

THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

CRITICALLY EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

Board of Editors

- 1 SHRI N K VAKIL, Vice-Chancellor,
M S University of Baroda (Chairman)
- 2 DR HANSABEN MEHTA (Vice-Chairman)
- 3 SHRI P C DIVANJI †
- 4 DR P L VAIDYA
- 5 PROF K C CHATTOPADHYAYA
- 6 PROF. G. C JHALA
- 7 PRINCIPAL D R MANKAD†
- 8 DR P M MODI
- 9 DR B J SANDESARA, Director, O I (*ex-officio*)
- 10 DR. U P SHAH (Secretary and General Editor)

Board of Referees

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) DR S K. BELVALKAR†, Poona | (7) PROF Sir H W BAILEY, Cambridge (England) |
| (2) MM DR P V KANE, Bombay | (8) DR W KIRTEL†, Bonn |
| (3) DR. S. K DE†, Calcutta | (9) DR W RUBEN, Berlin |
| (4) REV. FR. DR. C BULCKE, Ranchi (Bihar) | (10) DR. L RENOU†, Paris |
| (5) PROF VISHVABANDHU SHASTRI, Hoshiarpur. | (11) DR V PISANI, Milan (Italy) |
| (6) DR V RAGHAVAN, Madras | (12) DR. F EDGERTON†, LARAMIE, WYOMING, U S A. |



Published under the Authority of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

Baroda (India)

1971

THE YUDDHAKĀṆḌA

THE SIXTH BOOK OF THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

The National Epic of India

Critically edited

by

Dr. P. L. VAIDYA, M.A. (Cal), D.LITT. (PARIS),

Retired Professor of Sanskrit and Allied Languages,

Nowrosjee Wadia College, Poona

Sometime Mayurbhanj Professor and Head of the Department of Sanskrit and Pali,

Banaras Hindu University

Sometime Director, Mithila Institute of Research, Darbhanga,

Editor, Karnaparvan, Ayodhyākāṇḍa, Harivamśa.

General Editor, Critical Edition of the Mahābhārata,

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.



Oriental Institute

Baroda (India)

1971

All rights reserved

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE,	VII - VIII
EDITORIAL NOTE	IX - XI
ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS	XII
INTRODUCTION	XIII - XXXVII
CONCORDANCE	I - CXV
CONTENTS OF THE YUDDHAKĀNDA	CXVII - CXIX
TEXT AND CRITICAL APPARATUS	I - 885
APPENDIX I (Nos 1-76) (Additional Passages)	887 - 1102
ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA	1103 - 1109

P R E F A C E

It is a matter of great pleasure for us to place before the world of scholars, the Critical Edition of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyana of Vālmīki. This kāṇḍa has been published in 3 Fascicules, the first one was published in 1967, the second in 1969 and the third in March, 1971. We are glad to note that this kāṇḍa is completed according to schedule before March, 31st 1971

We are thankful to the University Grants Commission for their financial assistance (two-thirds of the expenses) and the Gujarat State Government for their assistance of 20% of the expenses. And we hope that both the U G C. and the State Government will continue to assist the M. S. University of Baroda and this Institute till the whole of Uttarakāṇḍa and the Pratika-Index of all the Kāṇḍas of this Critical Edition are printed and published.

I am especially thankful to Prof Dr. P. L. Vaidya, the learned Editor of this kāṇḍa, whose versatile scholarship and experience of the Critical Editions of the Mahābhārata, the Harivamsa as well as the Ayodhyākāṇḍa of Rāmāyana are well-known to the world of scholars. Prof. Vaidya has been, from the very beginning, our chief friend and guide in this project of the Critical Edition of the Rāmāyana and even at the age of 80 with gradually failing health he had undertaken the task of the Critical Edition of Yuddhakāṇḍa which is now brought to a successful end. Unfortunately, for the last few months he has not been keeping well and hence he has been unable to append his Critical Notes to this kāṇḍa. We postponed the publication of third fascicule for about a month in the hope that Prof Vaidya's health would improve so as to enable him to write out his Critical Notes.

As and when Prof Vaidya is able to write the notes, they will be printed and published as an Appendix to our next Volume.

It would be interesting to note the following remarks of Prof. Vaidya (Vide, his Intro. p. XXIX)—“I believe that the original Rāmāyana consisted of three Kāṇḍas only, viz, the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, Aranyakāṇḍa and Yuddhakāṇḍa. Later the Ayodhyākāṇḍa got split up into Bāla and Ayodhyā, and Aranyakāṇḍa into Aranya, Kiskindhā and Sundara Kāṇḍas, making a total of six Kāṇḍas with a supplement (षट्काण्ड सौत्तरम्)”

Some verses at the end of Sarga 14 of Bālakāṇḍa, Lahore ed., in North-western recension, are almost repeated at the end of Bālakāṇḍa and the Sargas between Sarga 16 (our Cr. ed of Bāla-kāṇḍa) and the beginning of Ayodhyā including especially the Viśvāmitra episode could have been added later. (cf. Lahore ed, Bālakāṇḍa, pp 154 ff. Sarga 14, vv. 20 ff. with Sarga 72, vv. 9-16 p 488 f.) The evidence of our MSS. Ś1 D1-2.5 7.9.12.13 of Bālakāṇḍa, referred to above, will demonstrate this. Thus most of the Bāla after Sarga 17 (of Critical Edition) is a later addition.

A Palm-leaf MS. No L. 652 of Kerala University Library contains text of Yuddha and Uttara kāṇḍas only. The colophon at the end of Yuddhakāṇḍa reads as follows.—

इत्यार्षे श्रीरामायणे आदिकान्ये श्रीवाल्मीकीये श्रीमद्युद्धकाण्डे रामाभिषेकप्रकरणे राज्याभिषेकमहोत्सवो नाम [शताधिक] एकविंशत्सर्ग । श्रीरामाय नमः । युद्धकाण्ड समाप्तम् । इडालिकुलसभवेन वरदराजेन वाल्मीकिना सुशोधित पाठमुद्धृत्य विवेकतिलक नाम व्याख्यान कृतवान् नट्टव्याख्यानपाठोक्तम् । रामायणं समाप्तम् ।

अक्षर यत्परिभ्रष्ट मात्राहीन तु यद्भवेत् ।

क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति विद्वांसः कस्य नास्ति व्यतिक्रमः ॥

तृणकण्डुलब्रविष्णुशर्मणा लिखित पुस्तकमिदम् ।

At the end of Gorresio's edition of Yuddhakāṇḍa which follows the N E. recension of the Rāmāyana, it is printed as follows —

इत्यार्षे रामायणे वाल्मीकीये आदिकान्ये चतुर्विंशतिसाहस्र्या सहिताया युद्धकाण्ड समाप्तम् ॥ रामायणं समाप्तम् ॥

Thus there was a tradition that Rāmāyana ended with Yuddha and that Uttara was a supplement

It is not necessary here to go into details of this problem since it has been generally agreed that most of the Bāla and Uttarakāndas are later

I am also thankful to the Vice-Chancellor, M. S. University of Baroda, and the Director, Oriental Institute, Baroda, who are taking keen interest in the progress and completion of this project

I am thankful to all the members of the staff of the Rāmāyana Department without whose sincere cooperation the work of publication would not have continued so nicely. I am especially thankful to Shri R. J. Patel, Manager, M. S. University of Baroda Press, who has been taking special care and interest in printing of the different Volumes

Rāmāyana Department,
Oriental Institute,
Baroda
10-3-1971

UMAKANT P. SHAH
General Editor
and
Head of the Rāmāyana Department.

EDITORIAL NOTE

The Critical Apparatus

The text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa in this edition is based upon the following 34 MSS

I N(orthern) Recension (18 MSS —ŚÑVB 11 + D 7)

(a) North-western Group

Śāradā Version [Ś]

Ś₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14061 Undated

Ś₂ = New Delhi, in private possession of Dr. Lokeshchandra, Director, International Academy of Indian Culture Unnumbered Dated Samvat 58 which is probably the Saptarsi Samvat equivalent to A.D. 1885. [This MS was obtained very recently so it was taken up for the Crit App of Yuddhakāṇḍa from Sarga 11]

(b) North-eastern Group

(i) Nepālī Version [N]

Ñ₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14156 Microfilm of MS No 934 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Samvat 1076 (c A.D. 1020)

Ñ₂ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14157. Microfilm of MS. No. 905 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newārī Samvat 795 (c A D 1675).

(ii) Maithilī Version [V]

V₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. Addenda 4. Microfilm of a Maithilī MS from the University Library, Patna Dated Śaka 1670 (1748 A.D)

V₂ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. Addenda 57. Microfilm of MSS. Nos. 2, 3 & 1 of the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1763 (c.A D. 1841)

V₃ = Darabhanga, Mithila Research Institute, No. 807. Undated

(iii) Bengālī Version [B]

B₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14149 Photo-stat copy of MS. No 348 of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, dated Śaka 1503 (c A.D. 1671)

B₂ = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, No 1439 (ka) Dated Śaka 1720 (c.A D 1798)

B₃ = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No G 393 Undated

B₄ = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad, No 1168 Undated.

(c) Devnāgarī Composite Version (D)

D₁ = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 825 of 1875-76 Dated Samvat 1820 (c.A D. 1773) (NW)

D₂ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 12864 Dated Samvat 1716 (c A D 1660) (NW)

D₃ = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 5600. Dated Samvat 1787 (c A D 1731) (W)

D₄ = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No 5 Dated Samvat 1783 (c A D 1732) (W)

D₅ = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1357 Dated Śaka 1689 (c A D 1767) (S)

- D₆ = Baroda, in private possession (of Late Prof G H. Bhatt) Unnumbered Dated Samvat 1832 (c A D 1776). (S) It contains the commentary of Govindarāja
- D₇ = Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Mandala, No 844. Dated Śaka 1698 (c.A D 1776) (S) It contains the commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha
- D₈ = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No 5 Dated Samvat 1835 (c A D. 1779) (NW)
- D₉ = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute No 1611 Dated Samvat 1742 (c A D 1686) First fifteen sargas follow NE, the rest generally follow S.
- D₁₀ = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1633. Dated Samvat 1888 (c A D 1831) (S)
- D₁₁ = Jodhpur, Palace Library Unnumbered Dated Śaka 1636 (c A D 1715) (S) It contains the commentary Tilaka of Nāgesa Bhatt
- D₁₂ = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 4 Undated. (NW)
- D₁₃ = Varanasi, in private possession (of Pandit Anant Shastri Phadke). Unnumbered. Undated (NE)

II S(outhern) Recension (16 MSS —TGM 10 + D 6)

(1) Telugu Version (T)

- T₁ = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372 Undated.
- T₂ = Madras, Adyar Library, No 75597 Undated
- T₃ = Madras, Adyar Library, No 74122 Dated Śaka 1730 (A D 1808)

(11) Grantha Version (G)

- G₁ = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 6362 Dated Kollam 993 (A D. 1818)
- G₂ = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 152. Undated.
- G₃ = Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Punyaviṣayajī) Unnumbered Undated

(111) Malayālam Version (M)

- M₁ = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 158. Dated Kollam 865 (c.A D 1690)
- M₂ = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 953 Dated Kollam 817 (c A D 1642)
- M₃ = Chundampatta (via Pattambi), South Malbar, in private possession (of C Chitrabhanu Nambudiri). Unnumbered Undated
- M₄ = Trivandrum, University of Kerala Manuscripts Library, No 13366 Undated.

TESTIMONIA

(1) Commentaries

- Cv = Commentary (Vivekatīlaka) of Udāri (also Udāh) Varadarāja as in the transcript of the MS. No 11778 B of the Tanjore Maharaja Serfoji's Saraswathi Mahal Library, Tanjore The commentary is earlier than A D 12⁵⁰ [The transcript of the MS No 3409 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras which was utilized up to Sundarakānda was rejected for Yuddhakānda since it was incomplete, containing 71 Sargas only of Yuddhakānda]
- Cr = Commentary of Rāmānuja as given in MS No 14141 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda, Transcript of MS No 8214 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras Undated.
- Cm = Commentary of Maheśvaratīrtha (D₇) as given in MS No 844 of the Nasik Patwardhan Collection deposited at the Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Mandala, Poona Dated Śaka 1698 (c A D 1776)

- Cg = Commentary of Govindarāja as given in MS (De) of Late Prof G. H. Bhatt, Baroda Dated Śaka 1632 (c.A.D. 1776)
- Ch = Commentary (Kataka or Amṛtakatala) of Katakayogindra (alias Mādhavayogin) as given in MS No 14221 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda; Transcript of MS No 8977 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, Undated
- Ct = Commentary (Tilaka) of Nāgesa Bhaṭṭa as given in Du Dated Śaka 1636 (c.A.D. 1715). Also as printed in Vulgate editions.

(11) *Epitomes*

- (1) The Rāmopākhyāna Mbh III 258-276 (BORI, Poona, 1942)
- (2) Purāṇas—Viṣṇu-Purāṇa, III. 3, IV 4 (Gītī Press, Gorakhpur, 1937)
Agni-Purāṇa, Chaps. 5-11 (Ānandāśrama ed, Poona, 1900)
Padma-Purāṇa, IV 66, IV. 112, V 35 (Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1893-94) etc
- (3) The Rāmāyana-Maṇjarī of Ksemendra (Kāvya-mālā No 83, Nirṇaya Sāgara Press, Bombay, 1903)

ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS

add = adding
 addl = additional
 adhy = adhyāya(s)
 App = Appendix
 B = Bombay edition of the R (Gujarati Printing Press, A D 1919, The Vulgate)
 chap = chapter(s)
 comm = commentary (aries).
 cont = continue(s, ed, ing)
 corr = corrected, correction
 Crit App = Critical Apparatus
 ed = edition
 fol = folio(s)
 foll = following
 frag = fragment(ary)
 G = Gorresio's ed of the R
 Gov = Govindarāja
 hapl = haplographic(al, ally)
 hypm = hypermetric
 illeg = illegible
 inf lin = *infra lineam* (below the line)
 ins = insert(s, ed, ing)
 int lin = *inter lineas* (between the lines)
 interp = interpolate(s)
 introd = introduction, introductory
 K = Kumbhakonam ed of the R
 Kat = Kataka
 L = Lahore ed of the R
 l = line(s)
 m or marg = marginal(ly)
 Mah = Mahesvaratīrtha
 Manu = Manusmṛti (N S P ed).
 Mbh = Mahābhārata
 meta = by metathesis.
 N = Northern
 NE = North-eastern
 NR = Northern Recension.
 NW = North-western
 om = omit(s, ing, ed)
 orig = original(ly)
 post = posterior
 pr m = *propria manu* (by own hand)
 R = Rāmāyana
 r = repeat(s, ed, ing)
 ref = refer(ence)
 resp = respective
 respy = respectively

Rm = Rāmāyanamañjarī (Kāvya-mālā No 83).
 Ru = Rāmopākhyāna (Mbh III. 258-276, BORI, Poona, 1942)
 S = Southern
 sec m. = *secunda manu* (by another hand)
 SR = Southern Recension.
 st = stanza(s)
 subm. = submetric.
 subst = substitute(s, ed)
 supp = supplementary.
 sup lin. = *supra lineam* (above the line).
 Tl = Tīlaka (comm by Nāgeśa)
 transp = transpose(s, ed), transposition
 v = verse
 v.l = varia(e) lectio(nes)
 (var) = (with variation)
 vulg = vulgate
 W = Western.

✂ ✂ (in the critical footnotes) enclose citations from commentators
 [] besides their normal uses, enclose *additions* to MS readings
 () besides their normal uses, enclose superfluous letters, which should be *omitted* from MS readings.
 ~ (superior star) in the text indicates an *emendation*
 * (in the crit foot-notes before a verse or verses and preceded by a numerical figure) indicates additional or substitute passages
 * * (in the MS readings) indicate equal no. of syllables lost through injury to MS
 ~~~~~ printed below (or along the side margin of) any part of the constituted text indicates that the reading of it is less than certain  
 C denotes a "commentary", prefixed to the abbreviation of the name of a commentator (or a commentary), thus, Cv = Comm Vivekatīlaka, Cr = Comm of Rāmānuja, Cmg = Comm of Mahesvaratīrtha and Govindarāja, Ckt = Comm Kataka and Tīlaka A "p" is added on to denote a "pāṭha" or variant, thus, Crp = a pāṭha mentioned in the Comm of Rāmānuja

## INTRODUCTION

THIS first Critical Edition of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* of Vālmiki's *Rāmāyaṇa* is based on four selected printed editions, thirty-four selected manuscripts in several different scripts, viz., the Śāradā, Newārī, Maithilī, Bengālī, Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam procured from different parts of India and abroad, Ksemendra's *Epitome* called the *Rāmāyana Mañjarī* and several commentaries from the oldest available of Uḍḍiṛi Varadarāja. The material available on the *Rāmāyana* is really very vast, and the organisers and the Editor have to ignore several printed editions for which the reader is referred to Shri N. A. Gore's *Bibliography of the Rāmāyana*, as well as second rate or dilapidated or damaged manuscripts. All the same, the Editor desires to assure the reader that he has utilized every important work which was useful one way or another for the fixing of the text of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa*. We had to ignore manuscripts in Nandināgarī because they were found not to yield material not found in Telugu, and Assamese and Oriyā manuscripts because they also did not differ from Bengālī. The material actually used is detailed below.

### A. Printed Editions.

As stated above, there are several printed editions of the whole of *Rāmāyana* current in different parts of India in different scripts such as Devanāgarī, Bengālī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam. Out of these we have selected the following four, all in Devanāgarī script. They are

(1) Lahore Edition (L) *Yuddhakāṇḍa* edited by Shri Vishvabandhu Shastri, Lahore, 1944, D A V College Sanskrit Series, No. 19

(2) Gaspère Gorresio (G) *The Rāmāyana, Vol. V, Yuddhakāṇḍa*, Paris, 1850

(3) *Shrīmad Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇa* (according to Southern readings), Vol. II containing *Sundara, Yuddha* and *Uttara Kāṇḍas*, edited by Pandit T. R. Krishnacharya, and published by Madhva Vilasa Book Depot, Kumbakonam, second edition, 1930 (K)

(4) *Vālmiki Rāmāyana* (with the three commentaries, Tilaka, Śiromaṇi and Bhūṣana), Vol. VI, *Yuddhakāṇḍa*, edited by Shastri Shrinivas Katti Mudholkar, published by the Gujarati Printing Press, Bombay, 1919 (B)

### B. Manuscripts

Out of a very large number of manuscripts of the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyana*, we have selected the following 34 manuscripts. These MSS are written, as in the case of the first five *Kāṇḍas*, in the principal scripts of India, namely, Śāradā, Newārī, Maithilī, Bengālī, Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam. We have ignored MSS in Assamese, Oriyā and Nandināgarī, because no independent and good MSS in these scripts were available to us. Of the 34 MSS used for the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* 14 MSS are common to *Kāṇḍas* 1-6, 4 (D<sub>1</sub> + T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>) are common to *Kāṇḍas* 4, 5 and 6, while 2 (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>) are common to *Kāṇḍas* 3 to 6. Two MSS (B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>) are common to *Kāṇḍas* 5 and 6, two (D<sub>10</sub> 12) are common to 1, 4-6, and one (D<sub>7</sub>) is common to *Kāṇḍas* 1, 3-5. One MS (D<sub>2</sub>) is common to the *Kāṇḍas* 3, 4 and 6, while one (D<sub>7</sub>) is common to *Kāṇḍas* 3, 5 and 6. Seven new MSS (Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> + D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>4</sub>) are utilized for this *Kāṇḍa*. We have thus selected MSS which may be said to be fairly representative of different periods and they range from A.D. 1020 to A.D. 1841.

I Northern Recension (18 MSS — Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11 + D<sub>7</sub>)

(a) North-Western Group

Śāradā Version (Ś)

Ś<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 1406r. Undated.

Ś<sub>2</sub> = New Delhi, in private possession of Dr. Lokeshchandra, Director, International Academy of Indian Culture Unnumbered Dated Samvat 58 which is probably the Saptarṣi Samvat equivalent to A D 1885. (This MS was obtained very recently, so it was taken up for the Crit App of Yuddhakāṇḍa from Sarga 11 )

(b) North-Eastern Group

(i) Nepālī Version (Ñ)

Ñ<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14156 Microfilm of MS. No 934 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Samvat 1076 (c. A D. 1020)

Ñ<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14157 Microfilm of MS No 505 of The Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newārī Samvat 795 (c A D 1675)

(ii) Maithilī Version (V)

V<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No Addenda 4 Microfilm of a Maithilī MS. from the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1670 (1748 A D.)

V<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. Addenda 57. Microfilm of MSS. Nos 2, 3 and 1 of the University Library, Patna Dated Śaka 1763 (c A D. 1841)

V<sub>3</sub> = Darabhanga, Mithila Research Institute, No 807 Undated

(iii) Bengālī Version (B)

B<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14126. Photo-stat copy of MS No 348 of the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris, dated Śaka 1593 (c. A D. 1671)

B<sub>2</sub> = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parisad, No 1439 (Ka) Dated Śaka 1720 (c A D 1798)

B<sub>3</sub> = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No G 393 Undated

B<sub>4</sub> = Calcutta, Bangiya Sahitya Parisad, No 1168. Undated

(c) Devanāgarī Composite Version (D)

D<sub>1</sub> = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 825 of 1875-76 Dated Samvat 1829 (c A D 1773) (NW)

D<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 12864 Dated Samvat 1716 (c A D 1660). (NW)

D<sub>3</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 5600 Dated Samvat 1787 (c A D. 1731). (W)

D<sub>4</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5 Dated Samvat 1788 (c A D 1732) (W)

D<sub>5</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1357 Dated Śaka 1689 (c A D 1767) (S)

D<sub>6</sub> = Baroda, in private possession (of late Prof G H Bhatt) Unnumbered Dated Samvat 1832 (c A D 1776) (S) It contains the commentary of Govindarāja.

D<sub>7</sub> = Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Samsodhaka Mandala, No 844 Dated Śaka 1698 (c A.D. 1776) (S) It contains the commentary of Maheśvartīrtha

D<sub>8</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5 Dated Samvat 1835 (c A.D 1779). (NW)

D<sub>9</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1611 Dated Samvat 1742 (c A D. 1686). First fifteen sargas follow NE, the rest generally follow S

D<sub>10</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1633 Dated Samvat 1888 (c A D 1831). (S)

D<sub>11</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library Unnumbered Dated Śaka 1636 (c. A.D 1715). (S) It contains the commentary Tilaka of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa

D<sub>12</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No 4 Undated. (NW)

D<sub>13</sub> = Varanasi, in private possession (of Pandit Anant Shastri Phadke). Unnumbered. Undated (NE)

## II S(outhern) Recension (16 MSS — TGM 10 + D 6)

## (i) Telugu Version (T)

T<sub>1</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372 UndatedT<sub>2</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 75597. UndatedT<sub>3</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122 Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808).

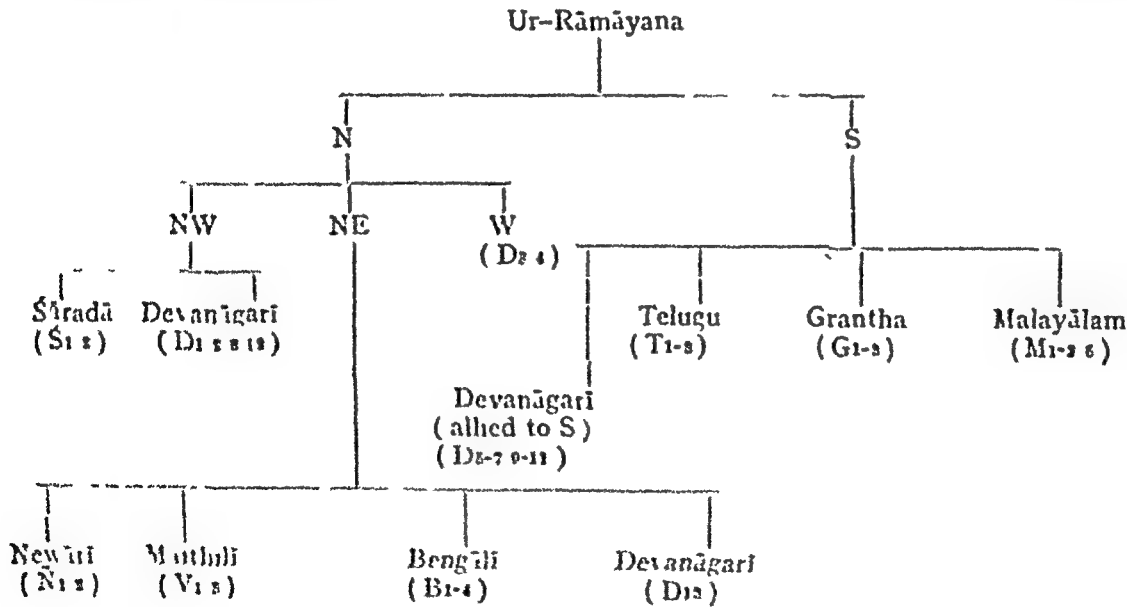
## (ii) Grantha Version (G)

G<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362 Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818)G<sub>2</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152 UndatedG<sub>3</sub> = Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Mum. Śrī Punyavijaya) Unnumbered Undated

## (iii) Malayālam Version (M)

M<sub>1</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (c. A.D. 1690)M<sub>2</sub> = Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953 Dated Kollam 817 (c. A.D. 1642).M<sub>3</sub> = Chundampatta (via Pattambi), South Malbar, in private possession (of C. Chittrabhanu Nambudiri) Unnumbered UndatedM<sub>4</sub> = Trivandrum, University of Kerala Manuscripts Library, No. 13366 Undated

All the MSS utilized for this Kānda clearly fall into two main recensions, Northern and Southern, each of which is further divided into several versions. The MSS used can thus be classified according to their pedigree as below —



## Detailed Description of the MSS

Ś<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14061. Undated. The MS was purchased for the Institute by Dr. S. N. Sharma of Shrinagar. Thin unglazed paper, size 12½" × 7", Śāradā script.

The MS is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Yuddhakāṇḍa being 97. Folios 70-76 (i.e., the portion from 6.33.13 to 6.102.50 of our Critical Text) are missing. The folio has 18 lines

to a page and about 46 to 53 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas and stanzas are not numbered. Sargas 1 to 15 of our Critical Text of Yuddha appear at the end of Sundarākāṇḍa as its part. A single dāṇḍa demarcates both the halves of the stanza. Colophons, bearing significant Sarga names, are generally daubed over with red chalk or yellow powder. Very few marginal notes. Corrections are few, and they are *pr m*. Stanzas are at times omitted. Transpositions of stanzas are occasionally noticed. The MS is fairly old. Writing fairly legible and correct. Parasavarna instead of anusvāra is generally used. No prsthāmātrās are noticed. The MS seems to have been written by two scribes. Though the Kāṇḍa is not dated, it seems to be a late exemplar.

The MS represents the NW version.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, viz., 3655, 3661 and 3663 (3).

### Ś<sub>1</sub>

New Delhi, in private possession of Dr Lokesh Chandra, Director, International Academy of Indian Culture. Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 58 (A D 1885). Written on paper, size 13 8" × 7 2". Śāradā script.

The MS is complete in seven Kāṇḍas. As it was obtained very recently, the MS has been utilized from Sarga 11 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakāṇḍa. The total number of folios for Yuddhakāṇḍa is 125. The folio has 15 lines to a page and about 50 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, while Sargas are numbered. The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 112. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text are relegated, as in Ś<sub>1</sub>, to Sundara in this MS. There is no device used to mark the Ślokaṛdha or even a Śloka. Colophons are coloured red and give suitable Sarga names. No marginalia noticed. Corrections are very few and are found *pr m*. Omissions of stanzas are noticed in some places. A number of stanzas are transposed. The MS is old, some folios being moth-eaten. Hand-writing is nice, with few errors. The scribe writes स्म as म, for instance, पित्रे स्म as पित्रे म. The rules of Samdhi are generally observed. No prsthāmātrās are noticed. The whole MS is written by a single hand, only the post-colophon entry, giving the genealogy of the scribe given at the end of Uttarakāṇḍa appears to have been written by another person.

The post-colophon entry at the end Uttarakāṇḍa seems to give the date of the entire MS as follows:

ॐ श्रीगुप्तसवत् । ५८ आ सुदि नवम्या बुधे ॥

This probably refers to the Saptarsi Samvat 58 which is equivalent to A D. 1885.

The MS represents the NW version.

No exclusive star-passages are found in this MS.

### Ñ<sub>1</sub>

Baroda Oriental Institute, No 14156. Microfilm of MS No 934 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Dated Samvat 1076 (A D 1020). Palm-leaf, size 21 1/2" × 2". Newārī script.

The code\ contains all the seven Kāṇḍas of the Rāmāyana. Folios 506 to 696 cover the subject-matter of Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa are relegated, as in Ś<sub>1</sub>, to Sundarākāṇḍa. Colophons give suitable names for the sargas. छ in छुवगम is invariably written as प्र. For details, vide Bālākāṇḍa, Introduction, p XV, as well as Sundarākāṇḍa, Introduction, p XII. No date is recorded at the close of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, but the post-colophon entry at the end of Kiskindhā mentions Samvat 1076 (i.e. A D 1020) as its date.

The MS represents the NE version.

The exclusive star-passages found in this MS are 3, 280 (A), 813, 1069, 1072, 1614, 1639, 1878, 1940 (A), and 3097 (10).

Ñ<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14157. Microfilm of MS No. 905 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Dated Newārī Samvat 795 (1 c, A.D 1675). Written on thick country paper, size 20½" x 5". Newārī script

The codex contains all the seven Kāndas of the work 158 folios of the MS cover the portion of the Yuddhakāṇḍa The Yuddhakāṇḍa has 118 Sargas in this MS Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of Yuddha appear at the end of the Sundarakāṇḍa as its part For details, *vide* Bālākāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XV

The MS. represents the NE version

The exclusive star passages found in this MS. are 331, 366 (A), 465, 698, 757, 901, 1107, 1159, 1249, 1481 (B), 1615, 1636, 1640, 1709 and 1863 (15)

V<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 4 (Addenda). Microfilm of a Maithilī MS from the University Library, Patna Dated Śaka 1670 (A.D 1748) Maithilī script.

The codex has preserved all the seven Kāndas in 535 folios and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Aranya, Kiṣkindhā and Sundarakāṇḍas. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 122. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa form, as in NW version, concluding part of the Sundarakāṇḍa. For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XIII.

The MS represents the NE version.

Only two star passages are exclusive to this MS, viz, 68 and 771 (A)

V<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 57 (Addenda). Microfilm of MSS Nos 2, 3 and 1 of the University Library, Patna Dated Śaka 1763 (A.D. 1841) Maithilī script

This MS has only three Kāṇḍas, viz, Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa, Yuddhakāṇḍa, and Uttarakāṇḍa. It has 8 to 11 lines to a page and 31 to 34 letters to a line Margins are unruled Stanzas are generally numbered Sargas are not regularly numbered. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa are not found as the exemplar has no Sundarakāṇḍa with it Naturally, the MS begins with Sarga 16 of Yuddhakāṇḍa Colophons note significant Sarga names Single and double dandas indicate the two halves of a stanza Omissions of stanzas are occasionally noticed Writing not very readable

The MS represents the NE version

There are only three star-passages exclusive to this MS, viz, 677, 955 and 1241

V<sub>3</sub>

Darbhanga, Mithilā Institute of Research in Sanskrit Learning, No 807. Undated Written on palm-leaves in mk. Size 15½" x 2". Maithilī script

This MS contains only the present Kāṇḍa. It has 244 folios. Folio nos 148-150 are missing. The folio has 5 lines to a page and 60 to 80 letters to a line Margins are unruled Sargas are not regularly numbered Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of the Kāṇḍa are not found in this MS. The variants recorded as of V<sub>3</sub> for Sargas 1-15 are from the MS. V<sub>3</sub> of Sundarakāṇḍa which incorporates these 15 Sargas as its part Stanzas are not numbered Single danda marks the Śloka-ending Colophons give suitable Sarga names Many marginalia are noticed Corrections are very few and are made in mk. for m. Additions common to the North recension are found in this MS also Omissions of stanzas (usually hupographical) are occasionally noticed The MS seems to be very old It is damaged in many places because the folios are moth-eaten Writing is fairly legible and free of errors There are occasional lapses such as २१ for २२, or २३; २१ for २२, २३ for २४, २४ for २५ are due to similarity of these letters in Maithilī script The letters २, ३ and ४ are similar The use of २, ३, ४

mātrās is noticed occasionally Samdhī rules are generally observed. The MS. is written by a single hand

It represents the NE version

Only three star-passages are found exclusive to this MS They are 713, 1991 and 3308

#### B<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14126 Photo copy *in situ* of MS No. 348 of the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris Dated Śaka 1593 (A D 1671) This MS was utilized by Dr Gorresio for his edition, and was designated G by him Palm-leaves, Bengālī script.

This MS, utilized for the Critical Edition of the previous five Kāndas, is complete and contains all the seven Kāndas Folios 1-181 contain the portion of Yuddhakānda Folio 180 is blank Two extra folios, one numbered 134 and the other having no number, belonging to a MS of the Mahābhārata, are appended at the end of Yuddhakānda The folio has seven lines to a page and 65-70 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered Sargas are numbered, but the numbering is erroneous. Sargas 1-12 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakānda are incorporated at the end of Sundarakānda as its integral part A single danda demarcates both the halves of the stanza Colophons give significant Sarga names A few marginalia and corrections, all *pr m*, are noticed Stanzas are sometimes omitted Sargas 14 and 15 of the Critical Text are omitted Transpositions of stanzas and lines are also noticed in some places Hand-writing is nice and devoid of errors Rules of Samdhī are usually observed and prsthamātrās are commonly used Parasavarna is generally used The Yuddhakānda is copied by a single scribe The post-colophon entry at the end of the present Kānda, gives its date as also the scribe's name, as follows —

श्रीनारायणशर्मणो लिपिरेषा पुस्तकं च श्रीनारायणस्य । शुभमस्तु । शकाब्दा । शके वृद्धिग्रहे वाणे चन्द्रे च परिप्लविते । यत्नेन लिखितो यस्तु श्रीनारायणशर्मणा ।

The MS. represents the NE version.

The following star passages are found exclusively in this MS 128, 175(B), 381, 592, 641, 823, 1261, 1676 and 1998 (9)

#### B<sub>2</sub>

Calcutta, Bangiya Sāhitya Parisad, No 1439 (Ka) Dated Śaka 1720 (A D 1798) Written on paper, size 18" × 3 9" Bengālī script

This MS contains only the present Kānda and has 221 folios Each folio has 7 lines to a page and approximately 77 letters to a line Margins are unruled Sargas are numbered occasionally. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text are not found in this MS, and the MS begins with Sarga 16 of our text The variants recorded as of B<sub>2</sub> for Sargas 1-15 are from the MS designated as B<sub>3</sub> of Sundarakānda with which these 15 Sargas are incorporated. Stanzas are unnumbered A single danda separates both the halves of the stanzas Colophons bear appropriate Sarga names There are very few marginal notes, additions and corrections, all in the hand of the same scribe Transposition and omissions of stanzas are occasionally noticed The MS is well-preserved Writing is fairly legible Prsthamātrās are used and Samdhī rules are observed The whole Kānda is copied by a single scribe The post-colophon entry at the close of the MS gives the date as well as the name of the scribe as follows

शकाब्दा १७२० श्रीव्रजकिशोरदेवशर्मणो लिपिरिय । श्रीदेवनाथसिंहस्य ग्रंथमिदम् ॥

The MS represents the NE version

The star-passages exclusive to this MS, are 330(A), 454, 934, 1002, 1090, 1907, 3071(A), 3209, 3645 and 3647 (10)

B<sub>1</sub>

Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No G 393 Undated Written on paper, size 19" × 5½".  
Bengālī script

This MS contains only three Kāṇḍas, viz., Sundarakāṇḍa, Yuddhakāṇḍa and Uttarakāṇḍa and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Sundarakāṇḍa. It has 177 folios for the Yuddhakāṇḍa. Folio 43 is missing. Each folio has 11 to 13 lines to a page and 50 to 55 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are numbered, while stanzas are not. The total number of Sargas for the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 109. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakāṇḍa are relegated to Sundara as its constituent part. Single and double dandas indicate the two halves of a stanza. Colophons, which bear suitable Sarga names, are written in red ink. Many marginal notes are found. Corrections are made in black and red ink. Corrections are few in number, usually *pr m*, but occasionally *scr m* as well. Omissions of stanzas are at times noticed. Instances of transpositions of stanzas and lines are very few. The MS. is very old. Hand-writing is good, legible and generally correct. Prsthāmātrās are used and rules of Samdhi are generally followed. The MS is written by a single scribe. No date is mentioned at the close of this Kāṇḍa or anywhere else. At the end of the present Kāṇḍa, the scribe's name is given as Rāmādhanaḍeva Śarmā.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The MS. has a pretty large number of exclusive star-passages. They are 374, 389, 412 (D), 133, 431 (A), 638, 711 (A), 730, 859, 897, 1003, 1032, 1056, 1092, 1108, 1146, 1201 (A), 1231 (A), 1238, 1357, 1377, 1443 (A), 1457, 1476, 1492, 1527, 1577, 1613, 1698, 1731, 1782, 1883, 1901, 2002, 2070 (A), 2083, 2085 (B), 2088 (A), 2093, 3055, 3061, 3073, 3150, 3441, 3475 (A), 3483, 3561, 3563, 3570, 3581 (A) and 3674 (51). In addition, there are two Appendix I passages, viz., Nos. 29 and 76 (2\*) exclusive to this MS.

B<sub>2</sub>

Calcutta, Banglīya Sāhitya Paṇṣad, No 1168 Undated Written on paper, size 20" × 5".  
Bengālī script

The MS contains only the Yuddhakāṇḍa. It has 179 folios, folio no 171 being duplicated. Each folio has 8 lines to a page and about 60 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are not regularly numbered. Sargas 1-15 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakāṇḍa are not found in this MS, it begins with Sarga 16 of the Critical Text. The variants recorded as of B<sub>4</sub> for Sargas 1-15 are taken from the MS. B<sub>4</sub> used for the Sundarakāṇḍa which includes these 15 Sargas. Stanzas are not numbered. Single and double dandas are used respectively to demarcate the first and the second half of the stanza. Colophons record suitable Sarga names. Very few marginal notes or corrections are noticed. A few transpositions of stanzas or lines are noticed. The MS is in good condition, but the paper is worn out. Hand-writing is good and readable, and is generally correct. Parasavarṇa is generally used. Prsthāmātrās are also noticed. Samdhi rules are usually observed. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe. There is no mention of the date or of the scribe.

The MS represents the NE version.

Only seven star-passages are found exclusively in the MS. They are 51, 411 (A), 557, 631, 955, 3375 and 3513 (7).

D<sub>1</sub>

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 825 of 1875-76. Dated Śaka 1827 (A.D. 1773). Written on paper, size 11½" × 4½". Devanāgarī script.

The codex, utilized for the previous five Kāṇḍas, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Yuddhakāṇḍa comes to 313. Each folio has 10 lines to a page and about 25 letters



to a line Margins are ruled The total number of Sargas in the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 113, and they are numbered, while stanzas are not In this codex, the Yuddhakāṇḍa commences from Sarga 16 of the Critical Text But as it also contains Sundarakāṇḍa, and has at its end, Sargas 1-31 of the Critical Text of Yuddhakāṇḍa, we have, therefore, designated that portion of the Sundarakāṇḍa MS with the symbol D<sub>1</sub> for Sargas 1-15 and the symbol D<sub>0</sub> for Sargas 16-31 of Yuddhakāṇḍa The duplicated Sargas 16-31 are designated with the symbol D<sub>1</sub> Colophons bearing suitable Sarga names are daubed over with red chalk No distinctive signs such as dandas are used to indicate the endings of the halves or the stanza. No marginalia Corrections are few and are *pr m* Omissions of stanzas as well as transpositions are noticed in a few places Condition of the MS good, and writing legible The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe For details regarding date and scribe, *vide* Bālakāṇḍa, Introduction, p XX

The MS represents the NW version

The following star-passages are exclusive to D<sub>0</sub> 575, 589, 593 and 669 (4), while the star-passages exclusive to D<sub>1</sub> are 451, 452, 647, 650, 662, 665, 1004, 1381, 1414, 1725 (A), 1760, 3027, 3111, 3172, 3174, and 3177 (16)

D<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 12864 Dated Śaka 1581 (A D 1659) Written on paper, size 14½" × 6" Devanāgarī script

The MS contains all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Bāla, Aranya, Kiskindhā and Sundarakāṇḍa Folios 155 to 331 comprise Yuddhakāṇḍa. Sargas 1 to 5 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of the Critical Edition are relegated to Sundarakāṇḍa in this MS Corrections are generally *pr m*, but there are a few which seem to be *sec. m* They are made usually with yellow pigment. Stanzas are found omitted sometimes The MS is dilapidated in condition ज्ञ and ख are sometimes substituted for च and ञ respectively The whole Kāṇḍa is in the hand of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p XVII

The MS represents the NW version

The star-passages exclusive to this MS are 553, 666, 916, 922, 1302, 1647, 1653, 1658, 3014, 3397, 3628 and 3693 (12)

D<sub>3</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 5600 Dated Samvat 1787 (A D 1731) Written on paper, size 12" × 5½" Devanāgarī script

The codex is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Aranya, Kiskindhā and Sundara The total number of folios for Yuddhakāṇḍa is 159 The folio has 15 lines to a page and about 40 letters to a line Margins are unruled Sargas are numbered, while stanzas are not The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 114 Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text are found at the end of the Sundarakāṇḍa Both the halves of stanzas are marked by double dandas Colophons which record significant Sarga names are daubed over with red colour A few marginalia are found Corrections are few and are mostly *pr m* Stanzas are sometimes omitted and transpositions of stanzas are occasionally noticed Sargas 85 and 86 of our Critical Text are consecutively repeated The condition of the MS is old Writing is good with some corrections Rules of Samdhi are observed The entire Kāṇḍa is written by a single hand At the end of Yuddhakāṇḍa, the scribe gives the date and place as follows. —

युद्धकाण्ड समाप्तोय । सवत् १७८७ । अर्द्धीन्द्रपिवसुसह्यागतेन्द्रे (?) भाद्रपदचतुर्दश्या सोमवासरे । लिखितभावासनगर-  
शुभस्थाने ।

The MS represents the W version

This MS has a pretty large number of exclusive star-passages, *viz*, 5, 12, 15, 21, 24, 26, 27, 188, 228, 432, 436, 612, 645, 891 (A), 1113, 1150, 1179, 1371, 1397, 1637, 1643, 1855, 1948, 2035 (A), 2044, 2061, 3077, 3152, 3161, 3303, 3319, 3431, 3582, 3595, 3613, 3615, 3682, 3683 and 3687 (39). App. I (No 34) also is found exclusively in this MS

D<sub>1</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No 5 Dated Samvat 1788 (A D 1732) Written on paper, size 15" x 6½" Devanāgarī script

This MS. has preserved all the seven Kāndas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Kīṣkīndhā and Sundara. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakānda is 153. The folio has 12 lines to a page and about 43 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are numbered, while Sargas are not. Sargas 1-31 of our Critical Text of Yuddha appear at the end of Sundara as an integral part of that Kānda. In this MS, Yuddhakānda begins from Sarga 32. Both the halves of stanzas are marked by double dandas. Red ink is used for dandas. Colophons give suitable names for the Sargas. Corrections are mostly made *per m*. Very few marginalia. Stanzas are omitted in many places. Transpositions of stanzas are noticed occasionally. Repetitions of stanzas also occur occasionally. The MS is rather old though the writing is clear, with occasional errors. Samdhi rules are observed generally. The whole MS is copied by one person. The post-colophon entry at the end of Yuddha gives the date of the MS as under —

समव १७८८ वर्षे मायोत्तमशुभकारीकार्तिकमासे शुद्धपक्षे तृतीया गुरुवाररे लिखित इदं पुस्तक ॥

The MS represents the W version

This MS. has a very large number of exclusive star-passages as under 370, 640, 646, 667, 750, 826, 840, 974, 1057, 1100, 1173, 1257, 1350, 1455, 1465, 1470, 1550, 1565, 1799, 1809, 1810, 1824, 1828, 1834, 1836, 1837(A), 1875, 1913, 1918, 1920, 1924, 1951, 1968, 1999, 2001, 2019, 2027 and 3336 (38). The MS also has one exclusive App I passage (No 52).

D<sub>2</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute No 1357 Dated Śaka 1689 (A D 1767) Written on old paper, size 14½" x 7". Devanāgarī script

The codex contains all the Kāndas except Bala and Sundara. It has been utilized for our Critical Edition of Aranya and Kīṣkīndhā. The total number of folios for Yuddha is 240. Folios 84, 85, 135, 235 and 236 are missing. Folios 7 and 9 are in duplicate. The first and the last folios are blank on one side. Each folio has 10 lines to a page and about 41 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in red ink. Sargas are numbered. The total number of Sargas for Yuddha is 131. Stanzas bear no numbers, but the total number of stanzas is stated to be 7000 for the Yuddha. Double dandas mark both the halves of the stanza. Red ink is used for dandas and colophons. Only in Sarga 116 of our Critical Edition, we find mention of Sarga name in the colophon. Corrections are few, they are made by yellow pigment as well as by ink, and are made by the copyist himself. Marginalia are rare. Omissions of stanzas are noticed, while in a few instances stanzas are repeated. Transpositions of lines and stanzas are noticeable. The MS is old and some folios are broken. Writing is neat and clear. In several places the anusvāras are dropped. Samdhi rules are generally followed, but no avagriha is used. The MS. is complete for Yuddha and is written by a single person. The date of the present Kānda is mentioned at the end of the Kānda in the following way —

भीमके १६८९। सर्वजिन्मस्तरे मनुशुद्धितीयाया समाप्तोय ग्रथ । श्रीरामो जयति । अथमस्या ७००० ॥

The MS. represents the S version

No exclusive star-passages are found in this MS

D<sub>3</sub>

Birodi, in private possession of the late Prof G. H. Bhatt. Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 1832 (A.D. 1776). Written on rough and durable paper, size 12½" x 5½". Devanāgarī script. Hand-writing of North-Indian.

This codex is complete in seven Kāndas and is utilized for the Critical Edition of the previous Kānda. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakānda is 251. The MS contains the commentary

*Ratnakirita* of Govindarāja The folio has about 15 lines to a page and about 45 letters and 55 letters to a line in the text and the commentary respectively Margins are ruled in black ink The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 131 Corrections are made with black ink and yellow pigment and are *pr m*. The stanzas are at places omitted Occasional repetitions of stanzas are noticed The Kānda is copied by a single scribe For details, *vide* Kiskindhākānda, Introduction, p XVI The post-colophon entry made at the close of the Kānda runs as follows —

संवत् १८३० पुष्यमासे कृष्णपक्षे द्वितीया २ श्रीगुरुपोत्तमक्षेत्रे दक्षणपार्श्वे राममहोत्सवस्थले लिखितं श्रीगुरुपोत्तमदासेन ॥

The MS represents the S recension and the text is usually of Govindarāja.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS are 440, 457, 685, 894, 1087, 1148 and 1194 (7)

D<sub>7</sub>

Poona, Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Mandala, No 844. Dated Śaka 1698 (A D 1776) Written on paper, size 14" × 6½" Devanāgarī script

This codex contains all the Kāndas except Kiskinhā and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Aranyakānda and Sundarākānda The total number of folios for the Yuddhākānda is 320. The MS reads Sarga 89 of our Critical Text twice, and follows the NE version (including interpolated Sargas) in its first occurrence and S recension in its second occurrence Nine folios cover this additional matter. The folio has 11 lines to a page and about 42 letters to a line The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 131 Black ink is used for colophons A few marginalia are noticed Corrections are made by the copyist himself Stanzas are rarely omitted The MS is in good condition and is written by a single scribe For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p XVI The MS contains the commentary *Tattvadīpikā* of Maheśvaratīrtha The post-colophon entry at the end of Yuddha runs as follows —

लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं गुर्जरविश्वनाथभट्टेन ॥

Although no date is mentioned at the end of Yuddha, there is mention at the close of Uttara that the codex was completed in the Śaka year 1698 (A D 1776)

The MS represents the S recension

This MS has a few exclusive star-passages, *viz*, 62, 78(B), 137, 477 and 1979 (5)

D<sub>8</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No 5 Dated Samvat 1835 (A D. 1779) Written on paper, size 14½" × 5" Devanāgarī script

The MS has all the seven Kāndas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Kiskindhā and Sundara It has 231 folios for the Yuddhākānda The folio has 9 lines to a page and about 43 letters to a line Margins are unruled Stanzas are numbered, but the Sargas are not. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text are relegated to Sundara as its constituent part No distinctive marks like dandas are used to demarcate the halves of stanzas Colophons contain suitable Sarga names and are coloured with red chalk No marginalia Very few corrections are found and they are *pr. m* Omissions of stanzas are noticed Many times stanzas and lines are transposed Stanzas are also occasionally repeated. Condition old Hand-writing is good and scribal mistakes are occasionally noticed The word नैर्ऋत is usually written as नैर्ऋत The whole Kānda is copied by a single scribe and is complete For details regarding date and scribe, *vide* Kiskindhākānda, Introduction, p. XIX (under D<sub>13</sub>)

The MS represents the NW version.

There are no exclusive star-passages to this MS

D<sub>9</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No 1611 Dated Samvat 1742 (A D 1686) Written on paper, size 14" × 5" Devanāgarī script

This MS contains all the seven Kāṇḍas, written probably by different scribes at different periods. The MS is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the earlier Kāṇḍas. It has 135 folios for the Yuddha-kāṇḍa. The folio has 13 lines to a page and about 67 letters to a line. Margins are ruled. Only the Sargas are numbered, while the stanzas are not. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 115. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text are relegated to the Sundarāṇḍa as its integral part. The Śloka endings are marked by single dandas in red ink only up to Critical Sarga 63 (i.e. Sarga 53 of the MS). Colophons give significant Sarga names only up to Sarga 63 of the Critical Edition, thereafter only Sarga numbers are mentioned. Colophons are daubed over with red chalk. Very few marginalia and corrections. All corrections are *per in*. Stanzas are omitted many times, sometimes due to haplography. Stanzas and lines are occasionally transposed. Condition old. Writing is fairly legible. The letters अ and ऋ are often confounded. Similarly, ण is used for न and *vice versa* न is at times written for ण, e.g. णं for नं. Anusvāra is generally used for the final म. Samdhi rules are usually observed. The present Kāṇḍa is written by two scribes. The portion up to 664.12<sup>o</sup> of our Critical Text is copied by one scribe, while the remaining portion up to the end of the Kāṇḍa is copied by a different scribe. The Kāṇḍa is complete. It is stated at the end that Yuddhakāṇḍa was completed in Samvat 1742 (i.e. A.D. 1686).

The MS. follows the NE version in the first 15 Sargas of the Critical Text, and thereafter generally follows the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusive to this MS. 610 (A), 933, 1065, 1581, 3167, 3196 (A), 3469, 3478 and 3675 (9).

## D10

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1633. Dated Samvat 1888 (A.D. 1831). Written on machine-made paper, size 12½" × 5". Devanāgarī script. Hand-writing of Rajasthan.

This codex contains all the seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of Bāla, Kishindhī and Sundara. It has 433 folios for the Yuddhakāṇḍa. In addition to these pages, there are four pages describing the pārayanavidhi of Yuddhakāṇḍa. There are seven lines on each folio and about 31 letters in each line. The total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 130. Corrections are made in margin by the scribe himself and are few in number. Omissions of stanzas are rare. The paper is not very old. Writing is good with a few errors. Samdhi rules are not regularly observed. The Kāṇḍa is complete and is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Kishindhākāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XVII. It is stated at the end of the Uttarakāṇḍa that the whole MS was completed by Pandit Śrī Tiwārī Lāl hana in the Samvat year 1888 (A.D. 1831).

The MS represents the S recension.

No exclusive star-passages are found in this MS.

## D11

Jodhpur, Palace Library. Unnumbered. Dated Śaka 1636 (A.D. 1765). Written on tough paper, size 13" × 6". Devanāgarī script.

The codex contains all the seven Kāṇḍas written probably by different scribes at different periods, and is thus a composite MS. It has been fully utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous five Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakāṇḍa is 370. The folio has 9 lines to a page and about 12 letters to a line. The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakāṇḍa is 130. Dandas are in red ink, while colophons are in black ink. The Kāṇḍa is in good condition, is complete and copied out by a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XV (under D11). The MS contains the commentary *Tilaka* of Nāgeś Bhaṭṭa. Yuddhakāṇḍa is dated Śaka 1636 (A.D. 1765).

The MS represents the S recension and has no exclusive star-passages.

## D12

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 4. Undated. Written on paper, size 13½" × 7". Devanāgarī script.

The MS contains all the seven Kāndas and is utilized for the Critical Edition of Bālakānda, Kīskindhākānda and Sundarakānda. The total number of folios for Yuddhakānda is 105. It has 16 lines to a page and about 45 letters to a line. Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text in the Yuddha are relegated to Sundara as its integral part. Corrections are made in ink and are *pr m*. Condition of the MS is good. Writing is neat and legible, with a few errors. Visarga followed by च, is generally written as च instead of श्र. The words पुरुषोत्तम and ऋषिमत्तम look like पुरुषोत्तुम and ऋषिमत्तुम respectively and नैर्ऋत as नैन्त. The रेफ is represented by अनुस्वार, e.g., दुःखार्ता like दुःखाता. Samdhi rules are generally observed. The whole Kānda is written by a single scribe and is complete. For details, *vide* Sundarākānda, Introduction, p. XVIII. Though the MS is undated, it looks about 350 years old.

The MS represents the NW version

No exclusive star-passages are found in this MS

D<sub>13</sub>

Varanasi, in private possession (of Pandit Ananta Shastri Phadke). Unnumbered and undated. Written on paper, size 12 4" × 5 2". Devanāgarī script.

This MS contains only the present Kānda and has 180 folios. Folios 67, 69, 178 and 179 are missing. The folio has 12 lines to a page and about 45 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas and stanzas are unnumbered. The MS omits Sargas 1-15 of our Critical Text, and commences from Sarga 16. Double dandas mark the two halves of the stanzas. Colophons bear suitable Sarga names. Corrections are very few and are *pr m*. Very few marginalia. Several stanzas are omitted, sometimes due to haplography. Many additions are found. Stanzas are transposed in many places. Stanzas are rarely repeated. Condition good. Writing is fairly legible and with many errors. Samdhi rules are observed. Prsthamaṭrās are occasionally found. The MS is copied by a single scribe and is complete. The MS. does not name the scribe nor the date.

The MS represents the NE version

This MS has a very large number of exclusive star-passages, viz., 410, 411 (B), 596, 604, 611, 616, 619, 622, 623, 654, 656 (A), 660, 668, 679, 682, 688, 700, 701 (A), 702, 703 (A), 721, 722, 726, 732, 817, 844, 856, 941, 953, 954, 1022, 1084, 1193, 1197, 1270, 1277, 1299, 1341 (A), 1341 (B), 1383, 1390, 1426 (A), 1438, 1444, 1454, 1502, 1510, 1616, 1680, 1683, 1694, 1733, 1735, 1756, 1797, 1815 (A), 1826, 1831, 1833, 1841, 1874, 1889, 1898, 1930, 1931, 1936, 2009, 3033, 3089, 3159, 3226, 3317 (A), 3429, 3473, 3476, 3550, 3554, 3587, 3594, 3595, 3597, 3606, 3611, 3614, 3616, 3619 (B), 3634, 3638, 3657, 3660, 3665, 3701 and 3703 (B) (93). Besides these smaller passages, the MS has App I Nos 19, 20, 42, 48, 53 and 75 as longer passages.

T<sub>1</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library No 72372, Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 18 1/2" × 2". Telugu script.

The MS, utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāndas, contains all the seven Kāndas. Folios 218-298 cover the portion of Yuddhakānda. Folio nos 270 and 298 are missing. The folio has 12 lines to a page and 96 to 100 letters to a line. Sargas bear numbers in words. As the last folio of Yuddhakānda is missing, the total number of Sargas in this Kānda cannot be ascertained. Samdhi rules are observed. Parasavarna is replaced by anusvāra. The whole MS is written by a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XIX. Although no date is recorded anywhere in the MS., it appears to be 500 years old.

The MS represents the S recension

Only one star-passage is found exclusive in this MS, viz., 569

T<sub>2</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No 75597 Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 19½" × 2". Telugu script

The MS. contains only the first six Kāndas written by different scribes and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāndas. The total number of folios for the Yuddhakānda is 57. Five discarded folios are appended at the end of the Yuddhakānda. The folio has 16 to 18 lines to a page and 110 to 116 letters to a line. Contents of some Sargas are written in the margin. Sargas are numbered and amount to 140. Writing is good and correct. Rules of Samdhi are observed. The Kānda is written by a single scribe and is complete. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p XX. The MS is not dated anywhere, but seems to be 350 years old.

The MS represents S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, *viz.*, 273, 295 (A), 675, 1314, 1388, 1389, 1616 and 1614 (8)

T<sub>3</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122 Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808). Written on palm-leaves, size 19½" × 2½". Telugu script

This MS contains all the seven Kāndas of the Rāmāyana and has been used previously for the Critical Edition of Kiskindhā and Sundara. Folios 170 to 259 of this MS contain the text of the Yuddhakānda. At the close of Yuddha, a blank folio numbered 260 is inserted. The folio has 12 to 16 lines per page and about 86 to 95 letters to a line. Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakānda is 142. The MS is in good condition, but some folios have been blackened on account of its age. Anusvāra is used for parasavarna. The entire MS. is written by a single hand and is complete. For details, *vide* Kiskindhākānda, Introduction, p XX. As stated at the end of the Uttarakānda, the MS was completed by the scribe Lakṣmana on Wednesday, the tenth day of the dark half of the month of Caitra in the Śaka year 1730 (*i.e.* 20th April, 1808).

The MS. represents the S recension

The star-passages exclusive to this MS. are 101, 779, 1230, 1752 and 2070 (B) (5)

G<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 6362 Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818) Written on palm-leaves, size 17" × 2½". Grantha script.

The MS is complete in seven Kāndas and is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the earlier Kāndas. Folios 120 to 173 cover the portion of the Yuddhakānda. The folio has 19 to 20 lines to a page and 91 to 95 letters to a line. Sarga numbers are stated in words and the total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakānda is 131. Omissions of stanzas are rarely noticed. Samdhi rules are observed. The whole MS is copied by a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p XX. At the end of the Yuddhakānda, the total number of Sargas in each Kānda is mentioned in a śloka, and then the name of the scribe, Śrīnivāsa, is given. At the close of the Uttarakānda, the scribe gives his own name and informs us that the MS. was completed on Friday, the 28th day of Mithuna (named here as Anī) in Hastanāsatra in Kollam year 993 called Bahudhānya Samvatsara (A.D. 1818)

The MS represents the S recension

The star-passages exclusive to this MS. are 20, 578, 671, 821, 865, 915, 939, 940, 951, 961, 963, 968, 1020 (A), 1048, 1061, 1007 (C), 1098, 1118, 1162, 1181 and 1070 (A).

G<sub>2</sub>

Trippunthura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No 151. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 17" × 2". Grantha script.

The MS utilized for the Critical Edition of the previous five Kāndas, is complete in seven Kāndas. Folios 235 to 321 cover the subject-matter of the Yuddhakānda. Sargas are numbered in words. The aggregate number of Sargas of Yuddhakānda is 131. Stanza is sometimes found omitted, often haplographically. Rules of Samdhi are generally followed. The whole MS is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. Though the MS is undated, it seems to be 300 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The star-passages found exclusively in this MS are 165, 709, 1216 (A), 1355, 1499 and 2057 (6).

G<sub>3</sub>

Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Sri Punyavijayaji). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15" x 2½". Grantha script.

The MS contains all the seven Kāndas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous five Kāndas. Folios 103 to 147 cover the portion of the Yuddhakānda. Sarga numbers are mentioned in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakānda is 131. Stanza is found sometimes omitted. The MS is written by a single scribe and is complete for the Yuddhakānda. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. Though the MS is undated, it appears to be about 500 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, viz., 78 (A), 115, 664, 902 and 1412 (5).

M<sub>1</sub>

Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (A.D. 1690). Written on palm-leaves, size 20" x 2". Malayalam script.

This MS is complete in seven Kāndas, and is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāndas. The subject-matter of the Yuddhakānda is covered by folios 208 to 277. A blank folio is inserted at the end of this Kānda. Sargas are numbered in words. The aggregate number of Sargas of the Yuddhakānda is 132. A few corrections by a different hand are noticeable. The entire MS is written by a single scribe. For details, *vide* Sundarakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. At the end of the Yuddhakānda, the scribe's name Candrasekhara is mentioned, and the Kollam year 865 (A.D. 1690) is recorded as the date of the MS.

The MS represents the S recension.

Only two star-passages are found exclusively in this MS. They are 1080 and 3537.

M<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953. Dated Kollam 817 (A.D. 1642). Written on palm-leaves, size 12½" x 2". Malayalam script.

In addition to Yuddhakānda, this MS also contains Sundara and Uttara Kāndas. The MS is utilized earlier for the Critical Edition. It has 166 folios for the portion of the Yuddhakānda. Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 133. Colophons give suitable Sarga names at very few places only. The whole MS is written by a single scribe and is complete for Yuddha. For details, *vide* Sundarakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. As stated at the close of Uttarakānda, the MS was completed on Wednesday, the 13th day of the dark half of the month of Kumbha in Anṭu (i.e. Kollam) year 817 (A.D. 1642).

The MS represents the S recension.

This MS has a very large number of exclusive star-passages, viz., 1977, 1981, 1995, 1996, 2029(A), 2031, 2033, 2068, 2075, 2094, 3001, 3008, 3031(A), 3081, 3083, 3101, 3125, 3136, 3158, 3160,



3163, 3167, 3208, 3237, 3242, 3248, 3250, 3253, 3257, 3258, 3280, 3320, 3325, 3326, 3350, 3366, 3367, 3370, 3387, 3418, 3425, 3433, 3436, 3437, 3444, 3451, 3459, 3462, 3463, 3466, 3471, 3474, 3488, 3493, 3495, 3501, 3526, 3564, 3568, 3572, 3578, 3583, 3586, 3592, 3590, 3605 (B), 3620, 3622, 3629, 3631, 3633, 3636, 3639, 3649, 3654, 3673, 3678, 3679, 3684 and 3689 (80) It is interesting to note that while there are no exclusive star-passages in Ms up to the 87.11 of the Critical Text, there are as many as 87 such passages in the next 30 Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The question of sudden exuberance of the poetic mind of the scribe, or of the change of his exemplar may be the reason for it, but it cannot be treated exhaustively here

#### Ms

Chundampatta (via Pattambi), South Malbar, in private possession (of C Chitrabhanu Nambudiri) Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size  $27\frac{1}{2}'' \times 2''$ . Malayālam script.

The MS is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized previously for the Critical Edition of Kīṣkindhā and Sundara. Folios 149 to 209 comprise the subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has 12 to 13 lines to a page and 135 to 145 letters to a line. Sargas are numbered in words and the total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa amounts to 131. The entire MS is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Sundarakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXII. The MS is undated, however, it seems to belong to a relatively modern period.

The MS represents the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, 112., 1, 123, 131 (A), 1219, 3321 and 3698 (6).

#### Ma

The Rāmāyana Department expected one more MS from South Malbar, and planned to designate it as Ma. However, the MS in question could not be procured.

#### Ma

Trivandram, University of Kerala Manuscripts Library, No. 13336. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size  $19'' \times 2''$ . Malayālam script.

The codex contains Bīla, Ayodhyā, Kīṣkindhā, Yuddha and Uttara Kāṇḍas only. Folios 195 to 316 comprise the subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has 12 to 13 lines to a page and about 80 to 82 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, but Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 131. Dāṇḍas are not noticed, the writing is continuous. No marginalia. Corrections are very few and are *inf. lin.* No additions or omission. Transpositions of stanzas and lines are noticed. The MS is in good condition. Writing is neat and clear and generally correct. Scribal mistakes are noticed here and there. The script is modern and all the scribal peculiarities of the Southern MSS are noticed in this MS also. Rules of Samdhi are generally followed. The codex is written in one hand and is complete for Yuddhakāṇḍa. Though the MS is undated, it appears to be nearly one hundred years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS are 193, 116 (A), 540, 1007, 1333, 1372, 1404, 3012, 3017, 3528, 3543, 3553, 3558 and 3635 (14).

#### TESTIMONIA

##### (A) The Commentaries:

There are a number of commentaries available on the text of the Rāmāyana, and its various recensions and versions. The number of commentaries on the text of S recension is large and range from Uśāri Varaduttā (earlier than A.D. 1250), Rāmānuja (14th century), Vācāśvaratirtha (A.D. 1550), Govindarāja (A.D. 1600), Katalayozhinara (A.D. 1650), and Nāpēśa Bhaṭṭa (A.D. 1700).



The MS utilized for the Critical Edition of the previous five Kāndas, is complete in seven Kāndas. Folios 235 to 321 cover the subject-matter of the Yuddhakānda. Sargas are numbered in words. The aggregate number of Sargas of Yuddhakānda is 131. Stanzas are sometimes found omitted, often haplographically. Rules of Samdhi are generally followed. The whole MS is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. Though the MS is undated, it seems to be 300 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The star-passages found exclusively in this MS are 165, 709, 1216 (A), 1355, 1499 and 2067 (6).

G<sub>3</sub>

Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Punyavijayajī). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15" × 2½". Grantha script.

The MS contains all the seven Kāndas and has been utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous five Kāndas. Folios 103 to 147 cover the portion of the Yuddhakānda. Sarga numbers are mentioned in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddhakānda is 131. Stanzas are found sometimes omitted. The MS is written by a single scribe and is complete for the Yuddhakānda. For details, *vide* Aranyakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. Though the MS is undated, it appears to be about 500 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, *viz.*, 78(A), 113, 664, 992 and 1412 (5).

M<sub>1</sub>

Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (A.D. 1690). Written on palm-leaves, size 20" × 2". Malayālam script.

This MS is complete in seven Kāndas, and is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāndas. The subject-matter of the Yuddhakānda is covered by folios 208 to 277. A blank folio is inserted at the end of this Kānda. Sargas are numbered in words. The aggregate number of Sargas of the Yuddhakānda is 132. A few corrections by a different hand are noticeable. The entire MS is written by a single scribe. For details, *vide* Sundarakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. At the end of the Yuddhakānda, the scribe's name Candrasekharan is mentioned, and the Kollam year 865 (A.D. 1690) is recorded as the date of the MS.

The MS represents the S recension.

Only two star-passages are found exclusively in this MS. They are 1980 and 3537.

M<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 953. Dated Kollam 817 (A.D. 1642). Written on palm-leaves, size 12½" × 2". Malayālam script.

In addition to Yuddhakānda, this MS also contains Sundara and Uttara kāndas. The MS is utilized earlier for the Critical Edition. It has 166 folios for the portion of the Yuddhakānda. Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 133. Colophons give suitable Sarga names at very few places only. The whole MS is written by a single scribe and is complete for Yuddha. For details, *vide* Sundarakānda, Introduction, p. XXI. As stated at the close of Uttarakānda, the MS was completed on Wednesday, the 13th day of the dark half of the month of Kumbha in Antu (i.e. Kollam) year 817 (A.D. 1642).

The MS represents the S recension.

This MS has a very large number of exclusive star-passages, *viz.*, 1977, 1981, 1995, 1996, 2029(A), 2031, 2033, 2068, 2075, 2094, 3001, 3008, 3031(A), 3081, 3083, 3101, 3125, 3136, 3158, 3160,

3163, 3167, 3208, 3237, 3242, 3248, 3250, 3253, 3257, 3258, 3280, 3320, 3325, 3328, 3350, 3366, 3367, 3370, 3387, 3418, 3425, 3433, 3436, 3437, 3444, 3451, 3459, 3462, 3463, 3466, 3471, 3474, 3488, 3493, 3495, 3501, 3526, 3564, 3568, 3572, 3578, 3583, 3586, 3592, 3599, 3605(B), 3620, 3622, 3629, 3631, 3633, 3636, 3639, 3649, 3654, 3673, 3678, 3679, 3684 and 3689 (80) It is interesting to note that while there are no exclusive star-passages in M<sub>2</sub> up to the 87.11 of the Critical Text, there are as many as 80 such passages in the next 30 Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The question of sudden exuberance of the poetic mind of the scribe, or of the change of his exemplar may be the reason for it, but it cannot be treated exhaustively here

#### M<sub>3</sub>

Chundampatta (via Pattambi), South Malbar, in private possession (of C Chitrabhanu Nambudiri) Unnumbered and undated Written on palm-leaves, size 27½" × 2" Malayālam script.

The MS is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and has been utilized previously for the Critical Edition of Kīṣkindhā and Sundara. Folios 149 to 209 comprise the subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has 12 to 13 lines to a page and 135 to 145 letters to a line. Sargas are numbered in words and the total number of Sargas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa amounts to 131. The entire MS. is from the pen of a single scribe. For details, vide Sundarakāṇḍa, Introduction, p. XXII. The MS is undated, however, it seems to belong to a relatively modern period.

The MS represents the S recension.

The following star-passages are found exclusively in this MS, viz, 1, 123, 131(A), 1219, 3321 and 3698 (6)

#### M<sub>4</sub>

The Rāmāyana Department expected one more MS. from South Malbar, and planned to designate it as M<sub>4</sub>. However, the MS in question could not be procured.

#### M<sub>5</sub>

Trivandram, University of Kerala Manuscripts Library, No. 13336 Undated Written on palm-leaves, size 19" × 2" Malayālam script

The codex contains Bāla, Ayodhyā, Kīṣkindhā, Yuddha and Uttara Kāṇḍas only. Folios 195 to 316 comprise the subject-matter of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. The folio has 12 to 13 lines to a page and about 80 to 82 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are not numbered, but Sargas are numbered in words. The total number of Sargas of Yuddha is 131. Dandas are not noticed, the writing is continuous. No marginalia. Corrections are very few and are *in f. l.* No additions or omission. Transpositions of stanzas and lines are noticed. The MS is in good condition. Writing is neat and clear and generally correct. Scribal mistakes are noticed here and there. The script is modern and all the scribal peculiarities of the Southern MSS are noticed in this MS also. Rules of Samdhi are generally followed. The codex is written in one hand and is complete for Yuddhakāṇḍa. Though the MS is undated, it appears to be nearly one hundred years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

The star-passages exclusive to this MS are 193, 416(A), 540, 1007, 1333, 1372, 1404, 3012, 3017, 3528, 3543, 3553, 3558 and 3635 (14)

### TESTIMONIA

#### (A) The Commentaries

There are a number of commentaries available on the text of the Rāmāyana, and its various recensions and versions. The number of commentaries on the text of S recension is large and range from Udāri Varadarāja (earlier than A.D. 1250), Rāmānuja (14th century), Maheśvaratīrtha (A.D. 1550), Govindarāja (A.D. 1600), Katakayogindra (A.D. 1650), and Nāgeśa Bhatta (A.D. 1700).

All these commentaries on S recension have been fully used and variant readings as well as pāthāntaras recorded in them are noted in our Critical Apparatus. All these six commentators hail from South India and comment on the text of Southern recension of the Rāmāyana. The Bengali commentator (date ?) Lolānātha Cakravartī has, however, commented upon the Bengali version of the Rāmāyana. He very often refers to Vimalabodha and Sarvajña-Nārāyana (both between A D 1100 and 1300) as the old commentators of both the Rāmāyana and the Mahābhārata, and quotes from their commentaries on the Rāmāyana. These commentaries, however, are not yet traced anywhere.

### (B) Epitomes

Ksemendra, the Kāśmīrian poet of circa A D 1046 composed, among other works, an epitome of Vālmiki's Rāmāyana in about 6200 stanzas. Of these, some 1400 stanzas summarise the portion of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of Vālmiki's work, as given in our Critical Text. It is clear that Ksemendra had before him the NW version of the Rāmāyana as can be proved from a lack of reference to the *Ādityahṛdayastotra* which, thus, constitutes a feature of the S recension. The main episodes of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, all figure in Ksemendra's Epitome. The Editor of the Yuddhakāṇḍa has utilized this Epitome to corroborate the correspondence of incidents only and not for the wording of the Critical Text.

Among other items under the head of Testimonia, we may mention the *Rāmopākhyāna* of the Mahābhārata (Mbh 3 258-275), which, in my opinion, is the oldest and ungarbed version of the Rāma episode, as well as other works of bardic literature such as the Visṇu, Agni and Padma Purāṇas.

It will be seen from the above description of the MSS, commentaries and Epitomes that I have ransacked and selected almost every available MS which, I thought, would help me to constitute a Critical Text. Almost each and every MS. used has some special feature of its own, and all of them, taken together, go to make up the Ur-text, as far as the available stock of MSS can take us back. The Critical Apparatus may appear somewhat loaded as a result of my selection of MSS, but I think it was necessary in the interest of scholarship.

### Recensions and Versions

The above material roughly falls into two major groups of recensions, viz, Northern and Southern. Some MSS, however, particularly of the Devanāgarī group, are divided among themselves, some snaring characteristics of Northern recension and others of Southern recension. The use of N and S, thus, in the case of these MSS is not quite accurate, but the Editor found himself helpless in classifying them into a definite recension. Similarly, a Malayālam MS, M<sub>2</sub>, was found to share characteristic of N recension, in addition to its own specialities. MSS of this type, may rather be designated as mixed versions which may have their originals contaminated.

The Northern group of MSS includes those in Śāradā, Newārī or Nepālī, Bengālī and Devanāgarī scripts. The Southern group contains MSS in Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam scripts—M<sub>2</sub> belongs to a special group. It is a mixed version sharing the characteristics of Newārī and Bengālī on the one hand and of Telugu and Grantha versions on the other. Over and above these traits, this MS has 80 star-passages peculiar or exclusive to itself. The pedigree of MSS on page III makes the classification into recensions and versions quite clear.

### Text-constitution

Although the principles of text-constitution of the Rāmāyana have been indicated in the introductions to all the previous Kāṇḍas, I should like to restate them here for ready reference. The main principle on which the constitution of our Critical Text is based, is that there should be a full agreement in substance between all recensions and versions. Whatever extra matter is noticed in MSS is not considered to be authentic or belonging to the oldest core of the text. This principle has resulted in giving in our edition a very large number of star-passages totalling 3711 with 7143 lines. In other words, while our Critical Text consists of 4435 units of stanzas (a few three-lined and fewer still one-lined), the

number of star-passages for this text is 3711 with 7143 lines, out of which 769 are substitute passages. It means that in a Critical Text of 4435 stanzas of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, as many as 2942 passages are inserted by a generation of bards during the text-transmission through centuries. Besides, there are 76 longer passages relegated to App I containing 7310 lines. Further, individual MSS. have star-passages which are exclusive to them. The number of such exclusive star-passages is 483, there being only 4 MSS, viz, Ś2 D10 D11 and D12 which do not contain a single exclusive star-passage. On the contrary, D13 has 93 passages and M2 80. I have given the above details just to show how difficult the task of the editor was in fixing his Critical Text of the Kāṇḍa.

### The Starting Point of Yuddhakāṇḍa

We have adopted the starting point of the Yuddhakāṇḍa as in Southern recension. The first 15 Sargas in the Critical Edition are found as a concluding part of the Sundarakāṇḍa in the Northern recension. In fact, the division of MSS into N and S recensions of Yuddhakāṇḍa is determined on the ground whether the first 15 Sargas of our Critical Text figure in Sundara or Yuddha Kāṇḍas. Considering the nature of these 15 Sargas, it may be stated that they belong to a topic dealing with the preparation of waging war by Rāma with Rāvana. To borrow the analogy of the parvan division of the Mahābhārata, these 15 Sargas correspond to the Udyogaparvan of that Epic. If the reader cares to examine the Critical Apparatus of the Yuddhakāṇḍa, particularly the records under colophons, he will be surprised to find that that particular Sarga, according to that MS, belonged to Udyoga as against Lankākāṇḍa or Yuddhakāṇḍa. Now, Udyoga or preparation for a war-fare can be more appropriately considered as a part of Yuddhakāṇḍa rather than that of Sundarakāṇḍa, which, in my opinion, is a part of Aranyakāṇḍa. For, I believe that the original Rāmāyana consisted of three Kāṇḍas only, viz, the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, Aranyakāṇḍa and Yuddhakāṇḍa. Later the Ayodhyākāṇḍa got split up into Bāla and Ayodhyā, and Aranyakāṇḍa into Aranya, Kiskindhā and Sundara Kāṇḍas, making a total of six Kāṇḍas with a supplement (पट्टकाण्ड सोत्तरम्). So, originally these 15 Sargas must have belonged to Yuddhakāṇḍa. It may be noted here that B1 of N recension begins Yuddhakāṇḍa with Sarga 13 and D2 with Sarga 6 of the Critical text, showing a sort of wavering in the mind of copyists of these MSS.

### Bardic Poetry and Its Characteristics\*

It is my firm belief that the Rāmāyana, the Mahābhārata and the Purāṇas form a class of literature by themselves, and should be styled as Bardic literature. The main characteristic of this literature is that originally it consisted of small songs, ballads and even stray verses called *Gāthā nārāsamsī*, and continued to be sung by traditional bards and transmitted by them to succeeding generation by oral tradition. These songs or ballads later developed into Epics, Purāṇas and early Kāvya. Further its contents had a very fluid wording, emphasis being laid on contents rather than on expression or words. These expressions or words were capable of being substituted by different expressions provided the meaning remained the same. Further, these original songs were composed in the form of a verse which also was equally fluid and simple to compose and remember. There is a very large number of standard verse-fillers with which the bard is to equip himself. These songs or ballads were also capable of being expanded or even abridged according to the interest the audience shows in the bard's recitation. The extent of an episode becomes shorter or longer on account of these circumstances, and both shorter and longer versions get recorded at the stage of their being

---

\* This topic, with special reference to English and continental Literature has been discussed by (1) N K and H M CHADWICK in *The Growth of Literature*, Vols I-III, (2) N K SIDDHANTA in his *Heroic Age of India* (1929), (3) C M BOWRA in his *Heroic Poetry*, (4) M PARRY in *L'Épithète traditionnelle dans Homère* (Paris 1928), (5) A B. LORD in *The Singer of Tales* (1960), (6) G S Kirk in *The Songs of Homer* (1962), (7) and with special reference to Vālmiki's Rāmāyana by Nabaneeta SEN in his article "Comparative Studies in Oral Epic Poetry" in AOS, Vol 86, October-December 1966

reduced to writing Usually that version is reduced to writing which is current in the family tradition of a particular bard of that particular region

It is now an admitted fact that both the Epics of India, the Mahābhārata and the Rāmāyaṇa, were in early ages transmitted by oral tradition Vyāsa is said to have composed the Mahābhārata and narrated or taught it to his five pupils, who, each one of them, had a separate Samhitā of his own (संहितास्तै वृधक्त्वेन भारतस्य प्रकल्पिताः) Of these five Samhitās of the Mahābhārata, we possess the full text of Vaiśampāyana's Samhitā only transmitted through Lomaharsana sūta and his disciples like Śaunaka If we consider the volume of variations which is in the Samhitā of a single text-tradition of Vaiśampāyana alone, we will simply stagger at the idea of variations which might have gathered round if the Samhitās of all the five pupils of Vyāsa had come to our hand, and perplexities and problems of textual criticism created for the critical editor of the Mahābhārata, keeping all along in mind the fact that the Mahābhārata is styled as Itihāsa while the Rāmāyaṇa is styled as an epic poem.

The case of text-transmission of the Rāmāyaṇa as an epic poem is not much different, though not of the same dimension Like the sage Vyāsa for the Mahābhārata, we have the sage Vālmīki for the Rāmāyaṇa as its author. He had only two disciples Lava and Kuśa whom he taught the poem It is said that they first sang it in the court of Rāma. It must then have been committed to memory by several bards and sung to people in regions far and wide In the course of this propagation of the Rāmāyaṇa, the bards must have added and even altered the story in a number of ways in the direction of its wording or even contents These recitations of bards got localised, and when they were reduced to writing, they assumed the form of recensions and versions current in that particular locality In the case of the Rāmāyaṇa there are found three or four recensions, viz., North-Western, North-Eastern, Central or Western and Southern, each recension being further divided into several versions pure and mixed In the case of the Mahābhārata there were only two recensions N and S, of which N was found to be more authentic while S was found to contain later elements It was, therefore, easy for the editors of the Mahābhārata to accept N text as the principal text and S as secondary text But in the case of the Rāmāyaṇa, the above method could not be found workable as there were three or even four recensions available The late Professor G H BHATT, the Editor of the Bālakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa, was forced to abandon the method adopted for the Critical Edition of the Mahābhārata, and evolve a new method to be used for the Critical Edition for the Rāmāyaṇa He, therefore, had to decide which of the three or four recensions, on the whole, seemed to be older His view was, and it was right, that the S recension of the Rāmāyaṇa contained, on the whole, a more archaic text, though it was also inflated, and decided that it was more suitable for being adopted as the main text, omitting from it portions which were not supported by other recensions I think the scholars will generally agree with the soundness of this principle In my own case, I have adopted the S recension for my principal text, provided its contents are supported by NW, NE and W recensions The result, in my opinion, enables me to reach a text, based on such agreement and difference, which is definitely the oldest I may point out that although I have adopted S as my principal text, I did not hesitate to eliminate from it portion known as Ādityahṛdaya (App I No 65) and portion relating to the stoppage of the Puṣpaka Vimāna, at the behest of Sītā, in the region of Kiṣkindhā, to collect the Vānara ladies and take them to Ayodhyā for witnessing the coronation of Rāma (vide App I No 72), because these events did not get corroboration from NW, NE or W recension It is thus clear that these portions did not belong to the original and genuine core of the Rāmāyaṇa

In the Mahābhārata as well as in the Rāmāyaṇa, Vyāsa and Vālmīki have used two principal metres, viz., the Anuṣṭubh and the Tristubh-Jagatī, the latter Indravajrā, Upendravajrā, Upajāti, Vamśastha, Aupacchandasiḥ and their mixtures These metres are capable of being easily handled by bards The bards use a number of expressions to keep the versification correct or as flawless as possible. The Samhitās of the Epics and Purāṇas transmitted by these bards, were not, like the Vedas, Śabda-pradhāna, but arthapradhāna, and hence change of a word here and there did not matter much to the

bard provided the contents of his narrative or the theme remained the same and versification smooth. The metres, as pointed out above, used in the epic, are easy to admit synonymous words of the same metrical quality. By way of illustration, I pick up a few such words महातेजा, महाराज-महाराज, महाभाग-महाभाग, महाबाहु-महाबाहु, महावीर्य-महावीर्य, महासत्त्व-महासत्त्व (all suited for the first half of Anuṣṭubh) and महातपा, महाबल-महाबल, महायशः, महाद्युति-महाद्युते, महामति-महामते (suitable for the second half of Anuṣṭubh). The reader will meet hundreds of instances making use of these and similar expressions. I need not, therefore, emphasize the promiscuous use of such expressions in the Epics. Besides, there is a group of expressions which may be termed as verse fillers, च, वै, तु, हि, इ, सः, but the group is not restricted to these expletives, there are other expressions like राजन्, नृप-नृप, वीर-वीर, प्रभु-विभु, प्रभो-विभो, भद्र ते, भारत, कौरव, जनेश्वर-जनेश्वर, नरेश्वर-नरेश्वर, नराधिप-नराधिप, कुरुसत्तम, कुरुनन्दन, यदुनन्दन, यदुसत्तम, भरतर्षभ, क्षत्रियर्षभ for the Anuṣṭubh metre, and नरेन्द्रसूनु, नरेन्द्रपुत्र, जनेन्द्रसूनु, जनेन्द्रपुत्र for the Triṣṭubh metre. It should be noted that such verse-filling expressions could be expanded to the full length of a pāda, e.g. यशोदानन्दवर्धन-न, कौसल्यानन्दवर्धन-न, शतशोऽथ सहस्रश. I have in view a set of some funny expressions like रावणस्य महात्मन and राघवस्य महात्मन used as verse-fillers where the word महात्मनः has to be used ironically in the case of Rāvana and normally in the case of Rāma. When, therefore, varying traditions of bards reach the stage of writing, one tradition of MSS uses one and the other its counterpart.

There are a few other devices which the bard has to resort to in his recitation. He cannot strictly follow the rules of grammar and syntax, because he is primarily to look to versification. He, therefore, uses Parasmaipada for Ātmanepada of verbs and vice versa, he drops augment *a* of the past tense, he uses nominative and accusative plural forms of feminine nouns promiscuously, he may not strictly observe rules of Samdhi and may even use expletives like च, तु, हि unnecessarily to avoid hiatus, he may even leave sentences incomplete, he may not use correctly active and passive constructions, and may commit the flaw of anacoluthon. These and other similar features of epic poetry go to prove that texts transmitted by oral tradition have a wide variation in their wording. This is the main reason why epics and purāṇas abound in various readings, transpositions of phrases and substitutions or parallel versions. The bards in their enthusiasm, particularly when their audience is appreciative or otherwise, go on expanding or shortening descriptions of events by filling in details which may happen to be omitted in other versions. The additional passages and episodes are not peculiar to any particular recension, but are found in all recensions and versions. The fluidity of readings of individual words, expressions, incidents, transpositions, all go to indicate that such oral traditions were more than one. I need not repeat that the traditional extent of the text of Yuddhakāṇḍa has only 5710 stanzas, while my constituted Critical Text contains only 4435 stanzas. The total number of star-passages included in the Critical Apparatus is over 3700 with more than 7000 lines or 3500 stanzas and that of passages relegated to App. I is 76 with 7335 lines, equal to 3668 stanzas.

#### The Rāmopākhyāna and the Rāmāyana

Before finishing my Introduction to the Yuddhakāṇḍa, the last Kāṇḍa of the real and original Rāmāyana, I should like to refer to a point not touched by my predecessors. The point refers to the question of the relative chronology of the Rāmopākhyāna as found in the Mbh. 3 258-275 of the Critical Edition, and the Rāmāyana in its Critical Edition, now before the reader for the first time. The Rāmopākhyāna in the Critical Edition contains 18 adhyāyas and 724 stanzas or 1448 lines. It narrates the story of Rāma upto his coronation only, i.e., upto the end of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyana. The first three stanzas of the Rāmopākhyāna contain a sort of summary of the Ākhyāna, and run as follows:

प्राप्तमप्रतिमं दुःखं रामेण भरतर्षभ ।  
रक्षसा जानकीं तस्य हृता भार्या बलीयसा ॥  
आश्रमाद्वाक्षसेन्द्रेण रावणेन विहायसा ।  
मायामास्थाय तरसा हृत्वा गृध्रं जटायुषम् ॥  
प्रत्याजहार तां रामः सुग्रीवबलमाश्रितः ।  
बद्धां सेतुं समुद्रस्य दग्ध्वा लङ्कां शिवैः शरैः ॥



reduced to writing. Usually that version is reduced to writing which is current in the family tradition of a particular bard of that particular region.

It is now an admitted fact that both the Epics of India, the Mahābhārata and the Rāmāyaṇa, were in early ages transmitted by oral tradition. Vyāsa is said to have composed the Mahābhārata and narrated or taught it to his five pupils, who, each one of them, had a separate Samhitā of his own (संहितास्तै पृथक्त्वेन भारतस्य प्रकल्पिताः) Of these five Samhitās of the Mahābhārata, we possess the full text of Vaiṣampāyana's Samhitā only transmitted through Lomahaṛṣana sūta and his disciples like Śaunaka. If we consider the volume of variations which is in the Samhitā of a single text-tradition of Vaiṣampāyana alone, we will simply stagger at the idea of variations which might have gathered round if the Samhitās of all the five pupils of Vyāsa had come to our hand, and perplexities and problems of textual criticism created for the critical editor of the Mahābhārata, keeping all along, in mind the fact that the Mahābhārata is styled as Itihāsa while the Rāmāyaṇa is styled as an epic poem.

The case of text-transmission of the Rāmāyaṇa as an epic poem is not much different, though not of the same dimension. Like the sage Vyāsa for the Mahābhārata, we have the sage Vālmīki for the Rāmāyaṇa as its author. He had only two disciples Lava and Kuśa whom he taught the poem. It is said that they first sang it in the court of Rāma. It must then have been committed to memory by several bards and sung to people in regions far and wide. In the course of this propagation of the Rāmāyaṇa or Rāmāyaṇa, the bards must have added and even altered the story in a number of ways in the direction of its wording or even contents. These recitations of bards got localised, and when they were reduced to writing, they assumed the form of recensions and versions current in that particular locality. In the case of the Rāmāyaṇa there are found three or four recensions, viz., North-Western, North-Eastern, Central or Western and Southern, each recension being further divided into several versions pure and mixed. In the case of the Mahābhārata there were only two recensions N and S, of which N was found to be more authentic while S was found to contain later elements. It was, therefore, easy for the editors of the Mahābhārata to accept N text as the principal text and S as secondary text. But in the case of the Rāmāyaṇa, the above method could not be found workable as there were three or even four recensions available. The late Professor G. H. BHATT, the Editor of the Bālakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa, was forced to abandon the method adopted for the Critical Edition of the Mahābhārata, and evolve a new method to be used for the Critical Edition for the Rāmāyaṇa. He, therefore, had to decide which of the three or four recensions, on the whole, seemed to be older. His view was, and it was right, that the S recension of the Rāmāyaṇa contained, on the whole, a more archaic text, though it was also inflated, and decided that it was more suitable for being adopted as the main text, omitting from it portions which were not supported by other recensions. I think the scholars will generally agree with the soundness of this principle. In my own case, I have adopted the S recension for my principal text, provided its contents are supported by NW, NE and W recensions. The result, in my opinion, enables me to reach a text, based on such agreement and difference, which is definitely the oldest. I may point out that although I have adopted S as my principal text, I did not hesitate to eliminate from it portion known as Ādityahṛdaya (App I No. 65) and portion relating to the stoppage of the Puṣpaka Vimāna, at the behest of Sītā, in the region of Kīṣkīndhā, to collect the Vānara ladies and take them to Ayodhyā for witnessing the coronation of Rāma (vide App I No. 72), because these events did not get corroboration from NW, NE or W recension. It is thus clear that these portions did not belong to the original and genuine core of the Rāmāyaṇa.

In the Mahābhārata as well as in the Rāmāyaṇa, Vyāsa and Vālmīki have used two principal metres, viz., the Anuṣṭubh and the Triṣṭubh-Jagatī, the latter Indravajrā, Upendravajrā, Upajātī, Vamśastha, Aupacchandasiṅga and their mixtures. These metres are capable of being easily handled by bards. The bards use a number of expressions to keep the versification correct or as flawless as possible. The Samhitās of the Epics and Purāṇas transmitted by these bards, were not, like the Vedas, Śabda-pradhāna, but arthapradhāna, and hence change of a word here and there did not matter much to the

bard provided the contents of his narrative or the theme remained the same and versification smooth. The metres, as pointed out above, used in the epic, are easy to admit synonymous words of the same metrical quality. By way of illustration, I pick up a few such words महातेजा, महाराज-महाराज, महाभाग-महाभाग, महाबाहु-महाबाहु, महावीर्य-महावीर्य, महासत्त्व-महासत्त्व (all suited for the first half of Anuṣṭubh) and महातपा, महाबल-महाबल, महायशः, महाश्रुति-महाश्रुते, महामतिः-महामते (suitable for the second half of Anuṣṭubh). The reader will meet hundreds of instances making use of these and similar expressions. I need not, therefore, emphasize the promiscuous use of such expressions in the Epics. Besides, there is a group of expressions which may be termed as verse-fillers, च, वै, तु, हि, ह, स्म, but the group is not restricted to these expletives, there are other expressions like राजन्, नृप-नृप, वीर-वीर, प्रभु-विभु, प्रभो-विभो भद्र ते, भारत, कौरव, जनेश्वर-जनेश्वर, नरेश्वर-नरेश्वर, नराधिप-नराधिप, कुरुसत्तम, कुरुनन्दन, यदुनन्दन, यदुसत्तम, भरतर्षभ, धृत्रियर्षभ for the Anuṣṭubh metre, and नरेन्द्रसूनु, नरेन्द्रपुत्र, जनेन्द्रसूनु, जनेन्द्रपुत्र for the Triṣṭubh metre. It should be noted that such verse-filling expressions could be expanded to the full length of a pāda, e.g. यशोदानन्दवर्धन-न, कौसल्यानन्दवर्धन-न, शतशोऽथ सहस्रश. I have in view a set of some funny expressions like रावणस्य महात्मनः and राघवस्य महात्मनः used as verse-fillers where the word महात्मनः has to be used ironically in the case of Rāvana and normally in the case of Rāma. When, therefore, varying traditions of bards reach the stage of writing, one tradition of MSS uses one and the other its counterpart.

There are a few other devices which the bard has to resort to in his recitation. He cannot strictly follow the rules of grammar and syntax, because he is primarily to look to versification. He, therefore, uses Parasmaipada for Ātmanepada of verbs and vice versa, he drops augment *a* of the past tense, he uses nominative and accusative plural forms of feminine nouns promiscuously, he may not strictly observe rules of Samdhi and may even use expletives like च, तु, हि unnecessarily to avoid hiatus, he may even leave sentences incomplete, he may not use correctly active and passive constructions, and may commit the flaw of anacoluthon. These and other similar features of epic poetry go to prove that texts transmitted by oral tradition have a wide variation in their wording. This is the main reason why epics and purāṇas abound in various readings, transpositions of phrases and substitutions or parallel versions. The bards in their enthusiasm, particularly when their audience is appreciative or otherwise, go on expanding or shortening descriptions of events by filling in details which may happen to be omitted in other versions. The additional passages and episodes are not peculiar to any particular recension, but are found in all recensions and versions. The fluidity of readings of individual words, expressions, incidents, transpositions, all go to indicate that such oral traditions were more than one. I need not repeat that the traditional extent of the text of Yuddhakāṇḍa has only 5710 stanzas, while my constituted Critical Text contains only 4435 stanzas. The total number of star-passages included in the Critical Apparatus is over 3700 with more than 7000 lines or 3500 stanzas and that of passages relegated to App. I is 76 with 7335 lines, equal to 3668 stanzas.

#### The Rāmopākhyāna and the Rāmāyana

Before finishing my Introduction to the Yuddhakāṇḍa, the last Kāṇḍa of the real and original Rāmāyana, I should like to refer to a point not touched by my predecessors. The point refers to the question of the relative chronology of the Rāmopākhyāna as found in the Mbh. 3.258-275 of the Critical Edition, and the Rāmāyana in its Critical Edition, now before the reader for the first time. The Rāmopākhyāna in the Critical Edition contains 18 adhyāyas and 724 stanzas or 1448 lines. It narrates the story of Rāma upto his coronation only, i.e., upto the end of the Yuddhakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyana. The first three stanzas of the Rāmopākhyāna contain a sort of summary of the Ākhyāna, and run as follows

प्राप्तमप्रतिमं दुःखं रामेण भरतर्षभ ।  
रक्षसा जानकी तस्य हृता भार्या बलीयसा ॥  
आश्रमाद्वाक्षसेन्द्रेण रावणेन विहायसा ।  
मायामास्थाय तरसा हत्वा गृध्रं जटायुषम् ॥  
प्रत्याजहार ता राम सुग्रीवबलमाश्रित ।  
बद्धा सेतुं समुद्रस्य दग्ध्वा लङ्का शितैः शरैः ॥



The story in the Mbh is narrated by the sage Mārkaṇḍeya to Yudhiṣṭhira at a time when Draupadi was forcibly abducted by Jayadratha, and was recovered by Bhīma. When Yudhiṣṭhira asks Mārkaṇḍeya whether there was any unfortunate person like him who had lost his kingdom and wife, Mārkaṇḍeya narrates to him an old episode of Rāma who had lost both his kingdom and wife while he was, like him, in exile for a period of fourteen years. It thus appears that the narration of Rāmopākhyāna to Yudhiṣṭhira by the sage was quite appropriate to the occasion. There are no traces to suggest that the episode could be an interpolation in the Mbh. Being thus a genuine part of the Mahābhārata, it is much older than the poem of Vālmiki, and being a part of an Itihāsa, it is much more trustworthy than a Kāvya. Scholars from Weber and Jacobi down to the late Dr. Sukthankar have held different views about the relative antiquity of the Rāmopākhyāna and the Rāmāyana, some holding that the former is an abridgement of the Rāmāyana and consequently later than the Rāmāyana. The question, therefore, of the relative chronology requires a fresh examination so as to settle it finally. My own considered view is that the Rāmopākhyāna is centuries older than the Rāmāyana and being a part of the Itihāsa has stated the facts, while the Rāmāyana being a Kāvya is much later than the Rāmopākhyāna, and has enlarged, modified and embellished the narrative as it occurs in the Rāmopākhyāna. It must be borne in mind that an abridgement of a work is more faithful to its original than an enlargement of the same. I note below a few interesting points which are peculiar to the Rāmopākhyāna, but not referred to or differently referred to in the Rāmāyana. I shall also point out the elements in the Rāmakathā which are innovations of Vālmiki, so that the reader might solve the question for himself.

1. The Rāmopākhyāna makes no mention of Viśvāmitra, who, according to Bālakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyana, took away young Rāma and Lakṣmana and gave them training in missiles, the marriage of Sītā with Rāma did not take place in the presence of Viśvāmitra, but was arranged by Tvastr. In the Rāmāyana, on the other hand, Viśvāmitra took young Rāma and Lakṣmana, trained them in missiles, took them to Janaka's court, where after breaking of Śiva's bow, Rāma was married to Sītā. It is thus clear that the entire episode of Viśvāmitra was an innovation of the poet Vālmiki and introduced by him in the older and similar Rāmopākhyāna.

2. In the Rāmopākhyāna, there is no reference to the episode of Ahalyā and her restoration to life at the touch of Rāma's feet. This episode also in the Rāmāyana is an innovation of Vālmiki.

3. The Rāmopākhyāna mentions three times an old Rākṣasa minister of Rāvana, Avindhya by name, who is well-disposed towards Rāma. He once consoles Sītā by giving her news about the well-being of Rāma and Lakṣmana and assuring her that they would soon release her from detention in Rāvana's custody, second time he prevents Rāvana from killing Sītā by pointing to him that a crowned king like Rāvana should not kill a woman, already in imprisonment, and third time, he brought Sītā to Rāma after Rāvana's death. Rāma is said to have rewarded him for his good offices after his coronation for the part he played in the recovery of Sītā. Trijatā is mentioned in both the Rāmopākhyāna and the Rāmāyana. Avindhya is thus ignored in the Rāmāyana as Vālmiki thought him to be not so important.

4. In Rāmopākhyāna, Kumbhakarṇa is killed by Lakṣmaṇa (Mbh 3.27.11-12), while in the Rāmāyana he is killed by Rāma (R. 6.55).

5. In the Rāmopākhyāna, there is no reference to Hanumat bringing the mount Dronācala with its medicinal plants to revive Lakṣmana hit by Indrajit's missile. The revival of Lakṣmaṇa was effected in the Rāmopākhyāna by Sugrīva with the help of plants available near at hand. The entire incident of Dronācala and its medicinal plants is an innovation introduced by Vālmiki.

6. In the Rāmopākhyāna, Kubera sends magic water to Rāma to enable him to see invisible demons and other objects. Vālmiki does not mention the item of magic water at all.

7. In the Rāmopākhyāna, Avindhya brings Sītā to Rāma's camp after Rāvana was killed. In the Rāmāyana, Rāma sends Hanumat for bringing Sītā to him from Rāvana's palace. When she is

brought to Rāma's presence, Rāma tells her that she is free to go anywhere. The repudiation of Sītā is couched in similar fashion in both works.

8. In the Rāmopākhyāna, there is no reference to Sītā proving her chastity by entering into fire. This ordeal of Sītā by throwing herself into fire is a pure innovation of Vālmiki. In the Rāmopākhyāna it is stated that after hearing the words of her repudiation by Rāma in terms

सुवृत्तामसुवृत्ता वाप्यह त्वामद्य मैथिलि ।  
नोत्सहे परिभोगाय श्वावलीढ हविर्यथा ॥

Mbh. 3 275 13

On hearing these words, Sītā fell down fainted, Lakṣmana and monkeys were struck dumb, when god Brahmā, followed by several gods like Indra, Agni, Vāyu, Kubera, the seven sages and Daśaratha, appears on the scene. Then Sītā got up and said to Rāma

राजपुत्र न ते कोप करोमि विदिता हि मे ।  
गतिः स्त्रीणां नराणां च शृणु चेदं वचो मम ॥  
अन्तश्चरन्ति भूतानां मातरिश्वा सदागतिः ।  
स मे विमुञ्चतु प्राणान्यदि पापं चराम्यहम् ॥

Mbh 3 275. 22-23

Upon this utterance, it is Vāyu,—I ask the reader to note that it was not Agni as in the Rāmāyana—who said

भो भो राघव सत्यं वै वायुरस्मि सदागतिः ।  
अपापा मैथिली राजन्सगच्छ सह भार्यया ॥

Mbh 3. 275 26

After Vāyu, other gods present such as Agni, Varuna, Brahmā, all said in one voice

नात्र शङ्का त्वया कार्या प्रतीच्छेमा महाद्युते ।

Mbh 3 275 34

Then Daśaratha also tells Rāma to go to Ayodhyā with Sītā to take charge of his kingdom. Rāma then agreed, accepted Sītā and went to Ayodhyā in the Puspaka Vimāna

I have given above the account as to how Sītā proved her chastity according to the Rāmopākhyāna. Now I ask the reader to compare the above account and contrast it with that in the Rāmāyana found in Sargas 101-106 of the Yuddhakāṇḍa in the Critical Edition. According to the Rāmāyana, it is Rāma who asks Hanumat to go to Rāvaṇa's palace and inform Sītā that Rāma had killed Rāvaṇa, and Vibhīṣaṇa is put on the throne of Lankā. Sītā then told Hanumat that she would like to see Rāma. Rāma then asked Vibhīṣaṇa to bring Sītā to him bathed and decked. She was brought to Rāma in a palanquin. When she approached Rāma, he was filled with joy—because he won the victory over Rāvaṇa, depression—because Rāvaṇa insulted him by Sītā's abduction, and anger—because Sītā might not have remained chaste in Rāvaṇa's house. When Sītā approached Rāma and addressed him with the usual term Āryaputra, Rāma said to her

यत्कर्तव्यं मनुष्येण धर्षणा परिमार्जता ।  
तत्कृतं सकलं सीते शत्रुहस्तादमर्षणात् ॥ R 6 103 13  
विदितश्चास्तु भद्रं ते योऽयं रणपरिश्रमः ।  
स तीर्णं सुहृदा वीर्यान् त्वदर्थं मया कृतं ॥  
रक्षता तु मया वृत्तमपवादं च सर्वशः ।  
प्रत्यातस्यात्मवंशस्य न्यङ्गं च परिमार्जता ॥  
प्राप्तचारित्र्यसदेहा मम प्रतिमुखे स्थिता ।  
दीपो नेत्रातुरस्येव प्रतिकूलासि मे दृढम् ॥  
तद्वच्छ ह्यभ्यनुज्ञाता यथेष्टं जनकात्मजे ।  
एतां दशं दिशो भद्रे कार्यमस्ति न मे त्वया ॥

R 6 103 15-18

On hearing this repudiation by Rāma, Sītā told him that he was doing injustice to her and argued

त्वया तु नरशार्दूल क्रोधमेवानुवर्तता ।  
लघुनेव मनुष्येण स्त्रीत्वमेव पुरस्कृतम् ॥  
अपदेशेन जनकाद्योत्पत्तिर्वसुधातलात् ।  
मम वृत्तं च वृत्तज्ञ बहु ते न पुरस्कृतम् ॥  
न प्रमाणीकृतं पाणिर्बाल्ये बालेन पीडितं ।  
मम भक्तिश्च शीलं च सर्वं ते पृष्ठतं कृतम् ॥

R 6 104 14-16

So saying, Sītā made up her mind to end her life by entering into burning fire in the presence of Rāma and other members of the gathering, and told Laksmana

चिता मे कुरु सौमित्रे व्यसनस्यास्य भेषजम् ।  
मिथ्यापवादोपहृता नाह जीवितुमुत्सहे ॥  
अप्रीतस्य गुणैर्भर्तुस्त्यक्तया जनससदि ।  
या क्षमा मे गतिर्गन्तु प्रवेक्ष्ये हव्यवाहनम् ॥

R. 6 104 18-19

Laksmana then looked up to Rāma, and gathering from his face his consent to the proposal of Sītā, he prepared a burning pile Sītā approached the pile and said

यथा मे हृदयं नित्यं नापसर्पति राघवात् ।  
तथा लोकस्य साक्षी मा सर्वतः पातु पावक ॥

R 6 104. 24

So saying, Sītā approached the fire regardless of her life. Then all gods appeared on the scene and appealed to Rāma not to be so indifferent to Sītā who was throwing herself into the fire. The gods also pointed to Rāma that he was the lord of all gods, Visnu incarnate. Rāma thereupon told gods that had gathered that he considered himself to be a human being, the son of Daśaratha

आत्मानं मानुषं मन्ये राम दशरथात्मजम् ।

R 6 105.10

Just at this juncture the god of fire in person jumped up from the burning pile with Sītā on his lap, gave her to Rāma and said

विशुद्धभावा निष्पापा प्रतिगृह्णीष्व राघव ।  
न किञ्चिदभिघातव्यमहमाज्ञापयामि ते ॥

R 6 106 9

To this Rāma responded

अवश्यं त्रिषु लोकेषु सीता पावनमर्हति ।  
दीर्घकालोपिता चेय रावणान्तं पुरे शुभा ॥  
बालिशं सखं कामात्मा रामो दशरथात्मज ।  
इति वक्ष्यन्ति मा सन्तो जानकीमविशोध्य हि ॥  
अनन्यहृदया भक्ता मच्चित्तपरिरक्षिणीम् ।  
अहमप्यवगच्छामि मैथिलीं जनकात्मजाम् ॥  
प्रत्ययार्थं तु लोकानां त्रयाणां सत्यसश्रय ।  
उपेक्षे चापि वैदेहीं प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् ॥

R 6 106 11-14

It is now clear from the above narration that Vālmīki introduced this episode of Sītā's purification by fire against the narration in the Rāmopākhyāna where Vāyu is said to be the first to announce the purity of Sītā. Whether Sītā actually threw herself into the fire, or was approaching (प्रविशन्तीं) the burning fire when personified Agni caught her and brought her to Rāma, is still a moot question, because once we get the text to say प्रविशेत् हुताशनम् and next उपेक्षे चापि वैदेहीं प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम्. In any

case, the poet Vālmiki introduced in his epic poem an innovation of Sītā's test by fire against the epic and historical background of Vāyu assuring Rāma of Sītā's purity. This innovation, among others, is thus the most striking innovation made by Vālmiki when he decided to handle an old epic theme and gave it the shape of a poem, the first of its kind, an Ādikāvya. We are not so much interested in the fact whether Sītā threw herself into the fire, came out unhurt, and was presented to Rāma by fire-god, because we believe that Vāyu appearing on the scene and declaring Sītā's purity, and Agni bringing Sītā to Rāma and presenting her to him unhurt or brighter are facts equally super-natural to us. We are, therefore, concerned more with changes or innovations introduced by the poet Vālmiki in his poem against a historical statement made in the Rāmopākhyāna of the Mahābhārata.

The above story of Rāma as found in the Rāmopākhyāna of the Mahābhārata, traditionally known as the Itihāsa, and the same in Vālmiki's Rāmāyana, traditionally known as Ādikāvya, the first poem, deserves some further general considerations. Itihāsa and Purānas in Indian literature and poems like Vālmiki's Rāmāyana are all mixed up with historical grains and myths. The Rāmopākhyāna which is a part and parcel of a work called Itihāsa, requires Vāyu personified to announce the purity and chastity of Sītā. Vālmiki, however, shows greater height of imagination in putting Vāyu in the background and invent the fire-ordeal to prove Sītā's purity, because fire is visible while Vāyu is invisible. The incident as narrated in the Itihāsa looks insipid against the fire-ordeal which can catch the public mind more quickly. Has not thus Vālmiki modified the statement made in the Itihāsa to make his poem more impressive than the insipid record in Itihāsa? In this context, I may bring to the reader's notice a recent article in Marathi by Mm. Dr. V. V. MIRASHI which appeared in the Journal *Nava Bharata* for July 1970 (the original article in English by him may soon appear in some research journal) in which Dr. MIRASHI studies the question of the episode known as Pārjātaharana as it figures in the Critical Text of *Harivamśa* and as modified by a poet of a later date, king Sarvasena (A D 330-355) of the Vākātaka dynasty. The oldest form of the episode of Pārjātaharana is found in the Mbh 7.10 22-23 and runs as follows:

वेनतेय समारह्य त्रासयित्वामरावतीम् ।  
महेन्द्रभवनद्वीरः पारिजातमुपानयत् ॥  
तच्च मर्षितवान्शक्रो जानस्तस्य पराक्रमम् ।  
राज्ञा चाप्यजित कच्चिकृष्णेनेह न शुश्रुम ॥

This very episode figures in *Harivamśa* (92 63-67) in its Critical Edition as follows

स ददर्श महाबाहुराश्रीडे वामवस्य ह ।  
दिव्यमभ्यर्चितं देवैः पारिजात महाद्रुमम् ॥  
उत्पाद्याग्रेपयामास विष्णुस्त गरुडोपरि ।  
सोऽपश्यत्सत्यभामा च दिव्यमप्सरसा गणम् ॥  
... ..  
श्रुत्वा त देवराजस्तु कर्म कृष्णस्य तत्तदा ।  
अनुमेने महाबाहु कृतकर्मैति चाब्रवीत् ॥

The same episode figures in Kṣemendra's *Bhāṇata Mañjarī* as follows

त दृष्ट्वा नयनानन्दवान्धव माधव स्वयम् ।  
समुत्पाद्य जहाराशु तच्चात्मन्यत वृत्रहा ॥

Now this plain story of Pārjātaharana assumes altogether a different form in king Sarvasena's Prakrit poem *Harivijaya* (A D 330-355) where the element of jealousy between Rukminī and Satyabhāmā is introduced for the first time as well as a full-fledged battle between Indra and Kṛṣṇa over this tree. Here also a historical statement in the *Harivamśa* is given a new twist. Ānandavardhana in his *Dhvanyāloka* III has noted this fact in the following form

इतिवृत्तवशायाता कथचिद्वसाननुगुणा स्थितिं त्यक्त्वा पुनरुद्भेदय जभीष्टरसोचितकथोज्जयो विधेयः यथा कालिदासप्रबन्धेषु यथा च सर्वसेनविरचिते हरिविजये ।

On the above passage Abhinavagupta in *Locana* remarks

हरित्रिजये कान्तानुनयाद्भवेन पारिजातहरण निरूपितम् इतिहासेष्वहमपि ।

It is thus clear that king Sarvasena, the author of the Prakrit poem ( now lost or not yet traced ) narrated the story of Pārjāta-harana as subordinate to his appeasing Satyabhāmā who was jealous of Rukmīnī whom Kṛṣṇa gave the pārijāta flower, though there is no reference to such an event in the Itihāsa, i.e. Mahābhārata. This clue has, since the days of king Sarvasena, been utilized by over a dozen poets in Sanskrit literature down to 17th century. Our poet Vālmīki has done a similar thing in his epic poem Rāmāyana, even though he took the main story of Rāma from the Itihāsa, i.e. the Rāmopākhyāna of the Mahābhārata.

We have not yet studied the question how myths in literature grow. Vālmīki picked the main theme of the Rāmāyana for his epic poem from the Mahābhārata, and gave a new turn by introducing new features like Viśvāmitra episode, the bringing of Dronācala by Hanumat, and the fire-ordeal of Sītā, following the dictum कुर्यान्निर्वहणेऽद्भुतम् i.e., the poet should introduce supernatural elements towards the concluding part of his poem or play. The coming out of Sītā from the burning fire is that miraculous event now perpetuated in Indian literature.

I may briefly point out here that like the fire-ordeal of the Rāmāyana and assuaging the jealousy of co-wives as in the Pārjāta-harana, there are several such episodes like the story of Syamantaka gem which Prasena discovered on the foreshore at a time when Dvārakā was founded. This discovery of Syamantaka, in another later version, was said to be a present to Prasena by the sun god. This gem has gathered several myths around it including that of not looking at the moon on the fourth day of Bhādrapada, though the Critical Text of *Harivamśa* makes no reference to it and narrates the simple fact that Prasena discovered the gem on the fore-shore of Dvārakā. The narration of the life of Kṛṣṇa in *Harivamśa* is already full of a number of myths, but it is to be noted that these myths are amplified in the Bhāgavata Purāna and Bramavaivarta Purāna.

I have already digressed from my main point, viz., Vālmīki introduced for the first time the episode of Sītā's fire-ordeal in his poem Rāmāyana, though the older narrative makes no reference to it. Sītā on that account rose in estimation of popular mind as having undergone through the most miraculous form of expiation for her stay in Rāvana's house. This is the greatest feat and height of imagination of the poetic genius of Vālmīki.

\* \* \*

\* \*

\* \*

I should not close this Introduction of the Yuddhakāṇḍa without recording my grateful and sincere thanks to those persons who entrusted this work to me and who actively helped me in my editorial task from beginning to end during a long period of nine years. In fact, I feel very much over-whelmed by their kindness when on conclusion of my labour I find how my role has been insignificant compared with an enormous quantity of quality labour these persons bestowed upon the production of this volume of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. It is obviously difficult for me to mention all names, but I am all along conscious of their kind help to me.

I should like to record, in the first place, my grateful thanks to Dr Shrimatī Hansaben Mehta, the first Vice-Chancellor of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda as Chairman of the Editorial Board, for the project of the Critical Edition of the Rāmāyana, who, without any acquaintance, accepted my name first for the membership of the Board and then for the editorship of two of the bigger Kāṇḍas of the Rāmāyana, viz., the Ayodhyākāṇḍa and the Yuddhakāṇḍa, on the recommendation of my friend, the late Professor Govindalal H. BHATT, the first General Editor of this project. After the sad and rather untimely demise of Professor BHATT, his successor, Dr U P SHAH, has also been equally kind to me, and advised me and sought my advice in all my and his difficulties in the editorial task. My heartfelt thanks go to Dr U P SHAH. For the preparation of the constituted text of the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, I spent days

and months at Baroda, but for the Yuddhakāṇḍa, I could not do so, on account of my other assignment, viz, the General Editorship of the Mahābhārata at the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona. The late Professor BHATT then arranged, with the consent of his authorities, to send the collation-sheets to Poona to suit my convenience. The work of constituting the text of the Yuddhakāṇḍa was thus done in my spare time and completed in December 1964 and it may be out by March 1971. During this process of editorial task and printing, difficulties arose which had to be settled by correspondence. Dr U. P. SHAH's help to me in this regard is great and valuable, and I must record my special thanks to him for his untiring energy. Dr U. P. SHAH was ably assisted by Shri M. R. NAMBIYAR, the Assistant Editor, by Shri H. T. DESAI for sometime as well as by messrs Dr B. N. BHATT, NIRGUDKAR and others. Obviously, I must say once more, that the Critical Edition of a text like the Rāmāyana is not the work of an individual but of a team, and the successful completion of it depends upon the staff, prepared to give its best to the General Editor. I consider myself lucky in having a staff which rendered my work easy and light. I, therefore, like to record my grateful thanks to them individually and collectively. Lastly, I must not miss to record my best thanks to the staff of the University Press who have spared no pains to make the printing of this volume excellent in their usual way. Finally, I cannot close this Introduction without recording my humble gratitude to God Almighty who spared me to my eightieth year to complete this job.

ॐ तत्सत् । ब्रह्मार्पणमस्तु ।

POONA, }  
4th September, 1970 }

P. L. VAIDYA

— — — — —



# CONCORDANCE OF THIS EDITION

with the Bombay, Kumbhakonam, Gorresio and Lahore Editions

- N B* —(1) A \* passage that is a substitute in one edition and an insertion passage in another edition is marked by the sign { placed before that \* passage
- (11) A passage noted in the footnotes in the Lahore edition is marked by fn in the Concordance

| Crit Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Bom Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Kumbh Ed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Gorresio Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Lahore Ed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 1-4<br>1*<br>5-7<br>3*<br>—<br>8-11<br>4*<br>5*<br>12<br>7*<br>8*<br>9* 1 1-2<br>,, 1 3-4<br>13-15<br>11*<br>12*<br>16<br>2 1-2<br>13*<br>3-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>5-6<br>7-8<br>15*<br>{16*<br>9-10<br>17*<br>11<br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>18*<br>—<br>12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>d</sup><br>19*<br>20*<br>13 <sup>c</sup> -15<br>21*<br>16<br>17<br>22*<br>18 <sup>ab</sup><br>18 <sup>c</sup> -19<br>24*<br>25* 1 1<br>,, 1 2<br>20<br>26 <sup>f</sup> | 1 1-4<br>—<br>5-7<br>—<br>8<br>9-12<br>—<br>—<br>13<br>—<br>—<br>14<br>15<br>16-18<br>—<br>—<br>19<br>2 1-2<br>—<br>3-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>5-6<br>7-8 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>8 <sup>cd</sup><br>9-10<br>11<br>12 <sup>a-d</sup><br>12 <sup>ef</sup><br>—<br>—<br>13-14 <sup>b</sup><br>14 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>15-16<br>—<br>17<br>18<br>—<br>19 <sup>ab</sup><br>19 <sup>c</sup> -20<br>—<br>21 <sup>ab</sup><br>21 <sup>cd</sup><br>22<br>— | 1 1-4<br>[5 <sup>ab</sup> ]<br>5 <sup>c</sup> -8<br>—<br>9<br>10-13<br>—<br>—<br>14<br>—<br>—<br>15<br>16<br>17-19<br>—<br>—<br>20<br>2 1-2<br>—<br>3-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>5-6<br>7-8 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>8 <sup>cd</sup><br>9-10<br>11<br>12<br>13 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>13 <sup>ca</sup><br>14-15 <sup>b</sup><br>[15 <sup>cd</sup> ]<br>—<br>15 <sup>c</sup> -17<br>—<br>18<br>19<br>—<br>20 <sup>ab</sup><br>20 <sup>c</sup> -21<br>—<br>[22 <sup>cb</sup> ]<br>22 <sup>cd</sup><br>23<br>— | V 70 1-4<br>—<br>5-7<br>—<br>—<br>8-11<br>12<br>—<br>13<br>—<br>14<br>—<br>15<br>16-18<br>—<br>—<br>19<br>71 1-2<br>3 <sup>ab</sup><br>3 <sup>c</sup> -4<br>—<br>—<br>11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>5-6 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>6 <sup>c</sup> -8<br>—<br>9<br>10<br>—<br>11 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup><br>— | V 68 1-4<br>—<br>5-7<br>—<br>—<br>8-11<br>—<br>—<br>12<br>13 <sup>ab</sup><br>—<br>—<br>—<br>13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup><br>15 <sup>cd</sup><br>—<br>16<br>69 1-2<br>—<br>3-4 <sup>b</sup><br>4 <sup>cd</sup><br>14-15<br>16-17<br>—<br>—<br>18-19<br>—<br>21<br>—<br>—<br>—<br>7-8 <sup>b</sup><br>—<br>—<br>8 <sup>c</sup> -10<br>—<br>11<br>5<br>6<br>12 <sup>ab</sup><br>12 <sup>c</sup> -13<br>—<br>—<br>20<br>— |



| Crit Ed            | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                     | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.           |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>             | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |
| 27*                | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| 28*                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>             | 17 <sup>ef</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn  |
| 29* 1 1-2          | —                              | —                            | —                   | 22                   |
| „ 1 3              | —                              | —                            | —                   | 22 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |
| „ 1, 4             | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| 30*                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 3 1-2              | 3 1-2                          | 3 1-2                        | 72 1-2              | 70 1-2               |
| 32*                | —                              | —                            | —                   | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn. |
| 33*                | —                              | —                            | 73 1                | 21                   |
| 3                  | 3                              | 3                            | 2                   | 22                   |
| 35*                | —                              | —                            | 3                   | 23                   |
| 4                  | 4                              | 4                            | 72 3                | 3                    |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>    | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>              | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>    | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>              | 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>              | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 36*                | —                              | [ 6 <sup>cd</sup> ]          | —                   | —                    |
| 6 <sup>c-7</sup>   | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>               | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>             | 5 <sup>c-6</sup>    | 5 <sup>c-6</sup>     |
| 38*                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                   | —                    |
| 8                  | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup> | 73 4                | 24                   |
| 39*                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>              | —                   | —                    |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>             | 72 7 <sup>ab</sup>  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>             | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 40*                | —                              | 10 <sup>ef</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 10-11 <sup>b</sup> | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>           | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>    | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>             | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 12                 | 13                             | 13                           | 9                   | 10                   |
| 13-17              | 14-18                          | 14-18                        | 11-15               | 11-15                |
| 18-20 <sup>b</sup> | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>           | 73 5-7 <sup>b</sup> | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 44*                | —                              | —                            | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                    |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 21-23              | 22-24                          | 22-24                        | 8-10                | 28-30                |
| 24-25              | 25-26                          | 25-26                        | —                   | 31-32                |
| 26-27              | 27-28                          | 27-28                        | 11-12               | 33-34                |
| —                  | —                              | —                            | —                   | 35                   |
| 48*                | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| 49*                | [ 30 <sup>ab</sup> ]           | 20 <sup>ef</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 28                 | 29                             | 20 <sup>a-d</sup>            | 72 16               | 16                   |
| 29-31 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup> | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>           | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>  | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 52*                | 32 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 31 <sup>c-32</sup> | 32 <sup>e-33</sup>             | 32 <sup>c-33</sup>           | 19 <sup>c-20</sup>  | 19 <sup>c-20</sup>   |
| 53*                | —                              | —                            | 21                  | —                    |
| 4 1                | 4 1                            | 4 1                          | 73 13               | 71 1(r )             |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>    | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                   | 70 36 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 54*                | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>              | —                   | 36 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 55* 1 1            | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| „ 1 2              | —                              | —                            | —                   | —                    |
| 3                  | 3                              | 3                            | —                   | 36 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 56* 1 1            | [ 4 <sup>ab</sup> ]            | 4 <sup>ab</sup>              | 14                  | 71 2                 |
| „ 1 2-4            | 4 <sup>c-h</sup>               | 4 <sup>c-5</sup>             | —                   | —                    |
| 4                  | 5                              | 6                            | 15                  | 3                    |
| —                  | —                              | [ 7 <sup>ab</sup> 1 ]        | —                   | —                    |
| 5-6                | 6-7                            | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>             | 16-17               | 4-5                  |
| 57*                | —                              | —                            | —                   | 6-7                  |
| 58*                | 8                              | 9                            | —                   | —                    |
| 7-10               | 9-12                           | 10-13                        | 18-21               | 8-11                 |
| 59*                | 13                             | 14                           | 22                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |

| Crit Ed                           | Bom Ed.                                | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 11-17                             | 14-20                                  | 15-21                            | 23-29                            | 12-18                            |
| 61*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 19                               |
| 62*                               | —                                      | 22                               | —                                | —                                |
| 18-19                             | 21-22                                  | 23-24                            | 30-31                            | 20-21                            |
| 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>                     | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 63*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 64*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 22                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 26 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 65*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23-25                             | 25 <sup>c</sup> -28                    | 27-29                            | 34 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31              |
| 66*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1          |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {67*                              | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2          |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup>  | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>       | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| 68*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -31               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -34                    | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 32                                | 35                                     | 36                               | —                                | 38                               |
| 70*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 33                                | 36                                     | 37                               | 44                               | 39                               |
| {71*                              | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34                                | 37                                     | 38 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 45                               | 72 5                             |
| 72*                               | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                     | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39              | —                                | —                                |
| 35-37                             | 39 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup>       | 40-42                            | 46-48                            | 71 22-24                         |
| —                                 | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> ( r ) | 43 ( r )                         | —                                | —                                |
| 38-50                             | 43 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>       | 44-56                            | 49-61                            | 40-52 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 74*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 51-52                             | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup>       | 57-58                            | 62-63                            | 72 1-2                           |
| 75* l. 1-20                       | 57 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup>       | 59-68                            | —                                | —                                |
| " l 21-22                         | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup>       | 69                               | 64                               | —                                |
| 53-54                             | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69                    | 70-71                            | 65-66                            | 3-4                              |
| 55-57                             | 70-72                                  | 72-74                            | 74 1-3                           | 6-8                              |
| 76*                               | —                                      | —                                | 4-5                              | —                                |
| 77* l 1—the prior<br>half of l 14 | 73-79 <sup>a</sup>                     | 75-81 <sup>a</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 77( A )*                          | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 77* The post half<br>of l 14-16   | 79 <sup>b</sup> -86 <sup>d</sup>       | 81 <sup>b</sup> -82 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 77( B )*                          | —                                      | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 77* l 17                          | [ 80 <sup>ef</sup> ]                   | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| " l 18-30                         | 81-87 <sup>b</sup>                     | 83-87                            | —                                | —                                |
| 58 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 78*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1           |
| 79*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 58 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2           |
| 80*                               | —                                      | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 59-62                             | 88 <sup>c</sup> -91                    | 89-92                            | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 10-13                            |
| 63-64                             | 92-93                                  | 93-94                            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 16-17                            |
| 65 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 95 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 82*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 65 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 66-68 <sup>b</sup>                | 95-97 <sup>b</sup>                     | 96-98 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 68 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 98 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 84*                               | —                                      | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 69 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 98 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 99 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 69 <sup>c</sup> -70               | 98 <sup>c</sup> -99                    | 99 <sup>c</sup> -100             | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 71                                | 100                                    | 101                              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               |
| {85*                              | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 72 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 102 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed.                            | Kumbh Ed                           | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.               |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 72 <sup>c-f</sup>   | 102                                | 103                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 24                       |
| 73 <sup>ab</sup>    | 103 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>         |
| 86*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup> fn      |
| 73 <sup>c</sup> -75 | 103 <sup>c</sup> -105              | 104 <sup>c</sup> -106              | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28      |
| 88* 1 1-2           | 106                                | 107                                | —                                | —                        |
| 88* 1 3-4           | 107                                | 108                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | —                        |
| 76-78 <sup>b</sup>  | 108-110 <sup>b</sup>               | 109-111 <sup>b</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 73 1-3 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 89*                 | 110 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                        |
| 78 <sup>cd</sup>    | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 90*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                        |
| 79-88 <sup>b</sup>  | 111 <sup>c</sup> -120 <sup>b</sup> | 112 <sup>c</sup> -121 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 4-13 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 88 <sup>cd</sup>    | 120 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 72 15 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 97*                 | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                        |
| 88 <sup>ef</sup>    | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 122 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 73 13 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 5 1-5               | 5 1-5                              | 5 1-5                              | 75 1-5                           | 74 1-5                   |
| 6                   | 6                                  | 6                                  | 8                                | 6                        |
| 100*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                        |
| 7                   | 7                                  | 7                                  | 9                                | 7                        |
| 8-9                 | 8-9                                | 8-9                                | 6-7                              | 8-9                      |
| 10-11               | 10-11                              | 10-11                              | 10-11                            | 10-11                    |
| 12                  | 12                                 | 12                                 | 15                               | 12                       |
| 13                  | 13                                 | 13                                 | 12                               | 14                       |
| 14                  | 14                                 | 11                                 | —                                | 15                       |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>         |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1, 1 |
| 101*                | 16                                 | 16                                 | —                                | —                        |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1 2 |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>         |
| 17                  | 18                                 | 18                                 | 17                               | 17                       |
| 102*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 18                       |
| 18                  | 19                                 | 19                                 | 18                               | 19                       |
| 19                  | 20                                 | 20                                 | —                                | 20                       |
| 20                  | 21                                 | 21                                 | 16                               | 13                       |
| 21                  | 22                                 | 22                                 | 19                               | 21                       |
| 22                  | 23                                 | 23                                 | —                                | 22                       |
| App I (No 1) 1 1-2  | —                                  | —                                  | 76 1                             | 75 1                     |
| { " " 1*            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                        |
| " " 1 3-9           | —                                  | —                                  | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>         |
| " " 1 10            | —                                  | —                                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ef</sup>          |
| " " 1 11            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 5 <sup>ef</sup> fn       |
| " " 1 12            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| " " 1 13-16         | —                                  | —                                  | 6-7                              | 6-7 <sup>d</sup>         |
| " " 1 17            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 7 <sup>ef</sup>          |
| " " 1 18-30         | —                                  | —                                  | 8-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-14 <sup>b</sup>        |
| " " 2*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                        |
| " " 1 31            | —                                  | —                                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>         |
| " " 3*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                        |
| " " 1 32-57         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                        |
| 6 1                 | 6 1                                | 6 1                                | 15-24                            | 15-24                    |
| 2                   | 2                                  | 2                                  | 77 1-2                           | 77 1-2                   |
| {106* 1 1           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup> fn       |
| 106(A)*             | —                                  | —                                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| {106 1 2            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3-5 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                   | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6        |
| 6-7                 | 6-7                                | 6-7                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| {107*               | —                                  | —                                  | 7-8                              | 7-8                      |
| 8-15 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>                  | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | 8 <sup>d</sup> fn        |
| 110*                | —                                  | —                                  | 9-16 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-16 <sup>b</sup>        |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {111 <sup>+</sup>   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17                  | 17                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 18                               |
| 112*                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 113*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 114 <sup>+</sup>    | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 18                  | 18 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 18                               | 19                               | 19                               |
| {115*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 116*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7 I                 | 7 I                              | 7 I                              | 78 I                             | 78 I                             |
| 117* 1 I            | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 2               | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 2                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 3                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 118 <sup>+</sup>    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3-6                 | 4-7                              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4-7                              | 4-7                              |
| 7                   | 8                                | 8                                | 8                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 8-9                 | 9-10                             | 9-10                             | 9-10                             | 8-9                              |
| 120*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10                  | 11                               | 11                               | 11                               | 10                               |
| {122*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 123*                | —                                | [12]                             | —                                | —                                |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 124* 1 I            | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 2               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [15 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 14-17                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| {125*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 126*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 127* 1. 1-5         | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| " 1 6-7             | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 8-12            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | —                                |
| 127 (A)*            | —                                | —                                | 22                               | —                                |
| 127* 1 13-14        | 24                               | 25                               | 23                               | —                                |
| 128*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16                  | 25                               | 26                               | 2                                | 2                                |
| 8 1-5               | 8 1-5                            | 8 1-5                            | 79 1-5                           | 79 1-5                           |
| 6-8                 | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 9-11                             | 6-8                              |
| {129*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 9-11                | 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 6-8                              | 9-11 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 131* 1 1-7          | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 131(A)*             | —                                | [15 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 131* 1 8-14         | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18              | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 134*                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14-15               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21-22 <sup>d</sup>               | 12-13                            | 12-13                            |
| {135*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 136*                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 137*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c-f</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 9 1-3               | 24                               | 23                               | 17                               | 16 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 138*                | 9 1-3                            | 9 1-3                            | 80 1-3                           | 80 1-3                           |
| 4-11                | 4-11                             | 4-11                             | —                                | 4                                |
| {139*               | —                                | —                                | 4-11                             | 5-12                             |
| 12-14               | 12-14                            | 12-14                            | —                                | —                                |
| 140 <sup>+</sup>    | [15 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 15                               | 12-14                            | 13-15                            |
| 15                  | 15 <sup>c-h</sup>                | 16                               | 15                               | 16                               |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed | Kumbh Ed | Corrections | Latitudes     |
|---------------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------------|
| I42*                | —      | —        | 16          | 17            |
| I6-I7               | 16-17  | 17-18    | 17-18       | 1-2           |
| {I43*               | —      | —        | 19          | 21            |
| I8                  | 18     | 19       | —           | 21-22 1-2     |
| I44*                | —      | —        | —           | 21            |
| I9                  | 19     | 20       | 21          | 21-22 1-2 1-2 |
| 20                  | 20     | 21       | 21          | 21            |
| I45*                | —      | —        | —           | —             |
| I46*   1-8          | —      | —        | 23-24       | 21-22         |
| "   9-12            | —      | —        | —           | 21            |
| I47*   1-4          | —      | —        | 29          | 21            |
| "   5-8             | —      | —        | —           | 22            |
| "   9-16            | —      | —        | 27-28       | 21-22         |
| I48*                | —      | —        | 21          | 21            |
| 21                  | 21     | 22       | 22          | 21            |
| I49*                | —      | —        | —           | —             |
| 22                  | 22     | 23       | 23          | —             |
| I50*   1-8          | —      | —        | 31-32       | —             |
| "   9-16            | —      | —        | —           | —             |
| I51*                | 23     | 24       | —           | —             |
| App I (No 2)   1-11 | —      | —        | 31          | 31 1-2        |
| " "   12            | —      | —        | 32          | 31            |
| " "   13-16         | —      | —        | 33          | 31            |
| " "   17            | —      | —        | —           | 32            |
| " "   18            | —      | —        | —           | 32            |
| " "   18-21         | —      | —        | 33-34       | 32-33         |
| " "   22            | —      | —        | 35          | 32            |
| " "   23            | —      | —        | 36          | 32            |
| " "   24-35         | —      | —        | 37-38       | 32-33         |
| " "   2*            | —      | —        | 39          | 32            |
| " "   36-37         | —      | —        | 40-41       | 32            |
| " "   38-53         | —      | —        | 42-43       | 32-33         |
| " "   3*            | —      | —        | 44-45       | 32            |
| " "   54-59         | —      | —        | 46-47       | 32            |
| " "   4*            | —      | —        | 48          | 32            |
| " "   60-77         | —      | —        | 49-50       | 32            |
| " "   78-85         | —      | —        | 51-52       | 32-33         |
| " "   86-109        | —      | —        | 53-54       | 32-33         |
| " "   5*            | —      | —        | 55          | 32            |
| " "   110-121       | —      | —        | 56          | 32            |
| " "   6*            | —      | —        | 57          | 32            |
| " "   122           | —      | —        | 58          | 32            |
| " "   123           | —      | —        | 59          | 32            |
| " "   124-153       | —      | —        | 60-61       | 32-33         |
| " "   154-155       | —      | —        | 62          | 32            |
| " "   156-168       | —      | —        | 63          | 32            |
| " "   9*            | —      | —        | 64          | 32            |
| " "   169-172       | —      | —        | 65          | 32            |
| " "   10*           | —      | —        | 66          | 32            |
| " "   173-177       | —      | —        | 67-68       | 32-33         |
| " "   178-179       | —      | —        | 69-70       | 32-33         |
| " "   180-183       | —      | —        | 71          | 32            |
| " "   184-185       | —      | —        | 72-73       | 32-33         |
| " "   186-189       | —      | —        | 74          | 32            |
| " "   190-193       | —      | —        | 75-76       | 32-33         |
| " "   194-195       | —      | —        | 77-78       | 32-33         |
| " "   196-213       | —      | —        | 79          | 32            |
| " "   214-216       | —      | —        | 80          | 32            |

| Crit. Ed.              | Bom Ed               | Kumbh Ed.            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No.2) l 217-221 | —                    | —                    | —                                | 10-13                            |
| " " l 222-229          | —                    | —                    | 10-13                            | 14-17                            |
| " " l 230-233          | —                    | —                    | —                                | 18-19                            |
| " " l 234-237          | —                    | —                    | 14-15                            | 20-21 <sup>d</sup>               |
| " " 12*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | 21 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| " " l 238-241          | —                    | —                    | 85 1-2                           | 88 1-2                           |
| " " 13*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | 3                                |
| " " l 242-259          | —                    | —                    | 3-11                             | 4-12                             |
| " " l 260-261          | —                    | —                    | 12                               | 14                               |
| " " l 262-263          | —                    | —                    | 13                               | 13                               |
| " " l 264-280          | —                    | —                    | 14-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 14*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 281-287          | —                    | —                    | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 15*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 288-290          | —                    | —                    | 86 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 89 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| " " 16*                | —                    | —                    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " l 291              | —                    | —                    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l 292              | —                    | —                    | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l 293              | —                    | —                    | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l 294              | —                    | —                    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l 295-301          | —                    | —                    | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| " " l 302              | —                    | —                    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l 303              | —                    | —                    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 17*                | —                    | —                    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " l 304-325          | —                    | —                    | 9 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>  | 9-19                             |
| " " 18*                | —                    | —                    | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " " l 326-329          | —                    | —                    | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 20-21                            |
| " " 19*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 330-341          | —                    | —                    | 87 1-6 <sup>b</sup>              | 90 1-6 <sup>d</sup>              |
| " " 21*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| " " l 342-350          | —                    | —                    | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " " l 351              | —                    | —                    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 352-353          | —                    | —                    | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 12                               |
| " " l 354-357          | —                    | —                    | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14                            |
| " " l 358-359          | —                    | —                    | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15                               |
| " " 23*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 360              | —                    | —                    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 24*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | 16 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| " " l 361              | —                    | —                    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " " l 362-368          | —                    | —                    | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 25*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " " l 369-383          | —                    | —                    | 20-26                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>d</sup> |
| " " 27*                | —                    | —                    | —                                | 27 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| App I (No 3) l 1-7     | 10 1-4 <sup>b</sup>  | 10 1-4 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | 76 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              |
| " " 1*                 | —                    | —                    | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " l 8                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 9-32             | 5-16                 | 5-16                 | —                                | 5-16                             |
| " " 4*                 | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 33-47            | 17-24 <sup>b</sup>   | 17-24 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 48               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | 17-24 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " l 49-51            | 25                   | 25                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 52-53            | 26                   | 26                   | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| " " l 54-61            | 27-28                | 27-28                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 62-65            | 29                   | 29                   | —                                | 26-27                            |
| " " l 66-67            | 11 1                 | 11 1                 | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 68               | ( 2 <sup>ab</sup>    | [ 2 <sup>ab</sup> ]  | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 69-120           | 2 <sup>c</sup> -26   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -27   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 121              | [ 27 <sup>ab</sup> ] | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| " " 5*                 | —                    | [ 28 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                                | —                                |

| Cnt. Ed              | Bom Ed.              | Kumbh Ed          | Gorresio Ed       | Lahore Ed          |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| App I (No 3) 122-137 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30  | 29-32             | —                 | —                  |
| " " 6*               | —                    | —                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 138-141        | 31                   | 33                | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 142-172        | 12 1-16 <sup>b</sup> | 12 1-15           | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 173            | —                    | —                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 174-196        | 16 <sup>c</sup> -27  | 16-26             | —                 | —                  |
| " " 7*               | —                    | [ 27 ]            | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 197-229        | 28-40                | 28-40             | —                 | —                  |
| " " 8*               | —                    | —                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 230-231        | 13 1                 | 13 1              | —                 | 87 1-2             |
| " " 9*               | —                    | —                 | —                 | 3                  |
| " " 1 232-233        | 2                    | 2                 | —                 | 1-6                |
| " " 11*              | —                    | —                 | —                 | 7                  |
| " " 1 234-239        | 3-5                  | 3-5               | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 240-241        | 6                    | 6                 | —                 | —                  |
| " " 13*              | —                    | —                 | —                 | 10                 |
| " " 1 242-273        | 7-21                 | 7-21              | —                 | 11-21              |
| " " 1 274-277        | 14 1                 | 14 1              | —                 | —                  |
| " " 15* 1 1-4        | —                    | —                 | —                 | 22                 |
| " " " 1 5-6          | —                    | —                 | —                 | 23                 |
| " " " 1 7-8          | —                    | —                 | —                 | 24 <sup>d</sup>    |
| " " " 1 9-12         | —                    | —                 | —                 | 25 <sup>a</sup>    |
| " " 1 278-281        | 2                    | 2                 | —                 | 25                 |
| " " 17* 1 1-8        | —                    | —                 | —                 | 26                 |
| " " 17(A)*           | —                    | —                 | —                 | 27-28              |
| " " 17* 1 9-20       | —                    | —                 | —                 | 29                 |
| " " 1 282-285        | 3                    | 3                 | —                 | 30-32              |
| " " 1 286-289        | 4                    | 4                 | —                 | 31                 |
| " " 1 290-297        | 5-6                  | 5-6               | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 298-313        | 7-10                 | 7-10              | —                 | 37-38              |
| " " 1 314-325        | 11-13                | 11-13             | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 326-329        | 14                   | 14                | —                 | 39-42              |
| " " 19*              | —                    | —                 | —                 | 34                 |
| " " 1 330-333        | 15                   | 15                | —                 | 35                 |
| " " 1 334-337        | 16                   | 16                | —                 | 12                 |
| " " 1 338-341        | 17                   | 17                | —                 | —                  |
| " " 1 342-345        | 18                   | 18                | —                 | 43                 |
| " " 1 346-361        | 19-22                | 19-22             | —                 | 36                 |
| " " 21*              | —                    | —                 | —                 | 44-47              |
| 10 " 1 362-417       | 15 1-14              | 15 1-14           | —                 | 48-51              |
| " 152* 1 1-2         | —                    | —                 | —                 | 86 1-14            |
| " " 1 3              | —                    | —                 | —                 | 90 25              |
| " 1-2                | 16 1-2               | 16 1-2            | —                 | —                  |
| App I (No 4)         | —                    | —                 | 88 1-2            | 29-30              |
| 3-7 <sup>b</sup>     | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>     | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>  | —                 | 31-40              |
| 153 <sup>c</sup>     | —                    | —                 | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>  | 41-45 <sup>b</sup> |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8    | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8    | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 | —                 | 45 <sup>d</sup>    |
| 154*                 | —                    | —                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 | 46                 |
| 9 <sup>a</sup>       | 9 <sup>a</sup>       | 9 <sup>a</sup>    | —                 | —                  |
| 9 <sup>b</sup>       | 9 <sup>d</sup>       | 9 <sup>b</sup>    | 9 <sup>a</sup>    | 17 <sup>a</sup>    |
| 9 <sup>c</sup>       | 9 <sup>c</sup>       | 9 <sup>c</sup>    | 9 <sup>b</sup>    | 47 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 9 <sup>d</sup>       | 9 <sup>b</sup>       | 9 <sup>d</sup>    | 9 <sup>c</sup>    | 47 <sup>c</sup>    |
| 10                   | 10                   | 10                | 9 <sup>d</sup>    | 47 <sup>d</sup>    |
| 156* 1 1-2           | 11                   | 11                | 10                | 48                 |
| " 1 3-4              | 14                   | [ 13 ]            | —                 | —                  |
| " 1 5-6              | 15                   | 14                | —                 | —                  |
| " 1 7-8              | 13                   | 12                | —                 | —                  |
| " 1 9-10             | 12                   | 15                | —                 | —                  |
| 11                   | 16                   | 16                | 13                | —                  |
|                      |                      |                   |                   | 49                 |

| Cnt. Ed.           | Bom Ed             | Kumbh Ed           | Gorresio Ed        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 5) l 1-2 | —                  | —                  | —                  | 50                               |
| " " 1*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | 53                               |
| " " l 3-6          | —                  | —                  | —                  | 51-52                            |
| " " l 7-8          | —                  | —                  | —                  | 52 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " " l 9-12         | —                  | —                  | 11-12              | 54-55                            |
| " " l 13-19        | —                  | —                  | —                  | 56-59 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 2*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | 59 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " " l 20-22        | —                  | —                  | —                  | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60              |
| " " 3*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 23-36        | —                  | —                  | —                  | 61 <sup>c</sup> -67              |
| 12-13              | 17-18              | 17-18 <sup>d</sup> | 14-15              | 68-69                            |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>   | 18 <sup>ef</sup>   | 18 <sup>ab</sup>   | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 158*               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                  | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 19 <sup>ef</sup>   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>   | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15                 | 20                 | 20                 | 20                 | 71                               |
| 16                 | 21                 | 21                 | 16                 | 72                               |
| 159*               | —                  | —                  | 17                 | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>   | 22 <sup>ab</sup>   | 22 <sup>ab</sup>   | 21 <sup>ab</sup>   | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 160*               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 73 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>   | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18                 | 23                 | 23                 | 23                 | 74                               |
| 19                 | 24                 | 24                 | 19                 | 75                               |
| 161*               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 76-77 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 162*               | —                  | —                  | 22                 | 77 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 163*               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>   | 25 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                  | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cb</sup>   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>   | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 164*               | —                  | —                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                |
| 165*               | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>   | 25 <sup>ef</sup>   | 25 <sup>ef</sup>   | 24 <sup>ef</sup>   | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 166* l 1-4         | —                  | [ 26 ]             | —                  | 79                               |
| " l 5-8            | —                  | —                  | —                  | 80                               |
| 21                 | 26                 | 27                 | 25                 | 81                               |
| 11 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 17 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 17 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 89 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 91 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| App I (No 6)       | —                  | —                  | ( cf App I         | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " " l 1-6          | —                  | —                  | [ No. 7 ] )        | —                                |
| " " l 7-9          | —                  | —                  | —                  | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>d</sup>   |
| " " 1*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 10           | —                  | —                  | —                  | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| " " 2*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 11-the       | —                  | —                  | —                  | 6-15 <sup>c</sup>                |
| prior half         | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| of l 32            | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 3*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " the post of    | —                  | —                  | —                  | 15 <sup>d</sup> -22 <sup>d</sup> |
| l 32-46            | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 4*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 47-60        | —                  | —                  | —                  | 22 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 5*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 61-92        | —                  | —                  | —                  | 29 <sup>c</sup> -44              |
| " " 7*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 93-105       | —                  | —                  | —                  | 45-50                            |
| " " 8*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 106-118      | —                  | —                  | —                  | 51-56 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 9*             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 10*            | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 119-132      | —                  | —                  | —                  | one line damaged                 |
| " " 11*            | —                  | —                  | —                  | 56 <sup>c</sup> -61              |
| " " l 133-153      | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
|                    |                    |                    |                    | 62-71                            |



| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed.                   | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                               | Lahore Ed                                                |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| App I (No 6) 12*    | —                         | —                   | —                                         | 72-82 <sup>b</sup>                                       |
| " " 1 154-175       | —                         | —                   | —                                         | 82 <sup>ab</sup> fn                                      |
| " " 1 176-177       | —                         | —                   | —                                         | —                                                        |
| " " 13*             | —                         | —                   | —                                         | 82 <sup>c</sup> -83 <sup>b</sup>                         |
| " " 1 178-180       | —                         | —                   | —                                         | —                                                        |
| " " 14*             | —                         | —                   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>            | (cf. App I [No 6])                                       |
| App. I (No 7) 1 1-6 | —                         | —                   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>           | —                                                        |
| " " 1. 7-62         | —                         | —                   | —                                         | —                                                        |
| " " 1 63-64         | —                         | —                   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup>          | —                                                        |
| " " 1. 65-96        | —                         | —                   | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44                       | 83 <sup>c</sup> -84                                      |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2         | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2   | 45                                        | —                                                        |
| 167* 1 1-2          | 4                         | [ 3 ]               | 46                                        | —                                                        |
| " 1 3-4             | 3                         | [ 4 ]               | 47-52                                     | 85-90                                                    |
| 3-8                 | 5-10                      | 5-10                | —                                         | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                                         |
| 170*                | —                         | —                   | 53                                        | 91 <sup>c-f</sup>                                        |
| 9                   | 11                        | 11                  | —                                         | 92                                                       |
| 171*                | —                         | —                   | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                                        |
| 172*                | —                         | —                   | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                                         |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>          | 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                                         |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>          | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                         | 94                                                       |
| 173*                | —                         | —                   | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 95 <sup>ab</sup>                                         |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>          | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                         | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                                         |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>          | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 56-57 <sup>b</sup>                        | 96-97 <sup>b</sup>                                       |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>        | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                         | 98 <sup>ab</sup>                                         |
| 174*                | —                         | —                   | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                                         |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>          | 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 58                                        | 98 <sup>c-f</sup>                                        |
| 14                  | 16                        | 16                  | 59-63                                     | 99-103 <sup>d</sup>                                      |
| 175* 1 1-10         | —                         | —                   | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                                        |
| 175(A)*             | —                         | —                   | —                                         | —                                                        |
| 175(B)*             | —                         | —                   | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 103 <sup>c-f</sup>                                       |
| 175* 1 11           | —                         | —                   | 65 <sup>c</sup>                           | 104 <sup>c</sup>                                         |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>     | 17 <sup>c</sup>           | 17 <sup>a</sup>     | 65 <sup>b</sup>                           | 104 <sup>b</sup>                                         |
| 15 <sup>b</sup>     | 17 <sup>b</sup>           | 17 <sup>b</sup>     | 65 <sup>a</sup>                           | 104 <sup>a</sup>                                         |
| 15 <sup>c</sup>     | 17 <sup>a</sup>           | 17 <sup>c</sup>     | 65 <sup>d</sup>                           | 104 <sup>d</sup>                                         |
| 15 <sup>d</sup>     | 17 <sup>d</sup>           | 17 <sup>d</sup>     | 66                                        | 105                                                      |
| 16                  | 18                        | 18                  | —                                         | —                                                        |
| 177* 1 1-2          | 19                        | 28                  | —                                         | —                                                        |
| " 1 3-14            | 20-25                     | 20-25               | 67                                        | 106                                                      |
| 17                  | 26                        | 19                  | 68-69                                     | 107-108                                                  |
| 18-19               | 27-28                     | 26-27               | —                                         | —                                                        |
| —                   | [ 29 <sup>a-d</sup> (r) ] | —                   | —                                         | —                                                        |
| —                   | (cf 1 1-2 of 177*)        | —                   | —                                         | —                                                        |
| 20-21               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30       | 29-30               | 70-71                                     | 109-110                                                  |
| 179* 1 1            | —                         | —                   | 72 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                                        |
| " 1 2               | —                         | —                   | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 111 <sup>ab</sup> fn                                     |
| 180* 1 1            | —                         | —                   | —                                         | —                                                        |
| " 1 2               | —                         | —                   | —                                         | 111 <sup>cd</sup> fn                                     |
| 22                  | 31                        | 31                  | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup> , 2 <sup>cd</sup>      | 111 <sup>c-f</sup> (92 1 <sup>ab</sup> , 3 <sup>cd</sup> |
| —                   | —                         | —                   | (subst 1 1 and 6                          | subst 1 1 and 6                                          |
| —                   | —                         | —                   | of 182*)                                  | of 182*)                                                 |
| 181*                | —                         | —                   | —                                         | 112-113                                                  |
| 23-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>        | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> , 3 (subst | 92 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> , 4 (1 4-5             |
| —                   | —                         | —                   | 1 4-5 and 1 7-8                           | and 1 7-8 of 282*)                                       |
| —                   | —                         | —                   | of 182*)                                  | —                                                        |
| 182* 1 2-3          | —                         | —                   | —                                         | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup> (subst )                  |
| 183* 1 1-3          | —                         | —                   | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                          | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>                                         |
| " 1 4               | —                         | —                   | —                                         | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                                          |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36       | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                         | 8-9                                                      |
| 184* 1 1            | —                         | —                   | —                                         | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                                         |

| Cnt Ed                           | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 184* 1 2                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 28                               | 37                               | 37                               | 8                                | 5                                |
| 29-35                            | 38-44                            | 38-44                            | 9-15                             | 11-17                            |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 (r cf 11)                     | —                                |
| 36-37                            | 45-46                            | 45-46                            | 17-18                            | 18-19 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 187*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 188*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 189*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34-46                            | 47-55                            | 47-55                            | 19-27                            | 20-28                            |
| {191*                            | —                                | —                                | 28                               | 29                               |
| 47-48                            | 56-57                            | 56-57 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30                            | 30-31                            |
| 49-56                            | 58-65 <sup>b</sup>               | 57 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 32-39 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 56 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 65 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 64 <sup>c</sup> -65              | 31-32                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 193*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 194* 1 1                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 195*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 59                               | 68                               | 66 <sup>c-f</sup>                | —                                | 42-45                            |
| 12 1-3                           | 18 1-3                           | 18 1-3                           | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 46                               |
| 197*                             | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 47-49                            |
| 198*                             | —                                | —                                | 37                               | 50                               |
| App I (No 8)                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 51                               |
| 4                                | 4-20                             | 4-19                             | —                                | —                                |
| 5                                | 35                               | 34                               | 38                               | 52                               |
| 6-7                              | 36                               | 35                               | 39                               | 53                               |
| 8                                | 37-38                            | 36-37                            | 40-41                            | 54-55                            |
| {202*                            | 21                               | 20                               | 91 1                             | 93 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn            |
| 9                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1                                |
| 203*                             | 22                               | 21                               | 2                                | 2                                |
| 10-12                            | —                                | —                                | 6                                | 3                                |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25                            | 22-24                            | 3-5                              | 4-6                              |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| {207*                            | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 208*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1           |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 2           |
| 209*                             | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 210*                             | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 19                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13                               |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32                               | 31                               | 13                               | 14                               |
| 211*                             | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 212*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16                               |
| 21                               | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22                               | 34                               | 33                               | 15                               | 17                               |
| 13 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 39                               | 38                               | —                                | 92 56                            |
| 214* 1 1                         | 19 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 18 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 215*                             | —                                | —                                | 17                               | 19                               |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 216*                             | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2                                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 217*                             | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               |
| 3-5                              | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 21                               |
| App. I (No. 9)                   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-5                              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 22-24                            |
| 6                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -22               | 6-21                             | —                                | —                                |
| 218*                             | 23                               | 22                               | 24 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 25                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 26                               |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7                                | 21                               | 23                               | 92 I                             | 94 I                             |
| 219*                             | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 8-II                             | 25-28 <sup>d</sup>               | 24-27 <sup>d</sup>               | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 2-5                              |
| 221*                             | 28 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12-14                            | 29-31                            | 28-30                            | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 6-8                              |
| 222* I I                         | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| " I 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | 10                               | 9                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 223*                             | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 34-35                            | 32 <sup>e</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18-19                            | 36-37                            | 35-36                            | 14-15                            | 13-14                            |
| 20                               | 38                               | 37                               | 18                               | 15                               |
| 21-22                            | 39-40 <sup>d</sup>               | 38-39 <sup>d</sup>               | 16-17                            | 16-17                            |
| 226*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18-19                            |
| 227*                             | 40 <sup>e</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 23                               | 41                               | 40                               | 19                               | 20                               |
| 228*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 229*                             | —                                | —                                | 20                               | 21                               |
| App I (No 10) l. 1-62            | 20 I-25 <sup>d</sup>             | 20 I-24 <sup>d</sup>             | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 63-64                      | 25 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 65-85                      | 26-34                            | 25-33                            | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 86-103                     | 21 I-9                           | 21 I-9                           | —                                | —                                |
| 14 I                             | 10                               | 10                               | 93 I                             | 95 I                             |
| 230 <sup>c</sup>                 | 11                               | 11                               | —                                | —                                |
| 2                                | 12                               | 12                               | 2                                | 2 <sup>a-d</sup>                 |
| 231*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 3                                | 13                               | 13 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 8                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | 11                               | 11                               |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 234*                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 19                               | 13                               | 13                               |
| 235*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14                               |
| 10                               | —                                | —                                | 14                               | —                                |
| 11                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 8                                | 8                                |
| 236*                             | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 237*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 238*                             | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>e</sup> -10               |
| 239*                             | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14                               | 25                               | 24                               | 15                               | 15 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 240*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 18-19                            | 29-30                            | 28-29                            | 20-21                            | 19-20                            |
| 241*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 242*                             | —                                | —                                | 22-23                            | —                                |
| 20                               | 31                               | 30                               | 19                               | 21 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 21                               | 32                               | 31                               | —                                | 22                               |
| 244*                             | 33-35                            | 32-34                            | —                                | —                                |
| 15 App I (No 11)                 | 22 I                             | 22 I                             | —                                | 96 10                            |
| " " l 1-2                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 3-8                        | 2-4                              | 2-4                              | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| " " 2*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 9-10                       | 5                                | 5                                | —                                | —                                |

## Concordance

| Crit Ed               | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed                                  | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 11) 1 11-15 | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>                           | —                                | 1-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " " 4*                | —                                | —                                          | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 1 16-22           | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>            | —                                | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " " 1 23              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                | 8                                |
| " " 1 24-25           | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12                                         | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 26              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 1 27              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                | 9                                |
| " " 1 28-29           | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14                                         | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 30-32           | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15                                         | 94 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>       | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>       | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                | 15                               |
| 246*                  | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>           | —                                | 16-17                            |
| 247*                  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1 <sup>ef</sup>       | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>           | 2                                | 18                               |
| 2                     | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                          | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 248*                  | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>           | —                                | —                                |
| 249*                  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 250* 1 1              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 22 <sup>cd</sup> ]                       | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 2                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                          | —                                | —                                |
| 250(A)*               | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                | —                                |
| 250* 1 3              | 22 <sup>gh</sup>                 | [ 22 <sup>ab</sup> ]                       | —                                | —                                |
| 251*                  | 22 <sup>ij</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup> ( r cf 22 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                | —                                |
| —                     | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>       | 22 <sup>kl</sup>                 | —                                          | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 252*                  | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>       | 22 <sup>mn</sup>                 | —                                          | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| 253*                  | —                                | —                                          | 4 ( r. cf 3 )                    | —                                |
| —                     | —                                | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>                         | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 23                               |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>      | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                          | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 254*                  | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 12                               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>       | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27                                         | —                                | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 6                     | 25                               | —                                          | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 26 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 258* 1 1              | —                                | —                                          | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 2                 | —                                | —                                          | —                                | —                                |
| 258 (A)*              | —                                | —                                          | 8-10                             | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 258* 1 3              | —                                | —                                          | 11                               | 28-30                            |
| " 1 4-9               | —                                | —                                          | 13                               | —                                |
| 259*                  | —                                | 28 <sup>a-d</sup>                          | —                                | 31                               |
| 7                     | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                                          | —                                | 32                               |
| 261*                  | —                                | —                                          | —                                | —                                |
| 262*                  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30                        | —                                | 33-36 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 263* 1. 1-the prior   | 27-32 <sup>c</sup>               | 31-34 <sup>c</sup>                         | —                                | 36 <sup>d</sup> -37 <sup>a</sup> |
| half of l. 8          | —                                | —                                          | —                                | 37 <sup>b</sup> -38              |
| 263(A)*               | —                                | 34 <sup>d</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup>           | —                                | —                                |
| 263* the post half    | 32 <sup>d</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38                        | —                                | 39-41                            |
| of l 8-11             | 34 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 39-41                                      | —                                | 42                               |
| 264*                  | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | —                                          | —                                | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 265*                  | —                                | —                                          | ( cf 7 <sup>cd</sup> subst )     | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> |
| 266* 1 1-2            | —                                | —                                          | 21-22                            | 45 <sup>c</sup> -65              |
| " 1 3                 | —                                | —                                          | —                                | 66                               |
| 267*                  | —                                | —                                          | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 12)         | —                                | —                                          | —                                | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 268*                  | —                                | —                                          | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 269*                  | 40                               | 42                                         | —                                | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>       | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 270*                  | —                                | —                                          | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 69                               |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>       | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 271*                  | —                                | —                                          | —                                | —                                |
| 9                     | 42                               | 44                                         | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed            | Bom Ed           | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                                |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 272*                | —                | —                   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 70                                        |
| 273*                | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 10-II               | 43-44            | 45-46               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 71-72                                     |
| 275* l 1            | —                | —                   | —                                | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| " l 2               | 48 <sup>cd</sup> | 50 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>    | 47 <sup>ab</sup> | 49 <sup>ab</sup>    | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 276*                | 47 <sup>cd</sup> | [49 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                                | —                                         |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 48 <sup>ab</sup> | 49 <sup>ef</sup>    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 74 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 277*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 74 <sup>ef</sup>                          |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 48 <sup>ef</sup> | 50 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 278*                | 49 <sup>ab</sup> | 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                                         |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 49 <sup>cd</sup> | 51 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 279*                | —                | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                         |
| 280* l 1            | —                | —                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ef</sup>                          |
| " * l 2-3           | —                | —                   | —                                | 76                                        |
| 280(A)*             | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 280* l 4-8          | —                | —                   | —                                | 77-79 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 280(B)*             | —                | —                   | 95 1-2 <sup>δ</sup>              | —                                         |
| 280* l 9            | —                | —                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 280(C)*             | —                | —                   | 3                                | —                                         |
| 280* l 10-II        | —                | —                   | 4                                | 80                                        |
| " l 12-13           | —                | —                   | —                                | 81                                        |
| 281*                | —                | —                   | 5-6                              | —                                         |
| 14                  | 50               | 52                  | 7                                | 82                                        |
| 283*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 83-86                                     |
| 284* l 1-2          | —                | —                   | —                                | 88                                        |
| " l 3               | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 285*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 89                                        |
| 15                  | 51               | 53                  | 16                               | 87                                        |
| 286*                | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 287*                | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 16-17               | 52-53            | 54-55               | 8-9                              | 93 <sup>ef</sup> and 93 <sup>ef</sup> fn. |
| {289* l 3-4         | —                | —                   | —                                | 93 <sup>a-d</sup>                         |
| 290*                | —                | —                   | 10-II                            | —                                         |
| 18                  | 54               | 56                  | —                                | 90                                        |
| 292*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 91-92                                     |
| 293*                | 55-56            | 57-58               | —                                | —                                         |
| 19                  | 57               | 59                  | —                                | —                                         |
| 294*                | —                | —                   | —                                | 115                                       |
| App I (No 14) l 1-3 | —                | —                   | —                                | 97 32                                     |
| " " l 4-5           | —                | —                   | —                                | 33                                        |
| " " l 6-8           | —                | —                   | 26                               | 34 (r.)                                   |
| " " l 9-13          | —                | —                   | —                                | 35 (r.)                                   |
| " " l 14-17         | —                | —                   | —                                | 36-37                                     |
| " " 1*              | —                | —                   | 27-28                            | 38-39 (r.)                                |
| " " l 18-46         | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| " " l 47-69         | —                | —                   | —                                | 40-53                                     |
| " " 2*              | —                | —                   | —                                | 98 1-10 <sup>b</sup>                      |
| " " l 68-76         | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| " " 3*              | —                | —                   | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14                       |
| " " l 77-85         | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| " " l 86-87         | —                | —                   | —                                | 15-18                                     |
| " " l 88-90         | —                | —                   | —                                | 19 (r.)                                   |
| " " 4*              | —                | —                   | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                        |
| 295* l 1            | 58 <sup>ab</sup> | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                         |
| 295(A)*             | —                | —                   | —                                | —                                         |
| 295* l 2            | 58 <sup>cd</sup> | [60 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                                | —                                         |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 72 <sup>ab</sup> | 60 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                                | —                                         |
|                     |                  | 74 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 96 94 <sup>ab</sup>                       |

| Crit Ed.          | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed               | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 296*              | 72 <sup>cd</sup>    | 74 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                   | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>  | 59 <sup>ab</sup>    | 61 <sup>ab</sup>       | 12 <sup>cd</sup>    | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 297*              | —                   | —                      | 13                  | —                                |
| 298* 1 1-2        | —                   | —                      | 14                  | 95                               |
| " 1 3-6           | —                   | —                      | —                   | 98-99                            |
| " 1 7-8           | —                   | —                      | 23                  | 100                              |
| " 1 9-10          | —                   | —                      | —                   | 101                              |
| 298(A)*           | —                   | —                      | —                   | 114                              |
| 298* 1 11-12      | —                   | —                      | 15                  | 96                               |
| " 1 13            | —                   | —                      | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 102 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| " 1 14            | —                   | —                      | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 102 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| 299*              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -62 | 61 <sup>c</sup> -63    | —                   | —                                |
| 21                | 63                  | 64                     | 21                  | 97                               |
| 300*              | —                   | —                      | —                   | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | —                   | 103-104                          |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | 17-18               | 105-106                          |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | 20                  | 107                              |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | 24-25               | 108-109                          |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | 26                  | 110                              |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | —                   | 111                              |
| 301*              | —                   | —                      | 27-28               | 112-113                          |
| 302*              | —                   | 65                     | —                   | —                                |
| —                 | —                   | —                      | —                   | —                                |
| 303* 1 1-8        | 64                  | 66                     | —                   | —                                |
| —                 | 65-68               | 67-70 <sup>d</sup>     | —                   | —                                |
| " 1 9-10          | 69                  | [ 70 <sup>ef</sup> r ] | —                   | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>  | 70 <sup>ab</sup>    | 71                     | —                   | —                                |
| 304*              | —                   | 72 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                   | —                                |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>  | 70 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                      | —                   | 98 22 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 306* 1. 1-4       | —                   | 72 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 306* 1 5-6        | —                   | —                      | —                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " 1 7-12          | —                   | —                      | —                   | 24-25                            |
| 23                | —                   | —                      | —                   | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 307* 1 1-2        | 71                  | 73                     | 29                  | 26-28                            |
| 307(A)*           | —                   | —                      | 30                  | 97 1                             |
| 307* 1 3-4        | —                   | —                      | —                   | 2                                |
| 307(B)*           | —                   | —                      | 31                  | 3                                |
| 307* 1 5-6        | 45                  | —                      | —                   | 4                                |
| 307(C)*           | 46 <sup>ab</sup>    | 47                     | —                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 307* 1 7          | —                   | 48 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                   | 5 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| 307* 1 8          | 46 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                      | —                   | —                                |
| 307* 1 9          | —                   | 48 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                   | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 307(D)*           | —                   | —                      | 32 <sup>ab</sup>    | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 307* 1 10-20      | —                   | —                      | —                   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>  | 73 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                      | 32 <sup>c</sup> -37 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 308*              | —                   | 74 <sup>ef</sup>       | —                   | 7 <sup>e</sup> -12               |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>  | 73 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                      | —                   | 98 30 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 24 <sup>ef</sup>  | 74 <sup>ab</sup>    | 75 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| App I (No 13) 1 1 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>    | 75 <sup>cd</sup>       | 43 <sup>ab</sup>    | 97 13 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| " " 1*            | —                   | 66 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 2           | 64 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                      | —                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 1 3-5         | —                   | 66 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                   | —                                |
| " " 1 6-9         | —                   | —                      | —                   | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 10-19       | —                   | —                      | 38-39               | 15                               |
| " " 1 20-27       | —                   | —                      | —                   | 16-17                            |
| " " 2* 1 1-2      | —                   | —                      | —                   | 18-21                            |
| " " " 1 3-4       | —                   | —                      | 19                  | 22-25 ( r )                      |
| " " 1 28-29       | —                   | —                      | —                   | —                                |
|                   |                     |                        |                     | 26 ( r )                         |

| Cat Ed                 | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| * 12 I (No 13) 1 30-33 | —                                | —                               | —                                | 27-28                            |
| " " 1 31-37            | —                                | —                               | —                                | 29-30 (r)                        |
| " " 1 38-39            | —                                | —                               | —                                | 31                               |
| 30*                    | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 98 33 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 31*                    | —                                | —                               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 32*                    | —                                | —                               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 33*                    | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 34*                    | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 35*                    | 76 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 36*                    | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 37                     | 76 <sup>c</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | 78                              | 45 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 35 <sup>c-d</sup>                |
| 312* 1 1               | —                                | —                               | —                                | 35 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 312(1)*                | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 314* 1 2               | —                                | —                               | (cf 44 <sup>cd</sup> in 310*)    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 3                  | —                                | —                               | (cf 12 <sup>ab</sup> )           | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 313* 1 1               | —                                | —                               | —                                | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 2                  | —                                | —                               | —                                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 314*                   | 77 <sup>c</sup> -79 <sup>b</sup> | 79-80                           | —                                | —                                |
| 35                     | 79 <sup>c</sup> -80 <sup>b</sup> | 81                              | —                                | 29                               |
| 36 <sup>a-d</sup>      | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81 <sup>b</sup> | 82 <sup>a-d</sup>               | —                                | 32                               |
| 37 <sup>ef</sup>       | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>ef</sup>                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 38                     | 82                               | 83                              | —                                | 34                               |
| 39                     | 83                               | 84                              | —                                | 37                               |
| 316*                   | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 317*                   | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 32-33                  | 84-85                            | 85-86                           | —                                | 39-40                            |
| App I (No 15) 1 1-18   | —                                | —                               | —                                | 99 1-12                          |
| " " 1 19-50            | —                                | —                               | —                                | 100 1                            |
| " " 1 51-107           | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 108-131          | —                                | —                               | —                                | 2-28 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " " 3*                 | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| " " 4*                 | —                                | —                               | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -39              |
| " " 5*                 | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| " " 6*                 | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 16) 1 1-32   | 23 1-16                          | 23 1-15                         | —                                | —                                |
| 16 " 1-2 " 1 33-125    | 24 1-11                          | 24 1-44                         | —                                | —                                |
| 319*                   | 25 1-2                           | 25 1-2                          | VI 1 1-2                         | VI 1 1-2                         |
| 320*                   | —                                | —                               | 3                                | —                                |
| 321*                   | 3                                | 3                               | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 322*                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 323*                   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6               | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 324*                   | 7                                | 7                               | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 325*                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 326*                   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 327*                   | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>f</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9                                |
| 328*                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 329*                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -d              | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 330*                   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                | 12                               | 10                               |
| 331*                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 13                               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -d               |
| 332*                   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 14-15                            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 333*                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 334*                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 335*                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19                               | 16                               |
| 336*                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 337*                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 338*                   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                               | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 328*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 320*                             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 17 <sup>ef</sup> fn.             |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 23-24                                     | —                                |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17                               | 18                               | 18                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup>          | 19                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                |
| 330* 1 1-3                       | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28                       | —                                |
| 330(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                |
| 330* 1 4-6                       | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>                        | —                                |
| 331*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                |
| {332* 1. 1                       | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                |
| { " 1 2                          | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup> (r cf 26 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                |
| { " 1 3                          | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                |
| 333*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -35                       | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 334*                             | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 335*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 336*                             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> | 27-31 <sup>c</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> | 37-41 <sup>c</sup>                        | 24 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup> |
| 337*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 27 <sup>b</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>d</sup> -32 <sup>d</sup> | 31 <sup>b</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>d</sup> -42                       | 29 <sup>b</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> |
| 338*                             | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                          | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 339* 1 1-3                       | —                                | [33-34 <sup>b</sup> ]            | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44                       | 31                               |
| 339(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 339* 1. 4                        | —                                | [34 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1. 5                           | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>ef</sup>                          | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29                               | —                                | —                                | 46                                        | 33                               |
| 17 1-3                           | 26 33 1-4 <sup>b</sup>           | 26 35 1-4 <sup>b</sup>           | 2 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                        | 2 1-4 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 340*                             | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 341*                             | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c-e</sup>                 | 5 <sup>a-c</sup>                 | 5 <sup>a-c</sup>                 | 6 <sup>a-c</sup>                          | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 342*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 4 <sup>f</sup>                   | 5 <sup>d</sup>                   | 5 <sup>d</sup>                   | 6 <sup>d</sup>                            | 6 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 343*                             | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>a-d</sup>                 | 6                                | 6 <sup>a-d</sup>                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>            | 7                                |
| 344*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                |
| 6-7                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 7-8                              | 9-10                                      | 8-9                              |
| 345*                             | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 8-9                              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 9-10                             | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>          | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              |
| {346*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 10-12                            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 11-13                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>          | 12-14                            |
| 347*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>          | 15 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {348*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 349*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 350*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                |
| 15 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>          | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 351*                             | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 18 <sup>ef</sup>                 |



| Crit Ed                          | Bom. Ed                              | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                             | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 352*                             | 18-21                                | 17-20                            | —                                       | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | [ 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>d</sup> ] | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>                      | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                     | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 353*                             | —                                    | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>e</sup> -26                  | 23 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>        | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 15 <sup>e</sup>                  |
| 354* 1 I                         | —                                    | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                    | —                                | ( cf 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> ) | ( cf 15 <sup>a-d</sup> )         |
| " 1 4                            | —                                    | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                |
| 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>d</sup>     | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>                      | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 355*                             | —                                    | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup>        | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>d</sup>     | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34                     | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                     | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| { 356*                           | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 357*                             | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32                  | 32 <sup>e</sup> -33              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36                     | 30 <sup>e</sup> -31              |
| 358*                             | 33                                   | 34                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 29-30                            | 34-35                                | 35-36                            | 37-38                                   | 32-33 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 31-32                            | 36-37                                | 37-38                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>        | 34-35                            |
| 359*                             | —                                    | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 33                               | 38                                   | 39                               | 42                                      | 36                               |
| 360*                             | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 34-36                            | 39-41                                | 40-42 <sup>d</sup>               | 43-45                                   | 37-39                            |
| 362*                             | —                                    | —                                | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 42 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 363*                             | —                                    | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 364*                             | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 365*                             | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 38 <sup>d</sup>                  | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                        | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 366* 1 I                         | —                                    | —                                | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |
| 366(A)*                          | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 366* 1 2                         | —                                    | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                |
| 367*                             | —                                    | —                                | 49 <sup>ef</sup>                        | —                                |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                | —                                       | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                        | 33 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 40                               | 46                                   | 45 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                       | —                                |
| 368*                             | —                                    | 46                               | —                                       | —                                |
| 18 369*                          | 27                                   | 27                               | 3 50-51                                 | 3 43-44                          |
| 370*                             | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 1 <sup>a</sup>                   | 1 <sup>a</sup>                       | 1 <sup>a</sup>                   | 1 <sup>a</sup>                          | 1 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 371*                             | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                     | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                        | 1 <sup>bcd</sup>                 |
| 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                     | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                       | 2                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| { 372*                           | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 373*                             | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2-3                                     | —                                |
| 374*                             | —                                    | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                       | —                                |
| 375*                             | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                       | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 5                                | —                                    | —                                | —                                       | —                                |
| 6                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>       | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5                                       | 4                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                    | —                                | 6                                       | 5                                |
| 7-11                             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10                   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 376* 1 I                         | —                                    | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11                      | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 376* 1 2-3                       | —                                    | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                        | —                                |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                         | Lahore Ed.                                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 376* 1 4                         | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 12                               | II                               | II                               | —                                   | II                                                  |
| 377*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 378*                             | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>b</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 14-15                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 379*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 380*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                                    |
| 16-17                            | 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>    | 15-16                                               |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 381*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 382*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                                    |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 18 <sup>ef</sup>                                    |
| 383*                             | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>    | 19-20                                               |
| 20 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 19                               | 19                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>    | 18 <sup>a-d</sup>                                   |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-21                            | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                  | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24                                 |
| {385*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 24-25                            | 24-25                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>    | 25-26                                               |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 386*                             | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 27-28                            | 26-27                            | 31 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup>    | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 387*                             | 29                               | 28                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               | 29                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup>    | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 388*                             | 31                               | 30 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup>    | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 389*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup>    | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 32 <sup>cd</sup> (first time cf. 35 <sup>ef</sup> ) |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 34-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38                 | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34                                 |
| 391*                             | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 34                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 36                               | 39                                  | 35 <sup>a-d</sup>                                   |
| 35-37                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 37-39                            | 40-42                               | 36-38                                               |
| 393* 1 I                         | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| „ 1. 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                   | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| „ 1 3-                           | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45                 | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>                                  |
| 38                               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 40                               | 43 <sup>ab</sup> , 44 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                                   |
| 394*                             | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 41                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 396*                             | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 397* 1 I                         | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| „ 1. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | 35 <sup>ef</sup> (r. cf. 32 <sup>cd</sup> )         |
| 398*                             | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 44                               | —                                   | —                                                   |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 47                               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49                 | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44                                 |
| 399*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| {400*                            | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                                   |
| 19 I-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 28 I-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 28 I-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 4 I-2 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4 I-2 <sup>b</sup>                                  |
| 401*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                                   |

| Crit Ed.               | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed                               | Lahore Ed.                                |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -7      | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                         | 2 <sup>c</sup> -7                         |
| 8                      | —                                | [ 8 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 8                                         | 8                                         |
| 402*                   | —                                | [ 8 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| —                      | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup> ( r. cf 7 <sup>cd</sup> ) | 9 <sup>cd</sup> ( r. cf 7 <sup>cd</sup> ) |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>        | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 403*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                         | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -17     | 8 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>  | 10 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>          | 10 <sup>c</sup> -18                       |
| 405*                   | 17 <sup>c</sup> -f               | [ 18 <sup>c-f</sup> ]            | —                                         | —                                         |
| 18-19                  | 18-19                            | 19-20                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>          | 19-20                                     |
| { 406*                 | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 20-24                  | 20-24                            | 21-25                            | 22-26                                     | 21 <sup>c</sup> -25                       |
| 408*                   | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 25-27                  | 25-27                            | 26-28                            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>          | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28                       |
| App I (No. 17)         | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>          | 29-35                                     |
| 1 1-16                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| " " 1. 17              | —                                | —                                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                         |
| " " 1 18-35            | —                                | —                                | 39-47                                     | 36-43 <sup>d</sup>                        |
| " " 1*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| " " 1 36-40            | —                                | —                                | 48-50 <sup>b</sup>                        | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45                       |
| 28-32                  | 28-32                            | 29-33                            | 50 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>          | 46-50                                     |
| 409*                   | —                                | —                                | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                         |
| 410*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411* 1 1—the           | 33-34 <sup>a</sup>               | 34-35 <sup>a</sup>               | 56-57 <sup>a</sup>                        | 51-52 <sup>a</sup>                        |
| prior half of 1 3      | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411* the post          | 34 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 35 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                         |
| half of 1 3            | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| —the prior half of 1 4 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411* the post half     | 34 <sup>d</sup> -35              | 35 <sup>d</sup> -36              | 57 <sup>b</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup>          | 52 <sup>b</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup>          |
| of 1 4-6               | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411(A)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 411 <sup>c</sup> 1 7   | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 53 <sup>ed</sup>                          |
| 411(B)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the prior half    | 36 <sup>c</sup>                  | 37 <sup>c</sup>                  | 59 <sup>a</sup>                           | —                                         |
| of 1 1                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(A)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the post half     | 36 <sup>d</sup>                  | 37 <sup>d</sup>                  | 59 <sup>b</sup>                           | —                                         |
| of 1 1                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the prior half    | 37 <sup>a</sup>                  | 38 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                         | —                                         |
| of 1 2                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(B)*                | [ 37 <sup>bc</sup> ]             | 38 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the post half     | 37 <sup>d</sup>                  | 38 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                         | —                                         |
| of 1. 2                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(C)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(D)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the prior half    | 37 <sup>e</sup>                  | 39 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                         | —                                         |
| of 1 3                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(E)* 1 1            | —                                | 39 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                         | —                                         |
| " " 1 2                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412* the post. half    | 37 <sup>f</sup>                  | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| of 1 3                 | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 412(F)*                | [ 38 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                         | —                                         |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>       | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                          | —                                         |
| 413*                   | —                                | —                                | 60                                        | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                          |
| 414*                   | —                                | —                                | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                          | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 415*                   | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 416* 1 1-2             | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | —                                         | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                          |
| 416(A)*                | —                                | —                                | —                                         | —                                         |
| 416* 1 3-6             | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | —                                         | —                                         |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>       | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 61 <sup>cd</sup>                          | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                          |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 417*                             | —                                | —                                | 61 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 418*                             | 41 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 34                               | 42                               | 44                               | 62                               | 57                               |
| 20 1-2                           | 29 1-2                           | 29 1-2                           | 5 1-2                            | 5 1-2                            |
| 419* 1 1                         | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [ 3 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 2-4                          | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | [ 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 ]            | —                                | —                                |
| 3                                | 5                                | 5                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 420*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 421*                             | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 422*                             | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13                               |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 423*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 424*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 13-14                            | 15-16 <sup>d</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>d</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15-16                            |
| 425*                             | 16 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| { 426*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-21                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 427* 1. 1                        | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2                            | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 428*                             | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 24-25                            |
| { 429*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| { 430*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 431* 1 1                         | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 431(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 431* 1 2                         | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 431(B)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 431* 1. 3                        | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 432*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 433*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24                               | 29                               | 29                               | —                                | 27                               |
| 21 1-2                           | 30 1-2                           | 30 1-2                           | 6 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 6 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 434(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-6                              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 435*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 436*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 7-11                             | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 437*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 12-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 440*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 441*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20                               |
| 442*                             | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1          |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1. 2         |
| 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 21-22                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21-22 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 444*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 24                               | 24                               | 23                               | —                                | 23                               |
| 445*                             | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |

| Cnt. Ed                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed                      | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 27                             | 32                               | 31                             | 26                               | 26                               |
| 28                             | 33                               | 32                             | —                                | 27                               |
| 29-30                          | 27-28                            | 26-27                          | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29                            |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30                               |
| 32                             | 30                               | 29                             | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| {448*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 449*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33                             | 31                               | 30                             | 31                               | 33                               |
| 450*                           | —                                | —                              | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 451*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 34                             | 34                               | 33                             | 32                               | 34                               |
| 452*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 35                             | 35                               | 34                             | 33                               | 35                               |
| 22 1                           | 31 1                             | 31 1                           | 7 1                              | 7 1                              |
| 2                              | 2                                | 2                              | 1                                | 2                                |
| 3                              | 3                                | 3                              | —                                | 3                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {453*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 454                            | —                                | —                              | 3                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5-6 <sup>c</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>c</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>c</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>c</sup>                 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>c</sup>   |
| 6 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup> | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup> | 5 <sup>d</sup> -6 <sup>a</sup>   | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 7 <sup>b</sup> -8              | 7 <sup>b</sup> -8                | 7 <sup>b</sup> -8              | 6 <sup>b</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>d</sup> -7                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 456*                           | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [9 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 457*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>                | 10 <sup>c</sup>                  | 10 <sup>a</sup>                | 9 <sup>c</sup>                   | —                                |
| 458*                           | 10 <sup>d</sup> -11 <sup>a</sup> | 10 <sup>bc</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>b</sup>                | 11 <sup>b</sup>                  | 10 <sup>d</sup>                | 9 <sup>d</sup>                   | —                                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>ef</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>ca</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 460*                           | —                                | —                              | 13-14                            | —                                |
| 11                             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12                             | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| 461*                           | —                                | [13-15]                        | —                                | —                                |
| 12                             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 16                             | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 13-14                          | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 17-18                          | 15-16                            | 11-12                            |
| 462*                           | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 19                             | 17                               | —                                |
| 15-21 <sup>b</sup>             | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 20-26 <sup>b</sup>             | 18-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 464*                           | —                                | —                              | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28            | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 465*                           | —                                | —                              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 24-25 <sup>b</sup>             | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>             | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| {466*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 467*                           | —                                | —                              | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 27-36                          | 29-38                            | 32-41                          | 31 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -34              |
| 468*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 35                               |
| 469*                           | —                                | —                              | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 470*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 37-41                          | 39-43                            | 42-46                          | 42 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 42                             | 44                               | 47                             | 47 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 36-40                            |
| 471*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 43                             | 45                               | 48                             | 48                               | —                                |
| {473*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | 41                               |
| 23 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 8 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 42                             |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                                  | Lahore Ed.                                 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 475*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                             | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                            |
| 476*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                             | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                            |
| 3-5                              | 3-5                              | 3-5 <sup>d</sup>                 | 3-5                                           | 3-5                                        |
| 477*                             | —                                | [5 <sup>ef</sup> ]               | —                                             | —                                          |
| 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-9 <sup>b</sup> (8 <sup>cd</sup> first time) | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                           |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup> (r cf. 8 <sup>cd</sup> )      | —                                          |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 10                                            | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>            |
| {479*                            | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                           |
| 11-12                            | 11-12                            | 11-12                            | 12-13                                         | 11-12                                      |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 480*                             | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                              | —                                          |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                             | 15 (first time)                            |
| 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 14                                            | 13                                         |
| 15                               | 15                               | 15                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>              | 16                                         |
| 16                               | 16                               | 16                               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>              | 17 (r. cf. 15)                             |
| 481*                             | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 17-27                            | 17-27                            | 17-27                            | 19-29                                         | 18 <sup>c</sup> -28                        |
| 484*                             | 28                               | 28                               | —                                             | 29                                         |
| 485*                             | 29-30                            | 29-30                            | —                                             | —                                          |
| 28-29 <sup>d</sup>               | 31-32                            | 31-32                            | 30-31                                         | 30-31                                      |
| 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | (30 <sup>cd</sup> first time)                 | (30 <sup>cd</sup> first time)              |
| —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>cd</sup> (r cf. 30 <sup>cd</sup> )    | 32 <sup>cd</sup> (r cf. 30 <sup>cd</sup> ) |
| 487*                             | —                                | 33 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                           |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                             | —                                          |
| 31                               | —                                | [34]                             | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 32-33                            | 33-34                            | 35-36                            | 34                                            | 34                                         |
| 488*                             | —                                | —                                | 35-36                                         | 35-36                                      |
| 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 37-38 <sup>b</sup>               | 37                                            | 37                                         |
| 490*                             | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                            | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>                         |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | —                                             | —                                          |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>           |
| 492*                             | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 40 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1 r                   |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                              | —                                          |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 40 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1 2                   |
| 493*                             | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 38-41                            | 40-43                            | 42-45                            | —                                             | —                                          |
| 42 <sup>a</sup>                  | 44 <sup>a</sup>                  | 46 <sup>a</sup>                  | 42 <sup>c</sup> -45                           | 41-44                                      |
| 42 <sup>b</sup>                  | 44 <sup>b</sup>                  | 46 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                             | 45 <sup>b</sup>                            |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                             | 45 <sup>a</sup>                            |
| {494*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                             | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                           |
| 24 I                             | 33 I                             | 33 I                             | 9 I                                           | 9 I                                        |
| 496*                             | 2                                | 2                                | —                                             | —                                          |
| 2-3                              | 3-4                              | 3-4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 2-3                                           | 2-3                                        |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup> , 5 <sup>ab</sup> (subst.)    | 4                                          |
| 497* 1. 2                        | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> (subst.)                      | 4 <sup>ab</sup> fn.                        |
| 498*                             | [5 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                             | —                                          |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 499*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                             | —                                          |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [6 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                               | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                            |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                               | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                            |
| 501*                             | —                                | —                                | 7                                             | —                                          |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 8-15 <sup>b</sup>                             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -13                         |
| 503*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                             | —                                          |
| 13-16                            | 14-17                            | 14-17                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>              | —                                          |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed.                        | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {506* 1. 2                       | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 509*                             | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 23-24                          | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-25                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 511*                             | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ef</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | [ 26 <sup>a-h</sup> ]          | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 26 <sup>t</sup> -28            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 512*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30                          | 30-31                            | 32-33                            | 31-32                            |
| {513*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 32                               | 31                             | 32                               | 34                               | 33                               |
| 514*                             | —                              | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 33                               | 32                             | 33                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 34                               |
| {515*                            | —                              | —                                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 34-36                            | 33-35                          | 34-36                            | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 35-37                            |
| 25 1-6                           | 34 1-6                         | 34 1-6                           | 10 1-6                           | 10 1-6                           |
| 517*                             | —                              | —                                | 7                                | 7                                |
| 7-10                             | 7-10                           | 7-10                             | 8-11                             | 8-11                             |
| 518* 1. 1                        | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 3          |
| „ 1 2-3                          | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12                               |
| 11                               | 11                             | 11                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-2        |
| 12-13                            | 12-13                          | 12-13                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14                            |
| {520*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14-17                            | 14-17                          | 14-17                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 15-18                            |
| 521*                             | —                              | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 18                               | 18                             | 18                               | 21                               | 19                               |
| 522*                             | —                              | —                                | 22-25                            | 20-23                            |
| 19                               | 19                             | 19                               | 26                               | 24                               |
| {523*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 524*                             | —                              | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 525*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-26 <sup>d</sup>             | 20-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 25-31                            |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ef</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 527*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 528*                             | —                              | —                                | 37                               | 34                               |
| 28                               | 28                             | 28                               | 36                               | 33                               |
| 26 1                             | 35 1                           | 35 1                             | 11 —                             | 11 1                             |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 532*                             | —                              | —                                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>d</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                |
| 534*                             | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>a-d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 4                                | 4                                | 5                                |
| 535*                             | —                              | —                                | 5-6                              | 6-7                              |
| 536*                             | —                              | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 537*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 538*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1          |
| 539* 1 1                         | —                              | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | „ „ 1 2                          |
| „ 1. 2                           | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 5-6                              | 6-7                            | 6-7                              | 9-10                             | 8-9                              |
| 540*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7                                | 8                              | 8                                | 11                               | 10                               |
| 541*                             | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {542*                            | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom Ed.                        | Kumbh Ed.                      | Gorresio Ed                                | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 12 <sup>c-13<sup>b</sup></sup>             | 11 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 543*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                          | —                              |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 12 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 11-12                          | 12-13                          | 12-13                          | 15-16                                      | 14-15                          |
| {544*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                          | —                              |
| 13 <sup>a</sup>                | 14 <sup>a</sup>                | 14 <sup>a</sup>                | 17 <sup>a</sup>                            | 16 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 13 <sup>bc</sup>               | 14 <sup>bc</sup>               | 14 <sup>bc</sup>               | 17 <sup>bc</sup>                           | —                              |
| 13 <sup>d-15<sup>b</sup></sup> | 14 <sup>d-16<sup>b</sup></sup> | 14 <sup>d-16<sup>b</sup></sup> | 17 <sup>d-19<sup>b</sup></sup>             | 16 <sup>b-17<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| {545*                          | —                              | —                              | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                              |
| 15 <sup>c-20</sup>             | 16 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> | 16 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> | 20-26 <sup>b</sup>                         | 17 <sup>c-23</sup>             |
| 547*                           | 22 <sup>c-23</sup>             | 22 <sup>c-23</sup>             | —                                          | —                              |
| 21-22                          | 24-25                          | 24-25                          | 26 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup>             | 24-25                          |
| 548*                           | —                              | —                              | 28 <sup>c-29</sup>                         | —                              |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 26 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 549*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                          | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 550*                           | —                              | —                              | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 27 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 551*                           | —                              | —                              | 31 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup>             | —                              |
| 24-25 <sup>b</sup>             | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>             | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>             | 36 <sup>c-37</sup>                         | 31 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 552*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                          | —                              |
| 553*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                          | —                              |
| {554*                          | —                              | —                              | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 32 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>             | 29                             | 39-40 <sup>b</sup>                         | 33 <sup>c-34<sup>d</sup></sup> |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 34 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| {556*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                          | —                              |
| 28-29                          | 31-32                          | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>             | 41-42                                      | 35-36 <sup>d</sup>             |
| 557*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                          | 36 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 558*                           | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                          | —                              |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>               | 33 <sup>cd</sup>               | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 37 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 559*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                          | —                              |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32 <sup>cd</sup>               | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 37 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 560*                           | —                              | [33 <sup>ab</sup> ]            | —                                          | —                              |
| —                              | —                              | —                              | 44                                         | —                              |
| 30 <sup>ef</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               | (subst for 30 <sup>ef</sup> )              | —                              |
| 562*                           | —                              | [33 <sup>cd</sup> ]            | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 38 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 563*                           | —                              | [33 <sup>ef</sup> ] (cf 550*)  | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 38 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 31-32 <sup>b</sup>             | [34 <sup>c-f</sup> ]           | 34 <sup>c-35</sup>             | 32 <sup>c-33</sup>                         | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>               | [34 <sup>kl</sup> ]            | 37 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 564* 1 1                       | —                              | [36 <sup>ab</sup> ]            | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| " 1 2                          | —                              | [36 <sup>cd</sup> ]            | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 30 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| " 1 3                          | —                              | [36 <sup>ef</sup> ]            | 35 <sup>cd</sup> (r cf. 34 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                              |
| 565*                           | 34 <sup>mn</sup>               | 37 <sup>cd</sup>               | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 33                             | 35                             | 38                             | —                                          | —                              |
| 566*                           | —                              | —                              | 46                                         | 39                             |
| 27 1-17                        | 36 1-17                        | 36 1-17                        | 12 1-17                                    | 12 1-17                        |
| 569*                           | —                              | —                              | —                                          | 40                             |
| 18-22                          | 18-22                          | 18-22                          | 18-22                                      | 18-22                          |
| 28 1-4                         | 37 1-4                         | 37 1-4                         | 13 1-5 <sup>b</sup>                        | 13 1-3                         |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 572*                           | —                              | —                              | 7                                          | —                              |
| 6 <sup>c-7</sup>               | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 8                                          | 5 <sup>c-6<sup>b</sup></sup>   |
| 573*                           | —                              | —                              | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                              |



| Crit. Ed                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -18             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -16             |
| 575*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 576*                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                               |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 577*                            | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 20-21                           | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 21-22                            | 18-19                           |
| 578*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 22-24                           | 23-25                            | 22-24                            | 23-25                            | 20-22                           |
| 579*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 25                              | 26                               | 25                               | 26                               | 23                              |
| {580*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 26-27                           | 27-28                            | 26-27                            | 27-28                            | 24-25                           |
| {581*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 28-30                           | 29-31                            | 28-30                            | 29-31                            | 26-28                           |
| 582*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup> in             |
| 31-32 <sup>b</sup>              | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [30 <sup>cd</sup> ]             |
| {583*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 33-35                           | 34-36 <sup>d</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>d</sup> | 34-36                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32             |
| 584*                            | 36 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                               |
| 36                              | 37                               | 35                               | —                                | 33                              |
| 29 1-3                          | 38 1 3                           | 38 1-3                           | 14 1-3                           | 14 1-3                          |
| 585*                            | —                                | —                                | 4                                | —                               |
| 4-5                             | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 5-6                              | 4-5                             |
| 6                               | [6 <sup>a-d</sup> ]              | 6                                | 7                                | 6 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 586*                            | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 7                               | [6 <sup>c-h</sup> ]              | 7                                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 7                               |
| 8-10 <sup>b</sup>               | 6 <sup>i</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11             | [8 <sup>c-h</sup> ]              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11             |
| 587*                            | [8 <sup>i-l</sup> ]              | 12                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                               |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | [8 <sup>mn</sup> ]               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 588* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| „ 1 2-5                         | —                                | [14-15]                          | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14                           |
| 12 <sup>c-f</sup>               | 80-9 <sup>b</sup>                | 13 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 15                              |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 589*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -17             | 10-13                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 19-24                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20             |
| 591*                            | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 21                              |
| 592*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 593*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 594*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 18                              | 14                               | 21                               | —                                | —                               |
| 595*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22                              |
| 30 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 39 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 39 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23-24                           |
| 595*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  |
| {598*                           | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                               |
| 599*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 8-11                             | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | [11 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 12 <sup>a</sup>                 | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  | 12 <sup>a</sup>                  | 12 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>b</sup>                 | 11 <sup>f</sup> -12 <sup>a</sup> | 12 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 12 <sup>d</sup> -13 <sup>a</sup> | —                               |

| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 12 <sup>d</sup>                | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 13 <sup>b</sup>                  | 11 <sup>f</sup>                |
| 13                             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 13                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 12                             |
| 601*                           | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 602* 1 1-2                     | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 16 <sup>c-f</sup>              |
| „ 1 3                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            |
| 17-18 <sup>a</sup>             | 16-17 <sup>a</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>a</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>a</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>a</sup>             |
| 604*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 18 <sup>b</sup> -20            | 17 <sup>b</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>b</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>b</sup> -22              | 18 <sup>b</sup> -20            |
| 606*                           | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 21-24                          | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 21-24                            | 23-26                            | 21-24                          |
| 607*                           | —                                | —                                | 27                               | —                              |
| 608*                           | 24-25                            | 25-26                            | —                                | —                              |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | [26 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 609* 1 1                       | [26 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| „ 1 2                          | 26 <sup>gh</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 26                             | 27                               | 29                               | —                                | 26                             |
| App I (No 18)                  | 40 1-30                          | 40 1-30                          | —                                | —                              |
| 31 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 41 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 41 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 610* 1 1-13                    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -7                | —                                | —                              |
| 610(A)*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 610* 1 14-18                   | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 611*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2                              | 11                               | 11                               | 2                                | [2]                            |
| 3                              | 12                               | 12                               | 3                                | 3                              |
| 612*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 6                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> |
| 613*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 614*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup> fn             |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11             | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 7-10                           |
| 615*                           | 21                               | [21]                             | 12                               | —                              |
| 12-13                          | 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 13-14                            | 11-12                          |
| 616*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 14                             | 24                               | 24                               | 15                               | 13                             |
| 617*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 618*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 619*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| {620* 1 2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 621*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 16-18                          | 26-28                            | 26-28                            | 17-19                            | 15-17                          |
| 622*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 19                             | 29                               | 29                               | 20                               | 18                             |
| 623*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 20-22                          | 30-32                            | 30-32                            | 21-23                            | 19-21                          |
| 624*                           | —                                | —                                | 24                               | 22                             |
| 23-24 <sup>b</sup>             | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 625(A)*                        | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 626* 1 1                       | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| „ 1. 2                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 35-36                            | 28-29                            | 25-26                            |
| 627*                             | —                                | —                                | 30                               | 27                               |
| 27                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 37                               | 31                               | 28                               |
| {628*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28-30                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 38-40                            | 32-34                            | 29-31                            |
| {629*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 630*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31-33                            | 41 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 41-43                            | 35-37                            | 32-34                            |
| 631*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 632*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34-36                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 44-46                            | 38-40                            | 35-37                            |
| 633*                             | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 37-41                            | 47-51                            | 47-51                            | 41 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 38-42                            |
| 634*                             | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 42-43                            | 52-53                            | 52-53                            | 47-48                            | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44              |
| 44                               | 54                               | 54                               | 50                               | 45                               |
| 635*                             | —                                | —                                | 51                               | 46                               |
| 45                               | 55                               | 55                               | 49                               | 47                               |
| 636*                             | —                                | —                                | 52                               | 48                               |
| 46                               | 56                               | 56                               | 53                               | 49                               |
| 637*                             | —                                | —                                | 54-57                            | —                                |
| 47                               | 57                               | 57                               | 58                               | 50                               |
| 638*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 639*                             | —                                | —                                | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| App I (No 19)                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 48 <sup>c</sup> -50              | 58 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> | 58 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> |
| 640*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 51                               | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 61                               | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> |
| 52                               | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 62 <sup>c-d</sup>                | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> |
| 642*                             | [63 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | [62 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 53 <sup>c</sup> -55              | 64-66                            | 63 <sup>c</sup> -65              | 65-67                            | 57-59                            |
| {643*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56                               | 67                               | 66                               | 68                               | 60                               |
| 644*                             | —                                | —                                | 69                               | 61                               |
| 57-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 68-73 <sup>b</sup>               | 67-72 <sup>b</sup>               | 70-75 <sup>b</sup>               | 62-67 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 645*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 73 <sup>c</sup> -74 <sup>b</sup> | 72 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> |
| 646*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No, 20)                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 63 <sup>c</sup> -70              | 74 <sup>c</sup> -81              | 73 <sup>c</sup> -80              | 76 <sup>c</sup> -83              | 68 <sup>c</sup> -75              |
| 647*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 71                               | 82                               | 81                               | 84                               | 76                               |
| {648*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 72-75                            | 83-86                            | 82-85                            | 85-88                            | 77-80                            |
| 650*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 76-77 <sup>b</sup>               | 87-88 <sup>b</sup>               | 86-87 <sup>b</sup>               | 89-90 <sup>b</sup>               | 81-82 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 652*                             | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 89 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 90 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 653*                             | 89 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 90 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 89 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 654*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 90 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 89 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {655*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 656* 1 1-2                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 656 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | 94                               | 86                               |
| 656* 1 3-4                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 657* 1 1-II                      | —                                | —                                | 95                               | —                                |

| Crit Ed.           | Bom. Ed.           | Kumbh Ed           | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.          |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 657* 1 12-15       | —                  | —                  | —                                | [ 84-85 ]           |
| 658*               | —                  | —                  | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>b</sup> | —                   |
| 659*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | 88-93               |
| 660*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 661*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 662*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 663*               | 91                 | 90                 | —                                | —                   |
| 79 <sup>ab</sup>   | 92 <sup>ab</sup>   | 91 <sup>ab</sup>   | 96 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 87 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 664*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 79 <sup>cd</sup>   | 92 <sup>cd</sup>   | 91 <sup>cd</sup>   | 96 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 87 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 665*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 666*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 667*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 80                 | 93                 | 92                 | 97                               | 94                  |
| 668*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 81                 | 94                 | 93                 | 98                               | 95                  |
| 669*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 82                 | 95                 | 94                 | 99                               | 96 <sup>a-d</sup>   |
| { 670*             | —                  | —                  | —                                | 96 <sup>ef</sup>    |
| 83-84              | 96-97              | 95-96              | 100-101                          | 97-98               |
| 671*               | —                  | —                  | 102                              | 99                  |
| 85                 | 98 <sup>a-d</sup>  | 97 <sup>a-d</sup>  | 103                              | 100                 |
| 672*               | —                  | —                  | 104                              | 101                 |
| 673*               | 98 <sup>ef</sup>   | 97 <sup>ef</sup>   | —                                | —                   |
| 86 <sup>abc</sup>  | 99 <sup>abc</sup>  | 98 <sup>abc</sup>  | 105 <sup>abc</sup>               | 102 <sup>abc</sup>  |
| 674*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 86 <sup>d</sup>    | 99 <sup>d</sup>    | 98 <sup>d</sup>    | 105 <sup>d</sup>                 | 102 <sup>d</sup>    |
| 32 1-5             | 42 1-5             | 42 1-5             | 17 1-5                           | 17 1-5              |
| 675*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 676* 1 1-2         | 6                  | 6                  | —                                | —                   |
| 676( A )*          | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 676* 1 3-14        | 7-12               | 7-12               | —                                | —                   |
| 6-8                | 13-15              | 13-15              | 6-8                              | 6-8                 |
| 9                  | 16                 | 16                 | 9                                | 11                  |
| 677*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 10                 | 17                 | 17                 | 10                               | 12                  |
| 679*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 11                 | 18                 | 18                 | 11                               | 10                  |
| 12                 | 19                 | 19                 | 12                               | 9                   |
| 13-15 <sup>b</sup> | 20-22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-22 <sup>b</sup> | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 680*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 16                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>   | 22 <sup>ef</sup>   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup> fn |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 682*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 683*               | 24                 | 24                 | —                                | —                   |
| 684*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 18                 | 25                 | 25                 | 17                               | 17                  |
| 19                 | 26                 | 26                 | 18                               | —                   |
| 20                 | 27                 | 27                 | 19                               | 18                  |
| 685*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 21-22              | 28-29              | 28-29              | 20-21                            | 19-20               |
| 23                 | 30                 | 30                 | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21                  |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>   | 31 <sup>ab</sup>   | 31 <sup>ab</sup>   | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 687*               | —                  | —                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 688*               | —                  | —                  | —                                | —                   |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>   | 31 <sup>cd</sup>   | 31 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>    |
| 25                 | 32                 | 32                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 23                  |

| Crit Ed             | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.          |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 690*                | 33-36                            | 33-36                            | —                                | —                   |
| 26                  | 37                               | 37                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 24                  |
| 692*                | 38-40                            | 38-40                            | —                                | —                   |
| 27-28               | 41-42                            | 41-42                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25-26               |
| 693*                | 44                               | 43                               | —                                | —                   |
| 694*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 29                  | 43                               | 44                               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 27                  |
| 30-32               | 45-47                            | 45-47                            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 28-30               |
| 695*                | —                                | [48]                             | 32                               | 31                  |
| 33 1-2              | 43 1-2                           | 43 1-2                           | 18 1-2                           | 18 1-2              |
| 696*                | —                                | —                                | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                   |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 698*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 699*                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   |
| 4-5                 | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 4-5                 |
| 700*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 6-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 6-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14               | 6-12 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 15-16                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 |
| {701* 1 4-12        | —                                | —                                | 17-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 701(A)*             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 701* 1 13           | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 702*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 15-17               | 15-17                            | 15-17                            | 22-24                            | 19-21               |
| 703* 1 1-2          | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 22 <sup>a-d</sup>   |
| 703(A)*             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 703* 1 3            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ef</sup>    |
| 18-20               | 18-20                            | 18-20                            | 26-28                            | 23-25               |
| App I (No 21) 1 1-2 | —                                | —                                | 29                               | 26                  |
| " " 1 3-58          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27-53               |
| " " 1 59            | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| " " 1*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 60            | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| " " 2*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 21-22               | 21-22                            | 21-22 <sup>d</sup>               | 32-33                            | 56-57               |
| 704*                | —                                | —                                | 34                               | 58                  |
| 705*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 706*                | 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                   |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 24                  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 35                               | 59                  |
| 707*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 25-27               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 25-27                            | 36-38                            | 60-62               |
| 708*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 28                  | 28                               | 28                               | 39                               | 63                  |
| 29                  | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | 64                  |
| 30-31               | 33-34                            | 33-34                            | 43-44                            | —                   |
| 32-34               | 29-31                            | 29-31                            | 40-42                            | 65-67               |
| 35-36               | 35-36                            | 35-36                            | 45-46                            | —                   |
| 709*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 37-42               | 37-42                            | 37-42                            | 47-52                            | —                   |
| 43-44 <sup>b</sup>  | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | 68-69 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>    | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 710*                | —                                | —                                | 55                               | —                   |
| 44 <sup>ef</sup>    | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 69 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 45                  | 45 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 45                               | 56 <sup>cd</sup> , 58            | 70 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 711(A)* 1 1         | —                                | —                                | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   |
| " 1 2               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " 1 3               | —                                | —                                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   |

| Crit. Ed.             | Bom Ed                        | Kumbh. Ed.           | Gorresio Ed                   | Lahore Ed.                    |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 46                    | 46                            | 46                   | 59                            | 71                            |
| 34 1-3                | 44 1-3                        | 44 1-3               | 19 1-3                        | 19 1-3                        |
| 713*                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 4-5                   | 4-5                           | 4-5                  | 4-5                           | 4-5                           |
| 714*                  | —                             | —                    | 6                             | 6                             |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>       | 6 <sup>ab</sup>               | 6 <sup>ab</sup>      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| {715* 1 1             | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| " 1 2                 | —                             | —                    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 716*                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 717*                  | —                             | —                    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>               | 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn            |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>       | 6 <sup>cd</sup>               | 6 <sup>cd</sup>      | 7 <sup>cd</sup>               | 7 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 7                     | 7                             | 7                    | 9                             | 8 <sup>c-f</sup>              |
| 718*                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                             | —                             |
| 8                     | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 8 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 10                            | 9                             |
| 719*                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 9-10                  | 9 <sup>c-11<sup>b</sup></sup> | 9-10                 | 11-12                         | 10-11                         |
| {720                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>      | 11 <sup>cd</sup>              | 11 <sup>ab</sup>     | 13 <sup>ab</sup>              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 721*                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>      | 11 <sup>ef</sup>              | 11 <sup>cd</sup>     | 13 <sup>cd</sup>              | 12 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 722*                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 12                    | 12                            | 12                   | 14                            | 13                            |
| 723*                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 13                    | 13                            | 13                   | 15                            | 14                            |
| 724*                  | 14                            | 14                   | 17                            | —                             |
| 14                    | 15                            | 15                   | 16                            | 15                            |
| 725*                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 15-19                 | 16-20                         | 16-20                | 18-22                         | 16-20                         |
| 726*                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 727*                  | —                             | —                    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                             |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>     | 23 <sup>cd</sup>              | 21 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>              | 21 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                             | 21 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 22 <sup>ab</sup>              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>     | 24 <sup>ab</sup> (first time) | 22 <sup>ab</sup> (first time) |
| —                     | —                             | —                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup> (r)          | 24 <sup>ab</sup> (r)          |
| 728*                  | —                             | —                    | 26 <sup>c-27</sup>            | 24 <sup>c-25</sup>            |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | 22 <sup>cd</sup>              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | 24 <sup>cd</sup>              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 729*                  | —                             | [ 22 <sup>ef</sup> ] | —                             | —                             |
| 22                    | 23                            | 23                   | 25                            | 23                            |
| 23-26 <sup>b</sup>    | 24-27 <sup>b</sup>            | 24-27 <sup>b</sup>   | 28-31 <sup>b</sup>            | 26-29 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 730*                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>      | 27 <sup>cd</sup>              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     | 31 <sup>cd</sup>              | 29 <sup>cd</sup>              |
| 27                    | 28 <sup>a-d</sup>             | 28                   | 32-34                         | 20 1                          |
| 731* 1 1              | 28 <sup>ef</sup>              | 29 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                             | (subst)                       |
| " 1 3-8               | —                             | —                    | (subst)                       | 19 30-32                      |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>      | 28 <sup>gh</sup>              | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     | 35 <sup>ab</sup>              | 20 2 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 732*                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>      | 28 <sup>ij</sup>              | 29 <sup>ef</sup>     | 35 <sup>cd</sup>              | 2 <sup>ca</sup>               |
| 733*                  | —                             | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 734* 1 1-2            | 29                            | 30                   | 36                            | —                             |
| " 1 3                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>              | 31 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                             | —                             |
| 734* (A)*             | —                             | [ 31 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                             | —                             |
| 734* 1 4              | 30 <sup>cd</sup>              | 31 <sup>ef</sup>     | —                             | —                             |
| 734* 1 5-8            | 31-32                         | 32-33                | 37-38                         | —                             |
| —                     | —                             | —                    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                             |
| 735*                  | [ 33 <sup>a-j</sup> ]         | 34-35                | —                             | —                             |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>      | 33 <sup>kl</sup>              | 36 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                             | —                             |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>      | 33 <sup>mn</sup>              | —                    | —                             | —                             |
| 29 <sup>ef</sup>      | 34 <sup>ab</sup>              | 36 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                             | —                             |
| App I (No. 22) l. 1-7 | —                             | —                    | —                             | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>              |

| Cnt Ed.                        | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed            | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| App I (No 22) 1 8              | —                                | —                    | 43 <sup>cb</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ca</sup>       |
| " " 1 9-12                     | —                                | —                    | —                                | 7-8                   |
| " " 1 13-15                    | —                                | —                    | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 9                     |
| " " 1 16                       | —                                | —                    | —                                | 9 <sup>f</sup> fn 1 1 |
| " " 1 17                       | —                                | —                    | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>f</sup> fn 1 2 |
| " " 1 1*                       | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                     |
| " " 1 18-34                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 10-18 <sup>b</sup>    |
| " " 1 35                       | —                                | —                    | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| " " 1 36-37                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 19                    |
| " " 1 38                       | —                                | —                    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| " " 1 39-43                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22   |
| " " 2*                         | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                     |
| 30                             | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 37                   | 61                               | 23                    |
| 737*                           | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                     |
| 738*                           | 36                               | 38 <sup>c-f</sup>    | —                                | 21 17                 |
| 739*                           | 37                               | 39                   | —                                | —                     |
| 740*                           | 38                               | 40                   | 76                               | —                     |
| App I (No 23) 1 1-28           | —                                | —                    | 62-75                            | 20 24-37              |
| 35 " 1 <sup>cb</sup> " 1 29-32 | 45 1 <sup>cb</sup>               | 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 38                    |
| 741*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | 21 1 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -6              | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6     |
| 742*                           | —                                | —                    | 7                                | 7                     |
| 7-II                           | 7-II                             | 7-II                 | 8-12                             | 8-12                  |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                     |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 13                             | 13                               | 13                   | 13                               | 13                    |
| 745*                           | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                     |
| 746*                           | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                     |
| 14-15                          | 14-15                            | 14-15                | 15-16                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15   |
| —                              | —                                | —                    | —                                | 16 (cf 20 23)         |
| 747*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                     |
| 16-20                          | 16-20                            | 16-20                | 18-22                            | 18-22                 |
| 748*                           | —                                | —                    | 23                               | —                     |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>   | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 749*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                     |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 750*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | 25                    |
| 751*                           | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>     | 26 <sup>cb</sup>                 | —                     |
| 752*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                     |
| 23-25                          | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26-28                 |
| 754*                           | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26                   | —                                | —                     |
| 755*                           | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | —                                | —                     |
| 26                             | 28                               | 27                   | —                                | —                     |
| 36 1-10                        | 46 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 45 1-10 <sup>d</sup> | 21 1-10                          | 29                    |
| 756*                           | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cf</sup>     | —                                | 22 1-10               |
| 11-12 <sup>a</sup>             | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 757*                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                     |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -17            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17   |
| 758*                           | —                                | —                    | 18                               | —                     |
| 759*                           | 18-22                            | 18-22                | —                                | —                     |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>c</sup> | 23-29                            | 23-29                | 19-25                            | 18-24                 |
| 760*                           | —                                | —                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                     |
| 23-28                          | 30-32                            | 30-33                | 26 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 25-28                 |
| 761*                           | —                                | —                    | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29                    |
| —                              | 33                               | 34                   | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 30                    |
| 762*                           | 34                               | 35                   | —                                | —                     |
| 32-38                          | 35-43                            | 36-44                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 31-39                 |
| 763*                           | —                                | —                    | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | —                     |

| Cnt. Ed                          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 39-42                            | 44-47 <sup>d</sup>               | 45-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -45              | 40-43                            |
| 766*                             | 47 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 767*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 43                               | 48                               | 49                               | 46                               | 44                               |
| 37 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 47 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 47 1-2                           | 22 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 23 1-2                           |
| 768*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 769*                             | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 770*                             | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 771* 1 1-11                      | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 771(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 771* 1 12                        | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 773*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>d</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>d</sup>   | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 775*                             | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 777*                             | [14 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 778*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 779*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 780*                             | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 781*                             | 22                               | 21                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 23                               | 22                               | —                                | 26                               |
| 38 782*                          | 48 —                             | 48 —                             | 23 2                             | 24 1                             |
| 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | 2                                |
| 783*                             | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 4                                | 4                                |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 6                                | —                                |
| 784*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 785*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4                                | 4                                | 5                                | 5                                | 15                               |
| 5                                | 5                                | 4                                | 7                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {786*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 787*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 788*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 15-22                            | 15-22                            | 15-22                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 16-23                            |
| 790*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 791*                             | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 27-28                            | 24-25                            |
| 25                               | 25                               | 25                               | 29                               | 28                               |
| 792*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1. 1         |
| 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 30-31                            | 26-27                            |
| 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-36 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 793*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 37                               | 37                               | 37                               | 41                               | 38                               |
| {794*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 39 1-2                           | 49 1-2                           | 49 1-2                           | 24 1-2                           | 25 1-2                           |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |



| Crit Ed              | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed            | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.             |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| App I (No 22) l 8    | —                                | —                    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>        |
| " " l 9-12           | —                                | —                    | —                                | 7-8                    |
| " " l 13-15          | —                                | —                    | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 9                      |
| " " l 16             | —                                | —                    | —                                | 9 <sup>ef</sup> fn l 1 |
| " " l 17             | —                                | —                    | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup> fn l 2 |
| " " l 1*             | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| " " l 18-34          | —                                | —                    | —                                | 10-18 <sup>b</sup>     |
| " " l 35             | —                                | —                    | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| " " l 36-37          | —                                | —                    | —                                | 19                     |
| " " l 38             | —                                | —                    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| " " l 39-43          | —                                | —                    | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22    |
| " " l 2*             | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 30                   | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 37                   | 61                               | 23                     |
| 737*                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                      |
| 738*                 | 36                               | 38 <sup>c-f</sup>    | —                                | 21 17                  |
| 739*                 | 37                               | 39                   | —                                | —                      |
| 740*                 | 38                               | 40                   | 76                               | —                      |
| App I (No 23) l 1-28 | —                                | —                    | 62-75                            | 20 24-37               |
| " " l 29-32          | —                                | —                    | —                                | 38                     |
| 35 " 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 20 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 1 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 741*                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -6    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6    | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -6      |
| 742*                 | —                                | —                    | 7                                | 7                      |
| 7-II                 | 7-II                             | 7-II                 | 8-12                             | 8-12                   |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                      |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 13                   | 13                               | 13                   | 13                               | 13                     |
| 745*                 | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                      |
| 746*                 | —                                | —                    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                      |
| 14-15                | 14-15                            | 14-15                | 15-16                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15    |
| —                    | —                                | —                    | —                                | 16 (cf 20 23)          |
| 747*                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 16-20                | 16-20                            | 16-20                | 18-22                            | 18-22                  |
| 748*                 | —                                | —                    | 23                               | —                      |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>   | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>   | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 749*                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 750*                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | 25                     |
| 751*                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>     | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                      |
| 752*                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 23-25                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26-28                  |
| 754*                 | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26                   | —                                | —                      |
| 755*                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 26                   | 28                               | 27                   | —                                | —                      |
| 36 1-10              | 46 1-10 <sup>d</sup>             | 46 1-10 <sup>d</sup> | 21 1-10                          | 22 29                  |
| 756*                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ef</sup>     | —                                | 22 1-10                |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 757*                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                      |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -17  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -17    |
| 758*                 | —                                | —                    | 18                               | —                      |
| 759*                 | 18-22                            | 18-22                | —                                | —                      |
| 18-21                | 23-29                            | 23-29                | 19-25                            | 18-24                  |
| 760*                 | —                                | —                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                      |
| 25-28                | 30-32                            | 30-33                | 26 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 25-28                  |
| 761*                 | —                                | —                    | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29                     |
| 20                   | 33                               | 34                   | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 30                     |
| 762*                 | 34                               | 35                   | —                                | —                      |
| 30-38                | 35-43                            | 36-44                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 31-39                  |
| 763*                 | —                                | —                    | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | —                      |

# Concordance

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 39-42                            | 44-47 <sup>d</sup>               | 45-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -45              | 40-43                            |
| 766*                             | 47 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 767*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 43                               | 48                               | 49                               | 46                               | 44                               |
| 37 I-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 47 I-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 47 I-2                           | 22 I-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 23 I-2                           |
| 768*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 769*                             | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 770*                             | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 771* I I-II                      | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -II               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 771(A)*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 771* I I2                        | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 773*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>d</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>d</sup>   | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 775*                             | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| II-14 <sup>b</sup>               | II-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 777*                             | [14 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 778*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 779*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 780*                             | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 781*                             | 22                               | 21                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 23                               | 22                               | —                                | 26                               |
| 38 782*                          | 48 —                             | 48 —                             | 23 2                             | 24 I                             |
| I                                | I                                | I                                | I                                | 2                                |
| 783*                             | —                                | —                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 4                                | 4                                |
| 3                                | 3                                | 3                                | 6                                | —                                |
| 784*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 785*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4                                | 4                                | 5                                | 5                                | 15                               |
| 5                                | 5                                | 4                                | 7                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {786*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 787*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 788*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 15-22                            | 15-22                            | 15-22                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 16-23                            |
| 790*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 791*                             | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 27-28                            | 24-25                            |
| 25                               | 25                               | 25                               | 29                               | 28                               |
| 792*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup> fn I I          |
| 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 30-31                            | 26-27                            |
| 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-36 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 793*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 37                               | 37                               | 37                               | 41                               | 38                               |
| {794*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 39 I-2                           | 49 I-2                           | 49 I-2                           | 24 I-2                           | 25 I-2                           |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |

| Crit Ed              | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                           | Lahore Ed.             |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>      | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>c-5b</sup> , 4 <sup>c-5b</sup> | 4-5                    |
| 5                    | 5                   | 5                   | 6 <sup>c-7b</sup>                     | 6                      |
| 796* 1 1-6           | —                   | —                   | 7 <sup>c-10b</sup>                    | 7-9                    |
| „ 1 7-10             | —                   | —                   | 10 <sup>c-12b</sup>                   | 12-13                  |
| „ 1 11-12            | —                   | —                   | 15 <sup>c-16b</sup>                   | 14                     |
| 6                    | 6                   | 6                   | 16 <sup>c-17b</sup>                   | 16                     |
| 7                    | 7                   | 7                   | 17 <sup>c-18b</sup>                   | 15                     |
| 8                    | 8                   | 8                   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 10 <sup>a-d</sup>      |
| {798*                | —                   | —                   | —                                     | —                      |
| —                    | —                   | —                   | —                                     | 10 <sup>ef</sup>       |
| 9                    | 9                   | 9 <sup>a-d</sup>    | 13                                    | 11                     |
| 799*                 | —                   | —                   | —                                     | —                      |
| —                    | —                   | —                   | —                                     | 17 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 10                   | 10                  | 9 <sup>c-10b</sup>  | 14 <sup>c-15b</sup>                   | 17 <sup>c-18b</sup>    |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>     | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 18 <sup>cd</sup> ( 1 ) |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>     | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>ef</sup>    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 19 <sup>ab</sup> ( 1 ) |
| 12-15 <sup>b</sup>   | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>  | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-22 <sup>b</sup>                    | 19 <sup>c-22b</sup>    |
| 800*                 | —                   | —                   | —                                     | —                      |
| 15 <sup>c-19</sup>   | 15 <sup>c-19</sup>  | 14 <sup>c-18</sup>  | 22 <sup>c-26</sup>                    | 22 <sup>c-26</sup>     |
| 802*                 | —                   | —                   | 27                                    | 27                     |
| 20-24                | 20-24               | 19-23               | 28-32                                 | 28-32                  |
| 803*                 | —                   | —                   | 33                                    | 33                     |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>     | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 34 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 804*                 | —                   | —                   | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                      | ( subst )              |
| 25 <sup>c-26b</sup>  | 25 <sup>c-26b</sup> | 24 <sup>c-25b</sup> | 35                                    | 34 <sup>c-35b</sup>    |
| 805*                 | —                   | —                   | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 35 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 26 <sup>c-28b</sup>  | 26 <sup>c-28b</sup> | 25 <sup>c-26</sup>  | 36 <sup>c-38b</sup>                   | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 806*                 | —                   | —                   | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 37 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 28 <sup>c-32</sup>   | 28 <sup>c-32</sup>  | 27-31               | 39-43                                 | 38-42                  |
| 807* 1 1-2           | —                   | [ 32 ]              | —                                     | 43                     |
| „ 1 3-6              | —                   | —                   | —                                     | 44                     |
| 40 1-3               | 50 1-3              | 50 1-2              | 25 1-3                                | 26 1-3                 |
| 810*                 | —                   | —                   | 4                                     | 4                      |
| 4-20 <sup>b</sup>    | 4-20 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-19 <sup>b</sup>   | 5-21 <sup>b</sup>                     | 5-21 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 813*                 | —                   | —                   | —                                     | —                      |
| 814* 1 1-3           | —                   | —                   | 21 <sup>c-22</sup>                    | 21 <sup>c-22</sup>     |
| „ 1 4-5              | —                   | —                   | —                                     | 23                     |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>     | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                     | 24 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 21                   | 21                  | 20                  | 23                                    | 25                     |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>     | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                     | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn    |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                     | 26 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 816* 1 1             | —                   | —                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 26 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| „ 1 2                | —                   | —                   | —                                     | 27 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>     | 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>     | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 27 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 24 <sup>a</sup>      | 24 <sup>a</sup>     | 23 <sup>a</sup>     | 25 <sup>a</sup>                       | 28 <sup>a</sup>        |
| 817*                 | —                   | —                   | —                                     | —                      |
| 24 <sup>b-25</sup>   | 24 <sup>b-25</sup>  | 23 <sup>b-24d</sup> | 25 <sup>b-26</sup>                    | 28 <sup>b-29</sup>     |
| App I (No 24)        | —                   | —                   | 27-41                                 | 30-43                  |
| 26-30                | 26-30               | 24 <sup>c-28</sup>  | 26 1-5                                | 1-5                    |
| 818*                 | —                   | —                   | —                                     | 5 <sup>d</sup> fn      |
| 819*                 | —                   | —                   | —                                     | —                      |
| {820*                | —                   | —                   | —                                     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 821*                 | —                   | —                   | —                                     | —                      |
| 31                   | 31                  | —                   | —                                     | —                      |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>     | 32 <sup>ab</sup>    | 29                  | 6                                     | 6 <sup>ab</sup> fn.    |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>     | 32 <sup>cd</sup>    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                       | —                      |
| App I (No 25) 1 1-20 | —                   | 30 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 6 <sup>cd</sup>        |
| „ „ 1 21-22          | —                   | —                   | —                                     | 7-16                   |
|                      |                     |                     |                                       | —                      |

| Crit Ed                                                    | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 25) l 23                                         | —                   | —                   | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 3*                                                     | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 24-the<br>prior half<br>of l 37                      | —                   | —                   | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>c</sup> |
| " " the post<br>half of l 37<br>-the prior<br>half of l 41 | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post<br>half of l 41<br>-the prior<br>half of l 52 | —                   | —                   | —                                | 23 <sup>d</sup> -29 <sup>e</sup> |
| " " the post<br>half of l 52<br>-the prior<br>half of l 54 | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post<br>half of<br>l 54-58                         | —                   | —                   | —                                | 29 <sup>b</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " l 59                                                   | —                   | —                   | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " " l 60-69                                                | —                   | —                   | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35              |
| " " 5*                                                     | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 70-74                                               | —                   | —                   | —                                | 36-38                            |
| " " l 75-76                                                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 77-85                                                | —                   | —                   | —                                | 39-41                            |
| " " l 86-87                                                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| " " 6*                                                     | —                   | —                   | —                                | 28 1                             |
| " " l. 88-94                                               | —                   | —                   | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 2-4                              |
| 822*                                                       | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 33-34                                                      | 33-34               | 31-32               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 5-6                              |
| 823*                                                       | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 35                                                         | 35                  | 33                  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 7                                |
| 824*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 36-37 <sup>b</sup>                                         | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>  | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 825*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 37 <sup>c</sup> -42                                        | 37 <sup>c</sup> -42 | 35 <sup>c</sup> -40 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -14               |
| 828*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 43-44                                                      | 43-44               | 41-42               | 24-25                            | 15-16                            |
| 829*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 45                                                         | 45                  | 43                  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 831*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 46 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 46 <sup>ab</sup>    | 44 <sup>ab</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 832*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 46 <sup>c</sup> -51                                        | 46 <sup>c</sup> -51 | 44 <sup>c</sup> -49 | 29-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>e</sup> -24              |
| 833*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               |
| 52-54                                                      | 52-54               | 50-52               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 26-28 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 834*                                                       | —                   | —                   | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 55-56                                                      | 55-56               | 53-54               | 39-40                            | 29-30                            |
| 835*                                                       | 57                  | 55                  | 41                               | —                                |
| 57                                                         | 58                  | 56                  | 42                               | 31                               |
| 836*                                                       | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 58                                                         | 59                  | 57                  | 43                               | 32                               |
| 59 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 59 <sup>c</sup> -60                                        | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61 | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>d</sup> |
| 61 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 62 <sup>ab</sup>    | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 837*                                                       | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 61 <sup>cd</sup>                                           | 62 <sup>cd</sup>    | 60 <sup>cd</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 62 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 63 <sup>ab</sup>    | 61 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 838* 1 I                         | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 2-4                          | —                                | —                                | 47-48 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 839*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62 <sup>c</sup> -63              | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64              | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              |
| 64                               | 65                               | 63                               | —                                | 37                               |
| 41 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 51 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 51 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 27 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              | 29 1-8 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 840*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 841*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 11-17                            | 11-17                            | 11-17                            | 11-17                            | 9 <sup>c</sup> -15               |
| {842*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18-25                            | 18-25                            | 18-25                            | 18-25                            | 16-23                            |
| 844*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 845*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>d</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 25 <sup>e</sup> -27              |
| 846*                             | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 30                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               | 30                               | 28                               |
| {848*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 33                               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31              |
| 849*                             | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)            | —                                |
| 34                               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33                               |
| 850*                             | 35 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 35                               | 36                               | 35                               | —                                | —                                |
| 42 1-8                           | 52 1-8                           | 52 1-8                           | 28 1-8                           | 30 34 1-8                        |
| {853*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 854*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 855*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 856*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {857*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| {858*                            | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 859*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 860*                             | 13                               | 13                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 13-16                            | 14-17                            | 14-17 <sup>d</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 14-17                            |
| 862* 1 I                         | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| " 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 861*                             | —                                | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 865*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21-22                            | 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22-23                            |
| 866*                             | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 23-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 867*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> |
| 869*                             | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 35-37                            | 38-40                            | 37-39                            |
| 870*                             | —                                | —                                | 41                               | —                                |
| 37                               | 38                               | 38                               | 42                               | 40                               |
| 43 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 53 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 53 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 31 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| App I (No 26) 1 I-21             | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1*                           | —                                | [ 11 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed                       | Bom. Ed                        | Kumbh. Ed                      | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| App. I (No 26) 1.22-64         | 12-32                          | 12-31                          | —                              | —                              |
| " " 1. 65-113                  | 54 1-24                        | 54 1-24                        | —                              | —                              |
| " " 3*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| " " 1. 114-123                 | 25-29                          | 25-29                          | —                              | —                              |
| " " 4*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| " " 1 124-125                  | 30                             | 30                             | —                              | —                              |
| " " 5*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| " " 1 126-138                  | 31-36                          | 31-36                          | —                              | —                              |
| " " 6*                         | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| " " 1. 139-142                 | 37                             | 37                             | —                              | —                              |
| 872*                           | 55 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 55 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                              | —                              |
| 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               |
| 873*                           | 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1. 1-2      |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>               | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 874*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 875*                           | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | —                              |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ef</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 876*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 5                              | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 8                              | 4                              | —                              |
| {877*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 878*                           | 4-5                            | 4-5                            | 5-6                            | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 3-6       |
| 6                              | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 9                              | 9                              | 5                              |
| {879*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 880*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 7-8                            | 10 <sup>c-12<sup>b</sup></sup> | 10-11                          | 10-11                          | 6-7                            |
| 881*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 9-14                           | 12 <sup>c-18<sup>b</sup></sup> | 12-17                          | 12-17                          | 8-13                           |
| 882*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              |
| 15 <sup>c-23<sup>b</sup></sup> | 19-26                          | 18 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 18 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 14 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |
| 883*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 24                             | 27 <sup>c-28<sup>b</sup></sup> | 27                             | 27                             | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| {884*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 885* 1 1                       | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 885(A)*                        | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 885* 1. 2                      | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 25                             | 29 <sup>c-30<sup>b</sup></sup> | 29                             | —                              | 23                             |
| 26-27                          | 30 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup> | 30-31 <sup>d</sup>             | 28-29                          | 24-25                          |
| 886*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 26                             |
| 887*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 27                             |
| 888*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 889*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 890*                           | 32 <sup>cd</sup>               | 31 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                              | —                              |
| 44 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 56 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 56 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 30 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 32 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 891(A)*                        | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-2</sup>               |
| 892*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | 3                              |
| 4                              | 4                              | 4                              | —                              | —                              |
| 5-6                            | 5-6                            | 5-6                            | 5-6                            | 4-5                            |
| 894*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 7-8                            | 7-8                            | 7-8                            | 7-8                            | 6-7                            |
| 895*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 9-14                           | 9-14                           | 9-14                           | 9-14                           | 8-13                           |
| 897*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 15-17                          | 15-17                          | 15-17                          | 15-17                          | 14-16                          |
| 898*                           | —                              | —                              | —                              | 17-18                          |
| 18-19                          | 18-19                          | 18-19                          | 18-19                          | 19-20                          |

| Crit Ed              | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed           | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed.           |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 899*                 | —                   | —                  | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                    |
| 20-22                | 20-22               | 20-22              | 20 <sup>c-22</sup>  | 21-23 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>     | 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>     | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 901*                 | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| 24-27                | 24-27               | 24-27              | 24-27               | 24-27                |
| 902* 1 1             | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| " 1 2                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>    | 28 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                   | —                    |
| 903*                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                   | —                    |
| 28-33                | 29-34               | 29-34              | 28-33               | 28-33                |
| 906*                 | —                   | —                  | 34                  | 31                   |
| 34                   | 35                  | 35                 | 35                  | 36                   |
| {907* 1 1            | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| 35                   | 36                  | 36                 | 36                  | 37                   |
| 36                   | 37                  | 37                 | —                   | 35                   |
| 908*                 | —                   | —                  | 37                  | —                    |
| 37                   | 38                  | 38                 | 38                  | 37 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 38                   | 39                  | 39                 | 39                  | 3b                   |
| App I (No 27) 1. 1   | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| -the prior           | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| half of 113          | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| " " 1*               | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| " " the post         | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| half of              | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| 1 113-461            | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| 45 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 57 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 57 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 31 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 33 1 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>    | 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>  | —                   | —                    |
| {911*                | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| App I (No 28) 1 1-79 | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| " " 1*               | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| " " 1 80-154         | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| " " 1 155-158        | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| 912*                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>cd</sup>    | 1 <sup>c-3b</sup>   | —                    |
| 913*                 | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| 2 <sup>c-5b</sup>    | 2 <sup>c-5b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c-5b</sup>  | 3 <sup>c-6b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c-4b</sup>    |
| 914*                 | —                   | —                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                    |
| 5 <sup>c-8</sup>     | 5 <sup>c-8</sup>    | 5 <sup>c-8</sup>   | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c-7</sup>     |
| 915*                 | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| 9-11                 | 9-11                | 9-11               | 10 <sup>c-13b</sup> | 8-10                 |
| 916*                 | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| 12-15                | 12-15               | 12-15              | 13 <sup>c-17b</sup> | 11-14                |
| 16-17                | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>  | 16-17              | 18 <sup>c-20</sup>  | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 917*                 | —                   | —                  | —                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 918*                 | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| 18                   | 18 <sup>c-19b</sup> | 18                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                    |
| 19-21                | 19 <sup>c-22b</sup> | 19-21              | 17 <sup>c-18b</sup> | 15                   |
| 919* 1 1             | —                   | —                  | 21 <sup>c-24b</sup> | 19-21                |
| " 1 2                | —                   | —                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 22                   | 22 <sup>c-23b</sup> | 22                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 23-24                | 23 <sup>c-25b</sup> | 23-24              | 25 <sup>c-26b</sup> | 22 <sup>c-23b</sup>  |
| {920* 1 1            | —                   | —                  | 26 <sup>c-28b</sup> | 24-25                |
| 921* 1 1             | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| " 1 2                | —                   | —                  | —                   | —                    |
| 25-27                | 25 <sup>c-28b</sup> | 25-27              | 28 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                    |
| 922*                 | —                   | —                  | 29-31               | 26-28                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 28 <sup>cd</sup>    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                   | —                    |
| 923*                 | 28 <sup>ef</sup>    | 28 <sup>cd</sup>   | 32 <sup>ab</sup>    | 29 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>     | 29 <sup>ab</sup>    | 28 <sup>ef</sup>   | —                   | —                    |
| 29                   | 29 <sup>c-30b</sup> | 29                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     |
|                      |                     |                    | 34                  | 31                   |

| Crit. Ed            | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 924*                | 30 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 30                               | —                                | —                                |
| 30                  | 31                               | 31                               | 33                               | 30                               |
| 31                  | 32                               | 32                               | —                                | 32                               |
| 32-33 <sup>b</sup>  | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 34-35               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 35                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              |
| 925* 1 1            | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2               | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 926*                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 36                  | 37                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 927*                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 37-38               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39                            |
| 928*                | —                                | —                                | 42-44                            | 40-42                            |
| 39-40               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 40-41                            | 45-46                            | 43-44                            |
| 929*                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 47                               | 45                               |
| 41 <sup>ef</sup>    | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 42                  | 44                               | 44                               | —                                | 46                               |
| 46 931*             | 58 1-4                           | 58 1-3                           | 32 —                             | 34 —                             |
| 1-8                 | 5-12                             | 4-11                             | 1-8                              | 1-8                              |
| 932*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9                   | 13                               | 12                               | 9                                | 9                                |
| 933*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10                  | 14                               | 13                               | 10                               | 10                               |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 934*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 935*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 936*                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 937*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 939*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 940*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20               | 23-24                            | 22-23                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19-20                            |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22-24               | 26-28                            | 25-27                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22-24                            |
| 941*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25-29               | 29-33                            | 28-31                            | —                                | 25-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| { 942*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30                  | 34                               | 32                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 30                               |
| 943*                | 35-38                            | 33-36 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 31-32               | 39-40                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 31-32                            |
| 944*                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 41 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 31-35               | 42-43                            | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 34-35                            |
| 945*                | 44                               | 41                               | —                                | —                                |
| 36-47               | 45-55                            | 42-53                            | 31 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 36-47                            |
| App I (No 29)       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48-50               | 56-58 <sup>d</sup>               | 54-56 <sup>d</sup>               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45              | 48-50                            |
| 947*                | 58 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 51                  | 59                               | 57                               | —                                | —                                |
| 47 1-3              | 59 1-3                           | 59 1-3                           | —                                | 51                               |
| 948*                | —                                | After sg 58<br>Interp sg 1[1]    | 33 1                             | 35 1-3<br>4                      |



| Crit Ed                             | Bom Ed.            | Kumbh Ed                                        | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed            |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| —                                   | —                  | [2-4]                                           | —                   | —                    |
| 4                                   | 4                  | 59 4 (r)                                        | 2                   | 5                    |
| 949*                                | —                  | —                                               | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                    |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>    | 5 <sup>ab</sup> (r)                             | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 950*                                | —                  | —                                               | 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                    |
| 5 <sup>c-6</sup>                    | 5 <sup>c-6d</sup>  | 5 <sup>c-6</sup> (r)                            | 4 <sup>c-5</sup>    | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>     |
| 951* l. 1                           | [6 <sup>ef</sup> ] | After sg. 58<br>Interp sg 1<br>[5 <sup>ab</sup> | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| —                                   | —                  | 5 <sup>c-6</sup>                                | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>    | 8 <sup>c-9</sup>     |
| App. I (No 30) l 1                  | —                  | 7-14 <sup>c</sup>                               | 8-15 <sup>c</sup>   | 10-17 <sup>c</sup>   |
| —the prior<br>half of l 16          | —                  | —                                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " 1*                              | —                  | 14 <sup>d</sup>                                 | 15 <sup>d</sup>     | 17 <sup>d</sup>      |
| " " —the post<br>half of l 16       | —                  | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>                              | —                   | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " " l 17-21                         | —                  | 17 <sup>c-22b</sup>                             | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>  | 20 <sup>c-24</sup>   |
| " " l 22-32                         | —                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                                | —                   | —                    |
| " " 2*                              | —                  | 23-24 <sup>c</sup>                              | 21 <sup>c-23a</sup> | 25-26 <sup>c</sup>   |
| " l 33 —the prior<br>half of l 36   | —                  | —                                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " 3*                              | —                  | 24 <sup>d-27a</sup>                             | 23 <sup>b-26c</sup> | 26 <sup>d-29c</sup>  |
| " " —the post.<br>half of l 36      | —                  | —                                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " —the prior<br>half of l 43      | —                  | —                                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " 4*                              | —                  | 27 <sup>bc</sup>                                | 26 <sup>d-27a</sup> | 29 <sup>d-30a</sup>  |
| " " —the post<br>half of l 43       | —                  | —                                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " —the prior<br>half of l 44      | —                  | 27 <sup>d-28a</sup>                             | —                   | —                    |
| " " 5*                              | —                  | 28 <sup>b-37</sup>                              | 27 <sup>b-37</sup>  | 30 <sup>b-39a</sup>  |
| " " —the post<br>half of<br>l 44-65 | —                  | 38                                              | —                   | 39 <sup>c-40</sup>   |
| " " l 66-68                         | —                  | 39-42                                           | 38-41               | 41-44                |
| " " l 69-76                         | —                  | —                                               | —                   | 45                   |
| " " l 77-84                         | —                  | 43-46                                           | 42-45               | 46-49                |
| " " 7*                              | —                  | —                                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 85-94                         | —                  | 47-51                                           | 46-50               | 50-54 <sup>b</sup>   |
| " " l. 95                           | —                  | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                                | —                   | 54 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| " " l 96                            | —                  | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                                | 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | 55 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| " " l 97                            | —                  | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                                | —                   | 55 <sup>cd</sup> (r) |
| " " l. 98                           | —                  | 53 <sup>cd</sup> ]                              | —                   | 55 <sup>ef</sup> (r) |
| " " 9*                              | —                  | —                                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 99-110                        | —                  | Interp sg 2] 1-5                                | 34 1-6              | 36 1-5               |
| " " l 111-114                       | —                  | —                                               | [7]                 | —                    |
| " " l 115                           | —                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| " " 10*                             | —                  | —                                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 116-117                       | —                  | 6 <sup>c-7b</sup>                               | 8 <sup>c-9b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c-7b</sup>    |
| " " 11*                             | —                  | —                                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 118-136                       | —                  | 7 <sup>c-16</sup>                               | 9 <sup>c-18</sup>   | 7 <sup>c-16b</sup>   |
| " " 12*                             | —                  | —                                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 137-142                       | —                  | 17-20 <sup>b</sup>                              | 19-21               | 16 <sup>c-18d</sup>  |
| " " 13*                             | —                  | —                                               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                    |
| " " l 143-147                       | —                  | 20 <sup>c-22</sup>                              | 22 <sup>c-24</sup>  | 18 <sup>c-20</sup>   |
| " " l. 148-149                      | —                  | 23]                                             | —                   | 21                   |
| { " " 16*                           | —                  | —                                               | —                   | —                    |

| Crit Ed.            | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed                    | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7                   | 7                                | 59 7                             | 35 1                           | 37 1                             |
| 952*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 8                   | 8                                | 8                                | 2                              | 2                                |
| 953*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>   | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>               | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>c</sup>     | 10 <sup>c</sup>                  | 10 <sup>a</sup>                  | 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 10 <sup>d</sup>     | 10 <sup>d</sup>                  | 10 <sup>d</sup>                  | 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 954*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 11-12 <sup>a</sup>  | 11-12 <sup>a</sup>               | 11-12 <sup>a</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>b</sup>     | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 12 <sup>c</sup>     | 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 12 <sup>c</sup>                  | 6 <sup>d</sup>                 | 6 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 12 <sup>d</sup>     | 12 <sup>c</sup>                  | 12 <sup>d</sup>                  | 6 <sup>c</sup>                 | 6 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 13-18               | 13-18                            | 13-18                            | 7-12                           | 7-12                             |
| 19-21               | 19-21                            | 19-21                            | 17-19                          | 13-15                            |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 955*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 956*                | —                                | —                                | 13                             | 17                               |
| 23 <sup>a-c</sup>   | 23 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 23 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 15 <sup>a-c</sup>              | 18 <sup>a-c</sup>                |
| 957*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 23 <sup>d</sup>     | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>                  | 15 <sup>d</sup>                | 18 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 958*                | —                                | —                                | 16                             | —                                |
| 959*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 24                  | 24                               | 24                               | 20                             | 19                               |
| 25                  | 25                               | 25                               | 21                             | 19 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 960*                | —                                | —                                | 36 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 27               | 26-27                            | 26-27                            | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 961-                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 28                  | 28                               | 28                               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 962 *               | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29                  | 29                               | 29                               | 5                              | 24                               |
| 963 *               | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 30                  | 30                               | 30                               | 6                              | 25                               |
| 964 *               | 31                               | 31                               | —                              | —                                |
| 31-32               | 32-33                            | 32-33                            | 7-8                            | 26-27                            |
| 965*                | 34                               | 34                               | —                              | —                                |
| 33-34 <sup>b</sup>  | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>              | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 967*                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>c</sup>     | 36 <sup>c</sup>                  | 36 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>a</sup>                | 30 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 34 <sup>d</sup>     | 36 <sup>d</sup>                  | 36 <sup>d</sup>                  | 11 <sup>b</sup>                | 30 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 35-40 <sup>b</sup>  | 37-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 37-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -16            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 968*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 969*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 41-45               | 43-46                            | 43-47 <sup>d</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21            | 36-40                            |
| 970*                | —                                | —                                | 22                             | 41                               |
| 46-53               | 47-54                            | 47 <sup>e</sup> -54              | 23-30                          | 42-49                            |
| { 971*              | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                |
| 972*                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                |
| 54-59 <sup>b</sup>  | 55-59                            | 55-60 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-37 <sup>b</sup>             | 50-55 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 973*                | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              | —                                |
| 59 <sup>c</sup> -61 | 60 <sup>c</sup> -62              | 60 <sup>e</sup> -62 <sup>d</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39            | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57              |
| 974*                | —                                | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 62-64               | 63-66 <sup>b</sup>               | 62 <sup>c</sup> -65              | 40-43 <sup>b</sup>             | 58-61 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 975*                | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>               | 61 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 65 <sup>a-d</sup>   | 66 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 66 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 44                             | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> |
| 976*                | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>ab</sup>               | 62 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 65 <sup>ef</sup>    | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>               | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 66                  | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> | 67                               | 46                             | 63                               |

| Crit Ed               | Bom. Ed               | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Gorresio Ed.          | Lahore Ed.                         |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 978*                  | 68 <sup>cd</sup>      | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                     | —                                  |
| 67-68                 | 69-70                 | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69                | 47-48                 | 64-65                              |
| 979*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 65 <sup>ab</sup>      | 71 <sup>ab</sup>      | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 49 <sup>ab</sup>      | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 69 <sup>cd</sup>      | 71 <sup>cd</sup>      | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 50 <sup>cd</sup>      | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 70 <sup>ab</sup>      | 72 <sup>ab</sup>      | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup>      | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 980*                  | —                     | —                                  | 50 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                  |
| 70 <sup>c</sup> -71   | 72 <sup>c</sup> -73   | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72                | 51-52                 | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68                |
| {982*   2-3           | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 67 <sup>cd</sup> fn.               |
| 72-77 <sup>b</sup>    | 74-79 <sup>b</sup>    | 73-78 <sup>b</sup>                 | 53-58 <sup>b</sup>    | 69-74 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 984*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 77 <sup>c</sup> -88   | 79 <sup>c</sup> -91   | 78 <sup>c</sup> -88                | 58 <sup>c</sup> -69   | 74 <sup>c</sup> -85                |
| 987*                  | 92                    | 89                                 | —                     | —                                  |
| 89-96                 | 93-99                 | 90-97                              | 70-77                 | 86-93                              |
| 989*                  | 100                   | 98                                 | 78                    | —                                  |
| 97                    | 101                   | 99                                 | 79                    | 94                                 |
| 930*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 94 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 98-103                | 102-107               | 100-105                            | 80-85                 | 95-100                             |
| 991*                  | 108                   | 106                                | —                     | —                                  |
| 992*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 104                   | 110                   | 108                                | 86                    | 101 <sup>a-d</sup>                 |
| 993*                  | —                     | —                                  | 87                    | 102                                |
| 991*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 101 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 105 <sup>ab</sup>     | 111 <sup>ab</sup>     | 109 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 88 <sup>ab</sup>      | 103 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 105 <sup>d</sup>      | 111 <sup>cd</sup>     | 109 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 89 <sup>ab</sup>      | 103 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 995*                  | —                     | —                                  | 89 <sup>cd</sup>      | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 105                   | 109                   | 107                                | 90                    | 104 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| 996*                  | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 107 <sup>an</sup>     | —                     | 109 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 88 <sup>cd</sup>      | 103 <sup>e-i</sup>                 |
| 107 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 108 <sup>ab</sup>     | 112 <sup>ab</sup>     | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 91 <sup>ab</sup>      | 105 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {999*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 108 <sup>c</sup> -109 | 112 <sup>c</sup> -113 | 110 <sup>c</sup> -111 <sup>d</sup> | 91 <sup>c</sup> -92   | 105 <sup>c</sup> -106              |
| 1001*                 | 114-115 <sup>b</sup>  | 111 <sup>e</sup> -112              | —                     | —                                  |
| 110-112               | 115 <sup>c</sup> -117 | 113-115                            | 93-95                 | 107-109                            |
| 1002*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 1003*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 1004*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 113                   | 118                   | 116                                | —                     | —                                  |
| 114 <sup>ab</sup>     | 119 <sup>ab</sup>     | 118 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 96                    | 110                                |
| 1005*                 | —                     | —                                  | 97 <sup>ab</sup>      | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 114 <sup>cd</sup>     | 119 <sup>cd</sup>     | 118 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                     | 111 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 115                   | 120                   | 117                                | 97 <sup>cd</sup>      | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1006*                 | —                     | —                                  | 98                    | 112                                |
| 1007*                 | —                     | —                                  | 99                    | 113                                |
| 1008*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 116-117               | 121-122               | 119-121                            | —                     | —                                  |
| 1011*                 | 123 <sup>ab</sup>     | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 100-101               | 114-115                            |
| 118 <sup>ab</sup>     | 123 <sup>cd</sup>     | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 1013*                 | —                     | —                                  | —                     | 116 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 118-123               | 124-129               | 122-127                            | 102                   | 116 <sup>c</sup> -117 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1015*                 | 130                   | 128                                | 103-108               | 117 <sup>c</sup> -127              |
| 124 <sup>ab</sup>     | 131 <sup>ab</sup>     | 129 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                     | —                                  |
| 1016*   1             | 131 <sup>cd</sup>     | 129 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 109 <sup>ab</sup>     | 123 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| "   2                 | 132 <sup>ab</sup>     | [130 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 109 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                  |
| 124 <sup>c</sup> -126 | 132 <sup>c</sup> -134 | 130 <sup>c</sup> -132              | 110 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                  |
| 1017*                 | —                     | —                                  | 110 <sup>c</sup> -112 | 123 <sup>c</sup> -125              |
| 127-132               | 135-140               | 133-138                            | 113-118               | 125 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 1019*                 | 141                   | 139                                | —                     | 126-131                            |

| Crit Ed.              | Bom. Ed                            | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 133 <sup>ab</sup>     | 142 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 140 <sup>ab</sup>                | 119 <sup>ab</sup>                | 132 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1020*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 133 <sup>c</sup> -135 | 142 <sup>c</sup> -144 <sup>i</sup> | 140 <sup>c</sup> -142            | 119 <sup>c</sup> -121            | 132 <sup>c</sup> -134            |
| 1021*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | 134 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| 1022*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48 1-7                | 60 1-7                             | 60 1-7                           | 37 1-7                           | 38 1-7                           |
| 1025*                 | —                                  | —                                | 8-12                             | 8-12                             |
| 1026* 1 1-6           | 8-10                               | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                | —                                |
| 1026(A)*              | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1026* 1 7-9           | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>                 | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | —                                | —                                |
| 8-11                  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>   | 12-15                            | 13-16                            | 13-16                            |
| 1028*                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>      | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1029*                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>      | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23                    | 18 <sup>c-f</sup>                  | 18                               | 17                               | 17                               |
| 1030*                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>      | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 20                                 | 20                               | 18                               | 18                               |
| 15                    | 21                                 | 21                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               |
| 1032*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-17                 | 22-23                              | 22-23                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21-22                            |
| 1034*                 | —                                  | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1035*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18                    | 24                                 | 24                               | 24                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1037*                 | —                                  | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 19-20                 | 25-26                              | 25-26                            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26-27 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 21                    | 27                                 | 27                               | 30                               | 29                               |
| 22-23 <sup>b</sup>    | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>                 | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 1041*                 | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>   | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>      | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24-28 <sup>b</sup>    | 31-35 <sup>b</sup>                 | 31-34                            | 32-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-35 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1043*                 | —                                  | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1044*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>      | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 29-30                 | 36-37                              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 39-40                            | 38-39                            |
| 31-33                 | 38-40                              | 37-39                            | 43-45                            | 42-44                            |
| 34                    | 41                                 | 40 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>      | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 40 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 35 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup>   | 41                               | 52                               | 51                               |
| 1045*                 | —                                  | —                                | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 36- <sup>b</sup>      | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 42 <sup>eb</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -37   | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>                 | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 38-39                 | 45 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup>   | 44-45                            | 41-42                            | 40-41                            |
| 40-44 <sup>d</sup>    | 47 <sup>c</sup> -51                | 46-50                            | 46-50                            | 45-49                            |
| 1048*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1049*                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 44 <sup>ef</sup>      | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {1050*                | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1051*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1052*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 45                    | 53                                 | 52                               | 51                               | 50                               |
| 46                    | 54                                 | 53                               | 54                               | 53                               |
| 1054*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>      | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1055*                 | —                                  | —                                | 55 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1056*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1057*                 | —                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 47 <sup>cd</sup>      | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed.                        | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 48                               | 56                             | 55                               | —                   | 63                                 |
| 49                               | 57                             | 56                               | 64                  | 64                                 |
| 50                               | 58                             | 57                               | 66                  | 65                                 |
| 51                               | 59                             | 58                               | 65                  | 66                                 |
| 52                               | 60                             | 59                               | 68                  | 68                                 |
| 1061*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 53                               | 61                             | 60                               | 67                  | 67                                 |
| 1063*                            | 62                             | 61                               | —                   | —                                  |
| 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>               | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 81 <sup>cd</sup>    | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| {1064*                           | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 1065*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>               | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>ab</sup>    | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| —                                | —                              | —                                | —                   | 79 <sup>c</sup> -80                |
| 1066*                            | —                              | —                                | 82 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                  |
| 55                               | 64                             | 63                               | 83                  | 81                                 |
| 1067*                            | 65                             | 64                               | 69                  | 68 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 1068* 1 1                        | —                              | —                                | 70 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                  |
| " 1 2                            | —                              | —                                | 70 <sup>cd</sup>    | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 56-57                            | 66-67                          | 65-66                            | 84-85               | 82-83                              |
| 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>               | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 86 <sup>ab</sup>    | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1069*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 58 <sup>c</sup> -59              | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69            | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68              | 86 <sup>c</sup> -87 | 85 <sup>c</sup> -86                |
| 60                               | 70                             | 69                               | 71                  | 84 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 61-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 71-72 <sup>b</sup>             | 70-71 <sup>b</sup>               | 88-89 <sup>b</sup>  | 87-88 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1070*                            | 72 <sup>cd</sup>               | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 89 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                  |
| 62 <sup>c</sup> -70              | 73-81                          | 72-80                            | 90-98               | 88 <sup>c</sup> -96                |
| 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 82 <sup>ab</sup>               | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                  |
| 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>               | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 99 <sup>ab</sup>    | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1071*                            | —                              | —                                | 99 <sup>cd</sup>    | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1072*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 72                               | 83                             | 82                               | 100                 | 98                                 |
| 1073*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | 99 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 73                               | 84                             | 83                               | 72                  | 69                                 |
| 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 <sup>ab</sup>               | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 74 <sup>c</sup> -81              | 85 <sup>c</sup> -92            | 84 <sup>c</sup> -91              | 73-80 <sup>b</sup>  | 70 <sup>c</sup> -77                |
| 1074*                            | —                              | —                                | 80 <sup>cd</sup>    | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1075*                            | —                              | —                                | 81 <sup>ab</sup>    | 78 <sup>ab</sup> fn                |
| 82 <sup>a</sup>                  | 93 <sup>a</sup>                | 92 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                   | 89 <sup>c</sup>                    |
| 1076* 1 1                        | —                              | —                                | —                   | 99 <sup>d</sup>                    |
| 1076* 1 2                        | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 1076(Δ)*                         | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 1076 1 3-5                       | —                              | —                                | —                   | —                                  |
| 82 <sup>b</sup>                  | 93 <sup>b</sup>                | 92 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                   | —                                  |
| 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 <sup>cd</sup>               | 92 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 101 <sup>ab</sup>   | 100 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 83 <sup>c</sup> -84 <sup>b</sup> | 94 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 92 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>b</sup> | —                   | 100 <sup>c</sup> -101 <sup>b</sup> |
| 84 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 94 <sup>ef</sup>               | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 101 <sup>cd</sup>   | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1077*                            | —                              | —                                | —                   | 101 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 85                               | 95                             | 94                               | —                   | 102                                |
| 1078*                            | 96                             | 95                               | —                   | —                                  |
| 86                               | 97                             | 96                               | —                   | —                                  |
| 87                               | 98                             | 97                               | 102                 | 104                                |
| 49 1-2                           | 61 1-2                         | 61 1-2                           | 38 1-2              | 39 1-2                             |
| 1079*                            | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                  |
| —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 1080* 1 1                        | —                              | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                  |
| 1080* 1 2                        | —                              | —                                | —                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>d</sup> | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
|                                  |                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>d</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9   | 4 <sup>e</sup> -9                  |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1081*               | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                     | —                                | —                                |
| 10-12               | 10-12                            | 10-12                               | 10-12                            | 10-12                            |
| 1082*               | —                                | —                                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1083* 1. 1         | —                                | —                                   | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1. 1         |
| „ 1 2               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | „ „ 1 2                          |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14                 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 1084*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 15-19               | 15-19 <sup>d</sup>               | 15-20 <sup>b</sup>                  | 16-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-19                            |
| 1085*               | 19 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ef</sup> fn              |
| 20-23 <sup>b</sup>  | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>                  | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1086*               | —                                | —                                   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1087*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ef</sup>    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1088*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 1089*               | —                                | —                                   | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 24-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26                 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 1090*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 | 26-28                            | 27-28                               | 29-31                            | 26-28                            |
| {1091* 1 2          | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 1092*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 28-36               | 29-37                            | 29-37                               | 32-40                            | 29-37                            |
| 1094*               | 38                               | 38                                  | —                                | —                                |
| 37                  | 39                               | 39                                  | 41                               | 38                               |
| 50 1-3              | 62 1-3                           | 62 1-3                              | 39 1-3                           | 40 1-3                           |
| 4                   | 4                                | 4                                   | —                                | 5                                |
| 1095*               | 5                                | 5                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 5                   | 6                                | 6                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 6-10                | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-11                                | 4                                | 4                                |
| 1097* 1 1           | 63 51 <sup>ab</sup>              | 63 50 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-10                             |
| 1097 (A)*           | [51 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1097* 1 2           | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 3 the prior     | 51 <sup>e</sup>                  | 51 <sup>a</sup>                     | 12 <sup>a</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1          |
| half                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 3 the post.     | 51 <sup>f</sup>                  | 51 <sup>b</sup>                     | 12 <sup>b</sup>                  | 11 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| half                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 4               | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ef</sup>                    | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn. 1 3         |
| „ 1 5 the prior     | 53 <sup>a</sup>                  | 52 <sup>a</sup>                     | 11 <sup>a</sup>                  | 11 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| half                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 5 the post      | 53 <sup>b</sup>                  | 52 <sup>b</sup>                     | 11 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                |
| half                | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 6               | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2          |
| „ 1 7-8             | 54 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 53 <sup>a-d</sup>                   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12                               |
| 1097(C)*            | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1097* 1 9           | 54 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1 10-11           | —                                | —                                   | 14                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| „ 1 12-14           | 65 15 <sup>c</sup> -16           | 65 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>d</sup> | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 1098*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 62 12 <sup>cd</sup>              | 62 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12                  | 13                               | 13                                  | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               |
| 1099*               | —                                | —                                   | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18-19                            |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>  | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1100*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>d</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>d</sup>    | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| 1101*               | —                                | —                                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1102* 1 1           | 16 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ef</sup>                    | —                                | —                                |
| „ 1 2-3             | 17                               | 17                                  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {1102(A)*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>d</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1103*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>d</sup> | 20                               | 20                               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>d</sup> |
| 1104*                            | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 18 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1105*                            | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 27-29                            |
| 19                               | 22                               | 22                               | 33                               | 30                               |
| 51 I                             | 63 I                             | 63 I                             | 40 I                             | 41 I                             |
| App I (No 31)                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2-5                              | 2-5                              | 2-5                              | 2-5                              | 2-5                              |
| 1106*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 1107*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| {1108*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 14                               |
| 1109*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15-16                            |
| 1110* 1 I                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| " 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15-19                            | 15-19                            | 15-19                            | 15-19                            | 17-21                            |
| 1111*                            | —                                | —                                | 20                               | 22                               |
| 20                               | 20                               | 20                               | 21                               | 23                               |
| 1112*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24                               |
| 1113*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1114*                            | 21                               | 21                               | —                                | —                                |
| 21-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1115*                            | [25 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 26-29                            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -32              |
| {1116*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1117*                            | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| App I (No 32) 1 I-33             | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -49              |
| " " 1*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 2*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 34-40                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 4*                           | —                                | —                                | 47-50 <sup>b</sup>               | 50-53 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 1 41-47                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 48-99                      | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 53 <sup>c</sup> -56              |
| " " 1 100-101                    | —                                | —                                | 41 1-25                          | 42 1-24                          |
| 29                               | —                                | —                                | 42 I                             | 25                               |
| 1118*                            | 30 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 30                               | 2                                | 26                               |
| 30                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1119*                            | 31                               | 31                               | 3                                | 27                               |
| 31-34                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1120*                            | 32-35                            | 32-35                            | 4-7                              | 28-31                            |
| 35-37                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 1121*                            | 36-38                            | 36-38                            | 8-10                             | 32-34                            |
| 1122*                            | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 35 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 38 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1123*                            | 42-44                            | 41 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | 15-17                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> |
| 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 1124*                            | 45                               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 42 <sup>c</sup> -43              | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1125*                            | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 44-45 <sup>d</sup>               | —                                | [47]                             | —                                | —                                |
| 1127*                            | 47 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 48-49 <sup>d</sup>               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 42-43                            |
| 45 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
|                                  | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 46                               | 55                               | 54                               | —                                | 44                               |
| 47                               | 56                               | 55                               | 23                               | 45                               |
| App I (No. 33) 1 1-39            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 40-98                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 2*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1. 99-118                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 52 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 64 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 64 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 43 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 43 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             |
| { 1129*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1131*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 1134*                            | —                                | —                                | 14                               | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 14-25                            | 14-25                            | 14-25                            | 15-26                            | 14-25                            |
| 1137*                            | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1138*                            | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 31-36                            | 31-36                            | 32-37                            | 31-36                            |
| 53 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 65 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 65 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 2-8                              | 2-8                              | 2-8                              | 5-11                             | 6-12                             |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 ( r )                         | —                                |
| 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 9-11                             | 13-15                            | 13-15                            |
| 1141* 1 1-7                      | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 8-9                          | 17                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 12-13                            | 18-19                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1142*                            | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17-23                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 17-23                            | 17-23                            |
| 24                               | 30                               | 29                               | —                                | 24                               |
| 25-26 <sup>d</sup>               | 31-32 <sup>d</sup>               | 30-31                            | 24-25                            | 25-26                            |
| 1143* 1 1-6                      | —                                | —                                | 26-28                            | 27-29                            |
| " 1 7-8                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30                               |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 33-34                            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 29-30                            | 31-32                            |
| 28                               | 35                               | 34                               | —                                | 33                               |
| 29                               | 36                               | 35                               | 31                               | 34                               |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| { 1144*                          | [ 33 <sup>ab</sup> ]             | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| 1145*                            | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1146*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -38              | 38 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 1147*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 37-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 44-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1148*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 47 <sup>c</sup> -50              | 46 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 41 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1149*                            | —                                | —                                | 45                               | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48              |
| 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 51-52 <sup>b</sup>               | 50-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1150*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1151*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 51 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 |



| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                                                                                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 47                               | 54                               | 53                               | —                                | 52                                                                                              |
| 48                               | 55                               | 54                               | —                                | 45 4                                                                                            |
| 49                               | 56                               | 55                               | —                                | 44 52 <sup>cd</sup> in l. 1-2<br>and also in<br>45 4 <sup>cd</sup><br>52 <sup>cd</sup> in l 5-6 |
| 1152*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 53                                                                                              |
| 50                               | 57                               | 56                               | —                                | 45                                                                                              |
| 54 1153*                         | 66 —                             | 66 —                             | 45 1                             | —                                                                                               |
| 1154*                            | 1                                | 1                                | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 1-2                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 1-2                                                                                             |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3-4 (1)                                                                                         |
| 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                |
| 1155*                            | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                                                                               |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11                                                                              |
| 1157*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 1158*                            | —                                | —                                | 13-14                            | —                                                                                               |
| 1159*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12-13                                                                                           |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 11-12                            | 11-12                            | 15-16                            | 14-15                                                                                           |
| 1160*                            | —                                | —                                | 17-20                            | 16-19                                                                                           |
| 11                               | 13                               | 13 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 21                               | 20                                                                                              |
| 12                               | 14                               | 13 <sup>e</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>                                                                |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>                                                                              |
| 14 <sup>c</sup>                  | 16 <sup>c</sup>                  | 15 <sup>c</sup>                  | 24 <sup>c</sup>                  | 23 <sup>c</sup>                                                                                 |
| 14 <sup>d</sup>                  | 16 <sup>d</sup>                  | 15 <sup>d</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup>                  | 24 <sup>a</sup>                                                                                 |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | [17 <sup>a</sup> ]               | 16 <sup>a</sup>                  | 24 <sup>d</sup>                  | 23 <sup>d</sup>                                                                                 |
| 15 <sup>b</sup>                  | [17 <sup>b</sup> ]               | 16 <sup>b</sup>                  | 25 <sup>b</sup>                  | 24 <sup>b</sup>                                                                                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                |
| 1161*                            | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 1162*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 16-17                            | 18-19                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 26-27                            | 25-26                                                                                           |
| 1163*                            | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                                                               |
| 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                                                                              |
| 1165*                            | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup>                                                                |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ef</sup>                                                                                |
| 1166*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                |
| 1167*                            | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 23-28                            | 26-31                            | 25-30                            | 34-39                            | 32-37                                                                                           |
| 1168*                            | 32                               | 31                               | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 29                               | 33                               | 32                               | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 55 1-2                           | 67 1-2                           | 67 1-2                           | 46 1-2                           | 38                                                                                              |
| {1170*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 46 1-2                                                                                          |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                                                                                 |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                                                                                 |
| 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                                                                               |
| 1171*                            | —                                | —                                | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-9                                                                                             |
| 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>c</sup> | 10-11 <sup>a</sup>                                                                              |
| 1172*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 6 <sup>b</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup>   | 6 <sup>b</sup> -7 <sup>c</sup>   | 6 <sup>b</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup>   | 11 <sup>d</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>b</sup> -12                                                                             |
| 1173*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 7 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                                                                                               |
| 1175*                            | 8-14                             | 8-14                             | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 8-11                             | 15-18                            | 15-18                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13-16                                                                                           |
| 1177*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 12-14                            | 19-21                            | 19-21                            | 18-20                            | 17-19                                                                                           |
| 1178*                            | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                                                                               |
| 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 21 <sup>a</sup>                  | 20 <sup>a</sup>                                                                                 |
| 1179*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                                                               |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.           |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 15 <sup>b</sup> -16 | 22 <sup>d</sup> -23              | 21 <sup>d</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>b</sup> -22              | 20 <sup>b</sup> -21  |
| 1180*               | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| 17-21               | 24-28                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 23 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 22-26 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 1181*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 1182*               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| 1183*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 22-24 <sup>b</sup>  | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 25-27 <sup>c</sup>  | 32-34 <sup>c</sup>               | 32-34 <sup>c</sup>               | 31-33 <sup>c</sup>               | 30-32 <sup>c</sup>   |
| 27 <sup>d</sup>     | 34 <sup>d</sup>                  | 34 <sup>d</sup>                  | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                    |
| 28                  | 35                               | 35                               | 34                               | 33                   |
| 29 <sup>a</sup>     | 36 <sup>a</sup>                  | 36 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                    |
| 29 <sup>b</sup>     | 36 <sup>b</sup>                  | 36 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | 32 <sup>d</sup>      |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>    | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1184*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 1185*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 30-34               | 37-41                            | 37-41                            | 35-39                            | 34 <sup>c</sup> -38  |
| 1186*               | 42-50                            | 42-50                            | —                                | —                    |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>    | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| App I (No 34)       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40  |
| 37                  | 53                               | 53                               | —                                | 41                   |
| 38-41               | 54-57                            | 54-57                            | 42-45                            | 42-45                |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>    | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    |
| 1187*               | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>    | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1188*               | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 43-47               | 59-63                            | 59-63                            | 48-52                            | 47-51                |
| 1189* 1 1-2         | 64                               | 64 <sup>a-d</sup>                | —                                | —                    |
| „ 1 3               | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| „ 1 4-5             | 65 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 65                               | —                                | —                    |
| 48-50               | 66-68                            | 66-68                            | —                                | —                    |
| 51                  | 69                               | 69                               | 53-55                            | 52-54                |
| 52-56               | 70-74                            | 70-74                            | —                                | 55                   |
| 1190*               | —                                | —                                | 56-60                            | 56-60                |
| 57-63               | 75-81                            | 75-81                            | —                                | —                    |
| 1191*               | —                                | —                                | 61-67                            | 61-67                |
| 64                  | 82                               | 82                               | 68                               | 67 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 1192*               | 83                               | 83                               | 69                               | 68                   |
| 1193*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 65-69               | 84-88                            | 84-88                            | —                                | —                    |
| 1194*               | —                                | —                                | 70-74                            | 69-73                |
| 70                  | 89                               | 89                               | —                                | —                    |
| 1195*               | 90-92                            | 90-92                            | 75                               | 74                   |
| 71 <sup>ab</sup>    | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                    |
| 1196*               | —                                | [ 93 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1197*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                    |
| 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>d</sup> | 94-95 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                    |
| 1198*               | 94 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>c</sup> -77              | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76  |
| 73-74               | 95-97 <sup>b</sup>               | 96-98 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                    |
| 1200*               | 97 <sup>c</sup> -98              | 98 <sup>c</sup> -99              | 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 77-79 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1201*               | 99                               | 100                              | —                                | —                    |
| 75-76               | 100-101                          | 101-102                          | —                                | —                    |
| App I (No 35)       | 102-114                          | [ 103-115 ]                      | 89-90                            | 98-99                |
| 77                  | 115                              | 116                              | —                                | —                    |
| 78-79               | 116-117                          | 117-118                          | 91                               | 100                  |
| 1202*               | 118                              | 119                              | 104-105                          | 114-115              |
| 80 <sup>ab</sup>    | 119 <sup>ab</sup>                | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                    |
| 1203*               | —                                | —                                | 106 <sup>ab</sup>                | 116 <sup>ab</sup>    |
|                     |                                  |                                  | 106 <sup>cd</sup>                | 116 <sup>cd</sup>    |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom Ed.                            | Kumbh Ed.                              | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1204*                            | —                                  | [ 120 <sup>cd</sup> ]                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 80 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 119 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 117 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1205*                            | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                      | —                                  | —                                  |
| 81                               | 120 <sup>c</sup> -121 <sup>b</sup> | 122                                    | 107 <sup>c</sup> -108 <sup>b</sup> | 117 <sup>c</sup> -118 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1206*                            | —                                  | —                                      | —                                  | 118 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 82-83                            | 121 <sup>c</sup> -122              | 123-124                                | 108 <sup>c</sup> -110 <sup>b</sup> | 119-120                            |
| 1207* 1 1-3                      | 123 <sup>a-f</sup>                 | 125-126 <sup>b</sup>                   | —                                  | —                                  |
| " 1 4-5                          | 123 <sup>g</sup> -124 <sup>b</sup> | —                                      | —                                  | —                                  |
| " 1 6-8                          | 124 <sup>c</sup> -125              | 126 <sup>c</sup> -127                  | —                                  | —                                  |
| 84-85                            | 126-127                            | 128-129                                | 110 <sup>c</sup> -112 <sup>b</sup> | 121-122                            |
| 1208*                            | —                                  | —                                      | —                                  | —                                  |
| 86-88 <sup>b</sup>               | 128-130 <sup>b</sup>               | 130-132 <sup>b</sup>                   | 112 <sup>c</sup> -114              | 123-125 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1209*                            | —                                  | —                                      | 115                                | 125 <sup>c</sup> -126 <sup>b</sup> |
| 88 <sup>c</sup> -90 <sup>b</sup> | 130 <sup>c</sup> -132 <sup>b</sup> | 132 <sup>c</sup> -134 <sup>b</sup>     | 116-117                            | 126 <sup>c</sup> -128 <sup>o</sup> |
| 1210*                            | —                                  | —                                      | 118 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 128 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 90 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 132 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 134 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 80 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1211*                            | 133                                | 135                                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 91                               | 134                                | 136                                    | 81                                 | 80                                 |
| App I (No 36) 1 1-3              | —                                  | [ 144-145 <sup>b</sup> ]               | —                                  | 82-83 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " " 1*                           | —                                  | —                                      | —                                  | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| " " 1 4-19                       | —                                  | [ 145 <sup>c</sup> -153 <sup>b</sup> ] | —                                  | 84-90                              |
| " " 2*                           | —                                  | —                                      | —                                  | —                                  |
| " " 1 20-21                      | —                                  | [ 153 <sup>c-f</sup> ]                 | —                                  | 91                                 |
| 92                               | 135                                | 137                                    | 82                                 | 81                                 |
| 93-98                            | 136-141                            | 138-143                                | 83-88                              | 92-97                              |
| 99                               | 142                                | 154                                    | 92                                 | 101                                |
| 1212*                            | —                                  | —                                      | —                                  | —                                  |
| 100-101 <sup>b</sup>             | 143-144 <sup>b</sup>               | 155-156 <sup>b</sup>                   | 93-94 <sup>b</sup>                 | 102-103 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1213*                            | 144 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 156 <sup>cd</sup>                      | —                                  | —                                  |
| 101 <sup>c</sup> -104            | 145-147                            | 156 <sup>c</sup> -159                  | 94 <sup>c</sup> -97                | 103 <sup>c</sup> -106 <sup>d</sup> |
| 1214*                            | —                                  | —                                      | —                                  | 106 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 105-110                          | 148-153                            | 160-165                                | 98-103                             | 107-113                            |
| 111-117                          | 154-160                            | 166-172                                | 118 <sup>c</sup> -124              | 129-135                            |
| 1215*                            | 161                                | 173                                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 118-120                          | 162-164                            | 174-176                                | 125-127                            | 136-138                            |
| 1216* 1 1-2                      | —                                  | —                                      | 128                                | 139                                |
| 1216(A)*                         | —                                  | —                                      | —                                  | —                                  |
| 1216* 1 3-8                      | —                                  | —                                      | 129-131                            | 140-142                            |
| " 1 9                            | —                                  | —                                      | 132 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  |
| 1217-123                         | 165-167                            | 177-179                                | 132 <sup>c</sup> -134              | 143-145                            |
| 1217*                            | 168                                | 180                                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 124                              | 169                                | 181                                    | —                                  | 146                                |
| 1218*                            | —                                  | —                                      | 135-138                            | 147-150                            |
| 1219*                            | —                                  | 182                                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 125                              | 170                                | 183                                    | —                                  | 151                                |
| 1220*                            | —                                  | —                                      | —                                  | —                                  |
| 126                              | 171                                | 184                                    | —                                  | 152                                |
| 127                              | 172                                | 185                                    | 141                                | 155                                |
| 1221*                            | 173-174                            | 186-187                                | —                                  | —                                  |
| 128                              | 175                                | 188                                    | 140                                | 153                                |
| 129                              | 176                                | 189                                    | 139                                | 154                                |
| 56 1                             | 68 1                               | 68 1                                   | 47 1                               | 47 1                               |
| 1222*                            | 2-5                                | 2-5                                    | —                                  | —                                  |
| 1223*                            | —                                  | —                                      | —                                  | —                                  |
| 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-10 <sup>b</sup>                  | 6-10 <sup>b</sup>                      | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                   | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 1224* 1 1                        | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                  |
| " 1 2                            | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                       | —                                  | —                                  |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                       | —                                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 7-10                             | 12-15                              | 12-15                                  | 7-10                               | 7-10                               |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {1225*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1226*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 11-15                            | 16-20                            | 16-20                            | 11-15                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16              |
| 1227*                            | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 16-17                            | 21-22                            | 21-22                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17-18                            |
| 1228*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 18-19                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 19-20                            |
| 1230*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 57 1-4                           | 69 1-4                           | 69 1-4                           | 48 1-4                           | 48 1-4                           |
| 1231* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 1231 (A)*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1231* 1 2-3                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 5-12                             | 5-12                             | 5-12 <sup>d</sup>                | 5-12                             | 5-12                             |
| 1232*                            | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13                               | 13 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 13                               | —                                | —                                |
| 14                               | 14                               | 14                               | 13                               | 13                               |
| 15-18                            | 15-18                            | 15-18                            | 49 1-4                           | 49 1-4                           |
| 1233*                            | 19                               | 19                               | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1234*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 1235* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 8                                | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| „ 1 3-5                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ca</sup> fn.              |
| 22-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| —                                | —                                | [25 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 1236*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1237*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1238*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1239*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1241*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1242*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1243*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ef</sup> fn.             |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33-37                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 34-38                            | 20-24                            | 19-23                            |
| 1244*                            | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 38-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 39-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1245*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1246*                            | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 43-45                            | 44-46                            | 44-46                            | 31-33                            | 29-31                            |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1247*                            | 47                               | 47                               | —                                | —                                |
| 46                               | 48                               | 48                               | —                                | —                                |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35                               | 33                               |
| 47 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 49 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1248* 1 1                        | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36-38                            | 34-36 <sup>d</sup>               |
| „ 1 2                            | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| „ 1 3-4                          | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1249*                            | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 39                               |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 55 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1250*                            | 55 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1251*                            | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 52-53                            | 57-58                            | 57-58                            | 44-45                            | 40-41                            |
| 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup> ( r )           | 42 <sup>ab</sup> ( r )           |
| 54 <sup>c</sup> -55              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>d</sup> | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47              | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43              |
| { 1252*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56                               | 61                               | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> | 48                               | 44                               |
| 1253*                            | —                                | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| —                                | —                                | 62 <sup>cd</sup> ( r )           | —                                | —                                |
| 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1254*                            | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1255*                            | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1256*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1257*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 58                               | 63                               | 64                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1258*                            | 64                               | 65                               | 51                               | 47                               |
| 59 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 65 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 66 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 52 <sup>a-c</sup>                | 48 <sup>a-c</sup>                |
| 1260*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1261*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 59 <sup>d</sup>                  | 65 <sup>d</sup>                  | 66 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1262*                            | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>d</sup>                  | 48 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 60-64                            | 66-70                            | 67-71                            | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 72 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>c</sup> -57              | 49-53                            |
| 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 66                               | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 <sup>b</sup> | 73                               | —                                | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 67                               | 73                               | 74                               | 60                               | 57                               |
| 1264*                            | —                                | —                                | 58                               | 54                               |
| { 1265* 1 I                      | —                                | —                                | 59                               | 55                               |
| 68-74 <sup>b</sup>               | 74-78 <sup>b</sup>               | 75-79 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 1267*                            | —                                | —                                | 61-65 <sup>b</sup>               | 58-62 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 62 <sup>cd</sup> ]             |
| 73-77                            | 79-83                            | 80-84                            | —                                | 62 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 78                               | 84                               | 85                               | 66-70                            | 63-67                            |
| 79-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 85-86 <sup>b</sup>               | 86-87 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 68                               |
| 1268*                            | —                                | —                                | 71-72 <sup>b</sup>               | 69-70 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 80 <sup>c</sup> -81              | 86 <sup>c</sup> -87 <sup>d</sup> | 87 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>d</sup> | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 1269*                            | 87 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 88 <sup>c</sup>                  | 73                               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71              |
| 82-88 <sup>c</sup>               | 88-94 <sup>c</sup>               | 89-95 <sup>c</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 1270*                            | —                                | —                                | 74-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 72-78 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 88 <sup>d</sup> -90              | 94 <sup>d</sup> -96              | 95 <sup>d</sup> -97              | —                                | —                                |
| 58 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 70 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 70 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 80 <sup>c</sup> -82              | 78 <sup>d</sup> -80              |
| 1271*                            | —                                | —                                | 50 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 50 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 1273*                            | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1274*                            | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1275*                            | 13 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 14-18                            | 14 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 1276*                            | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1277*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -24              | —                                | —                                |
| 1278*                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 24-25                            | 25-26                            | 26-27                            | —                                | —                                |
| 1280*                            | 27-28                            | 28-29                            | 24-25                            | 24-25                            |
| 26-28                            | 29-31                            | 30-32                            | —                                | —                                |
| { 1281*                          | —                                | —                                | 26-28                            | 26-28                            |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1282*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29                               | 32                               | 33                               | 29                               | 51 I                             |
| 1283*                            | 33-35                            | 34-36                            | 30-32                            | 2-4                              |
| 30-32                            | 36-38                            | 37-39                            | 33-35                            | 5-7                              |
| 33                               | 39                               | 40                               | 36                               | [8]                              |
| 34-39                            | 40-45                            | 41-46                            | 37-42                            | 9-14                             |
| 1285*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 40-43                            | 46-49                            | 47-50                            | 43-46                            | 15-18 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 1287*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1288*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 44 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [58 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1289*                            | 58-62                            | [59-63 <sup>d</sup> ]            | —                                | —                                |
| 1290*                            | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [63 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1291*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 52-53                            | 63 <sup>c</sup> -65 <sup>b</sup> | 64-65                            | 55-56                            | 28-29                            |
| 1292*                            | 65 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 66                               | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 37)                    | [before st 66 l 1-22]            | [67-76]                          | —                                | —                                |
| 54                               | 66                               | 77                               | 57                               | 30                               |
| 59 I-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 71 I-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 71 I-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 51 I-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 52 I-4 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1293*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [4 <sup>cd</sup> ]               |
| 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 10-11                            |
| 1294*                            | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7-12 <sup>c</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>c</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>c</sup>                | 7-12 <sup>c</sup>                | 12-17 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>d</sup> -13 <sup>c</sup> | 13 <sup>d</sup> -14 <sup>c</sup> | 13 <sup>d</sup> -14 <sup>c</sup> | —                                | 17 <sup>d</sup> -18 <sup>c</sup> |
| 13 <sup>d</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>d</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>d</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>d</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>d</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| {1298*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -45              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -50              |
| 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 45                               | 51 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 51 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| {1301*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1302*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48-54                            | 49-55                            | 49-55                            | 46-52                            | 52-58                            |
| 1303*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1304*                            | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 59 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1305*                            | —                                | —                                | 54-55                            | 60-61                            |
| 1306*                            | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 56-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 57-63 <sup>b</sup>               | 57-62                            | 56-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 62-68 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1309*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1310*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1311*                            | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 63                               | 64 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 64                               | 63                               | 69                               |
| 1312*                            | —                                | —                                | 64-67                            | 70-73                            |
| 64-68                            | 65-69                            | 65-69 <sup>d</sup>               | 68-72                            | 74-78                            |
| {1313*                           | —                                | [69 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 69-74                            | 70-75 <sup>b</sup>               | 70-75                            | 73-78                            | 79-84                            |
| 1314*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1315*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 85 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 75 <sup>c</sup> -76              | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76              | 76 <sup>c</sup> -77              | 79 <sup>c</sup> -80              | 85 <sup>c</sup> -86              |
| 77 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 78 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 87 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 79-81 <sup>b</sup>               | 82-84 <sup>b</sup>               | 88-90 <sup>b</sup>               |

| Crit. Ed                                      | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed.                            | Garreio Ed.         | Lalore Ed.           |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1317*                                         | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| 80 <sup>c</sup> -83                           | 80 <sup>c</sup> -83              | 81 <sup>c</sup> -81                  | 81 <sup>c</sup> -87 | 92 <sup>c</sup> -93  |
| 84                                            | 84                               | 85                                   | 85                  | 93 <sup>a</sup> -93  |
| 85                                            | 85                               | 86                                   | 87                  | 94                   |
| 1318*                                         | —                                | —                                    | —                   | 91 <sup>d</sup> fn.  |
| 86 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 85 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 87 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 90 <sup>a</sup>     | —                    |
| 86 <sup>c</sup> -88                           | 86 <sup>c</sup> -88              | 87 <sup>c</sup> -89                  | 90 <sup>c</sup> -92 | 95 <sup>c</sup> -97  |
| {1320*                                        | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| 89-91                                         | 89-91                            | 90-92                                | 92-95               | 97 <sup>c</sup> -100 |
| 1322*                                         | —                                | —                                    | —                   | 100 fn               |
| 92                                            | 92                               | 93                                   | 95                  | 101                  |
| {1323*                                        | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| 93-95                                         | 93-95                            | 94-96                                | 97                  | —                    |
| 1326* l. 1-5                                  | [Before st 96 l 1-5]             | [97-97 <sup>a</sup> ]                | 95-100              | 102-104              |
| " l 6                                         | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| " the prior half of l 7                       | [The prior half of l 6]          | [99 <sup>c</sup> ]                   | —                   | —                    |
| " the post half of l 7 -the prior half of l 8 | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| " the post. half of l 8-10                    | [The post half of l. 6-8]        | [99 <sup>d</sup> -100 <sup>a</sup> ] | —                   | —                    |
| 96-97                                         | 96-97 <sup>d</sup>               | 100 <sup>c</sup> -102 <sup>b</sup>   | 101-102             | 105-106              |
| 1329*                                         | 97 <sup>c</sup>                  | 102 <sup>c</sup> <sup>d</sup>        | —                   | —                    |
| 98-99                                         | 98-99                            | 103-104                              | 103-104             | 107-108              |
| 100                                           | 100                              | 105                                  | 105                 | —                    |
| 101-105                                       | 101-105                          | 106-110                              | 105-110             | 107-113              |
| 1330*                                         | 106-108                          | 111-113                              | —                   | —                    |
| 106                                           | 109                              | 114                                  | —                   | —                    |
| 1331*                                         | —                                | 115                                  | —                   | —                    |
| App I (No 38) l 1-4                           | [After st 109 l 1-4]             | 72 1-2                               | —                   | —                    |
| " " 2*                                        | 72 1-2                           | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 5-21                                    | 3-10                             | 3-10 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                   | —                    |
| " " 3*                                        | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 22                                      | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                   | —                    |
| " " 4*                                        | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 23-31                                   | 11-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15                  | —                   | —                    |
| " " 6*                                        | —                                | —                                    | —                   | —                    |
| " " l 32-39                                   | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 16-18                                | —                   | —                    |
| 60 I                                          | 73 I                             | 73 I                                 | —                   | —                    |
| 1332*                                         | —                                | —                                    | 111                 | 114                  |
| 2                                             | 2                                | 2                                    | 52 1-2              | 53 1 <sup>a</sup> fn |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                              | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                     | —                   | I                    |
| 1333*                                         | —                                | —                                    | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7                    | —                   | —                    |
| 1334*                                         | —                                | —                                    | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -6    |
| 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                             | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                   | —                    |
| 1335*                                         | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>d</sup> | [11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>d</sup> ]  | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>   | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                     | —                   | —                    |
| 1336*                                         | 12 <sup>gh</sup>                 | —                                    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 12-14                                         | 13-15                            | 13-15                                | —                   | —                    |
| 15                                            | 16 <sup>k-n</sup>                | 18                                   | 12-14               | 11-13                |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>                            | [16 <sup>a-j</sup> ]             | 16-17                                | 15                  | 14                   |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                              | —                                | —                                    | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>  | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 18 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                              | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                    |
| 20                                            | 18                               | 20                                   | 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 1337*                                         | —                                | —                                    | 20                  | 19                   |
|                                               |                                  |                                      | 21                  | 20                   |

| Crit Ed                                | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                                            |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 21                                     | 19                               | 21                               | —                                | 22                                                    |
| 22                                     | 20                               | 22                               | 22                               | 21                                                    |
| 23                                     | 21                               | 23                               | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 18                                                    |
| 24-28                                  | 22-26                            | 24-28                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 23-27                                                 |
| 1341* l. 1-2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 1-2                           |
| 1341(A)*                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                     |
| 1341* l. 3 -the prior<br>half of l. 10 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l. 3 -the<br>prior half of l. 10 |
| 1341(B)*                               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                     |
| 1341* the post<br>half of l. 10-23     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>ca</sup> fn. the post.<br>half of l. 10-23    |
| 1342*                                  | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                                     |
| App I (No. 39) l. 1                    | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 75 43 <sup>ab</sup>              | 74 42 <sup>ab</sup>                                   |
| " " l. 2                               | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |
| " " l. 3-6                             | 29-30                            | 31-32                            | 44-45                            | 43-44                                                 |
| " " l. 1*                              | —                                | —                                | 46                               | 45                                                    |
| " " l. 7-26                            | 31-40                            | 33-42                            | 47-56                            | 46-55                                                 |
| " " l. 27-28                           | 41                               | 43                               | 57                               | 55 <sup>cd</sup> fn                                   |
| " " l. 29-34                           | 42-44                            | 44-46                            | 58-60                            | 56-58                                                 |
| " " l. 35-38                           | —                                | —                                | 61-62                            | 59-60                                                 |
| " " l. 39                              | —                                | —                                | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |
| " " l. 40-41                           | —                                | —                                | 63                               | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup>                      |
| " " l. 42                              | —                                | —                                | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |
| " " l. 43-54                           | 45-50                            | 47-51                            | —                                | —                                                     |
| 29-39 <sup>b</sup>                     | 51-60 <sup>b</sup>               | 52-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 52 31-41 <sup>b</sup>            | 53 28-38 <sup>b</sup>                                 |
| 1344*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                     |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |
| {1345*                                 | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                     |
| 1346*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                     |
| 1347* l. 1                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |
| " l. 2                                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |
| 40-43                                  | 61-64                            | 63-66                            | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40-43                                                 |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43-46                            | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |
| 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup>       | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> | 47                               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup>                      |
| 1349*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |
| 1350*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                     |
| 45 <sup>cd</sup>                       | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                     |
| 46-47                                  | 67-68                            | 69-70                            | 48 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 46-47                                                 |
| {1351*                                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                     |
| 1352*                                  | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                     |
| 48-49                                  | 68-70 <sup>d</sup>               | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 <sup>d</sup> | 51-52                            | 48-49 <sup>d</sup>                                    |
| 1353*                                  | 70 <sup>ef</sup>                 | [72 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | 49 <sup>ef</sup>                                      |
| 1354*                                  | —                                | —                                | 53-54                            | 49 <sup>ef</sup> fn                                   |
| 61 1-3                                 | 74 1-3                           | 74 1-3                           | 53 1-3                           | 50-52                                                 |
| 1355*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                     |
| 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                      | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 4-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 53-60 <sup>b</sup>                                    |
| 1356*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                                      |
| 1357*                                  | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                                      |
| 1358*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                     |
| 1359* l. 1-3                           | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | —                                                     |
| " l. 4                                 | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62                                   |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12                    | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | —                                | —                                                     |
| 1360*                                  | —                                | —                                | 15                               | 63                                                    |
| 13                                     | 13                               | 13                               | —                                | —                                                     |
| 1362*                                  | —                                | —                                | 16-17                            | 64-65                                                 |
| 14-15                                  | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 65 <sup>ab</sup> fn                                   |
| 1363*                                  | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 66-69 <sup>b</sup>                                    |
| 16-19 <sup>b</sup>                     | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 22                               | 69 <sup>c</sup> -70 <sup>b</sup>                      |
| 1365*                                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                                     |



| Cnt Ed              | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                            | Gorreno Ed.                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20                 | 23-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 70 <sup>a</sup> -71              |
| 1366*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | 72                               |
| 1367*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 21-22               | 21-22                            | 21-22                               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 73-74                            |
| 1368*               | —                                | —                                   | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1369*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 23                  | 23                               | 23                                  | 27                               | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1370*               | —                                | —                                   | 28 <sup>a</sup>                  | 76 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24                  | 24                               | 24 <sup>a-d</sup>                   | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 77                               |
| 1371*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1372*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1373*               | —                                | [24 <sup>ef</sup> ]                 | —                                | —                                |
| 25-29               | 25-29                            | 25-28                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 78-82                            |
| 1374*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 30                  | 30                               | 29                                  | 31 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>f</sup> | 83                               |
| 1376*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 31-35 <sup>b</sup>  | 31-35 <sup>d</sup>               | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>                  | 35 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 84-85 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 1377*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>    | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1378*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 36-37               | 36-37                            | 35-36                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 86-90                            |
| 1379*               | —                                | —                                   | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 38                  | 38                               | 37                                  | —                                | 91                               |
| 39                  | 39                               | 38                                  | 43                               | 92                               |
| {1380*              | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 40                  | 40                               | 39                                  | 44                               | 93                               |
| 41                  | 41                               | 40                                  | —                                | 94                               |
| 1381*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1382*               | [Before st 421 1-8]              | 41-44                               | —                                | —                                |
| 42-45               | 42-45                            | 45-48                               | 45-48                            | 95-98                            |
| 46                  | 46                               | 49                                  | —                                | 99                               |
| 47                  | 47                               | 50                                  | 49                               | 100 <sup>a-d</sup>               |
| 48 <sup>ab</sup>    | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 48 <sup>c</sup> -49 | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52                 | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 100 <sup>c</sup> -101            |
| 1383*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>    | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1384*               | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 53 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>d</sup> | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>d</sup>    | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 102 <sup>c</sup> -103            |
| 1385*               | 53 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                    | —                                | —                                |
| 52-54               | 54-56                            | 57-59                               | 51-56                            | 104-105                          |
| 1386*               | —                                | [60 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> ] | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>ab</sup>    | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1387*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1388*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>c</sup>     | 57 <sup>c</sup>                  | 61 <sup>c</sup>                     | 57 <sup>c</sup>                  | 107 <sup>c</sup>                 |
| 1389*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>d</sup>     | 57 <sup>d</sup>                  | 61 <sup>d</sup>                     | 57 <sup>d</sup>                  | 107 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 56                  | 58                               | 62                                  | —                                | 108                              |
| 57                  | 59                               | 63                                  | 58                               | 109                              |
| {1391*              | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 58-59               | 60-61                            | 64-65                               | 59-60                            | 110-111                          |
| App I (No 40)       | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 60-61               | 62-63                            | 66-67                               | 61-62                            | 112-113                          |
| 1394*               | —                                | —                                   | —                                | —                                |
| 62                  | 64                               | 68                                  | 63                               | 114                              |
| 63                  | 65                               | 69                                  | —                                | 116                              |
| 64                  | 66                               | 70                                  | 64                               | 115                              |
| 65-67               | 67-69                            | 71-73                               | 65-67                            | 117-119                          |
| 1395*               | —                                | —                                   | 68                               | —                                |

| Crit Ed                         | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1395* 1 I-4                     | 70                               | 74                               | —                                | —                               |
| 1396(A)*                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 1396* 1 5-8                     | 71-72                            | 75-76                            | —                                | —                               |
| 1397*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 68 <sup>ab</sup>                | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 120 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1399*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 68 <sup>cd</sup>                | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 120 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 62 I                            | 75 I                             | 75 I                             | 54 I                             | 54 I                            |
| 1400* 1 I                       | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                               |
| " 1 2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                               |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1403*                           | [4 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | [4 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | —                                | —                               |
| 1404*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 4-5                             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 5-6                              | 4-5                             |
| 1405*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 6                               | 6                                | 6 <sup>a-d</sup>                 | 7                                | 6                               |
| 1406*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1407*                           | 7 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 7-13 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                | —                               |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1409*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 1410*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 16                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1411* 1 I                       | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               |
| 1411* 1 2                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 1412*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1413* 1 I                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| " 1 2-3                         | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                               |
| " 1 4-5                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| " 1 6-8                         | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | —                               |
| —                               | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ab</sup> (r)             | —                               |
| 1414*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 11                              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | 12                               | 11                              |
| 1415*                           | —                                | —                                | 13                               | —                               |
| 12 <sup>a</sup>                 | 18 <sup>c</sup>                  | 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>e</sup>                  | 12 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>bc</sup>                | 18 <sup>d</sup> -19 <sup>a</sup> | 18 <sup>bc</sup>                 | —                                | 12 <sup>bc</sup>                |
| 12 <sup>d</sup>                 | 19 <sup>b</sup>                  | 18 <sup>d</sup>                  | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 12 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 13-15                           | 19 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 19-21                            | 18-20                            | 13-15                           |
| App. I (No 41) 1 I-10           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16-20                           |
| " " 1 II                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | [21]                            |
| " " 1, 12-19                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22-25                           |
| 1416*                           | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1417*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                               |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27-28                           |
| 1418*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 17                              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 22                               | —                                | —                               |
| 18                              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 22                               | 29                              |
| 1419*                           | —                                | —                                | 23                               | 30                              |
| 19-21                           | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 25-27                            | —                                | —                               |
| 1421*                           | —                                | —                                | 24-26                            | 31-33                           |
| 1422*                           | 29                               | 28                               | —                                | 34-36                           |
| 22-25 <sup>b</sup>              | 30-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-32 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                               |
| 1425*                           | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 37-40 <sup>b</sup>              |
|                                 |                                  |                                  | —                                | —                               |

| Cit Ed                           | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ld                         | Gorseio Fd                        | Lal ore Id.                |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 40 <sup>d</sup>            |
| 1426 <sup>a</sup> l 1-2          | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                          |
| " l 3                            | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                          |
| 1426(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                          |
| 1426 <sup>a</sup> l 4            | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                          |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>                | 31-34 <sup>b</sup>         |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>f</sup> | —                                 | —                          |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 32 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1427 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                          |
| —                                | 37 <sup>ab</sup> (r)             | 36 <sup>cd</sup> (r)             | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                          |
| 29-31                            | 38-40                            | 37-39                            | 35-37                             | 40-45                      |
| 1429 <sup>a</sup> l 1            | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l 2   |
| " l 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l 3-4 |
| " l 4                            | —                                | —                                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l 5   |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 45 <sup>cd</sup> fn. l 1   |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                          |
| 33-35                            | 42-44                            | 41-43                            | 40-42                             | 40-43                      |
| 1431*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                          |
| 36-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 45-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>                | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>         |
| 1432*                            | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | —                          |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 50 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1433 <sup>a</sup>                | 47                               | 46                               | —                                 | —                          |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 51 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1434*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                          |
| 38 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47               | 51 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1435*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup> -52       |
| 1436 <sup>a</sup> l 1-4          | 50-51                            | 49-50                            | —                                 | 53                         |
| " l 5-6                          | 52                               | 51                               | —                                 | 54-55                      |
| " l 7-8                          | 53                               | 52                               | —                                 | —                          |
| 1436(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 56                         |
| 1436 <sup>a</sup> l 9            | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                          |
| 4C                               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 49                                | 55 <sup>cd</sup> fn.       |
| 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 57 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 58 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | 58 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 43 <sup>d</sup>                  | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 59 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1438*                            | —                                | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 60 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                          |
| 1439*                            | —                                | —                                | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 60 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 45                               | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> | 58                               | 52                                | 60 <sup>cd</sup> fn        |
| 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53                                | 61                         |
| { 1440*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                          |
| 1442*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1443 <sup>a</sup> l 1-2          | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 60                               | —                                 | —                          |
| " l 3-4                          | 62 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>b</sup> | 61                               | 55                                | —                          |
| 1443(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                          |
| 1443 <sup>a</sup> l 5            | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                          |
| " l 6                            | 63 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                          |
| 1444 <sup>a</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 1445*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                          |
| 47                               | 64                               | 63                               | 57                                | —                          |
| 1446*                            | 65 <sup>a-d</sup> (r)            | 64 (r)                           | 56                                | 63 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| —                                | —                                | [65]                             | —                                 | —                          |
| 48                               | —                                | [66]                             | —                                 | —                          |
| 1447 <sup>a</sup> l 1            | 65 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 67                               | —                                 | —                          |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 58                                | 64                         |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                          |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed          | Lahore Ed.                   |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1447(A)*            | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| 1447* 1 2           | —                                | —                   | 59 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                            |
| 49                  | 66                               | 68                  | 61                   | 65                           |
| 1448*               | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 69 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                    | —                            |
| 50                  | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> | 69 <sup>c-f</sup>   | 60                   | 65                           |
| 1449*               | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| 1450*               | —                                | —                   | 54                   | —                            |
| 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>    | 62 <sup>ab</sup>     | 67 <sup>cd</sup>             |
| 51 <sup>cd</sup>    | [69 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 70 <sup>cd</sup>    | 62 <sup>cd</sup>     | 67 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 52                  | 69 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 71                  | 63                   | 68                           |
| 1451*               | —                                | —                   | 64                   | 69                           |
| 1452*               | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| App 1 (No 42)       | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| 63 1                | 76 1                             | 76 1                | 55 1                 | 70                           |
| 1453*               | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| 1454*               | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| 2                   | 2                                | 2                   | 2                    | 71                           |
| 1455*               | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>ab</sup>      | 72 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 3 <sup>cd</sup>      | 72 <sup>cd</sup>             |
| 1456*               | —                                | —                   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2      |
| 1457*               | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| App 1 (No 43) 1 1   | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1. 3     |
| " " 1*              | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| " " 2*              | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| App 1 (No 43) 1 2-3 | —                                | —                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                            |
| " " 1 4             | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>c-6b</sup>    | —                            |
| " " 1 5             | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup> (r.) | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 4      |
| " " 1 6-7           | 5 <sup>c-6b</sup>                | 5 <sup>c-6b</sup>   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>      | " " 1 5                      |
| " " 1 8-10          | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c-7</sup>    | —                    | " " 1 6-7                    |
| " " 3*              | —                                | —                   | 7 <sup>c-8</sup>     | " " 1 8-10                   |
| " " 1 11-14         | 8-9                              | 8-9                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                            |
| " " 6*              | —                                | —                   | 9 <sup>c-11b</sup>   | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 11-14  |
| " " 1. 15           | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                    | —                            |
| " " 1 16-18         | 10 <sup>c-11</sup>               | 10 <sup>c-11</sup>  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>     | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 15     |
| " " 7*              | —                                | —                   | —                    | " " 1 16-18                  |
| " " 1 19-20         | 12                               | 13                  | 13                   | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1. 21-22 |
| " " 1. 21-22        | 13                               | 12                  | 12                   | " " 1 19-20                  |
| " " 1 23-24         | 14 (r.)                          | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| " " 8*              | 15                               | 14                  | 14                   | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1. 23-24 |
| " " 1 25-26         | 16                               | 15                  | —                    | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 25-26  |
| " " 1 27-28         | 17                               | 16                  | —                    | " " 1 27-28                  |
| " " 9*              | —                                | —                   | 25                   | " " 1 29-30                  |
| " " 1 29-33         | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>  | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>   | " " 1 31-35                  |
| " " 10*             | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| " " 1 34-41         | 20 <sup>c-24b</sup>              | 19 <sup>c-23b</sup> | 28 <sup>c-32b</sup>  | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 36-43  |
| " " 12*             | —                                | —                   | 32 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                            |
| " " 1 42            | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>     | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 44     |
| " " 1 43-56         | 25-31                            | 24-30 <sup>d</sup>  | 15 <sup>c-22b</sup>  | " " 1 45-58                  |
| " " 13*             | —                                | [30 <sup>d</sup> ]  | —                    | —                            |
| " " 14*             | —                                | —                   | —                    | —                            |
| " " 1 57            | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                    | —                            |
| " " 15*             | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                    | —                            |
| " " 1 58-59         | 32 <sup>c-h</sup>                | 32                  | —                    | —                            |
| " " 1 60-61         | 33                               | 33                  | 22 <sup>c-23b</sup>  | —                            |
| " " 1 16*           | —                                | —                   | 23 <sup>c-24b</sup>  | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1. 59-60 |
| " " 1. 17*          | —                                | —                   | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                            |

| Crit Ed.                          | Bom Ed                            | Kumbh Ld                          | Gerr Ld                           | I Gore Ld                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| App I (No 13) 1 62                | 31 <sup>cb</sup>                  | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 72 <sup>ab</sup> 110, 1, 61 |
| " " 1 63                          | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 73 <sup>cd</sup> 111        |
| 4                                 | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>                | 35                                | 35-36 <sup>a</sup>                | 73-74 <sup>f</sup>          |
| 1458* 1 I                         | —                                 | —                                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                           |
| " 1 2                             | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | —                           |
| " 1 3                             | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                           |
| " 1 4                             | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                           |
| 1459*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                           |
| 1460*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                           |
| 5                                 | 38                                | 37                                | 37                                | 75                          |
| 1461*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 37-38                             | —                           |
| 6                                 | 39                                | 38                                | 38                                | 76                          |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 39                                | 77                          |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 77 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 8-13                              | 41-46                             | 40-45                             | 40-47                             | 77 <sup>ab</sup> 3          |
| 14                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 46                                | —                                 | —                           |
| 15                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 47                                | —                                 | —                           |
| 16-17                             | 48 <sup>cd</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 47-48                             | —                                 | —                           |
| 18                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                           |
| 1464*                             | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                           |
| 19                                | 52                                | 51                                | —                                 | —                           |
| 1465*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                           |
| 1466*                             | 53                                | 52                                | —                                 | —                           |
| 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                | 54-55 <sup>b</sup>                | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>                | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>                | —                           |
| 1469*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 54-55 <sup>b</sup>                | —                           |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>cd</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>cd</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>cd</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | —                           |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                           |
| 23-24 <sup>b</sup>                | 57-58 <sup>b</sup>                | 56-57 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                 | —                           |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                           |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                           |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                           |
| 26-31 <sup>b</sup>                | 60-65 <sup>b</sup>                | 59-64 <sup>b</sup>                | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                           |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                           |
| 32                                | 66                                | 65                                | —                                 | —                           |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [67 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 66                                | —                           |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup> -37              | 67 <sup>cd</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 66 <sup>cd</sup> -70              | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                           |
| 1473*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup> -68              | —                           |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                           |
| {1474*                            | —                                 | —                                 | 69                                | —                           |
| {1475*                            | —                                 | —                                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                           |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 70 <sup>cd</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | —                           |
| 1476*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                           |
| 39                                | 72 <sup>cd</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 72-75                             | —                           |
| 1477*                             | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                           |
| 40                                | 74                                | 73                                | 76 <sup>cd</sup> -77              | —                           |
| {1478*                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                           |
| 41                                | 75                                | 74                                | —                                 | —                           |
| 1479*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                           |
| 42-45                             | 76-79                             | 75-78 <sup>d</sup>                | —                                 | —                           |
| 1480*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                           |
| 1481* 1 I-3                       | 80-81 <sup>b</sup>                | 78 <sup>cd</sup> -79 <sup>d</sup> | —                                 | —                           |
| 1481(B)*                          | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                           |
| " " From the post half of 1 I-8   | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                           |
| 1481* 1 4-10                      | 81 <sup>cd</sup> -84              | 79 <sup>cd</sup> -82              | 78-81 <sup>b</sup>                | —                           |
| 46-48                             | 85-87                             | 83-85                             | 81 <sup>cd</sup> -84 <sup>b</sup> | —                           |
|                                   |                                   |                                   |                                   | 115-117                     |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom. Ed.                       | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1483*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 49-50                          | 88-89                          | 86-87                          | 84 <sup>c</sup> -86 <sup>b</sup> | 118-119                          |
| 1484*                          | 90                             | 88                             | 86 <sup>c</sup> -87 <sup>b</sup> | 119 <sup>cd</sup> fn.            |
| 51 <sup>ab</sup>               | 91 <sup>ab</sup>               | 89 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 51 <sup>c</sup> -53            | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93            | 89 <sup>c</sup> -91            | 87 <sup>c</sup> -89              | 120 <sup>c</sup> -122            |
| 64 1-7                         | 77 1-7                         | 77 1-7                         | 56 1-7                           | 55 1-7                           |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                              | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 9-10                           | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9              | 9-10                           | —                                | 9-10                             |
| 11-18                          | 10-17                          | 11-18                          | 8-15                             | 11-18                            |
| 1486*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 18 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 19                             | 18                             | 19                             | 16                               | 19                               |
| 1487*                          | —                              | —                              | 17                               | 19 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 20                             | 19                             | 20                             | 18                               | 20                               |
| 1488*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 21                             | 20                             | 21                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 1489*                          | —                              | [24-25]                        | —                                | —                                |
| 24                             | 23                             | 26                             | 22                               | 24                               |
| 1491*                          | 24                             | 27                             | —                                | —                                |
| 1492*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 65 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 78 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 78 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 57 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 56 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1493*                          | —                              | —                              | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3              | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3                |
| 1494*                          | —                              | —                              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 4-6                              |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1495*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 9                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -16             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -16             | 6 <sup>c</sup> -16             | 10-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -18               |
| 1496*                          | —                              | —                              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 18 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 17-20                          | 17-20                          | 17-20                          | 24-27                            | 19-22                            |
| 21                             | 21                             | 21                             | —                                | 23                               |
| 66 1-3 <sup>a</sup>            | 79 1-3 <sup>a</sup>            | 79 1-3 <sup>a</sup>            | 58 1-3 <sup>a</sup>              | 57 1-3 <sup>a</sup>              |
| 3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3 <sup>b</sup>                   | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                 | 4 <sup>c</sup>                   | 4 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                 | 4 <sup>d</sup>                   | 3 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 5                              | 5                              | 5                              | 5                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                |
| 6 <sup>b</sup> -9              | 6 <sup>b</sup> -9              | 6 <sup>b</sup> -9              | 6 <sup>b</sup> -9                | 4 <sup>b</sup> -7                |
| 1497*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1498*                          | —                              | —                              | 10-16                            | 8-14                             |
| 10-14                          | 10-14                          | 10-14                          | 17-21                            | 15-19                            |
| 1499*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16                          | 15-16                          | 15-16                          | 22-23                            | 20-22 <sup>d</sup>               |
| {1500*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 1501*                          | —                              | —                              | 24-25                            | 21 <sup>e</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1502*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1503*                          | 18                             | 18                             | 31                               | 27                               |
| App I (No. 44) 1 1-25          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-25       |
| " " 1 26-28                    | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 29-33                    | —                              | —                              | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 26-30      |
| 18                             | 19                             | 19                             | 27                               | 24                               |
| 1504*                          | —                              | —                              | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 1505* 1 1                      | —                              | —                              | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorreio Ed                       | Palore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1505* 1 2                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19                               | 20                               | 20                               | 20                               | 25                               |
| 1506*                            | —                                | [ 21 ]                           | 39                               | 26                               |
| 20-25                            | 21-26                            | 22-27                            | 32-37                            | 25-33                            |
| 26                               | 27                               | 28                               | 39                               | 35                               |
| 27                               | 28                               | 29                               | 35                               | 34                               |
| 28-29                            | 29-31                            | 30-32                            | 40-42                            | 30-35                            |
| 1508*                            | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | [ 33 ]                           | —                                | —                                |
| 30-34                            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 34-38                            | 13-47                            | 37-13                            |
| 1509*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>d</sup> in               |
| 35-36                            | 38-39                            | 39-40                            | 48-40                            | 44-45                            |
| 37-38                            | 40-41                            | 41-42                            | —                                | 46-47                            |
| 1510*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 67 {1511* 1. 1-2                 | 80 —                             | 80 —                             | 59 1 —                           | 58 —                             |
| 1511* 1 3-5                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1512*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1513*                            | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2                                | 3                                | 3                                | —                                | 3 <sup>d</sup> -4                |
| 1514*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | 4-5 <sup>c</sup>                 |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 19 36 <sup>c</sup>               | 5 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 5-7                              | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 40-42                            | 6-8                              |
| 1517*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8-9                              | 9-10                             | 9-10                             | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 9-10                             |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>c</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 4 <sup>b</sup>                   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -1               |
| App I (No 45) 1 1-9              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12-15                            |
| " " 1 10-the                     | —                                | —                                | 59 2-3 <sup>a</sup>              | 16-17 <sup>a</sup>               |
| prior half                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| of 1 12                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>b</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " the post                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| half of                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 1 12-14                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| " " 1 15                         | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 19 <sup>b</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " the prior                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| half of 1 16                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " the post                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 21-23                            |
| half of                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 16-18                          | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>b</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 21-25                            |
| " " 1 19                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>d</sup> in 1 1-3         |
| " " 1 20-25                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1*                           | —                                | —                                | 5-7                              | 25 <sup>c</sup> in. 1 4          |
| " " 1 26-29                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 30-32                      | —                                | —                                | 8-9                              | 26-27                            |
| " " 1 33-34                      | —                                | —                                | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 2*                           | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 35                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30-32                            |
| " " 3*                           | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " 1 36-39                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 4*                           | —                                | —                                | 13-14                            | 33-35 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 1 40-42                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 43                         | —                                | —                                | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 36-39                            |
| " " 1 44-49                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 5*                           | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 1 50-54                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 55                         | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | —                                |
| " " 1 56-63                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 22-25                            |                                  |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                       | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 45) 1 64               | —                                | —                                | 60 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 6 <sup>+</sup>               | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| " " 1 65                         | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 66-74                      | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 49 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 11 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 12-13                            | 13-14                            | 13-14                            | 49 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup>  | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 14                               | 15                               | 15                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 1518*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -53               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 1519*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 18                               | 19                               | 19                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 1520*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 19                               | 20                               | 20                               | 54                                | 16                               |
| 20                               | 21                               | 21                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 55-56 <sup>b</sup>                | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 23                               | 24                               | 24                               | 57                                | 19                               |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 1521*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 26                               | 27                               | 27                               | 60                                | 22                               |
| 27-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-36 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                 | —                                |
| {1522*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 1524*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 1525*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 37-39                            | 38-40                            | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | —                                 | —                                |
| {1526*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 44-41                            | 41-42                            | 40-41                            | —                                 | —                                |
| 1527*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 42                               | 43                               | 42                               | —                                 | —                                |
| 1528*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 68 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 81 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 81 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                 | 59 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 60 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                 | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| {1529*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {1530*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1531*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {1532*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 1533*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1534*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1535*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1536*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | 11 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| {1537*                           | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| {1538*                           | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | —                                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| {1539*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                 | —                                |



| Crit Ed.                          | Bom Ed.                           | Kumbh Ed.                         | Gorre m Id           | Lahore Ed                         |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11  | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15               |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1540*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>      | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>     | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>     | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1541*                             | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>     | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                 |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | —                                 |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | 19 <sup>cd</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>cd</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>cd</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 15                   | 20 <sup>cd</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| { 1546*                           | —                                 | —                                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>     | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>cd</sup> -24              | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -25              | 16 <sup>cd</sup> -20 | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -25              |
| 1548*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| 24                                | 25                                | 26                                | 21                   | 25                                |
| 1550*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| 25-27 <sup>b</sup>                | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>                | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>                | 22-24 <sup>b</sup>   | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 1551*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1552*                             | —                                 | [30]                              | —                    | —                                 |
| 28-30                             | 29-31 <sup>d</sup>                | 31-33 <sup>b</sup>                | 25-27                | 30-32                             |
| 1553*                             | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | —                                 |
| 31                                | 32                                | 34                                | 28                   | 33                                |
| 1554*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                 |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1555*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 35                                |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1556*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1557* 1 I-2                       | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 69 " 1 3-4                        | 82 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 82 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 61 1 <sup>cd</sup>   | 60 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| { 1558*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -11                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -11                |
| 1560*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 12                                |
| 1561*                             | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup> -13              | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 12 <sup>cd</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>cd</sup> -13 | —                                 |
| 1562*                             | 14 <sup>cd</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14                                | —                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup> -14              |
| 14-17                             | 15 <sup>cd</sup> -18              | 15-18                             | 14-17                | 15                                |
| 1563*                             | —                                 | —                                 | 18-19                | 16-19                             |
| 18                                | 19                                | 19                                | 20                   | 20-21                             |
| 1564* 1 I-2                       | —                                 | —                                 | 21                   | 22                                |
| " 1 3                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 23                                |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>                | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1565*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 24 <sup>cd</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup> -22              | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -23              | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -23              | 23 <sup>cd</sup> -25 | —                                 |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 26 <sup>ab</sup>     | 25 <sup>cd</sup> -27 <sup>d</sup> |
| { 1566*                           | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1567* 1 I                         | —                                 | —                                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                 |
| { " 1 2                           | —                                 | —                                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>     | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1568*                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | —                                 |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup> -24              | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                 |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>                | 24 <sup>cd</sup> -25              | —                    | —                                 |
| { 1569*                           | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 27 <sup>cd</sup> -28 | 28 <sup>cd</sup> -29              |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>     | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| —                                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 29 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                 |
| —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                  |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 26                             | 27                             | 27                             | —                                | 31                             |
| 70 1-7                         | 83 1-7                         | 83 1-7                         | 62 1-7                           | 61 1-7                         |
| {1570 <sup>f</sup> 1 2         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-11 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1571* 1 1-2                    | —                              | —                              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12            |
| „ 1 3                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn            |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -15            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16            |
| 16                             | 16                             | 16                             | —                                | 17                             |
| 17-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>             |
| -1573*                         | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1574*                          | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| 19                             | 20                             | 20                             | 19                               | 20                             |
| 20-23                          | 21-24                          | 21-24                          | 20-23                            | 21-24                          |
| 24                             | 25                             | 25                             | 24                               | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 25-27                          | 26-28                          | 26-28                          | 25-27                            | 25-27                          |
| 28-29                          | 29-30                          | 29-30                          | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 30-33                          | 31-34                          | 31-34                          | 28-31                            | 28-31                          |
| 34                             | 35                             | 35                             | 32                               | 32                             |
| 35 <sup>a</sup>                | 36 <sup>a</sup>                | 36 <sup>a</sup>                | 33 <sup>c</sup>                  | 33 <sup>c</sup>                |
| {1578*                         | —                              | —                              | 34 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                              |
| {1579*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 35 <sup>b</sup>                | 36 <sup>b</sup>                | 36 <sup>b</sup>                | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  | 33 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 1580*                          | —                              | —                              | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                              |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>               | 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1581*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 36                             | 37                             | 37                             | 36                               | 39                             |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>               | 38 <sup>ab</sup>               | 38 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                              |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>               | 38 <sup>cd</sup>               | 38 <sup>cd</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1582*                          | —                              | —                              | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 38                             | 39                             | 39                             | 37                               | 40                             |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>               | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>               | 40 <sup>cd</sup>               | 40 <sup>cd</sup>               | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1584*                          | —                              | —                              | 39-40                            | 36-37                          |
| 40                             | 41                             | 41                             | 41                               | 38                             |
| 41                             | 42                             | 42                             | 42                               | 41                             |
| 1585*                          | 43                             | 43                             | 43                               | 42                             |
| 42                             | 44                             | 44                             | 44                               | 43                             |
| 71 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            | 84 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            | 84 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            | 63 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 62 1-4 <sup>b</sup>            |
| {1587*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12             |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1591*                          | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | [13 <sup>ab</sup> ]            | —                                | —                              |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>             | 13 <sup>e</sup> -14            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            |
| {1593*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| {1595*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 15 <sup>ef</sup>               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| {1596* 1 1                     | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 1596* 1 2-5                    | —                              | —                              | —                                | 16-17                          |
| „ 1 6                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| „ 1 7                          | —                              | —                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 16-20                          | 16-20                          | 16 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -23            |
| {1598*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 21-22                          | 21-22                          | 21-22                          | 22-23                            | 24-25                          |
| 72 1                           | 85 1                           | 85 1                           | 64 1                             | 63 1                           |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1599*                          | —                              | —                              | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>e</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                           | Kun oh. Ed                     | Gorre 10 Ed                    | Indo 1 Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1601 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | 8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 8 <sup>a</sup>                 |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 8-10                           | 9-11                           | 9-11                           |
| 11                             | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 11                             | —                              | 12                             |
| 12                             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 12                             | 12                             | 13                             |
| 1604 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | 13                             | 14                             |
| 1605 <sup>a</sup>              | 13                               | 13                             | —                              | —                              |
| 13 <sup>a</sup> -d             | 14                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -d             | —                              | —                              |
| 1606 <sup>a</sup>              | 15 <sup>a</sup> b                | 15 <sup>a</sup> ef             | —                              | —                              |
| 13 <sup>ef</sup>               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>a</sup> b              | 14                             | 15 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 1608 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | 14 <sup>a</sup>                | 15 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 14-26                          | 16-25                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -27            | 15-27                          | 17-2                           |
| 1613 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 27                             | 29                               | 25                             | —                              | 26                             |
| 1614 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 28                             | 30                               | 29                             | —                              | 31                             |
| 29                             | 31                               | 30                             | 30                             | 32                             |
| 1615 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 1616 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 30                             | 32                               | 31                             | —                              | 33                             |
| 31                             | 33                               | 32                             | 30                             | 34                             |
| 1618 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 32                             | 34                               | 33                             | —                              | 35                             |
| 1620 <sup>a</sup>              | 35                               | 34                             | —                              | —                              |
| 33                             | 36                               | 35                             | —                              | 36                             |
| 73 1                           | 86 1                             | 86 1                           | 65 1                           | 64 1                           |
| 1621 <sup>a</sup>              | 2                                | 3                              | —                              | —                              |
| 2                              | 3                                | 3                              | —                              | 2                              |
| 1622 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 3                              | 4                                | 4                              | —                              | —                              |
| 4                              | 5                                | 5                              | 3                              | 3                              |
| 5-16                           | 6-17                             | 5                              | —                              | 4                              |
| 1630 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | 6-17                           | 4-16                           | 5-17                           |
| 17-19                          | 18-20                            | 18-20                          | —                              | 18 <sup>a</sup>                |
| {163 <sup>a</sup> * 1 1        | —                                | —                              | 17-19                          | 19 <sup>a</sup> -20            |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>a</sup>                | —                              | —                              |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 22 <sup>a</sup>                |
| {1633 <sup>a</sup>             | —                                | —                              | —                              | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 21                             | 22                               | 22                             | —                              | 22 <sup>a</sup> fn             |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21                             | 22                             |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1634 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | 22 <sup>a</sup>                | 23 <sup>a</sup> fn 1 r         |
| 23                             | 24                               | 24                             | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>a</sup> fn 1 2         |
| 1635 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                              | 23-24 <sup>a</sup>             |
| 1636 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | 24-25 <sup>a</sup>             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25            |
| 24-25 <sup>a</sup>             | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>             | —                              | 25 <sup>a</sup> fn             |
| 1637 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26            | 26-27 <sup>a</sup>             |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -30            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -31            | —                              | —                              |
| 1639 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | 27-32 <sup>a</sup>             | 27 <sup>c</sup> -32            |
| 1640 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 32 <sup>cd</sup> f             |
| 1641 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | 32 <sup>cd</sup>               | 33 <sup>a</sup>                |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -33            | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34            | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               | 33 <sup>a</sup> fn             |
| {1642 <sup>a</sup>             | —                                | —                              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35            | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35            |
| 34                             | 35                               | 35                             | —                              | —                              |
| 74 1-5 <sup>b</sup>            | 87 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 87 1-5 <sup>b</sup>            | 66 1-5 <sup>b</sup>            | 65 1-5 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 1643 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>a</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>a</sup> |
| 1644 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                | —                              | —                              | —                              |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>a</sup>                   | 8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>a</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                          | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1645*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 8 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 9-10                             | 9-10                             | 9-10                             | 9-10                                 | 9-10                             |
| 1647*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                    | —                                |
| 11-15                            | 11-15                            | 11-15                            | 11-15                                | 11-15                            |
| 1648*                            | 16                               | 16                               | —                                    | —                                |
| 1649*                            | —                                | 17-18                            | —                                    | —                                |
| 16                               | 17                               | 19 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 16                                   | 16                               |
| 1650*                            | —                                | —                                | 20                                   | 17                               |
| 1651* 1 1-4                      | —                                | —                                | 17-18                                | 18-19                            |
| 1651 (A)*                        | —                                | —                                | 19                                   | —                                |
| 1651* 1 5                        | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 20 <sup>cb</sup>                 |
| 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22                  | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| 1652*                            | —                                | —                                | 23                                   | 22                               |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 21-22                            | 24-25                                | 23-24                            |
| 1653*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1654*                            | 21-22                            | 23-24                            | —                                    | —                                |
| 26-22                            | 23-25                            | 25-27                            | 26-28                                | 25-27                            |
| {1655*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                    | —                                |
| 23-24                            | 26-27                            | 28-29                            | 29-30                                | 28-29                            |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cb</sup>                 | —                                    | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {1656*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 30 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>d</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>d</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>d</sup> | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>                   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31              |
| 26 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1657*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 27                               | 30                               | 32                               | 33                                   | 33                               |
| 75 1 <sup>a-c</sup>              | 88 1 <sup>a-c</sup>              | 88 1 <sup>a-c</sup>              | 67 1 <sup>a-c</sup>                  | 66 1 <sup>a-c</sup>              |
| 1658* 1. 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                    | —                                |
| " 1 2-7                          | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 1 <sup>d</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -3                    | 1 <sup>d</sup> -3                |
| 1659*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                    | 4                                |
| 1660*                            | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                      | —                                |
| 4-5                              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 5-6                              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>       | 5-6                              |
| 6-7                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 7-8                              | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>       | 7-8                              |
| 8                                | 9                                | 9                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>       | 9                                |
| 1661*                            | 10-11                            | 10-11                            | —                                    | —                                |
| 9-13                             | 12-16                            | 12-16                            | 9 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>      | 10-14                            |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>     | —                                |
| 14-20                            | 17-23                            | 17-23                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>     | 15-21                            |
| 1663*                            | —                                | 24                               | —                                    | —                                |
| 21-23                            | 24-26                            | 25-27                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup>     | 22-24                            |
| 1665*                            | 27                               | 28                               | —                                    | —                                |
| 24                               | 28                               | 29                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup>     | 25                               |
| 25                               | 29                               | 30                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> (1) | 26                               |
| 1667*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>     | —                                |
| 26                               | 30                               | 31                               | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup>     | 27                               |
| 1668*                            | 31                               | 32                               | —                                    | —                                |
| 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 33-34                            | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31                  | 28-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 35 <sup>cb</sup>                 | —                                    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | —                                    | 32 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 36                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33                  | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              |
| 33                               | [37 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 38                               | —                                    | 34                               |
| 1669*                            | [37 <sup>e-h</sup> ]             | 39                               | —                                    | —                                |
| 76 1-6                           | 37 <sup>i</sup> -42              | 89 1-6                           | 68 1-6                               | 67 1-6                           |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [43 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>d</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>       | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                      | 9 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 10-20                            | 45-55                            | 10-19                            | 10-20                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -19               |
| 1672*                            | 56-57                            | 20-21                            | —                                    | —                                |

| Cut Ed                         | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorre Ed                       | London Ed.                              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 21                             | 58 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 22                             | 21                             | 22                                      |
| 1673*                          | —                              | —                              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 1 <sup>c</sup>                          |
| 1674* 1 1                      | 58 <sup>ef</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ef</sup>               | 2 <sup>c</sup> fn 1 1                   |
| " 1 2                          | 59 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                              | —                                       |
| " 1 3-4                        | 59 <sup>c-60<sup>b</sup></sup> | 24 <sup>a-f</sup>              | 24                             | 3 <sup>c</sup> fn 1 2-3                 |
| " 1 5                          | 60 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>ef</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                       |
| " 1 6                          | 61 <sup>ad</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 6 <sup>c</sup> fn                       |
| " 1 7                          | 61 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>ef</sup>               | 1 <sup>c</sup> fn                       |
| " 1 8-9                        | 62                             | 26                             | —                              | —                                       |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 63 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ef</sup>               | 2 <sup>c</sup> fn                       |
| 22 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup> | 63 <sup>a-65<sup>b</sup></sup> | 27 <sup>c-26<sup>b</sup></sup> | 27 <sup>c-27<sup>b</sup></sup> | 2 <sup>c-2<sup>b</sup></sup>            |
| 1675*                          | 65 <sup>c-66<sup>b</sup></sup> | 26 <sup>c-30<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> fn                       |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 66 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30 <sup>cd</sup>               | 25 <sup>ef</sup>               | 1 <sup>c</sup> fn                       |
| 1676*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                                       |
| 1677*                          | 67                             | 31                             | —                              | 25                                      |
| 25-26                          | 68-69                          | 32-33                          | 26-27                          | 25-27                                   |
| 27                             | 70                             | 31                             | —                              | 25                                      |
| 28                             | 71                             | 35                             | 31                             | 27                                      |
| —                              | —                              | —                              | —                              | 26 <sup>c</sup> fn 1 1                  |
| 1679*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 26 <sup>c-21<sup>a</sup></sup>          |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 72 <sup>ab</sup>               | 36 <sup>ab</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>             | —                                       |
| 1680*                          | —                              | —                              | 33                             | —                                       |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 72 <sup>cd</sup>               | 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                                       |
| 30-33                          | 73-76                          | 37-40                          | —                              | —                                       |
| 1681*                          | —                              | —                              | 34-37                          | 32-35                                   |
| 34                             | 77                             | 41                             | —                              | 37 <sup>c</sup> fn                      |
| 77 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 89 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 69 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 65 1 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 1682*                          | 1 <sup>c-2<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 1 <sup>c-2<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 1 <sup>c-2<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> fn                       |
| 1 <sup>c-3</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-4</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-4</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-4</sup>               | 1 <sup>c-3</sup>                        |
| 1683*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                                       |
| 4-9                            | 5-10                           | 5-10                           | 5-10                           | 5-9                                     |
| 1686*                          | 11-13                          | 11-13                          | 11-13                          | 12 <sup>c</sup> and 13 <sup>c</sup> fn. |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 1687*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>                      |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 1688*                          | —                              | —                              | 14 <sup>ef</sup>               | 10 <sup>ef</sup>                        |
| 1689*                          | —                              | —                              | 15                             | 10 <sup>ef</sup> fn.                    |
| 11-12 <sup>b</sup>             | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>             | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>             | 15 <sup>c-16</sup>             | 13 <sup>c-14</sup>                      |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 1690*                          | —                              | —                              | 17 <sup>c-18</sup>             | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>                      |
| 13 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup> | 17 <sup>c-25<sup>b</sup></sup> | 17 <sup>c-25<sup>b</sup></sup> | 19-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 17 <sup>c-25<sup>b</sup></sup>          |
| 1692*                          | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              | —                              | —                                       |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>ef</sup>               | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                        |
| 1693* 1 1-2                    | —                              | —                              | —                              | 25 <sup>d</sup> fn                      |
| " 1 3-4                        | —                              | —                              | 28                             | 26                                      |
| 1694*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                                       |
| 22-24                          | 26 <sup>c-29<sup>b</sup></sup> | 26-28                          | 29-31                          | 27-29                                   |
| 1695*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | 30                                      |
| 25-27 <sup>d</sup>             | 29 <sup>c-32<sup>b</sup></sup> | 29-31                          | 32-31                          | 31-33                                   |
| 1696* 1 1-2                    | 32 <sup>c-33<sup>b</sup></sup> | 32                             | 37                             | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-2               |
| 1696(A)*                       | —                              | —                              | —                              | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 3                 |
| 1996* 1 3                      | 33 <sup>cd</sup>               | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 4                 |
| " 1 4-6                        | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>             | 33 <sup>c-34</sup>             | —                              | —                                       |
| 27 <sup>ef</sup>               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>               | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | 35 <sup>ad</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                        |
| 1697*                          | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>             | 35 <sup>c-36</sup>             | —                              | —                                       |
| 28 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 37 <sup>c-38<sup>b</sup></sup> | 37 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 35 <sup>c-36<sup>b</sup></sup> | 31 <sup>c-35<sup>b</sup></sup>          |
| 1698*                          | —                              | —                              | —                              | —                                       |
| 28 <sup>ef</sup>               | 38 <sup>cd</sup>               | 37 <sup>ef</sup>               | 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 35 <sup>ef</sup>                        |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed                 |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 29                  | 39                               | 38                               | 38                  | 36                        |
| 1699 <sup>+</sup>   | —                                | —                                | 39                  | 37                        |
| 30 <sup>a</sup>     | 40 <sup>a</sup>                  | 39 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                   | —                         |
| 1700 <sup>+</sup>   | 40 <sup>b</sup> -41 <sup>a</sup> | 39 <sup>b</sup> -40 <sup>a</sup> | —                   | —                         |
| 30 <sup>b</sup>     | 41 <sup>b</sup>                  | 40 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                   | —                         |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>    | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                         |
| {1701* 1 1          | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>    | 38 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1   |
| { " 1 2             | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>    | 38 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2   |
| {1702* 1 1          | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | —                         |
| " 1 2-7             | 43-45                            | 42-44                            | —                   | —                         |
| 31-35               | 46-50                            | 45-49                            | 41-45               | 38-42                     |
| 1705 <sup>+</sup>   | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                         |
| 36-38               | 51 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 46-48               | 43-45                     |
| {1707*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| 78 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 90 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 91 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 70 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 69 1 <sup>ab</sup>        |
| 1708*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn        |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 1709*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn        |
| 2-3                 | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                 | 2-3                       |
| 1710*               | —                                | —                                | 4                   | 4                         |
| App I (No 46) 1 1-9 | 4-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-9  |
| " " 1*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| " " 1 10-11         | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | —                   | —                         |
| " " 2*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| " " 1 12-13         | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | —                   | —                         |
| " " 3*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| " " 1 14-37         | 10 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -21              | —                   | —                         |
| 4                   | 22                               | 22                               | —                   | —                         |
| 5                   | 23                               | 23                               | 5                   | 5                         |
| App I (No 47) 1 1-4 | 24-25 <sup>d</sup>               | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   | —                         |
| { " " 1*            | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| " " 1 5-10          | 25 <sup>e</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | —                   | —                         |
| " " 2*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| " " 1 11-18         | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 28-31                            | —                   | —                         |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>     | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 6 <sup>ef</sup>     | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                   | —                         |
| 7                   | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | —                   | 9                         |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 10 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1713*               | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 10 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1714*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 1715*               | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>    | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 10   |
| 9                   | 36                               | 35                               | 6                   | 6                         |
| 1716*               | —                                | —                                | 7                   | 7                         |
| 1717*               | 37                               | 36                               | 11                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 10                  | 38                               | 37                               | 12                  | 12                        |
| 1718* 1 1           | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                         |
| " 1 2               | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1   |
| {1718(A)*           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                         |
| 1718* 1 3-4         | 40                               | 39                               | 14                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2-3 |
| " 1 5-10            | 41-43                            | 40-42                            | —                   | —                         |
| 11-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 44-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>  | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 1719*               | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-5 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 1720*               | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 7   |
| 14-15               | 47-48                            | 46-47                            | 21-22               | 16-17                     |
| 1721*               | 49                               | 48                               | —                   | —                         |
| 16-17               | 50-51                            | 49-50                            | 23-24               | 18-19                     |
| 1723*               | 52                               | 51                               | —                   | —                         |

Crit Ed

Bora Ed

Kumbhī La

Gosthā vā d.

L.

| Crit Ed                  | Bora Ed             | Kumbhī La           | Gosthā vā d. | L. |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|----|
| 18-70                    | 53-55               | 52-51 <sup>a</sup>  | 25-          |    |
| 1725(A)*                 | 56-58 <sup>b</sup>  | 51 <sup>c</sup> -56 |              |    |
| 1726 <sup>a</sup> 1. 1-6 | 58-59               | 57-58 <sup>b</sup>  |              |    |
| " 1 7-9                  | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 58 <sup>c</sup>     |              |    |
| " 1 10                   | 60 <sup>cd</sup>    | 58 <sup>f</sup>     |              |    |
| " 1 11                   | 61 <sup>ab</sup>    | 59 <sup>b</sup>     |              |    |
| 1728 <sup>a</sup>        | 61 <sup>c</sup> -63 | 59 <sup>c</sup> -61 |              |    |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -23      | 64 <sup>a</sup>     | 62 <sup>a</sup>     |              |    |
| 1729 <sup>a</sup>        | 61 <sup>d</sup>     | 62 <sup>d</sup>     |              |    |
| 24 <sup>abc</sup>        | 65 <sup>a</sup>     | 63 <sup>a</sup>     |              |    |
| 24 <sup>d</sup>          | 65 <sup>b</sup>     | 63 <sup>b</sup>     |              |    |
| 25 <sup>a</sup>          | 65 <sup>c</sup>     | 63 <sup>c</sup>     |              |    |
| 25 <sup>b</sup>          | 65 <sup>d</sup>     | 63 <sup>d</sup>     |              |    |
| 25 <sup>c</sup>          | 66 <sup>a</sup>     | 64 <sup>a</sup>     |              |    |
| 2 <sup>a</sup> -d        | 66 <sup>b</sup>     | 64 <sup>b</sup>     |              |    |
| 26 <sup>a</sup>          | 66 <sup>c</sup>     | 64 <sup>c</sup>     |              |    |
| 26 <sup>b</sup>          | 67-68               | 65-66               |              |    |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>         | 68 <sup>a</sup> -f  | 66 <sup>a</sup> -60 |              |    |
| 7-28                     | 70 <sup>a</sup> -d  | 70 <sup>a</sup> -d  |              |    |
| 27-30 <sup>b</sup>       | 70 <sup>a</sup>     | 70 <sup>a</sup>     |              |    |
| 30 <sup>c</sup> -31      | 71-72               | 71-72               |              |    |
| 1730 <sup>a</sup>        | 73-77               | 73-77               |              |    |
| 1731 <sup>a</sup>        | 78                  | 78                  |              |    |
| 32 <sup>a</sup> -f       | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>  | 79-80 <sup>a</sup>  |              |    |
| 1732 <sup>a</sup>        | 80 <sup>a</sup> -d  | 80 <sup>a</sup>     |              |    |
| 1733 <sup>a</sup>        | 81-84               | 81-84               |              |    |
| 32 <sup>a</sup>          | 85-86               | 85-86               |              |    |
| 1734 <sup>a</sup>        | 87-88               | 87-88               |              |    |
| 33-34                    | 89-93               | 89-93               |              |    |
| App I (No 48)            | 91 94               | 91 94               |              |    |
| 35-39                    | 91 <sup>a</sup> -b  | 91 <sup>a</sup> -b  |              |    |
| 40                       | 91 <sup>cd</sup>    | 91 <sup>cd</sup>    |              |    |
| 41-42 <sup>b</sup>       | 2                   | 2                   |              |    |
| 1735 <sup>a</sup>        | 3-4                 | 3-4                 |              |    |
| 42 <sup>a</sup> -d       | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>     |              |    |
| 1736 <sup>a</sup>        | 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>     |              |    |
| 43-46                    | 6                   | 6                   |              |    |
| 1737 <sup>a</sup>        | 7-8                 | 7-8                 |              |    |
| 47-48                    | 9                   | 9                   |              |    |
| App I (No 49)            |                     |                     |              |    |
| 49-53                    |                     |                     |              |    |
| 54                       |                     |                     |              |    |
| 79 54                    |                     |                     |              |    |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>          |                     |                     |              |    |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>          |                     |                     |              |    |
| 1739 <sup>a</sup> 1 1    |                     |                     |              |    |
| " 1 2                    |                     |                     |              |    |
| 1740 <sup>a</sup>        |                     |                     |              |    |
| 2                        |                     |                     |              |    |
| 1742 <sup>a</sup>        |                     |                     |              |    |
| 3-4 <sup>d</sup>         |                     |                     |              |    |
| 1743 <sup>a</sup>        |                     |                     |              |    |
| 1744 <sup>a</sup>        |                     |                     |              |    |
| 4 <sup>ef</sup>          |                     |                     |              |    |
| {1745 <sup>a</sup> 1 4   |                     |                     |              |    |
| 5                        |                     |                     |              |    |
| 1746 <sup>a</sup>        |                     |                     |              |    |
| 1747 <sup>a</sup> 1 1-4  |                     |                     |              |    |
| " 1 5-6                  |                     |                     |              |    |

| Crit Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed                      | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                                    |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                              |
| 1748* 1 1-2                     | —                                | —                              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>              |
| " 1 3                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 1749* 1 1                       | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                            |
| 1749(A)*                        | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 1749* 1 2-3                     | 11                               | 11                             | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 3-4                    |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>                           |
| 1751*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 1752*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 1753*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 1754* 1 1-4                     | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 14-15                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn                          |
| " 1 5-6                         | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>o</sup> | 15                             | —                                | 12 <sup>ao</sup> fn                          |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 1755*                           | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -17                          |
| 1756*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 11 <sup>ef</sup>                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               | 21 <sup>ao</sup>                 | 17 <sup>d</sup> fn 1 1                       |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| 1757*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 21 <sup>ca</sup>                             |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -f              | 23                               | 22                             | 22                               | 17 <sup>cd</sup> in 1 3-4                    |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ao</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup> and 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 5 |
| {1759*                          | —                                | —                              | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                            |
| 1760*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 1761*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>ao</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| 1763*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 14                              | 25                               | 24                             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 19                                           |
| 1764*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 15                              | 26                               | 25                             | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 20                                           |
| {1765*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 16                              | 27                               | 26                             | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>a-d</sup>                            |
| 1767* 1 1                       | —                                | —                              | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                             |
| " 1 2                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                             |
| " 1 3                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                             |
| " 1 4                           | —                                | —                              | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                             |
| 1768*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 1770*                           | —                                | —                              | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                            |
| 17-18                           | 28-29                            | 27-28                          | —                                | 24-25                                        |
| 80 1772*                        | 92                               | 93                             | 72 1                             | 71                                           |
| 1-2                             | 1-2                              | 1-2                            | 2-3                              | 1-2                                          |
| 1776*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                              |
| 1777*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                              |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1                       |
| 1778*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2                       |
| 3 <sup>d</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                            |
| {1779*                          | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                | 5 <sup>ao</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 3                       |
| 4                               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 4                              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 4-5                     |
| 1781* 1 1                       | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| " 1 2                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| " 1 3                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 6                       |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                            |
| 1782*                           | —                                | —                              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                              |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>  | 6                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>d</sup>                   | —                                            |
| 1783*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>  | 7-9 <sup>d</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8              | 9-11                             | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>               |
| {1786*                          | —                                | —                              | —                                | —                                            |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 9-14                           | 12-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -14                           |
| 1788*                           | —                                | —                              | —                                | 15                                           |
| 1789*                           | —                                | —                              | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                            |



| Crit Ed                  | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorango Ed                       | London Ed.                |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 16                       | 16                               | 15                               | 19                               | 16                        |
| 1790 1. 1-2              | 17                               | 16                               | —                                | —                         |
| „ 1 3-4                  | 18 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 17                               | —                                | 16 <sup>a</sup> fn 1. 1-2 |
| „ 1 5-6                  | 18 <sup>c-h</sup>                | 18                               | 23                               | 16 <sup>a</sup> fr 1. 1-1 |
| —                        | 19                               | 19                               | —                                | —                         |
| „ 1 7-8                  | 20                               | 20                               | 21                               | 17                        |
| 17                       | 21                               | 21                               | 20                               | 17                        |
| 18                       | 22                               | 22                               | 22                               | 20                        |
| 19                       | 23                               | 23                               | 21                               | 21                        |
| 20                       | 24 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 24                               | 25                               | 21                        |
| 21                       | 24 <sup>c-h</sup>                | 25                               | —                                | 22                        |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>         | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>a-b</sup>                | 25 <sup>a</sup>                  | 22 <sup>a-c</sup>         |
| 1793 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -28      | 25 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 27 <sup>a</sup> -30       |
| 29                       | 32 (r)                           | 33 (r)                           | 33                               | 30                        |
| 30-36                    | 33-39                            | 34-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 34-41                            | 31-37                     |
| 1795 <sup>a</sup>        | 40                               | 41 <sup>c-f</sup>                | —                                | 37 1a                     |
| 1797 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 37-38                    | 41-42                            | 42-43                            | 42-43                            | 38-40                     |
| 1798 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 44                               | 40                        |
| 1799 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>         | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>a</sup>                  | 41 <sup>a</sup>           |
| 1800 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>a</sup> fn        |
| 39 <sup>c</sup> -40      | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>d</sup> | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 1801 <sup>a</sup> 1. 1   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 1802 <sup>a</sup>        | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                         |
| 41-44 <sup>d</sup>       | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48              | 46-49                            | 47-50                            | 43 <sup>c</sup> -46       |
| 1805 <sup>a</sup> 1. 1-2 | 49                               | —                                | 51                               | 47                        |
| „ 1 3-4                  | —                                | —                                | 52                               | 48                        |
| „ 1 5-6                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 49                        |
| 44 <sup>ef</sup>         | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1806 <sup>a</sup>        | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                         |
| 45                       | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52              | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51       |
| {1807 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 1808 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 1809 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 46-49                    | 53-56                            | 53-56                            | 55-58                            | 52-55                     |
| 1810 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 50                       | 57                               | 57                               | 59                               | 56                        |
| 1811 <sup>a</sup>        | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>a</sup>                  | 56 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 51-53                    | 58 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 58 <sup>c</sup> -60              | 60 <sup>c</sup> -63 <sup>a</sup> | 57-59                     |
| 1813 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 63 <sup>a</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> | 60                        |
| 54-56                    | 61-63                            | 61-63                            | 64 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 61-63                     |
| 1815 <sup>a</sup> 1. 1-2 | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68 <sup>b</sup> | 64                        |
| 1815(A)*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 1815 <sup>a</sup> 1. 3-4 | —                                | —                                | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69 <sup>b</sup> | 65                        |
| 57 <sup>ab</sup>         | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 66 <sup>a</sup>           |
| 57 <sup>cd</sup>         | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 66 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 81 1-3                   | 93 1-3                           | 94 1-3                           | 73 1-3                           | 72 1-3                    |
| 1818 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn        |
| 4                        | 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 4                         |
| {1819 <sup>a</sup> 1. 1  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 5-6                      | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-5                              | 5-6                       |
| 1823 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 7                                | —                         |
| 1824 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 1825 <sup>a</sup>        | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | —                         |
| 1826 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                         |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>         | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>          |
| {1827 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup> fn.       |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1828*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 1829*                            | —                                | —                                | 11                               | 9                                  |
| 1830*                            | 10                               | 10                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 1831*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 9                                | 11                               | 11                               | 12                               | 10                                 |
| 1832*                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 10-11                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 13-14                            | 11-12                              |
| 1833*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 12                               | 14                               | 14                               | 15                               | 13                                 |
| 1834*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 13                               | 15                               | 15                               | 16                               | 14                                 |
| 14                               | 16                               | 16                               | —                                | 15                                 |
| 15-20                            | 17-22                            | 17-22                            | 17-22                            | 16-21                              |
| 1836*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 21                               | 23                               | 23                               | 23                               | 22                                 |
| 1837* l 1                        | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1837(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 1837* l 2                        | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1838*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1-2          |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25                               | 24                                 |
| {1839*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 22 <sup>c</sup>                  | 24 <sup>c</sup>                  | 24 <sup>c</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| 1840* l 1                        | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " l 2                            | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>c</sup>                  | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn The prior half |
| 22 <sup>d</sup>                  | 24 <sup>d</sup>                  | 24 <sup>d</sup>                  | 26 <sup>d</sup>                  | 25 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 1841*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ef</sup>                   |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1842*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 24                               | 26                               | 26                               | 28                               | 26                                 |
| 1843*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 25                               | 27                               | 27                               | 29                               | 27                                 |
| 1844*                            | —                                | —                                | 30-31                            | 28-29                              |
| 1845*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 26-27                            | 28-29                            | 28-29                            | 32-33                            | 30-31                              |
| 1847*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 28 <sup>abc</sup>                | 30 <sup>abc</sup>                | 30 <sup>abc</sup>                | 31 <sup>abc</sup>                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 28 <sup>d</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup> | 30 <sup>d</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> | 30 <sup>d</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> | —                                | 33 <sup>bc</sup>                   |
| 29 <sup>b</sup> -33 <sup>a</sup> | 31 <sup>b</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | 31 <sup>b</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | 34 <sup>d</sup> -38 <sup>c</sup> | 33 <sup>d</sup> -37 <sup>a</sup>   |
| 1848*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 33 <sup>b</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>b</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>b</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>d</sup> -39              | 37 <sup>b</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1849*                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                  |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 1850*                            | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 1851*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 35                               | 38                               | 38                               | —                                | 39                                 |
| 82 1-3                           | 94 1-3                           | 95 1-3                           | 74 1-3                           | 73 1-3                             |
| 1853*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup> fn                 |
| 4-11                             | 4-11                             | 4-11                             | 4-5                              | 4-11                               |
| 1854*                            | —                                | —                                | 6-13                             | 12                                 |
| 12                               | 12                               | 12                               | —                                | 15                                 |
| 1855*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 13                               | 13                               | 13                               | 14                               | 16                                 |
| 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 15                               | 13-14                              |
| 16-18                            | 16-18                            | 16-18                            | 16-17                            | 17-19                              |
| 1858*                            | —                                | —                                | 18-20                            | —                                  |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20                            | —                                | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1859* l 1-5                      | —                                | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21 <sup>ab</sup> fn l 1-5          |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1859* 1 6-7                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 8                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 6          |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1860*                            | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1861*                            | —                                | —                                | 24                               | 22 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1862*                            | —                                | [24 <sup>c-f</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |
| 22-27                            | 22-27                            | 25-30                            | 25-30                            | 23-28                            |
| 1863*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 28-38                            | 28-38                            | 31-41                            | 31-41                            | 29-39                            |
| 1869*                            | 39-40                            | 42-43                            | —                                | —                                |
| 39                               | 41                               | 44                               | 42                               | 40                               |
| 1871*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 83 1                             | 95 1                             | 96 1                             | 75 1                             | 74 1                             |
| 1873*                            | —                                | —                                | 2                                | 2                                |
| 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1874*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1875*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 1876*                            | —                                | —                                | 11                               | 11                               |
| 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1877*                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              |
| 15                               | 16                               | 16                               | —                                | —                                |
| 1878*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-21                            | 17-22                            | 17-22                            | 17-22                            | 17-22                            |
| 1880*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22-24                            | 23-25                            | 23-25                            | 23-25                            | 23-25                            |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1881* 1 1-6                      | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | [27 <sup>c</sup> -29             | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 7                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 8-13                         | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32]                           | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1882* 1 1-3                      | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1-3        |
| " 1 4-5                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1. 4-5       |
| 27 <sup>a</sup>                  | 33 <sup>e</sup>                  | 33 <sup>e</sup>                  | 29 <sup>a</sup>                  | 28 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 1883*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>b</sup>                  | 33 <sup>f</sup>                  | 33 <sup>d</sup>                  | 29 <sup>b</sup>                  | 28 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 1884*                            | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1885*                            | 35-38                            | [35-38]                          | —                                | —                                |
| 28-29                            | 39-40                            | 39-40                            | 30-31                            | 29-30                            |
| 1888*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2-3        |
| 30-31                            | 41-42                            | 41-42 <sup>d</sup>               | 32-33                            | 31-32                            |
| 1889*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 32-36                            | 43-47                            | 42 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 34-38                            | 33-37                            |
| 1890*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 38                               |
| 1891*                            | —                                | —                                | 39                               | 37 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 37-38                            | 48-49 <sup>d</sup>               | 47-48                            | 40-41                            | 39-40                            |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [49 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>gh</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1892*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 63 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1893*                            | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>c</sup>                  | 52 <sup>a</sup>                  | 52 <sup>a</sup>                  | 66 <sup>c</sup>                  | 64 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 1894*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 41 <sup>d</sup>                  | 52 <sup>b</sup>                  | 52 <sup>b</sup>                  | 66 <sup>d</sup>                  | 64 <sup>d</sup>                  |

| Crit. Ed              | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| { —                   | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                |
| { 41 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                |
| { 1895* l. 1 and l. 3 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| { 42                  | 53                               | 53                               | —                                | 65-66                            |
| { 1896* l. 1-2        | —                                | —                                | 68                               | —                                |
| { „ l. 3-4            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1897*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 67                               |
| 1898*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| { 1899*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 66 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 84 I                  | 96 I                             | 97 I                             | 76 I                             | 75 I                             |
| 1900* l. 1            | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| { 1900 l. 2           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2-6 <sup>b</sup>      | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-7 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1901*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup> fn               |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9     | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 1902*                 | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>      | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>      | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 11-14 <sup>b</sup>    | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| App I (No 50) l. 1-12 | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| „ „ 1*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| „ „ l. 13             | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| „ „ l. 14-18          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| „ „ l. 19-20          | —                                | —                                | 22                               | 22                               |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>      | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15-16                 | 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 23-24                            | 23-24                            |
| 1903*                 | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 25                               |
| 17-19 <sup>b</sup>    | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1904*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1905*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>      | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| { 1906*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>      | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>      | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1907*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cb</sup>                 |
| 1909* l. 1-8          | —                                | —                                | 30-33                            | 30 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| „ l. 9                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22-23                 | 22-23                            | 22-23                            | 34-35                            | 31-32                            |
| 1910*                 | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| 24-25                 | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 36-37                            | 33-34                            |
| 1911*                 | —                                | —                                | 38                               | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 26-27                 | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29 <sup>d</sup>               | 39-40                            | 35-36                            |
| 1913*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1914*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 37                               |
| 28-29                 | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 41-42                            | 38-39                            |
| 1916*                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 30-31                 | 33-34                            | 32-33                            | 43-44                            | 40 and 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 32-33                 | 35-36                            | 34-35                            | —                                | 41-42                            |
| 85 1 <sup>ab</sup>    | 97 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 98 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 77 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 76 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1918*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -5     | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 1920*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6-7                   | 6-7                              | 5-6                              | 6-7                              | 6-7                              |
| 1923*                 | 8-10                             | 7-9                              | —                                | —                                |
| 8                     | 11                               | 10                               | 8                                | 8                                |
| 1924*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9-12 <sup>b</sup>     | 12-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-12 <sup>b</sup>                |



| Crit Ed                           | Bom Ed              | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No. 51) l 10 the post half | —                   | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| " " l 11 the prior half           | —                   | —                                | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  | 14 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| " " l 11 the post. half           | —                   | —                                | 13 <sup>d</sup>                  | 14 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| " " 4*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 5*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 12-22                       | —                   | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -19              |
| " " 6*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 23-24                       | —                   | —                                | —                                | 20                               |
| " " 7*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 25 the prior half           | —                   | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| " " l 25 the post half            | —                   | —                                | 14 <sup>b</sup> -15              | 21 <sup>b</sup> -22              |
| -l 28                             | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 8*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 29                          | —                   | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 9*                            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 10*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 30-31                       | —                   | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 11*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 32                          | —                   | —                                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 12*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 33                          | —                   | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 34-35                       | —                   | —                                | 18                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 13*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 36                          | —                   | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 14*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 37-38                       | —                   | —                                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 27                               |
| " " 16*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 39-42                       | —                   | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 28-29 <sup>d</sup>               |
| " " 17*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 43-47                       | —                   | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| " " 18*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 48                          | —                   | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 19*                           | —                   | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 49-54                       | —                   | —                                | 25-27                            | 32-34                            |
| " " 20*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 55                          | —                   | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 21*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 56                          | —                   | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 22*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 57-60                       | —                   | —                                | 29-30                            | 36-37                            |
| App I (No 52)                     | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| App I (No 51) l 61-64             | —                   | —                                | 31-32                            | 38-39                            |
| " " 23*                           | —                   | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " " l 65                          | —                   | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 66-72                       | —                   | —                                | 33-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| App I (No 53)                     | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1972*                             | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7                                 | 8                   | 8                                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1973*                             | 9                   | 9                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 8                                 | 10                  | 10                               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1974*                             | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>d</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 45 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 46 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 1975*                             | —                   | —                                | 41                               | 46 <sup>ef</sup> fn              |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1976*                            | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 11-12                            | 14-15                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 42-43                            | 47-48                            |
| 1977*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13                               | 17                               | 16                               | 45                               | 50                               |
| 14                               | 16                               | 15                               | 44                               | 49                               |
| 15-17                            | 18-20                            | 17-19                            | 46-48                            | 51-53                            |
| 1978*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1979*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18-21                            | 21-24                            | 20-23                            | 49-52                            | 54-57                            |
| 1980*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>               | 58-59 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1981*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1982*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>d</sup> | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56              | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61              |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1983*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27-33                            | 30-36                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 57-63                            | 63-69                            |
| 1985*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 35 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1988*                            | —                                | —                                | 65 <sup>a</sup>                  | 71                               |
| 35 <sup>a</sup>                  | 38 <sup>a</sup>                  | 36 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1989*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 72 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 35 <sup>b</sup> -40              | 38 <sup>b</sup> -43              | 36 <sup>b</sup> -41              | 65 <sup>b</sup> -70              | —                                |
| 41 <sup>a</sup>                  | 44 <sup>a</sup>                  | 42 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | 72 <sup>b</sup> -77 <sup>d</sup> |
| 1990*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 41 <sup>b</sup>                  | 44 <sup>b</sup>                  | 42 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1991*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 42 <sup>c</sup> -47              | 45 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 43 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>d</sup> | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 1992*                            | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 71 <sup>c</sup> -76              | 77 <sup>e</sup> -82              |
| 1993*                            | 51                               | 49                               | —                                | 82 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 88 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 100 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 101 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 80 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 79 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| { 1994*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1995*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1996*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1998*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5                |
| 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 6                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1999*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 2000*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12                               |
| App I (No 54) 1 1-2              | —                                | —                                | 13                               | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| " " 1 3-7                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " " 1 8                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 9-11                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| " " 1 12-23                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 2*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 24-41                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 3*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13-16                            | 13-16                            | 13-16                            | 14-17                            | 13-16                            |
| 2001*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-18                            | 17-18                            | 17-18                            | 18-19                            | 17-18                            |
| 2002*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed               | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>    | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-21 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>      | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>      | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 2003*                 | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 22-29                 | 22-29                            | 22-29                            | 23-30               | 22-29                          |
| 2004* l 1-15          | —                                | —                                | —                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| " l 16                | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| " l 17                | —                                | —                                | —                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 2004(D)*              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 2004* l 18            | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| " l 19-20             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 30-33                 | 30-33                            | 30-33                            | 32-35               | 30-33                          |
| 2005*                 | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                              |
| 2006*                 | 34                               | 34                               | —                   | —                              |
| 34-38 <sup>b</sup>    | 35-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -40 | 34-38 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 2007*                 | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>    | 38 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>      | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>    | 38 <sup>ef</sup>               |
| 2008*                 | —                                | —                                | 42                  | 38 <sup>ef</sup> fn            |
| 2009*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 2010*                 | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| 39-40 <sup>b</sup>    | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-41 <sup>b</sup>               | 81 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 80 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 2011*                 | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>     | 2 <sup>ab</sup> fn             |
| 40 <sup>c-f</sup>     | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 3                   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> |
| 41 <sup>ab</sup>      | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 41 <sup>c</sup> -43   | 43-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-46 <sup>b</sup>               | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2014*                 | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ca</sup>     | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2         |
| 44 <sup>a-d</sup>     | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 8                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 3-4       |
| 44 <sup>ef</sup>      | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2015*                 | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>d</sup>      | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 6         |
| 45                    | 48                               | 48                               | 10                  | 8                              |
| 2016*                 | —                                | —                                | 11-14               | —                              |
| 46-50                 | 49-53 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-53                            | 15-19               | 9-13                           |
| 2017*                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 51-53                 | 54-56                            | 54-56 <sup>d</sup>               | 20-22               | 14-16                          |
| 2019*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 2020*                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                   | —                              |
| 54-55                 | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58              | 57-58                            | 23-24               | 17-18                          |
| 2021*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | 18 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 56-58                 | 59-61                            | 59-61                            | 25-27               | 19-21                          |
| 2022*                 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 59                    | 62                               | 62                               | —                   | 22                             |
| App I (No. 55) l 1-61 | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " 2*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " l 62-105          | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " 6*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " l 106             | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " 7*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " l 107-109         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " 8*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " l 110-113         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " 9*                | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " l 114-122         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " 10*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " 11*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " l 123-129         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " 12*               | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| " " l 130-131         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                              |
| 89 2023*              | 101 I                            | 102 I                            | 82                  | 81                             |



| Crit Ed                      | Bom Ed                       | Kumbh Ed                     | Gorresio Ed                    | Lahore Ed.          |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 2 <sup>ab</sup>              | 2 <sup>ab</sup>              | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 2024*                        | —                            | —                            | 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>              | 1 <sup>c-2b</sup>   |
| 1 <sup>c-5<sup>d</sup></sup> | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>             | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>             | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>               | 2 <sup>c-6</sup>    |
| 2025*                        | 7 <sup>ab</sup>              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                              | —                   |
| 5 <sup>ef</sup>              | 7 <sup>cd</sup>              | 7 <sup>cd</sup>              | 7 <sup>cb</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>              | 8 <sup>ab</sup>              | 8 <sup>ab</sup>              | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 2026*                        | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>d</sup></sup> | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>d</sup></sup> | —                              | —                   |
| 2027*                        | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>              | 9 <sup>ef</sup>              | 9 <sup>ef</sup>              | —                              | —                   |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                            | 10 <sup>ab</sup>             | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>              | 9 <sup>gh</sup>              | 10 <sup>cd</sup>             | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 2028*                        | 10                           | —                            | —                              | 22                  |
| 8                            | 11                           | 11                           | 9                              | 9                   |
| App. I (No 56) 1. 1-4        | —                            | —                            | 10-11                          | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |
| " " 1 5                      | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 6-7                    | —                            | —                            | 12                             | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |
| " " 1 8                      | —                            | —                            | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn  |
| " " 1 *                      | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 9                      | —                            | —                            | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| " " 2 *                      | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 10-11                  | —                            | —                            | 11 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> | —                   |
| " " 3 *                      | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 12-14                  | —                            | —                            | 15 <sup>c-16</sup>             | —                   |
| —                            | —                            | —                            | 17 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)          | —                   |
| " " 1 15                     | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 16-17                  | —                            | —                            | 13                             | —                   |
| " " 1 18-25                  | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 26-27                  | —                            | —                            | 18                             | —                   |
| " " 1 28                     | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 29-38                  | —                            | —                            | 19-23                          | —                   |
| " " 1 39                     | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 40-41                  | —                            | —                            | 24                             | —                   |
| " " 1 42-43                  | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 44-53                  | —                            | —                            | 25-29                          | —                   |
| " " 1 54                     | —                            | —                            | 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                   |
| " " 1 55                     | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 56-66                  | —                            | —                            | 35 <sup>c-40</sup>             | —                   |
| " " 1 67                     | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 68-77                  | —                            | —                            | 41-45                          | —                   |
| " " 1 78-83                  | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 84-88                  | —                            | —                            | 48-50 <sup>b</sup>             | —                   |
| " " 4 *                      | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 89-91                  | —                            | —                            | 50 <sup>c-51</sup>             | —                   |
| " " 5 * 1 1                  | —                            | —                            | 52 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                   |
| " " " 1 2-4                  | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " " 1 5                    | —                            | —                            | 56 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                   |
| " " 1 92-97                  | —                            | —                            | 57-59                          | —                   |
| " " 6 *                      | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 98-100                 | —                            | —                            | 60-61 <sup>b</sup>             | —                   |
| " " 7 *                      | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 101                    | —                            | —                            | 61 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                   |
| " " 1 102                    | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 8 *                      | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 103                    | —                            | —                            | 62 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                   |
| —                            | —                            | —                            | 62 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                   |
| " " 1. 104-107               | —                            | —                            | 46-47                          | —                   |
| " " 1 108-109                | —                            | —                            | —                              | —                   |
| " " 1 110-116                | —                            | —                            | 52 <sup>c-55</sup>             | —                   |
| " " 1 117                    | —                            | —                            | 56 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                   |

| Crit Ed                                                         | Bom Ed. | Kumbh Ed. | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 56) l 118                                             | —       | —         | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " 9*                                                          | —       | —         | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " l 119-126                                                   | —       | —         | 64-67                            | 51-54                            |
| " " l 127                                                       | —       | —         | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 12*                                                         | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 128                                                       | —       | —         | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 129                                                       | —       | —         | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " l 130                                                       | —       | —         | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 131-136                                                   | —       | —         | 70-72                            | —                                |
| " " l 137                                                       | —       | —         | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l 138-141                                                   | —       | —         | 73 <sup>c</sup> -75 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " l 142-143                                                   | —       | —         | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 17*                                                         | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 144 -the<br>prior half<br>of l 147                        | —       | —         | 76 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>a</sup> | 57 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " 18*                                                         | —       | —         | —                                | 59 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| " " the post<br>half of l<br>147 -the<br>prior half<br>of l 148 | —       | —         | 78 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 59 <sup>d</sup> -60 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " the post<br>half of<br>l 148                                | —       | —         | 78 <sup>d</sup>                  | 60 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| " " l 149-152                                                   | —       | —         | 79-80                            | —                                |
| " " 20*                                                         | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 153-157                                                   | —       | —         | 81-83 <sup>b</sup>               | 61-63 <sup>b</sup>               |
| { " " 21* l. 3                                                  | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " the prior<br>half of<br>l 158                               | —       | —         | 83 <sup>c</sup>                  | 63 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| " " the post<br>half of l<br>158 -the<br>prior half<br>of l 159 | —       | —         | 83 <sup>d</sup> -84 <sup>a</sup> | —                                |
| " " the post<br>half of<br>l 159                                | —       | —         | 84 <sup>b</sup>                  | 63                               |
| { " " 23* l 1                                                   | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| { " " " l 2-3                                                   | —       | —         | 84 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 24*                                                         | —       | —         | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| App I (No 57) l 1-18                                            | —       | —         | 86-94                            | —                                |
| " " l 19-27                                                     | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " l 28 -the<br>prior half<br>of l 29                          | —       | —         | 95 <sup>abc</sup>                | —                                |
| " " the post<br>half of<br>l 29 -the<br>prior half<br>of l 30   | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |
| " " the post<br>half of l 30<br>-the prior<br>half of l 38      | —       | —         | 95 <sup>d</sup> -99 <sup>c</sup> | —                                |
| " " the post<br>half of l 38                                    | —       | —         | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed                                      | Bom Ed | Kumbh Ed | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 57) the<br>prior half<br>of 140-44 | —      | —        | 99 <sup>d</sup> -101               | —                                |
| " " 1 45-51                                  | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 52                                     | —      | —        | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " 1 53                                     | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 54-90                                  | —      | —        | 102 <sup>c</sup> -120              | —                                |
| " " 1 91-97                                  | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 98-102                                 | —      | —        | 121-123 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| " " 1 103-105                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 106-137                                | —      | —        | 123 <sup>c</sup> -139 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 1 138-139                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 140-144                                | —      | —        | 139 <sup>c</sup> -141              | —                                |
| App I (No 56) 1 160-161                      | —      | —        | 142                                | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 27*                                      | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 162                                    | —      | —        | 143 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 28*                                      | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 163-167                                | —      | —        | 143 <sup>c</sup> -145              | 65-67 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 1 168                                    | —      | —        | 146 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " 1 169-180                                | —      | —        | 146 <sup>c</sup> -152 <sup>b</sup> | 67 <sup>c</sup> -73              |
| " " 34* the<br>prior half                    | —      | —        | —                                  | 74 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| " " 34(A)*                                   | —      | —        | —                                  | 74 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| " " 34* the<br>post half                     | —      | —        | —                                  | 74 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| { " " 35* 1 3                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 181-182                                | —      | —        | 152 <sup>c</sup> -153 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 1 183                                    | —      | —        | 153 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 36*                                      | —      | —        | —                                  | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 184-185                                | —      | —        | 154                                | —                                |
| { " " 37*                                    | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 38*                                      | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 186-187                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 39*                                      | —      | —        | 155                                | 76                               |
| " " 1 188 189                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 40*                                      | —      | —        | 156                                | 77                               |
| " " 1 190-194                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 195                                    | —      | —        | 157-159 <sup>b</sup>               | 78-80 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 44*                                      | —      | —        | —                                  | 80 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 196*                                   | —      | —        | —                                  | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 45*                                      | —      | —        | —                                  | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 197-199                                | —      | —        | —                                  | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 1 200                                    | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 201-202                                | —      | —        | —                                  | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 203                                    | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 204                                    | —      | —        | —                                  | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " 1 205-206                                | —      | —        | 159 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " 1 207-209                                | —      | —        | 160                                | 83 <sup>c</sup> -84 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 1 210-211                                | —      | —        | 161-162 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| " " 1 212-213                                | —      | —        | 162 <sup>c</sup> -163 <sup>b</sup> | 84 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 1 214                                    | —      | —        | 163 <sup>c</sup> -164 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| " " 50*                                      | —      | —        | 164 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 1 215-218                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 1 219                                    | —      | —        | 165-166                            | 86-87                            |
| " " 54*                                      | —      | —        | 167 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| " " 1 220-221                                | —      | —        | —                                  | —                                |
| " " 56*                                      | —      | —        | 167 <sup>c</sup> -168 <sup>b</sup> | 88                               |
|                                              |        |          | 168 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |

| Crit Ed                 | Bom. Ed | Kumbh Ed | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                         |
|-------------------------|---------|----------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| App.I (No.56)   222-225 | —       | —        | —                                | 89-90                              |
| " " 57*                 | —       | —        | —                                | 91-92 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " "   226-227           | —       | —        | 169                              | —                                  |
| " " 58*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 59*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   228-235           | —       | —        | 170-173                          | —                                  |
| " "   236-238           | —       | —        | 174-175 <sup>b</sup>             | 92 <sup>c</sup> -93                |
| " " 63*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   239               | —       | —        | 175 <sup>cd</sup>                | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " " 65*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   240-242           | —       | —        | 176-177 <sup>b</sup>             | 94 <sup>c</sup> -95                |
| " "   243               | —       | —        | —                                | 96-98                              |
| " "   244 246           | —       | —        | 177 <sup>c</sup> -178            | —                                  |
| " " 69*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   247               | —       | —        | 179 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                  |
| " " 70*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   248-252           | —       | —        | 179 <sup>c</sup> -181            | —                                  |
| " " 72*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   253               | —       | —        | 182 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                  |
| " " 73*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   254-256           | —       | —        | 182 <sup>c</sup> -183            | 99-101 <sup>b</sup>                |
| " "   257               | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 75*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   258               | —       | —        | 184 <sup>ab</sup>                | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 76*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   259               | —       | —        | 184 <sup>cd</sup>                | 102                                |
| " "   260-263           | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   264-266           | —       | —        | 83 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 103-104 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 80*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   267-268           | —       | —        | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 104 <sup>c</sup> -105 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 82*   1-10          | —       | —        | 3 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 105 <sup>c</sup> -108 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 82(D)*              | —       | —        | —                                | 108 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 82*   11-12         | —       | —        | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 109                                |
| " "   269-274           | —       | —        | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                  |
| " "   275               | —       | —        | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " "   276-278           | —       | —        | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                  |
| " "   279-283           | —       | —        | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 110 <sup>c</sup> -111 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 84*                 | —       | —        | —                                | 117 <sup>c</sup> -118              |
| " "   284               | —       | —        | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 117 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " "   285-286           | —       | —        | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| " "   287               | —       | —        | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 86*   1-6           | —       | —        | —                                | 111 <sup>e</sup> -114 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 86(A)*              | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 86*   7             | —       | —        | —                                | 114 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 87*                 | —       | —        | —                                | 115-116                            |
| " "   288               | —       | —        | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 119                                |
| " " 89*                 | —       | —        | —                                | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " "   289               | —       | —        | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " "   290               | —       | —        | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 120 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " "   291-292           | —       | —        | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| " "   293-302           | —       | —        | 25-29                            | —                                  |
| " " 93*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   303-305           | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   306-317           | —       | —        | 30-35                            | —                                  |
| " " 95*   8             | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   318               | —       | —        | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 95*                 | —       | —        | —                                | —                                  |
| " "   319-328           | —       | —        | 36 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| 2029*   1-4             | 12-13   | —        | —                                | —                                  |

| Crit Ed                                 | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                            | Gorresio Ed.        | Lahore Ed                        |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2029* l 5-6                             | I4                               | I2                                  | —                   | —                                |
| „ l 7                                   | I5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                   | —                                |
| 2029(A)*                                | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| 2029* l 8                               | I5 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                   | —                                |
| „ l 9                                   | I5 <sup>ef</sup>                 | [I3 <sup>ab</sup> ]                 | —                   | I6 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ l 10                                  | I5 <sup>gh</sup>                 | [I3 <sup>cd</sup> ]                 | —                   | —                                |
| 2029(B)*                                | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| 2029* l 11-22                           | I6-21                            | [I3 <sup>e</sup> -I9 <sup>b</sup> ] | —                   | I0 <sup>c</sup> -I6 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2029(C)*                                | —                                | —                                   | —                   | I6 <sup>c</sup> -21              |
| —                                       | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 22 ( r )                         |
| 2029* l 23                              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [I9 <sup>cd</sup> ]                 | —                   | —                                |
| „ l 24                                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                   | —                   | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ef</sup>                    | —                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2030*                                   | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | —                                   | 82 30               | 24                               |
| 2031*                                   | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -II <sup>d</sup>         | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>                  | 31-33 <sup>b</sup>  | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2032*                                   | —                                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>    | —                   | —                                |
| II <sup>e</sup> -I2                     | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25                 | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 2033*                                   | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| I3-I6 <sup>b</sup>                      | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 26-29 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                   | 29-32 <sup>d</sup>               |
| I6 <sup>cd</sup>                        | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                   | —                                |
| I6 <sup>ef</sup>                        | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                   | 32 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| App I (No 58) l 1-17                    | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 33-41 <sup>b</sup>               |
| „ „ I*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 18-20                             | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42              |
| „ „ 2*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 21-32                             | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 43-48 <sup>b</sup>               |
| „ „ 3*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | 48 <sup>c</sup> -50              |
| „ „ l 33-37                             | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 4*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 38-93                             | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 5*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 94-138                            | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 6*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 139-161                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 8*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 162-248                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 9*                                  | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 249-281                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 10*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 282-the<br>prior half<br>of l 389 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 11*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ the post<br>half of<br>l 389-439    | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 13*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 440-481                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 14*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 482-493                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 15*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 494-592                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 17*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 593-610                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 18*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 611-691                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ 20*                                 | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |
| „ „ l 692-698                           | —                                | —                                   | —                   | —                                |

| Crit. Ed              | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed                          |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| App I (No 58) 21*     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 699-702         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 23*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 703-719         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>      | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2035* 1 1-2           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2035(A)*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2035* 1 3             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>      | 32 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | 121 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| {2036*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>      | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 83 21 <sup>cd</sup>              | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2037*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 122 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>      | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 123 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2038*                 | 34                               | 32                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>      | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 123 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2039*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 124 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>    | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 124 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| App I (No 59) 1. 1    | —                                | —                                | —                                | 125-157 <sup>a</sup>               |
| -the prior            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| half of               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 1 67                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " the post          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 157 <sup>b</sup> -166 <sup>b</sup> |
| half of               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 1 67-86               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2041*                 | 36 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                  |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>      | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 166 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2042*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 167-168                            |
| 2043*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 167 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2044*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2045*                 | 39                               | 37                               | —                                | —                                  |
| 2046*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 21                    | 40                               | 38                               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 169 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2048*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 169 <sup>c</sup> -170              |
| App I (No. 60) 1 1-18 | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| " " 1. 19-26          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 27              | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 1. 28             | —                                | —                                | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 1 29-30           | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>      | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 171 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>      | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 171 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2051*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 172-176 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 2052*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2053*                 | —                                | —                                | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 2054*                 | 42                               | 40                               | —                                | 178 <sup>c</sup> -179 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23                    | 43                               | 41                               | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 176 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| 2057* 1. 2            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 24                    | 44                               | 42                               | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> | 177                                |
| 2058* 1 1             | —                                | —                                | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " 1 2                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>      | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 178 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>      | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 179 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2059*                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 180                                |
| 2060* 1. 1-3          | —                                | —                                | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61              | —                                  |
| " 1 4-7               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| App. I (No 61) 1 1    | —                                | —                                | 84 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                  |
| " " 1 2-3             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 4               | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " " 2*                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 186 <sup>c</sup> -187 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                         |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| App I (No 61) 1 5-7              | —                                | —                                | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 | 187 <sup>c</sup> -188              |
| " " 7*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 189 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 1 8                          | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 189 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 8* 1. 1-2                    | —                                | —                                | 4                                | —                                  |
| " " 8* 1 3-4                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 9*                           | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " " 1 9                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 189 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| " " 1 10-15                      | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 190-192                            |
| " " 1 16                         | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " " 1 17                         | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 193 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " 1 18                         | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " " 1 19-20                      | —                                | —                                | 10                               | 193 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " " 1 21-26                      | —                                | —                                | 11-13                            | —                                  |
| " " 23*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 27                         | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 25*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 28-37                      | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                  |
| " " 31*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 38                         | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 33*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 39-40                      | —                                | —                                | 20                               | —                                  |
| " " 36*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 38*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1. 41-43                     | —                                | —                                | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                  |
| " " 42*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 44-46                      | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | —                                  |
| " " 46*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 47-52                      | —                                | —                                | 24-26                            | —                                  |
| " " 48*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 53-66                      | —                                | —                                | 27-33                            | —                                  |
| " " 55*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 56*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 67-70                      | —                                | —                                | 31-35                            | —                                  |
| " " 59*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 71                         | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 60*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 72                         | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                  |
| " " 1 73-76                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 77                         | —                                | —                                | 85 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 195 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " 62*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 195 <sup>c</sup> -198 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 64*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 66*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 78                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 68*                          | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                  |
| " " 1 79-80                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 81-85                      | —                                | —                                | 2                                | 194                                |
| " " 70*                          | —                                | —                                | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 2061*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 2062*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 26                               | 46                               | 44                               | 83 57                            | 181                                |
| 2063*                            | —                                | —                                | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 27                               | 47                               | 45                               | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> | 182                                |
| 2064*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                  |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 85 6 <sup>cd</sup>               | 183 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| {2065*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 185 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 183 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2066* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 184 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 184 <sup>c</sup> -185 <sup>b</sup> |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 186 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 198 <sup>c</sup> -199 <sup>b</sup> |
|                                  |                                  |                                  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |                                    |

| Crit. Ed.             | Bom Ed              | Kumbh. Ed.          | Gorresio Ed        | Lahore Ed                        |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2067*                 | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>      | 50 <sup>cd</sup>    | 48 <sup>cd</sup>    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>    | 199 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2068*                 | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 31-34                 | 51-54               | 49-52               | 9-12               | 200-203                          |
| 2070(A)*              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 2070* l 1-4           | —                   | —                   | 13                 | 204                              |
| 2070(C)*              | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 2070* l 5-8           | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 2071*                 | 55                  | 53                  | —                  | —                                |
| App. I (No 62) l 1-54 | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 2*                | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 55-81           | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 5*                | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 6*                | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 82-95           | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 7*                | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 96-127          | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 8*                | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 128             | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 9*                | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 129-133         | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 10*               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 134-138         | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 11*               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 139-170         | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 12*               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 171-274         | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 13*               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 225-226         | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 14*               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 227-230         | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 15*               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 231-234         | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 16*               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 235-277         | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 17*               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 278-317         | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 18*               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 318-375         | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| 90 " 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 102 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 103 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 86 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 82 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| App. I (No 63) l 1    | —                   | —                   | —                  | 1 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>a</sup>  |
| -the prior            | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| half of               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| l. 44                 | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " 1*                | —                   | —                   | —                  | 23 <sup>b</sup> -24 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " the post          | —                   | —                   | —                  | 24 <sup>b</sup> -24 <sup>e</sup> |
| half of l 44          | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| -the prior            | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| half of l 46          | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| { " " 2* l 1          | —                   | —                   | —                  | 24 <sup>f</sup>                  |
| " " " l 2             | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " the post.         | —                   | —                   | —                  | 25 <sup>a</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| half of               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| l 46-63               | —                   | —                   | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 64-65           | —                   | —                   | —                  | 33 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " " l 66-68           | —                   | —                   | —                  | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              |
| " " 3*                | —                   | —                   | —                  | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " " l 69-72           | —                   | —                   | —                  | 35-36                            |
| " " 4*                | —                   | —                   | —                  | 36 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |



| Crit Ed                                 | Bom Ed             | Kumbh Ed           | Correcio Ed        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 63) l 73-82                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | 37-41                            |
| " " 5*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | 41 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| " " 6*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 83 -the<br>prior half<br>of l 123 | —                  | —                  | —                  | 42-51 <sup>e</sup>               |
| " " 7*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | 61 <sup>d</sup> -62 <sup>a</sup> |
| " " the post<br>half of<br>l 123-124    | —                  | —                  | —                  | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " 8*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | 63                               |
| " " l 125                               | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 126-128                           | —                  | —                  | —                  | 64-65 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " l 129                               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 65 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " " l 130                               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l 131                               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 83 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| App I (No 64) l 1-5                     | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 1*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 6-18                              | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 2*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 19-27                             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 3*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 28-62                             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " 4*                                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| " " l 63-70                             | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 2072*                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 2073*                                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | 1 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 2 <sup>ab</sup>    | 1 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                  | —                                |
| 2074*                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2075*                                   | —                  | —                  | 2-4                | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2076*                                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>    | 2 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                  | —                                |
| 2077*                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 2078*                                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2                                       | 3 <sup>cd</sup>    | 3                  | —                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2079*                                   | —                  | —                  | 5                  | 2                                |
| 3                                       | 4                  | 4                  | —                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 4                                       | 5                  | 5                  | 6                  | 3                                |
| 2080*                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | 4                                |
| 2081*                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 2082* l 1-2                             | 6                  | [6]                | 7                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 9-10        |
| 2082(A)*                                | —                  | —                  | —                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1-2         |
| 2082* l 3-6                             | 7-8                | [7-8]              | —                  | —                                |
| " l 7                                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>    | [9 <sup>ab</sup> ] | —                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 3-6         |
| " l 8                                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>    | [9 <sup>cd</sup> ] | —                  | —                                |
| " l 9                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 7           |
| 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                        | 9 <sup>e</sup> -11 | 10-12 <sup>b</sup> | —                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 6           |
| 2083*                                   | —                  | —                  | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>  | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 2084*                                   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                  | —                                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                         | 12 <sup>cd</sup>   | 12 <sup>ef</sup>   | —                  | —                                |
| 2085* l 1-13                            | —                  | —                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>   | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2085(A)* l 1                            | —                  | —                  | 11-17 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| " l 2-4                                 | —                  | —                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                |
| " l 5                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 2085(B)*                                | —                  | —                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                |
| 2085* l 14                              | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                |
| 8-11                                    | —                  | —                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                |
| 2086*                                   | 13-16              | 13-16              | 19-22              | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2087*                                   | —                  | —                  | —                  | 8-11                             |
| 2088* l 1                               | —                  | —                  | —                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 11         |
|                                         | —                  | —                  | —                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1          |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2088(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2088* 1 2-10                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1. 2-10      |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2089*                            | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 2090*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2091*                            | —                                | —                                | 25                               | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1. 1-2       |
| 2092* 1. 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 3          |
| „ 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | 26                               | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 4-5        |
| 2093*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2094*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22-23                            | 27-28                            | 27-28                            | 35-36                            | 22-23                            |
| 2097*                            | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 37                               | 24                               |
| 2098*                            | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 25-32                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -37              | 38-45                            | 25-32                            |
| 2099*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 33                               | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 38                               | 46                               | 33                               |
| 3000*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 34-35                            |
| 91 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 39 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 104 1-10 <sup>b</sup>            | 87 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             | 84 1-10 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 49 <sup>c</sup> -51              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 3001*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15-16                            | 53-51                            | 15-16                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15-16                            |
| 3002*                            | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 17-20                            | 55-58                            | 17-20                            | 16-19                            | 17-20                            |
| 3003*                            | 59                               | 21                               | —                                | —                                |
| 3004*                            | 60                               | 22                               | 20                               | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 21-24                            | 61-64                            | 23-26                            | 21-24                            | 21-24                            |
| 3006*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 25                               | 65                               | 27                               | 25                               | 25                               |
| 3007*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 26                               |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3008*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3009*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 27-29                            | 67-69                            | 29-31                            | 27-29                            | 28-30                            |
| 30                               | 70                               | 32                               | —                                | 31                               |
| 92 1-4                           | 103 1-4                          | 105 1-4                          | 88 1-4                           | 85 1-4                           |
| 3010*                            | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3011*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 6-8                              | 7-9                              |
| 3012*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 9                                | 10                               |
| 3013*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 10-13                            | 10-13                            | 10-13                            | 10-13                            | 11-14                            |
| 3014*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 15-16                            |
| 3015*                            | —                                | —                                | 16-20                            | 17-21                            |
| 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-24 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3017*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                       | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 3018*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 20-22                          | 20-22                          | 20-22                          | 25-27                            | 26-28                          |
| 3019*                          | —                              | [23]                           | —                                | —                              |
| 23                             | 23                             | 24                             | 28                               | 29                             |
| 3020*                          | —                              | —                              | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>d</sup>                  | 30 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 3021*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26            | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 31                             |
| 3022*                          | —                              | —                              | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 26-30                          | 26-30                          | 27-31                          | 32-35                            | 32-35                          |
| {3023*                         | —                              | [33 <sup>cd</sup> ]            | —                                | —                              |
| 3024*                          | 31                             | [34]                           | —                                | —                              |
| 3025*                          | —                              | [32-33 <sup>b</sup> ]          | —                                | 37                             |
| 93 1-2                         | 104 1-2                        | 106 1-2                        | 80 1-2                           | 86 1-2                         |
| 3                              | 3                              | 3                              | —                                | 7                              |
| 4-7                            | 4-7                            | 4-7                            | 3-6                              | 4-7                            |
| {3026*                         | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 8-12                           | 8-12                           | 8-12                           | 7-11                             | 8-12                           |
| 3027*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 3028*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 13-16                          | 13-16                          | 13-16                          | 12-15                            | 13                             |
| 17                             | 17                             | 17                             | 16                               | 14-17                          |
| 18                             | 18                             | 18                             | 17                               | 19                             |
| 19-25                          | 19-25                          | 19-25                          | 18-24                            | 18                             |
| 26                             | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>              | —                                | 20-25                          |
| 3030*                          | 26 <sup>ef</sup>               | 26 <sup>ef</sup>               | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 27                             | 27                             | 27                             | 25                               | —                              |
| App I (No 65)                  | 105 1-31                       | 107 1-31                       | —                                | 27                             |
| 94 3031* 1 1-6                 | 106 1-3                        | 108 1-3 <sup>d</sup>           | 90                               | —                              |
| 3031(A)*                       | —                              | —                              | —                                | 87                             |
| 3031* 1 7                      | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>               | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3032*                          | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | [5 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 2-7 <sup>f</sup>               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 3                              |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>d</sup>                 | 6 <sup>d</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 3033*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 3034*                          | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                              |
| 3 <sup>e</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 9                              | 8                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -11             | 10-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 9-16                           | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 11-14 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3035*                          | —                              | —                              | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>ef</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 3037*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 13                             | 19                             | 18                             | 15                               | 17                             |
| 3038* 1 1                      | —                              | —                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| " 1 2                          | —                              | —                              | 16 <sup>d</sup>                  | 15 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| " 1 3-4                        | —                              | —                              | 17                               | 18                             |
| " 1 5                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |
| 14-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-24 <sup>b</sup>             | 19-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 18-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-23 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 18 <sup>d</sup>                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 19-21                          | 25-27                          | 24-26                          | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24-26                          |
| 3039*                          | —                              | —                              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 27                             |
| 22-28                          | 28-34                          | 27-33                          | 26 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 28-34                          |
| {3040*                         | 35                             | 34                             | —                                | —                              |
| 29                             | 36                             | 35                             | 33                               | 35                             |
| 95 1-7 <sup>b</sup>            | 107 1-7 <sup>b</sup>           | 109 1-7 <sup>b</sup>           | 91 1-7 <sup>b</sup>              | 88 1-7 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 3041*                          | —                              | —                              | —                                | —                              |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed             | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11        |
| 3042 <sup>*</sup>                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [12 <sup>ab</sup> ]  | —                                | —                         |
| 12                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c-f</sup>    | 12                               | 12                        |
| 3044 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 13                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13                   | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13                        |
| {3045 <sup>*</sup>               | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 14-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 17 <sup>c</sup>                  | 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>c</sup>      | —                                | 17 <sup>c</sup>           |
| 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 18 <sup>b</sup>                  | 17 <sup>d</sup>      | 18 <sup>b</sup>                  | 17 <sup>d</sup>           |
| 3046 <sup>*</sup> the prior half | —                                | —                    | 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1   |
| of l 1                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| „ the post half                  | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| of l 1                           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| „ l 2                            | —                                | —                    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2   |
| 18 <sup>a</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>     | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>     | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>     | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>     | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3047 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | 21                               | —                         |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>     | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 20 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ef</sup>     | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3048 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>   | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>     | —                                | —                         |
| 3049 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | [24 <sup>ab</sup> ]  | —                                | —                         |
| 23                               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 23                   | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 23                        |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 3050 <sup>*</sup>                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                         |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>     | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 25                               | 26                               | 26                   | —                                | 25                        |
| 3051 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | [27]                 | —                                | —                         |
| 26                               | 27                               | 28                   | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 26                        |
| 3052 <sup>*</sup> l 1            | —                                | —                    | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                         |
| „ l 2-5                          | —                                | —                    | —                                | 27                        |
| 3053 <sup>*</sup> l 1-2          | 28                               | 29                   | —                                | —                         |
| „ l 3-6                          | [29 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 30                   | —                                | —                         |
| 96 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 110 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 92 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 89 1-2 <sup>b</sup>       |
| 3054 <sup>*</sup>                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>      | —                                | —                         |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>      | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 3055 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 3-7                              | 31 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7    | 3-7                              | 3-7                       |
| 3056 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>    | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>         |
| 3057 <sup>*</sup> l 1            | —                                | —                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1   |
| „ l 2                            | —                                | —                    | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2   |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14  | —                                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14       |
| 3058 <sup>*</sup> l 1-6          | —                                | —                    | 14-16                            | 15-17                     |
| „ l 7-8                          | —                                | —                    | —                                | 18                        |
| —                                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 15                   | —                                | —                         |
| 15                               | 45                               | 16                   | 17                               | 19                        |
| {3059 <sup>*</sup>               | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 3060 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | 18                               | 20                        |
| 3061 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 16-17                            | 46-47                            | 17-18                | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2-5 |
| 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>   | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>     | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                         |
| 3062 <sup>*</sup>                | —                                | —                    | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| App I (No 66) l 1                | —                                | —                    | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>          |

| Crit Ed                      | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed         | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| App I (No 66) 1 <sup>*</sup> | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| " " 1 2-22                   | —                                | —                                | —                   | 23 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 2 <sup>*</sup>           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| " " 1 23-24                  | —                                | —                                | —                   | 33 <sup>c</sup> -f               |
| " " 3 <sup>*</sup>           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| " " 1 25-35                  | —                                | —                                | —                   | 34-38                            |
| " " 1 36-51                  | —                                | —                                | —                   | 42-49 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " 4 <sup>*</sup>           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| " " 1 52                     | —                                | —                                | —                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3063 <sup>*</sup>            | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 3064 <sup>*</sup> 1 1        | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | —                                |
| " " 1 2                      | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 2          |
| " " 1 3-6                    | 51-52                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | —                   | —                                |
| 3065 <sup>*</sup>            | —                                | —                                | —                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 1, 3-4     |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>             | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 5          |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>             | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>    | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn. 1 6         |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -22          | 54-56 <sup>b</sup>               | 24-26 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-24 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>             | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>             | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3066 <sup>*</sup>           | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 | —                                |
| 3067 <sup>*</sup>            | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 24-25                        | 57 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 27-28               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 26                           | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> | 29                               | 29                  | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 7-8        |
| 3069 <sup>*</sup>            | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [30 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                   | —                                |
| 27-28 <sup>b</sup>           | 61-62 <sup>b</sup>               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>  | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 9-11       |
| 3070 <sup>*</sup>            | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>             | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 12         |
| 29                           | 63 (r)                           | 32 (r)                           | 32                  | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 13-14      |
| 3071 <sup>*</sup> 1 1        | 64 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)            | 33 <sup>ab</sup> (r)             | 33 <sup>ab</sup>    | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 15         |
| 3071(A) <sup>*</sup>         | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| {3071 <sup>*</sup> 1 2       | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 33 <sup>cd</sup>    | 49 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 16         |
| 3072 <sup>*</sup>            | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 30                           | 65                               | 34                               | 34                  | —                                |
| 3073 <sup>*</sup>            | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 31                           | 66                               | 35                               | 35                  | —                                |
| 3074 <sup>*</sup>            | 67                               | 36                               | —                   | —                                |
| 97 3075 <sup>*</sup>         | 108                              | 111                              | —                   | 90 Before 1 <sup>ab</sup> fn.    |
| I                            | I                                | I                                | 36                  | I                                |
| 3076 <sup>*</sup>            | —                                | —                                | 37-39               | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 3077 <sup>*</sup>            | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 2                            | 2                                | 2                                | 40                  | 2                                |
| {3078 <sup>*</sup>           | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 3079 <sup>*</sup>            | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 3-6                          | —                                | —                                | 41                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 3080 <sup>*</sup>            | 3-6                              | 3-6                              | 42-45               | 3-6                              |
| 7-8                          | —                                | —                                | 46                  | 7                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>              | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 47-48               | 8-9                              |
| 3081 <sup>*</sup>            | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>              | —                                | —                                | —                   | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>             | 9 <sup>d</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 49 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>             | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3082 <sup>*</sup>            | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11                           | —                                | —                                | —                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | 11                               | 11                               | 50                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   | 12                               |
| 3083 <sup>*</sup>            | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                                | —                                | —                   | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 1          |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14          | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 3084 <sup>*</sup>            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 | 13 <sup>ab</sup> fn 1 2          |
|                              | 15                               | 15                               | 53                  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
|                              |                                  |                                  |                     | 14 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |

| Crit Ed             | Bom Ed                         | Kumbh Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed           |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 15                  | 16                             | 16                               | 51                               | 15                  |
| {3085* 1 2          | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 3086* 1. 1          | —                              | —                                | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 3086(A)*            | —                              | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ab</sup> fn |
| 3086* 1 2           | —                              | —                                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 16                  | 17                             | 17                               | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 17                  |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 17-19               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20            | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 57 <sup>c</sup> -59              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 |
| {3087*              | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 20-21               | 21-22                          | 21-22                            | 60-61                            | 21-22               |
| 3088*               | —                              | —                                | 62                               | —                   |
| 3089*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 22                  | 23                             | 23 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 63                               | 23                  |
| 3091*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup> fn |
| 23                  | 24                             | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 24                  |
| 3092*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 24-26 <sup>b</sup>  | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 24 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 64-66 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 3093*               | —                              | —                                | 66 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -28 | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29            | 26 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 67 <sup>c</sup> -69              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -29 |
| 3094*               | —                              | —                                | 70-71                            | 28 <sup>cd</sup> fn |
| -9                  | 30                             | 29                               | 72                               | 30                  |
| 3095* 1 1           | —                              | —                                | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| {3095(A)*           | —                              | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> fn |
| 3095* 1 2           | —                              | —                                | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| " 1 3-8             | —                              | —                                | 75-77                            | 32-34               |
| 3095(B)*            | —                              | —                                | 78-79                            | 34 <sup>cd</sup> fn |
| 3095* 1 9-10        | —                              | —                                | 80                               | 35                  |
| 30                  | 31                             | 30                               | 73                               | 36                  |
| 31-33               | 32-34                          | 31-33                            | 81-83                            | 37-39               |
| 3096*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | 40                  |
| 3097*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| App I (No 67) 1 1-2 | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 3-14          | —                              | —                                | 93 1-6                           | —                   |
| " " 1 15-20         | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 21-26         | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 27-35         | 109 1-5 <sup>b</sup>           | 112 1-5 <sup>b</sup>             | 7-9                              | —                   |
| " " 1 36            | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10-14 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   |
| " " 1 37            | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                | 5 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 38            | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   |
| " " 1 39-41         | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>d</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   |
| " " 1*              | —                              | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                   |
| " " 1 42-43         | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup> | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 17                               | —                   |
| " " 1 44            | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 45-52         | 9-10                           | 9-10                             | 18-19                            | —                   |
| " " 1 53-60         | 11-12                          | 11-12                            | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 61-86         | 13-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 13-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-30 <sup>b</sup>               | —                   |
| " " 2*              | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 87-92         | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31              | —                   |
| " " 3*              | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| " " 1 93-94         | 25                             | 25                               | 32                               | —                   |
| 98 1-2              | 110 1-2                        | 113 1-2                          | 94 1-2                           | 91 1-2              |
| 3099*               | —                              | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ca</sup> fn  |
| 3-4                 | 3-4                            | 3-4                              | 3 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4                 |
| 3100*               | —                              | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 5-II                | 5-II                           | 5-II                             | 6-12                             | 5-II                |
| 3101*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 3102*               | —                              | —                                | —                                | —                   |
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>             | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>    |

| Crit Ed.                       | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 3103 <sup>+</sup>              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 15                             | 15                               | 15                               | 16                               | 15                             |
| 3104 <sup>+</sup>              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 16-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| {3106*                         | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 19-25                          | 19-25                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 20-26                            | 19-25                          |
| {107*   1-2                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| "   3-4                        | —                                | —                                | 28                               | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 26                             | 26                               | 26                               | 27                               | 26                             |
| 99 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 111 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 114 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 95 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 92 1 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 3108*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3109*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              |
| 3110*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 6-8                            | 6-8                              | 5-7                              | 6-8                              | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8              |
| —                              | [9 <sup>a</sup> -h]              | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 9                              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | —                                | 24                             |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>               | 9 <sup>mn</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 3111*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>               | 9 <sup>op</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 3113*                          | 9 <sup>r-l</sup>                 | 10                               | —                                | 10                             |
| 3114*   1-2                    | 10                               | 12 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 13                               | —                              |
| "   3                          | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [12 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | —                              |
| "   4-11                       | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13-16                            | —                                | —                              |
| 11                             | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 8                                | 10                               | 11                             |
| 12                             | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 9                                | 12                               | 12                             |
| 3115*   1-2                    | —                                | —                                | 11                               | —                              |
| "   3-4                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13                             |
| "   5-6                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup> fn            |
| 13-14                          | 18 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18-19                            | 14-15                            | 14-15                          |
| 15                             | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20                               | —                                | 16                             |
| 3116*   1-11                   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 21-25                            | —                                | —                              |
| "   12-13                      | 27                               | 26                               | 16                               | 16 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 16                             | 28                               | 27                               | 17                               | 17                             |
| 3117*                          | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 17 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| 17                             | 29                               | 28 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 19                               | 18                             |
| {3118*                         | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| 18-20 <sup>d</sup>             | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 29-31                            | 20-22                            | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3119*                          | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| 20 <sup>ef</sup>               | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| App I (No 68)   1              | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| " "   2                        | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                              |
| " "   3                        | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                              |
| " "   4 -the                   | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>a</sup> | 34 <sup>abc</sup>                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>a</sup> | —                              |
| prior half                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| of   5                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| " " the post,                  | 36 <sup>bc</sup>                 | 34 <sup>d</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | —                                | —                              |
| half of   5                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| -the prior                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| half of   6                    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| " " the post                   | 36 <sup>d</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 35 <sup>b</sup> -38              | 25 <sup>b</sup> -28              | —                              |
| half of                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| 6-13                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                              |
| " "   14-20                    | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 39-42 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                              |
| " " 2 <sup>a</sup>             | —                                | [42 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                              |

| Crit Ed               | Bom Ed                             | Kumbh Ed                | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| App I (No 68) l 21-49 | 44-58 <sup>b</sup>                 | 42 <sup>c</sup> -56     | —                                | —                         |
| " " l 50-51           | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup>   | 57                      | 29                               | —                         |
| " " l 52-65           | 59 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup>   | 58-64                   | —                                | —                         |
| { " " 5 <sup>c</sup>  | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |
| " " l 66-75           | 66 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup>   | 65-69                   | —                                | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 21-22 <sup>b</sup>    | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72                | 70                      | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | —                         |
| 3120*                 | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 71 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>      | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 71 <sup>cd</sup>        | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25-26                     |
| 23-24                 | 74-75                              | 72-73                   | 32-33                            | 27 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 3122* l 1             | —                                  | —                       | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn l 1   |
| {3122(A)*             | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |
| 3122* l 2             | —                                  | —                       | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3123*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2-3 |
| 3124*                 | 76-78                              | 74-76 <sup>d</sup>      | —                                | —                         |
| 3125*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |
| 25                    | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>                 | 76 <sup>c</sup> -77     | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>      | 80 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 78 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                | —                         |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>      | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 78 <sup>ca</sup>        | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3126* l 1             | —                                  | —                       | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 3   |
| " l 2                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 4   |
| 3127* l 1             | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 79 <sup>ab</sup>        | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1   |
| " l 2                 | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 79 <sup>cd</sup>        | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2   |
| 27                    | 82 <sup>c</sup> -83 <sup>b</sup>   | 80                      | 38                               | 30                        |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>      | 83 <sup>d</sup>                    | 81 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                | 31 <sup>cb</sup>          |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>      | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 81 <sup>cd</sup>        | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3128*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 31 <sup>ef</sup>          |
| 3129* l 1             | —                                  | —                       | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                         |
| " l 2                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |
| 3130*                 | 84 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup>   | 82                      | —                                | 33                        |
| 29                    | 85 <sup>c</sup> -86 <sup>b</sup>   | 83                      | 40                               | 32                        |
| 3132* l 1-2           | 86 <sup>c</sup> -87 <sup>b</sup>   | 84                      | 41                               | 34                        |
| " l 3-4               | 87 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>b</sup>   | 85                      | —                                | 35                        |
| " l 5-10              | 88 <sup>c</sup> -91 <sup>b</sup>   | 86-88                   | 42-44                            | 36-38                     |
| 30-31 <sup>d</sup>    | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>b</sup>   | 89-90 <sup>d</sup>      | 45-46                            | 39-40                     |
| 31 <sup>ef</sup>      | —                                  | 90 <sup>ef</sup>        | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn       |
| 32                    | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>b</sup>   | 91                      | 47                               | 41                        |
| 3133* l 1             | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 2   |
| " l 2                 | —                                  | —                       | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup> fn l 1   |
| 33-34                 | 94 <sup>c</sup> -96 <sup>b</sup>   | 92-93                   | 48-49                            | 42-43                     |
| 35                    | 96 <sup>c</sup> -97 <sup>b</sup>   | 94                      | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>d</sup> | 44                        |
| 3136* l 1-2           | —                                  | —                       | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 45                        |
| " l 3-4               | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 46                        |
| " l 5-8               | —                                  | —                       | 52 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 47-48                     |
| 36 <sup>ab</sup>      | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 95 <sup>ab</sup>        | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 3137*                 | —                                  | —                       | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                         |
| 3138*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |
| 3139*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 3140*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 50 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 36 <sup>c</sup> -38   | 98-100 <sup>b</sup>                | 95 <sup>c</sup> -97     | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52       |
| 39                    | 100 <sup>c</sup> -101 <sup>b</sup> | 98                      | —                                | 53                        |
| 40 <sup>ab</sup>      | 101 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 99 <sup>ab</sup>        | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 3141*                 | —                                  | —                       | —                                | 54 <sup>c</sup> -56       |
| 40 <sup>cd</sup>      | 102 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 99 <sup>cd</sup>        | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                         |
| 41                    | 102 <sup>c</sup> -103 <sup>b</sup> | 100                     | 59                               | 57                        |
| App I (No. 69) l 1-18 | 103 <sup>c</sup> -112 <sup>b</sup> | [101-108 <sup>d</sup> ] | —                                | —                         |
| " " l 19              | 112 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [108 <sup>d</sup> ]     | 96 7 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                         |
| " " l 20              | 113 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 109 <sup>ab</sup>       | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                         |
| " " 1*                | —                                  | —                       | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                         |
| " " 2*                | —                                  | —                       | —                                | —                         |



| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                             | Kumbh Ed                           | Gorresio Ed                                             | Lahore Ed.                     |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| App I (No 69) 3*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| " " 1 21                         | 113 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 109 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | —                              |
| " " 1 22                         | [ 114 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                                        | —                              |
| " " 1 23-24                      | 114 <sup>c-f</sup>                 | 110 <sup>c</sup> -111 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>                        | —                              |
| " " 7*                           | —                                  | —                                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                                        | —                              |
| " " 1 25                         | 115 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                        | —                              |
| " " 9*                           | —                                  | —                                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                                        | —                              |
| " " 1 26-31                      | 115 <sup>c</sup> -118 <sup>b</sup> | 112-113                            | 13-15                                                   | —                              |
| " " 12*                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| " " 1 32                         | 118 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 114 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                                        | —                              |
| " " 1 33                         | 119 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 114 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| " " 1 34                         | 119 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 115 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                                        | —                              |
| " " 13*                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| " " 14* 1 I-II                   | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| " " 14(A)*                       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| " " 14* 1 I2-I3                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| 3144*                            | —                                  | —                                  | 95 61-62 <sup>b</sup>                                   | 58-60 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 120 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 115 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| 3145* 1 I-2                      | 120 <sup>c</sup> -121 <sup>b</sup> | 116                                | —                                                       | —                              |
| " 1 3                            | [ 121 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 117 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 121 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 117 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                                        | 60 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 3146*                            | 122 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 118 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| 43-44                            | 122 <sup>c</sup> -123              | 118 <sup>c</sup> -119              | 63-64                                                   | 61-62                          |
| 3147*                            | 124                                | —                                  | 65                                                      | 63                             |
| App I (No 70) 1 I-2              | —                                  | —                                  | 96 1                                                    | —                              |
| " " 1 3-10                       | —                                  | —                                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | —                              |
| " " 1 11                         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| " " 1 12                         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| " " 1 13-29                      | —                                  | —                                  | 2 <sup>c</sup> -6                                       | —                              |
| " " 1*                           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| " " 1 30-31                      | —                                  | —                                  | 17                                                      | —                              |
| " " 2*                           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| 110 I-2 <sup>b</sup>             | 112 I-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 115 I-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 97 I-2 <sup>b</sup>                                     | 93 I-2 <sup>b</sup>            |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| { 3148*                          | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    | [ 3 <sup>cd</sup> ]                | —                                                       | —                              |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                                         | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 4                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>     | 4                                  | 4                                                       | 4                              |
| 3149* 1 I                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| " 1 4                            | —                                  | —                                  | 5                                                       | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn             |
| 5                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>     | 5                                  | 6                                                       | 5                              |
| 3150*                            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                                         | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 7                                  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>     | —                                                       | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3151* 1 I-2                      | —                                  | —                                  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>                          | —                              |
| " 1 3-5                          | —                                  | —                                  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                                       | 6 <sup>cd</sup> fn 1 I-3       |
| —                                | —                                  | —                                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                                        | —                              |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>c</sup>  | 8-12 <sup>a</sup>                  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>c</sup>    | 10 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>c</sup> ( 13 <sup>cd</sup> r ) | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11             |
| 3152*                            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| 11 <sup>d</sup>                  | 12 <sup>b</sup>                    | 11 <sup>d</sup>                    | 14 <sup>d</sup>                                         | 11 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 3153*                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14                | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                                       | —                              |
| 12                               | 15                                 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup>   | 15                                                      | 12                             |
| 3154*                            | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                                        | —                              |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                                        | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| —                                | —                                  | [ 16 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | —                                                       | —                              |
| 3156*                            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                                       | —                              |
| 3157*                            | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                   | [ 16 <sup>ef</sup> ]               | —                                                       | —                              |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>   | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>                  | 17                                                      | 13 <sup>cd</sup>               |
|                                  |                                    |                                    |                                                         | 14                             |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [17 <sup>ef</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [19 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              |
| 3158*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3159*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3160*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18                               | 21 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 21                               | 21                               | 18                               |
| 3161*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3162*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3163*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3164*                            | [23 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {3165*                           | —                                | [23 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 3166*                            | —                                | [25]                             | —                                | —                                |
| 21-22                            | 24-25                            | 26-27                            | 24-25                            | 21-22                            |
| 101 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 113 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 116 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 98 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 94 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 3167*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3168*                            | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3169*                            | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3170*                            | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3171*                            | [7 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                |
| 3172*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6                                | [9 <sup>a-d</sup> ]              | 8                                | —                                | 8                                |
| 7                                | 9 <sup>e-h</sup>                 | 9                                | 6                                | 7                                |
| 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                | [10 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                                | —                                |
| 3173*                            | 10-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-14 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 3174*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 16                               | 18                               | 18                               | —                                | 18                               |
| 17                               | 19                               | 19                               | 15                               | 20                               |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3176*                            | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20                            | 21-22                            | 21-22                            | 17-18                            | 21-22                            |
| 21-22                            | [23 <sup>a-h</sup> ]             | 23-24                            | 19-20                            | 23-24                            |
| 3178*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 3179*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25                               |
| 3180* 1 1-2                      | 30                               | —                                | 21                               | 26                               |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | 22                               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1. 4                           | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " 1. 5                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3181*                            | 23 <sup>i</sup> -27 <sup>h</sup> | 25-29 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | —                                |
| —                                | 27 <sup>cd</sup> (r)             | 29 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)            | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 33                               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit Ed.           | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed           | Gorresio Ed.       | Lahore Ed.           |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>   | [34 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 34 <sup>ab</sup>   | 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 32 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3182*              | [34 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 3183*              | 34 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                  | —                    |
| 28-30 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>g</sup> -36              | 35-37 <sup>b</sup> | 26-28 <sup>b</sup> | 33-35 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3187*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>   | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>cd</sup>   | 28 <sup>cd</sup>   | 35 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| {3188*             | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 31                 | 37 <sup>e</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 38                 | 29                 | 36                   |
| 3189* l 1          | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                  | —                  | 37 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| " l 2-3            | —                                | —                  | —                  | 37 <sup>e-f</sup>    |
| 32-43              | 39-50                            | 39-50              | 30-41              | 38-49                |
| 3192*              | 51                               | [51]               | —                  | 50                   |
| 102 1-3            | 114 1-3                          | 117 1-3            | 99 1-3             | 95 1-3               |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| 3193*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 5-6                | 5-6                              | 5-6                | 4-5                | 5-6                  |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 6 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>      |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| {3194* l 2         | —                                | —                  | —                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>      |
| { " l 5-7          | —                                | —                  | —                  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9    |
| 3195*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 10-11                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 3196* l 1          | —                                | —                  | —                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3196(A)* l 1       | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " " l 2-3          | —                                | —                  | —                  | 12                   |
| 3196* l 2          | —                                | —                  | —                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3198*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 15                   |
| 3199*              | 9                                | [9]                | —                  | —                    |
| 9                  | 10                               | 10                 | 8                  | 16                   |
| 3201*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 17-19 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 3202*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 19 <sup>ef</sup>     |
| 10-11              | 11-12                            | 11-12              | 9-10               | —                    |
| 12                 | 13                               | 13                 | 11                 | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3204*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23  |
| 13                 | 14                               | 14                 | 12                 | 24                   |
| 3205*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 3206* l 1-2        | —                                | —                  | 14                 | 28                   |
| " l 3 -the prior   | —                                | —                  | —                  | 29-31 <sup>a</sup>   |
| half of l 7        | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " the post half    | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| of l 7             | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " the prior half   | —                                | —                  | —                  | 31 <sup>b</sup> fn   |
| of l 8             | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| " the post. half   | —                                | —                  | —                  | 31 <sup>b</sup> -34  |
| of l 8-15          | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | 13 <sup>cd</sup>   | 35-36                |
| {3207* l 1         | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| { " l 3            | —                                | —                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                    |
| 3208*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 15-18              | 16-19                            | 16-19              | 18-21              | 37-40                |
| 3209*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | —                    |
| 19-22              | 20-23                            | 20-23              | 22-25              | 41-44                |
| 3210*              | —                                | —                  | —                  | 44 <sup>cd</sup> fn. |
| 23                 | 24                               | 24                 | 26                 | 45                   |
| 3211* l 1-2        | —                                | —                  | —                  | 46                   |
| " l 3-7            | —                                | —                  | 15-17 <sup>b</sup> | 47-49 <sup>b</sup>   |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3211* 1 8                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24-25                            | 25-26                            | 25-26                            | 27-28                            | 50-51                            |
| 3212* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 51 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| „ 1 3-10                         | —                                | —                                | 29-32                            | 52-55                            |
| 26-28                            | 27-29                            | 27-29                            | 33-35                            | 56-58                            |
| 29                               | 30                               | 31                               | 36                               | 59                               |
| {3213*                           | —                                | [ 30 ]                           | —                                | —                                |
| 30                               | 31                               | 32                               | 37                               | 60                               |
| 3214*                            | —                                | —                                | 38-40                            | 61-63                            |
| 31                               | 32                               | 33                               | 41                               | 64                               |
| 32                               | [ 33 <sup>a-d</sup> ]            | 34                               | 42                               | 65                               |
| {3216*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 33                               | 33 <sup>c-h</sup>                | 35                               | 43                               | 66                               |
| 3217* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2                            | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| „ 1 3-4                          | —                                | —                                | 45                               | 67 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3218* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3218(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3218* 1 2                        | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| „ 1 4-II                         | —                                | —                                | 48-51                            | 71 <sup>c</sup> -74              |
| 3219* 1 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 52 <sup>ab</sup> ( r. )          | —                                |
| „ 1 3-10                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 75                               |
| {3220*                           | —                                | —                                | 53-56                            | 76-79                            |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 80                               |
| 3221*                            | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 35                               | 34                               | 37                               | —                                | —                                |
| 36                               | 35                               | 38                               | 57                               | 70                               |
| 103 1-6                          | 115 1-6                          | 118 1-6                          | 100 1-6                          | 81                               |
| 3223*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 96 1-6 <sup>d</sup>              |
| 7-10                             | 7-10                             | 7-10                             | 7-10                             | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 7-10                             |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3224* 1 1-2                      | 11 <sup>g</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup> ( r )           |
| „ 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 11 <sup>cd</sup> ]             | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 11 <sup>ef</sup> ]             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| {3225*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 15-16                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16-17                            |
| 3227*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>a</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>a</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>a</sup> | 17-22 <sup>c</sup>               | 19 <sup>ca</sup>                 |
| 3228* 1 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 19 <sup>e</sup> -25 <sup>a</sup> |
| „ 1 2-5                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>b</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>b</sup> -24              | 23 <sup>b</sup> -24              | 22 <sup>d</sup> -23              | 25 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 25                               | 25                               | 25                               | —                                | 25 <sup>b</sup> -26              |
| 104 1-4                          | 116 1-4                          | 119 1-4                          | 101 1-4                          | 27                               |
| 3229*                            | —                                | —                                | 5                                | 97 1-4                           |
| 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 6-10                             | 4 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 3230*                            | —                                | —                                | 11                               | 5-9                              |
| 10-21                            | 10-21                            | 10-21                            | 12-23                            | 9 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 3231*                            | 22                               | [ 22 ]                           | 24                               | 10-21                            |
| 3232*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22                               |
| 22                               | 23                               | 23                               | 25                               | —                                |
|                                  |                                  |                                  |                                  | 23                               |

| Crit. Ed.                    | Bom. Ed                        | Kumbh Ed                     | Gorresio Ed.                   | Lahore Ed.                     |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 3233*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | —                              |
| 23                           | 24                             | 24                           | 26                             | 24                             |
| 3234*                        | —                              | —                            | 27                             | 25                             |
| 24                           | 25                             | 25                           | 28                             | 26                             |
| 3235*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | —                              |
| 3236*                        | 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                              | —                              |
| —                            | 26 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)          | 26 <sup>cd</sup> (r.)        | —                              | —                              |
| 3237*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | —                              |
| 3238*                        | [ 27 <sup>a-d</sup> ]          | 27                           | —                              | —                              |
| 3239*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | —                              |
| 3240*                        | [ 27 <sup>e-j</sup> ]          | 28                           | —                              | —                              |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>             | 27 <sup>kl</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>             | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| { 3241*                      | —                              | —                            | —                              | 29 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 3242* 1 1-3                  | —                              | —                            | 29 <sup>c-30</sup>             | 27 <sup>c-28</sup>             |
| „ 1 4-5                      | —                              | —                            | 31                             | 28 <sup>cd</sup> fn.           |
| „ 1. 6                       | —                              | —                            | 32 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                              |
| 25 <sup>c-26</sup>           | 27 <sup>m-28</sup>             | 29 <sup>c-30</sup>           | 32 <sup>c-33</sup>             | 29 <sup>c-30</sup>             |
| 3243* 1 1-2                  | 29                             | 31                           | —                              | 98 7                           |
| „ 1. 3-4                     | 30                             | —                            | —                              | 8                              |
| „ 1. 5-8                     | 31-32                          | 32-33                        | —                              | 9-10                           |
| 3243(A)*                     | —                              | —                            | —                              | 11 <sup>a-d</sup>              |
| 3243* 1 9                    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                              | 11 <sup>ef</sup> fn 1. 1       |
| 3244* 1 1                    | —                              | —                            | —                              | 11 <sup>cd</sup> fn. 1. 2      |
| „ 1 2                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | 11 <sup>f</sup>                |
| „ 1. 3                       | 33 <sup>cd</sup>               | 34 <sup>cd</sup>             | —                              | —                              |
| 27                           | 34                             | 35                           | 34                             | 97 31                          |
| 3245*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | 32                             |
| 3246*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | 98 1-6                         |
| 105 3247*                    | 117 1                          | 120 1                        | 102 1                          | —                              |
| 3248*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | —                              |
| 1-2                          | 2-3                            | 2-3                          | 2-3                            | 12-13                          |
| 3249*                        | —                              | —                            | 4                              | 14                             |
| 3250*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | —                              |
| 3-5                          | 4-6                            | 4-6                          | 5-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-18 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 6-8 <sup>b</sup>             | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>d</sup>             | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-31 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup> | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>  | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup> | 8 <sup>c-9<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 18 <sup>c-19<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 3253*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | —                              |
| 9 <sup>c-10</sup>            | 10 <sup>c-11</sup>             | 9 <sup>c-10</sup>            | 9 <sup>c-10</sup>              | 19 <sup>c-20</sup>             |
| 3254*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | 21                             |
| 11                           | 12                             | 11                           | 11                             | 22                             |
| 3255*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | —                              |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | 13 <sup>ab</sup>               | 12 <sup>ab</sup>             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 12 <sup>c-13</sup>           | 13 <sup>c-14</sup>             | 12 <sup>c-13</sup>           | 13 <sup>c-14</sup>             | 24 <sup>c-25</sup>             |
| 14                           | 15                             | 14                           | 12 <sup>c-13<sup>b</sup></sup> | 23 <sup>c-24<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 15-17 <sup>b</sup>           | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>             | 15-16                        | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>             | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3256*                        | 18 <sup>c-19<sup>b</sup></sup> | 17                           | —                              | —                              |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>             | 19 <sup>cd</sup>               | 18 <sup>ab</sup>             | 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 18-19                        | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>             | 18 <sup>c-20</sup>           | 20 <sup>c-22</sup>             | 31 <sup>c-33</sup>             |
| 3257*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | —                              |
| 20-22 <sup>b</sup>           | 22 <sup>c-24</sup>             | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>           | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>             | 34-36 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3258*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | —                              |
| 22 <sup>c-24</sup>           | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>             | 23 <sup>c-25</sup>           | 25 <sup>c-27</sup>             | 36 <sup>c-38</sup>             |
| 3259*                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | 39-42 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 3260* 1 1-2                  | —                              | —                            | —                              | 42 <sup>c-43<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| „ 1 3-5                      | —                              | —                            | —                              | 43 <sup>c-44</sup>             |
| „ 1 6                        | —                              | —                            | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>             | 45 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| „ 1 7                        | —                              | —                            | —                              | 45 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| „ 1 8-9                      | —                              | —                            | 29 <sup>cd</sup>               | 46                             |
| 25-27 <sup>b</sup>           | 27 <sup>c-29</sup>             | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>           | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>             | 47-49 <sup>b</sup>             |

| Crit Ed                          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1*                               | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>  | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 14*                              | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15*                              | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 16* 1 I-4                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 1 5-10                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1267* 1 I                        | 118 11 <sup>ab</sup>             | 121 11 <sup>ab</sup>             | 103                              | 99 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1 2                              | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 18*                              | 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn.              |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2-9                              | 3-10                             | 3-10                             | 3-10                             | 3-10                             |
| 19*                              | —                                | —                                | 11                               | 11                               |
| 10                               | 12                               | 12                               | 12                               | 12                               |
| 10*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13-14                            |
| 11*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15-16                            |
| 11-12                            | 13-14                            | 13-14                            | 13-14                            | 17-18                            |
| 12*                              | —                                | —                                | 15                               | 19                               |
| 13                               | 15                               | 15                               | 16                               | 20                               |
| 14                               | [17 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 16                               | 17                               | 21                               |
| 15                               | 16                               | 17                               | 18                               | 22                               |
| 16                               | 17 <sup>c-h</sup>                | 18                               | 19                               | 23                               |
| 14*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 17-20                            | 18-21                            | 19-22                            | 20-23                            | 24-27                            |
| 1                                | 119 1                            | 122 1                            | 104 1                            | 100 1                            |
| 15*                              | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 16*                              | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 17*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 3-4                              | 3-4                              |
| 19*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 16*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup> |
| 11*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 11                               | 11                               | 11                               | 12                               | 12 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 12*                              | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 12                               | 12                               | 12                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13                               |
| 13*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 13                               | 13                               | 13                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14                               |
| 15* 1 I-2                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15                               |
| 1 3-4                            | [14 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                | 16                               |
| 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 16*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 18                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 17*                              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22              |
| 18* 1 I-5                        | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 18(A)*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 18* 1 6                          | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20                               | 20                               | 20                               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               |
| 10*                              | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 27                               |
| 11-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 11*                              | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12* 1. 1                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom. Ed                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3292* 1 2                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3293*                            | —                                | —                                | 30                               | 32                               |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3294* 1 I-2                      | —                                | —                                | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 24 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 3295*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3296*                            | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27                               | [ 27 <sup>a-d</sup> ]            | 26                               | —                                | 39                               |
| 28-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>e</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 27-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 36-40 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-44 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3299*                            | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 33-34                            | 32-33                            | 32-33                            | 41-42                            | 45-46                            |
| 3302*                            | 34                               | [ 34 ]                           | 43                               | 47                               |
| 35                               | 35                               | 35                               | 44                               | 48                               |
| 3303*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 36                               | 36                               | 36                               | 45                               | 49                               |
| 3304*                            | 37                               | [ 37 ]                           | —                                | 50                               |
| 3305*                            | —                                | —                                | 46                               | 51                               |
| 108 I                            | 120 I                            | 123 I                            | 105 I                            | 101 I                            |
| 3306*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3                              | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| {3307* 1 2                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                |
| 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 4-5                              | —                                |
| 3309* 1 I                        | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 5-6                              |
| " 1 2                            | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3310* 1 I-2                      | 7                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | 6                                | 7                                |
| " 1 4                            | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8                | —                                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3311*                            | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 9                                | II                               | 9                                | —                                | 12                               |
| 3312* 1 I-2                      | —                                | —                                | 10                               | 13                               |
| " 1 3-4                          | —                                | —                                | II                               | 14                               |
| " 1 5-6                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 15                               |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 16                               |
| 3313* 1 I                        | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " 1 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3314*                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | —                                | 18                               |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3315*                            | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3316*                            | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| II-12                            | 15-16                            | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>d</sup> | 15                               | 20                               |
| 3317* 1 I-2                      | —                                | —                                | 16-17                            | 21-22                            |
| " 1 3                            | —                                | —                                | 18                               | 23                               |
| " 1 4-5                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 3317(A)*                         | —                                | —                                | 19                               | 24                               |
| 3317* 1 6-7                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 20                               | 25                               |
| 3318*                            | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3319*                            | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3320*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed.                       | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed                        |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3321*                          | —                                | 14 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 3322*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              |
| 15                             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>e</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 23                               | 29                               |
| 3323*                          | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>               | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3324*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3325*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-18                          | 22-23                            | 18-19                            | 25-26                            | 32-33                            |
| 19                             | 24                               | 20                               | —                                | 34                               |
| 109 I-3                        | 121 I-3                          | 124 I-3                          | 106 I-3                          | 102 I-3                          |
| 3326*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3327* 1 I                      | —                                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 4 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3328*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3329* 1 I                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| „ 1 2-5                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| „ 1 6-7                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 10                               |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5                              | 5                                | 5                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3332*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 6                              | 6                                | 6                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | 9 <sup>c-f</sup>                 |
| 7-9                            | 7-9                              | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| 3333* 1 I                      | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| „ 1 2                          | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10-16 <sup>b</sup>             | 11-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 10-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-21 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>               | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17-19                          | 18-20                            | 17-19                            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 22-24                            |
| 20                             | 22                               | 20                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               |
| App I (No 71)                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | 27-44                            |
| 3335*                          | 23                               | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 3336*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21                             | 21                               | 21                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 25                               |
| 3337*                          | —                                | 22                               | —                                | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 23                             | 25                               | 24                               | 23                               | 46 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| {3338*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 46 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25                             | 27                               | 26                               | 25                               | 48                               |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27                             | 29                               | 28                               | 26                               | 50                               |
| 3341*                          | 30                               | [29]                             | —                                | 51                               |
| 110 1 <sup>ab</sup>            | 122 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 125 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 107 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 103 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3342*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup> fn               |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3344*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 3345*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3346* 1. I-2                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| „ 1 3-4                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3347*                          | 6                                | 6                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |



| Crit. Ed | Dom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 6-7      | 7-8                              | 7-8                              | 5-6                              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 7-10*    | 9                                | 9                                | 7                                | 11                               |
| 8-10*    | 10                               | 10                               | 8                                | 10                               |
| 9-10     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12                               |
| 10-10    | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11-10    | 13                               | 13                               | 11                               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 12-10    | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21                               |
| 13-10    | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 22                               |
| 14-10    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15-10    | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 16-10    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 17-10    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>e</sup> -24              |
| 18-10    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25-26 <sup>b</sup> ( r )         |
| 19-10    | 21-23                            | 21-23                            | 20-22                            | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 20-10    | 24                               | 24                               | 23                               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21-10    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22-10    | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23-10    | 27                               | 27                               | 27                               | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24-10    | 123                              | 126                              | 108                              | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25-10    | 1                                | 1                                | 1                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26-10    | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| 27-10    | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4                | 34-36                            |
| 28-10    | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 37                               |
| 29-10    | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39                               |
| 30-10    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9                                | 38                               |
| 31-10    | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 32-10    | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              |
| 33-10    | 7 <sup>c</sup>                   | 7 <sup>c</sup>                   | 6 <sup>a</sup>                   | 42                               |
| 34-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 35-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 36-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 37-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 38-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 39-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 40-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 41-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 42-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 43-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 44-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 45-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 46-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 47-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 49-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 50-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 51-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 52-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 53-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 54-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 55-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 57-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 58-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 59-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 60-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 61-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 63-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 64-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 65-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 66-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 67-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 68-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 69-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 70-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 71-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 72-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 73-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 74-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 75-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 76-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 77-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 78-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 79-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 80-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 81-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 82-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 83-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 84-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 85-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 86-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 87-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 88-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 89-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 90-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 91-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 92-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 93-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 94-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 95-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 96-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 97-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 98-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 99-10    | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 100-10   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Cnt. Ed.                       | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed          | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3379* the post half<br>of l. 2 | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>b</sup>       | 6 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 3380*                          | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | —                                |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>      | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>      | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3381*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | [9 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>      | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| —                              | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup> (r.) | —                                |
| 3382*                          | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>      | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3383*                          | 10-14 <sup>b</sup>               | [9 <sup>c</sup> -13]             | —                    | —                                |
| 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3384*                          | —                                | —                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | 15 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3385* l 1-8                    | —                                | —                                | —                    | 16-19                            |
| " l 9-10                       | —                                | —                                | 13                   | 20                               |
| 3386*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3387*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>     | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10             | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15  | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              |
| 3388* l. 1-2                   | —                                | —                                | 16                   | 24                               |
| " l. 3-4                       | —                                | —                                | —                    | 25                               |
| 3389*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 26                               |
| 3390*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 11                             | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | 17                   | 27                               |
| 3391*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 3392* l 1-2                    | —                                | —                                | —                    | 28                               |
| " l 3-4                        | —                                | —                                | 18                   | 29                               |
| " l 5-6                        | —                                | —                                | —                    | 30                               |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>               | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3393*                         | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>               | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>     | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3394* l 1-2                    | —                                | —                                | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>   | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " l 3                          | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| 3395* l. 1                     | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| " l 2-4                        | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | —                    | —                                |
| 13                             | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>     | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3396* l 1-4                    | —                                | —                                | 22-23                | 34-35                            |
| " l 5                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 35 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 14                             | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 22                               | 24                   | 36                               |
| 3397*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 36 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 3398* l 1-4                    | —                                | —                                | 25-26                | 37-38                            |
| " l 5                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| App I (No 72) l 1-25           | 23 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 23-33                            | —                    | —                                |
| " " 1*                         | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| " " l 26-28                    | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 34                               | —                    | —                                |
| " " 2*                         | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| " " l 29-30                    | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               | —                    | —                                |
| 15-16                          | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 36-37                            | 27-28                | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40              |
| 3399*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | 40 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 17-18                          | 40 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30                | 41-42                            |
| 3400*                          | —                                | —                                | 31                   | 43                               |
| 19 <sup>a-d</sup>              | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 32                   | 44                               |
| 19 <sup>ef</sup>               | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| {3402*                         | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |
| 20                             | [44 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | 41 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 33                   | 45                               |
| 3404*                          | 44 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                    | —                                |
| 21                             | 44 <sup>g</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 42                               | 34                   | 46                               |
| 3406*                          | —                                | —                                | 35                   | 47                               |
| 3407*                          | —                                | —                                | —                    | —                                |

| Crit Ed                      | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.                       |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3405*                        | [46 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>             | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3406*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 2 <sup>c</sup> <sup>cd</sup> | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3410*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 49 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 23                           | 46 <sup>e</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 37                              | 49 <sup>c-f</sup>                |
| 24 <sup>a-d</sup>            | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 46 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 38                              | 50                               |
| 24 <sup>ef</sup>             | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                | 51                               |
| {3411*                       | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| {3412*                       | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 25                           | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 40                              | —                                |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>             | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3413*                       | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>cd</sup>             | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3414*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3415*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 55                               |
| 3416*                        | —                                | —                                | 42                              | 53                               |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                                | —                                | —                               | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>             | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3417*                        | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3418*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>             | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 3420*                        | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>             | [52 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                               | —                                |
| {3421*} 1                    | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| { " 1.3                      | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 3422*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 3423*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3424*                        | —                                | —                                | 45                              | 59                               |
| 3425*                        | [52 <sup>e-h</sup> ]             | 50                               | —                               | 60                               |
| 29                           | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 3426*                        | 52 <sup>i-l</sup>                | 51                               | 46                              | 61 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 30                           | —                                | —                                | —                               | 61 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3427*                        | 53                               | 52                               | 47                              | 62                               |
| 31                           | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 112 3428*                    | 54                               | 53                               | —                               | 63                               |
| 3429*                        | 124 —                            | 127 —                            | 109 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 105 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                               | —                                |
| 3430*                        | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3431*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>              | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                               | —                                |
| 3433*                        | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>              | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                               | —                                |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>              | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| {3434*} 1. 2                 | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ef</sup>              | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3436*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>              | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 3437*                        | —                                | —                                | —                               | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>              | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| {3438*} 1 2                  | —                                | —                                | —                               | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4-5 <sup>b</sup>             | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 5 <sup>c</sup> -6            | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>              | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7                |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>              | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3441*                        | —                                | 6 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                               | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 8-10 <sup>b</sup>            | —                                | —                                | —                               | —                                |
| 3442*                        | 8-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-8                              | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -13          | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                               | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
|                              | 11-14                            | 9 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
|                              |                                  |                                  |                                 | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |

| Crit. Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {3443* l I                       | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3444*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3445*                            | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-15                            | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3446*                            | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cb</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3448*                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 17                               | —                                | —                                |
| 18                               | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 17                               | 19                               |
| 3449*                            | —                                | —                                | 18-19                            | 20-21                            |
| 3450*                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 18 <sup>e</sup> -19              | —                                | —                                |
| 3451*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 113 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 125 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 128 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | —                                | 106 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 3452* l. I                       | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " l 2                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | 21 <sup>cb</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 22                               | 4 <sup>a-d</sup>                 |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>d</sup>   | 23-26                            | 4 <sup>e</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 3457*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 10-11                            |
| 3459*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10-11                            | 10-11                            | 7 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 12-13                            |
| 3460* l I                        | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| " l 2                            | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 12                               | 13                               | 11                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 9                                |
| 13                               | 14                               | 10                               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 14                               |
| 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3462*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14              | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 3463*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17                               | 18                               | 15                               | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 18                               |
| 3464*                            | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 19-22 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 18 <sup>cb</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3465*                            | 20                               | 17                               | —                                | 23                               |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cb</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 43-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3466*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3467* l I-5                      | —                                | —                                | 45-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 27-29 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " l 6                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22-24                            | 24-26                            | 21-23 <sup>d</sup>               | 47 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32                            |
| 3468*                            | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3469*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25                               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 24                               | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 33                               |
| 3470* l I                        | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| " l 2                            | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | 29 <sup>c</sup>                  | 26 <sup>a</sup>                  | 51 <sup>c</sup>                  | 34 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 3471*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>b</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>d</sup> -30              | 26 <sup>b</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>d</sup> -52              | 34 <sup>b</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 31-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | —                                | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              |
| 29-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 29-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 53-56 <sup>b</sup>               | 37-40 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3472* l I                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| " l 2-3                          | —                                | —                                | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3473*                            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit Ed                        | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3474*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 32 <sup>c</sup> -33            | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33              | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58              | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42              |
| 34                             | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 34                               | —                                | 43                               |
| 35-36 <sup>b</sup>             | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>d</sup> | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 59-60 <sup>b</sup>               | 44                               |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>               | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3475* the prior half<br>of l 1 | —                                | —                                | 60 <sup>c</sup>                  | 45 <sup>c</sup>                  |
| 3475(A)*                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3475* the post of<br>l 1-5     | —                                | —                                | 60 <sup>d</sup> -62              | 45 <sup>d</sup> -47              |
| 37-42                          | 40-45                            | 37-42                            | 63-68                            | 48-53                            |
| 3477* l 1                      | —                                | —                                | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l 2                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l 3                          | —                                | —                                | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3478*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 43                             | 46                               | 43                               | —                                | 55                               |
| 114 1 <sup>abc</sup>           | 126 1 <sup>abc</sup>             | 129 1 <sup>abc</sup>             | 110 1 <sup>abc</sup>             | 107 1 <sup>abc</sup>             |
| 3481*                          | —                                | —                                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -2 <sup>a</sup>   | —                                |
| 1 <sup>d</sup> -2              | 1 <sup>d</sup> -2                | 1 <sup>d</sup> -2                | 2 <sup>b</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>d</sup> -2                |
| 3483*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3484*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3                                |
| 3485*                          | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                |
| 3                              | 3                                | 3                                | —                                | 4                                |
| 3486*                          | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 3487*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 4                              | 4                                | 4                                | 6                                | 7                                |
| 3488*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 5-10 <sup>b</sup>              | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 3489*                          | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 10 <sup>c</sup> -14            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>d</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 3493*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3494*                          | —                                | —                                | 17                               | 19                               |
| 15 <sup>ao</sup>               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3495*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3497* l 1-3                    | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 23                               |
| " l 4-5                        | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| " l 6                          | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>e</sup> -16              | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 20-22 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3501*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>               | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3503* l 1-13                  | —                                | —                                | 22-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 24 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| " l 14                         | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup> fn.             |
| 18                             | 22                               | 21                               | —                                | 35                               |
| {3504* l 1-8                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 31-34                            |
| " l 9-10                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| {3505*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20                          | 23-24                            | 22-23                            | —                                | 36-37                            |
| 3508*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 38-42 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 21 <sup>c-d</sup>              | 25                               | 24                               | —                                | 42 <sup>c</sup> -46              |
| 21 <sup>ef</sup>               | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29                               | 47-49                            |
| 3510*                          | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3511*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 52-54                            |
| 3512*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 59-61                            |
| 3513*                          | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>               | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3514* l 1-5                   | —                                | —                                | —                                | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " l 6-7                        | —                                | —                                | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 50-51                            |
|                                |                                  |                                  | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>a-d</sup>                |

| Cnt. Ed.            | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed                        | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| {3514* 1. 8         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 55 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| " 1 9               | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| {3515* 1. 1-2       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 56                               |
| " 1 3-4             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 23                  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | —                                | 62                               |
| 3517*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 63-66 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3518*               | 29                               | [28 <sup>a-d</sup> ]             | —                                | —                                |
| 24                  | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 66 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3519*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 68 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3520*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| App I (No 73) 1 1-9 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 69-72                            |
| " " 1 10            | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| " " 1 11-27         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 73-80                            |
| " " 1 28            | —                                | —                                | —                                | 81 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3521*               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 30-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>  | 33                               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 81 <sup>c</sup> -82 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3524*               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>    | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3525*               | —                                | —                                | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 83 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3526*               | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 27 <sup>ef</sup>    | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3527*               | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 83 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3528*               | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 28-29 <sup>b</sup>  | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                | 84-85 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3529*               | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>c</sup> -41              | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 | 37 <sup>c</sup> -39              | 36-37                            | 42-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 85 <sup>c</sup> -87              |
| {3532*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 32-33               | 40-41                            | 38-39                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -46 <sup>b</sup> | 88-89                            |
| {3533*              | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 34-36               | 42-44 <sup>b</sup>               | 40-42                            | 46 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup> | 90-92                            |
| 3535*               | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3536*               | —                                | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3537*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 37 <sup>ab</sup>    | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| —                   | —                                | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3538*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3539*               | —                                | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>d</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ef</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 3540*               | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 50                               | 95                               |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>    | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>cd</sup> ( r )           | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 96 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39-43 <sup>b</sup>  | 47-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 47-51 <sup>b</sup>               | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 96 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3542*               | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 51 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 52-56 <sup>b</sup>               | 97-101 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53              | —                                | —                                |
| 3543*               | —                                | —                                | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57              | 101 <sup>c</sup> -102            |
| 45                  | 54                               | 54                               | —                                | —                                |
| 46                  | 55                               | 55                               | 58                               | 103                              |
| 3545*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | 104                              |
| 115 1-2             | 127 1-2                          | 130 1-2                          | 111 1-2                          | 108 1-2                          |
| 3547* 1. 1          | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3547( A )*          | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3547* 1. 2          | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3548*               | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3549*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3550*               | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |

| Crit Ed                  | Bom. Ed                              | Kumbh Ed             | Gorresio Ed            | Lahore Ed.                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <sup>4cd</sup><br>{3552* | 6 <sup>ab</sup><br>—                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup><br>— | 9 <sup>cd</sup><br>—   | 4 <sup>ab</sup><br>10 <sup>cd</sup> |
| 5<br>6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>c-7b</sup><br>7 <sup>cd</sup> | 5<br>6 <sup>ab</sup> | 4 <sup>c-5b</sup><br>— | 4 <sup>c-f</sup><br>5 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 3553*                    | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>          | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 6 <sup>cd</sup>      | 5 <sup>cd</sup>        | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| 3554*                    | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 7-8                      | 8 <sup>c-10b</sup>                   | 7-8                  | 6-7                    | 6-7                                 |
| 3555*                    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 3556*                    | 11                                   | 10 <sup>a-d</sup>    | —                      | 9                                   |
| 9                        | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>                   | 10 <sup>c-II</sup>   | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>     | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 3557* 1 1                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 11 <sup>cd</sup>       | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| " 1 2                    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 12 <sup>ab</sup>       | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| " 1 3                    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 12 <sup>c-f</sup>    | 12 <sup>cd</sup>       | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 3558*                    | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 10                       | 15                                   | 13                   | 16 <sup>c-17b</sup>    | 18                                  |
| 3559*                    | [16 <sup>ab</sup> ]                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                      | —                                   |
| 11                       | 20 <sup>c-21b</sup>                  | 15                   | 17 <sup>c-18b</sup>    | 19                                  |
| 3560*                    | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 12                       | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     | 18 <sup>cd</sup>       | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 13-15 <sup>b</sup>       | 16 <sup>c-18</sup>                   | 16-18                | 13-15                  | 14-16                               |
| 15 <sup>c-16b</sup>      | 19                                   | 19                   | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>      | 17 <sup>a-d</sup>                   |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>         | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 20 <sup>ab</sup>     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>       | 17 <sup>f</sup>                     |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>         | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 20 <sup>cd</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>       | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 3561*                    | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 17 <sup>c-f</sup>        | 23                                   | 21 <sup>a-d</sup>    | 19 <sup>c-20b</sup>    | 21                                  |
| 3562*                    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 21 <sup>c-f</sup>    | —                      | —                                   |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>         | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 22 <sup>ab</sup>     | 20 <sup>cd</sup>       | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>         | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                      | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 19-20 <sup>b</sup>       | 25 <sup>c-26</sup>                   | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>   | 21-22 <sup>b</sup>     | 23-24 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 3563*                    | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>         | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 22 <sup>cd</sup>       | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 3564*                    | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 21-24 <sup>b</sup>       | 27 <sup>c-30</sup>                   | 25-27                | 23-26 <sup>b</sup>     | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 3565*                    | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                      | —                                   |
| 24 <sup>c-25c</sup>      | 31 <sup>c-32c</sup>                  | 28 <sup>c-29c</sup>  | 26 <sup>c-27c</sup>    | 28 <sup>c-29c</sup>                 |
| 3566*                    | —                                    | —                    | 27 <sup>d-28a</sup>    | 29 <sup>de</sup>                    |
| 25 <sup>d</sup>          | 32 <sup>d</sup>                      | 29 <sup>d</sup>      | 28 <sup>b</sup>        | 29 <sup>f</sup>                     |
| 3567*                    | —                                    | —                    | 28 <sup>cd</sup>       | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 3568*                    | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 26-28                    | 33-35                                | 30-32                | 29-31                  | 30 <sup>c-32</sup>                  |
| 3570*                    | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 29-30                    | 36-37                                | 33-34                | 32-33                  | 33-34                               |
| —                        | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 35 <sup>ab</sup>     | 47 <sup>ab</sup>       | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 3571*                    | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 35 <sup>cd</sup>     | 47 <sup>cd</sup>       | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 31-32                    | 39-40                                | 36-37                | 34-35                  | 35-36                               |
| 3572*                    | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 33                       | 41                                   | 38                   | 36                     | 37                                  |
| {3573*                   | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 34                       | 42                                   | 39                   | 37                     | 38 <sup>a-d</sup>                   |
| 3575*                    | 43                                   | 40                   | —                      | —                                   |
| 35                       | 44                                   | 41                   | 38                     | 39                                  |
| 3576*                    | 45-46                                | 42-43                | 112 2-3                | 109 2 <sup>c-3</sup>                |
| 3577*                    | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 3578*                    | —                                    | —                    | —                      | —                                   |
| 36-37                    | 47-48                                | 44-45                | 111 39-40              | 108 40-41                           |
| 3580*                    | —                                    | —                    | 41 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                                   |
| 38-39 <sup>b</sup>       | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>                   | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>   | 41 <sup>c-42</sup>     | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>         | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 47 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                      | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                    |

| Crit Ed.                         | Bom Ed               | Kumbh. Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3581* 1 1-2                      | —                    | —                    | 43                               | 44                               |
| 3581(A)*                         | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 3581* 1 3-4                      | —                    | —                    | 44                               | 45                               |
| 3582*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 3583*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 40-41                            | 51-52                | 48-49                | 45-46                            | 46-47                            |
| 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 53-54 <sup>b</sup>   | 50                   | 48-49 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3584*                            | —                    | —                    | 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3585*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 43 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 54 <sup>c</sup> -57  | 51-53                | 50 <sup>c</sup> -53              | 51 <sup>c</sup> -55              |
| 3586*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 47-49                            | 58-60                | 54-56                | 54-56                            | 56-58                            |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61 <sup>cb</sup> (r) | 57 <sup>ab</sup> (r) | 57 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)            | 59 <sup>ab</sup> (r)             |
| 3587*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 61 <sup>cd</sup>     | 57 <sup>cd</sup>     | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3588*                            | 62                   | [58]                 | —                                | 60                               |
| 3589* 1 1-4                      | —                    | —                    | 58-59                            | 61-62                            |
| " 1 5-8                          | —                    | —                    | —                                | 63                               |
| 51                               | 63                   | 59                   | —                                | 64                               |
| 116 3590* 1 1-2                  | 128 —                | 131 —                | 112 1                            | 109 1                            |
| " 1 3                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3591*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 2 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| 3092*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 1-10                             | 1-10                 | 1-10                 | 4-13                             | 4-13                             |
| 3594*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 11                               | 11                   | 11                   | 14                               | 14                               |
| 3595*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 12                               | 12                   | 12                   | 15                               | 15                               |
| 3596*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>     | 13 <sup>ab</sup>     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3597*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>     | 13 <sup>cd</sup>     | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3598*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 14                               | 14                   | 14                   | 17                               | 17                               |
| 3599*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>     | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3600*                            | —                    | —                    | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>     | 15 <sup>cd</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3601*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 19                               |
| {3602*                           | —                    | —                    | —                                | 20                               |
| 16-18                            | 16-18                | 16-18                | 19 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 21-23                            |
| 3604*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 19-20                            | 19-20                | 19-20                | 22-23                            | 24-25                            |
| 3605* 1 1-2                      | 21                   | 21                   | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 3605(B)*                         | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 3605* 1 3                        | 22 <sup>ab</sup>     | 22 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 3605(C)* 1 1                     | —                    | —                    | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| " 1. 2                           | —                    | —                    | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn.             |
| 3605* 1 4                        | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup> fn              |
| 3606*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 23                   | 23                   | 30                               | 32                               |
| 3607*                            | 24 <sup>ab</sup>     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 3608*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3609*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 3610*                            | —                    | —                    | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>   | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>   | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3611*                            | —                    | —                    | —                                | —                                |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>     | 26 <sup>cd</sup>     | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 |



| Crit Ed.           | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed.          | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>   | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>   | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25                 | 28                               | 28                 | 25                               | 27 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 26 <sup>abc</sup>  | 29 <sup>abc</sup>                | 29 <sup>abc</sup>  | —                                | 27 <sup>e</sup> -28 <sup>a</sup> |
| 3612*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 28 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 26 <sup>d</sup>    | 29 <sup>d</sup>                  | 29 <sup>d</sup>    | —                                | 28 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 27                 | 30                               | 30                 | 26                               | 29                               |
| 28                 | 31                               | 31                 | 27                               | —                                |
| 3613*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 29                 | 32                               | 32                 | 28                               | 30                               |
| 3614*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 30                 | 33                               | 33                 | 29                               | 31                               |
| 3615*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3616*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 31-36 <sup>c</sup> | 34-39 <sup>c</sup>               | 34-39 <sup>c</sup> | 34-39 <sup>c</sup>               | 37-42 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 3617* l. 1         | —                                | 39 <sup>d</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| „ l. 2             | [41 <sup>a</sup> ]               | 40 <sup>a</sup>    | —                                | —                                |
| 36 <sup>d-f</sup>  | 39 <sup>d</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 40 <sup>bcd</sup>  | 39 <sup>d</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 42 <sup>d</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3618*              | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                  | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —                  | [41 <sup>b</sup> ]               | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 37                 | 41 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 41                 | 41                               | 44                               |
| 3619* l. 1-6       | —                                | —                  | 42-44                            | 45-47                            |
| 3619(B)*           | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3619* l. 7-16      | —                                | —                  | 45-49                            | 48-52                            |
| „ l. 17-19         | —                                | —                  | —                                | 53                               |
| 3620*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>   | 42 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 42 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 38 <sup>cd</sup>   | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 3622*              | —                                | —                  | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>   | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>   | 44 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44 <sup>cd</sup>   | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3623*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 54 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| App I (No. 74)     | —                                | —                  | 51                               | 55                               |
| 3624*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 40                 | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 41                 | 43                               | 43                 | 52                               | 56                               |
| 3626* l. 1-3       | 45                               | 45                 | 53                               | 57                               |
| 3626(A)*           | —                                | —                  | 54-55 <sup>b</sup>               | 58-59 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3626* l. 4         | —                                | —                  | —                                | 59 <sup>c</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3627*              | —                                | —                  | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3628*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3629*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 42                 | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3630*              | 46                               | 46                 | 56                               | 61 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 3631*              | —                                | —                  | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 61 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 43                 | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3633*              | 47                               | 47                 | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 62                               |
| 3634*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3635*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>   | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3636*              | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>   | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3637*              | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>   | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3638*              | —                                | —                  | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3639*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 45-48              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 3641*              | 49-53 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-52              | 60-64 <sup>b</sup>               | 64-68 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 49                 | —                                | —                  | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 68 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 50-52              | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup> | 53                 | —                                | —                                |
|                    | 54 <sup>c</sup> -56              | 54-56 <sup>b</sup> | 65-67 <sup>b</sup>               | 69-71 <sup>b</sup>               |

| Crit. Ed                        | Bom Ed.                          | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3644*                           | —                                | —                                | 67 <sup>c</sup> -68              | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72              |
| 3645*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3646*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3647*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3648*                           | 57                               | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 3649*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 53                              | 58                               | 57 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 69                               | 73                               |
| {3650* I 2                      | —                                | —                                | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3651*                           | —                                | —                                | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 54                              | 59                               | 58                               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 74 <sup>c</sup> -75 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3653*                           | —                                | —                                | 71 <sup>c</sup> -72 <sup>b</sup> | 75 <sup>c</sup> -76 <sup>b</sup> |
| 55 <sup>a</sup>                 | 60 <sup>a</sup>                  | 59 <sup>a</sup>                  | 73 <sup>a</sup>                  | 77 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 3654*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>b</sup>                 | 60 <sup>b</sup>                  | 59 <sup>b</sup>                  | 73 <sup>b</sup>                  | 77 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 3655*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 55 <sup>cd</sup>                | 60 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 77 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| {3656*                          | —                                | —                                | 74 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 3657*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 56-58                           | 61-63                            | 60-62                            | 74 <sup>c</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | 78-80 <sup>d</sup>               |
| {3659*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | 80 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3660*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3661*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3662*                           | 64-67                            | [ 63-66 ]                        | —                                | —                                |
| 59 <sup>a-e</sup>               | 68-69 <sup>a</sup>               | 67 <sup>a-e</sup>                | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78 <sup>c</sup> | 81-82 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 3663*                           | —                                | —                                | 78 <sup>d</sup> -79 <sup>a</sup> | 82 <sup>bc</sup>                 |
| 59 <sup>f</sup>                 | 69 <sup>b</sup>                  | 67 <sup>f</sup>                  | 79 <sup>b</sup>                  | 82 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 3665*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 60-61                           | 69 <sup>c</sup> -71 <sup>b</sup> | 68-69                            | 79 <sup>c</sup> -81 <sup>b</sup> | 83-84                            |
| 3667*                           | —                                | —                                | 81 <sup>c</sup> -82 <sup>b</sup> | 85 <sup>a-d</sup>                |
| 62 <sup>ab</sup>                | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 85 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| 3668*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 62 <sup>c</sup> -65             | 72-75 <sup>b</sup>               | 70 <sup>c</sup> -73              | 83-86 <sup>d</sup>               | 86-88 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 3670*                           | —                                | —                                | 86 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 88 <sup>ef</sup>                 |
| App I (No. 75)                  | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 66-67                           | 75 <sup>c</sup> -77 <sup>b</sup> | 74-75                            | 87-88                            | 89-90                            |
| 3671*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 91                               |
| 3672*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3673*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 68-69 <sup>b</sup>              | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78              | 76-77 <sup>b</sup>               | 89-90 <sup>b</sup>               | 92-93 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 3674*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 69 <sup>c</sup> -70             | 79-80 <sup>b</sup>               | 77 <sup>c</sup> -78              | 90 <sup>c</sup> -91              | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94              |
| 3675*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 71                              | 80 <sup>c</sup> -81 <sup>b</sup> | 79 <sup>a-d</sup>                | 92                               | 95                               |
| 3676*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 72 <sup>ab</sup>                | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 79 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 96 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 72 <sup>cd</sup>                | 81 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 80 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 93 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 96 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3677*                           | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 73                              | 83                               | 80 <sup>c-f</sup>                | 94                               | 97                               |
| 3678*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 74                              | 87                               | 81                               | 95                               | 98                               |
| 3679*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 75                              | 84                               | 82                               | 96                               | 99                               |
| {3680*                          | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3681*                           | 85                               | 83                               | —                                | 100                              |
| 3682*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3683*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 76 <sup>ab</sup>                | 86 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| App I (No 76) Before<br>I 1, 1* | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Crit. Ed              | Bom Ed.                            | Kumbh Ed                           | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                         |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 76) l 1-2 | —                                  | —                                  | 97 <sup>c</sup> -98 <sup>b</sup> | 101 <sup>c</sup> -102 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " 2*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 3-17            | —                                  | —                                  | 98 <sup>c</sup> -105             | 102 <sup>c</sup> -109              |
| " " 5*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 18-19           | —                                  | —                                  | 106                              | 110                                |
| " " 6*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| " " l 20              | —                                  | —                                  | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " 7*                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3684*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 76 <sup>cd</sup>      | 86 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 84 <sup>ca</sup>                   | 107 <sup>cd</sup>                | 111 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3686* l 1             | —                                  | —                                  | 108 <sup>ab</sup>                | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " l 2-3               | 88                                 | 85                                 | —                                | 112 <sup>c</sup> -113 <sup>b</sup> |
| " l 4                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 113 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| " l 5                 | —                                  | —                                  | 108 <sup>cd</sup>                | 114 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 3687*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3688* l 1             | 89 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 86 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| " l 2                 | 89 <sup>cd</sup>                   | [86 <sup>cd</sup> ]                | —                                | —                                  |
| " l 3-4               | 90                                 | 87                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 3689*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 77 <sup>ab</sup>      | 91 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 77 <sup>c</sup> -79   | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93                | 88 <sup>c</sup> -90                | 108 <sup>c</sup> -110            | 114 <sup>c</sup> -116              |
| 3692* l 1-2           | —                                  | —                                  | 113 1                            | 110 1 <sup>a-d</sup>               |
| " l 3                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 1 <sup>ef</sup>                    |
| " l 4-5               | —                                  | —                                  | 2                                | 2                                  |
| 3693*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 80 <sup>ab</sup>      | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| {3694*                | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 3695*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 80 <sup>cd</sup>      | 97 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 81 <sup>ab</sup>      | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 81 <sup>cd</sup>      | 94 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 91 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | 12 <sup>ef</sup>                   |
| 3696*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 12 <sup>ef</sup> fn.               |
| 82 <sup>ab</sup>      | 95 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 92 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                                  |
| 82 <sup>cd</sup>      | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 92 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 83                    | 96                                 | 93                                 | 11                               | 13                                 |
| 84                    | 98                                 | 95                                 | —                                | 3                                  |
| 85-87                 | 99-101                             | 96-98                              | 3-5                              | 4-6                                |
| 3697*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup> fn l. 2-3         |
| 3698*                 | [102 <sup>a-d</sup> ]              | 99                                 | —                                | —                                  |
| 88 <sup>ab</sup>      | 102 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 100 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 3699*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>     |
| 88 <sup>cd</sup>      | 102 <sup>gh</sup>                  | 100 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 3700*                 | [103 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 89                    | 103 <sup>c-f</sup>                 | 101 <sup>c</sup> -102 <sup>b</sup> | 7                                | 9 <sup>a-d</sup>                   |
| 3701*                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 90 <sup>ab</sup>      | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 102 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ef</sup>                    |
| 90 <sup>c</sup>       | 104 <sup>c</sup>                   | 103 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                | 10 <sup>a</sup>                    |
| 3702* l 1             | —                                  | 103 <sup>b</sup>                   | —                                | 10 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| " l 2                 | —                                  | 103 <sup>c</sup>                   | 8 <sup>c</sup>                   | —                                  |
| 90 <sup>d</sup>       | 104 <sup>d</sup>                   | 103 <sup>d</sup>                   | 8 <sup>d</sup>                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3703* l 1             | 105 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 104 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3703(A)*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703(B)*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703* l 2             | 105 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 104 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3703(C)*              | —                                  | —                                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 3703(D)*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703* l 3             | 106 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 104 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3703(E)*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                  |
| 3703* l. 4-5          | 106 <sup>c</sup> -107 <sup>b</sup> | 105                                | 14                               | 16                                 |

| Crit Ed                      | Bom. Ed                            | Kumbh Ed                           | Gorresio Ed      | Lahore Ed           |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 3703(F)* l 1-2               | —                                  | —                                  | 15               | 17                  |
| 3703(F <sub>1</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(F)* l 3                 | 108 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 106 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 3703(F <sub>2</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(F)* l 4                 | 108 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 107 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | 18 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 3703(F <sub>2</sub> )*       | [ 109 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 107 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(F)* l 5-7               | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>  |
| " " l 8                      | 107 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 106 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| " " l 9                      | 109 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 108 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | 20 <sup>ef</sup>    |
| 3703(F <sub>4</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 21-22               |
| 3703(F)* l 10                | 109 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 108 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 3703(F <sub>5</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(F <sub>6</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(F)* l 11                | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| " " l 12                     | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 109 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup> | 24 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 3703(F <sub>7</sub> )*       | 110 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 109 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703*(F) l 13                | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 3703* l 6                    | 111 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 110 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| —                            | 111 <sup>cd</sup> ( r )            | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703* l 7                    | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 110 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup> | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    |
| 3703(G)* l 1-2               | 112 <sup>c</sup> -113 <sup>b</sup> | 111                                | —                | 26 <sup>a-d</sup>   |
| " " l 3                      | 113 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 112 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | —                   |
| " " l 4-6                    | 114-115 <sup>b</sup>               | 112 <sup>c</sup> -113              | —                | 26 <sup>e</sup> -27 |
| 3703(G <sub>1</sub> )* l 1-2 | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 28                  |
| " " l 3                      | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(G)* l 7-9               | 115 <sup>c</sup> -116              | 114-115 <sup>b</sup>               | —                | —                   |
| " " l 10-11                  | 117                                | 115 <sup>c</sup> -116 <sup>b</sup> | —                | 29                  |
| 3703(G <sub>2</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(G <sub>3</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 30                  |
| 3703(G <sub>4</sub> )*       | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703(G <sub>5</sub> )*       | —                                  | [ 116 <sup>cd</sup> ]              | —                | —                   |
| 3703* l 8-11                 | 121                                | 117                                | —                | 31                  |
| 3703(H)*                     | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3703* l 12-15                | 122                                | 118                                | —                | 32                  |
| 3704*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | 33                  |
| 3705*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3706*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3707*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3708*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3709* l 1                    | 118 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 119 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                | —                   |
| 3709(A)*                     | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3709* l 2-6                  | 118 <sup>c</sup> -120              | 119 <sup>c</sup> -121              | —                | —                   |
| 3709* l 7-21                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3710*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |
| 3711*                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                | —                   |



## CONTENTS OF THE YUDDHAKĀṆDA

( N B    *The figures within brackets show the number of stanzas.* )

| SARGA                                                                                                                                                               | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1 Rāma felicitates Hanumat His Perplexities (16) . . .                                                                                                              | 3    |
| 2 Sugrīva consoles Rāma (21) . . .                                                                                                                                  | 6    |
| 3 Hanumat describes the Strength of Lankā to Rāma (32) . . .                                                                                                        | 11   |
| 4 Rāma's army marches southwards in formation and reaches the Shores of the Sea. (88)                                                                               | 17   |
| 5 Rāma is afflicted when thinking of Sītā (22) . . .                                                                                                                | 32   |
| 6 Rāvana consults the Rākṣasas (18) . . .                                                                                                                           | 36   |
| 7 The Rākṣasas persuade Rāvana to wage a War and remind him of his former Exploits (16)                                                                             | 40   |
| 8 The boasting of Rāvana's Generals (16) . . .                                                                                                                      | 44   |
| 9 Vibhīṣana advises Rāvana to hand over Sītā to Rāma (22) . . .                                                                                                     | 47   |
| 10 Rāvana rebukes Vibhīṣana who departs (21) . . .                                                                                                                  | 52   |
| 11 Words of the leading Monkeys regarding Vibhīṣana (59) . . .                                                                                                      | 56   |
| 12 In keeping with the advice of Sugrīva Rāma decides to offer shelter to Vibhīṣana (22) . .                                                                        | 67   |
| 13 At the behest of Rāma, Lakṣmaṇa consecrates Vibhīṣana as the king of the Rākṣasas who advises Rāma to move to the ocean and to cross it with his army (23) . . . | 71   |
| 14 Rāma discharges his arrows on the ocean (21) . . .                                                                                                               | 75   |
| 15 Nala constructs a bridge over the ocean and the army crosses it (33) . . .                                                                                       | 79   |
| 16 Rāvana sends out Śuka and Śirana to spy on the Monkeys (29) . . .                                                                                                | 94   |
| 17 Śārana tells Rāvana of the principal Leaders of the Monkeys (40) . . .                                                                                           | 101  |
| 18 Śārana continues his deposition (42) . . .                                                                                                                       | 109  |
| 19 Śuka in his turn enumerates the enemies (34) . . .                                                                                                               | 118  |
| 20 Rāvana sends out fresh spies (24) . . .                                                                                                                          | 125  |
| 21 Śārdūla gives an account of his mission to Rāvana (35) . . .                                                                                                     | 130  |
| 22 Rāvana deceives Sītā by showing her Rāma's head created by magic (43) . . .                                                                                      | 136  |
| 23 Sītā's lamentations (42) . . .                                                                                                                                   | 143  |
| 24 Saramā consoles Sītā (36) . . .                                                                                                                                  | 151  |
| 25 Saramā spies on Rāvana's Plans (28) . . .                                                                                                                        | 157  |
| 26 Mālyavat advises Rāvana to make peace. (33) . . .                                                                                                                | 162  |
| 27 Rāvana directs Lankā's Defences. (22) . . .                                                                                                                      | 170  |
| 28 Rāma prepares his Plans for the Attack (36) . . .                                                                                                                | 173  |
| 29 The Ascent of Mount Suvela (18) . . .                                                                                                                            | 179  |
| 30 Description of Lankā (26) . . .                                                                                                                                  | 183  |
| 31 Rāma's army besieges Lankā Rāma sends Angada to Rāvana (86)                                                                                                      | 188  |
| 32 The Rākṣasas make a Sortie (32) . . .                                                                                                                            | 204  |
| 33 The conflict between the Monkeys and the Rākṣasas (46) . . .                                                                                                     | 210  |
| 34 The battle continues during night Angada's Exploit (30) . . .                                                                                                    | 217  |
| 35 Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa are struck down by Indrajit (26) . . .                                                                                                         | 224  |
| 36 The despair of Sugrīva and his Army Vibhīṣana reassures him (43) . . .                                                                                           | 229  |
| 37 Sītā mounted on the aerial car Puṣpaka sees Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa lying on the battlefield (21)                                                                      | 235  |
| 38 Sītā's Lamentations Trijaṭā consoles Sītā (37) . . .                                                                                                             | 239  |
| 39 Rāma regains consciousness and weeps over Lakṣmaṇa (32) . . .                                                                                                    | 245  |
| 40 Garuda liberates Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa (64) . . .                                                                                                                    | 251  |
| 41 Dhūmrākṣa goes out to fight the Monkeys (35) . . .                                                                                                               | 262  |
| 42 Dhūmrākṣa fights and is slain by Hanumat. (37) . . .                                                                                                             | 267  |

|                                                                                                         | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| SARGA                                                                                                   |      |
| 43 Akampana goes out to fight against the Monkeys (27)                                                  | 274  |
| 44 Akampana is slain by Hanumat (38)                                                                    | 279  |
| 45 Prahasta goes out to fight (42)                                                                      | 286  |
| 46 Prahasta is slain by Nīla (51)                                                                       | 292  |
| 47 Rāvana's prowess Rāma overcomes him but grants him his life (135)                                    | 300  |
| 48 The Rākṣasas rouse Kumbhakarna (87)                                                                  | 325  |
| 49 Vibhīṣana narrates to Rāma the Story of Kumbhakarna. (37)                                            | 341  |
| 50 Kumbhakarna meets Rāvana (19)                                                                        | 348  |
| 51 Kumbhakarna consoles Rāvana (47)                                                                     | 353  |
| 52 Mahodara's Speech (35)                                                                               | 362  |
| 53 Kumbhakarna enters into combat (50)                                                                  | 368  |
| 54 Angada reproaches the Monkeys for flying from Kumbhakarna (29)                                       | 376  |
| 55 Kumbhakarna's Exploits He is slain by Rāma (129)                                                     | 382  |
| 56 Rāvana weeps for Kumbhakarna (19)                                                                    | 406  |
| 57 Narāntaka is slain by Angada. (90)                                                                   | 409  |
| 58 Devāntaka, Trisīras, Mahodara and Mahāpārśva are killed. (54)                                        | 424  |
| 59 Lakṣmana slays the Rākṣasa Atikāya (106)                                                             | 433  |
| 60 Indrajit, making himself invisible, puts the Monkey Army out of action (49)                          | 449  |
| 61 On Jīmbavat's Instructions, Hanumat goes to the Mountain of Medicinal Herbs and brings its peak (68) | 460  |
| 62 Lankā is set on fire by the Monkeys (52)                                                             | 473  |
| 63 The Prowess of Kumbha Kumbha is slain (53)                                                           | 487  |
| 64 Nikumbha is slain by Hanumat. (24)                                                                   | 497  |
| 65 Makarākṣa goes out to fight Rāma and Lakṣmana (21)                                                   | 501  |
| 66 Makarākṣa is struck down by Rāma's arrow (38)                                                        | 505  |
| 67 Indrajit becomes invisible along with his chariot and strikes Rāma and Lakṣmana with arrows (42)     | 512  |
| 68 Indrajit's Stratagem Sītā's Apparition (33)                                                          | 521  |
| 69 Hanumat rallies his Forces Indrajit's Sacrifice (26)                                                 | 527  |
| 70 Lakṣmana's speech (42)                                                                               | 532  |
| 71 Vibhīṣana consoles Rāma (22)                                                                         | 539  |
| 72 Lakṣmana goes to the Nikumbhilā Grove to fight with Indrajit (33)                                    | 543  |
| 73 Indrajit breaks off his Sacrifice to fight with Lakṣmana (34)                                        | 549  |
| 74 Indrajit and Vibhīṣana denounce each other (27)                                                      | 555  |
| 75 The combat between Lakṣmana and Indrajit (33)                                                        | 560  |
| 76 Lakṣmana and Indrajit continue to fight (34)                                                         | 566  |
| 77 Indrajit loses his Charioteer, Chariot and Horses (38)                                               | 572  |
| 78 Indrajit is slain by Lakṣmana (54)                                                                   | 580  |
| 79 Rāma commends Lakṣmana who is cured of his wounds by Suṣeṇa (18)                                     | 590  |
| 80 Rāvana's Grief on hearing of his son's death (57)                                                    | 596  |
| 81 Rāma's Exploits (35)                                                                                 | 608  |
| 82 The lamentations of the Rākṣasa Women (39)                                                           | 614  |
| 83 Rāvana goes out to fight and encounters bad omens (42)                                               | 620  |
| 84 The fight between Virūpākṣa and Sugrīva : Virūpākṣa is slain by Sugrīva (33)                         | 628  |
| 85 Mahodara is slain by Sugrīva (29)                                                                    | 635  |
| 86 The Combat between Angada and Mahāpārśva Mahāpārśva is killed (23)                                   | 641  |
| 87 Rāma and Rāvana fight with magic Weapons. (47)                                                       | 646  |

| SARGA                                                                                                                                  | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 88 Lakṣmana is wounded by Rāvana's Śakti Rāvana flees from Rāma. (59) ..                                                               | 655  |
| 89 Lakṣmana's miraculous Recovery (34) ..                                                                                              | 665  |
| 90 Rāma and Rāvana renew their combat Indra sends his chariot for Rāma (33) ..                                                         | 676  |
| 91 Rāma breaks Rāvana's Śūla with Indra's Śakti Rāma overpowers Rāvana (30) ..                                                         | 683  |
| 92 Rāma arraigns Rāvana and reproaches him for his misdeeds Rāvana's charioteer removes his chariot when Rāvana is overpowered (30) .. | 688  |
| 93 Rāvaṇa reproaches his Charioteer Rāvana is convinced by the explanation given by his Charioteer. (27) . . .                         | 693  |
| 94 Sinister Portents appear. (29) . . .                                                                                                | 699  |
| 95 The Fluctuations of Combat (26)                                                                                                     | 705  |
| 96 The Duel continues (31) ..                                                                                                          | 710  |
| 97 Rāma kills Rāvana (33) ..                                                                                                           | 718  |
| 98 The Lamentations of Rāvana's Consorts (26)                                                                                          | 725  |
| 99 The Lamentations of Mandodārī Rāvana's Funeral Rites (44)                                                                           | 730  |
| 100 Vibhīṣaṇa is installed as King of Lankā (22)                                                                                       | 742  |
| 101 Hanumat carries Rāma's Message to Sītā (43)                                                                                        | 747  |
| 102 Rāma sends for Sītā Sītā is brought before him (36) .                                                                              | 755  |
| 103 Rāma repudiates Sītā (25) .                                                                                                        | 763  |
| 104 Sītā's Lamentations She undergoes the Ordeal by Fire. (27)                                                                         | 769  |
| 105 Brahmā Eulogizes Rāma (28) .                                                                                                       | 775  |
| 106 Sītā is restored to Rāma (20) .                                                                                                    | 782  |
| 107 Daśaratha appears before Rāma (26) .                                                                                               | 786  |
| 108 On Rāma's Request, Indra restores the dead in the Army to life (19) .                                                              | 793  |
| 109 Vibhīṣaṇa places the Aerial Car Puṣpaka at Rāma's disposal (27) .                                                                  | 798  |
| 110 Rāma sets out for Ayodhyā (23) .                                                                                                   | 803  |
| 111 Rāma tells Sītā of the Places over which they are passing (31) ..                                                                  | 809  |
| 112 Rāma's Meeting with the Sage Bharadvāja (18) ..                                                                                    | 819  |
| 113 Rāma sends Hanumat to find out Bharata (43) ..                                                                                     | 823  |
| 114 Hanumat tells Bharata of all that befell Rāma and Sītā during their Exile (46)                                                     | 832  |
| 115 Bharata sets out to meet Rāma (51) ..                                                                                              | 845  |
| 116 Rāma's Coronation (90) ..                                                                                                          | 856  |





॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ॥  
॥ युद्धकाण्डम् ॥



श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं यथावदभिभाषितम् ।  
 रामः प्रीतिसमायुक्तो वाक्यमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 कृतं हनुमता कार्यं समहद्भुवि दुष्करम् ।  
 मनसापि यदन्येन न शक्यं धरणीतले ॥ २

## 1

In S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> १११२, Sargas 1-15 form part of the Sundarākāṇḍa. In these MSS the Yuddhākāṇḍa begins with Sarga 16.

In V<sub>2</sub>, Sargas 1-15 are not found. The MS begins with Sarga 16.

V<sub>3</sub> is a new MS wherein Sargas 1-15 are not found. The variants recorded as of V<sub>2</sub> for Sargas 1-15 are from a different MS (viz V<sub>2</sub> of the Sundara) in which the Sundarākāṇḍa incorporates these fifteen Sargas and then comes to an end.

For Sargas 1-15, B<sub>2</sub> and B<sub>4</sub> are the same as B<sub>3</sub> and B<sub>4</sub> respy of the Sundara. However, from Sarga 16 onwards B<sub>2</sub> and B<sub>4</sub> are different MSS.

In D<sub>1</sub> and D<sub>4</sub>, Sargas 1-31 belong to the Sundarākāṇḍa. As such, D<sub>4</sub> begins the Yuddhākāṇḍa with Sarga 32. But in D<sub>1</sub>, the Yuddhākāṇḍa begins with Sarga 16 (and not with Sarga 32). Consequently Sargas 16-31 are duplicated in it (vide note in Sarga 16).

In D<sub>2</sub>, the Yuddhākāṇḍa begins with Sarga 6 as Sargas 1-5 therein belong to the Sundara.

D<sub>5</sub> begins with श्रीगणेशाय नमः । हरि ॐ ।

D<sub>6</sub> begins with श्रीमते रामानुजाय नमः and then ins some introductory stanzas beginning with स जयति रघुवशतिलकः कौशल्यहृदयनदनो राम etc.

D<sub>7</sub> begins with ॐ

D<sub>9</sub> begins with केपुचित्तपुस्तकेषु श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्य-  
 मिदमारभ्य युद्धकाण्डारभ उच्यते

D<sub>10</sub> begins with युद्धकाण्डविधिपत्रे ४ । श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।  
 and then ins. the पारायणविधि of the Yuddhākāṇḍa.

न हि तं परिपश्यामि यस्तरेत महार्णवम् ।  
 अन्यत्र गरुडाद्वयोरन्यत्र च हनूमतः ॥ ३  
 देवदानवयक्षाणां गन्धर्वोरगरक्षसाम् ।  
 अप्रधृष्यां पुरीं लङ्कां रावणेन सुरक्षिताम् ॥ ४

G. 5  
B. 6  
L. 5

D<sub>11</sub> begins with श्रीरघुजीरो जयति

T<sub>1</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः । हरि ॐ, T<sub>2</sub> with श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः, T<sub>3</sub> with श्रीहृदयप्रीवाय नमः । अविद्यमस्तु शुभमस्तु युद्धकाण्ड ।

G<sub>1</sub> begins with हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु युद्धकाण्ड, G<sub>2</sub> with युद्धकाण्ड, G<sub>3</sub> with ॐ । हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु । श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः । युद्धकाण्ड ।

Ck is missing from 611 up to 626 (folio damaged)

1 <sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> चाभिवर्णित, D<sub>2</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अनु (D<sub>2</sub> °ति) भाषित, Cg as in text (for अभिभाषितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 समायुक्तम् (for °युक्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for उत्तरम् S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 उत्तमं वाक्यम्, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 ० उत्तर वाक्यम् (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> उक्त त वाक्यम् (for वाक्यमुत्तरम्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for कृत S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4 १ 12 कृत्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> कर्म (for कार्यं) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सुकृत (for समहद्) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 7 B D<sub>9</sub> विश्रुत, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr m g t दुर्लभं (for दुष्करम्) —N̄<sub>1</sub> om 2°-3 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 न कर्तुं खलु (D<sub>3</sub> भुवि) शक्यते, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दुष्क (B<sub>3</sub> °स्त) र स्याद्वरा (B<sub>4</sub> वसुधा, M<sub>5</sub> स्यान्मही) तले, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 कर्तुं खलु न शक्यते

3 N̄<sub>1</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2) D<sub>2</sub> reads 3 after 5 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> स (B<sub>4</sub> च) प्रपश्यामि, D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 M<sub>5</sub> प्रति (D<sub>1</sub> खलु, D<sub>4</sub> त्विह, M<sub>5</sub> तत्र) पश्यामि (for परि°). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 M<sub>5</sub> तरेत्तु (D<sub>3</sub> °त्त), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> पृथ्वेत (for तरेत) D<sub>10</sub> 11 महोदधि (for महार्णवम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> समुद्रं (for अन्यत्र) D<sub>1</sub> 4 तु (for च)

4 D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl) 4-5 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> ते च (for देव-) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> पतग, M<sub>5</sub> पिशाच- (for गन्धर्व-). —For 4°-5°, S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4 १ 12 subst 2\*, —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [अ] भिपलित, G<sub>2</sub> [अ] भिरक्षिता (for सुरक्षिताम्).

G. 5 70 5  
E. 6 1. 5  
L. 5 68 5

प्रविष्टः सत्त्वमाश्रित्य जीवन्को नाम निष्क्रमेत् ।  
को विगेत्सुदुराधर्पा राक्षसैश्च सुरक्षिताम् ।  
यो वीर्यवलसम्पन्नो न समः स्याद्वनूमतः ॥ ५  
भृत्यकार्यं हनुमता सुग्रीवस्य कृतं महत् ।  
एवं विधाय स्ववलं सदृशं विक्रमस्य च ॥ ६  
यो हि भृत्यो नियुक्तः सन्भर्त्रा कर्मणि दुष्करे ।  
कुर्यात्तदनुरागेण तमाहुः पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥ ७

—After 4, M<sub>3</sub> ins

1\* यो वीर्यवलसम्पन्नो द्विपक्षिनिवारित ।

[ Prior half = 5<sup>c</sup> ]

5 D<sub>3</sub> om 5 (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> आपन्न , Cv as in text (for आश्रित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> श्वमन् , Cv as in text (for जीवन्) —D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> s G<sub>1</sub> transp <sup>a</sup> and <sup>c</sup> —For 4<sup>c</sup> —5<sup>d</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>1</sub>—4 9 12 subst

2\* अप्रधृष्या पुरी लङ्का रावणेनाभिपालिता ।

गुप्तदुर्गा गिरेर्मूर्ध्नि वीरेणैकेन धर्षिता ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> अप्रधृष्या (for °धृष्या) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>9</sub> मा रि (for लङ्का) B<sub>2</sub> पुनीणा हि (for पुरी लङ्का) B<sub>4</sub> रावणस्य दुरात्मन (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दुर्गा दुर्ग-, B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>2</sub> गुप्ता दुर्गा, B<sub>4</sub> गुप्ता दुर्ग- (for गुप्तदुर्गा) D<sub>2</sub> कर्षिता (for धर्षिता) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4 12 को (for यो) D<sub>1</sub> s -सपत्न्या, D<sub>4</sub> -सपत्नात (sic) (for -सम्पन्नो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>9</sub> एव वीर्यवलोपेतो —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सम Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4 12 सम स्याद्धि (for न यम स्याद्) Ś<sub>1</sub> हनुमता ✽ Cv अप्रधृष्यामित्यादे श्लोक-स्योपरितनमधं प्रविष्ट सत्त्वमाश्रित्य जीवन्को नाम निष्क्रमेदित्येतत्, को विशेषित्यादे श्लोकस्योपरितनमधं यो वीर्यवलसम्पन्नो न समः स्याद्वनूमत एतत्केषुचित्कोशेषु, व्यत्यासेन दृश्यते तदेष्वरुद्रोपकृतम् ✽ —After 5, V<sub>3</sub> wrongly reads 4<sup>a</sup>, while D<sub>2</sub> reads 3

6 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> transp कृत and महत्. D<sub>4</sub> सुग्रीवसुकृत महत् —Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om. 6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> अमविधाय, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>9</sub> सुमविधाय, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 अमनिधाय, D<sub>3</sub> असिसधाय, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> s स्वयं विधाय, L (ed) असनिधौ तत् (for एव विधाय) D<sub>3</sub> 11 म (D<sub>11</sub> सु)वल (for स्ववलं) —D<sub>3</sub> om from 6<sup>a</sup> up to 8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 तु (for च)

7 D<sub>3</sub> om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> को (for यो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 Cv भर्तुः, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 भर्तुः ; L (ed) तत्तन्- (for भर्त्रा). M<sub>3</sub> भृत्यकार्याणि Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दुष्कर (for र्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 12 अनसूयुर्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>9</sub> अनुरूप (D<sub>9</sub> पे) हि, D<sub>3</sub> अनु तस्यायं (for अनुरागेण) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पुरुषोत्तम (for °त्तमम्) ✽ Cv कुर्यात्तदनुरागेण तमाहुः पुरुषोत्तममित्यनुरागशब्दोऽनुबन्धवचन । अनुबन्धपरं कार्यं कुर्यात् । तदनुसूययेति क्वचित्पाठ । तत्र यच्छब्दपौनरुक्त्या

नियुक्तो नृपतेः कार्यं न कुर्याद्यः समाहितः ।

भृत्यो युक्तः समर्थश्च तमाहुः पुरुषाधमम् ॥ ८

तन्नियोगे नियुक्तेन कृतं कृत्यं हनुमता ।

न चात्मा लघुतां नीतः सुग्रीवश्चापि तोषितः ॥ ९

अहं च रघुवंशश्च लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।

वैदेह्या दर्शनेनाद्य धर्मतः परिरक्षिताः ॥ १०

(°कृत्य)दोषः प्रसजति ✽ —After 7, N<sub>1</sub> ins

3\* भृत्यो वै नृपते कार्यं कुर्याद्यः सुसमाहितः ।

8 D<sub>3</sub> om 8<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 6). N<sub>1</sub> om. 8—9, D<sub>4</sub> om 8 D<sub>5</sub>—7 10 11 S read 8 twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 12 भृत्यो वै (D<sub>2</sub> यो) (for नियुक्तो) G<sub>1</sub> (second time) कार्यं (for कार्यं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>9</sub> यो भृत्य परम कार्यं, D<sub>5</sub>—7 10 11 T M<sub>3</sub> (all first time) यो नियुक्तः (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नियुक्तो यः [by transp.]) पर कार्यं, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 (all first time) भृत्यस्तु य पर कार्यं —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वै (for य) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> कुर्याद्यो न (for न कुर्याद्यः) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>5</sub>—8 10 11 S Cm g t (D<sub>5</sub>—7 10 11 S Cm g t first time) नृपते. प्रियं (D<sub>3</sub> पर) (for य. समाहितः). D<sub>3</sub> न कुर्यात्परमं प्रियं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 12 शक्तो न य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>9</sub> सर्वो (V<sub>1</sub> s °दो)-द्युक्त, D<sub>2</sub> s स्वस्यो युक्तः, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> सत्वयुक्त, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s भक्त्या भृत्य (for भृत्यो युक्त). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 (both second time) [s]पि (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>—7 10 11 S Cm g t (all first time) मध्यमं नर, Cm g t (all second time) as in text (for पुरुषाधमम्) ✽ Cv यो नियुक्त पर कार्यं कुर्यान्न नृपते प्रियम् । भृत्यो युक्त समर्थश्च तमाहुर्मध्यमं नरम् । इति पाठ । पर कार्यं स्वामिसदिष्टात्कार्यादधिक कार्यम् । युक्त उत्साही । भृत्यस्तु य परं कार्यं न कुर्यान्नृपते प्रियम् । भृत्याभृत्यसमर्थो हि तमाहुर्मध्यम नरम् । इति क्वचित्पाठ ।, Cm g t 'भृत्यस्तु य पर कार्यं न कुर्यान्नृपते प्रियम् । भृत्योऽभृत्य समर्थोऽपि तमाहुर्मध्यम नरम् । इत्यपि पाठ क्वचित् (Cg इति पाठान्तरम् ।, Ct इति पाठे य समर्थोऽपि भृत्यः पर कार्यं न कुर्यात्स भृत्य उक्तमात्रकरणादधिकारणाच्चाभृत्य, अतस्तं मध्यममाहु ) ✽

9 N<sub>1</sub> om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> s 12 M<sub>5</sub> तन्नियोग- (for °योगे) D<sub>9</sub> च युक्तेन, D<sub>11</sub> नियोगेन D<sub>1</sub> 4 तन्नियोगेन युक्तेन ✽ Cm तन्नियोग इति । तदिति छेदः ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.4 s 12 कर्म, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कार्यं (for कृत्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शोषित, B<sub>4</sub> योजित (for तोषितः)

10 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणश्चैव (for रघुवंशश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> रघु-वंशो (for लक्ष्मणश्च) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [अ]पि पो (D<sub>12</sub> यो)षित (for महाबल) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वैदेही- (for वैदेह्या) G<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]द्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> परिरक्षि (N<sub>1</sub> °क्ष)त, G<sub>3</sub> °पालिता ; Cv r.m g t as in text (for °रक्षिता) .

इदं तु मम दीनस्य मनो भूयः प्रकर्षति ।

यदिहास्य प्रियारण्यातुर्न कुर्मि सदृशं प्रियम् ॥ ११

एष सर्वस्वभूतस्तु परिपङ्क्तो हनूमतः ।

मया कालमिमं प्राप्य दत्तस्तस्य महात्मनः ॥ १२

सर्वथा सुकृतं तावत्सीतायाः परिमार्गणम् ।

सागरं तु समासाद्य पुनर्नष्टं मनो मम ॥ १३

कथं नाम समुद्रस्य दुष्पारस्य महाम्भसः ।

हरयो दक्षिणं पारं गमिष्यन्ति समाहिताः ॥ १४

यद्यप्येष तु वृत्तान्तो वैदेह्या गदितो मम ।

समुद्रपारगमने हरीणां किमिवोत्तरम् ॥ १५

G 5. 70 18  
B 6. 1 18  
L 5 68 15

11 °) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4 8 12 एतत्, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 एत (for इदं) —°) Ñ1 illeg, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 यदस्या (B2 °या)ह, D1 4 यद्वायास्य (for यदिहास्य) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 प्रियारण्याने, L (ed) प्रियारण्याने (for प्रियारण्यातुर्) —°) Ś1 D2 12 न कुर्यात्, Ñ1 B4 D1 4 करोमि (Ñ1 °ति), D3 8 न कुर्यात्, T3 न कुर्मि, Cm g t as in text (for न कुर्मि). Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 न करोमि सदृक्प्रिय —After 11, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 ins

4\* एव सचिन्त्य बहुधा राघव प्रीतिमानस ।

निरीक्ष्य सुचिर प्रीत्या हनूमन्तमुवाच ह ।

[ (1 1) B4 मनसा (for बहुधा). B1 2 D9 प्रीतिमानस . ],  
—while D9 ins after 11

5\* अद्रेष्वेव जरा यातु यत्प्रयोपकृत कपे ।

नर प्रत्युपकाराणामापस्तु लभते फलम् ।

[ Cf B (ed) 7 40 24 ]

12 °) Ś1 D1-4 8 12 ते, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 मे, B4 च (for तु) —°) D8 प्रति- (for परि-) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4 8 12 कृतो मया, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 [ 5 ] निलात्मज (for हनूमत) —D8 om 12°d —°) M1 2 इद (for इम). M5 प्रेक्ष्य (for प्राप्य). —°) D6 7 T1 G चास्तु (G2 °स्य) (for तस्य) ॥ Cv मया कालमिम प्राप्य दत्तश्चास्तु महात्मन इति भद्रपाठ ॥ —For 12°d, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1 2 4 8 12 subst

6\* अवस्थाकालसदृश गृहाण त्वमिम मम ।

[ D2 इद (for इम). Ñ1 महत्, B1 2 तम, D8 शुभ (for मम) ]

—Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4 8 12 cont, while D9 ins after 12°d (owing to om)

7\* शुभ वाक्यमिदं श्रुत्वा तव वक्रान्महामते ।

[ D4 श्रुत्य, D8 मम (for शुभ) Ñ1 D1 4 मयापुते (for °मने) ]

—After 6\*, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 cont

8\* इत्युक्त्वा वाष्पपूर्णाक्षो राघव परवीरहा ।

हनूमन्त परिष्वज्य भूयश्चिन्तापरोऽभवत् ।

—After 12, D6-7 11 S ins

9\* इत्युक्त्वा प्रीतिहृष्टाङ्गो रामस्त परिष्वजे ।

हनूमन्त महात्मान कृतकार्यमुपागतम् ।

ध्यात्वा पुनरुवाचेद् वचनं रघुनन्दन ।

हरीणामीश्वरस्येव सुग्रीवस्योपशृणुवत् ।

[ (1 1) D7 प्रिय, G1 प्रीत- (for प्रीति-) —(1 2) D7 11 कृतात्मान (for महात्मान) T2 कृत्वा, M1 2 कृन (for कृत-). D11 -वात्स्यम् (for -कार्यम्) G2 महात्मन (sic) (for उपागतम्) —(1 3) M1 2 वानर (for वचन) D7 11 G2 3 M5 रघुसत्तम, G1 वन्ता वर (for रघुनन्दन) —(1. 4) D11 T2 M1 2 [ अ ] पि, G1 [ इ ] व, G2 M5 [ इ ] ह, Gg as above (for [ ए ] व) T2 3 [ अ ] पि (for [ उ ] प-) ]

13 °) D6 M5 सर्वथा V3 B1 2 4 D6 9 तु कृत (for सुकृत) M5 वत्स्य (for तावत्) —°) D1 4 मार्गण प्रति (for परिमार्गणम्) —°) B2 समालोक्य (for °साद्य) —°) Ñ2 V1 B D9 नष्टा मतिर् (for नष्ट मनो). Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 पुनर्मे व्यथित मन

14 °) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4 8 12 एते, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 तस्य, D7 वास्य (for नाम) Ś1 D2 12 गमिष्यन्ति, D8 सहस्रस्य (sic) (for समुद्रस्य) —°) M5 दुष्पारस्य (for दुष्पा°) Ñ1 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 9 महात्मन (for महाम्भस) Ś1 D12 पारमस्य महोदधे (D12 °हायुधे) —°) Ś1 D12 पार्श्व, Ñ1 D1-4 8 तीर, Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 कूल (for पार) —°) Ś1 D2 12 समुद्रस्य, G1 भविष्यन्ति (for गमिष्यन्ति). Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 T2 3 G1 3 Ct समागता, Cm g as in text

15 °) G2 [ ए ] व (for [ ए ] व) G2 3 M1 2 5 transp वृत्ततो and वैदेह्या G2 M1 2 विदितो, G3 [ 5 ] धिगतो, Cr m g t as in text (for गदितो) ॥ Ct यद्यपीत्यप्यर्थः ॥ —For 15°d, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 subst

10\* अद्यापि सलु वैदेह्या वृत्तान्तो विदितो न मे ।

[ Ś1 Ñ1 D2 8 12 प्राप्त स, D1 4 प्राप्तश्च, D3 प्राप्तस्तत् (for अद्यापि) V3 B1 4 मम (for न मे) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 वृत्ततस्तावदद्य मे (for the post half) ]

—°) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 कपीना (for हरीणा) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3 B D2 3 9 12 हि किम्, Ñ1 D8 च किम्, D1 4 तु किम्, G2 M2 5 किमिह, Cv g t as in text (for किमिव) —After 15, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 ins. °

11\* कथं सर्वे तरिष्यन्ति वातोद्भूततरणिम् ।

[ Ś1 Ñ1 D12 गमि (D1 भवि) ष्यति (for तरिष्यन्ति) Ś1 Ñ1 वातोद्भूत- (Ñ1 °द्भूत), D3 वेलेद्भूत- (for वातोद्भूत-). ]

—D3 cont

12\* समुद्र जलदुर्गाधं बहुग्राहकपाकुलम् ।

इत्युक्त्वा शोकसंभ्रान्तो रामः शत्रुनिवर्हणः ।

| हनूमन्तं महाबाहुस्ततो ध्यानमुपागमत् ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे प्रथमः सर्गः ॥ १ ॥

२

तं तु शोकपरिधूनं रासं दशरथात्मजम् ।  
उवाच वचनं श्रीमान्मुग्रीवः शोकनाशनम् ॥ १  
किं त्वं संतप्यसे वीर यथान्यः प्राकृतस्तथा ।  
मैवं भूस्त्यज संतापं कृतम् इव सौहृदम् ॥ २

संतापस्य च ते स्थानं न हि पश्यामि राघव ।  
प्रवृत्ताबुपलब्धायां जाते च निलये रिपोः ॥ ३  
धृतिमाञ्छास्त्रवित्प्राज्ञः पण्डितश्चासि राघव ।  
त्यजेमां पापिकां बुद्धिं कृतात्मेवार्थदूषणीम् ॥ ४

16 °) N<sub>1</sub> -विभ्रातो, D<sub>6</sub> 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -स्त( D<sub>8</sub> °प्रा)तो,  
Cr m g t as in text (for -सभ्रान्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> -निवर्हण  
B<sub>3</sub> रावव परवीरहा —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 महावेग,  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 11 °बाहु, D<sub>2</sub> 3 °भाग, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 °त्मानं (for  
महाबाहुस्) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 मौनम्, G<sub>2</sub> ज्ञानम्, Cg t as in  
text (for ध्यानम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 उपागत . N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> -3  
D<sub>2</sub> 9 ततो (D<sub>2</sub> रामो) ध्यानपरोऽभवत्

8 12 किमर्थं तप्यसे (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °ते) वीर, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct किं त्वया  
तप्यसे वीर, M<sub>1</sub> 5 किन्वेव (M<sub>1</sub> 1 - 1) तप्यसे वीर —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub>  
तु (for [अ]न्य) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> जन, B<sub>4</sub> यथा, D<sub>8</sub> तव  
(for तथा) G<sub>3</sub> कृतार्थे सन्नरेश्वर. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> त्यज शोक  
महाबाहो —G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) 2<sup>d</sup> - 4<sup>c</sup> —After 2,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ins

Colophon V<sub>1</sub> om colophon (Sarga cont ).  
—Kānda name S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -3 D<sub>1</sub> -4 8 12  
सुदरकाडे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रामवाक्य, N<sub>1</sub> सीता-  
प्रवृत्ति, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> हनुमत्प्रशसा, D<sub>1</sub> 4 हनुमत्स्तवन,  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 हनुमत्स्तव, D<sub>8</sub> हनुमास्तव —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 om, S<sub>1</sub> 69,  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 72, V<sub>3</sub> 61, B<sub>1</sub> 71, B<sub>2</sub> 65, B<sub>4</sub> 75, D<sub>3</sub> 73,  
D<sub>5</sub> -7 10 11 S 1 (as in text) —After colophon,  
D<sub>5</sub> concludes with श्री श्री राम, while G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with  
श्रीरामाय नम

13\* उत्तिष्ठ पुरुषध्याय न शोकं कर्तुमर्हसि ।

3 G<sub>2</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 12  
[अ]स्य वै, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 9 [अ]स्य ते (B<sub>4</sub> तु), D<sub>8</sub> [अ]य  
वै, G<sub>1</sub> च मे (for च ते) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> [अ]ह  
पश्यामि, G<sub>3</sub> पश्यामि च (for हि प°) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्त्याम्  
(for °त्ताव्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातोय, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 ज्ञाते हि, B<sub>1</sub>  
ज्ञात च, D<sub>8</sub> विज्ञाते, D<sub>12</sub> ज्ञातो वै (for ज्ञाते च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
निर्णयो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (after corr as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 8 निलयो,  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निलय D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञाते वै निर्णयेरिजे

4 G<sub>2</sub> om 4<sup>abc</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cm g t मतिमान्; T<sub>2</sub> द्युतिमान् (for दृति°)  
D<sub>2</sub> शास्त्रवित्, M<sub>1</sub> चास्त्रवित् (for शास्त्र°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub>  
transp शास्त्रवित् and पण्डितश् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]पि  
(for [अ]सि) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> (after  
14\*) 9 read 12<sup>c</sup> - 19 (D<sub>3</sub> reads 17 after 1, D<sub>9</sub> om  
17, V<sub>1</sub> B om 19<sup>c</sup>) —V<sub>1</sub> B om. 4<sup>c</sup> - 5, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>9</sub> om 4<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 त्यजता, D<sub>1</sub> त्यज ता,  
D<sub>4</sub> त्यज्यता (for त्यजेमा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 10 - 12  
Ct प्राकृता, Cr m g as in text (for पापिका) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
[आ]त्मदूषणी, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2. 5 Cr [आ]त्म (D<sub>10</sub> [अ]र्थे)-  
दूषिणी, G<sub>1</sub> [आ]त्मभूषण, G<sub>2</sub> [अ]र्थदूषिण, Cm g. t as in

2

V<sub>1</sub> cont the previous Sarga

1 Ck is missing for 1-6 (Folio damaged  
Cf v l 6 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> -3 D<sub>9</sub> तत (for त तु)  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -समाविष्ट, V<sub>3</sub> -परिक्षीण, B<sub>1</sub> -परिच्छन्न,  
B<sub>4</sub> -परिक्लिष्ट, D<sub>8</sub> -परिभ्रातं (for °धूनं) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> राम  
राजीवलोचन. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> धीमान् —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> -नाशन,  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 -कश्चित्, Cg as in text (for -नाशनम्) —After 1,  
D<sub>3</sub> reads 17

2 D<sub>6</sub> om 2 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> किमर्थं तस्य मे वीर, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4

समुद्रं लङ्घयित्वा तु महानक्रसमाकुलम् ।  
लङ्कामारोहयिष्यामो हनिष्यामश्च ते रिपुम् ॥ ५  
निरुत्साहस्य दीनस्य शोकपर्याकुलात्मनः ।  
सर्वार्था व्यवसीदन्ति व्यसनं चाधिगच्छति ॥ ६  
इमे शूराः समर्थाश्च सर्वे नो हरियूथपाः ।  
त्वत्प्रियार्थं कृतोत्साहाः प्रवेष्टुमपि पावकम् ॥ ७

एषां हर्षेण जानामि तर्कश्चास्मिन्ददो मम ।  
विक्रमेण समानेष्ये सीतां हत्वा यथा रिपुम् ॥ ८  
सेतुरत्र यथा वध्येद्यथा पश्येम तां पुरीम् ।  
तस्य राक्षसराजस्य तथा त्वं कुरु राघव ॥ ९  
दृष्ट्वा तां हि पुरीं लङ्कां त्रिकूटशिखरे स्थिताम् ।  
हतं च रावणं युद्धे दर्शनादुपधारय ॥ १०

text (for [अ]धेदूषणीम्) Ś1 D1.2.4.8.12 कृतमेवात्म-  
दूषिका, N1 दृतामेवानुदूषिकां. —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ds subst

14\* मैत्र ते बुद्धिप्रज्ञा यथैव प्राकृते जने ।

—After 4, Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12 read 17 (D1.4.0m  
17<sup>cd</sup>) (including 22\* except D1.4).

5 V1 B om 5 (cf. v1 4) Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12  
read 5-11 (Ś1 11<sup>ab</sup> only, N1 12<sup>ab</sup> also) after  
19 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 3 च (for तु) Ds लघयित्वा तु जलधिं  
—<sup>b</sup>) N2 बहुनक्र-, Gs महामीन- (for °नक्र-) Ś1  
N1 V3 D1.4.8.9.12 Gs बहु (Ds Gs महा, Ds वर्ष [sic])—  
मन्त्रपाकुल —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N V3 D1.2.4.9.12 च (Ś1 Ds 12  
ता) विधमिष्यामो, Ds आरोहयिष्यामो, Ds च ता वधि-  
ष्यामो, Gs अभिगमिष्यामो, Cm g t as in text (for  
आरोहयिष्यामो) ॥ Cm t आरोहयिष्याम आरोह्याम ॥  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N V3 D1.4.8.12 जेष्या (Ds घक्ष्या)मश्च रणे  
रिपून् (N2 V3 °पु), Ds जेष्याम समरे रिपु, Gs  
हरिष्यामश्च रावण

6 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12, cf v1 5  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ds शोकात् (for शोक) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 सर्वेर्वा, B4 सर्वथा,  
D1.4 सर्वे वा (for सर्वार्था) N2 V3 3 B D7.9 M1 2 ह्यवसी-  
दति, Ds परिहीयते (for व्यवसीदन्ति). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds Gs  
[अ]भि (Gs [अ]पि) गच्छति, Ct as in text (for [अ]वि°)  
Ś1 D12 सत्त (D12 स तु) दीनस्य राघव, N1 V1 D1.2.4.9  
व्यसनार्त (D1.4.9 °र्थ) न्य राघव, V3 B1 3.4 Ds 8 व्यमनीयश्च  
राघव, B2 व्यमनानि च राघव

7 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12, cf v1 5  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ds T2 एते, Cg k t as in text (for इमे) Ś1 N  
V1 3 B D1.2.4.8.9.12 समर्था शूराश्च (by transp.),  
Ds समर्थाश्च शूराश्च (hypm.) D7 T3 Gs M6 इमे हि शूरा-  
समरे —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N V1 3 B D1.2.4.8.9.12 सर्वे वै, D7 Gs सर्वे  
ते, D10.11 T3 Cr k t सर्वतो, M1 2 सर्वे मे, Cg as in text  
(for सर्वे नो) Ś1 N B2 D1.2.4.8.9.12 G1-पुगवा, Cg as  
in text (for -यूथपा) Gs M6 सर्वे वानरयूथपा —<sup>c</sup>)  
D9-प्रियार्थे, D12 त्रियार्थं (for प्रियार्थं) —After 7,  
Ds repeats 19<sup>cd</sup>.

8 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12, cf v1 5.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D1.4 एष, D7.9 येपा, D10 एता, Gs तेपा, Cv m g.

k t as in text (for एषा) Ds वीर्याणि (for हर्षेण).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Gs वितर्कश्च (for तर्कश्चास्मिन्) Ś1 N1 B4 D1.2.8.12  
सुद्धो, N2 V1 3 B1-3 Ds 9-11 Ck.t [अ]पि ददो, Ds सद्धो,  
G1 8 M1 2.5 [अ]न्ति ददो, Cv r.m g as in text (for  
[अ]स्मिन्ददो) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 विक्रमाण (sic) (for °मेण)  
Ś1 N1 B4 D1.2.4.12 [अ]नयिष्याम (B4 °मि), N2 V1  
B2 Ds पिजेष्याम (V1 °मि), V3 B1 3 [अ]वजेष्यामि,  
Ds विजेष्याम, Ds हरिष्याम, M1.2 यथानेष्ये, M6 [अ]हमा-  
नेष्ये, Cr m g as in text (for समानेष्ये) ॥ Cr m  
समानेष्ये समानेष्यामि. ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) M3 हत्वा, Cr m g t as  
in text (for हत्वा) Gs M1 3 च ते (for यथा) Ś1 Ds  
रिपूत्रणे, N1 V1 3 B D1.2.4.8.9 रणे रिपून् (V1 3 B2 D9 °पु)  
(for यथा रिपुम्) —After 8, Ds ins

15\* अप्रहृष्टस्य तु जयो दुर्लभो जयता वर ।

संन्याता यन्मनोहर्षो विजयस्तेन ज्ञायते ।

—Then Ds cont 1. 1-2 of 29\* (var)

—After 8, Ds-7.10.11 S (T1 illeg) ins, while  
Ds subst for 9<sup>cd</sup>

16\* रात्रिं पापकर्माणं तथा त्व कर्तुमर्हसि ।

[ Ds परिकर्माण (for पाप°). D7 त्व तथा (by transp.) ]

9 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12, cf v1 5.  
T1 illeg for 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds सेतुम् Ds बद्धा (for  
वध्येद्) Ś1 N1 Ds 12 सेतुवधेन हि यथा, N2 V1 B2 3  
वध्येताय (V1 °त्र) यथा सेतुर, V3 B1 4 वध्येत्तत्र यथा  
सेतुर (B4 °तु), D1.2.4 सेतुर्वध्येत हि यथा, Ds वध्ये तथा  
यथा सेतुर (sic), Gs सेतुमात्र यथा बद्धा ॥ Cm वध्येत्  
वध्येत. ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 Ds गच्छेम, B1 3 गच्छेत,  
B4 गच्छेत् (for पश्येम). B2 यथा ते गच्छता पुरी, Ds द्रुतं  
पश्याम त रिपु —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N1 Ds 12 कर्तुमर्हसि, N2 V1 3  
B Ds उपपादय (for कुरु राघव). D1.4 तथा कर्तुमिहार्हसि

10 For sequence in Ś1 N1 D1.2.4.8.12, cf v1 5.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2 Ds 9 दृष्ट्वैव हि B1 दृष्ट्वा चैव, B3 दृष्ट्वा हि च,  
B4 दृष्ट्वा चैव, Ds T1 Gs M3 5 दृष्ट्वा ता तु, G2 M1 दृष्ट्वा हि ता  
(by transp) (for दृष्ट्वा तां हि) Ś1 N1 D1.4.8.12 दृष्ट्वा सा हि  
(N1 D1 तावत्, D4 सा मे) पुरी लंका, D2 दृष्ट्वा (sic) हि  
पुरी लंका —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 G1-शिरसि, D12-शिखर- (for -शिखरे).  
Ś1 N1 D1.4.8.12 स्थिता, Ds -[आ]स्थिता (for स्थिताम्).



G. 5. 71 15  
B. 6 2 12  
L. 5. 69 21

सेतुर्वद्धः समुद्रे च यावल्लङ्कासमीपतः ।

सर्वं तीर्णं च वै सैन्यं जितमित्युपधार्यताम् ॥ ११

इमे हि समरे शूरा हरयः कामरूपिणः ।

तदलं विक्रवा बुद्धी राजन्सर्वार्थनाशिनी ॥ १२

—<sup>c</sup>) G1 अह (for हत) S1 N̄ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 समरे च हत शत्रु (S1 B3 D8 12 °त शत्रुर) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 3 B1-3 D1 2 4 7-12 Cg अवधारय, Cv m as in text (for उप°) D3 दर्शनेनोपधारय. —After 10, D5-7 10 11 S ins.

17\* अबद्धा सागरे सेतुं घोरे तु वरुणालये ।  
लङ्का न मर्दितु शक्या सेन्द्रैरपि सुरासुरै ।

[ (1 1) D6 10 11 T3 M5 च (for तु). —(1. 2) D5 T1 नो (for न) D7 G3 [आ]सादितु, G1 2 [आ]मर्दितु (for मर्दितु) G1 सर्व (for सेन्द्र) ]

11 For sequence in S1 N̄ D1 2 4 8 12, cf v l 5 D12 repeats 11<sup>ab</sup> after 20 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V1 B3 D7 8 10 11 Ct सेतुवध, D6 T2 3 G2 M1 2 5 सेतु बद्धा, Cr m g, k as in text (for सेतुर्वद्ध) S1 N̄ D1 2 4 8 12 (both times) T2 3 तु, Ct as in text (for च) D3 समुद्रस्थ (for °द्रे च). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 3 B D1-3 9 12 (both times) लका (D1 °का) च वशमागता (D1 °ता), D4 लकां च परिवेष्टिता, D8 लका वशसमागता (sic) —S1 reads 11<sup>cd</sup> after 21, while D12 repeats 11<sup>cd</sup> after 21, and B3 4 repeat 11<sup>cd</sup> - 12<sup>ab</sup> after 21 (B4 after the first occurrence of 21) —<sup>c</sup>) D8 तीर्थ (for तीर्ण). D12 (first time) च तीर्णं (by transp) N̄1 V3 D1 4 तत्, N̄2 V1 illeg, B1 2 4 (both times) D2 8 9 12 (first time) न°, B3 (first time) मत्-, B3 (second time) D6 10 11 T2 3 मे, Cm as in text (for वै) S1 D3 12 (second time) तत् (for च वै) D8 सौम्य (for सैन्य). —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 B2 3 (second time) M5 Cm [अ]वधार्यता, D2 9 12 (first time) [अ]वधारय, D3 7 8 10 11 G2 M3 Cv g t [उ]पधारय, Cr as in text (for [उ]पधार्यताम्) S1 D12 (second time) सर्वथा विजयी भवान्, N̄1 D1 4 जितमेवोपधारय.

12 D1 4 om 12, S1 D2 3 8 12 om 12<sup>ab</sup> B3 4 repeat 12<sup>ab</sup> after 21 (B4 after first occurrence). —<sup>a</sup>) D10 11 Ck t तथा, Cr m g as in text (for इमे) D5 सगरे (for समरे) B4 (both times) क्ररा, D10 11 T1 वीरा (for शूरा) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 वानरा, M1 2 बहव, Ct as in text (for हरयः) N̄2 V1 3 B (B3 4 both times) D9 शिलापादपयोधिन ☞ Cm इमे हीति। अस्योत्तरार्धम्-शक्ता लङ्का समानेतुं समुत्पाद्य सराक्षसामिति. ☞ —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, M ins

पुरुषस्य हि लोकेऽस्मिञ्शोकः शौर्यापकर्षणः ।

यत्तु कार्यं मनुष्येण शौण्डीर्यमवलम्ब्यता ।

अस्मिन्काले महाप्राज्ञ सच्चमातिष्ठ तेजसा ॥ १३

शूराणां हि मनुष्याणां त्वद्विधानां महात्मनाम् ।

विनष्टे वा प्रनष्टे वा शोकः सर्वार्थनाशनः ॥ १४

18\* शक्ता लङ्का समानेतुं समुत्पाद्य सराक्षसाम् ।

—N̄2 V1 3 B D3 9 read 12<sup>c</sup> - 19 after 4<sup>ab</sup> (D3 after 14\*) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 त्यजस्व (for तदलं) S1 N̄ V1 3 B1 2 4 D2 3 8-12 Ck t विक्रवां बुद्धि, B3 विक्रवां कृत्वा, Cm g as in text (for विक्रवा बुद्धी) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 10 Ct -नाशिनी, D11 -नाशिनी, T2 3 M3 -नाशिनी, Cg as in text (for -नाशिनी) S1 N̄ D2 3 12 कृत्वा सर्वार्थनाशि (D8 °श)नी, N̄2 V1 3 B D9 कृत्वा (B3 मर्ति) सर्वार्थवातिनी, D5 7 T1 G1 3 M1 3 राजन्सर्वविनाश (D7 T1 G3 M1 5 °शि)नी

13 For sequence in N̄2 V1 3 B D3 9, cf v l 4 —<sup>ab</sup>) D6 T2 च, T3 न, Ct as in text (for हि). N̄1 T3 G2 -[अ]पकर्षक, Cg, t as in text (for °ण). N̄2 V1 3 B D9 धैर्यं शोकोपकर्षति, T3 शोक कार्योपकर्षक (for °). D3 ता : मास्थाय पुरुषो नित्यं शौर्यविनाशकृत्. —<sup>c</sup>) G2 कर्तुं (for यत्तु) B4 पुरुषेण (for मनुष्येण) —<sup>d</sup>) D10 11 Cr, k t अवलम्ब्यतां, G2 अनुलम्बता, Cm g as in text (for अवलम्ब्यता). S1 N̄1 B3 D12 शौटीर्यमवलम्बिता (B3 °नुबद्धता), N̄2 V1 3 B1 2 4 शौटीर्य (N̄2 V3 B4 °र)मवलम्ब (N̄2 °व्य)ता, D8 सौहार्दमवलम्बता —After 13<sup>cd</sup>, D10 11 Ck t ins

19\* तदलंकरणायैव कर्तुं भवति सत्वरम् ।,  
while G1 ins.

20\* तत्कुरुष्व महाबाहो त्यज शोकमरिदम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 तस्मिन् (for अ°). V3 कार्ये (for काले) V3 महाबाहो, B1 मनुष्येन्द्र, B4 महावीर, D1 4 12 महाप्राज्ञ (for °प्राज्ञ) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 V1 3 B1-3 D1 3-8 9 T1 तत्त्वम्; Cm g t as in text (for स°). N̄1 B4 तत्रा (N̄1 त्वया) तिष्ठ त्वमोजसा

14 For sequence in N̄2 V1 3 B D3 9, cf v l 4 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 G2 च, G3 तु (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 मद्विधानां (for त्व°) D3 विशेषत, G2 महार्णवं (sic) (for महात्मनाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D12 विनष्टानां प्रनष्टानां, N̄2 V1 3 B1 2 D9 विनष्टं (D9 °ष्टा) वा प्रनष्टं वा, B4 प्रनष्टं वा विनष्टं वा —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 -नाशक (for °न) S1 N̄1 D1 2 4 8 12 M5 क्षम न (N̄1 D1 4 न क्षम) ह्यनु (D2 °ति) शोचितुं (D1 4 8 °चन), N̄2 V1 3 B D9 न युक्तमति (V3 B1 3 4 °नु) शोचितु, D3 नित्यं शीलमशोचितुं, G2 क्षम नाप्यनुशोचितुं, M1 2 क्षमं नात्मनि शोचितुं.

त्वं तु बुद्धिमतां श्रेष्ठः सर्वशास्त्रार्थकोविदः ।  
मद्विधैः सचिवैः सार्धमरिं जेतुमिहार्हसि ॥ १५  
न हि पश्याम्यहं कंचिन्निपु लोकेषु राघव ।  
गृहीतधनुषो यस्ते तिष्ठेदभिमुखो रणे ॥ १६  
वानरेषु समासक्तं न ते कार्यं विपत्स्यते ।

अचिराद्द्रक्ष्यसे सीतां तीर्त्वा सागरमक्षयम् ॥ १७  
तदलं शोकमालम्ब्य क्रोधमालम्ब्य भूपते ।  
निश्चेष्टाः क्षत्रिया मन्दाः सर्वे चण्डस्य विभ्यति ॥ १८  
लङ्घनार्थं च घोरस्य समुद्रस्य नदीपतेः ।  
सहास्राभिरिहोपेतः सूक्ष्मबुद्धिर्विचारय ॥ १९

G 5 71 0  
B 6 2 20  
L 5 69 13

15 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$ , cf v l 4  
—<sup>a</sup>) D10 तत्त्वं (for त्वं तु)  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D0$  हि सत्त्ववत्ता  
(for तु बुद्धिमतां). D3 त्वं च सत्त्ववत्ता वीर —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 D12$   
सर्वशास्त्रविदा वर,  $\tilde{N}1 D1248$  सर्वशा (D2 शा) खभृता वर,  
 $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$  विज्ञात (D3 वरिष्ठ) स्वेन तेजसा —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   
 $\tilde{N}1 D124812$  सार्धमस्मद्विधैर्भृत्यैः ( $\tilde{N}1$  धे शस्त्रे, D14  
धैर्मित्रैर्),  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$  भृत्यैरस्मद्विधैः सार्धम् —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$   
कार्यं कर्तुम्,  $\tilde{N}1$  अरिन्दुतुम्, D1411 M अरिन्दुतुम्, D3  
पुरीं जे, D8 अरि क्षेप्तुम्, D12 ~ तुम् (for अरिं जेतुम्)  
D1011 समर्हसि, T23 G3 त्वमर्हसि (for इहा)  $\tilde{N}2 V13$   
B D0 अरतिं जेतु (B4 छेतु)मर्हसि, D3 अवजेत्यसि मैथिली,  
D7 अरिन्दुतु त्वमर्हसि —After 15, D3 ins

21\* मरुद्भिरभिसयुक्तं पौलोमीमिव वामव ।

16 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$ , cf v l 4  
—<sup>a</sup>) B4 नाह (for न हि)  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D149$  त (for  
[अ]ह) B13 D1258 T1 G12 M6 किञ्चित् (for कञ्चित्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B1 विद्यते (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 भवेद् (for तिष्ठेद्)  
V3 T3 अभिमुखे (T3 रत्), D7 अभिमुखो (sic) (for  
अभिमुखो) T2 रिपु (for रणे)

17 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$ , cf v l 4  
 $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 D124812$  read 17 (including 22\* except  
D14) after 4, while D3 reads 17 after 1 —<sup>a</sup>)  
B1 समासक्तं, B3 समासिक्त, B4 M12 समायुक्त (B4 के),  
Gt as in text (for सक्त) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  स (sic) (for  
न) D6 विवत्स्यते (for विप) —D6 om 17<sup>ad</sup> —18<sup>ab</sup>,  
D14 om 17<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D8 द्रक्ष्यते (for द्रक्ष्यसे) D67  
T23 M6 जानयिष्यति (D7 M6 व्यामि) ते सीता —<sup>d</sup>) V3  
तीर्णो, B2 ता त्वा, M6 नीत्वा (for तीर्त्वा)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 V13 B$   
D23812 राघव सागर, G3 सागरमग्नय (for सागरमक्षयम्)  
—After 17,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 D23812$  ins

22\* न ह्येषामत्यक्तव्यं स्वदर्थं किञ्चिदेव तु ।  
वीर्यविक्रमसम्पन्ना बलवन्तो हि वानरा ।

18 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$ , cf v l 4  
— $\tilde{N}1$  illeg for 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 D23812$  आविश्य, B4 D6  
T23 M6 उत्सृज्य, Cm gt as in text (for आलम्ब्य)  
D14 शोकावेदो न तदल, D3 तदल शोकात्तापेन —<sup>b</sup>) D3  
धैर्यम्, G2 कोपम् (for क्रोधम्) V3 B4 D3 G12 आलम्ब्य,  
Cr k t as in text (for आलम्ब्य)  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B$  राघव,  
D6 भूमिप (for भूपते)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 D124812$  धैर्यमालम्ब

(D24812 द्य) राघव

—<sup>c</sup>) G3 किञ्चेष्टा, Cr m g k t as in text (for निश्चेष्टा)  
—For 18<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 V13 B D148912$  subst

23\* क्षात्र धर्ममुपातिष्ठ चण्डात्सर्वे हि विभ्यति ।

[V3 B क्षात्र-, D3 क्षत्र- (for क्षात्र)  $\tilde{S}1 D12$  उपातिष्ठ  
(for निष्ठ)  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B2$  मर्गो, D0 सर्ग (for मर्ग)  $\tilde{S}1$   
 $\tilde{N}1 D124812$  मर्गो ददातिमेति हि (for the post half)  
D3 विक्रमन्व यथाका सर्वश्चन्द्रादिमेति च ]

19 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D39$ , cf v l 4  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1$  (marg)  $\tilde{N}2 V3 B1-3 D23812$  हि, D0 ह,  
G2 सु-, M12 तु (for च) D14 समुद्रस्य (for च घोरस्य)  
—D4 om 19<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}1 V13 B D1248912$  सागरस्य  
(for समुद्रस्य)  $\tilde{N}2 V13 B D0$  महोदधे, D0 महीपते  
(for नदीपते) —V1 om 19<sup>a</sup> —20<sup>b</sup>, B om 19<sup>ad</sup>  
D3 reads 19<sup>ad</sup> here for the first time, repeating it  
(var) after 7 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V3 D1248912$  महाबाहो,  
D3 (both times) इहोपेत (for वेत) —<sup>d</sup>) D67 G1  
Cr सूक्ष्मबुद्धि, M12 सूक्ष्मा बुद्धि, Ck t as in text (for  
सूक्ष्मबुद्धिर्) G2 विचार्यता, Cr k t as in text (for रय)  
 $\tilde{S}1 \tilde{N}2 V3 D1-38912$  सूक्ष्मा (V3 मम) बुद्धिर्विधीयतां  
(D7 [second time] चार्यता [first time] मृष्यता;  
D0 धीयते), D4 यत् कुरु महामते —After 19<sup>ad</sup>  
(first occurrence), D3 ins

24\* नखदंष्ट्रायुधा वीरा युद्धाय कृतनिश्चया ।

प्राणान्न परिरक्षन्ति भक्तोऽर्थं न सशयः ।

—After 19, D6-71011 T G M35 ins

25\* लङ्घिते तस्य ते सैन्य हतमित्युपधारय ।

सर्वं तीर्णं च मे सैन्य जितमित्युपधारय ।

[G M3.6 om l r T1 om (hapl) from the  
post. half of l r to the prior half of l z  
D6 transp l r and z —(l r) D11 ते (for ते)  
D7 तत् त सैन्य (for तस्य ते सैन्य) D671011  
Cv जितम् (for हतम्) D7 [उ]पधारयता, D1011 Ct [य]व  
निश्चिनु, Cv as above (for [उ]पधारय) —D6 om l z  
—(l z)=11<sup>ad</sup> M6 transp. तीर्णं and सैन्य D6 T3 G23  
[उ]पधारयता, D10 M6 Ct [अ]वधारयता, D11 [अ]वधारय, Cm  
as above (for [उ]पधारय)  $\text{Cv m}$  राघव च हतमुपधार-  
येति कचित्पाठ । अत्र तु यावच्छब्दोऽध्याहार्य । जितमिति च भावे निष्ठा ।

G. 5 71 16  
B 6 2. 22  
L 5 62 20

इमे हि समरे शूरा हरयः कामरूपिणः ।  
तानरीन्दिप्रमिष्यन्ति शिलापादपट्टिभिः ॥ २०

कथंचितपरिपश्यामस्ते वयं वरुणालयम् ।  
क्लिमुक्त्वा बहुधा चापि सर्वथा विजयी भवान् ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वितीयः सर्गः ॥ २ ॥

मे सन्त्य यावत्तीर्णं तावत्तेन जितम् ।, Cm further adds लङ्घिते तन्य ते मेन्यम् इति कञ्चित्पाठ । तत्पार्थ — समुद्रे लङ्घिते तैर्वा नरैस्तस्य रावणस्य मेन्यं जितमित्युपधायेत्यर्थः ।, Ct पाठान्तरे समुद्रे लङ्घिते etc as in Cm ४३ ]

—After 19, Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4 8 12 read 5-11 (Ś1 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 12<sup>ab</sup> also)

20 Ś1 D1 4 om 20 Ñ V1 3 B D9 om 20<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) D3 वानरा, D10 11 G2 M3 5 हरय (for समरे)  
D7 शूरा समरे (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 8 12 वानरा,  
D3 - वै च, D10 11 M3 5 समरे, G2 विक्रान्ता, M1 2 बहुव  
(for हरय) —B3 4 read twice 20<sup>cd</sup> —21 (B3 re-  
peats only up to 21<sup>ab</sup>) repeating 12<sup>ab</sup> after  
21 (in B4 after first occurrence) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B  
(B3 4 both times) D2 3 8 9 12 ता पुरीं (for तानरीन्)  
G3 तानरींश्च वधिष्यति. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D2 3 8 12 -योधिन,  
G3 -मुष्टिभि (for -चुष्टिभि) Ñ2 V1 3 B (B3 4 both  
times) D9 वानरा काम(B3 कपि[both times])रूपिणः,  
L(ed) शिलापापाणदारुभि —After 20, D3 ins.

26\* हत च रक्षसा सैन्यं जितमेवोपधारय ।

—Thereafter D3 reads 20 and 26\* twice with the same variants —After 20, D12 repeats 11<sup>ab</sup>.

21 Ñ1 V1 om. 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V3 B2 4 (both  
times) D1-4 8 9 12 Ck एव (for परि-) B1 3 (both  
times) Ct एव पश्यामि, D6 7 T2 M3 Cm सतरिण्यामस्,  
D10 11 परिपश्यामि, Ck as in text (for परिपश्यामस्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V3 B1 2 3 (both times) D9 यदि त, B4 (both  
times) यदिद, D1 4 ता(D4 त) चैव, D2 3 7 T1 M1 2 5 तं  
(T1 inf lin.[also] ते) वयं, D10 11 Cr kt लङ्घित,  
G तद्वय (for ते वय) V3 B (B3 4 both times) D5 9  
T1 3 G1 2 M1 2 रावणालय, Cr kt as in text (for  
वरुण°) —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins

27\* पश्चादसर्पाणि कार्याणि करिष्यामो न सशयः ।,  
while D5-7 10 11 S ins

28\* हतमित्येव तं मन्ये युद्धे ममिति नन्दन ।

[ D10 11 अनुनिर्दण, T3 मनिनृन्दन, Cg as above (for  
मनिनि°) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D11 वा (for च) Ś1 D2 8 12 बहुनैतेन, Ñ1 बहु  
वच, D1 3 4 मे बहु वच, G2 बहुना वापि (for बहुधा चापि)  
Ñ2 V1 3 B (B4 both times) D9 बहुनात्र किमुक्तेन.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D8 भवेत् (for भवान्) Ñ2 V1 3 B (B4 both  
times) D9 विजित(D9 °तम्) स्वया (for विजयी भवान्)  
—After 21, Ñ1 D1-4 (D1 3 4 1 3 only, while D3 cont.  
1 1-2 after 15\*) 8 9 ins, while D12 repeats 11<sup>cd</sup>  
after 21 and then ins, Ś1 ins after 11<sup>cd</sup> (read  
after 21)

29\* बहु चिन्तयितव्यं ते सग्रामार्थं नरेश्वर ।  
महतश्च समुद्रस्य लङ्घनार्थमरिदम ।  
तस्मादुद्योगमातिष्ठ प्रयत्ने सिद्धिरास्थिता ।  
सर्वं प्रयत्नवाँल्लोके सर्वां सिद्धिमवाप्नुयात् ।

[ Ñ2 D9 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) Ñ1 न हि (for बहु).  
D3 अरिदम (for नरेश्वर) D8 अल हि बहु चित्तं ते सग्रामार्थं नरेश्वर  
—Ñ1 om 1 2 —(1 2) D3 तथैव लवणामोषेर् (for the  
prior half) Ś1 D12 वधनार्थम् (for लङ्घ°) D3 महामते  
(for अरिदम) —Ś1 D2 12 om 1. 3-4 —(1 3) Ñ1  
श्री प्रयत्ने स्थिता स्थिरा (for the post half) —Ñ1 om  
1 4 —(1 4) D8 सर्व- (for सर्वा) ],  
while D5-7 10 11 S ins after 21

30\* निमित्तानि च पश्यामि मनो मे सप्रहृष्यति ।

[ D8 T2 3 सप्रहृषति, G3 च प्रहृष्यति, Cg as above  
(for स°) ]

—After 21, B3 4 repeat 11<sup>cd</sup> —12<sup>ab</sup>

Colophon —Kānda name Ś1 D8 om. Ñ V1 3 B  
D1 3 4 9 12 सुदरकाण्डे, D2 उद्योगपर्वणि —After Kānda  
name, D12 ins उद्योगपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś1 D8 12  
उत्तरोत्तरवाक्य, Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 9 सुग्रीववाक्य —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 B3 D1 2 4 8 12 om  
Ś1 70, Ñ2 D9 73, V1 68, V3 62, B1 72, B2 66,  
B4 76, D3 74, D5-7 10 11 S 2 —After colophon,  
G M1 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम, M5 with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

३

सुग्रीवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा हेतुमत्परमार्थवित् ।  
प्रतिजग्राह काकुत्स्थो हनूमन्तमथाव्रवीत् ॥ १  
तरसा सेतुबन्धेन सागरोच्छोषणेन वा ।  
सर्वथा सुसमर्थोऽसि सागरस्यास्य लङ्घने ॥ २  
कति दुर्गाणि दुर्गाया लङ्कायास्तद्व्रीहि मे ।

जातुमिच्छामि तत्सर्वं दर्शनादिव वानर ॥ ३  
बलस्य परिमाणं च द्वारदुर्गक्रियामपि ।  
गुप्तिकर्म च लङ्काया रक्षसां सदनानि च ॥ ४  
यथासुरं यथावच्च लङ्कायामसि दृष्टवान् ।  
सर्वमाचक्ष्व तत्त्वेन सर्वथा कुशलो हासि ॥ ५

G 5 72 4  
B. 6. 3. 5  
L 5 70 4

3

1 <sup>a</sup>) D7 123 तस्य त(D7 °तम्)द्वचन श्रुत्वा.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D7 10 11 T1 M1 25 Ck t परमार्थवित्; Cg as in text  
—For 1<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst

31\* स विनीय तमायास सुग्रीवेणोपसान्वित ।

[ D8 मनस्ताप (for तमायास) S1 N̄1 D12 स विनीतमनायाम,  
N̄2 B2 D9 स त्वन्त्वा जोकमायाम (for the prior half)  
S1 N̄1 D1 2 4 12 प्र(D2 [अ]भि)र्हित, V1 B1 2 [उ]पशा-  
तिन, D2 8 प्रधत्त (for [उ]पमान्वित) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N̄1 D1-4 8 12 सुग्रीवमसिन( N̄1 °व)द्येव, N̄2 V1 3  
B D9 प्रतिगृणाय तद्वाक्य —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄1 D1 2 4 8 12 तनो-  
व्रीह, N̄2 V1 3 B D9 उवाच ह (for अवाव्रवीत्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 3 B3 D T1 3 G1 3 M Cr g k t तपमा  
Cg p as in text (for तरसा) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 3 B  
D2 3 7 9-12 च, D1 4 तु (for वा) D8 सागरोह क्षणेन  
वा (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 B4 हि, N̄2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 [अ]ह,  
D7 10 11 M1 [अ]पि (for सु-) S1 मर्गं वै (for सर्वथा  
सु-) S1 N̄1 D1-4 8 12 [स]ह (for ऽस्मि) —<sup>d</sup>) N1  
V1 3 B3 D9 [अ]भि, B1 2 4 D2 [अ]पि, D1 3 4 8  
[अ]ति- (for [अ]स्य)

—Before 3, N̄1 D1 4 ins, while V1 B2 D3 ins  
after 32

32\* राक्षसानामभावाय सीतामहर्षणाय च ।

[ V1 B2 -सदर्शनाय, D3 -सरक्षणाय (for -सहर्षणाय) ]

—Hereafter, V1 B2 cont 53\*, while D2 reads  
6 4 1-2 (including star passages) repeating 6 4 1  
in its proper place —After 32\*, D1 4 cont,  
while S1 N̄2 V1 3 B D2 8 9 12 ins before 3

33\* पुनरेवाथ पप्रच्छ रावघो रघुनन्दन ।

बुद्धिमन्त हनूमन्त दुर्गकर्मविधिं प्रति ।

[ (1 1) S1 D2 8 12 मारुतात्मन (for रघुनन्दन) —(1 2)  
N̄2 om हनूमन् ]

3 S1 N̄ V1 3 B D1 2 4 8 9 12 (S1 D8 12 after 32)  
read st 3, 8, 18-27 (including star passages)  
after Colophon D3 om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄1 D1 2 4 8 12

कानि, B4 प्रति-, G1 अति-, Cr mg k t as in text  
(for कति). B4 -कर्माणि (for दुर्गाणि) S1 N̄ V1 3  
B D2 8 9 12 दुर्गं च(D8 त), D1 4 6 G2 लंकाया (D6  
G2 °या), Cr °या, Cmg t as in text (for दुर्गाया)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄1 D1 2 4 8 12 कीदृशं, D9 दुर्गायास् (for  
लङ्कायास्) D7 8 तान्त्र(D8 च व्र)वीहि, D10 11 तद्व्रीह, M3  
वृहि तानि (for तद्व्रीहि) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 कीदृशं मे  
निवेदय, G2 तत्त्वत कथयस्व मे. Ck Cm वृहि तानीति  
मम्यर्क Ck —<sup>c</sup>) D7 श्रोतुम् (for जातुम्) D8 इच्छति  
(for इच्छामि) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 आनुपूर्वं  
(D9 °व्ये)ण वानर, B1 धनुरूपेण राघव —For 3<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N̄1  
D1 2 4 8 12 subst

34\* श्रोतुमिच्छामि तत्त्वज्ञं वक्तुमर्हति तद्वान् ।

[ S1 D1 4 अस्ति S1 तत्त्वज्ञान्, D1 4 वानर (for तद्वान्) ]

—All the above MSS cont, while N̄2 V1 3 B D9  
ins after 3

35\* स पृष्टो राजपुत्रेण रामेणाहिष्टकर्मणा ।

आचक्षते यथेन्द्रस्य पुरा पृष्टो बृहस्पति ।

[ (1 1) D4 वानरेण (for राजपुत्रेण) —D4 om from  
the post half of 1 1 up to the prior half of 1 2  
—(1 2) S1 V1 3 B1-3 (B3 also in marg) D12 [ऽ]द्रेण,  
N̄1 [ऽ]द्रेण (for [ऽ]द्रेण) N̄2 V1 3 B1-3 (B3 also in  
marg) D9 पृष्ट पू(B2 स)र्व, B3 4 दनो पुत्र(B4 पूर्व),  
D4 द्रेणेव (for पुरा पृष्टे) ]

4 <sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 बलं च (for बलस्य) N̄1 D3 तु  
(for च) —D9 om. 4<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D2 द्वारि, D3 द्वार  
(for द्वार) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 दुर्ग- (for गुप्ति) N̄2 V1 3 B1-3  
D1 2 4 8 9 T1 लंकाया (for लङ्काया) Ck गुप्तिकर्म  
प्राकारादिभी रक्षाक्रमम् । Ct “गुप्तिकर्म” इति पाठे and  
then as in Ck Ck —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N̄ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12  
साधनानि(V3 °नेन), G2 भवनानि, Cg as in text (for  
सदनानि) D1 [अ]पि (for च)

5 B3 om 5<sup>ab</sup> N̄2 V1 3 B1 2 D9 transp <sup>ab</sup> and  
<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D3 यच्च यावद् (for यथासुर) S1 N̄1 B4  
D1 2 4 8 12 यच्च(D2 °या) यावच्च यावच्च(D8 °या), N̄2  
V1 3 B1 2 D9 यथावच्च य(B1 त)थावच्च —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 D3 परि,  
B1 4 D5 8 T3 G2 3 Ck अपि, D2 अभि-, Ct as in text

श्रुत्वा रामस्य वचनं हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
वाक्यं वाक्यविदां श्रेष्ठो रामं पुनरथाब्रवीत् ॥ ६  
श्रूयतां सर्वमाख्यास्ये दुर्गकर्मविधानतः ।  
गुप्ता पुरी यथा लङ्का रक्षिता च यथा बलैः ॥ ७  
परां समृद्धिं लङ्कायाः सागरस्य च भीमताम् ।  
विभागं च बलौघस्य निर्देशं वाहनस्य च ॥ ८

(for असि)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B2 D9 दृष्टवानसि (by transp),  
D1 4 परिवेष्टवान् (D1 °नात्) (for असि दृष्टवान्) —<sup>c</sup> T2  
स त्वम्, Cg k t as in text (for सर्वम्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D9 यत्नेन  
(for तत्त्वेन)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 D1-4 8 12 तथा तत्स (  $\tilde{S}_1$  त्व स )-  
यमाचक्ष्व —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 सर्वस्य,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1-3  
D9 हनुमन् (B2 °मान्) (for सर्वथा) D12 [अ]पि (for  
[अ]सि). B4 सर्वस्य कुण्डले रत .

6 <sup>a</sup>) T2 व (for वचन) —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, K (ed )  
ins. (within brackets)

36<sup>b</sup> प्रणम्य शिरसा राम प्राञ्जलि सुसमाहितः ।  
—<sup>c</sup> D6 T2 3 श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठो) —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 D2 3 8 12  
प्रोवाच समव (B4 D3 °मुप) स्थित (  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 8 °त ),  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3  
B1-3 D9 प्रोवाच तदनन्तर, D1 4 प्रोवाचेद् समुत्थित

7 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 आख्यामि (for आख्यास्ये)  
—<sup>b</sup> B2 दुर्ग (for दुर्ग) —<sup>c</sup> G1 महा-, Ct as in  
text (for यथा) —For 7<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12  
subst

37<sup>b</sup> यथा गुप्ता पुरी लङ्का यथैव च सुरक्षिता ।  
[ D8 तथा (for second यथा)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1-3 D9 यथा  
वा रक्षिता व (B1 °तव) ले (for the post half) ]  
—After 7, D5-7 10 11 S ins

38<sup>a</sup> राक्षसाश्च यथा क्षिग्धा रावणस्य तु तेजसा ।  
[ G2 तु (for च) D5-7 10 11 T1 2 M3 च (for तु) ]

8 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B D1 2 4 8 9 12,  
cf v l 3 D3 om 8 —<sup>a</sup> D4 परा, D9 वरा (for परा)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 8 12 गुप्ति च, D4 गुप्तिश्च (for समृद्धि) D2.5  
T1 लकाया (for °या) —<sup>b</sup> G2 रावणस्य (for सागरस्य)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 सु-, G2 M5 तु (for च) D1 4 सारता (for  
भीमताम्) —G1 damaged from ग in ° up to निर् in °  
—<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 विभव (for विभाग) —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1-3  
D9 निवेश, T3 दर्शन, Cr m g k t as in text (for निर्देश)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  T2 G3 रावणस्य, Ct as in text (for वाहनस्य)  
—After 8, D5-7 10 11 S ins

39<sup>a</sup> एवमुक्त्वा कपिश्रेष्ठः कथयामास तत्त्वतः ।  
[ M5 एवमुक्त D7 G2 M1 2 हरि- (for कपि-). D6 असयामास  
(for कथयामास) D10 11 तत्त्ववित् (for तत्त्वतः) ]

प्रहृष्टा मुदिता लङ्का मत्तद्विपसमाकुला ।  
महती रथसंपूर्णा रक्षोगणमणकुला ॥ ९  
दृढवद्धकवाटानि महापरिव्रजन्ति च ।  
द्वाराणि विपुलान्यस्याश्चत्वारि सुमहान्ति च ॥ १०  
वप्रेषूपलयन्त्राणि बलवन्ति महान्ति च ।  
आगतं परसैन्यं तैस्तत्र प्रतिनिवार्यते ॥ ११

9 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 प्रहृष्टा, B1-3 D1-4 7 T2 G1 3 M5 Cr  
प्रहृष्ट-, D5 10 11 T1 G2 M3 Cv g हृष्टप्र-; D6 हृष्टा प्र- (for  
प्रहृष्टा)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 रम्या (for लङ्का). —T2 om  
(hapl) 9<sup>cd</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  D9 read 9<sup>cd</sup> after 11<sup>ab</sup> (first  
time) V1 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> after 10<sup>ab</sup> V3 reads  
9<sup>cd</sup> and 12<sup>ab</sup> after 10. B1 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> after  
12 B2-4 read 9<sup>cd</sup> after 10. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  B2 D1-4 8  
स (B2 म) हता (for महती)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1-3 D9 -पूर्णा च  
(for -संपूर्णा)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 सहतारभसपूर्णा, B4 महारथप्रपूर्णा च  
—<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 D1-4 7 8 10-12 -निषेविता (for समाकुला)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 राक्षसैश्च महाबलैः —For 9<sup>cd</sup>, D5 T1  
subst, while D7 M3 ins after 9

40<sup>b</sup> वाजिशिश्च सुसंपूर्णा सा पुरी दुर्गमा परै ।

10 G2 om 10-11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12  
-बंध-, V3 -वधे (for -बद्ध-)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 6-8 10 11 -कपाटानि,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 -कपा (B4 °वा) टा च (for -कवाटानि)  
—<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 गभीरपरिखावृता —After 10<sup>ab</sup>,  
V1 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B D1-4  
7-12 G1 3 M1 2 Cm t transp द्वाराणि and चत्वारि  $\tilde{S}_1$   
D12 निपुणानि, D2 नियुतानि (for विपुलानि). B2 च पुल-  
न्यासा (sic) (for विपुलान्यस्याश्च) D6 T2 3 M5 दुर्गाणि  
(for चत्वारि) T2 3 विविधानि, Cg as in text (for  
सुमहान्ति) —After 10, V3 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 12<sup>ab</sup>, B2-4  
read 9<sup>cd</sup>.

11 G2 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 10)  $\tilde{N}_1$  om (hapl)  
11<sup>ab</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  D9 repeat 11<sup>ab</sup> after 12. V1 B2 4 read 11<sup>ab</sup>  
after 12 D6 transp 11 and 12 B3 transp 11<sup>ab</sup>  
and 11<sup>cd</sup> G1 damaged from णि in ° up to हा in °.  
—<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D1 2 4 8 12 यत्रेषु,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D9 (both first time)  
सर्वेषु,  $\tilde{N}_2$  (second time) V1 3 B D9 (second time)  
यत्राणि, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 M3 Cr m g k t तत्रेषु-, G1 द्वारेषु  
(for वप्रेषु)  $\tilde{S}_1$  B1 4 D2 8 12 [उ]परि, D1 4 चोप- (for  
[उ]पल-) D3 तत्रस्थानि च यंत्राणि —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 बहूनि सु-  
(for बलवन्ति). B2 3 दृढानि (for महान्ति) G3 transp  
बलवन्ति and महान्ति —After 11<sup>ab</sup> (first time),  $\tilde{N}_2$   
D9 read 9<sup>cd</sup>. —V1 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> after 10<sup>ab</sup>  
B1 reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup> after 12. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9  
आगच्छत् (for आगत) D5 10 T1 3 M5 प्रति; D11 प्राप्ति-

द्वारेषु संस्कृता भीमाः कालायसमयाः शिताः ।  
 शतशो रचिता वीरैः शतश्रयो रक्षमां गणैः ॥ १२  
 सौवर्णश्च महान्तस्याः प्राकारो दुष्प्रधर्षणः ।  
 मणिविदुमवैदूर्यमुक्ताविरचितान्तरः ॥ १३  
 सर्वतश्च महाभीमाः शीततोया महाशुभाः ।  
 अगाधा ग्राहवत्यश्च परिखा मीनसेविताः ॥ १४

द्वारेषु तासां चत्वारः संक्रमाः परमायताः ।  
 यत्रैरुपेता बहुभिर्महद्भिर्दृढसंधिभिः ॥ १५  
 त्रायन्ते संक्रमास्तत्र परसैन्यागमे सति ।  
 यत्रैस्तैरवकीर्यन्ते परिखासु समन्ततः ॥ १६  
 एकस्त्वकम्प्यो बलवान्संक्रमः सुमहादृढः ।  
 काञ्चनैर्बहुभिः स्तम्भैर्वेदिकाभिश्च शोभितः ॥ १७

G 5. 72 15  
 B 6 3 18  
 L 5 70 15.

(sic), G३ परि-, Ck t as in text (for पर-) Ñ२ V१३ B१,४ D३१ हि, B२३ च; M३ तु, Ck t as in text (for तैस्) G२ वाजिभिश्च सुसपूर्णा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ२ D० तत्रैव वि (D० च), V१३ B४ तत्र तैर्वि-, B१-३ ततस्तैर्वि (for तत्र प्रति-). D०-निहन्यते, D० विचार्यते, Ct as in text (for -निवार्यते) M३ Cg तत्र तै प्रतिहन्यते —For 11<sup>cd</sup>, Ś१ Ñ१ D१ २ ४ ८ 12 subst

41\* आगच्छन्त्यपि सैन्यानि चार्यन्ते तानि तैरपि ।

[ Ś१ D१२ स्तनिरे (for तानि तैर्) ]

12 V३ reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 12<sup>ab</sup> after 10 D० transp 11 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś१ Ñ१ D१-४ ८ 12 विपुला, Ñ२ V१ B२ ४ D० च कृता, V३ B१ ३ T३ G२ सु (V३ वि) कृता, D२ T१ समृता, T२ सुदृढा, M१ २ सक्रमा, Cmg t as in text (for संस्कृता) D३ विद्धि (for भीमा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś१ D१२ काचनाद्रिममा, Ñ१ D१ २ ४ ९ काला (D३ घना) यमसमा, V१ B२-४ °कृता, D३ °मयी, Cr mg t as in text (for कालायसमया) Ś१ Ñ१ B१ २ ४ D१-४ ८ १२ T३ M३ तिला, Cg as in text (for शिता) V३ कालायसममाकुला, M३ कालायसममाश्रिता ☞ Cr कालायसमया, टीपभावद्वन्द्वम् ।, so also Cg ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ२ V१३ B१ २ ४ D० शतधा (for शतशो) Ś१ D१२ चरिता, Ñ१ B४ च वृता, Ñ२ B२ D० चावृता, V१३ चारिता, D१ ४ ८ चापि (D३ °चि) ता, D२ च रथा (sic), D३ निचिता, (for रचिता) Ñ१ भीमे, Ñ२ V१३ B१-३ D० शूरैः, B४ D३ शूलैः (for वीरैः) —<sup>d</sup>) G३ शतशो, Cr mg t as in text (for शतश्रयो) —After 12, Ñ२ D० repeat 11<sup>ab</sup>, V१ B२ ४ read 11<sup>ab</sup>, while B१ reads 9<sup>cd</sup> and 11<sup>cd</sup>

13 <sup>a</sup>) D० 10 11 तु (for च) Ś१ Ñ१ B४ D१-४ ८ 12 शतशो (B४ D३ °कु) भयस्तस्या (B४ °त्र), Ñ२ V१३ B१-३ D० आयसश्च म (B३ °म सुम) हास्तत्र, G३ स सुवर्णमयस्तस्या. —<sup>b</sup>) D० 12 दुष्प्रधर्षण —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ१ B४ माला- (for मणि) Ś१ D१-11 S -वैदूर्य (for -वैदूर्य-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ२ V१३ B D० मुक्ताहेम (B१ °मणि) विमूषित (B१ ३ °ता)

14 Ś१ Ñ१ D१-४ ८ 12 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B१ सु- (for च) D३ -भीमान् (for -भीमा) D० T३ सुधेया (T३ °धोरा) द्रुस्तरा भीमा, G२ M३ आयता विपुला भीमा. —T१ damaged from म in <sup>b</sup> up to ह in <sup>c</sup>. G१ damaged from या in <sup>b</sup> up to गा in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ२ V३ B१ २ ४ D०

भयावहा (for महाशुभा) V१ B३ D० T३ G२ ३ M शीत-  
 तोय (V१ B३ M१ २ °या) वहा शुभा, D३ शीततोयवहा-  
 न्शुभान्. —For 14<sup>ab</sup>, Ś१ Ñ१ D१-४ ८ 12 subst

42\* ता सर्वा सुमहादुर्गा शीतामलजला शुभा ।

[ Ś१ मया स, Ñ१ च सर्वा, D१ ४ सर्वाश्च (for सर्वा सु-) D०-महद्- (for -महा-) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B१ आपगा (for अगाधा) D२ ३ ८ १२ ग्राहवत्यश्च, D० ग्राहसपूर्णा (for ग्राहवत्यश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) D३ T M Cr k परिखा, Cg t as in text (for °खा) D३ भीम- (for मीन-) Ś१-सगता, Ñ१ D१-४ ८ 12 G२-सकुला, V१,३ B४-शोभिता (for सेविता).

15 <sup>a</sup>) T३ द्वारेण, Cr mg k t as in text (for द्वारेषु) G२ तस्याश्च (for तासां) Ś१ Ñ१ D१-४ ८ 12 तासा च (D३ तस्याश्च) तुषु द्वारेषु, Ñ२ V१३ B D० चत्वार सक्रमा-  
 स्तेषु (B१ °वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś१ सक्रमा, Ñ२ V१३ B D० द्वारेषु (for सक्रमा) Ś१ परमो यथा, Ñ१ V१३ B१ ३ ४ D१-४ ८ परमायता (V३ °युधा), D१२ परमा यथा (for परमायता) —<sup>c</sup>) B३ चद्रैः, D० पचैः (for यच्चैः) T३ भीमाभिरु (for गृहभिरु) —<sup>d</sup>) T३ गृहभिरु (for महद्भिरु) Ñ२ V१३ B D० दृढधन्वि (V३ °वध, B४ °धातु) भि, D०-७ 10 11 T१ G M१-३ Ct गृह (M१ २ बहु) पक्तिभि, M३ कृतपक्तिभि (for दृढसंधिभि) Ś१ D२ ८ 12 बलवद्भि स्त्र (D१२ सु) धिष्ठित, Ñ१ D१ ४ बलवद्भि स्त्रजु (Ñ१ सुनि) धिता

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś१ D१२ त्रय सु-, Ñ१ V१३ B१ २ ४ D२ ३ ९ त्रयस्तु (D३ °स्ते), D१ ४ यत्रास्तु, D३ अय तु (for त्रायन्ते) Ś१ D१ २ ४ ८ 12 तस्या (for तत्र) ☞ Ct 'हियन्ते' इति पाठे ते सक्रमा नाशयन्त इत्यर्थे ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) B३ D० G३ Ct -[आ]गते, D१ ४ -[आ]गमे, Cr mg k as in text (for -[आ]गमे) D१ २ ४ प्रति D१२ मति (for सति) D३ परेपामागते बले —<sup>c</sup>) Ś१ Ñ१ V१३ B D१-४ ८ १२ अभ्यव- (for तैरव-) G३ अभिहन्यते, Cr mg k t as in text (for अवकीर्यन्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) B४ D१ ४ परिखास्तु (B४ °श्च), D० S Cr k परिखासु (G२ °घास्तु), D३ परिपज (sic), Cmg t as in text (for परिखासु)

17 D० om 17 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś१ D१२ त्वेकस्तु, D३ त्वकोय (sic), L (ed) त्वरूपो (for त्वकम्प्यो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś१ D१२ परमो दृढ, Ñ१ B D२ ८ ६ T M३ सुमहादृढः (Ñ२ B१-३ °शुभ), V१ ३ सुमहास्तत, D१ ८ सुमहद्दृढ (for सुमहादृढ).



G 5 73 5  
B 6 3 19  
L 5 70 25

स्वयं प्रकृतिसम्पन्नो युयुत्सु राम रावणः ।  
उत्थितश्चाप्रमत्तश्च बलानामनुदर्शने ॥ १८  
लङ्कापुरी निरालम्बा देवदुर्गा भयावहा ।  
नादेयं पार्वतं वन्यं कृत्रिमं च चतुर्विधम् ॥ १९  
स्थिता पारे समुद्रस्य दूरपारस्य राघव ।  
नौपथश्चापि नास्त्यत्र निरादेशश्च सर्वतः ॥ २०  
शैलाग्रे रचिता दुर्गा सा पूर्वैवपुरोपमा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> तेस्तु (for स्तम्भैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> च सर्वतः ,  
N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> च मवृत्त , D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 समतत (for च शोभित )

18 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12,  
cf. v l 3 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B अलं (for स्वयं) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5  
7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm t प्रकृतिमाप(B<sub>2</sub> °निष्प)न्नो, Cr g as in  
text (for प्रकृतिसम्पन्नो) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> युयुत्से V<sub>3</sub> युयुधे राम  
लक्ष्मण (sic), B<sub>4</sub> युयुत्सु रावण सुधी. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुदितश्,  
Cr g t as in text (for उत्थितश्) D<sub>2</sub> 9 [अ]प्रमेयश्च  
(for [अ]प्रमत्तश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अपि( V<sub>1</sub> अत्र,  
V<sub>3</sub> अत्र, B<sub>4</sub> स तु दर्शने, B<sub>3</sub>(also as in text in marg )  
अर्थमाधने, D<sub>1</sub> 9 अनुदर्शने, D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 उप°, Cg t as in  
text (for अनुदर्शने).

19 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12, cf  
v l 3 V<sub>1</sub> om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 9-12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> Cg पुनर्, D<sub>2</sub> 8 तथा (for पुरी) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दु(D<sub>12</sub> पु)-  
रालम्बा, N̄<sub>1</sub> दुराधर्पा, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 दु(D<sub>9</sub> ध)रा-  
लम्बा (for निरालम्बा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> दिव्य-, D<sub>9</sub> देव- (for  
देव) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दुर्गा- (for दुर्गा) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 महाभया  
(for भयावहा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पर्वत (sic) (for पार्वत)  
D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> चान्य, M<sub>3</sub> Cg वान्यं (for वन्य) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub>  
सारोहा पर्वते यच्च(B<sub>1</sub> 2 °श्च) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 ख्याति तत्र,  
B<sub>1</sub> तद्वयं च, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> निखात च, B<sub>3</sub> 4 खानित च (for  
कृत्रिम च) —For 19<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

43\* नादेयं पार्वतीय च खानित चाम्बु विद्यते ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> नादीय (for नादेय) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [अ]त्र (for [अ]म्बु)  
D<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्येत्, L(ed.) वर्तते (for विद्यते) ]

20 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12,  
cf. v l 3. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 द्वीपो( D<sub>1</sub> 4 °प ) मध्ये,  
N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B दृष्टा(B<sub>2</sub> °ष्टा) मध्ये, D<sub>2</sub> 9 दृष्टा(D<sub>9</sub> °ष्टा) पारे  
(for स्थिता पारे) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 दूरपार च, M<sub>5</sub> दुरावारस्य  
(for दूरपारस्य) —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ins

44\* लङ्का तत्र पुगी रम्या प्राप्तेणोपशोभिता ।

—V<sub>1</sub> 3 B om. 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12 नौपथश्चापि,  
D<sub>5</sub> 6 T M<sub>3</sub> नौपथोपि च (for नौपथश्चापि) —D<sub>4</sub> om  
(hapl ?) from दक्ष in 20<sup>d</sup> up to वाञ्छ in 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5-12 Ch t निरदेशश्च (N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °श्च, D<sub>4</sub> ° ),

वाजिवारणसंपूर्णा लङ्का परमदुर्जया ॥ २१

परिधाश्च शतघ्न्यश्च यन्त्राणि विविधानि च ।

शोभयन्ति पुरीं लङ्कां रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ २२

अयुतं रक्षसामत्र पश्चिमद्वारमाश्रितम् ।

शूलहस्ता दुराधर्पाः सर्वे खड्गाग्रयोधिनः ॥ २३

नियुतं रक्षसामत्र दक्षिणद्वारमाश्रितम् ।

चतुरङ्गेण सैन्येन योधास्तत्राप्यनुत्तमाः ॥ २४

G<sub>3</sub> निरालम्बा, Cv r m g t p as in text (for निरादेशश्च)  
N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 8-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> Cv r t सर्वत्र , D<sub>2</sub> पर्वत , Cg as  
in text (for सर्वत )

21 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12,  
cf. v l 3 D<sub>4</sub> om 21 (cf v l 20) —<sup>ab</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> नग- (for गैल-) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12  
रुचिरा (for रचिता) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 9 12 दिव्या (for  
दुर्गा) B<sub>1</sub> 3 भूर्देव- (for पूर्वैव-) B<sub>2</sub> -पुरोगमा Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 सा पुरी देवनिर्मिता (for <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाना निवामार्थ  
निर्मिता विश्वकर्मणा —G<sub>2</sub> om. 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
D<sub>9</sub> मत्त- (for वाजि) B<sub>4</sub> -राक्षस- (for वारण) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 -सपन्ना (for -सपूर्णा) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> नित्यं  
(for लङ्का) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 -दुर्गमा (for -दुर्जया).

22 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12,  
cf. v l 3 D<sub>4</sub> om up to वाञ्छ in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 20)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 परिखाश्च (for °वाञ्छ) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub>  
कुलपुत्रा सुपूजिता —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> रम्या (for लङ्का).

23 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12,  
cf. v l 3 For st 23-26, Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst  
47\* —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>-3 राक्षसा (for रक्षसाम्) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तत्र,  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 केचित् (for अत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पश्चिमं (for °म-) B  
आश्रिता D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M पूर्वद्वार(D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °र) स  
(M<sub>1</sub> 2 °श्च तु द्वार)मात्रि(G<sub>3</sub> °स्थितं) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> read 25<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> reads 24<sup>cd</sup> —D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> read  
23<sup>cd</sup> after 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> शूलहस्त- —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> B  
subst 1 7 of 47\*

24 For sequence in Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12,  
cf. v l 3 For subst in Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12, cf.  
v l 23 and 26 B<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> om 24-25. B<sub>2</sub> reads  
24<sup>ab</sup> after 26, M<sub>2</sub> reads 24<sup>ab</sup> after 25 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तत्र  
(for अत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> दक्षिण, T<sub>3</sub> उत्तर- (for दक्षिण-) D<sub>11</sub>  
आयुत (for आश्रितम्) —B<sub>2</sub> om 24<sup>cd</sup> D<sub>11</sub> reads 24<sup>cd</sup>  
after 23<sup>ab</sup> —For 24, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> subst

45\* रक्षन्ति रक्षसा सधा धनुष्मन्तो महाबला ।

लङ्काया दक्षिण द्वार रक्षन्ते भीमविक्रमा ।

गजास्त्रिंशश्च बहव शूलमुद्गरयोधिनः ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> लङ्का (for रक्षन्ति) ]

प्रयुतं रक्षसामत्र पूर्वद्वारं समाश्रितम् ।  
चर्मखड्गधराः सर्वे तथा सर्वास्त्रयोधिनः ॥ २५  
अर्बुदं रक्षसामत्र उत्तरद्वारमाश्रितम् ।  
रथिनश्चाथवाहाश्च कुलपुत्राः सुपूजिताः ॥ २६

शतं शतसहस्राणां मध्यमं गुल्ममाश्रितम् ।  
यातुधाना दुराधर्षाः साग्रजोऽपि रक्षसाम् ॥ २७  
ते मया संक्रमा भयाः परिखाश्चावपूरिताः ।  
दग्धा च नगरी लङ्का प्राकाराश्चावसादिताः ॥ २८

G 5 72 16  
B 6 3 29  
L 5 70 16

25 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1.3 B D1.2.4.8.9.12, cf v1.3 For subst in Ś1 Ñ V3 D1-4.8.9.12, cf v1.23 and 26 B1.3 M1 om 25 (cf v1.24) B2 reads 25<sup>ab</sup> after 26<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 नियुत, D7 अयुत, G3 अर्बुद, Ct as in text (for प्रयुत) B2 D8 T1 तत्र (for अत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 पूर्व द्वार- (for पूर्वद्वार). D5-7.10.11 T1.3 G3 M2.3 पश्चिमद्वार (T3 पूर्व तु द्वार) रमाश्रित (G3 स्थित), G2 पूर्वद्वारमुपाश्रित —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, D5 T1 G3 read 23<sup>cd</sup> —B2 om 25<sup>cd</sup> D5 T1 G3 read 25<sup>cd</sup> after 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T2 transp चर्म and खड्ग —For 25, V1 B1 subst.

46\* पूर्वद्वारं समाश्रित्य मथिना सर्वास्त्रयोधिनः ।  
महाकाया महाघोरा राक्षसा चलद्रुपिता ।  
नियुत रक्षसा तत्र रक्षणे च समाहितम् ।  
[ (1.3) V1 रक्षणे (for रक्षणे) ]

—After 25, M2 reads 24<sup>ab</sup>.

26 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1.3 B D1.2.4.8.9.12, cf v1.3 —<sup>a</sup>) D5.7 T G3 M1.2.8 नियुत, D6.10.11 M2 न्यवृद्ध (for अर्बुद). B2 राक्षसाम् (sic) (for रक्षसाम्) V1 B तत्र (for अत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 उत्तर, T3 दक्षिण- (for उत्तर-) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, B2 reads 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1-3 [अ]श्ववाराश्च, V1 B4 वराहोहा (for [अ]श्वगहाश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 प्र-, T2 G2 च (for सु-) —For 23-26, Ś1 Ñ V3 D1-4.8.9.12 subst, while B subst 1.7 only for 23<sup>cd</sup>

47\* अयुत रक्षसां तत्र पूर्वद्वारमुपाश्रितम् ।  
शूलहस्ता दुराधर्षा सर्वे एवाग्रयोधिनः ।  
पथ राक्षसरीराणामुत्तर द्वारमाश्रितम् ।  
शक्वपृष्ठिकार्मुकधरा सर्वे समरयोधिनः ।  
अर्बुद रक्षसा तत्र पश्चिम द्वारमाश्रितम् । [5]  
रथिनश्चाथवाहाश्च कुलपुत्राः सुपूजिताः ।  
खड्गशूलधरा भ्राता सर्वे सर्वास्त्रयोधिनः ।  
नियुत रक्षसा तत्र दक्षिण द्वारमाश्रितम् ।  
पादाता रथिनश्चैव भ्राता विक्रान्तयोधिनः ।

[ (1.1) Ś1 Ñ V3 D8 राक्षसाम् (Ś1 °स [sic]) (for रक्षसा). Ñ2 D8 पूर्व (for पूर्व-) Ñ2 D8 उपाश्रिता, D3 समाश्रित V3 उत्तरद्वारमाश्रित (for the post half) —After 1.1, Ñ1 reads 1.4-5, Ñ2 D8 read 1.7 —D8 om 1.2-4 D8 om (hapl) 1.2-3 Ñ2 om 1.2 —(1.2) D2 खड्ग- (for शूल) D3 च दुर्धर्षा Ñ1 एवोत्र, D3 संग्राम (for एवाम्) Ñ1 अन्विन —After 1.2, Ś1 D3.4.12 read 1.8, only Ś1 D12 repeating it in its proper place —Ś1 reads 1.3 after 1.9 D12 reads 1.9 and 1.3 for

the first time after 1.5 repeating them after 1.8 (r) —(1.3) Ś1 D12 (both times) गुल्मम् (for दारम्) D2 आश्रिता —D8 om from the post half of 1.4 up to कुलपुत्रा in 1.6 —(1.4) V3 नामि, D2.4.12 शक्वपृष्ठ- Ñ2 एवात्र, D3 संग्राम- (for समर-) —Before 1.5, D8 reads 1.7 —(1.5) Ś1 राक्षसम्, D8 रक्षणे (for रक्षसा). Ñ1 D3 पश्चिम- V3 आन्विन —(1.6) D8 om up to कुलपुत्रा Ñ1 D9 [अ]श्ववाराश्च, D1 [अ]श्वगहाश्च Ñ1 सुधन्विन, Ñ2 D3 प्रपू (D3 च पृ) णिता (for नपूजिता) —D8 reads 1.7 for the first time after 1.8 (read after 1.2) repeating it in its proper place —(1.7) Ñ2 V1 B D4 (first time) °-चर्म- (for -शूल-) V1 तत्र, D8 (first time) सर्व (for शूरा) V1 B1 शय्याय, D8 एवोत्र (for सर्वास्त्र-) D4 (first time) मयं ग्राह्यान्मयोविद्रा (for the post half) —V3 D1 om 1.8-9 —(1.8) Ś1 (second time) राक्षस (for रक्षसा) Ñ1 शत शतसहस्राणां (for the prior half) Ś1 D12 (both second time) उत्तर, D8 दक्षिण (for दक्षिण) Ñ1 आश्रित —Ñ2 D3.4.9 om 1.9. —(1.9) Ñ1 पदाति-, D12 om [first occurrence] (for पादाता) ]

—After 26, B2 reads 24<sup>ab</sup>

27 For sequence in Ś1 Ñ V1.3 B D1.2.4.8.9.12, cf v1.3 B2 D12 om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 M1.2 -सहस्राणि D-5.7.10.11 T1 G M3.5 Cg शतशोथ सहस्राणि —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 तलम्, D6.7.10.11 T2 G1.3 M3.5 Cv m g k t स्तुधम् (for गुल्मम्) Ñ1 D1.4 आश्रित (Ñ1 °ता), V1 B4 D2.5-7.10.11 T1 G M3.5 Cg आश्रिता —<sup>d</sup>) D7 T2.3 G1.3 साग्रजोऽपि Ś1 Ñ V1.3 B D1-4.8.9.12 रावण पर्युपासते —After 27, Ś1 Ñ V1 (illeg) ° B1.4 (after 48\*) D1.2.4.8.9.12 read 6.4.1-2 (including star passages followed by a colophon) repeating st 1 in its proper place, while B2.3 read 6.4.2 B3 repeating it in its proper place —After 27, V1 B4 ins

48\* प्राकारा परिखाश्च सक्रमाश्च सहस्रशः ।  
नानायुधधराश्चैव रथयन्ते भीमविक्रमाः ।

—After 27, D7 G2.3 ins, while T2 M3 Ct ins after 28, whereas G1 ins after 29<sup>ab</sup>

49\* बलैरुददेश क्षपितो राक्षसाना महात्मनाम् ।

28 °) D3 transp ते and मया D2 लता (for भया) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 °S परिवाश्र, Cm g t as in text (for °साश्च) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4.6.12 G1 चापि, Ñ2 V1.3 B2-4 D9



G 5 72 17  
B 6 3 35  
L 5 70 17

येन केन तु मार्गेण तराम वरुणालयम् ।  
हतेति नगरी लङ्का वानरैरवधार्यताम् ॥ २९  
अङ्गदो द्विविदो मैन्दो जाम्बवान्पनसो नलः ।  
नीलः सेनापतिश्चैव बलशेपेण किं तव ॥ ३०

प्लवमाना हि गत्वा तां रावणस्य महापुरीम् ।  
सप्राकारां समवनामानिप्यन्ति मैथिलीम् ॥ ३१  
एवमाज्ञापय क्षिप्रं बलानां सर्वसंग्रहम् ।  
मुहूर्तेन तु युक्तेन प्रय्यानमभिरोचय ॥ ३२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे तृतीयः सर्गः ॥ ३ ॥

चैव, B<sub>1</sub> तस्य, D<sub>8</sub> परि-, Cm k t as in text (for चाव-).  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वै (for च) B<sub>1</sub>(m also as in text) ३ सर्वा  
(for लङ्का) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> प्राकारश्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
प्रामादाश् V<sub>1</sub> ३ B [ए]व दारिता (B<sub>1</sub> °त), T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub>  
[अ]वसादित, I<sub>2</sub> प्रसादिता (for [अ]वपूरिता) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १११२ साट्ट (S<sub>1</sub> °र्धा, D<sub>4</sub> °द्वि) प्राकारतोरणा, B<sub>1</sub>  
(m also) वानरैरुपधारय —After 28, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins  
49\*

29 G<sub>1</sub> reads 29<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 49<sup>c</sup>) after 52<sup>c</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> ११ तेन (for केन) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]नु-, D<sub>6</sub> ६  
T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १११२ तरामो, B<sub>1</sub> 4  
प्रतीय (for तराम) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मकर (for वरुण-) ७, Cr g.  
तराम विध्यर्थे (Cg गत्ययेन) लोट्, Cm तराम तरिष्याम I,  
so also Ct ७ —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> ins 49<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> २४४ [इ]व, D<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]ति)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> हुता च (B<sub>4</sub> महती) नगरी लका  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> ३४ D<sub>2</sub> ३१११२ उपधारय (D<sub>8</sub> °यन्),  
N<sub>1</sub> अवधारय, B<sub>2</sub> उपपादय, D<sub>1</sub> ४ इति धारय, D<sub>6</sub> ७१०११  
T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> २ Ct उपधार्यता (for अवधार्यताम्).

30 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> द्विविधो (for द्विविदो) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
जाबुवान् S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ११ निपधो (for पनसो) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> २४ D<sub>9</sub> [S]पि वा (for नल) —B<sub>2</sub> om 30<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> नल (sic) (for नील.)

31 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> प्लवमाना, Cg as in text (for °ना) T<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]भि, T<sub>3</sub> [अ]धि- (for हि) G<sub>2</sub> ता लका (for गत्वा  
ता) —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४ १११२ subst

50\* प्लवमानाश्च गत्वैते लङ्का रावणपालिताम् ।

[N<sub>1</sub> विश्वेते, D<sub>1</sub> ४ तु गत्वाना, D<sub>8</sub> च गत्वैव (for च  
गत्वैने)],  
while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> subst for 31<sup>ab</sup>

51\* प्लवन्तोऽपि हि गत्वैते ता रावणपुरीमित ।

[B<sub>1</sub> गत्यती (sic), B<sub>4</sub> गच्छतु (for गत्वैते) B<sub>4</sub> रावणस्य  
(for ता रावण-)]

—After 31<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 १०११ S ins

52\* सपर्वतवना भित्वा सखाता सप्रतोरणाम् ।

[D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> २६ मप्रतोऽपि, D<sub>7</sub> १०११ च सप्रतोऽपि, G<sub>1</sub>  
सर्वतोऽपि, Cg as above (for सप्रतोऽपि)]

—Thereafter, G<sub>1</sub> reads 29<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 49<sup>c</sup>)  
—<sup>c</sup>) I<sub>3</sub> सपन्चाम (for समवनाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४ १  
G<sub>3</sub> नागविव्यन्ति (for जानयिष्यन्ति). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> १११२ T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>3</sub> राघव (for मैथिलीम्).

32 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १११२ म मम्, B<sub>1</sub>-३ म  
त्वम् (for एम्) D<sub>8</sub> समाज्ञापय म क्षिप्र —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३  
B<sub>1</sub> २ D<sub>9</sub> राम, G<sub>2</sub> अथ (for सर्व-) D<sub>7</sub> repeats 32<sup>cd</sup>  
after 6.4.4 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B सु-, D<sub>6</sub> च, D<sub>9</sub> म-,  
I<sub>1</sub> [अ]भि- (for तु) D<sub>1-4</sub> सु (D<sub>3</sub> म्) मुहूर्तेन युक्तेन  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रयाणम्, D<sub>6</sub> प्रस्थानम्. V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४ मम (V<sub>3</sub> इह)  
रोचय (D<sub>4</sub> °ये), D<sub>3</sub> समरोचय (for अनिरोचय) —After  
32, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> १२ read st 3, 8, 18-27 (including star  
passages) —After 32, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ins 32\* there-  
after V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> alone cont, while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३४ D<sub>9</sub>  
ins after 32, D<sub>8</sub> after 55\*

53\* इति वचनमिदं निगम्य धीमा-

न्पवनसुतस्य तदा नरेन्द्रसूनु ।

जलनिधिमकरोत्तरीतुमीहा

रिपुनिधनाय विनिश्चितार्थतरः ।

[(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> निनवचन, D<sub>8</sub> वचनम् (subm.) (for  
वचनमिदं). —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> नरेन्द्र- (for नरेन्द्र-) —N<sub>2</sub> om  
(hapl ?) from मकरो up to रिपुनिध in 1 4]

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1-4</sub> १११२  
सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> १२ उत्तरोत्तरवाक्य, N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> २४ दुर्गनिवेशन (N<sub>1</sub> °न), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> दुर्गनिवेश-  
रथापन (D<sub>9</sub> °शाक्यान्), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> लकादुर्गनिवेशरथापनं, B<sub>1</sub>  
लकादुर्गरथापन, B<sub>4</sub> दुर्गकथन, D<sub>3</sub> दुर्गविधानवर्णन. —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ११२  
om, S<sub>1</sub> 71, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 74, V<sub>1</sub> 69, V<sub>3</sub> 63, B<sub>1</sub> 73,  
B<sub>2</sub> 67, B<sub>4</sub> 77, D<sub>3</sub> 75, D<sub>5</sub>-7 १०११ S 3 (as in text).  
—After colophon, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (st 18-27 illeg) ३ B  
D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ११ read st 3, 8, 18-27 (including star pas-  
sages) —After colophon, G M<sub>2</sub> conclude with  
श्रीरामाय नम

४

श्रुत्वा हनूमतो वाक्यं यथावदनुपूर्वशः ।  
ततोऽब्रवीन्महातेजा रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ॥ १  
यां निवेदयसे लङ्कां पुरीं भीमस्य रक्षसः ।  
क्षिप्रमेनां वधिष्यामि सत्यमेतदब्रवीमि ते ॥ २

4

1 Ś1 Ñ V1 (partly illeg ), B1 4 ( after 47\* )  
D1 2 4 8 9 12 read st 1-2 (including star passages)  
after 6 3 27, repeating st 1 here D3 reads st 1-2  
after 32\* repeating st 1 here —<sup>a</sup>) D3 (first time)  
हनूमद्वचनं श्रुत्वा —Ñ2 V3 B1 4 D3 om 1<sup>st</sup> in first  
occurrence, V1 illeg for 1<sup>st</sup> in first occurrence  
—<sup>b</sup>) G2 अभिपूर्वशः, Ck t as in text (for अनु<sup>०</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
D1 4 12 (all first time) यथायथं (D1 4 ०थं-) परमायथं  
(Ś1 Ñ1 ०वित्), Ś1 Ñ2 V3 B D1-4 8 9 12 (all, except  
B2 3, second time) रामो रिपुनिपूदन, Ñ1 (second time)  
राम सत्यपराक्रमः, D3 यथावत्परमार्थतः —<sup>c</sup>) T3 G1 3  
M1 2 5 तत्र (for ततो) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 (all first time)  
प्रत्युवाच हनूमत (for ०) D3 (first time) राघव सत्य-  
विक्रम (for <sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 (all except  
B2 3, second time) सुग्रीव विपुलग्रीव (V1 illeg ) मिदं  
वचनमब्रवीत्

2 B2 3 read st. 2 after 6 3 27, B3 repeats st 2  
here, B4 repeats 2<sup>nd</sup> after 54\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 4  
8 12 यन्मा, B1 4 (second time) कृत्स्नां, D2 3 यन्मे, D10 11  
Ck.t य नि-, Cr m g as in text (for या नि) T2 3 G  
M1 2 भीमा (for लङ्का) Ñ2 V3 B2 3 (both times), 4  
(first time) D3 अब्रवीत्स (B2 ३च) ततो लङ्का —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1  
D12 तस्य, V3 om (for पुरी) —After 2<sup>nd</sup>, B4 ins

54\* गजाश्वरथसकीर्णा सराक्षमगणा दहाम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V3 B (B3 both times) D1-4 8 9 12 G1  
अहमेको (B1 4 ०व, G1 ०ता), D7 10 11 G2 3 M5 क्षिप्रमेता (G2  
०न, G3 ०त), Ct as in text (for क्षिप्रमेना) Ñ1 V3  
D1-4 8 हनि (V3 गमि)ष्यामि, D5 T M3 मथिष्यामि, Ct  
as in text (for वधिष्यामि) —After 2, Ñ2 D8 9 ins,  
while Ś1 D1 8 4 12 ins 1 2 only after 2

55\* लङ्कानिवासिनो वीरा राक्षसा सहरावणा ।

ममास्त्राग्निं प्रवेक्ष्यन्ति शलभा पापक यथा ।

—Hereafter Ñ2 D1 4 ० read a colophon, while  
Ñ1 V1 3 B1 4 D2 ins it after 2

[ Colophon —Kāṇḍa name Ñ V1 3 B1 4 D1 4 9  
सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name Ñ1 दुर्गवर्णन, Ñ2 V1 3 B1 4  
D2 ० दुर्गनिवेदन (B1 D2 ०न); D1 4 दुर्गविधानवर्णन

अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते सुग्रीव प्रयाणमभिरोचये ।

युक्तो मुहूर्तो विजयः प्राप्तो मध्यं दिवाकरः ॥ ३

उत्तराफल्गुनी ह्यद्य श्वस्तु हस्तेन योक्ष्यते ।

अभिप्रयाय सुग्रीव सर्वानीकसमावृताः ॥ ४

G 5 73.15  
B 6 4 5  
L 5 71. 3

—Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 D1 2 4  
om, Ñ2 D3 75, V1 70, V3 64, B1 74, B4 78 ]

—After 55\*, D3 cont 53\*

3 <sup>b</sup>) D3 T2 3 प्रस्थानम्, Cm as in text (for  
प्रयाणम्) Ñ1 V1 3 B2 3 D2 3 5-8 10 T2 3 G M1 2 Cm  
अभिरोचय (D3 ०ते) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 युक्तं D3 8 10 11 Ct मुहूर्ते,  
Cr m g as in text (for ०तो) D10 11 M1 Ct विजये,  
Cr m g as in text (for ०य) Ñ2 V1 3 B D3 मुहूर्तो  
(Ñ2 V1 B3 ०ते) विजयो युक्तः —D5 T1 G1 om  
(hapl) from 3<sup>rd</sup> up to विजये in l 1 r of 56\* ॥ Ck  
सुग्रीवस्य प्रयाण सुग्रीवप्रयाणमस्मिन्निति । अस्मिन्नित्यतः ।  
तद्दर्शयति-युक्त इति । So also Ct —After 3, D6-7, 10 11  
S Ct ins

56\* अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते विजये प्राप्ते मध्य दिवाकरे ।

सीता हत्वा तु मे जातु कामौ यास्यति यास्यत ।

सीता श्रुत्वाभियान मे आशामेप्यति जीविते ।

जीवितान्तेऽमृत स्पृष्ट्वा पीत्वा विषमिवातुर ।

[ D6 10 11 G2 om l 1 r D5 T1 G1 om the prior  
half of l 1 r M1 2 read l 1 r after 4<sup>th</sup>. —(1 2) D10 11  
Ck t तु तवातु, G2 [ ० ] व मे यातु, Cr m g as above (for तु  
मे जातु) D7 वेगित, D10 11 G3 M5 Cv p k t जीविन, M1 2  
जीवितु, Cv r m g as above (for यास्यत) ॥ Cg सीता  
हत्वा तु मे यात्विनि पाठे यातु राक्षसा । “नर्कतो यातुरक्षसी” इत्यमरः ।  
यद्वा यातु गच्छतु । व यास्यतीत्यन्वयः ॥ —(1. 3) Note hiatus  
between the two halves M1 हत्वा (for हत्वा) D5 T1  
[ अ ]मिवान, D7 G2 3 तु यान, Cg as above (for [ अ ]मि-  
यान) —(1 4) G2 विष पीत्वा, Cv as above (for अमृत  
स्पृष्ट्वा) D10 11 G2 M1 Ck t [ अ ]मृतम्, Cv r g as above  
(for विषम्) ॥ Cv जीवितान्तेऽमृत स्पृष्ट्वा पीत्वा विषमिवातुर  
इति । विष पीत्वातुरो जीवितान्तेऽमृत स्पृष्ट्वेव । अत्रान्य पाठो नाद-  
रणीयः, so also Cr m g, Ck अमृत स्पृष्ट्वा पीत्वामृतनिवेदि  
पाठः, so also Ct ॥

4 <sup>a</sup>) V1 3 B D G M1 उत्तराफल्गुनी Ś1 Ñ1 D8 12  
ह (Ś1 य)त्र, Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D3 G2 चा (G2 न [ sic ])द्य  
(for ह्यद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 योक्ष्यति Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 मम  
चैवार्थेनाधनी (Ś1 ०ने, D1 4 ०मिदृये) —After 4<sup>th</sup>, M1 2  
ins l. 1 r of 56\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 7-9 1  
अभिप्रयायि (Ñ2 V1 B D3 ०हि) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 M1 2 मवे  
(०व)सेन्व, Cg as in text (for सर्वानीक-) Ś1 Ñ V

G 5 73 16  
R 6 4 6  
L 5 71 4

निमित्तानि च धन्यानि यानि प्रादुर्भवन्ति मे ।  
निहत्य रावणं सीतामानयिष्यामि जानकीम् ॥ ५  
उपरिष्ठाद्धि नयनं स्फुरमाणमिदं मम ।  
विजयं समनुप्राप्तं शंसतीव मनोरथम् ॥ ६  
अग्रे यातु बलस्यास्य नीलो मार्गमवेशितुम् ।  
वृतः गतसहस्रेण वानराणां तरस्विनाम् ॥ ७

D1-4 8 9 12 -समावृत्त, D7 M5 -समन्वित (M5 °ता) ( for समावृत्ता ) —After 4, D7 repeats 6 3 32<sup>ad</sup>

5 °) D1 4 [इ]ह, D2 3 हि, D8 ह (for च) B3 D10 11 पश्यामि, T2 3 रम्याणि, Cm g as in text (for धन्यानि) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 M3 च, D10,11 G1 वै (for मे) —V3 om 5<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B D9 व्यक्तम्, D7 सरये (for सीताम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 ह्यानयिष्यामि N2 V1 B D9 M1 2 मैथिलीं (for जानकीम्) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 आहरिष्ये न सशय

6 °) S1 N1 D1-4 8 9 12 स्पंदमानम्, V3 B4 त्वर (B4 स्फूर्ज)माणम् (for स्फुरमाणम्) D10 11 ह्रम (sic) (for इदं) S1 N1 D12 इवानघ —<sup>c</sup>) V3 ततश्च, D1 4 विक्रमं (for विजय) V3 सत्व+ (for समनु-) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 शसति च (sic) (for शसतीव) S1 N1 B4 D12 मनो मम, N2 V1 3 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 महामते, M1 2 महाबल, Cv r m g t as in text (for मनोरथम्) —After 6, S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 ins .

57\* सीता श्रुत्वाभियान मे प्राणान्सधारयिष्यति ।  
जीवितान्तेऽमृत दृष्ट्वा हित्वा मृत्युमिवातुर ।  
प्रचिकीर्षे समुद्योग दधे लङ्कावधे मन ।  
दिधक्षुः सर्वभूतानि युगान्त इव पावक ।

[(1 1) = 20<sup>ad</sup> D8 transp सीता and श्रुत्वा N1 D1 4 8 प्रयाण (for [अ]भियान) S1 D12 च श्रुत्वाभियान (for श्रुत्वाभियान मे) S1 D12 धारयिष्यति जीवित, D8 प्राणाना धारयिष्यति (for the post half) —(1 2) S1 D12 त (D12 य)था चेव (for जीवितान्ते) S1 D12 [अ]नरा (for [आ]-तुर) —(1 3) D3 अथ (for दधे) —(1 4) D8 सयुगाग्निरिवाधिमान् (for the post half) ]

—After 6, D5-7 10 11 S (except G1 M5) ins

58\* ततो वानरराजेन लक्ष्मणेन च पूजित ।  
उवाच रामो धर्मात्मा पुनरप्यर्थकोविद ।

[(1 1) D5 6 10 11 T1 सु- (for च) —(1 2) D6 T2 3 G2 M1 2 वचन रान (for रामो धर्मात्मा) M1 2 [अ]-राकोविद ]

7 °) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 याहि (for यातु) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1-3 12 नील (for नीलो) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 स तु (for शत )

फलमूलवता नील शीतकाननवारिणा ।  
पथा मधुमता चाशु सेनां सेनापते नय ॥ ८  
दूषयेयुर्दुरात्मानः पथि मूलफलोदकम् ।  
राक्षसाः परिरक्षेथास्तेभ्यस्त्वं नित्यमुद्यतः ॥ ९  
निम्नेषु वनदुर्गेषु वनेषु च वनौकसः ।  
अभिप्लुत्याभिपश्येयुः परेषां निहितं बलम् ॥ १०

8 °) D3 -मूलवता N1 चापि, D1 4 [अ]नेरु, D2 3 8 चैव (for नील) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 -सेविना, D3 -चारिणा (for -वारिणा) —<sup>c</sup>) D11 तथा (for पथा) N1 D2 6 मधुवता, V1 B मधुवनाद्, V3 मद्रचनाद् (for मधुमता) V1 3 B आशु, D6 चासो (sic), G1 नील (for चाशु). —<sup>d</sup>) D4 तेन (for सेना)

9 °) S1 D1-4 8 12 फलमूलम् (D1 4 °ल त)थोदक —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 रक्षामि (for राक्षसा) S1 D1. चापि, V1 B1 3 D6 10 11 T2 3 M1 2 पथि, Cm g as in text (for परि-) Crg परिरक्षेथा इत्यात्मनेपदमार्पम् ।, Cm परिरक्षेथा रक्षे C —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D9 तेषा, B2 तथा (for तेभ्यस्) B1 3 हि (for त्व) D5 उद्यत (for उद्यत )

10 °) B3 (m also as in text) निम्नेषु (for निम्नेषु) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 निरि- (for वन-). —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D12 परिखासु, N2 V1 3 B D9 वनेषु च (for वनेषु च) S1 N1 V1 3 B D1 2 4 8 9 12 नखायुधा (for वनौकस) D3 वनेषुपवनेषु च —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-5 8 9 12 T1 G1 अभिपत्य (S1 °द्य), Cg as in text (for °प्लुत्य) G1 2 M5 [आ]शु (for [अ]भि-) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9 G3 निहितं, Cr m g k t as in text (for निहित) S1 D12 सर्वे तेषामिद बल, N1 D1-4 8 सर्वेषामिह (D3 °मेव) तद्वल —After 10, N2 V1 3 B D5-11 S ins

59\* यच्च फल्गु बल किञ्चित्तदत्रैवोपयुज्यताम् ।  
एतद्वि कृत्य घोर नो विक्रमेण प्रयुज्यताम् ।

[(1 1) G2 om up to बल. N2 D9 अल्प, V1 3 B2 4 D5 6 10 11 T1 3 यत्तु, Cr k t as above (for यच्च) V3 गुल्फ (meta ), D9 बहु (for फल्गु) D10 11 Ck t [उ]प-पचता, T3 °तिष्ठता, M1 2 °वेद्यता, M5 °नीयता, Cr [उ]परुध्यता, Cm g as above (for °युज्यताम्) —(1 2) D8 G1 तु, Cr k t as above (for हि) D8 कृनि- (for कृत्य) D7 transp हलै and घोर N2 D8 9 योधाना, V1 3 B घोराणा, G2 अस्नाक, Cr m g t as above (for घोर नो) B2 4 निष्क्रमेण (B4 °पु) (for विक्र°) N2 V1 3 B D8 9 प्र (N2 B2 D9 [उ]-प)युज्यते (for प्रयुज्यताम्) Crg विक्रमेण प्रयुध्यतामिति पाठे विक्रमेण शक्त्या ये युध्यन्ते तेषामेवैतद्युद्धरूप हल नान्येषामित्यर्थ । Cg विक्रमेण प्रयुध्यताम् । आर्ष शतप्रत्यय । विक्रमेण शक्त्या ये

सागरौघनिभं भीमसग्रानीकं महाबलः ।  
 कपिसिंहाः प्रकर्षन्तु शतशोऽथ सहस्रजः ॥ ११  
 गजश्च गिरिसंकाशो गवयश्च महाबलः ।  
 गवाक्षश्चाग्रतो यान्तु गवां दृष्टा इवर्षभाः ॥ १२  
 यातु वानरवाहिन्या वानरः प्लुतां पतिः ।  
 पालयन्दक्षिणं पार्श्वमृपभो वानरर्षभः ॥ १३  
 गन्धहस्तीव दुर्धर्षस्तरस्वी गन्धमादनः ।  
 यातु वानरवाहिन्याः सव्यं पार्श्वमधिष्ठितः ॥ १४  
 यास्यामि बलमध्येऽहं बलौघमभिहर्षयन् ।

अधिरुह्य हनूमन्तमैरावतमिवेश्वरः ॥ १५  
 अङ्गदेनैष संयातु लक्ष्मणश्चान्तकोपमः ।  
 सार्वभौमेन भूतेशो द्रविणाधिपतिर्यथा ॥ १६  
 जाम्बवांश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शी च वानरः ।  
 ऋक्षराजो महासत्त्वः कुक्षिं रक्षन्तु ते त्रयः ॥ १७  
 राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवो वाहिनीपतिः ।  
 व्यादिदेश महावीर्यान्वानरान्वानरर्षभः ॥ १८  
 ते वानरगणाः सर्वे समुत्पत्य युयुत्सवः ।  
 गुहाभ्यः शिखरेभ्यश्च आशु पुपुविरे तदा ॥ १९

G 5 73 31  
 B 6 4 22  
 L 5 71 21

युधन्ते नेषामेव नान्येषामित्यर्थः । विक्रमेणोपयुज्यतामिति पाठे विक्रमेणोपयुज्यमानानाम् । विक्रमयुक्तानामित्यर्थः । क्रियापदत्वे सप्रधारणाया लोट् प्रेरितव्यः ॥ ११ ]

11 °) N̄₂ वारणौघ- (for सागरौघ-) N̄ V₁ ३ B D₁ ४ ९ वोरम् (for भीमम्).—<sup>b</sup>) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁₂ अथानीक, B₄ D₈ G₃ उग्रो, D₇ महा°, I₂ अग्रनीक (for अग्रो°) —D₉ om (hapl) I₁°-I₂° —<sup>d</sup>) S̄₁ N̄ V₁ ३ B D₁-४ ८ १२ सर्वे (N̄₂ V₁ ३ B सिंहा ) कुक्षि गिरिरिव (S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁ ३ ४ ८ १२ °रपि, D₂ °गिरे [sic])

12 D₉ om I₂<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l I I) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄₂ V₁ B गवयश्च S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ गज- (for गिरि-) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄₁ बलौकटः (sic) (for महाबल ) S̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ शरभ (S̄₁ °भा)श्च रणौकट (S̄₁ °टा) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄₁ D₁₂ गवयश्च (for गवाक्षश्च) S̄₁ N̄ V₁ ३ B₃ ४ D₁-४ ८ ८ १०-१२ T₁ G₁ Ct यातु (for यान्तु) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄₁ D₃ १२ वृष, N̄₁ D₁ २ ४ ८ वृष्ट, V₁ B₃ D₁ ११ M₃ Ct दृष्ट, V₃ D₉ दृष्टा (for दृष्टा) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १०-१२ Ct इवर्षभ, Cg as in text

13 °) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ वीरो (for यातु) D₄ G₃ -वाहिन्या —S̄₁ N̄₁ om (hapl) 13<sup>b</sup> - 14<sup>c</sup> D₁₂ reads erroneously 14<sup>d</sup> (see var) in place of 13<sup>b</sup>, repeating it in its proper place —<sup>b</sup>) M₆ वानरौघवृत्ता T₁ M₃ वर (for पति) N̄₂ V₁ ३ B₂ ३ D₉ वानरौघवृत्त (B₃ °पति) कपि, B₁ ४ वानरो वै महाकपि (B₄ °जल), D₁ २ ३ ८ G₁ वानरौघवृत्ता यथा (G₁ °समावृत्त), D₃ वीराश्चैव प्रहर्षयन् —<sup>c</sup>) D₁ बलेन, D₂ ४ ८ १२ बलस्य, D₃ सैन्यस्य, T₃ ज्ञायन् (for पालयन्) —<sup>d</sup>) D₂-४ ८ १२ परि (D₃ चैव) रक्षतु

14 S̄₁ N̄₁ D₄ om 14<sup>abc</sup> (for S̄₁ N̄₁, cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D₁ °च (for [ङ]व) —<sup>c</sup>) G₁ पातु (for यातु) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ वाम (for सव्य) N̄₁ D₁ २ ४ ८ अनुष्ठित, N̄₂ V₁ ३ B D₃ ९ भव (V₃ D₃ उप) स्थित (for अधिष्ठित)

15 °) S̄₁ N̄ V₁ B D₁-४ ८ १२ अनु (N̄₂ V₁ B₁-३ °भि, B₄ परि) पालयन्, V₃ °चोदयन् (for अभिहर्षयन्) —<sup>d</sup>) T₂ गवां पतिम् (for ऐरावतम्) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ ऐरावणमिवारि (D₁ ४ °द्रि) हा

16 T₂ om. 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D₇ G₂ ३ M₅ [ए]व (for [ए]प). —For 16<sup>ab</sup>, S̄₁ N̄ V₁ ३ B D₁-४ ८ १२ subst

60\* अङ्गद चाधिरुहश्च लक्ष्मणोऽनन्तर मम ।

[B₄ तु (for च) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁ २ ४ ८ १२ अगदेने (D₁ ४ °दस्ये) पुमात्रेण D₃ अगदेन कुमारेण (for the prior half) D₈ तथा (for मम) B₄ यात्वनन्तर (for सन्तर मम) ] —<sup>c</sup>) S̄₁ N̄ V₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ भूतयानेन (for सार्वभौमेन) D₆ T₁ M₆ नामेन, D₆ T₃ करिणा (for भूतेशो)

17 °) N̄₁ युवराज, D₃ स जाववान् (for जाम्ब-वाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) B₄ राघव (sic) (for वानर) D₃ वेगयान्दश वानरा —<sup>c</sup>) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ च (D₁ तु) दुर्धर्ष, N̄₂ V₁ ३ B D₉ महात्मा च, D₇ १० ११ °बाहु (for महासत्त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ ऋक्षा, N̄₂ V₁ ३ B₁ ३ ४ D₉ वृष्ट (for कुक्षि) S̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ मे स्वय, N̄₁ मे सुखं, N̄₂ V₁ ३ B₁-३ D₉ नखय (for ते त्रय) —After 17, S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ (l 1 only) ins

61\* यदि मे मागरो मागं प्रन्थितम्य न दास्यति ।  
 ममास्त्रबलनिर्दग्धो भविष्यत्यपरो मरु ।

[(1 2) S̄₁ परो, N̄₁ महा- (for [अ]परो) ],  
 while D₇ ins after 17

62\* पश्चार्धमिव लोकस्य प्रचेतास्तेजसा वृत्त ।  
 जघन कपिसेनाया कपिराजोऽभिरक्षतु ।

18 S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ om 18 —<sup>b</sup>) G₁ om सुग्रीवो —<sup>c</sup>) T₃ व्यादिदेश B₁ २ D-१० ११ महावीर्या, M₅ °भागान् (for °वीर्यान्)

19 °) B₁ ३ -वरा (for गणा) D₃ तच्छ्रुत्वा वानरा सर्वे, D₃ ते वानरा गता सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) S̄₁ N̄₁ D₁-४ ८ १२ समस्य

G 5 73 32  
B 6 4 23  
L 5 71 25

ततो वानरराजेन लक्ष्मणेन च पूजितः ।  
जगाम रामो धर्मात्मा ससैन्यो दक्षिणां दिशम् ॥ २०  
शतैः शतसहस्रैश्च कोटीभिर्युतैरपि ।  
वारणामैश्च हरिभिर्ययौ परिवृतस्तदा ॥ २१  
तं यान्तमनुयाति स्म महती हरिवाहिनी ॥ २२  
हृष्टाः प्रमुदिताः सर्वे सुग्रीवेणाभिपालिताः ।  
आप्लवन्तः प्लवन्तश्च गर्जन्तश्च प्लवंगमाः ।

(D4 समत्र) च (for समुत्पत्य). D7 10 11 महोजस (for युयुत्सव). —N1 om 19<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-4 8, 12 तत, N2 V1 3 B D9 तस्मात्, M5 ह्यशु (for आशु) B4 दुद्रुविर, D8 पुपुवते (for पुपुविर) S1 D1-4 8 12 द्रुत, N2 V1 3 B D9 क्षणात् (for तदा) —After 19, S1 N1 (after 19<sup>ab</sup> owing to om) D1-4 8 12 read st 35-37

20 D5-7 10 11 S repeat 20 after 37 —<sup>a</sup>) L(ed) सचे- (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 प्र, D7 10 11 T3 M1 (D7 first time, D10 11 M1 second time, 13 both times) सु- (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) T3(second time) ससैन्य

21 D1-4 8 read 21 after 23 —<sup>a</sup>) G3 सह (for शत-) D3 तु (for च) D9 -सहस्राणा (for -सहस्रेश्च) D9 om 21<sup>b</sup>-23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B2 4 D2-5 7-12 G1 M3 कोटिभिश्च (for कोटीभिर) S1 D12 च समतत, N1 V1 B2-4 D7 10 11 चायुतं (B3 अर्बुदै)रपि, L(ed) च सहस्रग (for अयुतैरपि) —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, D1-4 8 ins.

63\* अर्बुदैरर्बुदशतैर्वानरेन्द्रो महाबल ।

[ D2 चार्बुदशतेर् (for अर्बुद°) ]

—<sup>ed</sup>) V1 3 B वारणामै (B4 °भि) स, G2 वारणेश्चैव N2 B2 प्रययौ परिवारित, V1 3 B1 3 4 ययौ स (B3 4 सु) परिवारित (for °) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 वानराणा सुवोराणा श्रीमता परिवारित —After 21, D1-4 8 ins, while S1 N1 D12 ins. after 23

64\* हृष्टा किलकिलायन्त गिलापाडपयोधिन ।

[ D2 12 किलकिलावत ],

22 D9 om 22 (cf v1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 य (for त) S1 D12 ततस्तम् N2 V1 3 B D10 11 अनुयाति स्म (D10 11 °ती सा) (for °यानि स्म) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 8 कपि- (for हरि-) N2 V1 3 B हरयः सुमहाबला —After 22, S1 D12 ins

65\* सा स्म याति दिवारात्र प्रवहन्ती नदी यथा ।  
ते विन्ध्यगिरिमासाद्य मलय च महागिरिम् ।

[ D12 om the post half of 1 1 —(1 2) D12 सविध्य (for ते विन्ध्य-) ]

क्ष्वेलन्तो निनदन्तश्च जग्मुर्वे दक्षिणां दिशम् ॥ २३  
मक्षयन्तः सुगन्धीनि मधूनि च फलानि च ।  
उद्धहन्तो महावृथान्मञ्जरीपुञ्जधारिणः ॥ २४  
अन्योन्यं सहसा दृष्ट्वा निर्वहन्ति क्षिपन्ति च ।  
पतन्तश्चोत्पतन्त्यन्ये पातयन्त्यपरे परान् ॥ २५  
रावणो नो निहन्तव्यः सर्वे च रजनीचराः ।  
इति गर्जन्ति हरयो राघवस्य समीपतः ॥ २६

23 <sup>a</sup>) D9 om 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 21) N1 D4 प्रहृष्टा, D1-3 8 प्रहृष्टः, D6 M3 दृष्ट्वा प्र- (for हृष्टा प्र-) N2 V1 3 B चैव, D2 4 8 M1 2 सर्वा (for सर्वे) S1 D12 सु (D12 प्र)-हृष्टाश्च प्रमत्ताश्च —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 [अ]भिरक्षिता, G M1 [अ]पि पालिता (for [अ]भि°) N1 D2-4 7 8 सुग्रीव (D7 सुखेन)परिपालिता (N1 D4 °ता) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 3 B1 (marg) आ (B1 अ)प्रमत्ता (sic), D3 8 11 T3 आप्लवन्त, Cmg k t as in text V1 3 B1(m) प्रमत्ताश्च, Cmg k t as in text (for प्ल°) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 नदन्तश्च, D1 3 नदन्तश्च, D2 4 8 नदन्तश्च (for गर्जन्तश्च) —<sup>e</sup>) S1 V3 D1-4 8 12 क्ष्वेदतो, N2 B2 D9 खेलतो (for क्ष्वेलन्तो) S1 D12 M3 धावमानाश्च (M3 °स्ते), N1 B2 4 D1-6 8 T1 G3 M1 5 वि (D5 T1 [अ]पि)नदं (D2 8 °रुव, D3 °चर)तश्च (D5 T1 °स्ते), Cg t as in text (for निनदन्तश्च) D6 T2 3 क्ष्वेलयतो नदतस्ते —<sup>f</sup>) N1 D1-4 8 जग्मुस्ते, N2 B2 D9 प्रययुर्, V1 3 B1 3 4 प्रजग्मुर् (for जग्मुर्वे) L(ed) च प्रदक्षिण (for दक्षिणा दिशम्) S1 D12 व्रजन्तश्च (D12 °ति च) दिवानिश्च —After 23, S1 N1 D12 ins 64\*, while D1-4 8 read 21(including star passages) after 23

24 <sup>b</sup>) N1 V1 B D1-4 8 9 मूलानि (for मधूनि) —N1 om 24<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D12 उद्धहन्तो (for उद्धहन्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) M5 -पुष्प- (for -पुञ्ज-) S1 D12 शैलशृगाणि चैव हि, N2 V1 3 B D9 शैलखडास्तथैव च (B1 °डाश्च सर्वश), D1-4 8 शैलगडोपला (D4 °मा)नपि (D1 3 °नि च)

25 <sup>a</sup>) G तरसा (for सहसा) B2 4 D9 हृष्टा, D1 4 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्टा) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 निर्भस्सन्ति, D2 निर्भुजति, D3 विद्रवति, D4 8 निर्वपति (for निर्वहन्ति) S1 D12 भुजैराह्व्य पातिता —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B3 4 D9 12 पतितानुक्षि (N1 °ताश्चाक्षि, V3 °तानाक्षि)पति, D1-4 8 पतिताश्चो (D3 °त चो)क्षिपति, T2 प्रपतन्त्युत्पतति, G3 पततो निपतति, M3 Cg पततश्चाक्षिपति, Ct as in text —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D12 पातयतस्तथा परान्, N1 D2-4 पातयन्त्यपि चापरे, D1 11 पातयति तथा (D11 °यन्समरे) परान्, G2 पातयन्त परे परान्. —After 25, S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 ins, while N2 D9 ins after 26<sup>ab</sup>.

66\* मैथिलीमानयिष्यामो हत्वा त रावण रणे ।

पुरस्तादपमो वीरो नीलः कुमुद एव च ।  
पन्थानं शोधयन्ति स्म वानरैर्वहुभिः सह ॥ २७  
मध्ये तु राजा सुग्रीवो रामो लक्ष्मण एव च ।  
बहुभिर्मलिभिर्मैवृताः शत्रुनिवर्हणाः ॥ २८  
हरिः शतवलिर्वीरः कोटीभिर्दशभिर्वृतः ।  
सर्वमेको ह्यवष्टभ्य ररक्ष हरिवाहिनीम् ॥ २९

कोटीशतपरीवारः केसरी पनसो गजः ।  
अर्कश्चातिवलः पार्श्वमेकं तस्याभिरक्षति ॥ ३०  
सुपेणो जाम्बवांश्चैव क्रक्षैर्वहुभिरावृतः ।  
सुग्रीवं पुरतः कृत्वा जघनं मररक्षतुः ॥ ३१  
तेषां सेनापतिर्वीरो नीलो वानरपुंगवः ।  
संपतन्पततां श्रेष्ठस्तद्वलं पर्यपालयत् ॥ ३२

G 5 73 ०  
B 6 4 35  
L 5 71 38

[ Ś1 N̄1 D12 रावणमाहवे (for त रावण रणे) ]

—Thereafter Ś1 N̄2 D9 cont 67\*

26 \* V3 T3 M1 2 च, B2 वि-, Cg t as in text (for नो) V3 [अ]भि, B3 हि (for नि-) Cg k न अस्माभिरित्यर्थः, so also Ct which adds 'कृत्याना वर्तते' इति पट्टी —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, N̄1 D1-4 8 12 subst, while Ś1 N̄2 D9 cont after 66\*

67\* लङ्का च विधमिष्याम सर्वांश्च रजनीचरान् ।

—After 26<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 D9 ins 66\* —N̄1 om 26<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3 [अ]थ(D2 तु, D3 च) सनिधौ, D8 सुसनिधौ, 11 महात्मन (for समीपत) D4 रामलक्ष्मणसनिधौ

27 <sup>ab</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 D1-4 8 12 पनसो (for ऋपमो) M1 2 मेदो (for वीरो) N̄2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 पुरस्तात्त (D9 °द)स्य सैन्यस्य, B4 पुरस्तादनुमानवीरो (for °) Ś1 N̄1 V1 3 B D2 3 8 12 नल (for नील). D10 11 नीलो वीर (by transp) —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, V1 ins

68\* गयश्च गवयश्च गजाश्चैव वानर ।

—N̄1 om 27<sup>c</sup>-28<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 शोधयत्यश्, D5 6 T1 चोद (D6 शोभ)यति (for शोध°) B3 च (for स्म) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 B4 D1-4 6 8 T2 3 G1 M1 2 वृता (V3 °तै) (for सह)

28 N̄1 om 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 27) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V1 B1-3 D2 4 8 12 T3 G3 राजा तु (by transp), N̄2 D3 राजा च —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 D1-4 8 बलिभिर्हरिभिर्, N̄2 V1 3 B D9 12 G2 हरिभिर्वहुभिर्, D7 10 11 G1 M1 2 बलिभिर्वहुभिर् (by transp.) N̄2 V1 3 B D1 4 T2 M2 वीरैर् (for भीमैर्) D9 om. (hapl) 28<sup>d</sup>-29<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) M5 -तिवर्हण Ś1 N̄1 B1 3 D1 2 4 10 11 वृत शत्रुनिवर्हण (Ś1 B1 D2 °ण)

29 D9 om 29<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 28) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T M5 कपि (for हरि) D4 शतवली Ś1 N̄1 D1-4 8 भीम, D12 भीमै (for वीर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N̄2 V1 3 B D1 2 5 6-11 T1 2 G2 Cr कोटिभिर् N̄1 अभिस (for दशभिर्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 V1 3 B D2 3 8 12 दक्षिण पार्श्व(Ś1 D12 पक्ष)मासाद्य(Ś1 D12 °श्रित्य), D1 4 पार्श्वमेकमवष्टभ्य —<sup>d</sup>) D2 कपि- (for हरि-).

30 \* V1 परीमारै (for °र) —D9 reads 30<sup>b</sup>-

31<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V3 B D9 वानरोत्तम, V1 नाम वानर (for पनसो गज) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N̄2 V1 3 B D1-4 9 12 क्रक्षस्, N̄1 अंकुश, D8 दक्षश् (for अर्कश्) N̄1 चातिवल, N̄2 D9 सेनापति, D8 °वली, D10 11 च बहुभि (for चातिवल) D5 T1 सेना, Cv as in text (for पार्श्वम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D12 एक सैन्यस्य चावृणोत्; N̄1 सव्य सव्य व्यपालयत्, N̄2 V1 3 B सव्य (V3 °व) सैन्यस्य (V1 °म-) पालयत् (N̄2 V1 3 B4 °न), D1 एकसैन्ये व्यपालयत् (sic), D2-4 सैन्यस्यैक (D2 °मभ्य)मपालयत्, D5 T1 रक्षत्युभय-पार्श्वयो, D8 सव्ये सैन्यमपालयत् Cg अभिरक्षणीत्यस्य प्रत्येकमभिमवन्ध । व्यत्ययेन लट् । Ct कसर्पादीना चतुर्णां द्वौ द्वौ तस्य बलस्य दक्षिण वाम चैकैक पार्श्वमभिरक्षत इत्यर्थे इति कतक । एष गज पूर्वभागनियुक्तादन्य इति तीर्थे Cg

31 D9 reads 31<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D12 अंगदो (for सुपेणो) N̄1 D1-4 8 जावमानकुमुद-श्चैव —<sup>b</sup>) D1 6 7 10 11 T2 3 G M आवृत्तो (D1 °तै) (for °त). Ś1 D12 वानरक्षंसमन्त्रितौ, N̄1 D2-5 9 T1 M3 क्रक्षैश्च बहुभिर्वृतो (D2 °तै), M1 2 तावृक्षैर्वहुभिर्वृता (for °) —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 V1 3 B D9 subst

69\* जाम्बवाश्च सुपेणश्च दीर्घदर्शी च वानरा ।

[ N̄2 V3 वेग, B2 वेद-, D3 वीर- (for दीर्घ-) V1 B4 वानरक्षंसमावृत्तो (for the post half) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) D4 जघन्य N̄1 D6 T3 G2 तौर (D6 T3 परि)-रक्षतु, Cv r m t as in text (for मररक्षतु) N̄2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 ररक्षु पृष्ठमाग (V3 B1 °व, B2 °द)न (B3 सुममाहिता)

32 Ś1 D12 transp 32 and 33. D2 8 transp 32 and 33<sup>ab</sup> (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 एषा D8 सर्वतस्ते ययुर्वीरो (corrupt) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 मपान, D6 7 T2 3 G2 समतात्, D10 11 मयतश्, Cg as in text (for सपतन) Ś1 D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3 M5 ह्यवृता (D1 °ग), D10 11 चरता (for पतता) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D3 12 न्व (D3 तं) बल; G2 बल तद् (by transp.) N̄2 B1-3 D9 प्रत्यपालयत्, D1 3 7 10 11 T1 3 G3 Ct °वारयत्, Cr, g as in text —After 32, D2 8 ins.

70\* उल्कासुर प्रभामश्च इन्द्रजानुयया कपि ।

[ D2 तथा (for दया) ]



G 5 73 44  
B 6 4 36  
L 5 71 39

दरीमुखः प्रजङ्घश्च जम्भोऽथ रभसः कपिः ।  
सर्वतश्च ययुर्वीरास्त्वरयन्तः प्लवंगमान् ॥ ३३  
एवं ते हरिर्गार्दूलो गच्छन्तो बलदर्पिताः ।  
अपश्यंस्ते गिरिश्रेष्ठं सख्यं द्रुमलतायुतम् ॥ ३४  
सागरौघनिभं भीमं तद्वानरबलं महत् ।  
निःसर्प महाघोषं भीमवेग इवार्णवः ॥ ३५

33 Ś1 D12 transp 32 and 33, D2 s transp 32 and 33<sup>ab</sup> (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 B1 s D12 M3 दधी, Cg as in text (for दरी-) Ṇ1 कुजरश्च, T3 त्रिजङ्घश्च (for प्रजङ्घश्च) D1 तु (for च) —V1 illeg from 33<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 71\* —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ1 V3 B D3 4 7 9 T1 M 2 (D7 द, M1 2 ड)भोय, D1 पनम् (for जम्भोऽथ) Ś1 Ṇ1 B D1-4 7 8 12 शरभः, V1 पनमस्, G1 s M1 भरतः (for रभस) Ṇ2 V3 B D9 तथा (for कपि) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 सर्वश (for सर्वतश्च) Ṇ1 तु, D1-1 8 ते, G1 प्र- (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ1 D8 G3 प्लवंगमा —For 33<sup>ad</sup>, Ś1 Ṇ2 V1 s B D9 12 subst, while D2 ins after 33<sup>ab</sup>

71\* सर्वं पार्श्वार्णवावन्त रक्षणार्थं नृपाजया ।

[ V1 illeg for the prior half V3 B2 4 D9 पार्श्वान् (for पार्श्वानि) ]

—Thereafter, B4 reads for the first time 53 repeating it in its proper place

34 Ś1 Ṇ1 V1 D1-4 8 12 read 34 (Ś1 Ṇ1 om 34<sup>ab</sup>) after 54 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 चततो (for एव ते) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 गर्जतो, D7 10 11 G2 s Ct गच्छति (for गच्छन्तो) B1 वेगदर्पिता, G2 मददर्पिता (for बल°) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 V1 D1-4 8 12 पश्यति स्म, Ṇ2 V3 B D9-11 G3 Ct अपश्यन् (G3 °तो) (for अपश्यस्ते) G2 हरि- (for गिरि-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ2 V1 s B D1-4 8 12 विध्य, D9 सर्व- (for सख्यं) V2 D10 11 गिरि- (for द्रुम-) D2 7 10 11 T2 s G1 -शत- (for लता-) Ṇ2 V1 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 -[ आ ]कुल, V3 B1 D6 T2 -वृत्त (for -युतम्) —After 34, Ṇ2 V1 D9 ins, while B1 ins after 54 an additional Colophon [Sarga name Ṇ2 B1 D9 वानरानीकप्रयाण, V1 सैन्यप्रयाण —Sarga no Ṇ2 D9 76, V1 71, B1 95 ]

—After 34, D5-7 10 11 S ins

72\* सरासि च सुकुलानि तटाकानि महान्ति च ।  
रामस्य शायनं ज्ञात्वा भीमकोपस्य भीतवत् ।  
वर्जयन्नगराभ्याशास्तया जनपदानपि ।

[(1 1) D7 प्रकुलानि (for सु°) D6 7 तटाका (D7 °गा) नि D5 10 11 T1 G1 Ms वराणि, M1-3 वनानि (for महान्ति) —(1 2) D6 G3 भीमवत्, Cm g k t as above (for भीत°)

तस्य दाशरथेः पार्श्वे ग्रामस्ते कपिकुञ्जगः ।  
तूर्णमापुष्टुवुः सर्वे सदश्वा इव चोदिताः ॥ ३६  
कपिभ्यामुद्यमानौ तौ शुशुमाते नरर्षभौ ।  
महद्भयामिव संस्पृष्टौ ग्राह्याभ्यां चन्द्रमास्करौ ॥ ३७  
तमद्भगतो रामं लक्ष्मणः शुभया गिरा ।  
उवाच प्रतिपूर्णार्थः स्मृतिमान्प्रतिमानवान् ॥ ३८

& Cm नीतवत् नीतात्म 1, Cg नीतवत् नीतम 1, Ct t. नीतवत् नीता क्त इत्वं —(1 3) G2 जनपदान् ]

35 Ś1 Ṇ1 (after 19<sup>ab</sup>) D1-4 8 12 read 35-37 after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) Ṇ2 V1 s B1 s 4 D-4 8 12 घोः, B2 द्यौः (for भीम). —<sup>b</sup>) V3 वानरस्य, M1 2 वानराणा (for तद्वानर) B4 बली (sic) मदत्, M1 2 मदद्वल (by transp) —V3 om 35<sup>c</sup>-36<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ2 V1 B1-3 D2-4 8 9 12 वि-, D1 प्र (for नि-) T3 निमपय, M3 दममर्षे Ś1 D1-4 8 12 -वेग, Ṇ2 V1 B1-3 D9 -घोषो, B4 D2 7 10 11 T1 2 M1 s -घोर (B4 °रो) (for -घोषे) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 2 G1 2 M -घोष, D6 7 10 11 -घोषम्; T3 -वेगम् (for -वेग) D5 महार्णव (for इवा°) D6 7 10 11 T3 M2 Ct [ अ ]र्णवं (for °व )

36 For sequence in Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4 8 12 cf. v l 35 V3 om 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4 8 12 दाशरथी (D1 °विर) (for °रथे) Ś1 Ṇ1 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 म-ये, Ṇ1 V1 B2 3 D9 अये (for पार्श्व). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4 8 12 बलस्य, T1 शराश्च (for ग्रामस्ते) Ś1 Ṇ1 D2-4 12 कपिकुञ्जरो, V1 हरियूथपा B1 4 हरिपुगवा; D5 नरट्जरो (for कपिकुञ्जरा) —V1 illeg for ° —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D12 पुष्टुवाते तु विक्रम्य, D1 आस्त्य जगमनुर्वीरं, D2 s आपुष्टुवाते तूर्णं तौ D3 4 आपुष्टुवानेविरुद्धा ते (D4 °ते तूर्णवेनो) (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 नोदिता (for चो°) Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4 8 12 सदश्वाविव वेगिनो (Ś1 Ṇ1 D5 12 °तो)

37 For sequence in Ś1 Ṇ1 D1-4 8 12 cf. v l 35 D1 om 37<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D12 आरुहता (sic) (for दह्यमानौ) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 5 T M3 नरोत्तमो (for नरर्षभौ) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 इह (for इव) G3 महद्भयामिव (corrupt). Ś1 V1 s B D1 2 4 8 9 12 G3 M1 2 सह (Ś1 D12 °स्, V1 s B D9 °हि)ष्टौ, G1 सुस्पृष्टौ (for स्°) —<sup>d</sup>) M5 इव (for चन्द्र-) ☞ Cr महद्भयामिव संस्पृष्टौ ग्राह्याभ्यां चन्द्रमास्कराविति पाठ 1, Ct 'महद्भयामर्धमस्पृष्टौ' इति पाठान्तरम् ☞ —After 37, D5-7 10 11 S repeat st 20

38 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 D2-4 8 12 अथ, Ṇ2 V1 s B D9 ततो, D1 तथा (for तम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D1-4 8 12 परवीरहा, Ṇ1 चारिमन्यजित् (for शुभया गिरा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 V1 s B D1-4 8 12 G M3 5 Cg t परि (V3 प्रीति, G M5 प्रति)पूर्णार्थ (M3 Cg °र्थ), D7 12 3 च महाप्राज्ञ (for प्रतिपूर्णार्थ) ☞ Ct परिपूर्णार्थमिति रामविशेषणम् ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ṇ1 V1 s

हतामवाप्य वेदेहीं क्षिप्रं हत्वा च रावणम् ।  
 समृद्धार्थः समृद्धार्थमयोध्यां प्रतियास्यसि ॥ ३९  
 महान्ति च निमित्तानि दिवि भूमौ च राघव ।  
 शुभानि तव पश्यामि सर्वाण्येवार्थसिद्धये ॥ ४०  
 अनु वाति शुभो वायुः सेनां मृदुहितः सुखः ।  
 पूर्णवल्गुस्वराश्वेमे प्रवदन्ति मृगाद्विजाः ॥ ४१  
 प्रसन्नाश्च दिशः सर्वा विमलश्च दिवाकरः ।  
 उशना च प्रसन्नार्चिरनु त्वां भार्गवो गतः ॥ ४२  
 ब्रह्मराशिर्विशुद्धश्च शुद्धश्च परमर्षयः ।

अर्चिष्मन्तः प्रकाशन्ते ध्रुवं सर्वे प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ ४३  
 त्रिशङ्कुर्विमलो भाति राजर्षिः सपुरोहितः ।  
 पितामहवरोऽस्माकमिक्ष्वाकूणां महात्मनाम् ॥ ४४  
 विमले च प्रकाशेते विशाखे निरुपद्रवे ।  
 नक्षत्रं परमस्माकमिक्ष्वाकूणां महात्मनाम् ॥ ४५  
 नैर्ऋतं नैर्ऋतानां च नक्षत्रमभिपीड्यते ।  
 मूलं मूलवता स्पृष्टं धूप्यते धूमकेतुना ॥ ४६  
 सर्वं चैतद्विनाशाय राक्षमानामुपस्थितम् ।  
 काले कालगृहीतानां नक्षत्रं ग्रहपीडितम् ॥ ४७

7 5 73 58  
 13 6 4 52  
 L 5 71 49

B D1 2 4 8 9 12 G3 M5 वचन, D10 11 Ct पूर्णार्थः, G2 M1 2 पूर्णार्थः, Cm g as in text (for स्मृतिमान्) D3 वचन चातिबुद्धिमान्

39 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 अवाप्य सीता (for हताम-  
 वाप्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1 2 4 8 12 हत्वा रावणमाहवे, D3  
 हत्वा तं रावण रणे —G3 damaged for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1  
 D1-4 8 12 समृद्धार्थः (N1 D1 3 °यां) समृद्धार्थः (N1 D1  
 (also सुसपूर्णां) 3 °थां) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 यास्यामो नगरौ तत

40 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 [इ]ह (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) D9  
 दिवि भूमौत्तराणि च (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1 2 4 8 12 दृश्यते  
 (for पश्यामि) D3 शुभानि चापश्यते —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1  
 D1-4 8 12 प्रसन्नानि (for सर्वाण्येव)

41 <sup>a</sup>) B1 अथ (for अनु) D3 -यायी, D4 याति  
 (for वानि) S1 N1 V1 D1-4 7 8 10-12 G M1 2 5 Cr m  
 क्षि (D2 च [sic]) वो, T2 3 सुयो, Cg as in text (for  
 शुभो) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 T2 3 शुभ, G1 2 M1 5 सुख,  
 Cg as in text (for सुख) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 सेनाया  
 विजयावह —<sup>c</sup>) D1 पूर्व, D2 3 पूर्व- (for पूर्ण) N1 फल्गु-  
 N2 V3 B1-3 -वर्ण, D9 -[अ]वर्ण (for -वल्गु-) M1 2  
 -स्वनाश, Cg k t as in text (for -स्वराश) N1 D1-3 8  
 हीमे, D7 चामी, D9 चोत्र, T3 चैव, M6 चापि (for चेमे)  
 S1 D12 पूर्वफल्गुन्युत्तराभ्या, D4 सुसपूर्णस्वरा हीमे —<sup>d</sup>) B2  
 नृप (for मृग) D3 प्रचरति मृगा द्विजा

42 <sup>b</sup>) N1 D1-1 8 12 प्रमन्नश्च, B1 निर्मलश्च (for  
 विमलश्च) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 3 B4 हुताशन (B4 °श्र), B2 D2 4 7 12  
 M Cm g उशनाश्च, D8 उत्सन्नाश्च, Ct as in text (for  
 उशना च) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4 8 9 12 विमलो, V3 B अनु  
 त्व (for अनु त्वा) D2 भार्गव S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 स्थित  
 (for गत)

43 <sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3 M1 2 5 विशुद्धा, D7 त्रिमुक्ता (for  
 शुद्धाश्च) N2 V1 3 B D9 ब्रह्मराशि (B1 °वेद, विद सर्वे  
 विशुद्धाश्च महर्षयः (B4 °द्वा परमर्षयः) —For 43<sup>a</sup>, S1  
 N1 D1-4 8 12 subst

73\* तेजसा च प्रदीप्यन्ते त्रिशुद्धा महर्षयः ।

[S1 D12 (both with hiatus) अतिशुद्धा, D3 प्रमिद्धा ये,  
 D8 विशुद्धाश्च (for त्रिशुद्धा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 च संयाति (for प्रकाशन्ते)

44 <sup>a</sup>) D2 च (for स) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 4 D6 7 पितामह  
 S1 N1 B3 D1 4 8 10-12 T1 Ct पितामह पुरो, B2 पितावर-  
 वरो (sic), Cr m g as in text (for पितामहवरो) <sup>b</sup> Ck  
 पुरोऽस्माकमिति पाङ्ग <sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 पितामह  
 (for महात्मनाम्) S1 D12 भवाय तत्र धिष्ठित, N1 D1-4 9  
 तव भावा (N1 °वे, D1 भ्राता) य (N1 °व) धिष्ठित (sic)

45 D7 M1 2 om (hapl) 45 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 विमलेन,  
 L(ed) विमले ते (for विमले च) S1 D1-4 8 12 विरोचेते,  
 N1 विराजेते (for प्रकाशेते) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 निशान्ये, Cg as in text  
 (for विशाखे) G3 Cg निरुपद्रवे, Cr m as in text (for  
 °द्रवे) <sup>c</sup> Cg विशाखे इति द्विवचनम् । नक्षत्रद्वयात्मकत्वात्  
<sup>c</sup> —S1 D12 om 45<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D3 T3 G3 वरम् (for  
 परम्) D1 3 4 6 M3 नक्षत्रवरम्, Ch t as in text T3  
 अस्तोकम् (for अस्माकम्) D8 नक्षत्राणां वरोऽस्माकम्.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D1-4 8 महारथ (for महात्मनाम्).

46 <sup>a</sup>) S1 नैर्ऋता, B4 नैर्ऋते, L(ed) नैर्ऋत्या (for  
 नैर्ऋत) S1 निर्ऋताना, D12 निन्दताना (sic) (for नैर्ऋताना)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 उपयुज्यते, N1 उपरक्ष्यते, N2 V1 3 B D9 उपपीड्यते,  
 D1 2 उ (D2 झ) पराजते, D3 उपयुज्यते, D4 9 12 अपगज्यते  
 D6 7 G2 अपि पीड्यते, D10 11 G1 3 M1 2 C1 1 तति पीड्यते,  
 T3 अपि विद्यते (for अपिपीड्यते) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9  
 मूलो (N2 V1 °ल) मूलवतामृक्षो (N2 V1 °लं), D6 7 10 11  
 T2 9 G1 1 M1 Cm g k t मूलो मूलवता स्पृष्टो, G2 V3 मूल  
 मूलवता श्रेष्ठ <sup>b</sup> Ct मूल मूलमिति यावत् । आपं पुराणम् <sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1-4 9 12 दीप्यते, B4 धूप्यते (for धूप्यते)

47 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 मयेधपा (N2 V1 3  
 B D9 °व) पिनाशोय (D9 °शाय) राक्षमानामुपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S1 चिर-, N2 V3 B1 2 4 D1-4 9 9 काल, D12 om (for  
 काले) V3 B1 3 कलि, G3 M5 काले (for काल-) S1 N1



G 5 73 59  
B 6 4 53  
L 5 71 50

प्रसन्नाः सुरसाश्वापो वनानि फलवन्ति च ।  
प्रवान्त्यभ्यधिकं गन्धा यथर्तुकुसुमा द्रुमाः ॥ ४८  
व्यूढानि कपिसैन्यानि प्रकाशन्तेऽधिकं प्रभो ।  
देवानामिव सैन्यानि संग्रामे तारकामये ॥ ४९  
एवमार्य समीक्ष्यैतान्प्रीतो भवितुमर्हसि ।

D1-4 8 12 -परीताना (for -गृहीताना) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  नक्षत्र-  
(for °त्र)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 D9 -पीडनात् (for -पीडितम्) B नक्षत्र-  
ग्रहपीडनात्, D1-4 8 12 नक्षत्रे ग्रहपीडिते

48 °) D7 प्रपन्ना (for प्रसन्ना) B1 D7 G2 M1 2  
Ck सरसाश्, Ct as in text (for सुरसाश्) D6 T2 3  
प्रसन्नाश्(T2 °नि) सरसापो —<sup>b</sup>) D9 G2 च फलानि  
(for फलवन्ति) —V1 illeg for 48°-49° —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
D1 4 प्रवाति, B2 स्रवतो (for प्रवान्ति) D6 7 T2 3  
G M1 2 [अ]भ्यधिका(D7 °को)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 D1-4  
गधम्(B1 °धा), D5 T1 गधान्, Ck as in text (for  
गन्धा)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D8 12 प्रवात्य(D8 °तो)भ्यधिको गधो(D8 °धै),  
B4 प्रवात्यभ्यधिक गध, D10 11 Ct प्रवाति नाधिका गधा,  
M5 प्रवह्यधिकान्नाधान्  $\S$  Ck t गन्धा अजन्त । गन्ध-  
वन्त  $\S$  —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D8 12 वते( $\tilde{S}_1$  °तं)ते,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4  
आनेव, B1 सर्वतुं, B4 प्रत्यतुं, M5 यथावत् (for यथर्तु-)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V3 B D1-4 8 9 12 -पुष्पिता, D5 T3 G1 3 M1 2 5  
-कुसुम, Cg as in text (for -कुसुमा)

49 V1 illeg for °b (cf v1 48) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
D2-4 8 12 व्यू (D3 गू)ढाना,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B D9 व्यूहेषु (for  
व्यूढानि)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V3 B2 4 D2-4 8 9 12 सैन्याना, B1 3  
-सुर्याना (for सैन्यानि) D1 व्यूढाना हरिवीराणा —<sup>b</sup>)  
G1 विभो (for प्रभो)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V3 B D1-4 8 9 12 प्रकाशो  
वि( $\tilde{N}_1$  B2 D2 °ति,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B1 3 D9 °भि)प्रकाशते  
—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3 8 देवानाम् V3 B1 अपि (for इव)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   
V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 सैन्याना

50 °)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 एतद् (for एवम्)  $\tilde{N}$  V1 3 B  
D1-4 8 G3 M5 समीक्ष्य त्व, D10 11 समीक्ष्यैतत् (for °तान्)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 एतदाश्चर्यमीक्ष्य त्व —V1 illeg for 50°<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
T3 एव (for इति) B1 आमाद्य, D10 11 G2 आश्वस्य, G1  
आभात्य, Cmg as in text (for आश्वास्य)  $\S$  Ck  
आश्वस्येति पाठ 1, Ct 'आश्वस्य' इति पाठ  $\S$  —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 प्रगयाल्लसगोन्वयात्( $\tilde{N}_1$  °व्रवीत्) —After  
50,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  D1-4 8 9 12 ins

74\* निमित्तानि च सप्रेक्ष्य राम प्रमुदितोऽभवत् ।

[ $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 लक्षणानि (for निमित्तानि) D3 तदा (for  
अवद) ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  D1-4 8 12 read an addl colophon

[Sarga name  $\tilde{N}_2$  om  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 सेनाकर्षण,  $\tilde{N}_1$   
प्रयाण, D1 सेनाप्रहर्ष, D2 सेनापकर्षण, D3 8 सेनाप्रकर्षण,

इति भ्रातरमाश्वास्य हृष्टः सौमित्रिरब्रवीत् ॥ ५०

अथावृत्य महीं कृत्स्नां जगाम महती चमूः ।

ऋक्षवानरशार्दूलैर्नखदंष्ट्रायुधैर्वृता ॥ ५१

कराग्रैश्चरणाग्रैश्च वानरैरुद्धतं रजः ।

भौममन्तर्दधे लोकं निवार्य सवितुः प्रभाम् ॥ ५२

D1 सेनाकर्षण —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 4 8 9 12 om,  $\tilde{S}_1$  72,  $\tilde{N}_2$  3, D3 78 —After  
colophon, D2 concludes with राम ]

51 °) D6 7 T2 3 M5 आवृत्य च (for अथावृत्य).  $\tilde{S}_1$   
D12 सर्वा (for कृत्स्नां) D4 आवृत्य जगतीं कृत्स्ना —<sup>b</sup>)  
D7 10 11 हरिवाहिनी (for महती चमू)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D9 प्रजगाम  
महाचमू —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 -सपूर्णा, D7 M1 2 -नोपुच्छैर्  
(for -शार्दूलैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 2 -दष्ट- (sic) (for -दष्टा-).  $\tilde{S}_1$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 -प्रहारिणी(D8 °ण), D7 10 11 T3 -[आ]युधैरपि  
(T3 °वृत्तै) (for °वृत्ता)

52 °) D1 च नखार्घश्, T3 च पदाग्रैश् (for चरणाग्रैश्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D12 उद्धत, M3 उद्धितं (for उद्धत) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
B1 3 4 D1-5 7-12 T1 G M3 5 Ck t भीमम्, D6 T2 3 M1 2  
महीम् (for भौमम्) D6 T2 सर्वा, T3 वीर, M1 2 भीम, Ck t  
as in text (for लोक) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1-3 D9 आवृत्य(V3  
°वर्ते), B4 आचार्य, D6 प्रच्छाद्य (for निवार्य) —After  
52, D5-7 10 11 S ins,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 ins 1 21-22  
only after 52

75\* सपर्वतवनाकाशा दक्षिणा हरिवाहिनी ।

छादयन्ती ययौ भीमा ग्रामिवाम्बुद्धमतति ।

उत्तरन्त्या च सेनाया सतत बहुयोजनम् ।

नदीस्रोतासि सर्वाणि सस्यन्दुर्विपरीतवत् ।

सरासि विमलाम्भासि द्रुमाकीर्णांश्च पर्वतान् । [ 5 ]

समानभूमिप्रदेशाश्च वनानि फलवन्ति च ।

मध्येन च समन्ताच्च तिर्यक्चाधश्च साविशत् ।

समावृत्य महीं कृत्स्ना जगाम महती चमू ।

ते हृष्टमनस सर्वे जग्मुर्मारुतरहस ।

हरयो राघवस्यार्थे समारोपितविक्रमा । [ 10 ]

हृषवीर्यबलोद्रेकान्दर्शयन्त परस्परम् ।

यौवनोत्सेकजान्दृष्टोन्निविधाश्चकुरध्वनि ।

तत्र केचिद्रुत जग्मुरु पेतुश्च तथापरे ।

केचित्किलकिला चक्रुर्वानरा वनगोचरा ।

प्रास्फोटयश्च पुच्छानि सनिजघ्न पदान्यपि । [ 15 ]

भुजान्विद्विष्य शैलाश्च द्रुमानन्ये वभक्षिरे ।

आरोहन्तश्च शृङ्गाणि गिरीणा गिरिगोचरा ।

महानादान्विमुञ्चन्ति क्ष्वेलामन्ये प्रचक्रिरे ।

ऊरुवेगैश्च ममृदुर्लताजालान्यनेकश ।

जृम्भमाणाश्च विक्रान्ता विचित्रीडुः शिलाद्रुमै । [ 20 ]

शतै शतसहस्रैश्च कोटिभिश्च सहस्रश ।

वानराणा सुघोराणा यूथै परिवृता मही ।

सा स्म याति दिवारात्रं महती हरिवाहिनी ।  
हृष्टप्रमुदिता सेना सुग्रीवेणाभिरक्षिता ॥ ५३  
वानरास्तत्रितं यान्ति सर्वे युद्धाभिनन्दिनः ।  
मुमोक्षयिष्वः सीतां मुहूर्तं कापि नासत ॥ ५४  
ततः पादपसंवाधं नानामृगसमायुतम् ।

सह्यपर्वतमासेदुर्मलयं च महीधरम् ॥ ५५  
काननानि विचित्राणि नदीप्रस्रवणानि च ।  
पश्यन्नति ययौ रामः सह्यस्य मलयस्य च ॥ ५६  
चम्पकांस्तिलकांश्चतानशोकान्सिन्दुवारकान् ।  
करवीरांश्च तिमिशान्मञ्जन्ति स्म प्लवंगमाः ॥ ५७

G 5 74 3  
B 6 4. 72  
L 5 72 8

[ G3 M5 (repeats l 1 after l 8) read l 1-4 after l 8 —(l 1) D10 11-आकाश (for शा) —(l 2) D7 मही (for ययौ) G1 भूमि (for सीमा) T2 स्रति (for सतति) —(l 3) D7 G2 तु (for च) D10 11 सेनाया (for या) —(l 5) D7 विपुल- (for विमल) —(l 6) G2 निम्न (for भूमि-) —(l 7) G2 चेवाध (for चाधश्च) T2 सविश्व (sic), G2 सा निश्च, Ct as above (for सविश्व) —(l 8) cf 46<sup>ab</sup> G3 M5 अथ (for सम) T2 सर्वा (for कृत्वा) D5 6 महती D7 चमू (for चमू) —(l 9) D7 10 11 वदना (for-मनम) —G1 om from the post. half of l 9 up to the prior half of l 10 —(l 10) T3 समरोपेन (sic) (for समरोपित-) —(l 11) D5 7 10 11 हर्ष वीर्य, G1 हर्षवेग- (for हर्षवीर्य-) —(l 13) G2 अत्र (for तत्र) —(l 14) D5 6 T M2 5 किलिकिला, Cg t as above D5 7 T2 M5 वारणोपमा, T3 वासवोपमा (for वनगोचरा) —M1 2 transp. l 15 and l 18 —(l 15) T2 3 G3 आस्फोटयन्, Cmg t as above (for प्रा°) G3 पदानि च, M2 परानपि (for पदान्यपि) —(l 16) G1 M1 2 चान्ये (for अन्ये) —(l 17) T3 आपानयति, G2 आरुढाश्च (for आरोहन्तश्च) —(l 18) D5 6 T2 3 G3 महानाद D7 प्रमुचत, D10 11 प्रमुचति, M5 विमुचत (for विमुञ्चन्ति) D5 7 10 11 क्षेपाम् (for क्षेपान्) —(l 19) G1 3 M5 Ck जातानि (for-जालानि) —(l 21) D5 श्रीमच्च, D10 11 तत (for शत) V3 तु (for च) B2 D5 7 9 G1 M1 2 5 कोटीभिश्च M1 2 समतत (for मन्त्रश्च) —(l 22) D5 M3 तु घोषणा, G1 नवोपाणा (for लुघोषणा) D10 11 G1 M3 श्रीमन्- (for यूये) N2 V1 3 B D5 श्रीमान्- रिक्तो ययौ (for the post half) Ck श्रीमदिति लुहृती- यान्ति पश्यन् । श्रीमद्विरिष्व 1, so also Ct ]

53 B4 repeats 53 here (cf vl. 71\*) G2 om 53-54, S1 om 53 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 12 प्रयाति (D12 °ता), T3 स्म भाति, G3 याति च, Cmg as in text (for सा याति) N2 V1 3 B1 2 D1-4 8 9 रात्रौ (for रात्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 सुग्रीव- परिपालिता —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D3 4 8 10-12 प्रहृष्ट (D4 12 °ष्टा, D5 °ष्ट), N2 V1 3 B1-3 D5 T G1 M1 2 5 हृष्टा प्र- (for हृष्टप्र-) N1 V1 3 B1-3 D1 3 4 8 12 सर्वा, D10 11 M1 2 सर्वे, Cmg as in text (for सेना) <sup>d</sup>) Cr सेना दत्तेन स्वामिना सह यतेत इति सेना, so also Cmg ५३ N V 3 B1-3 D1 3 4 8 12 G1 M1 2 5 -पालिता (V1 D-10 11 M1 2 °ता) (for-रक्षिता) B4 हृष्टा प्रमुदिता सर्वा श्रीमती हरिवाहिनी, D2 सहप्रमुदिता सर्वा सुग्रीवेणाभिरक्षिता.

54 G2 om 54 (cf vl 53) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 जवेन (for वानरास्) S1 N V3 B2 D4 9 11 12 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 5 स्वरिता (for स्वरित) N2 V1 3 B D5 11 याता, D5 T1 यात (for यान्ति) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D5 सर्वा (for सर्वे) N2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D5 नदिनी, B3 -काक्षिणी (for नन्दिन) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 वानरा बलदर्पिता —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D2 8 12 समानिनीपत्र, N2 V1 3 B D5 मा मुमोक्षयिषु, D1 3 4 आनयिष्यामहे, D4 10 11 M3 Cg k t प्रमोक्षयिष्व (for मुमोक्षयिष्व) Cg प्रमोक्षयिष्व मोक्षयितुमिच्छन् । सनि द्विवचनाभाव आर्य 1, Ck t मोक्षशब्दात् 'तत्करोति-' इति णौ (Ck णिचि) सन्यापे- 55 व्यासलोपे उपत्यये च रूपम् C —<sup>d</sup>) S1 V1 B D12 मुहूर्तान्. M5 चापि D7 G3 नासते, D10 11 M1 2 Ct नावयन् (for नावत) S1 N D1 2 4 8 9 नाश (N1 °व) सन्स्त्रचित्, V1 B2 4 सश्रमादिव, V3 सश्रमादिव, B1 सप्रदादपि, B3 सप्रदादिव, D12 आशु सत्स्वचिन् (for क्वापि नावत) D3 मुहूर्तेनेव मत्परा —After 54, S1 N1 V1 D1-4 8 12 read 34 (S1 N1 om 34<sup>ab</sup>), while, B1 ins an additional colophon after 54 [ इति सुन्दरकाण्डे वानरानीकप्रयाणम् 95 ]

55 D2 8 om 55<sup>ab</sup> D1 3 4 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D10 11 घन, B2-4 D5 7 9 T1 G2 3 M1 2 5 नगः, D5 -द्विज- (for मृग-) S1 नानाद्विजयमाकुल, N1 D1 3 4 °द्रुमलताकुल, V1 3 °द्रुमलतायुत, B1 नगममाकुल, D12 °द्विज- गणाकुल —D10 om 55<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V3 B1-3 D1 3 4 8 12 विंध्यः, N2 V1 B4 D2 4 विंध्य, D5 T3 मलय (for मलय) S1 N V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 11 12 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 Ck क्षामाद्य, D5 T1 G1 क्षापेतुर् (for क्षामेतुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 वानरास्त समावहन, N1 D1-4 8 समारुढा प्लवंगमा, N2 V1 3 B D5 9 11 12 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 Ck वानरास्ते समान्दन्. Cmg t 'सह्यपर्वतमासेदु (Cr पेनु)- मलय च महीधरम्' इति पाठ (Ct पादान्तर् तीर्थमगतम्) C.

56 <sup>b</sup>) S1 N V1 B D12 T3 नदी, V3 दनी- (for नदी-) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N V1 B3 D5 7 10-12 अपि, V3 D1 2 4 D5 9 अभि, D1 3 5 अथ (for अति) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V1 3 B D2 3 8 9 12 विंध्यस्य, D1 4 वध्यस्य (for महारथ)

57 D1 om 57 —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 3 B D5 चतानाश V1 3 Cg वृत्तात्, Cr as in text (for चम्पकाम्) D2-4 8 तिलक (for तिलकान्) N B2 D3 पालान D2-4 8 वृत्ताना (for चताना) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 पलायान, B4 D10 11 प्रसेगद,

D2 4 8 पिप्पली (D8 °लान्), D3 पिप्यती (sic) (for अशोकान्) S1 N2 D2 4 6 8 9 12 T2 3 Cg मिथुवारमान्. —<sup>c</sup> N D2-4 8 तमालाश्च, V1 3 B1 3 4 तिमिराश्च, B2 जिगीशाश्च (for च तिमिरान्) S1 D12 तिटुकान्करवीराश्च, D7 10 11 G1 2 M1 2 5 तिमि (M2 °नि) शान्करवीराश्च, D8 विध्वपर्वतमामाद्य —<sup>d</sup> S1 D12 रुजति स्म (D12 सत्-), N B2 4 D9 वभ्रुस्ते (N1 °श्च), V1 भजतस्ते, V3 B1 3 D2-4 8 भजतस्ते (D2-4 8 °श्च), D5 11 T G1 3 M5 भजति स्म (for भजन्ति स्म) —After 57, N2 V1 3 B D9 ins

77\* कणिकारान्कुरयकाश्चम्पकान्तिमुक्तान् ।  
कडम्पपादपात्रीपान्नेशगेहालकान्धरान् ।  
शालास्तालास्तमालाश्च लवलीश्च समन्तत ।  
वल्गुवाग्भिर्द्विजैश्चित्रैर्नामस्त्वैश्च सेवितान् ।

[(1 2) B2 अन्यान् (for नीपान्) V3 -[उ]ङ्गणिकान्, B2 -[उ]ङ्गणिकान् (for -[उ]ङ्गालकान्) B1 3 नहान्, B4 वटान् (for वरान्) —(1 3) B1 चदनाश्च, B2 D9 रुदलीश्च, B3 लवगाश्च, B4 लवलीश्च (for लवलीश्च) —(1 4) V3 वर्णराक्षि (sic) (for वल्गुवाग्भिर्) ],

while D5-7 10 11 S ins after 57

78\* अङ्गोलाश्च करञ्जाश्च पृक्षन्त्यग्रोवतिन्दुकान् ।  
जम्बुकामलकान्नागान्भजन्ति स्म प्लवगमा ।  
प्रस्तरेषु च रम्येषु विविधा काननद्रुमा ।  
वायुवेगप्रचलिता पुष्पैरवकिरन्ति गाम् ।  
मारुत सुखमस्पर्शो वाति चन्दनशीतल । [5]  
पदपदंरनुकृजद्विर्वनेषु मधुगन्धिषु ।  
अधिक शलराजस्तु धातुभि सुविभूषित ।  
धातुभ्य प्रसूतो रेणुर्वायुवेगविवद्वित ।  
सुमहद्वानरानीक छादयामास सर्वत ।  
गिरिप्रस्थेषु रम्येषु सर्वत सप्रपुष्पिता । [10]  
केतक्य सिन्दुवाराश्च वासन्त्यश्च मनोरमा ।  
माधव्यो गन्धपूर्णश्च कुन्दगुत्माश्च पुष्पिता ।  
चिरिविलसा मयूकाश्च वकुला वज्जुलास्तथा ।  
स्फूर्जेकास्तिलकाश्चैव नागवृक्षाश्च पुष्पिता ।  
चूना पाटलयश्चैव कोविदाराश्च पुष्पिता । [15]  
मुचुलिन्दार्जुनाश्चैव शिशपा कुटजास्तथा ।  
धवा शाटमलयश्चैव रक्ता कुरवकास्तथा ।  
दिन्तालास्त्रिमिश्राश्चैव चूर्णका नीपकास्तथा ।  
नीलाशोकाश्च वरणा अङ्गोला पद्मकास्तथा ।  
प्लवमाने प्लवगैस्तु सर्वे पर्याकुलीकृता । [20]  
वाप्यस्तस्मिन्निरो ग्रीता पल्वलानि तथैव च ।  
चरुवाकानुचरिता कारण्डवनिपेविता ।  
प्लव क्रौञ्चश्च मकीर्णा वराहमृगसेविता ।  
ऋक्षेस्तरुभि मिहे शार्दूलश्च भयावहे ।  
व्यालश्च बहुभिर्मर्मि सेच्यमाना समन्तत । [25]  
पद्म मोगान्तिकं फुल्लं त्रमुदंश्चोपलेस्तथा ।  
वारिजिर्विर्वि पुष्प रम्यास्तत्र जलाशया ।

तस्य मानुषु कृजन्ति नानाद्विजगणास्तथा ।

स्नात्वा पीत्वोदकान्यत्र जले क्रीडन्ति वानरा ।

अन्योन्यं प्लावयन्ति स्म शैलमारुह्य वानरा । [30]

[D5 T1 G1 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) D10 11 M5 अशोकाश्च (for अङ्गोलाश्च) G3 कराश्चैव, Cg as above (for करञ्जाश्च) D10 11 -पादपान्, Cr g as above (for -तिन्दुकान्) —(1 2) D5 T2 M5 जम्बू, M1 2 जम्बू (for जम्बू-) G2 पूतान्, M3 नीपान् (for नागान्) D11 G2 3 M5 भजति —(1 3) T3 कनकद्रुमा (for कानन°) —(1 4) D7 उरुवेगै, G2 वायुवेगै, Cg as above (for वायुवेग-) D6 10 11 T2 M3 ता (for गान्) —(1 6) G3 उप- (for अनु-) M5 मद्र- (for मधु-) —G2 reads 1 7 twice —(1 7) D6 7 T1 G3 M5 स B(ed) तु (for सु-) —(1 8) D10 11 T1 2 -वेगेन (for -वेगवि-) —(1 9) D6 T3 M3 पर्वत, G1 2 M1 2 सर्वेश (for सर्वत) —G1 om (hapl) 1 11-14. —(1 11) D6 T2 3 सिंधु (for सिन्दु-) —(1 12) D11 -पूर्वाश्च (for -पूर्णाश्च) D7 स्फूर्जा कुदाश्च, Cr °कुजाश्च (for कुन्दगुत्माश्च) —(1 13) D6 7 T3 चि (T3 ची) रवित्वा D7 10 11 T2 G2 M1 2 5 Ct वज्जुला वकुलाश्च (by transp), M3 वकुला प्रियकाश्च —(1 14) D5 6 T1 3 भूर्जेकाश्च, D7 10 11 रजकाश्च, G2 रचनाश्च, M1 2 करजाश्च, Cg as above (for स्फूर्जेकाश्च) M2 किलकाश्च (for ति°) T3 चूना (for चैव) —After the prior half of 1 14, G3 ins

78(A)\* पूर्णकाननकास्तथा ।

कुण्डास्तिलकाश्चापि

—M1 2 read 1 15 twice —(1 15) D7 10 11 G2 3 M5 पाटलिकाश्चैव, G1 च पाटलीकाश्च, Cg as above (for पाटलयश्चैव) M1 2 (both first time) नागवृक्षाश्च (for कोविदाराश्च). —(1 16) D7 मुचुकुद-, Cg as above (for मुचुलिन्द-) D6 T3 मुचिलिन्दोर्जुनश्च D5-7 M3 मि (M3 मि) शिषपा (for शिशपा) G2 शिशपा शिशुपास्तथा (for the post. half) —After 1 16, D7 ins

78(B)\* धवाश्च तूर्णकाश्चैव नीपावरणपद्मका ।

—D10 11 G2 om (hapl) 1 17 M5 reads 1 17 after 1 13 —(1 17) D6 T2 3 तथा, M5 वशा (for धवा) D7 शालालयश्च, M5 शल्मल्यश्च (for शाल्म°) M1 2 शल्मल्यश्च पलाशाश्च (for the prior half) M2 कुरवताश्च —(1 18) D5 7 तिमिश्राश्च, D6 T2 3 G2 M1 2 तिलकाश्च (for तिमि°) G1 पुनगा, G2 चूर्णिता, G3 M5 चूर्णिका (for चूर्णका) D6 T2 3 G1 पारिमद्रका, G3 M3 नीपि (M3 दीप) कास्तथा (for नीपका°) —G2 om (hapl) 1 19 —(1 19) D6 T2 3 G3 वरणा, D10 11 सरला (for वरणा). G3 पनसाश्च (for पद्मकाश्च) —(1 20) D10 11 Ct प्रीयमाणे (for प्लवमाने). D7 G3 च, G1 M5 नै (for तु). G3 ते व्याकुलीकृता, Cg as above (for पर्या°) Cg Cv प्लवमाने पतङ्गैस्तु सर्वे पर्याकुलीकृता इति समीचीन पाठ Cg —(1 21) D10 11 रम्या (for ग्रीता) —(1 22) G2 कारुडैश्च, Cm g as above

फलान्यमृतगन्धीनि मूलानि कुसुमानि च ।  
 बुभुक्षुर्वानरास्तत्र पादपानां वलोत्कटाः ॥ ५८  
 द्रोणमात्रप्रमाणानि लम्बमानानि वानराः ।  
 ययुः पिबन्तो हृष्टास्ते मधूनि मधुपिङ्गलाः ॥ ५९  
 पादपानवभञ्जन्तो विकर्षन्तस्तथा लताः ।  
 विधमन्तो गिरिवरान्प्रययुः प्लवगर्पभाः ॥ ६०  
 वृक्षेभ्योऽन्ये तु कपयो नर्दन्तो मधुदर्पिताः ।

(for °ष्टव) —(1 23) Gs M1 2 सपूर्णा (for सकीर्णा)  
 —(1 24) T2 तन्नुमि D6 सिद्धे (for सिद्धे) —(1 25)  
 G3 व्याधश्च (for व्याधश्च). D7 G1 M1 2 5 ततस्तत (for सम-  
 न्तत). —(1. 26) D6 तदा, G3 अपि (for तथा) —(1 27)  
 D6 विभे (for विविधे) —(1 29) D6 T2 3 [उ]दकान्यन्ये.  
 G8 M5 पीतोदकं तत्र, M1 2 पीतोदकास्तत्र (for पीतोदकान्यत्र)  
 G8 जले (for जले). —G1 om (hapl.) from 1 30 up  
 to 59<sup>b</sup> ]

58 G1 om 58 (cf v1. 77\*) —<sup>a</sup> B2 [अ]द्भुत-  
 (for [अ]मृत-) S1 N2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D6 G3-कल्पानि, B3  
 रूपाणि, Cg k t as in text (for गन्धीनि) —<sup>b</sup> S1 D12  
 सुरभीणि च, N2 V1.3 B2-4 D6 च लतास्तथा, B1 च फलानि  
 च, D7 सुनहूनि च (for कुसुमानि च) D6 T2 3 कुसुमानि  
 समतत (T3 मधूनि च) —For 58<sup>ab</sup>, D1-4 8 subst.,  
 S1 D12 cont after 80<sup>a</sup>

79\* पुष्पापयत्सुगन्धीनि मूलानि च फलानि च ।

[D1 3 [अ]पि (for [अ]नि-)]

—After 58<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D12 ins

80\* भक्षयन्तो महावेगा प्रययुस्तत्र वानरा ।

—<sup>c</sup> S1 N2 V1 3 B D T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 वभञ्जुर् (for  
 बुभुक्षुर्) N1 दर्पात् (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup> N2 V1 3 B D6  
 पादपाश्च, D6 पादपास्तान् (for पादपानां) S1 N1 D1 7  
 10-12 T1 G2 M3 मलोत्कटा, V3 °टान् (for वलोत्कटा)  
 —After 58, N2 V1 B D6 ins

81\* पश्यन्तश्चारुरूपाणि ययुः शीघ्रमरिडमा ।

59 G1 om 59<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 77). —<sup>c</sup> V1 पुन (for  
 ययु) S1 D12 मिष्टानि, N2 V1 3 B D6 न्वान्ति D1-4 8  
 सट्टा, D10 11 स्वस्थास्ते (for हृष्टास्ते)

60 D6 om 60<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S1 अवभजते, D1 पुन भजत,  
 D4 च प्रभजतो (for अवभञ्जन्तो) —<sup>b</sup> D6 विष्पेय —<sup>c</sup>  
 S1 D12 गिरिवर —<sup>d</sup> D1-4 8 ययुस्ते (for प्रययु) S1  
 N2 B2 D6 12 वानगर्पभा, D6 T2 3 ते प्लवगमा

61 N1 om 61<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N2 V1 3 B D6 वृक्षानेकत्र, D6  
 वृक्षाधेकेति (sic), D6 वृक्षाधेकेषु (sic) (for वृक्षेभ्योऽन्ये  
 तु) S1 वृक्षानेकानुमर्दत, D1 वृक्षानारुहे केचित् (sic); D6

अन्ये वृक्षान्प्रपद्यन्ते प्रपतन्त्यपि चापरे ॥ ६१

वभूव वसुधा तैस्तु संपूर्णा हरिपुंगवैः ।

यथा कलमकेदारैः पक्कैरिव वसुंधरा ॥ ६२

महेन्द्रमथ संप्राप्य रामो राजीवलोचनः ।

अध्यारोहन्महाबाहुः शिखरं द्रुमभूषितम् ॥ ६३

ततः शिखरमारुह्य रामो दशरथात्मजः ।

कूर्ममीनसमाकीर्णमपश्यत्सलिलाशयम् ॥ ६४

वृक्षाके निपततोऽन्ये, D4 वृक्षाधेके तत्पतति, D12 वृक्षानेके  
 तु मदत (sic) —<sup>b</sup> S1 D1 4 12 कपयो, N2 V3 B3 D2 3  
 6 10 11 G1 न (D10 न) दतो (for नर्दन्तो). V3 मद्-, D3.4  
 बल- (for मधु) D6 7 -तर्पिता (for -दर्पिता) —<sup>c</sup> T3  
 M1 5 अन्यान् (for अन्ये). —G1 damaged for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>  
 D6 10 12 T2.3 प्रपिबति (for °पतन्ति) —For 61<sup>cd</sup>, S1  
 N2 V3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst

82\* वृक्षेभ्यो निपतन्ति स्म प्रलम्बन्त्यपि चापरे ।

[N2 V3 B D6 अन्यस्मिन् (for वृक्षेभ्यो) N1 विनदति,  
 D1 न्योपतति (sic) S1 D12 प्लवमाना प्लवगमा, N2 V3 B  
 D6 प्रलव (B3 °वर्ध) ते त (B3 D6 य) चापरे (for the post  
 half).]

62 <sup>a</sup> V3 D6 वभूक्षुर् (sic) —<sup>b</sup> D3 सकुला (for  
 सपूर्णा) S1 N2 V3 B D1-4 8 9 12 मधुपिङ्गलैः, D5 T1 G3  
 M3 °यूथपै (for हरिपुंगवै) —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, N1 reads 65.  
 —<sup>c</sup> D7 युक्ता (for यथा) V3 B1 3 D4 T कमल-  
 (meta ?) (for कलम-) —<sup>d</sup> S1 D12 पक्कैश्च, N2 V3  
 B D1-4 8 9 12 परिपक्वै (for पक्कैरिव) N1 D1-4 8 ममा-  
 वृता (for वसुंधरा) —After 62, S1 N1 (after 62<sup>ab</sup>)  
 D1-4 8 12 read 65

63 D1 reads 63-64 after 67<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D2 अयम्,  
 D4 इव (for अथ) D2 आमाद्य (for संप्राप्य) B3 महेंद्र  
 प्रथमं प्राप्य —<sup>c</sup> D2 अध्याहारो (sic) D7 10 11 G3  
 आरुहोह (for अध्यारोहन्). —<sup>d</sup> S1 N2 V3 B D1-4 8 12  
 शिखराग्रं सुषुप्पित

64 D1 reads 63-64 after 67<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S1 N2 V3  
 B D1 9 12 स तच्, D2 4 8 स त (for तत). S1 N2 V3  
 B D1 9 12 आमाद्य (for आरुह्य) —<sup>b</sup> N1 D4 सुनीयम-  
 व्रीतव, G3 राजीवलोचन (for दशरथात्मज) —<sup>c</sup> D1  
 वृन्त, T2 1 नक्त (for कूर्मे) S1 M3 -जपा, N2 V3 B4  
 -गण-, B2 नग (for मम) —<sup>d</sup> N2 D. पश्येय (D6 °न)  
 (for अवश्यत) S1 N1 D10-12 M3 सलिलाशयम् (N1 °शय,  
 D10 11 °कुल), N2 V3 B D6 वसुंधरा, T2 स सहाणंते  
 (for सलिलाशयम्) —After 61, N2 V3 B D6-8 11  
 S ins, v.l. N1 S1 N1 (after 62<sup>ab</sup>) D1-4 8 12 ins.  
 after 62

G 5. 74. 13  
 B 6 4. 93  
 L 5 72 17

G 5 74. 13  
B 6. 4. 94  
L 5 72. 14

ते मह्यं समतिक्रम्य मलयं च महागिरिम् ।  
आसेदुरानुपूर्व्येण समुद्रं भीमनिःस्वनम् ॥ ६५  
अवरुह्य जगामाशु वेलावनमनुत्तमम् ।  
रामो रमयतां श्रेष्ठः समुग्रीवः सलक्ष्मणः ॥ ६६  
अथ धौतोपलतलां तोयौघैः सहस्रोत्थितैः ।  
वेलामासाद्य विपुलां रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ६७  
एते वयमनुप्राप्ताः सुग्रीव वरुणालयम् ।

65 D<sub>9</sub> om 65<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> च विध्यम्, B विध्य सम्-  
(B<sub>4</sub> अन्-), G<sub>1</sub> च मह्यम् (for सह्य सम्-) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12  
म विध्य गिरिमामाद्य —After 65<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12  
ins

83\* वनानि चाप्यतिक्रम्य नदीश्च विमलोदका ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> 8 [अ]मि- (for [अ]नि-) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 जामसादानु-, D<sub>3</sub> असमामानु-  
(sic) (for आसेदुरानु-) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1,2</sub> मागर (for समुद्र)  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M भीमनिस्वन (D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 °दर्शन), D<sub>3</sub>  
भीमनि स्वन, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मकरालय  
—After 65, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 read 88<sup>cd</sup>.

66 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 66-68<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> om 66<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>12</sub> अवनीयै, N<sub>2</sub> आरुह्य (sic) (for अवरुह्य). D<sub>2</sub> 3 8  
सतश्च (for जगाम) M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]थ (for [आ]शु) —D<sub>8</sub>  
om from 66<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 84\* —B<sub>1</sub>  
-[अ]चलम् (for -वनम्) D<sub>2</sub> 3 उपागमन् (for अनुत्तमम्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>7-9</sub> 12 सुग्रीवश्च म (D<sub>7</sub> °व स च),  
N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> समुग्रीवश्च (M<sub>2</sub> °व सह- [hypm ]), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीव सह-, D<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीवो हि म- (for समुग्रीव म-)

67 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 om 67 (cf v 1 66) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> (m)  
V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]मल- (for -[उ]पल-) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (m) V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12 छिला, T<sub>3</sub> तले (for -तला) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 तोयौघ- (for °वे) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> महमावृता, N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> -मममिष्टता, D<sub>1</sub> -द्रुममडिता, D<sub>2</sub> °यिता, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
°द्व (T<sub>3</sub> °द्वित) (for सहस्रोत्थित) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
सहमा (for विपुला) B<sub>3</sub> विपुला वेलामासाद्य (by transp)  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 सुग्रीवम् (for वचनम्) D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्य रामस्तदा भूमि  
सुग्रीवमिदमब्रवीत्.

68 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 68<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> om up to the prior half  
of 84\* (for all, cf v 1 66) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> लवणामसि,  
V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> रवणोदधि (for वरुणालयम्) —After 68<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>1</sub> reads 63-64 (preceded by 85\*) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> विचित्रा मा, D<sub>6</sub> विचित्राम (metri causa) (for  
विचिन्ता मा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct उपस्थिता (for समुत्थिता)

इहेदानी विचिन्ता सा या न पूर्वं समुत्थिता ॥ ६८  
अतः परमतीरोऽयं सागरः सरितां पतिः ।  
न चायमनुपायेन शक्यस्तरितुमर्णवः ॥ ६९  
तदिहैव निवेशोऽस्तु मन्त्रः प्रस्तूयतामिह ।  
यथेदं वानरवलं परं पारमवामुयात् ॥ ७०  
इतीव स महाबाहुः सीताहरणकर्षितः ।  
रामः सागरमासाद्य वासमाज्ञापयत्तदा ॥ ७१

—For 68<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst and all (except  
D<sub>8</sub>) read after 72<sup>ab</sup>

84\* इहेदानीं विचिन्त्यो हि न य पूर्वं समाहितं ।

[D<sub>8</sub> om the prior half. N<sub>1</sub> मर्ण (for पूर्वं) D<sub>1</sub>  
त्प्राप्तिन.]

—For 68<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> subst, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 ins  
after 68<sup>ab</sup>.

85\* सतागश्चिन्त्यतामत्र पूर्वं य परिचिन्तित ।

[B<sub>4</sub> अत्र (for अत्र) D<sub>1</sub> य पूर्वं (by transp). Ś<sub>1</sub>  
प्रस्तुतिन, V<sub>3</sub> प्रश-न्विन, B<sub>1</sub> प्रमदीक्षिन, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12  
प्रमनयि (D<sub>3</sub> °पि) त, B<sub>4</sub> ममनयित D<sub>1</sub> मननि स्थिन (for  
परिचिन्तित)]

69 D<sub>8</sub> om 69<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तन (for अत)  
Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2-4</sub> 12 परमगाधो, D<sub>1,3</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> °पारो, T<sub>3</sub>  
°धीरो, Cm g k t as in text (for परमतीरो) —After  
69<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 read 72<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अनयेनेह (for  
अनुपायेन) N<sub>1</sub> स चाययसपायेन (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 शक्यस्त (Ś<sub>1</sub> °न्ती) तुं (D<sub>8</sub> °त्र) कथचन N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> तरितुं शक्यतेणव (V<sub>3</sub> °स्तुत)

70 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 70 —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> इमे हि (for इहेव).  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 ममावि (D<sub>8</sub> °द्वि) श्य (for निवेशोऽस्तु)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 मन्त्र सचिन्त्यता सखे (for °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub>  
निवेशमिह कृत्वा तु मन्त्र (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> चित) यध्व हिन मम.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 8 यदेव, G<sub>2</sub> यथेत्तद (for यथेद) D<sub>1</sub> उपामुयात्,  
D<sub>2</sub> अवामुयु (sic) (for अवामुयात्)

71 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 transp 71 and 72<sup>cd</sup> (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
om 72<sup>cd</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> transp. 71 and 72 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 इत्येव स (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> एवमुक्त्वा) महाभाग (Ś<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 °बाहु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 6 7 9 कर्षित,  
D<sub>12</sub> -कारित (sic) (for -कर्षित) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रामम्  
(sic), B<sub>2</sub> 2 सेनाम् (for वासम्) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> च स (for  
तदा) —After 71, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>6-7</sub> 9-11 S ins.

86\* सर्वा सेना निवेश्यन्ना वेलाया हग्गिगव ।

[V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> हरिगुगवा हग्गिगव ।  
निवेश्यन्ना वेलाया हग्गिगवेति पाठ हग्गिगव]

संप्राप्तो मन्त्रकालो नः सागरस्येह लङ्घने ।  
स्वां स्वां सेनां समुत्सृज्य मा च कश्चित्कुतो व्रजेत् ।  
गच्छन्तु वानराः शूरा ज्ञेयं छन्नं भयं च नः ॥ ७२

रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
सेनां न्यवेशयत्तीरे सागरस्य द्रुमायुते ॥ ७३

विरराज समीपस्थं सागरस्य तु तद्वलम् ।  
मधुपाण्डुजलः श्रीमान्द्वितीय इव सागरः ॥ ७४  
वेलावनमुपागम्य ततस्ते हरिपुंगवाः ।  
विनिविष्टाः परं पारं काङ्क्षमाणा महोदधेः ॥ ७५  
सा महार्णवमासाद्य हृष्टा वानरवाहिनी ।  
वायुवेगसमाधूतं पश्यमाना महार्णवम् ॥ ७६

G 5 74 27  
B 6 4 10b  
L 5 73 1

72 Ds om. 72<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D1-4 12 read 72<sup>ab</sup> after 69<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Gs प्रयातो (for संप्राप्तो). Ds चात्र (for मन्त्र). —<sup>b</sup>) Bs Ds समुद्रस्य (for सागरस्य) S1 Ds-4 6 12 च, N1 वि, D1 [अ]पि; Ds T M [अ]स्य, Gs [इ]व (for [इ]ह) —After 72<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N1 D1-4 12 read 84\*. —S1 D1-4 8 12 transp. 71 and 72<sup>cd</sup> (S1 D12 om. 72<sup>cd</sup>). N1 transp 71 and 72 —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 4 अतिक्रम्य, Ds 8 परिक्रम्य (for समुत्सृज्य). —B1 reads 72<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) Ds यावत्, Ds मा च (for मा च). D1-4 8 केचित्, Ts गच्छेत् (for कश्चित्) N1 V1 B Ds T2 3 Gs M1 2 कुतश्चन, V3 कुत पुनः, D1-4 8 कथंचन, G1 व्रजेत्कुत (by transp), Cr m k t as in text. —<sup>e</sup>) N2 V1 3 B Ds M1 2 गच्छेयु (B1 3 °त, B4 °च, M1 2 °चु), Gs गच्छतो, Cm g k t as in text (for गच्छन्तु). S1 स्वैर (for शूरा) —<sup>f</sup>) D1 छिन्न, Ds छिन्नै (for छन्न) B2 Ds Ts M बल, Cg k t as in text (for भय) N1 D1-4 8 9 हि नः, V1 3 B1 बल, B3 वन, B1 यत. (for च नः) S1 D12 वासाय सुसमाहिता

73 <sup>a</sup>) V1 3 B Ds तद्वचः, D1-3 8 तु (D1 च) वच (for वचन) Ds राघवस्य वच श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 Ds-4 8 12 समुग्रीवा (Ds 8 °व) सहलक्ष्मणा (Ds 8 °ण) —After 73<sup>ab</sup>, S1 Ds 8 12 ins, while N1 D1 4 cont after 88\*, whereas Ds ins after 75<sup>ab</sup>

87\* भीमगम्भीरनिर्घोषा प्राज्यसत्त्वा महारला ।

[S1 N1 D12 निर्वापानीग. N1 भयावहा, D1 2 4 8 महाभया (D1 ह्या) (for °वला) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ds 10 Ts निवेशयत् (sic) N2 V1 3 B Ds न्यवेशयद्वा तीरे —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2 Ds द्रुमान्विते (for °युते). —For 73<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 subst

88\* सेनाया न्यवसत्तीरे दक्षिणस्य महोदधे ।

[S1 Ds 12 सा सेना (by transp) L(ed) नमैयकोवसत्तीरे (for the prior half) ]

74 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B Ds निरिराज- (for विर°) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 बल महत्, Ds 4 10 11 Gs Ms च तद्वलम् (for तु त°) N2 V1 3 B Ds हरीणा तद्वल रभा —<sup>c</sup>) L(ed) मायुजीर- (for मधुपाण्डु-) D12 G1 जल (for जल) C. Cr m मधुपाण्डुकट श्रीमान्द्वि (Cm °मद्वि)तीय इव सागर इति (Cm

°ति वा) पाठ 1, Ct मधुशब्दसमभिव्याहारात्पाण्डुशब्द पित्रल-वर्णवाची ज्ञेय . ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) S1 भास्करः (for सागर.).

75 <sup>b</sup>) Ds तस्थुस् (for ततम्). Gs M1 2 तद् (for ते) N2 V1 3 B Ds T2 -युधपा (for -युगवा). —After 75<sup>ab</sup>, Ds ins. 87\* —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 3 B Ds मनिविष्टा, Ds विनिविष्टु (sic), Ds 10 11 M1 2 निविष्टास्ते (D10 11 °श्च) (for विनिविष्टा). —<sup>d</sup>) Ds 4 वीक्ष्यमाणा (for काङ्क्ष°). —After 75, S1 D1-4 12 ins an additional colophon

[Colophon. —Kāṇḍa name D1-4 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name S1 D12 समुद्रतीरनिवास, D1 4 समुद्रतीर-गमन (D4 °न), Ds समुद्रतीराभिगमन, Ds समुद्रतीरवायः —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D1 2 4 12 om, S1 73, Ds 79, L(ed) 72 —After colophon, Ds concludes with राम.]

—After 75, Ds-7 10 11 S ins, N2 V1 3 B1(1 4 only)-4 Ds ins 1 3-4 only after 75

89\* तेषा निविशमानानां नैयमनाहनि न्वन ।

अन्तर्धाय महानादमर्णवस्य प्रशुभुवे ।

सा वानराणा ध्वजिनी सुग्रीवेणाभिपालिता ।

त्रिधा निविष्टा महती रामस्याथैपराभवत् ।

[(1 1) Ds Ts Gs निवेश (Ts °विश्य)मानानां (for ति°) —Ds om (hapl ?) from महानां in l 2 up to मयने in 76<sup>a</sup> —(1 3) Ds Gs [अ]भिदिश (for °पान्ति) —(1 4) Vs [अ]धे (for [अ]ति) Ms मती (also) (for [अ]भवत्) Bs राग्यापरमाभवा (sic) (for the post half) C. विधा निविष्टा 1, न्यवानगोपुच्छेमानेन निविष्टा 1, so also Cr m t (Ct further adds दिश निविष्टा त्रिधा निविष्टेत्येव), Cg तेषा त्रिप्रकृते । वन्दयतांतेर्गोपायान् । वानरगोपुच्छेमानेन त्रैवेति वा ६ ]

76 Ds om up to महार्ण in ° (cf v1 Sy<sup>r</sup>) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 तस्थो (for त्था) N1 Ds L(ed) वा (Ds च, L(ed) च) हरि- (for वानर-) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D1-4 12 वातवेग, Bs °वेगे, Ds तत्ते वा (sic) (for °वेग) S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 समुद्र- (N2 V1 B D1 °°त) (for -ममात्त) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 प्रेक्ष्यमाणा (L1 °पो [sic]) (for पश्यमाना) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 [उ दपि (for [उ दपि]रम्)



दूरपारमसंवाधं रक्षोगणनिषेधितम् ।  
पश्यन्तो वरुणावासं निषेदुर्हरियूथपाः ॥ ७७  
चण्डनक्रग्रहं घोरं क्षपादौ दिवसक्षये ।  
चन्द्रोदये समाधूतं प्रतिचन्द्रसमाकुलम् ॥ ७८  
चण्डानिलमहाग्राहैः कीर्णं तिमितिमिगिलैः ।  
दीप्तभोगैरिवाकीर्णं भुजगैर्वरुणालयम् ॥ ७९

77 °) T<sub>3</sub> दूरपारम्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 दुरावापम्, Cr mg k t as in text (for दूरपारम्) V<sub>3</sub> अमवार (for °वाव) —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 यादो- (for रक्षो-) —<sup>7</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 आसाद्य (for पश्यन्तो) G<sub>3</sub> वारुणावामं —<sup>8</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 वानरपंभा (for हरियूथपा)

78 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 चंचन् (D<sub>1</sub> 2 चलन्, D<sub>3</sub> चंड, D<sub>8</sub> चचन् [sic]) मीन-, B<sub>2</sub> चक्र° (for चण्डनक्र-) D<sub>10</sub> 11 ग्राह- (for -ग्रह) —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> क्षरतं (for क्षपादौ) G<sub>3</sub> दिन-सक्षये, Cr mg k t as in text S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3, 4 8 12 महानागा (D<sub>8</sub> °ग) सुरक्षय, N<sub>1</sub> महानागोर्मिसजलं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> चर (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्षर, V<sub>3</sub> रक्ष, B<sub>4</sub> वस) तं रजनीक्षये, D<sub>2</sub> महानादसुराक्षसं —After 78<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

90° हसन्तमिव फेनैर्वैर्नृत्यन्तमिव चोर्मिभिः ।

[ G<sub>1</sub> वीचिभि, Ct as above (for चोर्मिभि) ]

—<sup>7</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 चन्द्रोदय- (for °ये) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>3</sub> समुद्रत, D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> समुद्रत (for समाधूत) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 10 M<sub>3</sub> Ct चन्द्रोदयसमुद्रत, N<sub>1</sub> °यमिवोद्भूत, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 8 9 T<sub>2</sub> °यमसुद्भूत, D<sub>12</sub> °दयमसुद्भूत- —<sup>8</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 विप्रद्विध (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 °द्वि) मिवापर, D<sub>4</sub> विनृत्यलमिवावर —After 78, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins

91\* पिनष्टीव तरङ्गाग्रैरर्णव फेनचन्दनम् ।

तदाशय करैरिन्दुर्लिम्पतीव दिगङ्गना ।

79 V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 79-80<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 -भ्रामे, Cv as in text (for -ग्राह) —For 79<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

92\* चन्द्रपादमहाजाल नक्रमीनविलोडितम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 12 जाल (for -जाल) D<sub>3</sub> -झपाकु, L(ed) -विला-लिन (for -विरोडितम्) ],

while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> subst for 79<sup>ab</sup>

93\* चण्डवेग महावर्तमन्त पङ्क्तिविहारिभिः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महावर्ण-, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> महावर्त- (for °वर्तम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -मन पक्षि- (for अन्त पक्षि) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 भीम, M<sub>3</sub> दीप्तैर्, Cm g k t as in text (for दीप्त-) B<sub>2</sub> तोयैर् (for -भोगैर्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सप्ताकीर्ण, M<sub>6</sub> अवा°, Cm g t as in

अवगाढं महासच्चैर्नानागैलसमाकुलम् ।

दुर्गं दुर्गममार्गं तमगाधमसुरालयम् ॥ ८०

मकरैर्नागभोगैश्च विगाढा वातलोलिताः ।

उत्पेतुश्च निपेतुश्च प्रवृद्धा जलराशयः ॥ ८१

अग्निचूर्णमिवाविद्धं भास्वरांश्चुमहोरगम् ।

सुरारिविषयं घोरं पातालविषमं सदा ॥ ८२

text (for इवा°) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 भोगिभिर् (for भुजगैर्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 मणिभूषितै, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 भुजगालय, Cm g k t as in text (for वरुणालयम्).

80 V<sub>3</sub> om 80<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 79), D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) 80 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> महागैलैर् (for °सत्त्वैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B प्रा (B<sub>2</sub> 3 -प्र)ह- (for -शैल-). —For 80<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 10 12 subst.

94\* अवगाढमहाशैल नदीनदशताकुलम् ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> अवगूढ, D<sub>4</sub> व्याप्तगाढ- (sic), D<sub>10</sub> °गाह (for अवगाढ). S<sub>1</sub> -शतावृत्त, D<sub>3</sub> -मिलज्जल, D<sub>12</sub> -वृत्ताशिल (sic) (for -शताकुलम्). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> च (for तम्) S<sub>1</sub> दुर्गममत्यंतम्; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दुर्ग-समाक्रातम्, D<sub>4</sub> दुर्गंतम मार्गम् (for दुर्गममार्गं तम्) D<sub>5</sub>-7. 10 11 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg k t सुदुर्गं (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> समुद्र) दुर्गमार्गं तं —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 अपार, N<sub>2</sub> अगाढं (for अगाधम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> वरुणालय, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मकरालय, Cv r as in text (for असुरा°)

81 °) G<sub>2</sub> कमठैर्, Cg as in text (for मकरैर्) D<sub>8</sub> भीमवेर्गेश (for नागभोगैश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> विगाहा, D<sub>5</sub> °घ्रा (for °ढा) B<sub>1</sub> लोडिता (for -लोलिता) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विर (D<sub>8</sub> °न) द्वैरिव ताडितै, N<sub>1</sub> विनद्धैरिव भाति तै, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्वनद्धि (B<sub>2</sub> स्खलद्धि) रिव (D<sub>9</sub> °रभि) ताडिता, B<sub>4</sub> विगाढ पवनोद्भुता, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 विन (निव) द्वैरभि (D<sub>4</sub> °रिव) ताडित —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> उत्पेतुश्च, B<sub>4</sub> उत्पेतुर्वि- (for उत्पेतुश्च) M<sub>5</sub> प्र- (for नि-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्रहृष्टा (for प्रवृद्धा) Ck प्रवृद्धजलराशय इति Ck —For 81<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

95\* उत्पत्य निपतद्भिश्च प्रवृत्त जलराशिभिः ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> प्रपत्य D<sub>4</sub> उत्पतद्भि पतद्भिश्च (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रवृद्धै, D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रवृद्ध (for प्रवृत्त) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 जलवारिभि ]

82 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 अग्ने (D<sub>3</sub> °प) श्रक्रम्, N<sub>1</sub> अग्नेर्धूमम्; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 अग्निपूर्ण (V<sub>3</sub> °र्वा)म्, D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 अग्ने-पूर्ण (D<sub>8</sub> °र्व)म्, G<sub>1</sub> आवूर्णतम् (for अग्निचूर्णम्). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> [ आ ] सिद्ध, D<sub>7</sub> [ आ ] वद्ध (for [ आ ] विद्ध). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 भासु (D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 °स्व) रं सुमनोहर —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> सुरादि, Cv r mg as in text (for °रि-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7 10 11 -निलय (for -विषय). D<sub>3</sub> भीमं (for घोर).

सागरं चाम्बरप्रख्यमम्बरं सागरोपमम् ।  
 सागरं चाम्बरं चेति निर्विशेषमदृश्यत ॥ ८३  
 संपृक्तं नभसा ह्यम्भः संपृक्तं च नभोऽम्भसा ।  
 तादृग्रूपे स्म दृश्येते तारारत्नसमाकुले ॥ ८४  
 समुत्पतितमेघस्य वीचिमालाकुलस्य च ।  
 विशेषो न द्वयोरासीत्सागरस्याम्बरस्य च ॥ ८५

अन्योन्यैराहताः सक्ताः सखलुर्भीमनिःस्वनाः ।  
 ऊर्मयः सिन्धुराजस्य महाभेर्यं द्वाहवे ॥ ८६  
 रत्नौघजलसंनादं विपक्तमिव वायुना ।  
 उत्पतन्तमिव क्रुद्धं यादोगणसमाकुलम् ॥ ८७  
 ददृशुस्ते महात्मानो वाताहतजलाशयम् ।  
 अनिलोद्धतमाकाशे प्रवल्गन्तमित्रोर्मिभिः ।  
 भ्रान्तोर्मिजलसंनादं प्रलोलमिव सागरम् ॥ ८८

G 5 74 २२  
 B. 6 4 १२६  
 L. 5. 73 १३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्थः सर्गः ॥ ४ ॥

Ś1 D2 8 12 सुराणां निलय भीम, D1 असुरानिलयतश्च (sic),  
 D4 असुराणां क्षय भीम —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D6 8 12 पाताल (D8  
 °ले) (for °ल-) V1 3 D1 6 7 8-11 T1 2 G1 Ck t -विषयं  
 (V3 °यस्), M6 -द्विवर, Cv g as in text (for -विषम)  
 Ś1 D12 यथा, Ñ1 V1 B4 D1 तथा, Ñ2 V3 B1-3 D2-4 8 9  
 तदा (for सदा). ॥ Cm पातालविषयमिति पाठ ॥

83 °) Ñ2 V1 B D9 हि, V3 D7 तु (for च) V3  
 [अ]सुर- (for [अ]म्बर-) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 अंबर  
 सागरश्चोभो. ॥ Cv सागरमिति नपुंसकलिङ्गमृषिप्रयोगनिपा-  
 तेन । Cr m सागरमिति लिङ्गव्यत्यय आर्षे ।, so also Cg ॥  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V3 B2 4 D9 G2 अदृश्यता (B4 D9 G1 °ते),  
 V1 अपश्यता —For 83, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 subst

96\* अम्बरसागरप्रख्यसागरचाम्बरोपमम् ।

सागरश्चाम्बरचोभे निर्विशेषे वभूवतु ।

[(1 1) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 सागरश्चाम्बरोपम (for the post  
 half). —(1 2) D2-4 8 नागर (for °रश्) Ś1 Ñ1 [अ]-  
 चरश् (for °र) D8 निर्विशेषौ ]

84 °) Ś1 [अ]भश्च; Ñ1 D6 7 10 11 T1 G1 3 M  
 [अ]प्यभ, Cv r m g as in text (for ह्यम्भ) —<sup>b</sup>) D3  
 चाभया नभ (by transp), D8 नभोभसा (sic) (for  
 च नभोऽम्भसा) —For 84<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 subst :

97\* सयुक्तमम्भसा ह्यम्भं युक्तं च नभसा जलम् ।

[ V1 3 B3 सपृक्तम् (for °युक्तम्) V3 च (for हि) Ñ2  
 V1 B3 D9 पृक्तं च, V3 पृक्त (sic) (for युक्तं च) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 G2 तुल्यरूपे, V1 ईदृग्रूपे, D8 तावद्रूपे,  
 T3 अनुरूपम्, Cv r m g t as in text (for तादृग्रूपे)  
 D1 8 12 दृश्यते (for दृश्येते) Ś1 Ñ1 प्रदृश्येते, B2 सु°,  
 B3 चट°, T3 अट°, G1 [स]व°, M1 2 तुट°, Cv m g as  
 in text (for सट°) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4 8 12 नानारूप-  
 (for तारारत्न)

85 °) V1 3 G2 M1 2 समुत्पतति (sic) B2 D9  
 -मत्स्यस्य, D2 8 -तोयस्य, T3 केनस्य (for मेघस्य) Ś1 Ñ1  
 D1 3 4 12 समुत्पत (D1 °त) नि तो (Ś1 Ñ1 यो) यस्य (sic),  
 Ñ2 समुत्पतति (sic) मत्स्यस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8

9 12 मेघजाल- (for वीचिमाला) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 3 4 9  
 तयोर्, D2 [प]तयोर्, D8 12 [उ]भयोर् (for द्वयोर्).

86 D1 om 86-87 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B3 D2 6 8 9 T2 3 M  
 Cg अन्योन्यम्, Cm t as in text (for अन्योन्यैर्) Ñ1  
 D2-4 8 तत्र, Ñ2 V1 B D0 सत (for सक्ता) Ś1 D12  
 अन्योन्येनाहतास्तत्र, V3 अन्याश्चैवाहता सत —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 D9  
 सटधुर्, D1 M6 सस्वर, D12 सम्बद्ध (sic) (for मस्वनुर्) Ś1  
 B3 D8 12-विक्रमा T3 स्वयं भीमपराक्रमा. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 जीवय  
 (for ऊर्मयः) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 8 12 अंबुधेगा समुद्रस्य —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D2-4 8 9 12 [आ]हता, D10 11 [अं]र  
 (for [आ]हवे)

87 D1 om 87 (cf v1 86) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 रत्नौघ-  
 G(ed) रत्नौघ (for रत्नौघ-) Ś1 Ñ1 D2-4 9 12 समिध,  
 Ñ2 B2 D9 -सपत्ता, V1 3 B1 4 -सनादैर् (for सनाट)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D12 विभक्तम्, Ñ2 B2 D9 जीमृता, V3 B1 D1 4  
 विमुक्तम्, B3 4 नियुक्तम् (for विपक्तम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1  
 D2-4 8 12 [आ]काशे, B3 [आ]क्रुद्ध (for क्रुद्ध) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  
 Ñ1 D2-4 8 12 रत्नौघशतसङ्कुल, B3 चाटोमि सुममा°

88 °) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 अपश्यस (for दृशुम्) Ś1  
 Ñ1 D1 3 8 12 महानाद, Ñ2 V1 B D2 °मान, M2 महोत्साहा  
 (for महात्मानो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 वाताहति, Cr m g 25  
 in text (for वाताहत-) Ś1 D1-4 8 12 यमाकुल, Cm g l t  
 as in text (for -जलाशयम्) D5 T1 वाताहतमपा पति —Ś1  
 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 read 88<sup>cd</sup> after 65 —<sup>c</sup>) D3 6 8 11 G2  
 -[उ]द्धृतम्, Cm g as in text (for -[उ]द्धृतम्) B2 D1-2.  
 8 9 आकाश (for °क्षे) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 यवस्थितम्;  
 Ñ2 V1 B2 प्रवृद्धम्, V3 D1 6 7 2 प्रवृत्तम् (sic), D2 3  
 प्रचलितम्, D4 प्रवर्धितम्, D5 वृचगतम् (sic), D6  
 प्रवालितम्, D10 11 T1 प्रलपनम्, G1 प्रवर्तनम्, Cg 75 in  
 text (for प्रवर्तनम्) —After 88<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ2 V. B D. 9-11 S ins

98\* ततो विरमयमापता दृशुर्दूरयन्मदा ।

[ D10 11 दृशो उद्गु (by transp) D10 11 G1 2 M 2  
 तित (for तदा) ]



सा तु नीलेन विधिवत्स्वारक्षा सुसमाहिता ।  
सागरस्योत्तरे तीरे साधु सेना निवेशिता ॥ १  
मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्वोभौ तत्र वानरपुंगवौ ।  
विचेरतुश्च तां सेनां रक्षार्थं सर्वतोदिशम् ॥ २  
निविष्टायां तु सेनायां तीरे नदनदीपतेः ।  
पार्श्वस्थं लक्ष्मणं दृष्ट्वा रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ३

—<sup>a</sup>) V1-जालसवाध, B1-3 D5-जालसना (B3 °वा) द (for जलसनाद) D10 11 आतोमिभिल्लमन्नाद —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 प्रलीनम् (for प्रलोलम्) —For 88<sup>c</sup>, S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 subst

99<sup>a</sup> भ्रान्तोमिसलिलवर्तं नीलमीनमहोरगम् ।

[D1 2 8 लीन- (for नील) D1 4 -मनोहर D8 लीनमीन मरणं (for the post half) ]

Colophon —*Kānda name* N V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —*Sarga name* S1 D8 12 समुद्रदर्शन (D8 °न), N1 सागरवर्णन, N2 V1 3 B D9 सागरदर्शन, D1-4 समुद्रवर्णन —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) B3 D1 2 4 8 11 12 om, S1 74, N2 D9 77, V1 72, V3 65, B1 76, B2 68, B4 79, D3 80, D5-7 10 S 4 (as in text) —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

## 5

1 <sup>a</sup>) M1 2 साधु, Cr m g k as in text (for सा तु). D7 विविता (for विधिवत्) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N D1-4 8 9 12 M5 रक्षिता, V1 3 T3 सुरक्षा, B2 सुरसा, G3 सलक्ता, G (ed) स्ववेक्षा, Cr m g t as in text (for स्वारक्षा) S1 D6 T3 तु, Gg t as in text (for सु-) B4 सुरक्षा सुपमाहिता —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D12 भागे (for तीरे) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N1 D1 2 12 रेजे, D3 समे, D4 राज- (for साधु) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 सेना साधु (by transp), B1 (marg also as in text) सवासार्थ (for साधु सेना). B2 निसेविता (for निवेशिता) D9 10 11 साधु ना विनिवेशिता

2 <sup>a</sup>) S1 द्विविधञ् S1 N1 B1 D1-4 8 12 [ए]व, B2 [ए]तौ (for [उ]भौ) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 भद्र-, B4 यत्र, D3 4 वीरौ (for तत्र) N2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 यूथपौ (for-युगवौ) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 3 तौ (for च) D6 T2 3 चेरतुर्गैश्च (for विचेरतुश्च) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 ररक्षतुस्तौ महर्तौ, N2 V1 3 B चेरतुस्त्रा (V3 °श्चा, B4 °स्तौ) रक्षगर्तौ, D9 वेरतुर्द्वावक्षगर्तौ —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N B2 D1-4 8 9 12 सेना ता, V1 3 B1 3 4 ता सेना

शोकश्च किल कालेन गच्छता ह्यगच्छति ।  
मम चापश्यतः कान्तामहन्यहनि वर्धते ॥ ४  
न मे दुःखं प्रिया दूरे न मे दुःखं हृतेति च ।  
एतदेवानुशोचामि वयोऽस्या ह्यतिवर्तते ॥ ५  
वाहि वात यतः कान्ता तां स्पृष्ट्वा मामपि स्पृश ।  
त्वयि मे गात्रसंस्पर्शश्चन्द्रे दृष्टिसमागमः ॥ ६

(for रक्षार्थं) ✽ Cr सर्वतोदिशमिति जातावेकवचनम् । उभसर्वतमोरित्यादिना पष्ठये द्वितीया । दिशा सर्वत दिशा सर्वेषु प्रदेशेष्वित्यर्थः ।, so also Cm g k ✽

3 <sup>a</sup>) V3 विनि प्रयात- (for निविष्टाया तु) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, D6 reads l 2 of 107<sup>a</sup>

4 D9 om. from 4 up to एतदेवानु- in 5<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D12 M1 2 तु किल, N1 च खलु, N2 V1 B किलेह, V3 किं नेह, D1-4 8 तु खलु (for च किल). D8 मे काले (for कालेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 G3 [अ]व-, G2 [अ]पि, M1 2 [उ]प- (for [अ]प-) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 किल (D12 खलु) शाम्यति (for ह्यगच्छति). N2 V1.3 B1.2 4 विरहादुपशाम्यति, B3 विवृद्धश्रोपशाम्यति —D6 om 4<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B1 2 4 D3 4 तु, B3 D8 वा (for च) ✽, Cm t मम चेत्यत्र (Ct चेति) चस्त्वर्थे ।, Cg प्रथमश्चकारोऽवधारणे द्वितीय-स्त्वर्थे ✽ —D8 om (h1pl.) from कान्ताम् up to यत in 6<sup>a</sup>

5 D8 om 5, D9 om up to एतदेवानु- in 5<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v l 4) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 D1-4 12 सा, N2 B2 3 D6 T G1 2 M3 वा, B1 वै (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 अत (for एतद्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D12 तत्र, N1 D1-4 तस्य, N2 V1 3 B D9 यद् (for ऽस्या हि) B2 4 [अ]भिवर्ते (B4 °र्धं) ते G2 M3 ह्यस्यातिवर्तते —After 5, N2 V1 3 B D9 read 8-9

6 D8 om up to यत in 6<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 D1 वाहि (for वाहि). B1 D4 5 T2 काता, Cv as in text (for कान्ता) B2 वाति वातो यत काता —<sup>b</sup>) D12 दृष्ट्वा (for स्पृष्ट्वा) V1 स्पृशन् (for स्पृश) B2 D2 स्पृष्ट्वा मामपि स्पृश (B2 °शन्), D4 स्पृष्ट्वागानि च मा स्पृश, D9 स्पृष्ट्वा तामपि मा स्पृश —<sup>c</sup>) D5 वै (for मे) —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst

100<sup>a</sup> बह्वेत कामयानस्य शक्य तेनापि जीवितुम् ।

[cf 5 10<sup>ab</sup> D3 एतेन (for तेनापि) ]

—After 6, T3 ins

101<sup>a</sup> हारोऽपि नार्पित कण्ठे मया विरहभीरुणा ।  
इदानीमन्तरे जाता सरित्सागरपर्वता ।

तन्मे दहति गात्राणि विपं पीतमिवाशये ।

हा नाथेति प्रिया सा मां ह्रियमाणा यदब्रवीत् ॥ ७

तद्वियोगेन्धनवता तच्चिन्ताविपुलार्चिपा ।

रात्रिदिवं शरीरं मे दहते मदनाग्निना ॥ ८

अवगाह्यार्णवं स्वप्स्ये सौमित्रे भवता विना ।

कथंचित्प्रज्वलन्कामः समासुप्तं जले दहेत् ॥ ९

यहेतत्कामयानस्य शक्यमेतेन जीवितुम् ।

यदहं सा च वामोरुरेकां धरणिमाश्रितौ ॥ १०

केदारस्येव केदारः सोदकस्य निरुदकः ।

उपस्नेहेन जीवामि जीवन्तीं यच्छृणोमि ताम् ॥ ११

कदा नु खलु सुश्रोणीं शतपत्रायतेक्षणाम् ।

विजित्य शत्रून्द्रक्ष्यामि सीतां स्फीतामिव श्रियम् ॥ १२

कदा नु चारुविम्बोष्ठं तस्याः पद्ममिवाननम् ।

ईषदुन्नाम्य पास्यामि रसायनमिवातुरः ॥ १३

तौ तस्याः संहतौ पीनौ स्तनौ तालफलोपमौ ।

कदा नु खलु सोत्कम्पौ हृमन्त्या मां भविष्यतः ॥ १४

G. 5 75 0  
B 6 5. 14  
L. 5 74 15

7 <sup>6</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 D1-4 8 12 [छा]तपे (for [छा]शये) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 विसर्पित इवानल, G2 विषयुक्तमिवाशन. —<sup>6d</sup>) G1 प्रिय (for प्रिया) G2 transp सा and मा. Ś1 N̄1 D1-4 8 12 महामच्चेति यन्मा सा (for °) M2 प्रीय-माणा (for ह्रियमाणा) Ś1 D9 8 12 वचोब्रवीत्, N̄1 [अ]ब्र-वीद्वाच (for यदब्रवीत्) D1 2 4 दूयती (D1 रुदती) वाम्यमत्रवीत् (for °) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 महासत्त्वा (V1 °सत्त्व, B4 °नाथ) प्रिया यन्मे करुण पर्यदेवयत्.

8 N̄2 V1 3 B D9 read 8-9 after 5 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 D1 3 4 12 तद्वियोगसमुत्थेन —<sup>b</sup>) D4 तापेन (for तच्चिन्ता-). Ś1 D12 -उत्थलितेन च, B1 D10 11 T1 3 -विमलार्चिपा, L (ed) -ज्वलनेन च (for -विपुलार्चिपा). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D12 दिवारात्र, B3 D1 4 8 रात्रिदिवं, L (ed) रात्रौ दिवा ☞ Cr रात्रि-दिवम् । अचतुरेत्यादिनिपातनाद्वात्रिदिवशब्दः साधुः ।, so also Cg k t. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) B2 च यदग्निना, D8 दवनाग्निना (sic) (for मदनाग्निना)

9 N̄2 V1 3 B D9 read 8-9 after 5. —<sup>a</sup>) V3 सुप्तो (for स्वप्स्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 मैथिली, M1 2 [S]ह तया, Cg k t as in text (for भवता) Ś1 D1-3 8 12 [S]गृहीतो भव (for भवता विना). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 D9 कथ (D9 ° +) वै, B1 D10 11 एव च, Cg k t as in text (for कथित्) B4 D2-4 प्रज्वलेत्, D8 प्रहरेत् (for प्रज्वलन्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 V1 B1 2 D9 10-12 T2 3 Ck t न मा (T2 मा) सुप्त, V3 B4 D1-5 8 9 G2 3 Cr m. g स मा सुप्त (B4 D1 3 4 °हे), M1 2 समासक्त (for समासुप्त) N̄1 निनिर्, D1 3 4 जने (for जले) B3 जले सुप्त न मा दहेत् ☞ Cv सुप्ते जने दहेदिति केषुचित्कोशेषु पाठ 1, Cr m कथचित्प्रज्वलन्काम स मा सुप्ते जने दहेदिति पाठे जने सुप्ते सति कथचित्प्रज्वलन्काम. स मा दहेत्, स कामस्त जन न आपेदित्यर्थः . ☞

10 <sup>a</sup>) V3 वर्गे तत् (for यहे°) B1 (marg also as in text) वामजालस्य (for °यानस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 Cv एकेन, Cr. m g k t as in text (for एतेन) Ś1 N̄1 V3 B D1 2 4. 8 12 नतद्वय (V3 °न्य) विज्ञानत —<sup>c</sup>) V3 तद् (for यद्) B3 भय, D1 एका (for अह) N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 सुश्रोणी

(for वामोरुर). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 एना (for एका) D1 3 आश्रिता. N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 धरणीमाश्रितावुभौ

11 <sup>6</sup>) Ś1 D2-4 12 [इ]व निर्जल (for निरुदक). N̄1 V1 3 B D1 9 सज (D9 °लि) रस्येव निर्जल (N̄1 °ल), T3 सोदरस्य विमादक ☞ Cr m g निरुदक निरुदक । (Cr दीर्घ आर्ष). ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 D1-4 8 12 उपस्नेहे (D4 °हेते) न, T2 आपने हि न, Cv as in text (for उपस्नेहेन) B3 वेदेह्या (for जीवामि) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 जीवित (sic), D3 4 8 9 11 12 T1 जीवन्ती, Cg k as in text (for जीवन्ती) D6 T2 हि (for यन्). Ś1 N̄1 D12 ता शृणोमि यत् (by transp)

12 N̄2 V3 B D9 read 12 and 20 after 16. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D12 वेदेही (for सुश्रोणी) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V3 B पत्र-, D6 आत (for शत) Ś1 N̄1 D1-4 8 12 पूर्णचद्र (Ś1 D12 शतपत्र) निभानना, V1 D7 9 M1 2 3 पत्र (M1 2 गत) पत्र निरीक्षणा —<sup>c</sup>) G2 निहृत्य (for विजित्य) B2 D6 T2 3 पश्यामि, D1 जीवामि (for द्रक्ष्यामि) —After 12, Ś1 D12 read 20

13 T2 mostly damaged for ° —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 V3 D6 10 11 T3 सु-, G2 om (for जु) Ś1 N̄1 V3 B D2 8-11 G1 दतो (L [ed] °ता)ष्ट, D12 दतोष्टे (for -विम्बोष्ठ) D1 3 4 कदा एव सुदतोष्ट —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 N̄2 V1 3 B D2 8 9 12 तस्या पद्मनिभ सुग (B1 °दल रथ), N̄1 D1 3 4 सुग पद्मनिभे (D3 °दले) शण, D7 तस्या पद्मनिभानन —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 V1 3 B2 D1-4 8 10 12 उन्नाम्य (for उन्नाम्य) B4 D1 4 पश्यामि (for पास्यामि) D11 ममुन्नाम्य प्रपास्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 V1 B D1-4 8 9 12 G2 M5 [उ]त्तम, V3 [उ]दिन (for [छा]तुर)

14 N̄2 V B D9 om 14 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 D1-4 8 ता चास्या, D6 T1 G3 M3 तस्यास्तु (for ता तस्या) D6 10 11 G1 2 सहितौ, Cm g as in text (for सहितौ) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 इदौ, G2 तलौ (for स्तनौ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D12 T2 3 मोक्षटो (for सोत्कम्पौ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 सहत्य, D6 M3 हृमन्त्या, T2 3 हिंश्यतो (T3 °त्या) (for हृमन्त्या) Ś1 N̄1 D1-4 8 12 मे (D1 म) भविष्यत (for मा भविष्यत).

G. 5. 75 13  
B. 6. 5 15  
L. 5 74 16

सा नूनमसितापाङ्गी रक्षोमध्यगता सती ।  
मन्नाथा नाथहीनेव त्रातारं नाधिगच्छति ॥ १५  
कदा विक्षोभ्य रक्षांसि सा विधूयोत्पतिष्यति ।  
विधूय जलदानीलाञ्छशिलेखा शरत्स्विव ॥ १६  
स्वभावतनुका नूनं शोकेनानगनेन च ।  
भूयस्तनुतरा सीता देशकालविपर्ययात् ॥ १७  
कदा नु राक्षसेन्द्रस्य निधायोरसि सायकान् ।

15  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s read 15 after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) T1 s G M1 2 s असितापागा —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D12 राक्षसीमध्यमा-स्थिता,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D9 राक्षसीमध्यगा प्रिया, D1-4 s राक्षसीमध्य(D8 °वश)गा जुभा —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 D3 T3 सनाथा, V3 D4 अनाथा (for मन्नाथा) D8 मन्नाथहीना भर्तार —<sup>d</sup>) D8 भर्तार (for त्रातार) —After 15, D5-7 10 11 S ins

101\* कथं जनकराजस्य दुहिता च मम प्रिया ।  
राक्षसीमध्यगा शेते क्षुधा दशरथस्य च ।

[(1. 1) D7 10 11 G1 मम च (by transp), G3 M5 परम-, M3 सा मम (for च मम) —(1 2) D5 T1 2 G1 सा (for च) ]

16 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D9 [अ]विधूय, D8 विधूय (for विक्षोभ्य)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 12 कदा वि(D3 °दाव)धूय रक्षौघान्, D10 11 Ct अविक्षोभ्याणि रक्षांसि.  $\text{Cr m g}$  अवि(Cr वि)-क्षोभ्यरक्षासीत्येक पदम्  $\text{Cr m g}$  —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 s B D1-4 8 9 12 सा वधूर, M1 2 s सहस्रैव (for सा विधूय)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 आपतिष्यति,  $\tilde{N}_1$  मा वदिष्यति (for [उ]त्पतिष्यति) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D9 निर्भिद्य (for विधूय)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 जलदास्तूणं,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 s B D1-4 8 9 जलद नील —<sup>d</sup>) G2 चद्र- (for शशि-) D5 6 T2 s G1 s M3 -रेखा (for -लेखा)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s यथा(D4[ with hiatus] s इवा)वरे (for शरत्स्विव)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D7 9 12 शशिले(V1 B1 3 तदिले)रेव जानकी( $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 निर्मला, D7 शारदी). —After 16,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B D9 read 12 and 20

17 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 s B D3 9 12 स्वभावतनुर(D3 °का)ल्यर्थं,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 4 s स्वभावेन तनुर्न(D8 °नु नू)न, D7 स्वभावानु-कृशा नून —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  मदनेन (for [अ]नशनेन) L(ed) तु (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 तनुरिव (for °तरा)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 जाता,  $\tilde{N}_1$  रूपा, V3 B1 3 [आ]याता (for सीता) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 मम भाग्य-; L(ed) मद्भाग्यस्य (for देशकाल-)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B1 3 4 D9 दशाभाग्य (B4 दशभाग)विपर्यये(V3 °यात्) —After 17,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V3 D1-4 8 12 ins

102\* सा प्रकृत्यैव तन्वद्गी महियोगाच्च कर्षिता ।  
अनभ्यसनशीलस्य विधेव तनुता गता ।

सीतां प्रत्याहरिष्यामि शोकमुत्सृज्य मानसम् ॥ १८  
कदा नु खलु मां साध्वी सीतामरसुतोपमा ।  
सोत्कण्ठा कण्ठमालम्ब्य मोक्ष्यत्यानन्दजं जलम् ॥ १९  
कदा शोकमिमं घोरं मैथिलीविप्रयोगजम् ।  
सहसा विप्रमोक्ष्यामि वासः शुक्लेतरं यथा ॥ २०  
एवं विलपतस्तस्य तत्र रामस्य धीमतः ।  
दिनक्षयान्मन्दवपुर्भास्करोऽस्तमुपागमत् ॥ २१

[(1 1)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V3 D12 मदियोगेन.  $\tilde{S}_1$  V3 कर्षिता —(1 2) D12 शूलस्य (for -शीलस्य) ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) D2 च, D3 s तु (for नु) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 निक्षेप (sic), D2 7 विधाय, G3 निव्याय (for निधाय)  $\tilde{S}_1$  (after corr as in D12) मार्गण, D12 सायक (for सायकान्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D10 11 शोक (for सीतां)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 s B D1-4 9 M1 2 प्रत्यानयिष्यामि, Cmg t as in text (for °हरिष्यामि) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 विदोः(D2 4 °का) शोकनागिनीं,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 s B D9 शोकवेगपरिप्लुता  $\text{Cr m}$  सीता प्रत्याह्वय कदा नु शोकमुत्सृज्यामीत्यर्थः। एतत् मुख व्यादाय स्वपितीतिवत्पूर्वकालेऽपि क्त्वाप्रत्यय साधुः।, so also Cg t  $\text{Cr m}$

19  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D9 om 19 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  M5 सा, D5 10 11 मे, D12 M1 2 मा (for मा)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 सीता (for साध्वी) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 T M सूर- (for [अ]मर-)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 साध्वी( $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 मम) सर्वांगशोभना. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 G2 सोत्कण्ठ D3 4 आर्लिंग्य (for आलम्ब्य)  $\tilde{N}_1$  गाढ सोत्कण्ठ-मालम्ब्य —After °, D8 reads 20<sup>d</sup> - 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D5 6 T G M3 पय. (for जलम्)

—After 19,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 s read 15

20 For sequence in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B D9 cf v1 12  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 read 20 after 12 —<sup>b</sup>) B4 -विप्रयोजितं, D1 -विप्रयोजक —D8 reads (erroneously) 20<sup>d</sup> - 21<sup>a</sup> after 19<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D6 हस (for वास)

21 D8 reads 20<sup>d</sup> - 21<sup>a</sup> after 19<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 विलपत  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 4 8 12 विलप( $\tilde{S}_1$  °प्य)मानस्य B3 4 D9 M1 2 तत्र तस्य (by transp)  $\text{Cr g}$  विलपत विलपति सति।, Cm विलपत सत्।, Ct विलपतो रामस्य विलाप श्रुत्वेत्यर्थः  $\text{Cr m}$   $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 3 12 राघवरय महात्मन, D2 4 8 रामस्य सुमहा(D4 विदित्ता)त्मन (for °) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B2 D9 -रश्मिर्, D6 T1 M3 रुचिर् (for -वपुर्) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V3 B1 3 D7.10-12 G1 2 उपागत. ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 °ययौ, G2 °विशत्) (for उपागमत्).

आधासितो लक्ष्मणेन रामः संध्यामुपासत ।

| स्मरन्मलपत्रार्थी सीतां शोकाकुलीकृतः ॥ २२

G. 5. 75 °  
B 6 5 23  
L. 5 74. 22

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चमः सर्गः ॥ ५ ॥

22 Ñ: D<sub>4</sub> om 22.—<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cmp उपागमत् ;  
M<sub>1</sub> : उपाविशत्, Cr mg as above (for उपासत)  
—T<sub>2</sub> : G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> : om. 22<sup>ad</sup> D<sub>3</sub> reads <sup>ad</sup> after  
3<sup>ab</sup>.—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> -कृता (for -कृत) ॐ Cr उपासत  
उपासते । लकारव्यत्यय आर्प । उपागमत् इति पाठ ।, Cm  
स्मरति हिता शत्रुप्रत्यय । सीतास्मरणादेतो शोकाकुलीकृतो  
रामो लक्ष्मणेनाधासित संध्यामुपासत ।, so also Cg t ॐ  
—For 22, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 9 12 subst

103\* इति स दयितया विनाकृतः

सुरपतितुल्यवपुर्नरेश्वर ।

लवणजलमुदीक्ष्य हस्त

जनकनरेन्द्रसुतामचिन्तयत् ।

{ (1 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> : 3 5 12 वनिनया, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दयिता-, D<sub>1</sub> तेन तथा  
(for दयितया) V<sub>3</sub>-विनाकृत सन्, D<sub>1</sub> : निराकृत, D<sub>3</sub> नितात-  
इती (for विनाकृत). —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> -बलो (for -वपुर्)  
D<sub>1</sub>-गदास्त्रैष, D<sub>2</sub>-वपुर्न चान्युपेन (for -वपुर्नरेश्वर) —(1 3)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : अवेक्ष्य (for उदीक्ष्य) B<sub>2</sub> स हस्त, B<sub>3</sub> सत्वर,

B<sub>4</sub> प्रस्तर (for दुस्तर) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub>-नृप- (for -नरेन्द्र-).  
Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> : 5 12 अशोचत, B<sub>2</sub> अतिविनयत्, D<sub>1</sub> च शोचमान, D<sub>3</sub>  
असौ शुभोच (for अचिन्तयत्) ]

Colophon.—Kānda name • Ñ V<sub>1</sub> : B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : समुद्रतीरगमन, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
रामप्रलाप, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 चेलावनविलाप (B<sub>2</sub> °निवाम), V<sub>1</sub>  
रामविरहवेदना, V<sub>3</sub> उद्योगे चेलावननिवाम, B<sub>1</sub> मागरत्रिलोक-  
निवासविलाप ; D<sub>1</sub> : 8 रामविलाप, D<sub>2</sub> : 4 रामपरिदेवन,  
D<sub>3</sub> वनविलाप —Sarga no (figures, words or both) •  
Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 4 8 12 om., Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 78, V<sub>1</sub> 74, V<sub>3</sub> 66 ;  
B<sub>1</sub> 77, B<sub>2</sub> 69, B<sub>4</sub> 80, D<sub>3</sub> 81, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S 5 (as  
in text) —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with  
समागम उद्योगपर्वणि द्विविजयश्च समाप्तोय सुन्दरकाण्ड, D<sub>1</sub>  
with समाप्तमुद्योगपर्व द्विविजयश्च, G M<sub>1</sub> : with श्रीरामाय  
नम्, M<sub>6</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः .—Thereafter Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ  
V<sub>1</sub> : B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins a passage relegated to App  
1 (No 1) and then read Sarga 10

G 5. 77 1  
B 6 6 1  
L 5 77 1

लङ्कायां तु कृतं कर्म घोरं दृष्ट्वा भयावहम् ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रो हनुमता शक्रेणैव महात्मना ।  
अत्रवीद्राक्षसान्सर्वान्हिया किञ्चिदवाञ्छुः ॥ १  
धर्षिता च प्रविष्टा च लङ्का दुष्प्रसहा पुरी ।  
तेन वानरमात्रेण दृष्टा सीता च जानकी ॥ २  
प्रासादो धर्षितश्चैत्यः प्रवरा राक्षसा हताः ।  
आविला च पुरी लङ्का सर्वा हनुमता कृता ॥ ३

## 6

☞ Cv is missing for Sarga 6 (Folio damaged)

1 <sup>a</sup>) D1 3 4 लंकायात् (for लङ्काया) Ś1 Ñ1 B3 4 D1-4 8 12 तत् (for तु) Ś1 D12 श्रुत्वा, Ñ1 D1-4 8 दृष्ट्वा, D7 सर्वं (for कर्म). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 घोर(Ś1 °र) कर्म, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 दृष्ट्वा घोर(by transp) (for घोर दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 महातेजा, Cm k t as in text (for हनुमता) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 शक्रेणैव, G2 वानरेण, Cm g k as in text (for शक्रेणैव) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 श्लाघनीय सु(Ñ1 स)दुष्कर, V1 3 सभ्रमाविष्टचेतन, L(ed) सकुट्टेन्द्रियमानसः ☞ Gg शक्रेणैव शक्तुल्येन । “इवेन सह नित्यसमामो विभक्त्यलोप पूर्वपदप्रकृतिस्वरत्व च वक्तव्यम्” इति विभक्तेरलोपः. ☞ —For 1<sup>cd</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst.

104\* अमात्यानव्रीत्सर्वात्राक्षमानसविभीषणान् ।

रोषसरक्तनयन कोपात्किञ्चिदवाञ्छुः ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 D12 वीरो (for सर्वात्र). Ñ1 भीमविक्रमान् (for सविभीषणान्). D8 राक्षस मविभीषण (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś1 Ñ1 D12 सरक्तोर्- , D1 2 4 8 सरत्थ- (D2 °व्यो)रक्त- (for रोषसरक्त-). D3 सरक्तनयन कोपाद् (for the prior half) D3 व्रीटात् (for कोपात्) ]

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 cont. 106\*.

2 For 2<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 subst

105\* धर्षितेय पुरी लङ्का दुष्प्रवेशा सुरैरपि ।

[ D12 दर्शिता (for धर्षिता). B4 दुष्प्रवर्षा, D1 दुराधर्षा, D3 4 दुःप्रवेशा (for दुष्प्रवेशा). ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 प्राकृतेन कु(B4 सु)बुद्धिना —For 2, B1-3 subst, while Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 cont after 104\*

106\* आगतश्च प्रविष्टश्च हनुमान्नगरीमिमाम् ।

दृष्टा तेन च वैदेही प्रविश्यान्त पुर मम ।

[ (1 1) V3 अगतश्च (for आगतश्च). —After 1 1, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 ins, while V1 3 ins after 3

106(A)\* मन्त्रकाल समुत्पन्नो मन्त्रयनामत्र यद्धितम् ।

किं करिष्यामि भद्रं वः किं वा युक्तमनन्तरम् ।

उच्यतां नः समर्थं यत्कृतं च सुकृतं भवेत् ॥ ४

मन्त्रमूलं हि विजयं प्राहुरार्या मनस्विनः ।

तस्माद्वै रोचये मन्त्रं रामं प्रति महाबलाः ॥ ५

त्रिविधाः पुरुषा लोके उत्तमाधममध्यमाः ।

तेषां तु समवेतानां गुणदोषं वदाम्यहम् ॥ ६

[ V1 मन्यनाम् (for मन्त्रं). Ñ1 D8 मन्त्रदिन, D1 बुद्धिसयुता (for अत्र यद्धितम्) ]

—(1. 2) Ś1 Ñ2 V3 D12 हि (for च) B1 D2 8 प्रष्टव्य (for प्रविश्य). Ñ2 B2 4 D9 महत् (for मम).

3 <sup>a</sup>) D12 प्रासादे, G2 प्राकारो, Cg as in text (for प्रासादो) Ś1 ढेल्य- (for चेल्य) Ñ2 B D9 प्रासादशिखर भग्न, D1 प्रासादधर्षिताश्चैत्या —Dc om 3<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 7-9 12 G M1 2 8 आकुला, T3 दीपिता, Cg k t as in text (for आविला) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 damaged for सर्वा —After 3, V1 3 ins 106(A)\*.

4 <sup>a</sup>) M1 2 करिष्याम, Cm g k t as in text (for °मि) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 किं करिष्यामहे (V1 D3 °म्यह) तत्र —<sup>b</sup>) T3 को, Cm g k t as in text (for कि). D10 11 वो (for वा) Ś1 D12 L (ed) विधानं युक्तमुत्तर (L[ed])°म —<sup>c</sup>) B2 उच्यते. D5 T1 G3 च, Cm g k t as in text (for यत्) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 B D1-4 8 9 12 transp न and यत् V3 उच्यता यत्समुत्पन्न —D4 om. 4<sup>d</sup>—5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 किमत्र, D5 T1 G3 यत्कृत, T2 कृत्य च, G1 कृतं तु, Ck.t as in text (for कृत च) T3 सुमहद्, Cg k t as in text (for सुकृत) Ñ2 B2 D9 कि वा युक्ततर भवेत्.

5 D4 om 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 10 11 च, M1 2 om (subm) (for हि) D3 विज्ञेय, D9 विनय, M1 2 °जयं (for विजय). —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D7 10 प्रवदति, D11 प्रवदंति च (hypm) (for प्राहुरार्या) V3 B4 M1,2 मनीषिण, Ck t as in text (for मनस्विन) Ś1 D12 प्राहुर्विजयकाक्षिण —<sup>c</sup>) G1 त °हं (for तस्माद्वै) G3 रोचते, M1 2 रोचयेन् (for रोचये). Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 G (ed) तस्माद्वो(D3 °द्वै, D9 °दा)रोच(G [ed]°च्य)ता मन्त्रो, B4 तस्मान्मे रोचते मन्त्रो.

6 <sup>a</sup>) T3 सुलभा (for त्रिविधा). —All MSS record hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B2 D2-4 8 9 12 च (for तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 गुणदोषान्, B3 D10 11 T2 G2 M3 Cm g k t °दोषौ (for गुणदोष).

मन्त्रिभिर्हितसंयुक्तैः समर्थैर्मन्त्रनिर्णये ।  
मित्रैर्वापि समानार्थैर्दान्धैरपि वा हितैः ॥ ७  
सहितो मन्त्रयित्वा यः कर्मरम्भान्प्रवर्तयेत् ।  
दैवे च कुरुते यत् तमाहुः पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥ ८  
एकोऽर्थं विमृशेदेको धर्मे प्रकुरुते मनः ।  
एकः कार्याणि कुरुते तमाहुर्मध्यमं नरम् ॥ ९  
गुणदोषावनिश्चित्य त्यक्त्वा दैवव्यपाश्रयम् ।

करिष्यामीति यः कार्यमुपेक्षेत्स नराधमः ॥ १०  
यथेमे पुरुषा नित्यमुत्तमाधममध्यमाः ।  
एवं मन्त्रोऽपि विज्ञेय उत्तमाधममध्यमः ॥ ११  
एकमत्यमुपागम्य शास्त्रदृष्टेन चक्षुषा ।  
मन्त्रिणो यत्र निरतास्तमाहुर्मन्त्रमुत्तमम् ॥ १२  
बह्व्योऽपि मतयो गत्वा मन्त्रिणो ह्यर्थनिर्णये ।  
पुनर्यत्रैकतां प्राप्तः स मन्त्रो मध्यमः स्मृतः ॥ १३

G. 5-77 14  
B 6 6 13  
L. 5 77 14

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> मन्त्र, D<sub>9</sub> om (for हित-) D<sub>9</sub> \* युक्त (for -संयुक्त) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रि(B<sub>2</sub> यन्त्रि [sic]) त मन्त्रिभि-  
र्युक्तै, B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रित युक्तै, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t मन्त्रिभिर्हि  
संयुक्त. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> समन्त्रैर्, D<sub>4</sub> समर्थे, L(ed) समेतैर्  
(for समर्थैर्), B<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रि-, D<sub>3</sub> हित- (for मन्त्र-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 -निश्चये, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 निश्चये,  
D<sub>6</sub> निर्णय (for -निर्णये) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 च (for वा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
L(ed) अस्मात्पूर्वा समेतार्थैर् (L[ed] °त्यार्थो). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>6</sub> वापि (for अपि) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct [अ] धिक् (for हितै)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> वा हिते रतै, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चापि सहिते, D<sub>7</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> वा समाहिते (for अपि वा हिते) —For 7<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> 8  
subst, while D<sub>3</sub> 4 ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>

D<sub>1</sub> 4 गुणदोषावनिश्चित्य. ॥ Cr गुणदोषावनिश्चित्येति  
पाठ ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> व्यक्त, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>6</sub> कृत्वा (for त्यक्त्वा)  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> देव, M<sub>3</sub> Cm धर्मे-, Cg k t as in text (for देव-)  
V<sub>1</sub> -परायण (for -व्यपाश्रयम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 त्यक्तधर्मव्य-  
पाश्रय, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्यक्तदैवव्यपाश्रय, V<sub>3</sub> त्यक्तदोष-  
परायण, B<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> व्यक्त (G<sub>2</sub> त्यक्त्वा) दे (B<sub>3</sub> दे) रव्य  
पाश्रय, B<sub>2</sub> व्यक्त देवैरुपाश्रय, B<sub>4</sub> व्यक्त देवमराश्रय,  
L(ed) दैव एरुपरायण —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> यत् (for य)  
G<sub>2</sub> कुर्यात्, Cm g k t as in text (for कार्यम्). —<sup>d</sup>) B  
D<sub>9</sub> कुरुते, D<sub>4</sub> उपेक्ष्य (for उपेक्षेत्) D<sub>7</sub> महावम.  
G<sub>2</sub> तमाहुरधम नर ॥ Cm g उपेक्षेत् उपेक्षेत् ॥

107\* मन्त्रयेत सदा राजा समानार्थैः कुलोद्भूतैः ।

[ D<sub>8</sub> मित्रैर्वापि (for मन्त्रयेत), D<sub>3</sub> कार्याकार्य-, D<sub>8</sub> समानार्थे  
(for समानार्थे) D<sub>2</sub> कुलोद्भूतै ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सु(D<sub>12</sub> स)मन्त्र, N<sub>1</sub> यत्रैवं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 सहसा, D<sub>4</sub> सह वा (for सहितो) N<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रयित्वा तु,  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> °युक्तो य, D<sub>9</sub> °येन्मन्त्र (for मन्त्रयित्वा य)  
V<sub>1</sub> B सह समग्र्य यो मन्त्र, D<sub>1</sub> 8 सह समग्र्य यः सद्भि  
(D<sub>8</sub> सद्भिर्भ्यः) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>12</sub> कार्यारभे, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 कर्मरभे (N<sub>1</sub> °अ, B<sub>1</sub> 4 °अ), D<sub>9</sub> कामारभे  
(for कर्मरम्भान्), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 12 T<sub>3</sub> प्रवर्तते,  
Ct as in text (for °येत्) D<sub>2</sub> कर्मरभेषु वर्तते —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 12 दैवाच्च, B<sub>4</sub> दैवार्थ, D<sub>8</sub> धैर्याच्च,  
Cg k t as in text (for दैवे च) —D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl)  
8<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>e</sup>

11 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]त्र (for [इ]मे)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> यथेव पुरुषा (D<sub>12</sub> °य) लोके, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> यथेव  
पुरुषानाहुर (B<sub>2</sub> °ना तु), T<sub>3</sub> यदिमे पुरुषा मत्यम् —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> -मत्यमान् —B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 om  
(hapl ?) 11<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> तथा (for एव)  
B<sub>3</sub> हि, G<sub>2</sub> च (for ऽपि) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> एव मन्त्रा हि विज्ञेया  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -मध्यमा.

12 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> ऐकमर्थम्, V<sub>8</sub> एकत्रय सम्-, Cr m g k t  
as in text (for ऐकमत्यम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 12 G<sub>2</sub> कर्मणा, B<sub>3</sub> वस्मेना, Cm g k t as in text  
(for चक्षुषा) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 मन्त्र- (for यत्र) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 4 मन्त्रिणा (N<sub>1</sub> °णो) मन्त्रनियमात्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मन्त्रिणा  
विनयोपेत, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 मन्त्रिणा योर्न (B<sub>3</sub> °त्र) नियमस्;  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 मन्त्रिणा मन्त्रनियमस् (D<sub>8</sub> °यत्) —B<sub>1</sub> reads °  
in marg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> मन्त्रमत्तम

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> बाह्ये, Cm g as in text (for गृह्ये) M<sub>6</sub>  
हि (for ऽपि) D<sub>2</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> विमतयो, Cm g as in text (for  
ऽपि मतयो) S<sub>1</sub> मत्या, D<sub>7</sub> कृत्वा, D<sub>8</sub> भित्त्वा, D<sub>12</sub> मत्ता, M<sub>3</sub>  
Cm g भूत्वा (for गत्वा) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub>-11 Ct G(ed) गृहीरपि  
म (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ग) तीर्मा (G[ed] °देत्वा), V<sub>1</sub> 3 गृहीरपि मनी  
कृत्वा, D<sub>3</sub> बहूना तु पृथग्भूत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> मन्त्रिणा G<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]पि  
(for हि). S<sub>1</sub> विचार्य मन्त्रनिश्चये, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 मन्त्रिणा  
(D<sub>7</sub> °णो) मन्त्रनिर्णये, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 5 6 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 6  
मन्त्रिणामर्थनिश्च (B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 6 'निर्ण', D<sub>4</sub> °निद्ध) दे, D<sub>2</sub>  
मन्त्रिणो मन्त्रसिद्धये, D<sub>10</sub> 11 मन्त्रिणामर्थनिर्णय, D<sub>12</sub> 3 4  
मन्त्रनिश्चये, G<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रिणोर्भविनिर्णये. Cr दह्ये मउय

9 D<sub>12</sub> om 9<sup>abc</sup> (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8  
एकोऽर्थं (for एकोऽर्थं) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> (before corr  
विस्तृति) 2-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 विमृशति, G<sub>2</sub> कुरुते हि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 विमृशन्  
(for विमृशेद्) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> तु प्रकृते, M<sub>1</sub> 2 च कुरुते (for  
प्रकुरुते) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 मति (for मन) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 धर्मस्य (D<sub>2</sub> धर्मेण, D<sub>8</sub> धर्मार्थं) कुरुते मति, D<sub>3</sub> मति  
च कुरुते स्वय. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पुरुष पर (for मध्यम नरम्)  
—After 9, D<sub>7</sub> ins रामाय नम

10 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> विनिश्चित्य, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> Ck t न निश्चित्य  
(for अनिश्चित्य) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> गुणदोषमर्चित्यैव, V<sub>1</sub> 3

5 77. 15  
5 77. 14  
5 77. 13

अन्योन्यमतिमास्थाय यत्र संप्रतिभाष्यते ।  
न चैकमन्ये श्रेयोऽस्ति मन्त्रः सोऽधम उच्यते ॥ १४  
तस्मात्सुमन्त्रिनं साधु भवन्तो मन्त्रिसत्तमाः ।  
कार्यं संप्रतिपद्यन्तामेतत्कृत्यतमं मम ॥ १५

चर्हिर्मनीतिर्यत्र । च्यत्ययेन द्वितीयार्थे प्रथमा । मन्त्रिणो ह्यर्थ-  
निर्णय इति पाठ 1, Cm बहुशोऽपि मतयो गन्वेति पाठे मन्त्रिणो  
ह्यर्थनिर्णये इति पाठ ४ —<sup>c</sup>) Ds मन्त्र- (for यत्र) S1 N1  
V1 D1 2 4 9 12 याति, N2 V1 B D3 8 याति, G1 2 M Cm g  
प्राप्ता, Cr t as in text, Ch याता (for प्राप्त) . —<sup>d</sup>) N1  
मत (for स्मृत)

14 <sup>a</sup>) D4-c T G1 8 Ms 5 Cr m g k अन्योन्य, Ct as  
in text (for अन्योन्य-) M1 2 -मनम्, Cr m g k t as  
in text (for -मतिम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds 10 -भाष्यते (for -भाष्यते).  
Ds मन्त्रर प्रतिभाष्यते —For 14<sup>ab</sup>, S1 D12 subst. .

10S\* मन्त्रं कृतं त्रिलुम्पन्ति अन्यथा परिभाष्यते ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves ],

while N2 V1 3 B D9 subst for 14<sup>ab</sup>

109\* गहितान्योन्यमतयो मन्त्रिणो ब्रुवते सदा ।

[ V3 गहिं, B T<sup>2</sup> नो (for गहिं-) B1 2 यदा (for मदा) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B2 D12 -मत्यलेशो, N2 -मन्त्रता यो, V1 -मन्त्र-  
शेषो, D1 2 4 -मत्ये (D2 °त्य) शेषो, D6 -मत्य ध्रयो (for  
-मत्ये श्रेयो) B1 (also in marg न चैक सद्यता यातो) न  
चैक सदा शेषोऽस्ति (corrupt), B3 न चैकतामवाप्नोति, B4  
न व सुमन्त्रता यातो, D3 न चैकमत्या तिष्ठेयो, D8 न चैकमत्ये  
शेषोऽपि, D9 न चैको मन्त्रता याति —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B2 D9, 12  
मन्त्रो (by transp) V1 स मन्त्रो मन्त्र धम, G1 मन्त्र  
तो

15 <sup>a</sup>) D3 ममति, T. °त ; Cm g k t as in text  
(for पुनति) S1 D12 साया, L (cd) कृवा (for सायु)  
D3 तस्यासुमन्त्रिमाश्रुत (sic), T2 तेषु मन्त्रतम सायु —N2  
illeg for 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 भवेयुद्, V3 B2 D1-4 8 भवेयन्  
(for मन्त्रो) V1 D10 11 T1 3 G1 2 M3 5 Ch t मतिम  
(G1 M1 °मु) तमा (for मन्त्रिसत्तमा) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>,  
D1 7 G2 m .

110\* इतीम मन्त्रयताग कार्यं तत्प्रतिपद्यते ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 D12 मन्त्रिपद्यत, V1 2 °पद्यते, B2 °पाद्यता,  
B3 मु प्रतिपद्यत, L (cd) च प्रतिपद्यते (for मन्त्रिपद्यन्ताम्)  
D1-4 8 मन्त्रिपद्यतम् —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D12 भवेत् (for एतत्)

वानराणां हि वीराणां सहस्रैः परिवारितः ।  
रामोऽभ्येति पुरीं लङ्कामस्माकमुपरोधकः ॥ १६  
तरिष्यति च सुव्यक्तं राघवः सागरं सुखम् ।  
तरसा युक्तरूपेण सानुजः सवलानुगः ॥ १७

N1 V1 D1 2 8 कार्यं मत, D3 4 कार्यतम, D6 10 11 T2 M कृत्यं  
मतं, G1 कार्यं कृत (for कृत्यतम) S1 महत् (for मम).  
N2 B D9 तद्दि कार्यतमं मम (N2 D9 महत्, B1 मत;  
B4 शुभं), V3 तद्वै कार्यं मतं मम, T3 एतत्कृत्य मम प्रिय;  
G3 यत्तद्वै कथ्यता मम —For 15<sup>cd</sup>, D7 subst, while  
G3 cont after 110\*

111\* तस्मान्मन्त्रयतां सर्वे होत कृत्य मतं मम ।

[ D7 तस्मात्समन्यता सर्वै (for the prior half). D7 एतत्  
(for होत) ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D12 सु- (for हि). B3 भूतानां, D10 11  
धीराणा (for वीराणा) D7 स वानराणां वीराणा —N2 B  
D9 om 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D2 T2 3 होति, Cr m g k t as in  
text (for ऽभ्येति) ४ Cr अभ्येति अचिरादेष्यति ।  
वर्तमानसामीप्ये वर्तमानवद्देति भविष्यदर्थे लट् ।, so also  
Cm g k t ४ —Ds om 16<sup>d</sup> —17 V1 illeg for 16<sup>d</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 V3 D1 2 4 8 G3 अव (D4 °सि) रोधक  
(V3 °लोकक [sic], D8 °त) (for उपरोधक). S1 D12  
नून मम विरोधत

17 Ds om 17 (cf v l 16) S1 D12 om. 17. —<sup>a</sup>)  
B2 भविष्यति (for तरि°). N2 B D9 परि (B4 °र) व्यक्त (for  
च सुव्यक्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 11 सागर°. D9 transp राघव and  
सागर. B3 शुभ (for सुखम्) ४ Ct प्रथमान्तपाठे सागरस्य  
गोत्रापत्य सागर इति रामविशेषणम्, तदा सागरमिति द्वितीया-  
न्तमन्यत्पदमध्याहार्यम् ४ —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1 2 4 8  
तपमा, N2 B2 D9 तेजसा (for तरसा) N2 V3 B1-3  
D9 महता युक्त, B4 यत्ता युक्त (sic) (for युक्तरूपेण).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 सवल, G3 सागर (for सानुज) D6 T2 3  
महत्वाधव, Cm t as in text (for सवलानुग) N2 V1 3  
B D1 2 4 8 9 सवल सपदानुग —After 17, N1 ins 115\*  
and then cont, while D6-7 10 11 S ins after 17

112\* समुद्रमुच्छ्रोषयति वीर्येणान्यत्करोति वा ।

[ N1 damaged up to 18<sup>b</sup>. G3 M5 च, Cg k as above  
(for वा) ]

—G3 cont

113\* खरो येन हत सत्ये तस्य वीर्यं न लक्ष्यते ।

—After 17, N2 V1 3 B D9 ins

114\* करिष्यन्त्याकुला लङ्का व्यक्त रामो न सशयः ।



अस्मिन्नेवंगते कार्ये विरुद्धे वानरैः सह ।

| हितं पुरे च सैन्ये च सर्वं संमन्वयतां मम ॥ १८

G 5 77 19  
B 6 6 18  
L 5 77 19

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पष्ठः सर्गः ॥ ६ ॥

18 Ñ<sub>1</sub> damaged for 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf 112\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 6 9-12 G<sub>3</sub> Ck t तस्मिन्, G<sub>2</sub> तस्माद्, Cr m g as in text (for अस्मिन्) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 9-12 T<sub>2</sub> Ck.t विधे, Cm g as in text (for -गते). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> काले (for कार्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> विरोधाद्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 विरोधो, D<sub>3</sub> 5 8 T<sub>1</sub> 2 विरोधे, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विरुद्धे, Cr m g k t as in text (for विरुद्धे) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> मम राक्षसा (for वानरैः सह) —<sup>c</sup>) L (ed) सैन्येन (for सैन्ये च) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तत्परं, T<sub>2</sub> सर्वं स-, Cm.g k t as in text (for सर्वं स-). M<sub>5</sub> मन्वयता (for समन्वयता). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 इति, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 इह (for मम) —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 12 subst, Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins after 17, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 ins after 18<sup>ab</sup>

115\* यदस्माकं क्षमं ब्रूत तच्छीघ्रं प्रविमृश्य हि ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 3 कार्य (for ब्रूत) V<sub>1</sub> प्रविपायता, V<sub>3</sub> प्रविशीयता, D<sub>1</sub> प्रविमृश्य ह (for प्रविमृश्य हि) ]

—After 18, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ins.

116\* इति रजनीचराधिपेन तेन  
रजनीचरा न्वमतानि चोदिता ।  
विधिवदनुविचिन्त्य न्वेदो  
दशवदनेन कथा प्रचक्षुः ।

[ (1. 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> रजनीचराधिपेन B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) तेन —(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> रजनीचरा Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> गमतानि, B<sub>1</sub> 4 स्व(B<sub>4</sub> नु)मतेन (for रजनीचरा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> न्वेदो, B<sub>1</sub> न्वेदिता, D<sub>9</sub> न्वेदिता (for चोदिता) —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> विधिवद् (for विधिवद्) B<sub>1</sub> न्वे (for अनु-) V<sub>3</sub> न्वे (for न्वेदो) —(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> 3 कथाया, B<sub>4</sub> दश (for कथा) B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्राचक्षुः ]

Colophon D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om, Ñ<sub>1</sub> damaged colophon —Kāṇḍa name Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> गणपतयः ; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 2 रावणमात्र, D<sub>2</sub> हंकापरं रावणमात्र, D<sub>3</sub> न्वेत् (बां पा " ) निन्दार्जन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 12 om ; Ś<sub>1</sub> 79, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 8, V<sub>1</sub> 79, V<sub>3</sub> 69, B<sub>2</sub> 70, B<sub>4</sub> 83, D<sub>2</sub> 84, D<sub>3</sub> 85 11 F<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 6 (as in text), L (ed) 77 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>5</sub> 3 with श्रीरामायणम्



इत्युक्ता राक्षसेन्द्रेण राक्षसास्ते महाबलाः ।  
 ऊचुः प्राञ्जलयः सर्वे रावणं राक्षसेश्वरम् ॥ १  
 राजन्परिचक्षत्पृष्टिशूलपट्टसंकुलम् ।  
 सुमहन्नो वलं कस्माद्विपादं भजते भवान् ॥ २  
 कैलासशिखरावासी यक्षैर्वहुभिरावृतः ।  
 सुमहत्कदनं कृत्वा वश्यस्ते धनदः कृतः ॥ ३  
 स महेश्वरसख्येन श्लाघमानस्तया विभो ।  
 निर्जितः समरे रोषाल्लोकपालो महाबलः ॥ ४

## 7

D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> cont the previous Sarga

1 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तु (for ते) G<sub>3</sub> रावणेन, Cr k t as in text (for राक्षमारते) D<sub>8</sub> इत्युक्ता राक्षसा सर्वे राक्षसेन्द्रेण धीमता —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तमिदं (for रावण) —N<sub>1</sub> damaged after रावण up to 16<sup>a</sup> (read after 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 राक्षसाधिप, G<sub>1</sub> राक्ष \* \* \* —After 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 read 16 —After 1, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 ins, while D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cm g k t ins 1 1 only

117\* द्विपक्षमविज्ञाय नीतिवाद्यास्त्वनुद्धय ।  
 अवजायात्मपञ्च च राजान भीरयन्ति हि ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>3</sub> इवाजाय (for अवि°) —(1. 2) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 अविज्ञाय (for अव°) G<sub>2</sub> हि (for च) ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> जानन् (for राजन्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -निर्दिश-, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> -ग्रलेपु, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 -ग्रलेन, T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शक्यष्टि-, G<sub>2</sub> शक्यष्टि, Cr mg as in text (for -शक्यष्टि-) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> -खड्ग- (for -शूल-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -शक्यष्टि-, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 -सुद्धर, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> Cm g -पट्टि- , D<sub>5</sub> -पट्टि- , M<sub>6</sub> -पट्टि- , Cr as in text (for -पट्टि-). D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 -कुंतल, Cr mg as in text (for -संकुलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 ते, D<sub>4</sub> तद् (for नो) M<sub>1</sub> 2 भयं (for वल) N<sub>1</sub> सुरक्षभयन कस्माद् —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> कुरुते (for भजते) —After 2, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

118\* त्वया भोगवतीं गत्वा निर्जिता पद्मगा युधि ।

3 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 कैलामशिखर (D<sub>9</sub> °रे) गत्वा, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °रावानो —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 9 12 आवृत, D<sub>1</sub> आवृता, D<sub>2</sub> आवृतं, L(ed) वृत (subm) (for आवृत) —B<sub>1</sub> om 3<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 नीना यक्षास्त्वया शक्तिं —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 वशे (S<sub>1</sub> after corr °श्री) च, V<sub>3</sub> वशश्च (for वश्यस्ते)

विनिहत्य च यक्षौघान्विक्षोभ्य च विगृह्य च ।  
 त्वया कैलासशिखरादिमानमिदमाहृतम् ॥ ५  
 मयेन दानवेन्द्रेण त्वद्गयात्सख्यमिच्छता ।  
 दुहिता तव भार्यार्थं दत्ता राक्षसपुंगव ॥ ६  
 दानवेन्द्रो मधुर्नाम वीर्योत्सिक्तो दुरासदः ।  
 विगृह्य वशमानीतः कुम्भीनस्याः सुखावहः ॥ ७  
 निर्जितास्ते महाबाहो नागा गत्वा रसातलम् ।  
 वासुकिस्तक्षकः शङ्खो जटी च वशमाहृताः ॥ ८

4 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> त (for न). D<sub>4</sub> महेश्वरस्य (for न महेश्वर-) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> श्लाघमान, D<sub>3</sub> 4 5 7 8 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M श्लाघ्यमानस्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 श्लाघनीयस्; Ck t as in text (for श्लाघमानस्) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> महामने (B<sub>2</sub> °ति), B<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा विभो, B<sub>4</sub> पर विभो, D<sub>1</sub> त्वयानव (for त्वया विभो) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> निर्जिता (for °त) D<sub>3</sub> लोफपाला महाबला (for <sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m) 2-4 D<sub>9</sub> निर्जित्य समरे राजल्लोकपाल महाबल (B<sub>1</sub> महेश्वर)

5 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G Ck t विनिपात्य; D<sub>8</sub> विनिर्जित्य (for विनिहत्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 विनिगृह्य, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 6 8 9 M<sub>2</sub> च विगृह्य, B<sub>4</sub> \* विगृह्य (for च विगृह्य) V<sub>3</sub> विनिक्षिप्य विगृह्य च

6 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> भक्त्या च, L(ed) त्वद्भक्त्या (for त्वद्गयात्) D<sub>2</sub> 8 मयिम् (for सद्यम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 11 भार्यार्थं (for °र्थं) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 राक्षसनदन

7 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-6</sub> 7-12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> महाबाहो (V<sub>3</sub> °गात्रो, D<sub>1</sub> °सत्त्रो, D<sub>3</sub> °बाहुर) (for मधुर्नाम) —D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl) from <sup>b</sup> up to 8<sup>a</sup> (see var). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 दुरात्मवान्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> मधुस्तथा, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 मधुस्त्वया (for दुरासद) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 12 प्रमत्त (B<sub>2</sub> °ह्यो), D<sub>3</sub> 9 प्रगृह्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ति° (for वि°). N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> वशगो मु (B<sub>3</sub> 4 यु)क्त (for वशमानीत) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कुम्भनाश (for कुम्भीनस्या) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> कृते त्वया, D<sub>11</sub> भयावह (for सुखावह) N<sub>1</sub> कुम्भनामा महाबल .

8 D<sub>8</sub> om 8<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 7) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रसालय (for °तलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> रखो (sic), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> पद्म ; D<sub>2</sub> सरये, D<sub>8</sub> शम्भो (for शङ्खो) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 आगत (D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °ता) (for आहता) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 जटी चैव वशी (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °शे) कृत (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °ता), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> शख (V<sub>1</sub> °ख) कर्कोटकादय . ❀ Cg जटी सर्पविशेषस्य नाम । त्वया भोगवतीमित्यत्र तक्षकादिभिन्नकर्कोटकादिजयोक्तिरिति न पौनरुक्त्यम् ❀

अक्षया बलवन्तश्च शूरा लब्धवराः पुनः ।  
 त्वया संवत्सरं युद्धा समरे दानवा विभो ॥ ९  
 स्वयं सधुपाश्रित्य नीता वज्रमरिंदम ।  
 मायाश्चाधिगतास्तत्र बहवो राक्षसाधिप ॥ १०  
 शूराश्च बलवन्तश्च वरुणस्य सुता रणे ।  
 निर्जितास्ते महाबाहो चतुर्विधबलानुगाः ॥ ११

मृत्युदण्डमहाप्राहं शाल्मलिद्वीपमण्डितम् ।  
 अवगाह्य त्वया राजन्यमस्य बलमागरम् ॥ १२  
 जयश्च विपुलः प्राप्तो मृत्युश्च प्रतिपेधितः ।  
 सुयुद्धेन च ते सर्वे लोकास्तत्र मुतोपिताः ॥ १३  
 क्षत्रियैर्वैहृभिर्वीरैः शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमैः ।  
 आसीदमुमती पूर्णा सहस्रिरिव पादपैः ॥ १४

G. 5 78. 15  
 B. 6 7 16  
 L. 5. 78 11

9 B<sub>4</sub> om 9<sup>b</sup> - 10<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> लघुतरा ( for लब्धवरा ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 त्वया, M<sub>2</sub> पुरा ( for पुन ) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 3 subst, while Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst 1 2 only for 11<sup>cd</sup>

119\* अक्षया बलवन्तश्च वरुणस्य पुरा रणे ।  
 विजितास्ते महाराज चत्वार सपदानुगा ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> सुता ( for पुरा ) —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> विजयाश्च Ś<sub>1</sub> महाभाग ( for °राज ) V<sub>1</sub> 3 सवलानुगा Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> L(ed) चतुर्विधबलान्विता ( L[ed] °द्वया ) ( for the post. half ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सवत्सरे ( for °र ) D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 घोरा ( for युद्धा ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> त्वया मम शरेणोप्रा, N<sub>1</sub> त्वया सप्तमवो घोरा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> जिता, G<sub>2</sub> दत्ता ( for विभो ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 दानवा समरे हता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> निगतकयचा रणे —After 9, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

120\* निवातकयचा घोरा येद्वारो बलदर्पिता ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om from येद्वारो up to 10<sup>a</sup> ]

10 B<sub>4</sub> om 10 ( cf v l 9 ). D<sub>1</sub> om 10<sup>a</sup> ( cf v l 120\* ) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) 10-11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> स्वयं ( for स्वयं ) N<sub>1</sub> च समश्रित्य, D<sub>2</sub> °सुख्य ( for समुपाश्रित्य ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वक ( B<sub>2</sub> °य ) बलमप्यभ्य —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 सप्तम् ( for वज्रम् ) —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> subst

121\* निर्जितास्ते महाराज चतुर्विधबलानुगा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) 1<sub>3</sub> त्रिधाश्च ( for मायाश्च ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 विविधाश्च ( for [क्ष]धिगताश्च ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 बहवो व, Cg k as in text ( for बहुवो ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 प्राप्ता राक्षसपुण्य क्ष Cg बहव बहव । “बोतो गुणयचनात्” एति पक्षे टीटमार ६. —For 10<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst, while V<sub>3</sub> cont after 121\*

122\* शाहाराश्च प्रहारकयचा बहवो राक्षसदुर्लभा ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दुर्लभा ( for दुर्लभा ) ]

—After 10, M<sub>3</sub> ins

123\* निर्जिता समरे रोपालोक्षपाला महाराज ।  
 देवलोकमितो गत्वा शक्रश्चापि विनिजित ।

[ For 1 1, cf 4<sup>cd</sup> ]

11 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 10 ). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> परगश्च ( for °णस्य ) B<sub>4</sub> पुरा ( for सुता ) V<sub>1</sub> पुरा लब्धवरा पुन —For 11<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst 1. 2 of 119\* —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाराज, D<sub>10</sub> 11 °भाग, G<sub>1</sub> °भागार ( for महाबाहो )

12 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुख्युत्त, Cg mg k t as in text ( for °दण्ड- ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> 6-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr g k t शाल्मली ( B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> °लि ) द्रुम- ( for °द्वीप- ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -कटक, V<sub>3</sub> -मकट, D<sub>8-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr -भूपि ( D<sub>8</sub> °ता ), Cg k t as in text ( for -मण्डितम् ) —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> ins

124\* कालपाशमहावीचि यमकिरुपन्नगम् ।  
 महाजरेण दुर्धर्षं यमलोकमहार्णवम् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> महाजरेण दुर्धर्षं ( for the prior half ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) L(ed) अवगाहितमात्राचन —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -मात्रन ( for -सागरम् )

13 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> विपुल ( for °ल ) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 यदाश्च विपुल प्राप्त —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> समरे जित, B<sub>1</sub> शोधित, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 8 वाधित ( for प्रतिपेधित ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> मुतोपिन, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2-3</sub> हि, M<sub>3</sub> तु ( for च ) D<sub>1</sub> 3 सुयुद्धे निहने सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 1<sub>3</sub> 3 तयो लोका ( for लोकागत ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 म्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> [ ए ] व ( for सु- ) D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>2</sub> विजो- लिता, Ck t as in text ( for मुतोपिता ) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> लोका सुयुद्धोपिता

14 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वीर, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 शर ( for वीरे ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 सीमा ( for पुरा ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 पायक, D<sub>2</sub> मानव, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> परा, C<sub>2</sub> 35 11 10 11 ( for पान्य ) D<sub>1</sub> देवगन्धर्व —After 14, B<sub>4</sub> ins 125\*

G 5 78 16  
B 6 7 17  
L 5 78 15

तेषां वीर्यगुणोत्साहैर्न समो राघवो रणे ।

प्रसह्य ते त्वया राजन्हताः परमदुर्जयाः ॥ १५

15 <sup>a</sup>) V1 चेपा V1 3 D6 T2 3 G2 M5 -चल (for -गुण-) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 transp न समो and राघवो —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T1 3 प्रगृह्य (for प्रसह्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 समर- (for परम-) —For 15, S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 subst, V1 subst (preceded by the line of 9<sup>ab</sup>) for 15<sup>cd</sup>, while B4 ins. after 14

125\* ते हता समरे सर्वे त्वयैवेन वलीयमा ।

[ D3 निहिता (for ते हता) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont, while N2 V3 D9 ins after 15

126\* स त्वमेवविधो राजन्न भय कर्तुमर्हसि ।

किं पुनः फलसतुष्टा वानरा वनगोचरा ।

तौ च दाशरथी वीरौ तापसौ मन्दचेतसौ ।

कथं न हन्या राजेन्द्र यस्य ते वीर्यमीदृशम् ।

मा विपीड महाबाहो जेष्यामो वानरात्रणे । [5]

प्रकृत्या चपलास्ते हि मानुषो क्षीणजीवितौ ।

[ N2 V1 3 B4 D1 3 4 9 om 1 1 —(1 1) D8 आदर, L(ed) उद्यम (for न भय) —(1 2) N1 B4 फल्यु- (for फल) N1 V1 3 B4 D1-4 8 9 सतुष्टा (for -सतुष्टा). N1 वानरा-न्वीर जेष्यसि, N2 V1 3 D2 3 8 9 वानरात्राव (D2 9 °त्रवि) जेष्यसि, B4 वानरान्नाजः ष्यसि, D1 वानरावा विजेष्यसि, D4 वानरा वा विजेष्यते (sic) (for the post half). —(1 3) N1 V3 B4 D1 8 9 वा (for च) N2 D1-4 8 9 वीर (for वीरौ) V1 B4 -तेजसो, D3 -विक्रमौ (for -चेतसो). —(1 4) N2 V3 D9 वयो, B4 जव्या, D1 3 हन्याद् (for हन्या). V1 निवृत्त्या (for न हन्या) D2 राक्षमैर् (hypm) (for राजेन्द्र) N1 वलम् (for वीर्यम्) D1 उत्तम (for ईदृशम्) —(1 5) D4 विपीदस्य (sic) (for मा विपीड) D9 महातेज (for °बाहो) N2 V1 3 B4 D1-4 8 9 जेष्यसे (for जेष्यामो) —(1 6) D1 4 तु (for हि) N1 V1 3 B4 D8 9 चपला (N1 V3 D8 °ला) स्तौ च, D3 कृपणौ तौ तु (for चपलास्ते हि). B4 मनुजो (for मानुषा) S1 क्षण- (for क्षीण-) ]

—N2 V1 3 D9 cont, while B D5-7 10.11 S ins after 15

127\* तिष्ठ वा किं महाराज श्रेमेण तव वानरान् ।

अथमेको महाबाहुर्निन्द्रजित्क्षपयिष्यति ।

अनेन हि महाराज माहेश्वरमनुत्तमम् ।

इष्ट्वा यज्ञं वरो लब्धो लोके परमदुर्लभम् ।

शक्तितोमरमीनं च विनिर्णीतान्नैव वलम् । [5]

गजकच्छपसबाधमश्वमण्डकसकुलम् ।

रुद्रादित्यमहाग्राहं मरुद्भुसुमहोरगम् ।

रथाश्वगजतोयौघं पदातिपुलिनं महत् ।

अनेन हि समासाद्य देवानां बलसागरम् ।

गृहीतो दैवतपतिर्लङ्कां चापि प्रवेशित । [10]

पितामहनिग्रोधाच्च मुक्तं शम्बरवृत्रहा ।

गतस्त्रिविष्टप राजन्सर्वदेवनमस्कृत ।

तमेव त्वं महाराज त्रिसृजेन्द्रजित सुतम् ।

यावद्दानरसेना ता सरामा नयति क्षयम् ।

[ (1 1) N2 V3 D9 तव वा, B1-3 तव च, B4 तव वै, D7 G2 3 तव किं, G1 किं वा (by transp), Cg t as above (for वा किं) M5 तिष्ठत्यय N2 V1 3 B D7 9 महाबाहो (for °गज). D6 T2 प्रमादात्, T3 प्रमाणात्, Ct as above (for श्रेमेण). N2 B1 D9 किं प्रभो, V3 B1 2 4 किं विभो (for वानरान्) V1 किं तव प्रभो (for तव वानरान्) —(1 2) M6 एव (for एमे) D5-7 10 11 T G2 3 Ct महाराज (with hiatus) (for °बाहुर्) N2 V1 3 B D9 प्रमयिष्यति (for क्षपयि°) Cg Ct महाराजेति द्विरुक्तिरादरात् Cg —(1 3) D10 11 Ck t च (for हि) B4 अनेन महिमा राजन् (for the prior half) N2 V1 3 B D9 T3 M5 महेश्वरम्, Cm g k t as above —(1 4) N2 V1 3 B D9 यज्ञं, G2 यो (for यज्ञ). D9 वरो लब्धौ V3 दुर्लभं, D9 -दुर्लभो (for -दुर्लभ). —(1 5) V3 विनिर्णीतः (for विनिर्णीतः) B1-3 M5 -[अ]प्च- (for -[आ]प्च-). D1 9 विनिर्णीतमात्रम् (for the post half) —(1 6) N2 V3 B D9 द्विप- (for गज-). B4 -मकर- (for -मण्डक-). —(1 7) N2 B1 D9 चद्र- (for न्द्र-) G1 -[आ]दित्य N2 V1 3 B D9 -भुजगम् (for -मरोरगम्) —(1 8) N2 V3 B1 D9 -नेणु- (for -गज-) B4 रथाश्वगजतोयौघं (for the prior half) Cg Cm k t मरुद् महान्म् Cg —(1 9) D5 [ए]व, D6 T2 3 च (for हि) M1 2 समाविश्य (for °माद्य). V3 अममामाद्य देवानां बलं च सागरं मरुद् —After 1 9, G2 repeats from 1 6 up to the prior half of 1 8 —G2 om from 1 10 up to त्रिविष्टप in 1 12 —(1 10) D5 T1 G3 देवराजश्च, M1 2 5 दे( M2 दै) वराद् साक्षात्, Cm.g as above (for देवतपतिर्) D6 T2 3 साक्षात्का, M5 लङ्कायां च (for लङ्कां चापि) N2 V1 3 B D9 लङ्कायां चोपवेशित (for the post. half) —(1 11) N2 B2 D9 तु (for च) D6 T2 ससदि, G1 चैव च, Ck t as above (for शम्बर-) —(1 12) D6 T2 3 राजा (for राजन्) N2 V1 B D9 गत स्व( B2 म) भवन राजा (N2 °जन्), V3 गतस्त्रिभुवनं शक (for the prior half) —After 1 12, N2 V1 3 B D9 ins

127(A)\* न च तेऽस्त्यजित राजस्त्रिपु लोकेषु किंचन ।

सर्वथाप्रतिहार्यं हि तव वीर्यमनुत्तमम् ।

[ (1 1) V3 तेस्त्यजितो B3 लोकेन (sic) (for लोकेषु) V3 कश्चन (for किंचन). —(1 2) V1 3 B2 सर्वथा (for सर्वथा). V3 [अ]प्रतिहार्य (for °हार्य). V3 तव वीर्यं सुसक्रम (for the post half). ]

—(1 13) V3 त्वम् (for तम्) N2 V1 M5 एव, V3 B1 3 4 एन (for एव). V3 तु (for त्व) V1 illeg

राजन्नापदयुक्तेयमागता प्राकृताञ्जनात् ।

| हृदि नैव त्वया कार्या त्वं वधिष्यसि रावणम् ॥ १६

G. 5 78 2  
B 6 7 25  
L. 5 78. 2

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तमः सर्गः ॥ ७ ॥

from -राज up to त Ms मरावाहो णिः Bz-4 D9 नियुक्त्वा (for विद्युज्) णिः V1 3 Bz-4 D9 प्रभो, B1 विभो (for मुत्त) —(1 14) B3 म हि, B4 यो वै (for यावद्) णिः V3 B D9 परमा (for मरमा) ]

—Thereafter Bz cont .

12S\* एव हि राजन्महाबाहो भव रक्षोघनेश्वर ।  
कन्मान्मानुषमात्रे च त्रिपादमुपगच्छसि ।

16 S1 णि V3 B D1-4 11 12 read 16 after 1 णि damaged for 16° (cf 1 1 1) —° G: बुद्धिर्, Ct 15 11 text (for आपद्), S1 D1 2 4 11 आपदीय महाराज, णिः V1 3 B1(m) 2-4 D3 9 आपदेया महाराज —° S1 णि D1 12 प्राप्ता वै; णिः V3 B D9 प्राप्ता या, V1 D1 3 4 11 या प्राप्ता, G: M6 आगतात् (for आगता) —° S1 णि V1 Bz D1-4 11 नैवा, णिः V3 B1-3 D9 नैव (for नैव) Bz तथा (for एवया) M6 वार्य (for कार्य). —° Bz D9 तं (for

त्वं). D7 वचयिष्यसि (for एव वधिष्यसि) S1 D1-4 11 L[ed] तान्वधिष्याम(L[ed] °मि) वानरान्, णिः V1 3 B1 3 4 त वधिष्यामि(B3 °म) रावण (V1 3 B1 वानर), G: यथा त एव वधिष्यसि.

Colophon णि V1 D: om —Kāṇḍa 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

G 5 79 I  
B. 6 8. I  
L 5 79 I

ततो नीलाम्बुदनिभः प्रहस्तो नाम राक्षसः ।  
अत्रवीत्प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं शरः सेनापतिस्तदा ॥ १  
देवदानवगन्धर्वाः पिशाचपतंगोरगाः ।  
न त्वां धर्षयितुं शक्ताः किं पुनर्नगरणे ॥ २  
सर्वे प्रमत्ता विश्वस्ता वञ्चिताः स्म हनूमता ।  
न हि मे जीवतो गच्छेज्जीवन्स वनगोचरः ॥ ३  
सर्वा सागरपर्यन्तां सशैलवनकाननाम् ।  
करोम्यवानरां भूमिमाज्ञापयतु मां भवान् ॥ ४

## 8

Ñ1 V1 D8 cont the previous Sarga

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D7 10-12 प्रत्य (for निभ) Ñ1 V1 D1-4 8  
ततो जीमूतमकरा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 D1-4 8 12 दयाच  
(for अत्रवीत्) Ñ1 D1-4 8 भूया (for वाक्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  
B2 तया, D7 तत् (for तदा)

2 D10 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 पुरा वै देवता सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) T3  
पिशाचा Ś1 गधर्षपतंगोरगा, Ñ2 V1 B2 4 D9 G2 M1 2  
पिशाचोरगराक्षसा, D1 0 °चा पतंगोरगा, D3 M5 °चोर-  
(M5 °र)गपन्नगा, D4 °चोरगकिनरा, D7 °चा पन्नगास्तथा,  
T2 °चा मासुरोरगा —<sup>c</sup>) D8 M5 Ck न त्वा, D10 11 सर्वे  
(for न त्वा) V2 कर्षयितु Ñ2 V1 B1 D10 11 शक्या  
(for शक्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 damaged for कि पुनर्वा- D10 11  
मानवो (for वानरा)

3 <sup>a</sup>) D3 4 शश्वत् (for सर्वे) G2 विश्वस्ता; Cv r m  
gt as in text (for विश्वस्ता) B4 सर्वे प्रमत्तविश्वस्ता  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2-4 8 12 स्मो, M5 च (for स्म) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ  
V1 3 B2 3 D2-4 8 9 नो, D1 वो, D12 रे (for मे) Ś1  
D2-4 8 12 यतता, Ñ1 मत्तता, Ñ2 V1 B D1 0 जीवता, V3  
जीवित, T3 (before corr) G1 जीवितो (for जीवतो)  
✽ Cr m जीवत इत्यनादरे पठौ, Ck वञ्चिता स्म। विसर्ग-  
लोप-ग्रन्थः । जीवतो म इत्यादि । मयि जीवतीति यावत् ।  
Ct हनूमता वञ्चिता स्म। अपो विसर्गलोप इति कतक ।  
प्रामादिक परिभवो न न्यूनतायै इति भाव । मे जीवत इत्यपौ  
पठौ । प्रमादाद्यभावविशिष्टजीवनवति मयि प्रहस्ते सति स जीवत  
गच्छेदित्यर्थे ✽

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 सर्वे- D1 राक्षस (for सागर-). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4  
गोचरा (for काननाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 [अ]वानरौ Ś1 Ñ  
V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 कुम्भो (Ñ1 D4 8 °यां) निर्वानरासुर्वाम्  
✽ Cr करोमि अचिरादेव (करिष्यामि) । वर्तमानसामीप्य इति  
भविष्यदर्थे लट् ।, so also Cm t ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3  
B D3 9 12 नो, M3 5 मा (for मा)

रक्षां चैव विधास्यामि वानराद्रजनीचर ।  
नागमिष्यति ते दुःखं किञ्चिदान्मापगाधजम् ॥ ५  
अत्रवीच्च सुसंकुटो दुर्मुगो नाम राक्षसः ।  
इदं न क्षमणीयं हि सर्वेषां नः प्रधर्षणम् ॥ ६  
अयं परिभवो भूयः पुगस्यान्तःपुगस्य च ।  
श्रीमतो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य वानरेन्द्रप्रधर्षणम् ॥ ७  
अस्मिन्मुहुर्ते हत्वैको निवर्तिष्यामि वानरान् ।  
प्रविष्टान्नागरं भीममम्बरं वा स्यात्तलम् ॥ ८

5 <sup>ab</sup>) L (ed) रक्षा (for रक्षा) Ñ V1 3 B D2 3  
प्रति, D4 च प्र-, M1 2 चापि, Cr as in text (for चर)  
Ñ2 V1 3 B विधास्यामि D6 रावयाद्; G1 दीराश्च, M1 2  
लस्या, M5 वराश्च (for वानराद्) Ñ1 जयता वर, G1 2 M5  
रजनीचरान Ñ2 V1 3 B D4 8 चार च जयता वर, L (ed)  
चाराश्च जयप्रयनान (for <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D12 राक्षसाश्च विधास्यामि-  
धारिणो (D12 °र नो) जयप्रयना ; D1 राक्षसान्प्रेषयिष्यामि  
वलिनो जयता वर, D3 9 रक्षामि प्रणिधास्यामि (D9 °मन्)-  
चाराश्च (D9 °र च) जयता वर - Cr वानराद्रजनीचर इति  
पाठ . —<sup>c</sup>) L (ed) नागमिष्यति Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4  
8 9 12 नो (for ने) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D2 क्षामपराजय; D1 दनु-  
पराजये (for क्षामपराधजम्)

6 Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 read 6-8 (including star  
passages) after 11. —<sup>a</sup>) V3 अत्रवीत्त, B1 D7 G2  
M3 6 अत्रवीत्तु, M1 2 अथात्रवीन् B3 त तु, G1 जय (for  
च सु-) D10 11 अत्रवीत्तममन्त्रो —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V1 D9 त्रिदिवो,  
V3 B त्रिदिरा (for दुर्मुगो) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D12 च, Ñ1 D1 3  
मे, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 न, D2 वै, D3 तु; D4 ते (for हि).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B D9 वै, V1 3 च, D3 च (for न).

7 Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 read 6-8 after 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  
L (ed) जय (for जय) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 घोरो,  
G2 [5]स्माक, Cg.t as in text (for भूय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ  
V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 वानरेण (V3 °राणा [sic]) विशेषत  
—<sup>d</sup>) D6 1 T2 3 G1 2 M Cm वानरेण, Ck t as in text  
(for रेन्द्र-) D7 प्रधर्षित Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12  
पुर (B3 वन) स्यात् पुरस्य च; B4 वनस्य च पुरस्य च

8 Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 read 6-8 after 11. —<sup>a</sup>)  
D10 11 M3 Ck t गत्वा (for हत्वा) Ś1 Ñ1 D2 4 8 12 त,  
Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 [अ]ह, D1 3 [ए]न, T3 [ए]व, Ck t as  
in text (for [ए]को) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 निवर्तयिष्यामि (hypm)  
Ñ1 राघव, D1-4 8 12 वानर (for वानरान्) ✽ Cr निवर्ति-  
ष्यामि निवर्तिष्ये ✽ —<sup>c</sup>) G2 भूमिम् (for भीमम्) Ś1  
Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 प्रविष्ट नागर घोरमथवा धरणीतल —For 8<sup>cd</sup>,  
Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 subst, while Ś1 D2 8 12 ins after 11.

ततोऽब्रवीत्सुसंकुद्धो वज्रदंष्ट्रो महाबलः ।  
 प्रगृह्य परिधं घोरं मांसशोणितरूपितम् ॥ ९  
 किं वो हनुमता कार्यं कृपणेन तपस्विना ।  
 रामे तिष्ठति दुर्धर्षे सुग्रीवे सहलक्ष्मणे ॥ १०  
 अद्य रामं ससुग्रीवं परिधेण सलक्ष्मणम् ।

आगमिष्यामि हत्वैको विश्वोभ्य हरिवाहिनीम् ॥ ११  
 कौम्भकर्णस्ततो वीरो निकुम्भो नाम वीर्यवान् ।  
 अब्रवीत्परमकुद्धो रावणं लोकरावणम् ॥ १२  
 सर्वे भवन्तस्तिष्ठन्तु महाराजेन संगताः ।  
 अहमेको हनिष्यामि राघवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ १३

G 5 79 14  
 B 6. 8 20  
 L 5 79 14

129\* न ह्यह धर्षणा घोरा मर्षयिष्यामि भर्तेरि ।  
 [ Ś1 D2 8 12 भर्तुर्मेधयिता प्रभो (D2 8 °भो) (for the post half) ]

9 °) Ś1 D2 8 12 अयाव्रवीत्, Ñ1 D1 4 अब्रवीत्, D2 अब्रवीच्च D3 स मकुद्धो, D8 सुसघोर (for सुसंकुद्धो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D4 12 वक्रदंष्ट्रो (for वज्र°) D4 महाबल —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 subst °

130\* अब्रवीद्वज्रदंष्टस्तु राक्षसो राक्षसेश्वरम् ।

[ V3 B4 च (for तु). B3 D9 राक्षसेश्वर ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V3 परिगृह्य (hypm) (for प्रगृह्य) T3 परिधं गृह्य सघोर —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 B2 4 D9 -कर्म, B3 D7 10 11 Ct दूषित, G2 रूपित (for -रूपितम्) Ś1 D12 मासमेदो वि (D12 °दोव)लेपित, Ñ1 D1-4 8 मासमेदानु (D2 4 °दोप)-लेपन

10 °) Ñ2 V1 3 B D7 9-11 नो, D4 8 G1 2 वा (for वो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 निशाचरा (V3 B4 D2 °र), M1 2 गतायुषा (for तपस्विना) —D3 om 10<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) B4 transp दुर्धर्षे and सुग्रीवे. Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1 4 7 9 12 G1 M1 2 च सलक्ष्मणे, D8 लक्ष्मणे तथा, D10 11 [ s ]पि सलक्ष्मणे (for सहलक्ष्मणे) D6 T1 ससुग्रीवे सलक्ष्मणे (for °)

11 V1 B2 om 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V3 B1 3 4 D9 निहत्याह, D8 च सुग्रीव (for ससुग्रीव). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B4 ससुग्रीव, V3 D9 सुग्रीव च (for परिधेण). B1 सुग्रीव सहलक्ष्मण, B3 सहसुग्रीवलक्ष्मण —<sup>c</sup>) T3 [ वा ]जो (for [ ए ]को) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 परिधेणा (V1 B2 °ण)परान्हन्मि Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 read 6-8 after 11 —After 11, Ś1 D2 8 12 ins 129\*, while D5-7 10 11 S ins

131\* इदं ममापर वाक्यं शृणु राजन्यदीच्छसि ।  
 उपायकुशलो ह्येव जयेच्छत्रुनतन्त्रित ।  
 कामरूपधरा शूरा सुभीमा भीमदर्शना ।  
 राक्षसानां सहस्राणि राक्षसाधिप निश्चिता ।  
 काकुत्स्थमुपसगम्य विभ्रतो मानुष वपु । [ 5 ]  
 सर्वे एतन्ममा भूत्वा ब्रुवन्तु रघुमत्तमम् ।  
 प्रेषिता भरतेन स्म भ्रात्रा तव यत्नीयसा ।  
 स हि सेना समुत्थाप्य क्षिप्रमेवोपयात्यसि ।  
 ततो वयमितस्तूष्णं शूलशक्तिगदाधरा ।  
 चापवाणासिहस्ताश्च त्वरितास्तत्र यामहे । [ 10 ]

आकाशे गणश स्थित्वा हत्वा ता हरिवाहिनीम् ।  
 अश्मगन्धमहावृष्ट्या प्रापयाम यमक्षयम् ।  
 एव चेदुपसर्पेतामनय रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 अवश्यमपनीतेन जहतामेव जीवितम् ।

[ (1 1) T3 कार्य (for वाक्य) D10 11 T G1 यद् (for यदि) —(1 2) D6 उपाये D6 7 T2 3 [ ए ]व (for [ ए ]व) D7 अतद्वितान् —(1 3) D6 T3 सीमा, T2 वीरा (for शूरा) D6 T2 3 सुशूरा (for सुभीमा) D6 T2 भीमविक्रमा  
 ☞ Ct कामरूपेत्यादिषु पुस्तकमार्गम् ☞ —(1 4) D5 Cv राक्षसा वै, T1 रक्षसा वै, M1 2 राक्षमारु, M3 Cm g राक्षसा वा M1 2 चोदिता (for निश्चिता) ☞ Cv राक्षसा वै सहस्राणि राक्षसाधिप निश्चिता इति सामानाधिकरणम् । सहस्रशब्दस्य नित्यनपुमकत्वात् ।, so also Cm, Cg सहस्रशब्दस्य मरयेयपरत्वेऽपि शब्दस्वाभाव्यान्त्रपु-सकृत्वम् ☞ —(1 5) D10 11 Ct विभ्रत, G2 विभ्राणा (for विभ्रतो) G1 damaged for नुप व —(1 6) G1 M5 मसन्ममा G2 गत्वा (for भूत्वा) G2 हरिमत्तम —(1 7) D7 10 11 [ ए ]व (for स्म) —After 1 7, M3 ins

131(A)\* तवागमनमुद्दिश्य वृत्त्यमात्ययिक त्विति ।

—(1 9) M2 -सङ्ग- (for -शक्ति) —(1 10) M6 च महाहवे (for तत्र यामहे) ☞ Cm यामेति लोडुत्तमपुरुषबहु-वचनम् ।, so also Cg k t ☞ —(1. 11) D6 आकाशात् D7 M5 शतश (for गणश) D5 हत्वा, M5 गत्वा (for हत्वा) —(1 12) T2 M1 अन्व- (for अदम-) D6 यमालय —(1 13) T3 अर्दता, M5 अनयो (for अनय) —(1 14) M1 2 उपनीतेन T3 M1 2 जहतस्तौ स्म (T3 तु) जीवित (for the post half) ☞ Cr जहता त्यज्यताम् ।, Cm जहता त्यजेतामेवेत्यथ ।, Cg k t जहता जह्वा (Ck °हे)तामिति यावत् (Cg °तामेवेत्यर्थं) . ☞ ]

12 The sequence of stanzas 12-16 (including star passages) in Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 is 14 (Ñ1 om 14<sup>cd</sup>)—15, 13<sup>cd</sup>, 12-13<sup>b</sup>, 16 (Ś1 D1 8 om [hapl] 12-13<sup>b</sup> and 16<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ1 D2-4 12 om 16<sup>ab</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 कौम्भकर्णस् M5 कुम्भकर्णसुतो वीरो —<sup>b</sup>) M1 2 राक्षस (for वीर्यवान्) —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 V1 3 B D2-4 9 12 subst

132\* कुम्भकर्णसुतो वीर कुम्भ परमकोपन ।

[ Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 सुतोश्च कुम्भकर्णस्य (for the prior half) D4 कुम्भ (for कुम्भ) ]

13 Ś1 D1 8 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 12) For sequence in Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12, cf v l 12 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1

G 5. 79 12  
B 6 8. 21  
L 5 79 12

ततो वज्रहनुर्नाम राक्षसः पर्यतोपमः ।  
कुद्वः परिलिहन्वक्रं जिह्वया वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १४  
स्वैरं कुर्वन्तु कार्याणि भवन्तो विगतज्वराः ।  
एकोऽहं भक्षयिष्यामि तान्सर्वान्हरियुथपान् ॥ १५

स्वस्थाः क्रीडन्तु निश्चिन्ताः पिवन्तु मधुवारुणीम् ।  
अहमेको हनिष्यामि सुग्रीवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
साङ्गदं च हनूमन्तं रामं च रणकुञ्जरम् ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टमः सर्गः ॥ ८ ॥

राक्षसेन्द्रेण (for महाराजेन). G 1 स्वृता. —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> subst.

133\* तिष्ठन्त्वमे महाराज सचिवा सगतास्त्वव ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> 4 महसगता (for सगतास्त्वव). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 राम (for एको) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 वधिष्यामि (for हनिष्यामि) —After 13<sup>c</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> 3 read 16<sup>a</sup> and 16<sup>c</sup> for the first time, repeating them in their proper place —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 सुग्रीव च स (D<sub>1</sub> 8 सह) लक्ष्मण, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 सुग्रीव स (D<sub>2</sub> सह [hypm]) लक्ष्मण, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> सहाय रणाजिरे —After 13, D<sub>6-7</sub> 10 11 S 1ns

134\* सुग्रीव च हनूमन्त मवांश्चैवात्र वानरान् ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> स- (for च) G<sub>3</sub> ससुग्रीव (for सुग्रीव च) M<sub>3</sub> एव च (for चैवात्र) ]

14 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12, cf v l 12 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 यज्ञहनुर्, N<sub>2</sub> B M<sub>6</sub> यज्ञहनु, V<sub>1</sub> यज्ञहनु, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यज्ञहनु, D<sub>3</sub> महोदरो, D<sub>7</sub> वज्रहतो, D<sub>8</sub> [s] वज्रीहनुर्, D<sub>9</sub> यज्ञहनु, L (ed) यज्ञहनुर् (for वज्रहनुर्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> पवनोपम, D<sub>9</sub> प्रवरोत्तम (for पर्यतोपम) —N<sub>1</sub> om. 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct सूता (for वक्र)

15 For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12, cf v l 12 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 कर्माणि (for कार्याणि) —For 15<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> subst, while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 ins after 15

135\* मोदन्ता राक्षसा सर्वे प्रियाणि सह सगता ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> सहता (for सगता) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> सर्वास्तान् (by transp) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 10 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1.2</sub> 5 ता सर्वा (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 सर्वा ता) हरिवाहिनी —After 15, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> 1ns

136\* कामयस्व यथाकामं राक्षसेन्द्र तव प्रियम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> कामयाशु, B<sub>4</sub> काममात्म- (sic) (for कामयस्व). V<sub>3</sub> तथाकाम G (ed.) प्रियां. ],

while D<sub>7</sub> ins

137\* ततो महोदर कुद्वो रावण वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

16 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 om 16<sup>abcd</sup> (cf. v l 12) For sequence in S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12, cf v l 12 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 12 om. 16<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>6</sub> om 16<sup>c</sup> T<sub>2</sub> 3 repeat 16<sup>a</sup> and 16<sup>c</sup> here (cf. v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सुस्था D<sub>6</sub> तिष्ठतु, G<sub>2</sub> कुर्वतु, M<sub>5</sub> भवंतु (for क्रीडन्तु) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 (both first time) निश्चिता T<sub>2</sub> 3 (both second time) क्रीडतु निश्चिता स्वस्था. ✽ Cg. स्वस्था इत्यमङ्गलोक्ति ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> पिवन्तो. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> वर-, B<sub>3</sub> पर- (for मधु-) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> Ck t चारुण —D<sub>6</sub> om 16<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T (T<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वधिष्यामि, D<sub>12</sub> हरिष्यामि, G<sub>1</sub> damaged (for हनिष्यामि) T<sub>2</sub> 3 (both first time) अह तु त वधिष्यामि. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 ससुग्रीव सलक्ष्मण, D<sub>4</sub> सुग्रीव च सलक्ष्मण —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 अंगद स-, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सांगद स-, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अंगद च —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 अन्यांश्च (D<sub>8</sub> सकलान्) कपिकुञ्जरान्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 राम सकपिकुञ्जर, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> राम शत्रुनिर्वहण (B<sub>3</sub> °निपूदन, B<sub>4</sub> °निपूदन), D<sub>10</sub> 11 सर्वांश्चैवात्र वानरान्. ✽ Ck अत्र सर्गमवच्छिन्दन्ति केचित् । नेद युक्तमुत्पश्याम । स्वस्वबलप्रकाशनरूपप्रकरणाविच्छेदात् । Ct कतकरीत्यात्र सर्गाविच्छेद. ✽

Colophon N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om V<sub>1</sub> reads colophon after 6 9 6 —Kānda name N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 9 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> औत्पातिकदर्शन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4</sub> 9 (D<sub>2</sub> लकापर्वणि) मन्त्रिवाक्य, D<sub>8</sub> औत्पातिक —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 om, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 8 1, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 8 3, V<sub>1</sub> 7 7, V<sub>3</sub> 7 1, B<sub>2</sub> 7 3, B<sub>4</sub> 8 5, D<sub>3</sub> 8 6, D<sub>6-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 8 (as in text), T<sub>2</sub> 7, G (ed.) L (ed.) 79. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नम .



ततो निकुम्भो रभसः सूर्यशत्रुर्महाबलः ।  
 सुप्तो यज्ञकोपश्च महापार्श्वो महोदरः ॥ १  
 अशिकेतुश्च दुर्धर्षो रश्मिकेतुश्च राक्षसः ।  
 इन्द्रजिच्च महातेजा बलचात्रावणात्मजः ॥ २  
 प्रहस्तोऽथ विरूपाक्षो वज्रदंष्ट्रो महाबलः ।  
 धूम्राक्षश्चातिकायश्च दुर्मुखश्चैव राक्षसः ॥ ३  
 परिधानपट्टसान्प्रासाञ्शक्तिशूलपरश्वधान् ।  
 चापानि च सवाणानि खड्गांश्च विपुलाञ्जितान् ॥ ४

## 9

Ñ1 V1 D1 cont the previous Sarga

1 <sup>a</sup>) D1 रभस (meta) (for रभस) —G2 transp.  
<sup>b</sup> and <sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 निशाचर, T1 विहगम-  
 (for महाबल) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 शत्रुघ्नो, D12 सुप्तो (for  
 सुप्तो) D5 T1 G1 2 M3 6 यज्ञहा रक्षो (for यज्ञकोपश्च)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D1 2 4 7-12 महापार्श्वमहोदरो

2 <sup>a</sup>) D12 अशिकोपश्च (for °केतुश्च) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9  
 महाबाहू (for च दुर्धर्षो). —D3 reads from रश्मि in 2<sup>b</sup>  
 up to वज्रदंष्ट्रो in 3<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 B4 D1-4 8 12  
 वीर्यवान् (for राक्षस) —B2 om (hapl) 2<sup>c</sup> —3<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś1 Ñ V3 B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 महाबाहुर्, V1 B1 महामायो  
 (for महातेजा) D10 11 इन्द्रशत्रुश्च बलचास्. —<sup>d</sup>) D10 11  
 ततो वै (for बलवान्) Ñ2 V1 3 राक्षसात्मज

3 B2 om 3, D3 reads up to वज्रदंष्ट्रो in marg  
 (for both, cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V1 3 B1 D1 2 8 9 12  
 प्रहस्तो, Ñ1 प्रजघो, B3 4 प्रवोषो, D3 उन्मत्तो, D4 प्रसभो  
 (for प्रहस्तो). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 [S]थ  
 प्रहस्तश्च, D5 T1 च निरुद्धश्च, D7 10 11 G [S]4(G च)  
 निकुम्भश्च (for चातिकायश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 11 G2 राक्षसा  
 (for राक्षस) —After 3, Ś1 Ñ D1-4 8 9 12 ins

138\* प्रसभो वज्रनाभश्च भूरिवेगश्च राक्षस ।

विद्युज्जिह्वोऽथ त्रिशिखो मेघवर्ण ररस्तथा ।

[ D4 8 12 om (hapl) 1 r —(1 r) Ñ1 प्रसभो, Ñ2  
 D3 अमहो, D3 प्रसभो (for प्रसभो) D1 परि- (for भूरि-)  
 D3 वायम (for राक्षम) —(1 2) D1 4 त्रिशिरा(D4 °रो),  
 D3 त्रिशिखो (for त्रिशिखो) D9 विद्युज्जिह्ववज्रशिखो (for the  
 prior half) D1-3 8 9 L(ed.) मेघवर्णस्व(L[ed] °ध)-  
 रस्तथा(D1 °दा) (for the post. half) ],

while D5 reads 5<sup>c</sup>d after 3

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B D पट्टिशान् (for पट्टमान्) Ś1  
 D12 शक्ती, Ñ1 चाणान्, Ñ2 B2 4 D9 कुतान्, V3 B1

प्रगृह्य परमक्रुद्धाः समुत्पत्य च राक्षसाः ।  
 अत्रुवत्रावणं सर्वे प्रदीप्ता इव तेजसा ॥ ५  
 अद्य रामं वधिष्यामः सुग्रीवं च सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 कृपणं च हनूमन्तं लङ्का येन प्रधर्षिता ॥ ६  
 तान्गृहीतायुधान्सर्वान्वारयित्वा त्रिभीषणः ।  
 अत्रवीत्प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं पुनः प्रत्युपवेद्य तान् ॥ ७  
 अप्युपायैस्त्रिभिस्तात योऽर्थः प्राप्तुं न शक्यते ।  
 तस्य विक्रमकालांस्तान्युक्तानाहुर्मनीषिणः ॥ ८

G 5 80 8  
 B 6 9 8  
 L 5 80 9

पाशान्, D7 10 11 शूलान्, T3 प्रासा, G2 सर्वान् (for  
 प्रामान्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D12 खड्ग- (for शक्ति-) D7 10 11  
 प्रामाञ्जलि- M5 प्रामशूल- (for शक्तिशूल-) Ś1 Ñ V1 3  
 B D1-4 9 12 -[अ]सिसुद्धरान् (for -परश्वधान्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2  
 V1 3 B D9 निजितान्वाणान्, D6 L(ed) विप(L[ed]  
 जित)वाणानि, D7 10 11 Ch च सुवाणानि (for च सवाणानि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 गडाश्च (for खड्गाश्च) Ś1 Ñ1  
 D1-4 12 M5 विमलान् (for विपुलान्) D4 शरान्, D7 10  
 G1 2 M5 शुभान् (for क्षितान्) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 कनकागदा  
 (B3 °दान्), D8 विमलच्छदान्, D11 विपुलाद्युभान्, M1 2  
 कनकमरुन् (for विपुलाञ्जितान्). ❀ Ct सुवाणानीति  
 बहुव्रीहि । विपुलाभ्युभान्निर्मलजलकान्तीन् ❀

5 <sup>a</sup>) V3 परिगृह्य (hypm) (for प्रगृह्य) D1 4  
 समरे, D8 परम (for परम-) —D5 reads 5<sup>c</sup>d after 3  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 तेजुवन् (for अजुवन्) D4  
 राक्षसा, G2 राक्षस (for रावण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9  
 प्रदीप्तम् (for प्रदीप्ता)

6 <sup>a</sup>) V1 D2 वय (for अद्य) Ś1 Ñ1 B1 D1-4 8 12  
 हनिष्याम, D5 हनिष्यामि (for वधिष्याम) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 3  
 D1 2 9 T3 ससुग्रीव (for सुग्रीव च) B2 4 D3 4 6 8 T2  
 M5 सह- (for च स-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D12 त (for च).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D6 कपि (for लङ्का) V1 D12 येन लङ्का (by  
 transp) —After 6, V1 reads colophon of 6 8

7 <sup>a</sup>) D3 om तान्. G3 वीरानुदायुधान् सर्वान्.  
 ❀ Cg तानिनि । क्रियाभेदात्तानित्यस्य न पुनरुक्ति ❀  
 —<sup>c</sup>d) Ñ2 सर्वान् (for वान्य) V3 पुर (for पुन) B3  
 समुप- (for प्रत्युप-) Ś1 D12 उवाच वाक्य वान्यज.  
 शृण्वता रक्षयामिद

8 Ś1 V1 D12 om 8 —<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 8 अमि- (for अपि)  
 D6 T3 M1 2 आतर् (for तात) Ñ2 V3 B D9 त्रिमिराद्यं  
 (V3 °रन्त्यै)रपायैस्तु (V3 B1 °श्च), D4 अस्त्रिमिस्तात लोके-  
 स्मिन् —<sup>b</sup>) G1 damaged for योऽर्थ —<sup>c</sup>) M5 ततो  
 (for तस्य) L(ed) -कालं (for -कालास्) Ñ2 V3 B



G. 5 8c 9  
R. 6 9c 10  
L. 5 8c 10

प्रमत्तेष्वभियुक्तेषु देवेन प्रहतेषु च ।  
विक्रमास्तात सिध्यन्ति परीक्ष्य विधिना कृताः ॥ ९  
अप्रमत्तं कथं तं तु विजिगीषुं बले स्थितम् ।  
जितरोषं दुराधर्षं प्रधर्षयितुमिच्छथ ॥ १०  
समुद्रं लङ्घयित्वा तु घोरं नदनदीपतिम् ।  
कृतं हनुमता कर्म दुष्करं तर्कयेत कः ॥ ११  
बलान्यपरिमेयानि वीर्याणि च निशाचराः ।

D1-4 8 9 त्रीन, L (cd) तु (for तान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 6 T1 3  
G1 3 M1 2 उक्तान् (for युक्तान्) N1 प्रवदति, N2 V3 B  
D1-4 8 9 कथयति (for युक्तानाहुर)

9 <sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 D9 प्रथम तेषु युक्ते (B2 °द्वे) पु —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
N1 V1 3 B D2-4 8 9 12 [उ]पहृतेषु, D7 T3 G2 M3 Cr mg  
प्रहृतेषु, Ct as in text (for प्रहृतेषु) D1 देवेनापहृतेषु च,  
M6 देवतप्रहृतेषु च —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B2 D2 9 T2 तस्य, D6 T3 तत्र,  
D7 तेषु (for तात) D9 G3 विध्यति (for सिध्यन्ति).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 विधिवत् (for °ना)

10 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 राम, G3 हत, M5 यूयं  
(for त तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 बलस्थित, V3 बलोज्जतं, B1-3 रणे  
स्थित, D1 बलस्थित, T3 बलान्वित, G3 उपस्थित, Cg as in  
text (for बले स्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12  
जातकोप (D2 °रोष, D4 °जोष), D6 वीतरौष, M5 जिष्णु  
रोष- (for जितरोष) S1 D12 सुदुर्धर्षं (for दुराधर्षं).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D2 10 11 T1 G1 M5 त धर्षयितुम् (for प्रध°) N1  
B2 3 D9 M1 2 इच्छसि, N2 V3 अर्हसि, D3 अर्हय (for  
इच्छय) Cg इच्छयेति। पूर्वं रावण प्रति वचनम्, अत्र  
स्वर्वाङ्मनीति बहुवचनम् Cg

11 <sup>a</sup>) B1 3 हि, G2 [अ]थ (for तु) S1 N1 D2-4  
8 12 लवयेयो वै, D1 लघयित्वोच्चेर् (for लङ्घयित्वा तु)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 G1 3 M3 वा (for व) Cg Cr m कृत हनु-  
मता कर्म दुष्करं तर्कयेत वेति पाठ । (Cr तर्कयेत वा) को वा  
तर्कयेदित्यर्थे Cg —For 11<sup>cd</sup>, S1 N1 V1 3 B D1-4 6-12  
T2 3 M1 2 5 subst, while G2 ins after 11

139\* गतिं हनुमनो लोके कश्चिन्तयितुमर्हति ।

[ S1 N1 D2 3 8 12 वध, D4 वत्, M5 हन (for गतिं) S1  
D3 12 तस्य, D6 T2 3 श्लेषि (for लोके) S1 न कर्तुं कश्चिद्,  
V3 कश्चिन् सयितुम् (hypm), D1 कश्च त जेतुम्, D12 न  
कश्चित्कर्तुम् (for कश्चिन्तयितुम्) N1 कश्चित्तत्वेह चेच्छसि, D6 T2 3  
M5 विधादा तर्कयेत वा, D7 10 11 M1 2 श्ले (D7 न) विधातर्कयेत  
वा, G2 निधित्वा तर्कयेत वा (for the post half). ]

12 <sup>b</sup>) D7 सवीर्याणि, G2 घोरानि च, Ct as in text  
(for वीर्याणि च) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 [अ]बुद्ध्या (for [अ]वज्ञा)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4 8 12 कदाचन.

परेषां सहसावज्ञा न कर्तव्या कथंचन ॥ १२

किं च राक्षसराजस्य रामेणापकृतं पुरा ।

आजहार जनस्थानाद्यस्य भार्या यशस्विनः ॥ १३

खरो यद्यतिवृत्तरतु रामेण निहतो रणे ।

अवश्यं प्राणिनां प्राणा रक्षितव्या यथाबलम् ॥ १४

एतन्निमित्तं नैदेहीभयं नः सुमहद्भवेत् ।

आहता सा परित्याज्या कलहार्थे कृते न किम् ॥ १५

13 <sup>a</sup>) N2 किं तु, V3 G3 M1 2 किं तु, G1 किञ्चिद् (for  
किं च) Cg किं चेति । किमिति पदच्छेद । रामेण च पुरा  
राक्षसराजस्य किं कृतम् । नापकृतमित्यर्थः । किं तु राक्षस-  
राजस्येति पाठ ।, so also Cm Cg —<sup>b</sup>) B1 (also in  
marg) [उ]पकृत (for [अ]पकृतं) B3 स्वया (for पुरा)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D11 जहार च (for आजहार) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 B1 2 4  
D1-4 8 9 12 भार्या यस्य (by transp), N1 V3 B3 भार्या  
तस्य, D7 M6 तस्य भार्या S1 D1-4 6-8 12 T3 यशस्विनी,  
N1 तपस्विनी, N2 V1 3 B D9 महात्मन (for यशस्विनः)  
—After 13, T3 ins 140\*

14 T3 om. 14 —<sup>a</sup>) T2 च (for तु) B2 यन्मति-  
कृतस्तु (sic), B4 यद्यतिवीर्यश्च, D1 महाबलो नूनं, D8 यद्य-  
निवर्तस्तु (for यद्यतिवृत्तस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 D1-3 8 12 समरे  
हतः, G1 ५५ रणे (for निहतो रणे) D10 11 स रामेण  
हतो रणे —<sup>c</sup>) D12 अवशं (sic) (for अवश्यं) S1 N1  
V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 प्राणिभिः, D6 10 11 प्राणिना (for  
प्राणिना) G1 द्वारा, Cr m as in text (for प्राणा) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D6 T2 रक्षणीया, Cr m as in text (for रक्षितव्या) G2  
कथंचन (for यथाबलम्) —After 14, D5-7 T1 2 G M  
ins, while T3 ins after 13 (owing to om)

140\* अयशस्यमनायुष्यं परदाराभिमर्शनम् ।

अर्थक्षयकर घोर पापस्य च पुनर्भवम् ।

[ (1 1) T1 G1 —[अ]भिदर्शन (for °मर्शनम्) —(1 2)  
T3 अत्यर्धदुःख घोर, G2 अनर्थमनिघोर तत् (for the prior  
half) T2 न (for च) M5 पाप स्याच्च पुनर्भव (for the  
post half) ]

—Thereafter, G1 reads 19<sup>cd</sup> for the first time,  
repeating it in its proper place

15 <sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 वै देव, D6 7 G2 3 M1 2 Cg वैदेह्या,  
Ck t वैदेही (for वैदेही-) Cg वैदेही भयमिति पाठ Cg  
—<sup>c</sup>) D7 पुनस्त्याज्या, Cm t as in text (for परित्याज्या)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D5 T3 कलहार्था, Cr m g k as in text (for °र्थे)  
D10 11 Ct तु (for न) G1 damaged for किं Cg कल-  
हार्थेन कलहहेतुना ।, Cm कलहार्थे कलहप्रयोजनविषये कृतेन  
कर्मणेति शेर ।, so also Cg Cg —For 15, S1 N1 V1 3  
B D1-4 8 9 12 subst. :

न नः क्षमं वीर्यवता तेन धर्मानुवर्तिना ।  
 वैरं निरर्थकं कर्तुं दीयतामस्य मैथिली ॥ १६  
 यावन्न सगजां साश्वां बहुरत्नसमाकुलाम् ।  
 पुरीं दारयते वाणैर्दीयतामस्य मैथिली ॥ १७  
 यावत्सुघोरा महती दुर्धर्पा हरिवाहिनी ।

नावस्कन्दति नो लङ्कां तावत्सीता प्रदीयताम् ॥ १८  
 विनश्येद्वि पुरी लङ्का शूराः सर्वे च राक्षसाः ।  
 रामस्य दयिता पत्नी न स्वयं यदि दीयते ॥ १९  
 प्रसादये त्वां बन्धुत्वात्कुरुष्व वचनं मम ।  
 हितं पथ्यं त्वहं ब्रूमि दीयतामस्य मैथिली ॥ २०

G 5. 80 22  
 B 6. 9 20  
 L 5 80 22

141\* राजपुत्रीनिमित्त हि सुमहद्वयमागतम् ।

तस्मात्सीता परित्याज्या कुलार्थे नात्र सशय ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 B2 D9 रामपत्नी- (for राजपुत्री-) V3 B3 तु  
 (for हि) B3 G (ed) महाम (G [ed] महद्) यमुपागत  
 (for the post half) —(1 2) D9 कुलार्थ ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

142\* कुल राक्षसराज्यं च लङ्का चेमां सराक्षसाम् ।

ऐश्वर्यं च सुदुष्प्राप्य मत्वा सीता प्रदीयताम् ।

[ (1 1) D4 om राक्षस- L (ed) राज्यं च वधूश्च  
 (for राक्षसराज्यं) S1 Ñ1 D1 3 4 12 चैव (for चेमां). D8  
 चास्मान् सराक्षसान् —(1 2) Ñ1 तु (for च) S1 B3 D12  
 [ ए ] व दुष्प्राप्य (B3 °च), V3 B1 2 D3 4 8 सुदुष्प्राप्य (D4 °प)  
 (for सुदुष्प्राप्य) S1 D8 12 वीक्ष्य, Ñ1 D1-4 ज्ञात्वा (for मत्वा)  
 S1 सीतां न ते क्षम (for सीता प्रदीयताम्). ]

16 B4 om (hapl ?) from 16-17 —<sup>a</sup> S1 Ñ V1 3  
 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 न ते, D6 7 तत, D10 11 T1 M5  
 न तु, G1 damaged, Cg as in text (for न न) S1  
 धर्मवता (for वीर्य°) —<sup>b</sup> D7 धर्मानुवृत्तिना, G3 धर्मार्थ-  
 वेदिना —<sup>c</sup> Ñ1 कृत्वा (for कर्तुं) —<sup>d</sup> S1 Ñ1 D8 12  
 अद्य, Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D1-3 9 तस्य (for अस्य)

17 B4 om 17 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup> S1 Ñ V1 3  
 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 [ अ ] श्वगजाकीर्णां (for सगजा साश्वा)  
 —<sup>b</sup> S1 Ñ1 D2 4 8 12 बहुराक्षससकुला —<sup>c</sup> Ñ1 रावयते  
 (for दारयते) S1 यावत्, Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 रामस्, Ñ2 V1 3  
 B1-3 D9 तावत् (for वाणैर्) —<sup>d</sup> Ñ1 तस्य (for अस्य)  
 S1 D1-4 8 12 तावत्सीता प्र (D4 °तास्य) दीयता, Ñ2 V1 3  
 B1-3 D9 मैथिली तस्य दीयता —After 17, Ñ1 V1 3  
 B1-3, D1 3 4 8 ins, S1 D2 ins after 19, while Ñ2  
 D9 12 (reads after 19) subst for 18

143\* यावच्छुष्मणवाणैर्धर्मिन्नप्राकारतोरणा ।

न भस्मीक्रियते लङ्का तावत्सीता प्रदीयताम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 V1 छिन्न- (for भिन्न) —(1 2) Ñ2  
 मस्मीकुरुते (sic) —D8 om (hapl) from तावत् up to  
 लङ्का in 19<sup>a</sup> ]

—Thereafter, D2 cont 144\*.

18 For 18, Ñ2 D9 12 (reads after 19) subst  
 143\*. S1 Ñ1 D1-4, 8 (om 19<sup>a</sup>) transp 18 and 19  
 —<sup>a</sup> T2 सुघोषा (for °रा) B2 4 transp महती and

दुर्धर्पा D6 दुर्धरा, D8 दुर्जया (for दुर्धर्पा) —<sup>c</sup> B2 4  
 [ अ ] वस्कन्दति ते, B3 [ अ ] वस्कन्दयते (for [ अ ] वस्कन्दति  
 नो) T2 3 वाणैर् (for लङ्का) V3 यावन्न स्कन्दति ते लका  
 (hypm), D2 यावन्नत्युशते लका (sic), D4 अवस्कन्दति  
 नो लका —<sup>d</sup> D6 7 T2 3 M6 दीयतामस्य मैथिली  
 —After 18, Ñ1 D1 3 4 8 ins, D2 cont after 143\*

144\* बलवानस्रविद्रामो यावत्ते राक्षसीं चमूम् ।

न विध्वंसयते क्रोधात्तावत्सीता प्रदीयताम् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 D1 रक्षसा (for राक्षसीं) —(1 2) Ñ1  
 कोपात्, D2 लका (for क्रोधात्) D8 om प्रदीयता ],  
 while M1 2 read 22 (°<sup>ad</sup> transp) after 18

19 D8 om 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 143\*) S1 Ñ1 D1-4, 8  
 transp 18 and 19 —<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 V3 न विनश्येत्, Ñ2 V1 B  
 D9 G3 विनश्येच्च (B1 3 °त), D12 विरच्येद्य (sic), G1  
 वि+ + 4 (for विनश्येद्वि) —<sup>b</sup> D2 सराक्षसा, M1 2  
 निशाचरा (for च राक्षसा) D3 शूरै सर्वैश्च राक्षसै —G1  
 repeats 19<sup>a</sup> here (cf v1 14) —<sup>c</sup> D10 11 G2 3  
 दीयता (for दयिता) M1 2 तस्मै (for पत्नी) S1 Ñ V1 3  
 B D1-4 8 9 12 यदि (D3 वर) पत्नी सा (for दयिता पत्नी)  
 —<sup>d</sup> Ñ2 V1 B2 D9 M3 स्वयं न (by transp), G2 न  
 प्रिय (for न स्वयं) S1 Ñ V1 3 B1 2 4 D2 8 9 12 प्रति-  
 न, D7 G1 (second time) 3 M5 स्वयं यदि न (for न  
 स्वयं यदि) G2 जीवित (for दीयते) ✽ Cg स्वयं न  
 यदि दीयत इति पाठ ✽ —After 19, S1 D2 ins,  
 while D12 reads 143\*

20 <sup>a</sup> Ñ2 B2-4 D9 [ अ ] ह (for त्वा) S1 Ñ V1 3  
 B D1 2 4 8 9 12 बधुस्त्व (Ñ2 B2-4 D9 °स्त्व), D3 शिरसा  
 (for बन्धुत्वात्) —<sup>b</sup> T3 कुरुष्व (for कुरुष्व) —<sup>c</sup> M1 2  
 हृद (for हित) D10 11 तथ्य, G1 अर्थ (for पथ्य) D5 अह  
 (for त्वह) D6 7 T1 G3 M3 त (M3 प) पथ्यमह (for पथ्य  
 त्वह) S1 Ñ V1 B D1-4 8 9 12 ब्रवीम्यह हित पथ्य  
 (B4 °इय), V3 ब्रवीम्यह हत पच, (sic) ✽ Cmg ब्रूमि  
 ब्रवीमि ✽ —<sup>d</sup> S1 Ñ V1 3 B D1-2 8 9 12 तस्य (for  
 अस्य) Ñ2 B D9 जानकी —After 20, Ñ2 D9 ins

145\* यस्य वानरमात्रेण पुरीय व्याकुलीकृता ।

कस्तेन सह युध्येत बुद्धिमात्राक्षसेश्वर ।

—Thereafter Ñ2 D9 cont., while S1 Ñ1 V1 3 B  
 D1-4 8 12 ins after 20

G 5 80 25  
B 6 9 21  
L 5 80 30

पुरा शरत्सूर्यमरीचिसंनिभा-

नवाग्रपुष्पान्मुदढानृपात्मजः ।

146\* न ते क्षम वीर्यवता महोजया  
धर्मात्मना धर्मपरेण धीमता ।  
निरर्थक वैरमित्रवातिना  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
पुरी विशाला गजवाजिगोभिता [ 5 ]  
प्रभूतरता वरराक्षसैर्वृता ।  
न चेदिय नश्यति वानरादिता  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
महाबलस्याखिलैः समाहता  
विशीर्णशस्त्रध्वजवर्मकार्मुका । [ 10 ]  
पुरा रणे नश्यति राक्षसी चमू  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।

[ Ds om 1 1-4 —N̄1 damaged for 1 2  
—(1 2) N̄2 V1 3 B1-3 D1-4 ० महात्मना (for धर्मा°)  
—N̄1 Ds om (hapl) 1 5-8 S1 D12 read 1 5-8  
after 1 12 —(1 6) Ds -रत्नाकर- N̄2 B2-4 D2 3 -रा  
(B2 D3 २) क्षसायु (B3 ४ °वृ) ता, D1 8 -राक्षसेयुता (for -राक्ष-  
सैर्वृता) V1 बभूव रत्नावरराजिशोभिता (m also °राक्षमावृता). V3  
प्रभूतरत्नावरमात्यवास्ता, D4 प्रभूतरम्या सुरराक्षसायुता —Ds om.  
1 9-12 —(1 9) D2 [अ] खनतो (for °बले) D4 L (ed)  
महाबला शा (L [ed] °बले श) खबल N̄1 V2 D1 ४ समाहिना  
(for °हता) —(1 10) B3 विशीर्ण- (for विशीर्ण-) S1 -वृत्त-, V1 3 B3 ४ -योध-, B1 -वर्म-, D1 -वान- (for  
-शस्त्र-) B1 -योध-, D1 3 -वर्म- (for -वर्म-) N̄2 B2 Ds  
विशीर्णयो (B2 °रो) धा हतवाजिकार्मुका —(1 11) S1 D12 पुरी  
(for पुरा) B2 3 नचेदिय (for पुरा रणे). B3 लक्ष्यति, L (ed)  
नश्यति (for नश्यति) S1 D12 राक्षमाकुला, N̄2 V3 B Ds रक्षसा  
चमू (for राक्षसीचमू). ]  
—S1 N̄1 V3 D1-4 8 12 cont, while N̄2 V1 B Ds ins  
after 21

147\* पुरा रणे रावववाणपीडिता  
द्रवन्त्यमी शोणितरक्तमूर्धजा ।  
निशाचरा सयति वानरादिता  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
महेन्द्रवज्रम्वनमूर्जवर्धन [ 5 ]  
धनुर्वर काञ्चनरत्नचित्रितम् ।  
पुरा शरान्मुञ्चति वज्रमनिभा-  
न्प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
पुरा सुघोरा हरिवाहिनी पुरी-  
मिमामवस्कन्ध चलात्प्रधर्पति । [ 10 ]  
दुराधरा रावववाहुपालिता  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
न ते विनश्येन्नगरी सराक्षसा  
सुदुर्लभ जीवितमेव चानव ।

सुजयमोघान्विशिखान्वधाय ते

प्रदीयतां दाशरथाय मैथिली ॥ २१

कुरुष्व सत्य मुदढा हित वच [ 15 ]  
प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।

[ V3 om (hapl) 1. 1-8, N̄1 D12 om. (hapl.)  
1 1-4 —(1 1) D3 -यान- (for वाग-). N̄2 B1-3  
Ds -तादिता (for -पीडिता) —(1 2) Ds -मूर्जिना (for  
-मूर्धजा) S1 द्रवत्यनीना गडु रक्तमुदढा —(1 3) B4  
सप्रति (for मयति) V1 रक्षसा चया, B1 (also in  
marg) राक्षमाजया, B3 राक्षमाहया, D4 राववाजया (for  
वानरादिता) —B3 om. (hapl) 1 5-12, V1 B1 2 4  
Ds om (hapl) 1 5-8 N̄2 reads 1 5-8 after 1 16  
—(1 5) Ds -वक्र- (for -वज-.) S1 -स्वन-; D4 -स्वन्  
(for -स्वनन्) —N̄1 damaged after -स्वन- up to पुरा in  
1 7 S1 -पूर्ण- (for ऊर्ण-) N̄2 उज्जिन दधद् (for ऊर्णवर्धनम्)  
L (ed) -स्वनवर्धनान्वहन् —(1 7) S1 D12 शगमो, N̄2 रणे  
शरार् (for पुरा शगन्) S1 D12 रत्नमनिभान्; N̄2 रावव पुरा  
(for वज्रसन्निभान्). —S1 D12 om (hapl) 1 9-16  
—(1 9) Ds चमूम् (for पूर्णम्) —(1 10) N̄2 V3 B1 3  
प्रधर्पिता (V3 °ता), V1 प्रधर्पिता, B4 Ds प्रधर्पयेत्, D2  
प्रधर्पति, D4 न कर्पति (for प्रधर्पति) —(1 11) N̄2 B2 4 Ds  
दुरासदा, D3 सुदुधरा, L (ed) दुराधरा (for दुराधरा)  
V3 रावण (for रावव-) V3 -पालिता, Ds -नादिता (for  
-पालिता). —(1. 13) B1 (after corr in marg as  
above) ततो (for न ते) —(1 14) B4 जीवितम् (for  
जीवितम्) N̄1 D1 3 ४ अथ रावण, N̄2 V1 3 B Ds आत्मनश्च ते,  
D2 एव वानव (for एव चानव) —(1 15) L (ed) नृ-  
हृदस् (for मुदढा) D1 3 ४ प्रिय, L (ed) रिवद् (for हित)  
N̄1 वच प्रिय (for हित वच) ]  
—N̄2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D2 9 cont after 147\*, while  
D1 3 4 8 ins after 21

148\* इमा परित्राहि पुरी सराक्षसा

समृद्धमन्त पुरमग्रयमेव च ।

त्वदाश्रय भृत्यजनं च रावण

प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।

[ (1 1) D1 हि त्रायस्व, D4 परित्राय (for परित्राहि)  
—(1 2) V3 सवृत्तम् (for समृद्धम्) B1 Ds अग्रम्, D1-4 8  
अग्रय (for अग्रयम्) D1-4 8 निश्यात् (D2 °य) (for एव च)  
—(1 3) D4 भक्त-, L (ed) वधु- (for भृत्य-) D1-4 8  
राववात् (for रावण) ]  
—Thereafter D1 3 4 8 cont 149\*, while Ds further  
cont 150\*

21 V3 om 21 T1 M1 2 repeat 21 after 1 216 of  
App I (No 3) —<sup>a</sup> S1 N̄ V1 B D1-5 २-१ 11.12 T1  
(first time) M5 Cr शरान् (for शरत्-) G1 यावत्पुरा  
(for पुरा शरत्-) —<sup>b</sup> Ds T1 (first time, second

त्यजस्व कोपं सुखधर्मनाशनं  
भजस्व धर्मं रतिकीर्तिवर्धनम् ।

प्रसीद जीवेम सपुत्रवान्धवाः  
प्रदीयतां दाशरथाय मैथिली ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे नवमः सर्गः ॥ ९ ॥

G 5 80 30  
B. 6 9. 22  
L. 5 80 32

time as in M1) G1 ३ नवा (G३ °चा) ३५- , M1 ३ ( both second time) सुवर्ण- D३ T1 (first time) G३ विशिखान् (for सुवहान्) S1 N̄ V1 B D1-4 ८ ९ 1२ नृपात्मजोसौ निशितान्मुपवर्ण (D४ °पत्रिण) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N̄1 D1-4 ८ ९ 1२ विविधान्, N̄2 D7 ९ निशितान् (for विशिखान्) G2 महाहवे (for वधाय ते) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 damaged for दीयता दा  
ॐ Cr पुरा सृजति स्रक्ष्यतीति यावत्पुरानिपातयोर्लङिति भविष्यदर्थे लट् । अमोघाङ्गितानिति पाठ । दाशरथायेत्यत्र तस्येदमिति सबन्ध । सामान्ये अण् ।, so also Cm g ॐ  
—After 21, S1 D2 12 (om [hapl] up to st 22) ins , while D1 ३ ४ ८ cont after 148\*

149\* पुरा शरैर्भस्करवह्निमनिर्भ  
प्रसन्नधौरनिशितैः गिलीमुखैः ।  
महाहवे भस्म करोति राक्षसा-  
न्प्रदीयतां दाशरथाय मैथिली ।

[ (1 1) S1 शरैर् (for शरैर्) D३ -रहिम- (for -वहि-) —(1 2) S1 प्रमन्नचरैर्, D1 ४ °धेतैर् (for प्रमन्नधरैर्) S1 च शितै , D2 ८ सुमुखै , D४ सुशितै (for निशितै) D2 ८ शिलाशितै (for शिलीमुखै) —(1 3) S1 महाप्रती, D३ महा-बलाद् (for महाहवे) ]

—After 21, N̄2 V1 B D३ ins 147\*, while D1 ३ ४ ८ ins 148\*

22 D३ ९ 1२ om (hapl) 22 (for D12, cf v 1 149\*) M1 २ read 22 (<sup>a</sup> and <sup>a</sup> transp) after 18 —<sup>a</sup>) D10 11 त्यजाशु (for त्यजस्व) N̄1 काम, D६ T२ ३ रोप (for कोप) B1 D1 कुलकीर्ति-, D7 M६ कुलवश-; T1 सुखदुःख- (for सुखधर्म-) T2-शासन (for -नाशन) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N̄2 D1 कुल , B1 शुभ-, B2 वहु-, D2 भुवि, M1 २ स्मृति (for रति-) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 ३ M६ जीवाम (for जीवेम) S1 B1 ४ D1 ४ सवाधवा वय (for सपुत्रवान्धवा) —After 22, N̄2 V1 ३ B ins , while D३ cont after 148\*

150\* स यावदेवेह शरैर्न लक्ष्मण  
करोति लङ्का तपनीयभूषितैः ।  
महीमिव प्रावृषि सत्यशालिनी  
महेन्द्रगोपे प्रवर्तैर्विचित्रिताम् ।  
न लक्ष्मणेन प्रहिता शरोक्षमा  
नगेषु शैलेषु गजेषु वाजिषु ।  
महत्सु च कङ्कटमर्मसधिषु  
प्रसज्येरक्षिति मे श्रुवा मति ।

[ 5 ]

पुरा पुरीय कपिभिर्महाबलैः  
प्रवृद्धशैलप्रतिमै समन्तत । [ 10 ]  
अभिद्रुता विद्रुतराक्षसाङ्गना  
विनश्यते भग्नविटङ्गतोरणा ।  
निशाचराश्लिष्यशिरोरुवाहव  
पतन्ति भूमौ निहता इव द्रुमा ।  
क्षुरप्रवर्षैर्निशितैर्महात्मनो [ 15 ]  
धनुश्चयुतैर्दाशरथैर्विहास्यत ।

[ (1 1) V1 एव च, V३ इह (sic) (for एवेह) —(1 2) V३ -भूपणै , B2 -दृषितै (for -भूषितै) —(1 3) D३ .स्यमालिनी —(1 4) B1 (also in marg) -तोयै (for -नोपै) B३ प्रवणैर् (for प्रवर्तैर्) N̄2 V३ B1 (also in marg) D३ -नोप प्रतिमैर्, B४ -नोपप्रवर्तैर् (for -नोपै प्रवर्तैर्) —(1 6) D३ om (hapl) शैलेषु —(1 7) B1 रुटक-, B४ सकट- (for कट्ट-) B1-३ -वर्मसधिषु —(1 8) V३ प्रमज्जयेरन् (for प्रम°) B४ वै (for मे) —(1 10) V३ B४ -शैलप्रमवै (for °प्रतिमै) —(1 11) B३ विक्षत- (for विद्रुत-) B2 -रक्षसा गणा —(1 13) B2 -हारा (for -वाहव) —(1 14) V1 B३ विहता, B२ पिहिता, B४ हि हता (for निहता) B४ transp इव and द्रुमा —(1 15) V३ -प्रकर्षैर्, B1 २ -प्रवर्षैर् (for -प्रवर्षैर्) —(1 16) B2-4 D३ इहास्यत (for विहा°) ], while D६-7 10 11 S ins

151\* विशीपणवच श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वर ।  
विसर्जयित्वा तान्सर्वान्प्रविवेश स्वकं गृहम् ।

[ (1 1) M1 ३ राक्षसाधिप —(1 2) D7 11 गृह स्वक (by transp) , G1 स्वकान्गृहान् (for स्वक गृहम्). ॐ Ct अत्राष्टमसर्गममाप्ति कनकरीत्या ॐ ]

Colophon —Kānda name S1 om., N̄ V1 ३ B D1 ३ ४ ८ ९ 1२ सुन्दरकाण्डे, D2 लङ्कापर्वणि —Sarga name S1 N̄ V1 ३ B D1-३ ८ ९ 1२ विशीपणवाक्य, D४ विशीपण —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N̄1 B३ D1 २ ४ ८ 1२ om , N̄2 D३ 84 , V1 78 , V1 72 , B1 82 , B2 74 , B४ 86 , D३ 87 , D६-7 10 11 T1 ३ G M 9 (as in text), T2 8 —After colophon, G M1 २ conclude with श्रीरामाय नम —After 6 9, S1 N̄ V1 ३ B D1-४ ८ ९ 1२ ins a passage relegated to App I (No 2) , while D६-7 10 11 S ins App I (No 3) after Sarga 9

G 5 88 I  
B 6 16 I  
L 5 90 29

सुनिविष्टं हितं वाक्यमुक्तवन्तं विभीषणम् ।  
अत्रवीत्परुषं वाक्यं रावणः कालचोदितः ॥ १  
वसेत्सह सपत्नेन क्रुद्धेनाशीविषेण वा ।  
न तु मित्रप्रवादेन संवसेच्छत्रुसेविना ॥ २  
जानामि शीलं ज्ञातीनां सर्वलोकेषु राक्षस ।  
हृष्यन्ति व्यसनेष्वेते ज्ञातीनां ज्ञातयः सदा ॥ ३  
प्रधानं साधकं वैद्यं धर्मशीलं च राक्षस ।

## 10

Before I,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 ins

152\* ततो विनिश्चयमक्रोधात्कम्पमान पुन पुन ।  
क्रोधसरक्तनयन सभामध्ये स रावण ।  
भाषयन्त सभामध्ये सर्वमन्निसमावृत ।

[ (1 I)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-3 8 विनिश्चयन् D1 रोपात् (for क्रोधात्)  
—D2 om 1 2 —(1 2) D3 8 दशानन (for स रावण)  
— $\tilde{N}_1$  D3.4 om 1 3 ]

1 B3 om 1<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  अविद्विष्टं, D1-4 12  
अवि (D4 °ति) दुष्टं, D8 अभिदुख- (for सुनिविष्ट) D7  
इद (for हित)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 विभीषणवच श्रुत्वा  
रावणः क्रोधमूर्छित —<sup>c</sup>) D11 om वाक्य —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 8  
काल (D8 क्रोध) नोदित  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 आतर स्व (D9  
त) विभीषण

2 <sup>a</sup>) B4 सदसि पत्नेन (sic) (for सह सपत्नेन)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D8 क्रोधेन (for क्रुद्धेन)  $\tilde{N}_1$  om (subm), B2 3  
D2 10 11 च (for वा) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D3 12 न च, D8 ननु  
(for न तु) L(ed) [अ] मित्र- (for मित्र-)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
V1 3 B D1-4.8 9 12 मि (V3 [अ] मि) ध्याप्रतिज्ञेन (B3 °वादेन)  
(for मित्रप्रवादेन) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 सविज्ञेच (for सवसेच)  
V3 ज्ञातिना सह (for शत्रुसेविना). —After 2,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
D1-4 8 12 ins a passage relegated to App I  
(No 4).

3 <sup>a</sup>) D10 जानाति (for जानामि) B2 सीता (sic)  
(for शील) D2.3 8 ज्ञातीना (for ज्ञातीना) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B  
D9 -कार्येषु (for -लोकेषु)  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1 B2 3 D8 9.12 M5  
राक्षसा, D7 रक्षस (for राक्षस) —M1 damaged for  
3<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D8 व्यसने हि (D8 °नेषि) (for °नेषु) D1  
व्यसनैश्चेति (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 om (hapl ?) from सदा  
up to ज्ञातय in 5<sup>d</sup> D3 तदा (for सदा)

4 D5 om 4 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 प्रधान-  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
D2-4 8 12 सधन, B D9 G1 3 M3 Cv m g साधनं, D1 प्रसभं,

ज्ञातयो ह्यवमन्यन्ते शूरं परिभवन्ति च ॥ ४  
नित्यमन्योन्यसंहृष्टा व्यमनेष्वाततायिनः ।  
प्रच्छन्नहृदया वीरा ज्ञातयस्तु भयावहाः ॥ ५  
श्रूयन्ते हस्तिभिर्गीताः श्लोकाः पद्मवने क्वचित् ।  
पाशहस्तान्नरान्दृष्ट्वा शृणु तान्गदतो मम ॥ ६  
नाग्निर्नान्यानि शस्त्राणि न नः पाशा भयावहाः ।  
वीराः स्वार्थप्रयुक्तास्तु ज्ञातयो नो भयावहाः ॥ ७

Cr k t as in text (for साधक)  $\tilde{N}_1$  चाय, B1 4 वेद्य, D5  
चार्य (for वेद्य) V1 प्रधान साधनारक्षां (sic), V3 प्रधान च  
विधिं धर्म (sic), M5 प्रधान विभवयुक्त —<sup>b</sup>) M5 राक्षसा  
(for राक्षस).  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-3 8 12 धर्मजं स्वजनप्रिय,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3  
B D9 धर्मजं सज्जने ( $\tilde{N}_2$  D9 साधने) रतं —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
D7 8 10-12 [S] पि (for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 गृहं (for शूर)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
D4 -वदति, D9 -चरति (for भवन्ति)

5 D5 om up to ज्ञातय in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 3). —<sup>a</sup>)  
G1 अन्येन, Cg k t as in text (for अन्योन्य-) T2 G1  
-सत्पृष्टा, Cg k t as in text (for -संहृष्टा) —<sup>b</sup>) V3  
D9 व्यमने हि, D6 विषयेषु (for व्यसनेषु). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D9  
राज्ञा (for वीरा) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 नो,  
G3 ते (for तु) D1 शुभावहा (for भया°).

6 D8 om (hapl) 6-7 —<sup>a</sup>) L(ed) श्रूयते  
B4 ज्ञातिमिद् (for हस्तिमिद्). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 पथिवहे (for  
पद्मवने) D3 10 11 M1 2 पुरा (for क्वचित्) —M1 damaged  
for 6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 सुरान् (for नगान्) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D7 10 11 शृणुष्व, G2 M5 शृणु तद्, Cg k t as in text  
(for शृणु तान्) M5 वदतो (for गदतो)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3  
B D1-4 9 12 तान्शृणुष्व (V1 illeg up to ष्व, V3 D4  
°ध्वं, B2-4 D1-3 9 °णु त्वं) विभीषण

7 D8 om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 12  
न चाग्निं च (for नाग्निर्नान्यानि) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 T3 न च, Cg as  
in text (for न न)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 12 न पाशा न परश्वधा  
—After 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 12 ins

153\* जनयन्ति भय घोर यथा ज्ञातिकृतं भयम् ।

[ L(ed) जति- (for ज्ञाति-)  $\tilde{N}_1$  -भय कृत (by  
transp). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V3 साजु- (sic), M5 त्वर्थ- (for स्वार्थ-) T1  
damaged for कास्तु ज्ञात  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 -प्रणीता हि,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4  
-प्रधाना हि,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B1-3 D6 -प्रयुक्ताश्च (for -प्रयुक्तास्तु)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D1 हि, D7 मे (for नो)

उपायमेते वक्ष्यन्ति ग्रहणे नात्र संशयः ।

कृत्स्नाङ्गयाज्ज्ञातिभयं सुकष्टं विदितं च नः ॥ ८

विद्यते गोषु सम्पन्नं विद्यते ब्राह्मणे दमः ।

विद्यते स्त्रीषु चापल्यं विद्यते ज्ञातितो भयम् ॥ ९

ततो नेष्टमिदं सौम्य यदहं लोकसत्कृतः ।

ऐश्वर्यमभिजातश्च रिपूणां मूर्ध्नि च स्थितः ॥ १०

अन्यस्त्वेवंविधं ब्रूयाद्वाक्यमेतन्निशाचर ।

अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते न भवेत्त्वां तु धिक्कुलपांसनम् ॥ ११

G 5 88 13  
B. 6 16 16  
L. 5 90 49

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 4 8 12 एते वेत्स्यति, V1 3 B1 ते प्रवक्ष्यति, D3 एषा वक्ष्यति, L(ed) एव वक्ष्यति —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 नो न (for नात्र) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 सर्वैर्भयैर्, Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D9 सर्वैरिड (for कृत्स्नाङ्गयाज्) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 सुघोर, Cg as in text (for सुकष्टं). V1 B1 निधन च न, M1 2 इति मे मति, Cg t as in text (for विदितं च न) Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 सद्यो (D1 2 मदो)-स्कृष्टर मत(Ñ1 भवेत्, D1 2 महत्), Ñ2 V3 B2 3 D1-4 8 9 सदा (V3 महत्) कष्टर(Ñ2 B2 3 D9 °तम) मत (D3 महत्, D4 मम), B4 सदा कष्टमसमत —After 8, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-3 8 12 ins

154\* विश्वात्तातर्कितं शक्य मायया प्रहरन्ति यत् ।

[ D1-3 8 12 श(ग)क्या Ś1 य, Ñ1 D3 च (for यत्) ]

9 D6 10 11 T2 3 G transp 9<sup>b</sup> and 9<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 T3 तप, Cg as in text (for दम) —For 9, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst.

155\* सभाष्य गोषु सम्पन्न सभाष्य ब्राह्मणे तप ।

चापल्य स्त्रीषु सभाष्य सभाष्य ज्ञातितो भयम् ।

[(1 1) Ś1 D1 2 सापल्य, D3 च क्षीर (for सम्पन्न) —(1 2) G(ed) चापल्य Ś1 D1 3 4 12 transp चापल्य and first सभाष्य Ñ1 D2 8 सभाष्य चापल स्त्रीषु (for the prior half) D9 om (hapl) second सभाष्य ]

10 D1 om 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D2-4 8 9 12 M1 2 5 न ते प्रियमिदं (L[ed] °य हि तत्) पाप(Ś1 D1 2 प्रायो; Ñ1 तात, D3 तावद्, M1 2 5 सौम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D2 12 T2 3 -सत्कृत, Cr mg k t as in text (for सत्कृत) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 D1 2 उपजातश्च, V1 B2 D1 अभियातश्च, D2 उपयातश्च, D3 उपसयातो, D9 अभिमान च, T2 अभिजातस्तु, T3 G1 2 अभिजातं च, Cv r m g as in text (for अभिजातश्च) M1 2 ऐश्वर्यं चाभिजात्ये च, M3 ऐश्वर्येणाभिजातश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) M3 ज्ञातीना, Cr g as in text (for रिपूणा) Ś1 D4 7 12 मूर्ध्नि स्थित, Ñ1 मूर्ध्नि सस्थित, D1 3 M3 Cg मूर्ध्निवस्थित, D8 मूर्ध्नि चास्थित, T3 G1 3 मूर्ध्नि च स्थित (G1 °ति), Cr as in text (for मूर्ध्नि च स्थित) —After 10, Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 ins 1 11-14 only of App I (No 5) —After 10, D5-7 10 11 S ins

156\* यथा पुष्करपर्णेषु पतितास्तोयविन्दवः ।

न श्लेषमुपगच्छन्ति तथानार्येषु सौहृदम् ।

यथा मधुकरस्तर्षाकाशपुष्पं पिबन्नपि ।

रसमत्र न विन्देत तथानार्येषु सौहृदम् ।

यथा पूर्वं गजं स्नात्वा गृह्य हस्तेन वै रज । [5]

दूषयत्यात्मनो देहं तथानार्येषु सौहृदम् ।

यथा मधुकरस्तर्षाकाशं पिबन्नपि ।

तथा त्वमपि तत्रैव तथानार्येषु सौहृदम् ।

यथा शरदि मेघानां सिञ्चतामपि गर्जताम् ।

न भवत्यम्युसङ्केदस्तथानार्येषु सौहृदम् । [10]

[(1 1) D7 10 11 -पत्रेषु, Cv g as above (for -पर्णेषु). K(ed) reads 1 2-3 within brackets —(1 2) D10 11 T1 अभिगच्छति D5 7 T1 2 G3 M3 Cv g सगत (for सौहृदम्) D5 T1 G2 3 M om. (hapl) 1 3-4 —(1 4) D7 रस तत्र, T3 रसमात्र T3 Cv m सगत, Cr g k t as above (for सौहृदम्) Cg Cv 'यथा मधुकरस्तर्षाकाशपुष्पं पिबन्नपि । रसमत्र न विन्देत तथानार्येषु सगतम्' इति केपुचिराशेषेषु Cg m g, k transp 1 5-6 and 7-8 —(1 6) D5 T1 2 G3 Cr m सगत, Cg as above (for सौहृदम्). —D5 7 T2 G1 om (hapl. except T3) 1 7-8 D10 11 Ct transp 1 7-8 and 1 9-10 and read after the same 1 2 T3 M3 5 Cr read 1 7-8 after 1 2 G2 transp 1 7-8 and 1 9-10 —(1 7) D10 11 G2 M2 Ck t तिष्ठति, T3 विदति, M1 3 Cv m g विद्यते, Cr as above (for सज्जने) M5 यथा हिमकरस्तर्षाकाशपुष्पं विन्दुर्न तिष्ठति —(1 8) T1 G3 Cv m सगत, Cr g k t as above (for सौहृदम्) —D7 reads 1 9-10 after 1 4 —(1 9) D11 चितयाम् (sic) (for सिञ्चताम्) G1 2 M1 2 5 अभिगर्जता, Ct as above (for अपि गर्जताम्) —(1 10) T2 Cr सगत, Ct as above (for सौहृदम्) ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) D7 10 11 T2 Ck t योन्यस्, T3 अतस्, Cg as in text (for अन्यस्) D6 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 निशाचर —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 Ñ1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst

157\* अन्यस्तु यदि मासेव ब्रूयाद्वाक्यं निशाचर ।

[ Ś1 Ñ1 D1 2 च (for तु) Ś1 D1 2 कश्चिन् (for वाक्य) Ś1 D8 12 निशाचर ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D6 9 T2 सोस्मिन्, Cg k t as in text (for अस्मिन्) D8 तूर्णं हि, D11 न भवं (sic) (for न भवेत्) —<sup>d</sup>) D8 om त्वा तु धिक् T3 च (for तु) Ñ2 G(ed) -पासु (G[ed] °शु)ल, V1 B -पाशु (B3 °सु)नं, V3 D3 -पाशुन, D4 6 पाशनं, D8 -नाशन, D10 11 T2 -पासन, Cg as in text (for -पासनम्) —After 11, Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 5)

इत्युक्तः परुष वाक्यं न्यायवादी विभीषणः ।  
 उत्पपात गदापाणिश्चतुर्भिः सह राक्षसैः ॥ १२  
 अत्रवीच तदा वाक्यं जातक्रोधो विभीषणः ।  
 अन्तरिक्षगतः श्रीमान्भ्रातरं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ १३  
 स त्वं भ्रातासि मे राजन्ब्रहि मां यद्यदिच्छसि ।  
 इदं तु परुषं वाक्यं न क्षमाम्यनृतं तव ॥ १४  
 सुनीतं हितकामेन वाक्यमुक्तं दशानन ।  
 न गृह्णन्त्यकृतात्मानः कालस्य वशमागताः ॥ १५

12 D<sub>6</sub> reads 12 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 [उ]क्त्वा (for [उ]क्त) M<sub>5</sub> परुषैर्वाक्यैर्. —D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) 12<sup>b</sup> - 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> जातकोपो (for न्यायवादी) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> मनिस्त्रिंशत् (for गदापाणिश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 सचिवे सह (for सह राक्षसे)

13 D<sub>12</sub> om 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तु (for च). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ततो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 पुनर् (for तदा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> भूयो (for वाक्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> भीम-, T<sub>1</sub> जित- (for जात-) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 -कोपो, D<sub>4</sub> -कर्मा (for -क्रोधो) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 अंतरिक्षे स्थितः, B<sub>2</sub> 4 अंतरीक्षगत, D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 अंतरिक्षस्थित —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> भ्राता वै, M<sub>5</sub> रावण (for भ्रातर) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 धनदानुज, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्वं निशाचर, V<sub>1</sub> B M<sub>5</sub> राक्षसेश्वर, V<sub>3</sub> स विभीषण (for राक्षसाधिपम्) —After 13, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> read 16

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 (inf. lin also as in text) D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 Ck सत्य, Cg as in text (for स त्व) T<sub>1</sub> Ct भ्रातो, M<sub>1</sub> Ck भर्ता, Cg as in text (for भ्राता) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> त्व (for मा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सत्यम् (for यद्यद्) —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

158<sup>a</sup> ज्येष्ठो मान्य पितृसमो न च धर्मपथे स्थित ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>5</sub> -पथे (for -पथे) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> हि, D<sub>11</sub> om (subm) (for तु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B सर्व ते, D<sub>9</sub> नर्हते, Cr mg t as in text (for इदं तु) T<sub>2</sub> परम, G<sub>1</sub> पौरुष, Cg k t as in text (for परुष) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 न क्षमाम्य (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> न क्षमसि, D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाभि) हित तव, Ñ<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्याम्यहित तव, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> क्षमिष्येह (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्षमिष्यामि) मुमूर्षत, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 न क्षमाम्य-ग्रजस्य ते —After 14, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 . D<sub>9</sub> read 19

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> स्वहित, D<sub>1</sub> अवश्य (for सुनीत) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> -वाक्येन, T<sub>3</sub> -कार्येण, Ct as in text (for -कामेन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 दुरात्मान, Ñ<sub>1</sub> महात्मान (for [अ]कृतात्मान)

सुलभाः पुरुषा राजन्सततं प्रियवादिनः ।  
 अप्रियस्य तु पथ्यस्य वक्ता श्रोता च दुर्लभः ॥ १६  
 बद्धं कालस्य पाशेन सर्वभूतापहारिणा ।  
 न नश्यन्तमुपेक्षेयं प्रदीप्तं शरणं यथा ॥ १७  
 दीप्तपावकसंकाशैः शितैः काञ्चनभूषणैः ।  
 न त्वामिच्छाम्यहं द्रष्टुं रामेण निहतं शरैः ॥ १८  
 शूराश्च बलवन्तश्च कृतास्त्राश्च रणाजिरे ।  
 कालाभिपन्नाः सीदन्ति यथा बालकसेतवः ॥ १९

16 Cf MBH 5 15 14 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> read 16 after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 transp सुलभा and पुरुषा D<sub>1</sub> लोके (for राजन्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रियभापिण, D<sub>2</sub> 11 प्रीतिवादिन (for प्रियवादिन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 7 9-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for तु) V<sub>3</sub> तप्यस्य (sic) (for पथ्यस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> transp. वक्ता and श्रोता B<sub>1</sub> न विद्यते (for च दुर्लभ) —After 16, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ins

159\* यो हि वरं व्यपाश्रित्य हित्वा भर्तुं प्रियाप्रिये ।  
 अप्रियाण्याह पथ्यानि तेन राजा महायवान् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 उपाश्रित्य (for व्यपाश्रित्य) D<sub>9</sub> त्यक्त्वा (for हित्वा) V<sub>3</sub> चापि (for भर्तुं) B<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रियाप्रिय ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> बद्ध (for उद्ध). Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 बद्धस्त्वं कालपाशेन —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वभूताभिहारिणा, M<sub>5</sub> °पहारिण —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 ins

160\* स्वय स्कन्धावसक्तेन बुध्यस्व हितमात्मन ।  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> उदीक्षेय, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अवेषे त्वा (G<sub>2</sub> त्वा), G<sub>1</sub> उपे-  
 क्षेह, G<sub>3</sub> Ck.t उपेक्षे त्वा (Ck t त्वा), Cm g as in text  
 (for उपेक्षेय) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 विनश्यमानस्त्याज्यस्त्व  
 (D<sub>2</sub> °न स्वात्याज्य, D<sub>3</sub> °न त्यक्ष्यामि), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
 D<sub>9</sub> विनश्यमान त्यज्य (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> °क्ष्ये, B<sub>2</sub> 3 °क्त्वा) त्वा.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सदनं (for शरण) Ñ<sub>1</sub> पुनर्दीप्त बलं यथा.  
 —After 17, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ins 162\*

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 दीप्ते (for दीप्त-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 G<sub>3</sub> शरैः, D<sub>4</sub> दिव्यै, G<sub>1</sub> दीप्त-  
 (for शितै) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>4</sub> 9 कनक- (for काञ्चन-) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -भूषितै (for -भूषणै) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
 [अ]भिहतं, D<sub>8</sub> निहतं (for निहत) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 रणे (for शरै)

19 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> read 19 after 14 D<sub>1</sub> om.  
 (hapl ?) 19<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कृतविचार (for बलवन्तश्च)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> कृतकार, D<sub>9</sub> कृतार्थाश्च (for कृतास्त्राश्च) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6-8 10-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च नरा रणे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub>  
 च नरा सदा, D<sub>2</sub> वा नरा रणे (for च रणाजिरे). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
 कालपाशेन (for कालाभिपन्ना) B<sub>3</sub> सीदन्ते —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub>



आत्मानं सर्वथा रक्ष पुरीं चेमां सराक्षसाम् ।  
स्वस्ति तेऽस्तु गमिष्यामि सुखी भव मया विना ॥ २०

निवार्यमाणस्य मया हितैषिणा  
न रोचते ते वचनं निशाचर ।  
परीतकाला हि गतायुषो नरा  
हितं न गृह्णन्ति सुहृद्भिरीरितम् ॥ २१

G. 5 88. 23  
B. 6 16. 26  
L. 5. 90. 81

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे दशमः सर्गः ॥ १० ॥

सैकत- (for वालुक) Ś1 N̄1 D1-4 8 12 वालुकासेतवो यथा,  
N̄2 V1 3 B D9 सिकता(N̄2 D9 सैकता)सेतवो यथा,  
M1 2 यथा(M1 om) सैकतमभसि —After 19, Ś1 D1-4  
8 12 ins

161\* विगुणोऽपि हि चेद्राजा सहाया स्युर्गुणोत्तरा ।  
तत्रापि युक्त्या निवसेद्वृणापेक्षो न सशयः ।  
तस्मात्त्वा मन्त्रिभिः सार्धं हित्वा दोषममन्वितम् ।

[ (1 1) D1 निगुणो D8 हि (for अपि) D2 8 भवेद्,  
D4 हि यद् (for हि चेद्) D2 तु, D4 च (for स्युर्). Ś1 D12  
गुणोत्तरा (for °त्तरा) —(1 2) D1 3 4 8 गुणापेताम् (for  
°पेक्षो) D1 3 8 महाभय, D4 महद्भय (for न सशय) —(1 3)  
D4 तु (for त्वा). D2 3 -समुच्छिन्न, D4 -समुद्भव, D8 -समुद्धृत  
(for -समन्वितम्) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont , N̄1 ins  
after 19, N̄2 V1 3 B D9 ins after 17

162\* राममेव गमिष्यामि शरणं राक्षसाधिप ।  
चतुर्भिरेव सचिवैः सहितं क्षणदाचरं ।

[ (1 1) B2 एव (for एव) N̄2 V1 B2-4 D9 राक्षसेश्वर  
—(1 2) B1 3 एत, D8 चेव (for एव) D8 सहिते (for  
सचिवै) N̄1 transp. एव and सचिवै D8 सचिवै (for  
सहित) N̄2 V3 B1-3 D9 transp सचिवै and सहित ]

—After 19, D5-7 10 11 S ins

163\* तन्मर्षयतु यच्चोक्तं गुरुत्वाद्वितमिच्छता ।

[ D7 न मर्षयतु, M1 तत्त्वं मर्षय, Cv as above (for  
तन्मर्षयतु) T2 शोक्त, Ct as above (for चोक्त) M1 बहुत्वाद्  
(for गुरुत्वाद्) ]

20 <sup>ab</sup>) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 परिरक्षस्व, D4 G3 सर्वदा रक्ष,  
T1 स्वजन रक्ष (for सर्वथा रक्ष) D4 [ए]ना (for [इ]ना)  
M1 च राक्षसाम् D1 रक्षात्मानं पुरीं चेमा सराक्षसगणा तथा  
—After 20<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 V1 3 B D9 ins

164\* खरमारीचवद्भन्ता नूनं त्वं यमसादनम् ।  
while G2 ins after 20<sup>ab</sup>

165\* पापिनं तु दुराचारं मूर्खं महूपणे रतम् ।  
सत्यजेत्सहसा विद्वान्प्रदीप्तं शरणं यथा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) M3 वो (for ते) B2 [ 5 ] स्ति (for सस्तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1  
D4 12 निरामय, D2 विना मया (by transp), G1 महायशः  
(for मया विना) —After 20, Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4 6

(preceded by 167\*) 8 12 T3 M3 K(ed, within  
brackets) ins

166\* नूनं न ते रावणं कश्चिदस्ति

रक्षोनिवासेषु सुहृत्सखा वा ।

हितोपदेशस्य समं प्रवक्ता

यो वारयेत्त्वा स्वयमेव पापात् ।

गतायुषं त्वां विपरीतबुद्धिं

[ 5 ]

नि मशयं राक्षसं लक्षयामि ।

यो मां हितं पथ्यमिदं ब्रुवन्त

न मन्यसे राक्षसं वीरमध्ये ।

[ (1 1) D8 हि ते (for न ते) Ś1 D12 एव (for अस्ति)  
—(1 2) M3 -निकायेषु (for -निवासेषु) —(1 3) B4 समग्र-  
वक्ता, D2 सुव प्रवक्ता, D3 च सप्रवक्ता, D12 सुसप्रवक्ता, M3 समग्र-  
वक्ता, L(ed) सम प्रवक्ता (for सम प्रवक्ता) —(1 4) D2  
धारयेत् (for वारयेत्) T2 सममेव (for स्वयमेव) —D6 T2  
M3 om 1 5-8 —(1 6) D2 नमशय, D8 असशय N̄1  
रावण, D1 त्वा परि- (for राक्षस) B4 रक्षमामिह (for  
लक्षयामि) —(1 7) B4 मया (for यो मा) B4 तथ्यमिति  
(for पथ्यमिदं) —(1 8) D3 सश्रावयेद् (for न मन्यसे)  
N̄1 रावण (for राक्षस) D4 वीरमुख्य (for °मध्ये) ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ś1 N̄1 D12 निगृह्यमाणो हि, D1 2 4 8 निगृह्य-  
माणस्य, D7 निवार्यमाणस्तु (for निवार्यमाणस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1  
D12 रोचये, B2 रो , T2 शोभते (for रोचते) Ś1 N̄1  
D1-4 8 12 वाक्यमिदं (for ते वचनं) V3 दशानन (for  
निशाचर) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 D10 11 परात-, D5 6 T1 3 G2 3 M1 2 5  
परेत-, Cr m as in text (for परीत). D5 T1 G3 -कल्पा,  
D7 10 12 G2 -काले, Cr m as in text (for -काला)  
Ś1 N̄2 D9 12 transp गतायुषो and नरा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N̄1  
D1 2 8 9 12 वचो (for हितं) D8 ईडित (for ईरितम्)

Colophon —Kānda name Ś1 B4 D8 om, N̄1 V1 3  
B1-3 D1-4 9 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name Ś1 D12  
विभीषणत्याग, N̄1 विभीषणपरित्याग, N̄2 V1 3 B1 4  
D1 3 8 9 विभीषणवाक्य (V1 illeg for वाक्यं), B2 3  
पुनर्विभीषणवाक्य, D2 4 विभीषणरामम् (D2 °प्रयाण). —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) N̄1 B3 D1 2 4 8 12 om,  
Ś1 93, N̄2 D9 95, V1 B1 90, V3 80, B2 83, B4 97,  
D3 99, D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 16, T2 15, G(ed) 88.  
—After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2  
with श्रीरामाय नमः .



इत्युक्त्वा परुषं वाक्यं रावणं रावणानुजः ।  
आजगाम मुहूर्तेन यत्र रामः सलक्ष्मणः ॥ १  
तं मेरुशिखराकारं दीप्तामिव शतहृदाम् ।  
गगनस्थं महीस्थास्ते ददृशुर्वानराधिपाः ॥ २  
तमात्मपञ्चमं दृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवो वानराधिपः ।  
वानरैः सह दुर्धर्षश्चिन्तयामास बुद्धिमान् ॥ ३  
चिन्तयित्वा मुहूर्तं तु वानरांस्तानुवाच ह ।

हनुमत्प्रमुखान्सर्वानिदं वचनमुत्तमम् ॥ ४  
एष सर्वायुधोपेतश्चतुर्भिः सह राक्षसैः ।  
राक्षसोऽभ्येति पश्यध्वमस्मान्हन्तुं न संशयः ॥ ५  
सुग्रीवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सर्वे ते वानरोत्तमाः ।  
सालानुद्यम्य गैलांश्च इदं वचनमब्रुवन् ॥ ६  
शीघ्रं व्यादिश नो राजन्वधायैषां दुरात्मनाम् ।  
निपतन्तु हताश्वैते धरण्यामल्पजीविताः ॥ ७

## 11

1 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> [उ]क्त (for [उ]क्त्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> न्यायवादी विभीषण. —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 6), whereas N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 ins 1 1-6 only of the above passage. On the other hand, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 (1 1-4 only) B D<sub>9</sub> ins after 1<sup>ab</sup> a passage relegated to App I (No 7). —V<sub>3</sub> om 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 जगामाकाशमास्थाय यत्र रामो महाबल

2 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> दीप्तामिव (hypm) (for दीप्ताम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 G(ed) ज्वलतमिव पावक (D<sub>4</sub> पर्वत, G [ed] तेजसा), D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रदीप्तमिव तेजसा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 दीप्तपावकतेजस —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> महीस्थाने, T<sub>1</sub> (also in brackets) विमानस्था (for महीस्थास्ते) V<sub>3</sub> गगनस्थास्ते ददृशुर् —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वानरा (for ददृशुर्) D<sub>2</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> वानर-  
र्षभा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सर्ववानरा —After 2, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M K (ed, within brackets) ins, while D<sub>8</sub> ins after 6 10 20

167\* स हि मेवाचलप्रप्य काल पुरुषविग्रह ।  
धर्मायुधधर श्रीमानुत्पपात विहायसा ।  
ये चाप्यनुचरास्तस्य चत्वारो भीमविक्रमा ।  
तेऽपि वर्मायुधोपेता भूषणैश्च वभासिरे ।

[B<sub>3</sub> om 1 1-2 D<sub>10</sub> 11 transp 1 1-2 and 1 3-4 —(1 1) D<sub>9</sub> ह, D<sub>10</sub> 11 च (for हि) D<sub>9</sub> -चय- (for -[अ]चल-) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M महद्गमविक्रम, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 वज्रायुधसम-  
प्रम (for the post half) —For 1 2, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M subst

167(A)\* वरायुधधरो वीरो दिव्यामरणभूषित ।

[D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वायुध-, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वर्मायुध- (for वरा<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 दिव्यो (for वीरो) ]

—G<sub>2</sub> om 1 3-4 —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> 9 ते (for ये) M<sub>5</sub> [अ]नु-  
गताः N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) —(1 4) M<sub>1</sub> damaged,  
M<sub>2</sub> ते च (for तेऽपि) B<sub>1</sub> चर्म-, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> धर्म-, D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्व-

(for वर्म-) —B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) from the post half up to 5<sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M चापि (G<sub>3</sub> च वि) भूषिता (for च वभासिरे) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 भूषणोत्तमभूषिता (for the post half) ]

3 B<sub>2</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> आत्मान, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 आत्मना, N<sub>1</sub> आत्मनः (for तमात्म-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कृत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> वानरे-  
श्वर, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> वाहिनीपति. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> दुर्धर्ष, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दुर्धर्षैश्. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान्, Cg as in text (for बुद्धिमान्)

4 B<sub>2</sub> om 4 (cf v l 2). —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 म (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वानरस्तान् D<sub>12</sub> om from उवाच up to वचन in 4<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S वीरान् (for सर्वान्). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) from मुत्तमम् up to वचन in 6<sup>d</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 8 G<sub>2</sub> अब्रवीत् (for उत्तमम्)

5 B<sub>2</sub> om 5<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2) M<sub>5</sub> om 5 (cf v l 4). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> धर्म-, D<sub>9</sub> चर्म- (for सर्व-). T<sub>2</sub> -[उ]पेतैश्. —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 सचिवे सह (for सह राक्षसे). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> वीक्षध्वम् (for पश्यध्वम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> अस्माक तु, N<sub>1</sub> अहो हतुम्, D<sub>2</sub> योस्मान्हंतुं N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 4 असशय, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 नसशय (for न सशय)

6 M<sub>5</sub> om up to वचन in 6<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीववचन श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 वानरर्षभा ; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 हरिपुगवा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> हरियूथपा ; V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> हरि-  
सत्तमा —B<sub>2</sub> om 6<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>d</sup> Note hiatus between <sup>c</sup> and <sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शाल्वान्, S<sub>2</sub> शाल्वा, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 10 11 M<sub>2</sub> Ct शालान्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> शालम्, D<sub>5</sub> 9 शिलाम्, T<sub>1</sub> 4 लान्, G<sub>1</sub> सालम् (for सालान्) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> 12 M<sub>1</sub> उत्पाद्य (for उद्यम्य). —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 सुग्रीवमिदमब्रुवन् (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 अब्रवीत् [sic])

7 B<sub>2</sub> om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> राजस्व, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> भो राजन् (for नो राजन्). —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

तेषां संभाषमाणानामन्योन्यं स विभीषणः ।  
उत्तरं तीरमासाद्य खस्थ एव व्यतिष्ठत ॥ ८  
उवाच च महाप्राज्ञः स्वरेण महता महान् ।  
सुग्रीवं तांश्च संप्रेक्ष्य खस्थ एव विभीषणः ॥ ९  
रावणो नाम दुर्वृत्तो राक्षसो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
तस्याहमनुजो भ्राता विभीषण इति श्रुतः ॥ १०

तेन सीता जनस्थानाद्धृता हत्वा जटायुपम् ।  
रुद्धा च विवशा दीना राक्षसीभिः सुरक्षिता ॥ ११  
तमहं हेतुभिर्वाक्यैर्विविधैश्च न्यदर्शयम् ।  
साधु निर्यात्यतां सीता रामायेति पुनः पुनः ॥ १२  
स च न प्रतिजग्राह रावणः कालचोदितः ।  
उच्यमानो हितं वाक्यं विपरीत इवौषधम् ॥ १३

G. 5. 89. 57  
B 6 17. 15  
L. 5 91. 97

168\* न्यादिशास्मान्वधायैषा रक्षसा वानरेश्वर ।

[ S D12 [अ]स्मान्वधे चैषा, D2 [अ]स्मानिमान्हुतु, D4 त्व  
महाबाहो D2-4 वानरान् (for रक्षसा) D1 2 4 वानरेश्वर ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) D3 6 10 11 T3 M1 2 Ct निपतति (D6 °तो) S V1 3  
B1 3 4 D1-4 8 10-12 T2 3 M1 Ct यावद्, N1 तावद्, N2  
D0 पापा, G2 सर्वे (for चैते) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D1-5 8 12 T1  
M1 2 अल्पचेतस, N2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D0 रुधिरक्षिता, D0 7  
T3 G1 3 M3 5 Cg °तेजस, D10 11 °चेतना (for अल्प-  
जीविता) C v r निपतन्तु हताश्चैते धरण्यामल्पतेजस इति  
(Cv °ति भद्र) पाठ C

8 °) S2 सभाष्यमाणानाम्, N2 D0 समीक्ष्यमाणानाम्  
—<sup>b</sup>) G2 चै (for स) —B2 om (hapl) 8°-9° —<sup>c</sup>)  
G3 नभस्येव T3 M5 विभीषण (for व्यतिष्ठत) N2 V1 3  
B1 3 4 D0 जलधे खे व्यवस्थित C Cr तेषा सभाष-  
माणाना तेषु सभाषमाणेषु सत्सु । न्यत्ययेन पृष्टी खस्थ  
एव व्यतिष्ठत । आकाशममुद्धत्वेव स्थितवानित्यर्थः । Cm  
तेषामित्यनादरे पृष्टी । खस्थ एव व्यतिष्ठतेति  
तिष्ठतेर्द्धि प्रयोगो निर्भयत्वेन निष्कम्पावस्थानसूचनार्थः ।, so  
also Cg t C —For 8°<sup>a</sup>, S N1 D1-4 8 12 subst

169\* सागरस्योत्तरे पारे ख एव समुपस्थित ।

[ S D2 3 12 पाशे, D1 तीरे (for पारे) D4 [उ]परि तदा  
भुवाम् (for [उ]त्तरे पारे स एव) D1 3 4 समवस्थित (for  
समुप°) S D12 सप्त एव समुपस्थित, D2 खस्थ एव व्यवस्थित  
(for the post. half) ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.

170\* युद्धोद्यतेषु शतशो वानरेषु स्थितेषु च ।

[ N1 २ २ तेषु (illeg), D1-4 युद्धोद्यतेषु, D8 युद्धोद्यते तु  
(sic) D8 राक्षसो वानरेषु च (for the post half) ]

9 B2 om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V3 B1 3 4 D10 11  
स उवाच (for उवाच च) S D12 सहसा प्राज्ञ, N1 D1-3  
स महाप्राज्ञ —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B1 4 D0 नदन् (for महान्)  
—<sup>c</sup>) S N1 D2 3 12 वानरास्ताश्च, N2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1 8 9  
वानरैः सार्धं (B3 ज्ञात्वा [sic]), D4 वानरैर्द स (for ताश्च  
संप्रेक्ष्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1 8 9 समवेक्ष्य, D4 दृष्ट्वा  
तत्र, L (ed) अवेक्ष्य (subm) (for खस्थ एव) B3 च  
भीषण D5 T1 3 M3 सर्वान्वानरयूथपान् C Cr सुग्रीव च

(ताश्च?) संप्रेक्ष्य खस्थ एव विभीषण इति पाठ. C  
—After 9, S N1 D1-4 8 12 ins

171\* भो भो शाखामृगा सर्वे वचनं मे निबोधत ।

रामायाख्यातुमिच्छामि कोसलेन्द्राय धीमते ।

[ (1 2) D12 ख्यातुम् (for [आ]ख्यातुम् ),  
while N2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D0 ins after 9, B2 ins before  
10

172\* प्राप्नोऽहं राघव द्रष्टु बुध्यध्वमिति वानरा ।

[ B3 रावण (sic) (for राघव) ]

10 Before 10, B2 ins 172°. —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12  
हरयो (for दुर्वृत्तो) N2 V1 3 B D0 वानरा रा (B1 बल-  
वात्रा) वणो नाम —<sup>b</sup>) D10 marg, G2 रावणो, Cm g t  
as in text (for राक्षसो) N2 V1 B D0 T2 G1 M1 2 5  
राक्षसाधिप, Cr m g t as in text (for राक्षसेश्वर) V3  
येन सीता हता किल —N2 V1 3 B D0 transp 10°<sup>a</sup> and  
11°<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M3 अस्य (for तस्य). —After 10, S N1  
D1-4 8 12 ins

173\* चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सार्धमागतोऽहं न संशय ।

प्राप्नोऽहं राघवं द्रष्टुमिति मा चेत्थ वानरा ।

[ (1 1) D4 विभीषण (for न संशय) —(1 2) D3 मा  
(for मा) S1 N1 वेत्तु (sic) (for वेथ) ]

11 N2 V1 3 B D0 transp 10°<sup>a</sup> and 11°<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N2 V3 B D1-6 8 9 12 T1 3 M1 येन (for तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D1  
हत्वा (for हता) —N2 V1 3 B D0 om 11°<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D2  
तद्वशा, D4 सरुद्धा (for रुद्धा च) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 समतत  
(for सुरक्षिता)

12 °) S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 M5 त्रिविधैर्, G1  
M1 Ck हेतुमद्-; Cr m g t as in text ((for हेतुमिर्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) G1 निदर्शयन्, M1 [अ]पि दर्शय, Cv r m g t as in  
text (for न्यदर्शयम्) S N1 D1-4 8 12 हेतुमिश्च निदर्शयन्  
(S D3 12 °शने), N2 V1 3 D0 हेतुमद्भिः प्रदर्शयन् (V1 3  
°निदर्शयन्), B M5 हेतुमद्भिर्न्यवेद (B3 °दर्शय) (B4 °निदर्शय)  
—<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 M5 सा तु, Cg t as in text (for साधु) N2  
V1 3 B D0 मुहुर्मुहुः (for पुन पुन) S N1 D1-4 8 12  
उक्तवान्द्रुशो वाक्य सीता निर्यात्यतामिति

13 °) V1 D0 M1 तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) D0 राक्षस  
(for रावण) B1 D1 3 4 8 कालचोदित (D4 °तं) —After  
13°<sup>b</sup>, S N1 D2 12 ins, D1 2. 4 8 ins. after 13

G 5 89. 58  
B 6. 17. 16  
L 5 91. 98

सोऽहं परुषितस्तेन दासवचावमानितः ।  
त्यक्त्वा पुत्रांश्च दारांश्च राघवं शरणं गतः ॥ १४  
सर्वलोकशरण्याय राघवाय महात्मने ।

174\* तेनाह भृशमाकुटो रागणेन दुरात्मना ।

[ L (ed) ततो (for तेन) D<sub>2</sub> ४ आकुटो (for आकुटो) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) उच्यमानो हित V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11  
T G<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>3</sub> उच्यमान (V<sub>3</sub> °न-) B<sub>4</sub> हि तद् (for हित)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> मर्तुकाम (for विपरीत) S Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 १ 12 सुमूर्धुरिव भेषज —After 13, T<sub>2</sub> ° read 17 for  
the first time, repeating it in its proper place

14 °) D<sub>1</sub> ३ तथा, M<sub>2</sub> ऊह B<sub>4</sub> आरुषितस् (for  
परुषितस्) D<sub>1</sub> ३ मोहाद् (for तेन) V<sub>1</sub> सोह पस्पचादयेन  
—<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> रावणेन (for दामयज्य). V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> च विमानित  
—<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 १ 12 मित्राणि (for पुत्राश्च). V<sub>1</sub>  
दाराश्च मित्राश्च, D<sub>9</sub> दाराश्च पुत्राश्च (by transp). —After  
14, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub>-4 १ 12 ins

175\* रावणत्यावलिस्तत्वादर्ममेव समाश्रित ।  
सहैमि मचिवैभक्त राम शरणमागत ।  
न हि मे जीवितेनार्यो नाथैर्यन्तया सुखं ।  
तदह सर्वसत्यागात्राण राममवापुयाम् ।  
चोद्यमानो हि बहुशो मया धर्मार्थमचयम् । [5]  
वचो न गृह्णाति भृशं भक्ष्य विप्रकृत यथा ।  
जानन्नपि हि तस्याह कीर्यपौरुषविक्रमान् ।  
रावणस्य नृशस्य विबुधैरपि दुःमहान् ।  
धर्ममेव समाश्रित्य न ज्ञातिवधकाङ्क्षया ।  
सत्यस्य स्वजन सर्वं राघव शरणं गत । [10]  
मर्वथा शुद्धभावोऽहं न मा शङ्कितुमर्हथ ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om, while D<sub>2</sub> reads in marg l 1-2 —(1 1)  
D<sub>2</sub> रावण चावलिस्तत्वा (sic) (for the prior half)  
—(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> महव, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B मन्ति (B<sub>1</sub> °ते), V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> चवुभिं  
(for महैमि) V<sub>2</sub> सचिवे सहितो भक्त (for the prior half)  
D<sub>3</sub> रामस्य शरणं गत (for the post half) —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub>  
तानि (sic) (for न हि) D<sub>9</sub> reads मे in marg Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> ३ नाथैर्यन्तया, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नाथैर्यन्तया (for नाथैर्यन्तया) B<sub>3</sub>  
तदा (for तथा) —(1 4) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ 12 यद्, B<sub>4</sub> तम्  
(for तद्) L (ed) रामाद् (for रामम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub>  
राघवात्सुखमाप्नुया, D<sub>9</sub> वानरा राममाप्नुया (for the post half)  
—(1 5) S<sub>2</sub> चोद्यमाने हि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> द्वेषमाणो हि, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub>  
उच्यमानोपि, D<sub>1</sub>-4 १ नोद्य (D<sub>4</sub> वाच्य)मानो हि (D<sub>1</sub> ३ °नोपि)  
S<sub>2</sub> महा- (for मया) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ -सयुन, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>3</sub> ४, ९  
-सहित, D<sub>2</sub> -सयुन (for सचयम्) —(1 6) L (ed.)  
न वचो (for वचो न) D<sub>1</sub>-३ ४ भक्ष (for भक्ष्य) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३  
B D<sub>9</sub> वचो भृशं न गृह्णाति सुमूर्धुरिव मे (D<sub>9</sub> मे) भेषज. —D<sub>2</sub>  
reads l. 7-10 in marg D<sub>4</sub> om l. 7 —(1 7) V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> च (for हि) S<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ (for [अ]ह) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३

निवेदयत मां क्षिप्रं विभीषणमुपस्थितम् ॥ १५

एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवो लघुविक्रमः ।

लक्ष्मणस्याग्रतो रामं संख्यमिदमब्रवीन् ॥ १६

D<sub>9</sub> कीर्य (for कीर्य) V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ४ -विक्रम, D<sub>9</sub> -विक्रम  
(sic) D<sub>1</sub> कीर्यमार्थवत्पुनः (for the post half)  
—D<sub>9</sub> om l 8-11 —(1 8) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B [अ]पि (B<sub>2</sub>-4  
[अ]ति-)दुबुद्धे (for नृशस्य) S<sub>1</sub> दुर्महान्. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४ ९  
दुमर् (D<sub>9</sub> °द) (for दुमहान्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B दुस्तरव (B<sub>1</sub> चि)-  
रमन् (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °अ)यात् (for the post half) —S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12  
om l 9-10 —(1 9) D<sub>1</sub> २ [अ]न्माश्रित्य (for ममाश्रित्य)  
—(1 10) B<sub>4</sub> त लज्य, D<sub>1</sub> ३ हित्वा त (D<sub>2</sub> हि), D<sub>2</sub> हित्वेमां,  
D<sub>3</sub> हित्वा (for सत्यस्य) D<sub>3</sub> सर्व (sic) (for सर्व) V<sub>2</sub> स्व-  
जनान्मर्तान् —After l 10, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins

175(A)\* विवक्षया हि तदहं रामसंगमकाङ्क्षया ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि) ],

whereas B<sub>1</sub> ins

175(B)\* चिरक्ताये हि (ह?) नवशो गत शरणकाङ्क्षया ।

—(1 11) Ñ<sub>1</sub> शुभभावो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ [अ]दुष्ट°, B<sub>2</sub> शुद्धभावो  
(for शुद्धभावो) D<sub>2</sub> (marg as above) जातिरूपेण तत्त्याह  
(for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> अहं (for अहंय) ]

15 S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub>-३ १-12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp 15<sup>c</sup>  
and 15<sup>e</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> सर्वभूत (B<sub>3</sub> °वृत्त-) (for  
°लोक-) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> न्यवेदयत, D<sub>9</sub> om, C<sub>v</sub> m g t  
as in text (for निवेदयत) D<sub>9</sub> ३ मा —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B  
D<sub>9</sub> शरणं समुपस्थितं

16 °) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> तन्त्र तद्, D<sub>9</sub> एव तु (for  
एतत्तु) D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) from वचनं up to इह in  
16<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ १ 12 वानरेश्वर, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B  
D<sub>9</sub> लघुविक्रम (for लघुविक्रम) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> ३ 12  
[अ]ग्रज (for [अ]ग्रतो) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४ १ 12  
इह (D<sub>4</sub> om) वचनम्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> १ G<sub>1</sub> २ मरुध इहम्,  
C<sub>m</sub> g h t as in text (for मरुधमिदम्) Cr मरुध ।  
म मध्रमसरुध इति पाठ ऋ —For 16<sup>d</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B  
D<sub>9</sub> subst

176\* राघव समुपागम्य लक्ष्मणं चाग्रवीदिदम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> ४ समुपकम्य (for समुपागम्य) ]

—After 16, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> ins, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ३ Cr m g  
ms l 1-2 after 19 and l 3-14 after 17,  
whereas D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> २ ins l 1-2 and l 3-14 after  
19 (M<sub>1</sub> २ cont after 178\*) and 16 respy.

177\* प्रविष्ट शत्रुमैत्र्य हि प्राप्त शत्रुरतिक्रान्त ।

निहन्त्यादन्तरं लब्ध्वा उल्लङ्घ्य वायसान् ।

मन्त्रे न्यूहे नये चारे युक्तो भवितुमर्हसि ।

वानराणां च भद्रं ते परेषां च परतप ।

रावणस्यानुजो भ्राता विभीषण इति श्रुतः ।  
चतुर्भिः सह रक्षोभिर्भवन्तं शरण गतः ॥ १७  
रावणेन प्रणिहितं तमवेहि विभीषणम् ।  
तस्याहं निग्रहं मन्ये क्षमं क्षमवतां वर ॥ १८  
राक्षसो जिह्वाया बुद्ध्या संदिष्टोऽयमुपस्थितः ।

प्रहर्तुं मायया छन्नो विश्वस्ते त्वयि राघव ॥ १९  
वध्यतामेष तीव्रेण दण्डेन सचिवैः सह ।  
रावणस्य नृशंसस्य भ्राता ह्येष विभीषणः ॥ २०  
एवमुक्त्वा तु तं रामं संरब्धो बाहिनीपतिः ।  
वाक्यज्ञो वाक्यकुशलं ततो मौनमुपागमत् ॥ २१

G. 5 89 71  
B 6 17 30  
L. 5. 91. 110

अन्तर्धानगता ह्येते राक्षसा कामरूपिण । [ 5 ]  
शराश्च निवृत्तिज्ञाश्च तेषु जातु न विश्वसेत् ।  
प्रणिवी राक्षसेन्द्रस्य रावणस्य भवेदयम् ।  
अनुप्रविश्य सोऽस्मासु भेदं कुर्यात् सशय ।  
अथवा स्वयमेवैष छिद्रमासाद्य बुद्धिमान् ।  
अनुप्रविश्य विश्वस्ते कदाचित्प्रहरेदपि । [ 10 ]  
मित्राटत्रिवलं चैव मौलं भृत्यवलं तथा ।  
सर्वमेतद्वलं प्राणं वर्जयित्वा द्विपद्वलम् ।  
प्रकृत्या राक्षसो ह्येष भ्रातामित्रस्य वै विभो ।  
आगतश्च रिपो पक्षात्कृत्यमस्त्रिश्च विश्वसेत् ।

[ D7 B(ed within brackets) repeat 1 1-2 after 19 —(1 1) D6 M3 Cg प्राज्ञ, Cv t as above (for प्राज्ञ) M5 अतद्रित (for अतर्कित) —(1 2) D6 चापि मान् (corrupt), B (ed, second time) वायम (for वायमान्) D10 11 Ct वायमानिव (by transp) D6 7 (both times) T2 G2 3 M5 उल्लङ्घनिव वायस (T2 °मा) (for the post half) ❧ Cr उल्लङ्घ इव वायमानिति पाठ ❧ —(1 3) F7 चापि, M5 चारैर् (for चारे) —(1 5) M2 अतर्धान गता —(1 6) D6 निवृत्तिज्ञाश्च D10 11 तेषा (for तेषु) —(1 8) G1 तु (for मो) M5 [S]स्माद् (for स्मासु) —(1 9) M1 2 [इ]ट (for [ए]य) D7 नीयवान् (for बुद्धिमान्) —G3 repeats 1 8 in place of 1 10 —(1 10) D7 T2 M5 विश्वस्त (for विश्वस्ते) —(1 11) D6 7 T1 M3 Cv m g मित्राटवी, G1 मित्राणा स्व, G2 3 M1 Ck मित्रादपि, Cr t as above (for मित्राटवि-) D10 11 M1 Cv k t मौलं, Cr m g as above (for मौलं) G2 भृत्य, Cv k t as above (for भृत्य) ❧ Ct मौलभृत्यवलमिति समाहारद्वन्द्व ❧ —(1 12) G1 द्विपद्वल (for द्विपद्वलम्) —(1 13) D6 T1 3 M3 5 राक्षसेन्द्रस्य, T2 राक्षसो ह्येष D6 6 T1 3 G1 M3 ते (for ते) D7 10 11 M3 प्रभो —(1 14) D7 तु (for first च) D10 11 रिपु साक्षात्, T2 रिपो पक्ष D6 1 3 M1 3 हि (for second च) ]

17 T2 3 read 17 for the first time after 13, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V3 B1 2 D1 2 8 12 वीरो, D3 4 वीर (for भ्राता) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 F3 (after corr marg as in text) स्मृत (for श्रुत) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 3 B D1-4 6 8 9 12 सचिवै मायं (for सह रक्षोभि) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 शरणागत (for शरण गत) S N1 D1-4 8 12 शरणागं किलागत —After 17, D6 T1 G2 M3 5 ins 1 3-14 of 177\*

18 °) N1 B1 D9 [ए]व प्रहित, N2 प्रहित त, V3 प्रणि-

हित, D10 11 Ct प्रणीत हि, Cg k प्रणिहित (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D12 तमवे (D12 °व [sic]) हि, N1 D1 4-6 8 11 13 3 G1 3 M1 2 तमवेहि (sic), N2 मन्येह (subm), V1 B1-3 मन्येह त (V1 हि), B4 मन्ये चाह, D6 त मन्येह (for तमवेहि) M1 2 निशाचर (for विभीषणम्) V3 स नो दत्त विभीषण —<sup>c</sup>) N1 नास्य (for तस्य) S N1 D1-4 8 12 समग्रहण, B1 3 [अ]ह विग्रह —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D2 12 [S]क्षम (for क्षम) S B2 4 क्षमयता, N2 D6 बलवता (for क्षमवता) D1 3 4 8 न क्षम (D3 om hapl) क्षमता वर ❧ Cr g t क्षमयता युक्त (Cr हित) व्यापारवताम् (Ct °ता क्षमावता वा । ह्रस्व आर्ष ) ❧

19 °) N2 V1 B D6 T2 3 राक्षस्या V3 B दुष्टया (for जिह्वाया). —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 मदु (D1 मद्, D4 सतु)ष्टोयम् D6 T1 M1 उपगमन्, D7 10 11 M1 2 Ct ब्रह्मागत, T2 अवस्थित (for उपस्थित) N2 V1 3 B D9 जिह्वाया (N2 V1 D9 दुष्टया) समुपस्थित —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 G M5 चानव (for राघव) —For 19<sup>c,d</sup>, S N V1 3 B D1-4 6 8 12 M1 2 subst

178\* प्रहर्तुं त्वयि विश्वस्ते प्रच्छन्नमथ वानव ।

[ N2 V1 B2 4 मयि च, V3 इव च, D2 4 8 9 मयि च (D2 वा) (for अथ वा) B1 3 D1 प्रच्छन्न (D1 विश्वस्त) सोपि (B3 D1 मयि) चानव, M1 2 प्रच्छन्नो मयि वानव (for the post half) ] —Then M1 2 cont, while D6 6 T1 3 G M3 5 ins 1 1-2 of 177\* after 19

20 °) D3 एव (for एष) S N V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 दण्डेन (for तीव्रेण) S N1 D1-4 12 तीक्ष्णेन (for दण्डेन) D8 M3 दण्डेन तीव्रेण (by transp) N2 V1 B D9 तीक्ष्णेण स (B2 सु)सुदृज्जन (N2 V1 °न) I, V3 तीक्ष्णेण सल्लु दुर्जय (for °) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 भ्राता पापो, N2 V1 3 B D9 प्राप्तो भ्राता, G2 भ्राता ह्येव

21 °) D1 ततो, D3 तु (sub'n) (for तु त) D2 रामस्य, D6 राम स (for त राम) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 3 B D1-4 6 8 9 12 सुग्रीवो (for सरब्धो) —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 12 वाक्यज्ञ (for °ज्ञो) S N V1 3 B D4 9 12 वाक्यकुशलम्, D1 8 देशकालजस —<sup>d</sup>) T3 ध्यानम् (for मोनम्) S V3 D3 8 12 उपाग (S D12 °त्रि)त, L (ed) उपस्थित —After 21, S N2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 ins

179\* तस्मिन्मौनमनुप्राप्ते सुग्रीवे राघवमन्त्रा ।  
धर्ममेवाग्रतः कृत्वा दिमर्शमगमत्तदा ।

3. 5. 90  
3. 6. 17  
3. 5. 91

सुग्रीवस्य तु तद्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा रामो महाबलः ।  
समीपस्थानुवाचेदं हनुमत्प्रमुखान्दरीन् ॥ २२  
यदुक्तं कपिराजेन रावणावरजं प्रति ।  
वाक्यं हेतुमदत्यर्थं भवद्भिरपि तच्छ्रुतम् ॥ २३

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> अस्मिन् (for तस्मिन्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> रामो धर्मयुता वरः (for the post half) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>12</sub> देवम् (for धर्मम्)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>12</sub> क्षण,  $\tilde{S}_2$  क्षम, D<sub>3</sub> क्षणात् (for तदा) ]  
—D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 cont

180\* सुग्रीवस्य च तद्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा रामो महामतिः ।  
सम्यग्विस्मृत्य तद्वीमान्सुसुहृर्तस्मिन्वन्तरम् ।

[ (1 1) Cf 22<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> 2.8 तु (for च) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> विस्मृत्य स, D<sub>3</sub> विधिमुखैर्, D<sub>8</sub> विमृष्टे (for विस्मृत्य तद्). D<sub>2</sub> 8 श्वोत्तर ]

—After 179\*,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> G (ed) ins. an addl colophon.

[ *Kānda name* B<sub>4</sub> om,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> सुन्दर° —*Sarga name*  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विभीषणा (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °ण) गमन —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) B<sub>3</sub> om,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>9</sub> 96, V<sub>1</sub> 3 81, B<sub>2</sub> 84, B<sub>4</sub> 98, G (ed.) 89 ]

22 For 22<sup>a</sup>–25<sup>b</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> subst. 182\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>12</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>1</sub> कपीश्वरस्य वचन, D<sub>2</sub> 8 स तत्कपीश्वरवचो —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 महायशाः (for °बल)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 राम श्रुत्वा विस्मृत्य च —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 कपीन् (for हरीन्).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 तत सुग्रीवसचिवानिद वचन-मन्त्रवीत् —After 22,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 L (ed) ins

181\* परवानस्मि सर्वेषु भवत्सु हितबुद्धिषु ।  
अनुष्ठेय मया किंचिदिह प्राप्ते विभीषणे ।  
तद्वक्तुमर्हन्ति हि मे भवन्त  
श्रेयोर्धिने श्रेयसि सनियुक्ता ।  
यत्प्राप्तकालं च हितं च मत्वा  
कालोपपन्नं च विचार्य सर्वम् ।

Colophon

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> वानरेषु निवेष्टे (for the post half) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}$  च यत् (for मया) D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्ते रावणाधवे (for the post half). —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> अर्हन्तु D<sub>2</sub> च (for हि) D<sub>1</sub> वै (for मे) —(1 4)  $\tilde{S}_1$  श्रेयोर्धिने, D<sub>2</sub> श्रेयो-स्थित  $\tilde{N}_1$  चैव युक्ता, D<sub>1</sub> सप्रयुक्ता (for सनि°) —(1 5) D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) हितं च D<sub>2</sub> 8 विहित (for च हित) —(1 6) D<sub>1</sub> विचिन्त्य (for विचार्य)  $\tilde{N}_1$  सम्यक्, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>8</sub> सर्वे

Colophon —*Kānda name*  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 8 om,  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2-4</sub> 12 सुन्दर° —*Sarga name*  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>8</sub> विभीषणगमन(D<sub>8</sub>

सुहृदा ह्यर्थकृच्छ्रेषु युक्तं बुद्धिमता सता ।  
समर्थेनापि संदेष्टुं शाश्वतीं भूतिमिच्छता ॥ २४  
इत्येवं परिपृष्टास्ते स्वं स्वं मतमतन्दिताः ।  
सोपचारं तदा राममूचुर्हितचिकीर्षवः ॥ २५

°न),  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>1</sub> 3 4.12 विभीषणा( $\tilde{S}_2$  °णानु) गमन ( $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>4</sub> 12 °न),  $\tilde{N}_1$  विभीषणप्रयाणक, D<sub>2</sub> विभीषणप्रयाण —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) ·  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 om,  $\tilde{S}_2$  94, D<sub>3</sub> 101, L (ed) 91 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम ]

23 For subst in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub>, cf v l. 22 and 25. For 23<sup>a</sup>–25<sup>b</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst 182\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अर्थं च (for मत्यर्थं) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 च (for तच्)

24 For subst in  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12, cf v l 22, 23 and 25. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुहृदामर्थे-, D<sub>7</sub> सुहृदा ह्यर्थे- —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> उक्तं (with hiatus) (for युक्त) G<sub>8</sub> बुद्धिमतां D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सदा (for सता). —G<sub>2</sub> reads 24<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> Ct [उ]प-, C v r m g k as in text (for [अ]पि)

25 <sup>b</sup>) ☞ Cr स्व स्वं मतमतन्दिता इति पाठ ☞ —For 22<sup>a</sup>–25<sup>b</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> subst, while  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst for 23<sup>a</sup>–25<sup>b</sup>

182\* प्राप्ते विभीषणं श्रुत्वा राम सुग्रीवमन्त्रवीत् ।  
सयन्नं विष्टान्दहस्त हस्तेनामित्रतापन ।  
हरिश्चन्द्र महाबाहो वचनं श्रूयता मम ।  
आनुशस्ये तदात्वे च आयत्या चैव सश्रितम् ।  
आस्यतामिति सुग्रीव सचिवाश्च समाह्वय । [5]  
हनुमत्प्रमुखान्सर्वानन्यांश्च हरियूथपान् ।  
तै समर्थैश्च वक्तव्यं करिष्यामि परीक्षणम् ।  
सम्यग्वदसि सुग्रीव राजानो हि बहुच्छला ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>9</sub> मत्वा (for श्रुत्वा) — $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 1 2–3 —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 12 हस्ते (for हस्त)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> -कर्षण (for -तापन)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>12</sub> राघव शत्रुनापन, D<sub>2</sub> रामो वे शत्रुघ्न (for the post half). —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> transp वचन and श्रूयता —(1 4) Note hiatus between the two halves D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 आनुशसे (D<sub>9</sub> °स्य) D<sub>2</sub> निश्चिन (for सश्रितम्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 9 त (V<sub>1</sub> 3 य) आयत्या च शत्रुन (V<sub>1</sub> स \* त [illeg], V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सश्रित, B<sub>2</sub> 3 सस्थित, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सश्रित) (for the post half) —(1 5)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>12</sub> श्रूयताम्  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 इह, B<sub>2</sub> इव (for इति)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 सुग्रीव,  $\tilde{N}_1$  सुग्रीव D<sub>3</sub> तान् (for च)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 12 समाह्वयत्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> समानय. —(1 6)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>9</sub> वानरान् (for अन्यांश्च) V<sub>3</sub> (m also as aī °न) (for

अज्ञातं नास्ति ते किञ्चिन्निषु लोकेषु राघव ।

आत्मानं पूजयन्नाम पृच्छस्यस्मानुहृतया ॥ २६

हे सत्यव्रतः शूरो धार्मिको दृढविक्रमः ।

पराक्ष्यकारा स्मृतिमानिसृष्टात्मा सुहृत्सु च ॥ २७

तस्मादककशस्तावद्भवन्तु सचिवास्तव ।

—यूपान्) D<sub>2</sub> नील च हरियूप (for the post half).  
—D<sub>9</sub> om 1 7-8 —(1 7) N<sub>1</sub> समयेत्य, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ममेत्येति,  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> समयेति, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समयेति, B<sub>2</sub> 3 ममेत्य हि  
(for समथश्च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कर्तव्ये, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8  
कर्तव्य, D<sub>4</sub> om (for वक्तव्य) —(1. 8) D<sub>1</sub> बहुवत्सया,  
D<sub>8</sub> बहुमि च्छला (sic) (for हि बहुच्छला) ]  
—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> cont, while S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 ins  
after 28.

183\* तत सुग्रीववचनात्समीयुर्वानरर्षभा ।

सर्वे शास्त्रविद शूरा देवपुत्रा प्रहारिण ।

विभीषणस्य ते वान्य श्रुत्वा तु हरियूपपा ।

प्रणम्य शिरसा रामं स्थिता प्राञ्जलयस्तदा ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> कपि (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> हरि)यूपपा (for  
वानरर्षभा) —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> सर्व- (for सर्वे) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
चा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> श)श्रविद, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> चार्धविद, D<sub>3</sub> 4 ते बलि  
(for शास्त्रविद) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9</sub> सर्वे (B<sub>2</sub> 2 वं) शस्त्र-  
B<sub>4</sub> सर्वे चास्त्र (for देवपुत्रा) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वशस्त्रप्रहारिण (for the  
post half). —D<sub>9</sub> om from 1 3 up to 25<sup>ed</sup> —(1 3)  
D<sub>3</sub> हरीश्वरस्य S D<sub>12</sub> वाक्य च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> तद्वाक्य  
(for ते वाक्य) V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ते, D<sub>1</sub> 8 प्राग् (for तु)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> 3 ते श्रुत्वा N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 -युगपा (for -यूपपा) —N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B om 1 4 —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) ]  
—Before 25<sup>ed</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 read 28 (including  
183\*) —<sup>ed</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 ततो (D<sub>8</sub> तु ते) रामम्, N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> तदा (D<sub>7</sub> इदं) वाक्यम् (for तदा रामम्) S N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 8 10-12 प्रिय- (for हित-) B<sub>4</sub> इदम्मुर्मदात्मान  
राघव हितकारिण

26 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for “<sup>ed</sup> —” B<sub>1</sub> नाज्ञात, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 11  
अज्ञान, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च (for न). D<sub>2</sub> तत् (for ते) G<sub>2</sub> राम  
(for किञ्चित्) —<sup>ed</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 महाभाग्यादात्मनस्तु,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स राज (B<sub>4</sub> प्रजान्)पूजयन्प्राज्ञ (D<sub>9</sub> ३), V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> अज्ञात पूजयन्प्राज्ञ (B<sub>1</sub> ३), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स जान (B<sub>2</sub> स्वजाना)-  
पूजयन्प्राज्ञ (B<sub>2</sub> ३), B<sub>3</sub> स जनान्पूरयन्प्राज्ञ, M<sub>3</sub>  
Cm g आत्मान सूचयज्ञानम्, Cv r kt as in text  
Cm पूजयन्निति पाठे तु आत्मानम् अस्मान् प्रत्येक पूजयन्  
मानयन् अस्मान् पृच्छसि । यद्वा आत्मान पूजयन् जानन्निति  
स्वभावं परिपालयन् ।, so also Cg which adds प्रत्येक  
माननामिप्रायेणैव आत्मानमित्येकवचनप्रयोग C —<sup>ed</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 9 पृच्छस्यस्मान् (B<sub>1</sub> ९) D<sub>9</sub> सुहृत्तमान्

हेतुतो मतिसम्पन्नाः समर्थाश्च पुनः पुनः ॥ २८

इत्युक्ते राघवायाथ मतिमानङ्गदोऽग्रतः ।

विभीषणपरीक्षार्थमुवाच वचनं हरिः ॥ २९

शत्रोः सकाशात्संप्राप्तः सर्वथा शङ्क्य एव हि ।

विश्वासयोग्यः सहसा न कर्तव्यो विभीषणः ॥ ३०

27 “) G<sub>3</sub> सत्यव्रत स (unmetric), G (ed) हि  
सत्यव्रत —<sup>ed</sup> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> धर्मात्मा (for धार्मिको). V<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट-  
विक्रम, D<sub>6</sub> 9 दृढविक्रम —<sup>ed</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
M<sub>3</sub> मतिमान् (M<sub>3</sub> ३ मन्) (for स्मृतिमान्) —<sup>ed</sup> S D<sub>12</sub>  
निश्चलात्मा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 विसृष्टात्मा, B<sub>2</sub> 3 नि (B<sub>3</sub> वि)सृष्टार्थ,  
D<sub>8</sub> निहृष्टात्मा, Cr निविष्टात्मा, Cm g k t निसृष्टात्मा (as in  
text) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 महाद्युति (D<sub>4</sub> ३ ते), B<sub>4</sub> सुहृत्तथा  
(for सुहृत्सु च) —After 27, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 ins

184\* तस्मात्स्व स्वमभिप्रायं प्रब्रुवन्तु प्लवगमा ।

ते हेतुमतिसम्पन्ना समस्ताश्च पुन पुन ।

पृथक्पृथक्परीक्षार्थं यत्क्षमं यच्च नो हितम् ।

[ Cf 28 —(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वा (D<sub>2</sub> स्व) समभिप्राय,  
D<sub>3</sub> 4 एकैकशस्तावद् D<sub>2</sub> ब्रुवतु त्वा, D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 त्वा ब्रुवतु, D<sub>12</sub> प्रब्रुवत  
(for प्रब्रुवन्तु) D<sub>1</sub> ब्रुवतु प्लवगोत्तमा (for the post. half)  
—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 4 हेतुमन् (for ते हेतु-)  
—D<sub>4</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) D<sub>12</sub> परीक्षार्थ S D<sub>12</sub> हित,  
D<sub>3</sub> कृत्य (for क्षम) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> नो (for नो) ]

28 S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 read 28 before 25<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>ed</sup>  
V<sub>3</sub> अस्माद् (for तस्माद्) and ते वै (for तावद्) —<sup>ed</sup>  
D<sub>9</sub> वदतु B<sub>2</sub> 3 तत, B<sub>4</sub> तदा (for तत्र) —<sup>ed</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 8  
एते तु (for हेतुतो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> G (ed) हे (G[ed]  
हे)तुका मत्रसपन्ना, T<sub>3</sub> हेतुनामपि सपन्ना C Cr हेतुतो  
मतिसम्पन्ना इति पाठ C —<sup>ed</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 G<sub>3</sub>  
समस्ताश्च (D<sub>2</sub> ३ स्तु), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> वहवश्च, L (ed)  
समताश्च (for समर्थाश्च) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> तथा,  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 पृथक् (for second पुन) —After 28, S N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 ins 183\*

29 “) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [उ]क्तो, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [उ]क्त्वा N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> तु तदा (B<sub>1</sub> ३ तो, B<sub>4</sub> ३ था) वाक्ये, T<sub>2</sub> राघवस्याथ  
(for राघवायाथ) —<sup>ed</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub>  
तदा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [स]प्रवीत् (for अग्रत) —<sup>ed</sup> B<sub>4</sub>  
उक्तवान् (for उवाच) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> हित (for हरि.)  
—For 29, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

185\* इत्युक्तो राघव सर्वैर्हरिमिहिरियूपै ।

मतिमानङ्गदो वाक्यमिदं राममुवाच ह ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [उ]क्त्वा (sic), D<sub>4</sub> [उ]क्ते D<sub>2</sub> 4 राघवे  
D<sub>1</sub> इत्युक्त राघव सर्व (for the prior half) ]

30 “) D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तस्तु (for संप्राप्त) —<sup>ed</sup> S<sub>1</sub> तत्कृतमय,  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 12 तर्क्यतामय, N<sub>1</sub> तर्कितो इह,

G 5 90  
B 6. 17.  
L 5. 92. 12



छादयित्वात्मभावं हि चरन्ति शठबुद्धयः ।  
 प्रहरन्ति च रन्त्रेषु सोऽनर्थः सुमहान्भवेत् ॥ ३१  
 अर्थानर्थौ विनिश्चित्य व्यवसायं भजेन ह ।  
 गुणतः संग्रहं कुर्यादोषतस्तु विसर्जयेत् ॥ ३२  
 यदि दोषो महांस्तस्मिस्त्यज्यतामविशङ्कितम् ।  
 गुणान्वापि बहुञ्ज्ञात्वा संग्रहः क्रियतां नृप ॥ ३३  
 शरभस्त्वथ निश्चित्य सार्थं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

V1 B4 त्यज्यतामय, D2 शक्यतामय, D8 तर्कयामहे,  
 D10 11 T2 G Ct तर्क्य एव हि (for शक्य एव हि)  
 —<sup>cd</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 विश्वासयोग, D7 10 11 Ct विश्वास-  
 नीय (for विश्वासयोग्य) N2 V1 3 B D9 विभीषणे  
 D2 विश्वमेवैरिषक्षेपु सोनयश्च कृतो भवेत् —For 30<sup>cd</sup>, S  
 N1 D1 3 4 8 12 subst

186\* विश्वामो हरिसेन्येन न कर्तव्य कथंचन ।

[ D1 3 8 हरिषक्षेपु (D1 °क्षे तु, D8 °क्षस्य), D4 हरिमन्येषु  
 D4 transp न and कर्तव्य N1 D1 3 4 8 कदाचन (for  
 कथंचन) ]

31 N2 V1 3 B D9 repeat 31 after 35 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S N V1 3 B D3 4 8 12 (N2 V1 3 B D9 second time)  
 [ आ ]त्मनो भाव (for [ आ ]त्मभाव हि) N2 V1 3 B  
 D9 (all first time) प्रच्छाद्य भावमेते हि, D1 गोपायि-  
 त्वात्मभाव तु —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B1 4 (all second time)  
 भवति, B2 3 (both second time) भजति, D4 वदति  
 (for चरन्ति) B4 (first time) शठवृत्तय —<sup>c</sup>) B3  
 (first time) प्रवदति (for प्रहरन्ति) S1 रक्षेपु, D1 रत्रे वै,  
 D9 (first time) चक्षेपु —<sup>d</sup>) B2 3 (both first time)  
 सोऽनर्थ (for सोऽनर्थः) S तर्कतो, N V1 3 B (N2 V1 3  
 B1-3 both times, B4 [first time] सुकृतो, B4 second  
 time) D2-4 8 12 (both times) स्वकृतो, D1 ते कृतो,  
 D12 सत्कृतो (for सुमहान्) D8 भवान् (sic) C v r  
 सोऽनर्थ सुमहान्भवेदिति पाठ C

32 <sup>ab</sup>) D8 व्यवस्थाप्य (for व्यवसाय) N2 D2 9 वै,  
 V1 B4 D8 च, G वा (for ह) V3 B1 भजेति च (sic),  
 B2 D1 भजेत्तत, D4 7 भजेदिति (D7 °ह) S N1 D12  
 व्यवसायो भवेदिति (for °) D1 अर्थान्विनिश्चित्य हृदा विचार्य  
 च पुन पुन —<sup>c</sup>) N1 कृत्वा (for कुर्याद्) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 च  
 (for तु) S N1 D1 2 4 8 12 M3 च (D1 M3 तु) विवर्जयेत्,  
 N2 V1 3 D9 च विसर्जनं, B1 4 D3 च विवर्जनं, B2 3 च  
 विवर्जित

33 <sup>a</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 अस्मिन्, B2 3 तत्र (for  
 तस्मिन्) —<sup>b</sup>) S B4 D1 3 12 अविशकया, N1 पुन शक्या,  
 D2 अन्विष्य तत्, D4 एव सर्वथा —<sup>c</sup>) D1-4 8 च (for वा)  
 N1 गुणार्थापि (sic) (for गुणान्वापि) D1 मत्वा, D2 रस्यान्

क्षिप्रमम्भिन्नव्याघ्र चारः प्रतिविधीयताम् ॥ ३४  
 प्रणिधाय हि चारेण यथावत्सूक्ष्मबुद्धिना ।  
 परीक्ष्य च ततः कार्यो यथान्यायं परिग्रहः ॥ ३५  
 जाम्बवांस्त्वथ संग्रेक्ष्य शास्त्रबुद्ध्या विचक्षणः ।  
 वाक्यं विनापयामास गुणवदोषवर्जितम् ॥ ३६  
 बद्धवैराच्च पापाच्च राक्षसेन्द्राद्विभीषणः ।  
 अदेशकाले संप्राप्तः सर्वथा शङ्क्यतामयम् ॥ ३७

(for ज्ञात्वा) N2 V1 3 B D9 गुण प्रभूते मत्वा  
 वा (V3 B1 च), D7 सुगुणान्निगुणान्ज्ञात्वा —<sup>d</sup>) S N1  
 D1-3 8 12 इति, D4 इह, G2 8 विभो (for नृप).

34 <sup>a</sup>) B1 D8 मरभम N2 B1-3 D9 चाय, V1 B4 चापि,  
 V3 च वि (for त्वथ) S N1 D2-4 12 M1 2 5 सचित्य,  
 D1 नि सृत्य —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 हरिर्, D5 T1  
 सात्व, D7 T2 3 G1 M3 Cmg माध्यं, G3 M5 वीरो, Cr k t  
 as in text (for सार्थं) C v शरभस्त्वथ निजि (°त्रि)त्य  
 वीरो वचनमब्रवीत् इति पाठ C —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 अस्मि  
 (for अस्मिन्) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 वच (for चार) G3 प्रचार  
 प्रतिविधीयता

35 <sup>a</sup>) S D12 [अ]य, V1 तु, B1 4 D4 च (for हि).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 ततो भाव परी (B2 3 समी)-  
 क्षयता (S D12 °क्षयते), D9 ततो भाव ... \* (om  
 hapl) —<sup>c</sup>) B2-4 तु (for च). N1 D1 12 तथा,  
 D8 यथा (for तत) S1 D9 12 कार्य (for कार्यो) D2 परीक्षा  
 च तथा कार्यो —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D12 यथा न्याय, D2 T3  
 M3 यथान्याय —After 35, N2 V1 3 B D9 repeat  
 31

36 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D9 अपि, D2 4 अथ (for त्वथ)  
 D1 सप्राप्य, D3 सचित्य, D8 सक्षेप, D9 संग्रेक्ष्य च  
 (hypm) —After 36<sup>a</sup>, V3 erroneously reads  
 38<sup>b</sup>-39<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) G1 विचारण (for विचक्षण) D6  
 T3 M1 नयापनयकोविद, D9 तत कार्य यथोचितं —D5  
 om 36<sup>a</sup>-38<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D3 4 गुणवान् (for गुणवद्) N1  
 गुरुधर्पविवर्जित, B1 2 D8 गुणदोषविवर्जित C v गुणवदोष-  
 वर्जितमिति पाठ C

37 D5 om 37 (cf v l 36) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D3 12  
 बद्धवैराच पापश्च, V3 वर्जित बद्धवैराच (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 12  
 M5 राक्षसेन्द्रो, N1 राक्षमश्च (for राक्षसेन्द्राद्) —D1 om  
 (hapl) 37<sup>a</sup>-39<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B4 D2 9 अदेशकाले (B4  
 D2 °ल) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 तथाय, T2 सर्वदा V1 B4 त्यज्यताम्,  
 B1-3 D4 8 तर्क्यताम् (for शक्यताम्). N1 इह, D8 इति  
 (for अथम्) V3 सर्वे तुल्यमला स्मृता —After 37, S  
 D4 18 ins

तता मैन्दस्तु सप्रेक्ष्य नयापनयकोविदः ।  
 वाक्यं वचनसम्पन्नो वभाषे हेतुमत्तरम् ॥ ३८  
 वचनं नाम तस्यैष रावणस्य विभीषणः ।  
 पृच्छ्यतां मधुरेणायं शनैर्नरवरेश्वर ॥ ३९  
 भावमस्य तु विज्ञाय ततस्तत्त्वं करिष्यसि ।  
 यदि दुष्टो न दुष्टो वा बुद्धिपूर्वं नरर्षभ ॥ ४०  
 थ संस्कारसम्पन्नो हनुमान्सचिवोत्तमः ।  
 उवाच वचनं श्लक्ष्णमर्थवन्मधुरं लघु ॥ ४१

न भवन्तं मतिश्रेष्ठं समर्थं वदतां वरम् ।  
 अतिशाययितुं शक्तो बृहस्पतिरपि ब्रुवन् ॥ ४२  
 न वादान्नापि संघर्षान्नाधिक्यान् च कामतः ।  
 वक्ष्यामि वचनं राजन्यथार्थं राम गौरवात् ॥ ४३  
 अर्थानर्थनिमित्तं हि यदुक्तं सचिवैस्तव ।  
 तत्र दोषं प्रपश्यामि क्रिया न ह्युपपद्यते ॥ ४४  
 ऋते नियोगात्सामर्थ्यमवबोद्धुं न शक्यते ।  
 सहसा विनियोगो हि दोषवान्प्रतिभाति मे ॥ ४५

G 5. 90 26  
 B 6 17 54  
 L 5 92 27

187\* यस्य न स्वजने प्रीति कुनस्तस्य परे जने ।  
 [ D1s सुजने (for स्वजने) D4 transp यस्य न and स्वजने ],  
 whereas Ds 1ns

188\* स्वजने यस्य न प्रीति का प्रीतिरितरे जने ।  
 —Ds cont , while D4 cont after 187\*

189\* सर्वलक्षणसम्पन्नेऽप्यस्ति दोषो विभीषणे ।  
 [ D4-सपूर्णे (for-सम्पन्ने) ]

38 Ds om 38<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 36) D1 om 38  
 (cf v1 37) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 s B Ds अयं (for ततो)  
 Ts च (for तु) S N1 D2-4 s 12 अथ मैन्दो महाबुद्धिः  
 (N1 D2 °बाहुर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds नये परम-, Ds मायापनय-  
 (for नयापनय-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds विनय- (for वचन-) B2-सपन्न  
 S N1 D2-4 s 12 वाक्य परमसपन्न —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D2-4 s 12  
 सहताजलि, N2 V1 s B Ds G1 हेतुमत्तडा (Bs °या, G1 °र ),  
 G2 हेतुमहित

39 D1 om 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 37) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 4 s वच-  
 नान्, D10 11 M1 s अनुजो (for वचन) S N1 Ds 6 12  
 G1 [पु]व (for [ए]व) N2 V1 s B Ds वचनात्ता (Vs °न  
 ता)नदस्यैव(N2 Ds °व), Ds अज्ञातरूपे पुरुषे —<sup>b</sup>) S  
 N1 D4 s 12 राक्षसस्य, B2 s Ds रावणस्य(sic), D2 राक्षस  
 स, Ds राक्षसोय (for रावणस्य) Vs B1 विज्ञेयत —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S D12 परमोपाय, N1 V1 s B2-4 D1-3 s 9 मधुरोपाये (N1  
 D1 2 s °य), B1 मधुरैर्वाक्यै, D4 मधुरोपायश्च(sic) (for  
 मधुरेणाय) —<sup>d</sup>) S D2-4 s 12 शनैर्नरपते स्वयं(D4 °तेर्मय,  
 Ds °ते स्वयं, D12 °ते सुख), N1 पृच्छ्यता नृपते स्वयं,  
 N2 V1 s B Ds शनैर्नरपते पुन, D1 कथमत्रागत किल,  
 D7 शनैर्नरवरात्मज, D10 11 Ts G1 s M1 2 s शनैर्नरपतीश्वर

40 °) N1 D1-4 s [अ]यं, Gs च (for तु) S D12  
 नावमास्थाय (for भावमस्य तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 B1 D2 4 s 12  
 तत्त्वतस्तत्, N2 V1 B2 s Ds ततस्तु त्व, V1 Ds 10 11 T1 G  
 M1 2 s तत्त्वतस्तत्त्वं, D1 यत्तत्त्वं तत्, D7 कर्तव्य तत् (for  
 ततस्तत्त्वं) S2 करिष्यति Ds तत् । स्तर्कयिष्यसि, Ts यत्तत्त्वं  
 कर्तुमर्हसि —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 D1-4 s 12 इति (for यदि) D2  
 [S]प्यदुष्टो (for न दुष्टो) N2 V1 s B2 4 Ds वा दुष्टो (by

transp) —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 12 L (ed) शक्यमा(L [ed ]  
 वाक्यमा)कारमर्जित, N1 D1 4 s वाक्यमाकारसूचित(Ds  
 °शरत् [sic]) S Cv “मतमस्य तु विज्ञाय ततस्तत्त्वं  
 करिष्यसि । यदि दुष्टो न दुष्टो वा बुद्धिपूर्वं नरर्षभ ” इति  
 पाठ S

41 Ds om 41 —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D1 2 4 s 12 युक्त(Ds  
 पुष्ट)स्त्वष्टागया बुद्ध्या —<sup>b</sup>) Ts बुद्धिकोविद (for सचि-  
 वोत्तम) —<sup>c</sup>) S D1 2 4 s 12 मधुर, Ms हेतुमाच (for  
 वचन) Vs Ds सूक्ष्मम् —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D1 2 4 s 12 च ततो  
 (D1 s हित) वच, N2 V1 s B Ds मधुर हित

42 °) Gs-श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठ) N2 V1 s B Ds त ब्रुव-  
 (N2 B4 Ds वद)त हरिश्रेष्ठ —<sup>b</sup>) N2 Ds ब्रुवता, V1 B2  
 गदता (for वदता) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 s B Ds नैवातिशयितु  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Vs इव (for अपि) —For 42, S N1 D1-4 s 12  
 subst

190\* त ब्रुवन्त हरिश्रेष्ठ सर्वे ते हरिपुगवा ।

समुद्वेक्षन्त शतशो बृहस्पतिमिवामरा ।

[(1 1) N1 D4 हरियूयपा (for °पुगवा) —(1 2)  
 D1 2 समुदीक्षत ]

43 °) S2 Gs M2 नावादान् S N1 D1 3 4 s 12 च  
 सरभान्, Ds [अ]पि सदर्थान्, Cr [अ]तिरा°, Cmg t  
 as in text (for [अ]पि सर्वार्थान्) N2 V1 B Ds न  
 जानात्(N2 V1 Ds सदात्) च सहर्षान्, Vs नादानान्नात्र  
 सहर्षान्, D2 नावमानान् सरभान् —<sup>b</sup>) Vs नावेद्य न,  
 D1 3 नास्तिन्यात्, Ds न नास्तिक्याच् (for नाविक्यात्)  
 N1 D1 नास्तिक्यात्त्वा(D4 °विक्यात्त्वा)त्मदीपनात् —<sup>d</sup>) N1  
 यथा त्व, B1-3 यथाह S N1 V1 s B D1-4 s 9 12 कार्य-  
 (for राम)

44 °) N2 B4 Ds अनर्थार्थ- (by transp) T1 वा  
 (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 Ms सह (for तत्र) —Gs om (hapl)  
 41°-46° —<sup>c</sup>) Ds T2 अत्र (for तत्र) N1 Vs B  
 D2 4 12 न पश्यामि, L (ed) प्रवक्ष्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) Ds G2 Ms  
 नाभ्युपपद्यते S Ch क्रिया न(ना?)भ्युपपद्यत इति  
 पाङ्क S

45 Gs om 45 (cf v1 44) For 45-46, Ds



G 5 90 27  
B 6 17 55  
L 5 92 28

चारप्राणिहितं युक्तं यदुक्तं सचिवैस्तव ।  
अर्थस्यासंभवात्तत्र कारणं नोपपद्यते ॥ ४६  
अदेशकाले संग्रास इत्ययं यद्विभीषणः ।  
विवक्षा चात्र मेऽस्तीयं तां निबोध यथामति ॥ ४७  
स एष देशः कालश्च भवतीह यथा तथा ।  
पुरुपात्पुरुषं प्राप्य तथा दोषगुणावपि ॥ ४८

subst 191\* —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> \*ले, D<sub>4</sub> कृते (sic) (for कृते) S  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 सामर्थ्यात्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सचिवैर्, B<sub>2</sub> प्लवगैर्;  
B<sub>2</sub> स्ववशैर्, B<sub>4</sub> ते वाक्यम् (for सामर्थ्यम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 क्रिया बोद्धु (D<sub>2</sub> बोद्धु) न, N<sub>1</sub> illeg, V<sub>3</sub> तव रोद्धु न,  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अवरोद्धु न, D<sub>1</sub> न च रोद्धु तु, D<sub>9</sub> अत्र बोद्धु न, D<sub>5</sub> 6  
T<sub>1</sub> 3 उपयोक्तु न (for अवबोद्धु न) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> [अ]पि  
नियोगो, N<sub>1</sub> L (ed) चा [L (ed) वा]पि योगो, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
वा (D<sub>3</sub> स-, D<sub>4</sub> च) नियोगो D<sub>1</sub> 3 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 [S]पि  
(for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 न युक्त (D<sub>2</sub> °क्त), S<sub>2</sub> नियुक्त,  
T<sub>1</sub> 3 Cr दोषवत्, Cm g k t as in text (for दोषवान्)  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 Cr मा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cm g मा, Ck मे  
(as in text)

46 G<sub>1</sub> om 46<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 44) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 -प्रणिधिस- (for -प्रणिहित) Cr m g t as in text,  
Ck योग्य S D<sub>12</sub> वचश्च चारसयुक्तं —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12  
हरिपुगवै (for सचिवैस्तव) —After 46<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> 2 read  
erroneously 44<sup>ab</sup> within brackets, —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 12  
[अ]सभवत्, V<sub>3</sub> [अ]त्य भवेत् (sic), D<sub>2</sub> [अ]सभ्रमत्  
(for [अ]सभवान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (sup ln after  
corr., before corr as in text) चारण (for कारण)  
Cv 'चारणं नोपपद्यते' इति सम्यक्पाठः, Cm g चारण  
नोपपद्यत इति पाठे तु चारण चारप्रेषणम् (Cg पाठे तु  
चारयितव्यस्यान्त पुरसमाजतीर्थादिरूपस्य विषयस्याभावाच्चार-  
सचारण न घटत इत्यर्थे) C —After 46, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 ins, while for 45-46, D<sub>8</sub> subst

191\* सहसा न हि चारेण शक्यो बोद्धु विभीषण ।  
कालप्रकर्षे दोषश्च तस्माच्चारो न विद्यते ।

[ (1 1) S [अ]स्ति (for हि) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]विचारेण (for  
हि चारेण) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> बोद्धु (for बोद्धु) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 -प्रकर्ष-, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -प्रकर्षो B<sub>4</sub> स्यात् (for च) S  
कालप्रकर्षार्धोपश्र (for the prior half) ]

47 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> अदेशकाल-, L (ed)  
अदेशकाले B<sub>1</sub> -संग्रास (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 8 [ए]व (for  
[अ]य) D<sub>8</sub> च (for यद्) B<sub>1</sub> भाव्यय यद्विधीयते  
—<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-5, 8-12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for चात्र)  
S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 नास्ति, D<sub>1</sub> हीय, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [S]स्तीति, G<sub>2</sub>  
[S]स्तीह (for स्तीयं) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 9 12

दौरात्म्यं रावणे दृष्ट्वा विक्रमं च तथा त्वयि ।  
युक्तमागमनं तस्य सदृशं तस्य बुद्धितः ॥ ४९  
अज्ञातरूपैः पुरुषैः स राजन्पृच्छयतामिति ।  
यदुक्तमत्र मे प्रेक्षा काचिदस्ति समीक्षिता ॥ ५०  
पृच्छयमानो विशङ्केत सहसा बुद्धिमान्वचः ।  
तत्र मित्रं प्रदुष्येत मिथ्या पृष्टं सुखागतम् ॥ ५१

तन्निबोध, V<sub>3</sub> तद्विरोधो (sic) (for ता निबोध) D<sub>1</sub> वदामि  
ते, D<sub>5</sub> यथा गति .

48 D<sub>8</sub> om 48<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स एव  
(M<sub>3</sub> °क-) देश ; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 स एव देश-; B<sub>2</sub> य एव  
देश-, D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 एष देशश्च, D<sub>9</sub> सर्वदेश (subm).  
D<sub>1</sub> 8 -कालस्य (D<sub>8</sub> °ज्ञ) (for कालश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> भवदित्य  
(sic), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भवतीति V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तथा (for यथा)  
G<sub>2</sub> तत्र, G<sub>3</sub> -तय (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 4  
9 12 पुरुष, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्राकृत, D<sub>2</sub> 8 पुरुष (for पुरुषात्) S  
D<sub>12</sub> पुरुष, B<sub>1</sub> प्राकृत, D<sub>1</sub> परम (for पुरुष). D<sub>2</sub> पुरुष पुरुषे  
चान्य —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> तत्रा, M<sub>5</sub> यथा (for तथा) M<sub>5</sub> उभौ  
(for अपि) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 गुणदोषममन्वितं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B D<sub>9</sub> गुणदोषा यथा तथा (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> यथा)

49 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 49-56<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दारात्व  
(sic) (for दौरात्म्य) D<sub>8</sub> रावण —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> यथा (for तथा)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 M<sub>5</sub> च तवानव, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 तत्र (D<sub>3</sub> त्वयि) चानव  
(for च तथा त्वयि) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> चैव, D<sub>10</sub> 11 अत्र (for तस्य)  
D<sub>7</sub> युक्तमागतमस्यापि —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विमृश्यैतच्च, N<sub>1</sub> विमर्ष-  
श्चैव, D<sub>1</sub> 2 विमृश्यैव सु- (D<sub>2</sub> च), D<sub>3</sub> विमृश्यैव स्व-; D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
विमृशानस्य, T<sub>3</sub> सदृश स्वस्य, G<sub>1</sub> समानं तस्य (for सदृश  
तस्य) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> भीमत, Cv as in text (for बुद्धित) D<sub>4</sub>  
बुद्ध्या विमृशतः सतः

50 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 50 (cf v l 49) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 हरिभिरेष स- (for पुरुषैः स राजन्) M<sub>5</sub> इत.  
(for इति) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 तत्र ते, D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तत्र मे,  
Cv m g k t as in text (for अत्र मे) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12  
यदुक्त तत्र मे बुद्धि —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 वचिद् (for काचिद्)  
S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 समीक्ष्य (D<sub>2</sub> °क्ष) ता, N<sub>1</sub> परीक्षिता, D<sub>4</sub> समीक्षितं,  
T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> समीक्ष (T<sub>3</sub> °क्ष) ता, Cv समीक्षिता, Cr m g k t  
समीक्षिता (as in text)

51 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 51 (cf v l 49) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> उच्यमानो, Cv पूज्यमानो, Cr पृच्छयमान, Cm g k t  
पृच्छयमानो (as in text). S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 12 [S]पि, D<sub>2</sub> 8 हि,  
T<sub>1</sub> न, Cr m g k t as in text (for वि-) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9  
च य, D<sub>1</sub> शनै, D<sub>2</sub> अथ, D<sub>3</sub> चरै, D<sub>7</sub> नर, D<sub>8</sub> शठ (for  
वच) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 तथा मित्र (D<sub>1</sub> °थ्या [sic]), N<sub>1</sub>  
मित्रामित्र (for तत्र मित्रं) D<sub>4</sub> च दुष्येत —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> मृषा

अशक्यः सहसा राजन्भावो वेत्तुं परस्य वै ।  
 अन्तःस्वभावैर्गीतैस्तैर्नेपुण्यं पश्यता भृशम् ॥ ५२  
 न त्वस्य ब्रुवतो जातु लक्ष्यते दुष्टभावता ।  
 प्रसन्नं वदनं चापि तस्मान्मे नास्ति संशयः ॥ ५३  
 अशङ्कितमतिः स्वस्थो न शठः परिसर्पति ।  
 न चास्य दुष्टा वाक्चापि तस्मान्नास्तीह संशयः ॥ ५४  
 आकारश्छाद्यमानोऽपि न शक्यो विनिगूहितुम् ।

(for मिथ्या) D<sub>3</sub> 58 T<sub>1</sub> इष्ट, T<sub>3</sub> द्रष्टु, G<sub>3</sub> प्रष्टु S N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 सुखावहं, M<sub>5</sub> समागत (for सुखागतम्)

52 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 52 (cf v.l 49) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 D<sub>5</sub> 12 न शक्य, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 Cr न शक्य, D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 G<sub>3</sub> Ct  
 अशक्य, Cv m g k अशक्य (as in text) D<sub>3</sub> वेत्तु (for  
 राजन्) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> भाव D<sub>6</sub> 6 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 वोढु, Cr m  
 g k t as in text (for वेत्तु) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 12 नृणा भुवि,  
 G<sub>2</sub> परस्य वा (for परस्य वै) D<sub>1</sub> भावो नृणा च वेदितुः D<sub>2</sub>  
 मनोभावो नृणा भुवि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> गीतै स्वैर्, G<sub>1</sub> 3 भीतैस्तैर्,  
 G<sub>3</sub> तैर्भीतैर्, Cv m g as in text (for गीतैस्तैर्) D<sub>10</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 अतरेण स्वरैर्भिन्नैर्, M<sub>5</sub> अतरेणैर्गीतैस्तैस्तैर् (for °)  
 T<sub>1</sub> नैपुण D<sub>10</sub> पश्यता, M<sub>5</sub> पश्यतो (for पश्यता) T<sub>3</sub> दश  
 (sic) (for भृशम्) M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुण्य पश्यत मा भृश (sic)  
 (for °) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> अतरेणैर्गीतैर्नीच निपुण यस्य यादृश (N<sub>1</sub>  
 पथ्य वातर [sic]), D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 अतरेणैर्गीतैर्नीचैर् (D<sub>1</sub> °तैश्चैव  
 नि, D<sub>3</sub> °त नीच नि, D<sub>4</sub> °त नीचौ नि) पुण पश्य यादृश (D<sub>1</sub> 8  
 पश्यता भृशं) Ck t अन्तरेण स्वरैर्भिन्ननपुण्य पश्यता  
 भृशमिति पाङ्क (Ct °ति प्राचीन पाठ) ----- Ct  
 adds अन्तःस्वभावैर्गीतैस्तैर्नेपुण्य पश्यता भृशमिति पाठे भृश-  
 मत्यर्थं स्वस्मिन्नैपुण्य पश्यता जानतापि प्रप्राप्त स्वभावैरापातत  
 प्रसन्नार्थत्वेऽपि गूढामिप्रायैर्गीतैर्भाषितै परस्वभावोऽमिप्राय  
 सहसा वेत्तु न शक्य इत्यर्थः ॥

53 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 53 (cf v.l 49) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
 वृत्तस्य (hypm) (for त्वस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> दृक्ष्यते (for  
 लक्ष्यते) —For 53<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

192\* न चास्य ब्रुवतो वाक्य सदिग्ध जातु लक्ष्यते ।

[D<sub>4</sub> त्वस्य, L(ed) वास्य (for चास्य) D<sub>1</sub> दृश्यते (for  
 लक्ष्यते) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रसन्न- (for प्रमन्न) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 प्रसन्नो  
 (D<sub>8</sub> °न्न) मुखवर्णश्च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रसन्नवदनश्चाय —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 नेह (for मे न)

54 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om (cf v.l 49), N<sub>1</sub> om  
 (hapl) 54 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अविशकितमति (hypm) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D<sub>4</sub> शक्त (for शठ) L(ed) प्रति- (for परि-) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S<sub>1</sub> सा (for [अ]स्य) T<sub>1</sub> दुष्ट- D<sub>1</sub> सपत्तिस्, D<sub>2</sub>-3  
 व्यापत्तिस्, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वागस्ति (for वाक्चापि) S D<sub>8</sub> 12

बलाद्धि विवृणोत्येव भावमन्तर्गतं नृणाम् ॥ ५५  
 देशकालोपपन्नं च कार्यं कार्यविदां वर ।  
 सफलं कुरुते क्षिप्रं प्रयोगेणाभिसंहितम् ॥ ५६  
 उद्योगं तव संप्रेक्ष्य मिथ्यावृत्तं च रावणम् ।  
 बालिनश्च वधं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवं चाभिषेचितम् ॥ ५७  
 राज्यं प्रार्थयमानश्च बुद्धिपूर्वमिहागतः ।  
 एतावत्तु पुरस्कृत्य युज्यते त्वस्य संग्रहः ॥ ५८

दुष्टतापत्तिस्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct दुष्टवागस्ति (for दुष्टा  
 वाक्चापि) G<sub>2</sub> 3 न तस्य दुष्ट (G<sub>3</sub> °ष्टा) वाक्शक्तिस् —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 नेहास्ति (by transp), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub>  
 मे नास्ति (for नास्तीह)

55 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 55 (cf v.l 49). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
 चोद्यमानो (for छाद्यमानो) M<sub>5</sub> हि (for ऽपि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
 विनिगूहितु (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> बलवान् (hypm) (for  
 बलाद्) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 [ए]व, D<sub>6</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व)

56 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om 56<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l 49) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 —[उ]पपन्नाना —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 नृणा, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 वर (for वर) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 कार्यकार्यविदा नृणा —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub>  
 damaged for सफल कु N<sub>1</sub> सकल, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr m g स्वफल,  
 Cv k t सफल (as in text) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
 भवति, D<sub>6</sub> क्रियते (for कुरुते) D<sub>8</sub> क्षिप्र हि (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv [अ]पि, Cr m g t as in text (for [अ]भि-)  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समाहितं, D<sub>3</sub> 3 T<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि (D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि) सवृत्त (for  
 [अ]भिसंहितम्) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.4.8 12 G<sub>3</sub> L(ed) प्रयोगेनाभि  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 8 G<sub>3</sub> °नापि, L[ed] °नाति) सवृत्त (G<sub>3</sub> °हित),  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> योगेनाभिसमाहि (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °मीक्षि, V<sub>3</sub>  
 °मीहि) त, G<sub>2</sub> योगेनापि सुसहित

57 \*) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 उद्योगवत् (D<sub>9</sub> °गेन च) संप्रेक्ष्य,  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 उद्योगवत् त्वा प्रेक्ष्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> उद्युक्त त्वा च संप्रेक्ष्य.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> हि (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-12  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 बालिन च हत श्रुत्वा, M<sub>5</sub> बालिनं निहत इष्टा  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चाभिषेचन

58 \*) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck तु (for च) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 प्रार्थयमानस्य (D<sub>9</sub> °नाय) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 प्रपश्यत (D<sub>1</sub> °त), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रपद्यत,  
 D<sub>5</sub> उपागत (for इहागत) —After 58<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>5</sub> ins

193\* अद्यैव आतर त्यक्त्वा भवन्त शरण गत ।

देशकालोपपन्नस्य तत्कुलीनस्य रक्षस ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 एतानर्थान्, G<sub>3</sub> एतावच्च  
 V<sub>3</sub> सुविज्ञाय (for पुरस्कृत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 Cr विद्यते  
 (for युज्यते) D<sub>6</sub> 7 तस्य, M<sub>3</sub> तन (for त्वस्य) S N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 विद्यते ह्य (D<sub>1</sub> हा)स्य सशय (D<sub>3</sub> 4 °श्रय),  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रपद्येताथ सश्र (V<sub>1</sub> °स्य सश्र, B<sub>1</sub> °स्य

G 5. 90. 33  
 B. 6 17. 67  
 L 5 92. 41

G. 5 90 33  
B 6 17 68  
L 5 92 46

यथाशक्ति सयोक्तं तु राक्षसस्यार्जवं प्रति ।

| त्वं प्रमाणं तु शेषस्य श्रुत्वा बुद्धिमतां वर ॥ ५९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकादशः सर्गः ॥ ११ ॥

सद्य)य , Vs D5 10 11 विद्यते तस्य सग्रह (Vs °श्रय°)  
—After 58, Ś D12 ins

194\* तस्मात्क्षिप्र सहास्माभिस्तुल्यो भवतु राघव ।  
विभीषणो महाप्राज्ञ शसितुं चाभ्युपेति न ।

[ Ś2 om from l 2 up to l 1 of 195\*.]

—Thereafter Ś D12 cont , while N1 D1-4 s ins  
after 58

195\* शत्रोर्विरागाद्यद्येष सप्राप्तो न पर हितम् ।  
न वय तत्करिष्याम परस्य स्वजनो यथा ।  
सस्वे बले च देजे च दुर्गे योगे समुद्यमे ।  
अभिज्ञ सर्वकार्येषु स्वजात्याना विभीषण ।  
अथ वोपाधिना प्राप्तो रावणस्य विभीषण । [5]  
यत्ततामनिश वीर किं दुष्टोऽपि करिष्यति ।  
अनेन रावण क्रुद्धो धर्म्यमुक्तो मम ग्रहे ।  
तस्मात्सायुमह मन्ये राज्ञेय विभीषणम् ।

[ Ś2 om l 1 (cf. v1 194\*) N1 om l 1-4.  
—(1 1) Ś1 D2 4 12 शत्रुर्विरागात्सप्राप्तो, D1 शसे विरागादद्यैव  
(for the prior half) D2 4 निश्चय (for सप्राप्तो) Ś1 D12  
न चाय निश्चय पर (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś  
D2 4 12 स्वन्ने यथा —(1 3) D3 8 दुर्गे- (for दुर्गे) Ś2  
योग्ये (for योगे) —(1 4) D2 8 स्वजातीनां, D3 स्वजनाना (for  
स्वजात्यानां) D8 विशेषत (for विभीषण) —(1 5) D1 [उ]-

पाधिना (for [उ]पाधिना) D8 अथ प्रणदिना प्रोक्तो (sic) (for  
the prior half) N1 D1 3 4 8 मतेन च (D3 4 न , D8 स ) ,  
D2 हिते रत (for विभीषण) —(1 6) N1 D1 2 4 8 यत्नानाम्  
(for यतनाम्). D4 वीर (for वीर) —(1 7) D1-4 8 धर्मम्  
(for धर्म्यम्) L (ed) [S]धर्म्युक्तो Ś D2 [आ]ग्रहे, D1  
[अ]ग्रन (for ग्रहे) N1 धर्ममुक्तो हितेन हि (for the post.  
half) —(1 8) D1 एतम् (for साधुम्). D1 एव, D3 एन,  
D8 वैत (for एत) ]

59 °) D9 यथामति Ś N1 D12 ते, D1 4 हि, M3 तु  
(for तु) N2 V1 3 B D9 [उ]क्तेस्मिन्, D2 [उ]क्तोसि,  
D3 [उ]क्ते तु, D8 [उ]क्तोसौ —<sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged for  
जैव प्रति —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 G2 3 M5 तु (G2 M5 हि) सर्वस्य,  
N1 V1 3 B D3 4 9 प्रमाणाना (for तु शेषस्य) D1 त्व तु  
प्रमाण सर्वस्य, D6 7 10 11 T2 G1 प्रमाण त्व हि (D6 तु)  
सर्वस्य (D10 11 शेषस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 अथ, N2 V1 3 B D3 4 9  
सर्व- (for श्रुत्वा) B1 damaged, B2 4 D4 8 11 वर-  
(for वर)

Colophon Ś N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 om (cont  
the Sarga) —Sarga 110 (figures, words or both)  
D8 om , D6 7 10 11 T1 3 G M 17, T2 16 —After  
colophon, D8 concludes with श्रीरामो जयति, G M1 2  
with श्रीरामाय नम , M5 with श्रीराम.

अथ रामः प्रसन्नात्मा श्रुत्वा वायुसुतस्य ह ।  
 प्रत्यभाषत दुर्धर्षः श्रुतवानात्मनि स्थितम् ॥ १  
 ममापि तु विवक्षास्ति काचित्प्रति विभीषणम् ।  
 श्रुतमिच्छामि तत्सर्वं भवद्भिः श्रेयसि स्थितैः ॥ २  
 मित्रभावेन संप्राप्तं न त्यजेयं कथंचन ।

## 12

Ś N̄ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 cont the previous Sarga

1 B1 damaged for 1<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 यथा (for अथ)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) T1 हि, M1 2 तत्, M2 च (for ह) Ś N̄ V1 3 B  
 D1 3 4 8 9 12 श्रुत्वा वायुसुतस्तत् (B4 °दृच, D1 °त्तदा),  
 D2 श्रुत्वा वायुसुत तत् —<sup>c</sup>) D1 अभ्यभाषत (for प्रत्य°)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D3 9 12 आत्मनि स्थित (D3 °र),  
 B1 °विस्तृत, D1 2 4 8 °विस्थिर (D2 8 °त), T2 °निश्चित,  
 Cm g t as in text (for °नि स्थितम्)

2 °) Ś D2 12 [अ]त्र, N̄2 B4 D9 हि, V3 B2 D10 11  
 G2 च, Cr g k as in text (for तु) B3 सम चापि  
 V1 हि परीक्षास्ति, L (ed) विचिद्विज्ञान (for तु विवक्षास्ति)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) L (ed) प्रति भाति (for काचि प्रति) B1 damaged  
 from पृग up to तत्स in 2° —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D6 7 9-11 T G2 3  
 M Cm g t श्रोतुम्, Ck as in text (for श्रुतम्) G3  
 damaged for मि तत्सर्वं N̄1 D1 3 4 श्रुत (N̄1 D4 श्रोतु)मि-  
 (L [ed] °त चे)च्छाम्यह सर्वैर्, D8 श्रुत्वा वक्ष्याम्यह सर्वैर्,  
 M5 श्रोतव्य स्वजनैः सर्वै —For 2°<sup>a</sup>, Ś D2 12 subst

196\* श्रोतुमर्हथ तत्सर्वं मम यद्वदि वतते ।

3 °) Ś D2 12 संप्राप्त —V3 om (hapl) from  
 3<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l 2 of 197\* —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D12  
 सत्याज्यो न, D2 न सत्याज्ग (for न त्यजेय) B2 कदाचन,  
 D8 विभीषण (for कथं°) —<sup>c</sup>) D8 क्षयो (for दोषो)  
 Ś1 वतते, N̄ V1 B D1 3 4 8 9 त (N̄1 य)स्मिन्स्यात् (for  
 तस्य स्यात्) Ś2 D12 दोषा यद्यपि विद्यते (Ś2 दृश्यते),  
 D2 दोषाय यन्नि संप्राप्तो —B1 damaged for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2  
 B2-4 D9 विगर्हित (for अग°) Ś D2 12 न मे हे (D3  
 तथाप्ये)तद्विगर्हित, N̄1 D1 3 4 8 तत्सत्ता परि (L [ed] प्रति)-  
 गर्हित —After 3, Ś N̄ V1 3 (owing to om after  
 3<sup>a</sup>) B D1-4 8 9 12 ins

197\* एव ज्ञात्वा महात्मानमार्थमार्गे व्यग्रस्थितम् ।

आनन्तर्येण संप्राप्त विशो वयितुमर्हथ ।

[ V3 om up to the prior half of l 2 —(l 1) B1  
 om एव B4 श्रुत्वा (for ज्ञात्वा) Ś1 D12 यथात्मानम्, Ś2 यथा-  
 ज्ञानम् B1 कार्यमार्गे, B2 3 D1 आत्मार्गे, D3 4 आर्थ (D4 °तम)भावे,  
 D8 मार्गे मार्गे (sic) (for आर्थमार्गे) —(l 2) Ś अनार्येण च,

दोषो यद्यपि तस्य स्यात्सतामेतदगर्हितम् ॥ ३

रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवः प्लवगेश्वरः ।

प्रत्यभाषत काकुत्स्थं सौहार्देनाभिचोदितः ॥ ४

किमत्र चित्रं धर्मज्ञ लोकनाथशिखामणे ।

यत्त्वमार्थं प्रभाषेथाः सत्त्ववान्सत्पथे स्थितः ॥ ५

G 5 92 59  
 B 6 18 36  
 L 5 92 53

N̄2 D9 आज्ञेन तु, B1 वानरार्येण (for आनन्तर्येण) D8 संप्राप्तो  
 V1 B4 समानयितुम् (for विशोध°) Ś N̄1 D2.4 12 विशुद्धि  
 (D4 °दृ) कियतामिह (N̄1 °ति), D1 8 विशुद्ध ज्ञायतामिति,  
 D3 विशुद्ध न त्यजाम्यह (for the post. half) ]

—D1 2 8 cont

198\* राघव परमप्रीत स्तुवन्वायुसुतस्तदा ।

प्रत्यभाषत धर्मात्मा तत्कालसदृश वच ।

[ (l 1) D8 राघव, छन and तथा (for °व, स्तुवन् and तदा  
 resp) ]

—After 3, D5-7 10 11 S ins a passage relegated to  
 App I (No 8)

4 D5-7 10 11 S read 4-7 after 21 Ś D1 2 8 12  
 (Ś D12 om 5<sup>ab</sup>) transp 4 and 5 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D1-5  
 8 10-12 T1 M3 5 तु (D4 हि)वच, L (ed) च वच (for  
 वचन) N̄1 रामभद्रवच श्रुत्वा, D7 राघवस्य वच, श्रुत्वा  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 प्लवगाधिप, D1 वानरेश्वर, G2 °गर्धभ,  
 G3 damaged (for प्लवगेश्वर) —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 V1 3 B  
 D9 subst

199\* राघवस्य सुसप्रीत प्रीतो वायुसुतस्य च ।

[ N̄2 च सुप्रीत (for दृप्त°) —B1 damaged for the  
 post half ]

—G2 om 4°-6° —<sup>a</sup>) D12 अग्र्यभारत N̄2 V1 3 B D9  
 सुग्रीवस् (for काकुत्स्थ). D6 T3 प्रत्युवाचाथ दुर्धर्ष. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ś D1-3 12 नोदित, N̄1 -सभृत, D8 -नोदित, D10 11 -पूरित  
 (for चोदितः) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 (both times) तत्काल-  
 सदृश वच, D4 प्रहर्षेण प्रणोदित

5 G2 om 5 (cf v1 4) Ś D1 2 8 12 (Ś D12  
 om 5<sup>ab</sup>) transp 4 and 5 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 धर्मिष्ठ (for  
 धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V1 B D1-3 8 9 लोकनाथ सुखाग्रह, V3  
 D4-7 T G1 3 M3 5 Cm g लोकनाथ (D4 °पाल) सुखाग्रह  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 यस्, B1 M2 य (for यत्) B D2-4 6 7 9  
 T2 3 G3 M5 आर्थ, D1 मार्ग, Cv r t as in text (for  
 आर्थ) N̄1 प्रभाषेत —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B2 3 D4 8 9 सत्त्वान् D3  
 स पथि (for सत्पथे). D4 G3 स्थित, Cm g as in text  
 (for स्थित) Ś D12 सत्त्वेवात्मपथे स्थित

G. 5 90. 40  
B. 6. 18. 37  
L. 5 92. 54

मम चाप्यन्तरात्मायं शुद्धं वेत्ति विभीषणम् ।  
अनुमानाच्च भावाच्च सर्वतः सुपरीक्षितः ॥ ६  
तस्मात्क्षिप्रं सहास्माभिस्तुल्यो भवतु राघव ।  
विभीषणो महाप्राज्ञः सखित्वं चाभ्युपैत नः ॥ ७  
स सुग्रीवस्य तद्वाक्यं रामः श्रुत्वा विमृश्य च ।  
ततः शुभतरं वाक्यमुवाच हरिपुंगवम् ॥ ८

6 G<sub>2</sub> om 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ६ वे,  
D<sub>8</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]य) B<sub>1-3</sub> [अ]प्यन्तरात्मान, D<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]न्तरात्माय (for °रात्माय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शुद्ध प्रति,  
Ś<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा प्रति (for शुद्ध वेत्ति). —V<sub>1</sub> om 6<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>9</sub>  
wrongly reads 4<sup>d</sup> in place of 6<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> किं चापि  
(for सर्वत) D<sub>8</sub> सर्वत सुपरिरक्षित (hypm) —For  
6<sup>cd</sup>, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 subst

200\* अनुमानेन भावज्ञस्तेन चापि परीक्षितः ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B हनुमानस्य (for अनुमानेन) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 भावेन  
(for भावज्ञः) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 12 सत्त्वेन च, Ñ<sub>1</sub> तनु चापि, D<sub>1</sub> 8 सत्त्वेन च  
(for तेन चापि) D<sub>2</sub> 8 परीक्षित ]

7 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for तस्मात्क्षि Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ६ एष  
(for क्षिप्र) G<sub>1</sub> इह (for सह) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> स्तुल्यो (for  
तुल्यो) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> ९ राघव (B<sub>1</sub> °वे) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-5</sub> महाप्राज्ञ  
—<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> समुपैतु, D<sub>6</sub> °पंति, D<sub>9</sub> वाभ्यु°, G<sub>2</sub> चाप्यु° (for  
चाभ्युपैतु) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ते (for न) D<sub>4</sub> सखित्वेना-  
भ्युपैति ते —After 7, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 read  
22 (all, except B<sub>4</sub>, with colophon)

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M सुग्रीवस्य च (G<sub>2</sub> 3 M तु),  
D<sub>7</sub> सुग्रीवस्य स (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> हिततर (for  
शुभ°) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for वाक्यमु —For 8, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 subst

201\* रामस्तेषां वचः श्रुत्वा शरणागतवत्सलः ।

पूरयन्निव घोषेण ऋक्षं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

—Then Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 cont, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 9  
subst for 8

202\* इत्युक्तवति सुग्रीवे तदा हरिगणेश्वरे ।

उवाच रामो धर्मात्मा धर्मायैमहित वचः ।

[(1 1) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 उक्तवाक्ये तु (L[ed] °वयेव)  
(for इत्युक्तवति) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 तस्मिन् (for तदा) D<sub>2</sub> हरि-  
गणेश्वर —(1 2) Ś D<sub>12</sub> राम श्रीमास्तु, D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 राघव श्रीमान्  
(for रामो धर्मात्मा) ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 10-12 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t  
स दुष्टो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 सदु°, B<sub>1</sub> अदु°, Cm g as in text  
(for सुदुष्टो) B<sub>1</sub> वाय, D<sub>3</sub> चापि, D<sub>4</sub> वा हि (for चापि)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> मत्वा मे, M<sub>5</sub> स एष (for क्रिमेप) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सूक्ष्म-  
मेव, Cg k t as in text (for सूक्ष्ममपि) D<sub>8</sub> [आ]हितं

सुदुष्टो वाप्यदुष्टो वा क्रिमेप रजनीचरः ।

सूक्ष्ममप्यहितं कर्तुं ममाशक्तः कथंचन ॥ ९

पिशाचान्दानवान्यक्षान्पृथिव्यां चैव राक्षसान् ।

अङ्गुल्यग्रेण तान्हन्यामिच्छन्हरिगणेश्वर ॥ १०

श्रूयते हि कपोतेन शत्रुः शरणमागतः ।

अर्चितश्च यथान्यायं स्वैश्च मांसैर्निमज्जितः ॥ ११

T<sub>3</sub> स सूक्ष्ममहित —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 G M<sub>1</sub> Ct मम शक्त ;  
D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 मामशक्त, D<sub>7</sub> न मे शक्त, Cg as in text  
(for ममाशक्त) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 मम शक्त  
(V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> न मे शक्त, B<sub>1</sub> मम युक्त ; D<sub>3</sub> ममाशक्त) छवगमा  
(V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °म) —After 9, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 (Ś D<sub>12</sub>  
repeat after 12) ins, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ins  
after 12

203\* रावणभ्रातर वीर सर्वथा धर्ममाश्रितम् ।

आगत सचिवे साधं सहैभी राक्षसैर्युतम् ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भ्रातर रावण B<sub>1-3</sub> वीर (for वीर)  
Ś D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 (Ś D<sub>12</sub> first time) गृद्धिमो, Ś D<sub>12</sub> (both  
second time) सर्वथा (for सर्वथा) B<sub>1</sub> धर्मेविष्ठिन, D<sub>3</sub> °माश्रित  
(for °माश्रितम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विषाधधर्मेनिष्ठिन (for the post  
half) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> भ्रातर (for आगत) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub>  
राक्षस (for सचिवे) Ś D<sub>12</sub> (both first time) चतुर्भौ  
(for सहैभी) D<sub>1</sub> 8 द्रुत (for युतम्) Ś D<sub>12</sub> (both second  
time) महित राक्षसेन्द्रं, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> तस्मि (B. महद्भिर्वा)न-  
रेश्वर, V<sub>1</sub> राक्षसर्वाश्वरेश्वर, D<sub>3</sub> अनुगृहीत वानरा, D<sub>4</sub> महमा राक्षसेन्द्र  
(for the post half) ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पिशाचा दानवा यक्षा —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 वै स  
(for चैव) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 पृथिव्यां ये च राक्षसा  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 शक्तोह, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तान्सर्वान्;  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 तान्हन्मि, Cg as in text (for तान्हन्याम्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 हतुं, T<sub>2</sub> 3 छद्मान्, Cg k t as in text (for  
इच्छन्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अहं हन्मि हरीश्वर —For 10, V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>1-3</sub> subst, while Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 subst 1 1 only  
for 10<sup>ab</sup>

204\* पृथिव्या राक्षसान्सर्वान्पिशाचाश्च सदानवान् ।

शक्तोऽहं सहसा हन्तुं दिव्येनास्त्रबलेन च ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> om, D<sub>4</sub> चैव (for सर्वान्) Ś D<sub>12</sub> दानवा-  
स्तथा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> चापि दानवान् Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> पृथिव्या दानवा यक्षा पिशाचा ये  
च राक्षसा —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> दिव्येनास्त्रेण सद्युगे, V<sub>3</sub> अतुल्यवेग वानर  
(for the post half) ]

11 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 11-12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 पूजितश्च, G<sub>3</sub>  
damaged (for अर्चित°) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स्वमांसैश्च, D<sub>8</sub>  
स स्वमांसैश्च (for स्वैश्च मांसैश्च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 च तर्पित, T<sub>3</sub>  
अतर्पित, Cm g k t as in text (for निमज्जित) V<sub>1</sub>  
स्वमांसैरसिमज्जित

स हि तं प्रतिजग्राह भार्याहर्तारमागतम् ।  
 क्रपोतो वानरश्रेष्ठ किं पुनर्मद्विधो जनः ॥ १२  
 ऋषेः कण्वस्य पुत्रेण कण्डुना परमर्षिणा ।  
 शृणु गाथां पुरा गीतां धर्मिष्ठां सत्यवादिना ॥ १३  
 वद्धाञ्जलिपुटं दीनं याचन्तं शरणागतम् ।  
 न हन्यादानृशंस्यार्थमपि शत्रुं परंतप ॥ १४  
 आतो वा यदि वा दत्तः परेषां शरणं गतः ।

अरिः प्राणान्परित्यज्य रक्षितव्यः कृतात्मना ॥ १५  
 स चेद्भयाद्वा मोहाद्वा कामाद्वापि न रक्षति ।  
 स्वया शक्त्या यथासत्त्वं तत्पापं लोकगर्हितम् ॥ १६  
 विनष्टः पश्यतस्तस्य रक्षिणः शरणागतः ।  
 आदाय सुकृतं तस्य सर्वं गच्छेदरक्षितः ॥ १७  
 एवं दोषो महानत्र प्रपन्नानामरक्षणे ।  
 अस्वर्ग्यं चायशस्यं च बलवीर्यविनाशनम् ॥ १८

G. 5 91. 12  
 B. 6 18. 31  
 L. 5 93 12-

12  $\tilde{N}_2$  om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 11) G1 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) V1 3 B D9 तावत् (for हि त)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 परिग्रहः —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D3 4 हतार भार्यया खग (  $\tilde{N}_1$  सह ), V1 3 B D9 दगो भार्यानिःसूदक ( V1 B1-3 ० नं ) —For 12<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  D1 3 8 12 subst

205\* स च तावत्प्रत्यगृह्णन्खगो भार्यानिःसूदकम् ।

[ D1 प्रतिगृह्णत्, D2 प्रत्यगृह्णत्  $\tilde{S}$  D12 स तावत्प्रति ( D12 \*त्मन्ति ) या प्राप्त ( for the prior half )  $\tilde{S}$  D12 निवे ( D12 ० ) दक , D2 -निःसूदन ( for -निःसूदकम् ) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 4 वानरश्रेष्ठ —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 किमुनाह ( D4 ० य ) विभीषण ( D4 ० ण ) —After 12,  $\tilde{S}$  D12 repeat, while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 ins 203\*

13 <sup>a</sup>) D3 ऋषि- ( for ऋषेः ).  $\tilde{S}$  D12 ऋषिकण्वस्यपुत्रेण,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1-3 D9 कण्वस्यपेस्तनूजेन, B4 कण्वस्य हि तनूजेन, D1 ऋचीकस्य तु पुत्रेण, G (ed) कण्वस्यपेस्तनूजेन —<sup>b</sup>) V3 काष्ठिना, B2 कुडेन ( for कण्डुना ) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 transp गाथा and गीता V1 चिरोद्गीता ( for पुरा गीता )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 10-12 Ct शृणु गाथा ( D1 2 4 ० था ) पुरा गीता,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 शृणु गाथाश्चिरो ( B1 4 ० रा ) द्गीता —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V3 B2 D2 3 10-12 Ct धर्मिष्ठा, B1 damaged, B3 4 D1 4 8 धर्मिष्ठा, D9 वर्मिण, G1 m g as in text ( for धर्मिष्ठा )  $\tilde{S}_1$  M1 2 सत्यवादिना, D4 ० वादिनी, D6 7 T3 G1 3 M3 Cr m g ० वादिनी, D9 ० वादिन , Cg ० वादिना ( as in text )

14 <sup>a</sup>) G3 damaged for अञ्जलिपुट —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 अपराधिन, G1 शरण गत, Cg as in text ( for शरणागतम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 आनृशंस्यार्थम् —For 14<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 subst

206\* न हन्याच्छरण प्राप्त सता धर्ममनुरमरन् ।,  
 while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 subst for 14<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  ins after 14<sup>ab</sup>

207\* हन्यमानमरि इष्टा रिपुणा शरणागतम् ।

[  $\tilde{S}$  रिपु ( for अरि )  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 रिपूणा V3 गृहमागत, D9 शरण गत ( for शरणा० ) ]  
 —Then  $\tilde{S}$  cont

208\* अष्ट सुविदित दीन याचन्तमपराधिनम् ।

15  $\tilde{N}_2$  om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 damaged for यदि वा D6 om second वा ( subm )  $\tilde{S}$  V1 3 B D1-3 8 9 12

M5 वस्त ,  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्राप्ते ( sic ), D4 वस्त ( for दत्त ) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 3 D1 3-5 7 M Cg शरणागत ( for ० णं गत )  $\tilde{S}$  D12 परेभ्यः शरणागतः —B3 om ( hapl. ) 15<sup>c</sup> —17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 G2 M5 अपि,  $\tilde{N}_1$  स्वान् ( subm ), M1 2 रिपु , Cg m g t as in text ( for अरि )

16 B3 om 16 (cf v1 15) D9 om 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D6 T2 ( before corr , *sup* *lm* as in text ) न ( for स )  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 4 D3 G2 transp मोहाद् and कामाद् B1 damaged for पि न रक्ष  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 4 त ( for [ अ ] पि )  $\tilde{S}_1$  द्वेषाद्वा त, V1 3 कामाद्वा त, D2 द्वेषाद्वापि, D12 द्वेषाच्च तं, T2 ( before corr , *inf* *lm* as in text ) कामाद्वा यो D1 रक्ष्यते, G2 रक्षित , Cr m k t as in text ( for रक्षति )  $\tilde{S}_2$  द्वेषाद्वा नर रक्षति, D5 T1 कामाद्वा यो न रक्ष्यते —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, D6 ins , while G2 ins after 18

209\* शरणागतसत्यागमधर्मस्तद्विधश्चरेत् ।

[ G2 कथमस्मद्विधश्चरेत् ( for the post half ) ]

—<sup>cd</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 12 स्वय ( for स्वया )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 8 10-12 T3 G1 M1 2 Cr m t यथान्याय, D3 ० कामं, D4 यथा वाय, D9 T2 यथासत्य, M5 ० तत्त्व, Cg g as in text ( for ० तत्त्व )  $\tilde{N}_1$  om तत्पाप लोक  $\tilde{S}$  D2 13 तमाहु पुरुषधर्म ( for <sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 समुद्भिन्नं यथाशक्ति स पापो लोकगर्हित

17 B3 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सविष्टा  $\tilde{S}$  D2 3 12 यस्य ( for तस्य ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B2 4 D3 4 9 रक्षितु ,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1 रक्षित , D1 रक्षितु, D2 8 12 रक्षतु , D11 T1 M3 Cg [ अ ] रक्षिण , M5 [ अ ] रक्षत , Cr m k t as in text ( for रक्षिण )  $\tilde{S}_2$  D19 11 G1 शरण गत (  $\tilde{S}_2$  ० त ) —After 17<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_2$  ( erroneously ) repeats 208\*, 206\* and 15-17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 यदा यत् ( for आदाय ) B1 damaged from कृत up to र in <sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B3 4 D1-4 8 तस्मात् , B2 यस्मात् , D8 T3 सर्व , Cr g k t as in text ( for तस्य ) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 12 सर्वं गच्छति, D8 तस्माद्गच्छति, D9 स्वर्गं गच्छति, T2 समागच्छेद् , T3 हत्वा गच्छेद् , Cr g k t as in text ( for सर्वं गच्छेद् )

18 T2 3 om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 एव, M5 तत्र ( for एव ) M5 आसीत् ( for अत्र )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D8 9 12

G 5 91. 13  
B 6 18 32  
L 5 93 14

करिष्यामि यथार्थं तु कण्डोर्वचनमुत्तमम् ।  
धर्मिष्ठं च यशस्यं च स्वर्ग्यं स्यात्तु फलोदये ॥ १९  
सकृदेव प्रपन्नाय तवास्मीति च याचते ।  
अभयं सर्वभूतेभ्यो ददाम्येतद्व्रतं मम ॥ २०  
आनयैनं हरिश्रेष्ठ दत्तमस्याभयं मया ।

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वादशः सर्गः ॥ १२ ॥

युष्मदोपो महास्तात (S D12 °हास्तातो, B1 D3 °हास्तात्, B4 °हास्तावत्). —<sup>b</sup>) D0 करुण M5 प्राप्त जानाम्यरक्षणे —<sup>c</sup>) D0 धयशस्य. S N1 V1 3 B2-4 D2-4 8 12 अस्म्यर्थ (D8 °मै)श्चायशस्यश्च —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1 3 B2-4 D2 4 8 12 -विनाशन, D3 °शक (for °शनम्) D1 प्रप गगानरक्षण (cf 18<sup>b</sup>) —After 18, S N1 B4 D1-1 8 12 ins

210<sup>a</sup> सुपर्याप्तनिष्ठस्य नाभमेऽस्य तत्फलम् ।  
वत्फलं जानन्नाभमे रक्षिते क्षरणानने ।

[ (1 1) D8 अपर्याप्ति, L (ed) उपर्याप्ति N1 B1 अवर्ति-  
निष्ठस्य (for the prior half) D4 (with hiatus)  
अश्वमेऽस्य N1 यत् (for तत्) —(1 2) N1 नत् (for तत्) ]  
—while G2 ins 207<sup>a</sup>

19 B1 damaged for ° —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1-2 8 12 यथायं  
तत्, N1 तदयं तु, N2 V1 3 B4 यथायुक्तं, B2 3 D0 गना-  
वत्तत्, D4 °यन (for °यं तु) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 कण्डोर्, D3 कण्डोर्,  
D4 काये (sic) (for कण्डोर्) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 D0 सुप्रमिष्ट,  
G2 damaged (for धर्मिष्ठ च) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 I3 Cr न्वगं  
D5 7 I1 M3 कण्डोदय, Cr m g t as in text (for °दये)  
S D12 स्वर्गलोके महोदय, N V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 स्वर्गे (B2 3  
°यं, D0 °नं) चा (D3 8 9 चा) पि महो (V3 फलो) दय

20 B3 om 20<sup>ab</sup> S2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 - G1 1  
M1 2 5 transp 20<sup>ab</sup> and 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D0 glosses सकृदेव  
एकवारमेव प्रपन्नायेति गत्यर्थस्य पदेर्ज्ञानार्थत्वान्मानसी प्रपत्ति-  
रुक्ता —<sup>b</sup>) M3 [अ]स्ति (for [अ]स्मि) G2 [अ]भियाचते,  
Cr m g k t as in text (for च याचते) D0 तस्मीति तत्र  
याचते —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S1 N1 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1- 8 12 subst  
and read after 20<sup>cd</sup>, while N2 D0 ins after 20

211<sup>a</sup> नग्रामे च प्रपन्नाना तवाग्मीति च वादिनाम् ।

[ B1 damaged for the prior half V3 [स]पि, B2  
[स]भि- (for first च) N2 D0 विपन्नान, D3 प्रपन्नोपि (for  
प्रपन्नाना) S1 D12 नाग्रमस्मीति (for तवाग्मीति च) N1 D2 4 8  
च यो वदेत्, D1 वचो वदन्, D3 वचो वदेत् (for च वादिना) ]  
—Then S1 N1 D12 cont, while S2 D1-4 8 ins  
after 20<sup>ab</sup>

212<sup>a</sup> नायुयुस्सुनिहन्तव्यो न भीतो न कृताञ्जलि ।  
आरूढोऽपि न योऽथ तु यय भूमौ निपातित ।

विभीषणो वा सुग्रीव यदि वा रावणः स्वयम् ॥ २१

ततस्तु सुग्रीववचो निगम्य त-  
द्वरीश्वरेणाभिहितं तेश्वरः ।

विभीषणेनाशु जगाम मंगमं  
पतत्रिराजेन यथा पुरंदरः ॥ २२

[ (1 2) S2 [स]पि (for स्य) N1 7 (for ह) D1  
युद्धीने; D2 न याद यो, D3 द/याय, D4 न यायथ (for न  
योऽथ य) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N2 D2 प्रपन्न मयं वा तस्मै. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D4 दद्यात्;  
D1 तथा fir, D2 दद्याम् (for दद्याति) N2 V1 3 B1 D2  
दद्यामिति हि मे 77 (V3 मयि), B1 दद्यादिति हि मे 77;  
B2 - ज्ञानीति हि मे तत् (B2 रिपुत्त)

21 G2 transp ° and ° —<sup>a</sup>) S1 [स]पि (sc),  
D1 [स]म (for [स]त्) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 3 मम (for मया), N2  
V1 3 B1 D0 दत्तमस्तु मयाम् —<sup>c</sup>) D0 मयं दो S2  
V1 3 B D0 विभीषणाय नुबोध. —<sup>d</sup>) S1 77 77, 1 for  
या रावण स्वयं N1 रावण स्वयमाय, —After 21,  
D5-10 11 S read 1-7.

22 S2 on 20<sup>a</sup> S. N V1 3 B D1-1 8 9 12 read 22  
(all, except B4, with colophon) after 7. —<sup>a</sup>) S1  
D2 8 12 त (for तु) D3 °हि 2 रामो (D3 मयम्)  
वचन (for सुग्रीववचो) T2 नतो यथोक्तं पत्नं निगम्य  
तद्. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 D0 अनुमया च (for हनीश्वरेण) S1  
D12 तद्द्वरीगामपि रावणाय, D1 हरीगामपि रावणश्च  
—<sup>c</sup>) D1 [अ]य, G2 M3 [अ]नु- (for [अ]नु) S1  
D4 12 चकार मय (D12 मय), N V3 B D1-2 8 9 चकार  
(N2 V3 B D0 ररोच) मगन (N2 °म), D3 T1 3 जगाम  
मगत —For 22, L (ed) subst

213<sup>a</sup> चत्तर तम्पार वच सुनादिनं

रामो मदात्ता हयगोपिपत्य ।

विभीषणस्य प्रणतस्य समः

सति विनिश्चित्य महा मभि स्थिराम् ।

Colophon B4 om colophon —Kāṇḍa rāme  
S N V1 3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga rāme  
S D1 2 8 12 वानरमय, N V1 3 B2 3 D0 विभीषणपरीक्षा;  
B1 विभीषणवाच्य, D1 वानरवाच्य, D4 विभीषणपरीक्षण  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 D3  
D1 2 8 12 om, N2 D0 97, V1 श्रीतितम, V3 S2,  
B1 91, B2 85, D3 102, D5-7, 10 11 T1 3 G M 18,  
T2 17, G (ed) 90, L (ed) 92 —After colophon,  
D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः ;  
M5 with रामाय नम



१३

राघवेणाभये दत्ते संनतो रावणानुजः ।  
खात्पपातावनिं हृष्टो भक्तैरनुचरैः सह ॥ १  
स तु रामस्य धर्मात्मा निपपात विभीषणः ।  
पादयोः शरणान्वेषी चतुर्भिः सह राक्षसैः ॥ २  
अत्रवीच तदा रामं वाक्यं तत्र विभीषणः ।

धर्मयुक्तं च युक्तं च साम्प्रतं संप्रहर्षणम् ॥ ३  
अनुजो रावणस्याहं तेन चास्म्यवमानितः ।  
भवन्तं सर्वभूतानां शरण्यं शरणं गतः ॥ ४  
परित्यक्ता मया लङ्का मित्राणि च धनानि च ।  
भवद्गतं मे राज्यं च जीवितं च सुखानि च ॥ ५

G. 5 91. 24-  
B 6 19 6-  
L 5. 93 24-

13

B1 &amp; cont the previous Sarga

1 \* ) Ś N̄2 V3 D4 9 12 रामेण तु ( N̄2 D9 च ), V1 B2-4  
D1 3 8 रामेणाथ ( V1 B4 D1 °पि ) ( for राघवेण ) N̄1 रामे-  
णायाभयं दत्त, B1 \* \* \* \* \* ये दत्ते ( damaged ), D2 रामे-  
णायातये दत्ते ( sic ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś D12 सर्वथा, N̄1 V1 3 B3 4  
D1-4 8 9 स ततो, B1 सतत, B2 स तथा, G2 संगतो,  
Cr m g k t as in text ( for संनतो ) N̄1 D1 2 4 8 वानर-  
धर्म, D3 वानरेश्वर ( for रावणानुज ) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>,  
N̄2 V3 B D9 ins, while Ś N̄1 D1-4 8 12 ins. only  
l. 2-3 after 1 V1 ins l 1 after 1<sup>ab</sup> and cont l. 2-3  
after 216\*

214\* आहूतो हरिराजेन खात्पपात सहानुग ।  
स समेल्य हरिश्रेष्ठ सक्षिप्य च विभीषणम् ।  
सान्त्वयित्वा च मेधावी दर्शयामास रावणम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D9 आहूतोह ( sic ) ( for आहूतो ) —( 1 2 )  
V1 त समेल्य, V3 D3 12 मममेत्य ( for म समेल्य ). Ś N̄1 D2 3  
8 12 कपिश्रेष्ठ ( for हरि° ) B1 damaged from the post  
half of l 2 up to च in l 3 —( 1 3 ) D2 8 शातयित्वा ],  
while D5-7, 10 11 S ins

215\* विभीषणो महाप्राज्ञो भूमिं समवलोकयन् ।  
[ D10, 11 अवलोकयत् ]

—<sup>a</sup> ) N̄2 V1 B1 3 4 पतित्वा ( for पपात ) N̄2 हृष्टः,  
V1 तस्यौ, B4 आस्था ( sic ) ( for हृष्टो ) Ś N̄1 D1-4 8 12  
उत्पपात दिव ( Ś D12 तदा ) हृष्टः, D9 खात्यनित्यावनि हृष्टो  
( sic ) —<sup>d</sup> ) N̄1 D1-4 8 सर्वैर्, T2 हितैर् ( for भक्तैर् )  
V3 वनचरै ( for अनुचरै. ) —After 1, N̄2 V1 3 B D9  
ins

216\* आयुधानि च सर्वाणि वृक्षेष्वायज्य केपुचित् ।  
रूपमन्यच्छुभ चक्रे तैरेवानुचरैः सह ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B1 damaged for the post half V3 B4  
केपु च ( for केपुचित् ) —( 1 2 ) N̄2 D9 तथा ( for शुभ )  
V1 सदा ( for एव ) ]

2 Ts om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) Ś D12 ततो वीरस्य धर्मात्मा,  
N̄1 D1-4 8 पादयो स तु रामस्य —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś D12 मूर्ध्नि पादौ  
( for निपपात ) N̄2 V1 3 BD9 पादयोर्निपपात ह —Before  
2<sup>cd</sup>, Ts reads 3<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in  
its proper place —<sup>c</sup> ) N̄1 D4 रामस्य, N̄2 V1 B2-4  
D9 शिरसा, V3 जवम्मा ( sic ), D1-3 8 राक्षस ( for पादयोः )  
B3 चरणान्वेषी, D10 11 निपपाताथ ( for शरणान्वेषी )  
Ś D12 जग्राह राजपुत्रस्य, B1 \* \* \* \* \* न्वेषी ( damaged )  
—<sup>d</sup> ) Ś N̄1 D1-4 8 12 सचिवैः सह, G3 सह रा \* \*  
( damaged ), M5 सह मत्रिमि ( for सह राक्षसै )  
—After 2, Ś N̄2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 ins

217\* त च राम समुत्थाप्य परिष्वज्य च राक्षसम् ।  
उवाच मधुर वाक्य सखा मम भवानिति ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ś D1-4 8 12 तु ( for first च ) Ś2 समुत्थाप्य, V1 3  
B1 4 D1 4 8 समुत्क्षिप्य ( for समुत्थाप्य ) Ś D2 8 12 विभीषण,  
D1 3 4 च पीडित ( for च राक्षसम् ) —D12 om ( hapl ? )  
from l 2 up to 3<sup>ab</sup> ]

3 D12 om 3<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 217\* ) Ts reads 3<sup>ab</sup> for  
the first time before 2<sup>cd</sup>, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup> ) N̄1  
D1 3 4 ततो ( for तदा ) N̄1 V3 B D3 4 7 9-11 वाक्य  
( for राम ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Ś V3 B1-3 D1 2 8 9 उक्तवाक्य,  
N̄1 राम वद्यो, N̄2 V1 B4 युक्तवाक्य, D3 4 राम रक्षो,  
D7 10 11 राम प्रति ( for वाक्य तत्र ) —D4 om 3<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup> ) N̄1 D1-3 पथ्य च, B3 om ( hapl ) ( for युक्त च ).  
Ś D8 12 धर्मार्थे ( D8 °मैप्र ) युक्त पथ्य च —<sup>d</sup> ) D8 संप्राप्तं  
( for साप्रत ) M1 2 संप्रहर्षयन्, Cr m g k t as in text  
( for संप्रहर्षणम् ) Ś N̄2 V1 3 B D9 12 आत्मनश्च गुणोदय

4 B1 illeg up to चास्मि in <sup>b</sup> Ś2 om 4<sup>b</sup> - 6<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>b</sup> ) V3 D1 M3 [ अ ]पि ( for [ अ ]प्ति ) Ś1 N̄2 V1 3 B  
D12 विमानित ( for [ अ ]वमानित ) —G2 om 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup> )  
B2 3 शरण ( for शरण्य ) D8 T3 M शरणागत, Cr as in  
text ( for शरण गत )

5 Ś2 om 5 ( cf v l 4 ) —<sup>b</sup> ) M3 वै, Cr as in text  
( for second च ) V3 वनानि विविधानि च —D8 om  
( hapl ) 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) Ś1 D7 12 च राज्य मे ( D7 च ), N̄1  
D1-4 6 10 11 च ( D10 11 हि ) मे राज्य ( for मे राज्य च ) N̄2  
V1 B2-4 D9 त्वद्ग ( N̄2 B4 दुर्ग ) तं चैव मे राज्य ( N̄2 D9 °म ),



G 5 91 24  
H 6 10 21  
L 5 63 23

रक्षमानां वधे माहं लङ्कायाश्च प्रधर्षणे ।  
करिष्यामि यथाप्राणं प्रवेक्ष्यामि च वाहिनीम् ॥ ६  
एति व्रुवाणं रामस्तु परिष्वज्य विभीषणम् ।  
अत्रवीर्यक्ष्मणं प्रीतः समुद्राजलमानय ॥ ७  
तेन चेमं महाप्राज्ञमभिषिञ्च विभीषणम् ।  
राजानं रक्षमां क्षिप्रं प्रसन्ने मयि मानद ॥ ८

V३ तव कृत्यश्च मे राज्य (sic), B१ ५५.५.५५ राज्य (illeg) —<sup>a</sup>) S१ D१: M३ जीवितानि, Cr.g as in text (for 'त च) B२: धनानि (for सुवानि) G२ वे (for च). — After 5, D१-7 10 11 S ins a passage relegated to App I (No 9)

6 S२ om 6<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) S१ N̄ V१ B२-4 D१-4 8 9 12 रक्षमा च (for राक्षमाना) D१ वध (for वधे) B१ D२ मज्ज (for माह) & Cr.g t माह माहाय्यम् । (Cg नहान्द माहाय्याची) & —<sup>b</sup>) G१ तु (for च) B४ D२: M३ प्रधर्षण, G३ प्र (damaged) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄ D२: 4 12 [अ]हमेतत्ते, N̄ V१ B D१ महाप्राज्ञ, G२ महाप्राज्ञ, M३ यथाप्राण, Cg as in text (for यथाप्राण) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ N̄ D२: 12 नेत्यासि तत्र (N̄ इति), N̄ V१ B D१ नविष्यामि च, V३ नानयिष्यामि, D१-4 ने (D२ जे) व्याम्रयि च (for प्रवेक्ष्यामि च) — After 6, S̄ N̄ V१ B D१-4 8 9 12 ins

215\* स एवमुक्त्वा नरदेवपुत्र  
विभीषणो धर्मभृता वरिष्ठ ।

यभूत तूर्णो न तदा महात्मा  
प्रमादमिच्छन्नरदेवपुत्रात् ।

Colophon

[ B१: om 1 1-2 — (1 1) S̄ D१-3 8 12 तमेवम् (for = एवम्) — (1 2) D३ मयवता (for धर्मभृता) N̄ V१ B२: D१ विभीषणो धर्मभृतात्तदानी — (1 3) D४ च (for स). D४ ततो (for तत्) N̄ V१ B D१ तूर्णो यभूतपिंडुल (D१ °ले) प्रसूतो — (1 4) D४ न च रावतावभो (for नरदेवपुत्रात्) N̄ V१ B D१ न तदा महात्मानमवेक्ष्यताम् ]

Colophon — *Kāṇḍīya* S̄ N̄ V१ B D१ 3 4 8 9 12 10 11, D१ 12 — *Sarga* name S̄ N̄ D१ 3 8 12 विभीषण-  
सर्गात्, N̄ V१ B२-4 D२: 9 विभीषणस्य, V१ विभीषणगतम्, B१ विभीषणगतम्, D४ विभीषणगतम् — *Sarga* no (figures, words or both) S̄ N̄ B२ D१: 4 8 12 om, S̄ 96, N̄ D१ 95, V१ 83, B१ (?), B२ 86, B४ 100, D३ 100 — After colophon, D२ concludes with गत ]

7 10 11 from 7 up to the end of Sarga 15 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ व्रुवाणं (for व्रुवाण) S̄ N̄ V१ B२-4 D१-4 8 9 12 एवम् (for रामस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ N̄ V१ B२-4 D१-4 8 9 12 एवम्, D१ एवम् च (for अत्रवीर्य) S̄ V१ B२ D१: 4 8 12

एवमुक्तस्तु सौमित्रिरभ्यपिञ्चद्विभीषणम् ।  
मध्ये वानरमुख्यानां राजानं रामशासनात् ॥ ९  
तं प्रसादं तु रामस्य दृष्ट्वा सद्यः पुर्वंगमाः ।  
प्रचुक्रुशुर्महानादान्साधु साध्विति चानुवन् ॥ १०  
अत्रवीच हनूमांश्च सुग्रीवश्च विभीषणम् ।  
कथं सागरमक्षोभ्यं तराम वरुणालयम् ॥ ११

वीर, N̄ B२: 4 D१: 9 वीर, G१ प्रीत्या, G२ ३ राम; M३ वाक्यं (for प्रीत) —<sup>a</sup>) D११ समुद्र- (for समुद्राज्). — After 7, N̄ V१ B२-4 D१ ins

219\* मध्ये वानरमुख्याना प्रमादान्मम चैव हि ।

8 B१ om 8 (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D१ T१ चात्र, T३ चोक्तो, G२ M१ 2 5 चैन, G३ वैनं (for चेम) —<sup>b</sup>) T३ अभिषिचन्. — For 8<sup>ab</sup>, S̄ N̄ V१ B२-4 D१-4 8 9 12 subst

220\* अभिषिञ्चस्व लङ्कायामिमं सौम्य विभीषणम् ।

[ N̄ V३ D१ अभिषेचय, B२ 3 अभिषिष्यस्व S̄ N̄ B४ D१ सौम्य (for साम्य) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V१ B२-4 D१ अद्यैव, D२ राजस्य (for राजान) S̄ N̄ V१ B२-4 D१-4 8 9 12 राक्षसेन्द्रदे (B४ °द्रं वै, D१२ °द्र ते) (for रक्षसा क्षिप्र) —<sup>d</sup>) T३ प्रसन्ने, Cg as in text (for प्रमन्ने) S̄ N̄ V१ B२-4 D१-4 8 9 12 लक्ष्मण (for मानद)

9 B१ om 9 (cf v l 7). —<sup>a</sup>) D१ स एवमुक्ते, D१२ एवमुक्त्वा तु (for एवमुक्तस्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) G३ damaged for पिचद्विभी — G१ om (hapl) 9<sup>c</sup> — 11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M३ -यूयानां (for मुख्याना) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V१ B२-4 D१ स्वराज्ये (for राजानं) B२ D१ 2 6 10-12 M३ 5 Cg राज- (for राम-).

10 B१ G१ om 10 (cf v l 7 and 9) —<sup>a</sup>) D१-7 T१ 3 G३ तत् (for त) D३ 4 G२ 3 च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) G३ श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) D१ चक्रु, D२ सर्वे (for सद्य). —<sup>c</sup>) V३ चुक्रुशु सु-, D१ प्रचक्रुश्च, D३ T३ चुक्रुशुश्च, D१२ प्रचक्रुशुर् (sic), T२ प्रशशसुर्, Cg k t as in text (for प्रचक्रुशुर्) S̄ V१ D३ 12 महानाद, D१-7 10 11 T G२ 3 M Cg महानादान् (D३ T१ 3 °न) (for महानादान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D१ T३ [अ]पुजयन्, Cg as in text (for चानुवन्). & Cg प्रचक्रुशुर्देषनाद चक्रु । महानादान् रामम् । अनुवन् प्राशमन्नित्यर्थे &

11 B१ om 11 (cf v l 7) G१ om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ D१-4 8 12 अत्रवीच (D४ °त्त), D१ T१ G२ M३ अत्रवीच, Cg as in text (for अत्रवीच) N̄ तं, M३ तु (for च). D१ हनूमत् N̄ V१ B२-4 D१ तमयोवाच हनुमान — ) S̄ D१२ राजा सर्ववर्नाकसा, N̄ D१-4 8 स च

उपायैराभिगच्छामो यथा नदनदीपतिम् ।  
तराम तरसा सर्वे ससैन्या वरुणालयम् ॥ १२  
एवमुक्तस्तु धर्मज्ञः प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ।  
समुद्रं राघवो राजा शरणं गन्तुमर्हति ॥ १३  
खानितः सगरेणायमप्रमेयो महोदधिः ।  
कर्तुमर्हति रामस्य ज्ञातेः कार्यं महोदधिः ॥ १४

एवं विभीषणेनोक्ते राक्षसेन विपश्चिता ।  
प्रकृत्या धर्मशीलस्य राघवस्याप्यरोचत ॥ १५  
स लक्ष्मणं महातेजाः सुग्रीवं च हरीश्वरम् ।  
सत्क्रियार्थं क्रियादक्षः स्मितपूर्वमुवाच ह ॥ १६  
विभीषणस्य सन्त्रोऽयं मम लक्ष्मण रोचते ।  
ब्रूहि त्वं सहसुग्रीवस्तवापि यदि रोचते ॥ १७

G. 5 92 13  
B 6 19 0  
L 5 94. 12

राजा वनौकसा (N1 हरीश्वर) —<sup>a</sup> S N V1 B3 4 D2-4 8  
9 12 तरेम, V3 B2 तमेव (sic) (for तराम) B3 मरुणालय  
—After 11, D5-7 10 11 S (D5 G1 om [hapl] up  
to 12) ins

221\* सैन्यैः परिवृता सर्वे वानराणां महोजमासु ।  
[ G3 om सैन्य G2 3 सर्व (for सर्वे) T2 महात्मना  
(for महाजमासु) ]

12 B1 D5 G1 om 12 (cf v1 7 and 221\*)  
—<sup>a</sup> D7 T G3 M1 5 Cr m अधि-, Ct as in text  
(for अधि-), D10 11 Ct गच्छाम S N D1-4 6 8 9 12  
G3 M3 Cmp g उपाय ना (S D6 8 12 येना) विगच्छामो  
(N1 0 मि, D9 0 म), V1 3 B2-4 उपाय ब्रूहि न सौख्य  
॥ Cr उपाय नाभिगच्छाम इति पाठ ॥ —<sup>b</sup> D1 यत्र  
(for यथा) —<sup>c</sup> S N1 D1 2 4 8 12 M1 2 om 12<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> T2  
सहमा, G2 सरमा, Cr m as in text (for तरमा) N2 V1  
B2-4 D9 उत्तरेम (B2 0 रे च) शिवेनेम (B4 0 नाय), V3 उत्तरे  
सागरे रोम (sic), D3 उत्तराम कुशलिन —<sup>a</sup> G2  
तरसा, Cr m t as in text (for ससैन्या)

13 B1 om 13 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup> D1 स (for तु)  
N2 V1 3 B2-4 D5-7 9-11 T1 3 M5 (before corr)  
धर्मता, D1-4 8 सर्वज्ञ (for धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>b</sup> S2 om 13<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup> D8 9 समुद्र (for समुद्र) S1 N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12  
M5 शरण (for राघवो) N1 D1 2 4 8 राजन् (for राजा)  
—<sup>d</sup> N2 V1 3 B3 4 D9 M5 राघवो, B2 रामो वा (for  
शरण) T3 अर्हसि (sic) (for अर्हति) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12  
गु (D8 कर्तु) मर्हसि (S1 D12 0 ति) राघव (S1 D12 0 व)

14 B1 om 14 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup> D5 T1 3  
Ch निपात, Cr m g t as in text (for खानित)  
D5 8 9 12 सागरेण (for स०) —<sup>b</sup> N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9  
महाणव (for महोदधि) —<sup>c</sup> T3 om (hapl) 14<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup> D1 2 8 अर्हसि (for 0 ति) D5 1 दास्य (for रामस्य)  
—<sup>d</sup> D1 om (hapl) from 14<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half  
of 1 3 of 222\* —<sup>d</sup> N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 ज्ञातिम-  
(D9 0 सा) ह्य (for ज्ञाते कार्य) B2 3 D6 7 महामति  
(for महोदधि) S N1 D2-4 8 12 जा (D8 जा) तिकार्य  
(S D12 0 धर्म) महात्मन, M3 ज्ञात्वा कार्यं महामति  
—After 14, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 ins, while S N1  
D1-4 8 12 ins only 1 2-3 after 14

222\* इति मे वर्तते बुद्धिद्वेषा रामबल महत् ।  
सागर स हि रामस्य श्रूयते प्रपितामह ।  
तस्य पुत्र समुद्रोऽयं ज्ञातिकार्यं करिष्यति ।

[ D1 om up to the prior half of 1 3 —(1 2)  
V1 3 D8 9 सागर (for सगर) S D12 चापि, V3 स तु,  
L (ed) तु हि (for स हि) —(1 3) V3 B2-4 श्रुव साहाय-  
(B2 3 0 वमौदाय) माल्य (for the prior half) V3 B2-4  
मह्य, D1 0 8 माह्य (for -कार्य) V1 समुद्रोऽयं ज्ञातिकार्यं करिष्यति  
न सशय ]

15 B1 om 15 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup> S N V1 3 B2-4  
D1-4 8 9 12 एतद् (for एव) S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 7 8  
10-12 [ उ ] क्त, D6 T2 3 G1 3 M1 5 [ उ ] क्तो, G3 damaged  
(for [ उ ] क्ते) —<sup>b</sup> G1 रामस्तेन (for राक्षसेन) —After  
15<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 10 11 S ins

223\* आजगामाय सुग्रीवो यत्र राम सलक्ष्मण ।  
ततश्चाख्यातुमारम्भे विभीषणवच शुभम् ।  
सुग्रीवो विपुलग्रीव सागरस्योपवेशनम् ।

[ (1 2) M1 2 रामस्य (for ततश्च) G3 तथा (for  
शुभम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup> T1 damaged for धर्मज्ञी —<sup>d</sup> D10 11 रामस्यास्य  
(for राघवस्य) S1 B4 D1 12 व्यरोचत, S2 विरोच \*  
(moth-eaten), V3 G2 [ अ ] प्यरोचते (sic), D5 [ अ ] या  
रोचत, D8 [ अ ] पि रोचते (for [ अ ] प्यरोचत)

16 B1 om 16 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup> N1 लक्ष्मण च,  
D3 लक्ष्मण स (by transp) (for स लक्ष्मण) —<sup>b</sup> S1  
N1 हरि प्रभु, S2 D3 4 8 12 हरिप्रभु, D2 (marg also as  
in D3) महाप्रभु, G3 ह . . . (damaged) (for हरीश्वरम्)  
N2 D1 9 सुग्रीव हरिमीश्वर (D1 0 पुगव) —D12 om  
16<sup>c</sup> —17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> N1 सत्कृते स, D2 सत्क्रियार्थ, D8 प्रकृ-  
ता ३, D9 सत्कृत स (for सत्क्रियार्थ) D1 10 11 T2 क्रिया-  
दक्ष, Gg as in text (for 0 दक्ष) M5 सत्क्रियादक्षमहेत्य  
—<sup>d</sup> N2 V1 3 B2-4 D7 9-11 G3 Ct अभाषत, Cr m as in  
text (for उवाच ह) S2 स्मितपूर्वं महोदधि —After 16,  
S2 erroneously repeats 14<sup>cd</sup>

17 B1 om 17 (cf v1 7) D12 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf  
v1 16) —<sup>b</sup> T3 मङ्गल (for मम) —N1 V3 D8 10 11

G 5 92 14  
B 6 19 36  
L 5 91 13

सुग्रीवः पण्डितो नित्यं भवान्मन्त्रविचक्षणः ।  
उभाभ्यां संप्रधार्यार्थं रोचते यत्तदुच्यताम् ॥ १८  
एवमुक्तौ तु तौ वीराबुभौ सुग्रीवल्हमणौ ।  
समुदाचारसंयुक्तमिदं वचनमूचतुः ॥ १९  
किमर्थं नो नरव्याघ्र न रोचिष्यति राघव ।  
विभीषणेन यत्तत्कमस्मिन्काले सुखावहम् ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रयोदशः सर्गः ॥ १३ ॥

अवद्धा सागरे सेतुं घोरेऽस्मिन्वरुणालये ।  
लङ्का नासादितुं शक्या सेन्द्रैरपि सुरासुरैः ॥ २१  
विभीषणस्य शूरस्य यथार्थं क्रियतां वचः ।  
अलं कालात्ययं कृत्वा समुद्रोऽयं नियुज्यताम् ॥ २२  
एवमुक्तः कुशास्तीर्णे तीरे नदनदीपतेः ।  
संविशेद्य तदा रामो वेद्यामिव हुताशनः ॥ २३

T1 3 om (hapl) 17<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) S D2 13 त्वमपि, N2 B2 3  
D1 2 4 9 तावच्च, D6 तत्त्व हि, G2 M5 त्व यदि ( for त्व मह- )  
S N2 B2 3 D2-4 8 9 12 G2 M5 सुग्रीव, D1 सुग्रीव ( for  
-सुग्रीवस् ) V1 B4 हरीन्द्र ब्रूहि सुग्रीव

18 B1 om 18 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup> ) N2 V1 3 B2-4  
D9 बुद्धिमान् ( for सुग्रीव ) S D2-4 12 [S]त्यर्थं ( for  
नित्यं ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D1 तथा ( for भवान् ) D9 मन्त्रे ( for मन्त्र- )  
—<sup>c</sup> ) S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D2-4 8 9 12 उभयो , D1 उभौ च  
( for उभाभ्या ) S2 संप्रधार्यार्थं, D8 संप्रधार्यार्थं ( for °र्थं )  
Cg उभाभ्यामिति चतुर्थी C —<sup>d</sup> ) D5 T1 रोचये (sic)  
( for रोचते ) D4 उच्यते (sic) ( for °ताम् )

19 B1 om 19 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup> ) V3 एतद् ( for  
एवम् ) N1 उक्तस् ( for उक्तौ ) S N1 D1-4 8 12 तु रामेण,  
D7 10 11 M5 ततो वीराव्, T2 तु वीरौ ताव् ( for तु तौ  
वीराव् ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 तदा ( for उभौ )  
—<sup>c</sup> ) V3 स समुदा- (sic), B2 समुदाया- , D8 समुदा-  
चर- (sic) ( for समुदाचार- ) —<sup>d</sup> ) V1 3 B2-4 इदं  
वान्यमयोचतु ( B2 3 °रोचता )

20 B1 om 20 (cf v1 7) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9  
read 20 after 22 —<sup>a</sup> ) S N2 V1 D2-4 7-12 G1 M2 नौ,  
V3 मे, B2-4 ते ( for नो ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8  
9 12 नैतद्रोचिष्यते वच , M5 रोचिष्यति हि राघव. —<sup>c</sup> )  
D3 M5 यत्प्रोक्तम्, D5 T1 3 ययुक्तम्, M3 यचोक्तम् ( for  
यत्तत्कम् ) —For 20<sup>cd</sup>, S N2 V3 B2-4 D1 2 4 8 9 12  
subst

224\* विभीषणोक्तं ह्य च युक्तं चैव विशेषतः ।

[ N1 ह्य त च (hypm), D1 तस्य वे ( for ह्य च ) N2  
V1 3 B2-4 D9 विभीषणेनित्यं सौम्य, D4 विभीषणस्ययवचा (sic)  
( for the prior half ) N2 V1 B2-4 D9 कालेस्मिन्, V3 काले  
चारिमन्, D4 ह्ये युक्ता ( for युक्तं चैव ) ]

21 B1 om 21 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup> ) N1 आवद्ध (sic),  
N2 D9 नावद्धा ( for अयद्धा ) D9 सागर ( for सागरे )  
—<sup>b</sup> ) D5 6 T1 G2 3 तु, T3 च ( for ऽस्मिन् ) —<sup>c</sup> ) D6 M1 2  
न मर्दितु, T3 समर्थितु (sic) ( for नासादितु ) N2 V1 3

B2-4 D9 शक्यामा ( N2 B3 °पा ) दयितु लङ्का —<sup>d</sup> ) V3  
B2 4 नापि ( for अपि ) B3 सुरेश्वरं ( for सुरासुरं )

22 B1 om 22 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup> ) M1 2 वीरस्य,  
Cg as in text ( for शूरस्य ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S N1 D1-4 8 12 G1  
यथावत् ( for यथार्थं ) —For 22<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9  
subst

225\* युक्तायुक्तमिदं सौम्यं विभीषणवचं कुरु ।

[ V1 युक्तार्थं त्वमेदं सौम्यं ( for the prior half ). ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) B3 अय ( for अल ) S D12 कार्यात्यय ( for काल° )  
—<sup>d</sup> ) S N1 D1 2 4 8 12 सागरौथं, D3 सागरान्त्रि-, D10 11  
सागराय ( for समुद्रोऽयं ) V3 नियुज्यता, D9 नियुज्यते  
M5 समुद्राय नियुज्यता —N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 read 20  
after 22 —After 22, S N1 D1-4 8 12 ins

226\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं विभीषणसमीरितम् ।

संविशेद्य ततो वीरो रम्ये सागररोधमि ।

सागरं द्रष्टुमिच्छामि रूपिणं सरितां पतिम् ।

कर्तुमर्हामि मे साह्यं भव त्वं शरणं मम ।

[ (1 1) D12 एन (sic) ( for एनच् ) N1 -समन्त्रि  
( for -समीरितम् ) —(1 2) D2 3 8 स ( for न- ) D1 वीरो,  
D3 रामो ( for वीरो ) —(1 3) L (ed) त्वा सरित्पति ( for  
सरिता पतिम् ). ],

whereas D5-7 10 11 S ins

227\* यथा सैन्येन गच्छामः पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ।

[ 13 सैन्येन ( for सैन्येन ) D6 10 11 G1 M5 गच्छामः,  
T3 गच्छेम ( for गच्छाम ) Cg “ यथा सैन्येन गच्छेम पुरीं  
रावणपालिताम् ” इति पाठ C ]

23 B1 om 23 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup> ) S N1 D1-4 11  
उक्त्वा ( for उक्त ) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 इत्यास्तीर्य कुशाग्रकं  
( N2 V1 3 D9 °शान्युक्तम्, B2 °शास्त्रकम्, B4 °शास्त्र )  
—<sup>c</sup> ) S2 N1 D1 4 ततो ( for तदा ) D2 M5 वीरो ( for  
रामो ) —<sup>d</sup> ) G3 damaged for वेद्यामिव —After 23, D3  
ins

228\* शरणं चाभिसंधाय तरणं सागरस्य च ।

इति रामो धृतिं कृत्वा प्रतिशिष्ये महोदधिम् ।

तस्य रामस्य सुप्तस्य कुशास्तीर्णे महीतले ।  
नियमादग्रमत्तस्य निशास्तिस्त्रोऽतिचक्रमुः ॥ १  
न च दर्शयते मन्दस्तदा रामस्य सागरः ।  
प्रयतेनापि रामेण यथार्हमभिपूजितः ॥ २  
समुद्रस्य ततः क्रुद्धो रामो रक्तान्तलोचनः ।

—Thereafter, Ds cont, while S N V1 3 B2-4 D1 2 (marg) 4 8 9 12 ins after 23

229\* परेण हर्षेण तदा नरेश्वर  
परेण कीर्त्येण च शत्रुतापन ।  
कृत्वा मर्तिं सागरदर्शने तदा  
बभूव तूष्णीं नियत स पार्थिव ।

[ (1 1) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 युक्तस्तपमा (for हर्षेण तदा)  
V3 महीपति (for नरेश्वर) D4 परेण हर्षेण तु दानवेश्वर  
—(1 2) B4 धैर्येण, D8 हर्षेण (for कीर्त्येण) N1 B2 om,  
D4 स (for च) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 जनुर्कर्मण (N2 V3 ०पिता)  
(for शत्रुतापन) —(1 4) D2 नियत (for नियत) ]

Colophon B1 om (cf v l 7) —Kānda name  
S2 N V1 3 B2-4 D1 3 4 8 9 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga  
name S (S1 in marg) N1 D1 3 4 (also as in D2)  
० 12 विभीषणाभिषेक, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 समुद्रोपवेश  
(V3 ०वेशन), D2 प्रायोपवेशन —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) N1 B2 3 D1 2 4 8 12 om, S1 N2  
D8 99, S2 97, V1 84, V3 83, B4 101, D3 104,  
D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 19, T2 18 —After colophon,  
G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः —After 6 13,  
D5-7 10 11 S ins a long passage relegated to App I  
(No 10)

## 14

1 B1 om Sarga 14 (cf v l 6 13 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D3  
तत्र (for तस्य) —T3 om (hapl ?) 1<sup>b</sup>c —<sup>b</sup>) T1  
damaged for तले —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12  
नियतस्य (for नियमाद्) N V1 3 B2-4 D2-4 9 [अ] प्रमेयस्य  
(for अग्रमत्तस्य) —N1 om from 1<sup>d</sup> up to सरोप in  
232\* —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 तदा ययु, D1-4 8 9 T3  
[S] पचक्रमु, D10 11 [S] भिजगमतु (for सतिचक्रमु).  
—After 1, D5-7 10 11 S ins

230\* स त्रिरात्रोपितस्तत्र नयज्ञो धर्मवत्सल ।  
उपासत तदा राम सागर मरिता पतिम् ।

[ (1 1) M5 तस्मिन् (for तत्र) —(1 2) D5 F1 उपास्त  
स, T3 उद्वाम (sic) (for उपासत) ॐ Cr m l t उपासत  
उपास्त (Cr ०स्ते) ॐ ]

समीपस्थमुवाचेदं लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ॥ ३  
पश्य तावदनार्यस्य पूज्यमानस्य लक्ष्मण ।  
अवल्लेपं समुद्रस्य न दर्शयति यत्स्वयम् ॥ ४  
प्रशमश्च क्षमा चैव आर्जवं प्रियवादिता ।  
असामर्थ्यं फलन्त्येते निर्गुणेषु सतां गुणाः ॥ ५

G 5 93 5  
B 6 21 15  
L 5 95 5

2 N1 om 2 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 damaged  
from ते up to तदा in <sup>b</sup> S D1-4 8 12 हि, V1 तु (for च)  
G(ed) दर्शयति S D1-4 8 10-12 T2 रूप, N2 V1 3 B2 4  
D9 श्रीमास, Cg as in text (for मन्दस्) B3 D7 दर्शयते-  
त्मान (metri-causa) —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 Ck t मद्रो, T3 तथा  
(for तदा) —G3 damaged from र in सागर up to  
प्रश in 5<sup>c</sup> S N2 V3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 तदा रामे (N2  
V3 B2-4 D9 राम, D8 रूपो) महार्णव, V1 तदात्मान  
महार्णव —<sup>c</sup>) D3 प्रशयेण, D4 प्रयत्नेन (for प्रयतेन)  
D4 [अ]ति, G2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि) D1 रूपेण  
(for रामेण) —<sup>d</sup>) D8 यद्यर्थ (for ०हम्) S N2 V1 3  
B2-4 D1 2 4 8 9 12 G2 प्रतिपूजित, D3 परि<sup>०</sup>, D7 T अपि  
पूजित, D11 ०पूजन (sic) (for अभिपूजित) —After 2,  
S V1 D1-4 8 12 ins

231\* न सर्वथा विकार स भजने निरपत्रप ।

[ D2 च (for स) D3 सर्वथा नाधिकार म (for the prior  
half) ]

3 N1 om 3 (cf v l 1) G3 damaged for  
3 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) F3 M1 2 समुद्राय, Cr m g t  
as in text (for ०द्रस्य) S D1-4 8 12 तत क्रुद्धो महाबाहू.  
ॐ Cr m t समुद्रस्य समुद्राय, Cg समुद्रस्य समुद्रविषये।  
सम्प्रन्धमामान्ये पृष्टी ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) N2 D9 रक्तान्तलोचन,  
B2 3 राम सरक्तलोचन —<sup>c</sup>) D7 F3 पुण्य- (for शुभ-)  
M5 लक्ष्मण —For 3<sup>d</sup>, S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12  
subst

232\* समीपे लक्ष्मण दृष्ट्वा सरोप वाक्यमनशीत् ।

[ D3 समीप्य (for समीपे) S1 D1-4 8 12 वीर (D4 ०र),  
B2 कृवा (for दृष्ट्वा) B4 D2-4 8 सरोपो, D1 सरथो (for  
सरोप) ]

4 G3 damaged for 4 (cf v l 2) D5-7 10 11 T  
G1 2 M om 4<sup>a</sup>b. —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 अनार्थस्य (for  
अनार्थस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 5-7 10 11 T G1 2 M अवल्लेप (for  
०लेप) N1 समुद्रस्तु —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2 3 D9 मा, D1 3 तत्,  
D5 om, D10 11 T1 य (for यत्) N1 स्वयं दर्शयते मयि,  
B4 न मा दर्शयते मयि

5 G3 damaged up to प्रश in 5<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2)  
—<sup>a</sup>) V3 प्रणयश्, D9 प्रणामश्, G2 प्रशानिश् (for

G 5 93 6  
B 6 21 15  
L 5 95 6

आत्मप्रशंसिनं दुष्टं दृष्टं विपरिधावकम् ।

सर्वत्रोत्सृष्टदण्डं च लोकः सत्कुरुते नरम् ॥ ६

न साम्रा शक्यते कीर्तिर्न साम्रा शक्यते यशः ।

प्राप्तुं लक्ष्मण लोकेऽस्मिञ्जयो वा रणमूर्धनि ॥ ७

अद्य मद्राणनिर्भिन्नैर्मकरैर्मकरालयम् ।

प्रथमश्) D<sub>9</sub> क्षण (sic) (for क्षमा) Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 मर्द्व, G1 M5 (to avoid hiatus) त्वाज्व (for अज्व) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄1 D1 2 4 12 असामर्थ्ये N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D6 9-11 असामर्थ्य-फला ह्ये (V1 °श्चै) ते, D3 असमर्थे भवत्येते —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 निर्गुणे स्युः Ś V3 D1-4 8 12 कुतो, N̄ V1 B2-4 D9 T2 मदा (for सता) N̄2 reads गुणा in marg

6 <sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V1 B2 3 D9 कर, V3 B4 शूर, D6 T3 ह(रु)ष्ट, T2 कष्ट (for दुष्ट) Ś N̄1 D2-4 8 12 आत्मप्रशस्यानि- (D2 °भि)रत, D1 सदा काठिन्यनिरत (for °) V3 धूर्त, D6 om (hapl), D6 (marg), T2 3 दुष्ट (for रष्ट) T1 M5 transp दुष्ट and दृष्ट Ś N̄1 D2 12 च परिवादिनं, N2 V3 B2 3 D9 चा(N̄2 च)परिभाषिण, B4 चापरितोषित, D1 8 वै(D8 वा) प्रियवादिन, D3 परुषवादिन, D4 परुषभाषिण, M5 विपरिवादिन, Cv as in text (for विपरिधावकम्). V1 दृष्टतापरिभाषिण —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 V3 B2-4 D9 सर्वतो(V3 B2 3 °यो, B4 °त्रो)द्यत-, D5 सर्वतो वृष-, T1 सर्वतो दृष्ट-, T2 M5 सर्वतोऽसृष्ट-, T3 सर्वत स्तृष्ट-, Cg t as in text (for सर्वत्रोऽसृष्ट-) D1 वै (for च) Ck उत्सृज्य दण्ड विस्तृज्यमानप्राणिदण्डरूपव्यापारम् Ck —<sup>a</sup>) D1 लोकं स कुरुते वश

7 <sup>a</sup>) V3 लभ्यते (for शक्यते) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 शास्त्रा (for साम्रा) —G3 partly damaged for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 V3 लोको (for लोके) —D5 om 7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T1 विजयो, M5 जयोपि, Ct as in text (for जयो वा) Ś1 N̄1 D8 नर- (for रण) B4 जय पौरुषोपि वा —After 7, Ś N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 read 11-13 (V3 D9 om 13)

8 <sup>a</sup>) D4 अद्य (for अद्य) Ś1 N̄ V1 D7 9-11 -निर्भ्रैर्, D2 निर्भिन्न-, G2 -निर्विण्णैर्, M5 -निहतैर् (for -निर्भिन्नैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) M5 मरुणालय (for मकरा°) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 निरुतोय हि सौमित्रे (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 सागर (for सर्वत) Ś N̄1 D1-4 8 12 ह्रवमानर्विलोक्य

9 D7 10 11 T2 G2 3 Ct transp <sup>a</sup> and <sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M5 महाभोगाश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D7 नागाना (for करिणा) D5 T1 करणि (sic) च, D6 M3 करानिच (sic), G2 3 करानपि (for करानिह) M5 कराश्च करिणामिव Cg m महाभोगानि महाभोगान् । लिङ्गव्यत्यय आपर्ष, so also Cg. l. t Ck —For 9<sup>a</sup>, Ś N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 subst and read after 9<sup>a</sup>

निरुद्धतोयं सौमित्रे पुत्राङ्गिः पश्य सर्वतः ॥ ८

महाभोगानि मत्स्यानां करिणां च करानिह ।

भोगांश्च पश्य नागानां मया भिन्नानि लक्ष्मण ॥ ९

सशङ्खशुक्तिकाजालं समीनमकरं शरैः ।

अद्य युद्धेन महता समुद्र परिशोषये ॥ १०

233\* सुमहान्ति च नात्राणि ह्रवमानानि मागरे ।

[ Ś N̄1 D12 महाक्रावाणि, D1 2 4 8 महाभोगानि, D3 प्रहो-  
मात्राणि (for सुमहान्ति च) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 B2-4 D1-4 7-12 T2 G M3 Cv r m g t भोगिना, V3 नागाना, D6 M1 2 भोगानि (for भोगाश्च) N̄1 भोगाना, V1 भोगाश्च, V3 D7 10 11 भोगानि (for नागाना) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 समा- (for मया) Ś N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 T3 G M Cv r g छिन्नानि (for भिन्नानि) Ck Cv अद्य श्लोक केषुचिन्कोटोपु व्यत्ययार्थो दृश्यते । अन्यथा च पश्यते । “पश्यार्थ (°द्य?) भोगिना भोगान्मया छिन्न(श्च) लक्ष्मण । अङ्गानि च समुद्रानि कराश्च करिणामपि ” इति ।, Cg छिन्नातीति लिङ्गव्यत्ययेनानुपह्न Ck

10 G3 partly damaged for 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V3 -सौक्तिका, B2 1 D1 12 मुक्तिका- (for -शुक्तिका) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 -नक- (for -सीन) D5 मकरे Ś2 V3 D7 T3 M5 शनै, D10 11 तथा (for शरै) B4 समीनमकरालयं —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 अह( N̄2 V3 D1 8 अद्य, V1 B2-4 D9 इम) क्रोधेन (for अद्य युद्धेन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄1 D2-4 8 12 परिवर्तये, N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 शोषयाम्यह, G1 परिशोचये (for परिशोषये) —After 10, Ś N̄1 D1-4 8 12 ins

234\* स मकुटोऽथ तद्विव्य लक्ष्मणादनुलुप्तमम् ।

जग्राह सायकान्धोरान्ब्रह्मदण्डानिबोधितान् ।

[(1 1) D1 2 8 मकुटो, D3 सक्रोधाच (for सकुटो) D3 च (for स4) D3 त (for तद) D1 2 4 लक्ष्मणो (for लक्ष्मणाद) —(1 2) D1 8 [उ]द्यतान्, D2 [उ]त्तमान्, D3 [उ]दितान्, D4 [उ]धमान् (sic) (for [उ]द्धतान्) N̄1 वज्राणीव शतक्रतु (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D8 cont 210\*

—After 10, N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 ins

235\* एवमुक्त्वा ततो राम प्रगृह्य शरवधुः ।

दिव्य लक्ष्मणहस्तस्थ चक्रे सज्यमनन्तरम् ।

[(1 1) D9 प्रगृह्य (for प्रगृह्य) V3 शरवधुः —(1 2) V3 लघुशर चापि (for लक्ष्मणहस्तस्थ) N̄2 महद्वतु, D9 महाधनु (for अनन्तरम्). V3 चक्रार मज्जमुत्तम, B4 सज्य चक्रे ह्यनतर (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, N̄2 D9 ins App I (No 11)

क्षमया हि समायुक्तं मामयं मकरालयः ।

असमर्थं विजानाति धिक्क्षमामीदृशे जने ॥ ११

चापमानय सौमित्रे शराश्चाशीविपोपमान् ।

अद्याक्षोभ्यमपि क्रुद्धः क्षोभयिष्यामि सागरम् ॥ १२

वेलासु कृतमर्यादं सहस्रोर्मिसमाकुलम् ।

निर्मर्यादं करिष्यामि सायकैर्वरुणालयम् ॥ १३

11 Ś N V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 (V3 D9 om 13) 12 read 11-13 after 7 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 क्षमया(sic) (for क्षमया) Ś N1 D3 6 12 च, D1 2 8 तु (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D8 ममाय (for मामय) Ś N V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 वरुणालय (for मकरालय) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 असमर्थे Ś N1 D1-4 8 12 G2 वि(D1 3 च)जानीते —<sup>d</sup>) D1 om, D6 जले (for जने) —After 11, D5-7 10 11 S ins

236\* न दर्शयति साक्षा मे सागरो रूपमात्मन ।

12 For sequence in Ś N V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12, cf v1 11 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1.3 B2-4 D9 मे क्षिप्र, D1 2 8 मे क्षीप्र (for सौमित्रे) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged for पोपमान् —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś D2 3 12 ins

237\* कूरस्योद्धृतदण्डस्य लोकोऽयमनुवर्तते ।

[ Ś2 D2 [उ]द्धृत- (for [उ]द्धृत) ],

while D5-7 10 11 S ins

238\* सागर शोपयिष्यामि पद्मया यान्तु प्लवगमा ।

[ D6 7 10 11 समुद्र, Cv g as above (for सागर) ✽ Cv चापमानवेलादे 'सागर शोपयिष्यामि पद्मया यान्तु प्लवगमा' पश्चार्धं केपुचित्कोशेषु न दृश्यते । तद्वैष्णवप्रमाणम् ।, Cv पद्मया-मिति । एकैकस्य पदद्वयं तमनाधनमिति द्वित्रचनम् । वानराणां हि द्वावेव पादौ द्वौ हस्ता । घट्टणमक्षणादीनां ताभ्यामेव दशनाम् । अनेन कृत्वा कार्यविच्छेदस्थानुरूपमसु वानरपादाभ्यामेव दर्शयिष्यामीति भावः ✽ ] —<sup>c</sup>) D4 अथ (for अद्य) N2 V1.3 B2-4 D3 9 डम, D2 M1 2 अति-, D4-6 T3 अमि- (for अपि) Ś D12 अप्य(Ś1 9 प्र)क्षोभ्यमतिहृद्ध, N1 अद्याक्षोभ्य समारम्भ, D1 8 यावदक्षोभ्यमारम्भ(D8 9 कर्ण्य)

13 For sequence in Ś N V1 B2-4 D1-4 8 12, cf v1 11 V3 D9 om 13 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 D12 वेलासमपृष्ट, N2 V1 B2 3 D1-4 8 वे(B3 त)लामस्पृष्ट, B4 वेलासपन्न, D6 वेलासुकृत- (for वेलासु कृत-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N V1 D1-4, 6-8 10-12 G M1 2 5 सहस्रोर्मि-, B4 सुमहोर्मि, T3 मफेनोर्मि- (for सहस्रोर्मि-) 12 सहस्रोर्मिभिराकुल —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for वरुणा- Ś N1 D1-4 8 12 पश्य(D8 चर) लक्ष्मण, N2 V1 B2-4 पश्य सागर (for वरुणालयम्) —After 13, D5-7 10 11 T G1 2 M ins

239\* महार्णव क्षोभयिष्ये महानरुपमाकुलम् ।

एवमुक्त्वा धनुष्पाणिः क्रोधविस्फारितेक्षणः ।

बभूव रामो दुर्धर्षो युगान्ताग्निरिव ज्वलन् ॥ १४

संपीड्य च धनुर्वोरं कम्पयित्वा शरैर्जगत् ।

मुमोच विशिखानुग्रान्वज्राणीव शतक्रतुः ॥ १५

ते ज्वलन्तो महावेगास्तेजसा सायकोत्तमाः ।

प्रविशन्ति समुद्रस्य सलिलं त्रस्तपन्नगम् ॥ १६

[ D6 7 10 11 G1 2 M3 5 महादानवमकुल (for the post half) ]

14 N1 om 11-15 Ś D1 2 4 12 transp 14 and 15<sup>ab</sup> (including star passage), D1 alone repeating 15<sup>ab</sup> in its proper place —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N2 V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 ततो वाण-(V3 रामो) (for एवमुक्त्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D1-4 8 12 तेजस्वी (for दुर्धर्षो) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 4 D8 [उ]ज्वलन् (for ज्वलन्) —After 14, Ś D2 4 12 ins, D1(after 15<sup>ab</sup> [first time]) 3 ins after 15<sup>ab</sup>, D8 cont after 234\*

240\* शुष्कं कर्तुं समारेमे दग्धं व्यवसितं किल ।

[ D1 रोप महातमारेमे, D2 4 सशुष्कं क्रतुमारेमे, D3 मरोप स्वल्पमारेमे, D8 मरोप महदारेमे (for the prior half) D8 नेतु मना (for व्यवसित) ]

15 N1 om 15 (cf v1 14) Ś D1 9 4 12 transp 14 and 15<sup>ab</sup> (including star passage), D1 alone repeating 15<sup>ab</sup> here —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś D12 विनाम्य स, D1(both times)-4 8 G3 स विना(D3 8 G3 9 न)म्य, G2 स विनाद्य, Cg k t as in text (for सपीड्य च) D7 ररैर् (for धनुर्) D1(second time) 8 कपयस्तत् (for कम्पयित्वा) D1(first time) 3 सन्ने(D3 9 रै)र्, D1(second time) 5-7 10 11 T1 3 G3 3 M1 2 5 Ct जनेर्, Ck as in text (for शरैर्) D1(both times) 4 8 जल (for जगत्) Ś D12 कपयश्च रमातल, L(ed) कपयतरमा तल (for 6) N2 V1.3 B2-4 D9 नामयित्वा महचाप कपयश्चि मेदिनी —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, D1(after 15<sup>ab</sup> [first time]) 3 ins 240\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N2 V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 निशिता न्वाणान्, D9 विशिखान्वाणान्, G3 damaged, M5 निशिता मुग्रान् (for विशिखानुग्रान्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 N2 V1.3 B2 3 D6 7 10 11 T1 3 M Cg वज्रानिव (for 9णीव)

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 महावाणास्, D6 9वोरास्, D7 9तेजास् (for महावेगास्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N V1.3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 पावत्रोपमा (for सायकोत्तमा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D1-3 8 12 विविशुस्तत्, N1 D1 विविशुस्ते (for प्रविशन्ति) N2 V1.3 B2-4 D9 विविशु सागरस्याश्र —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 जल वि- (for सलिल) V3 सुत-, D6 11 G1 हत-, Cg as in text (for त्रस्त-) D1 मलिले त्रस्तपन्नगे ✽ Cg प्रविशन्ति प्राविशन् । त्रस्तपन्नगमिति क्रियाविशेषणम् ✽

G 5 93 17  
B 6 21 27  
L 5 95 17

G 5 93 18  
R 6 21. 28  
L 5 55. 18

ततो वेगः समुद्रस्य सनक्रमकरो महात् ।  
संवभूव महाघोरः समारुतरवस्तदा ॥ १७  
महोर्मिमालाविततः शङ्खशुक्तिसमाकुलः ।  
सधूमपरिवृत्तोर्मिः सहसाभून्महोदधिः ॥ १८  
व्यथिताः पक्षगाश्चासन्दीप्तास्या दीप्तलोचनाः ।

दानवाश्च महावीर्याः पातालतलवासिनः ॥ १९  
ऊर्मयः सिन्धुराजस्य सनक्रमकरास्तदा ।  
विन्ध्यमन्दरसंकाशाः समुत्पेतुः सहस्रशः ॥ २०  
आघूर्णिततरङ्गैश्च संभ्रान्तोरगराक्षसः ।  
उद्धर्तितमहाग्राहः संवृत्तः सलिलाशयः ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्दशः सर्गः ॥ १४ ॥

17 D1 om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V3 D10,11 M3 5 Cg t  
तोय- , G3 स तु (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 10 11 समीन- (for  
सनक्र- ) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 D1 8-11 T2 3 M5 स बभूव (for  
संवभूव) B2 1 घोष , M5 -वेग (for -घोर) —<sup>d</sup>) N2  
मः<sup>1</sup> -(illeg) , V3 समाकुल- , B2-4 D9 समारण- (for  
समान- ) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 कृतस् (for -रवस्) D5 7 10 11  
तथा (for तदा) —After 17, N2 V1 3 B2 3 D9 read 20

18 <sup>a</sup>) S1 -जालावतोय , S2 N V1 B2-4 D1-3 8 12  
जा (D1 जा) लावतत V3 D4 7 9 M1 2 -जाल (M1 2 °ला)-  
वितत , D6 10 11 -जालचलित (for -मालावितत) . —<sup>b</sup>) S  
N1 D1- 8 12 नानामख- (for शङ्खशुक्ति-) T2 G2 M3 Cg  
-समावृत्त (for समाकुल) N2 V1 3 B2-4 D6 7 9-11 G  
M5 शङ्खजालसमावृत्त —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B2 D5 6 9-11 T2 3 M1  
सधूम , D3 समीन- , D4 सधूम- (for सधूम) B2 D9  
-वृत्तोर्मि D5 T1 -वृत्ताधि , D6 -वीतोर्मि , T3 -वृत्तोर्मि (for  
-वृत्तोर्मि) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 स (S N1  
D1 2 8 12 स) चचाल , D6-7 10 11 T M3 सहसासीन् (for  
सहसाभून्)

19 <sup>a</sup>) D3 हि (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 D1-4 8 12 महा-  
घोरा , N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 °काया (for °वीर्या) —After  
19, S N1 D1-4 8 12 ins

241<sup>a</sup> स्थिता प्राञ्जलय सर्वे वेपमाना भयार्दिता ।  
while N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 ins .

242<sup>a</sup> पीड्यमानाश्च ते सर्वे समुद्रं नरुणं ययु ।  
न तानाश्चान्प्रयामास सर्वानेव सरित्पति ।  
परास्मै तस्य तनोऽन्वयेत्य  
सरित्पतिलोम्पते सुतस्य ।  
मत्तं कार्यं नमुपस्थितं महा- [5]  
न्यद्रर्जयामास तदात्मनस्तनुम् ।

[ (1 1) V3 नर , B2-4 तु ने (for च ते) —(1 2) V3  
नरुणं ययु (for आश्चामयात्तं नवान्) —(1 3) N2  
[S]न्वयेत्य , V1 B- [S]न्वयेत्य (subm) , V3 [S]न्वयेत्य त  
(for तनोऽन्वयेत्य) —(1 5) N2 V3 सन्वयेत्य ]

20 B. om 20 N2 V1 3 B2 3 D9 read 20 after  
17 —<sup>a</sup>) D5 जय्य (sic) (for ऊर्मय) —<sup>b</sup>) D7,10 M5  
तथा (for तदा) S N1 D1- 8 12 विमिनकृजपाकुला .

—D8 om from 20<sup>c</sup> up to 1 2 of 243<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V1 3  
B2 3 D9 -पर्वत- (for -मन्दर-) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 समंततः (for  
सहस्रश )

21 N2 V1 3 B2-4 D9 om 21 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 10 11 सघोयो  
वरुणालय —For 21, S N1 D1-4 8 12 subst

243<sup>a</sup> स मारुतोद्धूततरङ्गमाली  
सभ्रान्तदेव्योरगमीनसध ।  
मधूमफेन शरविस्फुलिङ्ग-  
संतापिताम्बुर्व्यनदत्समुद्र ।

[ D8 om. 1 1-2 (cf v 1 20) —(1 1) D1 -लील  
(for -माली) —(1 2) D2 transp -दैत्य- and -मीन- D1  
-सध (for -सध) —(1 3) D2-4 8 शरविस्फुलिङ्ग , L (ed)  
च स वि° —(1 4) D3 विनदत् . ]

—After 21, D5-7 10 11 S ins

244<sup>a</sup> ततस्तु त रावन्मुग्रवेगं  
प्रस्पर्षमाणं धनुरप्रसेयम् ।  
सौमित्रिरुत्पत्य विनिध्वंसन्त  
मा मेति चोक्त्वा धनुराललम्बे ।

एतद्विनापि ह्युदधेस्तवाद्य [5]

सपत्स्यते वीरतमस्य कार्यम् ।  
भवद्विधा क्रोडवशं न यान्ति  
दीर्घं भवान्पश्यतु साधुवृत्तम् ।

अन्तर्हितैश्चापि तथान्तरिक्षे  
ग्रहापिभिश्चैव सुरपिभिश्च । [10]

शब्दं कृतं कष्टमिति भुवद्वि-  
र्मा मेति चोक्त्वा महता स्वरेण ।

[ (1 1) G1 राममुद्र (for रावन्मुग्र-) G2 -तेज (for -वेग)  
—(1 2) G1 विकृषमाण , M1 2 5 विकृषमाण —(1 3) D6 7  
विनिध्वंसन्त , M3 Cg समुद्धूतन् —D5 8 T1 3 G1 M3 Cm g om  
(hap1 ?) 1 5-12 —(1 5) M1 2 विनाद्य , Ct as above  
(for विनापि) M5 वापि (for [अ]पि हे) D7 G3 M5  
तवान्यत , T2 नदद्य (for तवाद्य) —(1 6) M1 2 5 सप (M5  
°पा) घने (for °त्सवे) —(1 7) M1 2 भवद्विध T2 M1 2  
क्रोप- (for क्रोध-) M1 2 याति —(1 8) G3 पश्यति (sic).  
—(1 9) T2 तदा (for तथा) —(1 12) G2 [उ]क्त (for  
[उ]क्त्वा) ]



१५

ततो मध्यात्समुद्रस्य सागरः स्वयमुत्थितः ।

उदयन्ति महाशैलान्मेरोरिव दिवाकरः ।

पद्मैः सह दीप्तास्यैः समुद्रः प्रत्यदृश्यत ॥ १

स्तिग्धवैदूर्यसंकाशो जाम्बूनदविभूषितः ।

रक्तमाल्याम्बरधरः पद्मपत्रनिभेक्षणः ॥ २

G 5 94 2  
B 6. 22 19  
L 5 96. 18

Colophon —*Kāṇḍa name* N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 1 9 12  
सुन्दरकाण्डे. —*Sarga name* Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 समुद्रक्षोभण  
(Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °न), Ś<sub>2</sub> समुद्रक्षोभ, N<sub>1</sub> समुद्रमहाक्षोभ, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> शरदाह, V<sub>1</sub> समुद्रशरदाह, D<sub>1</sub> सागरक्षोभण  
—*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12  
om, Ś 98, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 100, V<sub>1</sub> 85, V<sub>3</sub> 84, B<sub>2</sub> 88, B<sub>3</sub> 92,  
B<sub>4</sub> 102, D<sub>1</sub> 105, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 12 3 G M 21, T<sub>2</sub> 20, G  
(ed) 93, L (ed) 95 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> con-  
cludes with राम, T<sub>3</sub> with श्रीरामार्पणमन्त्र, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नम

15

B<sub>1</sub> om Sarga 15 (cf v<sub>1</sub> 6 13 7) —Before  
Sarga 15, Ś D<sub>1</sub>-8 10-12 S ins, while N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins  
after 235\* a passage relegated to App I  
(No 11)

1 °) M<sub>3</sub> सागरस्य समुत्थित —°) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 उदयाद्दि-  
T<sub>2</sub> उदयन्स (for °यन्ति). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विमलान् (for हि महा-)  
—For 1<sup>ad</sup>, Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst

245\* तत समीपे रामस्य विद्योर्मोन्महस्वज ।  
स्वय मध्यात्समुत्पत्य सागर परम वपु ।

[(1 1) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> समीप N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 विद्योर्मि ,  
D<sub>12</sub> विद्योर्मो V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ऋ (V<sub>3</sub> ता)न्महोर्मोन्महस्व स  
(for the post half) —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 om 1 2  
—(1 2) Ś D<sub>12</sub> जल- (for स्वय) D<sub>1</sub> विभ्रन्म सुमनोज्ञ वै,  
D<sub>8</sub> स्वय मध्यात्समुत्पत्ति (for the prior half) D<sub>8</sub> गत  
(for वपु ) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>4</sub> cont, Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins  
after 1

246\* तान्नपीतासितै श्वेतै सप्तास्यै सप्तमूर्धभि ।  
अग्निजिह्वैर्महानांगरनुवद समन्तत ।

[(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> अग्निजिह्व B<sub>4</sub> अवनद (for अनुवद )  
D<sub>3</sub> स्वनुवद सरस्व (for the post half) ]  
Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 cont, B<sub>4</sub> cont 1 1 after 245\* and  
ins 1 2-4 after 1, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins after 2

247\* सर्वपुष्पमयीं दिव्या शिरसा धारयन्स्त्रजम् ।  
जातरूपमयैश्चैव तपनीयविभूषणै ।  
आत्मजाना च रताना भूपितो भूपणोत्तम ।  
धातुभिर्मण्डित शैलो विविधैर्हिमवानिव ।

[(1 1) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 12 दिव्य-, D<sub>2</sub> दिव्या  
(for सर्व-) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 चित्रा (for दिव्या )  
—(1 2) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 जातरूपमयी (B<sub>4</sub> °य )  
Ś D<sub>12</sub>-विभूषण, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 °पित, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M Cg °पिते ,  
L (ed) °पिता —(1 3) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 आत्मजश्वा-  
(Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °र)पि रत्नावेर (for the prior half) Ś<sub>1</sub> रूपतो,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भूपणैर् (for भूपितो) D<sub>8</sub> भूपणोत्तमभूषित (for the  
post half) —(1 4) Ś<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मण्डिते, T<sub>3</sub> विविधे (for  
मण्डित ) D<sub>4</sub> विचित्रैर् (for विविधैर्) D<sub>12</sub> हि नगान् (for  
हिमवान्) ]

—Then Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 cont 1 2 of 250\*

—°) T<sub>3</sub> दीप्तासि —°) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 वारयन्सम-  
(V<sub>1</sub> °प्रत्य)दृश्यत

2 °) D S -वेदूर्य- (for -वेदूर्य-) —°) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11  
T<sub>2</sub> विभूषण (for °पित) Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 महाभ्र-  
(D<sub>2</sub> °त्रि)शिखरोपम —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 5 8 10 11 रत्न-  
(for रक्त) B<sub>4</sub> रक्तमाल्यावर श्रीमान् —°) D<sub>1</sub> रक्तपद्म-  
विभूषण —After 2, Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins

248\* महानदीभिर्वह्नीभिर्नानारूपाभिरीश्वर ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> नानाभूषाणिर् D<sub>9</sub> ऐश्वरे ]

—After 2, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins 247\*, and then D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg cont

249\* एकावलीमध्यगत तरलं पाटलप्रभम् ।

विपुलेनोरसा विभ्रत्कौस्तुभस्य महोदरम् ।

[(1 1) B (ed) पाटल- (for पाटल ) ],

D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg further cont, while D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ct cont after 248\*, and Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
cont 1 2 only after 247\*

250\* धातूणिततरङ्गौघ कालिकानिलसङ्कुल ।

गङ्गासिन्धुप्रधानाभिराफगाभि समावृत ।

उद्वतितमहाग्राह सभ्रान्तोरगराक्षस ।

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> तरंगोप G<sub>3</sub> -[अ]निल, Cr m g k t as  
above (for -[अ]निल) —D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> read 1 2  
after 251\* —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> क्षिप्रा (for गङ्गा) D<sub>8</sub>-प्रवाहा-  
भिर्, M<sub>5</sub> प्रयागाभिर् (for प्रधानाभिर्) Ś D<sub>12</sub> पुर (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
°रा) पश्चात् (for आपगाभि) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 पुर पश्चात्समन्वित  
(for the post half) —After 1 2, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins

250(A)\* कालिन्या दक्षिणे भागे गङ्गाया वामभगत् ।

रामबाणप्रहारेण मूर्च्छितो जीवि (D<sub>9</sub> नीक्षि)त शने ।

—D<sub>10</sub> 11 om 1 3 ]



G 5 1 3  
B 6 22 22  
I. 5 66 10

सागरः समभिक्रम्य पूर्वमामन्त्र्य वीर्यवान् ।  
अर्धान्प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं राघवं गरपाणिनम् ॥ ३  
पृथिवी वायुराकाशमापो ज्योतिश्च राघव ।  
स्य भावे नोम्य निष्ठन्ति शाश्वतं मार्गमाश्रिताः ॥ ४

—Thereafter D<sup>c</sup> G<sup>2</sup> M<sup>1</sup> 3 cont , while I<sup>2</sup> ins after 3<sup>ab</sup>

251\* देवताना मन्त्राणा नानारूपाभिरीधर ।

I I<sup>2</sup> G<sup>2</sup> M<sup>2</sup> स्वरूपाभिर् G<sup>2</sup> om (hapl) नानारूपाणि  
G<sup>2</sup> नाना (for 'श्च') D<sup>7</sup> देवताना स्वरूपाभिलोयधाराभि-  
रनुगृह ]

3 V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup> read 3 twice D<sup>3</sup> reads 3<sup>ab</sup> in marg  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> 7 10 11 T<sup>2</sup> G<sup>1</sup> 7 M<sup>2</sup> C<sup>7</sup> g t समुपक्रम्य G<sup>2</sup> सम-  
भिक्रम्य, M<sup>1</sup> 2 समुपागम्य S <sup>2</sup> D<sup>4</sup> 8 9 12 न राममुप-  
समगम्य, <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup> 4 (all first time except <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup>) स  
राममभिक्रम्याशु, V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup> (second time) राम रामेति रामेति,  
V<sup>1</sup> न राममाह रामेति, B<sup>2</sup> 7 (both second time) स  
राममव रामेति —<sup>c</sup> Cr सागर समुपाक्रम्येति पाठ छ —<sup>b</sup>)  
D<sup>6</sup> 8 यदम् (for पूर्वम्) <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> सर्वेश्च सचिवे मह, V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup> 4  
(all first time) सचिवे मह सागर —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, S <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup>  
D<sup>1</sup> 4 8 9 12 ins

252\* मध्ये वानरजोदीना कृताञ्जलिर्पन्थित ।

—After 3<sup>ab</sup>, I<sup>2</sup> ins 251\* —<sup>c</sup>) V<sup>1</sup> (first time)  
प्रवृत्त and (second time) स ततो, V<sup>3</sup> B<sup>2</sup> 3 (second  
time) च ततो, B<sup>2</sup> 4 (all first time) प्रश्रित, B<sup>2</sup>  
(second time) स तदा (for प्राञ्जलिर्) S <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 12  
प्रश्रितो नृत्तः, D<sup>1</sup> 8 प्रवृत्तो वानर, D<sup>9</sup> प्रणतो भूत्वा  
—<sup>c</sup>) S <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 2 5 9 12 दिशः संपूरयन्निव, <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 4 दिस्पष्ट  
स ग्राह्य, V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>2</sup> 4 (all, except V<sup>1</sup>, second time) राम  
पद्मनिमेषण, V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup> 4 (all first time) प्राञ्जलिर्मधुर तदा,  
B<sup>2</sup> 7 (both second time) पद्मपत्रनिमेषण (G[ed] °ण )

Cr गरपाणिनमित्यत्र (Cg °मिति) नकारान्तस्वमार्पम् ।,  
—After 3, S <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 4 8 9 12 ins

253\* नो नो राम महाबाहो रघुपतिविर्यन ।

जगु मे उचनं नोम्य मा हृयस्त्व रघूत्तम ।

एतत्त्वा राम सगु मर्षं सम्मारयन्निव ।

तत्स्वभावो ममाप्येष यद्गाधोऽहमप्लवः ।

विकारस्तु भवेद्गाध एतत्ते प्रवदास्यहम् ॥ ५

न कामान्न च लोभाद्वा न भयात्पार्थिवात्मज ।

ग्राहनकाकुलजलं स्तम्भयेयं कथंचन ॥ ६

V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 8 9 12 T<sup>2</sup> G<sup>2</sup> 3 M<sup>1</sup> 2 5 Ck t आस्थिता,  
D<sup>3</sup> 4 उत्तम, Cg as in text (for आश्रिता )

5 <sup>a</sup>) D<sup>12</sup> ना (sic) (for तत्) D<sup>1</sup> स्वभावो मम रामेष  
—<sup>b</sup>) <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> [S]यम् (for ऽहम्) S <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>2</sup> 4 D<sup>1</sup> 4 8 9 12  
[S]हम् (D<sup>1</sup> 8 यद्) व्यय ; D<sup>5</sup> T<sup>1</sup> महार्णव , T<sup>3</sup> महावल,  
G<sup>3</sup> M<sup>5</sup> Cr महापुत्र , Cg g k t as in text (for ऽहमप्लव)  
—After 5<sup>ab</sup>, <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 4 ins , <sup>2</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 8 9 ins after 5,  
S D<sup>2</sup> 12 cont after 255\*

254\* त्वया सस्थापितो देव विष्णुस्त्वं हि सनातन ।

आत्मान स्मर देवेश यद्वृत्त तत्पुरातनम् ।

कारणेनास्ति देवाना प्रविष्टो मानुषीं तनुम् ।

अवश्य हि मया साह्य कर्तव्य वदता वर ।

[(1 1) S D<sup>12</sup> सस्थापिता देवा <sup>2</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>9</sup> त्व हि विष्णु  
(for विष्णुस्त्वं हि) D<sup>2</sup> 1 न मानुष (for मनातन) —(1 2)  
D<sup>1</sup> देवेश —D<sup>1</sup> om from the post half up to the  
prior half of 1 3 L(ed) [आ]त्मवृत्त (for यद्वृत्त) D<sup>9</sup> ते  
(for तत्) S <sup>2</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 8 12 पुरातने —(1 3) S <sup>2</sup> N<sup>2</sup> कारणेन  
D<sup>2</sup> 4 [अ]वि (for [अ]स्ति) —<sup>2</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 8, 9 om 1 4  
—(1 4) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 12 अवश्य तु, D<sup>4</sup> अनस्तद्धि <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> मया त्ववश्य  
माहाय्य (for the prior half) S D<sup>12</sup> देवानाकृते, <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> देवता-  
विय, D<sup>2</sup> 4 तेन तेनय, L(ed) देवाना वर ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sup>8</sup> 12 गाधे —<sup>d</sup>) S <sup>2</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 9 12 एवं, M<sup>5</sup> से तव  
(for एतत्) D<sup>9</sup> वे (for ते) V<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup> 4 इति तत्ते (V<sup>1</sup> मत्य)  
वदास्यह —After 5, V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>2</sup> 4 ins 258\*

6 <sup>a</sup>) B<sup>2</sup> 4 वे लोभान् (for लोभाद्वा) S D<sup>2</sup> 8 12 न  
लोभान्न च वा (L[ed] व) कामान् , <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 4 न कामेन न  
लोभेन, <sup>2</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 9 न लोभान्न च कामाद्वा (D<sup>1</sup> °च)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> 10 11 T<sup>2</sup> 3 रागात् , D<sup>7</sup> नाह (for ग्राह-) G<sup>1</sup>  
रागात्त काकुल्य जल —For 6<sup>ab</sup>, S <sup>2</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 2 8 9 12 subst .

255\* गाधोऽहं त्रिषु लोकेषु भवेयं मस्यचित्कचित् ।

[ D<sup>8</sup> [S]य (for ऽहं) <sup>2</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>9</sup> यस्य कथंचित् (for कथ-  
चित्कचित्) ],

while <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 4 subst

256\* गायां व्याकुलजलो ( <sup>2</sup> N<sup>1</sup> °नो ) दास्यामि तव राघव ।,  
whereas V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>2</sup> 4 subst

257\* क्षमो ग्राहकुरजले दातुं नापो मया (G[ed] °मा) नव ।

—After 255\*, S D<sup>2</sup> 12 cont 254\*. —Thereafter  
S D<sup>2</sup> 12 further cont , while <sup>2</sup> N<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 8 9 cont after

विधास्ये राम येनापि विपहिष्ये ह्यहं तथा ।

ग्राहा न प्रहरिष्यन्ति यावत्सेना तरिष्यति ॥ ७

255\*, Ds 4 cont after 256\*, while V1 3 B2-4 ins. after 5

258\* एतन्मयोक्त तत्त्व तु पुनर्वक्ष्यामि तच्छृणु ।  
सगरो नाम पूर्वस्ते मम कर्ता महाद्युते ।  
अवश्यं तु मया साह्य कर्तव्य तेन तेऽनघ ।  
सम्भयेय जल राम दद्या चेह तथा गतिम् ।  
गच्छेरन्येन हरयो न तु सम्भो भविष्यति । [ 5 ]  
आश्चर्यं हि महलोके समुद्रे स्थलदर्शनम् ।  
तच्च मे परिहर्तव्य शृणु राम यथार्थतः ।  
अन्येऽपि बलवन्तो मा दण्डमुद्यम्य राघव ।  
गत्यैमिह मार्गं च दापयिष्यन्ति तेजसा ।

[ V1 3 B2-4 om 1 1. —(1 1) S D12 एव (for एतन्)  
Ds 4 मा ह्य (for तच्छृणु) —(1 2) D1 तु (for ते) V1 3  
B2-4 महाद्युति —After 1 2, V1 3 B2-4 D1 4 ins

258(A)\* तस्याह नामत ख्यात सगर सरिता पति ।

[ V1 B4 यस्याह D1 नाम्ना तस्य तु विल्यान, Ds यस्य नाम्ना  
समाख्यात (for the prior half) ]

—S1 V3 B2-4 om. 1 3 —(1 3) D9 तव (for तेन)  
—(1 4) B2 3 स्तभयैतज्, Ds सस्तभये Ds दास्यामीह, Ds  
ददासीह, L(ed) पद्मया चैव (for दद्या चेह) S D12 चैव यथा  
(for चेह तथा) V1 3 B2-4 दद्या ते मार्गमुत्तम (for the post  
half) —(1 5) N2 V1 3 B2-4 Ds 9 गच्छेयुर् S Ds 12 तेन,  
Ds om (for येन) N2 न तु युक्त, V1 3 B2-4 न च (V1 3 B4  
येन) सेतुर्, D1 ततस्त्व स-, Ds 8 न तु स्वस्व, Ds मध्ये स्वस्व,  
D9 न तु स्वार्थो (for न तु सम्भो) —(1 6) V1 B3 4 तु तदा,  
V3 तु सदा, B2 तु यदा, D1 8 च महत् (for हि महत्) S1  
N2 Ds समुद्र- (for °द्रे) V1 3 B2-4 सभवा (for दर्शनम्).  
—(1 7) N2 D9 यच्च B2 3 प्रति- (for परि-) D1 राजन्  
(for राम) V1 3 B2-4 त्वत्तो राम विशेषत (for the post  
half) —(1 8) S2 अन्योन्य- V1 B2 3 मे (for मा) S1  
शक्ति (for राघव) —(1 9) V1 3 B2-4 गाधत्वं मम (V3  
°त्वमिह) Ds गावस्व मार्गयिष्यति (for the prior half)  
N2 D9 याचयिष्यति, D2 दार° (for दापयि°) ]

—Thereafter V1 3 B2-4 cont

259\* अद्भुत हि नृणा लोके दृष्टमन्तकर भवेत् ।  
गावन्व वेत्स्यते तेन नैतद्वाह्य त्वयान्यथा ।

[ (1. 2) V1 3 B4 नेष्यते (for वेत्स्यते) ]

7 °) S N2 D1-4 8 9 12 राम मार्गं ते, D7 10 11 G2 3  
येन गतासि —°) S1 D12 विलहिष्ये, S2 विहनिष्ये S N2  
D2-4 8 12 च मारुत, D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G1 [ 5 ] एह तथा  
(G1 °व), T3 हरेस्तथा (for ह्यह तथा) D1 सग्रहिष्येति-  
मारुत, Ds विधमिष्ये च मारुत —°) S N2 D2-4 8 9 12  
Ms ग्राहा न विचरिष्यति, D1 ग्राहा नैव चरिष्यति, D10 11  
G2 न ग्राहा विधमिष्यति —°) D1 चरिष्यति (for तरि°)  
—For 7, N1 V1 3 B2-4 subst

260\* एतदुक्त मया देव वक्ष्यामि त्वथ मानुषम् ।  
उपाय शृणु मे सौम्य येन मा सतरिष्यति ।

[ (1 1) N1 एतन्मयोक्त तत्त्व तु पुनर्वक्ष्यामि मा कुष .  
—(1 2) N1 त (for मे) ]

—Then N1 cont 267\*.

—After 7, S N2 D1-4 8 9 12 ins

261\* नृणाकाण्डलतागुल्मै पुत्रानास्तीर्य सर्वत ।  
तरन्तु हरयो राम न तेषा मृत्युतो भयम् ।

[ (1 1) N2 Ds 4 9 पुत्रम् (for पुत्रान्) S2 D12 सर्वश  
(for सर्वत) Ds प्रवणास्तीर्य सर्वश (for the post half) ],  
while Ds-7 10 11 S ins after 7

262\* हरीणा तरणे राम करिष्यामि यथा स्थलम् ।

तमन्नवीक्षता राम शृणु मे वरुणालय ।

अमोघोऽय महाबाण कस्मिन्देशे निपात्यताम् ।

रामस्य वचन श्रुत्वा त च दृष्ट्वा महाशरम् ।

महोदधिर्महातेजा राघव वाक्प्रमन्नवीत् । [ 5 ]

[ Ds om 1 1 —(1 1) Ms पुत्रने (for तरणे) T3 यग-  
बल —(1 2) Ds G Ms 5 उपनो हि नदीपते (for the post  
half) Ds T प्रमन्नस्तु तदा रामोन्नवीक्ष नदीपति (unmetrical),  
M1 2 इत्युक्ते राघव श्रीमानुवाच वरुणालय Ck Cr उषतो हि नदीपत  
इति पाठ 1, Ck t इत्युक्त इति (Ct “ इत्युक्ते त्वन्नवीक्षताम् ” इति  
पाठे) एव कार्यमाधने कथमपि प्रतिज्ञाते मतीत्यर्थं Ck —(1 3) Ds  
तदा, G2 मया (for महा) Ms कस्य देशे —(1. 4) G2 शरोत्तम  
(for महाशरम्) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont., S N2 D1-4 8 9 12  
cont after 261\*

263\* उत्तरेणावकाशोऽस्ति कश्चित्पुण्यतमो मम ।

द्रुमकुल्य इति ख्यातो लोके ख्यातो यथा भवान् ।

उग्रदर्शनकर्माणो बहुवस्तत्र दस्यव ।

आभीरप्रमुखा पापा पिबन्ति सलिल मम ।

तैर्न मस्पर्शन पाप सहेय पापकर्मणि । [ 5 ]

अमोघ क्रियता राम ह्यथ तत्र शरोत्तम ।

तस्य तद्वचन श्रुत्वा सागरस्य स राघव ।

मुमोच त शर दीप्त पर सागरदर्शनात् ।

तेन तन्मरुकान्तार पृथिव्या खलु विश्रुतम् ।

निपातित शरो यत्र दीप्ताशनिसमप्रभ । [ 10 ]

ननाड च तदा तत्र वसुधा शल्यपीडिता ।

[ (1 1) S N2 Ds (before corr as above) 7 10-12  
T2 पुण्यतरो Ds महान्, M1 2 मरु (for मम) Ck उत्तरेणे-  
त्येनवन्तमन्ययम् । ममोत्तरेणामन्त्रोत्तरदेशे । अग्निदेश इति यावत् ।  
उत्तरशब्दोऽग्निवाची Ck —(1 2) S D2 12 तिमिकूल, N2 D1 3.  
4 8 9 कुमिकूल (D4 °ट) Ds स्थातु (for second ख्यातो).  
Ds लोके देशो महाधन (for the post half). —(1 3) S N2  
D1 2 8 9 12 वसते, Ds 4 वर्तते, Ds 6 T1 3 त्वमवत्, Ck.t as

above (for वद्वस).—(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> om. पापा. S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 12 विवत् T<sub>1</sub> पापा विवति सल्लिमाभीरप्रसुरा मम —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> तु, Ck t as above (for न) D<sub>6</sub> सस्पदीज, D<sub>10</sub> तत्स्पदीज, G<sub>3</sub> मस्तनन D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 राम, M<sub>3</sub> 5 पापे, K(ed) प्राप्तर, Ck t as above (for पाप) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 तैश्च सस्प(D<sub>4</sub> °ट)र्शन राम (for the prior half). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 M<sub>3</sub> न सहे, D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 न सेहे, Ck t as above (for सहेय) D<sub>8</sub> पापकर्मेणि D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 मम छेदकर मरुत् (for the post half) —(1 6) M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुच्यता (for क्रियता) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 तत्राय ते, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T गितन्तत्र, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ck t (with hiatus) अय तत्र, M<sub>3</sub> Cg तत्र तेषु (for दय तत्र) —(1 7) D<sub>8</sub> तत्तस्य (by transp) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 तत्तत्तस्य वच क्षुत्वा (for the prior half) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 राघव, D<sub>10</sub> 11 महात्मन (for स राघव) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 समुद्रस्य रघूत्तम (D<sub>9</sub> °द्र), N<sub>2</sub> समुद्रस्य महात्मन (for the post half) —(1 8) D<sub>8</sub> न त (hypm), T<sub>2</sub> च, G<sub>3</sub> स- (for त) S D<sub>12</sub> घोर, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 तत्र (for दीप्त) —After the prior half of l 8, S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins

263(A)\*

भास्करोपममूर्जितम् ।

त च देश चकाराशु

[(1 1) D<sub>8</sub> °मूर्तिमान् —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> तु (for च) S D<sub>12</sub> [अ]थ, D<sub>1</sub>-3 [अ]ल (for [आ]शु) ] D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वीर, G<sub>3</sub> वर (for पर) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 मरु (D<sub>3</sub> शात) सागरशामनात् (for the post half) —(1 9) D<sub>10</sub> 11 किल (for सलु) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ततोसौ (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 °त स) मरु(D<sub>4</sub> राम)कातार पृथिव्या नि(D<sub>1</sub> वै)श्रुनोभवत् —D<sub>5</sub> om from l 10 up to l 2 of 264\* —(1 10) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 वज्र-, Ct as above (for दीप्त-) M<sub>1</sub> 3 पृथिव्याम-शनिप्रभ (for the post half) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 स पपात (D<sub>1</sub> 8 पपात स) शरो य(D<sub>4</sub> °र त)त्र प्रदीप्ताशनिसनिभ —(1 11) M<sub>5</sub> तेन (for तत्र) M<sub>3</sub> गर- (for शतय-) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 वितनाड(N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °म) धरा तत्र तुगाढ शव्य(D<sub>2</sub> 9 परि, D<sub>2</sub> 4 गर)पीडिता, D<sub>7</sub> ननाद तत्र वसुमा गरगल्यप्रपीडिता ] —Thereafter D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S further cont

264\* तस्माद्गणमुखात्तोयमुत्पपात रसातलात् ।

स बभूव तदा कूपो व्रण इत्यभिविश्रुत ।

सतत चोत्थित तोय समुद्रस्येव दृश्यते ।

अवदारणशब्दश्च दारुण समपद्यत ।

तस्मात्तद्गणपातेन त्वपः कुक्षिष्वशोषयत् । [5]

विरयात त्रिषु लोकेषु मरुकान्तारमेव तत् ।

[D<sub>5</sub> om. l 1-2 (cf vl 263\*) —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 [ए]व (for [अ]भि-) G<sub>3</sub> व्रणकूप इति श्रुत (for the post half) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [उ]द्धन, M<sub>5</sub> [उ]द्धत, Cr m t as above (for [उ]लित) M<sub>5</sub> समुद्र इव C<sub>1</sub> समुद्रस्येव प्रदृश्यत इति पाठ C<sub>1</sub> —(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 3 स, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [S]पि (for च) M<sub>5</sub> -शब्देन —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 तन्मिन्वा(T<sub>3</sub> °स्माद्वा)णनिपातेन (for the prior half) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2

(with hiatus) अप, M<sub>5</sub> छप. D<sub>5</sub> [अ]शोभयत् (for °षयत्). —(1 6) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च (for तत्) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont ; while S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 cont. after 263\*

265\* शोषयित्वा तु त कुक्षिं रामो दग्धत्वात्मजः ।

वर तस्मै ददौ विद्वान्मरवेऽमग्निक्रम ।

पशच्चश्चाल्परोगश्च फलमूलरमायुत ।

बहुक्षेत्रो बहुक्षीर सुगन्धिविविधोपच ।

एवमेतैर्गुणैर्युक्तो बहुभि सतत मरु । [5]

रामस्य वरदानात् शिव पन्था बभूव ह ।

[(1 1) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> मोक्षयित्वा, D<sub>9</sub> शोषयित्वा S D<sub>1</sub> 7 12 ता, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for त) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च न देश, M<sub>3</sub> तन कुक्षि, M<sub>5</sub> पर कुक्षि, S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 रावरोमिनविक्रम (for the post half). —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> पश्चान् (for विद्वान्) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 यत्रासन् (D<sub>8</sub> तत्रापि द)न्यव पूर्व तत्र रामो (D<sub>9</sub> पूर्व) वर ददौ —(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]प्येगश्च (for [अ]ल्परोगश्च) G<sub>2</sub> 3 रममूलफलानुत (for the post half) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 M<sub>5</sub> पशन् (D<sub>3</sub> प्रमन्न)श्चैव निर्व्यालो (M<sub>5</sub> °श्चाल्परोगश्च) बहुमूलफलोदक (D<sub>4</sub> °य) —(1 4) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 G<sub>3</sub> transp बहुक्षेत्रो and बहुक्षीर, S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> विविधोपचि (M<sub>5</sub> °च) —(1 5) S D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 उत्तेर, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> एभिर् (for एतैर्) D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 च सयुक्तो G<sub>1</sub> बभूव (for बहुभि) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 सयुक्तो (for सतत). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 बहुभि स मरुत्तदा(N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 °था) (for the post half) —(1 6) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 दानेन (for दानाच्च). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12 शिव क्षेमो, D<sub>3</sub> शुभक्षेमो (for शिव पन्था) D<sub>1</sub> 8 स (for ह).]

—Then S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 cont

266\* ततो महोदधिर्वाद्यमुवाच रघुनन्दनम् ।

मध्ये चानरमिहाना मन प्रह्लादन शुभम् ।

उपायं शृणु त सौम्य येन मा सतरिष्यसि ।

[(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> पर (for शुभम्) —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> उपायात्, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 मे, D<sub>1</sub> वै (for त) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सौम्य त्व (for त सौम्य) D<sub>1</sub> 8 सतरिष्यति ]

Thereafter S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 further cont., N<sub>1</sub> cont after 260\*, while V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins after 13

267\* तव पित्रा मम महत्संगत देवससदि ।

तदा देवासुरे युद्धे सग्रामे तारकामये ।

तत्र ते व्याहत पित्रा सुराणा हितकाम्यया ।

मया सह महाबाहो तत्र सत्य च सगतम् ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सह मम, V<sub>1</sub> कृत सद्य (sic) (for मम महत्) V<sub>1</sub> सतत S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 -सपनि (for -ससदि) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 पुरा, D<sub>1</sub> ततो, D<sub>3</sub> यदा (for तदा). V<sub>1</sub> om, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 तत्र (for युद्धे). —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> मे प्रहन्, D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिधाय ते, D<sub>9</sub> ते व्यापृत (for ते व्याहत) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> देवाना (for सुराणा) D<sub>2</sub> 8 प्रिय- (for हित-). —(1 4)

अयं सौम्य नलो नाम तनुजो विश्वकर्मणः ।  
पित्रा दत्तवरः श्रीमान्प्रतिभो विश्वकर्मणः ॥ ८  
एष सेतुं महोत्साहः करोतु मयि वानरः ।  
तमहं धारयिष्यामि तथा ह्येव यथा पिता ॥ ९

V1 3 B2-4 चैव (V3 °व) (for सह) S D2 4 12 महत्कृ (S1 D4 °कृ)त, N2 D8 9 च वे कृन् (for च समतम्) V1 3 B2-4 तदा मे सखिता गत, D1 नत्र सख्ये च वे गत (for the post half) ]

—After 267\*, S N2 D1-4 8 9 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 12)

—After 267\*, N1 cont, while S N2 D1-4 8 9 12 ins after App. I (No 12)

268\* यथा राजा दशरथस्तथा त्व मे न मशय ।  
तस्मात्तव मया साह्य कर्तव्य सविज्ञेषत ।

[ (1 1) N1 D2 3 यथा त्व तस्य तनयस्य (for the prior half) L(ed) transp तथा and त्व N1 D2 3 मम, D1 9 मे त्व (by transp) (for त्व मे) —N2 D1 8 9 om 1 2 —(1 2) N1 D3 अत (for तस्मात्) S D12 च (for स-) ]  
—After 265\*, D5-7 10 11 S cont

269\* तस्मिन्दग्धे तदा कुक्षौ समुद्र सरिता पति ।  
राघव सर्वशास्त्रज्ञमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) D8 T3 M5 देजे, Cg as above (for दग्धे) G3 M5 तथा (for तदा), M1 3 एतस्मिन्ननरे तत्र (for the prior half) Cg अस्मिन्दग्धे तथा कुक्षौविधि पाठ Cg 2 3 सागर (for समुद्र) —(1 2) G3-पर्मैजम् (for शास्त्रज्ञम्) ]

8 °) N1 D2 3 कपिर्, V1 3 B2-4 राम (for सौम्य) M2 राम (for नाम) —°) S N1 V3 B2-4 D1 4 7-12 तनयो, T2 M1 2 तनुजो —After 8°, S N2 D1 4 8 9 12 ins, while N1 D2 3 ins before 8

270\* बुद्धिमान्मलवान्शरो विक्रान्तो वानरोत्तम ।

[ D3 शरो, D11 कूरो (for शूरो) D9 वानरोत्तमे ]

—G1 om (hapl) 8° —°) D4 दत्तो (for दत्त) —°) S1 कृतिमान्मुमहामना, S2 N2 D1-4 8 9 12 च (D4 म)-तिमान्मुमहामना (N2 D9 °बल, D1 °तमना, D2 °मन), N1 एतिमान्स महातपा, V1 3 B2-4 तव चापि हिते रतः, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 M Ct प्री (M1 3 म, M5 च) तिमान्नि (M3 प्रतिभो वि) श्वकर्मणा (D7 10 11 Ct °ण) —After 8, S N1 V1 3 B2-4 D2-4 8 9 12 ins

271\* वानरेन्द्रो नृपश्रेष्ठ युज्यता सेतुकर्मणि ।

[ V1 3 B2-4 D2 3 वानरोय S2 D2 नृपश्रेष्ठे, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D4 8 9 नृश्रेष्ठ (D4 8 °ष्ठे) N1 वानरो वानरश्रेष्ठे (for the prior half) D9 पूज्यता (for युज्यता) ]

9 °) N1 D3 मम (for मयि) S D1 4 8 12 कुरुते

एवमुक्त्वोदधिर्नष्टः समुत्थाय नलस्ततः ।  
अत्रवीद्वानरश्रेष्ठो वाक्यं रामं महाबलः ॥ १०  
अहं सेतुं करिष्यामि विस्तीर्णं वरुणालये ।  
पितुः सामर्थ्यमास्थाय तत्त्वमाह महोदधिः ॥ ११

G 5 94 18  
B 6 22 44  
L 5.96.72

यदि वानर —°) D5 T1 3 तद्, Cg k t as in text (for तम्) D8 तारयिष्यामि —S1 om. (hapl) from तथा in ° up to स्तम्भयिष्यामि in 1 2 of 272\* —°) N1 गुरुर्, D3 गुणो, D6 T3 G1 M2 Ct यथा, Cg g as in text (for तथा) D6 T3 G1 तथा, Cg g as in text (for यथा) N1 G3 M5 transp यथा and पिता S2 N2 D1 2 4 8 9 12 तवा (S2 D3 12 ममा, D1 तथा) ज्येष्ठ महान्सु-हृत्; V1 3 B2-4 भवत कार्यगौरवात्, D7 10 11 Ct यथा ह्येव पिता तथा —After 9, S N1 V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 ins

272\* ग्राहा न विचरिष्यन्ति न प्रवास्यति मारुत ।  
मल्लिस्तम्भयिष्यामि नलस्य वचनाद्ब्रूम् ।

[ S1 om up to स्तम्भयिष्यामि in 1 2 —(1 1) N2 V1 3 B3 च, B4 [ए]व (for प्र-) B2 न च वास्यति मारुता (for the post half) —(1 2) N2 V3 B2-4 स्त (G[ed] स्थ) भयिष्येत् (for °ष्यामि). —D8 om (hapl) from नलस्य up to 11° V1 3 B2-4 नलस्य भवदा (B. 3 तव चा) जया (for the post half) ], while T2 ins

273\* एवमुक्त्वा तु मान्योऽयं यथार्हमभिसङ्कृत ।  
राघवेण विसृष्टस्तु प्रत्ययात्सरिता पति ।

10 D8 om 10 (cf v1 272\*) —°) D5 T1 यात, Cg g k t as in text (for नष्ट) S N1 D1-4 8 12 एव-मुक्त्वा (S D12 °क्ते) समुद्रेण —°) N1 D2 3 6.7 T1 3 G2 3 M तदा, D8 तथा, Ck t as in text (for तत) S N2 D1 4 9 12 प्रत्युत्थाय नलस्तदा —°) D11 एवं (for राम) S N1 D1-4 9 12 इदं शुभं (N1 D3 तत), D5 7 10 11 T G3 महाबल (for महाबल) —For 10, V1 3 B2-4 subst

274\* इति ब्रुवाण त दृष्ट्वा नलो राघवमब्रवीत् ।

[ B2 रामाय (for राघवम्) ]

11 D8 om 11° (cf v1 272\*) —°) S1 N2 B2-4 D1 4 8 12 G3 विस्तीर्णं, M5 विस्तरे S N1 V1 3 B2-4 D1 4 8-12 G2 3 मकरालये, Ck as in text (for वरुणा°). —°) S N1 V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 आश्रित्य, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G आसाद्य (for आस्थाय). —°) S N2 D2-4 8 9 12 सत्यम् (for तत्त्वम्) D1 चाह (for दाह) —After 11, S N1 D1-4 8 9 12 ins, D5 cont 1 2 only after 278\*, D7 M3 ins 1 2 only after 12

275\* तितीर्थो सागरजल सेतुकर्मात्र साधनम् ।  
सारितोऽस्म्यहमेतेन समुद्रेण महात्मना ।

G 5 94 19  
B. 6 22 47  
L 5 96 74

मम मातुर्वरो दत्तो मन्दरे विश्वकर्मणा ।  
औरसस्तस्य पुत्रोऽहं सदृशो विश्वकर्मणा ॥ १२

[  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>2</sub> transp 1 1 and 2 —(1 1)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>2</sub> -जले (for -जल) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुसाधन, D<sub>3</sub> तु°, D<sub>4</sub> च सा°, D<sub>5</sub> [अ]ध-साधने —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}2$  D<sub>3</sub> १ हि, D<sub>1</sub> ६ [स]द्य, D<sub>2</sub> तु (for स्मि) D<sub>3</sub> मनमा (for पतेन) D<sub>6</sub> 7 M<sub>3</sub> तत्त्वमाह महोदधि (for the post half) ],

—After 11, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G M ins 1. 5-6 and 8, of 307\*

12 T<sub>1</sub> om 12-13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 १ 12 मात्रे (for मातुर) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 महेंद्रे, G<sub>2</sub> मदिरै.  
—After 12<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct ins

276\* मया तु सदृश पुत्रस्तव देवि भविष्यति ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विश्वकर्मण  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 १ 12 औरसो मम (D<sub>3</sub> °सस्तव) पुत्रोऽयं सदृशो मम कर्मणि ( $\tilde{N}1$  °णि, D<sub>5</sub> °ण) —After 12,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>1</sub>-4 १ 13 ins, while B<sub>4</sub> ins after 1 3 of 280\*

277\* सर्वकर्मकरश्चैव भविष्यति तवाङ्गे ।  
[ D<sub>5</sub> लिपिपूर्वकरश्च  $\tilde{S}2$   $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>2</sub> 3 पुत्रो, D<sub>4</sub> चैव (for चैव)  $\tilde{N}1$  वरानने,  $\tilde{N}2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> न सशय, D<sub>1</sub> 8 वरागने, D<sub>2</sub> तवानवे (for तवाङ्गे) ]  
—After 12, B<sub>4</sub> ins 1. 2-7 of 280\*, while D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins 1 2 of 275\*

13 T<sub>1</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> अनवाप्यम् (for न चाप्यहम्) D<sub>7</sub> तु शक्नोमि, D<sub>10</sub> 11 अनुक्तो व. (for अनुक्तो वै)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>1</sub>-4 १ 12 न तु वक्तु समर्थोऽहं, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 न तु (B<sub>4</sub> च) कुर्यामहंकार —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>1</sub>-4 १ 12 स्वयमेव, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 न वदामि (for प्रवृत्ताम्) D<sub>7</sub> गुणान्वक्तु-मिहात्मन —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G M Cg t ins

278\* समर्थश्चाप्यहं सेतुं कर्तुं वै वरुणालये ।  
[ D<sub>5</sub> ऋतुं (for सेतु). D<sub>6</sub> सागरे मकरालये (for the post half). ],

Then D<sub>5</sub> cont 1 2 of 275\*  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct तस्माद् (for कामम्) M<sub>1</sub> तस्यैव B<sub>2</sub> 3 transp कामम् and सेतु —After 13, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins 1 4-7 of 267\* and then cont

279\* सत्युहि मे स पुत्रस्त्व पुत्रो मे ह्यसि धर्मतः ।  
[ B<sub>4</sub> मम (for मे स) V<sub>1</sub> 3 पुत्रो मेपि, B<sub>4</sub> मम चापि (for पुत्रो मे हि). ]  
—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3.4 (except 1. 2-7 read after 12) further cont, while  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>1</sub>-4.१ 12 ins after 13

न चाप्यहमनुक्तो वै प्रवृत्तामात्मनो गुणान् ।  
काममद्यैव बध्नुते सेतुं वानरपुंगवाः ॥ १३

280\* अवश्यं तव साहाय्यं मया कार्यं विशेषतः ।  
नलस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा राम. परमहर्षित ।  
समुद्रमभिसंप्रपूज्य वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
भवान्पितृसमो मया पितुश्च दयितं सुहृत् ।  
प्रीत्या परमया युक्तस्तं नलं प्रशशस्य च । [5]  
क्रियतां मम कार्यार्थं सखे सांम्यं महामते ।  
समुद्रे बध्यतां सेतुं सह सर्वैः प्लवगमैः ।  
ततः सुग्रीवसचिवान्द्वन्द्वमुखाह्वरीन् ।  
तदा दागरीशो रामो हर्षपूर्णोऽब्रवीद्वचः ।  
श्रुतं भवद्भिर्वचनं समुद्रस्य महात्मन । [10]  
अत्र यत्संविधातव्यं तत्सर्वं सविधीयताम् ।  
एवमुक्त्वा ततस्तं तु सुग्रीवं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
व्यादिश त्वं महागाहो सेतुकर्मणि यूथपान् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 8 om 1. 1 —After 1 1, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> (before 1 2) ins colophon  
[Sarga name V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 समुद्रोद्गम, D<sub>1</sub> समुद्रवचन  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) D<sub>1</sub> om., V<sub>3</sub> 85, B<sub>2</sub> 89, B<sub>3</sub> 97, B<sub>4</sub> 104, G (ed) 94 ]  
—V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 om 1 2-8 B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 2-7 after 12.  
—(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> धर्ममृता वर (for परमहर्षित) — $\tilde{N}2$  illeg for 1 3-13 —(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> त नल (for वचन)  $\tilde{N}1$  परिपूज्य नल तथा, B<sub>4</sub> नल चेदमकारयत् (for the post half).  
—After 1 3,  $\tilde{N}1$  ins

280(A)\* आदिदेश महाबाहु सेतुकर्मणि वानरान् ।

—while B<sub>4</sub> ins 277\* — $\tilde{N}1$  om. 1 4-7 —(1 4) B<sub>4</sub> अपि, D<sub>1</sub> पित्रा (for पितृ-)  $\tilde{S}2$  दयित. —(1 5) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १ १ च परया (for परमया) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> नल त (by transp).  $\tilde{S}2$  प्रशशस्य D<sub>3</sub> ह (for च). —(1 6) D<sub>3</sub> एव (for मम) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कार्यार्थं D<sub>3</sub> सर्वै (for सखे) —(1 7)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>1</sub> transp सह and सर्वै —After 1 7,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub>-4 १ 12 ins Colophon

[Sarga name  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 4 १ 12 समुद्रदर्शन, D<sub>3</sub> समुद्रवरदान.  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{S}1$  D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 om,  $\tilde{S}2$  99, D<sub>3</sub> 106, D<sub>5</sub> 101. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम ]  
—(1 8)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>3</sub> -सचिव, D<sub>2</sub> -वचनाद् (for -सचिवान्)  $\tilde{N}1$  D<sub>3</sub> हनूमत तथागद (for the post half). —Before 1 9, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins

280(B)\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु वचनं नलेन समुदाहृतम् ।  
राममामन्त्र्य चैवाथ समुद्रं प्रविवेश वै ।  
तस्मिन्प्रविष्टे सहसा स्वयोरिति वरुणालयम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> समुदीरित (for °दाहृतम्). —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> प्रययौ तदा (for प्रविवेश वै) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> 3 वरुणालये ]

ततो निसृष्टा रामेण रावर्तो हरियूथपाः ।

अभिपेतुर्महारण्यं हृष्टाः शतसहस्रशः ॥ १४

—(1 9) V1 s B2 s अथ, Ds तथा (for तदा) N1 D1-3 s 9 हर्षयुक्ते, L (ed) °पूर्वो (for °पूर्णे) V1 s B2-4 हृष्टात्मा (V1 हृष्टवद्, B2 सुग्रीव) वाक्यमन्व्रीत (for the post half).

—After 1 9, V1 s B2-4 ins

280(C)\* हनुमन्त च विक्रान्तमद्भुतं च महाबलम् ।

सुहृद वानरश्रेष्ठ जाम्बवन्त च विस्मिनम् ।

[ (1 1) B4 महाकपि (for °बलम्) —(1 2) V1 s B4 सुग्रीव (for सुहृद) V1 च विद्युत, B4 विजेषत (for च विस्मितम्) ]

—(1. 10) B2 s श्रुत्वा (for श्रुत) V1 s B2-4 नलस्य च (for महात्मन) —(1 11) V1 s B2-4 यद्वानु- , D1 अथ चैथ (for अथ यत्त- ) Ds अत्र सेतुविधातव्यस्य (for the prior half) N1 V1 s B4 D1 s 9 शीघ्र (for सर्व) —N1 V2 B2 s om 1 12-13 —(1 12) Ds एवमुक्तस् B4 D2-4 s 12 तास्य (for त) ]

—Then V1 s B2 s cont

281\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा ततो वान्य सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर ।

त्वरन्वानरैर्नयानि प्रेरयामास सर्वत ।

पर्वतांश्च द्रुमाश्चैन लतागुल्मास्तथैव च ।

सर्वमानयत क्षिप्रं न विलम्बितुमर्हय ।

[ (1 2) V1 s प्रेरयामास (for प्रेरयामास) ]

14 °) N1 Ds Ms Cg [ 5 ] तिसृष्टा, Ds 7 10 11 T1 2 Ct तिसृष्टा, Ts तिसृष्टा, M1 2 नियुक्तो (for तिसृष्टा). N1 सर्वे ते, Ds सर्वथा (for सर्वतो) N1 वानरर्षभा , D7 10 11 हरिपुगवा . V1 s B2 s इत्युक्तास्ते तु (V1 s °स्तेथ) हरयः सुग्रीवेण त्वरान्विता . —For 14°, S N1 s B4 D1-4 s 9 12 subst .

282\* रामस्य तु वच श्रुत्वा निर्विष्टास्ते पुत्रगमा ।

[ D1 वचन, Ds तद्वच (for तु वच ) ]

—°) D7 उत्पेतुस्ते, D10 11 उत्पेतुर् (for अभिपेतुर्) N2 partly illeg V1 B2 s तदारण्य, V3 तदा वन्य, Ds महारण्ये Ck उत्पेतुर्पेतु Ck —°) Ds हत शत- , Gs शतशोथ (for हृष्टा शत-) —After 14, S N1 (N1 1 1 only) B4 D1-4 s 9 (N2 B4 Ds 1 8 only). 12 ins

283\* वचनात्तस्य सुग्रीवस्तमेवाभिप्रहर्षयन् ।

स्वय राजाथ सुग्रीवो नलो नीलश्च वानर ।

हनुमान्पनसश्च तथा दधिमुरा कपि ।

जाम्बवाश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शो च वानर ।

गजो गवाक्षो गवय शरभो गन्धमादन । [ 5 ]

युवराजोऽद्भुतश्चैव तारश्च वनगोचर ।

वन्ये च वानरश्रेष्ठा शतशोऽथ सहस्रश ।

आस्फोटयन्त सहृष्टाश्च किलकिलामपि ।

ते नगाचगसंकाशाः शाखामृगगणर्षभाः ।

वभञ्जुर्नानरास्तत्र प्रचक्रुश्च सागरम् ॥ १५

[ D1 s om 1 1 —(1 1) D1 ममेनाथ (for तमेवामि-) S1-ग्रहर्षण —(1 2) D1 s च राजा, Ds राजा च (for रानाथ) D1 s om (hapl) 1 3-4 —(1 3) D4 सरभश्च (for पनमश्च) —(1 4) S जातुवाश्च Ds सुखेणश्च —(1 7) D1 वानरा शूरा , Ds °रा सर्वे (for °श्रेष्ठा) —S2 om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 8 —(1 8) D1 निश्वात् (for सहृष्टाश्च) S2 D4 12 किलकिलामपि, D1 किलकिलानपि, Ds किलकिलारवान् ]

—Then N1 cont. , while S D2-4 12 ins after 15

284\* बद्ध समारम्भसेतु मध्ये नन्दनदीपते ।

वेगसाराग्लवे काले महाभ्रमिव वायुना ।

न्वय वानरराजेन गिरिशृङ्गमुपाहृतम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 सेतु बद्ध समारम्भे, Ds बद्ध सेतु समुद्रे तु (for the prior half) —(1 2) L (ed) प्रगे (for [आ]ग्लवे) S Ds वेगसारा ग्लवे काले, N1 Ds वेगसारोष्ण (N1 °रात्र) ने काले, Ds विममारोष्णे काले (for the prior half) D12 अग्नि- (for इव). —S1 D2-4 12 om 1 3 ]

—Then S D4 12 cont , while Ds ins after 15

285\* शालाश्च वानरास्तूर्णं चूतानीपास्तयैव च ।

कुटजानर्जुनास्तालास्तमालास्तिन्दुकान्वटान् ।

[ (1 1) S D12 मालाश्च Ds [ आ ]धानरास् (for वानरास्) Ds शालास्तालाधर्णान् (for the prior half) Ds 8 च वानरा (for तथैव च) —(1 2) Ds कुटजानर्जुनास्तालाश्च वनमालाश्च उत्कटान् (sic) ]

—Then S D4.8 12 read 18

—After 14, Vs ins 290\*

15 S2 N1 (reads) D2-4 12 repeat 15 after 1 8 of 298\* V1 s B2 s read 15 after 298\* —°) B4 D1 4 s 9 नगसकाशान् Ck नगादिति पदम् Ck —°) S N1 D1-4 s 12 (D2-4 12 both times) गृह्य (S2 N1 D2-4 12 all except N1 second time तदा) शाखामृगर्षभा , N2 B4 Ds गुरु साग्रान्मृगर्षभा , V3 B2 शाखा शाखामृगास्तथा (B2 °गर्षभा) , Ds 6 T1 s शाखामृगगणास्तथा (T1 s °दा) , M1 2 शिखराणि द्रुमास्तथा —°) S2 N1 V3 B2 s D2-4 12 (second time) बहवस्, D7 10 11 Ct पादपास् (for वानरास्) —°) S1 N2 B4 D1-4 s 9 12 चक्रुश्च रमातले (D1 s °ल) , S2 N1 D2-4 12 (all except N1 second time) समुद्र (S2 N1 D12 °द्रे) चावतस्थिरे, V3 B2.3 समुद्रे चापि चिक्षिपु —After 15, S D2-4 12 ins 284\*. —After 15, N2 B4 D1 s ins

286\* शालान्धवानश्चकर्णास्तालाक्षीपाश्च वानरा ।

सरलानर्जुनाश्चैव तमालाङ्कुटजानपि ।

G 5 95 8  
B 6 22 52  
L 5 96 93

ते सालैश्चाश्वकर्णैश्च धवैर्वशैश्च वानराः ।  
कुटजैर्जुनैस्तालैस्तिलकैस्तिमिशैरपि ॥ १६  
विल्वकैः सप्तपर्णैश्च कर्णिकारैश्च पुष्पितैः ।

[ Cf 285\* —(1 1) D1 शालान्धवाश्वकर्णाश्च (for the prior half) D1 चूचान् (for तालान्) —(1 2) D9 सतालान् (for सर°) B4 तिलकान् (for कुटजान्) D1 कुटजानजुनास्ताला-स्तमालास्तिदुकान्वनान् ]

—Then N2 D1 read 18, while B4 D9 cont

287\* वृक्षाणा तानि कूटानि गिरीणा शिखराणि च ।

प्रचिक्षिपुस्तृणमिव शतशोऽथ महीरुहान् ।

[(1 2) D9 तृणैः सार्धं (for तृणमिव) ]

—Then B4 D9 cont 1 3-4 of 289\*, while V1 3 B2 3 ins 1 24-29 of App I (No 13), whereas D8 ins 285\* after 15

16 V3 om 16-17 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 ते शालैश्च G2 अश्वकर्णैश्च (for चाश्व°) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 कुटजैर् T शालैस् (for तालैस्) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 तिमिशैर्, G1 3 तिलकैर् (for तिमिशैर्) M1 2 तथा (for अपि)

17 V3 om 17 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 विल्वैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T1 सुपुष्पितैः —D5 T1 3 om 17<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G1 M1 3 अशोक- (for चाशोक-) G3 पुष्पैश्च (for वृक्षैश्च) —For 16-17, S N B4 D1-4 8 9 12 subst

288\* ते सालैरवकीर्णैश्च धवैर्वशैश्च वानरा ।

कुटजैर्जुनैस्तालैस्तमालैस्तिलकैर्कुर्वन्ते ।

महद्भिः पर्वताधैश्च चक्रुः सेतुं महोदधौ ।

[ D8 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) D12 ते (for ते) D4 शालैर्. N1 तन शालरश्मिर्, N2 B4 D1-3 9 ते (D2 3 ते) शालैरश्मिर् (for the prior half) —(1 2) N1 तिमिशैर्, N2 D9 तिलकैर्, B4 वक्रैर्, D1 पनसैर्, D3 तगरैर् (for तिलुकैर्) —(1 3) N2 B4 D1 8 9 पर्वताधैश्च (for °ताधैश्च) —For 1 3, N1 D2 3 subst

288(A)\* अन्यश्च विविधवृक्षैर्गिरीणा शिखरैरपि ।

सागरे सलिले सेतुं चक्रुः शतसहस्रशः ।

[(1 2) N1 सागरस्य जले सेतुं (for the prior half) ]]

—After 288\*, D1 cont 298\*, D2 cont 1 3-8 and 1 11-12 of 298\* after 288(A)\*, D8 9 read 21 (followed by 298\*) after 288\*

—For 16-17, V1 B2 3 subst, whereas S N2 D1 2 4 8 12 cont 1 3-4 after 292\*, B4 D9 cont 1 3-4 after 287\*

289\* ते सालान्धवाश्वकर्णाश्च वेणुवेत्राणि वानरा ।

कुटजानजुनास्त्रीपास्तिवक्रान्वकुलान्प्रकान् ।

अन्याश्च वृक्षानादाय गिरीणा शिखराणि च ।

समुद्रमलिले सेतुं चक्रुः शतसहस्रशः ।

चूतैश्चाशोकवृक्षैश्च सागरं समपूरयन् ॥ १७  
समूलांश्च विमूलांश्च पादपान्हरिसत्तमाः ।  
इन्द्रकेतूनिवोद्यम्य प्रजहूर्हरयस्तरून् ॥ १८

[(1 1) B2 शालान् —(1 2) B2 भवान् (for वकान्) —(1 3) D8 अन्ये सवृक्षन् D2 विविधान्वृक्षान् (for वृक्षानादाय) S N2 B4 D1 2 4 8 9 12 तृण( S2 D6 12 °ण) काष्ठ च सर्वश (S2 D6 12 °त) (for the post half). —B4 om 1 4 —(1 4) S N2 D1 2 4 8 9 12 सागरे (for समुद्र-) D8 हरयो हरियूषा (for the post half) ]

—Then V1 B2 3 cont, while V3 ins after 14.

290\* केचित्पर्वतशृङ्गाणि शिलाश्च कनकोज्ज्वला ।

उत्पाद्योत्पाद्य निद्रधुर्नलहस्ते महौजस ।

ते नगैर्नगरप्रत्यर्दुमैश्च कुसुमोज्ज्वलैः ।

चक्रुः सेतुं समुद्रस्य वानरा वारणोपमा ।

[(1 1) V1 कोटि- (for केचित्) V3 वृक्षाणि (for शृङ्गाणि) —(1 3) B2 तैर् (for ते) ],

—After 289\*, D2 repeats the prior half of 1 1 and the post half of 1. 3 of 288\*

18 N1 V1 3 B2 3 om 18-19 B4 D3 9 om 18 S D4 8 12 read 18 after 285\*, N2 D1 read 18 after 286\*, D2 reads 18 after 1 2 of 298\*. —<sup>b</sup>) G2 हरिपुगवा —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, S N2 D1 2 4 8 12 subst

291\* समूलानपि चोन्मूलान्कृत्वा वृक्षान्महौजस ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D10 11 वानरास् D6 तदा (for तरून्) S N2 D1 2 4 8 12 प्रजग्मुः (D1 2 8 °हु) बाहु( S2 धूल) शालिन, D7 प्रतिजहुरितस्तत्, M1 2 प्रजहुः शतमहस्रश (hypm)

—After 18, S N2 D1 2 4 8 12 ins

292\* लतापादपपुष्पाणि नारिकेलान्श्च पुष्पितान् ।

खर्जूरान्पनसान्नात्रानशोकास्तिलकानपि ।

वृक्षाणा तानि कूटानि गिरीणा शिखराणि च ।

प्रचिक्षिपुस्तृणैः सार्धं महतश्च महीरुहान् ।

[(1 1) D1 नारिकेराश्च, D2 शाखावृक्षाश्च, D4 8 नालिकेराश्च S D4 12 om 1 2-4 —(1 2) D8 अशोकाश्च (hypm) —(1 3) D8 [अ]पि (for च) —(1 4) N2 शतशोथ (for महतश्च) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont 1. 3-4 of 289\*

—After 18, D5-7 10 11 S ins

293\* तालान्दाडिमगुल्माश्च नालिकेरान्विभीतकान् ।

वकुलान्खदिराश्विन्मन्समाजहुरितस्तत् ।

हस्तिमात्रान्महाकाया पाषाणाश्च महाबल ।

पर्वताश्च समुत्पाद्य यत्रैः परिवहन्ति च ।

[(1 1) M6 सालान्, Cg as above (for तालान्) D6 T2 3 नारिकेलान्, D7 G3 M5 नालिकेर-, D10 11 नारिकेल-



प्रक्षिप्यमाणैरचलैः सहसा जलमुद्धतम् ।

समुत्पतितमाकाशमपासर्पत्तस्ततः ॥ १९

दशयोजनविस्तीर्णं शतयोजनमायतम् ।

नलश्वके महासेतुं मध्ये नदनदीपतेः ॥ २०

G 5 95 12  
B. 6 22 72  
L. 5 98 19

—(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> 0 T<sub>1</sub> करिरान्, G<sub>1</sub> ककुभान्, G<sub>3</sub> वदरान्, Cg as above (for खदिरान्) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> करीरा (D<sub>7</sub> °पा) न्वकुलान्, G<sub>2</sub> खदिरान्वकुलान् (by transp) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> नीपान्, G<sub>1</sub> पिल्वान् (for निम्बान्) ॐ C<sub>v</sub> करीरोऽरिमेदकविशेष । दृष्टान्तकृत्यायां ह्रस्व । खदिरानिति पाठ ॐ G<sub>1</sub> damaged for समाजहु D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> समतत, G<sub>2</sub> ३ ततस्तत —(1 3) T<sub>3</sub> रस्तिमान् M<sub>5</sub> महाजवा (for महानला) —(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> 0 11 समुत्पाथ ]

19 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 om 19 (cf v 1 18) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 9 12 read 19 after 298<sup>r</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> प्राक्षिप्यमाणैर् S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 12 उपले, D<sub>6</sub> अनुले, D<sub>7</sub> स्ववले (for धवले) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 12 क्षोभित जल, D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 जलमुद्धत, M<sub>1</sub> ३ जलमुत्थित —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 समुत्पसर्प चाकाशम् (for °) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct खवामर्पत् (D<sub>11</sub> °च्यं), M<sub>3</sub> Cg उपामर्पत् D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> ३ पुन (for second तत) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 12 समुत्पत्य तद्वाकाश प्रतिपेदे पुन पुन, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> उत्प (T<sub>3</sub> °ष्टु) त्य गगन दूरमु (T<sub>3</sub> °म) पासर्पत्त पुन .

—For 19, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ subst and read after 24, while S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 9 12 ins (preceded by App I No 13) after 24

294\* प्रक्षिप्यमाणे शिखरे जलराशि समुत्थित ।  
आकाशाभिमुखो गत्वा विसर्प समन्तत ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रक्षिप्यमाणे, D<sub>8</sub> °मात्रे, L (ed) प्रक्षिप्तमात्रे D<sub>3</sub> प्रक्षिप्यमाणे शिखरेजलराशि समुत्थितै —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> damaged for आकाशाभि- D<sub>3</sub> -मुखे गत्वा, D<sub>8</sub> -मुखो भूत्वा ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS ins, while D<sub>1</sub> ins after 19, a passage relegated to App I (No 14)

—After 19, G<sub>3</sub> reads 24<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it in its proper place, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 9 12 ins an addl colophon, while S<sub>1</sub> ins the same after 298\*

[ Kānda name S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 9 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 समुद्रदर्शन, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सेतु-कमरिन्म —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 om, S<sub>2</sub> 100, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 102, B<sub>4</sub> 108 ]

—After 19, D<sub>5</sub>-7.10 11 S ins

295\* समुद्र क्षोभयामासुर्निपतन्त समन्तत ।  
सूत्राण्यन्ये प्रगृह्णन्ति द्वायत शतयोजनम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वानराश्च, D<sub>6</sub> निष्पतत D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 ६ महस्रश (for समन्तत) ॐ Cr m समुद्र क्षोभयामा-सुर्वानराश्च समन्तत इति पाठ ॐ —After 1 1, T<sub>2</sub> ins

295(A)\* विन्ध्यमन्दरसकाशे पर्वतैश्च सहस्रश ।  
ते सेतु बन्धयामासुर्निरा गरुडोपमा ।

जम्बूद्वीपे स्थिता मुरया मिरय कोटिगोऽनवा ।

तानुत्पाद्य महामेतु ववन्धुर्वानरोत्तमा ।

हनूमानद्भरो नीलो जाम्बवान्पनमो गज । [ 5 ]

मुख्यानुत्पाद्य त्रिभिधानिगीन्यवतमनिभा ।

—(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> तु (for प्र-) ॐ Cg प्रगृह्णन्ति प्रागृह्णन्, आर्जवा-येम् । व्यत्ययेन लकार ॐ D<sub>5</sub>-7 G<sub>1</sub> Cr m g द्वायत, Ct as above (for द्वायत) ]

—Then T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 cont 1 2 of 299<sup>r</sup>

20 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 20 D<sub>5</sub> 9 read 20 after 24 D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 read 20<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 296\*) after 23<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 repeat 20<sup>ab</sup> after 23 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 8 9 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [second time]) -विन्तारम् (for -विस्तीर्णं) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 आयत शतयोजन —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> (V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> after 26) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

296\* दृष्टुर्देवगन्धर्वा नलसेतु मुदुत्तरम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> मर्वभूतानि (for देवगन्धर्वा) ]

—Then V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> cont 1 5-6 of 306<sup>r</sup>

—After 20, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

297\* दशयोजनविस्तारा सा वीथी तत्र सागरे ।  
विसमारोष्णरो काले महाभ्रमिव दायुना ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> शतयोजनविस्तीर्णा (for the prior half). V<sub>3</sub> रथी (for वीथी) —(1. 2) V<sub>3</sub> [उ]ष्णकाले तु ]

—Then all the above MSS (only 1 1-2 and 1. 11-12) cont and then read st 15, while S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> (only here 1 1-2, 11-12) D<sub>3</sub> (except 1 7-8), 4 12 ins after 20, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 ins after 21, D<sub>1</sub> cont after 288<sup>r</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins 1 1-2 after st 20, 1 3-8 and 1 11-12 after 288(A)<sup>r</sup>, 1 13-14 after 300\*

298\* तत शासामृगा सर्वे पुष्पितान्निहगायुतान् ।

समूलास्तूर्णमुत्पाद्य चिक्षिपुर्लेवणाम्भसि ।

दशकोटिपरीमाणा षष्टि समधिकापि वा ।

वृणकाष्ठावरण्डीभि सागर समपूरयन् ।

धमाजुष स्म कुर्वाणा वानरा कर्म तेऽद्भुतम् । [ 5 ]

तत्र तत्र व्यवर्तन्त बलवन्तो बलीमुखा ।

नागप्राणा महावेगा कपय कामरूपिण ।

पर्वतानपकर्षन्ति नरैः परिलिप्तन्ति च ।

ते वै गोष्ठयावहास्यैश्च कुत्सयन्त परस्परम् ।

आजहु सक्रम द्रव्य यथाशक्यतिशक्ति च । [ 10 ]

वृक्षपर्णान्युपादाय वृक्षाश्चाश्मनृणानि च ।

समुद्रे क्षिप्यमाणानि न शशसु कथन्त ।

उन्मत्तभूत क्षुभितो व्याघूर्णन्निव सागर ।

कुर्वाणा सागरे सेतु वानरास्ते सहस्रश ।



शिलानां क्षिप्यमाणानां शैलानां तत्र पात्यताम् ।

[ D1 om 1 r Ñ2 B4 D8 9 read 1 r-2 after 1 10 —(1 1) Ñ2 B4 D8 9 ते लि, D8 तत्र (for तत) V1 3 B2 3 वृक्षान् (for सर्व) Ñ1 D8 विरग्युतान्, Ñ2 D8 9 भ्रमरा-  
युतान्, B4 भ्रमरैर्वृक्षान् —D1 reads 1 2 after 1 4.  
—(1 2) Ñ B4 D1 8 9 पादपास्व (for समूलास्व) D1 3 8 9. 12  
उत्पाद्य —After 1 2, D2 reads 18 (followed by 292\*).  
—D1 om 1 3-10, D3 om 1 3-6 —(1. 3) Ñ2 B4  
D8 दशकोटीः, D2 शतकोटीः D8 विष्टि (for पष्टि) D1 विष्टि  
समधिकामवत्, D2 दृष्ट समधिकापि च (for the post half)  
—S1 om 1 4 —(1. 4) Ñ2 B4 D9 -शिलाभिश्च, D2 8 -वर-  
हीभिः —(1 5) S D9 12 द्रु, Ñ2 B4 तत् (for सा)  
S D9 12 द्रुत (for द्रुतम्) —(1 6) D2 [अ] भिवर्तते,  
D8 विवर्तते (for न्यवर्तन्ते) Ñ2 B4 D9 तत एव विवर्धते (for  
the prior half) S2 बलीवतो, Ñ2 B4 D2 8 9 विलपतो,  
D2 विप्लवतो (for बलवन्तो) —Ñ1 ins 1 7-8 only after  
21<sup>ab</sup> S ins 1 7-8 after 1 17 of App I (No 14)  
V1 3 B2 ins. 1 7-8 and 1 13-14 (transp 1 7-8  
and 1 13-14) after 21 —(1 7) V1 3 B2 हस्तिप्राणा,  
B4 नगुत्थ्या (for नागप्राणा) D3 नागप्राया महावीर्या (for  
the prior half). —(1 8) Ñ2 B4 च विकर्षति, V1 3  
B2 आनयति स्म, D2 अववर्षति, D3 अनुकर्षति, D8 अवकर्षति  
D9 पर्वतश्च विकर्षति (for the prior half) S D12 अपनयति,  
V1 B2 8 प्रविलिखति, D4 परिणयति D8 यत्नं परिणयति च (sic)  
(for the post. half). —After 1 8, S2 Ñ1 (reads)  
D2-4 12 repeat st 15 —D2 om 1 9-10 S D4 12  
ins 1 9-10 after 1 13-14 —(1 9) S1 ते वानरा  
वयस्यैश्च, S2 तथैव + ११ स्यैश्च, Ñ2 B4 ते गोष्ठीव्यावहासीभिः,  
D8 9 ते गोष्ठीव्यवहारभिः, D12 ते वे ११ व. वयस्यैश्च (for the  
prior half) —(1 10) S1 सरस, S2 उत्तम (for सक्रम)  
D12 आजहत्तु सम द्रव्य (for the prior half) S D4 12  
यथाशक्त्यातिशक्ति च (S1 °क्ति), Ñ2 B4 D9 यथा स्व रामभक्ति  
(for the post half) —After 1 10, S D4 12 ins

298(A)\* क्रियमाणे तदा सेतौ वानरैर्ल सहस्रग ।  
उन्मत्तभूत क्षुभितो व्याघूर्णन्निव सागर ।

[ S1 om 1 2 —(1 2) D4 व्याघूर्णो द्रव्यसागर (for the  
post half) ]

—(1 11) Ñ1 D8 वृक्षपत्राण्युपादाय, Ñ2 B4 D1 8 9 वृक्षपत्राणि  
काष्ठानि (for the prior half) Ñ2 B4 सवृणानि (for  
[अ]श्मवृणानि) V1 3 B2 3 तानि पर्वतशृङ्गाणि वृणकाष्ठानि चैव हि  
—B3 om 1 12 —(1 12) S1 न च भ्रेषु, S2 Ñ1 D4 12  
न च स्रुत, Ñ2 B4 D9 न विस्रुत, V1 न निषेदु V3 B2 न  
विषेदु, D2 न निस्स्रुत, D3 विस्त्रुत (for न शश्रुत) —S D3 4 12  
cont 1 13-14 after 300\* Ñ2 B4 D1 8 9 transp  
1 13 and 1 14 —(1 13) Ñ2 B4 D9 कुपितो (for  
क्षुभितो) D2 3 8 व्याघूर्ण V1 3 B2 विघूर्णित इवोदधि (for

वभूव तुमुलः शब्दस्तदा तस्मिन्महोदधौ ॥ २१

the post half). —(1 14) Ñ2 B4 D1 8 9 कुर्वाणि म  
(D1 8 रम) तथा (D1 °दा) सेतु, V1 3 B2 कुर्वन्निस्स्रुत (B2 °त)  
सेतु (for the prior half). Ñ2 V1 3 B2 4 D1 8 9 वानरैर्ल  
(Ñ2 B4 °क्ष) (for °गस्ते) ]

—Then S2 Ñ2 B4 D4 8 9 12 read 19, S1 ins an addl.  
colophon (see st 19), D6-7 10 11 S ins. the same  
after 20

299\* य तथा क्रियते सेतुर्वानरैर्वोरकर्मभिः ।  
दण्डानन्ये प्रगृह्णन्ति विचिन्वन्ति तथा परे ।  
वानरं शतशस्त्रतः रामस्याज्ञापुर मरै ।  
मेघाभं पर्वताभंश्च तृणं काष्ठैर्व्यवहारे ।  
पुष्पिताग्रैश्च तरुभिः सेतुं बध्नन्ति वानराः । [5]  
पापाणाञ्च गिरिप्रव्यान्निगरीणां शिखराणि च ।  
दृश्यन्ते परिधावन्तो गृह्य वारणमनिभा ।

[ D5 T1 M1 2 om. 1 1 —(1. 1) D6 7 10 11 स तदा, G2  
समुद्रे, Cg as above (for म तथा) G3 M6 कू- (for घोर-)  
—T1 2 M1-3 cont 1 2 after 295\*. —(1. 2) D5 6  
T1 3 दटानि D6 [S]त्र, G1 तु, M1 3 रम (for प्र-) —(1 3)  
D6 T2 3 M वानरा and -पुर सग (for वानरं and -पुर नरं)  
—(1 4) M1 3 पादागं (for मेघाभं). G2 M पर्वताग्रैश्च  
D7 तृणकाष्ठैर् —(1 5) G2 परितोऽग्रैश्च —M1 2 om 1 7-  
—(1 7) D6 वानरमभवा, D10 11 T2 3 G1 दानवसनिभा  
(for वारणसनिभा) ]

21 D1 om 21 D2 9 read 21 after 288\* —<sup>a</sup>) S  
Ñ B4 D2-4 8 9 12 शैलानां (for शिलानां) S1 D2 12 दार्ढ-  
माणानां, Ñ1 नीयमानानां, V3 B2 3 हियमाणानां, B4 D8  
भिद्यमानानां, D3 4 दीर्यमाणानां, D8 भिद्यमानानां —<sup>b</sup>) D11 T1  
शिलानां M3 6 च नि- (for तत्र). S Ñ1 D2-4 12 द्रमाणा  
च विशेषतः (Ñ1 D2-4 सहस्रशः), Ñ2 B4 D8 9 वृक्षाणां चैव  
पातनैः (D8 °ने), V1 3 B2 3 शिखराणां च भिद्यता.  
ॐ Cr m निपा (Cr पा)त्यताम् पात्यमाणानाम् । Cg निपा  
त्यताम् । धार्ढ परस्मैपठम् ॐ —Ñ1 om 21<sup>c</sup> -22<sup>d</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) T1 ततस् (for तदा) S D2 4 12 तत्र (for तस्मिन्)  
S2 V1 3 B2 3 D2-4 12 महर्षवे (for महोदधौ) —After  
21, S D2-4 12 ins

300\* प्रक्षिप्यते च तत्सर्वं तेन सस्वनिरे दिश ।

[ D8 क्षिप्यते तेस्तु (for प्रक्षिप्यते च) D2 4 सस्वन्तो  
(for सस्वनिरे) ]

—Thereafter S D2-4 12 cont 1 13-14, D5  
alone cont 1 7-8 of 298\*, Ñ1 ins after 21<sup>ab</sup> 1 7-8  
only of 298\* and then ins 1 20-29, 34-37 of  
App I (No 13) and 1 4-8, 1 14-17 of App I  
(No 14), then only S D4 12 ins 1. 9-10 of 298\*.

स नलेन कृतः सेतुः सागरे मकरालये ।

शुशुभे सुभगः श्रीमान्स्वातीपथ इवाम्बरे ॥ २२

—After 21,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 D8 9 ins. 298\*, while V1 3 B2 ins 1 13-14 and 1 7-8 of 298\* and then ins 1 34-37 of App I (No 13) and 1 4-5, 14-17 of App I (No 14), D6-7 10 11 S (D7 G2 after 301\*, M1 2 after 302\*) ins 1 1-2 of App I (No 13)

—After 21, D7 G2 ins

301\* सहेल हनुमान्शैल य य विपुलमाक्षिपत् ।  
त त करेण वामेन सलील जगृहे नल ।,  
while M1 2 ins

302\* स तथा क्रियते सेतुर्वातर शीघ्रकारिभि ।

—Before 22, D6-7 10 11 5 ins

303\* द्वितीयेन तथा चाह्वा योजनानि तु प्रशति ।  
कृतानि प्लवगैस्तूर्ण भीमकायैर्महाबले ।  
अह्वा तृतीयेन तथा योजनानि कृतानि तु ।  
त्वरमाणैर्महाकार्यैरेकाविंशतिरेव च ।  
चतुर्थेन तथा चाह्वा द्वाविंशतिरथापि च । [ 5 ]  
योजनानि महावेगे कृतानि त्रिंशतिस्तु तै ।  
पञ्चमेन तथा चाह्वा प्लवगे क्षिप्रकारिभि ।  
योजनानि त्रयोविंशत्सुवेलमधिकृत्य वै ।  
स वानरवर श्रीमान्निश्चक्रमार्त्मजो बली ।  
बदन्व सागरे सेतु यथा चाव्य पिता तथा । [ 10 ]

[(1 1) D7 10 11 तथैव, M5 तदा च G2 3 योजनाना (for योजनानि) G2 M6 च (for तु) —(1 2) D6 T1 3 त्वरितैस् (for प्लवगैस्) T3 नून T2 प्लवगै (for महाबल) —(1 3) T1 M6 तदा (for तथा) G2 3 तृतीयेन तथा चाह्वा (for the prior half) D6 6 T1 3 च (for तु) D7 10 11 तु सागरे (for कृतानि तु) —(1 4) D6 reads from कार्यैर् up to च in marg D6 T1 3 G2 3 तु (for च) —(1 5) M6 तदा (for तथा) D7 10 11 G1 3 M6 वा (for second च) —D6 T3 om 1 6 —(1 6) D7 10 11 तत (for तु तै) —(1 7) M6 तदा (for तथा) D6 प्लवगे —(1 10) D6 तस्य (for चाव्य) T3 तथा पिता (by transp) ॐ Cv “कृतानि प्रथमेनाह्वा योजनानि चतुर्दश । प्रकृष्टे गजसकाशैस्त्वरमाणे प्लवगैः” । इत्यस्योपरि चत्वार श्लोका केपुञ्चित्कोशेषु न दृश्यन्ते । ते चैते—‘द्वितीयेन तथा चाह्वा योजनानि तु प्रशति । कृतानि प्लवगैस्तूर्ण भीमकायैर्महाबले । अह्वा तृतीयेन तथा योजनानि कृतानि तु । त्वरमाणैर्महाकार्यैरेकाविंशतिरेव च । चतुर्थेन तथा चाह्वा द्वाविंशतिरथापि च । योजनानि महावेगे कृतानि त्रिंशतिस्तु तै । पञ्चमेन तथा चाह्वा प्लवगे क्षिप्रकारिभि । योजनानि त्रयोविंशत्सुवेलमधिकृत्य वै ॥’ इति ]

22  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 om 22 (for  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf v1 21) B3 D1 3 3 read 26 (<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp) before and after 22<sup>ab</sup> B2 4 D3 12 om 22<sup>ab</sup>  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 D2 3 12 (B4 D3 12 only 22<sup>cd</sup>) read 22 (<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp) after 26<sup>ab</sup>, D4 reads 22 (<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp) before 28 —<sup>ab</sup>)

$\tilde{S}_1$  नलेनाय,  $\tilde{S}_2$  D2 4 नलेन च (for स नलेन)  $\tilde{S}$  D2 4 G M1 2 5 वरुण- (for मकर-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 D1 3 9 नलेन सुकृतश्चासौ सेतुर्मंदर (B3 °र्मलय)मनिभ . —After 22<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 D1 3 9 ins, while D2 4 cont after 311\*

304\* मलयात्तु समारब्धो लङ्कामूले प्रतिष्ठित ।

ॐ Cv स्वातीपथ स्वातीवीथि । सा चाकाशे । सूर्यादीना मध्यमे मार्गे मध्यमा वीथि । स्वानीपथ । छायापथ इति केचित् ।, Cm g t स्वानीपथ छायापथ । Cm g add स्वातीवीथिर्वा ॐ —For 22<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 subst

305\* अदृश्यत तदा तत्र स्वाते पन्था इवाम्बरे ।

[ B3 अमृश्यत B4 तत्र सेतु, D1 8 तदा चित्र, D9 नदा सेतु (for तदा तत्र)  $\tilde{S}$  D12 स्वस्थ, D4 स्वग- (for स्वाते) ]  
—Then  $\tilde{N}_2$  (only 1 1-4) B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 cont,  $\tilde{S}$  ins after 22<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins only 1 3-6 after 26<sup>ab</sup>, V1 3 B2 cont 1 5-6 after 296\*

306\* तस्य नाम तदा चक्रुर्वातरास्ते सुविस्मिता ।

नलेनाय कृतमस्मान्नलसेतुर्भवत्विति ।  
त नलेन कृत सेतु सागरे वरुणालये ।  
दृष्टु सर्वभूतानि विस्मय परम ययु ।  
सेतुपृष्ठं यत सर्व नलेन सुसम कृतम् । [ 5 ]  
नलसेतुरिति ख्यातस्तस्य कीर्तिर्व्यवर्धत ।  
बद्धा तु त महासेतु सुग्रीवो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
एष सेतुर्महान्गद सागरे वरुणालये ।  
कृतकृत्या स्म राजेन्द्र हता लङ्का न सशय ।  
रावणश्च हत शत्रु सामात्य सपरिच्छिद । [ 10 ]  
बद्ध दृष्ट्वा तत सेतु रामो दशरथात्मज ।  
अधिरुह्य हनूमन्त पृष्ठे नील च लक्ष्मण ।

[(1 1) D1 [5]ति- (for ह-) — $\tilde{S}_1$  om 1 2-3 —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_2$  B3 D2 4 12 यस्मात् (for तस्मात्)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D2 4 12 भवत्वय, B3 भविष्यति — $\tilde{S}_2$  D2 4 12 om 1 3 —(1 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 3 8 सलिलाण्ये (D8 °शये) (for वरुणालये) B3 समतात्सलिलानरे (for the post half) —D2 4 ins 1 4-6 after 22<sup>ab</sup> —(1 5)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B2 च तत्, B4 D9 शुभ (for यत) B3 पूर्व (for सर्व) V3 सेतुपूर्णा तु तत्परं (for the prior half) V1 3 B2 3 सुममीकृत —(1 6) V1 3 B2 3 कीर्तितस्य (for तस्य कीर्तिर्) V1 3 B2 ततो भवेत्, D8 व्यवर्धयत् (for व्यवर्धत)  $\tilde{S}$  D12 तस्य कीर्तिर्विवर्धन,  $\tilde{N}_1$  कीर्तिस्तस्याभिवर्धते (for the post half) —(1 7) B4 D9 ते त, D1 8 त तु (by transp), D3 तत्र D8 रामम् (for वाक्यम्) B4 D9 सुग्रीव वाक्यमब्रुवन् (for the post half) B3 बद्धा सेतु तत श्रीमान्सुग्रीवो राममब्रवीत् —(1 8) B3 मया (for महान्).  $\tilde{S}_2$  महान्ध —B4 om 1 9  $\tilde{S}_1$  reads 1 9 before 1 4 —(1 9) D4 जिना (for हता) —(1 10) B3 om. च

G 5 95 29  
B 6 22 71  
L 5 57 1

ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः मिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।

(subm) —(1 11) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) B<sub>3</sub> नदा,  
D<sub>2</sub> नन् (for नन्) —(1 12) D<sub>2</sub> 8 अवकृष्ट D<sub>3</sub> नीन् तु,  
L (ed) नीन्म्य (for नीन् च) ]

23 °) G<sub>2</sub> आगम्य Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
वातु( N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °न)त्य गगन(D<sub>2</sub> °ने) तस्थुर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
तदा (for तद्) —After 23, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 repeat 20<sup>ab</sup>  
(followed by 296\*), while D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5  
read it (followed by 296\*) after 23<sup>ab</sup> —After 23,  
Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins , while D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G M ins only 1 5-6 and 8 after 11

307\* ऋषयः पितरो यक्षा राजपिपतगोरगा ।  
आजगमुः प्रेक्षितुं सेतुं बध्यमानं महार्णवे ।  
अविद्वराच्च रामस्य सवे वियति मन्थिता ।  
पूजा च रावधे चक्रुस्तुश्च मथुरा गिर ।  
दण्डं पृथक् परो लोके दुर्जने प्रतिभाति न । [5]  
विक्षमामकृतज्ञेषु मान्त्व दानमथापि वा ।  
तिनीर्यो मागरजल सेतुर्कर्मचिकीर्षया ।  
ददौ दण्डमयाद्राध राववाय महोदधि ।  
न चकार पुरा कश्चिन्न च कर्ता भविष्यति ।  
उपादाय सुरान्सेन्द्रान्भवितान्यत्र राववात् । [10]  
ये रामसेव द्रक्ष्यन्ति ममन्तादकुतोभयम् ।  
कारयन्तमिमं सेतुं ममुद्रे सरिता पतो ।  
तेषां पुत्रा भविष्यन्ति वीर्यवान्तो यशस्विनः ।  
आहर्तारं परार्थस्य यशस्यो विक्रमस्य च ।  
याजसमुद्रस्तावत् सेतुर्गेष भविष्यति । [15]  
यावच्च मागरे कीर्तिस्तावदामे भविष्यति ।  
न ममुद्रस्य वक्ष्यति सेतुमित्येव चारणा ।  
विद्याधराश्च गतज सुप्रीतास्तूर्णमाययुः ।  
राम सेतुं ममुद्रस्य वक्ष्यतीति दिक्षो दश ।  
जगाम तुमुल गच्छ पृथिव्यामपि शुश्रुवे । [20]

[(1 1) N̄<sub>2</sub> om ऋषयः N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> दवा (for यक्षा) N̄<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 गच्छ (for पनग-) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> बध्यमाने,  
D<sub>1</sub> °मद पतान (hsp m) D<sub>2</sub> मन्थिता (for महार्णवे)  
—After 1 2, Ś D<sub>1</sub> 8 4 8 12 ins

307(1)\* अविद्वमेव रामस्य सव ध्यायन्त्यधिष्ठिता ।  
ऊचुः पन्मवदृष्टा परम्परमगमने ।

[D<sub>1</sub> transp 1 1 and 1 2 —(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> अतु (for  
पुन) D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 मं विनर्ति(D<sub>1</sub> °नय, L [ed] °यत्) धिष्ठिता  
(for the post half) ]

—D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 om 1 3 —(1 3) N̄<sub>1</sub> अविद्वराच्च D<sub>2</sub> अविद्वराच्च  
N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> धिष्ठिता (for सार्थिता) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> रावय वृथाचक्रुः (V<sub>3</sub> °यानादुर्) (for the prior half)  
D<sub>2</sub> मथुरा (for म°) Ś V<sub>3</sub> उचुश्च (V<sub>3</sub> °चु तु) मथुरा गिर  
(hsp m), N̄<sub>2</sub> म्ले, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वृत्तु(D<sub>2</sub> ऊचु)मैधुरा गिर  
(for the post half) —After 1 4, Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 ins

आगम्य गगने तस्थुर्द्रष्टुकामास्तदद्भुतम् ॥ २३

307(B)\* पुन परमसहृष्टा परम्परमिद वच ।

[ N̄<sub>1</sub> ऊचु (for पुन) D<sub>4</sub> ऊचु परम् (for परम्परम्).]  
—V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 om 1 5-8 —(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> 12 एवापरो D<sub>1</sub> चडपारे  
परे लोके (for the prior half) —D<sub>2</sub> om. from दुर्जने in  
1 5 up to मागरजल in 1 7 N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पुरुषे (for दुर्जने)  
D<sub>8</sub> प्रतिभापिण D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M पुरुषस्येति(D<sub>6</sub> °स्व)  
मे मति (for the post half) —(1 6) Ś D<sub>2</sub> न क्षमा,  
L (ed) न क्षमादि (for विवक्षामा) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12  
द्य(N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रा, D<sub>2</sub> अ, D<sub>4</sub> न)कृतप्रवे, D<sub>1</sub> अकृतवे च (for  
अकृतवेपु) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 12 माम (for मान्त्व) —After 1 6, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M ins

307(C)\* अयं हि मागरो भीम सेतुर्कर्मदिदृक्षया ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> -विदृष्टया (for -दिदृक्षया). ]

—D<sub>8</sub> om 1 7 —(1 8) B<sub>4</sub> गेह, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> गाढ (for गाध)  
Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-9 12 राववस्य (for राववाय) —(1 9)  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 चकार न (by transp) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 न कर्ता न  
ऋष्यति (for the post. half) —After 1 11, Ś D<sub>3</sub> 4 12  
ins

307(D)\* समरे त्रिषु लोकेषु सागरे सेतुवन्धनम् ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> मामरेष्वपि लोकेषु, D<sub>4</sub> राववेण त्रिलोकेषु (for the prior  
half) ]

—(1 10) D<sub>1</sub> उत्पादयद् N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 सर्वान् (for सेन्द्रान्).  
Ś D<sub>4</sub> 12 भविता यत्र रावव, V<sub>1</sub> इद मन्येद्धि रावव, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
इदमन्यत्र राववात् (V<sub>3</sub> वायुवत्), D<sub>1</sub> यस्तस्मिन्कि भवेन हि (sic)  
(for the post half). —(1 11) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 8 एव.  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 पश्यति, D<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्यति (for द्रक्ष्यन्ति). N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3  
ममग्रवल (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 समुत्पादित) पौन्य, V<sub>3</sub> ममुद्गर्तं च पौरुष (for  
the post half) —(1 12) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मागरे (for सद्ये).  
—(1 14) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 आहर्ता च (D<sub>2</sub> °तारं) परार्थस्य (for the  
prior half) D<sub>2</sub> विनयस्य (for विक्रमस्य) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
वित्त(B<sub>2</sub> 3 रत्त)स्य द्रविणस्य च (for the post half).  
—(1 15) D<sub>3</sub> -ममुद्र Ś D<sub>1</sub> 12 तिष्ठेत्तु, N̄<sub>1</sub> तावद्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
तावच्च, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तावत्ते, D<sub>1</sub> 2 यावत्तु, D<sub>4</sub> तिष्ठेन (for तावत्तु)  
Ś D<sub>4</sub> 12 तावत्तेतुर्, V<sub>1</sub> सेतुरेव, L (ed) सेतुयथो (for सेतुरेव)  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 सेतुरेव धरिष्यति (for the post half) —(1 16)  
D<sub>8</sub> 9 रामो (for रामे) —(1 17) N̄<sub>1</sub> ममुद्रे तु (for ममुद्रस्य)  
D<sub>1</sub> वारिणा Ś D<sub>1</sub> 12 सेतुं नदनदीपने (for the post half)  
—(1 18) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 [अ]प्सरस, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 मुदिता  
(for गतज) N̄<sub>1</sub> तत्प्रियास्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 सपूर्णस्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 सप्रच्छुम्  
(for लुप्रीनास्) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 अभ्ययु (for आययु) D<sub>4</sub> प्रीत्या तूर्ण  
व्यपाययु (for the post half) —(1 19) D<sub>1</sub> समुद्रे व  
(for °द्रस्य) —D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 20 —(1 20) D<sub>2</sub> चातुर्  
(for तुमुर्) D<sub>3</sub> चापि V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चावरे (for शुश्रुवे) ]

—Thereafter N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 ins 1 6-9 only of App I  
(No 13) followed by 1. 88-90 of App I (No 14),

आप्लवन्तः प्लवन्तश्च गर्जन्तश्च प्लवंगमाः ।  
तमचिन्त्यमसह्यं च अद्भुतं लोमहर्षणम् ।  
ददृशुः सर्वभूतानि सागरे सेतुबन्धनम् ॥ २४  
तानि कोटिसहस्राणि वानराणां महौजसाम् ।  
बध्नन्तः सागरे सेतुं जग्मुः पारं महोदधेः ॥ २५

विशालः सुकृतः श्रीमान्सुभूमिः सुसमाहितः ।  
अशोभत महासेतुः सीमन्त इव सागरे ॥ २६  
ततः पारे समुद्रस्य गदापाणिर्विभीषणः ।  
परेषामभिघातार्थमतिष्ठत्सचिवैः सह ॥ २७

G 5 95 45  
B 6 22 76  
L 5 98 35

B<sub>2</sub> s ins only l 6-9 of App I (No 13) followed by l 88-89 of App I (No 14), then ins l 1-2 of App I (No 13), B<sub>2</sub> followed by l 39-40, 65-66 and l 90 of App I (No 14), and B<sub>3</sub> followed by l 39-90 (except l 88 and 89) of App I (No 14)

24 Before 24, V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> read 26 M<sub>1</sub> s om 24<sup>ab</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> s s 12 read 24<sup>ab</sup> after 28 G<sub>3</sub> reads 24<sup>ab</sup> after 19, repeating it here —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> read 25<sup>cd</sup>

—After 24<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> s s 12 ins

308\* बद्धे तत्र महासेतौ मध्ये नदनदीपते ।  
केचिज्जवेन धावन्ति सेतुना केचिदेव तु ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om l 1 —(l 1) N<sub>1</sub> वध्यमाने N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> s तदा (for महा-) V<sub>1</sub> बन्ना तत्र च ते सेतु जग्मुर्मध्येन सागर —(l 2) D<sub>2</sub> s जलेन, D<sub>3</sub> वेगेन (for जनेन) N<sub>1</sub> जले केचिच्च D<sub>3</sub> ते (for तु) ]

—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> cont 315\*

—B<sub>3</sub> om 24<sup>cd</sup> —( ) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> s 4 s s 12 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg तद्, Ct as in text (for तम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> s s 12 अनाष्टयम् (for असह्य च) M<sub>6</sub> transp अचिन्त्यम् and असह्य —Note hiatus between <sup>c</sup> and <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 T G<sub>2</sub> s हद्भुतं S रोम- (for लोम-) —<sup>f</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> नलसेतु सुदुष्कर —After 24, S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s preceded by 294\*) s s 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 13) —After 24, D<sub>8</sub> s read 20

25 S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> s s 12 read 25 after 29 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> s M<sub>3</sub> कोटी- (for कोटि-) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महात्मना (for महौजसाम्) —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins, V<sub>1</sub> subst for 25<sup>cd</sup>

309\* बन्धनादेव सेतोस्तु जग्मुर्मसिन सागरम् ।

—V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> cont, N<sub>1</sub> ins after 25

310\* निष्पाद्य हरय सेतु प्रतीता सत्सुरणवम् ।  
आश्वास्य च तदा सर्वे स्वेपु सैन्येषु रेमिरे ।

[(l 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> निष्पाद्य —(l 2) G (ed) तत (for तदा) B<sub>2</sub> सर्व (for सर्वे) N<sub>1</sub> यथाग्रशिरसि स्वेपु विषयेषु यथामुपम् ]

S<sub>1</sub> om 25<sup>cd</sup> —V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> read 25<sup>cd</sup> after 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> वद्भति S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> s s 12 वद्भता तत्र महासेतुं, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वद्भत ए(B<sub>2</sub> इ)व ते सेतुं(N<sub>1</sub> सेतोश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> जग्मुर्मध्येन सागर

26 V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> read 26 before 24 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s read 26<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp before and after 22<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4 transp 26<sup>ab</sup> and 26<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> s s 12 सुविशाल, B<sub>3</sub> 4 स विशाल (for विशाल सु-) G<sub>1</sub> सुभग (for सुकृत) D<sub>4</sub> सुविशालो महाश्रीमान् —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> s s 12 समभूमि, N<sub>1</sub> सर्वत सु-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सर्वभूत, M<sub>6</sub> सुभीम सु- (for सुभूमि सु-) B<sub>3</sub> समन्वित N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> समभूमि समाहितै —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s 12 (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 only 22<sup>cd</sup>) read 22 (<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp) After 26<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> ins l 3-6 of 306\* —S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 om 26<sup>cd</sup> N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 26<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> तत, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 s s तदा, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 महान् (for महा-) D<sub>6</sub> ससीम (for सीमन्त) —After 26, V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> ins 296\*, D<sub>2</sub> 4 ins after 26

311\* नलेन सुकृतश्चासौ मेरुमन्दरसन्निभ ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> सेतुर् (for मेरु-) ]

—Then D<sub>2</sub> 4 cont 304\*

27 B<sub>3</sub> om 27 S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> s s 12 read 27 after 30 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> पारे तस्य (for तत पारे) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> प्रतिवातार्थम्, V<sub>3</sub> अप°, D<sub>4</sub> अभिधानार्थम्, D<sub>10</sub> 12 अभियानार्थम् (for अभिघातार्थम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 चतुर्भि (for अतिष्ठत्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s 9 हरिभि (for सचिवै) V<sub>1</sub> आतिष्ठति सवायवै, V<sub>3</sub> अतिष्ठत्सह वानरै, B<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रिभि सह वाधवै —After 27, S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> s s 12 ins

312\* यूथपाना सहस्रायै प्रस्थितो लघुविक्रम ।

निष्पाद्य हरय सेतु सुप्रीता सत्सुरणवम् ।

यथा स्वस्वनिवासेषु विषयेषु यथासुखम् ।

[(l 1) D<sub>1</sub> सहस्रोच्चै —After l 1, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins.

312(A)\* चतुर्भि मन्त्रिभे मार्गं अनुसतापकारक ।

—(l 2) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 निष्पाद्य, D<sub>1</sub> निष्पाद्य, D<sub>2</sub> निर्माय (for निष्पाद्य) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तीर्णास्ते मकरालय, D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रतीता सत्सु(D<sub>2</sub> अनु)रणव, D<sub>4</sub> सुप्रीव समुपार्णव (sic), D<sub>8</sub> तीर्णास्तेनेव चाणव (for the post half) D<sub>3</sub> निष्ठिना हरय सर्वे प्रतितेरुस्तमर्णव —S<sub>1</sub> om l 3 —(l 3) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 विशश्रमु(D<sub>8</sub> °श्वसु)-

5 95 0  
6 22 79  
5 98 29

अग्रतस्तस्य सैन्यस्य श्रीमात्रामः सलक्ष्मणः ।  
जगाम धन्वी धर्मात्मा सुग्रीवेण समन्वितः ॥ २८  
अन्ये मध्येन गच्छन्ति पार्श्वतोऽन्ये प्लवंगमाः ।  
सलिले प्रपतन्त्यन्ये मार्गमन्ये न लेभिरे ।  
केचिद्वैहायसगताः सुपर्णा इव पुष्टुः ॥ २९

रिक् स्वेपु, D1 विविशुस्ते महावीया, D3 अथाश्चसुरिक् स्वेपु ( for the prior half )  $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 विपमेपु ( for विपयेपु ) — $\tilde{S}_2$  D12 om for the post half ]

—Then  $\tilde{S}_2$  D12 cont ,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 cont after 315\*, D138 ins after 31

313\* दशयोजनविस्तारमायत शतयोजनम् ।

सेतु ददृशिरै हृष्टा देवा सर्पिगणास्तदा ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D12 om the prior half  $\tilde{N}_1$  -विस्तीर्ण ( for -विस्तारम् )  $\tilde{N}_1$  शतयोजनमायत ( for the post half ) —(1 2) V1 त सेतु ददृशुर्हृष्टा ( for the prior half )  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 D38 तथा ( for तदा ) ]

—After 27, D5-7 10 11 S ins

314\* सुग्रीवस्तु तत्र प्राह राम सत्यपराक्रमम् ।

हनूमन्त त्वमारोह अङ्गद चापि लक्ष्मण ।

अथ हि विपुलो वीर सागरो मकरालय ।

वेहायमौ युवामेतौ वानरौ तारयिष्यत ।

[ (1 2) Note hiatus between the two halves G3 M5 ( both to avoid hiatus ) ह्यङ्गद D6 ( marg ) स तु, D7 10 11 त्व, T2 G1 3 त्व तु, T3 तु न, M5 सोपि ( for चापि ) T2 G1 3 लक्ष्मण —(1 3) D5 वीर , T3 वीर , M1 2 श्रीमान्, M5 मार्ग ( for वीर ) G2 8 वरुण ( for मकर- ) —(1 4) T2 वहायम D10 11 तारयिष्यत ( for तार° ) ]

28 Before 28, D4 reads 22 (  $^{ab}$  and  $^{cd}$  transp )  $\tilde{N}_2$  om 28 $^{ab}$  — $^a$ ) V3 B2 सुग्रीवस्  $\tilde{S}$  B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 सप्त- ( for तस्य ) B4 D1 8 9 -सैन्याना ( for सैन्यस्य ) — $^b$ )  $\tilde{S}$  B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 व ( D9 न ) लसमन्वित , B2 अपि सलक्ष्मण — $^c$ )  $\tilde{N}_1$  निर्भय श्रीमान्, V1 धन्वी सर्वात्मा — $^d$ )  $\tilde{S}_1$  समतत ( for समन्वित ) —After 28,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 read 24 $^{ab}$  ( followed by 308\*, except B3 D1 )

29 V3 B2 om 29-31  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 om 29 $^{a-d}$  B3 D1 om 29 $^{ab}$  — $^a$ ) M1 2 केचिन्  $\tilde{S}$  D2 4 12 मध्ये च (  $\tilde{S}_2$  तु ) ( for मध्येन ) — $^b$ ) D8 पार्श्वे च ( for पार्श्वतो ) .  $\tilde{S}$  D2-4 9 12 पार्श्वे चान्ये तु ( D2-4 9 च ) वानरा ,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 पार्श्वेनान्ये च ( B4 नानेन ) वानरा — $^c$ )  $\tilde{N}_2$  D11 सलिल, B3 क्लेते तु ( for सलिले ) B4 न पतति, G3 प्रापतति  $\tilde{S}$  D12 सलिले च प्रयास्यन्ते ( D12 ल्येव ) — $^d$ )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 पवान ये ( for मार्गमन्ये ) D6 10 11 T2 3 प्रवेष्टिरे

घोषेण महता घोषं सागरस्य समुच्छ्रितम् ।

भीममन्तर्दधे भीमा तरन्ती हरिवाहिनी ॥ ३०

वानराणां हि सा तीर्णा वाहिनी नलसेतुना ।

तीरे निविशिशे राज्ञा बहुमूलफलोदके ॥ ३१

—B3 D1 om 29 $^{a-d}$  —For 29 $^{a-d}$ ,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B4 D2-4 8 9 12 subst and read before  $^{ab}$  (  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 cont after 308\* )

315\* केचिद्वैहायसगताः सेतु नेत्र स्पृशन्ति च ।

—Then  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 further cont 313\*

—After 29,  $\tilde{S}$  (  $\tilde{S}_1$  25 $^{ab}$  only )  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 read 25

30 V3 B2 om 30 ( cf v1 29 )  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 om 30-31 — $^a$ ) D4 6 घोरेण ( for घोषेण ) B4 घोर, D5 T1 3 M3 तस्य, Cm k t as in text ( for घोष ) — $^b$ ) D5 T1 3 M3 सिधोर्वोप, Cm t as in text ( for सागरस्य )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 4 D1-4 7-9 12 समुत्थित, G2 समुक्षित.

—After 30,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 D1-4 8 9 12 read 27 ( followed by 312\* )

31  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B2 D12 om 31 ( for  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B2, cf v1 29 and 30 ) — $^a$ ) D6 G2 3 M5 तु मा, G1 अयो ( for हि सा )  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 4 D1-4 8 9 सा ( B3 सु ) मुहूर्तेन स (  $\tilde{N}_2$  D9 तं ) तीर्णा — $^b$ )  $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 D9 मकरालय ( for नलसेतुना ) — $^c$ ) D5 T1 3 निविशिशे, Cr m k t as in text ( for निविशिशे ) M3 राज्ञो  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 4 D1 2 4 8 9 तीरे विवेश रम्ये तु ( B3 च ) , D3 तीरे निवेशमारोहे, M1 2 तीरे निविशिशे-घोषेर्  $\&$  Cr m राज्ञा सुग्रीवेण ।, Cg वानराणा राज्ञो वाहिनीत्यन्वय । राज्ञेति पाठे राज्ञा सुग्रीवेण सहेत्यर्थ  $\&$  — $^d$ )  $\tilde{N}_2$  B3 4 D2 8 9 फले शुभे, D4 -फलाशये ( for -फलोदके ) —After 31,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 D9 ins

316\* दक्षिण पार्श्वमासाद्य ररश्च हरिवाहिनी ।

कोटीशतपरीवार केसरी वानरोत्तम ।

ऋधश्चातिबल पार्श्वं सैन्यं सैन्यस्य पालयन् ।

जाम्बवाश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शो च वानर ।

सुग्रीव पुरतः कृत्वा ररक्षु पृष्ठमाश्रिता । [5]

तेषां सेनापतिर्वीरो नीलो वानरपुंगव ।

सपतन्पतता श्रेष्ठस्तद्वल प्रत्यपालयन् ।

दधीमुख प्रजह्वश्च रम्भोऽथ शरभस्तथा ।

सर्वे पार्श्वमधोवन्त रक्षणार्थं नृपाज्ञया ।

[ (1 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg for the prior half  $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 केशरी —(1 5) D9 दत्ता ( for कृत्वा ) — $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg for the prior half of 1 6 —(1. 8) D9 हरिमुख ( for दधीमुख ) D9 रम्भस्तथा ],

while after 31, D1 38 ins 313\*, D6 T2 ins

तदद्भुतं राघवकर्म दुष्करं  
समीक्ष्य देवाः सह सिद्धचारणैः ।  
उपेत्य रामं सहिता महर्षिभिः  
समभ्यपिञ्चन्सुशुभैर्जलैः पृथक् ॥ ३२

जयस्व शत्रून् नरदेव मेदिनीं  
ससागरां पालय शाश्वतीः समाः ।  
इतीव रामं नरदेवसत्कृतं  
शुभैर्वचोभिर्विविधैरपूजयन् ॥ ३३

G 5 95 0  
13 6 22 85  
L 5 98 40

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चदशः सर्गः ॥ १५ ॥

317\* बहुषुष्पसमाकीर्णं सचेत समलकृते ।

32 °) V३ ततस्तु ते N१ B३ वानर- (for राघव-) N१ D३ कर्म दुष्कर —<sup>१</sup>) D३ वेगा (sic), T१ सिद्धा (for देवा) S N१ B४ D१-४ १२ -सिद्धचारणा, T१ देव-चारणे —<sup>२</sup>) D७ १० ११ G१ M३ सहसा (for सहिता) —<sup>३</sup>) D१० ११ तमभ्यपिचन् D६ T२ कुसुमेर्, D७ (marg also as in text) सुशुभैर्, M६ सजिर्वैर्, Cm k t as in text (for सुशुभैर्) D६ T३ पृथग्जलै (by transp), M१ २ जलैस्तदा, Cg as in text (for जलै पृथक्) G१ सुशुभ जल पृथक् —For 32<sup>०</sup>, S N१ V१.३ B२-४ D१-४ ११ १२ subst

318\* निशम्य सर्वं मुदिता महर्षिभिः  
समभ्यपिञ्चन्विमलैर्जलैस्तदा ।

[ (I १) S N१ D१ २ ४ १२ राम (for सर्वे) D३ रघुवीर (for निशम्य सर्वं) S D४ १२ मुदित, D१ मह तर्, D२ सुखिता, D३ सहिता (for मुदिता) S२ V३ B४ D२ ४ १२ सहर्षिभिः, B२ प्रहर्षयस् —(I २) B२ ३ D३ तमभ्यपिचन् N२ D६ सुशुभैर् (for विमलैर्) N२ B४ तथा, D३ पृथक् (for तदा) S N१ D१-४ १२ तमभ्यनदक्ष (D३ °त) वचोभिर्विचय (N१ D१ °ये ) ]

33 °) S D३ ४ १२ T२ जयस्व शत्रु N२ V१ ३ B२-४ D३ जयस्व लक्ष्मीं नरदेव रूपिणीं ❀ Cr जयेति ।, Cg

जयेति छेद । स्वशत्रून्, आश्रितशत्रूणामेवास्य शत्रुत्वादिति भावः ❀ —<sup>१</sup>) N२ V१ ३ B२-४ D३ समागरा पाहि महीं चिर प्रभो —<sup>२</sup>) S D१२ G१ इ-येव N२ V३ B४ D१ ९ -लोक, B३ om (for -देव-) D१ -सत्कृत, D४ -महत (for -सत्कृत) D३ सुरराजसयुता —<sup>३</sup>) S N१ V१ ३ B२ ४ D३ ९ १२ विदुषा अ (N१ V१ D३ °धा प्र, N२ D३ °धा ह्य) पूजयन्, D१ २ ४ ८ विदुषा (D१ °विधे) प्रपूजिरे (D३ °नै [sic]), D६ विविधे प्रपूजयन्, L(ed) विदुषा पुपूजिरे (for विविधैरपूजयन्)

Colophon —Kānda name S N१ V१ ३ B२-४ D१ ३ ४ १२ सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name S२ N१ V१ B२-४ D३ ४ ९ १२ सेतुवध (D३ °धन), D१ सेतुवधानितार, D२ सेतुवधन, L(ed) समुद्रसेतुवधन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S१ N१ V१ ३ B२ ३ D१ २ ४ १२ om, S२ १०२, N२ D३ १०४, B३ १०६, D३ १०८, D६-७ १० ११ T१ ३ G M २२, T२ २१, G(ed) ९५, L(ed) ९८ —After colophon, S२ concludes with रामाय नमः, G M१ २ ५ with श्रीरामाय नमः

—After Sarga १५, S N१ V१ B२-४ D०-४ ९ १२ ins a passage relegated to App I (No. १५), while D५-७ १० ११ ins a passage relegated to App I (No १६)

G. 6. 1. 1  
B. 6. 25. 1  
L. 6. 1. 1

सबले सागरं तीर्णे रामे दशरथात्मजे ।  
अमात्यौ रावणः श्रीमानब्रवीच्छुक्रसारणौ ॥ १  
समग्रं सागरं तीर्णं दुस्तरं वानरं बलम् ।

अभूतपूर्वं रामेण सागरे सेतुबन्धनम् ॥ २  
सागरे सेतुबन्धं तु न श्रद्दध्यां कथंचन ।  
अवश्यं चापि संख्येयं तन्मया वानरं बलम् ॥ ३

## 16

S<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ and then ins

जित भगवता तेन etc

अथातो लङ्काया युद्धपर्वे लिख्यते । श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

S<sub>2</sub> begins with ॐ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमो नमः । ॐ नमो  
विघ्नहर्त्रे । ॐ नमो वाल्मीकिमुनये । ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय  
and then ins

ॐ जितं भगवता तेन etc

अथातो लङ्काया युद्धपर्वे लिख्यते । नमः सरस्वत्यै ॐ

V<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ नमो गणेशाय and then ins

जयति रघुवशतिलक etc

V<sub>2</sub> begins with नमो गणेशाय and then reads two  
lines which are illeg

V<sub>3</sub> begins with रामचन्द्राय and then ins

जयति रघुवशतिलक etc

B<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ नमो रामचन्द्राय ।

B<sub>2</sub> begins with ॐ नमः श्रीरामचन्द्राय and then ins.

जयत्यतिबलो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबल ।

राजा जयति सुग्रीवो रावणेणानुपालित ।

B<sub>3</sub> begins with ॐ रामाय नमः and then ins  
introductory stanzas राम रामेति रामेति etc

B<sub>4</sub> begins with ॐ नमः शिवाय । नमो भगवते श्रीराम-  
चन्द्राय and then ins

जयति रघुवशतिलक etc

D<sub>3</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः and then ins

कृजन्त राम रामेति मधुर मधुराक्षरम् ।

भारत्य कविताशास्त्रा वन्दे वाल्मीकिमोक्षिलम् ।

D<sub>8</sub> begins with श्रीगणेशाय नमः and then ins.

जित भगवता तेन etc

अथातो लङ्काया युद्धपर्वे लिख्यते

D<sub>9</sub> begins with श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः

D<sub>12</sub> begins with ॐ नमो गुरवे and then ins

ॐ जित भगवता तेन etc

ॐ अथातो लङ्काया युद्धपर्वणि लिख्यते ।

श्रीपुराणोत्तमाय नमः । ॐ

D<sub>13</sub> begins with श्रीगणेशाय नमः and then ins

जयति रघुवशतिलक etc

In D<sub>1</sub>, Sargas 16-31 are read twice and so the  
variants for Sargas 16-31 are recorded under  
symbols D<sub>0</sub> and D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> begins from this Sarga

1 D<sub>4</sub> om 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> damaged for सबले सा S  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-3 8 12 समैन्ये, Cr k सबल, Cm g t as in text  
(for सबले) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> सागरे (for सागर) ॐ Cr पूर्वप्रेषित-  
शुक्रोक्तवृत्तान्तज्ञापनपूर्वक प्रेषणादमात्यत्वेन विशेषाच्च अत्रत्य-  
शुक्रोऽन्य इत्यवगम्यते ।, so also Cm g k ॐ

2 N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> समुद्र, B<sub>1</sub>  
दुस्तर, B<sub>2</sub> सपूर्ण (for समग्र) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 दुर्धर, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 दुस्तर (for सागर). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> समग्र, D<sub>0</sub> 18  
दुर्धर, D<sub>2</sub> 4 सागर (for दुस्तर) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) राघव-  
D<sub>0</sub> 8 12 सागर (for वानर). D<sub>3</sub> समग्रबलमयुक्तैर्वानरैर्व  
रुणालये —T<sub>3</sub> transp 2<sup>cd</sup> and 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 अभूतपूर्वो D<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवयुतरामेण —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V  
B D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 सेतुबन्ध (V<sub>2</sub> 3 ०बन्ध)श्च (D<sub>1</sub> ०स्तु) सागरे,  
D<sub>3</sub> सेतुबन्धो महोदधौ —After 2, V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub> ins ;  
B<sub>3</sub> (marg) ins 1 1 only

319\* न दृष्टं न श्रुतं कापि सागरे सेतुबन्धनम् ।

नूनमस्मद्विनाशाय विधिना दो प्रसारित ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> च (for क).  
Post half = 2<sup>d</sup>. —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> भूतम् (for नूनम्) ]

—Thereafter, V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> cont, S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12  
ins after 2

320\* अश्रद्धेयमिदं कर्म कृत रामेण सारण ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for द कर्म कृत रामेण S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सागरे  
(for सारण) ]

3 T<sub>3</sub> transp 2<sup>cd</sup> and 3<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 सेतुबन्धेन, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सेतुबन्ध त  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> कदाचन (for कथंचन) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12  
संख्येय (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ०अन्य)मिवा (G [ed] ०ह) मे मनः, D<sub>13</sub>  
खुब्ब भवति मे मन —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 3<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>c</sup> D<sub>9</sub>  
om 3<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चैव, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 अभि-, B<sub>3</sub> एव,  
D<sub>0</sub> अति- (for चापि) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अकथ्यमान संख्येय-  
—After 3, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 ins

321\* तत पश्चाद्विधास्यामि तस्य श्रुत्वा प्रतिक्रियाम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा तस्य (by transp) ]



भवन्तौ वानरं सैन्यं प्रविश्यानुपलक्षितौ ।

परिमाणं च वीर्यं च ये च मुख्याः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ४

मन्त्रिणो ये च रामस्य सुग्रीवस्य च संमताः ।

ये पूर्वमभिवर्तन्ते ये च शूराः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ५

स च सेतुर्यथा बद्धः सागरे सलिलार्णवे ।

निवेशश्च यथा तेषां वानराणां महात्मनाम् ॥ ६

रामस्य व्यवसायं च वीर्यं प्रहरणानि च ।

लक्ष्मणस्य च वीरस्य तत्त्वतो ज्ञातुमर्हथः ॥ ७

कश्च सेनापतिस्तेषां वानराणां महौजसाम् ।

एतज्ज्ञात्वा यथातत्त्वं शीघ्रमागन्तुमर्हथः ॥ ८

इति प्रतिसमादिष्टौ राक्षसौ शुक्रसारणौ ।

हरिरूपधरौ वीरौ प्रविष्टौ वानरं बलम् ॥ ९

G 6 1 14  
B 6 25 9  
L 6 1 11

4 V3 damaged for 4 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 वानरौ  
सेनां, D8 वानरसैन्ये (for वानर सैन्य) N1 V2 B1 3 4  
अतो (B1 गत्वा) भवतौ तत्सैन्य, G3 भ\*.\*.र सैन्य —After  
4<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V1 2 B D0-4 8 12 13 ins

322\* वानरौ तनुमास्थाय परिसर्यातुमर्हथ ।  
बल यात्राविधानं च योधानां च विनिश्चयम् ।

[(1 1) D13 सग्रामं कर्तुम् (for परिसर्यातुम्) N2  
D0 2 4 13 अर्हथ —(1 2) S D8 12 योधा- (for यात्रा-) D0  
बल यदिविधानां च, D2 बल यात्राविधानं च (for the prior  
half) D0 om second च (subjunctive) D13 (with  
hiatus) एतदेव (for योधानां च) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G(ed) तु (for first च) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 तुल्या  
(for मुर्या)

5 V3 damaged for 5 (cf v l 3) S1 B4 D0 4  
om (hapl) 5 —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 सगता (for समता) S2  
V1 B2 D1 3 8 12 ये च सुग्रीवमाश्रिता, N1 V2 B1 3 D2 13  
ये च सुग्रीवमश्रिता, T3 बुद्धिमतो महात्मन —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12  
अति- (for अभि-) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 मुख्या (for शूरा)

6 V3 damaged for 6 (cf v l 3) V1 om  
6-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S B2 D0-4 8 12 13 M1 2 चरुणालये, N1 V2  
B1 3 4 मकरालये, D5 T1 3 M3 सलिलाशये, Cm g t as in  
text (for सलिलार्णवे) Ck सागरे सगरविरचिते सलि-  
लार्णवे लवणजलसमुद्रे, so also Cg. —N2 om 6<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) V2 B1 D6 9-11 T G1 M3 5 Cg t निवेश, D5 निवे-  
शाच्च, Ck as in text (for निवेशश्च) M3 यद् (for च)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 गतायुषा, N1 B1 4 वनौकसा, V2 illeg,  
B2 3 महौजसा, D0-4 महावने, D13 महाबल, M1 2 तरस्विना  
(for महात्मनाम्) Cg निवेश निवासम् । उत्पत्तिस्थान  
वा । क्लीयत्वमार्पम् । यद्यथा यादवप्रकार ।, so also Ct  
—After 6, S N1 V2 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 read 8<sup>ab</sup>

7 V3 damaged for 7 (cf v l 3) V1 om  
7<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 6) G3 om 7-8<sup>b</sup>. B3 transp  
7 and 8 —<sup>a</sup>) S B2 D0-4 8 12 13 व्यवसायं च रामस्य  
(by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 रूप, D10 13 वीर्यं, Cg  
as in text (for वीर्यं) D3 प्रहरणानि च B3 कार्यं च  
रावणस्य च, T3 सवीर्यप्रतिभावन —<sup>c</sup>) D13 तु (for च)  
S N1 V1 2 B D0-4 8 12 13 सौमित्रे, D5 M3 वीर्यं च

(for वीरस्य) T3 तल्लक्ष्मणस्य तत्त्वज्ञा —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 तत्त्व  
च, D13 वामतो, T3 वीर्यं च, M5 ततोभिः, Cg as in text  
(for तत्त्वतो) D0 2 4 5 10 11 T3 Cg अर्हथ —After 7,  
N1 V2 B1-3 ins

323\* राघवस्य च सौमित्रेर्वानराणां तथैव च ।  
[ N1 V2 मन्त्रेस्मिन् (for सौमित्रे) ]

8 V3 damaged for 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 3) G3 om  
8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 7). D6 om (hapl) 8 N2 V1 om 8<sup>ab</sup>.  
B3 transp 7 and 8 S N1 V2 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 read  
8<sup>ab</sup> after 6 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 किञ्चित्, D4 कश्चित् (for कश्च)  
M5 तस्य (for तेषां) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V2 B1 2 दुरात्मना,  
B3 (marg also as in N1) 4 D0-4 13 गतायुषा, D9-11  
महात्मना (for महौजसाम्) S D8 12 उत्साहं कीदृशमस्थ-  
—D0 12 om 8<sup>cd</sup>. N2 illeg for <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2  
B1-3 बल, D1 2 13 एव, D10 11 तच्च, G3 damaged  
(for एतज्) D9 श्रुत्वा (for ज्ञात्वा) B3 (before corr)  
तथा (for यथा-) M5 तु तत्त्वेन (for यथातत्त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 2  
4 5 T3 G3 अर्हथ

9 <sup>a</sup>) B2 4 एव (for इति) N2 तौ च (for प्रति-)  
G2 प्रतिसमादिष्ट —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V2 B1 2 4 ins,  
B3 D13 ins after 9

324\* तथेति प्रतिपद्याशु जग्मतुर्धनं तद्वलम् ।  
तौ गत्वा मायया छत्रौ राक्षसेन्द्रस्य मन्त्रिणौ ।

[(1 1) B1 [अ]थ (for [आ]शु) B4 रावणं प्रणिपत्याशु  
(for the prior half) N1 V2 राघव (for तद्वलम्)  
D13 जग्मतुस्तद्वलं च तौ (for the post half) —V2 illeg  
for 1 2 —(1 2) D13 गत्वा च (for तौ गत्वा) B3 तु  
प्रतिच्छत्रौ (for मायया छत्रौ) ]

—After 9<sup>ab</sup>, T3 reads 13<sup>c</sup>—14<sup>b</sup> for the first time,  
repeating them in their proper place —<sup>c</sup>) V1 3  
कपि, D1 उक्त- (for हरि-) —V3 damaged from वीरौ up  
to तद् in 10<sup>a</sup> N1 B1 3 D3 4 भूत्वा, V1 D1 घोरौ, V2 \*.  
(for वीरौ) B2 हरिरूपं समास्थाय —<sup>d</sup>) S D0-2 8 12 13  
प्रविश्य (for प्रविष्टौ) S D8 12 [अ]वेक्षता, D0 [अ]पश्यता,  
D1 2 13 [अ]वेक्ष्य तद्, D3 4 वीक्षितु (for वानर) N1 V3  
B1 3 4 प्रविश्यानुपलक्षितौ, V1 प्रविश्यालक्षता बल, B3  
प्रविश्यावेक्षता चम्



ततस्तद्धानरं सैन्यमचिन्त्यं लोमहर्षणम् ।

संख्यातुं नाध्यगच्छेतां तदा तौ शुक्रसारणौ ॥ १०

तत्स्थितं पर्वताग्रेषु निर्दरेषु गुहासु च ।

समुद्रस्य च तीरेषु वनेषूपवनेषु च ॥ ११

10 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to तद् in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 तौ, D<sub>4</sub> त (for तद्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> रावव (for वानर) D<sub>13</sub> तद्धानरमिदं सैन्यम् —V<sub>3</sub> damaged after अचिन्त्य in <sup>b</sup> up to नाध्यगच्छे in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>0</sub> 2-8 12 13 S रोम- (for लोम-) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सञ्जातु (for सख्यातु) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-5 7 9 13 T<sub>1</sub> नाधिगच्छेता, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 अभिसंप्राप्तौ (B<sub>3</sub> °वृत्ता), B<sub>4</sub> अधिगच्छतौ (for नाध्यगच्छेता) S D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 यदा तौ, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 यत्न, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 13 यततौ, D<sub>2</sub> यतस्तौ, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तौ तदा (by transp) (for तदा तौ) B<sub>2</sub> सख्यातु सादरात्तावारभता शुक्रसारणौ

11 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 8 12 13 तिष्ठतौ, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 आसीन, V<sub>1</sub> 3 तिष्ठत, B<sub>2</sub> 4 उत्थित, D<sub>2</sub> तत्र तौ, D<sub>3</sub> विशतौ, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cmg सस्थित, D<sub>9</sub> त स्थित, Cr t as in text (for तत्स्थितं) S<sub>2</sub> Cv तत्स्थितमित्यादि प्रथमान्तम् । तद् तदानीमेव भवतीत्यर्थं S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-5 7-13 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 निर्दरेषु, M<sub>5</sub> दुर्दरेषु, Cg as in text (for निर्दरेषु) —D<sub>0</sub> 9-11 om (hapl) 11<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]नु, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु (for च) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तौ समुद्रस्य तीरेषु —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 11<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (marg also) 4 पुष्पितेषु वनेषु च —After 11, S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while D<sub>0</sub> ins after 11<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

325\* ददृशाते रिपुबलं ह्रवमानं सहस्रश ।

तदक्षयमपर्यन्तं दुर्जयं वानरं बलम् ।

सारणश्च शुक्रश्चैव सख्यातु नाधिजग्मतु ।

एकपृष्ठं महारण्यं कृतं तैर्हरियूथपैः ।

राक्षसौ तौ महानीर्यौ सख्यातु नैव शेकुतु । [5]

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 महान्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महत्स्य, V<sub>3</sub> रिपुबल, B<sub>1</sub> महात्माना, D<sub>13</sub> बलं चैव (for रिपुबल) B<sub>4</sub> धावमान (for ह्रव°) V<sub>1</sub> 3 ममतत (for महत्स्य) Ñ<sub>2</sub> धावमानमिनस्तत (for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> partly damaged for the prior half V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 अपार च (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हि) (for अपर्यन्त) V<sub>2</sub> दुर्जय, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> दुर्जय (for दुर्जय) D<sub>2</sub> बल (for बलम्) —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [अ]धिगच्छत, V<sub>2</sub> [अ]भि°, V<sub>3</sub> [अ]धिगच्छता, G (ed) [अ]व° (for [अ]धिजग्मतु) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg from 1 4 up to 12<sup>a</sup> —(1 4) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 एकाग्रं, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 एकवर्णं (for °पृष्ठ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> महान्य, B<sub>2</sub> इवारण्य (for महा°) B<sub>4</sub> मेरुपृष्ठदारण्य (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> कृतं, V<sub>1</sub> कृतं हि (for कृतं तैर्) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for तैर् Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 हरिभिस्तदा (B<sub>1</sub> °या) (for °यूथपैः) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 1 5 B<sub>3</sub> reads 1 5 in

तरमाणं च तीर्णं च तर्तुकामं च सर्वशः ।

निविष्टं निविशच्चैव भीमनादं महाबलम् ॥ १२

तौ ददर्श महातेजाः प्रच्छन्नौ च विभीषणः ।

आचक्ष्वेऽथ रामाय गृहीत्वा शुक्रसारणौ ।

लङ्कायाः समनुप्राप्तौ चारौ परपुरंजय ॥ १३

marg —(1 5) D<sub>0</sub> सुमहानीर्यौ, D<sub>3</sub> तौ महाबाहू (for तौ महावीर्यौ) S न च शक्तु (S<sub>2</sub> °कुन), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> नैव शक्तु, V<sub>3</sub> नैव गच्छत, D<sub>0</sub> नास्य शक्तु, D<sub>2</sub> नाधिशक्तुता, D<sub>8</sub> 12 न शक्तु, D<sub>13</sub> नाधिगच्छत (for नैव शेकुतु). D<sub>4</sub> सख्यातेवेद-जग्मतु (sic) (for the post half) ]

12 Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 325\*) B<sub>3</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> सतरत (for तरमाण) —V<sub>1</sub> om 12<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वानराणां, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 तरिष्यत, B प्रयात च, D<sub>0</sub> 9 13 ह्रवमान, D<sub>2</sub> वर्तमान, D<sub>4</sub> वार्थमाण (for तर्तुकाम) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 च सघश, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> च सर्वत, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सहस्रश, B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 [ए]व सर्वत (B<sub>4</sub> °श) (for च सर्वश) D<sub>1</sub> L(ed) तरिष्यच्चैव (Led °चापि) सघश —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 विशमानं च, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> निविशत च (for निविशच्चैव). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr महद्वलं S Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 भीममक्षय (Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B °क्षोभ्य, V<sub>1</sub> °व्यय) मध्ययं —After 12, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

326\* तद्वलार्णवमक्षोभ्य ददृशाते निशाचरौ ।

[ S Cr तद्वलार्णवमित्येक पदम् । ददृशाते ददृशतु 1, so also Cm t S ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>9</sub> cont 329\*

13 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> स ददर्श, D<sub>13</sub> ददर्श तौ (by transp). S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 महामायौ, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 महामानौ, V<sub>1</sub> महामाया-, D<sub>1</sub> महाकायौ, D<sub>3</sub> महामात्यौ (for महातेजा) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रतिच्छन्नौ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रच्छन्नौ तु, Cr.t as in text (for प्रच्छन्नौ च) D<sub>3</sub> प्रस्थितौ कपिवेशत. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> 8 read 13<sup>cd</sup> repeating it in its proper place —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> ins after 13<sup>cd</sup>, B<sub>1</sub>-3 (marg) ins after 13<sup>ef</sup> (B<sub>1</sub> after second occurrence, B<sub>2</sub> 3 after first occurrence).

327\* ग्राहयित्वा महातेजा वानरैर्वारणोपमैः ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> आनिनाय (for ग्राहयित्वा) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वानरोपमौ (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °मै), B<sub>1</sub> वारिदोपमै, B<sub>3</sub> भीमविक्रमै, D<sub>4</sub> वानरोत्तमै, D<sub>13</sub> वारणोपमै (for वारणोपमै). B<sub>3</sub> (before corr) गृहीत्वा नामयामान सन्नतौ रामसनिधि ]

—B<sub>4</sub> om 13<sup>cd</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup> after 14. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 9-11 13 स, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च (for स्य).

तौ दृष्ट्वा व्यथितौ रामं निगशौ जीविते तदा ।  
कृताञ्जलिपुटौ भीतौ वचनं चेदमूचतुः ॥ १४  
आवामिहागतौ सौम्य रावणप्रहिताबुधौ ।  
परिज्ञातुं वलं कृत्स्नं तवेदं रघुनन्दन ॥ १५

तयोस्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
अत्रवीत्प्रहसन्त्राक्यं सर्वभृतहिते रतः ॥ १६  
यदि दृष्टं वलं कृत्स्नं वयं वा सुसमीक्षिताः ।  
यथोक्तं वा कृतं कार्यं छन्दतः प्रतिगम्यताम् ॥ १७

G 6 1 26  
B 6 25 18  
L 6 1 19

—<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V B1-3 D0-3 8 12 13 तावुभौ ( for गृहीत्वा )  
—After 13<sup>cd</sup>, D3 4 ins

328\* निगृहीतौ च हरिभिरुपानीतौ च राघवम् ।  
पात्यमानौ महावीर्यौ महावीर्यतरैस्तदा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D3 राघवे ( for °वम् ) —( 1 2 ) D3 हन्यमाना  
( for पात्य° ) ],

while after 13<sup>cd</sup>, D5-7 10 11 S ins , D9 cont.  
after 326\*

329\* तस्येमे राक्षसेन्द्रस्य मन्त्रिणा शुकसारणो ।

[ D- 10 11 तस्येनो, M5 तौ चेमौ ( for तस्येमो ) ]

—S V1 3 D0 1 3 4 8 12 om 13<sup>ef</sup> B1 reads 13<sup>ef</sup> twice  
T3 repeats 13<sup>ef</sup> here ( cf v l 9 ) —<sup>ef</sup>) B3 (second  
time) लकाया G2 M5 पुरजयौ Ñ V2 B (B1 first  
time, B2 3 second time) विद्धि चारा( B1 °न्या)विमाविति  
( for 1 ) T2(first time) लकाया समनुप्राप्त रामं परपुरजय  
ॐ Gg लकाया इति पञ्चमी ॐ

14 T3 repeats 14<sup>ab</sup> here ( cf v l 9 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D3  
घातितौ ( for व्यथितौ ) S D0 2 3 8 12 13 घोरौ, V1 3 D1  
घोरौ, D4 भीतौ ( for राम ) —<sup>b</sup>) V D1 जीवितस्य च(D1 ह),  
B2 D5 9-11 T1 जीविते त(T1 य)था, D2 जीवित प्रति (for  
जीविते तदा) —S V1 3 D0 1 3 4 8 12 om 14<sup>c</sup> —16<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) D9 G1 वीरौ ( for भीतौ ) B2 4 कृत्वा चैवाञ्जली  
भीतौ, D2 13 कृत्वा तावजलीभूतौ —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V2 B1 3 इदं  
वचनम् ( for वचनं चेदम् ) —After 14, B3 reads 13<sup>cd</sup>

15 S V1 3 D0 1 3 4 8 12 om 15 ( cf v l 14 )  
—<sup>a</sup>) B2 अनुचरौ ( for इहागतौ ) Ñ V2 B1 3 4 D13 वीर,  
D2 वीरौ ( for सौम्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 -प्रेषिताव्, G1 -प्रणिहिताव्  
( hypm ) ( for प्रहिताव् ) D2 13 चारं रावणवेदि-  
( D13 °वेदि )तौ —<sup>c</sup>) D5 परिज्ञात D9-11 सर्वं ( for कृत्स्न )  
—Ñ2 illeg for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V2 D9-11 तदिदं, B2 तदेव,  
D13 तदेव ( for तवेदं )

16 S V1 3 D0 1 3 4 8 12 om 16<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 14 )  
—<sup>c</sup>) B4 सुमहद्, D3 च तदा, D12 marg ( for प्रहसन् )  
S V1 3 D0 4 8 12 ( m ) राम ( for वास्य )

17 For 17-18<sup>b</sup> S V1 3 D0 1 3 4 8 12 subst 332\*,  
B2 D13 subst 1 1 of 332\* for 17<sup>ab</sup>, D2 subst 332\*  
for 17 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V2 B1 3 4 D6 9-11 T2 M1 2 5 सर्वं ( for  
कृत्स्न ) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 च ( for वा ) Ñ V2 B1 3 4 समवेक्षिता ,  
D5 सुपरिरक्षिता ( hypm ), D9 11 Ct सुसमाहिता ,  
T1 M3 सुपरीक्षिता , T3 सममीक्षिता ( for सुसमीक्षिता )

—<sup>c</sup>) D7 वा, D13 च ( for वा ) Ñ1 V2 B3 D1° कर्म, N2  
B1 सर्वम् ( for कार्यं ) —Ñ2 illeg for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B1 3  
इष्टत ( for छन्दत ) B1 12 प्रतिगृह्यता, D13 परिगम्यता  
( for प्रतिगम्यताम् ) —After 17, Ñ V2 B1 D6-7 9-11 S  
ins , B2-4 ( B3 4 after 332\* [ first occurrence ] )  
D2 13 cont after 332\*

330\* अथ किञ्चिददृष्टं वा भूयस्तद्वृष्टुमर्हथ ।

विभीषणो वा कात्स्न्येन भूय सदर्थयिष्यति ।

न चेदं ग्रहणं प्राप्य भेतव्यं जीवितं प्रति ।

न्यस्तशस्त्रो गृहीतौ वा न दृत्तौ वधमर्हथ ।

प्रच्छन्नो च विमुञ्चेमौ चारौ रात्रिचाराबुधौ । [ 5 ]

शत्रुपक्षस्य सततं विभीषणं विकर्षणौ ।

[ ( 1 1 ) G2 कथंचिद् ( subm ) ( for अथ किञ्चिद् ) B1 2  
D2 13 न दृष्ट ( for अदृष्ट ) Ñ V2 B1 हि, B2 4 च, D2 13 व  
( for वा ) B2 वा, D2 13 [ ऽ ] पि ( for तद् ) D2 5 11 T3  
G3 अर्हथ —V2 illeg for 1 2 —( 1 2 ) Ñ1 B4 T2 3 G1  
वा, B1 marg , B2 [ ऽ ] पि, D2 13 हि ( for वा ) Ñ B1 2  
D2 9-11 13 पुन , D6 वृत्त ( for भूय ) —After 1 2, M1  
reads for the first time 18<sup>cd</sup>, repeating it in its  
proper place —( 1 3 ) Ñ V2 B1 3 4 युवा, D2 राम-  
D7 चात्म, D13 नाम ( for चेदं ) Ñ B1 3 4 प्राप्तौ, V2 illeg  
( for प्राप्य ) Ñ1 B3 जीवितं हातुमर्हथ , Ñ2 B1 4 जीवितान्ने  
( B1 °दे ) तुमर्हथ ( for the post half ) —After 1 3,  
B2 ins

330(A)\* अभयं च प्रदास्यामि क्षणेऽस्मिन्नजनीचरा ।

—( 1 4 ) Ñ1 B3 वा, Ñ2 V2 B2 4 D6 9-11.13 T2 च, B1 यो,  
D7 चेन् ( for वा ) D6 अहीतयौ ( for गृहीतौ वा ) Ñ V2 B  
D2 13 G3 रामाद्, G ( ed ) मत्तो ( for दत्तो ) D6 7 अर्हत्  
ॐ Ck अर्हथ इति मध्यमद्विवचनम् ॐ —( 1 5 ) D6 9 T2 3 G  
M3 6 Cm g वृच्छ ( G1 2 M5 °च्छ ) मानौ, Ck t as above  
( for प्रच्छन्ना च ) D6 T2 3 Cm विमुच्येनौ, D6 M3 विमुचना,  
T1 विमुचेता, Ck t as above ( for विमुञ्चेमौ ) Ñ V2 B  
D2 13 आच्छाद्ये ( D2 13 अपि चे ) मौ विमुच त्वा ( for the prior  
half ) Ñ1 B3 4 D13 चरौ ( for चारौ ) Ñ1 V2 B1 3 D6 11  
T1 2 G2 3 M6 रात्रि-, Ct as above ( for रात्रि- ) Ñ1 V2  
B3 -चरप्रभो , B4 -चराविनि, D2 13 -चराविनौ ( for -चराबुधौ )  
—( 1 6 ) B2 भीषणा यौ, D2 13 भीषयिष्ये ( for विभीषण )  
Ñ1 V2 B D2 13 विभीषण ( D2 13 °ण ) Ñ2 समारुधा, D7 9  
T3 G2 Ck विकर्षिणा ( D9 °ण ), G3 विचक्षण, M5 विवर्षिता,  
Cr g as above ( for विकर्षणौ ) ॐ Cr विकर्षणौ विविधकर्षणौ  
स्ततस्त कर्षणं ययोगता ॐ ]

6 1. 32  
11. 6 25. 22  
L. 6 1 0

प्रविश्य नगरीं लङ्कां भवद्भ्यां धनदानुजः ।  
वक्तव्यो रक्षसां राजा यथोक्तं वचनं मम ॥ १८  
यद्वलं च समाश्रित्य सीतां मे हृतवानसि ।  
तद्दर्शय यथाकामं ससैन्यः सहवान्धवः ॥ १९

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  cont

331\* मदर्थं सततं विभीषणः ।

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  further cont, while  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> cont 332\*.

—After 17, B<sub>2</sub> ins 1, 2-3 of 332\*, B<sub>1</sub> 4 ins for the first time 332\* after 17 and cont it second time after 330\*, while D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 3 only of 332\* after 17

18 °)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 & D<sub>2</sub> 13 च(  $\tilde{N}_2$  तु ) पुरी, D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सहर्ती ( for नगरीं ) —After 18°, M<sub>5</sub> reads 20° with variations repeating it in its proper place — $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg for ° —°) M<sub>1</sub> 2 वक्तव्यो ( for भवद्भ्यां ) B<sub>2</sub> भवता तु महानुज —For 17°-18°,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 & 8 13 subst,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (subst for 18°) 2 (after 331\*) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> cont after 330\*, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst 1 1 for 17° and ins 1 2-3 (D<sub>13</sub> 1 3 only) after 17, B<sub>3</sub> 4 (both first time om 1 1, B<sub>3</sub> second time subst for 18°) ins for the first time after 17 and cont it (second time) after 330\*, D<sub>2</sub> subst for 17

332\* बल सर्वमिदं दृष्ट्वा हरिसैन्यं समन्ततः ।  
सख्याय च पुरीं लङ्कां यथेष्टं गन्तुमर्हथ ।  
वधाहौं वा प्रमुञ्चामि क्षणेऽस्मिन्नजनीचरो ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 सत्त्वमिम (D<sub>12</sub> °द) ( for सर्वमिदं ) D<sub>1</sub> इदं तत ( for समन्तत )  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B हरिसैन्य (  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> °न्य ) - समावृत्त (B<sub>2</sub> °समन्वित ) ( for the post half ) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रतिगम्यते, D<sub>0</sub> प्रतिगम्यता ( for गन्तुमर्हथ )  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 5 & (B<sub>3</sub> 4 second time) इष्टं प्रतिगम्यता ( for the post half ) —V<sub>2</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> वराहं  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) वा विमुञ्चामि, V<sub>3</sub> वा प्रवक्ष्यामि, D<sub>3</sub> सवि° ( for वा प्रमुञ्चामि )  $\tilde{N}$  B (B<sub>3</sub> 4 second time) क्षमया ( for क्षणेऽस्मिन् ) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>2</sub>-4 (B<sub>3</sub> 4 after 332\* [ first occurrence ) ] D<sub>2</sub> 13 cont 330\*

—After 18°,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> ins

333\* वधं घोरं करिष्यामि क्षणेऽस्मिन्नजनीचरो ।

—M<sub>1</sub> repeats 18° here (cf v.l 330\*) —°) D<sub>8</sub> रक्षव्यो ( sic ), M<sub>1</sub> 2 भवद्भ्यां ( for वक्तव्यो )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-2 & 8 13 राक्षसेन्द्रो (  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 & 8 12 13 °द्रो वा, B<sub>2</sub> °द्रस्तु, D<sub>0</sub> °द्रो वा ), D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसो ह्येव, G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसो राजा ( for

श्वः काले नगरीं लङ्कां सप्राकारां सतोरणाम् ।  
राक्षसं च बलं पश्य शरैर्विध्वंसितं मया ॥ २०  
घोरं रोषमहं मोक्षये बलं धारय रावण ।  
श्वः काले वज्रवान्वज्रं दानवेष्विव वासवः ॥ २१

रक्षसा राजा) —°) B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 & वचनान् ( for वचन ) D<sub>13</sub> च वै ( for मम ).

19 °) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्व ( for च )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-2 & 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> त्व ( B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> स ) मुपाश्रित्य, G<sub>2</sub> त्व समासाद्य ( for च समाश्रित्य ) —°) B<sub>2</sub> सीता  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 अप जिहीर्षसि,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 & आहृतवान्पुरा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>13</sub> आहृतवानसि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> उपजिहीर्षसे ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °सि ), B<sub>2</sub> तेपहता बलात्, D<sub>0</sub> उपजहर्ष मे, D<sub>2</sub> अपजहार म ; D<sub>3</sub> आनीतवानसि, D<sub>4</sub> अप-जहर्षसे ( for मे हृतवानसि ) —°)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B -प्रक्ति ( for काम ) —°)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सह बाधवे , D<sub>9-11</sub> च मवांधव V<sub>3</sub> ससैन्यैश्च सबाधवे

20 °)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1</sub> 3 & D<sub>0</sub>-2 & 8 12 श्वोभूते, D<sub>6</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> Cg t श्व काल्ये ( for श्व काले ) T<sub>3</sub> नगरी- ( for नगरीं ) B<sub>2</sub> लका प्रभाते द्रक्ष्यामि. —M<sub>5</sub> reads 20° with variations after 18° repeating it here —°)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 13 सप्रासादा ( for सप्राकारा )  $\tilde{N}_1$  सप्राकारादुत्तोरणा B<sub>2</sub> 4 मह ( B<sub>4</sub> सादृ ) प्राकारादुत्तोरणां —°) D<sub>5</sub> 7 & 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 & (second time) रक्षसां, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> (first time) राक्षस ( for राक्षस ) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> (first time) च- ( for च ).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub>-2 & 8 12 13 सराक्षसबला ( V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °गणां ) पश्य ( B<sub>2</sub> मवां, D<sub>3</sub> चैव ) C<sub>v</sub> राक्षस च बलमिति पाठ C<sub>v</sub> —°)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 & मया, G<sub>3</sub> शनैर् ( for शरैर् ).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub>-2 & 8 12 विध्वंसिता, D<sub>13</sub> भावर्जिता ( for विध्वंसितं )  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 & शरै ( for मया )

21 °) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 Cg क्रोध, Cr as in text ( for घोर )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-2 & 8 12 13 कोप, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 भीमम्, T<sub>3</sub> दोषम् ( for रोषम् )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 & D<sub>3</sub> 4 & 8 12 13 विमोक्ष्यामि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 प्रमोक्ष्यामि, B<sub>2</sub> समुदक्ष्ये ( sic ) ( for मह मोक्ष्ये ) —°)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-2 & 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 ससैन्ये त्वयि, G<sub>2</sub> सवल त्वयि, G<sub>3</sub> सवलस्त्वयि ( for बलं धारय ) —°)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1</sub> 3 & D<sub>0</sub> 2 & 8 12 13 सकुदो, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 श्व कुदो, D<sub>6</sub> परेद्युर ; D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>3</sub> श्व काल्ये ( for श्व काले )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>0</sub> 2-4, 8 12 13 वज्रमृ ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 13 °मि ) द्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  बलमिद् ( for वज्रवान् ) D<sub>1</sub> श्व प्रभातेति सकुदो C<sub>v</sub> Cr श्व काले वज्र-वान्वज्रमिति पाठ 1, C<sub>m</sub> श्व काले इति पाठ 1 श्व इत्यर्थे C<sub>v</sub> —°) B<sub>2</sub> पर्वतेषु D<sub>3</sub> भवनेषु ( for दानवेषु ) —After 21,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>13</sub> ins

334\* वैरस्यान्तं गमिष्यामि हत्वा त्वा दुःखभागहम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> -भागिन ( for भागहम् ) ]

इति प्रतिसमादिष्टौ राक्षसौ शुक्रसारणौ ।  
 आगम्य नगरीं लङ्कामनूतां राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ २२  
 विभीषणगृहीतौ तु वधाहौ राक्षसेश्वर ।  
 दृष्ट्वा धर्मात्मना मुक्तौ रामेणामिततेजसा ॥ २३  
 एकस्थानगता यत्र चत्वारः पुरुषर्षभाः ।  
 लोकपालोपमाः शूराः कृतास्त्रा दृढविक्रमाः ॥ २४  
 रामो दाशरथिः श्रीमल्लक्ष्मणश्च विभीषणः ।

सुग्रीवश्च महातेजा महेन्द्रसमविक्रमः ॥ २५  
 एते शक्ताः पुरीं लङ्कां सप्राकारां मनोरणाम् ।  
 उत्पाद्य संक्रामयितुं सर्वे तिष्ठन्तु वानराः ॥ २६  
 यादृशं तस्य रामस्य रूपं प्रहरणानि च ।  
 वधिष्यति पुरीं लङ्कामेकस्तिष्ठन्तु ते त्रयः ॥ २७  
 रामलक्ष्मणगुप्ता सा सुग्रीवेण च वाहिनी ।  
 बभूव दुर्धर्षतरा सर्वैरपि सुरासुरैः ॥ २८

G 6 1 43  
 B 6 25 32  
 L 6 1 30

22 B1 reads 22<sup>a</sup> - 23<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D13 राम-,  
 T2 तेन ( for प्रति ) N2 इति तौ प्रतिसदिष्टौ —After 22<sup>a</sup>,  
 D1 18 ins

335<sup>a</sup> गगनेऽधिष्ठितौ तौ च सुग्रीव पुनरेव च ।  
 क्रोधतन्नेक्षण श्रीमालुवाच शुक्रसारणौ ।  
 वनु प्रवरयूपेन शितसायकवर्हिणा ।  
 सप्राप्तहरिराज्येन रथशक्तिपरस्वधा ।  
 ज्यास्त्राक्षरकल्पेन प्रकल्पितमहासिना । [ 5 ]  
 रामलक्ष्मणसुग्रीवविभीषणचरत्विजा ।  
 पाशयजोपवीतेन सर्ववानरसेविना ।  
 रामसप्राप्तसन्नेत्रेण क्षिप्रमेव प्रणश्यति ।  
 पृथ्वी स सर्वथा राजा वक्तव्य कुलदूषक ।  
 गम्यता सर्वमेतद्वि श्राव्य स रजनीचर । [ 10 ]

[ D1 variants —(1 1) हि ( for second च )  
 —(1 4) समाप्तरुधिरायेन रथशक्ति वर शुभ ( sic ) —(1 5)  
 ज्यास्त्राक्षरकल्पेन विकल्पितमहासिना —(1 6) -नृपवेकममृदिना  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 7) छेद ( for पाश- ) -वभृणा  
 ( for -मेविना ) —(1 8) प्रविश्यति ( sic ) ( for प्रणश्यति )  
 —(1 9) सभवतो देवो ( for स सर्वथा राजा ) -दूषण ( for  
 -दूषक ) ],

while D6-7 9-11 S ins

336<sup>a</sup> जयेति प्रतिनन्धतौ राघव धर्मवत्सलम् ।

[ G3 जयेन ( for जयेति ) D6 7 9-11 प्रतिन ( D6<sup>a</sup> व ) येन, G2  
 प्रतिनयोभौ, M1 2 प्रतिनयाय, M5 च प्रणम्येति ( for प्रतिनन्धतौ ) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 B D6 12 आगत्य, D1 गत्वा तौ, D2 आगतौ  
 ( for आगम्य ) —Vs reads erroneously 26<sup>b</sup> in place  
 of 22<sup>a</sup> reading 22<sup>a</sup> also in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D5 प्रवृत्ता  
 ( for अनूता ) N V B M1 2 राक्षसेश्वर, D6 शुक्रसारणौ

23 B1 reads 23<sup>a</sup> in marg ( cf v l 22 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 V B1 2 4 D6 1 2 12 नौ, N1 यो, B2 स्वो, D2 तौ, D4 13 वा,  
 M5 स ( for तु ) M1 2 विभीषणगृहीता स्यो —<sup>b</sup>) B4  
 वधातौ, D6 9-11 वधाथं ( for वधाहौ ) D4 13 राक्षसाधिप  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G ( ed ) महात्मना —<sup>d</sup>) B2 [ अ ] प्रतिमौजया,  
 G3 [ अ ] द्विष्टकर्मणा ( for [ अ ] मिततेजसा )

24 <sup>a</sup>) 12 एकस्थान N2 V1 2 B2 D2 -मता ( for  
 -गता ) D2 12 तत्र ( for यत्र ) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged from  
 पुरुषर्षभा up to कृतास्त्रा in <sup>a</sup> N V2 B सुमहाबला  
 ( for पुरुषर्षभा ) —<sup>c</sup>) N V2 B2 3 D7 9-11 -समा ( for  
 -[ उ ] पमा ) S N V1 2 B1-3 D6-4 8 12 13 वीरा ( for  
 शूरा ) —<sup>d</sup>) D13 कृत- ( for दृढ- ) B1 -निश्चया ( for  
 -विक्रमा ) G Cg कृतास्त्रा शिक्षितास्त्रा । छत्रिणो यान्ती-  
 तिवदय निर्देश । सुग्रीवस्याकृतास्त्रत्वात् G

25 <sup>a</sup>) S D6 12 दशरथाजातो ( for दाशरथि श्रीमल्ल )  
 —Vs damaged from <sup>a</sup> up to महा in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S  
 N1 B2-4 D6-2 4 8 12 13 लक्ष्मणोय, N2 V2 B2 लक्ष्मण  
 स-, D3 ससुग्रीव- ( for लक्ष्मणश्च ) G ( ed ) महाबल  
 ( for विभीषण ) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 लक्ष्मणश्च ( for सुग्रीवश्च )  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D5 इव ( for -सम- ) V2 D1 6 G1 -विक्रमा ,  
 B2 -तेजस , D5 सक्रम , T1 -वि ' 2 ( damaged ) ( for  
 -विक्रम ) D3 जाववान्दनुमास्तथा, G ( ed ) तव आता  
 विभीषण

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sup>a</sup> उत्पद्य च ( for एते शक्ता ) M5 ते शक्ता-  
 स्त्वपुरी लका —Vs damaged from रा in <sup>a</sup> up to 28<sup>a</sup>.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D2 4 ज्वलत्प्रा ( D4 साष्ट्रा ) कारतोरणा, D13 ये स्वामि-  
 ह्वयते रण —<sup>c</sup>) D10 उत्पाद्य ( sic ), D11 उत्पाद्य ( for  
 उत्पाद्य ) N1 सभ्रामयितुं —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D6 10 12 तिष्ठति ( for  
 तिष्ठन्तु )

27 Vs damaged for 27 ( cf v.l 26 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 2  
 D6-4 8 12 13 यादृशी श्रीहि, D6 9-11 G1 3 यादृशतुष्टि,  
 T3 कीदृश तस्य ( for यादृश तस्य ) B2 रूपं तु ( for रामस्य )  
 N B1 2 4 रामस्य यादृश रूपं —After 27<sup>a</sup>, S D6 12 ins

337<sup>a</sup> महेन्द्रसमविक्रम ।

तादृश पश्य राजेन्द्र

[ (1 1) S2 -विक्रमा —(1 2) S3 तादृश ( for ०ज ) ]  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 2 B2 D6-4 8 12 13 कीयं, N1 B1 2 4 चाप, N2  
 वीर ( sic ) ( for रूप ) D3 प्रहरणान्वित —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 B  
 D6-2 4 8 12 13 हनि ( N1 D13 ०रि ) प्यति ( for वधिष्यति )

28 Vs damaged for 28<sup>a</sup> ( cf v l 26 ). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 13  
 -गुप्ता ता, D3 -गुप्ता या, D4 -सगुप्ता ( for -गुप्ता सा ) —<sup>b</sup>)

प्रहृष्टरूपा ध्वजिनी वनौकसां  
महात्मनां संप्रति योद्धुमिच्छताम् ।

अलं विरोधेन शमो विधीयतां  
प्रदीयतां दाशम्याय मैथिली ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षोडशः सर्गः ॥ १६ ॥

B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 पालिता, D<sub>0</sub> 13 ब्राहिनी ( for ब्राहिनी ) —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins, repeating it after 339(A)\*, B<sub>1</sub> ins after 28

338\* लङ्गामिमा दुराधर्षा प्राप्ता वानरपुंगवा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 मन्यामहे सु (Ś °हेय) दुर्धर्षा (D<sub>0</sub> 13 °र्षा), N<sub>1</sub> मतावयोर्दुराधर्षा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समन्तरपि दुर्धर्षा, V<sub>2</sub> मन्यामहे दुराधर्षा, B<sub>2</sub> मभा मम दुराधर्षा, B<sub>3</sub> हन्यामहे दुराधर्षा, B<sub>4</sub> मतो मम दुराधर्षा, G (ed) न भेत्तु महमा शक्या —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> 8 सेंद्र, T<sub>3</sub> सेंद्र, M<sub>1</sub> 2 रुद्र ( for सर्वद्र ) —After 28, S N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> ins (N<sub>1</sub> 1 1-2, N<sub>2</sub> 1 3-5), B<sub>1</sub> cont 1 1-2 after 338\* and ins 1 3-4 after 28<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins 1 1-3 after 28 and cont 1 4-5 after 338\*

339\* व्यक्त सेतुस्तथा बद्धो दशयोजनविस्तृत ।  
शतयोजनमायामस्तीर्णा सेना च सागरम् ।  
निविष्टा दक्षिणे तीरे समुद्रस्य नदीपते ।  
तीर्णस्य त्रमाणस्य बलस्यान्तो न विद्यते ।  
राजन्मुसस्य रामेण लोकपालोपमेन हि । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for the prior half B<sub>1</sub> . M<sub>3</sub> व्यक्त ( for व्यक्त ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 यथा ( for तथा ) B<sub>2</sub> शन- ( for दश- ) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 -विस्तार ( for -विस्तृत ) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> दश- ( for शत- ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 आयातम्, D<sub>13</sub> आयाम ( for आयामम् ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सागरे ( for सागरम् ) D<sub>1</sub> तीर्णा सेना च तेन सागर वरुणालय —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> निविष्टे B<sub>1</sub> कूले ( for तीरे )

M<sub>3</sub> राग म च ( for समुद्रम् ) —After 1 3 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ins while B<sub>1</sub> ins after 1 2

339(A)\* गमन्त्वमयोर्धे मर्ते न कामरूपिण ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the post half ]

—V om 1 4 N<sub>2</sub> transp 1 4 and 5 —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> दृश्यते ( for विपते ). —B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>3</sub> om 1 5 —(1 5) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 12 नाथ ( for पात्र- ) B<sub>3</sub> -मनेन च ( for -[ व ]पनेन हि ) ]

29 <sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्ट- ( for प्रहृष्ट- ) Ś N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub> 2 3-13 -योधा, T<sub>2</sub> -रूप- ( for -रूपा ) T<sub>1</sub> वनौकसा, Cg as in text ( for महात्मना ) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 transp वनौकसा and महात्मना Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 मानद, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 सयानि, D<sub>0</sub> मानुष- ( for संप्रति ) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> युद्धम्, Cg as in text ( for योद्धुम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 विवादेन ( for विरोधेन ) D<sub>2</sub> 4 शम ( for शमो )

Colophon —Kānda name D<sub>12</sub> om, S<sub>2</sub> N V B D<sub>8</sub> 9 13 लङ्काकाण्डे, D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदरकाण्डे —Sarga name Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 चारप्रवेश N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चारप्रणिधि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चारविधि, B<sub>2</sub> शुक्रमारणत्राक्यं, D<sub>2</sub> वानरप्रवेश, D<sub>3</sub> (marg) मारणवचन, L (ed) दूतागमन —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 1, D<sub>1</sub> 3, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 25, T<sub>2</sub> 24 —After colophon, S<sub>2</sub> concludes with ॐ भरताय नम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

१७

तद्वचः पथ्यमङ्गीवं सारणेनाभिभाषितम् ।  
 निश्म्य रावणो राजा प्रत्यभाषत सारणम् ॥ १  
 यदि मामभियुञ्जीरन्देवगन्धर्वदानवाः ।  
 नैव सीतां प्रदास्यामि सर्वलोकभयादपि ॥ २  
 त्वं तु सौम्य परित्रस्तो हरिभिर्निर्जितो भृशम् ।  
 प्रतिप्रदानमधैव सीतायाः साधु मन्यसे ।  
 को हि नाम सपत्नो मां समरे जेतुमर्हति ॥ ३

17

Ś1 begins with ॐ, Ś2 with ॐ भरताय नम

1 °) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> सत्यम्, D<sub>2</sub> परम् (for पथ्यम्)  
 D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अङ्घ्रि, Cg as in text (for अङ्गीव) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
 D<sub>0</sub> 8 12 13 प्रभाषितं, N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> सुभाषित, D<sub>2</sub> 1 तु  
 भाषित (for [अ]मि°) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 वाक्य,  
 N̄ 2 illeg (for राजा) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ 1 V B<sub>8</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 9-11  
 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 पदभाषत N̄ 2 1 वचनमब्रवीत् (illeg)

2 V<sub>3</sub> om 2 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 5 6 T अभियुध्येन्, Cg as in  
 text (for युञ्जीरन्) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ 1 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> नाह, D<sub>4</sub> न वै  
 (for नैव) D<sub>4</sub> साक्षा (for सीता) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8  
 12 13 प्रयच्छेय, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G अह दद्या (for प्रदान्यामि)

3 °) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सेन्य-, D<sub>0</sub> सेना- (for सौम्य)  
 D<sub>8</sub> परित्रस्ता, G<sub>2</sub> भृश तत्र (for परित्रस्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 तर्जितो, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पीडितो (for निर्जितो)  
 M<sub>5</sub> यत्नात् (for भृशम्) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13  
 दृष्ट्वा ता(Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सदृष्ट्वा, Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 13 ता दृष्ट्वा,  
 D<sub>0</sub> दृष्ट्वा तु) हरिवाहिनीं —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ 1 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> सीताया (for  
 अद्यैव) Ś N̄ 2 V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 प्रतिदान तु(N̄ 2 V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> च) सीताया —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13  
 मन्यसे माधु(Ś<sub>2</sub> ॐ)निर्जित (N̄ 1 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>[sup lin also  
 as in B<sub>2</sub>] समत, D<sub>2</sub> निर्जित), B<sub>1</sub> मन्यसे मन्त्रवर्जित,  
 D<sub>3</sub> सधान साध्वनिर्जित —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कोऽरिर् (for को हि)  
 N̄ 1 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>(after corr sup lin as in text)सौम्य  
 (for नाम) N̄ V B D<sub>3</sub> समयो(V<sub>1</sub> °थ) मा(B<sub>4</sub> मे), D<sub>0</sub>  
 सपत्नोय, D<sub>1</sub> समर्थश्च, D<sub>4</sub> समर्थाना, D<sub>13</sub> सपत्नेषु (for सपत्नो  
 मा) D<sub>9</sub> लोकानामसपत्नो मा (sic) ॐ Cr को हि नाम  
 सपत्नो मामिति पाठ ॐ —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 3 हतुम् (for जेतुम्) Ś  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 उत्सहेत्, N̄ 1 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 इच्छति (for  
 अर्हति) —After 3, Ś V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 ins

340\* स्यात् रणे क्षणमपि समर्थ किं तु बाधितुम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> किमु, V<sub>2</sub> किं तु (for रणे) L(ed) मुहूर्त या  
 (for क्षणमपि) D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 स्यात् क्षण एव च मा(D<sub>2</sub> 4 रणे, D<sub>3</sub>  
 किमु), D<sub>1</sub> 1 स्यात् लक्ष्य किमु (sic) (for the prior half)

इत्युक्त्वा परुषं वाक्यं रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 आरुरोह ततः श्रीमान्प्रासादं हिमपाण्डुरम् ।  
 बहुतालसमुत्सेधं रावणोऽथ दिदृक्षया ॥ ४  
 ताभ्यां चराभ्यां सहितो रावणः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
 पश्यमानः समुद्रं च पर्वतांश्च वनानि च ।  
 ददर्श पृथिवीदेशं सुमपूर्णं पुष्पगमैः ॥ ५

G 6 2 8  
 B. 6 26. 7  
 L. 6 2 0

V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> समरे (for समर्थ) V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 13 जेतुम् (for किं तु).  
 V D<sub>1</sub> 3 उच्यत, B<sub>3</sub> मुख्यत, D<sub>0</sub> 1 उच्यत (for बाधितुम्)  
 D<sub>2</sub> समवोजतुमुच्यत (sic) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वे जेतु ममुच्यतां (for the  
 post half) ]

4 °) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 परम्(N̄ 2 रावण, B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 D<sub>1</sub> परम्)ऋद्ध (for परुष वाक्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ 1 V B  
 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 उत्थित (N̄ 1 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> उत्थाय, D<sub>0</sub> तदेव,  
 D<sub>13</sub> प्रोत्थित) परमाननात्, N̄ 2 उत्पपात वगमानात् —After  
 4<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ 1 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> ins

341\* उत्पत्य च नभो नील द्वितीय इव भास्कर ।

[ N̄ 2 तु (for च) B<sub>3</sub> वीरो (for नील) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 1 (before corr as in text, after corr sup  
 lin) ऋद्ध (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> विदु (for हिम-) N̄ V B T<sub>1</sub> G M -पादर —B<sub>1</sub> reads 4<sup>ab</sup> (first time in  
 marg) twice —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>(first time) -समुच्छ्राय (for  
 -समुत्सेध) —After 4<sup>e</sup>, N̄ 1 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second occur-  
 rence) ins

342\* वेदिकामिश्र शोभितम् ।

ताभ्या चराभ्या सहितो

[ 1 2 = 5<sup>a</sup> ]

—<sup>f</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रामसन्ध, B<sub>1</sub>(first time) रामसन्ध (for  
 रावणोऽथ) G<sub>1</sub> यदिदृक्षया —After 4, Ś N̄ 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3(after  
 second occurrence of 4<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins, while B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 D<sub>13</sub> ins after 5<sup>ab</sup>

343\* दीप्यमान स्ववपुषा वसुधामवलोकयन् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 12 तु(D<sub>1</sub> 1 म)वपुषा, D<sub>2</sub> म बहुधा (for स्ववपुषा)  
 G (ed) अमिलोकयन् ]

5 N̄ 1 V<sub>2</sub> om 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 चराभ्या सहित-  
 स्ताभ्या —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ 2 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 8 12 13 स ददर्श वन  
 (V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>0</sub> 4 13 वल) महत्, D<sub>1</sub> ददर्श तद्वल महत्, D<sub>2</sub> स  
 ददर्श महद्वल —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> ins 343\* —N̄ 1  
 V<sub>2</sub> transp °<sup>d</sup> and °<sup>e</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads 5<sup>cd</sup> (first time in  
 marg) twice —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ 2 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13

तदपारमंख्येयं वानराणां महद्बलम् ।  
 आलोक्य रावणो राजा परिप्रच्छ सारणम् ॥ ६  
 एषां वानरमुख्यानां के शूराः के महाबलाः ।  
 के पूर्वमभिवर्तन्ते महोत्साहाः ममन्ततः ॥ ७  
 केषां शृणोति सुग्रीवः के वा यूथपयूथपाः ।  
 सारणाचक्ष्व मे सर्वं के प्रधानाः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ८  
 सारणो राक्षमेन्द्रस्य वचनं परिपृच्छतः ।

पर्वताश्च,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time) अपश्यत्, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) ४ पर्वत च (for पश्यमान) D<sub>9-11</sub> न (for च) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> (first time) ४ D<sub>0-4</sub> ८ १२ १३ मयूतं वा (B<sub>1</sub> °तान्वा) नरर्षभे (B<sub>3</sub> °भ) —After 5<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> 1ns

344\* वानररवकीर्णानि सर्वतो भीमविक्रमे ।

— $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>0</sub> १ ३ ४ ८ १२ om 5<sup>ef</sup> D<sub>6</sub> reads 5<sup>e</sup>-6<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अपश्यत् (for ददर्श)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>1</sub> ३ पृथिवीदेशान्, D<sub>2</sub> पृथिवीं देशान्. —<sup>f</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ सुमपूर्णान्, D<sub>2</sub> १३ सुमप्लान् (for सुमपूर्ण) D<sub>2</sub> प्लवगमान्.

6 D<sub>6</sub> reads 6<sup>ab</sup> on marg (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ अमह्य च (for अमह्येय) D<sub>1</sub> तदा परम-  
 मयेय —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> बल महत् (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> ७ ९-११ Ct महाबल (for महद्बलम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>0</sub> २-४ ८ १२ १३ निशस्त्र, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निरीक्ष्य, D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा च (for आलोक्य) V<sub>1</sub> ३ रक्षमा (for रावणो) M<sub>5</sub> सेना (for राजा) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ पर्यपृच्छत  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> २-४ ८ १२ १३ मारण पर्यपृच्छत (D<sub>4</sub> °ता), D<sub>1</sub> मारण वाक्यमवधीत्, G<sub>2</sub> पर्यपृच्छत् सारण

7 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-४ ७-१३ एषा के वानरा शूरा (D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ मुख्या) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> om first के  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ मुख्या, D<sub>0</sub> भव्या (for शूरा) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> १२ पूर्वानिवर्तन्ते, B<sub>2</sub> पूर्वमनु —D<sub>3</sub> transp 7<sup>d</sup> and 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ के महोत्साहममता ( $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B °विक्रमा, D<sub>0</sub> °सयुता, D<sub>2</sub> °मस्थिता, D<sub>4</sub> °सगता) —After 7,  $\tilde{S}$  V B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>0</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ 1ns

345\* देवान्वयाश्च के चात्र के मानुषबले स्थिता ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> देवान्वाश, D<sub>12</sub> देवान्वाश्च (sic) (for देवान्वयाश्च) B<sub>3</sub> ननुष्या (for मानुष-) D<sub>4</sub> के मानुषबले स्थिता, D<sub>12</sub> partly illec (for the post half) ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) L (ed) चेपा (for ज्ञेया) B<sub>3</sub> शूरो हि (for शृणोति) D<sub>3</sub> म वच (for सुग्रीव) —<sup>b</sup>) ३ transp. 7<sup>d</sup> and 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३ M<sub>5</sub> च (for वा)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> १२ महारथ-, V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub>-३ ४ १२ महायूथ- (for वा यूथप-) B<sub>3</sub> मत्तमा (for मयूथपा) D<sub>2</sub> के महायूथपाणिपा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नन्देन, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सर्वं मे (by transp) (for मे सर्वं)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> ३

आचक्षेऽय मुख्यज्ञो मुख्यांस्तांस्तु वनौकसः ॥ ९  
 एष योऽभिमुखो लङ्कां नर्दस्तिष्ठति वानरः ।  
 यूथपानां महत्प्राणां शतेन परिवारितः ॥ १०  
 यस्य घोषेण महता सप्राकारा सतोरणा ।  
 लङ्का प्रवेपते सर्वा सशैलवनकानना ॥ ११  
 सर्वशाखामृगेन्द्रस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 बलाग्रे तिष्ठते वीरो नीलो नामैष यूथपः ॥ १२

D<sub>0</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ क्षिप्रमाचक्ष्व मे वीर,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B मा (B<sub>4</sub> शा) रण क्षिप्रमाचक्ष्व —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>0</sub> २-४ ८ १२ १३ G<sub>2</sub> ये (for के) D<sub>9-11</sub> किंप्रभावा (for के प्रधाना).

9 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ G<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा तद्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  तच्छ्रुत्वा (for सारणो) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ri up to तिष्ठ in 10<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> परिपृच्छता (for परिपृच्छत) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ आग्रभावे (for आचक्षे)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [S]स्य, B<sub>2</sub> च, B<sub>4</sub> स (for S<sub>4</sub>) B<sub>1</sub> महाप्राज्ञो (for S<sub>4</sub> मुख्यज्ञो) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ G M<sub>1</sub> २ तत्र (for नास्तु) M<sub>5</sub> मुख्यानपि  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> वनौकमा, G<sub>2</sub> प्लवगमान् (for वनौकस) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ subst, while V<sub>2</sub> 1ns after 9<sup>ab</sup>

346\* आख्यातुमुपचक्राम प्राज्ञो मुख्यप्लवगमान् ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> व्याख्यातुम्  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> १२ १३ राजो (for प्राज्ञो) D<sub>0</sub>-४ १२ मुख्यान् (for मुख्य-) ]

10 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to तिष्ठ in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> यस्त्वेषो,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> यत्र यो, D<sub>0</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ च एषो (by transp), C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for एष यो) L (ed) [S]निमुख —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>0</sub> १ ३ ८ ११-१३ M<sub>5</sub> नर्दस् (for नर्दस्) D<sub>0</sub> रावण, D<sub>3</sub> यूथप (for वानर) —B<sub>2</sub> repeats 10<sup>c</sup>-12 after 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> २ (both times) ३ ४ D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ M<sub>2</sub> Ck t सहन्नेण (for °ज्ञाणा) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> शतानां, Ck t as in text (for शतेन)

11 B<sub>2</sub> repeats 11 (cf v l 10) D<sub>8</sub> om 11-13<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for घोषेण —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from महता up to 14 B<sub>2</sub> (first time) ४ नदत (for महता) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> १२ सप्राकार- —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub> २ (both times) ३ ४ प्रकपते, D<sub>4</sub> च वेपते, D<sub>9-11</sub> प्रतिहता (for प्रवेपते)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second time) [S]तीव,  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg, B<sub>3</sub> वीर, D<sub>3</sub> [S]त्यर्थ (for सर्वा).  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>12</sub> सर्वा प्रकपते लंका, D<sub>0</sub> १३ लंका सर्वा (D<sub>13</sub> पूर्णा) कपतीव (for °) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> देवदानव-  
 दुर्यपां लंका प्रचलिता भयात्.

12 B<sub>2</sub> repeats 12 (cf v l 10) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, D<sub>8</sub> om 12 (for both, cf v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  २-शाखामृगेन्द्रस्य (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ शूरो, D<sub>3</sub> नित्य, M<sub>2</sub> योसौ (for वीरो). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>0</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ नलो



चाह प्रगृह्य यः पद्भ्यां महीं गच्छति वीर्यवान् ।  
 लङ्कामभिमुखः क्रोपादभीक्ष्णं च विजृम्भते ॥ १३  
 गिरिशङ्खप्रतीकाशः पद्मकिञ्जल्कसंनिभः ।  
 स्फोटयत्यभिसंरब्धो लाङ्गूलं च पुनः पुनः ॥ १४

( for नीलो ) —After 12, S V1 2 B2 D0-4 12 13 ins ,  
 while B1 cont after 348\*

347\* पुतेन सेतुर्वद्धोऽय विश्वकर्मेष्टुतेन वै ।  
 समुद्रेण स्तुनश्चैव महारमा वानरर्षभ ।

[ (1 1) S1 D12 सेतुश्चानेन, B3 (sup lin also) नलेन  
 सेतुर्, D4 अनेन सेतुर् (for पुनेन सेतुर्) S3 येन सेतुर्निबद्धोय  
 (for the prior half) —(1 2) D13 समुद्रस्य (for °द्रेण)  
 S2 D0-4 [ ८ ] य (for [ ८ ] व) D2 सुग्रीवो (for महारमा) ]  
 —Thereafter D0 cont 349\*, while L (ed) reads  
 22<sup>ed</sup> after 347\*

—After 12, N3 B1.4 ins 1 1 only of 355\*, while  
 B2 (after 12 [ r ]) 3 ins 348\*

13 V3 damaged for 13, D0 8 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for all,  
 except D0, cf v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 प्रमार्य (for प्रगृह्य)  
 V1 D1 4 पद्भ्या यो (by transp), B3 (marg also as  
 in text) य कोपात्, G1 य-पद्भ्या (for य पद्भ्या)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N3 illeg, B1 3 मर्दति, B2 पृच्छति, B4 अर्दति,  
 D1 4 लिखति (for गच्छति) —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V2  
 D2 3 12 13 subst, N3 B1 cont after 355\*, while  
 B2 (after 12 [ r ]) 3 ins after 12

348\* चाह प्रगृह्य यो लङ्का प्रार्थयन्निव निष्ठति ।

[ B3 (marg also) प्रमथन्, D3 प्रयच्छन् (for प्रार्थयन्) ]  
 —Thereafter B1 cont 347\*

—S N1 V2 D1-4 8 12 13 transp 13<sup>ed</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup> N2  
 repeats 13<sup>ed</sup> after 14<sup>ab</sup> B3 reads 13<sup>ed</sup> in marg  
 —<sup>a</sup>) M3 क्षमिमुख क्रोधाद् —<sup>d</sup>) N2 (second time)  
 illeg for च विजृम्भते N1 V3 यो (for च) N2 (first  
 time) B D1 4 निरीक्ष्यते (for विजृम्भते)

14 V3 damaged for 14 (cf v l 11) V1 D0 om  
 14<sup>ab</sup> S N1 V3 D1-4 8 12 13 transp 13<sup>ed</sup> and 14<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V3 सप्रभ, B2 4 केशर (for मनिभ)  
 —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, S D1-4 8 12 13 ins, while D0 cont  
 after 347\*

349\* य पुलिन्दा नदीं रम्या गिरिं पथेति चावुदम् ।

[ D3 पुलिद, D8 12 पुलिदा (for पुलिन्दा) S D8 12 वानर  
 (for चावुदम्) ]

—After 14<sup>ab</sup>, N2 repeats 13<sup>ed</sup>

यस्य लाङ्गूलशब्देन खनन्तीव दिशो दश ।

एष वानरराजेन सुग्रीवेणाभिषेचितः ।

यौवराज्येऽङ्गदो नाम त्वामाह्वयति संयुगे ॥ १५

ये तु विष्टभ्य गात्राणि क्ष्वेडयन्ति नदन्ति च ।

उत्थाय च विजृम्भन्ते क्रोधेन हरिपुंगवाः ॥ १६

G 6 2 22  
 B 6 26 22  
 L 6 2 15

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N V1 2 B1 D0 1 6-13 [ अ ] ति- (for [ अ ] मि-)  
 N2 B1 -सकुद्धो, D0 वेगेन (for -सरब्धो) B2 स्फोटयन्न-  
 भिसकुद्धो, B4 स्फोटयिष्यति सकुद्धो, D2 आस्फोटयति स<sup>o</sup>, D3  
 स्फोटयत्यपि स<sup>o</sup>, D4 स्फोटयामास पृथिवीं —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 2  
 B D1-4 8 12 13 पटं पटं (for पुन पुन) —After 14,  
 B2 3 (in) ins

350\* ताराया जनितो वीरो वालिन स्त्रौरस सुत ।

15 <sup>a</sup>) V1 om -शब्देन —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D8 स्वनत्येव,  
 B3 स्वनयतीव (hypm), M3 प्ररुपते (for स्वनयतीव)  
 D9-11 M3 प्रदिशो (for [ ह ] व दिशो) —After 15<sup>ed</sup>, S  
 V D0-4 8 12 13 ins, while B1 ins after 22<sup>ed</sup> (first  
 occurrence)

351\* वीर पद्मसहस्रेण वृत शङ्खशतेन च ।

[ D4 -महस्रणा (for °स्रेण) S1 D8 12 युन (for वृत्)  
 S B3 शय- (for शङ्ख) D3 वा (for च) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S N V B2 3 D0-4 8-19 T2 यु (D5 यो) वराजो,  
 (for यौवराज्ये) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 श्रीमान्सर्जति, D11 त्वामाह्वयति  
 (for त्वामाह्वयति) —After 15, B3 reads 22<sup>o</sup> - 24 for  
 the first time, repeating them in their proper place  
 —After 15, D6-7 0-11 S ins

352\* वालिन सदश पुत्र सुग्रीवस्य सदा प्रिय ।

राघवायै पराक्रान्त शक्रायै चरुणो यथा ।

पुतस्य मा मति सर्वा यदृष्टा जनकात्मजा ।

हनुमता वेगयता राघवस्य हितेपिणा ।

वह्निं वानरेन्द्राणामेष यूथानि वीर्यवान् । [ 5 ]

परिगृह्याभियाति त्वा स्त्रेनानीकेन दुर्जय ।

अनु वालिसुतस्यापि बलेन महता वृत् ।

वीरमिच्छति सग्रामे सेतुहेतुरय नय ।

[ (1 1) D6 तथा (for मदा) —(1 3) D7 श्रेष्ठा,  
 G2 पूर्वा (for मवा) D8 11 या (for यद्) —(1 4) M1 हित-  
 पिणी (for हितेपिणा) —(1 5) D7 अथ (for एष) G3 युधप-  
 यूथ (for यूथानि वीर्यवान्) —(1 6) M3 सप्रगृह्य (for  
 परिगृह्य) D6 दुर्जय, D9-11 G1 M3 मन्ति, G2 M1 2 सवृत्  
 (for दुर्जय) ॥ Cv अनु वालिसुतस्यापि बलेन महता वृत् इति ।  
 प्तस्योत्तरार्ध 'वीरमिच्छति सग्रामे सेतुहेतुरय नय' इत्येतत् ॥  
 —(1 8) M3 सेतुहेतोर ]

16 N1 om 16-22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 ये च, D13 जेतु 13 पुते  
 (for ये तु). S2 [ अ ] विष्टभ्य (for विष्टभ्य) —D13 reads



एते दुष्प्रसहा घोराश्वण्डाश्वण्डपराक्रमाः ।  
 अष्टौ शतगहस्राणि दश कोटिशतानि च ॥ १७  
 य एनमनुगच्छन्ति वीराश्वन्दनवासिनः ।  
 एष आशसते लङ्कां स्वेनानीकेन मर्दितुम् ॥ १८  
 श्वेतो रजतमंकाग्रः सखलो भीमविक्रमः ।  
 बुद्धिमान्वानरः शूरस्त्रिषु लोकेषु विश्रुतः ॥ १९

erroneously 17<sup>d</sup> in place of 16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> द्वेडति च, D<sub>6-7</sub> द्वेडयति (for द्वेडयन्ति) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 नृत्यति (N<sub>2</sub> द्वेडति, B<sub>1</sub> गेलति) च हसति च, B<sub>2</sub> द्वेडति च चरति च —D<sub>0-11</sub> om 16<sup>c</sup>-17 D<sub>13</sub> om 16<sup>c</sup>-17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> आस्थाय (for उत्थाय) V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विजृम्भति, I<sub>2</sub> विसृज्यते (for विजृम्भन्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कोपेन N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हरिचूयपा, G<sub>2</sub> 3 महता घृता (for हरिपुगवा)

17 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-11</sub> om 17, D<sub>13</sub> om 17<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> ये तु (for एते) M<sub>5</sub> तु दुमहा (for दुष्प्रसहा) S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 राजन्, S<sub>2</sub> सर्वे, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> वीराश् (for घोराश्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 घोरा श्वन्देन वानरा, S<sub>2</sub> वानरा रक्षसा गण, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 8 चडाश्वन्दनवानरा, B<sub>1</sub> 4 घोराश्वडाश् वानरा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चडाश्वन्दन (T<sub>1</sub> °श्वागद) वासिन, G<sub>1</sub> चडाश्वजनुयतिन, G<sub>2</sub> 1 वानराश्वद्विक्रमा —M<sub>1</sub> 2 om 17<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> शतायुत, D<sub>2</sub> 4 दशकोटि-, G<sub>1</sub> अष्टादश, M<sub>5</sub> अष्टाशीति- (for अष्टौ शत) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 7 8 12 कोटी- G<sub>1</sub> युतानि (for -शतानि).

18 N<sub>1</sub> om 18 (cf v l 16) M<sub>1</sub> 2 om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 17) B<sub>3</sub> reads 18<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 य (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ये) पुरस्कृत्य, B<sub>1</sub> य ते समनु-, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> य एनमुप (for य एनमनु-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) G (ed) यत्र (G [ed] यमे) ते परितपन्ति, Cr य एनमनुगच्छति —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> शूराश्, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> वीराश् (for वीराश्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 बाहव, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1-वानरा, D<sub>13</sub>-चारिण (for -वासिन) V<sub>2</sub> स्वच्छन्देन च वानरा, V<sub>3</sub> वीराश्वच्छन्देन वानरा, B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (first time) 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 वीरा प्रवरवानरा, D<sub>1</sub> वीरा नन्दति वानरा, L (ed) वीराश्व वनचारिण C<sub>v</sub> चन्दनवानरा, चन्दनवनवासिना, Cr t चन्दनवासिन, C<sub>m</sub> g चन्दन-वासिन, चन्दनवनवासिन (C<sub>m</sub> °न इति स्वन्ध) । C<sub>g</sub> adds एते एन नलमनुगच्छन्तीति सवन्ध । चन्दनवानरा इति पाठे मध्यमपदलोपिममास । चन्दनवासिनो वानरा इति ॥ —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (after 18<sup>ab</sup> [first occurrence]) 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ms

353\* सुतनुनाम यूथेश सर्ववानरयूथप ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> सुतनुर (for सुतनुर) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 युथेश (for यूथेश) ]  
 —Thereafter D<sub>0</sub> cont 356\*

—D<sub>0</sub> om (hapl) 18<sup>c</sup>-26 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 एष रुचच्छते,

तूर्णं सुग्रीवमागम्य पुनर्गच्छति वानरः ।  
 विभजन्वानरीं मेनामनीकानि प्रहर्षयन् ॥ २०  
 यः पुन गोमतीतीरे गम्यं पर्येति पर्वतम् ।  
 नाम्ना मंकोचनो नाम नानानगयुतो गिरिः ॥ २१  
 तत्र राज्यं प्रशान्त्येष कुमुदो नाम यूथपः ।  
 योऽसौ शतसहस्राणां सहस्रं परिकर्षति ॥ २२

N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> उत्तमद्वयेष ते, V D<sub>0</sub> 5-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> C<sub>g</sub> t पुनया शमते, D<sub>1</sub> 13 एषो छात्रमने, D<sub>5</sub> एष वात्रमने, Cr as in text (for एष आत्रमने) C<sub>v</sub> C<sub>g</sub> एषवेति मन्त्रिसार्थः ।, so also Ct \*

19 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> om 19 (cf v l 16 and 18 respy.) V<sub>2</sub> om 19-22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अर्थ (for श्वेतो) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 काचनस्राग, B<sub>1</sub> 4 चद्रमकाग (for रजतमकाग) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> C<sub>g</sub> चपथो (for सखलो) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 चपथो दीर्घकपर, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> श्वेतानीकेन यूथप, G (ed) स्वेनानीकेन यूथप —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> repeats 10<sup>c</sup>-12 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9 बुद्धिमान् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 बुद्धि-शातात (D<sub>1</sub> 2 °तानु)र (for बुद्धिमान्वानर) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 श्रीमास्, B<sub>3</sub> भीमस्, M<sub>5</sub> वीरस् (for शूरस्). D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वानरवरस् (D<sub>7</sub> 13 °व्रेष्टम्) (for वानर शूरम्)

20 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> om 20 (cf v l 16, 19 and 18) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुन ; B<sub>1</sub> तूर्णो (for तूर्ण) B<sub>1</sub> आमाय, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 आगत्य (for आगम्य) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवेण समा-गम्य (B<sub>3</sub> °त्य) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीरयान् ; M<sub>5</sub> सर्वेन, K (ed.) सत्वर (for वानर). —B<sub>1</sub> om 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शोभयन्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> विसृजन्, C<sub>m</sub> g as in text (for विभजन्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 वानरानीक, D<sub>7</sub> वानरवल (for वानरीं सेनाम्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 म्व (D<sub>1</sub> 2 स) वलानि, D<sub>4</sub> म्वल च (for अनीकानि) I<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रहर्षयन्, C<sub>m</sub> as in text (for प्रहर्षयन्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अनीकान्सप्रहर्षयन्

21 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> om 21 (cf v l 16, 19 and 18) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 यो नदी गोमती (G [ed] गोतमी) रम्या, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> यन्नदी गोमती रम्या, D<sub>1</sub> च विव-न्गोमती । \*, D<sub>5</sub> नदी च गोमती रम्या —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 गिरि, B<sub>4</sub> (m) तत (for रम्य) D<sub>3</sub> सरोति, D<sub>9</sub> पदयति (for पर्येति) N<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>1</sub> 7 8 चार्तुद (for पर्वतम्) D<sub>4</sub> पर्येति च स पर्वत —N<sub>2</sub> om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> यत्र (for नाम्ना). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 मंकोचन, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 सछेदो, D<sub>5</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 सरोचको, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 सरोचनो, D<sub>9</sub> सरोचरो, L (ed) सरोचन (for मंकोचनो) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-द्विज- (for -नग-). M<sub>2</sub>-चूतो (for -युतो) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 नाना (S<sub>2</sub> °ज्ञा) द्विज (D<sub>1</sub> °मृग) युत गिरि, D<sub>3</sub> नानाद्विजगणायुत

22 D<sub>0</sub> om 22 (cf v l 16) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 16 and 19 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> f<sub>1</sub> राजन्, G<sub>3</sub> राजा

यस्य वाला बहुव्यामा दीर्घलाङ्गलमाश्रिताः ।

ताम्राः पीताः सिताः श्वेताः प्रकीर्णा घोरकर्मणः ॥ २३

अदीनो रोपणश्चण्डः सग्राममभिकाङ्क्षति ।

एषैवागंसते लङ्कां स्वेनानीकेन मर्दितुम् ॥ २४

( for राज्य ) Ms प्रशास्यैष —<sup>b</sup>) Ms lacuna from यूथप up to अभि- in 24<sup>b</sup> B वानर ( for यूथप ) —B3 reads 22<sup>c</sup> - 24 for the first time after 15, repeating them here, while L(ed) reads 22<sup>c</sup> after 347\* —<sup>c</sup>) S V1 D1-4 8 12 13 एष कोटी-(S2 D2 4 °दि-), D0 त्रिशच्छत- ( for योऽसौ शत- ) D10 11 सहस्राणि —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 2 D10 11 सहस्रं, D13 सहस्रै ( for सहस्रं ) S D8 12 अपकर्षति, B1 2 4 D1 3 4 13 सप्रक(D4 13 °ह)र्षति, G2 3 परिरक्षति, L(ed) सप्रकर्षते, Gg as in text ( for परिरक्षति ) —After 22, N2 V2 B1 2 3 (second time) 4 ins

354\* नाम्ना नलो महावीर्यो यूथपाना हि यूथप ।  
एतेन सेतुर्बद्धोऽयं त्रिशकर्मसुतेन वै ।  
समुद्रे चाद्भुतं चैव कृत येन महात्मना ।  
मन्त्री वानरराजस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मन ।

[ (1 1) G(ed) नीलो ( for नलो ) B1 महावीरो B2 4 च ( for हि ) —N2 V2 B4 om 1 2-3 —For 1 2-3, cf 347\* —(1 2) B2 3 वै ( for स्य ), B3 च ( for वै ). —(1 3) B2 कर्म ( for चैव ) —(1 4) V2 महाबलपराक्रम ( for the post half ) ]

—After 22<sup>c</sup> ( first occurrence ), B3 ins 351\*

23 Do om 23 (cf v1 18) B3 repeats, Ms lacuna for 23 (for both, cf v1 22) B3 (second time) reads from 23 up to 1 1 of 355\* in marg —<sup>a</sup>) N2 illeg, B1 2 3 (second time) 4 D2 केशा, D13 ग्रीवा ( for वाला ) S1 D3 4 -श्यामा, D5 -व्यासा ( for च्यामा ) N1 V2 B3 (first time) यस्येह केशा बहुवो. —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D3-5 T3 G2 3 M Cv दीर्वा, D1 दीप्ता ( for दीर्घ- ) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 D2-4 13 नीला, V3 moth-eaten ( for पीता ). V3 illeg from सिता up to -कर्मण in <sup>d</sup> D6 चैव, D13 दीर्वा, M1 2 नीला ( for श्वेता ) S D8 12 ताम्रनीलासितश्वेता, N V2 B1 2 3 (both times) 4 सिहस्येव प्रभात्येते (N1 V2 B3 विभात्येते, B2 4 प्रभात्येते), D1 ताम्रनीलसिताश्वित्रा ☞ Cr सिता श्वेता । सिताश्च श्वेताश्च सितश्वेता ।, Cm मिताश्वेता अश्वेता नीलाश्च मिताश्वेता पीताश्च ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B1 3 (second time) D7 9-11 घोरदर्शना, D1 भीम°, D2 13 °रूपिण ( for घोरकर्मण )

24 Do om 24 (cf v1 18) B3 repeats 24, Ms lacuna up to अभि- in <sup>b</sup> (for both, cf v1 22) B3 (second time) reads up to 1 1 of 355\* in marg (cf v1 23) —<sup>a</sup>) S D3 8 12 अदातो, N V2 B1 2 3

यस्त्वेव सिंहसंकाशः कपिलो दीर्घकैमरः ।

निभृतः प्रेक्षते लङ्कां दिधक्षन्निव चक्षुषा ॥ २५

विन्ध्यं कृष्णगिरिं सह्यं पर्यंतं च सुदर्शनम् ।

राजन्सततमध्यारते रम्भो नामैष यूथपः ॥ २६

( both times ) 1 अतीव ( for अदीनो ) D7 9-11 वानरश्च ( for रोपणश्च ) D1 स्थाणु, D13 चैव ( for चण्ड- ) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B1 अभिलापु( B1 °प )क, B2 3 (second time) अभिराक्षते, B4 स च काक्षते ( for अभिराङ्क्षति ) N1 B3 (first time) सग्रामेवनिवर्तिन —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, S V1 3 B3 (after the second occurrence of 24<sup>ab</sup>) D1-4 8 12 13 ins, while N2 B1 4 ins 1 1 only after 12

355\* वेगवानाम लङ्केश सुग्रीवस्य सखा बली ।  
कोटीशतसहस्राणा सहस्रेणाभिसंवृत ।

[ B3 reads 1 1 twice (first time in marg) —(1 1) N2 B1 4 D3 4 निजशे, B3 (second time) केशरी ( for वेगवान् ) B3 (both times) महाबली, G(ed) यथा बली ( for सखा बली ) ]

—Thereafter N2 B1 cont 348\*

—N2 illeg for 24<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 13 एषोपि, B1 3 (both times) एष च, D2 एषोथ, D13 एकोथ ( for एषैव ) B2 उत्सहते, B4 चाशसते, D4 [ ए ]व शसते, M2 [ S ]प्याशसते, M5 आशसते ( for [ ए ]वाशसते ) V3 ए + \* + ते —<sup>d</sup>) D2 धर्षितु ( for मर्दितुम् )

25 Do om 25 (cf v1 18) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 वानरोः B1 करालो, B2 4 चपलो ( for कपिलो ) D5 T1 3 Ms दीर्घलोचन, D6 T2 °दर्शन, M5 °केसरी ( for °केसर ) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 + \* त (illeg), V2 G1 2 M1 2 निभृत, B3 निकृत, B4 नि ( for निभृत ) B1 प्रेक्षते मर्दितु लङ्का —D7 reads <sup>d</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 अभिगर्जन्पुन पुन (N1 V2 B1-3 °मुहुर्मुहु), B4 अभिदि, न्मुहुर्मुहु

26 Do om 26 (cf v1 18) —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 3 B4 D1-4 8 12 13 एष, N1 V2 B3 (sup lin also as in text) जवृ ( for विन्ध्य ) S D8 12 कृन्ध, D2 13 M3 कृष्ण, D3 मत्त, D4 वास्त ( for कृष्ण- ) N1 V2 B3 (sup lin also as in text) कृष्णग्री ( for °गिरि ) D3 चैव, D8 सत्यं ( for सत् ) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 त ( for च ) G(ed) चारुदर्शन —<sup>c</sup>) B3 (sup lin also as in text) गर्जन् ( for राजन् ) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 4 गयो ( for रम्भो ) D9-11 G(ed) स रम्भो (D11 संरम्भो, G[ed] पर्वतो) नाम ( for रम्भो नामैष ). N1 V2 B3 वानर. ( for यूथप ) —After 26, V1 D1 2 4 13 ins 356\*.

G. 6 2 34  
B 6 26. 30  
L 6 2 29

35  
30  
31

शतं शतसहस्राणां त्रिंशच्च हरियुथपाः ।  
परिवार्यानुगच्छन्ति लङ्कां मर्दितुमोजमा ॥ २७  
यस्तु कर्णो विवृणुते जृम्भते च पुनः पुनः ।  
न च संविजते मृत्योर्न च यूथाद्विधावति ॥ २८  
महाबलो वीतभयो रम्यं साल्वेयपर्वतम् ।  
राजन्सततमध्यास्ते शरभो नाभ यूथपः ॥ २९

27 Ṣ Ṇ̄1 V2 D8 12 om (hapl) 27-20 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 D0 1 13 एन, D2 4 एव (for शत) D13 त्रिशत, L (ed) हरि- (for शत-) V1 B1 2 4 D0 1 4 6 7 13 T2 G2 3 M5 -सहस्राणि —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B4 D2 त्रिशत (for त्रिंशच्च) B2 4 D10 11 हरिपुगवा —For 27<sup>ab</sup>, V3 B3 D3 subst, while V1 D0 (cont. after 353\* owing to omission) 1 2 4 13 ins after 26

356\* त्रिशच्छतसहस्राणि वानराणां शतानि च ।

[ V1 -सहस्राणा V3 illeg, D0 शतान्यत्र, G (ed.) महौजमा (for शतानि च) ]

—After 27<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 9-11 S ins

357\* यमेते वानरा घोराश्चण्डाश्चण्डपराक्रमा ।

[ Cf 17<sup>ab</sup>. D8 क्षमने, D7 ययैने, D9-11 य यात (for यमेते) D5 T G1 M शराश्, D6 सर्वाश् (sic) (for घोराश्). ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) V3 illeg for परिवार्यानु- Ṇ̄2 वीर्यवतो (for परिवार्य-).

28 Ṣ Ṇ̄1 V2 D8 12 om 28 (cf v l. 27) —<sup>a</sup>) Ṇ̄2 च (for तु) G1 कर्ण (for कर्णो) —V3 illeg after कर्णो up to च in <sup>b</sup> B1 शैलाबुद्धनिभो, B2 शैलसमोच्छ्रयो, B4 शैलस्वर्गनिभो, M5 कर्णो विवृणुवस्तु (for कर्णो विवृणुते). —<sup>b</sup>) D2 लभते, D13 गर्जते (for जृम्भते) Ṇ̄2 B2 G2 3 भूय (Ṇ̄2 रूप)श्चापि विजृम्भते, B1 4 वृक्षमुत्पाद्य तिष्ठति, B2 यश्चापि च विजृम्भते —Ṇ̄2 transp. 28<sup>cd</sup> and 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T2 M5 स च, D7 9-11 न तु, Cr as in text (for न च) D6 9 (sic) T2 M5 नोद्विजते, G2 सविजितो, Cr mg k t as in text (for सविजते) Ṇ̄2 V1 3 B D0-4 13 न च सहरते दृष्टि —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 Ct सेना, M3 युदाद् (for यूयाद्) Ṇ̄2 B निवर्तते, D7 9-11 M5 प्र° (for विधावति) D2 यूथान्धावति हर्षयन् —After 28, D6-7 9-11 S ins

358\* प्रकम्पते च रोपेण तिर्यक्च पुनरीक्षते ।

पश्यन्लाङ्गूलमपि च क्षेपेडत्येष महाबल ।

[ (1 1) D6 प्रकम्पति G2 रोमाणि (for रोपेण). G3 पुनरुदीक्षते (for च पुनरीक्षते) —(1 2) D7 9-11 पश्य लङ्गूलविक्षेप (D7 °पे) (for the prior half) D5 6 T1 3 M3 क्षेपेले च (for क्षेपेडत्येष) T1 पुन पुन (for महाबल) ]

29 Ṣ Ṇ̄1 V2 B3 D8 12 om. 29 (for all except

एतस्य बलिनः सर्वे विहारा नाम यूथपाः ।  
राजञ्जतसहस्राणि चत्वारिंशत्तथैव च ॥ ३०  
यस्तु मेघ उवाकाशं महानावृत्य तिष्ठति ।  
मध्ये वानरवीराणां मुराणामिव वासवः ॥ ३१  
भेरीणामिव संनादो यस्यैष श्रूयते महान् ।  
घोरः शाखामृगेन्द्राणां संग्राममभिकाङ्क्षताम् ॥ ३२

B3, cf v l. 27). Ṇ̄2 transp 28<sup>cd</sup> and 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ṇ̄2 V1 3 B1.2 D0 2 4 13 महाभये, B4 महाभयाद्, D1 महाकायो, D3 महारूपो, D6 T2 G1 M1.2.5 महाजवो, D9 महातेजो, D10 11 महौजमा (for महाबलो) D3 महातेजा, D6 T2 जितभयो, G (ed) [s] तीतभयो (for वीतभयो) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 illeg. for रम्य मात्वेय- . V1 पाथं च, D1 4 साल्वेय-, D2 शात्वेय-, D3 शाल्व- , D5 6 T2 सांत्वेय- (T2 °य-), D9 मत्वेय-, D13 सत्वेय-, L (ed) साल्वैम- (for साल्वेय) Ṇ̄2 B2 G (ed) रमते (G [ed] वमते) चद्रपर्वते, B1 मेरुशृङ्गं गिरि तथा, B4 मेरुसार्धगिरिस्तथा —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ̄2 B3 G (ed) वानरो ह्ये (G [ed] °रश्च) प नृपते. —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 हनूमाक्षाम, B1 गयो नामप, B4 गवाक्षो नाम, D0-4 13 हरो नामप, M1 शरभो नामप (hypm) (for शरभो नाम)

30 <sup>a</sup>) D3 एते च (for एतस्य). B2 [अ]नुचरा (for बलिन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ V1 3 D0 2 4 8 12 वानरा (for यूथपा) Ṇ̄1 V2 B2 4 वानरा (B4 महातो) च महाबला, D1 13 G1 M5 विह (D13 M5 °हा)ते नाम वानर (G1 M5 यूथप-); D2 विहरतो हि वानरा, G (ed) वानरा सहचारिणः —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 शतानि च, B2 प्रमाणत, M1 2 तथैकत, Cm as in text (for तथैव च) Ṇ̄1 V2 B1 4 प्र (B1 अ)युतान्यर्बुदानि च, Ṇ̄2 illeg, B3 पद्मानामर्बुदानि च ✽ Cv तथैकत इत्येतदुत्तरेण यस्त्वित्यनेन संबध्यते ।; Cr चत्वारिंशत्तथैव चेति पाठ । तथैकत इति पाठे एतदुत्तर-शेष ✽ —After 30, Ṣ V1.3 B1 D0-4 8 12 13 read 39<sup>cd</sup>.

31 <sup>a</sup>) D3 मध्य (sic) (for मेघ). V3 damaged from काश up to चुरा in <sup>a</sup> B4 समाकाश, D4 13 उवा-काशे —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ V1 बहु च, Ṣ2 D0-4 8 12 13 बहुधा, Ṇ̄ V3 B महद् (for महान्) T2 आवृत्य (for आवृत्य) L (ed) बहु धातु (°व ?)ति G (ed) तिष्ठति (for तिष्ठति) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 मुखे (for मध्ये) Ṣ V1 D0-4 8 12 13 -कोटीना, Ṇ̄ V2 B -सिंहाना (for -वीराणा).

32 <sup>a</sup>) Ṇ̄1 गिरीणाम्, D0 हरीणाम् (for भेरीणाम्). B2 सनादो (for सनादो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ̄1 V1 2 B D0-3.8 12 यत्र, D4 यश्च, D13 om (for यस्य). D8 [ए]व (for [ए]प) V2 om from महान् up to 35<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ1 Ṇ̄2 V3 D0 1.6 7 9-13 T1 2 G1 3 Cm घोष, Ṇ̄1 B एष (for घोर) D3 L (ed.) शाखामृगेन्द्रोसौ (L [ed.] °य). ✽ Cr घोष शाखामृगेन्द्राणामिति पाठ. ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3

एष पर्वतमध्यास्ते पारियात्रमनुत्तमम् ।  
युद्धे दुष्प्रसहो नित्यं पनसो नाम यूथपः ॥ ३३  
एनं शतसहस्राणां शतार्थं पर्युपासते ।  
यूथपा यूथपश्रेष्ठं येषां यूथानि भागशः ॥ ३४  
यस्तु भीमां प्रवल्गन्तीं चमूं तिष्ठति शोभयन् ।

स्थितां तीरे समुद्रस्य द्वितीय इव सागरः ॥ ३५  
एष दर्दरसंकाशो विनतो नाम यूथपः ।  
पिवंश्चरति पर्णाशां नदीनामुत्तमां नदीम् ॥ ३६  
पटिः शतसहस्राणि वलमस्य पुवंगमाः ।  
त्वामाह्वयति युद्धाय ऋथनो नाम यूथपः ॥ ३७

G 6 2 47  
B 6 26 42  
L 6 2 45

D1 s अमिकाक्षति, D13 °काक्षिणा, T3 °काक्षितु (for अभि-  
काक्षताम्). N1 B महात्मा महता पति (B2 महातामपि),  
N2 G (ed) बले (G [ed] एष) सप्रामकाक्षिणा —After  
32, S N2 B1 2 D0 2 8 12 13 ins

359\* एष पर्वतसकाशश्चपल क्रोधनो हरि ।

[ D2 केमरी (for क्रोधनो) ]

33 V2 om 33 (cf. v1 32) —<sup>a</sup> S D0 2 8 12 13  
रम्य (for एष). N2 B1 त महीधरम् (for एष पर्वतम्)  
—<sup>b</sup> V1 B2 4 D0 पारियात्रम्, D4 °वाद्यम्, D6 °जातम्  
(for पारियात्रम्) N1 B2-4 महाकपि (for अनुत्तमम्)  
—<sup>c</sup> L (ed) दुष्प्रसहो (for °सहो) N1 B2 3 अप्रकप्य-  
मना (for युद्धे दुष्प्रसहो) S V1 D0-4 8 12 13 राजन्  
(for नित्य) —<sup>d</sup> B2 दारमो (for पनसो) —After 33,  
N1 B3 ins, while B2 ins after 34<sup>ab</sup>:

360\* एष सेनापति पूर्ण कोटिमिस्तिस्मिर्वृत ।

य एष कपिसेनाय हर्षयन्भाति वानर ।

[ (1 1) B2 दशमिर् (for तिसृमिर्) B3 युत (for वृत्)  
—(1 2) B3 यथैप (for य एष). ]

—Thereafter B2 reads 37<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 363\*)

34 V2 om 34 (cf. v1 32) N1 om. 34-35<sup>b</sup>  
G2 repeats 34<sup>ab</sup> after 36<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B2 3 शत, D4 13 एत,  
D6 8 एत (for एत) D0 1 2 6 T2 G3 -सहस्राणि (for °णा)  
—<sup>b</sup> B3 ससति, M1 2 6 सहस्र (for शतार्थं) B2 G (ed)  
उपास्ते य पुवंगमा (G [ed] °म) —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ins  
360\* —B2 om 34<sup>c</sup>-35<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> D13 -समा (for -श्रेष्ठ)  
—D0 om (hapl) 34<sup>d</sup>-40<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup> B3 अनुयाति महावल  
—For 34, N2 B1 4 subst

361\* शत शतमहस्राणि दशकोट्यश्च विशति ।

अनुयान्ति महात्मान वानराणा महौजसाम् ।

[ (1 1) N2 -सहस्राणा. ]

—Thereafter B1 reads 38<sup>ab</sup> —After 34, B3 ins  
367\*

35 D0 om 35, N1 V2 B2 om 35<sup>ab</sup> (for all, cf  
v1 32 and 34) B3 om 35-36 B1 reads 35-36  
(including 362\* and 363\*) in marg —<sup>a</sup> S D8 12  
श्रीमान्, D13 धीमान् (for भीमा) S V1 3 D1-4 8 12 13  
अधिष्ठाय, D7 प्रवला च, G1 प्रगजंतीं, M1 2 प्रवल्गस्तु, M6  
प्रतिवला, Cg as in text (for प्रवल्गन्तीं) M1 2 नदयन्

(for शोभयन्) N2 B1 4 यस्तु भीमवरा सेना वानराणा  
प्रकर्षति —N1 V2 read 35<sup>c</sup>-36<sup>b</sup> after 376\* B3  
reads 35<sup>c</sup>-36<sup>b</sup> after 380\* —<sup>c</sup> S N1 V1 2 B  
D1-4 6-8 12 13 G2 3 M5 स्वितास् (for स्थिता) D4 समुद्रस्य  
(for समुद्रस्य) —<sup>d</sup> N2 B1 G2 भास्कर (for सागर).  
T2 3 द्वितीयमिव सागर

36 B3 D0 om, B1 reads in marg 36 (for all,  
cf. v1 34 and 35) N1 V2 read 35<sup>c</sup>-36<sup>b</sup> after  
376\*. B3 reads 35<sup>c</sup>-36<sup>b</sup> after 380\* —<sup>a</sup> S V1 3  
D1-4 8 9 12 13 मटर, N1 V2 B2 3 दुर्वप- (sic), B4  
D6 दुर्वर-, D5 7 10 11 T दुर्वर-, Cg as in text (for दर्दर-)  
N2 B1 एष दह्नु (N2 दुर्व) रमध्यास्ते —<sup>b</sup> D1 विनयो (for  
विनतो) —After 36<sup>ab</sup>, G2 repeats 34<sup>ab</sup> V2 om  
from 36<sup>c</sup> up to 6 18 8 N1 B3 om 36<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S V1 3  
B1 4 D2-4 8 12 13 चरन्पिबति, N2 B2 नदीं पिबति, D1 चर-  
स्तिष्ठति (for पिवंश्चरति) S N2 B1 4 D2 13 T3 G M3  
Cg पर्णासा, V1 3 पयसा, D6 पनसा, D9 वीरोय, D10 11  
M1 2 यो चेणा, T2 पण्मासा, M6 पर्णाता (for पर्णाशा)  
Ck पिवंश्चरति यो वेदिमिति पाङ्क C —<sup>d</sup> B4 उज्ज्वला,  
G2 उत्तरा (for उत्तमा) N2 B2 कोटिभिर्दशभिर्वृत  
—After 36, N2 B1 (marg ) 2 4 ins

362\* य एष रवितान्नाक्षो हरि संध्याभ्रलोचन ।

[ B1 om य (subm) G (ed) त्वमौ (for एष).  
B1 चाति- (for रवि-) B4 -सकाशो (for -तान्नाक्षो) G (ed)  
सरक्त- (for मध्याभ्र) B2 सख्याविशेचन (sic) ]

—Thereafter B1 cont (on marg) 363\*

37 Before 37, B3 reads 40<sup>cd</sup> V2 D0 om 37  
(cf. v1 36 and 34 respy) B1 om, B2 reads 37<sup>ab</sup>  
(followed by 363\*) after 360' —<sup>a</sup> N1 V1 B2 3  
D1-3 6 13 पटि, B4 शत (for पटि) S2 D1-3 8 12 13  
G1 -महस्राणा, Cg as in text (for -सहस्राणि) —<sup>b</sup> D3  
वानराणा (for वलमस्य) S V1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 वनौकमा, N2  
महात्मान (for पुवंगमा) N1 B2-4 हरीणा सप्रकर्षति, D7  
वानरास्ते महावला —After 37<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B2-4 ins, while  
B1 cont (marg) after 362\*

363\* य एष गृध्र महतीं शिला नीलाभ्रसन्निभाम् ।

[ N2 स (for य) N1 B2 3 एष प्रगृह्य (for य एष गृह्य).  
B2 नीलाभ्र ]

यस्तु गैरिकवर्णाभं वपुः पुण्यति वानरः ।  
गवयो नाम तेजस्वी त्वां क्रोधादभिवर्तते ॥ ३८  
एनं शतसहस्राणि सप्ततिः पर्युपासते ।

एष आगंसते लङ्कां खेनानीकेन मर्दितुम् ॥ ३९  
एते दुष्प्रमहा घोरा वलिनः कामरूपिणः ।  
यूथपा यूथपश्रेष्ठा येषां संख्या न विद्यते ॥ ४०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तदशः सर्गः ॥ १७ ॥

—B<sub>2</sub> om 37°-38°. —°) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> समाह्वयति M<sub>3</sub> युद्धार्थे  
( for युद्धाय ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 युद्धेनाह्वयते तेषां, V<sub>1</sub> 3 युद्धाय त्वरते  
चैप, D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 युद्धायाह्वयति (D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 °ते) तेषां, G (ed.)  
युद्धायाह्वयते त्वा हि —°) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 8 12 M<sub>3</sub>  
Cm g क्रोधनो, B<sub>1</sub> कपनो, T<sub>3</sub> क्रमनो, Ck t as in text  
( for क्रयनो ) B<sub>4</sub> यूथपाता च, D<sub>2</sub> क्रक्षणाभव ( for क्रयनो  
नाम ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8-12 T<sub>1</sub> वानर ( for यूथप ).  
—After 37, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

364\* विक्रान्ता बलवन्तश्च यथायुधानि भागशः ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> एषा, G<sub>1</sub> 3 येषां, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 यस्य ( for यथा ). Cg  
उत्तरार्धे अत्येत्थ्याहार्यम् । यथायुधानि यथायुथम् । अमभाउद्वान्दम ।  
भागशः भागधनेन स्थिता वानरा विक्रान्ता बलवन्तश्चेति योजना Cg ]

38 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> om. 38 ( cf v l 36 and 34 resp )  
B<sub>2</sub> om 38<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 37 ) B<sub>1</sub> reads 38<sup>ab</sup> after 361\*  
—°) D<sub>2</sub> यस्य ( for यस्तु ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 -वर्णाभो, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
-चूर्णाभ, D<sub>2</sub> -मन्नाश, T<sub>3</sub> -पर्णाभो ( for -वर्णाभ ) —°) D<sub>2</sub>  
पश्यसि ( for पुण्यति ) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 वीर्यवान्, M<sub>3</sub> शोभन  
( for वानर ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वपुषा चातिवीर्यवान् —After 38<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

365\* अवमत्य नदा सर्वान्वानरान्बलदपितान् ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> 3 तत ( for सदा ) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 वन्दयितुं ]  
—°) B<sub>4</sub> नामतो योद्धा ( for नाम तेजस्वी ) —°) S V<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 दुद्धस्नाम्, M<sub>3</sub> त्वा रोपाट् ( for त्वा क्रोधाट् )  
S<sub>2</sub> उपसर्पति, V<sub>1</sub> 3 अभिकाशति, D<sub>0</sub> क्षतिवर्तते ( for  
अभिवर्तते ) —After 38, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> ins, while  
G<sub>3</sub> ins after 40

366\* दश कोटिसहस्राणि दश कोटिशतानि च ।

हरीणा यमुपामन्त्रि चपलाना महाजलाम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> एन शत-, B<sub>2</sub> दश कोटी-,  
B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> शत शत- ( for first दश कोटी- ) B<sub>4</sub> सहस्राणा B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
कोटी- ( for second कोटी- ) B<sub>4</sub> शत तथा ( for -शतानि च )  
—After 1 1, N<sub>2</sub> ins

366(A)\* यूथपा यूथपश्रेष्ठानुयानि मरावन् ।

[ Cf 40<sup>cd</sup> ]

—( 1 2 ) B<sub>4</sub> यमुपामन्त्रे तु, G<sub>2</sub> 3 यूथपा मन्त्रि ( for यमुपामन्त्रि )  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 उपाम ( D<sub>1</sub> 3 °म ) ने हरीणा य, N<sub>2</sub> उपामन्त्रे हरीणा च,  
G (ed.) उपामन्त्रे य हरीणा ( for the prior half ) G<sub>2</sub> 3  
बलिना च ( for चपलाना ) ]

—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> cont 1 5-8 of 368\*, B<sub>2</sub> 4 cont,  
B<sub>1</sub> ins after 39<sup>ab</sup>, whereas B<sub>3</sub> ins after 34°

367\* त्वासुत्पहति संग्रामे जेतु परपुरजय ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> श्रीमन्महति. ]

—Thereafter B cont. 368\*

39 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> om 39 ( cf. v l 36 and 34 resp )  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 om. 39-40 G<sub>2</sub> om 39<sup>ab</sup>. —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> एत, N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> शत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 एत ( for एन ) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
-महत्ताना —°) V<sub>1</sub> 3 वानरा, D<sub>3</sub> सेवार्थ ( for मसृति ).  
B<sub>1</sub> परिवायते —After 39<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins. 367\* —N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
om 39°-40°. S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 39<sup>cd</sup> after  
30 —°) S D<sub>0</sub> 3 8 12 13 एषोप्याशमते, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 9-11 T  
G M<sub>3</sub> एषवा°, B<sub>1</sub> एते चा°, M<sub>3</sub> एतु जा° ( for एष आशमते )

40 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 om 40 ( cf v l 36 and 39 )  
D<sub>0</sub> om 40<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 34 ) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
12 13 om 40<sup>ab</sup> ( for N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>, cf. v l 39 ) —°) T<sub>3</sub> ते तु  
( for एते ) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 घोरा ( for घोरा ). —°) D<sub>0</sub> घोरा वै  
कामरूपिण, D<sub>10</sub> 11 येषां संख्या न विद्यते —B<sub>2</sub> reads  
40<sup>cd</sup> before 37 —°) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 12 13  
T<sub>2</sub> -श्रेष्ठम् ( for -श्रेष्ठा ) —°) Cg एषा ( for येषा ). S N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 अनु ( B<sub>1</sub> उप ) याति महाबल, D<sub>5</sub>-7  
9-11 T G M<sub>3</sub> ये ( D<sub>10</sub> 11 ते ) पा यूथानि भागशः . Ck अत्र  
मर्गमप्रिच्छिन्दन् । नेत्र युक्तम् । वृत्तभेदाभावादेकप्रकरणत्वाच्च  
—After 40, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, N<sub>1</sub> cont.  
1. 5-8 after 366\*, while B cont. after 367\*

१८

तांस्तु तेऽहं प्रवक्ष्यामि प्रेक्षमाणस्य यूथपान् ।  
राघवार्थे पराक्रान्ता ये न रक्षन्ति जीवितम् ॥ १  
स्निग्धा यस्य बहुव्यामा वाला लाङ्गूलमाश्रिताः ।

ताम्राः पीताः सिताः श्वेताः प्रकीर्णा घोरकर्मणः ॥ २  
प्रगृहीताः प्रकाशन्ते सूर्यस्येव मरीचयः ।  
पृथिव्यां चानुकृष्यन्ते हरो नामैष यूथपः ॥ ३

G 6 3 4  
B 6 27 3  
L 6 3 3

368\* इमे महाराज महापराक्रमा  
कपिप्रवीरान्त्व येऽनुकीर्तिता ।  
विवृद्धदर्पा बलिन सुदुर्जया  
रणे समग्ररपि देवदानवै ।  
तद्वा नर सैन्यमुदीक्ष्य भीम [ 5 ]  
बल च वीर्यं च समीक्ष्य तेषाम् ।  
श्रुत्वा च सख्या च ततः स राजा  
विपण्णरूपोऽभवदल्पबुद्धिः ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S<sub>2</sub> महाप्रभावा , B कपिप्रवीरास् ( for महापराक्रमा )  
—( 1 2 ) D<sub>13</sub> त्वपि ( for तव ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> तु ( V<sub>3</sub> च ) कीर्तिता ,  
V<sub>1</sub> प्रकीर्तिता ( for अनुकीर्तिता ) B तव प्रधाना रि ( B<sub>1</sub> °स्तु,  
B<sub>4</sub> °श्च ) मया प्र ( B<sub>2</sub> सु, B<sub>4</sub> °तु ) कीर्तिता —( 1 3 ) B<sub>3</sub> प्रवृद्ध-  
( for विवृद्ध ) D<sub>2</sub> 13 -कोपा ( for -दर्पा ) —( 1 4 ) V<sub>1</sub> 3 समर्था,  
D<sub>1</sub> समस्तर, D<sub>13</sub> समग्रे ( for समग्रै ) V<sub>3</sub> ह्यपि, D<sub>13</sub> [ S ] पि च  
( for अपि ) —( 1 5 ) S<sub>2</sub> वानर- ( for वानर ) S<sub>3</sub> lacuna  
for सैन्यमुदीक्ष्य भीम D<sub>0</sub> तीव्र ( for भीम ) N<sub>2</sub> B उदारसत्त्व  
( B<sub>2</sub> 4 °भीम ) ( for उदीक्ष्य भीम ) —( 1 6 ) D<sub>3</sub> ( marg )  
सर्वं ( for वीर्यं ) . D<sub>0</sub> समुदीक्ष्य, D<sub>3</sub> प्रमसीक्ष्य ( for च मसीक्ष्य )  
—( 1 7 ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु, B<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] थ, D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] पि ( for first च )  
D<sub>2</sub> तेषा ( for सख्या ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 सख्या च श्रुत्वा ( by transp ),  
V<sub>3</sub> प्रभातसरये ( for श्रुत्वा च सख्या ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> तु ( for  
second च ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कथिता ( for च तत ) D<sub>13</sub> transp.  
second च and म —( 1 8 ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 13 विवर्ण- ( for  
विपण्ण ) B<sub>4</sub> -दर्पो ( for -रूपो ) D<sub>3</sub> अल्पमूर्ति ]

—After 40, G<sub>3</sub> ins 366\*.

Colophon V<sub>2</sub> om colophon ( cf v l 36 )  
—Kānda name S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> 13 लकाकाडे, D<sub>0</sub> 4  
सुदरकाडे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 ( also in  
marg सारणवचन ) 4 12 13 धनीकदर्शन ( N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 °न ),  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वानरानीकदर्शन, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> धनीकवर्णन ( V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>0</sub> °न ), B<sub>2</sub> वानरप्रेक्षण, B<sub>4</sub> वानरप्रशसा, D<sub>1</sub> सैन्यदर्शन .  
—Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 12 13 om , S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 2 , D<sub>5</sub>-7  
10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 26 , I<sub>2</sub> 25 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> con-  
cludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

18

Before 1, B<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

369\* वानरस्य वच श्रुत्वा शुको वचनमवधीत् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> सारणस्य ( for वानरस्य ) ],

D<sub>1</sub> ins सारण उवाच, while D<sub>4</sub> ins

370\* सारणोऽथ पुनर्वाक्यं रावण प्रत्यभाषत ।

1 V<sub>2</sub> om 1-8 ( cf v l 6 17 36 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 12 13 हत, D<sub>3</sub> 4 अह ( for तास्तु ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13  
स- ( for सः ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> हत ते कथ ( D<sub>0</sub> वर्ण ) चिप्यामि.  
—After 1<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins

371\* धनीकान्यनुसर्वश ।

वानरान्योधमुख्याश्च

[ ( 1 1 ) B<sub>3</sub> सेनिकान्यनुपूर्वश ]

—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> प्रेक्षमाणश्च, D<sub>13</sub> प्रमाणेन च, M<sub>5</sub> प्रेक्ष्य रामस्य  
( for प्रेक्षमाणस्य ) N<sub>2</sub> B पुनरन्यान्वनौक ( N<sub>2</sub> °न्महौज ) स .  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> दानवार्थ- ( for राघवार्थ ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 परिक्रान्ता ( for  
पराक्रान्ता ) Ck ये इति पठम् —After 1, N<sub>2</sub>  
ins 373\*

2 V<sub>2</sub> om 2 ( cf v l 1 ) N<sub>2</sub> om ( hapl ) 2-3.  
B<sub>3</sub> repeats 2 ( preceded by 374\* ) after 4<sup>ab</sup> ( first  
occurrence ) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 12 ऊर्ध्वा, N<sub>2</sub> B ( B<sub>3</sub> both  
times ) D<sub>2</sub> ऊर्ध्व, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 दीर्घा, D<sub>13</sub> मूर्ध्नि, T<sub>2</sub> सिद्धा,  
Cr k t as in text ( for स्निग्धा ) D<sub>1</sub> -इयामा, D<sub>13</sub> -व्यासा  
( for व्यामा ) Ck स्निग्धा इत्यादि समुपस्थित इत्यन्त हरि-  
विषयम् । Ct स्निग्धा इत्यादि हरिवर्णनमिति कतक । तारस्ये-  
त्यन्ये Ck —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 ( B<sub>3</sub> both times ) D<sub>10</sub> 11 दीर्घ,  
B<sub>4</sub> दीर्घा, D<sub>0</sub> 8 T<sub>3</sub> व्यासा ( sic ), D<sub>3</sub> वामा ( for वाला )  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B ( B<sub>3</sub> first time ) D<sub>3</sub> ताम्रनीला ( B<sub>1</sub>  
°पीता ), V<sub>3</sub> रक्ता नीला , B<sub>3</sub> ( second time ) D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 13  
T<sub>3</sub> ताम्रा नीला ( T<sub>3</sub> सिता ) ( for ताम्रा पीता ) T<sub>3</sub> सित-  
( for सिता ) B ( B<sub>3</sub> first time ) केशा , D<sub>7</sub> कृष्णा ,  
D<sub>13</sub> रक्ता , M<sub>1</sub> 2 नीला ( for श्वेता ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ताम्रनीला-  
सितश्चेत- ( D<sub>2</sub> 12 °ता ) , S<sub>2</sub> ताम्रा नीलासिता श्वेता —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 हरिता, D<sub>13</sub> कुचिता ( for प्रकीर्णा ) B ( B<sub>3</sub> both  
times ) M<sub>5</sub> -दर्शना , D<sub>6</sub> -रूपिण ( for कर्मण ) —After  
2 ( r ), B<sub>3</sub> reads 3<sup>ab</sup> and after 2 ( first occurrence )  
reads 3<sup>cd</sup>

3 V<sub>2</sub> om 3 ( cf v l 1 ) N<sub>2</sub> om 3 ( cf v l 2 )  
B<sub>3</sub> reads 3<sup>ab</sup> after 2 ( r ) and 3<sup>cd</sup> after 2 ( first  
occurrence ) for the first time, repeating st 3 in  
its proper place —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 विप्रकीर्णा ;  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रकीर्णाश्च, D<sub>3</sub> प्रकीर्णा स- ( for प्रगृहीता ) N<sub>2</sub> B

[ 109 ]

यं पृष्ठतोऽनुगच्छन्ति शतशोऽथ सहस्रजः ।  
द्रुमानुद्यम्य सहिता लङ्कारोहणतत्पराः ॥ ४  
एष कोटीसहस्रेण वानराणां महौजसाम् ।  
आकाङ्क्षते त्वां संग्रामे जेतुं परपुरंजय ॥ ५

(B<sub>3</sub> both times) पृथिवीमभिभापते —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>9</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व) —B<sub>1</sub> om. from 3<sup>c</sup> up to 1 1 of 373\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> पृथिवी (for पृथिव्या) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) वासवप्रख्यस् (for चानुकुप्यन्ते) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कर्पति महती (B<sub>4</sub> °तीव महीं) कृत्स्ना, B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) कर्पन्निव महीं हृष्टो —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>7</sub> 10 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तारो, G<sub>2</sub> दारो, Cm g k t as in text (for हरो) G<sub>1</sub> स, Cm g t as in text (for [ए]प) B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>9</sub>-11 वानर (for यूथप) —For 3<sup>c</sup>, S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> cont after 373\* (first occurrence)

372\* पृथिव्या विश्रुत शरो दधिवक्त्रेति यूथप ।

[ S D<sub>0</sub> 8 12 दिव्या (D<sub>0</sub> दध्या)स इव (D<sub>0</sub> 12 °ति), D<sub>2</sub> 3 हरो ना (D<sub>3</sub> °रिनां)मप (for दधिवक्त्रेति). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दधिवक्त्र प्रतापवान् (B<sub>3</sub> °वत्रो महासुर), D<sub>13</sub> दध्यास्य इति विश्रुत (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> reads 24<sup>c</sup> and 4<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating both in their proper place

—After 3, N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> after 1 owing to omission) B<sub>1</sub> (after 3<sup>ab</sup> due to omission) 2 3 (reads for the first time after 3<sup>c</sup> [first occurrence], repeating after 3 [r ]) 4 ins

373\* यस्यैते हेमकपिला केशा दीप्ताग्निसनिभा ।  
स एष दूरतो भाति शालकूट इवोच्छ्रित ।  
यस्य रोमाणि शोभन्ते सूर्यस्येव मरीचय ।  
श्यालो वानरराजस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मन ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> om 1 1 —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) य (for स) B<sub>4</sub> शरभो (for दूरतो) N<sub>2</sub> एष दूरतो भाति (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> गिरिकूट (N<sub>1</sub> °रूप-), B<sub>1</sub> शालकूट, G (ed) शालिकूट (for शालकूट) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time) समुच्छ्रित —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> (second time) अकंस्य (for सूर्यस्य) G (ed) गमस्तय (for मरीचय) —B<sub>3</sub> repeats 1 4 after 3<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), again repeating it in its proper place —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (third time) रभो (N<sub>2</sub> तारो) नामैष यूथप (for the post half) ]

4 V<sub>2</sub> om 4 (cf v 1 1) B<sub>3</sub> reads 4<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 24<sup>c</sup> (first occurrence), repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> ये, Cg as in text (for य) B<sub>2</sub> गमिष्यति (for ऽनुगच्छन्ति) D<sub>4</sub> येनाज्ञासिगच्छति —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 हरि-

नीलानिव महामेघांस्तिष्ठतो यांस्तु पश्यसि ।  
असिताञ्जनसंकाशान्युद्धे सत्यपराक्रमान् ॥ ६  
नखदंष्ट्रायुधान्वीरांस्तीक्ष्णकोपान्भयावहान् ।  
असंख्येयाननिर्देश्यान्परं पारमिवोदधेः ॥ ७

यूथपा, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हरिपुगवा (for स्य सहस्रज) —After 4<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), B<sub>3</sub> ins

374\* पाष्टि शतसहस्राणि ह्रीणा मंप्रकपति ।

एष प्रगृह्य महतीं शिला नीलाभ्रमभिभाम् ।

[ For 1. 2, cf. 363\* ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> repeats 2 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 वृक्षान्; G<sub>3</sub> एतान् (for द्रुमान्) B<sub>1</sub> उत्पाद्य, B<sub>4</sub> om (for उद्यम्य) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-6 8-13 T<sub>1</sub> M सहमा (for सहिता) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> -हरण- (for -रोहण-) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 शा (S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 मा)लतालशिलायुवा —After 4, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 ins, while M<sub>3</sub> ins after 5

375\* यूथपा हरिराजस्य किरा ममुपस्थिता ।

[ M<sub>5</sub> पयुपामने (for ममुपस्थिता) . ]

5 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 om. 5 (for V<sub>2</sub>, cf v 1 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 13 कोटि- (for कोटी-). D<sub>3</sub> -सहस्राणां —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तरस्विना, S<sub>2</sub> मनस्विनां (for महौजसाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (m gloss वाछति) 2 B त्वा-मुत्सहति, D<sub>0</sub> आह्वयति त्वा (for आकाङ्क्षते त्वा). V<sub>1</sub> 3 समरे —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>0</sub>-4 -पुरजयः —After 5, M<sub>3</sub> ins 375\*

6 V<sub>2</sub> om 6 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> पश्यति, S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 यास्त्वं (D<sub>1</sub>-3 यास्तु, D<sub>13</sub> तांस्तु) पश्यसि (D<sub>1</sub>-3 °ति) पृष्ठत, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 यानेताननुपश्यसि (B<sub>3</sub> °ति); N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> यानेतानग्रत (N<sub>2</sub> °न्वीक्षसे) स्थितान्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 यास्तु (V<sub>3</sub> त') पश्यमि तिष्ठत (D<sub>4</sub> °ति[sic]), B<sub>2</sub> शालता-लाग्रत स्थितान् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> lacuna for ज्ञनसकाशान्यु N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 युधि, B<sub>4</sub> अवि (corrupt) (for युद्धे) S<sub>2</sub> om, B<sub>3</sub> घोर-, D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट- (for सत्य-)

7 V<sub>2</sub> om 7 (cf v 1 1) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 om 7<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) दत्- (for -दृष्ट-). —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ताम्रान्नकोपाद्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 तीव्रकोप (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 °पान्), N<sub>2</sub> 4-5 कोपान्, B<sub>1</sub> ताम्रकेशान् (for तीक्ष्णकोपान्) N<sub>2</sub> महाभयान्, D<sub>3</sub> भयानकान् (for भया-वहान्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अनुर्देश्यान्, D<sub>1</sub> 12 अनिर्देशान् (for अनिर्देश्यान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> Cm महोदधे, Cg as in text (for इवो°) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 स्थिताऽन्नागररोध- (S<sub>2</sub> lacuna for रोध)सि, N<sub>1</sub> B तीर (B<sub>3</sub> यश)स्थान्त्वणा-भस



पर्वतेषु च ये केचिद्विषयेषु नदीषु च ।  
एते त्वामभिवर्तन्ते राजन्वृक्षाः सुदारुणाः ॥ ८  
एषां मध्ये स्थितो राजन्भीमाक्षो भीमदर्शनः ।  
पर्जन्य इव जीमूतैः समन्तात्परिवारितः ॥ ९  
ऋक्षवन्तं गिरिश्रेष्ठमध्यास्ते नर्मदां पिबन् ।  
सर्वक्षणांमाधिपतिर्धूम्रो नामैष गृथपः ॥ १०

यवीयानस्य तु भ्राता पश्यैनं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
भ्रात्रा समानो रूपेण विशिष्टस्तु पराक्रमे ॥ ११  
स एष जाम्बवान्नाम महागृथपगृथपः ।  
प्रशान्तो गुरुवर्ती च संप्रहारेष्वमर्षणः ॥ १२  
एतेन साह्यं सुमहत्कृतं शक्रस्य धीमता ।  
देवासुरे जाम्बवता लब्धाश्च बहवो वराः ॥ १३

G 6 3-14  
B 6 27-12  
L 6. 3-12

8 V<sub>2</sub> om 8 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 च  
सवेपु, N B [अ]थ वृक्षेषु (for च ये केचिद्) —V<sub>3</sub> om  
8<sup>b</sup> G<sub>1</sub> reads 8<sup>b</sup> twice —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> विषयेषु,  
G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for विषयेषु). T<sub>3</sub> दरीषु (for नदीषु)  
M<sub>6</sub> transp विषयेषु and नदीषु S N B D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13  
नदीषु च कृतालया (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °यान्), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 नदीषु विपुला  
(V<sub>1</sub> च गुहा, D<sub>2</sub> विमला)सु च —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 त्वा(S<sub>1</sub>  
त)मनु-, V<sub>3</sub> त्वामति-, L (ed) समभि- (for त्वामभि-)  
N B -गजंति(B<sub>4</sub> °ते), G (ed) -गच्छति (for -वर्तन्ते)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N B राज(B<sub>3</sub> °म)भक्ता, V<sub>1</sub> 3 राजन्युधि, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
राजन्यक्षा (for राजवृक्षा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सहस्रदा, N V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 13 सुदुर्जया (for सुदारुणा) D<sub>1</sub> राजन्युद्घेषु  
दुर्जया, G<sub>2</sub> 3 ऋक्षास्तु बलशालिन .

9 Before 9, V<sub>2</sub> reads 14 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> M<sub>3</sub> येपा,  
T<sub>3</sub> एष, M<sub>5</sub> तेपा, Cmg t as in text (for एषा) D<sub>8</sub> 12  
मध्य- (for मध्ये) S N V B D<sub>0</sub>-5 8-13 राजा (for राजन्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भीमाक्षो, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> धूम्राक्षो (for भीमाक्षो).  
N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> 1 -विक्रम (for -दर्शन) L (ed) भीमो  
भीमपराक्रम .

10 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> ऋक्षमूक, D<sub>0</sub> 4 ऋक्षवन्त (for ऋक्षवन्त)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B अनु (for पिबन्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> विश्रुत (for  
यूथप) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> नीलावुदचयोपम, D<sub>1</sub> 2 यूथाना(D<sub>2</sub>  
यूथाना)मेप यूथप —After 10, B<sub>2</sub> reads 13<sup>ab</sup>  
(preceded by 376\*) for the first time, repeating  
13<sup>ab</sup> in its proper place

11 D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
कनीयान (for यनीयान्) L (ed) तस्य (for अस्य).  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> च, B<sub>2</sub> वै, D<sub>0</sub> 9 सु (for तु)  
D<sub>7</sub> बली (for भ्राता) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> [इ]म, L (ed) [ए]त  
(for [ए]न) N V<sub>2</sub> B य एष(B<sub>4</sub> °च) पुरत स्थित  
—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 भ्रातु (for भ्रात्रा) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> 3  
समान, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 13 समान- (for समानो)  
N<sub>1</sub> -रूपोस्य, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 रूपो यो, V<sub>2</sub> -रूपोयं, D<sub>3</sub> -रूपं तु  
(for रूपेण) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 विशिष्ट N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 9-11 च, D<sub>13</sub> सु (for तु).  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पराक्रमै —After 11, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 ins., N<sub>2</sub>  
cont after 377\*, V<sub>2</sub> ins after 13, while B<sub>2</sub> ins  
after 10.

376\* उभावेतो महावीर्यो बलिनौ कामरूपिणो ।  
एतौ शतसहस्राणि दशकोव्यश्च विशति ।  
अनुयान्ति महाभानौ वानराणा महात्मनाम् ।  
वानरो युद्धकुशलो महत्कर्म करिष्यत ।

[ After 1 1, B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 4 —N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 1 2-3  
—For lines 2-3, cf 361\* —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> तु (for च)  
—(1 3) V<sub>2</sub> om अनुयान्ति —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om 1 4 N<sub>2</sub>  
repeats 1 4 after 378\* —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> (first time)  
मेदश्च द्विविधश्च (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> (second  
time) वरा क्षनौ (for करिष्यत) ]

—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> read 6 17 35° —36°

12 D<sub>1</sub> om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 11) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om 12.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 एष वै (for स एष).  
D<sub>0</sub> जावुवान् D<sub>7</sub> राजन् (for नाम) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> दुर्जयो,  
B<sub>4</sub> सभ्रातो, D<sub>1</sub> प्रमन्नो, M<sub>3</sub> प्रकातो (for प्रशान्तो).  
B<sub>4</sub> [इ]त (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> भीषण (for [अ]मर्षण).  
S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 समरे चा(D<sub>2</sub> °रेष्व)पराजित —After  
12, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

377\* महोत्साहो महावीर्यो बलवान्कामरूपधृक् ।  
वानरो युद्धकुशल सग्रामेष्वनिवर्तक ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>2</sub> -रूपवान् (for -रूपधृक्) ]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> cont 376\*

13 V<sub>2</sub> reads 13<sup>ab</sup> for the first time here, repeat-  
ing it before 15<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 378\*) B<sub>2</sub> reads  
13<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 376\*) for the first time after  
10, repeating 13<sup>ab</sup> here N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
(first time) D<sub>0</sub>-11 T<sub>1</sub> तु, G<sub>3</sub> च (for सु-) D<sub>3</sub> साहाय्यं  
(for साह्य सु-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B (B<sub>2</sub> both  
times) एताभ्या(B<sub>1</sub> 2[second time] 4 अनेन) सुमहत्कर्म,  
V<sub>3</sub> एतेन हि महत्साहाय्य (hypm), G<sub>2</sub> तेन साह्य च सुमहत्.  
✽ Cmg t साह्य साहाय्यम् ✽ —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup> in  
second occurrence —<sup>b</sup>) N B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) वै  
पुरा, D<sub>3</sub> 11 धीमत (for धीमता) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
ins, while V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins after 13<sup>ab</sup> (1)

378\* युध्यत सह दैत्येन्द्रैः सग्रामे तारकामये ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> महा, B<sub>2</sub> देव (for सह) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> दैत्येन, G (ed)  
दैवेन्द्रै (for दैत्येन्द्रै) B<sub>4</sub> om. तारकामये ]



आरुह्य पर्वताग्रेभ्यो महाभ्रविपुलाः शिलाः ।  
मुञ्चन्ति विपुलाकारा न मृत्योरुद्विजन्ति च ॥ १४  
राक्षसानां च सदृशाः पिशाचानां च रोमशाः ।  
एतस्य सैन्ये बहवो विचरन्त्यग्नितेजसः ॥ १५  
यं त्वेनमभिसंरब्धं प्लवमानमिव स्थितम् ।

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  repeats 1 4 of 376\* — $\tilde{N}_1$  om 13<sup>c</sup> — 14  $\tilde{N}_2$  reads 13<sup>cd</sup> after 15<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 380\*) B<sub>3</sub> reads 13<sup>c</sup> — 14 for the first time here, repeating them after 17 (preceded by 383\*).

—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> देव- (for देव-) D<sub>0</sub> जातुवता  $\tilde{N}_2$  B (B<sub>3</sub> first time) तस्मिन्देवासुरे युद्धे, D<sub>13</sub> देवासुरेषु प्रवरा —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 शतशो, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) हरयो, D<sub>0</sub> बहुशो (for बहवो) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) वरान् (for वरा) B<sub>3</sub> (second time) [अ]सुराश्च बहवो हता. —After 13, V<sub>2</sub> ins 376\*

14  $\tilde{N}$  om 14 (for  $\tilde{N}_1$ , cf v l 13) B<sub>3</sub> repeats 14 (cf v l 13) V<sub>2</sub> reads 14 before 9 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B (B<sub>3</sub> both times) D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 [अ]ग्राणि (for [अ]ग्रेभ्यो) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B (B<sub>3</sub> both times) D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 क्षिपति,  $\tilde{S}_2$  क्षिपतो, V<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठति, G<sub>2</sub> महाग्र- (for महाभ्र-) D<sub>3</sub> क्षिपत पर्वता शिला. —V<sub>3</sub> om 14<sup>c</sup> — 15<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>7</sub> reads in marg from पु in <sup>c</sup> up to च in <sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B (B<sub>3</sub> both times) D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 वृक्षाश्च विविधाकारान्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मुचति विपुलाकारान्, G<sub>2</sub> अमुच- न्विपुलाकारान् —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> न <sup>c</sup> प्रक्षिपति च, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) मृत्योरुद्विजयति च

15 V<sub>3</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 14) Before 15<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 13) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 बलोपमा,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> P<sub>1</sub> 3 4 च सैनिका, V<sub>1</sub> तथैव च, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 M<sub>3</sub> Cm च लोमशा, D<sub>3</sub> च सनिभा, D<sub>6</sub> च तत्त्वत, Cg k t as in text (for च रोमशा) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

379\* अग्रानीकेषु तिष्ठन्ति बलिनो भीमविक्रमा ।

[B<sub>4</sub> तेषामनीके, G (ed) अनीकायेषु (for अग्रानीकेषु) ], while  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins

380\* अनयोर्वीरयोर्वीर बहव कामरूपिण ।

[ $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg, V<sub>2</sub> अनयो . . . \* (illeg), G (ed) एनाभ्या निहता वीरा (for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_2$  reads 13<sup>cd</sup>, while B<sub>3</sub> reads 6 17 35<sup>c</sup> — 36<sup>b</sup> — $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B om 15<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 यस्य सैन्ये सु-, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 13 L (ed) अस्य सैन्यस्य (D<sub>13</sub> <sup>c</sup>न्यानि, L [ed] <sup>c</sup>न्येषु), D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M एतस्य सैन्या (for एतस्य सैन्ये) D<sub>3</sub> महतो (for बहवो) V<sub>3</sub> सैन्यस्य बहवो

प्रेक्षन्ते वानराः सर्वे स्थितं यूथपयूथपम् ॥ १६

एष राजन्महस्त्राक्षं पर्युपास्ते हरीश्वरः ।

बलेन बलसम्पन्नो रम्भो नामैष यूथपः ॥ १७

यः स्थितं योजने शैलं गच्छन्पार्थ्वेन सेवते ।

ऊर्ध्वं तथैव कायेन गतः प्राप्नोति योजनम् ॥ १८

वीरा —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>9-12</sub> [अ]मितांजम, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]ग्निरर्चम- (for [अ]ग्नितेजम)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>8</sub> विचित्रममितांजम (sic)

16 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> य चैन (  $\tilde{N}_2$  <sup>c</sup>व)म्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> यथैनम्, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>6</sub> 13 ये त्वेन (B<sub>1</sub> <sup>c</sup>व)म्, D<sub>1</sub> यत्रैनम्, D<sub>9-11</sub> य एनम् (for य त्वेनम्).  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub> 5 अति- (for अग्नि-)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -सक्रुद्ध (for -सरब्ध). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्लवगम्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-5</sub> 7 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cv r k अवस्थित, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 उपस्थित, Cm g as in text (for इव स्थितम्).  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्लवगा समुपस्थिता, B<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रचु (B<sub>1</sub> <sup>c</sup>व)र समुपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 प्रेक्ष्यन्ते (D<sub>4</sub> <sup>c</sup>तो) (for प्रेक्षन्ते) G M<sub>5</sub> यूथपा (for वानरा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मर्धे, D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स्थिता, Ct as in text (for स्थित). V<sub>3</sub> वानर- (for यूथप-) D<sub>3</sub> -यूथपा (for -यूथपम्)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B G (ed.) शा[G(ed)] सा[लतालशिलायुधा] ❧ Cr m स्थिता यूथपयूथपा इति च (Cr <sup>c</sup>पमिति) पाठ 1, Ck स्थित यूथपयूथपमिति पाठ . ❧ —After 16, B<sub>2</sub> reads 19

17 <sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  राजा (for राजन्) B<sub>3</sub> एष राजा सहस्राणा (for <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 उपास्ते त्वमृतार्थिन (D<sub>4</sub> <sup>c</sup>यने),  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> परिवार्यामृतान्वित (B<sub>3</sub> <sup>c</sup>र्थिन), V<sub>2</sub> परिवार्य . . . (illeg), D<sub>0</sub> (with hiatus) उपास्ते अमृतेश्वर, D<sub>2</sub> उपास्ते तु बृहद्यशा (for <sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 एष कोटी (B<sub>1</sub> <sup>c</sup>दि)सहस्रेण हरीणा परिवारित. —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> 4 read 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> -सयुक्तो (for -सम्पन्नो)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 बलवान्शीर्यवान्भीमो —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> जभो, D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 डभो, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 डभो (for रम्भो) D<sub>9</sub> वानर (for यूथप)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 हरि (V<sub>3</sub> हरिश्च [hypm], B<sub>2</sub> 4 नाम्ना) पद्मनिभानन (D<sub>2</sub> <sup>c</sup>भेक्षण),  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (orig.) योधयामाम वानर;  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg also) D<sub>13</sub> नाम्ना (D<sub>13</sub> हरि) पद्म इति श्रु (D<sub>13</sub> स्मृ)त्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ऋपभो नाम यूथप —After 17, B<sub>2</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup>, while B<sub>3</sub> repeats 13<sup>c</sup> — 14 (preceded by 383\*)

18 B<sub>2</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> सस्थितो (D<sub>13</sub> <sup>c</sup>त), V B<sub>1</sub> 3 च स्थितो (for य स्थित) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> योजन, D<sub>0</sub> यो गते, Cm g k t as in text (for योजने)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 शैले (for शैल) D<sub>13</sub> पार्थ्वं न (for पार्थ्वेन) V<sub>3</sub> गच्छन्पार्थ्वेन योजन (for <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> य शत योजन साग्र पद्मया गगा निषेवते. —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins

381\* य स्थितो ह्यग्रतः पद्मयामर्धमावृत्य तिष्ठति ।

यस्मान्न परमं रूपं चतुष्पादेषु विद्यते ।  
 श्रुतः संनादनो नाम वानराणां पितामहः ॥ १९  
 येन युद्धं तदा दत्तं रणे शक्रस्य धीमता ।  
 पराजयश्च न प्राप्तः सोऽयं यूथपयूथपः ।  
 यस्य विक्रममाणस्य शक्रस्येव पराक्रमः ॥ २०  
 एष गन्धर्वकन्यायामुत्पन्नः कृष्णवर्त्मना ।

पुरा देवासुरे युद्धे साह्यार्थं त्रिदिवौकसाम् ॥ २१  
 यस्य वैश्रवणो राजा जम्बूमुपनिषेवते ।  
 यो राजा पर्वतेन्द्राणां बहुकिंनरसेविनाम् ॥ २२  
 विहारसुखदो नित्यं आतुस्ते राक्षसाधिप ।  
 तत्रैष वसति श्रीमान्वलवान्वानरर्षभः ।  
 युद्धेष्वकथनो नित्यं कथनो नाम यूथपः ॥ २३

G. 6 3 28  
 B. 6 27 23  
 L. 6 3. 24

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तथा) D<sub>13</sub> चारुदो (for कायेन).  
 S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 गच्छन्, D<sub>9</sub> गत, G<sub>1</sub> तदा,  
 G<sub>2</sub> स्थित, M<sub>5</sub> गति, Cmg k t as in text (for गत)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> प्रागुच्छि-, N<sub>2</sub> प्राप्तश्चि; B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्त त्रि-, D<sub>0-3</sub> 13  
 व्याप्नोति (for प्राप्नोति) V<sub>3</sub> पार्धेन सेवते चोर्ध्वमाकाशोपि  
 तथैव च. —After 18, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ins

382\* एष राजन्सहस्राक्ष हव्यवाहं विशेषयेत् ।

19 B<sub>1</sub> 4 read 19<sup>ab</sup> after 17<sup>ab</sup>. B<sub>2</sub> reads 19 after  
 16 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> अस्मान्, Cg as in text (for यस्मान्)  
 D<sub>9-11</sub> तु (for न) D<sub>7</sub> भैरव (for परम) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 भूतं, B<sub>1</sub> प्रीत, Cg as in text  
 (for रूपं) V<sub>3</sub> तस्मान्न च पर भूत, D<sub>12</sub> यस्मान्न परसभूत  
 —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> दृश्यते, Cg as in text (for विद्यते) S V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 चतुष्पादिह (D<sub>3</sub> °लोकेषु) दृश्य (D<sub>1</sub> शाम) ते,  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B वानरेष्विह विद्य (B<sub>1</sub> दृश्य) ते, D<sub>9-11</sub> चतुष्पासु न  
 विद्यते —S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 read 19<sup>cd</sup> and 22<sup>cd</sup>  
 (including 383\*) after 20<sup>cd</sup> V<sub>3</sub> reads 19<sup>cd</sup>  
 (followed by 383\*) after 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 शत्रुः,  
 G<sub>1</sub> एष (for श्रुत) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 स मादनो, D<sub>1</sub> सनादयो  
 (for सनादनो). M<sub>5</sub> विश्रुत सदनो नाम. —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub>  
 (sup lin. also) महात्मना (for पितामह) —After 19,  
 S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins, while B<sub>2</sub> ins after 20<sup>cd</sup>,  
 B<sub>3</sub> ins in marg after 17

383\* यमेनमम्बुदाकारं गर्जन्ममिव तोयदम् ।  
 सैन्यं निवेशयान च जृम्भन्त च प्रपश्यसि ।  
 एष वानरमुत्पन्ना पद्मकोटी प्रकर्षति ।  
 इन्द्रजालुरिति ख्यातश्चण्ड समरदुर्जय ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> illeg, D<sub>12</sub> तोदय (meta) (for तोयदम्)  
 —B<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> निवेशमान, D<sub>12</sub> निवेशमान  
 (sic) (for निवेशयान). D<sub>1</sub> 4 तु (for first च) B<sub>3</sub> om,  
 D<sub>0</sub> शोमा ता, D<sub>8</sub> जाववत (hypm) (for जृम्भन्त). D<sub>1</sub> तु न  
 पश्यति, D<sub>2</sub> च प्रपश्यति, D<sub>4</sub> च प्रविश्यति (sic) (for च प्रपश्यति).  
 D<sub>13</sub> जृम्भने स च पश्यति (sic) (for the post half). —(1 3)  
 D<sub>13</sub> -सैन्याना (for -मुरयाना) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 पद्मकोटि  
 (D<sub>3</sub> 13 °टी) —(1 4) S<sub>2</sub> इव (for इति) S<sub>2</sub> lacuna for  
 ख्यातश्चण्ड B<sub>2</sub> चटश्च (hypm) (for चट) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> परम-  
 (for समर-). D<sub>2</sub> -कोपन; G (ed) दाहण (for -दुर्जय) ]  
 —Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 13<sup>c</sup>—14

20 B<sub>2</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup> after 17 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>0-2</sub>  
 4 8 12 13 महद्, D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पुग (for तदा). S D<sub>13</sub> जात;  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 वृत्त, D<sub>8</sub> ज्ञात (for दत्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> धीमत (for  
 धीमता) S V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 पुरा वै (D<sub>3</sub> महद्) शक्रहस्ति-  
 (D<sub>13</sub> °दति) न, N<sub>1</sub> B चतुर्दत्त (N<sub>1</sub> °ष्ट) स हस्ति (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 दत्ति) न —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 पराजयं V<sub>3</sub> प्राप्त  
 (for प्राप्त) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 महात्मैष च (V<sub>2</sub> स), N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>0-4</sub> 13 महानेप स, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स एष हरि- (B<sub>3</sub> [before corr]  
 एष), V<sub>1</sub> 3 स महानेप (for सोऽयं यूथप-) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 स एष  
 (B<sub>2</sub> यूथपो) यूथपो महान् —After 20<sup>cd</sup>, S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8  
 12 13 read 19<sup>cd</sup> and 22<sup>cd</sup> (including 383\*), while  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (preceded by 383\*) 3 4 read 22<sup>cd</sup>,  
 whereas V<sub>3</sub> reads 19<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 383\*) —V<sub>3</sub>  
 om (hapl) 20<sup>c</sup>—21 —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> [अ]पि (for [इ]व)

21 V<sub>3</sub> om 21 (cf v1 20) B<sub>4</sub> om. 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D<sub>3</sub> 6-7 T G M<sub>3</sub> Cm -वर्त्मन, Ck t as in text (for  
 -वर्त्मना) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D T M तदा (for पुरा) T<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> देव- (for देव) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रक्षा, B<sub>3</sub> सदायस्, B<sub>4</sub>  
 साह्यार्थं (for साह्यार्थ) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 साह्यकारी (V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> °ले) शतक्रतो, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मा (D<sub>6</sub> स) द्वायार्थं  
 दिवौकसा

22 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> पश्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 0-11 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 5 यत्र, D<sub>12</sub>  
 अस्य (for यस्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वैवस्वतो (for वैश्रवणो) M<sub>1</sub> 3  
 राजन् (for राजा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> जम्बुद्वीप, D<sub>3</sub> जीवन्निव  
 (for जम्बूमुप-) S<sub>2</sub> उपनिवर्धते (for °निषेवते). V<sub>3</sub> यमे \* \*  
 \* \* \* (illeg), D<sub>1</sub> सखित्वमभिसेवते, D<sub>13</sub> यमेनमुपसेवते,  
 G (ed) जम्बूमुपगि तिष्ठते —V<sub>3</sub> om 22<sup>cd</sup>. S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub>  
 8 12 13 read 19<sup>cd</sup> and 22<sup>cd</sup> (including 383\*) after  
 20<sup>cd</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (preceded by 383\*) 3 4 read 22<sup>cd</sup>  
 after 20<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 राजन् (for राजा) S N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 13 पर्वते द्रोणे (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> त्रिध्वे);  
 D<sub>3</sub> पर्वतेन्द्राण (for पर्वतेन्द्राणां) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0-4</sub>  
 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 -सेचिते (G<sub>1</sub> 2 °त.) (for सेविनाम्)

23 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> -सुखतो (for °दो) —D<sub>9</sub> reads 23<sup>b</sup>—  
 twice —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> आता (for आतुस्) —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub>  
 V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

384\* विहारशीलो वरदो आता ते राक्षसेश्वर ।

वृत्तः कोटिसहस्रेण हरीणां समुपस्थितः ।  
 एषैवाशंसते लङ्कां खेनानांकेन मर्दितुम् ॥ २४  
 यो गङ्गामनु पयंति त्रासयन्हस्तियूथपान् ।  
 हस्तिनां वानराणां च पूर्ववैरमनुस्मरन् ॥ २५  
 एष यूथपतिर्नेता गच्छन्निगिगुहाशयः ।  
 हरीणां वाहिनीमुख्यो नदीं हंमवतीमनु ॥ २६

[ N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ धर्मात्मा, D<sub>3</sub> धनने (for वानरो). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भ्राजने (for भ्राता ते). N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नेकतापि N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राक्षशेश्वर, V<sub>2</sub> राक्षसाधिप, D<sub>3</sub> वानरेश्वर (for गङ्गामनु) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> ९ (both times) 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> [ एव (for [ एव ] D<sub>7</sub> वसते, D<sub>9</sub> (both times) — 11 रमते (for वसति) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>0</sub>—४ ८ 12 13 एष है (N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—३ D<sub>12</sub> है)-मवने राजा (N̄<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 'जन् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> (both times) — 11 वानरोत्तम (for वानरपंथ) —<sup>e</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [ अक्रयनो (sic) (for [ अक्रयनो ) D<sub>7</sub> राजन् (for नित्यं). D<sub>6</sub> युद्धेऽप्यकथितो नित्य —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ६ ७ T<sub>2</sub> क्रोधनो, G M<sub>1</sub> ६ कथनो, Cg as in text (for कथनो) D<sub>3</sub> कुट्टो नांनप यूथप. C̄ Cv साधो (sic) नामैष यूथप इति सम्यक् पाठ C̄ —For 23<sup>ef</sup> S̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>0</sub>—४ ८ 12 13 subst, while D<sub>3</sub> ins after 23<sup>cd</sup>

385\* सेनापतिर्दुर्प्रक्रम्यो नीलो नामैष वानर ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> ४ दुष्प्रक्रम्यो V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> यूथप (for वानर) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>—१ 11 कोटी- (for कोटि-) S̄ D<sub>8</sub> 12 कोटीसहस्रेण वृत्तो —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B वानरहमा, D<sub>1</sub> पयुपस्थित, D<sub>7</sub> ९—11 M<sub>1</sub> २ समवस्थित (for समुपस्थित) —B<sub>3</sub> repeats here 24<sup>cd</sup> (cf v l 3) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ D<sub>0</sub>—४ ८ 12 13 एषोपि, N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B (B<sub>3</sub> second time) एषोपि, D<sub>1</sub> एकैव, M<sub>6</sub> एष (for एषैव) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) एषैवामंस्थिते लका, G<sub>1</sub> एष आशंसते लोकान्. —After 24<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), B<sub>3</sub> reads 4<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place, while after 24, D<sub>4</sub> reads 390\*.

25 D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl) 25—34 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> उप (for अनु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> भ्रासयन् (for त्रासयन्). S̄ N̄ V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> ४ D<sub>0</sub>—४ ७ ९—13 M<sub>6</sub> गज, B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—३ हरिः, B<sub>2</sub> रिपु- (for हस्ति-). B<sub>1</sub> यूथप (for -यूथपान्). —B<sub>1</sub> om 25<sup>c</sup>—27<sup>b</sup>. G (ed) reads 25<sup>cd</sup> twice (var.) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ३ (marg also) ४ G (ed) (second time) कक्षाणा, G<sub>3</sub> Cr करिणा, Cv m g k t as in text (for हस्तिना). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 11 एवं (for एवं-). B<sub>4</sub> G (ed.) (second time) पर्वते गङ्गमादने

26 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 26 (cf. v l 25) V<sub>3</sub> 11'eg from ति in <sup>a</sup> up to ग in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> -पतेर (for -पतिर) D<sub>9</sub> नाम, G<sub>1</sub> श्रीमान् (for नेता) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ V<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>0</sub>—४ ८ 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> न (V<sub>3</sub> १ जो, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>7</sub> ९—11 M<sub>6</sub> गर्जन, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin also) राजन्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> गयो, D<sub>2</sub> ६ T<sub>2</sub> ३

उगीरवीजमाश्रित्य पर्वतं मन्दरोपमम् ।  
 रमते वानरश्रेष्ठो दिवि शक्र इव स्वयम् ॥ २७  
 एनं शतमहस्त्राणां महम्मामिर्वर्तते ।  
 एष दुर्मर्षणो राजन्प्रमाथी नाम यूथपः ॥ २८  
 वातेनेन्द्रोद्धतं मेघं यमेनमनुपश्यसि ।  
 विवर्तमानं बहुजो यत्रैतद्गुहलं रजः ॥ २९

G<sub>2</sub> गजान् (for गच्छन्) D<sub>3</sub> इव (for गिरि-). B<sub>3</sub> -गुहासु च, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -गुहाशयान् (for -गुहाशय). —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub>—७ ९—11 S ins.

386\* गर्जन्योधयते वन्यावृष्टंश्च महीरुहान् ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> ९—11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ ४ गजान्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गच्छन् (for गर्जन्) D<sub>7</sub> ९—11 रोषयो, G<sub>2</sub> यो वाधते (for दोषयते). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निरीक्षेत्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 आरुह्य, 1३ गुरुध्वज, G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>5</sub> दृष्टेय (for स्तुष्टेय) M<sub>1</sub> २ [म-याघनमगजान् (for the past half) ] —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> य एष (for हरीणा). D<sub>3</sub> वाहिनीं मुख्यां, M<sub>1</sub> वानरमुख्यो, M<sub>2</sub> वानरो मुख्यो (for वाहिनीमुख्यो). S̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>0</sub>—४ ८ 12 13 द्विष्यवाहिनीं मुख्या —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अपि, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ पित्रन्, D<sub>1</sub> भवत (sic) (for अनु)

27 D<sub>8</sub> om 27, B<sub>1</sub> om 27<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> (marg also as in text) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> राजम् (for वीजम्). S̄ N̄ V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>—४ ८ 12 13 क्षामाद्य, D<sub>1</sub> समासाद्य (hypm) (for आश्रित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>—11 मदर्पर्वतोत्त (D<sub>11</sub> 'प)म. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> [ जो ]जमा (for स्वयम्).

28 D<sub>8</sub> om 28 (cf v l 25). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ D<sub>12</sub> एतं, N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> राजन्, B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ शत, D<sub>3</sub> एवं (for एन). B<sub>2</sub> ४ -महत्त्राणि —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M अनु- (for अभि-) N̄ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सहस्रै परिवारित; V<sub>3</sub> damaged; B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ हरीणां स- (B<sub>2</sub> य)मुपासते. —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub>—७ ९—11 S ins.

387\* वीर्यविक्रमदहाना नर्दता बलशालिनाम् ।

स एष नेता चेतेशां वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।

[(1 १) D<sub>7</sub> ९—11 G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ बाहु- (for बन्-). —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वा (for च) M<sub>1</sub> २ एष नेता महाबाहु (for the prior half). M<sub>3</sub> नरस्विना (for महात्मनाम्) ] —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄ V D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दुर्धरो, B<sub>1</sub> वै दुर्धरो, D<sub>0</sub> ३ दुर्वा (D<sub>0</sub> 'र्ध)रणो (for दुर्मर्षणो) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ युद्धे; B<sub>2</sub> ४ नाम (for राजन्) D<sub>5</sub>—७ ९—11 T<sub>1</sub> ३ M Cg k t स एष दुर्धरो राजन् (D<sub>9</sub> 'जा) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> प्रमथो, T<sub>3</sub> प्रमाथिर, Cm g k t as in text (for प्रमाथी). B<sub>2</sub> ४ हरि- (for नाम) —After 28, B<sub>3</sub> reads 39<sup>d</sup> (in marg) for the first time, repeating it (in marg) after 31

29 D<sub>8</sub> om 29 (cf v l 25) B<sub>1</sub> om. 29<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> च, D<sub>5</sub> 11 T<sub>3</sub> G [ एव (for [ इव ] N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ३ [ उ ]द्वान्, B<sub>1</sub> [ उ ]द्वत्, T<sub>3</sub> [ उ ]द्वत् (for

एतेऽसितमुखा घोरा गोलाङ्गला महाबलाः ।  
 शतं शतसहस्राणि दृष्ट्वा वै सेतुबन्धनम् ॥ ३०  
 गोलाङ्गलं महावेगं गवाक्षं नाम यूथपम् ।  
 परिवार्योभिवर्तन्ते लङ्कां मर्दितुमोजसा ॥ ३१  
 भ्रमराचरिता यत्र सर्वकामफलद्रुमाः ।

यं सूर्यतुल्यवर्णाभमनुपर्येति पर्वतम् ॥ ३२  
 यस्य भासा सदा भान्ति तद्वर्णा मृगपक्षिणः ।  
 यस्य प्रस्थं महात्मानो न त्यजन्ति महर्षयः ॥ ३३  
 तत्रैव रमते राजत्रय्ये काञ्चनपर्वते ।  
 मुख्यो वानरमुख्यानां केसरी नाम यूथपः ॥ ३४

G 6. 3. 39  
 B. 6. 27 38  
 L. 6 3 35

[उ]द्धत)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 मेघान् (for मेघ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>12</sub>  
 यमेतम्,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 यानेतात्, D<sub>13</sub> समेतम् (for यमेतम्)  
 D<sub>0</sub> इव प्र- (for अनु) D<sub>3</sub> गच्छति (for पश्यति)  
 —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

388\* अनीकमपि सरब्ध वानराणां तरन्निनाम् ।  
 उद्धूतमरुणाभासं पत्रनेन समन्तत ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T M<sub>2</sub> अभि-, G<sub>1</sub> अनु- (for अपि) D<sub>5</sub> तप-  
 स्विनां (for तर°) —(1 2) T<sub>3</sub> उद्धूतम् (sic) (for उद्धूतम्) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निवर्तमानान्, B<sub>2</sub> वर्तमान च, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4.  
 7 13 नि(D<sub>13</sub> प्र)वर्तमान, D<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तमान, G<sub>3</sub> विवर्धमान  
 (for निवर्तमानं) B<sub>1</sub> सहसा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> बहुधा (for  
 बहुशो) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तत्र (for यत्र) D<sub>3</sub> [ए]व, G<sub>1</sub> [इ]द  
 (for [ए]तद्) T<sub>3</sub> यदैतद्वलज रज . —After 29, D<sub>13</sub>  
 reads 39<sup>ef</sup> for the first time, repeating it after 34.

30 D<sub>8</sub> om. 30 (cf v l 25) D<sub>13</sub> om 30-31<sup>b</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 सुहृदो,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B काल( $\tilde{N}$  2 वालि,  
 B<sub>1</sub> बलि)मुखा (for ऽसितमुखा)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नाम, D<sub>3</sub> राजन्  
 (for घोरा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गोलाङ्गल- (for °ला)  
 —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins

389\* शत शतसहस्राणि यमेन पर्युपामते ।  
 एष दुर्मर्षणो नाम कोटिकोटिसमावृत ।

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 सहस्राणां (for °णि) —<sup>d</sup>) G  
 M<sub>5</sub> -वधने (for -बन्धनम्).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 कोटि( $\tilde{N}$  1  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 °टी)कोटि( $\tilde{N}$  1 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 °टी)शत तथा  
 (B<sub>2</sub> 4 °तानि च, D<sub>1</sub> °तावृत)

31 D<sub>8</sub> om 31 (cf v l 25) D<sub>13</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup>  
 (cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>7</sub> गोलाङ्गला  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> महाकाया(G<sub>3</sub> °य),  $\tilde{N}$  2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 (before corr as in  
 V<sub>2</sub>, sup. *lm* in marg) 4 D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> महाराज, D<sub>7</sub> °वेगा  
 (for महावेग)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 12 एन( $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>12</sub> एत, D<sub>2</sub> पर)  
 समनुगच्छ(D<sub>1</sub> °तिष्ठ)ति, V<sub>1</sub> यमेनमुपतिष्ठति, V<sub>3</sub> यमेन  
 सुपतिष्यति, D<sub>3</sub> यमेनमनुगच्छति —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 गवाक्षो  
 नाम यूथप —After 31<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 read 39<sup>ef</sup> for the  
 first time, repeating it after 34, while V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 12  
 read 39<sup>ef</sup> —V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 31<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 [अ]नुगच्छति, B<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिनर्दति, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 10 11 [अ]भिन-  
 र्दते, M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]भिवर्धते (for [अ]भिवर्तन्ते) —For 31<sup>cd</sup>,

$\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-3 13 subst, while D<sub>8</sub> subst and reads  
 after 24

390\* बाहिनी चास्य विपुला लङ्कामिच्छति मर्दितुम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> चास्य, D<sub>3</sub> 4 यस्य (for चास्य). D<sub>2</sub> बहुला (for विपुला)  
 D<sub>3</sub> धापतु (for मर्दितुम्) ]

—After 31, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 39<sup>ef</sup> (cf v l 28)

32 D<sub>8</sub> om. 32 (cf v l 25). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -[आ]रचिता  
 (meta), B<sub>4</sub> -[आ]वलिता, T<sub>3</sub> -[आ]चलिता, Cr m g as  
 in text (for -[आ]चरिता) D<sub>3</sub> येत्र (for यत्र). D<sub>1</sub> भूमी  
 राजति सा यत्र, G(ed) भ्रमरे सेविता यत्र —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  2 B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M Ct -काल-, Cr m k as in text  
 (for -काम-).  $\tilde{N}$  1 D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 T<sub>1</sub> फला द्रुमा, Cr m g k t as in  
 text (for -फलद्रुमा) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 य-  
 (for य)  $\tilde{S}$  1  $\tilde{N}$  2 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 (m) 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 सूर्यस्  
 (for सूर्ये-) D<sub>7</sub> (also in marg as in text) -शत-  
 (for -तुल्य-)  $\tilde{N}$  2 -संकाशम् (for -वर्णाभम्) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>1</sub>  
 य (G<sub>1</sub> य) सूर्यवर्णतुल्यभम्, D<sub>13</sub> सूर्यतुल्यस्य वर्णाभम्  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पर्वत

33 D<sub>8</sub> om 33 (cf v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B भाभिः,  
 T<sub>2</sub> भासः (for भावा) M<sub>5</sub> तदा (for सदा)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 13 प्रभया यस्य द( D<sub>0</sub> वै प्रद)श्यते, G<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रभया  
 यस्य चाभा(G<sub>3</sub> °भा)ति —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3  
 काचना,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B सोवर्णा, T<sub>3</sub> तद्वर्ण- (for तद्वर्णा)  $\tilde{N}$   
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 G<sub>2</sub> 3 इव (for मृग-) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पृष्ट (for प्रस्थ)  
 $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B य नित्य देवगधर्वा —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B सचा(B<sub>2</sub> च  
 चा)रणाः (for महर्षय)

—After 33, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

391\* सर्वकामफला वृक्षा सदा फलममन्विता ।  
 मयूनि च महार्हाणि यस्मिन्पवेतसत्तमे ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -काल- (for -काम-) D<sub>9</sub>-11 मय (for  
 सदा). M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 पुष्प- (for फल-) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सदा पुष्पफलान्विता  
 (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>0</sub> मेघानि (for मयूनि)  
 D<sub>7</sub> (also sup *lm* as in text) तस्मिन् (for यस्मिन्).]

34 D<sub>8</sub> om 34 (cf. v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 4 6 T<sub>3</sub> [ए]व  
 (for [ए]व) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 नित्य (for राजन्)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 12 13  
 transp रमते and राजन्  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B त( $\tilde{N}$  1 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> य)-  
 त्रैप(B<sub>4</sub> °व) राजा रमते —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> रम्य- (for रम्ये). —<sup>c</sup>)

पट्टिगिरिसहस्राणां रम्याः काञ्चनपर्वताः ।  
तेषां मध्ये गिरिवरस्त्वमिवानघ रक्षसाम् ॥ ३५  
तत्रैते कपिलाः श्वेतास्ताम्रास्या मधुपिङ्गलाः ।  
निवसन्त्युत्तमगिरौ तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रा नखायुधाः ॥ ३६

Ñ V2 B3 वानर (for यूयप) —After 34, S D0 2-4 13 repeat 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 29 and 31)

35 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ V2 B1 3 & D7 9-11 M1 2-सहस्राणि, Cv.m g as in text (for °णा) S V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 राजन्पट्टि-सहस्राणि, B2 पाट्टे शतसहस्राणि —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B1 2 & काच(B4 कान)नालि महाति च —V3 om 35<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) S Ñ V1.2 B3 D2 8 12 गिरिश्रेष्ठस्(B3 °ष्टे, D2 °ष्ट), D1 गिरि श्रेष्ठस् (for गिरिवरस्) D0 3 & 13 चे(D3 13 ते)पामस्त(D0 °न्ति)-गिरि श्रेष्ठ(D0 °रिरे, D3 °रे श्रेष्ठम् (for °) D2 त्वाम् (for त्वम्) B3 संववानर-, D1 13 त्वमियामर-; G1 त्वमि-वोपरि (for त्वमिवानघ). B1 2 & तत्र चास्ते गिरिश्रेष्ठे संववानरपूजित

36 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D3 9-11 G1 [ए]के, V3 D0 [ए]व, D6 ते (for [ए]ते) S D3 12 13 कमरु-, L (ed) कपिल- (for कपिला) G1 वीगम् (for श्वेतम्) Ñ V2 B तत्रैते(Ñ2 B1 2 °व) वानरश्च(B2 4 °रा श्रेष्ठस् —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B1-3 ताम्राक्षा (for ताम्रास्या). Ñ2 हरियूयपा ; B2 मन्त्रोभिता , G (ed.) हरिपिङ्गला (for मधुपिङ्गला) —After 36<sup>ab</sup>, V3 ins 393\* —V3 om 36<sup>c</sup> —38 —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V1 2 B D0-4 12 13 गिरिश्रेष्ठे, D7 G2 [उ]त्तमगिरौ, D5-11 [अं]तिम-गिरौ, G1 [उ]त्तमधुरौ (for [उ]त्तमगिरौ) —<sup>d</sup>) D0 2 9 11 G3 M1 2 -दंष्ट्रा-, G (ed) -दंष्ट्रा- (for -दंष्ट्रा). D0 4 -महायुधा

37 V3 om 37 (cf v1 36) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 महादंष्ट्रा, D6 9 चतुर्दंष्ट्रा; D13 च दूर्धर्षा (for चतुर्दंष्ट्रा). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 व्याला (for व्याघ्रा) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 9-11 ज्वलद्- (for ज्वलित-). —For 37<sup>cd</sup>, S Ñ V1 2 B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

392\* आशीविषममस्पर्शा धोररूपा ह्रवगमा ।

[B4 -ममुद्याना (sic), D3 -ममा रूपे (for -ममस्पर्शा) B2 4 पादक्रामा (for धोररूपा) B1 महाबला (for ह्रवगमा).] —Thereafter, S V1 B2 3(after 38) & D0-4 8 12 13 cont, Ñ V2 B1 ins 1 3-5 only after 38, while V3 ins after 36<sup>ab</sup>, G1 M5 cont 1 2 only after 396\*, whereas G (ed) ins 1 1 after 38<sup>ab</sup>

393\* तत्रैष नित्यमचले भास्कर ह्यपतिष्ठते ।

अकंस्य गतिमन्विच्छन्निघ्नं च महाकपि ।

यो विशालामुपामृष्ट त्वग्रामे हस्तिवानरे ।

ताराया जनको वीर सुपेणो नाम वीर्यवान् ।

निखेवण वृत्त. श्रीमान्दरीणां वातरहसाम् । [5]

[(1 1) B2 4 तत्रैव, B3 D2 तत्रैव, D1 3 नन्वेप (for तत्रैव)

सिंहा इव चतुर्दंष्ट्रा व्याघ्रा इव दुरासदाः ।  
सर्वे वैश्वानरममा ज्वलिताशीविषोपमाः ॥ ३७  
सुदीर्घाश्चितलाङ्गूला मत्तमानंगसंनिभाः ।  
महापर्वतसंक्राशा महाजीमूतनिखनाः ॥ ३८

S D8 12 नित्यमचले, B4 नित्यमचल (for नित्यमचले). S D2 8 12 भास्करे(D2 °रे) (for भास्कर) S D8 12 [S]न्युप-, V1 ह्य-; B4 ह्यनु-, D1 चोप-, D2 [अ]प्युप- (for ह्युप-) B4 D1 3 & -तिष्ठति (for -तिष्ठने) B2 भास्करस्यानितिष्ठति, B3 भास्करपुति-सन्निभे (for the post. half) —(1 2) V1 B4 पतिन् (sic) (for गतिन्). D19 अन्विष्यन्, V1 3 D4 M5 निधान, G1 नियम (for निधन) D19 मद्यमनि. —V2 illeg for the prior half of 1 3 —(1 3) Ñ2 B विप्रागम् (for विद्यागम्) Ñ2 नमाम्य, B1 D0 2 & 12 अपामृद्वा, B2-4 उपागृह्ण (B2 °हृत्), D1 3 अपागृह्ण(D3 °हृत्), D19 अपागृह्ण (sic) (for उपागृह्ण) V1 यो विद्यागानुगृह्णति (sic), V3 यो विद्यागानु गान्धुनि (for the prior half). Ñ2 V2 ह्य(V2 °ह)नि वानग (V2 °ह), B1 (also in marg as in B2 and also इन्ति-वानर) देवहन्तिने, B2 हन्तिवानर (for हस्तिवानरे). —(1 4) V3 D0 3 & तारया जनको वीर, B2 नाराज्जनयिता वीर (for the prior half) V1 3 वानर, D3 यूयप (for वीर्यवान्) —(1 5) D1 निखेवण (sic), D13 निखेवणे (for निखेवण) Ñ V2 B D3 वृत्त कोटी(Ñ2 B1 °टि)मरुत्ते (for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter B2 reads 395\*

38 S V1 3 B3 D0-4 8 12 13 om 38 (for V3, cf. v1 35) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 -चित्र (for -[अ]ञ्जित-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V2 B1 3 -विक्रमा, D11 -नि स्वना (for -मनिना) —B2 om. 38<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V2 B1 3 (sup lin. also) D7 G2 -सनिमा, B3 (orig) D10 -नि स्वना (for -निस्वना). —After 38, Ñ V2 B1 3 (395\*) ins 1 3-5 of 393\*, while G (ed) ins 1 1 of 393\* after 38<sup>ab</sup> and 1 3-5 after 38 —After 38, D5-7 9-11 S ins .

394\* वृत्तपिङ्गलरक्षाक्षी सीमा सीमगतिम्वना ।

मर्दयन्तीव ते सर्वे तस्थुर्लङ्का समीक्ष्य ते ।

[D5 T1 om 1 1 —(1 1) D7 9-11 -नेत्रा हि (for -रक्षाक्षी). D7 10 11 महा-. T3 M3 सीमा (for सीमा) D6 T3 M3 -नतिस्वना, G1 पराक्रमा G3 -तरस्वना (for -गतिस्वना) D9 महासीमा गजस्वना (for the post. half) —(1 2) G1 नर्दयति च (for मर्दयन्तीव) D6 T3 तस्थुर् (for सर्वे). D6 T3 लङ्का सर्वे (D6 °र्वे) (for तस्थुर्लङ्का) G M5 समीक्ष्य वै (for समीक्ष्य ते). D6 T1 M1 2 विमर्दयिष्यो लङ्का सर्वे निष्ठतुदीक्ष्य ते (M1 2 °क्ष्य वै) S Cm g ते तत्र लङ्का समीक्ष्य मर्दयन्तीव मर्दयन्त इव तस्थुरिति मवन्ध (Cg तस्थु मर्दयन्त इव निष्ठन्ति) । आर्षो लिङ्ग-व्यत्यय ।, so also Ct. S. ]

एष चैषामधिपतिर्मध्ये तिष्ठति वीर्यवान् ।  
 नाम्ना पृथिव्यां विख्यातो राजञ्जितवलीति यः ।  
 एषैवाशंसते लङ्कां खेनानीकेन मर्दितुम् ॥ ३९  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवयो नलो नीलश्च वानरः ।  
 एकैक एव यूथानां कोटिभिर्दशभिर्वृतः ॥ ४०

तथान्ये वानरश्रेष्ठा विन्ध्यपर्वतवासिनः ।  
 न शक्यन्ते बहुत्वात्तु संख्यातुं लघुविक्रमाः ॥ ४१  
 सर्वे महाराज महाप्रभावाः  
 सर्वे महाशैलनिकाशकायाः ।  
 सर्वे समर्थाः पृथिवीं क्षणेन  
 कर्तुं प्रविध्वस्तविकीर्णशैलाम् ॥ ४२

G. 6. 3 51  
 B 6 27 48-  
 L. 6. 3 45-

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टादशः सर्गः ॥ १८ ॥

39 For 39<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B (B<sub>2</sub> subst and reads after 393\*) D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

395\* कामरूपी महावीर्यं सहर्षात्समरोद्यतः ।

[ N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B स एष (B<sub>3</sub> °व), L (ed) सहर्षं (for सहर्षात्)  
 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 समरोद्यत ]

—After 39<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

396\* जयार्थी नित्यमादित्यमुपतिष्ठति वीर्यवान् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> 11 राज्याधी (for जयार्थी) T<sub>3</sub> सत्यम् (for नित्यम्)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> बुद्धिमान्, G<sub>1</sub> वानर (for वीर्यवान्)  
 ✽ Cg उपतिष्ठति डानिष्ठने ✽ ]

—Thereafter, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> cont 1 2 of 393\*

—°) N̄ V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 13 राजन् (for नाम्ना) G<sub>3</sub> सखातो  
 (for विख्यातो) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 8 12 यः पृथिव्या तु विख्यातो, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 राजा वानरसुख्यानां —°) B<sub>2</sub> 4 नाम्ना, T<sub>3</sub> राजा (for राजन्)  
 Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 नाम्ना (D<sub>3</sub> वीर ) शतवलिस्तु  
 (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 °श्च) य (N̄ V<sub>2</sub> °लिर्हरि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 °लीति च,  
 B<sub>1</sub> °लिर्वलि, D<sub>2</sub> °ली तु स), B<sub>3</sub> नाम्ना शकुवलिर्हरि  
 —After 39<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while  
 B<sub>3</sub> ins 1 1 after 39<sup>ab</sup> and 1 2 in marg after 40<sup>ab</sup>

397\* वृत कोटीमहत्वेण लङ्का प्रार्थयते हरिः ।

उत्क्रामुलक्ष क्रपम शरभो गन्धमादन ।

[(1 1) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 13 कोटि- (for कोटी-) Ś V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 -सहस्रैस्तु (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °श्च) N̄ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 ह्यमौ  
 (for हरि) —N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) Ś V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>0</sub> 8 12 वृषम, G (ed) दुर्गं (for क्रपम) ]

—D<sub>8</sub> om. 39<sup>ef</sup>-40<sup>ab</sup> N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 om 39<sup>ef</sup>.  
 Ś D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 13 (after 29 owing to om of 30-31<sup>ab</sup>) read  
 39<sup>ef</sup> for the first time after 31<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it after  
 34 V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 12 read 39<sup>ef</sup> after 31<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads 39<sup>ef</sup>  
 (marg) for the first time after 28 repeating it  
 (marg) after 31 —°) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 12 13 (Ś D<sub>0</sub> 4 both

times, D<sub>2</sub> 3 second time, D<sub>13</sub> first time) एषोपि, D<sub>5</sub>  
 एष वा, D<sub>13</sub> (second time) सेषोपि (for एषैव) G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 आशंसते (for [ए]वाशंसते) ✽ Cg एषैवेत्यत्र  
 (Cg °वेति) सन्निरापं . ✽ —/ D<sub>1</sub> धर्षितु (for मर्दितुम्)  
 —After 39, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

395\* विक्रान्तो बलवान्गर पौरपे स्वे व्यरस्थित ।  
 रामप्रियार्थं प्राणाना दया न कुरुते हरिः ।

[(1 1) M<sub>5</sub> वीर (for शूर) G<sub>2</sub> पौरपे (for °पे स्वे)  
 G<sub>1</sub> पौरपे पर्यवस्थित (for the post half) ]

40 Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 om 40<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>8</sub>, cf v 1  
 39) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> om 40 —°) N<sub>2</sub> B गवयो (for गजो).  
 —°) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 यूथप (for वानर) —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins.  
 1 2 of 397\* —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for ° —°) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub>  
 एकैकम् (for एकैक) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 12 एष, N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>  
 एषा, G एते (for एव). Ś N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8-12 M<sub>5</sub> योथानां  
 (for यूथाना) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 विजय (D<sub>4</sub> °या) श्वैव एषा वै  
 (D<sub>0</sub> °तेषा), D<sub>1</sub> विजयश्चैकपादश्च, D<sub>13</sub> विजयश्चैर्दशभिक  
 (sic) —°) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 कोटीमिर् (for कोटिभिर्)

41 °) D<sub>1</sub> अथ (for तथा) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 चे, D<sub>4</sub> च  
 (for [अ]न्ये) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वानरा (for वानर-) —°) B<sub>3</sub>  
 transp. न and शक्यन्ते D<sub>0</sub> 4 महत्त्वात् (for बहुत्वात्).  
 M<sub>5</sub> च (for तु) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp बहुत्वात् and तु  
 संख्यातु —After 41, N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>13</sub> ins .

399\* अथ च सुग्रीवबलस्य नायको  
 युवाङ्गरो गववपार्थनः स्थित ।  
 महाबल काञ्चनशैलसहतो  
 वलीमुख काञ्चनपर्वतोपम ।

[(1 1) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> lacuna  
 from रा up to स्विन —(1 3) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मनिभो (for  
 -सहतो) —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub> -पर्वताग्रम (sic) (for -पर्वतोपम) ]

42 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (in marg) repeat 42<sup>ab</sup> after 42<sup>cd</sup>  
 —°) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> (second time) 3 (both times)



सारणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
बलमालोक्यन्सर्वं शुको वाक्यमथाब्रवीत् ॥ १  
स्थितान्पश्यसि यानेतान्मत्तानिव महाद्विषान् ।  
न्यग्रोधानिव गाङ्गेयान्सालान्हैमवतानिव ॥ २  
एते दुष्प्रसहा राजन्वलिनः कामरूपिणः ।  
दैत्यदानवसंकाशा युद्धे देवपराक्रमाः ॥ ३

D0-4 8 12 13 एते (for सर्वे) S V3 B3 (second time)  
D0-4 8 12 महाबलभावा, B4 सम, D13 महाबलाश्च ये (for  
महाप्रभावा). —<sup>b</sup>) M5 ह्या (for काया) S N V B1 3  
(both second time) D0-4 8 12 13 महाबला (D13 यथा-  
धिपा)श्चाप्रतिमाश्च यु (N2 °मा सुयु)दे —<sup>d</sup>) B2 परिभ्रम-  
B1-3 विडीर्ण- (for -विकीर्ण-) G1 2 रैल (for -शैलाम्).  
B4 कर्तुं प्रभवसितगीर्णशैला —For 42<sup>cd</sup>, S N V D0-4 8  
12, 13 subst, while B1 3 (in marg) ins after  
42<sup>ab</sup> (r)

400\* शासामृगा पर्वतसन्निभा  
प्रकीर्तिता मुष्यतमा पृथिन्याम् ।

[(1 2) B1 मुख्यतया (for मुख्यतमा)]

Colophon —Kānda name De om, N V2 B  
D2 12 13 लका°, D0 4 सुदर° —Sarga name S1 सारण-  
दर्शन, S2 N V1 2 B1 3 D0 4 8 12 13 सारणवाक्य, V3 वानर-  
वर्णन, B2 4 अनीकदर्शन (B4 °न), D1 सैन्यवर्णन, D2  
सैन्यवर्णने सारणवाक्य, D3 सैन्यदर्शन (also in marg  
सारणवचन) —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
S1 V2 B2 D0 2 4 12 13 om, S2 N V1 3 B1 3 4 D3 8 9 3,  
D1 5, D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 27, T2 26 —After colo-  
phon, G1 3 M1 2 5 concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

## 19

1 Cv is missing from 6 19 1 up to 6 20 5  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V B1 D0-4 8 12 13 [अं]तर दृष्टा, N2 B2-4  
[उ]त्तर श्रुत्वा (for वचः श्रुत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D0-2 4.  
8 12 13 राक्षसस्य महाबल (N1 V2 3 B D1 4 °त्मन);  
D3 रावणस्य दुरात्मन. —<sup>c</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T M Cm g k t  
आदिश्य तत् (for आलोक्यन्) S D0 2-4, 8 12 13 बलमा-  
लोक्य (D0 2-4 13 °क)मान च (D3 स), M5 बलमाश्रित्य  
तिष्ठत —<sup>d</sup>) S N V2 B2-4 D0 2 3 8 12 13 रावणम्; V1 3  
B1 D1 4 G M6 वचनम् (for वाक्यमथ)

2 <sup>a</sup>) D3 स्थितान्, D5-7 स्फीतान् (for स्थितान्).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D0 महाबलान्, T2 G3 °गजान्, G2 °जवान् (for  
°द्विषान्) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B1 2 4 ins

401\* हृष्टानमर्णान्शूरान्युद्धे च कृतलक्षणान् ।

एषां कोटिसहस्राणि नव पञ्च च सप्त च ।  
तथा ब्रह्मसहस्राणि तथा वृन्दशतानि च ॥ ४  
एते सुग्रीवसचिवाः क्रिष्किन्धानिलयाः सदा ।  
हरयो देवगन्धर्वैरुपन्नाः कामरूपिणः ॥ ५  
यौ तौ पश्यामि तिष्ठन्तौ कुमारौ देवरूपिणौ ।  
मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्चोर्भौ ताभ्यां नास्ति ममो युधि ॥ ६

[N2 अर्णान् B3 हृष्टानमर्णान्युद्धाश्च (for the prior half).  
N2 युद्धे (for युद्धे च).]

—<sup>c</sup>) D13 नि सृष्टान् (for न्यग्रोधान्). S D2 12 तुगाप्रान्;  
B4 गमाया (for गाङ्गेयान्). Cm g k t. गाङ्गेयान् गङ्गातट-  
स्थान (Ck t °द्योत्वान्। जनपदेषु ढगायं) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
D3 12 13 दौलान्, N V2 3 B D1-4 9 शालान् (for मालान्).  
V3 D0 हैमवतीम् (sic)

3 <sup>a</sup>) V D0-1 9 13 दु प्रमदा; B2 दुर्गमदा. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 4  
देव- (for देव-). —<sup>d</sup>) B2 M1 3 मत्त; B4 यदु- (for देव).  
N2 V2 B3-[अ]सुरोपन्ना, B2 परायणा (for -पराक्रमा)  
V1 D1 दरीयताश्च यानरा.

4 <sup>a</sup>) D1 9 12 कोटी- —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D2 transp पञ्च  
and सप्त —N1 om. (hapl) 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 नव शंख-  
S2 D0 2-4 8 नव शङ्ख, B3 D0 T2 3 M2 तथा शंख-  
B4 om (for तथा शङ्ख-). —<sup>d</sup>) S V2 B D0-4 8 12 13  
दरा (V1 B D1 तथा)दुद-; N2 illeg, G2 वृत्ता धुद- (for  
तथा वृन्द-)

5 V1 3 D1 3 read 5 before 9 B3 repeats 5 (both  
times in marg) after 7 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 चरिता, B1 3  
(both times) -सहिता (for -सचिवा) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V3  
D0 2 4 8 12 13 शुभा; V1 3 D1 3 तथा, T2 तदा (for सदा)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D13 -सकाशा, T3 -गन्धर्व-; Cg as in text (for  
-गन्धर्व-). —<sup>d</sup>) T3 -सपत्ना (for उत्पत्ता). S N V  
B1 2 D1 2 4 8 12 13 दानवैस्तथा (D1 °रपि), B3 (both  
times) D0 दानवै सह (D0 शुभे), D3 पन्नगैस्तथा (for  
कामरूपिण). Cg. उत्पत्ता कामरूपिण इति। कामरूपिरेव  
उत्पत्ता इत्यर्थे। पूर्व कामरूपित्वमुक्तम्। तस्य इदानीमौत्पत्ति-  
कत्वमुच्यते इति न पुनरक्ति. Cg —After 5, G1 reads  
7<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper  
place

6 <sup>a</sup>) S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D2 6 8 12 13 T2 तु, V3 B3 च;  
D0 3 4 तु, Cg k t as in text (for तौ) D2 दीन्यतौ  
(for तिष्ठन्तौ). —<sup>b</sup>) D0-11 समानौ (for कुमारौ).  
Cg देवेति रात्रिं प्रति सद्युद्धि Cg —<sup>c</sup>) D13 मेदश.  
S D3 8 G2 द्विविधश्च, Cg as in text (for द्विविदश्च).  
S N1 D0 2 4 8 12 13 चैतौ N2 B1 2 4 D3 10 11 G2 3 चैव,

ब्रह्मणा समनुज्ञातावमृतप्राशिनावुभौ ।  
आशंसेते युधा लङ्कामेतौ मर्दितुमोजसा ॥ ७  
यावेतावेतयोः पार्श्वे स्थितौ पर्वतसंनिभौ ।  
सुमुखो विमुखश्चैव मृत्युपुत्रौ पितुः समौ ॥ ८  
यं तु पश्यसि तिष्ठन्तं प्रभिन्नमिव कुञ्जरम् ।  
यो बलात्क्षोभयेत्कुङ्कः समुद्रमपि वानरः ॥ ९

D7 9 चेति (for चोभौ) — N2 illeg for 4. —<sup>a</sup>) G1 तयोर्, G2 M5 याम्या, Cg as in text (for ताम्या) B2 महान् (for युधि) S N1 V B3 D0-4 8 12 13 नै (B3 D2 न) तयोर्विद्यते सम, G (ed) न समोस्त्वनयोर्युधि.

7 <sup>b</sup>) S N1 V1 D2 4-6 8 13 G1 3 M5 अमृतप्राशनाव्  
Ct समनुज्ञाता इत्यत्र 'लोप नाकल्पस्य' इति लोप ।  
समनुज्ञातावित्यर्थे S N2 V1 B1 2 D0-2 4 8 12 13 repeat  
7<sup>cd</sup> after 402\* V3 repeats 7<sup>cd</sup> in place of 8<sup>cd</sup>.  
D3 repeats 7<sup>cd</sup> after 8 G1 reads 7<sup>cd</sup> for the first  
time after 5, repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) D13 (second  
time) आशसेता, G1 (first time) आशसते S N1 V B  
D0-1 8 12 13 (S N2 V1 3 B1 2 D0-4 8 12 13 both times)  
पुरीं, D5-7 9-11 T1 3 G1 (both times) 2 3 यथा, 1 2 तदा  
(for युधा) S N2 B1 2 D0 2 8 12 (all second time)  
एतां (for लङ्काम्) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B1 3 (all second time)  
स्वेन, G1 (first time) एता (for एतां) S N1 D0-2 4 8  
12 13 (all except N1 second time) म (N1 D13 अ) र्दितुं  
स्वेन तेजसा, V1 3 G1 (all second time) स्वेनानीकेन  
मर्दितु —After 7, B3 repeats 5 (both times  
in marg )

8 V2 B1 4 D5-7 9-11 T G M1 8 om S K (ed )  
reads 8 within brackets —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 3 उभाव (for  
एताव्) G (ed ) अन्यो (for एतयो ) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 सस्थितौ  
पर्वतोपमौ, N2 B1 स्थितौ तु वानरर्षभौ —V3 repeats  
7<sup>cd</sup> in place of 8<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D4 M3 सुमुखो N2 B1  
दुमुखश्च, M3 सुमुखश्च (for विमुखश्च) —After 8, S N1 V1  
B1 2 D0-2 4 8 12 13 K (ed, within brackets) ins ,  
while D3 ins after the second occurrence of  
7<sup>cd</sup> after 8 )

402\* प्रेक्षन्तौ नगरौ लङ्का कोटिभिर्दशभिर्द्वौ ।

[ D1 12 कोटीभिर् ]

—Then S N2 V1 B1 2 D0-2 4 8 12 13 repeat 7<sup>cd</sup>

9 Before 9, V1 3 D1 3 read 5 —<sup>a</sup>) B2 त्व, B3 च  
(for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 प्रच्छन्नम् (for प्रभिन्नम्) —After 9<sup>ab</sup>,  
S2 N1 V2 D0 4 8 12 13 ins , while D2 ins after 10

403\* वातेनैवोद्धतं तूलं यस्य रूपं महात्मन ।

एषोऽभिगन्ता लङ्काया वैदेह्यास्तत्र च प्रभो ।  
एनं पश्य पुरा दृष्टं वानरं पुनरागतम् ॥ १०  
ज्येष्ठः केसरिणः पुत्रो वातात्मज इति श्रुतः ।  
हनूमानिति विख्यातो लङ्घितो येन सागरः ॥ ११  
कामरूपी हरिश्रेष्ठो बलरूपसमान्वितः ।  
अनिवार्यगतिश्चैव यथा सततगः प्रभुः ॥ १२

G 6 4 13-  
B 6 28 11  
L 6 4 13

[ D2 8 12 वातेनैव S2 D8 13 मूल, N1 यस्य D0 ताल,  
D4 तुल्य (for तूल) V2 1 उ 'हनका' (sic) (for [ उ 'हन तूल).  
N1 कृत (for यस्य) D2 यमेन परिपश्यसि (for the post  
half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N1 D13 शोभने (for क्षोभयेत्) D3 वनानि क्षोभय-  
त्येव, D4 बलाक्षोभयते ऋद्ध- —<sup>d</sup>) D1-5 इव (for अपि).  
S D0 4 8 12 13 वेगवान्, N1 V B1 D1-3 नेजमा (for वानर ).  
—After 9, G2 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeat-  
ing it in its proper place

10 <sup>a</sup>) B2 हन्ता त् (for अभिगन्ता) D6 T1 M5 गयो  
द्वि गता (sic) B2 D5 7 10 11 T2 G M5 लङ्काया —<sup>b</sup>) B3  
रभसा तु वरगोजन . —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V B1 3 4  
D0-4 8 12 13 subst

404\* एष धावतवाङ्मङ्गं पुत्रं सीतां च दृष्टवान् ।

[ D1 एषो (for एष) N2 B1 1 4 transp लङ्कां and एव  
N1 V3 सीतां पुत्रं (by transp ) D3 सीतां च दृष्टवान्  
(for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N2 त पश्य च V1 3 D2 T2 1 एव (D2 पुत्र) पश्य  
D0 दृग्धर्प, M1 2 पुग द्रष्टु (for पुग दृष्ट) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V  
B D0-4 8 12 13 कापि प्रत्यागत पुन- —After 10, D3  
ins 403\*.

11 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V B3 D1-3 श्रेष्ठ (for ज्येष्ठ) B3  
D0 11 13 केसरिण V3 क्षेत्रे (for पुत्रो) S Cg ज्येष्ठ  
इति । अत्र एष इत्यध्याहार्यम् । केसरिण पुत्र तस्य क्षेत्रज-  
पुत्र . S —<sup>b</sup>) D0-4 8 13 वानाजान (for वातात्मज) N1  
V2 3 B3 D1 3 8 12 13 श्रुति, B2 4 स्मृति, D0 श्रुते (for  
श्रुत ) —D0 om 11<sup>c</sup> - 12<sup>b</sup>. D3 om. 11<sup>cd</sup>

12 D0 om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 11) G2 reads 12<sup>ab</sup>  
for the first time after 9, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) B3  
D0-11 कामरूपो V1 3 B3 D1 2 बली चैव, D3 बलैश्चैव,  
T3 हरि श्रेष्ठो (for हरिश्रेष्ठो) S N1 V2 D3 8 12 13 काम-  
रूपधरश्चैव (D13 ०प) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B1 2 4 D7 G2 (both  
times) M1 2 -वीर्य (for रूप-) S N1 V B3 D1 4 8  
12 13 कामगश्चैव (V B3 D1 4 ०श्रापि, D2 ०श्वेव) वानर ,  
D3 बलवान्वावरर्षभ —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 अनिवार्या, D0 अनापार्य ,  
D1 अत्रिचार्य-, D0 अत्रिवीर्य-, G1 अनिरुद्ध- (for अनिवार्य-)  
S D8 12 चास्य, D0 चैव (for चैव) —<sup>d</sup>) D0 वायुर्महा-



उद्यन्तं भास्करं दृष्ट्वा बालः किल पिपासितः ।  
त्रियोजनसहस्रं तु अध्वानमवतीर्य हि ॥ १३

आदित्यमाहरिष्यामि न मे क्षुत्प्रतियास्यति ।  
इति सचिन्त्य मनसा पुरैष बलदर्पितः ॥ १४

अनाधृष्यतमं देवमपि देवर्षिदानवैः ।

अनासाद्यैव पतितो भास्करोदयने गिरौ ॥ १५

(for मत्तमः).  $\dot{S}$   $\dot{N}$  V 2 3 B 1 2 4 D 0 1 4 8 12 13 यथा  
( $\dot{N}$  1 °श्चा) निलगतिगताः V 1 B 3 D 2 3 यथानलमखस्तथा

13 °)  $\dot{S}$   $\dot{N}$  2 V 1 3 B 3 D 0-4 8 12 13 बालो (for दृष्ट्वा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D 7 बाल्ये (for बालः) D 10 11 G 1 2 M 1 2 बुभुक्षित  
(for पिपासितः)  $\dot{S}$  D 0 4 8 12 13 दृष्ट्वात्थाय (D 13 °स्थातुं  
[sic]) पुरा कपि,  $\dot{N}$  1 बाल्ये एवागमत्कपि,  $\dot{N}$  2 दृष्ट्वाभिगतः  
किल, V 1 3 B 3 D 1-3 दृष्ट्वात्पतितः किल, V 2 बाले बालो  
नयत्कपि (sic), B 1 2 4 बाल्यात्कपि प्र (B 2 °त्किंचिच्च, B 4  
°त्किंचिच्च) धावित  $\text{ॐ}$  Cg पिपासितः स्तन्यापेक्षः । क्षुधित  
इति यावत्  $\text{ॐ}$  —Note hiatus between ° and ° —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   
V 3 B 3 4 D 0 2 4 8 12 13 -सहस्रात्तम्, V 1 D 1 3 -सहस्राणि  
(with hiatus), B 2 -सहस्राणाम्, T 3 -सहस्र च (with  
hiatus) (for -सहस्र तु)  $\dot{N}$  2 B 1 त्रिशयोजनसाहस्रम्, V 2  
शतयोजनसहस्राणाम् (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{N}$  1 M 5 (to avoid  
hiatus) चा/ M 5 ह्य) दान  $\dot{S}$   $\dot{N}$  1 V B 3 D 0-4 8 12 13  
ममभिपुत,  $\dot{N}$  2 B 1 2 4 M 5 ममतीत्य च (B 1 य, M 5 हि)  
M 1 2 भतिलव्य तु (for अवतीर्य हि)

14 °) D 4 ह गमिष्यामि, D 6 हरिष्यामि (subm.).  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{N}$  V B D 0 1 4 ममोपरि (for मे क्षुत्प्रति-) M 1 -शान्यति  
(for -यास्यति)  $\dot{S}$  D 2 3 8 12 13 नभमः परिपश्यत (D 2 3 13  
°यास्यति) —D 1 3 om 14°-15°. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $\dot{N}$  V 2 3 B  
D 0 2 4 7-13 G M 5 निश्चित्य (for सचिन्त्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $\dot{N}$  1  
D 0 2 4 8 12 13 किलैष, V 1 illeg, V 2 B 3 पुतोमौ;  
B 1 4 पुरैष, D 6 9-11 T 3 पुष्टुवे (for पुरैष) D 4 मद- (for  
घल-) V 3 पु + \* \* ल (moth-eaten)

15 D 1 3 om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 14) —<sup>ab</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  D 0 2 4 8  
12 13 भानुम्, V 3 देशं (for देवम्) V 1 देवतैरपि, V 2 3 B 3  
देवगधवै- (for अपि देवर्षि-) D 2 4 -मानवै, D 7 9-11 -राक्षसै-  
(for -दानवै)  $\dot{S}$  D 8 12 स देवकृपिवानरै- (metri causa),  
D 13 मह देवर्षि वानरै (for °)  $\dot{N}$  1 अवध्यता स देवैश्च दानवैश्च  
तथा न्वय —<sup>c</sup>) V 3 moth-eaten, D 1 च (for [ए]व)  
—<sup>d</sup>) V 3 भास्करोदयतो, B 3 D 9 भास्करस्यो (D 9 °राटु) दये,  
D 4 भास्करोदयिते (sic), G 1 वज्रीवज्रहतो  $\text{ॐ}$  Cm k t  
भास्करोदयन इति बहुव्रीहिः ।, so also Cg which adds  
अनामायेत्यत्र तत्तेजसेत्युपस्कार्यम् । “तेजसा तस्य निर्धूतः”  
इति किष्किन्वाकाण्टोक्तः । यद्यप्युत्तरकाण्डे इन्द्रवज्रेण पतन-  
मुक्त्वा तथापि तदपि हेतुवन्तरमिति ज्ञेयम्  $\text{ॐ}$

पतितस्य कपेरस्य हनुरेका शिलातले ।

किंचिद्भिन्ना दृढहोर्हन्मूमानेप तेन वै ॥ १६

सत्यमागमयोगेन ममैष विदितो हरिः ।

नास्य शक्यं बलं रूपं प्रभावो वानुभाषितम् ।

एष आशंसते लङ्कामेको मर्दितुमोजसा ॥ १७

यश्चैषोऽनन्तरः शूरः श्यामः पद्मनिभेक्षणः ।

इक्ष्वाकूणामतिरथो लोके विख्यातपौरुषः ॥ १८

16 °) V 1 हरेर्, M 5 गिरेर्.  $\dot{S}$  D 0 8 12 13 एको, G 3  
M 5 तस्य (for अस्य). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  D 8 12 13 एव,  $\dot{N}$  1 V 1 B 1  
D 1-4 T 1 एक, D 0 अस्य; D 5 एक- (for एका) — $\dot{N}$  1  
reads 16<sup>cd</sup> twice (first time in marg). —<sup>cd</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $\dot{N}$  1  
(first time) V 1 D 0-4 8 12 13 भग्नो;  $\dot{N}$  2 V 2 3 B 2 3 G 1 3  
M 5 भग्ना, B 4 भिन्नो (for भिन्ना)  $\dot{S}$   $\dot{N}$  1 (first time)  
V 3 B 4 D 6 8-13 T 2 M 1 दृढहनुर, V 1 2 B 3 D 0 1 4 दृढतो,  
D 2 3 °हतो, D 7 °हनुर, G (ed.) °तनोर् (for दृढहनोर्).  
D 5 T 1 किंचिद्भिन्नात्त्वय हनोर् (for °). B 2 नाम, D 3 G  
M 5 इति, D 8 एव (for एष).  $\dot{S}$  V 1 3 D 0-2 8 12 13 तेन च,  
D 4 वानर (for तेन वै)  $\dot{N}$  1 (second time) किंचिद्भित्तोय  
दृढो बलवानेप वानर .

17 °)  $\dot{S}$   $\dot{N}$  1 V 1 B 1-3 D 0 1 3 4 8 12 13 इत्येव,  $\dot{N}$  2  
V 2 3 B 4 इहैव (for सत्यम्)  $\dot{N}$  2 B 1 2 4 -युक्तेन, D 3 -योगेन  
(for -योगेन). D 2 आगतो रामयोगेन. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  V 1 G 2 मयैव  
(V 1 G 2 °व),  $\dot{N}$  2 B 1 तवैष, B 2 D 1 8 12 13 G 1 3 M 5 मयैष  
(for ममैष) D 2 कपि. —<sup>c</sup>) D 1 तस्य किंचिद्, D 13 नास्य  
शब्द (for नास्य शक्य)  $\dot{S}$  D 8 12 वीर्य (for रूप).  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{N}$  2 V B D 5 T 1 प्रभावं.  $\dot{S}$   $\dot{N}$  1 V 1 3 B 3 D 0-4 8 12 13  
चोप (D 0 4 चैव) लक्षितुं (D 1 °त),  $\dot{N}$  2 B 1 2 4 G (ed.)  
चोप [G [ed] वापि] वर्णितुं, V 2 चोप \* \* \* (illeg), D 5  
T 1 M 3 5 चानु (M 3 5 वापि) भाषितुं, G 2 वाभिवापितुं (sic)  
(for वानुभाषितुम्) —B 4 om 17<sup>ef</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) G 2 3 एके (G 2  
°वै) वा- (for एष वा)  $\dot{S}$   $\dot{N}$  1 D 0-2 4 8 12 13 आशंसत्येष  
(D 8 °व) चैवैको ( $\dot{N}$  1 वै लंका),  $\dot{N}$  2 V B 1-3 D 3 आशंसत्येष  
(B 1 °ते स) एको वै (V 1 3 B 1 D 3 एवैको, V 2 वा लंका).  
—<sup>f</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $\dot{N}$  2 V 1 3 B 1-3 D 0-4 8 12 13 लंका, D 6 एता (for  
एदो) D 9-11 मयितुम् (for मर्दितुम्).  $\dot{N}$  1 V 2 मर्दितु स्वेन  
तेजसा (V 2 कर्मणा) —After 17, D 7 9-12 K (ed, with-  
in brackets) ins

405\* येन जाज्वल्यतेऽसौ वै धूमकेतुस्तवाद्य वै ।

लङ्काया निहितश्चापि कथं विस्मरसे कपिम् ।

[ (1 1) D 7 (after corr sec m as above) सौम्य  
(for सौ वै) ]

18 °)  $\dot{S}$  V 1 3 D 0-4 8 12 13 यस्त्वस्य,  $\dot{N}$  2 V 2 यस्त्वथो,  
B 1 एतस्य, B 2 D 10 11 G 2 3 Cm k t यस्त्यैषो, B 3 यस्तस्य,  
B 4 एष यो, D 7 G 1 यस्त्वैषो, Cg as in text (for यश्चैषो).

यस्मिन्न चलते धर्मो यो धर्मं नातिवर्तते ।

यो ब्राह्ममन्त्रं वेदांश्च वेद वेदविदां वरः ॥ १९

यो भिन्द्याद्गगनं बाणैः पर्वतांश्चापि दारयेत् ।

यस्य मृत्योरिव क्रोधः शक्रस्येव पराक्रमः ॥ २०

यस्य भार्या जनस्थानात्सीता चापहृता त्वया ।

स एष रामस्त्वां योद्धुं राजन्समभिवर्तते ॥ २१

यश्चैष दक्षिणे पार्श्वे शुद्धजाम्बूनदप्रभः ।

विशालवक्षास्ताम्राक्षो नीलकुञ्चितमूर्धजः ॥ २२

एषोऽस्य लक्ष्मणो नाम भ्राता प्राणसमः प्रियः ।

नये युद्धे च कुशलः सर्वशास्त्रविशारदः ॥ २३

अमर्षी दुर्जयो जेता विक्रान्तो बुद्धिमान्बली ।

रामस्य दक्षिणो बाहुर्नित्यं प्राणो बहिश्चरः ॥ २४

न ह्येष राघवस्यार्थे जीवितं परिरक्षति ।

एषैवाशंसते युद्धे निहन्तुं सर्वराक्षसान् ॥ २५

G 6 4 28  
B. 6 28 25  
L. 6. 4. 26

D1 3 4 [अ]नतर. S2 D8 G2 3 इयाम्, D19 इयाम्;  
G1 वीर (for शूर) N1 यस्त्वस्यात् (m also °स्त्वेषोत्त)-  
रत शूर —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D8 12 पद्मपत्र-, D6 4 पद्म पत्र-;  
D11 इयामपद्म-, G2 3 शूर पद्म- (for इयाम पद्म-) N2  
V1 3 B1-3 D0 1 4-इलेक्षण, B4-[अ]यतेक्षण. —<sup>c</sup>) S N  
V1 3 B1 2 D0-4 7-13 G M6 विश्रुत- (for विख्यात-) V2  
B3 लोके पौरुषविश्रुत, B4 धनुष्मान्कवची शरी.

19 <sup>a</sup>) B2 3 यस्मान् S N1 V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 सनातनो  
(for न चलते) V3 अस्य चानुरणो धर्मो. —<sup>b</sup>) B2 धर्मान्;  
B4 धर्म्यान् (for धर्म) D2 [अ]भि-, M3 [अ]नु- (for  
[अ]ति) N1 V2 यो धर्मे वि (V2 °मैभि)रत सदा. —N2  
reads 19<sup>cd</sup> after 20 —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 दिव्यम्, D6 T2  
प्राह्यम् (for ब्राह्मम्) N2 V2 ब्राह्म वै (V2 च), B1 4  
दिव्य च, B3 विद्या च (for वेदाश्च) S D8 12 13 यो ब्रह्मास्त्र  
च दैव च (S2 D8 चैव दैव, D19 च जानाति) —<sup>d</sup>) S V2  
B1, 3 4 D8 8 12 T1 वेत्ति, D13 तथा (for चेद्) Cg ब्राह्म-  
मन्त्र ब्रह्मास्त्रमन्त्र वेदाश्च वेद जानाति। ब्रह्मास्त्रमन्त्रस्य वेदान्त-  
र्गतवेदेषु प्राधान्यात्पृथगुक्तिः। वेदविदा वेदार्थविदा वर  
उपदेष्टृभ्यो वसिष्ठादिभ्योऽप्युत्कृष्ट. Cg —For 19<sup>cd</sup>, N1  
V1 3 B2 D0-4 subst, while S V2 (reads wrongly  
twice) D8 12 13 ins after 19, N2 ins after 19<sup>ab</sup>,  
B1 4 ins after 20

406\* अस्त्रग्राम ससहस्रो यस्मिन्वीरे प्रतिष्ठितः ।

[ N1 (m gloss) अस्त्रसमूह (for अस्त्रग्राम) S D8 13  
एव (for वीरे) ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) S D12 भिन्दन्; D8 विदन् B2 अचल, D5 T1  
मेदिनी (for गगन) N2 यो विभिद्यान्नग बाणैर् —<sup>b</sup>) N V  
B3 D1 वसुधा चैव (N2 V1 D1 चाव-), B1 2 4 D2 वसुधा-  
मपि (B2 °व), D0 3 4 वसुधा वापि (D3 च वि-), D7 9-11  
G M6 मेदिनी वापि (D7 चैव, G M6 चापि), M1 2 पृथिवीमपि,  
M3 पर्वतानपि (for पर्वतांश्चापि) D4 चालयेत्, G2 धारयेत्  
(for दारयेत्) S D8 12 13 वसुधा च वि (D12 ति)वर्तयेत्  
(D13 °दारयन्), D6 T2 3 पृथिवी चैव (T3 च प्र) दारयन्.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D2 मृत्युसम (for मृत्योरिव) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 पराक्रमा  
—After 20, N2 reads 19<sup>cd</sup>, while B1 4 ins 406\*

21 N1 reads 21<sup>ab</sup> twice (second time marg ).  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 (first time) अनासाद्य (for यस्य भार्या)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 नाम हृता, N1 (first time) 2 V2 B2 4  
D0-4 13 प्रमथिता, V1 G2 त्वपहृता, V3 D7 9-11 चापि हृता;  
B3 प्रमुषिता (for चापहृता) N1 (second time) आनीता  
प्राक्स्वयाश्रमात्; B1 आनीता प्रथिता त्वया. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 त्वा  
(for त्वां) D7 9-11 transp योद्धु and राजन् D8 समनु-  
वर्तते —For 21<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

407\* सोऽय दाशरथी रामो योद्धुं स्वामभिवर्तते ।

[ B1 एष, B4 सैष (for सोऽय) N2 B2 transp योद्धु and  
त्वाम् V2 स्वामनुवर्तते, V3 समभिवर्तते ]

22 <sup>a</sup>) S V1 3 D4 8 यस्यैव, N1 D13 योऽस्यैव, N2 V2  
B1 3 4 D2 9-11 M3 यस्यैष, B2 य एष, D1 अस्म्यैव,  
D3 यस्त्वेष, D7 12 त (D12 यो)स्येष (for यश्चैष) —<sup>b</sup>) V3  
तप्त-, D2 शुभ्र- (for शुद्ध-) —D9 om 22<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D13  
कजाक्षो, T3 G3 M1 2 ताम्रास्थो.

23 <sup>a</sup>) N1 अन्यैष (metri causa), N2 V2 B2 3  
अस्यैव, D7 9-11 एषो हि, M6 स एष. —<sup>b</sup>) S V2 3 B1 4  
D0 2 4 8 12 13 हित, N1 B3 [S]रिहा, V1 (m. also हित)  
D1 3 हि स, B2 महान् (for प्रिय) D7 9-11 भ्रातु-  
प्रियहिते रत —<sup>c</sup>) B2 न्याय- (for नये) B1 च युद्धे  
(by transp), D6 युद्धेषु S D8 12 13 वेदवेदाङ्ग- (for  
नये युद्धे च). —<sup>d</sup>) G1 3 शस्त्र- (for शस्त्र) S N1 V1 3  
B D0-4 8 12 13 सर्वास्त्रविधि (D3 °स्त्रेषु च)पारग; V3  
D7 9-11 M1 2 सर्वशस्त्रभृता (D7 °विटा) वर. Cg सर्वेति।  
शास्त्रशब्दो नीतिशास्त्रन्यतिरिक्तशास्त्रपर. Cg

24 <sup>b</sup>) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 समरे बली, D6 चपलो  
बली, D7 बलसयुत-, D9-11 T3 च जयी (T3 वरो) बली,  
G2 बलवान्वशी. —<sup>d</sup>) B1, 4 नित्यमुद्य (B1 °द्र)तकार्मुकः  
—After 24, S N V B D0 2 4 8 12 13 ins.

408\* नित्य सग्रामशीलश्च नित्यमुद्यतकार्मुकः ।

[ S D8 12 13 उत्तम- (for उद्यत-) B4 प्रचटश्चपले नृप  
(for the post half) ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) B2 (marg, orig as in text) लक्ष्मणो, D9 न  
ह्येष (for न ह्येष) D2 9 [अ]र्थ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 परित्यज्यति,

यस्तु सव्यमसौ पक्षं रामस्याश्रित्य तिष्ठति ।  
 रक्षोगणपरिक्षिप्तो राजा ह्येष विभीषणः ॥ २६  
 श्रीमता राजराजेन लङ्कायामभिषेचितः ।  
 त्वामेव प्रतिसंरब्धो युद्धायैषोऽभिवर्तते ॥ २७  
 यं तु पश्यसि तिष्ठन्तं मध्ये गिरिमिवाचलम् ।  
 सर्वशाखामृगेन्द्राणां भर्तारमपराजितम् ॥ २८  
 तेजसा यशसा बुद्ध्या ज्ञानेनाभिजनेन च ।

Ts परिरक्षितः. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13 एषो हि, N̄ Vs B2 3 एष  
 च (V2 B2 तु), V1 3 B1 4 D0 1 3 एकोपि, D2 4 एषोपि G1  
 M1 2 5 आशसते (for [ए]वाशसते) B1 4 Ds G1 लका  
 (for युद्धे). —<sup>d</sup>) D13 विहतु G (ed) -राक्षस (for  
 -राक्षसान्). B1 4 योद्धु सैन्यैस्त्वया सह

26 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 यश्च, N̄2 B1 3 4 D0 6 9-11 यस्य N̄ B1 3 4  
 पार्थम्, Ds मध्यम् (for सव्यम्) Ś V D0 2-4 8 12 13  
 G Ms पार्थम्, N̄1 B3 4 सव्य, D1 पार्थम्, Cg as in text  
 (for पक्ष) B2 यस्य रामस्य पार्थम् चै —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ds 8 12  
 रामस्यावृत्य, N̄1 B3 रामस्याक्रम्य, B2 सव्यमाक्रम्य, D1 रामस्य  
 परि-, Ds सदा रामस्य —<sup>c</sup>) Ds -गणैर्; G1 -जन-;  
 Cg k t as in text (for -गण-) Ś N̄ V B1-3 D0-4 8  
 12 13 -वृ(B2 -[आ]वृ)तो भ्राता (for -परिक्षिप्तो) B4  
 राक्षसाधिपतिक्षिप्तो Cg रक्षोगणेति। चतुर्णामेव रक्षसा  
 गणतुल्यविक्रमत्तात्तथोक्तम्।, so also Ck t Cg —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄  
 V B1 2 D0 1 4 8 12 13 तवप स(B2 च), B3 Ds तवैव स, B4  
 युवराजो, Ds तवैवैष, G1 राज्ञेय (for राजा ह्येष)

27 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13 तव राज्येन, Ds रामराजेन, G2 Ms  
 राजपुत्रेण —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 M1 2 एष, D7 9-11 अमा (for एव)  
 V1 त्वामेवमभि-. Ts -सयोद्धु (for -संरब्धो). —<sup>d</sup>) M1 2  
 [ए]व (for [ए]षो) Ś N̄ V B D0-4 8 12 13 रामसाक्षिभ्य-  
 (B1 4 °सानिभ्य)माग(B1 D4 °श्रि)त —After 27, Ś N̄  
 V2 3 B(B3 4 reading st. 28 erroneously for the first  
 time before the passage) D2(marg) 8 12 13 ins a  
 passage relegated to App I (No 17)

28 <sup>a</sup>) D0 त, G1 त्वं (for तु) D0 5 पश्यति —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
 N̄ V B D0-4 8 12 13 लक्ष्मणात्पम(D1 °णस्याप्य)नंतर.  
 —Ś Ds 12 om 28°-30°. B4 om 25°d. —<sup>c</sup>) Ds  
 -सृगाणां (subm) (for -सृगेन्द्राणां) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 अमि-  
 तोजस.

29 Ś Ds 12 om 29 (cf v1 28) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V B  
 D0-4 8 7 9-11 G2 3 Ms वलेन, G1 नयेन (for ज्ञानेन).  
 B3 (orig.) [अ]भिन(sup lin °ज, येन (for [अ]भिन-  
 नेन) G1 य- (for च). D13 य सर्वेषा समाधिक .  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D13 कपीनाम् (for य कपीन्) N̄1 B2 D0-3 13  
 अभिसधत्ते, N̄2 V B1 3 4 अभिसधा(B4 °धे)तु, D4 अभि-

यः कपीनति वभ्राज हिमवानिव पर्वतान् ॥ २९  
 किष्किन्धां यः समध्यास्ते गुहां सगहनद्रुमाम् ।  
 दुर्गां पर्वतदुर्गस्थां प्रधानैः सह युथपैः ॥ ३०  
 यस्यैषा काञ्चनी माला शोभते शतपुष्करा ।  
 कान्ता देवमनुष्याणां यस्यां लक्ष्मीः प्रतिष्ठिता ॥ ३१  
 एतां च मालां तारां च कपिराज्यं च शाश्वतम् ।  
 सुग्रीवो वालिनं हत्वा रामेण प्रतिपादितः ॥ ३२

सपत्नो; Ds Ts G2 Ms अति वभ्राजे, G3 अपि वभ्राज  
 (for अति वभ्राज). G1 कपीनतीय वभ्राज. Cg k t:  
 अतिवभ्राज अतिक्रम्यातिशयेन वभ्राजेत्यर्थः।, so also Cg Cg  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D7 अति, G1 इति (for इव). N̄2 Vs D0 9-11  
 पर्वत (for पर्वतान्) Ts transp इव and पर्वतान्

30 Ś Ds 12 om 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1. 28). —<sup>a</sup>) Gs  
 \* \* \* स्ते, Ms सोयमध्यास्ते (for यः समध्यास्ते)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ds-11 दुर्गां (for गुहां) G3 सु- (for स-) N̄ V B  
 D0-4 13 गुहा वानरसकुलां, G1 Ms गुहा (Ms दुर्गां)सुगहनां  
 द्रुमैः. —D13 reads 30<sup>cd</sup> twice(var.) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 दुर्ग-;  
 D13 (first time) गुहा (for दुर्गां). N̄ B1 4 Ds T1 Gs  
 Ms -मध्यस्था, V B2 3 D10 M2 -दुर्गस्था; Cg as in text  
 (for -दुर्गस्था). Ś Ds 12 13 (second time) सुवेलदुर्ग-  
 मध्यस्थ. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 3 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 (both times)  
 कामरूपी(D13 [first time] °पो) महाबल .

31 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13 अस्यैका(D13 °पा). D13 स्रग्विणी  
 (for काञ्चनी) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 3 शतपुष्कला —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 V2 D0-4  
 8 13 यत्र (for यस्या).

32 <sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V B1 3 4 D0-4 7 9-11 Ms मालां च  
 (by transp) B3 तार्यं (sic) (for तारा) Ś Ds 13  
 एषा माला च तारा च —<sup>b</sup>) D2 3 सर्वश. (for शाश्वतम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 रामेण, N̄2 V2 B1 2 सुग्रीवे  
 (for सुग्रीवो) G1 damaged for वालिनं ह Ls reads  
 हत्वा in marg. D0 4 सुग्रीव (for रामेण). N̄2 V2 B1 3  
 प्रतिपादितं. Ś V1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 सुग्रीवे प्रतिपादित (for °).  
 —After 32, N̄ V2 B D13 ins

409\* स एषोऽवस्थितो युद्धे बहुभिः किं प्रयोजनम् ।

[ B4 योद्धु (for युद्धे). ]

—Thereafter D13 cont .

410\* अस्यानुगा महात्मान सर्वे सुग्रीवविक्रमा ।  
 अष्टादशमहापद्म तथा वानरपार्थिवा ।

—D13 further cont , N̄ V2 B cont. after 409\*,  
 whereas Ś V1 3 (preceded by an illeg. line)  
 D0-12 S ins after 32

एवं कोटिसहस्रेण शङ्कूनां च शतेन च ।

सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्रस्त्वां युद्धार्थमभिवर्तते ॥ ३३

G 6. 4 61  
B 6 28 41  
L 6. 4. 56

411\* शत शतसहस्राणां कोटिमाहुर्मनीषिण ।  
शतं कोटिमहस्राणां शङ्कुरित्यभिधीयते ।  
शत शङ्कुमहस्राणां महाशङ्कुरिति स्मृतः ।  
महाशङ्कुमहस्राणां शत वृन्दमिहोच्यते ।  
शत वृन्दमहस्राणां महावृन्दमिति स्मृतम् । [ 5 ]  
महावृन्दसहस्राणां शत पद्ममिहोच्यते ।  
शत पद्मसहस्राणां महापद्ममिति स्मृतम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl.) 1 1. —(1 1) D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl.)  
from the post half up to the prior half of 1 6 S<sub>3</sub>  
om (hapl.) from the post half up to the prior  
half of 1 5 D<sub>11</sub> कोटीय D<sub>1</sub> विचक्षणा (for मनीषिण )  
—S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl.) 1 2-4 B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.)  
1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> 11 शत- D<sub>1</sub> कोटी- D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शखमिति,  
M<sub>8</sub> शख इति (for शङ्कुरिति) D<sub>2</sub> शकुमाहुर्मनीषिण (for the  
post half). —D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl ?) 1 3-6 —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub>  
reads the prior half in marg. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> शत- D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>8</sub> शख- (for शङ्कु-) —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 om (hapl ?)  
from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 4 D<sub>8</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 -शखम्, M<sub>8</sub> शख (for -शङ्कुर) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्मृत (for  
स्मृत) D<sub>13</sub> शख इत्यभिधीयते (for the post half). —(1 4)  
D<sub>13</sub> शत (for महा-). D<sub>8</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>8</sub> -शख- (for -शङ्कु) —  
N<sub>2</sub> reads from the post half up to 1 6 in marg M<sub>2</sub>  
इति स्मृत (for इहोच्यते) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 12 वृदमाहुर्मनीषिण (D<sub>0</sub> 1 °विपक्षित), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 वृदमि (B<sub>2</sub> 4 °दह) लभिधीयते  
(for the post half) —(1 5) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शतवृद-, D<sub>8</sub> वृद  
शत- (sic) (for शत वृन्द-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 9 13  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 इहोच्यते (for इति स्मृतम्) B<sub>4</sub> महावृद इति स्मृत (for  
the post. half) —After 1 5, V<sub>3</sub> reads 6 20 1-2,  
repeating them in their proper place G<sub>1</sub> om  
(hapl.) from 1 6 up to 1 1 of 416\*. V<sub>3</sub> om 1 6-7  
—(1 6) B<sub>3</sub> -सहस्रेण —After the prior half, B<sub>4</sub> ins .

411(A)\* खर्व इत्यभिधीयते ।  
शत खर्वसहस्राणां

S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 8 12 19 इति श्रुति, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 परिश्रुत, V<sub>3</sub> इति \*  
(illeg), D<sub>2</sub> 5 6 T M इति स्मृत (T<sub>1</sub> श्रुत (for इहोच्यते).  
B<sub>3</sub> (orig) महापद्मशतेन च (sup lin °परिश्रुत) (sic),  
B<sub>4</sub> पद्म इत्यभिधीयते (for the post half) —D<sub>8</sub> om 1. 7  
B<sub>3</sub> reads from 1 7 up to 1 1 of 413\* in marg.  
—(1. 7) D<sub>8</sub> शत- (for शत) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 8 12 19  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 इहोच्यते, N<sub>1</sub> विमाच्यते, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 B वि (N<sub>2</sub> 2\*, B<sub>1</sub> च) आ-  
च्यते, D<sub>2</sub> 4 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> इति श्रुति (T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °त) (for इति स्मृतम्).  
—After 1 7, D<sub>13</sub> ins

411(B)\* एते च पार्थिवा सर्वे सुग्रीवममविक्रमा ।  
तेषामनीकमत्युद्यमसहस्राणैर्महामृत । ]  
—After 411\*, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub>-7 8-11 S (G<sub>1</sub> om.) cont

412\* महापद्मसहस्राणां शत खर्वमिहोच्यते ।  
शत खर्वसहस्राणां समुद्रमभिधीयते ।  
शतं समुद्रसाहस्रं महौषमिति विश्रुतम् ।  
[(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> सहस्रेण —After the prior half, B<sub>2</sub> 3  
ins .

412(A)\* एको हाहा विभाव्यते ।  
एव हाहासहस्रेण  
[(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> -सहस्राणाम् ]

G (ed) तथा (for शत) B<sub>2</sub> 3 (with hiatus) एक खर्वो  
विभाव्यते (for the post half) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> 3 एव खर्व-  
सहस्रेण (for the prior half). —After the prior half,  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> 5 B (ed, within brackets) ins

412(B)\* महाखर्वमिहोच्यते ।  
महाखर्वसहस्राणां

[(1 1) M<sub>8</sub> इति स्मृत, M<sub>5</sub> इति श्रुत (for इहोच्यते) ]  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 धूलिरिति (for समुद्रम्) —After 1 2, B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins ; B<sub>4</sub>  
cont 1 2 only alter 413\* .

412(C)\* शतधूलिसहस्रेण चाक्षौहिण्येकमुच्यते ।  
परार्धपरसयुक्त समुद्रेण च वानर ।  
समुद्रो वानरेन्द्राणां सप्रहारवमागत ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> शत धूलिमहस्राणामक्षौहिण्येकमुच्यते —(1 2)  
B<sub>3</sub> -परम युक्त (for -परसयुक्त) —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> उच्यत (for  
आगत) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont

412(D)\* शत खर्वसहस्राणां महाखर्वं विदुर्बुधा ।  
महाखर्वसहस्रेण परार्धमभिधीयते ।  
सहस्रेण परार्धेण अपरार्धं प्रचक्षते ।  
अपरार्धसहस्राणां समर्थं स्याच्छतेन च ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 3 ]

—B<sub>2</sub> 3 om. 1 3 —(1 3) After the prior half, D<sub>8</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins .

412(E)\* ओषमित्यभिधीयते ।  
शतमोषमहस्राणां

[(1 1) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ओष इति. ]

M<sub>8</sub> महौष इति विश्रुत (for the post half) —After 1 3,  
B (led) ins within brackets

412(F)\* शतमोषसहस्राणां महौष इति विश्रुत । ]  
—After 412\*, D<sub>8</sub>-11 (D<sub>10</sub> 11 first time) cont 1 3-4  
of 416\* .

33 G<sub>1</sub> om, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 33<sup>ab</sup> (for both,  
cf v 1 411\*) —“) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2  
Ck एव, Cing t as in text (for एवं) D<sub>1</sub> 3 कोटी .



२०

शुक्लेन तु समाख्यातांस्तान्दृष्ट्वा हरियूथपान् ।  
समीपस्थं च रामस्य भ्रातरं स्वं विभीषणम् ॥ १  
लक्ष्मणं च महावीर्यं भुजं रामस्य दक्षिणम् ।  
सर्ववानरराजं च सुग्रीवं भीमविक्रमम् ॥ २  
किञ्चिदाविग्रहद्वयो जातक्रोधश्च रावणः ।

भर्त्सयामास तौ वीरौ कथान्ते शुक्रसारणौ ॥ ३  
अधोमुखौ तौ प्रणतावब्रवीच्छुक्रसारणौ ।  
रोपगद्गदया वाचा संरब्धः परुषं वचः ॥ ४  
न तावत्सदृशं नाम सचिवैरुपजीविभिः ।  
विप्रियं नृपतेर्वक्तुं निग्रहप्रग्रहे विभोः ॥ ५

G 6 5 5  
B 6 29 7  
L 6. 5 5

Colophon — *Kānda name* Ś1 D12 om , N V2 B D3 9 13 लका°, D0 4 सुदर° — *Sarga name* · Ś Ñ V B3 D0-4 8 12 13 शुक्रवाक्य, B1 चलमख्यानं, B2 यलसख्यावर्णनं, B4 यलसख्या, D3 सज्ञावर्णनं — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) · Ś1 B2 D0 2 4 12 13 om , Ś2 Ñ V B1 3 4 D3 8 9 4, D1 6, D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 28, T2 27. — After colophon, G1 3 M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

20

Cv is missing for 1-5 (cf. v1 6 19 1).

1 V3 repeats st 1-2 here (cf v1 6 19 411\*). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V1 3 (both times) B1 2 4 D0-2 8 12 13 च, D4 स (for तु) Ś V1 2 3 (both times) B2-4 D0-4 8 12 13 G M5 समा (B2 4 तथा) रथात्, Ñ B1 समाख्याते, D9-11 समादिष्टात् (for समाख्यातात्). —<sup>b</sup>) D0-11 दृष्ट्वा स (for तान्दृष्ट्वा) Ś Ñ V1 2 3 (both times) B D0 2-4 8 12 13 G M5 दृष्ट्वा ता( Ñ B3 G1 3 M5 ता दृष्ट्वा, V2 दृष्ट्वा स) हरिवाहिनीं, D1 दृष्ट्वा वानरवाहिनीं — D10 11 transp 1<sup>cd</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V2 3 (both times) B1-3 D0 2 9-11 च, G1 M5 स- (for स्वं).

2 V3 repeats 2 here (cf v1 1) D10 11 transp 1<sup>cd</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 V2 B3 शरदूर्कमिवोदि (B4 °द्य) त —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V3 (first time) D1-4 8 9 12 13 G1 -राजान, D0 सैन्याना (for -राज च) ✽ Cg सर्ववानरराज चेत्यत्र चकारो हनुमन्नादिसमुच्चयाये. ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) D0 राजान (for सुग्रीव) Ś V1 3 (both times) D0-4 8 12 13 चापराजित, Ñ V2 B3 सु (B3 च) महाबल, B1 2 4 भास्करात्मज (for भीमविक्रमम्) — After 2, D5 7 9-11 T1 2 G M ins :

419\* गज गवाक्ष शरभ मैनट द्विविदमेव च ।  
अङ्गदं चापि यलिन वज्रहस्तात्मजात्मजम् ।  
हनुमन्त च विक्रान्तं जाम्बवन्त च दुर्जयम् ।  
सुपेण कुमुद नील नल च प्लवगर्षभम् ।

[ T2 G1 om 1 1 D0-11 Ct read 1 1 after 1 4 — (1 1) D5 T1 M3 5 गवय (for गरभ) D9-11 च द्विविद तथा (for द्विविदमेव च). — (1 2) D5 7 T1 M [ 7 ] व (for [ अ ] रि) — (1 3) M1 5 दुर्धर्य (for विजान्) D9 M1 2

सु- (for second च) — (1 4) D7 M1 2 5 नील सेनापातं चैव नल गवय (M5 कुमुद) मेव च ]

3 V3 illeg up to जा in <sup>b</sup>. G3 repeats 3 after 4. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V1 D0 2-4 12 13 ईपद् ; D1 8 एष (for किञ्चिद्). Ś Ñ V1 2 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 G1 2 (both times) M5 आगतमन्त्रासो, B3 आप्राप्तसन्त्रायो, M1 2 उद्विग्न°, Cg as in text (for आविग्रहद्वयो) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 जानकोपश, D7 जानामर्षश्च, G1 तत, क्रोधाच् (for जानकोपश्च) Ñ2 राक्षस (for रावण) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 तेजस्वी, G1 तौ दूता (for तौ वीरौ) — V3 illeg up to सा in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) Ś D8 12 वाक्याते (for कथान्ते) B1 2 4 राक्षस-क्रोधमूर्छित. — After 3, Ś V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 ins. .

420\* तावुवाच गतश्रीको मनसा सप्रकम्पितः ।

[ V3 illeg , D2 4 तावुवाच (for तावु°) V1 3 D1-3 दशश्रीवो (for गतश्रीको) V1 3 D0-4 मन्थुना (for मनसा). V1 3 सपरिपुन , D0 सप्रकम्पित , D3 सप्रकर्षित , D13 सप्रकल्पित , L (ed ) सप्रपूरित (for सप्रकम्पित ) ]

4 Ś V1 3 D0-5 (hapi ) 8 12 13 om 4<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 V2 B3 तु, Ñ2 तत्, M5 च (for तो) — Ñ2 illeg from प्रणतात् up to <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 V2 B सौवर्गीच् (for अत्रगीच्) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 क्रोध- , Cg as in text (for रोष) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 M2 सरब्ध- , D9-11 T1 G M1 सरब्ध, Cg as in text (for सरब्ध) D6 T2 3 M5 तत , D7 9 G1 9 तदा, D10 11 G2 तथा (for वच) Ś Ñ V B3 D0-4 8 12 13 सरब्ध- (D0 °रभ) स्तर्जयन्निव, B1 2 4 दिश सनाद (B1 °तर्ज) यन्निव — After 4, G2 repeats 3

5 \* ) Ś Ñ1 D8 12 13 मा (for न). D0-2 4 चैतत् (for तावत्) Ñ V2 B ह्येतत्, D1 नून (for नाम) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1 T3 M1 2 सदृशैर्, B4 सचिवम्, Ck as in text (for सचिवैर्) B2 अनुजीविभि , D2 °जीवय (sic ) (for उप-जीविभि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ1 V1 D3 8 12 नृपतिर्, Ñ2 B4 D8 13 नृपति, V3 च पतिर् (for नृपतेर्) D1 5 7 T1 कर्तुं (for वक्तु). —<sup>d</sup>) D2 6 7 9 (after corr. sec m ) 10 11 T1 G1 M3 Cr निग्रहे, Cg as in text (for निग्रह-) D2 प्रभु , D-9-11 M3 प्रभो (for विभो) Ś Ñ V B D0 1 3 4 8 12 13 T2 निग्रहानुग्रहे (V3 °ह) प्रभु (Ñ2 B4 D13 प्रभु, B1 D0 1 प्र. 1 , D3 क्षम, T2 विभो )

रिपूणां प्रतिकूलानां युद्धार्थमभिवर्तताम् ।  
 उभाभ्यां सदृशं नाम वक्तुमप्रस्तवे स्तवम् ॥ ६  
 आचार्या गुरवो वृद्धा वृथा वां पर्युपासिताः ।  
 सारं यद्वाजशास्त्राणामनुजीव्यं न गृह्यते ॥ ७  
 गृहीतो वा न विज्ञातो भारो ज्ञानस्य बोध्यते ।  
 ईदृशैः सचिवैर्युक्तो मूर्खैर्दिष्ट्या धराम्यहम् ॥ ८

6 °) D<sub>1</sub> शृणुणा (for रिपूणा) D<sub>1</sub> -लोमाना (for -कूलाना). —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 Cr अभिवर्तिनां, B<sub>1</sub> अनु°, D<sub>0</sub> चाभि°, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °वावता; Cm.g k t as in text (for अभिवर्तताम्). —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 6°d —°) B<sub>2</sub>-4 दभयो°, G<sub>1</sub> युवाभ्या, Ck as in text (for उभाभ्यां). S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 सदृशाभ्या च (D<sub>8</sub> द्वे), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 सदृश वास्य, L (ed.) असदृशा (? श) वा (for सदृश नाम) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> युक्तम् (for वक्तुम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 अप्रस्तुतं (V<sub>1</sub> °तम्, D<sub>2</sub> °त-), D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 अप्रस्तव (D<sub>4</sub> °व-) (for अप्रस्तवे). S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वच°, B<sub>1</sub> तु वा, D<sub>2</sub> 9 स्तव (for स्तवम्) B<sub>3</sub> वक्तुमप्रस्तुतं वच, B<sub>4</sub> वक्तव्यमस्तवे स्तव

7 °) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>10</sub>-12 T<sub>1</sub> Ct आचार्यो; D<sub>6</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आचार्य-, Cr m.g.k as in text (for आचार्या) B<sub>3</sub> विप्रा (for वृद्धा). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> युवाभ्या, D<sub>0</sub> 4 वृथा वा, D<sub>6</sub> वृद्धा वा, D<sub>11</sub> तथा वा (for वृथा वा). —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 यत्मार (by transp), D<sub>6</sub> सारवद् (for सार यद्) D<sub>6</sub> राज्य, G<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for राज-) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> अनुजीव्य, B<sub>4</sub> अनुजीव्यं, D<sub>2</sub> °जीवान्, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> आनु°, D<sub>4</sub> °जीवं, D<sub>12</sub> °जीवृ (sic) (for °जीव्य) B<sub>1</sub> नु (for न). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निश्चित, B<sub>3</sub> निश्चित, G<sub>1</sub> गृह्यते (for गृह्यते) D<sub>1</sub> अनुजीविभिश्च्यते

8 °) S D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 13 गृहीतश्च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> गृहीत वा, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 गृहीत च, B<sub>3</sub> गृहीतात्मा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr न गृहीतो, Cm g t as in text (for गृहीतो वा) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 [अ]प्यविज्ञातो (V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> °तं), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 न विज्ञात, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]नभिज्ञातो (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °त), D<sub>0</sub> [अ]पि विज्ञातो, D<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्यनुज्ञातं, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]थ विज्ञान, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]प्यविज्ञानो (for न विज्ञातो). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> तत्त्वं; V<sub>2</sub> 3 भार, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 सार (for भारो). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 शास्त्रस्य, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शास्त्रस्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ग्रंथस्य, D<sub>7</sub> 10 Ck t [S]ज्ञानस्य (for ज्ञानस्य). S V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 वा (V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> वा) वृथा, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 घायते, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct वाह्यते, D<sub>9</sub> विद्यते (sic), G<sub>2</sub> 3 चोद्यते, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वाषिक., Cv.m g as in text (for बोध्यते) D<sub>0</sub> भार शास्त्रमृता वृथा, D<sub>6</sub> छारो राजस्य बोध्यते (sic). C<sub>2</sub> Cv कर्मभारो ज्ञानस्य बोध्यत इत्याक्षेपोक्तिः । Cr ज्ञानस्य भारो न गृहीत । गुरो मकाशात्मस्य न गृहीत । Cm ज्ञानस्य ज्ञानमावनस्य शास्त्रस्य । भारो वा भार एव । दृष्टान इति भारजटावृथा

किं नु मृत्योर्भयं नास्ति मां वक्तुं परुषं वचः ।  
 यस्य मे शासतो जिह्वा प्रयच्छति शुभाशुभम् ॥ ९  
 अप्येव दहनं स्पृष्ट्वा बने तिष्ठन्ति पादपाः ।  
 राजदोषपरामृष्टास्तिष्ठन्ते नापराधिनः ॥ १०  
 हन्यामहमिमां पापौ अनुपक्षप्रशंसकौ ।  
 यदि पूर्वोपकारैर्मे न क्रोधो मृदुतां व्रजेत् ॥ ११

योजनीयम् ।; Cg° ज्ञानस्य भार दह्यते वा । जातमपि ज्ञान नानुष्ठानपर्यवसायीत्यर्थः । यद्वा ज्ञानस्य भार दह्यते । ज्ञान भारभरणाभिमान एव क्रियते न तु तत्कार्यमित्यर्थः । Ck° अज्ञानस्य शास्त्रार्थापरिज्ञानस्यैवाधिको भारो भरणं वर्तते । ज्ञानस्येति पद परिगृह्य ज्ञानशास्त्रभारो न गृहीतो न विज्ञात इत्याह । तत्रैकेन पर्याप्तं गृहीतपदेन विज्ञातपदे (°देन) वा । अधिकं पदं तु समुद्दे प्रक्षिप्तम् । तद्विचारणं न कृतम् । दिष्ट्या धरामीति । राज्यमिति शेषः । Ct अज्ञानस्य भारो वाह्यते । अज्ञानशत्रुत्वमेव वर्तते । न ज्ञानलेणोऽपीति भावः । धरामि । राज्यमिति शेषः । C<sub>2</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 8°d. —°) D<sub>11</sub> दुद्धो (sic) (for युक्तो). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> धूर्तर (for मूर्खैर्). V<sub>2</sub> वत; D<sub>2</sub> 6 Cr दृष्ट्या (for दिष्ट्या). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> द्वियामहे, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 द्विये ह्यह; V<sub>2</sub> वृनो ह्यह; D<sub>1</sub> चराम्यह, D<sub>2</sub> प्रियं ह्यह, D<sub>13</sub> द्वियामहे (for धराम्यहम्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मा जिहीर्षीः प्रियो ह्यय.

9 Cv is missing from st 9 up to 6.21.19 —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-2 (marg) 4 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 8 किं वा; S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 13 किं वा, N<sub>1</sub> युवा, D<sub>7</sub> 9 किं तु (for किं तु). S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 मृत्यु-, T<sub>1</sub> मृत्या (for मृत्योर्). —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 मामुक्त्वा, M<sub>2</sub> वक्तु मां (by transp) D<sub>8</sub> 12 परमं (for परुषं). G<sub>3</sub> तिर- (for वच). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 4 तस्य (for यस्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 8 12 13 वै, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for मे) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 8 12 13 शासने; B<sub>2</sub> 4 शासनं; D<sub>2</sub> वदतो, D<sub>6</sub> शास्यतो, D<sub>7</sub> 9 शंसतो (for शासतो). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> शुभाशुभे

10 °) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 अज्ञवद्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अप्येव (for अप्येव) S D<sub>0</sub> 3 8 12 दृष्ट्वा, N<sub>1</sub> V B प्राप्य (for स्पृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 10°-11°d. —°) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 -रोष-, D<sub>0</sub>-11 -दंढ-, T<sub>3</sub> -द्रोह-, Cr m g t as in text (for -रोष-) B<sub>4</sub> -वरा मृष्टा (for परामृष्टा). D<sub>3</sub> न कंपयति तेत्यर्थ —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 न तिष्ठति; D<sub>1</sub> न भवति (for तिष्ठन्ते न).

11 N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 11° (cf v.l. 10) —°) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B ववेयं खलु (for हन्यामहम्). D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्विमौ (for इमौ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> -प्रशंसितो, M<sub>6</sub> -प्रशंसितो. —V<sub>2</sub> om 11°d. —°) D<sub>3</sub> वा हि (for पूर्व-). S D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>6</sub> [उ]पकारो मे, B<sub>1</sub> [उ]पकारित्वान्; B<sub>3</sub> [उ]पकारान्मे, B<sub>4</sub> [उ]पकारैर्वा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [उ]पकारिस्तु (for [उ]पकारैर्मे).



अपध्वंसत गच्छध्वं संनिर्क्रपादितो मम ।  
 न हि वां हन्तुमिच्छामि स्मरन्नुपकृतानि वाम् ।  
 हतावेव कृतघ्नौ तौ मयि स्नेहपराङ्मुखौ ॥ १२  
 एवमुक्तौ तु सत्रीडौ तावुभौ शुकसारणौ ।  
 रावणं जयशब्देन प्रतिनन्द्याभिनिःसृतौ ॥ १३

अब्रवीत्स दशग्रीवः समीपस्थं महोदरम् ।  
 उपस्थापय शीघ्रं मे चारान्नीतिविशारदान् ॥ १४  
 ततश्चराः संत्वरिताः प्राप्ताः पार्थिवशासनात् ।  
 उपस्थिताः प्राञ्जलयो वर्धयित्वा जयाशिपा ॥ १५  
 तानब्रवीच्चतो वाक्यं रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 चारान्प्रत्यायिकाञ्छरान्भक्तान्विगतसाध्वसान् ॥ १६

G 6 5 1  
 B 6 29 18  
 L 6. 5.

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś V1 D0-4 8 12 13 न क्रोधम्. N1 D7 9-11 क्रोधो न (by transp) Ś V1 D2 8 12 उपशमयेत्; D0 1 3 4 13 उप( D3 अपि)नाशयेत्; G2 3 मृदुतामियात् (for मृदुतां प्रजेत्) —After 11, Ś N1 V1 3 B1 2 4 D2 12 13 ins

421\* अथ वैवस्वत देव पश्येता प्रेषितौ मया ।

[ D8 अथ (for अथ) N1 V1 2 B4 पश्यता (for पश्येता). B2 D12 प्रेषितौ, D13 प्रेषितौ (for प्रेषितौ) ]

12 B3 om; N2 illeg for 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 2 4 अप-सर्पत B1 D10 11 G1 M1 2 Ck t नश्यध्वं, B2 सुदुर्वृत्तौ (hypm), Cr g as in text (for गच्छध्व). Ś D0 2 12 13 गच्छत(D0 2 13 ध्वसेता) भो सुदुर्वृत्तौ, N1 V D3 गच्छता (N1 V1 गच्छतं, D3 ध्वसेता) लघुदुर्वृत्तौ, D1 4 ध्वसयध्व (D4 ये तौ) सुदुर्वृत्तौ, D8 गच्छत् घोरदुर्वृत्तौ ☞ Cr g अप-ध्वसत। परस्मैप० बहुवचन चार्धम्। गच्छध्व गच्छत।, so also Cm, Ch. क्रोधवशाद्बचनव्यत्यासप्रयोगस्तस्य कविनाप्यनु-कृतः, so also Ct ☞ —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N1 V B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 ins

422\* उभौ न द्रष्टुमिच्छामि युवा विप्रियवादिनौ ।

[ D4 तद् (for न) —B4 om (hapl) from the post half up to 12<sup>c</sup> N1 V2 B1 पावात्, D1 मम (for युवा) S2 वै प्रिय, N1 V3 B1 2 अप्रिय- (for विप्रिय-) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś N1 V B1-3 D0 2 4 8 12 13 न युवा, D1 वधौ न, D8 दवाहौ (for न हि वा). —After 12<sup>c</sup>, V3 erroneously reads the post half of 422\* and 12<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D6 7 9-11 T1 2 G M3 स्मरामि (for स्मरन्). G1 [ उ ]पकृतं हि (for उपकृतानि) N1 B1 3 वै, B4 D1 7 च (for वाम्) —After 12<sup>d</sup>, B2 3 (marg) ins.

423\* सदा पूर्वमुभायेव राजपिण्डोपजीविनौ ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B1-3 उभावेतौ, N2 B4 हुनायेतौ (for हुतावेव) Ś D8 13 वै, N1 V2 B D0 2 4 13 यौ, V1 3 वा, D8-11 द्वौ, G1 तु, M1 2 3 हि (for तौ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N1 V B D0-4 8 13 मम (for मयि) D1 3 स्नेहे (for स्नेह-) —After 12, N1 V B ins

424\* दुराचारौ पर मूढौ रिपुपक्षप्रशमकौ ।

[ N2 illeg after दुरा- up to 13<sup>c</sup>. V3 illeg from रो up to -प्रशमकौ V3 B4 दुराचार- (for रो) V2 B4 परौ (for पर). ]

13 N2 illeg for 13<sup>c</sup> (cf v l. 424\*). D13 om 13 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V D0-4 8 12 तेनैवमुक्तौ, D8-11 M3 एवमुक्त्वा तु (for एवमुक्तौ तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N1 V2 D0 2 3 8 12 उभौ तौ (by transp), D1 उभौ च, D8-11 तौ द्वौ, G1 राक्षसौ (for तावुभौ) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 यदा- (for जय-). —D8 reads <sup>a</sup> in marg Ś V1 D0-4 8 12 प्रतिपूज्य (for नन्द्य) N1 B1 4 D4 G M3 वि, N2 [ अ ]य (for [ अ ]मि-). N1 V2 B3 4 G1 -निर्गतौ (for -ति सृतौ). V3 प्रतिपूज्या \* : : (moth eaten) (for <sup>a</sup>) B1 3 प्रणम्य राक्षस नस्तौ प्रतिबंध प्रजग्मतु

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 V2 B3 D1 2 8 12 13 M3 अब्रवीत्तु, B1 2 4 D0 4 G1 3 M3 अथाब्रवीत्, D3 9-11 अब्रवीच्च (for अब्रवीत्स) Ś V1 3 B1 2 D0-3 8 12 13 समीपस्थ दशग्रीवो (by transp), B4 स पार्थस्य दशग्रीवो (for दशग्रीव समीपस्थ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 उपतिष्ठतु, D13 उपयास्यतु (for उपस्थापय) Ś N1 V B D0-3 7-13 T2 M3 मे शीघ्रं (by transp), D4 मे शिघ्रं (for शीघ्रं मे) M1 2 अति- (for नीति-) Ś D2 8 12 13 चारा अ(D2 इ)ति विचक्षणा, N1 V2 B3 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M3 चा(D9 वी, T2 3 च)रानिति(M5 °ह) निशा-चर (N1 B3 °र, N2 D6 T2 3 M5 °र), V1 3 चराश्चा- (V1 चारानि)तिविचक्षणान्, B1 2 3 चरमुत्पान्निशाचरान्, D0 1 3 4 च(D0 4 च)रानतिविचक्षणान् (for <sup>a</sup>) G उपस्थापयितव्या मे शीघ्रं चारा निशाचर. —After 14, D5 7 10 T1 2 G M3 5 ins.

425\* महोदरस्तथोक्तस्तु शीघ्रमाज्ञापयचरान् ।

[ D7 तथेत्युक्त्वा (for तथोक्तस्तु). D5 T2 शरान् (sic), G1 3 M3 तदा, G2 तत (for चरान्). ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 V B3 D0 4 5 8 9 11 T1 G M3 चारा ; D1 शरा- (for चरा) Ś D8 12 चत्वरिता, B4 °त (for सत्वरिता). —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 द्रुवा, T3 G1 3 पा( T3 प्रा)र्थाः (sic) (for प्राप्ताः) —<sup>c</sup>) D12 वरयित्वा (for वर्ध°). V1 3 D0 1 9-11 जयाशिष, B1 3 जयश्रिया, D2-4 13 जयाशिष.

16 <sup>a</sup>) M1 3 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 3 D2 M1 3 राक्षसेश्वर —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2 3 B D1 3 6 10 11 T2 3 M1 3 Ct चरान् (for चारान्). Ś V1 3 D0 2 4 8 12 13 प्रत्या(D3 °त्वा)यि(D4 °य)न, N1 V2 B3 प्रत्यापिताञ्, N2 illeg., B1 उपस्थितान्, B2 6 प्रत्ययितान्, D1 3 प्रतापिन .



इतो गच्छत रामस्य व्यवसायं परीक्षथ ।  
मन्त्रेष्वभ्यन्तरा येऽस्य प्रीत्या तेन समागताः ॥ १७  
कथं स्वपिति जागर्ति किमन्यच्च करिष्यति ।  
विज्ञाय निपुणं सर्वमागन्तव्यमशेषतः ॥ १८  
चारेण विदितः शत्रुः पण्डितैर्वसुधाधिपैः ।

D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g प्रत्यायिनाञ्, D<sub>7,10,11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Cr.t प्र(D<sub>7</sub> प्रा)त्यायिनाञ्, Ck as in text (for  
प्रत्ययिनाञ्) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for शूरान् D<sub>9-11</sub> चीरान् (for  
भक्तान्) G<sub>1</sub> 3 भक्तान्शूरान् (by transp).

17 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B(B<sub>3</sub> marg also as in text)  
D<sub>0-4</sub> 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> छत्रा, V<sub>3</sub> शीघ्रा, D<sub>8</sub> कृत्रा (sic), T<sub>3</sub>  
इति, M<sub>1</sub> 2 यत्ता, G(ed) यूय, Cr g as in text (for  
इतो) B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg D<sub>4</sub> 7 गच्छथ. —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8-13 G<sub>1</sub> परीक्षितु, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cr परीक्षत,  
D<sub>5</sub> परीक्षता, T<sub>2</sub> 3 परीक्षय, Cg as in text (for परीक्षय).  
Cg Cr g परीक्षत(Cg थ) परीक्षध्वम्. Cg —B<sub>3</sub> (marg)  
repeats erroneously 17<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4  
8 12 मन्त्रे के, B<sub>2</sub> 4 मन्त्रे ये, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg मन्त्रिषु, Cm k t  
as in text (for मन्त्रेषु) S V<sub>3</sub> B(B<sub>3</sub> first time,  
marg also as in N<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 तस्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> केस्य,  
B<sub>3</sub>(second time) जुष्टा, D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub>(before corr as in  
text) 3 यस्य, G<sub>2</sub> ये स्यु, G(ed) केस्यु, Cg as in text  
(for येऽस्य) B<sub>3</sub> (third time) मन्त्रोयस्यतराम्नास्य (sic),  
D<sub>13</sub> मन्त्रिण केनराम्नास्य —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub>(first time)  
D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 प्रीति केन(N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> के च), D<sub>5</sub> प्रीत्यानेन,  
D<sub>7</sub> प्रीत्या ये च, D<sub>12</sub> प्रीत केन, G प्रीत्या ये तु, M<sub>2</sub> प्रीता-  
स्तेन, M<sub>3</sub> (before corr) प्रीत्या येन. S D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 सदा  
गत, D<sub>0</sub> महागता, D<sub>3</sub> गत मदा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> समन्विता  
(for समागता). B<sub>1</sub>-3(second time and third time) 4  
ये चर्न हर्षयस्य(B<sub>3</sub> [second time] यद्य)पि

18 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 अत्र (for  
अन्यञ्) G<sub>2</sub> 3 चिकीर्षति, Cg as in text (for करिष्यति)  
—For 18<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst., N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
ins. after 18<sup>ab</sup>.

426\* क वसत्यद्य रजनीं कतरेणेप्यते पथा ।

[N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> क वसत्यति, N<sub>2</sub> illeg (for क वसति). N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (sup lin also निर्गमश्च) निशामय (V<sub>2</sub> ध्ये) (for  
[अ]य रजनीं) D<sub>0</sub> श्मानि वृत्त रजनीं (for the prior half)  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 कतमेन S<sub>2</sub> [य]प्यते, D<sub>1</sub> [आ]व्रजत्, D<sub>4</sub> [ऽ]क्षयते  
(for [ऽ]प्यते) D<sub>13</sub> ऋदा च रणमिष्यते (for the post half)]  
—B<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विपुलं, D<sub>8</sub> निर्गुण- (sic), T<sub>3</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> निपुण, Cg as in text (for निपुण) B<sub>1</sub>(with hiatus)  
तस्य, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 शीघ्रम्, Cg as in text (for सर्वम्) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> विज्ञाय सर्वनेपुणयाद् —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 7 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3

युद्धे स्वल्पेन यत्नेन समासाद्य निरस्यते ॥ १९  
चारास्तु ते तथेत्युक्त्वा प्रहृष्टा राक्षसेश्वरम् ।  
कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणं जग्मुर्ग्रामं रामः सलक्ष्मणः ॥ २०  
ते सुवेलस्य शैलस्य समीपे रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
प्रच्छन्ना ददृशुर्गत्वा समुग्रीवविभीषणौ ॥ २१

विशेषतः, Cg as in text (for अशेषतः) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> आग-  
च्छत कृतत्वरं Cg अशेषत सर्वप्रकारेण विज्ञायागन्त-  
व्यम् । अशेषतः अशेषश्चरितिरिति वार्थः । अशेषत इत्युत्तर-  
शेषो वा Cg

19 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 चरेण (for चारेण). N<sub>1</sub>(N<sub>1</sub> m. also)  
हि इतः; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> हि तत, V<sub>1</sub> 3 च इत, B निहतः;  
D<sub>0</sub> 4 13 तु इतः, D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विहि(D<sub>12</sub> °ह)त; D<sub>3</sub> विप्रित्त  
(for विहित) D<sub>5</sub> तत्र (for शत्रु). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रणीत  
(for पण्डितं) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 युद्ध तुल्येन; D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 T G  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 युद्धेऽल्पेन, D<sub>11</sub> युद्धं स्वल्पेन (for युद्धे स्वल्पेन).  
D<sub>0</sub> युद्धेन, D<sub>4</sub> वीर्येण (for यत्नेन). D<sub>5</sub> यो स्वल्पेपु च युद्धेन  
(sic), G(ed) युद्धे स्वल्पप्रयत्नेन —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 समा-  
साद्य (for समासाद्य)

20 N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 चारास्तु ते;  
B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च(G<sub>2</sub> चा)राश्च ते, D<sub>1</sub> 3 चा(D<sub>3</sub> च)रास्ते तु (for  
चारास्तु ते) —<sup>b</sup>) L(ed.) प्रहृष्ट. S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रहृष्टे राक्षसे-  
श्वरे, G(ed) शार्ङ्गलाद्या दशानन —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8(after 20).5-13 S ins

427\* शार्ङ्गलमग्रतः कृत्वा ततश्चक्रुः प्रदक्षिणम् ।

ततस्ते त महात्मान चारा राक्षससत्तमम् ।

[B<sub>3</sub> transp 1 1-2 repeating 1 2 in its proper  
place —(1 1) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 पुन, G<sub>2</sub> अग्रत.  
(for अग्रत) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 हृष्टा (for ततश्च).  
B<sub>3</sub>(marg also) भर्तृमक्तिपुररुक्ता, D<sub>3</sub> सर्वे दानरूपिणः  
(for the post. half). —S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 om 1 2 B<sub>3</sub>  
reads 1. 2 (first time) in marg —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> तु  
ते, B<sub>1</sub> 3(second time) D<sub>10</sub> 11 त तु, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> त ते (by  
transp), D<sub>7</sub> त्वेन, D<sub>9</sub> तु त (for ते त). B<sub>1</sub> 3(first  
time) 4 चरा (for चारा) G<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -युगत्र (for -सत्तमम्)  
D<sub>13</sub> रावण राक्षसाधिप (for the post half).]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रदक्षिणा —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ.

21 N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तौ (for ते).  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 गत्वा सुवेल(D<sub>8</sub> 12 वेलस्य)शैलस्य, V<sub>3</sub> तौ गिरिश्च  
सुवेलस्य. —For 21<sup>c</sup> - 22<sup>b</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst.  
429\*, V D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 (V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 l. 1-2 only, D<sub>0</sub> l 2  
only) subst 429\* for 21<sup>cd</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 21<sup>c</sup> - 22 in  
marg. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> भूत्वा (for गत्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
for सुग्रीव G<sub>1</sub> त्रिभीषण —After 21, N<sub>2</sub> ins 1 2-3  
of 429\*, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins.

ते तु धर्मात्मना दृष्टा राक्षसेन्द्रेण राक्षसाः ।  
विभीषणेन तत्रस्था निगृहीता यदृच्छया ॥ २२  
वानरैरर्दितास्ते तु विक्रान्तैर्लघुविक्रमैः ।  
पुनर्लङ्कामनुप्राप्ताः श्वसन्तो नष्टचेतसः ॥ २३

ततो दशग्रीवमुपस्थितास्ते  
चारा बहिर्निर्त्यचरा निशाचराः ।  
गिरेः सुवेलस्य समीपवासिनः  
न्यवेदयन्भीमवलं महाबलाः ॥ २४

G 6. 5 0  
B 6 29 29  
L 6 5. 27

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे विंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २० ॥

428\* प्रेक्षमाणाश्चमूं ता च बभूवुर्भयविकृता ।

[ Ds T1 ता तु, Ms दूता (for ता च) D10 11 -विह्वला . ]

22 B3 reads 22 in marg (cf v l 21) N2 illeg for 22\* —<sup>a</sup>) D6 11 दृष्टा V1 3 D0-4 13 ते हि मायाधरा दृष्टा (D0 1.4 °दृष्टा), V2 केचित्मायावृता क्रूरा, B3 त तु मायाविनो लुब्धा —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B3 लक्षिता, V2 ञिता (for राक्षसा) —For 21<sup>c</sup> - 22<sup>b</sup>, S N1 B1 2 D8 12 subst, N2 ins l 2-3 after 21 and l 4 after 22<sup>c</sup> (first occurrence), V1 3 D1-4 subst l 1-2 only for 21<sup>c</sup>, V2 3 D13 subst for 21<sup>c</sup>, B3 ins after 22, B4 subst. for 22<sup>b</sup>, D0 subst l 2 only for 21<sup>c</sup>.

429\* आसेदुर्हरिसैन्येन सवृतो सविभीषणौ ।  
प्रच्छन्नाश्चरतश्चान्न तान्ददर्श विभीषण ।  
विज्ञाय वचन तेषां स चक्रे राक्षसेश्वर ।  
ते दृष्ट्वा वानरबलं राक्षसा वानरार्दिता ।

[(1 1) B3 सेदुर्, B4 आसीनौ (for आसेदुर्) N1 B3 तावुभौ (for सवृतौ) V2 रामलक्ष्मणौ, B4 शत्रुभीषणौ (for सविभीषणौ) —(1 2) D2 प्रसन्नाश्च N1 V B3 D2-4 तत्र (for चान्न) N2 B4 प्रच्छन्नास्तु चरास्ताश्च (N2 B4 °स्तत्र), B3 प्रच्छन्नाश्च चरास्तत्र (for the prior half) N1 B स (for तान्) N2 ददर्श स (for तान्ददर्श) —V2 illeg for l 3 —(1 3) N B1-3 अतर्पानवध ते (N1 B3 चै) पा, B4 अवज्ञाय विप्लिष्टेषा (for the prior half) S1 समीपे (for स चक्रे) —(1 4) B4 स (for ते) B1 वानरर्षभ (sic); B3 वानरवने (for वानरबल). B4 कपिरूपिण (for वानरार्दिता). ]

—Thereafter, N2 repeats 22<sup>c</sup>, while D13 reads 22<sup>c</sup> for the first time after 429\* repeating it in its proper place —<sup>c</sup>) V3 D0 2 13 (second time) सत्रस्ता, D1 3 4 सदृष्टा (for तत्रस्था) S N2 (second time) B1 3 4 D8 12 13 (first time) त्रि (B4 [m also] D8 12 नि) वेदुर्भयसत्रस्ता —<sup>d</sup>) D13 (second time) निगृहीता D3 यथेच्छया N2 (second time) B1 2 4 D13 (first time) वानरैरर्दिता भृश —For 22<sup>c</sup>, N1 subst, N2 (illeg) B1 2 4 D13 (after 22<sup>c</sup> [first time]) ins. after 22, B3 cont after 429\*

430\* घृणया न हता. सर्वे वानरैर्जितकाशिमि ।

[ B1 गवयेन (for घृणया न) ]

—After 22, D1 5-7 9-11 13 (after 22<sup>c</sup> [r]) S ins

431\* शार्दूलो ग्राहितस्त्वेक पापोऽयमिति राक्षस ।  
मोचित सोऽपि रामेण बध्यमानं प्लवगमं ।  
अनृशसेन रामेण मोचिता राक्षसा परे ।

[(1 1) D1 कर्दूलो G1 चारो, Cm k t as above (for पापो) —After l 1, G Ms ins

431(A)\* गृहीत पीडितश्चैव वानरैर्वदुमिर्वृत्त ।

—(1 2) D7 10 11 मोक्षित सोपि, G Ms ततो विमुक्तो, Cg as above (for मोचित मोक्षित) —After l 2, D1 13 ins

431(B)\* तस्यैव च परिजानाद्धानैर्जितकाशिमि ।

चरा शेषा ह्यनुज्ञाता रावणस्य दुरात्मन ।

—D1 13 om l 3 —(1 3) D6 T1 आनृशस्येन Ms रामस्य (for रामेण) D6 7 9-11 G1 M1 2 5 मोक्षिता, Cm t as above (for मोचिता) ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) D6 T1 Ms तैस् (for ते) N1 V2 B2 4 निर्भर्त्स्य वानरैस्ते तु —<sup>b</sup>) Ms विक्रमाल् S B2 D8 12 लघुविक्रमा ; G1 बलदर्पितै (for लघुविक्रमै) N1 B1 4 गृह्य (B4 om) मुक्ता लघुक्रमा (R4 °म), V2 मुक्ता लघुपराक्रमा  
Cg विक्रान्तैरित्यत्र विक्रममात्रोक्तैर्लघुविक्रमैरित्यत्र जवमात्र विक्रमस्य विशेष्यते Cg —After 23<sup>a</sup>, D3 ins

432\* दयापरेण रामेण दर्शयित्वा चमूं तत ।

मुक्तास्ते राक्षसास्तेन धर्मेण महीक्षिता ।

—<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2 B ते लका समनुप्राप्ता . —<sup>d</sup>) D6 -चेतना. (for चेतस) —After 23, B3 (marg) ins

433\* भयात्कृताञ्जलिं दीन श्वसन्तमिव प्लवगम् ।

दृष्ट्वा तु राक्षसेन्द्रोऽसौ वाचा मधुरया तदा ।

उवाच प्रहसन्नेव रावणो भीमदर्शन ।

—Thereafter it cont the lines of 6 21 4 (in marg).

[(1 1) त (for तु) वाचा मन्त्रम् (for वाच मन्दम्) —(1 2) महा- (for तदा) वाक्यमन्त्रव्रीत् (for भयविह्वल) ]

24 D6 T1 om 24 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D0-4 2 12 13 पुनश्च, G1 तु, G3 M तु ते (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N V B

ततस्तमक्षोभ्यवलं लङ्काधिपतये चराः ।  
 सुवेले राघव शैले निविष्टं प्रत्यवेदयन् ॥ १  
 चाराणां रावणः श्रुत्वा प्राप्तं रामं महाबलम् ।  
 जातोद्रेगोऽभवत्किञ्चिच्छार्दूलं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २  
 अथवाच ते वर्णो दानश्चासि निशाचर ।

D1-4 8 12 13 13 चरा (for चारा) B3 (sup. lin),  
 D1 हि ते (for बहिर). —<sup>c</sup> D13 निवेश- (for समीप-).  
 S D2 8 13 वर्तिन, N1 B4 D1 6.13 वालिनां (for वालिन).  
 Cg समीपवाग्मिनमिति पुस्त्यमार्थम्. —<sup>d</sup> D10  
 निवेदयद् (for न्यवेदयन्) D9-11 रामवलं, G1 भीमतर  
 (for भीमवल) S N V B D0 2 4 8 12 13 च तद्बल, D1 6  
 महाबल, D3 महद्बल, M1.2 रघुत्तम (for महाबला)

Colophon —Kāṇḍu name N V3 B D2 13 लकाकाण्डे,  
 D0 4 सुन्दरकाण्डे. —Sarga name S1 चाराप्रवेशन, S2 V1  
 D2 8 12 चारानुप्रेषण, N B3 1 च (B3 चा)रप्रत्यागमन,  
 V2 चरानुप्रेषण, B1 चारविधि, B4 चारप्रणिवि; D0 4  
 चारानुप्रेषण, D1 चारप्रेक्षण, D3 चारानुप्रेक्षण, D9 शार्दूला-  
 गमन, D13 चारानुप्रेषण —Sarga no (figures,  
 words or both). S1 N1 B2 D0 2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 N2  
 V B1 3 4 D3 5, D1 7, D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 29,  
 D3 4, T2 28 —After colophon, D2 concludes  
 with राम, G M1 25 with श्रीरामाय नम .

## 21

1 ~~CV~~ Cv is missing from 6 21 1 up to 6 21 19  
 (cf v l. 6 20 9) For 1-2, S N V B D0-4 8 12 13  
 subst 434\* —<sup>a</sup> D5 9 T1 तद् (for तम्) —<sup>d</sup> G1  
 सुनिविष्ट न्यवेदयन्.

2 <sup>a</sup>) G1 चराणा D5 T1 वचन. D6 T2 2 राक्षसः  
 (for रावणः) Cg Cr: चारेभ्यः। प्राप्त राम महाबलमिति  
 पाठः। Ck t चाराणा वचनमि (Ct °नादि)नि शेष . Cg  
 —T1 (partly) damaged for °. —<sup>d</sup> G1 3 चेदम्,  
 M5 इदम् (for वाक्यम्). —For 1-2, S N V B1 2.8  
 ([ marg ] reads after 4). 4 D0-4 8 12 13 subst .

434\* वीक्ष्यमाण विपण तु शार्दूल शोककशितम् ।  
 भयाज्जडीकृतैरङ्गै श्वसन्तमिव पद्मगम् ।  
 उवाच प्रहस्येव रावणो भीमदर्शन ।

[ V3 om 1. 1. —(1. 1) S1 वीक्षमाण, N B1-3 वीक्ष्य-  
 (B2 3 °क्ष)माणो, D0.1.6 विभीषण (for वीक्ष्यमाण) N1  
 विवर्णस्तु, N2 B4 विपण त, B3 विवर्णश्च, D1 विविभ्यात (sic);  
 D2 विपण तु, D4 विवर्ण च, D12 विपण च (for विपण तु). N1  
 शार्दूल. N B3 सह तैश्चरे. (for शोककशितम्). —N1 om. 1. 2.

नासि कचिदभिघ्राणां क्रुद्धानां वशमागतः ॥ ३  
 इति तेनानुशिष्टस्तु वाचं मन्दमुदीरयत् ।  
 तदा राक्षसशार्दूलं शार्दूले भयविह्वलः ॥ ४  
 न ते चारयितुं शक्या राजन्वानरपुंगवाः ।  
 विक्रान्ता बलवन्तश्च राघवेण च रक्षिताः ॥ ५

—(1 2) B3 वाक्यं (for वक्षं). V3 D0 2 13 भयाज्जडीकृतैरङ्गै  
 (D3 °श्वरै, D13 °त शेष), B4 भयाज्जडीकृतं श्वै, D1 कृतान्तै  
 श्वरैरङ्ग; D3 भयात्सुचिर्नरङ्ग (for the prior half). —B3  
 (m) reads 1. 3 for the first time here, repeating  
 it in marg after 4<sup>ab</sup> —(1. 3) N1 B3 (first time)  
 प्रथमतः, N2 B3 (second time) प्रथमं च (B3 तु) (for  
 प्रथमेव) N2 B3 लोकगण (for भीमदर्शन). N1 B3  
 (second time) गण लोकगण (for the post. half).  
 —After 1 3 (second occurrence), B3 (m) ins

434(A)\* न ते चारयिता राजन्वानराणा वश गत ।  
 वानर रूपमाश्रित्य प्रविष्टो वानर बलम् ।]

3 N1 om 3-4 B3 (marg) reads 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> after 5<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 अन्यथा दृश्यते, V2 3 B2 अन्यथा वक्ष ते; B1 अन्यथा  
 दृश्यते, B3 D0 अन्य यावत् ते, B4 अन्यथा वक्षते, D13 अन्यथा-  
 वक्ष ते, M5 अन्यथावाश्च ते (for अन्यथावत् ते) —<sup>b</sup>) B4  
 [अ]वि, D13 [इ]ति (for [अ]ति). D6 दीनश्चामीक्षितश्चर-  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B4 D1 2 8 13 [अ]स्ति (for [अ]ति). B4 D1 3 8  
 M1 3 कश्चिद्, D0 कचिद्, D5 T1 किञ्चिद्; D13 किञ्चिद्,  
 Ck t as in text (for कचिद्) —<sup>d</sup>) G1.3 तेषा स्व  
 (for क्रुद्धानां) D0 हस्तमागतः, D4 दर्शनं गतः

4 N1 om. 4, B3 (marg) reads 3-4<sup>b</sup> after 5<sup>ab</sup>  
 (for both, cf v l 3). —<sup>a</sup>) D2 5 -दिष्टस् (for -शिष्टम्)  
 D1 सन्; D6 7 12 (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B1.2 4 D0 2-  
 4 8 12 13 वचो, B3 वाचा, M1 2 वाच्य (for वाचं) S N2 V  
 B D0-4 8 10-13 T1 G1 3 M5 उदीरयन्, G2 M1 2 उदीरयत् (for  
 °यत्) Cg Cr mg उदीरयत् (Cm °यदिनि)। अडभाव मार्थ . Cg  
 —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, B3 (marg) repeats 1. 3 of 434\*. —<sup>c</sup>) S  
 N2 V B D0-4 8 12 13 मदाः, D6 G3 तनो, G1 तथा (for  
 तदा). —<sup>d</sup>) D0 4 राक्षसो (for शार्दूले). S N2 V B  
 D0-4 8 12 13 वाक्यमब्रवीत्; D6 10 11 T2 3 G M1 2 5 विह्वलः  
 (for भयविह्वलः). —After 4, B3 (marg.) reads 434\*.

5 <sup>a</sup>) S D2 8 8 12 चारयितुं, N1 D9 चाल°; N2 लव°;  
 B1 भाव°, D5 हर° (sic) (for चारयितु) D0 राम (sic),  
 D3 राजन् (for शक्या) —B1 om. (hapl) 5<sup>b</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D0 8 शक्या, D6 युद्धे (for राजन्) —After 5<sup>ab</sup>,  
 B3 (marg.) reads 3-4<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D3 तु, G3 सु- (for च).  
 D1 [अ]वि पालिता. (for च रक्षिताः).

नापि संभाषितुं शक्याः संप्रश्नोऽत्र न लभ्यते ।  
 सर्वतो रक्ष्यते पन्था वानरैः पर्वतोपमैः ॥ ६  
 प्रविष्टमात्रे ज्ञातोऽहं बले तस्मिन्चारिते ।  
 बलाद्गृहीतो बहुभिर्वहुधास्मि विदारितः ॥ ७  
 जानुभिर्मुष्टिभिर्दनैस्तलैश्चाभिहतो भृशम् ।  
 परिणीतोऽस्मि हरिभिर्वलवद्भिरमर्षणैः ॥ ८  
 परिणीय च सर्वत्र नीतोऽहं रामसंसदम् ।

रुधिरादिग्धसर्वाङ्गो विह्वलश्चलितेन्द्रियः ॥ ९  
 हरिभिर्वध्यमानश्च याचमानः कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 राधवेण परित्रातो जीवामि ह यदृच्छया ॥ १०  
 एष शैलैः शिलाभिश्च पूरयित्वा महार्णवम् ।  
 द्वारमाश्रित्य लङ्काया रामस्तिष्ठति सायुधः ॥ ११  
 गरुडव्यूडमास्थाय सर्वतो हरिभिवृतः ।  
 मां विसृज्य महातेजा लङ्कामेवाभिवर्तते ॥ १२

G 6. 6 12  
 B 6 30 12  
 L 6. 6 11

6 B1 om 6<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) N नाभिभाषयितु,  
 V1 2 B2 4 न संभाष (B4 °व)यितु, B3 नाभिसंभाषयितु, D5  
 T1 नापि स्स भाषयितु, D12 नापि संभाषयितु (for नापि स°)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 B2 4 D0-4 8 12 संप्रश्नोपि, 13 संप्रवेणो(sic),  
 B2 संप्रश्नो हि, D13 संप्रवेणो (for संप्रश्नोऽत्र) N V2  
 B2 3 D9 विद्यते (for लभ्यते) B1 संप्रश्नोपि न बध्यते  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D1 रक्षितो, G1 लक्ष्यते, L (ed) दृश्यते (for रक्ष्यते).  
 D1 मार्गो (for पन्था).

7 <sup>a</sup>) S N1 V B D0-4 8 12 13 T3 प्रविष्टमात्रो,  
 Cg as in text (for °मात्रे) D1 विज्ञातो (for ज्ञातोऽहं)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 V1 2 B2-4 D3 8 12 अवारिते (S1 D3 12 °त),  
 S2 N2 V3 B1 D4 M5 निवारिते (S2 N2 B1 °त),  
 D1 उपारिते (sic), D7 10 11 Ck t विचारिते, D9 अनादते, Cg  
 as in text (for अचारिते) G1 बलेस्मिन्नपराजिते —After  
 7<sup>ab</sup>, D1 13 ins

435\* विभीषणेन च ज्ञातो गृहीतो बाहुशालिभिः ।  
 while D3 ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>

436\* विभीषणस्य वे बुद्ध्या ततोऽहं राक्षसर्षभ ।  
 —N1 om 7<sup>a</sup> B3 reads 7<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) S V2  
 D0 1 4 8 13 तथा, V1 3 अहं, D2 ततो (for बलाद्) S D1 2  
 3 12 13 बलिभिर्, N2 B D3 G1 हरिभिर्, V2 D5-7 9-11  
 T2 3 M Cg k t रक्षोभिर्, D4 बहुधा, 11 कपिभिर् (for  
 बहुभिर्) —V2 illeg for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 V1 3 D0 1 4 8 12 13  
 विप्रकर्षित, S2 विप्रकीर्तित, N2 B1 3 4 [अ]स्मि विकुटि-  
 (B4 °चि)त, B2 D6 9-11 Cg t [अ]स्मि विचारि (D6 Cg  
 °लि)त, D2 संप्रवर्षित, D3 [अ]स्मि विप्रकर्षित, M3 [अ]स्मि  
 विचारित, M5 प्रवि° (for [अ]स्मि विचारित) G1 बहुभि  
 क्षिप्रकारिभि, G2 3 हरिभिर्विप्रकारिभि (G3 °त)

8 <sup>a</sup>) M1 2 मुष्टिभिर्जानुभिर् (by transp) V2 चैव,  
 V3 हस्तैर् (for दन्तैस्) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 दन्तैश्, D1 शूलैश्,  
 D3 13 तालैश् (for तलैश्) N1 V B1 2 4 D1 2 4 9 T3 [अ]पि  
 (for [अ]भि-) —D4 transp 8°-9° and 9°-10°  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S V1 3 D0-3 8 12 13 विप्रणीतो, N1 B2-4 परिभृतो,  
 V2 अभिभृतो, B1 परिवृतो, D6 परिक्षिप्तो (for परिणीतो)  
 S D3 13 बलिभिर् (for हरिभिर्) D4 हरिभिर्विप्रणीतोस्मि.

—<sup>a</sup>) S 1.8 12 हरिभिस्तर्, D9-11 बलमध्ये (with hiatus)  
 (for बलवद्भिर).

9 D4 transp 8°-9° and 9°-10° —<sup>a</sup>) N V2  
 B परिभृत्य (for परिणीय) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 D3 12 13 भीतो (for  
 नीतो) S1 N2 V B1 2 4 D0-3 8-13 M5 रामसंसदि, B3  
 °सपद, D4 °सनिधौ, M1 2 °सनिधि (for °समदम्) —V3  
 om 9°<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S V2 B1 3 4 D0-4 8 12 13 -[आ]पुनः,  
 B3 -दिग्ध-, D5 T1 -[आ]सिक्तः, G1 -[आ]रक्तः  
 (for -[आ]दिग्ध) D7 9 10 11 Ct रुधिरादिदीनानो  
 (D9 °विश्रान्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) S D3 8 12 13 विह्वलश्चाजितेन्द्रिय,  
 T3 [5]ह बालेश्चलितेन्द्रिय

10 D4 transp 8°-9° and 9°-10° —<sup>a</sup>) D3 वाद्य-  
 मानश्च (sic) (for वध्य°) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 नीयमान (for याच°).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G3 परित्राणो —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V D0-4 8 12 13 जीवन्नेव,  
 N2 जीवाभ्ये- (illeg), B1 2 4 जीवाभ्येव, B3 जीवाभ्येव,  
 D5 जीवामि च, D6 7 T G M3 5 Cg जीवामीति, D9-11 Ct  
 मामेति च (for जीवामि ह)

11 <sup>a</sup>) S D3 12 वृक्ष-, N1 B3 एव, N2 द्रुम-, V  
 D0-4 13 वृक्षे, B1 D9-11 M3 शैल- (for शैले) D9-11 तु  
 (for च) N B3 शिलासल्यै (N1 °हे[sic]) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 D3  
 M1 2 महोदधि (for महार्णवम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S V1 B1 2 D1-3 8  
 12 13 आनृत्य N B3 आवाद्य, V3 आगत्य (for आश्रित्य).  
 D6 T2 3 लकाया द्वारमाश्रित्य —<sup>d</sup>) D3 [अ]वारित (for  
 सायुध)

12 <sup>a</sup>) S V D2 गरुडं, N1 B D0 1 3 4 8 12 13 गरुड  
 (for गरुड-) N1 आघाय, B3 आदाय, D6 T3 आश्रित्य,  
 T2 आवध्य, Ck t as in text (for आख्याय) —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 3  
 D0-2 4 8 12 13 वानरेर्वहुभिर् (for सर्वतो हरिभिर्) B2 4 सर्व-  
 हरिभिरावृत, D3 स सर्वहरिभिवृत. —<sup>c</sup>) G महाबाहुर्  
 (for °तेना, —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 2 B4 D0-4 8 12 13 T2 3 M5  
 [उ]पवर्तते, N B1-3 [उ]पवर्पति, V3 illeg, D9-11  
 [अ]नि° (for [अ]भिवर्तते) —After 12, N1 ins ;  
 B3 cont (followed by st 13 in marg) after 441\*,  
 B4 ins after 13

437\* एतच्छुवा दशग्रीव पुनरेवाभ्यभाषत ।

पुरा प्राकारमायाति क्षिप्रमेकतरं कुरु ।  
 सीतां चास्मै प्रयच्छाशु सुयुद्धं वा प्रदीयताम् ॥ १३  
 मनसा संततापाथ तच्छ्रुत्वा राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 शार्दूलस्य महद्वाक्यमथोवाच स रावणः ॥ १४  
 यदि मां प्रतिगुध्येरन्देवगन्धर्वदानवाः ।  
 नैव सीतां प्रदास्यामि सर्वलोकमयादपि ॥ १५  
 एवमुक्त्वा महानेजा रावणः पुनरब्रवीत् ।

13  $\tilde{N}_1$  om 13-16 B<sub>3</sub> marg ) reads 13 after 437\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुनः, D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 T<sub>1</sub> पुरः, C<sub>1</sub> g. k t as in text (for पुरा)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 आयात ; D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 आयाति, C<sub>1</sub> g l t as in text (for आयाति) B<sub>4</sub> पुनःप्रकपनात्प्राञ्च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मे वचन, D<sub>8</sub> प्रेक्ष्यतर (corrupt), C<sub>1</sub> g as in text (for एकर) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वा म , B<sub>1</sub> 3 राम, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M वारं, D<sub>7</sub> चापि, D<sub>9</sub>-11 चापि (for चास्म) D<sub>2</sub> 6 [अ]य (for [आ]यु) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 युद्ध वायु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 10 11 G M<sub>5</sub> युद्ध वापि (for सुयुद्ध वा)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 युद्ध वा मविधीयता, V<sub>1</sub> युद्ध वा । रयनां, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 युद्ध वा सप्रदीयता. —After 13, B<sub>4</sub> ins 437\*.

14  $\tilde{N}_1$  om 14 (cf. v l 13) B<sub>3</sub> reads 14 in marg —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 मनसोपपन्नायं,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> (illeg up to ह्य) B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub> मनसा चो (D<sub>0</sub> सो) रपपाते- (D<sub>0</sub> ते) व, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> आम्नादुत्पपाते (D<sub>1</sub> ते) व, B<sub>4</sub> मनसा चितयन्नेव, D<sub>3</sub> मनसाह्वयमानेन, D<sub>4</sub> मनसा चोत्पपातोय, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> मनसा म तत्र भीतम्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> 5 मनसा तत्त (M<sub>1</sub> त त) वा प्रेक्ष्य, T<sub>3</sub> मनसा स तु तापातेम्, G<sub>1</sub> मनसा चासतापेन; L (ed) म र्पायोत्पपातत्र —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वर. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8-13 M<sub>3</sub> शार्दूल सु- (for शार्दूलस्य) T<sub>1</sub> च तद् (for महद्) —D<sub>6</sub> illeg. for <sup>d</sup> (except अयो) —For 14, M<sub>1</sub> 2 subst.

438\* शार्दूलस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।  
 अन्वीक्ष्य मनसा सर्पसिद्ध वचनमब्रवीत् ।

15  $\tilde{N}_1$  om 15 (cf. v l 13). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> मा (for मर).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 प्रतियोत्स्यते (B<sub>1</sub>-3 ०ति), D<sub>9</sub>-11 ०युयते, M<sub>5</sub> ०पिथेरन् (for ०युथेरन्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मानवा- (for दानवा) —B<sub>3</sub> reads 15<sup>c</sup>-16<sup>c</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B [ज]ह, D<sub>3</sub> [ए]वं, D<sub>4</sub> च (for [ए]व).  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 प्रयच्छामि

16  $\tilde{N}_1$  om. 16 (cf. v l 13) B<sub>3</sub> reads 16 in marg (cf. v l 15). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> महाभीरो (for एवमुक्त्वा).  $\tilde{N}_2$  दशमीव, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राजो, V<sub>3</sub> म\*\*जा (for महातेजा). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  पुनरेवाभ्यभाषत. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8-12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 Ck t चरि (D<sub>11</sub> ०र) ता; B<sub>2</sub> दष्टा वं, T<sub>3</sub> चालिता,

चारिता भवता सेना केऽत्र शूराः पुर्वंगमाः ॥ १६  
 कीदृशाः किंप्रभावाश्च वानरा ये दुरासदाः ।  
 कस्य पुत्राश्च पौत्राश्च तच्चमाख्याहि राक्षस ॥ १७  
 तथात्र प्रतिपत्स्यामि ज्ञान्वा तेषां बलावलम् ।  
 अवश्यं बलमंख्यानं कर्तव्यं युद्धमिच्छता ॥ १८  
 अथैवमुक्तः शार्दूलो रावणेनोत्तमश्वरः ।  
 इदं वचनमग्निभे वक्तुं रावणमनिधौ ॥ १९

C<sub>1</sub> g as in text (for चारिता)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> देत्र, C<sub>1</sub> g k. t as in text (for सेना)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> B शूरा देत्र (by transp, V<sub>3</sub> illeg from अ up to 17<sup>a</sup>), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 के तु शूरा, G<sub>1</sub> के च शूरा; C<sub>1</sub> g as in text (for केऽत्र शूरा). T<sub>3</sub> शूरा सेना देत्र (by transp.)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 शूरा वे (D<sub>0</sub> कि) तत्र वानरा, V<sub>2</sub> शूरान्तर च वानरा (for <sup>a</sup>) —After 16, B<sub>3</sub> ins 441\*

17 V<sub>3</sub> illeg for 17<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 16) D<sub>12</sub> om 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 किंप्रभा, C<sub>1</sub> g as in text (for कीदृशा)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 11 कति वा (D<sub>12</sub> के) सौम्य,  $\tilde{N}_2$  सचिवाः सौम्य, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> g किंप्रभा सौम्य, D<sub>7</sub> किंप्रभाणाश्च, D<sub>9</sub>-11 कीदृशा सौम्य, M<sub>6</sub> संवृता सौम्य, G (ed) कति वा मन्ये (for किंप्रभावाश्च). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ते, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 के (for ये). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वानराणा, D<sub>12</sub> ते नरा ये (for वानरा ये) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तस्य (for कस्य) D<sub>4</sub> हि (for first च) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ते मरे (for पौत्राश्च).  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 13 त्व समाख्याहि, D<sub>2</sub> तच्चमाख्यात (for तच्चमाख्याहि). D<sub>3</sub> राक्षस, D<sub>9</sub>-11 सुवत, G<sub>1</sub> पृच्छा (for राक्षस)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>3</sub> एतत्सर्वं समागमन तत्रतो वक्तुमर्हसि

18 B<sub>3</sub> om. 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V D<sub>0</sub> 1 6 8 9 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> तद (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ०दा) त्र,  $\tilde{N}$  तत्तया, T<sub>1</sub> कदात्र; C<sub>1</sub> g t as in text (for तथात्र) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg. from पत्स्यामि up to first व in <sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 प्रविधास्यामो,  $\tilde{N}$  तत्र वदामि ( $\tilde{N}_2$  \*\* ३ illeg), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 प्रतिपत्स्या (D<sub>4</sub> ०द्या) मो, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ०योत्स्यामो, D<sub>1</sub> ०पद्यामि, M<sub>5</sub> ब्रूहि केस्यामि (for प्रतिपत्स्यामि). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> चैव,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>12</sub> 13 चैपा (for तेषा) D<sub>1</sub> तेषा ज्ञाया (by transp). D<sub>11</sub> महाबलं (for बलावलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 खलु (for बल-) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 युद्धलिप्सुना (D<sub>1</sub> ०भिः),  $\tilde{N}$  युद्धयुद्धये, B<sub>3</sub> युद्धनिश्चय, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> युद्धमिच्छता, G<sub>2</sub> युद्धमिच्छता

19 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>3</sub> स, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तथा, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for अथ). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मना; B<sub>2</sub> [उ]त्तर वच, D<sub>7</sub> ततश्चर, G<sub>2</sub> [उ]त्तम वच (for [उ]त्तमश्चर)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>3</sub> चरैश्च सहितस्तु (B<sub>3</sub> ०तैश्च) तैः; V<sub>3</sub> राव + \*\*श्चर. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> एवं (for इदं). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ससदि (for अनिधौ).

अथर्क्षरजसः पुत्रो युधि राजन्सुदुर्जयः ।  
 गद्गदस्याथ पुत्रोऽत्र जाम्बवानिति विश्रुतः ॥ २०  
 गद्गदस्यैव पुत्रोऽन्यो गुरुपुत्रः शतक्रतोः ।  
 कदन् यस्य पुत्रेण कृतमेकेन रक्षसाम् ॥ २१  
 सुषेणश्चापि धर्मात्मा पुत्रो धर्मस्य वीर्यवान् ।

सौम्यः सोमात्मजश्चात्र राजन्दधिमुखः कपिः ॥ २२  
 सुमुखो दुर्मुखश्चात्र वेगदर्शी च वानरः ।  
 मृत्युर्वानररूपेण नूनं सृष्टः स्वयंभुवा ॥ २३  
 पुत्रो हुतवहस्याथ नीलः सेनापतिः स्वयम् ।  
 अनिलस्य च पुत्रोऽत्र हनूमानिति विश्रुतः ॥ २४

G 6. 6 0  
 B 6 30 24  
 L. 6 6. 23

20 <sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> युद्धे (for युधि) D<sub>5-7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>v</sub> r m g  
 राजा (for राजन्) ☞ C<sub>g</sub> अथेत्युत्तरवचनारम्भे । द्वितीयो-  
 ऽयशब्द पादपूरणे ☞ —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13  
 subst

439\* ऋक्षराजस्य पुत्रोऽत्र राजा राज्ञा सुदुर्जयः ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> [S]य, D<sub>8</sub> 18 वै (for सत्र) D<sub>1</sub> ऋक्षराजपतियौत्र (for  
 the prior half) —N<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from राजा up to  
 20<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the post half V<sub>2</sub> B मद्राग्राज्ञ, V<sub>3</sub>  
 illeg, D<sub>1</sub> राजामति-, D<sub>2</sub> राजप्राज्ञा (for राजा राज्ञा) D<sub>3</sub>  
 दुरामद (for सुदुर्जय). ]

—After 20<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> ins

440\* सुग्रीव इति विख्यातो लोके सूर्यामज प्रभु ।

—N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 [S]लौ,  
 D<sub>7</sub> वै (for सत्र) S V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 पितामहसुतश्चात्र  
 (B<sub>1</sub> 3 °थ, D<sub>13</sub> °ह [sic]) —After 20, S V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 16

441\* सहस्राशुसुत श्रीमान्सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर ।

राक्षसानामभावाय सबल समुपस्थित ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> illeg for the prior half B<sub>1</sub> चात्र,  
 D<sub>2</sub> भीमान् (for श्रीमान्). B<sub>1</sub> जाववानिति विश्रुत (= 20<sup>d</sup>)  
 (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, B<sub>1</sub> 2 cont, N<sub>1</sub> ins after 20, N<sub>2</sub>  
 (owing to om) B<sub>3</sub> ins after 439\*

442\* चालिनश्च सुतो वीर दानूना सुदुरासद ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> चात्र (for वीर). B<sub>1</sub> 2 म दुरासद ]

—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> cont 443\*

—After 441\*, B<sub>3</sub> cont 437\* (followed by st. 13  
 in marg )

21 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 om 21 V om. 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
 [ख]य, G<sub>1</sub> च, G<sub>2</sub> [ह]व (for [ए]व) —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, S  
 N B<sub>1</sub> 3 (subst and cont after 442\*) D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 13  
 subst

443\* अङ्गदो युवराजश्च तारापुत्र शतक्रतो ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3 व (for च) N B<sub>1</sub>-3 तारेयोत्र (B<sub>3</sub> °यश्च)  
 महाबल (for the post half) ]

—B<sub>1</sub> om. 21<sup>cd</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>cd</sup> after 24. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>

घोरेण, C<sub>m</sub> g t as in text (for गृकेन) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 7  
 कृतमेकेन यस्य पुत्रेण (by transp), N<sub>2</sub> कृतमेकेन वायुपुत्रेण  
 —After 21, V<sub>3</sub> reads 25<sup>ab</sup>

22 <sup>ab</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 7-13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 चात्र,  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नाम, G<sub>2</sub> चाय (for चापि). M<sub>1</sub> 2 बलवान् (for  
 धर्मात्मा) —N<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B धन्वतरिर्वली (for  
 धर्मस्य वीर्यवान्) D<sub>1</sub> धन्वतरिमुत्तः प्रीमान्सुषेणश्च महाबल .  
 —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> दृष्टः, V<sub>1</sub> तथा, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4  
 12 13 दृष्टः, D<sub>1</sub> राजा, D<sub>3</sub> 5-7 11 T सौम्यः, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीर  
 (for सौम्यः) D<sub>3</sub> सोमात्मजश्च, D<sub>11</sub> सौम्यात्मजश्च V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 श्रीमान्, D<sub>1</sub> चापि, D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चैव (for चात्र) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> राजा, N B<sub>3</sub> नाम्ना (for राजन्) V<sub>3</sub> illeg  
 for दधिमुख कपि S N B D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरिः  
 (for कपि).

23 <sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 विमुखाश्च (for दुर्मुखश्च)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 [ए]व (for [ख]त्र).  
 —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 23<sup>c</sup> - 24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N B<sub>1</sub> 3 स्वय (for नून).  
 S D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 13 तनुमेका (D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 °पा, D<sub>3</sub> °ता) प्रवेक्षित,  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 तत्त्वमेपा प्रवेक्षित (V<sub>3</sub> प्ररोजत [sic]), B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 तनु  
 ते (B<sub>2</sub> °नु चे)पा प्रवेक्षितः, D<sub>1</sub> तनु चैपा प्रविश्यते  
 —After 23, S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

444\* स्वयंभुवा महाराज मृत्यो पुत्राश्च ते स्मृता ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> महाबल, B<sub>1</sub> पच चात्र, B<sub>3</sub> स्वायंभुव, D<sub>1</sub> 13 °भुवो,  
 D<sub>3</sub> स्वाय° (for स्वयंभुवा). B<sub>1</sub> महाबाहु D<sub>4</sub> °भागा (for  
 °राज) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 मृत्यु- (for मृत्यो) S<sub>2</sub> समता (for ते  
 स्मृता ) ]

24 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23). N<sub>1</sub> om  
 24<sup>a</sup> - 25<sup>b</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 24 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ख]वि  
 (for [ख]य) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8-13 पुत्रो हुताशन-  
 स्यात्त (D<sub>6</sub> °थ), D<sub>0</sub> 4 हुताशनसुतश्चात्र —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> भीम  
 (for नील) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 5 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G तु,  
 D<sub>7</sub> [ख]य (for च) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 7 [S]य, G<sub>2</sub> [S]भृद्  
 (for सत्र) B<sub>3</sub> सुतश्चात्र (for च पुत्रोऽत्र) ☞ C<sub>g</sub> अनिलस्य  
 पुत्र औरम । एव तत्र तत्र पितृद्वयनिर्देशो वीजत्वक्षेत्रित्वाभ्या-  
 मिति मन्तव्यम् ☞ —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl ?) 24<sup>d</sup> - 27<sup>c</sup>.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> एष (for इति) —After 24, V<sub>2</sub> reads  
 21<sup>cd</sup>, while B<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously (within  
 brackets) 442\* and st 21 (including star passage)  
 and then ins



नप्ता गकस्य दुर्धर्षो बलवानङ्गदो युवा ।  
 मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्चोभौ बलिनावश्विसंभवौ ॥ २५  
 पुत्रा वैवस्वतस्यात्र पञ्च कालान्तकोपमाः ।  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ॥ २६  
 श्वेतो ज्योतिर्मुखश्चात्र भास्करस्यात्मसंभवौ ।  
 वरुणस्य च पुत्रोऽथ हेमकूटः पुत्रंगमः ॥ २७  
 विश्वकर्ममुतो वीरो नलः पुत्रगसत्तमः ।

विक्रान्तो वेगवानत्र वसुपुत्रः सुदुर्धरः ॥ २८  
 दश वानरकोट्यश्च शराणां युद्धकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।  
 श्रीमतां देवपुत्राणां शेषान्नाख्यातुमुत्तमहे ॥ २९  
 पुत्रो दशरथस्यैष भिहमंहननो युवा ।  
 दूषणो निहतो येन खरश्च त्रिशिरास्तथा ॥ ३०  
 नास्ति रामस्य सदृशो विक्रमे भुवि कश्चन ।  
 विराधो निहतो येन कवन्धश्चान्तकोपमः ॥ ३१

4+5\* केमरी चापि बलवानागतः स्ववलेन वै ।

—Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> repeats 21<sup>ab</sup>

25 N̄ B<sub>3</sub> om. 25<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> om 25 (for N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 24) D<sub>0</sub> om. 25-27 V<sub>3</sub> reads 25<sup>ab</sup> after 21 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> द्वात्र (sic), G<sub>3</sub> पौत्रः, Cr g as in text (for नप्ता V<sub>2</sub> बलवान (for दुर्धर्षो). ☞ Cr g अत्र नष्ट-शब्दोऽयमेवमर्थ्यात् पौत्रे वर्तते. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> युधि (for युवा). V<sub>2</sub> अंगद ममरे बली. —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> ६ ८ द्विविदश्च (for °दश) S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 G [ए]व (for [उ]र्भौ). —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 वीरो ता[ N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हं वीरा, D<sub>4</sub> ताहुभा वशिती (V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>-4, 13 °नो ; B<sub>4</sub> °न ) सुतो, N̄<sub>2</sub> यां वीरावाधिन.बुभौ.

26 D<sub>0</sub> 1 om 26 (cf v l. 25 and 24). —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विषस्वतश्च (for वैवस्वतस्य). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 1 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 [अ]थ, V<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>6</sub> [आ]मन, G<sub>1</sub> [ए]ने (for [अ]त्र). —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> कालात्मकः ; D<sub>2</sub> काला-नल- (for कालान्तक- ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 कालातक्यमोपमा , V<sub>2</sub> ३ पच तस्यो V<sub>2</sub> कालो)पमा स्मृता. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ गयो (for गजो) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> शरभ, D<sub>4</sub> कृपम. (for गवयः). —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> श्वभो (for शरभो).

27 D<sub>0</sub> om. 27, D<sub>1</sub> om 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 25 and 24). N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S read 27-28 (including star passages) (N̄<sub>1</sub> om 28) after 33 B<sub>3</sub> reads 27 in marg V<sub>2</sub> illeg for ° —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> श्वेत- (for श्वेतो) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ज्योति-सुतश्च, N̄<sub>2</sub> हविर्मुखश्च, D<sub>13</sub> दधिमुखश्च, (for ज्योति-सुतश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 [आ]त्मजबुभौ, V<sub>2</sub> सुताबुभौ, B<sub>1</sub> [आ]त्ममभव (for [आ]त्ममभवा) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भास्करात्मजमभव. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तु, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ (for च) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [S]त्र, M<sub>2</sub> [S] न्यो (for स्य). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 [आ]त्मजश्चात्र, D<sub>13</sub> सुत-श्चात्र (for च पुत्रो थ). —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 प्रतापवान् (for पुत्रगम) —After 27, N̄<sub>1</sub> ins 450\*

28 N̄<sub>1</sub> (om 28) D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S read 27-28 (including star passages) after 33 —<sup>a</sup>) S N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 चात्र (for वीरो). —<sup>b</sup>) S N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 नलो नाम महाकपिः (V<sub>2</sub> °दल) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> विज्जातो

(for विक्रान्तो) D<sub>6</sub>-7 1 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 बलवान (for वेगवान्). G<sub>3</sub> अत्र (for अत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> म (for सु), D<sub>9</sub> सुपुत्रेण (for सुदुर्धर). —For 28<sup>ab</sup>, S N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

446\* येन सेतुर्महान्द्रु मागरे वरुणालये ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> सलिलगते, B<sub>3</sub> मणिशय्ये, B<sub>4</sub> सलिलगते (for वरुणालये) ]

—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup>

29 °) T<sub>3</sub> कोटी (for -कोट्यश्च) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-8 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 [S]त्र, N̄ B<sub>3</sub> तु (for च, ☞ Cv वानर-कोट्य इति। अममामनिर्देशोऽयम्। वानर वानराणाम्। सुपा सुलमिति पठ्या लुङ्, so also Cr m g t. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> -कारिणा (for -काङ्क्षिणाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> शूराणां (for श्रीमतां). T<sub>1</sub> रूपाणां (for -पुत्राणां) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शेप, D<sub>12</sub> शोव्यान् (sic) (for शेपान्). T<sub>3</sub> तेषां नाख्यातुमुत्तमहे.

30 B<sub>3</sub> reads 30<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 [अ]त्र, M<sub>6</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> मिह (for मिह- ) D<sub>8</sub> 9 भिहाननो —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च हतो (for निहतो) G<sub>3</sub> दूषणो येन निहो. —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from 30<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of l 1 of 447\*. D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) 30<sup>d</sup>-31<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> खरोध, D<sub>11</sub> दूषणे (for खरश्च) D<sub>2</sub> त्रिशितस्, D<sub>4</sub> त्रिशिरास् (for त्रिशिरास्) —After 30, S V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 447\*, while B<sub>2</sub> ins 448\*

31 B<sub>1</sub> om up to the prior half of l 1 of 447\*, D<sub>9</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l 30). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 रामेण (for रामस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 विक्रमेण तु, G<sub>1</sub> 3 विक्रमेभुवि (for विक्रमे भुवि) D<sub>8</sub> कर्हिचिद् (for कश्चन) —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins 448\*, while B<sub>3</sub> reads 32 (followed by 449\*) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ B<sub>3</sub> चामरोपम (for चान्तको) —For 31<sup>cd</sup>, S V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst and read after 30, B<sub>2</sub> subst and cont. l 1 after 448\* and reads l 2 after 31<sup>ab</sup>.

447\* वाली च निहतो येन कवन्धश्च महाबल ।  
 विराधश्चैव दुर्धर्षो राक्षसोऽनन्तविक्रमः ।

चक्तुं न शक्तो रामस्य नरः कश्चिद्गुणान्क्षितौ ।  
जनस्थानगता येन तावन्तो राक्षसा हताः ॥ ३२  
लक्ष्मणश्चात्र धर्मात्मा मातंगानामिवर्षभः ।  
यस्य द्वाणपथं प्राप्य न जीवेदपि वासवः ॥ ३३

राक्षसानां वरिष्ठश्च तव भ्राता विभीषणः ।  
परिगृह्य पुरीं लङ्कां राघवस्य हिते रतः ॥ ३४  
इति सर्वं समाख्यातं तवेदं वानरं बलम् ।  
सुवेलेऽधिष्ठितं शैले शेषकार्ये भवान्गतिः ॥ ३५

G. 6. 6.  
B. 6. 32 3  
L. 6. 6 3

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २१ ॥

[ B<sub>1</sub> om the prior half of 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> विनि-  
हतो (for च नि°) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> महावीर्यो (for [ए]व दुर्धर्षो)  
D<sub>12</sub> [S]मिनविक्रम V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसातकविग्रह , B<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसोतक-  
विक्रम (for the post half) ]

—After 31, B<sub>3</sub> ins 448\*.

32 B<sub>3</sub> (marg.) reads 32 after 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>0</sub> 1 3-5 8 12 13 न शक्तो, G शक्तो न (by transp)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-1 8 12 विक्रमे (Ś D<sub>0</sub> 3 8 °म) सदृशो  
भुवि, B कथचित्सदृश क्षि (B<sub>1</sub> न)तौ, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G M<sub>5</sub>  
गुणान्कश्चिन्नर (by transp) क्षितौ, D<sub>12</sub> विक्रमोपदृशो भुवि.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> ये च (for येन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13  
वनस्था, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> वनाते, B<sub>3</sub> तावत्तु, D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M यावतो,  
G<sub>1</sub> तावका (for तावन्तो) B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसास्ते बलाहता  
—For 32, N<sub>1</sub> subst, B<sub>1</sub> ins after 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins  
after 30, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 31

448\* सेतुर्वदश्च रामेण को राममदृशो भुवि ।

—Thereafter, B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 1 of 447\*

—After 32, Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

449\* एष त्वा समरे जेतुमुद्यत सगणो बली ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-3 सेष (for पय) Ś D<sub>12</sub> त्वा (for त्वा) B<sub>2</sub> 3  
सगण (for समरे) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 बोद्धुम् (for जेतुम्).  
Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुमहात्मा , V<sub>3</sub> मबलो बली, D<sub>12</sub> सहमा बली (for  
सगणो बली) ]

33 B<sub>3</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 446\* —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 4.  
6 7 T<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]त्र) —B<sub>3</sub> om 33<sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तो (for प्राप्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> जीवेदपि न  
(by transp) —After 33, N<sub>1</sub> (om 28) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S  
read 27-28 (including star passages).—After 33,  
N<sub>2</sub> ins., N<sub>1</sub> ins after 27

450\* सर्ववानरमुख्यश्च सुग्रीवः प्लवगर्षभः ।

while, D<sub>1</sub> ins after 33

451\* मार्गते राघवस्याज्ञा निवृत्तुं सर्वराभमान् ।  
न चैव राघवस्यार्थे जीवित परिरक्षति ।

34 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> गच्छमाणां (corrupt) (for राजमाना)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रधानश्च, T<sub>3</sub> गरिष्ठश्च (for वरिष्ठश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
भ्राता तव (by transp.) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रतिगृह्य, B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिलभ्य, D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 °त्यज्य  
(for परिगृह्य). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> स्थित (for रत) —After 34,  
D<sub>1</sub> ins

452\* गतमात्रोऽसिपिकस्तु लङ्काया राघवेण तु ।

35 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> इदं (for इति) D<sub>2</sub> मराख्यातं (for  
समा°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तदेव, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 1 तत्र वै,  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 तदेव, B<sub>2</sub> तदेतद्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 तथा वै (for तदेद्).  
Ś V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-3 8 12 13 द्विषता, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शात्रव (for वानर)  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>5</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 विप्रित, D<sub>6</sub> 1 2 1 निष्ठित  
(for ऽधिष्ठित) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub>-3 9 12 शेपे (for  
शेष-). N<sub>1</sub> [S]क्षोभ्या, B<sub>3</sub> काले (for -काय) ॥ Cg अत्र  
वानरजन्मोक्ते प्रायशो बालकाण्डोक्ताविरोधादेतत्सर्वं विनापि  
पूर्वोत्तरकथामुद्धृत्वाच्च सर्गोऽयं कल्पित इत्याहुः ॥

Colophon — Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 13 लकाण्डे,  
D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name . Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 12 चार-  
प्रत्यागमन (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °गम, V<sub>2</sub> °न, D<sub>1</sub> °गम), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>9</sub> शार्दूलवाक्य, B<sub>1</sub> शार्दूलवचन, B<sub>2</sub> चानरप्रणिर्वा शार्दूल-  
वाक्य, D<sub>0</sub> चारवाक्य, D<sub>3</sub> चारप्रख्यात, D<sub>4</sub> लङ्कापर्वणि  
चारवाक्य, D<sub>12</sub> चरप्रत्यागमनवाक्य. —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 9 6, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 5, D<sub>1</sub> 8, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11  
T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 30, T<sub>2</sub> 29 —After colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> 2  
conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .



ततस्तमक्षोभ्यवलं लङ्कायां वृपतेधराः ।  
 सुवेले राघवं शैले निविष्टं प्रत्यवेदयन् ॥ १  
 चागणां रावणः श्रुत्वा प्राप्तं रामं महाबलम् ।  
 जातोद्वेगोऽभवत्किञ्चित्सचिवांश्चेदमव्रवीत् ॥ २  
 मन्त्रिणः शीघ्रमायान्तु सर्वे वै सुसमाहिताः ।  
 अयं नो मन्त्रकालो हि संप्राप्त इति राक्षसाः ॥ ३

## 22

1 G (ed) om 1 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 T<sub>1</sub> तद्; Cr k as in text (for तम्) & Cr ततस्तमक्षोभ्यवलमित्ययमनु-  
 वाद पूर्वमार्गो च कृतः । पूर्वमेव मया सूटो जाम्बवान्-पुद्गवः ।  
 लृभमाणस्य महता मम वज्रत्राज्जायत । इति जम्भमाणपिता-  
 महवज्राद्रुपदत्तेन प्रमिदस्य जाम्बवत पूर्वसर्गे गङ्गदुपुत्रत्वे-  
 नाभिप्रायान्तिरां र स्फुरति । पूर्वमर्गान्तरेणापि कथा च न (?)  
 सङ्गच्छत । तथापि स्थितस्य गतिश्चिन्तनीयेति न्यायेन पूर्वमर्गो  
 व्याख्यातः & —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 लंकाया S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राक्षमाधिपतिं  
 चरा, Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-6 12 T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लंकाधिपतये चरा .  
 —Ñ<sub>2</sub> 1 illeg for ° —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्ववेले, V<sub>2</sub> [S] विष्टं  
 (for राघवं) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वेष्टित, D<sub>3</sub> तिष्टं (for निविष्ट).

2 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 चारेभ्यो, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 चरेभ्यो;  
 V<sub>1</sub> सुवेले, T<sub>3</sub> चराणां, Cmg as in text (for चाराणां)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> प्राप्त- D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> राम- . B<sub>2</sub> 4 transp प्राप्त  
 and राम Ñ B मलक्षम, T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> बल महत्, G (ed)  
 चलमण (for मणलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 8 12 13  
 —[आ या-नो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> —नामो, B<sub>2</sub> —कोवो (for  
 —[ट] द्वेगो) D<sub>0</sub> [S] व्रीत्, D<sub>7</sub> भयात् (for अभवत्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाश्च, G<sub>1</sub> सचिवं, Ck t as in text (for  
 सचिवाश्च) V D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 6 7 9-11 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv इदम् (for  
 चेदम्, Ñ B सचिवानपि चाह्वयत्

3 Ñ B om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अभ्याम (for आयान्तु)  
 S D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 श्रीमते मन्त्रिणोभ्याम् (D<sub>0</sub> 4 °म), V D<sub>1</sub> 2 मन्त्रिण  
 श्रीमते (V<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* [illeg]) भ्याम्, D<sub>13</sub> श्रीमतेभ्याममायातु  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> मन्त्रिण, M<sub>3</sub> सर्वे ते (for सर्वे वै) S V D<sub>0</sub>-2 4  
 8 12 म (S D<sub>8</sub> म मायातु समाहिता, D<sub>3</sub> समायातु त्वरान्विता  
 —G<sub>2</sub> om 3<sup>rd</sup> —5<sup>th</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> reads 3<sup>rd</sup> on marg. —<sup>c</sup>) S V  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 कामदो, D<sub>0</sub> अयं तु (for अयं नो), D<sub>4</sub> [S] य  
 (for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 इह (for इति) S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 मप्राप्ता पिप-नो (V<sub>2</sub> चारयो) मम

4 G<sub>2</sub> om 4 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तच्च (for तस्य)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 [S] न्यागता, D<sub>0</sub> [S] भ्यामयन्  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा (for द्रुतम्) B<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रिणो वाक्यमनुवन्. —After

तस्य तच्छासनं श्रुत्वा मन्त्रिणोऽभ्यागमन्दुतम् ।  
 ततः संमन्त्रयामास सचिवै राक्षसैः सह ॥ ४  
 मन्त्रयित्वा स दुर्धर्षः क्षमं यत्समनन्तरम् ।  
 विसर्जयित्वा सचिवान्प्रविवेश स्वमालयम् ॥ ५  
 ततो राक्षसमाहूय विद्युज्जिह्वं महाबलम् ।  
 मायाविदं महामायः प्राविशद्यत्र मैथिली ॥ ६

4<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 ins, while Ñ B subst.  
 for 4<sup>ad</sup>:

453\* गिरमा तं प्रणम्याय तस्थुः प्राञ्जलयोऽग्रत ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for the prior half. B<sub>3</sub> शिरोमिस् (for  
 गिरमा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [अ] ति-; B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 च, B<sub>3</sub> ते, D<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ] मि  
 (for त) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> [अ] स्व (for [अ] व) D<sub>2</sub> स्थिता,  
 D<sub>13</sub> स्थिता (for तस्थु) D<sub>2</sub> तन, D<sub>13</sub> यन (for अग्रत). ]  
 —Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> cont

454\* एष दाशरथी रामः सवलस्तु समीपतः ।

अग्रमत्तश्च वो भाग्ये प्रभात इह चैव्यति ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>0</sub> 1 3-7 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M य मन्त्रयामास, D<sub>2</sub> स-  
 चित्तयामास (for समन्त्र). —<sup>b</sup>) S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 सचिवै  
 सह रावण, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 राक्षसं सचिवै सह, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> सचिवै  
 सह (G<sub>1</sub> °वस्तत्र) राक्षसः.

5 G<sub>2</sub> om. 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 5-13  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तु, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 च, V<sub>1</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 3 सु (for स).  
 D<sub>3</sub> transp मन्त्रयित्वा and स S D<sub>8</sub> दुर्धर्षा, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 दुर्धर्षं V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> क्षण यत्; D<sub>0</sub> G<sub>1</sub> क्षेम यत्, D<sub>13</sub> समयत्  
 (sic) (for क्षमं यत्) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तन्नन्तर Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B स  
 मन्त्र (G [ed] सचिव) यित्वा (V<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रयित्वा च) निपुण  
 (B<sub>4</sub> विपुल) निश्चित्य च बलावलं (B<sub>1</sub> 2 महाबल). —B<sub>3</sub>  
 reads 5<sup>o</sup> —6<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 बलवान्, D<sub>3</sub> तान्स-  
 वान् (for सचिवान्). Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 3 विसृज्य सचिवाश्चैव. —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 आविवेश (for प्रवि°). V<sub>3</sub> नृपालयं

6 B<sub>3</sub> reads 6<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 D<sub>0</sub>-2 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3 आनाय, B<sub>2</sub> 4 आमन्त्रय, D<sub>3</sub> 4 आमाय,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 आदाय, D<sub>0</sub> प्रादाय, D<sub>13</sub> आनीय  
 (for आहूय) B<sub>1</sub> न्नो राक्षसप्राद्वृत् —V D<sub>1</sub> 3 om. 6<sup>ad</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ck t मायाविन, D<sub>13</sub>  
 महाबल (for मायाविद) Ñ<sub>1</sub> महामात्र, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>3</sub>  
 Ck t महामाय, B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 °काय, D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 13 °वोर, D<sub>8</sub> °काय  
 (for महामाय) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 महावोर प्रविश्याय —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13  
 न्यवसद्, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रविशद् D<sub>13</sub> चैव मैथिली (for  
 यत्र मैथिली)

विद्युजिह्वं च मायाज्ञमवग्रीद्राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 मोहयिष्यामहे सीतां मायया जनकात्मजाम् ॥ ७  
 शिरो मायामयं गृह्य राघवस्य निशाचर ।  
 मां त्वं समुपतिष्ठस्व महच्च सशरं धनुः ॥ ८  
 एवमुक्तस्तथेत्याह विद्युजिह्वो निशाचरः ।  
 तस्य तुष्टोऽभवद्राजा प्रददौ च विभूषणम् ॥ ९

7 °) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 तमागत (for विद्युजिह्व) S D<sub>8</sub>  
 तदानी स, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महामायम्, B<sub>1</sub> महाकायम्, D<sub>0</sub>  
 तदानीय, D<sub>2</sub> तदानी तम्, D<sub>4</sub> तदाहूय, D<sub>5</sub> च माया हम्  
 (sic), D<sub>11</sub> त्वमायाज्ञम्, D<sub>12</sub> 13 तदानीं च, G<sub>2</sub> च मायार्थम्,  
 G<sub>3</sub> illeg (for च मायाज्ञम्) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 मायाविन महा-  
 मायम् (D<sub>3</sub> °वाहुम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S V D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 प्रा (V अ)-  
 वग्रीद्राक्षसेश्वर —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 मोहयिष्याम्यह,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 9 10 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct मोहयिष्यामहे, D<sub>11</sub> मोहयित्वा  
 वहेत् (sic), Ck मोहयिष्यामहे (as in text)

8 °) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> कृत्वा (for गृह्य) Cg गृह्य गृहीत्वा Cg  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 3 मुहूर्तेन, B<sub>2</sub> 4 मुहूर्ते त्व (for राघवस्य)  
 —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

455\* मायामय रामशिरो गृहीत्वा राक्षस क्षणात् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> राक्षमाद् (for राक्षम) V D<sub>2</sub> [अ]द्भुत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 द्रुत,  
 D<sub>4</sub> -[क]पम, D<sub>12</sub> 13 गणात् (for क्षणात्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 13 मा. Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp मा and त्व  
 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 समनुतिष्ठेथा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 समुपतिष्ठेथा  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 गृहीत्वा, G M<sub>5</sub> प्रगृह्य (for महच्च)

9 L (ed) transp °<sup>b</sup> and °<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 [उ]क्त्वा (for [आ]ह) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महाबल (for  
 निशाचर) —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> 7 8-11 T<sub>2</sub> ins

456\* दर्शयामास ता माया सुप्रयुक्ता स रावणे ।

—Thereafter D<sub>0</sub> cont

457\* तथैव कृत्वा तत्सर्वं रावणाय न्शवेदयत् ।  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 तस्मै (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S V  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 अथ भूषण, D<sub>7</sub> वरभूषण, G M<sub>5</sub> स्त्र विभूषण

10 S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 8 9 12 13 om 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
 T<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>3</sub> 4 वनिका चापि —After 10<sup>a</sup>,  
 D<sub>3</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

458\* सीतादर्शनलालस ।

नैर्ऋतानामधिपति

—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 5-7 10 11 T G M<sub>1</sub>-3 स- (for प्र-) G<sub>1</sub> महद्वनं,  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महावन (for महावल) —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V B<sub>1</sub>-3  
 D<sub>2</sub> subst

459\* सप्रविष्टो विवेशाथ अशोकवनिका शुभाम् ।

अशोकवनिकायां तु प्रविवेश महावलः ।  
 ततो दीनामदैर्न्यार्हा ददर्श धनदानुजः ।  
 अधोमुखीं शोकपरामुपविष्टां महीतले ॥ १०  
 भर्तारमेव ध्यायन्तीमशोकवनिकां गताम् ।  
 उपास्यमानां घोराभी राक्षसीभिरदूरतः ॥ ११

G 6 7 11  
 B 6 31 13  
 L 6 7 9

[ Note hiatus between the two halves Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सप्रविष्टे, V<sub>2</sub> 3 स प्रविष्टे (for सप्रविष्टे) D<sub>2</sub> (to  
 avoid hiatus) छगोरु- ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 अदीनार्हा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> अनन्यार्हा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> 1 4  
 7 9 10 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 अदीनार्हा, D<sub>2</sub> सुमलिना, G (ed) अनर्हा  
 ता (for अदैर्न्यार्हा) D<sub>11</sub> ततो दीना महादीना (sic)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 जनकात्मजा (for धनदानुज) —S Ñ V  
 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 10<sup>ef</sup> after 12, G<sub>1</sub> 3 (after  
 12<sup>ab</sup> [ r ] ) repeat 10<sup>ef</sup> after 12<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>5</sub> repeats 10<sup>ef</sup>  
 after 461\* —<sup>e</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> (second time) अधोमुख- S V  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> (G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> second time) स्थितां  
 बालाम् (for शोकपराम्) Ñ B अधोमुख (B<sub>3</sub> om [hapl]  
 मुख) मुखीं बालाम् —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 उपासीना, S<sub>2</sub> उदासीनां  
 (for उपविष्टा) S Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> (G<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M<sub>5</sub> second time) पराङ्मुखी, D<sub>1</sub> अधोमुखी (for महीतले).  
 —After 10, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-1 D<sub>2</sub> ins

460\* यथा यथा सान्त्वयिता वश्य स्त्रीणा तथा तथा ।  
 यथा यथा प्रिय वक्ता परिभूतस्तथा तथा ।  
 सनियच्छास्यह सीते त्वयि क्रोध समुत्थितम् ।  
 द्रवतो दुर्गमासाद्य हयानिव सुसारथिः ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1-3 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.) 1 2.  
 —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> परिरक्ता (for भूतम्) —(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 यन्नियच्छामि —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) Ñ<sub>2</sub> गच्छतो (for  
 द्रवतो) V<sub>3</sub> अयम् (for दुर्गम्) B<sub>1</sub> आसाद्य (for आसाय)  
 V<sub>3</sub> च (for सु-) ]

11 °) V D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 9 10 समनुध्यातीम् (V<sub>3</sub> °ध्याताम्),  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 13 अनुध्यायतीम् (for एव ध्यायन्तीम्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 चितयतीं स्वभर्तारम्, Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 ध्यायती तत्र भर्तारम् —<sup>b</sup>)  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 1-वनिकागता —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 भीमाभी (for घोराभी)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 4 समतत, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इतस्तत, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपद्रुता  
 (for अदूरत) —After 11, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins, while G<sub>2</sub> ins.  
 after 12<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), M<sub>5</sub> ins after 12<sup>ab</sup>

461\* राक्षसीभिर्गुना सीता पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननाम् ।  
 उत्पातमेघमालाभिश्चन्द्रलेखामिवानुताम् ।  
 भूषणावयवै कैश्चिन्मङ्गलार्थमलकानाम् ।  
 वमन्ते मारुतोद्भूता हिष्टपुष्पा लतामिव ।  
 हर्षशोकान्तरे मया विपादास्त्राविलेक्षणाम् । [5]  
 तिमितामतिगाम्भीर्यान्नदीं भागीरथीमिव ।

उपसृत्य ततः सीतां प्रहर्षनाम कीर्तयन् ।  
इदं च वचनं दृष्टमुवाच जनकात्मजाम् ॥ १२  
सान्त्वयमाना मया भद्रे यमुपाश्रित्य वलगसे ।  
खरहन्ता स ते भर्ता राघवः समरे हतः ॥ १३  
छिन्नं ते सर्वतो मूलं दर्पस्ते निहतो मया ।  
व्यसनेनात्मनः सीते मम भार्या भविष्यसि ॥ १४  
अल्पपुण्ये निवृत्तार्थे मूढे पण्डितमानिनि ।

[ (1 2) M<sub>3</sub> -जालमिश्र and -रेयान् ( for -मालमिश्र and -लेयान् resp ) —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> भूषणरुत्तम ( for भूषणावयव )  
G<sub>2</sub> मगलागम् ( for °लाधम् ) —(1 4) M<sub>3</sub> चरती ( for वसन्ते )  
G<sub>2</sub> छिन्नपत्रा, M<sub>3</sub> क्षिप्ता पुष्प- ( for छिन्नपत्रा ). —(1 5) M<sub>3</sub>  
विषादस्य निरक्षणा ( for the post half ) —(1 6) M<sub>3</sub> इव  
( for अति- ) ]

—Thereafter G<sub>2</sub> repeats 12<sup>ab</sup>, while M<sub>3</sub> repeats 10<sup>ef</sup>

12 G<sub>2</sub> repeats 12<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l. 461\* ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
उपासर्पन्, B<sub>3</sub> उपासर्पन्, D<sub>8</sub> उपसृष्ट्य ( for उपसृत्य )  
—<sup>b</sup> ) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 4-6 8-13 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> Cv m g t प्रहर्षं, M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
हर्षयन्, Cr as in text ( for प्रहर्षन् ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 पूरयन्,  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 G<sub>2</sub> (second time) रूपयन्, D<sub>0</sub> कीर्तते  
( sic ) ( for कीर्तयन् ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B प्रहृष्टो ध ( V<sub>2</sub> प्रहसन्ध,  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 प्रहर्षाद्, B<sub>2</sub> प्राहर्षाद् ) नवानुज , D<sub>1</sub> प्रहर्षमनुरूपयन्,  
D<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टेनातरात्मना छ C<sub>t</sub> प्रहर्षं नाम कीर्तयन् । नामेत्य-  
परमोऽयं । अपरमार्थभूतं रामजयज प्रहर्षं कीर्तयन् छ —After  
12<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> 2 (after 12<sup>ab</sup> [ r ] ) repeat 10<sup>ef</sup>, M<sub>6</sub> ins  
461\* —D<sub>0</sub> om 12<sup>c</sup> -13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दृष्टात्मा, V B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> इदं स ( for इदं च ) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> -2 13 हृष्ट, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
चेदम्, B<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> 4 हृष्टम्, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 दृष्टम्,  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 हृष्टा ( for दृष्टम् ) G M<sub>6</sub> transp वचन and दृष्टम्  
—<sup>d</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 प्रोवाच ( for उवाच ) —After 12, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V  
B D<sub>0</sub> -4 8 12 13 read 10<sup>ef</sup>.

13 D<sub>0</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 12 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> मान्य-  
माना, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> -4 6 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> सान्त्वयमाना, V<sub>3</sub> सान्त्वित  
म् ( for सान्त्वयमाना ) —<sup>b</sup> ) T<sub>2</sub> वर्तसे, Cg as in text  
( for वलगसे ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मामेति प्रतिजल्पसि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>0</sub> -4 13 G य ( D<sub>13</sub> स ) माश्रित्य प्रजल्पसि ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °जल्पसे,  
D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 8 °गल्भसे, G<sub>3</sub> °वलगसे ), D<sub>10</sub> 11 यमाश्रित्य विमन्यसे  
—D<sub>8</sub> om 13<sup>c</sup> -14 —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> च ( for स )

14 D<sub>8</sub> om 14 ( cf v l 13 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>0</sub> -4 8-13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 C<sub>t</sub> सर्वथा ( for सर्वतो ) D<sub>4</sub> मूल्यं ( for  
मूल ) —<sup>b</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 च ( for ते ) K ( ed ) निहतो  
( for निहतो ) B<sub>4</sub> यथा ( for मया ) —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>3</sub> व्यसने

शृणु भर्तृवधं सीते घोरं वृत्रवधं यथा ॥ १५  
समायातः समुद्रान्तं मां हन्तुं किल राघवः ।  
वानरेन्द्रप्रणीतेन बलेन महता वृतः ॥ १६  
संनिविष्टः समुद्रस्य तीरमासाद्य दक्षिणम् ।  
बलेन महता रामो ब्रजत्यस्तं दिवाकरे ॥ १७  
अथाध्वनि परिश्रान्तमर्धरात्रे स्थितं बलम् ।  
मुखसुप्तं समासाद्य चारितं प्रथमं चरैः ॥ १८

च ( for व्यसनेन ) —<sup>d</sup> ) B<sub>3</sub> ( marg also ) D<sub>1</sub> भविष्यति  
—After 14, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -7 9-11 S ins .

462\* विमृजता मतिं मूढे किं मृतेन करिष्यसि ।  
भवन्व भद्रे भार्याणां मर्यामामीश्वरी मम ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>7</sub> 9 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ ञ ] ना, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [ ञ ] मा ( for  
[ ञ ] तां ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> विसृज्य विमतिं बाले ( for the prior half ).  
—(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> 1 M<sub>6</sub> मज्जन् ( for मवत्तव ). छ Cg भवन्वेत्यात्मने-  
पदमाप्तम् ।, C<sub>t</sub> भवन् । भवेत्यर्थः . छ G<sub>2</sub> मम ( for मदे )  
G ( ed ) भवन् भार्या भार्याणां ( for the prior half ).  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> मम ( for मम ) ]

15 <sup>a</sup> ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> संदभारये, D<sub>0</sub> अल्पपुण्य- ( for अल्प-  
पुण्ये ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B निरानदे, D<sub>0</sub> -निमित्तार्थे ( for निवृत्तार्थे ).  
छ Cg पण्डितमानिनि । “ कयटमानिनोश्च ” इति हस्त्ववम् छ  
—<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 8 12 भर्तुर् ( for भर्तृ- ). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> G घोर  
सीते ( by transp ), D<sub>2</sub> घोर घोर- ( for सीते घोर )  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 घोरो वृत्रवधो यथा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 घोर वृत्रवधोपम ( for <sup>d</sup> )

16 <sup>a</sup> ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12.13 उपायात , Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> उपायात ,  
D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 G<sub>3</sub> उपयान , D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>6</sub> समायाति ( for समायात )  
S D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 समुद्रान्ते, M<sub>6</sub> समुद्रमा —<sup>b</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> -11 हन्तु मा  
( by transp. ), T<sub>3</sub> महता, M<sub>6</sub> निहतु ( for मा हन्तु )  
—G<sub>3</sub> om ( hapl ) 16<sup>d</sup> -19<sup>a</sup> . —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> सैन्येन ( for  
बलेन )

17 G<sub>3</sub> om 17 ( cf v l 16 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>4</sub> त्रिनिविष्ट ,  
D<sub>1</sub> 6 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> स निविष्ट —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>0</sub> दक्षिणे B<sub>4</sub> तीरे चैष  
पतिस्त्व, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> पीड्य ( D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तीर्त्वा ) तीरमयो-  
त्तर —V<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> सुमहातेजा ( for महता  
रामो ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> [ अं ] त ( for [ अ ] स्त ).

18 G<sub>3</sub> om 18 ( cf v l 16 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>2</sub> 4 [ अ ] जुना,  
D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 13 [ अ ] ध्वना ( for [ अ ] ध्वनि ). D<sub>1</sub> अध्वना सपरि-  
श्रातम् छ Cg अयेति । कात्स्न्ये अथ शब्द . छ —<sup>b</sup> ) B<sub>4</sub>  
रात्र, M<sub>6</sub> -रात्रो —V<sub>1</sub> om 18<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) B<sub>2</sub> -प्रसुप्तम्,  
K ( ed ) -ससुप्तम् ( for -सुप्त सम्- ) D<sub>1</sub> अनासाद्य  
—<sup>d</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7.10 11 M<sub>1</sub>.2 Cm g. k t चरित,  
S<sub>2</sub> चारित्र, D<sub>6</sub> चारित B<sub>3</sub> वहै ( for चरै ).

तत्प्रहस्तप्रणीतेन बलेन महता मम ।

बलमस्य हतं रात्रौ यत्र रामः सलक्ष्मणः ॥ १९

पट्टमान्परिधानखड्गांश्चक्रान्दण्डान्महायसान् ।

बाणजालानि शूलानि भास्वरान्कूटमुद्गरान् ॥ २०

यष्टीश्च तोमरान्प्रासांश्चक्राणि मुसलानि च ।

उद्यम्योद्यम्य रक्षोभिर्वानरेषु निपातिताः ॥ २१

अथ सुप्तस्य रामस्य प्रहस्तेन प्रमाथिता ।

असक्तं कृतहस्तेन शिरश्छिन्नं महासिना ॥ २२

विभीषणः समुत्पत्य निगृहीतो यदृच्छया ।

दिशः प्रवाजिनः सर्वैर्लक्ष्मणः प्लवगैः सह ॥ २३

सुग्रीवो ग्रीवया शेते भग्नया प्लवगाधिपः ।

निरस्तहनुकः शेते हनूमान्राक्षसैर्हतः ॥ २४

जाम्बवानथ जानुभ्यामुत्पतन्निहतो युधि ।

पट्टसैर्बहुभिश्छिन्नो निकृत्तः पादपो यथा ॥ २५

G 6 7 25  
B. 6 31. -/  
L 6 7 2

19 G<sub>1</sub> om 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> प्रसह्य (for प्रहस्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वृत (for मम) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 अभ्याहृत, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अभ्यागत, B<sub>2</sub> अद्याहृत, Cg t as in text (for अस्य हत) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> राजा (for राम) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 यत्र राजा (D<sub>0</sub> 4 सज्ज) स राघव

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 Cg पट्टिज्ञान्, M<sub>5</sub> पट्टज्ञान् D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 गृह्य, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>3</sub> चक्रान् (for खड्गाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दडान्, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 खड्गान्, D<sub>9</sub> वज्रान्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 ऋष्टीन् (for चक्रान्), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> खड्गान् (for दण्डान्) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 महायुधान्, G<sub>3</sub> महाभयान् (for महायसान्) —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

463\* पट्टिज्ञा परिवाश्चैव गदा दण्डा महायसा ।

[ D<sub>2-4</sub> पट्टिज्ञान् N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub> तोमराश्च, D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 परिवाश्च (for परिवाश्च) S<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दट (for दण्डा), N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 तथायसा, D<sub>13</sub> महारमन (for महायसा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> बाणखड्गानि, D<sub>3</sub> बलजा+नि, G<sub>2</sub> बाणजातानि D<sub>4</sub> शुराणि (sic), D<sub>9</sub> सुगृधानि (for शूलानि) Cg चक्रान् क्षुद्रचक्राणि, Ct चक्रान् स्वल्पान् चक्राणीति पुनरुक्ते Cg —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 8 13 भास्वरा (D<sub>0</sub> 4 भस्वाश्च) कूट (D<sub>13</sub> कूर) मुद्गरा

21 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शक्तीश्च, Cg as in text (for प्रासाश्च) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 शक्तीश्च तोमराश्चित्राश्च (D<sub>1</sub> ० राश्चात्र), N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>0</sub> 4 13 क्षेपण्यस्तो (V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 4 शक्यार्थितो, V<sub>3</sub> शक्यस्थो तो, B<sub>1</sub> अकुशास्तो, B<sub>2</sub> क्षेपणीस्तो, D<sub>13</sub> शम्भसस्तो) मराश्चित्रा (B<sub>1</sub> ० श्रोत्रा)श्च, N<sup>1</sup> 2 क्षेपणी शक्य चित्राश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चर्माणि, B<sub>1</sub> 4 चित्राणि, D<sub>7</sub> शस्त्राणि (for चक्राणि) S<sup>1</sup> मुसलानि च, N<sup>1</sup> 2 परिवास्तथा, V मुसलास्तथा, M<sub>5</sub> विविधानि च (for मुसलानि च) Cg चक्राणि महाचक्राणि, Ch चक्राणीति पुनर्ग्रहणात्तस्याप्यवान्तरमेदः. Cg —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

464\* कर्परा बहुश भस्मा कालचक्रा गदास्तथा ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> कपना, G (ed) कल्पना (for कर्परा) V<sub>1</sub> 2 कर्पराकुश-भस्माश्च, V<sub>3</sub> कर्परा उ-शा भता (sic), B<sub>1</sub> क्षेपणीमुद्गरा भस्मा (for the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> भस्माकाराश्च (for भस्मा का- ) V<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) ]

—D<sub>9</sub> om 21<sup>c</sup> - 22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> रक्षोघैर् (for ०भिर) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वानराश्च, D<sub>3</sub> 4 वानरेद्वा (for वानरेषु)

22 D<sub>9</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 21) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अथ) B<sub>4</sub> ग्रस्य (for सुप्तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> प्रमत्तेन (for प्रहस्तेन) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> असकृज्जात-, S<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>0</sub> 8 12 13 अमकृत्कृत, B<sub>1</sub> सुदृढं दृढ-, B<sub>2</sub> आमक्त दृढ, B<sub>4</sub> असिना दृढ-, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 असक्त (D<sub>2</sub> ० क्त) कृत-, D<sub>3</sub> अमकृक्षुर-, T<sub>2</sub> अस्मात् कृत-, G<sub>1</sub> असक्त क्षुर-, G (ed) अमकृदृढ-, Cg g t as in text (for असक्त कृत-) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 महात्मना, B<sub>1</sub> भयाकुल, B<sub>2</sub> 4 जटाकुल (for महासिना)

23 V<sub>1</sub> om 23<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 उत्पतस्ता (B<sub>1</sub> उत्पत्य ता, B<sub>4</sub> उपेतस्ता) दित पृष्ठे —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 निपतंश्च, D<sub>1</sub> निहतश्च (for निगृहीतो) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> दिशः, T<sub>2</sub> 3 तत (for दिशः) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रवाजिता (T<sub>2</sub> ० तै), Cg as in text (for प्रवाजित) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>9-11</sub> सैन्यैर् (for सर्वैर्) S<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 दिशः विप्रद्रु (D<sub>0</sub> 1 ० दृ) त पूर्वा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 ० वं), N<sup>1</sup> B दिशः (B<sub>4</sub> ० शः) प्रधावित पूर्वा (B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 प्राची, B<sub>3</sub> सर्वा), V<sub>1</sub> 2 स दिशः विद्रुत पूर्वा (V<sub>2</sub> ० वं) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्लवगैः D<sub>7</sub> लक्ष्मणश्च प्लवगमै —After 23, N<sub>2</sub> ins

465\* विभीषणश्च निहतो राक्षसेन्द्रो महाबल ।

24 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> यातो, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शातो, D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सीते; L (ed) शातो (for शेते) D<sub>8</sub> सुग्रीवो ग्रीवशातोपि. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्लवगाधिप (unmetric), M<sub>5</sub> प्लवगपेभ. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 निरस्त (D<sub>2</sub> ० स्तं, D<sub>3</sub> ० स्य) हनुराक्रो, B<sub>1</sub> 4 निरस्तो भग्नद्रष्टृश्च, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>5</sub> निरस्त-हनुक सी (B<sub>2</sub> ० राजे) ते. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 राक्षसै सह, N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>2</sub> 3 परिघैर्हत, B<sub>1</sub> 4 विहनु कृत (for राक्षसैर्हत). —After 24, D<sub>1</sub> ins 466\*

25 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रजेत्रा स्वजानुभ्या, S<sub>2</sub> N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8. 12 13 इन्द्रजानुसु (S<sub>2</sub> ० स्त्र, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 ० स्तु, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 ० श्र) जानुभ्या —<sup>b</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 जानुभ्या, B<sub>3</sub> उरपाताद् (for उत्पतन्) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2 पनितो, B<sub>3</sub> विहतो, D<sub>1</sub> 4 पानितो (for निहतो) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 सुवि, B<sub>2</sub> रणे

मैन्दश्च द्विविधश्चोभौ निहतौ वानरर्षभौ ।  
निःश्वसन्तौ रुदन्तौ च रुधिरेण समुक्षितौ ॥ २६  
असिनाभ्याहतश्छिन्नो मध्ये रिपुनिपृढनः ।  
अभिष्टनति मेदिन्यां पनसः पनमो यथा ॥ २७  
नाराचैर्वहुभिश्छिन्नः शंते दर्या दरीमुखः ।  
कुमुदस्तु महातेजा निष्कूजन्सायकैर्हतः ॥ २८

(for युधि) G M६ निपपात हतो भुवि —For 25<sup>ab</sup>,  
D३ subst, D१ ins after 24

466\* अनुशेते च मेदिन्या जाम्बवान्क्षमत्तम ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S V B१ 2 D०-4 6-13 Cg पट्टिश्चर, N B३ 4 राक्षसं  
(for पट्टिश्चर) D२ बहुधा (for बहुभिश्च) B४ छन्न,  
D७ T३ G२ 3 M६ छिन्नो M१ 2 रूपम पट्टिश्चर —V३ om.  
(hapl) 25<sup>a</sup>—27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S N V१ 2 B D०-2 8 12 13 M१ 2  
प (D१ पा) तित; D३ निकृत्त (for निकृत्त). D४ पानित  
पनमो यथा, D७ T३ G२ 3 M६ निकृत्तो पाटपो यथा.

26 V३ om 26 (cf v l 25) G१ om (hapl)  
26-27 —<sup>a</sup>) S D८ द्विविधश्च, D१ [अ]र्विविधश्च N B१ 2 4  
G३ M६ चैव (for चोभौ). —<sup>b</sup>) S D८ 12 वानरौ निहतौ रणे,  
N२ D६ 9-11 तौ वानरवर (D६ om [hapl] °वर) पभौ, V१ 2  
D०-4 12 निहतौ वानरौ रणे. —<sup>c</sup>) S१ D८ प्रणामतौ, S२ V१  
D१ 12 13 प्रथमतौ, N१ निष्टनतौ, N२ T G२ 3 M निश्चमतौ,  
D० 1 3 4 प्रस्वनतौ, D२ नि स्वनतौ, G (ed) निपततौ (for  
नि श्वसन्तौ) S N१ V१ B१-3 D० 3 4 8 12 नद (D४ °दं) तौ च,  
D१ च पतितौ, D७ पृथिव्या तौ, D१ 3 च गोत्राया (for रुदन्तौ  
च) —<sup>d</sup>) D६ 7 T२ 3 M३ परिप्लुतौ, D०-11 परिवृत्तौ (for  
समुक्षितौ) S N V१ 2 B१-3 D०-4 8 12 13 रुधिरावपरिप्लुतो-  
(D२ °प्रवर्षिणौ) —After 26, S N V२ B१ 2 D२ 8 12 ins,  
while B४ subst for 26<sup>cd</sup>

467\* युधि विरम्य पुत्रेण मम शक्रजिता किल ।

[ B४ D८ शक्र-, D१ 2 चक्र- (for शक्र) ]

27 V३ om 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 25) G१ om 27 (cf. v l  
26) N२ illeg for 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V१ 2 D८ 12 13 व्याह-  
तश्च, B२ प्राहृतश्च, D६ T१ M१ 2 वानरश्च (for [अ]भ्याहतश्च)  
B१-3 M१ 2 छिन्नो, B४ D० छन्न D६ 7 9-11 T२ 3 G२ 1 M३ 5  
अमिना व्यायतो छिन्नो —<sup>b</sup>) D६ 7 10 11 T१ M३ मध्ये हरि-  
D० महाहरि- (for मध्ये रिपु-) D६ 7 9-11 T२ 3 G२ 3 M१ 3 5  
निपृढनो S N V B D०-4 8 12 13 प्र (N B१ 3 वि) कीर्ण  
मु (N२ B४ D० 8 12 °र्णमु) महाखल —<sup>c</sup>) S D८ 12 विचेष्टते  
च, N V२ B१ 3 सद्य पपात, V१ 3 D३ 9-11 अभि-  
(D०-11 °नु) ष्वनति, B२ अनुशेते स्म, B४ स्वनिम्नति, D०  
अतिष्टति- (sic), D१ अतिस्वनति, D२ 6 7 T२ M३ Cg अनु-  
(D२ 6 °भि, T२ °धि) तिष्ठति, T३ अनुरपति, G२ 3 M६ स  
निष्टनति (for अमिष्टनति). D४ अभीष्ट पतितो भूमौ

अङ्गदो बहुभिश्छिन्नः शंतेरासाद्य राक्षसैः ।  
पानितो रुधिरोद्गारी क्षितौ निपतितोऽङ्गदः ॥ २९  
हरयो मथिता नामै रथजालैस्तथापरे ।  
शायिता मृदितास्तत्र वायुवर्गैरिवाम्बुदाः ॥ ३०  
प्रदुताश्च परे व्रस्ता हन्यमाना जघन्यतः ।  
अभिद्रुतास्तु रक्षोभिः सिंहैरिव महाद्विपाः ॥ ३१

—<sup>a</sup>) D४ मेदिन्या (for पनम) B१ 2 4 राक्षसवृत्त (B४  
°हत), G (ed.) [5]य द्रुमो यथा (for पनमो यथा).

28 <sup>a</sup>) S२ D२ 8 12 13 भिन्नः, V३ भिन्नः, D० छन्न (for  
छिन्न) —D० om (hapl) 28<sup>b</sup>—29<sup>a</sup> N२ illeg for 28<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>) B१ (with hiatus) दृष्ट्या, B३ दृष्ट्या (for दृष्ट्या) S  
D८ 12 13 शेते दधिमुख पुरा, V२ B४ D३ शेते दृष्ट्या (D३  
°री) मुख. —D६ reads 28<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) T३ सु-; Ct  
as in text (for तु) S D४ 8 12 13 कुमुदः कुमुदाकारो —N२  
illeg for 28<sup>d</sup>—29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S V१ D४ 8 9 12 निकृज, V३  
निकृत्त, D२ वक्रवत्, D६ 7 T१ 2 M३ Cm g निष्कूजः, D१०  
नि कूजन्, D१ 3 नि कूजः, M१ 2 निकृजन् (for निष्कूजन्) S V१  
D२ 4-9 12 13 T१ 2 M३ कृत्त (for हत). N१ V२ B G (ed)  
निष्पिष्ट पुष्प (G [ed] पत्र) मालिना; D१ निमज्ज सायकै  
क्षित, D३ विमज्ज पतित क्षितौ Ck t. निष्कूजन्सायकैर्हत  
इति पाठः. Ck

29 D० om, N२ illeg for 29<sup>a</sup> (for both cf v l.  
28) —<sup>a</sup>) D६ बहुभिश्च S२ D१-4 8 12 13 भिन्न (for छिन्न).  
B२ शोषेण बहुधा छिन्न —<sup>b</sup>) S D८ 12 शूल शेषेश्च, V३  
D०-2 शूलैः (D१ शूरैः, D२ शतैः) रामाय, D१ 3 शूलैश्चरथ (for  
शरैरामाय). V१ D३ सायकै (for राक्षसै) —<sup>c</sup>) S V१  
B२ 4 D०-3 5-9 12 13 T२ 3 G२ M३ 5 Cg पतितो, N१ V२  
मादितो, N२ B१ 3 मीदितो, V३ D१ 10 11 परितो, G (ed)  
शातितो (for पातितो) —<sup>d</sup>) S१ D८ 12 13 मृतो, N B३  
G१ 3 भूमौ (for क्षितौ) V२ 1 नि प (V३ निष्प) तितो गद.  
M१ 2 क्षितौ त्रिनिहतो युधि

30 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D०-4 8 12 13 हयैरन्यै (D४ °यै रथै) न्त-  
(G [ed] °न्ये त) या नामै (S D८ 12 °नैर) —<sup>b</sup>) S D८ 12  
अश्वैश्चक्रैस्, N V१ 2 B D० 4 रथचक्रैस्, V३ D१-3 13 रथै-  
(D३ 1 1) श्वक्रैस्, D७ अश्वजालैस्, M३ °जातैस् (sic)  
(for रथजालैस्) D३ 5 6 तथापरे, T२ 3 तथापरे (for  
तथापरे) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B३ D०-2 4 6-13 T२ 3 G M६ शयाना,  
B१ 2 4 शेरते, D३ 5 शयिता (for शायिता) D१ 4 मर्दितास्  
D६ 11 चान्दंर, G१ व्रस्ता, M३ चाक्षंर (for तत्र) —N२  
illeg for 30<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S D८ 12 13 कपय कुलिशैरिव  
(L [ed] °रिपि), N१ V B३ D०-4 प्रा (D० 1 3 4 प्रा) कारा  
(N१ B३ प्रचारो) गोगणैरिव, B१ 2 4 राक्षसैर्निहता युधि

31 <sup>a</sup>) S D६ 8 12 M३ प्रहृताश्च, N B D० 1 5 7 9-11 T  
G३ प्रसृताश्च, V D१ 3 G१ 2 M६ प्रस्थिताश्च, D२ असिभिस्,

सागरे पतिताः केचित्केचिद्गगनमाश्रिताः ।  
 ऋक्षा वृक्षानुपारूढा वानरैस्तु विमिश्रिताः ॥ ३२  
 सागरस्य च तीरेषु शैलेषु च वनेषु च ।  
 पिङ्गाक्षास्ते विरूपाक्षैर्बहुभिर्बहवो हताः ॥ ३३  
 एवं तव हतो भर्ता सैन्यो मम सेनया ।  
 क्षतजार्द्र रजोध्वस्तमिदं चास्याहृतं शिरः ॥ ३४  
 ततः परमदुर्धर्षो रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

सीतायामुपशृण्वन्त्यां राक्षसीमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ३५  
 राक्षसं क्रूरकर्माणं विद्युजिह्वं त्वमानय ।  
 येन तद्राघवाशिरः संग्रामात्स्वयमाहतम् ॥ ३६  
 विद्युजिह्वस्ततो गृह्य शिरस्तत्सशरासनम् ।  
 प्रणामं शिरसा कृत्वा रावणस्याग्रतः स्थितः ॥ ३७  
 तमब्रवीत्ततो राजा रावणो राक्षसं स्थितम् ।  
 विद्युजिह्वं महाजिह्वं समीपपरिवर्तिनम् ॥ ३८

G 6 7  
 B. 6 31.  
 L 6 7

Ds 4 प्रनष्टाश् (for प्रद्रुताश्) D2 तु (for च) S N1 B  
 D0-6 8 9 12 13 Ts G2 3 M1-3 [अ]परे (for परे) S N V  
 B3 D0-4 8 12 13 G1 तत्र (for त्रस्ता). —<sup>b</sup> B4 जजल्पत,  
 D1 3 दिशो दश, D7 9 इ (D9 य)तस्तत (for जघन्यत)  
 —V3 om 31° - 32° —<sup>c</sup> S V1 B1 D0 2 4 8 12 13  
 अनुप्रप (G [ed] °णु)ज्ञा, N V2 B3 अभिद्रुताश्च, B2 अनु-  
 प्रभगा, B4 अतिकुद्राश्च, D1 3 अनुप्रवीरै, D10 11 G1 3  
 Ct अनुद्रुतास्तु, M1 2 विद्रावितास्तु, Cg as in text (for  
 अभिद्रुतास्तु) —<sup>d</sup> N B2 3 महागजा, D1 महाधिप, D8  
 11 12 महाद्विप (D8 °पै), M1 2 वने द्विपा (for महाद्विपा)

32 V3 om 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 31) —<sup>a</sup> B1 4 D0 1 3 4  
 सागर —<sup>b</sup> D6 om (hapl) केचिद् S V1 2 D0-4 8 12 13  
 G3 transp केचिद् and गगनम् —D0 4 om (hapl)  
 32<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S D8 12 13 समारूढा, N V B D1-3 7 समारूढा,  
 D6 समाश्रित्य (for उपाकूढा) —<sup>d</sup> S N B3 4 D1-3 8  
 10-12 T2 3 व्य (D12 वृ)तिमिश्रिता (S2 °तै), B1 कुंजमा-  
 श्रिता, B2 बहुभिर्बृता, D6 विनिमिश्रिता (sic), D9  
 च्यत्यमिश्रिता (sic), M5 अथ मिश्रिता (for तु विमि°)  
 V D7 13 G2 3 M3 वानरी (V3 D7 °री) वृत्तिमा (D7 °मि)-  
 श्रिता

33 <sup>a</sup> B2 समुद्रस्य (for सागरस्य) S N2 B1 D8 12 13  
 तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup> M1 2 विपिनेषु (for च वनेषु) S V1 3  
 B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 सागरो (B2 सुबलो)पवनेषु च, N V2  
 B3 पर्वतस्य गुहासु च —<sup>c</sup> V2 D6 7 T2 M5 पिङ्गलाक्षा,  
 B4 पिङ्गाक्षास्तेर्, D5 9-11 T1 3 M1-3 Cg पिङ्गलास्ते (for  
 पिङ्गाक्षास्ते) —<sup>d</sup> D9-11 राक्षसैर् (for बहुमिर) B1 2 4  
 G transp बहुमिर and बहवो B2 4 वृता, B3 गता,  
 G2 मृता (for हता)

34 <sup>a</sup> S D8 12 तेभिहतो, V B1 2 4 D0-4 13 M5 ते  
 निहतो (for तव हतो) —G2 om from सैन्यो in <sup>b</sup> up  
 to शृ in 35° —<sup>b</sup> S D8 12 सैनिके (for सेनया)  
 —N2 illeg for 34° —<sup>c</sup> S D8 12 प्रम्लान च, V1 3 B1 4  
 D0 1 3 4 13 प्रसूताक्ष, D9 क्षतजाक्ष (for क्षतजार्द्र) T1 जिरो-  
 (for रजो-) —<sup>d</sup> V1 तव (for इद) S N1 V2 3 B1 3  
 D0-4 8 12 13 G1 3 तस्य, V1 4 प, B2 4 अस्य (for चास्य)  
 D0 2 6 G1 हत, D3 [अ]द्रुत, T3 [आ]हत (for [आ]हते)  
 T1 मया (for शिर)

35 G2 om up to शृ in ° (cf v1 34)  
 —<sup>ab</sup> B1 2 4 -सहृष्टो, D13 -दुर्वर्मा (for -दुर्धर्षो) N B3  
 M3 राक्षसाधिप (for राक्षसेश्वर) G1 3 इत्युक्त्वा राक्षस-  
 स्तत्र (G1 °स पद्मया) प्रतिहारीमुपस्थिता —D6 reads 35<sup>cd</sup>  
 in marg V3 illeg for 35° —<sup>c</sup> D9 उपशृण्वत्या S  
 V1 3 B1 2 4 D0 1 3 4 8 12 13 शृण्वत्यान्तत्र वेदेद्या, N B3  
 सीतायास्तत्र शृण्वत्या, D2 शृण्वत्या तत्र वेदेद्या —<sup>d</sup> S  
 D8 12 राक्षसीर् (for राक्षसीम्) G इद वचनमब्रवीत्

36 <sup>a</sup> S V D0-4 8 12 13 घोर- (for क्रूर) —<sup>b</sup> T3  
 विद्युजिह्वम् S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 प्रवेशय, D7 9-11  
 M5 स (M5 त)मानय, T3 G1 M1 2 इहानय G3 प्रवेशय महा-  
 बल —<sup>c</sup> S N1 V1 2 B2 3 D0-4 8 12 13 तेन (for येन)  
 V3 तेनैव तद्रामशिर —<sup>d</sup> V संग्रामे, T1 moth-eaten  
 (for संग्रामात्) D2 आस्थितं (for आहतम्) —After 36,  
 S D8 12 13 ins

46S\* एवमुक्तास्तु राक्षस्यो रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
 निर्जग्मुस्त्वरिता शीघ्रं विद्युजिह्वनिवेशनम् ।  
 —While N V B3 D6 (1 2 only) T2 ins

469\* एवमुक्ता तु त गत्या राक्षसी राक्षसं द्रुतम् ।  
 प्रावेशयत सभ्रान्ता महामाय निशाचरम् ।

[ (1 1) N2 तु तच्छ्रुत्वा, V1 3 ततस्तेन (for तु त गत्या)  
 —(1 2) D6 प्रवेदयत N1 सभ्राल्या V T2 प्रावेशयदसभ्राल्या  
 (V1 3 °त) (for the prior half) ]  
 —whereas B1 2 4 ins

470\* एवमुक्ता तु सा तेन रावणेन महोजसा ।  
 जगाम त्वरिता शीघ्रं विद्युजिह्व निशाचरम् ।  
 विद्युजिह्वं समानीय रावणस्याग्रतः स्थिता ।

[ (1 2) B1 4 विद्युजिह्वनिवेशने (B4 °निवेशन) (for the  
 post half) —B4 om 1 3 ]

37 <sup>a</sup> D2 विद्युजिह्व, T3 विद्युजिह्वम् S N1 B3 4  
 D0 4 8 12 13 गृहीत्वाथ, N2 D6 9-11 तदा गृह्य, B1 2 T1 तथा  
 गृह्य (for ततो गृह्य) —<sup>b</sup> B4 D0 13 तच्च शरासा,  
 G3 तच्छरासन (for तत्सशरासनम्)

38 <sup>b</sup> V3 D13 राक्षसेश्वर, D6 T2 राक्षसाधिप (for  
 राक्षस स्थितम्) N2 राक्षस रावण (by transp.) —<sup>c</sup> S  
 D8 12 समालोक्य, V1 महाबाहु, V2 ततः प्राह, B1 2 4 महाबोर,

अग्रतः कुरु सीतायाः शीघ्रं दागरथेः शिरः ।  
 अवस्थां पश्चिमां भर्तुः कृपणा साधु पश्यतु ॥ ३९  
 एवमुक्तं तु तद्रक्षः शिरस्तस्मिन्प्रियदर्शनम् ।  
 उपनिक्षिप्य सीतायाः क्षिप्रमन्तरधीयत ॥ ४०  
 रावणश्चापि चिक्षेप भास्वरं कार्मुकं महत् ।  
 त्रिषु लोकेषु विख्यातं सीतामिदमुवाच ह ॥ ४१

उदं तत्तत्र रामस्य कार्मुकं ज्यासमन्वितम् ।  
 इह प्रहस्तेनानीतं हत्वा तं निशि मानुषम् ॥ ४२  
 स विद्युजिह्वेन सहैव तच्छिरो  
 धनुश्च भूमौ विनिकीर्य रावणः ।  
 विदेहराजस्य सुतां यशस्विनी  
 ततोऽब्रवीत्तां भव मे वशानुगा ॥ ४३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वार्विंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २२ ॥

G M5 महारौद्र (for महाजिह्व) —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12 T2 3 समीपे

39 <sup>a</sup>) D0 4 परि- (for कुरु). —<sup>b</sup>) D5 क्षिप्रं, D9 कुरु (sic) (for शीघ्र) —<sup>d</sup>) V B2 D0-4 9-11 T1 कृपणा. M1 2 परि- (for साधु) B4 पश्यत

40 <sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 2 4 D1 3 6 G M1 2 5 उक्तस्, V1 2 उक्ते N V3 B3 G1 3 M5 ततो रक्षस्, V2 [S] भित्तद्रक्षस् (sic), B1 2 4 स दुष्टात्मा, D0 4 च तद्रक्षस्, T3 तु रक्षस्तच् (by transp) (for तु तद्रक्ष) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 च (for तत्) S N B D0-4 8 12 13 G M5 तच्छिर (by transp.) V1 2 D6 T2 3 शिरस्च (V1 2 तच्छिरो) प्रियदर्शन —<sup>c</sup>) N V B3 4 D2 पुरो नि (N2 V1 3 नि) क्षिप्य, D0 उपनि क्षिप्य. —<sup>d</sup>) B1 2 4 G1 2 M5 समीपे (B1 स क्षिप्र) समुप (G1 2 M5 पर्यन्) स्थित

41 <sup>a</sup>) D0 4 [अ]पि स (D4 प्र) क्षिप्य, M1 2 विचिक्षेप (for [अ]पि चिक्षेप) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 4 D0-2 8 9 11 भास्वर (for भास्वर) S D0-4 8 12 13 तदा, V तत (for महत्) G M5 भास्वर मशर धनु —<sup>d</sup>) D7 इति ध्रुवन्, T3 M3 उवाच हा (M3 च) (for उवाच ह) S N V B D0-4 8-13 M1 2 रामस्येतदिति ध्रुवन् (D0 कचिन्), M5 रामस्य तदिदं ध्रुवन्. Cr सीतामिदमुवाचेति पाठ .

42 S N1 V B1 2 4 D0 4 8 12 13 M1 2 om ; B3 reads in marg 42 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 एत-द्रुवि, B3 D2 एतत्तदिति (D2 ह), D1 एतच्च धनु, D3 धनुरेतच्च, M3 इदं तु तव (for इदं तत्तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 3 मशर (for कार्मुक) N2 -समा + , D2 2 T2 3 M2 -समायुतं, D7 9-11 -समायुतं, G (ed) -समाहित —<sup>c</sup>) N2 D2 (both with hiatus) प्रहस्तेन इहानीन (D2 दानीं तु), B3 प्रहस्तेन समानीतं —<sup>d</sup>) D0 10 11 तं हत्वा (by transp), D0 ते हत्वा (for हत्वा

तं) N2 B3 D2 मानुषं निशि (by transp), D1 मानुग निशि, D3 राघवं रणे (for निशि मानुषम्). —After 42, D1 3 ins

471\* निवेद्य रावणस्तस्या सशिरस्तं हत तदा ।  
 ततोऽब्रवीत्तदा सीता भवत्स्वेवं वशानुगा ।  
 पञ्चविंशतितत्त्वज्ञमष्टाष्टकविभूषितम् ।  
 सप्तसप्तकवेत्तार रावणं त्वं भजस्व माम् ।

[(1 1) D1 सशर (for सशिरस्) —(1 2) D1 स ता (for तदा) D1 भव ते त्व (for भवत्स्वेवं). —(1 3) D1 पचपचक- (for पञ्चविंशति-). —D1 om from रावण in l 4 up to सशर in l. 2 of 472\* ]

43 Cr विद्युजिह्वेतत्र तलोप भार्य 1, so also Ct —<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 विनि (D9 च वि) कीर्यमाण (for विनिकीर्य रावण) —For 43<sup>ab</sup>, S V D0-4 8 12 13 subst

472\* स रक्षसा तेन शिर सकार्मुकं  
 विशीर्यमाणं सशर महीतले ।

[D1 om up to मशर in l 2 (cf v l 471\*) —(1 1) V1 पुरो निधायाथ, V2 D0 3 4 13 स (D1 3 om) विद्युजिह्वेन, V3 D2 तद्रक्षसा तेन (for स रक्षसा तेन) —(1 2) D2 विनीधेनाण, D3 विज्यमान V3 च शर, D1 3 च शिरो (for सशर) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G1 मनन्विनी S V D0-4 8 12 13 निवेद्य तस्या समरे हत पति —For 43, N B subst, while S V D0 2 4 8-12 13 ins after 43

473\* स रावणम्ना रुदतीं पतिव्रतां  
 निरीक्ष्य भर्तुर्व्यमनेन कर्षिताम् ।  
 उवाच सीता किमवेक्ष्यमस्ति ते  
 भवस्व भार्या मम मत्तकाशिनी ।



२३

सा सीता तच्छिरो दृष्ट्वा तच्च कार्मुकमुत्तमम् ।  
सुग्रीवप्रतिसंसर्गमाख्यातं च हनूमता ॥ १  
नयने मुखवर्णं च भर्तुस्तत्सदृशं मुखम् ।  
केशान्केशान्तदेशं च तं च चूडामणिं शुभम् ॥ २  
एतैः सर्वैरभिज्ञानैरभिज्ञाय सुदुःखिता ।

विजगर्हस्थ कैकेयीं क्रोशन्ती कुररी यथा ॥ ३  
सकामा भव कैकेयि हतोऽयं कुलनन्दनः ।  
कुलमुत्सादितं सर्वं त्वया कलहशीलया ॥ ४  
आर्येण किं नु कैकेय्याः कृत रामेण विप्रियम् ।  
यद्गृहाचीरवसनस्तथा प्रस्थापितो वनम् ॥ ५

G 6 8  
B 6 32  
L 6 8

[ D<sub>2</sub> transp 1 1-2 and 1 3-4 — (1 1) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2  
D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 चारुदती (for सा रुदती) — (1 2) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13 भर्तु D<sub>0</sub> 4 कश्चिता Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> व्यसने चिकीर्षता  
— (1 3) V<sub>3</sub> समुपेक्ष्यम्, B<sub>1</sub> 2 किमपेक्ष्यम्, B<sub>4</sub> किमपेक्षम्  
— (1 4) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> भवानु- (for भवस्व) V D<sub>0</sub> 4 मत्तगामिनि ]

Colophon — *Kānda name* Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub> 13 लका-  
काडे, D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदरकाडे — *Sarga name* Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 8  
12 13 मायाशिरोदर्शन, D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 मायादर्शन (D<sub>4</sub> °न ), D<sub>1</sub>  
रामशिरदर्शन, D<sub>9</sub> सीतामोहन — *Sarga no* (figures,  
words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13 om ,  
Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 7, D<sub>1</sub> 9, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3  
G M 31; D<sub>8</sub> 6, T<sub>2</sub> 30 — After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> con-  
cludes with राम, G M<sub>2</sub> 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

## 23

Ś<sub>2</sub> begins with ॐ श्रीरामसीताभ्या नम .

1 °) D<sub>1</sub> 3 transp सा and सीता —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> भर्तु ,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 तथा (for तच्च) — V D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 T<sub>3</sub> om 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>7</sub> सुग्रीव Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> Cr प्रीति , Cm g k t as  
in text (for प्रति-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 -सयुक्तम् (for -ससर्गम्)  
— For 1<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 subst

474\* सुग्रीव सुनस सुभ्रु व्यायताक्ष मनोहरम् ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> व्यायत सु- B<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) आयताक्ष, G (ed )  
व्यायताक्ष (for व्यायताक्ष) B<sub>1</sub> मनोरम ]

2 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 नयन, B<sub>4</sub> विचार्य (for नयने)  
B<sub>4</sub> (m also as in text) खलु (for मुख-) L (ed )  
-कर्ण (for -वर्ण) Cg नयने इति द्वितीया ॐ — B<sub>4</sub>  
om (hapl ?) ° —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 पत्युस् (for  
भर्तुस्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सुसदृश, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समदृश, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च सदृश  
(for तत्सदृश) Ś V D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 शनै , D<sub>12</sub> तत (for  
सुखम्) D<sub>1</sub> 3 पत्युश्च (D<sub>1</sub> °स्तु) ददृशे शनै — After 2<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

475\* सुखमिन्दुप्रभ सौम्य भर्तु कमललोचना ।

[ D<sub>8</sub> इन्द्र- (for इन्दु) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -लोचन (for -लोचना) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ललाट , Cm g t as in text (for केशान्त-)  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -देशाश्च , Cm g t as in text (for

-देश) Ñ<sub>1</sub> केशामकेशातदेश (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तच्च, D<sub>3</sub> तथा,  
D<sub>12</sub> नव- (for तं च) D<sub>0</sub> शिव, T<sub>3</sub> यथा (for शुभम्)  
V<sub>3</sub> चूडामणिग्रभं — After 2, Ś V B<sub>2</sub> (repeats before  
479\*) D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

476\* सुस्थिष्ठान्सुसमाश्रैव पाण्डुरान्दशनास्तथा ।

[ Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 श्रेष्ठाश्च, D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 13 स्थिश्च, L (ed ) सुस्थिश्च  
(hypm ) (for सुस्थिन्) V<sub>2</sub> च समाश्च, D<sub>0</sub> सुमहाश्च,  
D<sub>3</sub> ससिताश्च, D<sub>12</sub> सुरसाश्च (for सुसमाश्च) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (both  
times) पाडुरान् (for पाण्डुरान्) ]

3 D<sub>0</sub> om (hapl ?) 3 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तेश्च (for एतै )  
D<sub>1</sub> अनुज्ञानैर् —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 परिज्ञाय (for अभि°) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च  
राघव (for सुदु खिता) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 विजगर्हं  
(for विजगर्है) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 11 T<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>5</sub> 9 10 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>6</sub> [ 5 ]त्र, G<sub>1</sub> तु (for स्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> शोचती (for  
क्रोशन्ती)

4 °) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 खलु कैकेयी (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
°यि) (for भव कैकेयि) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [ जा ]गतो, Cg as in  
text (for हतो) T<sub>3</sub> य , Cg as in text (for स्थ)  
Ś V D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 ममार्या सा (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 च) भविष्यति, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
B D<sub>1</sub> 3 सा ममार्या (D<sub>1</sub> 3 [ both with hiatus ] अनार्या न्ना  
[ D<sub>3</sub> या ] ) भविष्यति — D<sub>9</sub> om 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> उत्पटित,  
Cg as in text (for उत्सादित) D<sub>4</sub> स्पर्धा (sic) (for  
सर्व) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 8 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यथा, Ś<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 7 12 T<sub>2</sub> यथा, B<sub>4</sub> तथा, Cg as in text (for त्वया)

5 °) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 आर्याया Ś<sub>2</sub> किमु,  
B<sub>1</sub> किल, D<sub>0</sub> 1 7 13 कि तु, D<sub>3</sub> खलु, M<sub>3</sub> कि ते (for  
कि नु) M<sub>3</sub> कैकेयि, M<sub>5</sub> रामेण (for कैकेय्या) D<sub>9</sub> कि ते  
कलहशीलया —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> आर्येण (for रामेण) M<sub>5</sub> कैकेय्या  
विप्रिय कृत —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 यो, G<sub>1</sub> स्व- (for यद्) D<sub>5</sub>-7  
10 11 T M<sub>3</sub> मया (for गृहाच) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 चीर- (for चीर-)  
Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 -सवीतो, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Cm t वसन, Cg as in  
text (for -वसनस्) D<sub>9</sub> यद्वा चीरवसनं —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> त्वया  
(for तथा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वै प्रेषितो, T<sub>2</sub> प्रवाजितो, Cg as in text  
(for प्रस्थापितो) Ś V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-1 9 12 13 राघवोय  
त्रि (Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °वो विप्र, D<sub>4</sub> °वोय नि) वासित , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
Cm.t दत्त्वा प्रवाजितो वन — After 5, D<sub>7</sub> ins.

477\* इदानीं स हि धर्मात्मा राक्षसैश्च कथं हत ।

[ 143 ]



एवमुक्त्वा तु वैदेही वेपमाना तपस्विनी ।  
जगाम जगती बाला छिन्ना तु कदली यथा ॥ ६  
सा मुहूर्तात्समाश्वस्य प्रतिलभ्य च चेतनाम् ।  
तच्छिरः समुपात्राय विललापायतेक्षणा ॥ ७  
हा हतामि महाबाहो वीरव्रतमनुव्रता ।  
इमां ते पश्चिमावस्थां गतामि विधवा कृता ॥ ८  
प्रथमं मरणं नार्या मनुर्वैगुण्यमुच्यते ।

6 <sup>6</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> देवमाना (for वेपमाना) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मनस्विनी,  
V<sub>3</sub> सुदृग्मिता, D<sub>2</sub> यशस्विनी, D<sub>7</sub> १ तरस्विनी (for तपस्विनी)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (also in marg) पृथिवी, G<sub>2</sub> च महीं, M<sub>5</sub> वरणी  
(for जगती), D<sub>4</sub> मीता (for बाला) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 पपात भूमौ  
दृष्टार्ता —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 8 12 13 छिन्नेव, D<sub>2</sub> कृत्तेव,  
M<sub>5</sub> छिन्ना च (for छिन्ना तु) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 वने (for यथा)

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B मुहूर्तं Ś D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 समुत्पाय, B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>11</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 समाश्वस्य, T<sub>3</sub> समुत्पत्य (for समाश्वस्य)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 परि (for प्रति-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub>-11  
[अ]य, G<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct [-आ]स्थाय,  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -[आ]दाय, Ct<sup>p</sup> as in text (for -[आ]दाय)  
॥ Cm तच्छिरः समुपात्राय इति पाठः । समुपात्राय स्वसमीपे  
स्थापयित्वा ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B G<sub>1</sub> [आ]दृष्टेक्षणा

8 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> आहतामि Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महावीर, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
सुदृग्यार्ता (for महाबाहो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तव व्रतम्,  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 वीरवृत्तम्, G (ed) पतिव्रतम्, Cm g t as in text  
(for वीरव्रतम्) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 5 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3  
Cm अनुव्रत, G<sub>3</sub> अनुव्रत —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 repeat 8<sup>cd</sup>  
(var) after 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> reads 8<sup>cd</sup> (except इमां ते) in  
marg —<sup>e</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> first time, B<sub>3</sub>  
both times) D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 इयं ते पश्चिमावस्था, —<sup>f</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
(in first occurrence) illeg. for 8<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> first time) हतामि, D<sub>1</sub> 3 द्रक्ष्यामि (for  
गतामि) Ś B (B<sub>1</sub> first time, B<sub>3</sub> marg also first time)  
D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 मम हेतोरुपस्थिता, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (all second  
time) G M<sub>5</sub> या (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> या) पश्यामि विगमन्तु मा

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रथमे B<sub>4</sub> शरण (for मरण) D<sub>6</sub> भार्या  
(sic) (for नार्या) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वै पुण्यम्, Cv as in text  
(for वैगुण्यम्) Ś V D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 पत्यु पु (D<sub>3</sub> पतु-पु)-  
प्यमि (Ś पश्चादि) ति स्मृ (V D<sub>0</sub> शु) तं, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B पत्यु पुण्यमिहो  
(B<sub>4</sub> अन्यमिवो) च्यते, G<sub>3</sub> वैगुण्य भर्तुस्च्यते. —After 9<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 repeat 8<sup>cd</sup> (var) —V<sub>2</sub> om 9<sup>cd</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> transp सुवृत्त and सवृत्तम् —For 9<sup>cd</sup>,  
Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst.

478\* मयि कम्पाद्वृत्ताया कालेनास्मि निपातित ।

[ D<sub>0</sub> ६ निवृत्ताया, D<sub>2</sub> अहताया, D<sub>3</sub> 13 अमृताया, L (ed.)

सुवृत्तः साधुवृत्तायाः संवृत्तस्त्वं ममाग्रतः ॥ ९  
दुःखाद्दुःखं प्रपन्नाया मग्नायाः शोकसागरे ।  
यो हि मामुद्यतस्त्रातुं सोऽपि त्वं विनिपातितः ॥ १०  
सा श्वश्रूमम कौसल्या त्वया पुत्रेण राघव ।  
वत्सेनेव यथा धेनुर्विवत्सा वत्सला कृता ॥ ११  
आदिष्टं दीर्घमायुस्ते यैरचिन्त्यपराक्रम ।  
अनृतं वचनं तेपामल्पायुरसि राघव ॥ १२

त्वृत्ताया (for अवृत्ताया) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 जीव (D<sub>8</sub> °व) त्यां मयि  
कम्पात्त्वं (for the prior half) D<sub>0</sub> कलिना (for कालेन).  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]मि (for [अ]सि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वृत्तस्त्रातुं (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °स्त्व वृ)-  
त्तवत्सल (for the post half) ]

10 Ñ<sub>2</sub> (in second occurrence illeg except  
शोकसागरे) reads 10<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> मम दुःख-  
D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct महद्दुःख, Cm g as in text (for दुःखाद्दुःख)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>2</sub> प्रपन्नाया, D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रपन्नामि G<sub>1</sub> दुःखाद्दुःखतर प्राप्ता.  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>2</sub> मग्नाया, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निमग्ना, L (ed) मानाया,  
Cm g as in text (for मग्नाया) —After 10<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ins  
after 10, whereas V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (preceded by 476\*[r]) 4  
subst for 10<sup>cd</sup>

479\* राक्षसैर्वीर संसक्तो हतस्त्वं मम कारणात् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 सह (for वीर) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सहस्य, V<sub>1</sub> 2  
सगतो (unmetric), B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 मग्न्य, D<sub>1</sub> सगत्वा, D<sub>3</sub> सगल्य;  
D<sub>9</sub> सहस्य (for संसक्तो) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for the post half.  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हनोसि, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [आ]हतस्त्व, B<sub>1</sub> हनस्त्व, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निहतो;  
G (ed) हतोमि (for हतस्त्व) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 [ऽ]पि (for हि) V<sub>3</sub> आगतस्  
(for उद्यतस्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 किल पातित,  
V<sub>3</sub> त्वाच्च पातित.

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 हा (for सा) V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> कौसल्ये —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वत्सेन  
(for पुत्रेण) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 त्वया हीना नराधिप —D<sub>10</sub> om 11<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वत्सेन हि, B<sub>1</sub> 4 वत्सलेव, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 वत्सेनेव, D<sub>9</sub> 11 वत्सला ते (for वत्सेनेव) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 विना (for यथा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 विवशा  
(for विवत्सा)

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 उदिष्टं (for आदिष्ट) D<sub>3</sub> तं (for  
ते) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> अनन्य (for अचिन्त्य-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
Ck -पराक्रमे, V<sub>3</sub> reads in marg, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 -पराक्रमे,  
Cg as in text (for -पराक्रम) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct द्वे (D<sub>11</sub> द्वे) वज्रै-  
रपि राघव, D<sub>9</sub> देवरपि हि राघव —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> अमृतं (for  
अनृत) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स्वल्पायुर

अथ वा नश्यति प्रज्ञा प्राज्ञस्यापि सतस्त्व ।  
पचत्येनं तथा कालो भूतानां प्रभवो ह्ययम् ॥ १३  
अदृष्टं मृत्युमापन्नः कस्मात्प्रं नयशास्त्रवित् ।  
व्यसनानामुपायज्ञः कुशलो ह्यमि वर्जने ॥ १४  
तथा त्वं संपरिष्वज्य रौद्रयातिवृशंसया ।

कालरात्र्या मयाच्छिद्य हतः कमललोचनः ॥ १५  
उपशेपे महाबाहो मां विहाय तपस्विनीम् ।  
प्रियामिव शुभां नारीं पृथिवीं पुरुषर्षभ ॥ १६  
अर्चितं सततं यत्नाद्गन्धमाल्यैर्मया तव ।  
इदं ते मत्प्रियं वीर धनुः काञ्चनभूषितम् ॥ १७

G 6 8  
B 6 32  
L 6 8

13 Ś N̄ V B1 4 D0-5 8 12 13 T1 G2 transp 13 and 14 B3 repeats 13 ( var ) after 14 —<sup>a</sup>) D2 [ अ ] न ( for वा ) Ś D8 12 वच्यते, V3 D0-2-4 13 नश्यते, D1 शक्या न ( for नश्यति ) D9 अथ नश्यति सा प्रज्ञा. —<sup>b</sup>) B3(both times) 4(after corr as in text) D3 8 प्रज्ञस्य, D5 om ( for प्राज्ञस्य ) Ś D8 12 13 समतत , N̄ V2 B1 3(both times) नरस्य हि, D2 विनश्यत , D9 वचस्तथा ( for सतस्त्व ) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, G ( ed ) ins

480\* प्रतिकूले गते देवे विनाशे समुपस्थिते ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V D4 8 12 13 G1 पचत्येव, B1-3 ( B3 first time ) पचत्येव, B3( second time ) पश्यत्येव, B4 एवमेव, D1 3 प्रसत्येव, D2 यावत्येव ( sic ), Cm g t as in text ( for पचत्येन ) Ś1 V2 D2 4 8 12 13 महान्कालो, Ś2 V1 2 D1 3 महाकालो, N̄1 B3(both times) य( N̄1 स ) त कालो, N̄2 B1 2 4 D7 9 G M3 5 Cm यथा कालो, Cg k t as in text ( for तथा कालो ) D0 एतच्च सुमहान्कालो —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 N̄ V1 3 B3(both times) 4 D0-4 8 12 13 भूतानि Ś V2 D8 12 13 G1 प्र( Ś2 वि ) भवोप्यय , N̄ B3(both times) वि( B3 नि ) धिरव्यय , V1 3 B1 2 4 D0-4 प्र( B1 2 वि ) भुरव्यय , D5 प्रभवेव्यय, D6 reads in marg , T1 G3 Ck प्रभवोप्यय( T1 थ ), Ct as in text ( for प्रभवो ह्ययम् ) —After 13, Ś V D0-4 8 12 13 read 16 for the first time repeating it in its proper place

14 Ś N̄ V B1 4 D0-5 8 12 13 T1 G2 transp 13 and 14 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 दृष्ट च, B4 D1 3 13 M1 2 अदृष्ट-, D5 T1 अदृष्टान्, Cm g t as in text ( for अदृष्ट ) M3 आपन्न, Cm g k t as in text ( for °न्न ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V2 3 B1-3 D0-2 4 8 12 13 परिव( D1 °मा ) र्जने, B4 सप्रवर्तसे, D3 परिवर्तने ( for हसि वर्जने ) —After 14, B3 repeats 13 ( var )

15 B2 om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 स तथा त्व, N̄ V3 B1 3 4 कथं त्व मा( N̄1 V2 B3 स- ), V3 इमामघ, D0 3 G2 त( D3 त्व ) या त्व स , D5 T1 यथा त्व स-, D6 अथ हा स-, D13 स तथा त्वा, Cv r m g t as in text ( for तथा त्वं स ) V3 B4 D0 9 परित्यज्य ( for -परिष्वज्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 सु-, B4 स- ( for [ अ ] ति- ) V3 का ऋते ह्यनुशतना —<sup>c</sup>) D6 कालरात्रिं Ś N̄ V B3 D0-4 8 9 12 T1 Cv g स( T1 Cv g म ) माच्छिद्य,

B1 समुच्छिद्य, B4 समाहृत्य, M1 2 मयासाय, Cr m t as in text ( for मयाच्छिद्य ) D13 कालमाच्छिद्य कालेन Cg यद्वा मयेति पाठ Cg —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B1 3 4 D0-4 8 12 13 नीन , D7 हत ( for हन ) V3 D0 3 13 T1 2 G2 3 M Cm g -लोचन ( for लोचन )

16 Ś V D0-4 8 12 13 read 15 for the first time after 13 repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄1 V1 3 B1 3 ( sup lin also ) 4 D0-4 8 12 13 ( Ś V1 3 D0-4 8 12 13 second time ) क गतस्त्व, V2( second time ) B2 क गतोसि, D7 क च शेपे, D9-11 G2 इह शेपे, T2 3 कि नु शेपे, Cg as in text ( for उपशेपे ) —<sup>b</sup>) D8( second time ) स- ( for मा ) Ś N̄ V B3 D0-4 8 12 13 ( all except N̄ B3 first time ) सुदु खिता ( for तपस्विनीम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 3 D1 3( all second time ) हताम्, V2( second time ) illeg , D0 2 4 ( all second time ) हताम् ( for प्रियाम् ) Ś V2 D8 12 13( all first time ) प्रिया( V2 3 4 ) नारी, Ś V D0-4 8 12 13 ( all second time ) रणे भूमि, D5 9-11 M5 यथा नारी, M3 समाश्लिष्य ( for शुभा नारी ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V D0-4 8 12 13( all first time ) पृथिवीधर ( V1 °मिव, V3 °पति, D0 3 13 °धर ), N̄ B3 M1 2 पृथिवीपते, B1 2 4 पार्थिवर्षभ, G2 3 पार्थिवात्मज, Cg as in text ( for पुरुषर्षभ ) Ś V D0-4 8 12 13( all second time ) बलिना पार्थिवर्षभ( Ś D4 8 12 °भ ) —After 16, Ś N̄ V1 2 B1-3 D8 12 ( Ś V1 2 D8 13 after 16 [ r ] ) ins

481\* सुलोचित शरीर ते सुरूप तव राघव ।

[ N̄2 दु लोचिन् B3 तु ( for ते ) N̄1 B3 D12 स्वरूप Ś D12 अपि, N̄2 न च, D8 इव ( for तव ) ]

17 V3 om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 सर्वज्ञा, T3 सतत, G1 वितत ( for सतत ) Ś D0 1 3 4 8 13 G2 3 M3 Cg यत्तद्, N̄ यत्ते, V1 यच्च, B1 3 यत्तैर, D2 12 ऋतु, D6 यस्माद् ( for यत्ताद् ) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ B यथा( N̄ मया ) पुरा, D9 मया तदा, G1 3 मयानघ, Cm g t as in text ( for मया तव ) Ś V1 2 D0-4 8 12 13 गन्धमाल्यानुलेपनै —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 B3 तत्प्रिय नि य ( for मत्प्रिय वीर ) N̄2 इ तव प्रिय । —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 T1 M3 5 -भूषण ( for -भूषितम् ). N̄ B3 धनुरात् महीपते. —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, Ś V B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 subst.

482\* इदं तच्चापरत्न ते त्रिनिर्णीतं महीतले ।

[ V ते ( for तच् ) D13 च वराग ( for चापरत्न ) V च ( for ते ) Ś D2 8 12 इदं तव शरीर तु, B1 2 4 नदिद्



अग्निष्टोमादिभिर्नैरिष्टवानाप्तदाक्षिणैः ।

अग्निहोत्रेण संस्कारं केन त्वं तु न लप्स्यसे ॥ २४

प्रव्रज्यामुपपन्नानां त्रयाणामेकमागतम् ।

परिप्रक्ष्यति कौसल्या लक्ष्मणं शोकलालसा ॥ २५

स तस्याः परिपृच्छन्त्या वधं मित्रवलस्य ते ।

तव चाख्यास्यते नूनं निशायां राक्षसैर्वधम् ॥ २६

सा त्वां सुप्तं हतं श्रुत्वा मां च रक्षोगृहं गताम् ।

हृदयेन विदीर्णेन न भविष्यति राघव ॥ २७

साधु पातय मां क्षिप्रं रामस्योपरि रावण ।

समानय पतिं पत्न्या कुरु कल्याणमुत्तमम् ॥ २८

24 <sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B G M<sub>5</sub> इष्ट्वा विपुलदक्षिणैः, V<sub>3</sub> इष्ट्वायं प्रदक्षिणै (sic) —D<sub>6</sub> om from संस्कार in 24<sup>c</sup> up to क्ष्यति in 25<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 संस्कारम् (for संस्कार) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 24<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9 10 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> न तु (by transp), T<sub>3</sub> किं न (for तु न) D<sub>5</sub> 9 लप्स्यते (for लप्स्यसे)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 अहंस्त्व नोपल (D<sub>4</sub> °लि) प्स्यसे (D<sub>3</sub> °ते),  $\tilde{N}$  B अहंस्त्व न च (B<sub>2</sub> 4 तु न) लप्स्यसे (B<sub>2</sub> °ते), D<sub>11</sub> केन स (om hapl [?] see var of D<sub>6</sub>) तु लप्स्यसे

25 D<sub>6</sub> om up to क्ष्यति in 25<sup>c</sup> (cf v1 24) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रावाज्यम्, D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रवाज्यम्, M<sub>5</sub> प्रव्रज्यम् B<sub>4</sub> पुर ह्यनुपपन्नानां, G<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्त्यामुपपन्नानां —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  एवम् (for एकम्) —G<sub>2</sub> om 25<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 एक, G<sub>3</sub> प्रति, Cg t as in text (for परि)  $\tilde{S}$  2  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ct प्रेक्ष्य (D<sub>7</sub> 11 °क्ष) ति, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -दृक्ष्यति, D<sub>1</sub> -वृक्षति (sic), D<sub>2</sub> त्यक्ष्यति, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -पृच्छति, Cg as in text (for प्रक्ष्यति) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  2 D<sub>7</sub>-9 12 M<sub>5</sub> शोकलालस्य, D<sub>8</sub> चैकमागत, G<sub>1</sub> 3 शोककक्षिता, Cg as in text (for शोकलालसा)

26 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 तस्या स- (for स तस्या) B<sub>4</sub> -पश्यत्या (for -पृच्छन्त्या) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 कथ, D<sub>3</sub> तव, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सह- (for वध)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub>-3 इद्र- (for मित्र-) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> च (for ते)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 हरण मम रक्षसा, V हरण रक्षसा मम, D<sub>1</sub> सपरिहरण मम —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नूनम्, B<sub>1</sub> क्रूरम् (for तव च) D<sub>6</sub> [भा]ख्यातेन (for [भा]त्यास्यते)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वीर, V<sub>1</sub> 3 देव (for नून) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  1 सौप्तिकै,  $\tilde{S}$  2  $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 13 सौप्तिकै, D<sub>8</sub> नोमिकै (sic) (for निशाया)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>3</sub> G कृत, V<sub>3</sub> वत्र, B<sub>1</sub> हन, D<sub>13</sub> वल (for वधम्)

27 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> त्वा  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 त्रिनिहत, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पुत्र हत, D<sub>7</sub> सुसहत, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुसहत (for सुस हत) V<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 ज्ञात्वा (for श्रुत्वा)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>3</sub> पुत्र श्रुत्वा हत सुप्त, V<sub>2</sub> 3 सा तु त्वा नि (V<sub>2</sub>-4 [illeg]) हत श्रुत्वा, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> सा तु (B<sub>1</sub> सुप्त, D<sub>2</sub> सा त्वा) श्रुत्वा हत पुत्र —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  2 V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 मा तथा (D<sub>2</sub> तथा मा) राक्षसैर्हता (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 °हता),  $\tilde{N}$  1 B<sub>2</sub> 3 मा तथा रक्षसा हता, G(ed) मा तथा राक्षसाहता —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  1 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 7 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M Cg k t [भ]विदीर्णेन (for विदी°) D<sub>0</sub> शोक-दुःखमराक्राता —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सा (for न) D<sub>0</sub> 4 13 वत्सला (for राघव)  $\tilde{S}$  V D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 कौसल्या न भविष्यति,  $\tilde{N}$  B

नून त्यक्ष्यति जीवित, G<sub>3</sub> भविष्यति च राघव —After 27,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub>-3 5-13 5 (G<sub>3</sub> after 28) ins

484\* मम हेतोरनार्याया अनर्हं पार्थिवात्मज ।  
राम सागरमुत्तीर्य वीर्यवान्नोपपदे हत ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 त्व हत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ना°स्त्व, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अनघ, G<sub>3</sub> मानार्ह, K (ed) छनर्ह, Cg g as above (for अनर्ह)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> पार्थिवात्मन —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> वरुवान्, M मरुवान् (for वीर्यवान्) D<sub>1</sub> 4 सूत, D<sub>2</sub> 13 प्पुन (for हत)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 मगार्त्तिक निह (S<sub>2</sub> तु ह) तो निशि (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>1</sub> 3 5-7 9-11 S cont.

485\* अह दाशरथेनोढा मोहात्स्त्रकुलपासनी ।  
आर्यपुत्रस्य रामस्य भार्या मृत्युरजायत ।  
नून मन्ये मया जातु वारित नानमुत्तमम् ।  
याहमद्यैव शोचामि भार्या सर्वातिथेरिह ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>2</sub> साह (for अह) D<sub>1</sub> [ए]व साक्षात्, D<sub>3</sub> [ए]वमाद्या (for [ऊ]दा मोहात्) D<sub>1</sub> -पाशुनी (sic), G M<sub>1</sub> 2 -पासिनी (sic), Cg g as above (for -पासनी) ❀ Ch t दाशरथेन दशरथपुत्रेण । अणार्ण ❀ —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> सकलत्रस्य (for आर्यपुत्रस्य) D<sub>3</sub> उपागता (for अजायत). D<sub>1</sub> आत्मपुत्रस्य भार्याय मृत्युरजायत कृता (sic). —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub>-11 आर्य (for मन्ये) D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> ममाजात (M<sub>5</sub> °नाद्), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> मया जाते, D<sub>10</sub> 11 मयान्या तु, G<sub>2</sub> मयाजानाद् (for मया जातु) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg r m g t नूनमन्या मया जाति (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> 3 विधवत्त्र समुच्च (D<sub>1</sub> °माग) त (for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> 3 सा (for या) D<sub>3</sub> अप्येव, D<sub>10</sub> अद्यैव, G<sub>1</sub> 2 अन्येव, M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cg अद्येव (for अद्यैव) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> इव, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cg अपि, Ct as above (for इह) D<sub>1</sub> भार्या सर्वेति राघवे (sic) (for the post half) ]

28 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पापा (for साधु)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 7-13 वाय (for पातय)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 शीघ्र (for क्षिप्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> राघव- (for रामस्य) T<sub>2</sub> [उ]रन्ति (for [उ]परि) B<sub>4</sub> परित्यक्त मया पुरा — $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ( $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> om [hapl ?] from 28<sup>d</sup> [first time] up to 28<sup>c</sup> [second time]) repeat 28<sup>c</sup> after 29 —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> समान तु, G<sub>3</sub> समानीय, Cg g t as in text (for समानय)  $\tilde{S}$  2 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 13 (all second time) त्व पतिना (for पति पत्न्या)  $\tilde{S}$  V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 (all except  $\tilde{S}$  1 D<sub>8</sub> first time) सु ( $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> स्व,

जिरसा मे जिश्वास्य कायं कायेन योजय ।  
 रावणानुगमिष्यामि शक्तिं भर्तुर्महात्मनः ।  
 मुहूर्तमपि नेच्छामि जीवितुं पापजीविता ॥ २९  
 श्रुतं मया वेदविदां ब्राह्मणानां पितृगृहे ।  
 यामां स्त्रीणां प्रियो भर्ता तासां लोका महोदयाः ॥ ३०  
 क्षमा यस्मिन्दमस्त्यागः मृत्यं धर्मः कृतज्ञता ।  
 अहिंसा चैव भूतानां तमृते का गतिर्मम ॥ ३१

V<sub>2</sub> अ)प्रियस्य प्रिया भार्या, Ñ B<sub>3</sub> (all second time)  
 पत्या समानय त्वं मा, G<sub>2</sub> समानयस्व मा पत्या —After  
 28<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), B<sub>2</sub> & read 29<sup>ef</sup>, while G<sub>3</sub>  
 ins 484\* after 28

29 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 29 (cf v l 28) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> चात्र,  
 G<sub>2</sub> & तस्य (for चास्य) —For 29<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>0-4</sub>  
 12 13 subst

486\* जिरस्थस्मिन्जिरो देहि काये काय निवेशय ।

[ Ñ B<sub>1</sub> & [अ]स्य (for [अ]स्मिन्), Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 देहि  
 (for दहि). Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> काय काये (by transp) (for काये  
 काय) D<sub>2</sub> प्रवेशय ]

—Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for 29<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रावणाय, B<sub>1</sub> राम-  
 स्यानु-, B<sub>2</sub> रावणाह, B<sub>4</sub> रावणात् (for रावणानु-).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> & तपस्विनी (for महात्मन). —D<sub>5</sub> 7-11 T<sub>1</sub> &  
 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 & om 29<sup>c</sup> —31 B<sub>2</sub> & read 29<sup>ef</sup> after 28<sup>cd</sup>  
 (first occurrence) —<sup>f</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 & T<sub>2</sub>  
 पापजीविता (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>2</sub> °का), Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 & पतिना विना,  
 D<sub>13</sub> न त्वया विना (sic) (for पापजीविता) —After 29,  
 Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 12 13 repeat 28<sup>cd</sup>

30 D<sub>5</sub> 7-11 T<sub>1</sub> & G M<sub>1</sub> 2 & om 30 (cf v l 29).  
 B<sub>4</sub> om 30-31 —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>0</sub> 4 ins

487\* गृहस्थो वा वनस्थो वा पापो वा यदि वा शुचि ।  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मनात्ता (for महोदया) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तामा  
 लोके (Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °को) महोदय .

31 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7-11 T<sub>1</sub> & G M<sub>1</sub> 2 & om 31 (cf v l 29  
 and 30) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8  
 12 13 दया (for दमस) D<sub>1</sub> °त्याग —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 2 & 12 मृत्य  
 धर्म- (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °मं); B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> सत्यधर्म (B<sub>2</sub> °मं) (for मयं धर्म)  
 V<sub>1</sub> कृतज्ञता (sic) (for कृतज्ञता) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मये- (for  
 चर) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg also as in text) त्वद्वत्ते,  
 V<sub>1</sub> तस्य ते (for तमृते) D<sub>2</sub> भवेत् (for मम)

32 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 [इ]व (for सा). V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सप्राप्ता  
 (for सतप्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> [आ]कुलेक्षणा, D<sub>4</sub> महासनी,

इति सा दुःखसंतप्ता विललापायतेक्षणा ।  
 भर्तुः जिरो धनुस्तत्र समक्ष्य जनकात्मजा ॥ ३२  
 एवं लालप्यमानायां सीतायां तत्र राक्षसः ।  
 अभिचक्राम भर्तारमनीकस्थः कृताञ्जलिः ॥ ३३  
 विजयस्वार्यपुत्रेति सोऽभिवाद्य प्रसाद्य च ।  
 न्यवेदयदनुग्राहं प्रहस्तं वाहिनीपतिम् ॥ ३४  
 अमात्यैः सहितः सर्वैः प्रहस्तः समुपस्थितः ।  
 किञ्चिदात्ययिकं कार्यं तेषां त्वं दर्शनं कुरु ॥ ३५

G<sub>2</sub> [आ]यनेक्षण (for [आ]यनेक्षणा) —D<sub>4</sub> om from  
 32<sup>c</sup> up to एव in 33<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0-3</sub> 7-13 G  
 चैव, M<sub>1</sub> 2 चापि (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 13  
 मयंक्ष्य, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 ददर्श (for समीक्ष्य). M<sub>3</sub> च पुन पुन  
 (for जनकात्मजा)

33 D<sub>4</sub> om एवं in 33<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 32) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg  
 for 33<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> विलप्यमानायां, G (ed)  
 विलप°, G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for लालप्य°) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> om  
 (hapl) सीताया V<sub>1</sub> यत्र (for तत्र) Ś Ñ V B  
 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 रावण (for राक्षसः) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> उप-, D<sub>9</sub>  
 क्षति-, D<sub>11</sub> क्षवि- (for क्षभि-) B<sub>1</sub> 2 & सभ्रातो (for  
 भर्तारम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 वलाध्यक्ष (D<sub>4</sub> °क्ष),  
 T<sub>3</sub> अनीकस्थ (for अनीकस्थ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 कृताञ्जलिर्पस्थित .  
 —After 33, Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

488\* पुनस्मिन्नन्तरे द्वा स्यो रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ।  
 कार्यमात्ययिकं घोरं सञ्ज्ञा भ्रान्तचेतन ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 3 रावणस्य (for रावणाय) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> om (hapl)  
 from ल in 1 2 up to दा in 35<sup>c</sup> —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 अस्मिन्, D<sub>0</sub> 2 & आत्ययिक (for आत्ययिक) D<sub>1</sub> म जवाद,  
 D<sub>3</sub> सञ्ज्ञा (for सञ्ज्ञा) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 -लोचन, D<sub>13</sub> -चेतने  
 (for -चेतन) ]

34 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 34 (cf v l 488\*) Ś<sub>1</sub> reads in marg.  
 34<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 13 [S]भिभाष्य (for सभिवाद्य).  
 Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 प्रणम्य च, D<sub>1</sub> कृताञ्जलि  
 (for प्रसाद्य च) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> अमु (for अनु-) —For 34<sup>cd</sup>,  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> (in marg) .2 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

489\* आचक्षते तदा कृत्यं राक्षसेन्द्राय विस्मित ।

[ Ś क्षता, B<sub>1</sub> कार्य, D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्षता (for कृत्यं) D<sub>2</sub> विस्मित  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अचक्ष कृत्यमापन्न राक्षसाय सुविस्मित ]

35 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om up to दा in 35<sup>c</sup> (cf. v l. 488\*)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सहितं, T<sub>3</sub> प्रहित (for सहित).  
 D<sub>0</sub> पुत्रं (for सर्वं) G M<sub>5</sub> सर्वंश्च सचिवे माध्व —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 8-13 त्वाम् (for सम्) —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11  
 S ins.

एतच्छ्रुत्वा दशग्रीवो राक्षसप्रतिवेदितम् ।

अशोकवनिकां त्यक्त्वा मन्त्रिणां दर्शनं ययौ ॥ ३६

स तु सर्वं समर्थ्यैव मन्त्रिभिः कृत्यमात्मनः ।

समां प्रविश्य विदधे विदित्वा रामविक्रमम् ॥ ३७

अन्तर्धानं तु तच्छीर्षं तच्च कार्मुकमुत्तमम् ।

जगाम रावणस्यैव निर्याणसमनन्तरम् ॥ ३८

राक्षसेन्द्रस्तु तैः सार्धं मन्त्रिभिर्भीमविक्रमैः ।

समर्थयामास तदा रामकार्यविनिश्चयम् ॥ ३९

अविदूरस्थितान्सर्वान्वलाध्यक्षान्हितैषिणः ।

अत्रवीत्कालसदृशो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ ४०

G. 6 8  
B. 6 32  
L. 6. 8

490\* तेन दर्शनकामेन वयं प्रस्थापिता प्रभो ।

नूनमस्ति महाराज राजभावात्क्षमान्वितम् ।

[ (1 1) G1 damaged for नकामेन व D6 विभो (for प्रभो) D7 9-11 M1 2 (with hiatus) अहं प्रस्थापित प्रभो, T2 3 G2 मोह (G2 स्वयं) प्रस्थापित प्रभो (for the post half) ✽ Cg वयमिति । मयेन बहुवचनम् । बहूनामन्त पुरे समागमासम्भवात् ✽ —(1 2) D9 राजकार्य (for राजभावात्) D5 10 11 क्षमान्वित (D5 °त) ✽ Ck t क्षमान्वितेति पाङ्क (Ct °ङ्क पाठ) ✽ ]

—°) B4 अभ्यधिक, D1 आत्यैक, D4 M1 आत्याधिक (for आत्ययिक) —°) S V2 3 D0 3 4 8 12 आचिख्यासु (D4 आच-चक्षु) रिहागत, N B1 3 प्राप्तमाख्यातुमिच्छति, V1 आख्यातु-मिह चागत, B2 4 त्वा दिदृक्षु प्रतीक्षते, D1 त्वा विवक्ता समागत, D2 प्राप्तमाचष्टुमागत, D13 अविद्वक्षापीहागम ।

36 °) T3 एवमुक्तो —°) T2 3 M1 2 राक्षस, G3 M5 राक्षसै (for राक्षस-) T3 प्रतिनदित —°) G1 ददौ (for ययौ) —For 36, S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

491\* एवमुक्त स भवनाल्लिङ्गगम महाबल ।

महामात्य प्रहस्त तु ददर्शादूरत स्थितम् ।

[ (1 1) S D8 12 ततस्तेन, B1 तु तरसा, B3 D3 स्वभ (D3 तु भ) वनान्, D2 ततस्तरमान् (for स भवनान्) B2 4 [आ] शु रावण (for महाबल) S D8 12 रावणो गृहमभ्यगात् (S °मागत) (for the post half) —S D8 12 om from 1 2 up to 37° —(1 2) B4 D0 2 13 सहामात्य V2 B1 2 4 D2 3 च (for तु) N B3 प्रहस्त च (B3 °स्तस्तु) सहामात्य (for the prior half) V2 B2-4 दूरत (for [अ] दूरत) D3 ददृशेदूरत स्थित (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, N V2 B1 3 cont

492\* उद्भ्रान्तश्च द्रुतश्चैव विदधे कार्यमात्मन ।

[ N तद्भ्रातश्च G (ed) विनिष्क्रम्य (for द्रुतश्चैव) ]

37 S D8 12 om 37° (cf v1 491\*) G1 reads 37 twice after 39° (first occurrence) G2 3 transp 37 (followed by 493\*) and 38 (G3 om 38°) —°) D5 T1 G1 (first time) M3 [ए] व N V B D0-4 13 G (G1 second time) सर्व (G तत) समेत्य रक्षोभिर्, M5 स समर्थैस्तु सर्वैस्तेर् —°) N V B D0-4 13 कृतनिश्चय, T3 कृतमा°, G (G1 second time) चापि

(G1 च स) रावण, Cg as in text (for कृत्यमात्मन) G1 (first time) मन्त्रकृद्वितमात्मन —G2 repeats 37° after 40° —°) B4 स ता, T1 moth-eaten (for सभा) V3 D1 3 विजने, G2 (second time) महर्ती (for विदधे) G1 (second time) 2 (first time) 3 सभा विवेश महर्ती. —T1 mostly moth-eaten for ° —°) B4 निश्चय तदा, G1 (first time) राममुत्तमं, Cg as in text (for राम-विक्रमम्) —After 37, G (G1 after 37 [r ]) ins

493\* अदूरस्थ रघुश्रेष्ठ ध्यात्वा चाप्यथ रावण ।

[ G1 धृत्वा (for ध्यात्वा) ]

—Thereafter, G1 repeats 39°

38 G2 3 transp 37 (followed by 493\*) and 38 (G3 om 38°) —°) N गिरन्तच, D0 तु तच्छेष, D2-4 T3 च तच्छीर्षं, D6 च विदधे (for तु तच्छीर्षं) G3 अंतर्धानगत शीर्षं —°) S N V B3 D0-4 8 12 13 राक्षसे तस्मिन्, B1 2 4 रावणे तस्मिन् (for रावणस्यैव) —°) S N1 B4 D8 12 निष्क्राते, N2 B3 विक्राते, V D0-4 13 निष्क्राते (for निर्याण-) B1 2 निष्क्राते भवनात्तत

39 G2 3 om 39° —°) S V B1 4 D0-4 8 12 13 तु भवनान्, N B3 स्वभवनान्, B2 तु निष्क्रम्य (for तु तै सार्धं) —°) S D8 12 13 स्वयं निष्क्रम्य (D8 विक्र, D13 निष्क्रम्य सत्वर, N V2 B1 निर्जगाम खरान्वित, V1 3 परिश्रम्य कृतस्वर, B1 4 निष्क्रम्य सचिवे (B4 भवने) वृत, B2 भवनात्मचिवैर्वृत, D0 निष्क्रम्य कृतस्वर, D1-4 स निष्क्रम्य (D2 निष्क्रम्य कृतस्वर, G1 मन्त्रिमंत्र-कोविदे —G1 repeats 39° after 495\* —°) S B4 D2 3 8 12 समर्थयामास, N V1 2 B1 मन्त्रयामास च, V2 B1 2 D4 7 13 स मन्त्र (D4 °थ) यामास D0 तथा (for तदा) —°) S V1 3 D1 3 4 8 12 13 हित तमे (D4 °तश्च म) त्रिभि सह (S D8 12 °म), N V2 B3 D2 L (ed) सर्वैस्ते (D2 मन्त्रितै, L [ed] मन्त्र तै) मन्त्रिभि सह, B1 2 4 मन्त्रिसि-मंत्रमुत्तम, D0 हितैश्च सह मन्त्रिभि, G3 रामे कार्यं विनिश्चित —After 39° (first occurrence), G1 reads 37 twice

40 °) D6 अथ दूर-, D7 अतिदूर (for अविदूर-) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 G (ed) अत्रि (D0 °ति) दूरे स्थिता ह्यस्य (N1 B3 4 °ताश्चास्य, V1 2 B1 2 D4 °तास्तस्य, G [Ld] °तास्तस्य, L (ed) अतिदूरान्स्थितान्यस्य —°) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 वलाध्यक्षा (for °क्षात्) S D8 12 विचक्षणा ;

ग्रीध्रं भेरीनिनादेन स्फुटक्रोणाहतेन मे ।  
समानयध्वं मैत्र्यानि वक्तव्यं च न कारणम् ॥ ४१

ततस्तथेति प्रतिगृह्य तद्वचो  
बलाधिपास्ते महात्मनो बलम् ।  
समानयंश्चैव समागतं च ते  
न्यवेदयन्मर्तरि युद्धकाङ्क्षिणि ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रयोविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २३ ॥

G1 हितेक्षण (sic), G3 जयेयिषि (for हितेयिषिः) —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, G2 repeats 37<sup>c</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) Ś D8 12 13 तान्बलान्मवान्, N̄ V B1-3 D0-2 4 तान्निश (D2 °या) स्येवं (B1 D0 2 4 °व), B4 तु निशस्येव, D3 तानि तान्येव; G1 कालमदृश (for कालमदृशो) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D2 4 8, 12 13 M5 राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षमाधिप)

41 <sup>a</sup>) G1 शिघ्रं (for ग्रीध्रं). B1 2 4 -महत्वेण (for -निनादेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V B3 D10 11 Ct स्फुट, G1 स्वर्ण-, Cv rm g 'as in text (for स्फुट-) B3 D0 2 4 13 -क्रोणाहतेन, D5 -क्रोणहतेन, T1 2 Cv -क्रोणहतेन, Cr mg t as in text (for -क्रोणहतेन) N̄2 V1 2 D4 13 G2 च, D0 तु (for मे). Ś D8 12 पर कौतुहलेन च; B1 2 4 पटहेनाहतेन च, D1 3 स्फोट (D1 स्फु)ट्टक्रोण-हतेन च (D1 मे) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D4 समान याव, B2 4 D3 समानयत (B4 °य), T3 विमानयन्व (sic) (for समानयध्वं) —<sup>d</sup>) D0 न च (by transp) Ś N̄1 V B3 D0-4 8 12 13 विमर्षो (D0-4 12 °शो) न क्षमो हि न- (N̄1 D1 13 हित, V3 D2 हि च, D3 भवेत्), N̄2 B1 2 4 न कालोन्नि विलयने.

42 <sup>a</sup>) B3 अतम्, G3 तदा (for ततस्) G1 3 तु तस्य (for तथेति) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ B2 3 बलयोगमात्मन, T3 [S]पि महात्मनो बल, G3 निहन् महाबल (for महात्मानो बलम्). D7 9-11 तदेव दृता महत्मा महद्बल —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T3 समागत (for समानयय) N̄2 [क्ष]पि (for [पु]व) B2 D5 6 T1 2 M3 समागत (for °गत) N̄ B2 3 D6 7 9-11 T3 G1 om, M5 तान् (for ते) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 B2 3 D9 G1 2 M1, 2 5

-काङ्क्षिणि, G3 -राक्षया (for -काङ्क्षिणि) —For 42, Ś V B1 4 D0-4, 8 12 13 subst, while N̄2 ins after 42:

494\* ततस्तथेति प्रतिगृह्य तद्वच  
समाहिता भर्तृहिताय नैर्ऋता ।  
बलाधिपास्ते बलयोगमात्मनो  
जयाय योधा परिगृह्य धिष्टिता ।

[ (1 1) D0 परिगृह्य (for प्रतिगृह्य) —(1 2) V3 समधिता, D0-4 13 समाग (D1-3 °षि) ता (for समाहिता). N̄2 -वधाय, D13 -हिताश्च (for -हिताय) D2 3 भर्तृहिता जयेयिषि (D2 °न-वृता) —(1 3) Ś D8 12 वराधिराम N̄2 B1 प्रनियोगमात्मनो, D13 बहवो महात्मनो (for बलयोग°) —(1 4) Ś D8 12 योषान्, V1 B4 वो (B4 मे [sic]) पा, D0 4 योषान् (for योधा) N̄2 B1 प्रतिगृह्य, V D1-3 परि (V3 प्रवि) वार्ध, D0 बलयोग- (for परिगृह्य) N̄2 B1 चेष्टिता, V1 3 B4 विष्टिता, V2 निष्टितान्, D0 4 विष्टितान् (for विष्टिता) ]

Colophon —Kānda name. N̄1 V1 3 B D13 लका-काण्डे, D0 4 सुदर° —Sarga name Ś V2 D0-4 8 12 13 मीताममोहन (V2 D1-3 °न), N̄ V3 B2 3 सीताविलाप, V1 illeg, B1 मायाशिरोदर्शने मीताविलाप, B4 सीतारावण-सवाद, D0 सीताविलापन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 N̄1 V2 B2 D0 2 4 12 13 om, Ś2 N̄2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D3 9 8, D1 10, D5-7, 10 11 T1 3 G M 32, D8 7, T2 31 —After colophon, Ś2 concludes with श्रीरामाय नम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम.



२४

सीतां तु मोहितां दृष्ट्वा सरमा नाम राक्षसी ।  
आससादाशु वैदेहीं प्रियां प्रणयिनी सखी ॥ १  
सा हि तत्र कृता मित्रं सीतया रक्ष्यमाणया ।  
रक्षन्ती रावणादिष्टा सानुक्रोशा दृढव्रता ॥ २  
सा ददर्श सखीं सीतां सरमा नष्टचेतनाम् ।  
उपावृत्योत्थितां ध्वस्तां वडवामिव पांसुषु ॥ ३

तां समाश्वासयामास मखीस्नेहेन सुव्रता ।  
उक्ता यद्रावणेन त्वं प्रत्युक्तं च स्वयं त्वया ॥ ४  
सखीस्नेहेन तद्भीरु मया सर्वं प्रतिश्रुतम् ।  
लीनया गहने शून्ये भयमुत्सृज्य रावणात् ।  
तव हेतोर्विशालाक्षि न हि मे जीवितं प्रियम् ॥ ५

G 6 9  
B 6 33  
L 6 9

24

1 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>0</sub> 3 8 12 ता चैव, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 तां त्वेव (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °व), V<sub>3</sub> ता तथा, D<sub>1</sub> तामेव (for सीता तु) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 ज्ञात्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) N B<sub>3</sub> मोहिताया तु सीताया —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> शरमा (here and below) (for सरमा) —<sup>c</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-6 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 [अ]थ (for [आ]शु) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सात्वनया, D<sub>7</sub> प्रियकरी (for प्रणयिनी) D<sub>5</sub> सखीं S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रिया समयिनी सखी, V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 13 प्रिया समयिनी (B<sub>1</sub> 2 सात्वनया, D<sub>3</sub> प्राणसमा) सखी, D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 5 G (ed) C<sub>g</sub> प्रिया (T<sub>1</sub> प्राण-) प्रणयिनी (G [ed] सानुनया) सखी, D<sub>9</sub> प्रिया प्रियकरी सदा —For 1<sup>cd</sup>, N B<sub>3</sub> subst

495\* आजगामाशु वेगेन सखी तस्या हितैषिणी।

[B<sub>3</sub> स- (for [आ]शु).]

—After 1, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

496\* मोहिता राक्षसेन्द्रेण सीता परमदु खिताम्।

आश्वासयामास तदा सरमा मृदुभाषिणी।

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> परमदु खिनी]

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> ह, G<sub>1</sub> तु, Cr m g k t as in text (for हि) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्र च (for हि तत्र) D<sub>5</sub> हिता, L (ed) च कृता (hypm) (for कृता) N B<sub>3</sub> तस्याभवन (for तत्र कृता) B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin as in text also) नित्य, D<sub>4</sub> 13 मैत्री V<sub>3</sub> सा हि दृष्टानया तत्र, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 तथा तस्या कृता मन्त्री —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 9 13 रक्षमाणया N B<sub>3</sub> सीताया प्रियवादिनी —D<sub>10</sub> om 2<sup>cd</sup> —N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 2<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 राक्षसी (for रक्षन्ती). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसी (G<sub>1</sub> रक्षती) रावणोदिष्टा, B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसी रावण दृष्ट्वा —D<sub>0</sub> 13 om from 2<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 1 1 of 497\* —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सा तदा तु (for सानुक्रोशा)

3 D<sub>0</sub> 13 om 3 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9-12 Ct सखी, N B<sub>3</sub> तदा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तत (for सखीं) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>4</sub> 7 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> नष्टचेतस, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 शोककृपिता, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for नष्टचेतनाम्) N B<sub>3</sub> शोकेनाविष्टचेतना (N<sub>2</sub> °स) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 उपविश्य (for उपावृत्य)

S D<sub>8</sub> 12 [उ]द्धता (for [उ]थिता) N V<sub>2</sub> B उपावृत्ता (B<sub>3</sub> °पविष्टा) रजो (B<sub>4</sub> स्थिता) ध्वस्ता —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 पाशुभि, N<sub>1</sub> पाशुभि, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 पाशुषु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 C<sub>g</sub> पाशु (D<sub>6</sub> °शु) ला

4 <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मखीं (for सखी-) D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुव्रता, G<sub>3</sub> सवृता —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (1 1 only) B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

497\* तामुवाच ततो दृष्ट्वा सरमा प्रियवादिनी।

जेहविकुत्रया वाचा मान्वयिन्वा प्रिया सखीम्।

मा विपाद विशालाक्षि कुरुष्व जनकात्मजे।

[(1 1) D<sub>0</sub> 13 om the prior half (cf v l 2) S D<sub>8</sub> तदा (S<sub>2</sub> °था) दृष्ट्वा, V<sub>3</sub> तथा दृष्ट्वा, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 तथा (D<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा) दृष्ट्वा (for ततो दृष्ट्वा) B<sub>4</sub> सत्वर (for मरमा) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> प्रियवादिनी N B<sub>3</sub> तत्त्वया तु ता दृष्ट्वा शरमा वाक्यममनीत् —S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 om 1 2 —N om, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 1 3 —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> reads मा in marg]

—After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> B (ed) (within brackets) ins

498\* समाश्वसिहि वेदेहि मा भूत्ते मनमो व्यया।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> या (for यद्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm प्रत्युक्तश्च, C<sub>g</sub> t as in text (for प्रत्युक्त) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 प्रत्ययो यस्त्वया कृत, N B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> प्रत्युक्तश्च त्वया न यत् (G<sub>1</sub> स च, G<sub>1</sub> म ह, M<sub>5</sub> स्वयं), V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-4 प्रत्युक्तोय (D<sub>2</sub> न प्रत्युक्तो) त्वयामकृत, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 प्रत्युक्तश्च त्वयापि स (B<sub>1</sub> च) —After 4, N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins, while V<sub>3</sub> ins before 5

499\* प्रत्युक्तेन च रंष्ट्रेण यत्कृत चलितात्मना।

[V<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]पि (for च)]

5 B<sub>3</sub> om 5<sup>ab</sup> Before 5, V<sub>3</sub> ins 499\* —<sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सखि, D<sub>5</sub> स्वन्ति (sic) (for मखी-) D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 ते (for तद्) M<sub>5</sub> च मया तच्च (for तद्भीरु मया) V<sub>2</sub> तां (for सर्वं) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 transp भीरु and सर्व V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 स्वयं, D<sub>7</sub> परि- (for प्रति-) —D<sub>7</sub> om 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>6</sub> 8 11-13 G<sub>1</sub> लीलया, B<sub>1</sub> निलीय, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> नीलया (meta), T<sub>2</sub> दीनया, Cr m g t as in text (for लीनया).

[ 151 ]





ओक्ते विगतः सर्वः कल्याणं त्वामुपस्थितम् ।  
 ध्रुवं त्वां भजते लक्ष्मीः प्रियं प्रीतिकरं शृणु ॥ १३  
 उत्तीर्य मागरं रामः सह वानरसेनया ।  
 संनिविष्टः समुद्रस्य तीरमासाद्य दक्षिणम् ॥ १४  
 दृष्टो मे परिपूर्णार्थः काकुत्स्थः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
 सहितैः सागरान्तस्थैर्वलैस्तृप्ति रक्षितः ॥ १५  
 अनेन प्रेषिता ये च राक्षसा लघुविक्रमाः ।

राघवस्तीर्ण इत्येवं प्रवृत्तिस्तैरिहाहता ॥ १६  
 स तां श्रुत्वा विशालाक्षि प्रवृत्तिं राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 एष मन्त्रयते सर्वैः सचिवैः सह रावणः ॥ १७  
 इति त्रुवाणा सरमा राक्षसी सीतया सह ।  
 सर्वोद्योगेन सैन्यानां शब्दं शुश्राव भैरवम् ॥ १८  
 दण्डनिर्घातवादिन्याः श्रुत्वा भेर्या महास्वनम् ।  
 उवाच सरमा सीतामिदं मधुरभाषिणी ॥ १९

G 6 9  
B 6 33  
L 6 9

विहीनेन, G<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा बुद्धिपूर्वं हि —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> लोक- (for भूत) —<sup>ed</sup>) B (ed.) इव (sic) (for इय) G<sub>2</sub> सा युक्ता (for प्रयुक्ता), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T M<sub>5</sub> मायाविना (for मायाविना) N<sub>1</sub> मायया मायिना त्वयि (for <sup>d</sup>) S V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 इय तेन नृशसेन माया मायाविना कृता (B<sub>2</sub> त्वयि) —After 12, G<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

503\* रावणेन शटेन त्वा वशमानेतुमिच्छता ।

13 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> निहत (for विगत) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सीते, D<sub>5</sub> 6 11 M<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for सर्व) S V D<sub>0</sub>-2 8 12 13 विह (S<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>0</sub> 1 8 13 °हि) त सद्य, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निहत सद्य (B<sub>2</sub> सर्व-), D<sub>3</sub> निहतोद्येव (for विगत सर्व) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ते भविष्यति, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> समुपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> moth-eaten for व त्वा S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-3 8 12 13 ते (for त्वा) D<sub>4</sub> ध्रुव तेन भवेद्धक्ष्मी —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> प्रिया D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 ते भवति (for प्रीतिकर)

14 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 मतीर्ण, D<sub>0</sub> 4 उत्तीर्ण

15 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 सहृष्ट, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स, D<sub>5</sub> स दृष्ट, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 आगत, T<sub>2</sub> 3 श्रुतो मे, G<sub>2</sub> 7 दृष्टस्तु, Cl t as in text (for दृष्टो मे) B<sub>2</sub> -पूर्णत्मा —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 स (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 सु-) महाबल (for सहलक्ष्मण) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> स तीक्ष्ण (for सहिते) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> राघव, Cl t as in text (for रक्षित) —For 15<sup>ed</sup>, S N V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

504\* निविष्ट सागरान्तेषु राक्षसेरुपलक्षित ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 नि (D<sub>0</sub> 4 वि) हित, D<sub>1</sub> विदित, D<sub>2</sub> प्रहृत (sic) (for निविष्ट) B<sub>3</sub> सागरान्ते तु (for सागरान्तेषु) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 L (ed) स (D<sub>13</sub> प्र) हिन (L [ed] °त) मागरो-पाते, V<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणे मागरस्याने (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> रक्षसाम् (for राक्षसैर्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> उपरक्षिभि ]

16 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> तैस्तत (V<sub>2</sub> illeg) प्रेषि (N<sub>1</sub> °रि) ता गुरुमे (B<sub>4</sub> °ल्माद्, D<sub>2</sub> °रै), N<sub>2</sub> ततो दृष्टं सभ्राता, B<sub>3</sub> प्रेषिता मन्त्रमे गुल्मे, D<sub>3</sub> ततस्तु प्रहिता गुल्मे (for °) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 शीघ्रगामिन, D<sub>3</sub> शीघ्रविक्रमा (for लघुविक्रमा) G<sub>2</sub> 3 वदेहि राक्षसेरेण प्रेषितास्तस्य ये चरा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व)

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> प्रवृत्तस् (for प्रवृत्तिस्) G<sub>1</sub> इहापिता, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> उदा (M<sub>5</sub> °पा) हता —For 16<sup>ed</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> subst

505\* निविष्ट राघव दृष्ट्वा रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> विनिष्ट (meta) D<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) ]

—For 16, S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 8 12 13 subst, while B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> subst 1 2 only for 16<sup>ed</sup>, whereas V<sub>2</sub> cont 1 2 only after 505\*

506\* तैस्तत प्रेषिता गुल्मेर्हर्यस्ते प्ररक्षिणा ।  
 प्रवृत्तिस्तरुपानीता सोऽभिहारपुर सर ।

[ (1 1) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तथा, D<sub>0</sub> 4 तदा, D<sub>1</sub> नत्र (for तन) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 प्रेषिता (for प्रेषिता) V<sub>3</sub> गुल्मे, D<sub>8</sub> गुल्म् V<sub>1</sub> 3 ये च दृता, D<sub>0</sub> 4 ह्यदृता (sic), D<sub>1</sub> भयपूर्णा (for हर्यस्ते) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्ररक्षिणे —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> 4 दृष्ट्वायाता (for उपानीता) —D<sub>13</sub> om from the post half up to 17<sup>a</sup> V D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 श्रो (V सो) मिमार (D<sub>0</sub> °र) पुरस्य च (D<sub>0</sub> न), B<sub>1</sub> 4 श्रो विहार पुरस्य न (for the post half) ]

17 D<sub>13</sub> om 17<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 506\*) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> एता (for स ता) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 एतत्तु (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °ता तु) श्रुत्वा सुश्रोणि, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 G<sub>3</sub> एता (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °व, D<sub>0</sub> °पा) श्रुत्वा पृथु (D<sub>4</sub> तु सु) श्रोणि, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 श्रुत्वैता विपुलश्रोणि —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> G<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसाधिप) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 मन्त्रयामाम सभ्रात (B<sub>2</sub> 3 °ते) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B मह राक्षसे, D<sub>3</sub> परिवारित, D<sub>4</sub> सह राघव (sic)

18 <sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 मेयिलीं नष्ट (B<sub>4</sub> लब्ध) -चेतना, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 सीतया सह राक्षसी, V<sub>2</sub> 3 मयिलीं तुष्टचेतम —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G समुद्योगाय (B<sub>1</sub> °नेन, G<sub>1</sub> °गित-) S V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 योधाना, D<sub>0</sub> 4 श्रुताणा (for सन्याना) —<sup>d</sup>) S V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 दारुण (for भैरवम्)

19 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -[अ]भिघात (for -निर्घात) M<sub>1</sub> 2 नादिन्या —For 19<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B subst

507\* दण्डेनाभिहतायाश्च भेर्या चित्राय निस्वनम् ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> 4 ताल्यमानाया (for [अ]भिहतायाश्च) B<sub>4</sub> निस्वन ], while V D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 subst

508\* ताडितायास्तथा भेर्या श्रुता प्रतिभय स्वनम् ।

संनाहजननी ह्येषा भैरवा भीरु मेरिका ।  
 मेरीनादं च गम्भीरं शृणु तोयदनिस्वनम् ॥ २०  
 कल्प्यन्ते मत्तमातंगा युज्यन्ते रथवाजिनः ।  
 तत्र तत्र च संनद्धाः संपतन्ति पदातयः ॥ २१  
 आपूर्यन्ते राजमार्गाः सैन्यैरद्भुतदर्शनैः ।  
 वेगवाहिनैर्दद्विथ तोयौघैश्च सागरः ॥ २२  
 शस्त्राणां च प्रसन्नानां चर्मणां वर्मणां तथा ।

[ D<sup>o</sup> तदा (for तथा) D<sup>3</sup> गोर मिजायो ग्व (for the post half) ]

—D<sup>5</sup> om (hapl) 10<sup>c</sup> - 20 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> (by transp) मीता मरमा (with hiatus) —<sup>a</sup>) S V 1: D<sup>6</sup> 1: 3 4 12 13 मधुरवादिनी, B<sup>2</sup> वाक्य प्रहर्षयत, B<sup>4</sup> वाक्य प्रिययत्ता, D<sup>2</sup> मधुरया गिरा

20 D<sup>5</sup> om 20 (cf v l 19) D<sup>6</sup> om (hapl, see var) 20<sup>ab</sup> D<sup>12</sup> reads erroneously 20<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> V 1 B<sup>2</sup> सत्राम-; V<sup>3</sup> D<sup>2</sup> समोह-, D<sup>6</sup> सनाद-  
 D<sup>3</sup> 4-सज्जता (for -जननी) N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 3 तेषा, M<sup>1</sup> 2 मेया —<sup>b</sup>) B<sup>1</sup> नादिनी, B<sup>2</sup> -मेदिनी, B<sup>3</sup> वेदिनी (for मेरिका) N<sup>2</sup> भीमदर्शना, D<sup>1</sup>-4 भीमता (D<sup>4</sup> °वा) दिनी (for भीरु मेरिका) S V D<sup>8</sup> 12 (both times) 13 मेरी वै भीम (V भैरव) नादिनी, N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>4</sup> भैरवी भीरुमेदिनी, G<sup>2</sup> भैरव भीरु वादिनी —V<sup>2</sup> illeg for 20<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sup>8</sup> 12 एषा (for मेरी-) S N<sup>1</sup> B D<sup>2</sup> 8 12 नदति, D<sup>6</sup> T<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> 2 -नाट तु, G<sup>2</sup> -निनद- (for -नाट च) B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>2</sup> गभीरा V<sup>1</sup> 3 D<sup>6</sup> 1: 3 4 13 एता नदतीं गभीर (D<sup>6</sup> 13 °रा). —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sup>2</sup> D<sup>4</sup> 6-9 13 -निस्वन, N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup>-3 -निस्वना, V<sup>1</sup> 3 D<sup>6</sup> 1: 3 नि (D<sup>6</sup> 1 नि) स्वना, D<sup>2</sup> -मंनिभा (for -निस्वनम्) B<sup>4</sup> श्रयतेवुदनि स्वना

21 <sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> कल्पते, S<sup>2</sup> B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>8</sup> 12 काल्यते, B<sup>1</sup> 3 कल्पते, D<sup>6</sup>-3 6 11 G<sup>1</sup> कल्पते —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, D<sup>6</sup>-7 9-11 S ins

509\* हृष्यन्ते तुरगारूढा प्रासहस्ता सहस्रश ।

[ D<sup>10</sup> 11 दृश्यते G<sup>2</sup> पाश- (for प्रास-) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sup>1</sup> सह (for first तत्र) D<sup>3</sup> T<sup>2</sup> सरब्धा (for सनद्धा) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sup>3</sup> D<sup>3</sup> पतति च (for सपतन्ति) D<sup>6</sup> 7 9-11 T<sup>2</sup> 3 सहस्रश

22 For 22<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>6</sup>-4 8 12 13 subst

510\* अनीकैः पूर्यते सर्वो राजमार्ग समन्तत ।

[ D<sup>6</sup> अनेकै (for अनीकै) S D<sup>8</sup> 12 सर्व (for सर्वा) N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>3</sup> ततस्तत (for समन्तत) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G<sup>1</sup> 2 खड्गवद्भिर् S N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>6</sup>-4 8 12 13 महावे (S<sup>2</sup> °भा) गैर्, N<sup>2</sup> महामेघैर्, D<sup>6</sup> (marg) ननद्विश्च, D<sup>6</sup> च धावद्भिस् (for नद्विश्च). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> महोमिर्, N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sup>6</sup> 1: 3 4 महोमिर्, D<sup>2</sup> जलोमिर् (for तोयौमिर्) G<sup>1</sup> सागरा S D<sup>8</sup> 12 13 मेघैरिव महार्णव (D<sup>13</sup> च सागर)

रथवाजिगजानां च भूपितानां च रक्षयाम् ॥ २३  
 प्रभां विसृजतां पश्य नानावर्णा यमुत्थिताम् ।  
 वनं निर्दहतो वर्मे यथा रूपं विभावयोः ॥ २४  
 घण्टानां शृणु निर्वोषं रथानां शृणु निस्वनम् ।  
 हयानां ह्येषमाणानां शृणु तूर्यध्वनिं यथा ॥ २५  
 उद्यतायुधहस्तानां राक्षसेन्द्रानुयायिनाम् ।  
 मंथ्रमो रक्षयामेष तुमुलो लोमहर्षणः ॥ २६

23 <sup>a</sup>) B<sup>2</sup> 4 12 अनागा D<sup>1</sup>-3 प्रपताना (for प्रयताना) —V<sup>2</sup> illeg for 23<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sup>1</sup> 2 4 यजाना (for चर्मणा) D<sup>5</sup> om (hapl) वर्मणा S D<sup>6</sup>-4 7 11 transp चर्मणा and वर्मणा —G (ed) om 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sup>1</sup> V B<sup>2</sup>-4 D<sup>6</sup>-4 8 12 13 रथाना भूपिता (N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup>-4 D<sup>6</sup> 3 °पणा) ना च —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> 1: 2 G<sup>1</sup> भूपणाना, D<sup>2</sup> हपिताना D<sup>1</sup> वाजिना (for रक्षयाम्) B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>6</sup>-11 राक्षसेन्द्रानुयायिना (D<sup>11</sup> °न), B<sup>4</sup> शृणु श्रवणं तथा —After 23, D<sup>1</sup> 9-11 ins

511\* मंथ्रमो रक्षयामेष हर्षिताना तरन्विनाम् ।

24 <sup>a</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> आभा N<sup>1</sup> 1 D<sup>2</sup> प्रविसृ (D<sup>2</sup> °स्तृ) ता, N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 3 परिसृता, V<sup>3</sup> D<sup>8</sup> 11 1: 3 विसृज्य ता, B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>3</sup> G<sup>2</sup> नि (B<sup>2</sup> हि) प्रस्ता, B<sup>4</sup> हि सज्जता, C<sup>1</sup> g k t as in text (for विसृजता) C<sup>2</sup> C<sup>3</sup> यद्वा विसृज नामिति चेट्ट । ता प्रसिद्धा प्रभा पश्य । विसृज, शोकमिति शेष C<sup>2</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>6</sup>-4 8 12 13 M<sup>1</sup> 2 वर्ण- (for -वर्णा) L (ed) -समुच्छिन्ना —B (ed) reads 21<sup>c</sup> - 26<sup>b</sup> within brackets —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B वनानि (for वन निर-) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sup>4</sup> यथा माक्ष्ण्ड, D<sup>2</sup> G M<sup>1</sup> 3 प्रभासिर् (for यथा रूपं)

25 B (ed) reads 25 within brackets (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> T<sup>1</sup> गजाना, C<sup>2</sup> g t as in text (for घण्टाना) S D<sup>8</sup> 12 13 चट-, D<sup>6</sup> 4 गज- (for शृणु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> 7 9-11 T<sup>2</sup> 3 नेमि-, C<sup>2</sup> as in text (for शृणु) S N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 3 D<sup>6</sup> 1: 6-9 12 13 निस्वन B<sup>2</sup> निस्वन शृणु (by transp), B<sup>4</sup> निस्वन शृणु —V<sup>2</sup> illeg for 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>1</sup> 3 G हेषित चैव, T<sup>2</sup> घोषमाणाना (for हेषमाणाना) S N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>1</sup> 4 D<sup>6</sup>-4 8 12 13 G M<sup>1</sup> 3-स्वन त (M<sup>1</sup> 3 य) या, D<sup>2</sup> 9-11 T<sup>2</sup> 3-ध्वनि तथा (for -ध्वनि यथा) B<sup>2</sup> 4 हयहेषितनाद (B<sup>2</sup> °दान [meta]) च योधाना शृणु गर्जित (B<sup>2</sup> गर्जित शृणु) C<sup>2</sup> C<sup>3</sup> हेषम् आणानामिति चेट्ट । आहृपूर्वात् “अण् शब्दे” इत्यस्माद्धातो पचाच्च । आणाना शब्दायमानानाम् । हेष शब्दम् । स्त्रीलिङ्गभाव आपर्षे C<sup>2</sup>

26 B (ed) reads 26<sup>ab</sup> within brackets (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sup>4</sup> उद्यतामर- (sic) S N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>6</sup>-4 8 12 13 -शस्त्राणा (for हस्ताना) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sup>8</sup> 12 रामसेव, D<sup>13</sup> रामसेना (for राक्षसेन्द्र-) G M<sup>1</sup> 3 -[अ]नुवर्तिना —<sup>c</sup>) B<sup>3</sup> T<sup>3</sup> एव (for एव) S V D<sup>6</sup>-4 8 12 13 रक्षसा सभ्रमो ह्येष

श्रीस्त्वां भजति शोकघ्नी रक्षसां भयमागतम् ।  
 रामात्मकमलपत्राक्षि दैत्यानामिव वासवात् ॥ २७  
 अवजित्य जितक्रोधस्तमचिन्त्यपराक्रमः ।  
 रावणं समरे हत्वा भर्ता त्वाधिगमिष्यति ॥ २८  
 विक्रमिष्यति रक्षःसु भर्ता ते सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
 यथा शत्रुषु शत्रुघ्नो विष्णुना सह वासवः ॥ २९

आगतस्य हि रामस्य क्षिप्रमङ्कगतां सतीम् ।  
 अहं द्रक्ष्यामि मिद्वार्था त्वां शत्रौ विनिपातिते ॥ ३०  
 अश्रूण्यानन्दजानि त्वं वर्तयिष्यसि शोभने ।  
 ममागम्य परिष्वक्ता तस्योरसि महोरमः ॥ ३१  
 अचिरान्मोक्ष्यते सीते देवि ते जवनं गताम् ।  
 धृतामेतां बहून्मासान्वेणी रामो महाबलः ॥ ३२

G 6 9  
B 6 33  
L 6 9

—<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 6 8 12 I G M1-3 रोमहर्षण (for लोम<sup>o</sup>)  
 B3 तुवाना लोमहर्षण, D7 9-11 Ct तुमुल लोमहर्षण  
 Ck अत्र मध्ये क्वचित् श्लोकद्वय प्रक्षिप्तम् । प्रक्षिप्तलक्षण  
 क्वचित् अमरत्वे मति क्वचित् सत्त्वम् ।, Ct 'वन निर्दहतो  
 घर्मे यथा रूप विभावसो । घण्टाना शृणु निर्घोषं याना  
 नेमिनि स्वनम् । हयाना हेपमाणाना शृणु तूर्यस्वनि तथा ।  
 उद्यतायुधहस्ताना राक्षसेन्द्राचुयायिनाम् ।' इति श्लोकद्वय  
 प्रक्षिप्तमिति कतक ॥

27 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B Ds 2 8 12 13 भजतु, D4 पश्यतु,  
 G3 M1 भजत, Cg k t as in text (for भजति) Ds  
 श्रीस्वा सभजता शोको —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1-3 एष सभ्रम, V D1-3  
 G1 3 Ms आगत भय (by transp), Ct as in text (for  
 भयमागतम्) B4 कल्याण समुपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>) B1 Ds-7 10 11  
 T G1 M राम, B4 राम B1 4 Ds 10 11 Ms-पत्राक्षो (B4<sup>o</sup>क्ष)  
 (for पत्राक्षि) —<sup>d</sup>) N B1-3 वज्रिण, Ds-7 9-11 T G1  
 Ms 6 Cmg t as in text वासव (for वामवात्) B4 न  
 चेद्रक्ष्यमि विप्रिय, M1 2 दैत्यानि शतक्रतु ॥ Cg दैत्याना-  
 मिति द्वितीयायै पृष्ठी वा ॥

28 G1 om (hapl) 28-29 D7 om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S  
 N1 V B1 3 Ds-4 8 12 13 अव (V3<sup>o</sup>थ) जेतुं, T3 G2 अपजित्य,  
 Ms विनिजित्य —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 Ds 12 तान्, N2 V1 B1 2 4  
 Ds-4 8 13 T2 3 Ms त्वाम्, Ck as in text (for तम्)  
 Ds-पराक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) Ds हतुं (for हत्वा) Ds G2 3 मगण  
 हत्वा (Ds मल्ये), Cmg k t as in text (for समरे  
 हत्वा) S V1 3 Ds 1 4 8 12 13 अचिराद्विद्वि पूर्वैण, B4 अचिरा-  
 द्रावण हत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 3 Ds-2 4 8 12 13 लकामधि-,  
 N V2 B भर्ता तेधि-, G3 राघवोधि-, M1 5 त्वा भर्ताधि-,  
 Cmg k t as in text (for भर्ता त्वाधि-) Ds राघवोपि  
 हनिष्यति

29 G1 om 29 (cf v l 28) G2 transp 29-30  
 and 31-32 —<sup>ab</sup>) V2 3 भर्ता ते, D1 चात्यर्थ (for  
 रक्ष सु) —V2 illeg for 29<sup>b</sup> V3 रावण (for भर्ता ते)  
 G2 3 ते भर्ता रक्ष सु (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>) V [अ]सुरेषु,  
 Ds शत्रुन्स (for शत्रुषु) S N V B1-3 Ds-4 8 12 13  
 वि (D1 स) नातो (for शत्रुघ्नो) B4 यथा देवि महाबाहुर्  
 —After 29, S N2 B4 Ds (marg) 8 12 13 ins

512\* सुग्रीवमहित श्रीमान्वानरेश महाबलै ।

[ N2 महाबल (for बल) ]

30 G2 transp 29-30 and 31-32 —<sup>a</sup>) N V2 3  
 B D1-4 [इ]ह, V1 [इ]व, Ds T2 3 तु, D1 3 ह, G1 3 Ms  
 [ए]व (for हि). Ds आगमिष्ये ह (for आगतस्य हि)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B2 3 Ds अकागता S V Ds-4 8 12 सति  
 (for सतीम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 पश्यामि (for द्रक्ष्यामि) Ds 7-9 11  
 Ms सिद्धार्या, G1 3 शत्रौ त्वा (for मिद्धार्या). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 शत्रौ  
 देवि, D1 त्वा शत्रुवि-, Ds Ms स्वशत्रौ वि-, G1 3 मिद्धार्या  
 वि- (for त्वा शत्रौ वि-)

31 G2 transp 29-30 and 31-32 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D7 10 11  
 G2 M1 2 Cr t अस्त्राणि, Cg as in text (for अश्रूणि) N2  
 V Ds 13 G1 3 Ms [आ]नन्दजातानि (Ds<sup>o</sup>नि त्व [hypm] )  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ds वर्तयिष्यमि सु- D7 9-11 जानकि (for शोभने)  
 —Ds reads 31<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) B4 समाश्रिता Ds परि-  
 शुक्ला (sic), Ds T1 Ms परिष्वज्य (for परिष्वक्ता)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B2 G2 तस्योपरि V B1 4 Ds-3 M1 2 महाभन,  
 G (ed) महोजस (for महोरस) ॥ Cg महोरस इत्यत्र  
 समासान्तविधेरनित्यत्वान् कवभाव ॥ —For 31<sup>cd</sup>, S  
 Ds 8 12 1<sup>o</sup> subst, while Ds 2 ins after 31

513\* समागम्याचिरेण त्वा नन्दयिष्यति राघव ।

अवपादिव शुष्यन्तीं महामेघो वसुधराम् ।

[ (1 1) Ds त्वा (for त्वा) —(1 2) Ds 4 मदीं मेघो  
 D2 महात्रोघो (for महामेघो) ]

32 G2 transp 29-30 and 31-32 —<sup>a</sup>) N B2-4  
 Ds 2 4 नचिरान् S N2 B1-3 Ds-4 8 12 T3 मोक्ष्यसे (Ds<sup>o</sup>  
 ति), B4 द्रक्ष्यते, Cr r g as in text (for मोक्ष्यते)  
 ॥ Cr मोक्ष्यते । आत्मनेपदमार्पम् । मोचयिष्यतीत्यर्थे ।,  
 so also Cmg ॥ Ds स ते —<sup>b</sup>) N B2-4 D1 4 13 विपुल,  
 V1 3 Ds 2 3 विपुला (for देवि ने) Ds 3 5 T1 M1 2  
 Ck जघनागता, Cmg t as in text (for जघन गताम्)  
 S Ds 12 विपुल जघन गता, V2 विपुला जघनस्थिता  
 —<sup>cd</sup>) D1 वृत्ताम्, Ds कृताम्. N2 Ds 1 3 G3 M1-3  
 एतान्, V B1 4 Ds-4 7 9-11 एका (for एता) B4 सुहन  
 (sic) (for बहून्) D1 3 रम्या (for रामो) N V B1-3  
 Ds-4 शुभानने, B4 शुभावहा (for महाबल) S Ds 12 13  
 वृत्तामेका बह्व्यथ वेणीं तेन शुभानने —After 32, B4  
 G (ed) ins

514\* मोचयिष्यति त भर्ता गम शत्रुभयावह ।

[ G (ed) मोचयिष्यति ]

तस्य दृष्ट्वा मुखं देवि पूर्णचन्द्रमिवोदितम् ।  
 मोक्षयसे शोकजं वारि निर्मोक्षमिव पन्नगी ॥ ३३  
 गवणं ममेरु हत्वा नचिरादेव मैथिलि ।  
 त्वया ममग्रं प्रियया मुखार्हो लप्स्यते सुखम् ॥ ३४  
 समागता त्वं रामेण मोदिष्यमि महान्मना ।

सुवर्णेण ममायुक्ता यथा सस्येन मेदिनी ॥ ३५  
 गिरिवरमभितोऽनुवर्तमानो  
 हय इव मण्डलमाशु यः करोति ।  
 तमिह शरणमभ्युपेहि देवि  
 दिवमकरं प्रभवो ह्ययं प्रजानाम् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्विंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २४ ॥

33 D<sub>6</sub> reads 33<sup>c</sup> - 34 in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
 दृष्टं (for वारि) S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 सहसा शोकं  
 (D<sub>12</sub> वारि), D<sub>1</sub> मुमहाशोक —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> पन्नग —After  
 33, Ñ B<sub>1</sub> ins, V ins after 34, while B<sub>2</sub> subst 1 2  
 only for 35<sup>cd</sup>.

515\* समागता त्वं नचिरादावयेण भविष्यमि ।  
 मम्यन्मजातमस्येव प्रावृट्काले वसुधरा ।

[ (1 1) V अचिराद् —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> अम्यन्ग- (for मम्यन्ग-)  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2-अस्येव V<sub>1</sub> 2 प्राप्य वृष्टि, V<sub>2</sub> illeg (for प्रावृट्काले). ]

34 D<sub>6</sub> reads 34 in marg (cf v l 33) G<sub>2</sub> om.  
 34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 ममग (for ममेरु). —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 12  
 T<sub>1</sub> देवि, G<sub>1</sub> इव (for एव) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>1-3</sub> Cmg l t ममग्र, V ममेन, B<sub>4</sub> ममे हि (for  
 ममग्रं) D<sub>0</sub> 4 ममग्रैडियया —<sup>d</sup>) S V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 12 रावो,  
 D<sub>6</sub> मुखार्हं, G<sub>1</sub> मय्यायों, G<sub>2</sub> प्रियार्हं (for मुखार्हं).  
 T<sub>2</sub> लप्स्यते, G<sub>2</sub> प्राप्यते (for लप्स्यते) —After 34, V  
 ins 515\*

35 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7-11</sub> समागता Ñ B<sub>2</sub> तु, G<sub>2</sub> [ज]सि,  
 Cg as in text (for त्वं). M<sub>3</sub> वीर्येण (for रामेण).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> नदिष्यमि, B<sub>1</sub> 4 शोमिष्यमि, B<sub>2</sub> भविष्यमि  
 (for मोदिष्यमि) S V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 12 शोमि(V भवि,  
 D<sub>4</sub> शोमयि [h y p m]) प्यमि वरानने —<sup>cd</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> सुवर्णेन  
 (sic) (for सुवर्णेण) V D<sub>1,3</sub> 12 अवर्णतत्तव(D<sub>2</sub> शुक्लेव)  
 मही पुनर्वर्णेण मैथिलि —For 35<sup>cd</sup>, S Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12  
 subst

516\* अवर्णशुक्लेव पुन नवमस्या वसुधरा ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यथा वृष्टिगुण प्राप्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> यथा वृष्टिन्त प्राप्य, B<sub>4</sub>  
 नवमस्येन पुन (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> 3 -अस्या D<sub>0</sub> 2 4  
 नवमस्येन(D<sub>2</sub> अम्येव) मेदिना (for the post half) ],  
 whereas B<sub>2</sub> subst 1 2 of 515\*

36 V<sub>3</sub> om 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अचित्तो (sic), D<sub>0</sub> अमि-  
 पनितो (for अभितो) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8-10</sub> 12 M<sub>5</sub> Ct वि-  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om, D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> हि, D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [S]भि-;  
 Cg as in text (for अनु-). B<sub>4</sub> विलंबमानो —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 हयम् (sic) (for हय) T<sub>2</sub> कुंडलम् (for मण्डलम्) D<sub>4</sub>  
 om य D<sub>5</sub> करोतु (sic) —<sup>cd</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 त्वमिह,  
 V<sub>3</sub> तदिह (sic), D<sub>0</sub> तस्य हि D<sub>12</sub> चरणम् (for शरणम्)  
 S<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B D T G<sub>2</sub> M Ck t अभ्युपेहि B<sub>2</sub> om देवि दिवम-  
 कर S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> नीते, Ñ B<sub>3</sub> 4 शीघ्र,  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg देवं, M<sub>1</sub> 2 देव (for देवि) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-2</sub> 8 12 प्रभवाप्य(D<sub>1</sub> °प्य, D<sub>3</sub> °त्य)यं, Ñ<sub>2</sub> प्रभवाप्यकरो  
 (sic), B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 4 प्रभवाप्य(D<sub>0</sub> °प्य, D<sub>4</sub> °त्य)य, D<sub>13</sub>  
 प्रभवोप्यय, G(ed) त्वमयकर (for प्रभवो हय)  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> त्रिलोक्यं, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 त्रिलोके, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> जनाना (for  
 प्रजानाम्). B<sub>4</sub> दिवमकरं शशुरो हि ने पुराणनां (sic)

Colophon —Kānda name. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 om, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3  
 B D<sub>2</sub> 12 13 लम्, D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदम् —After Kānda name,  
 D<sub>4</sub> ins लंकापरेणि —Sarga name. S Ñ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
 1. 12 मरमायान्य, D<sub>0</sub> मीवाश्वाननं, D<sub>4</sub> मीवायमाश्वानन  
 D<sub>6</sub> मीवाश्वाननं मरमायान्य —Sarga no (figures, words  
 or both). S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
 D<sub>2</sub> 9 9, D<sub>1</sub> 11, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 33, D<sub>8</sub> 8,  
 T<sub>2</sub> 32 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम,  
 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम् .

२५

अथ तां जातसंतापां तेन वाक्येन मोहिताम् ।  
 सरमा ह्लादयामास पृथिवीं द्यौरिवाम्भसा ॥ १  
 ततस्तस्या हितं सख्याश्चिकीर्षन्ती सखी वचः ।  
 उवाच काले कालज्ञा स्मितपूर्वाभिभाषिणी ॥ २  
 उत्सहेयमहं गत्वा त्वद्वाक्यमसितेक्षणे ।  
 निवेद्य कुशलं रामे प्रतिच्छन्ना निवर्तितुम् ॥ ३  
 न हि मे क्रममाणाया निरालम्बे विहायसि ।

25

1 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सीता, Cm g k as in text (for अथ)  
 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सजात-, G<sub>2</sub> ता ज्ञात (for ता जात-) G<sub>2</sub> 3  
 -सत्रासा (for -सतापा) M<sub>5</sub> अथ ता तेन सतसा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 मोहिता, G<sub>2</sub> मैथिलीं (for मोहिताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 ह्लादयाचक्रे (for ह्लादयामास)  
 D<sub>3</sub> सा समाह्लादयाचक्रे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 महीं द (D<sub>9</sub>  
 दि)ग्धाम् (for पृथिवीं द्यौर्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तस्या सखी (sic), G<sub>2</sub> तद्व्याहृत, M<sub>5</sub> तदा  
 हित (for तस्या हित) S D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वाक्य, V<sub>1</sub> 3 भूयश्,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>7</sub>n मख्य, Cg as in text (for सख्याम्)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> विक्रपन्ती (for चिकीर्षन्ती) N<sub>1</sub> सखी तत,  
 V शुभ वच, B<sub>4</sub> शुभानना, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सती वच, Cg t as  
 in text (for सखी वच) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चिकीर्षन्ती सखी तदा

3 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ज्ञात्वा, D<sub>3</sub> देवि (for गत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 9 12 तद् (for त्वद्-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 वाक्याद् (for  
 -वाक्यम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> सन्तल, Cm g  
 k t as in text (for कुशल) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> [अ]नुवर्तितु,  
 Cg k t as in text (for निवर्तितुम्) B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रच्छन्ना  
 विनिवर्तितु, T<sub>3</sub> सप्रच्छन्ना निवर्तिता (sic)

4 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> om हि (subm) T<sub>3</sub> विक्रमाणाया (sic)  
 (for क्रम°) —<sup>b</sup>) G निरालम्बनमवर —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> समर्था  
 G समर्थ पदमन्वेष्टु —<sup>d</sup>) G M<sub>5</sub> गरुड पवनो (by  
 transp) S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वायुर (V<sub>2</sub> illeg up  
 to र)प्यतिशीघ्र, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अपि सर्वे निशाचरा, B<sub>2</sub> 4 कश्चि-  
 दत्र निशाचर

5 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> ध्रुव (for एव) V<sub>2</sub> मा (for ता)  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 transp ता सीता and सरमा S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 8 12  
 अत्रवीहच, N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> वाक्यमब्रवीत्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13  
 अत्रवीहच, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 इदमब्रवीत् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub>  
 Cm g k पूर्व, Ct as in text (for पूर्व-) N<sub>1</sub>  
 -[अ]भिमदया, D<sub>0</sub> 13 -[अ]वदीर्णया (for -[अ]भिपन्नया)

समर्थो गतिमन्वेतुं पवनो गरुडोऽपि वा ॥ ४  
 एवं ब्रुवाणां तां सीता सरमा पुनरब्रवीत् ।  
 मधुरं श्लक्ष्णया वाचा पूर्वशोकाभिपन्नया ॥ ५  
 समर्था गगनं गन्तुमपि वा त्वं रसातलम् ।  
 अवगच्छाम्यकर्तव्यं कर्तव्यं ते मदन्तरे ॥ ६  
 मत्प्रियं यदि कर्तव्यं यदि बुद्धिः स्थिरा तव ।  
 ज्ञातुमिच्छामि तं गत्वा किं करोतीति रावणः ॥ ७

G 6 10  
 B. 6 34  
 L. 6. 10

S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 पूर्व (D<sub>4</sub> °र्ण-) ओकावदीर्णया, V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 स्मितपूर्वमिदं वच (V<sub>3</sub> तत) B<sub>2</sub> पूर्वशोकाविलानना, B<sub>3</sub>  
 (mar'g also as in B<sub>2</sub>) पूर्वशोकाभिपन्नया, G (ed)  
 पूर्वशोकविपन्नया

6 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> सर्वथा (for समर्था) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub> 12 M<sub>1</sub> 3 गगने B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> क्रातुम् (for गन्तुम्) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 G<sub>1</sub> यदि (for अपि) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वा त, V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
 च त्व (for वा त्व) D<sub>0</sub> तथैव च (for अपि वा त्व)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 रसातले —D<sub>9</sub> om 6°-7 —<sup>c</sup>) S V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3  
 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> कर्तव्य, G (ed) यत्कार्य, Cm g as in text  
 (for [अ]कर्तव्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> अव-  
 गच्छाद्य कर्तव्य Ck अवगच्छाद्य कर्तव्यमिति पाङ्ग, Ck  
 —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> यत्कार्यं ते, V<sub>1</sub> अकर्तव्यं,  
 B<sub>1</sub> न कार्यं ते, B<sub>2</sub> सर्वस्वे ते, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सर्वं ते यन्, G<sub>1</sub> तर्हि  
 किञ्चिन्, Cv m g k t as in text (for कर्तव्यं ते) N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> मदतिके (for मदन्तरे) V<sub>3</sub> सर्वं ते स्यादनन्तरे,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्वं ते स्यान्महत्तर (D<sub>1</sub> °रे), D<sub>1</sub> 3 तेन श्रेयो  
 भविष्यति —After 6, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins

517\* स्निग्धा त्वमनुरक्ता च भगिनीव सहोदरा ।  
 अप्रमत्ता मम हिते सशयो मे न विद्यते ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [अ]सि (for च) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 च  
 (for [इ]व) —(1 2) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्व प्रमत्ता (for अप्रमत्ता)  
 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 हिता (for हिते) B<sub>2</sub> [स]त्र (for मे). ]

7 D<sub>9</sub> om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> सप्रिय  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 मैत्री (for बुद्धि) S V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> स्थिता, Ck t as in text (for स्थिरा)  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> मयि, M<sub>1</sub>-3 भव, G (ed) त्वयि, Ck t as in  
 text (for तव) V<sub>3</sub> तव स्थिता (for स्थिरा तव). —T<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged from छा in ° up to ती in °. —<sup>c</sup>) G M<sub>5</sub>  
 [अ]ह, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तद्, Cm as in text (for तं) S V  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 त्वत्तो (V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> ततो, D<sub>1</sub> धतो)हं (V<sub>3</sub> हि)  
 ज्ञातुमिच्छामि, N<sub>1</sub> B ज्ञातुमर्हसि गत्वा त्व (B<sub>4</sub> तत्त्वाथं)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 म (for [इ]ति)



एष ते यद्यभिप्रायस्तस्माद्गच्छामि जानकि ।  
 गृह्य शत्रोरभिप्रायमुपावृत्तां च पश्य माम् ॥ १३  
 एवमुक्त्वा ततो गत्वा समीपं तस्य रक्षसः ।  
 शुश्राव कथितं तस्य रावणस्य समन्त्रिणः ॥ १४  
 सा श्रुत्वा निश्चयं तस्य निश्चयज्ञा दुरात्मनः ।  
 पुनरेवागमत्क्षिप्रमशोकवनिक्तां तदा ॥ १५

सा प्रविष्टा पुनस्तत्र ददर्श जनकात्मजाम् ।  
 प्रतीक्षमाणां स्वामेव भ्रष्टपद्मामिव श्रियम् ॥ १६  
 तां तु सीता पुनः प्राप्तां गरमां बल्लुभापिणीम् ।  
 परिष्वज्य च सुस्निग्धं ददौ च स्वयमासनम् ॥ १७  
 इहासीना सुखं सर्वमाख्याहि मम तत्त्वतः ।  
 क्रूरस्य निश्चयं तस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ १८

G 6 10 2  
 B 6 34  
 L 6 10

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13 मध्यभिप्रायस्, B4 D1 यदभिप्रायस्  
 —G2 reads 13<sup>b</sup> twice —<sup>b</sup>) N1 Ms तदा (for  
 तस्माद्) Ś Ds 12 यदयामि, G1 जानामि (for गच्छामि)  
 Ds मैथिलि ॥ Cg तदा गच्छामीति पाठ ॥ —Ts  
 Ms om 13<sup>c</sup> V2 illeg for 13<sup>c</sup> —14<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ds 12  
 पृष्ठा, V1 Ds 4 13 दृष्ट्वा, V3 G ज्ञात्वा, Cg as in text  
 (for गृह्य) Ś Ds 12 उपावर्ते पुन पुन, V1 3 D1 9-11  
 G1 2 Ct उपा( Ds °प)वर्तामि मैथिलि( G1 2 आमिति ),  
 B3 (marg also) उपगच्छामि मैथिलि, Ds 2 4 13 उपावर्ता-  
 म्यह पुन, Ds उपवर्तामि जानकि (for <sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 3 शत्रो-  
 र्गृहीत्वाभिप्रायमभ्येसि नचिरादिह( B1 2 °व) —For 13<sup>c</sup>,  
 B2 4 subst, N2 1 ins after 13<sup>a</sup>

520\* अह सर्वमभिप्राय वेत्स्यामि त्रिदशारिण ।

[ B2 त्रिदशारिणा ]

14 V2 illeg for 14<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13  
 [S]न्येत्य (for गत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ds 12 13 समीपे —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś Ds 12 शुश्राव च, Ts सुश्रीव (sic) (for शुश्राव) N1 B1-3  
 मन्त्रित, G वचन (for कथित) Ś V1 B1 4 Ds 4 8 12 13  
 सर्व (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 राक्षसस्य (for रावणस्य)  
 D1 सुमन्त्रिण

15 <sup>a</sup>) N2 ज्ञात्वा, B2 मत्वा (for श्रुत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
 Ds 2 4 8 12 13 तस्मिन्काले, N1 V2 B1-3 D1 रावणस्य, V1 Ds  
 निश्चित यद्, V3 निश्चयार्था, B4 पुनरेव (for निश्चयज्ञा)  
 D1 3 स्वरातिवता (for दुरात्मन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ds 12 अपि (for  
 एव) N2 [अ]गता, Ds [अ]भिमात् (sic) (for  
 [अ]गमत्) Γ<sup>1</sup> उन्मत्तेवागता क्षिप्रम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N1 V B1-3  
 Ds 4 7-13 शुभा, T2 तथा, G Ms प्रति (for तदा)

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 B2 3 Ds 12 13 प्रविश्य, B4 प्रहृष्टा (for  
 प्रविष्टा) Ś N1 V B Ds 4 6-13 G1 3 Ms ततस्, G2 तदा  
 (for पुनस्) B2 तस्या (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ds 12 समेत्य (for  
 ददर्श) —V1 om 16<sup>c</sup> —17 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2 B3 निरीक्षमाणा,  
 Ds 4 6 11 13 प्रतीक्षमाणा Ś N1 V2 3 B Ds 4 7 8 1. 13 ताम्  
 (for स्वाम्) ॥ Cg स्वामेव आत्मानमेव, सरमामित्यर्थः ।  
 आत्मवाचिन स्तद्वदस्य आवन्तत्वमार्पम् ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ds 4  
 8 12 13 पद्महीनाम्, Ds T1 G2 नष्टपद्माम् (for भ्रष्टपद्माम्)

17 V1 om 17 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B1-3  
 G2 सा तु, V3 D1 तत्र, Ds तत (for ता तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N1

V2 3 B Ds 4 8 12 13 G Ms प्रियवादिनी, Ds 9-11 M1 2  
 प्रियभाषिणी( D1 1 °णी) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1-3 Ds पर्यष्वजत,  
 V3 परिगृह्य च (for परिष्वज्य च) N2 मत्तेह, D2 G2 3  
 Ms सुस्निग्धा( D2 Ms °ग्धा), Cg as in text (for  
 सुस्निग्ध) B4 पर्यष्वजततिस्निग्ध —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ds 2 4 8 12 13  
 प्रददौ (for ददौ च) —After 17, N1 V2 B2 Ds ins,  
 V1 ins after 16<sup>a</sup> (owing to omission)

521\* अत्रवीच तदा वाक्य सरमा प्रियवादिनीम् ।

[ G(ed) ततो (for तदा) Ds उवाच च सर्वा लिङ्गधाम-  
 बलोक्य शुभानना ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 इहास्वेत, V2 3 Ds 1 3 4 अत्रामीना,  
 L(ed) इहास्यता (for °सीता) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1-3 आचक्ष्व,  
 Gs आख्याति (sic) (for आख्याहि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds G2 क्रूरश्च  
 Ds नियम (for निश्चय) Ds 9 Ts तत्र (for तस्य)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N1 V B1 2 4 Ds 4 8 12 13 समन्त्रिण (for  
 दुरात्मन) —After 18, Ś N1 V2 B Ds 12 ins, D1 3 ins  
 523\* and then cont

522\* को हि नाम महाभागे मम पुण्यविपर्यये ।

अनुरक्षति मामन्यस्यक्त्वा त्वा पुण्यभाषिणीम् ।

समर्थ सकलो लोको भद्रो व शरणार्थिन ।

त्व तु निष्कारणादेवि प्रीयसे वरवर्णिनि ।

त्व तु युक्ताभिजानीया शुद्धवामाश्च नित्यदा । [ 5 ]

सर्वेषा रक्षमा मध्ये गङ्गेव निरपायिनी ।

कश्चिद्वच्छेद्रुत चास्य वचनस्यान्तमामुयात ।

सर्वस्निग्धामृते त्वा तु तस्मादाख्याहि माचिरम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 V2 B1-3 न (for को) B1 तव पुण्याय पारये  
 (for the post half) —(1 2) Ds अनुरक्षति D1 3 अत्र  
 (for अन्यस्) N1 V2 B अनुरक्ष्येत मामया( B1 4 °मायै) त्वद्वृते  
 वरवर्णिनि( B4 मुक्त्वा त्वा पुण्यभाषिणि) —V2 B1 om (hapl)  
 1 3-4 —(1 3) Ś<sup>2</sup> सर्वलोके को (for सकलो लोको) Ś<sup>2</sup> भद्रे  
 वे, D1 3 भद्र ते (for भद्रो व) N1 B2-4 समस्तो( B4 °स्त)  
 यत लोकोय( B4 ममय लोको) अजने कारणान्विन ( B3 °द्वित, G[ed]  
 °द्वु) —(1 4) N1 B2-4 एव, D1 3 एव (for देवि)  
 —(1 5) D1 3 शक्ता (for युक्ता) Ś<sup>1</sup> जानीया, L(ed)  
 -जानीया (for जानीया) N1 V2 B किं( B4 त्व) तु शुद्धाभिजानीया  
 ( N2 illeg ) शुद्धाचारा च सर्वदा( B4 नित्यदा) —(1 6) N1 V2  
 B स्थिता त्व गक्षमा( N1 V2 B3 °वणा)वासे( B4 असना रक्षमां



एवमुक्ता तु सरमा सति या वेपमानया ।  
 कथितं सर्वमाचष्ट रावणस्य ममत्रिणः ॥ १९  
 जनन्या राक्षसेन्द्रो वै त्वन्मोक्षार्थं बृहद्वचः ।  
 अविद्वेन च वेदेहि मन्त्रिवृद्धेन बोधितः ॥ २०  
 दीयतामभिसत्कृत्य मनुजेन्द्राय मैथिली ।

मध्ये ) गगैव नर (B1 जन) पावनी, D13 वमती रक्षता मध्ये मय्येनो-  
 परिधुता —(1 7) Ñ2 मय्यन्, B1 3 4 का हि (for कश्चिद्) B1 यात्वा (for गच्छेत्) Ñ1 कश्चिद्, B1 3 4 चान्या (for चास्य) Ñ1 V2 का हि यायाद्वन चाय, B2 न हि प्राया द्रुत राक्ष-  
 (for the prior half) Ñ V2 B D13 वृत्तांत प्राप्य सर्वत  
 (B1 4 D13 गृह्य चास्य (D13 °न्) यात् (for the post half)  
 —(1 8) D8 त्व (for त्वा) B4 D13 त्वावृते सर्वत निरुधा  
 (D13 °रथा) (for the prior half) —Ñ2 illeg for the  
 post half Ñ V2 D1-3 त्वद्वे निरुधायनेति तन्मात्राग्यानु-  
 मन्ति ]

19 G2 om from 19<sup>b</sup> up to अविद्वे in 20°  
 —<sup>b</sup> ) S B4 D8 12 13 तत्त्व (B4 °य) सुत्तम, Ñ V2 B2 3 तस्य  
 तन्मतं, B1 तस्य समत (for वेपमानया) —<sup>c</sup> ) G1 M5  
 निश्चयं, Ct as in text (for कथित) B4 आरेभे, D7  
 T2 3 M3 आचष्टे, Ct as in text (for आचष्ट) S D8 12 13  
 कथितु सर्वमाचष्टे, Ñ V2 B1-3 अक्षेपत ममाचष्ट, G1 सर्व  
 कथितमाचष्टे —For 19, V1 3 D0-4 subst, V2 ins  
 after 19, D13 ins 1 x only after 18

523\* उपविष्टा तु मा तत्र आसने स्वर्णभूषिते ।

वक्तु विनिश्चय तस्य रावणस्योपचक्रमे ।

[ (1 1) V हि (for तु) D1 तत्रोपविष्टा (for उपविष्टा तु)  
 V3 D1 छामने (to avoid hiatus), D0 2 विष्टे (for आसने)  
 —V2 illeg from भूषिते up to तस्य in the prior half  
 of 1 2 —(1 2) V3 रक्षो (for वक्तु) D4 च (for वि-) ]  
 —Thereafter, V D2 cont, Ñ B2 4 ins after 19

524\* मैथिलि श्रयता तस्य रावणस्य विनिश्चय ।

[ B4 विनिश्चय, D2 च निश्चय (for विनिश्चय) ]

—After 523\*, D11 cont 522\*

—After 19, G1 M5 ins

525\* न मोक्षयति त्वा सुश्रोणि विना युद्धेन रावण ।

20 G2 om up to अविद्वे in ° (cf v1 19) D1 3  
 om 20-23 —<sup>a</sup> ) Ñ1 V1 2 B2 3 D0 2 4 [ S ] च,  
 V1 [ S ] मा (for च) —Ñ2 illeg for <sup>b</sup> D6 मोक्षार्थं,  
 G3 मोक्षाय (for मोक्षार्थं) S D8 12 13 शुभ वच, B4 च  
 याचित, D9 M1 2 महद्वच (for वृद्धच) Ñ1 V B1-3  
 D2 मोक्षार्थं (D2 °यं) तत्र याचित, D0 मोक्षार्थं याचितस्तत्र,  
 D4 स मोक्षार्थं च याचित (for <sup>b</sup>) G1 M5 जननी राक्षसेन्द्रस्य  
 त्वन्मोक्षयावब्रीहच —<sup>c</sup> ) S D8 12 13 वचगम्य च, Ñ

निदर्शनं ते पर्याप्तं जनस्थाने यदद्भुतम् ॥ २१

लङ्घनं च ममुद्रस्य दर्शनं च हनूमतः ।

वधं च रक्षमां युद्धे कः कुर्यान्मानुषो भुवि ॥ २२

एवं स मन्त्रिवृद्धैश्च मात्रा च बहु भाषितः ।

न त्वामुत्तमहते मोक्षमर्थमर्थपरो यथा ॥ २३

B2-4 D2 अविन्ध्येन च, V B1 सु (V म) चिरेण च, D6  
 आविन्ध्येन च, D9 T1 Cr अयुद्धे (Cr °के) न च, D10 11  
 M1 2 Ck t अतिस्निग्धेन, T2 G1 आविद्धेन च, M5 अमात्येन  
 च; Cm g as in text (for अविद्धेन च) D11 G1 वेदेही  
 D0 4 अव (D4 °त्रि) भ्येन च वेदेही, G3 अमात्येन च वेदेही,  
 Ck अतिस्निग्धेनेति पाङ्क्त —<sup>d</sup> ) Ñ V B1 D7 9-11  
 T Ct चोदित, G3 घीमता, Cm g k as in text (for  
 बोधित) S D0 2 4 8 12 13 मन्त्रिमुत्थेन तत्त्व (D2 3 यत्) त.  
 (D11 °त्र स )

21 D1 3 om 21 (cf v1 20) V2 om 21<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) Ñ1 V3 B अव, G M5 अनु-, M1 2 इति (for अभि)  
 V1 कौशलेन्द्रस्य (for अभिमसकृत्य) —<sup>b</sup> ) S Ñ V3 B  
 D0 2 8 12 13 कोश (S D8 12 °म) लेन्द्राय, V1 (with hiatus)  
 अभिमस्य च (for मनुजेन्द्राय) G1 3 M5 जानकी (for  
 मैथिली) D4 कौशलेन्द्राय मैथिली —<sup>c</sup> ) S D8 12 च परम,  
 V1 च मप्राप्त, V2 3 च पर्याप्त, D0 4 13 ते परम (for त  
 पर्याप्त) Ñ2 दृष्टत्वं चैव पर्याप्त, D9 निदर्शनार्थं पर्याप्त  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) D2 जनस्थान S (S2 [gloss] खरदूषणत्रिशिरादि-  
 वधस्य) D8 12 13 महद्वच, Ñ V2 3 (marg) B3 D0 2 4  
 महाभुत, V1 illeg, V3 (also sup lin) महाबल, B4  
 तदद्भुत

22 D1 3 om 22 (cf v1 20) —<sup>a</sup> ) D0 ते लघन,  
 D11 लघन ते (for लङ्घन च) —<sup>b</sup> ) S D8 12 [ अ ] स्य  
 रूपिण, Ñ1 V B1 3 4 D0 2 4 स्वरूपिण (for हनूमत)  
 B2 D13 दर्शनं छद्म (D13 कपि) रूपिण, D11 मात्रा च बहु  
 बोधित —<sup>c</sup> ) D0 M5 वधश्च, D6 10 वध स (for वध च)  
 V1 3 पुत्र (for युद्धे) —D5 om (hapl) from 22<sup>d</sup> up  
 to युद्धे in 24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) S B4 D8 12 मानवो, G2 3 मनुजो,  
 Cm g k t as in text (for मानुषो) D7 9-11 युधि  
 (for भुवि)

23 D1 3 5 om 23 (cf v1 20 and 22)  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) V च (for स) S D0 2 4 8 12 13 -सुर्येश्च, V2 3  
 -वृद्धे स, D7 T1 M1 2 वृद्धेन, L (ed) -सुत्थेन (for  
 वृद्धेश्च) —<sup>b</sup> ) M3 Cg [ अ ] विद्धेन (for मात्रा च) G1 प्रति-  
 Cg k t as in text (for बहु) B1 3 D7 9-11 Ct बोधित,  
 Ck as in text (for भाषित) V2 3 सुमात्रा च  
 प्र (V2 चाभि) भाषित Cg मन्त्रिवृद्धैरेति पूजाया बहु-  
 वचनम् । वदिति क्रियाविज्ञेयम् Cg —<sup>c</sup> ) S D4 8 9 12  
 त्यक्तुम्, V1 वक्तुम्, V3 दातुम् (for मोक्षुम्) D7 न हि  
 त्वामुत्तमहे त्यक्तुम् (sic) —<sup>d</sup> ) Ñ2 धनानि कृपणा यथा

नोत्सह्यमृतो मोक्तुं युद्धे त्वामिति मैथिलि ।  
सामात्यस्य नृशंसस्य निश्चयो ह्येव वर्तते ॥ २४  
तदेषा सुस्थिरा बुद्धिर्मृत्युलोभादुपस्थिता ।  
भयान्न शक्तस्त्वां मोक्तुमनिरस्तस्तु संयुगे ।  
राक्षसानां च सर्वेषामात्मनश्च वधेन हि ॥ २५

निहत्य रावणं संख्ये सर्वथा निशितैः शरैः ।  
प्रतिनेष्यति रामस्त्वामयोध्यामसितेक्षणे ॥ २६  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे शब्दो भेरीशङ्खसमाकुलः ।  
श्रुतो वै सर्वसैन्यानां कम्पयन्धरणीतलम् ॥ २७

G. 6. 10  
B 6 34  
L 6 10.

24 D5 om up to युद्धे in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 22) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B2 4 [उ]त्सहेत स वै, N3 V1 B1 [उ]त्सहेत मृतो, V2 3 D1-3 G1 [उ]त्सह्यहृतो (G1 °मृते), B3 [उ]त्सहे तव वै, D0 [उ]त्सह्यसुरो, D13 [उ]त्सहेत हृते (sic) (for [उ]त्सह्यमृतो) S D4 8 12 नोत्सहेताहतो मोक्तु, D7 नोत्सहेतामृतो त्यक्तु —<sup>b</sup>) V3 G M5 इह (for इति) N B त्वाम-युद्धेन जानकि (B4 मैथिलि) C v इति मैथिलीत्यत्र इति-शब्दस्य परेण निश्चय इत्यनेन सवध । इह मैथिलीति वेपुचि-त्पाठ ।, Cr मैथिलीत्यत्र इतिशब्दस्य निश्चय इत्यनेन सवध , Cm नोत्सह्यतीति । हि यस्मात् तस्य सामात्यस्य एव निश्चय न त्वदरासीति निश्चयो वर्तते तस्माद्युद्धे अमृत मन् त्वा त्यक्तु नोत्सह्यतीति मन्य इत्यर्थे ।, Cg नोत्सह्यतीति । इतिहेतो । इति निश्चय इत्यन्वय इत्येके । इति मन्य इत्यपरे । इह मैथि-लीति केषुचित्पाठ C —<sup>c</sup>) M5 अनार्यस्य (for सामात्यस्य) D3 नृपस्यास्य (for नृशंसस्य) G (ed) सामात्यराक्षसेशस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 [S]य सुनिश्चित , N B1-3 [S]य ममुस्थित , V1 2 D0 2 3 [S]य सुनिश्चित , V3 D1 4 12 13 [S]य सु (D4 स)निश्चय , B4 [S]य मया श्रुत (for ह्येव वर्तते)

25 <sup>a</sup>) S V B1 D0-4 8 12 13 एषा तस्य, N B3 तदेषास्य, B2 4 तदेवाम्य (for तदेषा सु-) D7 T1 सुस्थिता, G2 सुस्थिरा, M5 दु स्थिता (for सुस्थिरा) M1-3 तदे (M1 2 °स्थे)पा निश्चिता बुद्धिर् —<sup>b</sup>) S D4 8 12 13 मृत्योर्भावाद् , N V B2-4 D0 2 3 मृत्युभावाद् (B4 °र ' द ), B1 °भयाद् , G1 2 M5 °हेतोर् , Ck t as in text (for मृत्युलोभाद् ) N2 समुस्थिता, B3 D0 11 अवस्थिता (for उपस्थिता) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 शक्त्यस् , M5 शक्त्या, Cm g k t as in text (for शक्तस्) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 10 11 अनिरस्त स, G3 अनिरक्तश्च, M5 निरस्तेन च (for °स्तस्तु) —For 25<sup>cdes</sup>, S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

526\* न तेन शक्या त्व मोक्तुमनिरस्तेन संयुगे ।  
मा चिन्तां कुरु वेदेहि सर्वथा राघव शरैः ।

[ (1 1) N1 B3 [अ]न्येन, N2 B2 [अ]नेन, D3 म त्वा (for नेन) N1 B1 2 4 शक्त्या त्व, B3 शक्ता त्व, D3 शक्यते (for शक्या त्व) B4 मोक्तु त्वम् (by transp) B1 D3 अनिरस्त स (D3 °स्तो हि) (for अनिरस्तेन) —D13 om from 1 2 up to 27<sup>b</sup> B3 om 1 2 —(1 2) N B1 2 वेदेहि (N1 त्व देहि)मा कृथाश्चिता (for the prior half) D2 राघव (sic) (for राघव) N2 राघव सर्वथा (by transp) B4 शने (for शरैः) ]

26 D13 om 26 (cf v l 526<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 शाता, N V B D0-3 सीते, D4 12 शात, G3 M1 2 संघे (for संख्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D0-4 8 12 त्वा प्रिया (B3 त्वा भार्या, B4 प्रिया त्वा)मुपलप्स्यते —S B4 D0-4 8 10 12 om 26<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G3 प्रत्यानेष्यति N V B1-3 ते भर्ता (for रामस्त्वाम्) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 (marg also as in text) 2 V B1-3 पुरीं त्वाम् (for अयोध्याम्)

27 D13 om 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 526<sup>a</sup>) —N2 illeg for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1-3 -विमिश्रित , D1 -शताकुल , M1 2 -समाकुल (for -समाकुल) Cg अत्र भेर्यादिशङ्खो भेर्यादिशङ्खपर । वानरसैन्यानामपि भेर्यादिकमस्तीति किङ्कि-न्धाकाण्डे दर्शितम् C —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, S V1 D0 2 4 8 12 ins

527\* उत्थितो वानरबले हर्षेण च समन्वितः ।

[ V1 महता नन , D0 2 च मगुरुक (D2 °के) (for च समन्वित ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D5 7 T1 G2 3 M3 वानर- (for वै सर्व )  
—<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 धरणीतले —For 27<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

528\* राघवस्याग्रतः सैन्यं कम्पयन्धरशरान् ।

[ N B D1 [अ]भव (B4 मह)-मेन्ये, V D0 2 3 [अ]पतस्मन्य (for [अ]ग्रत मन्य) B1 2 त्रामयर् (for कम्पयर्) B4 रक्षमा पुरी, D13 मवरक्षना (for मवरक्षमान) G (ed) येन ज्ञेया प्रकृषिता (for the post half) ]

—S B4 D0-4 8 12 13 cont , N V2 3 B1-3 ins after 28

529\* ततो महाघातसमीरितेन  
घोरेण शब्देन ममुस्थितेन ।  
विषादमागात्मकला महापुरी  
वनौकसा शब्दममृष्यमाणा ।

[ (1 2) D0 घोरेण (for घोरेण) S D4 8 12 समन्वितेन, D1 समुच्छिन्नेन (for समुच्छि<sup>o</sup>) —V2 illeg for 1 3-4 —(1 3) N B1-3 अगादिपाद (for विषादमागात्). V3 मन्त्रा (for स्फुरा) ]

श्रुत्वा तु तं वानरसैन्यजम्  
लङ्कागता राक्षसराजभृत्याः ।

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २५ ॥

नष्टोज्ज्वलो दैन्यपरीतचेष्टाः

श्रेयो न पश्यन्ति नृपस्य दोषैः ॥ २८

२६

तेन शङ्खविमिश्रेण भेरीशब्देन राघवः ।  
उपयातो महाबाहू रामः परपुरंजयः ॥ १  
तं निनादं निशम्याथ रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

मुहूर्तं ध्यानमास्थाय सचिवानभ्युदक्षत ॥ २  
अथ तान्सचिवांस्तत्र सर्वानाभाष्य रावणः ।  
सभां संनादयन्सर्वामित्युवाच महाबलः ॥ ३

28 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 om 28 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om तु G<sub>2</sub> om. त  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 तु तद्, G<sub>1</sub> तु वे, L (ed) नूनं (for  
तु त) Ñ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5-नाद (for -जट्ट)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> लङ्का G<sub>3</sub>-सुर्या (for -भृत्या) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 अष्टाजम्भो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>6</sub> अष्टाजम्भा, V<sub>3</sub> वस्तो  
मो (sic), D<sub>7</sub> 11 इतो जम्भो, D<sub>9</sub> 10 इतो जम्भो (for नष्टाजम्भो)  
Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B -चित्ता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -चेता (for -चेष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V  
B<sub>2</sub> शेष, D<sub>9</sub> ये ते (for श्रेयो). D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t दोषात,  
Cm as in text, Cg दोषे (for दोष) —For 28, S  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 subst

530\* लङ्कागता राक्षसराजभृत्या  
अष्टाजम्भो दैन्यपरीतचेतसः ।  
श्रेयो न पश्यन्ति नृपस्य देवि  
समाकुला रावणवशाभीता ।

[(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> अष्टाजम्भा (for °जम्भो) ]

—After 28, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 ins 529\*.

Colophon.—Kānda name Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 12 13  
लङ्काकाण्डे, D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदृ<sup>o</sup> —Sarga name S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8  
12 13 सरमावाप्त्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मन्त्रीवाप्त्य, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सरमाप्रत्या-  
गमन, B<sub>1</sub> मीताश्वामन, D<sub>9</sub> सीताममाधान —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13  
om, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> 9 10, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9, D<sub>1</sub> 12,  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 34, T<sub>2</sub> 33 —After colophon,  
S<sub>2</sub> concludes with राममीताय नम, D<sub>2</sub> with राम, G  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

26

1 For subst in S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 cf. v l 2 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3  
om 1 Ñ<sub>2</sub> transp. 1<sup>ab</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> शब्द-  
Cg as in text (for शङ्ख-) M<sub>5</sub> -निनादेन, Cg as in text  
(for -विमिश्रेण). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> -शयेन (for -शब्देन) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 रावण, D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>2</sub> नादिना (for राघव) —V  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 om 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup>. Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cr m g t उपयाति,

2 V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 om 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> transp  
1<sup>ab</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाधिपः —For  
2<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 subst

531\* तेन वानरसैन्यस्य नादेनाशु स रावण ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> -सन्नेन (sic) (for -सैन्यस्य) ]

—Thereafter they all cont

532\* सवोषित सुवोरेण जगद्विश्वेभक्तारिणा ।

सत्रास आविशयेन किचिद्दीनश्च चिन्तयन् ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सवोषित (for सवोषित) G (ed) न  
(for नु-) B<sub>3</sub> जगति श्वेभक्तारिणा (for the post half).  
—(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> [ ८ ] 3 (for [ ८ ] न) ]

—For 1-2<sup>b</sup>, S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 subst

533\* तेन शङ्खविमिश्रेण भेरीशब्दानुनादिना ।

रावणस्यागमस्येन्य नानाप्रहरणान्वितम् ।

समागत तदा तस्य रावणस्य महाबलम् ।

अशोभत तदा सैन्यं स्तिमितं सागरौ यथा ।

समासीनस्तदा राजा दृष्ट्वा सैन्यमवस्थितम् । [5]

[(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> -[ अ ]नुनादिन, L (ed) °वादिना (for  
-[ अ ]नुनादिना) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from नाना- up  
to सैन्य in l 4 —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र, D<sub>13</sub> तत्तु (for तस्य)  
L (ed) तु तस्याथ (for तदा तस्य) D<sub>2</sub> 13 महद् (for  
महाबलम्) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> 13 स्रं (for स्र्) ]

—G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 2<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> इदमवधीत् (for  
अभ्युदक्षत)

3 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अचेता (for अथ तान्) G (ed) प्रेक्ष्य  
(for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> बाहूय (for आभाष्य) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ  
V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 जगत् (for सभा) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
सतापयन्, D<sub>3</sub> सप्रदयन् (for सनादयन्) S Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 सर्वम्, D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> सर्वान् (for सर्वम्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> च रावण (for महाबल) S V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13  
अत्रवीन्द्राक्षसेश्वर, B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 इदं वचनमवधीत् —After 3,  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 ins

तरणं सागरस्यापि विक्रमं बलसंचयम् ।  
यदुक्तवन्तो रामस्य भवन्तस्तन्मया श्रुतम् ।  
भवतश्चाप्यहं वेद्मि युद्धे सत्यपराक्रमान् ॥ ४  
ततस्तु सुमहाप्राज्ञो माल्यवान्नाम राक्षसः ।  
रावणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा मातुः पैतामहोऽब्रवीत् ॥ ५

विद्यास्वभिर्विनीतो यो राजा राजन्नयानुगः ।  
स शास्ति चिरमैश्वर्यमरींश्च कुरुते वशे ॥ ६  
संदधानो हि कालेन विगृह्णन्वारिभिः सह ।  
स्वपक्षवर्धनं कुर्वन्महदैश्वर्यमश्रुते ॥ ७

G 6 11  
B 6 35  
L 6 11

534\* जगत्मतपन क्रोडागर्हग्राक्षसेश्वर ।  
[ D5-7 9 T G M3 5 C v r m g गर्हयन् D6 T2 राक्षमाविप ,  
D7 G2 C v हिनवादिन ( for राक्षसेश्वर ) ॐ Ct अगर्हयन्निति  
च्छेद ॐ ]

4 V3 om 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 तरणे ( for ०ण ) S N V1 2  
B D0-4 7-13 G Ct [ अ ]स्य ( for [ अ ]पि ) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 illeg  
from -सचय up to 4<sup>a</sup> S D2 8 12 बलमगम, N2 च बल च  
यत्, D7 9-11 ०णस्य ( for बलसचयम् ) —G3 damaged  
from न्तो in 4<sup>a</sup> up to परा in 4<sup>a</sup> —After 4<sup>a</sup>, S N  
V1 3 B1-3 D0-4 8 12 ins , B4 cont after 537\*, while  
D13 cont after 538\*

535\* तीर्णश्च सागर राम सेतुना वानरै सह ।  
अमर्षी मगग सोऽय सामात्यो न भविष्यति ।  
निर्यान्तु राक्षसा सर्वे निजिनायुवपाणय ।  
निहन्तु वानरबल तौ चोभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[(1 1) N1 B2 तरश्च, V1 3 तीर्णवान्, B1 तरता,  
B3 तरताश्च ( hypm ), D0 उत्तीर्ण ( for तीर्णश्च ) —(1 3)  
N1 B1 D0 1 3 निर्यात्, V1 B3 निर्याता, B4 नृशब्दे ( sic ),  
D4 निर्या + ( for निर्यान्तु ) B1 विविध- ( for निजित )  
—(1 4) S D4 8 12 निहन्तु ( for निहन्तु ) N2 रावण मेन्य  
( for वानरबल ) N2 उभौ ( for चोभौ ) ]  
—Thereafter N B1-3 D2 cont , while B4 ins  
after 4

536\* युक्त रामपर स्थातु विग्रहे ममुपस्थिते ।

[ B4 वक्तु ( for युक्त ) N2 नाम, B1 न मे ( for राम )  
N2 परि- ( for -पर ) B2 स्तोतु, B3 6 स्तोत्र ( for स्थातु )  
D2 युक्तो नाय पर स्तोतु ( for the prior half ) B4 ममुपागते ]  
—Thereafter B4 cont

537\* उक्त नाम भृश स्तोत्र ज्ञोर्हीनस्य साम्प्रतम् ।

—V1 3 D0 1 3 om 4<sup>ef</sup> S D4 8 12 read 4<sup>ef</sup> ( including  
star passage ) and 10<sup>cd</sup> after 7 —<sup>ef</sup>) N B1-3 भवता  
( for भवतश्च ) N1 V2 B1 3 D13 वेद, B4 वे + ( for वेद्मि )  
N V2 B1-3 सर्वे ( N2 ०र्ही ) ( for सत्य- ) S D4 8 -पराक्रमात्,  
N2 B2 D6 -पराक्रम ( for -पराक्रमात् ) D2 भयता यद्यह वेद  
सर्व भीम पराक्रम —After 4, S D4 8 12 13 ins

538\* युद्धे नाम रिपो स्तोत्रमि युकास्ते क्रियान्विता ।

[ D13 युक्त चात्र रिपुस्तोत्रम् ( for the prior half ) ],  
while N V2 B1-3 D2 5-7 9-11 S ins , while B4  
cont after 535\*

539\* ते तु तद्वचन श्रुत्वा रावणस्य निशाचरा ।  
तूष्णीमन्योन्यमेशन्न विदित्वा रामविक्रमम् ।

[ D5-7 9-11 S om 1 r —(1 2) D2 ईक्षन्तो ( for  
ऐक्षन् ) N1 V2 तूष्णीभूतास्तमेक्षत, D5 T1 तूष्णीं किमीक्षन्तो ( T1  
०ता )न्योन्य, D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M1-3 C m g k t तूष्णीकान्ति ( D7  
०न्वी )क्षनोन्योन्य, G1 2 M5 किं तूष्णीका भयतो व, G3 तूष्णीका . . .  
( for the prior half ) D2 -लक्ष्मणौ, D9 -पराक्रम  
( hypm ) ( for -विक्रम ) G3 विदि . . . क्रम ( for the  
post half ) ]

5 ०) G3 damaged from सु up to वान् in ०  
B4 स महाभागो ( for सुमहाप्राज्ञो ) S D4 8 12 तत प्राप्त  
पुर ( S2 ०न ) स्त्रिगधो, V B2 D0-3 तत प्राप्त ( D0 1 3 ०ज्ञ )  
सुहृत्स्त्रि ( V3 प्रा . . . )गधो, D13 तत प्राप्त सुसस्त्रिगधो  
—<sup>b</sup>) D9 सत्यवान् ( for माल्यवान् ) —<sup>cd</sup>) M1 2 तदा  
( for मातु ) N B1-3 D9-11 G M5 वृद्धो ( D9-11 G1 इति )  
मातामहो ( for मातु पैतामहो ) S V D0-4 8 12 13 उवाच  
रावण मन्त्री वृद्धामात्यो बहुश्रुत , B4 उवाच कारण ( sic ) मन्त्री  
वृद्धो मानामहस्तत ॐ C v r m मातु पैतामह ( C v मातु )  
पितामहस्य पुत्र पैतामह , मातु पितेति यावत् । रावणस्य वच  
श्रुत्वा इति मानामहोऽब्रवीत् इति वचचित्पाठ । तत्र सन् य-  
भाय आर्ष ( C v वृद्धो मातामह इति केषुचित्पाठ ) ।, Cg  
पितामहस्य पुत्र पैतामह । पितृव्य इत्यर्थः । केरुमी सुमालि-  
पुत्रीऽयुत्तररामायणेऽभिधानान्माल्यवतस्तद्भ्रातृत्वाच्च पितामह-  
शब्दस्य नियतमापेक्षत्वाच्चासामर्थ्यदोषः । पितेत्यर्थ इत्येके ।  
वृद्धो मानामहोऽब्रवीदिति वचचित्पाठ ।, Ch मातामह  
रावणमातु पिता ।, Ct 'मातु पैतामह' इति पाठे रावण  
मातु पितामहपुत्रस्तस्या पितेत्यर्थ इति तीर्थ ॐ

6 ०) S D4 8 12 विद्याविद्या-, V1 सुविद्यासु, V3 विद्या-  
श्रुति-, B2 D7 विद्यास्वपि ( for विद्यास्वमि ) —G3 dam-  
aged after वि up to हीयमा in 8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B4 राजशास्त्रे  
विज्ञारद —V3 om 6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D4 8 12 13 प्र- ( for स )  
D1 3 परम् ( for चिरम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 उर्वी च ( for अरीश्च )  
N1 वशान् ( for वशे ) —After 6, M5 ins

540\* तत्कालभरतरत्र हि काल्य वा शूरलक्षणम् ।  
कालेन विधिना चैव धिक्कृत शौर्यमुच्यते ।

7 G3 damaged for 7 ( cf v1 6 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 च  
( for हि ) D13 सद्धानेषु S B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 कालेषु,  
N1 V2 B3 लोकेषु ( for कालेन ) —<sup>b</sup>) S D2-4 8 12 13  
विग्रह, G1 विग्राहश्च, C r m g as in text ( for विगृह्णश्च )

हीयमानेन कर्तव्यो राजा संधिः समेन च ।  
न शत्रुमवमन्येत ज्यायान्कुर्वीत विग्रहम् ॥ ८  
तन्मह्यं रोचते संधिः सह रामेण रावण ।  
यदर्धमभियुक्ताः स्म सीता तस्मै प्रदीयताम् ॥ ९  
तरय देवर्षयः सर्वे गन्धर्वाश्च जयैषिणः ।

Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 वा (for च). B<sub>1</sub> 2 om सह V<sub>1</sub> विग्रह रिपुभिः सह, V<sub>3</sub> वप्रियविस्वमि सह (sic), B<sub>4</sub> विग्रह स्वरिभिस्तथा —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T Ct स्वपक्षे, V<sub>3</sub> मपक्षे, B<sub>4</sub> स्वय तु, Cr as in text (for स्वपक्ष-) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 वचन, D<sub>1</sub> वचन (for वचन) B<sub>1</sub> स्वपक्ष वर्धयन्सर्व. —After 7, Ś D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 read 4<sup>ef</sup> (including star passage) and 10<sup>ed</sup> —After 7, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ins

541\* मपक्षैतवना कृत्वा महीं प्राप्यापि भूमिप ।  
तेजो हि दर्शयन्नयं क्षिप्रमेवापहीयते ।

[(1 1) M<sub>5</sub> प्राप्नोति —(1 2) M<sub>5</sub> तेजोभिर् (for तेजो हि) M<sub>5</sub> [अ]पि दीयो ]

8 G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to हीयमा (cf v1 6). Ś D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 om 8<sup>a</sup> - 9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 संधिहि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पयंत्रो, D<sub>6</sub> पयंत्र्यो, D<sub>1</sub> पयंत्रा (sic) (for कर्तव्यो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 पयंत्रव्यः (for राजा सवि) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 वा (for च) —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>

542\* हीयमानः समरिष्टः सवि पार्थिवमत्तमः ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> तीरं समर्वां कुर्वन्, D<sub>13</sub> लीनं समेश्वरमर्थ्य (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>2</sub> सवि (for सवि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> पार्थिवमत्तमः ]

—<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> शत्रुन्, Cm g t as in text (for शत्रुम्) B<sub>4</sub> अपि (for अव-) V D<sub>6</sub>-3 न शत्रुव (D<sub>6</sub> °भि)मतव्यो. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> बलवानपि भूमिप, D<sub>6</sub> श्रेष्ठो ज्यायश्च विग्रह

9 Ś D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 om 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 8) G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to युक्ता in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तन्मेघ, D<sub>6</sub> स्तेनाय (corrupt) (for तन्महा). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 1 3 7 तव, T<sub>3</sub> स मे (for सह) G (ed) transp सह and रामेण B<sub>1</sub> 4 मयुगे, D<sub>13</sub> माप्रत (for रावण) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अपि (for अभि-) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 अभियुक्तोसां, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct °युक्तोमि, T<sub>3</sub> °युक्ता स्व, Cm g as in text (for अभियुक्ता स्म) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>6</sub>-4 8 12 13 तस्मै (B<sub>4</sub> मा वै) सीता, V<sub>2</sub> मा सीता तु (for सीता तस्मै) —After 9, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins, while G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ins after 10

543\* कामाढा यदि वा मोहाल्लोभाद्वा यत्पुरा कृतम् ।  
कथं न हि फलं तस्य त्रियतामात्मने हितम् ।

[(1 1) Before कामाद्, D<sub>3</sub> erroneously reads कथं न हि फलं G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> लोभान्लोभाद्वा (by transp) —(1 2) G<sub>2</sub>

विरोधं मा गमस्तेन संधिस्ते तेन रोचताम् ॥ १०

असृजद्भगवान्पक्षौ द्वावेव हि पितामहः ।

सुराणामसुराणां च धर्माधर्मो तदाश्रयो ॥ ११

धर्मो हि श्रूयते पक्षः सुराणां च महात्मनाम् ।

अधर्मो रक्षसां पक्षो ह्यसुराणां च रावण ॥ १२

M<sub>5</sub> कृत्रिम त्रिषु लेखेषु (for the prior half) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> माप्रत (for आत्मने) D<sub>1</sub> आशु नो हिन ]

10 D<sub>6</sub> om 10 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr mg यस्य, D<sub>2</sub> तस्मै, Ck t as in text (for तस्य) —Ś D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 read 4<sup>ef</sup> (including star passage) and 10<sup>ed</sup> after 7 —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विग्रह (for विरोध) Ś D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 अगम- (Ś °म)स्, Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 मा कृत्वास्, D<sub>3</sub> मा करोस् (for मा गमम्) —<sup>d</sup>) V तेनेह, D<sub>6</sub> तेन च, D<sub>13</sub> तेनाशु, M<sub>5</sub> ते तात (for ते तेन) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रोचते (for रोचताम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> संधि तेनाभिरोचय (B<sub>1</sub> °ये), B<sub>2</sub> मविस्ते मम रोचते; B<sub>3</sub> 4 सवि- स्तेनाभिरोचये (B<sub>4</sub> °य), D<sub>1</sub> रोचता सविसभव, D<sub>3</sub> मवि- स्तेन विरोचता, G<sub>3</sub> तेन ते सवि रोचता (metri causa) —After 10, D<sub>6</sub> reads 31-32, while G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ins 543\*

11 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> मा (sic), B<sub>4</sub> स (for हि) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from तदाश्रयो up to श्रु in 12<sup>a</sup> Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub>-4 8 12 13 कृतानृतां (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 1 3 °ते), Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 च तच्छृणु (for तदाश्रयो)

12 G<sub>3</sub> (first time) damaged up to श्रु in <sup>a</sup> (cf v1 11) V D<sub>6</sub> 3 om 12, B<sub>4</sub> om 12<sup>ab</sup> G M<sub>5</sub> read 12 twice Ñ<sub>2</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 G M<sub>5</sub> (G M<sub>5</sub> second time) प्रसते (for श्रूयते). Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 G M<sub>5</sub> (G M<sub>5</sub> second time) पक्षम्, Ct as in text (for पक्ष) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 हि (for च) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ह्यमराणा, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t अमराणा (with hiatus), G (G<sub>1</sub> both times, G<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) असुराणा, G<sub>2</sub> 1 M<sub>5</sub> (all first time) त्वमराणा (for सुराणा च) Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 असुराणा दुरात्मना, M<sub>5</sub> (second time) असुराणा च रावण. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 तथैव (for अधर्मो). G M<sub>5</sub> (both second time) प्रमते (for रक्षमा) Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> (G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> second time) पक्ष (for पक्षो). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> सर्वेषामेव, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 G M<sub>5</sub> (G M<sub>5</sub> second time) सुराणामेव (G<sub>2</sub> °मिति), M<sub>5</sub> (first time) असु° (for असुराणा च) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 निश्चयः, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> (G M<sub>5</sub> second time) निर्णय, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> राक्षस (for रावण). —For 12<sup>ed</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> subst, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> ins after 12

544\* अवमं भजते वर्मोऽसुराणा च दुरात्मनाम् ।

धर्मो वै प्रसतेऽधर्मं ततः कृतमभ्यूगम् ।  
 अधर्मो प्रसते धर्मं ततस्तिष्ठः प्रवर्तते ॥ १३  
 तत्त्वया चरता लोकान्धर्मो विनिहतो महान् ।  
 अधर्मः प्रगृहीतश्च तेनास्मद्वलिनः परे ॥ १४  
 स प्रमादाद्विद्वद्वस्तेऽधर्मोऽहिर्गसते हि नः ।  
 विवर्धयति पक्षं च सुराणां सुरभावनः ॥ १५

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  रक्षन् (for धमा)  $\tilde{N}_2$  चासुराश्च दुरामः । (for the post half) ]

13  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 2 om I3 B3 reads r3 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D9 [S]पि, G2 3 M5 हि (for वै) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D4 8 12 om (hapl.) I3<sup>6c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 Ck t यदा (for तत) V3 अवर्तत, B4 अभ्यूष (for अभ्यूगम्) B3 तदा कृतयुग भवेत्, D1 तत कृतविभूषिण (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 om (hapl.) from धर्म up to प्रसते in I5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D10 तदा (for ततस्)  $\tilde{S}$  V B4 D0-4 8 11 12 तत्र त्रे (B4 °तस्त्रे) ता, I3 M1 2 Cv तत पुण्य, Cm g k t as in text (for ततस्तिष्ठ)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg for प्यः प्रवर्तते B3 ततस्त्रेतायुग भवेत्, D13 तत्र तत्परिवर्तते  $\text{Cr}$  ततस्तिष्ठ प्रवर्तते इति पाठ । अत्र यदेत्यध्याहार्यम् ।, so also Cm, Cg. धर्म इति । अत्र यदेति शेष । धर्म अधर्म यदा प्रसते अभिभवति तदा कृत युगमभूत् भवति पुरुषेषु प्रवर्तते । आर्ष कालव्यत्यय । अधर्मो यदा धर्मं प्रसते तदा तिष्ठ कलि प्रवर्तते  $\text{Cr}$  —After I3,  $\tilde{N}_2$  reads I2<sup>ab</sup>

14 D5 T3 om I4 (for D5, cf v1 I3) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 स त्वया B2 4 चरितो (for चरता)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D0-4 8 12 13 लोके (for लोकान्)  $\text{Cr}$  Ct तत्त्वयेति । तदित्यव्ययम्  $\text{Cr}$  —<sup>b</sup>) B1 परिहृतो, B2 विनिहृतो, B3 न गृहीतो (metri causa), D7 9-11 M1 2 Ck t [S]पि निहृतो, Cv r m g as in text (for विनिहृतो) G2 3 M5 भृशं (for महान्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V D0-2 4 8 12 13 धर्मो विनिहृत पुरा, B4 धर्मोऽर्थाश्रित पुरा, D3 धर्मो वै निहृत पुरा —D9 om (hapl.) I4<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V3 अधर्मानु-गृहीतश्च, B4 D13 अधर्मप्रगृहीताश्च —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D3 4 8 12 तेनासि तमसावृत,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B1-3 D0-2 तेन स त (B1 स्युस्त) मसा वृता,  $\tilde{N}_2$  तेनास्मासु समावृत, B4 तेनान्धतमसा वृता, D13 तेन स व्यागता शुभा  $\text{Cr}$  Cv अस्मद्वलिन परे । अस्मद्व-क्षोभ्यो बलिन परे रामादयः ।, so also Cr m k t, Cg अस्मदिति पञ्चमीबहुवचनम्  $\text{Cr}$  —After I4, V2 ins 545\*

15 D5 om up to प्रसते in I5<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 I3) D9 om I5 (cf v1 I4) V3 om I5-17 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 सप्रमादात्, B4 अप्र°, D0 स प्रमादाद् (for स प्रमादाद्) V1 illeg, B4 D7 10 11 T1 Ct प्रवृद्धस्, Cv r m g as in text (for विवृद्धस्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 D4 8 12 च (for ते) V2 विवृद्धो ज्ञातिपक्षश्च, D13 सतपाश्च विवृद्धस्

विपयेषु प्रसक्तेन यत्किञ्चित्कारिणा त्वया ।  
 ऋषीणामशिकल्पानामुद्वेगो जनितो महान् ।  
 तेषां प्रभावो दुर्धर्षः प्रदीप्त इव पावकः ॥ १६

तपसा भावितात्मानो धर्मस्यानुग्रहे रताः ।  
 मुख्यैर्यज्ञैर्यजन्त्येते नित्यं तैस्तैर्द्विजातयः ॥ १७

G 6 11  
B 6 35  
L 6 11

—<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 5 [S]धर्मो हि, T1 G2 (both with hiatus) अधर्मो, M3 Cv m g [S]धर्मोभिः, Ct as in text (for धर्मोऽहिर्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2 B4 D0-4 8 12 13 धर्मो रामव्यपात्रय —For I5<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1-3 subst,  $\tilde{N}_2$  ins after I5<sup>ab</sup>, while V3 ins after I4

545\* स प्रमादादधर्मस्ते विवृद्धो ग्रमते पुरम् ।

[ B2 सप्रमादाद्, B3 (also) अप्रमादाद् (for स प्रमादाद्) V2 बल, B1 पुरीं (for पुरम्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  राक्षनापि (for ग्रमते पुरम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B4 विवृद्धमभि (for विवर्धयति)  $\tilde{S}$  D4 8 12 13 तत्पक्ष (D4 °क्ष), V1 D2 पक्ष स, D0 पक्ष स्म, D1 3 पक्ष स्त्र (for पक्ष च)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 विवृद्धो ज्ञातिपक्षश्च —After I5<sup>c</sup>, D4 erroneously repeats I2<sup>b</sup> —I3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B1 2 सुरतापन, B3 (sup lin also) °सादन, D0 स्मरभावन (for सुरभावन)  $\tilde{S}$  D4 8 12 13 स (D8 अ-) सुराणां शुभावह

16 V3 om I6, D9 om I6<sup>abcd</sup> (cf v1 I4 and I5) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 प्रयुक्तेन (for प्रसक्तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 (sup lin also) यत्किञ्चित्कारित, B4 D0 6 T2 3 Cm °कारणात्, G1 M5 Cv r °कारण, Cg k t as in text (for °कारिणा) — $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg for I6<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D13 अपि (sic) (for अग्नि-) — $\tilde{S}_1$  om (hapl.) from -कृत्पानाम् up to ऋषीणामभि in I9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 3 (sup lin also) सतापो सत्रासो, B4 अरोवो, D8 उद्द्योतो (for उद्वेगो) —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  ते स-, G1 येपा, G3 प्पा, Cm g t as in text (for तेषा) T2 3 प्रतापो, Ct as in text (for प्रभावो)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 2 B D0 2 4 8 12 13 ते स ( $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 °पि) प्रति दुरावर्पा, D1 3 ते च (D3 °त्र) सप्रति दुर्धर्पा —<sup>f</sup>) T3 सायक, Cm t as in text (for पावक)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B D0-3 8 13 प्रदीप्ता इव पावका

17  $\tilde{S}_1$  V3 om I7 (cf v1 I5 and I6) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  B1 D4 8 12 स्थिता (for रता) —D6 om I7<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T3 मत्सेर (sic) (for मुरयेर) D7 M1 2 यजत्यन्धे (D7 °न्धे) —For I7<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 2 B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

546\* अविज्ञेन यजन्ते च यज्ञैस्तैर्द्विजातयः ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 3 4 यजनेष (B4 स),  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D2 जयनोष (B2 °तेष, D2 °ते च), D8 यज्ञेष (for यजने च)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D4 8 12 13 यज्ञे सै स्वे (D13 °स्त) र्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B4 यज्ञैरेषा (for यजन्तेस्तेर्) B1 3 विजातय (sic) ]

23  
19  
20

जुहृत्यग्नींश्च विधिवद्वेदांश्चैरधीयते ।  
अभिभूय च रक्षांश्चि ब्रह्मघोषानुदरयन् ।  
दिशो विप्रद्रुताः सर्वे स्तनयितुर्विोष्णगे ॥ १८  
ऋषीणामग्निक्लृपानामग्निहोत्रमसुत्थितः ।  
आदत्ते रक्षसां तेजो धूमो व्याप्य दिशो दश ॥ १९  
तेषु तेषु च देवेषु पुण्येषु च दृढव्रतैः ।  
चर्यमाणं तपस्तीव्रं संतापयति राक्षसान् ॥ २०

18 S<sub>1</sub> om 18 (cf v l 16) N<sub>2</sub> illog for 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> जुहते, B<sub>3</sub> जुहोति (sic) (for जुहति) D<sub>1</sub> 3 [S]ज्ञा (for [अ]ज्ञीय) D<sub>0</sub> जुह्यता D<sub>1</sub> 3 वेदाग्न्यो (for विप्रिदृ) —D<sub>13</sub> om 18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> देवाय (mcta) (for वेदाय) G अधीयते श्रुतारपि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अग्निभूय, D<sub>3</sub> अग्निभूय —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 ब्रह्मघोषो वि (S<sub>2</sub> नि)नादयत्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3 ओपेय नादयन्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 ओपो विवर्धते, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0-3</sub> 13 ओपो (D<sub>0</sub> 13 °पा)नुनादयन्, V<sub>3</sub> 2 ओपेर्दीरयन्, D<sub>4</sub> 12 ओपोवनादयन्, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ck t ओपोनुदीरयन्, D<sub>8</sub> 3 ओपोनुनादयन् (sic), Cg as in text. C<sub>2</sub> Cm उदीरयन्नि पाटे अटभाव आर्प ।, Ct उदीरयन्नुदीरयन् —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> विप्रतिता (sic), T<sub>2</sub> 2 [S]पि विप्रिता, Cg g t as in te t (for विप्रद्रुता). G<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्वा (for सर्वे) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 दिशोपि व्ययिता सर्वांश्च, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> आविवेश दिश सर्वा, V<sub>1</sub> दिश प्रसयेने सर्वा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 दिशो विध्य (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °प्र)यने सर्वा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 दिशो विजृ (D<sub>3</sub> °अ)मते सर्वा, M<sub>5</sub> नोदिशो विजृता सर्वं C<sub>2</sub> Cv दिशो विप्रतिता राक्षसा ।, Ck दिशो विजृता इति C<sub>2</sub> —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 तेन जिण्णुर, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> स्तनयितोर (for स्तनयितुर) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 इवोद्यत, N<sub>1</sub> इवोष्ण, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 इवाग्ने, D<sub>0</sub> इवाह्वे

19 S<sub>1</sub> om up to ऋषीणामग्नि in 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 अग्निदरणे, D<sub>2</sub> 12 अग्निदरणेषु, G<sub>3</sub> °होत्राणाम् (for °कृपणाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> अग्निहोत्रान्, B<sub>4</sub> °होत्र, D<sub>6</sub> 9 13 T<sub>1</sub> 3 °होत्र (sic) (for अग्निहोत्र-) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> -मसुत्थित, M<sub>1</sub> 2 समुत्थ (for समुत्थित) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 अग्निहोत्रमसुत्थित, D<sub>1</sub> अग्निहोत्रमुपस्थित —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> आदाय, D<sub>0-11</sub> आदाय, T<sub>3</sub> आरते (for आदत्ते) V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसम् —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> धूमो व्याप्य (sic) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 धूमोवो व्य (S<sub>2</sub> नि)ह (D<sub>1</sub> 12 °मु, D<sub>13</sub> व्यामु)पञ्चगन्, N<sub>1</sub> V B धूमोभि (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °भ, V धूमोप)व्याप्तपञ्चगत, D<sub>0-3</sub> धूमोश्चा व्या (D<sub>0</sub> म्त्रापव्या, D<sub>1</sub> म्नाधरा)मुपञ्चगत

20 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 प्रदेवेषु, D<sub>4</sub> 12 च देवेषु, D<sub>11</sub> च देवेषु च (for च देवेषु) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12, 13 सु-, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 I M<sub>3</sub> [ए]त्र (for च) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 धृतव्रतं (for दृढ°) N<sub>1</sub> सुम्बितप्रज्ञवाग्नि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सम्यितप्रज्ञवादि (N<sub>2</sub> °चारि) मि, B<sub>1</sub> पुण्येषु दृढमुव्रत —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 क्रियमाण,

उत्पातान्विविधान्दृष्ट्वा घोरान्वहुविधांस्तथा ।  
विनाशमनुपश्यामि सर्वेषां रक्षसामहम् ॥ २१  
खराभिस्तनिता घोरा मेवाः प्रतिभयंकराः ।  
शोणितेनाभिवर्षन्ति लङ्कामुष्णेन सर्वतः ॥ २२  
रुदतां वाहनानां च प्रपतन्त्यस्रविन्दवः ।  
ध्वजा ध्वस्ता विवर्णाश्च न प्रभान्ति यथापुरम् ॥ २३

N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 चीय (B<sub>4</sub> °य)मान, V<sub>3</sub> तपमान, D<sub>1</sub> तपमान, T<sub>3</sub> चर्यमाणस् (for चर्यमाण) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सता-  
न्दहति (for सतापयति) —After 20, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

547<sup>a</sup> देवदानवयक्षेभ्यो गृहीतश्च वरस्त्वया ।  
मानुषा वानरा ऋक्षा गोलान्दृष्ट्वा महानला ।  
बलवन्त इहागम्य गर्जन्ति दृढविक्रमाः ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>6</sub> -नवर्त- (for -दानव-). M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for च). —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 मनुष्या, Cg g as above (for मानुषा) —(1 3) G<sub>2</sub> 3 [आ]गम्य (for °भ्य) ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 उन्वितान्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> चोदितान्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2 चोदितान्, D<sub>1</sub> चोदितान्, D<sub>3</sub> चाद्रुतान् (for विविवान) D<sub>2</sub> om दृष्ट्वा B<sub>4</sub> च महाघोरान् (for विवि-  
वान्दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for घोरान्) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 *sup* *lin* also हरीन् 4 D<sub>0-3</sub> 7 9-11 बहून्, T<sub>3</sub> तदा; G M<sub>5</sub> तत (for तथा). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 सुघोरान्वहुधा बहून्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 घोरानिह महत्त्वग. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> उपपश्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> महत्, V<sub>1</sub> इद, V<sub>2</sub> 3 इद (for अहम्)

22 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> पुरा (for सर-) V D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 सरा (V °र-) निम्ननिता, D<sub>7</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> सरा नि (T<sub>2</sub> हि)स्तनिता, Cg k.t as in text (for सराभिस्तनिता) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मेवा घोरा (by transp) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 भृज- (for प्रति-) B<sub>4</sub> -भयावहा (for -भयकरा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> [अ]भिवर्षते —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 13 सर्वं —After 22, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins.

548<sup>a</sup> प्रतिमाश्च प्ररुम्पन्ते विवर्णन्ति च ह्रसन्ति च ।  
उडपानानि गर्जन्ति तदागाश्च वृषा इव ।  
अयुक्ताश्च प्रवर्तन्ते रथा युद्धाभिनन्दिन ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> विवर्णे च, D<sub>2</sub> विवर्णीव (for विवर्णि च). —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> उडपानानि, B<sub>1</sub> उडकानि च (for उडपानानि) —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> अयुक्ताश्च (for अयुक्ताश्च) D<sub>2</sub> प्रवर्तन्ते (for प्रवर्तन्ते) G (ed) प्रयुक्ताश्चप्रवर्तन्ते (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रथे (for रथा) ]

23 D<sub>2</sub> om 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 8 12 13 चरता (for रुदता) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> निपतन् (sic), D<sub>11</sub> प्रपतन्ति (for प्रपतन्ति) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub> 1 3-10 12, 13 [अ]धु, D<sub>11</sub> च, T<sub>1</sub> G M [आ]म- (for [अ]म-). —After 23<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 ins



व्याला गोमायवो गृध्रा वाशन्ति च सुभैरवम् ।  
प्रविश्य लङ्कामनिशं समवायांश्च कुर्वते ॥ २४  
कालिकाः पाण्डुरैर्दन्तैः प्रहसन्त्यग्रतः स्थिताः ।  
स्त्रियः स्वप्नेषु मुष्णन्त्यो गृहाणि प्रतिभाष्य च ॥ २५

गृहाणां बलिकर्माणि श्वानः पर्युपभुञ्जते ।  
खरा गोषु प्रजायन्ते मूषिका नकुलैः सह ॥ २६  
मार्जारो द्वीपिभिः सार्धं सूकराः शुनकैः सह ।  
किन्नरा राक्षसैश्चापि समेयुर्मानुषैः सह ॥ २७

G 6 11  
B 6 35  
L 6 11

549\* अथवाच शोभन्ते न सग्रामाभिनन्दिन ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> व्यस्ता (for ध्वस्ता) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 7-13  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> रजो( D<sub>10</sub> °क्षो)ध्वस्ता S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>5</sub> दिश सर्वा, V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 विकीर्णाश्च, D<sub>0</sub> विशीर्णाश्च (for  
विवर्णाश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) N B<sub>1-3</sub> विभाति (for प्रभाति) S N  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 6-9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यथा पुरा, V<sub>3</sub> यथा  
तव, Ck t as in text (for यथापुरम्) Ck t यथापुर  
यथापूर्वम् । अनतिक्रमेऽव्ययीभाव । Ct adds न प्रभाति ।  
दिश इति शेष । बाह्वानीत्यन्ये C —After 23, S N V  
B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

550\* सर्वं नष्टश्रिय मन्ये सैन्य ते राक्षसेश्वर ।

[ S नष्टश्रिय, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °प्रभ, D<sub>0</sub> नष्टम् (for नष्टश्रिय) N  
B<sub>1-3</sub> नष्टश्रीकम्ह मन्ये (for the prior half) N B  
राक्षसाधिप ]

—N B<sub>1-3</sub> cont

551\* अल्पभुक् शकृच्चैव प्रभूतमिव दृश्यते ।

रक्षसा बाह्वाना च तत्पराभवलक्षणम् ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> अल्पे भक्षे, B<sub>1</sub> 3 अल्पे भुक् (for अल्पभुक्)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इह, B<sub>2</sub> अपि (for इव) —(1 2) G (ed) त्वत्-  
(for तत्) ]

—After 550\*, S N V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 (N B<sub>1-3</sub> after  
551\*) read 31-32

24 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 चडा( D<sub>4</sub> 13 °ड ), N V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
काका, B<sub>4</sub> G व्याघ्रा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 व्याल- (for व्याल) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
गोमायुका —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> [ए]व, D<sub>13</sub> [इ]ट (for च) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> क्रोशति च, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T M Cg वाश्यति च,  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 वाश्यसते, D<sub>1</sub> रवति च, G<sub>1</sub> नदतश्च, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> नदति  
च, G (ed) रासति च (for वाशन्ति च) B<sub>4</sub> सुदारुणा  
(for सुभैरवम्) D<sub>3</sub> वासते त्वशुभ रव —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> transp  
प्रविश्य and लका S N D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 समये, V D<sub>1-3</sub> दिवसे,  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> समरे, B<sub>2</sub> सहसा, D<sub>9</sub>-11 आरामे, D<sub>13</sub> देवेश (for  
अनिश) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 समवाय D<sub>1</sub> समयो वाचि कुर्वते  
(for <sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> लकामासाद्य यश्चैषा समवाय प्रवर्तते

25 <sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 काली(S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °ल-) स्त्री,  
N B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> कृष्णा स्त्री, V<sub>1</sub> 1-1 स्त्री(illeg) (for  
कालिका) B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> C m g k t पाडुरैर्, Ct as in text  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 प्रहस( N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
D<sub>2</sub> 13 °स)त्यग्रत स्थिता —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

552\* शुक्लाम्बरधरा नारी कराला प्रतिधावति ।

[ For the post half, cf. B<sub>4</sub> var in 25<sup>d</sup> ],

while D<sub>2</sub> ins after 25<sup>ab</sup>

553\* स्त्रिय सुप्तेषु मुह्यन्ति वराह प्रतिधावति ।

—B<sub>1</sub> 3 (both after 552\*) D<sub>2</sub> cont, N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins  
after 25<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 subst for 25<sup>cd</sup>, while S  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins after 25

554\* रथ्यासु बालकैर्नित्य बहुश परिगीयते ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 बल्लह (for बहुश) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 परिपश्यते,  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 13 °वत्प( V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °ल्य)ते (for °गीयते) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> स्त्री च (for स्त्रिय) D<sub>8</sub> 13 सुप्तेषु, M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वप्नेषु  
(for स्वप्नेषु) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 सुगती, S<sub>2</sub> सुहती, D<sub>8</sub> 12  
मुष्णति, Cr m g k t as in text (for मुष्णन्त्यो) C m  
स्त्रिय स्त्री ।, Cg श्रिय पूतनाप्रमुखा इति यावत् । नक्त्य  
इत्येके C —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कराला, D<sub>13</sub> कराग्र, M<sub>5</sub> गृह्णाति, Cr  
m g k t as in text (for गृहाणि) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 प्रति-  
धावति, D<sub>7</sub> 9 [अ]प्रतिभाष्य च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रविभाष्य च, Cv as  
in text (for प्रतिभाष्य च) —For 25<sup>cd</sup>, N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
subst

555\* स्वप्नेषु मुक्तकेशी स्त्री गृहाणि परिधावति ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> स्वप्ने च (for स्वप्नेषु) N<sub>1</sub> मुष्णती स्त्री च, V<sub>3</sub>  
प्रमुता स्त्री च, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> मुक्तकेशी स्त्री (for मुक्तकेशी स्त्री) ]

26 C v is missing from 6 26 26 up to 6 27  
19<sup>b</sup> V<sub>3</sub> om 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13  
गृहेषु (for गृहाणा) M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रति, Cr m g k t as in text  
(for बलि) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 प्रेता (for  
श्वान) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 एवोपभुञ्जते, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
प्रत्युप°, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 °सेवते (for पर्युपभुञ्जते) Ck श्वान  
एवोपभुञ्जते न तु वायमा ।, so also Ct which adds  
इत्यर्थे इत्यन्ये C —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9 गात्र (for गोषु) N B  
प्रसूयते (for प्रजायन्ते) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 मेपे(S °पी)पु जायते  
(for गोषु प्रजायन्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6-12 मूषका  
(for मूषिका) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 नकुलीषु च, S<sub>2</sub> N V B<sub>1-3</sub>  
D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 10-12 नकुलेषु च (for नकुल सह)

27 G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 27, D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 27<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> सार्धे (sic) (for सार्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-3</sub> 6 7 11 13  
शूकराश्च, D<sub>12</sub> सूकराश्च (meta) (for सूकरा) S N  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 च श्वसि, V<sub>3</sub> करिभिस्, D<sub>13</sub> चाविभि  
(for शुनकै) —D<sub>6</sub> om (hapl) 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> किन्नर्यो (for किन्नरा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12  
राक्षसाश्च, T<sub>1</sub> वानरैश्च (for राक्षसेश्च) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2



१ गणपतस्तुत्याय विद्मः शान्त्योदिताः ।  
 २ शान्तां दिनायाय वन्देता विचरन्ति च ॥ २८  
 ३ शान्तं वर्धते शान्त्यः शान्तिका वेगमसु श्रिताः ।  
 ४ शान्तिं शान्तिशान्तिं निशिताः शान्तिपिणः ॥ २९

५ कालो विकटो मुण्डः पुरुषः कृष्णपिङ्गलः ।  
 ६ कालो गृहाणि सर्वेषां काले कालेऽन्ववेक्षते ।  
 ७ एतान्यन्यानि दुष्टानि निमित्तान्युत्पतन्ति च ॥ ३०

[ G1 = जति, Cg t as above ( for रुन्ति ) D: Mi-1  
 Cg च, D: च ( for ते ). ]

30 " ) V B1 : Ds-7 10 11 G Cg b विकटो, Cg as in  
 text ( for 'टो ) —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, B2 4 ins , while N2  
 B3 ( m ) cont l. 5-6 after 562\*

559\* गृहाणाणिर्विभक्त्य काल गमयतीव न ।  
 प्रतिमाश्च प्रकल्पन्ते प्रगिन्दन्ति हसन्ति च ।  
 उट्टपाश्च महागज अमुक्ता प्रहरन्ति च ।  
 प्रयुक्ताश्च प्रवर्तन्ते रथ्यासु दमाभिकाक्षिण ।  
 गजेन्द्रो वाजिनश्च न च त्रामाभिनन्दित । [ 5 ]  
 क्षयुट्मूत्र च मुञ्चन्ति ध्यायन्ति च समन्तत ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B2 तीव्रतु ( for 'त्तम् ). —B2 om l 2.  
 —For l. 2, cf l 1 of 545\* —( 1 3 ) Note hiatus  
 between the two halves B2 अमुक्ता ( for अमुक्ता )  
 B2 प्रवर्ति ( for प्रवर्ति ) —B2 om l 4-5 —( 1 5 ) N2  
 B3 शान्ति ( for -शान्ति ) —( 1 6 ) N2 शान्तिश्च च, B3  
 शान्तिश्च ( for शान्तिश्च च ) N2 B3 [ ५ ] १ ( for second  
 १ ) ]

—" ) S V Ds-1 8 12 रक्षो- ( for कालो ) G Ms गृहाणि च,  
 Cg t as in te t ( for कालो गृहाणि ) S N 1 2 13  
 Ds-1 8 12 13 मराणि, V1 om ( for सर्वेषां ) —" ) Ds निम्न  
 -गो ( for काले काले ) N1 V1 2 [ 5 ] नुवीक्षते, N2 च  
 निक्षते, V2 मसीक्षते, Ds 8 9 13 [ 5 ] न्ववेक्षते ( Ds  
 13 ), Ds G Ms न्ववेक्षते ( G1 Ms 'न ) , Ds 'वक्षते  
 Ds 'निक्षते, Cg t as in text ( for न्ववेक्षते )  
 P2 चाग्यद्वयत श्रियत ३३ Ck विष्णुमित्यादि श्लोकद्वय  
 दत्तिशान्ति । जगत्प्रशितम् । प्राचीना प्रशितमिति न ब्राह्म  
 नेन । Ct पश्ये 'गम सन्यामते विष्णु मानुष रूपमा  
 निराम । नति मानुषमात्रोऽत्र राक्षसो दृढविक्रम । येन बह  
 म्भुते च तेन स परमात्मा । कुम्भ नगराजैर भवि रामेण  
 रावण ।" इत्यादि 'श्लोकद्वय प्रशितमिति प्रार्थनार्थं व्याख्या  
 ति । तत्र —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, K ( ed ) ins ( within  
 br c' )

560\* शङ्ख मेलप्रपञ्चानि युद्धयता तु दिने दिने ।

—Thereafter K ( ed ) cont 562\*

" G1 दृष्टाः ( for दुष्टानि ) —lor 30<sup>ab</sup>, N 1 2  
 B Ds 1 2 3 4, while S V1 2 Ds 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 sub  
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

561\* ताता पट्टिनच, रसमापयते जगत् ।  
 शिरोमया ते वायुमपराधरक्षकम् ।  
 क्षयुध विर पश्यन्ति युद्धमानन्तिना दिवा ।

विष्णुं मन्यामहे रामं मानुषं देहमास्थितम् ।  
न हि मानुषमात्रोऽसौ राघवो दृढविक्रमः ॥ ३१  
येन बद्धः समुद्रस्य स सेतुः परमाद्भुतः ।  
कुरुष्व नरराजेन संधिं रामेण रावण ॥ ३२

इदं वचस्तत्र निगद्य माल्यवा-  
न्परीक्ष्य रक्षोधिपतेर्मनः पुनः ।  
अनुत्तमेषूत्तमपौरुषो बली  
बभूव तूष्णीं समवेक्ष्य रावणम् ॥ ३३

G. 6 II.  
B. 6  
L 6 II

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पट्टिशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २६ ॥

[ (1 1) Ñ D<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्ण N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ कटुर् (for पटुर्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (m also) शीघ्रगामी, B<sub>1</sub> तीक्ष्णरश्मिर् (for तीक्ष्ण पटुर्) B<sub>1-3</sub> तापयति —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) G (ed) त्वत्- (for तत्) —(1 3) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 हि प्रवाशति, V D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 हि (D<sub>3</sub> च) प्रपश्यति, D<sub>1</sub> हि प्रशमति, G (ed) इह पश्यति (for त्विह पश्यन्ति) B<sub>3</sub> स्विन्तु (sic) पश्यति ते नित्य (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for आनदिनो द्विजा Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> उन्मादिनो, D<sub>3</sub> 4 आनदिता (for आनन्दिनो) V<sub>2</sub> illeg for द्विजा Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 द्विजा युद्धामिनदिन, D<sub>13</sub> युध्यमान द्विजैर्द्विजा (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter they cont, while K (ed) cont (within brackets) after 560\*

562\* क्रन्यादा भक्षयिष्यन्ति मासानि गजवाजिनाम् ।

—Then Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m) cont 1 5-6 of 559\*, while K (ed) further cont (within brackets)

563\* सर्वं नष्टप्रभ मन्ये मैत्र्य त्वद्देहमाश्रितम् ।

[ Cf. 550\* ]

31 D<sub>5</sub> 6 T om 31-32 D<sub>11</sub> om 31 Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 (after 10) 12 13 read 31-32 after 550\*, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> read 31-32 after 551\* —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M देव (for राम) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 विष्णु राममह मन्ये, D<sub>10</sub> राम मन्यामहे विष्णु —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 रूपम् (for देहम्) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 आश्रित, D<sub>1</sub> °त (for आस्थितम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> मानुषच्छ (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °ष छ) शरूपिण, B<sub>1</sub> 3 मानुष वै स्व (B<sub>3</sub> चाद्य) रूपिण

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 च, V D<sub>0</sub> 3 स (for हि) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 वै (for सौ) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 31<sup>d</sup>

32 D<sub>5</sub> 6 T om 32 (cf v l 31) Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 (after 10) 12 13 read 31-32 after 550\*, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> read 31-32 after 551\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 समुद्रेस्मिन्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 7 10 11 समुद्रे च (V<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>0</sub> वै) (for समुद्रस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सेतुर्वै, D<sub>10</sub> 11 सेतु स (by transp) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सु (D<sub>2</sub> च) महाद्भुत (for परमा°) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 सेतु समुद्रद्भुत —After 32, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 (1 2 only) 12 13 ins

564\* कुरुष्व वचनं मह्यं हितमुक्तं निशाचर ।  
सीताकृते महाप्राज्ञं महद्भयमुपस्थितम् ।  
तथेमानि निमित्तानि लक्ष्यन्ते राक्षसाधिप ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1-2 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 D<sub>3</sub> reads 1 1 twice —(1 1) L (ed) मेघ (for मह्य) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 1 2 (first time) 4 यद्य (V<sub>1</sub> 2 अत्य, B<sub>2</sub> 4 यस्या, D<sub>1</sub> 3 [second time] यच्च, D<sub>4</sub> यदा) प्रतिनिविष्टेऽस्मि, B<sub>1</sub> यद्यपि त्व निविष्टेऽस्मि (for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 (second time) 4 उक्तो (for उक्त) B<sub>1</sub> हितमुक्त, B<sub>2</sub> यस्या युक्तो, B<sub>4</sub> तस्यामुक्तो (for हिनमुक्त) V<sub>1</sub> हितमुक्तोऽस्मि रावण, D<sub>3</sub> (first time) यदि वा वेत्ति मा हि तत् (for the post half) —B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 2 before 1 1, repeating it in its proper place —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> 2 (second time) 4 तस्या कृते (B<sub>4</sub> क्षणे) (for सीताकृते) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महाराज (for °प्राज्ञ) —(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> तथेमानि, B<sub>4</sub> तानि तानि (for तथेमानि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub> 3 लक्ष्ये (for लक्ष्यन्ते) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 राक्षसेश्वर ],

while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins after 32

565\* ज्ञात्वा प्रधाय कर्मणि क्रियतामायतिक्षमम् ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> Ct [अ]वधाय, Cm g k as above (for प्रधाय) D<sub>0</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Cm कार्याणि, Cg k t कर्मणि (as above). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अद्य यत्क्षम ]

33 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 8, 10-13 Ct तस्य, Cm.g as in text (for तत्र) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 निवेद्य, D<sub>11</sub> निशम्य, G<sub>2</sub> निगम्य (for निगद्य) ॐ Cm निगद्येति पाठेऽपि श्रावयित्वा रावण समवेक्ष्य रक्षोधिपतेर्मनं परीक्ष्य अनिवर्तनं ज्ञात्वा तूष्णीं बभूव, किमपि नोवाचेत्यर्थः ।, Cg निशम्य श्रावयित्वा । अन्तर्भावितण्यर्थोऽयम् । रावणं रावणाकारम् ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 13 निरीक्ष्य, G समीक्ष्य, G (ed) सुधीश्च (for परीक्ष्य) B<sub>2</sub> रक्षोनृपतेर् (for रक्षोधिपतेर्) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub> 3 8 12 13 स्थितोऽग्रतः, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 हिते स्थित, D<sub>1</sub> पुर स्थित, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पुन पुन, D<sub>0</sub> मनस्तदा, M<sub>5</sub> महात्मन (for मन पुन) —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 33<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 अनुत्तम हि, B<sub>4</sub> अथोक्तमेव, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अनुत्तमश्च, L (ed) अनुत्तमम् (for अनुत्तमेषु) B<sub>2</sub> 4 -पूरुषो (for -पौरुषो) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स बभूव (sic), D<sub>13</sub> समरे स (for समवेक्ष्य) —After 33, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> 1 ins

566\* स तद्वचो माल्यवता सुभाषितं  
दशाननो न प्रशशस मौर्यत ।  
भृशं जगर्हे च सुदुष्टमानसो  
मुमुर्षुरन्यच्च वचोऽभ्युद्वेयत् ।

तनु मान्यवतो वाक्यं हितमुक्तं दशाननः ।  
 न मर्षयति दृष्टान्मा कालस्य वज्रमागतः ॥ १  
 न बद्धा भ्रुकुटिं वक्त्रे क्रोधस्य वज्रमागतः ।  
 जम्पांन्वरिवृक्षाक्षो मान्यवन्तमथाव्रवीत् ॥ २  
 हितवृद्ध्या यदहितं वचः परुषमुच्यते ।  
 परुषं प्रविश्यैव नैतच्छ्रोत्रगतं मम ॥ ३

(1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 13 [अ]भिजातिव, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> प्र°  
 (for °) —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 मूर्ध्व, D<sub>4</sub> मूर्ध्व, D<sub>8</sub>  
 मूर्ध्व (for मूर्ध्व) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> प्रतिशुद्धे नदा (for प्रशमन  
 नदा) —(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [ए]व (for च)  
 D<sub>0</sub> 4 12 13 (for नुदृष्ट) —(1. 4) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> अत्युच (for  
 अत्युच) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 12 [ऽ]न्यथासीत्; V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [ऽ]न्तुदी-  
 र्गः B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> [ऽ]न्तुदीर्यन् D<sub>4</sub> मुमूर्षचेताश्च  
 13 14 15 16 ]

Colophon —Kānda 1 am. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 12 13  
 माराते, D<sub>4</sub> मुदरकाटे, D<sub>4</sub> मुदरकाटे लकापरेणि. —Sarga  
 1 am. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 9 12 13 मान्यवद्वाक्य.  
 —Sarga 20 (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 om S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 9 11, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 10, D<sub>1</sub> 13; D<sub>2</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 35, T<sub>2</sub> 34 —After  
 colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with राम; while G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 3  
 conclude with भीरुमाय नम .

## 27

ET C<sub>1</sub> 15 marg. 1-19<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 26 26)

1 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 12 13 ततो (for तनु). B<sub>4</sub> तथा मान्यवतो-  
 ततः, D<sub>0</sub> 4 12 13 ततो (D<sub>2</sub> ततः) मान्यवतो वाक्य —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>4</sub> हितवृद्ध्या, D<sub>3</sub> हितमुक्तो, D<sub>4</sub> हितमुक्त B<sub>4</sub> निशाचर  
 (for निशाचर). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 नामर्षयत,  
 12 13 न मर्षयत्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 जम्पांन्वर, D<sub>1</sub> नामर्षयत् (subm.)  
 (for न मर्षयति) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 दुर्गतिः. Cr न मर्षयति  
 न मर्षयति मा; C न मर्षयति नामर्षयत्

2 °) B<sub>1</sub> 1 2 3 क्रमा, D<sub>4</sub> क्रमा (sic) (for क्रमा).  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 3 D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 भ्रुकुटि (sic), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 11 G<sub>1</sub>  
 भ्रुकुटि, D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> भ्रुकुटि (for भ्रुकुटि)  
 12 13 14 15 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 4 प्रतिशुद्ध (V<sub>2</sub> V  
 प्रतिशुद्ध, D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिशुद्ध (for प्रतिशुद्ध) S<sub>1</sub> यद्यप्यपि  
 यद्यपि, P<sub>1</sub> यद्यप्यपि, D<sub>0</sub> 12 यद्यप्य  
 न D<sub>0</sub> 12 13 यद्यप्यपि, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> यद्यप्यपि यद्यप्य-  
 प्य —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 12 13 पर-  
 यद्यप्यपि, P<sub>1</sub> यद्यप्यपि, D<sub>0</sub> 12 13 पर-  
 यद्यप्यपि, P<sub>1</sub> यद्यप्यपि, D<sub>0</sub> 12 13 पर-

मानुषं कृपणं राममेकं शाखासृगाश्रयम् ।  
 समर्थं मन्यसे केन त्यक्तं पित्रा वनालयम् ॥ ४  
 रक्षसामीश्वरं मां च देवतानां भयंकरम् ।  
 हीनं मां मन्यसे केन अहीनं सर्वविक्रमैः ॥ ५  
 वीरद्वेषेण वा शङ्के पक्षपातेन वा रिपोः ।  
 त्वयाहं परुषाण्युक्तः परप्रोत्साहनेन वा ॥ ६

3 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 यदप्येतत्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 यदप्येण, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4  
 तु (D<sub>0</sub> च) यदित्, B<sub>4</sub> यदसि मे, G<sub>1</sub> यदभिहित (hypm),  
 Cg k t as in text (for यदहित) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 मोहात्,  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्वया; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 तत्तत्, D<sub>3</sub> यद्यत् (for वच) B<sub>4</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 उक्तवान्, Ct as in text (for उच्यते). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 तत्पौरुषमिहोच्यते, D<sub>1</sub> 3 पारुष्य तद्विहोच्यते. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 प्रशस्यैव (B<sub>2</sub> नं), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 प्रशस्यैव,  
 B<sub>4</sub> व्यपात्रित्य (for प्रविश्यैव) D<sub>4</sub> परपक्षप्रशंसा च.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तच्; B<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]तच्) S<sub>1</sub> V  
 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 श्रोत्र (D<sub>4</sub> 8 °तु) सुत्, B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin  
 also) श्रुतिगत, M<sub>3</sub> Cg श्रोत्र गत, M<sub>6</sub> चात्र सुत्, Ck t as  
 in text (for श्रोत्रगत)

4 °) D<sub>1</sub> एन, D<sub>3</sub> एक- (for एकं) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सामर्थ्य  
 (for समर्थ) —D<sub>0</sub> om (hapl) 4<sup>a</sup>—5<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 पित्रा त्यक्त (by transp.) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 10 11 M<sub>6</sub> वनाश्रयं,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 च मालस (sic), Cg as in text (for वनालयम्).

5 D<sub>0</sub> om 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 4). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
 T<sub>1</sub> 2 देवता च (B<sub>1</sub> om [subm.]), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 देवतानां  
 (for देवताना) V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> भयावहं. —G<sub>2</sub> repeats 5<sup>ab</sup>  
 after 8 Note hiatus between ° and ° —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>0</sub> 4 12 13 अहीन, N<sub>2</sub> हीनं त्व; V<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वं हीन, D<sub>1</sub> 11 हीन वा,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ch विहीन, Cg t as in text (for हीन मा) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 वन्माद्, D<sub>4</sub> हीन (for केन) —D<sub>0</sub> reads 5<sup>ab</sup> in marg  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 13 हीन मा; V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 6 एहीनं  
 (to avoid hiatus), D<sub>0</sub> 12 हीन मा, Cm 15 in text  
 (for अहीन) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 जनु; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 सत्यः;  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 चय, D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्व तु (for सर्व-). N<sub>2</sub> 2 मत्प्रविक्रम D<sub>3</sub> हीन  
 सत्प्रविक्रम (sic), D<sub>4</sub> मम मत्प्रेन विक्रम .

6 °) V<sub>2</sub> गग, T<sub>2</sub> चिर-, Cg k t as in text  
 (for चिर-) D<sub>4</sub> वीर द्वेषेण S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सधे, D<sub>1</sub> 3 [आ]चक्षे  
 (for शङ्के) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> या प्रभो, D<sub>3</sub> चापि वे, D<sub>4</sub> वीरिणा;  
 D<sub>0</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 2 च रिपो, Cg as in text (for वा रिपो.)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 11 Ct मम (for पर-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B  
 D<sub>0</sub> 4 8 12 13 प्रोत्साहितेन D<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for वा) D<sub>0</sub> परम्यो-  
 त्साहनेन वा.

प्रभवन्तं पदस्थं हि परं कोऽभिधास्यति ।  
 पण्डितः शास्त्रतत्त्वज्ञो विना प्रोत्साहनाद्रिपोः ॥ ७  
 आनीय च वनात्सीतां पद्महीनामिव श्रियम् ।  
 किमर्थं प्रतिदास्यामि राघवस्य भयादहम् ॥ ८  
 वृतं वानरकोटीभिः समुग्रीवं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 पश्य कैश्चिदहोभिस्त्वं राघवं निहतं मया ॥ ९  
 द्वंद्वे यस्य न तिष्ठन्ति दैवतान्यपि सयुगे ।  
 स कस्माद्राघणो युद्धे भयमाहारयिष्यति ॥ १०

द्विधा भज्येयमप्येवं न नमेयं तु कस्यचित् ।  
 एष मे सहजो दोषः स्वभावो दुरतिक्रमः ॥ ११  
 यदि तावत्समुद्रे तु सेतुर्वद्धो यदृच्छया ।  
 रामेण विस्मयः कोऽत्र येन ते भयमागतम् ॥ १२  
 स तु तीर्त्वाण्वं रामः सह वानरसेनया ।  
 प्रतिजानामि ते सत्यं न जीवन्प्रतियास्यति ॥ १३  
 एवं ब्रुवाणं संरब्धं रुष्टं विज्ञाय राघवम् ।  
 व्रीडितो माल्यवान्वाक्यं नोत्तरं प्रत्यपद्यत ॥ १४

G. 6 17  
B. 6 37  
L. 6 12

7 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> प्रभावत् N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 च, B<sub>2</sub> मा, T<sub>2</sub> वा (for हि) B<sub>4</sub> हि मा कोन्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 ममर्थं हि, Cg t as in text (for पदस्थ हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub>-3 कोभिधास्यते, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> को विधास्यति (D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °ते), B<sub>4</sub> वक्तुमर्हति, D<sub>7</sub> °भापितु, D<sub>8</sub> हि °स्यति (lacuna), D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct °भापते, Ck as in text (for कोऽभिधास्यति) S<sub>1</sub> को आम्रयति पूरुष, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पूरुष को हि आम्रयति —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मर्वशास्त्रज्ञस्, G<sub>3</sub> शास्त्रविप्राज्ञो (for शास्त्रतत्त्वज्ञो) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> सोत्साहनाद् V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 गुरु, D<sub>1</sub> परै (for रिपो) V<sub>3</sub> परस्योत्साहनादते, B<sub>4</sub> त्व तु प्रोत्साहितो ध्रुव, D<sub>7</sub> (marg, orig as in-text) 9-11 Ct विना प्रोत्साहनेन वा ❀ Ct वागच्छे निश्चये ❀

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 आदाय V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वचनात् (meta), D<sub>13</sub> च वलात्, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> हि वनात्, Cm as in text (for च वनात्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रतियास्यामि (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 राघवाय, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> इति, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub>-4 इव, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 इह, B<sub>4</sub> अपि (for अहम्) ❀ Cg राघवस्य राघवात् ❀ —After 8, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 5<sup>o</sup>d

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 4-कोटिभि —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 सुग्रीव सह, B<sub>4</sub> सुग्रीव च स (for समुग्रीव स-) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 7 9-11 अहोमिश्र, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अहोरात्रे —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 transp राघव and निहत

10 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (m gloss) B<sub>2</sub> युद्धे (for द्वंद्वे) D<sub>0</sub> द्वयुद्धे न प्रतिमा —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 10<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 देवता अपि (D<sub>1</sub> अपि च [hypm]) (for दैवतान्यपि) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 देवगधर्वदानवा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> देवता न च पक्षगा, V<sub>1</sub> देवा अपि च समुखे, B<sub>2</sub> देवदानवपक्षगा —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> न (for स) G<sub>2</sub> राघवो (sic) (for राघवो) —For 10<sup>o</sup>d, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

567\* राघवो मानुष प्राप्य भयमाहारयेत्कथम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> १ : रामेण मानुष्य (corrupt) (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> भयाद् (sic) (for भयम्) V<sub>3</sub> आहर्ते (for आहारयेत्) V<sub>1</sub> स भय कथमावहेत् (for the post half) ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> विभज्येयम् (hypm), V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भजेयम्,

Cr m g k t as in text (for भज्येयम्) D<sub>0</sub> 3 भज्येय वापि, D<sub>13</sub> भज्ये त्वमपि (sic) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> 3 [ए]व, Cr m g k t as in text (for [ए]वं) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 द्विधा भज्येयमो वा मा —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> om, B<sub>4</sub> नमेय न (by transp) (for न नमेय) V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 हि, Cm as in text (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कर्हिचित् —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> ते, Cm g as in text (for मे) D<sub>8</sub> 12 द्वेष (for दोष) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 13 स्वभावाद्, D<sub>2</sub> स्वभाव- N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> गुणो वा प्रसमीक्ष्यता

12 B<sub>2</sub> reads 12 twice (var) —<sup>a</sup>b) S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> (second time) 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> समुद्रस्य, Cg k t as in text (for समुद्रे तु) V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> बद्ध सेतुर् (by transp) B<sub>2</sub> (second time) ययेच्छया (for यदृच्छया) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) 5 यदि राम इह प्राप्नो वानरं-र्दुर्वलै सह —B<sub>1</sub> 3 read 12<sup>o</sup>d twice (var) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 (all the three first time) तेन ते (N<sub>1</sub> चेद्) (for रामेण) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 (all the three second time) D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 यतस् (for येन) G (ed) उत्थित (for आगतम्)

13 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> यदि तीर्णो, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ननु तीर्त्वा, Cm g as in text (for स तु तीर्त्वा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कामं राममिहोत्तीर्णं (sic), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 यदि चे (N<sub>2</sub> वे) हागतो राम, V D<sub>0</sub>-4 13 काम (V<sub>3</sub> अय) राम इहोत्तीर्ण (D<sub>4</sub> \* तस्तीर्ण) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> अमिजानामि S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 सत्यं ते (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सत्य च (D<sub>13</sub> स), D<sub>0</sub> ते सर्व (for ते सत्य) V<sub>1</sub> 3 अमि (V<sub>1</sub> प्रति) जानासि मे सत्य (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> जीवन्न (by transp) D<sub>3</sub> न मे जीवन्गमिष्यति

14 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 वदंत, D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 ब्रुवत S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सीतार्थं, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सेनास्य, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 सशुद्ध, V<sub>2</sub> तत्सर्व (for सरब्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 8 12 13 क्रुद्ध, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> स तु, D<sub>4</sub> ततो (for रुष्ट) G M<sub>5</sub> क्रुद्ध (G<sub>3</sub> रुष्ट) दृष्टा दशाननं —S<sub>1</sub> om 14<sup>c</sup>-15 —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 पृष्टतो (for व्रीडितो) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तूर्णो, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 तूर्ण (for वाक्य) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 प्रतिपद्यत (M<sub>5</sub> °ते), Ct as in text (for प्रत्यपद्यत) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 तस्माद्देशाद-पाकमत्.



२८

नरवानरराजौ तौ स च वायुसुतः कपिः ।  
जाम्बवानृक्षराजश्च राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ॥ १  
अङ्गदो वालिपुत्रश्च सौमित्रिः शरभः कपिः ।  
सुषेणः सहदायादो मैन्दो द्विविद एव च ॥ २  
गजो गवाक्षः कुमुदो नलोऽथ पनसस्तथा ।

अमित्रविषयं ग्राप्ताः समवेताः समर्थयन् ॥ ३  
इयं सा लक्ष्यते लङ्का पुरी रावणपालिता ।  
सासुरोरगगन्धर्वैरमरैरपि दुर्जया ॥ ४  
कार्यसिद्धिं पुरस्कृत्य मन्त्रयध्वं विनिर्णये ।  
नित्यं संनिहितो ह्यत्र रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ ५

G 6 13  
B 6 37  
L 6 13

B<sub>4</sub> लक्षण (for पुष्कलम्) D<sub>3</sub> सुपुष्कल तदा (for पुरस्थ पुष्कलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 मन्त्रिजनेन, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 [अ]माल्यजनेन (V<sub>3</sub> °गणेन) (for मन्त्रिगणेन). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 जगाम (for विवेश) D<sub>4</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 च (for सो) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ऋ(D<sub>2</sub> वृ)-द्धिमत्तदा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ऊर्जितस्त (N<sub>2</sub> °तं त) दा, V<sub>1</sub> 2 ऋद्धिमत्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 ऊर्जितस्तथा, B<sub>4</sub> आशु बुद्धिमान्, G<sub>1</sub> 2 ऋद्धिमद्दृह (for ऋद्धिमन्महत्)

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9 om , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 12 13 लका°, D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुदर° —Sarga name Ś N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 लंकावि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °भि)धान, N<sub>2</sub> रावण-विचारणा, V<sub>1</sub> पुरगुप्तिविधानं, V<sub>2</sub> गुप्तिविधान, V<sub>3</sub> लका-सविधान, B<sub>1</sub> पुरविधान, B<sub>2</sub> गुप्तिपुरविधान, B<sub>3</sub> लकाया वीरप्रस्थापन, B<sub>4</sub> सैन्यविधान, D<sub>0</sub> रावणवाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13 om , Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> 9 12, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 11, D<sub>1</sub> 14, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 36, T<sub>2</sub> 35 —After colophon, Ś<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीराम, D<sub>2</sub> with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम .

28

1 °) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ck -राजानौ, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -राजौ च, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 -राजौ तु (for -राजौ तौ) ॥ Ct नरेति । रामसुग्रीवौ । टजभाव आर्षः ॥ °) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 5 7 9-11 तु (for च) —G transp 1<sup>cd</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> जाबु-वान् V<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl ?) 1<sup>d</sup>-2<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads राक्षसश्च in marg Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> (marg also as in text) 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 रावणावरजस्तथा (D<sub>3</sub> °दा)

2 D<sub>9</sub> om 2<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 1) G transp 1<sup>cd</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> For subst see below —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तथा (for कपि) —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 subst 1 1 only of 570\* —V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 om 2<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सुषेणो नलतारौ च

3 V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 om 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> गयो (for गजो) M<sub>5</sub> गवयो (for कुमुदो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> नीलो (for नलो) G<sub>1</sub> च (for ऽथ) D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for तथा) —For 2-3<sup>b</sup>, Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 subst, while V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 subst 1 1 only for 2<sup>ab</sup>

570\* अङ्गदो द्विविदो मैन्दो लक्ष्मणो नील एव च ।  
अन्ये च वानरश्रेष्ठा शतशोऽथ सहस्रश ।

[ (1 1) Ś D<sub>8</sub> द्विविदो —After 1 1, D<sub>2</sub> reads 7<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place —(1 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> अन्ये (for अन्ये) ], while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 subst

571\* अङ्गदो लक्ष्मणो मैन्दो द्विविदो हरियूथप ।  
कुमुद शरभश्चैव ऋषभो गन्धमादन ।  
धीमान्दधिमुखश्चैव सुषेणन्तार एव च ।  
गयो गवाक्षो गवयो नलो नीलश्च वानरः ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> द्विविदो (for लक्ष्मणो) N<sub>1</sub> पनसो (for द्विविदो) V<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणो नील एव च (for the post half) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> कुमुद (for कुमुद) —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> श्रीमान् (for धीमान्) N<sub>1</sub> तत्र (with hiatus) (for तार) —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> गजो (for गयो) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B त्व (B<sub>4</sub> ह्य)मन्त्रयन्, V<sub>1</sub> समन्त्रयन्, V<sub>2</sub> अमन्त्रयन् (for समर्थयन्) Ś D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 सममेवाभ्यमन्त्रयन्, D<sub>0</sub> समरे पर्यवारयन्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 समरे चाभ्यवर्षयन् ॥ G<sub>1</sub> सम-र्थयन् अमन्त्रयन् । अटभाव आपे 1, so also C<sub>m</sub> g k t ॥

4 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 एषा (for इय) D<sub>4</sub> 13 आ- (for सा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 दृश्यते (for लक्ष्यते). B<sub>4</sub> सेय नो दृश्यते लका —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 मानुषा (D<sub>0</sub> °वे)सुर-, B<sub>4</sub> मानुषोरग-, G<sub>1</sub> 3 सासुरैरपि, M<sub>5</sub> ससुरा-सुर- (for सासुरोरग-) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 स (B<sub>2</sub> 4 अ)सुरैर, D<sub>4</sub> उरगेश (for अमरैर) V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 चापि (for अपि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 Ct सर्वैरपि सुदुर्जया, G (ed) सुरैरपि सुदुर्जया

5 G (ed) transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 पुर्यामेवविधाया तु (D<sub>3</sub> च), V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> पुर्या- (D<sub>0</sub> दुर्ग)मेव विधानं हि (D<sub>0</sub> च), B<sub>4</sub> पूर्वमेव विधातव्य, G<sub>1</sub> 3 अस्यामेवविधाया तु —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 13 मन्त्रयश्च (for मन्त्रयध्व). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विनिर्णय, B<sub>1</sub> सुनिर्णय, B<sub>2</sub> विनिश्चय, B<sub>4</sub> विसर्जये, D<sub>0</sub> विनिश्चये, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 विनिर्जये, D<sub>2</sub> विनिर्जया (for विनिर्णये) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> 4 6-12 M<sub>5</sub> यत्र (for ह्यत्र) —D<sub>1</sub> 2 om (hapl) 5<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 8 13 रावयन्प्रजा, N<sub>1</sub> द्रावयन्प्रजा, V<sub>1</sub> 2 धारयन्प्रजा, B [ 5 ] द्राव (B<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] वाध)यत्प्रजा, D<sub>3</sub> लोक-रावण, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> रजयन्प्रजा (M<sub>5</sub> °जा) (for राक्षसाधिप)

तथा तेषु ब्रुवाणेषु रावणावरजोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 वाक्यमग्रास्यपदवत्पुष्कलार्थं विभीषणः ॥ ६  
 अनलः गरभश्चैव संपातिः प्रघसस्तथा ।  
 गत्वा लङ्कां ममामात्याः पुरीं पुनरिहागताः ॥ ७  
 भूत्वा शकुनयः सर्वे प्रविष्टाश्च रिपोर्वलम् ।  
 विधानं विहितं यच्च तद्दृष्ट्वा समुपस्थिताः ॥ ८  
 संविधानं यथाहुस्ते रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

6 D12 om 6<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 5). —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9-11 अथ  
 (for नया) —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V2 B ins

574\* रावणस्य हितं वाक्यमहितं रावणस्य च ।  
 मन्त्रार्थकुण्डलो नित्यं धर्मात्मा बुद्धिपण्डित ।

[ (1 x) G (ed) रावणस्य च (for रावणस्य) —(1 2)  
 N̄1 मन्त्रानु- (for मन्त्रार्थ-) B2 दृशने (for बुद्धि) B1 2 4  
 धर्मेबुद्धि न (B2 नु-) पठिन (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T2 क्षव्यग्र-, Cm g k t as in text (for अग्रास्य-)  
 S N̄ V B D0-4 8 12 13 वाक्यं हेत्वर्थे (N̄1 तत्त्वानु, N̄2  
 B2-4 तत्त्वार्थे) मयुक्त (D0 °महित), G1 वाक्यं वाक्यविदा  
 श्रेष्ठ. —<sup>d</sup>) V1 पुष्कलं तु (for पुष्कलार्थं)

7 <sup>a</sup>) G2 अनिल (for अनल) S V B4 D0-2 4 8 12 13  
 च हरश्च, N̄ B2 3 D3 च नलश्च, B1 T1 चानिलश्च, D5 चान-  
 लश्च, D9-11 पनमश्च (for गरभश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 मप्रति  
 (for संपाति) S D2 8 12 13 प्रसन्न (D2 °म, D13 °अ) वस्,  
 V B2 प्रममस्, B4 T2 G2 M5 प्रमृगस्, D1 प्रमवस्,  
 D7 विहगस्, D9-11 G1 प्रम (G1 °श्रु) निम्; T2 प्रमुखस्,  
 G2 अनिलस्, M1 2 पनमस्, M3 प्रपमस् (for प्रघसस्)  
 B1 D4 6 संपातिप्रसुप्तान्वा, D5 T1 हर संपातिरेव च  
 —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ B ins

573\* निसेपान्तरमात्रेण माययासी जतन्द्रिता ।

[ Note hiatus between माययासी and जतन्द्रिता  
 B1 नुन्द्रिता (for जतन्द्रिता) N̄2 माययासिनविक्रता; B2 मायया  
 वीक्ष्य नद्रिता, B4 माया वीक्ष्य नयावृत्ति (for the post half) ]  
 —D2 repeats 7<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v1 570\*) —<sup>c</sup>) G3  
 transp गत्वा and लङ्का. B4 सह-, T3 महा- (for सम)  
 S N̄ B1-3 D0-2 (first time) 8 12 13 गत्वा लङ्काममात्या मे  
 (N̄1 B1 2 °त्यास्ते, B2 °त्या ये), D2 (second time)  
 गत्वा लङ्का महावेगा, G (ed) लङ्कां गत्वा ममाभ्यासे  
 —<sup>d</sup>) V3 पुरीं रावणपालिता

8 <sup>a</sup>) B4 कुशलिन (for शकुनय) V2 3 बुद्ध्वा शकुनय  
 सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) S V D0-4 8 12 13 प्रविष्टान्ता (V D0-4 °स्ते)  
 महापुरीं (V3 पुरीमिमा), N̄ B1-3 प्रविष्टा (N̄1 B2 3  
 प्रेषिता) वैगण पुरीं, B4 प्रविष्टा वै रिपो पुरीं —<sup>c</sup>) V3 विधेहि,  
 Cm g k t as in text (for विधानं) D0 तत्र (for यच्च)

राम तद्ब्रुवतः सर्वं यथातथ्येन मे शृणु ॥ ९  
 पूर्वं प्रहस्तः स्रवलो द्वारमामाद्य निष्ठति ।  
 दक्षिणं च महावीर्यो महापार्श्वमहोदरौ ॥ १०  
 इन्द्रजित्पश्चिमद्वारं राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्वृतः ।  
 पट्टसासिधनुष्मद्भिः शूलमुद्गरपाणिभिः ॥ ११  
 नानाप्रहरणैः शूरैरावृतो रावणात्मजः ।  
 राक्षसानां महसंस्तु बहुभिः शस्त्रपाणिभिः ॥ १२

—<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 B3 ते, D11 त (sic) (for तद्) S N̄ V  
 B1 2 D0-4 8 12 13 transp तद् and दृष्ट्वा S2 समुपास्थिता;  
 N̄2 M1 2 समुपागता; V सर्वमागता, B4 पुनरागता, D4  
 मामुपस्थिता, C1 as in text (for समुपस्थिता).

9 D4 om 9<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D0-3 7 8 12 13  
 T3 G1 M3 6 यदाहुस्, G (ed) तदाहुस्; Cg as in text  
 (for यदाहुस्). —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 वदत (for ब्रुवत) S V D0-2  
 4 8 12 13 राजस्ते (S V2 3 D8 12 °स्ते) कथित, M6 कर्म  
 व्रीमि नत, Cg as in text (for राम तद्ब्रुवत) N̄ B1-3  
 मय्य (for सर्वं) D3 ब्रुवतो सम नि ज्ञेयं —<sup>d</sup>) S D1 4 8 12 13  
 य (D12 या) यानव्य तु (D1 3 च), N̄2 V1 B1-3 D3 6 7  
 10 11 T1 (marg also as in text) G1 3 यायातथ्येन,  
 V2 3 B4 D0 यायातव्य च, D2 यथातत्त्वं तु, D6 T2 3 M2  
 Cg ययातथ्येन (for ययातथ्येन) S V2 3 B1 D0-2 4 8 12 13  
 तच्, V1 च, D3 om (suom) (for मे)

10 <sup>a</sup>) D6 पूर्वं S N̄ V B1-3 D0-4 8 12 13 बलवान्  
 (for स्रवलो) —<sup>b</sup>) S N̄ V B D0-4 8 12 13 M5 आवृ-  
 (V1 D0 M5 °वृ) त्य (for आमाद्य). D6 तिष्ठत; T2 3  
 विष्टित (for निष्ठति) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 दक्षिणे S N̄ V B  
 D0-4 8 12 13 तु (for च). M3 -वीरौ (for -वीर्यौ)

11 <sup>a</sup>) S N̄ V B1 3 4 D0-6 8-13 पश्चिमं (for पश्चिम-)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B4 नह (for वृत) D6 (after corr as in text)  
 परिवारित (for बहुभिर्वृत). —S D8 12 G2 om (hapl)  
 11<sup>c</sup> - 13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D8 7 9-11 पट्टिश्च- (for पट्टम-). B4 D2 13  
 पट्टिशासिधनुष्पाणि (B4 °धरेयौर्ध; D13 °मुशुद्दीभि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D2 सूत्र- (for शूल-) D9 -पट्टिश्च-, T3 -पट्टम- (for  
 -सुद्गर-) D13 -पाणय (for -पाणिभि)

12 S D8 12 G1 2 om 12 (for all except G1, cf  
 v1 11) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D2 13 आस्थितो (for आवृतो) —For  
 11<sup>c</sup> - 12<sup>b</sup>, N̄ V B1-3 D0 1 (reads after 13) 3 4 subst

574\* पट्टिशासिधनुष्पाणिरास्थितो रावणात्मज ।

[ D1 परिषानि- . V1 रावणानुज, D1 रावणित्तत ]

—D1 om 12<sup>c</sup> - 13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V D0 2-4 13 सहस्रैर्व (V3 D0  
 नशस्त्रैर्व, D3 शस्त्रैश्च व, D13 न सर्वैर्व) बहुभिर्वृत (D2 13 °भि  
 सह)

युक्तः परमसंविद्यो राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्वृतः ।

उत्तरं नगरद्वारं रावणः स्वयमास्थितः ॥ १३

विरूपाक्षस्तु महता शूलखड्गधनुष्मता ।

बलेन राक्षसैः सार्धं मध्यमं गुल्ममारिहतः ॥ १४

एतानेवंविधान्गुल्मोल्लङ्घ्यायां समुदीक्ष्य ते ।

मामकाः सचिवाः सर्वे शीघ्रं पुनरिहागताः ॥ १५

गजानां च सहस्रं च रथानामयुतं पुरे ।

हयानामयुते द्वे च साग्रकोटी च रक्षसाम् ॥ १६

विक्रान्ता बलवन्तश्च संयुगेष्वाततायिनः ।

इष्टा राक्षसराजस्य नित्यमेते निशाचराः ॥ १७

एकैकस्यात्र युद्धार्थे राक्षसस्य विंशतिं पते ।

परिवारः सहस्राणां सहस्रमुपतिष्ठते ॥ १८

एतां प्रवृत्तिं लङ्कायां मन्त्रिप्रोक्तां विभीषणः ।

रामं कमलपत्राक्षमिदमुत्तरमब्रवीत् ॥ १९

G. 6 13  
B. 6 37  
L. 6 13

13 Ś N̄ V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub>, cf v 1 11, for D<sub>1</sub> 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> सवित्रै, G<sub>1</sub> सपन्नो, Ck t as in text (for सवित्रो) Cg असविन्न अकम्पित-हृदय Cg —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> पुन (for वृत्) D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसै सह मन्त्रवित् (M<sub>1</sub> 2 परिवारित), G<sub>1</sub> राक्षस प्रमुखैर्वृत —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> आगत (for आस्थित) D<sub>4</sub> तावुभौ शुक्रसारणौ —After 13, D<sub>1</sub> reads 574\*

14 M<sub>3</sub> reads 14 *int lin* —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तु बलवान्, D<sub>0</sub> सुमहता —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 शूलशक्तिः, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> तू (B<sub>3</sub> बा)णाशन, D<sub>0</sub> शक्तिशूलः, D<sub>2</sub> शूलपट्टि- (for शूलखड्ग-) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> धनुष्मता —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> राक्षस, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> रक्षसा, V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रक्षमा, M<sub>2</sub> महता, M<sub>5</sub> बहुना (for राक्षसै) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> आश्रित (for आस्थित)

15 V<sub>3</sub> om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 ए (B<sub>2</sub> कृ)ता (Ś<sub>2</sub> °व)मेवंविधा गुप्ति (G<sub>2</sub> वृत्ति), D<sub>6</sub> तानेव निविधान्गुल्मान् —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 लकाया N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 समवेक्ष्य च (B<sub>1</sub> 4 ते), V<sub>2</sub> समुदारयत् (sic), D<sub>3</sub> समुदैक्ष्य ते, D<sub>4</sub> समुदैक्षतु (sic), M<sub>1</sub> 2 समुदीक्ष्य वै (for समुदीक्ष्य ते) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कामगा (for मामका) N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> मन्त्रिण (for सचिवाः), —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B ज्ञात्वा (for शीघ्र) B<sub>4</sub> शीघ्रम् (for पुनर्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp शीघ्र and पुनर् D<sub>1</sub> 13 उपागता (for इहागता)

16 <sup>ab</sup>) G तु, M<sub>5</sub> द्वे (for first च) Ś V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 सहस्र कुजराणा च (D<sub>0</sub> तु), N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> गजेन्द्राणा सहस्र तु, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 गजाना दशसाहस्र (for °) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 हयानाम्, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हयाना च (for रथानाम्) D<sub>7</sub> transp सहस्र and रथानाम् D<sub>4</sub> अश्रुतं (for अयुत), Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 7-13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तथा, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> पर (for पुरे) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> अयुत Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 8 12 13 हयाना चायुत तत्र (B<sub>4</sub> चात्र), N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> रथाना प्र (B<sub>2</sub> °ना चा, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °नाम)युत चात्र (N̄<sub>2</sub> यत्र, D<sub>3</sub> चैव), V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हयानामयुत तत्र (B<sub>1</sub> चैव), D<sub>4</sub> हयाना नियुत चैव —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 साग्रा कोटी, N̄<sub>2</sub> शत कोटी, V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> साग्रकोटिश्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> साग्रा कोटिश्, B<sub>2</sub> साग्रे कोटी, D<sub>4</sub> साग्रकोटि, D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 साग्रा कोटि, D<sub>7</sub> साग्रकोटि, T<sub>3</sub> सार्धकोटी, G<sub>3</sub> साग्रकोटीश् (for साग्रकोटी)

17 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विश्राता Ś<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> लब्धलक्ष्याश्, Ś<sub>2</sub> बल-रक्षाश्, D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 लब्धलक्षाश्, D<sub>1</sub> लब्धलक्ष्याश्, D<sub>3</sub> लघु-लक्षाश्, D<sub>4</sub> लब्धलक्ष्माश्, D<sub>13</sub> लब्धरक्षाश् (for बलवन्तश्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 सग्रामेष्वनिवर्तिन, D<sub>7</sub> सयु-नेष्वापराजिता —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> हृष्टा (for इष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 एव (for पते)

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 तु, V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च, G<sub>3</sub> [अ]र्थे-, Cr mg as in text (for [अ]न) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> Cm युद्धार्थ, V<sub>1</sub> रक्षार्थ, Cr g t as in text (for युद्धार्थे) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 रक्षसा च, D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसाना (for राक्षसस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 T G<sub>2</sub> परिवार- (D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> °र), D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> परिवार-, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1-3</sub> परिवार, Cg t as in text (for परिवार). —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> उपतिष्ठति —After 18, D<sub>0</sub> ins

575\* प्रतिद्वारमिय सख्या गुप्ते राम चतुर्गुणः ।

19 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 11 एव (for एता) D<sub>4</sub> गुप्ति च (for प्रवृत्ति) N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 G<sub>2</sub> लकाया —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 13 अ (D<sub>13</sub> न)नुप्रोच्य (Ś<sub>1</sub> °वोच्य), Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अनुशोध्य, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> तत्र प्रोच्य, N̄<sub>2</sub> तत्र प्रोक्ता, V<sub>3</sub> अनुज्ञाप्य, B<sub>4</sub> अनुगम्य, D<sub>4</sub> अग्निप्रोच्य, Cm t as in text (for मन्त्रिप्रोक्ता) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

576\* एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहू राक्षसास्तानदग्नेयत् ।  
लङ्काया सचिवै सर्वं रामाय प्रत्यवेदयत् ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> 2 om 1 2 —(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> लकाया D<sub>5</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> सर्व, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cm g सर्वा, G<sub>1</sub> सार्ध, G<sub>3</sub> साक, Ct as above (for सर्व) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रतिवेदयत् (T<sub>1</sub> °यन्) (sic), Cm g t as above (for प्रत्यवेदयत्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> काम (for राम) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वचनम्, Cm g t as in text (for उत्तरम्) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 इदं पुनरु (N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वाक्यसु)वाच ह, D<sub>3</sub> इदं पुनरभापत्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् —After 19, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>3</sub> ins, M<sub>5</sub> cont. after 576\*

577\* रावणावरज श्रीमान्नामप्रियचिकीर्षया ।



कुवेरं तु यदा राम रावणः प्रत्ययुध्यत ।  
 पटिः शतमहस्त्राणि तदा निर्यान्ति राक्षसाः ॥ २०  
 पराक्रमेण वीर्येण तेजसा सच्चगौरवात् ।  
 सदृशा येऽत्र दर्पेण रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ २१  
 अत्र मन्युर्न कर्तव्यो रोपये त्वां न भीषये ।  
 समर्थो ह्यसि वीर्येण सुराणामपि निग्रहे ॥ २२  
 तद्भवांश्चतुरङ्गेण बलेन महता वृतः ।

20 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> ते (for तु) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 राजन् (for राम)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 1 9-11 प्रतियुध्यते (D<sub>8</sub>-11 °ति), D<sub>4</sub> समयुध्यत  
 (for प्रत्ययुध्यत) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>0</sub> 1 8 पटि, D<sub>6</sub> शत (for  
 पटि) B<sub>4</sub> रथ- (for शत-) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 -सहस्त्राणां (for  
 °णि) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 8 9 11-13 G<sub>2</sub> रक्षसा (for  
 राक्षसा)

21 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> मद्भात्रा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 वीर्येण, B<sub>4</sub> युद्धेन (for  
 वीर्येण) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> मत्वेन च बलेन च —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 यत्र,  
 D<sub>8</sub>-11 तत्र, G<sub>1</sub> तस्य, G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> यस्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 एव, C<sub>g</sub> as in  
 text (for येऽत्र) D<sub>6</sub> दर्पाच्च (for दर्पेण) S N V B  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 सदृशानि स्म (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 13 °ति च, V<sub>1</sub> 2 °न्येव)  
 सर्वाणि (B<sub>1</sub> 4 दर्पेण) —After 21, G<sub>1</sub> ins

578\* परिवारमहस्त्राणा कोटीनतमथाभवत् ।

22 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> अनु-, D<sub>4</sub> 9 तत्र (for अत्र) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 [अ]मर्षो, G<sub>2</sub> मृत्युर (for मन्युर) B<sub>4</sub> कार्यं ते (for कर्तव्यो).  
 B<sub>2</sub> अत्र माया न कर्तव्या —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>-11 कोपये, C<sub>r</sub> m g k.t  
 as in text (for रोपये) D<sub>8</sub> त्वा —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्य (for  
 [अ]सि) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अणि (for अपि) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 12 13  
 शतने, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> क्षामने, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> नाशने (D<sub>4</sub> °येत्),  
 T<sub>3</sub> विजमे (for निग्रहे).

23 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 चतुरग्न्य (B<sub>2</sub> °श्च) (for चतुरङ्गेण).  
 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तद्भवान्हरि (D<sub>13</sub> °वी) र्याणा, V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 तद्-  
 बान्हरि (D<sub>4</sub> °निह) वीराणां (D<sub>2</sub> °मन्येन), B<sub>4</sub> उत्तराश्चतुरङ्गेण  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पुर्नो, D<sub>8</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>r</sub> t वृत, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for  
 वृत) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 पर (B<sub>2</sub> °रि) व्यूहस्य मयुगे —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om  
 (hapl) 23<sup>a</sup> ~ 26<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> reads from 23<sup>a</sup> up to l 1 of  
 580\* in marg —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वि (S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 म) क्षोभ्य राक्षसी (D<sub>3</sub> 4 °सी-) सेना, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 व्यूहक्षे (N<sub>1</sub> तदक्ष) वानरबल, B<sub>4</sub> व्यूह ता वानरबलेत्.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्वधिष्यति, N<sub>1</sub> B निहमिष्यति (B<sub>1</sub> °सि),  
 V D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 13 त (D<sub>4</sub> त्व) वधिष्यति (V<sub>1</sub> °ति), D<sub>2</sub> वधिष्यति  
 ङि, D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> निर्मथिष्यति, T<sub>2</sub> निर्मथिष्यति, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विधमि-  
 ष्यति (M<sub>5</sub> °ति), C<sub>g</sub> t as in text (for निर्मथिष्यति)  
 & C<sub>g</sub>. मध्यमपुरुष-उपार्पम् &

24 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om, B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 24 (for

व्यूहदं वानरानीकं निर्मथिष्यमि रावणम् ॥ २३  
 रावणावरजे वाक्यमेवं ब्रुवति रावणः ।  
 शत्रूणां प्रतिघातार्थमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २४  
 पूर्वद्वारे तु लङ्काया नीलो वानरपुंगवः ।  
 प्रहस्तं प्रतियोद्धा स्याद्धानरैर्वहुभिर्वृतः ॥ २५  
 अङ्गदो वालिपुत्रस्तु बलेन महता वृतः ।  
 दक्षिणे बाधतां द्वारे महापार्थमहोदरौ ॥ २६

both, cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 -[अ]वरजाद् (for  
 -[अ]वरजे) V<sub>3</sub> रावणावरजत्वाच्च. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3  
 एतच्छु (V<sub>3</sub> एवं शु) त्वा म, V<sub>1</sub> एवं वदति (for एवं ब्रुवति)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 शिष्या (for शत्रूणा) V<sub>2</sub> छाववातार्थम्, D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4  
 प्रतिपे (D<sub>1</sub> °वा) धायेम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 एव (for इदं)  
 —After 24, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ins, G<sub>1</sub> ins after 25.

579\* मन्दश्च द्विविदश्च नीलः सेनापतिस्तथा ।  
 पूर्वद्वारं प्रधावन्ता दीक्षास्त्रय इवानला ।

[ (1 2) G<sub>1</sub> प्रधावता, M<sub>5</sub> प्रधावनो (for प्रधावन्ता). G<sub>2</sub>  
 [अ]ग्रय (for [अ]नला) ]

25 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om 25 (cf v l. 23) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
 पूर्वद्वार. T<sub>1</sub> 1 लङ्काया —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> नीलो हरिचमूपति  
 —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रहस्त-, C<sub>k</sub> t as in text (for °स्तं) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -यु (T<sub>3</sub> -यो) द्वायं, C<sub>k</sub> t as in text (for -योद्धा  
 स्याद्) & C<sub>r</sub> प्रहस्तप्रतियोद्धा स्यादिति वाट. & —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
 युत- (for वृत-) M<sub>1</sub> 2 यूथपै- मह तिष्ठतु —For 25, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> subst, G<sub>1</sub> cont after 579\*

580\* कपीनामुग्रवीर्याणा सहस्रैर्वहुभिर्वृत ।

नीलः प्रहस्तः पुङ्गवो राक्षसः प्रति धावतु ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om l 1 B<sub>1</sub> reads l 1 in marg. (cf v l 23)  
 —(1 1) D<sub>0</sub> वलेन महता वृत, G<sub>1</sub> महस्त परिवारित (for  
 the post half). —G<sub>2</sub> om from l 2 up to st 27  
 —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रवर, D<sub>2</sub> पुङ्गवो (unmetric), D<sub>13</sub> प्रवर  
 (for पुङ्गवो) V<sub>2</sub> transp प्रहस्त and पुङ्गवो V<sub>1</sub> 2 युधि गार्हता,  
 V<sub>3</sub> प्रति गार्हतु, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 प्रति धावता, D<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रतिबाध  
 (D<sub>4</sub> °ध्य) ता (for प्रति धावतु) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 पुव (D<sub>8</sub> °व) गो  
 राक्षस प्रति (for the post half) ]  
 —After 25, G<sub>1</sub> ins 579\*.

26 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> om. 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l 23) G<sub>2</sub> om 26  
 (cf v.l. 580\*) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B  
 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 वालिन पुत्रो (for वालिपुत्रस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub>  
 पुङ्गवश्च तु दक्षिण. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> दक्षिणं, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub>-2 धावता  
 (for बाधता) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> द्वारि,  
 D<sub>0</sub> द्वार (for द्वारे).

हन्मान्पश्चिमद्वार निपीड्य पवनात्मजः ।  
प्रविशत्वप्रमेयात्मा बहुभिः कपिभिर्वृतः ॥ २७  
दैत्यदानवसंधानामृषीणां च महात्मनाम् ।  
विप्रकारप्रियः क्षुद्रो वरदानवलान्वितः ॥ २८  
परिक्रामति यः सर्वाल्लोकान्संतापयन्प्रजाः ।  
तस्याहं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य स्वयमेव वधे धृतः ॥ २९  
उत्तरं नगरद्वारमहं सौमित्रिणा सह ।

निपीड्याभिप्रवेक्ष्यामि सवलौ यत्र रावणः ॥ ३०  
वानरेन्द्रश्च बलवानृक्षराजश्च जाम्बवान् ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रानुजश्चैव गुल्मे भवतु मध्यमे ॥ ३१  
न चैव मानुषं रूपं कार्यं हरिभिराहवे ।  
एषा भवतु नः संज्ञा युद्धेऽस्मिन्वानरे बले ॥ ३२  
वानरा एव नश्चिह्नं स्वजनेऽस्मिन्मविष्यति ।  
वयं तु मानुषेणैव सप्त योत्स्यामहे परान् ॥ ३३

G. 6 13  
B 6 37  
L. 6 13

27 G<sub>2</sub> om 27 (cf v l 580\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3-5  
12 13 पश्चिम (for पश्चिम) D<sub>7</sub> -द्वारे, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -द्वारि, Ck t  
as in text (for -द्वार) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1-3</sub> पश्चिम नगरद्वार  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 निर्यातु, N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 G<sub>1</sub> ॥ निपीड्य,  
D<sub>2</sub> प्रयातु, D<sub>4</sub> निपीडत् (sic) (for निपीड्य) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V  
B D<sub>1</sub> निविशतु, D<sub>0</sub> निवेशतु (sic), D<sub>2</sub> विविशन्, D<sub>8</sub> स  
विशतु, D<sub>4</sub> निवसन् (for प्रविशतु) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 वानरैर्  
(for कपिभिर्) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0-4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> transp बहुभि  
(B<sub>3</sub> in marg) and कपिभिर् V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-2</sub> सह (for वृत) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
वानरैर्बहुभिर्वृत —For 27<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 subst, D<sub>2</sub> ins  
after 27<sup>ab</sup>

581\* हन्द्रजिघ्रसित्युद्धार्थं वृतो वै वानरै सह ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> सतु (for सह) ]

28 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सेवानाम् (sic), M<sub>1</sub> 2 -यक्षाणाम् (for सधा-  
नाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3 सुकर्मणा (for महात्मनाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -कर (for -प्रिय) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> क्षुद्रो, D<sub>13</sub> क्षुद्रो (for  
क्षुद्रो) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विप्रकारी च य क्षुद्रो, V<sub>1</sub> 2 यश्चकाराप्रिय  
क्षुद्रो, D<sub>0</sub> विप्रकार कृत क्षुद्रो —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 वरदानाद्  
(for वरदान-) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वरदानेन दपि (D<sub>4</sub> गर्वि)त

29 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पराक्रमति, N<sup>1</sup> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T परिक्रमति,  
B<sub>4</sub> परिक्रामयति (hypm), Cg k as in text (for परिक्रा-  
मति) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> तापयति, D<sub>4</sub> सनाशयन् (for सतापयन्)  
N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1-3</sub> लोकान्सत्रासयन्बलात् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13  
तस्य राक्षसराजस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N V B D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 रावणस्य,  
D<sub>3</sub> सबलस्य (for स्वयमेव) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> वधे  
वृत, N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B वधे स्थित, D<sub>4</sub> च सवृत, D<sub>9</sub> व्यवस्थित,  
Cv r.g.k.t as in text (for वधे वृत) Cg तस्याह-  
मिति श्लोके यत्तच्छब्दाध्याहारेणाहशब्दद्वयनिर्वाह । योऽह धृत  
निश्चित योऽह प्रवेक्ष्यामीत्यन्वय । स्वयमेव अद्वारेण । यद्वा  
तस्याहमित्यर्धान्तमेक वाक्यम् । उत्तरमित्यादि भिन्न वाक्यम् ।  
so also Ct Cg

30 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 स्वय, M<sub>1</sub> 2 धन्वी, Ct as in text (for  
अह) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> नि पीड्य T<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिप्रवेक्ष्यामि (for  
°क्ष्यामि) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> नि (D<sub>0</sub> 1 13 नि)-  
पीड्योपनिवेक्ष्या (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °वेशा, D<sub>4</sub> °विश्या, D<sub>13</sub> °वत्स्या)मि,

N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> निपीड्य (N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 °ड्यो) परिवेक्ष्यामि —After  
30, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins

582\* तान्पुरद्वा स्थितान्शक्त समर्थं परिरक्षितुम् ।  
रामेणाधिष्ठितं चैतद्वरुणेनेव सागरम् ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>13</sub> रावण- (for रामेण) and [ए]व (for  
[इ]व) ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु (for च) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> सुग्रीवो  
(for बलवान्) D<sub>4</sub> वानरेन्द्रबलाव्यक्षो —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु (for  
च) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 5 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वीर्यवान् (for जाम्बवान्)  
N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1-3</sub> जाववाश्च तथर्क्ष्यराद् —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) [अ]पि  
(for [ए]व) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 Cm g गुल्मो, Cv as in text  
(for गुल्मे) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भवति, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तिष्ठतु, Cm as in text  
(for भवतु) D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 6 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g मध्यम (D<sub>4</sub>  
°त), Cv as in text (for मध्येम)

32 <sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> तु (for च) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Cr [ए]व,  
D<sub>9</sub> [इ]द, Cg t as in text (for [ए]व) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> B  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 कपिभिर्, Cr as in text (for हरिभिर्) S<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8  
9 12 13 कपि (D<sub>9</sub> हरि)भि कार्यमाहवे —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 नो भवतु  
(by transp) (for भवतु न) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सज्ञा या, M<sub>3</sub> सज्ञा  
नो (by transp) (for न सज्ञा) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1-3</sub> न च  
न (B<sub>1</sub> 3 [sup lin as in N<sup>1</sup>]प)इयेत युद्धे वै, V दृढ नश्यति  
युद्धेपु, B<sub>4</sub> दृश्ये वादश्ययुद्धे वै, D<sub>0</sub> दृष्ट्वा नश्यति युद्धे तु,  
D<sub>1</sub> दृश्येत प्रतियुद्ध तु, D<sub>2</sub> दृश्यो नश्येत पुरुष, D<sub>3</sub> 4 दृश्यो-  
दृशो न (D<sub>3</sub> °इया न दृश्ये [sic]) युद्धे तु, D<sub>13</sub> दृष्ट्वा नश्यति  
पुरुषा —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B सज्ञा स्वे (B<sub>4</sub> मे), N<sup>1</sup> 2 V<sub>1</sub> 2  
D<sub>1</sub> 4 सज्ञा (D<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञा) वै, D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 13 सज्ञेय (for युद्धेऽस्मिन्)  
—For 32<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst, D<sub>13</sub> ins after 32

583\* दृष्ट्वा नश्यति वै सज्ञा युद्धे वा मानुषे बले ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> दृष्ट्वा नश्यति वा सज्ञा (for the prior half) and वै  
(for वा) ]

33 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>0</sub> वानरो,  
D<sub>13</sub> वानरैर् N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 ह्येव, V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 ह्येव (for एव)  
N<sup>1</sup> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 निश्चिह्न (B<sub>4</sub> °ह्यो), V<sub>1</sub> नि शक, V<sub>2</sub> नि शंके,  
V<sub>3</sub> निश्चिह्न (sic), D<sub>1</sub> चिह्न तु, D<sub>4</sub> तच्चिह्नं, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t वश्चिह्न, D<sub>13</sub> तैश्चिह्न, Cm.g as in text (for

अहमेव सह भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणेन महौजसा ।  
आत्मना पञ्चमश्रायं सखा मम विभीषणः ॥ ३४  
स रामः कार्यसिद्धयर्थमेवमुक्त्वा विभीषणम् ।  
सुवेलारोहणे बुद्धिं चकार मतिमान्मतिम् ॥ ३५

ततस्तु रामो महता बलेन  
प्रच्छाद्य सर्वा पृथिवीं महात्मा ।  
ग्रहृष्टरूपोऽभिजगाम लङ्कां  
कृत्वा मतिं सोऽरिवधे महात्मा ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टाविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २८ ॥

नश्चिह्न) D३ वानरस्येव तच्चिह्न —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> म्वजनेपु,  
B<sub>4</sub> वानरेपु, D<sub>4</sub> माभिज्ञानं ( for स्वजनेऽस्मिन् ) —D<sub>13</sub> om.  
from भविष्यति up to मम in 34<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> एवं ( for  
वय ) S D<sub>8 12</sub> वय भवतो मध्ये च, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>1 4</sub>  
वय तु ( N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>8</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च ) रक्षसा सघान् ( V D<sub>1 4</sub> मध्ये ),  
B<sub>2</sub> वय तु राक्षसान्मर्वाण्, D<sub>0 2 3</sub> वयं तु ( D<sub>0</sub> च ) भवतां मध्ये  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> पूयो ( sic ), D<sub>4</sub> मह ( for सप्त ). S D<sub>0 2 3 8 12</sub>  
नरा , N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1 4</sub> जना , G<sub>2</sub> परं. ( for परान् )

34 D<sub>13</sub> om up to मम in 34<sup>a</sup> ( cf v1 33 )  
V<sub>3</sub> om 34 —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4 8 12</sub> चेव, D<sub>5</sub> f1 एव, M<sub>1 2</sub>  
चापि ( for एव ) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B D<sub>0-4 8 12</sub> G<sub>2 3</sub>  
[ ज ] मितौजसा ( D<sub>4</sub> °स ) ( for महौजसा ) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
आत्मन. ( for °ना ) D<sub>4</sub> [ ए ] व ( for [ ज ] य ). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> महायो मे, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सखा मे स, D<sub>4</sub> सखाय मे ( for  
सखा मम )

35 D<sub>0</sub> om 35 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5 7 10 11</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> Cm t कृत्य-  
D<sub>0</sub> मर्त- , Cg as in text ( for कार्य- ) S V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4 8</sub>  
12 13 सर्वकार्य ( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °म ) प्र ( V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °र्याये ) सि ( D<sub>3</sub> °सम् )-  
द्वयम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> एतद् ( for एवम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> Cm g  
बुद्धिश्च, Ck t as in text ( for बुद्धिं ) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8 12</sub>  
लघुप्रक्रम , N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0-4 13</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> मतिमास्तदा ( B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
°था ), D<sub>0-11</sub> मतिमान्प्रभु , T<sub>3</sub> सुमहामति , G<sub>2 3</sub> मति  
मानन , Cm g as in text ( for मतिमान्मतिम् ) ❀ Cm  
सुवेलारोहणे प्रवृत्ता बुद्धिर्यस्य स सुवेलारोहणे बुद्धि । अलुक् व-  
मार्पम् । मतिमान् जागामिगोचरबुद्धिमान् मतिं चकार सुवेलारोह-  
णेच्छा चकारेत्यर्थे । बुद्धिमिति द्वितीयान्तपाठे तु सुवेलारोहणे  
मतिं मननात्मिका बुद्धिं निश्चयात्मिका चकारेत्यर्थे । यद्वा बुद्धि  
तात्कालिकरूपा मतिं चकार अर्थनिर्धारणरूपा चकारेत्यर्थे ।  
“ अर्थनिर्धारण मति ” इति तज्ज्ञा ।, Cg सुवेलारोहणे  
विषये बुद्धि , बुद्धिमान् । मतुल्लोप भार्प । मतिम् इच्छाम् ।

सुवेलारोहणे बुद्धि चकार मतिमान् मतिसिति च पाठ ❀  
—After 35, D<sub>5 7 10 11</sub> S ins.

584\* रमणीयतर दृष्ट्वा सुवेलस्य निरेस्तम् ।

36 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> om. 36 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>0 2 13</sub> तेन ( for ततस् ).  
S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1 3 4 8 12</sub> स, D<sub>0 2 13</sub> स्म ( for तु )  
❀ Ck ततस्तु राम इत्यादिवक्ष्यमाणसंग्रहलोकश्च न । नापि  
चोक्तिरनुवाद । नापीह पूर्वापरप्रकरणविच्छेद । अतः इमं श्लोक  
वृथा प्रक्षिप्यात्र सर्गं विच्छिन्दन्ति । एवमेवं कुसृष्टितः ऋष्युक्त-  
सर्गसत्याभ्यधिकदर्शनं जायते । अतो नात्र सर्गविच्छेद ।  
Ct also cites Kataka ❀ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रसाद्य ( for प्रच्छाद्य ).  
G<sub>1</sub> महर्तौ, M<sub>5</sub> वसुधा, Cg as in text ( for पृथिवी ).  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> अदृष्ट- , Cg as in text ( for ग्रहृष्ट- ) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> हि,  
D<sub>4</sub> [ S ] य ( for ऽभि- ) V<sub>3</sub> [ S ] भिजनेन ( for °जगाम ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> शत्रु- , M<sub>1 2</sub> वरि- , M<sub>5</sub> चारि- ( for सोऽरि )  
N<sub>2</sub> सहायवान्, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> द्वात्मा, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> धृतात्मा, Cg as  
in text ( for महात्मा ) S V B<sub>3 1</sub> D<sub>0-3 8 12 13</sub> विभीषण  
चारविधा नि ( D<sub>1</sub> प्र ) यो ( V<sub>2 3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> °यु ) ज्य, D<sub>4</sub> विभीषण  
चारगतो नियुज्यता

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>2 12 13</sub> लका  
काण्डे, D<sub>0 4</sub> सुदरकाण्डे —Sarga name S D<sub>8 12</sub> विभागचिता,  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1 2 4</sub> चारप्रवेश , N<sub>2 3</sub> पन, V<sub>1 2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सैन्य  
विभागचितनं ( D<sub>13</sub> °चिता ), V<sub>3</sub> सैन्यविभाग- , B<sub>3</sub> लकाया  
चारप्रवेश , D<sub>0</sub> सैन्यप्रविभागचितनं, D<sub>1</sub> सेनाप्रविभागचिता,  
D<sub>2</sub> सैन्यप्रतिभागचितनं, D<sub>3</sub> लकाविधान, D<sub>4</sub> लकाप्रतिबाधन,  
D<sub>0</sub> विभीषणवाक्यं —Sarga no ( figures, words or  
both ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0 2 4 12 13</sub> om , S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B D<sub>3 9</sub>  
13, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8 11</sub>, D<sub>1</sub> 15, D<sub>5-7 10 11</sub> T<sub>1 3</sub> G M 37,  
T<sub>2</sub> 36 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम,  
G M<sub>1 2 6</sub> with श्रीरामाय नम .

२९

स तु कृत्वा सुवेलस्य मतिमारोहणं प्रति ।  
 लक्ष्मणानुगतो रामः सुग्रीवमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 विभीषणं च धर्मज्ञमनुरक्तं निशाचरम् ।  
 मन्त्रज्ञं च विधिज्ञं च श्लक्ष्णया परया गिरा ॥ २  
 सुवेलं साधु शैलेन्द्रमिमं धातुशतैश्चितम् ।  
 अभ्यारोहामहे सर्वे वत्स्यामोऽत्र निशामिमाम् ॥ ३  
 लङ्कां चालोकयिष्यामो निलयं तस्य रक्षसः ।

येन मे मरणान्ताय हता भार्या दुरात्मना ॥ ४  
 येन धर्मो न विज्ञातो न वृत्तं न कुलं तथा ।  
 राक्षस्या नीचया बुद्ध्या येन तद्गर्हितं कृतम् ॥ ५  
 यस्मिन्मे वर्धते रोषः कीर्तिते राक्षसाधमे ।  
 यस्यापराधान्नीचस्य वधं द्रक्ष्यामि रक्षसाम् ॥ ६  
 एको हि कुरुते पापं कालपाशवशं गतः ।  
 नीचेनात्मापचारेण कुलं तेन विनश्यति ॥ ७

G 6 1.4  
B 6 38  
L 6 14

29

1 °) D4 सेतु कृत्वा समुद्रस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D0-4  
 8 12 13 बुद्धिम् (for मतिम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D1-4 13 -[अ]नुमतो,  
 D0-[अ]नुचरो (for °गतो) B3 लक्ष्मणानुगतो (sic)

2 °) V3(marg) D3 सर्वज्ञम्, D6 धर्मज्ञो (with  
 hiatus) —V3 reads 2<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) D7 च राक्षस  
 (for निशाचरम्) —V3 om. 2<sup>c</sup>d. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 M1 2  
 मन्त्रज्ञश्च, D6 मित्रज्ञ D1 वा, D8 11 om (for first च)  
 Ś N̄2 V1 2 B1-3 D0-4 8.12 13 कृतज्ञ, N̄1 कृतज्ञश्च,  
 B4 कुलज्ञ, M1 2 विविज्ञश्च, Cmg t as in text (for  
 विधिज्ञ) D1 वा (for second च) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 om (hapl)  
 परया Ś V1 2 B1 4 D0-3 8 12 मधुर श्लक्ष्णया गिरा, D4 13  
 M1 2 श्लक्ष्ण मधुरया गिरा

3 °) N̄1 B1-3 अय, N̄2 चाथ (for साधु) B1 शैलेशम्  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 आशु, B4 D2 T3 G3 इद (sic) (for इम)  
 Ś V1 3 D0-2 8 12 13 सानु- (for धातु-) D2 शतैर्वृत,  
 G3 -विभृषित, M5 -निषेवितं —Ś1 om 3<sup>c</sup>-4 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2  
 V1 B1 D0-4 8 12 13 अविरोहामहे —After 3, N̄ V2 B1-3  
 ins

585\* दुर्गमं चेव यत्किञ्चित्कारित तेन रक्षसा ।  
 राक्षस त च द्रक्ष्याम कथञ्चिदि रावणम् ।

[ (1 2) B2 transp यदि and रावणम् ]

4 Ś1 om 4 (cf v1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 B1 4 D0 1 3  
 8 12 13 G1 2 M5 आलोकयिष्यामो (B4 D1 °मि), V3 D5 6  
 T2 चालोकयिष्यामि, D2 G3 आरोहयिष्यामो —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 N̄2  
 V B1 4 D0-4 8 12 13 रावणस्य च (V3 तु) (for तस्य रक्षस)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 [आ]त्म-, D0 वै (for मे) Ś2 V D0-4  
 8 12 13 जीवितात्ताय, N̄ B1 3 4 मर्तुकामेन (for मरणान्ताय)  
 B2 येनासन्मृत्युकामेन, D13 येनात्मजविनाशाय —<sup>d</sup>) V2  
 D11 [आ]हता (for हता) Ś2 N̄ V B D0-4 8 12 13  
 यशः (N̄2 मन्, V3 तप)स्विनी (for दुरात्मना)

5 °) D13 जानीतो (sic) (for विज्ञातो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1  
 D0-2 8 12 13 कुल, N̄1 कृत, D5 T1 वित्तं (for वृत्त)

M3 तद्वृत्त (for वृत्त न) Ś V B4 D0-4 8 12 13 कुलशालिना  
 (for न कुल तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D0 9 12 रक्षसा (for राक्षस्या)  
 N̄ B G1 जिह्वाया, Cmg t as in text (for नीचया)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) T3 तेन Ś2 B1 D8 12 13 [ए]तद्, D3 वै, D4 [इ]द  
 (for तद्)

6 D10 11 om, while B (ed) reads 6-7 within  
 brackets D6 om 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V B4 D1-3 8 12 13  
 त (V2 य)स्माद्भि-, N̄ B1 3 तन्मे वि-, B3 तेनैव, D6 तस्माद्भि,  
 D5 T1 अस्मिन्मे, T2 3 G M3 (before corr as in text) 5  
 Cg तस्मिन्मे (for यस्मिन्मे) D1 3 M3 Cg -वर्धते (for  
 वर्धते) Ś D8 12 13 क्रोध D4 तस्माद्भिद्विद्वरोष सन्, D7 9  
 अस्मिन्वर्धति मे कोप —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 2 D0-4 8 12 13 स्मृत्वा त  
 (Ś D8 श्रुत्वैत, D12 श्रुत्वा त) पापराक्षस, N̄ B पापं सकीर्त्य  
 (N̄2 °चित्य, B1 °स्मृत्य) राक्षस, V3 स्मृत्वा त राक्षसेश्वर  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D0 पश्य, D6 यथा, D8 T2 तस्य (for यस्य) Ś V1  
 B4 D0 2 3 8 12 13 [अ]पचा (B4 °का)रान् (for [अ]परा-  
 धान्) D4 एकस्य (for नीचस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D0-3  
 8 12 13 सर्वान्धक्ष्या (Ś D8 12 °न्धन्या, D19 °न्धन्या [sic]) मि  
 राक्षसान्, D4 वधिष्ये सर्वराक्षसान्, G भय (G2 वध) गच्छति  
 राक्षसा, M5 वध धक्ष्याम राक्षसान् —After 6, Ś N̄ V B  
 D0-4 8 12 13 ins

586\* बाणैर्वज्राशनिप्रल्यैरसुरानिव वामव ।

[ N̄ B1-3 वज्रान्, D8 शक्राशनि- V1 -स्पर्श, D8 -मुख्यैर्  
 (for -प्रल्यैर्) B4 दानवान् (for असुरान्) ]

7 D10 11 om, while B (ed) reads 7 within  
 brackets (cf v1 6) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 13 को हि तत्,  
 V D3 एकश्च, B4 D0 1 3 एकस्तु, D4 एपस्तु (metri causa)  
 (for एको हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 -वेग-, V3 B1 पाजे (for -पाश-)  
 D1 वशानुग (for -वश गत) Ś D8 12 13 कालस्य वश-  
 मात्मन (Ś2 D13 °गत) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D0 1 3 4 8 12 13  
 नीचस्यात्म (B4 °र्थ), D2 G (ed) नीचस्न (G [ed]  
 °स्या)स्य, D9 तेन चात्म- (for नीचेनात्म-) N̄ V2 3 B D6.7  
 T2 3 G M1 2 5 -[अ]पराधेन, V1 -[उ]पचारेण, D4 -[अ]प-  
 कारेण (for -[अ]पचारेण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V D0-4 8 12 13 येन,

एवं संमन्त्रयन्नेव सक्रोधो रावणं प्रति ।  
 रामः सुवेलं वासाय चित्रसानुमुपारुहत् ॥ ८  
 पृष्ठतो लक्ष्मणश्चैनमन्वगच्छत्समाहितः ।  
 सगरं चापमुद्यम्य सुमहादिक्रमे रतः ॥ ९  
 तमन्वरोहत्सुग्रीवः सामात्यः सविभीषणः ।  
 हनूमानद्भदो नीलो मन्दो द्विविद् एव च ॥ १०

Ñ1 B चम्य, Ñ2 मयं, D7.9 G1 नम्य, G (ed) पदय (for तेन) Ñ B1 चिनत्यति

8 <sup>a</sup>) B2 T2.3 म, D3 om (subm) (for म-).  
 S D0.2.8.12.13 समन्त्रय काङ्क्ष, Ñ B3 म(B<sup>a</sup> म)मत्रयामान,  
 D1 मवर्णयन्नेव —<sup>b</sup>) S V2.3 D0.1.3.4.8.12.13 संक्रुद्धो (V2.3  
 °द्धे), V1 द्रष्टुत्वे (for मत्रोद्धो). —<sup>c</sup>) D0 द्रल (for  
 राम) Ñ2 B3 D6 सुवेल- V D0.1.3.4 आगेहत्; D9-11  
 आमाय (for वासाय) B4 चित्रकेतुम् Ñ B1-2 उपागमत्,  
 G M6 अयान्दत्, M1 उपाहन्त(sic), Cg as in text  
 (for उपाहन्त). V D0.1.3.4 वासाय कृतभावन (for <sup>d</sup>).  
 S D2.8.12.13 श्रीघ्र सुवेलमारेहद्वासाय चित्रकानन.

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B2.4 D7.8 G2.3 M6 चयन्, V1.3 D0-4.13  
 च्वेनम्, D12 चेतम्, G1 चय (with hiatus) (for चनम्)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D4.12 अनुगच्छन् (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S V D0-1.8.12.13  
 वनुद् (for चापम्). D3 डङ्कम्य, —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2.3 सुमशान्.  
 S D2.8.12.13 विक्रमोदये (S2 D2.13 °य), Ñ V B2.4 D0.1  
 3.4 विक्रमोप(B4 °य)म; B1.2 भीमविक्रमे(B2 °म) (for  
 विक्रमे रत). G1.3 M6 महातेजा महात्रल

10 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V2.3 B1-2 D0.2.3.8.12.13 अन्वा(Ñ1 °वा)-  
 रोहच, V1 अन्वारेहन् (subm), B4 D1.5 G1 नन्वा-  
 (B4 ममा)र्रोह, D4 अद्यगेहत्, D9-11 तमन्वारोहन् (for  
 तमन्वरोहन्). G M6 सुग्रीवश्च महागाह —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D1.5 T1  
 G M1.2.5 च(D4 तु) विभीषण —D10.11 om, while  
 B(ed) reads within brackets 10<sup>c</sup> - 12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B4  
 D9 मंदो नीलो (by transp) S D8.12 द्विविद् Cg हनुमानिन्द्रि पृथगुत्था रामलक्ष्मणा पद्मया-  
 मेरारुहविति गम्यते Cg

11 D10.11 om, while B(ed) reads within  
 brackets 11 (cf v.l. 10) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1.2 B गयो (for  
 गजो) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 ऋषभो (for गरभो). —B1 reads  
 11<sup>c</sup> - 12<sup>b</sup> (including 587\*) in marg —<sup>c</sup>) G कुमुद  
 पनय (by transp). G (ed) यत्रो (for चय) —Ñ2  
 illeg from रम्भश्च in 11<sup>d</sup> up to 1.1 of 587\*.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B1-3 घृत्रो, B4 नीलो, D7 तारो (for हरो)  
 D8 दीर्यवान् (for यूथप). S V1.2 D0-4.8.12.13 G1 पृथुश्च  
 (D4 पृष्टे च, G1 दम्भश्च) हरियूथप (D2.4 °पा), V3 पृथुश्च  
 त्रिपृथुस्तथा, D9 G2.3 M6 रभो दम्भश्च यूथप(G2 वानर),

गजो गवाक्षो गवयः गरभो गन्धमादनः ।

पनयः कुमुदश्च हरो रम्भश्च यूथपः ॥ ११

एते चान्ये च बहवो वानराः जीघ्रगामिनः ।

ते वायुवेगप्रवणाम्नां गिरिं गिरिचाणिः ।

अध्वारोहन्त जनशः सुवेलं यत्र रावणः ॥ १२

G (ed.) नल्लक्षत्र नु यूथप. —After 11, Ñ V B1(m) 2.2  
 D0-1.3 B (ed, within brackets) Cm.g ins.

587\* जाम्बवाश्च मुपेगश्च प्रचमश्च महामणि ।

हनुमन्श्च महान्तान्मथा शतशटि वदि ।

[ Ñ2 illeg for 1.1 —(1.1) D0 T1 M6 जाम्ब, D6  
 T2.3 G M6 प्रचमश्च (for प्रचम). Ñ V B1-3 G (ed)  
 महान्तान् (G [ed] म-). शतशटि, D7.9 शतश्च महामणि. (for  
 the post half). —V3 om from 1.2 up to 12<sup>d</sup>.  
 —(1.2) Ñ: म (for च) Ñ V1.2 B1-3 मीरश्च (for  
 मोरश्च) M1.2 वदि (for तथा). ]

12 D10.11 om, while B (ed) reads within  
 brackets 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 10) V3 om 12<sup>ab</sup>, B1 reads  
 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for both, cf. v.l. 11) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 om  
 second च (subm) T2 कय्यो (for बहवो) —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
 जीघ्रगामिन, S2 °गारणा, Ñ B3 °चारिण; V1.3 D0-4  
 °विक्रमा; D4 द्रष्टवानरा (sic), Cg as in text (for  
 जीघ्रगामिन) —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ V1.2 B D0-4.8.12.13  
 ins, V3 ins before 12<sup>cd</sup>, while D7 G M6 K (ed,  
 within brackets) ins 1.2-5 after 12.

58S\* अध्वारोहन्तपोदयाजाम्यन्तो महाशिला ।

ततः सुवेलमान्त्रय रामस्तेन सह वानर ।

निपपाद निम्नम्य शृङ्ग पमशिलातले ।

ततः कपिगणा सर्वे मन्त्रावृत्त्य त्रियोजनम् ।

आगेहन्त सुवेलं नु रुक्मिणीं वदि गामुत्था । [5]

[ (1.1) Ñ2 illeg, V1.2 बगेदया, B1.2 जवेनेष्ट  
 (B2 °य), B3 (before corr. as above) जवेनाष्ट, D3.4  
 पोदया (for जवेनेष्ट). S D4.12 अन्वारोहन्तपोदया,  
 B4 अध्वारोहन्तस्ते (for the prior half) V D0.3  
 शा(V2.3 पा)तयन्तो V2 महापरा (sic), B4 महीपङ्क; D3  
 विशारदा (for महाशिला). Ñ B1-3 वानरो महागिरि (for  
 the post half). —(1.2) B4 आमाय (for जाम्ब) S  
 D8.12 वानरे सह (by transp.), Ñ B2.3 सह यूथप,  
 B1 हरिणि सह (for सह वानरे). D9 राम मीमिक्षिणा सह  
 (for the post half). —(1.3) B4 गिरी तस्मिन्, G3 गिरि-  
 प्रस्थे (for निरेस्तम्य) B4 रस्थे मन्त्र, D0 शृङ्गे मणि-, D1 सम-  
 स्पर्श- (for शृङ्गे मन्त्र) Ñ D7 G M6 तले शुने (for  
 -शिलातले). B2 शृङ्गे चारुगो विगु (for the post. half)  
 —(1.4) Ñ2 -शिला (sic), B2 om. (for गणा) Ñ2

ते त्वदीर्घेण कालेन गिरिमारुह्य सर्वतः ।

ददृशुः शिखरे तस्य विपक्तामिव खे पुरीम् ॥ १३

तां शुभां प्रवरद्वारां प्राकारवरशोभिताम् ।

लङ्कां राक्षससंपूर्णां ददृशुर्हरियूथपाः ॥ १४

प्राकारचयसंस्थैश्च तथा नीलैर्निशाचरैः ।

ददृशुस्ते हरिश्रेष्ठाः प्राकारमपरं कृतम् ॥ १५

ते दृष्ट्वा वानराः सर्वे राक्षसान्युद्धकाङ्क्षिणः ।

मुमुक्षुर्विपुलान्नादांस्तत्र रामस्य पश्यतः ॥ १६

ततोऽस्तमगमत्सूर्यः संध्यया प्रतिरञ्जितः ।

पूर्णचन्द्रप्रदीपा च क्षपा समभिवर्तते ॥ १७

G 6 14  
B. 6 38.  
L 6 14

V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> समाक्र(  $\tilde{N}2$  °ग )म्य, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> समाश्रि( D<sub>0</sub> °सु )ल  
( for समाश्रय ) D<sub>7</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> द्वियोजन D<sub>13</sub> शतमाश्रित्य योजन  
( for the post half ) —( 1 5 ) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आरोहति, D<sub>4</sub> आरो-  
हण ( for आरोहन्त ) D<sub>3</sub> om तु ( subm )  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 13  
आरोहति सुवेल्स्य,  $\tilde{N}$  B D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुवेल्स्य ( B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °ध्या,  
B<sub>2</sub> °ध्य )रोहत् ( D<sub>7</sub> °स्ते ), G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सुवेल्स्यमारोहन् ( for the  
prior half )  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्लवते, B<sub>2</sub> प्लवणा ]

—°) D<sub>3</sub> वायुवेगे  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 -प्रतिमास्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -[ वा ]प्रव-  
णास्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रच( D<sub>5</sub> °चु )रास्, G<sub>2</sub> प्रवरास्, M<sub>1</sub> 2  
-सदृशास्, C<sub>v</sub> r m g t as in text ( for -प्रवणास् )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}2$   
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 ते वायुवेगा प्लवगाम्, D<sub>13</sub> तेषा सुवेगा  
प्लवगास् —°) B<sub>4</sub> तद्विरि —°) B<sub>4</sub> अभ्यारोहत्

13 °) B<sub>2</sub> तेषि, D<sub>0</sub> त तु, D<sub>1</sub> ते च, D<sub>4</sub> तत्र ( for  
ते तु ) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 दीर्घेण ( sic ) ( for [ अ ] दीर्घेण ) —°)  $\tilde{N}$   
B<sub>1-3</sub> आसाद्य ( for आम्हा ) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वश, D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> सत्वर —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>0</sub> ins

589\* तामुदग्रगृहाकीर्णां तोरणेरुपशोभिताम् ।

—For 13° - 15°, V<sub>1</sub> subst 1 3-6 of 590\*. —°) B<sub>2</sub>  
तस्मिन्, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> लका, C<sub>g</sub> k t as in text ( for  
तस्य )  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 शिखर (  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> चिव )रात्तस्माद्  
( for शिखरे तस्य )  $\tilde{N}1$  B<sub>3</sub> शिखरे तस्य शैलस्य —°)  $\tilde{S}$   
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 13 विभक्ताम्, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 विवि( B<sub>4</sub> °मु )क्ताम्;  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 T<sub>3</sub> निविष्टाम्, D<sub>4</sub> विलम्बाम् V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> इव ता( D<sub>2</sub>  
ते ), D<sub>1</sub> 3 दुर्गमा ( for इव खे ) T<sub>2</sub> निविष्टामिव खेचरि,  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> त्रिकूटस्य निवेदिता

14 For subst in 1, cf v 1 13 and 15 —°)  $\tilde{S}$   
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-2 4 8 12 13 G सु( G<sub>1</sub> स )वप्रा, D<sub>3</sub> सुगुप्ता ( for शुभा  
प्र- ) G महाद्वारा ( for -वर° ) —°) D<sub>0</sub> प्राकारवन-, D<sub>11</sub>  
°मिव, M<sub>3</sub> °परि ( for °वर- ) D<sub>13</sub>-शोभना ( for शोभिताम् )  
—°) B<sub>4</sub> नाना- ( for लङ्का )  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 L ( ed ) लका  
च( L [ ed ] om [ subm ] ) राक्षसै पूर्णा —°) T<sub>2</sub>  
हरिपुगवा G<sub>2</sub> ददृशुः हरियूथप

15 °) T<sub>2</sub> प्रासाद-, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t वर-, T<sub>3</sub>-चर्या,  
C<sub>r</sub> m g as in text ( for -चय )  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 वलभी-  
सस्थैस्, B<sub>4</sub> -[ वा ]भरणै स्तमैस्, D<sub>0</sub> 1 -धरणीसस्थैस्,  
D<sub>4</sub> वरणीयैस्तेस् ( for -चयसस्थैश्च ) —°)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8  
12 13 तमो-, M<sub>3</sub> तदा ( for तथा ) T<sub>2</sub> नीचैर्, T<sub>3</sub> वीरैर्  
( for नीलैर् ) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 च राक्षसै ( for निशाचरै ) —For  
14-15°,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> subst, whereas V<sub>1</sub> subst  
1 3-6 for 13° - 15°

590\* ता सुवप्रा वरद्वारा प्राकारवरशोभिताम् ।

नानाराक्षससंपूर्णां पताकाध्वजमालिनीम् ।

सज्जयन्त्रोपकरणा समुच्छिद्रतध्वजाकुलाम् ।

सिताभ्रचयसकाशा कैलासशिखरोपमाम् ।

नानारूपैर्महावीर्यैर्धोरै रक्षोभिराकुलाम् । [ 5 ]

प्राकारवडभीसस्थैस्त्वमोनीलैर्निशाचरै ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $\tilde{N}1$  ताम्रवप्रा, B<sub>1</sub> ता सुरथ्या, B<sub>2</sub> 3 ता सुरथा ( for  
ता सुवप्रा ).  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1-3</sub> महाद्वारा( B<sub>3</sub> [ sup lin also ] °कारा )  
G ( ed ) प्राकारैरुप- ( for प्राकारवर- ) B<sub>1</sub> -तोरेणा —( 1 2 )  
B<sub>1</sub> लका ( for नाना- ) —( 1 3 )  $\tilde{N}1$ -महागृहा,  $\tilde{N}2$ -शिलायुधा,  
V<sub>1</sub> illeg, V<sub>2</sub> - - \* कुला ( illeg ), V<sub>3</sub>-वरायुधा, B<sub>2</sub>-शिला-  
गृहा, B<sub>3</sub>-कुलाकुला ( for -ध्वजाकुलाम् ) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 4-5  
 $\tilde{N}2$  illeg for the post half of 1 4 —( 1 5 ) G ( ed )  
आवृता ( for आकुलाम् ) —( 1 6 )  $\tilde{N}1$ -चयनी-, V-धरणी-  
( for -वडभी- ) B<sub>3</sub> च राक्षसै ( for निशाचरै ) —B<sub>3</sub> ( m )  
ins after 1 6, V<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after 1 5 and V<sub>3</sub> ins after  
1 3 the line of 14<sup>ab</sup> ( with v 1 लका वप्रे( V<sub>3</sub> रक्ष )वरद्वारा  
in V<sub>1</sub> 3 and लका रक्षोगणैर्भीमा in B<sub>3</sub>, for 14° ) ]

—°)  $\tilde{S}1$  हरिश्रेष्ठै ( sic ),  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1-3</sub> महावीर्या ( for  
हरिश्रेष्ठा ) —°)  $\tilde{S}2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> परम कृत( B<sub>4</sub> शुभ ),  $\tilde{N}2$   
समलकृत, D<sub>2</sub> अपर परात् ( for अपर कृतम् )

16 °) D<sub>3</sub> ते ह ( hypm ), D<sub>10</sub>-12 त ( for ते )  
D<sub>3</sub> वानरान्सर्वे राक्षसा, T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसान्सर्वे वानरा ( by transp ),  
G राक्षसान्सर्वान्वानरा ( for वानरा सर्वे राक्षसान् ) —°)  $\tilde{S}$   
 $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 ससृजुर् ( for मुमुक्षुर् ) B<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विविधान्नादास्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विपुल नाद ( for  
विपुलान्नादास् ) B<sub>4</sub> व्यसृजन्विविधान्नास्त्र —°) B<sub>4</sub> नादान्,  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तस्य, G<sub>2</sub> यत्र ( for तत्र )  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1-3</sub>  
मेघान्दध्रैव बर्हिण

17 °) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सध्याया, D<sub>4</sub> सध्याया B<sub>1</sub> चैव, B<sub>4</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> परि-, C<sub>v</sub> g k t as in text ( for प्रति )  $\tilde{S}2$  -रञ्जितै  
( sic ) —°)  $\tilde{N}2$  पूर्व- ( for पूर्ण- )  $\tilde{N}2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11  
T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>m</sub> g प्रदीपा च, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub>-प्रतीपा च, D<sub>9</sub>-प्रतीकाना,  
D<sub>13</sub>-प्रदीपैव, C<sub>v</sub> r as in text ( for -प्रदीपा च ) —°) V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> निशा ( for क्षपा )  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 7 8 12 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-2  
समभि( B<sub>4</sub> समभ्य, D<sub>0</sub> वै सम )वर्तत, D<sub>6</sub> °वर्धते, D<sub>9</sub>-11 सम-  
तिवर्तत( D<sub>9</sub> °ते ), C<sub>v</sub> as in text ( for समभिवर्तते ).  $\tilde{N}$   
B<sub>1-3</sub> यामिनी समवर्तत —After 17,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8  
12 13 ins

ततः स रामो हरिवाहिनीपति-  
विभीषणेन प्रतिनन्द्य सत्कृतः ।

सलक्ष्मणो यूथपयूथसंवृतः  
सुवेलष्ट्रे न्यवसद्यथासुखम् ॥ १८

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनत्रिंशत्तमः सर्गः ॥ २९ ॥

591\* सचन्द्रग्रहनक्षत्र नभोऽदृश्यत सागरे ।  
द्वितीयमिव चाकाशे सचन्द्रग्रहतारकम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> -ग्रहण-(sic) (for -ग्रह-). —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub>  
मन्देन्द्रग्रह-(sic), B<sub>2</sub> सचन्द्रमिव (for सचन्द्रग्रह-) ]  
—Thereafter B<sub>1</sub> cont

592\* ततः कपिगणा सर्वे प्रपद्यन्तोऽद्भुतोपमाः ।  
while D<sub>0</sub> cont. after 591\*

593\* पिनष्टीव तरङ्गाग्रैरुदधिः फेनचन्दनम् ।  
तमादाय कौरिन्दुर्लिम्पतीव दिगङ्गना ।  
[ cf v 1 91\* ]

—After 17, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> ins

594\* सुवेलष्ट्रे प्राप्ता मा महती राववानुगा ।  
शुशुभे वानरी सेना प्रशोपममये स्थिता ।

18 G(ed) om 18 —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub>(also) एव (for  
ततः) T<sub>2</sub> G तु (for न) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg from हरि in <sup>a</sup> up  
to मन्दकृत in <sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 G<sub>1</sub> -पति, Cg as in text (for  
-पतिन्) —<sup>c</sup> G<sub>1</sub> विभीषण च (for विभीषणेन) M<sub>5</sub> हर्षितः  
(for सत्कृत) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 विभीषणश्च-  
(D<sub>0</sub> °स्व) श्वेपतिश्च जायवान् (V<sub>2</sub> °तिः प्रतापवान्), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3  
विभीषण च प्रतिमान्य मन्दकृत (B<sub>1</sub> °त) —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
यूथपयूथ, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 यूथमयुत, B<sub>1</sub> यूथं सह,  
G<sub>2</sub> -/मयुत (for यूथमयुत) —<sup>e</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 न्यवसन्.  
B<sub>1</sub> सुखावहे (for यथासुखम्) —After 18, S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> ins

595\* ततः सुवेलस्य सिरेश्च वाम  
शृङ्गे च तस्यां सचिवं समेल्य ।  
सम्प्राजयन् रजनीमुखे न  
प्रभासिगिह्याभिरतीव भाति ।  
ततः प्रभाते सचिवास्तु रावव  
प्रयाणमाज्ञापयन्तेत्यभाषत ।  
प्रतीक्षमाणस्त्वय दक्षिणामुखा  
स्त्वश्च लङ्का ददृजे महापुरीम् ।

[ 5 ]

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> तथा (for न) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 निवाम,  
N<sub>2</sub> निराद्ये, B<sub>4</sub> तु वाम, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> तु तस्य (for च वास)  
—(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 [ 5 ] वनस्ये, B<sub>4</sub> च तस्मिन्, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> वनस्ये

(for च तस्यां). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सहित, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सहित (for सचिवे).  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> समेत (for समेल्य). —(1 3) S<sub>1</sub>-मुख  
त, S<sub>2</sub>-मुखाते; D<sub>13</sub>-मुखे तान् (for -मुखे त). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
वि (B<sub>2</sub> प्र)भास (B<sub>1</sub> °व) यन्त्रै रजनीं स रावव (B<sub>1</sub> राम),  
B<sub>4</sub> अग्रामयन् रजनीं समेताः —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रभासि (N<sub>2</sub>  
°काशि) ता चद्रमस प्रभासि, B<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रभासितश्च द्र इव प्रभासि  
(B<sub>2</sub> इवावभाति), D<sub>13</sub> प्रभासि दिव्याभिरतीव भासि (sic)  
—For 1 3-4, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> subst. :

595(A)\* व्यभासयत्ता रजनीमुपेयिवा-  
न्प्रभासिभिश्चन्द्रमगीचिभिः शुभे ।

[ (1 2) M<sub>5</sub> प्रभासिभिश्च. ]

—(1 5) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> क्षपाते (for प्रभाते). B<sub>2</sub> च, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> स  
(for तु) —(1. 6) S<sub>2</sub> [ इत्यभाष्य, N<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] म्युवाच ह  
(N<sub>1</sub> om), B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [ इत्युवाच ह (B<sub>1</sub> तान्), B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
[ इत्युवाच, B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] न्यभाषत (for [ इत्यभाषत) —(1 7)  
D<sub>13</sub> प्रवाधमानस (for प्रतीक्षमाणस्). —(1 8) D<sub>13</sub> पुरीं ता  
(for महापुरीम्). —For 1 7-8, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 subst

595(B)\* ते दीप्यमानाश्च दक्षिणामुखा-

स्तनस्तु लङ्का ददृशुः पुरीं तदा ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>2</sub> ने धावमाना अथ, B<sub>4</sub> प्रधावमानास्तवथ —(1. 2)  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 महापुरीं (for पुरीं तदा) ],

while G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> subst for 1 7-8

595(C)\* प्रचोचं चानाथ दक्षिणोन्मुखा  
ततः स लङ्का पुनरभ्युदक्षत ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणामुखा. ] ]

Colophon. —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 12 13  
लंकाकाण्डे, D<sub>0</sub> 4 सुन्दर°. —Sarga name S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>0</sub>-2 8 9 12 सुवेलारोहण, D<sub>1</sub> सुवेलारोहण, D<sub>4</sub> लंकापर्वणि  
सुवेलारोहण, D<sub>13</sub> सुवेलदर्शननिवास. —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 12 13 om,  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>3</sub> 9 14, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12, D<sub>1</sub> 16,  
D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 38, T<sub>2</sub> 37 —After colophon,  
D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, D<sub>4</sub> with श्री, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with  
श्रीरामाय नमः .



३०

तां रात्रिमुपितास्तत्र सुवेले हरिपुंगवाः ।  
 लङ्कायां ददृशुर्वीरा वनान्युपवनानि च ॥ १  
 समसौम्यानि रम्याणि विशालान्यायतानि च ।  
 दृष्टिरम्याणि ते दृष्ट्वा बभूवुर्जातविस्मयाः ॥ २  
 चम्पकाशोकपुंनागसालतालसमाकुला ।  
 तमालवनसंलब्धा नागमालासमावृता ॥ ३

30

S<sub>1</sub> begins with ॐ

1 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ते (for ता) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सर्वे  
 (for तत्र) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0-2</sub> 8 12 ते रात्रिसुखिता सर्वे, D<sub>13</sub>  
 ते ता रात्रिमुपितास्तु —<sup>d</sup>) S V B<sub>3</sub> D T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> हरियूथपा .  
 —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

596\* अवतीर्थ च धर्मात्मा तस्माच्छैलात्स राघव ।

अनुजग्मुर्महावीरा ऋक्षवानरसैनिका ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 8 10-12 लङ्काया, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 लका ता (for  
 लङ्काया) S D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 8 12 दूराद्, V द्वार, D<sub>12</sub> मूर्धाद् (for  
 वीरा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 द्वाराणि (for वनानि).

2 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 15 om (hapl) 2<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>2</sub> transp <sup>ab</sup>  
 and <sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> तानि, Cm g k t as in text (for  
 सम) V D<sub>0</sub> 3 -भौमानि, D<sub>1</sub> -भूम्यानि (for -सौम्यानि).  
 V<sub>2</sub> कृत्यानि, G<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]रण्यानि, Cg k t as in text (for  
 रम्याणि) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सरासि च सपद्मानि, D<sub>4</sub> समानि तानि  
 रम्याणि ॐ Cm समसौम्यानि समानि सौम्यानीत्यर्थ । दैर्घ्य-  
 विशालं समानि दुष्टमृगाद्युपद्रवराहित्येन सौम्यानीति यावत् ।,  
 Cg समानि च तानि सौम्यानि च समसौम्यानि निशोन्नतत्त्व-  
 रहितानि क्षिप्रानि चेत्यर्थ ।, Ck समसौम्यानीति । स(सम ?)-  
 प्रदेशे सौम्यसंस्थानानीत्यर्थ ।, Ct cites Cm as follows —  
 “समसौम्यानि आयामविस्तराभ्या समानि समभूतलानि च दुष्ट-  
 मृगाद्युपद्रवराहित्येन सौम्यानि, अत एव व्रीडादौ रम्याणीत्यर्थ  
 इति तीर्थ ” and it also cites as follows —“सम-  
 सौम्यानि” इति पाठ । समप्रदेशे साम्यसंस्थानानि, रम्याणि  
 मृगाद्युपद्रवराहित्यादिति कतक ” as from Ck ॐ —<sup>b</sup>)  
 N<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विमलानि, Cg k t as in text (for विशालानि)  
 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विशालायतनानि च, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शिला-  
 न्यायतनानि च, V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विशालान्यायतनानि च (hypm),  
 B<sub>4</sub> वापीश्च विमलोदका —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वाथ (for ते दृष्ट्वा)

3 °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> -वकुला, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 7-12 G<sub>3</sub> -वकुलः, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -वकुलान्, D<sub>0</sub> -बहुला, D<sub>1</sub>  
 -वकुला, D<sub>4</sub> बहुला (for -पुनाग-) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub>  
 D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 6 9-11 -शालः (for -सालः) G<sub>1</sub> 2 transp -साल-

हिन्तालैरर्जुनैर्नीपैः सप्तपर्णैश्च पुष्पितैः ।  
 तिलकैः कर्णिकारैश्च पाटलैश्च समन्ततः ॥ ४  
 शुशुभे पुष्पिताग्रैश्च लतापरिगतैर्द्रुमैः ।  
 लङ्का बहुविधैर्दिव्यैर्यथेन्द्रस्यामरावती ॥ ५  
 विचित्रकुसुमोपेतै रक्तकोमलपल्लवैः ।  
 शाद्वलैश्च तथा नीलैश्चित्राभिर्वनराजिभिः ॥ ६

G 6 15  
 B 6 39  
 L 6 15

and ताल- S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 -वनायुता, V<sub>2</sub> -वनावृता, D<sub>1</sub>  
 -वनायुता, D<sub>3</sub> -शिलायुधा, D<sub>4</sub> -तलायुता, D<sub>0</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -लता-  
 कुला, M<sub>5</sub> -रसाकुला (for -समाकुला) V<sub>3</sub> शालास्ता + + +  
 युतान्, B<sub>4</sub> शालविल्वलताकुलान्, D<sub>13</sub> शालातालान्नसयुता  
 —B<sub>4</sub> om 3<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 -वनसङ्घा (V<sub>3</sub> °नान्), D<sub>0</sub>  
 °सपद्मा, D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -वनसङ्घा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 °सपूर्णा (for  
 -वनसङ्घा) D<sub>8</sub> उमास्तवनसङ्घा (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 नागमाल, M<sub>5</sub> नागजाल D<sub>6</sub> -वनाकुला (for -समावृता) S V  
 D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 13 र (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 13 न) क्तमालकसवृता (V<sub>3</sub> °युतान्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> °वृता), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 न (B<sub>3</sub> र) क्तमालसमाचिता, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रक्त-  
 मालाविभूषिता, D<sub>4</sub> नक्तपालकसयुता, G<sub>3</sub> नागजालाभिसवृता

4 °) S D<sub>12</sub> सङ्घे, N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 13 सङ्घे, B<sub>1</sub> शाले,  
 B<sub>4</sub> G चैव, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>3</sub> छत्रे, D<sub>8</sub> स- (for नीपे) B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 हितालैर्वकुलेस्तालै —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सप्तपर्णैश्च N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सु- (for च) —V<sub>3</sub> om 4<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8.12 13 तथा पाटलिभिर्द्रुमै (D<sub>1</sub> °भि शुभै),  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> पाटलाभिश्च सर्वत

5 D<sub>0</sub> om (hapl) 5<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>6</sub> transp 5 and 6  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पर्वताग्रैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> परिगत- S V<sub>2</sub> 3  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 लतापरिकरैर्द्रुमै (S D<sub>12</sub> °वने, D<sub>8</sub> °वने),  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 T<sub>3</sub> लतापरिवृ (B<sub>1</sub> °श, B<sub>2</sub> °ण) तैर्द्रुमै (V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 °स्तथा) —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> transp 5<sup>ad</sup> and 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 द्वयैर्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t दृश्यैर्, Cg as in text  
 (for दिव्यैर्) S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 लका काननजै पुष्पैर्  
 (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-2</sub> 13 °जै फुलैर्, D<sub>3</sub> °जैर्वृक्षैर्, D<sub>4</sub> जैश्चैव), N  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> लंका नदनजै फुलैर् (B<sub>4</sub> °जैर्वृक्षैर्) ॐ Cg लङ्का-  
 शब्दश्चात्र सुवेलपर । उत्तरत्र वानरप्रवेशोक्ते ॐ

6 D<sub>6</sub> transp 5 and 6, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> transp 5<sup>ad</sup> and  
 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-2</sub> रक्तपल्लवकोमलै —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7  
 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 शाद्वलैश्च M<sub>3</sub> नीपैश्च (for नीलैश्च)  
 —For 6<sup>ad</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

597\* शाद्वलानि च नीलानि चित्राश्च वनराजय ।

[D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 शाद्वलानि N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विचित्रा (for चित्राश्च).]



गन्धाद्यान्यभिरम्याणि पुष्पाणि च फलानि च ।  
धारयन्त्यगमास्तत्र भूषणानीव मानवाः ॥ ७

तच्चैत्ररथसंकाशं मनोज्ञं नन्दनोपमम् ।  
वनं सर्वतुल्यं रम्यं शुशुभे पद्मदायुतम् ॥ ८

नृत्यहृद्योयष्टिभक्तैर्नृत्यमानैश्च बर्हिभिः ।  
रुतं परभृतानां च शुशुभे वननिर्झरे ॥ ९

नित्यमत्तविहंगानि भ्रमराचरितानि च ।  
कोकिलाकुलपण्डानि विहगाभिरुतानि च ॥ १०

भृङ्गराजाभिगीतानि भ्रमरैः सेवितानि च ।  
कोणालकविघुष्टानि सारसाभिरुतानि च ॥ ११

विविशुस्ते ततस्तानि वनान्युपवनानि च ।  
हृष्टाः प्रमुदिता वीरा हरयः कामरूपिणः ॥ १२

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> [अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-).  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> पुष्पितानि सुगन्धीनि —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> फलानि किसलयानि च (hypm) —For 7<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> (repeats after 599\*) D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 subst,  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 ins. after 7<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cont after 599\*

598\* जालक मञ्जरीपुष्प फल किसलयानि च ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> स्तवक (for जालक)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 मञ्जरीणां च, D<sub>4</sub> मञ्जर पुष्प, D<sub>13</sub> मञ्जरीजुष्ट B<sub>4</sub> (first time) पुष्पाणि च सुगन्धीनि (for the prior half) ]

—After 7<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> (m) 4 D<sub>13</sub> ins.

599\* द्विजभ्रमरसस्पृष्टा द्रुमाः पुष्पसमाकुलाः ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> -सस्पृष्टा, D<sub>13</sub> -सजुष्टा (for -सस्पृष्टा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  1 D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 [ अं ] गनास्,  $\tilde{N}$  2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 द्रुमास्, V<sub>3</sub> लतास् (for [ अ ] गमास्) D<sub>1</sub> 8 4 7 9 13 धारयतो (D<sub>7</sub> 9 13 °ति) नगास्तत्र —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 नरा इव विभूषणं ( $\tilde{N}$  1 °पिता, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °पणान्).

8 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मनोज्ञ चन्दनायुत —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  1 V<sub>3</sub> सर्वतुल्य,  $\tilde{S}$  2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 सर्वमृगं, T<sub>3</sub> सर्वतुल्य- G<sub>2</sub> दिव्य (for रम्य) D<sub>13</sub> तच्च सर्वं महारम्य —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 8 12 13 -[ आ ]-कुल, D<sub>3</sub> -[ आ ]युतं (for -[ आ ]युतम्)

9 <sup>ab</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> दान्त्यह- (for नृत्यह-)  $\tilde{S}$  V D<sub>0-4</sub> 8-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 दान्त्यह (V<sub>3</sub> विभाति, D<sub>1</sub> दिव्यह) कोयष्टिरुतैर् (D<sub>0</sub> °गणैर्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 °मणैर्, D<sub>0-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 °वकैर्, D<sub>13</sub> °युतैर्), D<sub>0</sub> नृत्यह- कोयष्टि-वकैर्, D<sub>7</sub> दान्त्यह-कैर् यष्टि-वकैर्, L(ed) नृत्यह-कैर्. पक्षिगणैर् (for °) D<sub>0</sub> 2 विनटद्विश्च (for नृत्यमानैश्च) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 6 7 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr mg t बर्हिण (for बर्हिभिः)  $\tilde{N}$  B कोयष्टिं सदात्त्यहैर्विनट (B<sub>4</sub> °वलव) द्विश्च बर्हिण, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> नृत्यहैर्नृत्यमानैश्च बर्हिणरूपशोभित —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> reads 10<sup>cd</sup> —D<sub>13</sub> reads 600\*, 10<sup>ab</sup> and 11<sup>ab</sup> after 603\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> परभृतानां —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 S Cr g शुशुभुर (for शुशुभे) D<sub>10</sub> 11 वननिर्झरे —For 9<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 (read after 603\*) subst.

600\* तथा परभृतैश्च शुशुभे तद्वन महत् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> रुतं (for तथा).  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 रुतं परभृतानां च, B<sub>4</sub> रुतं परभृतानां च (for the prior half). V<sub>3</sub> illeg. after शुशुभे ]

10 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v l 9. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 तानि,  $\tilde{N}$  2 V<sub>2</sub> नित्य (for नित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सारसाभिरुतानि च (= 11<sup>d</sup>). —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place — $\tilde{N}$  1 om. (hapl.) 10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 10<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 om. (hapl) 10<sup>cd</sup> V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 10<sup>c</sup> up to भ्रमरै in 11<sup>b</sup> D<sub>11</sub> reads 10<sup>cd</sup> after 9<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (m also -नट-) -वन, B<sub>4</sub> -रुत- (for -कुल-)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 6 7 9-11 सदानि B<sub>2</sub> कोकिलानां च सदानि. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 7-12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विहग; B<sub>1</sub> सारस-, Cg as in text (for विहग)  $\tilde{S}$  2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 -[ अ ] भिमतानि, B<sub>4</sub> -विरुतानि (for -[ अ ] भिरुतानि). D<sub>0</sub> विहगानां रुतानि च

11  $\tilde{N}$  1 om 11, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4 om. 11<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to भ्रमरै in 11<sup>b</sup> (for all, except B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>, cf v l 10) For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v l 9 G<sub>2</sub> transp 11<sup>ab</sup> and 12<sup>ab</sup> omitting after भ्रम in 11<sup>b</sup> up to 12<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  1 D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 -[ अ ] भिलीनानि,  $\tilde{S}$  2 B<sub>3</sub> °नीलानि, V<sub>2</sub> °नीनानि, B<sub>2</sub> °जातानि, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -[ अ ] धि° (for -[ अ ] भिगीतानि)  $\tilde{N}$  2 कुररै शुक्रसारीभिर्, B<sub>4</sub> भृङ्गराजानि दीनानि (sic), D<sub>8</sub> 13 भृङ्गराजिविलीनानि —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 कुररी,  $\tilde{N}$  2 चलाका, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 T<sub>2</sub> कुररै (for भ्रमरै) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> कुरर शोभि (G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सहि) तानि च, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 कुरर (D<sub>7</sub> °रै, D<sub>0</sub> °व) म्वनितानि च — $\tilde{S}$  1 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 om (hapl) 11<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  2 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 काकोलक,  $\tilde{N}$  2 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 कोलाहल, D<sub>7</sub> कोयष्टि- (for कोणालक-) B<sub>4</sub> नित्यमत्तविहंगानि (= 10<sup>a</sup>), D<sub>0</sub> 1 4 कोकिलाकुल (D<sub>0</sub> °यव) यु (D<sub>1</sub> °जु) णानि, D<sub>13</sub> कल्लणकपिपूयानि (sic), T<sub>2</sub> 3 कलहमाभिजुष्टानि —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सारिका, G(ed) दान्त्यह- (for सारस-) T<sub>3</sub> सारसानां रुतानि च

12  $\tilde{N}$  1 om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 10) D<sub>5</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 10<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here G<sub>2</sub> transp 11<sup>ab</sup> and 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> विविधानि (for विविशुस्ते) — $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 12<sup>bc</sup>. G<sub>2</sub> om 12<sup>c</sup> (cf v l 11). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  1 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0-3</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रहृष्टमुदिता,  $\tilde{N}$  2 V D<sub>4</sub> प्रहृष्टा मुदिता, Cg हृष्टा प्रमुदिता (as in text). B<sub>4</sub> सर्वे (for वीरा). B<sub>1</sub> प्रहृष्टा मुदिताहारा —After 12, B<sub>3</sub> ins 601\*.

तेन शब्देन विव्रस्ता जग्युर्भीता दिशो दश ॥ १७

[ 185 ]

शिखरं तु त्रिकूटस्य प्रांशु चैकं दिविस्पृशम् ।

समन्तात्पुष्पसंलब्धं महारजतसंनिभम् ॥ १८

शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं विमलं चारुदर्शनम् ।

श्लक्ष्णं श्रीमन्महच्चैव दुष्प्रापं शकुनैरपि ॥ १९

मनसापि दुरारोहं किं पुनः कर्मणा जनैः ।

निविष्टा तत्र शिखरे लङ्का रावणपालिता ॥ २०

सा पुरी गोपुरैरुच्चैः पाण्डुराम्बुदसंनिभैः ।

18 V<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 17). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 शिखरस्तु, N̄ B<sub>1</sub> गिरेस्तस्य, B<sub>2</sub> 3 गिरस्तस्य; D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शिखर तत् (for शिखर तु). B<sub>4</sub> गिरेस्तु चित्रकूटस्य. —After 18<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins .

604\* नवतियोजनोच्छ्रितः ।

शतयोजनविस्तार

—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9 चैव (for चैक) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 नभःस्पृशं (B<sub>2</sub> °शान्), D<sub>1</sub> नभःस्पृशं (for दिविस्पृशम्) Ś N̄ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 प्राशुरेको (N̄ B<sub>2</sub> °मेक) नभःस्पृशं (Ś V<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8.12 °शान्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °ज, D<sub>0</sub> °स्पृशः), B<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तमेक नभःस्पृशं, M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 प्राशु चैक (M<sub>5</sub> °व) दिविस्पृशं ☞ Cr दिविस्पृशमिति पाठः । Ct दिविस्पृशं दिविस्पृशं । पूर्वपदे 'हृद्यभ्या च' इति ढेरलुक् । स्पृशे कप्रत्ययश्चार्थं ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>0</sub> 2—4 8 12 13 द्रुमः, B<sub>4</sub> क्रमः (for पुष्पः). Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13—संलब्धो D<sub>1</sub> समताद्रुमकाच्छन्न —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ B<sub>1</sub>—3 —[अ]भ्रचयः (for -रजतः). D<sub>10</sub> om, T<sub>3</sub>—मनिभौ (sic) Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>—4 8 12.13 G<sub>2</sub> महाजलद (D<sub>2</sub> °राजत)सनिभः (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °निभ, D<sub>1</sub> °नि स्वन)

19 Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 om. 19<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 3 अथश्रोध्वं च विस्तीर्णं विमलादर्शनसंनिभं, D<sub>1</sub> शत सार्धं सुविस्तीर्णं विमला ५ ५ \* \* \* (om after विमला up to 20<sup>a</sup>) —For 19<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 8 12 13 subst

605\* श्वेतश्रोध्वं च विस्तीर्णं विमलादित्यसंनिभः ।

[B<sub>4</sub> अवशः, D<sub>2</sub> निर्वकः, D<sub>13</sub> मोधश्च (for श्वेतश्च) D<sub>0</sub> तु- (for च) V<sub>1</sub> 2 विस्तीर्णं D<sub>0</sub> —[आ]दर्शः (for —[आ]दित्यः). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विमल शुभदर्शन (for the post. half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> शृग (for श्लक्ष्ण). N̄ B<sub>2</sub> 3 समं (for महच्च). Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 श्लक्ष्ण (D<sub>0</sub> शुक) श्रीमान्महा (B<sub>4</sub> °स्पृशु)श्च —D<sub>13</sub> om 19<sup>d</sup>—20 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 दुष्प्राप (for दुष्प्रापं)

20 D<sub>1</sub> om 20<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> om 20 (for both, cf. v1 19) D<sub>11</sub> reads 20<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2—4 8 12 दुरारोह —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>—2 4 8 12 स शैल किमु कर्मणा, N̄ B<sub>1</sub>—3 निर्मितं विश्वकर्मणा, D<sub>3</sub> कुत एव तु कर्मणा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 4 6 G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> यस्य; D<sub>5</sub> 5—7, 9—12 G<sub>3</sub>

काञ्चनेन च सालेन राजतेन च शोभिता ॥ २१

प्रासादैश्च विमानैश्च लङ्का परमभूषिता ।

घनैरिवातपापाये मध्यमं वैष्णवं पदम् ॥ २२

यस्यां स्तम्भसहस्रेण प्रासादः समलंकृतः ।

कैलासशिखराकारो दृश्यते खमिवोल्लिखन् ॥ २३

चैत्यः स राक्षसेन्द्रस्य बभूव पुरभूषणम् ।

शतेन रक्षसां नित्यं यः समग्रेण रक्ष्यते ॥ २४

तस्य (for तत्र). N̄ B<sub>1</sub>—3 निविष्टा शिखरे (B<sub>1</sub> °र) तस्य (B<sub>3</sub> तत्र) —After 20, D<sub>5</sub>—7 9—11 S (G<sub>3</sub> after 21<sup>ab</sup>) ins. 606\* दशयोजनविस्तीर्णां विंशद्योजनमायता ।

[T<sub>3</sub> विंशद्-, M<sub>3</sub> शत- (for दश-). —D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) from विस्तीर्णा up to योजन D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तथा त्रिगुणम्, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तथा द्विगुणम्, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—3 विंशद्यो, G<sub>1</sub> शतयो (for विंशद्योजनम्).]

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub>—4 8 12 13 चित्रैः, D<sub>9</sub> कक्षे (for उच्चैः). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>—3 T<sub>1</sub> G M पादरः, B<sub>4</sub> प्राशुर (for पाण्डुरः). N̄<sub>1</sub> —[अं]भोदः (for —[अ]म्बुदः) Ś V D<sub>0</sub>—4 8 12 13 विविधाकारतोरणे —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>3</sub> ins 606\*. —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om. 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> [ए]व (for च) D<sub>5</sub> om. लेन राज N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>0</sub>—4 13 जालेन, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> 9—11 Ct शालेन, B<sub>4</sub> द्वारेण, D<sub>6</sub> शैलेन, Cm g as in text (for सालेन) G (ed.) द्वारेण काचनेनैव (for °) D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 6 7 9—11 T<sub>3</sub> शोभते (for शोभिता).

22 N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om (hapl ?) 22<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>1</sub> reads 22<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वितानैश्च (for विमानैश्च) V<sub>3</sub> प्रासादैर्विविधैश्चोन्नैश्च, D<sub>13</sub> प्रासादैः परमंश्चैव —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>—4 8 12 13—शोभिता, B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2—शोभना (for—भूषिता). G M<sub>5</sub> लंकात्ययं विराजते. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तपापाये (for [आ]तपा°)

23 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 9 13 T<sub>3</sub> यस्या (for यस्या). B<sub>4</sub> यस्याद्यंतः, D<sub>8</sub> यस्योत्सगः (for यस्यां स्तम्भः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 8 12 13 सर्वकाचन (D<sub>13</sub> °नैः) (for समलंकृत) M<sub>5</sub> प्रामादैः समलंकृतं

24 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चैत्यश्च, G (ed) एतस्य (for चैत्यः स) B<sub>4</sub> दयितो यस्तु सेंद्रस्य, D<sub>3</sub> चैत्यो राक्षसराजस्य ☞ Cg चैत्य इति । नगरमध्यचतुष्पथं चैत्यम्, तत्र भवश्चैत्यः ।, Ck चैत्य आलयो बभूव । । लिङ्गव्यत्ययः छान्दसः ।, so also Ct. ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>0</sub>—4 8 12 13 रावणस्य दुरात्मन —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> एतेन, M<sub>3</sub> वलेन, Cg t as in text (for शतेन). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 रक्षसा (for रक्षसा). D<sub>13</sub> शतेन राक्षसानां च —D<sub>0</sub> om. 24<sup>d</sup>—25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> समग्रेण च, D<sub>9</sub> य स तूयेण, D<sub>13</sub> समग्रेण च (for यः समग्रेण) M<sub>5</sub> लक्ष्यते. D<sub>3</sub> यः सदैव निपेक्ष्यते. —After 24, N̄ V B ins. :

तां समृद्धां समृद्धार्थो लक्ष्मीर्वाल्लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
रावणस्य पुरीं रामो ददर्श सह वानरैः ॥ २५

तां रत्नपूर्णां बहुसंविधानां  
प्रासादमालाभिरलंकृतां च ।  
पुरीं महायन्त्रकवाटमुख्यां  
ददर्श रामो महता बलेन ॥ २६

G. 6. 15  
B. 6. 39.  
L. 6. 15.

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिंशत्तमः सर्गः ॥ ३० ॥

607\* ददृशुस्ते तदा लङ्का विहसन्तो ह्यलङ्कताम् ।  
पश्चिमा श्रियमापन्ना नारीमिव मुमूर्षतीम् ।

[ (1. 1) B4 ततो (for तदा) B1 प्रविशन्तो (for विहसन्तो)  
B4 विलपतीमलङ्कता (for the post half) — (1. 2) B3  
दिशम् (for श्रियम्) V3 सुप्रिया प्रियमापन्ना (for the post  
half) ],

while Dc-7 9-11 S ins after 24

608\* मनोज्ञा काननवती पर्वतरूपशोभिताम् ।  
नानाधातुविचित्रैश्च उद्यानोपवनाकुलाम् ।  
नानाविहगसद्युष्टा नानामृगनिपेविताम् ।  
नानाकुसुमसङ्गन्ना नानाराक्षससेविताम् ।

[ (1. 1) D10 11 काचनवती (for काननवती) — (1. 2)  
Note hiatus between the two halves M5 ह्युद्यान- (for  
उद्यान-) D5 9-11 T1 M3 उद्यानैरुपशोभिता (for the post  
half) — (1. 3) D7 G1 M2 -विहग- (for -विहग-) D7  
समायुता (for -निपेविताम्) G3 नानाविहगसेविता (for the  
post half) — (1. 4) D9-11 T3 -सङ्गन्ना (for -सङ्गन्ना).  
D5 T1 M1 3 नानामृग (D5 °मृग) समाकीर्णा, M3 नानाकानन-  
सताना (for the prior half) ]

25 D0 om 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 24) V3 om 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
D13 तत्समृद्धा S V1 2 B2 D5 6 8 10-12 T1 M3 Cg समृद्धार्थां  
(for समृद्धार्थो) N B1 3 ता समृद्धो लक्ष्मीवान् —<sup>b</sup>) N  
B1 3 राघवो, D12 लक्ष्मीक (sic) (for लक्ष्मीर्वाल्ल) —<sup>c</sup>)  
D13 पुर (for पुरीं) M1 3 लका (for रामो) —<sup>d</sup>) B4

वानरै सह (by transp) —After 25, D5-7 9-11 S  
ins

609\* ता महागृहसंवाधा दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणपूर्वज ।  
नगरीममरप्रख्यो विस्मय प्राप वीर्यवान् ।

[ D10 11 om 1 1 — (1. 1) G1 2 महागृह (for °गृह-)  
— (1. 2) D9-11 त्रिविध- (for अमर-) D6 9-11 T3 -प्रख्या  
(for -प्रख्यो) G3 प्राप्य (for प्राप) D6 वीर्यवान्विप्रविस्मय  
(sic), T2 वीर्यवान्प्राप विस्मय, T3 वीर्यवान्प्राप्तविस्मय, G3  
विस्मय परम गत (for the post half) ]

26 °) V1 3 स (for ता) D4 बहुसंविधाना, M1 2  
विविधा विचित्रा (for बहुसंविधाना) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 अलंकृतानां.  
—<sup>c</sup>) V3 damaged, B4 महावध-, D1 महारत्न- (for  
महायन्त्र-) N V B2 4 D0-7 9 13 -कपाट- (for -कवाट-) S  
N1 V (V1 m) B1-3 D0 4 8 12 -युक्ता, V1 -पूर्णा, B4  
D1 2 13 -गुप्ता, D9 दुर्गा, G M5 -सद्युष्टा (for -सुर्या)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 सह लक्ष्मणेन, N2 V B2 D0-4 13 सहितो  
बलेन (for महता बलेन)

Colophon —Kānda name D0 4 सुदरकाडे —Sarga  
name S N1 B1-3 D0-4 8 12 13 लकादर्शन (D1-4 °न.),  
N2 D9 लकावर्णन, V लकावलोकन, B4 पुरीदर्शन —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 D0 2 4 9 12 13  
om, S2 N2 V1 2 B D3 15, V3 D8 13, D1 17, D5-7  
10 11 T1 3 G M 39, T2 38 —After colophon, D2  
concludes with जय राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम,  
—After Sarga 30, D5-7 9-11 S ins a passage relegated  
to App I (No 18)

अथ तस्मिन्निमित्तानि दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणपूर्वजः ।  
लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मिमस्यत्नमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
परिगृह्योदकं शीतं वनानि फलवन्ति च ।  
कल्यैवं नैदिमज्येयं व्यूहं निष्टेम लक्ष्मण ॥ २

लोकक्षयकरं भीमं भयं पश्याम्युपस्थितम् ।  
निर्वहणं प्रवीराणामृक्षवानररक्षसाम् ॥ ३  
वाताश्च परुषं वान्ति कम्पते च वसुंधरा ।  
पर्वताग्राणि वेपन्ते पतन्ति धरणीधराः ॥ ४

## 31

1 Va om 1-19, N1 B1 om 1-13 D13 reads 1<sup>ab</sup>  
(including G11\*) before E1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V3 B3 4  
D1-10 11 12 13 तत्र (for तस्मिन्) T2 सुहृन् तु, Cr m g l t  
as in text (for निमित्तानि)

—After 1<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 8-11 S ins

610\* सुग्रीव मरिचिष्य उवाच वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य मया मातुं नष्टि माहम कृतम् ।  
एव माहमयुक्तानि न दुर्गन्धि जनेश्वरा ।  
मन्ये न्याय्य मा चेत् वयं च मरिचीयगम् । [ 5 ]  
कथं कृतमिदं पीर माहम माहमप्रिय ।  
उत्तर्णी मा कृया वीर पृथिविमचिन्तिताम् ।  
स्वपि किंचिद्विनाशे किं कार्यं मीनया मम ।  
भगनेन मयापारो लक्ष्मणेन परीयमा ।  
दृष्ट्वेन च मनुज न्यगरीण वा पुन ।  
स्वपि चागन्तं पूर्वमिति मे निश्चिन्ता मति । [ 10 ]  
जानाश्रयि ने वीर्यं मन्दैरन्वेषणोपम ।  
एवाह रावण दुष्टे मनुजव्याधनम् ।  
तन्निषिध्य च लज्जाया विभीषणमथापि च ।  
भगो नापमोदय न्यक्षे देह महाबल । [ 15 ]  
तमेवमिति राम सुग्रीव प्रत्यभावा ।  
तत्र नापमोदय दृष्ट्वा रावण रावणम् ।  
मरिचानि कथं पीर जानन्वागम्यमान ।  
एवैवमिति वीरमनिन्द्य म रावण ।

610(A)\* क्षिप्रमथ दृग्वर्षां लङ्का रावणपालिताम् ।  
अभियानं जवंनव सवनो हरिमिहृत ।  
इत्येव तु वदन्वीरो लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मणाग्रज ।

—(1 14) D6 आनेद्य, D9-11 आरोष्य (for आनेद्य), D11  
लये (for लये) —(1 17) D7 9-11 विक्रमम् (for पागम्),  
—(1 18) G1.2 M5 तम् (for इति), D7.9-11 G1 च  
(for स) ]

while D13 ins :

611\* सुग्रीवं लक्ष्मणं चैव हनूमन्त विभीषणम् । ;  
—Before 1<sup>cd</sup>, D13 reads 14<sup>cd</sup>, D9 om (hapl ?)  
1<sup>c</sup>—13<sup>b</sup>.

—<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D0-4 8 12 मरिचिष्य, G (ed) वै  
समाभाष्य (for लक्ष्मिमस्यत्नम्), D13 परिष्वज्य सुहृन्निन्द्य,  
G Cg लक्ष्मिमस्यत्नमित्यत्र “इजो हस्वोऽत्यो गाउवस्य”  
इति हस्य । लक्ष्मीरत्र निमित्तदर्शनज, सन्तोष ।, Ct लक्ष्मि-  
मस्यलमिति हस्य आर्ष G —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12 13 तनो (for  
इतं), N2 V1 3 B2-4 D0 1 3 4 वचोवदतद्वित्त.

2 N1 V2 B1 D9 om. 2 (cf. v l 1), V3 damaged  
after परि- in 2<sup>a</sup> up to कल- in 2<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-1.13  
प्रति-, D9 प्रति- (for परि-), S N2 D8 12 ग्राह-; V1 B2-4  
D2-10 13 ग्राह- (for गृह-), S1-[हृ]ङ्गे S B1 D0 1 3 4  
8 12 13 तूणं, B2 3 D2 पूणं, G (ed) तीणं (for शीत),  
—<sup>b</sup>) D13 बलवन्ति बलानि च —<sup>c</sup>) S1 B2-4 D0-4 8 12 13  
बल च(B2 त्रि) प्र; S2 बलानि प्र-; V3 damaged  
(for बलोव म-) D1 2 -विमहा, D2 -विमज्य, D12 विमज्य  
(for -विमज्य) S1 [अ]ङ्, S2 N2 V1 B2-4 D0-4 8 12 13  
M2 [हृ]ङ्गे (for [हृ]ङ्गे) —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 T2 व्यूहे, B2 D2  
G2 3 M1.2 व्यूह, Cg t as in text (for व्यूह) S D9 12 13  
तिष्ठामि, N2 V1 3 B2 3 D1-4 6 10 11 T1 M1 2 5 तिष्ठामि,  
D0 तिष्ठाम (for तिष्ठेम), B1 यदि तिष्ठति लक्ष्मणे.

3 N1 V2 B1 D9 om 3 (cf. v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 पीर,  
D13 नीय (for भीम). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2 4 अह (for मय).  
D4 अथ पश्य मसुचितं —<sup>c</sup>) B4 विरह च (for निरहङ्ग).  
S D9 12 नु-; V1 3 B3 च (for प्र-). —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 B2.4  
D0-4 8 12 13 मृते, D4 मल्ये (for मय). S D9 12 पश्यामि  
(for -वानर-) —After 3, D3 ins.

612\* युद्धकाण्डे संप्राप्त दमयोः सेनयोरपि ।

4 N1 V2 B1 D9 om. 4 (cf. v l 1). —<sup>a</sup>) S D2-1.  
8 10-13 G2 हि (for च). S N2 V1.3 B2-4 D0-4 8 12 13

मेघाः क्रव्यादसंकाशाः परुषाः परुषस्वनाः ।  
 क्रूराः क्रूरं प्रवर्षन्ति मिश्रं शोणितविन्दुभिः ॥ ५  
 रक्तचन्दनसंकाशा संध्या परमदारुणा ।  
 ज्वलच्च निपतत्येतदादित्यादग्निमण्डलम् ॥ ६  
 आदित्यमभि वाश्यन्ते जनयन्तो महद्भयम् ।  
 दीना दीनस्वरा घोरा अप्रशस्ता मृगद्विजाः ॥ ७

G M1-3 परुषाः, D7 T3 M5 कलुषा (for परुष) M2 याति  
 —<sup>o</sup>) D4 कपते (for वेपन्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄2 V1 3 B2-4  
 D0-4 6 8 10-12 T2 3 G1 2 M5 नद (B4 D0 1 °दं)ति, D13  
 कपते (for पतन्ति) D5 T1 G3 M3 धरणीरुहा, D7 M1 2  
 च महीरुहा .

5 N̄1 V2 B1 D9 om 5 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V1 3  
 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 क्रव्यादप्र (D4 संध्याप्र)सीकाशा (V3 °शा)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 D1 3 गजंति (for परुषा) V1 3 B3 D10 11  
 -स्वरा (V3 °ना) (for -स्वना) B2 D8 12 13 पुरुषा पुरुष-  
 स्वना (B2 °रा) —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, D0 1 3 read 7<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D11 क्रूर (for क्रूरा) Ś D1-4 8 12 13 वारि (for  
 क्रूर) D3 प्रवर्षन्ति, D7 10 11 प्रवर्षन्ते, D13 प्रमुचति (for  
 प्रवर्षन्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄2 V1 3 B3 4 D0-4 8 12 13 रुधिर-  
 (for शोणित-) T2 -विन्दु

6 N̄1 V2 B1 D9 om 6 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D2 6  
 8 12 -सकाशा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D2 6 8 12 संध्या (D2 मेघा) परम-  
 दारुणा —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, Ś D2 8 12 ins

613\* ज्वलन्त्यो निपतन्त्येषु महोल्का सूर्यमण्डलात् ।

[ Ś2 ज्वलतो D2 [ए]व (for [ए]षु) ]

—Then D2 cont, D13 ins after 6<sup>ab</sup>

614\* सैहिकेनापि च तथा गृहीतौ चन्द्रभास्वरौ ।  
 अपर्षणि त्रयोदश्या सपरिवेपमण्डलौ ।  
 वक्रमङ्गारकश्चे विच्छिन्नस्तु सुभेरवम् ।  
 अशरीरास्तथा वाच श्रूयन्ते त्वशुभावहा ।  
 उभे सध्ये विवासन्ते क्रव्यादाश्च सुदारुणा । [5]

[ (1. 1) D2 सैहिकेन —(1 2) D13 मल —(1 3)  
 D13 विशाखानु (for विच्छिन्नस्तु) —(1 4) D13 [अ]पि  
 (for तु) —(1 5) D13 च वासते (for विवासन्ते) ]

—D4 om 6<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 दिनेषु, V1 प्रज्वलन्,  
 B3 ज्वलतो, D3 ज्वलद्भिः, D6 ज्वलति (for ज्वलच्च)  
 B3 निपतत्येव B3 -त्रिव (for मण्डलम्) B4 जनयन्नशु  
 निपतत्येतदादित्यमण्डल (unmetric)

7 N̄1 V2 B1 D9 om 7 (cf v1 1) D0 1 3 read  
 7<sup>ab</sup> after 5<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T3 अप, Gg as in text (for अभि)

रजन्यामप्रकाशश्च संतापयति चन्द्रमाः ।  
 कृष्णरक्तांशुपर्यन्तो यथा लोकस्य संक्षये ॥ ८

ह्रस्वो रूक्षोऽप्रशस्तश्च परिवेपः सुलोहितः ।  
 आदित्यमण्डले नीलं लक्ष्म लक्ष्मण दृश्यते ॥ ९

दृश्यन्ते न यथावच्च नक्षत्राण्यभिवर्तते ।  
 युगान्तमिव लोकस्य पश्य लक्ष्मण शंसति ॥ १०

D5 यास्यति, D6 7 10 11 T G3 M1-3 वास्यति, M5 पश्यति  
 (for वास्यन्ते) Ś N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 (B3 sup in also,  
 orig as in N̄2) D0-4 8 12 13 आदित्यपथमावृत्य (N̄2 V1 3  
 B2 4 D0 1 3 °विश्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D0 1 3 4 जनयति (D0 °ते),  
 L (ed) जनयंत्यो —<sup>c</sup>) B2 नदीनद्- (for दीना दीन-) Ś  
 D8 12 -स्वना, D1 -मुषा (for -स्वरा) D7 10 11 G M5 क्रूरा  
 (for घोरा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 3 B2 4 D0-2 8 12 त्वप्रशस्ता,  
 D6 7 T1 न प्रशस्ता V1 -द्विपा. (for -द्विजा)

8 N̄1 V2 B1 D9 om 8 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8  
 अप्रमत्तश्च, N̄2 V1 B2-4 D0-3 6 10-12 G1 Cg अप्रशस्तश्च  
 (D2 °स्ताश्), V3 D13 T3 M5 अप्रशस्त (for अप्रकाशश्)  
 D4 रजताम प्रशस्त-ख —D0 om (hapl) 8<sup>b</sup> -9<sup>a</sup> (see  
 var) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 क्षिप्त, B4 त्वष्ट-, G3 कृष्णो (for  
 कृष्ण-) B4 -रक्ताग, D6 T3 G M5 -रक्तात (for रक्ताशु-).  
 D3 -पर्याप्तो (for -पर्यन्तो) D1 तूष्णरक्ताशुसप्राप्तो  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D3 पर्यये (for संक्षये) D7 यथा  
 लोकक्षय इवोदित (hypm), T3 यदा कालस्य पर्यय

9 N̄1 V2 B1 D9 om 9 (cf v1 1) D0 om 9<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) D13 रक्षोरक्षो (for ह्रस्वो रूक्षो)  
 Ś D8 12 [S]प्रशस्तस्तु, N̄2 [S]प्रशस्तश्च, D13 M1 2  
 [S]प्रकाशश्च (for प्रशस्तश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄2 D8 G2 च,  
 V1 3 B2 4 D1 3 स, D4 7 T2 तु (for सु-) G1 °-दारुण  
 (for -लोहित) D13 परिवेपेण दारुण —<sup>c</sup>) D1 °-म  
 Ś D8 12 भीम, N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D0 11 13 नील (D1 °ले),  
 D1-4 6 लीन (D6 °न) (for नील) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄2 V1  
 B2-4 D0-4 8 13 पश्य (for लक्ष्म) D4 मण्डले (for रजः)

10 N̄1 V2 B1 D9 om 10 (cf v1 1) V1 D1 2 4  
 om (hapl ?) 10 D0 transp 10 and 11 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄2  
 V3 B2-4 D0 3 8 12 13 चंद्रमा, D5 6 10 11 T1 दृश्यते (for  
 दृश्यन्ते) D3 यथावद्भिः, D13 तथावद्, M3 यथावच्च (sic)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D6 reads in marg from वर्तते up to 10<sup>d</sup>  
 Ś N̄2 B4 D8 12 13 [अ]भिपद्यते, B2 3 °पश्यते, D0 °विद्यते  
 (for °वर्तते) —V1 om 10<sup>c</sup> -11<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 B3 4  
 लोकाना (for लोकस्य) Ś B2 D0 3 8 12 13 युगात् इव  
 लोकाना —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄2 B2-4 D0 3 8 12 13 लक्ष्मण दृश्यते,  
 D7 G2 M1 3 शंसति लक्ष्मण (by transp)

G 6. 16  
 B. 6 41-  
 L. 6. 16

काकाः ज्येनास्तथा गृध्रा नीचैः परिपतन्ति च ।  
 शिवाश्वाप्यशिवा वाचः प्रवदन्ति महास्वनाः ॥ ११  
 क्षिप्रमद्य दुराधर्पा पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ।  
 अभियाम जवेनैव सर्वतो हरिभिर्वृताः ॥ १२  
 इत्येवं तु वदन्वीरो लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।

11  $\tilde{N}_1 V_2 B_1 D_9$  om II (cf. v l. I).  $V_3$  om. II<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 10)  $D_9$  transp 10 and II. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 लका,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_3$  4 D<sub>0-3</sub> 13 कका (for काका). D<sub>1</sub> श्वेता (for ज्येनास्). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0-4,8</sub> 12 13 -चरति, B<sub>4</sub> -भवति (for -पतन्ति) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चैव (for चापि) B<sub>2</sub> 4 [क्ष]शिवान्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> [क्ष]शुभा (for [क्ष]शिवा) B<sub>2</sub> 4 नादान् (for वाच).  $\text{ॐ}$  Cg शिवा इति अग्रशस्तमृगजात्युक्तावपि पुनरुक्तिरशुभाधिक्यात्  $\text{ॐ}$  —<sup>d</sup>)  $V_3$  महास्वनान्, D<sub>1</sub> महास्वरा.. —After II, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 ins.

615\* शैले शूलैश्च खड्गैश्च विमुक्तैः कपिराक्षसैः ।  
 भविष्यत्यावृता भूमिमांसशोणितकर्दमा ।

[(1 1) G (ed) शैरे (for शैले).]

12  $\tilde{N}_1 V_2 B_1 D_9$  om 12 (cf v l. I) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2 V_1$  3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 13 तूर्णम्; D<sub>4</sub> पूर्णम् (for क्षिप्रम्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लका (for पुरीं) —D<sub>13</sub> om 12<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2 V_1$  3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 अभियामो. T<sub>3</sub> वलेन (for जवेन) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सह (for दृता)

13  $\tilde{N}_1 V_2 B_1$  om. 13, D<sub>9</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v. l. I) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सवदन्, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> प्रवदन्; D<sub>13</sub> अवदन् —<sup>b</sup>) G (ed) रामो वै (for लक्ष्मण) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads an addl. colophon.

[Kānda name लकाकाडे —Sarga name लकापर्वणि अत्यन्तिक]

—D<sub>13</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 616\*) and 20<sup>ab</sup> before 50 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2 V_1,3$  B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>0-3</sub> 8 12 13 क्षव (B<sub>4</sub> पुत्र) तताराशु, D<sub>4</sub> च वदनादाशु (for अवातरच्छीघ्रं) —After 13, D<sub>13</sub> ins

616\* युतो मेरीरवैर्गण्डकाशद्गुमहास्वने ।

14  $V_2$  om. 14 (cf v l. I) D<sub>13</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup>. For 14-15,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst 620\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $V_3$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  अत्रे (for शैलात्). G (ed) च (for न) —D<sub>13</sub> reads 14<sup>cd</sup> before 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1$  3 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 13 परंरथयमथोभ्य (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 ॐ) —After 14, B<sub>4</sub> ins, while B<sub>2</sub> cont after 620\*

617\* तत सर्वाभिसारेण हरीणा वातरंहसाम् ।

नैन्याना स्त्रनिना तेषा सदा युद्धाभिकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।

[(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> शूराणा वल्निना तेषा (for the prior half)]

तस्मादवातरच्छीघ्रं पर्वताग्रान्महाबलः ॥ १३

अवतीर्य तु धर्मात्मा तस्माच्छैलात्स राघवः ।

परैः परमदुर्धर्पं ददर्श बलमात्मनः ॥ १४

संनद्य तु ससुग्रीवः कपिराजबलं महत् ।

कालज्ञो राघवः काले संयुगायाम्यचोदयत् ॥ १५

15  $V_2$  om 15 (cf. v l. I). —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 सनाद्य तु G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स सुग्रीवं (for ससुग्रीव).  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> ततस्तद्व्यूह (B<sub>1</sub> °द्वीक्ष्य) सुग्रीव; V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0,1,3</sub> सगृह्य तु स(V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 मित्रं)सुग्रीवं, B<sub>4</sub> व्यूहं व्यूहेव सुग्रीवः, D<sub>2</sub> 13 सप्रगृह्य तु (D<sub>13</sub> च) सुग्रीव, D<sub>6</sub> सनाद्य स तु सुग्रीवः; Cm.g.k t as in text —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> 4 कपिराजो महाबलः, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0-3</sub> 13 तदा रामो महाबलः (D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 महद्बलं, D<sub>2</sub> महाबल). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (followed by 617\*) ins only l. 2 of 620\* and then cont

618\* ततस्तदुक्तं सुग्रीवं कपिराजो महाबलः ।

—After 15<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

619\* अथ कार्यं विचार्येदं सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः ।

—D<sub>0-3</sub> om 15<sup>c</sup> - 16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>13</sub> राघवस्याज्ञा (D<sub>13</sub> °ग्रे), T<sub>3</sub> राघवं काले, M<sub>5</sub> राघव कालं; G (ed) राघवो वीरः —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> युद्धाकाक्ष्यभ्युद (V<sub>2</sub> °क्षी समं)क्षत, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> युद्धा (D<sub>13</sub> °द्ध)काक्षी प्रतीदय (D<sub>13</sub> °क्ष)ते —For 14-15,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst, D<sub>4</sub> subst for 15, while V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (followed by 617\*) ins only l. 2 after 15<sup>ab</sup>

620\* वधाय राक्षसेन्द्रस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

परिक्षिप्य तदा लङ्का युद्धायाभिससार ह ।

[(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> परिवार्य (for °क्षिप्य)]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 read 23

—After 15,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B ins, while D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 2-4 only after 16

621\* व्यूह्य तद्धानर सैन्यं प्रायो लङ्कां पुरीं प्रति ।

वद्भगोधाहुलित्राणौ वरचापासिधारिणौ ।

दिव्यशस्त्रास्त्रसम्पन्नावावदकवचायुभौ ।

पुरस्कृत्य महावीर्यां तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

विभीषणेनाजुगतौ प्रवरैश्च प्लवंगमैः । [5]

तत सा हेमपिङ्गाना पृतना काननौकसाम् ।

समुद्रकल्पा महती लङ्कामभ्यपतत्तदा ।

[(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> [प]तद् (for तद्). V<sub>1</sub> प्राप्य (for प्रायो). —(1. 2) D<sub>13</sub> वने (for वर-) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रवद, D<sub>13</sub> मोमव्य (sic) (for आरव्य) —(1 4)  $\tilde{N}_1$  पुरस्कृत. D<sub>13</sub>-मात्रौ (for -वीर्या). B<sub>1</sub> आनरौ (for तावुभौ) —B<sub>4</sub> om 1 6-7 —(1. 6) V<sub>1</sub> तु (for सा)]



ततः काले महाबाहुर्वलेन महता वृतः ।  
 प्रस्थितः पुरतो धन्वी लङ्कामभिमुखः पुरीम् ॥ १६  
 तं विभीषणसुग्रीवौ हनूमाञ्जाम्बवान्नलः ।  
 ऋक्षराजस्तथा नीलो लक्ष्मणश्चान्वयुस्तदा ॥ १७  
 ततः पश्चात्सुमहती पृतनर्क्षवनौकसाम् ।  
 प्रच्छाद्य महतीं भूमिमनुयाति स्म राघवम् ॥ १८  
 शैलशृङ्गाणि शतशः प्रवृद्धांश्च महीरुहान् ।

जगृहुः कुञ्जरप्रख्या वानराः परवारणाः ॥ १९  
 तौ त्वदीर्घेण कालेन भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 रावणस्य पुरीं लङ्कामासेदतुररिंदमौ ॥ २०  
 पताकामालिनीं रम्यामुद्यानवनशोभिताम् ।  
 चित्रवप्रां सुदुष्प्रापामुच्चप्राकारतोरणाम् ॥ २१  
 तां सुरैरपि दुर्धर्मा रामवाक्यप्रचोदिताः ।  
 यथानिदेशं संपीड्य न्यविशन्त वनौकसः ॥ २२

G. 6. 16  
B 6. 41  
L 6. 16

16 V<sub>2</sub> om 16 (cf v l 1) S D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>0-3</sub>, cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 रामो, Cm g t as in text (for काले) —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads 48<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 प्रतस्थे, D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> Ct प्रविष्ट (for प्रस्थित) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> रामो (for धन्वी) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> damaged for -मुख in अभिमुख B<sub>4</sub> वली (for पुरीम्) —After 16, D<sub>13</sub> ins only l. 2-4 of 621\*.

17 V<sub>2</sub> om 17 (cf v l. 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13 तौ (for तं) —<sup>b</sup>) G (ed) जाववान्हुमान् D<sub>3</sub> तथा (for नल) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 3 सुवराजो (for ऋक्षराजस्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 [अ]गदो (for तथा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुजस्, B<sub>3</sub> [आ]ययुस् (for [अ]न्वयुस्)

18 V<sub>2</sub> om 18 (cf v l 1). V<sub>3</sub> damaged from प in <sup>a</sup> up to नौ in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तु (for सु-) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1-3</sub> पृतना च, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वाहिन्युक्ष-, Cm g t as in text (for पृतनर्क्ष-) N<sub>1</sub> पृतना काननौकसा —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for प्रच्छाद्य महतीं B<sub>4</sub> सवैतो (for महती) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 प्र(V<sub>3</sub> सा प्र[hypm])ययौ येन, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> प्रतस्थे येन(N<sub>1</sub> यत्र) (for अनुयाति स्म) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 राघव. —After 18, D<sub>13</sub> ins

622\* भेरीपणवशङ्खादीन्वादयद्भि सहस्रशः ।

—Thereafter reads 80<sup>cd</sup> (including 668\*)

19 V<sub>2</sub> om 19 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> -शृगाश्च. B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टु (for शतश) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महीधरान् D<sub>0</sub> महीरुह-वरास्तथा —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> बाहु- (G<sub>1</sub> 2 बल)शालिन, T<sub>2</sub> वर°, Cg k t as in text (for परवारणा) —After 19, D<sub>13</sub> ins

623\* गजो गवाक्षो गवय सरभो गन्धमादन ।

रम्भो दरीमुखो वीर केशरी पनसादय ।

गोलाङ्गूला महाकाया कृष्णास्या पिङ्गविग्रहा ।

अपरे समरदुर्धर्षा अभ्यधावन्त सत्वर । (hypm)

—Thereafter D<sub>13</sub> reads 44<sup>cd</sup> (including 635\*)

20 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ण कालेन in <sup>a</sup> up to पुरीं in <sup>c</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. D<sub>13</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup>

(followed by 616\*) and 20<sup>ab</sup> before 50 —<sup>a</sup>) S V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 13 ते (for तौ) D<sub>1</sub> नन्वदीर्घेण, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तौ तु दीर्घेण —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 रामसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणा. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> आसेदतु (for रावणस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 आसेदतुम्, G (ed) आपेदतुर S V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 आसेदु सुदुरासदा, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> देवैरपि दुरासदां

21 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg पताक- Cg पताक-मालिनीमित्यत्र “डयापो सञ्जाछन्दसोर्धुलम्” इति ह्रस्व. C —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub> 1 3 शत-, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -वर- (for -वन-). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> उच्छिद्रतध्वजतोरणा —S B<sub>1</sub> (hapl) D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> वणां, T<sub>3</sub> -चन्ना, Cg as in text (for -वप्रा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सुयंत्राणाम् (B<sub>3</sub> also भ्याम् *sup* *lin*), V<sub>1</sub> 3 सुदु प्रापाम् (for सुदुष्प्रापाम्) M<sub>1</sub> 2 विचित्रवप्रा दुष्प्रापाम् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 उच्चै, G (ed) ऊर्ध्व- (for उच्च-) V<sub>3</sub> -शोभिता (for -तोरणाम्).

22 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> तै (for ता) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 दुष्प्रेक्षा (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °क्ष्या), V D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 दु प्रेक्ष्या, D<sub>0</sub> 1 दु प्रेक्षा (for दुर्धर्षा) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 दृष्ट्वा राम-, T<sub>2</sub> रामकार्य- (for रामवाक्य-) V D<sub>0</sub> 13 दृष्ट्वा रामप्रदेशि(D<sub>0</sub> °णोदि, D<sub>13</sub> °दृशि)ता. —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g -निवेश, D<sub>13</sub> -निवास, Ct as in text (for -निदेश). S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 सप्राप्य, N<sub>1</sub> सपाद्य, T<sub>3</sub> सवेद्य, Cm g t as in text (for सपीड्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 न्यवसत, N<sub>1</sub> व्यविशत, V<sub>3</sub> प्राविशत, D<sub>6</sub> 9 निविशति —After 22, S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins, while N<sub>2</sub> cont after l 1 of 626\*

624\* दशयोजनमाक्रम्य मण्डल वानर बलम् ।

परिक्षिप्य तदा लङ्का युद्धायाभिससार ह ।

[ (1 1) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 दशयोजनमात्र तु (B<sub>1</sub> °वित्सार), N<sub>2</sub> 2 प्रच्छाद्य सर्वतो भूमि- (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> मृत्वा, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मृद्वैर्ध्वं (D<sub>8</sub> °ध्वं) (corrupt), D<sub>4</sub> 12 मृधे वे (for मण्डल) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> परिचक्रमे, D<sub>1</sub> 3 काननौकसा (D<sub>3</sub> °स) (for वानर बलम्) —(1 2) = 1 2 of 620\* S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 परिक्रम्य, V<sub>1</sub> परीक्ष्य च, V<sub>2</sub> परिरक्ष्य, V<sub>3</sub> प्रतिक्षिप्य, B<sub>1</sub> परिकल्प्य (for °क्षिप्य) D<sub>1</sub> स (for ह) ]



25  
33  
23

लङ्कायास्तत्तरद्वारं जैलङ्गमिवोन्नतम् ।

रामः सहानुजो धन्वी जुगोप च स्रोध च ॥ २३

लङ्कामुपनिविष्टश्च रामो दशरथात्मजः ।

लक्ष्मणानुचरो वीरः पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ॥ २४

उत्तरद्वारमासाद्य यत्र तिष्ठति रावणः ।

नान्यो रामाद्वि तद्वारं समर्थः परिरक्षितुम् ॥ २५

23 S D4 8 12 read 23 after 620\* —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V1 3 B1 2 4 D0-3 8 11 12 तूत्तरं, V2 B2 D4 उत्तर (for तूत्तर-) N2 D13 G2 लङ्कायामुत्तर —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1-3 मेरो अगम्, N2 गिरिअगम् (for जैलं) S N1 B1-3 D8 12 [उ]च्छित्तं, D0 [उ]च्छित्तं (for [उ]न्नतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 जगाम (for जुगोप) N1 B1-3 transp जुगोप and स्रोध

24 <sup>a</sup>) D10 11 तु, G1 3 M1 2 5 [S]मूढ (for च). —<sup>c</sup>) G1 राम (for वीर) C V लक्ष्मणानुचरो वीर इति मय्यक। लक्ष्मणानुचरो राम इति पाठेऽप्ययस्त्वय-सेव।; Cr g लक्ष्मणानुचरो वीर इति पाठ। Cr adds लक्ष्मणानुचरो राम इति पाठे मय्यतीति व्युत्पत्त्या राम-विशेषणम् C —For 24, S N V B D0-4 8 12, 13 subst

625\* लङ्कामुपनिविष्टे च रामे दशरथात्मजे ।

लक्ष्मणानुचरे वीरे व्यथिता मर्वराक्षसा ।

[(1 1) V D1 2 13 तु (for च) B4 लङ्कामुपनिविष्टे तु, D3 लङ्कामुपनिविष्टे च, D13 लङ्कामूले निविष्टे तु (for the prior half) —After 1 1, N V2 B1-3 ins

625(A)\* जहृषुर्वगन्धर्वा विन्ध्यश्व निशाचरा ।

—(1 2) D8 व्युत्थिता (for व्यथिता) V1 2 D0-3 13 -नक्षिता (for -नाक्षमा) B4 विन्ध्यश्च निशाचरा (for the post. half) ]

—Thereafter N (N2 only 1 1 followed by 624\*) V2 B1,3 cont, while B2 4 D13 ins 1 1 and 1 2 after and before 25<sup>ab</sup> respy

626\* अमरत्रिविधद्वारा वानरध्वं गणाधिपा ।

राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्राय रावणाय अग्रमिरे ।

[(1 1) B4 निविशकोभवत्तत्र, D13 निविशकोभवत्तत्र (for the prior half) B1 3 वानर च B4 -वर् मह, D13 -नराधिपा (for -गणाधिपा) —N1 V2 B1 om, B2 reads in marg from 1 2 up to 25<sup>b</sup>. D13 न्यवेदयन् (for शयमिरे) ]

25 S N V B1 D0-4 8 12 om, B2 reads in marg 25<sup>ab</sup> (for N1 V2 B1 3, cf v1 626\*). B2 4 D13 ins 1 1 and 1 2 of 626\* after and before 25<sup>ab</sup> respy —<sup>ab</sup>) D0 उत्तर द्वारम्, D11 उत्तरोत्तरम् B2-4 D13 उत्तर तु पुर (B2 ममर्थ उत्तर) द्वार गवव (D13 सामाल.)

रावणाधिष्ठितं भीमं वरुणेनेव सागरम् ।

सायुधै राक्षसैर्भीमैरभिगुप्तं समन्ततः ।

लघूनां त्रासजननं पातालमिव दानवैः ॥ २६

विन्यस्तानि च योधानां बहूनि विविधानि च ।

ददर्शायुधजालानि तथैव कवचानि च ॥ २७

पूर्वं तु द्वारमासाद्य नीलो हरिचमूपतिः ।

अतिष्ठत्सह मैन्देन द्विविदेन च वीर्यवान् ॥ २८

परिरक्षित. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 अन्यो. B4 D0 13 ऋते (for हि तद्). G2 रामो नान्याद्वि तद्वार (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 न शक्त (for समर्थे)

26 <sup>a</sup>) D1 रावणानुष्ठित. S N V1,2 B D0-2 4 8 12 13 तद्वि, D3 तच्च (for भीम) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 B4 [पु]त्र (for [इ]व) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 राक्षसै सायुधैरुग्रै (N2 °श्वोर्ग्रै, V °वीरैर्, B4 °श्वैव [with hiatus]). —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 अभिहित, D8 T2 त्वभिगुप्त —<sup>e</sup>) S V D0-4 8 12 13 वीर्यविन्मसपत्रे. —After 26, S N V B1 2 4 D0-4 8 12 13 ins.

627\* राक्षसैर्विविधाकार शुशुभे सा महाचम् ।

समन्ताद्बहुभिगुप्ता सर्पभोगवती यथा ।

[(1 1) V1 3 बहुकारं N1 महायुग्, N2 V B1 2 4 D0 महाभयं, D3 मरापुरं, G (ed) भयावहे (for महाचम्) —(1 2) S D2 4 8 12 समन्तैर् (for समन्ताद्). S D2 4 8 12 13 नांगैर् (for सर्पैर्) D0 भोगवतीमिव ]

27 <sup>a</sup>) D2 विन्यस्ताना G1 यूथानि, M5 यूथाना (for योथाना) —<sup>b</sup>) D0 विविधानि बहूनि (by transp) —<sup>c</sup>) D13 -तत्राणि, M3 -जालानि (for -जालानि) —<sup>d</sup>) D8 T3 M3 तत्रैव, G2 लोहानि (for तथैव). N1 B1 3 4 कवचानि महाति च, B2 महान्ति कवचानि च, D13 तीक्ष्णानि विप्रमाणि च, G1 भीमानि निजिनानि च, M5 भीमानि च शतानि च —For 27<sup>cd</sup>, S V1 3 D0-4 8 12 subst, N V2 B1 3 4 D13 (after 27<sup>cd</sup>) ins. after 27

628\* तस्यामायुधजालानि चित्राणि दृश्ये तदा ।

[ S V3 B4 D4 8 12 तस्या (V3 B4 °स्य) चायुध-, N2 V1 तस्या सायुध- S D0 1 4 8 12 -जालानि (for -जालानि) D3 तस्य सायुधसन्धानि (for the prior half) V1 दृश्युश्च, D0 दृश्ये (for दृश्ये) S D4,8 12 विचित्राणि च तदा (for the post half) ]

28 <sup>a</sup>) S D4 8,12 आगम्य, V आरुह्य, D0-2 13 द्वारभ्रन् (for आमाद्य) N B पूर्व (B4 पुर) द्वारमवारभ्रन् (B3 °स्य), D3 पूर्वद्वार समाभ्रन्, G1 2 M5 पूर्वद्वार समासाद्य —<sup>b</sup>) V नीलश्व (V3 °स्तु) हरियूथप —<sup>cd</sup>) S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 मैन्दश्च द्विविधश्वभौ (S V2 B2 D4 8 12 °श्वैव) श्वेत (S D4 8 12 यथा) गिरिमिवोरगो

अङ्गदो दक्षिणद्वारं जग्राह सुमहाबलः ।  
 ऋषभेण गवाक्षेण गजेन गवयेन च ॥ २९  
 हनूमान्पश्चिमद्वारं ररक्ष बलवान्कपिः ।  
 प्रमाथिप्रघसाभ्यां च वीरैरन्यैश्च संगतः ॥ ३०  
 मध्यमे च स्वयं गुल्मे सुग्रीवः समतिष्ठत ।  
 सह सर्वैर्हरिश्चेष्टैः सुपर्णश्चसनोपमैः ॥ ३१  
 वानराणां तु पद्त्रिंशत्कोट्यः प्रख्यातयूथपाः ।  
 निपीड्योपनिविष्टाश्च सुग्रीवो यत्र वानरः ॥ ३२

शासनेन तु रामस्य लक्ष्मणः सविभीषणः ।  
 द्वारे द्वारे हरीणां तु कोटिं कोटिं न्यवेशयत् ॥ ३३  
 पश्चिमेन तु रामस्य सुग्रीवः सहजाम्बवान् ।  
 अदूरान्मध्यमे गुल्मे तस्थौ बहुबलानुगः ॥ ३४  
 ते तु वानरशार्दूलाः शार्दूला इव दंष्ट्रिणः ।  
 गृहीत्वा द्रुमशैलाग्रान्हृष्टा युद्धाय तस्थिरे ॥ ३५  
 सर्वे विकृतलाङ्गूलाः सर्वे दंष्ट्रानखायुधाः ।  
 सर्वे विकृतचित्राङ्गाः सर्वे च विकृताननाः ॥ ३६

G 6. 16.  
B. 6. 41  
L 6 16

29 °) B1 2 4 दक्षिण द्वार —°) T3 G3 जगाम ( for जग्राह ) S D4 8 12 13 जगृहे घृतनान्वित ( D13 °वृत्त ), N1 B2-4 अरक्षत्कृत्वो सह ( B2 °भेश्वर ), V D0-3 जग्राह ( V जुगोप ) घृतनाट्टत , B1 अरक्षत्घृतनया सह ( hypm ), M5 जगाम स महाबल . —°) N1 V1 B गयेन ( for गजेन ) N1 V B D0 पनसेन , D11 गगनेन ( for गवयेन ) D9 वा ( for च ) D1 गयेन पवनेन च

30 °) N1 V1 3 B2 4 D0 1 11 13 पश्चिमं द्वार —°) B2 अरक्षद् ( for ररक्ष ) D3 पवनात्मज , G3 M1 2 सुमहाबलः ( for बलवान्कपि ) —°) B2 सोमाग्नि- , D7 10 11 T2 प्रजघ- , G2 3 M1 2 प्रघा ( G2 °भा ) स- , M5 प्रसाद- ( for प्रमाथि- ) N1 B3 -प्रमथाभ्या , B2 -प्रभवाभ्या , B4 -क्रमणाभ्या . D7 10 11 तरसाभ्या ( for -प्रघसाभ्या ) B1 प्रमाथितप्रभावाभ्या , D9 प्रमाथिप्रसवारिभ्या —°) N1 B2-4 चान्यैश्च ( for अन्यैश्च ) N1 B सवृत्त , N2 संयुत , G3 संगतै . —For 30°d , S V D0-4 8 12 13 subst , B2 G2 M5 ins after 30°d

629\* प्रघसश्च प्रमाथी च यत्रास्य सचिवावुभौ ।

[ D13 प्रमथ्यश्च ( for प्रघसश्च ) . G2 प्रमासश्च , M5 प्रसादश्च ( for प्रमाथी ) V1 सयतौ , B2 तथास्य , D1 3 यौ तस्य , D13 सत्रास्य , G2 M5 तावस्य ( for यत्रास्य ) ]

—Then B2 cont , while B2 4 ins after 31

630\* सुपेणसहितो धीमान्प्रवीरैश्च कपीश्वरैः ।

[ B4 धारयन् ( for सुपेण ) B2 श्रीमान् ( for धीमान् ) B4 प्रवीरैश्च ( for प्रवीरैश्च ) . B2 हरीश्वरैः . ]

31 °) N1 B G2 M5 तु ( for च ) —°) D3 समधिष्ठत , G2 ( after corr as in text ) M5 सह तिष्ठति —°) S N1 V1 2 B D0-4 8 12 13 कपिश्रेष्ठै —°) V3 D5 10 11 G1 सुवर्ण , Cg as in text ( for सुपर्ण- ) S N2 D4 8 13 -सम- विक्रमै , V3 . D7 9-11 G1 2 -पवनोपमै . —After 31 , B2 4 ins 630\*

32 °) V2 B4 D13 च , V3 च सर्वे ( hypm ) ( for तु ) . S D3 4 8 12 पङ्क्तिशब्- —°) S D4 8 12 तै सह , V D0 1 13 ता सह , B2 विख्यात- , D2 3 ता हरि- ( for प्रख्यात- ) S V D0-4 8 12 13 यूथपै , N1 B -विक्रमा ( B4

°मै- ) ( for -यूथपा ) —°) D2 13 सपीड्य ( for निपीड्य ) N1 B1 ते तु न्यवसन् , V3 [ उ ] दानविष्टाश्च , B2 4 ते च ( B4 तु ) न्यविशन् , D2 13 G2 M5 [ उ ] पनिविष्टास्ते ( G2 M5 °स्तु ) , D8 [ अ ] पि निविष्टाश्च

33 G2 om 33°d —°) S D4 8 12 शासनादेव , V1 3 D1-8 13 शासनादय V2 शासनाद्रघुनाथस्य , D0 ( with hiatus ) सा सेना अद्य रामस्य —V3 om ( hapl ) 33°d-34°d —°) S N1 V1 2 B D0-8 12 13 T1 सुग्रीव ( for लक्ष्मण ) —°) N1 B द्वारि द्वारि S N1 V1 2 B D0-4 13 13 G2 M5 प्लवगाना , D8 प्लवगाश्च , G1 च लंकाया ( for हरीणा तु ) —°) S D1 4 8 12 कोटीं कोटीं , B2 D2 6 7 9-11 13 T2 3 G1 2 कोटि ( D3 °टि ) कोटीर् D1 3 G1 निवेशयत् , T1 न्यवेदयत् —After 33 , B4 ins

631\* वानराणां तु पद्त्रिंशत्कोट्य पादपयोधिनाम् ।  
 अदूरान्मध्यगुल्मस्य तस्थुर्बहुबलान्विताः ।

[ For l 1 and l 2 , cf 32°d and 34°d resp ]

—After 33 , D6 T2 ins

632\* दक्षिणेन तु रामस्य लक्ष्मण सविभीषण ।

[ Cf 33°d ]

34 V3 om 34°d ( cf v1 33 ) —°) D5 7 10 11 T1 G1 सुपेण ( for सुग्रीव ) . S D4 8 12 सहवाधव , B2 म च जाववान् —°) S N1 V B3 D0 2-4 8 12 अदूरे , D1 सुहृन्मे ( sic ) , D13 सदूर ( sic ) ( for अदूरान् ) V3 मध्यगुल्मे तु —°) S D4 8 12 बहुबला ( D8 °हु- ) वृत्त , G2 बलसमन्वित

35 G2 transp 35 and 36 —°) S D4 8 12 शृगिण ( for दष्टिण ) —°) S D4 8 12 द्रुमशैलास्तु , V. D0-3 13 M1 2.5 द्रुमशैलाश्च . Cg शैलाग्रानिति पुस्त्यमार्पम् —°) S V D0-4 8 12 13 प्रहृष्टा योद्धुमुद्यता , N1 B हृष्टा ( B4 हृष्टा ) योद्धु ( B2 युद्ध ) सुपस्थिता .

36 G2 transp 35 and 36 M5 reads 36 after 38 D5 reads 36°d twice —°) G1 विधूत- , G2 विवृत- ; M5 विवृत- , Cg k t as in text ( for विवृत- ) —D1 om

5. 41  
1. 47  
5 38

दशनागवलाः केचित्केचिद्गुणोत्तराः ।  
 केचिन्नागसहस्रस्य बभूवुस्तुल्यविक्रमाः ॥ ३७  
 सन्ति चौधवलाः केचित्केचिच्छतगुणोत्तराः ।  
 अप्रमेयवलाश्चान्ये तत्रामन्दहरियूथपाः ॥ ३८  
 अद्भुतश्च विचित्रश्च तेषामासीत्समागमः ।  
 तत्र वानरसैन्यानां शलमानामिवोद्गमः ॥ ३९  
 परिपूर्णमिवाकाशं संलब्धे च मेदिनी ।

(hapl. ?) from 36<sup>b</sup> up to -वला in 37<sup>a</sup>, D13 om.  
 (hapl.) 36<sup>b</sup> N1 reads 36<sup>b</sup> - 37<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) S  
 V D0 2-4 8 12 दत्त ; B1 4 T2 G2 M1 2 दष्ट- (for दष्ट-).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S V1 D0 2-4 8 12 -वणांगा, V3 -वक्त्राश्च (for  
 -चित्राङ्गा) G2 सर्वे विवृतवक्त्राङ्गाः —<sup>d</sup>) V3 च विवृता-  
 युधा, B1 विवृतनि स्त्रना, G2 च विवृतानना. —After  
 36, N V2 3 B (B2 repeats after 38<sup>ab</sup>) ins, V1 ins.  
 after 38<sup>ab</sup>

633\* सर्वे चैव कृतोत्साहाः सर्वे देवपराक्रमाः ।

[ N2 B4 रणोत्साहाः ]

37 N1 reads in marg 37<sup>a</sup>, D1 om up to -वला  
 in 37<sup>a</sup> (for both cf v1 36) V2 om, 37-38<sup>b</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 -समा (for -वला) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D5 om (hapl.)  
 केचिन् D11 शत- (for दश-). —V3 om 37<sup>c</sup> - 38  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D0 बहवस्, D8 व ५ १ म् (for बभूवुस्).

38 V3 om 38, V2 om 38<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf v1  
 37) B4 D3 13 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S V1  
 D4 8 12 13 मेव-, D0 चौच-, D1 शैल, D2 बोध-, D3 कोद्य-  
 (sic) (for चौध-) S V1 D0 1 3 4 8 12 13 तत्र (for  
 केचिन्) D2 संति वे तरलास्त्र —<sup>b</sup>) D10 T3 M3 दश-  
 (for दत्त-) M3 (before corr as in text) -[उ]त्तमा  
 S N V1 B D0-4 8 12 13 तया (N B1 3 4 सति, B2 केचिद्)  
 वायुबलोपमा. —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, V1 ins, B2 repeats  
 633\* —B2 om 38<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D13 तया (for तत्र)  
 D3 -पुगया (for -यूथपा) —After 38, T3 reads  
 41-42<sup>b</sup>, M5 reads 36

39 D1 om 39<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D4 8 12 G3 अन्यद्भुत-  
 (G2 °तो) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 13 शरभाणाम् D5 T1 3 G3  
 M3 [उ]द्यम, D6 T2 M1 2 [उ]द्यता (for [उ]द्गम).  
 M6 शैलानामिव सगमः.

40 <sup>a</sup>) S V1 3 D0-4 7-12 T3 M1 2 प्रति-, T2 हरि-  
 (for परि) —<sup>b</sup>) S D4 8 12 प्रच्छन्ना, D7 10 11 सपूर्णा,  
 D9 सक्षणा (sic) (for सच्छन्ना). D9 [इ]यं (for [इ]व)  
 V3 प्रतिष्ठंते मेदिनी Cg. अत्र इवशब्दद्वयमपि वाक्या-

लङ्कामुपनिविष्टैश्च संपतद्भिश्च वानरैः ॥ ४०

शतं शतसहस्राणां पृथग्गृक्षवनौकसाम् ।

लङ्काद्वाराण्युपाजग्मुरन्ये योद्धुं समन्ततः ॥ ४१

आवृतः स गिरिः सर्वैस्तैः समन्तात्पुवंगमैः ।

अयुतानां सहस्रं च पुरीं तामभ्यवर्तत ॥ ४२

वानरैर्वलवद्भिश्च बभूव द्रुमपाणिभिः ।

सर्वतः संवृता लङ्का दुष्प्रवेशापि वायुना ॥ ४३

लकारे. C —<sup>c</sup>) S V D0-4 8 12 13 प्रति-; B3 इव (for  
 उप-) D1 तै (for च). —<sup>d</sup>) V3 निपतद्भिश्च. M1 2  
 पुवंगमै (for च वानरै).

41 T3 reads 41-42<sup>b</sup> after 38. —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D10 11 T3  
 M1 2 Ck t पृतनाक्ष-; D3 पृथुगृक्ष- (sic), D13 पुवंगमै,  
 G2 प्रधानास्ते, Cv m.g as in text (for पृथग्गृक्ष-) D4-8  
 T1 G1 2 -वनौकस. N1 B1 2 4 वानराणां पृथक्पृथक्.  
 C Cv शतं शतसहस्राणां पृथग्गृक्षवनौकस । लङ्काद्वारा ---  
 ---न्ये योद्धुं समन्तत इति पाठ ।; Ct पृतना ऋक्षेभ्य  
 मविरार्ष. C —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B2 3 G1 3 लङ्काद्वारम्, D13 लङ्का-  
 द्वारेभि- B1 मवाणि (for [उ]पाजग्मुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D4 8 12  
 शतशस्ते, N V B2-4 D0 2, 13 अन्ये जग्मु, B1 (with  
 hiatus) उपाजग्मु, D9 अन्यैर्युद्ध (sic), G (ed) सर्वाणि  
 तु (for अन्ये योद्धुं) D1 3 समन्तात्ते महौजस. —After 41,  
 S N V1 2 B D0-4 8 12 13 ins. .

634\* अन्ये त्वन्येषु देवेषु संन्यस्ताः सुमहाबलाः ।

[ S D4 8 12 च (for तु). N2 B1 [अ]न्यत्र, D13 [अ]न्य  
 (for [अ]न्येषु) V2 B1 D13 स (B1 च) महाबलाः ]

42 T3 reads 41-42<sup>b</sup> after 38 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 सच्छन्ना,  
 D0 सच्छन्त, D1 मस्याय च (sic), D3 8 आच्छन्ते,  
 D13 सच्छन्त च (for आवृत स) D0-3 सर्वे (for सर्वेस्).  
 S D4 8 12 छाद्यन्तो गिरिं सर्वं (D8 °र्वे), N B संलब्ध  
 नगरी लङ्का, V1 संलब्धत गिरिः श्रुत —<sup>b</sup>) D3 समन्तात्ते  
 (by transp), D6 T2 समन्तात्त (for तै समन्तात्).  
 V3 D0 2 3 13 वनालयै; M5 प्रपूरित (int lin also  
 °दूरत) (for पुवंगमै) S D4 8 12 समन्तात्ते (S2 °तु)  
 वनौकस (D12 °सा), G1 तै स \* \* प्रपूरिता. —<sup>c</sup>) V1  
 B2 D3 T2 G2 तु (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V1 3 B D0-4 8  
 12 13 लङ्का (for पुरीं) S V D2-4 8 12 13 सम (V3 ताम) मि-  
 वर्तते, D1 एवामिवर्तते, D5 G3 तामत्य (G3 °न्व) वर्तत (for  
 तामभ्यवर्तत) N2 लङ्कायामभ्यवर्तत

43 <sup>a</sup>) D0 2 3 13 सा (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) D5, 11 T1 M3  
 संवृता सर्वतो लङ्का. —<sup>d</sup>) V2 3 D0-3 6 7 9 13 दुष्प्रवेशा.  
 N1 B3 D2 च, D13 [अ]ति- (for [अ]पि).

राक्षसा विस्मयं जग्मुः सहसाभिनिपीडिताः ।

वानरैर्मैघसंकाशैः शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमैः ॥ ४४

महाञ्जदोऽभवत्तत्र बलौघस्याभिवर्ततः ।

सागरस्येव भिन्नस्य यथा स्यात्सलिलस्वनः ॥ ४५

44 Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 transp 44 and 45 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> विस्मिता (sic) (for विस्मय) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सघशो (for सहसा) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 [ए]व, V D<sub>0</sub>-3 13 M<sub>5</sub> वि-, B<sub>1</sub> ते, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]ति-, Cg as in text (for [अ]भि-) T<sub>3</sub> सहसापि प्रपीडिता —D<sub>13</sub> reads 44<sup>ad</sup> (including 635\*) after 623\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 12 घोर- (for मेघ-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भृश (for शक्र-) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>0</sub> 2 3 वीर्य- (for -तुल्य-) —After 44, S Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

635\* सहनैर्बहुभिस्त्रात्र नीलमेघनिभैस्तथा ।  
गिरिकूटप्रमाणैश्च वानरैरावृता दिशः ।

[ (1 1) Ñ B, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>0</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]त्र) D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B -[ओ]वसनिभे (for -निभैस्तथा) —(1 2) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 गिरिसहनैश्चैव (for the prior half) ] —Thereafter Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 cont 636<sup>d</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> cont 1 5-6 of 637\*

45 Before 45, D<sub>13</sub> reads 48<sup>ab</sup> and 81<sup>ab</sup> Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 transp 44 and 45 V<sub>2</sub> reads 45 twice —<sup>ab</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for तत्र) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [अ]भिवर्तत, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिनर्तत, D<sub>5</sub> [अ]भ्यवर्तत (sic), D<sub>6</sub> [अ]पि वर्तत, T<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि नर्तत, Cr m g k t as in text (for [अ]भिवर्तत) S<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> second time) D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 लकायाम- (V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-3 13 या चा)भवच्छब्दो मेघो (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-3 महौ)घ-स्येव पर्वते (V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub>-3 13 वर्धत, V<sub>3</sub> गर्जत) —After 45<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins 1. 3-6 of 637\* —V<sub>3</sub> om 45<sup>c</sup>-46 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub>(second time) B<sub>2</sub>-4 हि (for [इ]व) G<sub>2</sub> भीमस्य, Cr m g k t as in text (for भिन्नस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> सलिलश्च्युत, D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 लच्युत, G<sub>3</sub> लल्लुम, Cv r m g as in text (for लल्लन) S<sub>2</sub> Cg सलिलस्वनो यथा स्यात् तथा महाञ्जदो बभूवैति योजना । अतो न यथा-शब्दवैयर्थ्यम् S<sub>2</sub> —For 45, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> subst, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 cont after 635\*, while S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 ins after 45

636\* निर्घात इव सज्जे स बलौघस्वनो महान् ।  
स यथा शुश्रुवे शब्दो मध्यमानस्य तोयधे ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 निर्हाद, D<sub>0</sub> निर्हाद (for निर्घात) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 सवलो यत्र राघव (for the post half) —V<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 13 लकाया, B<sub>2</sub> यथा तु, D<sub>0</sub> लकाया (for स यथा) B<sub>1</sub> प्रयो (for शुश्रुवे) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (m also as above) वर्धमानस्य (for मध्यं) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 8 12 सागरस्येव मिथन (D<sub>0</sub> मन्वते, D<sub>2</sub> मथन) (for the post half) ]

तेन शब्देन महता सप्राकारा सतोरणा ।

लङ्का प्रचलिता सर्वा सशैलवनकानना ॥ ४६

रामलक्ष्मणगुप्ता सा सुग्रीवेण च वाहिनी ।

बभूव दुर्धर्पतरा सर्वैरपि सुरासुरैः ॥ ४७

46 V<sub>3</sub> om. 46 (cf v l 45) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रमथिता (for प्रचलिता) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 रक्षमामा (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सा चा)गत भयं, D<sub>0</sub> रक्षसा चागमद्भय, D<sub>13</sub> रक्षमा भय-मागत —After 46, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B ins, V<sub>1</sub> ins only 1 3-6 after 45<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> cont only 1 5-6 after 635\*

637\* राक्षसा विस्मय जग्मु प्राकाराट्टालकस्वित्ता ।  
तादृशान्कपिलान्दृष्ट्वा वानरानभित स्थितान् ।  
कोटीशतसहस्रैश्च प्रयुतैर्बुधैस्तथा ।  
शङ्कुमिश्र हरीन्द्राणा रामोऽथ रुद्धे पुरीम् ।  
नीहार इव सज्जे सैन्यानामभियायिनाम् । [5]  
रजसा सट्टत सूर्यस्तमसेव तदाभवत् ।  
प्रचचाल पुरी लङ्का सप्राकारा सतोरणा ।  
गुहाश्च नेदु शलाना गर्जद्भिर्हरियुधैः ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 2 om 1 1 —(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> -[अ]ट्टालकस्वित्ता (for लकास्वित्ता) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> 2 चपलान् (for कपिगन्) —(1 3) G (ed) तु (for च) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (with hiatus) अयुनैर् (for प्रयुनैर्) —(1 4) Ñ<sub>1</sub> [S]भिप्रयुजे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [S]भियुजे, V<sub>1</sub> चाभियुजे, B<sub>1</sub> 4 [S]पि (B<sub>4</sub> भि)रुद्धे (for स रुद्धे) V<sub>3</sub> शङ्कुमिश्रान्दृष्ट्वा रामो विजये पुरी —(1 5) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> उप- (for अभि-) —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 6-7 —(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तममा बहुलेन च (for the post half) —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 7-8 B<sub>3</sub> reads 1 8 in marg —(1 8) V<sub>2</sub> अपि (for हरि-) ] —Then V<sub>3</sub> cont 639<sup>b</sup> (followed by 48<sup>cd</sup>).

47 V<sub>2</sub> om 47<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च (for सा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m also) पालिता (for वाहिनी) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सुदुराधर्षा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> तु सुदुर्धर्षा, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-3 13 दुर्धर्पतमा (for दुर्धर्पतरा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> तदा बभूव दुर्धर्षा —D<sub>0</sub> reads 47<sup>d</sup> in marg except सेद्रे —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub> सेद्रे, M<sub>1</sub> 2 कुदैर्, M<sub>5</sub> देवैर् (for सर्वैर्) B<sub>3</sub> (also marg) वाहिनी काननौक्या, D<sub>1</sub> सेद्रेरपि दुरासद्रे —After 47, B<sub>3</sub> ins

638<sup>d</sup> बुजंयो यज्ञगन्धर्वे सेन्द्रेरपि सुरासुरैः ।

—B<sub>3</sub> cont, V<sub>2</sub> cont after 637\* repeating it after 48<sup>ab</sup>, while Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ins after 47

639\* रामस्तु बहुभिर्दृष्टे प्रणमद्भिः प्लवगैः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> तु, V<sub>2</sub>(second time) च, B<sub>2</sub> स (for तु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> दृष्टे, B<sub>1</sub> एते, B<sub>3</sub> दृष्टे (for दृष्टे) Ñ B<sub>4</sub> प्रणमद्भिः ]

—After the first occurrence of 639\*, V<sub>2</sub> reads 48<sup>cd</sup> repeating it in its proper place —After 47, D<sub>13</sub> ins a long passage relegated to App I (No 19).

0  
58  
51

राघवः संनिवेश्यैवं सैन्यं स्वं रक्षसां वधे ।  
संमन्त्रय मन्त्रिभिः सार्धं निश्चित्य च पुनः पुनः ॥ ४८  
आनन्तर्यमभिप्रेक्षुः क्रमयोगार्थतत्त्ववित् ।  
विभीषणस्यानुमते राजधर्ममनुस्मरन् ।  
अङ्गदं वालितनयं समाह्वयेदमवधीत् ॥ ४९  
गत्वा सौम्य दशग्रीवं ब्रूहि मद्बचनात्कृपे ।  
लङ्घयित्वा पुरीं लङ्कां भयं त्यक्त्वा गतव्यथः ॥ ५०  
अष्टश्रीकं गतैश्वर्यं सुमूर्धो नष्टचेतन ।

48 Ñ B om 48<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>12</sub> reads 48<sup>ab</sup> and 81<sup>ab</sup> before 45. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>0</sub> 1 2 4 8 12 12 तत्रिप्रेक्ष्य. D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> [५]व —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> सैन्यं स्व च (hymn), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स्वसैन्यं, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वलं स्व (for सैन्यं स्व). V<sub>3</sub> सैन्यं सर्वत्र वीर्यवान् —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 639\* —V<sub>2</sub> reads 48<sup>ab</sup> after the first occurrence of 639\* repeating it here D<sub>12</sub> reads 48<sup>ab</sup> after 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B काले (for मार्धं)

49 D<sub>12</sub> om 49 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> जामघातम्; D<sub>6</sub> जनंतरम् (for आनन्तर्यम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्रमयोगस्य, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 2 क्रमयोगाच्च, T<sub>3</sub> समययोगार्थं. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ 2 [अ]मिमते. Ś D<sub>1</sub> 12 विभीषणमते तिष्ठन् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वालिपुत्र तु —<sup>e</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 [अ]वधीत् (for [इ]दमवधीत्) ॥ Cm धर्मं राजमनुस्मरन्निदि पाठे राजदन्तादिवात् धर्मशब्दस्य पूर्वनिपातः । विभीषणस्य अनुमते अनुमतं सत्याम् अङ्गदं समाह्वयेदमवधी- दिति सवन्ध । विभीषणमते स्थित्वेति पाठे युद्धे राखणो भयन्न शरणं प्राप्नुयाद्यदि तदा लङ्काराज्यं तस्यैव दातव्यमित्येव रूपे विभीषणमते स्थित्वेत्यर्थः. ॥ —After 49, D<sub>4</sub> ins an addl colophon.

[ Kānda name मुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name दश- निवेश ]

50 Before 50, D<sub>12</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 616\*) and 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 12 गच्छ सौम्य, D<sub>0</sub> गच्छस्वैन D<sub>6</sub> om दशग्रीवं —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 इष्ट (for कथे) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> [अ]र्णव (for पुरीं) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> त्यज्य, B<sub>4</sub> न्यस्तो (for त्यक्त्वा). D<sub>6</sub> ग ४ ४ य . —After 50, D<sub>4</sub> ins

640\* क्रूर ग्राम्यसुखामक्तं सर्वभूतभयावहम् ।

51 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 12 अ (D<sub>12</sub> न) ऐश्वर्यं गत (D<sub>0</sub> 1 ० त) श्रीकं, Ñ B D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>3</sub> अष्टश्रीकं (B<sub>4</sub> ० द्वार) गतैश्वर्यं —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8-12 G<sub>3</sub> सुमूर्धु (Ñ 2 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 ० र्वा-) नष्ट (V<sub>2</sub> अष्ट, V<sub>3</sub> गत) चेतमं (Ś 1 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11.12 G<sub>3</sub> ० नं) —After 51<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9</sub> reads 54. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 मुनीना (for ऋषीणां). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> दानवाना; D<sub>7</sub> देवताना. B<sub>1</sub> transp

ऋषीणां देवतानां च गन्धर्वाप्सरसां तथा ॥ ५१  
नागानामथ यक्षाणां राजां च रजनीचर ।  
यच्च पापं कृतं मोहादवलितेन राक्षस ॥ ५२  
नूनमद्य गतो दर्पः स्वयंभूवर्गदानजः ।  
यस्य दण्डधरस्तेऽहं दागदरण्यकथितः ।  
दण्डं धारयमाणस्तु लङ्काद्वारे व्यवस्थितः ॥ ५३  
पदवीं देवतानां च महर्षीणां च गतम् ।  
गजर्षीणां च सर्वेषां गमिष्यामि मया हतः ॥ ५४

ऋषीणां and देवतानां. D<sub>9</sub> ऋषीणांमेव मे वाच. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अपि (for तथा). D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> महर्षीणां च सर्वेषां —After 51, B<sub>1</sub> ins.:

611\* राजर्षीणां च सर्वेषां नागानां च मृगाणां च ।

52 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> om 52 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 अपि (for अथ). Ñ 1 (150) यज्ञानां; D<sub>12</sub> मर्षीणां (for यक्षाणां). V<sub>2</sub> नागगर्वं यक्षाणां —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> रक्षसां (for राजा च). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>0</sub> 2-4 8 12 12 यक्षपापह (Ś V<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 ० कृ) त मोहाद्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यक्षया प्रहृष्टा (B<sub>3</sub> ० ति) मोहाद्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अवलिप्तोऽपि V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 4-8 12 रक्षसा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 चेतना, D<sub>1</sub> रक्षसां, M<sub>1</sub> 2 च मया (for राक्षस) —After 52, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins

612\* तस्य पापस्य संप्राप्तां शुष्टिञ्च दुरामदा (G<sub>2</sub> ० ट) ।

53 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 12 T<sub>3</sub> नेष्ट, D<sub>2</sub>-11 ने ति, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 3 स्वय; Cr m t as in text (for अथ) D<sub>4</sub> धर्मम्योन्नेदन् दृष्टा (for ०). D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 T<sub>2</sub> परदानः ; Cr m t as in text (for ०दानज). Ñ B नेन (Ñ 2 B<sub>1</sub> नून) ने जनिते र्पौ परदानास्वयभुज —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 12 G<sub>1</sub> तस्य (for यस्य) V<sub>2</sub> दण्डहस्ते. B<sub>1</sub> दण्डहरोऽथ, B<sub>4</sub> दण्डहस्ते. D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दण्डहस्य (for दण्ड धरस्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 भार्या- (for दाया-) Ś V D<sub>5</sub>-8 12 12 -कथित; Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 -योद्धित, B<sub>1</sub> -योधित, G (ed) -रोधित (for -कथित). —G<sub>1</sub> om 53<sup>cd</sup>-54<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) Ś Ñ 2 V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 12 दण्डं धारयितुं तीव्र (Ñ 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 शक्तो, V<sub>1</sub> नीक्षण), Ñ 1 B<sub>4</sub> दण्डान्ना (B<sub>4</sub> ० वा) रयितुं शक्तो —<sup>f</sup>) Ñ B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>12</sub> -द्वारि (for -द्वारे). D<sub>12</sub> प्रतिष्ठित . B<sub>2</sub> लङ्काद्वारमुपस्थित .

54 G<sub>1</sub> om 54 (cf. १ 1 53) D<sub>9</sub> reads 54 after 51<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> आनृण्य (for पदवीं). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> देवतानां —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> राजर्षीणां, D<sub>7</sub> गजर्षीणां, M<sub>1</sub> 2 देवर्षीणां (for महर्षीणां) D<sub>9</sub> रक्षसा (for राक्षस). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> महर्षीणां (for राजं). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> युधि स्थित, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>3</sub> युधि स्थिर (for मया हत). Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 12 गमिष्यामि युधि स्थित; D<sub>0</sub> पारगमि युधि स्थित

बलेन येन वै सीतां मायया राक्षसाधम ।  
 मामतिक्रामयित्वा त्वं हतवांस्तद्विदर्शय ॥ ५५  
 अराक्षसमिमं लोकं कर्तास्मि निशितैः शरैः ।  
 न चेच्छरणमभ्येपि मामुपादाय मैथिलीम् ॥ ५६  
 धर्मात्मा रक्षसां श्रेष्ठः संप्राप्तोऽयं विभीषणः ।  
 लङ्कैश्वर्यं ध्रुवं श्रीमानयं प्राप्नोत्यकण्टकम् ॥ ५७  
 न हि राज्यमधर्मेण भोक्तुं क्षणमपि त्वया ।

शक्यं मूर्खसहायेन पापेनाविजितात्मना ॥ ५८  
 युध्यस्व वा धृतिं कृत्वा शौर्यमालम्ब्य राक्षस ।  
 मच्छरैस्त्वं रणे शान्तस्ततः पूतो भविष्यसि ॥ ५९  
 यद्याविशसि लोकांस्त्रीन्पक्षिभूतो मनोजवः ।  
 मम चक्षुष्पथं प्राप्य न जीवन्प्रतियास्यसि ॥ ६०  
 ब्रवीमि त्वां हितं वाक्यं क्रियतामौर्ध्वदेहिकम् ।  
 सुदृष्टा क्रियतां लङ्का जीवितं ते मयि स्थितम् ॥ ६१

G. 6 16  
 B 6 41  
 L. 6. 16.

55 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> छलेन (for बलेन) N<sub>2</sub> तेन S N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub> 2  
 G<sub>1</sub> मे सीता, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 ते सीता, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 8 12 मे सीता,  
 D<sub>0</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वै सीता, D<sub>18</sub> सा सीता, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वैदेहीं (for वै  
 सीतां) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> कृता ते, V<sub>3</sub> [अ]पकृता, B<sub>3</sub> (sup. lin  
 as in text) [अ]पहृता (for मायया) D<sub>1</sub> 7 राक्षसाधिप  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 1 18 मामप-, D<sub>3</sub> मामपि, T<sub>3</sub> मामभि- (for  
 मामति-) S D<sub>0</sub> 5 7 8 10 12 13 -क्रमयित्वा, T<sub>3</sub> द्वाव°,  
 M<sub>5</sub> क्रात° (for क्रामयित्वा) D<sub>18</sub> तु, M<sub>5</sub> तु (for त्व)  
 D<sub>4</sub> मायया क्रामयित्वा त्व (for °) D<sub>2</sub> 8-11 नि (D<sub>2</sub> 8 हि)-  
 दर्शय N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B मामप (N<sub>2</sub> °मपा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 °मुप, B<sub>4</sub> °मति)-  
 क्रम्य सा त (B<sub>4</sub> य)स्मादानीता काननादिह Cg अतिक्राम-  
 यित्वा अपवाह । लयवभाव आर्थ Cg —For 55<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 subst, V<sub>2</sub> ins after 55<sup>ab</sup>

643\* तद्वल चाद्य मे दृष्ट सर्वथा दृष्ट दर्शय ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट सन् and दृष्ट (for मे दृष्ट and दृष्ट) ]

56 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B करोमि (for कर्तास्मि) —°) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 नो  
 वा, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub> नो चेच् (for न चेच्) V<sub>2</sub> अभ्युपेहि (hypm ),  
 B<sub>1</sub> अभ्येति, D<sub>0</sub> 5 M<sub>1</sub> अभ्येपि, D<sub>3</sub> आगच्छ, D<sub>11</sub> अभ्येपि  
 (for अभ्येपि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>0</sub> ता (S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> स)मुपादाय,  
 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तामादाय तु (D<sub>9</sub> च) (for मामुपादाय).  
 —After 56, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 13 ins

644\* लङ्कैश्वर्यं परित्यज्य हतराज्यो हतात्मन ।

रक्षस्व जीवितं मूढ मम निर्यात्य मैथिलीम् ।

[ (1 1) S D<sub>8</sub> लोकेश्वर्यं B<sub>1</sub> हतदारा (for °राज्यो)  
 V<sub>1</sub> हुनात्मन, D<sub>3</sub> दशानन (for हुनात्मन). D<sub>1</sub> हतराज्यो हतस्तु  
 न (for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> मूल (for मूढ) ]

57 D<sub>0</sub> om 57-58<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> धर्माच्च (for  
 धर्मात्मा) D<sub>7</sub> 9 10 G<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षस-, D<sub>11</sub> राक्षस D<sub>13</sub> एषा  
 (for श्रेष्ठ) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 संप्राप्तोत्र, M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct इह प्राप्तो  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महत्, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 महद्,  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 इद् (for ध्रुव) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 धीमान् (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 ध्रुव, Cr mg as  
 in text (for अय) T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm प्राप्तो हि, Cv r g t  
 as in text (for प्राप्नोति) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13  
 मद्रु (S<sub>1</sub> स गु, N<sub>1</sub> आज्ञ, D<sub>13</sub> सुगु)स पालयिष्यति, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 समग्र (V<sub>3</sub> मनुज; B<sub>4</sub> महत्; D<sub>4</sub> महत्)

पा (D<sub>1</sub> मू)लयिष्यति Ck ध्रुव प्राप्नोत्यकण्टकमिति सर्वं  
 पाङ्क Ck

58 D<sub>0</sub> om. 58<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 57) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for  
 हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B चिरमिह (B<sub>4</sub> °द्) (for क्षणमपि)  
 V<sub>3</sub> reads after णमपि स्वया in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मृदुगद्वा-  
 येन (for मूर्ख°) —<sup>d</sup>) S छटेन, V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 दृतेन,  
 B<sub>1</sub>-3 दृष्टेन (for पापेन) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 [अ]विदि-  
 तात्मना (for [अ]विजि°)

59 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 59<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 [आ]यां  
 मति, B<sub>2</sub> वा मति, D<sub>10</sub> 11 मा धृति (for वा धृति) D<sub>4</sub> स्थिरो  
 भूत्वा (for धृति कृत्वा) Ck युध्यस्व मा धृतिमिति  
 पाङ्क 1, so also Ct Ck —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> धैर्यम् (for शौर्यम्).  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसै सह रावण —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for स्तत्र रणे  
 शान्त D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> तु (for त्वं). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 तत°,  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 हत (for रणे) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 हत, B<sub>3</sub> मृत,  
 D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तत) D<sub>0</sub>-11 Ct ज्ञातो, Cg as in text  
 (for पूतो). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत ज्ञातिर्भविष्यति

60 <sup>a</sup>) V अय, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यस्य, D<sub>3</sub> यथा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यद्वा,  
 D<sub>13</sub> यदा, Ct as in text (for यदि) G<sub>2</sub> [आ]विशति  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पक्षी भूत्वा, N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> पक्षीभूय, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पक्षीभूतो, D<sub>6</sub> पक्ष-  
 भूतो D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 निशाचर (for मनोजव) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वाणपथ  
 —After पथ, D<sub>5</sub> repeats erroneously from प्राप्नोय  
 विभीषण in 57<sup>b</sup> up to पथ in 60° S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्राप्तो (for  
 प्राप्य) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> प्रतिमोक्षसे S D<sub>0</sub>-4 8 12 13 न हि (D<sub>1</sub> ते,  
 D<sub>3</sub> मे) जीवन्विमोक्षसे, N<sub>1</sub> B नैव जीवन्गमिष्यसि, V<sub>1</sub> 2 न  
 जीवन्मोक्षसे क्वचित्, V<sub>3</sub> न स जीवन्विमोक्षसे

61 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वा (for त्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0</sub>-4 13  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cg k ऊ (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg k आ, धर्मेदेहिक —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> 3 4 8 12 सुदृष्ट, V<sub>3</sub> अदृष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> सुदृष्ट, D<sub>2</sub>  
 सुदृष्ट, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुदृष्टा, D<sub>11</sub> सुदृष्टा, D<sub>13</sub> सुदृष्टा, Cm g t  
 as in text (for सुदृष्टा) S<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>0</sub>-4 12 लोको, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> लोके  
 for लङ्का) D<sub>9</sub> सुदृष्टा क्रमितु लङ्का —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ते स्थित  
 मयि (by transp), N<sub>2</sub> मयि ते स्थित (by transp),  
 D<sub>0</sub> M<sub>6</sub> च मयि स्थित, D<sub>1</sub> 8 मयि मस्थित, G (ed) ते  
 सुदुर्लभं (for ते मयि स्थितम्) B<sub>1</sub> जीविताते मयि स्थिते



5  
75  
73  
5. 67

इत्युक्तः स तु तारेयो रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ।  
जगामाकाशमाविश्य सूर्तिमानिव हव्यवाद् ॥ ६२  
सोऽतिपत्य सुहृतेन श्रीमात्रावणमन्दिरम् ।  
ददर्शासीनमव्यग्रं रावणं सचिवैः सह ॥ ६३  
ततस्तस्याविदूरेण निपत्य हरिपुगवः ।  
दीप्ताग्निसदृशस्तस्थायज्जदः कनकाङ्गदः ॥ ६४  
तद्रामवचनं सर्वमन्युनाधिकमुत्तमम् ।  
सामात्यं श्रावयामास निवेद्यात्मानमात्मना ॥ ६५  
दूतोऽहं कोसलेन्द्रस्य रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।

वालिपुत्रोऽङ्गदो नाम यदि ते श्रोत्रमागतः ॥ ६६  
आह त्वां राघवो रामः कौसल्यानन्दवर्धनः ।  
निपत्य प्रतियुध्यस्व नृशंस पुरुषाधम ॥ ६७  
हन्तासि त्वां सहामात्यं सपुत्रज्ञातिवान्धवम् ।  
निरुद्विग्रास्तयो लोका भविष्यन्ति हते त्वयि ॥ ६८  
देवदानवयक्षाणां गन्धर्वोरगरक्षसाम् ।  
शत्रुमद्योद्वरिष्यामि त्वामृषीणां च कण्टकम् ॥ ६९  
विभीषणस्य चैश्वर्यं भविष्यति हते त्वयि ।  
न चेत्सत्कृत्य वैदेहीं प्रणिपत्य प्रदास्यसि ॥ ७०

62 <sup>ab</sup>) D13 हि (for तु) B2 M5 रामेण तारेयो  
(by transp) B1 कारिणा (for -कर्मणा) —After  
62<sup>ab</sup>, D8 ins

645\* राम प्रन्दिण कृत्वा शिरसा चाभिवाञ्जयन् ।  
—<sup>d</sup>) S2 D1 8 9 हन्त्राद्, N B पावक (for हव्यवाद्).

63 <sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 V B D0-2 4 [S]भिपत्य, S2 D7.8 12 13  
[S]भिपुत्य, N2 [S]भिपद्य, B3 (sup in also) [S]भि-  
वाद्य, D8 निपत्य, D9 [S]धिपत्य, G1 2 M5 [S]भिगम्य,  
M2 [S]तिपद्य, Cm g k t as in text (for Sतिपत्य)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V B D0-3 8 12 M1 2 श्रीमद्, Cg as in text  
(for श्रीमान्) —After 63<sup>ab</sup>, D4 ins

646\* अध्वरेण प्रविष्टस्तु भक्त्या प्राकारतोरणम् ।  
—After 63<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins a long passage relegated to  
App I (No 20)

—<sup>cd</sup>) N V1 2 B2 D0-4 8 12 G1 2 M5 अस्वस्थ, V3 अंतस्थ,  
B4 मचस्, T3 अव्यग्रो (for अव्यग्र) S1 ददर्शासीनमव्यग्रं  
(for °) D13 अंगदो राक्षस भीमं त ददर्श महाबल

64 <sup>a</sup>) D13 तया (for तस्य) S D8 12 [अ]विदूर स,  
N1 B3 °दूरे चे, N2 B1 2 4 °दूरेसौ, V1 °दूरे च, V2  
D3 °दूरे तु, V3 D0 4 5 7 T G1 2 M °दूरे स, D1 विदूर स,  
D2 विदूरे स, D13 G3 °दूरे सन् (for [अ]विदूरेण)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S V D2 8 12 हरिरागुत, D0 3 4 12 °रादुसुत, G(ed)  
°यूयप (for हरिपुगव) D1 सनिपत्य हरिप (sic) —D9  
om 64<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N B तस्यो(B1-3 °सां) दीप्तहुताग्नाभ.  
(B1 °गा च) —<sup>d</sup>) N B सौगड S D8 12 कांचनागद  
(for कनका°)

65 N V3 B न तद्रामवच सर्वम् —<sup>b</sup>) S2 मन्युना,  
D2 अन्प्रेन (for अन्यून-) —D12 om (hapl) from  
मुत्तमं up to [आ]त्मान in 65<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S D1-4 8 [अ]-  
विकम् (for [आ]त्मानम्) D2 उत्तम, M3 आत्मवान् (for  
आत्मना) V नाम विश्राव्य चान्मन

66 <sup>a</sup>) D6 11 G1 M1 2 6 कौमल्लेन्द्रस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B1 1  
श्रुतिम् (for श्रोत्रम्)

67 <sup>a</sup>) B4 अह (sic), D0 ग्राह (for आह) G3 त्वा  
(for त्वा) V3 G2 राजा, M1 2 वीर (for राम°)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V B D0 G1 2 M1 2 6-[आ]नन्दिवर्धन. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 2  
D0 2 4 13 निपत्य, B4 D1 2 नित्य, G2 M5 तिष्ठ त्वं, Cm g t  
as in text (for निपत्य) N V B D0-4 13 युधि  
(for प्रति-) S D8 12 स्वयं निर्गल युध्यस्व —<sup>d</sup>) B2 सहया  
(for नृशंस). N1 D13 नृशंस पुरुषो भवान्, V B1 2  
D0 1 3 4 6 7 10 11 M3 Cm g t नृशंस पुरुषो भव, B4 नृश  
सत्पुरुषो भव, G1 नृशंस पुरुषाधम Cg पुरुषाधमेति पाठे  
पुरोपरोधेऽप्यनिर्गमने नून पुरुषाधम एवामीति भावः. Cg

68 <sup>a</sup>) S V1 2 D0-3 8 13 M1 2 हताहं त्वा, N B अह  
हता, V3 D4.10 T2 3 हता हि त्वा(T2 3 त्वा), D12 हताहं  
त्वा (for हन्तासि त्वा) G1 हतासि हि त्वा सामात्य  
—<sup>b</sup>) S1 सुपुत्र, D6 T2 3 समित्र- S N V1 2 B1-3 D1-4 8 13  
-आनुवाधव, B4 सहया°, D0-पुत्रवा° (for -ज्ञातिवान्धवम्)  
D13 सपुत्र आनुमयुत —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 निरुद्वेगास्

69 D9 om (hapl) 69-70<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V1 2 B  
D0-4 8 12-पक्षिणा (for -रक्षमाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S V B3 D0-4 12 13  
शत्रुमद्य, N B1.2 4 त्वा शत्रुम्, N1(m. also) त्वा शत्रुम्  
(for शत्रुमद्य) —<sup>d</sup>) T3 तम् (for त्वाम्) S V D0-4 8  
12 13 मुनीना चैव(V3 देवः, D1 °नामपि)कटकं, N B  
सायकेरनलप्रभे

70 D9 om 70<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 69). N B1 2 4 transp  
<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> D10 reads 70 in marg —<sup>ab</sup>) D5 11  
वा (for च). N B विभीषणाय हत्वा त्वं(G[ed] त्वा)  
राज्य दास्यामि रावण —<sup>c</sup>) D13 सकृत् वा (for सत्कृत्य)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S2 B2 D0 2 प्रदास्यति —After 70, D1 ins.

647\* मया विरहिता सीता लक्ष्मणेन तु रावण ।  
सन्धाना पुरतो वाक्यं ब्रुवाण किं न लज्जे ।  
गर्जसे चेत्सदा नीच वरदानाद्विलोक्त ।  
न चैव तव पश्यामि त्राणमेक निशाचर ।

इत्येवं परुषं वाक्यं ब्रुवाणे हरिपुंगवे ।  
अमर्षवशमापन्नो निशाचरगणेश्वरः ॥ ७१  
ततः स रोपताम्राक्षः शशास सचिवांस्तदा ।  
गृह्यतामेप दुर्मेधा वध्यतामिति चासकृत् ॥ ७२  
रावणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा दीप्ताग्निसमतेजसः ।  
जगृहुस्तं ततो घोराश्वत्वारो रजनीचराः ॥ ७३  
ग्राह्यामास तारेयः स्वयमात्मानमात्मना ।

बलं दर्शयितुं वीरो यातुधानगणे तदा ॥ ७४  
स तान्बाहुद्वये सक्तानादाय पतगानिव ।  
प्रासादं शैलसंकाशमुत्पपाताद्भस्तदा ॥ ७५  
तेऽन्तरिक्षाद्विनिर्धूतास्तस्य वेगेन राक्षसाः ।  
भूमौ निपतिताः सर्वे राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पश्यतः ॥ ७६  
ततः प्रासादशिखरं शैलशृङ्गमिवोन्नतम् ।  
तत्पफाल तदाक्रान्तं दशग्रीवस्य पश्यतः ॥ ७७

त्वया चेन्मम प्रत्यक्षं हृता स्याज्जनकात्मजा । [ 5 ]  
श्लाघ्यते तव वीर्यं किं गर्जितं च तथा रिपो ।  
न चाहं देवराजो हि धनटो वा यमोऽपि वा ।  
मानुष मा विजानीहि राम दशरथात्मजम् ।  
सप्रहारस्त्वया पूर्वं दृष्टो वै देवैस्तै सह ।  
साम्रत हि मया मत्स्यमानुषै सह रक्षसाम् । [ 10 ]  
अन्यच्चापि यदुक्तोऽसि राघवेण महात्मना ।  
तत्सर्वं कथयिष्यामि तव राज्ञिशामय ।  
जातो हि ब्रह्मवशे त्वं राक्षसानां महात्मनाम् ।  
कुत्सा च बुद्धिं कुर्वाणो लज्जसे किं न राक्षस ।  
देवानां दानवानां च यक्षाणां चैव नित्यशः । [ 15 ]  
यस्त्वयापकृतं पापं तस्य द्रक्ष्यसि वै फलम् ।  
दर्शयिष्यामि ते मार्गं तं कवन्धविराधयो ।  
तृणं गृहीत्वा दशनैः प्रणामं चेन्न मे कृथा ।

71 °) S D12 धृत्वैव, N1 B अयैव, N2 अथैन  
N2 प्राद्व (for वाक्य) T3 इत्येव पुरुषव्याघ्र —°) G1 2  
ब्रुवाणे वालिनदने —°) D1 अमर्षवश्यम् —For 71°d,  
N B subst, while D1 ins after 71°b

648\* क्रोधेन परमाविष्टो रावणो लोकरावण ।

[ N2 B1 2 D1 महतामिष्टो (for परमा°) ]

72 °) S V2 D0-2 4 8 13 ततो रोपाभि(S D8 °पित,  
V2 °च)ताम्राक्षः, N1 V1 3 B D3 12 अति (V1 3 D3 12 ततो)-  
रोपाति(N1 °भि, B4 °पित)ताम्राक्षः, D9-11 ततः स रोपमा-  
पन्न —°) D0 8 G1 शशास (for शशास) V3 D1 13 तथा  
(for तदा) —°) S V D0-4 6-12 T2 3 G M1 2 5 इति,  
D13 अति- (for एष) —°) N B शास्यताम् (for  
वध्यताम्) B2 एष D3 चारुक्त् (for चासकृत्) T2  
वध्यता वध्यतामिति

73 °) D6 T3 वर्धस, D9 M1 2 -चेतस (for -तेजस).  
N B2 3 D7.10 11 दीप्तानिमिव तेजस (D7.10 11 °सा) —For  
73°b, S V D0-4 8 12 13 subst.

649\* ते शैलशृङ्गवर्ष्माणमग्निमिदमिवाद्भस्तदा ।

[ D4 त (for ते) D1 शैलशृङ्गे S D4 8.12 -वर्ष्माणम्,  
D1 वर्षत (for वर्ष्माणम्) V3 अग्निमिदम्, D0 शैलमग्निम्,  
D1 स्वग्निमिदम्, D3 दीप्तमग्निम्, D4 अग्निमतम्, D12 अग्निमिदम्,  
D13 अपि वृद्धि (sic) (for अग्निमिदम्) D4 इवाद्भुद ]

—°) S V D0-4 8 12 आललबुद्धि, D13 आललुस्ते, M1 2  
जगृहुस्ते (for जगृहुस्त) N1 B D1 4 13 तदा V3 घोर,  
G2 M6 वीराक्ष (for घोराक्ष) —°) V3 घोराक्ष (for  
चत्वारो) M6 सत्त्ववतो निशाचरा .

74 °) D3 उग्रम् (for स्वयम्) B2 4 D5-7 9-11 T1 2  
G1 M1-3 Cr आत्मवान्, Gg as in text (for आत्मना)  
—°) S D4 8 12 निर्दर्शयन्, V1 2 सदर्शयन्, V3 D0 2  
विदर्शयन्, D1 व्यदर्शयन् (for दर्शयितुं) G1 M5 घोर (for  
वीरो) —°) S V D0-4 8 12 13 निशाचर- B1-3 -बले, B4  
-रणे (for गणे) V1 2 ततः N यातुधाने बले तदा

75 V3 om 75-76°b —°) S1 B2 D3 5 7 9-11  
-द्वयासक्तान्, B1 -बले सक्तान् (for -द्वये सक्तान्) —°) V2  
अपि तलसुसनिध (sic), D4 नागान्पतगराडिव, D7 आदाय  
हरिपुंगव —°) D3 प्रासादशैलसंकाशान्, D4 प्रामादाच्छल-  
सकाशौद् —°) N B तदागद (by transp).—After  
75, D1 ins

650\* स तान्बिधूनयामास दुष्टहस्तीव वानरः ।

76 V3 om 76°b (cf v l 75) —°b) N B अत-  
रीक्षाद्, V1 2 ते निपेतुर्, D0 3 G1 2 M1 2 5 तेतरिक्षे D6 हि,  
G1 2 M5 तु (for वि-) D7 9-11 तस्योत्पतनवेगेन निर्धूतास्तन  
राक्षसा —°) V1 3 विलीनास्ते (for निपतिता) —°) S  
V D0-4 8 12 13 तदा (D13 सर्वे) निश्चेष्टजीविता (S D8 12  
°चेतस), N B वि (N2 नि) सजा नष्टचेतस

77 °) M5 [उ]च्छ्रित (for [उ]न्नतम्) —For 77°b,  
S N V B D0-4 8 12 13 subst

651\* प्रासादशिखरं श्रीमानद्भस्तदा पदाहनत् ।

[ S D0 3 4 12 13 श्रीमद् (for श्रीमान्) S D8 12 13 अगदेन  
परा (D13 °दा) (D8 °ह)न, V1 अगदस्तत्परोहनत्, D1 मद्रास्तु  
पदावधीत् (for the post half) ]

—After 77°b, D5-7 9-11 S ins

652\* ददर्श राक्षसेन्द्रस्य वालिपुत्रं प्रतापवान् ।

[ D6 7 9 T3 M5 वभज, D10 11 Ch t चक्रान्, G1 2 दयिन  
(for ददर्श) D5 वानरैर्द्रस्य (for राक्षसे°). छे Cm. 'चक्रान्  
राक्षसेन्द्रस्य' इति पाठ छे ]



० भङ्क्त्वा प्रासादशिखरं नाम विथ्राव्य चात्मनः ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> ० ८ ० १ २ T<sub>2</sub> उत्पपात, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0</sub>. 2 4 7  
तत्पपात; D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct पफाल च, D<sub>13</sub> न्यपतत्तन् (for तत्पफाल).  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>. 3 D<sub>0</sub> 2 4 ८ 7 ० १ ३ T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पदाक्रात, B<sub>2</sub> पदाक्रातो,  
B<sub>3</sub> तमाक्रात, D<sub>3</sub> महायीरो, D<sub>८</sub> तदाक्रातं, C<sub>m</sub> t as in text  
(for तदाक्रात) D<sub>1</sub> तत्पादभ्रमाक्रात, M<sub>६</sub> सपपात परि-  
क्रातो —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>८</sub> राश्रसेन्द्रस्य पश्यतः. —After 77, D<sub>६</sub>-7  
०-11 S ins.

653\* पुरा हिमवतः शृङ्गं वज्रेणैव विदारितम् ।

[ M३ वज्रिणा (for वज्रेण). D५ च (for [इ]व) ]

78 " ) D<sub>0</sub>३ भुंक्त्वा ( sic ), D<sub>7</sub> त्यक्त्वा; D<sub>8</sub> भोक्ता ( sic ) ( for भट्क्त्वा ) —After 78<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins.

654\* वतोऽत्रयीन्महातेजास्तारेयो वानरर्षभ ।

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M विदायम् (for °यसा).—For 78<sup>cd</sup>, Ś Ñ V B (B<sub>2</sub> also repeats after 659\*) D<sub>0</sub>-4. 8 12 13 subst, while D<sub>9</sub> further cont after 658\*

655\* आस्फोटयामास तदा पुनराचक्रमे तत ।

[ D<sub>12</sub> ततो (for तत्र). Ñ B<sub>1-3</sub>(both times).<sup>4</sup>  
D<sub>0</sub> आम्फोटयस्तत्र हृष्ट , D<sub>4</sub> एतच्छृङ्गा च स तत्रा (for the prior  
half). B<sub>1</sub> आपुष्टुने (for आचक्रमे) S D<sub>2.8</sub> 12 निनदश्चक्रमे  
पुन , Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0-2.4</sub> ० वि(D<sub>2</sub> नि)नद्या(D<sub>0</sub> °द्य)चक्रमे पुन , V  
B<sub>2</sub>(second time) पुनरायात्क्रमत्त( V<sub>3</sub> °म स्थि)न , D<sub>12</sub> विनद्य  
च पुन पुन (for the post. half) ]

—Then  $\zeta \tilde{N} V_3 B_{12} D_{238,12}$  cont.,  $V_{12} D_9$  ( $V_1 D_9$  only 1 3-4) cont. after 659\*,  $B_4$  cont. 1. 1-2 after 661\* and ins 1 3-4 after 79, while  $D_{12}$  cont. 1 2 only after 661\*.

656\* मकारं कोसलेन्द्रन्य राववस्य महात्मन ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य च तत्तमर्वं समागम्य न्यवेदयत् ।  
 श्रुत्वा रामस्तु तद्वान्यमद्भ्यस्तस्य सुगन्धयुतम् ।  
 विस्मय परम प्राप्य युद्धाय च मनो ददौ ।

[(1 1) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after सक्ता up to the prior half of 1 2 B<sub>1</sub> (m also as above) सक्ताम (for सक्ताम). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> काङ्क्षेद्भ्य B<sub>4</sub> वृत्तिव्य, G (ed) रामस्य च (for रामस्य) —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> म आगत्य, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ममागत्य (for समागत्य) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ऋषयामास तत्सर्वं रापवाय महात्मने —After 1 2, D<sub>13</sub> ins.

656(A)\* वाणिपुत्रस्तु तत्परं यथावच्च न्यसेदयत् ।

Ś D2 3 8 12 om. 1 3-4 —(1 3) V1 2 रामस्तदा, V2  
रामश्च तद, B4 D9 रामस्य तद (sic) (for रामस्तु तद)  
N1 सुयोदन, V2 सुयात्तन, B4 सुयाच्छुन —V3 om 1. 4.  
—(1 4) B1 प्राप (for प्राप्य) V2 युद्ध एव, B1 युद्धाय म  
(for युद्धाय च) ]

—Thereafter, V2 repeats 79<sup>ab</sup>

विनिघ सुमहानादमुत्पपात विहायसा ॥ ७८

—After 655\*, V12 B2 (after 655\* first occurrence) D912 (V12 D12 only l. 12-15) cont.

657\* उवाच वचनं चेड तारेयो वालिन सुत ।  
 रामेणैव प्रतिज्ञातं दुरात्मनिधन तव ।  
 तेन ते निधन पाप न कगेमि बलान्वितः ।  
 क्रममाणस्य सामर्थ्यं पितुर्मे चतुरोदधीन् ।  
 यस्त्वामादाय कक्षेण व्यचरद्भूमिमण्डलम् । [ 5 ]  
 सप्ततालतल भूर्मेर्ऋष्यमृकाचल तथा ।  
 यो विभेदैककालेन तादृशं पितर मम ।  
 कवन्ध च विरावं च मारीचं खरदूषणम् ।  
 गजमाहस्यसामर्थ्यां तादृका लोक्रनाशिनीम् ।  
 तस्याग्रतो बले मूढ सिंहस्येवामि जम्बुक । [ 10 ]  
 इत्युक्त्वा वचनं वीरो ननाड नदता वरः ।  
 वायुवेग समास्थाय रावणस्य ततोऽद्भटः ।  
 जग्राह मुकुटं वीर पादमास्थाय मस्तके ।  
 अद्भटेन पदाक्रान्तो रेजे मसदि रावण ।  
 त्रिविक्रमपदाक्रान्तो बलिर्वैरोचनिर्यथा । [ 15 ]

[ (1 3) D<sub>9</sub> नाह (for पाप). D<sub>9</sub> करोमि बलमानपि (for the post half) — (1 4) D<sub>9</sub> क्रममाणन्तु सधार्थं पिता मे चतुर्णैवान्. — (1 5) B<sub>3</sub> क्रमेण (sic) (for कक्षेण). — D<sub>9</sub> om. 1. 6 — (1. 7) D<sub>9</sub> वागेन (for कालेन). — (1. 8) D<sub>9</sub> सरद्रूपया — D<sub>9</sub> om 1 9 — (1 10) D<sub>9</sub> रणे (for बले) D<sub>9</sub> त्व सिंहस्येव (for सिंहस्येवासि). — (1 12) V<sub>1</sub> तदा, D<sub>9</sub> तथा (for ततो). — (1 13) D<sub>13</sub> पदम् D<sub>9</sub> आधाय (for आस्थाय). — (1. 15) V<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -कामाक्रातो (for पदा°). ]  
—Then B<sub>3</sub>, further cont., Ñ<sup>2</sup> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins. after 78<sup>ab</sup>;  
D<sub>9</sub> cont after 663\*, D<sub>13</sub> cont after 654\*

658\* राजा जयति सुग्रीवो वानराधिपतिर्बली ।  
 स तु दाशरथी रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महारथ ।  
 विभीषणश्च धर्मात्मा राजा राक्षसपुगवः ।  
 लङ्केश्वर्यं महत्प्राप्त त्वां हत्वा रात्रिं रणे ।

[ (1 2) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तदा, B<sub>3</sub> तथा, B<sub>4</sub> सदा (for स तु)  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मदावल (for मदारव ).—(1. 4) D<sub>13</sub> हत्ता त्वा  
(by transp ). B<sub>3</sub> राक्षस (for रावण). ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont., while S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins. after 79, V<sub>2</sub> ins after 79<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), D<sub>8</sub> cont after 657\*, D<sub>18</sub> ins 1 1 after 79 and 1 6,8-12 after 80<sup>ab</sup> and 1 7 after 656(A)\*

659\* अद्भुत पुनरागत्य ववन्दे चरणौ ततः ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य च रामस्य लक्ष्मणस्य तथैव च ।  
 अन्योन्यं तान्महावीरानभिवाद्य महाबल ।  
 मुकुट राक्षसेन्द्रस्य राघवाय न्यवेदयत् ।  
 तं दृष्ट्वा मुकुट रामो रत्नमारविभूषितम् । [ 5 ]  
 आबधन्व महाबाहू रावणानुजमस्तके ।  
 माउ साउ महाबाहो यस्य ते बलमीदृशम् ।

रावणस्तु परं चक्रे क्रोधं प्रासादधर्षणात् ।  
विनाशं चात्मनः पश्यन्निश्वासपरमोऽभवत् ॥ ७९  
रामस्तु बहुभिर्हृष्टैर्निनदद्भिः प्रवंगमैः ।

वृत्तो रिपुवधाकाङ्क्षी युद्धायैवाभ्यवर्तत ॥ ८०  
सुपेणस्तु महावीर्यो गिरिकूटोपमो हरिः ।  
बहुभिः संवृतस्तत्र वानरैः कामरूपिभिः ॥ ८१

G 6 16  
B 6 41  
L 6 16

प्रहस्याद्दमाभाष्य पूजयित्वा विभीषण ।  
नतकर्म करिष्यन्ति देवा अपि न चासुरा ।  
दैत्यदानवरक्षासि वज्र्यैक वालिन सुतम् । [ 10 ]  
ददर्श वानरी सेना भीषण च विभीषणम् ।  
मुकुटेन प्रभासन्त त्रिकूटमिव पर्वतम् ।

[ (1 1) D13 आगम्य (for आगत्य) —D9 om 1 3  
—(1 3) V1 2 B3 अन्यानपि (for अन्योन्य तान्) —(1 4)  
D9 राक्षसेगस्य —(1 5) D9 रत्नमावे- (for °नार-) —(1 7)  
D13 महात्मा त्व (for मटाबाहो) —D9 transp 1 8 and 9.  
—(1 8) V1 2 B3 आसाद्य (for आभाष्य) V1 वदति स, V2 युयुधे  
च (sic), B3 D9 सखजे च (for पूजयित्वा) D13 तुष्टे स  
विभीषण (for the post half) —(1 9) V2 D9 13  
न (D9 स) पन्ना (for न चासुरा) S D8 12 देवता न च पन्ना,  
V1 देव- (for दानवा) (illeg) (for the post half)  
—D9 om 1 10 —(1 10) V1 B3 दैत्यपन्नग, B3 नरवानर-  
(for दैत्यदानव-) V1 B3 लक्षवक्र, D13 वर्जित्वा (for वज्र्यक)  
—V2 om 1 11 —(1 11) V1 B3 D9 13 दृष्टुर्वानरा वीरा  
(for the prior half) D13 स- (for च) —D13 reads  
1 12 after 1 6 —(1 12) B3 D9 प्रकाशन (for प्रभासन्त)  
D13 मुकुट रत्नभासत (for the prior half) D9 त्रिशूलम्  
(for त्रिकूटम्) V2 D13 मन्दर (for पर्वतम्) ]  
—Thereafter D13 cont

660\* आस्फोटयामास ततो विनद्य च तत पुन ।  
अन्योन्य घोषमाणस्तु बलिमि सह वानरै ।

[ Colophon —Kānda name रत्नाकाडे —Sarga  
name अगदप्रत्यागमन ]

—After 655\*, B4 cont, B3 cont after second  
occurrence of 655\*, while D13 cont after 1 1 of  
659\*

661\* धागत्य तु महागह्वर्युराजोऽद्भटो बली ।  
—After 655\*, D1 cont

662\* सर्वं निवेदयामास रामायारुहिकर्मणे ।  
—After 78, D5-7 9-11 S ins

663\* व्यथयन्नाक्षमान्सर्वान्हर्षयश्चापि वानरान ।  
स वानराणा मध्ये तु रामपार्श्वमुपागत ।

[ D5 T3 G3 M1 2 om 1 2 —(1 2) T2 उपागमत् (for  
°गत) G1 रामपार्श्वगतो युद्ध युयुक्त नान्यद्वी ]

79 V2 repeats 79<sup>ab</sup> after 656\* —<sup>ab</sup>) V2 (first  
time) परम, B1 D5 13 च पर (for तु पर) G1 क्रोध (for  
क्रोध) B1 transp चक्रे and क्रोध V2 (first time)  
चैवाम-, D9 पादप्र (for प्रासाद-) S D8 12 धर्षितं ,

V2 (second time) -वर्षणे (for -वर्षणम्) —After  
79<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), V2 ins 659\* (followed by  
656\*), while D9 ins after 79<sup>ab</sup>

664\* हरणान्मुकुटस्यापि वालिपुत्रस्य विक्रमात् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) V2 3 G2 M5 आत्मन S1 शक्य (for पश्यन्)  
S2 V1 D9-4 8 12 13 विनाशमाम्नन जक्रुः (S2 D8 12 शक्य,  
D13 °नो मेने) —<sup>d</sup>) D13 निश्वास V3 damaged  
from रमो in 79<sup>d</sup> up to 80<sup>ab</sup> —After 79, S V1 (fol-  
lowed by 1 3-4 of 656\*) D8 12 ins 659\*, while B4  
ins 1 3-4 of 656\*, D13 ins 1 1 of 659\* followed  
by 661\*, 1 2 of 656\*, 656(A)\* and 1 7 of 659\*  
—After 79, D1 ins

665\* कथं क्षिपयितव्यं स्यादिति चिन्तापरोऽभवत् ।

स चिन्तयित्वा सुचिरं धैर्यमालम्ब्य रावण ।  
हरियूथपानि राम च ददर्शयितलोचन । (hypm)  
—After 79, D2 ins

666\* वालिसूनुस्तदागता स वृत्तं न्यवेदयत् ।  
—whereas D4 ins after 79

667\* तारेय कथयामास राववाय महामने ।  
क्रोधं तस्यापि दुष्टस्य स यथावच्च भाषितम् ।

80 V3 damaged for 80<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 79) —<sup>a</sup>) V1  
ततस्तु, D4 रामोथ T3 दृष्टैर्, M2 वीरैर् (for दृष्टैर्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 B1 14 D9 3 4 7-11 विनदद्भिः, V2 D1 नद-  
द्भिश्च, D1 प्रविनद्भिः (for निनदद्भिः) D2 च वानरैः (for  
प्रवंगमैः) B2 नदद्भिर्हरिपुंगवै —After 80<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins  
1 6, 8-12 of 659\* (followed by 660\*) —D13 reads  
80<sup>cd</sup> (including 668\*) after 622\* —<sup>c</sup>) D3 रणे  
(for वृत्तो) T3 हरि (for रिपु-) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9 सुयुद्धम्  
(for युद्धायैव) V2 D5 9 [अ]भ्य (D5 9 °भि)वर्तते,  
D7 10 11 [अ]भिवर्तते, M6 [अ]भिकाक्षते —After 80,  
D13 ins

668\* तत महमपिद्वाना पृतना काननोकम्पाम् ।  
समुद्रकन्या महती लङ्कामभ्यपतत्तदा ।

81 D13 reads 48<sup>ab</sup> and 81<sup>ab</sup> before 45 —<sup>a</sup>) D4  
सु-, D13 च (for तु) S D8 12 महावीरो (for °वीर्यो)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N B बली (for हरि) —Before 81<sup>cd</sup>, D13 reads  
1<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 611\*) —<sup>cd</sup>) 11 हरिभिः (for  
बहुभिः) D13 मयुनस (for मयुः) D3 बहुभिस्तत्र नवुत्तो  
(for °) G (ed) हरिभिः (for वानरैः) G1 2 M5  
transp नवुत्तस and वानरैः V3 बहुभिर्वा > C2  
समृत, बभूवैरि घोष । उन्नर लोकेनैकजात्राये हरिनिशितशत्रो  
पानरन्त्य स्यात् —After 81, D9 ins

5. 99  
1. 95  
5 96

चतुर्द्वाराणि सर्वाणि सुग्रीववचनात्कपिः ।  
पर्याक्रमत दुर्धर्षो नक्षत्राणीव चन्द्रमाः ॥ ८२  
तेषामक्षौहिणिशतं समवेक्ष्य वनौकसाय् ।  
लङ्कामुपनिविष्टानां सागरं चातिवर्तताम् ॥ ८३

669\* तदा द्वाराणि सुग्रीववचनात्कपिकुक्षरः ।  
युद्धाय धावन्मिति सुग्रीवाज्ञा निवेदितुम् ।

82 V repeats 82<sup>ab</sup> after 82 D<sub>0</sub> transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> लङ्का; V<sub>1</sub> 1 (both second time) वद्ध-, V<sub>2</sub> (second time) ततो, D<sub>0-2</sub> 4 तदा, D<sub>1</sub> उप-; D<sub>7</sub> स तु (for चतुर्) T<sub>2</sub> रस्याणि; M<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) (for सर्वाणि). N B द्वाराण्यालोक्य सर्वाणि, V (all first time) तदा (V<sub>3</sub> °ते) द्वाराणि कुरुधुः, D<sub>0-12</sub> स तु (D<sub>12</sub> लङ्का-) द्वाराणि सयस्य, D<sub>13</sub> तद्द्वाराणि च सर्वाणि —T<sub>3</sub> transp <sup>b</sup> and <sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V (all first time) ततः (V<sub>3</sub> °दा), B<sub>1</sub> पितुः (for कपिः) —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 7.9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g k t पर्याक्रमत, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 13 पर्याक्रमत, D<sub>0</sub> पर्याक्रमेण, D<sub>4</sub> पर्याक्रमत, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> परिचक्राम —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नक्षत्राणा च (for °त्राणीव). —For 82<sup>cd</sup>, N B D<sub>1</sub> subst., while S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 ins after 82, V ins after second occurrence of 82<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>0</sub> ins after 82<sup>ab</sup>

670\* रम्भः पथेति सहस्रो हर्षयन्त महाचमूम् ।

[ N B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 राम, V<sub>2</sub> कक्ष, V<sub>3</sub> वस्त (for रम्भ). B<sub>2</sub> रामस्यार्थेति सहस्रो, D<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवो याति सहसा (for the prior half) N B<sub>4</sub> हर्षयन्ता, B<sub>2</sub> 3 दुर्धर्षस्ता, D<sub>0</sub> हर्षयन्तः, D<sub>3</sub> हर्षयन्त (for °यन्त) B<sub>1</sub> दुर्धर्षयन्त महाबल (hypm.) (for the post. half). ]

83 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> अक्षौहिणीशत तेषां (D<sub>1</sub> 4 चपा, D<sub>3</sub> त्वेक), D<sub>13</sub> अक्षौहिणीसहस्राणि ॥ Cr g अक्षौहिणीशतमित्यत्र °टयापो सज्ञाछन्दसोर्वहुलम्” इति (Cr °तम् । सज्ञाया छन्दसि बहुलमिति) इत्यः 1; Cm अक्षौहिणीशतम् । “अक्षावूहिन्याम्” इति वृद्धिः । आपौ इत्यः । यावन्तोऽक्षौहिण्या राजाश्वरथपदातयस्तत्सद्गुणा वानरा इत्यर्थः । शतशब्दोऽनन्तवाची ।, so also Ck t. ॥ —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> लङ्का-मभि- B<sub>4</sub> -विविष्टाना (for -निवि°) —After 83<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> erroneously ins the post half of 1 2 of 671\* and 85<sup>o</sup>, repeating them at their proper place —S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from 83<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 1 2 of 671\* —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सुग्रीव (for सागर) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Cm g t चाभिवर्तता, N B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> चाभिवर्तिता, V<sub>2</sub> चाभिदुम्भर, D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>1</sub> चापि चर्चता, G<sub>3</sub> चापि गर्जता

84 S<sub>2</sub> om 84 (cf v l. 83) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> विप्रेदुश्च, M<sub>5</sub> त्रामयत्तस् (for त्रास जग्मुस्) B<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7.12.13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> समरोद्धर्षा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>

राक्षसा विम्भयं जग्मुस्त्रामं जग्मुस्तथापरे ।  
अपरे ममरोद्धर्षाद्धर्षमेवापपेदिरे ॥ ८४  
कृत्स्नं हि कपिभिर्न्याप्तं प्राकारपरिगान्तम् ।  
ददृशू राक्षसा दीनाः प्राकारं वानरीकृतम् ॥ ८५

°रामर्षाद्, V °जग्मुक्थं, B<sub>1</sub> 3 °रोद्धता; B<sub>4</sub> °रोद्धता, D<sub>0</sub> °रोद्धता, D<sub>0-11</sub> °रे हर्षाद् (for ममरोद्धर्षाद्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> धर्मम् (for हर्षम्). M<sup>o</sup> प्रपेदिरे S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 हर्षं चापि प्रपेदिरे, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>0-4</sub> 13 हर्षं चपा (D<sub>1</sub> 4 मम) भिपेदिरे, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 हर्षं (N<sub>2</sub> 3 हर्षं) मेवाभिपेदिरे, V हर्षं जग्मुस्तथापरे —After 84, S (S<sub>2</sub> om up to the prior half of 1 2) N V B D<sub>0-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins., D<sub>1</sub> ins after (first occurrence of) 85

671\* ता तु मेना निरीक्ष्य कपीना युद्धकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।  
लङ्कामुपनिविष्टानां राघवं गेहहर्षं ह ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> नत्र (for ता तु) D<sub>0</sub> मेना तु (by transp), D<sub>8</sub> तु सीना (sic) (for तु मेना) V<sub>1</sub> परीक्ष्य, D<sub>3</sub> मनीक्ष्य N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ ४ ] व (for [ ४ ] व). D<sub>13</sub> तां तु स बाहिनी रक्ष्य (for the prior half) —(1 2) N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> समका (N<sub>1</sub> °कुप्य, B<sub>4</sub> °हृष्य) न राक्षसाः, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 समाहृष्य न राक्षसाः, V<sub>3</sub> illeg, D<sub>0-4</sub> (D<sub>3</sub> second time) नैर्भवा स-राक्षसे, D<sub>13</sub> नैर्भवा सप्रजहिरे (for the post half). ]

—Then D<sub>0</sub>, cont. 672\* up to the prior half of 1 2

85 D<sub>0</sub> reads 85<sup>o</sup> after 85 (followed by the post half of 1 2 of 672\*. D<sub>1</sub> reads 85 twice —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 तु, B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg, D<sub>1</sub> (both times) च (for हि) V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>0</sub> हरिभिर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> प्राकारः T<sub>3</sub> प्रामाद (for प्राकार-). D<sub>6</sub> 7 T G M<sub>5</sub> परिचान्तर —<sup>c</sup>) S V D<sub>0-4</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> both times) 8 12.13 सर्वे, M<sub>5</sub> वीरा (for दीना). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> वानरं कृत्स्नं, G<sub>1</sub> बाहिनीकृत्स्नं (for °रीकृतम्) S N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>0-4</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> both times) 8 12 13 प्रामाद (N<sub>2</sub> °कार) वलनी-गताः; N<sub>1</sub> B प्राकारधरणीगताः —After 85, S N V B D<sub>1</sub> (after second occurrence) 2-4 8 12 13 ins, D<sub>0</sub> cont after 671\*.

672\* कृत्स्ना हि कपिभिर्न्याप्ता लङ्का राघवपालिता ।  
स्तिमिता चाग्रहृष्टा च निशेवासीदुरासदा ।

[ (1. 1) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वलिभिर्, D<sub>0</sub> हरिभिर् (for कपिभिर्) —D<sub>4</sub> om. 1. 2 —(1 2) G (ed.) स्तिमिता च S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 ग्रहृष्टा, N<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] प्रकृष्टा, B<sub>1</sub> 3 [ अ ] प्रकृष्टा (for [ अ ] प्रकृष्टा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वभून् तु, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 निशेव तु, B<sub>3</sub> निवेशन, D<sub>2</sub> निर्वेशे च (for निशेवासीद्). D<sub>0</sub> निवेशपरया मुदा (sic) (for the post half) D<sub>1</sub> स्तिमिता वा प्रतियाने निपेदुश्च इरासदा ]

—After 85 (first occurrence), D<sub>1</sub> ins 671\*, while D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 S ins

तस्मिन्महाभीषणके प्रवृत्ते  
कोलाहले राक्षसराजधान्याम् ।

प्रगृह्य रक्षांसि महायुधानि  
युगान्तवाता इव संविचेरुः ॥ ८६

G ० 16  
B 6 41  
L 6 16

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकत्रिंशत्तमः सर्गः ॥ ३१ ॥

673\* हाहाकारमकुर्वन्त राक्षसा भयमोहिता ।

[ Ds T1 Ms ६ प्रकुर्वन्ते ( Ms °ति, Ms °तो ), T3 अकुर्वन्तो  
Ds 7 9-11 भयमागता ( for °मोहिता ) ]

86 °) D4 om upto भीष Ms -भीषणिके Ds तु  
वृत्ते ( for प्रवृत्ते ). —<sup>६</sup> D9 राजयोधे, D10 11 °योधा ( for  
राजधान्याम् ) —G1 reads 86<sup>०</sup> twice —<sup>८</sup> S Ds 12  
तदा, M2 वर- ( for महा- ) —After 86<sup>०</sup> (second time),  
G1 ins

674\* नानाविधान्युत्तमरत्नवन्ति ।

ततस्तु ते रावणयोधमुख्या

N B G1 (both times) Ms सप्रचेरु ( for सवि° )  
D1s आतास्ततः पौरजना विपण्णा परस्पर विह्वलनष्टचेतस

Colophon B2 G2 Ms om (cont the Sarga)  
—Kāṇḍa name N B1 १ ६ D9 12 13 लकाकादे, D4  
सुदरकादे —Sarga name S Ds ३ ८ 12 लंकोपरोध ,  
N B3 ६ दूतागदप्रवेश , V1 २ D1 २ लकापरोध , V3 लका-  
परोधन, B1 बलदर्शन, D4 लकापरोधन , D9 अगदवाक्य  
लंकापरोध , D13 लकाग्रहण —Sarga no ( figures, words

or both ). S1 N1 Ds २ ६ 12 13 om , S2 N2 V1 २ B1 २ ६  
Ds 16 , V3 Ds 14 , D1 18 , Ds-7 10 11 T1, 3 G1 ३  
M1-३ 41 , D9 17 , T2 40 —After colophon, Ds ins.

शिवमस्तु ॥ छ॥ सवत् १६५० वर्षे कार्तिके मासेऽसिते पक्षे  
दर्शतिथौ चद्रवामरे लिखितमिदं सुंदरकाण्ड ॥ छ॥ करकृतमपराध  
क्षतुमहंत सत ॥ छ॥ लेखकपाठकवाचकयो कल्याण भूयात  
॥ छ॥ कृष्णजय ॥ छ॥ छ॥ छ॥ छ॥ छ॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ छ॥ छ॥  
॥ छ॥ छ॥ श्री ॥ छ॥ छ॥ छ॥ छ॥

—D2 ins राम

—D4 ins

करकृतमपराध क्षतुमहंत सत ॥ श्रीरामजी महाय ॥ श्री ॥  
श्रीकृष्णशरण मम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्रीराम ॥ श्री ॥  
अथ ४६५५

—D12 ins

इति लकाकाण्ड समाप्त शुभमस्तु रामरामाय नम राम  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

—G1 ३ M1 २ ins श्रीरामाय नम

आपुवन्तः पुवन्तश्च गर्जन्तश्च पुवंगमाः ।  
 लङ्कां तामभ्यवर्तन्त महावारणसंनिभाः ॥ १२  
 जयत्यतिबलो रामो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ।  
 राजा जयति सुग्रीवो रावणेणाभिपालितः ॥ १३  
 इत्येवं घोषयन्तश्च गर्जन्तश्च पुवंगमाः ।  
 अभ्यधावन्त लङ्कायाः प्राकारं कामरूपिणः ॥ १४  
 वीरबाहुः सुबाहुश्च नलश्च वनगोचरः ।  
 निपीड्योपनिविष्टास्ते प्राकारं हरियूथपाः ॥ १५

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे चक्रुः स्कन्धावारनिवेशनम् ॥ १६  
 पूर्वद्वारं तु कुमुदः कोटिभिर्दशभिर्वृतः ।  
 आवृत्य बलवांस्तस्यौ हरिमिर्जितकाशभिः ॥ १७  
 दक्षिणद्वारमागम्य वीरः गतबलिः कपिः ।  
 आवृत्य बलवांस्तस्यौ विंशत्या कोटिभिर्वृतः ॥ १८  
 सुपेणः पश्चिमद्वारं गतस्तारापिता हरिः ।  
 आवृत्य बलवांस्तस्यौ पष्टिकोटिमिरावृतः ॥ १९

12 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 12 (cf v l 11) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>  
 (om hapl 12<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>) 2-4 8 12 13 transp 11 and  
 12 and read after 8 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> प्रवर्ततः, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5  
 आपुवन्त, D<sub>1</sub> आपुवन्तश्च (hypm) D<sub>4</sub> पुवन्तश्च, D<sub>5</sub> om  
 (hapl) (for पुवन्तश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सर्वे पुवंगमत्तमा. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 पुव (for ताम्) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged after  
 ता up to <sup>a</sup> D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 T M<sub>3</sub> 6 अभिधावन्ति, G<sub>3</sub> ०धावन्त  
 (for अभ्यवर्तन्त). N V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> लकामेवाभ्यधावन्त —<sup>d</sup>)  
 N B महापर्वत, D<sub>2</sub> ०वानर (sic), D<sub>4</sub> वानरा गज- (for  
 महावारण-) V<sub>2</sub> शालतालशिलायुधा

13 D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 13 (cf v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 जयतु  
 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 [उ]र- (for [अ]ति-). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> विभीषण- (for  
 महाबल) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 जयतु. —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 [अ]नु- (for [अ]भि-). N<sub>1</sub> रामेण प्रतिपालित.

14 D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ते  
 (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> गर्जयतः (for गर्जन्तश्च) D<sub>11</sub> नलश्च  
 पनसस्तथा (=15<sup>b</sup> [var]) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अभिधावन्त B<sub>4</sub>  
 लकाया —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> प्राकारान्

15 D<sub>1</sub> om 15. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> नीलस्तु S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> वनगोचरा, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पनसस्तथा; M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरि-  
 यूथपा (for वनगोचर) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins.

680\* सपतन्त्रहुगस्तत्र जयार्थं तु समन्तत ।  
 —N<sub>2</sub> B om 15<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> अतीत्य (for निपीड्य), D<sub>9</sub>  
 [उ]पनिबद्धास् G<sub>3</sub> तु (for ते) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 वानरर्षभा  
 (for हरियूथपा) —For 15<sup>cd</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 subst (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> reading after 16)

681\* पूर्वद्वारमस्त्वन्त यूथपा यूथमवृता ।  
 [V<sub>2</sub> प्राच- (sic), D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 पूर्व (for पूर्व-) N<sub>1</sub> पूर्वार (शा ?)-  
 मनुवधाना (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> यूथपा यूथपवृता, D<sub>4</sub>  
 यूथा यूथमवृता (for the post. half) ]

16 V<sub>1</sub> 3 om 16 S D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 read 16 after 24<sup>ab</sup>  
 (D<sub>3</sub> 13 preceded by 687\* and 688\* resp) D<sub>4</sub>  
 reads 16 after 22 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कुट्ट (sic), D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्ते (for  
 चक्रु) D<sub>3</sub> एतच्चान्तरे चक्रु —After 16, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> read  
 681\*

17 <sup>a</sup>) S V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 पश्चिम कुमुदो द्वार, D<sub>13</sub> सनद-  
 रत्न कुमुद —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 M<sub>3</sub> कोटिभिर् —After 17<sup>ab</sup>,  
 D<sub>13</sub> ins

682\* पश्चिम नगरद्वारं हनुमान्नेनया सह ।  
 —S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) 17<sup>c</sup>-19 S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 17<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>b</sup>  
 V<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>cd</sup> N<sub>2</sub> reads 17<sup>c</sup>-18 (17<sup>c</sup> illeg) in marg  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> लका स- (for बलवाम्) —B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.)  
 17<sup>d</sup>-20<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> om (hapl) 17<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 वानराणा महात्म (M<sub>1</sub> 2 तरन्ति) ना, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 वानराणा महोजसां, G<sub>3</sub> विंशत्या कोटिभिर्वृत. —After 17,  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M ins

683\* महायार्थं तु तस्यैव निविष्ट प्रहसो हरि ।  
 पनसश्च महाबाहुर्वानरैर्बहुभिर्वृत ।  
 [(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> साहाय्यार्थं, T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> साहाय्यार्थं, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 साहाय्यार्थं I<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) G<sub>1</sub> निविष्ट (for निविष्ट)  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 प्रसभो, G<sub>2</sub> प्रहसो —D<sub>10</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> 9 11  
 अभिसवृत्त (for बहुभिर्वृत) ],  
 whereas G<sub>3</sub> ins

684\* अहदस्तु महाधीरो वानरं कामरूपिभिः ।  
 18 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 18, S<sub>2</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup>,  
 N<sub>2</sub> reads 18 in marg. (for all, cf. v l. 17)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> दक्षिण N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 आश्रित्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 आसाद्य, T<sub>2</sub>  
 Cm g आवृत्य (for आगम्य) —G<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub>  
 ततः (for वीर) —D<sub>1</sub> 4 om (hapl) 18<sup>c</sup>-20<sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 कोटि (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 ०टी) मि-  
 ससिर्वृत, N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 कोटिसिर्दश (B<sub>4</sub> ०वहु) मिर्वृत,  
 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> पष्टिको (G<sub>3</sub> विंशत्को) टिमिरावृत

19 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 om 19 (for S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>, cf. v l. 17  
 and for the rest, cf v l. 18) S<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 om.  
 (hapl) 19 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 पश्चिम —<sup>b</sup>) N B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub>-11  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 गत्वा (for गतस्) N<sub>2</sub> illeg., B<sub>4</sub> तदा, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 बली,  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कपि (for हरि) —T<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 19<sup>c</sup>-20<sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N B<sub>3</sub> पष्टि., D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 कोटि-, M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 पष्ट्याः (for  
 पष्टि-) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पष्टिश्च (G<sub>1</sub> ०ष्टिभि) कोटिभिर्वृत

उत्तरद्वारमासाद्य रामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।

आवृत्य बलवांस्तस्थौ सुग्रीवश्च हरीश्वरः ॥ २०

गोलाङ्गुलो महाकायो गवाक्षो भीमदर्शनः ।

वृतः कोट्या महावीर्यस्तस्थौ रामस्य पार्श्वतः ॥ २१

ऋक्षाणां भीमवेगानां धूम्रः शत्रुनिवर्हणः ।

वृतः कोट्या महावीर्यस्तस्थौ रामस्य पार्श्वतः ॥ २२

संनद्धस्तु महावीर्यो गदापाणिर्विभीषणः ।

वृतो यत्तैस्तु सचिवैस्तस्थौ तत्र महाबलः ॥ २३

गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ।

समन्तात्परिधावन्तो ररक्षुर्हरिवाहिनीम् ॥ २४

ततः कोपपरीतात्मा रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

निर्याणं सर्वसैन्यानां द्रुतमाज्ञापयत्तदा ॥ २५

20 B<sub>2</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 4 om 20<sup>ab</sup> (for B<sub>2</sub> cf. v l 17 and for the rest, cf v l 18) T<sub>3</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> उत्तर D<sub>7</sub> 10-12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 आगम्य, D<sub>9</sub> आगत्य (for आसाद्य) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 उत्तर द्वारमागम्य (V<sub>2</sub> °श्रित्य, V<sub>3</sub> °वृत्य, D<sub>2</sub> °गत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 च महाबल, G<sub>1</sub> ध्रुवगोश्वर (for च हरीश्वर) B<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवेण च सत्तम —After 20, D<sub>6</sub> ins

685\* पश्चिमेन तु रामस्य सुग्रीव नहजाम्यवान् ।

अदूरान्मध्यमे गुल्मे तस्थौ बहुबलानुगः ।

21 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> गोलाङ्गुल- S N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> महाराजो (for °कायो) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 भीमविक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) from महावीर्यस् up to संनद्धस्तु in 23<sup>a</sup> S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 महातेजा, M<sub>1</sub> °वीर्यस् (for °वीर्यस्) N V B वृत कोटि (N B<sub>3</sub> 4 °टी) सहलेण

22 D<sub>5</sub> om 22 (cf v l 21). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 22. D<sub>4</sub> reads 22 after 24<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 भीमकोपाना —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> धूम्रो राजा महाबल —D<sub>7</sub> om 22<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> -दर्प, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -वीर्यस् (for वीर्यस्) D<sub>13</sub> स्थितो रामस्य पृष्ठत (for <sup>d</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 तस्थौ रामसमीपे तु (B<sub>3</sub> °पेषु) कोटि (D<sub>4</sub> °टी) भिर्वशमिवृत —After 22, D<sub>4</sub> reads 16

23 D<sub>5</sub> om संनद्धस्तु in 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 21) N B<sub>1</sub>-3 transp 23 and 24 (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 च, D<sub>1</sub> सु- (for तु) B<sub>2</sub> प्रसन्नश्च (for संनद्धस्तु) B<sub>4</sub> महावीरो, G<sub>1</sub> महातेजा, G (ed) महाबाहुर. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [S] नुरक्तै, G<sub>3</sub> यत्तै स, M<sub>5</sub> यत्तैश्च —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 यत्र (for तत्र) —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

686\* आज्ञाप्रतीक्षो रामस्य तस्थौ पार्श्वे महाबल ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> आज्ञामन्वीक्ष्य N<sub>1</sub> B म किकर (for महाबल) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> cont 687\*.

24 N B<sub>1</sub>-3 transp 23 and 24 (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) B गयो (for गजो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 11 शरभो —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 read 16, while D<sub>4</sub> reads 22 and 16 —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N V B D<sub>3</sub> (followed by 16) ins, D<sub>4</sub> cont after 686\*

687\* भीमो दधिमुर्यो वीर केसरी पनमस्तथा ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the prior half D<sub>4</sub> नाम (for वीर) ], whereas D<sub>13</sub> ins (followed by 16)

688\* रम्भो दरीमुग्धो वीर केसरीपनमादय ।

—S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 om 24<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ररक्ष (sic) —For 24<sup>cd</sup>, N V B subst

689\* एते हरिवराश्चक्रु रक्नुधावारस्य रक्षणम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> एतस्मिन्नतरे चक्रु (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> (m. also) स्कधा रामस्य (sic) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 स्कधावारनिवेशन (for the post half) ]

25 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B क्रोध- (for कोप-) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षमाधिप —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (m also) प्रयाण —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 क्षिप्रम् (for द्रुतम्) —After 25, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

690\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा ततो वाक्य रावणस्य मुखेरितम् ।

सहसा भीमनिघोषमुद्दुष्ट रजनीचर ।

ततः प्रचोदिता भेर्यश्चन्द्रपाण्डुरपुष्कर ।

हेमकोणाहता भीमा राक्षसानां समन्तत

विनेदुश्च महाघोषा शङ्खा शतसहस्रश । [5]

राक्षसानां सुघोराणां मुखमारुतपूरिता ।

ते बभूवुः शुक्नीलाङ्गा मशङ्का रजनीचरा ।

विशुम्भण्डलसंनद्धा सवलाका हवामुदा ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>2</sub> ण्व, Cg k t as above (for पण्व) G<sub>1</sub> ज्ञात्वा (for श्रुत्वा) D<sub>7</sub> 9 10 तदा (for ततो) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मुखोद्गत (G<sub>1</sub> °त [sic]) (for मुखेरितम्) —D<sub>6</sub> reads 1 2-4 in marg —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> सहसा- (for सहसा) D<sub>11</sub> उत्कृष्ट, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> उत्सृष्ट, Cg k t as above (for उद्दुष्ट) —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub>-11 प्रचोदिता, G<sub>2</sub> प्रवादिता, Cg as above (for प्रचोदिता). G M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cv r m g k -पाण्डुर-, M<sub>5</sub> -महन्, Ct as above (for -पाण्डुर-) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुष्कर —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> -कोणाहता M<sub>1</sub> 3 भीम (for नीमा) D<sub>10</sub> 11 हेमकोणैरगिता (for the prior half) M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रददुवु (for समन्तत) —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub> मशङ्का (sic) —(1 6) D<sub>7</sub> सुघोराणा (for सुघोराणा). —(1 7) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 शुभ- (for शुभ-) G<sub>1</sub> ते बभूवुः शुक्नीला (for the prior half) —(1 8) D<sub>5</sub> विष्णुमदन ]

निपतन्ति ततः मेन्या हृष्टा रावणचोदिताः ।  
 गमये पूर्यमाणस्य वेगा इव सहोदधेः ॥ २६  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे घोरः संग्रामः समपद्यत ।  
 रक्षणां वानराणां च यथा देवासुरे पुरा ॥ २७  
 ते गदाभिः प्रदीप्ताभिः शक्तिशूलपरश्वधैः ।

26 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 मेना, Cr mg t as in text (for मेन्या)  
 N B ग्रामन्तनो वि (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °तो५) निपेतुर्, V<sub>3</sub> निपतन्ति  
 तदा मेन्या —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 -देविता, V<sub>3</sub> -पालिता (for  
 -चोदिता) —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

691\* निपतन्ती तदा मेना युक्ता रावणालिता ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> गदमाना, D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 नि (D<sub>12</sub> नि) पन्ती D<sub>1</sub> गुप्ता (for  
 युक्ता) D<sub>1</sub> 4 -नोदिता, D<sub>2</sub> 3 -चोदिता D<sub>13</sub> -देविता (for  
 -पालिता) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> तूर्यमाणस्य (sic), T<sub>3</sub> पूर्णमाणस्य S V D<sub>1</sub>-3 8  
 12 13 सोमेनापूर्यमाणस्य (D<sub>12</sub> °णा मा), N B सर्वद्वारैरवि (N<sub>2</sub>  
 °वि, B<sub>2</sub>-<sup>a</sup> °व) चिच्छा, D<sub>5</sub> मेन्येन पूर्यमाणाना —N<sub>2</sub> illeg  
 for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 देला उव, D<sub>1</sub> मा चेलेव, D<sub>13</sub>  
 चेलेवासीन (for वेगा इव) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चेलेव सरिता पते  
 —After 26, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

692\* ततो वानरमेन्येन मुक्तो नाड समन्तत ।

मलय प्रितो येन समानुप्रस्थकन्दर ।

शङ्खदुन्दुभिनिर्घोष मिहनादस्तरम्बिनाम् ।

पृथिवीं चान्तरिक्षं च मागरं चैव नाडयन् ।

गजाना वृत्तिं यात्रं हयाना हेपितरपि । [ 5 ]

स्थाना नेमिर्घोषश्च शक्या पदनिस्त्र्वन ।

[(1 1) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मेन्याना हृष्टा (for मेन्येन मुक्तो) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 मनुचन (for समन्तत) —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> सुवेले (for मलय).  
 —(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 -सपुष्ट G<sub>1</sub> -सपुष्टा, G<sub>3</sub> -निर्घुष्ट  
 (for -निर्घोष) —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl ?) from the post.  
 half up to the prior half of 1 6 G<sub>1</sub> मिहनादास्तरस्त्र्वन  
 (for the post. half) —(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 चान्वनादयत,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 Ck t चान्व (G<sub>2</sub> °च, G<sub>3</sub> Ck °नु) नाडयत, G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> च चान्वन् (M<sub>5</sub> °च) —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub> मात्रं (for नाव)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 हेपितरपि, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हे (M<sub>5</sub> हे) पितेन च —(1 6)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -निर्घोष (for बोधश्च) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पादनि-  
 स्त्र्वन, D<sub>7</sub> 9 पदनि स्त्र्वन, M<sub>3</sub> वदन्स्त्र्वन ]

27 <sup>a</sup>) S V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 रंष्ट्र, D<sub>7</sub> मय (for घोर)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> समवनेत —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> देवासुरे, T<sub>1</sub> देवा-  
 सुरे, Cr g h t as in text (for देवासुरे) S V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
 12 13 घो (S D<sub>5</sub> 12 वी) राणां कामरूपिणा, N B यथा देवा-  
 नुरस्तथा (B<sub>2</sub> °द्रुहा) C Cr देवासुरे देवासुराणामिव ।  
 सुपा सुलुप्तैर्वसवर्णां चेत्यामाम्या (°डाट्या ?) याजाल इत्याम  
 जेभात्र 1, so also Cg C

निजघ्रुर्वानरान्घोराः कथयन्तः स्वधिक्रमान् ॥ २८

तथा वृक्षैर्महाकायाः पर्वताग्रैश्च वानराः ।

निजघ्रुस्तानि रक्षांसि नखैर्दन्तैश्च वेगिताः ॥ २९

राक्षसास्त्वपरे भीमाः प्राकारस्था महीगतान् ।

भिण्डिपालैश्च खड्गैश्च शूलैश्चैव व्यदारयन् ॥ ३०

28 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> मुष्टिमिश्र (for ते गदाभिः) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
 प्रवृत्ताभिः, M<sub>1</sub> 2 विचित्राभिः —<sup>b</sup>) N B M<sub>5</sub> शूलशक्ति-  
 (by transp), G<sub>1</sub> खड्ग शूलैः, G<sub>3</sub> खड्गशूल- —<sup>c</sup>) L (ed)  
 निर्जघ्रुर् D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा (for वानरान्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ग्रान्,  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 घोरान्, B<sub>3</sub> क्रूरान् ;  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> मर्वान्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वीरान् (for घोरा) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 13 स्तकात्रणे, N V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> स्वकान्गुणान्, D<sub>4</sub>  
 स्वकर्मणा, T<sub>3</sub> स्वविक्रम (for स्वविक्रमान्) V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub>  
 कपयन्तश्च तान्त्रणे —After 28, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G ins, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 M<sub>3</sub> cont after 691\*, while D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 ins  
 after 29.

693\* राजा जयति सुग्रीव इति शब्दो महानभूत् ।

राजजय जयेत्युक्त्वा स्वस्य नामकया तत ।

[(1 1) M<sub>1</sub> 2 जयतु (for जयति) —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
 राम (for गजन्) M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ उ ] च्चर् (for [ उ ] क्त्वा) D<sub>6</sub> 7.  
 10 11 M<sub>3</sub> स्वस्व- (for स्वस्य) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> स्वनामकयन तत, M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 यातुवाना महाबल (for the post half) ],

whereas D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> ins after 28

694\* वानराश्च महावीर्या राक्षसाञ्जघुराहवे ।

जयत्यतिबलो रामो लम्पणश्च महाबल ।

29 V<sub>3</sub> om 29-30<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> यथा, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदा  
 (for तथा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 महाकायैः, M<sub>1</sub> 2 शिला-  
 मिश्र —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वज, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 सर्वत (for  
 वानरा) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 जय, D<sub>13</sub> जय- (for तानि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> तलेर् (for नखैर्) N V<sub>2</sub> B T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वानरा,  
 D<sub>3</sub> रोपिता, D<sub>10</sub> 11 वेगिन, Cg as in text (for वेगिता).  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तलैर्दन्तैर्नखैस्तथा Cg वेपिता इति पाठे कोपेन  
 कम्पमाना इत्यर्थे C —After 29, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 ins  
 693\*

30 V<sub>3</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 29) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> च (for  
 तु) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 घोरा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> वीरा  
 (for भीमा) C Cr (into brackets) t 'राक्षसास्त्व-  
 परे' इत्येवं प्रतिस्मिति कतक 1, Ck राक्षसास्त्वपर इति ।  
 अत्र मध्ये कश्चिच्छ्लेष प्रक्षिप्त C —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> प्राकार-  
 स्थान् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-7 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 महीं गतान्,  
 G<sub>3</sub> महीं गता (for महीगतान्) —D<sub>12</sub> om 30<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 6 Cg भिण्डिपालैश्च, T<sub>2</sub> 3 भिण्डिपालैश्च, Ck as in text  
 (for भिण्डिपालैश्च) S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-11 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 6



वानराश्चापि संक्रुद्धाः प्राकारस्थान्महीगताः ।  
राक्षसान्पातयामासुः समाप्लुत्य प्लवंगमाः ॥ ३१

स संप्रहारस्तुमुलो मांसगोणितकर्दमः ।  
रक्षसां वानराणां च मंत्रधृवाद्भुतोपमः ॥ ३२

G 6 17  
B 6 42  
L 6 17

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वात्रिंशत्तमः सर्गः ॥ ३२ ॥

वानरान्भिदिपा (Ś Ds 7 9-11 13 G1 2 M1 2 5 °डिपा, D1 °डमा, Ds 4 °डिमा)लैश्च —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 13 राक्ति-  
भिश्च, G1 2 Ms श्लैर्दंडैर्, M1 2 श्लैर् खड्गैर् (for श्लैश्चैव)  
D11 व्यदास्य तत् (sic) (for व्यदारयन्) G3 श्लैश्च  
व्यवदारयन्

31 Ds reads from रस्थान् in <sup>b</sup> up to <sup>d</sup> in marg  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ds-7 9-11 T2 G Ms महीं (for मही-) Ś N̄ B  
Ds 8 12 13 राक्षसास्तान्म (N̄ 2 B1 Ds 13 °श्च म)हावलान्,  
V D1 2 4 राक्षसान्सम (D1 2 4 °सास्तु म)हावला —V3  
om 31<sup>c</sup>-32<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 प्राकारात्  
(for राक्षसान्) T3 वारयामासु —<sup>d</sup>) T3 समाप्लुत्य D7 T1  
G1 स्ववाहुभि, G3 प्लवंगता (sic), Cm g as in text (for  
प्लवंगमा) Ś V1 2 D1-4 8 12 13 अभिजघ्नु (Ś V1 2 °गु  
[sic])श्च मुष्टिभि, N̄ B1-3 द्रुतमाप्लुत्य मुष्टिभि, B4 G (ed)  
तरसा प्रेत्य (G [ed] °साप्लुत्य)मुष्टिभि, Ds समाहित्य  
स्ववाहुभि, Ds-11 खमाप्लुत्य स्ववाहुभि, M1 2 समुप्लुत्य  
महावला ॥ Cg प्लवनं प्लुतगतिं गच्छन्तीति प्लवंगमा ।  
असंज्ञायामपि सशार्प । अनेन प्लुतगतित्वमुक्तम् । अतो न  
वानरशब्देन पुनरुक्ति ॥

32 V3 om 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 31) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 [अ]द्भुतो  
रण (for [अ]द्भुतोपम) Ś V D1-4 8 12 13 मधूगानु-  
दर्शन —After 32, Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 G1 2 Ms

K (ed, within brackets) ins

695<sup>d</sup> वनोकमा तत्र तु मलिनादो  
लङ्कागताना च निशाचराणाम् ।  
प्रक्ष्वेडितास्फोटितनादिताना  
द्वाभ्या महद्भयामिव सागराभ्याम् ।

[ (1 1) Ds om तु G1 2 Ms भृग (for तु म-) —(1 2)  
D2 लकाचराणा D9 तु (for च) —(1 3) N̄ 1 B1 2 -नर्दितश्च  
(N̄ 1 °स्तु), N̄ 2 B3 4 -नर्दितस्तु (B4 °श्च), V D2 13 -नर्दिताना,  
D4 गजिनाना, G1 2 Ms -मिहनांर् (for -नादिताना) D1 9  
प्रक्ष्वेडितास्फोटितनर्दिताना (D9 °नर्दितस्तु) —(1 4) D13 मिहनां  
(sic?), G2 गदाभ्याम्, Ms गताभ्याम् (for मद्भयान्) V2  
सागराणा ]

Colophon —Kānda name Ś1 B2 Ds om, N̄  
B1 3 4 Ds 13 लका°, D12 1 दरःपण्डे —Sarga name Ś1 V1  
Ds 12 प्रथमसंप्रहार, Ś2 Ds 8 प्रथमसंहार, N̄ B युद्धांभ,  
V2 लकाद्वारप्रहण, V3 D1 प्रथमप्रहार, Ds युद्धपर्वणि प्रथम-  
प्रहार, D9 वानरराक्षसयुद्ध, D13 युद्धपर्वणि समरयुद्ध (sic)  
—Sarga 1.0 (figures, words or both) Ś1 N̄ 1 Ds 4  
12 13 om, Ś2 N̄ 2 V1 2 B D1 17, V3 Ds 15, D1 19,  
Ds-7 10 11 T1 3 G V 42, Ds 18, T2 41 —After  
colophon, Ds concludes with राम, G M1 2 2 with  
श्रीरामाय नम



अभ्यधावत तां मेतां रक्षमां कामरूपिणाम् ॥ ४

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे तेषामन्योन्यमभिधावताम् ।

रक्षमां वानराणां च दृढयुद्धमवर्तत ॥ ५

अद्भुतेनेन्द्रजिन्माध्वं बालिपुत्रेण राक्षसः ।

अयुध्यत मदानेजास्त्रयस्त्रकेण यथान्वरुः ॥ ६

प्रजनेन च संपातिर्नित्यं दुर्मर्षणो रणे ।

जम्बुमालिनमारुह्यो हनूमानपि वानरः ॥ ७

०१७\* निययु समर सरे दारयन्तो महीतलम् ।

मुमदृष्टिमेहानादं पूरयन्तो नभस्तलम् ।

[ (1. 1) B: सरे (for मर) B: दारयन्तो (for सार) ]

—(1. 2) N: B: नभस्तलम् ]

—Hereafter N: cont

०१८\* दृष्ट समीयुर्दृष्टो युद्धार्थं बहुभि सह ।

—<sup>d</sup>) T: G: वानराणा (for रावणस्य) —After 3. N: B: 11.5

०१९\* नियत राक्षसानीक संप्रदय मुद्रुगमदम् ।

[ B: १, G (cd) त (for सु-1) ]

1 Di om १<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 1) —<sup>b</sup>) D: ६९-11 I M: १

नरता (for मरता) B: दृष्टनी (for दृष्टताम्) S: V

D: ६९-11 12 रामस्य जयसिद्धिर्ता (D: ९ता) —After १<sup>ab</sup>

D: 11 10 5 1<sup>ab</sup> —Di: om for १<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D: सारयन्तो

ता D: ९-11 चौरस्त्रेणा (for कामरूपिणाम्) S: 2 D: १

१०० नभ्यधारतदा योग V: मेता) राक्षसाता वर्ष प्रति (D:

महाचक्र), N: B: सारयन्तो ता (N: ९तम्) सैन्य मरमान

महाचक्र B: ९तम्) V: ३ D: सारयन्तो ता (V: ९तम्)

राक्षसाना तातायुता, Di राक्षसाना च संपाता परम्पर-

परिपिता

5 Di: read, 5<sup>ab</sup> after ०१८\*. —<sup>a</sup>) M: शोभन्

(for तेषाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D: क्षयि धारता, D: क्षय, D:

क्षयिधारता —<sup>c</sup>) D: राक्षसाना वानराणां —After 5,

D: 11.5

१०१\* नेऽन्योन्यमभिसमृन्त्य क्षिपन्तो नामनिर्णिग ।

छातयन्तो निशम्योऽग्रे युयुतुर्दृष्टयोऽपि ।

6 1 Di: राक्षसि (for राक्षस) —<sup>a</sup>) D: 11 G: 1

राक्षस (11-5 राक्षस), S: V: 3 D: ११-11 12 यदि

नापि वर्षेव (D: राक्षस), S: V: 3 B: विमुद्रुगपयमम्

7 V: 11 १<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V: 11 12 प्रम (V: 11 ता) 12 12

प्रमदन् B: प्रमदन्ता, Di प्रमदन्ता (11-11), Di:

प्रमदन्ता (for प्रमदन्ता), V: 11 12 (for 11) —<sup>b</sup>) S: 11-11

D: 11 दृष्टयोऽपि, S: D: ११-11 योगे दुष्टे (D: ११ मे) ११-11

संगतः सुमहाक्रोधो राक्षसो रावणानुजः ।  
 समरे तीक्ष्णवेगेन मित्रघ्नेन विभीषणः ॥ ८  
 तपनेन गजः सार्धं राक्षसेन महाबलः ।  
 निकुम्भेन महातेजा नीलोऽपि समयुध्यत ॥ ९  
 वानरेन्द्रस्तु सुग्रीवः प्रघसेन समागतः ।  
 संगतः समरे श्रीमान्विरूपाक्षेण लक्ष्मणः ॥ १०  
 अग्निकेतुश्च दुर्धर्षो रश्मिकेतुश्च राक्षसः ।

च (D<sub>3</sub> हि), V<sub>1</sub> २ नित्य दुर्धर्षणेन च, D<sub>12</sub> वीरो दृढपनो न च (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> जावमालिनम् S D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 वायस्तो, N B<sub>2</sub> ४ आयात, D<sub>1</sub> अयग्रो (for वारद्यो) B<sub>1</sub> ३ जवुमालि समायात, T<sub>3</sub> जवुमालि महारद्यो —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B अति (B<sub>1</sub> °पि) वीर्यवान्. —After 7, D<sub>8</sub> reads 10<sup>cd</sup>

8 S D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl) 8-10<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> स, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> तु (for सु-) N B प्रहसन्क्रोधाद् (N<sub>2</sub> °क्रोधाद्), D<sub>3</sub> सुमहाक्रोध, D<sub>7</sub> सुमहत्क्रोधाद्, M<sub>1</sub> २ सुमहातेजा (for सुमहाक्रोधो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ४ रावणात्मज —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तीक्ष्णयाणेन, D<sub>4</sub> तीक्ष्णवेगेन —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चित्र° (sic), D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct शत्रुघ्नेन (for मित्रघ्नेन) Ct 'मित्रघ्नेन' इति क्वचित्पाठ

9 S D<sub>8</sub> om 9 (cf v l 8) T<sub>3</sub> om 9-10 D<sub>3</sub> transp 9<sup>ab</sup> and 9<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> उत्पनेन, D<sub>4</sub> पतनेन (meta) (for तपनेन) N V B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ 12 13 नल सार्धं, D<sub>8</sub> नल श्रीमान्, D<sub>9</sub> [अ]नुज सार्धं (for गज सार्धं) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> महात्मना (for °बल) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सुवर्णेन (for निकुम्भेन) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ 12 13 नीलो हरिरयुध्यत

10 S D<sub>8</sub> om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 8) T<sub>3</sub> om 10 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्रस्तु (by transp), D<sub>12</sub> सुग्रीवो वानरेन्द्रश्च —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रजघेन, N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>3</sub> ४ 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>5</sub> प्रहस्तेन, D<sub>2</sub> प्रहासेन, G<sub>3</sub> प्रससेन (for प्रघसेन) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 सुसगत, M<sub>1</sub> समाहत (for समागत) —D<sub>8</sub> reads 10<sup>cd</sup> after 7 —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 सयुगे (for समरे) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> विरूपाक्षेण

11 B<sub>3</sub> om 11 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 13 सु-, D<sub>9</sub> स (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान् (for राक्षस) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सु (D<sub>12</sub> ह्य) पुत्रो, D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> १ G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ मित्रघ्नो, D<sub>13</sub> वीरघ्नो (for सुसप्तो) N V B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>3</sub> यज्ञकेतुश्च, D<sub>1</sub> १ रणकेतुश्च (for यज्ञकोपश्च) Ct G<sub>3</sub> सुसप्तयज्ञकोपो चेति वा पाठ Ct —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ रणे रामेण, B<sub>1</sub> बले रामेण (for रामेण सह) S B<sub>1</sub> २ D<sub>6</sub> 13 संगत, M<sub>1</sub> २ सयुगेता (sic) (for संगता)

12 D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 12<sup>ab</sup> and 1 1-2 of 701\* —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>1</sub> २ ६ ९-11 M<sub>5</sub> च, D<sub>3</sub> om (for तु) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> विविधेन —<sup>c</sup>) N B D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसो हरिमुखाभ्यां (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °ना) समवाय (N<sub>1</sub>

सुसप्तो यज्ञकोपश्च रामेण सह संगताः ॥ ११  
 वज्रगुष्टिस्तु मैन्देन द्विविदेनागनिग्रमः ।  
 राक्षसाभ्यां सुघोराभ्यां कपिमुख्यौ समागतौ ॥ १२  
 वीरः प्रतपनो घोरो राक्षसो रणदुर्धरः ।  
 समरे तीक्ष्णवेगेन नलेन समयुध्यत ॥ १३  
 धर्मस्य पुत्रो बलवान्सुपेण इति विश्रुतः ।  
 स विद्युन्मालिना सार्धमयुध्यत महाकपिः ॥ १४

B<sub>2</sub> समवाय, D<sub>13</sub> °मानीय) समीयतु —For 12<sup>c</sup>-14, S V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 subst 701\*

13 For subst in S V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13, cf v l 12 and 14 For 13-14, N B D<sub>13</sub> subst 701\* —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> प्रपत्ने, D<sub>11</sub> प्रपत्तनो, M<sub>1</sub> २ प्रघनस्यो, M<sub>5</sub> प्रकपनो (for प्रतपनो) G<sub>1</sub> प्रतापनो नाम M<sub>1</sub> २ रणपटित (for °दुर्धर) D<sub>9</sub> वीर प्रतपनो घोरो राक्षसो रणदुर्धर —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तीक्ष्ण कोपेन, M<sub>1</sub> २ तीक्ष्णवेगेन (for तीक्ष्णवेगेन) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> स तेन (for नलेन)

14 <sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> महाबल (for °कपि) —For 12<sup>c</sup>-14, S V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 subst, N B D<sub>13</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 1 1-2 only) subst for 13-14, B<sub>1</sub> ins 1 3-10 after 17

701\* गजेनादित्यसकाशो वीर प्रतपनस्तथा ।  
 महोदर सुपेणेन वानरेण च संगत ।  
 व्युध्यत महागुह्य शक्रेण नमुचिर्यथा ।  
 जाम्बवान्मरुताक्षेण धूम्र उरुभेन संगत ।  
 नरकाक्षेण पनस्य संगतो रक्षसा हरि । [5]  
 देवान्तस्ते गणाक्षेण त्रिशिरा शरमेण च ।  
 रक्षसा कम्पनेनाजां सप्रहारमथाकरोत् ।  
 कपभो वानरश्चेष्ट सारणेन समागत ।  
 अतिहायेन विनतो रम्भश्चैव समागत ।  
 धृत्राक्षेण समापक्त केमनी हनुमत्पिता । [10]  
 वेगदृशो शुबेनाजां सप्रहारमथाकरोत् ।  
 सकृद्व तु महापाशं युयुधे गन्धमादन ।  
 वीर अतस्ती रक्षो त्रिद्युम्निदमयोधयत् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om 1 1-2 (cf v l 12), while D<sub>13</sub> repeats lines 1-2 consecutively —(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ B नरेण D<sub>13</sub> (first time) नरेण (for गणेन) V<sub>1</sub> reads प्रतपनस्तथा in marg B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (second time) तथा (for गण) —(1 2) N B D<sub>13</sub> (first time) त्रिपुनान्ना (for गणेन) V<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> २ 13 (second time) नरेणेन, D<sub>13</sub> (first time) नरेणेन (for सुपेणेन) V<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> २ 1\* (second time) मनात् (for च संगत) N B मारेतु (N<sub>2</sub> °रेति) हरि त्रिशिरा, D<sub>2</sub> त्रिशिरा शरमेण च, D<sub>13</sub> (first time) नराय स्रीकतु (for the post half) —After 1 2, B<sub>1</sub> ins 701\* —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 3-5 D<sub>3</sub> transp 1 3 and 1 7 —(1 3)

हस्तिक्षमदेहेभ्यः प्रसृताः केजशाङ्गुलाः ।

अरीगन्धद्वयः प्रसृताः शोणितपगाः ॥ १७

आजधानेन्द्रजित्कुट्टो वज्रेणैव गतक्रतुः ।

अद्भुतं गदया वीरं अत्रुमन्यविदारणम् ॥ १८

(V: B: 'द्र' युद्धमार्गं (V 'म' [illeg]) त —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N: V B: D: 1-11: वदयो, N: D: 11: युद्धा च; B: 1-11:  
युद्धाय (for युद्धाय) V: 1-11: D: 1-11: तदा (for सह).  
C: वदमिति राक्षसविशेषणाद्वापराश्वेत्यत्रापि वदय इति  
विशेषण विज्ञेयम्.

16 V: om 16 D: repeats 16 (followed by 1  
1-2 of 703\*) after 34 —<sup>a</sup>) D: तन्महयुद्ध, D: G:  
सुमहायुद्ध —<sup>b</sup>) S N: V: 1-11: B: 1-11: D: 1-11: 10 11 S रोमहर्षण  
—<sup>c</sup>) D: रक्षयो —In T: 27<sup>a</sup>-30<sup>a</sup> of 6 32 are read  
and bracketed after 16<sup>c</sup> N: राक्षमाना च वीरानां  
पानगणा जयणिना —After 16 (first occurrence), D:  
ins. 1 3 of 703\*

17 D: om 17 —<sup>a</sup>) S D: 1-11: 1-11: देहेभ्यः N:  
-मन्येभ्यः, B: -पक्षेभ्यः, D: -देहेभ्यः (for -देहेभ्यः) —<sup>b</sup>)  
S D: 1-11: 1-11: प्रसृता, N: V B D: प्रसृता; D: 1-11: T:  
M: प्रसृता (for प्रसृता) S N: V B: 1-11: D: 1-11: M:  
-जाङ्गुला, N: B: 1-11: -जाङ्गुला (for जाङ्गुला) —<sup>c</sup>) S N:  
V: 1-11: B: 1-11: D: 1-11: 1-11: T: -सघा (V: B: 'हा') नरहा,  
D: 1-11: -सघाट्टहा. —<sup>d</sup>) S N: D: 1-11: T: 1-11: मुमुक्षु, N:  
1-11: 1-11: D: 1-11: प्रसृता, V: विमुक्षु, D: 1-11: प्रसृता,  
C: as in text (for प्रसृता) M: -[ट्ट]हा (for  
-[ट्ट]हा) — C: प्रसृता प्रसृतात् 1, C: प्रसृता  
प्रसृतात् 1 —After 17, S V B: 1-11: D: 1-11: 1-11:  
P: 1-11: after 1 2 of 701\*, D: ins. 1 1-2 after 17  
(1.) and 1 3 after 16 (first occurrence)

703\* तन्महयुद्धे सघाते रीते भीरुमयः ।

हस्तिक्षमयोर्धुतं सुमुखं समपलाय ।

अरीणां युगलाभ्य राक्षमानां तर्पण च ।

[V: transp. 1. 1 and 2 —(1. 1) D: रीते (for  
रीते) V: B: 1-11: नीते, D: नीते (for नीते). G: (1-11)  
-सघाट्टहा —B: om 1 2-3 —(1 2) B: दः (for दः)  
—After 1 2, D: ins.

703(V)\* तन्महयुद्धे सघाते रीते भीरुमयः ।

हस्तिक्षमयोर्धुतं सुमुखं समपलाय ।

—(1 3) B: वीरानां (for वीरानां) V: B: D: सुमुखं  
(P: D: 1) (1-11), V: सुमुखं (1-11), V: सुमुखं (1-11)  
(for सुमुखं) ]

—After 17, B: ins. 1 3-10 of 701\*.

18 \*1 D: प्रसृता (1-11) —<sup>a</sup>) S V D: 1-11:  
1-11: वीर, N: B: G: वीर, M: सुमुखं (for वीर)

तस्य काञ्चनचित्राङ्गं रथं साध्वं ससारथिम् ।  
जघान समरे श्रीमानङ्गदो वेगवान्कपिः ॥ १९  
संपातिस्तु त्रिभिर्वाणैः प्रजङ्घेन समाहतः ।  
निजघानाश्चकर्णेन प्रजङ्घं रणमूर्धनि ॥ २०  
जम्बुमाली रथस्थरतु रथशक्त्या महाबलः ।  
विभेद समरे क्रुद्धो हनूमन्तं स्तनान्तरे ॥ २१

—<sup>d</sup>) V D1-4 13 -विदारण (for -विदारणम्). S D8 12 स तु शत्रुविदारण, N B1 3 4 परसेन्यविदारण, B8 परवीर-विदारण, M8 शत्रुसैन्ये विदारण

19 <sup>b</sup>) B4 साध्र (for साध्व) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 om समरे श्रीमा D8 सगरे, D10 11 गदया (for समरे). S D8 12 धीमान् (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 2 D1 3 8 12 13 दत्त-कूर, N B विननाद च (B2 4 ह), V3 वालिन सुत, D2 रथकूर, D4 ध्वस्तकूर, D7 9-11 I3 वेगवान्हिर, M1 2 भृशपीडित (for वेगवान्कपि)

20 <sup>ab</sup>) S2 प्रजङ्घेन, N1 B3 4 प्रमाथेन, V1 3 त्रिजघेन, D11 प्रसघेन (for त्रिभिर्वाणै) B1 प्रजघेन तु संपातिस् (for <sup>a</sup>) D11 त्रिभिर्वाणै (for प्रजङ्घेन). S1 N2 V2 B2 D1-4 7-10 12 13 T3 G1 2 M8 transp त्रिभिर्वाणै and प्रजङ्घेन S1 N2 V2 B2 D1-4 8 12 13 विदारित, D6 समायत (sic), D7 9 समाहित, M1 2 समागत (for समाहित) S2 N1 V1 3 B1 3 4 त्रिभिर्वाणै (B1 <sup>a</sup>भृष्टै)-विदारित (for <sup>b</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) N B2-4 तं जघान, B1 सजघान, D2 प्रजघान (for निजघान) S2 [भा]शुकर्णेन, D13 [भ]धकर्णेस्तु (for [भ]धकर्णेन) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 4 प्रमाथ, D13 प्रदीप्त (for प्रजङ्घ) S V1 2 D1-4 8 12 13 तु महाबल (D13 <sup>ol</sup>) V3 प्रजङ्घत महाबल —After 20, S N V B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 ins a passage relegated to Appendix I (No 21) (N B1 1 59-60, N2 ins 1 11-58 after 31, B2 except 1 11-58 read after 28, B3 1 1 only)

21 Before 21, S N V B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 read 23 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 जावमाली, D4 जावमाली, D11 जवमाली S D8 18 रथस्थस्य (sic), D1 रथस्थ तु, D4 रथस्थन्त (for रथस्थस्तु). —<sup>b</sup>) G (ed) तथा (for रथ-) —N2 om from 21<sup>o</sup> up to 1 1 of 704\* —<sup>c</sup>) G1 क्रुद्ध (for क्रुद्धो) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 महाकपि (for स्तनान्तरे)

22 N2 om 22 (cf v 1 21) —<sup>ab</sup>) N1 B स तस्य (for तस्य त) S N1 B1 3 4 D1 2 4 8 12 13 आरुह्य (for आस्थाय). S V D1-4 8 12 13 कपिकुजर (V3 <sup>o</sup>गुग) (for मारुतात्मज) G3 स्तनान्तरे तस्य रथ तमास्थायानिलात्मज —<sup>c</sup>) B1 प्रममन्थ, D11 प्रमामथ (metr) (for प्रममाथ) D13 नलेन (for तलेन) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 [ए]व (for [भा]शु) —<sup>d</sup>) M8 राक्षस्य (sic) (for

तस्य तं रथमास्थाय हनूमन्मास्तुतात्मजः ।  
प्रसमाथ तलेनाशु सह तेनैव रक्षसा ॥ २२  
भिन्नगात्रः शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः क्षिप्रहस्तेन रक्षमा ।  
प्रजघानाद्रिशङ्गेण तपनं मुष्टिना गजः ॥ २३  
प्रसन्तमिव सैन्यानि प्रघसं वानराधिपः ।  
सुग्रीवः सप्तपर्णेन निर्विभेद जघान च ॥ २४

रक्षसा) S N1 V B1 3 4 D1-4 12 13 G1 2 गिरिशृगोपम (V1 <sup>o</sup>मो) गिर (V1 3 हरि, G1 गिरि), B2 प्रजङ्घ वानराधिप, D8 गिरिशृगो ले गिर (sic) —After 22, S N1 V B1 2 (1 1 only) —4 D1-4 8 12 13 ins, N2 ins 1 2 after 21<sup>ab</sup> (owing to omission), while G2 M8 ins after 23

704\* भिन्नगात्र शरैस्तीक्ष्णभिन्नघ्नेन विभीषण ।  
मित्रघ्न गदया वीरो निजघान स्तनान्तरे ।

[M8 om 1 2 —(1 2) D12 मित्रघ्नो N2 B1 4 G2 क्रुद्धो (for वीरो) N2 B1 3 (before corr as in text) 4 G2 विभीषण (for स्तनान्तरे)],

while D5 T1 M1 2 ins after 22

705\* मित्रघ्नमरिद्वर्षमापतन्त विभीषण ।

आसाद्य गदया गुर्व्या जघान रणमूर्धनि ।

whereas D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G M3 5 ins after 22, D5 (after 30) T1 M1 2 ins after 31

706\* नदन्प्रतपनो घोरो नल सोऽप्यन्यथावत् ।  
नल प्रतपनस्याशु पातयामास चक्षुषी ।

[Cf 1 59-60 of App I (No 21). —(1 1) T1 नन (for नदन्) M6 प्रकपनो (for प्रतपनो) D6 T2 G3 गोर (for घोरो) D7 [स]प्यनुधावत्, D9-11 [स]न्यनुधावन, T2 1 [स]पि व्यधावन, G1 [स]प्यनुधावन (for इत्यन्व) —(1 2) M6 प्रकपनस्य (for प्रतपनस्य) M1 2 प्रतपनस्याशु D6 वक्ष्मि (for चक्षुषी)]

23 B3 4 om 23 S N V B1 2 D1-4 8 12 13 read 23 before 21 G1 repeats 23<sup>ab</sup> after 23 —<sup>a</sup>) D8 -गान्-, D13 G1 (second time) गात्र, Cmg as in text (for -गात्र) —D6 T1 M1 2 read 32-34 after 23<sup>ab</sup> —D6 7 9-11 I G3 M1-3 om 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 3 B1 2 D1-4 8 12 13 निजघान (for प्रजघान) S V1 3 D1 4 12 [इ]द्रृक्षेण, N1 B1 2 [भ]द्रिमारिण, N2 V2 [भ]मिमारेण, D3 13 [भ]व चक्षेण, D2 तु चक्षेण (for [भ]द्रिद्रृक्षेण) —<sup>d</sup>) N V2 B1 2 नल (for गज) S V1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षस नल (D8 बल) (for मुष्टिना गज) —After 23, G2 M8 ins 704\*

24 G2 M8 transp 24 and 25 —<sup>b</sup>) N2 प्रहस, B2 (before corr) D6 13 T3 G1 2 M3 प्रहस्त, B4 प्रनघ,

प्रपीड्य शर्वपेण राक्षसं भीमदर्शनम् ।  
 निजघान विरूपाक्षं शरणैकेन लक्ष्मणः ॥ २५  
 अग्निकेतुश्च दुर्धर्पो रश्मिकेतुश्च राक्षसः ।  
 सुप्तो यज्ञकोपश्च रामं निर्दिभिदुः शरैः ॥ २६  
 तेषां चतुर्णां रामस्तु शिरांसि समरे शरैः ।  
 क्रुद्धश्चतुर्भिश्चिच्छेद घोरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ॥ २७  
 वज्रमुष्टिस्तु मैन्देन मुष्टिना निहतो रणे ।  
 पपात सरथः साश्वः पुराट् इव भूतले ॥ २८

Ct as in text (for प्रघम) D3 वानरेश्वर G3 हसन्वानर-  
 पुगव —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 निजघान ननाट च,  
 D7 9 10 G1 2 निजघान जघेन (G1 2 जहाम) च, M1 2 जघान  
 च ननाट च —After 24, M1 2 ins

707\* विरूपाक्षो विगालाक्ष लक्ष्मणं क्षणदाचर ।  
 ववर्ष शर्वपेण वर्षणाद्रिमिवाम्बुद ।  
 ततः क्रुद्धो महातेजा रश्मित्रिररिमर्दन ।  
 मस्तु सरथं साश्व नागयामाम त शरैः ।

25 T3 G1 M3 om 25 G2 M5 transp 24 and  
 25 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V D1-4 8 12 13 वर्षत, N̄1 B2 4 क्षरत, N̄2  
 B1 3 D6 T2 G2 M5 सृजत (for प्रपीड्य) Ś N̄ V B  
 D2-4 6 8 12 13 T2 G2 M5 -वर्षाणि (for वर्षेण) —D9  
 om 25<sup>c</sup>-26 V3 om 25<sup>c</sup>-26<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G3 म जघान (for  
 निजघान). D1 [अ]वरूपाक्ष

26 D9 om 26, while V3 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf  
 v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 सुदुर्धर्पो (for च<sup>o</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D8  
 सुतप्तो, D5 10 11 T M1 2 मित्रप्तो, D12 सप्तप्तो (for सुतप्तो)  
 V2 B1 2 4 यज्ञकेतुश्च —<sup>a</sup>) D4 स राम निर्दिदुः शरैः, D10 11  
 G3 M5 राममादीपयच्छरैः —After 26, V2 reads 30, 31  
 and 35, repeating them in their proper place

27 N̄2 D10 om (hapl) 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 (m also  
 as in text) : तेषां तु (B3 च) कर्तमानस्तु, D9 चतुर्णां सम-  
 चिच्छेद —<sup>b</sup>) D2 3 G1 2 M निर्दिष्ट (for समरे) Ś V1  
 D1 4 8 12 13 शिरैः (for शरैः) —G1 repeats 27<sup>cd</sup> con-  
 secutively —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V D1 2 4 8 12 13 शरैः, D3 शिरैः  
 (for घोरैः) Ś2 -मुखोपमैः, D. -विषोपमैः (for -अग्निोपमैः)  
 N̄1 B4 तान्यु (B3 °न्य)पेत्य क्षितिं ययुः, B1 3 तान्युत्प्लुत्य  
 क्षितिं ययुः, B2 ते निपत्य क्षितिं ययुः —After 27, D2 13  
 (l 1 only) ins

708\* ते रामायणनिहनाश्रक्रेणेव महासुरा ।

निपेतु सरथा साश्वान्पुराणीव भूतले ।

28 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 V2 D4 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 M1 2 [अ]भिहतो (for निहतो) B4 मृधे  
 (for रणे) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ B तूर्ण (for साश्व). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V1 2  
 महीध्र, V3 युगात्, B2 पुरात, B4 सुराह्य (sic), D7 (after

वज्राशनिसमरपर्णो द्विविदोऽप्यगनिप्रभम् ।  
 जघान गिरिशृङ्गेण मिषतां सर्वरक्षसाम् ॥ २९  
 द्विविदं वानरेन्द्रं तु द्रुमयोधिनमाहवे ।  
 शरैरशनिसंकाशैः स विव्याधाशनप्रभः ॥ ३०  
 स शरैरतिविद्वाद्भो द्विविदः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
 सालेन सरथं साश्वं निजघानाशनप्रभम् ॥ ३१  
 निकुम्भस्तु रणे नीलं नीलाञ्जनचयप्रभम् ।  
 निर्दिभेद शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः करैर्मधमिवांशुमान् ॥ ३२

corr) 9-11 सुराट् (D7 9 °ट्), D18 पुराट् (sic), T2 M5  
 पताक, Cg as in text (for पुराट्). Ś D8 12 पुराट् इव  
 (for पुराट् इव) Cg पुराट् पुरवलभि ।, Ch भट्ट  
 (°ट् ?) क्षोमम् ।, Ct also cites Kataka and adds  
 विमानमित्यन्ये —After 28, N̄1 B1 4 D6 7 9-11 T2 3  
 M3 5 read 32-34, while B2 ins 1 11-58 of App I  
 (No 21) after 28

29 N̄1 B1 2 4 M5 om. 29 —<sup>a</sup>) D9 शक्रागनि- Ś  
 V1 D1-4 8 12 13 -समस्पर्श, B2 -ससपन्न (sic) (for  
 °स्पर्शो) Cv वज्र (°ज्राशनि ?) समस्पर्श इत्यादि-  
 श्लोको द्विविद वानरेन्द्र इ(°द्रमि ?)त्यादे श्लोकस्य पुरस्ता-  
 द्दृष्टव्य । अन्यत्र तु लेखकं प्रमादाल्लिखित. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V  
 B3 D1-4 7-13 च, G3 हि (for ऽपि) V3 B3 शनिप्रभ,  
 D9 समप्रभ (for [अ]शनिप्रभम्). —D9 om (hapl)  
 29<sup>c</sup>-31 —<sup>a</sup>) G3 -राक्षमान् (for -रक्षसाम्)

30 D9 om 30 (cf v1 29) Ś V1 3 D1 3 4 8 12 13  
 om 30-31 V2 repeats 30 here (cf. v1 26) G  
 reads 30-31 after 34 —<sup>a</sup>) V2 (second time) D5-7.  
 10 11 T3 G2 3 M1 2 तं (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 M3 नग-  
 योधिनम् (for द्रुम<sup>o</sup>) N̄1 V2 B D2 द्रुमपाणि महाहवे (N̄1  
 V2 B4 °मृधे, B2 °युधि) —After 30, D5 ins 706\*

31 ~~ह~~ Cv is missing from 6 33 31 up to 6 34-  
 17<sup>b</sup> Ś V1 3 D1 3 4 8 9 12 13 om 31 (for D9, cf v1  
 29 and for others, cf v1 30) D5 om 31 V2  
 repeats 31 here (cf v1. 26) G reads 30-31 after  
 34. —<sup>a</sup>) D7 10 11 G3 अभिविद्वांगो, G2 अपि विद्वांगो N̄1  
 V2 B D2 शरैरतिवि( D2 °तीव्र)भिद्वांगो, M5 शरैरपि स  
 विद्वांगो —<sup>c</sup>) D2 तलेन (for सालेन) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 स विव्याध  
 (for निजघान) —After 31, T1 M1 2 ins 706\*, N̄2 ins  
 1 11-58 of App I (No 21) after 31

32 N̄1 B1 4 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M3 5 and D5 T1 M1 2  
 read 32-34 after 28 and 23<sup>ab</sup> respy —<sup>a</sup>) B1  
 सुवंधु, B2-4 सुकर्ण ; D8 12 निकुञ्ज (for निकुम्भस्) Ś  
 N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 समरे (for तु रणे) D3 om नील.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 B D1 3 4 12 13 G1 -चयोपम, V1 -तपप्रभ, V2 3

पुनः शरशतेनाथ क्षिप्रहस्तो निशाचरः ।  
 विभेद ममरे नीलं निकुम्भः प्रजहास च ॥ ३३  
 तस्यैव रथचक्रेण नीलो विष्णुरिवाहवे ।  
 गिरिशिच्छेद समरे निकुम्भस्य च सारथेः ॥ ३४  
 विद्युन्माली रथस्थस्तु शरैः काञ्चनभूपणैः ।  
 सुपेणं ताडयामास ननाद च मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ३५  
 तं रथस्थमथो दृष्ट्वा सुपेणो वानरोत्तमः ।  
 गिरिशृङ्गेण महता रथमाशु न्यपातयत् ॥ ३६

लाघवेन तु संयुक्तो विद्युन्माली निशाचरः ।  
 अपक्रम्य रथात्तूर्णं गदापाणिः क्षितौ स्थितः ॥ ३७  
 ततः क्रोधसमाविष्टः सुपेणो हरिपुंगवः ।  
 शिलां सुमहतीं गृह्य निशाचरमभिद्रवत् ॥ ३८  
 तमापतन्तं गदया विद्युन्माली निशाचरः ।  
 वक्षस्यभिजघानाशु सुपेणं हरिमत्तमम् ॥ ३९  
 गदाप्रहारं तं घोरमचिन्त्यं पृथगोत्तमः ।  
 तां शिलां पातयामास तस्योरसि महामृधे ॥ ४०

G 6 18  
 B 6 43  
 L 6 18

G<sub>2</sub> -चयोपम, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -चयप्रभ (for -चयप्रभम्) —<sup>c</sup>  
 S<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 विभेद तरसा (D<sub>1</sub> समरे) वाणैर् —<sup>d</sup> S  
 N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 मेघ (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> मोघ) सूर्य इवाशुभि

33 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 and D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 read 32-34 after 28 and 23<sup>ab</sup> resp —<sup>a</sup> S  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> [ए]व, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 [आ]शु (for [अ]थ) N<sub>1</sub> B -शतरेव (B<sub>1</sub> 2 °व) V<sub>1</sub> पुन  
 पुनश्च तेनैव —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> महाबल (for निशाचर) —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub>-3 सुकर्ण, B<sub>4</sub> सपर्ण (for निकुम्भ) B<sub>4</sub> ह (for च)  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> प्रहसन्निव, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रजघान च (for प्रजहास च)  
 ❀ Cg . निकुम्भ प्रजहाम चेति पाठ सम्यक् ❀

34 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 and D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 read 32-34 after 28 and 23<sup>ab</sup> resp —<sup>a</sup>  
 T<sub>1</sub> \* व (damaged), M<sub>1</sub> 2 तस्याथ (for तस्यैव) I<sub>3</sub>  
 कर (for रथ-) —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>5</sub> [आ]वभौ (for [आ]हवे) S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 नीलो वि (D<sub>8</sub> °लोथ)प्लाव्य चाहवे —<sup>c</sup> S D<sub>8</sub> सयत्त,  
 N<sub>1</sub> B बलवान्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 सयत्त, D<sub>12</sub> सयत्त, D<sub>13</sub> सयुक्त (for  
 समरे) —<sup>d</sup> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [आ]शु (for च) S V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 सोपतद्विह (S D<sub>8</sub> °म)लो भुवि (V °भुवि विहल [by  
 transp]), N<sub>1</sub> B स (B<sub>4</sub> स)निकुतो (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °कुतो)पत  
 भुवि ❀ Cr निहुम्भस्य च सारथे ॥ इत्यत परम्, “वज्रा-  
 शनिममस्पृशे ॥ जघान गिरिशृङ्गेण ॥ द्विविद वानरेन्द्र तु ॥  
 शरैरनिसकाशे ॥” इति पाठक्रम 1, so also Cg k t ❀  
 —After 34, D<sub>13</sub> repeats 16 (followed by 1 1-2 of  
 703\*), while G reads 30-31

35 S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 (D<sub>13</sub> up to 45) om  
 35-42 V<sub>2</sub> repeats 35 here (cf v l 26). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub>  
 विद्युन्माल (for °माली) —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> कनक  
 (for काञ्चन-) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -भूपितं (for भुपणे) B<sub>4</sub> कनक-  
 भूपितं —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> सुखेन (here and elsev here below)  
 (for °पेण). —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> गदया (for ननाद)

36 S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 om 36 (cf v l 35).  
 —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> तस्यात्तरम् (for त रथस्थम्) —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>1</sub>  
 हरिपुंगव (for वानरोत्तम) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> रथाशु, D<sub>6</sub>  
 गिरिमाशु, G<sub>1</sub> रथमध्ये, M<sub>3</sub> 2 रथ तस्य (for रथमाशु)

N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> न्यपोथयत्, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> व्यपोथयत् (for न्यपातयत्).  
 —After 36, G<sub>2</sub> ins

709\* तमापतन्तमालोक्य गिरिशृङ्ग महत्तरम् ।

37 S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 om 37 (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> सुमयुक्तो, B<sub>1</sub> सुमकुट्रो (for तु मयुक्तो) B<sub>2</sub>  
 वानरेण सुमयुक्तो, B<sub>4</sub> वानरेण समायुक्तो, D<sub>2</sub> रात्रेण  
 सुमयुक्तो —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>3</sub> च राक्षस, M<sub>6</sub> महारथ (for निशा-  
 चर) —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B अवप्लुत्य, D<sub>2</sub> आप्लुत्य च (for  
 अपक्रम्य) D<sub>5</sub> गदात्तूर्ण —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> reads गदापाणि in  
 marg N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B स्थित क्षितौ (by transp), D<sub>2</sub> स्थित  
 क्षिता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्थितो स्थित (for क्षिता स्थित)

38 S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 om 38 (cf v l 35)  
 —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> कोप- (for क्रोध-) G<sub>3</sub> -ममाविष्ट —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हरियूथप, M<sub>6</sub> वानरोत्तम, G (ed) वानराधिप  
 (for हरिपुंगव) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>11</sub> शिला (for शिला) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 D<sub>2</sub> शिलामादाय महतीं —After 38<sup>c</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> erroneously  
 repeats from निशाचर in 37<sup>b</sup> up to 38<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> अथाद्रवत्, B<sub>3</sub> अवाद्रवत् (for अभिद्रवत्)  
 ❀ Cr m g अभिद्रवत् अभ्यद्रवत् ❀

39 S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 om 39 (cf v l 35)  
 —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> चापतत (for आपतन्त) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मप्रेक्ष्य  
 (for गदया) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7</sub> (after corr in marg 15 in  
 text) वर्मेणि (for वक्षसि) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]थ (for  
 [आ]शु) —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हरियूथप, B<sub>1</sub> 4 कपियूथप,  
 B<sub>2</sub> कपिपुंगव, D<sub>2</sub> कपिकुजर, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हरिपुंगव, G<sub>1</sub>  
 वानरोत्तम (for हरिमत्तमम्) G<sub>3</sub> सुपेणो वानरोत्तम

40 S V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 om 40 (cf v l 35)  
 —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> तद् (for तं) —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रगृह्य, D<sub>11</sub>  
 जमत्य (sic) (for अचिन्त्य) N<sub>1</sub> °पृथगोत्तम (unmetric).  
 G<sub>1</sub> पृथगर्पण B<sub>1</sub> 4 8 D<sub>2</sub> अचिन्त्यं पृथगम्. ❀ Cg 1  
 अचिन्त्य, अचिन्त्ययित्वा (C<sub>1</sub> °तेति यावत्) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub>-11  
 ता तूर्णी (for ता शिला) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> शिला मपाया  
 मार —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> I<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [उ परि (for उरणि)  
 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 महाहवे (for °मृधे).

51  
41  
0 गिलाप्रहाराभिहतो विद्युन्माली निशाचरः ।  
निषिष्टहृदयो भूमौ गतामुर्निपपात ह ॥ ४१  
एवं तैर्वाचरैः शरैः शूरास्ते रजनीचराः ।  
द्वंद्वे विमृदितास्तत्र दैत्या इव दिवौकसः ॥ ४२  
मल्लैः सङ्गैर्गदाभिश्च शक्तितामरपट्टसैः ।  
अपविष्टैश्च भिन्नैश्च रथैः सांग्रामिकैर्हयैः ॥ ४३

41 S V1: D1: 4 8 12 13 om 41 (cf v1 35).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 V2 B3 म राक्षस (for निशाचर) —<sup>c</sup>) D2  
निषिष्टः, D7 नि षिष्ट G1 घोरो (for भूमौ)

42 S V1: D1: 4 8 12 13 om 42 (cf v1 35)  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 तव्यं, N2 कृद्धा, B2 4 D2 आशु (for शरं)  
—<sup>c</sup>) N B D2 वि (N2 D2 च) निहता सर्व, V2 युद्धे  
सर्वत (sic), D7 9-11 विमथितामन्त्र (for विमृदितामन्त्र)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 B4 D2 सुगोत्तमं, D5 विप्राक्रम, G2 च देवतं  
(for दिवौकसं) ॥ Cr mg दिवौकसंरित्यकारान्त्वमापम ।  
so also Cf. t ॥

43 D1: om 43 (cf v1 35) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 3 तथा, B2 गच्छन्, B4 नये, D5 T1 शरं, D6 T2 M1 2 मल्लं, D12 बलं,  
(for मल्लं) V3 D7 9-11 चान्यैश्च, B2 नयैश्च (for गच्छन्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 7-12 T3 -मार्गैश्च, D5 6  
पट्टिनः ; G3 damaged (for -पट्टिनं) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 मय-  
विष्टैश्च S N V B2 D2 8 12 मयश्च, B1 4 D4 भद्रैश्च,  
B3 विष्टैश्च, D1 मयैश्च, D7 शूरैश्च, D9-11 [ ॥ पि रथैश्च (for भिन्नैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) V2 2 शरं, D4 रथ, D9-11 तथा (for रथं)  
N1 B- तथा, N2 B1 2 4 भुवि, M5 हंत (for हयं)

44 D1: om 44 (cf v1 35) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 विमृते,  
T3 हतैश्च (for निहतैश्च). N1 B2 कुचैर्निहतैश्च (by transp)  
D2 चान्यैश्च (sic) (for मत्तैश्च) D12 कुजरे मत्तै (sic) G1  
कुजर्मंदरप्रार्थय —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 तत्रा (for तथा) N2 B1 2 4  
तुरंगैश्च समन्त --L (ed) transp <sup>cd</sup> and <sup>ef</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1  
रथैश्च, M1 2 चक्राक्षैश्च, M5 चक्रैश्च (for चक्राक्ष-) S V1 2  
B2 D1 2 8 12 -गच्छन्, N1 B3 -मयैश्च, N2 B1 4 -माहन्त्रैश्च,  
G (ed) -मयैश्च (for -दण्डैश्च) D2 4 -रथगच्छन् (for  
-युगदण्डैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 तथा, B4 भद्रैश्च (for मयैश्च)  
B1 -मयैश्च (for -मयैश्च) S B2 D1-4 12 भूतलमाश्रितं,  
N1 B3 वरणिमाश्रितं, V भूतलमाश्रितं, B4 वरणिमाश्रितं,  
D8 भूतलमाश्रितं (sic) (for वरणिमाश्रितं) —After  
44<sup>cd</sup>, N B ins

710\* तोमरैश्च शरैश्च कुणैश्च मयैश्च ।  
तत्र तत्रापि विष्टैश्च मयैश्च तु दिग्गम्यैश्च ।

[(1 1) N2 तोमरैश्च (for तोमरैश्च) N1 उत्र (for शरैश्च)  
N2 B1 उत्र, B2 शरैश्च (for कुणैश्च) —(1 2) N1 तत्र

निहतैः कुचैर्निहतैस्तथा वानरराक्षसैः ।  
चक्राक्षयुगदण्डैश्च मयैर्धरणिमाश्रितैः ।  
वभूवायोधनं घोरं गोमायुगणसेवितम् ॥ ४४  
कवन्धानि ममुत्पेतुर्दिक्षु वानररक्षसाम् ।  
विमर्दे तुमुले तस्मिन्देवासुररणोपमे ॥ ४५

तत्रमनिष्टं, B3 तत्रैर्निहतैश्च (for the prior half) B1 त्रै,  
B2 च (for तु) N1 B3 चनेभिश्च (for मयैश्च).]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 गोमायुवानमगल, S2 D3 4 8 12 °वट(D3 4 °ट)-  
मकुल, N1 B2 नक्षत्रैर्गं (B3 °त्रे ग) गनं यथा, N2 गोमायु-  
कुलमकुल, V1 2 गोमायुनमकुल, V2 Dr °शतमकुलम्, B1  
(marg) 2 T2 3 G1 M3 °गणमकुल, D1 G3 °बहुमकुल,  
D2 °वटपाकुल, D3 7 M1 2 8 °बलमकुल, T1 °टलमकुल, G2  
°गलमकुल (sic), L (ed) °वज्रमकुल (for °गणमेवितम्).

45 D1: om 45 (cf v1 35) B4 om from 45  
up to the prior half of l. 2 of 711\* —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V3 B2 4  
कवंधाश्च (for कवन्धानि) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 3 तस्मिन् ; B2 4 D6 G1  
क्ष- (for दिक्षु) —G3 damaged from साम् in रक्षसाम्  
up to त्रिम in 45°. V1 राक्षसं (for -रक्षसाम्) —V1 3  
om (hapl ?) 45<sup>cd</sup> D7 G2 M5 ins. the line of 45<sup>cd</sup>  
after 6 34 12 —<sup>c</sup>) G1 युद्धं (for तस्मिन्) —For 45<sup>cd</sup>,  
N B D4 subst

711\* राक्षसानां च घोराणां हनानां रणमूर्धनि ।  
वभूव तटोरतर तेषामायोधनं महत् ।  
गृध्रगोमायुमवाना मोहन रौद्रवर्जितम् ।

[B1 om up to the prior half of l. 2 B3 reads  
1 1 twice —(1 1) N2 B2 3 (first time) निशाचाना  
(for राक्षसानां) N1 B3 (second time) D4 सुयोग्या  
(for च घोराणां) —After l. 1 (first occurrence), B3  
ins

711(A)\* गक्षमा भयमविश्रा रघिरावपिपुता ।  
राक्षसा सममिच्छन्ति शरणं ते भयादिता ।  
सीताश्च न भान्त्यत्र वानरा मोहपीडिता ।

[G (ed) om 1 2. —(1 3) G (ed) सीति चैव  
निगल्य (for the prior half) ]

—(1 3) N1 व, D4 रणे (for गृध्र-) B1 उग्रान (for  
मोहन) ]

—After 711\*, B2 reads 6 34 1°-5

—For 45, S V2 D1-4 8 12 subst

712\* कवन्धानि ममुत्पेतुस्तस्मिन्दे सुदारुणे ।

विदार्यमाणा हरिपुंगवैस्तदा

निशाचराः शोणितदिग्धगात्राः ।

पुनः सुयुद्धं तरसा समाश्रिता

दिवाकरस्यास्तमयाभिकाङ्क्षिणः ॥ ४६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रयस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३३ ॥

३४

युध्यतामेव तेषां तु तदा वानररक्षमासु ।  
रविरस्तं गतो रात्रिः प्रवृत्ता प्राणहारिणी ॥ १  
अन्योन्यं बद्धवैराणां घोराणां जयमिच्छताम् ।  
संप्रवृत्त निजायुद्धं तदा वानररक्षमासु ॥ २  
राक्षसोऽसीति हरयो हरिश्चासीति राक्षसाः ।

46 D8 om 46 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9-11 निहन्यमाना (for विनश्यमाणा) N2 -यूयंप्स् (for -पुंगवैस्) V1 तथा (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 निशाचरान् (चल) S N V B2-4 D1 3 4 12 17 गन्धमोहि (D1 °दि) ता, B1 D9-11 G2 3 M6 -नवमूर्तिता, D1 कर्मापगा, G1 -दिग्धमूर्तिता (for -दिग्धगात्रा) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 G2 3 M6 पुनश्च (for पुन तु) D6 T M3 5 समाश्रिता S N V B D1-4 12 13 पुन सु (D2 17 °नस्तु) सरन्धरा व्यवस्थिता, G1 पुनस्तु युद्धे तरसा व्यवस्थिता —<sup>d</sup>) N V D4 13 [अ] स्तमन, D11 [अ] स्तमय (for [अ] स्तमय-) B1 2 4 तथैव वीरा समराभिकाक्षिण

Colophon —Kānda name N1 B1 3 4 D2 13 लका-  
काण्डे —Sarga name S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 दृढयुद्ध, B3  
प्रथमदिनद्वययुद्ध, D9 दृढयुद्धवर्णन, D18 युद्धपर्वणि दृढयुद्ध  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V3  
D2 12 13 om, S2 N2 V1 2 B D3 18, D1 20, D4 2,  
D5-7 10 11 I1 3 G M 43, D8 16, D9 19, T2 42 G  
M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

34

S1 begins with ॐ.

1 Cv is missing for 1-17<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 6 33 31)  
—<sup>a</sup>) G3 तु ततस्तेषां (for एव तेषां तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1 नर-  
D6 तथा (for तदा) B2 वानराणां तरन्विना —B2 reads  
1°-5 (including star passage) after 6 33 711\*  
—<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1 जगाद् (for गतो) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 तदानृत (for  
प्रवृत्ता) M1 2 प्राणि- (for प्राण)

2 For sequence in B2 cf v l 1 V3 om  
(hapl) 2-3<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D6 6 13 T3 अन्योन्य- —<sup>b</sup>) N B  
घोराणां, D6 मार्ग (for घोराणां) D1 युद्धम् (for  
जगम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 M2 संप्रवृत्त, Ct 1 5 in text (for संप्रवृत्त)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D9 तथा, G1 घोर (for तदा) N B तदा परमदारण

अन्योन्यं समरे जघ्नुस्तस्मिंस्तमसि दारुणे ॥ ३  
जहि दारय चैहीति कथं विद्रवसीति च ।  
एवं सुतुमुलः गब्दस्तस्मिंस्तमसि शुश्रुवे ॥ ४  
कालाः काञ्चनसंनाहास्तस्मिंस्तमसि राक्षसाः ।  
संप्रादृश्यन्त जैलेन्द्रा दीप्तौषधिवना इव ॥ ५

3 For sequence in B2, cf v l 1 V3 om 3<sup>a</sup>  
(cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S D3 8 12 [ऽ]स्मि (for ऽनि)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8-13 T- G- तानरेन्वि S D1 8 12  
°स्मि), Cg 43 in text (for हन्विश्चासि) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 जग्मुः,  
D6 युद्ध (sic) (for जघ्नुः) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 तदा, D6  
जघ्नुस् (for तमिस्) —After 3, V3 ins for the first  
time l 2 of 711\* and then cont

713\* वानरा राक्षसान्तर तस्मिंस्तमसि दारुणे ।

[ Post half = 3<sup>d</sup> ]

4 For sequence in B2, cf v l 1 V3 om 4<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 गृहि, N V1 2 B D1-4 13 G3 भि (D2  
त्रि)धि, D6 9-11 I2 M1 2 6 Ct t हत, T3 हत (for जहि)  
D8 13 धारय (for दारय) S D8 12 निवि, N1 V1 2 B3 4  
D1-4 गृहि (with hiatus), N2 B1 D15 G1 3 देदि,  
B2 त्राहि (for चदि) D7 9 M6 वे देदि, G2 चापेहि  
(for चैहीति) ५) Ct हत । हन्तेलेदि मध्यमपुरणपटु-  
वचनम् । हनन कुरुतेत्यर्थे अ —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 2 D2 8 12 13  
विद्रावय त्वर्कपय (S2 D3 8 12 °र्क च), N B D9 कथं विद्राव-  
(B1 °वास)येति च D1 4 विद्रावय च कथं च, D6 T2 3 G1 7  
M1 2 5 कथ (D6 तथा, I2 तदा, G1 कुतो) विद्रावयेति च  
—<sup>c</sup>) N B ह्येव (for एव सु) S1 G2 1 स तुमु-  
—<sup>d</sup>) V3 D6 7 9-11 I2 3 सन्त्ये तु (for तमसि) B1 4 दारुणे  
(for शुश्रुवे) D6 I1 G M1 2 6 तस्मिन्म (D6 °अ)न्ये  
विशुश्रुवे

5 For sequence in B2, cf v l 1 —<sup>c</sup>) D2 त्तेऽऽ  
(for काला) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 12 om (hapl ?) 11011 सताशम्  
up to चक्षस्तिमि- in l 1 1 6 711\* —<sup>d</sup>) V1 111-  
for राक्षसा —<sup>e</sup>) N1 V3 B2 D7 9-11 G1 112 संप्रवृत्त,  
N2 V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 13 G2 संप्रवृत्त G 3 जैलेन्द्रा (for  
जैलेन्द्रा) —<sup>d</sup>) N D1-4 G1 घरा (for तदा) —<sup>e</sup>)  
5, N V B3 4 D1-4 13 ins, S D12 1 5 l 1 after 5



तस्मिन्तमसि दुष्पारे राक्षसाः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ।  
परिपेतुर्महावेगा भक्षयन्तः प्लवंगमान् ॥ ६  
ते हयान्काञ्चनापीडान्ध्वजांश्चाग्निशिखोपमान् ।  
आप्लुत्य दशनैस्तीक्ष्णैर्भीमकोपा व्यदारयन् ॥ ७

(after काचन in <sup>a</sup> owing to om ) and then subst  
1 2 for 6<sup>cd</sup>, while B1 3 (in marg ) ins 1 1 after  
5 and cont 1 2 after 717\*, whereas D8 ins 1 1  
only after 5 (after काचन in <sup>a</sup> owing to om )

714\* ऋक्षास्तिमिरमकागास्तस्मिन्तमसि दारुणे ।  
परिपेतु सुमरव्या भक्षयन्तो निशाचरान् ।

[ S D8 12 om up to ऋक्षास्तिमिर- —(1 1) Cf the  
post half of 713\* S D1-4 8 12 13 भवे, V1 illeg (for  
दारुणे) B2 परिपेतुनेकश (for the post half) —B2 om.  
1 2 N2 V2 repeat 1 2 after 717\*, V1 reads it  
twice, while V3 reads 1 2 (followed by 713\*)  
for the first time after 3, repeating it here and  
also after 717\* —(1 2) S V (V1 [both times], V2  
[second time], V3 [first and second time]) D1 2 4 12  
सुसकुट्टा, N (N2 second time) V2 (first time) B1 3  
कृताताभा, V2 (third time) मृग कुट्टान् (for सुमरव्या) S  
V1 (second time) D1 2 4 12 भर्त्सयन्तो, D13 ताडयन्तो (for  
भक्षयन्तो) S D1 12 निशाचरा ]

6 V2 repeats erroneously 6<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1. 2  
of 715\* and 717\*) after 1 2 of 714\* (r ). B1 3 D8  
transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>, B3 alone repeating 6<sup>cd</sup> in its  
proper place —<sup>b</sup>) D12 क्रोधमास्थिता (for मूर्छिता )  
L (ed ) राक्षसान्क्रोधमूर्छितान् —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, V2 3 B1 2  
D13 ins , N1 V1 B3 (after 6<sup>cd</sup> [r ]) ins. after 6 ,  
while N2 B4 subst 1 1 for 6<sup>cd</sup> and then cont 1 2

715\* हरयोऽपि महावीर्याः सपरिष्वज्य राक्षमान् ।  
निन्युर्यमक्षय क्रुद्धा मुष्टिभिर्दशनैस्तथा ।

[ V om 1 1 B2 reads 1 1 twice —(1 1) N2  
B1 2 (first time). 4 परिपेतुर् (for हरयोऽपि) D13 परिष्वज्य तु  
(for सपरिष्वज्य) N2 B1 2 (first time) 4 वानरान् (for  
राक्षमान्) —(1 2) D13 निजद्विर्दय (for निन्युर्यमक्षय)  
V1 दशभिस् (for दशनैस्) ]

—Thereafter N1 B3 D13 cont

716\* उत्पतन्निश्च हरिभिर्निपतन्निश्च राक्षसे ।  
काञ्चनाञ्जनभेदेन व्यदश्यत इवाम्बरम् ।

[(1 2) D13 काचनागदलेष्टाभिर् (for the prior half)  
N1 निघृज्यन् (sic), D13 निरीक्षन् (for व्यदश्यन्). ]

—B3 (m ) further cont , while N2 V B1 2 4 cont  
after 715\*

717\* उत्पतन्तश्च हरयो निपतन्तश्च राक्षमान् ।  
[ B राक्षसा ]

कुञ्जरान्कुञ्जरारोहान्पताकाध्वजिनो रथान् ।  
चकर्षुश्च ददंशुश्च दशनैः क्रोधमूर्छिताः ॥ ८

लक्ष्मणश्चापि रामश्च शरैराशीविपोषमैः ।

दृष्ट्यादृष्ट्यानि रक्षांसि प्रवराणि निजघ्नतुः ॥ ९

—Thereafter N2 V2 3 repeat , while B1 3 cont 1 2  
of 714\*

—V3 om 6<sup>cd</sup> —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S D12 subst 1 2 of 714\*.  
D8 repeats erroneously 6<sup>c</sup>—7<sup>b</sup> after 8 —<sup>c</sup>) M1  
अभिपेतुर् (for परि<sup>o</sup>) N1 B3 (second time) महामानो,  
V1 2 D1-4 11 मृग कुट्टा, B1 सुमरव्या, B2 3 (first time)  
कृताताभा, D8 सुसकुट्टा, G2 महाभागा, M5 महावेगान्,  
G (ed ) महावीर्या (for महावेगा) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 2  
B3 (second time) D1-4 13 वनेचरान् (D2 13 रा ), B1-3  
(B1 first time) निशाचरा (for प्लवंगमान्).

7 D8 repeats erroneously 6<sup>c</sup>—7<sup>b</sup> after 8  
—<sup>a</sup>) D1 तान् (for ते) N1 [ s ] प्यश्चान्, B3 तथान्,  
D4 दता (for हयान्) S D8 12 हयाश्च (for ते हयान्)  
N1 काचनापीतान्, D4 काचना वीरा (for काञ्चनापीडान्).  
D8 वानराश्च हयास्तेषा —<sup>b</sup>) D3 4 ध्वजानि, T2 उलद्,  
G3 गजाश्च (for वज्राश्च). S V D1-4 8 12 13 [आ]भरणानि  
च, D7 9-11 [आ]जीविपोषमान् (for [अ]ग्निशिखोपमान्).  
G2 M5 गजाश्च शिखरोपमान्, M1 2 गजाश्च गिरिमनिमान्  
—After 7<sup>ab</sup>, D13 reads 26<sup>ab</sup> for the first time,  
repeating it in its proper place —<sup>c</sup>) G3 M5 आक्षिप्य  
(for आप्लुत्य) N B T2 [आ]प्लुत्य दशनैस् (for दशन-  
न्तीक्ष्णैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) N B तीव्र- (for भीम-) N1 -कोपात्,  
G2 -वेगा (for -कोपा) N1 B3 व्यपातयन् S V D1-4 12 13  
नखैश्च वि(S V2 D13 नि)चकर्तिरे, D8 नखैश्च विनिकर्तिरे  
—After 7, D5-7 9-11 5 ins :

718\* वानरा बलिनो युद्धेऽक्षोभयत्राक्षसीं चमूम् ।

[ D9 [ s ] ताडयन् (for सक्षोभयन्) T3 G3 M5 रक्षसा चम्  
(T3 1 म्). 33 Cr युद्धेक्षोभयत्रिवाक्षोभयत्रिनि पदच्छेदः 1, so  
also Cm g k t 33 ]

8 <sup>b</sup>) D1-4 -रयिनो (for -ध्वजिनो) S D8 5 (S2 पा)  
दातात्रयिनो हयान्, N1 पताकात्रयिनो रथान्, N2 V B D13  
पदाती (V2 पादाती, B3 पादाना)त्रयिनो ग्यान्, D12 पताका  
यिनो हयान् —<sup>cd</sup>) S V D1-4 8 12 13 आप्लुत्य विचकर्षुस्ते  
(for <sup>c</sup>) M5 क्रोधमूर्छितान् N B आप्लुत्याप्लुत्य दशनैर्नखैश्च  
विचकर्तिरे (for the post half of var of 7<sup>d</sup>) —After  
8, D5 repeats erroneously 6<sup>c</sup>—7<sup>b</sup>, while D13 ins  
after 8

719\* तेषा युद्ध महाघोर सज्जे कपिरक्षसाम् ।

9 <sup>a</sup>) S V D1-4 8 12 G1 M5 त्वथ, M1 2 चाथ (for  
चापि) N B रामश्च लक्ष्मणश्चैव —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8

तुरंगखुरविध्वस्तं रथनेमिसमुद्धतम् ।  
 रुरोध कर्णनेत्राणि युध्यतां धरणीरजः ॥ १०  
 वर्तमाने तथा घोरे संग्रामे लोमहर्षणे ।  
 रुधिरोदा महावेगा नद्यस्तत्र प्रसुसुबुः ॥ ११  
 ततो भेरीमृदङ्गानां पणवानां च निखनः ।

शङ्खेषुखनोन्मिश्रः संभृवाद्भुतोपमः ॥ १२  
 हतानां स्तनमानानां राक्षसानां च निखनः ।  
 शस्त्राणां वानराणां च संभृवानिदारुणः ॥ १३  
 शस्त्रपुष्पोपहारा च तत्रामीद्युद्धमेदिनी ।  
 दुर्जया दुर्निवेशा च शोणिताम्रवर्द्धमा ॥ १४

G 6 19  
B 6 44  
L 6 19

12 13 शरैरग्निशिखोपम —<sup>c</sup>) S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 आदि-  
 द्यादिद्वय Cg दद्यादद्यानि ईपदृश्यानीत्यर्थः Cg

10 <sup>a</sup>) M5 तुरगे (for तुरग-) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 यथा (for  
 रथ) N̄1 D7 9-11 T1 G1 M5 -समुत्थित, V2 3 -समुद्धव,  
 B4 -समुद्धत, D2 4 13 -समुद्धत, Ct as in text (for  
 -समुद्धतम्) —V3 om 10<sup>c</sup> -11<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G1,2 M5 च  
 दिश सर्वाश्, Ct as in text (for कर्णनेत्राणि) D9 रुरोध स  
 च नेत्राणि (sic) (for <sup>a</sup>) G1 2 M5 चक्षुषि, Ct as in text  
 (for युध्यतां) T3 समरे रज (for धरणीरजः) N̄2 B  
 छादयामास मेन्यानि दिशश्च बहुल रज —For 10<sup>c</sup>, S N̄1  
 V1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 subst, while B3 ins after 10

720\* कण्ठानरौत्सीद्योधाना चक्षुषि च महीरज ।

[ V1 2 मनो निरौत्सीद (sic) (for कण्ठानरौत्सीद) D9 शराणा  
 (for योधाना), N̄1 B3 चक्रोधप्रयुक्ताना (for the prior  
 half) N̄1 B3 क्षिपते रज (for च महीरज) ]

11 V3 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 10). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 M5  
 महा, D6 T1 2 G1 2 M5 तदा (for तथा) D3 13 रौद्रे (for  
 घोरे) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 6 S रोम- (for लोम-) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>,  
 D1 ins

721\* हरिराक्षसदेहस्तु प्रवृत्ता केशशाङ्गुला ।

शरीरमघातवहा विसुसु शोणितापगा ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S N̄2 D2 8 13 लोहितोद्घा, N̄1 V B1 3 4 D3 4 13  
 लोहितोद्घा, B2 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G1 3 M5 रुधिरौद्घा, D1 लोहि-  
 तौद्घः, G2 M1 2 रुधिरौद्घः, Cg as in text (for रुधिरौद्घा)  
 S N̄1 D2-4 8 12 13 महावर्ता, V1 2 महारौद्रा, V3 महा \* 4,  
 B3 D5-7 9-11 T G3 M3 महावोरा, B4 महाभागा, D1 -महा  
 वृत्ता, G2 -महामेघा (for महावेगा) Cg रुधिरौद्घा ।  
 असजायामप्युदकशब्दस्योद्गादेश आर्षः ७ —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄2 V2 3  
 B4 D1-4 8 12 13 घोरा, N̄1 B3 रौद्रा, V1 illeg (for  
 तत्र) S D1-4 8-12 13 विसुसुबु B1 2 नयोघा सप्रसुसुबु  
 —After 11, D13 ins

722\* मातंगरथचक्राश्च समरे च ध्वजद्रुमा ।

यभूवायोधन घोर गोमायुरवमकुलम् ।

तस्मिन्प्रवृत्ते मग्नमे रौद्रे भीरमयकरे ।

कनधास्तत्र चोत्पेतु पश्यन्तस्त्वशिरोक्षिभि ।

उद्यतायुधदोर्दण्डैराह्वयन्तो भटान्मृधे ।

हस्त्यश्वरथपत्तीना नदता निखनोऽभवत् ।

[ 5 ]

12 <sup>a</sup>) S D3 12 नादो, B2 तथा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) B1

D3 M1 2 पटहाना (for पणवाना) D8 om च (subm)  
 S N̄2 V B D1 3-10 12 13 निखन —D9 om 12<sup>c</sup> -13.  
 B1 D4 om (hapl) 12<sup>c</sup> -13<sup>b</sup> D13 reads 12<sup>c</sup>  
 after 14 G2 reads twice 12<sup>c</sup> -13<sup>b</sup> (along with  
 the line of 6 33 45<sup>cd</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 D10 11 G2 -नेमि-  
 (for -वेणु-) S D2 8 12 रवोन्मिश्र, D7 -म्वनमिश्र  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄ V B2-4 D1-3 8 12 रक्षसा (N̄2 B2 4 घोराणा)  
 कामरूपिणा, G1 चभूव परमाद्भुत —After 12, D7 G2 M5  
 ins the line of 6 33 45<sup>cd</sup>, while D13 ins. after 12

723\* प्रदश्यत रणोद्देश प्रपुष्पिनमिवोत्पलम् ।

—Thereafter, D13 cont 724\*

13 D9 om 13, B1 D4 13 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for all  
 except D13, cf v1 12) S D8 12 om 13-26<sup>b</sup>  
 G2 reads twice 12<sup>c</sup> -13<sup>b</sup> (along with the line of  
 6 33 45<sup>cd</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) V D1-3 6 10 11 12 3 ह्याना (for  
 हताना) V1 D1 3 हेपमाणाना, V3 3 4 5 ना, B3 मर  
 माणा (sic), D2 व्रजमाणाना, G1 2 M5 हन्यमाणाना,  
 L (ed) स्वनमाणाना, Ct as in text (for म्रनमाणाना)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 तु (for च) K (ed) ति स्वन, D2 गजाना च  
 विनिस्वन, D3 गजाना चैव नर्दता —<sup>c</sup>) V3 अस्त्राणा,  
 D6 7 T1 G M Cg k.t शस्त्राणा (for शस्त्राणा) N̄  
 B वाहनाना (for वानराणा) —<sup>d</sup>) V D1-3 13 सुदारण,  
 D7 [अ]त्र दारुण (for [अ]तिदारण) N̄1 B3 यभौ तत्र  
 सुदारण, D6 T2 3 G M5 मयभौ तत्र दारण (T3 निखन),  
 D10 11 स यभौ तत्र निखन —After 13, B1-3 (B3  
 repeats after 725\*) D6-7 9 11 S ins, N̄1 cont after  
 725\*, while N̄2 V B4 ins after 14, D13 cont after  
 723\*

724\* हतवानरमुखैश्च शक्तिशूलपरधर्ष ।

निहत पर्यताकारं राक्षसं कामम्पिभि ।

[(1 1) V3 damaged for the prior half  
 (cf v1 14) T1 M5 -जीरेय (for -सुन्दर) T3 transp  
 गलि and दारु —(1 2) N̄1 D6 8 13 T1 2 G M5 5 पवताधे,  
 B3 second time) पवताधे (sic) ]

14 S D8 12 om 14 (cf v1 13). —<sup>a</sup>) G2 तत्र  
 (sic) (for शत्रु-) N̄ V B1 3 4 D1-4 13 G1 2 M5 ना (for  
 च) B2 शस्त्रपुद्गोत्करामका —<sup>c</sup>) D9 दुर्जया (for दुर्जया)  
 V1 3 दुर्जयाया, D6 G2 दुर्जिदना, F2 दुर्जिदना, T3 दुर्जिदना,  
 Cg as in text (for दुर्जिदना) N̄ V2 B दुर्जिदना

18  
16  
16

सा बभूव निशा घोरा हरिराक्षसहारिणी ।  
कालरात्रीव भूतानां सर्वेषां दुरतिक्रमा ॥ १५

ततस्ते राक्षसास्तत्र तस्मिंस्तमसि दारुणे ।  
राममेवाभ्यधावन्त संहृष्टाः गरवृष्टिभिः ॥ १६

तेषामापततां गब्धः क्रुद्धानामभिगर्जताम् ।  
उद्वर्त इव सप्तानां समुद्राणामभूत्स्वनः ॥ १७

(V<sub>2</sub> °रमा) दुर्विगाढा(B<sub>1</sub> °हा) च, D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> दुर्वर्गा(D<sub>4</sub> दुःस्पृष्ट्या, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दुर्वरा) दुर्विगाढा च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 दुर्वर्गा दुःस्पृष्ट्या च, G(ed) दुःस्पृष्ट्या दुर्विगा चव —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub>(damaged after शोणित- up to the prior half of 724\*) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 13 T<sub>1</sub> 3 शोणितच्चाव-, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> Ck t शोणिताच्चाव-, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> मांमशोणित-, T<sub>2</sub> शोणिताचोत- (for शोणिताच्चाव-) —After 14, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

725\* गङ्गमेरिम्बनोन्मिश्र मयभूवाद्भुतोपम ।

प्रादृश्यत रणोन्मेष सुपुष्पित इवाचल ।

[(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> वेणु- (for -मेर्ग-) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> अदृश्यत Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रणोद्देश Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्रपुष्पित B<sub>2</sub> इव द्रुम (for इवाचल) ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont, while B<sub>3</sub> repeats 724\*

—After 14, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> ins 724\*, while D<sub>13</sub> reads 12<sup>ad</sup>

15 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 15 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> [अ]वनी (for निशा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4-वातिनी, V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -वाहिनी (for -हाणिणी) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च (for [इ]व)

16 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 16 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सर्वे (for तत्र) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3</sub> 5-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 [अ]भ्यवर्तत (for [अ]भ्यधावन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 प्रहृष्टा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> Cg k समृ(D<sub>6</sub> °स्पृष्ट्या) (for संहृष्टा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शूलपट्टीगणन, V D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 मृजत मायकान्वदन्

17 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 17 (cf v l 13) —<sup>b</sup>) D. क्षुद्राणाम् (for क्रुद्धानाम्) V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अति-, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अपि, D<sub>1</sub> इव (for अमि-) —V<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>c</sup> —18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 उद्वृत्त(D<sub>2</sub> °त्तम्), D<sub>1</sub> उद्वृत्त, Cv r mgt as in text (for उद्वर्त). V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 सर्वेषा D<sub>9-11</sub> स्वाना (for सप्ताना) Ñ B M<sub>5</sub> समुद्रनिर्गता(M<sub>5</sub> °ला)ना —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रभुशुभे, G<sub>1</sub> 3 च निम्बन, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> इव स्वन, M<sub>1</sub> 2 बभूव ह, M<sub>3</sub> प्रभूत्स्वन (for अभूत्स्वन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 मागराणा महा Ñ<sub>1</sub> B °यथा)स्वन, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 मागराणामिवाभवन्

18 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 18 (cf v l 13) V<sub>3</sub> om. 18<sup>ad</sup> (cf v l 17) —<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> नाम (for राम) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 पद्भिमेद, D<sub>13</sub> रद्वर्तन्; G<sub>3</sub> निचग्यान, M<sub>5</sub> निजधान,

तेषां रामः शरैः पद्भिः पङ्क्तवान निशाचरान् ।

निमेषान्तरमात्रेण शितैरग्निशिखोपमैः ॥ १८

यज्ञशत्रुश्च दुर्धर्पो महापार्श्वमहोदरौ ।

वज्रदंष्ट्रो महाकायस्तौ चोभौ शुक्रसारणौ ॥ १९

ते तु रामेण बाणैः सर्वमर्मसु ताडिताः ।

युद्धादपसृतास्तत्र सावशेषायुषोऽभवन् ॥ २०

Cg as in text (for पङ्क्तवान) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रक्षासि तानि यद्राम पद्भिरेव शरोत्तम, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 रक्षासि निशितैर्बाणै पद्भिरेव रघुत्तम. —D<sub>9</sub> om 18<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7 10 11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> शरैर्, T<sub>3</sub> घोरेर्, Cg as in text (for शितैर्) D<sub>2</sub> -शिरोपम Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चा(B<sub>2</sub> मो)नयद्यममादन, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 निर्विमेद पडे(B<sub>2</sub> शते)व हि

19 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 19 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M Cg k यम-, Ct as in text (for यज्ञ-) B<sub>4</sub> सुदुर्धर्पा Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यम(Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> यज्ञ)शत्रु च दुर्धर्पा, D<sub>1</sub> राम शत्रुश्च दुर्धर्पा (sic), D<sub>13</sub> यमशत्रुश्च दुर्धर्पा —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वज्रदंष्ट्र-, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 वज्रदंष्ट्र. Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महाकाय, V D<sub>1</sub> महाबाहुस्(D<sub>1</sub> °हु), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> महामायस्; D<sub>3</sub> -महाकाया (for महाकायम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> त, D<sub>3</sub> om (subm) (for तौ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 उभौ (for चोभौ) ❧ Ct उभौ शुक्रसारणौ चारत्वेन प्रेषिताभ्यामन्यावेवेति बहव । ताविति पदस्वारस्या-चारत्वेन प्रेषितावेवेमो राजा धिक्कृतावपि राजसनिधि परित्यज्य युद्धे मृतावित्यन्ये ❧ —After 19, D<sub>13</sub> ins

726\* वज्रकल्पस्तु बलवान्स्वकल्पस्तु महाश्रुति ।

—D<sub>13</sub> cont, while B<sub>2</sub> 3(marg) ins after 19

727\* राम समभिधावन्त नानाप्रहरणायुधा ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> समसिर्वन्त, G(ed) समभ्यधावन् B<sub>3</sub> वेगमहद्विधावन्तो (for the prior half). ]

20 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 20 (cf v l 13) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for 20<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B पते (for ते तु) D<sub>13</sub> रामस्य (for रामेण) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 निशितैर्, V D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 तैर्बाणै, B<sub>1</sub>(marg also as in Ñ<sub>1</sub>) 1 निहतैर् (for बाणैवे) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> रामेण निशितैर्बाणै; G<sub>2</sub> ते रामेण शितैर्बाणै —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B बाणैर्, D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 T G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 सर्वे(G<sub>3</sub> °वेर्) (for सर्वे-) D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 -नात्रेषु (for -मर्मसु) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अपणनाम्, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अपहनास्, Cg t as in text (for अपसृतास्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 व्रतना, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 सर्वे, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> त्रामाद्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 ते तु, D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तस्माद् (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> तदा, B<sub>2</sub> तथा, G<sub>3</sub> [S]द्वन् (for सभवत्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 सावशेषा ययुस्तदा(Ñ<sub>2</sub> °पायुधास्तथा), V साव शेषेण चायुषा(V<sub>1</sub> °धा), D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 अव(D<sub>1</sub> °व)शेषेण चायुष (D<sub>2</sub> 13 °पा)

ततः काञ्चनचित्राङ्गैः शरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ।

दिशश्चकार विमलाः प्रदिशश्च महाबलः ॥ २१

ये त्वन्ये राक्षसा वीरा रामस्याभिमुखे स्थिताः ।

तेऽपि नष्टाः समासाद्य पतंगा इव पावकम् ॥ २२

सुवर्णपुङ्खैर्विशिखैः संपतद्भिः सहस्रजः ।

बभूव रजनी चित्रा खद्योतैरिव शारदी ॥ २३

21 S Ds 12 om 21 (cf v l 13) N V B 2 4 D1-4 13 repeat 21<sup>ab</sup> after 22 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 6 T Gs Ms तत्र, M1 2 राम (for तत) N B1 2 4 (N1 first time, N2 B2 4 both times) कनक (for काञ्चन-) G1 -चित्राभेद D7 9-11 निमेषातरमात्रेण —<sup>b</sup>) Ds om, D7 9-11 घोरर (for शरैर) N V2 B2-4 G1 2 (N B2 4 both times, V2 second time) शरराशीविषोपमै, V D1-4 13 (all first time) संपतद्भि सहस्रज —After 21<sup>ab</sup> (r), N V B2 4 D1-4 13 ins, B1 ins after 21<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om), while B3 ins after 22

728\* तत्तमो रात्रिज राम किञ्चिदुत्तमारयत्तदा ।

तमन्धकारमुत्सार्य चाणैर्वाणपथ प्रभु ।

चक्षुर्विषयमामाद्य शरौघान्त्वमपतयेत् ।

[ (1 x) V3 तद्वजो D13 नाम (for राम) N1 समुद्र-सारयत्, N2 B1 2 4 समनु (B1 2 °प) सारयत्, V1 तनोदमारयत्, B3 समुपदारयत्, L (ed) उत्सारयत्तदा (for उत्मारयत्तदा) D1 4 समुत्सारितवास्तदा (for the post half) —V1 3 om 1 2 —(1 2) N1 B3 D1-4 13 तद् (for तम्) D1 उत्सृज्य, L (ed) उत्साद्य (for उत्सार्य) N1 V2 B3 मत्त् (for प्रभु) D1 7 4 -वज त (D1 °जस्त) दा (for पथ प्रभु) D2 13 वाणै रण (D13 °णैर्य) गतस्तण, L (ed) वाणैर्वाणचरा गति (for the post half) —(1 3) B3 समनाडयत् N1 B3 शरैर्वि सप्रम<sup>1</sup> (B3 °माजै) यत्, V2 शेर सप्रार्दयत् (subj), D1-4 13 शरीय समपतयेत् (for the post half) ]

—B1 om 21<sup>c</sup> -22 V3 om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 G2 M1 2 [ख] विवरा (M1 2 °र), D2 वितता, D3 निमिरा, G1 सपाया (for विमला) N2 B2 4 दिश प्राञ्चर्यायामाम —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 T1 3 G1 2 महारय, Cg as in text (for °यल) N V1 2 D1-4 13 विदिशश्च महाबला (N1 D1 7 4 13 °रय), B3 विद्रुतश्च महारथा —After 21, M3 K (ed, within brackets) ins

729\* रामागामाङ्गिर्वाणपथ, तद्वजमण्डलम् ।

22 S B1 Ds 12 om 22 (cf v l 13 and 21) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 च (for तु) Ds 6 T1 Ms भीमा (for वीरा) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 [ख] भिमुत्त, G2 प्रनुत्ते (for [ख] भिमुत्ते) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V B 2 4 D1-4 13 T2 G 3 M1 2 5 विनष्टा, D6 G1 निविष्टा (for अपि नष्टा) D13 विनष्टास्ते —<sup>d</sup>) G1

राक्षसानां च निनदैर्हरीणां चापि गर्जितैः ।

मा बभूव निगा घोरा भूयो घोरा नरा तदा ॥ २४

तेन शब्देन महता प्रवृद्धेन समन्ततः ।

त्रिकूटः कन्दराकीर्णः प्रव्याहरदिवाचलः ॥ २५

गोलाङ्गूला महाकायास्तमसा तुल्यवर्चमः ।

संपरिष्यज्य बाहुभ्यां भक्षयन्नजनीचरान् ॥ २६

पावक (sic) —After 22, N V B2 4 D1-4 13 repeat 21<sup>ab</sup>, while B3 ins 728\*

23 S Ds 12 om 23 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 -चित्रर (for पुङ्खर) V D1-4 13 मा (D2 मा) संपतद्भि (for सुवर्णपुङ्खर) M1 2 हवुभि (for विशिखै) N1 B3 मा रजम-पुखनिमित्त —<sup>b</sup>) V D1-4 13 रजमपुख (for संपतद्भि) N B D7 9-11 T3 G3 समन्तत (for महस्रज) —<sup>c</sup>) G(ed) शुशुभे and तत्र (for बभूव and चित्रा resp) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 मयोत (for खद्योतैर) G2 नादिनी (for शारदी)

24 S Ds 12 om 24 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) N V B D1-4 13 G1 2 महानाडैर (for च निनदैर) —<sup>b</sup>) D-T3 [ख] य (for [ख] पि) N V B D1-4 13 G1 2 M1 2 वानराणा च (for हरीणा चापि) Ds T Gs M1-3 निस्वन, Ds 7 निस्वन (for गर्जित) D9-11 Ms भेरीणा चय नि (D9 नि) स्वन —<sup>d</sup>) D1 om for भूयो घोर V2 घोर-तमा (for °रा) N1 D9-11 G2 [ख] भयन, D6 [ख] पि च, 13 तथा (for तदा) D1-4 13 प्रधपेनरा तदा

25 S Ds 12 om 25 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 भेरी- (for तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B1 प्रवृत्तेन (for प्रवृद्धेन) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 चित्रकूट- (hypm) (for त्रिकूट) N V B D1-4 13 क (B4 म) डरमुखे (B2 °खी), D7 कडर कीर्ण, Ms परेनाकीर्ण (for कन्दराकीर्ण) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 D7 T2 प्रव्याहरत्, T3 प्रव्याहत्, Cr ing as in text (for प्रव्याहरत्) V D1-4 हव (V °वा) नित, B4 °नल, D7 °यल (for दयाचल) D13 गिरि प्रत्यभ्यभाषत

26 S Ds 12 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 13) D13 repeats 26<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v l 7) N1 B3 repeat 26<sup>ab</sup> after 26 —<sup>a</sup>) N B (N1 B1 first time) तदा B3 °धा) -नापि, N1 V1 B3 (N1 B1 second time) गोलाङ्गूला (for गोलाङ्गूला) N1 (second time) B3 (first time) मया जयाम्, V1 °वीराय, 13 °तयाम् (for महाराजाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B 2 4 D1-4 13 तममस (for तमसा) 13 तय (for नृत्य-) D13 -विद्रुत (for परेन) —After 26<sup>ab</sup> (first time), B3 (marg) 13

730\* सर्वेण त्रायपानी कान्तरात्रीर मा जना ।

—Ds 6 26<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B2 महोत्त, N2 B1 2 4 Ds अद्वय (for भक्षयन्) V1 B3 रजनीचरा S V 1 2

अङ्गदस्तु रणे शत्रुं निहन्तुं समुपस्थितः ।  
रावणेर्निजघानाशु सारथिं च हयानपि ॥ २७

इन्द्रजित्त्वं रथं त्यक्त्वा हताश्वो हतसारथिः ।  
अङ्गदेन महामायस्तत्रैवान्तर्गृहीयत ॥ २८

D1-181 धरादत्त (V. °श्च) निशाचरान्, D1-19 सादयत्  
(D1- °दति च) निशाचरान्, G1- °दन्तु क्षणमाचरार्.  
॥ Gt भक्षयन् अभक्षयन् ॥ —After 26, S D2-3  
(after 1 2 of 731\*) 8 12 ins, N2 ins after 1 6 of  
734\*, while V ins after 731\* an addl. colophon

[ Kānda name N2 V1 D2 लकासि —Sarga name  
S N2 V D2 3 8 12 रात्रियुद्ध (V2 D2 8 °द्ध) —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) S1 V2 3 D2 12 om, S2  
N2 V1 D1 19, D8 17 —After an addl colophon,  
D2 concludes with राम ]

27 D1 om 27 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 समरे (for तु रणे)  
—D6 10 11 T2 3 G M6 om 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D7 M3 रावणि  
(for रावणेर्). M1 2 [ अ ]थ (for [ आ ]शु) —For 27,  
V1 2 B1 D2 13 subst, S D2 4 8 12 subst 1 1-2 only,  
N V3 B1 2 4 subst 1 3-8, D9 subst 1 3-8 for 27<sup>cd</sup>,  
while M3 ins 1 1 only after 27

731\* वर्तमाने तथा रौंटे सप्राप्तेऽतिभयकरे ।  
अङ्गदो विरथ वीरो रावणिं समुपाद्रवत् ।  
ततः क्रोधसमाविष्टः शरवर्षेण रावणि ।  
अङ्गदस्य चमू घोरा नाशयामास सर्वत ।  
ततः क्रोधपरीतात्मा युवराजोऽङ्गदो बली । [5]  
शिलामुत्पाटयामास बाहुभ्या प्रनदन्मुहु ।  
स तामुत्क्षिप्य तेजस्वी छाद्यमान शरोर्मिभि ।  
रथ वभञ्ज येनो न शिलया कपिकुक्षर ।

[ B3 reads 1 1 in marg —(1 1) M3 तदा and  
शुश्रावणे (for तथा and स्तिगयद्गरे respy) —B3 D13 om.  
1 2 D2 reads 1. 2 after 1 7 —(1 2) D8 अगद (for  
अङ्गदो) V2 विमुग्य वीर (for विरथ वीरो) —After 1 2,  
D3 ins an addl. colophon (cf v1 26)  
—(1 4) G (ed.) कोपान् (for घोरा). V1 B2 त्रामयामास  
(for नाशया°) D13 सर्वश —(1 5) N1 B1 2 D2 13  
कोप- (for क्रोध-) D13 परीतागो (for -परीतात्मा) N1 V1  
B2 युवराज (for युवराजो) —(1 6) N2 D9 शिलामादाय  
बाहुभ्या (for the prior half) N2 D9 महती (for बाहुभ्या).  
V3 प्रमलन् (sic), D13 अर्दयन् (for प्रनदन्) —(1 7)  
L (ed) ता सग (for स ताम) D2 उद्यम्य (for उत्क्षिप्य)  
B1 शिलामुत्क्षिप्य सहसा (for the prior half) N1 V2 D13  
वार्यमाण, B3 रुध्यमाण (for छाद्यमान) —D2 om 1. 8 ]  
—Thereafter N2 cont 1 1-6 of 734\* (followed by  
addl. colophon), V ins an addl colophon (for  
both, cf v1 26)

28 <sup>a</sup>) B4 स्व-, D13 त (for तु) —After 28<sup>ab</sup>,  
D13 ins

734\* स इन्द्रजिह्वाग्रमगजपुत्रो  
हन तुरगं सस्य निरीक्ष्य ।  
समाग्रोद्गाय रथोत्तमं गदा  
पुनश्च सस्यपततो महारथः ।

Colophon (राकासि युद्धाणि रात्रियुद्ध)

निर्गता तु निशा घोरा दृष्ट्वा पानरराक्षया । [5]  
उद्यतायुधहस्मानामन्योन्यमतिधावताम् ।  
आहूय तामि ( ? निम् ) यस्तेषां बृहद्युद्धमपतेन ।  
मल्लं गदाभिश्च शक्तितोमरमायकं ।  
भूरुंश्च शिपर्यश्च नगश्च प्रिपुलस्तथा ।  
प्रायतेत महयुद्ध हरिराक्षसमकुलम् । [10]  
पृतस्मिन्नन्तरे चैव राक्षसा भीमप्रिक्रमा ।  
अभ्यधावन्त शनना सुग्रीव प्रांत चारुवे ।  
तान्मर्षानहनशुद्धो निग्लिजेन हरीश्वर ।  
स निवार्य परानीकमश्वधीरकान्तर्नाकम् ।  
रामाज्ञया निरने-वमसंभ्रान्तमहाभटा । [15]  
ह्युक्त्या पारश्वेष्टो पानरात्राक्षमांस्तदा ।  
शनं शनैरमभ्रान्तं सस्य स न्यपतेत ।  
अद्य पश्चिमशेषेण ततोऽपक्रम्य धं स्थिता ।  
विश्राम्यान्तरमावाच गते सूर्ये च रावणि ।

—D13 om. 28<sup>cd</sup> V3 damaged up to तत्रैवान् in <sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) S V1 D2 10-12 Cl. t महायस्तस्, N2 D1-3 8  
महा (N2 D1 3 °मा) यस्मात्, B3 महामाव्यस्, D4 समावकस्  
(after corr sup lin also °क्त), T1 G3 M3 8 महा-  
कायस् (for महामायस्). —After 28, N1 ins, B1 2 ins  
after 1. 29 of App I (No 22), while B3 ins after  
28<sup>ab</sup>

733\* ततोऽन्य रथमास्थाय विधिरकृतित पुन ।  
शरवर्षेण मदता छाद्ययामास राक्षस ।

[ (1 1) B1 2 म (for स) B1 तदा (for पुन ). ]  
—After 28, B1 2 4 D2 6-7 9-11 S ins, N2 cont 1 1-6  
(followed by an addl colophon, cf v1 26) after  
731\* and ins 1 8 after 28

734\* तत्कर्म वालिपुत्रस्य सर्वे देवा महर्षिभि ।  
तुष्टु पूजनाहंस्य तो चोर्भा रामलक्ष्मणो ।  
प्रभाव सर्वभूतानि विदुरिन्द्रजितो युधि ।  
तेन ते त महात्मान तुष्टा दृष्ट्वा प्रधर्षितम् । [5]  
ततः प्रहृष्टा कपय ससुग्रीवविभीषणा ।  
माधुसाक्षिं नेदुश्च दृष्ट्वा शत्रु प्रधर्षितम् ।  
इन्द्रजित्त्वं तदा तेन निर्जितो भीमकर्मणा ।  
सयुगे वालिपुत्रेण शोध चक्रे सुदारुणम् ।

[ (1 1) B1 सत्त्व देव, G1 2 सर्वदेवा (for सर्वे देवा )  
N2 B1 2 4 D2 11 I3 G3 महर्षिभि, M6 महर्षय (for

सोऽन्तर्धानगतः पापो रात्रणी रणकर्कशः ।

ब्रह्मदत्तवरो वीरो रात्रणिः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।

अदृश्यो निशितान्वाणान्मुमोचाशनिवर्चसः ॥ २९

स रामं लक्ष्मणं चैव घोरैर्नागमयैः जरैः ।

विभेद ममरे क्रुद्धः सर्वगात्रेषु राक्षसः ॥ ३०

G 6 1  
E 6 4  
L 6 2

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३४ ॥

सहस्रिभिः ) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> पूजनाहंश्च, G<sub>2</sub> पूजनाहं त —B<sub>4</sub> om  
1 3-4 —(1 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> शययु (for प्रगाय) G<sub>1</sub> 2  
रणे, Ck t as above (for युधि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> देवताश्च महर्षयः,  
B<sub>1</sub> (marg also as in B<sub>2</sub>) देवाश्च समर्षयः (for the post  
half) —After 1 3, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> K (ed, within brackets)  
ins

734(A)\* अदृश्य सर्वभूतानां योऽभवद्युधि दुर्जयः ।

—Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) D<sub>10</sub> 11 ततरतेन, T<sub>2</sub> तेन  
त च, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> तेन चैन D<sub>7</sub> 9 दृष्टा दृष्टा, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> Ck t  
दृष्टा दृष्टा (by transp) (for दृष्टा दृष्टा) D<sub>5</sub> प्रहर्षित  
छं Cg ते तानि । लिङ्ग-ययय आर्षं छं—(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवश्च  
विनीषण (for the post half) —(1 6) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>  
ते नेदुर्, B<sub>2</sub> ते नेदुर् (for नेदुश्च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> रक्ष (for  
शयु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> पराजित —B<sub>4</sub> om  
1 7 —(1 7) T<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> तनस, G<sub>2</sub> 7 M<sub>6</sub>  
तथा (for तदा) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 [अ]नेन (for तेन) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub>  
सयुगे (B<sub>1</sub> °ग्रामे) द्रुतकारि (D<sub>2</sub> °ग्रामे) णा (for the post  
half) —(1 8) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> निजितो (for सयुगे)  
D<sub>6</sub> केयु (sic) (for क्रोध) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> cont

735\* द्रुतस्मिन्नन्तरे रामो वानरान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

सर्वे भवन्तस्मिद्वन्तु कपिराजेन सगताः ।

स ब्रह्मणा दत्तजरस्त्रेलोक्य बाधते भृशम् ।

भवतामर्थसिद्धयर्थं कालेन स समागतः ।

अद्यैव क्षमितव्य मे भवन्तो विगतज्वराः । [5]

[(1 4) D<sub>7</sub> च (for म) ]

29 S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 5 6 12 13 om 29 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub>  
पापी (for पापो) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -गताया तु, D<sub>6</sub> -गतप्रायो (for  
-गत पापो). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 -कर्षित (for कर्कश) —G<sub>2</sub>  
om from 29<sup>a</sup> up to 737\* Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> om 29<sup>a</sup> <sup>c</sup>),  
D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 om 29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> -सनिभान  
(for -वर्धम)

30 Before 30, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 12 13 ins a passage  
relegited to App I (No 22), while B<sub>1</sub> 2 ins  
1 1-29 (followed by 733\*) of App I (No 22)  
before 30 G<sub>2</sub> om up to 737\* (cf 1 29)  
S V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 12 13 ins the lines of 30 (var)  
(followed by 738\*, D<sub>1</sub> 747\* also) after 6 35 15  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 राम च (for स राम). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> चापि

—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B दत्तवर् (for नागमये) —For 30<sup>a</sup>, S Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 12 13 subst

736\* राघवौ सूर्यमकार्शधोरैर्दत्तवर् शरैः ।

[ S D<sub>2</sub> 12 गयय V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 -गमया (for नतगैर्)  
D<sub>2</sub> लघ्वगैर् (for दत्त<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 मृम (for शर ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from क्रुद्ध up to <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 12 13 रात्रणि, D<sub>9</sub>-11 राघवौ (for राक्षस)  
—After 30, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S (G<sub>2</sub> om ) ins

737\* मायया मयूतस्तत्र मोहयन्नात्रया युधि ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गयय (G<sub>2</sub> °गो) (for गयया) G<sub>1</sub> उर्मा  
(for युधि) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS (G<sub>2</sub> ins after  
29<sup>a</sup> owing to om ) cont, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> ins.  
after 30, whereas V<sub>3</sub> (m) ins after App I  
(No 23)

738\* अदृश्य सर्वभूतानां कृतयोपी निदाचर ।

चरन्ध शरन्धेन आतर्ग रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (1 1) cf. the prior half of 734(A)\* B<sub>2</sub> 5 -गोधान  
(for भूतानां) M<sub>1</sub> 2 गायय (for गिवायय) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> 4 वर्णण, V<sub>3</sub> -जाणे (for बन्नेन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub>  
तावुभा (for आतर्ग) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>2</sub> reads 6 35 12

—After 738\*, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S further cont

739\* तौ तेन पुरयव्याघ्रा कृत्तेनाशीविषः शरैः ।

महया निहतो वीरो तदा प्रक्षन्त वानराः ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>6</sub> क्रुद्ध (for क्रुद्धेन). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [त्रा]शीविषोर्ण  
(for °विष शर ) —(1 2) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 3 [अ]निहता  
(for निहता) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शरौ (for तीर) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 M<sub>6</sub> प्रभय,  
D<sub>6</sub> प्रहय च (for प्रक्षन्त) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont, while Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> (m) B D<sub>4</sub> cont after 738\* whereas V<sub>1</sub> 2 ins  
after 1 29 of App I (No 22)

740\* प्रकाशस्त्वयं युय न दृक्-

स्त्वो बाधितु राक्षसराजपुत्र ।

माया प्रयोक्तु समुपागाम

चरन्ध तौ गयमुपागताम् ।

[(1 1) V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> म (for तु) V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> नय  
T<sub>3</sub> यथा (for यथा) V<sub>2</sub> विगमे (for विगमय) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub>

स तस्य शक्तिमन्विच्छन्नाजपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 दिदेशातिवलो रामो दश वानरयुथपान् ॥ १  
 द्वौ सुषेणस्य दायादौ नीलं च प्लवगर्षभम् ।  
 अङ्गदं वालिपुत्रं च शरभं च तरस्विनम् ॥ २  
 विनतं जाम्बवन्तं च सानुप्रस्थं महाबलम् ।  
 ऋषभं चर्षभस्कन्धमादिदेश परंतपः ॥ ३

नञोच्चिन्, V<sub>2</sub> दोटु तदा, D<sub>4</sub> ना मुनापिना (hypm), D<sub>9</sub> प्रवा-  
 धितु (for ना वापितु) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for गदमगनपुत्र  
 —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> 2 अय (for माथा) D<sub>4</sub> प्रमोक्त, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> प्रविष्ट  
 (for प्रयोक्त) G (ed) प्रयुज्य माथा स तु भैवनाणे —V<sub>2</sub> illeg  
 for 1 4 —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> ४ दत्ता, V<sub>1</sub> १ तस्य (illeg), B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> दत्त (D<sub>4</sub> °दत्त) तदा (for वदन्त ना) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> दाशरथी  
 (for गतमुना) V<sub>1</sub> दु. (illeg), D<sub>4</sub> 5 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 मदात्ता  
 (for दुगात्ता) ]

—Hereafter V<sub>2</sub> ins an addl colophon

[ लसाकाटे इन्द्रचित्प्रत्यागमन नाम मग ॥ १० ॥ ]

—After 30, S N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub>-4 (D<sub>4</sub> after 740\*) 8 12 13  
 ins a passage relegated to App. I (No. 23)

Colophon —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 लसा-  
 काटे, D<sub>2</sub> 13 लसाकाटे युद्धपर्वणि. —Sarga name S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 इन्द्रजिपुद्ध, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रात्रियुद्धे (B<sub>3</sub> °द्व-) शरवयोयम, N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 13 इन्द्रजिन्मायायुद्ध, V D<sub>1</sub> मायायुद्ध, B<sub>1</sub> 2 शरवयोयम,  
 B<sub>4</sub> शरवय, D<sub>1</sub> मायायुद्धं, D<sub>9</sub> व्यालफद्वधन (sic)  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 20, B<sub>1</sub> 7 4 19,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 21, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 F<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 44, D<sub>8</sub> 18, T<sub>2</sub> 43  
 —After the colophon, B<sub>1</sub> 2 ins 1 30-43 of App I  
 (No 22), while D<sub>2</sub> concludes with श्रीकृष्ण, G  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

### 35

1 Before Sarga 35, B<sub>1</sub> 2 ins a passage relegat-  
 ed to App I (No 23) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

741\* अनुमन्त्ररश्रेणो रावणि ममभिद्रवन् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub>° अवागन् (sic) (for अनुमन्) ]

—S D<sub>8</sub> om 1<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 दृष्टं (for दिदेश)  
 M<sub>1</sub> बलान (for बलो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> दृष्टं राम सुवली,  
 V D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 रामो दिदेशातिवलो (D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 °लान), D<sub>2</sub> 4 12  
 रामो दिदेश बलवान —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 3 -युगवान् (for  
 -युथपान)

ते संप्रहृष्टा हरयो भीमानुद्यम्य पादपान् ।  
 आकाशं विविशुः सर्वे मार्गमाणा दिशो दश ॥ ४  
 तेषां वेगवतां वेगमिषुभिर्वेगवत्तरैः ।  
 अस्त्रवित्परमास्त्रेण वारयामास रावणिः ॥ ५  
 तं भीमवेगा हरयो नाराचैः क्षतविक्षताः ।  
 अन्धकारे न ददृशुर्मधैः सूर्यमिवावृतम् ॥ ६

2 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 जाववत सुषेण च —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
 प्लवगाधिप, D<sub>13</sub> गवयर्षभ, Cv as in text (for प्लवगर्षभम्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 च महाबाहु, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Cv वायुपुत्र च (for  
 वालिपुत्र च) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च स्तनस्विन, D<sub>6</sub> च महाबल,  
 D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>6</sub> Cv च (Cv त) तर्पन्वितं, G<sub>1</sub> 8 च यशस्विन, M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 गवमादन (for च तरस्विनम्) S V D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 12 13 मेद च  
 जरभं तथा

3 <sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8-12 1 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 द्विविदं (S D<sub>8</sub> °य)  
 च हनुमत, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 1 13 द्विवि (V<sub>3</sub> damaged after  
 द्विवि up to वृष [see Var ] in °) द हनुमत च —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रमथ वीर, B<sub>1</sub> सानुवर्त, M<sub>1</sub> 2 जाववत (for सानुप्रस्थ)  
 S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 गज (V<sub>1</sub> 2 बल, D<sub>3</sub> 4 नल) च सुमहा-  
 बल C<sub>v</sub> 'विनत जाम्बवन्त च सानुप्रस्थ महाबलम्' इति  
 पाठ C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> शरभं (for ऋषभ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 8 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13  
 M<sub>6</sub> ऋषभस्कन्धम् (D<sub>1</sub> °धान्), V D<sub>7</sub> 8 वृष (V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
 for वृष) भस्कन्धम्, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च शुभ (G<sub>1</sub> वृष) स्कन्धम्  
 C<sub>r</sub> ऋषभ चर्षभस्कन्धमिति पाठ . C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> दिदेश  
 च (for आदिदेश) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 रिपुं प्रति, G<sub>1</sub> 2  
 महाबल (for परतप)

4 <sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 तु (B<sub>3</sub> च) प्रहृष्टा,  
 B<sub>4</sub> सहृष्टाश्च, D<sub>6</sub> प्रहृष्टाव (for सप्रहृष्टा) V<sub>3</sub> ते तु सर्वे  
 प्रहृष्टाश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> जिलाम् (for भीमान्) V<sub>2</sub> उद्दिश्य,  
 D<sub>9</sub> उन्पाद्य (for उद्यम्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 यतो भय, G<sub>1</sub> विहायस, G (ed.) तु रावणि (for  
 दिशो दश)

5 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 5<sup>abc</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl)  
 वेगवता —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 बलवत्तरं —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रावणि (for  
 अस्त्रवित्) M<sub>1</sub> 2 परमकुट्टो, M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> परमास्त्रस्तु, Cm t as in  
 text (for परमास्त्रेण) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12  
 युथपास्तान (D<sub>2</sub> 4 °ज्य) वारयन्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 युथपानामवारयन्  
 (D<sub>1</sub> °नरान् [sic]), G<sub>1</sub> निजज्ञे रावणात्मज

6 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 ते (for त)  
 D<sub>7</sub> वारितास्तु (for भीमवेगा) —N<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र (for नाराचं) S V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 बहुभि  
 क्ष (V<sub>3</sub> °सिद्ध, D<sub>13</sub> °सिद्ध) ता, N<sub>1</sub> B श्रुतादि (B<sub>3</sub> °विश्व,  
 B<sub>4</sub> °दृ.पि) ता, D<sub>6</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub>-3 क्षतविग्रहा, D<sub>6</sub> 12 3



रामलक्ष्मणयोरेव सर्वमर्मभिदः शरान् ।  
 भृशमावेशयामास रावणिः समितिजयः ॥ ७  
 निरन्तरशरीरौ तु भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 क्रुद्धेनेन्द्रजिता वीरौ पन्नगैः शरतां गतैः ॥ ८  
 तयोः क्षतजमार्गेण सुखाव रुधिरं बहु ।  
 तावुभौ च प्रकाशेते पुष्पिताविव किंशुकौ ॥ ९  
 ततः पर्यन्तरक्ताक्षो भिन्नाङ्गनचयोपमः ।

रावणिर्भ्रातरौ वाक्यमन्तर्धानगतोऽब्रवीत् ॥ १०  
 युध्यमानमनालक्ष्यं शक्रोऽपि त्रिदशेश्वरः ।  
 द्रष्टुमासादितुं वापि न शक्तः किं पुनर्युवाम् ॥ ११  
 प्रावृताविषुजालेन राघवौ कङ्कपत्रिणा ।  
 एष रोपपरीतात्मा नयाभि यमसादनम् ॥ १२  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु धर्मज्ञौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 निर्विभेद शितैर्बाणैः प्रजहर्ष ननाद च ॥ १३

G 6 20  
 B 6 45  
 L 6 21

कृतविक्षता . —<sup>o</sup>) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 8 13 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अंधकारेण, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अंधकारेण, T<sub>3</sub> अतराले न (for अन्धकारे न) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> [उ]दित, D<sub>6</sub> [अ]ङ्कुलं (for [आ]वृत्तम्) —After 6, S V B<sub>1</sub>-2 (marg) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 ins

742\* ते तु वानरशार्दूला राक्षसेन विपक्षिता ।  
 निर्भृता शरवेगेन न्यपतन्त महीतले ।

[ (1 r) B<sub>3</sub> ते च, L (ed) तेन (for ते तु) B<sub>1</sub> ते वानरा इन्द्रजिता (for the prior half) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> निर्भृता B<sub>1</sub>-जालेन (for -वेगेन) D<sub>13</sub> न्यपतश्च (for न्यपतन्त) ]

7 V<sub>3</sub> om 7 —<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> त्वेवं, B<sub>2</sub> त्वेव (for एव) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 -देह- (for -मर्म-) G<sub>2</sub> भृत (for -सिद्) —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 subst

743\* ततस्तौ राघवौ वीरौ सर्वमर्मतिगै शरे ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 स (for तौ) Ś उत्तसौ (for ततस्तौ) ], while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 subst for 7<sup>ab</sup>

744\* स रामलक्ष्मणौ चैव वेगवद्भि शितै शरै ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> राम लक्ष्मण (for रामलक्ष्मणौ). B<sub>2</sub> एव (for चैव). B<sub>1</sub> देहवद्भि (for वेग) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 भावेद (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °श, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 °च) याचके, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अतरगाश्चके, B<sub>2</sub> आमेदयामास, B<sub>4</sub> भावेजयामास

8 °) Ś V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तौ, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 च, D<sub>2</sub> 3 हि (for तु). M<sub>1</sub> 3 -[अ]चितौ वीरौ, D<sub>13</sub> -शरौ तत्र (for शरीरौ तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तावुभौ, G<sub>1</sub> 2 कृतौ तौ (for भ्रातरौ) Ś V D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 उभौ च (V तेनोभौ, D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 तावुभौ) भ्रातरौ कृतौ, N<sub>1</sub> भ्रातरौ तौ कृतवर्णौ, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 कृ (B<sub>1</sub> क्ष) तौ तौ (B<sub>2</sub> च) सायकैस्तदा, B<sub>3</sub> भ्रातरौ तावुभौ कृतौ —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> क्रोधेन, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> बद्धौ च (for क्रुद्धेन) N<sub>1</sub> B युद्धे, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> नीतौ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 घोरे (for वीरौ) —After 8°, V<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats from the post half of 743\* up to 8° —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पारता (for शरता). Ś<sub>3</sub> गतौ D<sub>3</sub> शरणागतं

9 °) Ś V D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 क्षतजमार्गेभ्य, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>13</sub> क्षतजमार्गेभ्य, D<sub>4</sub> क्षतात्ता गात्रेभ्य, 1 3 तु क्षतमार्गेण,

Cv r m t a s in text (for क्षतजमार्गेण) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 बहुवा (for रुधिर) M<sub>5</sub> भुवि (for बहु) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> बहु सुखाव शोणित —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> य, D<sub>6</sub> तु (for च) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 सप्रकाशेते, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 प्रचकाशेते

10 °) Ś D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 पर्यन्तरक्ताक्षौ, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पद्मपलाशाक्षौ (B<sub>3</sub> °क्षौ), V<sub>1</sub> पर्यन्तताम्राक्षौ, D<sub>4</sub> पर्यन्तरक्षौ तौ, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> स रोपताम्राक्षौ D<sub>7</sub> अथ राक्षसवीरोस्तौ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 नील (for मित्र) N<sub>2</sub> illeg, V B<sub>3</sub> 4 -चयप्रभ, D<sub>1</sub> -चयोपमौ (for -चयोपम) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 रावणौ राघवौ (for रावणिर्भ्रातरौ) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 अतरीक्ष- (for अन्तर्धान-)

11 D<sub>5</sub> om 11-12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 अलक्ष्य मा, D<sub>1</sub> असख्यं मा (for अनालक्ष्य) C<sub>m</sub> अनालक्ष्य अन्तर्धाय C<sub>m</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> न ददशे पुर, T<sub>2</sub> [s] पि त्रिदिवेश्वर, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for s पि त्रिदशेश्वर) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 12 क्षामादित N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 च (for वा) D<sub>13</sub> शत्रु चासादित चापि —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> त्व (sic) (for कि) —After 11, B<sub>2</sub> ins 746\*

12 D<sub>5</sub> om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 11). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om 12 Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 13 13 om 12<sup>ab</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B read 12 after 15 (B<sub>2</sub> after 6 34 738\*) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 आवृताव्, D<sub>6</sub> प्राकृताव्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct प्रापिताव् —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> -पत्रिणौ, G<sub>2</sub> -पत्रिण C<sub>m</sub> राघवाविति सवोधनम् । अत्रापि युवामिति द्वितीयान्ततया विपरिणम्यानुपञ्जनीयम् C<sub>m</sub> —Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 13 13 (V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub> after 745\*) read 12<sup>cd</sup> after 13 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 एतौ, D<sub>1</sub> ईषद् (for एष) D<sub>9</sub>-11 कोष- (for रोष-)

13 °) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> मायावी (for धर्मज्ञौ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तावुभौ (for भ्रातरौ) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शरैर्, D<sub>12</sub> शरैर् (for शितैर्) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> शरैस्तीक्ष्णै (for शितैर्बाणै) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 जहर्ष च (for प्रजहर्ष) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ननाद (for ननाद) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 शक्राशनिसमप्रभं, N B G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> प्रहर्षाद्वि (G<sub>2</sub> °द्वि)-ननाद च, V D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 वज्रस्पर्शसमप्रभं, D<sub>7</sub> प्रतोत्रैरिव कुजरो —After 13, Ś D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 read 12<sup>cd</sup>, while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>13</sub> (V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub> followed by 12<sup>cd</sup>) ins

745\* उवाच शरसदीप्तौ भ्रातरौ तौ निशाचर ।





तौ तु क्रूरेण निहतौ रक्षसा कामरूपिणा ।  
असृक्सुसुवतुस्तीव्रं जलं प्रसवणादिव ॥ २१  
पपात प्रथमं रामो विद्धो मर्मसु मार्गणैः ।

as in text (for न चास्तब्धम्) ❀ Ct 'अस्तब्धम्' इति पाठे चेष्टावत् ❀ —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>a</sup> S V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> : 13 13 अपि सूक्ष्मम्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सनताग्रैर् (for आ करामाद्). T<sub>3</sub> करामादप्यजिह्वगे (for <sup>a</sup>) —D<sub>9</sub> सविभिन्नगजस्कन्ध करामादिव जिह्वगे —After 20, N B D<sub>4</sub> : 13 ins, V<sub>2</sub> ins after 21<sup>ab</sup>

748\* शराचितशरीरौ तौ क्षितौ निपतितवुभौ ।

व्यराजेता महाबाहू छादितौ शलभेर्यथा ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>13</sub> शराचित- —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशतुर्, V<sub>2</sub> प्रकाशता, B<sub>3</sub> (before corr चकाशु) व्यवस्येता, D<sub>13</sub> प्रकाशता, G (ed) अट्टयेता (for व्यराजेता) B<sub>1</sub> हव्य-बाहा D<sub>13</sub> द्रावित सलिल यथा (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> cont 751\* repeating it after 22

21 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> क्रूरेण (for क्रूरेण) S V D<sub>1-4</sub> : 13 13 तौ तु वीरौ (D<sub>4</sub> °र) शरैर्ब (D<sub>13</sub> °र्वि)द्धौ, N B तौ तु वीरेण वि (B<sub>4</sub> व)द्भागौ, D<sub>13</sub> तौ वीरौ च शरैर्विद्धौ —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> काम-रूपिणि —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins 748\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>5</sub> 5 सुखा (T<sub>2</sub> °ख)वतुस्, 13 सखावतुस् S V D<sub>2-4</sub> : 8 12 रक्त सुखवतुर्गात्राज् (V °गात्रैर्), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रसुखवाते रुधिर, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : 4 खवतो रुधिर तीव्र, D<sub>1</sub> रक्त सुसुख-गात्राज्, D<sub>13</sub> रक्तानि सुखवुर्गात्राज् —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> : 8 प्रसवणादिव, D<sub>6</sub> प्रसवणानि च

22 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>13</sub> repeat 22<sup>ab</sup> after 752\* —<sup>a</sup>) S V D<sub>1</sub> : 8 12 13 (first time) पातित, D<sub>2</sub> 4 पतित (for पपात) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (both first time) पीडितश्चाभवद्गाम —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>13</sub> (all second time) मर्मणै (for मार्गणै) S V D<sub>1-4</sub> : 8 12 13 (first time) शरतल्प (D<sub>1</sub> : 13 °शल्य/नि (D<sub>1</sub> °शलयाभि)पीडित (D<sub>13</sub> °ते), N B<sub>1-3</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : first time) 4 पूर्व (B<sub>1</sub> °र्व)विद्ध (N<sub>1</sub> तूर्णमेव) क्षि (B<sub>3</sub> क्ष)तौ शरै —After 22<sup>ab</sup> (r), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : ins, V<sub>1</sub> ins after 24<sup>ab</sup> (first time), D<sub>13</sub> cont after 751\* (r)

749\* बहवो रक्षसा येन शरैर्विनिहता रणे ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> निहता व महाबले (for the post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> क्रोधेन (for क्रोधाद्) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इन्द्रजितो. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तेन (for येन) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> येन (for पुरा) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 3-5 : 12 [ S ]पि निर्जित, D<sub>6</sub> in marg, D<sub>11</sub> विजित (for विनिर्जित) —After 22, S D<sub>2</sub> : 12 ins

750\* पुनश्च लक्ष्मणो वीरो निश्चेष्टो धरणीतले ।  
पुन पश्चाद्वाक्षसेन्द्रो ववर्ष शरपञ्जरम् ।

क्रोधादिन्द्रजिता येन पुरा शक्रो विनिर्जितः ॥ २२  
नाराचैर्धनाराचैर्भल्लैरञ्जलिकैरपि ।  
विन्याध वत्सदन्तैश्च सिंहदंष्ट्रैः क्षुरैस्तथा ॥ २३

[ (1 1) L (ed) धरणी गत —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुर (for पुन) D<sub>2</sub> स रक्षेद्रो (for राक्षसेन्द्रो) L (ed) पश्चात्स राक्षसेन्द्रो वै (°द्रेण) ववर्षे शरपञ्जरे ]

—After 22, V B<sub>1</sub> (repeats after 23) 2 4 D<sub>5</sub> : 7 9 11 S ins, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (repeats after 22<sup>ab</sup> [r]) ins after 23, N<sub>2</sub> (second time illeg) cont for the first time after 748\* repeating it after 22

751\* रुक्मपुङ्खे प्रसन्नाग्रैरञ्जोगतिभिराशुगै ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> (first time) हेमपुङ्खे N<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time) : D<sub>13</sub> (first time) ततो (D<sub>13</sub> तु तौ) विद्धेस (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °द्धौ, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °द्धौ), V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>4</sub> अजिह्वाग्रैर्, B<sub>1</sub> (first time) D<sub>13</sub> (second time) अजिह्वाग्रैर्, B<sub>2</sub> सुतीक्ष्णाधे, T<sub>2</sub> सुतीक्ष्णाग्रैर् (for प्रसन्नाग्रैर्) V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> (first time) 4 D<sub>7</sub> 9 11 G<sub>2</sub> : Cm t रजो-, M<sub>5</sub> अग्र्य (sic), Cg as above (for अञ्जो-) B<sub>4</sub> आयस, D<sub>13</sub> (second time) आयुधं (for आशुगे) N<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time) : तीक्ष्णधारे शिते शर, B<sub>2</sub> नभोयायिमिर्वायसै, D<sub>13</sub> (first time) तीक्ष्णाग्रैरशितै शरै (for the post half) ❀ Cm प्रसन्नाग्रैरञ्जोगतिभि इति पाठ ❀ ]

—Thereafter, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> cont, V<sub>1</sub> ins after 23, B<sub>1</sub> cont after 751\* (second time), D<sub>13</sub> cont after 751\* (first time)

752\* असृक्सुसुवतुर्गात्रैरभिवृष्टाविवाचलौ ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> रक्त (for असृक्) V<sub>1</sub> असृज \* धिर गात्र (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> अभिवृष्ट, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अतिवृष्टा (for अभिवृष्टा) V<sub>1</sub> इवाचल ]

23 D<sub>10</sub> om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भीमैर्, Cg as in text (for भल्लैर्) —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> : 8 12 13 subst

753\* नालीकैर्धनालीकैर्भल्लैरथ विकर्णिभि ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> : नाडीकैर् (for both नालीकैर्) G (ed) बहु- (for अर्ध-) V<sub>3</sub> क्षुरैर् (for भल्लैर्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अपि (for अर्ध) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from -कर्णिभि up to सिंहदंष्ट्रे in <sup>a</sup> S D<sub>2</sub> : 12 भलेर्मुक्तै सहस्रश, D<sub>1</sub> : 3 4 13 भल्लैर्वैतसपत्रै (for the post half) ]

—V<sub>2</sub> lacuna for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>1-4</sub> : 8 12 13 नाराचैर्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : 4 निपाठैर्, B<sub>1</sub> विकचैर् (for विन्याध) D<sub>6</sub> वत्सदंष्ट्रैश्च —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 सित- (for सिंह-) B<sub>2</sub> -दन्तै, D<sub>9</sub> -नाद- (for -दंष्ट्रे) D<sub>5</sub> 6 क्षुरैस् (for क्षुरैस्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> : 13 G<sub>2</sub> क्षितै शरै, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शरै क्षितै, G<sub>1</sub> क्षुरै शरै, G<sub>3</sub> \* \* अपि (damaged), M<sub>5</sub> क्षरैरपि, Cv r g as in text (for

G 6 20  
B 6 45  
L 6 21

27  
24  
27

स वीरशयने शिश्ये विज्यमादाय कार्मुकम् ।  
भिन्नमुष्टिपरीणाहं त्रिणतं रुक्मभूषितम् ॥ २४  
वाणपातान्तरे रामं पतितं पुरुषर्षभम् ।  
स तत्र लक्ष्मणो दृष्ट्वा निराशो जीवितेऽभवत् ॥ २५

बद्धौ तु वीरौ पतितौ शयानौ  
तौ वानराः संपरिवार्य तस्थुः ।  
समागता वायुसुतप्रमुख्या  
विपादमार्ताः परमं च जग्मुः ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३५ ॥

धुरन्तया) Ñ1 B3 सिंहदंष्ट्रोत्थितैः शरैः —After 23, V1 ins 752\*, Ñ1 B1 (repeats) 3 D13 (repeats after 22\*\* [r ]) ins 751\*

24 B4 om 24\*\* V1 reads 24\*\* twice (var.) Ñ2 illeg for " —" Ñ1 B3 शेते (for शिश्ये) V1 (first time) 2 3 B1 2 निहतो लक्ष्मणः शिश्ये (V1 °णश्चापि, B1 °ण शेते) —V1 (first time) illeg. for " —" Ñ V1 (second time) 2 3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 दिव्यम्, D6 G2 सज्जम्, T2 G1 सज्यम्, Cg as in text (for विज्यम्) D6-11 Ct क्षाविध्य, Cg as in text (for आदाय) —After 24\*\* (first time), V1 ins 749\* —Ñ2 illeg for " —" Ñ D1-4 8 12 13 G2 छि (Ñ D2 8 12 छ, D4 वि) छ- B1 4 -परिध्वस्त, D4 -परीताप्ता (for -परीणाह) —" Ñ D8,12 नृत्तयन्, Ñ1 B2 त्रिगुण, Ñ2 V3 वितत, V1 3 B1 D1 4 6 7 9-11 13 T2 3 त्रिनत, B3 4 विनत (for त्रिणत) M रत्न (for रुक्म-) Ñ V1 D2 8 12 13 -वाजिन, Ñ V2 B रजित, D1 3 4 -राजितं (for भूषितम्)

25 " Ñ1 B3 -पातातर, D4 13 पातातुर, G2 पादातरो (sic), Cv mgt as in text (for पातान्तरे) Ñ V B D1 4 8 12 13 राम (for राम) —" Ñ1 B3 शयान, V1,2 D6 10-12 पातित (for पतित) B1 पतित पुरुषर्षभ —V3 damaged for 25\*\* —" Ñ V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 शयान लक्ष्मण, Ñ1 B3 लक्ष्मण विकृत (for स तत्र लक्ष्मणो) —After 25, D6-7,9-11 S ins

754\* राम कमलपत्राक्ष शरवन्धपरिक्षतम् ।  
शुशोच आतर दृष्ट्वा पतित धरणीतले ।  
हरयश्चापि त दृष्ट्वा सताप परम गता ।

[ (1 1) M6 शरवन्ध. D6 शरवन्धप्रतीक्षत, D6 शरवन्ध परीक्ष्य त, D7 10 11 शरण्य रणतोषिण (D7 °त), D9 शरवन्धे निपीडित, T2 G3 शरवन्धेन पीडित (for the post half) —(1 2) G3 damaged for शुशोच —(1 3) D9 [s]पि च (by transp) (for चापि) T1 G2 M6 तौ (for त) ]

—Hereafter, D7 10 11 G3 cont

755\* शोकार्ताश्चकुशुधोरमश्रुपरितलोचना ।

26 " V2 B2 विद्धौ (for वद्धौ) B4 वीर-, Cg as in text (for वीरौ) Ñ D1-4 8 12 13 विवृ (D2 °ष्ट) ता, Ñ1 V1 B3 निहतौ, Ñ2 illeg, V2 3 B1 2 4 शयने (for पतितौ), D7 10 11 बद्धौ तु तो वीरशये शयानौ —" Ñ V B D1-3 6 7 10 11 13 T1 2 G2 M1 2 6 ते, D4 तेन (for तौ) Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 G1 2 M6 सर्वे (for तस्थु) —" Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 समासते वायुसुतप्रधाना —" D13 T3 प्रजग्मु (for च जग्मु)

Colophon —Kānda name Ñ V1 2 B1 3 4 D-13 लकाकाण्डे —Sarga name Ñ V3 D3 4 शरवन्धन (D4 °न), Ñ2 Ñ2 V1 B2 4 D1 8 12 शरवन्ध (B2 °धे), Ñ1 B1 3 रात्रि युद्धे शरवन्ध, V2 शरवन्ध, D2 13 युद्धपर्वणि शरवन्ध, D9 श्रीराममूर्धित —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 Ñ1 V2 3 B1 D2 4 11-13 om, Ñ2 Ñ2 V1 D3 9 21, B2 D1 22, B3 4 20, D6-7 10 T1 3 G M 45, D8 19, T2 44 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 6 with श्रीरामाय नम

३६

ततो द्यां पृथिवीं चैव वीक्षमाणा वनौकसः ।  
 ददृशुः सततौ बाणैर्भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १  
 वृष्टेवोपरते देवे कृतकर्मणि राक्षसे ।  
 आजगामाथ तं देवं ससुग्रीवो विभीषणः ॥ २  
 नीलद्विविदमैन्दाश्च सुपेणसुमुखाङ्गदाः ।  
 तूर्णं हनुमता सार्धमन्वशोचन्त राघवौ ॥ ३  
 निश्चेष्टौ मन्दनिःश्वासौ शोणितौघपरिप्लुतौ ।  
 शरजालाचितौ स्तब्धौ शयानौ शरतल्पयोः ॥ ४

निःश्चसन्तौ यथा सर्पौ निश्चेष्टौ मन्दविक्रमौ ।  
 रुधिरस्त्रावदिग्धाङ्गौ तापनीयाविव ध्वजौ ॥ ५  
 तौ वीरशयने वीरौ शयानौ मन्दचेष्टितौ ।  
 यूथपैस्तैः परिवृतौ बाष्पव्याकुललोचनैः ॥ ६  
 राघवौ पतितौ दृष्ट्वा शरजालसमावृतौ ।  
 बभूवुर्व्यथिताः सर्वे वानराः सविभीषणाः ॥ ७  
 अन्तरिक्षं निरीक्षन्तो दिशः सर्वाश्च वानराः ।  
 न चैनं मायया छन्नं ददृशू रावाणिं रणे ॥ ८

G 6 21  
 B 6 46  
 L 6 22

36

☞ Cv does not comment on Sargas 36 and 37

1 \*) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to पृथिवीं B<sub>3</sub> इतो (for ततो) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (for चैव) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 वीक्षमाणा (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सहितौ, D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सततैर्, T<sub>2</sub> सततौ, Cg k t as in text (for सततौ) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 वदौ (for बाणैर्)

2 \*) S<sub>1</sub> दर्शित-, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> धर्षित्वा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> Ck इष्टे (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °ष्टे)व, B<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा च, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वृष्टेव, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 वर्षित्वा, D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टेव (sic), D<sub>12</sub> धर्षित, Cg t as in text (for वृष्टेव) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>3</sub> मेघे, Cg t as in text (for देवे) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कृते (for कृत-) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 आपपात, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 उपयातो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 उत्पपात, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 उपायातो (for आजगाम) B<sub>4</sub> च (for [अ]थ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> सुग्रीवोथ (for ससुग्रीवो) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 सुग्रीव सविभीषण

3 \*) G M<sub>5</sub> तु (for च) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 T<sub>3</sub> अगदो (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> नीलश्च) द्विविदो (S D<sub>12</sub> °घो) मैद —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुपेण कुमुदो नल (V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °दोगद), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °कुमुदागदा —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्वे (for तूर्ण) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 अगमन्य (D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 °द्य)त्र, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3</sub> आगच्छ (D<sub>3</sub> °म)न्यत्र, D<sub>4</sub> आजगम्यत्र, M<sub>5</sub> अन्ववेक्षत (for अन्वशोचन्त)

4 \*) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg अचेष्टौ (for निश्चेष्टौ) D<sub>1</sub> रुद्ध- (for मन्द-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 10 11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 5 5 -निश्वासौ ☞ Cg अत्र पुनरुक्तयो दु खातिरेकात् । यद्वा अचेष्टाविति श्लोक पूर्वश्लोकेनान्वित ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 रुधिरौघ, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> शोणितेन, D<sub>4</sub> शोणितैश्च (for शोणितौघ) D<sub>4</sub> -परिक्षितौ (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>5</sub> 8 12 शरजालावृ (D<sub>5</sub> °न्वि)तौ, V<sub>3</sub> °जालाश्च तौ (for °जालाचितौ) D<sub>2</sub> ध्वस्तौ (for स्तब्धौ)

D<sub>4</sub> शरजालेन निर्वद्धौ —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 7-12 13 शरतल्पगौ

5 \*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 10 11 S निश्चसतौ S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 नागौ, Cg as in text (for सर्पौ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सुविद्धौ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 निहतौ, Cg as in text (for निश्चेष्टौ) V B<sub>1</sub> 2 नष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 सिंह-, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दीन, Cg as in text (for मन्द-) —G<sub>1</sub> om 5<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> क्षुत्ति-, B<sub>2</sub> प्रति-, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -[आ]स्त्राव- (for स्त्राव-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -लिप्तागौ —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7-11 M<sub>5</sub> तपनीयावृ

6 G<sub>1</sub> om 6 (cf v l 5) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 मदचेतसौ (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °नौ), N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 नष्टचेतनौ, D<sub>2</sub> मदनिम्बनौ (for मन्दचेष्टितौ) —S D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 6<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B स-, D<sub>9</sub>-11 स्त्रे (for ते) L (ed) परिवृत्तौ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> व्यावृत्- (for -व्याकुल-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 4 लोचनौ (for लोचनै) M<sub>1</sub> 2 बाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षण

7 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> om 7<sup>ab</sup> (for G<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 5 and for others, 6) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> राम तु पतित दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 बाण- (for शर-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 10 11 समन्वितौ, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 -सम (D<sub>4</sub> °मा)र्दितौ, D<sub>7</sub> 9 T<sub>3</sub> -ममाचितौ, D<sub>13</sub> -विमोहितौ, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -[आ]चितौ तदा (for -समावृतौ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शरविद्ध सलक्ष्मण —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> transp व्यथिता and वानरा

8 D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl ?) 8-10 G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl ?) 8-9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अतरीक्ष S D<sub>8</sub> निर्देशत, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 च (N<sub>2</sub> तु) पश्यतो, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> निरीक्षते, D<sub>4</sub> निरीक्षस्ते (for निरीक्षन्तो) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 तु त, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 च ते, D<sub>4</sub> च त, D<sub>3</sub> सुत, D<sub>11</sub> चैव (for चैनं) D<sub>1</sub> 4 (after corr as in text) छिन्न (for छन्न) —D<sub>5</sub> 9 om (hapl) 8<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 13 अपश्यन् (for ददृशू) G<sub>1</sub> वानरा (for रावाणि) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 पश्यतो (B<sub>4</sub> °ति) रावणात्मज, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 G (ed) ऐक्षते (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ऐक्षति, G [ed] पश्यती) द्रजित रणे

तं तु मायाप्रतिच्छन्नं माययैव विभीषणः ।  
 वीक्षमाणो ददर्शार्थं भ्रातुः पुत्रमवस्थितम् ॥ ९  
 तमप्रतिमकर्माणमप्रतिद्वन्द्वमाहवे ।  
 ददर्शान्तर्हितं वीरं वरदानाद्विभीषणः ॥ १०  
 इन्द्रजित्वात्मनः कर्म तौ शयानौ ममीक्ष्य च ।  
 उवाच परमप्रीतो हर्षयन्सर्वनैर्ऋतान् ॥ ११  
 दूषणस्य च हन्तारौ खरस्य च महाबलौ ।  
 सादितौ मामकैर्वाणैर्भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १२  
 नेमौ मोक्षयितुं शक्यावेतस्मादिषुबन्धनात् ।

9 D12 om 9, G3 om 9<sup>ab</sup>, D5 9 om 9<sup>a</sup> (for all, cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 ततो (for त तु) D1 -प्रतिच्छन्नः D2 -प्रच्छन्न —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1 मायया य, D13 माययेय, G1 2 M5 मायावी स (M5 च) (for माययय) —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D9 erroneously repeats 8<sup>c</sup> and 9<sup>b</sup> —S V2 D8 om (hapl) 9<sup>c</sup> —10 —<sup>c</sup>) D1-3 11 वीक्षमाणो, D4 विभीषणो (for वीक्षमाणो) V1 D7 9-11 दृष्टजान्, G3 M5 [S] व दृष्टो N1 B3 दृष्टं स्थितमाकाशे —<sup>d</sup>) N1 भ्रातृ (for भ्रातु) M1 2 रथे स्थित (for अवस्थितम्)

10 S V2 D8 12 om 10 (cf v l 8 and 9) D9 om 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B3 पश्यति (for दृष्टं) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 4 D8 4 वरदत्त, B2 अतर्धानाद्, D2 निनदत्त (for वरदानाद्) —After 10, D6-7 9-11 S ins

756\* तेजसा यशसा चैव विक्रमेण च सयुतम् ।

[ D9 वपुषा (for यशसा) G1 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) D9-11 T3 G1 सयुत ]

11 <sup>a</sup>) D4 च (for तु) N V B महामाय (for [आ]त्मन कर्म) —<sup>b</sup>) S D1-4 8 12 13 G1 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) G3 तु (for च) N V B कृत्वा कर्म सुदुस्तर (N B3 4 °दार्ढ्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B1 2 4 D7 9-11 13 14 राक्षसान्, D4 -नेनिकान् (for -नेर्ऋतान्) M1 2 हर्षय-न्नजनीचरान्

12 <sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 G3 M5 निहतारौ, D1-4 13 च हन्तार (for च हन्तारं) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 तथैव च, N2 V B1 2 महाहवे, G1 2 M5 महात्मन (for महाबलौ) N1 B3 4 D2-4 13 खरस्यैव च (D3 तु) पश्यत, D1 अपरस्यैव पश्यत —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, N2 ins

757\* शायितौ भूतले बद्धा न शक्तौ - तुं पुन ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S D2 8 12 शा (S2 शा, D12 पा) तितौ, N1 B सदितौ, N2 illeg, V1 2 सूदितौ, D1 3 13 स्पदितौ, D4 अहतौ, G1 2 M5 शायितौ, G3 व्यादितौ, Gg as in text (for सादितौ)

मर्वैरपि समागम्य सर्पिसंघः मुगधुरैः ॥ १३  
 यत्कृते चिन्तयानस्य शोकार्त्तस्य पितुर्मम ।  
 अस्पृष्टा शयनं गात्रं श्रियामा याति शर्वरी ॥ १४  
 कृत्स्नेयं यत्कृते लङ्का नदी वर्षाश्रिवाकुला ।  
 सोऽयं मूलहरोऽनर्थः सर्वेषां निहतो मया ॥ १५  
 रामस्य लक्ष्मणस्यैव सर्वेषां च वनोक्त्याम् ।  
 विक्रमा निष्फलाः सर्वे यथा शरदि तोयदाः ॥ १६  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु तान्मर्वात्राक्षसान्परिषार्धगान् ।  
 यूथपानपि तान्मर्वास्ताटयामास रावणिः ॥ १७

13 <sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 तौ, N1 B3 4 D2-4 12 13 [ए]तौ, B2 च, D1 [ए]व (for [ए]मौ). N V2 2 B D1 4 G1 2 M5 मोक्षयितु V2 D7 12 13 G1 2 M5 शक्याय (for शक्याय) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 D4 6 शर- (for इषु-) S D8 12 पूर्णौ तौ दृष्टयै —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 समस्तश्च (for सर्वैरपि) N2 V2 2 B1 4 समामाच —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B3 ऋषिसंघं, V1 ऋषिसंघः, D9 सर्वसंघ (for सर्विसंघं)

11 V2 om 14 —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 2 कृते चिन्तयतो यस्य. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 अस्पृष्टाय (for अस्पृष्टा) S D8 12 अस्पृष्टे शयने गात्रम्, V2 D1-4 13 अस्पृष्टशयना ना (D1 3 13 °नगां/त्रम्. —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 2 B1-3 जाग्रत, D1 3 13 यामिनी (for शर्वरी) S D8 12 दीर्घया (S1 °र्वा या) मास्ति यामिनी, D2 दीर्घमायाति यामिनी

15 V2 illeg for 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S1 कृत्स्नीय, V1 कृत्स्नी हि, B1 कृत्स्नेय, T1 कृतेय (for कृत्स्नेयं). S N1 V1 B3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 नगरी (for यत्कृते) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 M5 उपाद् (for वर्षासु) N1 व्याकुला (for [ए]त्राकुला) V2 नदी वर्षाश्रिता-कुला —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 मूलहरो. N1 नेप ; B3 4 रोच, D1 धन्वी (for अनर्थ). —D12 om (hapl) 15<sup>d</sup> —16<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 नो हतो, D7 10 11 शमितो, D9 शासितो (for निहतो) N1 B3 सर्वेषा नो निपातित

16 D12 om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 15) —<sup>ab</sup>) D9 [इ]ह, M1-3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) S D1-4 8 13 मूलक्षमस्य रामस्य (for <sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 4 रामलक्ष्मणसुग्रीवा ये चान्ये वनगोचरा, N2 V B1 2 रामोय लक्ष्मणश्चैव सर्वे चैव (V3 सह सर्वे) वनोक्त्याम् —D8 om 16<sup>c</sup> —17 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B3 4 विक्रमे (for विक्रमा) N2 V B1 2 शरं कृतानि (B1 2 °ता नि) रघोगा, D9 विक्रमो निष्फल सर्वो —<sup>d</sup>) D9 13 तोयद

17 D8 om 17 (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D9 स (for तु) B1 एवमुक्तास्तु ते सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) S D1-3 12 13 T1 2 G1 2 M3 Cg परिषार्धेत, N1 B3 4 पार्श्वत स्थितान्, N2 V B1 2 प (B1 3 पा) रिषार्धिकान्, D6 7 (orig) परिचरितान् (D7 °त), D7 (marg. also) 9-11 14 परिपश्यत, G3 M5 पार्श्व-वर्तिनः (for परिषार्धगान्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 12 अथ, D1 13 इति

तानर्दयित्वा बाणौघैस्त्रासयित्वा च वानरान् ।

प्रजहास महाबाहुर्वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ १८

शरबन्धेन घोरेण मया बद्धौ चमूमुखे ।

सहितौ भ्रातरावेतौ निशामयत राक्षसाः ॥ १९

एवमुक्तास्तु ते सर्वे राक्षसाः कूटयोधिनः ।

परं विस्मयमाजग्मुः कर्मणा तेन तोषिताः ॥ २०

(for अपि) S D1-4 12 सर्वांस्तासु (by transp), D12 सर्वांश्च, D9 चाकाशे (for तान्सर्वांसु) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 3 4 G2 त्रासयामास, N2 V B2 अर्दयामास, D6 10 11 Ct ताडयस्व च (for ताडयामास) S N V B D2 4 9 12 Ts G1 2 राक्षस (for रावणि) —After 17, N V B D3 4 13 ins

758\* मर्मज्ञ सर्वगात्रेषु घोरेऽन्तवै शरैः ।  
मोहयन्शरबन्धेन पातयामास भूतले ।

[ (1 1) B2 शालेषु (for गात्रेषु), D13 ममञ्जु सर्वगात्राणि (for the prior half) B2 transp वरै and शरै —(1 2) N1 B3 D13 पातयन्शरणीतले (for the post half) ],

while D5-7 9-11 S ins after 17

759\* नील नवभिराहत्य मेन्द च द्विविद तथा ।  
त्रिभिस्त्रिभिरभिन्नहस्तताप प्रवरेषुभिः ।  
जाम्बवन्त महेष्वासो विद्धा बाणेन वक्षसि ।  
हनूमतो वेगवतो विससर्ज शरान्दश ।

गवाक्ष शरभ चैव तावप्यमिततेजसा । [ 5 ]

द्वाभ्या द्वाभ्या महावेगो विस्वाध युधि रावणि ।

गोलाङ्गलेश्वर चैव वालिपुत्रमथाङ्गदम् ।

विस्वाध बहुभिर्बाणैस्त्वरमाणोऽथ रावणि ।

तान्वानरवरान्भित्त्वा शरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ।

ननाद बलवास्तत्र महासत्त्व स रावणि । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) Ts नल (for नील) D5-7 9-11 T2 G1 3 स- (for च) M2 विविद (for द्विविद) —(1 2) M6 त्रिभिर्बाणै- रथानिघ्नन् (for the prior half) D9 ताडयन्, G1 तावुभौ, G2 M5 तौ चोभौ, G3 क्षथामौ, M1 2 जघान (for तताप) D7 10 11 G1 परमेषुभिः —(1 4) D6 reads in marg सज शरान्दश —(1 5) G3 M6 तौ विद्धा, M3 द्रावपि (for तावपि) D7 10 11 G3 M5 -विक्रमौ, G2 M1 2 -तेजसा (for -तेजसा) —(1 6) D9 Ts उभावेतौ, G1 महावेगां, G3 °बाहुर् (for महावेगो) —(1 7) D9 गोलाङ्गलेश्वराश्च M1 2 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) G1 3 M1 2 तथा (for अथ) —(1 9) D9 जित्वा (for भित्त्वा) M1 2 तान्सर्वान्वानरान्भित्त्वा (for the prior half) —(1 10) G2 तस्यौ (for तत्र) G1 3 M5 [स]थ (for स) ]

18 Vs damaged for 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1-3 ताव् (for तान्) S D1-4 12 13 ताडयित्वा, B4 अर्दयित्वा तु (hypm)

विनेदुश्च महानादान्सर्वे ते जलदोषमाः ।

हतो राम इति ज्ञात्वा रावणिं समपूजयन् ॥ २१

निष्पन्दौ तु तदा दृष्ट्वा तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

वसुधायां निरुच्छ्वासौ हतावित्यन्वमन्यत ॥ २२

हर्षेण तु समाविष्ट इन्द्रजित्समितिजयः ।

प्रविवेश पुरीं लङ्कां हर्षयन्सर्वनैर्ऋतान् ॥ २३

(for अर्दयित्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 G3 तापयित्वा B3 T1 स (for च) N3 B3 वनौकस, B1 (marg also as in text) च वानरं (for च वानरान्) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 5 जघान च, M5 जहास च (for प्रजहास) S D6 12 ततो मद, N V B D1-4 13 महाहास (N2 V B3 °लो), D9 G2 °सत्त्व (G2 °द्वौ), G1 M5 °नाद (for महाबाहुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D1-4 8 12 13 मद (D1-4 13 ततो) वचनमब्रवीत्

19 <sup>a</sup>) V D6 शरवद्वेन (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) V राघवाव् (for भ्रातराव्) D4 चीरौ, D9 Ts ह्येतौ (for एतौ)

20 Vs damaged for 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V2 B4 D2 13 उक्त्वा (for उक्तास्) M1 2 तत (for तु ते) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 वानरा (sic) (for राक्षसा) S D1-4 8 12 13 परिपार्श्वत (D4 °गा) (for कूटयोधिन) —<sup>c</sup>) S V1 D2 8 10-12 G3 आपन्ना (for आजग्मु) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 तस्य (for तेन) S D9 12 दीपिता, V3 D1 5-7 9-11 13 T G3 M1-3 हर्षिता (for तोषिता)

21 <sup>a</sup>) S1 महानादान्, N V B1-3 D1 2 13 Ts G1 2 महानाद (D1 2 13 Ts °दा) (for महानादान्) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 4 ते सर्वे (by transp), D5 6 T1 2 G1 M सर्वतो (for सर्वे ते) N2 V B1 2 जलदा हव (for जलदोषमा) —D1 om (hapl) from इति in 21<sup>c</sup> up to राम in 22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D2 8 12 L (ed) चाभ्य (Vs चाति, L [ed] तेभ्य) पूजयन्, D4 चैव पूजयन्

22 D1 om up to राम in 22<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 21) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 निष्पद (sic) (for निष्पन्दौ) T3 G1 2 M5 तावुभौ, G3 तु ततो (for तु तदा) S D2-4 8 12 13 निष्प्रकपौ कृतौ (D4 च तौ) दृष्ट्वा, N1 1 2 B3 4 D9 निश्चेष्टौ (D6 °ष्कपौ) तावुभौ दृष्ट्वा, N2 V1 3 B1 2 तावुभौ (N2 राक्षसा) पतितौ दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N V B D7 9-11 T3 G1 3 भ्रातरौ (for तावुभौ) —D1 om 22<sup>c</sup> - 36<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) निरुत्साहौ (for निरुच्छ्वासौ) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D8 12 [अ]नुमन्यत, N1 B3 D9 स मन्यत, N2 V B1 3 तदा (B1 °तो) विदुः, B4 समुद्यत, D2 4 6 [अ]भ्य (D6 [अ]व) मन्यत, D5 च मोदत, T3 [अ]पि मन्यत (for [अ]न्वमन्यत) D9 13 हतो तावित्य- मन्यत, G1 2 M5 सोमन्यत हताविति

23 D1 om 23 (cf v l 22) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 च (for तु) G1 महताविष्ट (for तु समाविष्ट) S N V B D2-4 8 12-13

G 6 21  
B 6 46  
L 6 22

रामलक्ष्मणयोर्द्वौ शरीरे सायकैश्चिते ।  
 सर्वाणि चाङ्गोपाङ्गानि सुग्रीवं भयमाविशत् ॥ २४  
 तमुवाच परित्रस्तं वानरैर्द्वं विभीषणः ।  
 सवाष्पवदनं दीनं शोकव्याकुललोचनम् ॥ २५  
 अलं त्रासेन सुग्रीवं वाष्पवेगो निगृह्यताम् ।  
 एवं प्रायाणि युद्धानि विजयो नास्ति नैष्टिकः ॥ २६  
 सशेषभाग्यतास्माकं यदि वीर भविष्यति ।

तत ( N1 B2 3 D4 स तु ) शीघ्रं पुरी लकाम् —<sup>b</sup>) S D2-4 8 12 13 रावणि ( for इन्द्रजित् ) —<sup>c</sup>) S D2-4 8 12 13 महे-  
 श्वासो, N V B1 2 4 दुराधर्षो, B3 सुदुर्धर्षो ( for पुरी लक्षा )  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S2 V B3 4 D6 T1 2 G3 M3 -राक्षसान् ( for  
 नेर्कनान् )

24 D1 om 24 ( cf v1 22 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 चैत्र, B2 चैव,  
 D6 T1 स्पृष्टा ( for दृष्टा ) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 चेपुभिश्च ( for  
 सायकैश्च ) D6 चिके ( sic ), D9 M5 जित , Cm t as in  
 text ( for चिते ) S D2 3 8 12 13 शरीरमिपुभिश्चित, N  
 V B D11 G2 शरीर सायकैश्चित ( D11 °के जिते ) Ck Cm  
 सायकैश्चिते शरीरे मायकचितान्यङ्गोपाङ्गानि च दृष्टेति वचन-  
 व्यत्ययेन योजनीयम् ।, so also Cg Ck —<sup>d</sup>) 13 सुग्रीवो  
 ( for °व ) S N V B D2-4 8 12 13 वानरैर्द्वयं सजा ( V2  
 D12 °पा ) त सुग्रीवस्य महद्वयं, G1 2 आजगामाथ सत्राम  
 सुग्रीवं मह वानरै —After 24, B1 2 ins

760\* भयशोकसमाविष्टो रुरोड च महाकपि ।

25 D1 om 25 ( cf v1 22 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S D3 8 12 भय-  
 त्रस्त ( for परित्रस्त ) —<sup>b</sup>) N V2 3 B सुग्रीवं तु ( N1 B2 4  
 स ) ( for वानरैर्द्वं ) —<sup>c</sup>) D12 -वचन, T3 -लोचन, G1 2  
 -नयन, Ck t as in text ( for -वदन ) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1  
 D3 4 6-12 T2 3 G1 3 शोध-, N2 V B1 D2 वाष्प- ( for  
 शोक- ) V1 D4 G1 -लोचन , T3 -चेतस, -G2 -मानस  
 ( for -लोचनम् ) B2 शोकपर्याकुलेक्षण

26 D1 om 26 ( cf v1 22 ) —<sup>a</sup>) T2 शोकेन ( for  
 त्रासेन ) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 वायुवेगो, D6 °योगो ( for वाष्पवेगो )  
 V B1 निरुयता, B2 निवर्त्यता, T3 निवार्यता

27 D1 om 27 ( cf v1 22 ) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 साशेष-,  
 D2 महत्स- ( for मशेष ) S D8 12 विजयो भाग्यतोस्माकं,  
 B1-3 D7 9 T3 मशेष भा ( B3 D9 °पभा ) ग्यमस्माकं, D10 11  
 मभाग्यशेषतास्माक —<sup>b</sup>) D2 शरीरं, D1 13 शर, D4 श्रो  
 ( for वीर ) D2 भविष्यत —<sup>c</sup>) D2-4 13 विमोक्ष्येते,  
 D5 प्रहास्येतन, D6 प्रहास्येता ( for प्रहास्येते ) S D8 12  
 वयैव ( D12 °वे- ) तो विमोक्ष्येते, N1 B3 विमोक्ष्येते मोहवधां  
 ( N1 °वद्वं ) —<sup>d</sup>) D6-7 9-11 T1 G3 M1-2 महात्मानो  
 ( D6 T2 °वीरौ ) महाबला

मोहमेतौ प्रहास्येते आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २७  
 पर्यवरथापयात्मानमनाथं मां च वानर ।  
 सत्यधर्मानुरक्तानां नास्ति मृत्युकृतं भयम् ॥ २८  
 एवमुक्त्वा ततस्तस्य जलङ्घिन्नेन पाणिना ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य शुभे नेत्रे प्रममार्जं विभीषणः ॥ २९  
 प्रमृज्य वदनं तरय कपिराजस्य धीमतः ।  
 अत्रवीत्कालसंप्राप्तमसंभ्रान्तमिदं वचः ॥ ३०

28 D1 om 28 ( cf. v1 22 ) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 मलयभर्मे,  
 B1 D4 मामनाथ ( by transp ), D2 मनाथ मा ( for  
 अनाथ मा ). V3 reads मा च वानर on marg D4 वानरान्.  
 S D8 12 सर्वानप्यत्र वानरान्, G1 2 मा च वानरपुत्राव  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B4 अद्य ( for मलय- ) N V3 B D6-7 9-11 T G1 3  
 M -[अ]मिर ( B2 °यु, T2 °म ) काना ( for -[अ]नुरक्ताना )  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B2 नास्ति मृत्युभयं कचित्; G1 नास्ति मृत्युर्भयावह .  
 —After 28, S N V B1 2 4 D2-4 8 12 13 ins

701\* मोहमतापसयुक्तं रामं प्रति महाकपे ।

विमुच्यतामय त्रास शूराणामेव निर्णय ।

[ V3 om. l. 1 —(1 1) N2 illeg for मोहमताप- B4  
 वाष्प-, D12 मोह ( for मोह- ) D3 13 -सयुक्तो ( for -सयुक्त )  
 —(1 2) N V3 B1 2 4 विमुच मा गमत्तास, V2 विमुच्य राक्षस  
 त्राम ( for the prior half ) S D8 12 निश्चय ( for निर्णय ) ]

29 D1 om 29 ( cf v1 22 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 उक्तम् ( sic )  
 ( for उक्त्वा ). N1 B3 4 म तेजस्वी, G3 ततस्तत्र ( for तत-  
 स्तस्य ) —N1 om 29<sup>d</sup> —After 29, D6-7 9-11 S ins.

762\* ततः सलिलमादाय विद्यया परिजप्य च ।

सुग्रीवनेत्रे धर्मात्मा प्रममार्जं विभीषण ।

[ (1 1) D9 परिकीक्ष्य, Cg k.t as above ( for परिजप्य ).  
 T3 विधां जपत्वा विभीषण ( for the post half ). Ck t  
 तन सलिलमित्यादि श्लोक कचिन्नास्ति । प्रायेण प्रदीण ( Ct °ति श्लो  
 बहुषु पुस्तकेषु नास्तीति प्रायेण प्रक्षिप्तोऽयम् ) । तेनेन्द्रजित् दृष्टेति  
 नत्कार्यप्रकारकचिदु ( Ct °यप्रकाशको ) चरवाक्याभावात् Ck —(1 2)  
 T1 3 G3 M3 5 स ( T3 स- ) ममार्ज ( for प्रममार्ज ). ]

—Thereafter, G1 reads 38<sup>ab</sup> for the first time,  
 repeating it in its proper place

30 D1 om 30 ( cf v1 22 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D7 9-11 T3  
 M2 विमृज्य ( for प्रमृज्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B1 2 4 राक्षसः ( for  
 धीमत ) S N1 B3 D2-4 8 12 13 कपिराजो ( metri causa )  
 महाद्युति —<sup>c</sup>) D12 प्रावृत्तौ B3 भ्रम- ( for काल )  
 N1 B3 4 D3 -सयुक्तम्, D4 -न्ततप्तम् ( for -सप्राप्तम् )  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D5 6 T1 2 G3 M3 5 Cg असभ्रमम्, G1 भसभ्रात  
 ( for असभ्रान्तम् ) S N V B D3 4 7 8 12 13 असभ्रातो  
 ( D7 °त ) विभीषण .

न कालः कपिराजेन्द्र वैकुण्ठमनुवर्तितुम् ।  
 अतिस्नेहोऽप्यकालेऽस्मिन्मरणायोपपद्यते ॥ ३१  
 तस्मादुत्सृज्य वैकुण्ठं सर्वकार्यविनाशनम् ।  
 हितं रामपुरोगाणां सैन्यानामनुचिन्त्यताम् ॥ ३२  
 अथ वा रक्ष्यतां रामो यावत्संज्ञाविपर्ययः ।  
 लब्धसज्जौ तु काकुत्स्थौ भयं नो व्यपनेष्यतः ॥ ३३  
 नैतत्किंचन रामस्य न च रामो सुमूर्तिः ।  
 न ह्येनं हास्यते लक्ष्मीर्दुर्लभा या गतायुषाम् ॥ ३४

तस्मादाश्वासयात्मानं बलं चाश्वासय स्वकम् ।  
 यावत्सर्वाणि सैन्यानि पुनः संस्थापयाम्यहम् ॥ ३५  
 एते ह्युत्फुल्लनयनास्तासादागतसाध्वसाः ।  
 कर्णे कर्णे प्रकथिता हरयो हरिपुंगव ॥ ३६  
 मां तु दृष्ट्वा प्रधावन्तमनीकं संप्रहर्षितुम् ।  
 त्यजन्तु हरयस्त्रासं भुक्तपूर्वामिव सजम् ॥ ३७  
 समाश्वास्य तु सुग्रीवं राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ।  
 विद्रुतं वानरानीकं तत्समाश्वासयत्पुनः ॥ ३८

G 6 21 4  
 B 6 46 4  
 L 6 22

31 D1 om 31 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 3 8 12 13 अकाल (for न काल) —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 3 6 8 12 13 अति (D2 3 13 °भि, D6 °व)वर्तितु, D7 9-11 अवलवितु (for अनुवर्तितुम्) N2 V1 3 B1 3 वैकुण्ठस्य कथंचन, D4 न काल-मतिवर्तितु —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V3 D2-4 8 12 13 अतिमोहो, T3 अति-स्नेहान्, M5 अनुस्नेहो, Cg k t as in text (for अतिस्नेहो) S V3 B4 D2 3 8 12 13 ह्यकालेषु (V3 °पि), N1 V1 2 B1-3 D4 ह्य (B2 तु)काले तु (B1 च), D5 7 9 T1 3 [S]पि (D7 त्व, D9 तु, T3 न्व) कालेस्मिन् (for ऽप्यकालेऽस्मिन्) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 व्यपनाय (sic), S2 N V B D2-4 8 12 13 व्यपनाय, M1 2 अनर्थाय (for मरणाय) N2 V3 B1-3 D6 7 9-11 M1-3 [उ]पकल्प (V3 °जाय)ते

32 D1 om 32 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 निस्सृज्य —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B विनाशन D4 सर्वरोगविवर्धन —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B1 2 D2-4 7-13 G1 2 M5 अनुचितय (N1 °यन्), B3 4 अनुवर्तिना (for अनुचिन्त्यताम्)

33 D1 om 33 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 यावद् (for रामो) G (ed) रक्षेतमथवेतो हि —<sup>b</sup>) V3 भवेत् (for यावत्) G (ed) मोह- (for सज्ञा-) B3 विपर्ययेत्, D9 विपर्ययात् —<sup>c</sup>) G1 मसज्जौ तौ, Cm k t as in text (for लब्धसज्जौ) N2 V1 2 B1 D6 7 10 11 T1 G3 M5 हि, B3 D6 T2 च (for तु) V3 B2 D9 T3 G2 लब्धसज्जौ हि (V3 °जस्तु, T3 °जोपि) काकुत्स्थौ —<sup>d</sup>) N V B D2-4 13 ते, D6 7 10 11 नौ (for नो) V3 B2 D9 T3 G2 व्य (D9 [S]द्या)पनेष्यति, Ct as in text

34 D1 om 34 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) S D2-4 8 12 13 नेत (S1 न त)त्किंचिद्भि, N1 2 (illeg) V B न पापमस्ति, Cg t as in text (for नैतत्किंचन) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 4 [ए]व (for च) N2 V B1 2 न च मृत्युभय कचित् —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 8 12 च (for हि) B3 [ए]व (for [ए]न) S N1 B1 3 4 D2-4 8 12 13 G1 2 M5 त्यजते, D5 व्यस्यते, G (ed) च त्यजेत्, Cg as in text (for हास्यते) N2 V B2 जहाति नैन (N2 °व) लक्ष्मीश्च —<sup>d</sup>) D2 9 I3 गतायुष ॥ Ct या गतायुषा दुर्लभा सा लक्ष्मीरेन न हास्यति । इदानी न जहात्ये-वाप्रेऽपि न हास्यतीत्यर्थे ॥

35 D1 om 35 (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 4 बल (for [आ]त्मान) —V1 illeg for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N V2 3 B D2-4 8 12 13 मा समा (N1 V2 B2-4 चैत्रा)ज्ञापयन् च (V3 °न्वच) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B2-4 D2-4 8 12 13 [अ]नीकानि, D9 T3 कार्याणि (for सैन्यानि) D5-7 10 11 T1 2 G M5 5 Cm g k t यावत्कार्याणि (D10 11 G M5 Ck t °ह्यसैन्यानि) सर्वाणि —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 4 गत्वा (for पुन) ॥ Cg यावन् यावत्पर्य-न्तम् । सर्वाणि कार्याणि कर्तव्यानि पुन मस्थापयामि तावत्पर्य-न्तमाश्वासयेत्यन्वय । केचित्तु यावत्कार्याणि यावन्ति कर्तव्यानि तानि सर्वाणीत्याहु ॥

36 D1 om 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T1 3 G3 M Ct फुल्ल-, G1 [अ]फुल्ल (sic) (for [उ]त्फुल्ल-) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 विभ्रमा, Cm g as in text (for -साध्वसा) D5 त्रासाद्विगतविभ्रमा —<sup>c</sup>) D1-3 L (ed) कर्णात्कर्ण (L [ed] °र्ण-) (for कर्णे कर्णे) B1 D9 प्रमथिता, T3 प्रलपिता S D8 कर्णान्दृष्ट्वा प्रमथिता, N1 B3 4 कर्णात्कर्ण कथ (B4 °ल)यति, N2 V B3 कर्णात्कर्ण (N2 B2 °र्णे) हि कपय, D4 13 कर्णात्कर्ण प्रकुपिता (D13 °कथिनो), D12 कर्णा-वारा प्रवृथिता (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 हरियूथपा, D1-4 7-9 13 हरिपुंगवा, D5 6 10 11 T1 2 G3 M Ck t हरिसत्तम (D5 T1 °मा) N2 V B2 कथयति कपी (V1 हरी)श्वर

37 <sup>a</sup>) D1 त (for मा) G3 M5 हि, Ck t as in text (for तु) G1 दृष्ट्वा तु (for तु दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 संप्रहर्षितु, D9-11 Ck t संप्रहर्षित, T3 संप्रहर्षय, Cg as in text (for संप्रहर्षितुम्) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 अनीकेषु प्रह (S D8 °क'पैरु (B1 °पित, D1 °पण, D2 °पज, D4 °पण), N1 V B2-4 अनीकानि प्रह (N2 °ध)पिता (V3 °त) —V3 damaged from ह in 37<sup>a</sup> up to वा in 37<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 G2 त्यक्षयति, D9 M5 त्यजति, Cg k t as in text (for त्यजन्तु) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 भुक्तभोगाम्, Ck t as in text (for °पूर्वाम्) V3 त्वच (for सजम्) S N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 सर्पा (B1 °पों) जीर्णा (N1 V1 2 B1 °र्ण)मिव त्वच

38 G1 reads 38<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after 762\*, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13



इन्द्रजित्तु महामायः सर्वसैन्यसमावृतः ।  
 विवेश नगरीं लङ्कां पितरं चाभ्युपागमत् ॥ ३९  
 तत्र रावणमासीनमभिवाद्य कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 आचक्षे प्रियं पित्रे निहतौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ४०  
 उत्पपात ततो हृष्टः पुत्रं च परिप्लव्जे ।  
 रावणो रक्षसां मध्ये श्रुत्वा जत्र निपातितौ ॥ ४१

उपाधाय स मूर्ध्वेन पप्रच्छ प्रीतमानसः ।  
 पृच्छते च यथावृत्तं पित्रे सर्वं न्यवेदयत् ॥ ४२  
 स हर्षवेगानुगतान्तरात्मा  
 श्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य महारथस्य ।  
 जहौ ज्वरं दाशरथेः समुत्थितं  
 प्रहृष्य वाचाभिननन्द पुत्रम् ॥ ४३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षट्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३६ ॥

पुत्रमुत्त्वा (for समाधाय). V1 3 D3 स, D6 T3 G M5  
 Ck च (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 स्निग्धं  
 रामाद् (V1 2 °व्याद्, D2 °गाद्), N1 B2-4 D6 स्निग्ध  
 (N1 B3 °वो) रामे (for राक्षसेन्द्रो) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 द्रुतमा-  
 श्रामयन् T3 प्रभु (for पुन) —For 38<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

763\* चतुर्भि मचिर्व. सार्धमनुसचरते बलम् ।

[ V3 प्ल, B1 अत्र, D1 गन (for अनु-) S -मचरतो,  
 G (ed) -सन्धापयद् (for -मचरते) N1 B3 व्याप (B3 ख्यात)-  
 यागाम ना चम्, N2 B2 4 तत्तममाश्रामयद्, V1 B4 ता ममा  
 (B4 °मा) व्यापयच्चम्, V2 तत्तम स्यापयद् (for the post  
 half) ]

—Then V2 3 (damaged) B1 2 cont

764\* न भेतव्यं न भेतव्यं धैर्यमालम्ब्य तिष्ठत ।  
 सुग्रीवः कृगली यत्र रावण सहलक्ष्मण ।

[(1 1) B2 धैर्यमालम्ब्यतामिति (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) G (ed) चैव (for यत्र) ]

39 <sup>a</sup>) D6 सु- (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V B1 2 D1-4  
 8 12 13 -ममन्वित, N1 B3 4 -पुर सर (for -समावृत)  
 —<sup>cd</sup>) D6 वाक्यमप्रवीत, D9 चाभ्युपागत (for चाभ्यु-  
 पागमत्) S N V (V3 damaged after लका up to 40°)  
 B D1-4 8 12 13 प्रविवेश पुरीं लका जीमूतमि (S N V1 D4 8  
 °त ढ) व भास्कर (D12 °र)

40 V3 damaged up to 40° (cf v1 39)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2 4 D6-7 9-11 T G3 आमाद्य (for  
 आसीनम्) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2 4 D6 T3 सो (D8 ह्य, T3  
 चा) मिवाद्य (to avoid hiatus) (for अभिवाद्य) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S D8 12 प्रिय पुत्रो, B1 च म पित्रे, D13 प्रिय पुत्रो (for  
 प्रिय पित्रे) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 निनिपातितौ (for रामलक्ष्मणौ)

41 D1 om (hapl) 41 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 G1 2 M5 तदा  
 (for ततो) G3 उत्पपाताय सहृष्ट —<sup>b</sup>) D4 स (for च)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V3 धन्ये (sic) (for मध्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D9 T3 G2  
 M5 श्रुत्वा शत्रु (M5 राम) निपातित

42 <sup>a</sup>) D6 om, D6 7.9-11 T2 3 G1 2 M1 2 5 च  
 (for स). D7 9-11 T3 तं मूर्ध्वे, G2 मूर्ध्वेन (for मूर्ध्वेन).  
 G3 स पुत्र मूर्ध्वुपाधाय —<sup>b</sup>) D6 प्रीतमानम्, T2 M5 प्रिय-  
 मानस —For 42<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

765\* मूर्ध्वे चैनमुपाजिघ्रत्परितुष्टेन चेतसा ।

[ V B1 D1 [ ए ] वम् (for [ ए ] नम्). S N1 B3 4 D4 8 12  
 उपाधाय (for उपाजिघ्रत्). V3 damaged from रिनु up to  
 पृच्छ in 42° B2 नेजसा (for चेतसा). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 पृष्टश्चैव, B1 सहृष्टस्तु, D1-3 13 प्रच्छदस्तु,  
 D4 पृच्छते तु (for पृच्छते च) S N2 V B1 2 D1-4 8 9 12 13  
 T3 ततस्तस्मै, G1 2 तन पित्रे, M1 2 यथावृत्त, Gg as in text  
 (for यथावृत्त) N1 B3 4 पृच्छतश्च महत्कर्म —S1 reads  
 42<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 4 पितुः सर्वं, V3 B1 D6 सर्वं  
 (D6 तस्मै) पित्रे, D1.2 7.10 11 13 T2 G3 M5 पित्रे तस्म  
 (D1 2 13 °त्वं), D9 G1 2 तस्मै (D9 प्रीत.) सर्वं (for  
 पित्रे सर्वं) D2 G3 निवेदयत् —After 42, D6-7 9-11  
 S ins

766\* यथा तौ शरबन्धेन निश्चेष्टो निष्प्रभो कृतौ ।

—Then G1 2 M5 cont.

767\* विस्तृत्यान्तर्हित कृत्वा घोर तच्छरबन्धनम् ।

—Thereafter, G1 2 M5 read 6 37 14°-15, G1 alone  
 repeating them in their proper place

43 <sup>a</sup>) B4 प्रहर्षवेगः, D1 हर्षमेव (for हर्षवेगः) D4  
 -[ अ ] जुगतो महात्मा (for -[ अ ] जुगतान्तरात्मा) —<sup>b</sup>) S N  
 V1 3 B2 3 D2-4 7.8 12 13 गिरस्, V2 B1 4 D1 9-11 T3  
 G1 2 M5 गिर, M2 वच (for वचस्) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 D9 M1 2  
 भय (for ज्वर) S N V B D2 3 7 8 13 G2 समुत्थ (for  
 समुत्थित) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B1 प्रतीतवान्योभिः, N2 V2 B2  
 D9 प्र (V3 स) हृष्टवचापि, V1 3 संहृष्टवाचाभिः, B3 प्रतीत  
 वाचाभिः, B4 प्रतीतवान्योभिः, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 3 M3  
 प्रहृष्टवाचाभिः, G2 M5 प्रहर्षवाचा (M5 °वचा) पि (for प्रहृष्य  
 वाचाभिः) M5 पुत्रक (for पुत्रम्) S D1-4 8 12 13 प्रहृष्ट-  
 वचापि सुत (D2 °ते) निरीक्ष्य (D1-3 13 °रेक्षत)

३७

प्रतिप्रविष्टे लङ्कां तु कृतार्थे रावणात्मजे ।  
 राघव परिवार्यार्ता ररक्षुर्वानरर्षभाः ॥ १  
 हनूमानङ्गदो नीलः सुपेणः कुमुदो नलः ।  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ॥ २  
 जाम्बवानृपभः सुन्दो रम्भः शतवलिः पृथुः ।

व्यूढानीकाश्च यत्ताश्च द्रुमानादाय सर्वतः ॥ ३  
 वीक्षमाणा दिशः सर्वास्तिर्यग्ूर्ध्वं च वानराः ।  
 तृणेष्वपि च चेष्टसु राक्षसा इति मेनिरे ॥ ४  
 रावणश्चापि संहृष्टो विसृज्येन्द्रजितं सुतम् ।  
 आजुहाव ततः सीतारक्षणी राक्षसीस्तदा ॥ ५

G 6 22. 12  
 B 6 47 5  
 L 6 23 10

Colophon — *Kānda name* Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 13 लकाकाडे  
 — *Sarga name* Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 13 शरवधनिवेदन  
 ( D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 °न ), Ñ<sub>1</sub> रावणिप्रवेश शरवधश्च, B<sub>2</sub> रावणिप्रवेश ,  
 B<sub>4</sub> मेघनादप्रवेश , D<sub>4</sub> शरवधनिवधन , D<sub>9</sub> इन्द्रजित्प्रवेश  
 — *Sarga no* ( figures, words or both ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 13 om , Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 9 22 , B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 21 ,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 23 , D<sub>5</sub>—7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 46 , D<sub>8</sub> 20 , T<sub>3</sub> 45  
 — After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, while G  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

37

☞ Cv is missing for 6 37 ( cf v l 6 36 r )  
 Ś<sub>2</sub> begins with ३

1 °) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>—4 तत , D<sub>7</sub>—11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub>  
 Ct तस्मिन् , Cg as in text ( for प्रति- ) D<sub>13</sub> प्रतस्थे ( for  
 -प्रविष्टे ) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 7—13 लकाया, T<sub>3</sub> लका ता ( for लङ्का  
 तु ) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टे, D<sub>9</sub> राक्षसे ( for कृतार्थे ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 ररक्षु , V B<sub>2</sub>—4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> राघवौ ( for राघव )  
 Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 [ ए ]तौ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 9—11 13 G<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]य,  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [ आ ]तौ, D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]य ( for [ आ ]र्ता ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>2</sub> प्लवगर्षभा , G<sub>1</sub> वानरेश्वरा ( for वानरर्षभा ) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 राघवौ ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 रुद्रु ) प्लवगर्षभा

2 °) D<sub>1</sub> हनूमद्गदो —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 सुखेण G ( ed )  
 हरि ( for नल ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B गयो ( for गजो )  
 B<sub>2</sub> गजयाक्ष ( hypm ) ( for गवाक्षो ) Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>—4 7—13 पनस ( D<sub>1</sub> om from स up to का in 3<sup>c</sup> )  
 ( for गवय- ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>2</sub>—4 7—13 G<sub>2</sub> G ( ed )  
 सानुप्रस्थो महाहरि ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> °कवि , D<sub>3</sub> °गिरि , G [ ed ]  
 नलस्तथा )

3 D<sub>1</sub> om up to का in ° ( cf v l 2 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub>—4 8 12 13 चैव, T<sub>1</sub> सुभो, M<sub>3</sub> रूढो ( for सुन्दो )  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ऋक्षराजश्च ( for ऋषभ सुन्दो ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 तथा, D<sub>2</sub> हरि , D<sub>4</sub> प्रभु , G<sub>3</sub> पृथक् ( for पृथु ) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 शरभो गन्धमादन ( = 2<sup>d</sup> ), D<sub>13</sub> स्तभ शरवल पृथु  
 — After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> ins

768\* वीर शतवलिश्चैव सपातिश्चैव वानर ।

while, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> ins

769\* ऋधनश्च महातेजा सपातिश्च महाबल ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्रोधनश्च ( for ऋधनश्च ) B<sub>1</sub> महाबलि ]  
 — Then Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> cont , Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> ins  
 after 3, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> ins after 3<sup>ab</sup>

770\* एते सर्वे महात्मानो वानरा भीमविक्रमा ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> सर्वे चैव ( for एते सर्वे ) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> महोत्माहा  
 ( for महात्मानो ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś च यत्ताश्च, B<sub>1</sub> समताश्च, D<sub>1</sub> च यत्ताश्च, D<sub>4</sub> नियताश्च,  
 D<sub>6</sub> च ते सर्वे, M<sub>5</sub> च युक्ताश्च ( for च यत्ताश्च ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2</sub>—4 व्यूढा ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> व्यूढा, B<sub>3</sub> कुरु [ sic ] ) नीकानि सर्वाणि,  
 D<sub>3</sub> व्यूढानीकाश्च यत्ताश्च —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 उद्यम्य ( for  
 आदाय ) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 चात्मना, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 9 T<sub>3</sub> साश्मन ,  
 B<sub>3</sub> शाल्मलीन्, D<sub>13</sub> सस्थिता , G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> पर्वतान् ( for सर्वत ) .

4 °) Ś D<sub>1</sub>—6 8 11 13 वीक्ष्यमाणा D<sub>6</sub> तत ( for  
 दिश ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 च सर्वत , Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> अथा-  
 ( M<sub>5</sub> °धो ) पि च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 च सर्वश , D<sub>2</sub> सहस्रश  
 ( for च वानरा ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om च ( subm ) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 विचेष्टसु ( for च चेष्टसु ) ☞ Cg. चेष्टसु  
 चेष्टमानेषु ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 राक्षसाने ( Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °नि ) व ( for राक्षसा इति )

5 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> त्वथ, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 त्वपि, B<sub>3</sub> चाथ,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ S ] पि सु- ( for चापि ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> शुभ, G<sub>2</sub> पुर  
 ( for सुतम् ) — After 5<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 ins

771\* प्रीत्या परमया युक्त कृतकर्माणमुत्तमम् ।

गते तस्मिन्महामाये रावणस्य सुते तदा ।

स्वगृहे चिन्तयामास रावणो लोकरावण ।

कृतमिन्द्रजिता कर्म दुष्कर यत्सुरैरपि ।

सीता श्रुत्वा भृश तच्च दीना त्यक्ष्यति जीवितम् । [ 5 ]

अथ वा स्त्रीस्वभावेन चापल्यवशमोहिता ।

यथाकाम ममायाशु विवशा वशमेष्यति ।

अत्रोपायो यथावदनु मयाय परिचिन्तित ।

राक्षस्य सहसा श्रुत्वा सीताया परिरक्षणे ।

व्यापृता या ममादेशे सतत मे वशानुगा । [ 10 ]

हर्षेण महता युक्ता भविष्यन्ति विशेषत ।

अथ वृद्धामुपायज्ञा सर्वभावानुशङ्किनीम् ।

राक्षस्यस्त्रिजटा चापि शासनात्तमुपस्थिताः ।  
ता उवाच ततो हृष्टो राक्षसी राक्षसेश्वरः ॥ ६  
हताविन्द्रजिताख्यात वैदेह्या रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
पुष्पकं च समारोप्य दर्शयध्वं हतौ रणे ॥ ७

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> युक्त ( for युक्त ) — (1. 2) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 महाकाये ( for °माये ) B<sub>2</sub> तथा ( for तदा ) — (1. 3) N<sub>2</sub> राक्षसो ( for रावणो ) — (1. 5) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> क्षेत्तद, B<sub>1</sub> तत्र, D<sub>1</sub> 13 यच्च ( for तच्च ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 प्राणासु, V<sub>1</sub> प्रवि- ( for दीना ) V<sub>2</sub> त्यजति ( for त्यजति ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 संश ( for जीवितम् ). — (1. 6) N<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>3</sub>-चल- ( for वश- ) V<sub>1</sub> 3 चापलाद्वशता गता ( V<sub>3</sub> °नेष्यति ), B<sub>2</sub> चापलाद्गु समागता, D<sub>4</sub> ( before corr in marg as above ) चापल्यवशमेवनि ( for the post. half ) — (1. 7) B<sub>1</sub> तथाद्यापि, B<sub>2</sub> अवाप्याशु, D<sub>13</sub> ममासाध, G ( ed ) ममाद्यापि ( for ममाद्याशु ) B<sub>2</sub> विविग्ना, B<sub>4</sub> विविक्ता ( sic ) ( for विवशा ) V<sub>3</sub> वशता गता, D<sub>13</sub> मा च नेष्यति ( for वशमेव्यति ) — N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om 1 8-11 — (1. 8) B<sub>2</sub> तत्र ( for अत्र ) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 यथावच्च, V<sub>1</sub> मया यस्तु, B<sub>1</sub> महान्यश्च, D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 मयाय च, D<sub>4</sub> मया यश्च, L ( ed ) ममाय च ( for यथावत्तु ) S<sub>1</sub> यथाय, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मायया, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> ममाय, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 यथावत्, G ( ed ) मया स- ( for मयाय ) — (1. 9) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा ( sic ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 यश्च ( N<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा तास्तु ( B<sub>3</sub> °श्च ) राक्षस्य ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 रक्षिता ( N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °का ) ( for -रक्षणे ) — (1. 10) V<sub>2</sub> व्यथिता, D<sub>3</sub> व्याहृता ( for व्याधृता ) V<sub>1</sub> ममादेगात् ( for ममादेगे ) D<sub>13</sub> आवृताया प्रदेशे च ( for the prior half ) D<sub>4</sub> सति मे ( for सतत मे ) B<sub>1</sub> सतत देवपन्नगा ( for the post half ). — (1. 11) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> न सजय ( for विजेषत् ) — After 1. 11, V<sub>1</sub> ins

771(A)\* दर्शयिष्यामि \* \* सीत हतरावणम् (illeg) ।

— (1. 12) G ( ed ) परा मक्ता ( for उपायजा ) N<sub>1</sub> -[अ]नु-  
गसिनी, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -[अ]र्गसिनी, B<sub>1</sub> -[अ]र्गसाधिनी, B<sub>4</sub> -[अ]नु-  
रुपिणी, D<sub>3</sub> -[अ]नुमणिनी ( for -[अ]नुगङ्गिनीम् ). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> सर्वभूतानुरुपिनी ( for the post half ) ]

— N<sub>2</sub> om 5<sup>ed</sup>. — °) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for आलुहा T<sub>3</sub> सीता  
( for सीता ) — °) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 Ck -रक्षिणी, D<sub>9</sub> -रक्षती,  
Ct as in text ( for -रक्षणी ) T<sub>3</sub> रक्षती राक्षसी च ता  
— For 5<sup>ed</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> subst

772\* आह्वयामास ता राजा राक्षसीना महत्तमाम् ।

[ S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 आनयामास ( for आह° ) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सर्वास्ता  
( for ता राजा ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महत्तमा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अनुत्तमा ( for  
महत्तमाम् ) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> या क्षरक्षत जानकी ( for the post half ) ]

6 °) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 राक्षसी, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> 13 T<sub>3</sub>  
राक्षसी, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> रावणसु ( for राक्षस्यसु ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4

यदाश्रयादवष्टब्धा नेयं मामुपतिष्ठति ।

सोऽस्या भर्ता मह आत्रा निरस्तो रणमूर्धनि ॥ ८

निर्विशङ्का निरुद्विग्ना निरपेक्षा च मैथिली ।

मामुपस्थास्यते सीता सर्वाभरणभूषिता ॥ ९

D<sub>9</sub> 13 T<sub>3</sub> त्रिजटा ( for त्रिजटा ) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
T<sub>3</sub> नाम, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 चत्र ( for चापि ) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub>  
त्रिजटाप्रमुखास्तास्तु — °) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 तमुप-  
स्थिता ( N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> °ता ), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तामुपस्थिता, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
समुपागता, B<sub>2</sub> समुपागता, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> 5 समुप-  
स्थिता, D<sub>13</sub> समुपस्थिता ( for तमुपस्थिता ) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
समीपपरिवर्तिनी — After 6<sup>ed</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> ins

773\* राक्षस्यो विनयोपेता राक्षसेन्द्रममीपगा ।

— °) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> ताम् ( for ता ) D<sub>6</sub> उवाच  
ताम् ( by transp ) ( for ता उवाच ). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 दृष्ट्वा, V<sub>3</sub> राजा, B<sub>1</sub> हृष्टा ( for हृष्टो ) — °) S  
N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 राक्षसी V<sub>3</sub> अवलोक्य च, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11  
T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाविप. ( for राक्षसेश्वर ). D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>5</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रो महाबल

7 °) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 [ आ ] दास, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [ आ ] द्याहि, D<sub>2</sub> संत्ये, Cg t as in text ( for  
[ आ ] द्यात ) — °) D<sub>9</sub> वैदेह्ये — After 7<sup>ed</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> reads 8  
for the first time, repeating it in its proper place  
— V<sub>3</sub> om 7<sup>ed</sup>. — °) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तु, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub>  
Ct तत् ( for च ) — °) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दर्शयास्या, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> दर्शयन्व,  
Ct as in text ( for °यश्च ) D<sub>6</sub> ततो रणे, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> Ct  
रणे हतौ ( by transp ), T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हत रणे ( for हतौ रणे )  
S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 दर्शयस्व रणाजिर ( N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 °रे )

8 G<sub>1</sub> repeats 8 here ( cf. v l 7 ) — °) S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> ( both times ) 2 यमा ( B<sub>4</sub> यदा ) श्रयमव-  
( S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °मुप ) दृष्ट्वा ( B<sub>3</sub> °द्व्या ), D<sub>9</sub> समाश्रयमुपदृष्ट्वा,  
G<sub>3</sub> यदाश्र 1 \* 8 द्वा ( illeg ), M<sub>1</sub> 2 यमाश्रयमना स्तब्धा  
Ck यमाश्रयमिति । य राममित्यर्थे Ck — °) S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सीता मा न ( for नेय माम् ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-4  
10-12 [ उ ] पतिष्ठते G<sub>1</sub> ( first time ) 2 सा मा न बहु मन्यते  
— °) D<sub>12</sub> सोम्या ( sic ) ( for सोऽस्या ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 12  
G<sub>2</sub> महभ्राता, D<sub>4</sub> भयत्राता ( for सह भ्रात्रा ) — °) N<sub>1</sub> V  
B D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ( both times ) 2 M<sub>5</sub> निहतो, D<sub>3</sub> विनष्टो  
( for निरस्तो ).

9 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 निरुद्वेगा, B<sub>4</sub> निरुद्वेन, D<sub>4</sub> निरु-  
द्व्यामा ( for निरुद्विगा ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp. निर्विशङ्का and  
निरपेक्षा. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 जानकी ( for मैथिली ) — °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 मामुपस्थास्यति व्यक्तं — °) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वे ते रणभूषिता  
( sic ).

अद्य कालवशं प्राप्तं रणे रामं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
अवेक्ष्य विनिवृत्ताशा नान्यां गतिमपश्यती ॥ १०  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
राक्षस्यस्तास्तथेत्युक्त्वा प्रजग्मुर्वत्र पुष्पकम् ॥ ११  
ततः पुष्पकमादाय राक्षस्यो रावणाज्ञया ।  
अशोकवनिकास्थां तां मैथिलीं समुपानयन् ॥ १२

तामादाय तु राक्षस्यो भर्तृशोकपरायणाम् ।  
सीतामारोपयामासुर्विमानं पुष्पकं तदा ॥ १३  
ततः पुष्पकमारोप्य सीतां त्रिजटया सह ।  
रावणोऽकारयल्लङ्कां पताकाध्वजमालिनीम् ॥ १४  
प्राघोपयत हृष्टश्च लङ्कायां राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
राघवो लक्ष्मणश्चैव हताविन्द्रजिता रणे ॥ १५

G 6  
B 6 4,  
L 6 2

10 °) T<sub>3</sub> आवीक्ष्य, Cmg kt as in text (for अवेक्ष्य) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ct सा, Cmg as in text (for [आ]शा) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> Ct च, G<sub>1</sub> हि (for न) G<sub>2</sub> उदीक्षते, Cmg t as in text (for अपश्यती) ❀ Cg अन्या गतिं चापश्यती । आगमशासनस्यानित्यत्वाद्भुमभावः ❀ —For 10, Ś N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

774\* अद्य कालवतीमाशा निवृत्ता रामसंभवाम् ।  
समवेक्ष्य च मा सीता मामुपस्थास्यतेऽब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> काम-, D<sub>4</sub> काले (for काल) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 वशादाशा, D<sub>2</sub> वशादार्ता, D<sub>4</sub> च तामाशा (for वतीमाशा) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from वृत्ता in the post half up to शु in 11<sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> निवृत्ता B<sub>1</sub> काल- (for राम-) D<sub>13</sub> समृता (for -संभवाम्) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 निवृत्ता रामसंभवा(D<sub>2</sub> °वात्) (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>12</sub> समवीक्ष्य Ñ<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> भयात्, B<sub>1</sub> न्वय, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 वश, D<sub>2</sub> च मा, D<sub>13</sub> वर (for च मा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> समीक्ष्य निहत सीता, B<sub>4</sub> समवीक्ष्य निहत सीता (hypm) (for the prior half) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सम्-, D<sub>1</sub> मम (for माम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 बलात् (for सत्ता) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> मामुपस्थास्यति ध्रुव (for the post half) ]

—After 10, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

775\* अनपेक्षा विशालाक्षी मामुपस्थास्यते स्वयम् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अनपेक्षा, D<sub>9</sub> अनवेक्षा, M<sub>3</sub> निरपेक्षा, Cmg t as above (for अनपेक्षा) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुख (for स्वयम्) ]

11 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to शु in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 774\*) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> एतच्छ्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 राक्षसस्य (for रावणस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 त्रिजटाद्यास्ता (Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °स्तु), D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> त्रिजटा चैव (for तास्तथेत्युक्त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 अ (V<sub>1</sub> illeg) गमन्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रययुर्, B<sub>2</sub> गमन (sic), D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 जग्मुर्व, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> जग्मुस्ता (for प्रजग्मुर्) —After 11, G<sub>3</sub> reads 14°-15

12 °) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तत्र (for तत) D<sub>4</sub> आसाद्य, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> आनीय (for आदाय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 त्वरितास्तदा (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from दा up to भर्तृ in 13<sup>b</sup>), Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 परया मुदा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्रिजटामुखा, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> त्वरया न्विता (for रावणाज्ञया) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वनिकासस्था, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -वनिका गत्वा, B<sub>3</sub> -वनिका

गस्य (for वनिकास्था ता) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-8 8 12 13 समुपागमन्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तामुपागमन् (for समुपानयन्)

13 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to भर्तृ in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 आगत्य तु, N V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> आनयित्वा, D<sub>3</sub> आगम्य तु, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आनीय तु (D<sub>9</sub> च) (for आदाय तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 6 भर्तृ (for भर्तृ) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-8 10 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 पराजिता, V<sub>3</sub>-परिभुता, D<sub>11</sub> पराजिता (sic) (for परायणाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> आरोहयामासुर् (for आरोप°) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> तत (for तदा) —For 13<sup>ad</sup>, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

776\* विमान पुष्पक सीता शनैरारोपयन्नुभाम् ।

[ Ś<sub>1</sub> om from शनर् up to 14° D<sub>1</sub> 13 आगेहयन् (for आरोपयन्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 शुभ ]

14 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 14<sup>ad</sup> (cf v l 776\*) —<sup>ad</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> आरुह्य, M<sub>5</sub> आमाद्य (for आरोप्य) G<sub>2</sub> सीता Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 तत सीता समारोप्य त्रिजटा चैव राक्षसी —After 14<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

777\* जग्मुर्वशयितु तस्य राक्षस्यो रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

—G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> read 14°-15 after 767\*, G<sub>1</sub> alone repeating them here G<sub>3</sub> reads 14°-15 after 11 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> राक्षसालका (sic), D<sub>7</sub> 9 कारयामास, D<sub>10</sub> 11 चारयामाम (for स्कारयल्लङ्का) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 पताक- (for पताका-) M<sub>1</sub> 2 -ओमिता (for -मालिनीम्)

15 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> read 14°-15 after 767\*, G<sub>1</sub> alone repeating them here G<sub>3</sub> reads 14°-15 after 11 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 घोपयामास, D<sub>5</sub> 9 G<sub>3</sub> प्राघोपयत, D<sub>10</sub> प्राघोपयति (for प्राघोपयत) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 च तदा, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सहटो (for हृष्टश्च) B<sub>3</sub> स घोपयामास तदा, T<sub>2</sub> प्राघोपयत्ततो हृष्टो, G<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 घोपयित्वा तु लकाया, M<sub>5</sub> घोपापयित्वा लकाया —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 M<sub>5</sub> प्रहृष्टो, L (ed) लकाया (for लङ्काया) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B रामश्च (for राघवो) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both with hiatus) इति, B<sub>2</sub> त्विह (for रणे) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> इन्द्रजितेति ह, D<sub>9</sub> इन्द्रजिता उभौ (with hiatus) (for इन्द्रजिता रणे) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 हताविन्द्रजिता सरये ताबुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ —After 15, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

विमानेनापि सीता तु गत्वा त्रिजटया सह ।  
 ददर्श वानराणां तु सर्वं सैन्यं निपातितम् ॥ १६  
 प्रहृष्टमनश्चापि ददर्श पिङ्गिताग्नान् ।  
 वानरगंश्चापि दुःखार्ताञ्चामलक्ष्मणपार्श्वतः ॥ १७  
 ततः सीता ददर्शोभौ शयानौ शरत्तल्पयोः ।  
 लक्ष्मणं चैव रामं च विसंजौ शरपीडितौ ॥ १८  
 विध्वस्तकवचौ वीरौ विप्रविद्धशरासनौ ।

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३७ ॥

सायकैश्चिन्नमर्वाद्भौ शरस्तम्भमयौ क्षितौ ॥ १९  
 तौ दृष्ट्वा भ्रातरौ तत्र वीरौ सा पुरुषर्षभौ ।  
 दुःखार्ता मुभृशं सीता करुणं विललाप ह ॥ २०  
 सा बाष्पशोकाभिहता समीक्ष्य  
 तौ भ्रातरौ देवममप्रभावौ ।  
 वितर्कयन्ती निधनं तयोः सा  
 दुःखान्विता वाक्यमिदं जगाद ॥ २१

778\* तामानयित्वा राक्षस्यो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य आसनात् ।  
 हतानिन्द्रजिता युद्धे भ्रातरो ते न्यवेदयन् ।

16 G2 3 M5 om 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  विमानस्था (for विमानेन) M1 2 [अ]य (for [अ]पि) S B1 2 D1 4 8 12 13 तु (B2 [अ]पि) सा सीता,  $\tilde{N}$  V B1 4 तु सीतापि (by transp) (for [अ]पि सीता तु) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 तदा,  $\tilde{N}$  V B2-4 तथा, D6 9 T2 3 G1 गता (for गत्वा) D7 10 11 transp सीता and गत्वा  $\tilde{N}_2$  तथा (sic) (for सह) —<sup>c</sup>) D3 तत (for तु)  $\tilde{N}$  V B2-4 हरित्रीराणा, D13 वानरानीह (for वानराणा तु) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 6 T1 G1 सर्व- (for सर्व) S D1-4 8 12 13 स्कधावारनिवेशन,  $\tilde{N}$  V B सैन्य-  
 र्यासा वसुधरा, G2 M5 तानि यूयानि भागश

17 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रहृष्ट- (for प्रहृष्ट-) S D8 12 T3 G1 -वदनाश्, D6 -मानयाश् (for -मनयश्). S  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 G2 M5 [गृ]त्र (for [अ]पि) —<sup>b</sup>) S  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B2 D2-4 8 12 13 राक्षसान्भीमदर्शनान ( $\tilde{N}_2$  विक्रमान्),  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 3 4 राक्षसान्सा ददर्श ह, V1 2 D1 राक्षस्यो (D1 °सा) भीमदर्शना —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D8 12 च सु-,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 4 अपि, V2 D7 9-11 G1 चानि- (for चापि) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 -पार्श्वगा (for -पार्श्वत) D9 T3 राघव च सलक्ष्मण

18 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  ददर्श तौ, B3 शयानौ ता, B4 ददर्शाथ, D9 ददर्शातौ (for ददर्शोभौ) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 ददर्श (for शयानौ) S B1 D2 12 13 -विश्रितौ,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D10 11 -तल्पगो, D1 4 8 -विक्षितौ, D3 -पीडितौ (for -तल्पयो) D9 शरवधनिपीडितौ —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, T7 ins

779\* सा धरण्या ददर्शार्ता (तौ ?) शरवन्धेन पीडितौ ।  
 —<sup>c</sup>) After लक्ष्मण, D6 repeats erroneously from 17<sup>a</sup> up to लक्ष्मण in 18<sup>c</sup> D6 T M3 [अ]पि (for [गृ]त्र) D2 तु (for second च)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B2 राम रामानुज चैव (V चापि), M1 2 राम च लक्ष्मण चैव (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 विज्ञाय (for विसंजौ) S D8 12 अति- (for शर-) D3 -विक्षता (for -पीडितौ)

19 <sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 4 विप्र-वस्त-,  $\tilde{N}_2$  प्रतिवि- (illeg), B1 प्रवि-वस्त-, M2 -प्रविद्ध- (for विप्रविद्ध-) — $\tilde{N}_2$  V3

om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 मायकाचित-,  $\tilde{N}_1$  मायकच्छत्र-, V1 2 B1 शरपेष्टि, D1-4 13 मायकश्चित्र, 13 मायकच्छत्र (for मायकच्छित्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 7 10 11 T2 3 -स्तम्भमयो, G1 -स्तामययो (sic) (for स्तम्भमयो) T2 स्थितौ (for क्षितौ). S V1 2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 शयानौ धरणीतले,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B2-4 शरस्तवाविवोच ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °दिवोद्, B4 °दिवोद्) तौ —After 19, D6 (1 2 only) G1 ins 780\*

20 D6 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T3 वीरौ (for तत्र). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 G3 वीरौ यत-, D7 9-11 प्रवीरौ, T3 तत्र सा (for वीरौ सा) S  $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 शोकाबाष्प- ( $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 4 बाष्पशोक) समानुला (S2 D1 °ला), G1 बाष्प-  
 व्याकुललोचना —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, D6 7 9-11 T G1 (after 19)-3 M 175, D6 ins 1 1 after 20<sup>ab</sup> (transp) and 1 2 after 19

780\* शयानौ पुण्डरीकाक्षो कुमारविव पावकी ।  
 शरत्तल्पगतौ वीरो तथाभूतो नरर्षभौ ।

[ (1 2) G1 नरेश्वरो (for नरर्षभौ) छे Cg अत्रोचरो नीग-  
 शब्द कुमारविवस्य विशेषणम् छे ]

—<sup>cd</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 वेपती, D9 करुण, G2 सुभृश, G3 सा भृश (for सुभृश) S B1 D1-4 8 12 वेप (B1 D8 °प) ती दु खिता सीता,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B2 4 दुःखार्ता वेपमाना च ( $\tilde{N}_2$  सा), D13 वेपत्यत्यतदु रार्ता (for °) D6 T1 M3 सुचिर, D9 सुतरा (for करुण) D7 10 11 transp सुभृश and करुण  $\tilde{N}_1$  B2-4 सा, V2 च (for ह) —After 20, D6-7 9-11 S ins .

781\* भर्तारमनवयाद्भी लक्ष्मण चान्निनेक्षणा ।

प्रेक्ष्य पामुपु चेष्टन्तो रुरोद जनकात्मजा ।

[ (1 1) T2 वा (for च) D9 T3 [अ]पि (T3 °नि-) पीडित; M1 2 [आ]यो° (for [अ]निनेक्षणा) —(1. 2) D7 9-11 चेष्टौ (for चेष्टन्तो) D9 कुमार (sic) (for रुरोद) ]

21 G (ed) om 21 —<sup>a</sup>) D5-7 9 10 स-, M2 ता (sic) (for सा) D9 T3 G1.2 M5 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) S  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 शोक्रेन (S D12 सा शोक, D8 सशोक) बाष्पापिहिता (D13 °तौ) निरीक्ष्य ( $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 °ते-  
 क्षणामो, B3 °तेन चाक्षणा, D2 °ता निरीक्ष्य तौ),  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2

३८

भर्तारं निहतं दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ।  
विललाप भृशं सीता करुणं शोककर्षिता ॥ १  
ऊचुर्लक्ष्मणिका ये मां पुत्रिण्यविधवेति च ।

तेऽद्य सर्वे हते रामेऽज्ञानिनोऽनृतवादिनः ॥ २  
यज्वनो महिषी ये मामूचुः पत्नीं च सत्रिणः ।  
तेऽद्य सर्वे हते रामेऽज्ञानिनोऽनृतवादिनः ॥ ३

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

बाष्पेन शोकोपहता समीक्ष्य, V शोकेन बाष्पोपह( V ३ °हि ) ता समीक्ष्य —<sup>b</sup>) D 2 सा ( for तौ ) N 1 B 3 4 -समौ निरीक्ष्य, D 5 -समप्रभौ, D 7 10 11 -सुतप्रभावौ, D 9 -सुतौ प्रभावौ ( for -समप्रभावौ ) —<sup>c</sup>) B 3 प्रतर्कयन्ती V 3 M 1 2 च, B 3 कथ ( for सा ) —<sup>d</sup>) B 1 मुदु खिता, B 3 सा दु खिता ( for दु खान्विता ) ❧ Cg अत्र वीक्षणगदनरूपक्रियाभेदात्तच्छब्द-द्वयम् ❧

Colophon — *Kānda name* N V 1 2 B लकाकाडे, D 2 युद्धपर्वणि, D 13 लकाकाडे युद्धपर्वणि — *Sarga name* S D 12 रामलक्ष्मणयो शरवन्धदर्शन, N 1 शरवन्धे सीताराम-लक्ष्मणदर्शन, N 2 शरवन्धदर्शन, V 1 2 निहतरामदर्शन, V 3 B 2 4 रामलक्ष्मणदर्शन, B 1 रामदर्शन, B 3 सीतया रामलक्ष्मण-दर्शन, D 1 सीताया शरवन्धदर्शन, D 2 सीतया रामलक्ष्मणयो शरवन्धदर्शन, D 3 शरवन्धनिवेदन, D 4 श्रीरामदर्शन, D 5 राम-लक्ष्मणयो शरवन्धन, D 6 सीतापुष्पकारोहण प्रभुदर्शन, D 13 सीताया रामलक्ष्मणयो शरवन्धनिवेदन — *Sarga no* ( figures, words or both ) S 1 N 1 V 3 B 2 D 2 4 12 13 om, S 2 N 2 V 1 2 D 3 9 23, B 1 8 4 22, D 1 24, D 5-7 10 11 T 1 3 G M 47, D 8 21, T 2 46 — After colophon, D 3 concludes with राम, G M 1 2 5 श्रीरामाय नम

38

Before 1, S N 1 B 1 3 4 D 1-4 8 12 13 ins, N 2 V B 2 ins after 1, G 2 M 5 ins l. 1 after 1<sup>ab</sup> and l 2 after 1

782\* साश्रुपातमुखी दीना तौ दृष्ट्वा रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
हार्यपुत्रेति रुदती करुण विललाप ह ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N 1 V 2 B 3 4 [ अ ] श्रुपूर्ण-, B 1 सीताश्रु- ( for [ अ ] श्रुपात- ) . S D 1 8 12 13 -मुखा ( for -मुखी ) N 2 V 1 3 B 2 G 2 M 5 साश्रुपात स( G 2 M 5 तु ) करुण ( for the prior half ) N 2 D 13 दृष्ट्वा तौ ( by transp ) — ( 1 2 ) D 2 वदती ( for रुदती ) G 2 M 5 हार्यपुत्रेति क्रोशती ( for the prior half ) N V B 2-4 D 4 G 2 M 5 बहुशो विललाप सा( V 3 D 4 G 2 M 5 ह ) ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter N 2 V B 2 G 2 M 5 cont 783\*

1 <sup>b</sup>) D 1-4 8 12 13 G 1 2 M 1 2 5 महारथ — After 1<sup>ab</sup>, G 2 M 5 ins l 1 of 782\* —<sup>c</sup>) D 13 रोषात् ( for सीता ) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D 1-4 8 12 13 जनकात्मजा, D 5 7 शोककर्षिता ( for °कर्षिता ) G 1 शोकेन च परिप्लुता — After 1, S N 1

B 1 3 4 D 1-4 8 12 13 ins, while N 2 V B 2 G 2 M 5 cont after ( G 2 M 5 after l 2 of ) 782\*

783\* निष्पिपन्ती स्वचरणौ क्रोशन्ती मधुरस्वना ।  
हृदमन्ते विलापस्य सीता वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ B 1 om l 1 — ( 1 1 ) S D 8 12 निष्पिपेय, B 2 निक्षिपती ( for निष्पिपन्ती ) N 1 सु ( for स्व- ) N 2 V 3 निक्षिप( V 3 °ष्वात्र [ sic ] ) ती मुचरणौ, D 1 नि पेपयती चरणौ, D 2 नि पिपती च चरणौ, D 4 निपातयती चरणौ, D 13 निर्वमयती चरणौ( sic ), G 2 M 5 निष्पतती स्व( G 2 °ल्य ) चरण ( for the prior half ) N 1 B 3 4 G 2 M 5 कल्पा( G 2 M 5 मधुरा ) क्षर, V 1 मधुर बहु, V 2 D 1-4 13 मधुरस्वरा( D 3 °र, D 13 °न ) — ( 1 2 ) N 2 B 2 अतविलापस्य G 2 M 5 उवाच वचन सीता शोकेन च परिप्लुता ]

2 <sup>a</sup>) S D 1-6 8 13 T 1 G M 5 Cm g लक्ष्मणिनो, N 1 D 7 M 5 लाक्ष्मणिनो, N 2 V B D 9-11 T 2 M 1 2 Ck t लाक्ष्मणिका N 2 यन् ( for ये ) ❧ Cg लक्ष्मणिन इति । लक्ष्मणशब्देनात्र लक्ष्मणज्ञान लक्ष्यते तदेवामस्तीति लक्ष्मणिनः । Ct cites Katak as लाक्ष्मणिका सामुद्रिकलक्ष्मणज्ञा । अयमेव पाठ पाठ इति कतक ❧ —<sup>b</sup>) S B 1 D 1-4 8 12 13 पुरा हि ( for पुत्रिणी ) — D 3 om 2<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D 5 तेथ ( for तेऽद्य ) D 9 T 3 transp सर्वे and रामे —<sup>d</sup>) ❧ Cg ज्ञानिनो लक्ष्मणज्ञानवन्त ❧ — After 2, D 5 M 1 2 read 5<sup>ab</sup>

3 D 13 om ( hapl ) 3-5 V 2 om 3<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> S V 3 D 1 8 om ( hapl ) 3 N ( N 1 in marg ) V 1 B 1 2 4 D 4 9 transp 3 and 4 D 2 repeats wrongly 3 after 4 D 5 reads 3 ( repeating 3<sup>ad</sup> ) after 14, reading 3<sup>ad</sup> for the first time in its proper place D 11 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup> and reads them after 4<sup>ab</sup> D 13 reads 3 after 15 T 1 G 2 Ck read 3 after 1; T 3 transp 3<sup>ab</sup> and 4<sup>ab</sup> M 1 2 read 3 twice N 1 reads 3 and 4 and D 3 reads 3<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) N 2 यज्ञिनो, B 2 D 3 4 9 यज्ञिनो, B 4 D 13 यज्वानो —<sup>b</sup>) B 4 सतत, D 2 पत्नीति ( for पत्नीं च ) N 1 V 1 B 2 3 ऊचु सततमत्रि( B 1 °शास्त्रिण ), N 2 B 1 प्रोचु सततवादिन, D 3 4 13 ऊचु पत्नीति मत्रिण — D 7 om 3<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D 2 तानि चाद्य, G 1 ते च सर्वे ( for तेऽद्य सर्वे ) D 9 T 3 transp सर्वे and रामे — D 4 om 3<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D 2 वितथानि भवति मे — After 3, V 1 B 3 D 2 ( first occurrence ) 4 ins, V 2 D 13 ins after 14, B 2 ins after 5, D 3 ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>

784\* अनन्तसुखिनी चेति ये मामूचुर्द्विजातय ।

[ V 2 D 4 13 अत्यत-, D 2 अत्यत ( for अनन्त- ) D 13 [ ३ ] खेव

वीरपार्थिवपत्नी त्वं ये धन्येति च मां विदुः ।  
 तेऽद्य सर्वे हते रामेऽज्ञानिनोऽनृतवादिनः ॥ ४  
 उचुः सश्रवणे ये मां द्विजाः कर्तान्तिकाः शुभाम् ।  
 तेऽद्य सर्वे हते रामेऽज्ञानिनोऽनृतवादिनः ॥ ५  
 इमानि खलु पद्मानि पादयोयं किल स्त्रियः ।  
 अधिराज्येऽभिषिच्यन्ते नरेन्द्रः पतिभिः सह ॥ ६

(for चेति) D<sub>9</sub> सर्वं प्रवर्ति नपिर्भी (for the prior half) ]  
 —Then V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> cont

785\* तेऽद्य सर्वे हते रामेऽज्ञानिनोऽनृतवादिनः ।

4 D<sub>12</sub> om 4, V<sub>2</sub> om 4<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l 3)  
 D<sub>13</sub> om 4-5<sup>d</sup> Ñ (Ñ<sub>1</sub> in marg) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> 9  
 transp 3 and 4 S D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 read 4 after 14 D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 transp 4 and 5 B<sub>1</sub> repeats 4<sup>ab</sup> after 14 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 transp 4<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>ab</sup> T<sub>1</sub> transp 3<sup>ab</sup> and 4<sup>ab</sup> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub>  
 read 4<sup>ab</sup> after 5 Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 4 in marg (cf v l 3)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ck.t -पत्नीना, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -पत्नी माम्, Cg as in  
 text (for -पत्नी एव) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 धन्येति मम ये विदुः, B<sub>1</sub> (first time) ये धन्येपि च  
 मा विदुः, B<sub>2</sub> ये च धन्येति मा विदुः, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 ये विदुर्भर्तृ-  
 पूजिता, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> धन्या (D<sub>9</sub> °मां) भर्तृश्च पूर्विका,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 उचुयं भर्तृपूर्विका C<sub>v</sub> वीरपार्थिवपत्नी त्वं ये धन्येति  
 च मा विदुः इति सम्यक् पाठ, Ck भर्तृपूजितामिति च पाठः  
 पाठः —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> reads 3<sup>ab</sup> and 3<sup>cd</sup> trans-  
 posed, D<sub>3</sub> ins 784\* D<sub>3</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> om (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub>  
 hapl) 4<sup>cd</sup> M<sub>1</sub> 2 read 4<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> मृते (for  
 हते) T<sub>2</sub> transp सर्वे and रामे —D<sub>4</sub> om 4<sup>d</sup> —After  
 4, D<sub>2</sub> repeats 3 wrongly

5 D<sub>12</sub> om 5 (cf v l 3) D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 5<sup>ab</sup> (for  
 D<sub>13</sub> cf v l 4) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 T<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 5  
 D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 transp 4 and 5 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 read 5<sup>ab</sup> after 2,  
 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp 4<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सश्रवणे, D<sub>7</sub> सश्र-  
 वणो, D<sub>9</sub> सश्रवणो, T<sub>2</sub> सयमिनो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सश्रवणे, C<sub>r</sub> m g t  
 as in text (for सश्रवणे) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B कल्याणिका  
 (for कर्तान्तिका) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 2 5 शुभा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>  
 transp सर्वे and रामे —D<sub>4</sub> om 5<sup>d</sup> Ck अज्ञानिन  
 इति पठम् (?), Ct ज्ञानिन इति च्छेदः —After 5,  
 B<sub>2</sub> ins 784\* and 785\*, B<sub>1</sub> ins 786\*, while G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub>  
 read 4<sup>ab</sup>

6 <sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 तानि, V<sub>3</sub> हस्तः, D<sub>3</sub> 4 किल  
 (for खलु) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 पार्थिवो, B<sub>1</sub> हस्तो  
 (for पाठयोर्) D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 तं (for यं) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub>  
 G कुल (for किल) V<sub>3</sub> त्रयोविना किल पाठयो —For  
 6<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 subst, B<sub>1</sub> ins after 5

786\* भवन्ति यामा पद्मानि योयिता हस्तपाठयोः ।

वैधव्यं यान्ति यैर्नार्योऽलक्षणेभ्योऽग्नदुर्लभाः ।  
 नान्मनस्तानि पठयामि पठयन्ती हतलक्षणा ॥ ७  
 सत्यानीमानि पद्मानि स्त्रीणामुक्तानि लक्षणे ।  
 तान्यद्य निहते रामे वितथानि भवन्ति मे ॥ ८  
 केशाः सूक्ष्माः ममा नीला भ्रुवा चामर्गते मम ।  
 वृत्ते चालोमये जङ्घे दन्ताश्चाविरला मम ॥ ९

[ V<sub>2</sub> यानि (for यामा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> केच (for हस्तः) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-1 D<sub>6</sub> 6 8 11 T<sub>2</sub> (7 2 3 M<sub>1</sub>-8 आधिराज्ये,  
 D<sub>9</sub> अपि राज्ञे, D<sub>4</sub> अधिराज्यमभि- (hypm.) B<sub>3</sub> [S] मि-  
 पिच्यान्ता, B<sub>4</sub> [S] मिपिच्यति, D<sub>1</sub> [S] मिपेच्यते, T<sub>3</sub> [S] मि-  
 पिचते —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> भर्तृभि  
 (for पतिभि).

7 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 नार्यो यद् (ay transp), Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 11 ये नार्यो, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> या नार्यो (for यैर्नार्यो)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 लक्षणाद्; D<sub>4</sub> (sup lin also as in text) 13  
 M<sub>2</sub> [S] लक्षणाद्, Ct as in text (for लक्षणाद्) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 -दुर्लभा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 11 दुर्लभा, D<sub>2</sub> -दुर्लभ  
 C<sub>r</sub> अलक्षणादि पठ येयम्, C<sub>m</sub> g लक्षणा (C<sub>m</sub>  
 °णारिति च्छेदः) —B<sub>1</sub> om 7<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 आत्मनस्तान्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 नान्मनस्तान् नानु- (B<sub>1</sub> नेव),  
 V आत्मनस्तानि D<sub>4</sub> आत्मनस्तान्प्रपठयती (sic), M<sub>1</sub> 2 नान्म-  
 नस्तानपठयामि (sic) (for °) V<sub>1</sub> 3 transp. पठयामि and  
 पठयती Ñ<sub>1</sub> हतलक्षणा; D<sub>4</sub> 9 हतलक्षणा. C<sub>t</sub> इदं पद्य  
 प्रसिद्धमिति बहवः

8 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 किल (for [इ]मानि).  
 G (ed) चोक्तानि (for पद्मानि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V सत्यानि किं  
 वाक्यानि, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>r</sub> m g t सत्यानामानि  
 पद्मानि —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वाक्यानि (for उक्तानि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub>-7  
 9-11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 5 C<sub>r</sub> m g t लक्षणं, Ck लक्षणे (as in text)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> विहते (for नि°) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 हि (for मे)  
 C<sub>t</sub> अनन्तर “केशा सूक्ष्मा इत्यादि। अत्र सम्ये द्वां श्लोका  
 प्रसिद्धा कचिन्.

9 V<sub>3</sub> om 9-10<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> क्षिरधा, B<sub>2</sub> श्लक्ष्णा,  
 D<sub>8</sub> स्त्र-स् (for सूक्ष्मा) G<sub>3</sub> क-क्ष्मा (for केशा-  
 सूक्ष्मा) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for समा).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 10-12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct चा (S वा) महते,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> चाप्यहते, B<sub>1</sub> च महता, D<sub>4</sub> 13 Ck चासहता —B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 om (hapl ?) 9<sup>c</sup> -10<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 9<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7  
 T<sub>1</sub> G M C<sub>g</sub> चालोमये, D<sub>6</sub>-11 चालोमये, T<sub>3</sub> चालोमये  
 (for चालोमये) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 न च मे (Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 चेत्) रोमये (D<sub>13</sub> °कं) जघे, B<sub>2</sub> वृत्तो वाहू समे जघे.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 G<sub>3</sub> विरला (for [अ]विरला) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 दन्ताश्च न विरणिण.



शङ्खे नेत्रे करौ पादौ गुल्फावूरु च मे चितौ ।  
 अनुवृत्ता नखाः स्निग्धाः समाश्चाङ्गुल्यो मम ॥ १०  
 स्तनौ चाविरलौ पीनौ ममेमौ मग्नचूचुकौ ।  
 मग्ना चोत्सङ्गिनी नाभिः पार्श्वोरस्कं च मे चितम् ॥ ११  
 मम वर्णो मणिनिभो मृदून्यङ्गरूहाणि च ।

प्रतिष्ठितां द्वादशभिर्मामूचुः शुभलक्षणाम् ॥ १२  
 समग्रयवमच्छिद्रं पाणिपादं च वर्णवत् ।  
 मन्दस्मितेत्येव च मां कन्यालक्षणिका विदुः ॥ १३  
 अधिराज्येऽभिषेको मे ब्राह्मणैः पतिना सह ।  
 कृतान्तकुशलैरुक्तं तत्सर्वं वितथीकृतम् ॥ १४

G 6 23  
 B 6 48  
 L 6 24

10 V3 B1 D4 om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 q) —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D2 समावेतौ, D1 8 12 13 शखौ नेत्रे, D3 M5 नखा (M5 °ख-) नेत्रौ, G1 जघे नेत्रे S D8 पद्मौ (for पादौ) N V1 B2-4 D9 शखौ (V1 B2-4 °खे) पादे करे पद्मौ (B3 °त्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 2 गुल्माव् (sic) (for गुल्फाव्) S D8 12 च ललितौ, N1 V1 2 B3 च (V2 चा, B3 अ) पतितौ, N2 B4 D1-3 13 उ (N2 नो, B4 चो, D1 अ) पचितौ, B2 चावनतौ, D9 ऊरुसमौ (for ऊरु च मे) S N V1 2 B2-4 D1 2 8 12 13 मम, D3 इमौ (for चितौ) —<sup>c</sup>) S V2 D1.3 4 8 12 13 तनुवृत्त- (V2 °त्ता), V3 D6 9-11 T2 3 M3 Cm g अनुवृत्त-, D2 तुग- वृत्त, G1 अनुरक्ता, Ck t as in text (for अनुवृत्ता) N1 B3 4 समा (for नखा) B1 चापि (for स्निग्धा)

11 <sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 4 च विपुलौ, B1 च विरलौ, D3 तौ विरलौ (for चाविरलौ) V3 नीलौ (for पीनौ) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 समा मे, D9-11 T3 मामकौ, M5 ममेतौ (for ममेमौ) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 10 11 Ct [उ]त्सेधनी, Cm g k as in text (for [उ]त्सङ्गिनी) —<sup>d</sup>) S D3 8 12 पार्श्वौ स्कंधौ च मेचितौ, N1 V2 B पार्श्वौ (B1 पीन-) स्कंधौ च मे समौ, N2 V1 पार्श्वौ वक्षश्च मे सम (V1 चित), D1 2 4 13 पार्श्वौ (D18 °श्व-) स्कंधौ च मे चितौ (D2 शुभौ), D6-7 T1 2 G1 3 M3 पार्श्वोरस्काश्च मे चिता, D9 पार्श्वोरस्कौ समाविमौ, T3 पार्श्वोरस्कौ च मेचितौ, G2 M5 पार्श्वस्कधश्च मे चित Ck m पार्श्वौ (Cm °श्वं च) उरश्च पार्श्वोरस्का । प्राण्यङ्ग- त्वेऽप्यापो लिङ्गव्यत्ययः ।, so also Cg C

12 <sup>a</sup>) S D2 4 8 12 समो (D2 °म-, D4 °मौ), B2 श्याम- (for मम) N2 D3 4 कणो (D3 4 °णौ), D2 -वर्णो, (for वर्णो) G1 मधु- (for मणि) D11 -निभौ (for -निभो) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 मृदु (N2 D2-4 8 12 13 °दु-) स्निग्धो (D2 8 °ग्धौ, D4 स्कंधौ), Cg t as in text (for मणिनिभो) T3 मणिवधौ मणिनिभौ —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins

787\* अविरुक्षा च मे वाणी नित्य मधुरभाषिणी ।  
 अविस्मिता चाविगाह्या नित्य चाहमविक्रवा ।

[ (1 2) V3 B1 D4 शुचिस्मिता (for अवि°) S D8 12 च वागर्षा (D12 °गृष्टा), B1 [अ]विगाह्या च (by transp), G (ed) [अ]विरुक्षा च (for चाविगाह्या) N V1 2 B2 4 अस्विन्ना (N2 B2 सुस्निग्धा) चाविगाह्या च (for the prior half) V3 B1 अविद्रुमा (for अविद्रुवा) B2 अस्विन्ना च विकक्षा च नित्य च श्यामविक्रवा ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B4 अतिष्ठता (for प्र°) V1 B1 द्वात्रिंशद्भिर् (for द्वादशभिर्) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B1 शुभलक्षणे, B2 G1 शुभ- लक्षणा, M5 कृतलक्षणा

13 <sup>a</sup>) S T2 समग्र यवम्, N1 B3 4 समोपचितम्, V2 B1 समग्रयवम्, D1 3 समग्र चयम्, D2 समग्र स्निग्धम्, D4 13 समग्रेद्वयम्, D8 समग्रपरम्, G (ed) समग्र चैवम्, L (ed) समग्रसमम् M5 समग्रयवमच्छिद्र —<sup>b</sup>) S D4 8 12 पाणिपादे (D4 °दौ) T3 सु- (for च) N3 V B2 3 मे सम, Cr m. g k t as in text (for वर्णवत्) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, N V B2-4 D4 ins

788\* अनाकुलाविक्रवा च असभ्रान्ता च मे गति ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves N2 अनाक्राता विक्रम च (for the prior half) G (ed), (to avoid hiatus) सुसभ्राता (for अ°) B2 D4 मति (for गति) ] —<sup>c</sup>) G3 मद, Cg t as in text (for मन्द-) G1 मा (for मा) M5 [अ]वोचन्मा (for [ए]व च मा) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 मन्दस्मित मे (B1 च, D2 ते) वच (B1 D4 °द) न Cg मन्दस्मितेत्येवेत्येवकार अयोगव्यवच्छेदार्थः । नित्य- मन्दस्मितेत्यर्थः C —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2 T3 कन्या, Ck t as in text (for कन्या-) S N1 D1-6 8 12 13 T1 2 G M3 6 -लक्षणिनो, N2 V B D9-11 T3 M1 2 Ck t -लक्षणिका (N2 V B2 °को) N2 V B2 [s]प्रवीत्, M3 द्विजा (for विदुः)

14 B4 om 14-15 V3 om 14 —<sup>a</sup>) S D2-4 8 12 ननु नाम, N1 B1 3 यै (B1 य)स्तु नाम, N2 D5 7 9-11 G2 3 M1-3 Ct आधिराज्ये, V1 2 B2 आधिराज्य-, D13 ननु राज्य- (for अधिराज्ये) D1 अदुना दामिषेको मे —<sup>b</sup>) N B3 कृत (for सह) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 दैवजै, B2 वेदात-, B3 कृतार्था, D2 शास्त्रार्थ-, D13 नितात (for कृतान्त-) S1 N2 V2 B1 2 D3 4 8 12 13 G1 उक्तो, N1 B3 उक्ता, D1 ह्युक्तो, D2 युक्तो (for उक्त) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 2 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 नून तेनृत्वादिन Ck g तत (Cg सर्वं वितथीकृतमित्यत) पर “यज्वनो महिर्षी ये माम्” इत्यधस्तन- श्लोक. केपुत्तिकोशेषु इदयते । स तु लेखकप्रमादकृत C —After 14, S D1 2 8 read 4, B1 repeats 4<sup>ab</sup> here, reading it for the first time in its proper place, D6 reads 3 (repeating 3<sup>cd</sup> here and reading 3<sup>cd</sup> for the first time in its proper place) and T1 G2 Ck read 3 —After 14, V2 D13 ins 784\*



शोधयित्वा जनस्थानं प्रवृत्तिमुपलभ्य च ।  
तीर्त्वा सागरमक्षोभ्यं आतरौ गोष्पदे हतौ ॥ १५  
ननु वारुणमाग्नेयमैन्द्रं वायव्यमेव च ।  
अस्त्रं ब्रह्मशिरश्चैव राघवौ प्रत्यपद्यताम् ॥ १६  
अदृश्यमानेन रणे मायया वासवोपमौ ।  
मम नाथावनाथाया निहतौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ १७  
न हि दृष्टिपथं प्राप्य राघवस्य रणे रिपुः ।  
जीवन्प्रतिनिवर्तेत यद्यपि स्यान्मनोजवः ॥ १८  
न कालस्यातिभारोऽस्ति कृतान्तश्च सुदुर्जयः ।

15 B<sub>4</sub> om 15 (cf v.l. 14) D<sub>4</sub> reads 15<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (first time) 8 12 13 एतौ हि (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स्थित्वा (for शोधयित्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (second time) 8 12 13 चोपलभ्य, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) प्रतिलभ्य (for उप<sup>o</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6-8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मे; V<sub>1</sub> 2 तौ, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (first time) G<sub>2</sub> ते (sic) (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> जिह्वा (for तीर्त्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) V गो<sup>o</sup> पदे, T<sub>2</sub> गोष्पदे, Ct as in text (for गोष्पदे) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 गोष्पदे आतरौ (by transp.) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मृतौ (for हतौ) D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 गो (D<sub>1</sub> गो) पदे आतरौ हतौ (D<sub>2</sub> 13 युतौ) —After 15, D<sub>13</sub> reads 3

16 <sup>ab</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8 8 12 13 ऐन्द्र, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ऐन्द्र, V<sub>3</sub> रौद्र Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 रौद्रं, B<sub>4</sub> ग्राम्य-, D<sub>5</sub> मैत्रं (for ऐन्द्र) D<sub>2</sub> इन्द्रवास्त्रवायव्यमाग्नेय रौद्रमेव च —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> राघव, M<sub>3</sub> राघवे Ś D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 Ct प्रत्यपद्यत, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रति (B<sub>3</sub> परि)पेदतु, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यप (D<sub>2</sub> तिपा)यतो, D<sub>1</sub> 9 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr k प्रतिपद्यता ॥ Cr प्रति (त्य?) पद्यताम् । परस्मैपदमार्पम् (Ck एकवचन छान्दमम् । प्रत्यगृह्णताम् ।), Cm g t प्रत्यपद्यताम् (Ct °द्यत ?) प्रत्यपद्येताम् । (Cg t परस्मैपद [Ct एकवचन]मार्पम्) ॥

17 D<sub>6</sub> om 17 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> रिपु या (sic) (for मायया) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मम नाथाविमो माथा-

18 <sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 च (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> राघवाभ्या (for °वस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रति-निवृत्तेत (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> [अ]स्य (for स्यान्)

19 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -भागो, G (ed) -भावो (for -भारो) B<sub>2</sub> न हि कालविभागोऽस्ति —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> रल्लु दुर्जय- —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 यत्तु, V<sub>3</sub> येन (for यत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 रिपुविनि (Ś<sup>2</sup> °व)जित-.

20 <sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> देवर (for निहत) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 निहत भर्तार (by transp) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सह, D<sub>4</sub> च न (by transp) (for न च) —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 subst

यत्र रामः सह आत्रा शेते युधि निपातितः ॥ १९  
नाहं शोचामि भर्तारं निहतं न च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
नात्मानं जननीं चापि यथा श्वश्रूं तपस्विनीम् ॥ २०  
सा हि चिन्तयते नित्यं समासव्रतमागतम् ।  
कदा द्रक्ष्यामि सीतां च रामं च सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ २१  
परिदेवयमानां तां राक्षसी त्रिजटाव्रवीत् ।  
मा विषादं कृथा देवि भर्तायं तव जीवति ॥ २२  
कारणानि च वक्ष्यामि महान्ति सदृशानि च ।  
यथेमौ जीवतो देवि आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २३

789\* न शोचामि तथा रामं लक्ष्मणं च महारथम् ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> रणे (for तथा) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाबल, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> निपातित (for महारथम्). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>5</sub> 5.7.12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 चा; V<sub>3</sub> न (for च). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नात्मानं मातरं तात —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यदास्विनीं

21 G<sub>3</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> वि, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 तु, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> जु (for हि) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> चितयति, D<sub>4</sub> त चितयेन् (for चिन्तयते) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 नून (for नित्य) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> सा चितयती (B<sub>2</sub> °यति) नून (V<sub>3</sub> तूष्णं) हि, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मा श्वश्रूश्चितयेन्नित्य —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> समासगतम्, D<sub>5</sub> समासव्रतम् (for समास<sup>o</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12.13 आत्मज (for आगतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> reads in marg from क्ष्या in द्रक्ष्यामि up to <sup>d</sup> D<sub>13</sub> काकुत्स्थ (for सीता च) D<sub>5</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मण च सराघच, D<sub>13</sub> वनाच्च पुनरागत (for <sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 कदा द्रक्ष्यामि काकुत्स्थ मसीत सहलक्ष्मण

22 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 परिदेवय (D<sub>5</sub> °यं)तीं ता तु, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 तामश्रुपरिपूर्णाक्षीं, B<sub>1</sub> परिदेवयतीमेता तु (hypm.), D<sub>1</sub> परिदेवयतीं ततस्ता तु (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 भर्ता हि (for भर्ताय). —After 22, D<sub>4</sub> ins.

790\* उवाच व्यथिता सीता तदा सा त्रिजटा सखि ।  
—Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> cont, while N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>13</sub> ins after 22

791\* दृश्यन्ते हि निमित्तानि पुरुषाणां विपर्यये ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> [अ]निमित्तानि V<sub>3</sub> विपुण्या r (for पुरुषाणां) ]

23 B<sub>4</sub> om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 8 12 13 तु; B<sub>3</sub> प्र-, D<sub>5</sub> [अ]पि (for च) D<sub>7</sub> कारणैश्चापि वक्ष्यामि —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वै (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> जीवितौ (for जीवतो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 वीरौ (for देवि) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 यथेतौ (S D<sub>5</sub> °था तौ, B<sub>1</sub> °थोमौ) आतरौ वीरौ जीवतौ राम-लक्ष्मणौ, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> यथा जीवति काकुत्स्थो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबल

न हि कोपपरीतानि हर्षपर्युत्सुकानि च ।  
 भवन्ति युधि योधानां सुखानि निहते पतौ ॥ २४  
 इदं विमानं वैदेहि पुष्पकं नाम नामतः ।  
 दिव्यं त्वां धारयेन्नेदं यद्येतौ गतजीवितौ ॥ २५  
 हतवीरप्रधाना हि हतोत्साहा निरुद्यमा ।  
 सेना भ्रमति संख्येषु हतकर्णेषु नौर्जले ॥ २६  
 इयं पुनरसंभ्रान्ता निरुद्धिशा तराखिनी ।  
 सेना रक्षति काकुत्स्थौ मायया निर्जितौ रणे ॥ २७

सा त्वं भव सुविस्रब्धा अनुमानैः सुखोदयैः ।  
 अहतौ पश्य काकुत्स्थौ स्नेहादेतद्वीमि ते ॥ २८  
 अनुतं नोक्तपूर्वं मे न च वक्ष्ये कदाचन ।  
 चारित्रसुखशीलत्वात्प्रविष्टासि मनो मम ॥ २९  
 नेमौ शक्यौ रणे जेतुं सेन्द्रैरपि सुरासुरैः ।  
 एतयोराननं दृष्ट्वा मया चावेदितं तव ॥ ३०  
 इदं च सुमहच्चिह्नं शनैः पश्यस्व मैथिलि ।  
 निःसंज्ञावप्युभावेतौ नैव लक्ष्मीर्वियुज्यते ॥ ३१

G 6 23.  
B 6. 48  
L 6 21.

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> क्रोच-, G<sub>2</sub> क्रोध-,  
 Ck as in text (for कोप-) G<sub>1</sub> परीताना —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13  
 हर्षय(S<sub>1</sub> °व)ति, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B हर्षवीर्य- (for हर्षपरि-)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed, with hiatus) अधि- (for युधि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 चेतासि, D<sub>4</sub>(sup l m also as in text) 11  
 सुखानि (for सुखानि) D<sub>3</sub> च हते (for निहते) V<sub>3</sub> त्वयि  
 (for पतौ) Ck t पतौ पतौ —After 24, D<sub>13</sub>  
 ins 792\*

25 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 25 after 27 G<sub>3</sub> reads  
 25 and 26 after 28 —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 दिव्य न,  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विधवा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नैव त्वा, V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> नैव त्वा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
 दिव्य त्वा (for दिव्य त्वा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 त्वा हि, N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> न त्वा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 सीते, V<sub>1</sub> त्वा वै, M<sub>3</sub> नैवं (for  
 नेद) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 हत-, D<sub>9</sub> जग- (sic) (for गत-)  
 S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 यदि रामो हतो भवेत्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 यदि स्याता रणे हतौ —After 25, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins, while  
 D<sub>13</sub> ins after 24

792\* पुष्पक त्व समारूढा(B<sub>3</sub> °रुह्य) विमान वरवर्णिनी ।

26 G<sub>3</sub> reads 25 and 26 after 28 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> हत-  
 चार, D<sub>4</sub> तव वीर- (for हतवीर) N<sub>2</sub> V हतवीरा च  
 (N<sub>2</sub> प्र)विध्वस्ता, B<sub>2</sub> हतप्रवीरा प्रध्वस्ता —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 हतवीर्या, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> निरुत्साहा, D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 9-12 गतोत्साहा,  
 D<sub>3</sub> हतयोधा (for हतोत्साहा) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12  
 हतोद्यमा (for निरु<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> निहतोत्साहतोद्यमा (sic)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> भवति (for भ्रमति) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 युद्धेषु, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> समामे, D<sub>5</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> सधेषु, G<sub>1</sub> सर्वेषु (for  
 संख्येषु) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सेना विजयीते युद्धे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हत-,  
 T<sub>3</sub> हते, Cv as in text (for हत-)

27 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> परम् (for पुनर) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 स्व(V B<sub>1</sub>-3 सु)स्थयूथा (for निरुद्धिशा)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 तपस्विनी(D<sub>7</sub> 9 10 °नि), M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 मनस्विनी (for तरस्विनी) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8  
 12 13 काकुत्स्थ —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G (ed)  
 शयान(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °ना) रण(G [ed] वल)मूर्धनि(D<sub>3</sub> 4  
 °ससदि), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 शयानौ शरतल्पयो, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> शयानं

शरतल्पग, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cr mg t मया प्रीत्या  
 निवेदितौ —After 27, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 25

28 D<sub>3</sub> om 28 Note the hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 सुविश्रब्धा S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13  
 सा त्वमेव सु(D<sub>2</sub> तु)वि(B<sub>1</sub> शुचि)स्पष्टैर्, B<sub>4</sub> सा त्वमेव  
 सुविश्रस्तेर्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्वमेव त्रिविधै (M<sub>5</sub> विप्रवि-) स्पष्टैर्  
 —G<sub>1</sub> damaged for <sup>b</sup> (except द्यै) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वद्धमान-  
 (for अनुमानै) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुखावहे, Cg as in  
 text (for सुखोदयै) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> न हतौ, B<sub>3</sub> सहितौ  
 (for अहतौ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> विद्धि (for पश्य) T<sub>1</sub> damag-  
 ed for काकुत्स्थौ B<sub>4</sub> हतौ यथा न काकुत्स्थौ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> एव  
 (for एतद्) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> एतत्प्रीत्या (for स्नेहादेतद्)  
 B<sub>1</sub> [क्ष]ह (for ते) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> एतत्सत्य ब्रवीमि ते  
 —After 28, G<sub>2</sub> reads 25 and 26

29 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>13</sub> ते (for मे) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 कथचन  
 (for कदाचन) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> न च  
 (V<sub>3</sub> वचो) वक्ष्यामि मैथिलि —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12  
 -दु ख-, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -शुद्ध, Cr mg k t as in text (for -सुख-).  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -जीलेन D<sub>13</sub> चारित्रशीलदु खत्वात् —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 हि (V<sub>1</sub> om [subm], D<sub>4</sub> च)  
 मे मन (for मनो मम) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रसुप्ताविति मे मति  
 (B<sub>2</sub> °न), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रविष्टा चासि मे मन

30 V<sub>3</sub> om 30 —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> तौ,  
 N<sub>2</sub> तु, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 G<sub>2</sub> [ए]तौ (for [ह]मौ) D<sub>2</sub> शर्का  
 (for शक्यौ) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 अपि सवै, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 अपि सेद्र (by transp), B<sub>2</sub> सेन्द्रैर्वा स- (for सेन्द्रैरपि)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> वदन, G (ed) लक्षण (for ध्यान) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B D<sub>1</sub>-8 10-12 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv r mg t तादृश दर्शन  
 दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> चापेक्षित, D<sub>9</sub>-11 चोदीरित (for चावेदित)  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 यन्मया वेदित तव, D<sub>4</sub> मायया दर्शित तव

31 D<sub>7</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup>. G<sub>1</sub> damaged for <sup>a</sup> (except हृद)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 -चित्र,  
 M<sub>3</sub> -लिङ्ग (for -चिह्न) —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 शुभ  
 पश्यामि(D<sub>4</sub> 13 °श्यसि), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 समवेक्षस्व, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub> शरै(V<sub>1</sub> °नै)र्वीक्ष(V<sub>3</sub> °र्वेक्ष)स्व, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> शरै

प्रायेण गतसत्त्वानां पुरुषाणां गतायुषाम् ।  
 दृश्यमानेषु वक्त्रेषु परं भवति वैकृतम् ॥ ३२  
 त्यज शोकं च दुःखं च मोहं च जनकात्मजे ।  
 रामलक्ष्मणयोरर्थे नाद्य शक्यमजीवितुम् ॥ ३३  
 श्रुत्वा तु वचनं तस्याः सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
 कृताञ्जलिरुवाचेदमेवमस्त्विति मैथिली ॥ ३४  
 विमानं पुष्पकं तत्तु संनिवर्त्य मनोजवम् ।

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टत्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३८ ॥

दीना त्रिजटया सीता लङ्कामेव प्रवेशिता ॥ ३५  
 ततस्त्रिजटया सार्धं पुष्पकादवरुह्य सा ।  
 अशोकवनिकामेव राक्षसीभिः प्रवेशिता ॥ ३६  
 प्रविश्य सीता बहुवृक्षपण्डां  
 तां राक्षसेन्द्रस्य विहारभूमिम् ।  
 संप्रेक्ष्य संचिन्त्य च राजपुत्रौ  
 परं विपादं समुपाजगाम ॥ ३७

पश्यस्व (for शनै पश्यस्व). ॥ Cm g शनै पश्यस्व मा-  
 धानेन पश्येत्यर्थे ॥ —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D9-11 T3 विसर्जो (for  
 नि मञ्जाव्) S N2 V B1 2 D1 2 8 12 13 चाप्युभावेतो,  
 D6 अशुभावेतो, D9-11 पतितत्वेतो —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 श्रिया  
 नैव, N2 V1 2 B2 लक्ष्मीनैव (by transp), B1  
 D1-4 13 लक्ष्म्या नैव, D7 नैव लक्ष्म्या (for नैव लक्ष्मीर्)  
 S D1-4 7 8 12 13 वि (D1.4 व्य) युज्यता, N1 V2 B व्यमुचता  
 (V2 °त, B2 °त), N2 V1 3 D9-11 G2 M6 विमुचति  
 (V2 °त), Cr m g as in text (for त्रियुज्यते) ॥ Ct  
 'लक्ष्मीनैव विमुज्यते' इति पाठेऽपि न मुञ्चतीत्येवार्थः ॥

32 <sup>a</sup>) D9 प्रायोप- (for प्रायेण) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 गात्रेषु,  
 D6 in marg (for वक्त्रेषु) —<sup>a</sup>) D3 सदा, D9 (with  
 hiatus) एव (for पर)

33 <sup>ab</sup>) S V1 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 दैन्य and दुःख, T1 G3  
 M1-3 transp. दुःख and मोह N2 V2 3 B2 मानस,  
 D1 दैन्य च, G1 M6 भय च (for मोह च) N1 B3 4  
 प्रह (B3 °वि)ष्टा भव वैदेहि त्यजता (B4 °ना) नित्यदैन्य  
 (B3 °दीन)ता —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T1 [ए]व (for [अ]द्य) D9 च  
 जीवितुं (sic), T3 अनिदितु (sic), Cr m g k t as in text  
 (for अजीवितुम्) S V2 3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 नै (S2 D4 न)तौ  
 शू (V2 3 B1 D13 वी)रौ विजीवितौ, N1 B2 3 त्यजेयमपि  
 जीवित, N2 नाभ्या शक्यं न जीवितु, V1 नैतौ वीरौ गतायुषौ,  
 B4 नाप्याशक्यमजीवित (sic), D6 नाद्य शक्यामि जीवितु  
 (marg from क्या up to तु)

34 T1 damaged from स्या in <sup>a</sup> up to सुरसु  
 in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 कृत्वा (for श्रुत्वा) V3 च (for तु)  
 D6 दृढ च वचन श्रुत्वा —<sup>a</sup>) V3 वद्धाजलिर् V1 D9-11  
 [इ]माम्, Cg as in text (for [इ]दम्) N1 B3 कृता-  
 जलिपुटा भूत्वा (with hiatus) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 D4 अस्ति (for  
 अस्तु) N1 B3 चाव्रीत्, N2 V1 3 B2 4 दुःखिता  
 (for मैथिली)

35 <sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 नाम, N2 V1 3 D13 तत्र, B1 तूर्ण, B4  
 D1 2 4 5 7 त तु (for तत्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2 3 विनिवर्त्य,  
 B1 सनिपत्य —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V3 B2 4 ins

793\* स्थित स्थाने शुचौ चैव ताश्च भूमिसुपागता ।

[ V1 स्वक, B4 स्वको (sic) (for शुर्वा) B2 4 न्व  
 (for च) ]

—V3 B2 4 D12 om 35<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>ad</sup>) V1 2 B1 लका (for  
 दीना). N1 B1 पुनर्लका, N2 न (illeg) भूय, V1 2  
 B1 नीना भूय (for लङ्कामेव) S D1-4 8 13 transp दीना  
 and लङ्काम् and read भूय for एव D6 T1 प्रचोदिता  
 (for प्रवेशिता).

36 S D8 om (hapl) 36 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 तथा, B3  
 D1-7 13 T3 तत्र, D12 लका (for ततस्) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1-4  
 12 13 अवनीर्य (for अवरुह्य) D13 च (for सा) —<sup>c</sup>) D7  
 एव (for एव)

37 T1 damaged from पडा in <sup>a</sup> up to विहार- in <sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B -मकुला, V3 -सेविता, D7 9 10 खडा,  
 D13 -सलता (for -पण्डां) V2 प्रविश्य सीता बहुभि  
 समाकुला —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 -भूमिका (for -भूमिम्) T3 ता  
 राक्षसस्य प्रविहारभूमि —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B1 3 4 इष्ट्वा च, B3 D13  
 मदश्य (for संप्रेक्ष्य) G1 2 तु (for च) B2 4 राजपुत्री  
 (for °त्रौ) —<sup>d</sup>) D13 तदा प्रहर्षं न समाजगाम. —For 37,  
 S D1-4 8 12 subst, N2 V2 B D13 ins after 37

794\* तस्मिन्वने मा मनुजेन्द्रपत्नी

तौ राजपुत्रौ पतितौ स्मरन्ती ।

न शर्म लेभे हृदि ताडितेव

दिरधेन वाणेन मृगीव बाला ।

[ (1 1) S D3 4 8 12 -पुत्री (for -पत्नी) —(1 2) N2  
 B2 3 4 मनमा, V2 B1 निहत (V2 °त), D4 सतत (for पतितौ)  
 —(1 4) S B2 D3 8 12 दिग्नेव (D12 °त) (for दिग्नेन)  
 V2 B1 वाणेन दिग्नेन (by transp) D4 मृगस्य (for मृगीव) ]

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N2 V1 B D2 13 लकाकाण्डे  
 —Sarga name S V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 सीताविलाप,  
 N1 B1 शरवधे सीताविलाप, N2 सीता + + (illeg),  
 D9 सीताविपाद —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 S1 N1 V3 B2 D2 4 12 13 om, N2 illeg, S2 V1 2 D1 3 9  
 24, B1 3 4 23, D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 48, D8 22, T2  
 47 —After colophon, D1 concludes with राम, G  
 M1 2 6 with श्रीरामाय नम

३९

घोरेण शस्त्रन्धेन बद्धौ दशरथात्मजौ ।  
निश्चसन्तौ यथा नागौ शयानौ रुधिराक्षितौ ॥ १  
सर्वे ते वानरश्रेष्ठाः ससुग्रीवा महाबलाः ।  
परिवार्य महात्मानौ तस्थुः शोकपरिप्लुताः ॥ २  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे रामः प्रत्यबुध्यत वीर्यवान् ।

स्थिरत्वात्सत्त्वयोगाच्च शरैः संदानितोऽपि सन् ॥ ३  
ततो दृष्ट्वा सरुधिरं विषण्णं गाढमर्पितम् ।  
आतरं दीनवदनं पर्यदेवयदातुरः ॥ ४  
किं नु मे सीतया कार्यं किं कार्यं जीवितेन वा ।  
शयानं योऽद्य पश्यामि आतरं युधि निर्जितम् ॥ ५

G 6 2  
B. 6 4  
L 6 25

39

1 °) V३ रोपेण (for घोरेण) —°) S V२ B D३ ६-९१३ निश्चसन्तौ, D१ निस्वनन्तौ (for निश्चसन्तौ) B२ सपौ (for नागौ) —°) D४ रुधिराक्षितौ (for रुधिराक्षितौ).

2 °) N१ B३ ४ सर्वतो, D७ ते सर्वे (by transp) B१ वानरर्षभा, D१३ वानरा श्रेष्ठा (for वानरश्रेष्ठा) —°) S N V B१ ३ ४ D३ ६ ७ ९-११ T१ G१ ससुग्रीव, D४ सुग्रीवो वा (for ससुग्रीवा) T१ damaged, G१ -विभीषणा (for महाबला) —°) G३ महात्मान (for नौ) —°) N१ B३ -निपीडिता, N२ V१ २ B२ ४ -[अ] निपीडिता, Cg as in text (for -परिप्लुता) S V३ B१ D१-४ ८ १२ १३ तस्थु शोकेन पीडिता (V३ °तौ), D९ तस्थुस्त शोकविप्लुता (sic)

3 For 3-4, S N V B१ ३ ४ D१-४ ८ १२ १३ subst 795\* —For 3<sup>ab</sup>, B२ subst 1 1 of 795\* —°) G२ प्रतिबुध्यत —D५ om 3°-4 —°) B२ D९ सतापितो, D६ M३ सधा°, T३ G२ ३ सताडितो, M१ २ सदारितो, Cv as in text (for सदानितो) G (ed) स (for सन्)

4 D५ om 4 (cf v 1 3) Cv does not comment from 6 39 4 up to 6 40 2 —°) D६ ७ सु- (for स-) —°) D७ G१ M१ निषण्ण (for विषण्ण) D६ ९ T३ अर्दित, T१ आहत, Cg t as in text (for अर्पितम्) —°) M१ २ दीनवदन D७ लक्ष्मण आतर दीन —For 3-4, S N V B१ ३ ४ D१-४ ८ १२ १३ subst, B२ subst 1 1 for 3<sup>ab</sup> and subst 1 2-6 for 4, while G२ M५ subst 1 2 and 5-6 for 4

795\* अथ दीर्घेण कालेन सज्ञा लेभे नरोत्तम ।  
प्रत्यवेक्षत चात्मान शोणितेन परिप्लुतम् ।  
अदीनो दीनया वाचा मातृगोत्रमुदाहरन् ।  
अभ्यभाषत्स्वरभ्रष्टो हरिमि परिवारित ।  
विललाप ततो रामो मन्दमश्रुणि वर्तयन् । [5]  
लक्ष्मण पतित दृष्ट्वा द्रु खशोकसमन्वित ।

[(1 1) D४ अथ (for अथ) V३ B१ रघूत्तम (for नरोत्तम) N B२ ३ अथ दीर्घस्य कालस्य (for the prior half) —(1 2) S१ B१ २ ४ D१ ४ प्रत्यवेक्षत (for प्रत्यवे°) V३ B२ G२ M५ प्रत्यवेक्ष्य (V३ B३ °त्य) तदात्मान (for the prior half) N२ V१ B२ ४ D४ G२ M५ शोणिनीष- (for शोणितेन)

—After 1 2, N२ V१ ३ B२ ४ D४ read 1 5-6 —(1 3) N१ V१ ३ B D४ म दीनो (for अदीनो) N१ निपीडयन्, V१ ३ उदीरयन्, B१ उदाहरन्, B३ D१ उपाहरन् (for उदाहरन्) S D२ ८ १२ राम परममन्युमा (D२ °सत्त्ववा) न, N१ (m) मातृशोकेन पीडित, B३ आत्मगात्र निपीडयन् (for the post half) —(1 4) B२ बभाष च, D१२ अत्यभाषत् (for अभ्यभाषत्) V३ रघुश्रेष्ठो, B३ स्वरन्नस्तो (for स्वरन्नष्टो) N२ V१ ३ B४ D४ बभाषे च मुरश्रेष्ठो (for the prior half) —(1 5) N१ V३ B१ ३ G२ तदा (for ततो) D४ [अ] वर्तयत् (for वर्तयन्) S२ N V B D२ १३ M५ मन्दमश्रुनि (S२ °स्त्रात्रि, V३ B१ ३ °श्रण्य) वर्तयन् (for the post half) —(1 6) D४ द्रु खशोकमुपस्थित, G२ M५ मातृगोत्रमुदाहरन् (G२ °त्) cf post half of 1 3, G (ed) जोरुदु खसमन्वित (for the post half) ]

5 °) D१० ११ तु, Ct as in text (for नु) —°) S N२ B२-४ D१ २ ३ लकया, N१ D६ ७ ९-११ T२ ३ G३ लब्धया, V१ D३ ४ पृथिव्या (D४ °व्या), B१ कार्यं वा, D१२ लकाया, D१३ कि मम, G१ २ M५ आत्मनो (for कि कार्यं) S B४ D३ ८ १२ च, V२ B१ D४ कि, D१ M१ २ मे (for वा) —T१ damaged from न in ° up to धि in ° —°) G१ आतर (for शयान) V३ यश्च, B१ यच्च (for योऽद्य) —°) G२ M५ रिपुणा हत, G३ रणनिर्जित (for युधि निर्जितम्) S N२ V B१ २ ४ D१-४ ८ १२ १३ लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षण, N१ B३ मौमित्र शत्रुणा हत, G१ शयान रिपुणा हत —After 5, N V (V३ १ १-२ only) B२-४ ins, while S B१ D१-४ ८ १२ १३ ins १ १-६ after 5 and १ ७-१२ after ९, whereas G१ (after ७) २ M५ ins only १ १-२ after ७<sup>ab</sup>

796\* यत्र कचिद्भवेद्भार्या पुत्रोऽन्येऽपि च बान्धवा ।  
त तु देश न पश्यामि यत्र आता सहोदर ।  
पर्जन्यो वर्षते सर्वमितीया वैदिकी श्रुति ।  
प्रवादश्चापि नित्योऽयं मातृजात न वर्पति ।  
सा ममाम्बा सुमित्रा च कौशलया जननी च मे । [5]  
नानयोरन्तर किञ्चिन्मातृगौरवकारितम् ।  
अप्येव हि मही दीर्येत्प्रपतेद्वा दिवाकर ।  
मागरश्च क्षय गच्छेदनलश्चापि शीतताम् ।  
आपोऽद्रवत् च तथा पवनश्चागतिर्भवेत् ।  
अम्बाया न सुमित्राया स्नेहनाशो भवेन्मयि । [10]  
लक्ष्मणश्चापि परया भक्त्या मामनुगच्छति ।  
पतन्तमपि पाताले नैव नानुपतेदयम् ।

शक्या सीतासमा नारी प्राप्तुं लोके विचिन्वता ।  
न लक्ष्मणममो भ्राता सचिवः सांपरायिकः ॥ ६  
परित्यक्ष्याम्यहं प्राणान्वानराणां तु पश्यताम् ।

[ (1 1) S D8 12 कचन मे, B2 कुत्र भवेत् (for कचिच्छेद) G1 2 M6 देजे दजे वज्राणि (for the prior half) S V2 D3 4 8 12 पुत्राश्चान्ये, B1 पुत्रो यान्ये, G1 2 M6 देजे देजे (for पुत्रोऽन्येऽपि) D4 [S]पि (for च) D1 2 12 यत्र कचिहभेदा (D12 मे मा)यां पुत्रानन्याश्च नान्यवान् —(1 2) S D8 12 देज तु न (for तु देज न) S V1 2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 यत्र गो (V1 D1 2 मा)द्वयमागृया (D2 °यान्) (for the post half) —After 1 2, G1 repeats 7<sup>cd</sup> —(1 3) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 सत्यम्, D4 नित्यम् (for सत्यम्) S D2 9 12 लौकिकी (for वदिकी) B1 रमृति (for शुति) —(1 4) S B4 D8 12 प्रमादश्च (S1 °दाच् [sic]) (for प्रमादश्च) S D8 नित्य यो, N1 V2 B3 D4 सत्योय, D1 नित्यो यो (for नित्योऽय) B1 पुग चाद्यापि सत्योय (for the prior half). S D2 8 12 मातृन न म वर्धति (for the post half) —(1 5) S D2 8 12 समावा च, B1 मम माता, D4 मातृवाच (for माममाता) N1 B3 मा ममा (B3 तवां)द्यापि मौमित्र, D1 मामांद्याप मौमित्रा (corrupt) (for the prior half) S N1 D2 12 च ते, N2 मम, V1 illeg (for च मे) —V1 om 1 6 —(1 6) D4 उत्तर (for अन्तर) N1 B3 चापि (for किञ्चिन्) D1 2 मम सा मानर किञ्चिन् (for the prior half) D1 -कारिणां (sic) (for कारिन्) B4 मादृशोरेककारणात् (for the post half) —(1 7) N2 अथ (for अपि) S D1-3 8 12 13 हिमवांश- (D1-3 13 °दी)र्वत् (for हि मदी दीर्वत्) B1 यत्रापि हिमवांश-प्येत्, B4 अध्येव हिमवालदीर्वण (corrupt) (for the prior half) N2 पतते (sic) (for प्रपतद्) —(1 8) N2 V1 2 B2 प्रक्षय, G (ed) मक्षय (for च क्षय) S D8 12 जीनत् (for जीनताम्) —(1 9) B1 आपो रम्य लजेयु (for the prior half) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 जमुरापोर (D4 °सुगपो र)मत्य च वायुश्चागनिमान्मेत् —(1 10) D4 च, D13 मे (for न) N1 V2 B2-4 यदि स्नेहो, V1 स्नेहमेदो (for स्नेहनाशो) B1 भविष्यति, D4 भवेद्विह (for भवेन्मयि) —(1 11) N2 B1 2 परया भयला, D1 2 13 चव परया (for चापि परया) N2 B2 वने, B1 कथ, D4 शक्या (for शक्त्या) N1 B3 4 D2 उप- (for अनु-) —(1 12) D2 उव (for अपि) N1 B3 पानालन (for °ले) V2 D3 मागेव (for नव न) S D8 12 हि मा, D3 पुन (for अयम्) B1 D1 2 13 [अ]नुपनेन मा (for [अ]नुपनेदयम्) N1 B3 अय एनुपनेत् (B3 °त) मा, D4 वा सनुपनेते मम (corrupt) (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, S N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 cont 797\*

6 V3 om 6-16 S2 om 6 S1 N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 read 6 after 797\* —<sup>a</sup>) D1 3 ल-या (for शक्या) D5 मया (for -समा) N2 V1 2 B2 4 आर्या, T3 लब्धु

यदि पञ्चत्वमापन्नः सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनः ॥ ७

किं नु वक्ष्यामि कौमल्यां मातरं किं नु कैकयीम् ।  
कथमम्यां सुमित्रां च पुत्रदर्शनलालाम् ॥ ८

(for नारी) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B1 2 D1-2 8 12 जीवलोक; N2 V1 B2 4 प्राप्तमन्या, D4 1 2 लब्धु लोके, D6 7 8-11 13 T1 2 M3 सत्यं (D13 देव)लोके (for प्राप्तुं लोक) B2 विपश्चिता, D17 विचिन्विता —<sup>d</sup>) B1 पारलौकिकः, B2 D4 सामप्रायिक, D13 माप्रदायिक (for सापरायिक) —After 6, S1 D1-4 8 12 13 read 11<sup>cd</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

7 V2 om 7 (cf v1 6). —<sup>a</sup>) M3 प्राण (for प्राणान्) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 प्रपयता, G3 च पश्यता (for तु पश्यताम्). —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, G2 M6 ins 1 1-2 of 796\*. —G1 repeats 7<sup>cd</sup> after 1 2 of 796\* —<sup>d</sup>) G1 (both times) 2 M1 2 5 -[जा]नदिवर्धन —For 7, S N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 subst. and cont after 796\*

797\* धारयेय कथमहं प्राणान्मौमित्रिणा विना ।

भारते ह्य भारेण दृत्तेन मममिष्टुन ।

[ (1 1) B2 D1 4 8 (after corr. as in text) भारयेह. S D1 2 8 12 13 चार, B1 D3 4 प्राणान् (for धर) B1 D3 भार, D4 विना (for प्राणान्) D4 न्विह (for विना) N1 B2 कथ चार विना गी-रया प्राणादि धारये —(1 2) N1 V1 2 B तीव्रेण (for भारेण) N1 भारेण, B3 भारेण (for दृत्तेन) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 [ए]व (B1 D3 4 13 [अ]भि; D1 [अ]र) परिपुन (for सममिष्टुन) ]

—Thereafter, S1 N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 read 6

—After 7, G1 ins 1 1-2 of 796\*

8 V2 om 8 (cf v1 6) D4 repeats 8<sup>ab</sup> after 11<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 (second time) कि च, D3 1 कि नु, D4 (first time) किचिद् (for कि नु) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D4 (second time) कि च, B3 चव (for कि नु) V2 B1 कैकयी किमु मातर, D3 कि नु वक्ष्यामि कैकयी, D4 मातर कैकयीमपि —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 2 B2-4 सुमित्रा कि नु (N1 B3 च) वक्ष्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) D5 पुनर् (for पुन-) B4 लालमात N1 B3 दृत्तशोकममन्विता —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst, N1 B3 cont after 799\*, while V1 2 ins after 9

798\* कथं वाह सुमित्राया मुप द्रक्ष्यामि चाधुमत ।

[ S B1 D2 3 8 12 13 च (for वर) S B1 D8 12 पश्यामि (for द्रक्ष्यामि) N1 V1 2 D3 माधु तव, D4 माधुमि, D13 चाधुत (for चाधुमत) ]

—Thereafter, S1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 read 11<sup>ab</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place, while S2 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> after 798\*

विवत्सां वेपमानां च क्रोशन्तीं कुररीमिव ।  
 कथमाश्वासयिष्यामि यदि यास्यामि तं विना ॥ ९  
 कथं वक्ष्यामि शत्रुघ्नं भरतं च यशस्विनम् ।  
 मया सह वनं यातो विना तेनागतः पुनः ॥ १०  
 उपालम्भं न शक्यामि सोढुं वत सुमित्रया ।  
 इहैव देहं त्यक्ष्यामि न हि जीवितमुत्सहे ॥ ११

धिक्कां दुष्कृतकर्माणमनार्यं यत्कृते ह्यसौ ।  
 लक्ष्मणः पतितः शेते शरतल्पे गतासुवत् ॥ १२  
 त्वं नित्यं सुविपण्णं मामाश्वासयसि लक्ष्मण ।  
 गतासुर्नाथः शक्नोति मामार्तमभिभाषितुम् ॥ १३  
 येनाद्य बहवो युद्धे राक्षसा निहताः क्षितौ ।  
 तस्यामेव क्षितौ वीरः स शेते निहतः परैः ॥ १४

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

9 V<sub>3</sub> om 9 (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विवत्सा, D<sub>7</sub> विपत्का (sic) (for विवत्सा) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 विलपतीं, G<sub>3</sub> क्रोशमाना (for वेपमाना) T<sub>3</sub> ता (for च) D<sub>4</sub> विलपतीं च क्रोशतीं —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> शोचती, D<sub>4</sub> विवत्सा, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 वेपतीं, D<sub>9</sub> विपत्तीं (sic) (for क्रोशन्ती) V<sub>1</sub> 3 कुररी यथा, T<sub>1</sub>\* 1 मित्र (for कुररीमिव) —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats the prior half of 798\* —<sup>a</sup>) K(ed) यदा (for यदि) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सुमित्रा लक्ष्मण विना (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 °णातरे, B<sub>2</sub> °णातरा) —After 9, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins 1 7-12 of 796\*, while N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins after 9

799\* पुत्रशोकार्ताया देव्या रुदन्त्या च सुमित्रया ।  
 —Thereafter, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> cont 798\*, while V<sub>1</sub> 2 ins 798\* after 9

10 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om 10 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 किं नु, D<sub>1</sub> किं तु (for कथं) D<sub>6</sub> पश्यामि (for वक्ष्यामि) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 धर्मज्ञ भरत नु किं (B<sub>1</sub> 3 च किं, D<sub>2</sub> 12 तु किं, D<sub>4</sub> तथा), N<sub>1</sub> धर्मज्ञ आतर च किं —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सह येन, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 सह तेन, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्वया सह, Cg k t as in text (for मया सह) D<sub>9</sub> वने (for वन) D<sub>4</sub> सहितोपि वने मेने —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्वमागत, D<sub>9</sub>-11 [अ]हमागत, F<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M Cg t गत पुन (for [अ]गत पुन) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 विना च (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> त) पुनरागत, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 विना (B<sub>2</sub> गत्वा) पुनरिहागत

11 V<sub>3</sub> om 11 (cf v l 6) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 11<sup>ab</sup> after 798\* and 11<sup>cd</sup> after 6 for the first time repeating them here S<sub>2</sub> reads 11<sup>ab</sup> after 798\* B<sub>1</sub> reads 11<sup>ab</sup> after 798\* for the first time repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> first time) पश्यामि, N<sub>2</sub> शक्नोमि, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) वक्ष्यामि, Cg as in text (for शक्यामि) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 श्रोतुम्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वोढु, Cg as in text (for सोढु) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct अंभा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मुक्त, G<sub>1</sub> इत्थ, Cg as in text (for वत) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सुमित्रयो S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 first time, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> both times) सोढु तस्या सुखच्यु (S<sub>1</sub> °खाच्यु) त, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 (all second time) सोढु (D<sub>1</sub> 3 श्रोतु) लक्ष्मणमावृत, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सोढु मावुरह भृश, V<sub>1</sub> मोढु

तस्या सुमित्रया (sic) —S<sub>2</sub> om 11<sup>c</sup> - 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 (all second time) जीव (for देह) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (second time) मोक्ष्यामि, D<sub>12</sub> (first time) त्यक्तास्मि (for त्यक्ष्यामि) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> (D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 second time) नाह, D<sub>1</sub> (second time) नैव, D<sub>13</sub> (second time) न तु (for न हि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 (all first time) न हि (D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 च) शक्यामि जीवितु —After 11<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), D<sub>4</sub> repeats 8<sup>ab</sup>

12 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om 12 (cf v l 6 and 11) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> सीताया, D<sub>2</sub> अनर्थो (for अनार्यं) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-12 12 3 यत्कृते, D<sub>13</sub> यत्कृत (for यत्कृते) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]प्यय, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 ह्यय, D<sub>13</sub> स्वय (for ह्यसौ) D<sub>4</sub> अनार्यं यत्कृतो ह्यह —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निहत, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 10-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> पातित (for पतित) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शरतल्पो (for °ल्पे) B<sub>3</sub> गतासुवत् (for गतासुवत्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शरतल्प (S<sub>1</sub> °ल्प) गतः खवन

13 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om 13 (cf v l 6 and 11) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 13-14 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 यो (for त्वं) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सविपण्ण (for सु°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> यो (B<sub>4</sub> को) हि नित्यं विपण्ण माम् —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> आश्वासयति लक्ष्मण (D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 दुःखित), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पर्याश्रयास (V<sub>1</sub> °श्वासति) लक्ष्मण, G(ed) पर्याश्रयसन्महाबल —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 शक्नोति, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> शक्नोति (for शक्नोति) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पुरा सोद्य न शक्नोति (B<sub>3</sub> °पि), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 न परासु (N<sub>2</sub> गतासु, B<sub>4</sub> गतासु) न शक्नोति, D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 परासुर्नाथ शक्नोति —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 मोय माम् (for मामार्तम्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 उपमर्षितुं, D<sub>7</sub> अपि भाषितु (for अस्मिभाषितुम्) —After 13, D<sub>4</sub> reads 17<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

14 S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 14 (cf v l 6, 11 and 13). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]त्र (for [अ]त्र) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निहता (for बहवो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्वया हि राक्षसा युद्धे —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> निहता (for निहता) G<sub>3</sub> स्वया, M<sub>6</sub> स्वय (for क्षितौ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निहता शेरते क्षितौ, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 राक्षसा द्रष्टु (N<sub>2</sub> पति, B<sub>2</sub> द्राष्टु) ता सुवि, D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 राक्षसा शमि (D<sub>2</sub> पति, D<sub>12</sub> द्राष्टु) ता शरै, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसा विनिपातिता, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 निहता राक्षसा क्षितौ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसा बलिनो हता



शयानः शरतल्पेऽस्मिन्स्वशोणितपरिप्लुतः ।  
 शरजालैश्चितो भाति भास्करोऽस्तमिव व्रजन् ॥ १५  
 वाणाभिहतमर्मत्वान्न शक्नोत्यभिवीक्षितुम् ।  
 रुजा चाब्रुवतो ह्यस्य दृष्टिरागेण सूच्यते ॥ १६  
 यथैव मां वनं यान्तमनुयातो महाद्युतिः ।

—<sup>c</sup> <sup>a</sup> <sup>b</sup> <sup>c</sup> <sup>d</sup> <sup>e</sup> <sup>f</sup> <sup>g</sup> <sup>h</sup> <sup>i</sup> <sup>j</sup> <sup>k</sup> <sup>l</sup> <sup>m</sup> <sup>n</sup> <sup>o</sup> <sup>p</sup> <sup>q</sup> <sup>r</sup> <sup>s</sup> <sup>t</sup> <sup>u</sup> <sup>v</sup> <sup>w</sup> <sup>x</sup> <sup>y</sup> <sup>z</sup> <sup>aa</sup> <sup>ab</sup> <sup>ac</sup> <sup>ad</sup> <sup>ae</sup> <sup>af</sup> <sup>ag</sup> <sup>ah</sup> <sup>ai</sup> <sup>aj</sup> <sup>ak</sup> <sup>al</sup> <sup>am</sup> <sup>an</sup> <sup>ao</sup> <sup>ap</sup> <sup>aq</sup> <sup>ar</sup> <sup>as</sup> <sup>at</sup> <sup>au</sup> <sup>av</sup> <sup>aw</sup> <sup>ax</sup> <sup>ay</sup> <sup>az</sup> <sup>ba</sup> <sup>bb</sup> <sup>bc</sup> <sup>bd</sup> <sup>be</sup> <sup>bf</sup> <sup>bg</sup> <sup>bh</sup> <sup>bi</sup> <sup>bj</sup> <sup>bk</sup> <sup>bl</sup> <sup>bm</sup> <sup>bn</sup> <sup>bo</sup> <sup>bp</sup> <sup>bq</sup> <sup>br</sup> <sup>bs</sup> <sup>bt</sup> <sup>bu</sup> <sup>bv</sup> <sup>bw</sup> <sup>bx</sup> <sup>by</sup> <sup>bz</sup> <sup>ca</sup> <sup>cb</sup> <sup>cc</sup> <sup>cd</sup> <sup>ce</sup> <sup>cf</sup> <sup>cg</sup> <sup>ch</sup> <sup>ci</sup> <sup>cj</sup> <sup>ck</sup> <sup>cl</sup> <sup>cm</sup> <sup>cn</sup> <sup>co</sup> <sup>cp</sup> <sup>cq</sup> <sup>cr</sup> <sup>cs</sup> <sup>ct</sup> <sup>cu</sup> <sup>cv</sup> <sup>cw</sup> <sup>cx</sup> <sup>cy</sup> <sup>cz</sup> <sup>da</sup> <sup>db</sup> <sup>dc</sup> <sup>dd</sup> <sup>de</sup> <sup>df</sup> <sup>dg</sup> <sup>dh</sup> <sup>di</sup> <sup>dj</sup> <sup>dk</sup> <sup>dl</sup> <sup>dm</sup> <sup>dn</sup> <sup>do</sup> <sup>dp</sup> <sup>dq</sup> <sup>dr</sup> <sup>ds</sup> <sup>dt</sup> <sup>du</sup> <sup>dv</sup> <sup>dw</sup> <sup>dx</sup> <sup>dy</sup> <sup>dz</sup> <sup>ea</sup> <sup>eb</sup> <sup>ec</sup> <sup>ed</sup> <sup>ee</sup> <sup>ef</sup> <sup>eg</sup> <sup>eh</sup> <sup>ei</sup> <sup>ej</sup> <sup>ek</sup> <sup>el</sup> <sup>em</sup> <sup>en</sup> <sup>eo</sup> <sup>ep</sup> <sup>eq</sup> <sup>er</sup> <sup>es</sup> <sup>et</sup> <sup>eu</sup> <sup>ev</sup> <sup>ew</sup> <sup>ex</sup> <sup>ey</sup> <sup>ez</sup> <sup>fa</sup> <sup>fb</sup> <sup>fc</sup> <sup>fd</sup> <sup>fe</sup> <sup>ff</sup> <sup>fg</sup> <sup>fh</sup> <sup>fi</sup> <sup>fj</sup> <sup>fk</sup> <sup>fl</sup> <sup>fm</sup> <sup>fn</sup> <sup>fo</sup> <sup>fp</sup> <sup>fq</sup> <sup>fr</sup> <sup>fs</sup> <sup>ft</sup> <sup>fu</sup> <sup>fv</sup> <sup>fw</sup> <sup>fx</sup> <sup>fy</sup> <sup>fz</sup> <sup>ga</sup> <sup>gb</sup> <sup>gc</sup> <sup>gd</sup> <sup>ge</sup> <sup>gf</sup> <sup>gg</sup> <sup>gh</sup> <sup>gi</sup> <sup>gj</sup> <sup>gk</sup> <sup>gl</sup> <sup>gm</sup> <sup>gn</sup> <sup>go</sup> <sup>gp</sup> <sup>gq</sup> <sup>gr</sup> <sup>gs</sup> <sup>gt</sup> <sup>gu</sup> <sup>gv</sup> <sup>gw</sup> <sup>gx</sup> <sup>gy</sup> <sup>gz</sup> <sup>ha</sup> <sup>hb</sup> <sup>hc</sup> <sup>hd</sup> <sup>he</sup> <sup>hf</sup> <sup>hg</sup> <sup>hh</sup> <sup>hi</sup> <sup>hj</sup> <sup>hk</sup> <sup>hl</sup> <sup>hm</sup> <sup>hn</sup> <sup>ho</sup> <sup>hp</sup> <sup>hq</sup> <sup>hr</sup> <sup>hs</sup> <sup>ht</sup> <sup>hu</sup> <sup>hv</sup> <sup>hw</sup> <sup>hx</sup> <sup>hy</sup> <sup>hz</sup> <sup>ia</sup> <sup>ib</sup> <sup>ic</sup> <sup>id</sup> <sup>ie</sup> <sup>if</sup> <sup>ig</sup> <sup>ih</sup> <sup>ii</sup> <sup>ij</sup> <sup>ik</sup> <sup>il</sup> <sup>im</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>io</sup> <sup>ip</sup> <sup>iq</sup> <sup>ir</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>it</sup> <sup>iu</sup> <sup>iv</sup> <sup>iw</sup> <sup>ix</sup> <sup>iy</sup> <sup>iz</sup> <sup>ja</sup> <sup>jb</sup> <sup>jc</sup> <sup>jd</sup> <sup>je</sup> <sup>jf</sup> <sup>jj</sup> <sup>jk</sup> <sup>jl</sup> <sup>jm</sup> <sup>jn</sup> <sup>jo</sup> <sup>jp</sup> <sup>jq</sup> <sup>jr</sup> <sup>js</sup> <sup>jt</sup> <sup>ju</sup> <sup>jv</sup> <sup>jw</sup> <sup>jx</sup> <sup>ky</sup> <sup>kz</sup> <sup>la</sup> <sup>lb</sup> <sup>lc</sup> <sup>ld</sup> <sup>le</sup> <sup>lf</sup> <sup>lg</sup> <sup>lh</sup> <sup>li</sup> <sup>lj</sup> <sup>lk</sup> <sup>ll</sup> <sup>lm</sup> <sup>ln</sup> <sup>lo</sup> <sup>lp</sup> <sup>lq</sup> <sup>lr</sup> <sup>ls</sup> <sup>lt</sup> <sup>lu</sup> <sup>lv</sup> <sup>lw</sup> <sup>lx</sup> <sup>ly</sup> <sup>lz</sup> <sup>ma</sup> <sup>mb</sup> <sup>mc</sup> <sup>md</sup> <sup>me</sup> <sup>mf</sup> <sup>mg</sup> <sup>mh</sup> <sup>mi</sup> <sup>mj</sup> <sup>mk</sup> <sup>ml</sup> <sup>mm</sup> <sup>mn</sup> <sup>mo</sup> <sup>mp</sup> <sup>mq</sup> <sup>mr</sup> <sup>ms</sup> <sup>mt</sup> <sup>mu</sup> <sup>mv</sup> <sup>mw</sup> <sup>mx</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>mz</sup> <sup>na</sup> <sup>nb</sup> <sup>nc</sup> <sup>nd</sup> <sup>ne</sup> <sup>nf</sup> <sup>ng</sup> <sup>nh</sup> <sup>ni</sup> <sup>nj</sup> <sup>nk</sup> <sup>nl</sup> <sup>nm</sup> <sup>nn</sup> <sup>no</sup> <sup>np</sup> <sup>nq</sup> <sup>nr</sup> <sup>ns</sup> <sup>nt</sup> <sup>nu</sup> <sup>nv</sup> <sup>nw</sup> <sup>nx</sup> <sup>ny</sup> <sup>nz</sup> <sup>oa</sup> <sup>ob</sup> <sup>oc</sup> <sup>od</sup> <sup>oe</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>og</sup> <sup>oh</sup> <sup>oi</sup> <sup>oj</sup> <sup>ok</sup> <sup>ol</sup> <sup>om</sup> <sup>on</sup> <sup>oo</sup> <sup>op</sup> <sup>oq</sup> <sup>or</sup> <sup>os</sup> <sup>ot</sup> <sup>ou</sup> <sup>ov</sup> <sup>ow</sup> <sup>ox</sup> <sup>oy</sup> <sup>oz</sup> <sup>pa</sup> <sup>pb</sup> <sup>pc</sup> <sup>pd</sup> <sup>pe</sup> <sup>pf</sup> <sup>pg</sup> <sup>ph</sup> <sup>pi</sup> <sup>pj</sup> <sup>pk</sup> <sup>pl</sup> <sup>pm</sup> <sup>pn</sup> <sup>po</sup> <sup>pp</sup> <sup>pq</sup> <sup>pr</sup> <sup>ps</sup> <sup>pt</sup> <sup>pu</sup> <sup>pv</sup> <sup>pw</sup> <sup>px</sup> <sup>py</sup> <sup>pz</sup> <sup>qa</sup> <sup>qb</sup> <sup>qc</sup> <sup>qd</sup> <sup>qe</sup> <sup>qf</sup> <sup>qg</sup> <sup>qh</sup> <sup>qi</sup> <sup>qj</sup> <sup>qk</sup> <sup>ql</sup> <sup>qm</sup> <sup>qn</sup> <sup>qo</sup> <sup>qp</sup> <sup>qq</sup> <sup>qr</sup> <sup>qs</sup> <sup>qt</sup> <sup>qu</sup> <sup>qv</sup> <sup>qw</sup> <sup>qx</sup> <sup>qy</sup> <sup>qz</sup> <sup>ra</sup> <sup>rb</sup> <sup>rc</sup> <sup>rd</sup> <sup>re</sup> <sup>rf</sup> <sup>rg</sup> <sup>rh</sup> <sup>ri</sup> <sup>rj</sup> <sup>rk</sup> <sup>rl</sup> <sup>rm</sup> <sup>rn</sup> <sup>ro</sup> <sup>rp</sup> <sup>rq</sup> <sup>rr</sup> <sup>rs</sup> <sup>rt</sup> <sup>ru</sup> <sup>rv</sup> <sup>rw</sup> <sup>rx</sup> <sup>ry</sup> <sup>rz</sup> <sup>sa</sup> <sup>sb</sup> <sup>sc</sup> <sup>sd</sup> <sup>se</sup> <sup>sf</sup> <sup>sg</sup> <sup>sh</sup> <sup>si</sup> <sup>sj</sup> <sup>sk</sup> <sup>sl</sup> <sup>sm</sup> <sup>sn</sup> <sup>so</sup> <sup>sp</sup> <sup>sq</sup> <sup>sr</sup> <sup>ss</sup> <sup>st</sup> <sup>su</sup> <sup>sv</sup> <sup>sw</sup> <sup>sx</sup> <sup>sy</sup> <sup>sz</sup> <sup>ta</sup> <sup>tb</sup> <sup>tc</sup> <sup>td</sup> <sup>te</sup> <sup>tf</sup> <sup>tg</sup> <sup>th</sup> <sup>ti</sup> <sup>tj</sup> <sup>tk</sup> <sup>tl</sup> <sup>tm</sup> <sup>tn</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>tp</sup> <sup>tq</sup> <sup>tr</sup> <sup>ts</sup> <sup>tt</sup> <sup>tu</sup> <sup>tv</sup> <sup>tw</sup> <sup>tx</sup> <sup>ty</sup> <sup>tz</sup> <sup>ua</sup> <sup>ub</sup> <sup>uc</sup> <sup>ud</sup> <sup>ue</sup> <sup>uf</sup> <sup>ug</sup> <sup>uh</sup> <sup>ui</sup> <sup>uj</sup> <sup>uk</sup> <sup>ul</sup> <sup>um</sup> <sup>un</sup> <sup>uo</sup> <sup>up</sup> <sup>uq</sup> <sup>ur</sup> <sup>us</sup> <sup>ut</sup> <sup>uu</sup> <sup>uv</sup> <sup>uw</sup> <sup>ux</sup> <sup>uy</sup> <sup>uz</sup> <sup>va</sup> <sup>vb</sup> <sup>vc</sup> <sup>vd</sup> <sup>ve</sup> <sup>vf</sup> <sup>vg</sup> <sup>vh</sup> <sup>vi</sup> <sup>vj</sup> <sup>vk</sup> <sup>vl</sup> <sup>vm</sup> <sup>vn</sup> <sup>vo</sup> <sup>vp</sup> <sup>vq</sup> <sup>vr</sup> <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vt</sup> <sup>vu</sup> <sup>vv</sup> <sup>vw</sup> <sup>vx</sup> <sup>vy</sup> <sup>vz</sup> <sup>wa</sup> <sup>wb</sup> <sup>wc</sup> <sup>wd</sup> <sup>we</sup> <sup>wf</sup> <sup>wg</sup> <sup>wh</sup> <sup>wi</sup> <sup>wj</sup> <sup>wk</sup> <sup>wl</sup> <sup>wm</sup> <sup>wn</sup> <sup>wo</sup> <sup>wp</sup> <sup>wq</sup> <sup>wr</sup> <sup>ws</sup> <sup>wt</sup> <sup>wu</sup> <sup>wv</sup> <sup>ww</sup> <sup>wx</sup> <sup>wy</sup> <sup>wz</sup> <sup>xa</sup> <sup>xb</sup> <sup>xc</sup> <sup>xd</sup> <sup>xe</sup> <sup>xf</sup> <sup>yg</sup> <sup>yh</sup> <sup>yi</sup> <sup>yj</sup> <sup>yk</sup> <sup>yl</sup> <sup>ym</sup> <sup>yn</sup> <sup>yo</sup> <sup>yp</sup> <sup>yq</sup> <sup>yr</sup> <sup>ys</sup> <sup>yt</sup> <sup>yu</sup> <sup>yv</sup> <sup>yw</sup> <sup>yx</sup> <sup>yz</sup> <sup>za</sup> <sup>zb</sup> <sup>zc</sup> <sup>zd</sup> <sup>ze</sup> <sup>zf</sup> <sup>zg</sup> <sup>zh</sup> <sup>zi</sup> <sup>zj</sup> <sup>zk</sup> <sup>zl</sup> <sup>zm</sup> <sup>zn</sup> <sup>zo</sup> <sup>zp</sup> <sup>zq</sup> <sup>zr</sup> <sup>zs</sup> <sup>zt</sup> <sup>zu</sup> <sup>zv</sup> <sup>zw</sup> <sup>zx</sup> <sup>zy</sup> <sup>zz</sup> <sup>aa</sup> <sup>ab</sup> <sup>ac</sup> <sup>ad</sup> <sup>ae</sup> <sup>af</sup> <sup>ag</sup> <sup>ah</sup> <sup>ai</sup> <sup>aj</sup> <sup>ak</sup> <sup>al</sup> <sup>am</sup> <sup>an</sup> <sup>ao</sup> <sup>ap</sup> <sup>aq</sup> <sup>ar</sup> <sup>as</sup> <sup>at</sup> <sup>au</sup> <sup>av</sup> <sup>aw</sup> <sup>ax</sup> <sup>ay</sup> <sup>az</sup> <sup>ba</sup> <sup>bb</sup> <sup>bc</sup> <sup>bd</sup> <sup>be</sup> <sup>bf</sup> <sup>bg</sup> <sup>bh</sup> <sup>bi</sup> <sup>bj</sup> <sup>bk</sup> <sup>bl</sup> <sup>bm</sup> <sup>bn</sup> <sup>bo</sup> <sup>bp</sup> <sup>bq</sup> <sup>br</sup> <sup>bs</sup> <sup>bt</sup> <sup>bu</sup> <sup>bv</sup> <sup>bw</sup> <sup>bx</sup> <sup>by</sup> <sup>bz</sup> <sup>ca</sup> <sup>cb</sup> <sup>cc</sup> <sup>cd</sup> <sup>ce</sup> <sup>cf</sup> <sup>cg</sup> <sup>ch</sup> <sup>ci</sup> <sup>cj</sup> <sup>ck</sup> <sup>cl</sup> <sup>cm</sup> <sup>cn</sup> <sup>co</sup> <sup>cp</sup> <sup>cq</sup> <sup>cr</sup> <sup>cs</sup> <sup>ct</sup> <sup>cu</sup> <sup>cv</sup> <sup>cw</sup> <sup>cx</sup> <sup>cy</sup> <sup>cz</sup> <sup>da</sup> <sup>db</sup> <sup>dc</sup> <sup>dd</sup> <sup>de</sup> <sup>df</sup> <sup>dg</sup> <sup>dh</sup> <sup>di</sup> <sup>dj</sup> <sup>dk</sup> <sup>dl</sup> <sup>dm</sup> <sup>dn</sup> <sup>do</sup> <sup>dp</sup> <sup>dq</sup> <sup>dr</sup> <sup>ds</sup> <sup>dt</sup> <sup>du</sup> <sup>dv</sup> <sup>dw</sup> <sup>dx</sup> <sup>dy</sup> <sup>dz</sup> <sup>ea</sup> <sup>eb</sup> <sup>ec</sup> <sup>ed</sup> <sup>ee</sup> <sup>ef</sup> <sup>eg</sup> <sup>eh</sup> <sup>ei</sup> <sup>ej</sup> <sup>ek</sup> <sup>el</sup> <sup>em</sup> <sup>en</sup> <sup>eo</sup> <sup>ep</sup> <sup>eq</sup> <sup>er</sup> <sup>es</sup> <sup>et</sup> <sup>eu</sup> <sup>ev</sup> <sup>ew</sup> <sup>ex</sup> <sup>ey</sup> <sup>ez</sup> <sup>fa</sup> <sup>fb</sup> <sup>fc</sup> <sup>fd</sup> <sup>fe</sup> <sup>ff</sup> <sup>fg</sup> <sup>fh</sup> <sup>fi</sup> <sup>fj</sup> <sup>fk</sup> <sup>fl</sup> <sup>fm</sup> <sup>fn</sup> <sup>fo</sup> <sup>fp</sup> <sup>fq</sup> <sup>fr</sup> <sup>fs</sup> <sup>ft</sup> <sup>fu</sup> <sup>fv</sup> <sup>fw</sup> <sup>fx</sup> <sup>fy</sup> <sup>fz</sup> <sup>ga</sup> <sup>gb</sup> <sup>gc</sup> <sup>gd</sup> <sup>ge</sup> <sup>gf</sup> <sup>gg</sup> <sup>gh</sup> <sup>gi</sup> <sup>gj</sup> <sup>gk</sup> <sup>gl</sup> <sup>gm</sup> <sup>gn</sup> <sup>go</sup> <sup>gp</sup> <sup>gq</sup> <sup>gr</sup> <sup>gs</sup> <sup>gt</sup> <sup>gu</sup> <sup>gv</sup> <sup>gw</sup> <sup>gx</sup> <sup>gy</sup> <sup>gz</sup> <sup>ha</sup> <sup>hb</sup> <sup>hc</sup> <sup>hd</sup> <sup>he</sup> <sup>hf</sup> <sup>hg</sup> <sup>hh</sup> <sup>hi</sup> <sup>hj</sup> <sup>hk</sup> <sup>hl</sup> <sup>hm</sup> <sup>hn</sup> <sup>ho</sup> <sup>hp</sup> <sup>hq</sup> <sup>hr</sup> <sup>hs</sup> <sup>ht</sup> <sup>hu</sup> <sup>hv</sup> <sup>hw</sup> <sup>hx</sup> <sup>hy</sup> <sup>hz</sup> <sup>ia</sup> <sup>ib</sup> <sup>ic</sup> <sup>id</sup> <sup>ie</sup> <sup>if</sup> <sup>ig</sup> <sup>ih</sup> <sup>ii</sup> <sup>ij</sup> <sup>ik</sup> <sup>il</sup> <sup>im</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>io</sup> <sup>ip</sup> <sup>iq</sup> <sup>ir</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>it</sup> <sup>iu</sup> <sup>iv</sup> <sup>iw</sup> <sup>ix</sup> <sup>iy</sup> <sup>iz</sup> <sup>ja</sup> <sup>jb</sup> <sup>jc</sup> <sup>jd</sup> <sup>je</sup> <sup>jf</sup> <sup>jj</sup> <sup>jk</sup> <sup>jl</sup> <sup>jm</sup> <sup>jn</sup> <sup>jo</sup> <sup>jp</sup> <sup>jq</sup> <sup>jr</sup> <sup>js</sup> <sup>jt</sup> <sup>ju</sup> <sup>jv</sup> <sup>jw</sup> <sup>jx</sup> <sup>ky</sup> <sup>kz</sup> <sup>la</sup> <sup>lb</sup> <sup>lc</sup> <sup>ld</sup> <sup>le</sup> <sup>lf</sup> <sup>lg</sup> <sup>lh</sup> <sup>li</sup> <sup>lj</sup> <sup>lk</sup> <sup>ll</sup> <sup>lm</sup> <sup>ln</sup> <sup>lo</sup> <sup>lp</sup> <sup>lq</sup> <sup>lr</sup> <sup>ls</sup> <sup>lt</sup> <sup>lu</sup> <sup>lv</sup> <sup>lw</sup> <sup>lx</sup> <sup>ly</sup> <sup>lz</sup> <sup>ma</sup> <sup>mb</sup> <sup>mc</sup> <sup>md</sup> <sup>me</sup> <sup>mf</sup> <sup>mg</sup> <sup>mh</sup> <sup>mi</sup> <sup>mj</sup> <sup>mk</sup> <sup>ml</sup> <sup>mm</sup> <sup>mn</sup> <sup>mo</sup> <sup>mp</sup> <sup>mq</sup> <sup>mr</sup> <sup>ms</sup> <sup>mt</sup> <sup>mu</sup> <sup>mv</sup> <sup>mw</sup> <sup>mx</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>mz</sup> <sup>na</sup> <sup>nb</sup> <sup>nc</sup> <sup>nd</sup> <sup>ne</sup> <sup>nf</sup> <sup>ng</sup> <sup>nh</sup> <sup>ni</sup> <sup>nj</sup> <sup>nk</sup> <sup>nl</sup> <sup>nm</sup> <sup>nn</sup> <sup>no</sup> <sup>np</sup> <sup>nq</sup> <sup>nr</sup> <sup>ns</sup> <sup>nt</sup> <sup>nu</sup> <sup>nv</sup> <sup>nw</sup> <sup>nx</sup> <sup>ny</sup> <sup>nz</sup> <sup>oa</sup> <sup>ob</sup> <sup>oc</sup> <sup>od</sup> <sup>oe</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>og</sup> <sup>oh</sup> <sup>oi</sup> <sup>oj</sup> <sup>ok</sup> <sup>ol</sup> <sup>om</sup> <sup>on</sup> <sup>oo</sup> <sup>op</sup> <sup>oq</sup> <sup>or</sup> <sup>os</sup> <sup>ot</sup> <sup>ou</sup> <sup>ov</sup> <sup>ow</sup> <sup>ox</sup> <sup>oy</sup> <sup>oz</sup> <sup>pa</sup> <sup>pb</sup> <sup>pc</sup> <sup>pd</sup> <sup>pe</sup> <sup>pf</sup> <sup>pg</sup> <sup>ph</sup> <sup>pi</sup> <sup>pj</sup> <sup>pk</sup> <sup>pl</sup> <sup>pm</sup> <sup>pn</sup> <sup>po</sup> <sup>pp</sup> <sup>pq</sup> <sup>pr</sup> <sup>ps</sup> <sup>pt</sup> <sup>pu</sup> <sup>pv</sup> <sup>pw</sup> <sup>px</sup> <sup>py</sup> <sup>pz</sup> <sup>qa</sup> <sup>qb</sup> <sup>qc</sup> <sup>qd</sup> <sup>qe</sup> <sup>qf</sup> <sup>qg</sup> <sup>qh</sup> <sup>qi</sup> <sup>qj</sup> <sup>qk</sup> <sup>ql</sup> <sup>qm</sup> <sup>qn</sup> <sup>qo</sup> <sup>qp</sup> <sup>qq</sup> <sup>qr</sup> <sup>qs</sup> <sup>qt</sup> <sup>qu</sup> <sup>qv</sup> <sup>qw</sup> <sup>qx</sup> <sup>qy</sup> <sup>qz</sup> <sup>ra</sup> <sup>rb</sup> <sup>rc</sup> <sup>rd</sup> <sup>re</sup> <sup>rf</sup> <sup>rg</sup> <sup>rh</sup> <sup>ri</sup> <sup>rj</sup> <sup>rk</sup> <sup>rl</sup> <sup>rm</sup> <sup>rn</sup> <sup>ro</sup> <sup>rp</sup> <sup>rq</sup> <sup>rr</sup> <sup>rs</sup> <sup>rt</sup> <sup>ru</sup> <sup>rv</sup> <sup>rw</sup> <sup>rx</sup> <sup>ry</sup> <sup>rz</sup> <sup>sa</sup> <sup>sb</sup> <sup>sc</sup> <sup>sd</sup> <sup>se</sup> <sup>sf</sup> <sup>sg</sup> <sup>sh</sup> <sup>si</sup> <sup>sj</sup> <sup>sk</sup> <sup>sl</sup> <sup>sm</sup> <sup>sn</sup> <sup>so</sup> <sup>sp</sup> <sup>sq</sup> <sup>sr</sup> <sup>ss</sup> <sup>st</sup> <sup>su</sup> <sup>sv</sup> <sup>sw</sup> <sup>sx</sup> <sup>sy</sup> <sup>sz</sup> <sup>ta</sup> <sup>tb</sup> <sup>tc</sup> <sup>td</sup> <sup>te</sup> <sup>tf</sup> <sup>tg</sup> <sup>th</sup> <sup>ti</sup> <sup>tj</sup> <sup>tk</sup> <sup>tl</sup> <sup>tm</sup> <sup>tn</sup> <sup>to</sup> <sup>tp</sup> <sup>tq</sup> <sup>tr</sup> <sup>ts</sup> <sup>tt</sup> <sup>tu</sup> <sup>tv</sup> <sup>tw</sup> <sup>tx</sup> <sup>ty</sup> <sup>tz</sup> <sup>ua</sup> <sup>ub</sup> <sup>uc</sup> <sup>ud</sup> <sup>ue</sup> <sup>uf</sup> <sup>ug</sup> <sup>uh</sup> <sup>ui</sup> <sup>uj</sup> <sup>uk</sup> <sup>ul</sup> <sup>um</sup> <sup>un</sup> <sup>uo</sup> <sup>up</sup> <sup>uq</sup> <sup>ur</sup> <sup>us</sup> <sup>ut</sup> <sup>uu</sup> <sup>uv</sup> <sup>uw</sup> <sup>ux</sup> <sup>uy</sup> <sup>uz</sup> <sup>va</sup> <sup>vb</sup> <sup>vc</sup> <sup>vd</sup> <sup>ve</sup> <sup>vf</sup> <sup>vg</sup> <sup>vh</sup> <sup>vi</sup> <sup>vj</sup> <sup>vk</sup> <sup>vl</sup> <sup>vm</sup> <sup>vn</sup> <sup>vo</sup> <sup>vp</sup> <sup>vq</sup> <sup>vr</sup> <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vt</sup> <sup>vu</sup> <sup>vv</sup> <sup>vw</sup> <sup>vx</sup> <sup>vy</sup> <sup>vz</sup> <sup>wa</sup> <sup>wb</sup> <sup>wc</sup> <sup>wd</sup> <sup>we</sup> <sup>wf</sup> <sup>wg</sup> <sup>wh</sup> <sup>wi</sup> <sup>wj</sup> <sup>wk</sup> <sup>wl</sup> <sup>wm</sup> <sup>wn</sup> <sup>wo</sup> <sup>wp</sup> <sup>wq</sup> <sup>wr</sup> <sup>ws</sup> <sup>wt</sup> <sup>wu</sup> <sup>wv</sup> <sup>ww</sup> <sup>wx</sup> <sup>wy</sup> <sup>wz</sup> <sup>xa</sup> <sup>xb</sup> <sup>xc</sup> <sup>xd</sup> <sup>xe</sup> <sup>xf</sup> <sup>yg</sup> <sup>yh</sup> <sup>yi</sup> <sup>yj</sup> <sup>yk</sup> <sup>yl</sup> <sup>ym</sup> <sup>yn</sup> <sup>yo</sup> <sup>yp</sup> <sup>yq</sup> <sup>yr</sup> <sup>ys</sup> <sup>yt</sup> <sup>yu</sup> <sup>yv</sup> <sup>yw</sup> <sup>yx</sup> <sup>yz</sup> <sup>za</sup> <sup>zb</sup> <sup>zc</sup> <sup>zd</sup> <sup>ze</sup> <sup>zf</sup> <sup>zg</sup> <sup>zh</sup> <sup>zi</sup> <sup>zj</sup> <sup>zk</sup> <sup>zl</sup> <sup>zm</sup> <sup>zn</sup> <sup>zo</sup> <sup>zp</sup> <sup>zq</sup> <sup>zr</sup> <sup>zs</sup> <sup>zt</sup> <sup>zu</sup> <sup>zv</sup> <sup>zw</sup> <sup>zx</sup> <sup>zy</sup> <sup>zz</sup> <sup>aa</sup> <sup>ab</sup> <sup>ac</sup> <sup>ad</sup> <sup>ae</sup> <sup>af</sup> <sup>ag</sup> <sup>ah</sup> <sup>ai</sup> <sup>aj</sup> <sup>ak</sup> <sup>al</sup> <sup>am</sup> <sup>an</sup> <sup>ao</sup> <sup>ap</sup> <sup>aq</sup> <sup>ar</sup> <sup>as</sup> <sup>at</sup> <sup>au</sup> <sup>av</sup> <sup>aw</sup> <sup>ax</sup> <sup>ay</sup> <sup>az</sup> <sup>ba</sup> <sup>bb</sup> <sup>bc</sup> <sup>bd</sup> <sup>be</sup> <sup>bf</sup> <sup>bg</sup> <sup>bh</sup> <sup>bi</sup> <sup>bj</sup> <sup>bk</sup> <sup>bl</sup> <sup>bm</sup> <sup>bn</sup> <sup>bo</sup> <sup>bp</sup> <sup>bq</sup> <sup>br</sup> <sup>bs</sup> <sup>bt</sup> <sup>bu</sup> <sup>bv</sup> <sup>bw</sup> <sup>bx</sup> <sup>by</sup> <sup>bz</sup> <sup>ca</sup> <sup>cb</sup> <sup>cc</sup> <sup>cd</sup> <sup>ce</sup> <sup>cf</sup> <sup>cg</sup> <sup>ch</sup> <sup>ci</sup> <sup>cj</sup> <sup>ck</sup> <sup>cl</sup> <sup>cm</sup> <sup>cn</sup> <sup>co</sup> <sup>cp</sup> <sup>cq</sup> <sup>cr</sup> <sup>cs</sup> <sup>ct</sup> <sup>cu</sup> <sup>cv</sup> <sup>cw</sup> <sup>cx</sup> <sup>cy</sup> <sup>cz</sup> <sup>da</sup> <sup>db</sup> <sup>dc</sup> <sup>dd</sup> <sup>de</sup> <sup>df</sup> <sup>dg</sup> <sup>dh</sup> <sup>di</sup> <sup>dj</sup> <sup>dk</sup> <sup>dl</sup> <sup>dm</sup> <sup>dn</sup> <sup>do</sup> <sup>dp</sup> <sup>dq</sup> <sup>dr</sup> <sup>ds</sup> <sup>dt</sup> <sup>du</sup> <sup>dv</sup> <sup>dw</sup> <sup>dx</sup> <sup>dy</sup> <sup>dz</sup> <sup>ea</sup> <sup>eb</sup> <sup>ec</sup> <sup>ed</sup> <sup>ee</sup> <sup>ef</sup> <sup>eg</sup> <sup>eh</sup> <sup>ei</sup> <sup>ej</sup> <sup>ek</sup> <sup>el</sup> <sup>em</sup> <sup>en</sup> <sup>eo</sup> <sup>ep</sup> <sup>eq</sup> <sup>er</sup> <sup>es</sup> <sup>et</sup> <sup>eu</sup> <sup>ev</sup> <sup>ew</sup> <sup>ex</sup> <sup>ey</sup> <sup>ez</sup> <sup>fa</sup> <sup>fb</sup> <sup>fc</sup> <sup>fd</sup> <sup>fe</sup> <sup>ff</sup> <sup>fg</sup> <sup>fh</sup> <sup>fi</sup> <sup>fj</sup> <sup>fk</sup> <sup>fl</sup> <sup>fm</sup> <sup>fn</sup> <sup>fo</sup> <sup>fp</sup> <sup>fq</sup> <sup>fr</sup> <sup>fs</sup> <sup>ft</sup> <sup>fu</sup> <sup>fv</sup> <sup>fw</sup> <sup>fx</sup> <sup>fy</sup> <sup>fz</sup> <sup>ga</sup> <sup>gb</sup> <sup>gc</sup> <sup>gd</sup> <sup>ge</sup> <sup>gf</sup> <sup>gg</sup> <sup>gh</sup> <sup>gi</sup> <sup>gj</sup> <sup>gk</sup> <sup>gl</sup> <sup>gm</sup> <sup>gn</sup> <sup>go</sup> <sup>gp</sup> <sup>gq</sup> <sup>gr</sup> <sup>gs</sup> <sup>gt</sup> <sup>gu</sup> <sup>gv</sup> <sup>gw</sup> <sup>gx</sup> <sup>gy</sup> <sup>gz</sup> <sup>ha</sup> <sup>hb</sup> <sup>hc</sup> <sup>hd</sup> <sup>he</sup> <sup>hf</sup> <sup>hg</sup> <sup>hh</sup> <sup>hi</sup> <sup>hj</sup> <sup>hk</sup> <sup>hl</sup> <sup>hm</sup> <sup>hn</sup> <sup>ho</sup> <sup>hp</sup> <sup>hq</sup> <sup>hr</sup> <sup>hs</sup> <sup>ht</sup> <sup>hu</sup> <sup>hv</sup> <sup>hw</sup> <sup>hx</sup> <sup>hy</sup> <sup>hz</sup> <sup>ia</sup> <sup>ib</sup> <sup>ic</sup> <sup>id</sup> <sup>ie</sup> <sup>if</sup> <sup>ig</sup> <sup>ih</sup> <sup>ii</sup> <sup>ij</sup> <sup>ik</sup> <sup>il</sup> <sup>im</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>io</sup> <sup>ip</sup> <sup>iq</sup> <sup>ir</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>it</sup> <sup>iu</sup> <sup>iv</sup> <sup>iw</sup> <sup>ix</sup> <sup>iy</sup> <sup>iz</sup> <sup>ja</sup> <sup>jb</sup> <sup>jc</sup> <sup>jd</sup> <sup>je</sup> <sup>jf</sup> <sup>jj</sup> <sup>jk</sup> <sup>jl</sup> <sup>jm</sup> <sup>jn</sup> <sup>jo</sup> <sup>jp</sup> <sup>jq</sup> <sup>jr</sup> <sup>js</sup> <sup>jt</sup> <sup>ju</sup> <sup>jv</sup> <sup>jw</sup> <sup>jx</sup> <sup>ky</sup> <sup>kz</sup> <sup>la</sup> <sup>lb</sup> <sup>lc</sup> <sup>ld</sup> <sup>le</sup> <sup>lf</sup> <sup>lg</sup> <sup>lh</sup> <sup>li</sup> <sup>lj</sup> <sup>lk</sup> <sup>ll</sup> <sup>lm</sup> <sup>ln</sup> <sup>lo</sup> <sup>lp</sup> <sup>lq</sup> <sup>lr</sup> <sup>ls</sup> <sup>lt</sup> <sup>lu</sup> <sup>lv</sup> <sup>lw</sup> <sup>lx</sup> <sup>ly</sup> <sup>lz</sup> <sup>ma</sup> <sup>mb</sup> <sup>mc</sup> <sup>md</sup> <sup>me</sup> <sup>mf</sup> <sup>mg</sup> <sup>mh</sup> <sup>mi</sup> <sup>mj</sup> <sup>mk</sup> <sup>ml</sup> <sup>mm</sup> <sup>mn</sup> <sup>mo</sup> <sup>mp</sup> <sup>mq</sup> <sup>mr</sup> <sup>ms</sup> <sup>mt</sup> <sup>mu</sup> <sup>mv</sup> <sup>mw</sup> <sup>mx</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>mz</sup> <sup>na</sup> <sup>nb</sup> <sup>nc</sup> <sup>nd</sup> <sup>ne</sup> <sup>nf</sup> <sup>ng</sup> <sup>nh</sup> <sup>ni</sup> <sup>nj</sup> <sup>nk</sup> <sup>nl</sup> <sup>nm</sup> <sup>nn</sup> <sup>no</sup> <sup>np</sup> <sup>nq</sup> <sup>nr</sup> <sup>ns</sup> <sup>nt</sup> <sup>nu</sup> <sup>nv</sup> <sup>nw</sup> <sup>nx</sup> <sup>ny</sup> <sup>nz</sup> <sup>oa</sup> <sup>ob</sup> <sup>oc</sup> <sup>od</sup> <sup>oe</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>og</sup> <sup>oh</sup> <sup>oi</sup> <sup>oj</sup> <sup>ok</sup> <sup>ol</sup> <sup>om</sup> <sup>on</sup> <sup>oo</sup> <sup>op</sup> <sup>oq</sup> <sup>or</sup> <sup>os</sup> <sup>ot</sup> <sup>ou</sup> <sup>ov</sup> <sup>ow</sup> <sup>ox</sup> <sup>oy</sup> <sup>oz</sup> <sup>pa</sup> <sup>pb</sup> <sup>pc</sup> <sup>pd</sup> <sup>pe</sup> <sup>pf</sup> <sup>pg</sup> <sup>ph</sup> <sup>pi</sup> <sup>pj</sup> <sup>pk</sup> <sup>pl</sup> <sup>pm</sup> <sup>pn</sup> <sup>po</sup> <sup>pp</sup> <sup>pq</sup> <sup>pr</sup> <sup>ps</sup> <sup>pt</sup> <sup>pu</sup> <sup>pv</sup> <sup>pw</sup> <sup>px</sup> <sup>py</sup> <sup>pz</sup> <sup>qa</sup> <sup>qb</sup> <sup>qc</sup> <sup>qd</sup> <sup>qe</sup> <sup>qf</sup> <sup>qg</sup> <sup>qh</sup> <sup>qi</sup> <sup>qj</sup> <sup>qk</sup> <sup>ql</sup> <sup>qm</sup> <sup>qn</sup> <sup>qo</sup> <sup>qp</sup> <sup>qq</sup> <sup>qr</sup> <sup>qs</sup> <sup>qt</sup> <sup>qu</sup> <sup>qv</sup> <sup>qw</sup> <sup>qx</sup> <sup>qy</sup> <sup>qz</sup> <sup>ra</sup> <sup>rb</sup> <sup>rc</sup> <sup>rd</sup> <sup>re</sup> <sup>rf</sup> <sup>rg</sup> <sup>rh</sup> <sup>ri</sup> <sup>rj</sup> <sup>rk</sup> <sup>rl</sup> <sup>rm</sup> <sup>rn</sup> <sup>ro</sup> <sup>rp</sup> <sup>rq</sup> <sup>rr</sup> <sup>rs</sup> <sup>rt</sup> <sup>ru</sup> <sup>rv</sup> <sup>rw</sup> <sup>rx</sup> <sup>ry</sup> <sup>rz</sup> <sup>sa</sup> <sup>sb</sup> <sup>sc</sup> <sup>sd</sup> <sup>se</sup> <sup>sf</sup> <sup>sg</sup> <sup>sh</sup> <sup>si</sup> <sup>sj</sup> <sup>sk</sup> <sup>sl</sup> <sup>sm</sup> <sup>sn</sup> <sup>so</sup> <sup>sp</sup> <sup>sq</sup> <sup>sr</sup> <sup>ss</</sup>

विससर्जैकवेगेन पञ्च बाणशतानि यः ।

इष्यस्त्रैष्वधिकस्तस्मात्कार्तवीर्याच्च लक्ष्मणः ॥ २०

अस्त्रैस्त्राणि यो हन्याच्छक्रस्यापि महात्मनः ।

सोऽयमुर्व्या हतः शेते महार्हशयनोचितः ॥ २१

तच्च मिथ्याप्रलप्तं मां प्रधक्ष्यति न संशयः ।

यन्मया न कृतो राजा राक्षसानां विभीषणः ॥ २२

अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते सुग्रीव प्रतियातुमितोऽर्हसि ।

मत्वा हीनं मया राजत्रावणोऽभिद्रवेद्वली ॥ २३

अङ्गदं तु पुरस्कृत्य ससैन्यः ससुहृज्जनः ।

सागरं तर सुग्रीव पुनस्तेनैव सेतुना ॥ २४

कृतं हनुमता कार्यं यदन्यैर्दुष्करं रणे ।

ऋक्षराजेन तुष्यामि गोलाङ्गूलाधिपेन च ॥ २५

अङ्गदेन कृतं कर्म मैन्देन द्विविदेन च ।

युद्धं केसरिणा संख्ये घोरं सपातिना कृतम् ॥ २६

[ ५ ] पि राक्षस ( for ५ पि वाक्षमम् )  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 ३ B2 ४ उक्त ( B4 मृदु )  
पूर्वं न चानृत, D4 नोक्तपूर्वो न वा स्वस ( sic ), G ( ed ) उक्त  
न निष्ठुर वच ( for the post half ) ]

20 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1-4 १ 12 13 विसृजत्येकवेगेन,  
 $\tilde{N}2$  सृजत्येकेन वेगेन —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B4 M6 च ( for य ).  
—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  V B4 G1 २ राज ,  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 ज्ञेय ( for तस्मात् )  
 $\tilde{S}$  D2-4 १ 12 13 इष्यस्त्रे ( D4 अस्त्रेण, D13 इष्टायै ) सदृशो राज ,  
B1 D1 इषुस्तस ( D1 °ष्यस्तस ) दृशो राज —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B  
D1-4 १ 13 कार्तवीर्यस्य ( V1 °र्याद्धि ) ( for °र्याच्च ) G3  
damaged for लक्ष्मण

21 <sup>b</sup>) G1 २ M6 साक्षादपि शतक्रतो —B3 reads  
21<sup>c</sup> - 23 in marg G3 damaged from दृश in 21<sup>d</sup> up  
to 22<sup>b</sup> M6 damaged from चित in 21<sup>d</sup> up to मि  
in 22<sup>a</sup>

22 B3 reads 22 in marg ( cf v l 21 )  
G3 damaged for 22<sup>ab</sup>, M6 damaged up to मि in 22<sup>a</sup>  
( for both, cf v l 21 ) M3 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) B3 D3 13 G2 हृद्, D10 11 T3 G1 तत्तु ( for तच्च )  
G1 प्रलाप ( for -प्रलप्त ) B3 D3 13 मे ( for मा )  $\tilde{S}$  D2 १ 12  
भय मिथ्याप्रलापो मे,  $\tilde{N}1$  V B1 २ ४ D1 ४ ९ इष्ट ( D9 तत्तु )  
मिथ्याप्रलपित ( B4 °लाप मे ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 २ B2-4  
D4 भविष्यति, T2 प्रवक्ष्यति ( sic ), Cg k t as in text  
( for प्रधक्ष्यति )  $\tilde{S}$  V3 B1 D1-३ १ 12 13 हत्वा युधि (  $\tilde{S}$   
D3 १ 12 °द्धे ) दत्तानन —D6 reads in marg from रा  
in ° up to ° —<sup>c</sup>) D4 यस्मान्मया, G1 मया न च ( for  
यन्मया न ) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 लकाया स ( D4 च ) ( for  
राक्षसाना )

23 B3 reads 23 in marg ( cf v l 21 ) —<sup>b</sup>) D6  
T2 G3 इह, B ( ed ) इव ( for हतो )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1-4 १  
12 13 G2 M6 प्रतिगतु ( D4 °कतुं, G2 M6 °यातु ) त्वमर्हसि  
—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  B2 ३ मा त्वा, V1 D7 स त्वा, V2 B4 T3 G1 न  
त्वा, D6 १-11 मत्त्व- , G3 damaged ( for मत्वा )  $\tilde{N}1$  V3  
B4 G1 राजा ( for राजन् )  $\tilde{S}$  D2 ४ १ 12 त्वा मा च स  
( D2 त्वा च मा हि, D4 न त्वा हीन ) महाराज, V3 स त्वा  
हीन महाराजो, B1 स तु त्वा हि महाराजो, D1 ३ 12 मा ( D1 मा )  
त्वा हि स महाराज ( D1 °जो ), M6 मत्वा हत मा त्व राजन् .

—<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for रावणोऽभि- D1 [ ५ ] पि, T1 [ ५ ] ति-  
( for ५ मि- )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  V2 B D2 १ -द्रविष्यति, D1 ३ ४ ७ ९-11  
-भविष्यति, G1 २ भवेद्वली ( for द्रवेद्वली ) D12 13 रावणो  
विद्रविष्यति, T3 रावणो ह्याद्रवेद्वली.

24 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  D4 त्व, D6 M1 २ च, T2 त ( for तु ).  
B4 हनुमत, D1-३ 13 लक्ष्मण तु ( for अङ्गद तु ) —<sup>b</sup>) D2, 6  
१-11 ससैन्य, G3 ससैन्येस् ( for ससैन्य- ) D1-३ 13 ससु-  
हृज्जन ( D2 °जै ), D7 १-11 सपरिच्छद ( D7 °द ), G1 म \*  
( damaged ) ( for ससुहृज्जन ) —G3 damaged for  
24<sup>c</sup> - 25<sup>b</sup> B3 reads 24<sup>c</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D13 नीर्य  
( for तर ) —<sup>d</sup>) D6-7 १ 11 T G3 M1-३ नीलेन च नलेन च  
—After 24,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B ( B2 after 18 ) D1-4 १ 12 13  
ins

803\* विजयोऽपि हि सुग्रीव लक्ष्मणे निधन गते ।

अन्धस्येवोऽदितश्चन्द्र का प्रीति जनयिष्यति ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B1 मेपि ( for ५ पि हि )  $\tilde{N}1$  V B2 ३ D4 लक्ष्मणेन  
विना सम ( V1 कथ ) ( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) D4  
भदनि ( for अन्धस्य )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  V1 २ B3 ४ [ ए ] व ( for [ इ ] व )  
D1 सूर्य ( for चन्द्र ) ]

25 G3 damaged for 25<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l. 24 ) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   
 $\tilde{N}2$  V B1 २ ४ D1-३ १ 12 13 T3 G1 २ M6 कर्म ( for कार्य )  
D9-11 G ( ed ) कृतं हि सु ( G [ ed ] तत्तु ) महत्कर्म  
—<sup>b</sup>) B4 D4 T1 दुष्कृत ( for दुष्कर ) G1 २ M6 यदन्यमुत्रि-  
दुष्कर —After 25<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}1$  V1 २ B1 २ ४ D13 ins , while  
 $\tilde{S}$  D1-३ १ 13 subst for 25<sup>cd</sup>

804\* बलविक्रमसम्पन्ना राक्षसा मृदिता रणे ।

[  $\tilde{N}1$  D13 मृदिता ( for मृदिता )  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 २ B2 ४ सप्रमृदिता  
( for मृदिता रणे ) ]

—V3 om 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}2$  च कृता, V1 २ B1 २ ४ D13  
तु ( V1 २ B1 च ) तथा ( for तुष्यामि ) —<sup>d</sup>) D13 तु  
( for च ) G3 गोलाङ्गूलेनाधिपेन च ( hypm )

26  $\tilde{N}1$  om from 26<sup>b</sup> up to तुष्यामि in 805\*  
—<sup>a</sup>) G3 कृ\* + , M6 तु यत्कर्म ( for कृत कर्म )  
 $\tilde{S}$  द्विविधेन ( for °देन ) B2 कृत तु कर्म मैन्देन द्विविदेन  
तथैव च —After 26<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B D1-३ १ 12 13 G1 २  
M6 ins



37  
27  
36

गवयेन गवाक्षेण शरमेण गजेन च ।  
अन्यैश्च हरिभिर्युद्धं मदर्थे त्यक्तजीवितैः ॥ २७  
न चातिक्रामितुं शक्यं देवं सुग्रीवं मानुषैः ।  
यत्तु शक्यं वयस्येन सुहृदा वा परंतप ।  
कृतं सुग्रीवं तत्सर्वं भवताधर्मभीरुणा ॥ २८  
मित्रकार्यं कृतमिदं भवद्विर्वानरर्पभाः ।  
अनुज्ञाता मया सर्वं यथेष्टं गन्तुमर्हथ ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३९ ॥

805\* सुयेणेन च तुष्यामि नीलेन च नलेन च ।

[ V1 गवाक्षेन, V3 नारगेन (for सुयेणेन) G2 [अ]पि (for च) V B3 D4 सुग्रीवं B4 शरेण, D1 युद्धानि (for तुष्यामि) S D8 12 न च तुष्यामि नीलेन, N2 B2 सुग्रीवेण सुयेणेन G1 M5 सुयेण चापि तुष्यामि (for the prior half). ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) B1 युद्धे (for मध्ये) G1 तथा (for घोरं). S D8 12 transp केसरिणा and संपातिना

27 G3 damaged for 27 —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) शरमेण (for गवयेन) V1 च शरमेण (for गवाक्षेण) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 गवेन (for गजेन) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 गजे (N2 V1 2 B 3) येन पनमेन च, T2 M5 गजेन शरमेण च —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B3 D4 G2 M5 बहुमिर्, Cm t as in text (for हरिभिर्) N1 B3 D4 7 12 युद्धे (for युद्ध). —<sup>d</sup>) B4 G1 मदर्थं, D6 9-11 दुर्धरं, Ct as in text (for मदर्थे).

28 <sup>a</sup>) G1 हि तु, G2 ह्यति- (for चाति-) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 मानवं (for मानुषं) —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V2 B D1-2 8 12 13 ins

806\* अन्य ते मन्त्रमो नानि रावणं प्रति युञ्जन् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) T3 ने (for तु) S N2 V B1 2 D1-2 8 13 कार्यं, G1 शक्येन (hypm) (for शक्यं) B4 बहुवीर्यं (for यत्तु शक्यं) D4 च सस्नेहं, Cg as in text (for वयस्येन) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 [अ]पि, N2 D5 T1 M3 Cg च, B1 D1-2 12 13 द्वि (for वा) B4 D4 हितमिच्छता, D9-11 वा पर मम, G3 प (for वा परंतप) —<sup>e</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 कृत तन (D4 तु) नास्ति सदेहो (N1 B3 सुग्रीवं) —<sup>f</sup>) S N V B D1-2 8 12 13 गम्यता गृहं (for [अ]धर्मभीरुणा) Cg धर्मभीरुणेति छेद 1, Cg धर्मभीरुणा धर्मो नश्यतीति भीरुणेत्यर्थः । अधर्मभीरुणेति वा पदच्छेद 1, Ct अधर्मभीरुणेति छेद इति तीर्थं, नद्विफलमेव । धर्मभीरुणेति छेदोऽपि धर्मत्यागाद्वीरुणेति व्याख्यातुं शक्यत्वात् Cg

29 G3 damaged from त in 29<sup>a</sup> up to न in 30<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D4 वानरर्पणं ; D12 र्पणं, M1 2 वानरोत्तमं (for वानरर्पणं) —D13 om 29<sup>c</sup>-30 —<sup>c</sup>) D12 अनुज्ञात

30 D13 om 30, G3 damaged up to न in 30<sup>b</sup>

शुश्रूषुस्तस्य ते सर्वे वानराः परिदेवितम् ।

वर्तयांचक्रुरश्रूणि नेत्रैः कृष्णेतरक्षणाः ॥ ३०

ततः मर्वाण्यनीकानि स्थापयित्वा विभीषणः ।

आजगाम गदापाणिस्त्वरितो यत्र राघवः ॥ ३१

तं दृष्ट्वा त्वरितं यान्तं नीलाञ्जनचयोपमम् ।

वानरा दुद्रुवुः सर्वे मन्यमानास्तु रावणिम् ॥ ३२

(for both, cf v l 29). M5 repeats 30<sup>a</sup>-31<sup>b</sup> after 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M5 तत्र (for तस्य) D5 7 9-11 T2 ये (for ते) S N V B4 D1-4 8 12 चापि ये (S D8 ते) तस्य (V1 त्र), B1-3 चास्य ये तस्य (B3 नित्य), M1 2 तस्य तत्सर्वं (for तस्य ते सर्वे) —<sup>b</sup>) N B2-4 D2 4 परिदेवितुं, D5 T1 M5 ०देवनं, Ct as in text (for ०देवितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 ते सर्वे सुसुचुर्बाण्य, N2 वर्तयामासुरश्रूणि, B4 D4 ते सर्वे श्रूणि सुसुचुर (B4 मुंचति), D1-3 ते सर्वे चक्रुरश्रूणि, D7 9-11 G1 वर्तया चक्रिरश्रूणि, Cg as in text —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D8 12 T3 कृष्णतर-, B1 कृष्णतर- (for कृष्णेतर-) B4 D4 G1 3 -[इ]क्षणैः, Cmg k t as in text (for -[इ]क्षणा) N V B2 3 ते नेत्रैः (V3 नेत्रैश्च) कृष्णतारकैः, L (ed) नेत्रेभ्य कान्तरक्षणा

31 M5 repeats 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 30) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 समंतत (for विभीषण) —<sup>c</sup>) D9-11 T3 त्वरित (for त्वरितो) G2 M5 राघवौ (for राघव) S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 कृतकर्मा विभीषण (for <sup>d</sup>) D4 दृष्टस्मिन्नतरे वीरो गदापाणिर्विभीषण. —After 31, D4 ins 807\*.

32 D4 om (hapl) from 32 up to l 2 of 807<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B1 2 4 D1 3 8 12 13 द्रु (D13 [अ]द्रु) तमायातं, D2 [अ]द्रुतकर्मणः, M1 2 त्वरया यात (for त्वरित यान्त) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 शैल- (for नील-) S V1 2 B1 2 D1 8 12 13 प्रभं (for -[ड]पमम्) D2 शैलांजनसमप्रभं —After 32<sup>ab</sup>, M5 repeats 30<sup>a</sup>-31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 विद्रुता, D5 दृष्टु, D6 विद्रुवु (for दुद्रुवु) —<sup>d</sup>) S B4 D1-3 8 12 13 स्म (for तु) N V B2 3 सर्वे (V B3 ०हे) द्र- जितमागतं —After 32, S N1 (only l 1-2) V B D1-3 8 12 13 M3 ins, while D4 ins after 31 (owing to omission)

807\* निश्चेष्टा विगतज्ञानौ रणरेणुसमुक्षितौ ।  
शयानौ शरतल्पस्थौ द्रष्टुमायाद्विभीषण ।  
ने राक्षसेन्द्रात्मजदृष्टवीर्या  
निपातितौ राजसुतां च दृष्ट्वा ।  
जघन्यतो विच्यधिरं वनौकसो  
वातेरितास्ते शरदीव मेघा ।

[5]

शरजालाचिर्तो वीराबुधौ दशगथात्मजौ ।  
 शरतल्पे महात्मानौ शयानौ रुधिरोक्षितौ ॥ ३  
 अथाब्रवीद्वानरेन्द्रः सुग्रीवः पुत्रमङ्गदम् ।  
 नानिमित्तमिदं मन्ये भवितव्यं भयेन तु ॥ ४

[ B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 1 r-2 —(1 r) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 विच्छेदं (for निश्चये) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मदनिश्चासं (for विगतज्ञानं) Ś V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रणे (for रण-) Ś D<sub>8</sub> -समुत्थिता Ñ<sub>1</sub> रणपामुविभूषितां, B<sub>3</sub> (orig) रणपामुविरूषितां (m also स्वसतौ रुषिरोक्षितां) (for the post half) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg from the post half up to 1 6 Ñ<sub>1</sub> धमेज्जां रुषिरस्त्रवौ (for the post. half) —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> त (for ते) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> राक्षस (for राक्षसेन्द्र-) Ś<sub>1</sub> दृष्टवीया, B<sub>1</sub> 3 -दृष्टवीर्या, D<sub>1</sub> 13 दृष्टविक्रमा, D<sub>3</sub> दृष्टमारा, M<sub>3</sub> शक्या ते (for दृष्टवीर्या) —(1 5) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 जघन्यजा, M<sub>3</sub> विभीषण (for जघन्यनो) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 वनोरुमा, M<sub>3</sub> च दृष्टा (for वनारुनो) D<sub>4</sub> जघन्यपाने व्यथिता वनोरुमो —(1 6) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 बाधेरितास, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वापीरितास (sic), B<sub>3</sub> सुदीरितास, D<sub>1</sub>-3 वाग्भीरिता, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वाग्भीचिता (for वानेरितास) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 वै, D<sub>1</sub> 8 खे (for ते) M<sub>3</sub> मेधा यथा वायुहता पुत्रा ]

Colophon     $\tilde{N}_2$  om colophon (cont the Sarga)  
 —Kānda name     $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लकाकाडे (D<sub>13</sub> °काडे  
 युद्धपर्वणि) —Sarga name     $\acute{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13  
 रामविलापः —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 $\acute{S}$ <sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 13 om ,  $\acute{S}$ <sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 25 , V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 24 , D<sub>1</sub> 26 , D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M 49 , D<sub>8</sub> 23 ,  
 T<sub>2</sub> 48 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम,  
 while G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः

**Ñ: cont** the previous Sarga

1 Cv is missing for 1-2 (cf v1 6394)  
 —<sup>6b</sup>) Ś D1 2 8 12 सुग्रीव लुगगाधिप (Ś 2 °गर्भभ ), N̄1  
 B3 सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर , B1 4 D3 4 13 सुग्रीवो वालिन सुव  
 (for <sup>6</sup>) N̄2 V B2 अयाववीद्वानरेंद्र सुग्रीवस्त्वरितो गढ  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 किमिद, B1 4 D4 9 किमयं (for किमिय ) Ś  
 D1 2 8 12 13 व्यथते, N̄ V B2 द्रवते, B1 4 च्यवते, D3 दीयते  
 (for व्यथिता) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 M3 मूढवातेन, Cmg k t as in  
 text Ś N̄ V D1-4 8 12 13 भिजा (V1 5 °ज्ञ-) नौरिव सागरे

2<sup>b</sup>)  $\hat{S} \hat{N} V B D1-4 s 12 13 T2 \geq G2 M5$  राजपुत्रो  
(for वालि°).  $Va [S]$  वदत (for सचीत्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\hat{N} \hat{z} V B2$   
 $D7$  कि न (for न त्व)  $G1$  न त्वा पश्यति  $\hat{N}z$   $V B2$  त्व  
(for च) —<sup>d</sup>)  $D7$  9-11  $T3$  महारथ (for °बलम्) —For  
2<sup>cd</sup>,  $\hat{S} \hat{N}_1 B1 \geq 4 D1-4 s 12 13$  subst

3 °) V<sub>1</sub> इह (for शर-) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 9  
 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -[आ]वृत्तौ, V<sub>1</sub> -[अ]र्दितौ, D<sub>5</sub> -[अ]न्वितौ,  
 D<sub>9</sub> [अ]चितौ (for -[आ]चितौ) V दृष्टौ, D<sub>13</sub> भीमाव्,  
 G<sub>1</sub> गृताव् (for वीराव्) —<sup>b</sup>) V वीरा (for उभौ) Ś N̄  
 V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 परमदु स्तितौ, G<sub>1</sub> नरपरात्मजौ, G<sub>3</sub> \*+\*+\*+  
 र्मजौ (for दशरथा°) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महे-  
 (D<sub>5</sub> °हा)प्राप्तौ (for महात्माना) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रसुप्तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> रधिरेण समुक्षितौ —for 3<sup>rd</sup>,  
 Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>(m) 8 12 13 subst

[ D<sub>2</sub> विप्रकम्प- ( for निप्रकम्प- ) ]

—Thereafter  $\dot{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 cont , while  $\hat{N}$  V  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins after 3<sup>rd</sup>

810\* तेनेय दीर्यते सेना हीनानेन महात्मना ।  
स्वभावचपला जार्ति किं न जानामि वानरीम् ।

[Bs om 1 1 —(1 1) Ñ1 D4 यदेय, Ñ2 तन्य,  
V2 3 B2 यदिय (for तेनेय) B2 द्रवने (for दीर्घने) D1 गीना  
(for हीना) B1 तेन (for [अ]नेन) Ñ1 कण्ठीनेव नान्ते,  
D3 हेतुनानेन मरुत्तमन (hypm), D4 (with hiatus)  
अक्षणेनेव नौनले (for the post half) —(1 2) D2 चाना  
(for जानि) Ñ2 V1 B3 नु (for न) Ñ2 V1 B2 4 पश्यमि,  
V3 पश्यामि, D12 जानामि (for जानामि) Ñ1 B3 D4 चयनाक्षर-  
चित्ताक्षर कि न जानामि (D4 ९मि) वानगान . }

4 For 4<sup>ad</sup>, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

811\* अथवीद्वानरेंद्रस्तु सुग्रीवो वालिन सुतम् ।

[ B३ च, D३ त (for तु) णि वानरद्वय ]

—<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> भय (for इद)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-2 3 9 12 12  
 नेव (D<sub>1</sub> 12 नेव) तावदपूँण —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 12 न ,  
 D<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) B<sub>4</sub> भये पुन ; D<sub>3</sub> भवेत्त तु (for भयेन  
 तु)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> भाव्य वा का[G [ed] वाका]रणेन तु,  
 $\tilde{N}$  2 B<sub>2</sub> सभाव्य कारणेन तु, V<sub>3</sub> भाव्य कपिप्तेन तु (s.c),  
 D<sub>4</sub> भाव्य वा वानरेण तु



जलक्लिन्नेन हस्तेन तयोर्नेत्रे प्रमृज्य च ।  
 शोकमपीडितमना रुरोद विललाप च ॥ १४  
 इमौ तौ सत्त्वसम्पन्नौ विक्रान्तौ प्रियमयुगौ ।  
 इमामवस्थां गमितौ राक्षसैः कूटयोधिभिः ॥ १५  
 भ्रातुः पुत्रेण मे तेन दुष्पुत्रेण दुरात्मना ।  
 राक्षस्या जिह्वाया बुद्ध्या छलितावृजुविक्रमौ ॥ १६  
 शरैरिमावलं विद्वौ रुधिरेण समुक्षितौ ।

वसुधायामिमौ सुप्तौ दृश्येते जल्यकाविव ॥ १७  
 ययोर्वीर्यमुपाश्रित्य प्रतिष्ठां काङ्क्षिता मया ।  
 तावुभौ देहनाशाय प्रसुप्तौ पुरुषर्षभौ ॥ १८  
 जीविन्नद्य विपन्नोऽस्मि नष्टराज्यमनोरथः ।  
 प्राप्तप्रतिव्रथ रिपुः मकामो रावणः कृतः ॥ १९  
 एवं विलपमानं तं परिष्वज्य विभीषणम् ।  
 सुग्रीवः सत्त्वसम्पन्नो हरिराजोऽनवीदिदम् ॥ २०

G. 6  
B. 6  
L. 6

14 <sup>b</sup>) S N̄1 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 गात्र, V वज्र, D4 रक्त,  
 T3 नेत्र (for नेत्रे) S N̄1 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 समार्जं म  
 (B3 च), D4 6 7 9-11 T3 G1 2 M1 2 5 विमृज्य च (M1 2  
 स) (for प्रमृज्य च) —<sup>c</sup>) B3-सपीडित रक्षो, D4-सतप्त-  
 मनसा, T1 M5 सपीडि —<sup>a</sup>) V3 विललाप रुरोद  
 (by transp) B4 D2 ह (for च)

15 <sup>a</sup>) S1 D6 T3 तु (for तो) D4 T2 सत्य (for  
 सत्त्व-) —<sup>b</sup>) D1- विज्ञातौ (for विक्रान्तौ), S N̄ V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13-दर्शनौ, T3-सगतौ (for सयुगौ) —<sup>c</sup>) M5  
 सप्राप्तौ (for गमितौ) —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 M1 2  
 रक्षसा कूटयोधिना

16 S B1 D1-3 8 12 om 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B3 D6 10  
 भ्रातृ- (for भ्रातु) D4 च, D7 वे (for मे) N̄2 V B3  
 मैत्रेण, B2 शक्रेण, B4 D9-तेन, D10 11 M1 चैतेन, D13  
 तेनैव, L(ed) समरे (for मे तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) L(ed)  
 दुष्पुत्रेण (for दुष्पुत्रेण) N̄ B2 [अ] कृतात्मना, B4 D4  
 कृतात्मना (for दुरात्मना) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 चारिताव्, D6 T3 G  
 M5 चलिताव्, D9-11 M1 2 वचिताव्, T1 M3 G6 चालिताव्,  
 T2 न्यथिताव् (for छलिताव्) S D8 12 उरु, D4 उग्र-  
 (for क्रजु-) N̄1 V2 B1-3-योधिनौ, M5 om (for  
 -विक्रमौ), D7 चलितां प्राज्यविक्रमौ

17 <sup>a</sup>) S N̄ V2 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 अविरलं, V1 3  
 अविरल, B2 3 अविरलौ, D4 च अतुलं (with hiatus),  
 M1 2 अतितरा, M5 इमौ बल (for इमावल) N̄2 V1 B1 2 4  
 D1 4 M3 (before corr) बद्धौ (for विद्धौ) —<sup>b</sup>) S N̄  
 V B2 D1-4 8 12 13 रुधिरौघपरिमुत्तां, B1 2 4 रुधिरौघप्रवर्पिणौ  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D5 हस्तौ, D9 गुप्तौ, G1 2 वीरौ (for सुप्तौ) —<sup>d</sup>) V3  
 D4 किशुकाविव (for शत्यका°) S N̄1 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13  
 पुष्पिताविव किशुकां

18 <sup>a</sup>) B3 तयोर् (for ययोर्) D7 M1 2 अपाश्रित्य  
 (for उपाश्रित्य) S N̄ V B D1-3 8 12 13 G1 2 M5 विक्रम-  
 मासाद्य, D4 विक्रममाश्रित्य (for वीर्यमुपाश्रित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) G1  
 [अ] पेक्षिता (for काङ्क्षिता) D6 या प्रतिष्ठा कृता मया  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S N̄ V B D1 2 4 6-13 ताविमौ (for तावुभौ)  
 N̄2 V B3 मम (for देह-) S D2 8 12 मोहमानीतां, N̄1  
 B1 3 4 D1 3 8 13 मोहजनितौ (for देहनाशाय) —<sup>d</sup>) V3

सुप्तौ च (for प्रसुप्तौ) S N̄1 B4 D2 3 8 13 विमर्जौ न विचेर  
 (N̄1 B4 D2 3-रेज) तु, B1 3 विमर्जेन विचेरतु, D1 विमर्जौ  
 नव रेजतु, D4 नि मज्जा पतिताग्निह, D13 विमर्जौ न विगजत

19 <sup>a</sup>) D4 एव (for अद्य) D9 13 त्रिनष्टौ (for विपन्नौ)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 प्र, N̄1 D4 स्थिर-, N̄2 V1 2 B2 4  
 D13 पूर्ण-, B3 दूर (for प्राप्त) B1 3 म (for च)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G1 सप्राप्ते, Ct as in text (for मकामो) D4 मयलो  
 रावणोक्षत

20 <sup>a</sup>) S B4 D8 12 विलप्यमान (for विलपमान)  
 D4 एव हि विलपत च —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, N̄1 ins

813\* विभीषणस्तु रामस्य दृष्ट्वा मकरण मन ।

—Then N̄1 cont, while S N̄2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins  
 after 20<sup>ab</sup>

814\* सुग्रीव मानवयामाम वचन चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
 विभीषण किमार्तस्त्वं किं च मा नामिभाषसे ।  
 पर्यवस्थापयात्मानं मेव भू शोकालालय ।  
 राघवस्त्वा च मा चैव समाश्राम्य समुक्षित ।  
 रावण सह पुत्रेण वधिष्यति स्वबान्धवम् । [ 5 ]

[(1 2) B1 2 D4 महाबालो (for किमार्तस्त्व) N̄1 किं तं मा  
 B3 किमर्थं, D4 किं मा त्व (for किं च मा) N̄2 न विभाषसे  
 (for नाभि°) B1 विमर्जं मा विभीषसे B2 किं न मां च विभाषसे,  
 (for the post half) —V3 om 1 3-4 —(1 3)  
 B4 शोकमानम (for शोकालालय) N̄2 V2 मा च त्वीन निशान्व,  
 V1 B2 3 मा चेदानीं निशान्व, B1 एव मा भूत्स्वमीश्वर D4 मा  
 च हि निशान्व (for the post half) —(1 4) N̄1  
 मुदु मित, B1 उग्रमिथ (with hiatus) (for मृगमिथ) N̄2  
 B2 उदित मात्व (B° न्याय) विष्यति (with hiatus), B3  
 ममाश्राम्यति निश्वित, D4 ममाश्राम्युदित (for the post  
 half) —(1 5) B3 हन्तिष्यति, D4 हन्तिष्यति (for वधिष्यति)  
 B1 हन्तिष्यति म रावण (for the post half) ]

—Therewith S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 read 815\*  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 सह मयजो, D1 मयजमपदम् —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄ V B  
 D1-3 8 12 13 इदं वचनमब्रवीत् D4 इदं पुनराच ह

राज्यं प्राप्स्यमि धर्मज्ञ लङ्कायां नात्र संशयः ।  
 रावणः मह पुत्रेण स राज्यं नेह लप्स्यते ॥ २१  
 गरसंपीडितावेतावुभौ राघवलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 त्यक्त्वा मोहं वधिष्येते सगणं रावणं गणे ॥ २२  
 तमेवं मान्त्वयित्वा तु समाश्वास्य च राक्षसम् ।  
 सुपेणं श्वशुरं पार्श्वं सुग्रीवस्तमुवाच ह ॥ २३  
 सह शूरैर्हरिणैर्लब्धसंज्ञावरिदमौ ।

21 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> प्राप्स्यति D<sub>4</sub> लब्धायं (for धर्मज्ञ)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> धर्मज्ञ (for लङ्काया) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 नेह (for नात्र)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 Ct म्काम, D<sub>7</sub> 9 स्वराज्य, T<sub>1</sub> G M स काम  
 (for स राज्यं) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 मकामो न  
 (B<sub>1</sub> 4 न सकामो) भविष्यति

22 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> विरज्जा पीडितावेताव्, D<sub>6</sub> न रुजा पतिता-  
 वेताव्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv r m g न रुजा पीडितावेताव्, D<sub>9</sub>-11  
 Ck.t गरुडाधिष्ठितावेताव्, C<sub>2</sub> Cv गरुडाधिष्ठिताविति लेखरु-  
 प्रमादाद्धिरित । सुग्रीवस्य भविष्यदर्थज्ञान नास्ति । तच्च नियोग-  
 वाक्येन प्रकाश्यते । शरमपीडिताविति पाठ ।, so also Cr C<sub>2</sub>  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> डभो तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ —For 22<sup>ab</sup>, S N V  
 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst and read after 814\*

815\* परम पीडितावेतां आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 वरदानकृतवर्णैरुभौ वीरौ तपस्विना ।

[ (1 1) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> गरमपीडिताव् (for परम पीडिताव्)  
 —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub>-कृतोत्सर्गा, D<sub>2</sub> कृतवर्णैर् (for -कृतवर्णैर्) N<sub>1</sub> हता  
 (for उभा). D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 तपस्विना (for तपस्विना) B<sub>2</sub> तौ च वीरा  
 तपस्विना, D<sub>3</sub> उभावौ तपस्विना (for the post half) ]  
 —After 815\*, S N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 read 23<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> त्यक्त- (for त्यक्त्वा) S<sub>1</sub> N B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
 त्यक्तमोहं (for त्यक्त्वा मोहं) B<sub>1</sub> हनिष्येते —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 रावण मगणं (by transp) —After 22, S N V B  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

816\* तमेव पर्यवस्थाप्य राक्षस वानराविप ।  
 अत्रवीरानरेन्द्रस्तु सुग्रीव पुत्रमद्भुतम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 तदत्र, D<sub>2</sub> तमेन S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वानरप्रेम, B<sub>1</sub> वानरे-  
 ष्व (for वानराविप) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> तमव्रीहानरेन्द्रे (for the  
 prior half) D<sub>4</sub> वारिण (for सुग्रीव) B<sub>1</sub> पुनरगदन् N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नृपेण वानर (V<sub>3</sub> illeg up to वानर) नदा (for the  
 post half) ]

23 S N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 read 23<sup>ab</sup> after 815\*.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 तमेव S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 G च  
 (for तु) S<sub>2</sub> मा वयामास, B<sub>1</sub> सपरिवृज्य (for सान्त्व-  
 यित्वा तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 Ct तु (for च) S N V B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 परिपत्र (V<sup>o</sup> युज्य च, B<sub>1</sub> मात्वयामास (for  
 समाश्वास्य च) G<sub>2</sub> राघव (for राक्षसम्) M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्रिभीषण

गच्छ त्वं आतरौ गृह्य किष्किन्धां रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २४  
 अहं तु रावणं हत्वा सपुत्रं सहवान्धवम् ।  
 मैथिलीमानयिष्यामि शक्रो नष्टामिव श्रियम् ॥ २५  
 श्रुत्वैतद्वानरेन्द्रस्य सुपेणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 देवासुरं महायुद्धमनुभूतं सुदारुणम् ॥ २६  
 तदा स्म दानवा देवाश्चरसंस्पर्शकोविदाः ।  
 निजघ्नुः शस्त्रविदुपश्लादयन्तो मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ २७

(for च राक्षसम्) —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> om 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
 सुग्रीव (for सुपेण). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 चैव  
 (for पार्श्वं). D<sub>4</sub> सुखेन श्वशुर चैव. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पार्श्वस्थं  
 (for सुग्रीवस्) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 समाहूयेदमब्रवीत्,  
 B<sub>1</sub> समास्थायेदमब्रवीत्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समाहूयाब्रवीद्वच, D<sub>3</sub> समा-  
 ह्वय पर वच (sic), D<sub>6</sub> सुपेण समुवाच ह, M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्थित  
 वाक्यमयाब्रवीत्.

24 <sup>a</sup>) G (ed) सैन्यैर् (for शूरैर्) —After 24<sup>a</sup>,  
 D<sub>13</sub> ins

817\*

सर्वैश्च कामरूपिभि ।

यावदेतौ महात्मानौ

—<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 8 12 13 अविकृवां (for अरिदमौ).  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विमज्जौ विकृवाविमौ, V<sub>2</sub> विसृज्याविव  
 विकृवां, G (ed) विसृज्या विकृवावुभौ —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
 12 13 डभौ (D<sub>12</sub> ततो) प्रापयत (D<sub>1</sub> 2 °यितु, D<sub>13</sub> °यता)  
 क्षिप्रं, B<sub>2</sub> 3 सुपेण प्रापय क्षिप्रं (B<sub>3</sub> °यस्वाशु), D<sub>4</sub> सुपेण  
 प्रापयान्मुक्ति (sic)

25 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणिं (for रावण)  
 D<sub>13</sub> चैव (for हत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रावणिं, G (ed) ससुतं  
 (for सपुत्र). S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 रावणिं (S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 °ण) चापि राक्षस, D<sub>13</sub> ११ राक्षस —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सुन्दर,  
 D<sub>6</sub> शत्रोर् (for शक्रो) V<sub>3</sub> ११ १२ षामिवाश्रय —After  
 25, S N<sub>1</sub> (only 1 1-2) = V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins a pas-  
 sage relegated to App I (No 24)

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>-6 G M<sub>5</sub> देवासुर-, T M<sub>3</sub> देवासुर, Ck t  
 as in text (for देवासुर) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3,8 मया युद्धम्,  
 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 महयुद्धम् (for महायुद्धम्) V<sub>2</sub> देवासुरमय  
 युद्धम्. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अनुप्रास (for °भूतं) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पुरातन  
 (for सुदारुणम्)

27 B<sub>1</sub> reads 27 twice, second time as in N<sub>1</sub>  
 with var उद्दाम- (for तदा स्म) and छिन्ना for मिन्ना  
 in 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तदा ते, B<sub>3</sub> तत्रास्, D<sub>1</sub> तदा मे,  
 D<sub>4</sub> सन्धैव (sic), D<sub>13</sub> ततस्ते, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> तदास्मिन्, M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 तदा तु, G (ed) तत्र स्म (for तदा स्म) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दानवैर्,  
 D<sub>7</sub> दानवान्, G<sub>1</sub> असुरा (for दानवा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> देवाः  
 (for देवान्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> सपर्क- (for -संस्पर्श-) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 10.

तानार्तान्नष्टसंज्ञांश्च परासंश्च बृहस्पतिः ।  
विद्याभिर्मन्त्रयुक्ताभिरोपधीभिश्चिकित्सति ॥ २८  
तान्यौषधान्यानयितुं क्षीरोदं यान्तु सागरम् ।  
जो न वानराः शीघ्रं संपातिपनसादयः ॥ २९  
हरयस्तु विजानन्ति पार्वती ते महौषधी ।

संजीवकरणीं दिव्यां विशल्यां देवनिर्मिताम् ॥ ३०  
चन्द्रश्च नाम द्रोणश्च पर्वतो सागरोत्तमे ।  
अमृतं यत्र मथितं तत्र ते परमौषधी ॥ ३१  
ते तत्र निहिते देवैः पर्वते परमौषधी ।  
अयं वायुसुतो राजन्हनूमांस्तत्र गच्छतु ॥ ३२

11 13 M1 2 Ck t सोविदान्, Cr m g as in text (for सोविदा) N1 B3 शरेभिन्ना सहस्रश —B3 om 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) M3 विजघ्नु (for निजघ्नु) B1 बृहस्पति, T1 ज- + प, G3 शस्त्रयैस्तु, M3 °वर्षेण, Ck t as in text (for शस्त्र-विदुषश्) S B4 D1-3 8 12 13 विनिर्ज (B4 D1 2 13 °ज) ह्य सुबहुश, N1 D4 विषय्यु पीडिता बाणैर्, N2 V B2 विनिघ्नतोऽस्त्रिद्वालो —<sup>d</sup>) S D1 2 8 12 13 G1 द्वातयतो, B1 ह्येयतो, B4 त्राययतो, D3 पातयतो, G2 जनयतो, Ck t as in text (for छादयन्तो). N1 D4 भृश तद्वैत्य-दानवै, N2 V B2 मुहुर्मुहुरातयन्

28 V3 reads 28<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) B4 आतांश्च, (for तानार्तान्) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 3 B3 3 D5-7 9-11 T2 3 M2 6 गतासूश्च, V2 B1 परामृश्य, D2 परासून्स, M1 गतासू च, M3 परासू च (for परासूश्च) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 G2 M3 दिव्याभिर्, Cr m g k t as in text (for विद्याभिर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 6 औपधीभिर् (D6 °श्) (for ओप-धीभिश्) N2 V B2 D4 अजीवयत्, B1 चिकित्सित, B3 चिकेतसा (sic), M1 2 चिकित्सयत्, Cr m g t as in text (for चिकित्सति). S Cr m g t चिकित्सति अचिकित्सत् ।, Ck चिकित्सयत् चिकित्सितवान् S

29 <sup>a</sup>) D5 9 [ओ]पधानि S D1 2 8 12 13 ता ओ (D13 औ)पधीरानयितु, N1 B1 3 D3 तामौ (B1 3 °मो)पधीमानयितु, N2 V B2 तामो (B2 °मौ)पधि (V B2 °धी) समानेतु, B4 तत्रापधीरानयितु, D4 नानौषधी समानेतु —<sup>b</sup>) B4 क्षीरोदाण्वमागर —<sup>c</sup>) S V B1 D1 4 8 12 13 जवना (for जवन) N1 V3 B3 सर्वे (for शीघ्र) M1 3 वानरश्रेष्ठा D2 जवमाना नरा शीघ्र —<sup>d</sup>) D9 पातित (sic) (for सपाति-)

30 <sup>a</sup>) S B4 D1-4 8 12 औपधीर्ये, N2 B1 2 D13 औपधीर्ये (N2 °धीश्च, B2 °धी तु), D9 हरयस्ता, T2 3 हरयस्ते, Ck t as in text (for हरयस्तु) N2 B2 [अ]-मिजानति (for वि°) N1 B3 औपधीस्ते तु जानति, V औपधी ता हि (V 2 ते च) जानति —<sup>b</sup>) D6-7 T G1 3 M3 पार्वतीस्ता, D9 पार्वती स्म, G3 M1 2 पार्वतीया, M3 पर्वतस्था, Ck t as in text (for पार्वती) D5-7 9 1 G1 3 M महौषधी, G2 महौषधी S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 पा (B1 D1 प)र्वतीया वनोक्ता, D4 पार्वतीयान्वनाक्रमान्, Ck t पार्वती पर्वतप्रतिष्ठिते। Ct adds पार्वती इति द्विवचनमार्थम् —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 सधान-, N1 (in also as in S) 2 B2 सुच्छरी-, V B3 4 सच्छरी-, B1 उत्सध-, D1 सुगधी-, D2 13

सुच्छरी, D1 सच्छरी (for सजीव-) S N D12 करणी-दिव्या, B4 -करणा दिव्या, D13 -करणा दिव्या D4 न्वच्छरी सुच्छरी दिव्या (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) S N D2 4 8 12 विशल्या देव निर्मिता, M1 2 विशल्यकरणीमपि —After 30, N2 D4 ins

818\* मृतसजीवनीश्च सधानकरणीमपि ।

[ D4 om (hapl) from the post half to the prior half of 819\* ],

—D4 cont, while D1 3 13 ins after 30

819\* तथा सजीवनीं च सधिनीमपरामपि ।

[ D4 om. the prior half (cf v l 818\*) D4 माधिनी चापरामपि (for the post half) ]

—D4 further cont, while S D4 subst for 31<sup>cd</sup>, D2 12 ins after 30

820\* एता हि निमिता देवैरोपधीरमृतोद्भवा ।

—After 30, G1 ins

821\* सधानकरणीं चापि सोवर्णकरणीमपि ।

31 S D8 om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D6 7 T2 G1 नाम्ना (for नाम) T1 च - म (for चन्द्रश्च नाम) N V B2-4 D1 12 यत्र द्रोणश्च चन्द्रश्च, B1 तां द्रोणनिपया तत्र, D1 2 13 यत्र चन्द्रश्च द्रोणश्च, D4 यत्र प्राण. चन्द्रश्च, D9 13 चन्द्र च नाम द्रोण च —<sup>b</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T G1 3 M3 क्षीरोदे, Cr m g t as in text (for पर्वत) N1 B1 3 D1 2 12 13 लपणाभमि, N2 V B3 4 D4 क्षीरतोयधो, D3 क्षीरसागर, C1 सागरोत्तरे (for सागरोत्तमे) —For 31<sup>cd</sup>, S D8 subst 820\* —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B2 मथित यत्र (by transp) D4 यत्र पीत त —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 G1 M3 ता, N2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 ना, T2 तत्र (for ते) N1 B1 13 G1 3 M1 2 6 -[लो]पधी, B1 D13 -[लो]पधि, 12 [लो]पध (for [लो]पधी)

32 S D8 om 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-2 8-11 13 G1 ता तत्र, N2 V3 B2 D4 तत्र ता, D12 तान्त्र (for ते तत्र) N B1 3 4 D3 13 G1 निहिते, V1 2 B2 D7 9-1 विहिते, V1 D1 4 विहिता, D8 निहिते, D6 विहिते, 12 2 T3 निहिता, T2 महिते (for निहिते) B1 मय, M1 2 देव (for देवे) —<sup>b</sup>) N V B D1-4 8-11 पर्वत, D1 औपधीर् (for पर्वत), N1 B3 4 महोदधो, N2 V2 2 B2 4 क्षीरतोयधो, V1 D10 नौ महोदधो, B1 D1-4 8 12 महोदधौ (D4 °रा), D6 7 तु महोपधी, D8 तु महोपधी, D11 T2

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वायुर्मेघांश्चापि सविद्युतः ।  
पर्यस्यन्सागरे तोयं कम्पयन्निव पर्वतान् ॥ ३३  
महता पक्षवातेन सर्वे द्वीपमहाद्रुमाः ।  
निपेतुर्भगविटपाः समूला लवणाम्भसि ॥ ३४  
अभवन्पन्नगास्त्रस्ता भोगिनस्तत्रवासिनः ।

G1 2 M6 तु महोदधौ, D18 अमृतोदधौ, T1 परमोपधी, T2 M1 2 तु महोपधी (T2 °धी), G3 M3 परमोपधी (for परमोपधी) Cg पर्वते पर्वतयो । जात्येकवचनम् —°) S1 V3 B1 4 D1-7 8 12 13 च-पि, N1 B1 चीमान, T3 राजा (for राजन्) —°) V3 चात्र (for तत्र). D13 गच्छति —After 32, S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 T2 3 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 25) (N V B ins lines 88-94 only), while D4 ins

822\* मौम्य शीघ्रमितो गत्वा शैलान्नय महोदयम् ।  
दक्षिणे शिखरे जातास्त्वौषध्यस्ता गमानय ।  
विशदयकरणी नाम रावणकरणी तथा ।  
सजीवनार्थं वीरस्य लक्ष्मण सह प्रभो ।  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सुपेणस्य महात्मन ।  
गमने मतिमान्ध(माय)त्त ओपध्यर्थे महाकृपि ।

—Thereafter, D4 cont 1. 88-94 of App I (No 25)

33 °) S N1 V1 2 B3 D1-3 8 12 13 मेघाश्चासन्, N2 B2 4 D4 मेघाश्चैव, V3 B1 दिशश्चासन्, D6 7 9-11 T3 G2 Ct मेघाश्चापि, Cm g as in text (for मेघाश्चापि) —°) S N1 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 पर्यस्तं, N2 पर्यत, V2 B2 D7 9-11 G3 Cm t पर्यस्य, D4 पर्यस्ते, M6 पर्यटन्, Cg as in text (for पर्यस्यन्) D3 सागर D4 तोये (for तोय) M1 2 सागरजल, Cm g t as in text (for सागरे तोय) —°) N2 तोयदान, D6 T1 M3 मेदिनी, D9 वीर्यवान्, Cm g t as in text (for पर्वतान्) S D1 2 8 12 13 कपते स्म (D1 2 18 च) महीधरा, V1 प्राकृत महीधरा, B1 प्रकपति महीधरान्, D3 कपत इव पर्वता .

34 °) T1 damaged for ता पक्षवा N2 B3 D2 4 6 9 11 12 T2 3 पक्षपातेन, Cm as in text (for °वातेन) —°) N2 B1 3 D6 7 9-11 G1 M1 Cg सर्वे, T3 G3 Cr मस, Ct as in text (for सर्वे) N2 तीर- (for द्वीप) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 तीररुहा द्रुमा, D6 T1 द्वीपमहीरुहाः, G1 -द्वीपमवा द्रुमा . —°) S D8 12 सञ्ज्ञासा, N1 B3 4 D1-4 बहव, N2 V B1 2 बहुधा, D13 बहुला (for निपेतुर्) G1 मित्र- (for भग्न) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 पतिता भग्ना —°) D9-11 सलिले (for समूला) —After 34, B1 ins

823\* भयार्तास्तरसा जग्मुर्नागाश्च वरुणालयम् ।  
पर्वतान्पन्नगास्त्रस्ता व्यद्रवन्शैलवासिन ।  
वय (sic) सर्वाणि यादांसि प्रजग्मुर्लवणाम्भसि ।

शीघ्रं सर्वाणि यादांसि जग्मुश्च लवणार्णवम् ॥ ३५  
ततो मुहूर्तादिरुद्धं चैनतेयं महाबलम् ।  
वानरा ददृशुः सर्वे ज्वलन्तमिव पावकम् ॥ ३६  
तमागतमभिप्रेक्ष्य नागास्ते विप्रदुद्रुवुः ।  
यैस्तौ सत्पुरुषौ बद्धौ शरभूतैर्महाबलौ ॥ ३७

35 °) S1 D1-3 8 12 13 सर्वतः, S2 पर्वता, N1 V2 B1 3 D4 ज(B3 च्य)द्रवन्, V3 बहवः, B4 द्रवतः (for अभवन्) D4 पतगास् (unmetrical) (for पन्नगास्). N1 V2 B1 4 D4 तत्र (for त्रस्त) —°) D4 om from स्तत्र up to जग्मुश्च in 35 ° B1 2 4 तोयवामिन (for तत्र-वामिन) S D1-3 8 12 13 च्य(D1 वि)द्रवन्शैलवासिन, N1 B2 (before corr) भोगिनो(B2 °गिनो) लवणाम्भसि. —°) S D2 3 8 12 13 लय, B1 जीन-; D1 भय, G1 क्षोभ (for जीघ्रं) N2 B स्रोतासि, V1 2 तोयानि (for सर्वाणि). N2 V1 2 B यान्यासन् (for यादांसि) N1 भयार्ताः सुरमापुत्रा, V3 व्याघ्रादिकानि यान्यानि (sic) —°) D4 G1 3 लवणाम्भसि, Cm g t as in text (for लवणार्णवम्). S D1-3 8 12 प्रजग्मुर्लवणाम्भसि, N1 जग्मुश्चात्र यथालय, N2 V B1 3 4 मंदं जग्मुर्भयात्तदा, B2 ययुर्मद भयात्तदा. —After 35, N2 V B1 2 4 D3 4 13 ins .

824\* भयात्सर्वाणि यादामि जग्मुश्च लवणाम्भसि ।  
दानवाश्च महाकाया पातालतलवामिनः ।

[ D3 4 om 1 1 —(1 1) N2 V1 2 B2 लवणाम्भसि . D13 शीघ्रवेगानि स्रोतासि यान्यासदयदज भय (sic) —V3 om. from l. 2 up to 36° . ]

36 V3 om 36° (cf v l 35) —°) N2 B2 मुहूर्तः . S D2 8 12 सतत, N2 B2-4 गगनाद्, V1 2 B1 D4 गगने (for गरुड) —°) B4 दानवा (for वानरा) D1 ददृशुर्वानराः (by transp). —°) V1 पर्वत (for पावकम्)

37 °) D3 आयातम् (for आगतम्) T1 damaged for सिप्रेक्ष्य —°) N1 B3 ते नागा (by transp), T1 1 गास्ते (for नागास्ते). D3 नागा सर्वे प्रदुद्रुवुः, G1 नागास्त्रस्ता विदुद्रुवु —After 37°, N1 V3 B3 4 D4 ins

825\* शररूपास्तदा सर्वे नागा जग्मुर्महीतलम् ।

—°) D6 ये, D7 9-11 T2 3 यैस्तु, G2 घोरै (for यैस्तौ). B1 2 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 तौ पुरुषौ, D6 सुपुरुषौ (for सत्पुरुषौ) B1 शरीरस्यैर्, D13 शरीरभूतैर् (for शरभूतैर्). S N V B D1-4 7-13 T3 M3 महाबलैर् (for महाबलौ). M1 2 यैर्बद्धौ पुरुषश्चैतौ पन्नगौ शरता गतैः



ततः सुपर्णः काकुत्स्थौ दृष्ट्वा प्रत्यभिनन्द्य च ।  
विममर्श च पाणिभ्यां मुखे चन्द्रसमप्रभे ॥ ३८  
वैनतेयेन संस्पृष्टास्तयोः संरुहूर्वणाः ।  
सुवर्णे च तन् स्निग्धे तयोराशु बभूवतुः ॥ ३९  
तेजो वीर्यं बलं चौज उत्साहश्च महागुणाः ।  
प्रदर्शनं च बुद्धिश्च स्मृतिश्च द्विगुणं तयोः ॥ ४०  
तावुत्थाप्य महावीर्यौ गरुडो वासवोपमौ ।

उभौ तौ सखजे हृष्टौ रामश्चैनमुवाच ह ॥ ४१  
भवत्प्रमादादयसनं रावणिप्रभवं महन् ।  
आवामिह व्यतिक्रान्तौ ग्रीध्रं च बलिनौ कृतौ ॥ ४२  
यथा तातं दशरथं यथार्जं च पितामहम् ।  
तथा भवन्तमासाद्य हृदयं मे प्रसीदति ॥ ४३  
को भवान्नृपसम्पन्नो दिव्यस्त्रगनुलेपनः ।  
वसानो विरजे वस्त्रे दिव्याभरणभूषितः ॥ ४४

G. 6  
B. 6  
L. 6

38 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D1-3.6.8.12.13 T1 काकुत्स्थ (for काकुत्स्थौ)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V D7.9-11 G3 स्पृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). N1 -[अ]मिवद्य  
Ś D8.12 चैत्रामिवाद्य च, V3 B1.4 D1-3.13 वाद्य च, D5  
T1 M3 नदित, G3 M3 तावमिनद्य च, Ch t as in text  
(for प्रत्यभिनन्द्य च) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N1 V B D1-4.8.12.13 प्रममर्श  
(for विममर्श) B1 [अ]श्रु, B2.3 स, B4 D4 [अ]स्य,  
D1.9.13 [अ]य (for च) N2 मार्जयामास (for विममर्श च).  
G1.2 पक्षाभ्या (for पाणिभ्या) —<sup>d</sup>) N V B2.3 D4  
प्र(B2 नि)भे तयो (for समप्रभे) Ś B4 D1-3.8.12.13  
मुख चन्द्रसमप्रभ

39 Ś D8.12 om 39 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 ते स्पृष्टा, D4 सदृष्टा  
(for मस्पृष्टास्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N V B D1-4.13 सर्वे ते(B1 स)  
(for तयो स-) —<sup>c</sup>) T2.3 सुपर्णेन, Cm k t as in text  
(for सुवर्णे च) M3 ततः स्पृष्टौ (for तन् स्निग्धे) D9 सर्वर्णे च  
तथा स्निग्धे —For 39<sup>a</sup>, N V B D1-4.13 subst

826\* समवर्णाश्च सवृत्तास्तयोर्गात्रे क्षणेन हि ।  
तौ चापि समुपाधाय सुपर्णं कनकप्रभम् ।

[ (1.1) N2 B2 ततो भूतास्य, V1 B3 (m also) च ते-  
भूवस्, V2 तयोर्गात्रे (for च सवृत्तास्य) V3 B1 D1-3.13 मवर्णाश्च  
त(D2 श्वान)योगाधि, D4 समवर्णात्रिणा सर्वे (for the prior  
half). N1 V1 B3 ह, B4 च (for हि) V2 सवृत्ताश्च क्षणेन हि,  
V3 B1 D1-3.13 त्रिणा सर्वे तदामवन्, D4 तयोर्गात्रे तदामवन्  
(for the post half) —N V2 B2.3 om 1.2 —(1.2)  
V1 B4 D1.4.13 त (for तौ) V3 B1 समुपाजिप्र (sic)  
D1 सुवर्ण, D2 सुपर्ण (for सुपर्ण) V1 D1.2.13 कनकप्रभ, B4  
पतगोत्तम, D4 पन्नगोत्तम (for कनकप्रभ) ]

40 <sup>a</sup>) G3 तयोर् (for तेजो) D5 G2 चैव (with  
hiatus), D9 T2.3 शौर्यम्, M3 तेज (sic), Cm g t as  
in text (for चौज) T1 तेजो वी-य-य-य —<sup>b</sup>) D5.7.9-11  
T1.3 G2.5 M3 महा(D7 T1 हान)गुण —For 40<sup>a</sup>, Ś  
N V B D1-4.8.12.13 subst

827\* बल वीर्यं च तेजश्च तथोत्साह एव च ।

[ D4 वीर्यम् (for वीर्यं). V2 B1 [उ]त्साहम् (for  
[उ]त्साह) D3 शरीरोत्साहम् ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś D2.8.12 प्रहर्षण (for दर्शन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D1.9.12.13  
रुदासीद्, N V B2-4 D4 तत्रासीद्, D5 तथासीद्, G2 एतिश्च,

M3 lacuna (for स्मृतिश्च) D9-11 द्विगुणा (for ०ण)  
B1 प्रभावो द्विगुणम्, D3 शरीरे विद्ये (for स्मृतिश्च द्विगुण)

41 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N V1.2 B1.2.4 D1-4.8.12.13 उवाच V3  
M1-3 महावीर्यौ, D9-11 तेजा, M3 (before corr) वीरो  
(for वीर्यौ) —<sup>b</sup>) N V1.2 B1.2 D1.2 गरुड Ś D8.13  
गरुड रामलक्ष्मणो, B2.4 D3.4.13 गरुड रामवोपमं —<sup>c</sup>)  
D5.9-11 T3 च (for तौ) Ś D12 ममृजतुर्, V3 स  
सर्वं तु (corrupt), B1.3.4 D1-3.8.13 सम्बजतुर् (for तौ  
सखजे) Ś D8.12 गात्र, V3 B1.3 D6.7.10.11 T1.3 G1.3 हृष्टौ  
(for हृष्टौ) N2 V2 B2 परिपश्य ततो(V2 था) दृष्टार्,  
V1 परिपश्य तौ हृष्टौ च, D4 परिपश्य च त दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ś N1 V1.3 B1.3.4 D1-3.8.12.13 चेदम्, M1.2 स्वेनम्, M3  
चैवम् (for चैनम्). N2 V2 B2 D4 इदं वचनमूत्रु (D4  
मववीत)

42 D4 om 42-43<sup>b</sup>. Ś D8.12 om 42<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2  
V B1 D1-3.13 तत्र, B4 तत (for भवत्-) V1 B4 D5 T1  
G2-प्रभायाद् (for प्रमादाद्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N V B D1-3.8.12.13  
आवा ग्रीध्रम्, D9-11 उपायेन (for आवामिह) Ś N V1.2  
B1.3 D1-3.8.12.13 अनिकातो, V3 B2 अभिकातो, B4 अनि-  
कातो (for व्यतिक्रान्तौ) —<sup>d</sup>) N V3 B1.3.4 D1-3.13 क्षिप्रं  
च, M1-3 पूर्ववद् (for ग्रीध्रं च) N1 B1.3 स्वस्थामिता  
V1.2 प्राप्ता च परम बल, B2 परम च महाबल —After 42,  
B1 G(ed) ins

828\* शरयन्वाद्भिर्मुक्तो क्षिप्रं च रुधिरक्षितः ।

[ G(ed) प्राप्ता च परम बल (for the post half) ]

43 D4 om. 43<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 42) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V3 B1.4  
D1-3.8.12.13 दशरथ तात (by transp), T1 य-य-य-य,  
(for तात दशरथ) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 चैव, D5 त च (for [अ]य च).  
Ś N V B1.3.4 D1-3.8.12.13 यथा च प्रपितामह

44 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 V3 B1.2.4 D1-4.8.12.13 दृष्ट मप्राप्तो, D5  
नयम्, G2 दिव्यस्त्रं, Ch t as in text (for रूपमयस्त्रो)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 दिव्यगद्य (for ०द्यम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 D1.2.3.1.13  
[S]रजसी, V3 राजसे, D2 वामसी, Cm g as in text (for  
विरजे) M1.2 वामसी दिव्ये (for विरजे वरगे) N V1.2  
B2.3 D4 दिव्यस्त्रधर श्रीमान्, B4 दिव्यावरधर श्रीमान्  
—After 44, Ś N2 V B D1-4.8.12.13 ins



तमुवाच महातेजा वैनतेयो महाबलः ।  
 पतत्रिराजः प्रीतात्मा हर्षपर्याकुलेक्षणः ॥ ४५  
 अहं सखा ते काकुत्स्थ प्रियः प्राणो बहिश्चरः ।  
 गरुत्मानिह संप्राप्तो युवयोः साह्यकारणात् ॥ ४६  
 असुरा वा महावीर्या दानवा वा महाबलाः ।  
 सुराश्चापि सगन्धर्वाः पुरस्कृत्य शतक्रतुम् ॥ ४७  
 नेमं मोक्षयितुं शक्ताः शरघन्धं सुदारुणम् ।

मायाबलादिन्द्रजिता निर्मितं क्रूरकर्मणा ॥ ४८  
 एते नागाः काद्रवेयास्तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रा विपोल्वणाः ।  
 रक्षोमायाप्रभावेन शरा भूत्वा त्वदाश्रिताः ॥ ४९  
 सभाग्यश्चासि धर्मज्ञ राम सत्यपराक्रम ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह आत्रा समरे रिपुघातिना ॥ ५०  
 इमं श्रुत्वा तु वृत्तान्तं त्वरमाणोऽहमागतः ।  
 सहसा युवयोः स्नेहात्सखित्वमनुपालयन् ॥ ५१

829\* इत्युक्तं प्रसृत वान्य रावणेण महात्मना ।

[ D13 इत्युक्तं S B3 D3 8 12 प्रश्रित (for प्रसृत) ]

45 For 45<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

830\* उवाच गरुडो वान्य मध्ये तेषा वनौकमाम् ।

[ N3 B2 3 (after corr) & D4 राम (for वान्य) ]

—°) S V3 D3 12 प्रीतात्मा च (V3 म-) परिष्वज्य, N V1,2 B D1-4 13 परिष्वज्य च प्रीता (N3 V1 2 B2,4 D3 4 हृष्टा)त्मा —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B4 वाष्प- (for हर्ष) D3 वाष्प- व्याकुललोचन, D4 10 11 हर्ष (D4 वाष्प) पर्याकुलेक्षण, G2 हर्षवीर्याकुलेक्षण. —After 45, S N V B D1-4 8, 12 13 ins.,

831\* प्रहसन्प्राह काकुत्स्थं सुपर्णः पतगेश्वर ।

[ S V3 B4 D3, 12 आह, D4 पाप (sic) (for प्राह) N3 B2 3 हनन्नुवाच, V2 \* \* \* वाच (lacuna) (for प्रहसन्प्राह). B1 पत्रगाशन (for पतगेश्वर) ]

—Then B3 cont 832\*

46 °) N2 अय (for अह). —<sup>b</sup>) G1 प्रिय- (for प्रिय) T1 \* \* \* णो S D1 2 8 12, 13 वाह (D1 2 8 °ह) प्राण इवात्मन (S D13 °त्मज, D13 °पर), N V B D4 प्राणो वाह इवापर (N1 °त्मन) —After 46<sup>ab</sup>, S V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 ins, B3 cont after 831\*, D4 ins after 46

832\* औरस कश्यपसुतो विनतामभवो ह्यहम् ।

[ B2 5 विनताया सुतो (for विनतासभवो) ]

—°) G2 हनूमान् (sic) (for गरुत्मान्) M5 इव (for इह) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 भवता, D6 8 T1 G1,3 M Cm g as in text युवाभ्या (for युवयो) N V1 B2-4 D6 12 सत्यकारणात्, B1 साहाय्यकारणौ (hypm), D6 सह कारणात् (for साह्यकारणात्) ❧ Cm युवाभ्यामिति षष्ठ्यर्थे तृतीया ।; so also Cg ❧

47 °) V3 B2 D4 ऋषयो (for असुरा) G2 च (for वा). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 10 11 दानरा (for दानवा). V3 D3 च (for वा) —°) G1 2 वा (for च) S N V B D1-4, 8, 12 13 देवता वा, G3 ससुराश्च (for सुराश्चापि) D6 अमरा-श्चापि गन्धर्वा .

48 °) S D2, 8, 12 G2 नैनं, B4 D4 नैव, D3 न मे,

D13 नैव (for नेम) S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 मोक्षयितु (for मोक्षयितु) —<sup>b</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 13 दुरामद —°) S V3 B1 4 (both with hiatus) D1-4 8 12 13 मायाविना, G1 मायाबलेन (for मायाबलाद्) S V3 D1-3 8 12 13 हीन्द्रजिता, D4 चेंद्रजिता (for इन्द्र). —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 D1 3 4 M1 2 निर्मिता ; D2 निर्जिता (for निर्मितं). T2 विश्वकर्मणा (sic) (for क्रूर°)

49 °) S N2 V B D1-3 8 12 13 हि (S V1 D3 12 वै) नैर्कंता नागा, N1 तु निर्कंते पुत्रा, D4 तु विगता पुत्रा (for नागा काद्रवेयास्). —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 12 क्षुद्रास्तीक्ष्णः, V1 D1 क्षुद्रास्तीक्ष्ण- (D1 °क्ष्णा), V2 3 D3 क्रुद्धास्तीक्ष्णः, D13 तीक्ष्णा क्षुद्रा, T1 तीक्ष्ण- (damaged) (for तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रा) D6 महोल्बणा, D7 विपोल्वणा, G3 महाविषा (for विपोल्वणा) N1 B3 D4 नागा (B3 जिह्वा) स्तीक्ष्णविषाभवन्, N2 B1 2 मुक्तास्तीक्ष्णा (B1 °क्ष्णः) महाविषा, B4 क्रुद्धा-स्तीक्ष्णा विपोपमा. —<sup>d</sup>) D5 शरा भूतास्, D7 शरभूतास्. N2 V1 B2 3 त्वमाश्रिता, M1 2 त्वदाश्रया (for त्वदाश्रिता). S D6 12 शरास्तीक्ष्णतराभवन्, V3 B1 4 D3 5 शरास्तीक्ष्ण-विषाभवन्, D1 13 शरास्तीक्ष्णविषा हि ते, D4 शरास्तीक्ष्णा विषान्विता, D6-11 शरभूतास्त्वदाश्रया .

50 °) M3 [अ]पि (for [अ]प्ति) N3 V1 2 B भाग्य-वानसि, D4 भाग्यवान्स- (subm), D5 सभाग्यश्चासि, G1 सभाग्य पाप्मि (sic) (for सभाग्यश्चाप्ति) N1 D4 G2 M3 धर्मज्ञो, G1 धर्मात्मा (for धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B4 D3 8 13 G1 2 M5 राम, D5 जरा (sic) (for राम) N1 D1 3 5 6 8 11 G2 M5 सत्यपराक्रम, D4 °परायण (for °पराक्रम) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 शत्रु- (for रिपु-) S V3 D1-3 8 12 13 सत्येस्मिन्न (V3 D2 °न्नि) हतोमि यत्, V1 B1 सत्येस्मिन्न हतो यत्

51 °) N V B1 2 4 D2-4 9 T2 3 G3 इह, G3 इत्थं, Ck t as in text (for इमं) S D1 2 8 12 13 हि (for तु). D6 9 विक्रात, D10 11 T3 G3 विक्रातस्, Ck t as in text (for वृत्तान्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 इहामन, D13 समागतः (for ऽहमा°) G1 2 M5 त्वरितोहमिहागत —°) S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 [ए]व तव, D10 11 T3 G [ए]वावयोः 3 M1 2 [ए]वागत- (for युवयो) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 उपपालयन् (for अनु°). —After 51, S N V B D1-4 8 12, 13 ins :

मोक्षितौ च महाघोरादस्मात्सायकबन्धनात् ।  
अप्रमादश्च कर्तव्यो युवाभ्यां नित्यमेव हि ॥ ५२  
प्रकृत्या राक्षसाः सर्वे संग्रामे कूटयोधिनः ।  
शूराणां शुद्धभावानां भवतामार्जवं बलम् ॥ ५३  
तत्र विश्वसितव्यं वो राक्षसानां रणाजिरे ।  
एतेनैवोपमानेन नित्यजिह्वा हि राक्षसाः ॥ ५४  
एवमुक्त्वा ततो रामं सुपर्णः सुमहाबलः ।

परिष्वज्य सुहृत्स्निग्धमाप्रष्टुमुपचक्रमे ॥ ५५  
सखे राघव धर्मज्ञ रिपूणामपि वत्सल ।  
अभ्यनुज्ञातुमिच्छामि गमिष्यामि यथागतम् ॥ ५६  
बालवृद्धावशेषां तु लङ्कां कृत्वा गगर्भिभिः ।  
रावणं च रिपुं हत्वा सीतां समुपलप्स्यमे ॥ ५७  
इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचनं सुपर्णः ग्रीध्रविक्रमः ।  
रामं च विरुजं कृत्वा मध्ये तेषां वर्नाकसाम् ॥ ५८

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

833\* कारण च वयस्यत्वे न प्रष्टव्योऽस्मि राघव ।  
निहते रावणे पापे सखित्व ज्ञास्यसेऽनघ ।  
[ (1 1) Ñ 2 V 2 तु (for च) D 1 वयस्यत्वे (sic).  
B 1 D 4 चैव माय्यस्य (D 4 °त्वे) (for च वयस्यत्वे) D 2 प्रष्टव्यो  
(for प्रष्टव्यो) D 1 [ s ] स्तीति (hypm) (for स्मि)  
— (1 2) Ñ 1 B 1 च त्व, Ñ 2 B 2 सर्प (for पापे) D 2  
ज्ञास्यते (for ज्ञास्यसे) S V 1 D 1-3 8 12 13 स्वय, B 1 4 मम  
(for सनघ)

52 °) S D 1-3 8 12 G 1 मोक्षितश्च, Ñ 1 B 3 D 4 मोचि-  
तोसि, D 9 रक्षितो च, D 18 मोचितश्च, Ck t as in text  
(for मोक्षितो च) S 2 V 1 D 8.19 मया घोराद्, Ñ 1 B 3  
D 4 सह आत्रा (for महाघोराद्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ 1 B 3 माया-  
D 4 मया (for अस्मात्) D 9 सायुध- (for सायक) S N 2  
V B 1 2 4 D 1-3 8 12 13 एतस्मादिषु (V 9 B 2 °च्छर) वंधनात्  
—<sup>c</sup>) B 2 अप्रमादश्च न (for अप्रमादश्च) S Ñ 1 V 3 B 1 4  
D 1-4 8 12 13 संग्रामे (for कर्तव्यो) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V B  
D 1-4 8 12 13 कर्तव्यो (Ñ 2 V 1 2 B 2 3 संग्रामे) रघुनन्दन

53 °) D 4 प्रकृत्य (for प्रकृत्या) B 2 मायया (for  
राक्षसा) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ 1 V 3 B 1 D 1-4 8 12 13 मायया,  
B 3 राक्षसा, D- समग्रा (sic) (for संग्रामे) —<sup>c</sup>) M 2  
शूराणा (sic) (for शूराणा) S Ñ 1 B 3 D 2 8 12 G 1 2 क्लृ-  
N 2 V B 1 2 4 D 1 8 12 13 मृदु- (for शुद्ध-). Ñ 1 B 3 -बुद्धीना  
(for -भाजना) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ 1 V 1 3 B 1.8 D 1 8 12 13 आर्जव  
धन, D 4 उत्तरधनात्

54 °) D 9 T 3 न तु, Ck t as in text (for  
तत्र) S V 3 D 1-3 8 12 13 वै, Ñ V B 1 2 4 ते, D 8 नो,  
D 9 तु, G 1 हि (for वो). B 3 विवर्धितस्य ते, D 10 11 T 3  
विधमनीय वो (T 3 तु) D 4 तस्मिन् विश्वमितव्य —<sup>b</sup>) V 3 च  
वै युधि, D 4 रणाजिता (sic) (for रणाजिरे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ 1  
B 3 अनेनैवोप, Ñ 2 स्वभावेनानु-, V 2 स्वेनानेनाप-  
B 2 पनानेनानु (for एतेनैवोप-) S D 2 8 12 स्वयो (D 2 स्वेना-)  
पन्थेन राजेत्, V 1 3 B 1 4 D 1 9 13 स्वेनौ (V 1 B 4 आत्मा-)  
पन्थेन धर्मज्ञ, D 4 स्वभावेन धर्मज्ञ (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B  
D 2-4 7-11 14 G M 3 8 नित्य निता, D 6 जिह्वा नित्य (for  
नित्यजिह्वा) D 6 T 1 राक्षसा नित्ययोधिन —After 54, S  
V 1 3 B 1 D 1-3 8 12 13 ins

834\* कूटयोधा हि ते सर्वे क्षुद्राश्चैव विशेषत ।  
[ S D 1 7 8 12 13 कूटयुद्धा, D 1 युद्धा (for °योधा) V 1 2  
B 1 D 2 [ अ ] पि सर्वं (for विशेषत) ]

55 °) D 9-11 T 3 G 1 2 तत्रा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ 2  
V 1 2 B 2 4 पतगेश्वर, V 3 D 4 पद्मगाशन, D 3 8-11 13 G 1 2  
स (G 1 2 तु) महाबल (for सुमहाबल) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ  
V B 3 4 D 1-4 7-13 T 3 G 2 च (D 4 om [ subm ]  
सुस्निग्धम्, B 1 च सुस्निग्ध, B 2 च सुस्निग्धम्, T 2 सुहृत्स्निग्धम्,  
G 1 पुन स्निग्धम् (for सुहृत्स्निग्धम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B 1 मप्रष्टुम्,  
B 2 त प्रष्टुम्, D 4 प्रष्टुम् (for आप्रष्टुम्).

56 °) D 4 सखे राम महाबाहो —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ 1 D 2 मम (D 3  
अभ्य) अनुज्ञातम् —<sup>d</sup>) G 3 गमिष्येह D 9-11 T 3 यथामुप  
(for °गतम्) —After 56, Ñ V B D 2 4-7 9-11 13 S  
ins

835\* न च कोतूहल कार्यं सखित्य प्रति राघव ।  
कृतकर्मा रणे धीर सखित्यमनुचेत्स्यमि ।

[ Cf 833\* — (1 1) D 2 तु (for च) D 2 ममे गा  
(for सखित्य) B (cd) प्रति काङ्क्षा — (1 2) Ñ V B  
D 2 4 13 रवय (for रणे) D 5 T 1 गम (for धीर) Ñ 1 B 3 अवि,  
V D 13 T 2 मयि B 4 मम, D 4 अवि, D 9-11 प्रति-, Ck t as in  
text (for अनु) B 1 प्रतिपत्स्यमे, D 2 उपपत्स्यमि, T 3 नवि  
चेत्स्यसे (for अनुचेत्स्यमि) ]

57 °) S D 2 8 12 हि, Ñ V B D 1 3 4 13 च (for तु).  
—<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B D 1-4 8 12 13 कृत्रालका (by transp)  
—V 3 om 57<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ 2 B 1 D 10 तु (for च) S Ñ  
V 1 2 B 1 2 4 D 1-3 8 12 13 रणे (for रिपु) Ñ 1 B 3 D 4 तत्र  
(for च रिपु) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ 2 V 1 2 B 1-3 D 1-11 1-12 अनुप  
(S 2 °मपि) लप्स्यसे, Ñ 1 समुपलप्स्यमि, D 2 (with hiatus)  
च उपलप्स्यमे —After 57, D 3 ins (sic)

836\* व्याकुलाश्च गतामन्दा हर्यपूर्णा तपस्विनीम् ।

58 °) Ñ 2 त राम (for वचन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ 2 V 1.° E 2 4  
पानेश्वर, B 3 परितोषो, D 6 निप्रविशन् —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V  
B D 1-3 8 12 13 प्रदक्षिण, D 3 8 11 M 3 च निरुज, D 1 10 T 1 2  
G 2 च नीम् (for च रिपु) V 3 B 4 चरे (for ट्या).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D 4 तेषा मध्ये (by transp).

प्रदक्षिणं ततः कृत्वा परिष्वज्य च वीर्यवान् ।  
जगामाकाशमाविश्य सुपर्णः पवनो यथा ॥ ५९  
विरुजौ राघवौ दृष्ट्वा ततो वानरयूथपाः ।  
सिंहनादांस्तदा नेदुर्लङ्गलं दुधुधुश्च ते ॥ ६०

59 Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> om 59<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तु तं,  
V<sub>3</sub> तयो, B<sub>1</sub> च ते; B<sub>4</sub> तथा, D<sub>1</sub> 13 च त (for ततः). T<sub>3</sub>  
तत प्रदक्षिण (by transp.) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 [अ]-  
सिवाद्य च, D<sub>1</sub> निपीड्य च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 च राघवं (for च वीर्यवान्)  
D<sub>4</sub> तथा कृत्वा परिष्वज्य प्रदक्षिण त्वभिवाद्य च (hypm).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> 8 12 13 गरुड, Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> गरुत्मान  
(for सुपर्ण.) B<sub>1</sub> पवनोपमः; D<sub>13</sub> प(पा)वंतो यथा (for  
पवनो यथा) Cg क्रियाभेदेन सुपर्णपदद्वयान्वय Cg

60 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8, 9 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 निरुजौ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>3</sub> 7 10 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 नीरुजौ, D<sub>4</sub> निरुजौ, D<sub>5</sub> विरुजौ,  
Cg as in text (for विरुजौ) G<sub>3</sub> वानरा (for राघवौ)  
V<sub>3</sub> कृत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1,4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ते तु, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ते हि, V<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तथा  
(for ततो) G<sub>3</sub> राघवलक्ष्मणौ (for वानरयूथपाः). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
तथाश्चर्यं प्लवगमा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Cg सिंहनादं.  
D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ततो, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा (for तदा). D<sub>5</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> M  
लागलान्; D<sub>5</sub> अंगुली (for लङ्गलं) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदा  
(for च ते) S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 प्रहृष्टा मसृजुर (Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
व्यनदन्)नादान (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 °ढं)राक्षसाना भयावहान्  
(Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 °ह)

61 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om. 61<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>3</sub>  
[अ]प्यनादयन्; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 [अ]भ्यवा (D<sub>13</sub> °ना)दयन्,  
D<sub>4</sub> च्यवाडयन्, D<sub>5</sub> [अ]थ नादयन्, T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> [अ]प्यनादयन्  
(for व्यनादयन्) D<sub>5</sub> मृदगानप्यनादयन्.

—After 61<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins, B<sub>2</sub> ins. after 61

837\* आपूर्य च महाशङ्खान् वेदाश्चक्रुः सहस्रश ।

[D<sub>4</sub> आपूर्यत and दृष्टाश्च (for आपूर्य च and द्वेर्वाश्च  
respy.)]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont 1 x of 838\*. —Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om,  
V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for 61<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3, 13 G<sub>1</sub> च  
सहृष्टा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> तथा (D<sub>5</sub> च ते) हृष्टा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> समहृष्टा  
(for समहृष्टा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> दध्मुश्च जलान्महृष्टाश्च. —<sup>a</sup>)  
T<sub>2</sub> च, G<sub>2</sub> [अ]न्ये (for [अ]पि) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तथा (for  
यथा) D<sub>5</sub> 9 T M<sub>3</sub> पुरा, G<sub>2</sub> पुरे, M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 परे (for पुरम्).  
S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 चिद्वेदु (D<sub>13</sub> °च्छेदु)श्च सहस्रश, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
नभस्याश्च (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °क्षि-) दिवौक्रम, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सेनौ चक्रुः सहस्रश,  
V<sub>3</sub> प्रेक्ष्येदुश्च समतत (sic). Cg m g t यथापुर यथा-  
पूर्वम्. Cg —After 61, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (om. l. 4) ins. 838\*,  
while B<sub>2</sub> ins 839\*.

ततो भेरीः समाजमुर्मदङ्गांश्च व्यनादयन् ।

दध्मुः शङ्खान्संप्रहृष्टाः क्ष्वेलन्त्यपि यथापुरम् ॥ ६१

आस्फोट्यास्फोट्य विक्रान्ता वानरा नगयोधिनः ।

द्रुमानुत्पाद्य विविधांस्तस्थुः शतसहस्रशः ॥ ६२

62 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 62<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3, 8, 13 13  
अपरे चापि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> अपरे चात्र, V<sub>3</sub> अमुर चापि, B<sub>2,3</sub> अंवर  
चापि, B<sub>4</sub> अमुचताति, D<sub>4</sub> अपरे भ्रातृ; D<sub>5</sub> आस्फोट्य  
युधि, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> अपरे स्फोट्य (for आस्फोट्या  
स्फोट्य). D<sub>13</sub> च भ्राता (for विक्रान्ता) T<sub>3</sub> अपरे च  
प्रविक्रान्ता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 आस्फोट्यत्यपि परे. Cg आस्फोट्या-  
स्फोट्य विक्रान्ता इति पाठः Cg —V<sub>1</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>)  
S नागयोधिन, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> बाहुशालिन, V<sub>3</sub> कोपितमुंस, V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> गज (B<sub>1</sub> नर)योधिन, B<sub>3</sub> नगयोधिन; B<sub>4</sub> न्याय-  
योधिन, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> द्रुमयोधिन. —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>3</sub>  
(second time) 3 B<sub>1</sub> (m) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12, 13 ins, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
cont 1 x only after 837\*, Ñ<sub>2</sub> (owing to om) V<sub>3</sub>  
(om l. 4) ins after 61, B<sub>2</sub> cont. after 839\*, B<sub>3</sub>  
cont. 1 x after 839\* and ins. 1 2-4 after 62<sup>ab</sup>;

838\* ते वानरा भीमबलाः प्रहृष्टाः सस्मिताननाः ।

चक्रुः किलकिलाश्च वदन्तुश्च तथापरे ।

द्रुमशाखा दध्मुश्चैव चिक्षिपुश्च समन्तत ।

अपरे चापि विक्रान्ता हर्षादुत्क्रोशितेर्मुंस ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2,3</sub> भीमवेगा (for °बला). S V<sub>2</sub> (second  
time) 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 om from the post. half up to the  
prior half of l. 4 Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रहर्षात्. B<sub>1</sub> हर्षाच्च, D<sub>4</sub> प्रहर्षा  
(for प्रहृष्टा). D<sub>2</sub> चक्रुः किलकिलामपि, D<sub>13</sub> प्रहर्षात्समितानना  
(for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 किलकिलाश्च.  
G (ed.) किलकिञ्च शब्द —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) from the  
post half up to the prior half of l. 3 Ñ<sub>2</sub> वदन्तुश्च  
(illeg), B<sub>1</sub> विवर्णाश्च (for वदन्तुश्च) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]परे तथा  
(by transp) V<sub>2</sub> रुधुर्वानरोत्तमा (for the post half).  
D<sub>2</sub> ननृतुश्च ननदुश्च वदन्तुश्च ततोपरे —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> द्रुमशाखा  
B<sub>2</sub> चान्ते (for चैव) D<sub>2</sub> मुनाभ्या च (for दध्मुश्च) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
चिक्षिपुश्च (for चिक्षिपुश्च) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> ते वानरा भीमबला  
(for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> (second time) प्रक्राशितैर्  
(for उत्क्रो) S प्रहर्षात्क्रोशितेर्मुंस, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2,13</sub> प्र (D<sub>13</sub>  
स)हर्षात्क्रोशितेर्मुंस (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °क्रोशितेर्मुंस, B<sub>1</sub> °क्रोशितेर्मुंस, D<sub>2</sub> °क्रोशितेर्मुंस, B<sub>3</sub>  
वानरा बाहुशालिन, D<sub>1</sub> प्रहृष्टा कोपितेर्मुंस, D<sub>3</sub> प्रहर्षात्क्रो-  
शितेर्मुंस, D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रहृष्टा कोशितेर्मुंस (for the post half). ]

—After 62<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 61.

839\* उत्तस्थुः सवशः सर्वे नदन्तो युद्धलालसाः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> द्रुममुत्पाद्य (for द्रुमानु°) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तरसा, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> सहिताश्च; Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शतशश्च, V<sub>1</sub> सतस्थुः; V<sub>2,3</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub>

विसृजन्तो महानादांस्त्रासयन्तो निशाचरान् ।  
लङ्काद्वाराण्युपाजग्मुर्योद्धुकामाः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ६३

ततस्तु भीमस्तुमुलो निनादो  
बभूव शाखामृगयूथपानाम् ।  
क्षये निदाघस्य यथा घनानां  
नादः सुभीमो नदतां निशीथे ॥ ६४

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४० ॥

D1-3 13 सहसा (for विविधास्) D4 ते शैलद्रुमहस्ताश्च  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2 तस्थुर्युद्धाभिकाक्षिण, V1 शतशो युद्धकाक्षिण.

63 " ) S V3 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 मुचमाना, N2 V1 2  
B2 विनष्टं (N2 V2 °द) तो (for विसृजन्तो) B2 महात्मानस्,  
M1 2 महानाद (for महानादास्) N1 B1 D4 गजैतश्च नदतश्च  
—<sup>b</sup>) G1 त्रासयति N1 B3 D4 त्रासयतश्च त्रानरा (B3  
राक्षसान्) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V2 B लकाद्वारम् (for °द्वाराणि). N1  
[ अतिक्लम्य, B1 अमिक्लुद्धा (for [ उ ]पाजग्मुर्) S V3  
D1-4 8 12 13 लकाद्वारमभि (D1 15 °ति) फाता (D4 °तिगम्य)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B3 D7 9-11 युद्धकामा, D1 12 कामा, D6  
योद्धमाना (sic), G3 12 कामा (for योद्धु°) N1 12 स्थिता  
(for प्लवंगमा) D4 योद्धुकामा उपाययु.

64 " ) G1 सु- (for तु) S1 N1 V3 B1 D1-1 9-11 13  
T2 G2 M5 तेषां सुभीमस्, S2 B4 D2 9 12 तेषां तु भीमस्,  
N2 V1 2 B2 3 तेषां निनादस्, D4 तेषां स भीमस् (for

ततस्तु भीमस्) S D2 12 स नादो, N2 V1 2 B2 3 ममनात्,  
D2 मुनादो (for निनादो) D3 om after बभू up to  
नदता in 64<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) N1 D4 अंते, B4 क्षये (for क्षये)  
B2 निशीथे (for घनानां) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 9 11 स भीमो, D4 तु  
भीमो (for सुभीमो) S2 D2 12 मुनीये (sic) N2 12  
B2 घनानां (for निशीथे)

Colophon —Kānda name N V1 B1-4 D2 4  
लकाकाण्डे —Sarga name S B1 D2 8 12 13 विदग्ध-  
करण, N1 गम्भदागमनान्द्रवधमोत्पत्ति, N2 B2 3 शरयध-  
मोक्ष, V1 2 B2 शरयधमो (V- °मो) क्षय, V2 शरयधम, D1 3  
विदग्धकरण, D4 गम्भदागमन, D2 गम्भदागमन  
—Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V2  
B2 D2 4 10 12 13 om, S2 D2 28, N2 V2 P4 D2 9 27,  
V1 27, B1 25, B2 21 (sic), D1 29 (sic).  
D2-7 10 11 I1 2 G M 50, T2 51 —After colophon,  
D2 concludes with राम, G M1 22 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

तेषां सुतुमुलं शब्दं वानराणां तरस्त्रिनाम् ।  
 नर्दतां राक्षसैः सार्धं तदा शुश्राव रावणः ॥ १  
 स्निग्धगम्भीरनिर्घोषं श्रुत्वा स निनन्दं भृशम् ।  
 सचिदानां ततस्तेषां मध्ये वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २  
 यथामौ संप्रहृष्टानां वानराणां समुत्थितः ।  
 बहूनां सुमहान्नादो मेघानामिव गर्जताम् ॥ ३  
 व्यक्तं सुमहती प्रीतिरेतेषां नात्र संशयः ।  
 तथा हि त्रिपुल्लैर्नादैश्चुभे वरुणालयः ॥ ४

## 41

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>3,4</sub> D<sub>1 2,4 5 7-18</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तु (for सु-) V<sub>2</sub> न, ढ (for शब्द) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> समुत्थित, D<sub>2 9</sub> तपस्विन, D<sub>7 9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> महोजमा, G<sub>1 2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> महात्मना (for तरस्त्रिनाम्) D<sub>4</sub> नराणां समुपस्थितं —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1 2 4</sub> D<sub>1-6 8 12 13</sub> T<sub>1 2</sub> G<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> नदता —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> अय (for नदा) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शुश्रुवे राक्षसाधिप.

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स्निग्ध (for स्निग्ध-) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -निर्घोष-गम्भीर, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -गम्भीरघोषाणां (for -गम्भीरनिर्घोषं) Cm k.t as in text (for <sup>a</sup>) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>1 2 8 12</sub> तु, V<sub>2 3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3 7 9-11</sub> त, D<sub>5 6 13</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> च (for स) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तस्मिन् (for श्रुत्वा स) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 2 4 8 12 13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महान्, V<sub>1</sub> नत, D<sub>8</sub> तदा (for भृशम्) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> श्रुत्वा तेषां वनोक्तम् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12,13</sub> सचिवा (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 2</sub> [s.c]), D<sub>13</sub> °वो राक्षसपतेर्; N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सचिवा राक्षसैर्द्रव्यं, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (sic) B<sub>4</sub> सचिवा राक्षसैर्द्रव्यं तम्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सचिवा राक्षसपतिर्, B<sub>2</sub> सचिवा राक्षसैर्द्रव्यं तम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1 2 4</sub> D<sub>1-4 8,12 13</sub> इदं, B<sub>3</sub> तमिदं (hypm) (for मध्ये) Ś<sub>2</sub> N̄<sub>1 2 3</sub> B<sub>3 4</sub> D<sub>3 8 12</sub> अश्रुवन्.

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1 13</sub> तथा, D<sub>6</sub> यदा (for यथा) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 2 8 12 13</sub> हि, N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> [अ]य (for [अ]सौ) Ś<sub>2</sub> सप्रविष्टानां (2 यथापुर प्रहृष्टानां —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7 9-11</sub> उपस्थित, G<sub>1</sub> तरस्त्रिना, Cm g.t as in text (for समुत्थित) V<sub>3</sub> नराणां नु समुपस्थित (hypm) —D<sub>2</sub> repeats 3<sup>ad</sup> after 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वसूव, G<sub>1 2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> श्रयते (for बहूनां) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5 7 12</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg सुमहा, D<sub>2</sub> (second time) स महा, G<sub>1</sub> महमा (for सुमहान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> घनानाम् (for मेघानाम्) I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> गर्जित (for गर्जताम्)

4 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 9-11</sub> Cl सुव्यक्त, Cm g as in text (for दृक् सु), D<sub>8</sub> सुमहा- (for महती) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> एषा च (for एतेषां) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2 4</sub> D<sub>1-3 8,12 13</sub> समुपस्थिता (for नात्र मजय) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वानराणां समुत्थिता, D<sub>4</sub> वानराणां सुव्यक्ता —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> repeats 3<sup>ad</sup> —D<sub>2</sub> om

तौ तु वद्वौ शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 अयं च सुमहान्नादः शङ्कां जनयतीव मे ॥ ५  
 एतत्तु वचनं चोक्त्वा मन्त्रिणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
 उवाच नैर्ऋतांस्तत्र समीपपरिवर्तिनः ॥ ६  
 ज्ञायतां तूर्णमेतेषां सर्वेषां वनचारिणाम् ।  
 शोककाले समुत्पन्ने हर्षकारणमुत्थितम् ॥ ७  
 तथोक्तास्तेन संभ्रान्ताः प्राकारमधिरुह्य ते ।  
 ददृशुः पालितां सेनां सुग्रीवेण महात्मना ॥ ८

4<sup>c</sup> - 8<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>1 3 4 8 12 13</sub> G<sub>1 3</sub> यथा (for तथा), T<sub>2</sub> च, Cm.g.t as in text (for हि), V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विविधेर् (for विपुलर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वरुणालयं, D<sub>6</sub> लवणालय, D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> लवणालय (for वरुणालयः) N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> क्षोभयतीव सागर.

5 D<sub>2</sub> om 5 (cf v l 4) N̄<sub>1</sub> reads 5<sup>ab</sup> after 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1 3 4 8 12 13</sub> च, N̄<sub>2</sub> नि- (for तु) D<sub>6</sub> शब्दो (sic), D<sub>7 12</sub> वद्वौ (for वद्वौ) Cg तां र्विति । तुजदश्चायं —N̄<sub>1</sub> reads 5<sup>c</sup> - 12<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,6 7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुमहा- (for सुमहान्) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> हर्षं, T<sub>1</sub> नाश (for नाश) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1 3 8 12 13</sub> नः (for मे) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शंकितानि मनासि न.

6 D<sub>2</sub> om. 6 (cf v l 4). N̄<sub>1</sub> reads 6 in marg. (cf. v.l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> इदं तु, B<sub>4</sub> स तु तद्, D<sub>6</sub> एतच्च, D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> एव च, D<sub>13</sub> एव तु, G<sub>1</sub> इदं च (for एतत्तु). Ś N̄ V B<sub>1,3 4</sub> D<sub>1 3 4 8 12 13</sub> श्रुत्वा (for चोक्त्वा) B<sub>3</sub> एतदुक्त्वा तु वचनं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>1 3 8 13</sub> मन्त्रिणा (for मन्त्रिणो). N̄ V B D<sub>1 4 13</sub> राक्षसाधिप. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B D<sub>1 3 8 12 13</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> राक्षसास्तत्र, N̄ D<sub>4</sub> रक्षमा मध्ये (for नैर्ऋतास्तत्र)

7 D<sub>2</sub> om. 7 (cf v l 4) N̄<sub>1</sub> reads 7 in marg (cf v l 5). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञायते. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वनये (sic), B<sub>1</sub> साग्रत, B<sub>3</sub> बल च (for सर्वेषां) D<sub>7 9-11</sub> च वनोक्तम् (for वनचारिणाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> समुत्पन्न —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 3 8 12 13</sub> उत्तमं (for उत्थितम्) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हर्षकाल उ (D<sub>4</sub> °लमु)पस्थित (D<sub>4</sub> °त)

8 D<sub>2</sub> om 8 (cf v l 4) N̄<sub>1</sub> reads 8 in marg (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>12</sub> ते तथोक्त्वा तु, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 3 4 8 13</sub> ते तथोक्ता. सु (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 8</sub> °कास्तु, D<sub>13</sub> °क्ता स-), D<sub>6 7 9-11</sub> तथोक्तास्ते सु (D<sub>6</sub> स-) (for तथोक्तास्तेन) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सहृष्टा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1 13</sub> प्रासादम्, D<sub>4</sub> प्राकारान् (for प्राकारम्) N̄<sub>1</sub> चाधिरुह्य, D<sub>7</sub> अवरुह्य, D<sub>13</sub> अतिरुह्य (for

तौ च मुक्तौ सुघोरेण शरवन्धेन राघवौ ।  
 समुत्थितौ महाभागौ विपेदुः प्रेक्ष्य राक्षसाः ॥ ९  
 संव्रस्तहृदयाः सर्वे प्राकारादवरुह्य ते ।  
 विपण्णवदनाः सर्वे राक्षमेन्द्रमुपस्थिताः ॥ १०  
 तदप्रियं दीनमुखा रावणस्य निशाचराः ।  
 कृत्स्नं निवेदयामासुर्यथावद्वाक्यकोविदाः ॥ ११  
 यौ ताविन्द्रजिता युद्धे आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

निवद्धौ शरवन्धेन निष्प्रकम्पभुजौ कृतौ ॥ १२  
 विमुक्तौ शरवन्धेन तौ दृश्येते रणाजिगे ।  
 पाशानिव गजौ छित्त्वा गजेन्द्रसमविक्रमा ॥ १३  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा वचनं तेषां राक्षमेन्द्रो महाबलः ।  
 चिन्ताशोकममाक्रान्तो विपण्णवदनोऽत्र ॥ १४  
 घोरैर्दत्तवर्गवृद्धां शरराशीविषोपमैः ।  
 अमोघैः सूर्यमकाशैः प्रमथ्येन्द्रजिता युनि ॥ १५

७ 6  
 13 6  
 L 6

अधिरुह्य ) S V 3 B 1 1 D 1 3 5-12 T G 3 च, N 1 D 4 घ  
 (for ते) —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, D 4 ms

840\* निरीक्ष्य वानरबल शालतालशिलायुधम् ।  
 नन्दमान च महदृष्ट महोत्साह महाबलम् ।

—S D 1 3 5 12 Ms om (Ms hapl) 8<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D 4  
 हर्षिता (for पालिता) B 2 पालित मन्य (for पालिता  
 सेना) —After 8, B 3 reads 10<sup>c</sup>-11 (including star  
 passage) for the first time, repeating them in their  
 proper place

9 S D 1 3 5 12 Ms om 9 (cf v l 8) N 1 reads  
 9 in marg (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) T 3 G 2 तु (for च) N 1  
 transp च and मुक्तौ N V B 1-3 D 2 4 13 महात्मानौ,  
 B 4 महाभावौ (for सुघोरेण) —<sup>b</sup>) N V B D 2 4 13  
 राघवौ शरवन्धनान् —<sup>c</sup>) N B 2 D 4 तदा (N 1 °तो) दृष्ट्वा,  
 M 1.3 महावीर्यां, K (ed) महावीर्यौ (for महाभागौ). —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D 6 घीक्ष्य, D 7-11 सर्व- (for प्रेक्ष्य) N 3 V B D 2 13  
 विपण्णा (D 2 °वर्णा) स्तत्र (B 1 °स्त्वय) (for विपेदु प्रेक्ष्य)  
 N 1 D 4 विपण्णा (N 1 निपेदु) स्ते निशाचरा

10 S D 1 3 5 12 Ms om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 8). N 1  
 reads 10 in marg (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) N 1 D 4 वदना,  
 N 3 V B D 13 -मनमश्, D 2 -मानसा (for हृदया). N 2  
 V B D 13 चैव, G 1 भीता, G 2 ह्येते (for सर्वे) —D 4  
 repeats erroneously 10<sup>b</sup> in place of 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V 3  
 B 4 प्राकारम्, G 3 प्रासादाद् V 2 3 अधिरुह्य, B 4 अभि°. N 1  
 B 1 D 4 (both times) 13 T 2 च (for ते) —B 3 repeats  
 10<sup>a</sup> here (cf v l 8) —<sup>c</sup>) N V 1 B 1-3 (second  
 time) 4 D 1 4 G 1 विवर्ण- (for विपण्ण-). T 2 G 1 Ms  
 हृदया (for -उदना) N 2 V B 1-3 (both times) 4  
 D 1 3 13 M 1 3 दीना, D 6-7 T 1 2 G 1 Ms घोरा (for सर्वे)  
 D 9-11 T 3 विवर्णा (D 9 °र्ण) राक्षसा घोरा —<sup>d</sup>) D 6 उपा-  
 गता, T 2 उपागमन्, Ct as in text (for उपस्थिता)  
 —After 10, S V B 3 (after 10<sup>a</sup> [first time])  
 D 1-3 5 12 13 ms

841\* भयात्सहस्रोमाणो राक्षसास्ते महाबला ।

11 N 1 reads 11 in marg (cf v l 5). B 3

repeats 11 here (cf. v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) S D 2 13 तदाश्रयः  
 N 1 तदाप्रिय (for तदप्रिय) S 1 तेन मुखा, B 2 (first time)  
 दीनमाना (for दीनमुखा) —<sup>b</sup>) B 3 (first time) रात्रमस्य,  
 D 6 रावणाय (for रावणस्य) D 9-11 T 3 च राक्षसा (for  
 निशाचरा) N 1 D 4 रावणे राक्षसाधिपे, V 3 रावणाय नन्दे-  
 यन् —G 1 damaged for 11<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V 1 3 B 1-3  
 (second time) 4 D 1-4 5 12 13 न्यवेदयन्मथानदयः S P 1 3  
 [first time] D 1-3 5 12 13 °वृत्त), V 3 भीतास्ते च यथातरय-  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B 1-3 (both times) 4 D 1-4 5 12 13 सर्वे  
 वाक्यविशारदा

12 N 1 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 G 3 ण्ताम् (for या ताम्) N V B 2 4 सन्ने (for युद्धे).  
 —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, N 1 reads 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N 1 V 3 B 1 D 1-3 13  
 प्रवद्धौ, N 2 V 1 2 B 2 4 सयतां, B 3 सुन्दरौ, T 2 निन्दौ (for  
 निवद्धौ) G 1 -जालेन (for -उन्नेन) —D 6 om (hapl)  
 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D 4 निर्दिष्टेतरां (for निष्प्रकम्पभुजौ) B 3  
 रणे (for कृतौ)

13 D 6 om 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S N 1 B 1 3  
 D 1-3 5 12 13 विमुक्त- (for विमुक्तौ) S N 1 V 3 B 1 3 D 1 3  
 5 12 13 शरवधौ ताम्, N 2 V 1 2 B 2 4 D 1 4 शरवात्ताम्  
 (for शरवन्धेन) —After 13<sup>a</sup>, G 2 erroneously repeats  
 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D 7 9-11 G 3 दृश्येते ता (by transp)  
 S N 1 V 1 3 B 1 3 D 1-4 5 12 13 उद्यितां रणमूर्ति, N 2 V 3  
 B 2 4 उद्यितां रामलक्ष्मणा —<sup>c</sup>) D 6 गजरा, G 3 गजरा,  
 M 3 भुजौ (sic) (for गजा)

14 <sup>b</sup>) S B 1 3 D 1 3 12 [3] व रावण, D 1 विभीषण,  
 D 2 स रावण (for महाबल) —<sup>c</sup>) D 13 किञ्चित्- (for  
 चिन्ता) S N V B D 1-4 5 12 13 -रोष (B 3 रोष) पर्याप्तो  
 (N V 1 D 4 °तात्मा, D 1 °तानी), D 7 9-11 T 1 3 G 1 3  
 Ms रोषममाक्रान्तो (for जोर°) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B 2 4  
 D 1-4 5 13 T 3 विवर्ण (for विपण्ण; D 9-11 13 V 3  
 [3] भयन (for दम्भीन)

15 <sup>a</sup>) D 13 वद्ध (for वद्धौ). —<sup>b</sup>) G 1 -विशारदा.  
 (for विषोपमै) —<sup>c</sup>) N 2 V 1 3 B 1 4 G 1 3 Ms ह्ये-  
 ता युध (sic) (for युधि)

तमस्त्वन्धमासाद्य यदि मुक्तौ रिपू मम ।  
 संशयस्थमिदं सर्वमनुपश्याम्यहं बलम् ॥ १६  
 निष्कलाः खलु संवृत्ताः शरा वासुकितेजसः ।  
 आदत्तं यैस्तु संग्रामे रिपूणां मम जीवितम् ॥ १७  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु संक्रुद्धो निश्वसन्नुरगो यथा ।  
 अत्रग्रीद्वक्षसां मध्ये धूम्राक्षं नाम राक्षसम् ॥ १८  
 बलेन महता युक्तो रक्षसां भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
 तं वधायाभिनिर्याहि रामस्य सह वानरैः ॥ १९

एवमुक्तस्तु धूम्राक्षो राक्षसेन्द्रेण धीमता ।  
 कृत्वा प्रणामं संहृष्टो निर्जगाम नृपालयात् ॥ २०  
 अभिनिष्क्रम्य तद्वारं बलाध्यक्षमुवाच ह ।  
 त्वरयस्व बलं तूर्णं किं चिरेण युयुत्सतः ॥ २१  
 धूम्राक्षस्य वचः श्रुत्वा बलाध्यक्षो बलानुगः ।  
 बलमुद्योजयामास रावणस्याज्ञया द्रुतम् ॥ २२  
 ते बद्धघण्टा बलिनो घोररूपा निशाचराः ।  
 विनर्दमानाः संहृष्टा धूम्राक्षं पर्यवारयन् ॥ २३

16 <sup>a</sup>) B1 3 D6-7 9-11 T G2 3 M3 5 Cr तद्- (for तम्). D13 सुवन्दनम् (for अस्त्रवन्धम्). N1 D4 तद्वत्त्वम् (D4 'दं' सु सृज्य —<sup>b</sup>) V3 विमुक्तौ तु (for यदि मुक्तौ). —V3 om 16<sup>c</sup>-17<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 2 अहं (for इह) G Cr संशयार्थं प्रागमशयार्थम् G —<sup>d</sup>) N2 ह्यनु-, B3 अद्य (for अनु-) B1 2 वे, G (ed) मे (for [अ]हं). M1 2 पुर (for बलम्). V2 केवल (for [अ]ह बलम्)

17 V3 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 सपत्ना, V2 पश्यामि, B3 मे वृत्ता, D2 वृत्ताता (for सवृत्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D7 (marg. also) 9-11 पावक-, D4 दीप्ताग्नि (for वासुकि-) D4 -सनिभा (for तेजस) —<sup>c</sup>) D9 नादत्तं (for आ<sup>o</sup>) G G आदत्तम् आत्तम् G D6 सु- (for तु). G3 समरे (for संग्रामे) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 अपि जीवित, D9-11 T3 जीवित मम (by transp.) —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 subst, B3 ins after 17, G1 2 M5 ins after 17<sup>ab</sup>

842\* वनतेयमिवासाद्य नागा गङ्गाहर्षकलः ।

[ N2 V1 2 B D4 समामाद्य (for इवासाद्य) N2 V1 B D4 नागह<sup>o</sup> यथा, V2 नागालय गता, G1 2 M5 गाने यथा हरे (for गङ्गाहर्षकलम्) ]

18 S D8 1<sup>a</sup> om 18<sup>a</sup>-19<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V D1-4 13 तु (D4 सु-) सरुद्धो, B1 3 4 सु(B3 तु)सरुद्धो, B2 सुसरुद्धो (sic), G3 सुमरुद्धो (for तु सरुद्धो). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B1 2 4 D1-2 6 7 9 13 निश्वसन् N1 V2 3 B3 D1 2 13 द्विरदो (for उरगो) —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins an additional colophon

[ Kindr name —लंकाकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name रावणक्रोध ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1 D1 राक्षसां (corrupt), D2 रक्ष्यसा (corrupt) (for रक्षसा). D4 उवाच परमामर्षो

19 S D8 12 om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 18) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 युगो, D11 युद्ध (for युक्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V3 D10 11 राक्षसैर् (for रक्षसां) N1 D2-4 13 G1 M5 तेजसा, D1 -दर्शना (sic), D6-7 9-11 T G2 3 M2 -विक्रम (D7 9-11 म) (for -कर्मणाम्) —D13 om 19<sup>c</sup>-20 —<sup>c</sup>) B1 2 युद्धाय (for

वधाय) D6 7 9-11 T3 [आ]शु (for [अ]मि-) D4 वेम वाधय (sic) (for त्व वधायाभि-). —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 2 B रामस्य सवनोकम —For 19<sup>cd</sup>, S N1 V3 D1-3 8 12 G1 M5 subst

843\* निष्क्रमस्व वधायाशु राघवस्य वनौकसाम् ।

[ V3 निष्क्रम त्व G1 M5 त्व (for [आ]शु) N1 D1 3 त्व राघव-, G1 M5 रामस्य च (for राघवस्य). ]

20 D13 om 20 (cf v1 19). —<sup>a</sup>) D4 स (for तु) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 हृष्टा-मा (for संहृष्टो) N1 V3 कृत्वा प्रदक्षिण हृष्टो, D7 9-11 Ct परिक्रम्य तत. शीघ्रं —<sup>d</sup>) D2 नृपालयः G1 2 M5 नृपाज्ञया (for नृपालयात्).

21 <sup>a</sup>) D4 उपनिष्क्रम्य, D5 अभिनिष्क्राम (sic) (for अभिनिष्क्रम्य). S D1 2 8 12 स ततो, N1 सद्वाक्य, N2 V1 2 B D3 च द्वाराद्, V3 च द्वार, D4 स द्वार (for तद्वार). D13 निष्क्रम्य स ततो —<sup>b</sup>), M5 अभिष्क्रम्य ततो द्वार —<sup>c</sup>) N1 आनय त्व, D6 त्वरय त्वं (for त्वरयस्व) S N1 V3 B D1-4 7-13 T1 2 शीघ्रं, N2 V1 सर्वं (for तूर्णं) V3 च मेन्यानि (for बल तूर्णं) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 प्रगच्छत, G1 2 M5 युयुत्सता, Ct as in text (for युयुत्सत.). S N1 V3 3 D1-4 8 12 13 रण (N1 V3 D4 युद्ध) कालोय (D4 ल स)-मागत

22 <sup>a</sup>) D6-7 9-11 T G1 3 M3 5 धूम्राक्षवचनं (for धूम्राक्षस्य वच) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 B2 4 D4 M1 2 महाबलः B1 बलावल, D13 वशानुग (for बलानुग) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 बलान् (for बलम्) N1 V2 B3 प्र (N1 यु) योजयामास, D4 सुमोचयामास, D5 T1 उद्योतयामास, G2 M5 उत्थापयामास (for उद्योजयामास). D3 बलवद्योजयामास —<sup>d</sup>) N1 राक्षसस्य (for रावणस्य) T2 भयाद् (for [आ]ज्ञया) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 त्वरन्, D7 [अ]द्रुत, D9-11 भृश (for द्रुतम्).

23 <sup>a</sup>) D13 बद्धघण्टा, G1 M5 बद्धखट्वा (M5 °ङ्ग-), G3 खट्वध्या, Gg k t as in text (for बद्धघण्टा). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 महाबला (for निशाचरा). —<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 D8 12 वि (S1 नि) नर्दमाना, B3 D7 9-11 G3 विनद्यमाना, D2 M5 विनर्दमाना, D6 8 T1 2 M3 वि (T2 नि) गर्जमाना. (for



विविधायुधहस्ताश्च शूलमुद्गरपाणयः ।

गदाभिः पट्टसैर्दण्डैरायमैर्मुसैर्भृशम् ॥ २४

परिघभिर्भिण्डपालैश्च भल्लैः प्रासैः परश्वधैः ।

निर्ययू राक्षसा घोरा नर्दन्तो जलदा यथा ॥ २५

रथैः क्वचिनस्त्वन्ये ध्वजैश्च समलंकृतैः ।

सुवर्णजालविहितैः खरैश्च विविधाननैः ॥ २६

त्रिनर्दमाना ) D<sub>5</sub> ते हृष्टा N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 त्रिनर्द ( N<sub>2</sub> त्रिनर्द , V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> त्रिनर्द , V<sub>2</sub> त्रिनर्द ) न सुमहृष्टा ( V<sub>3</sub> ते नर्देषा [ sic ] , D<sub>4</sub> नर्दमाना सुमहृष्टा —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>5</sub> reads पर्यवारयन् in marg

24 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> शस्त्रास् ( for -हस्ताश्च ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ते ( for च ) . —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> गदामि- ( for गदाभिः ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6-11 13 पट्टिश्च , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> परिघश्च , D<sub>5</sub> 12 पट्टिम् ( for पट्टमेरु ) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 खरैर् , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 चैव , V<sub>3</sub> illeg , D<sub>4</sub> चापि , G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> शूलैर् ( for दण्डैर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चापि ( S D<sub>5</sub> पृथ , D<sub>1</sub> 2 च ) मुद्गरै , N<sub>1</sub> चापि पट्टिश्च , D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> सुमलरपि , G<sub>2</sub> मुद्गरैर्भृश , M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुमलैस्त्रया ( for सुमलैर्भृशम् ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 परिघै ( N<sub>2</sub> °द्विश्च )श्च समुद्गरै , D<sub>4</sub> परिघै कोटिमुद्गरै

25 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> सुप ( D<sub>4</sub> °श ) लैर् ( for परिघैर् ) N<sub>2</sub> V B भिदिपालैश्च , D<sub>1</sub> भिडमालैश्च ( sic ) , D<sub>3</sub> 4 भिड ( D<sub>3</sub> °दि ) मालैश्च ( sic ) , T<sub>3</sub> भिडिपालैश्च ( sic ) ( for भिण्डपालैश्च ) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>5</sub> 12 खड्गदण्डै , N<sub>1</sub> भल्ल-सौद्वेण , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B भल्ल ( V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> °लै ) खड्ग ( B<sub>3</sub> °दण्ड- ) , D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 भल्लैर्भृश , D<sub>2</sub> खड्गैर्भृशै , D<sub>4</sub> भल्लै खड्ग , D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 8 भल्लै पाशै ( D<sub>5</sub> °श ) , T<sub>2</sub> फल्लै पाशै , G<sub>1</sub> फल्लै पाशै , G<sub>2</sub> भल्लै फल्लै , Cg as in text ( for भल्ल प्राये ) D<sub>1</sub> 4 7 11 13 परश्वधै , G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 परश्वधै V<sub>3</sub> भ \* \* \* \* \* खधै ( illeg ) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राक्षस- ( for राक्षसा ) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>-6 8 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> Cg दिग्भयो , N<sub>1</sub> ( marg also as in B<sub>4</sub> ) -[ वा ] दिष्टैर् , N<sub>2</sub> -व्याघ्रा , V<sub>3</sub> दाता , B<sub>4</sub> हृष्टा , D<sub>1</sub> -[ वा ] देष्टान् ( for घोरा ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नर्दतो ( for नर्दन्तो ) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 नर्द ( D<sub>5</sub> °र्द ) तो युद्धलालना ( D<sub>4</sub> °काक्षिण ) —After 25, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ms

841\* जगृह्स्ते शिलाश्चर गदा परिघवाद्यः ।

26 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 च क्वचिन् , B<sub>4</sub> क्वचिभिश्च , D<sub>1</sub> 4 क्वचिभिश्च ( for क्वचिनम् ) S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 2 समलंकृत , Cg as in text ( for समलंकृत ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 सुवर्ण- ( for सुवर्ण ) S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> -सयुक्ते , D<sub>4</sub> -विहितै , D<sub>5</sub> 6 -रथै , T<sub>3</sub> -[ वा ] पट्टिश्च , T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विगतै ; Cg as in text ( for -विहितै ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub>

हयैः परमशीघ्रैश्च गजेन्द्रैश्च मदोत्कटैः ।

निर्ययू राक्षसव्याघ्रा व्याघ्रा इव दुरामदाः ॥ २७

वृक्रमिहमुखैर्युक्तं खरैः कनकभूषणैः ।

आस्त्रोह रथं दिव्यं धूम्राक्षः मगनिखनः ॥ २८

स निर्यातो महावीर्यो धूम्राक्षो राक्षसवृतः ।

प्रहसन्पश्चिमद्वारं हनूमान्यत्र यूथपः ॥ २९

शङ्खश्च , Cg as in text ( for रथैश्च ) D<sub>3</sub> सु ( for च ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विह्वलाननै , D<sub>7</sub> विविधानै , T<sub>1</sub> विविधायुधै , Cg विविधाननै ( as in text )

27 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 मगोजयश्चापि ( for परमशीघ्रैश्च ) —B<sub>1</sub> om ( hapl ) from 27<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of S 15\* —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> गजैश्च ( for गजेन्द्रैश्च ) D<sub>7</sub> महोत्कटै S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 चामरापीड ( D<sub>4</sub> °पातु [ sic ] )-धा ( V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> वा ) रिभि , N<sub>2</sub> सुमनस्य पट्टिभि , V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 सुमनस्यैश्च पट्टिभि —After 27<sup>ab</sup> , S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ms

845\* प्रभितकरुष्टैश्च गजेन्द्रैरदिसनिभै ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> om up to the prior half D<sub>4</sub> अभिग D<sub>5</sub> -प्रसङ्गश्च ( for -करुष्टैश्च ) D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] पि ( for [ ञ ] र ) S D<sub>5</sub> 12 निदि- , V<sub>2</sub> नरु- , V<sub>3</sub> चादि- ( for अदि- ) D<sub>2</sub> गच्छामि म रथै ( sic ) ( for the post half ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-13 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> नर्दन्त , D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> राक्षसा ( for राक्षस ) D<sub>4</sub> -गणा , D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> खरै ( for व्याघ्रा )

28 V<sub>3</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>4</sub> कृक्ष , B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> सुत , G<sub>1</sub> कपि- ( for कृक ) D<sub>7</sub> -हयैर् , M<sub>5</sub> -गृगैर् ( for -सुर्यैर् ) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 युष्ट , B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> युक्तं ( for युक्त ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 11 वल ( for वर ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वाचन ( for कृक ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-11 भूषितै , B<sub>1</sub> -मप्रभ , B<sub>3</sub> सनिभै , D<sub>1</sub> -भूषण ( sic ) ( for -भूषण ) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> मज्ज , M<sub>1</sub> 2 क्षीघ्र ( for दिव्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> त्वग ( for वर ) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 10 12 निखन , D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 निखन , G<sub>2</sub> निर्यातो ( for -निखन ) . D<sub>5</sub> मरयुक्त परम्पन

29 V<sub>3</sub> illeg for <sup>a</sup> except म लि —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 8 12 13 स निर्याता , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> निर्याता म ( G<sub>1</sub> सु ) , B<sub>1</sub> निर्यातो ( for स निर्यातो ) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 मज्जानेवा ( for 'वीणा' ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> -प्रमज्ज ( metra ) , D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रययौ , D<sub>5</sub>-11 हस्त्यै ( for प्रययौ ) B<sub>4</sub> पश्चिम ( for पश्चिम ) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 2 -द्वारा- ( for द्वार ) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 12 द्वाग्नेय पश्चिमेनायु ( V<sub>1</sub> 'म' ) V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 पश्चिमेन तु द्वारेण , D<sub>1</sub> 2 पश्चिमेन द्वारे- G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 8 सहसा , M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रमज्ज पश्चिमद्वारायु ( G<sub>1</sub> 'म' ) नि- —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 V<sub>1</sub> वाता 1 D<sub>5</sub> 1 12 निदि- ( for युथप ) —After 29, D<sub>5</sub> 8-11 3 ms



प्रयान्तं तु महाघोरं राक्षसं भीमदर्शनम् ।  
अन्तरिक्षगताः क्रूराः शकुनाः प्रत्यवारयन् ॥ ३०  
रथशीर्षे महाभीमो गृध्रश्च निपपात ह ।  
ध्वजाग्रे ग्रथिताश्चैव निपेतुः कुणपाशनाः ॥ ३१  
रुधिराद्रौ महाञ्ज्वलः क्रवन्धः पतितो भुवि ।  
विस्वरं चोत्सृजन्नादं धृम्राक्षस्य समीपतः ॥ ३२

ववर्ष रुधिरं देवः मंचचाल च मेदिनी ।  
प्रतिलोमं ववौ वायुर्निर्वातसमनिखनः ।  
निमिरौवावृतास्तत्र दिशश्च न चक्राशिरे ॥ ३३  
स तूपातांस्ततो दृष्ट्वा राक्षसानां मयावहान् ।  
प्रादुर्भूतान्मुघोरांश्च धूम्राक्षो व्यथितोऽभवत् ॥ ३४

846\* गृध्रप्रवरमास्थाय गुरुयुक्तं गुरुस्वनम् ।

[ G<sub>3</sub> -युक्त (for -युक्त). G M<sub>6</sub> -स्वन (for -स्वनम्) ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1,2</sub> 5-7 9,11-13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रयान, Cr m as in text (for प्रयान्त) D<sub>3</sub> सु- (for तु) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> -गेम, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वीथं (for घोर) N̄ V B तं (V<sub>3</sub> म) प्रयान महावीथं, D<sub>4</sub> क्षिप्रमान महावीथं (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> घोर- (for भीम-) N̄ V<sub>2,3</sub> B D<sub>3,4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -प्रक्रमं (for दर्शनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अतरीक्ष-, G<sub>3</sub> अतरीक्षे (for अन्तरिक्ष-) G<sub>3</sub> महा- (for -गता) D<sub>6</sub> 6 F<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> वोग (for दृग-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 Ct प्रत्यपेधयन् (for प्रत्यवारयन्) —For 30<sup>ad</sup>, S N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst.

847\* अन्तरिक्षचरा वाचो विचेन्ल्लोमहर्षणा ।

[ N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अतरीक्ष- N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -गता (for -चरा) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विद्रुता, D<sub>3</sub> विनेद् (for विचेन्द्). D<sub>1</sub> 13 रोम- (for -गेम-) ],

While N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 subst, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cont after 847\*

848\* भीषणानि निमित्तानि ममुत्तम्यु पुनः पुनः ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> repeats निमित्तानि, V<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) उत्तम्युश्च (for समत्तम्यु) ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> marg as in text, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> महान् (for महा-) D<sub>11</sub> M<sub>6</sub> -सीमे —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 वि-, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [ 5 ] न्य, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 7, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for च) —S<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 31<sup>o</sup> - 32<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वाह्यश्च (for -वजाग्र) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> दक्षिणव्यास्य, N̄ V B D<sub>1,2</sub> 11 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 द्र (V<sub>3</sub> द्य) यिताश्राम्य (N̄<sub>2</sub> °चास्य, B<sub>4</sub> °मस्य, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 °द्रापि), D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 पक्षिणश्चास्य (D<sub>4</sub> °न्ये) (for ग्रथिताश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> -[ अ ]जिन, Ch -[ अ ]दना, Ct as in text (for -[ अ ]जना) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 मांय-भोजना (D<sub>4</sub> °जिनः), D<sub>9</sub> रुधिराशना, G (cd) कृष्णपेचका (for कृष्णपाशना) N̄<sub>1</sub> V B न्यपतन्त्रेव (B<sub>1</sub> निपेतुश्च, B<sub>2</sub> न्यपतन्त्रेव, B<sub>4</sub> निपतति च) पेचि (B<sub>1</sub> 1 4 °च) काः, N̄<sub>2</sub> न्यपतन्त्रेमेदिनी

32 S<sub>1</sub> om 32<sup>ad</sup> (cf v1 31). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8, 12 13 रुधिराद्रौ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 महान्ज्वलः N̄<sub>2</sub> महापार्श्वः D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 महाश्वेत, D<sub>2</sub> शशिध्वत, D<sub>3</sub> महच्छ्वेत, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub>

महाश्वेत- (G<sub>1</sub> °भीम, G<sub>2</sub> °घोर), M<sub>6</sub> महान्घोर- (for महान्ज्वलः). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> न्यपतन्द् (for पतितो) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 छत्रम् (D<sub>4</sub> °त्र त)स्य पपात ह —V<sub>3</sub> om. 32<sup>ad</sup> S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 read (N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> repeat) 32<sup>ad</sup> before 34 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> त्रिस्त्रजन् (for विस्वर) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 1 नादान् (for नाद) S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> (N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> second time) 8 12 13 त्रिस्त्र (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तिष्ठ) ग-समुत्तुर्वाचो (B<sub>1</sub> 2 °णीद्); N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> (N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> first time) त्रिस्त्रजन्म (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °ज्य भे) रवं नाद (B<sub>3</sub> °म).

33 B<sub>3</sub> om. 33 N̄<sub>1</sub> reads 33 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मेघ (for देव-) —<sup>b</sup>) S N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 प्र (for म-) D<sub>4</sub> वसुधरा (for च मेदिनी) D<sub>2</sub> प्रयलाचल-मेदिनी (sic) —D<sub>11</sub> om 33 <sup>c</sup>-f —<sup>c</sup>) S N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 प्रतिलोमा (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °कृत्वा) कुलो वायुर् (V<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* \*). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> निडाव- (for निर्वात-). S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 6-8, 12 13 -नि म्यन, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -प्रक्रम (for निम्यन). N̄<sub>1</sub> विनिर्वातसमन्वित, V<sub>1</sub> वायुर्निर्वातनि.स्वन- —G<sub>3</sub> om. 33<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) S N̄ V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12, 13 -ममाक्रान्ता, B<sub>1</sub> 2 -चला-क्रान्ता, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वृत्तान्मत्र (for -[ अ ]वृत्तास्तत्र) —<sup>f</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दिशो न प्रतिमाति च; V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 न दिश (V<sub>3</sub> दिशो \*) प्रचक्राशिरे —After 33, S N̄<sub>1</sub> (marg.) 2 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

849\* गृध्रकङ्कपरश्च्येता ये चान्ये रुधिराशना ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 1 -यग- D<sub>2</sub> -यग, D<sub>13</sub> -यगा, L (cd.) -वर- (for -ग-) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> गृध्रा कका गगा श्येता, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गृध्रा कका गगाश्च (D<sub>4</sub> °ग श्येता) (for the prior half) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>12</sub> -[ अ ]जिन (for -[ अ ]जना). ]

34 V<sub>3</sub> om 34 Before 34, S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> (N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> repeat) 8 12 13 read 32<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 म उत्पातान्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 समुत्पानान् (for म तूत्पानान्) S D<sub>1-7</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> च तान्, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदा, F<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा (for ततो) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> उत्पातास्तादृशान्दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> रक्षोगण- (for राक्षमाना) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> तानुत्पातान्, B<sub>4</sub> प्रादुर्घोरान् (for प्रादुर्भूतान्) S N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 महाघोरान् (B<sub>4</sub> °भूतान्), N̄<sub>1</sub> सुघोरान्स, V<sub>2</sub> सुमरुद्धान्; D<sub>1</sub> महान्घोरान्, G<sub>3</sub> च घोराश्च (for सुघोराश्च) —After 34, D<sub>6</sub>-7, 9-11 S ins

850\* सुसुहृ राक्षसाः सर्वे धूम्राक्षस्य पुर सरा ।

ददर्श तां राघववाहुपालितां  
ममद्रक्त्वां बहुवानरीं चमृम् ॥ ३५.

४२

अन्योन्यं पादपैर्घोरैर्निघ्नतां ग्लमुद्गरैः ॥ २  
राक्षसैर्वानरा घोरा विनिकृताः समन्ततः ।  
वानरै राक्षसाश्चापि द्रुमैर्भूमौ समीकृताः ॥ ३

2<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2-5</sub> 7 10 11 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सु., D<sub>2</sub> om. (subin) (for तु) M<sub>2</sub> transp तु सुसुल and युद्ध G<sub>1</sub> तेषा युद्ध सुसुल —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>1-12</sub> जजेय (for मज्जे) Ñ: V B<sub>1-2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7-9-11 F<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>6</sub> इपि (for हरि). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अन्योन्येद् S<sub>1</sub> Ñ: V B<sub>1-2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3-4</sub> 12 13 सुसुन्द, S<sub>2</sub> तुमुन्द (for पाण्डुर) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> घोरे (for चोरेद्). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अन्योन्य निघ्नता मग्ने (D<sub>2</sub> सर्वे) —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) from <sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 551\* —<sup>e</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> निजिने (for निघ्नता). T<sub>2</sub> वृट्- (for शूल) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3-4</sub> 12 13 जघुस्ते (V<sub>2</sub> निजघु) शूलतन्निमि. Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तुमुल्लो (B<sub>3</sub> रो) महर्षण, Ñ: V<sub>1-3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> निघ्नता पेनुगग्ने —After 2, D<sub>2</sub> 6 S read 5<sup>ad</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

3<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> घोरंर, G<sub>1-3</sub> युं (for घोरा).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> विनिष्कृता (for °हृत्ता) —for 3<sup>rd</sup>, S R<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> sub<sub>1</sub>

42

[B: om up to the prior half (cf vi 2) G (cd) नीरु (for नीरु) S: मरुता (for नीरुता) S: B: मरुता (for नीरुता) V: मरुता (for नीरुता) (V: मरुता) (for the post half) ]

while  $\bar{N}_1$  B-Ds subset

४५२\* शुद्धमत्तयुष्टिः ॥ १ ॥ वासुदेवस्य गच्छेत् ।

1 \*)  $\bar{S} \bar{N} : V B_1 : 4 D_1 - 2 : 5 12$  transp भूग्राह्य and  
निर्यान्त  $\bar{N}_1 B_2 D_2$  भूग्राह्य निर्गम दृष्टा — 6)  $D_2$  राखव  
(sic) (for राखव)  $\bar{S} \bar{N}_1 B_1 D_1 - 2 : 5 12 13 M_2$  न्यून,  $B_2$   
 $D_2 - 2 - 11 12 : M_2$  विप्रम,  $D_2$  निर्यान्त (for निर्यान्त)  
 $\bar{N}_2 : V B_1 : 2$  राखव क्षतजोक्षय — 7)  $\bar{S} \bar{N}_2 : V_1 B_1 : 4$   
 $D_1 - 2 : 5 12 13$  दृष्टा न्यासिग्राह्य

(D)  $\frac{1}{2}$  (subject to the probability)

राक्षसाश्चापि संकुद्धा वानरान्निशितैः गरैः ।  
विन्यधुर्वोरसंकाशैः कङ्कपत्रैरजिह्वगैः ॥ ४  
ते गढाभिश्च भीमाभिः पट्टमैः कूटमुद्गरैः ।  
घोरैश्च परिवैश्चित्रैश्चिगूलैश्चापि संशितैः ॥ ५  
विदार्यमाणा रक्षोभिर्वानरास्ते महाबलाः ।  
अमर्षाञ्जनितोद्धर्षाश्चक्रुः कर्माण्यभीतवत् ॥ ६

—B<sub>4</sub> om 3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> घोरा (for चापि) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 राक्षसा वानरैश्चा(D<sub>2</sub> °र्वा)पि, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वानरं पिशिताशाश्च —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 7 9-13 Ck t भूमिः, D<sub>1</sub> भूमे, D<sub>5</sub> भीमौ (sic) (for भूमौ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -ममा कृता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 निपातिता (for ममीकृता)

4 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 6-10 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> त्वभिः, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च सु-, D<sub>5</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> त्वपि (for चापि). —G<sub>2</sub> om. from कुद्धा up to नि in <sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> -सलङ्गा, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -सनद्धा (for सकुद्धा) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> om for शरैः —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 विभिदुर, D<sub>6</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 विन्यधुर्, D<sub>13</sub> विविधुर् (sic) (for विन्यधुर्). S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 -रूपं (D<sub>4</sub> °पा)स्तान्, N<sub>1</sub> V B -रूपास्ते, T<sub>3</sub> -मपातैः, Cg k t as in text (for -सकाशैः).

5 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुभीमाभिः, N<sub>2</sub> V च घोराभिः, G<sub>2</sub> 3 विचित्राभिः (for च भीमाभिः) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-13 M<sub>5</sub> पट्टिमैः (for पट्टमैः) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 च(V B<sub>1</sub> म-) परश्वधे, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 शूल° (for कूटमुद्गरैः) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> कूटमुद्गरपट्टिमैः, D<sub>1</sub> मुद्गरैः कूटयोधिन. —D<sub>5</sub> 6 S read 5<sup>th</sup> for the first time after 2, repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> सुघोरैः, V<sub>3</sub> अमोघे (for घोरैश्च) D<sub>5</sub>(second time) om, T<sub>3</sub>(second time)विविधैश्च (for परिवैश्च) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चैव, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 चापि, D<sub>1</sub> शूलैश्च (for चित्रैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 मधुगो, B<sub>3</sub> मारिता, D<sub>6</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (all except D<sub>7</sub> first time) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub>(all both times) 6(first time) Cg महन, D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>6</sub> (second time) मन्त्रिते, T<sub>1</sub> (first time) G<sub>2</sub> (second time) सहिते, G<sub>2</sub> (first time) मस्त्रित (for मन्त्रिते) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्रिशूलैश्चैव(D<sub>4</sub> °श्च वि-) दान्ता, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 त्रिशूलैरसिभिस्तथा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 (both times)त्रिशूलैश्च परश्वधे

6 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> बाहुभिर् (for रक्षोभिर्) —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8-13 T<sub>3</sub> अमर्ष- (for अमर्षाञ्) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -[उ]त्कर्षाञ् (for -[उ]द्धर्षाञ्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> अमर्षिततरा(N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °तास्तदा) भूयञ्(B<sub>4</sub> °राश्चक्रुः) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> भूय (for चक्रुः). S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 [अ]नेकश (for [अ]भीतवत्) D<sub>4</sub> कर्म चक्रुर्नेकश.

7 D<sub>2</sub> om 7. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -विष्टब्ध- (for -निर्भिन्न-) D<sub>4</sub>

शरनिर्भिन्नगात्रास्ते शूलनिर्भिन्नदेहिनः ।  
जगृहुस्ते द्रुमांस्तत्र शिलाश्च हरियुथपाः ॥ ७  
ते भीमवेगा हरयो नर्दमानास्ततस्ततः ।  
ममन्थू राक्षसान्भीमानामानि च वभापिरे ॥ ८  
तद्भूवाद्भुतं घोरं युद्धं वानररक्षमाम् ।  
शिलाभिर्विविधाभिश्च बहुशास्त्रैश्च पादपैः ॥ ९

-देहाश्च(reads in marg from दे up to द्र in 7<sup>b</sup>) (for -मात्राम्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> तु, B<sub>1</sub> च (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -ममन्का (for -देहिनः) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 शूल(S<sub>2</sub> °र)निर्ग(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °र्वा)तलोहिता, D<sub>4</sub> शूलैरुद्गीर्णलोहिता Cg m शूलनिर्भिन्नदेहिनः । शूल-निर्भिन्नदेहाः । इतिप्रत्यय आर्यं (Cm इत्यन्तत्प्रमाणम्) ।, so also Cg t Cg —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> दृष्टुम् (for जगृहुम्) S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 पादपाश्चैव, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>4</sub> ते शिलाश्चैव(B<sub>1</sub> °ला गुर्वी, B<sub>3</sub> °लास्तेषां) (for ते द्रुमांस्तत्र). D<sub>4</sub> -जंमा (sic) (for शिलाश्च) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> transp द्रुमाश्च and शिलाश्च N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 पादपाश्च ह्यङ्गमा, B<sub>3</sub> सप्राम ममपद्यत (for <sup>d</sup>)

8 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 नर्दमानाश्च; G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> नि(G<sub>1</sub> वि)नर्दतश्च (for नर्दमानाश्च). S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 सहस्रदा, D<sub>4</sub> इतस्तत, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 समतत (for ततस्तत). —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> ममर्द्ध (for ममन्थू) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 घोरान्, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सर्वान्, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 घोरान् (for भीमान्) D<sub>1</sub> विभीषिरे (sic) (for वभापिरे) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 ममथुस्तानि रक्षासि हर्षयत स्ववाहिनीं —For 8<sup>th</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 8

853\* राक्षसान्पोथयन्ति स्म शतशोऽथ महत्तम ।

—After 8, S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B subst for 9<sup>th</sup>

854\* पुनश्च तुमुलस्तेषां सप्राम ममपद्यत ।

[V<sub>3</sub> ततश्च (for पुनश्च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) N<sub>2</sub> तेषु (for तेषां) B<sub>4</sub> पुनः तुमुलद्वाद (for the prior half).]

9 For 9<sup>th</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B subst 854\* D<sub>13</sub> transp 9<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> (including star passages) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> transp घोर and युद्ध S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> तद्भूवाद्भुतं यु(V<sub>2</sub> °व महद्यु)द्वा तेषां सप्रामशालिना —M<sub>1</sub> damaged for 9<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 विपुलाभिश्च, B<sub>1</sub> बहुलाभिश्च, D<sub>8</sub> विमुखाभिश्च (for विविधाभिश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शतशास्त्रैश्च, D<sub>4</sub> 13 शतशश्चैव, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 बहुभिश्चैव(M<sub>2</sub> °श्चापि) (for बहुशास्त्रैश्च) —After 9, S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins, while D<sub>13</sub> ins after 9<sup>th</sup>

855\* वानरा मयिता केचित्केचिद्भल्लविदारिताः ।

राक्षसा मथिताः केचिद्वानरैर्जितकाशिभिः ।  
ववर्षु रुधिरं केचिन्मुखै रुधिरभोजनाः ॥ १०

पार्श्वेषु दारिताः केचित्केचिद्राशीकृता हुमैः ।  
शिलाभिश्चूर्णिताः केचित्केचिदन्तैर्विदारिताः ॥ ११

[ D २ वनैर् ( for महर ) . ]

—After 9, D13 ins

856\* खन्नशक्तिमिच्छन्तु पट्टिदौ कृदमुद्धरे ।

10 B3 reads in marg 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 निहता (for मथिता). D4 किंचिद् (sic) (for केचिद्) N2 V B G (ed) शिलाग्रहाराभिः G [ed] रैर्निहना (B1 तैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) S V3 D12 जय (V3 जित) काशिभिः (for जितकाशिभिः). —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, N1 subst, while B3 ins after 10<sup>ab</sup>

857\* राक्षसा निहता केचिच्छैश्च विनिपातिता ।

[ B3 चतुष्टय (hypm) (for शतेश्च) ]

—N1 om (hapl ? see var) 10<sup>c</sup>—12<sup>b</sup> V3 om 10<sup>c</sup>—11 D4 reads 10<sup>c</sup>—12<sup>b</sup> (om 11<sup>cd</sup>) after 13 —<sup>c</sup>) S D1-4 5 12 13 G1 वमति, N2 V1 2 B वमतो, D5 6 T1 2 M3 ववम्; D7 9—11 प्रवेम्, T3 M1 2 प्रवम् (for ववर्षु). B3 रुधिरा (sic) (for रुधिर) —<sup>d</sup>) D11 केचिद्वै (hypm), G3 मुखे (for मुखे) S D12 भोजिन (for भोजना). N2 V1 2 B1-3 पेनु क्षतजभोजना, B4 प्रपेतु क्षतजोक्षिता

11 N1 V3 om 11 (cf v. 1 10) D4 reads 10<sup>c</sup>—12<sup>b</sup> (om 11<sup>cd</sup>) after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 2 B पार्श्वे विः D8 पार्श्वे\* (for पार्श्वेषु) D10 reads first केचित् in marg S V2 B1 2 D1 2 5 12 13 G1 चूर्णीकृता, B4 D3 द्रोणी\* (for राशी\*) D4 केचिद्विदारिता जंघे केचिद्वानरैश्च (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D12 वचिन् (unmetric) (for केचिद्). —<sup>d</sup>) S D1-3 5 12 13 नरै केचिद् (for केचिद्वनैर्). —After 11, B2 ins 1 1 of 850\*

12 N1 om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v. 1 10) D4 reads 10<sup>c</sup>—12<sup>b</sup> (om 11<sup>cd</sup>) after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 नखैर्, D3 रथैर् (for ध्वजैर्) S D1 2 5 12 13 विदारकैर्, V2 3 B1 3 4 वि (B2 4 प्र) मथिता, D3 विनलितैर्, D5 T1 निपातितैर्, G1 विलुलितैर् (for विमथितैर्). S D8 भले, V2 3 B1 4 D13 केचित्, G1 भिन्नै (for भग्ने) D4 लागूत्तरणेश्चैव —<sup>b</sup>) S N2 V B3 D1 2 7—18 T1 खल्लेश्च, B4 शरैश्च, D3 ध्वजैश्च; D4 चापैश्च, D6 भल्लेश्च, T2 बल्लेश्च, M5 नल्लेश्च (for खल्लेश्च). V2 B4 D4 13 विनिपातिता (D4 ता) (for ते) B1 मथिता रजनीचरा —<sup>c</sup>) B4 शरैर्, D4 नल्लैर् (for रथैर्) S D1-3 5 12 13 विमथिता (S D12 ते), N1 V1 2 B2-4 D7 9—11 M1 विध्वंसिता, D4 भिन्नशिला (for विध्वंसितेश्च)

ध्वजैर्विमथितैर्भग्नैः खरैश्च विनिपातितैः ।  
रथैर्विध्वंसितैश्चापि पतितै रजनीचरैः ॥ १२

वानरैर्भीमविक्रान्तैरापुत्यापुत्य वेगितैः ।

राक्षसाः करजैस्तीक्ष्णैर्मुखेषु विनिकर्तितः ॥ १३

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

S N V B2-4 D1-4 6—13 (D12 om [hapl] see var) T2 3 G M1 5 केचित् (for चापि) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 च निशाचरै S N1 B3 D1-4 5 12 13 केचिन्मथितवाहना, N2 V B2 4 D6 7 9—11 T2 3 G M1 5 व्यधि (B2 पनि, B4 मथि) ता रजनीचरा —After 12, N2 V B2 4 ins, while B1 subst for 12<sup>cd</sup>

858\* विध्वंसनं सह विध्वस्ता अश्वैरन्ये महीतले ।

[ B1 अन्यैर् (for अश्वैर्) ],

whereas B3 (marg) ins after 12

859\* शिलाभि पादपैश्चान्ये केचित्खलुट्टिभिः (subm) ।

—Thereafter B3 cont, while N2 V B1 4 cont after 858\*, B2 ins 1 1 after 11 and cont 1 2 after 858\*, whereas D5—7 9—11 S ins after 12

860\* गजेन्द्रै पर्वताकारै पर्वताग्रैर्वनौकाम् ।

मथितैर्वाजिभिः कीर्णं सारोहैर्वसुधानलम् ।

[ (1 1) G3 शिलराकारै G1 पर्वताभैर् (for अग्रैर्) M5 वनौकम् (sic) (for ताम्) N2 V B रथै (B2 4 चकै) रन्ये निपातिता; M1 2 निहनैर्हन्तियुथै (for the post half) —(1 2) D5 राधिनेर् (for मथि) G3 नूर्ण (for कीर्ण) D5 T3 नरोपैर् (for नारोहैर्) N2 V B मथिता वाजिभिश्चान्ये (B1 ि) सारोहा व (N2 V हैर्वै) सुधातले ]

13 <sup>a</sup>) D4 सक्तातैर् (for विक्रान्तैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D7 10 [ उ ] स्फुल्य (for second [ भा ] स्फुल्य) S1 D8 13 वेगत, B4 जग्निरे (for वेगितै) B3 उत्सुत्योत्सुत्य वेगितै, D4 उत्सुत्योत्सुत वेगिति (sic) —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B1 2 subst

861\* आपुत्य वानरानन्ये वानरैरेव जग्निरे ।

[ B1 प्रापय (sic) (for आपुय) V3 वानरैर् (for रान्) N2 चान्ये (for अन्ये) V3 विध्वस्ता (for वानरैर्) B1 अव- (for एव) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 (after corr. as in text) राक्षसै —<sup>d</sup>) V3 मुखैश्च, D4 दन्तैश्च (for मुखेषु) S D1-3 5 12 13 T3 M1 2 च (M1 2 प्र-) विदारिता, N2 V3 B3 विनि (V3 च) कर्षिता, V1 2 B1 च निकर्ति (V1 ि) ता B4 च विकर्षिता, D5 T1 विनिकृतिता, D7 9—11 G2 3 M5 विलिदारि (G2 पाति) ता (for विनिकर्तिता) —After 13, D4 reads 10<sup>c</sup>—12<sup>b</sup> (om 11<sup>cd</sup>)

विवर्णवदना भूयो विप्रकीर्णशिरोरुहाः ।  
 मृदाः शोणितगन्धेन निपेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ १४  
 अन्ये तु परमकुट्टा राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।  
 तलैरेवाभिधावन्ति वज्रस्पर्शसमैहरीन् ॥ १५  
 वानरैरापतन्तस्ते वेगिता वेगवत्तरैः ।  
 मुष्टिभिश्चरणैर्दन्तैः पादपैश्चावपोथिताः ॥ १६

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ B D1-3 8 12 13 G1 विरूप-, V2 3 D9-11 T2 विषण्ण- (for विवर्ण-) —D1 om. from ना up to <sup>d</sup>. S2 D2 3 8 12 13 घोरा, B4 घोर, G3 M5 मृमो (for भूयो) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D9 विप्रकीर्णा G3 -शिरोरुहं N̄1 B3 D4 विह्वलागाम्बुदहा —M1 damaged for 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D2-4 8 12 13 मृदा ; T3 मृदा, M2 मुग्धा (for मृदा) N̄1 पतिता, B1 निपेतुर्, B3 पतति (for निपेतुर्) S D2 8 12 जगती (D9 ता) तले.

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś B4 D1-3 8 12 13 अन्ये च, N̄1 B3 D4 अन्योन्य, B2 अन्येपि, D5 अन्ये (for अन्ये तु). I2 परम T1 M3 अन्ये परमकुट्टा, —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D1-3 8 12 13 -दर्शना, D5 6 T1 2 G3 M3 -नि(D6 नि) स्वना (for -विक्रमा) —<sup>c</sup>) T3 इव (for एव) N̄1 [अ]भिनिवृत्ति, B3 [अ]वनिवृत्तो (for [अ]भिधावन्ति). Ś D1-4 8 12 13 दुद्रुवु (S1 D8 रुरुवु, D4 ते वुवु [sic]) स्तल (D1 3 13 °वु शूल) पतिश्च, N̄2 V1 3 B1 2 अस्यप्लव (N̄1 V1 B2 °प्लव) तलैरे (B2 °श्च) व, V2 दुद्रुवुश्च तलैरेव —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄1 B4 D1-4 8 12 13 वज्रस्पर्शैश्च वानरान (D2 °रा [sic])

16 B3 om 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B4 D1-3 8 12 13 आपत-  
 द्विस्तु (B4 D2 °द्विश्च, D8 12 °द्वि तु), N̄ V B1 2 D4  
 आपततस्तु (B1 °तश्च, B2 °त तु), D9-11 पातयतस्ते, G1  
 चापि नकुट्टर (for आपतन्तस्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 V B1 2 4 D4  
 M6 राक्षसा (for वेगिता) —V3 om 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄  
 V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 चैव, B2 D4 चापि (for दन्तै)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B4 D1-3 8 12 13 G2 3 विपोथिता, D6 [अ]व-  
 योथिता, D9 विपाठिता, T3 [अ]थ पातिता, M5 [अ]पि  
 योथिता, Cm g k t as in text (for [अ]वपोथिता) N̄1  
 B3 पोथिता व्ययिताभवन, G (ed.) पोथिता समरे द्रुत  
 —After 16, N̄2 V1 2 B D5 13 T1 M3 ins, while V3  
 ins after 16<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

862\* वानरगर्हन्यमानास्तु राक्षसा भयकातरा ।

दिशोऽगमन्यवाबुद्ध्या मृगा कोटरिवादिता ।

[(1 1) N̄2 V1 2 B2 च, D5 T1 M3 ते (for तु). D6  
 T1 M3 विप्रदुद्रुवु (for मयकानरा) —D6 T1 M3 om 1 2  
 —(1 2) B2 विद्धा (for -बुद्ध्या) N̄2 V1 2 B1 4 कात्रै,  
 V3 व्यात्रै (for कोत्रै) N̄2 V1 विमर्दिता, V2 विदापिता (for  
 दशार्दिता)],

whereas G2 3 M5 ins after 16

सैन्यं तु विद्रुतं दृष्ट्वा धृम्राक्षो राक्षसर्षभः ।  
 क्रोधेन कदनं चक्रे वानराणां युयुत्सताम् ॥ १७  
 प्रासैः प्रमथिताः केचिद्वानराः शोणितस्रवाः ।  
 मुद्गरैराहताः केचित्पतिता धरणीतले ॥ १८  
 परिवैर्मथिताः केचिद्विण्डिपालैर्विदारिताः ।  
 पट्टसैराहताः केचिद्विह्वलन्तो गतासवः ॥ १९

863\* अर्दिता वानरेन्द्रस्तु विद्रुता रजनीचरा ।

[G3 मर्दिता G3 वि = \* \* \* नीचरा (damaged) (for the post half)]

17 <sup>ab</sup>) N̄1 सैन्य तद्, B1 तत्सैन्य ; T3 स्वसैन्य (for सैन्यं तु) D4 निहतं, D12 विहित, T2 विवृतं, T3 व्यथितं विद्रुत) N̄1 B3 D4 बाहिनीपति, N̄2 B1 राक्षसेश्वर, B4 D1 3 राक्षसेवृत, D2 °म सह, D12 सह राक्षसै, G1 वानरर्षभ (for राक्षसर्षभ) S D8 वृम्राक्षो निहत दृष्ट्वा स्वसैन्य सह राक्षसै —<sup>c</sup>) D7 9-11 T3 रोपेण (for क्रोधेन)

18 <sup>a</sup>) G1 प्रपतिता (for प्रमथिता) D4 प्राणेश्वर प्रथिता केचिद् —V3 om (hapl) 18<sup>b</sup>-19<sup>c</sup>. D3 transp 18<sup>b</sup> and 19<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 G2 शोणित वसु, D4 शोभितं वपु ; M1 2 रुधिरस्रवा (for शोणितस्रवा) S D2 8 12 वेमुस्ते रुधिर मुग्ध, N̄2 V1 2 B1-3 वृम्राक्षेण प्लवंगमा, B4 केचि-  
 द्वेमुश्च शोणित, D1 उद्वेगं रुधिर मुग्ध, D3 13 उद्वे (D3 वव) मु शोणित मुग्ध —D9 om 18<sup>d</sup>-20<sup>e</sup>, S1 om (hapl) 18<sup>d</sup>-19<sup>e</sup>, B4 om (hapl) 18<sup>d</sup>-19<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 3 पातिता (for पतिता)

19 D9 om 19, S1 V3 om 19<sup>ab</sup>, B4 om 19<sup>a</sup> (for all cf. v 1 18) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 पतिवत् (for परिवर्) N̄2 B3 निहता, V2 B1 D4 आहता, T3 मर्दिता (for मथिता) S2 D1-3 8 12 13 परिवै प (D1-3 पा) तिता भग्ना —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B D5 6 भिदिपालेश्च, D1 3 भिदिमाले, T भिदिमालर् (for भिदिपालर्). S2 B4 D1-3 8 12 13 परश्वेव, N̄1 V1 2 B1 3 D4 10 11 M1 च दारिता, N̄2 निपातिता, G2 द्विधाकृता (for विदारिता) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, G2 M5 ins, G1 ins after 19.

864\* विदारितास्त्रिशूलैश्च बभूवुरनिवर्तिन ।

[The prior half = 21<sup>c</sup> M5 तु शूलैश्च (for त्रिशूलैश्च). G1 अतिवेगिन, M5 वनवर्तिन]

—Then G1 reads 20<sup>cd</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place —B2 om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N̄ V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-3 6-8 10 11 13 पट्टिशैश्च V1 D7 10 11 T3 मथि (T3 °दि) ता, V2 B1 निहता (for आहता) D4 परिह्वारवृता केचित्. —D2 om (hapl) 19<sup>d</sup>-21<sup>e</sup>. D3 transp 18<sup>b</sup> and 19<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M5 विदारिता (for गता-  
 सव) S B1 D1 3 8 12 13 केचिद्वि S2 °च) गकलीकृता, N̄ B3 4 D4 केचिच्च (N̄2 निहता) विद (B4 °क) लीकृता

केचिद्विनिहता भूमौ रुधिरार्द्रा वनौकसः ।  
 केचिद्विद्राविता नष्टाः संकुद्वै राक्षसैर्युधि ॥ २०  
 विभिन्नहृदयाः केचिदेकपार्श्वेन शायिताः ।  
 विदारितास्त्रिशूलैश्च केचिदात्रैर्विनिस्तुताः ॥ २१  
 तत्सुभीमं महद्युद्धं हरिराक्षममंकुलम् ।  
 प्रभवौ शस्त्रबहुलं शिलापादपसंकुलम् ॥ २२  
 धनुर्ज्यातत्रिमधुरं हिकातालसमन्वितम् ।  
 मन्द्रस्तनितसंगीतं युद्धगान्धर्वमावभौ ॥ २३

20 D<sub>2</sub> om 20, D<sub>9</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf v l 19 and 18 respy) G<sub>1</sub> reads 20 (including 865\*) after 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 विम्विता, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 तु निहता, D<sub>4</sub> निपातिता (for विनिहता) N<sub>1</sub> भग्ना, M<sub>1</sub>—3 शूलै (for भूमौ) —G<sub>1</sub> reads 20<sup>cd</sup> for the first time after 864\* repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विम्विता, B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub>(first time)विदारिता, D<sub>4</sub> द्विधाकृता (for विद्राविता) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मक्रोत्रे, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> (first time) M<sub>3</sub> सखलै, M<sub>1</sub> 2 बलिभी (for संकुद्वै) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> राक्षसै सखलैर्युधि —After 20, G<sub>1</sub> ins

865\* निर्भिन्नहृदया केचित्तेचित्पङ्गैर्द्विधाकृता ।

21 D<sub>2</sub> om 21<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 19) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> निर्भिन्न-, D<sub>1</sub> विभन्न, D<sub>6</sub> विभिन्ना (for विभिन्न-) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 एके, D<sub>2</sub> केचित (for एक-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> -पार्श्वेषु (for पार्श्वेन) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> 6 दारिता (for शायिता) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> केचित्पार्श्वे वि(M<sub>2</sub> ०श्वेषु)दारिता, D<sub>4</sub> विपपार्श्वेन शायिना (sic), D<sub>7</sub> एरुपाश्वे विदारिता —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> reads 20 (including 865\*) —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl ?) 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> विद्रावितास्, D<sub>9</sub> सद्रावितास् B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्रिशूलै (for ०लैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गात्रैर्, G<sub>1</sub> आक्षैर्, G<sub>2</sub> रक्त-, M<sub>5</sub> आस्ये (for आक्षैर्) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—3 Cm g t विनिस्तुता, D<sub>9</sub> विजग्नैरे (for विनिस्तुता) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 कचिद्विद्रा वि(N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ०मि, D<sub>4</sub> ०श्च [sic])रुपिता, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> केचिद्विद्राश्च(N<sub>1</sub> ०द्व्य च)रुपिरे

22 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तत्सुभीम, D<sub>1</sub> तद्धीम सु-, D<sub>8</sub> २ ० भीमं (for तत्सुभीम) S N B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>6</sub> 8 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>—3 महायुद्ध —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 13 अभवन्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रचड-, D<sub>9</sub> प्रभवौ (sic), G (ed) प्रचड (for प्रभवौ) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—3 शब्द (for शस्त्र) M<sub>1</sub> २ तुमुल (for चटुल) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>—सकट, B<sub>3</sub>—सकटे, D<sub>4</sub> सकर (for—सकुलम्) —After 22, N<sub>1</sub> V B ins

866\* विभक्त व्याकुल चैव प्रच्छन्न च वभूव ह ।

धूम्राक्षस्तु धनुष्पाणिर्वानरात्रणमूर्धनि ।  
 हसन्विद्रावयामास दिशस्ताञ्शरवृष्टिभिः ॥ २४  
 धूम्राक्षेणादितं सैन्यं व्यथितं दृश्य मारुतिः ।  
 अभ्यवर्तत संकुद्वः प्रगृह्य विपुलां शिलाम् ॥ २५  
 क्रोधाद्विगुणताम्राक्षः पितृतुल्यपराक्रमः ।  
 शिलां तां पातयामास धूम्राक्षस्य रथं प्रति ॥ २६  
 आपतन्तीं शिलां दृष्ट्वा गदामुद्यम्य संभ्रमात् ।  
 रथादापुत्य वेगेन वसुधायां व्यतिष्ठत ॥ २७

[ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 विविक्त N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सकुल (for व्याकुल) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> प्रमन्न च, V<sub>3</sub> सुप्रसन्न, B<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रमन्न च (for प्रच्छन्न च) ]

23 D<sub>1</sub> om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) K (ed) उहुल (for—मधुर) Cg तत्रो वीणा । जापौ हस्व । तगा मधुरम् ।, so also Ct Cg —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> द्विष्ता-, D<sub>4</sub> द्विष्-, G<sub>1</sub> द्विष, Cg t as in text (for द्विष्ता-) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 18 समाकुल, D<sub>4</sub> समुत्थित, D<sub>6</sub> समचित (for समन्वितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> मत्त-, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>2</sub> 6 8—11 G M Cg l t मद्र-, B<sub>4</sub> अख- (for मन्द्र-) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 -गीत च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 -गीताद्य, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9—11 T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> Ck t -गीत तद्, B<sub>2</sub> घोष-, G (ed) गीताद्यं, Cm g as in text (for संगीत) D<sub>4</sub> मच्छन्न निरगाताद्य (sic), D<sub>18</sub> गीत च मद्रस्तनित —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 7 8 10 12 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 युद्ध, D<sub>12</sub> यत्र (for युद्ध-)

24 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> विद्रासयामास (for विद्राव०) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दिशस्तु, D<sub>6</sub> दिशस्त (sic), G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> वानराञ् (for दिशस्ताञ्) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> सायक- (for तान्गर-)

25 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9—11 M<sub>5</sub> प्रेक्ष्य, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> जीक्ष्य, Cg as in text (for दृश्य) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 13 मथित प्रेक्ष्य मारुति, N<sub>1</sub> इत दृष्ट्वा तु मारुति, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 तत मप्रेक्ष्य मारुति, B<sub>3</sub> व्य । त दृष्ट्वा तु रुति (sic) (for <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> धूम्राक्षनोदित सैन्य द्रुत दृष्ट्वा स मारुति —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अभ्याद्वर्तति, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अभ्याध्वत (for ०वर्तत) S D<sub>1</sub>—1 8 12 13 उपचक्राम तद्रथ, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> उपा(B<sub>3</sub> ०प)सर्पत(B<sub>3</sub> ०ति) उन्नाक्ष(N<sub>1</sub> ०क्ष), M<sub>5</sub> उत्पपात तत क्षिप्र —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> प्रगृह्य (for प्रगृह्य) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>—1 8 12 13 महतीं, B<sub>3</sub> मतीला (sic) (for विपुला)

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> क्रोध- (for क्रोधाद्) T<sub>3</sub> विपुल- (for द्विगुण) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 13 -रक्ताक्ष, D<sub>4</sub> -रक्तास्य (for तान्नाक्ष) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—3 7—13 T<sub>3</sub> पितुस् (for पितृ-) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ता शिला (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> रथोपरि(B<sub>4</sub> ०त्तमे), G<sub>2</sub> च मूर्धनि (for रथ प्रति)

27 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> उत्सृज्य (for उद्यम्य) G<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान्, M<sub>6</sub>

या प्रमथ्य रथं तस्य निपपात शिला भुवि ।  
 मचक्रकृपं माथं मध्वजं मगरामनम् ॥ २८  
 न भद्रस्त्रा तु रथं तस्य हनूमान्मारुतान्मजः ।  
 रक्षमा रुदनं चक्रे मस्कन्धविटपैर्द्रुमैः ॥ २९  
 त्रिभिन्नशिरो भृन्वा राक्षसाः जोषितोक्षिताः ।  
 द्रुमैः प्रमथिताश्चान्ये निपेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ ३०  
 विद्राव्य राक्षसं मेन्यं हनूमान्मारुतान्मजः ।  
 गिरिः शिखरमादाय धूम्राक्षमभिदुव ॥ ३१

राक्षस (for मगरामन) —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> उत्कृष्ट, D<sub>12</sub> चाकृत्य (for क्षाकृत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अवस्थित, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 व्यवस्थित (for व्यतिष्ठत)

28 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रमथिन्वा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मप्रमथ्य, B<sub>3</sub> प्रमथ्य च, D<sub>4</sub> त्रामथिन्वा, D<sub>9</sub> मा मथ्य च, G (ed) मा प्रमथ्य (for मा प्रमथ्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> शिलायुध —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मचक्र S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 मचक्रयुगं (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °पुर, V<sub>2</sub> °हम [sic], V<sub>3</sub> °गम, B<sub>1</sub> °रव, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °धर, D<sub>2</sub> °हयं, D<sub>9-11</sub> °मुय), D<sub>8</sub> °दृष्ट चाव (for °र माथ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मवज्र (for मध्वजं).

29 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 मित्वा तु म, D<sub>4</sub> मद्र तु म (°c), D<sub>7</sub> म दृष्टा तु, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 म हत्वा तु, D<sub>10</sub> 11 म मर ता तु (for म भद्रस्त्रा तु), G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> रथं तस्य स (M<sub>6</sub> च, मर ता तु —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 पनामज —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins.

30<sup>a</sup>\* ओ प्रमथयन्तो यभृवान्तरुमनिभ ।  
 स मारुणिर्महावीर्यं सुग्रीवमचिवो बली ।

[ (1 x) D<sub>1</sub> 12 ओ मा, D<sub>13</sub> वन्तो (for नयन्तो) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 (for नीधं) ]

— after 29<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> wrongly reads 31<sup>ad</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place —N<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) 29<sup>a</sup>-31<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> om 29<sup>a</sup>-30<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रक्षम, D<sub>1</sub> राक्षम (for रक्षमा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> मसुद्र- (for मस्कन्ध-) I<sub>1</sub> विटप (for °पट) D<sub>12</sub> मद्राक्षिकपरश्वे

30 <sup>a</sup> 1 om 30, V<sub>3</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf. v 1 29, —<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रभिन्न S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 तं, V<sub>2</sub> 3 12 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> भद्रा, G<sub>1</sub> भृमा, G<sub>2</sub> पेनु, G<sub>3</sub> विद्रा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 पेनु, Ct<sub>1</sub> in text (for भृमा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 निपेतोक्षिता, D<sub>4</sub> निपर वसु (for निपेतोक्षिता) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> द्रमा M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रमथिताश (for द्रमा प्रमथिताश) B<sub>3</sub> तेन, G<sub>1</sub> देवित (for चान्धे) —<sup>d</sup>) I<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट चाव (for विटप)

31 <sup>a</sup> 1 om 31<sup>ad</sup> (cf v 1 29) —<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> विदार्य, V<sub>1</sub> 2 V<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 राक्षसानीकं (for °स मेन्य) —<sup>b</sup>), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 पनामज —M<sub>1</sub> wrongly reads 31<sup>ad</sup>

तमापतन्तं धूम्राक्षो गदामुद्यम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 विनर्तमानः सहसा हनूमन्तमभिद्रवत् ॥ ३२  
 ततः क्रुद्धस्तु वेगेन गदां तां बहुकण्टकाम् ।  
 पातयामास धूम्राक्षो मस्तके तु हनूमतः ॥ ३३  
 ताडितः स तथा तत्र गदया भीमरूपया ।  
 स कपिर्मास्तव्रलस्तं प्रहारमचिन्तयन् ।  
 धूम्राक्षस्य शिरोमध्ये गिरिशृङ्गमपातयत् ॥ ३४

for the first time after 29<sup>ab</sup> repeating it here —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> गिरि- S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 गिरि (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °रे) शृंगं तु (D<sub>1</sub> च) सगु (N<sub>1</sub> मद्रुष्ट) छ, B<sub>1</sub> गिरि शृंगं समादाय, D<sub>4</sub> गिरिशृङ्गमहद्रुष्ट (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 व्य (D<sub>12</sub> वि) द्रवद्वली, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ममभिद्रवत्, V समुपाद्रवत् (for अभि-द्रवत्).

32 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> मभ्रमात्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वेगवान् (for वीर्यवान्) M<sub>5</sub> गदापाणिर्महाबल —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 32<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 विनर्तमानं, M<sub>2</sub> विमर्तमान N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 सग्रामे, B<sub>3</sub> जग्राह (for सहसा) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 टप-, B<sub>3</sub> अथ (for अभि-) छ Cr g अभिद्रवत् अभ्य-द्रवत् । आगमग्रामनस्यानित्यत्वादभावात् ।, so also Cm t छ —For 32<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 subst.

868\* विनर्तन्तं हनूमन्तं गत्वाह्वयत मयुगे ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> विनर्तन्तं D<sub>1</sub> [आ]ह्वयति (for °यन्) ]

33 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 8 12 तस्मै क्रुद्ध स रोपेण, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तदा वानरमिहस्य, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>5</sub> तस्य क्रुद्धस्य वेगेन (D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> रोपेण), D<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन्नुदः स रोपेण (sic), D<sub>13</sub> तस्म क्रुद्ध मश्लेपेण (unmetric) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ता गदा (by transp), D<sub>13</sub> गदा तु- (for गदां ना). G<sub>2</sub> चटिका (for -कण्टकाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 न्य (B<sub>4</sub> ज, D<sub>1</sub> व्य) पातयत्, D<sub>4</sub> \*निपातय (sic) (for पातयामास). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 स्तन (S<sub>1</sub> °ने) देवे, D<sub>8</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 मस्तकेय (G<sub>3</sub> °पु), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °के स (for मस्तके तु)

34 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तु (for स) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तेन (for तत्र) M<sub>5</sub> तेन ताडितया तत्र. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 चोर- (for भीम-). D<sub>8-11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 वेगया (for -रूपया) —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

869\* स्तनदेवे महावीर्यो मान्तिर्गन्माधम ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> यय, B<sub>4</sub> हन-; D<sub>4</sub> हन- (for गन-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> मान्तिर्गन् (B<sub>2</sub> °न) च निधये, V<sub>3</sub> मान्तिर्निधये (s.c.), B<sub>1</sub> मान्तिर्निधये च (for the post half) ]



स विह्वलितसर्वाङ्गो गिरिशङ्गेण ताडितः ।  
पपात सहसा भूमा विकर्णं इव पर्वतः ॥ ३५  
धूम्राक्षं निहतं दृष्ट्वा हतशेषा निशाचराः ।  
त्रस्ताः प्रविविशुर्लङ्कां वध्यमानाः प्लवंगमैः ॥ ३६

स तु पवनसुतो निहत्य शत्रुं  
क्षतजवहाः सरितश्च संविकीर्य ।  
रिपुवधजनितश्रमो महात्मा  
मुदमगमत्कपिभिश्च पूज्यमानः ॥ ३७

G 6  
B. 6  
L. 6.

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्विचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४२ ॥

—<sup>०</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कपि स (by transp) —D<sub>4</sub> reads in marg from ल in -बलस् up to <sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> -सुतस्, G<sub>3</sub> -प्रख्यस् (for -बलस्) V<sub>3</sub> कपि समाधितबलस्, B<sub>1</sub> स मारुतिस्तु बलवास्. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तत्, V<sub>3</sub> स- (for त)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>4</sub> 12 M<sub>3</sub> माचितयत् —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 -देशे (for -मध्ये) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भघातयत्

35 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> विस्फारितः, D<sub>4</sub> विकलित, M<sub>3</sub> च विह्वल- (for विह्वलित-) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> गिरे (for गिरि-).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 पोथित (for ताडित) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 विदीर्ण (for विकीर्ण) —After 35, V<sub>3</sub> ins 870\*

36 V<sub>3</sub> om 36 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पतित (for निहत)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 निहत राक्षस दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> हतशेषः, M<sub>1</sub> 2 °शेषं (for °शेषा) —D<sub>1</sub> om from 36° up to श in l 1 of 871\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>3</sub> 12 ययु (for त्रस्ता)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 प्रवेशिता,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> प्रधाविता, B<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगता, D<sub>3</sub> प्रपतिता, D<sub>3</sub> 13 प्रवेपिता (for प्रविविशुर्), D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ततस्ते वि (G<sub>1</sub> °हता प्र)विशुर्लका —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 वनौकसै (D<sub>2</sub> 12 °स), B<sub>4</sub> बलीमुख, D<sub>3</sub> वनालयै, L (ed) वनौकसा (for प्लवंगमै) —After 36,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> 12 ins, while V<sub>3</sub> ins after 35 (owing to om)

870\* प्रभमजानुर्मथितोरुवक्षा

स विह्वलो रक्तविलोहिताक्ष ।

अवाक्शिरा रक्तमयोद्विरन्मुखात्

पपात भूमावथ नष्टचेता ॥

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 स, B<sub>1</sub> सु (for प्र-).  $\tilde{N}_2$  -शक्य (sic), B<sub>2</sub> -मम (for-जानुर्). V<sub>3</sub> व्यथितो (for मथितो) B<sub>4</sub> -रक्षा (sic) (for वक्षा). —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub> सु- (for स).

—(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> अघ शिरो (for अवाक्शिरा) B<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्भमस्तु, D<sub>4</sub> [उ]द्विरन्मुखात् (for [उ]द्विर°) —(1 4)  $\tilde{N}_2$  नष्टचेतन ]

37 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> विगृह्य (for निहत्य) D<sub>4</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शत्रून् (for शत्रु) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> क्षतजमहा (sic) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सनिकीर्य, G<sub>1</sub> सनिकीर्य, M<sub>3</sub> ससिकीर्य (sic) (for सविकीर्य) D<sub>4</sub> सुमप्रकीर्य —M<sub>1</sub> damaged for 37<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> अवहत् (for अगमत्) D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 5 सु-, M<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) —For 37,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

871\* विनिहतरजनीचरा निशम्य

क्षतजनिरन्तरकर्दमा महीं ताम् ।

रिपुवधजनितश्रम प्रहृष्ट

पवनसुत स सुहृद्भिरर्चितस्तु ॥

[ D<sub>1</sub> om up to श in l 1 (cf v l 36) —(1 1) V<sub>2</sub> निहत- (for विनि°) V<sub>1</sub> निशम्य सख्ये (for निशम्य) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> वहती (for महीं ताम्) —(1 3)  $\tilde{S}_2$  -भ्रम (for -श्रम)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> एतुमान्, D<sub>4</sub> प्रहृष्ट (for प्रहृष्ट) —(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> आघृतश्च, B<sub>4</sub> अर्चितस्तदानी (for अर्चितस्तु)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भ्रममजहद्वरिभि सभाज्य (D<sub>4</sub> स प्रसन्न) मान,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> पवनसुतो हरिभि सभाज्य (V<sub>2</sub> 3 सपूज्य [unmetric]) मान ]

Colophon —Kānda name  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लकाकादे —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 धूम्राक्षवध —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om,  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>3</sub> 30,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 28, V<sub>1</sub> 29, B<sub>3</sub> 26, D<sub>1</sub> 31, D<sub>4</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M 52, T<sub>3</sub> 53 —After colophon,  $\tilde{S}_2$  concludes with श्रीराम, G M<sub>1</sub> 3 with श्रीरामाय नमः .



धूम्राक्षं निहतं श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
बलाध्यक्षमुवाचेदं कृताञ्जलिमुपस्थितम् ॥ १  
शीघ्रं निर्यान्तु दुर्धर्षा राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।  
अकम्पनं पुरस्कृत्य सर्वशस्त्रप्रकोविदम् ॥ २  
ततो नानाप्रहरणा भीमाक्षा भीमदर्शनाः ।

निष्पेतू राक्षसा मुख्या बलाध्यक्षप्रचोदिताः ॥ ३  
रथमास्थाय विपुलं तप्तकाञ्चनकुण्डलः ।  
राक्षसैः संवृतो घोरैस्तदा निर्यात्यकम्पनः ॥ ४  
न हि कम्पयितुं शक्यः सुरैरपि महामृधे ।  
अकम्पनस्ततस्तेषामादित्य इव तेजसा ॥ ५

## 43

❧ Cv is not commented from 6 43. I up to 6.44 I<sup>4</sup>

1 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> (also as in text) : B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1.4</sub> 9 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 10 11 ऋषिर्भूतः, G<sub>1</sub> 8 राक्षसाग्रि (for °सेश्वर) G° राक्षसेन्द्रो निशाचर- —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins a passage relegated to App I (No 26) —Before 1<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

872\* वज्रदंष्ट्रं हतं श्रुत्वा बालिपुत्रेण रावणः ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> 2 रावणि (for रावण) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 अवस्थित (for उप°)

2 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> क्षिप्रं (for क्षीघ्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 घोरदर्शनाः ; V<sub>2</sub> 7 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> भीमदर्शना- —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> तमस्कृत्य, D<sub>4</sub> पुरं गच्छे (for पुरस्कृत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 M<sub>5</sub> -शास्त्र-, D<sub>5</sub> -शास्त्रे (for -शास्त्र-) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -विशारदं, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 -भृता वर (for -प्रसेविदम्) N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वं युद्धविशारदाः, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> सर्वश (D<sub>11</sub> °शा)स्त्रास्त्र (D<sub>7</sub> °र्ष)कोविद —After 2, N̄ V B D<sub>2</sub> 5-7 9-11 S ins, while D<sub>4</sub> cont after 879\*

873\* एष शास्ता च गोप्ता च नेता च युधि समतः ।

भृतिकामश्च मे नित्यं नित्यं च समरप्रियः ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> ण्क- (for एष) V<sub>3</sub> म शास्ता चोपगोप्ता च (for the prior half) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> येनाह (for नेता च) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नोपित, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 बुद्धिमान्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सत्तम, D<sub>4</sub> योजित, M<sub>1</sub> 2 दुर्जय, Cg as above (for समतः) D<sub>2</sub> नेता युधि समतः, G (ed) युधि बुद्धिमतां वर (for the post half).—D<sub>9</sub> om. 1 2 —(1 2) N̄<sub>1</sub> भूमि-, G<sub>1</sub> व्रत- (for भूति-) D<sub>2</sub> सोलर्ष, G<sub>1</sub> ते नित्य (for मे नित्य) G<sub>2</sub> नित्यानित्य D<sub>10</sub> reads second च in marg. D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व रण- (for समर-) ]

—Thereafter N̄ V B D<sub>4</sub> read 5 (including star passage), repeating 5<sup>cd</sup> in its proper place, while D<sub>2</sub> 5-7 9-11 S cont 878\*

3 D<sub>4</sub> repeats 3-4 after 878\* —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (second time) -विक्रमा- (for -दर्शना) V<sub>1</sub> सीमा भीमपरा- क्रमा, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) सीमा दुर्धर्षराक्षसा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub>

B<sub>1.7.4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (both times) 8 12.13 निर्ययू; V<sub>2</sub> निष्पेतू; Cg t as in text (for निष्पेतू). B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रक्षमां, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) वृथपा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षस- (for राक्षसा) M<sub>1</sub> 2 -व्याघ्रा (for मुग्या) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 (both times) 8 12 -प्रणो दिता, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> -प्रवेदिता (for प्रचोदिता).

4 D<sub>4</sub> repeats 4 (cf. v 1 3) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (first time) आरुह्य, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) आरोह्य (for आस्थाय) N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (both times) 13 तु (N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [second time] म, B<sub>3</sub> तु म [hypm], B<sub>4</sub> च) श्रीमास्, B<sub>1</sub> भीमान्म (for विपुलं) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 रयस्यन्त्र म श्रीमास् —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl) from कुण्डल up to काचन (see var) in 4<sup>d</sup>. N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (second time) T<sub>1</sub> -भूषण, B<sub>4</sub> -भूषित, D<sub>7</sub> मरित, D<sub>9-11</sub> भूषण (for कुण्डल) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> ins, while D<sub>4</sub> ins after 4<sup>ab</sup> (r)

874\* सदृशं सबलैर्युक्तं हेमजालविभूषितम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> -युक्त (for -जाल-) N̄<sub>1</sub> -विभूषिते ], whereas D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins.

875\* मेघाभो मेघवर्णश्च मेघस्वनमहाम्वनः ।

[ T<sub>3</sub> मोहनो (for मेघाभो) D<sub>5</sub> मघवर्णेश (for मेघ°) ]

—<sup>cd</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (second time) संवृत N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (second time) 5 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M सीमे (M<sub>1</sub> 2 °म)स्, B<sub>4</sub> श्रीमास् (for घोरैस्) G<sub>1</sub> ततो (for तदा) T<sub>2</sub> निर्वाद् (metricausa) (for निर्याति) N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (second time) तप्तकाञ्चन (V<sub>2</sub> om. up to °न)कुण्डलै (for °). Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (first time) 8 12 13 अकम्पनस्त (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 °नो वृ)तो घोरै राक्षसैरभिनिर्ययो —After 4, N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> ins, while D<sub>4</sub> ins after 4 (r)

876\* म खड्गी कवची बाणी निर्ययो सबलानुग ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> खड्ग-, V<sub>3</sub> बली (for खड्गी) V<sub>4</sub> खड्गी, D<sub>4</sub> मानी (for बाणी) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अरिक्पन (for सबलानुग). ]

—After 4 (first occurrence), D<sub>4</sub> reads 6<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

5 Ś D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12.13 om. 5 N̄ V B D<sub>4</sub> read 5 (including star passage) after 2 (preceded by 873\*) repeating 5<sup>cd</sup> here —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> च, N̄<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> सर्वैः; N̄<sub>2</sub>

तस्य निध्रावमानस्य संरब्धस्य युयुत्सया ।  
अकस्माद्दैन्यमागच्छद्वयानां रथवाहिनाम् ॥ ६  
व्यस्फुरन्नयनं चास्य सव्यं युद्धाभिनन्दिनः ।

विवर्णो मुखवर्णश्च गद्गदश्चाभवत्स्वरः ॥ ७  
अभवत्सुदिने चापि दुर्दिनं रूक्षमारुतम् ।  
ऊचुः खगा मृगाः सर्वे वाचः क्रूरा भयावहाः ॥ ८

V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ सेंद्रे (for सुरे) N<sub>1</sub> एष, D<sub>4</sub> एष (for अपि)  
N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> सुरासुरे (for महामृधे) —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ४  
(all second time) तदा श्रीमान् (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> भीम), D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> ३ तदा (T<sub>3</sub> ०था) तेषाम्, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ स नाम्नाभूद् (for  
ततस्तेषाम्) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-३ (N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> first time, B<sub>1</sub> २  
both times) G (ed) अरुपो (G [ed] ०प्यो) कपन  
श्रीमान्, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) अरि कपनस्तदा भीम (hypm)  
(for ०) B<sub>4</sub> (first time) भूतानुकपन श्रीमास्तसकाचन-  
कुडल —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (both in first occur-  
rence) subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 5<sup>ab</sup>

877\* सर्वभूतानुकम्पार्थं य करोति सदा रणम् ।

[D<sub>4</sub> -कर्मार्थ (for -कम्पार्थ) and सुदारण (for सदा रणम्) ]

—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont, N<sub>2</sub> V B ins after  
5<sup>cd</sup> (first occurrence), while D<sub>2</sub> ६-७-९-११ S cont  
after 873\*

878\* एष जेष्यति काकुत्स्थो सुग्रीव च महाबलम् ।  
वानराश्चापरान्धोरान्दनिष्यति परतप ।  
परिगृह्य स तामाज्ञा रावणस्य महाबल ।  
बल स त्वरयामास तदा लघुपराक्रम ।

[V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1-2 —(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ४ D<sub>2</sub> ४ काकुत्स्थ  
(for ०स्थो) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> महाकापि (for ०बलन्) —(1 2)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४ चा (D<sub>2</sub> अ) पि तान् (for चापरान्) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भीमान्  
(for घोरान्) D<sub>2</sub> वधिष्यति D<sub>6</sub> महाबल, D<sub>7</sub> ९-११ G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ ६  
न सद्य, T<sub>3</sub> परतप (for परतप) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>3</sub> ४ विधमि  
(B<sub>4</sub> ०चरि) ध्यति राक्षस, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ वधिष्यति स राक्षस, D<sub>4</sub>  
हनिष्यति च राक्षसा (for the post half) —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub>  
V B D<sub>2</sub> ४ ६ T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रतिगृह्य, Cg as above (for परिगृह्य)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दुरात्मन, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महात्मन (for महाबल)  
—(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> ७-११ T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> सत्व (D<sub>9</sub>-११ ०त्रे) रया-  
माम, D<sub>2</sub> ४ स (D<sub>2</sub> च) चारयामाम N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स (B<sub>3</sub> om  
[hapl]) तदा लघुविक्रम (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>4</sub> repeats 3-4

6 D<sub>4</sub> reads 6<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after the first  
occurrence of 4, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup> S D<sub>2</sub> ८ १२  
निष्प (D<sub>8</sub> निष्प) ततस्तूर्णम्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> (second time)  
निर्धाय (B<sub>4</sub> ०ण) माणस्य, V<sub>2</sub> निर्धातमात्रस्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४  
(first time) १३ निर्धाव (D<sub>4</sub> ०र्गच्छ) तस्तूर्णम्, M<sub>1</sub> २  
निष्क्रममाणस्य (for निर्धावमानस्य) —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
(second time) सकुब्धस्य, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ४ सक्रोधस्य (for  
सरब्धस्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ युयुत्सत S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४ (D<sub>4</sub> first  
time) ८ १२ १३ अकस्माद् (D<sub>2</sub> सहसा र) थवाजिन —<sup>c</sup> V

B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आगच्छन् (for आगच्छत्) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> वाजिना (for  
वाहिनाम्) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>4</sub> प्रयाणे रथवाजिना (V B<sub>2</sub>  
०न), M<sub>5</sub> हयाश्च रथवाहका —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ८  
१२ १३ subst, V<sub>2</sub> ins after 6, while D<sub>4</sub> ins after  
6<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence)

879\* जघनै सहसा पेतुर्भयविह्वलचेतस ।

[S D<sub>8</sub> १२ साधनै (for जघनै) D<sub>2</sub> [उ]त्पेतुर् (for पेतुर्)  
D<sub>3</sub> अकस्माज्जघन पेतुर् (for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -विह्व-  
(for -विह्वल) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>4</sub> cont 873\*

—After 6, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>4</sub> ins, while V<sub>2</sub> ins  
after the first occurrence of 8<sup>ab</sup>

880\* अकस्माद्धारुणो गृध्रो ध्वजाग्रे समलीयत ।

उभौ च चरणौ तस्य मव्यो बाहुस्तथैव च ।

अकम्पत तदा तस्य तस्मिन्काले तु रक्षस ।

[(1 1) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समलीयत्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> समनीयत (sic)  
(for समलीयत) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> तदा द्रुम (sic), B<sub>2</sub> ४ तथोत्तर  
(for तथैव च) —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> अरुणस्य N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>2</sub> ४ मुहु  
(V<sub>2</sub> illeg) सथस्य (for तदा तस्य) V<sub>2</sub> [s]थ (for तु) ]

7 D<sub>4</sub> om 7<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>2</sub> reads 7-8<sup>b</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> ३ (second time) ३ B<sub>2</sub> ३ प्रास्पदन्, D<sub>6</sub> ९-११ G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २  
वि (M<sub>1</sub> २ अ) स्फुरन्, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रा (T<sub>1</sub> व्या) स्फुरन्, Cg  
as in text (for व्यस्फुरन्) S V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> ४  
D<sub>1</sub>-३ ८ १२ १३ G (ed) प्रा (G [ed] आ) स्पदतेक्षण चास्य  
—<sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> क्षण, T<sub>1</sub> वाम (for सव्य) S  
V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub>-३ ८ १२ १३ काक्षिण (for  
-नन्दिन) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ (second time) ३ B<sub>2</sub> ३ बाहुश्चैवाप्य  
(N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ०प्र) दक्षिण —<sup>c</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ (both times) ३  
B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>1</sub>-३ ८ १२ १३ विभेद, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सिद्यते, G (ed)  
विभिदे (for विवर्णो) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> गदतश्च N<sub>1</sub> वा (for च)  
D<sub>6</sub> ७-११ T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स्वन, T<sub>3</sub> गिर (for स्वर) S D<sub>1</sub> ३  
८ १२ १३ कठो वैस्वर्यं (D<sub>1</sub> ०कुब्ध) माययो, V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub>  
कठो वैस्वर्यता गत, D<sub>8</sub> कठो विस्वरता ययौ —After 7, S<sub>2</sub>  
repeats erroneously 6<sup>ab</sup>, 879\* and 7

8 V<sub>2</sub> reads 8<sup>ab</sup> twice (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup> M<sub>5</sub>  
सुदिन D<sub>9</sub>-११ T<sub>3</sub> काले, T<sub>2</sub> वापि (for चापि) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३  
(both times) ३ B D<sub>1</sub>-४ ८ १२ १३ आकुल गगन चासीद् (N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चैव) —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> निष्प्र (V<sub>2</sub> नि प्र)-  
भोभूद्विवाकर —After the first occurrence of 8<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub>  
ins 880\* —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> खरा, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> खर, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> खर,  
D<sub>1</sub> ६ ९ १०-१२ खग, M<sub>5</sub> खट्वा (sic) (for खगा) S B<sub>1</sub>

म सिंहोपचितस्कन्धः शार्दूलममविक्रमः ।  
 तानुत्पातानचिन्त्यैव निर्जगाम रणाजिरम् ॥ ९  
 तदा निर्गच्छतस्तस्य रक्षसः सह राक्षसैः ।  
 बभूव सुमहान्नादः क्षोभयन्निव सागरम् ॥ १०  
 तेन शब्देन विव्रस्ता वानराणां महाचमूः ।  
 द्रुमजैलग्रहरणा योद्धुं समवतिष्ठत ॥ ११  
 तेषां युद्धं महारौद्रं मंजुं कपिरक्षसाम् ।

रामरावणयोरर्थे समभित्यक्तजीविनाम् ॥ १२  
 सर्वे ह्यतिबलाः शूराः सर्वे पर्वतसंनिभाः ।  
 हरयो राक्षसाश्चैव परस्परजिघांसवः ॥ १३  
 तेषां विनर्दतां शब्दः संयुगेऽतितरस्विनाम् ।  
 शुश्रुवे सुमहान्क्रोधादन्योन्यमभिगर्जताम् ॥ १४  
 रजश्चारुणवर्णाभं सुभीममभवद्भृशम् ।  
 उद्धूतं हरिरक्षोभिः संस्तोष दिशो दश ॥ १५

D1 १ १२ १३ चापि, M1 १ चैव (for सर्वे) N̄ V B2-4 उचु-  
 कृशु शिवा (N̄1 B3 त्वगा, V2 ३ B4 मृगा)श्चैव, D3 इति  
 द्विजमृगाश्चापि, D4 उचुकृशु-मृगाश्चैव —<sup>a</sup>) V3 D1 वाचं,  
 D2 चार, D3 वचो (for वाच) S̄ D3 १२ रूक्षा (for  
 मृगा) D4 भयकता (for भयावहा) B1 वाच कूरतरावहा  
 —After 8, N̄2 V B2-4 D13 ins, while D2 ins  
 after 8<sup>ab</sup>.

881\* ऊचु खरं च दीप्तं च विस्वर मृगपक्षिणः ।

[ B2 ऊचु खराग्र, D13 उच खर N̄2 प्रदीप्त (for च दी)  
 B4 ऊचु खरन्वन दीप्त (for the prior half) ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) S̄ D3 १२ तु सिंहोन्नतः, N̄ V B D1-4 तु सिंह  
 (B1 D1-4 °हो)चितः; D13 तु न्कधाचितः; T2 सिंहोपचय,  
 M1 २ सिंहमदश- (for सिंहोपचितः). G (ed) मत्तसिंहा-  
 चिनस्त्व —V3 om 9<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄2 V1 २ B1 २ 4 D1-  
 ३ १२ १३ क्षय मृगा, N̄1 B3 D4 अगणयन् (for अचिन्त्यैव)  
 ६ Ct अचिन्त्यैत्यार्थम् ६ —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ B1 4 D3 ३ १२ १३  
 निद्राचर, N̄2 V1 २ B2 महावल; D3 रणाजिरे (for रणा-  
 निरम्) N̄1 B3 D4 निर्ययौ त्वरित रथी (B3 यथा), D1  
 निर्ययौ च युधिष्ठिर

10 <sup>a</sup>) D6 7 ९-११ M1 २ तथा (for तदा) S̄ V2 B1  
 D1-३ १२ १३ तस्य निष्पतमानस्य, N̄1 B2 D4 तस्य निष्क्रम-  
 मानस्य, N̄3 V1 ३ B2 ६ तस्य नि (N̄2 तस्माद्भि, V1 तत्र नि)  
 स्पतनस्तस्य (V3 B2 ६ °त्र). —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D1-३ १२ १३ नगर्या-  
 (for रक्षस) N̄1 B3 राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्वृ (B3 °भि कृ)त, N̄2  
 V B2 ६ D4 राक्षसै मह रक्षस, B1 [ अ ]कंपनस्य महात्मन,  
 D6 रक्षसो राक्षसे मह, M6 राक्षमस्य च राक्षसै —<sup>c</sup>) D3  
 तु (for तु-) D1 स महानाड, D4 १२ सुमहानाड —<sup>d</sup>) D1  
 क्षोभयामास (for °यतिव) D6 मागरान् N̄1 B3 D4  
 मागरान्येव मय (D4 °न्न)त

11 <sup>a</sup>) N̄2 V1 ३ B2 महता (for विव्रस्ता) —<sup>c</sup>) B1  
 D1 7 ९-११ प्रहराणा, D6 T2 ३ G1 ३ M5 प्रहारश्च (for  
 प्रहरणा) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D7 G3 समुपनिष्ठत, D1 चैवा \*वर्तत,  
 D3 च समवस्थिता, D3 १३ सा (D13 च) समवर्तत, D4 सम-  
 न्निष्ठते, D5-११ T3 G1 M5 समुप (G1 °मभि)तिष्ठता (for  
 समवतिष्ठत). S̄ D3 १२ युद्धाय समुपस्थिता, N̄ V B2-4  
 युद्धाय न्य (N̄3 न्यव [hypm])तिष्ठत

12 <sup>a</sup>) D1 ३ महद् (for महा-). S̄ N̄ V B D1-4 १  
 १२ १३ -चोर (for -रौद्रं) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D2 ३ १२ व भूव (for  
 सज्जे) N̄2 V1 D5 ६ T1 M3 हरि- (for कपि-) B1 पर-  
 स्परममागमे —<sup>c</sup>) T2 समरे (for समभि-) S̄ B1 D1-३ ३  
 १२ १३ -जीवितं, B4 जीवता (sic), D10 ११ G2 M1 २ Ck t  
 -देहिना (D10 ११ °न), Gg as in text (for -जीविनाम्)  
 N̄1 B3 D4 त्यक्तजीवितयोधिना, N̄2 V B2 सप्रवि (B2  
 °परि)त्यक्तजीवितं ६ Cm समभित्यक्तदेहिनाम् इति पाठ ६

13 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 B3 D4 च (for हि). N̄2 B3 एते प्र (B3  
 ह्य)तिबला सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) D1 पवन- (for पर्वत-) N̄2 V B2 4  
 -भोविन (for -सनिभा). G3 M6 सर्वे युद्धविशारदा —D4  
 om 13<sup>c</sup>-16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ B1 4 D1-३ १२ १३ -जयैषिणः, N̄1  
 B3 -वधैषिण, B (ed) -जिघांसया (for -जिघांसव)

14 D4 om 14 (cf. v1 13). —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ B D1-३  
 ३ १३ विनर्दता (for विनर्दता) N̄1 शब्दं —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D1-३ ३ १२ १३  
 सयुगेषु, D7 °ने च (for सयुगेऽति-). V2 B1 प्रादुरासीत्सु-  
 दारण —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ V2 ३ B2 D7 १० ११ शुश्राव (for शुश्रुवे)  
 T2 सुमहत् (for सुमहान्). S̄ B1 4 D1-३ ३ १२ १३ सुमहास्त-  
 सिन्, N̄1 B3 सुमहाघोरो, V1 [ S ]तिमहान्क्रोधाद्, D7 ९-११  
 T3 °क्रोधाद् (for सुमहान्क्रोधाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 B3 ह्यन्यो-  
 न्यम् N̄ V B2 D3 M1 २ अभिधावतां (for °गर्जताम्)  
 D1 सयुगेष्वभिधावता. —After 14, S̄ D2 ३ १२ ins

882\* ततस्तु सुमहद्युद्ध सुभीममभवत्तदा ।

[ D12 सुमहा- (for सुमहद्) ]

15 D4 om 15 (cf. v1 13). V3 om 15-16<sup>b</sup>. S̄  
 D3 १२ om (hapl ?) 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D13 महसोन्नद्,  
 B4 D3 सहसोन्नद् (D3 °द्ध)त, D1 सुमहोद्धूतं (sic) (for  
 [ अ ]रुणवर्णाभ) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 B1 ३ 4 (marg also भुवि)  
 D13 तदा, D2 वृत्त, D3 तथा (for भृगम्). N̄2 V1 ३ अनु-  
 (N̄2 तुमु)ल भुवि, D3 प्रभवद्भृश (for अभवद्भृशम्) B3  
 सुभीममवल भुवि, D7 भीम च समवर्तत —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ B1 D1-३  
 ३ १२ १३ सर्वतो, N̄ V1 ३ B2 ३ D5 १० ११ उद्धूतं, B4 सर्वत्र,  
 D7 ९ M3 उद्धूत, G2 M5 उद्धूत (for उद्धूतं).

अन्योन्यं रजसा तेन कौशेयोद्धतपाण्डुना ।  
 संवृतानि च भूतानि ददृशुर्न रणाजिरे ॥ १६  
 न ध्वजो न पताका वा वर्म वा तुरगोऽपि वा ।  
 आयुधं स्पन्दनं वापि ददृशे तेन रेणुना ॥ १७  
 शब्दश्च सुमहांस्तेषां नर्दतामभिधावताम् ।  
 श्रूयते तुमुले युद्धे न रूपाणि चकाशिरे ॥ १८  
 हरीनेव सुसंकुद्धा हरयो जघुराह्वे ।

राक्षसाश्चापि रक्षांसि निजघ्नुस्तिमिरे तदा ॥ १९  
 पराश्रैव विनिघ्नन्तः स्वांश्च वानरराक्षसाः ।  
 रुधिरार्द्रा तदा चक्रुर्महीं पङ्कानुलेपनाम् ॥ २०  
 ततस्तु रुधिरौघेण सिक्तं व्यपगतं रजः ।  
 शरीरशवसंकीर्णा बभूव च वसुंधरा ॥ २१  
 द्रुमशक्तिशिलाप्रासैर्गदापरिघतोमरैः ।  
 हरयो राक्षसास्तूर्णं जघुरन्योन्यमोजसा ॥ २२

G B L

16 V३ D४ om i6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. i5 and i3) M१ damaged for i6 —<sup>a</sup>) D१ अन्योन्य- B१ राक्षसानां च (for रजसा तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N१ V१ ३ B२-४ D१-३ १३ कौशेया-  
 रूप- , N२ सर्वतोरुण- , D६ ९-११ G३ Ck t °योद्धत- , D७ °योद्धत- , T३ °यायुक्- (for कौशेयोद्धत-) D२ -पाहुर S  
 D८ १३ कौशेयं बहुपाहुर , B१ वानराणां च सयुगे —<sup>c</sup>) D९ M३ रूपाणि (for भूतानि) S N२ V B१ २ ४ D१-३ १३ १३  
 संवृ(D१३ °भृ)त(V१ °, V३ °ता, B१ °त्त) धूम(V२ B१  
 तेन, D२ धून्)धून्नेण(B२ °वर्णेन) , N१ B३ D४ संवृता घोर-  
 रूपेण —<sup>d</sup>) D८ om न N१ B३ न स्म किंचन , B१ D३  
 न(D३ ते) रणाजिर , D४ नैव कश्चन (for न रणाजिरे)  
 D१ न ददृशू रणाजिर .

17 °) D४ om first न D४ ६ T३ G M Cg ध्वजा  
 (for ध्वजो) B२ ३ D१-४ १३ वा (for second न) D६  
 reads in marg , M३ च (for वा) —<sup>b</sup>) S D८ १२  
 धन्विनस् , N V B३ D९-११ T३ चर्म वा , B१ D१ चर्मणस् ,  
 B२ धनुर्वा , B४ D३ १३ वर्मिणस् , D३ ध्वनि वा , D७ न गजो ,  
 G१ न हस्ती (for चर्म वा) S१ न (for second वा) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 B१ नायुध- , D१ ३ आयुध- (for आयुध) S२ N१ V२ B१ ३ ४  
 D१ २ ३ ४-१३ T३ G१ स्यदनो (for °न) S१ न , B२ D४ ७ च  
 (for वा) —<sup>d</sup>) B२ ३ ददृशुस् , D९ दृश्यते (for ददृशे)  
 D१३ न च (for तेन) N१ D४ ददृशुस्ते रणे तदा(D४ चरा) ,  
 V२ ददृशुर्न रणाजिरे , B१ ददृशू रणरेणुना

18 °) N१ B४ शब्द S V१ २ B१ ३ D१-४ १२ १३ सु(V२  
 D१-३ १३ तु , B१ च)तुमुलस् , N१ B४ सुतुमुल (for च सुम-  
 हाम्) . S B१ ४ D१-३ १२ १३ तत्र (for तेषां) —<sup>b</sup>) D६  
 नर्दताम् , D८ १२ नर्दताम् (for नर्दताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V१ B२ ३ शुश्रुवे  
 (for श्रूयते) D७ ९-११ G१ तुमुलो S N२ V२ B१ ४ D१-३ .  
 १ १२ १३ शुश्रुवे विपुल(B४ °तत , D१ °मल) सख्ये , D४  
 श्रूयते शैलतुमुले (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D४ युद्धे ते च , M३ रूपाणि न  
 (by transp) D१ प्रकाशिरे (for चका°)

19 °) N१ B२-४ च(B२ ४ तु) सकुद्धा , N२ D९ तु(D९  
 सु-) सरब्धा , D७ सुसहृष्टा , D१० ११ Ct सुसरुष्टा (for  
 सुसकुद्धा) S B१ D१-३ १२ १३ परानेव(L [ed] °व)  
 सुसंरब्धा , D४ हरींश्च बहुधा कुद्धा —<sup>b</sup>) S D८ जघुर (for  
 जघुर) . —<sup>c</sup>) S B१ ४ D१-३ १२ १३ वानरान् , V२ वानराश्च ,

V३ राक्षसाश्च (for राक्षसाश्च) S B१ ४ D१-३ १२ १३ G१ ३ अपि  
 (for चापि) D६ ७ ९-११ राक्षसा राक्षसाश्चापि —<sup>d</sup>) S N२  
 V१ २ B१ २ ४ D१-३ १२ १३ समरे , B३ सुतुले (sic) (for  
 तिमिरे) D२ ३ १३ तथा (for तदा) N१ D४ जघु स्म तुमुले  
 तदा

20 °) S N V B२-४ D१-४ ७-१३ T३ ते पराश्च , T३  
 पराश्चापि , M३ वराश्रैव (for पराश्रैव) D७ [ट]व निघ्नत ,  
 D११ निविघ्नत (meta) , G१ निजघ्नत , M३ विनिघ्नति (for  
 विनिघ्नन्त) D८ १३ ताश्च , D४ स्वान् (subm) , D१२ स्वा च  
 (sic) (for स्वाश्च) N१ B३ D४ -यूथपा (for -राक्षसा)  
 B१ राक्षसा वानराश्चैव वानराश्चापि राक्षसान् —<sup>a</sup>) S D८ १३  
 -[आ]र्द्रास् , D१३ -[आ]क्ता (for -[आ]र्द्रा) N V१ २  
 B१-३ D४ रणे , D१-३ ६ तथा , D१३ ततश्च (for तदा) D१  
 कुर्युर् (for चक्रुर्) —V२ illeg for ° except महीं B४  
 G३ M३ transp तदा and महीं B४ रुधिरकर्दमा (for  
 पङ्कानुलेपनाम्) S D८ १२ महाराणददर्शनान् , N V१ ३ B२ ३  
 D४ महीं पर्याकुला तदा(B२ °था) , B१ महीं शोणितकर्दमा ,  
 D१-३ १३ महीं दारुणदर्शना(D३ °कर्दमा) (for °)

21 °) D६ ७ ९ १० तदस्तु , M३ ततस्तद् (for ततस्तु)  
 S B१ ४ D१-३ १२ १३ हताना(B१ महता) रुधिरौवैस्तु —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D९ स्वस्थ (for सिक्त) N१ B३ प्रशमित , N२ V१ ३ B२  
 विमृदित , D४ प्रसरित , D९ ९-११ T३ ह्यपग(T३ °र)त (for  
 व्यपगत) S D२ ३ १२ १३ शशामाभि(S१ °हि)हत(D१३ °मुख)  
 रज , V३ ससिक्तमृदित रज , B१ D१ ३ सहसा(B१ °पादा)-  
 भिहत रज , B४ सपतङ्गिर्हत रज —<sup>c</sup>) S N V१ २ B  
 D१-४ १२ १३ T२ M३ -शत- , G१ -चय- (for -शव-) D९  
 G१ शरीराशव , Cg t as in text (for शरीरशव) S  
 D२ ३ १२ -सस्तीर्णा , G१ -सपूर्णा , Cg t as in text (for  
 -सकीर्णा) —<sup>d</sup>) D४ तु (for च)

22 °) B१ -शर- (for -शिला-) S B१ ४ D१-३ १२ १३  
 -प्रास- , B२ D४ -पाशैर् (for -प्रासैर्) G१ तदा (for गदा-)  
 V३ D७ ९-११ T३ G३ M३ transp -शिला- and गदा- N२  
 -तोरणै- , B१ सकुला (for -तोमरै) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B२-४  
 D१-४ ७-१३ T३ राक्षसा हरयस् (by transp) , B१ राक्षसा  
 बहवश्च (for हरयो राक्षसास्) S N V B१ २ ४ D१-३ १२ १३  
 T१ M३ चैव , B३ चापि (for तूर्ण) —<sup>d</sup>) S N१ B२ ३  
 D२-४ १२ आह्वे (for ओजसा)

बाहुभिः परिधाकरैर्युध्यन्तः पर्वतोपमाः ।  
हरयो भीमकर्माणो राक्षसाञ्जघुराहवे ॥ २३  
राक्षसाश्चापि संक्रुद्धाः प्रासतोमरपाणयः ।  
कपीन्निजघ्निरे तत्र शस्त्रैः परमदारुणैः ॥ २४  
हरयस्त्वपि रक्षांसि महाद्रुममहाश्मभिः ।

विदारयन्त्यभिक्रम्य शस्त्राण्याच्छिद्य वीर्यतः ॥ २५  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वीरा हरयः कुमुदो नलः ।  
मैन्दश्च परमक्रुद्धाश्चक्रुर्वेगमनुत्तमम् ॥ २६  
ते तु वृक्षैर्महावेगा राक्षसानां चमूमुखे ।  
कदनं सुमहच्चकुर्लीलया हरियूथपाः ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४३ ॥

23 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 बाहुभिः, D<sub>1</sub> वारिभिः (for बाहुभिः) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पर्वताकरैर् (for परिधा°) —<sup>b</sup>) S N̄ V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 अत्यन्तः, B<sub>1</sub> पश्यतः, B<sub>2</sub> अत्यन्तः, D<sub>4</sub> आसन्ना (for युध्यन्तः) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 परिघोषमं (S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °मा), N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पर्वतोपमान् (D<sub>7</sub> °मं), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पर्वतोत्तमान् (D<sub>3</sub> °मं) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> ins 884\* —S N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 om. 23<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसानतिसरब्धा —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरयो (for राक्षसाञ्जघुराहवे) —After 23, B<sub>2</sub> ins, while N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (repeats [m] 883\*, 25, 885\* and 24 after 6 44 6<sup>ab</sup>) ins after 23<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

883\* हरीन्महीधरप्रत्याज्जाक्षसा सृद्यन्नुधि ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> रक्षाम्यसृद्यन्नुधि (for the post half) ]

24 B<sub>3</sub> repeats 24 after 6 44 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (om 24<sup>cd</sup>) 3 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> transp 24 and 25 (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> च सु-, D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ह्यभिः, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ह्यपि, G<sub>2</sub> अपि (for चापि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> पात्र- N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 -सुहृद- (for -तोमर) D<sub>6</sub> -पाणिन —N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> om 24<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> om 24<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (both times) निजघ्नुरपरे, D<sub>4</sub> निजघ्निरे शस्त्रं (for निजघ्निरे तत्र) —For 24, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 subst D<sub>4</sub> ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>

884\* वानरान्सूदयामासु सरब्धा रजनीचरा ।

[ S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 अदयामासु (for सूदयामासु) ]

—After 24, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> ins after 25 (transp)

885\* अक्रम्यन् सुमक्रुद्धो राक्षसानां चमूपतिः ।  
महर्षयति तान्सर्वत्राक्षसान्भीमविक्रमान् ।

[(1 1) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) च संक्रुद्धो, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु म°, D<sub>4</sub> च क्रुद्धश्च (for सुमक्रुद्धो) —After 1 1, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> ins

885(A)\* हमन्निद्रावयामास पुरस्ताच्छरवृष्टिम् ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> पुरस्थान् (for °स्ताच) ]

—(1 2) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 7 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> सहर्षयस्तदा, G<sub>3</sub> स हर्षयति तान् N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time) G<sub>3</sub> घोर (G<sub>3</sub> भीम) विक्रम, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> घोर (D<sub>4</sub> बहु) विक्रमान्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरि- निग्रहात् (for भीमविक्रमान्) ]

25 N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> om 25<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 24) B<sub>3</sub> repeats 25 after 6 44 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (om 24<sup>cd</sup>) 3 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> transp 24 and 25 (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 वानरा (D<sub>4</sub> रजनी [sic]) श्चापि, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरयश्चापि (G<sub>3</sub> °स्त्वभिः) (for हरयस्त्वपि) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -शिलादिभिः, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 -लताश्मभिः (D<sub>1</sub> °वान्) (for -महाश्मभिः) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> महाशो (D<sub>4</sub> °शा) लै (B<sub>3</sub> [second time] °यानैर्) महाद्रुमैः —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> [अ]ति- (for [अ]भिः) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 अभिजग्मुः (B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> °गु) रति (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °भिः) क्रम्य, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> व्यदारयन्निनिष्क्रम्य, D<sub>2</sub> अतिजिष्णुरतिक्रम्य, D<sub>3</sub> विदारयति विक्रम्य, D<sub>13</sub> अभिजघ्नुर्विनिष्क्रम्य (for °) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 [उ]च्छिद्य, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 [आ]च्छाद्य (for [आ]च्छिद्य) B<sub>1</sub> यत्नतः, D<sub>4</sub> 13 वीर्यवान् (for वीर्यतः) N̄<sub>2</sub> V व्यदारयन्कर्षी- स्तत्र शस्त्रं परमदुर्जया —After 25 (transp), N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>4</sub> ins 885\*

26 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वीर, M<sub>1</sub> 2 क्रुद्धा (for वीरा) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शरभ (for हरय) N̄<sub>1</sub> कुजरो (for कुमुदो) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) G<sub>1</sub> मैन्दद्विविदश्च (hypm) (for मैन्दश्च) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-5 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 द्विविदः (for परम-) S<sub>2</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 6-11 क्रुद्धश्च, B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 चैव, D<sub>4</sub> चक्रुः (for -क्रुद्धाश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 युद्धम् (for वेगम्) D<sub>1</sub> चक्रुयुद्धान्य कशः, D<sub>4</sub> रणे वेगमनुत्तमा

27 <sup>a</sup>) S N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 मुष्टिभिर् (for तु वृक्षैर्) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> महावेगं, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 °वीरा, D<sub>13</sub> °वीर्या (for महावेगा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वानराणां महाचमूः (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> च सु- (hypm) (for सु-) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7-12 T<sub>3</sub> -पुगवा (for -यूथपाः) —After 27, S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ins, while D<sub>13</sub> erroneously ins before 6 44 1.

४४

तद्दृष्ट्वा सुमहत्कर्म कृतं वानरसत्तमैः ।  
क्रोधमाहारयामास युधि तीव्रमकम्पनः ॥ १

क्रोधमूर्छितरूपस्तु धुन्वन्परमकार्मुकम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा तु कर्म शत्रूणां सारथिं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ २

G 6  
B 6  
L 2

886\* अमिवातपुरोवाता शिलापादपवर्णिण ।  
उत्कृष्टा गजितरवा मेवा ह्य वभुस्तदा ।

[ V1 om 1 1 —(1 1) B1 D1-3 13 अभिसार- (for °वात-) V2 आविभूता खरा वाता (for the prior half) D1-योधिन (for -वर्णिण) —(1 2) V2 D1-3 13 उत्कृष्ट V2 विचुक्रुशु, D13 दुरासदा (for वभुस्तदा) ]

—Thereafter, S V1 2 B1 D2 3 13 cont, while N V2 B2-4 D4 13 ins after 27

887\* तदा च रक्षोगणमुन्नदन्त  
मभ्रान्तनागाश्चरथ विपण्णम् ।  
महोदधे क्षुब्धमिवानुरूप  
निशाचराणां बलमावभासे ।

[ (1 1) N V1 2 B2 D2 तदा तु, B4 D4 तदात्त- , D13 सप्त (for तदा च) N1 B3 उन्नदन्, B2 उन्नत (for उन्न-दन्त) —(1 2) V1 D4 -राम- (for नाम-) B1 विशाल, D2 4 विभीषण (for विपण्णम्) —(1 3) N2 B2 4 महोदधि D2 क्षोभम्, D13 क्षुब्धम् (for क्षुब्धम्) D4 [ अ ]तिरूप (for [ अ ]तु°) —(1 4) D13 च तदा वभामे (for बलमावभासे) ]

—Thereafter, N V B2-4 D2 4 13 cont

888\* निपातयन्तोऽतिबला निशाचरा-  
स्तलप्रहारं करजैश्च वेगिता ।  
विचेरुर्बलैः प्लवगेश्वरा रणे  
बलानि रक्षोधिपतेस्तदानीम् ।

[ (1 1) V3 B3 D2 13 -बलान् (for -बला) —(1 2) V2 तल, D2 शूल- (for तल-) D2 स्वर्करश्च (for करजैश्च) V3 प्रवेगिता, D13 च वेगिते (for च वेगिता) D4 तलप्रहारौघ-जलैश्च वेगिता —(1 3) D4 विरेचुर (for विचेरुर्) N2 ते (for रणे) B2 प्लवगेश्वराणां, B4 प्लवगास्तदा रणे (for प्लवगेश्वरा रणे) —(1 4) N2 बलेषु, V बल हि (for बलानि) ]

—After 27, D7 G3 ins

889\* अकम्पनसमादिष्टा विविधायुधयोधिन ।

—D7 G3 cont, while D5 6 9-11 T G1 2 M ins after 27

890\* ममन्थू राक्षसान्मर्वे वानरा गणशो शृशम् ।

[ D5 7 9 T1 G2 3 M5 राक्षमा (for राक्षमान्) M1 3 सर्वान् (for सर्वे) D5 7 T1 वानरान्, D6 T2 3 G1 हरयो, D9 हरीणां, G2 3 M5 हरीश्च (for वानरा) G2 M5 शतशो (for गणशो) D10 11 M1 2 Ck t नानाप्रहरणैश्च (for the post half) Ck Cm t cite Kataka अत्र सर्गाविच्छेद प्रमादादिति कनक. Ck ]

Colophon D1 om (cont the Sarga) —Kāṇḍa name N B1 3 4 D2 4 13 लकाकादे —Sarga name S N V B D2-4 8 12 13 अकम्पननिर्याण, D9 अकम्पनयुद्ध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V2 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 D2 9 31, N2 V2 B4 29, V1 30, B1 28, B3 27, D6-7 10 11 T1 2 G M 55, T3 56 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, while G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

44

D1 continues the previous Sarga Cr is missing for Sarga 44, but wrongly reads st 15, 19, 22 and 27 only after 1 134 of App I (No 26) Before 1, D13 erroneously ins 886\*

1 Cv is missing for 1-15° (cf v1 43 1) —°) D5 7 9 11 Ck त, Cg t as in text (for तद्) Ck त दृष्ट्वा सुमहदित्यादि । अत्र च मुधा मर्गमवन्तिन्दन्ति Ck —For 1°°, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

891\* रक्षसा वानरद्वेष्टा सुमहत्कदनं कृतम् ।

[ After the prior half, D3 ins

891(A)\* सबस्ते प्लवगमे (subm) ।  
समेल्य समेल्य सारे (sic)

N2 V2 3 B2 4 D1 कदनं मुहदत् (by transp) ] —°) N V B1 4 क्रोधमाहारयतीव्र (B3 °च्छिद्र [sic]), B2 क्रोधं चक्रे ततस्तीव्र —°) S B1 D1 3 4 8 12 13 तेषां, N1 B3 T3 युद्धे, V3 यावत्, G (ed) रणे (for युधि) N V B2-4 तस्मिन् (for तीव्रम्) D2 तेषां तीव्रं प्रकृपन .

2 °°) B1 D1 3 -वेगस्, D13 वेगैस् (for रूपस्) S D2 8 12 क्रोधान्मारुतवेगस्तु, M1 3 क्रोधेन सहताविष्टो (for °) G2 3 M1 3 धुन्वन् (for धुन्वन्) S D8 12 धुन्वन्धनु-रनुत्तम, G (ed) प्रगृह्य सशर धनु (for °) N1 B3 D4 क्रोधसरक्तयनो गृहीत्वा कार्मुकोत्तम —°) D2 दृष्ट (sic) S B4 D1-3 6 8 12 13 M1 2 तत् (for तु) D13 कुशल (for शत्रूणां) N V B2 3 D4 रिपूणां (V3 B2 3 विपुल, D4 ऋषीणां) प्रेक्ष्य तत्कर्म, G (ed) रिपूणां च बलं प्रेक्ष्य —°) N V B2 3 D4 त्वरितो (for वाक्यम्) —After 2, N V B2 3 D4 ins, while B4 ins 1 2 after 3

892\* मयि तिष्ठति शत्रुद्वे नामी वानरपुगवा ।

प्रभाव वर्तयिष्यन्ति सैन्ये मम सुदु सहै ।

[ (1 1) N2 B2 मे (for [अ]मी) D4 वानरयूथपा —(1 2) B2 4 प्रसभ (for प्रभाव) N1 B3 D4 G (ed) ]

[ 279 ]



तत्रैव तावच्चरितं रथं प्रापय सारथे ।  
 एतेऽत्र बहवो घ्नन्ति सुबहून्नाक्षसान्रणे ॥ ३  
 एतेऽत्र बलवन्तो हि भीमकायाश्च वानराः ।  
 हुमशैलप्रहरणास्तिष्ठन्ति प्रमुखे मम ॥ ४  
 एतां हि हन्तुमिच्छामि समरश्लाघिनो ह्यहम् ।  
 एतैः प्रमथितं सर्वं दृश्यते राक्षसं बलम् ॥ ५  
 ततः प्रजविताश्चेन रथेन रथिनां वरः ।

हरीनभ्यहनत्क्रोधाच्छरजालैरकम्पनः ॥ ६  
 न स्थातुं वानराः शेकुः किं पुनर्योद्धुमाद्वे ।  
 अकम्पनशरैर्भयाः सर्वे एव प्रुदुबुधुः ॥ ७  
 तान्मृत्युवशमापन्नानकम्पनवशं गतान् ।  
 समीक्ष्य हनुमाञ्ज्ञातीनुपतस्थे महाबलः ॥ ८  
 तं महापुवगं दृष्ट्वा सर्वे पुवगयूथपाः ।  
 समेत्य समरे वीराः सहिताः पर्यवारयन् ॥ ९

प्रसभ (B<sub>3</sub> °भावा) भर्त्स (G [ed] कर्त) विध्यति (for the prior half) G (ed) सैन्य (for सैन्ये). N B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मन्य मम तु (D<sub>4</sub> च मम) दुसह (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>4</sub> repeats 3<sup>ab</sup> (var).

3 B<sub>4</sub> repeats 3<sup>ab</sup> (var) after 892\* —<sup>ab</sup>) N V B<sub>2</sub> 3 4 (second time) D<sub>4</sub> अत्र (for तत्र) D<sub>4</sub> तत्त्व (for तावद्) V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> त्वरितं N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नय मे सारथे रथ, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 4 (second time) सारथे नय मे रथं (for °) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 (first time) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 अ (D<sub>13</sub> त) त्रैव त्वरितं याहि सारथे यत्र वानरा. —N<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 3<sup>cd</sup> B<sub>4</sub> reads 3<sup>cd</sup> after 4 D<sub>13</sub> reads 3<sup>cd</sup> after 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हि, T<sub>3</sub> च (for सत्र) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ये (G<sub>1</sub> ते) यत्र, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यत्रैते (for एतेऽत्र). S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 हि सहिता, V B<sub>2</sub> 3 हि हरयो, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 च बलिने (for सत्र बहवो) D<sub>4</sub> नष्टान् (sic) (for घ्नन्ति). G<sub>2</sub> यत्रैते हरयो घ्नन्ति —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> रजनीचरान् (for राक्षसान्रणे) —After 3, B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 2 of 892\*

4 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 om. 4 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> हि, D<sub>7</sub> न (sic), D<sub>9</sub> 10 Ct च (for सत्र) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न (D<sub>4</sub> द[sic]) दंतो, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> ये (T<sub>3</sub> ते) त (D<sub>6</sub> य) त्र (for एतेऽत्र) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 च, D<sub>7</sub> [S] त्र, D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> Ct वा (for हि) B<sub>2</sub> एते ह्यतिबलवन्तं छ Ct. वाशब्दो वैशब्दस्यार्थे छ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> भीमक्रोपाग्; B<sub>4</sub> भीमाकारा, D<sub>9</sub> भीमवेगाग् B<sub>4</sub> हि (for च) M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुवगमा (for च वानरा). —After 4, B<sub>4</sub> reads 3<sup>cd</sup>

5 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> हि तान् (for एतान्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> समरे N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 रणे, D<sub>8</sub> त्वह (for ह्यहम्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समरे ग्रीवकारिण. —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads 3<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> एतत्, Ct t as in text (for एतं) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा (for राक्षस) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> रक्षसा दृश्यते बल —For 5<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst.

893\* एतैर्हि राक्षसानीके सुमहत्कदन कृतम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> तु (for हि). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> -[अ]नीक N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हत छि (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °तच्छि) न सुसह्य N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3

B<sub>3</sub> 4 कृत्च्छि (B<sub>4</sub> °त छि) द्रमनतर; D<sub>1</sub> 3 कदन सुमहत्कन (for the post half). ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> तत्र S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्रवजित-; B<sub>1</sub> तु जवित-; D<sub>2</sub> 7. 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> प्रच (D<sub>2</sub> °ज्व) लित-, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रजवन- (for प्रजवित-) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सुवरुथिना (unmetric) (for रथिना वर) —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> repeats (m) 883\*, 25, 885\* and 24 of 43 —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अभ्यपतत् (for °हनत्) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कोपाच्; D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 दुराच्, D<sub>12</sub> क्रुद्ध, T<sub>3</sub> वोरान् (for क्रोधाच्). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हरीणामसृज-कुद्ध, G<sub>1</sub> परिरम्य हरीन्क्रोधाच्. —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 किरन्वाणान्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शरवर्षम्, B<sub>1</sub> बलवास्तान् (for शरजालैर्) D<sub>8</sub> (m after corr. as in text) अनेकशः (for अकम्पन) —After 6, D<sub>6</sub> ins.

894\* वानरान्द्रावयामास तत्पुरस्तु महाबल ।

7 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) न स्थातुं वा S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 न शेकुर्वानरा स्थातुं —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> पु \* \* \* म्. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> मिला (for भग्ना) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]भि-, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 वि- (for प्र-) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 दुद्रुवुस्ते दिशो दश, D<sub>2</sub> दुद्रुवु सर्ववानरा

8 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 2 -पाशम् (for -वशम्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तान्द्रा वानरान्द्रास्तान्. —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 M<sub>5</sub> -शराहवान्; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -वशानुगान्; V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -शरानुगान् (for -वशं गतान्). B<sub>1</sub> वानरान्द्राक्ष्य सयुगे, D<sub>4</sub> तत्राकंपनसगतान् —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सरथे, D<sub>13</sub> जाती (sic) (for ज्ञातीन्). —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-2</sub> 8 12 13 सप्रतस्थे, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> अवतस्थे, D<sub>4</sub> क्रुद्ध-स्तत्र, Cg k t उपतस्थे (as in text) —After 8, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> ins.

895\* तस्य मायाबलं दृष्ट्वा तत क्रोधसमन्वित ।

—After 8, B<sub>3</sub> reads (m.) 13<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>b</sup> for the first time repeating them in their proper place and after the first occurrence of 14<sup>ab</sup> reads 15-17.

9 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 9-13 B<sub>3</sub> om 9-10. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> हृष्टा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> 9 पुवगसत्तमा, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 10 11 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 ते पुवगर्षभा (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 °गेश्वरा), D<sub>6</sub> वानरयूथपा —D<sub>12</sub> repeats wrongly 9<sup>cd</sup> after

व्यवस्थितं हनूमन्तं ते दृष्ट्वा हरियूथपाः ।  
 बभूवुर्बलवन्तो हि बलवन्तमुपाश्रिताः ॥ १०  
 अकम्पनस्तु शैलामं हनूमन्तमवस्थितम् ।  
 महेन्द्र इव धाराभिः शरैरभिवर्ष ह ॥ ११  
 अचिन्तयित्वा बाणौघाञ्जरीरे पतिताञ्जितान् ।  
 अकम्पनवधार्थाय मनो दध्रे महाबलः ॥ १२  
 स प्रहस्य महातेजा हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

896\* G2 repeats wrongly 9°-10° after 10° —°) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 वीर, M5 शूरा —°) S D2 8 12 मन्त्राः ; D1 समेता, M1-3 महदा (for महिता) N2 V2 B2 4 सर्वत (B2 ३) समारयन्

10 N1 B3 D4 om 10 (cf v1 9) —°) D5 T1 M3 अवस्थित (D5 ०त-) (for व्यवस्थित) —°) D6 T3 त, Ck t as in text (for ते) D7 9-11 G1 M5 ते (D9 G1 M5 त) दृष्ट्वा (D7 ०ष्ट्वा च [ hypm ]) पुनर्वर्षा —For 10°°, S N2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 subst

896\* हनूमन्त च ते दृष्ट्वा बभूवुर्हरियूथपाः ।

[ N2 V1 B1 4 D3 तु ते, V2 3 B3 ततो, D1 2 च त, D13 तु त (for च ते) N2 V B2 4 बलिन (for बभूवुर्) B1 युद्धाय समुपस्थित (for the post. half) ]

—Thereafter D12 repeats wrongly 9°°, while G2 repeats wrongly 9°-10° after 10°° —°) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 विवस्ता (S1 ३त्रासा, B1 D1 8 13 ०श्वस्ता, D2 ०ध्वस्ता) बलिन सर्वे, N2 V B2 4 अभवन्बलवन्तस्ते —°) S D8 12 वेगवतम्, D2 हनूमन्तम् D1 उपागता, D6 T1 M3 समाश्रिता, Ck t as in text (for उपाश्रिता).

11 N1 D4 om 11 (cf v1 9) —°) B3 शिला-  
 हस्त (for तु शैलाम) —°) V B1 D9 T2 उपस्थित, D1  
 अहस्थित (sic) —°) D19 T2 G3 M1 2 5 महेंद्रमिव —°)  
 D11 शरैरपि, G3 शरजालैर् S B1 D2 8 12 13 त, D1 च  
 (for ह) N2 V B2-4 शरवर्षैर (V3 ०र्षम) वाकिरत्

12 N1 D4 om 12 (cf v1 9) —°) S B1 D1-3  
 8 12 13 तान्बाणान्, N2 V B2-4 बाणास्तान् (for बाणौ-  
 घान्) —°) T3 शरीर- S D2 8 12 13 पतत, N2 V D6 7  
 9-11 T1 2 G M1 2 पातितान् (for पतितान्) N2 V B2-4  
 बहून्, D7 स्थितान्, D9-11 T3 कपि, G2 शरान् (for  
 शितान्) B1 सर्वांश्च हनुमास्तदा —S2 repeats wrongly  
 12°-17 after 898\* —°) G (ed) दध्रे (for दध्रे) V1  
 महाकपि (for ०बल) S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 महात्मा  
 विदधे मन

13 N1 D4 om 13 (cf v1 9) —°) B3 प्रहस्य  
 सु-, D2 महेन्द्रस्य, D6 0 G2 3 स प्रसह्य, D7 सप्रहस्य, T2  
 प्रहस्य स (by transp) —°) V2 B3 D3 पवनात्मज,

अभिदुद्राव तद्रक्षः कम्पयन्निव मेदिनीम् ॥ १३

तस्याभिर्नर्दमानस्य दीप्यमानस्य तेजसा ।

बभूव रूपं दुर्धर्षं दीप्तस्येव विभावसोः ॥ १४

आत्मानं त्वप्रहरणं ज्ञात्वा क्रोधसमन्वितः ।

शैलमुत्पाटयामास वेगेन हरिपुंगवः ॥ १५

तं गृहीत्वा महाशैलं पाणिनैकेन मारुतिः ।

विनद्य सुमहानादं आमयामास वीर्यवान् ॥ १६

B1 वानराधिप —B3 reads (m) 13°-14° for the first time after 8, repeating them here —°) N2 वेगेन (for तद्रक्ष) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 रक्षस्तदभिदुद्राव

14 N1 reads 14 after 24°° V2 repeats 14 (var) after 24°° B3 reads (m) 13°-14° for the first time after 8, repeating them here and reads 14°° for the third time and 14°° for the second time after 24°°. D4 reads 14 after 24 —°) S N2 V1 3 (first time) 3 B1 2 3 (first and second time) 4 D1-3 7-13 T3 [अ]व, N1 V2 (second time) B3 (third time) [ए]व, D4 [ए]व (for [अ]भि-) S1 D8 12 नदमानस्य, D6 नद्यमानस्य (sic) —°) N2 रावण-  
 स्याति- (for दीप्यमानस्य) B1 सयुगे (for तेजसा)  
 —After the first occurrence of 14°°, B3 reads 15-17. —°) S N1 V2 (second time) B1 D1-4 8 12 13 शक्र (D4 कुद)स्येवोद्यताशने, N2 V1 2 (first time) 3 B2 3 (first time) 4 कालातक्यमोपम; B3 (second time) कालस्येव विवस्वत —After the first occurrence of 14°°, B3 ins

897\* आजग्राह महात्मान पाणिनैकेन वीर्यवान् ।

15 B3 reads 15-17 after the first occurrence of 13°-14° —°) S2 N2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 T3 M3 चा (N2 V B2 4 M3 अ)प्रहरण N1 B3 D4 पुनर्वर्षा दृष्ट्वा —°) S D2 8 12 दृष्ट्वा, N1 ज्ञाति-, N2 V B1 2 4 D1 3 13 बुद्ध्या, B3 तत (for ज्ञात्वा) B1 D1 13 कोप- (for क्रोध-) D4 भग्न बुद्धिसम —°) S D8 12 सालम्, V1 3 B2 4 D1-3 13 शालम् (for शैलम्) N1 उत्पाटयामास —°) G3 M5 हरिणा वर (metri causa) (for हरिपुंगव) S V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 गिरिशगमिवोन्न (V1 3 B4 ०त्थि, V3 B1 2 D2 3 13 ०च्छि, D1 ०दि)त, N D4 महामेरु (N2 ०गिरि)मिवो (D4 ०समु)त्थित, B3 महादेवमिवोच्छ्रितं ॥ Cv वेगेन हरिपुंगव इति सम्यक्पाठ ॥

16 For sequence in B3, cf v1 15 D4 reads 16 twice (var) —°) D9-11 T3 गृहीत्वा सु- (for तं गृहीत्वा) S2 B2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 महाशा (S2 D1 12 सा)ल, D4 महच्छैल —°) N2 V1 3 B2 4 वीर्यवान् (for मारुति)



ततस्तमभिदुद्राव राक्षसेन्द्रमकम्पनम् ।  
 यथा हि नमुचिं संख्ये वज्रेणेव पुरंदरः ॥ १७  
 अकम्पनस्तु तद्दृष्ट्वा गिरिशृङ्गं समुद्यतम् ।  
 दूरादेव महाबाणैरर्धचन्द्रैर्व्यदारयत् ॥ १८  
 तत्पर्वताग्रमाकाशे रक्षोबाणविदारितम् ।  
 विकीर्णं पतितं दृष्ट्वा हनूमान्क्रोधमूर्छितः ॥ १९

—V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 om (hapl ?) 16<sup>cd</sup> B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. from 16<sup>c</sup> up to 898\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (both times) तु (for सु-) D<sub>5</sub>-7-9-11 T G<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 य विनय (for विनय सु-) B<sub>1</sub> सुमहद्वाट —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> त्रामयामाम (for आमयामाम) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 त्रामयामाम राक्षसान् (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °मं), D<sub>4</sub> (first time) महामेरुसमुच्छ्रित

17 For sequence in B<sub>2</sub>, cf v1 15 B<sub>1</sub> reads 17 in marg (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अति- (for अमि-) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 निशाचरम् (for राक्ष-सेन्द्रम्) D<sub>8</sub> अकंपयन (sic) —S<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) from 17<sup>c</sup> up to 1 2 of 898\* —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>, 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 पुरा (for यथा) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 निहतु न (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हनूमान्) मुचि ऋद्धो —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7.8 12.13 वज्रणेष्ट इवाहवे, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> यथा वज्री महाहवे (D<sub>4</sub> °यल-) —After 17, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ins, S<sub>1</sub> ins 1 3-4 after 17<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om), while V<sub>1</sub> ins 1 1 after 17, cont 1 4 after 899\* and ins the prior half of 1 3 after the second occurrence of 18

898\* तमुद्यम्य महाशाल आमयामाम मारुति ।  
 आम्यमाण स चिच्छेद शरैः शालमकम्पन ।  
 विध्वस्तं कर्म तद्दृष्ट्वा हनुमानतिविस्मित ।  
 तमुद्यम्य गिरि शृङ्ग जवेनामिसार तम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> om 1. 1-2 —(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 महाशाल —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आमयन. D<sub>2</sub> च (for स) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 शालम्, L (ed) तालम् (for शालम्). —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.13 निपन्न (for विध्वस्त) —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from तद्दृष्ट्वा up to अकम्पनस्तु in 18<sup>c</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 13 वोर (for दृष्ट्वा) —After the prior half, V<sub>1</sub> repeats 19<sup>c</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 प्रेक्ष्य, D<sub>2</sub> अय (for अति-) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 स (D<sub>1</sub> त) मुत्पाद्य (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 °य्य) (for तमुद्यम्य) D<sub>1</sub> -समापतय (for -समार तम्) —After 1 4, V<sub>1</sub> repeats 18 (var).]

—Then S<sub>2</sub> repeats wrongly 12<sup>c</sup>-17 and 898\*.

18 D<sub>2</sub> om. up to अकम्पनस्तु in 18<sup>c</sup> (cf v1 898\*) V<sub>1</sub> repeats 18 (var.) after 1 4 of 898\* —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 5-7 9 T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त, Ck t as in text (for तद्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ततो दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 G (ed) महाना (G [ed.] °सा) ल,

सोऽश्वकर्णं समासाद्य रोपदर्पान्वितो हरिः ।  
 तूर्णमुत्पाटयामास महागिरिमिवोच्छ्रितम् ॥ २०  
 त गृहीत्वा महास्कन्धं सोऽश्वकर्णं महाद्युतिः ।  
 प्रहस्य परया प्रीत्या आमयामाम संयुगे ॥ २१  
 प्रधावन्नुर्वगेन प्रभञ्जंस्तरसा द्रुमान् ।  
 हनूमान्परमक्रुद्धशरणंदारयत्क्षितिम् ॥ २२

D<sub>2</sub> गिरि शृङ्ग, T<sub>1</sub> समुद्यतं (for तमुद्यतम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8-13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 अदारयत्, V<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2.1 B<sub>2</sub> 4 चकने (V<sub>1</sub> °ते ह [hypm]) स, D<sub>2</sub> अताडयत्

19 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> Ct त; Cm as in text (for तत्) V<sub>1</sub> महाभक्षम्; V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> G (ed) महाशाल (V<sub>2</sub> °का, G [ed] °सा) लम् (for पर्वताग्रम्) B<sub>4</sub> महाशाल तम्, D<sub>8</sub> ननर्ताग्रम् D<sub>4</sub> त पर्वताग्रमकाश —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रेण (G<sub>1</sub> °द्रवि) (for रक्षोबाणवि-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रक्षोबाणं समाहतं, B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेन पिदा (B<sub>2</sub> निवा-) रिच. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> विकीर्ण-, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विशीर्णं, D<sub>1</sub> 3 विकीर्णं (sic) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पर्वतं (for पतित) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 विन्मितोभजत् (for क्रोधमूर्छित) —After 19, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

899\* भूयोऽपि तद्द्वार्थाय निगमतेजा महाजत्र ।

[N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -जत्र (for -जव.)]

—Then V<sub>1</sub> cont 1 4 of 898\*, repeats 18, ins the prior half of 1 3 of 898\* and repeats 19<sup>c</sup>

20 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-8 13 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> समा (B<sub>1</sub> उपा) दाय (for समामाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [S] भवत्, D<sub>4</sub> बली (for हरि) D<sub>4</sub> रोपपर्पाकुलेक्षण. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> उत्पाटयामाम. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> गिरिशृङ्गम् (for महागिरिम्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 गिरिशृङ्गमिवोच्छ्रित (B<sub>1</sub> °ग समुच्छ्रित) त. —For 20, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 subst.

900\* सोऽश्वकर्णं महावेगान्महान्तमुत्पाटयत् ।

[N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महावेग, B<sub>4</sub> महातेजा]

21 B<sub>1</sub> om 21-22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4. 8 12 13 महाकायम्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> °काय, B<sub>4</sub> °शालम् (for °स्कन्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 अश्वकर्णं, N<sub>1</sub> सश्वकर्णं (sic) B<sub>4</sub> महाबल, D<sub>4</sub> °गिरि (for °द्युति) —G<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रगृह्य; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रमह्य S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12.13 परमप्रीतो (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °त्या) (for परया प्रीत्या) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> चीयंत्रान्, D<sub>2</sub>-11 भूतले (for संयुगे).

22 B<sub>1</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1. 21) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 13 T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M K (ed) L (ed) ऊरु, D<sub>4</sub> शीघ्र- (for उरु-) B<sub>2</sub> प्रधावमानो वेगेन —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रभञ्जद्, D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 स भञ्जन्, D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> बभञ्ज (for प्रभञ्जं) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3

गजांश्च सगजारोहान्सरथात्रयिनस्तथा ।  
जघान हनुमान्धीमात्राक्षसांश्च पदातिकान् ॥ २३  
तमन्तकमिव क्रुद्धं समरे प्राणहारिणम् ।  
हनुमन्तमभिप्रेक्ष्य राक्षसा विप्रदुद्रुवुः ॥ २४  
तमापतन्तं संक्रुद्धं राक्षसानां भयावहम् ।  
ददर्शाकम्पनो वीरश्चक्रोध च ननाद च ॥ २५

B2-4 D1 3 8 12 13 अपरान्, D2 4 परमान् (for तरसा) V1 प्रभजनसुतो बली, G (ed) भजयन्नपरानिव —<sup>c</sup>) D4 अथ सङ्कृद्धश्च (for परमं) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 कपयन् (for दारयत्) S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 7-13 महीं, M5 (also as in text) मृग (for क्षितिम्) B2 पुषुवे मननाच्च च Cg चारणे चरणन्याये । (Cg दारयत्) अदारयत् ।, so also Cm t Cg

23 S D2 13 om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) N1 वारणान्स-, N2 V म गजान्स-, B2 3 D2 M5 स गजाश्च, B4 राक्षसान्स-, T2 गजाना स- (for गजाश्च स-) B1 D1 3 13 राक्षसान्सहया (D1 °महा)रोहान् (for °) B2 G1 M1 3 रथाश्च (for सरथान्) D2 5 9 T2 G2 3 तदा (for तथा) N1 B2 सह (G [ed] रथ)वाजिन, B4 D1 3 13 सहयद्वि (D1 °यान्द्रि)पान् (for रथिनस्तथा) B1 सरथाश्च सहद्विपान् (for °) D4 राक्षमान्सहयान् ~ ~ रथान्सहवाजिन —<sup>c</sup>) G1 जगाम (sic), M5 जहार (for जघान) N1 B2 वीरान्, N2 V B2 क्रुद्धो, D4 वीर, D7 10 11 भीमान्, G2 दानान् (sic), M1 2 वेगाद् (for भीमान्) S D2 13 परमक्रुद्ध, B1 4 D1-3 13 समरे क्रुद्ध (for हनुमान्धीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B2 पदा (V2 °पा [sic])तिन, D6 7 9-11 T2 M2 3 (before corr as in text) पदाति (D9 °नु)गान् S B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 पदार्तीश्चापरान्सहन्, N1 B2 पदातीनपराश्च ह (B2 °स्तथा) —After 23, N2 ins

901\* तत शैरे सुतीक्ष्णाग्रैराशुगैरग्निवर्षसै ।  
निर्विभेद महादीप्तो हनुमन्तमकम्पन ।

24 S D2 13 om. (hapl ?) 24 N2 reads 24 after 26 —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 3 D2-11 सद्रुमं (for समरे) —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N1 reads 14, V2 repeats 14 (var), while B2 reads 14<sup>ab</sup> for the third time and 14<sup>cd</sup> for the second time —B2 om (hapl) 24<sup>d</sup>-25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B1 च प्रदुद्रुवु, G (ed) दुद्रुवु पुन —After 24, D4 reads 14

25 N1 B2 om 25<sup>a</sup> (for B2, cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) S B4 D1 3 8 12 13 सरन्ध्र (for सकुद्ध) N2 V1 3 B2 आपतत तत क्रुद्ध, D4 हनुमन्तमभिप्रेक्ष्य (=24<sup>c</sup>), M5 समापतत त क्रुद्ध —<sup>b</sup>) N2 B2 राक्षसा तु B4 शुभावह (sic) (for भया°) D11 राक्षसाश्च पदातिगान् (=23<sup>d</sup> [var])

स चतुर्दशभिर्वाणैः शितैर्देहविदारणैः ।  
निर्विभेद हनुमन्तं महावीर्यमकम्पनः ॥ २६  
स तथा प्रतिविद्धस्तु बह्वीभिः शरवृष्टिभिः ।  
हनुमान्ददृशे वीरः प्ररूढ इव सानुमान् ॥ २७  
ततोऽन्यं वृक्षमुत्पाद्य कृत्वा वेगमनुत्तमम् ।  
शिरस्यभिजघानाशु राक्षसेन्द्रमकम्पनम् ॥ २८

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 T2 G2 चुकोप, B4 D7 9-11 चुक्षोभ, D4 चुकोश D2 12 स, D5 न (for first च) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 महाबल (for ननाद च)

26 °) B2 च त दशभिर् (for चतुर्दशभिर्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 D2 12 निशिखैर्ममै (N1 °देह)भेदिभि, N2 V B D1-3 13 निशितैर्ममै (B1 D1 3 13 °देह)भेदिभि, D4 विशेषेर्देहभेदिभि, D5 9-11 नि (D5 om [subm]) शितदेहदारणै —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B2 D2-11 T2 G2 महावीर्यं (V2 °र्यो) (for हनुमन्त) S N1 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 विभेद सु (D1 स, D4 च) महावीर्यं (D2 °र्यो) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D1-3 8-13 T2 G2 हनुमन्तम् (for महावीर्यम्) G (ed) स्तनातरे (for अकम्पन) D4 हनुमन्त विकपन —After 26, N2 reads 24

27 °) N1 B1 3 D2 7 T2 3 M2 तदा S N1 B1 D2 8 12 तेन विध्वस्तो, N2 V B2-4 D1 8 4 13 तेन विद्धस्तु, D6 प्रतिबद्धस्तु, D9-11 T2 विप्रकीर्णस्तु, M1 2 प्रतिविद्धागो (for प्रतिविद्धस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 T2 G M1 2 5 बहुभि (for बह्वीभि) S N1 B1 D1 3 4 8 12 13 बहुभिर्मार्गणे शितै, N2 V B2-4 शैरग्निशिखो (B4 °विषो)पमै, D2 बहुभिर्ममै शैरे, D6-11 T2 नाराचै शितश (T2 शरप)क्तिभि —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 रुधिरेण समुक्षित —After 27, N1 B2 3 D2 4 ins, while D5-7 9-11 S cont only 1 2 after 903\*

902\* स बाणैर्विदसर्वाङ्गो बहुभिर्देहदारणै ।  
पुष्पिताशोकसकाश प्रबभौ हनुमास्तत ।

[(1 1) B2 विवर्ध- (hypm) (for विद्ध-) D2 स तु बाणैर्विभिन्नागो (for the prior half) D4 देव- (sic) (for देह-) —(1 2) B2 शरभो (sic) (for प्रबभौ) D4 तदा (for तत) D2 हनुमान्शोणितोक्षित, D5-7 9-11 S विधूम इव पानक (for the post half)]

—After 27, D5-7 9-11 S ins

903\* विरराज महावीर्यो महाकायो महामना ।

[D5 T1 M2 महाकायो महावीर्यो (by transp) D9-11 T2 महाबल (for °मना)]

28 °) S N1 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 उत्पाद्य सहसा (N1 D2 सुमहा-, D4 च महा-) वृक्ष, N2 V B2 अथोद्यम्य (V2 °त्पाद्य) स त वृक्ष, B2 उत्पाद्य सुमहावेग (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 गत्वा (sic) (for कृत्वा) D5 वेगसमुत्तत —<sup>c</sup>) D2



सोऽपि प्रहृष्टस्तान्सर्वान्हरीन्संप्रत्यपूजयत् ।  
 हनूमान्सत्त्वसम्पन्नो यथार्हमनुकूलतः ॥ ३५  
 विनेदुश्च यथाप्राणं हरयो जितकाशिनः ।  
 चक्रपुश्च पुनस्तत्र सप्राणानेव राक्षसान् ॥ ३६  
 स वीरशोभामभजन्महाकपिः  
 समेत्य रक्षांसि निहत्य मारुतिः ।

महासुरं भीममभिचनाशनं  
 यथैव विष्णुर्वलिनं चमूमुखे ॥ ३७  
 अपूजयन्देवगणास्तदा कपिं  
 स्वयं च रामोऽतिवलश्च लक्ष्मणः ।  
 तथैव सुग्रीवमुखाः प्लवंगमा  
 विभीषणश्चैव महाबलस्तदा ॥ ३८

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुश्चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४४ ॥

35 Gs om (hapl) 35<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D1 [S]भि- (for  
 ऽपि) Ds om तान् (subm) Ñ2 V1 3 B2 प्रमथ्य ता( Ñ2  
 V1 तान् ), Ds M1 2 5 प्रविष्ट( Ms °ष्टा)स्तान्, D7 9-11 Gs  
 प्रवृद्ध( D7 °द्धा)स्तान्, G1 हृष्टस्तु तान् (for प्रहृष्टस्तान्) V1  
 B2 सेना (for सर्वान्) V2 तेजस्वी (for तान्सर्वान्) Ñ1  
 B3 D4 स चापि हृष्टस्तेजस्वी —<sup>b</sup> S B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13  
 चानरान्, V2 हरीस्तान्, T2 3 समेत्य (for हरीन्स-) Ñ  
 V1 3 B2 3 D4 हरीस्तानभ्य( Ñ1 D4 °प्य, B3 °त्य)पूजयत्,  
 Ms K (ed) हरीन्प्रत्यभि(K [ed] °भ्य)पूजयत् —<sup>c</sup>  
 D1 सत्त्वमापन्नो, Gs बलमपन्नो —<sup>d</sup> B2 यथावद् S B1 4  
 D1-3 8 12 13 अभि(D2 °पि)पूजित ; Ñ V B2 3 D4 अनु-  
 रूपत (for अनुकूलत) —After 35, Ñ1 B3 D2 ins  
 908\*, while Ds reads wrongly from 37<sup>b</sup> up to महा  
 in 37<sup>c</sup>

36 Ñ1 B3 om 36 S D2 8 12 read 36 after 33  
 (after 906\*) —<sup>a</sup> S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 यथाकाम, B4  
 यथा मेवा —<sup>b</sup> D4 जितलक्षणा —<sup>c</sup> Ñ2 V1 3 B2 D4 6  
 om 36<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup> Ds 10 11 T1 Ch t चक्रपुश्च (for चक्रपुश्च)  
 S V2 B1 4 D2 8 12 13 पुनश्च जम्बु पतितान्, D1 पुनश्च  
 पतिताजम्बु —<sup>d</sup> S V2 D2 12 सव्रणान्, Ds स + णान्  
 B4 Ds T1 G2 अपि, D3 अथ (for एव) —After 36,  
 V2 B4 D13 ins, Ñ1 B3 (both owing to om) Ds  
 ins after 35, Ñ2 V1 3 B2 D4 ins after 36<sup>ab</sup>  
 (owing to om)

908\* एव सपूज्य स हरीन्कृत्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
 आजगाम महाबाहुर्वीर्यं रामं सलक्ष्मण ।

[(1 I) Ñ2 D2 13 च (for स) D4 च सपूज्य (for  
 सपूज्य स) V3 D2 13 सुदु कर्.]

37 S Ds 12 om 37 —<sup>a</sup> B4 शरीर- (for स वीर-).  
 Ñ V B D1-4 13 अनुला, T2 अगमन्, M1 2 तु वहन् (for  
 अभजन्) V2 अवासवान्, D1 8 13 वहन्कपि —<sup>b</sup> Ñ1 B3  
 D4 निहत्य, V1 3 B2 जगाम (for समेत्य) Ñ1 (m. also  
 जगाम) B3 D4 समेत्य, D7 निपत्य (for निहत्य) B1 4

निहत्य रक्षस्तदयाव( B4 °सौ ह्य)वासवान्, D1-3 13 नि( Ds  
 विनि)हत्य रक्षस्तरमानिलात्मज( D2 °मा समासवान् —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ñ2 V B2 महासुरान् Ñ1 B1 3 4 D1-3 13 वीरम्, Ñ2 V  
 B2 शत्रु- (for भीमम्) Ñ1 B1 3 4 D1-3 -तापनो, D7 G2  
 Ms -नाशनो, D13 -तापितो, G1 -शातन (for नाशन) Ñ2  
 B2 गणान्प्रमथ्य, V1 2 -गणान्प्रमाथिनो, V3 इव प्रमाथिनो  
 (for अभिचनाशन) —<sup>d</sup> B1 4 यथा च V1 शक्रो (for  
 विष्णुर्) B4 वरदश्च (for वलिन) D7 महाहवे (for चमू-  
 मुखे) Ñ2 V2 3 B2 यथैव शक्रो विनिहत्य दानवान्, D9-11  
 विष्णुययैवो( D9 अरुपन चो)रुपल चमूमुखे —For 37<sup>ad</sup>,  
 D4 subst

909\* न्यवेदयद्वृत्तमभिन्तापनो

आत्रा सुतं राममथो चमूमुखे (sic) ।

38 <sup>a</sup>) S V2 3 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 तत, B2 महा-, T2  
 G1 3 Ms तथा (for तदा) M1 2 तु मारुति (for तदा कपिं)  
 —<sup>b</sup> D3 तथैव (for स्वयं च) B1 वीरो (for रामो) Ñ1  
 B3 4 D1 3 4 [S]तिरथश्च (for °बलश्च) B2 3 T3 स- (for  
 second च) —<sup>c</sup> B4 तदैव S1 om (hapl) सुग्रीव- S  
 D2 8 12 च चानरा, B1 सबाधवा, M1 2 कपीश्वरा (for  
 प्लवंगमा) —<sup>d</sup> V B1 D1 G1 M1 2 [अ]पि, B4 [अ]ति-  
 (for [ए]व) Ñ B2-4 महामतिस( Ñ1 °ति) Ds 6 G1 3  
 Ms तथा (for तदा) S V B1 D1-3 8 12 13 स(S Ds स)  
 हानुयायिभि, D4 तथा परे हिता (for महाबलस्तदा)

Colophon V2 missing —Kānda name Ñ B  
 D2 4 13 लकाण्डे —After Kānda name, D2 13 ins  
 युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name S Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 13  
 अकपनवधो —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 S1 Ñ1 V3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 D1 3 9 32, Ñ2 B1 4  
 30, V1 31, B3 28, D5-7 10 11 T1.2 G M 56, T3  
 57 —After colophon, Ds concludes with राम, G  
 M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

—After Sarga 44, T2 3 ins a passage relegated  
 to App I (No 27)

अकम्पनवधं श्रुत्वा क्रुद्धो वै राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
किञ्चिद्दीनमुखश्चापि सचिवांस्तानुदैक्षत ॥ १  
स तु ध्यात्वा मुहूर्तं तु मन्त्रिभिः संविचार्य च ।  
पुरीं परिययौ लङ्कां सर्वान्गुल्मानवेक्षितुम् ॥ २  
तां राक्षसगणैर्गुप्तां गुल्मैर्वहुभिरावृताम् ।  
ददर्श नगरी लङ्कां पताकाध्वजमालिनीम् ॥ ३

## 45

1 V<sub>2</sub> missing from 1 up to 1 149 of App I (No 28) T<sub>3</sub> om 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>5</sub> क्षकपन इत् श्रुत्वा, T<sub>3</sub> एवमेतान्हतान्द्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>4</sub> 13 रावणो राक्षसाधिप —For 1<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-3, 8 12</sub> subst

910\* ततस्तु रावण क्रुट श्रुत्वा हतमकम्पनम् ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> स (for तु) ]

—For subst in N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>4</sub> 13 cf v l 911\*  
—S B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> om 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> दीनमुखांश्

2 S B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> om , V<sub>2</sub> missing 2<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf v l 1) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुविचार्य —For 1<sup>c</sup>-2<sup>b</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst, while B<sub>4</sub> ins (including App I [No 28]) after 6 46

911\* प्रहस्तस्य वध श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।  
किञ्चिदागतसन्नासश्चिन्तापरिगतोऽभवत् ।  
विचिन्त्य चेतिकर्तव्य बहुधा स्वयमात्मन ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 1 1. —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> परिश्रुतो (for °गतो) D<sub>13</sub> चिन्तयामास राक्षस (for the post. half). —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> चेतसा तत्र and स्वर्तु (for चेतिकर्तव्य and बहुधा) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS ins a passage relegated to App I (No 28), while D<sub>5</sub>-7 8-11 T<sub>1</sub> : G M ins after 2<sup>ab</sup>

912\* ततस्तु रावण पूर्वे दिवसे राक्षसाधिप ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> 6 (after corr) -11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g t पूर्व-, Cv r k as above (for पूर्वे) ]

—Then D<sub>6</sub> cont, while T<sub>2</sub> ins after 2<sup>ab</sup>

913\* प्रभातसमये काले रथमारुह्य रावण ।  
प्रहस्तसहित सोऽथ तथान्यै राक्षसेरपि ।  
निर्यया स्वगृहात्तूर्णं स्वदुर्गमवलोकयन् ।

[(1 1) T<sub>2</sub> चैव (for काले) —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> सार्ध (for सोऽथ) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> निर्ययु D<sub>6</sub> पूर्व (for तूर्ण).]

रुद्धां तु नगरीं दृष्ट्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
उवाचामर्षितः काले प्रहस्तं युद्धकोविदम् ॥ ४  
पुरस्योपनिविष्टस्य सहसा पीडितस्य च ।  
नान्यं युद्धात्प्रपश्यामि मोक्षं युद्धविशारद ॥ ५  
अहं वा कुम्भकर्णो वा त्वं वा सेनापतिर्मम ।  
इन्द्रजिद्रा निकुम्भो वा वहेयुर्भारमीदृशम् ॥ ६

—V<sub>3</sub> om 2<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>b</sup> Before 2<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins 1 150-158 of App. I (No 28) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 6 पुरीं प्रति, D<sub>13</sub> अमिनीय (for पुरीं परि-) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सर्व- (for सर्वान्) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 उदीक्षितु D<sub>6</sub> बहुगुल्मततोजता (sic)

3 V<sub>3</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तं राजन्सगणैर्लुष्ट (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> आकुला (for आवृताम्) S B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-4 8 12</sub> गुल्मैश्च (B<sub>4</sub> °हिमभिर्) बहुभिर्वृ (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °युं) ता —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 8-11 T<sub>2</sub> राजा (for लङ्का) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 लका राजर्त्तौ, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रक्षोराजन्ता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 : D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> राजा (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रक्षो) राजर्त्तौ, B<sub>3</sub> राक्षसराजस्ता (hypm), D<sub>4</sub> राजा नगरीं (for नगरी लङ्का) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B D<sub>1-4 8 12 13</sub> बहु (D<sub>13</sub> रथ) ध्वजपताकिर्नी

4 V<sub>3</sub> om 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ता, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स (for तु) B<sub>4</sub> वानरैर् (for नगरीं) D<sub>6</sub> ततश्च पुरीं दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सगणो (for रावणो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> : राक्षसाधिप —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> धर्षितः, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]मर्षित, D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> [आ]महित (for [अ]मर्षित) N<sub>2</sub> उवाचामर्षसतस —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> रणकोविदं, D<sub>13</sub> युद्धविक्रम —After 4, B<sub>3</sub> ins. 914\*

5 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> समय- (for पुरस्य) S V<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-3 8 12 13</sub> [उ]पनिरुद्धस्य, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °रि रुद्धस्य, B<sub>1</sub> [अ]स्योपरुद्धस्य (for [उ]पनिविष्टस्य) D<sub>4</sub> पुरस्यस्योपरुद्धस्य —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> पालितस्य (for पीडित°). D<sub>1</sub> 7 8-11 ह, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>3</sub> ना (for च). ☞ Cm g वा शब्दश्चाथै ☞ —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after 4 owing to om) : ins

914\* निष्क्रम्य युधि युध्यस्व परसैन्य विमर्दयन् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-3 8 12 13</sub> समयं, D<sub>4</sub> समनु-, D<sub>7</sub> युदाय (for युद्धात्प्र-) V<sub>1</sub> तु मन्येद्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> : प्रपश्यति, D<sub>9</sub> प्रपद्यति (for प्रपश्यामि) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नान्यत्सु (B<sub>2</sub> °त्स) युद्धान्मन्यते, B<sub>4</sub> नान्यत्सुद्वा मन्यते —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> : B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>1-4 8 12 13</sub> युद्धे, V<sub>1</sub> श्रेयो (for मोक्ष) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 युद्धविदावर, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>5</sub> 9 10 T<sub>2</sub> : G<sub>3</sub> °विशारदा, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>5</sub> °विशारद D<sub>7</sub> इत्तु युधि महाबल

6 V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl ?) 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> च (for वा). D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>5</sub> सेनापते —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> भार वहति चेतसि.

स त्वं बलमितः शीघ्रमादाय परिगृह्य च ।  
 विजयायाभिनिर्वाहि यत्र सर्वे वनौकसः ॥ ७  
 निर्याणादेव ते नूनं चपला हरिवाहिनी ।  
 नर्दतां राक्षसेन्द्राणां श्रुत्वा नादं द्रविष्यति ॥ ८  
 चपला ह्यविनीताश्च चलचित्ताश्च वानराः ।  
 न सहिष्यन्ति ते नादं सिंहनादमिव द्विपाः ॥ ९  
 विद्रुते च बले तस्मिन्नामः सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
 अवशस्ते निरालम्बः प्रहस्त वशमेष्यति ॥ १०  
 आपत्संगयिता श्रेयो नात्र निःसंशयीकृता ।

प्रतिलोमानुलोमं वा यद्वा नो मन्यसे हितम् ॥ ११  
 रावणेनैवमुक्तस्तु प्रहस्तो वाहिनीपतिः ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रमुवाचेदमसुरेन्द्रमिवोशना ॥ १२  
 राजन्मन्त्रितपूर्वं नः कुशलैः सह मन्त्रिभिः ।  
 विवादश्चापि नो वृत्तः समवेक्ष्य परस्परम् ॥ १३  
 प्रदानेन तु सीतायाः श्रेयो व्यवसितं मया ।  
 अप्रदाने पुनर्युद्धं दृष्टमेतत्तथैव नः ॥ १४  
 सोऽहं दानैश्च मानैश्च सततं पूजितस्त्वया ।  
 सान्त्वैश्च विविधैः काले किं न कुर्या प्रियं तव ॥ १५

G 6 31  
B 6 57  
L 6 33

7 \*) Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13 इदं कृत्स्नम्, N1 M5 इदं  
 शीघ्रम्, V2 D5 7 9-11 G2 M1-3 मतं शी°, D5 अनिशी°  
 (for इत शीघ्रम्) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 प्रतिगृह्य (for परि°) V1  
 कृत्स्न चापरिगृह्य स, D7 आदाय रथमास्थित —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1  
 D1-3 8 12 13 [जा]श्रु निर्याहि, N1 V2 B3 D4 [अ]य  
 नि°, N2 V1 B2 4 विनि° (for [अ]भिनिर्वाहि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś  
 D1 8 12 जहि सर्वे, N1 B1 D2-4 जहि सर्वान्, D11 यत्र  
 सर्वे- (for यत्र सर्वे) N2 V B2-4 यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ,  
 D13 सर्वराक्षससवृत्

8 \*) D4 अपि (for एव) Ś N V B D1-4 8 12 13  
 ते वीर, D5 T1 सा नून, D9-11 दृणं च (for ते नून) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D7 चलेत्सा, D9-11 चलिता, G1 चपल, M5 छलिता, Gg  
 as in text (for चपला) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V2 B1 3 4 D1 8 12 13  
 नदता, N2 निर्गता (sic), D12 नदता, M3 अर्दता (for  
 नर्दता) N1 B2 D4 राक्षमाना च, M1 3 वानरेद्राणा (for  
 राक्षसेन्द्राणा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D5 12 न तिष्ठति (for द्रविष्यति)  
 —After 8, G1 ins

915\* नो चेत्सर्वान्वधिष्यन्ति तमुद्यम्य निरुद्यमान् ।

9 G1 om 9-10 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B2-4 D4 13 च (for  
 हि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N V B D1-4 8 12 13 वोप(N2 °र, D13  
 सह [sic]) न ते (N V B1-3 D1 4 13 ते न) महिष्यति.

10 G1 om 10 (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 4 D1-4 8  
 12 13 नद(D2 °ट)त त्वा समालक्ष्य(D1 4 °साद्य), N1 B2  
 विद्रुतं वानरैः सर्वै, N2 V B2 द्रवता वानरेद्राणा —<sup>c</sup>) V  
 B1 D5 7 9-11 तु (for ते) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 वधम् (for वशम्)

11 \*) D9 सशयता, D11 M3 सश्रयिता, G2 सुसश्रिता  
 (for सशयिता) Ś B3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 आपत्सु(B4 अपरे)  
 सशय (Ś D5 12 °य) श्रेयो D4 °ष्टो), B2 आहु सशयिता-  
 च्छेयो —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 M3 तु, D7 च (for [अ]त्र) Ś  
 N V B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 न तु(V2 नात्र) नि सशय कृत, B2  
 न तु नि सशयो हत, D4 न मेघ सशय रणे, D13 ननु  
 नि सशय कृत —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V2 3 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 च (for  
 वा) N2 B2 प्रतिलोमानुलोमाभ्या, B3 प्रतिलोम्यातिलोम्येन,

D4 प्रतिलोम सुलोम वा —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D5 12 यथावन्, N1 V2  
 यथा वा, V1 3 D2 13 यद्वा न्यन्, B3 यद्वा न्य, B4 यद्वा त्व,  
 D6 10 11 यत्तु नो, G2 किं वा नो (for यद्वा नो) N2 B1 2  
 युद्धादन्यस्य मे(B1 °त्समा-) हित, D13 यश्चा(D5 °द्वा)  
 न्यन्मनसो हित, D4 यद्वा न्य मन्यसे न्वित —After 11,  
 D2 ins

916\* सर्वसेन्य समुद्यम्य निर्यातु भवता चम् ।  
 सुपार्थो वज्रमोलिस्तु प्रयातु तव पृष्ठत ।

12 \*) B1 स च तेन (for रावणेन) T3 रावणे + \*  
 + \*स्तु (moth-eaten) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V2 3 B1 D1 8 4 13  
 G1 3 M5 राक्षसाधिप, N2 V1 B2 3 रक्षसा वर (for  
 वाहिनीपति) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N1 V3 B1 4 D2 4-6 8 11 T G1 3  
 M1-3 [उ]शना (sic)

13 \*) Ś D5 12 मे (for न) V2 3 B1 4 T2 राजन्न  
 (B4 °जो) मन्त्रितं पूर्व, D4 7 M1 2 राजन्समन्त्रित पूर्व(D4  
 सर्व) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B4 D5 कुशल Ś N2 V B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13  
 मन्त्रिभि सह (by transp) B2 सतत पूजितस्त्वया —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N2 V B2 3 सवृत्त, D4 नो वृत्त (for नो वृत्त) —<sup>d</sup>) N2  
 V2 समुपेत्य(V3 °क्ष्य), B2 समुत्पत्य, D4 समरेषु (for  
 समवेक्ष्य)

14 \*) N2 प्रतिदाने B1 D1 च, T3 हि (for तु)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D13 [उ]ध्यवसन (for व्यवसित) N1 B2 3 D4  
 मम (for मया) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 तु युद्ध तु (for पुनर्युद्ध) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 B4 D1 9-11 एव, D4 एव (for एतत्) Ś N2 D2 8 12  
 तदैव तु(N2 हि), N1 V B2 D1 8 13 G1 तदैव(V3 °वै)व  
 न, B1 न सशय, B2 (with hiatus) तु एव न, B4  
 D4 तु वै पुन, G(ed) तथैव च (for तथैव न)

15 \*) Ś D5 12 लालितस् (for पूजितस्) —<sup>c</sup>) B2  
 सोन्यैश्च, B3 D13 शातैश्च V2 त्रिविधै, D3 वचनै (for  
 विविधै) Ś N V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 राजन् (for काले)  
 B1 प्राप्तैश्चर्यविधे राजन् —<sup>d</sup>) V2 B1 किं तु D9-11 G1 हित  
 त्व, G(ed) तव प्रिय (by transp) —After 15, Ś  
 N V B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 read 18

न हि मे जीवितं रक्ष्यं पुत्रदारधनानि वा ।  
 त्वं पश्य मां जुहूपन्तं त्वदर्थे जीवितं युधि ॥ १६  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु भर्तारं रावणं बाहिनीपतिः ।  
 उवाचेदं बलाध्यक्षान्प्रहस्तः पुरतः स्थितान् ।  
 समानयत मे शीघ्रं राक्षसानां महद्बलम् ॥ १७  
 मद्राणाशनिवेगेन हतानां तु रणाजिरे ।  
 अद्य तृप्यन्तु मांसेन पक्षिणः काननौकसाम् ॥ १८

16 <sup>a</sup>) B३ जीवितु (sic), D7 विजीत (meta) (for जीवित) D४ राज्य (for रक्ष्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B४ पुत्र वापि, T२ १ पुत्रदारा S१ D८,12 -शतादिभि, S२ -धनादिभि, N२ V२ ३ B१ ३ 4 D१-7 9-11,13 T३ G M६ -धनानि च (for -धनानि वा) —<sup>c</sup>) N२ V३ B D१-३ 1३ सपश्य B२ ३ D१३ जुहूपन्तं, D२ T२ G२ जुहूपन्त, D६-7 T१ G१ M६ जिहूपन्त, T३ जिहूपन्त (for जुहूपन्त), S D८,12 स त्वं मां पश्य जुह्वन्त, N१ सपश्य मा जुह्वमान, V१ D६ सपश्य मा च जुह्व (D६ युध्य)तं, G m जुहूपन्त ल्यकुमिच्छन्तम् ।, G g k t जुहूपन्तं होनुमिच्छन्तम् । G g adds जुहोते सन्प्रत्ययः ।... । गतानुगतिकास्तु जुहूपन्त ल्यकुमिच्छन्तमित्यर्थः । जुहोतेर्दानार्थे-त्वादित्याहुः —<sup>d</sup>) V१ B० D६ M१ स्वदर्थे S N१ B१ D१-4 ३ 12 13 त्वदर्थे (N१ ०र्थे) जीवितं रणे

17 <sup>a</sup>) N१ B२ ४ स (for तु). —S D८,12 om 17<sup>o</sup>-f. —<sup>c</sup>) B३ [पु]नं (for [इ]दं). N२ V१ २ B१-३ D२-४ बलाध्यक्ष —<sup>d</sup>) D१३ महर्षे (for प्रहस्तः) D7 प्रमुसे (for पुरतः) N२ V१ २ B१-३ D२,४ स्थित V३ प्रहस्तस्तत्र मस्थित —<sup>e</sup>) N१ V B१ २ D२ ४ समानयन्, D६ समानयतु N१ V२ ३ B२ ३ D१-४ 1३ मे शीघ्र, B१ मा शीघ्र, G२ शीघ्रं मे (by transp) (for मे शीघ्रं) —<sup>f</sup>) B१ ४ D७,९-११ 1३ T२ G१ ३ M६ महाबल, M१ २ बल महत् (by transp) —After 17, N१ B१ D१ ३ ४ 1३ ins.

917\* यावद्धानरमासेन पक्षिणस्तर्पयाम्यहम् ।

[N१ D६ अद्य (for यावद्) N१ D६ तृप्यत (D६ ०तु) मृग-पक्षिण (for the post half).],

—while N२ V१ २ B२-४ ins after 17

918\* अद्य ता नाशयिष्यामि वेगेन हरिबाहिनीम् ।

[V२ अद्य (for अद्य) G (ed) निरुनिष्यामि (for नाशयि०) B३ वानराणा महाबल, G (ed) वेगेन महती चमू (for the post half) ]

18 S N१ V B१-३ D१-४ ३ 12 13 read 18 after 15. —<sup>a</sup>) D९-११ मद्राणां तु (for ०शनि-). —V३ om (hapl ?) 18<sup>o</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D६ T१ M३ च (for तु). —<sup>c</sup>) M३ तृप्यन्ति. D६ 7,९-११ T२ G M३ ६ मामात्रा (for मासेन). —<sup>d</sup>) N१ B३ रगमा (for पक्षिण) S१ V३ B२ ४ D१,६-१३ G M६ काननौकस

इत्युक्तास्ते प्रहस्तेन बलाध्यक्षाः कृतत्वरः ।  
 बलमुद्योजयामासुस्तस्मिन्नाक्षसमन्दिरं ॥ १९

सा बभूव मुहूर्तेन तिग्मनानाविधायुधैः ।  
 लङ्का राक्षसवीरैस्तेर्गैरिव समाकुला ॥ २०

हुताशनं तर्पयतां ब्राह्मणांश्च नमस्यताम् ।  
 आज्यगन्धप्रतिवहः सुरभिर्मारुतो बभौ ॥ २१

19 S D८,12 om. 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N१ V B२ ३ D६ एव-मुक्तः ; D२ इत्युक्तन्तु D६,1३ बलाध्यक्षा (for प्रहस्तेन). D७,९-११ T२ नस्य तद्वचन शुभा —<sup>b</sup>) D६ प्रहस्तेन, D१३ शूराश्चैव (for बलाध्यक्षा) D९-११ T२ महाबला (for कृतत्वरः) N१ V B२ ३ D२ ४ बलाध्यक्ष कृतत्वर (D६ ०म्वन्त) —<sup>c</sup>) B१ बल तु (for बलमुद्) S D८,12 G२ उद्योजयामास. N१ V B२ ३ D६ चो (D६ नो) दयामास रक्षामि —<sup>d</sup>) M१ ३ रावण- (for राक्षस-)

20 <sup>a</sup>) B D६ सवभूव B६ मुहूर्ते तु (for ०त्तेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D९-११ T२ ३ भीमं, G१ ३ M६ नादण- (for तिरम-) N१ V१ ३ B१ ४ D२,1३ -[मा] युधध्वजे (B१ D२,1३ ०जा); N२ V३ B२ ३ D६ -[मा] यु (V३ -वि) धाकुल (for -विधायुधैः). S D८,12 तिरमा सेना बहुध्वजा ; D१ नीघनानायुधध्वजा ; D२ तिरमा नातापृथु-रजा. —<sup>d</sup>) M१,२ सिंहैर् (for गजैर्). G१ अपि, M६ अद्य (for इव) B३ ४ नागर्भोगवती यथा, D६ नागर्भोगवतीयमा (sic).

21 <sup>a</sup>) D१३ हव्यवाह तर्पयिता —<sup>b</sup>) B३ राक्षसाश्च, D९ G१ ब्राह्मणानां (for ब्राह्मणाश्च) D१३ नमस्य वे —<sup>c</sup>) V३ D२ ४ हव्यगध- N१ V२ -वह पुण्य ; D६ ६ -परिवह (for -प्रतिवह) S N२ V१ B D१ २ ३ १२ 1३ हव्य (S ०व्य, N२ V१ B२ ३ आज्य) गव प्रतिवहन् —<sup>d</sup>) B६ D३ transp सुरभिर् and मारुतो —After 21, N२ V B२ ३ D२ (repeats 1 2 after 22) ४ ins, while S B१ ४ D१,३ ३ 1२ 1३ ins 1 1 and 1 2 after 21 and 22 respy., N१ (marg) ins after 21<sup>ab</sup>

919\* तर्पयित्वा तु ते तस्मिन्विधिवज्जातवेदसम् ।

ब्राह्मणे स्वस्ति वाच्याग्रे सग्रामाय जयाशिपः ।

[(1 1) V३ च ने, B३ [मा] ह ते; B४ ततस् (for तु ते) S D८,12 सर्वे, B१ हव्यैर् (for तस्मिन्) B३ जातवेदसि —(1 2) N१ V B D६ ब्राह्मणान्, N२ ब्राह्मणा V३ D२ (first time) वाच्याग्रे (for ०त्रे) D१ ३ 1३ स्वस्ति द्विजान्वाचयित्वा (for the prior half) N२ V१,३ B२ D१ ३, [अ] भवन्स्थिता, D१३ च सस्थिता (for जयाशिप) N१ V२ B१ ३ ४ सग्रामाभिमुखा (V२ ०खे) स्थिता (B३ ०खोभवन्), D२ (first time) सग्रामजय-काक्षिण, D६ सग्रामभवने स्थिता (for the post half) ]

सजश्च विविधाकारा जगृहुस्त्वभिमन्त्रिताः ।  
संग्रामसज्जाः मंहृष्टा धारयन्नाक्षसास्तदा ॥ २२  
सधनुष्काः कवचिनो वेगादाप्लुत्य राक्षसाः ।  
रावणं प्रेक्ष्य राजानं प्रहस्तं पर्यवारयन् ॥ २३  
अथामञ्जय च राजानं भेरीमाहृत्य भैरवाम् ।  
आरुरोह रथं दिव्यं प्रहस्तः सज्जकल्पितम् ॥ २४

हयैर्महाजवैर्युक्तं सम्यक्सूतसंयुतम् ।  
महाजलदनिर्घोषं साक्षाच्चन्द्रार्कभास्वरम् ॥ २५  
उरगध्वजदुर्धर्पं सुवरूथं स्वपस्करम् ।  
सुवर्णजालसंयुक्तं प्रहसन्तमिव श्रिया ॥ २६  
ततस्तं रथमास्थाय रावणार्पितशासनः ।  
लङ्काया निर्ययौ तूर्णं बलेन महता वृतः ॥ २७

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

22 D4 om 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 (with hiatus) ते  
अथ, V1 3 B2 3 ते सजो (for सजश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V  
B2-4 D1-3 8 12 13 शिरोभिर्, T3 जगृहुश्च (for जगृहुस्तु)  
B1 ब्राह्मणरभिनदिता —<sup>c</sup>) S D3 8 12 संग्रामसज्जा, N1  
°मत्ता, V1 D1 13 °सज्जा, V2 B4 °हृष्टा, B1 D4 °यज,  
B2 संग्रामे सज्जा, D9 °म प्रति (for संग्रामसज्जा) B4  
ससज्जा, D4 सद्धा (for मंहृष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T3 राक्षसा-  
न्नाथा, M1 2 °सर्षभा, Cg as in text (for राक्षसास्तदा)  
S B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 धारयतो (D1 °ति) महाबला, N V  
B3 D4 धारयतो (N1 D4 °ति) निशाचरा, B2 धावतस्ते  
निशाचरा ॐ Cr g k t धारयन् अधारयन् (Cg °यश्च) ॐ  
—After 22, S B1 4 D1 2 (repeats) 8 12 13 ins 1 2  
of 919\*

23 °) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 धनुर्हस्ता (for  
सधनुष्का) B1 सुबलिनो, D1 कवचिता (for कवचिनो)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 G3 वेगेन (for वेगाद्) N1  
D4 [आ]गम्य, D9-11 उत्सृज्य (for आप्लुत्य) —B1 reads  
23<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) N2 प्रेत्य (for प्रेक्ष्य) N1 D4 भर्तार  
(for राजान) B1 (first time) अथ सगम्य राजान

24 °) S D2 8 12 समान्य, N1 [आ]मन्य स, V1 2  
B3 [आ]मन्यैव, V3 B1 4 D1 3 12 सगम्य, D9 मय्य तु  
(for [आ]मन्य च) D4 आमन्य स च राजान —<sup>b</sup>) S  
D2 8 12 स (D2 सु)स्वरा, N1 B1-3 D4 13 भैरवी, B4 D1 7  
T3 भैरव (for भैरवाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D1 13 युक्त, B4 शीघ्र,  
D3 सज्ज, D9-11 युक्त (for दिव्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12 सज्ज  
(S2 °ज्य)कार्मुक, B1 4 D1 3 4 13 °कार्मुक (for °कल्पि-  
तम्) —For 24<sup>cd</sup>, N V B2 3 subst, while D4 ins  
1 1 only after 24

920\* अन्वारोहन्त सहृष्टा गजवाजिरथान्द्रुतम् ।  
प्रणम्य रावणं चैव प्रहस्तः सज्जकार्मुकम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 अन्वारोह सद्यश्च, V1 2 B2 3 D4 अन्वारोहस्तु  
(D4 °त)सहृष्टो, V3 आरुरोह त सहृष्टो (for the prior half)  
N1 V1 2 B2 D4 युन रथ, B3 ध्वजे रथ (for -रथान्द्रुतम्)  
V3 गजवाजिरथैयुत (for the post half) —(1 2) N1 B3  
सज्जकार्मुक, N2 B2 मज्जकल्पित, V3 °कार्मुक (sic) (for  
सज्जकार्मुकम्) ]

—Then all the above MSs cont, while D1s ins  
after 24

921\* आरुह्य स रथं श्रेष्ठं काञ्चनाद्भद्रकुण्डलम् ।  
सर्वायुधसमोपेतं किङ्किणीशतनादितम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 D4 दिव्य (for श्रेष्ठ) N1 -भूषित, V3  
-भूषण, D4 -कुण्डल (for -कुण्डल) —N1 D4 om 1 2  
—(1 2) B3 -चयोपेत, G (ed) -जयो° (for -समोपेत) ]  
—Thereafter N1 D4 read 26<sup>ab</sup>

25 °) N V2 3 B2 3 D4 G1 मनोजवैर् (for महा°)  
—D9 om (hapl) 25<sup>b</sup>-26<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N V2 3 B2 3 -प्रचो-  
दित, V1 -प्रदेशित, B1 4 D1-3 -समन्वित, D4 -प्रणोदितं  
(for -सुसयुतम्) S D12 प्रहसन्तमिव श्रिया, D7 G2 M1 2  
सम्यक्सूत ससायक, D10 11 T3 G1 सम्यक्सूत सुसयु (G1  
°य)त, D13 सर्वभूतसमन्वित, G3 M5 सम्यक्सूतेन सयु (M5  
°य)त, L (ed) सम्यक्तूलसमन्वित —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 B2 3  
-सकाश (for -निर्घोष) S2 महाजलनिर्घोष —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2  
V1 2 B2 3 D2 12 दीप्त-, S2 दीर्घ-, N1 B1 4 D1 3 4 13  
श्रीमच् (for साक्षाच्) N V B2 3 D4 -वर्षसं, B1 -सुप्रभ  
(for -भास्वरम्)

26 D8 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 25) M8 om 26<sup>ab</sup>.  
N1 D4 read 26<sup>ab</sup> after 921\* G1 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and  
<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V B1 D1-3 12 13 उदग्र-, N1 D4 तुरग-,  
N2 B3 तुरग- (for उरग-) B1 -वज्र —<sup>b</sup>) D1 T2 G2  
सुवरूढ, D11 स्ववरूथ, D13 सवरूथम् N1 सुभासुर, N2  
सुप्रधन, V1 स्वचक्र, B1 परिष्कर, B2 पुर सर, B3  
सुवधुर, D1 13 उपस्कर, D2 T3 सुकृवर, D5-7 10 11 T1  
M3 Ck स्ववस्कर, T2 G M1 2 सुवस्कर, G (ed) परिष्कृत,  
Cmg t as in text (for स्वपस्करम्) B4 ध्वजरूपमव-  
स्कृत, D3 सुरूप सुपुर सर, D4 वायुरूपशुभाशुभ —<sup>c</sup>) N2  
V B2 3 -सच्छन्न, B1 सपूर्ण (for सयुक्त) —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 3  
B2 3 D4 प्रज्वलतम् (for प्रहसन्तम्)

27 °) G1 damaged for ततस्त रथ S D2 8 12 स  
तूर्णं, N V B2-4 D1 4 13 स तु त, B1 स च त, D3 स  
द्रुत (for ततस्त) B4 आरुह्य (for आस्थाय) —<sup>b</sup>) N2  
B1-3 D1 13 मानस (for -शासन) S D8 12 वाणार्पित  
शरासन, B4 रावणाज्ञापितस्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13  
क्षिप्र (for तूर्ण) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 वृत (for वृत्.) —After 27,  
D2 ins



नो दग्धमिति नः पतन्त्यनिनद्योपमः ।  
 दग्धे दग्धमन्त्रेण मन्त्रेण मन्त्रिर्नीयते ॥ २८  
 निनद्यन्तः मन्त्रान्योमन्त्राण्यन्तः मन्त्रग्रन्थः ।  
 मन्त्रग्रन्थे मन्त्राणां प्रत्यक्षं पुरःपुङ्गवः ॥ २९  
 दग्धेन मन्त्रेण दग्धमन्त्रं निययौ ।  
 मन्त्रग्रन्थेन मन्त्रेण मन्त्रं मन्त्रा इवः ॥ ३०  
 मन्त्रग्रन्थेन मन्त्रेण मन्त्रं मन्त्रा इवः ।  
 मन्त्रं निययौ नो दग्धः कालान्तकोपमः ॥ ३१

तस्य निर्याणघोषेण राक्षसानां च नर्दताम् ।  
 लङ्कायां सर्वभूतानि विनेदुर्विकृतैः स्वरैः ॥ ३२  
 व्यभ्रमाकाशमाविश्य मांमशोणितभोजनाः ।  
 मण्डलान्यपमव्याप्तं स्वगाश्चक्र रथं प्रति ॥ ३३  
 वमन्त्यः पावकज्वालाः शिवा घोरा ववाशिरे ॥ ३४  
 अन्तरिक्षान्पपातोल्का वायुश्च परुषो ववौ ।  
 अन्योन्यमभिसंरन्धा ग्रहाश्च न चकाशिरे ॥ ३५

32 D1 om 32<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 31) —<sup>a</sup>) S N B2  
 D1-4 = 12 13 G1 3 M2 गर्जतां; B1 4 गर्जिते (for नर्दताम्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D2 12 लङ्काया N1 D4 सर्वभूतानि (for °भूतानि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S D3 12 विह्वले, N1 D4 6 G3 M2 विविधे, T2 3  
 विह्वले (for विकृतं). D4 7 T1 स्वरं —After 32, N1  
 D1 read 35 (N1 om 35<sup>cd</sup>), 34 and 33<sup>cd</sup>.

33 For sequence in N1 D4, cf. v. l. 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D12  
 व्यभ्रम् S B1 4 D1 3 = 12 13 आतुल्य (for आविश्य) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S B1 D1-3 = 12 13 शस्त्रयणं (B1 °हस्त, D1 °वपं) मन्त्रग्रन्थ  
 (D12 °न), N1 V B2 1 घोररूपं मन्त्रग्रन्थं, B4 घोरगर्ज  
 मन्त्रग्रन्थं, D4 घोररूपा मन्त्रग्रन्था. —After 33<sup>cd</sup>, S N3 V  
 B D1-3 = 12 13 read 36 —S N1 V B D1-4, 13 12 om  
 33<sup>cd</sup>.

34 For sequence in N1 D4, cf. v. l. 32. —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D7 9-11 वमन्ति (for वमन्त्य) D4 बलवन्त्य विविधशालाः  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D12 M2 घोरा B4 D13 चकाशिरे, D4 वमन्तिरे  
 (for ववाशिरे).

35 For sequence in N1 D4, cf. v. l. 32. —<sup>a</sup>) N2  
 B4 D4 अतर्गिभावा. D1 पतति (for पपात) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 पावक.  
 B4 D1-3 = 12 13 परुष, D11 परम (sic) (for परुषो) S2 ययौ  
 (sic) (for ववौ) D4 पाताक्ष परुषा वायु —N1 om.  
 35<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B2 2 D7 M1 2 3 क्षतिसम्पदा; D4 °सम्पदा  
 (for सम्पदा) D4 अन्योन्यश्च सुभक्त्या —<sup>d</sup>) B1 स्वगाश्च  
 —After 35, S B1 4 D1-3 = 12 13 ins, while N1 D1  
 1-3 after 27, whereas N2 V B2 2 ins 1 2 after  
 35 and 1 2 after 35<sup>cd</sup>.

८.५\* प्रयागस्य च संक्रान्ते ज्ञायाम्य विह्वलमवत ।  
 अश्वपुर्णमुग्राभ्याम्य दक्षिणं स्पर्शितो हयः ।

(1 1) N2 V1 B2 [ ८.५\*, D1 ५ (for १) V1 P1 १  
 तत्त्वं S N2 V1 B2 D2 1 2 3, D1 ५ (for १) —  
 N2 P1-2 तत्त्वं (for विह्वल) —(1 2) B2 अतः D1 ५  
 (for तत्त्वं) D1 ५ तत्त्वं S N2 V1 B2 3 प्रयागस्य (for ८.५\*)  
 D1 ५ तत्त्वं S N2 V1 B2 3 प्रयागस्य (for ८.५\*)  
 D1 ५ तत्त्वं S N2 V1 B2 3 प्रयागस्य (for ८.५\*)  
 D1 ५ तत्त्वं S N2 V1 B2 3 प्रयागस्य (for ८.५\*)

ववर्षु रुधिरं चास्य सिपिचुश्च पुरःसरान् ।  
 केतुमूर्धनि गृध्रोऽस्य विलीनो दक्षिणामुखः ॥ ३६  
 सारथेर्वहुशश्चास्य संग्राममवगाहतः ।  
 प्रतोदो न्यपतद्दस्तात्सूतस्य हयसादिनः ॥ ३७  
 निर्याणश्रीश्च यास्यासीद्भास्वरा च सुदुर्लभा ।

सा ननाश मुहूर्तेन समे च स्खलिता हयाः ॥ ३८  
 प्रहस्तं त्वभिनिर्यान्तं प्रख्यातवलपौरुषम् ।  
 युधि नानाप्रहरणा कपिसेनाभ्यवर्तत ॥ ३९  
 अथ घोषः सुतुमुलो हरीणां समजायत ।  
 वृक्षानारुजतां चैव गुर्वीश्वागृह्णतां शिलाः ॥ ४०

G 6  
B  
L

—Thereafter V D4 cont 925\*, while D5-7 9-11 S ins after 35

926\* मेवाश्च खरनिर्घोषा रथस्योपरि रक्षसः ।

36 Ś N2 V B D1-3 8 12 13 read 36 after 33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D5 T1 M1 ववर्षु (for ववर्षु) T3 निपेचुश्च (for सिपिचुश्च) Ś N2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 ववर्षु रुधिरं देव प्रदस्तस्य रथोपरि (B3 सचचाल च मेदिनी, D4 प्रहस्तस्योपरि स्थित ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 ध्वज-, T2 moth-eaten (for केतु-) V D9-11 M1 तु (for ऽस्य) N1 ध्वजाये प्रविश-  
 न्गृध्रो, N2 B2 ध्वजमूर्धनि सुसलीनो (B2 विलीनोऽस्य), D4 शिरोध्रे न्यविनष्टगृध्रो, G1 केतुमूर्धनि च गृध्रोऽस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N1 B3 4 D2 4 5 8 12 G M2 3 5 विलीनो, N2 B2 गृध्रो च (for विलीनो) —After 36, D5-7 9-11 S ins

927\* तुदनुभयत पार्श्वं समग्रामहरत्प्रभाम् ।

[ D10 11 नदन् D9 सार्धं (for पार्श्वं) D9 संग्राम महतो भयाद्, D10 11 संग्राम श्रियमाहरत् (for the post half) ]

37 N1 D4 om 37<sup>ab</sup> B1 reads 37-38 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 बहुधा N2 1 B2 3 तस्य, D9-11 चात्र (for चास्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 वृत्तनाम्, N2 त रथ वा, V1 ता चमूम् (for संग्रामम्) B4 अवगाहते (sic), D9-11 असिप्रतिनि, B (ed) अनिप्रतिनि (for गाहत ) V2 3 B2 3 ता चमूमुपगाहत —<sup>c</sup>) T3 प्रवतो (sic) (for प्रतोदो) N2 V1 3 B2 3 भूमौ (for हस्तात्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V2 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 धरण्या (for सूतस्य) Ś D8 हयसादिन, B4 शास्त्रिन, D2 12 शास्त्रिन, D4 शास्त्रिन, D13 शास्त्रिन (for हयसादिन) N2 हस्तात्तस्याशु गच्छत, V1 3 B2 3 हस्तात्तस्याशुगामि (B2 3 मादि)न —After 37, N1 D4 ins 925<sup>d</sup>

38 B1 reads 38 in marg (cf v1 37) N1 D4 om 38 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 3 B D1 2 13 T3 G1 निर्याणे, Cg as in text (for निर्याण-) Ś N2 V B2-4 D1-3 8 12 13 तस्यासीद्, B1 तस्याभूद्, D6 T2 M1 3 यस्यासीद्, D7 या चासीद्, D9-11 या च स्याद्, G3 यस्य स्याद् (for यास्यासीद्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 2 D1-3 8 12 13 भास्वरा (Ś V2 D12 सु)रा या (V2 च), N2 B2 4 भासुरी च (B2 या), V3 दानवी या, B3 भास्वरी या D13 तु दुर्लभा (for सुदुर्लभा) Cg भास्वरा वसुदुर्लभेति पाठ Cg —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V B2 3 ins 1 2 of 925\* —B2 om 38<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 स्पदनाच्च,

B3 चचाल च (for सा ननाश). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 6 समे तु, D13 सर्वे च N2 B2 समेत्य वलिनो (B3 स्खलिता) हया, G (ed) संग्राममभियायिन —After 38, Ś N2 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 ins, while V D4 cont after 925\*

928\* तान्ममीक्ष्य महोत्पातान्प्रहस्तो भृशदारुणान् ।  
 आत्मधैर्यं विवृण्वानो राक्षसानित्युवाच ह ।  
 कालो भवेय कालस्य दहेयमपि पात्रकम् ।  
 मृत्यु मरणधर्मेण सयोजयितुमुत्सहे ।  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा प्रहस्तस्य रणाजिरे । [ 5 ]  
 सुसरन्ध्रतरा नेदू राक्षसा युद्धदुर्मदा ।

[(1 1) B3 तान्ममीक्ष्य, D4 तन्ममीक्ष्य D3 ममुत्पातान्, D4 महोत्पात (for महोत्पातान्) B3 मीक्ष्य दारुणान्, D4 मृगदारुण —(1 2) N2 V B3 4 D1 3 4 13 आत्मवीर्य, B1 प्राणवीर्य (for आत्मधैर्य) B3 प्रवृण्वानो —(1 4) D4 मृत्यु च (hypm) —(1 6) N2 V B1 3 4 D1 3 4 13 जन्म (for नेदू) N2 V B1 3 4 D1-4 13 युद्धकाक्षिण (for दुर्मदा) ]

39 \*) Ś V B1 D1-4 8 12 13 ततस्तम् Ś N2 V B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 अस्मि, B4 अपि, D9-11 त हि (for त्वस्मि-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 प्रभूत- (for प्रख्यात-) V D9-11 गुण- (for -बल-) —Vs repeats 39<sup>cd</sup> after 40 —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V (Vs both times) B2 3 नानाप्रहरणा सख्ये —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 न्यवर्तत (for [अ]भ्यवर्तत) Vs (second time) कपिसेनान्यवर्तत (sic)

40 N1 reads 40-41 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 तु (for सु-) N2 V B2 3 तत सुतुमुलो घोष (V2 3 र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 कपीना (for हरीणा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 प्रभजता, B1 आभजता, B4 विसृजता, T2 3 आहरता, Cg as in text (for आरुजता) V3 B2 3 D2 4 5 8 12 13 वृक्षाना रज (D2 भज, D4 रज) ता चैव —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 D3 8 12 13 चोद्यच्छता, N1 V2 3 D1 2 चोद्यम्यता, N2 चोक्षिपता, D5 7 10 11 T1 चैव गृह्णता, M3 आगृह्णता (for चागृह्णता) B1 गुर्वी चोद्यम्य ता गदा, B2 3 गुर्वी चोद्यच्छ (B3 त्पाठ्य) ता शिला, D6 T2 2 शिला गुर्वीश्च गृह्णता, M1 2 गृह्णता विपुला शिला —After 40, Vs repeats 39<sup>cd</sup>, while D5-7 9-11 S ins

929\* नदता राक्षसाना च वानराणा च गर्जताम् ।

[ D6 7 T3 3 M1 2 नदता (for नदता) T3 नदता (for गर्जताम्) ]



ददर्श महती सेना वानराणां बलीयसाम् ।  
 अतिसंजातरोषाणां प्रहस्तमभिगर्जताम् ॥ २  
 खड्गशक्त्यष्टिवाणाश्च शूलानि मुसलानि च ।  
 गदाश्च परिधाः प्रासा विविधाश्च परश्वधाः ॥ ३  
 धनूंषि च विचित्राणि राक्षसानां जयैषिणाम् ।  
 प्रगृहीतान्यशोभन्त वानरानभिधावताम् ॥ ४  
 जगृहुः पादपांश्चापि पुष्पितान्वानरर्षभाः ।  
 शिलाश्च विपुला दीर्घा योद्धुकामाः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ५

तेषामन्योन्यमासाद्य संग्रामः सुमहानभूत् ।  
 बहूनामभ्यवृष्टिं च शरवृष्टिं च वर्षताम् ॥ ६  
 बहवो राक्षसा युद्धे बहून्वानरयूथपान् ।  
 वानरा राक्षसांश्चापि निजघ्नुर्वहवो बहून् ॥ ७  
 शूलैः प्रमथिताः केचित्केचित्तु परमायुधैः ।  
 परिधैराहताः केचित्केचिच्छिन्नाः परश्वधैः ॥ ८  
 निरुच्छ्वासाः पुनः केचित्पतिता धरणीतले ।  
 विभिन्नहृदयाः केचिदिपुसंतानसंदिताः ॥ ९

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

2 °) Ś N̄1 V 2 3 B 4 D 1 3 4 8 12 G 1 महती सेना ( sic )  
 ( for महती सेना ) D 6 T 2 3 सा ददर्श महासेना —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1  
 महौजसा, D 4 वनौकसा ( for बलीयसाम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B  
 D 1-4 7-13 अभि- ( for अति- ) D 4 6 -सघा ( D 6 °वृ ) त-  
 T 2 3 सभृत- ( for -सजात- ) Ś V B D 1 3 4 8 12 13 -हर्षाणा,  
 N̄1 -उर्षाणा, D 2 -कर्मणा, D 10 11 -वोषाणा ( for -रोषाणा )  
 N̄2 अभिजातप्रहर्षाणा —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 अति- ( for अभि ) N̄3  
 B 2 3 नर्दता ( for -गर्जताम् )

3 G 1 om ( hapl ? ) 3-6 N̄2 reads 3-4<sup>ab</sup> in  
 marg —<sup>a</sup>) D 13 तु ( for च ) B 2 -वाणा ( subm ), D 1  
 -वाणाश्च, D 4 वाणानि, D 10 11 -शूलाश्च ( for -वाणाश्च )  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D 10 11 वाणानि ( for शूलानि ) —<sup>c</sup>) D 4 13 परिधाश्  
 ( for °घा ) Ś N̄ V B D 1-4 8 12 13 चैव, D 7 घोरा  
 ( for प्रासा ) —<sup>d</sup>) D 4 13 विविधाश्च, D 7 प्रमाश्वेव ( for  
 विविधाश्च )

4 V 3 G 1 om 4 ( for G 1, cf v l 3 ) N̄2 reads  
 4<sup>ab</sup> in marg ( cf v l 3 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D 8 परूषि ( sic ) ( for  
 धनूंषि ) B 2 सु- ( for च ) N̄2 विचित्राणां Cg  
 राक्षसानामिति तृतीयार्थे षष्ठी । राक्षसैरित्यर्थे Cg —<sup>c</sup>) B 1  
 D 9-11 [ अ ] राजत ( for [ अ ] शोभन्त ) —<sup>d</sup>) B 4 D 1-4 13  
 प्रति-, D 5 7 9 T 1 G 2 3 M 5 उप- ( for अभि- )

5 G 1 om 5 ( cf v l 3 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄2 V B D 1-4  
 8 12 13 [ ए ] व, N̄1 [ अ ] न्ये ( for [ अ ] पि ) —<sup>b</sup>) D 8 मुपितान्  
 ( for पुष्पितान् ) D 10 11 Cl t पुष्पितास्तु गिरीस्तथा —G 2  
 repeats consecutively 5<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V 1 2 B 1 4  
 D 1-3 8 12 13 विविधा दीर्घा ( D 1 °र्णा ), N̄2 V 3 B 2 3 विवि-  
 धाकारा, D 4 छिन्नदीर्घाश्च ( for विपुला दीर्घा ) —<sup>d</sup>) G 2  
 ( both times ) M 1 2 गिरीस्तथा, Cg as in text ( for  
 प्लवंगमा ) Cg वानरश्रेष्ठेऽप्यवानरत्ववारणाय प्लवङ्गमा  
 इत्युक्तम् । यद्वा प्लवङ्गमा युद्धोपादेन प्लवंगत्या गच्छन्त ।  
 असंज्ञायां सशार्प Cg

6 G 1 om 6 ( cf v l 3 ) G 2 repeats conse-  
 cutively 5<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D 5 तु ( for सु- ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś 2 D 1 2  
 8 12 अस्त्र ( for अश्म- ) Ś N̄ V B 2 4 D 1-4 8 9 12 13 वृष्टी  
 ( N̄ V 2 B 2 D 1 9 °ष्टि ) च ( for -वृष्टि च ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N 2

V 1 3 D 2 3 8 12 13 -वृष्टीश्च, N̄1 V 2 B 2 4 D 1 4 -वृष्टिश्च,  
 D 9-11 वर्ष च ( for -वृष्टि च ) N̄1 धावता, B 4 कुर्वता,  
 M 1 2 मुचता ( for वर्षताम् )

7 G 2 repeats consecutively 5<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B 4 D 4  
 तान्ना ( D 4 °ह ) त्वा ( for बहवो ) D 4 मूर्ध्नि ( for युद्धे )  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B 1 D 9-11 T 1 G 1 -पुगवान् ( for -यूथपान् ) . —<sup>c</sup>) Ś  
 N̄ V B D 1-4 8 12 13 वानरा ( D 2 3 °रा ) श्चापि ( B 2 °शु )  
 रक्षसि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D 1-3 8 12 चपलान्, B 1 4 D 13 च ( B 4  
 चा ) परान् ( for बहवो )

8 °) D 4 च प्रस्थिता, T 3 प्रमुदिता ( sic ) ( for  
 प्रमथिता ) —D 13 om ( hapl ) 8<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V 1 B 1  
 D 1-3 8 12 वानरा, N̄1 D 4 5 T 1 G 2 M 3 केचिच्च ( for  
 केचित्तु ) N̄2 B 2 3 आयुधेश्च ( B 3 असुरवेमु ) प्लवंगमा, V 3  
 मृद्विताश्च \* 2 1, B 4 वानरा राक्षसैर्युधि —D 9 reads 8<sup>cd</sup>  
 after 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B 4 निहता ( for आहता ) D 9 कचित् ( for  
 केचित् ) Ś D 8 12 परिधेना ( D 12 °न ) हता केचित् —<sup>d</sup>) D 4  
 om ( hapl ) for केचित् G 3 M 5 सिन्ना ( for छिन्ना )  
 D 9 केचिच्छूलहताश्चापि —After 8, V 2 ins, while N̄1  
 D 4 ins after 8<sup>c</sup>

932\* मुसलैराहता केचित्केचिच्च परमेपुभि ।

[ N̄1 D 4 transp the prior and the post halves ]

9 °) D 4 निरस्ताहा Ś D 8 12 M 3 कृता, D 4 परे,  
 D 6 9 T 2 3 G 1 हता ( for पुन ) —After 9<sup>a</sup>, D 9 reads  
 8<sup>cd</sup> —V 2 om ( hapl ) 9<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B 1 4 D 1-4 8 12 13  
 निपेतुर्, N̄1 विभिन्ना, D 9 पतिता ( for पतिता ) D 7 9-11  
 T 3 G 2 M 5 जगती- ( for धरणी- ) —D 2 om 9<sup>c</sup>-10 —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ś 2 अभिन्न-, B 4 विच्छिन्न- ( for विभिन्न- ) Ś N̄ V 1 3 B 2-4  
 D 1 3 4 8 12 13 -शिरस ( for -हृदया ) B 1 केचिद्विभिन्न-  
 शिरस —V 3 illeg for 9 —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V 1 2 B 2 D 5-7 9-11  
 T G 1 2 M 3 5 Cr -सघा ( G 1 2 °दा ) न- ( for -सतान- ) N̄2  
 D 6 7 9 T 2 3 -सधि ( D 9 °स्थि ) ता, D 5 -शब्दिता, D 10 11  
 -सादिता, M 5 वजिता ( for सदिता ) Ś D 8 12 इपुभिच्छा-  
 दितास्तथा, B 1 4 D 1 3 12 इपुभि स्य ( D 1 13 स्प, D 3 स ) दिता  
 स्थिता ( B 4 °तास्तथा ), B 3 केचिदिपुभिरदिता, D 4 केचिच्च

केचिद्विधाकृताः खड्गैः स्फुरन्तः पतिता भुवि ।  
वानरा राक्षसैः शूलैः पार्श्वतश्च विदारिताः ॥ १०  
वानरैश्चापि संकुट्टै राक्षमौघाः समन्ततः ।  
पादपैर्गिरिशृङ्गैश्च संपिष्टा वसुधातले ॥ ११  
वज्रस्पर्शतलैर्हस्तैर्मुष्टिभिश्च हता भृशम् ।

विविधारणे ॥ Cv इपुदाममदिता इपुदामसस्युता ।, Cr इपुमदानमादिता इपुदाममसू(°स्यु?)ता ।, Cm g इपु-मधानमदिता । इपय एव मधानानि वन्दनरजवस्ते मदिता ।; Ch t इपूणा मधान मस्यग्विसर्जन तेन सा(Ck स)दिता खण्डिता । (Ct 'मधानमस्थिता' इति पाठे इपय एव मधा-नानि वन्दनरजवस्ते मदिता । मस्युता इत्यर्थः) ॥ —After 9, D<sub>9</sub> ins

933' खुरनेमिस्फुरन्तश्च पातिता भुवि वानरा ।

10 D<sub>2</sub> om 10 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (sup lin also) रणाजिरे, D<sub>6</sub> विदारिता (for द्विधाकृता) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तीक्ष्ण (for खड्ग) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुरत, N<sub>1</sub> स्फुरद्भि, D<sub>9</sub> स्फुरति, T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वनत (for स्फुरन्त) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> राक्षमाश्च (for राक्षसे) S D<sub>8</sub> 18 चैव, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> जंर, B<sub>1</sub> घोर, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कुट्टे, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्राप्ते (for शूल) —<sup>d</sup>) S बहुधा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वतः; D<sub>1</sub> 3 पट्टिशश्च (for पार्श्वतश्च) S<sub>1</sub> ते, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> 3 प्र-, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for च), D<sub>6</sub> [अ]वदारिता (for वि°) D<sub>8</sub> 12 बहुधा-विदारिता (sic)

11 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सकुट्टा, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> सकोवे (for सकुट्ट) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> - नास्ते सहस्रश- —D<sub>2</sub> om 11<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> -सवेश (for -शृङ्गश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सवि(T<sub>2</sub> °दि)ष्टा, Cg as in text (for सपिष्टा) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 वरणी, V<sub>2</sub> जगती- (for वसुधा-) N<sub>1</sub> विनिर्गिष्टा महीतले

12 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 स्पर्शेस् (for -स्पर्श-) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -समर्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -नर्गर् (for -तल्लर्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 चान्ये, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 चान्येर् (for हस्तेर्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 चा(D<sub>1</sub> 2 नि)-हता (for च हता) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 Ct वमज्, Cm g t p as in text (for वेमु) N<sub>2</sub> अंगेभ्यो (for आस्येभ्यो) M<sub>6</sub> शोणितमासानि S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वेमुश्च(D<sub>2</sub> सुवेमु) शोणित वक्त्रंर(V<sub>2</sub> °क्त्राद्), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वमतो रुधिर वक्त्रेर्, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 अ(B<sub>1</sub> प्र)वमन्शोणितं(D<sub>1</sub> °वुधिर) वक्त्राद् (B<sub>1</sub> °क्षाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> निर्भन्ना, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> विकीर्ण-, B<sub>4</sub> विस्तीर्ण, D<sub>4</sub> निर्भिन्न- (for विशीर्ण-) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 -दशनच्छदा, N<sub>1</sub> °क्षणे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वदना क्षितो, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> -दशना क्षितो, B<sub>1</sub> -दशन क्षता, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> -चदने° (for दशनेक्षणा) —After 12, D<sub>9</sub> reads 15

13 M<sub>6</sub> repeats 13<sup>ab</sup> after 14 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>

वेमुः शोणितमास्येभ्यो विशीर्णदशनेक्षणाः ॥ १२  
आर्तस्वरं च स्वनतां गिहनादं च नर्दताम् ।  
बभूव तुमुलः शब्दो हरीणां रक्षसां युधि ॥ १३  
वानरा राक्षसाः क्रुद्धा वीरमार्गमनुव्रताः ।  
विवृत्तनयनाः क्रूराश्चक्रुः कर्माण्यभीतवत् ॥ १४

D<sub>2</sub> 6-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 -म्वन, B<sub>4</sub> -स्वरश्च (for -स्वर) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> (first time) च नदता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 नि(B<sub>2</sub> 3 वि)नदता, Cg as in text (for च स्वनता) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12, 13 -नादाश्च, B<sub>4</sub> -नादश्च, D<sub>1</sub> नादैश्च (for -नाटं) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न(S<sub>1</sub> ना)दता, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3-5 13 G<sub>3</sub> गर्जता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 कुर्वता; Cg as in text (for नर्दताम्) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> (second time) धावता स्वनित(M<sub>6</sub> °पति) प्रति —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> ins

934\* परिरुद्धस्य सहसा शस्त्रश्च पीडितस्य च ।

—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> reads 23-24<sup>b</sup>, repeating them in their proper place

—After 13<sup>ab</sup> (r.), M<sub>6</sub> ins, while G<sub>1</sub> ins after 24<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence)

935\* निवर्त्य स्वपतिं दृष्ट्वा लब्धकामा लुब्धगमा ।

उद्यम्य गिरिशृङ्गाणि राक्षसान्प्रति दुद्रुवु ।

युद्धमासीन्महाघोर रक्षमा वानरं मह ।

वानराणां महद्युद्धं दुःसहं राक्षसान्प्रति ।

विच्छिन्ना पतिता केचित्प्रहस्तं प्रति दुद्रुवु । [5]

[ Before l 1, G<sub>1</sub> reads l. 4 —(l. 1) G<sub>1</sub> उद्धृतं स्ववल् (for निवर्त्य स्वपतिं) —(l 4) M<sub>6</sub> महायुद्धं दुःसहं ]

—G<sub>1</sub> om 13<sup>c</sup>-14 —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 रक्षमा तथा(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °दा), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षसे सह, V<sub>2</sub> illeg., D<sub>9</sub>-11 रक्षमामपि (for रक्षसा युधि) —After 13, V<sub>2</sub> ins 936\*

14 V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om 14 (for G<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> transp वानरा and राक्षसाः S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 चैव, M<sub>1</sub> 2 चापि, M<sub>6</sub> क्रोधाद् (for क्रुद्धा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> युद्ध(D<sub>4</sub> वीर)मार्गविशारदा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 11 निवृत्त (for विवृत्त-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -दशना, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9</sub>-11 -वदना, B<sub>2</sub> -वमन्य (sic) (for नयना) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चक्रुः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 क्रुद्धाश्च (for क्रूराश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्रुद्धा (for चक्रुः) —After 14, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins, while V<sub>2</sub> ins after 13 (due to omission), whereas B<sub>1</sub> ins after 14<sup>ab</sup>

936\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे शूरा प्रहस्तस्य पदानुगा ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> 3 वशानुगा, B<sub>4</sub> जयेषिण (for पदानुगा) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> cont, while N<sub>1</sub> ins after 15<sup>a</sup>.

नरान्तकः कुम्भहनुर्महानादः समुन्नतः ।  
 एते प्रहस्तसचिवाः सर्वे जमुर्वनौकसः ॥ १५  
 तेषामापततां शीघ्रं निघ्नतां चापि वानरान् ।  
 द्विविदो गिरिशृङ्गेण जघानैकं नरान्तकम् ॥ १६  
 दुर्मुखः पुनरुत्पाद्य कपिः स विपुलद्रुमम् ।  
 राक्षसं क्षिप्रहस्तस्तु समुन्नतमपोथयत् ॥ १७  
 जाम्बवांस्तु सुसंकुद्रः प्रगृह्य महतीं शिलाम् ।

पातयामास तेजस्वी महानादस्य वक्षसि ॥ १८  
 अथ कुम्भहनुस्तत्र तारेणासाद्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 वृक्षेणाभिहतो मूर्ध्नि प्राणांस्तत्याज राक्षसः ॥ १९  
 अमृष्यमाणस्तत्कर्म प्रहस्तो रथमास्थितः ।  
 चकार कदनं घोरं धनुष्पाणिर्वनौकसाम् ॥ २०  
 आवर्त इव संजज्ञे उभयोः सेनयोस्तदा ।  
 क्षुभितस्याप्रमेयस्य सागरस्येव निखनः ॥ २१

G.  
B.  
L.

937\* धन्वन कुम्भकर्णश्च महापार्श्वो विदूरथ ।

हनूरुह सन्नतिमान्

[(1 1) N̄₁ om the prior half N̄₁(m also)  
 महारथ (for विद्) —(1 2) D₄ सततिमान् ]  
 —After 14, M₆ repeats 13<sup>ab</sup>

15 D₄ om 15<sup>a</sup> D₉ reads 15 after 12 —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ B₄  
 D₁-३ ८ १२ १३ क (D₁ ३ १३ न) रधम, N̄ V B₁-३ धुरधर  
 (for नरान्तक) B₃ कृतहनुर् (for कुम्भ) —After 15<sup>a</sup>,  
 N̄₁ ins 937\* —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ N̄₂ V B₁-३ D₁-३ ८ १२ १३ समुन्नत,  
 D₄ समुन्नति (for समुन्नत) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄₂ V B₁-३ M₁ २  
 प्रहस्तसचिवास्त्वैते (M₁ २ वा ह्येते) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄₁ B₄ D₁ ३ ८ १२ १३  
 जघ्नु सर्वान्, S̄₂ B₁ D₂ जघ्नु सर्वे (by transp)

16 B₄ D₁ om (hapl ?) 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V₁ D₆ ७ ९-११  
 T₂ ३ G₁ M₁ २ चा (V₁ D₆-११ नि, G₁ M₂ च) पतता (for  
 आपतता) S̄ D₂ ८ १२ क्षिप्र (for क्षीघ्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D₂ मर्दता  
 (for निघ्नता) N̄₂ V₁ B₂ ३ [ए]व (for [अ]पि) S̄ B₁  
 D₂ ३ ८ १२ १३ च वनौकस, V₃ illeg (for चापि वानरान्)  
 —For 16<sup>ab</sup>, N̄₁ D₄ subst

938\* प्रगृह्याश्च तदा दृष्ट्वा राक्षसात्रणमूर्धनि ।

—After 16<sup>ab</sup>, G₁ ins

939\* दुःसहाना स्ववीर्येण कुर्वतामधिक भयम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S̄ D₆ द्विविधो (for द्विविदो) S̄₁ D₆ १२ दुर्गेण, S̄₂  
 मार्गेण (for -शृङ्गेण) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ B₄ D₁-३ ८ १२ १३ क (D₁ ३ १३  
 न) रधम, N̄ V B₁-३ D₄ धुरधर (for नरान्तकम्)

17 <sup>a</sup>) S̄₁ N̄ V B D₂ ४ आदाय, S̄₂ D₁ ३ ८ १२  
 आधूय, D₆ ७ ९-११ T₂ M₃ उत्थाय, D₁३ आहूय, T₃  
 G₁ उहूय (for उत्पाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D₂ ८ १२ बलवान्, N̄₂  
 B₁ ३ D₆ T₂ ३ G₁ ३ M₃ कपि सु-, B₄ बलाह्यो, D₁ ३ १३  
 बलाह्यु-, D₄ कपिश्च, M₁ ३ कपिस्तु (for कपि स) S̄ N̄  
 V₁ ३ B₁-३ D₁-४ ८ १२ १३ विपु (N̄₂ °\*, B₂ °फ) ल (for  
 विपुल-) D₁३ द्रुत (for -द्रुमम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D₇ ९-११ G₃ -हस्त तु,  
 M₁ २ हस्तस्त (for -हस्तस्तु) S̄ N̄ V B D₁-४ ८ १२ १३  
 अपरोक्ष प्रहस्तस्य (V₂ ३ °स्त तु) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄₁ समन्त्रिणम्, S̄₂  
 N̄₂ V₁ ३ B₁-३ D₁-४ ८ १२ १३ समुन्नतम् (D₄ °तिम्), N̄₁  
 समुन्नतम् (for समुन्नतम्) B₄ D₉ अताडयत्, D₃ अयोधयत्,

D₄ M₆ अपातयत्, T₃ अता . (moth-eaten) (for  
 अपोथयत्)

18 <sup>a</sup>) B₄ D₄ G₁ M₁ २ च (for तु) S̄ D₂ ३ ८ १२  
 सुसन्ध (for सुसंकुद्र) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D₆ १२ उत्थाप्य, N̄ V₂ ३  
 B D₁-४ १३ उत्पाद्य (for प्रगृह्य) S̄ N̄₁ B₄ D₂-४ ८ १२ १३  
 G₁ विपुला (for महती) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D₁-४ ८ १२ १३  
 अ (N̄₂ V B₁-३ न्य) पातयन्महातेजा (N̄ V B₁-३ D₄  
 °वीर्यो) —V₃ om 18<sup>a</sup> except महा —<sup>d</sup>) N̄₁ महापार्श्व-  
 महोरसि —After 18, G₁ ins

940\* सोऽपतत्सहसा भूमौ निष्प्राणो रुधिर वमन् ।

19 <sup>a</sup>) S̄₁ B₁ २ ४ D₂ ३ ८ १२ १३ -हनोस्, N̄₂ हरस् (for  
 -हनुस्) S̄ B₄ D₁-४ ८ १२ तारस्, D₁३ न्वानस् (sic) (for  
 तत्र) B₃ अधोऽकृतहनोस्तत्र, D₉ अकुम्भहनुमस्तत्र (sic).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄₁ [आ]दिश्य, V₁ [आ]हूय, G₃ [आ]च्छाद्य (for  
 [आ]साद्य) N̄₂ ताराह्वानय (sic), V₃ तेनैवाहत्य, B₁  
 तारप्राणस्व (sic), B₂ रथमारुह्य, B₃ भावमानस्य (for  
 तारेणासाद्य) N̄₁ सयुगे (for वीर्यवान्) S̄ B₄ D₁-४ ८ १२ १३  
 तरसा सयुगे बली —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ V B₁ ३ ४ D₁-३ ६-१३ T₂ ३ G₁ ३  
 M₆ महता (for [अ]सिहतो) S̄ B₄ D₁-७ ८ १२ १३ प्राणान्,  
 V B₁ ३ [आ]हूय, D₆ ७ T₂ ३ G₁ ३ M₆ तस्य, D₉-११ सद्य  
 (for मूर्ध्नि). N̄₁ D₄ वृक्षेणाहत्य महता, N̄₂ B₂ वेगेन महता-  
 हूय —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ B₄ D₁-३ ८ १२ १३ कपिस्तस्य समाददे, N̄₁ V  
 D₄ प्रेषितो यमसादन, N̄₂ B₁-३ प्राणानादत्त सयुगे, D₆ T₂ ३  
 प्राणान्सत्याजितो रणे D₇ ९-११ G₃ M₆ ६ Cmg t प्राणा-  
 न्सत्याजयद्रणे, G₁ प्रहारेण विनाशित Cg t सत्याजयत्  
 संतत्याज (Ct समत्याजयत्) Cg

20 <sup>b</sup>) N̄₂ बलम्, B₄ हयम् (for रथम्) D₁० ११  
 आश्रित (for आस्थित) —<sup>c</sup>) T₂ शशाक (for चकार)  
 —After 20, D₁३ reads 21<sup>cd</sup> for the first time,  
 repeating it in its proper place

21 S̄ B₄ D₁-३ ८ १२ transp 21<sup>ab</sup> and 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S̄ D₁ १३ उप-, D₁३ एव (for इव) —<sup>b</sup>) D₉-११ सेनयो-  
 रुभयोस् (by transp) T₃ तथा (for तदा) S̄ N̄ V B  
 D₁-४ ८ १२ १३ बलस्य मह (N̄₁ D₁ चल) तो महान् —D₁३  
 reads 21<sup>cd</sup> for the first time after 20, repeating  
 it here —<sup>c</sup>) D₁ २ ततस्तस्य (for क्षुभितस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D₂

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

राक्षसाः कपिमुख्याश्च तेरुस्तां दुस्तरां नदीम् ।  
यथा पद्मरजोध्वस्तां नलिनी गजयूथपाः ॥ २९  
ततः सृजन्तं बाणौघान्प्रहस्तं स्यन्दने स्थितम् ।  
ददर्श तरसा नीलो विनिघ्नन्तं प्लवंगमान् ॥ ३०  
स तं परमदुर्धर्षमापतन्तं महाकपिः ।  
प्रहस्तं ताडयामास वृक्षमुत्पाद्य वीर्यवान् ॥ ३१

स तेनाभिहतः क्रुद्धो नदन्नाक्षसपुंगवः ।  
ववर्ष शरवर्षाणि प्लवगानां चमूपतौ ॥ ३२  
अपारयन्वारयितुं प्रत्यगृह्णान्निमीलितः ।  
यथैव गोवृषो वर्षं शारदं शीघ्रमागतम् ॥ ३३  
एनमेव प्रहस्तस्य शरवर्षं दुरासदम् ।  
निमीलिताक्षः सहसा नीलः सेहे सुदारुणम् ॥ ३४

G  
B  
L

D3 [धा]तपापाये, D4 [धा]द्वत्स्याते (for घनापाये) —<sup>d</sup>  
D1 -शोभिता (for -सेविताम्) N1 D4 हृमचक्रोपशोभिता  
॥ Cg केचित् अत्रोत्तरश्लोकम्यनदीपदवैयर्थ्यभयेन युद्धभूमि-  
मयीं नदीं प्रवर्तयित्तेत्यध्याहरन्ति ॥

29 <sup>a</sup>) D4 राक्षसा, M1 2 राक्षस (for राक्षसा) V3  
D7 9-11 ते (for च) S N2 V2 B D1-3 8 12 कपिचीरा  
(N2 V2 B1-3 °यूथा, B4 D1-3 °योधा)श्च, N1 D4  
वानराश्चैव (D4 °णा च) (for कपिमुख्याश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 8 12  
ता तेरुर् (by transp), D1 तेरुर्वै, D4 तनुभिर् (for  
तेरुस्ता) V1 3 तदा (for नदीम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 -ध्वजो- (for  
-रजो) B2 युष्टा (for ध्वस्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 13 -यूथवान् (D13  
°पै) (for यूथपा) —After 29, N V B D4 ins,  
while D13 subst for 29<sup>ab</sup> and reads after 29

942\* व्यगाहन्त तथा वीरा हरिराक्षसपुंगवा ।

[N1 विगाहति, D4 विकर्षतस् (for व्यगाहन्त) B3 तदा  
(for तथा) D4 वीरान् (for वीरा) N1 D4 रक्षोवानर- (for  
हरिराक्षस-) V3 -यूथपा (for -पुंगवा) ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) D13 बाणौघ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 7 G2 प्रहस्त- (for  
प्रहस्त) B4 रथमास्थित (for स्यन्दने स्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 8  
T2 3 सहसा (for तरसा) —<sup>d</sup>) S B2 D1-3 8 12 निघ्नत  
वै (B2 त), B4 निघ्नताश्च, D7 9-11 विघमन्तं (for विनि-  
घ्नन्त), S3 B3 D8 प्लवगम. —After 30, D5-7 9-11 S ins

943\* उद्धूत इव वायु खे महदभ्रवल बलात् ।

समीक्ष्याभिद्रुत युद्धे प्रहस्तो वाहिनीपति ।

रथेनादित्यदर्शेन नीलमेवाभिद्रुदुवे ।

स धनुर्धन्विना श्रेष्ठो विकृष्य परमाहवे ।

नीलाय व्यसृजद्बाणान्प्रहस्तो वाहिनीपति । [ 5 ]

ते प्राप्य विशिखा नील विनिर्भिच समाहिता ।

महीं जम्मुर्महावेगा रयिता इव पद्मगा ।

नील शरैरभिहतो निशितैर्ज्वलनोपमै ।

[(1 r) D7 G3 -चय (for -वल) ॥ Ch महदभ्रवल  
मिव वन्मिलयन्तम् । विशेषणस्य पूर्वनिर्वाण आर्ष ॥ —D6 G3  
om (hapl) 1 3-5 —(1 5) M1 2 प्राणिणोद् (for व्यसृ-  
जद्) —(1 6) D6 9 10 प्रेक्ष, D11 प्रेक्ष्य (for प्राप्य) D6  
विनिर्भिच (for विनिर्भिच) —(1 7) D9 11 T2 3 ते (T3  
moth-eaten)यिता, Cg as above (for रयिता). —(1 8)

D5 7 नीले (for नील) G1 विनिहतो (for अभिहतो) M5  
श्लभ- (for ज्वलन-) ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 13 तत (for स तं) N2 पतंत (for  
परम-) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 विनिघ्नत (for आपतन्त) D1 महाकपि  
(sic) —G1 om 31<sup>c</sup>-32 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 3 मूर्द्धि स- (for  
प्रहस्त) S2 moth-eaten for ताडयामास —<sup>d</sup>) D1 वेग-  
वान् (for वीर्यवान्)

32 G1 om 32 (cf v1 31) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 शितेन (sic)  
(for स तेन) D1 3 13 क्रोवान् (for क्रुद्धो) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V1 2  
D7 9-11 13 नर्तन् (for नदन्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 शरवर्षं त (for  
°वर्षाणि) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 प्लवगम-, D6 7.  
9-11 G2 3 M3 प्लवगाना (for प्लवगाना) —After 32,  
D6 7 9-11 T G2,3 M ins

944\* तस्य बाणगणान्पोरात्राक्षसस्य दुरात्मन ।

[D9-11 एव, G3 सर्वान् (for घोरान्) D7 G3 M1 2 5  
महात्मन, T1 G2 M3 महाबल (for दुरात्मन) ]

33 D6 om 33, V3 om 33<sup>ab</sup>. S N V1 2 B  
D1 2 4 8 12 13 transp 33<sup>ab</sup> and 33<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 9 12  
T3 क्षपारयद्, B4 D2 क्षपारयद्, Cg t as in text (for  
क्षपारयन्) S D3 8 12 वचयितु, D2 वार्पयितु, D6 चारयितु,  
T1 धारयितु (for वारयितु) B3 अपर वारयित्वा च, D1  
विभर्त्यावर्जितजिराक्ष, D4 अवारव्वारयितु (sic), D13 अवार-  
यन्त्रजपति —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 8 12 कृत्वा चक्षुर (S1 °क्षु), V1  
प्रगृगृमि (sic), B4 T1 M6 प्रत्य (B4 °ति) गृह्णन् (for  
प्रत्यगृह्णान्) S V2 D8 12 निमीलितं, V1 निपीडित, B3  
D6 9 11 1 G M6 निमीलत, D3 निमीलन (for निमी-  
लित) D1 चक्षुषी सनिमील्य च, D4 प्रतिगृह्णति मानिन;  
D13 प्रतिगृह्णाति मीलित —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13  
तयया, T3 यदैव (for यथैव) V3 damaged for गोवृषो  
वर्ष ॥ Cg यथेवेत्यत्र एवकारोऽत्यन्तायोगव्यचच्छेदार्थे ॥

34 V3 om 34<sup>ab</sup> S3 lacuna up to वर्षं in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
D1 एष (for एव) —<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 वर्षान्, G (ed) -वेग  
(for वर्षं) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 प्लवगम (D2 4 12  
°मा), D9-11 दुरापदान् (for दुरासदम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T2 स  
मीलिताक्ष N1 स तदा, D7 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 क्षिरसा (for  
सहसा) S V2 3 B4 D1-3 8 12 13 [S]तिदारुण (B4 °ण),  
D7 9-11 M6 दुरासदान् (D7 M6 °द) (for सुदारुणम्).





तमचिन्त्य प्रहारं स प्रगृह्य मुसलं महत् ।  
 अभिदुद्राव बलिनं बली नीलं प्लवंगमम् ॥ ४२  
 तमुग्रवेगं संरब्धमापतन्तं महाकपिः ।  
 ततः संप्रेक्ष्य जग्राह महावेगो महाशिलाम् ॥ ४३  
 तस्य युद्धाभिकामस्य मृधे मुसलयोधिनः ।  
 प्रहस्तस्य शिलां नीलो मूर्ध्नि तूर्णमपातयत् ॥ ४४  
 सा तेन कपिमुख्येन विमुक्ता महती शिला ।  
 विभेद बहुधा घोरा प्रहस्तस्य शिरस्तदा ॥ ४५  
 स गतासुर्गतश्रीको गतसत्त्वो गतेन्द्रियः ।

पपात सहसा भूमौ छिन्नमूल इव द्रुमः ॥ ४६  
 विभिन्नशिरसस्तस्य बहु सुस्त्राव शोणितम् ।  
 शरीरादपि सुस्त्राव गिरेः प्रस्रवणं यथा ॥ ४७  
 हते प्रहस्ते नीलेन तदकम्प्यं महद्वलम् ।  
 रक्षसामप्रहृष्टानां लङ्कामभिजगाम ह ॥ ४८  
 न शेकुः समवस्थातुं निहंते वाहिनीपतौ ।  
 सेतुबन्धं समासाद्य विशीर्णं सलिलं यथा ॥ ४९  
 हते तस्मिंश्चमूमुख्ये राक्षसास्ते निरुद्यमाः ।  
 रक्षःपतिगृहं गत्वा ध्यानमूकत्वमागताः ॥ ५०

(for [उ]रति) B<sub>3</sub> सकुद्धो (hypm) (for कुद्धो) N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 9 प्रहस्तोरसि स(D<sub>5</sub> स)कुद्धो(D<sub>5</sub> कुद्धो च)

42 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 42-43<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 -प्रहारस् (for प्रहार) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 तु (for स) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.  
 8 12 13 प्रहार तमचित्थाथ(D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 °सचित्थ), V<sub>3</sub> स प्रहारम-  
 चित्थाथ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 पुन, V<sub>1</sub> 2 तत (for महत्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> समरे (for बलिन) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अलि-, V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> बलान् (for बली) V<sub>3</sub> बलीमुख,  
 G<sub>2</sub> प्लवगमौ (for प्लवगमम्)

43 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 43<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 42) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 -वीर्यं, B<sub>1</sub> वेगात् (for -वेग) B<sub>2</sub> बलिनम् (for सरब्धम्)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>-कपि (for -कपि) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 नील (for तत) G<sub>1</sub> 8 M<sub>5</sub> समीक्ष्य (for संप्रेक्ष्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 -कायो, D<sub>13</sub> -कोपो (for -वेगो)

44 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तस्य क्रोधाभिभूतस्य —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 युद्धे,  
 D<sub>2</sub> वधे (for मृधे) D<sub>4</sub> -शोमिन (for -योधिन) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 M<sub>5</sub> मूर्ध्नि (for नीलो) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शीघ्रम्, D<sub>1</sub>  
 चूर्णम्, D<sub>2</sub> चैव (for तूर्णम्) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 न्य (D<sub>4</sub> प्र)पातयत्  
 (for अपातयत्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B तूर्णं मूर्ध्नि (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °भि)न्य-  
 पातयत्, M<sub>5</sub> तूर्णमापातयत्तदा

45 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सा तस्य, D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 नीलेन, D<sub>13</sub> सा तत  
 (for सा तेन) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> -सिहेन (for -मुख्येन) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समरे, D<sub>3</sub> सुमहा- (for बहुधा) N<sub>2</sub> तस्य, D<sub>3</sub>  
 घोर, D<sub>4</sub> घोरे (for घोरा) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13  
 महत् (for तदा)

46 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> गतासुर, M<sub>1</sub> 2 हतासुर (for गतासुर)  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 हत- (for गत) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [S]जितेन्द्रिय —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>6</sub> सिन्न- (for छिन्न-)

47 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> प्रसिन्न- (for वि°) D<sub>8</sub> -शिरसा (for  
 -शिरसस्) —D<sub>6</sub> reads 47<sup>cd</sup> in marg after श —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 अभि (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °ति; N<sub>2</sub>  
 °धि, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °पि)सरब्ध, N<sub>1</sub> अभिसम्बद्ध, D<sub>5</sub> अभिसु°  
 (for अपि सुस्त्राव) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 गिरि (for गिरे) D<sub>5</sub>-7.

9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 प्रस्रवणो (for °णं) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>1</sub>-4.  
 8 12 13 जल प्रस्रवणा(N<sub>2</sub> °सुवशा)दिव —After 47, B<sub>3</sub>  
 ins in marg a passage relegated to App I  
 (No 29)

48 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> च तदा (for नीलेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 तदा(D<sub>2</sub> °त्रा, D<sub>3</sub> 13 °प्रा)कपन्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 तदशेष,  
 B<sub>2</sub> सुप्रकप, B<sub>3</sub> तदावृत्त्य, D<sub>1</sub> तत्प्रकपे, D<sub>4</sub> चकपे च (for  
 तदकम्प्य) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महाबल S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्राकपत  
 तद्वल, N<sub>1</sub> वानरेण महात्मना —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अभि- (for अप्र-)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 M<sub>5</sub> राक्षसानामह(M<sub>5</sub> °ना प्रकृ)  
 णाना, N<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा भयवित्रस्ता, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 रक्षसामवशिष्टाना  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> एव (for अभि-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 -पपात (for -जगाम) N<sub>1</sub> लका समभिधावयन्

49 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 अशक्त(D<sub>2</sub> °क्य, D<sub>13</sub> °क्ता),  
 N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> न शक्ता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 न शेके (for न शेकु) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 समभि-, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> समरे (for  
 समव-) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 कुभ भग्न, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 कुभ  
 (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सेतु)भग्न, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B सेतु भिन्न (for सेतुबन्ध)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 13 M<sub>5</sub> विकीर्ण(D<sub>6</sub> °णं);  
 N<sub>2</sub> [अ]वकीर्ण, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विशीर्ण- (for विशीर्णं)

50 D<sub>4</sub> om 50<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाद्ये (for °स्ते) S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 न दश्चित्पुरयो(N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °रतो)भवत्  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 रक्षोधिप- (for रक्ष पति) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12  
 तस्मिन्न(N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °त्र र)क्षोबलगणे, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 तस्मिन्न  
 (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 °दा र)क्षोबलगणे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सर्वे (for  
 ध्यान-) V<sub>3</sub> -मूढत्वम् (for -मूकत्वम्) B<sub>4</sub> ध्यानमागत्वम्  
 (for °मूकत्वम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 आगते,  
 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आस्थिता (for आगता). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हतशेदे  
 समागते, B<sub>3</sub> G (ed) प्रहस्तवशमीय(G [ed] °माग)ते.  
 —After 50, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

947\* प्राप्ता शोकार्णव तीव नि सज्ञा इव तेऽभवन् ।

[D<sub>11</sub> कोशार्णव (meta) (for शोका°) T<sub>3</sub> तीर्ण, M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 मद्य (s'c) (for तीव) D<sub>9</sub>-11 विसज्ञा (for नि सज्ञा) ]

ततस्तु नीलो विजयी महाबलः  
प्रशस्यमानः स्वकृतेन कर्मणा ।

समेत्य रामेण सलक्ष्मणेन  
प्रहृष्टरूपस्तु बभूव यूथपः ॥ ५१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पद्मचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४६ ॥

४७

तस्मिन्हेते राक्षससैन्यपाले  
पुत्रंगमानामृपभेगे युद्धे ।  
भीमायुधं सागरतुल्यवेगं  
प्रदुद्रुवे राक्षसराजसैन्यम् ॥ १

गत्वा तु रक्षोधिपतेः जगंसुः  
सेनापतिं पावकसूनुशस्तम् ।  
तच्चापि तेषां वचनं निशम्य  
रक्षोधिपः क्रोधवशं जगाम ॥ २

51 <sup>a</sup>) V1 D1 13 M1 2 न (for तु) D12 विजये (for विजयी) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 4 प्रशस्यमानः, D4 पराक्रम (then om up to णा), D6 प्रमद्यमाण, D11 प्रशस्त° (for प्रशस्यमानः) S N V B1 2 4 D1 5 8-11 सु- (for न्व-) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V3 B2-4 D1 3 13 च (for न्-) D5 7 T1 M2 5 स (M5 च) लक्ष्मणेन च —<sup>d</sup>) N2 प्रहृष्ट- (for प्रहृष्ट-) S N2 V2 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 [S]थ, N1 [S]मि-, B3 om (for तु) N1 D4 जगाम यूथप, N2 V2 B1-2 यया हरीश्वर (for बभूव यूथप)

Colophon N V1 2 B1 (after 6 47 3 first occurrence) 2 3 D4 13 read colophon after 6 47 3.—*Kānda name* N V1 B D2 4 13 लकाकाण्डे (D13 adds युद्धपर्वणि) —*Sarga name* S N V B D1-4 8 9, 12 13 प्रहस्तवध —*Sarga no.* (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 N2 V2 D1 2 34, V1 35, B1 31, B3 4 32, D5-7 9-11 T1 G M 58, T2 61, T3 62 —After colophon, B4 ins (including 911\*) a passage relegated to App I (No 28) —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, while G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम, whereas<sup>1</sup> K (ed) reads (within brackets) 948\*, 6 47. 4-6 (var.), 951\*, and App I (No 30) repeating 6 47 4-5 in their proper place

47

1 B4 om 1-3 B1 repeats 1-3, 5-6 (followed by 951\*) after App I (No 30) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12-राजे, N V B1 (both times) 2 3 D1-4 6 13 T2 3 -नाथे (for -पाले) —<sup>b</sup>) T3 पुत्रंगमाना N1 D4 अधिपेन (for अपभेगे). N2 सरथे (for युद्धे) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1 2 D1-4 8 12 13 -तुल्यरूप, V3 D10 11 -वेगानुन्य (by transp) (for -तुल्यवेग) B3 भीमायुध युक्तरणाभिलाष —<sup>d</sup>) D5 9-11 T M2 6 विदुद्रुवे (for प्र°) B1 (both times) -सैन्यमुग्र, D13 -सर्वसैन्यं (for -राजसैन्यम्).

2 B4 om 2, B1 repeats 2 (for both cf v1 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N2 [अ]पि, B1 (both times) [अ]धि-, D5-7 T M1-3 [अ]थ (for तु) S D2 8 12 ते नीलहत्त, B2 रक्ष पतये, D1 3 13 नीलेन हत्त (for रक्षोधिपते) N V2 शशस, D4 सकाशं (for शशसु) V3 दौमरिक्त निहत शशस —<sup>b</sup>) B2 सेनापति (sic), D4 मायाधिप (for सेनापति) S V2 3 D1-3 8 12 13 मानुषध (V2 3 D1 2 °चर) प्रहस्त, D9 पावकसूनुना हत्त (for पावकसूनुशस्तम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V2 3 B1 (both times) D1 तथापि, S2 D2 8 12 तथा हि G1 [अ]शेष (for तेषा). S N V B1 (both times) 2 D1-4 8, 12 13 स (B1 D13 च) निशम्य वाक्य (for वचन निशम्य) B3 श्रुत्वा तु तेषा तरसा स वाक्य —D9 om (hapl) 2<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) T3 क्लेश-, Cr g as in text (for क्रोध-) S D8, 12 क्रोधवशो बभूव, V3 illeg (for °वशं जगाम)

संख्ये प्रहस्तं निहतं निशम्य

शोकार्दितः क्रोधपरीतचेताः ।

उवाच तानैर्ऋतयोधमुख्या-

निन्द्रो यथा चामरयोधमुख्यान् ॥ ३

नावज्ञा रिपवे कार्या यैरिन्द्रबलसूदनः ।

सूदितः सैन्यपालो मे सानुयात्रः सकुञ्जरः ॥ ४

सोऽहं रिपुविनाशाय विजयायाविचारयन् ।

स्वयमेव गमिष्यामि रणशीपं तदद्भुतम् ॥ ५

अद्य तद्वानरानीकं रामं च सहलक्ष्मणम् ।

निर्दहिष्यामि बाणौघैर्वनं दीप्तैरिवाग्निभिः ॥ ६

3 B<sub>4</sub> om 3, B<sub>1</sub> repeats 3 (for both cf v l 1). D<sub>9</sub> om 3<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सभ्रातर (N̄ B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> °मातुल, D<sub>4</sub> °भ्रातृमज [sic]) नीलहत्त (D<sub>12</sub> °वश) निशम्य, V<sub>3</sub> \* . . . \* \* हत्त निशम्य (illeg) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 क्रोध- (for शोक-) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 शोक-, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> कोप- (for क्रोध-) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 क्रोधयिचुत्तने (D<sub>8</sub> °गा)त्र, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 °वशा (D<sub>13</sub> °शो)भिभूत (for °परीतचेता) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 3 D<sub>10</sub> राक्षस-, D<sub>11</sub> राज- (sic) (for नैर्ऋत-) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> राज-, D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>5</sub> -यूथ- (for -योध-) —B<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 3<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 [ए]वामर-, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 निर्जर- (for चामर-) V<sub>1</sub> -राज-, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -यूथ- (for -योध-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>3</sub> -वीरान् (for -सुरयान्) —After 3, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> (after first occurrence) 2 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 read colophon of 6 46, while V<sub>3</sub> ins 948\*

4 Before 4, Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ins, while V<sub>3</sub> ins after 3

948\* प्रहस्तस्य वधं श्रुत्वा रावणो भ्रान्तमानसः ।  
राक्षसानादिदेशांशु राक्षसेन्द्रो महाबलः ।

[(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> वधात्कुडो (for वधं श्रुत्वा) B<sub>4</sub> वज्रदट्टं हन श्रुत्वा, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रहस्तं निहतं श्रुत्वा (for the prior half) N̄<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भ्रातृचेतन, V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाधिप (for भ्रान्तमानस) —(1 2) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2 4 8 12 [अ]ध (for [आ]शु) G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसानांशुवाचांशु (for the prior half).]

—V<sub>3</sub> om 4. K (ed) reads (within brackets) 948\*, 4-6 (var), 951\*, and App I (No 30) after 6 46 repeating 4-6 here —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 K (ed) (first time) कार्यां शत्रुपु नावज्ञा, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 कुर्याच्छत्रुपु नावज्ञा —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 येनेन्द्र- (for यैरिन्द्र-) N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 G Ct -सादन, D<sub>8</sub> -सूचन (sic), Cr m as in text (for -सूदन) D<sub>4</sub> सुरिद बलसूदित (sic) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> consecutively repeats 4-7 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> सादित T<sub>3</sub> शैल- (for सैन्य-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सानुयायी, D<sub>4</sub> सानुजात, D<sub>9</sub> °यात, D<sub>13</sub> (both times) °वध (for सानुयात्र) Ś D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 सबाधव, D<sub>13</sub> (both times) ससैन्यक —After 4, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins.

949\* रथैर्हयैर्गजैश्चैव यातुधानैश्च सर्वशः ।

[B<sub>2</sub> transp हयैर् and गजैश्च B<sub>4</sub> समतत (for च सर्वशः)]

5 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> K (ed) repeat 5 (cf v l 1 and 4) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> युधि, D<sub>13</sub> (both times) शत्रु- (for रिपु-) B<sub>2</sub> सोहं रिपुणा नाशाय —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> विचारयन् (for [अ]वि°) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 13 स्वदलस्य च वृद्धये, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 (both times) K (ed) (first time) विजयस्य च (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 °स्य वि-, K [ed] °स्यामि) वृद्ध (D<sub>1</sub> घर्ध)ये, V<sub>3</sub> विजयाय सैन्यस्य च (unmetric) —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, N̄<sub>1</sub> (within brackets) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins, while B<sub>2</sub> subst for 5<sup>c</sup>

950\* रामलक्ष्मणयोर्वैरं स्वयं निर्यातयामि वै ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [आ]गमिष्यामि —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 रण शीघ्रम् (D<sub>1</sub> °र्वम्) (for रणशीपं) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> (first time) 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 (both times) अभित्वरन्, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time) अतित्वरन् (for तदद्भुतम्)

6 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> K (ed) repeat 6 (cf v l 1 and 4) B<sub>4</sub> om 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अद्यतद्, B<sub>3</sub> अहं तु, D<sub>6</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> अद्य त (for अद्य तद्) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 3 D<sub>4</sub> K (ed) (first time) मराम (for राम च) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 (both times) सहराम सहलक्ष्मण —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 निहनिष्यामि, D<sub>1</sub> 13 (both times) K (ed) (first time) प्रधक्ष्याम्येव (D<sub>13</sub> °मि च) D<sub>4</sub> तद्वाणं (for घाणौघैर्) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> निर्धं (N̄<sub>2</sub> निध, B<sub>2</sub> विध)क्ष्यामि पृषत्कौघै, B<sub>2</sub> निर्धंक्ष्यामि शरैर्वोरै, B<sub>4</sub> विधक्ष्यामि शरोर्धैश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> शुष्क वनम्, G<sub>3</sub> वन दीप्तम् (for वन दीप्तैर्) Ś N̄ V B (B<sub>1</sub> both times) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 (both times) K (ed) (first time) शुष्क वन (V<sub>3</sub> °रुसूल, B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> °रुक्केधन)मिवानल —After 6, Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 13 M<sub>3</sub> (only l 1) ins, B<sub>1</sub> ins for the first time after 6 (first occurrence), repeating it after 6 (r), D<sub>13</sub> ins after 6 (first occurrence), while T<sub>2</sub> ins l 1-2 only after 6

951\* अद्य सतर्पयिष्यामि पृथिवीं कपिशोणितैः ।

राम च लक्ष्मण चैव प्रेषयिष्ये यमक्षयम् ।

एवमुक्त्वा महातेजा रावणो लोकरावणः ।

भागच्छत्सहसा कुदं सर्वमेन्येन सवृतः ।

[N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om l 1-2. —(1 1) V<sub>2</sub> अहं, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> स्वयं, B<sub>1</sub> (first time) अयं, T<sub>2</sub> अद्य (for अद्य) D<sub>4</sub> पृथिव्यां

स एवमुक्त्वा ज्वलनप्रकाशं  
रथं तुरंगोत्तमराजियुक्तम् ।  
प्रकाशमानं वपुषा ज्वलन्तं  
समारुरोहामरराजशत्रुः ॥ ७  
स शङ्खभेरीपटहप्रणादै-  
रास्फोटितक्ष्वेडितसिंहनादैः ।

पुण्यैः स्तवैश्चाप्यभिपूज्यमान-  
स्तदा ययौ राक्षसराजमुख्यः ॥ ८  
स शैलजीमूतनिकाशरूपै-  
र्मासाशनैः पावकदीप्तनेत्रैः ।  
वभौ वृतो राक्षसराजमुख्यै-  
र्भूतैर्वृतो रुद्र इवामरेशः ॥ ९

(for °वी) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> राम स , D<sub>13</sub> मराम (for राम च)  
B<sub>3</sub> चापि (for चैव) D<sub>1</sub> यमालय (for यमस्ययम्) B<sub>1</sub> (second  
time) प्रेषिष्ये यमसादन (for the post half). —(1 3) S  
D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 राक्षसेश्वर (for लोकरावण) —(1. 4) V<sub>2</sub> अवगच्छत्  
(hypm), B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 विगच्छत् , D<sub>13</sub>  
अगमत् (for आगच्छत्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> सु (V<sub>2</sub> म) महाक्रुद्ध ,  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 महाक्रुद्ध (subm) (for मरुता क्रुद्ध) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मयुत  
(for सवृत्त).]

—Thereafter, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> (after 951\* first occurrence)  
2-4 D<sub>8</sub> 4 9 T<sub>2</sub> cont., while T<sub>3</sub> ins after 6 a passage  
relegated to App I (No 30)

7 D<sub>13</sub> repeats 7 (cf v 14) D<sub>1</sub> reads 7 twice.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2-4 8 12 13 (both  
times) तु विमानरूपं (B<sub>1</sub> °कल्प), D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ज्वलनप्रकाशो,  
D<sub>8</sub> 7 9 ज्वलन्तं प्रकाशं —G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.) from 7<sup>b</sup> up  
to प्रका in 7<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-7 9 M<sub>3</sub> 8 Cm g राजयुक्त;  
T<sub>2</sub> -संप्रयुक्त, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -राक्षि°; Ck t as in text (for  
-राजियुक्तम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2-4  
8 12 13 (both times) रथं तुरंगैर्बहुभिः सु (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13  
°भिः प्र, B<sub>1</sub> °भिश्च, D<sub>2</sub> 3 °भिस्तु) युक्त —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) 2.13 (both times) प्रकाशमानो S N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (first time) 2 3 8 9 12 13 (both times)  
परेण, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> (second time) 4 वरेण (for ज्वलन्तं)  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -देव- (for -राज-) —After 7, N<sub>1</sub> (m) 2  
V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 9 13 (after 7 [r]) ins

952\* आरुह्य तं शङ्खशतैरुपेतं  
दिव्यैस्तथा राक्षसराजपुत्रैः ।  
ययौ तदायोधनमुग्रवीर्यो  
वेगेन रोषस्य धलेन च ।  
तमेकवीरं समुदीर्णमन्युः [ 5 ]  
निशाचरेन्द्रं सुविवृद्धकोपम् ।  
तदानुजग्मुर्गिरिराजकल्पा  
रक्षोगणा सयुगजातहर्षा ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वाण-, D<sub>13</sub> तृण- (for शम्भ-) D<sub>2</sub> -अरेर्  
(for शतैर्) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 समेन —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> विजैश्च, D<sub>13</sub>  
दिव्य (for दिव्यश्च) D<sub>2</sub> नैर्जन- (for राक्षस-). —(1 4)  
V<sub>3</sub> रक्षोनि-, D<sub>13</sub> रामस्य (for रोषस्य) V<sub>3</sub> तेन (for चैव)  
—V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 5-8 —(1. 5) V<sub>2</sub> तद् (for तम्). D<sub>2</sub>

एव (for एक-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -मृत्यु, B<sub>4</sub> -शक्ति (for -मन्यु).  
—(1. 7) B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा). D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टि-, D<sub>13</sub> गज-  
(for गिरि-). B<sub>3</sub> रूपा, D<sub>2</sub> -रूप (for -कल्पा) —(1. 8)  
D<sub>13</sub> मयुत- (for मयुग-). B<sub>3</sub> रक्षोगणाः संप्रति सप्रहर्षा .]  
—After 7 (first occurrence), D<sub>1</sub> reads an addl.  
colophon

[Sarga name रावणगर्जन.—Sarga no 35.]

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> ins, while D<sub>13</sub> ins after 7  
(first occurrence) a passage relegated to App. I  
(No 30)

8 D<sub>13</sub> transp 8 and 9 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> महस्रसत्पै (for  
स शङ्खभेरी). D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -पणव- (for -पटह-).  
—<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 आ (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अ) स्फोटिता (S<sub>1</sub> °त)  
स्फोटितः, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 आश्चेडिता (N<sub>1</sub> °त) स्फोटितः;  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °ताश्चेडित- , D<sub>4</sub> अक्षोभितप्रस्फुट-; D<sub>8</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M  
Cm g k °तक्ष्वेलित-, Ct as in text (for आस्फोटित-  
क्ष्वेडित-) D<sub>13</sub> भेरीरवैः शङ्खमहाम्बुनैश्च —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (m. also  
as in text) बलैर्वृतश्च, D<sub>4</sub> पुण्योत्सवैश्च (for पुण्यैः स्तवैश्च).  
V<sub>1</sub> [अ]व (for [अ]पि) V<sub>1</sub> om, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-11 सु-, D<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-). B<sub>4</sub> -भूयमानस् (for -पूज्य°)  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मेन्यराज, B<sub>4</sub> -योधमुख्यै (for -राजमुख्य).  
—After 8, D<sub>13</sub> ins .

953\* महाबले राक्षसजातहर्षं  
परपरं बाह्वनवाहितैश्च ।  
महाधनेर्वर्मकिरीटकृण्डल-  
युयुत्सुभिः शक्तित्रिशूलधारिभिः । [ 5 ]  
तेषां तुरगास्त्रियथाङ्गचूर्णितो  
रेणुर्दिशः स घुमाणि चञ्चलं च ।  
गजै रथैरुल्ल (ट्ट ?) हयैश्च बृंहितैः  
कोलाहलैः सैन्यमहार्णवस्य ।  
चञ्चल भूमिः सहशैलकानन ।  
भेरीरवै राक्षससिंहनादैः । [ 10 ]

9 D<sub>13</sub> transp 8 and 9 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> नील- (for शैल-).  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> -कायैर् (for -रूपैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 13  
महाबलैः (D<sub>4</sub> °जवै), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 13 महास्त्र (B<sub>4</sub> °न,  
D<sub>13</sub> °ज्ञानै, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महासु (V<sub>3</sub> °स्व) रै, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3  
मासादनैः (M<sub>1</sub> 2 °कै) (for मासाशनै). B<sub>3</sub> -नेत्रदीप्तैः  
(by transp); D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -दीप्तगानै (for -दीप्तनेत्रैः).

ततो नगर्याः सहसा महौजा

निष्क्रम्य तद्वानरसैन्यमुग्रम् ।

महार्णवाभ्रस्तनितं ददर्श

समुद्यतं पादपशैलहस्तम् ॥ १०

तद्राक्षसानीकमतिप्रचण्ड-

मालोक्य रामो भुजगेन्द्रबाहुः ।

विभीषणं शस्त्रभृतां वरिष्ठ-

मुवाच सेनानुगतः पृथुश्रीः ॥ ११

नानापताकाध्वजशस्त्रजुष्टं

प्रासासिशूलायुधचक्रजुष्टम् ।

सैन्यं नगेन्द्रोपमनागजुष्टं

कसेदमक्षोभ्यमभीरुजुष्टम् ॥ १२

ततस्तु रामस्य निशम्य वाक्यं

विभीषणः शक्रसमानवीर्यः ।

शशंस रामस्य बलप्रवेकं

महात्मनां राक्षसपुगवानाम् ॥ १३

योऽसौ गजस्कन्धगतो महात्मा

नवोदितार्कोपमताम्रवक्त्रः ।

प्रकम्पयन्नागशिरोऽभ्युपैति

ह्यकम्पनं त्वेनमवेहि राजन् ॥ १४

—<sup>o</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 बलैर् (for वभौ) D6 reads in marg वृतो Ś N̄1 B1 4 D2 8 8 12 13 -योधवीरैर् (D2 °रो), N̄2 V3 B2 योधमुख्यो, V1 2 D5 6 9-11 T1 2 G1 M3 राजमुत्थो, B3 D1 4 7 G2 3 -योध° (for -राजमुख्यैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 देवैर्, D3 (marg) सुरैर् (for भूतैर्) B1 चद्र (for रुद्र) V3 D4 [आ]वभासे, M3 [अ]सुरेश (for [अ]मरेश)

10 °) G1 महात्मा (for महौजा) V3 transp नगर्या and महौजा —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D1 13 निष्क्रम्य B3 -सैन्यमुख्य (for °मुग्रम्) D13 निष्क्रम्य तद्वानरमुग्रसैन्य —N̄ V1 2 B2 3 transp ° and ° —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D1-4 8 12 13 -[अं]भ स्तिमित, N̄1, V1 2 B3 -[अं]भ स्तनित, V3 B1 4 -[अ]अस्तिमित, G2 M5 -[उ]ग्र° (for -[अ]अस्तनित) —After 10, G1 ins

954\* रथैरमेयैस्तुरगैरसख्यै-  
गंजोत्तमैश्चाग्रसरै समन्वितम् ।

11 °) B4 तद्रथ- (for राक्षस-) D2 अभि- (for अति-) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 विलोक्य N̄ B2 3 [स]मरतुल्य (B2 °राज) रूप, V1 2 [स]मरराजतुल्य, B4 [स]द्रुतमुग्रवीर्य, D1 3 4 13 भुजगाभवाहु (for भुजगेन्द्र°) B1 रामस्तु दृष्ट्वा भुजगाभवाहु —<sup>c</sup>) V1 2 B2 D1 3 13 धर्मे-, G2 बुद्धि- (for शस्त्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 शैलाग्र- (D13 °व) गत (for सेनानुगत) B3 महात्मा, D4 सहश्री

12 °) V3 -पताकि, B4 -पताक, D4 T2 3 G1 Cr -पताक, Cg as in text (for पताका-) N̄2 शस्त्रदत्त, B2 D10 11 G2 छत्रजुष्ट, D1 -सप्रजुष्ट, Cr as in text (for -शस्त्रजुष्ट) —After 12°, Ś V3 B4 D1-4 8 12 13 read 12° —B1 om (hapl.) 12° —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 सप्रास (for प्रासासि-) Ś2 B3 -शैल- (for -शूल-) Ś N̄ V B2-4 D1-4 7 8 12 13 -[अ]शनि- (for -[आ]युध) V3 B3 4 D4.7 T1 3 G2 वज्र-, D5 6 10 11 G3 M3 शस्त्र- (for चक्र) N̄ V1 2 B2 -हस्त- (for -जुष्टम्) —N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D9-11 transp ° and °

—<sup>o</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2 3 नागेन्द्रराज- (B2 °नाग-), D9-11 M Cm सैन्य महे (M3 गजे) द्र- (for सैन्य नगेन्द्र-). V3 -रूपमूर्ति (sic) (for -नागजुष्ट) Cg नानापताकाध्वजशस्त्र- जुष्ट प्रासासिशूलायुधवज्रदृष्टमिति पाठः ।, Cm प्रासासिशूला- युधशस्त्रजुष्टमायुधानि धनूषि प्रासासिशूलायुधान्येव शस्त्राणि तैर्जुष्टम् । महेन्द्रोपमनागजुष्टमिति पाठे महेन्द्रपर्वतमदृशगज- युक्तम् ।, Cg प्रथम शस्त्रशब्द उपात्त प्रासादिभिन्नपर । आयुध धनु, इन्द्रायुधमित्यादौ तथा प्रयोगात् । प्रासासि- शूलायुधरूपे शस्त्रैर्जुष्टमित्यर्थः । वज्रजुष्टमिति पाठान्तरम् ।, Ck ध्वजछत्रेति । छान्दसस्तुगभावः ।, so also Ct Cg —B1 om (hapl) 12° —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V3 B4 D1 2 4 8 12 13 [ए]तद् (for [इ]दम्) N̄ V1 2 B2 अभीरुसैन्य, V3 B3 4 D4 13 अतीवपुष्ट (B3 °सैन्य, D13 °द्रुष्ट), G1 अदीनजुष्ट (for अभीरुजुष्टम्)

13 °) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 ततः स (N̄2 V3 °तस्तु) रामस्य वचो निशम्य —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 B1 D1 13 13 शुरु- (for शक्र-) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 -बुद्धि- (for -वीर्य) G3 विभीषण शस्त्रभृता वरिष्ठ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 7-9 12 13 रामाय (for रामस्य) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 प्रवीरान्, V3 -प्रयुक्तो, B1 D1 13 -प्रवेकान्, D5 9 T G3 M1 2 5 -प्रवेग, Cv as in text (for -प्रवेक) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 दुरासदान् (for महात्मना) N̄2 V1 B3 4 -पुगवास्तान्

14 V3 om (hapl) 14 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D2 8 [स]य (for ससौ) G2 जग- (meta) (for गज-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8.12 दीप्त- (for -ताम्र-) N̄ V1 2 B4 -नेत्र, B3 D7 T2 -चक्षु, Cg as in text (for -वक्त्र) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 D1-2 8-12 स-, B2 आ, D6 13 T2 2 G1 M5 म (for प्र-) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 [ए]हिम् (sic) (for [ए]नम्) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 प्रवीरबाहु तम् (B2 4 °हुस्तम्) (for ह्यकम्पन र्वेनम्). D6 G1 2 M1 3 अवेहि (G1 °ह [sic]) (for अवेहि) D6 reads in marg हि राजन् Ś B1 D1-4 8 13 13 राजहवे (Ś D3 8 12 °वै) होन (B1 °क्षध्व) मकपनाहं (B1 D4 13 °रुय, D2 °क)

योऽसौ रथस्थो मृगराजकेतु-

धृन्वन्धनुः शक्रधनुःप्रकाशम् ।

करीव भात्युग्रविवृत्तदंष्ट्रः

म इन्द्रजिह्वा वरप्रधानः ॥ १५

यश्चैष विन्ध्यास्तमहेन्द्रकल्पो

धन्वी रथस्थोऽतिरथोऽतिवीर्यः ।

विस्फारयन्श्चापमतुल्यमानं

नास्त्रातिशयोऽतिविवृद्धकायः ॥ १६

योऽसौ नवाकौदितताम्रचक्षु-

रारुह्य घण्टानिनदप्रणादम् ।

गजं खरं गर्जति वै महात्मा

महोदरो नाम स एष वीरः ॥ १७

15 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मृगस्थो (for रथस्थो). V<sub>8</sub> गज- (for मृग-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 9-11 13 T<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 धुन्वन्धनुः, B<sub>8</sub> 4 धनुर्वर B<sub>4</sub> शक्र इव, D<sub>9</sub> शक्रधनुष (for शक्रधनुः) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 करोटरानि-, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वरी-भवाति (meta) (for करीव भाति) T<sub>3</sub> [अ]ग- (for [उ]ग्र-) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> -विवृद्ध-, T<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -विविक्त- (for -विवृत्त-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सुरेन्द्रशत्रु, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 परस्वधाम (for वरप्रधान-) Ṣ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स इन्द्रजिह्वाक्षम-राजपुत्र

16 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 [ए]त्र (for [ए]प) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विक्तात, Ṣ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 विन्ध्यास्त, D<sub>1</sub> सुव्यक्त, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> विन्ध्यादि-(G<sub>8</sub> त्रि-) (for विन्ध्यास्त-) Ṣ Ṣ V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 इवेन्द्र-, B<sub>1</sub> 3 -द्वेन्द्र- (for -महेन्द्र-) D<sub>18</sub> योसौ महावीर्य-भुजः किरीटी —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> महाशरीरो B<sub>8</sub> विवृणोति (for ऽतिरथोऽति-). Ṣ Ṣ V B D<sub>2-13</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -वीर, D<sub>1</sub> -वीर (for -वीर्य) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अनुल्य (Ṣ<sub>2</sub> °चिल्य)नादम् (for °मान) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 विस्फार-यन्वे धनुर (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °र्य्य)प्रनादम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 एपो, Ṣ<sub>1</sub> उग्रो (for नास्त्रा) B<sub>1</sub> च (for ऽति-) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 -विवृत्त (V<sub>3</sub> °द्व)नेत्र, D<sub>1</sub> -विचित्रनेत्र (for -विवृद्धकाय)

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-6</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> नवा-कापम-, D<sub>7</sub> °दय-, C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for °दित-) B<sub>4</sub> -नेत्र, D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 -वज्र (for -चक्षुर) ☞ Cr योऽसौ नलोको (नवाकौ?) पमनाम्रचक्षुरिति पाठ. ☞ —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) 17<sup>b</sup> - 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 10 -निनद (for -निनद-). Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 -प्रवेके, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -प्रणाद, D<sub>2</sub> -प्रवेक (for -प्रणादम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 खरो, Ṣ V B D<sub>1</sub> 13 खर (for गज) D<sub>13</sub> खरो (for खर) M<sub>1</sub> 2 यो (for च) Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> दुरात्मा (for महात्मा).

18 D<sub>4</sub> om 18<sup>a</sup> (cf. v 1 17). —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> [S]य

योऽसौ हयं काञ्चनचित्रमाण्ड-

मारुह्य संध्याभ्रगिरिप्रकाशम् ।

प्रासं समुद्यम्य मरीचिनन्दं

पिशाच एपोऽशनितुल्यवेगः ॥ १८

यश्चैष शूलं निशितं प्रगृह्य

विद्युत्प्रभं किंकरवज्रवेगम् ।

वृपेन्द्रमास्थाय गिरिप्रकाश-

मायाति सोऽसौ त्रिशिरा यशस्वी ॥ १९

असौ च जीमूतनिकाशरूपः

कुम्भः पृथुव्यूढसुजातवक्षाः ।

समाहितः पन्नगराजकेतु-

विस्फारयन्भाति धनुर्विधुन्वन् ॥ २०

(for ऽसौ) M<sub>6</sub> गज (for हय) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 -दण्डम्, D<sub>18</sub> -भानुम्, L (ed) -भाटम् (for -भाण्डम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 -वन, V<sub>1</sub> 2 -चय (for -गिरि-). D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 -प्रकाश- —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> पाशं, D<sub>13</sub> शक्तिं (for प्रासं) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 मरीचिन्दप, Ṣ<sub>1</sub> °मान्य, V<sub>1</sub> °मान, B<sub>2</sub> °युक्त, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °सर्वं, D<sub>2</sub> 13 °विद्ध (for °नन्द) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 नरा (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 देवा)तकाव्यो, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>4</sub> नरातकोय च (for पिशाच एपो) B<sub>8</sub> हृदि- (for ऽशनि-) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 -वेग, B<sub>2</sub> -भीम (for -वेग). —After 18, Ṣ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins. 956\*

19 Before 19, Ṣ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 read 22-23 —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> एपः D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> चैत्र (for चैप). —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 किंकिणि-, B<sub>1</sub> (m also) पावक, D<sub>1</sub> दारुण-, D<sub>3</sub> किंकर-, D<sub>9</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> काचन-, L (ed) वासव- (for किंकर-) B<sub>1</sub> -सुल्य-, D<sub>3</sub> वज्र- (for -वज्र-) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> लुष्टं, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> -दण्डं, D<sub>4</sub> -वेग, D<sub>9</sub> -वय, D<sub>13</sub> -सार (for -वेगम्) V<sub>3</sub> विद्युत्प्रभ काचनचित्रलेख ☞ Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 19<sup>c</sup> - 41<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 गजेन्द्रम्, B<sub>8</sub> नागेंद्रम् Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 7 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> शशि-, C<sub>m</sub> g as in text (for गिरि-) B<sub>1</sub> गजेन्द्रमोक्षाय शशिप्रकाशम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2-4</sub> 6 7 9 11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> 5 यो (for सो) B<sub>8</sub> [S]य (for ऽसौ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 तपस्वी (for यशस्वी) B<sub>2</sub> खरस्वनो वै मकराक्ष एव . ☞ Cr. आयाति योऽसौ त्रिशिरा मतस्त्विति पाठ ☞

20 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 अय, G<sub>3</sub> योसौ, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for असौ) Ṣ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तु, D<sub>3</sub> हि (for च). B<sub>2</sub> 3 -काय (for -रूप). —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रतिव्यूढ-, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पृथुश्रीक्ष, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>8</sub> पृथुव्यूढ (B<sub>1</sub> °गू)द-, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for पृथुव्यूढ-) G<sub>1</sub> -विशाल- (for -सुजात-). Ṣ<sub>1</sub> -वक्ष . B<sub>4</sub> कुभोजमायाति सुजातपक्षः —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> -केतु (for

यश्चैष जाम्बूनदवज्रजुष्टं  
दीप्तं सधूमं परिघं प्रगृह्य ।  
आयाति रक्षोवलकेतुभूतः  
सोऽसौ निकुम्भोऽद्भुतघोरकर्मा ॥ २१  
यश्चैष चापासिशरौघजुष्टं  
पताकिन पावकदीप्तरूपम् ।

रथं समास्थाय विभात्युदग्रो  
नरान्तकोऽसौ नगशृङ्गयोधी ॥ २२  
यश्चैष नानाविधघोररूपै-  
र्व्याघ्रोऽपूनागेन्द्रमृगेन्द्रवक्त्रैः ।  
भूतैर्वृतो भाति विवृत्तनेत्रैः  
सोऽसौ सुराणामपि दर्पहन्ता ॥ २३

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

हेतुर) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9-11</sub> 13 याति, B<sub>4</sub> सोति-,  
D<sub>4</sub> एति (for भाति) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 धनुष्मान्,  
V<sub>3</sub> वपुष्मान्, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 विधुन्वन्, G<sub>1</sub> विचित्र, C<sub>g</sub>  
as in text (for विधुन्वन्) C<sub>g</sub> अत्र यच्छब्दाप्रयोग  
सन्निहितत्वादिति भाव्यम् C<sub>g</sub>

21 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स एष (for यश्चैष) B<sub>1</sub> पत्र- (for वज्र-)  
D<sub>4</sub> गुप्त, M<sub>5</sub> दृष्टो (for -जुष्ट) —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl)  
21<sup>b</sup> -22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> lacuna for दीप्त N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
सुघोर, L(ed) सधूम (for सधूम) D<sub>1</sub> निगृह्य, D<sub>2</sub> 9  
विगृह्य (for प्रगृह्य) —B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 21<sup>c</sup> -22<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्रयाति (for आयाति) B<sub>4</sub> हेतुभूत, D<sub>1</sub>  
भूतहेतु —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 एषो, B<sub>2</sub> om, D<sub>2</sub> सोय, D<sub>9-11</sub>  
M<sub>5</sub> योसौ, M<sub>1-3</sub> त्वसौ (for सोऽसौ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub>  
वीरर्म्मा, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> भीम<sup>o</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> रूप, M<sub>5</sub> रूप<sup>o</sup>  
(for -घोरकर्मा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निकुम्भ एषोद्भुतरक्ष(B<sub>3</sub> घोर)  
रूप (N<sub>1</sub> [m also] भीमकर्मा)

22 V<sub>3</sub> om 22<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 22<sup>a</sup> (for  
both, cf v l 21) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 read 22-23 before  
19 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> om यश्चैष D<sub>4</sub> आयाति (for चापासि-)  
N<sub>2</sub> वरौघ-, D<sub>2</sub> 9 -घरौघ- D<sub>4</sub> युद्ध (for -जुष्ट) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 तुल्य- (for दीप्त-) V<sub>3</sub> विक्रम, D<sub>4</sub> वेग  
(for -रूपम्) —After 22<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins

955\* खड्गी धनुष्मान्कवची किरीटी  
महानलो राक्षसराजसूनु ।

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 [उ]दग्र (for [उ]दग्रो)  
—B<sub>1</sub> reads 22<sup>a</sup> twice (second time in marg)  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (first time) D<sub>1</sub> 13 विद्युत्प्रभो, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 देवातको  
(for नरान्तको) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 [S]य (for सौ) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>(second time) 4 नरसिंह-, B<sub>1</sub>(first time) M<sub>1</sub>  
नत(M<sub>1</sub> र)शृग-, D<sub>4</sub> तमसग- (for नगशृङ्ग-) —After  
22, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 ins, while N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins  
after 18

956\* यश्चैष कालानलतुल्यरूप  
खड्गी धनुष्मान्कवची किरीटी ।  
गजेन्द्रमास्थाय गिरिप्रकाश  
खरस्वनोऽय मकराक्षनामा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> स (for यश्च) B<sub>3</sub> वेग (for रूप) —V<sub>3</sub>  
om from 1 3 up to 23<sup>a</sup> —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> 3 नागेन्द्रम् D<sub>4</sub>  
आहत्य (for आस्थाय) D<sub>2</sub> शशि- (for गिरि-) —(1 4)  
B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> खरात्मजो N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वे, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [S]सौ (for स्य) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> एष (for -नामा) ]

23 V<sub>3</sub> om 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 956\*) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 read  
22-23 before 19 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> यत्रैव D<sub>1</sub> नानायुध- (for  
विध-) N<sub>1</sub> तुल्य- (for -घोर-) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> खर- (for  
व्याघ्र-) N<sub>1</sub> -गृकाश्व-, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-6 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> 2  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 -मृगाश्व, B<sub>2</sub> 3 -वृषाश्व-, B<sub>4</sub> -सुर्य प्र-, D<sub>2</sub> -मृगाम्य,  
T<sub>3</sub> -वराह-, L(ed) -मृगर्क्ष- (for -मृगेन्द्र-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 -युत्तै, B<sub>1</sub> -जुष्ट (for -वक्त्रे) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 [S]भ्येति (for भाति) D<sub>9</sub> विवृद्ध- N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -नेत्रो  
(for -नेत्रे) —After 23<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 ins

957\* देवैर्वृतो देव इवान्तकारी ।

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 यो (for सो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub>  
सोय(V<sub>1</sub> 2 सोसौ, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> योसौ) सुदृष्टो नि(N<sub>1</sub> ह्य)जिताश्व-  
(B<sub>3</sub> रं)सूनु, V<sub>3</sub> असा सुदृष्टो जितशत्रुसैन्य, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 L(ed) सोमौ(B<sub>1</sub> असौ, D<sub>3</sub> एषो, D<sub>2</sub> योसा)  
सुरा(L[ed] सद्र)ष्टो विजिताश्व(D<sub>1</sub> 3 रं)सूनु(D<sub>2</sub>  
रंसेन्य), B<sub>4</sub> असौ खराष्टो जितराश्वसूनु (sic) —After  
23, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

958\* यश्चैष घोर बहुवज्रजुष्ट  
सकाञ्चन पावकदीप्तरूपम् ।  
शूल समुद्यम्य समेति वेगा  
देवान्तकश्चैष नगेन्द्रयोधी ।

[(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> दष्टयुक्त (for वज्रजुष्ट) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> तुल्य-  
(for दीप्त-) —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> निवेति (sic), B<sub>2</sub> विभानि,  
B<sub>3</sub> बलेन (for समेति) —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]प)-  
G(ed) [S]सौ नरसिंह- (for चैष नगेन्द्र-) ],  
while D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

959\* कैलाससंलोलतवाहुवीर्य ।  
सुरेभदन्तक्षतरक्षवक्ष  
गजाधिराजेव विभाति ते रिपु ।

[(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> -रूढ, T<sub>2</sub> -रू- (for -रूढ-) —(1 3)  
D<sub>6</sub> -राजोनि- (for -राजेव) ]





भाति राक्षसराजोऽसौ प्रदीप्तैर्भीमविक्रमैः ।  
भूतैः परिवृतस्तीक्ष्णैर्देहवद्भिरिवान्तकः ॥ ३०  
एवमुक्त्वा ततो रामो धनुरादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
लक्ष्मणानुचरस्तस्थौ समुद्रतः शरोत्तमम् ॥ ३१

ततः स रक्षोधिपतिर्महात्मा

रक्षांसि तान्याह महाबलानि ।

द्वारेषु चर्यागृहगोपुरेषु

सुनिर्वृतास्तिष्ठत निर्विशङ्काः ॥ ३२

विसर्जयित्वा सहसा ततस्ता-

न्गतेषु रक्षःसु यथानियोगम् ।

व्यदारयद्वानरसागरौघं

महाज्ञपः पूर्णमिवार्णवौघम् ॥ ३३

तपापतन्तं सहसा समीक्ष्य

दीप्तिपुचापं युधि राक्षसेन्द्रम् ।

महत्समुत्पाद्य महीधराग्रं

दुद्राव रक्षोधिपतिं हरीशः ॥ ३४

तच्छैलशृङ्गं बहुवृक्षसानुं

प्रगृह्य चिक्षेप निशाचराय ।

तमापतन्तं सहसा समीक्ष्य

विभेदं वाणैस्तपनीयपुद्गैः ॥ ३५

963\* पुत्रे पौत्रे परिवृतो द्वित\*र\*र\* (damaged) ।

30 Ms om 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 29) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> इति (for भाति) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> [ S ] य (for ससौ) D<sub>9-11</sub> विभाति रक्षोराजोसौ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रदीप्तो (for प्रदीप्तर-). V<sub>1</sub> कर्मभि, D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -दर्शनै —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शूलै, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 शरै, B<sub>4</sub> शरै, G (ed) योधै (for भूतै). V<sub>1</sub> 2 अभिवृतो, D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 परिवृ (D<sub>11</sub> °भृ) तैस् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 योधैर्, G (ed) भूतैर् (for तीक्ष्णैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> देवताभिर्, D<sub>4</sub> देहवद्भै (sic) (for देहवद्भिर्) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 इवातकै N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> यमकालसमप्रभै (N<sub>2</sub> °प्रचोदितै) —After 30, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

964\* दिव्यायमद्य पापात्मा मम दृष्टिपथ गत ।

अद्य क्रोध विमोक्ष्यामि सीताहरणसम्भवम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> -पथ गत, D<sub>6</sub> (in marg) -पथ मत, T<sub>3</sub> -पद गत (for -पथ गत) ☞ Cr महृष्टिपथा (°यमा ?) गत इति पाठ 1, Cg मम दृष्टिपथ गत इति पाठ ☞ —(1 2) D<sub>11</sub> -सम्भव (for °वम्) ]

31 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> आदत्त (for आदाय) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सलक्ष्मण- (hypm) (for लक्ष्मण-) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -[ अ ]नुगतस् G<sub>3</sub> रामस् (for तस्यै) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समुद्रतः (D<sub>4</sub> °दृत्-), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> समुद्यम्य (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 °त-) (for समु- दृत्य) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 श (B<sub>2</sub> न)रोत्तमान्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 शरासन (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 °न) G<sub>3</sub> तस्यानुदृत्य मायक

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तत्र स् (for तत स) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> जात्या\* (sic) (for तान्याह) B<sub>1</sub> महावरिष्ठ —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 पुर्या, D<sub>4</sub> om, M<sub>2</sub> चार्या (sic), L (ed) पुर्या (for चर्या) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> illeg, D<sub>1</sub> 4 निर्वृतास् (for सुनिर्वृतास्) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तिष्ठति (for °त) —After 32, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

965\* इहागत मा सहितं भवद्भि-

र्वनौकसम्भिद्रमिदं विदित्वा ।

अन्या पुरीं दुःप्रसहा प्रमथ्य

प्रधर्षयेयु सहसा समेता ।

[(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> प्रधर्षयेयु ]

33 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> निसर्जयित्वा (sic) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सचिवास्, M<sub>3</sub> महितास् (for सहसा) D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for ततस्) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> तथा- (for यथा-) —For 33<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 subst

966\* स एवमुक्त्वा त्रिदशेन्द्रशत्रु-

रुचम्य चाप सशर प्रदीप्तम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> विदारयन्. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> महाबल, V<sub>3</sub> यथा ज्ञय, B<sub>4</sub> महाज्ञपै, D<sub>4</sub> °विप (for महाज्ञप) D<sub>4</sub> पाणम् (for पूर्णम्)

34 M<sub>1</sub> reads 34<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दीप्ताशु- (for दीप्तिपु-). —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> (m) 2 V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 ins

967\* ततो हरीश सहसा जगाम

त रावण योद्धुमतिप्रकाशम् ।

[(1 1) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> स जगाम तत्र (V<sub>3</sub> -+), B<sub>3</sub> (m also as above) समुपाजगाम (for सहसा जगाम) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 -प्रचट, D<sub>1</sub> -प्रचट (for -प्रकाशम्) ] —L (ed) transp ° and ° —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 बलात्. B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समुद्यम्य (for समुत्पाद्य) D<sub>1</sub> महीधराग्र, L (ed) महीधराग्र —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> रणाग्रि- (for रक्षोधि-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> हरीश, D<sub>2</sub> महात्मा (for हरीश)

35 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तच्छैलशृङ्ग, B<sub>2</sub> 3 G (ed) त श (B<sub>2</sub> तच्छैलशृङ्ग [ G [ed ] °म ] प्र, G<sub>1</sub> 3 ततस्सु शैल (for तच्छैल- शृङ्ग) B<sub>2</sub> -शालसानु, B<sub>4</sub> °शाप, D<sub>1</sub> -सानुवृक्ष, D<sub>4</sub> °साष्ट, D<sub>9</sub> -वृक्षसानुपु (for -वृक्षसानु) ☞ Ct अज्ञातचो- ऽर्धर्चादि पुस्त्यपि ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 स रावणाय (for निशाचराय) —D<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats 35<sup>ab</sup> (var) after 36<sup>ab</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> reads ° twice —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 4

तस्मिन्प्रवृद्धोत्तमसानुवृक्षे  
 शृङ्गे विकीर्णे पतिते पृथिव्याम् ।  
 महाहिकल्पं शरमन्तकामं  
 समाददे राक्षसलोकनाथः ॥ ३६  
 स तं गृहीत्वानिलतुल्यवेगं  
 सविस्फुलिङ्गज्वलनप्रकाशम् ।  
 बाणं महेन्द्राशनितुल्यवेगं  
 चिक्षेप सुग्रीववधाय रुष्टः ॥ ३७  
 स सायको रावणवाहुमुक्तः  
 शक्राशनिप्रख्यवपुः शिताग्रः ।

(second time) तदा (D४ महा) पतत N V B१ ३ ४ D१ ३ ४  
 (both times). 13 प्रमसीक्ष्य राजा (B३ रावणो), D३ सहसा  
 निरीक्ष्य, G३ तरसा समीक्ष्य (for सहसा स०) —<sup>d</sup>) D७ ९-11  
 G१ चिच्छेद (for विभेद) Ñ V B D१-४ (D४ first  
 time) 13 यमदण्डरूपे (B३ ०रूपे, D४ [second time]  
 ०कल्पं) (for तपनीयपुद्गं)

36 <sup>ab</sup>) G३ प्रवृत्त- (for प्रवृद्ध-) Ñ२ V B१ D१-४  
 -वृक्षखण्डे, B२ ३ -शृगवृक्षे, B४ -शृगखण्डे, D९ T३ -सानुवृक्षे  
 (D९ ०क्ष-), M५ -सानुवृष्टे (for -सानुवृक्षे) D१३ तस्मिन्प्रकृतं  
 द्रुमवृक्षखण्डे (for <sup>a</sup>) D५ ६ ९-11 T२ २ विदीर्णे, M१ विकीर्णे  
 (for विकीर्णे) Ñ२ B१-३ D१ ३ 13 शैले विक्री (Ñ२ B३ ०दी,  
 B१ ०गी) णं सुवि (Ñ२ B२ ३ बहु, B१ स वि) चित्रसानो, V  
 B४ D२ ४ शैले विशी (V१ D२ ०की) णोत्तमचित्रधातो (V१ २ D४  
 ०सानो) (for <sup>b</sup>) Ñ१ तस्मिन्विशीर्णे तु सशैलशृगे सवृक्षवेणु-  
 द्रुमचित्रसानो —After 36<sup>ab</sup>, D४ erroneously repeats  
 35<sup>ad</sup> (var) —<sup>c</sup>) B३ महाहिरूप, D४ om (hapl)  
 (for महाहिरूप) Ñ V B१ २ ४ D१-४ 13 दण्डवेग (Ñ२  
 ०वीर्य) (for दण्डकाभ) —After 36<sup>c</sup>, D४ reads 37<sup>bc</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V D२ ६ ९-11 T३ M३ ६ समादधे (for ०धे) Ñ  
 V B१ ४ D१-४ -युथपेद्र (V२ D२ ०पेश), B२ ३ -सैन्यनाथ;  
 D१३ -पुगवेद्र (for -लोकनाथ)

37 V३ om. 37<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ२ G१ M१ २ ६ [अ] शनितुल्य  
 (M५ ०\* -) वेग, B२ ज्वलनप्रकाश, B३ ४ [अ] नल० (for  
 [अ] निलतुल्यवेगं). —Ñ१ reads in marg 37<sup>bc</sup> D४  
 reads 37<sup>bc</sup> after 36<sup>c</sup> M१ २ consecutively repeat  
 37<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B१ D१-६ ७ ९ 13 T१ सविस्फुलिङ्ग Cg महे-  
 न्द्राशनि वज्रम् । आःपातिकाशनितुल्यवेगं महेन्द्रपदम् । यद्वा  
 महेन्द्रमम्बन्धोक्तिः अस्यामवता मुक्तत्वेनातिवेगद्योतनाय. Cg  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M३ जुष्ट (for रुष्ट) Ñ V B D१-४ 13 चिक्षेप राजा  
 हरियुथपा (D१ ३ ०पुगवा) य

38 <sup>a</sup>) B३ (m also) -बाण-, D३ बाण (for -वाहु-).

सुग्रीवमासाद्य विभेद वेगा-  
 द्रुहेरिता कौश्वमिवोग्रशक्तिः ॥ ३८  
 स सायकार्तो विपरीतचेताः  
 कूजन्पृथिव्यां निपपात वीरः ।  
 तं प्रेक्ष्य भूमौ पतितं विसङ्गं  
 नेदुः प्रहृष्टा युधि यातुधानाः ॥ ३९  
 ततो गवाक्षो गवयः सुदंष्ट्र-  
 स्तथर्षभो ज्योतिमुखो नलश्च ।  
 शैलान्समुद्यम्य विवृद्धकायाः  
 प्रदुद्रुवुस्तं प्रति राक्षसेन्द्रम् ॥ ४०

—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ१ -तुल्य-, V३ D५ ९-11 -स्पर्श- (for -प्रत्य-) V३  
 D९-11 -प्रकाश (V२ ०श) (for -शिताग्र). —<sup>c</sup>) V३ गात्र  
 (for वेगाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) D३ गुहेरिता, D४ नीसा हवि- (sic)  
 (for गुहेरिता) D९ [६] द्र- (for [८] ग्र-)

39 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ१ मृदमजो (for सायकार्तो). D१ -तेजा, D५  
 -वेगा, M१ -चेत (for -चेता). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ१ हरीन्द्रो, V१ ३  
 कर्पीन्द्रो, V३ B D१-४ 13 व्य (B२ ३ त, D४ 13 य) धातो (for  
 पृथिव्या). Ñ V B D१-४ 13 भूमौ (for वीर). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ१  
 मृदमज, Ñ२ B१ D५ ९-11 दीक्ष्य भूमौ (for प्रेक्ष्य भूमौ)  
 Ñ१ निरीक्ष्य (for विसङ्ग)

40 <sup>a</sup>) D६ ९-11 T२ ३ सुपेणस् (for सुदंष्ट्रस्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ  
 V B१ D४ नैदो नलो, B२ नैदानलो, B३ नैदो (also नील  
 in m) नलो, D१-३ 13 नैदो गजो, D५-७ ९-11 M१ २ तथर्षभो  
 (for तथर्षभो). D१ ज्योतिमुखो, D४ स्वाति०, D१३ चाति०,  
 M१ ज्योति०, G (ed) ज्योतिर्मुखो, L (ed) ज्ञाति० (for  
 ज्योतिमुखो) Ñ V१ २ B२ ३ [अ] गदश्च, D४ [६] निलश्च,  
 M३ नभश्च (for नलश्च) B४ नैदो मनोज्ञाभिमुखोगदश्च.  
 —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, G१ ins

968\* तारश्च सेन्द्रद्विविदो च वीरौ  
 नपातिरेते च गज सुपेण ।

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ B१ ३ D१-४ 13 जिला (for जैलान्) Ñ२ V१ २  
 B१-३ D९-11 ममुत्पाद्य (for ०द्यम्य) V३ D४ विवृत्त Ñ१  
 B२ -कोपा, D१३ -कल्पा (for -काया) —<sup>d</sup>) B१ D४  
 समाद्रवस्, D१-३ समार्दयस् (for प्रदुद्रुवुस्) Ñ१ V१ २ B४  
 D२ ४ ९ 13 त (D२ ४ ते) युधि, B१ ते सह, D१ सधशो (sic),  
 D३ ७ M१ २ संयति (for त प्रति) V३ समार्दयस्ते शतशोथ  
 रावण —After 40, Ñ D१३ ins

969\* स सप्रहारस्तुमुलो यभूव  
 रक्ष पतेस्त्रोयनिधे. समीपे ।

[(1.2) D१३ रक्षोधिपत्यापि बलेन सार्ध.]

तेषां प्रहारान्स चकार मोघा-  
 न्रक्षोधिपो बाणगणैः शिताग्रैः ।  
 तान्वानरेन्द्रानपि बाणजालै-  
 विभेद जाम्बूनदचित्रपुङ्खैः ॥ ४१  
 ते वानरेन्द्रास्त्रिदशारिवाणै-  
 र्भिन्ना निपेतुर्धुवि भीमरूपाः ।  
 ततस्तु तद्वानरसैन्यमुग्रं  
 प्रच्छादयामास स बाणजालैः ॥ ४२  
 ते वध्यमानाः पतिताग्र्यवीरा  
 नानद्यमाना भयशल्यविद्धाः ।  
 शाखामृगा रावणसायकातं  
 जग्मुः शरण्यं शरणं स्म रामम् ॥ ४३

ततो महात्मा स धनुर्धनुष्मा-  
 नादाय रामः सहसा जगाम ।  
 तं लक्ष्मणः प्राञ्जलिरभ्युपेत्य  
 उवाच वाक्यं परमार्थयुक्तम् ॥ ४४  
 काममार्यः सुपर्याप्तो वधायास्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 विधमिष्याम्यहं नीचमनुजानीहि मां विभो ॥ ४५  
 तमत्रवीन्महातेजा रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 गच्छ यत्परश्चापि भव लक्ष्मण संयुगे ॥ ४६  
 रावणो हि महावीर्यो रणेऽद्भुतपराक्रमः ।  
 त्रैलोक्येनापि संक्रुद्धो दुष्प्रसहो न संशयः ॥ ४७

41  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads " in marg —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  शिलाश्च( $\tilde{N}_1$  °ला स) तेषा प्र- , V1 2 B2 शैलान्स(B2 °लाश्च) तेषा प्र- (for तेषा प्रहारान्स)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 घोरान् (for मोघान्) B3 शिलाश्च तेषा प्रचकर्तुं घोरान् (before corr मोघान्) (sic) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-3 9-11 13 -शतै , D4 -शितै (for -गणै) B4 शितोग्रै —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तु विभेद तीक्ष्णै (for अपि बाण-जालैर्) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रतप्त- (for विभेद) D4 -वद्ध- (for -चित्र-)

42 <sup>b</sup>) D13 भीमा (for भिन्ना) D10 भिन्न- (for भीम-) V1 B1 D4 13 -रूपै , V2 -वेगा , V3 D9-11 M1-3 -काया (for -रूपा) —V3 om 42<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 D1 3 4 13 च (for तु)  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 13 त (for तद्) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 सच्छादयामास , G (ed) सताडयामास D1 13 च (for स)

43 <sup>a</sup>) D13 निवेपमाना (for ते वध्य°)  $\tilde{S}$  V B2-4 D2 3 7-13 G1 पतिताश्च श्र(D7 9-11 G1 वी)रा,  $\tilde{N}$  D1 पतिता( $\tilde{N}_1$  °तो)ग्रग्रा , B1 D4 च कृतार्तनादा, D6 T2 3 M3 °ता प्रवीरा, M6 °ता ह्यवीर्या (for °ताग्र्यवीरा) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  विद्राव्यमाना,  $\tilde{N}_2$  अव्यि°, V2 भयातेनादा, B2 3 नान-द्रुमाभा (sic), D13 तेनार्द्य° (for नानद्यमाना) G1 भुवि , G2 3 M6 शर- , Cmg t as in text (for भय-) B3 -सनिहृदा , D1 13 -शोकविद्धा  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 13 तेनार्द्यमानाश्च स(D2 स्व)सैन्यमुख्या , V1 B1 D4 भयेन शोके(V1 शस्त्रे) न च विह्वला(B1 °कुवा)गा. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 शतश (for शरण). V1 D2 4 च (for स्म) —After 43, D13 ins ,  $\tilde{S}$  D8 13 ins after 50, while  $\tilde{N}_1$  ins after 24,  $\tilde{N}_2$  ins after 25, whereas T3 ins. after 49 an addl colophon

[ Kānda name  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 लकाकादे —After Kānda name, D13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  D2 13 13

रावणनिर्याण( $\tilde{N}$  °ण) —Sarga 110 (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}$  D8 12 13 om ,  $\tilde{S}_2$  35 , T3 64 ]

44 D11 transp 44 and 45 D6 om from 44<sup>b</sup> up to प्या in 45° —Note the hiatus between ° and ° —<sup>c</sup>) B3 D4 11 T3 लक्ष्मण B3 D4 अभ्युपेति(D4 °त) (for °पेत्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 M6 (to avoid hiatus) प्रो(M6 ह्य)वाच (for उवाच) D9-11 राम (for वाक्य) —After 44, B3 ins इत्यर्पे इत्यादि in marg

45 D6 om up to प्या in 45° (cf v1 44). D11 transp 44 and 45 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 13 अहम् (for कामम्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-3 6-12 T G M1 2 5 आर्य (for आर्य) B4 [ अ ]द्य, D4 च (for सु-) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 दुर्मते (subm) , B4 D4 सु(D4 च)दुर्मते (for दुरात्मन) —<sup>c</sup>) D9 कथमिष्यामि (sic) D10 11 चेतम् (for नीचम्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 वधि( $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B4 हनि)प्याम्यहमद्यै( $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 3 °मेवै)न(V1 B4 °त, D2 °व)म् —<sup>d</sup>) B2 शत्रु, D2 अव- (for शत्रु-)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D6 7 T2 3 M3 प्रभो (for विभो) —After 45,  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B2-4 D13 ins

970\* मम शक्रगिपोश्चैव स विमर्शो भवत्त्वयम् ।

अद्य पश्यन्तु भूतानि पराभूत मया रिपुम् ।

[ (1 1) B4 सम (for मम)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B2 3 न (for न) B4 विमर्श V1 भवत्यय, B3 [ 5 ] भवद्भ्य (sic) (for भवत्वयम्) —(1 2) B3 परिभूत (for परा°). ]

46 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 ततो (for तम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 गच्छ त्व वचन चेद निबोध मम लक्ष्मण(D1 वचन मम)

47 <sup>a</sup>) D2 [ 5 ]य, D7 G1 [ 5 ]पि (for हि)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B (B3 in m) D1 2 4 13 महाबाहुर(D4 °हो)  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 13 राक्षसेन्द्रो महाकायो. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 महा-

सकृत्तु प्रहरेदानीं दुर्बुद्धे किं विकृत्यसे ।  
ततस्त्वां मामको मुष्टिर्नयिष्यति यमक्षयम् ।  
ततो मारुतिवाक्येन क्रोधस्तस्य तदाज्वलत् ॥ ६४  
संरक्तनयनो यत्नान्मुष्टिमुद्यम्य दक्षिणम् ।  
पातयामास वेगेन वानरोरसि वीर्यवान् ।  
हनुमान्वक्षसि व्यूढे संचचाल हतः पुनः ॥ ६५

धार्प ) 1, so also Ck ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> यस्त्व  
(for यत्त्व). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 राक्षस (for रावण)

64 B<sub>3</sub> om 64 (cf v l 63) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> 12 म त्व तु, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> सकृत्त्वं, B<sub>2</sub> स त्व मे, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> असकृत्,  
D<sub>2</sub> दक्ष्या तु, D<sub>4</sub> दक्ष्यस्तु (for सकृत्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 विवक्षया (for विकृत्यसे) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> यतस्  
(for ततस्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> त्वा, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तु (for त्वा).  
D<sub>4</sub> 12 मामको, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मामिका (for मामको).  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> अपनेता, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> अय नेता, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> नेष्यति त्वा  
(for नयिष्यति) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 यमालय V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नयिता  
(B<sub>4</sub> नेताय, D<sub>4</sub> नेष्यते) यममादन —After 64<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>3</sub>  
wrongly reads 65<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-5</sub> 8 12 13  
नेन (D<sub>5</sub> ततो) वानर- (for ततो मारुति-) ॐ Cg तत  
तेनेत्यर्थः । अन्वयात् तदाशब्दोऽतिरिच्येत ॐ —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 7-12 कोपस् (for क्रोधस्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 [अ]भव-  
त्तदा, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> न्यवधत्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 तदाभवत् ; B<sub>4</sub> महारमन ,  
D<sub>3</sub> 4 महानभूत , D<sub>9-11</sub> प्रजज्वले, T<sub>1</sub> 1 तथाज्वलत् (for  
तदाज्वलत्) —After 64, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ins

975\* न क्रोधाग्निपरीतात्मा प्रजज्वाल च रावण ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]व (for च) B<sub>2</sub> महाकपि (for च रावण) ]

65 B<sub>3</sub> om 65 (cf v l 63) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
सवृत्त-, T<sub>3</sub> स रक्त (for सरक्त-) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
चापि, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> [ऽ]त्यर्थ, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 क्रोधान् (for यवान्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> आवृत्त्य, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 आवर्त्य (for  
उद्यम्य) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> दारुण (N<sub>2</sub> °ण ), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दक्षिणा  
S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 स (B<sub>1</sub> त) मुष्टिमकरोत्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>  
गर्वेण, T<sub>2</sub> वीर्येण (for वेगेन) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> रावण (for  
वीर्यवान्) —After 65<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ins, while S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 cont. after 977\*

976\* स तेनामिहतो गाढ विमर्शो विह्वलोऽभवत् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats in brackets prior half  
after 66<sup>ab</sup>. G (ed) मुष्टिना तेन विह्वस्तु (for the prior  
half) B<sub>1</sub> विह्वो, D<sub>13</sub> पतितो मुष्टि (for विह्वोऽभवत्) ]

—<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> मूढे (sic), G<sub>3</sub> कुद- (for व्यूढे) —<sup>f</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्र-  
(for स-). N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> महाकपि ; D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पुन पुनः, G<sub>1</sub>  
[आ]हत क्षितौ (for हत पुन) —For 65<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst :

विह्वलं तं तदा दृष्ट्वा हनुमन्तं महाबलम् ।  
रथेनातिरथः शीघ्रं नीलं प्रति समभ्यगात् ॥ ६६  
पन्नगप्रतिमैर्भीमैः परमर्मातिभेदिभिः ।  
शरैरादीपयामास नीलं हरिचमूपतिम् ॥ ६७  
स शरौघसमायस्तो नीलः कपिचमूपतिः ।  
करेणैकेन शैलाग्रं रक्षोधिपतयेऽसृजत् ॥ ६८

977\* स मुष्टिं पातयामास वज्रकल्प महायशा ।  
हनुमदुरसि व्यूढे रावण परवीरहा ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 3 त, D<sub>13</sub> ता (for स) B<sub>1</sub> प्रापयामास  
D<sub>4</sub>-दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>13</sub>-रुपां (for कल्प). D<sub>1</sub> बलकल्पोपम तदा (for  
the post. half) —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> व्यूढे रावण (sic) (for  
व्यूढे रावण) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सु (D<sub>4</sub> स) महाबल (for परवीरहा). ]

66 B<sub>3</sub> om 66 (cf. v l 63) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> विसृज, D<sub>13</sub>  
पतित (for विह्वल). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 तु स त, N<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 तु ततो, D<sub>5</sub> त तथा, M<sub>3</sub> तु तदा (for त तदा) D<sub>4</sub>  
स विह्वल हत दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स रावण, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 महानल (for महाबलम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> जवेन,  
V<sub>3</sub> वेगेन (for रथेन) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 क्षिप्र (for  
शीघ्र) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 समाद्रवत्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 °यात्, D<sub>9</sub> °व्यात् (for समभ्यगात्) G<sub>1</sub>  
नीलमेवाभ्ययात्तदा —After 66, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

978\* राक्षसानामधिपतिर्दशग्रीव प्रतापवान् ।

67 B<sub>3</sub> om 67 (cf v l 63) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> पन्नगैर्  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वीरैः (for भीमैः) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1.2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
सो (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 अं) तक्र (D<sub>13</sub> सोनल) प्रतिमैर्वाणैः —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -विभेदिभिः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>5</sub>-7 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 -[अ]-  
भि°, N<sub>2</sub>-[अ] भिवातिभिः, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -[अ] व°, D<sub>9</sub>-11 -[अ]-  
भिभेदने, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -[आ] दिभे°, M<sub>3</sub> °दिन- (sic) (for -[अ] ति-  
भेदिभिः) D<sub>4</sub> परमर्माणि भेदिभिः, M<sub>5</sub> परमैर्मर्मभेदिभिः  
—<sup>c</sup>) V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 क्षिप्रम् (for शरैर्). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2  
8 12 क्षिप्रमापीड (B<sub>4</sub> °पूर, D<sub>1</sub> °दिश) यामास, G (ed)  
क्षिप्रमाच्छादयन्नील —<sup>d</sup>) G (ed) मृधे (for नील)

68 B<sub>3</sub> om 68 (cf v l 63) B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl.?)  
68<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 स शरौघैः ; D<sub>13</sub> स च शर- (for स शरौघ-).  
V<sub>3</sub> समास्थाय (sic), B<sub>2</sub> °प्रतो, D<sub>4</sub> समाक्षितो, D<sub>9</sub> °वृत्तो,  
T<sub>3</sub> °कृत्तो, G M<sub>5</sub> °विद्धो, Cr °युक्तो, Cm g k t as in text  
(for -समायस्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>5</sub> हरि- (for  
कपि-) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 नील- परमदारुणं (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °ण-),  
D<sub>1</sub> 8 13 नील परबलार्जुन (D<sub>1</sub> °न). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> शैलैर्द्र (for  
शैलाग्र). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 गिरिं मलयशैलाम (D<sub>4</sub> °ह्य,  
D<sub>12</sub> °ग्र), N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> गिरिशृंगं (V<sub>1</sub> 3 °गे) समुत्पाद्य —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 [ऽ]क्षिपत् (for सृजत्). D<sub>4</sub> च (before  
corr भि) त्वा रक्षोधिपासृज (before corr. °क्षिप) च.  
—After 68, D<sub>2</sub> 4 ins.\*

हनूमानपि तेजस्वी समाश्वस्तो महामनाः ।  
विप्रेक्षमाणो युद्धेऽसुः सरोपमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ६९  
नीलेन सह संयुक्तं रावणं राक्षसेश्वरम् ।  
अन्येन युध्यमानस्य न युक्तमभिधावनम् ॥ ७०  
रावणोऽपि महातेजास्तच्छृङ्गं सप्तभिः शरैः ।  
आजघान सुतीक्ष्णाग्रैस्तद्विक्रीर्णं पपात ह ॥ ७१

979\* नील क्रोधसमानिष्टो रावण वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
यश प्राणान्समादाय गमिष्यति महीधर ।  
इत्युक्त्वा तस्य चिक्षेप त शूल कपिकुञ्जर ।  
[ (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> प्राणै ( for प्राणान् ) ]

69 B<sub>3</sub> om 69 (cf v1 63) —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> महाश्वस्तो,  
T<sub>2</sub> समाश्वस्य ( for समाश्वस्तो ) S N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
12 13 महाबल —After 69<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> reads 70<sup>ab</sup> for the  
first time, repeating it in its proper place —N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 transp 69<sup>cd</sup> and 70<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 13  
समीक्ष्य (D<sub>2</sub> 13 °क्ष)माणो, N̄ V निरीक्ष°, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 निरीक्ष्य°,  
D<sub>3</sub> स वीक्ष्य°, D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 विप्रेक्ष्य°, D<sub>13</sub> समीक्ष्य° ( for विप्रे-  
क्षमाणो ) V<sub>2</sub> युद्धार्थं, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 युद्धेपु, D<sub>13</sub> युद्धेस्मिन् —<sup>d</sup> )  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 सरोप, G<sub>3</sub> damaged ( for सरोपम् ) S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12  
सरोप समचितयत्, N̄ B<sub>2</sub> सरोपस्त्विदमब्रवीत्

70 B<sub>3</sub> om 70 (cf v1 63) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
transp 69<sup>cd</sup> and 70<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>2</sub> reads 70<sup>ab</sup> for the first  
time after 69<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup> ) S V<sub>2</sub>  
( second time ) D<sub>1</sub> 4 संयुक्तो, N̄<sub>1</sub> ससक्त, D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13  
ससक्तो ( for संयुक्त ) B<sub>4</sub> त नीलेन संयुक्त ( subm ), G<sub>2</sub>  
नीलेन सहता युक्त —<sup>b</sup> ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 त दृष्ट्वा ( for रावण ) N̄ V  
( V<sub>2</sub> both times ) B<sub>1</sub> 4 G ( ed ) वीक्ष्य ( B<sub>4</sub> प्रति, G  
[ ed ] प्रेक्ष्य ) वीर्यवान् ( for राक्षसेश्वरम् ) S V<sub>2</sub> ( also in  
m in second occurrence ) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 रावणो राक्षसा-  
धिप, B<sub>2</sub> अन्ववैक्षत वीर्यवान् —After 70<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2  
11 13

980\* स रावणवधार्थं तु न चकार मतिं तदा ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> 3 -वधाधीय ( for °र्थं तु ) ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) T<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्य ( for अन्येन ) —<sup>d</sup> ) G<sub>3</sub> युद्धम् ( for  
युक्तम् ) D<sub>11</sub> अधि- ( for अभि- ) —For 70<sup>cd</sup>, S D<sub>1</sub>-4  
8 12 13 subst

981\* न न्याय्य हि मया योऽनु क्षत्रधर्मं विजानता ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>4</sub> च ( for हि ) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 नैष न्याय ( sic ), D<sub>3</sub>  
न त्याज्य हि L ( ed ) इदं युद्धं ( for मया योद्ध ) L ( ed )  
विजानत ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>13</sub> cont 1 2-3 only of 982\*.

71 B<sub>3</sub> om 71 (cf. v1 63) —<sup>a</sup> ) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 8-13  
T<sub>2</sub> [ S ]ध, D<sub>2</sub> स्ते, D<sub>4</sub> च ( for सपि ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-11 त

तद्विक्रीर्णं गिरेः शृङ्गं दृष्ट्वा हरिचम्पतिः ।  
कालाग्निरिव जज्वाल क्रोधेन परवीरहा ॥ ७२  
सोऽश्वकर्णान्धवान्सालांश्चूतांश्चापि सुपुष्पितान् ।  
अन्यांश्च विविधान् वृक्षाञ्चीलविक्षेप संयुगे ॥ ७३  
स तान् वृक्षान्समासाद्य प्रतिचिच्छेद रावणः ।  
अभ्यवर्षत्सुघोरेण शरवर्षेण पावकिम् ॥ ७४

शृङ्ग, D<sub>4</sub> त शृङ्ग ( for तच्छृङ्ग ) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 तवभि  
( for मसभि ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S D<sub>3</sub> 8-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 विशीर्णं, D<sub>2</sub> 12 13  
विदीर्णं, D<sub>4</sub> शीर्णं भू ( sic ) ( for विक्रीर्णं ) G<sub>1</sub> विशीर्णं  
निपपात ह, G<sub>2</sub> तद्वि - - - \* - - - ( damaged ) —For  
70<sup>c</sup>-71, N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 subst, D<sub>13</sub> cont 1 2-3 only  
after 981\*

982\* अन्यायत इदं युद्धं क्षत्रधर्मविदा कृतम् ।

मामपास्य यदन्येन युद्धं युद्धविशारद ।

तदनादित्य वचनं राक्षसाधिपतिर्बली ।

च्यदारयद्गिरे शृङ्गं नीलास्त सप्तधा शरैः ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> अन्याय हि मया योद्ध ( for the prior half ).  
N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -धर्मं ( B<sub>4</sub> °र्म ) विनाकृत, V<sub>2</sub> °विजानता, B<sub>1</sub> 2 °विगर्हित  
( for -धर्मविदा कृतम् ) —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> मद् ( for यद् ) —(1 4)  
B<sub>4</sub> om ( hapl ) from the post half up to 72<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub>  
नीलस्य ( for नीलास्त ) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 सप्तभि ( for °धा ) ]

72 B<sub>3</sub> om 72 (cf v1 63) B<sub>4</sub> om 72<sup>a</sup> (cf.  
v1 71) —<sup>a</sup> ) S N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8-13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
तद्विशी ( D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 °दी ) णं D<sub>4</sub> गिरिवर, G<sub>3</sub> damaged ( for  
गिरे शृङ्ग ) —<sup>c</sup> ) S N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 नीलोद्भिर्.  
—<sup>d</sup> ) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 स वीर, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 I<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
कोपेन ( for क्रोधेन ) B ( ed ) वरवीरहा

73 B<sub>3</sub> om 73 (cf v1 63) —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>11</sub> सोश्वकर्ण.  
S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वरान्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 द्रुमान् ( for धमान् )  
S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 6 9-11 13 जालान्, V<sub>3</sub> चैव, G<sub>2</sub>  
ज्वालाश् ( for मालाश् ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>13</sub> श्वेताश्, G<sub>3</sub> लताश्  
( for चूताश् ) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चैव ( for चापि ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> स-  
( for सु- ) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 सप्तपणांश्च ( N̄<sub>2</sub> °स्तु ), B<sub>1</sub> मस  
सप्ताश्च ( for चूताश्चापि सु ) D<sub>4</sub> वृक्षाश्चापि सकपितान् —<sup>d</sup> )  
D<sub>5</sub> नलश् ( sic ) ( for नीलश् )

74 B<sub>3</sub> om 74 (cf v1 63) —<sup>a</sup> ) G<sub>3</sub> damaged  
for मामपाय —<sup>b</sup> ) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> परि ( for प्रति ) —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुतीक्ष्णेन, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 च ( D<sub>7</sub> क्ष- ) घोरेण  
( for सुघोरेण ) —For 74, S N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 12 13  
subst

983\* स तानापतत शीघ्रं वृक्षाश्चिच्छेद रावण ।

नील चाभ्यहनद्वात्रे दशैयत्रच्छलाघवम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 13 शीघ्रे शरीरे, D<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रं शिरश्च ( for शीघ्र



जीवितं खलु रक्षस्व यदि शक्नोषि वानर ।  
 तानि तान्यात्मरूपाणि सृजसे त्वमनेकशः ॥ ८३  
 तथापि त्वां मया मुक्तः सायकोऽस्त्रप्रयोजितः ।  
 जीवितं परिरक्षन्तं जीविताद्भ्रंशयिष्यति ॥ ८४  
 एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहू रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
 संधाय बाणमस्त्रेण चमूपतिमताडयत् ॥ ८५  
 सोऽस्त्रयुक्तेन बाणेन नीलो वक्षसि ताडितः ।  
 निर्दह्यमानः सहसा निपपात महीतले ॥ ८६  
 पितृमाहात्म्यसंयोगादात्मनश्चापि तेजसा ।  
 जानुभ्यामपतद्भूमौ न च प्राणैर्व्ययुज्यत ॥ ८७

विसंज्ञं वानरं दृष्ट्वा दशग्रीवो रणोत्सुकः ।  
 रथेनाम्बुदनादेन सौमित्रिमभिदुद्रुवे ॥ ८८  
 तमाह सौमित्रिरदीनसत्त्वो  
 विस्फारयन्तं धनुरप्रमेयम् ।  
 अन्वेहि मामेव निशाचरेन्द्र  
 न वानरांस्त्वं प्रति योद्धुमर्हसि ॥ ८९  
 रा तस्य वाक्यं परिपूर्णघोषं  
 ज्याशब्दमुग्रं च निशम्य राजा ।  
 आसाद्य सौमित्रिमवस्थितं तं  
 कोपान्वितं वाक्यमुवाच रक्षः ॥ ९०

83 B<sub>3</sub> om 83<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 परि- (for खलु) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 M<sub>5</sub> यदि शक्नोषि (D<sub>5</sub> °पि), G<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* \* पि  
 (damaged) —For 83<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 subst

936\* यदि त्व रक्षसि प्राणान्मायया वानराधम ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> वानराधिप ]

—<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 G<sub>2</sub> [अ]नुरूपाणि —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> सृजसि (for सृजसे) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 विसृजन्वहु-  
 शो रणे

84 B<sub>3</sub> om 84<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> त्वा (for त्वा) Ś  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 त्वद्वाय (D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 तद्वाय) मया (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 समा-) क्षिप्त, N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 तथाप्य (N̄ 2 °था सो, V<sub>2</sub> °था  
 चा) य मया क्षिप्त —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 [s]स्त्रामि (B<sub>1</sub> चाभि) मन्त्रित —B<sub>3</sub> reads 84<sup>cd</sup> after 82  
 —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 त्वा हि (for परि-) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -रक्ष  
 स्व, T<sub>1</sub> रक्षस्व, M<sub>5</sub> रक्ष त्वा, Cg as in text (for  
 -रक्षन्त) N̄<sub>1</sub> जीवितं प्रसयिष्यति (for °) D<sub>4</sub> जीवितं त्व  
 हि रक्षस्व जीवितं न भविष्यति

85 °) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 राक्षसाधिप —V<sub>3</sub> om  
 85<sup>c</sup>-86<sup>b</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B धनुषि, D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रेण, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub>  
 आश्रेय (for अस्त्रेण) D<sub>2</sub> बाणशस्त्रेण (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 नीलं च समताडयत्

86 V<sub>3</sub> om 86<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 85) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सोमि (for  
 सोऽस्त्र) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 8 10 -मुक्तेन (for -युक्तेन) B<sub>1</sub>  
 अस्त्रमुक्तेन वेगेन, G<sub>1</sub> सो \* \* \* \* \* (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11 G स पपात

87 °) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 पितुर् N̄ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 योगेन (with  
 hiatus) (for -संयोगाद्) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V B [ए]व (for  
 [अ]पि) —<sup>o</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 न्यपतद्, B<sub>1</sub>-3 अगमद् (for  
 अपतद्) V<sub>1</sub> भूमि —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>5</sub>  
 तु (for च) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> व्यमुच्यत, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 7 9-11

M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ct वियुज्यत, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> व्यमुच्यत, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वियुज्यते,  
 G<sub>3</sub> वियुज्य च (sic) (for व्ययुज्यत) ॥ Ct वियुज्यत  
 व्ययुज्यत ॥

88 °) D<sub>7</sub> पतित, G<sub>2</sub> रावण (sic) (for वानर) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 B<sub>3</sub> रणोत्सुक —<sup>o</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 मेघ-, D<sub>13</sub> [उ]द्धत-  
 (for [अ]म्बुद-) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> -घोषेण (for  
 -नादेन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 समुपाद्रवत् (for  
 अभिदुद्रुवे) —After 88, D<sub>4</sub> ins an addl colophon  
 [लकाकाडे रावणप्रहार], whereas D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub> 3  
 M ins

987\* आसाद्य रणमध्ये तु वारयित्वा स्थितो ज्वलन् ।  
 धनुर्विस्फारयामास राक्षसेन्द्र प्रतापवान् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त (for तु) D<sub>9</sub> बलात् (for ज्वलन्)  
 —D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3  
 कपयन्ति मेदिनी (for the post half) ]

89 °) D<sub>7</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> विस्फारयन्तद् (D<sub>7</sub> °यन्स्व) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 अन्वेहि, M<sub>5</sub> अन्वेहि D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11 अद्य, G<sub>3</sub> त्वं हि  
 (for एव) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 आगच्छ मा (D<sub>13</sub> मा)  
 योधय राक्षसेन्द्र —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>6</sub> 12 यथा नरा (D<sub>12</sub> °र) स्वा,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 न वानरारूढा, D<sub>2</sub> 4 न वानरैस्त्व G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सप्रति (for  
 त्व प्रति) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 अर्हा, D<sub>4</sub> 12 M<sub>3</sub> अर्हं (for अर्हसि).  
 D<sub>6</sub> न वानरस्त्वा प्रति युद्धमर्हति —After 89, D<sub>13</sub> ins an  
 addl colophon [लकाकाडे युद्धपर्वणि लक्ष्मणवाक्यम्]

90 °) V<sub>1</sub> 2 तत्तत्, D<sub>9</sub> म त्वस्य Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5-7.  
 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G M प्रतिपूणे, V<sub>3</sub> प्रतिपूह्य (for परिपूर्ण-)  
 B<sub>4</sub> -घोर (for -घोष) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 रक्ष, N̄<sub>2</sub> राक्षस-  
 (for राजा) —V<sub>3</sub> om 90<sup>c</sup>-91<sup>b</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 अमित्र-  
 हता (D<sub>12</sub> °हर्ता), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 अमित्रमाह, D<sub>4</sub> अमित्रतापन,  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> उपस्थित त (for अवस्थित त) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3  
 तयेति (B<sub>2</sub> तथैव) सौमित्रिमथाभिभाष्य (V<sub>2</sub> °मित्रमाह)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> कोपान्वितो, D<sub>9</sub>-11 B (ed) रोपान्विता  
 (B [ed] °त) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> वाचम् (for वाक्यम्) Ś



ततस्त्वद्भुतसंकाशाः स्थिताः पर्वतमूर्धनि ।  
सीतां गृहीत्वा गच्छन्तं वानराः पर्वतोपमाः ।  
ददृशुर्विसितास्तत्र रावणं राक्षसाधिपम् ॥ २३

damaged from धाव up to च्छतीम् V1 B2 3 ईक्षता (sic), B1 (marg also, orig as above) 4 ईक्षती (for इच्छतीम्). D13 अनाथामिव गच्छती (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ś2 Ñ V B D8 12 M2 read 21<sup>st</sup> —For 22, D1-4 9 subst, while Ś2 D8 12 ins after l. 8 of 3514\*

3515\* स छिन्नपक्ष सहसा रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
निपपात तदा गृध्रो जटायु क्षीणजीवित ।  
गृध्रराज तु त हत्वा दशग्रीवो महाबल ।  
जगामाकाशमादाय वैदेही राक्षसेश्वर ।

[ (1 1) D4 बलीयना (for दुरात्मना) —(1 2) D9 पञ्च (for गृध्रो) D2 4 गत- (for क्षीण-) —(1 4) D4 आत्माय (for आदाय) D3 मैथिली, D4 रावणो (for वैदेही). D6 9 राक्षसाधिप. ]  
—Thereafter D1-4 9 cont 3511\*

23 Ś1 om 23 (cf v l 22) V3 om 23-25 Ñ V1 2 B om. 23 —<sup>a</sup>) M1 पर्वत-, Cg as in text (for त्वद्भुत) D13 ततस्त्वामेव संकाशा —<sup>b</sup>) D13 स्थिता. —D13 om 23<sup>c</sup> T2 M1 om 23<sup>d</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) D6 T2 त यात (for गच्छन्त). —<sup>f</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 विस्मिताकारा, M1 विस्मितास्त तु —For 23, Ś2 D1-4 9 12 subst

3516\* पिङ्गाक्षस्ते विशालाक्षा नेत्रैरनिमिषैरपि ।  
विक्रोशन्तीं तदा सीता ददृशुर्वानरर्षभा ।

[ (1 1) D1-4 9 विशालाक्षी (for विशालाक्षा) —D1 reads erroneously the post half of l 1 and l 2 after the prior half of l 4 of 3511\*, repeating them here —(1 2) D1 विक्रोशयती (hypm), D4 विक्रोशमूर्ति (hypm.) (for विक्रोशन्तीं) D9 तथा (for तदा) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

3517\* स तु पश्यामतिक्रम्य लङ्कामभिमुख पुरीम् ।  
जगाम रुदतीं गृह्य मैथिलीं राक्षसेश्वर ।  
ता जहार सुसहृष्टो रावणो मृत्युमात्मन ।  
वैदेह्या हियमाणाया चुक्षुभे वरुणालय ।  
अन्तरिक्षगता वाच ससृजुर्दारुणास्तत । [5]  
एतदन्तो दशग्रीव इति सिद्धा महर्षय ।  
स तु सीता विचेष्टन्तीमङ्गेनादाय रावण ।

[ (1 1) D9 ससृजयानमाक्रम्य (for the prior half) Ś2 D8 12 अभिमुखां (for 'सुख) D4 लकापुरीमुख पुरी (sic) (for the post half). —(1 2) D9 मा रुदति सुसकुटो (for the prior half) D9 रुदती (for मैथिली) —(1 3) D12 सज्जहार Ś2 D8 मैथिली (for रावणो) —D9 om from l. 4 up to 24 —(1 4) D4 वैदेही (sic) (for वैदेह्या).

प्रविवेश तदा लङ्कां रावणो लोकरावणः ॥ २४  
तां सुवर्णपरिक्रान्ते शुभे महति वेश्मनि ।  
प्रवेश्य मैथिलीं वाक्यैः सान्त्वयामास रावणः ॥ २५

—(1 5) D1 4 अतरीक्ष- Ś2 D8 वाचा (for वाच). Ś2 D8 तदा, L (ed) तथा (for तत) D4 दारुणस्वना —(1 6) D4 एतदुष्टो (sic) (for एतदन्तो) D4 देवा (for इति) D1 सिद्धाश्च परमर्षय (for the post half) ]

—After 23, D6 7 10 11 M2 K (ed within brackets) ins

3518\* तत शीघ्रतर गत्वा तद्विमान मनोजवम् ।  
आरुह्य सह वैदेह्या पुष्पक स महाबल ।

24 Ś1 V3 D9 om 24 (for Ś1, cf v l 22 and for V3 D9, cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B D1.2 8 12 13 प्रावेशयत्, M1 स विवेश Ś2 D1-4 8 12 13 पुरीं, M3 ततो, Ct as in text (for तदा) —D4 om (hapl) from 24<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 3519\* —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B1-3 D6 8 12 T2 3 M2 6 राक्षसाधिप, D7 10 11 G2 M1 राक्षसेश्वर, D13 गृह्य मैथिली (for लोकरावण) D1-3 रूपिण मृत्युमात्मन. —After 24, D1-4 ins, while D9 ins before 25

3519\* सोऽभिगम्य पुरीं लङ्का सुविभक्तमहापथाम् ।

25 Ś1 V3 om 25 (cf v l 22 and 23 resp) Before 25, D4 9 ins 3519\* Ś2 D8 12 repeat 25<sup>ab</sup> after 25 L (ed) transp 25<sup>ab</sup> and 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M6 सुवर्ण-, Cg k t as in text (for सुवर्ण-) Ś2 D8 12 (all first time) -परिक्षिप्ता, Ñ V1 2 B -परिक्षिप्ते, D5 10 11 T1 M1 -परिष्कारे, Cg as in text (for -परिक्रान्ते) D13 ता तु मार्गपरिश्रान्ता —<sup>b</sup>) B1 स्थिते, B4 शुभ्रे (for शुभे) —B4 om 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B1 2 D6 7 T2 3 M3 प्रविश्य, D13 निवेश्य, M5 प्रलोभ्य (for प्रवेश्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B1-3 D8 12 निष्फलं (for रावण) —For 25<sup>cd</sup>, D1-4 9 subst, while Ś2 D8 12 ins after 25<sup>ab</sup> (r.), L (ed) ins, after 25<sup>ab</sup>

3520\* निदधौ रावण सीता मयो मायामिवासुरीम् ।

[ Ś2 D8 12 निदधौ, D3 4 निदधे (for निदधौ). D4 [आ]सुर (for [आ]सुरीम्). D2 मयो मायापुरी पुरा (for the post. half) ]

—Thereafter Ś2 D1-4 9 12 cont a passage relegated to App I (No 73) —After 25, Ñ V1 2 B1 2 D13 ins only l 28 of App I (No 73) —After 25, D5-7 10 11 S ins

3521\* नृणवद्भाषित तस्य त च नैर्ऋतपुगवम् ।  
अचिन्तयन्ती वैदेही ह्यशोकवनिका गता ।  
न्यवर्तत ततो रामो मृग हत्वा महाबले ।

निवर्तमानः काकुत्स्थो दृष्ट्वा गृध्रं प्रविश्यथे ॥ २६  
गृध्रं हतं तदा दग्ध्वा रामः प्रियसखं पितुः ।  
गोदावरीमनुचरन्वनोद्देशांश्च पुष्पितान् ।  
आसेदतुर्महारण्ये कबन्धं नाम राक्षसम् ॥ २७

[ (1 1) M5 तत्र (for तस्य). G1 भाषण कृत्वा, Cg as above (for भाषित तस्य) D6 T2 3 -सत्तम, Cg as above (for -पुगम्) —(1 2) D7 अचित्तयित्वा, G3 अचित्तयत, M1 विञ्चितयती, Cm g t as above (for अचित्तयन्ती) 1 G1 3 M1 3 (with hiatus) अशोक (for एशोक) —(1 3) D5 7 10 11 G2 तदा (for ततो) D7 10 11 G2 तदा (for महा-). ❀ Cr न्यवर्तेति अद्वेष्टि पदच्छेद । वेदेरीमिति शेष . ❀ ]

26 Before 26, Ś1 ins only 1. 2, 27-28 and V3 B4 ins only 1 28 of a passage given in App. I (No. 73) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 निवृत्तमान (sic), M5 आवर्तमान, Cg as in text (for निवर्तमान) —Ñ2 illeg for 26<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D6 राम. (for गृध्र) D7 10 11 G3 स विश्यथे (for प्रविश्यथे). Ś Ñ1 V B D8 12 विश्यथे (D8 °वृद्धे [sic], D12 °वृद्धे [sic]) गृध्रराजतः (B1 °राट् मृत). ❀ Cr निवर्तमान काकुत्स्थो दृष्ट्वा गृध्रं प्रविश्यथे । Cg निवर्तमान इति । अद्वेष्टि च्छेद । सीतामिति शेष । सीता गृध्रं चादृष्ट्वा प्रविश्यथ इत्यन्वय . ❀ —For 26, D1-4 9 subst

3522<sup>a</sup> तौ मार्गमाणो काकुत्स्थो हत गृध्रमपश्यताम् ।

[ D4 तामनेपयन्काकुत्स्थो (for the prior half). D2 हत- (for हत) D4 अपश्यत ]

27 B3 om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M3 ततो (for तदा) D6 M5 transp. हत and तदा D6 7 10 11 G3 M2 5 दृष्ट्वा, Cg as in text (for दग्ध्वा). D13 तु सस्कृत्य (for तदा दग्ध्वा) T2 दृष्ट्वा गृध्रं हत दग्ध्वा, G1 गृध्रं तथागत दृष्ट्वा, M1 गृध्रं च निहत दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) M2 दग्ध्वा (for राम). D7 10 11 प्रियतर, T2 °कर, Cg as in text (for प्रियसख) ❀ Cr वृद्ध हत तनो दृष्ट्वा राम प्रियसख पितुरिति पाठ ❀ —For 27<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ1 V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 subst.

3523<sup>a</sup> गृध्रराज स सस्कृत्य पितु प्रियसख हतम् ।

[ V3 damaged from प्र up to प्रि Ś D8 12 तु (for स). B1 2 सस्कृत्य (for सस्कृत्य) D1 3 तु त दग्ध्वा, D2 4 हत दृष्ट्वा D9 ततो गत्वा (for स सस्कृत्य). B1 2 महत्, D1-3 9 हि त (for हतम्). D4 सपाणिति प्रियनाथव (sic), D12 पितु प्रिय-चिकीर्षया (for the post half) ]

—After 27<sup>ab</sup>, D6-7 10.11 S ins

3524<sup>a</sup> मार्गमाणस्तु वैदेही राघव सहलक्ष्मणः ।

—Ś1 B4 om 27<sup>o-'</sup> D9 om 27<sup>od</sup> —<sup>od</sup>) Ś2 Ñ1 V B1-3 मदाकिनीम् (for गोदावरीम्). B3 D6 T2 3 M2 3 Cg अन्वचरद् (for अनुचरन्) D1-4 मदाकिनीं वि (D1 च) —

ततः कबन्धवचनाद्रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।

ऋश्यमूकं गिरिं गत्वा सुग्रीवेण समागतः ॥ २८

तयोः समागमः पूर्वं प्रीत्या हार्दो व्यजायत ।

इतरेतरसंवादात्प्रगाढः प्रणयस्तयोः ॥ २९

चरता, D12 मदाकिनीमनुचरन् (for °). Ś2 D8 12 द्रुमा-  
न्पश्यन्, B3 कुलोद्देशान्, T2 (int lin also) वनोद्देशाश्च;  
Cg as in text (for वनोद्देशाश्च) Ś3 V3 B3 D4 8 12  
सुपुष्पितान्, D1 च शब्दतान् (for च पुष्पितान्). D13 मदा-  
किन्यामवत । न्यने शापासु पुष्पितान् —After 27<sup>od</sup>, Ś2 Ñ1  
V B1-3 D8 12 ins .

3525<sup>a</sup> ततस्तौ सुमहावीरौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ Ñ1 V1 B1-3 -नीर्या (for -नीर्ये) —B1 om. from the  
post half up to 27<sup>e</sup> ],

while M2 ins.

3526<sup>a</sup> नदीर्नानि चित्राणि पर्वताश्च विचित्र सः ।

—D13 om. 27<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) M1 2 आससाद्, Cg as in text  
(for आसेदतुर्) —<sup>f</sup>) Ś3 B1 D2 4.12 रोमहर्षण, Ñ1 V  
B2 3 D1 3 8 लोमहर्षण, D9 तु दुरासद्, M2 घोरदर्शनं (for  
नाम राक्षसम्). —After 27, Ś2 Ñ1 V B1-3 D8 12 ins.

3527<sup>a</sup> त हत्वा चैव सङ्गाभ्या महाबलपराक्रमौ ।

[ V2 बाहुभ्यां (for सङ्गाभ्यां). ],

while M5 ins. after 27

3528<sup>a</sup> कबन्धमेत्य तौ हत्वा निहतः सोऽभवत्सुरः ।

28 D8 om 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T1 + १ ध (for कबन्ध-).  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V3 D10 11 13 T2 G1 ऋश्यः (D13 °क्ष) मूक-  
D4 ऋक्षमूक, D12 ऋषिमूक (for ऋश्यमूक) —<sup>c</sup>) B4  
समागम, D13 च सगत. (for समागत) —After 28,  
G2 ins 3529<sup>a</sup>

29 G2 om 29<sup>ab</sup> V1 (after 3532<sup>a</sup>) : B3 repeat  
29<sup>ab</sup> (var) after 31 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B3 (first time)  
D10 11 G3 M2 तन, Cm g t as in text (for तयोः).  
D10 T2 M2 समागत, M1 Cm समागमात्, Cg t as in  
text (for समागम.) Ś D8.12 ततस्त मनसा गत्वा, Ñ1 V1 3  
B (V1 2 B1 second time) ततस्तेन समालोच्य (Ñ2 B1 3 4  
°गम्य) D1-4 9 तयो सह समागम्य (D1 3 °त्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2  
प्रीति- (for प्रीत्या) D1-3 हार्दम्, D6 T1 G1.3 हार्दाद्;  
D6 हार्दो (sic), D9 हर्षम्, Cm g t as in text (for हार्दो).  
D1-3 9 अजायत, G1 विजायत (sic), Cm g as in  
text (for व्यजायत) Ś B3 D4 8 12 सखित्वमकरोत्तदा  
(D4 °वजायत), Ñ1 V1.2 B1 3 (V1 2 B3 second time)  
सुग्रीवेण महात्मना, B4 प्रीतिरस्याभ्यजायत, D13 प्रीत्यहं-  
सोभ्यजायत. —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, D6-7.10 11 T G1 3 M2 3 5 ins 2

रामः स्वबाहुवीर्येण स्वराज्यं प्रत्यपादयत् ।  
 वालिनं समरे हत्वा महाकायं महाबलम् ॥ ३०  
 सुग्रीवः स्थापितो राज्ये सहितः सर्वानरैः ।  
 रामाय प्रतिजानीते राजपुत्र्यास्तु मार्गणम् ॥ ३१  
 आदिष्टा वानरेन्द्रेण सुग्रीवेण महात्मना ।  
 दश कोट्यः पुत्राणां सर्वाः प्रस्थापिता दिशः ॥ ३२

while G<sub>2</sub> ins after 28 (owing to om.), M<sub>1</sub> ins after 29

3529\* आत्रा निरस्त कुडेन सुग्रीवो वालिना पुरा ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> s transp निरस्त and कुडेन सुग्रीवो ]

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> -सवधात्, Cg t as in text (for -सवादात्)

—<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> ववृधे, Cg t as in text (for प्रगाढ)

❧ Cr इतरेतरसवादात्प्रगाढ प्रणयस्तयो । इतरेतरसवादात्परस्परकतेव्यप्रयोजनसवादात् । इतरेतरमब्रूता कुरुष्व करवाणि किमिति पाठ । अत्रेति करण द्रष्टव्यम् ❧ —For 29<sup>a</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> s 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> subst

3530\* इतरेतरमब्रूता कुरुष्व करवाणि च ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> आभाष्य (for अब्रूता) D<sub>12</sub> 13 इतरेतरसजात (D<sub>13</sub> °वाद) (for the prior half) D<sub>1-4</sub> कि तेह, D<sub>9</sub> किमह, M<sub>2</sub> कुरु त्व (for कुरुष्व) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B M<sub>2</sub> कि, D<sub>4</sub> वै, D<sub>9</sub> ते (for च) D<sub>9</sub> करवै वद ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> s 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> त रामो, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s M<sub>1</sub> s 5 Cg रामस्य, D<sub>9</sub> स रामो (for रामः स्व). D<sub>8</sub> बहु, D<sub>13</sub> चल- (for -बाहु-) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्व राज्य, D<sub>1-4</sub> राज्य स्व, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> s स राज्य, D<sub>9</sub> राज्य त, Cg as in text (for स्वराज्य) V<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यधावयत्, D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रतिपादयत्, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यपद्यत्, Cg as in text (for प्रत्यपादयत्) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from लि up to 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) महाकाय M<sub>2</sub> सहजनयनात्मज —After 30, V<sub>2</sub> reads 32<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins (marg) 3532\*

31 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 31 (cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>) V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु महातेजा (for स्थापितो राज्ये) G<sub>2</sub> transp स्थापितो and सहित D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सह, Cg as in text (for सर्व-). G<sub>3</sub> हिते सर्वश्च वानरै (for <sup>b</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यजानीत, M<sub>2</sub> तु प्रतिज्ञाते (for प्रतिजानीते) ❧ Cg प्रतिजानीते प्रतिज्ञातवान् ❧ —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> रामपत्न्यास् (for राजपुत्र्यास्) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> s M<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>13</sub> प्र- (for तु) —For 31<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>1-4</sub> s subst

3531\* रामस्य प्रत्यजानात्स सीताया मार्गणं प्रति ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यजनयत् and शासन (for °जानात्म and मार्गणं resp.) ]

—For 31, S N B<sub>1</sub> s 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst, while V<sub>1</sub> subst.

तेषां नो विप्रनष्टानां विन्ध्ये पर्वतसत्तमे ।  
 भृशं शोकाभितप्तानां महान्कालोऽस्यवर्तत ॥ ३३  
 भ्राता तु गृध्रराजस्य संपातिर्नाम वीर्यवान् ।  
 समाख्याति स्म वसति सीताया रावणालये ॥ ३४  
 सोऽहं दुःखपरीतानां दुःखं तज्ज्ञातिनां नुदन् ।  
 आत्मवीर्यं समास्थाय योजनानां शतं पुतः ॥ ३५

only 1 2 for 31<sup>a</sup>, whereas D<sub>1-4</sub> s subst only 1 1 for 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins (marg) after 30

3532\* ततोऽभिपिक्त सुग्रीवो वानरेन्दो महाबल ।  
 प्रत्यजानीत रामस्य स सीतान्वेषणं प्रति ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> रामभ्राता (for वानरेन्दो) —(1 2) S D<sub>12</sub> प्रत्यजानातु (sic), B<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यापनीत- (sic), D<sub>8</sub> प्रतिज्ञानातु (for प्रत्यजानीत) ]

—After 31, V<sub>1</sub> (after 3532\*) s B<sub>3</sub> repeat 29<sup>ab</sup> (var)

32 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to 32<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 30) V<sub>3</sub> om 32 V<sub>2</sub> reads 32<sup>ab</sup> after 30 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> आदिश्य (for आदिष्टा) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 वानरा सर्वे (for वानरेन्द्रेण) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> महाबला (for महात्मना) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (V<sub>1</sub> °र्व-) वानरयूथपा —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> तत (for सर्वा) D<sub>1</sub> 13 सप्र (D<sub>1</sub> °-) स्थिता (for प्रस्थापिता). S N V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>8</sub> 12 दिश सर्वा प्रतस्थिरे, D<sub>9</sub> कोट्य सप्रस्थिता दश (sic)

33 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> वै (for नो). T<sub>1</sub> damaged from ना up to 33<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g k t विप्रकृष्टाना, M<sub>5</sub> दक्षिणस्थान, Ct as in text (for विप्रनष्टाना) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 अस्माक चो (B<sub>2</sub> °कमु, D<sub>12</sub> को) पवि (B<sub>4</sub> °दि) णाना, D<sub>1-4</sub> s तेषा समुपवि (D<sub>4</sub> °दि) णाना —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> विन्ध्य- (for विन्ध्ये) —V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 33<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> शोकाग्नि (for शोकाभि-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> भृशं (for महान्) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 13 M<sub>2</sub> [ S ] भयवर्तत, T<sub>2</sub> s व्यवर्तत (for स्यवर्तत) S N V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पर्यदेव-यद्गद (S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °दागत) —For 33<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1-4</sub> subst, while D<sub>9</sub> ins after 33

3533\* महात्मा वालिसूनुर्वै पर्यदेवयद्गद ।

34 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> स, D<sub>4</sub> तु, D<sub>9</sub> 13 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 वसती, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वेदेही (for वसति) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 सीतामाचष्ट सर्वेषा (B<sub>1</sub> °र्वेष्य), D<sub>1-4</sub> s सीतामा (D<sub>4</sub> °या)-ख्यातवास्तेषा —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> s 9 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वसती (for सीताया) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 सीता रावणमदिरे

35 D<sub>9</sub> om, T<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for 35<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> सोय, B<sub>4</sub> शोक- (for सोऽह) M<sub>3</sub> शोक- (for दुःख-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -परीतात्मा (for -परीताना) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> स्व-, M<sub>2</sub> वै (for तज्-) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ज्ञातीना दु (B<sub>1</sub> सु) खमुद (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °माव) हन्, D<sub>1-4</sub> ज्ञातीना दुःखशातये ❧ Cr. m t-

तत्राहमेकामद्राक्षमशोकवनिकां गताम् ।  
कौशेयवस्त्रां मलिनां निरानन्दां दृढव्रताम् ॥ ३६  
तया समेत्य विधिवत्पृष्टा सर्वमनिन्दिताम् ।

ज्ञातिनामित्यत्र दीर्घाभाव आर्षे ।, Cg ज्ञातिनामिति नकारा-  
न्तत्पमार्पम् ॐ —°) Ds आत्मवैयं S Ds 12 समासाद्य, N  
V B समाश्रित्य, D1-4 विकृतां, Ds समादाय (for समा-  
दाय) —°) S N V B D12 पु (B1 ग) तत्राञ्जतयोजन,  
D1-4 सतीर्ण (D1 °यं, Ds पुष्टुवे) शतयोजन (D1 °न.), Ds  
पुत्रतायतयोजन (sic) —For 35, D13 subst

3534\* यत्राह तु त्वसतस्तथा जानकीं दुःखपीडिताम् ।  
विपुल्य चात्मवीर्येण शतयोजनमायतम् ।

36 D13 om 36<sup>ab</sup>. —°) B1 4 अत्र (for तत्र) V3  
ताम् (for [अ]हम्) B1 T2 3 एताम्, Ds एताम् (for  
एताम्) —°) S V1 3 B1-3 Ds 9 12 वनिकागता, D1-4  
-वनिकातरे (for वनिका गताम्). —°) D13 कपाय-, Ms  
कापाय- (for कौशेय-). D4 G1 -वस्त्र- (for -वस्त्रा-). D1  
विमला (for मलिना-). —°) S N V B D1-4 8, 9 12 13  
M2 धृतव्रता, Ds T2 3 G1 तपस्विनीं (दृढव्रताम्) —After  
36, Ds ins only 1 2 of 3538\*, while Ds T1 G3 M1  
ins. after 36, whereas D7 11 G1.2 ins. after 37<sup>ab</sup>,  
D10 subst for 37<sup>ad</sup>

3535\* अभिज्ञानं मया दत्तमनुलीयमनुत्तमम् ।

[ D7 10 11 G2 रामनामांशुलीयक (for the post half) ]

—Then Ds T1 G1 3 cont

3536\* मा दृष्ट्वा मेयिली हृष्टा प्रशशसे च जीवितम् ।

[ G1 स्वाशशसे (for प्रशशसे). ]

—After 3535\*, M1 cont .

3537\* त दृष्ट्वा परमप्रीता विवशा सा च मेयिली ।

—After 3536\* and 3537\* respy, G1 M1 further  
cont. 3539\*.

37 Ds om 37<sup>ab</sup> —°) Ms मया, Cr g as in text  
(for तया). B1 [अ]हमेत्य (sic) (for समेत्य) S Ds 12  
स्वरितो, N V B1 2 स्वरित, B3 सुचिरा, D1 4 सज्जल्य, D2  
मपूज्य (for विवित्र) B3 तापसेन स स्वरित (sic), Ds ता  
समन्यत्य सज्जल्य —°) S N V1 2 B1 3 D4 6 8 12 T G3  
दृष्ट्वा, V3 दृष्ट्वा (for पृष्ट्वा) S Ds 12 सीताम् (for सर्वम्)  
—After 37<sup>ab</sup>, S D1 2 4 8 9 12 ins, while Ds ins only  
1, 2 after 36 (owing to om)

3538\* राक्षसीभी रक्ष्यमाणा सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।

सुभ्रं सुकेशी सुश्रोणी सुकर्णा सुहृत्ताननाम् ।

[ D1 2 read Nom sing for Acc sing in both the  
lines (except सुदृष्टा for सुकर्णा) —(1 1) Ds परिकृता

अभिज्ञानं मणिं लब्ध्वा चरितार्थोऽहमागतः ॥ ३७

मया च पुनरागम्य रामस्याक्लिष्टकर्मणः ।

अभिज्ञानं मया दत्तमर्चिष्मान्स महामणिः ॥ ३८

(for रक्ष्यमाणा) —(1 2) S2 D4 12 सुकृता, Ds सुश्रोणी (for  
सुकर्णा). Ds सुभ्रजस्व तु जानना (corrupt) (for the post.  
half).]

—After 37<sup>ab</sup>, Ds T1 G3 ins, G1 M1 further cont.  
after 3536\* and 3537\* respy

3539\* रावणस्य मनःकान्तामशोकवनिका तदा ।

विध्वंसयित्वा समरे हत्वा राक्षसपुगवान् ।

लङ्का च भस्मसात्कृत्वा प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।

[(1 3) M1 रावण च ततो दृष्ट्वा कृत्वा लङ्का च भस्मसात् ],  
while Ds T2 3 M2.3 5 read 38<sup>ad</sup> for the first time  
after 37<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it in its proper place, whereas  
D7 11 G1.2 ins 3535\* —V3 om. 37<sup>c</sup>—39<sup>b</sup>. For 37<sup>ad</sup>,  
D10 subst 3535\* —°) N1 Ds 12 T1 G2 3 अभिज्ञान,  
Cg as in text (for अभिज्ञान) S N V1.2 B Ds 12 गृह्य,  
D1-4.9 प्राप्य (for लब्ध्वा). —°) D2 स्वरितार्थो (for  
चरितार्थो). Ds स्वरितोह समागत, Ds स्वरितः सोहमागतः.  
—After 37, S N V1 2 B Ds 12 M2 ins., while V3  
ins before 39<sup>ad</sup>

3540\* हत्वा रक्षासि घोराणि कृत्वा च कदनं महत् ।

दग्ध्वा चाशेषतो लङ्का ततोऽस्मि पुनरागत ।

[(1. 1) S1 Ds transp रक्षासि and घोराणि. B3 तु (for  
च) —(1. 2) S Ds 12 वाशेषतो, B3 [अ]वशेषिता (for  
चाशेषतो). V3 B3 [S]ह (for सस्मि).]

38 V3 om 38 (cf. v1 37) B1 Ds om 38—39<sup>b</sup>.  
D10 om. 38<sup>ab</sup> G1 transp 38<sup>ab</sup> and 38<sup>ad</sup> —°) B3  
मया तत्, D1 अह तत्, D13 तस्माच्च, Ms प्रियाश्च (for  
मया च) S2 N V1 2 B2 3 D1 2 8 12 आगत्य (for आगम्य).  
—°) B4 कारिण (for कर्मण). D13 रामायाक्लिष्टकारिणे.  
—B3 reads in marg. 38<sup>c</sup>—39 Ds T2 2 M2 3 5 read  
38<sup>ad</sup> for the first time after 37<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here  
—°) S N V2 B2 Ds 12 M2 (second time) महद्,  
D1 3 4 शुभ, Ds T2 3 M2 3 5 (all first time) च मे, M1  
तदा (for मया) D1 प्रादाद् (for दत्तम्) D13 अभिज्ञानो  
मया दत्तम् —°) D13 त्वर्चिष्मान् (for अर्चिष्मान्) N1 सु-  
महा-, G1 2 M1 सहसा (for स महा-) B3 महायुति  
(for °मणि.) D1-4 अर्चिष्मत महामणि ॐ Cv अभिज्ञान  
च मे दनमित्याद्यर्थं पूर्वत्र प्रमादाद्विस्मिताम् ।, Cr मे मया  
महामणि । रामदत्ताभिज्ञानस्यानुलीयत्वेऽपि तद्युक्तमणिप्राधान्या-  
न्मणिशब्दप्रयोगः ।, so also Cm, Cg प्रच्छिद्विर्कर्मक ।  
पृष्ट्वा स्थिताय मे मद्य स प्रसिद्ध महामणि अभिज्ञान दत्तम् ।  
मया चेति । क्रियाभेदान्मयाशब्दद्वय प्रयुक्तम् ॐ

श्रुत्वा तां मैथिलीं हृष्टस्त्वाशशसे स जीवितम् ।  
जीवितान्तमनुप्राप्तः पीत्वामृतमिवातुरः ॥ ३९  
उद्योजयिष्यन्नुद्योगं दध्रे लङ्कावधे मनः ।  
जिघांसुरिव लोकान्ते सर्वाल्लोकान्विभावसुः ॥ ४०  
ततः समुद्रमासाद्य नलं सेतुमकारयत् ।  
अतरत्कपिवीराणां बाहिनी तेन सेतुना ॥ ४१  
प्रहस्तमवधीनीलः कुम्भकर्णं तु राघवः ।

लक्ष्मणो रावणसुतं स्वयं रामस्तु रावणम् ॥ ४२  
स शक्रेण समागम्य यमेन वरुणेन च ।  
सुरर्षिभिश्च काकुत्स्थो वराल्लेभे परंतपः ॥ ४३  
स तु दत्तवरः प्रीत्या वानरैश्च समागतः ।  
पुष्पकेण विमानेन किष्किन्धामभ्युपागमत् ॥ ४४  
तं गङ्गां पुनरासाद्य वसन्तं मुनिसंनिधौ ।  
अविघ्नं पुष्ययोगेन श्वो रामं द्रष्टुमर्हसि ॥ ४५

39 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 39<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 39 (cf v l 37 and 38) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ज्ञात्वा, D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा (for श्रुत्वा) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु, D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>8</sub> सु- (for ता) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 दृष्ट्वा, B<sub>4</sub> वार्ता, D<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रामस्, D<sub>13</sub> वान्यैर् (for हृष्टस्) G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा सा मैथिली हृष्टस् (sic), G<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा तु मैथिली हृष्टा —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 त्वा (M<sub>5</sub> ता) शशसे (for त्वाशशसे) D<sub>8</sub> 7 10 11 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 च (for स). D<sub>8</sub> आशशसेव M<sub>5</sub> सजीविता, Cg as in text (for स जीवितम्) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 मया (B<sub>4</sub> राम) सहृष्ट (Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 °हृत)मानस, D<sub>13</sub> वायस शेष-जीवित (sic) —M<sub>1</sub> om 39<sup>c</sup>-40 Before 39<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins 3540\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 जीविताशाम् (for जीवितान्तम्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अनुप्राप्य, D<sub>13</sub> °प्राप्त, Cg as in text (for अनुप्राप्त) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 जीवितस्त (D<sub>2</sub> °स्त्व) मणि दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>4</sub> प्रीतस्त च मणि दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> ध्यात्वामृतम् B<sub>1</sub> [अ]तक, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>1</sub> [अ]मर, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [आ]तुर, Cg as in text (for [आ]तुर)

40 M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 40 (for M<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 39) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> उद्योजयिष्यन् Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 उद्योजयद्वलोद्यो (Ś D<sub>13</sub> °द्वे)ग, N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 12 उद्योजयद्वलोद्यो (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from द्यो up to <sup>b</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> °द्वे)ग, D<sub>1</sub>-4 अद्योजयद्वलोद्योग, D<sub>9</sub> अद्योजयद्वगे योग —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 दधौ, N̄ D<sub>1</sub> 4 दधे, B<sub>2</sub> 4 दध्यौ, B<sub>3</sub> तदा (for दध्रे) M<sub>3</sub> काम (for लङ्का) D<sub>9</sub> जये (for -वधे) B<sub>4</sub> लङ्का च वै M<sub>3</sub> पुन (for मन) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 लोकास्त्रीन्, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कटपाते, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> कालाते (for लोकान्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 अनताख्यो, N̄ लोकाते सु- (N̄ 2 च), V B<sub>1</sub> 2 लोकान्वि, B<sub>3</sub> \*लोकान्, B<sub>4</sub> त्रीन्लोकान्वे, D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 अतकाले (for सर्वाल्लोकान्).

41 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 आगम्य (for आसाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ 2 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> नल, N̄ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 11 नल-, D<sub>8</sub> न कृत (hypm), M<sub>1</sub> राम, Cg as in text (for नल) V<sub>3</sub> अकल्पयत् (for अकारयत्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 सा मुहूर्तेन सतीर्णा (B<sub>2</sub> °पूर्णा, D<sub>4</sub> °तीर्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> नल (for तेन) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from se up to गो in 42<sup>c</sup> —For 41, D<sub>13</sub> subst

3541\* तथा हुक्तेन रामेण कृत्वा सेतु महौदधौ ।  
रुद्धा च नगरी लङ्का रामेण सह वानरै ।  
सार्धमास महायुद्ध लङ्कायामभवत्तदा ।

42 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to गो in 42<sup>c</sup> (cf v l 41) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> घोर (for नील) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8,9 12 च (for तु) D<sub>8</sub> (with hiatus) एव च (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> त्विद्वजयिन, D<sub>2</sub> 9 शक्रजयिन, D<sub>3</sub> शक्रजेतार, D<sub>4</sub> शक्रजित [ subm ] (for रावणसुत) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च (for तु)

43 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 इद्रेण च (D<sub>2</sub> 3 तु) (for स शक्रेण) —After 43<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

3542\* महेश्वरस्वयभूभ्या तथा दशरथेन च ।  
तैश्च दत्तवर श्रीमानृषिभिश्च समागतः ।

[ (1 2) M<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) M<sub>1</sub> प्रीतो मुनिभिश्च (for श्रीमानृषिभिश्च) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> ममागतै, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for समागत) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 महर्षिभिश्च, D<sub>13</sub> सुरादिभ्यस् (for सुरर्षिभिश्च) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>2</sub>-4 वर (for वराल्) D<sub>13</sub> ततस्तु स (for परतप) Ś N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G (ed) वर लेभे ततस्तु स (V<sub>2</sub> °स्तत, G [ed] न) (for <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> इद्रेण च समा-दिष्टो वर प्राप्य महात्मना

44 V<sub>3</sub> om 44-45<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ततो (for स तु). D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> लङ्का- (for दत्त) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 पित्रा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रीतो, M<sub>3</sub> श्रीमान् (for प्रीत्या) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-6 8 9 12 13 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> मुनि (D<sub>8</sub> ऋषि)भिश्च, M<sub>2</sub> हरिभिश्च (for वानरैश्च) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 परतप (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °प), D<sub>9</sub> समागतै (for °गत) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) अयोध्याम्, D<sub>13</sub> कोशलान्, G (ed) किष्किंध्याम् (for किष्किन्ध्याम्) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>1</sub> समुपागमत् (B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °गत), D<sub>9</sub> तामुपागत, D<sub>13</sub> अभ्युपागत (for अभ्युपागमत्) D<sub>4</sub> किष्किंधायामुपागत- —After 44, M<sub>5</sub> ins

3543\* आरोप्य वानरव्यूहैरद्वाजमुपागमत् ।

45 V<sub>3</sub> om 45<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 44) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 ता, Cg as in text (for त) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>13</sub> स गगा (D<sub>13</sub> त गत्वा) क्षिप्रमासाद्य, M<sub>1</sub> प्रयाग तु समासाद्य. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄

ततः स सत्यं हनुमद्वचो मह-  
निशम्य हृष्टो भरतः कृताञ्जलिः ।

उवाच वाणीं मनसः प्रहर्षिणीं  
चिरस्य पूर्णः खलु मे मनोरथः ॥ ४६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्दशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११४ ॥

V1 2 B न्यवसन्, D13 पतत (for वसन्त) —For 45<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś D1-4 8 9.12 subst. :

3544\* भरद्वाजाश्रम प्राप्त ससीत सहलक्ष्मणः ।

[ D9 प्राप्य (for प्राप्त). D1 ससीत, D9 सीतया (for ससीत). ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B1 2 D13 अविघ्ने, D1-3 इह त्वा (D1 त्वा),  
D4 9 इह त्वा, T2 अरि (also °भि)घ्न, Cg k as in text  
(for अविघ्न) B2 पुण्ययोगे च, D4 9 T1 (marg also as  
in text) पुण्ययोगेन, D13 पुण्यके याने, Cg k as in text  
(for पुण्ययोगेन). —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3 राम श्वो, D8 श्रीरामः D9 राम  
श्वो (by transp), D13 त्व राम (for श्वो राम) —V3  
damaged from म up to स्य in 46<sup>b</sup>. B2 D2 अर्हति,  
D1.3 इच्छति (for अर्हति) D4 राम द्रष्टुमिहाहमि.

46 V3 damaged up to स्य in 46<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.1.  
45). G (ed) om. 46 —<sup>a</sup>) D12 om., M3 तु (for  
स). Ś D8 12 सस्यन्, D1-4.9 G1 M1.2 वास्य, D9 सर्प,  
D7.10 11 G2 वास्येर, Cg as in text (for सत्य) Ś Ñ V1  
B4 D8 12 मृदां, V3 B1 प्रिय, B2 D13 शुभ, M5 महान् (for  
महन्) B3 D3 7 9-11 G2 M1 2 मधुर ह (D7 10 11 G2 °रुहं)-  
नूमतो (D9 निरामय), D1.2.4 मधुर लनौपम (D4 महायशा)  
(for हनुमद्वचो महन्). —<sup>b</sup>) T1 निः \* ष्टो (damaged)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ B1.2 4 D1-4 8.9 12 13 G1 वास्य, V B3 T1 वाच,  
M1 रामं (sic) (for वाणी) B3 भरतः, D2 8 9 मनसा  
(for मनसः). Ś Ñ B2.4 D2-4.8.12 13 G1 प्रहर्षण, B1 प्रहर्ष,  
D1 प्रहर्षक, D6.7 10 11 प्रहर्षिणी, D9 प्रहस्य (for प्रहर्षिणी).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D7 पूर्ण and मनोरथा (for पूर्णः and मनोरथः  
respy.). Ś D8 12 कुतश्चिराद्रामकथा प्रवृत्ता, Ñ V B1.3.4

D13 कुतश्चि (V3 B1 कृत्वा चि)रस्याद्य (V1 B1 °र्थ) कथा  
समाग (D13 °सुद्र)ता, B2 दूतश्चिर पद्यकथा समागता,  
D1 2 4 9 श्रुत्वा (D2 कुतश्, D4 दृष्टश्, D9 प्राप्ता) चिराद्वा-  
मकथाप्रवृत्तिः (D4 °त्तिमि); D3 कुतश्चिराद्रामकथेयमागता.  
❧ Cr चिरस्य पूर्णः खलु मे मनोरथ इत्यत्रेति करणं  
द्रष्टव्यम्. ❧ —After 46, Ś Ñ V1.3 B D8 12 13 ins..

3545\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचनं नृपात्मज  
कपिप्रतीरस्य वचो निशम्य ।  
प्रहर्षितो रामदिदक्षयाभव-  
त्पुनश्च हर्षादिदमञ्जरीद्वचः ।

[ (1 1) Ś2 D13 प्रतीत (for नृपात्मज). —(1 2) Ś1  
D8 निशम्य म, Ñ1 विधाय, Ñ2 निर्धार्य (unmetric), V1.3  
B2 4 विचार्य, D13 निधीय (for निशम्य). —(1. 3) B2 निदक्षया  
(corrupt) —(1. 4) B2 अमञ्जरीच. ]

Colophon. —Kānda name Ś1 D2 12 om Ñ V1  
B D4 13 लकाण्डे —After Kānda name, V1 D1 2  
ins. आभ्युदयिके —Sarga name Ś1 Ñ3 V1 B1 2  
D8 भरतप्रहर्षण (B1 °ण), Ś2 V3 B3 D13 भरतप्रहर्षण  
(V3 °ण), Ñ1 V3 भरतप्रहर्षः; B4 भरतप्रहर्षः, D1-3 हनु-  
मदाकथ, D4 भरतसमागमे हनुमदाकथ, D13 भरतपरितोषः.  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both): Ś1 Ñ1 V3.3  
B2 4 D2.4 8 12 13 om., Ś2 V1 D1 109, Ñ2 115, B1 86,  
B3 106, D3 111, D5-7 T1 G M3 5 129, D9 112, D10 11  
128, T2 137, T3 140, M1 130, M2 131, B (ed) 126;  
L (ed) 107. —After colophon, D2 concludes with  
राम, while G M1.2.5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .

११५

श्रुत्वा तु परमानन्दं भरतः सत्यविक्रमः ।  
हृष्टमाज्ञापयामास शत्रुघ्नं परवीरहा ॥ १  
दैवतानि च सर्वाणि चैत्यानि नगरस्य च ।

सुगन्धमाल्यैर्वादित्रैरर्चन्तु शुचयो नराः ॥ २  
राजदारास्तथामात्याः सैन्याः सेनागणाङ्गनाः ।  
अभिनिर्यान्तु रामस्य द्रष्टुं शशिनिभं मुखम् ॥ ३

G. 6  
B. 6  
L. 6

115

D12 begins with ॐ

1 V3 damaged from 'up to भरत in १. —' ) S  
N V1 2 B D8 12 स श्रुत्वा (for श्रुत्वा तु) D1-4 9 श्रुत्वा  
आतरमायात —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D8 12 M3 -सगरः, D1  
-विक्रम (for -विक्रम) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12 M3 हृष्टः, D1-4 9  
क्षिप्रम्, G2 M1 Ck छटम् (for हृष्टम्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 G3 M5 देवालयश्च (M5 °गाराणि) सर्वाणि  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B2 4 D1-3 8, 12 13 चैत्या ये, B1 देवता (for  
चैत्यानि) D9 [आ]यतनानि, T1 G1 3 नगराणि, Cm k t as  
in text (for नगरस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1 गधमाल्यैश्च, M2 सगध-  
माल्य- —<sup>d</sup>) M2 जना (for नरा) —For 2<sup>od</sup>, S N V  
B D1-4 8 9 12 13 subst .

3546\* विचित्रैर्गन्धमाल्यैश्च पूज्यन्तामिति सर्वश ।

[ N V B D13 वादित्रैर् (for विचित्रैर्) D4 दल- (for  
गन्ध-) V2 3 B2 तेचर्यता, B1 3 D13 (all with hiatus)  
अर्च्य (B3 °र्च) ता, B4 सेव्यता, D1 4 [अ]प्यर्चताम्, D2 पयताम्,  
D3 9 ह्यर्च्य (D9 °र्च) ताम् (for पूज्यन्ताम्) S1 (sup l m  
also as above) D4 इति (D4 आशु) सवत, N V B D13  
शुचिभिर्जलै (V2 3 B °न), D1-3 अथ (D3 °थ) सर्वश,  
D9 सर्वतस्तथा ]

—Then all the above MSS (except V3 D1-1)  
cont, while D5-7 10 11 S ins after 2

3547\* सूता रतुतिपुराणज्ञा सर्वे वैतालिकास्तथा ।  
सर्वे वादित्रकुशला गणिकाश्चापि सघश ।

[ D12 repeats l 1 after l 2 —(l 1) B1 D13 सूता,  
B4 सूत्या (for सूता) S D8 12 (both times) -परार्थज्ञा  
(for -पुराणज्ञा) G2 नरा (for तथा) —After l 1, S N  
V1 2 B D8 12 (after first occurrence) ins

3547(A)\* ब्राह्मणा वेदविद्वांसश्चाभिगच्छन्तु राघवम् ।

[ D13 वेदविदुषश्च N तु (for च) ]

—(l 2) D7 G2 सर्व- S D8 कुशला वाद (D8 °दि) काश्चैव,  
N V1 3 B कुशला सर्ववाद्यैश्च (B3 [m also] °कायैषु), D13  
कुशलाश्च सुवाद्यैश्च (for the prior half) S N V1 B D7 8  
10-12 [ए]व सर्वश, V2 सहस्रश, D9 खलकृता, G2 M5 [अ]पि  
सर्वश (for [अ]पि संघश) D13 वैद्या दास्य सहस्रश (for  
the post half) Ck Cv 'गणिकाश्चापि सघश' इत्यन्तन्तर  
'राजदारास्तथामात्या' इत्यादिरर्थको द्रष्टव्य । परत्र तु लेखप्रमाद-

लिखित 1, Cr 'गणिकाश्चापि सघश' इत्यत पर 'राजदारास्तथामात्या  
सैन्या सेनाङ्गनागणा । ब्राह्मणाश्च सराजन्या श्रेणीमुत्थास्तथा गणा ।  
अभिनिर्यान्तु रामस्य द्रष्टुं शशिनिभाननम् । भरतस्य वच श्रुत्वा शत्रुघ्न  
परवीरहा । विष्टीरनेकमाहस्त्रीश्चोदयामास वीर्यान् ।' इति पाठक्रम ।  
व्यत्ययस्तु लेखप्रमादकृत ॐ ]

3 S N V1 2 B D8 12 read 3-4<sup>b</sup> (including  
3552\*) after 8 D1-4 13 M2 read 3 (D1 2 4 M2  
including 3556\*, D3 3549\* and 3556\*, D13 3550\*)  
after 8 D6 9 M5 repeat 3 after 8 M2 reads 3<sup>ab</sup>  
(including 3548\* and 3556\*) after 8 —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12  
राज्ञो दारास्, M2 राजा राजस् T2 3 [अ]माल्यै, M5 (first  
time) भृत्याः (for [अ]माल्या) G2 राजादशरथामात्या  
(sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 (first time) -गणास्तदा, D6 (second  
time) M2 -गता गणा (for गणाङ्गना) S D8 12  
L (ed) सैन्या (L [ed] °न्य-) श्रेण्यस्तथागना, N V  
B1-3 सैन्या श्रेण्यस्तथा गणा, B4 सैन्यश्रेण्यस्तथा गणै,  
D1 3 सैन्या (D3 °न्य) श्रेण्यश्च सर्वश, D2 सैन्यश्रेण्य च  
सर्वश, D4 नरश्रेण्यस्तथाग्रमा, D7 10 11 T2 3 सैन्या (T2  
°न्यै) सेनागनागणा, D9 (first time) G2 M1 5 (second  
time) सैन्या (D9 सह) सेनागणास्तथा, D9 (second  
time) सैन्यश्रेण्यस्तु सगृता, D13 गच्छत्वन्त्ये तथा गणा,  
M5 (first time) पौरजानपदै सह —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, D6-7 9-11  
S (D6 M5 both times, D9 first time) ins

3548\* ब्राह्मणाश्च सराजन्या श्रेणीमुत्थास्तथा गणा ।

[ M2 [ए]व (for स) D5 T1 G3 गता, T2 3 G2 नरा,  
M1 2 [ए]व च (for गणा) ]

—Thereafter M2 cont 3556\*

—<sup>od</sup>) S N V B2-1 D8 12 अभि (N1 B2 3 °ति) कामतु,  
B1 निष्क्रामत्वभिः, D13 सनि क्रमता (for अभिनिर्यान्तु)  
N V D5 T1 G M3 द्रष्टुं शशिनिभानन (for <sup>d</sup>) D1-4 9  
(second time) त्वरमाणा वि (D1 9 °णाभि, D2 °णा हि)-  
निर्यातु रामदर्शनकाक्षिण (D4 °मृद्धित, D9 °लालसा)  
—After 3, S D1 2 4 8 12 M2 ins 3556\*, while D3  
(followed by 3556\*) ins after 3, B3 (m) cont.  
after 3552\*

3549\* ततो रात्र्या व्यतीताया प्रविष्टा नृपमन्त्रिण ।

[ B3 प्रवृद्धा (for प्रविष्टा) ]

—Thereafter B3 cont 3556\*.

—After 3, D13 ins

[ 845 ]







मत्तैर्नागसहस्रैश्च शतकुम्भविभूषितैः ।  
अपरे हेमकक्ष्याभिः सगजाभिः करेणुभिः ।  
निर्ययुस्त्वरया युक्ता रथैश्च सुमहारथाः ॥ ९  
ततो यानान्युपाख्ण्डाः सर्वा दशरथस्त्रियः ।

hand, M<sub>3</sub> reads 3<sup>ab</sup> (including 3548\* and 3556\*)  
after 8 —After 8, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> ins

3555\* ततस्तच्छासन श्रुत्वा शत्रुघ्नस्य मुदान्निता ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> तस्य (for तत्स) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont, while S  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> ins after 3, B<sub>3</sub> (m) D<sub>3</sub> cont after  
3549\*, D<sub>5</sub> T G ins after 8, D<sub>6</sub> 9 M<sub>5</sub> ins after the  
second occurrence of 3, M<sub>3</sub> cont after 3548\*

3556\* धृष्टिर्जयन्तो विजय सिद्धार्थो ह्यर्थसाधक ।

अशोको मन्त्रपालश्च सुमन्त्रश्चापि निर्ययु ।

[ (1 1) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 वृष्टिः, M<sub>2</sub> धृष्टिः D<sub>9</sub> सुराष्ट्रे (for  
सिद्धार्थो). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राज्यवर्धन, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 राष्ट्रवर्धन, D<sub>6</sub> 7  
10 11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चार्थसाधक, T<sub>3</sub> चायनायक (for ह्यर्थसाधक)  
—(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> अशोक-, D<sub>9</sub> अकोपो S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 M<sub>3</sub>  
धर्मपालश्च, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रपालाश्च (G<sub>2</sub> ०लैश्च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
[S] ध्वमियांतु ते, D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 चा (D<sub>9</sub> त्व) मियांतु ते, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चापि  
गच्छतु, G<sub>1</sub> च विनिर्ययु ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B अय, V<sub>2</sub> 3 अश्च (for मत्तैर्) D<sub>4</sub> नागै-  
(for नाग-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl<sup>1</sup>)  
from 9<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 1 1 of 3557<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 शतकौभ, B<sub>2</sub> शतकुभैर्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub>  
सध्वजै सु (for शतकुम्भ-) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-7  
10 11 13 हेमकक्ष्याभि, V<sub>3</sub> हेमकक्षाश्च, B<sub>1</sub> 3 हेमघटा (B<sub>3</sub>  
०कठी) मि, D<sub>3</sub> च महाकक्षा, M<sub>5</sub> हेमकक्ष्याभि. —<sup>d</sup>) S  
N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> सघटाभि, B<sub>1</sub> शोभिताश्च, B<sub>3</sub> सध्वजाभि.,  
D<sub>3</sub> गजा सह, D<sub>8</sub> सचडाभि, M<sub>1</sub> समदाभि (for  
सगजाभि) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 करेणुभिस्तथा गजै, D<sub>6</sub> करेणुभिरभि  
द्रुत, T<sub>2</sub> 3 करेणुभिरियुर्द्रुत —V<sub>3</sub> om 9<sup>ef</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads  
9<sup>f</sup> (second time in m) twice —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> निर्याति.  
S D<sub>8</sub> च गजाध्यक्षा, B<sub>1</sub> च तथा युक्ता, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>3</sub> तुरगाक्रातै (D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 ०ता), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> त्वरया क्राते  
(M<sub>5</sub> ०ता) (for त्वरया युक्ता) B<sub>3</sub> (second time)  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 त्वरमाणा वि (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ०णाभि, D<sub>2</sub> ०णा हि) निर्यातु  
(B<sub>3</sub> ०र्याता) —<sup>f</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स्वरयैश्च, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) रयैस्तु  
सु-, L (ed) सुत्यैश्च सु- (for रथैश्च सु-) B<sub>4</sub> -महारथै,  
D<sub>1</sub> -महायला, D<sub>8</sub> -महायशा, G<sub>2</sub> -मनोहरै (for -महारया)  
॥ C<sub>v</sub> रथैश्च सुमहारया इत्यस्यानन्तर ततो यानान्युपाख्ण्डा  
इत्यादिक अर्धश्लोकद्वय वेदितव्यम् । परत्र तु प्रमादाद्विरि-  
तम् । C<sub>r</sub> निर्ययुस्त्वरयानान्ता रथैश्च सुमहारया इत्यस्यानन्तर  
शक्यवृष्टिप्रासहस्ताना सध्वजाना पताकिनाम् । तुरगाणा सहस्रस्य

कौसल्यां प्रमुखे कृत्वा सुमित्रां चापि निर्ययुः ॥ १०

अश्वानां खुरशब्देन रथनेमिखनेन च ।

शङ्खदुन्दुभिनादेन संचचालेव मेदिनी ॥ ११

मुख्यैर्मुख्यतरान्विते । पदातीना सहस्रैश्च वीरा परिवृता ययु ।  
ततो यानान्युपाख्ण्डा सर्वा दशरथस्त्रिय । कौसल्या प्रमुखे कृत्वा  
सुमित्रा चापि निर्ययु । कैकेय्या सहिता सर्वा नन्दिग्राममुपा-  
गमन् । कृत्वा तु नगरं तत्तु नन्दिग्राममुपागमदिति पाठक्रम ।  
व्यत्यासस्तु लेखकप्रमादकृत ॥ —After 9, S N<sup>1</sup> V (V<sub>3</sub>  
after 9<sup>od</sup> owing to om) B D<sub>7</sub> 8 10-13 M<sub>3</sub> ins,  
while D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 (D<sub>4</sub> 9 only 1 1) M<sub>2</sub> ins after 9<sup>ab</sup>

3557\* तुरगाणा सहस्रैश्च मुख्यैर्मुख्यतरान्वितै ।

शक्यवृष्टिप्रासहस्ताना सध्वजाना महायशा ।

पदातीना सहस्रैश्च वीर परिवृतास्तदा ।

[ D<sub>12</sub> om the prior half of 1 1 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>2</sub> 3  
transp 1 1 and 1 2 —(1 1) N<sup>1</sup> तुरगाणा V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
सहस्रेस्तु, D<sub>7</sub> सहस्रस्य (sic) —B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl<sup>2</sup>) from the  
post half of 1 1 up to 13<sup>o</sup> D<sub>13</sub> om from the post  
half of 1 1 up to the prior half of 1 3 N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1</sub>-3  
मन्त्रिभिर्मरतो वृत् (=13<sup>d</sup>), D<sub>4</sub> वीरै परिवृतेरपि, D<sub>9</sub> शतकुम्भ-  
विभूषिते (=9<sup>b</sup>), M<sub>2</sub> मुख्यैर्मुख्यतरान्विते (for the post.  
half) —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) M<sub>3</sub> -प्रास (for -पाश-).  
G (ed) मनुजाना (for सध्वजाना) B<sub>1</sub> 2 (also) महारथा,  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 7 10-12 M<sub>3</sub> पताकिना (for महायशा) M<sub>2</sub> शक्यवृष्टिप्रा-  
सहस्रैश्च वद्वोजैश्च पताकिभि —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>1</sub>-3 वीरै परिवृतास्तदा, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
M<sub>2</sub> 3 वीरा परिवृता ययु (for the post half) ],

while M<sub>5</sub> ins

3558\* स्वलकारैरनेकाश्वैरन्वयुश्च निषादिन ।

10 S N<sup>1</sup> V B (B<sub>1</sub> om 11) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> 5  
read 10-12 after 16 (D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 after 16<sup>ab</sup> owing to  
om) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 [उ]पाख्ण्ड —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सदा (sic) (for  
सर्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रमुत्सी (V<sub>2</sub> ०ख), D<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
M<sub>1</sub> पुरत, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for प्रमुखे) D<sub>3</sub> कौसल्या च  
सुमित्रा च, D<sub>9</sub> कौसल्या च पुरस्कृत्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> कैकेयी S N<sup>1</sup> V  
B D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 चैव, D<sub>2</sub>-4 चाभि- (for चापि) M<sub>5</sub> सुमित्राद्यापि  
निर्ययु (metri causa) —After 10, M<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

3559\* कैकेय्या सहिता सर्वा नन्दिग्राममुपागमन् ।

11 For sequence in S N<sup>1</sup> V B (B<sub>1</sub> om 11)  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> 5, cf vl 10 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> (om 11<sup>od</sup>)  
read 11-12 after 16 M<sub>3</sub> transp 11 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>13</sub> अपि (for खुर-) D<sub>3</sub> 7 10 11 -शब्दैश्च, D<sub>9</sub> -घातेन (for  
-शब्देन) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> वा (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 -निर्घोषै.  
(for नादेन) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वसुधरा, N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4

कृत्स्नं च नगरं तत्तु नन्दिग्राममुपागमत् ॥ १२  
द्विजातिमुख्यैर्धर्मात्मा श्रेणीमुख्यैः सनैगमैः ।  
माल्यमोदकहस्तैश्च मन्त्रिभिर्भरतो वृतः ।  
शङ्खभेरीनिनादैश्च वन्दिभिश्चाभिवन्दितः ॥ १३  
आर्यपादौ गृहीत्वा तु शिरसा धर्मकोविदः ।  
पाण्डुरं छत्रमादाय शुक्लमाल्योपशोभितम् ॥ १४  
शुक्ले च बालव्यजने राजार्हे हेमभूषिते ।

D2 4.6 13 T2 3 G1 च मेदिनी D1.3 9 पूरयन्निव मेदिनी  
—After 11, D7 10 11 ins, while M1 ins after 11<sup>ad</sup>  
(owing to om)

3560\* गजाना वृद्धितैश्चापि शङ्खदुन्दुभिनिस्वनैः ।

[D7 10 -नि.स्वने]

12 For sequence in S N V B D1-4 7-13 M1.2 5,  
cf v1 10 and 11 Ms transp 11 and 12 —<sup>a</sup>) D4  
दृष्ट (for कृत्स्न) N V B1 3 D13 G1 हि, B4 D2 6 7.9-12  
T2 3 G2 M1 2 5 तु (for च) S N V1 2 B1 3.4 D2-4  
8 9 12 M2 तत्र, D7 त तु, G1 तूर्ण (for तत्तु) B2 कृत्स्ना हि  
नगरी तत्र —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 नदिग्रामाद् (sic) S N V B2-4  
D1-3 8 9 12 13 M1 उपागत (B2 °ता)

13 B4 om 13<sup>ad</sup> (cf v1 3557\*). —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed)  
धार्मिकैः (for धर्मात्मा) M1 ततो द्विजातिमुख्यैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) S  
D2 3 5 8 13 F1 च नैगमैः, V3 सहो गमैः (sic), B1 D4 13  
शनैः शने, B3 तथैव च, D9 सहस्रशः, G1 समागतैः,  
Cv r m g as in text (for सनैगमैः) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 2  
B D8 12 नागरैर् (D12 °रै) (for मन्त्रिभिर्) B2 बहुभिर्  
(for भरतो) D9 द्रुत —<sup>e</sup>) S N V1 2 B D8 12 -निनादेन,  
M2 -मृदुगैश्च (for -निनादैश्च) —<sup>f</sup>) B1 मन्त्रिभिश्च, M1  
वदितश्च (for वन्दिभिश्च) S N V1 3 B D3 4 7-13 T2 3  
M1 [अ]भिनन्दित, D1 G3 M2 [अ]पि वदित. (for [अ]-  
भिवन्दित)

14 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D7 8 13 M2 पादुके ते (S B1 D8 12  
द्वे) (for आर्यपादौ) S N V B D8 8 12 च, D5 T1 G1 3  
तौ (for तु) D1-3 पादुकेथ स (D2 °के तेथ, D3 °के ते तु)  
सगृह्य, D4 पादुके ते पुरस्कृत्य, D9 तथा तेपा तु सगृह्य, D13  
गृहीत्वा पादुके तस्य, M5 आर्यस्य पादुके गृह्य —<sup>b</sup>) D13  
रामस्य (for शिरसा) —V3 om 14<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G M  
पाण्डुर —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 शुभ्र माल्य, D6 T3 चित्रमाल्य-  
D13 दिव्य°, M5 मुक्ताजाल- (for शुक्लमाल्य-) S N V1.2  
B D8 12 -विभूषित (for -[उ]पशोभितम्)

15 <sup>a</sup>) D4 तु (for च) D8 शुक्ले चचाल व्याजेन (sic)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N V B1.2 4 D8 12.13 रामार्हे, B3 महार्हे, L (ed.)  
रामार्हे (for राजार्हे) G2 M2 मणिः, Cg as in text (for  
हेम-). D4 राजार्थे सुविभूषिते. —G (ed.) om. 15°-16°.

उपवासकृशो दीनश्चैरकृष्णाजिनाम्बरः ॥ १५

आतुरागमनं श्रुत्वा तत्पूर्वं हर्षमागतः ।

प्रत्युद्ययौ तदा रामं महात्मा सचिवैः सह ॥ १६

समीक्ष्य भरतो वाक्यमुवाच पवनात्मजम् ।

कचिन्न खलु कापेयी सेव्यते चलचित्तता ।

न हि पश्यामि काकुत्स्थं राममार्यं परंतपम् ॥ १७

—<sup>c</sup>) D13 -परो (for -कृशो). M5 दातश्च (for दीनश्च).

—<sup>d</sup>) D1 -वाल- (for -कृष्ण-)

16 G (ed) om. 16<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v1 15). —<sup>a</sup>) T1  
damaged from श्रुत्वा up to महात्मा in <sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 3  
B2-4 D13 तत्सर्वं, V2 भरतो (for तत्पूर्वं) G1 आगत. B1  
हर्षेण च समागत छे Cr तत्पूर्वं हर्षमागमदित्यनेन रामा-  
गमनश्रवणात् पूर्वं हर्षो नासीदित्यर्थोऽवगम्यते. छे —After  
16<sup>ad</sup>, D1-3.9 read 10-12 and om 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D13  
प्रत्युद्ययौ D5 6 G3 M3 ततो (for तदा). M5 प्रत्युद्यय  
ततो राम —<sup>d</sup>) G1 धर्मात्मा (for महात्मा). S N V  
B1-3 D8 12 13 मन्त्रिमिर्तुत (N B1 °भि सह), G2 M1  
Cg सचिवैर्तुत. (for सचिवैः सह) B4 महात्मान त्रिमिर्तुत.  
—After 16, S N V B D8 12 13 M2 5 read 10-12,  
while D7 10 11 M1 (om 11<sup>ad</sup>) read 11-12

17 T1 damaged for 17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D2 8 12  
उवाच क (B4 अवोचत्क)पिकुजर (B2 3 °पुगव), D1 3 4 9  
उवाच हरिपुगव —After 17<sup>ad</sup>, B3 ins

3561\* नागराश्चात्र तिष्ठन्तु यावद्रामस्य दर्शनम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D5 कश्चिन्न, G (ed) कश्चिन्न N B4 वानरः, B2  
ऊनेव (for न खलु) D4 13 कैकेय्या, T2 M3 कापेया S D8 12  
ननु वानर कापेया, D1-3 9 किं तु (D2 तु) वानर कापेयी (D2  
°थेन) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 13 सैव ते, D4 13  
इव ते, M5 वर्तते, L (ed) नैव ते (for सेव्यते) B2 (m  
also) लघुचित्तता, D2 बलवत्तता. —V3 om 17<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>e</sup>)  
D1 नैव, D8 तर्हि (sic) (for न हि) —G3 repeats  
erroneously from काकुत्स्थं up to सदाफलान् in 19°  
—<sup>f</sup>) D4 13 राम परपुरजय, G3 राममार्यवर पर —After  
17, D5-7 9-11 T G M2 3 5 ins

3562\* कचिन्न वानुदृश्यन्ते कपय कामरूपिण ।

[D5 कचिन् D6 7 T2 चानु, D10 11 चार, T3 वाचा, M3  
खलु, M5 तावद् (for वानु-) D9 क च केनापि दृश्यते, M2 कचिनुना  
स दृश्यते (sic) (for the prior half). M3 वानरा, Cr as  
above (for कपय) छे Cv 'कचिन्न वा न दृश्यन्ते कपयः  
कामरूपिण' इति । कामरूपिण कपयो वा कचिन्न दृश्यन्ते । किं न  
दृश्यन्ते छे]

अर्थैवमुक्ते वचने हनूमानिदमब्रवीत् ।

अर्थं विज्ञापयन्नेव भरतं सत्यविक्रमम् ॥ १८

सदाफलान्कुसुमितान्वृक्षान्प्राप्य मधुस्रवान् ।

भरद्वाजप्रसादेन मत्तभ्रमरनादितान् ॥ १९

तस्य चैव वरो दत्तो वासवेन परंतप ।

ससैन्यस्य तदातिथ्यं कृतं सर्वगुणान्वितम् ॥ २०

निखनः श्रूयते भीमः प्रहृष्टानां वनौकसाम् ।

मन्ये वानरसेना सा नदीं तरति गोमतीम् ॥ २१

रजोवर्षं समुद्रतं पश्य वालुकिनीं प्रति ।

मन्ये सालवनं रम्यं लोलयन्ति पुवंगमाः ॥ २२

तदेतद्दृश्यते दूराद्विमलं चन्द्रसंनिभम् ।

विमानं पुष्पकं दिव्यं मनसा ब्रह्मनिर्मितम् ॥ २३

रावणं वान्धवैः सार्धं हत्वा लब्धं महात्मना ।

धनदस्य प्रसादेन दिव्यमेतन्मनोजवम् ॥ २४

G 6 111  
B 6 127  
L 6 108

18 D13 om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged from first v up to नि in <sup>b</sup> S2 यथैवम्, B3 D6 T1 G3 तथैवम् S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D8 12 उक्तो वचन, G1 उक्ते भरते, M2 उक्ते च वचने (hypm) D4 तयोक्तवत् भरत, D6 T2 3 एवमुक्ते तु (D6 च) वचने —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 B1 4 D8 12 हनूमान्मारुतात्मज —G(ed) om. 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B3 D4 13 अथ, D9 इत्थं, D10 11 T1 Ck t अर्थ (for अर्थ) S B3 4 D8 12 एव (for एव) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 सत्यसगर, G1 सत्यपराक्रम(hypm)

19 M3 reads 19 int lin —<sup>a</sup>) V1.3 M3 महाफलान्, D1 3 9 सद्यस्तरून्, D2 सद्य फुल्लान्, D4 सद्य फलान्, Cr mg t as in text (for सदाफलान्) B4 सकुसुमान्, D13 समुचितान् (for कुसुमितान्) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9 13 पश्य वृक्षान् (for वृक्षान्प्राप्य) B1 मधुश्रुतान् S N V B2-4 D8 12 M3 पश्य वृक्षान्मधुच्यु (M2 °लु) त (B4 °तान्) —<sup>c</sup>) D13 -प्रभावेन (for प्रसादेन) D13 -सकुलान् (for नादितान्) M5 वानरैस्तु सुमुज्यते (for <sup>a</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 मुने प्रसादा (N2 वरप्रदाना) त्सिद्धस्य भरद्वाजस्य धीमत, D9 मुनिप्रसादसत्यं च भरतस्य च धीमत

20 D1-4 9 om 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D8 12 तेन ह्येष, D6 तस्मै चैव, D10 13 G2 तस्य चैव (D13 °व) —V3 damaged from रो up to <sup>b</sup> M2 तस्य सचित्तनादेव —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 विनयेन, N V1 3 B वने येन (for वासवेन) M5 [अ]पि राघव (for परतप) D13 राघवस्य महात्मन —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, B3 (m) ins.

3563\* रामस्य ऋषिणानेन महात्मनो महात्मना ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D2-4 T3 G1 M3 5 Cg तथा (D3 °वा) तिथ्य, D7 यदातिथ्य S V2 D8 12 आतिथ्यायेन सैन्यस्य, N V1.3 B आतिथ्य ते (B1 च) ससैन्यस्य, D13 सर्वसैन्यस्य चातिथ्य —<sup>d</sup>) N1 कृत्स्न (for कृत) D8 T2 3 -गण, Cg k t as in text (for -गुण-) D2 कृत तेन महर्षिणा —After 20, M2 ins .

3564\* सर्वकामफला वृक्षा नद्यश्चैव मधुस्रवा ।  
तदा चैव वरो दत्तो वासवेन हरीन्हतान् ।  
राक्षसैर्व जीवयता हतान्विवुधशत्रुभि ।

21 V3 om 21-22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B D1 3 6-9 11-12 Cg नि स्वन S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D8 12 13 चासौ (for भीम) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D8 12 13 हृष्टाना च, B3 प्रहृष्टाना च (hypm) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 अद्य (for मन्ये) V2 B4 G2 -सेनानी, Ck t as in text (for सेना सा) D9 समताद्धानरी सेना —M1 damaged for 21<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D7 Ct<sup>p</sup> वालुकी (for गोमतीम्).

22 V3 om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D8 T2 G3 रजोव (S D8 °व) ष, D1-4 9 M3 रजश्चैव (D1-4 °तत्), M5 °धिक (for रजोवर्ष) S1 N V1 2 B1-3 D1-4 7 8 10-13 M3 5 समुद्रत, D9 समुद्रत, Cg as in text (for समुद्रत) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 शा (D1 सा) लू (N1 D4 °लव, B2 4 °लु) किनी, B3 मदाकिनी, D5 T1 G1 3 M6 वालुकिन, D7 10 11 G2 M1 2 सा (M1 का) लवन, D13 सारवक्रनी (hypm), Cm g as in text (for वालुकिनी) B1 मन्ये शालुकिनी तथा —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 पश्य, N1 V3 B2 4 अन्ये (for मन्ये) N1 B1 D2 3 6 शालवन, D13 सालतम, G2 तालवन V3 दिव्य, D1-3 सर्व, D13 तत्र (for रम्य) D4 9 अन्ये (D4 मध्ये) शालवन सर्व —<sup>d</sup>) S B4 D1-4 12 लोडयति, D9 रोधति च, D13 पातयति (for लोलयन्ति)

23 <sup>a</sup>) D1 यदेतद्दृश्यतेकाशे (metri causa), D2-4 यदेतद्भरताकाशे (for <sup>a</sup>) D7 10 11 विमान (for विमल) D7 सूर्यसन्निभ S N V B D8 12 13 त (S D8 य) देतदाकाशतले भाति चंद्र इ (D13 °मि) वो (V3 damaged from इवो up to <sup>d</sup>) दित (D13 °त) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 damaged for पुष्पक D1 2 4 9 होतन्, D13 रम्य (for दिव्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 4 मानस (for मनसा) M5 विश्वकर्मविनिर्मित Ck Cm मनसा ब्रह्मनिर्मितम् । विश्वकर्मणा मनसा ब्रह्मार्थं निर्मितम् ।, Ct मनसा ब्रह्मनिर्मितं ब्रह्मणा सष्ट्वसास्याद्विधकर्मणा निर्मितम् Ck

24 <sup>a</sup>) S N1 B4 D8 12 13 वानरै, D1 राक्षसे, D9 वधुभि (for वान्धवै) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9 इदं शुभ (D4 प्रिय) (for महात्मना) B3 हत्वा प्राप्त विमानक —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 M2 3 ins

3565\* तरणादित्यसकाश विमान रामवाहनम् ।  
—M1 om 24<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 9 रामस्य मनसा गत.

एतस्मिन्भ्रातरौ वीरौ वैदेह्या सह राघवौ ।  
 सुग्रीवश्च महातेजा राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ॥ २५  
 ततो हर्षसमुद्भूतो निखनो दिवमस्पृशत् ।  
 स्त्रीबालयुववृद्धानां रामोऽयमिति कीर्तिते ॥ २६  
 रथकुञ्जरवाजिभ्यस्तेऽवतीर्य महीं गताः ।  
 ददृशुस्तं विमानस्थं नराः सोममिवाम्बरे ॥ २७

प्राञ्जलिर्भरतो भूत्वा प्रहृष्टो राघवोन्मुखः ।  
 स्वागतेन यथार्थेन ततो राममपूजयत् ॥ २८  
 मनसा ब्रह्मणा सृष्टे विमाने लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 रराज पृथुदीर्घाक्षो वज्रपाणिस्त्रिवापरः ॥ २९  
 ततो विमानाग्रगतं भरतो भ्रातरं तदा ।  
 ववन्दे प्रणतो रामं मेरुस्थमिव भास्करम् ॥ ३०

25 °) D1 3 4 9 एतो तौ (D3 द्वौ), D2 अत्र तो (for एतस्मिन्) S D6 8 12 T2 3 अंतरे (for भ्रातरौ), V3 B1 द्विभ्यो, D13 धौरो (for वीरौ) — V3 damaged from 25° up to स in l 1 of 3566\* — °) S D8 12 मदागदुर् (for महातेजा) — After 25°, S N V B D8 12 M2 ins, while D1-4 13 subst. only l 1 for 25°

3566\* ऋक्षवानरसवृत ।

रावणस्यानुजो वीरो

[ V3 damaged up to स- — (1 1) D13 M2 सर्वरूप- (D13 °वानर-), D1-4 -सम (D2 4 °ग)त, D13 -सकृत, — (1 2) M2 मामालो रावणभ्राता ]

— °) S N V B D8 12 राजा चैव (B3 चै स); D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G1 2 M1 3 5 राक्षसश्च (for राक्षसेन्द्रो), Cr m 'राक्षसश्च विभीषण' इत्यनन्तर आमत इति शेष Cr — After 25, S N V B D8 12 ins

3567\* त दृष्ट्वा तूर्णमायान्त द्वितीयमिव भास्करम् ।

[ D8 स- (for त) ],

while M2 ins after 25

3568\* अत्रैव नृप तेजस्वी विमाने रघुनन्दन ।

26 V3 om 26 D1-4 8 transp °b and °d. — °) D13 ततो हर्षं D13 महातेजा, T1 G1 2 M2 5 -समुद्भूतो (for -समुद्भूतो) S N V1 2 B1 D8 12 G (ed) हर्षेणाभि (S B1 D8 12 °ण च, G [ed] °णाति) समुत्कु (D8 12 °त्कु) षो, B2-4 प्रहर्षेण समुत्कु (B4 °दु) षो, D1-4 9 हर्षेण महतावि (D3 °कु, D4 °ह) षो (D9 °ता व्याप्तो) — °) S V2 B2-4 D1 3 6 7 10-12 M1 निखनो B1 आविशत् (for अस्पृशत्) D13 निश्चलो राम पश्यत (sic) — °) D1 स्त्रीबाला- (for °ल-) D2 -वृद्धेश्च (for -वृद्धानां), S N V1,2 B D8 12 13 बालस्त्रीवृद्धसघा (B3 °ल्या)नां — °) S N V1 2 B D8 13 शसता, D3 G1 कीर्त्यते (sic), D4 G2 कीर्तित, D9 9 चोदि (D9 °दिव)त. (for कीर्तिते), D2 रामरामेति कीर्त्यते, D13 राम कीर्तयता तदा

27 D13 reads 27°b and 48°d after 30 — °) D12 रक्त (for रथ) D13 अथ कुंजरवाहेभ्यस् — °) S D6 8 12 T3 M2 स्ववतीर्य, T2 (with hiatus) अवतीर्य B1 [अ]वनि (for मही) — °) V3 damaged from स्त up to सोम in

° M2 ते (for त) — °) B4 D6 13 T2 3 M3 राम (for नरा) — For 27, D1-4 9 subst

3569\* अवतीर्य तत क्षिप्र रथद्वस्तितुरन्मात् ।

त विमानगतं दृष्ट्वा जनो रिपुनिपूदनम् ।

[(1. 1) D4 अवतीर्यस्. — (1 2) D4 राम नमसि वै यथा (for the post. half) ]

28 D13 om. 28 — °) D1,3 9 सर्वतो (for भरतो), V2,3 D3 4 9 हृष्टो, D1 6 T2 3 दृष्ट्वा (for भूत्वा) — °) T2 3 -[उ]न्मुख S N V B3 D1 3 8,12 हृष्टो (V2 3 भूत्वा, D1 3 हृष्ट) राममुपस्थित, B1 हृष्टो राममुपागमत, B2 हृष्टोममुपस्थित, B4 हृष्टोऽकुलममुस्थित, D2,4 9 दृष्ट्वा (D9 हृष्ट) राममुपस्थित — D4 om. 28°d D1-3 9 read the line of 40°b in place of 28°d — °) N V1 3 B M5 यथा (B1 महा) ह्येण, V2 यथा तेन, D7 [अ]व्यपाद्याधैस्, Cg k t as in text (for यथार्थेन) S D8 12 स्वागत्रेण यथाह्ये (S1 °द्व्ये)ण, D10 11 यथार्थेनाध्यपाद्याधैस्. — °) S N V B D8 8 12 T1 G3 M5 तदा, G1 M1 2 तथा (for ततो). — After 28, B3 (m) ins :

3570\* समवेक्षन्व न सर्वाहासीयात्राम सर्वेश ।

29 °) M1 damaged for मनसा. D1-4 9 ददृशु-ब्राह्मणाश्चै (D3 °स्त्र्ये)न (D4 9 °व), M5 मनोवेगसमायुक्ते — °) M5 विमले (for विमाने), D1 7 10 11 G2 M2 3 भरताग्रज (D1 °ज), D2 4 9 लक्ष्मणाग्रज, D3 पुष्पके तदा (for लक्ष्मणाग्रज) — °) S N V B D8 12 पृथुताघ्राक्षो, D13 पुडरीकाक्षो (for पृथुदीर्घाक्षो) S B2 D8 13 चक्र (for वज्र-) S N V B3 D8 12 13 [अ]चले, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 2 [अ]मर (for [अ]पर), D1-4 9 आसीन पृथुदीर्घाक्ष वज्रपाणिमिवामरा .

30 °) B2 तथा, D9 तदा (for ततो) S2 D7 12 M2 विमानाग्रतर (S2 °रत, M2 °गत) — °) D2 4 M3 transp. भरतो and भ्रातर N V2 B2 3 मुदा, D6 तथा, D9 शुभ, D13 यथा (for तदा) — °) N1 (m also) D4 शिरसा, B3 M2 3 प्र (M2 नि)यतो, D1-3 9 प्राजलिर्, D6 भरतो (for प्रणतो), S N (N1 m also as in text) V B D1-3 8 9. 12 13 भूत्वा (for राम) Cr V 'मेघस्थमिव भास्कर' मित्यस्यानन्तर ° ततो रामाभ्यनुज्ञात 'मित्यादि श्लोको द्रष्टव्य । अन्यत्र तु लेखकदोषादुपन्यस्त ।, Cr 'मेरुस्थमिव भास्कर

आरोपितो विमानं तद्धरतः सत्यविक्रमः ।  
 राममासाद्य मुदितः पुनरेवाभ्यवादयत् ॥ ३१  
 तं समुत्थाप्य काकुत्स्थश्चिरस्याक्षिपथं गतम् ।  
 अङ्गे भरतमारोप्य मुदितः परिष्वजे ॥ ३२  
 ततो लक्ष्मणमासाद्य वैदेही च परंतपः ।

अभ्यवादयत प्रीतो भरतो नाम चात्रवीत् ॥ ३३  
 सुग्रीवं कैकयीपुत्रो जाम्बवन्तं तथाङ्गदम् ।  
 मैन्दं च द्विविदं नीलमृषभं चैव सखजे ॥ ३४  
 ते कृत्वा मानुषं रूपं वानराः कामरूपिणः ।  
 कुशलं पर्यपृच्छन्त प्रहृष्टा भरतं तदा ॥ ३५

G 6 111  
 B 6 127  
 L 6 108

'मिलस्यानन्तर 'ततो रामाभ्यनुज्ञात तद्विमानमनुत्तमम् ।  
 हसयुक्त महावेग निपपात महीतलम्' इति पाठक्रम । अथ श्लोक  
 केपुचित् कोशेषु लेखकैः प्रमादात् कृत ॥ —After 30,  
 D5-7 9-11 S (M2 repeats along with 3571\* after  
 41) ins, S N V B4 D8 12 ins after 41, while D13  
 ins. after 27<sup>ab</sup> the line of 50<sup>ab</sup> ( var ) and then all  
 the above MSS cont

3571\* हसयुक्त महावेग निपपात महीतले ।

[ M3 निष्पपात V3 D7 10 11 महीतल M2 (first time)  
 भूतले चानमस्तिप्र ज्ञात्वा रामचिकीर्षित ]

—After 30, D13 reads 27<sup>ab</sup> ( followed by 3571\* )  
 and 48<sup>ad</sup>.

31 V3 om 31 D13 om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B1-3 T3  
 आरोपित(B3 T2 °त-) S B1 D8 12 तु, N V1 2 B2-4 D8 9  
 T2 3 त (for तद्) D1-4 M2 ततो विमानमारुह्य —<sup>b</sup>) S1  
 V1 2 B1-3 D8 सत्यसगर, D2 शत्रुकर्षण (for सत्यविक्रम)  
 M2 आतर भरतस्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) D6 reads from दित up to <sup>d</sup>  
 in m D13 सहितो (for मुदित) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 2 B  
 D8 12 भूय एव, D13 भूयश्चैव (for पुनरेव) D1-4 9  
 हर्षादधृष्यवर्त (D1 °णि सुच)यत् ॥ Ct अभ्यवादयत्  
 अभ्यवन्ददित्यर्थ ॥

32 D4 om 32-35 D2 om 32 D1 3 9 om 32<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B2-4 D5-8 10-12 T1 3 G M1 5 त(B4 त)  
 समुत्थाय, B1 D13 समुत्थाप्य च (for त समुत्थाप्य). M1  
 damaged for काकुत्स्थ —B2 repeats 32<sup>ad</sup> ( followed  
 by 3576\* ) after 3591\* D1 3 9 read 32<sup>o</sup> - 42 before  
 6 116 1 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D13 अतो (for अङ्गे) D13 आसाद्य  
 (for आरोप्य) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 भरत, G2 मुदित D1 3 9 परिष्वज्य  
 च पीडि(D9 रोदि)त, M2 मूर्ति चाधाय राघव —After 32,  
 V1 ins 3573\*, while D1 3 9 ins 1 1 of 3576\*  
 —After 32, M2 ins

3572\* आलिङ्ग्य च तत चेहादुरोद च पुन पुन ।  
 रुदमाने तदा रामे रुदन्तो हरिराक्षसा ।

33 D4 om 33 (cf v1 32) T3 om 33-34 V1  
 om 33 here and reads after 3576\* For sequence  
 in D1 3 9 cf v1 32 D2 reads 33-42 before  
 6 116 1 —<sup>a</sup>) M5 आलिङ्ग्य (for आसाद्य) ॥ Cv  
 'ततो लक्ष्मणमासाद्येत्यादौ श्लोके आसादन लक्ष्मणवैदेहो

समानम् । अभिवादन तु वैदेह्या एव वेदितव्यम् । अन्यथा  
 पूर्वापरोक्त ज्येष्ठयवचन विरुद्ध स्यात् ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) M3 [ अ ]भ्य-  
 वादयन् (for परतप) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 अवाभ्यवादयत्,  
 M3 अभिवाद्य तत V1 D1-3 9 श्रीमान् (for प्रीतो) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D9 M2 कीर्तयन् (for चात्रवीत्) —For 33, S N V2 3 B  
 D8 12 subst, while V1 ins after 32

3573\* न्यायतश्च समेत्याथ भरतेन महात्मना ।

वन्दितौ चरणौ देव्या सीताया सयतात्मना ।

[ (1 1) G (ed) समामाद्य —S D8 12 om (hapl )  
 1 2 —(1 2) N प्रयतात्मना ],  
 while D13 subst for 33

3574\* स्वागतेन महाबाहु तदा राममपूजयत् ।

[ cf 28<sup>ad</sup> ]

34 D4 T3 om 34 (cf. v1 32 and 33 respy )  
 D13 om 34 For sequence in D1-3 9 cf v1 32 and  
 33 —<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 9 तन स (for सुग्रीव) M1-पुत्र(sic) (for  
 -पुत्रो) G3 illeg for <sup>b</sup>-<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B2 D1-3 7 9-12 G2  
 M5 अथागद, D6 त्यागत —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B D8 12 मैद  
 द्विविद(B °द)नीलौ च, N1 D1-3 5 9 T1 M1 2 5 मैद(N1  
 D1 M2 5 °द)द्विविद(D9 °ध)नीलाश्च —<sup>d</sup>) B2 शरभ (for  
 कृषभ) D1-3 8 9 M1 चापि(D8 च वै) सखजे, M3 परि-  
 पस्वजे —After 34, D5-7 10 11 T1 2 G1-3 (illeg ) M  
 ins

3575\* सुपेण च नल चैव गवाक्ष गन्धमादनम् ।

शरभ पनस चैव भरत परिपस्वजे ।

[ (1 1) M5 गवय (for च नल) M3 गवय तथा (for  
 गन्धमादनम्) —(1 2) D5 सरभ D6 7 10 11 G2 परित (for  
 भरत) ]

35 B1 D4 om 35 (for D4, cf v1 32) For  
 sequence in D1-3 9 cf v1 32 and 33 Before 35, D13  
 reads 46 —<sup>a</sup>) B2 कृत्वा तु (for ते कृत्वा) M3 कृत्वा  
 मानुषरूप ते —<sup>c</sup>) D5-7 10 11 T G M1 3 5 पर्यपृच्छस्ते.  
 D2 3 प्रहृष्ट S N V B1-3 } D8 12 13 कुशल(N भरत) परि-  
 पप्रच्छुभरत(N2 °च्छु कुशल) हृष्टवत्तदा(D13 °मानसा).  
 —After 35, D5-7 10 11 T G M1 3 5 ins, S N V  
 B1 3 4 D2 3 8 12 13 cont after 3590\*, B2 ins after  
 the second occurrence of 32<sup>ad</sup>, D1 4 9 further cont,  
 while M2 cont after 3591\*

विभीषणं च भरतः सान्त्वयन्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
दिष्ट्या त्वया सहायेन कृतं कर्म सुदुष्करम् ॥ ३६  
शत्रुघ्नश्च तदा राममभिवाद्य रालक्ष्मणम् ।  
सीतायाश्चरणौ पथाद्वन्द्वे विनयान्वितः ॥ ३७

रामो मातरमासाद्य विपण्णां शोककथिताम् ।  
जग्राह प्रणतः पादौ मनो मातुः प्रसादयन् ॥ ३८  
अभिवाद्य सुमित्रां च कैकेयीं च यशस्विनीम् ।  
स मातृश्च तदा सर्वाः पुरोहितमुपागमत् ॥ ३९

3576\* अथावग्रीडाजपुत्र सुग्रीव वानरपथम् ।  
परिपूज्य महातेजा भरतो धर्मिणा वर ।  
स्वमस्माकं चतुर्णां वै भ्राता सुग्रीव पञ्चम ।  
सोद्धाजायते मित्रमपकारोऽरिलक्षणम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> 4 om 1 1 D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 ins. 1, 1 after 32 —(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अथ) G<sub>1</sub> राजन्त D<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub> जग्रीद्रीजपुत्रश्च (M<sub>2</sub> °स्तु) (for the prior half) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुत्रगेश्वर, D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> वानरेश्वर, M<sub>2</sub> °राधिप (for वानरपथम्) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 ततोऽवग्रीत् भरत सुग्रीवेनानरात्मना —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> भरतो धर्मवत्सः (D<sub>8</sub> °ल), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 सुग्रीव पुत्र (D<sub>8</sub> °व) गेश्वर (D<sub>1</sub> °गर्धभ, D<sub>2</sub> °गोत्तम) (for the post half) —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 'व भ्राता S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 च, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub> 3 तु (for व) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 13 भ्रातृ (D<sub>1</sub> तेषां च) -तुर्णामस्माकं (for the prior half) —M<sub>2</sub> damaged for the post half —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) S N V B D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 मोहादोज्ज्वलं Ck सोद्धादिति । तत्पूर्वकोपकारादित्ये 1, so also Ct Ck D<sub>8</sub> 12 जायते (for जायते) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from मित्र up to the post half of 1 4 D<sub>8</sub> अपराधो (for अपकारो) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 उपकारो (B<sub>1</sub> °र-) पि (D<sub>8</sub> °रोप, D<sub>1</sub> 3 °राभि) लक्षण (for the post half) ]

—Then D<sub>1</sub> cont :

3577\* ततोऽभिगम्य भरतो राक्षसं तं विभीषणम् ।  
परिपूज्य विनीतात्मा विनयेनाभ्यनन्दयत् ।  
while M<sub>2</sub> further cont after 3576\*

3578\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा वर्मात्मा भरतो भ्रातृत्वंल ।

36 V<sub>3</sub> om 36<sup>ab</sup>. For sequence in D<sub>1</sub> 3 9, cf v l 32 and 33 D<sub>4</sub> reads 36-42 before 6 II6 1 —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 12 3 तु भरत, M<sub>2</sub> परिपूज्य (for च भरत) B<sub>3</sub> कुशल (for सान्त्वयन्) G<sub>1</sub> इदम् (for वाक्यम्). S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 1 D<sub>8</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> सात्व वचनमब्रवीत्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>3</sub> सात्व (M<sub>3</sub> °त्व) वाक्यमवाब्रवीत् (for °) D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 सुग्रीव च पुन (D<sub>8</sub> भरत.) प्राह सात्व (D. पित) पूर्वं महा-द्युति.. —S<sub>2</sub> om 36<sup>ad</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> reads 36°-37 in marg —<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> तव (for त्वया) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 सुदु ऋ. —After 36, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins 3590\*

37 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub> 3 9, cf v l 32, 33 and 36 N<sub>2</sub> reads 37 in marg (cf v l 36). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for ब्रह्म तदा T<sub>1</sub> 3 तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for स-) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> damaged from पथाद् up to

वन्दे in <sup>d</sup> D<sub>3</sub> परमग्रीतय, D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 चरणद्वन्द्व, D<sub>7</sub> 10, 11 G<sub>2</sub> चरणौ ग्रीरो (for चरणौ पथाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>7</sub> 10, 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 विनयाद्-भ्यादयन्, N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12, 13 विन (D<sub>8</sub> द्विती) येनाभ्यवादयन्, D<sub>3</sub> चक्रे पादान्वितयन, G<sub>1</sub> वन्दे भरतानुज —For 37<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4, 9 subst.

3579\* सीतायाश्च शुभो पादौ स पथादभ्यवादयत् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> मनाद् (for स पथाद्) ]

—After 37, N V B ins

3580\* अथ मातरपरीक्षां कृता नियममाश्रिताम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -परीक्षा (for -परीक्षा) B<sub>1</sub> इष्टं यममन्यता, (m also) कृतां नियमन्यता (for the post half). ]

38 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub> 3 9, cf v l 32, 33 and 36 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 7, 9-13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विप्र (D<sub>1</sub> °की) णां, G<sub>2</sub> विप्रता (for विपण्णा). S<sub>2</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 13 शोककथिता S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विप्रवन्दना कृता. —D<sub>1</sub> om 38<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from जग्राह up to मनो in <sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 4 [ अ ] मिमत (D<sub>1</sub> °मुत्त), D<sub>8</sub> स द्रव (for प्रणत). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भूत्वा (for पादा) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>7</sub> 8 11-13 T<sub>2</sub> (also as in text) M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 प्रदयन्, G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for प्रसादयन्) B<sub>3</sub> मातर च प्रदयन्, D<sub>8</sub> मनो मातरि दापयन्

39 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub> 3 9, cf v l 32, 33 and 36. —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च कैकेयीं सुमित्रा (by transp). D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 तपस्विनीं —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 ता (for स). N V B D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 6 तन, D<sub>6</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 समातरस्तन सर्वे, D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 9 मातृ (D<sub>1</sub> पितु) श्वेव तथा सर्वा. (D<sub>1</sub> °रान्), D<sub>3</sub> मातृश्चान्वास्तत सर्वा, D<sub>7</sub> समाह्वय त सर्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> समाहितम् (for पुरोहितम्). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 उपागमन् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (with hiatus) अभ्यगच्छन्पुरोहिता, N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 स (B<sub>1</sub> स) प्रगम्याभ्यवादयत्, B<sub>3</sub> प्रणम्य सोम्य-वादयत्, D<sub>1</sub> 4 पुरोहितपुरोगमा (D<sub>1</sub> °मान्), D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 5 हर्षयन्प्रणतस्तदा, M<sub>2</sub> अभिवाद्य महायशा —After 39, S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3581\* अभिगम्य ततो रामो वसिष्ठं सचिवैर्दृतम् ।

तमभ्यवादयन्मूर्ध्ना ब्रह्माणमिव शायतम् ।

ददृशुस्त तदा पौरा सद्यश्च समुपस्थिताः ।

वरणीस्था विमानस्थमुद्यन्तमिव भास्वरम् ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 अभिवाद्य N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 वृत्त. —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from मूर्ध्ना up to ददृ in 1 3 —After 1 2, B<sub>3</sub> ins

स्वागतं ते महाबाहो कौसल्यानन्दवर्धन ।  
इति प्राञ्जलयः सर्वे नागरा राममनुवन् ॥ ४०  
तान्यञ्जलिसहस्राणि प्रगृहीतानि नागरैः ।  
आक्रोशानीव पद्मानि ददर्श भरताग्रजः ॥ ४१  
पादुके ते तु रामस्य गृहीत्वा भरतः स्वयम् ।  
चरणाभ्यां नरेन्द्रस्य योजयामास धर्मवित् ॥ ४२

अब्रवीच्च तदा रामं भरतः स कृताञ्जलिः ।  
एतत्ते रक्षितं राजन्नाज्यं निर्यातितं मया ॥ ४३  
अद्य जन्म कृतार्थं मे संवृत्तश्च मनोरथः ।  
यस्त्वां पश्यामि राजानमयोध्यां पुनरागतम् ॥ ४४  
अवेक्षतां भवान्क्रोशं कोष्ठागारं पुरं वलम् ।  
भवतस्तेजसा सर्वं कृतं दशगुणं मया ॥ ४५

G 6 111  
B 6 127  
L 6 128

3581(A)\* तत सीता तु कौमल्यामुपागम्य यथाविधि ।  
प्रणम्य शिरसा श्वश्रू बाष्पगद्गदभाषिणीम् ।  
उवाच सीता कौसल्या अङ्गेनारोप्य मैथिलीम् ।  
दिष्ट्वा रामानुजा साद्य वृष्टा च पुनरागता ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of l 3 ]  
—(l 3) B<sub>3</sub> ददृशुस्ते, B<sub>4</sub> त ददृशुश्च (by transp )  
—(l 4) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 धरणिस्था ]  
—After 39, D<sub>3</sub> ins

3582\* मानृभि पुरतो राम सर्वाभि प्रतिनन्दित ।,  
while M<sub>2</sub> ins

3583\* पुरोहितमुपागम्य वसिष्ठमभिवाद्यत् ।

40 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>-4 9, cf v l 32, 33 and 36 —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 —[ आ ]नद्विर्धन( G<sub>1</sub> °न ), D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 13 —[ आ ]नद्विर्धन —<sup>o</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from जल्य up to तान्य in 41<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 3 हृत्युक्त्वा(D<sub>3</sub> ते कृता) जल्य, D<sub>13</sub> तत प्राञ्जलय —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 समम् (for रामम्) M<sub>5</sub> नरा राममथावुचन्

41 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to तान्य in 41<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 40)  
For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>-4 9, cf v l 32, 33 and 36 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 तस्य (for तानि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ṇ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 समानीतानि (for प्रगृहीतानि) D<sub>1</sub> च नागरै (hypm), D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चानरै (for नागरै) —B<sub>3</sub> om 41<sup>a</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 अक्रालेन, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> अक्रोशानि, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सक्रोशानि, V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 अशोक्रानि, D<sub>10</sub> 11 व्याक्रोशानि D<sub>13</sub> नारिकेलमुगधीनि ☿ Ct व्याक्रोशानि विकसितानि ☿ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रघुनदन (for भरताग्रज) —After 41, B<sub>2</sub> reads 50, D<sub>13</sub> reads 6 116 35<sup>a</sup> and 12<sup>a</sup>, whereas M<sub>2</sub> repeats 3571\* preceded by the line of 50<sup>a</sup>

42 B<sub>1</sub> om 42-45 V<sub>3</sub> om 42 For sequence in D<sub>1</sub>-4 9, cf v l 32, 33 and 36 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 स पादुके (for पादुके ते) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 ततो रामस्य चरणौ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 तदा (for स्वयम्) —<sup>o</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 चरणेषु (for चरणाभ्या) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> सुरेन्द्रस्य D<sub>1</sub> 3 पादुके ते समादाय, D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 ते पादुके समादाय(D<sub>2</sub> स धर्मत्मा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 पादयो (for धर्मवित्)

43 B<sub>1</sub> om 43 (cf v l 42) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अथाब्रवीत्, D<sub>13</sub> अब्रवीत्तु (for अब्रवीच्च) D<sub>3</sub> तथा, D<sub>13</sub> ततो (for

तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 सहताञ्जलि . —After 43<sup>a</sup>, Ś Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins

3584\* दिष्ट्यास्मान्स्मरसे नित्यमनाथान्नाथ सर्वदा ।  
भवद्भयान्नियोगाच्च न गृहीत फलार्थिना ।

[ (l 1) Ś<sub>1</sub> चास्मान् (hypm), B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> मा (for [अ]स्मान्) D<sub>13</sub> राम (with hiatus) (for नित्यम्) B<sub>2</sub> 3 सनाथ Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्वदा D<sub>13</sub> अनाथ नाथ सर्वत (for the post half) —(l 2) Ṇ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> गृहीत न (by transp) ], While D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 (repeats along with 43<sup>a</sup> after 6 116 1) ins

3585\* स्वागतं ते महाबाहो शत्रुनप महाबल ।

—<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> हि, Cg t as in text (for ते) Ś Ṇ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 (both times) 7-12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सक(D<sub>2</sub> 4 °फ)ल राज्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> रक्षित राज्य D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 नून, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct न्यास, M<sub>5</sub> राम, Cg as in text (for राज्य) Ś Ṇ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 (second time) 8 12 न्यासो निर्याति(Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 °स्पादि)तो मया, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) न्यासे निर्यातिते मया, D<sub>9</sub> न्यासो निर्यापितो मया (for °) D<sub>13</sub> सोह राज्य तवेद् वै न्यासभूत मया धृत

44 B<sub>1</sub> om 44 (cf v l 42) V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 44-45 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> अद्य (for अद्य) Ś Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 यथार्थ (for कृतार्थ) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 13 अद्य मे सफल जन्म —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 सफलश्च (for संवृत्तश्च) —<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 7 9-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 यत् (for यस्). D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 काकुत्स्थ(D<sub>2</sub> 9 °त्स्थ) (for राजानम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 स्वा पुरी (for अयोध्या)

45 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 45 (cf v l 44 and 42 respy). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अवीक्ष्यता (sic), D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 13 अवेक्ष्य(D<sub>9</sub> °क्ष)तु (sic) (for अवेक्ष्यता) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> भोगान्, Ṇ<sub>2</sub> कोषान्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भोग, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शोकं (meta), D<sub>13</sub> एक्र (for कोश). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ṇ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 कोशा(Ṇ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °पा)गार, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 गोष्ठागार Ś Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 M<sub>2</sub> वल पुर (by transp), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> गृह वल, D<sub>13</sub> च यत्पर, M<sub>1</sub> वल गृह (for पुर वलम्) ☿ Cg कोष्ठागार धान्यशालाम् ☿ —<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> भवता (for भवतस्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 बहुगुण, B<sub>4</sub> तद्विगुण (for दशगुण) —After 45, D<sub>13</sub> reads 6 116 1-11 (om 6-8).







पुरोहितस्यात्मसमस्य राघवो  
बृहस्पतेः शक्र इवामराधिपः ।

निपीड्य पादौ पृथगासने शुभे  
सहैव तेनोपविवेश वीर्यवान् ॥ ५१

G. 6 111  
B 6 127  
L 6 108.

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चदशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११५ ॥

गते तु तस्मिन्कृतसप्रणामो [ 5 ]  
बद्धाञ्जलिभ्रान्तजनानुयात ।  
प्रचक्रमे धर्मेविधानगोप्ता  
ततो गुरुणामभिवादानाय ।

[ Ś1 V2 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) Ñ V1 3 B1 4 तत्र, D8 तत्तद्  
(for तत्तु). B1 राजा (for वृद्धा) Ñ B2-4 स्व, V3 B1 तद्  
(for स्व-) —(1 2) Ñ1 (also as above) वह युद्धम् (for  
वहस्व त्वम्) B1 उपतिष्ठेत् D12 मा (for मां) B3 स्मृत Ñ V1 3  
B2 उपतिष्ठस्व (V3 °ष्ठेत्) मा स्मृत, B4 उपतिष्ठ समागत (for the  
post half) —(1 3) Ñ V2 ततो, B4 त तु (for तत्तु) Ñ  
V B2-4 उपतिष्ठत, B1 तमुतिष्ठत, D3 उपतिष्ठस्व —(1 4) B3  
उपालभ्य B1 तु (for च) —Ñ V B1 2 4 om 1 5-8  
—(1 5) Ś D8 12 स कृत- (for कृतस-) D2 प्रयागे (for  
प्रणामो) D4 गते च तस्मिन्महता विमाने —(1. 6) D2 राज-  
(for भ्रातृ-) B3 बद्धाञ्जलीभ्रान्तजनानुयात, D4 कुवेरमानिध्यमयेह  
राम —(1 8) D2 4 9 गतो (for ततो) ]

51 T1 damaged for 51 (cf v 1 50) G (ed )  
om 51 —°) Ś Ñ V B D8 12 13 [अ]य समेत्य, D4 10 11  
T2 3 M1 5 [आ]त्मसख (D4 °हित)स्य ✽ Cr m g पुरो-  
हितस्येति- आत्मसमस्य स्वानुरूपस्य ।, Ct आत्मसमस्येति  
पाठान्तरम् । ब्रह्मज्ञत्वादिति भाव । वसिष्ठस्येत्यर्थे इति तीर्थे ✽  
—°) B1 शक्रम्. B1 [अ]मराधिप, B2 [अ]वराधिप, G3  
[अ]मरेश्वर, M5 [उ]चितासने —°) B1 निवेद्य. V3  
damaged from दौ up to हे in ° Ñ2 सुभगासने शुभे,

D1-4 9 ज्वलनार्कसन्निभौ ✽ D5 missing from वीर्यवान्  
up to 6 116 48° —°) Ś सदा (for सह) D7 तत्र  
(for तेन) B1 M3 राघव (for वीर्यवान्) ✽ Cv सहैव  
तेनोपविवेशेति—एकस्मिन् काले उपवेश । स्वस्मिन् स्वस्मिन्  
आसने (स चा स च ?) एकद्वेवोपविशुर्नित्यं । 'अथा-  
ब्रवीद्राजपुत्र' इत्यादि श्लोकद्वयं पूर्वत्र 'कुशल पर्यपृच्छस्ते प्रहृष्टा  
भरतं तदा' इत्यस्यानन्तर द्रष्टव्यम् । अन्यत्र तु प्रमादप्रक्षिप्तम् ।  
ततोऽस्य सर्गस्यादि शिरस्यजलिमाधायेत्यादि वेदितव्यम् ।,  
also Cr ✽

Colophon D5 missing, T1 damaged (cf v 1 51  
and 50 respy) —Kānda name Ñ V1 B1 3 4 D4 13  
लङ्काकाण्डे —After Kānda name, V1 D1 2 ins आभ्यु-  
दधिके, B1 युद्धपर्वण्याभ्युदधिके —Sarga name Ś Ñ V2 3  
B D2 9 12 13 भरतसमागम, V1 भरतसमागमन, D1 भरता-  
गम, D3 भरताभ्यागमन, D4 रामाभ्यागमन, M2 भरताभ्रम-  
प्रवेश. —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1  
V2 3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 V1 D1 110, Ñ2 116,  
B1 87, B3 107, D3 112, D6 7 G M3 5 130, D9 113,  
D10 11 129, 12 138, T3 141, M1 131, M2 132  
—After colophon, Ś1 concludes with ॐ, D2 with  
राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम —After colophon,  
D1-4 9 ins 3590\*, while D13 reads 49-50° (followed  
by 3587\*)

शिरस्यञ्जलिमाधाय कैकेयीनन्दिवर्धनः ।  
वभाषे भरतो ज्येष्ठं रामं सत्यपराक्रमम् ॥ १  
पूजिता मामिका माता दत्तं राज्यमिदं मम ।  
तद्दामि पुनस्तुभ्यं यथा त्वमददा मम ॥ २

धुरमेकाकिना न्यस्तामृपभेण वलीयसा ।  
किशोरवद्गुरुं भारं न वोढुमहमुत्सहे ॥ ३  
वारिवेगेन महता भिन्नः सेतुरिव क्षरन् ।  
दुर्वन्धनमिदं मन्ये राज्यच्छिद्रमसंवृतम् ॥ ४

## 116

D<sub>6</sub> missing up to 48° (cf. v.1 6 115 51).  
—Before 1, S Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins, while D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 ins.  
after the colophon of 6 115 Sarga, whereas D<sub>12</sub> ins  
after 6 115 36

3590\* सुपेण जाम्बवन्त च केसरिं च महाबलम् ।  
अभिवाद्य च सुग्रीव विनयेन परतपः ।  
अभ्यवाद्यत प्रीतो भरत पुत्रगर्पमान् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 कपिं केसरिण तया (for the post half)  
—(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 अभिनय Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> स (for च).  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ग्रीव up to the post half  
—Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>13</sub> om 1 3 —(1. 3) D<sub>3</sub> श्रीमान् (for  
प्रीतो). B<sub>2</sub> पुत्रगर्पभ, D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रगर्पमान् ]

—Thereafter S Ñ V (V<sub>1</sub> followed by 6 115 33)  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 cont 3576\*, while B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 cont.  
after 3590\*

3591\* त परिपश्य सुग्रीवश्चिराद्भ्रातृसमागमे ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीव (for सुग्रीवश्) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> चिर भ्राता (D<sub>9</sub> चिरा-  
द्भ्रातु) समागत (for the post half) ]  
—Then B<sub>2</sub> (preceded by the second occurrence of  
6 115 32°) D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 further cont 3576\* (D<sub>1</sub> followed  
by 3577\*)

—Before 1, D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 read 6 115 32°-42, D<sub>2</sub> reads  
6 115 33-42, while D<sub>4</sub> reads 6 115.36-42, whereas  
M<sub>2</sub> ins

3592\* भरतस्तु ततोऽप्यय शत्रुघ्नेन सहैव तु ।  
भ्रातुर्मित्रास्तथा सर्वान्सभाष्य विनयेन तु ।  
जाम्बवन्त नल च केसरि पुत्रगोत्तमम् ।  
अभिवाद्य च तान्सर्वानृक्षवानरराक्षसान् ।

—Then cont 3576\* and 3578\*

1 D<sub>13</sub> reads I-II (om 6-8) after 6 115 45 V<sub>3</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to यी in 1° —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शिरसा (for  
शिरसि) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 6-8 11 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 आदाय, M<sub>1</sub> damaged,  
M<sub>2</sub> आरोप्य, Cv r g as in text (for आधाय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> कैकेय्या (for कैकेयी-) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6-9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg -[आ]नद्-, D<sub>1</sub> 4 10 11 13 f<sub>1</sub> नद्- (for नन्दि-).  
—V<sub>3</sub> om. 1°-2° —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 1° up to

first म in 2° —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4, 8 9 12 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
भ्रातर (for भरतो) B<sub>1</sub> transp ज्येष्ठ and राम, D<sub>4</sub> om.  
सत्य- D<sub>13</sub> आग्रभाषे तदा ज्येष्ठ भ्रातर सत्यविक्रम. —After 1,  
D<sub>4</sub> repeats 6 115 43° (preceded by 3585\* [r.]).

2 V<sub>3</sub> om. 2<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to first म in 2°  
(for both, cf v.1. 1) For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf.  
v.1. 1 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 मामकी, D<sub>2</sub> 3 मेधिक  
(for मामिका) D<sub>13</sub> मानिनश्चय. —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> transp. दत्त  
and राज्यम् B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 तया (for मम) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अरिदम  
D<sub>13</sub> दत्त राज्यपद महत् —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> दास्यामि, D<sub>13</sub> ददामि  
(for ददामि) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 तथेयाह प्रतिददे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> अयमार्य  
(for अयदा मम) S Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 यथा मम भवान्ददो  
(B<sub>4</sub> नत), D<sub>1</sub> 4 L (ed) यथैव त्व म (D<sub>4</sub> स्व)माददा-  
(L [ed] समादद), D<sub>2</sub> तव राज्य रघुत्तम, D<sub>3</sub> यथा मे  
त्वमदा पुरा, D<sub>13</sub> यथा त्व दत्तयान्मम, T<sub>2</sub> 3 यथातत्त्वं  
ददामि च

3 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v.1. 1. It seems  
that Ck is missing from 3 up to the colophon  
B<sub>1</sub> om 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> न्यस्त, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> व्यूढाम्  
(for न्यस्ताम्) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 धुरमेता समुद्रपुढाम् (D<sub>4</sub> समु-  
ढाम्, D<sub>9</sub> सुदुर्गपां) —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 9-12 Ct वृषभेण (for  
ऋषभेण) —V<sub>3</sub> lacuna for 3° —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 कुंगारिव, D<sub>6</sub> 7 f G M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cv r m किशोरीव,  
D<sub>9</sub> शिरसा त, D<sub>13</sub> गिरिरिव, Cg t as in text (for  
किशोरवद्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सोढुम्, Cv r m g t as in  
text (for वोढुम्)

4 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v.1. 1 V<sub>3</sub> om 4  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> -मेघेन (sic) (for -वेगेन) D<sub>13</sub> वारिवेवैलमिहतो  
(sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 12 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भिन्न- (for भिन्न). M<sub>1</sub>  
damaged for व क्षरन् D<sub>1</sub> [अ]क्षय, D<sub>3</sub> क्षर, D<sub>7</sub> त्वरन्,  
D<sub>13</sub> क्षितौ (for क्षरन्) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अह, Cg as in text (for  
इह) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 वार्यो (S °र्यो) वमिव मन्येह, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
T<sub>1</sub> दुर्वार्यो (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °र्वपे, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °र्वार, B<sub>3</sub> °र्वार, T<sub>1</sub> °र्वध) मिद-  
मन्येन, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> G (ed) सु (G [ed] स) दुर्वहमिद (B<sub>1</sub> °मह)  
मन्ये, B<sub>2</sub> धार्य न हीदमन्येन, D<sub>1</sub> 2 दुर्वह (D<sub>2</sub> °र्वध) मिव  
चान्येन, D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) दुर्वह इव एतार्थे, D<sub>1</sub> दुर्वहिरिव  
वाल्मेय, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दुर्वहमिव (G<sub>2</sub> °ह) मन्येह. —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>4</sub> 8  
f<sub>2</sub> राज्य छिद्र (D<sub>4</sub> f<sub>2</sub> °द्र)म्, D<sub>3</sub> तद्द्राज्यम् (for  
राज्यच्छिद्रम्) D<sub>1</sub> असहित, D<sub>4</sub> सम वृत., D<sub>7</sub> अससृक्तं, D<sub>9</sub>

गतिं खर इवाश्वस्य हंसस्येव च वायसः ।  
नान्वेतुमुत्सहे देव तव मार्गमरिंदम ॥ ५  
यथा च रोपितो वृक्षो जातश्चान्तर्निवेशने ।  
महांश्च सुदुरारोहो महास्कन्धः प्रशाखवान् ॥ ६  
शीर्येत पुष्पितो भूत्वा न फलानि प्रदर्शयेत् ।  
तस्य नानुभवेदर्थं यस्य हेतोः स रोप्यते ॥ ७

एषोपमा महाबाहो त्वमर्थं वेत्तुमर्हसि ।  
यद्यस्मान्मनुजेन्द्र त्वं भक्तान्भृत्यान् शाधि हि ॥ ८  
जगदद्याभिषिक्तं त्वामनुपश्यतु सर्वतः ।  
प्रतपन्तमिवादित्यं मध्याह्ने दीप्ततेजसम् ॥ ९  
तूर्यसंघातनिर्घोषैः काञ्चीनूपुरनिस्वनैः ।  
मधुरैर्गातिशब्दैश्च प्रतिबुध्यस्व शेषं च ॥ १०

असवर, D13 समापित (for असवृतम्) N V1 3 B D13  
राज्य छिद्रसमन्वि (N1 °मसम, D13 °समावृ) त

5 For sequence in D13, cf. v l 1 B2 reads 5<sup>ab</sup>  
twice (second time in marg) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged  
from श्र up to तु in 5<sup>o</sup> B2 (first time) D1-4 खरो वा  
(B2 हि) गतिमश्वस्य, D13 गति गतु समावस्थो —<sup>b</sup>) D3 तु  
(for च) D13 विहायस (for च वायस) B2 (first time)  
D1 4 L (ed) सपौ (L [ed] मर्यो) वा (B2 हि) शकुनेर्गति,  
D2 मानुष शकुनेर्गति —D3 reads 5<sup>cd</sup> after 6 —<sup>c</sup>) S  
D2-4 8 12 नान्वेष्टुम् D7 10 11 G2 वीर, T1 G1 3 M3 राम  
(for देव)

6 For sequence and om in D13, cf. v l 1. V3  
D9 om 6-8<sup>b</sup> D1 2 4 om 6 —<sup>a</sup>) G1 Cv r यदा,  
Cmg as in text (for यथा) N2 तु, B1 3 4 [अ]व-  
M3 स- (for च) S N1 V1 2 B2 D3 6-8 10-12 T2 3 G M3 5  
Cv r mg t [आ]रोपितो (for रोपितो) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12  
ज (D12 ज) नै श्रात- (for जातश्चान्तर्-) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1 2  
B D8 12 महाश्वेव, D8 सवर्षितो, D6 7 10 11 G1 3 महानपि  
(G2 °न्स च), M1 °महाश्वापि, M3 5 महान्न च, Cg as in  
text (for महाश्च सु-) M5 दुराधर्षो (for दुरारोहो) —<sup>d</sup>)  
S D8 12 महाश्वेव, M3 Cg महास्कन्ध- (for °स्कन्ध) S B4  
D3 7 8 12 प्रताप (D3 °रोह, D7 °वाल) वान् (for प्रशा-  
खवान्) Cg महास्कन्धप्रवालवान् Cg —After 6, D3  
reads 5<sup>cd</sup>

7 For sequence and om in D13, cf. v l 1 V3 D9  
om 7 (cf v l 6). —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V1 2 B D8 12 यथा (B4  
D8 °था) पि, D1 2 4 यथा तु, G1 M1 शीर्यते, M2 स शीघ्र,  
Cv mg t as in text (for शीर्येत) B2 D1 2 4 वृक्षो (for  
भूत्वा) D3 यस्तु वै रोपितो वृक्षो —B1 om (hapl ?)  
7<sup>b</sup> - 8<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D4 M3 स (sic), Cv mg t as in text  
(for न) G (ed) transp न and फलानि D3 प्रयच्छति,  
D4 6 7 10 11 T G M1 3 5 Cv mg t प्रदर्शयन् (for प्रदर्शयेत्)  
S N1 V1 2 B2-4 D8 12 फलानि न (N2 V1 B2 च) वि (B2 न,  
B3 4 लि) दर्शयेत् (D8 12 °यन्) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 तस्मान् S D8 12  
T1 G1 अर्थो, Cv r mg t as in text (for अर्थं) D1-4  
अर्थ (D4 °थान्) नानुभवयुस्ते, L (ed) तस्य नाथो भवेदर्थो  
D3 7 10 11 G2 M5 Ct रोपित (for रोप्यते) D1 तदर्थं  
समरोपित, D2 4 ये यदर्थं प्र (D4 स [sic]) रोपिता .

8 For sequence and om in D13, cf. v l 1 V3  
D9 om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 6) B1 om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf  
v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 उपमैवा (by transp), D4 उप-  
भुक्त्वा (for एषोपमा) S N1 V1 2 B2-4 D8 12 महाराज  
(S D8 12 °ज्ञस्) (for °बाहो). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 M3 तद्-  
T1 तम् (for त्वम्) S D8 12 त्वदर्थं कल्पित (S2 D12 °ता)  
मया, N1 V1 2 B3 त्वदर्थं सहि (N1 °क्षि) तो मया, B2 D1-4  
तवार्ये (B2 त्वदर्थं) रघुनन्दन, B4 त्वदर्थं सञ्जिता मया, G (ed)  
तदर्थं सञ्जिता मया Cg एषोपमा त्वदर्थमुक्तेति वेत्तुमर्हसीति  
योजना Cg —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 तदस्मान्त्वत्सलो भूत्वा, N1 V B2-4  
यदस्मान्नृपभो (V2 3 B3 4 °नृपभाग्) भूत्वा, D1-4 9 यद-  
(D9 °य) स्मान्नृपतिर्भूत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V B2-4 D7 10 11 G2  
भर्ता (for भक्तान्) S D1 3 4 8 12 transp भक्तान् and  
भृत्यान् S D8 12 च पोषय, N1 V B2-4 न पोषसि (N1 V2  
°स्ते), D1 4 च घोषिता, D3 न पुष्यसि, G (ed) न पोषये.  
(for न शाधि हि) N2 भर्ता त्व नानुपोषसि, B1 भर्तुर्भृत्यान्  
पोषसि, D2 भक्त्या भृत्या नु पोषिता, D9 भक्त्या भक्ता-  
न्भरस्व न

9 For sequence in D13, cf. v l 1 —<sup>a</sup>) D13 जग-  
त्याम् —<sup>b</sup>) D8 13 G1 सर्वश, D7 10 11 G2 राघव (for  
सर्वत) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V B D1-4 8 9 12 M2 subst

3593\* अथ त्वामनुपश्यन्तु अभिषिक्त नराधिपा ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves N2 V1 B2  
अनुपश्यन्तम्, D1 3 4 9 अभि°, M2 °पश्येयम् (for अनुपश्यन्तु)  
D1 3 4 अभिषिक्तम् N1 B4 नराधिप (B4 °प), B2 D1-4 M2  
अरिंदम (for नराधिपा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D8 उत्तपतम्, D13 प्रयच्छतम् (for प्रतपन्तम्).  
—V3 damaged from दि up to वा in 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D13  
प्रदीप्त (for मध्याह्ने)

10 For sequence in D13, cf. v l 1 V3 damaged  
up to वा in 10<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 9) G1 om 10 —<sup>a</sup>) V2 हर्ष-  
T2 दीर्घ-, Cg t as in text (for तूर्य-) D6 -वादित्र-  
(for -संघात-) B3 निनादै (for निर्घोषै) D13 शखत्तूर्य-  
विनिर्घोषै —<sup>b</sup>) S V3 D1 3 6-9 11-13 निस्वनै —B1  
om 10<sup>a</sup> - 11 —<sup>c</sup>) D9 -निर्घोषै (for शब्दैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D3 प्रबुध्यस्व (subm) (for प्रतिबुध्यस्व) N1 V2  
B1 D1-4 13 पश्य च, B2 वदिना, B4 T2 3 M3 राघव,

यावदावर्तते चक्रं यावती च वसुंधरा ।  
तावच्चमिह सर्वस्य स्वामित्वमभिवर्तय ॥ ११  
भरतस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रामः परपुरंजयः ।  
तथेति प्रतिजग्राह निपसादासने शुभे ॥ १२

ततः शत्रुघ्नवचनान्निपुणाः श्मश्रुवर्धकाः ।  
सुखहस्ताः सुशीघ्राश्च राघवं पर्युपासत ॥ १३  
पूर्वं तु भरते स्नातं लक्ष्मणे च महाबले ।  
सुग्रीवे वानरेन्द्रे च राक्षसेन्द्रे विभीषणे ॥ १४

D<sub>0</sub> सर्वथा, Ct as in text ( for शेध्व च ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रतुष्यस्य  
नराविप, N<sub>2</sub> बोधयस्त्रिह वदिन. —After 10, D<sub>13</sub> ins

3594\* मङ्गलावर्तेश्वरश्च विनाश शीर्षसम्भवम् । ( sic )

11 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v l 1 B<sub>3</sub> om 11  
( cf v l 10 ) D<sub>13</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रवर्तते, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
आवर्तयेद्, Cv m t as in text ( for आवर्तते ). —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 13 I<sub>2</sub> तावती, D<sub>3</sub> यावच ( for यावती )  
S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 ते, D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 मे, D<sub>3</sub> 6 I<sub>2</sub> 3 [ इ ] य, T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> वा, Ct as in text ( for च ). —V<sub>3</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> यस्मात् ( for तावत् ) M<sub>2</sub> एव ( for इह ).  
D<sub>2</sub> यावद्वशस्य, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Ct लोकस्य, Cg as in  
text ( for सर्वस्य ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12  
त ( B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 अ ) स्यास्त्वमपि ( S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 °सि ) सर्वस्या .  
—<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> 8 10-12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 6 Cg अनुवर्त-  
( S D<sub>8</sub> 13 °चित ) य ( for अभिवर्तय ) D<sub>13</sub> स्वामी काम  
प्रवर्तसे —After 11, D<sub>13</sub> ins

3595\* दृष्ट्वा च पुत्र शोकेन मग्ना तमसि दारुणे ।  
कोसल्या त्वा कुशालिन पुत्र द्रक्ष्यति राघव ।  
अथ स्वा मूर्ध्नि जिघ्रन्त न नृसिमुपयास्यति ।  
गौर्यया नष्टवत्सेव पुनर्वत्सेन सगता ।

12 D<sub>13</sub> om 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 रामः  
सत्यपराक्रम , T<sub>1</sub> रा . . . रजय . —D<sub>13</sub> reads 35<sup>ad</sup> and  
12<sup>ad</sup> after 6 II5 41 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> यथेति, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 स ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 स- , V<sub>1</sub> च ) प्रतिश्रुत्य, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> त  
( D<sub>3</sub> स- ) परिश्रुत्य; B<sub>3</sub> समुपश्रुत्य, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °सश्रुत्य ( for  
प्रतिजग्राह ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स तथेति प्रतिश्रुत्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 13 T G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>5</sub> च स ( D<sub>6</sub> य . ) ( for शुभे ) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ( with  
hiatus ) आसने समुपाविशत्, D<sub>1</sub>-4.9 समुपाविशदासने.  
—After 12, D<sub>1</sub> reads an addl colophon [ युद्धकाण्डे  
आभ्युदयिके भरतवाचय नाम सर्ग ॥ १११ ॥ ],  
while D<sub>3</sub> ins

3596\* उवाच च महाबाहुर्भरत लक्ष्मण तथा ।  
भरतेन मुदा युक्तो विभीषणमरिदमम् ।  
प्रणम्य प्रीतिपूर्वं हि मानसं यथाप्रियम् ।  
त्वयापि च महावीर सौमित्रे वे ममाज्या ।  
पूनीयश्च बहुधा प्रेमपूर्वं निरन्तरम् । [ 5 ]  
तथाय ससमुत्साहं नमस्कृतुं हि मातरः ।  
करोति तत्प्रयागं कार्यं यथायोग्यं विभीषणे ।  
एवमुक्तस्तु भरतस्तथा चक्रे नृपाज्या ।  
प्रणामं परिरम्भं च प्रेमपूर्वं च लक्ष्मण ।  
धत्वा करे महाबाहु राक्षसेन्द्रं विभीषणम् । [ 10 ]

सौमित्रिर्जग्मिवास्तत्र यत्र सर्वास्तु मातरः ।  
कोशल्यापूर्वकं राजा नमश्चक्रे विभीषणः ।  
लक्ष्मणेनाभ्यनुज्ञातो मातृभिः प्रतिनन्दितः ।  
सकृत्श्च पुन श्रीमान्स राम समुपागमत् ।  
तथा विनोदवातासु वर्तमानासु तत्र वै । [ 15 ]  
अलंकाराय भरतः शत्रुघ्नं वाममादिशत् ।

13 °) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 -निर्दिष्टा, D<sub>1</sub> सदिष्टा ( for  
-वचनान् ) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> -वारणा ; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub>-8 10-12  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> Ct -वर्धना ; B<sub>1</sub> कारिण . , D<sub>1</sub> प्रवर्धकाः ( hypm )  
( for -वर्धका . ) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

3597\* चन्दनोरसि कं पूरकुङ्कुमागुरुवासितम् ।  
पुण्योदरं तथा पीठं मणिरत्नविभूषितम् ।  
नानापुष्पस्रजं दिव्या परिमलैश्च विराजिताम् ।  
( hypm )

करेणादाय ते सर्वे राघवं पर्युपासिरे ।  
तालवेणुमृदङ्गादिभेरीपणवसयुता । [ 5 ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> लघु- ( for सुल- ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
च ( for सु- ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 श्लाघ्याश्च, D<sub>1</sub> दीर्घाश्च ( for  
-शीघ्राश्च ). D<sub>13</sub> तथा सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
पर्यु ( D<sub>1</sub> समु ) पासते, B<sub>1</sub> °गमन्, B<sub>2</sub> °सयन्, B<sub>4</sub> पर्यमुपेयन्  
( sic ), D<sub>3</sub> °पस्थिता ; D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> पर्यवारयन्, D<sub>13</sub> °सिरे;  
M<sub>2</sub> पर्यवस्थिता , G ( ed ) °विशन्, Cg as in text ( for  
पर्युपासत ). —After 13, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins .

3598\* उपतस्थुर्जलस्नानकर्मदैवविदो जना ।  
वासासि चाङ्गरागाणि द्रव्याणि सुरभीणि च ।  
माल्यानि च विचित्राणि दिव्यान्याभरणानि च ।  
तान्दृष्ट्वा राघवो वीरो यथाक्रममुपस्थितान् ।  
उवाच परमप्रीतः सर्वनिवानुजीविनः । [ 5 ]  
भरत लक्ष्मण चैव सुग्रीव सविभीषणम् ।  
सर्वानिच्छाम्यहं द्रष्टुं पृथक्पृथक्पस्थितान् ।  
वानरानृक्षरक्षासि स्नापयामासुरन्तरे ।

[ ( 1 7 ) S<sub>2</sub> तास्तान्, D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्नातान् ( for सर्गान् ) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> उपाश्रितान् ( for उपस्थितान् ) —( 1 8 ) S<sub>2</sub> वानरा,  
( for वानरान् ). ]

14 °) B<sub>1</sub> ततश्च, D<sub>13</sub> तूर्णं ( for पूर्वं ). S B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 8.12  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च ( for तु ) M<sub>2</sub> आतरि ( for भरते ) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub>  
परतपे ( for महाबले ). —D<sub>9</sub> om 14<sup>ad</sup> V<sub>3</sub> reads 14<sup>ad</sup>  
twice ( second time illeg for ° ) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसे च —After 14, M<sub>2</sub> ins .

3599\* युवराजेऽङ्गदे चैव नीले सेनापतौ तथा ।  
यूयपेषु तथान्येषु हनूमत्प्रमुखेषु च ।

विशोधितजटः स्नातश्चित्रमाल्यानुलेपनः ।

महार्हवसनोपेतस्तस्थौ तत्र श्रिया ज्वलन् ॥ १५

प्रतिकर्म च रामस्य कारयामास वीर्यवान् ।

लक्ष्मणस्य च लक्ष्मीवानिक्ष्वाकुलवर्धनः ॥ १६

प्रतिकर्म च सीतायाः सर्वा दशरथस्तियः ।

आत्मनैव तदा चक्रुर्मनस्विन्यो मनोहरम् ॥ १७

ततो राघवपत्नीनां सर्वासामेव शोभनम् ।

चकार यत्नात्कौसल्या प्रहृष्टा पुत्रवत्सला ॥ १८

ततः शत्रुघ्नवचनात्सुमन्त्रो नाम सारथिः ।

योजयित्वाभिचक्राम रथं सर्वाङ्गशोभनम् ॥ १९

अर्कमण्डलसंकाशं दिव्यं दृष्ट्वा रथं स्थितम् ।

आरुरोह महाबाहू रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ॥ २०

G 6 112  
B 6 128  
L 6 109

15 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> विकर्तित, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 12 विकोशित, M<sub>2</sub> विशोषित- (for विशोधित-) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6-8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> जट, T<sub>2</sub>-जल- (for -जट) D<sub>3</sub> असौ भरतमहात्मा (unmetric), D<sub>9</sub> तत स्नातश्च काकुत्स्थश्च —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> शुक्र, D<sub>8</sub> स चित्र- (hypm) (for चित्र-) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8,12</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins

3600\* दिव्याभरणजुष्टाङ्ग श्रीमाञ्जुवलिचक्रकुण्डल ।

[ M<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्म (for दिव्य-) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -पुष्टाङ्ग, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -दीप्ताङ्ग (for जुष्टाङ्ग) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> श्रीमाञ्जु, B<sub>1</sub> धीमाञ्जु (for श्रीमाञ्जु) M<sub>2</sub> विमल- (for ज्वलित-) G (ed) श्रीमदुज्ज्वल ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for महाहृद्- S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub> 3 रामस् (for -[उ]पेतस्) B<sub>1</sub> 3 महाहृद्-मासन(B<sub>3</sub> °शयनो)रामस् —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तस्थौ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 देव, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> देव-, B<sub>3</sub> वेद्-, D<sub>13</sub> दीप्त (for तत्र) D<sub>3</sub> वृत्त (for ज्वलन्) —After 15, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>. (D<sub>2-4</sub> repeat after 20 followed by 3604\*) 8 9 12 13 ins

3601\* सुग्रीवो हनुमाश्चैव महेन्द्रोपेन्द्रसनिभौ ।

स्नातौ दिव्याम्बरधरौ रेजतु शुभकुण्डलौ ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2-4</sub> (both times) क्षुति- (for -[उ]पेन्द्र-). —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> (first time) मडनौ, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) -लक्ष्णौ (for -कुण्डलौ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont (D<sub>2-4</sub> after the first occurrence), while N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 subst for 16, whereas B<sub>2</sub> ins after 15

3602\* नन्दिग्रामे जटा छित्वा भ्रातृभि सह राघव ।

स्नातो विषाण्मा बलवानिक्ष्वाकुलनन्दन ।

[ (1 1) cf 1 1 70<sup>ab</sup> L (ed) जटाश्च (for जटा) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 हित्वा, D<sub>12</sub> भित्वा (for छित्वा) —G (ed) om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> महात्मा (for विषाण्मा) D<sub>4</sub> 9 सु(D<sub>9</sub> शु)-तिमान् (for बलवान्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -कुलवर्धन ]

16 For subst in N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 cf v l 3602\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> स (for च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 9 12 रामाय, D<sub>1</sub> 8 सीताया (for रामस्य) —D<sub>8</sub> om 16<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 12 लक्ष्मणाय(D<sub>3</sub> °णेन) (for लक्ष्मणस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -नन्दन, Cv mg t as in text (for वर्धन) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 भरत सत्यविक्रम

17 V<sub>3</sub> om 17-21 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for तिकर्म

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> आत्मनश्च (for आत्मनैव) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 13 ततश्च, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा (for तदा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मनोरमं (G<sub>1</sub> °मा), D<sub>1-4</sub> महाप्रभा, D<sub>9</sub> विचक्षणा, D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मनोहरा (for मनोहरम्)

18 V<sub>3</sub> om 18 (cf v l 17) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 7 9-11 S वानर- (for राघव-) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for सामेव शोभनम् B<sub>4</sub> चैव, G (ed) उप- (for एव) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> शोभना(D<sub>1</sub> °ना), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 शोभना, Cm g t as in text (for शोभनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for र यत्नात् B<sub>2</sub> शोभा, D<sub>3</sub> रत्न, D<sub>7</sub> यत्त (for यत्नात्) M<sub>1</sub> कारयामास (for चकार यत्नात्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> (before corr as in text) लालसा (for -वत्सला) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रहृष्टेनातरात्मना, B<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टाःपुत्रगृदिनी, D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रिणी पुत्रवर्धिनी —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 subst

3603\* अलक्रिया चकाराथ कौसल्या पुत्रगृदिनी ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> अलक्रियाश्च, D<sub>2</sub> जलकार ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>1</sub> 9 cont, while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins after 18, whereas D<sub>2-4</sub> cont after 3601\* (second occurrence)

3604\* तरुण्य शौचसम्पन्ना एकत शुभलक्षणा ।

सुग्रीवपत्नी सीता च द्रष्टु नार्य समुत्सुका ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 तरुणा D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 रूप- (for शौच-). D<sub>4</sub> सर्वत (for एकत) D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्ता पौरजनस्त्रिय, D<sub>9</sub> सवस्मा शुभकुण्डला (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>9</sub> भार्या (for नार्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 समागता ]

19 V<sub>3</sub> om 19 (cf v l 17) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 read 19-20 after 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 -निर्दिष्ट (for -वचनात्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुमन्त्र (for सुमन्त्रो) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [ अ ]तिचक्राम, B<sub>1</sub> ह्यतिकातान्(sic), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 [ अ ]भयुपागच्छ(B<sub>2</sub> °तिष्ठ)द् (for [ अ ]भिचक्राम) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> हृष्ट (for रथ). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 -भूषित, B<sub>3</sub> -भूषण, D<sub>2</sub> 4 -सुदर, T<sub>1</sub> शोभनम् (for शोभनम्)

20 V<sub>3</sub> om 20 (cf v l 17) B<sub>4</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 read 19-20 after 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 अङ्ग्यकर्मिल, T<sub>1</sub> अर्कमण्डल- (for अर्कमण्डल-) D<sub>13</sub> अर्कप्रकाशसदृश —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रथोत्तम, B<sub>1</sub> मनोरमः D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 महारथ (for रथ स्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रथ रामस् (for

12 30  
18. 23  
19. 32

अयोध्यायां तु सचिवा राज्ञो दशरथस्य ये ।  
पुरोहितं पुरस्कृत्य मन्त्रयामासुरथवत् ॥ २१

मन्त्रयन्नामवृद्धयर्थं वृत्त्यर्थं नगरस्य च ।  
सर्वमेवाभिषेकार्थं जयार्हस्य महात्मनः ।  
कर्तुमर्हथ रामस्य यद्यन्मङ्गलपूर्वकम् ॥ २२

महाबाहू —<sup>d</sup>) B1 तदा ( for राम ) S1 पर ( for सत्य- )  
D7 10 11 परपुरजयः —After 20, S N V1 2 B D6-8 10-12  
S ins, while D13 ins only 1 1-3 after 28

3605\* सुग्रीवो हनुमाश्चैव महेन्द्रसदृशयुती ।  
ज्ञातो दिव्यनिभैर्वर्णैर्जगमत् शुभकुण्डलौ ।  
वराभरणसम्पन्ना ययुस्तां शुभकुण्डलां ।  
सुग्रीवपत्न्यः सीता च द्रष्टुं नगरमुत्सुकाः ।

[ (1. 1) G1 -वर्ण- ( for सदृश- ) D6 7 T3 युति ( for युती ) M1 damaged, M2 -युतिसनिभा ( for सदृशयुती )  
S N V1 2 B D8 12 राक्षस( N V1 जगद )श्च विभीषणः, F1 म. \*  
1. युती ( damaged ) ( for the post half ). —(1 2)  
D6 धौतेर् ( for ज्ञातो ) D6 दिव्यमथैर्, F3 3 दिव्येनैवैर् ( for दिव्यनिभैर् ) T1 G3 M1 ज्ञातो दि ( M1 -1. ) व्यावरधरा,  
D13 महार्धवस्त्रसुरातो, Cm g t as above ( for the prior half ) M5 रेजतु, Cm.t as above ( for जगमत् ). G1 मडनो ( for कुण्डलो ) D13 गजमासितो. —For 1. 2, S N V1 2 B D8 12 subst. \*

3605(A)\* ज्ञाता दिव्याम्बरधरा शुभकुण्डलधारिण ।

[ B2 3 दिगवरधरा . S D8 12 श्लक्ष्णा ( for शुभ- ) ]

—After 1 2, M2 ins

3605(B)\* विभीषणादयश्चान्ये जग्मुस्ते शुभकुण्डलाः ।

—(1 3) B2 D7 10.11 G2 M2 सर्व- ( for वर- ) D7 10.11  
G2 -जुष्टाश्च, D13 सपन्नो, M2 -युक्ताश्च ( for -सम्पन्ना ) M1 प्रययु  
( for ययुस्तां ) G1 -मडना ( for -कुण्डला ) . S D8 12 सर्वतस्ते  
वनोक्त , N V1 2 B चा ( N V1 B2 आ ) सन्सर्वे वनोक्त , D13  
अन्योन्याविव भूषिता ( for the post. half ). —After 1 3, S  
N V1 2 B D8 12 ins, while G ( ed ) ins only 1 2  
after 20

3605(C)\* आरोहन्तु रथ शीघ्रमिति राम उवाच तान् ।  
रक्ष्मणादीन्सितान्द्रुष्ट्वा आरुहो रथिनां वर ।

[ (1 1) N V2 B4 आरोहन्तु, B1 (also as in D12) 3  
आरोहन्तु, D12 आरोह ( sic ) ( for आरोहन्तु ). S1 D8.12 दीप्तम्,  
S2 दिव्यम् ( for शीघ्रम् ) —(1 2) Note hiatus between  
the two halves V1 B4 रथिनः, G ( ed ) रथे वै ( for  
आरुहो ) ]

—(1 4) D7 सीतां ( for सीता ). S N V1 2 B D8 12  
सुग्रीवो राक्षसेन्द्रश्च ( for the prior half ) S N V1 2 B D8 12  
उत्सुकौ, D6 F2 आगता ( for उत्सुका ) . ]

—After 20, D2-4 repeat 3601\* ( followed by  
3604\* ), while D13 ins :

3606\* आरुहो रथ दिव्य भरतश्च महारथ ।  
शत्रुघ्नश्च महातेजा आरुहो रथोत्तमम् ।  
लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजा सुमन्त्राः समलकृत ।  
आरुहो रथ दिव्य मणिकान्तनभूषितम् ।  
मणिकान्तनचित्राभा शिविकाश्च निभूषिताः । [5]  
आरुहो सुता युक्ता जानकीप्रमुखा स्त्रियः ।  
( hypm )

21 V3 om 21 ( cf v1 17 ) S N V1 2 B1 3 4  
D8 12 read 21-23 ( B3 up to 22<sup>nd</sup> only ) after 30.  
D13 reads 21-23<sup>b</sup> before 36. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D2 7 10 11  
Ct च ( for तु ). —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 तु, N V1 2 B3 4 ते, B1  
D7 10.11.13 च ( for ये ). M2 नागराश्चैव समता —After  
21<sup>ab</sup>, B1 ins 3610\* —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 B1 D8.9 12 शत्रुघ्न च  
( S1 D8 तु, B1 ते ) ( for पुरोहित ). D9 पुरस्कृत्या N2 B4  
शत्रुघ्नश्च महातेजाः, V1.2 B2 3 D1-4 12 शत्रुघ्न पुरतः कृत्वा,  
G ( ed. ) आयात राघवं श्रुत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) S D8.12 13 मन्त्रयित्वा  
सुनिश्चित, N V1 2 B पुरोहितमथात्रुन्, D1-4 9 [ अ ] मन्त्र-  
यन्मन्त्रकोविदाः. —After 21, S D8-9 10-13 S ins

3607\* अशोको विजयश्चैव सुमन्त्रश्चैव सगता ।

[ T1 mostly damaged for the prior half G3 सिद्धा-  
र्थश्च ( for सुमन्त्रश्च ). G1 सवृता, Cm.t as above ( for  
सगता ). S D8 12 13 शत्रुघ्नविजयावुभौ, D7 10 11 सिद्धार्थश्च समा-  
दिता, M1 damaged ( for the post half ). ]  
—Then S D8 12 13 cont.

3608\* पुरोहितं समानीय हृदयवचनमनुवन् ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves. S1 अश्रीत्  
( sic ) ]

—After 21, D1-4 9 ins.

3609\* मत्तिमन्तो महामानाः शोकविजयौ तथा ।

[ D1 मत्तिमत. D2 अशोकः, D3 9 विशोकः ( for अशोक ).  
D9 तदा ]

22 For sequence in S N V1 2 B1 3 4 D8 12 13,  
cf v1 21 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D8 12 13 भवतो ( for मन्त्रयन् ).  
S D8 12 रामतुष्टयर्थं, B4 शुद्धयर्थं, G1 आत्मवृद्धयर्थं ( for  
रामवृद्धयर्थं ) D1-4 9 क्षिप्र ( D2 3 ततो ) रामस्य वृद्धयर्थं.  
❧ Cm मन्त्रयन् । मन्त्रयन्तः, Cg t मन्त्रयन् अमन्त्रयन् ❧  
—T2 3 om ( hapl ? ) 22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 B1 3 4 D2-4 6  
8 12 13 T1 G1 2 M1 वृद्धयर्थं, D1 om ( hapl ), D9 सर्वस्य,  
G3 M2 3 ऋद्धयर्थं ( for वृद्धयर्थं ) B2 नगरस्य च वृद्धये.  
—After 22<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B3-4 D8 12 ins., while B1 ins.  
after 21<sup>ab</sup>

इति ते मन्त्रिणः सर्वे संदिश्य तु पुरोहितम् ।  
नगरान्निर्ययुस्तूर्णं रामदर्शनबुद्धयः ॥ २३  
हरियुक्तं सहस्राक्षो रथमिन्द्र इवानघः ।  
प्रययौ रथमास्थाय रामो नगरमुत्तमम् ॥ २४  
जग्राह भरतो रश्मीञ्शत्रुघ्नश्छत्रमाददे ।  
लक्ष्मणो व्यजन तस्य मूर्ध्नि संपर्यवीजयत् ॥ २५

3610\* यथावद्भव्यसभार विधिदृष्टमशेषत ।

[  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 2 B1 यथा च (for यथावद्) B1 अथाहरन्द्रव्यभार (for the prior half). V3 damaged for दृष्टमशेषे ]  
—<sup>o</sup>) B1 सर्वानेव, B2 D1 2 4 सर्व एव, M3 °मेक- (for सर्वमेव)  $\tilde{N}1$  [अ]भिपेक्षाये —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B1 3 4 D8, 13 राज्या (  $\tilde{N}2$  illeg ) हंस्य, B2 D1-4 9 तदहं (D1 3 °यं)स्य, G1 जयार्थं च (for जयार्हस्य) D13 जयार्थं च सहस्रिण . —B3 om 22<sup>c</sup> - 23 —<sup>e</sup>) D1 T G 2 3 M2 अहंसि (for अहंय)  $\text{Cv}$ . अहंयेति। गुरुषु बहुवचनम्।, Cm महात्मनो रामस्याभिपेकार्थं यद्यत्तत्सर्वं मङ्गलपूर्वकं कर्तुमर्ह्य । पूजाया बहुवचनम्।, so also Cg, Ct कर्तुमर्हयेति भृत्यान्प्रत्युक्ति  $\text{Cv}$  —<sup>f</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B1 D1-4 8 13 सर्व-, B1 2 सर्वं, M2 सद्यो (for यद्यन्) D1 -मागल्य-, D4 -लक्षण- (for मङ्गल-) D9 (with hiatus) अभिपेक्ष समन्त्रक, D13 यन्मगलमपूर्वक

23 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B1 4 D8 12 13, cf v1 21 B3 om 23 (cf v1 22). —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 13 [ए]ते, D1-4 9 [ए]व, D13 [ए]तन् (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 13 [अ]य,  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B1 4 [आ]यं, V3 B2 D6 7 10 11 M1 Ct च (for तु). B2 D10-12 Ct पुरोहित D1-4 9 राममगल (D3 °दर्शन)काक्षिण, M2 योजयित्वा महात्मन —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D1-4 9 read 19-20, while D13 ins

3611\* अवतीर्य रथाद्राम उपविश्य वरासने ।

मन्त्रिभि कययामास वानराणा पराक्रमम् ।

—B2 om 23<sup>c</sup> - 26<sup>b</sup> D1-4 9 om 23<sup>cd</sup> D13 reads 23<sup>cd</sup> after 27 —<sup>o</sup>) D13 च ययुस् (for निर्ययुस्)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 13 द्रष्टु (for तूर्ण) —V3 damaged for 23<sup>d</sup>

24 B2 om 24 (cf v1 23) V3 om 24<sup>ab</sup>. Before 24, D13 reads 28-29 —<sup>ab</sup>) T1 damaged for साक्षो रथ N1 D1 2 4 9 M5 ऐदम्  $\tilde{S}2$  D13 इवानुग., B3 D13 M2 °पर, M1 इ —<sup>ab</sup> (for इवानघ) —<sup>o</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}2$  V B1 D3 12 तै सहा (  $\tilde{N}2$  B1 °मा)स्थाय (for रथमास्थाय) B3 पुनर्यया सहोत्थाय —<sup>d</sup>) D13 राघवो रथम्, M1 राघव पुरम् (for रामो नगरम्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B1 3 4 D1-4 8 13 राघवो (D1 4 °मो वै) ज्वलि (  $\tilde{N}1$  लक्षि )त श्रिया, D9 रामोऽज्वलित श्रिया

25 B2 om 25 (cf v1 23). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 G2 रश्मि.

श्वेतं च बालव्यजनं सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः ।  
अपरं चन्द्रसंकाशं राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ॥ २६  
ऋषिसंघैस्तदाकाशे देवैश्च समरुद्धणैः ।  
स्तूयमानस्य रामस्य शुश्रुवे मधुरध्वनिः ॥ २७  
ततः शत्रुंजयं नाम कुञ्जरं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
आरुरोह महातेजाः सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः ॥ २८

G 6 11  
B 6 12  
L 6 10

—<sup>b</sup>) D13 T3 आदवे (for आद्रे) B1 छत्र शत्रुघ्न आदवे — $\tilde{N}2$  illeg for 25<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D1-4 9 गृहीत्वा, D13 चामर (for लक्ष्मणो) G1 M1 व्यजने, Cr m g as in text (for व्यजन)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B1 3 4 D8 12 गृह्य, D1-4 9 मूर्ध्नि, D13 वीर (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 सपर्यवेद्यत् (sic), D7 10 11 सवी जयन्त (D7 °यत्त)दा, T1 सपरिशीजयन्, G2 सपर्यवीजत, M2 सपरिवीजति, Cr m g as in text (for सपर्यवीजयत्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}1$  V B1 3 4 D8 12 राघव पर्यवीजयत्, D1 4 लक्ष्मणोधारयच्छुभ, D2 3 लक्ष्मण परवीरहा, D9 लक्ष्मणोय दधच्छुभ, D13 प्रतिजग्राह लक्ष्मण

26 B2 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 23) G (ed) om 26. —<sup>a</sup>) M2 तु (for च) D13 बाल —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 10 11 T G 2 3 M3 5 Ct जग्राह (D10 11 Ct °गृहे) परि (D6 G2 3 M3 पुर)त. स्थित (D7 °त, M5 °तस्तत), G1 M1 जग्राह हरिमूर्ध्नि (M1 पुत्रगाधिप) —<sup>o</sup>) D4 देव-, D8 चन्द्र- (for चन्द्र-) M1 damaged for सकाश —After 26<sup>c</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  D8 13 ins

3612\*

दिव्य इन्द्रा महारथम् ।

आरुरोह महाबाहू .

27  $\tilde{N}2$  illeg for 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  B1 D1 2 4 T1 2 G2 तथाकाशे, D2 अथा°, D13 तथा कामैर् (for तदाकाशे). B2 (with hiatus) आकाशे ऋषिमवेश्व —<sup>b</sup>) G1 देवतैः (for देवैश्च) —B4 om 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>o</sup>)  $\tilde{S}2$  lacuna for स्व राम. M2 स्तूयमानेस्तु —<sup>d</sup>) B3 D3-4 9 M2 श्रयते (for शुश्रुवे)  $\tilde{S}1$   $\tilde{N}1$  D1-3 8 9 12 मधुरो (for मधुर-)  $\tilde{N}3$  B2 D1 4 M1 2 5 म्वन, D2 3 9 स्वर, Cr m g as in text (for -ध्वनि) —After 27, D13 reads 23<sup>cd</sup>.

28 L (ed) om 28. D13 reads 28-29 before 24. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B1 3 4 D8 12 पश्चाच् (for तत) V3 शक्रजय, D2 4 8 शत्रुजय —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}2$  lacuna for कुञ्ज D4 पर्वतोत्तम —<sup>o</sup>)  $\tilde{S}2$  D8 12 महागहू (for °तेजा) D13 (with hiatus) रामाज्ञया आरुरोह —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}1$  V2 3 B1 पुत्रगोत्तम,  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 B3 4 D2 3 M2 पुत्र (D3 °व)नेश्वर, B2 M1 पुत्रगाधिप, D6 T2 3 वानराधिप, D7 10 11 13 T1 G M3 5 पुत्रगर्भम् (for वानरेश्वर) —After 28, D3 ins

3613\* तथैव रथमारुह्य प्रययौ रावणानुज ।  
While D13 ins 1 1-3 only of 3605\*.



28  
32  
30

नव नागसहस्राणि ययुरास्थाय वानराः ।  
मानुषं विग्रहं कृत्वा सर्वाभरणभूषिताः ॥ २९  
शङ्खशब्दप्रणादैश्च दुन्दुभीनां च निखनैः ।  
प्रययौ पुरुषव्याघ्रस्तां पुरीं हर्म्यमालिनीम् ॥ ३०  
दृष्टुस्ते समायान्तं रावणं सपुरःसरम् ।  
विराजमानं वपुषा रथेनातिरथं तदा ॥ ३१

29 V<sub>3</sub> om 29<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>13</sub> reads 28-29 before 24  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> ततो, D<sub>13</sub> तथा, T<sub>2</sub> ३ अथ, M<sub>2</sub> दश (for नत्र)  
G (ed) नागश्रेष्ठ, Ct as in text (for नत्र नाग-). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ  
V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub> ४ M<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) आरुढा शेष (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °ढा येयु,  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °ढास्ते च, M<sub>2</sub> °ढास्त्र), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> ययुरास्थाय B<sub>2</sub> ३  
D<sub>1-4</sub> १ (with hiatus except B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>) आ (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> चा)-  
रुढा वानरोत्तमा (D<sub>2</sub> °रेश्वराः) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मानुषान्त्रि-  
ग्रहान्कृत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) I<sub>1</sub> damaged for सर्वा —After 29,  
D<sub>13</sub> ins

3614\* हयसुराय तथा दिव्य श्वेतकाञ्चनभूषितम् ।  
मनोजय महाकायमारुहोह त्रिभीषणम् ।  
आरुढा च पृथग्याय हयाना हरिराक्षसा ।  
राजानश्च महात्मान पौरजानपदास्तथा ।  
गजावरयमकीर्णा पादात्तमेदिनी वृता । [5]  
मेरीषणयशदादीन्वाटयद्दि सहस्रशम् ।  
गगनाब्जिपहर्षात् कम्पयन्ति स मेदिनीम् ।

30 V<sub>3</sub> om 30 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> चक्ष, G<sub>2</sub> चक्र, M<sub>2</sub> भेरी ,  
Cv r g t as in text (for -शब्द-). D<sub>13</sub> -निनाडैश्च Ś Ñ  
V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>1-4</sub> १ १२ शयभेरीनिनाडैश्च (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °देन).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1-4</sub> १ कुजराणा (for दुन्दुभीना) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २ B  
D<sub>1</sub> १ ६-१२ निस्त्रयं. . D<sub>13</sub> भेरीणा निस्त्रयं. परं —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> १ १३ सप्रयातो (D<sub>13</sub> °ते) नरव्याघ्रस (D<sub>13</sub> °त्रे) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> १२ स्वा पुरीं, D<sub>13</sub> नगरी, Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>8</sub> १२ १३  
परि (Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> १२ १३ सप्र) हर्षयन्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पुरुषर्षभ, D<sub>1</sub> ४ १  
पुरुषोत्तम, D<sub>3</sub> ह्वगर्षभ, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हेममालिनी (for हर्म्य-  
मालिनीम्). —After 30, Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>8</sub> १२ read  
21-23 (B<sub>3</sub> up to 22<sup>ad</sup> only), while D<sub>3</sub> ins .

3615\* अशोको यमपालश्च विजयश्चैव बुद्धिमान् ।  
whereas D<sub>13</sub> ins

3616\* नागरा निर्ययुर्दृष्टा रामदर्शनलालसाः ।

31 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for दृष्टुस्ते स D<sub>4</sub> पुरजना,  
M<sub>1</sub> २ तमा (M<sub>2</sub> °ढा) यात (for समायान्त). B<sub>3</sub> कर्तुमर्ह्य  
दायात (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> राम मह- (for रावव स-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
सपुर सरा —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> read 32<sup>ad</sup> —T<sub>1</sub>  
mostly damaged for 31<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> १२ ब्राजमान च,  
D<sub>13</sub> त्रिद्योतमान (for विराजमान) D<sub>4</sub> पुरुषा (for वपुषा)

ते वर्धयित्वा काकुत्स्थं रामेण प्रतिनन्दिताः ।  
अनुजगमुर्महात्मानं आत्तुभिः परिवारितम् ॥ ३२  
अमात्यैर्ब्राह्मणैश्चैव तथा प्रकृतिभिर्वृतः ।  
श्रिया विरुचे रामो नक्षत्रैरिव चन्द्रमाः ॥ ३३  
स पुरोगामिभिस्तूर्यैस्तालस्वस्तिरूपाणिभिः ।  
प्रव्याहरद्भिर्मुदितैर्मङ्गलानि ययौ वृतः ॥ ३४

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> स्वय (for तदा) Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>8</sub> १२ १३  
उत्पलतमिष पायक, B<sub>2</sub> राममादित्यवर्चमा, D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ १ M<sub>1</sub>  
रथे (D<sub>3</sub> °म्ये) नादित्यवर्च (D<sub>1</sub> °तेज) मा, D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>2</sub> ३ रथेन  
रथिना चर.

32 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>3</sub> वर्धयित्वा, D<sub>6</sub> दर्शयि-मा (for वर्धयित्वा)  
Ś Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> १२ M<sub>2</sub> राजान, D<sub>1-4</sub> १ १३ राम तु (for  
काकुत्स्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> १३ प्रतिनन्दिता (D<sub>3</sub> °तैः) (for  
°नन्दिता.) —V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> repeat 32<sup>ad</sup> after 33<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
read 32<sup>ad</sup> after 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for अनु-  
जगमुर्म T<sub>1</sub> damaged from मे up to त in 35<sup>a</sup>. —V<sub>3</sub>  
damaged from 32<sup>d</sup> (first time) up to ज्ञाति (See  
Var.) in 33<sup>b</sup>.

33 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 33, V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to ज्ञाति  
in 33<sup>b</sup> (for both, cf. v l 32) D<sub>9</sub> repeats 33<sup>ab</sup> after  
34<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ चैत्रैर्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सर्वैर्, V<sub>1</sub> illeg, V<sub>2</sub>  
om (for चैव). Ś D<sub>8</sub> १२ ब्राह्मणैश्च. D<sub>13</sub> बहुभिश्च महा-  
भागैर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तत, G<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा) Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४  
D<sub>8</sub> १२ १३ ज्ञाति (V<sub>3</sub> damaged) मि. स्व (D<sub>13</sub> सु) जनैस्तथा  
(Ñ<sub>2</sub> °\* \* \* \* \* [illeg]), B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञातिप्रकृतिभि सह. —After  
33<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> repeat 32<sup>ad</sup>. —V<sub>3</sub> om 33<sup>c</sup>-34<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś  
Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>8</sub> १२ पूजितो, B<sub>2</sub> श्रिया वै, D<sub>1</sub> ४ १३ M<sub>2</sub>  
श्रियाभि (for श्रिया वि-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> नक्षत्रेण (for  
नक्षत्रैर्)

34 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 34 (cf. v l 32) V<sub>3</sub> om.  
34<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 33) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सूतस् (for तूर्यस्) Ś Ñ  
V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>8</sub> १२ १३ आशीर्भि (Ś D<sub>8</sub> °शाभि) मयुराभिश्च, D<sub>1-4</sub> १  
मयुराभाभिभि पौरैस्, M<sub>2</sub> लाजाक्षेत्राणि तथा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ  
V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>1-4</sub> १ १ १२ १३ M<sub>2</sub> तथा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ तालै, D<sub>7</sub> स्नात, .  
Ct as in text (for ताल-) —After 34<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9</sub> repeats  
33<sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>13</sub> reads 37<sup>ad</sup> (including 3619\*).  
—D<sub>13</sub> om 34<sup>c</sup>-35<sup>b</sup> D<sub>9</sub> om 34<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> २  
B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>1-4</sub> १ १ १२ प्रति, C<sub>2</sub> t as in text (for प्रवि-).  
B<sub>3</sub> मयुरैर् (for मुदिनैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> मङ्गलाभि- (for  
मङ्गलानि). D<sub>7</sub> १० ११ transp ययौ and वृतः. Ś Ñ V B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> १ १ १२ मङ्गलाभि (B<sub>2</sub> मुद सार्ध) मभिष्टुत (Ś D<sub>13</sub> °हुतै,  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १ °हुन, D<sub>1</sub> °ष्टव), D<sub>4</sub> मङ्गल कामिभि स्तयैः .



अक्षतं जातरूपं च गावः कन्यास्तथा द्विजाः ।  
नरा मोदकहस्ताश्च रामस्य पुरतो ययुः ॥ ३५  
सख्यं च रामः सुग्रीवे प्रभावं चानिलात्मजे ।  
वानराणां च तत्कर्म व्याचक्षेऽथ मन्त्रिणाम् ।

श्रुत्वा च विस्मयं जग्मुरयोध्यापुरवासिनः ॥ ३६

द्युतिमानेतदाख्याय रामो वानरसंवृतः ।

हृष्टपुष्टजनाकीर्णमयोध्यां प्रविवेश ह ॥ ३७

G 6 11  
B 6 12  
L 6 10

35 T1 damaged up to त in 35<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 32)  
D13 om 35<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 34) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 V1 B2 4 D1-3  
8 9 12 अक्षता D9-रूपैश् (for रूपं) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged  
from व up to स्ता in ° D6 T2 3 द्विजास्तथा (by  
transp), D7 10 11 G2 M1 सहद्विजा. —M1 om.  
35°-90 D13 reads 35°<sup>d</sup> and 12°<sup>d</sup> after 6 11 5 41.  
—<sup>c</sup>) B1 लाजा-, D4 तथा (for नरा) —f1 damaged  
for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N V B D3 4 8 12 स्थिता, D1 [S]भवन्  
(for ययुः). D3 रावव पर्युपस्थिता, D13 राववस्याग्रतो-  
भवन्, T2 3 राववस्य पुरो ययु

36 M1 om. 36 (cf. v1 35) Before 36, D13  
reads 21-23<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 स राम, D3 राम स, M3 रामस्य  
(for च राम) Ś N V B2-4 D8 12 राम सख्य च  
(by transp.), B1 रामश्च सख्य (by transp). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
N V B D3 8 हन्मत् (D3 °ति) (for [अ]निलात्मजे)  
D1 4 13 विक्राते (D4 13 °क्रम) च हन्मत्ति, D2 9 विक्रात  
(D2 °ति) च हन्मत् —V3 om (hapl ?) 36°-f  
—<sup>c</sup>) D3 वानरेषु D2 तत् कर्म, D4 च सत्कर्म (for च  
तत्कर्म) —After 36°, T1 G3 M3 5 ins

3617\* राक्षसानां च तद्वलम् ।

विभीषणस्य सयोगम्.

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V2 D2 7 10-12 व्याचक्षे, T1 3 G M3 5 व्याचक्षे  
N1 D2 3 स, B4 सु-, D1 स्व-, D4 6 7 T1 G M3 च (for  
स्थ) Ś B2 D1-4 6 8 9 मन्त्रिण (D3 6 °ण), M2 मन्त्रिण  
(for मन्त्रिणाम्) D13 कथयामास मन्त्रिणे —D1-4 13 om.  
36°-f —<sup>b</sup>) G2 M3 तु (for च) —After 36, Ś N V1 2  
B D6-11 13 T2 3 G1 2 M2 ins, while D12 ins  
after 36°<sup>d</sup>

3618\* वानराणां च तत्कर्म राक्षसानां च तद्वलम् ।

[ cf 36° and l 1 of 3617\*. D13 अमानुष (for वानराणां)  
D13 om first च (subm) D9 13 तद्वल (for तद्वलम्) ]

37 M1 om 37 (cf v1 35) D13 om 37<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) D3 एवम् (for एतद्) Ś N V B D8 12 एव स  
(Ś2 B1-3 D12 स-) कथयन्नेव —<sup>b</sup>) B1-वेष्टित, B2 D10 12  
-सयुत. (for -संवृत) —D13 reads 37°<sup>d</sup> (including  
3619\*) after 34°<sup>d</sup> V3 damaged from गु in 37° up to  
ला in l 1 of 3619\* —<sup>c</sup>) D8 12 हर्ष- (for हृष्ट-)  
D1-नुष्ट- (for पुष्ट-) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 D7 10-12 G1 2 स (for ह)  
N2 B4 पुनरागत, D1-4 अन्व (D1 सम) पद्यत, D9 अन्ववर्तत  
(for प्रविवेश ह) —After 37, Ś N V B D8 12 13 ins,  
while D1-4 9 ins. l 17-19 only

3619\* पताकमालाभरणा सिकरथ्यान्तरापणाम् ।

पुष्पचित्ररथा रम्या बालवृद्धनिरन्तराम् ।

हर्म्यप्रासादविवृतामुद्यानवनशोभिताम् ।

ऊचुस्तदा ता वै राममिदमभ्यन्तरा स्त्रिय ।

सभ्रातृणां सपुत्राणां तव दर्शनकाङ्क्षिणाम् । [ 5 ]

दिष्टया राजन्कृतो देवे प्रमादं पुरवासिनाम् ।

भृशं काकुत्स्थ कौसल्या त्वदर्थमभितप्यते ।

निर्विशेषं तदा सर्वे पुरे पुरनिवासिनः ।

असूर्यमिव ख राम हतरत्नं हवोदधिः ।

त्वया पुरमिदं हीनं विचन्द्रा शर्वरी यथा । [ 10 ]

अद्यायोध्या महाबाहो अयोध्या प्रतिभाति न ।

परेषां प्रार्थ्यमानानां त्वयि सनिहिते हिते ।

चतुर्दश समाश्रेमा शतानीव चतुर्दश ।

वर्षा हि नो व्यतिक्रान्तास्तस्य राम वन गते ।

इदंशा मधुरा क्षिप्रं पथि शुश्राव रावव । [ 15 ]

नरनारीप्रयुक्तास्ता वाचं प्रीतिनिदर्शना ।

आविद्वान्युत्तरीयाणि नरैस्तत्पुरवासिभिः ।

निहत्य रावणं शत्रुमयोध्या पुनरागत ।

इत्येव वदता तत्र नराणां श्रूयते ध्वनिः ।

[ Ś1 om l. 1-3 N1 om l. 1 V3 damaged up to  
ला in l 1 —(l 1) D13 पताका- (for पताक) —V2  
wrongly reads the post half of l 5 in place of the  
post half of l 1 Ś2 D8 12 तथा सिकारप्रासादा, D13 तोरणैश्च  
विचित्रिता, L (ed) सिकरथ्या सतोर्णा (for the post half).  
—V3 om l 2 —(l 2) L (ed) —[आ]चित- (for  
-चित्र-) B1-3-पया (for रथां) V2 B1 2 दिव्या, D13 पुण्या  
(for रथां) —For l 2, D13 subst

3619(A)\* चन्दनोशीरकूर्पूरकुङ्कुमागुहवासिते ।

सलिले शीतलेष्वेव सिकरथ्याचतुष्पथाम् ।

—(l 3) N1 (marg also as above) -विष्कृताम्, B4 वृत्ता  
ता, D13 -विस्तृता (for -विबृताम्) Ś2 D8 12 रत्नपैश्च सुपूजिता,  
N2 V1 B1 4 तथा (N2 नाना, B4 तदा) स्तभममुच्छिन्न (B4 °स्थिता,  
V3 B2 3 D13 तवान्ये (D13 °वै)श्च (B2 रथाश्चैन) सुसज्जता (for  
the post half) —(l 4) D13 हर्षात् (for तदा) S N1  
D8 12 तु (D8 om [subm]) वै, V1 D13 तदा, V2 वै ता  
(by transp), B1 [आ]गत (for ता वै) B4 transp तदा  
and ता वै B2 स्तवै रम्यैर्, B3 दाशरथिम् (for ता वै रामम्).  
V3 B1 3 अभ्यतर-, D13 आत्यतरा (for अभ्यन्तरा) V3 -स्थिता:  
(for स्त्रिय) D13 इदं तत्र वरांगना (for the post half)  
—V3 om l 5-6 —(l 5) N2 V2 B4 सभ्रातृणां (for  
सभ्रातृणां) D13 सपुत्राणामपुत्राणां (for the prior half) B3

ततो ह्यभ्युच्छ्रयन्पौराः पताकास्ते गृहे गृहे ।  
ऐक्ष्वाकाध्युषितं रम्यमाससाद पितुर्गृहम् ॥ ३८

भवद्- (for तव) —(1 6) N<sup>2</sup> हि न (for राजन्). D<sup>13</sup> दिष्ट्या राम इतस्मान् (for the prior half) —After 1 6, D<sup>13</sup> ins

3619(B)\* प्रासादशिखारूढा पुरनार्यो दिदृश्या ।  
वचपुं पुष्पवर्षाणि रामे व्रीडासितेक्षणा ।  
काश्चिद्विपर्ययवृत्तवस्त्रभूषणा  
विस्मज्य चक्र (का) युगलेन चापरा ।  
इनेनपत्रवर्षणेकनृपुरा [ 5 ]  
काचिद्वितीय त्वपरा विलोचनम् ।  
अश्रन्त्य एकास्त्रयास्यमात्सवा (sic)  
अभ्युज्यमाना अमृतोपमज्जना ।  
स्वपन्त्य उत्थाय निशम्य नि स्वन  
निपाययन्तोऽर्भमपोष मातर. । [ 10 ]  
लङ्काकाण्डे अयोध्याप्रवेशो नाम सर्ग ॥  
नृत्यवादित्रगीतैश्च स्तुतिभि स्वस्तिनाचक. ।  
नागरा निर्ययुर्दृष्टा रामदर्शनलालसा । (= 3616\*)  
कलश च पुरस्कृत्य तथा कन्याश्च सद्दिजा. ।  
दधिमत्स्यादिदस्ताश्च राघवस्याग्रतोऽभयन् ।  
एव पारजना सर्व हर्षनिर्भरमानमा । [ 15 ]  
प्रत्याहन्ति मुदिता मङ्गलानि समन्तत ।

—D<sup>13</sup> om 1 7 —st 39 —(1 7) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from कु up to प in 1 8. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> परि, D<sup>13</sup> अपि (for अभि-) G (ed) अत्यतथ्यत —(1 8) B<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) G (ed) पुरे च पुरवासिन (for the post half) —(1 9) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> दिवस (for इव स) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> रत्नम् (sic) (for रत्न) —(1 10) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 तथा (for तया) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 रजनी (for शर्वरी) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> तथा —(1 11) Note hiatus between the two halves D<sub>8</sub> अयोध्या या (for अयायोध्या) V<sub>1</sub> सनाया, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (to avoid hiatus) चायोध्या (for अयोध्या) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> -पतिना त्वया (for प्रतिभाति न) —V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 12-15 —(1 12) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रार्थनानाना (sic). N<sub>1</sub> स्थिते (for दिने) —(1 13) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> लीमाय, B<sub>4</sub> क्षेता (for चेमा) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the post half N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> च (for [इ]व) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चतुर्दश शतानि च (for the post. half) —(1 14) G (ed.) वसना (for वर्षा हि) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ये (for नो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> रामे (for राम) B<sub>4</sub> वने (for वन) D<sub>8</sub> प्रवतत (for वन गते) —N<sub>1</sub> om 1 15 —(1 15) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 3 (B<sub>2</sub> स) दृशीर्, B<sub>1</sub> तादृशा, D<sub>8</sub> इत्येव, L (ed) ईदृश (for ईदृशा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विशुश्राव स राघव (for the post. half) —(1 16) S D<sub>8</sub> तु, D<sup>12</sup> या (for ता). —G (ed) om 1 17-19 N<sub>1</sub> om 1 17-18 —(1 17) N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for the post half. S D<sub>8</sub> 12 निर्गल्य, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> नरेक्ष, D<sub>4</sub> जनैस्तत्- (for नरेस्तत्-). —V B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 om from 1 18 up to 38<sup>b</sup> —(1 18) D<sub>1</sub> पुनराविशत् —N<sub>1</sub> reads 1 19

पितुर्भवनमासाद्य प्रविश्य च महात्मनः ।  
कौसल्यां च सुमित्रां च कैकेयीं चाभ्यवादयत् ॥ ३९

in marg —(1 19) D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 शुश्रूषे (for श्रूषे). D<sub>4</sub> स्वन (for ध्वनि). D<sub>9</sub> अयोध्यापुरमागन. (for the post. half).] —After 37, M<sub>2</sub> ins..

3620\* समुच्छिन्नपताका ता तोरणं. समलकृताम् ।

38 D<sup>13</sup> M<sub>1</sub> om. 38 (cf v.l. 3619\* and 35 respy.) S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 om 38<sup>ab</sup> (for V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4, cf v.l. 3619\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Cg. अभ्युच्छ्रयन् अभ्यु-दश्राययन्, उन्नम्य स्वापितवन्त ।, Ct. अभ्युच्छ्रयन् अभ्यु-दश्रायन्. Cg —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 F<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च (for ते). D<sup>11</sup> om (hapl) second गृहे. —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> इक्ष्वाक- (sic), Cg as in text (for ऐक्ष्वाक-) D<sub>6</sub> पू, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> राम (for रम्यम्). S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 8 9 इक्ष्वाक्युषिता रम्या; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> 12 इक्ष्वाक्य (V<sub>3</sub> 3 ऐक्ष्वाका) धुषिता रम्या. —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 12 प्रविष्टो (N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °यातो) मनुजर्षभ. (D<sub>9</sub> °जाधिप), N<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as in S) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>6</sub> प्रयाते मनुज (D<sub>6</sub> पुरुष) र्षभे, D<sub>2</sub> प्रतस्ये मनुजेश्वरः. —For 38, M<sub>2</sub> subst

3621\* इक्ष्वाक्युषिता रम्या श्रीमतीं द्वारतोरणाम् ।  
स नक्षत्ररिचाकाश पताकैस्तु गृहे गृहे ।  
प्रविवेश पुर रम्य द्योतयन्तो (sic) दिशो दश ।

—Then M<sub>2</sub> cont.

3622\* नामाय रत्नमपूर्णं प्रविश्य रघुनन्दनः ।

—After 38, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins an addl. colophon [Kānda namz N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> लङ्काकाण्डे —Sarga namz. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 अयोध्याप्रवेश —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B<sub>2</sub> 4 om., N<sub>2</sub> 117 ]

39 D<sup>13</sup> M<sub>1</sub> om 39 (cf v.l. 3619\* and 35 respy) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 F<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp 39 and 40 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> वचनम् (for भजनम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ct प्रवेश्य, Cg as in text (for प्रविश्य). D<sub>1</sub>-4 सु- (for च). D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 महायज्ञा, M<sub>2</sub> °युति (for महात्मन) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रविवेश महायज्ञा (N<sub>2</sub> [sup lin also] °तया, B<sub>1</sub> °रव) —G (ed) om 39<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> म कैकेयी (for सुमित्रा च). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> सुमित्रा (for कैकेयी) D<sub>7</sub> अभ्यवादयत्, D<sub>10</sub> F<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cm g चा (D<sub>10</sub> अ) भिराद्य च, D<sub>11</sub> Ct अभिवादय, G<sub>3</sub> 3 चाभिराद्यन् Cg Cv पितुर्भवन-मित्यादि । महात्मन पितुर्भवनमासाद्य कौसल्या च सुमित्रा च कैकेयी च प्रवेश्याभिवादयन्नुवाचेति पूर्वेण मन्थ Cg —After 39, S N V B<sub>1</sub>-3 (repeats after 40) 1 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 ins. while G (ed) ins after 39<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.) :

3623\* मूर्धन्याग्राय कौसल्या तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
अङ्ग सीता समारोप्य शोकमात्मगत जहौ ।

अथाब्रवीद्राजपुत्रो भरतं धर्मिणां वरम् ।  
अर्थोपहितया वाचा मधुरं रघुनन्दनः ॥ ४०  
यच्च मद्भवनं श्रेष्ठं साशोकवनिकं महत् ।

मुक्तावैदूर्यसंकीर्णं सुग्रीवस्य निवेदय ॥ ४१  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा भरतः सत्यविक्रमः ।  
पाणौ गृहीत्वा सुग्रीवं प्रविवेश तमालयम् ॥ ४२

G. 6 112  
B. 6 128  
L. 6 109.

[ D<sub>4</sub> reads l 1 twice — (1 1) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) D<sub>9</sub> 8 12 मूढयुवाधाय, D<sub>9</sub> शिर आधाय (for मूर्धन्याधाय) D<sub>4</sub> (first time) सुमित्रा वान्यवादयत् (for the post half) — (1 2) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (both times) अथारोप्य N<sub>2</sub> आत्मभव, V B<sub>3</sub> (first time) चैवात्मज (for आत्मगत) B<sub>4</sub> शोकमात्म जमाजगौ, D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 बाधमा (D<sub>4</sub> सा) नन्दहर्षज (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, B<sub>2</sub> 3 (after the first occurrence) cont a passage relegated to App I (No 74), while D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 cont

3624\* सुमोच परमप्रीता प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।

40 M<sub>1</sub> om 40 (cf v l 35) D<sub>8</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp 39 and 40 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तथा, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा, C m g as in text (for अथ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 राज-पुत्र, D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 13 तदा (D<sub>9</sub> था) रामो, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 राजसुत, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 सुतो (for राजपुत्रो) D<sub>3</sub> अब्रवीद्राजपुत्रोथ —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 धर्मचारिण (B<sub>3</sub> वरसल), D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> धर्मिणा वर, M<sub>2</sub> भ्रातृवत्सल (for धर्मिणा वरम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 सहितया (for -[उ]पहितया) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 राघवो (for मधुर) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 धर्महेत्वर्थे (S<sub>2</sub> तुत्व)-यु (V<sub>3</sub> स) क्तया, B<sub>2</sub> धर्महेतु सदुक्तया, D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 वचन चेद-मुत्तम (D<sub>9</sub> मन्त्रवीत्), D<sub>2</sub> 3 वचन हीद (D<sub>3</sub> हित) मध्वत् (D<sub>3</sub> वित्), D<sub>1</sub> 3 (with hiatus) इद वचनमुत्तम —After 40, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 3623\*

41 M<sub>1</sub> om 41 (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 तच्च N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B तद् (for मद्) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 यदेतद्, D<sub>4</sub> 13 मदीय (for यच्च मद्-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भवन (for भवन) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 मुख्य (for श्रेष्ठ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 यदेतद्रुक्मश्रेष्ठ (D<sub>12</sub> गोह) मे, M<sub>2</sub> यदुत्तम तद्वचनं C v यच्च मद्भवन श्रेष्ठमिति सुग्रीवस्य निवेदयेति च पाठ C —D<sub>3</sub> transp 41<sup>b</sup> and 41<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अशोक- (for साशोक-) D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?), D<sub>1</sub> 3 -भवन (for -वनिक) M<sub>2</sub> शुभ (for महत्) D<sub>9</sub> कोशागारमनुत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 7 9 10 T G M<sub>2</sub> 3 वैदूर्य- D<sub>9</sub> सयुक्त, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सकाश (for -संकीर्ण) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 वैदूर्य (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 दूर्य) रूक्मकाकी (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 स्ती) र्ण —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवाय T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> निदर्शय (for निवेदय) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवस्तत्र मोदता (N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 तु, B<sub>2</sub> ते) —For 41<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst

3625\* मुक्तावैदूर्यसंकीर्णं सुग्रीवस्य निवेदय ।

सुग्रीवराक्षसेन्द्राभ्यां सामात्याभ्यां निवेदय ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> मुक्तावैदूर्यसंकीर्ण (for the prior half) and आकृति (sic) (for आवृत्तम्) ]

—After 41, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3626\* यच्चैतत्सुमहद्व्यसुपस्थानगृह महत् ।

विभीषणाय तत्सौम्य दीयता सुधया सितम् ।

तथैव वानरेन्द्राणां यथाक्रमविहारिणाम् ।

दीयता क्षिप्रमावासो यथेप्सितमरिदम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om l 1 — (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> यश्च (sic) B<sub>1</sub> 3 तत् (for [ए] तत्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> उपस्थान S D<sub>3</sub> 12 -गत (for -गृह) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शुभ (for महत्) — (1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्वं प्रदेहि (for सौम्य दीयता) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, G (ed) सुविभूषित (for सुधया सितम्) —After l 3, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3626(A)\* शृङ्गारवाटिकां दिव्या फलपुष्पैश्च शोभिनाम् ।

अङ्गदप्रमुखादीनां शुभान्यायतनानि च ।

[ (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रमुखानां च ]

—(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> एनेषां, B<sub>4</sub> आवास (sic) (for आवासो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दीयता क्षिप्रमावासा (for the prior half) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -[उ]चितम् (for -[इ]प्सितम्) B<sub>2</sub> सुधाभि सितमरिद (for the post half) ],

while D<sub>2</sub> 9 ins

3627\* नैर्ऋतेन्द्राय परमं जाम्बवत्प्रमुखाय च ।

हरिमुख्याय सर्वेभ्यो वानरेभ्यः पृथक्पृथक् ।

शयनासनपानादियुक्तानि भवनानि च ।

वृक्षोदकस्त्रियोपेतान्यावर्जितवसूनि च ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>3</sub> वृदाय (for मुख्याय). — (1 4) D<sub>3</sub> धृना कपि- (sic) (for वृक्षोदक) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> cont

3628\* दीपव्यजनहस्ताश्च दासदास्यश्च सगता ।

गायना नर्तकाश्चैव कुर्वन्त्येते सुसमदम् ।

—After 41, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3629\* तस्योपसदश चान्यद्गृहं काञ्चनकुट्टिमम् ।

तत्र राक्षसराजोऽयं शत्रुघ्नं विनिवेश्यताम् ।

अङ्गदाय प्रदातव्यं गृहं वज्रपुरस्कृतम् ।

नलनीलगवाक्षाणां रम्भस्य पवनस्य च ।

सुपेणकुसुमानां च तथा द्विविदमैन्दवो । [ 5 ]

हन्तृमत्प्रमुखानां च यूथपानां महात्मनाम् ।

ददस्व सुमहाबाहो गृहाणि विविधानि च ।

मम वाभ्यधिकं स्नेहं गौरव चादर महत् ।

तत्कृतं मम सर्वं स्याद्यत्कृतं हरिरक्षसाम् ।

42 M<sub>1</sub> om 42 (cf v l 35) D<sub>9</sub> om 42<sup>ab</sup>.

2. 69  
13 58  
19 73

अभिपेकाय रामस्य शत्रुघ्नः सचिवैः सह ।  
पुरोहिताय श्रेष्ठाय सुहृद्भ्यश्च न्यवेदयत् ॥ ५३

3644\* शोभित कुलशाखाभिरचिरादानयन्तिष्ठन् ।  
सुपेणोऽद्भुतकेयूरैर्मण्डित कलश तथा ।  
पानीयमानयत्तत्र समुद्रादितरात्परम् ।

[ (1 r) V1 B1 पर्णः, V2 १ पत्र, D13 रत्नः (for कुल)  
Ñ2 om आनयत् B1 १ जल (for शिवम्) D13 आजहार शिव  
जल (for the post half) —(1. 2) D13 अगद केयूरैर्दिव्यैर्  
(for the prior half) D13 भूषिण (for मण्डित) S2 B3  
D8 मण्डि (S2 भूषि)ते कलशे V3 B1 तदा, D12 यथा, D13 महत्  
(for तथा) ]

—After 3643\*, B2 cont .

3645\* नमेरुपल्लववृत्तमानयत्सोऽचिरालटे ।  
सुपेणोऽपि जल पूर्वोद्भवेरानयद्वटे ।  
इन्दुदीपलयेनव सवृत्ते नाचिरात्तदा ।  
चतुर्वेमागरादेव आनीत घटमस्त्वितम् ।  
न्यवेदयत् सुग्रीवो लक्ष्मणाय महाबल । [ 5 ]  
कृतस्नानवित्री रामः क्षीणश्मश्रुनख शुचिः ।  
सर्वाभरणपूर्णेन समदृश्यत रावणः ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 4. ]

—B2 further cont , while Ñ2 cont after 3650\*

3646\* अभिपेकाय रामस्य शतक्रतुपुरोगमा ।  
आगच्छन्देयता सर्वा गगने रथमस्विता ।  
धृताचीप्रमुखास्तत्र आगच्छत्प्रसरोगणा ।  
विश्वावसुमुखाः सर्वे गन्धर्वा यक्षकिनराः ।  
दिलीपप्रमुखास्तस्य पितर समुपागता । [ 5 ]  
पिता दशरथश्चैव चिराद्द्रष्टु समागत ।  
ब्रह्मा जनार्दन शम्भुर्वृद्धस्पतिपुरोगमा ।  
विश्वेदेवाः समस्तो रामाभिपेकालालमा ।

[ Ñ2 illeg for the post half of l. 2 —(1 3) Note  
hiatus between the two halves. —Ñ2 om. l. 6

—Ñ2 illeg for the prior half of l. 7. —(1 8) Ñ2  
-[अ]भ्युदय (for -[अ]भिपेका) ]

—B2 further cont

3647\* आगमस्ते त्रिमानैः स्वैः स्वैरेवावहितास्तदा ।  
पुतस्मिन्नन्तरे प्राह शत्रुघ्न भरतस्तदा ।  
पुरोहित समानीय रामोऽयमभिपिच्यताम् ।  
एवमुक्तोऽभिपेकाय शत्रुघ्न परवीरहा ।

—After 52, D5 7 10 11 T1 G1 2 M3,5 ins , while D6  
T2 G3 ins 1 2 only after 48<sup>ad</sup> (owing to om.), D9  
ins 1 2 only after 53, T3 ins 1. 2 only after 48  
(owing to om )

3648\* आजहार स धर्मात्मा नलः सर्वगुणान्वितः ।  
ततस्तैर्वीरैरश्रेष्ठैरानीत प्रेक्ष्य तज्जलम् ।

ततः स प्रयतो वृद्धो वसिष्ठो ब्राह्मणैः सह ।  
रामं रत्नमये पीठे सहसीतं न्यवेशयत् ॥ ५४

[ (1 r) T1 damaged for स D10 11 Ct [अ]निल  
(for नलः) G1 2 M6 इन्मान्द्रुगेश्वर (for the post. half).  
—(1. 2) D6,9 G2,3 तद्, G1 न (sic) (for तद्) M6 वानर  
सर्पर (for वानरश्रेष्ठ). Cr g तत प्रसिद्धम् । नञ्-नेया नदी-  
सागराणा जलम् ।, so also Cm., Ct तत् प्रसिद्धम् नदीतीर्थ-  
सागराणा जलम् ]

—Thereafter D9 repeats 53<sup>ab</sup>

—After 52, M2 ins

3649\* आगमन्माकृतिः श्रीमान्मिद्वचारणमेरितान् ।  
गयाक्षस्तु मदायीर्यो घटेन सद्गता जलम् ।  
आजहार समुद्रात्स पूजादमितविक्रम ।  
योजनाना शत पूर्व दक्षिणेन शतत्रयम् ।  
योजनाना शता पञ्च पश्चिम सागर महत् । [ 5 ]  
उदीची योजन लक्ष सागर परिकीर्तितम् ।  
उत्पेतुरागत शीघ्र गच्छतमानिव पक्षिराट् ।  
प्रथम वातज प्राप्त हतरे पुनरागता ।

53 M1 om 53 (cf v l. 35) M5 om 53-54  
B3 om 53<sup>ab</sup> Before 53, B1 reads 50 D9 repeats  
53<sup>ab</sup> after 3648\*. V3 damaged from \* up to शत्रुघ्न  
in 6 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 4 M2 अभिपेका तु, D3 तत्राभिपेके, D9  
(both times) अभिपेकार्यं (for अभिपेकाय) S2 Ñ V1 2  
B1 3 4 D8 12 एवमाभिपेचनिक (unmetric), D13 अभिपेचनिक  
राम . —<sup>b</sup>) S2 Ñ V B1 3 4 D1-4 9 (first time) 12 13  
वृत्त (for सह) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 D1-4 9 पुरोहिताना D5 T1  
ज्येष्ठाय (for श्रेष्ठाय) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 Ñ V1 2 B D8 12 गुरवे स  
( Ñ2 B1-3 स, V2 च ), V3 सचिवाक्ष (sic), D1-4 9 13  
वसिष्ठाय, T1 2 G सुहृद्भ्यश्च (for सुहृद्भ्यश्च) —For 53, S1  
subst , while S2 Ñ ( Ñ2 followed by 3646\*) V B  
D1-1 8 12 cont l. 2 only after 3653\*

3650\* आनीत तीर्थमल्लिख सुग्रीवो मध्विभि सह ।  
रावणस्याभिपेकार्यं ऋत्विगभ्यश्च न्यवेदयत् ।

[ (1. 2) S2 V3 [अ]भिपेकार्यं S1 वसिष्ठाय, S2 D8 12  
मन्त्रिभ्य स, Ñ V B स द्विजेभ्यो (V3 ६ \* ८) (for ऋत्वि-  
गभ्यश्च) ]

—After 53, S2 Ñ V B D8 12 13 ins.

3651\* तत प्रभाते विमले मुहूर्तेऽभिजिति प्रभुः ।

[ S2 moth-eaten for मुहूर्तेऽभिजिति Ñ2 V2 B4 [S]भि-  
जिते (sic), V1 पूजिते, B1 (marg. also) पूजिते (sic)  
(forऽभिजिति) ],

while D1-4 ins. 1 2 only of 3653\*, D9 ins. 1. 2  
only of 3648\*

54 M1 5 om 54 (cf v l 35 and 53 respy.).  
Before 54, K (ed) ins श्रीरामस्य पट्टाभिपेकघटः .

वसिष्ठो वामदेवश्च जात्रालिरथ काश्यपः ।

कात्यायनः सुयज्ञश्च गौतमो विजयस्तथा ॥ ५५

अभ्यषिञ्चन्नरव्याघ्रं प्रसन्नेन सुगन्धिना ।

सलिलेन सहस्राक्षं वसवो वासवं यथा ॥ ५६

ऋत्विग्भिर्ब्राह्मणैः पूर्वं कन्याभिर्मन्त्रिभिस्तथा ।

योधैश्चैवाभ्यषिञ्चन्ते संप्रहृष्टाः सनैगमैः ॥ ५७

सर्वोपधिरसैश्चापि दैवतैर्नभसि स्थितैः ।

चतुर्भिर्लोकपालैश्च सर्वैर्देवैश्च संगतैः ॥ ५८

G 6 112.  
B 6. 128  
L 6 109

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ds T1 तु, G1 नत्, G3 स- (for स) D1-4 9 M2 पुरोहितो (for स प्रयतो) D9 दृष्ट्वा (for वृद्धो) —For 54<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 Ñ V B Ds 12 13 subst

3652\* वसिष्ठ पुण्ययोगेन ब्राह्मणे परिवारित ।

[ V3 रामश्च (for वसिष्ठ) D13 -योगे च (for -योगेन) —V3 damaged from छ up to ये in 54<sup>c</sup> ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 Ds 7 10 11 M2 Ct ससीत स (D11 M2 स), Cm as in text (for सहसीत) Ś2 Ñ V B Ds 12 प्राख्युत् सह सीतया, D1-4 9 13 ससीतमुपवेशयत् —After 54, Ś2 Ñ V B Ds 12 ins, while D1-4 ins 1 2 only after 53

3653\* उपवेश्य महात्मान महर्षिविहितेन तु ।

शास्त्रद्वयेन च तदा विधिना विधिवद्विज ।

[ (1 1) Ś2 V3 B1 Ds 12 -विधिनेन Ś2 V2 B2 4 Ds 12 च (for तु) —(1. 2) B1 D1-4 विधिना, B2 मृता (for च तदा) B1 स तदा (for विधिना) Ś2 V3 B4 प्रभु, Ñ1 वत्, Ds 12 विभु (for द्विन) D1-4 महर्षिविहितेन च (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 cont 1 2 only of 3650\*

55 M1 om 55 (cf v1 35) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 गौतमो (for वसिष्ठो) Ñ1 B4 Ds 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 2 M5 विजयश्चैव, B3 भरतश्चैव (for वामदेवश्च) M2 विश्वामित्रो वसिष्ठश्च —After 55<sup>a</sup>, M2 ins

3654\* ऋष्यशृङ्गो महातपा ।

याज्ञवल्क्यो भरद्वाजो

—B2 reads 58<sup>b</sup> in place of 55<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 गौतमस्तथा, Ś2 Ñ B4 Ds 12 कश्यपस्तथा, V B1 3 विजयस्तथा, D1-3 अथ कश्यप, Ds T2 3 M2 काश्यपस्तथा (for अथ काश्यप) —After 55<sup>ab</sup>, Ś1 ins

3655\* चाल्मीकिश्च तथा चक्रु सर्वे रामाभिषेचनम् ।

कुशाप्रतुलसीयुक्तपुण्यगन्धजलेर्मुदा ।

—Ś2 Ds 12 om 55<sup>c</sup>-56 B2 om 55<sup>c</sup>-56<sup>b</sup> Ś1 om 55<sup>ad</sup> D13 repeats 55<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 3656\* and 3657\*) after 56 —<sup>ad</sup>) Ñ Ds 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 2 M2 5 गौतमश्च, B4 वसिष्ठश्च, D1-4 9 13 (first time) भरद्वाजो (for सुयज्ञश्च) G3 तदा (for तथा) N B4 भरद्वाजो महर्षिभि (Ñ1 °हामुनि), D1-4 9 13 (first time) विजयश्च महायज्ञा, Ds 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 2 M2 5 वामदेवस्तथैव च

(for <sup>d</sup>) V1 2 B1 3 D13 (second time) काश्यपो गौतमश्चैव तथा कात्यायनो द्विज —For 55<sup>ad</sup>, V3 subst, while V1 2 B1 3 4 D13 (after second occurrence) ins after 55<sup>ad</sup>

3656\* विश्वामित्रश्च तेजस्वी तथान्ये मुनिपुंगवा ।

[ V2 B1 4 स (for च) G (ed) द्विज (for मुनि-) D13 तत्रैव पुनरागत (for the post half) ]

—D13 cont

3657\* तथा देवा सगन्धर्वा सिद्धाश्च परमर्षय ।  
यक्षकिन्नरनागैश्च मन्त्रिभिश्च पुरोहितै ।

56 Ś2 Ds 12 M1 om 56, B2 om 56<sup>ab</sup> (for M1, cf v1 35 and for the rest, cf v1 55) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds अभिषिचन Ñ V B1 3 4 D1-4 9 13 -पर (for व्याघ्र) Ś1 अभिषिचन्नयुक्तेष्ट —Ś1 om 56<sup>ac</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 प्रशस्तेन, M5 स्थापितेन, Cm t as in text (for प्रसन्नेन) —<sup>c</sup>) M2 महात्मान (for सहस्राक्ष) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9 13 वासव वसवो (by transp), T1 वसवः +व (damaged) —After 56, B2 ins 3659\*, while D13 repeats 55<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 3656\* and 3657\*)

57 D13 M1 om 57 (for M1, cf v1 35). B2 om 57-58 (except 58<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B1 4 om, B3 reads in marg 57<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 ऋषिभिर् (for ऋत्विग्भिर्) Ds om ब्राह्मणै Ś1 श्रेष्ठै, Ds पूर्ण (for पूर्व) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds G3 तदा (for तथा) Ś1 सह मन्त्रिभि, G (ed) च यथाक्रम (for मन्त्रिभिस्तथा) —Ś1 om 57<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T3 तै, Cv g t as in text (for ते) Ds [ अ ]-प्रविचत —<sup>d</sup>) Ds 7 10 11 T2 3 संप्रहृ( Ds °तु)ष्टै (for संप्रहृष्टा) Ds T1 G1 3 सनैगमा (for सनैगमै) —For 57<sup>ad</sup>, Ś2 Ñ V B1 3 4 D1-4 8 9 12 M2 Subst

3658\* बलमुख्ये प्रहृष्टैश्च अभिषिक्त स रावव ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves Ñ1 जरु-, V3 ऋषि-, B1 Ds 9 नर- (for बल) B4 संप्रहृष्टैश्च, D2 च सहृष्टै, D3 च हृष्टैश्च (for प्रहृष्टैश्च) —V2 illeg for the post half B4 चाभिषिक्त, D1-4 सोभिषिक्त Ñ1 V1 3 B3 D1 2 M2 सनैगमै, Ñ2 B4 D3 शनै शनै, B1 D4 समीपने (for स रावव) ]

58 B2 (except 58<sup>b</sup>) M1 om 58 (cf v1 57 and 35 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 G1 3 चैव, Ds (in marg) T2 3 M3 दिव्यैर् (for चापि) Ds



सर्वरत्नसमायुक्तं मणिरत्नविभूषितम् ।  
मुक्ताहारं नरेन्द्राय ददौ शक्रप्रचोदितः ॥ ६१  
प्रजगुर्देवगन्धर्वा ननृतुश्चाप्सरोगणाः ।  
अभिषेके तदर्हस्य तदा रामस्य धीमतः ॥ ६२  
भूमिः सस्यवती चैव फलवन्तश्च पादपाः ।

गन्धवन्ति च पुष्पाणि वभूव राघवोत्सवे ॥ ६३  
सहस्रशतमश्वानां धेनूनां च गवां तथा ।  
ददौ शतं वृषान्पूर्वं द्विजेभ्यो मनुजर्षभः ॥ ६४  
त्रिंशत्कोटीर्हिरण्यस्य ब्राह्मणेभ्यो ददौ पुनः ।  
नानाभरणवस्त्राणि महार्हाणि च राघवः ॥ ६५

G. 6 112  
B 6 128  
L 6 109

61 V3 D1 M1 om , N2 illeg for 01 ( for V3 and M1 cf v1 59 and 35 respy ) T1 damaged from 61<sup>a</sup> up to न in 61<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 Ñ1 V1 3 B D8 13 यक्षा-  
ध्यक्ष. समागम्य, D2-4 9 13 रत्नाध्यक्ष समुद्रस्तु( D1 °श्च, D13  
स सगम्य ) —D3 om from न in 61<sup>b</sup> up to राम  
in l 2 of 3667\* —<sup>b</sup>) B1 रत्नं, G3 M5 वज्र-, Cg as  
in text ( for -रत्न ) D7 10 11 मणिभिश्च ( for मणिरत्न )  
Ñ1 V1 B2-4 समायुत, D2 4 9 परिष्कृत, D13 समयुति  
( for -विभूषितम् ) Ś1 G1 2 M2 मणिविद्रुम( Ś1 °काचन )-  
भूषित, Ś2 D8 12 मणिरत्न महायुनि, V2 माला रत्नममायुता  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 ददौ ( for मुक्ता ) Ś2 Ñ1 V1 2 B D2 4 8 12 13  
तु( Ñ1 V1 2 B1 3 4 च, D13 स ) रामाय, D9 M2 समादाय  
( for नरेन्द्राय ). —<sup>a</sup>) D13 पुत्र- ( for शक्र- ) V1 B1  
D13 -प्रदेशित , B4 -पुरोहित , D3 -प्रणोदित ( for  
-प्रचोदित ) Ś1 स्वय शक्र स्वभक्ति , M2 ददौ शक्रेण  
चोदित —After 61, Ñ1 V1 2 B D3 4 9 13 ins , V3 ins  
l 2 only after 59<sup>a</sup> ( owing to om ), D1 2 ins  
after 60 ( D1 owing to om )

3667\* ऋषयस्तुष्टुवृश्चैव वर्धयन्तो जयाशिपा ।  
स्तूयमानस्य रामस्य शुश्रुवे मधुरध्वनि ।

[ D3 om. up to राम in l 2 —( l 1 ) Ñ1 V2 [ ए ] क  
( for [ ए ] न ) D1 2 4 9 13 ऋषि( D9 मुनि ) सवेत्त( D13  
ऋषयश्च त ) था( D9 °दा ) काशे देवैश्च समरुद्रणे —( l 2 ) D13  
सस्तूयमान ( for स्तूयमानस्य ) V1 ( also ) D9 स्तूयमानश्च  
शतश ( for the prior half ) D1 4 9 श्रूयते ( for शुश्रुवे )  
D3 9 मधुरो ( for मधुर- ) Ñ1 V2 B1 2 4 -स्वन , D13 ध्वनि  
( for ध्वनि. ) V3 मधुमूदन ( for मधुरध्वनि ) ]

62 M1 om 62 ( cf v1 35 ) Ś2 D8 12 om 62<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 प्रजगुर्, M2 जगुश्च ( for प्रजगुर् ) D1-3 13  
प्रगीता( D13 गायत )श्चापि D9 प्रगीत चापि गधर्व —<sup>b</sup>)  
D1-3 9 प्रनृत्ताश्, L ( ed ) प्रनृत्त ( for ननृतुश्च ) D13 प्र-  
नृत्यतो —After 62<sup>a</sup>, Ś1 ( followed by 3692\* ) ins

3668\* देवदुन्दुभ्यो नेटु पुष्पवृष्टि पपात खान् ।  
अयुतादित्यसकाश द्विभुज रघुनन्दनम् ।  
वामभागे समासीना सीता काञ्चनसनिभाम् ।  
सर्वाभरणसम्पन्ना वामाङ्गे समुपस्थिताम् ।  
सर्वे राम समासाद्य दृष्ट्वा नेत्रमहोत्सवम् । [ 5 ]  
स्तुत्वा पृथक्पृथक्सर्वं राघवेणाभिवन्दिता ।  
ययु स्व स्व पद सर्वे ब्रह्माद्या ऋषयस्तथा ।

प्रशसन्तो मुदा राम गायन्तस्तस्य चेष्टितम् ।  
गायन्तस्त्वभिषेकाद्रं सीतालक्ष्मणसयुतम् ।  
सिंहासनस्य राजेन्द्र ययु सर्वे हृदि स्थितम् । [ 10 ]  
रामेऽभिषिक्ते राजेन्द्रे सर्वलोकसुखावहे ।

—Ś1 om from 62<sup>a</sup> up to l 3 of 3692\* —<sup>a</sup>) D5  
अभिषेकेन ( hypm ) Ś2 Ñ V B D1 8 12 प्रवृत्ते तु,  
D6 T2 3 M2 महार्हस्य, Ct as in text ( for तदर्हस्य )  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 तदा मत्त ( moth-eaten )

63 Ś1 M1 om 63 ( cf v1 62 and 35 respy )  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 M3 मही ( for भूमि )  
Ñ1 चैव, D1 2 9 13 चापि ( for चैव ) —Ñ2 illeg for  
63<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 Ñ1 V B D8 12 13 रस( D13 पुष्प )वति  
फलानि च —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 गन्धवन्ति च  
मात्स्यानि तदा रामाभिषेचने

64 Ś1 M1 om 64 ( cf v1 62 and 35 respy ).  
D13 om 64-65<sup>b</sup> T1 damaged for 64<sup>b</sup>-<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  
G1 तु ( for च ) M5 अयुत ( for च गवा ) D1 शत  
( for तथा ) D2 3 9 शतायुत, G3 सहस्रक ( for गवा तथा )  
—<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 M2 दश , D5 7 10 11 T2 3 M5 शत- ( for शत )  
D1-3 -वृष ( for वृषान् ) D1 पूर्ण, D5 G3 प्रीतो, Cg as in  
text ( for पूर्वं ) D9 ददौ वृषान्शतगुण —For 64, Ś2 Ñ  
V B D4 8 12 subst

3669\* ददौ सहस्र धेनूना सहस्रगुणित तदा ।  
शत शतगुण चैव वृषाणा ब्राह्मणेषु च ।

[ ( l 1 ) V2 3 B1 3 4 सत्स Ś2 D8 12 जम्बाना ( for  
धेनूना ) Ñ V1 B3 तथा ( for तदा ) Ś2 D8 12 धेनूना च  
( Ś2 moth-eaten ) शत शत ( for the post half )  
—( l 2 ) V2 गुणाना च ( for -गुण चैव ) Ñ1 ब्राह्मणाय, B4  
ब्राह्मणेषु ( for ब्राह्मणेषु ) ]

65 Ś1 M1 om 65 ( cf v1 62 and 35 respy )  
D13 om 65<sup>a</sup> ( cf v1 64 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 विशत्- ( for  
त्रिंशत्- ) B2 -कोटी, D6 7 कोटिर्, T1 G1 2 M5 -कोटि,  
T2 3 G3 M2 कोटि , Ct as in text ( for कोटीर् ). B2  
सुवर्णं च, D6 T2 3 हिरण्याना, D8 G1 सुवर्णस्य, G3 -हिरण्य  
च, M2 सहस्र च ( for हिरण्यस्य ) T1 missing  
from 65<sup>b</sup> up to colophon G2 M2 नृप ( for पुन ).  
B4 धन ददौ ( for ददौ पुन ) D1-4 9 कोटीना( D9 °टि स )  
विशति( D2 4 °तिश्च ) चैव हिरण्यस्य ददौ तदा —V3 om  
65<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 Ñ1 V1 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 यान-, D9 माल्य-

अर्करश्मिप्रतीकाशां काश्चनीं मणिविग्रहाम् ।  
 सुग्रीवाय स्रजं दिव्यां प्रायच्छन्मनुजर्षभः ॥ ६६  
 वैदूर्यमणिचित्रे च वज्ररत्नविभूषिते ।  
 वालिपुत्राय धृतिमानङ्गदायाङ्गदे ददौ ॥ ६७  
 मणिप्रवरजुष्टं च मुक्ताहारमनुत्तमम् ।

सीतायै प्रददौ रामश्चन्द्ररश्मिसमग्रमम् ॥ ६८  
 अरजे वाससी दिव्ये शुभान्याभरणानि च ।  
 अवैक्षमाणा वैदेही प्रददौ वायुमुत्तमे ॥ ६९  
 अवमुच्यात्मनः कण्ठाद्वारं जनकनन्दिनी ।  
 अवैक्षत हरीन्सर्वान्भर्तारं च मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ७०

( for नाना- ) —D<sub>9</sub> om from 65<sup>d</sup> up to प्रायच्छत ( see var ) in 66<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 शयनान्यासनानि च ( for <sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>13</sub> ददौ सहस्रखाणि तथा चाभरणानि च —After 65, S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins., V<sub>3</sub> ins after 65<sup>ab</sup> ( owing to om ), B<sub>3</sub> ins. after 66<sup>ab</sup>

3670\* ब्राह्मणेभ्यो ददौ हृष्टो ग्रामांश्च बहुशो बहून् ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वरान् ( for बहून् ) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>13</sub> cont a passage relegated to App. I ( No 75 )

66 S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 66 ( cf. v l 62 and 35 respy ) D<sub>9</sub> om. up to प्रायच्छत in 66<sup>d</sup> ( cf v l. 65 ) D<sub>13</sub> om. 66-76 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-भूषिता ( for -विग्रहाम् ). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> काची मणिविभूषिता —After 66<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins. 3670\* —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 ददौ, D<sub>4</sub> माला ( for स्रज ). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अयच्छन् ( for प्रायच्छन् ) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स महारथ ( N̄<sub>2</sub> °यशाः, V<sub>2</sub> °वल ), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 मनुजाधिपः, B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 स्रज च स ( B<sub>1</sub> स च ) महारथ., D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 प्रायच्छत ( D<sub>9</sub> om up to त ) महारथ ( D<sub>4</sub> °यशा. ), D<sub>2</sub> प्रायच्छत रघूत्तम..

67 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 67 ( cf v l 62, 66 and 35 respy ) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वैदूर्यमय- D<sub>4</sub>-चित्रेण, M<sub>2</sub>-चित्रागौ ( for -चित्रे च ) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> हेमजालः, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 वज्रचित्र, B<sub>1</sub> बहुचित्रः, B<sub>4</sub> नाना°, D<sub>1</sub> सर्व°, D<sub>8</sub> वज्ररश्मि, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 चन्द्ररश्मि- ( for वज्ररत्न- ) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8.9 12 -परिष्कृते, D<sub>1</sub>-परिस्तुते, D<sub>4</sub>-पुरस्कृत ( for -विभूषिते ) M<sub>3</sub> तप्तकाचनभूषणो —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 9 12 प्रायच्छ- द्वालिपुत्राय सोमदाया ( D<sub>4</sub> °दो सा [ sic ] ) गदे शुभे —After 67, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3671\* तथैव राक्षसेन्द्राय दिव्याभरणानि च ।  
 ददौ त्रेमयुतान्यष्टौ तदा प्रीतिकराणि च ।,

while B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 ( after 68<sup>ab</sup> [ first time ] ) 4 9 ins, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 ins l. 3 only after 68<sup>ab</sup>

3672\* श्रेष्ठैर्मणिभिराश्रद्ध काञ्चन देवनिर्मितम् ।  
 विभीषणे ददौ राम केयूरयुगमुत्तमम् ।  
 विभीषणमहायाना वामास्याभरणानि च ।

[ ( l 1 ) D<sub>4</sub> दिव्यर, D<sub>9</sub> शस्त्रैर् ( sic ) ( for श्रेष्ठैर् ) B<sub>3</sub> स

व्यष्टैर्मणिभिराश्रद्ध ( sic ); D<sub>2</sub> प्रदो मणिभिराश्रद्ध ( sic ) ( for the prior half ) —( l 2 ) D<sub>2</sub> विभीषणाय ( hypm. ) ( for विभीषणे ). D<sub>1</sub> विभीषणाय प्रददौ ( for the prior half ) D<sub>9</sub> तन केयूरम् ( for केयूरयुगम् ) —( l. 3 ) D<sub>1</sub> शुभानि ( for वामानि ) ]  
 —Thereafter, D<sub>2</sub> repeats 68<sup>ab</sup>.

—After 67, M<sub>2</sub> ins .

3673\* मुकुट रत्नचित्र तु राक्षसेन्द्राय धीमते ।  
 तथान्यवानरेन्द्राणा पूजा कृत्वा तु राघवः ।  
 नक्षत्राणा राक्षसाना च रत्नाच्छादनभोजनै ।

68 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om. 68 ( cf v l 62, 66 and 35 respy ). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> -प्रकार- ( for -प्रवर- ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ( first time ) 4 -पुष्ट, V<sub>3</sub> हृष्ट ( sic ), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -युक्तं, D<sub>13</sub> तुष्ट ( sic ) ( for जुष्ट ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 12 त, M<sub>3</sub> तु ( for च ) D<sub>11</sub> -सजुष्ट —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ( first time ) मुक्ताभरणमुत्तम, D<sub>9</sub> मुक्ताहारविभूषित —After 68<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins l. 3 of 3672\*, while D<sub>2</sub> ins 3672\* after 68<sup>ab</sup> [ first time ] and then repeats 68<sup>ab</sup> —S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om. 68<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B ददौ रामः स वैदेह्याश्च ( B<sub>2</sub> °ह्यै ), D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 ददौ रामोय ( D<sub>2</sub> 4 हि ) वैदेह्यै. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -मणिप्रभ

69 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 69 ( cf. v l. 62, 66 and 35 respy ). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp 69<sup>ab</sup> and 69<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 9 12 हरी ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 द्वारा ) णा चापि ( D<sub>2</sub> चैव ) सुखयाना ( D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 °य ), N̄ V B वामानि चैव सुखयानि, M<sub>3</sub> दिव्ये चारजसो वस्त्रे —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शतानि ( for शुभानि ) —After 69<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ( in marg. ) ins .

3674\* ददौ रामो महातेजा. प्रीत्या परमया युत ।  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> अवैक्षमाणो वैदेहीं ( for ° ). D<sub>3</sub> प्रदान ( for प्रददौ ) D<sub>9</sub> वालि ( for वायु- ) M<sub>2</sub> राघव त पुनः पुन ( for <sup>d</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 अवैक्ष्य मैथिली चैव हनूमत सुचगम.

70 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 70 ( cf v l 62, 66 and 35 respy ) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> आमुच्य च ( for अवमुच्य ) D<sub>1</sub> कठे ( sic ) ( for कण्ठाद् ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 G<sub>3</sub> अवैक्षत ( for अवैक्षत ) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ऐक्षिष्ट ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अवैक्ष्य ) वानरान्सर्वान्, D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 वानरान्नीक्ष्य तान्म ( D<sub>1</sub> °क्षते स, D<sub>9</sub> °क्ष्यती स ) वानः D<sub>3</sub> वानराणामवैक्ष्याथ —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> त ( for च ) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 पुनः पुन ( for मुहुर्मुहुः ) —After 70, D<sub>9</sub> ins

3675\* हस्ते कृत्वा स्थिता तूष्णीं भर्तुं उन्दानुवर्तिनी ।



तामिङ्गितज्ञः संप्रेक्ष्य वभाषे जनकात्मजाम् ।  
 प्रदेहि सुभगे हारं यस्य तुष्टासि भामिनि ॥ ७१  
 पौरुषं विक्रमो बुद्धिर्यस्मिन्नेतानि नित्यदा ।  
 ददौ सा वायुपुत्राय तं हारमसितेक्षणा ॥ ७२  
 हनूमांस्तेन हारेण शुशुभे वानरर्षभः ।

चन्द्रांशुचयगौरेण श्वेताश्रेण यथाचलः ॥ ७३  
 ततो द्विविदमैन्दाभ्यां नीलाय च परंतपः ।  
 सर्वान्कामगुणान्वीक्ष्य प्रददौ वसुधाधिपः ॥ ७४  
 सर्ववानरवृद्धाश्च ये चान्ये वानरेश्वराः ।  
 वासोभिर्भूषणैश्चैव यथार्हं प्रतिपूजिताः ॥ ७५

G 6 11  
 B 6 12  
 L 6 10

71 Ś1 D13 M1 om 71 (cf v1 62, 66 and 35 resp) V3 om 71<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B तानीनितानि, D4 तद्विमित तु, T3 3 तामिमित च, Cg as in text (for तामिङ्गितज्ञः) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 रघुनन्दन, N V1 2 B D4 राघव, गिया (for जनकात्मजाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B D8 12 M2 प्रयच्छ, D1-4 ददस्व, D9 दद हे, Cg as in text (for प्रदेहि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B D8 12 मैथिलि(Ś2 Ñ V1 3 D12 °ली), D1 2 5 G1 3 भामिनी, D4 भामिनी (for भामिनि) —After 71, B3 (in marg) D1 2 4 9 ins, while D3 ins after 72<sup>ab</sup>

3670\* एवमुक्ता तु रामेण वैदेही जनकात्मजा ।

[ D3 वैदेही (for रामेण) D1 नयिली (for वैदेही) D3 राघवेण महत्तमना (for the post half) ],

while D7 ins 3677\* after 71

72 Ś1 D13 M1 om 72 (cf v1 62, 66 and 35 resp) D4 om 72<sup>ab</sup> B1 3 4 D10 11 G2 transp 72<sup>ab</sup> and 72<sup>cd</sup> (D10 11 followed by 3677\*) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 M2 विक्रम, Cg as in text (for विक्रमो) D12 पौरुषे विक्रमे M2 बुद्धि (for बुद्धिर्) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 तुष्टयानि (for यस्मिन्) M2 यस्य जानासि (for यस्मिन्नेतानि) Ś2 Ñ V B D5 8 9 12 सर्वदा, D1 2 M3 सर्वश, D6 T2 3 नित्यश (for नित्यदा) ✽ Ct नित्यदा नित्यम् । आपो दाप्रत्यय ✽ —After 72<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins 3676\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 सा ददौ (by transp), D1-4 9 प्रददौ, D10 11 अय सा (for ददौ सा) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 तस्मै पद्मसितेक्षणा —After 72<sup>cd</sup> (transp), D10 11 ins, while D7 ins after 71

3677\* तेजो धृतिर्यशो वाङ्मय सामर्थ्यं विनयो नयः ।

[ D7 दया (for यशो) ]

—After 72, D8 ins 1 4-15 of 3703\* and 3704\* and then reads colophon

73 Ś1 D13 M1 om 73 (cf v1 62, 66 and 35 resp) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 तस्य (for तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 रुक्चे (for शुशुभे) D1-4 9 वानरोत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) V3 damaged for चन्द्रांशु- Ñ V B1 राक्षि-, B2-4 रक्षि- (for -चय-) Ś2 D8 12 चडा( D12 °द्रा )शूकटविद्धेन, D1-4 चद्रा-शुहा( D2 °शुद्धा )रवि( D1 °वृ )द्धेन —V3 damaged from भ्रे in 73<sup>a</sup> up to 74<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D8 [अ]खेण (sic) (for -[अ]श्रेण) D1 महाबल, D9 यथा नभ (for यथाचल) M2 भुजगेनेव मदर. —After 73, D6 9 ins

1 4( D6 om ), 6-12, 14-17 and 20 of App I (No 76), while M2 ins after 73

3678\* अग्ररीच नदा हृष्टा हनूमन्त वरानना ।

यावच्चन्द्रश्च सूर्यश्च यावत्तिष्ठति मेदिनी ।

यावद्रामकथा लोके तावज्जीवति पुत्रक ।

74 Ś1 D13 M1 om 74 (cf v1 62, 66 and 35 resp) V3 damaged up to 74<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 73). D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 read 74 after 76 —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 2 B D1-4 9 नीलाभ्या (for मेन्दाभ्या). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B D1-4 9 मैदाय (for नीलाय) Ś2 Ñ V B D4 8 12 पनसाय च, M2 च नलाय च (for च परतप) —V3 om 74<sup>c</sup>-75<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B1 2 4 D9 M2 सर्व- (for सर्वान्) D4 काल-, D6 8 T2 3 M2 कामान्, Cmg t as in text (for काम-) Ś3 D2 8 9 12 हारान्, Ñ V1 2 B2-4 भक्ष्यान्, B1 देवान्, D1 2 4 वीर (for वीक्ष्य) Ñ1 सर्वकामानि रत्नानि —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 ददौ च (for प्रददौ) —After 74, B4 ins 3681\*, while M2 ins

3679\* वामासि चैव दिव्यानि यथार्हं तानपूजयत् ।

75 Ś1 D13 M1 om 75 (cf v1 62, 66 and 35 resp) V3 om 75<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 74) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 D7 10 11 M5 मये (for सर्वे) Ś2 B1-3 D8 12 -वृद्धेभ्यो, Ñ V1 2 B4 D1-4 9 वृद्धेभ्यो, G3 मुख्याश्च (for -वृद्धाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D7-12 वानरोत्तमा, G2 कृष्णगर्भभा, M2 हरियूथपा- (for वानरेश्वरा) B2 रत्नानि विविधानि च —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D1-4 8 9 12 अतिपुष्कलै (for प्रतिपूजिता) B2 सुषेणर्षभमै-दाद्या द्विविदो गधमादन, M2 अतिसमानिताश्चैव रामेण हरि-राक्षसा —For 75<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ V B1 3 4 subst, while Ś2 D1-4 8 9 12 ins after 75<sup>ab</sup>

3680\* स तेभ्य प्रददौ रामो भूषणानि यथार्हत ।

[ D1-4 9 सर्वेभ्य (for स तेभ्य) V B1 3 4 वासो (for रामो) ]

—Thereafter, Ñ2 V B1 3 cont, Ś2 B2 D5-8 10-12 T2 3 G M2 3 5 ins after 75 (Ś2 D8[first occurrence] 12 preceded by 1 1 of App I [No 76]), while B4 ins after 74

3681\* विभीषणोऽय सुग्रीवो हनूमाञ्जाम्बवास्तथा ।

सर्वे वानरमुख्याश्च रामेणाङ्घ्रिकर्मणा ।

[ (1 1) B2 [अ]गदश्चैव (for ऽय सुग्रीवो) —(1 2) D6 T2 3 G M2 8 सर्व- (for सर्वे) ],

3. 97 यथाहं पूजिताः सर्वे कामै रत्नैश्च पुष्कलैः ।  
101

प्रहृष्टमनसः सर्वे जग्मुरेव यथागतम् ॥ ७६

while D<sub>3</sub> cont after 3680\*

3682\* ततो वानरपत्नीनां शृङ्गारान्मनसेषितान् ।  
प्रददौ राघवः प्रीत्या सर्वांस्तामपि शोभनान् ।

—After 75, D<sub>3</sub> ins

3683\* प्रतिपूज्य यथान्याय परिसान्त्वय यथार्हतः ।  
प्रस्थापयामास ततः सुग्रीवप्रमुखाश्च तान् ।  
हन्मन्त बहु प्रोच्य पुनर्दष्टव्यमेव हि ।  
एव मे सखा बान्धवश्च स्वजनश्चानिलात्मज ।  
सर्वत्रैव सखा सख्ये यत्र मे कीर्तनं भवेत् । [5]  
सर्वे मे बान्धवा यूय यच्छ्रेष्ठ गम्यतामिति ।  
प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य ततः प्रणम्य च हरीश्वरा ।

while D<sub>4</sub> ins l. 3-4, 6-10, 12, 14-15 and 20 of  
App I (No 76), whereas D<sub>9</sub> ins l. 2-3 only of  
3686\* (owing to om )

76 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> om 76 (for S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf v.1 62,  
66 and 35 respy.) D<sub>1-4</sub> om 76<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 एव ते (for यथाहं) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, M<sub>3</sub> सर्वैः (for  
सर्वे) —B<sub>4</sub> om from 76<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l 3  
of App. I (No 76) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> काम, M<sub>2</sub> रत्नैः (for कामं).  
N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 अर्थेऽश, M<sub>2</sub> अन्येऽश (for रत्नेऽश) —After 76<sup>ab</sup>,  
S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins a passage relegated to App I  
(No 76), while M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 76<sup>ab</sup>

3684\* पूजयित्वा ततः सर्वांनुवाच रघुनन्दनः ।  
सुग्रीव गम्यता वीर पुरी स्वामनुपालय ।  
एव विपद्वा पुरी गच्छ राक्षसेन्द्र विभीषण ।  
एवमुक्तास्तु सुग्रीता गमने कुननिश्चया ।  
उत्थाय राघव सर्वे प्रणिपत्यानुवस्तदा । [5]  
नोत्सहे गमनं नाय त्वा मुक्त्वा रघुनन्दन ।  
स्मरणं राम कर्तव्यं त्वयास्माकं तु नित्यं ।  
वसित्वा माममेकं तु विसृष्टा हरिराक्षसा ।  
गतास्ते स्वगृहं सर्वे एवमुक्त्वा तु राघवम् ।

—B<sub>3</sub> reads 76<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> प्रीता (for  
सर्वे) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> चैव (for एव) T<sub>3</sub> यथार्हत —For  
76<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 sub<sup>t</sup>

3685\* ततो यथागत सर्वे यथागता ययुस्तदा ।

[ N̄<sub>1</sub> तथा (for ततो) B<sub>4</sub> यथागता . V<sub>2</sub> तथैव कथं सर्व  
(for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> यथागता, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 °राम (sic)  
(for °वास) B<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा) ]

—Thereafter, S<sub>2</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> (l 1, 3 and 5 only) D<sub>8</sub> 12  
cont, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 cont l. 1 and l. 5 only, D<sub>1-5</sub> 9  
(after 75) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 ins. l 2-3 after 76 and then  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 3 alone cont l 5 (D<sub>9</sub> after 3688\*), D<sub>8</sub> 7 10 11  
T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> read 74 after 76 and then ins l. 2-3 only

3686\* रामानुरागाद्रम्याश्च कथयन्तः कथा शुभाः ।  
दृष्ट्वा सर्व महात्मानस्ततस्ते वानरर्षभा ।  
विसृष्टा पार्थिवेन्द्रेण किष्किन्ग्रामभ्युपागमन् ।  
विभीषणस्तु रामेण प्रेषितः स्या पुरी ययौ ।  
ततस्तेषु प्रयातेषु वानरेभ्यः परिमूढन । [5]

[ (l 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रामचन्द्रस्य रम्याश्च (for the prior half).  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शुभा कथा (by transp) —(l 2) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4.12 दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>3</sub> तुष्टा, D<sub>6</sub> पृष्टा, D<sub>9</sub> तृष्टा, M<sub>3</sub> तत्ता (for  
दृष्ट्वा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> यथात्मा वै, D<sub>6</sub> 6 12 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महात्मान (for  
महात्मानस). S<sub>2</sub> तेषा, D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for ततस्). D<sub>5</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5  
पुनर्गमना —(l 3) S<sub>2</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12 पुनरागता, D<sub>7</sub> समुपा-  
गमन्, M<sub>5</sub> अभ्युपागमन् (for अभ्युपागमन्) —(l 5) D<sub>1-4</sub> 3  
रघूत्तम (for [अ]रिमुद्दन). ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>3</sub> further cont.

3687\* कृत्वा कालविलम्बं हि विभीषणमथावसीत् ।  
बान्धवस्य परिश्रमं प्राणो मेऽसि निरन्तर ।  
राज्यं शून्यं हि ते वीर प्रयाहि सगण सुखम् ।  
वर्ममात्रित्यं स्व राज्यं पालयस्व विभीषण ।  
अन्यायं ये प्रकुर्वन्ति तान्निहसीथा स्वकानपि । [5]  
विष्णुभक्तिं समाश्रित्य वर्तयाम्ब सदात्र हि ।  
मत्ता मपूजनं कार्यममता च विनिग्रहः ।  
इत्येवमुक्तः स च राघवेण

प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य ततः प्रणम्य ।

आपृच्छ सर्वं प्रययौ यथेच्छ [10]

स वायुमार्गेण यथा सुरेन्द्रः ।

प्रयाते च ततस्तस्मिन्सगणे वै विभीषणे ।  
सुखं विभ्रम्य च श्रीमान्मात्यैर्भ्रातृभिर्भूत ।  
द्वितीयेऽह्नि ततः श्रीमान्प्राप्तराज्यं परतप ।

—After 3686\*, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 cont

3688\* सुग्रीवो वानरश्रेष्ठो दृष्ट्वा रामाभिषेचनम् ।  
पूजितश्चैव रामेण किष्किन्वा प्राविशद्वली ।  
विभीषणोऽपि वर्मात्मा सह तेनैर्ऋतर्षभैः ।  
लब्ध्वा कुलधनं राजा लङ्कां प्रायाद्विभीषण ।

[ (l 1) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from भि up to पूजित in l 2.  
—D<sub>5</sub> om. l 2-3 —(l 2) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]पि (for  
[ए]व). G<sub>3</sub> विसृष्ट पार्थिवेन्द्रेण (for the prior half).  
D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>3</sub> पुरी (for वली) D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अभ्युपागमन् (for  
प्राविशद्वली). —D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> om l 3 —(l 3) D<sub>7</sub>  
वानरर्षभ D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रामेण सर्वकामैश्च यथाहंमभिपूजितैः (M<sub>3</sub> °हं प्रति-  
पूजित). —(l 4) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from अवन up to लङ्का  
D<sub>9</sub> चतुर्भि सह रक्षोभिर् (for the prior half) D<sub>7</sub> 10.11  
महायशा (for विभीषण) ]

—Thereafter all (except D<sub>9</sub>) further cont 3694\*.

—After 76, M<sub>2</sub> ins.

राघवः परमोदारः शशास परया मुदा ।  
 उवाच लक्ष्मणं रामो धर्मज्ञं धर्मवत्सलः ॥ ७७  
 आतिष्ठ धर्मज्ञं मया सहेमां  
 गां पूर्वराजाध्युपितां वलेन ।  
 तुल्यं मया त्वं पितृभिर्धृता या  
 तां यौवराज्ये धुरमुद्वहस्व ॥ ७८

सर्वात्मना पर्यनुनीयमानो  
 यदा न सौमित्रिरुपैति योगम् ।  
 नियुज्यमानो भुवि यौवराज्ये  
 ततोऽभ्यपिञ्चद्भरतं महात्मा ॥ ७९

G. 6  
B 6  
L 6

3689\* विस्मयो वानरेन्द्रस्तु रक्षेन्द्रस्तु विभीषण ।  
 उत्पपात नभ सर्वे गुरुमानिष पक्षिराट् ।

77 Ś1 D3 13 M1 om 77 ( for Ś1 D13 M1, cf v l 62, 66 and 35 respy ) Ś2 Ñ V B D1 2 4 8 9 13 M3 om 77<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D7 रराज ( for शशास ) G3 परितो ( for परया ). C<sup>o</sup> Cv शशास बुभुजे । अनेकार्यत्वाद्वात्तूना शास्त्रि-  
 त्रायै वर्तते । अन्यथा पुनरुक्तिप्रमग स्यात् ।, so also Cr C<sup>o</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) T3 धर्मज्ञो ( for धर्मज्ञ ). 12 G1 3 धर्मवत्सल, M5 धर्मिणा वर M2 वानरेषु प्रयातेषु राम सौमित्रिमन्त्रवीत्.  
 —For 77<sup>cd</sup>, Ś2 Ñ V B D1 2 4 8 9 13 subst

3690\* नित्यानुरक्त धर्मज्ञ लक्ष्मण वानरमन्त्रवीत् ।  
 [ Ś2 D8 12 नित्य( D8 °त्य )युक्त च ( for नित्यानुरक्त ) D1 2 9 मेधावी ( for धर्मज्ञ ) ],  
 while G2 subst

3691\* सवानरे कपीन्द्रे तु राक्षसेन्द्रे विभीषणे ।  
 गते रामोऽन्त्रवीद्वान्य लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षणम् ।

78 Ś1 M1 om 78 ( cf v l 62 and 35 respy ) D13 reads 78-79 ( followed by an addl colophon ) after 3665\* —<sup>a</sup>) M2 प्रशाधि, Cv r g t as in text ( for आतिष्ठ ) G3 सर्वज्ञ ( for धर्मज्ञ ) Ś2 D8 12 समेताम्, D6 T2 3 सहेव, D13 सहेव, G1 सहेता, Cm t as in text ( for सहेमा ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V2 B कुलेन, M2 क्रमेण, Cm t as in text ( for वलेन ) Ś3 D1-18 12 आमन्नपूर्वामुचि ( D4 °र्णामुचि ) ता कुलेन, D13 पीठ सुदुर्वाङ्कुरसयुत च —<sup>c</sup>) M5 तुल्यो ( for तुल्य ) D10 11 यदा ( for मया ) Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 G2 तुल्या ( D13 °भ्य ) पुरस्तात् ( for तुल्य मया त्व ) Ś2 V D8 12 वृता च, Ñ1 समग्रा, Ñ2 D1 3 4 9 प्रवृत्ता, B1 वृताद्या, B2-4 यता च, D2 प्रयुक्ता, D6 7 वृता या, D10 11 पुरस्तात्, D13 च पूजित, T2 3 वृता या, G1 3 भृता या, Cm t as in text ( for यता या ) M2 वुर समयुक्तपितु पितामही —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B2-4 D1-4 7-9 12 13 त्वं, D10 11 तर्, Cg t as in text ( for तर् ) D3 4 यौवराज्यो, D13 यौवराज्य ( for °राज्ये ) D9 उद्वहसि ( unmetric )

79 Ś1 M1 om 79 ( cf v l 62 and 35 respy ) D13 reads 78-79 ( followed by an addl colophon ) after 3665\* —<sup>a</sup>) M3 स त्वनु- ( for पर्यनु- ) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 ततस्तु ( for यदा न ) Ś2 B3 D8 12 अवाप, Ñ1 B4 ह्याय,

Ñ3 V B1 3 विधाय ( sic ) ( for उपैति ) D1 याग ( sic ), D13 योगान् ( for योगम् ) —V2 illeg for 79<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 नियुज्यमानो, B4 D3 13 M2 नियुज्यमाने ( M2 °न ), Cg t as in text ( for नियुज्यमानो ) D1-4 13 नृप-, G2 M3 [ S ] पि च ( for भुवि ) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 तदा, D6 तथा ( for ततो ) D1-4 9 13 ततस्तु ( D13 °दा तु ) पश्चाद्भरतोभिपिक्त ( D4 °भिपेचित ) —After 79, Ś2 B3 D1-3 8 9 ( D1 3 9 followed by 3694\* ) 13 L ( ed ) ins an addl colophon

[ Kānda name B3 D13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, D1 ins आ+युदधिके, D3 रामा+युदधिके —Sarga name Ś2 B3 D1-3 8 13 रा( B3 श्रीरा )मभिपेक —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) D2 8 13 om, Ś2 III, B3 108, D1 112, D3 113, D9 114, L ( ed ) 109. —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम ], while Ñ V B1 2 4 D4 ( followed by 3694\* ) 12 read colophon after 79 —Thereafter Ś2 Ñ V B D8 12 ins, Ś1 cont after 3668\*

3692\* अहन्यहनि रामरतु कार्याणि स्वयमेव हि ।  
 प्रत्यवेक्षत धर्मात्मा सह भ्रातृभिरच्युत ।  
 वेदवेदाङ्गविद्विष्य सप्रवार्य बलाबलम् ।  
 धर्मेण रक्षतस्तस्य हृदपुष्टजनाकुला ।  
 बभूव पृथिवी सर्वा धनधान्यसमृद्धिनी । [ 5 ]

[ Ś1 om 1 1-3 —( 1 1 ) Ś2 वा, D8 तु ( for हि ) —( 1 2 ) V3 इत्येक्ष्य च, B3 प्रत्यवेक्षन —V3 reads 1 3-5 after 1 12 of 3703(F)\* —( 1 3 ) D12 तु ( for च ) B2 सवृत्तो मन्त्रिमुख्यै, ( for the post half ) —B3 om 1 4 —( 1 4 ) V3 धर्म च Ñ1 [ आ ] तिष्ठनस्, D8 रक्षमा ( sic ) ( for रक्षतस् ) Ś1 वसुधा सत्यसपत्ना, B2 अकृष्टपच्या पृथिवी ( for the prior half ) B1 3 जल- ( for -जन- ) —( 1 5 ) B1 -समाकुला ( for समृद्धिनी ) ]

—Thereafter V3 cont 1 6 of 3703\*, while B3 ( first time ) cont 3694\*, whereas B4 reads 84<sup>ab</sup> and 90 —After addl colophon, D2 ( followed by 3694\* ) ins

3693\* हनूमन्त ततो राम प्रोवाच कपिभिर्धृत ।  
 भवानपि महादेव श्वेत रामेश्वर कुरु ।  
 एतमुक्तो महातेजा मुनिभि परिवारित ।  
 चक्रे रामेश्वर देव कत्याणे वासरे विभु ।

यथार्हं पूजिताः सर्वे कामै रत्नैश्च पुष्कलैः ।

प्रहृष्टमनसः सर्वे जग्मुरेव यथागतम् ॥ ७६

while D<sub>3</sub> cont after 3680\*

3682\* ततो वानरपत्नीनां शृङ्गारान्मनसेप्सितान् ।  
प्रददौ राघवः प्रीत्या सर्वासामपि शोभनान् ।

—After 75, D<sub>3</sub> ins.

3683\* प्रतिपूज्य यथान्याय परिसान्त्वय यथार्हतम् ।  
प्रस्थापयामास ततः सुग्रीवप्रमुखाश्च तान् ।  
हनूमन्तं बहु प्रोच्य पुनर्दृष्टव्यमेव हि ।  
एव मे सखा बान्धवश्च स्वजनश्चानिलात्मज ।  
सर्वत्रैव त्वया स्नेह्य यत्र मे कीर्तनं भवेत् । [5]  
सर्वे मे बान्धवा यूयं यच्छ्रेष्ठ गम्यतामिति ।  
प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य ततः प्रणम्य च हरीश्वराः ।

while D<sub>4</sub> ins 1 3-4, 6-10, 12, 14-15 and 20 of  
App I (No 76), whereas D<sub>9</sub> ins 1 2-3 only of  
3686\* (owing to om ).

76 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> om. 76 (for Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, cf v l. 62,  
66 and 35 respy ) D<sub>1-4</sub> om 76<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 एव ते (for यथार्हं) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, M<sub>3</sub> सर्वे (for  
सर्वे) —B<sub>4</sub> om from 76<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l 3  
of App I (No 76). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> काम, M<sub>2</sub> रत्नैश्च (for कामं)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 अर्थैश्च, M<sub>2</sub> अन्यैश्च (for रत्नैश्च) —After 76<sup>ab</sup>,  
Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins a passage relegated to App I  
(No 76), while M<sub>2</sub> ins after 76<sup>ab</sup>

3684\* पूजयित्वा ततः सर्वांनुवाच रघुनन्दनम् ।  
सुग्रीवं गम्यता वीरः पुरीं स्वामनुपालय ।  
एव विपद्ना पुरीं गच्छ राक्षसेन्द्र विभीषण ।  
एवमुक्तास्तु सुग्रीता गमने कृतनिश्चया ।  
उत्थाय राघवः सर्वे प्रणिपत्याहुवस्तदा । [5]  
नोत्सहे गमनं नाथ त्वा मुक्त्वा रघुनन्दन ।  
स्मरणं रामं कर्तव्यं त्वयास्माकं तु नित्यम् ।  
वसित्वा माममेकं तु विस्मृता हरिराक्षसा ।  
गतास्ते स्वगृहं सर्वे एवमुक्त्वा तु राघवम् ।

—B<sub>3</sub> reads 76<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> प्रीता (for  
सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> चैव (for एव) T<sub>3</sub> यथार्हत —For  
76<sup>ad</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst

3685\* ततो यथागत सर्वे यथायास ययुस्तदा ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> तथा (for ततो) B<sub>4</sub> यथागता . V<sub>2</sub> तथैव कपय सर्व  
(for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> यथास्थान, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 राम (sic)  
(for वास) B<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा) ]

—Thereafter, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> (1 1, 3 and 5 only) D<sub>8</sub> 12  
cont, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 cont 1 1 and 1. 5 only, D<sub>1-5</sub> 9  
(after 75) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 ins. 1 2-3 after 76 and then  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 3 alone cont 1 5 (D<sub>9</sub> after 3688\*), D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> read 74 after 76 and then ins 1. 2-3 only

3686\* रामानुरागाद्रम्याश्च कथयन्तः कथां शुभाः ।  
दृष्ट्वा सर्वे महात्मानस्ततस्ते वानरर्षभा ।  
विस्मृताः पार्थिवेन्द्रेण किङ्किन्वामभ्युपागमन् ।  
विभीषणस्तु रामेण प्रेषितः स्वा पुरीं ययौ ।  
ततस्तेषु प्रयातेषु वानरेष्वरिसूदन । [5]

[ (1. 1) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रामानुरम्य रम्याश्च (for the prior half).  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> शुभा कथा (by transp) —(1. 2) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>3</sub> तुष्ट्वा, D<sub>6</sub> पृष्ट्वा, D<sub>9</sub> वृष्ट्वा, M<sub>3</sub> नत्वा (for  
दृष्ट्वा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 यथात्मा वै, D<sub>5</sub> 6 1 2 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महात्मान (for  
महात्मानस्). Ś<sub>2</sub> तेषां, D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for ततस्) D<sub>5</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5  
सुगर्षभा —(1. 3) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 12 पुनरागता, D<sub>7</sub> समुपा-  
गमन्, M<sub>3</sub> अभ्युपागमन् (for अ-भ्युपागमन्) —(1. 5) D<sub>1-4</sub> 3  
रघूत्तम (for [अ]रिसूदन.) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>3</sub> further cont.

3687\* कृत्वा कालविलम्बं हि विभीषणमथानुरीत् ।  
बान्धवस्य बद्धिद्वारी प्राणो मेऽस्ति निरन्तर ।  
राज्यं शून्यं हि ते वीर प्रयाहि सगणं सुखम् ।  
धर्ममाश्रित्य स्व राज्यं पालयस्व विभीषण ।  
अन्यायं ये प्रकुर्वन्ति तान्दिसीथा स्वकानपि । [5]  
विष्णुभक्तिं समाश्रित्य वर्तयस्व सदात्र हि ।  
सत्ता सपूजनं कार्यममता च विनिग्रह ।  
इत्येवमुक्तं स च राघवेण  
प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य ततः प्रणम्य ।  
आवृच्छ्य सर्वं प्रययौ यथेच्छ [10]  
स वायुमार्गेण यथा सुरेन्द्र ।  
प्रयाते च ततस्तस्मिन्सगणे वै विभीषणे ।  
सुखं विश्रम्य च श्रीमान्माल्यैर्भ्रातृभिर्दृत ।  
द्वितीयेऽह्नि ततः श्रीमान्प्रातराज्यं परतप ।

—After 3686\*, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 cont.

3688\* सुग्रीवो वानरश्रेष्ठो दृष्ट्वा रामाभिषेचनम् ।  
पूजितश्चैव रामेण किङ्किन्धा प्राविशद्वली ।  
विभीषणोऽपि धर्मात्मा सह तैर्नर्ततर्षभैः ।  
लब्ध्वा कुलधनं राजा लङ्कां प्रायाद्विभीषण ।

[ (1. 1) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from भि up to पूजित in 1. 2.  
—D<sub>5</sub> om 1 2-3 —(1. 2) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]पि (for  
[ए]व). G<sub>3</sub> विस्मृता पार्थिवेन्द्रेण (for the prior half)  
D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>3</sub> पुरी (for वली) D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अभ्युपागमन् (for  
प्राविशद्वली) —D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> om 1 3 —(1. 3) D<sub>7</sub>  
वानरर्षभैः D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रामेण सर्वकामैश्च यथार्हमभिपूजित (M<sub>3</sub> ० हं प्रति-  
पूजित) —(1. 4) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from धन up to लङ्का  
D<sub>9</sub> चतुर्भि सह रक्षोभिर् (for the prior half) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
महायशा (for विभीषण). ]

—Thereafter all (except D<sub>9</sub>) further cont 3694\*

—After 76, M<sub>2</sub> ins

राघवः परमोदारः शशास परया मुदा ।  
 उवाच लक्ष्मणं रामो धर्मज्ञं धर्मवत्सलः ॥ ७७  
 आतिष्ठ धर्मज्ञ मया सहेमां  
 गा पूर्वराजाध्युपितां वलेन ।  
 तुल्यं मया त्वं पितृभिर्धृता या  
 तां यौवराज्ये धुरमुद्रहस्य ॥ ७८

3689\* विसृष्टो जानरेन्द्रस्तु रक्षेन्द्रस्तु विभीषण ।  
 उत्पपात नभः सर्वं गन्तमानि पक्षिराट् ।

77 Ś1 D3 12 M1 om 77 (for Ś1 D13 M1, cf v l 62, 66 and 35 respy) Ś2 Ñ V B D1 2 4 8 9 12 M2 om 77<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D7 रराज (for शशास) G3 परितो (for परया). ६ Cv शशास दुभुजे । अनेकावेत्यादात्तना शान्तिरत्रायं वतेते । अन्यथा पुनरुक्तिप्रसङ्गः स्यात् ।, so also Cr ६३ —<sup>ad</sup>) 13 धर्मज्ञो (for धर्मज्ञः). 12 G1 3 धर्मवत्सलः, M2 धर्मिणा परः. M3 जानरेषु प्रयातेषु राम मौमित्रिमन्त्रिन् ।  
 —For 77<sup>ad</sup>, Ś2 Ñ V B D1 2 1 8 9 12 subst

3690\* नित्यानुरक्त धर्मज्ञं लक्ष्मणं जानयमन्त्रिन् ।  
 [ Ś2 D3 12 निज्ञ (D3 ०८५) युक्त च (for नित्यानुरक्त) D1 2 9 मेधानी (for धर्मज्ञः) ],  
 while G2 subst

3691\* मजानरे कपीन्द्रे तु राक्षसेन्द्रे विभीषणे ।  
 गते रामोऽमन्त्रिणा लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ।

78 Ś1 M1 om 78 (cf v l 62 and 35 respy) D13 reads 78-79 (followed by an addl colophon) after 3665\* —<sup>a</sup>) M2 प्रशाधि, Cv r g t as in text (for आतिष्ठ). G3 सर्वज्ञ (for धर्मज्ञः). Ś2 D3 12 समेताम्, D3 12 3 महेश, D13 महेश, G1 सहेता, Cm t as in text (for सहेमा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V2 B तुलेन, M2 प्रमेण, Cm t as in text (for वलेन) Ś2 D1-4 8 9 13 आमलपूर्वमुचि (D4 ०णांमुदि)ता तुलेन, D13 पीठं सुदृढाङ्कुरमयुतं च —<sup>c</sup>) M2 तुल्यो (for तुल्यः) D10 11 यथा (for मया) Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 G2 तुल्यो (D13 ०५५) पुरस्तात् (for तुल्यं मया त्वं) Ś2 V D3 12 तृता च, Ñ1 समग्रा, Ñ2 D1 3 4 9 प्रयुक्ता, B1 तृताया, B2-4 एता च, D2 प्रयुक्ता, D3 7 तृता या, D10 11 पुरस्तात्, D13 च पूजितः, 12 3 तृता या, G1 3 तृता या, Cm t as in text (for एता या) M2 धुर समयुक्तपितुः पितामही —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B2-4 D1-4 7-9 12 13 त्वं; D10 11 त्वः; Cv t as in text (for ता) D3 8 यौवराजी, D13 यौवराज्य (for राज्ये) D3 उद्दामि (unimetric)

79 Ś1 M1 om 79 (cf v l 62 and 35 respy) D13 reads 78-79 (followed by an addl colophon) after 3665\* —<sup>a</sup>) M2 मयानु (for पर्यनु) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 तवस्तु (for यदा न) Ś2 B3 D1 12 अयाय, Ñ1 B1 इयाय,

सर्वात्मना पर्यनुनीयमानो  
 यदा न सौमित्रिरूपेति योगम् ।  
 नियुज्यमानो भुवि यौवराज्ये

ततोऽभ्यपिञ्चद्वरतं महात्मा ॥ ७९

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

Ñ2 V B1 2 त्रिमाय (sic) (for उपनि) D1 याग (sic), D13 योगान् (for योगम्) —V2 illeg for 79<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 नियोज्यमानो, B4 D1 12 M2 नियुज्यमाने (M2 ०५५), Cv t as in text (for नियुज्यमानो) D1-4 13 त्वं, G2 M2 [ ८ ] पि च (for भुवि) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 तत्रा, D3 तत्रा (for ततो) D1-4 9, 13 तवस्तु (D13 ०५५ तु) पञ्चाङ्गलोनिषितः (D4 ०भिषेचित) —After 79, Ś2 B3 D1-3 8 9 (D1 2 9 followed by 3691\*) 13 L (ed) ins an addl colophon

[ Kāṇḍa name B1 D13 ०५५ —After Kāṇḍa name, D1 ins म-युदपिरे, D3 राम-पुत्रिण —Surname name Ś2 B3 D1-3 8 13 रा (B3 श्री) ॥ निरक्तः —Surname 10 (figures, words or both) D2 8 13 om, Ś2 111, B3 108, D1 112, D3 113, D4 114, L (ed) 109. —After colophon, D2 concludes with त्वं ], while Ñ V B1 2 4 D1 (followed by 3691\*) 12 read colophon after 79  
 —Thereafter Ś2 Ñ V B D3 12 ins, Ś1 cont after 3665\*

3692\* अद्वयमुनि रामरतु कायाणि स्वयमेव हि ।  
 प्रत्यवेक्ष्य धमात्मा मदं प्रावृत्तिरच्युत ।  
 वेदवेत्ताऽपि हि मया सप्रवार्थं बलात्तन्म ।  
 धमेण रक्षन्त्यस्य हृदयमुद्राणां हृत् ।  
 यद्वयं पृथिवी सवा वनधान्यमनुदिनी । [ 5 ]

[ Ś1 om 1 1-3 —(1 1) Ś2 वा, D3 तु (for -) —(1 2) V3 दत्तोऽयं 7, B3 प्रत्यक्षन् —V3 reads 1 3-5 after 1 12 of 3703 (F)\* —(1 3) D13 तु (for 1) B2 मयौ निगुज्यं (for the post half) —B2 om 1 4 —(1 4) V3 ॥ न Ñ2 [ म-पुत्रिण, D3 ०५५ (sic) (for रक्षन्त्य) Ś1 ५, ११ मयः ॥, B2 मयः ॥ ५५५ पुत्रिण (for the prior half) B2 ०५५ (for -) ] —(1 5) B1 मयः ॥ (for मयः ॥) ]  
 —Thereafter V3 cont 1 6 of 3703\*, while B2 (for t time) cont 3694\*, whereas B3 reads ०५५ and ५० —After addl colophon, D2 (followed by 3691\*) 12

3693\* इन्द्रन्त ततो रामं श्रीमाच कपिनिर्मुत ।  
 भवामि महादेव ये रामेश्वर हृत् ।  
 पश्यन्ते मया विपुलि पतिमारे ।  
 चरे रामेश्वर ये हृदयाने दामरे विपु ।

राघवश्चापि धर्मात्मा प्राप्य राज्यमनुत्तमम् ।  
 ईजे बहुविधैर्यज्ञैः ससुहृद्भ्रातृवान्धवः ॥ ८०  
 पौण्डरीकाश्वमेधाभ्यां वाजपेयेन चासकृत् ।

१० M<sub>1</sub> om. 80 (cf v l. 35) D<sub>13</sub> om 80-86  
 Ś N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 81-82<sup>b</sup> and 83<sup>ab</sup> 1<sub>12</sub> read  
 80-83 after 90 (including star passages). V<sub>3</sub> reads  
 80-81<sup>b</sup> after 90<sup>d</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 80 (in marg [cf v l  
 3694\*]) after the first occurrence of 83, repeating  
 80<sup>ad</sup> after 3694\* (r.) D<sub>1</sub> transp 80 and 81. D<sub>2</sub>-7.  
 9-11 T<sub>2,3</sub> G M<sub>2,3</sub> 5 read 80 after 83 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.9  
 ततो रामः स (D<sub>9</sub> °मश्च) (for राघवश्चापि). —For 80<sup>ab</sup>,  
 Ś N̄ V B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 D<sub>8,12</sub> subst, B<sub>3</sub> cont. after 3692\*,  
 repeating it after 90, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (after colophon) 9 ins.  
 after an addl. colophon, D<sub>2</sub> cont after 3693\*,  
 D<sub>5</sub>-7.10 11 T<sub>2,3</sub> G M<sub>2,3</sub> 5 cont. after 3688\*:

3694\* स राज्यमखिल प्राप्य निहतारिर्मेहायशा ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> reads from 3694\* (first occurrence) up to  
 84<sup>b</sup> (first occurrence) in marg D<sub>1</sub> 9 ख-, D<sub>2</sub> ख (for  
 स). B<sub>4</sub> राज्यनिराल D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 5 शासन्, T<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> शास्ति (for प्राप्य) D<sub>9</sub> विजितारिर् ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> (in m, after 3694\* first occur-  
 rence) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 (followed by 3696\*) cont

3695\* रामो बहुविधैर्यज्ञैरयजद्भूरिदक्षिणे ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अयजद् (meta) (for अयजद्) D<sub>9</sub> पार्थिवोत्तम  
 (for भूरिदक्षिण) ]

—B<sub>3</sub> repeats 80<sup>ad</sup> after 3694\* (second occurrence).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> रामो (for ईजे) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 च विविधैर् (for  
 बहुविधैर्) D<sub>2</sub> 4 transp बहुविधैर् and यज्ञैः. V<sub>3</sub> ह्येव  
 विविधैर्मन्त्रैर्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) ह्याज विविधै (B<sub>3</sub> बहुभि-  
 र्यज्ञैर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 ससुत, Cr g as in text (for ससुहृद्-)  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cr g ज्ञाति- (for -भ्रातृ-). Ś N̄ V B (B<sub>3</sub>  
 second time) D<sub>8,12</sub> महद्भिश्चासदक्षिणे, B<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 सह भ्रातृभिरच्युतः —After 80<sup>ad</sup> (r.), B<sub>3</sub>  
 repeats 82°-83.

81 D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 81 (cf v l 80 and 35 respy.).  
 For sequence in Ś N̄ V B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12, cf v l. 80 B<sub>3</sub>  
 reads 81 (followed by 3696\*) in marg. (cf v l  
 3694\*) D<sub>8</sub> 9 om 81-82<sup>b</sup>. Ś B<sub>2</sub> transp 81 and  
 82<sup>ad</sup>. N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> transp 81<sup>ab</sup> and 82<sup>ad</sup>.  
 D<sub>1</sub> transp 80 and 81 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.13  
 पुण्डरीक, M<sub>2</sub> राजसूय; Cr t as in text (for पौण्डरीक-).  
 N<sub>2</sub> -मेधाना (for मेधाभ्या). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>7,10</sub> 11 Ct  
 वाजिमेधेन, M<sub>3</sub> पौण्डरीकेण (for वाजपेयेन). Ś D<sub>13</sub>

अन्यैश्च विविधैर्यज्ञैरयजत्पार्थिवर्षभः ॥ ८१

राज्यं दश सहस्राणि प्राप्य वर्षाणि राघवः ।

शताश्वमेधानाजहे सदश्वान्भूरिदक्षिणान् ॥ ८२

सकृत्तान् (for चासकृत्) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 तथा बहुसुवर्णके .  
 —After 81<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins 1 12 of 3703(F)\*, 1 3-5 of  
 3692\* and 1. 6 of 3703\* —V<sub>3</sub> om 81°-82. N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub>  
 B<sub>1,4</sub> om. 81°-82<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> बहुभिर् (for विविधैर्).  
 D<sub>3</sub> मुखैर् (for यज्ञैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> अजयत् (meta.) (for  
 अयजत्) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6.7 10 11 T<sub>2,3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पार्थिवोत्तमः, B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 4 पार्थिवोत्तम (for पार्थिवर्षभः). —After 81, B<sub>3</sub> (in  
 marg) D<sub>2</sub>-4 ins, while D<sub>9</sub> cont. after 3695\*

3696\* उपित्वा च महाबाहुश्चतुर्दश समा वने ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> सु (for च) D<sub>9</sub> -समावृते ]

82 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 82 (cf. v l. 81, 80 and 35  
 respy) Ś N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 12 om 82<sup>ab</sup> (for  
 N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9, cf v l 81) For sequence in  
 Ś N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12, cf v l. 80. D<sub>1</sub> om 82-83  
 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> चतुर्दशसमापेते. —Ś B<sub>3</sub> transp 81 and 82<sup>ad</sup>.  
 N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> transp 81<sup>ab</sup> and 82<sup>ad</sup> B<sub>3</sub> repeats  
 82<sup>ad</sup> (first occurrence in marg [cf v l 3694\*])—  
 83 after 80<sup>ad</sup> (r) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub> B (B<sub>3</sub> both  
 times) D<sub>2</sub>-4 7 8 10-12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दशः, M<sub>3</sub> तथा (for शत-).  
 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 राजेंद्र, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) अयजत् (for आजहे).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 आजहे, N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time). 4  
 जारुथ्यान्, D<sub>2</sub> सभार्यो, D<sub>4</sub> राघवो, G<sub>2</sub> विधिवद् (for  
 सदश्वान्) D<sub>2</sub> 9 बहु- (for भूरि-) M<sub>6</sub> -दक्षिणे, V<sub>1</sub>  
 राजसूयशतानि च, B<sub>1</sub> जारुथ्यान्निरर्गलान्, B<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
 जारुथ्यामविविद्रितान् (sic). D<sub>3</sub> जारुथ्यबहुदक्षिणान्.

83 D<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> om 83 (cf. v l. 82, 80 and 35  
 respy) For sequence in Ś N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12, cf v l  
 80. B<sub>3</sub> (first occurrence in marg [cf v l. 3694\*])  
 repeats 83 (cf v l 82). D<sub>8</sub> om. 83<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
 G M<sub>2</sub> 5 -लव- (for -लम्बि-) D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 स (for  
 च). D<sub>8</sub> 12 -लवितो बाहुर् (for -लम्बिबाहुश्च). Ś N̄ V  
 B (B<sub>3</sub> both times) D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> आजानुबाहु सुमुखो  
 (N̄<sub>1</sub> सद्भक्षो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [orig] सुमहान्, M<sub>2</sub> सुशिरा). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 G<sub>3</sub> पीन- (for महा). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 वक्षा (for -स्कन्धः).  
 B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 सिंहस्कधोरिमर्दन —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub>  
 समपालयत्, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time) 4 D<sub>3</sub>-6 13 अनुपालयन्  
 (for अन्वपालयत्) D<sub>7,10</sub> 11 शशास पृथिवीमिमर. —After 83,  
 Ś N̄ V (V<sub>3</sub> l. 1-4 only) B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (after second occur-  
 rence) D<sub>13</sub> ins. 3703\* (Ś followed by 3704\*, V<sub>1,2</sub>  
 3704\*, 3705\*, B<sub>3</sub> 3704\*, 3706\*, D<sub>13</sub> 3704\*, 3708\*),  
 while after 83 (first time), B<sub>3</sub> reads 80 (°d first

आजानुलम्बिमाहुश्च महास्कन्धः प्रतापवान् ।  
 लक्ष्मणानुचरो रामः पृथिवीमन्वपालयत् ॥ ८३  
 न पर्यदेवन्विधवा न च व्यालकृतं भयम् ।  
 न व्याधिजं भयं वापि रामे राज्यं प्रशामति ॥ ८४  
 निर्दस्युरभवल्लोको नानर्थः कंचिदस्पृशत् ।  
 न च स्म वृद्धा बालानां प्रेतकार्याणि कुर्वते ॥ ८५

सर्वं मुदितमेवामीत्सर्वो धर्मपरोऽभवन ।  
 राममेवानुपश्यन्तो नाभ्यर्हिसन्परम्परम् ॥ ८६  
 आसन्वर्षमहस्त्राणि तथा पुत्रमहास्रिणः ।  
 निरामया विशोकाश्च रामे राज्यं प्रशामति ॥ ८७  
 नित्यपुष्पा नित्यफलास्तगवः स्कन्धविस्तृताः ।  
 कालवर्षी च पर्जन्यः मुखस्पर्शश्च मारुतः ॥ ८८

G 6 11  
 B 6 11  
 L 6 11

occurrence) in marg , D2-7 9-11 T2 3 G M2 3 3 read 80 after 83, D2 ins 1 1-2 of 3703\* (followed by 3703[ D ]\*)

84 D13 M1 om 84 (cf v l 80 and 35 rcsy.) B2 (first occurrence in marg [cf v.l. 3691\*]) reads 84<sup>ab</sup> twice B4 reads 84<sup>ab</sup> and 90 after 3692\* —<sup>a</sup>) B3 (first time) D1-4 9 नापज्जय न (D2 om ), M2 नामीत्तदा स्त्री, Cg as in text (for न पर्यदेवन्) B3 (first time) D2 वैधव्य, G3 वनिता (for विधवा) S D2 12 अकालमृत्युभिर्नै (D2 °भिश्च, L (ed) °भीर्नै)व, N V2 3 B (B3 second time) प्रमदा विधवा नासीत्, V1 प्रमदा मुभगा चासीत्, D2 F2 3 नार्थो न विधवाश्चासन्. —<sup>b</sup>) V3 व्यपकृत, B3 (both times) D4 व्याधि°, D2 काल° (for व्यालकृत) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-3 8, 9 12 च व्याधि , B3 D4 च व्याल (for व्याधिज) N1 D2 -कृत (for भय) S N V1 2 B D2 12 G2 तत्र, D1-4 9 M2 किञ्चिद्, D2 7 10 11 G1 3 M2 चासीद्, D2 F2 3 चापि (for वापि) V3 न व्याधिः व्याधयस्तत्र

85 V3 D13 M1 om 85 (for D13, cf v l 80, for M1, cf v l. 35) D2 om 85-86<sup>b</sup> S D12 read 85-87 (including star passage) after 90<sup>ab</sup>. V2 reads 85-87 after 89 —<sup>a</sup>) B4 D2 न दस्युर (for निर्दस्युर) D2 न निर्धनाभवल्लोका (archaic) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D12 नार्थक , N1 न चार्थ, N2 V1 2 B2 3 D7 9-11 नानर्थ (for नानर्थ) S2 N V1 3 B D2 7 9-12 T2 3 कश्चिद्, D1 3 G1 2 M2 किञ्चिद्, D2 कचन, D4 कश्चन (for कचिद्) S D12 भाविशत्, N1 अस्पृशत् (for अस्पृशत्) —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 2 B [न]पि (for स्म) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 अन्य- (for प्रेत-) N1 B4 कर्माणि (for -कार्याणि) N1 B1 G2 [न]कुर्वते (for कुर्वते).

86 D13 M1 om 86 (cf v l 80 and 35 rcsy) D2 om 80<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 85). S D12 read 85-87 (including star passage) after 90<sup>ab</sup>. V2 reads 85-87 after 89 N2 damaged for 80<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 3 B2 3 प्रमुदित च, V3 B1 समुदित च (for मुदितमेव) S D12 सर्वं प्रमुदिता आपत्, N1 सर्वं प्रमुदितवामीत्, B4 सर्वश्च प्रयत्नासीत्, D2 सर्वा मुदित पशामीत्, D2 उषित सर्वमेवासीत् —<sup>b</sup>) S V B2 D2 12 G2 सर्व, B4 सर्व- (for सर्वो). S B2 D2 12 पराजना , N1 B4 D2 3 G2

-परो जन , V पराजना , G3 परा भवन (for -परोऽभवन) B2 रामे राज्य प्रशामति (= 87<sup>d</sup>) —D2 reads 86° -87 after 90<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 [न]दस्युर (sic) (for पश्यन्तो) N V B इमा धर्मपर राम (V1 3 वाण) (for °) —N2 illeg for 86<sup>d</sup> N1 B2 नेव दिमा (sic), V B4 न नाहिमत्, B1 3 न चाहिमत्, D1-4 9 न हिमति (for नाभ्यहिमन्) S D2 12 धर्ममेवानुपश्यन्तो न्याचारेण परतपा

87 M1 om 87 (cf v l 35) S D2 (86°-87) 12 read 85-87 (including star passage) after 90<sup>ab</sup> V2 reads 85-87 after 89 —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 12 दश, N V1 3 B आसीद्, D2 आयुर् (for आसन्) N V1 B2-4 महद्वा युम्, V2 B1 (m also as in B2) दगायुश्च, D4 महद्वा च, M2 महद्वाश्च, Ct as in text (for -महद्वाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9 नरा (for तथा) D2 दत्त-, D13 उप- (for पुत्र) N V B सहस्रान् (for सहस्रिण) S D2 12 दश उपशतानि च —<sup>c</sup>) M2 निरामयाद् S D2 12 द्विशोकाश्च, D1-4 9 पतशोका (for विशोकाश्च) S2 निरा \* \* \* शोकाश्च (moth-eaten), N1 V1 B निरामयो विशोकाश्च —N2 damaged for 87<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D2 राज्ये (for राज्य). —After 87, S D2 12 13 ins .

3697\* अरयश्च विनीताश्च महामरया जितेन्द्रिया ।

अभवश्च तथा सरया चलतीर्यमन्विता ।

[ (1 2) D13 4 श्वपश्या भेषा (for the prior half) D13 सर्व (for बल-) ],

while M2 ins

3698\* रामो रामो राम इति प्रजानामभवन्कथा ।

रामभूत जगद्भूदामे राज्य प्रशामति ।

88 M1 om 88 (cf. v l. 35) V3 D13 om 88<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D10 11 मूला (for -पुष्पा) D2 T2 M2 3 न त्वपुष्पा न त्वफलास्, T2 सत्यपुष्पा सत्यफलास् —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B1-3 D2 12 तत्र निवेगा , B4 तत्र क्षोभिता , D1-4 चाभवन् (D2 °वन्)दा, D2-7 10 11 12 3 M2 3 तत्र पुत्रिता , D2 चामनोनुगा , G2 तु मापुत्रया , G3 स्फुर शान्तिन (for स्कन्धविस्तृताः). —After 88<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B2 3 ins , while D1-4 9 ins 1 2 only

3699\* पुत्रकन्तस्तथा गुरुता रामे राज्य प्रशामति ।

वीर्यवत्यस्तथोपपन्न मर्षा रवमन्विता ।

[ (1. 2) D1-3 2 दश (D2 °4)ल1, D2 पुनर्व1 (for वीर्यवत्य) D1-4 9 1 पुनर्विना . ]



7 स्वकर्मसु प्रवर्तन्ते तुष्टाः स्वैरेव कर्मभिः ।  
103 आसन्नप्रजा धर्मपरा रामे शासति नानृताः ॥ ८९

सर्वे लक्षणसम्पन्नाः सर्वे धर्मपरायणाः ।  
दश वर्षसहस्राणि रामो राज्यमकारयत् ॥ ९०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षोडशोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११६ ॥

॥ समाप्तं युद्धकाण्डम् ॥

— $\tilde{N}_2$  damaged for 88°<sup>d</sup> —°)  $D_{10}$  11 काम-,  $M_3$  5 काले (for काल-)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B  $D_{1-4}$  9 13 काले वर्पति —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_6$   $T_2$  3  $M_2$  सुलकृच्छीत-, G  $M_5$  °स्पर्शी च (for °स्पर्शश्च) —After 88,  $G_3$   $M_3$  ins

3700\* ब्राह्मणा क्षत्रिया वैश्याः शूद्रा लोभविवर्जिताः ।

89  $M_1$  om 89 (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>)  $G_1$  सु- (for स्व-)  $D_{13}$  दारेषु (for कर्मसु)  $D_{12}$  च,  $G_2$  [ए]व (for प्र-)  $\tilde{S}$   $D_8$  12 स्वधर्मे च प्रवृत्तास्तु,  $\tilde{N}$  V B स्वधर्मेषु प्रवृत्ताश्च,  $D_3$  स्वकर्मनिरताश्चासन्,  $D_9$  स्वकर्म चानुवर्तते —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B  $D_8$  12 वर्णा,  $D_4$  हृष्टा,  $M_3$  इष्टा (for तुष्टा)  $D_{1-4}$  9 स्वैश्च (for एव)  $\tilde{N}_1$  वर्तमानेभि (for कर्मभि)  $D_{13}$  मानुषा सुपरिस्थिता . —<sup>c</sup>)  $B_2$  आसीत् (for आसन्)  $G_2$   $M_2$  3 5 रता (for परा)  $\tilde{S}$   $D_8$  12 आत्मधर्मेपरा लोकाः,  $D_{1-4}$  9 प्रजा धर्मे ( $D_9$  भर्तुं) परा ( $D_1$  °रता) सर्वाः,  $D_{13}$  सर्वे धर्मपरा आसन् —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B  $D_6$  8 12  $T_2$  3 रामे राज्य ( $D_{12}$  °ज्ये) प्रशासति,  $D_{1-4}$  9 13 नानृते वर्तते ( $D_9$  सर्प) ते ज ( $D_{13}$  म) न —After 89,  $V_2$  reads 85-87, while  $B_4$  ins 3703\* (followed by 3704\* and 3705\*), whereas  $D_{13}$  ins

3701\* व्यवस्थितस्तथा सर्वां सर्वरत्नेषु कर्मणा । (sic)

90  $M_1$  om 90 (cf v l 35)  $V_3$  om 90<sup>ab</sup>  $B_4$  reads 84<sup>ab</sup> and 90 after 3692\* —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$  2 B  $D_{1-4}$  9 13  $M_2$  सर्व- (for सर्वे)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B_1$  3 4  $D_{1-4}$  9 -सपन्न,  $D_6$  8  $T_2$  3  $G_1$  3  $M_2$  5 -सयुक्ता,  $D_{12}$  सपूर्ण (for-सम्पन्ना) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B_3$   $M_2$  सर्व- (for सर्वे)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B_1$  3 -परायण (for -परायणाः).  $B_2$  4  $D_{13}$  सर्वशास्त्रविशारदा ( $B_4$  °द),  $D_{1-4}$  9 धर्मकर्मरत सदा ( $D_9$  °तस्तथा) —After 90<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $D_8$  (86° - 87) 12 read 85-87 (including star passage) —After 90°,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$  2 B  $D_{1-4}$  8 9 13  $G_2$  3  $M_3$  ins,  $V_3$   $M_5$  (before 90° [r]) ins 1 2 only before 90°

3702\* दश वर्षशतानि च ।

एव गुणसमायुक्तो

[ (1 2)  $\tilde{S}$   $D_{1-4}$  8 9 12 वीतशोक ( $D_1$  4 °राग) भयक्रोयो,  $D_5$   $G_3$   $M_3$  5 ब्राह्मि सहितः श्रीमान्,  $G_2$  रामो राज्य प्रशासिता ]  
— $M_5$  repeats 90° after 3702\* —<sup>d</sup>)  $G_2$  ब्रह्मलोक प्रयासति —After 90,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$  2  $B_1$  2  $D_8$  12 read 80-83 (including star passages), while  $V_3$  reads 80-81<sup>b</sup>,

whereas  $B_3$  repeats 3694\* after 90 —After 90,  $D_{1-7}$  9-11 13  $T_2$  3 G  $M_3$  3 5 (after 90° [r]) ins,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$  2  $B_1$  2 3 (after second occurrence) 4 (after 89)  $D_{12}$  ins after 83,  $V_2$  ins 1. 1-4 after 83 and cont 1 6 after 3692\*,  $D_8$  ins 1 1-2 after 83 and 1 4-15 after 72

3703\* धन्य यशस्यमायुष्य राजा च विजयावहम् ।  
आदिकाव्यमिदं त्वार्यं पुरा वाल्मीकिना कृतम् ।  
य शृणोति सदा लोके नरः पापात्प्रमुच्यते ।  
पुत्रकामश्च पुत्रान्वै धनकामो धनानि च ।  
लभते मनुजो लोके श्रुत्वा रामाभिपेचनम् । [5]  
समागम प्रवासान्ते लभते चापि बान्धवै ।  
प्रार्थिताश्च वरान्सर्वान्प्राप्नुवन्तीह राववात् ।  
कुटुम्बवृद्धिं धनधान्यवृद्धिं

स्त्रियश्च सुख्याः सुसमुत्तमं च ।

श्रुत्वा शुभ काव्यमिदं महार्यं [10]

प्राप्नोति सर्वां भुवि चार्यसिद्धिम् ।

आयुष्यमारोग्यकर यशस्य

सौभ्रातृक बुद्धिकर शुभ च ।

श्रोतव्यमेतन्नियमेन सद्भि-

राख्यानमोजस्करमृद्धिकामैः । [15]

[  $D_{1-4}$  9 (repeats after 1. 6 of 3703[F]\*) read 1. 1 after 1. 3  $D_6$   $G_3$  transp 1 1 and 1 2 —(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  $B_3$   $D_6$  7 9 (second time)  $G_2$  3 धन्य,  $B_4$  धन;  $D_{10}$  11 धर्म, Cr m g as above (for धन्य)  $D_{1-4}$  9 (first time) इदं पुराणम् (for धन्य यशस्यम्)  $D_6$   $T_2$  3 आरोग्य (for आयुष्य)  $\tilde{N}_1$  आर्य च,  $D_1$  राज्यद,  $D_6$  9 (second time)  $T_2$  3 स्वर्ग च (for राजा च) —After 1 1,  $D_{1-4}$  9 (after first occurrence) ins

3703(A)\* नियत नियतेनैव वाल्मीकेन महात्मना ।

[  $D_2$  प्रणीत नियमेनैव,  $D_3$  नियतेनैव मुनिना (for the prior half)  $D_9$  कृत वाल्मीकिना तदा (for the post half) ], while  $D_{13}$  ins

3703(B)\* रामायणस्य सख्यान तथा रामाभिपेचनम् ।

— $D_{13}$  reads 1 2 after 1 6 of 3703(F)\* —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}$   $D_6$  पुरा चेतन्,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$  महचेतत्,  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$  महद्वेत्तत्,  $V_2$   $B_1$  3 महद्वत्तत्,  $V_3$  इदं वैतत्,  $B_4$  महत्वेतत्,  $D_2$  7 10 11 इदं चार्यं,  $D_{12}$  महचेव (for इदं त्वार्यं)  $D_{13}$  आद्यं ज्ञान्यामृतमिदं (for the



prior half). Ś D8 महद् (for पुरा) —After 1 2, Ś N̄ V B D12 ins

3703(C)\* रामस्य चरित रम्य देवदेवस्य भास्वत ।

[ Ś2 D12 पश्य, V2 3 B4 दिव्य, B2 तस्य (for रम्य) Ś D12 शाश्वत, B2 4 मानव, B3 भक्ति (for भास्वत) ],

while D8 ins

3703(D)\* पुराण भारत वापि रामायणमथापि वा ।  
दत्त्वा यत्फलमाप्नोति पार्थ तत्केन वण्यते ।  
यत्फलं तीर्थयात्राया तत्फलं यज्ञयाजिनाम् ।  
कपिञ्चलं सहस्रेण सम्यग्दत्तेन यत्फलम् ।  
तत्फलं समवाप्नोति पुस्तकैकप्रदानतः । [ 5 ]  
वाजपेयमहस्यस्य सम्यग्दत्तस्य यत्फलम् ।  
तत्फलं समवाप्नोति पुस्तकैकप्रदानतः ।  
तत्फलं समवाप्नोति विद्यादानान्न सशयः ।  
धर्माधर्मो न जानाति विद्याविग्रहितं पुमान् ।  
तस्मात्तन्वैत्र धर्मार्थं विद्यादानरतो भवेत् । [ 10 ]  
त्रैलोक्यं चतुरो वर्णाश्रित्वारश्वाश्चमा पृथक् ।  
ब्रह्माद्या देवता सर्वे विद्यादाने प्रतिष्ठिता ।  
चतुर्गुणानि राजेन्द्र एकमपत्तिसंख्यया ।  
कल्पं विष्णुपुरे तिष्ठन्पुण्यमानं सुरोत्तमैः ।  
क्षितिं चाङ्गान्यकल्पान्ते राजा भवति धार्मिकः । [ 15 ]  
हस्त्यश्वरथयानाढ्यो दीर्घायुर्नारुजो भवेत् ।  
पुत्रपौत्रैः परिवृतो जीवेच्च शरदः शतम् ।

—Thereafter D8 ins

युद्धकाण्ड । समाप्तोऽयं युद्धकाण्डः ॥ श्रीरस्तु कल्याणमस्तु ॥

—N̄2 damaged for 1 3 Ś D12 repeat 1 3 after 1 1 of 3709\* —(1 3) M2 यच् (for य) Ś N̄1 V B D12 (Ś D12 first time) शृणुयाच्च (for य शृणोति) D6 पुरा (for सदा) Ś D1-4 9 12 (Ś D12 second time) सता मध्ये (for सदा लोके) D13 यच्छृणोति च भक्त्या ये (sic), M3 य पठेच्छृणुयाहोके (for the prior half) D13 पापे (for पापात्) D6 T2 3 M3 विमुच्यते Ś N̄1 V1 3 B D12 G (ed) (Ś D12 first time) न वै (B3 परि-, G [ed] स वि-) मुच्येत किल्बिषात् (for the post half) —After 1 3 (first time), Ś D12 ins

3703(E)\* कथितं प्रयतेनैव यद्वाल्मीकिमहर्षिणा ।

[ Ś2 D12 वाल्मीकेन महात्मना (for the post half) ]

—(1 4) B3 D8 -कामाश्च (for -कामश्च) M3 तु (for first च) D13 लभेत्पुत्रं (for च पुत्रान्वे) B3 om, L (ed) धनकामा (for कामो) B4 धन तथा, D13 इमेधन (for धनानि च). D1-4 9 पुत्रार्थं लभते पुत्रान्वे (D4 °व ध) नार्थं लभते धन (D9 धनमेव च) —D13 om 1 5-7 D1-4 9 om (hapl) 1 5 —(1 5) M2 मानुजे N̄ V1 B1 3 D6 T2 3 लभते मनुजा, B2 प्राप्नोति मानवो, B4 स प्राप्नोति नरो (for लभते मनुजो) Ś N̄ V1 3 B D8 12 रामस्य चेष्टित (for रामाभिषेचनम्). —After 1 5, Ś N̄ V B D5-8 10-13 (V3 D13 after 1 4) T2 3 G

M2 3 5 ins, D1-4 9 ins 1 1 and 1 3-10 after 1. 4 and 1 6 of 3703\* resp, G (ed) ins 1 1-2, 12 and 1 10 after 1 5 and 1 2 of 3703\* resp

3703(F)\* लभने पतिकामा हि पतिं कन्या मनोरमम् ।  
समागमं प्रोषितैश्च लभते बन्धुभिः प्रियैः ।  
राघवेण यथा माता सुमित्रा लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
भरतेन च कैकेयी जीवपुत्रास्तथा स्त्रियः ।  
समागता महाभागा सीता चापि यशस्विनी । [ 5 ]  
तथा रामायणं श्रुत्वा प्राप्नोति प्रियसगमम् ।  
शृण्वतः पठतश्चैव सर्वपापं प्रणश्यति ।  
मही विजयने राजा रिपूश्चाप्यधिषिष्ठति ।  
श्रुत्वा रामायणमिदं दीर्घमायुश्च विन्दति ।  
रामस्य विजयं चेमं सर्वमङ्घ्रिष्ठकर्मणः । [ 10 ]  
लोकनाथस्य कृत्स्नस्य सर्वे प्राञ्जलयो नराः ।  
शृणोति य इदं का-यमार्थं वाल्मीकिना कृतम् ।  
रामस्य चरितं दिव्यं नास्ति तेषां पराभवः ।

[ D5-7 10 11 T2 3 G M2 3 5 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) N̄1 [अ]पि, D1-4 च (for हि) D9 विद्याकामो लभेद्विद्या, D13 पति कन्या च लभते (for the prior half) —N̄2 damaged for the post half D1 transp पति and कन्या D13 वरोत्तम (for मनोरमम्) —For 1 2 cf 1 6 of 3703\*. —(1 2) D13 प्रशितैश्च (for प्रोषितैश्च) L (ed) लभते D13 transp लभने and बन्धुभिः V3 सद, D13 पठन् (for प्रियै) —After 1 2, D13 ins

3703(F1)\* चित्तिशदश्रवणात्सर्वानामुवन्तीह मानवः । (sic)

—(1 3) D1-4 9 [इ]व (D9 च, D4 [ए]व, D9 om) कौसल्या (for यथा माता) Ś N̄ V B D3 12 13 यथा रामेण कौमल्या (for the prior half) D2 वै, D8 om (subm.) (for च) —After 1 3, B2 ins, B4 ins 1 4-5 only after 1 8

3703(F2)\* पतिं प्रवासिनं वृद्धं प्राप्नुवन्ति स्त्रियस्तदा ।  
आर्यं रामायणं श्रुत्वा प्राप्नोति विजयं नृपः ।  
जायते राजशत्रुश्च मित्रवच्च वशगतः ।  
गङ्गायमुनयोर्मध्ये स्नातस्य व्याधितस्य च ।  
तत्फलं समवाप्नोति श्रुत्वा रामायणं नरः । [ 5 ]

[ 1 4) B4 [उ]पोषणस्य (for व्याधितस्य) ]

—B2 om 1 4-8 —(1 4) D2 तु, M3 [इ]व (for च) Ś D12 जीवत्पुत्राश्च —G1 om from य up to ल्य in 3703 (F7)\* D2-4 9 13 समे (D2 सग) ता प्रियवादिना (D3 4 9 13 °नी) (for the post half) —After 1 4, M3 ins

3703(F3)\* भविष्यन्ति सदानन्दा पुत्रपौत्रसमन्विताः ।  
—D5-7 10 11 T2 3 G2 3 M2 3 5 om 1 5-7 N̄ V B1 3 4 D13 om 1 5 —(1 5) D9 च रामेण (for महाभागा) Ś2 D12 तपस्विनी (for यशस्विनी) D4 यथा रामेण मैथिली (for the post half) —(1 6) Ś D12 कथा, V1 यथा, V2 नरो,

D3 काय (for तथा) S D12 रामायणा D4-सगति (for सगमन्)  
D2 द्विद्वारागन् —N V B1:4 om 1 7 D9 reads 1. 7  
after 1 1 (r) of 3703\*. —(1 7) D1 पठता शृण्वता चैव,  
D12 शृणु पुनश्चापि (for the prior half) S1 D3 नर  
(for नर-) D1 प्रगन्वति (for प्रगदयति) D4 तथा रामायण  
पुनश्च न गमाम्नुच्यते नर (hypm.) —D5-7 10 11 T2 3 G  
M2:3:5 read 1 8 before 1 3 —(1 8) N V B1:4  
तथा, G1 पुन (for नर) T2:3 विदयते (for विजयते)  
D1-4:9 शृणु, D8 T2:3 पुन, Ct as above (for विपुन).  
S N V B1:4 D9 12 शृणुश्चाप्य (V2:3 B1:3 D12 °पि)  
विदयति, D13 शृणु बोधमितिष्ठति (for the post half) —B4  
om 1 9-10 D9 om 1 9 —(1 9) D1-3 पुण्य (for इद)  
S N V B1-3 D2:12 युग काय (N1 चाय)मिद पुण्य (for the  
prior half) —D4 om. from the post. half up to  
the prior half of 1 10 —After 1 9, S D8 12 ins

3703(F<sup>4</sup>)\* शृणु रामायण बो व भूमिदान मनाचरेत् ।  
म नयेत्पृथिवीपात्रकनका पुन पुन ।  
गोभूतिरजगन्नामि मेगाश्च विपुलास्तथा ।  
दान-य ४६धानेन लक्ष्य स्वर्गमिच्छता ।

[(1 3) D12 नृपय (for -भूमिस्त-) S2 lacuna for  
वामनि —(1 4) S2 (with hiatus) अक्षय (for लक्ष्य) ]  
—D13 om 1 10-13 V1 om 1 10 —(1 10) D6 G3  
M2:3:5 [v] (for [r]न) S N V1:2 B1-3 D1-3 8 9 12  
इत (D12 °द) नृ (S N2 B2 D8 12 च) विजय चित्र (B1:3 नित्य,  
D1-3 9 पुन), G(ed) द तु चरित चित्र (for the prior  
half) S N V1:2 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 रामस्य (for मरन्).  
—After 1 10, B2:4 (after 1 11) ins

3703(F<sup>5</sup>)\* नेपामनीष्टकन्द पुन तु मुनि ज्ञायते ।  
[ B2 मुनि प्र (for तु मुनि) ],

while D1-4 (after 1. 2 of 3709\*) 13 (after 1 9 of  
(3703(F<sup>4</sup>)\* ) ins

3703(F<sup>6</sup>)\* वेदविद्य नमदिप्र क्षत्रियो राज्यमाप्नुयात् ।  
वन धान्य तथा वैदय शूद्र सुपुममाप्नुयात् ।

[(1 1) D4 वेदानविद (for वेदविद्य) D13 दिनश्च वेदान् लभते  
(for the prior half). —(1 2) D2:4 धन- (for धन).  
D1 धनयाच (for वन धान्य) D13 धनधान्यवान्वेदन (subm )  
(for the prior half). D4:13 शूद्रश्च सुपुममाप्नुयात् (for  
the post. half)

—D1-4 9 om 1 11-13 D5-7 10 11 T2:3 G2:3 M2:3:5  
om, N2 damaged for 1 11 B2 reads 1 11 for  
the first time after 3703(F<sup>2</sup>)\* repeating it here.  
—(1 11) V3 B4 रामस्य, B1:3 हि सदा, B2 (both times)  
वेद्य (for लक्ष्य-4) V3 शृता (for सौ). B4 शृण्वति  
चर (for म प्रपञ्चयो). V1 जना (for नराः) —B4  
om 1 12-13 V3 reads 1 12 and 1 3-5 of 3692\*  
after 81<sup>45</sup> B3 repeats 1 12 after 1 13 of 3703 (F)\*

D7 10 11 G2 repeat 1. 12 after 1 6 of 3703\*. —(1 12)  
D7 10 11 G2 (all second time) शृण्वति (for शृणोति) S  
N V B1:2:3 (both times) D8 12 शृण्व (D12 °णो) नि लोके य  
इ (N1 ये चे)दम् (for the prior half) D7 10 11 G2 (all  
both times) पुन, D12 काय (for आपं) —After 1 12,  
D5 8 T2:3 G1 (om up to ल) 3 M2:3:5 ins, D7 10 11  
G2 ins after 1 7 (first time), D9 ins after 1 10  
(due to om)

3703(F<sup>7</sup>)\* श्रद्धानो जितक्रोधो दुर्गाण्यतितरल्यसो ।

—V3 D5-7 10 11 T2:3 G M2:3:5 om 1. 13 —(1. 13)  
S B2 D8 12 रम्य (for दिव्य) S1 भवामव (for परामव) ]  
—G(ed) om 1 6 —(1 6) V3 D8 10 11 समागम्य. S  
N1 V2 D2:3 8 12 प्रवासि-यो, N2 V1 B1:3 प्रवासिना (V1 °नो),  
B2 प्रोषिताना; B4 D9 प्रवसिता, D1 लभते व, G2 प्रवासी तु (for  
प्रवामाने) D4 समागता भवन्ते वे (for the prior half) —N2  
damaged from लभते up to 1 7 N1 V1:2 B लभते (for  
लभते) N1 चाशु, G2 सह (for चापि) V3 D7 10 11 रमते मह  
S1 D3 मानुष, N1 B1:3 बाधवा, D3 मानवे (for बान्धवे) D1 4  
बाधवश्च प्रवासिनि (for the post half). —D4 om 1 7-9  
D1-3 9 om 1 7 —(1 7) B3 ने प्रायिताश्च (hypm);  
D7 10 11 G2 ते प्रायितान् (for प्रायिताश्च) S D8 आयुवति;  
B3 सुवति, M3 प्राप्नुयाद् (for प्राप्नुवन्ति). D5-7 T2 हि  
(for [र]ह) S N1 V1:2 B D8 13 यथेष्टितान् (for [र]ह  
रावतात्) —After 1 7, S N V1:2 B D5-9 (after  
3703(F<sup>7</sup>)\* )-12 T2:3 G M2:3:5 ins

3703(G)\* श्रवणेन सुरा मर्व प्रीयन्ते सप्रशृण्वान् ।

विनायकाश्च शाम्यन्ति गृहे तिष्ठति यस्य वै ।

विजयेन मही राजा प्रवासी स्वस्तिमान्त्रजेत् ।

क्षियो रजस्वला श्रुत्वा पुत्रान्मुसुरनुत्तमान् ।

पूजयश्च पठश्चेदमितिहास पुरातनम् ।

[5]

सर्वपापे प्रमुच्येत दीर्घमायुराप्नुयात् ।

प्रणम्य शिरसा नित्य श्रोतव्य क्षत्रियैर्दिजात् ।

ऐश्वर्यं पुत्रलाभश्च भविष्यति न सशय ।

रामायणमिदं कृत्वा शृण्वत पठत सदा ।

प्रीयन्ते सतत राम स हि विष्णु सनातन ।

[10]

आदिदेवो महाबाहुर्हरिर्नारायण प्रभुः ।

[ N2 illeg for 1. 1 —(1 1) S1 ऋणयो क्षमरा मर्व,  
B2 सिद्धाश्च देवगवर्वा (for the prior half). D5 स  
प्र, D10 11 परि- (for सप्र-) N1 V1:2 B1-3 पठनात्था  
(B2 °दा), B4 परमोत्सुका, D8 G1:2 M2:5 सप्रशृण्वता  
(for सप्रशृण्वताम्) S D8 12 प्रमन्ना वरदास्तथा, D9 पूज्यते  
सर्वदेव हि (for the post half). Ct सप्रशृण्वान्  
रति पाठ. Ct —(1 2) B4 om. from य up to हे N2  
B2 यन (for यस्य). —S N V1:3 B D8 9 12 om. 1 3  
—(1 3) D7 प्रवामात् (for प्रवासी) D7 रणे, D10 11 T3  
मवेव (for ब्रजेव) —N2 damaged for 1. 4-5. —(1 4)  
S1 लिखित्वा यद्गृहे तिष्ठन्, S2 N1 V1:2 B D8 13 आर्तने च (S2

Ds 12 वै) लिय श्रुत्वा (for the prior half) S N1 V1 2 B Ds 12 प्रम् (D12 विप्रो)य( S2 lacuna)ते सुतान्मुमान् (V1 2 B1 3 4 शुभान्मुतान्) (for the post half). —D9 reads 1. 5-6 before 1 10 of 3703(F) —(1 5) S1 Ds पठेच् (for पठश्च). S1 Ds 8 12 G2 3 M3 चेम्, S2 B1 3 4 T2 चैव(with hiatus), D7 10 11 चेवम् T3 चेनम् (for चेदम्) D9 तथैवेदम् S1 Ds शुभान्श्रुत्वा नमन्वित (D8 °न्वितो नर), S2 N1 V1 2 B1-3 D12 शृण्वश्च (S2 °ष्वन् [ subm ]) श्रद्धधनम्, B4 शृणोति मतन नर (for the post half) —D11 om 1 6 —(1 6) Ds G1 3 M2 3 -पापात् (for -पापै) G1 वि- (for प्र) S2 N1 B4 Ds 12 पापविमुक्ता (D8 °शुद्धा)त्मा, N2 V1 2 B1 2 -पापविनिर्मुक्ते, B3 पापाभिमुक्तात्मा S1 लिखित्वा य स शुद्धात्मा (for the prior half) G3 अनुत्तमान् (sic) (for अवाप्त्यात्) —After 1 6, S B3 Ds 12 ins, N (N2 illeg) V1 2 B1 2 4 ins 1 2 only after 1 6, while D1-3 9 cont 1 1 only after 3703(F6)\*

3703(G1)\* श्लोकपाद पठेयस्तु विष्णुलोक स गच्छति ।  
श्रद्धानस्य सनन तद्वक्तस्य विज्ञेयत ।  
प्राप्नोति स हरेर्लोक स महात्मा महायशा ।

[ B3 reads 1 1 in marg —(1 1) D4 -मात्र (for पाद) S1 D9 विष्णोर् (for विष्णु-) —(1 2) S B3 Ds 12 श्रद्धान(S2 lacuna up to न)स्तु(B3 °श्च) (for श्रद्धानस्य) S Ds 12 भक्तश्चैव (for तद्वक्तस्य) —B3 om 1 3 ]

—S Ds 12 om 1 7-10 N V1 2 B om 1 7-9 —(1 7) G1 reads the prior half of 1 9 in place of the prior half of 1 7 repeating it in its proper place T3 (also) द्विजै (for द्विजात्) —(1 8) T2 M2 -लाम (for -लामश्च) —(1 9) Ds T2 3 काव्य, D9 नित्य (for इत्थ) M5 तदा, Ct as above (for सदा) —(1 10) N V1 2 B भगवान्विष्णु (for सतत राम) N2 V1 2 B रामो महायशा (for विष्णु सनातन) N1 स सुखी प्रियदर्शन (for the post half) —D9 om 1 11 —After 1 11, V1 ins

3703(G2)\* ददाति परम स्थान यत्र गत्वा न शोचते ।  
—Thereafter V1 cont, while S N V2 B Ds 12 ins after 1 11

3703(G3)\* दिजश्च वेदान्समवाप्नुयात्तुख  
राज्यं च राजन्यवर सुखागतम् ।  
धनानि वैश्यश्च सुखानि चैव  
तथैव शूद्रोऽपि परा च सद्गतिम् ।

[(1 1) B1 3 विप्रश्च (for दिजश्च) S Ds 12 [s]यि (for च) —(1 2) D12 राजप्रवर (for राजन्यवर) B1 3 तथैव (for सुखागतम्) —For 1 1-2, N1 subst

3703(G3 A)\* दिजश्च सुखसयुक्त स्वर्गलोकमवाप्नुयात् ।  
सुखं राज्यं च लभते राजन्यश्च सुखागतम् ।

—(1 3) B1 तु, B2 om (for च) B1 वै लमेत् (for चैव) S N1 Ds 12 च सुखेन वै लमेत् (S2 lacuna from न), B3 लभते तथैव (for च सुखानि चैव) N2 वैश्यश्च सुखेन लभते तथैव. —N2 damaged for 1 4 —(1. 4) B3 सुखं च (for तथैव) S Ds 12 तु (for सपि) V2 B4 शूद्र प्राप्नोति, B2 शूद्रो लभते च (for तथैव शूद्रोऽपि) S V2 B2 4 Ds च सगतिं, V1 गतिं ते (for च सद्गतिम्) ]

—Thereafter, N1 cont

3703(G4)\* धनस्य धान्यस्य च सचयं क्रिय  
सुखं च नित्यं लभते तथोत्तमम् ।

—Then N1 ins

लङ्काकाण्ड संपूर्णम् ॥

—After 1 11, M3 K (ed, within brackets) ins

3703(G5)\* माक्षद्रामो [ K(ed)शेषो ] रघुश्रेष्ठ श्रेष्ठो लक्ष्मण उच्यते । —After 1 7 of 3703\*, G(ed) ins

युद्धकाण्ड समाप्त । रामायण समाप्तम् ।

—N1 om 1 8-15 V1 om 1 8-11 D4 om 1 8-9 S Ds 12 read 1 8-11 twice D1-3 9 transp 1 8-11 and 1 12-15 —(1 8) S Ds 12 (all first time) कुलस्य (for कुटुम्ब) B1 -वित्त (for वृद्धि). S Ds 12 (all first time) -सकुलां, S N2 V2 B D2 3 8 9 12 13 (S Ds 12 second time) सचय (for second -वृद्धि) —(1 9) S2 (second time) moth-eaten for सुखमुत्तम S D1 3 8 9 12 (S Ds 12 second time) सदा, D2 तदा, D5 वा (for च) S N2 V2 B Ds 12 (S Ds 12 first time) लियश्च पुत्रान्सुखमेव चोत्तम, D13 क्रिय ५ १ २ ३ समाप्नुवनि(lacuna) —(1 10) Ds 8 T2 3 [ अ]न्वह, D13 महा-, M2 8 सुख (for शुभ) S N2 V2 B D4 8 12 (S Ds 12 first time) रामस्य शृण्वश्चरेत(S2 lacuna up to त)महात्मन, S D1-3 8 9 12 (S Ds 12 second time) लमेत् लक्ष्मी विपु(D1 °म)ला नरोत्तमो —(1 11) S1 Ds 12 (all first time) चार्वान्, S2 (first time) धर्मान्, D13 यत्नाद् (for सर्वा) S N2 V2 B Ds 12 (S Ds 12 first time) इह (for सुवि). D4 13 विपुला धिय(D13 °ल यश)श्च (for सुवि चापेक्षिदिम्) S D1-3 8 9 11 (S Ds 12 second time) यथाभिपेक्ष सुवि राम-लक्ष्मणौ(D2 9 °णाविति) —After 1 11 (transp), D9 ins

3703(H)\* रामायण महापुण्यं यं शृणोति नर सदा ।  
आयुरारोग्यमैश्वर्यं तस्यैतन्नित्यं स्थिरम् ।

—D13 om 1 12-15 D4 om 1 12-13 —(1. 12) S N2 V1 2 B Ds 12 आरोग्यमायुष्यमयो(S Ds 12 °मिद), D3 9 आरोग्यमायुष्यकर (for आयुष्यमारोग्यकर) V2 धनप्रद, D2 प्रशस्त्यै (for यशस्य) —(1 13) M3 Cg सुख (for शुभ) D1-3 9 बुद्धि(D1 वधु, D9 पुत्र)विवर्धनं च, G1 पुष्टिकरं च धर्म्यं (for बुद्धिकरं शुभं च) S N2 V1 B Ds 12 धन्यं महद्दु(S1 महद्, B2 4 हित वृ)द्धिकरं तु(S2 N2 B2.4 च)पुण्य(S2 नित्य), V2

वन्य यशस्य च तथा सुपुण्य —S<sub>2</sub> om l. 14-15. —(1 14) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8.12</sub> नियत दि (B<sub>4</sub> च), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 नियतश्च (N<sub>2</sub> ११), D<sub>1</sub> नियत (for नियमेन) D<sub>8</sub> सिद्धि (for सद्धि). V<sub>2</sub> नियत मर्यर् —(1 15) D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ऊस्करम्, D<sub>9</sub> ऊस्वलम् (for ओस्करम्) D<sub>8</sub> वृद्धि- (for ऋद्धि-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4.8</sub> 12 यश (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8.12</sub> ऊस्कर वृद्धि (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> वृद्धि, B<sub>2</sub> 4 पुण्य) कर च नियत, D<sub>1</sub> 2 आख्यातमूत्रस्कर (D<sub>1</sub> ०स्वल) मृ (D<sub>2</sub> ० र वृ) द्विकामै, D<sub>8</sub> आख्यान मूर्धस्करमत्र सस्तु (sic ?) ]  
—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 cont., while S<sub>2</sub> ins after l 13 of 3703\* (owing to om ) .

3704\* सुनिकृतमिति दिव्य व्यादिकाव्य त्रिलोके  
निगदितमिदमाद्य पुण्यमत्यद्भुत च ।  
रघुकुलवरजन्मव्यापन पुण्यकीर्ते-  
र्दनुतनयनिहन्तुर्लोकनायस्य विष्णोः ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ऋषि- (for मुनि-) V<sub>2</sub> अथ दिव्य, B<sub>4</sub> इदमार्थ (for इति दिव्य). D<sub>4</sub> अ-कृतमव दिव्य —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> सुगदितम् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> आर्थ (for आद्य) B<sub>4</sub> इति दिव्य (for इदमाद्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रामवृत्त परार्थ, V<sub>2</sub> पुण्यद अद्भुत च (for पुण्यमत्यद्भुत च) —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> om -र- —S<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten from व्या up to दनु in l 4 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्थापन, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> -[आ]र्यापन (for -व्यापन) V<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रीति-, B<sub>4</sub> पुण्यकारे, D<sub>8</sub> 12 ०कीर्ति (for पुण्यकीर्त्) —V<sub>1</sub> 2 illeg. for l 4. —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> -निहित तु(sic) (for -निहन्तुर्). S<sub>2</sub> 1 4 स (moth-eaten) (for लोकनायस्य). ]

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> further cont

3705\* इति पष्ठमिद काण्ड युद्धकाण्डमिति स्मृतम् ।  
सर्गानां तु शतं ज्ञेयं पञ्चसर्गसंज्ञितं च ।  
काण्डेऽस्मिन् तथा सख्या श्लोकानां चापि कथ्यते ।  
चतुर्लोकमहत्तानि पञ्चलोकशतानि च ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> om पष्ठमिद काण्ड —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> सहस्र (for सर्गानां) B<sub>4</sub> च (for तु) —(1 3) B<sub>4</sub> शस्ये (for कथ्यते) V<sub>2</sub> वरदामी ते(sic) (for चापि कथ्यते). —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> \* १ श्लोक-, V<sub>2</sub> चत्वार्य च (for चतु श्लोक) ]

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> ins.

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्तमिति ॥ ,

while V<sub>2</sub> ins

युद्धकाण्ड. समाप्त । शुभमस्तु । ,

whereas B<sub>4</sub> ins

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्त ॥ समाप्तमिद लङ्काकाण्डम् ॥ ० ॥

—After 3703\*, N<sub>2</sub> ins

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्त ॥ श्रीरामाय नम । श्रीहनुमते नमः ।

—After 3704\*, B<sub>1</sub> ins.

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्त । ॐ नमो रघुनाथाय । ॐ तस्मत् ।  
श्रीनारायणशर्मणो लिपिरैषा पुस्तकं च श्रीनारायणस्य । शुभमस्तु

शक्रावदा । शके वह्निं ग्रहे वाणे चन्द्रे च परिष्ठापिते । यत्नेन  
लिखितो यस्तु श्रीनारायणशर्मणा । ॐ हरिं शरणं भजे ॥  
श्रीरस्तु । ,

while B<sub>2</sub> ins

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्त ॥ श्री श्रीराम लेखके श्रीरस्तु । शक्रावदा  
१७२० श्रीत्रजकिशोरदेवशर्मणो लिपिरिय-श्रीदेवनाथविद्वस्य  
ग्रन्थमिदम् । ,

whereas B<sub>3</sub> (marg.) cont after 3704\*

3706\* वाल्मीकिदेवनामलेन्दुगलित ऋष्य पर पावनम्  
शून्यं वागमृतं पिबन्त्यनुदितं ये श्रोत्रपात्रैर्नराः ।  
विष्णोः सचरितं चराचरगुरो रामायणे सादरात्  
तेषां श्रीभक्तानां तस्यैव तद्दिनं नश्यन्ति चारातयः । ,

whereas D<sub>4</sub> cont.

3707\* चेदे रामायणे चंद्र पुराणे भारते तथा ।  
आद्यान्ते च मध्ये च हरिं सर्वत्र गीयते ।  
गोभूम्यन्नमुत्र च वस्त्राण्याभरणानि च ।  
दद्यात्तु वाचके सर्वं राघवप्रीतिकाम्यया ।

—Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> ins.

लङ्काकाण्ड समाप्त ॥ ॐ ॥ शुभं भवतु ॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ सवत् १७८८  
वर्षे मासोत्तमशुभकारीकार्तिकमासे शुक्लपक्षे तृतीया शुक्लासरे  
लिखित इदं पुस्तकं ॥ ॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ समाप्तोऽयं युद्धकाण्डः ॥

यादृश पुस्तकं इदं तादृशं लिखितं मया ।

यदि शुद्धमशुद्धं वा मम दोषो न दीयते ।

॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ॥ श्री ॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणे  
युद्धकाण्डोऽयम् ।

—D<sub>12</sub> cont after 3704\*, whereas S<sub>1</sub> ins after  
colophon

3708\* काण्डेऽस्मिन्परिमव्याना कथितं तत्समुद्दिता ।  
सर्गानां द्वे शते च पञ्चसर्गसंज्ञिते ।  
अष्टौ श्लोकमहत्तानि पञ्च श्लोकशतानि च ।  
वृत्तान्ताश्च समाख्याता सप्तविद्धं च सयुता ।

[ Before l 1 S<sub>1</sub> ins ॐ ]

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> ins

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ शुभम् ॥ अतः परमुत्तरकाण्डो भविष्यति ॥ ,  
while D<sub>12</sub> ins

॥ ॥ समाप्तोऽयं युद्धकाण्डः ॥ ॥ ॥ ॥ राम राम राम राम राम  
राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम राम  
राम राम .

—After 3703\*, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> (after colophon) 3 G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5  
(D<sub>5</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 l 1-6 only) ins , S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.12 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
after 3703[E]\*) cont l 1 only after 3703(A)\* ,  
D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 cont. l. 1-6 only after 3703(G)\* , D<sub>9</sub> cont.  
l 1-2 only after 3703(G)\* (reading l. 1 for the

first time after 3703[A]\* repeating it here), M1 ins before colophon

3709\* एवमेतत्पुरावृत्तमाख्यान भद्रमस्तु व ।  
प्रव्याहरत विस्त्रब्ध बल विष्णो प्रवर्धताम् ।  
देवाश्च सर्वे तुष्यन्ति ग्रहणाच्छ्रवणात्तथा ।  
रामायणस्य श्रवणे तुष्यन्ति पितरस्तथा ।  
भक्त्या रामस्य वै चेमा सहितामृषिणा कृताम् । [5]  
ये लिखन्तीह च नरास्तेषा वासस्त्रिविष्टपे ।  
रामेति यत्पर ब्रह्म तद्विष्णो परम पदम् ।  
तस्माद्वि पठन श्रुत्वा मुक्तिभाजो न सशय ।  
ये शृण्वन्ति नरा यस्मात्तस्मै पूजा च कारयेत् ।  
गोरक्षधनधान्यानि वस्त्रप्रामादिकानि च । [10]  
अन्नानि च विचित्राणि वस्त्रमालयुतानि च ।  
श्रुत्वा समर्चयेद्विद्वान्श्रावकस्यातिभक्ति ।  
पुराणस्य च वक्तार पूजयेद्भक्ति सदा ।  
रामायणस्य वक्तार पूजिता वृद्धिमाप्नुयात् ।  
राघव कल्पयित्वा तु श्रुत्वा बुद्ध्या प्रयत्नत । [15]  
इतिहामस्य वक्तार पूजिता मुक्तिमाप्नुयात् ।  
रामायणे समाप्ते तु वाचक यो न पूजयेत् ।  
मूको भवति जन्मानि सप्त चैव तु मानव ।  
तस्मात्सर्वप्रयत्नेन राघवप्रियकाम्यया ।  
वाचक पूजयेद्भक्त्या वस्त्रालकारभूषणै । [20]  
तेन प्रीतो हरिर्विष्णुरात्मसायुज्यमाप्नुयात् ।

[ M1 om 1 1-2, 7-8, 15, 17-21 Ms om 1 1-2  
Ds Gs read 1 1-2 after 1 6 —(1 1) Ds परम् (for  
एवम्) M2 एक तदा (for एतत्पुरा-) Ds पुराख्यातम्, D4 पुनरा-  
वृत्तम् (hypm) D2 4 12 आख्यात (for आख्यान) G1 3 न  
(for व) D1 च शुभप्रद (for भद्रमस्तु व) —After 1 1,  
S D12 repeat 1 3 of 3703\* —After 1 1, D1-4 9  
(after the first occurrence of 1 1) ins

3709(A)\* सर्वादिभिर्दो भवति य इमां शृणुते कथाम् ।

[ Ds सर्वथा (for सर्वादि-) D4 कथा (for इमा) D9 शृणु-  
यात् (for शृणुते). D4 नर (for कथाम्) ]

—(1 2) D9 प्रत्याहरति (for प्रव्याहरत) D6 विश्रम (for  
विस्त्रब्ध) —G1 om 1 3-4 —(1 3) D6 तृष्यति (for  
तुष्यन्ति) M1 + \* \* \* \* \* यति (damaged) (for the  
prior half) Ds Gs ग्रहास्तच्च, D6 T2 3 ग्रहाश्च (for ग्रहणाच्च)  
D6 Ms तदा (for तदा) —(1 4) M3 श्रवणात् (for श्रवणे)  
D6 G2 3 M2 तृष्यति (for तुष्यन्ति) D7 तदा, D10 11 सदा  
(for तथा) —(1 5) D6 भक्ता (for भक्त्या) G2 3 मुनिना,  
Ct as above (for ऋषिणा) D7 G3 कृत —(1 6) G1  
M2 3 Cm लेखयति (for ये लिखन्ति) Ds G3 M1 लिखति च  
महात्मानस्य, D6 T2 3 लेखयति च ये मर्त्याः (D6 महात्मानस्य),  
G3 लिखति ये केचिन्नरास्य (for the prior half) ॐ Ct ये  
ऋषिणा कृता मुनिना कृता रामस्य सहिताम् । रामायणमित्यर्थे । लिखन्ति  
च चाच्छृण्वन्ति त्रिविष्टपे ब्रह्मलोके । 'शृण्वन्नामायण भक्त्या य पाद  
पदमेव वा । स याति ब्रह्मण स्थान ब्रह्मणा पूज्यते सदा' । इति वचनात् ।

अत्र फलश्रुतिश्चेका कतकव्याख्याने नोपलभ्यन्ते ॐ —T2 3 om  
1 7-8 —D6 om 1 11 —(1 12) M1 श्रोता (for श्रुत्वा).  
D6 समर्पयेद्विद्वान् (for समर्चयेद्विद्वान्) —(1 13) D6 तदा,  
T2 तथा (for सदा) —(1 16) M1 मुक्तिमान्भवेत् (for मुक्ति-  
माप्नुयात्) —(1 18) D6 च (for तु) —(1 21) T2 आनयेत्  
(for आप्नुयात्) ]

—Thereafter T2 cont, while M1 ins after  
colophon

3710\* करकृतमपराध क्षन्तुमर्हन्ति सन्त ।

—Thereafter M1 cont

3711\* आपदामपहर्तार दातार सर्वसम्पदाम् ।

लोकाभिराम श्रीराम भूयो भूयो नमाम्यहम् ।

गोपालाय नम ।

Colophon Before colophon, M1 ins 3709\*  
Ñ V B1 2 4 D4 8 (after 72) 12 read colophon after  
79 D9 reads colophon for the first time after 90,  
repeating it here —Kānda name Ñ B1 3 4 D2 13  
लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, S1 ins आभ्युदयको, V1  
B1 युद्धपर्वण्याभ्युदयिके, D1 2 9 (second time) आभ्युदयिके  
पर्वणि, D4 3 (V1 D4 before Sarga name) 13 आभ्यु-  
दयिके —Sarga name S Ñ V B1 2 4 D2 4 8 9 (Second  
time) 12 रा (B1 श्रीरा)माभिपे (S3 moth-eaten) क (D2  
°क), B3 पाठादिमाहात्म्य, D1 रामराज्यवर्णन, D3 श्रीराम-  
स्थित, D5 रामचन्द्राभिपेक, D7 10 11 सर्वजनपरिवृत्तस्य  
(D10 11 °स्य राजाधिराजस्य) श्रीरामभद्रस्य पट्टाभिपेकभद्रा-  
ख्यान, D13 रामराज्य, G2 पट्टाभिपेक, G3 Ms श्रीरामपट्टा-  
भिपेक (M3 'पेचन), M1 6 श्रीरामचन्द्रपट्टाभिपेक —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) S1 Ñ1 V2 3 B2 4  
D2 4 8 9 (second time) 13 13 om, S2 112, Ñ2 118,  
V1 111, B1 88, B3 109, D1 113, Ds 114, D6-7 G  
M3 5 131, D9 (first time) 115, D10 11 130, T2 140,  
T3 142, M1 132, M3 133, B (ed.) 128, L (ed.)  
110

—After colophon, S1 ins 3708\*

—After last colophon, S2 ins

समाप्तोऽय लङ्काकाण्ड ॥,

while B3 ins

समाप्तश्चाय लङ्काकाण्ड । —श्रीराम —श्रीराम —श्रीराम ।  
धनदेवशर्मणाय ग्रन्थो लिखित — ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय  
नम — ॐ राम

श्रीरामचन्द्रप्रीत्यर्थ — श्रीरामरुचि लिख्यते

ध्यात्वा नीलोत्पलद्वयाम राम राजीवलोचनम् ।

जानकीलक्ष्मणोपेत जटामुकुटमण्डितम् ।

सासित्पुणधनुर्बाणपाणि नक्तचरान्तकम् ।

स्वलीलया जगन्नातुमाविर्भूतमज विभुम् ।

रामरक्षा पटेप्राज्ञ पापघ्नीं सर्वकामदाम् । [ 5 ]

अस्य श्रीरामचन्द्रकवचस्य बुद्धकौशिक ऋषिः गायत्री छन्दः  
श्रीरामचन्द्रो देवता कवचपाठे विनियोगः.

ॐ श्रीराम

राघवपठित (शिरो मे राघव पातु) भाल दशरथात्मजः ।  
काशल्येयो विशः (दशौ) पातु विश्वामित्रप्रियः श्रुती ।  
घ्राण पातु मरुवाता मुस्य सामित्रिवत्सलः ।  
जिह्वा विद्यानिधि पातु कण्ठ भरतवन्दित ।  
स्कन्धौ दिव्यायुवः पातु भुजो भग्नेशकार्मुकः । [10]  
करौ सीतापतिः पातु हृदय जामदग्नयजित् ।  
रथ्या पातु ऊरुध्वज रस्ति जीर्णं न वन्दिता । (sic)  
आस्य कुलपति पातु कुक्षिमिदमाकुलन्दन ।  
मध्य पातु सरध्वसी नाभिं जाम्बवदाश्रय ।  
गुह्य जितेन्द्रिय पातु पीठ पातु रघूद्वह । [15]  
मूर्ध्नि वै च कटि पातु सन्निवनी हनुमत्प्रभु ।  
ऊरू रघूत्तम पातु रक्ष कुलविनाशकृत् ।  
जानुनी सेतुकृत्पातु जडे दशमुखान्तक ।  
पादौ रक्षतु गोविन्द पातु रामोऽखिल वपु ।  
पृथा रामबलोपेता रक्षा यः सुरुति पटेत् । [20]  
स चिरायु सुखी पुत्री विनयी । \* \* \* ।  
एकाकी वनते नित्य पर्वते गन्धमादने ।  
किमु ते काञ्चनकामा किमु ते सुखर सुखम् ।  
नानाशन मया दत्त रत्नानि विविधानि ते ।  
न दीयते मयुर वान्य तेनाह सुखर मुख । (sic) [25]

—Thereafter repeats from श्रीरामकवच लिख्यते up to  
l. 5 and then ins

ॐ रामकवचस्य बुद्धकौशिक ऋषिरनुष्टुप्छन्दः श्रीरामो देवता  
आत्मरक्षा श्रीरामकवचपाठे विनियोगः ।

ॐ शिरो मे राघव पातु भाल दशविजयी भवेत्पाताल-  
भूतलोकचारिण न दष्ट न विमक्त हरदित रामनामाभिरामेति  
रामचन्द्रेति रामभद्रेति वा स्मरन् निपतेत्पापे भूत्यामुत हि  
श्रीराम श्रीराम ।

—After last colophon, D<sub>1</sub> ins.

समाप्तमिदं बुद्धकाण्ड । अतः पर उत्तरकाण्ड भविष्यति ।

प्राप्तराज्यस्य रामस्य राक्षसानां वधे कृते ।

आजगमुर्क्षय सर्वे राघव प्रतिनन्दितुम् ।

॥ श्री ॥ लेखक नागरज्ञाती जमदावाटवास्तव्यः ।

while D<sub>2</sub> ins

समाप्तमिति ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥

यादृश पुस्तक इदं तादृश लिखित मया ।

यदि शुद्धमशुद्ध वा मम दोषो न दीयताम् ।

लेखकपाठः यो शुभः ॥ श्रीकृष्णार्पणमस्तु ।

श्रुत रामायण येन सर्वपापैः प्रमुच्यते ।

धर्मार्थकाममोक्षाणां प्राप्नोत्येव न शक्यः । [5]

पुत्रार्थं लभते पुत्रं क्षत्रियो लभते महीम् ।

धनार्थं धनमाप्नोति कन्या विन्दति सत्यम् ।

राम गर्जितमाकर्ण्य श्रुत्वा वै रामपौरुषम् ।

सप्तजन्मान्तर पाप तत्क्षणादेव नश्यति ।

अनेकजन्माग्निता हत्या दर्शनेन विनश्यति । [10]

यः श्रुतः च त्रिरात्रेण पुनर्जन्म न विद्यते ।

—D<sub>3</sub> ins :

युद्धकाण्ड समाप्तोऽयं ॥ सवत् ॥ १७८७ ॥ अर्धोदुःखयितसुमहत्या-  
गतेऽन्धे भाद्रपदचतुर्दश्या सोमवारे ॥ लिखित भाग्यमनगर-  
शुभस्थाने ॥

श्रीरामलक्ष्मणसुग्रीवहनुमद्रयो नमः ॥

—D<sub>5</sub> ins

रामार्पणमस्तु श्रीरगशायि ॥ श्री ॥ श्रीशके १६८९ ॥ सर्वजि-  
त्मवत्सरे मधुशुक्लतीर्थाया समाप्तोऽयं ग्रन्थः ॥ श्रीरामो  
जयति । ग्रन्थसंख्या ॥ ७००० ॥

—D<sub>6</sub> ins..

समाप्त युद्धकाण्ड । सवत् १८३२ पुष्यमास कृष्णपक्षे दुत्या २ ।

—D<sub>7</sub> ins

इति श्रीगोमतीतीर्थनैमिषारण्याश्रमेधसतन्तुवाटगतमुनीन्द्र-  
द्विजेन्द्रवानरेन्द्रश्रेन्द्रगोपुच्छेन्द्रराक्षसेन्द्रपरिवृतस्य जनककरुये-  
न्द्रादिसुवाधिपेन्द्रपरिवृतस्य मुनिवृन्दारकवृन्दवन्द्यमानकोर-  
काकारचरणयुगलस्य सद्भातृमन्मित्रमन्मित्रिसहितस्य साकेतपुर-  
वराधीश्वरस्य दीनानां दैन्यतिहरणोदीर्णस्य वीर्योत्सिक्तरावणवधार्थं देवैः  
प्रार्थितस्य रघुकुलतिलकसम्भूतस्य श्रीसीता-  
विशेषकस्य लक्ष्मीपते साम्याशस्य लक्ष्मीवतो राजाधिराजस्य  
लोकाभिरामस्य निकटोत्कटयोः श्रीरामात्मजयोरान्दिकवे शिष्ययोः  
कुशलवयोराख्याने श्रीमद्वाल्मीकीये आदिकाव्ये श्रीमद्रामायणे  
चतुर्विंशत्सहस्रिकाया यु० पञ्चविंशोऽहं वर्तमानक० समाप्तः ।

At the end of the commentary D<sub>7</sub> adds

श्रीरामायणटीकेय महेशयतिना कृता ।

शिवरामेण यतिना नाभिरूपेण कारिता ।

लिखितमिदं पुस्तकं गुर्जरविश्वनाथभट्टेन ॥ छ ॥

श्रीशिवार्पणमस्तु ॥ विष्णवे नमः ॥ छ ॥ राम ॥

—D<sub>9</sub> ins

समाप्त १७४२ समय नाम फाती कवती ।

—D<sub>10</sub> 11 ins

हरि ॐ इति श्रीगोमतीतीर्थनैमिषारण्याश्रमेधसतन्तुवाट-  
गतमुनीन्द्रद्विजेन्द्रादिसुवाधिपेन्द्रपरिवृतस्य मुनिवृन्दारक-  
(D<sub>11</sub> repeats वृन्दारक) वृन्दवन्द्यमानकोरकाकारचरणयुगलस्य  
सद्भातृमन्मित्र (D<sub>11</sub> om सन्मित्र) सन्मित्रिसहितस्य साकेतपुर-  
वराधीश्वरस्य दीनानां दैन्यहरणोदीर्णस्य वीर्योत्सिक्तरावणवधार्थं  
देवैः प्रार्थितस्य रघुकुलतिलकसम्भूतस्य श्रीसीताविशेषकस्य  
लक्ष्मीपते साम्याशस्य लक्ष्मीवतो राजाधिराजस्य लोका-  
भिरामस्य निकटोत्कटयोः श्रीरामात्मजयोरान्दिकवे शिष्ययोः  
कुशलवयोराख्याने श्रीमद्वाल्मीकीये आदिकाव्ये श्रीमद्रामायणे  
चतुर्विंशत्सहस्रिकाया सहिताया श्रीमद्युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चविंशोऽहं  
वर्तमानकथाप्रसंग समाप्तः ।

—D13 ins

समाप्तोऽयं लङ्काकाण्ड । परिपूर्णमिदमिति ॥  
वायुपुत्र महावीर मा रक्ष ॥ ,

—T2 ins

श्रीहनुमत्सीतालक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्नसहितरामचन्द्रार्पणमस्तु ॥ ,

—T3 ins

चरित रघुनाथस्य शतकोटिप्रविस्तरम् ।  
एकैकमक्षरं प्रोक्तं महापातकनाशनम् ।  
श्रीरामार्पणमस्तु । श्रीरामाय नमः । ,

—G1 ins

श्रीरामचन्द्राय परब्रह्मणे नमः ।

ग्रन्था स्युर्गलकाण्डे निजखुरगणिता मारभावा द्वितीये  
रङ्गे साश्रीस्तृतीये नरतरुगणिता स्युश्चतुर्थे च काण्डे ।  
काण्डे स्यु पञ्चमेऽपि स्तननगगणिता नालयाचाम षष्ठे  
भोगी रागी परस्मिन्ससुरवर इति स्यात्समाप्ता च सख्या ।

बालकाण्डे २२८० अयोध्याकाण्ड ४४१(०)५ आरण्यकाण्ड २७३२  
किष्किन्धा २६२० सुन्दरकाण्ड ३००६ युद्धकाण्ड ६५१० (६१३०)  
उत्तररामायण ३२३४ आ २४२७७ ग्रन्थ हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु ।  
श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः । श्रीनिवासस्वहस्तलिखितम् । ,

—G2 ins

श्रीरामाय परमगुरवे नमः । श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमो नमः हरि ॐ ॥ ,

—G3 ins

श्रीरामाय नमः । हरि ॐ शुभमस्तु । श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ।  
श्रीसीतालक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्नहनुमत्समेतश्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः । श्री-  
रामार्पणमस्तु शुभमस्तु ॥ ,

—M1 ins

श्रीरामभद्राय नमः ।

—Thereafter cont 3710\*,

—M2 ins

युद्धकाण्ड समाप्तम् । श्रीरामाय नमः । ,

—M3 ins

यद्दक्षरपद्भ्रष्ट मात्राहीनं च यद्भवेत् ।  
तत्सर्वं क्षम्यता देव नारायण नमोऽस्तु ते ।

युद्धकाण्ड समाप्तः ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥ ,

—M5 ins

श्री श्री ॥ श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ॥  
श्रीरामाय रामभद्राय रामचन्द्राय वेधसे ।  
रघुनाथाय नाथाय सीताया पतये नमः ।  
श्रीराम शरणं मम श्रीराम एव गतिर्मम ॥ श्री श्री ॥ ,

—K (ed) ins

आदित सर्गा ॥ ५३७ ॥ इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्ड सप्तमः ॥६॥ ;

—L (ed) ins

समाप्तश्चायं युद्धकाण्डः ।





## APPENDIX I

This Appendix comprises 77 additional passages found in some of the 34 MSS which have been cited in the foot-notes to the constituted text They are either too big or unimportant to be included in the foot-notes below the text

The order of the MSS and the principles adopted in writing the foot-notes to these passages are the same as those of the foot-notes to the constituted text

1

After the colophon of Sarga 5, Ś1 Ñ V1 3 B  
D1-4 8 9 12 ins

हनूमतस्तु कर्म घोरं श्रुत्वा भयावहम् ।  
दग्धा च नगरी दृष्ट्वा साष्ट्राकारतोरणाम् ।  
ततः परमदुःखार्ता जननी रक्षसा पते ।  
सुतं विदितवृत्तान्तमित्युवाच विभीषणम् ।  
नष्टान्दारान्मृगयता प्रेषितो हनुमानिह । [ 5 ]  
रामेण विनयज्ञेन सा च दृष्टा विभीषण ।  
पुत्रं राक्षसराजस्य महानयमुपद्रव ।  
विदितं ते महाप्राज्ञं यथेदं वै भविष्यति ।  
अधर्मेण हि धर्मज्ञं भुज्यमानं सुखं महत् ।  
आहृत्यापदं घोरामसुहृत्प्रीतिवर्धिनीम् । [ 10 ]  
रामेण तु सधर्मेण भुज्यमानं सुखं सदा ।

(1 1) V1 3 B2 D1-4 8 तु तत् (for तत्) B2 श्रुत्वा (for कर्म) Ñ1 D1-4 8 श्रुत्वा घोर (by transp), V1 3 दृष्ट्वा घोर, B2 कर्म घोर (for घोर श्रुत्वा) —(1 2) Ñ1 V1 3 D1 3 4 8 ज्ञात्वा, B2 श्रुत्वा, D2 लका (for दृष्ट्वा) D4 साष्ट्रि- (for साष्ट्र) —For 1 1-2, Ñ2 B1 3, 4 D9 subst, V1 ins before 1 1, while B2 ins after 1 2

1\* दग्धा लङ्का ततो याते हनूमति महामतो ।  
राक्षसात्रिहतानुग्राममहावलपराक्रमान् ।

[ V1 दग्धान् (for उग्रान्) ]

—(1 3) Ñ2 B D9 श्रुत्वा (for तत्) Ś1 तु राम (for परम) —(1 4) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 परमतस्त्वज्ञम् (V1 3 B1 3 4 °वाधम्) (for विदितवृत्तान्तम्) —(1 5) Ñ2 V1 3 B D1-3 8 9 इष्टान् (for नष्टान्) Ñ1 इष्टा मृगयता तेन (for the prior half) —(1 6) Ś1 D12 [अ]विदितज्ञेन (for विनयज्ञेन) Ñ2 V3 B D9 राघवेण नयज्ञेन (for the prior half) D4 चेत् (for च) D2 स ते वृष्टे (for सा च दृष्टा). —(1 7) L(ed) महाश्वेवम् (for महानयम्) Ñ V1 3 B D1-3 8 9 उपप्लव (for °द्रव) —(1 8) Ś1 D1-4 8 12 विदितस् B2 3 भो (for ते) Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 यथा भवि (D2 वेदि)तुमर्हति (D2 8 12 °सि) (for the post half) —(1 9) V1 3 भक्ष्यमाण (for भुज्यमान) Ñ2 B1 D9 महा-सुख, V1 3 B2-4 महत्सुख (by transp) (for सुखं महत्)

नाशयत्याशु तत्पापं स धर्मो विदितस्तत् ।  
तदिदं गर्हितं कर्म कृतं भ्रात्रा तवानघ ।  
न प्रीणयति मां भुक्तमपथ्यमिव भोजनम् ।  
न हि सीता हता ज्ञात्वा धर्मशास्त्रार्थकोविदः । [ 15 ]  
न करिष्यति धर्मात्मा रामं सदृशमात्मनः ।  
न हि सत्यवतः कश्चिन्मृधेः शक्तोऽपि मोक्ष्यते ।  
स हि सत्यव्रतश्चैव दिव्ये चास्त्रवले स्थितः ।  
गृहीतचापं सकुटुम्बं शोषयेदपि सागरम् ।  
ये हि युद्धेषु रामेण हतशेषा निशाचराः । [ 20 ]  
इह प्राप्ता परिग्रस्तास्तद्वीर्यहतपौरुषाः ।  
दुर्विगाहं दुराधर्षं कुटुम्बं शरदुर्दिनम् ।  
तस्य वीरस्य विस्तीर्णं वर्णयन्ति निशाचराः ।  
चतुर्दशसहस्राणि रक्षसाः क्रूरकर्मणाम् ।  
को नु मर्त्यस्तदा हन्यादेकं परमसयुगे । [ 25 ]

—(1 10) Ñ1 आपत्त्यापद, Ñ2 V3 आहरेदापद, B1 3 D1 3 9 आवहत्यापद B1 असकृत्, D2 12 ससहृत् (for असहृत्) —Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 om 1 11-12 —(1 12) D12 अधर्मो (for म धर्मो) —(1 14) Ñ2 V1 3 B1 4 D9 मे, D8 मा (for मा) D4 मेपज (for भोजनम्) —(1 15) Ñ2 V1 3 B D3 9 म (for न) B2 इमा (for हता) Ñ1 म हि धर्मानु-कोविदः, Ñ2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 सर्वाङ्ग (D4 °वर्त्र) गति (D2 4 8 °विधि)कोविद (for the post half) —(1 16) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 प्रक (B2 °ह) रिष्यति (for न करिष्यति) —Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 om. 1 17 —(1 17) L(ed) चास्य (for कश्चिन्) L(ed) शक्तोऽपि —(1 20) Ñ V1 3 B D1 9 ये (B4 ते) हि (Ñ1 D1 च) युद्धे पुरा तेन, D3 4 ये च युद्धे हतास्तेन (for the prior half) —Ś1 D12 om (hapl) 1 21-23 —(1 21) Ñ1 पुरा (for परि-) —(1 22) Ñ2 V3 B2 D9 दुर्विगाह, L(ed) दुर्विपद्य (for दुर्विगाह). —(1 23) B1 दुस्तीर्ण (for विस्तीर्ण) —(1 24) Ñ2 V3 B2 4 D9 भीम-, D4 घोर- (for क्रूर-) —(1 25) D2 हि (for नु) Ñ2 V1 3 B D1 3 4 9 तथा (for तदा) —(1 26) Ñ V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 नून (for एव). B1 हरति (for चरति) Ñ1 D3 4 लोकस्य, Ñ2 V1 3 B D2 8 9 लोकास्तु, D1 लोकेषु (for लोकेऽस्मिन्) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 कालं स (by transp) Ñ V1 3 B D2 8 9 नरविग्रह (for दुरतिक्रम). —(1 27) B3 नर- (for न हि). D8 देशेषु, L(ed) मर्त्येषु

एव चरति लोकेऽस्मिन्म कालो दुरतिक्रमः ।  
 तादृश न हि देवेषु धीर्यमस्त्यसुरेष्वपि ।  
 सरस्यैव वधान्मन्ये मारीचस्य ववावपि ।  
 न रामसदृशो ह्यस्ति निशाचरगणेष्वपि । [30]  
 तमेवगुणसम्पन्न मत्वा दशरथात्मजम् ।  
 न शान्तिमधिगच्छामि भयात्प्रव्यथितेन्द्रिया ।  
 तद्यथा प्राप्तकाल ते वीर न व्यतिवर्तते ।  
 तथा कुरु विशालाक्ष युद्धया परमसूक्ष्मया ।  
 हित वचनमायत्य तदाद्ये च मदोदयम् ।  
 श्रावयाद्येव वाक्यार्थं रावण यदि शक्यसे । [35]  
 इममुद्भ्रान्तहृदय धर्माञ्जलिमानसम् ।  
 न ह्येत पतितात्मानमुत्पद्ये ह्यनुशासितम् ।  
 सीता निर्यातयस्येति वचनं वदता वर ।

पौलस्त्यः श्राव्यतां श्रीघनेतदन्ते हितं भवेत् ।  
 कर्मभिर्दार्ढ्यं श्रान्तं हतं मन्यवनिन्दया । [40]  
 धर्मोपाक्यानिह्ये श्रीतेर्गालिश प्रतिबोधय ।  
 धम्मिन्नश्चोगणाकीर्णं दारुणे पापकर्मणि ।  
 स्वमेव श्राजमे कीर्त्या वनेर्मुक्तं ह्वाशुमान् ।  
 तस्या त्रेकेन सर्वोऽयमधर्मप्रस्थितो जनः ।  
 वार्यने न्यायवृत्तेन वेलेयैव मदोदयि । [45]  
 यथा स्वधर्मेण हि नैव युज्यसे  
 यथा न कीर्त्या परया न युज्यसे ।  
 तथा यतस्वाय दिवानुदर्शने  
 यथा न मृत्योर्दशमेपि मवेत ।  
 इतस्तनो मदमुरभिर्यथा द्रव- [50]  
 जिपार्यते परमशिवमोदादृशः ।

(for देवेषु) L (ed) सुरेषु (for [अ]सुरेषु). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 वा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 च (for [अ]पि) —S<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) 1 28-29 —(1 28) D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 च (for [ए]व) B<sub>1</sub> वध (for वधान्) N<sub>1</sub> सरस्य च वध पश्य (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 मारीचनिधनान्त्या (B<sub>1</sub> °त्तन, D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 °दपि) (for the post half) —(1 29) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 [S]स्तीह, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 [S]सीति (for ह्यस्ति) N<sub>1</sub> [इ]ह, D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 वे (for [अ]पि) B गणेश्वर (for -गणेष्वपि). —D<sub>8</sub> reads 1 30 after 1 27 —(1 30) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 तद् (for तम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> एव (for एव-) —After 1 30, V<sub>2</sub> ins

2\* लब्धा दग्धा वनं नञ् राक्षसा प्रलय गता ।  
 यद्वृत्तं रामद्वेनेन स राम किं करिष्यति ।

—(1 31) N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 उपगच्छामि, D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रमथितद्विया  
 —After 1 31, D<sub>3</sub> ins

3\* नूनं चरति लोकेषु स कालो नरविग्रहः ।  
 तादृश नैव पश्यामि त्रिलोकेषु विनीपणः ।

[for 1 1 cf the var of 1 26]

—(1 32) D<sub>2</sub> त, G (ed.) तु (for ते) N<sub>1</sub> यथा यथा प्राप्त-  
 काल (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> नानीतिर्मपि वतेते  
 (for the post half). —(1 33) N<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 चर (for कुरु) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> परमयुक्तया  
 —(1 34) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 आयत्ता, V<sub>3</sub> अत्यर्थ (for  
 आयत्य) N<sub>1</sub> तत्तथा, N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 9 12 तदा (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °या)  
 त्व (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ते), V<sub>3</sub> तवायो (for तदात्वे). D<sub>1</sub> वदत्येव (for  
 तदात्वे च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> मधुरोदय (for च मदोदयम्)  
 —(1 35) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 वाक्यज्ञ, B<sub>1</sub> कर्मज्ञ, D<sub>8</sub> वाक्य त्व (for वाक्यार्थं).  
 N<sub>1</sub> शक्यसे, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 शक्यते, B<sub>2</sub> मन्यसे, D<sub>1</sub> 3 शक्नुये  
 (for शक्यसे) —(1 36) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 अहम्, D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 इदम् (for इमम्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> उद्धृत-, B<sub>2</sub> उद्धृत-,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 उद्धृत- (for उद्भ्रान्त-) D<sub>4</sub> धर्मोञ्जलित-. —(1 37) N<sub>1</sub>  
 [ए]न (for [ए]त) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 न ह्येतमकृता (D<sub>1</sub>

°यमा, D<sub>3</sub> 4 °जिता)त्मानम् (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> त्व  
 शान्ति, B<sub>1</sub> 3 पुत्र शान्ति, D<sub>2</sub> या तु भाषितु (for अनुशासितम्)  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 12 उत्तरेष्वनुशासितु, B<sub>2</sub> उत्सृष्टमिव शान्ति, B<sub>4</sub>  
 उत्तमिष्येनुशासितु (for the post. half). —(1 38) N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> न्यायप-येति (for निर्यातय-येति). —(1 39) N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> दारुणा (for दारुण्यां) N<sub>1</sub> त्व, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9  
 अत्र (for अने) L (ed) एनतु विदिन मवेत् (for the post  
 half) —(1 40) V<sub>1</sub> आ 1, D<sub>1</sub> पाप, D<sub>2</sub> 4 शान् (for श्रान्त).  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 ६ (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ५) नमज्जाननिन्दया (for the  
 post half) —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 41 —(1 41) N<sub>1</sub> शीघ्र (for  
 शीतर्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> दुषुद्धि, B<sub>1</sub> अमुद्धि (for वालिश).  
 —(1 42) D<sub>2</sub> 8 -[आ]जामे, D<sub>3</sub> -[आ]कीर्ण (for -[आ]कीर्ण).  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 लोमर्षी, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 पाप्मसुते (for पापकर्मणि)  
 N<sub>1</sub> दारुणाकारसकुटे (for the post. half) —(1 43) V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B ७ त्ते (for एन) B<sub>2</sub> राजमे (for आजमे) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B  
 D<sub>9</sub> वन (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> राहु) मुक्त इवोत्तराद् (for the post half).  
 —(1 44) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> -प्रसृता (for -प्रस्थितो) —D<sub>8</sub>  
 om. 1 45-51 —(1 45) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 वार्यते (for वार्यने).  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> साधु (for न्याय). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> नेतुनेन,  
 D<sub>1</sub> वेलेन च, L (ed) वेत्थन (for वेलेयैव). D<sub>1</sub> मदोदये .  
 —(1 46) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 3 च (for हि) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> न पाप-  
 ग्रहणेन (for स्वधर्मेण हि ना) N<sub>1</sub> मुक्षमे, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4  
 गृक्षमे (D<sub>1</sub> °ते), L (ed) युज्यते (for युज्यसे) D<sub>2</sub> न गृक्षमे  
 कचित् (for हि नव युज्यसे). —(1 47) N<sub>1</sub> तथा (for यथा).  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च (for first न) D<sub>2</sub> तुर्या (for परया) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>9</sub> च (for second न). N<sub>1</sub> मुक्षमे (for युज्यमे) V<sub>3</sub>  
 विमुक्षमे, B<sub>1</sub> विसृज्यसे, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 वियुज्यसे (D<sub>1</sub> °ते), D<sub>1</sub> 2  
 विमुच्यमे (for न युज्यमे) —(1 48) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तथा स्वाध-,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> यत्सेह (for यत्स्वाध) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>9</sub> हितार्थ- (for हितानु-) L (ed) तथा तथा स्वार्थहितं नु दर्शयन्  
 —(1 49) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 एति (for एपि) N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4  
 सर्वश, V<sub>3</sub> सर्वथा, D<sub>8</sub> रावण (for सर्वत) D<sub>1</sub> यतस्व मृत्योर्व-  
 शमेति नो यथा —(1 50) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 यत्स्व, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 तत्स्व  
 (for इत्स्व). S<sub>1</sub> द्रव्यगो, N<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>2</sub> यथावतीन्, D<sub>4</sub>  
 यथा गजो, D<sub>9</sub> यथा व्रजन्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 द्रव्ययथा (by transp) (for

महाद्विपो रजनिचराधिपस्तथा  
निवार्यता हितवचनाङ्कुशैर्बलात् ।  
तथैवमुक्तश्चरणौ निपत्य वै  
सुतो जनन्या विषयेषु मत्सरी । [55]  
कृताभ्यनुज्ञ स तथा कृताञ्जलि-  
जंगाम रक्षोधिपदर्शनोत्सुक ।

Colophon

2

After Sarga 9, Ś1 Ñ V1 s B D1-4 s 9 12 ins

विभीषणवच श्रुत्वा धर्मार्थसहित तदा ।  
मञ्जिभि सह सेचावी मन्त्रायामास रावण ।  
वाक्यविद्वाक्यकुशलो दसो दसजनप्रिय ।  
राक्षसाधिपतिर्वाक्य युक्तार्थमिदमब्रवीत् ।

यथा द्रवन् —(1 51) D1 नरसिंहैर् ( for परमशितैर् ) —(1 53) D2 निवार्यते Ñ1 तव, D4 क्लैर् ( for हित- ) D3 तथा, D8 स्वया ( for बलात् ) —(1 54) Ñ1 यथैवम्, Ñ2 V1 s B D1 s 4 s 9 अथैवम्, D2 18 तथैवम् ( for तथैवम् ) Ñ V1 s B D1-4 s 9 निपीड्य तौ ( V1 B वै ), L ( ed ) निपत्य तौ ( for निपत्य वै ) —(1 55) Ñ1 भुजौ, Ñ2 B D1 s 4 s 8 शुभौ, D3 तस्या, D9 उभौ ( for सुतो ) B2 s D1 s 4 s 9 [ अ ] मत्सरी ( for मत्सरी ) L ( ed ) विषये विभीषण ( for विषयेषु मत्सरी ) —(1 56) Ñ1 च, D1 s 4 तु ( for स ) . Ñ1 D1 4 तत , V1 s B D9 तदा ( for तथा )

Colophon —Kānda name Ñ1 V1 s B D1 s 4 s 12 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name Ś1 D4 18 विभीषणमातृवचन(D4 वाक्य), Ñ1 मातृमवाद, Ñ2 V1 s B D9 निकषावाक्य, D1 8 विभीषणवाक्य, D2 लक्षापर्वणि विभीषणमातृवाक्य, D3 मातृवाक्य —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś1 Ñ1 B1-s D1 s 4 s 12 om, Ñ2 D9 79, V1 74, V3 67, B4 81, D9 82, G ( ed ) 76, L ( ed ) 75 —After colophon, D3 concludes with राम

—Thereafter Ś1 Ñ V1 s B s 4 D1-4 s 9 12 ins. l. 1-65 of App I ( No 3 )

2

(1 1) Ñ V1 B s 4 D2 हित, B1 2 D8 वच ( for तदा ) —(1 3) V3 ऋषिद्व ( subm ) ( for वाक्यविद् ) B4 दुष्ट, D2 विश्व ( for दृष्ट- ) . Ñ V1 B2 दृष्टदृष्ट- ( for दृष्टो दृष्ट- ) Ñ2 V1 s B D9 सहायवान् ( for -जनप्रिय ) —(1 4) Ñ2 V1 s B D2 9 आददे, D8 अव्यय ( for अभ्रवीत् ) —(1 5) Ś1 अशक्ति ( for स्वशक्ति ) V1 B2 D8 देशकाल ( D8 ०ले ) च, B1 3 देशकालज्ञ ( for देशकालौ च ) Ñ V1 s B D2 9 तत्त्वन ( for सर्वश ) —(1 6) Ñ2 V1 B2 D9 कार्य ( for कर्म ) Ñ2 V1 s B1-s D2 9 य स जु ( Ñ2 D2 9 सप्त ) इति स्मृत , B4 D8 य सुबुद्धिरिति स्मृत ( for the post half ) —(1 7) D1 अनुवचन ( for

स्वशक्ति परशक्ति च देशकालौ च सर्वश । [5]  
समीक्ष्यारभते कर्म य स बुद्धिमता वर ।  
कर्मणामनुबन्ध च विदित्वा सर्वकर्मसु ।  
अर्थमर्थानुबन्ध च य परीक्षेत स पण्डित ।  
सुव्यवस्थितमन्त्रेण परकर्माभिधातिना ।  
भवितव्य नरेन्द्रेण न कामवशवर्तिना । [10]  
ऐश्वर्यमदमत्तेन सर्वलोकावमानिना ।  
न हि धारयितु शक्यं राज्य चिरमनामयम् ।  
य कार्यनिश्चय कृत्वा विषयान्विषयाधिप ।  
प्राप्तु कामयते लोके स राज्यफलमश्नुते ।  
अर्थानर्थौ विमृशता चेष्टमानेन निश्चितम् । [15]  
भवितव्य विशेषेण राज्ञा नित्य कृतात्मना ।  
चेष्टयन्तो महात्मान सद्वासद्वा विशेषतः ।  
अलक्ष्या हि यथा लोके न्योन्नि चन्द्रार्कयोर्मति ।

अनुबन्ध च ) . Ñ2 V1 s B2-4 D9 अनर्थ सानुवच ( V3 B s 4 यो ), B1 अनर्थस्यानुवच यो ( for the prior half ) Ñ2 B2 D9 यो विदित्वा स्वकर्मसु ( for the post. half ) —(1 8) V1 अर्थानर्थ- D2 s 8 य ( for च ) Ñ1 अनुमेयानुवच च ( for the prior half ) Ñ1 B4 य पश्यति, Ñ2 B2 D9 य पश्यति, V1 s B1 s D1-4 s 8 पश्य ( B1 s D8 ०व्य ) ति ( for य परीक्षेत् ) V3 om स —(1 9) Ś1 आव्यवस्थित- ( for सु० ) —V3 om ( hapl ? ) from the post. half up to the prior half of l 10 Ñ1 B1 s D1 -मर्म-, Ñ2 B4 D9 -मन्त्र-, D4 -मार्ग- ( for -कर्म-) B2 मन्त्रार्थ मन्त्रधातिना, D3 सुमन्त्र-प्रीतिधातिना ( for the post half ) —D9 om ( hapl ) l 10 —(1 10) D2 हि रौद्रेण ( for नरेन्द्रेण ) . —(1 11) Ñ2 V1 B2 s D1 9 सर्वलोकाभिमानि ( D9 ०धाति ) ना, D12 सर्वलोक-विमानिना ( for the post. half ) —B4 om ( hapl ) l 12-15. Ñ2 V1 s ( reads l 12 for the first time before l. 38, repeating it after l 59 ) . B D9 transp l 12-37 and l 38-59 —(1 12) D1 [ इ ] ह ( for हि ) . Ñ1 विधारयितु, Ñ2 V1 s ( second time ) B1-s D9 हि कार-यितु, V3 ( first time ) हि चारयितु ( for हि धारयितु ) Ñ2 B2 D9 कार्य ( for राज्य ) V1 चैव मनोमय, V3 ( second time ) तेन विनाङ्कन ( for चिरमनामयम् ) —(1 13) D1 कार्ये ( for कार्य- ) Ñ1 D8 -विषय, V3 B1 D1-4 -विचय ( for -निश्चय ) B1 विषयाद, D2 8 विषये ( for ०यान् ) —(1 14) Ś1 D12 आहु, Ñ1 प्राप्तान्, D2 8 प्राप्य ( for प्राप्तु ) B2 सर्व, D1 s 8 काले ( for लोके ) . Ñ1 स लोक , B2 -राज्यस्य, D1 स राज्य ( for म राज्य ) D4 -मूलम् ( for -फलम् ) —(1 15) D3 विमृश्यते, D8 विमृश्यतो ( for विमृशता ) Ñ2 निश्चिने, D8 चेष्टित ( for निश्चितम् ) —(1 16) V3 राज्ञो ( for राज्ञा ) Ñ2 B2 D9 मन्स्विना, V3 B1 s 4 महात्माना ( V3 ०न ) ( for कृतात्मना ) —Ñ2 V1 s B D9 om l 17 —(1 17) Ñ1 D8 चेष्टमाना, D1 चेष्टया हि, D2-4 चेष्टया हि, L ( ed ) सुचेष्टया ( for चेष्टयन्तो ) Ś1 पूर्व विचार्य बुद्धयैव ( for the prior half ) . Ñ1

नक्षत्राणां ग्रहाणां च तथा वृत्त महात्मनाम् ।  
 य च पन्थानमाश्रम्य प्रयाति मनुजेश्वर । [20]  
 तेनेश्वरप्रयातेन यथा याति ध्रुव जन ।  
 बलस्य चतुरङ्गस्य नायकानुगतो नय ।  
 यथा लोके तथा राज्ञा वृत्तान्तानुगतो नय ।  
 पर्याप्त चाप्यभिज्ञानमिह स्वाधीनता प्रति ।  
 तत्प्राप्तामपि वेदेर्ही नैव मे स्पृशते मति । [25]  
 तत्र केऽप्यकृतात्मानस्तपस्विजनधर्षणम् ।  
 गहैरस्तत्र मे बुद्धिरिय प्रागेव निश्चिता ।  
 तापसानामलकार व्रत धारयता कथम् ।  
 बाणचापासिहस्तेन विद्राव्या वनचारिण ।  
 ननु शान्तात्मभिर्नाम सर्वभूतदयापरै । [30]  
 भवितव्य फलाहारैरित्यमाश्रमवासिमि ।

सूक्ष्मरक्ताम्बरधरा तप्तकुण्डलधारिणी ।  
 का द्वितीया यथा सीता वमत्याश्रमवासिनी ।  
 केन नूपुरनिर्वोपा. सकाद्व्याभरणस्वना ।  
 श्रुतपूर्वा मनुष्येण धर्माय वमता वने । [35]  
 तदत्र धर्माचरणाद्विनिवृत्त म राघव ।  
 राक्षमाना वध कृत्वा ते गतास्त्रिदिव पुन ।  
 अतर्क्यमप्यनिश्चय देव कर्म मनातनम् ।  
 अर्थानर्थफल लोके सर्वप्राणिषु वर्तते ।  
 तत्र यन्मानुष कर्म तत्तमर्थं सुपरीक्षितम् । [40]  
 यच्चैव मानुषादन्यदेव तच्च समीक्षितम् ।  
 सर्वे समनुपश्यन्ति या गतिं बुद्धिचिन्तका ।  
 ता कृतान्तं प्रभुर्भूत्वा यथेष्टमपकुरुति ।  
 कथं वानरमात्रेण लङ्का हीय विगाहितुम् ।

सत्त्वान्त्व-, D1: सतन वे, D3 सदा सह (for सदासदा)  
 —After l 17, N1 D1-48 ins

1\* अलक्ष्मा सर्वभूतानां भवन्ति बहुचारिण ।

[ N1 अलक्ष्मा, D3 अलक्ष्मा (for अलक्ष्मा.) ]

—(l 18) D2: अलक्ष्मा S1 कथ (for यथा) B1 लोके (for लोके) —S1 D12 om l 19 —(l 19) N1 V3 B4 यथा (for तथा) —(l 20) N2 D2: यच् (for य) N3 प्रतियाति नराधिप (for the post. half) —V1 om l 21. —(l 21) S1 D12 -[ अ ]भिगीतेन, N1 -[ अ ]विज्ञानेन, N2 V3 B D9 -निषातेन, D2 -प्रणीतेन, L (ed) -[ अ ]भियातेन (for -प्रयातेन) S1 D2: 12 याति (for याति). —S1 D2: 12 ध्रुव जना, N2 V3 B D9 महाजन (for ध्रुव जन) —S1 D12 transp l 22 and 23. —(l 22) B3 बहुवर्गस्य, D3 चतुरङ्गेण (for चतुरङ्गस्य) N2 B2 D9 -[ अ ]नुमते (B2 °तो), V3 B3 -[ अ ]नुगत (B3 °तिर्) (for -[ अ ]नुगतो) —V1 B3: 4 om (hapl) l 23. —(l 23) V3 राज्ञि (for लोके) N2 B1 D9: 9 राज्ञे, V3 लोके, B2 राज्ञि (for राज्ञां) S1 भवे-स्वृतागतो (corrupt), N1 भूयेनानुगतो, N2 B2 D3: 9 वृत्तानुगमन, V3 वृत्तानुगमो, B1 धृतानुगमन, D12: 4 ढृतानुगोते (corrupt) (for वृत्तान्तानुगतो) B1 (marg also) वृत्तानुगमने नय (for the post. half) —(l 24) V3 B4 D2 अप्यभिज्ञानम्, D3 वाक्य विज्ञानम् (for चाप्यभिज्ञानम्) —(l 25) N1 D1-48 यत् (for तत्) D2: 8 प्राप्यान् (for प्राप्ताम्) N2 V1: 3 B D9 यत्प्राप्यापी (B3 °दि)ह (for तत्प्राप्तामपि) D8 मा (for मे) D3 मन (for मति) N2 V1 B2: 3 D9 न मा सस्पृशते मद, V3 B1: 4 नैव मा स्पृशते मद, D2 नैवमास्वाद्यता मति (for the post half) —(l 26) B3 अत्र, D3 ननु (for तत्र) N1 V1: 3 B D1-48: 9 केचित्कृतात्मानस्य (D2 °न) (for केऽप्यकृतात्मानस्य) B1 (sup lin also as above) तेजस्वि- (for तपस्वि-) N2 V1: 3 B D9 -य (V3 कर्षणात् (for -धर्षणम्) D1: 4 तपस्विनममर्षण (for the post half). —(l 27) N1 गहैयेत्, N2 V1: 3 B D9 गहैयुस (for गहैरस्य) D9 तेषु (for तत्र) V3 D2 निश्चित, B4 निश्चया (for निश्चिता). —(l 28) N2 V1: 3 B D1: 4: 9 वने (for व्रत). B1: 4

चारयता (for धारयता) —(l. 29) B1 (marg also) रणे चापासि V1 D4: 8 विद्राव्य, B1 विद्राव्य (for विद्राव्या). D8 वनचारिण —(l. 30) V3 तत्र (for ननु). L (ed.) वापि (for नाम) N1 -हिते रते, B2 -भयापरे (for दयापरे). —(l. 31) B3 चाश्रम- (for आश्रम-). —(l 32) D3 शुद्ध- (for सूक्ष्म-) S1 व्रत्त (for तत्र) N2 -काचन- (for -कुण्डल) —(l 33) D4 का ने (hypm.) (for का) D1-3 भवति (for वमति) —(l 34) D2: 8 कृत- (for केन) S1 D12 सुवर्ण-, N1 D2: 4 कृत्वा, B4 काचन, D1: 3 कलाप-, L (ed) सकल- (for सकात्रि). V3 काचीनूपुरनि स्वना (for the post. half) —(l 35) V3 धर्मण D2 प्रतिवामिन (for वमना वने) D8 धर्माश्रमनिवामिना (for the post half) —After l 35, N2 V1: 3 B D9 ins

2\* राक्षमाना वधश्चैव यस्मात्तेन कृतो महान् ।

[ V3 B4 transp चैव and तेन ]

—(l 36) N1 D3: 8 नदेव D1-3: 8 धर्मेचरणाद् (for धर्मा°). N2 V1: 3 B D9 तत्मात्स्व (V3 B1: 4 °न) धर्मे (B1: 4 °मा)-चरणाद् (for the prior half) N2 V3 B D9 तु, V1 च (for स) —(l 37) N1 पश्य, D1 चक्रे, D4 °चा (for कृत्वा) N2 V1: 3 B D9 वधादेव (for वध, कृत्वा) N1 च दिव (for त्रिदिव) N1 D1-48 ध्रुव (for पुन). N2 V1: 3 B D9 गहो (B4 वाच्यो) रोष (N2 B2 देव) दिवौरुमा (for the post. half) —D1 om l 38-39 —(l 38) N1 D2: 4 अथ निश्चित्य (D2 °श्चित्य), N2 B3 D3: 9 अविनिश्चित्य (D9 °श्चित्य), V1 B2 अविनिश्चित्य च, V3 B4 D8 अपि निश्चित्य (for अप्यनिश्चित्य) B1 अत्र क्षम विनिश्चित्य, G (ed.) अप्रतर्क्यमनिश्चित्य (for the prior half). V1 देव-. D8 कस्तु (for कर्म). L (ed) विलययेत् (for सनातनम्). —(l 39) L (ed.) अर्थानर्थ —N2 om (hapl) l 40-43 —(l 40) S1 अत्र, N1 यत्र (for तत्र) N1 उपरीक्षित (for सुपरीक्षितम्) V1: 3 B D9 न किंचिदपरी- (V3 °पि वी, D9 °पवी) क्षित (for the post half) —D12 om (hapl) l 41 —(l 41) N1 D1: 4 यच्च वे, V1: 3 B D3: 9 यत्तु तन्, D8 यथैव (for यच्चैव) D8 दैवाद् (for दैव) B2 तु (for second च). D1 नैव, D2: 6 तत्र, D8 तत्र, L (ed) च

शक्या देवाहते तस्मादेव सुमहदद्भुतम् । [45]  
 विपन्नेष्वपि कार्येषु यस्मान्मन्त्रो महाबला ।  
 अरयोऽपि वशं यान्ति तस्मान्मन्त्रपरो जय ।  
 ब्राह्मणानां यथोक्तं प्राचीतानां पुरो भवेत् ।  
 मन्त्रमूलानि कर्माणि तथा राज्ञा विशेषतः ।  
 गीयते हि यथा लोके श्रुतिमार्गप्रदर्शितम् । [50]  
 तद्विधं कुरुते विद्वान्मन्त्ररूपपरिग्रहम् ।  
 यादृशैः सह मन्त्रश्च परिरक्षा च यादृशी ।  
 राज्ञा नयवशान्मन्त्रं सर्वमेतत्सुनिश्चितम् ।

विपरीतस्ततः सर्वो वर्जनीय इति स्मृतः ।  
 तस्मात्सर्वगुणैर्युक्तं भवद्भिः सह मन्त्रणम् । [55]  
 तत्राय सर्वसंक्षेपं श्रूयतां निश्चयो मम ।  
 एकमत्यं च भवता यत्कुर्यादुपरोधनम् ।  
 कार्यमेकार्यता चैव परेषां मम चैव हि ।  
 विदित्वा मन्त्रयता मन्त्रं सुविनिश्चयलक्षणम् ।

Colophon

अविहस्तश्च विद्यासु सयुगेऽथ पराक्रमे । [60]  
 प्रहस्तं प्रथमं वाच्यमिदं वक्तुमुपाददे ।

तत् (by transp) (for तच्च) N1 D3 4 प्रमसीक्षित, V1 B1 3 4  
 असमीक्षित (for च समीक्षितम्) —(1 42) V1 3 B D9 अर्थानाम्,  
 D1 3 4 8 पूर्वे (D1 3 0 वं) सन् (for सर्वं सम्-) V1 3 B  
 D9 गतिं ये, D3 बुद्धिं या (for या गतिं) D2 8 बुद्धिचित् (D8  
 0 ति) का, D3 बुद्धिविचिता (for बुद्धिचिन्तका) —B4 om 1 43  
 —(1 43) V1 3 B1-3 D9 अनुवर्तते (for अपकर्षति)  
 —(1 44) N2 V1 3 B D9 ह्येव, D1 3 4 चैव, D2 द्वीप (for  
 द्वीप) B3 D9 विग्राहि (for विग्राहितुम्) —(1 45) D2 शक्य  
 N1 ह्यस्माद्, D3 यस्माद् (for तस्माद्) D8 इदं, D9 एव (for  
 देव) B1 (marg also) अप्रिय (for अद्भुतम्) N1 देवाच्च  
 सुमहद्भय (for the post half) —(1 46) V1 3 B1 3 4  
 D2-4 8 चार्येषु (for कायेषु) N1 एक (for मन्त्रो) D1 4 8  
 यस्माद्भुत, D3 यस्माद्भुत, L (ed) यथा मन्त्रा (for यस्मान्मन्त्रो)  
 N2 V1 B D9 यस्माद्भुतबलबला, V3 यस्माद्भुतबलाधिका (for the  
 post half) —(1 47) V1 3 नयवतो, B1 न सतोपि, B3  
 नयतोपि, B4 सतोपि न (for अरयोऽपि) N2 B3 D9 न सतो विवश  
 यन्ति (for the prior half) B3 4 मन्त्र (for मन्त्र) N1  
 damaged for -परो जय B1 (sup in also as above)  
 -मयो, D1 3 4 -वशो (for परो) N2 V1 2 B D1 3 4 8 9  
 नय (for जय) —(1 48) N1 damaged for यथोक्तं  
 प्राचीतानां N2 V1 3 B D9 इव, D3 4 सदा (for यथा) B2  
 प्राचीयानाम् (for ०तानां) N1 D2-4 यथा, D1 8 सदा (for  
 पुरो). N2 V1 3 B D9 इवा (B3 ०हा) भवत् (B2 ०वेत्) (for  
 पुरो भवेत्) —(1 49) N1 D3 कार्याणि (for कर्माणि). D2 8  
 यथा (for तथा) S1 D2 राज्ञो (for राज्ञा) —(1 50)  
 D2 गायतो (for गीयते) D1 च (for हि) N2 B1-3 D9 अ  
 (N2 प्र) चीतो हि यथोक्तं, V1 B4 अधीयता (B4 ०तानां) यथोक्तं  
 (for the prior half) S1 श्रुतिमार्गं, V3 श्रुतिमात्रं, B2 ०मात्र  
 (for श्रुतिमार्गं) S1 प्रदर्शितं, N2 V1 3 B4 D1 3 9 -प्रदर्शनं,  
 B1-3 प्रदर्शकं, D4 प्रदर्शनी (for -प्रदर्शितम्) —(1 51) N1  
 D4 8 तद्विधं, D1 3 तद्विधं, D2 तद्विद्वान् (for तद्विधं) N1 ह्ययं,  
 D1 2 4 8 तद्वन्, D3 राजा (for विद्वान्) N2 V1 3 B D9 कुरुते  
 तद्वदेव (for the prior half) N2 B1 2 4 मन्त्र (for मन्त्र)  
 N1 D2 8 -परिग्रहं, N2 V1 B1-3 D9 परिग्रहे, B4 सविग्रह  
 (for परिग्रहम्) V3 मन्त्ररूपेण विग्रह (for the post half)  
 —(1 52) D2 यादृशं D3 -मन्त्रोप, D8 मन्त्रश्च (for मन्त्रश्च)  
 N2 V1 3 B D9 मन्त्रमिदं (for सह मन्त्रश्च) V1 D3 तादृशी,  
 N2 V3 B1-3 D9 परिरक्षा (B1 3 D9 ०क्ष्य) च यादृशं (B2 3 ०शै),

B4 परिपक्ष तादृश (for the post half) —(1 53) N2  
 V3 B2 3 राज्ञो नयवतो मन्त्र, V1 B1 4 D9 राजा नयवता मन्त्र  
 (for the prior half) N1 D4 सुवितित, D9 12 स्वनिश्चिन  
 (for सुनिश्चिनम्) B1 सर्वं तत्सुविनिश्चि (for the post half)  
 —After 1 53, N2 V1 3 B D9 ins

3\* युक्तमष्टाङ्गया बुद्ध्या सौहार्दगुणभूषणम् ।

अयामिजनमम्पन्न राजा मन्त्रिमिच्छति ।

[(1. 1) B2 अष्टाङ्गया (for अष्टाङ्गया) V3 -भूषण —(1 2)  
 V3 B4 D9 अर्थ, B3 अग्र (for अथ) ]

—(1. 54) N1 [S] य वै (for तत्) D4 भवेद्यो वै (for नत्  
 सर्वा) S1 D12 विपरीत and सर्वं (for ०तत् and ०वो) N1  
 श्रुतं, N2 V1 B3 D8 स्मृति (for स्मृत) S1 D12 वर्जनीयम्  
 and श्रुति (for ०य and स्मृत) —(1 55) N1 B3 D1 2  
 सर्वं, N2 D9 पूर्व, V1 3 B1 4 पूर्व, B2 पूर्व (for सर्व-).  
 N1 V1 3 B D9 8 9 युक्ते, D3 जुष्ट (for युक्त). N2 V1 3 B  
 D9 मन्त्रते (for मन्त्रणम्) —(1 56) N2 V3 B D9 अत्राय  
 B1 3 -सकल्य (for संक्षेप) N1 क्रियता (for श्रूयतां) N2  
 B2-4 D9 निश्चयान्, B1 निश्चय (for निश्चयो). D1 transp.  
 निश्चयो and मम —(1 57) S1 N1 D12 ए (N1 ऐ) कमत्येन  
 भक्त्या च (N1 ०वता), D1-4 8 ए (D4 ऐ) कमत्येन (D1 4 हि)  
 भवतां (for the prior half) D1 य, D2 4 8 न, L (ed)  
 प्र- (for यत्) D1 3 रिपुवधन, D2 8 रिपुनिग्रह, D4 रिपुसुदने  
 S1 D12 न कुर्यादपि वधन, N1 यत्कुर्याद्विद्वधन (for the  
 post half) —(1 58) B3 चैकार्यता (for एकां) L (ed)  
 देव (for first चैव) N1 सर्वं, V1 चैव हा (for चैव हि).  
 S1 D12 L (ed) मम चैव परस्व च (L [ed] वा) (for  
 the post half) —(1 59) D2 8 विदित्वा (for विदित्वा)  
 N1 मम, V3 स सु-, B3 स वि-, D1 3 सर्वं, D2 4 स मे, D9  
 सम (for सुवि) B4 \*\*\* (illeg) सुविनिश्चि (for the  
 post half) —After 1 59, N1 D1 3 4 8 ins

4\* मन्त्रनिश्चयमापन्नो विधास्ये यदनन्तरम् ।

[ D3 [S] हम्, D4 तद् (for यद्) ]

Colophon N1 V1 3 B D9 om —Kānda name  
 D1 3 4 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name S1 D1-4 8 12 रावणवाच्य  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 D1 2 4.  
 8 12 om, D3 88.

—(1 60) N1 अविहता, B1 कुनहस्त, D1 अधिहस्तश्च, L (ed) )

यत्किञ्चिद्गुणमम्पन्नमनुरूपं महात्मनाम् ।  
 चेष्टितं सर्वभूतेषु तत्सर्वं त्वयि वर्तते ।  
 नो हि नाम वलर्युक्तस्वैस्तत्र महागुणं ।  
 त्वद्विधोऽमघ्नमूलानि कर्माणि कुरुते नर । [65]  
 भवन्ति हि विशेषेण नित्यमुन्मत्तचारिणः ।  
 राजानं प्रसभं लोके समदा इव हस्तिन ।  
 न हि किञ्चिदकर्तव्यं कृतं नापि करिष्यति ।  
 न ह्येकलक्षणादमाद्विचलन्ति नयानुगाः ।  
 अयेमे सर्वकार्येषु चत्वारः समुदाहृताः । [70]  
 उपाया कार्यसिद्ध्यर्थं ताद्विप्रो यदीच्छति ।  
 सामं चैव प्रदानं च भेदो दण्डश्च सर्वशः ।  
 एते सर्वात्मना राजा प्रयोक्तव्या विभागशः ।

तत्र सामं प्रयोक्तव्यमर्थेषु गुणवत्सु च ।  
 दानं लुब्धेषु भेदश्च शक्तिरिति निश्चयः । [75]  
 दण्डः स्तब्धेषु पालयश्च नित्यं राजन्दुरात्मसु ।  
 अपकारिषु नित्यं च सोऽयं शास्त्रविनिश्चयः ।  
 उपायास्त्रीनतिक्रम्य द्वयोर्गास्तथैव च ।  
 दुर्वलेन तु रामेण वयं दण्डेन तर्जिताः ।  
 ननु नाम वयं युक्तास्तेन सामादिभिर्गुणैः । [80]  
 दुर्वलेन बलर्युक्ताः सर्वयत्नैः प्रयाचितुम् ।  
 स्तब्धस्यास्य तु पर्याप्तमेतदेवात्र कारणम् ।  
 उपायास्त्रीनतिक्रम्य यदण्डपर एव सः ।  
 एव कृत्वा यथान्यायं दण्डस्तस्यायमावकः ।  
 दण्डस्तस्य तु योक्तव्यो ह्यनुरूपश्च सर्वथा । [85]

अविहृत्तश्च (for अविहस्तश्च) D<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ३३०  
 मु (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३३० स्व) विधामु (for च विधामु) D<sub>1</sub> ६ च (for  
 सः) —(1. 61) D<sub>1</sub> कुरुते (for प्रदत्त) B<sub>4</sub> युक्तम् (for  
 वाच्यम्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १३ शूर, V<sub>3</sub> उक्तम्, B<sub>4</sub> वाच्यम् (for वक्तुम्).  
 D<sub>2</sub> ३३० नरम् —(1. 62) V<sub>3</sub> कुलमपन्नम्, D<sub>2</sub> गुणसयुक्तम्, D<sub>2</sub>  
 अनुमयुक्तम् (for गुणमपन्नम्) D<sub>1</sub> इहात्मनः —(1. 63) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> १३ तद्गानम्, N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>2</sub> सर्वं तत् (by transp) (for  
 तत्सर्वं) —(1. 64) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १३ राजन् (for नाम). N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>2</sub>  
 गुणैर् (for बर्तु) V<sub>1</sub> युक्तम् N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> ४९ एव, V<sub>1</sub> इव,  
 D<sub>2</sub> ७७ (for चैव) N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>2</sub> महद्गुणैः, B<sub>1</sub> महावक्त्रे (for  
 महागुणैः) —(1. 65) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ४९ मघ्नमूलानि कर्मा  
 (D<sub>1</sub> ४९ कार्य)णि (for the prior half). N<sup>1</sup> कुर्वते त्वद्वते  
 नर, N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>2</sub> राजन्नात्मनि भावयेत्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४९  
 राजात्मनि विभावयेत् (for the post. half) —(1. 66) N<sup>1</sup>  
 उत्तमर्गः, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> उत्तमः (for उत्तमः) —(1. 67) V<sub>1</sub> प्रथम  
 (for प्रथमः) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १३ सरोपा, N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४९ सरोपा, D<sub>2</sub> मदोद्या  
 (for समदा) D<sub>2</sub> ४ दत्तिन (for दस्तिन) —(1. 68) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 न किञ्चिदत्र (B<sub>3</sub> ०५) कर्तव्य (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ९  
 चापि, B<sub>4</sub> नाम, D<sub>1</sub> ३ चापि (for नापि) —(1. 69) B<sub>4</sub> ध्येयाद्  
 (for धर्माद्) B<sub>1</sub> विरमति (विचलन्ति) —(1. 70) D<sub>2</sub> अपि  
 (for अयं) N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>2</sub> ये (for [इ]मे). D<sub>4</sub> प्रथम (for  
 अयेमे) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for सर्व- —(1. 71) N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>4</sub> सिद्ध्यर्थं  
 (for ०५) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> यथा (for यदि) —(1. 72) N<sup>1</sup> चापि, N<sup>2</sup>  
 V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ४९ चोप (for चैव) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> ४९ तथैव च, N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> तथार (for च सर्वशः) —(1. 73) N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ३०  
 विशेषेण, L (ed.) विधानतः (for विभागशः) —(1. 74) B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> प्रयोक्तव्य (for ०५) D<sub>2</sub> ९ मार्गेषु (for आर्थेषु) —D<sub>1</sub>  
 om 1. 75-76 —(1. 75) D<sub>2</sub> लुब्धे च (for लुब्धेषु). B<sub>3</sub> हि  
 (for च). B<sub>2</sub> निर्णय (for निश्चय) —(1. 76) N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B  
 D<sub>2</sub> क्षीनेषु, D<sub>1</sub> सर्गेषु (for स्तब्धेषु) N<sup>1</sup> पापेषु, N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३० पालयतु, D<sub>2</sub> पातव्यो (for पालयश्च). N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ४९  
 नित्य (B<sub>3</sub> ०५) नाल (for नित्यं राजन्) —(1. 77) V<sub>1</sub> अपकारेषु,  
 B<sub>3</sub> अहकारिषु; B<sub>4</sub> अधिकारिषु, D<sub>2</sub> अपराधिषु (for अपकारिषु)  
 N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>2</sub> चैवेह, B<sub>2</sub> चोरेषु, D<sub>4</sub> वा नित्य (for नित्य  
 च) N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) एव (for सोऽयं). D<sub>2</sub>

कार्य- (for शास्त्र-) —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl. ?) 1. 78-79.  
 —(1. 78) D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.) from दद- up to क्रम्य in  
 1. 83. N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> तत्त- (for दद-). N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> यदा  
 विक्रमयोगेन रामोऽस्मात्पूर्वमागतः —(1. 79) N<sup>1</sup> कय (for वयं)  
 D<sub>2</sub> ताद्विता, D<sub>4</sub> निर्जिता (for तर्जिता). N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>  
 कय बलवता शक्य (V<sub>1</sub> ०५) कर्तुं दुर्वलसश्रयः —(1. 80)  
 N<sup>1</sup> न तु (for ननु). N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> नैव (for नाम).  
 V<sub>3</sub> अनुनेतु (for ननु नाम) —(1. 81) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १३ वयं  
 (for वरेर्). N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ०५ रत्ने, L (ed.) ०५ शस्त्रै (for  
 सर्वदले) N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रवाधितु, L (ed.) प्रसाधितु (for  
 प्रयाचितुम्) —(1. 82) N<sup>1</sup> मघ्नस्तस्य तु, N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> स्तब्ध  
 (B<sub>1</sub> सर्व, B<sub>2</sub> तत्त) प्रति हि, V<sub>1</sub> तत्त प्रतीदि, D<sub>1</sub> ९  
 स्तब्धस्यास्य तु, L (ed.) दण्डस्तस्य तु (for स्तब्धस्यास्य तु) B<sub>3</sub>  
 दण्ड (for एतद्) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2</sub> लक्षण (for कारणम्) —(1. 83)  
 D<sub>2</sub> ९ यो (for यद्). D<sub>1</sub> ३ om. (hapl.) from -पर up  
 to दण्ड in 1. 84. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ९ -रुचिर्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -धर (for  
 -पर). B<sub>3</sub> corrupt for the post half —(1. 84)  
 N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B कुते, D<sub>2</sub> कुन (for कुरा) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> ४९  
 तस्य तु; N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>2</sub> एवात्र (for तस्यायं) —L (ed.)  
 repeats 1. 85 consecutively as in N<sup>1</sup> etc —(1. 85)  
 N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> ४९ सुप्त चैव हि नो युक्तम् (D<sub>2</sub> मे नोक्तम्), N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>2</sub>  
 सुलक्ष्णे (B<sub>3</sub> अर्थक्षे, B<sub>3</sub> सुप्त चैव) हि नो (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वधो) मोक्षो (for the prior  
 half) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> ४ अनु रूप, D<sub>2</sub> ३ अनु (for ह्यनुरूपश्च). N<sup>1</sup>  
 V<sub>3</sub> सर्वशः, N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>3</sub> ४ D<sub>2</sub> ९ सर्वदा (for सर्वथा) —(1. 86) N<sup>1</sup>  
 अथवा चास्य, V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> अथवापरः, B<sub>1</sub> अतः परमः, D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ अथवा  
 सामः, D<sub>2</sub> वामनासनः; L (ed.) अथवा अस्य (for अयं वासनः).  
 N<sup>2</sup> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>2</sub>, अथवा वै परगुणां (for the prior half).  
 V<sub>1</sub> बुद्धि, B<sub>1</sub> बुद्धे, D<sub>1</sub> ३ ९ बुद्धि (for बुद्धेय). B<sub>1</sub> sup.  
 lin also ४ अपि (for इव). N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>2</sub> ९ बुद्धि (N<sup>1</sup> ०५)  
 प्रत्यादिशति न (N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च) (for the post half)  
 —(1. 87) D<sub>1</sub> ३ transp तत् and कर्तुं V<sub>1</sub> [अ]मित कर्तुं  
 (for [अ]पि तत्कर्तुं). N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सामादीनामत कर्तुं, V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>2</sub> ९ सामादीनामित कर्तुं, L (ed.) सामादीनमत्र कर्तुं  
 (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> न चेद् (for भवेद्). N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> ४ ९



अथ वामनवेगुण्य बुध्येत्प्रत्यादिशस्त्रिव ।  
 सामादिनापि तत्कर्तुं भवेद्युक्त तु धर्पणम् ।  
 तत्रापि सुमहान्दोष सर्वथा प्रतिभाति मे ।  
 यत्पुन सहसा कुर्याद्विग्रह बलवानिव ।  
 शास्त्रविद्वान्यकुशल सुहृत्सप्रतिभः शुचि । [ 90 ]  
 कुले महति चोत्पन्नो दूत एव सता मत ।  
 विपरीतगुणो राजत्रामेण प्रहितश्चर ।  
 आत्मकार्यविधातार्थमनय तमपश्यता ।  
 इदंशस्य च नो भर्तुं कथं कार्यं प्रशंसनम् ।  
 युद्धकाले सहायस्य बुद्धिमोहादिहेश्वर । [ 95 ]  
 एवमभ्यर्थितः श्रीमान्युद्धकालोऽयमागत ।  
 चिरात्प्रभृति योधानामनिश युद्धकाङ्क्षिणाम् ।  
 गदाश्चापाश्च खट्वाश्च शराश्चैव परश्वधा ।

युद्धेष्वमर्षमिच्छन्ति योधैर्विक्रमभूषणै ।  
 सुव्यक्त तृपिता भूमि शोणित पातुमिच्छति । [ 100 ]  
 हताना सयुगेऽस्माभिर्वानराणामिहेश्वर ।  
 लक्ष्मण सह रामेण सुव्यक्त शयन गत ।  
 भवत्वभ्यधिक काले दुःस्वप्नप्रतिबोधन ।  
 कवन्धविकटा भूमि शोणितार्द्रानुलेपना ।  
 हतैर्योधैर्विदशनैर्नून हसितुमिच्छति । [ 105 ]  
 व्यादेश सर्वयोधानामद्यैव क्रियतामिह ।  
 येन न समरे राजन्हन्तव्यो रिपुरागत ।  
 उद्यताभिर्गदामिश्र राक्षसेर्बाहुशालिभि ।  
 रणस्तालवनाकारो भवत्वद्भुतदर्शन ।

## Colophon

निदर्शन,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 प्रदर्शन, B3 प्रवर्तन (for तु धर्पणम्). —D4 repeats l 88-89 after l 94 —(l 88) B3 3 तव, D4 (both times) अत्र (for तत्र)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D3 12 नवत,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 (both times) 8 सर्वश (for सर्वथा) —(l 89)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-3 4 (both times) 8 L (ed) यत्पर (D3 °र) सर्वथा ( $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रमभ, L (ed) सहसा) कुर्यात्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 यत्पर (V3 B4 °र) कृतवान्पूर्व (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B1 (sup lin also) 2-4 D1-3 4 (both times) 8 प्रमभ ( $\tilde{N}_1$  सर्वथा) दूत (B1 तच्च, B2 भूत, B3 दूर) वि (D4 °नि) ग्रह (D3 °ह),  $\tilde{N}_2$  D9 प्रमभ शत्रुनि (D9 °वि) ग्रह (for the post half) —(l 90) V3 दृष्टु, D2 शुद्ध (for सुहृत्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D9 सुप्रतिभ, V3 सुप्रहित (for सप्रतिभ) D1 शुभ (for शुचि) —B2 om l 91-95 —(l 91) B1 स (for च)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 2 8 एव,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1 3 4 D3 9 एष (for एव) —(l 92) B4 वरीभूत-, D4 विनिर्गत- (for विपरीत-)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D9 सोपि, V1 3 B1 3 4 सोय (for राजन्) V3 दूत म (for रामेण)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 च स (for चर) —(l 93) B1 -वीर्य- (for -कार्य-) B1 D3 -विनाशार्थम् (for विधातार्थम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 4 उभय, B1 अनर्थ, D3 अभय (for अनय)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 सप्रदर्शित,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B1 3 4 D3 9 सप्रदर्शयन् (V3 °येत्), D2 तमपश्यत, D3 4 सप्रप (D4 °ण) शयना (for तमपश्यता) —(l 94) D1 3 तु तत्, L (ed) ततो (for च नो)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1 3 कर्तुं (for भर्तुं)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 कुर्वतश्चैदृश कमे (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}_1$  प्रसाधन,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B1 हि साधन, V1 B3 4 D3 9 हि (D3 प्र-) शासन (for प्रशसनम्) D1 3 4 L (ed) कथ (D1 कार्य) युक्त प्रणाशन (L [ed] भवेदिह) (for the post half) —(l 95)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B3 D9 युद्धकाम सहायस्य, V1 यत्तु कार्यसहायस्य, B1 युद्धकार्यसहायस्य (marg also बुद्धिकाले सहायस्य) (for the prior half) —D8 reads l 96 after l 92 —(l 96)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 तस्माद् (for एवम्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B2 4 D9 अभ्यहि (B4 °धि) त, B1 अभ्याहत, D1 3 4 अतर्ग (D1 °हि) त, L (ed) अभ्याहित (for अभ्यर्थित) —(l 97)  $\tilde{S}_1$  युद्धकाक्षित —(l 98)  $\tilde{N}_1$  पाशानि, D1 3 4 8 चापानि (for

चापाश्च)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D9 गदाश्चापासिशस्त्रीश्च, D2 गदाश्च पाणिसङ्गाश्च (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-4 8 शरा परशवश्च न,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D9 शूल चापि (D9 शूलचाप-) परश्वधान्, V1 3 B4 नून पाशशराश्च न, B1 3 नून परश्वधाश्च न (for the post half) —(l 99)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D9 [आ] दत्तम्, V1 3 B1 (also in marg. [आ] मर्ष्टुम्) 3 [आ] द्रुतम्, B4 [आ] क्रोष्टुम्, D3 [अ] नर्वम् (for [अ] मर्षम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D2 8 शालिभि (for भूषण)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D3 9 योधा (D3 ये वे) विक्रमभूषणा, D1 येन विक्रमभूषण, D4 ये विक्रमविभूषणा (for the post half) —D8 om (hapl) l 100-108 B3 3 om (hapl) l 101-105 —(l 101) V3 om. from वानराणाम् up to -योधानाम् in l 106 D1 om from वानराणाम् up to काले in l 103 —(l 102) B1 (marg also as above) सशय गत —(l 103)  $\tilde{N}_1$  काल (for काले)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1 4 D9 भवत्वधि (B4 °वि) गत काले (V1 °ले), D4 L (ed) भवेद्यधिक (L [ed] °चिरे) काले (for the prior half) D1 3 -प्रतिबोधित —(l 104)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D2 12 -विकृत्वा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 D9 -निकरा, D1 -विकृत्वा, D2 -विकृत्वा (for -विकटा)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1 4 D9 -विलेपना, L (ed) -[अ] नु-लेपिता (for -[अ] नुलेपना) —(l 105)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 4 D9 सुदशनैर्, V1 सुदुर्धर्षैर् (for विदशनैर्) —(l 106) D1 आदेश (for व्या°)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D12 देशानाम्, D1 भूतानाम् (for -योधानाम्) D1 इति (for इह) —(l 107)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B D1-4 9 य सयुगे (for न समरे)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D9 प्रवरो रिपु, V1 3 B1 3 4 समरे रिपु, L (ed) रिपुराहवे (for रिपुरागत) —(l 108)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 D9 उद्यतासि- (for °भिर्) D3 बल- (for बाहु) — $\tilde{N}_1$  damaged from l 109 up to the prior half of l 110 —(l 109)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 रण ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B बल) तालवनाकार (for the prior half) B1 3 D9 भवति (for °तु)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 दर्शन, V3 -दर्शिभि (for -दर्शन) B4 अद्भुत वद्दर्पित (for the post half) —After l 109, D1 ins

5\* वार्यता रिपुसेना सा व्यमनेऽभिसरामहे ।

Colophon V1 om Kānda name  $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B D1-4 9 12 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B D1-4 9 12 प्रहस्तनाम्, D8 प्रहस्तमत्रो —Sarga no. (figures, words

महाबुद्धिं सुयुद्धेषु यातुधानोऽवचीद्वचः । [110]  
 इदं मतिमता मध्ये युक्तियुक्तं महोदर ।  
 विस्पष्टं राजचन्द्रेण बुद्धिरश्मिमयं महत् ।  
 यदुक्तं तद्वचः सर्वं सदिग्धमिव भाषितम् ।  
 संस्कृतं हेतुसम्पन्नमर्थवच्च यदुक्तवान् ।  
 प्रहस्तो वचनं युक्तं दिष्ट्या मत्येकता गतम् । [115]  
 ममापि वचनं राजन्बुधवत् श्रोतुमर्हसि ।  
 प्रागेव तु मया बुद्ध्या यद्विमृष्य परीक्षितम् ।  
 सर्वेषामेव न सर्वमेतत्सुविदितं यथा ।  
 भिन्नैर्यन्मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रमन्योन्येनाभिसहितम् ।  
 सहता ह्यतिवन्ते प्रीतियोगात्परस्परम् । [120]

भिन्ना नैकार्थता यान्ति कालेषु सुहृदो यथा ।  
 परस्परमते राजन्निह चिन्तानुवर्तिनः ।  
 भवत्याप्यायितो मद्यो न भेदः प्रसमीक्ष्यते ।  
 अविशिन्नस्तु राजेन्द्र भवत्येकार्थता प्रति ।  
 यदि नि श्रेयसो मन्त्रस्तद्भेदो हि भयावहः । [125]  
 एव मन्त्रस्य भेदश्च सगतश्च न शोभनः ।  
 उभावेतौ महाबाहो त्याज्यौ मन्त्रविनाशनौ ।  
 हितं तु भजमानो हि सविशेषं परीक्षितम् ।  
 सुश्रावितस्तु शुद्धत्वं मन्त्रः समुपगच्छति ।  
 युद्धकालमिमं सर्वं वयं विद्मः सकारणम् । [130]  
 बुद्धिमद्विचिन्तय तस्माद्राजन्बलबलम् ।

or both) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4.8 12 om, S<sub>1</sub> 84, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 85, V<sub>3</sub> 73, B<sub>1</sub> 83, B<sub>2</sub> 75, B<sub>4</sub> 87, D<sub>3</sub> 89

—(1 110) D<sub>8</sub> 12 स, L (ed) तु (for सु-). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> महाबुद्धिं च युद्धे च (B<sub>3</sub> °कश्च) (for the prior half)  
 —(1 111) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 श्रेष्ठो (for मध्ये) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 मति- (for युक्ति). B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 मति (B<sub>2</sub> अभि [with hiatus]) युक्तो (for युक्तियुक्त) —(1 112) D<sub>2</sub> 3 विस्पष्ट (for विस्पष्ट) B<sub>4</sub> राजचन्द्रेण N<sub>2</sub> जगत् (for महत्) —(1 113) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 तेन तत् (for तद्वच) D<sub>3</sub> इह (for इव). —(1 114) N<sub>1</sub> -सयुक्तम् (for -सम्पन्नम्). N<sub>1</sub> अनुबुद्धय, B<sub>4</sub> अर्थवाच (for अर्थवच्च) —(1 115) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> तद्वचः सर्वम्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 वचनं सर्वं (for वचनं युक्तं) B<sub>2</sub> प्रहस्तस्य वचनं सर्वम् (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मत्येकतां N<sub>1</sub> गतः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> असद्वच्येकतां गत (B<sub>1</sub> °त) (for the post. half) —(1 116) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अर्हति, D<sub>3</sub> इच्छति (for अर्हसि). —(1 117) N<sub>1</sub> प्राणवत् (for प्रागेव) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> हि, V<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>1</sub> त्वया, V<sub>3</sub> महा- (for मया) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> बहुधा य (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त) तस्मीक्षित (for the post. half) —(1 118) D<sub>2</sub> तत् (for न) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> एव (for एतत्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 सुविदित, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> सविदि (D<sub>9</sub> °हि) त, B<sub>4</sub> समुदित (for सुविदित) N<sub>1</sub> त्वया (for यथा). —(1 119) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 यो (for यन्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 मन्त्रो, D<sub>3</sub> मनी (with hiatus) (for मन्त्रम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> भिन्न ये मन्त्रिणो मन्त्रम् (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 नान्योन्येन, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 अन्योन्यम्, B<sub>4</sub> अन्योन्यं न (for अन्योन्येन) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिभाषित (margin also as above), D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 °सहित (for [अ]भिसहितम्). D<sub>4</sub> नान्येनाभिसमहित (for the post. half) —(1 120) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]ति-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> सहिता ह्यनुवर्तते, D<sub>3</sub> 8 सहिता ह्यभि (D<sub>3</sub> °भि) वर्तते, D<sub>4</sub> corrupt (for the prior half) —(1 121) D<sub>2</sub> च (for न). V<sub>1</sub> [ए]कारमतां (for [ए]कार्थतां) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-3.8 9 कार्येषु, D<sub>4</sub> काले तु (for कालेषु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 [अ]सुहृदो N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 सदा (for यथा). —After l. 121, D<sub>1</sub> ins

6\* परस्परमतं राजन्बुधवत् श्रोतुमर्हति ।

—(1. 122) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 परस्परमतं (B<sub>2</sub> °मयो) (for

परस्परमते) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ते हि, D<sub>4</sub> हित (for इह) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 12 चिन्तानुवर्तिनि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> चिन्तातवर्तिनः, B<sub>1</sub> (also) चिन्तानु°, D<sub>1</sub>-3 चिन्तानुवर्तिभिः, D<sub>8</sub> चिन्तानुदर्शिन (for चिन्तानुवर्तिनः). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> om l 123 —(1 123) D<sub>9</sub> corrupt (for [अ]प्यायितो). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.) from मद्यो up to नि श्रेयसो in l 125. N<sub>1</sub> तच्छेदः, D<sub>2</sub> न भेदः, D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 तद्भेद (for न भेद). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रसमीक्ष्यता (for °ते). —(1. 124) N<sub>1</sub> अभिन्ना ये, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> अ (B<sub>4</sub> प्र) भिन्नत्वः, B<sub>2</sub> 3 अभिन्नार्थः, D<sub>2</sub>-4 अविभिन्ना (D<sub>4</sub> °भक्ता) च (for अविभिन्नत्वं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 भवति (D<sub>9</sub> °तु), V<sub>3</sub> भवतु (for भवति). V<sub>1</sub> [ए]कारमता (for °र्थता). —(1. 125) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 यदा, D<sub>3</sub> यथा (for यदि). N<sub>1</sub> नि श्रेयसः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 तत्प (V<sub>1</sub> °द्व) र भूतिलक्षण (for the post. half). —(1 126) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 मन्त्रश्च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> च मन्त्र- (for मन्त्रस्य). B<sub>1</sub> (also *sup lin.* as above) भिन्नश्च (for भेदश्च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> सद्यो (B<sub>4</sub> °यु) गश्च, D<sub>1</sub>-4.12 सपातश्च, D<sub>8</sub> सपातश्च (for सगतश्च) D<sub>9</sub> तु (for च). N<sub>1</sub> सहताश्च न शोभनाः (for the post. half) —(1. 127) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> ह्येतौ महाबाहो N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>8</sub> राज्ञा (for त्याज्यौ) —(1. 128) N<sub>1</sub> हेतुमिर, D<sub>3</sub> 4 हेतुत्व (for हितं तु). D<sub>1</sub> 3 सुविशेषः N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 परीक्षित- (D<sub>3</sub> 4 °त) (for परीक्षितम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> हेतुभिर्भजमानैश्च सविशेषं परीक्षित —(1 129) D<sub>8</sub> आश्रायितां N<sub>1</sub> विशुद्धोय, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 विशुद्धत्व (for तु शुद्धत्वं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> आ (B<sub>4</sub> प्र) श्रावितो (D<sub>9</sub> अर्थान्वितो) विशुद्धार्थो (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> स परमो मत (B<sub>1</sub> °त्तम) (for समुपगच्छति) —S<sub>1</sub> om. l 130-132 —(1. 130) D<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्वं (for सर्वे) B<sub>1</sub> 2 न (for स-) —(1. 131) D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 विधाद् (for राजन्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> तस्मादुद्धविधौ राजन्विचे (B<sub>4</sub> °ने) तच्च बला (V<sub>3</sub> महा) बल —(1 132) B<sub>1</sub> (also *sup lin.*) बले (for परे) N<sub>1</sub> के च प्रहरणाश्च ते (for the post. half). —(1 133) S<sub>1</sub> युद्धकाले, D<sub>1</sub> 2 °काल (for देशकाल-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> बल (for बल) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 कश्च, B<sub>1</sub> कश्चित्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 चैव (for first किं च) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -विनेकश्च, D<sub>4</sub> -बलज्ञश्च (for -बल किं च) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 केषां किं च (by transp.), D<sub>3</sub> केषां चापि, D<sub>4</sub> केषां किञ्चित् (for किं च केषां) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> केषामिह सुखा (B<sub>3</sub> शुभा) वह (for the post. half) —(1. 134) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> अपरे (for परे च)-



के वय के परे युद्धे कानि प्रहरणानि च ।  
 देशकालबल कि च कि च केषा सुखावहम् ।  
 परे च निरधिष्ठाना साधिष्ठानाश्च यद्वयम् ।  
 एष चाभ्यधिकोऽस्माक गुण श्रीमान्महीपते । [135]  
 रक्षसा रजनीकाल सयुगेषु युयुत्सताम् ।  
 तस्माद्राजनिशायुद्धे जयोऽस्माक न सशय ।  
 तत्र योधैर्युयुत्सद्भि शस्त्राणि कवचानि च ।  
 यत्नेन महता राजद्रुपाज्यानि विशेषत ।  
 कर्तृणा कारण हेतुर्गुणभूत गुणावहम् । [140]  
 मन्त्रशास्त्राधिको युद्धे चारित्र महतामिव ।  
 एव देशश्च कालश्च राजन्वे बहुभिर्गुणै ।  
 भवत्यधिकमस्माक मन्त्रपूर्वं परीक्षणम् ।  
 शस्त्राणा कवचाना च कृत्वा सम्यगुपाज्जनम् ।  
 युद्धमेवाभिगच्छामो नयाद्रुणसमन्वितम् । [145]

निकृताना रणे तावद्दानराणामिदं रथ ।  
 पिवन्तु रुधिर साधु राक्षसास्तृपिता इव ।  
 राघवस्य रणे तावद्गणशौण्डे समाहृतम् ।  
 भवत्वतिरथे क्षिप्रमानन क्षतजोक्षितम् ।  
 अभय याचमानैश्च विक्षतैश्च सहस्रश । [150]  
 वानरैर्लक्ष्यता भूमि किंचित्प्रव्यथिता यथा ।  
 यदि व्यूहेन वा व्यूह योद्धव्य वा यथा तथा ।  
 तदिहाद्यैव न सर्वे समन्त्रणमिहाहंसि ।  
 अशक्य सागरस्तर्तुमप्रधृष्या पुरी तथा ।  
 रथा हया गजा. सेना ज्ञातयश्चापि नोऽधिकम् । [155]

## Colophon

बृहस्पतिममो बुद्ध्या समरे च दुरामद ।  
 विरूपाक्षो रणापेक्षो वचनायोपचक्रमे ।  
 पदातिरथनागैश्च व्यूह्यता समरे बलम् ।

Ñ1 सामिष्ठानाश्, D2 स्वाधिष्ठानाश् (for साधिष्ठानाश्) D8 बल  
 (for वयम्) —(1 135) Ñ1 एव, D8 एकश्च (for एष) Ñ  
 V3 B2 D1 3 4 [अ]पि (for [अ]भि) Ñ2 B2 D9 राजन्  
 (for स्माक) B1 गुणैर् (for गुण) D4 गुणाश्चय (for गुण  
 श्रीमान्) Ñ1 D2 8 महामते, L[ed] महीयते (for महीपते)  
 Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 गुणवता वर (for श्रीमान्महीपते). —B3 om.  
 l. 136-138 —(1 136) D4 रजनीकालात् B1 समरेषु (for  
 सयुगेषु) Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 प्रशस्वने (for युयुत्सताम्)  
 —(1 137) D4 असशय (for न सशय) —(1 138) B4  
 ततो, D1 अत्र (for तत्र) Ñ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D9 नैर्ऋते शा  
 (Ñ2 V1 B2 श)स्त्रकोविदे (for the post half) —(1.  
 139) D3 8 उत्पाद्यानि (for उपाज्यानि) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9  
 रानियुद्ध महाराज प्रयोक्तव्य विशेषत —(1 140) S1 D12  
 क्षत्राणां (for कर्तृणां) B4 हेतुयुक्ताना (for कारण हेतुर्) Ñ2  
 V1 3 B D9 गुणयुक्त (for गुणभूत) D8 महारुण (for गुणावहम्)  
 —(1 141) L(ed) मतश्च (for मन्त्रश्च) B2 D3 4 [अ]पि,  
 B3 [अ]च (for [अ]भि-) D3 [अ]धिक (for °को) V1  
 B D8 चारित्र्य Ñ1 D1 इह, B1 अपि (for इव) —(1 142)  
 Ñ2 B2 D9 एतद्- (for एव) Ñ1 B1 3 D1-4 8 शक्तिश्च,  
 Ñ2 V1 3 B2 4 D9 शक्तिभिर् (for राजन्वे) —(1 143)  
 D1-4 8 परीक्षित (D1 °तु), L(ed) परीक्षणात् (for परीक्षणम्)  
 Ñ1 मन्त्रापूर्वं परीक्षितात् (for the post. half) Ñ2 V1 3 B  
 D9 अस्माक सर्वमस्तीह तस्माद्युद्ध विधीयता —(1 144) V1 3 B4  
 अक्षाणा (for शस्त्राणा) D8 उपाजित —(1 145) Ñ2 V1 3 B  
 D9 वय (for नयाद्) Ñ V1 3 B D9 -ममन्विता (for °तम्)  
 —(1 146) Ñ B2 4 D1-4 8 निकृताना, V1 B1 3 निहताना (for  
 निकृतानां) Ñ1 [s]स्माभिर् (for तावद्) D3 नरेश्वर (sic)  
 (for इहेश्वर) —(1 147) B1 3 स्नादु (for साधु) D12 इह  
 (for इव) —(1 148) D2 8 राजन् (for तावद्) D1 रणचडै  
 (for °शौण्डे) Ñ1 V3 B4 समाहितै, Ñ2 V1 B1-3 D1 3 8 9  
 समाहित, D3 समाहृत (for समाहृतम्) —(1 149) S1 D12  
 भवति (for °तु). Ñ2 V1 B1 2 D9 [अ]धिरथै, B3 [अ]स्मदने  
 (for [अ]तिरथै) Ñ2 V1 3 B D9 रुधिरक्षित, D2 8 क्षतविक्षित

(for क्षतजोक्षितम्) —(1 150) B4 om from चमानै  
 up to l 189 B3 प्रार्थमानैश्च (for याचमानैश्च) S1 V1  
 D12 तु (for first च) Ñ1 विक्षितैश्च, D4 12 विकृतैश्च  
 (for विक्षतैश्च) Ñ2 B2 D9 कूनद्धिश्च रणोत्सुकै (B2 °कूटे),  
 V3 B1 3 कूनद्धिश्च परि(B3 शर)क्षतै, D2 8 कूनमानैश्च विक्षतै  
 (for the post half) —(1 151) Ñ1 रक्षमा (for  
 रक्ष्यता) S1 D2 12 प्रकथिता, Ñ1 V3 प्रगथिता, Ñ2 B1-3  
 D9 प्रमथितैर्, D3 प्रकरिता, D4 प्रकथिता (for प्रव्यथिता).  
 Ñ2 V3 B1-3 D9 मया, D1 om (for यथा) V1 क्रमात्मम-  
 थितैर्मया (for the post half) —D12 om (hapl ?)  
 l 152 —(1 152) D1 3 4 8 येन (for यदि) S1 व्यूहेन (for  
 व्यूहेन) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D2 4 8 व्यूह, D1 युद्ध, D3 व्यूह (for  
 व्यूह) Ñ1 तु, B3 D8 च (for second वा) B1 3 -तथ  
 (for तथा) —D9 om. (hapl) l 153-154 —(1 153)  
 Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 तत्तद् (for तदिह) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D1 4  
 सर्वम्, D2 3 8 सर्व (for सर्वे) L(ed) सर्वस्ते (for  
 न सर्व) Ñ1 सविधातुम्, D1 समन्त्रणम् (for समन्त्रणम्) Ñ2  
 B1 2 इहैवास्तु सु(B1 वि)निश्चय, V1 3 B3 इहैवास्तु वि(V2  
 सु)निश्चिन, D2-4 8 L(ed) समन्त्रयितुमर्हथ(L[ed] °सि)  
 (for the post half) —V1 3 B1-3 D2 8 om l 154-  
 155 —(1 154) Ñ अशक्य, D1 अयवा (for अशक्य) Ñ  
 सागर (for सागरस्) D3 अप्रधृष्या (for °धृष्या) —(1 155)  
 D4 9 तथा (for रथा) D1 3 4 transp हया and गजा.  
 Ñ D1 3 4 9 12 माया (for सेना) Ñ1 [ए]व, D1 3 4 हि  
 (for [अ]पि) Ñ2 D1 9 नोधिक्ता

Colophon Ñ1 V1 om —Kānda name Ñ2 V3  
 B1-3 D1 3 4 9 12 सुदरकाडे, D3 सुदरकापर्वणि. —Sarga  
 name S1 Ñ2 V3 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 महो (D4 \*\* )दरवाक्य.  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) B3 D1 2 4.  
 8 12 om, S1 85, Ñ2 D9 96, V3 74, B1 84, B3  
 76, D3 90

—(1 156) L(ed) बृहस्पते D2 राक्षसैर्द्रसभासद (for  
 the post. half) —(1 157) Ñ2 V1 3 B1-3 D1 3 9

राक्षसानां भुजा पीना मर्मोत्तनुष्टयम् ।  
 व्यूढ व्यूहोत्तरादीनां ग्राह्य परिधीपमा । [160]  
 शाश्वता समरेऽग्राणि सुव्यूहा शब्दादयः ।  
 न निर्वर्तितुमिच्छन्ति प्रितता मृदागुणा ।  
 अस्माकमसिंहस्तानां प्रागुरा इव वानरा ।  
 स्थैर्यं चलितचित्तेषु वानरेषु न विद्यते ।  
 न च निश्चलचित्तस्यमस्ति यद्दानं वले । [165]  
 गर्जितास्फोटिनेस्तत्र बाहुभिः मरुस्वर्नम् ।  
 अनस्रसितचित्तानां द्रवन्ती पश्य प्राहिनीम् ।  
 राक्षसैर्निहतानां च शरीराणि विभागशः ।  
 दृश्यन्ता वानरेन्द्राणां सुता इव विमर्षिणः ।  
 शिलामध्यगताः सन्तु समरस्या हि वानरा । [170]

कृमापेक्षा (D<sub>1</sub> १°क्षो) (for रामपेक्षा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> ततो  
 वचनमभिव्यक्ति (for the post half). —(l. 158) D<sub>2</sub> १३  
 नागाश्च (for नागश्च) L(ed) व्यूहो (for व्यूहा).  
 —(l. 159) D<sub>1</sub> जीना (for पीना) —(l. 160) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> १३ व्यूह (D<sub>2</sub> १°क्षो) व्यूहोत्तरा मेना, D<sub>1</sub> व्यूहा व्यूहागुणा,  
 D<sub>2</sub> परिच्युष्टा मेना (for the prior half) —(l. 161) N<sub>1</sub>  
 शाश्वत. (for शाश्वता). D<sub>1</sub> ३ [5] रनाह (for अग्राणि).  
 D<sub>1</sub> सन्व्यस्ता., D<sub>2</sub> सुपदा, D<sub>1</sub> सुव्यूहा (for सुव्यूहा).  
 —D<sub>1</sub> om l. 162-163 —(l. 162) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १३ नष्टि  
 (for इच्छन्ति). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १३ १३ नाहु (D<sub>2</sub> १°क्षो) नाहुग. —D<sub>2</sub>  
 om l. 163. —(l. 163) D<sub>1</sub> ३ om (hapl) up to  
 वागुग D<sub>2</sub> वृणा (for वागुग). D<sub>2</sub> अणि (for इव) —For  
 l. 158-163, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> subst.

7\* रविन सादितश्चैव गजरोहाश्च राक्षसा ।  
 पक्षयश्च महाभावा बलमेतद्युगोपयन् ।  
 व्यूढ दिव्येन विधिना राक्षसैः सुमरावहे ।  
 न निर्वर्तयितुं शक्यं वानरैरिति मे मतिः ।

[(l. 2) V<sub>3</sub> सन्म (for वन्म) —(l. 3) D<sub>2</sub> यदि (for  
 व्यूढ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> व्यूहेन (for दिव्येन) ]  
 —(l. 164) D<sub>2</sub> शायं (for रथैर्ध) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ च च, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> चपल. (for चरित-). V<sub>3</sub> रथैर्ध च चरितेषु, D<sub>2</sub> रथैर्ध च  
 बलमेतेषु (for the prior half). —(l. 165) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १३ नक्षत्र-  
 (for निश्चर-) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ तद (for यद) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १३ वानरेभिह  
 (D<sub>2</sub> १°क्षो) (for वानरे वले). D<sub>1</sub> न बल चरितेषु न नथो वानरेभिह  
 —(l. 166) D<sub>2</sub> गर्जितं (for °त-) N<sub>2</sub> -[आ]स्फुटितेस,  
 D<sub>2</sub> स्फोटितेस (for -[आ]स्फोटितेस) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> १३ बाहुभि  
 (for वा°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स (D<sub>2</sub> म)करस्वने, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>2</sub> करस्वने,  
 V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> च करस्वने, D<sub>1</sub> समस्वने (for करस्वने).  
 —(l. 167) N<sub>1</sub> damaged from पश्य up to शरीराणि in  
 l. 168. —For l. 168, D<sub>2</sub> subst.

8\* राक्षसैर्निर्धृता कृमा गजरोहिता ।  
 न भामन्ये शरीराणि समग्राणि विभागशः ।  
 —After l. 168, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ins.

9\* दृश्यन्ता वानरेन्द्राणां प्रभुषा करमा इव ।  
 बाहुभिः पीडिता सन्तु समरे सर्ववानरा ।

मेघान्तरविनिर्मुक्ता सुता इव रविप्रभा ।  
 ताडितानां मिश्रीर्गोत्रा विमता ४३३३ इव ।  
 वानराणां प्रदृश्यन्तां वृषाग्निरुद्रा इव ।  
 नत्र नत्र च रात्रेन्द्र वानरैर्निर्धृता ।  
 नमस्त्रिभुवमादयाः पत्नी हनस्तेषु भू । [175]  
 राक्षसानां सुयुक्तेन नमस्त्रिभुवमादयाः ।  
 आदारकृतिताः सर्वे युगपद्व्यभोजिता ।  
 शिवाभिर्वायु मुक्ताभिर्वायु निपातिता ।  
 लक्ष्यन्ता रणभूमिषु संवत्सा इव पक्षेणा ।  
 राक्षसैर्निर्धृताः वानरप्रभुषा भुवि । [180]  
 रुधिरप्रभं मनु मेरिद्रागामिनाह्वरा ।  
 अस्माकं समरे नास्ति शिवाः शत्रुपागव ।

गण्डोपु विविधाश्च कृतान्ताः शिवाः ।  
 राक्षसानां वानरां युगपत्ति विनिर्धृता ।

[(l. 1) D<sub>2</sub> दृश्यन्ते N<sub>1</sub> कृमा —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.)  
 from l. 2 up to l. 173 —(l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १३ दृश्यन्ते  
 (for °ति.) —(l. 3) L(ed) विनिर्धृता. (for विनिर्धृता).  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ गण्ड (D<sub>2</sub> वानां) नमस्त्रिभुवमादया. (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ राक्षसा ]

—N<sub>1</sub> damaged for l. 167 —(l. 167) D<sub>2</sub> विमर्षि  
 (sic) (for विमर्षिण). —(l. 170) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> व्यूह-  
 (for क्षिग) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> मरुस्वर्नम्, D<sub>2</sub> शान्ताना इ  
 (for मरुस्वर्नम् हि). —(l. 171) N<sub>1</sub> -निमग्रागु (for  
 -निमग्रागु) D<sub>1</sub> ३ रथैः प्रभा N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> मेघानामनर-  
 गता. गण्डोपु वानरा (V<sub>1</sub> वानरा) इव. —(l. 172) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३  
 वृ (for इ) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विनिर्धृता. D<sub>1</sub> इव (for दन्त-) —After  
 l. 172, L(ed.) ins..

10\* वानराणां प्रभुषा भुवि ता दन्तराश्वः ।  
 वरा वृषाग्निरुद्रा कीना इव रविप्रभा ।

—(l. 173) D<sub>1</sub> -कृतिता (for -निर्धृता). —(l. 174) V<sub>3</sub> दृश्य  
 यत्र (for वानरा). S<sub>1</sub> निद्रागामिना, N<sub>1</sub> वानरेभुवि (for  
 निद्रागामिना) —(l. 175) N<sub>1</sub> भोद (for भय). V<sub>3</sub> आग्ना  
 (for आग्ना). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> मरुस्वर्नम् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> १°क्षो) विमर्षा  
 दृश्या (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> -दृश्यन्ते,  
 V<sub>3</sub> -विमर्षा, D<sub>1</sub> -कृतिता, D<sub>2</sub> -वृषाग्निरुद्रा, L(ed) दन्त-  
 (for दन्त-) —(l. 176) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> ३ राक्षसा हि  
 (for राक्षसाना). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ वृषाग्निरुद्रा, B<sub>1</sub> मरुस्वर्नम्, D<sub>2</sub> च वृषाग्निरुद्रा  
 (for वृषाग्निरुद्रा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ मरुस्वर्नम् —(l. 177)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कीना, D<sub>1</sub> कृतिता, D<sub>2</sub> -कृतिता (for -कृतिता).  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> वरि (N<sub>2</sub> रक्त) भोजिता, D<sub>1</sub>-३ L(ed)  
 कृयभोजिता (L[ed] °तिता) (for कृयभोजिता). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३  
 B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>2</sub> om l. 178-179 —(l. 178) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ वानरेभु  
 निपातिता, D<sub>2</sub> ३ वानरा हि (D<sub>2</sub> °रवि) निपातिता (for the  
 post half). —(l. 179) D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ गण्डोपु N<sub>1</sub> सत्का,  
 D<sub>2</sub> सरका (for समका) —Before l. 180, B<sub>2</sub> reads  
 l. 184-185 —(l. 180) N<sub>1</sub> विनिर्धृता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> विनिर्धृता, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ विनिर्धृता (B<sub>2</sub> °ति)श्च, B<sub>1</sub> विनिर्धृतां च,

शत्रुभ्यो जीवपुष्पाणि विचिन्वन्तु नगादिव ।  
 उद्धृत धूमसकाश रणसमर्दज रज ।  
 शत्रूणा प्रशम यातु हताना शोणिताम्बुना । [185]  
 समरे वानरा सन्तु शतश शस्त्रविक्षता ।  
 शोणिताम्बुपरिक्षिता सनिर्यासा इव द्रुमा ।  
 हतै शत्रुशरीरैश्च शतशोऽथ गतासुभि ।  
 भारार्ता भूमिरस्त्वाशु किशुकाकरसनिभा ।  
 आदेश क्रियता तावन्मम वीर्याभिमानिन । [190]  
 यस्तस्मिन्प्रवर शत्रु स हन्तव्यो रणे मया ।  
 त च गत्वा वधिष्यामि यश्चैनमनुगच्छति ।  
 भविष्यन्ति द्विषन्तोऽन्ये ये च तस्य पदानुगा ।  
 शाखाभृगाणा समरे शरीरै पश्यताकुलम् ।

Ds 8 विहतागाश्च, D4 विहिताना (for निहताङ्गाश्च) B3 Ds वानरा (for वानर-) L(ed) -प्रस्थिता (for प्रस्तरा) B1 वानराणां तथा भुव (for the post half) —(1 181) D12 रुधिरै (for रुधिर-) V1 B3 स्रवणे सतु, B1 -प्रस्रवानां च (for -प्रस्रवै सन्तु) Ds वानराणाम् (for गैरिकाणाम्) —(1 182) V3 B1 (sup lin also) 2, 3 शिबिरे (for समरे) B3 तात (for तावन्) N1 निखिला, V1 3 B1 (sup lin also as above) 3 निक्षिता (for निश्चिता) —(1 183) N1 V1 3 B1-3 D9 शत्रूणा, D4 पुष्पेभ्यो (for शत्रुभ्यो) N1 प्राणतुल्यानि (for जीवपुष्पाणि) N2 V3 D2 3 8 प्रचिन्वन्तु, B3 विचिन्वति (for विचिन्वन्तु) N2 V1 3 B1-3 D9 नगेषु, D2 वनाद, D4 नरा (for नगाद). —(1 184) N2 V3 B2 3 D4 उद्धृत, B1 D1-3 8 9 उद्धृत, D12 तद्धृत (for उद्धृत) V3 -समर्दन, L(ed) -मदनज (for -समर्दज) —(1 185) B3 हरीणा (for हताना) V3 शोणित विना —(1 186) N1 शरैश्च (for समरे) N2 B2 D9 तत्र (for सन्तु) D9 सर्वश (for शतश) D1 श्वत° (for शस्त्रविक्षता) —(1 187) N1 V1 3 -परिक्षेपा, N2 B1-3 D9 -परिक्षिता (for -परिक्षिता). D1 transp इव and द्रुमा. —(1 188) D9 तु (for च) D1 निहतै शत्रुवाणैश्चै (for the prior half) Ds हतासुभि (for गतासुभि) —(1 189) N1 [अ]द्य (for [आ]शु) N B1 3 Ds 4 9 किशुकाकार-. N2 V1 3 B1 2 D9 -सनिमै. —N2 V1 3 B D9 read 1 190-193 after 1 195 —(1 190) N1 V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8 9 व्यादेश (for आदेश) N1 अथ (for तावन्). N2 V1 3 B D9 महावीर्य महारणे (B4 °नलै) (for the post half). —(1 191) N2 V1 3 B D9 तत्र (for तस्मिन्) N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 हतव्य स मया (B4 रणे) विभो (N1 D1-4 8 रणे), L(ed) हतव्य समरे मया (for the post half) —(1 192) Ds तत्र (for त च) N2 V1 3 B D9 हत्वा (for गत्वा) N1 V1 3 B D9 हनिष्यामि D4 उप- (for अनु-) N2 V1 3 B D9 ये तत्र समनतरा (for the post half) —(1 193) N1 विषणास्ते, N2 V1 B D1 3 4 8 9 द्विषतो मे (D1 3 4 8 नो), V3 द्विषो ये मे (for द्विषन्तोऽन्ये) B2 om च (subm) N2 B2 3 D9 तत्र (for तस्य) —B4 om from

वायुना कर्णिकाराणा वनमुन्मथित यथा । [195]

Colophon

धर्मे चार्थे च कुशलो वीर्येण च समन्वित ।  
 अत्रवीन्मधुर वाक्यमिदं भूयो विभीषण ।  
 यत्प्रिय च हितं चैव साधु धर्म्यं च सर्वश ।  
 ऊचुस्तन्मन्त्रिणो वाक्य मन्व्यमाणे विशेषत ।  
 प्राप्य कार्यशरीरं तु नेतुर्वा गुणसम्पदम् । [200]  
 प्रियमुत्सृज्य वक्तव्यं हितमेव हि मन्त्रिणा ।  
 तव राजेन्द्र विस्तीर्णगुणैर्विस्त्रधता गत ।  
 इममर्थं प्रवक्ष्यामि हितं बुद्ध्या परीक्षितम् ।  
 इह धर्मार्थकामानामवासि फलमिष्यते ।  
 तत्रार्थं सह कामेन परीक्ष्यो धर्मचक्षुषा । [205]

1 194 up to the prior half of 1 195 —(1 191) B1 3 शरीर N2 V1 3 B1 3 Ds 9 अस्तु (N2 D9 तु सु-, B1 3 शस्त्र, Ds पश्य) सकुल, B2 च सुसकुल, L(ed) पश्य भूतल (for पश्यताकुलम्) —(1 195) B2 तथा (for यथा)

Colophon V1 om. —Kānda name N1 V3 B D1-4 9 12 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name Ś1 N1 V3 B D1-4 9 12 विरूपाक्षवाक्य, Ds राक्षसमन्त्र —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N1 B3 D1 2 4 8 12 om, Ś1 86, N2 D9 87, V3 75, B1 85, B2 77, B4 89, Ds 91. —(1 196) D9 om second च (subm) B2 3 धैर्येण (for वीर्येण) V1 [अ]पि (for third च) —(1 197) V1 तत्र (for भूयो) —(1 198) D4 पर (for प्रिय) D9 हि (for first च) N1 यत्र प्रिय, B2 अप्रिय च (for यत्प्रिय च) N1 धर्म (for धर्म्य) N2 V1 3 B D9 सातुवध (V3 °धश्च), D4 सार धर्म (for साधु धर्म्य) —Ś1 D12 om 1 199-200 —(1 199) V3 तत्तु, D2-4 8 ब्रूयुस्, L(ed) कुर्युस् (for उच्युस्) N1 सन्- (for तन्). N2 V1 B2-4 D9 बहु चैव, V3 मन्त्रमाणे, B1 मुहुश्चैव, D2 मन्त्रमाणा, D4 मन्त्रमाणा, Ds मन्त्रमाणैर् (for मन्त्र्यमाणे) —(1 200) D2 कार्य गरीयस्तु (for कार्य-शरीरं तु) D1 3 4 नेतु (for नेतुर्). Ds त्वा (for वा). L(ed.) सपदा —(1 201) N1 Ds 4 12 [इ]ह (for हि) D4 8 मन्त्रिण —For 1 200-201, N2 V1 3 B D9 subst.

11\* प्राप्य कार्य गरीयस्तु प्रियमुत्सृज्य दूरत ।

हितमेव हि वक्तव्यं सुहृदा मन्त्रिणा सदा ।

[ (1 1) N2 D9 प्राप्तकाल —(1 2) N2 D9 [इ]ह (for हि) D9 सुहृदा मन्त्रिणा N2 यथा (for मदा). ]

—(1 202) N2 B2 4 D9 राजन्सु- (for राजेन्द्र) V3 D4 विस्तीर्णे (D4 °र्णा) V3 D4 गुणे (D4 °णे) (for गुणैर्) N2 V1 B1-3 D2-4 9 विश्रमता, V3 B4 विश्रस्तता, D1 विभ्राजना (for विस्त्रधतां) —(1 203) V3 B1 3 Ds इदम् (for इमम्). V3 B1 3 D1 हित- (for हित) —(1 204) B1 इद (for इह) N1 इय हि धर्मानु- (hypm) (for इह धर्मान्-) Ś1 D12 अवाप्त, D2 अवाप्त, D9 आगति (for अवाप्ति) B2 इष्यति, Ds उच्यते (for इष्यते). —(1 205) N2 V1 B

परित्यज्य हि यो धर्मं धर्ममर्थाय पश्यति ।  
 काम वा कामलाभाय न सनुद्विषु बुद्धिमान् ।  
 मन्त्रितो यो बहुविधो नि मारः सारदर्शिभिः ।  
 अमात्यैर्मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रं न नियोगात्तु योभनः ।  
 परदारभिसमनो यो धर्ममिति वर्णयेत् । [210]  
 मतिमात्राजशास्त्रेषु यथाप्रकृतनिश्चयः ।  
 यत्प्रियं कथ्यते रामे कृतं व्युत्थितलक्षणम् ।  
 तत्र किं लक्ष्यते रामे वर्माद्रव्युत्थितलक्षणम् ।  
 वने हि निप्रसन्नामः पितुर्निर्देशवत्सलः ।  
 यत्तदस्य न मदेहो धर्मव्युत्थितलक्षणम् । [215]  
 रक्षणं तापमानां च क्षत्रधर्मं श्रियतात्मना ।  
 यत्कृतं शस्त्रमादाय तद्व्यक्तं धर्मलक्षणम् ।  
 दानं माम् ससुखं यद्विक्रममिहास्थितः ।

व्यक्तमेतत्परं तस्य रामस्याहुर्लक्षणम् ।  
 यच्चिदर्थं भूतं धर्मिष्ठानां महात्मनाम् । [220]  
 भूतं लोकं गुणो जातः सुलभश्च महात्मसु ।  
 यदा च भवनाद्रामश्चापपाणिर्निर्गतः ।  
 क्षत्रमेवामिमवाय वर्माद्रिव्युत्थितं कथम् ।  
 यदि किञ्चिद्व्यतिक्रान्तं भवेद्रामस्य चेदिह ।  
 क्रियासु तस्य दोषोऽपि न भवेद्भनयामिनः । [225]  
 यथा हि त्वत्प्राप्तद्विदाहारात्त्रिगुणानपि ।  
 सुन्दरा जस्यते तद्वद्रामः पापप्रणाशनः ।  
 एव कृत्वा मम मनः यद्रामः स्वः परिग्रहम् ।  
 प्राप्नुयाद्गुणमम्पन्नं त्वामवाप्य महाबलः ।  
 तत्र हेतुः प्रदानेन सुमहान्प्रीतिर्जनः । [230]  
 यत्र सा व्युत्थिता सीता त्वामवाप्य महामतिम् ।

D<sub>9</sub> निरीक्ष्यो, V<sub>3</sub> निरीक्षेद् (for परीक्ष्यो) — (l. 206) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तु (for हि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ अगम्, B<sub>1</sub> अगम् (for धर्मम्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अल (B<sub>1</sub> [before corr] °न्य)म (D<sub>2</sub> °धर्मा)यं प्रपश्यति (for the post half) — (l. 207) L (ed) -लानां N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> म पुंषु, B<sub>3</sub> म वृद्धेषु, D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रिभिः (for सनुद्विषु) — (l. 208) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ [S]य (for यो) V<sub>3</sub> नि मारः — (l. 209) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तव यो, D<sub>1</sub> बहुभिर् (for मन्त्रिभिर्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ १२ सनि (D<sub>1</sub> तन्नि, D<sub>8</sub> त्वन्नि)योगान्, B<sub>2</sub> सनियोगो, D<sub>4</sub> स नियोगो (for सनियोगान्) D<sub>8</sub> च (for न) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विगर्हित, B<sub>2</sub> हि गर्हितः (for न शोभनः) — D<sub>9</sub> om l. 210-211 — (l. 210) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ -[अ]स्मिन्पुं तु (V<sub>1</sub> °पुंस्तु, B<sub>1</sub> °पुंश्च, D<sub>1</sub> ११ °पुं हि) (for -[अ]स्मिन्मन) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ११ धर्मे (for धर्मम्) N<sub>1</sub> निर्णयेत् — (l. 211) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (before corr as in V<sub>3</sub>) २-१ मन्त्रेषु, V<sub>1</sub> ३-पुंषु, D<sub>1</sub> ३ वर्मेषु, D<sub>8</sub> -शास्त्रेण (for -शास्त्रेषु) D<sub>8</sub> यथा च (for यथावत्) — (l. 212) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ११ यदिह, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> यस्मिन्, B<sub>4</sub> यदिह (for यस्मिन्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राम (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ °म-), D<sub>9</sub> नाम (for रामे) — D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl) from हन up to रामे in l. 213 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> हन, D<sub>9</sub> रुध (for हन) B<sub>4</sub> -युत्थितः, D<sub>2</sub> व्युत्थितः (for व्युत्थितः) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३० -धर्मं, V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> १-धर्मं (V<sub>1</sub> °ण) — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om. (hapl) l. 213-215 — (l. 213) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सोऽत्र, V<sub>1</sub> तत्र, D<sub>2</sub> ३१ अत्र (for तत्र) L (ed) नाग स- (for तत्र किं) B<sub>2</sub> वर्णये, D<sub>8</sub> कथ्यते (for लक्ष्यते) D<sub>1</sub> नाम, D<sub>8</sub> राम (for रामे) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> धर्मे, D<sub>4</sub> र्मं (for वर्माद्) N<sub>1</sub> विच्युतिः, B<sub>4</sub> व्युत्थितः, D<sub>8</sub> व्युत्थितः (for व्युत्थितः) V<sub>1</sub> धर्मा व्युत्थितलक्षण, D<sub>2</sub> धर्मवृद्धे-स्त्वलक्षण (for the post. half) — N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om. l. 214-221. — (l. 214) D<sub>1</sub> २१ वमने (D<sub>8</sub> °शते) (for निवसन्) D<sub>4</sub> वने वमनि रामो हि (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> नियोग- (for निर्देश-) — (l. 215) D<sub>1</sub> अत्र (for जस्य) D<sub>4</sub> वर्म (for धर्म) N<sub>1</sub> भवेद्व्युत्थितलक्षण, D<sub>2</sub> वर्मव्युत्थित-लक्षण, L (ed) वर्मा व्युत्थितलक्षण (for the post half) — (l. 216) D<sub>3</sub> १ वर्मे- (for -वर्म) D<sub>2</sub> १ दानात्मना (D<sub>8</sub> °ना) (for श्रियतात्मना) — D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) l. 218-219. — (l. 218) D<sub>1</sub> ३ १ दस्य शम, D<sub>2</sub> १ दीन शम (for दान

साम). S<sub>1</sub> मद- (for यद्) S<sub>1</sub> इति स्थिति (for इहास्थितः). — (l. 219) D<sub>4</sub> तदा कार्यं (for पर तस्य) — (l. 220) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ११ भूत (for भूतम्) D<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) — (l. 221) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ११ L (ed.) मुद्रम (D<sub>1</sub> °हन्) च (D<sub>3</sub> तु) मुद्र (L [ed] तद्गन्) लोके (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ११ गुणात्त (for मुद्रमश्च) — (l. 222) V<sub>3</sub> यथा (for यदा). D<sub>3</sub> तु (for च). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> समवनाद्, B<sub>1</sub> १ च गगनात् (for च वनाद्) — (l. 223) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ क्षात्रम् (for क्षत्रम्) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]नु- (for [अ]भि-). N<sub>1</sub> विचलने. D<sub>4</sub> om कथम् — (l. 224) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तस्य (for किञ्चिद्) N<sub>1</sub> व्यतिक्रम्य, V<sub>3</sub> न निष्कान (for व्यतिक्रान्त). — V<sub>1</sub> repeats from the post half up to the prior half of l. 225 consecutively. N<sub>1</sub> illeg from स्य up to मदेद् in l. 225. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>9</sub> वीमन (for चेदिह) V<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> (marg also) १ धर्माय प्रमोक्षमन (for the post. half) — (l. 225) D<sub>1</sub> विच्युतिः, L (ed.) किं जातु (for क्रियासु). L (ed) कथ्य (for तस्य) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>9</sub> क्रियान्त (B<sub>1</sub> व्या च त)स्य दोषो हि, V<sub>1</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> (m also) १ भवे (V<sub>1</sub> ताव)द्रामस्य दोषो हि, V<sub>3</sub> ह्यितस्तस्य देहो हि (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> वनचरिण — (l. 226) D<sub>8</sub> बलवत्, D<sub>9</sub> न भवान् (for बलवान्). B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ १ द्विगुणान् (for त्रिगुणान्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> आहारादिगुण दपि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> आहारा-दिगुणादपि (for the post. half) — (l. 227) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ १ भुक्त, B<sub>1</sub> भुक्तान्, D<sub>9</sub> भुक्ते (for भुक्ता) B<sub>4</sub> यद्वा (for तद्वा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> पापविनाशन — (l. 228) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १२ कृत्य, N<sub>1</sub> कृत, B<sub>1</sub> कार्य, D<sub>1</sub> कृते (for कृत्वा) N<sub>1</sub> सु-; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ १ D<sub>2</sub> १ स्व, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स- (for स्व) — (l. 229) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ १ सप्तम् (for सप्तम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्राप्य सु-, V<sub>3</sub> प्राप्य स (for अत्राप्य) — N<sub>1</sub> illeg from महाबल up to सुमहान् in l. 230 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> महाबल. — N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om l. 230-233 — (l. 230) D<sub>3</sub> १ १ प्रदाने च (D<sub>3</sub> तु) (for प्रदानेन). N<sub>1</sub> प्रीतिवर्धन — (l. 231) D<sub>8</sub> यत्र (for यत्र) N<sub>1</sub> सा व्यथिता, D<sub>4</sub> साधु स्थिता (for सा व्युत्थिता) — D<sub>1</sub> om. from त्वाम् up to चेति in l. 233. D<sub>2</sub> १ महाधीति

पितुर्वा वचनाद्वर्माद्वनवाससमुपागत ।  
 वशमभ्यागतश्चेति राम सीतामिहार्हति ।  
 त्वामवाप्य गुणैर्युक्त को हि न प्राप्नुयाद्गुणम् ।  
 त्व तु प्रीतिकरो राजन्गुणहीनेऽपि सज्जन । [ 235 ]  
 कार्यमात्मानुरूप च धर्मो वा यदि रक्ष्यते ।  
 त्वत्प्रमादाच्छुभा सीता राजन्मोक्षमिहार्हति ।  
 Colophon  
 विभीषणवच श्रुत्वा बलवात्राक्षसेश्वर ।  
 अभयक्रोधसरक्त सभ्यारक्त ह्वाशुमान् ।  
 नेत्रे प्रकृतिताम्रान्ते भूयस्ताम्रत्वमागते । [ 240 ]

ददृशाते सुभीमे ते शनैश्चरबुधाविव ।  
 क्रोध तस्यानुपश्यन्त तीव्र तु क्रोधनस्य ते ।  
 शीलज्ञा सचिवा सर्वे बभूवुर्जातसाध्वमा ।  
 अथ रोषाद्विनिष्पिष्य भृश करतले करम् ।  
 अत्रवीद्रावण क्रोधाद्विभीषणमिदं वच । [ 245 ]  
 परेषा गुणमत्कार मम चानर्थबुद्धिताम् ।  
 भवान्विचष्टे यत्तमं प्रमाण मम नैव तत् ।  
 अपि त्वनुनयस्तावत्सद्भिदं परस्परम् ।  
 प्रयोक्तु हेतुमम्पन्नैर्विधि कार्यो विशेषत ।  
 असग सर्वकार्येषु मतिमाश्च मद्वाचल । [ 250 ]

D<sub>3</sub> महीपति ( for महामतिम् ) —(1 232) N<sub>1</sub> स ( for वा )  
 D<sub>2</sub> ४८ धर्माद् ( for धर्म्याद् ) N<sub>1</sub> वन राम ( for वनवामम् )  
 —(1 233) D<sub>1</sub> ८ [ आ ] गता ( for -[ आ ] गतश्च ) —(1 234)  
 B<sub>1</sub> [ स ] पि ( for हि ) B<sub>4</sub> त ( for न ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> इह,  
 D<sub>1</sub> २ गुणान् ( for गुणम् ) —(1 235) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>9</sub>  
 त्व च , B<sub>4</sub> युक्त , D<sub>1</sub> १ यत् ( for त्व तु ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub>  
 प्रीतिकर N<sub>1</sub> त्व गुणै प्रवरो राजन् ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> गुणहीनो N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> [ अ ] सज्जन  
 —(1 236) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> चेद् , N<sub>1</sub> यत् , D<sub>1</sub>-४८ वा ( for च ) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> धर्म ( S<sub>1</sub> ° में ) वा , D<sub>3</sub> धर्माय ( for धर्मा वा ) N<sub>1</sub> येन ( for  
 यदि ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रक्षित , D<sub>2</sub> रक्षते ( for रक्ष्यते ) —(1 237)  
 D<sub>8</sub> यत् ( for त्वत् ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> इय ( for शुभा ) D<sub>3</sub> ३  
 शुभा सीता N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> मोक्षणम् , D<sub>3</sub> ३ मोक्षमिह ( for  
 मोक्षमिह ) D<sub>3</sub> ३ [ अ ] हंसि —After 1 237, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ins

12\* सामान्ये विजये चापि तेन युद्ध न ते क्षमम् ।

[ L ( ed ) वा ( for च ) and न युद्ध तेन ( by transp ) ]  
 Colophon —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub>-३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ ९ १३  
 सुदरकांडे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ १३  
 विभीषणवाक्य , B<sub>1</sub> पुनर्विभीषणवाक्य —Sarga no ( figures,  
 words or both ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ९ १३ om , S<sub>1</sub> 87, N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>9</sub> 88, V<sub>1</sub> 79, V<sub>3</sub> 76, B<sub>1</sub> 86, B<sub>2</sub> 78, B<sub>4</sub> 90, D<sub>3</sub> 92  
 —After 1 237 colophon, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ १३ ins.  
 1 362-417, 1 230-233 ( including 11\* ), 1 240-241  
 ( including 13\* ) and 1 274-361 of App 1 ( No 3 )  
 —(1 238) V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाधिप —(1 239) D<sub>1</sub> बभूव ( for  
 अभवद् ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> १२ -ताम्राक्ष , N<sub>1</sub> -रक्षाक्ष ( for -सरक्त )  
 N<sub>1</sub> -राम , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> गत ( for -रक्त ) . —(1 240)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B -ताम्रे तु , D<sub>1</sub> २ ९ ९ -ताम्रे च ( for -ताम्रान्ते )  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पुनस्तस्मात्त्वम् ( for भूयस्ताम्रत्वम् ) —(1 241) N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>3</sub> ९ सुभीमे वै ( D<sub>3</sub> च ) , V<sub>3</sub> सुभीमामे , B<sub>1</sub> तु सीमे  
 तु , D<sub>1</sub> सीमाते , D<sub>4</sub> च सीमे च , L ( ed ) सुभीमोत्रे ( for सुभीमे  
 ते ) D<sub>4</sub> -कुजाच् , L ( ed ) -सुताच् ( for -बुधाच् ) —After  
 1 241, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ १२ ins

13\* क्रोधेन तु भृश तस्य लाक्षारससमप्रमे ।

मन्त्रिणो ह्यन्वपश्यन्त तीव्रे तु क्रोधनस्य ते ।

[ ( 1 1 ) L ( ed ) नेत्रे ( for तस्य ) . —( 1 2 ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> ह्यनु-

पश्यति ( S<sub>1</sub> ° तु ) , D<sub>8</sub> १२ ह्यनुपश्यत ( for ह्यन्वपश्यन्त ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 तीव्रेति- , D<sub>2</sub> ताम्रे सु- , L ( ed ) ताम्रे तु ( for तीव्रे तु ) ]

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om ( hapl ) 1 242 —(1 242) N<sub>1</sub> रोष,  
 B<sub>1</sub> क्रोधात् ( for क्रोध ) V<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] नुपश्यत , D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] पश्यतस्  
 ( for [ अ ] नुपश्यन्त ) N<sub>1</sub> तीव्राति- , N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तीव्र सु- , V<sub>1</sub> ३  
 B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ तीव्र स , B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तीव्र स- , D<sub>1</sub> २ ८ तीक्ष्ण सु- ( D<sub>1</sub> स ) ,  
 D<sub>4</sub> तीव्राशु ( for तीव्र तु ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च , D<sub>1</sub> त ( for ते ) .  
 —(1 243) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जितसाध्वसा , B<sub>4</sub> भृशतज्जिता ( for जात-  
 साध्वसा ) —( 244 ) N<sub>1</sub> क्रोधाद्विनिष्पद्य , D<sub>1</sub> क्रोधाच्च निष्पिष्य  
 ( for रोषाद्विनिष्पिष्य ) B<sub>1</sub> करतले D<sub>9</sub> करतल वर —(1 246)  
 S<sub>1</sub> -सभार , V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ सस्कार ( for -मत्कार ) . D<sub>8</sub> वा  
 ( for च ) V<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] ननु- ( for [ अ ] नर्थ- ) —(1 247) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> ४ अवेति ( for विचष्टे ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> सर्वथा यद्भवानाह,  
 D<sub>1</sub> २ ८ यद्भवानाह तत्त्वार्थ ( for the prior half ) D<sub>1</sub>  
 नैव विद्धि ( for मम नैव ) S<sub>1</sub> दैवत ( for नैव तत् ) D<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रशाम च ममैव तत् ( for the post half ) —( 248 ) D<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रकृति , D<sub>3</sub> अरिष्ट ( for अपि तु ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>4</sub> ९ ९ अकृत्वानु  
 ( N<sub>1</sub> ° थ ) नय तावत् ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ९ युक्त ,  
 V<sub>1</sub> ३ B युक्ते , D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट ( for दृष्ट ) —( 1 249 ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> प्रयोक्तुर् ( for ° क्तु ) S<sub>1</sub> -सपन्नौर , D<sub>1</sub> ४ -सपन्न . N<sub>1</sub> प्रयाता  
 हेतुसपन्ना , L ( ed ) प्रवक्तुमभिसपन्न ( for the prior half )  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ कार्याकार्ये , L ( ed ) कार्य काले ( for विधि कार्ये ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 विधिकार्याविशेषत ( for the post half ) —( 1 250 ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> अथवा , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> अभिज्ञा , D<sub>1</sub> २ ८ अज्ञा ( for  
 असग ) D<sub>2</sub> -कालेषु N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ ९ ९ मति ( D<sub>4</sub> बुद्धि )-  
 पूर्वं बला ( B<sub>3</sub> महा ) बल ( N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विचारयन् ) ( for the post.  
 half ) —( 1 251 ) D<sub>1</sub> ३ अर्हति ( for अर्हति ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ८  
 -[ अ ] धिक ज्ञातु ( N<sub>1</sub> कर्म , D<sub>8</sub> धर्म ) ( for -[ अ ] धिका पूर्जा ) .  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>4</sub> ९ ह ( B<sub>2</sub> त ) र ( V<sub>1</sub> वह ) लभ्यधिक यज्ञान्  
 ( N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> यज्ञात् , B<sub>4</sub> पथ्य ) ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ ९ ९ मति ( N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न तु , D<sub>1</sub> ३ ८  
 ननु ) मोहान्मुमूर्षव ( for the post half ) —( 1 252 )  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ सप्रक्ष्यामो , N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तत्पृच्छामो , V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ( sup lin.  
 also as in V<sub>3</sub> ) २ ३ उ ( B<sub>2</sub> त ) त्प्रेक्ष्या ( B<sub>3</sub> ° क्षा ) मो , V<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> ८ प्रवक्ष्यामो , L ( ed ) सपृच्छामो ( for सप्रक्ष्यामो ) B<sub>4</sub> वय  
 तावत्प्रवक्ष्यामो ( for the prior half ) —( 1 253 ) B<sub>1</sub>  
 सर्वार्थे च , B<sub>2</sub> परार्थेषु , D<sub>2</sub> सर्वार्थेव , D<sub>8</sub> सर्वेष्वर्थ- ( for सर्वार्थेषु ) .

अर्हस्यभ्यधिका पूजा न तु मूर्खो विभीषणः ।  
 सपश्यामो वयं तावन्मतिमन्त विभीषणम् ।  
 सर्वार्थेषु वरा भूत्वा गुरु शिष्यगणा इव ।  
 यन्मोक्षाय यच्च कार्पण्यं यः स्तम्भो या मनस्विता ।  
 यो धर्मं स भवेद्दम्भस्तमवाप्य महीपतिम् । [255]  
 पतग सम्यगुदितो मोहाद्विशति पापकम् ।  
 क्षिप्रमात्मविनाशाय तद्वयक्त मूढलक्षणम् ।  
 शास्त्रवादानतिक्रम्य पश्य सर्वा महापदः ।  
 हठेनेच्छति निर्जेतु तद्वयक्त मूढलक्षणम् ।  
 आकाशगमनादीनामशम्यस्य विचेष्टने । [260]  
 ध्रुवमस्ति फल किञ्चिच्चिन्तया सिद्धिलक्षणम् ।  
 य एवमविशेषज्ञः सुनयापनयो जनः ।  
 अतीन्द्रियमर्ति प्राप्य गुणयुक्त विभीषणम् ।  
 यदि शूरा परे युद्धे वयं परमभीरवः ।

क्रियते किं नु कार्पण्यात्प्रसभ शत्रुसश्रयः । [265]  
 प्रकृति शाश्वती ह्येषा क्लीबानामल्पचेनसाम् ।  
 युद्धकाले भवत्येव त्वद्विधानां दुरात्मनाम् ।  
 को हि नाम महामत्त्वः पूर्वमाधर्षितः परे ।  
 दीन वचनमाट्ट्यादार्जयित्वा विभीषणम् ।  
 एव कृत्वा बहुविध सर्वथाय विभीषणः । [270]  
 योग्योऽस्माकं भयाहीनो नैव मन्त्रे न विक्रमे ।  
 अवश्य हि विचेतव्या युद्धे मरणभीरवः ।  
 ग्रन्थमूढा महादोषाः शूराणां शौर्यनाशनाः ।  
 युद्ध घोरमसप्राप्य यस्य हि व्यथते मनः ।  
 कथं समरमासाद्य स भवेत्पूज्यविक्रमः । [275]  
 निर्वीर्या ये निरुत्साहाः शत्रुभेदनशोभनाः ।  
 तेषामेवंविधा बुद्धिः शाश्वती तव यादृशी ।  
 यदि दर्पं परित्यज्य रामो मां शरणं व्रजेत् ।

N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ] वरा (D<sub>3</sub> °ते) भूत्वा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> पराभूता, V<sub>3</sub> पश्यामो, D<sub>4</sub> पुरो भूत्वा (for वरा भूत्वा) — (1 254) B<sub>1</sub> तन् (for यन्), D<sub>4</sub> मौढ्य (for मौल्य), B<sub>1</sub> तच्च, D<sub>8</sub> चैव (for यच्च) N<sub>1</sub> यत्तेजो (for य स्तम्भो) D<sub>8</sub> यो V<sub>3</sub> च नम्रता, D<sub>8</sub> मनस्विता — (1 255) V<sub>1</sub> 3 यो दम्भ, B<sub>3</sub> यो धर्म, B<sub>4</sub> मोदतः (for यो धर्म) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> च ते, D<sub>8</sub> च नो (for भवेद्) V<sub>3</sub> B धमेष्ट (for दम्भस्य) N<sub>1</sub> सम्, D<sub>1</sub> तान्, D<sub>4</sub> त्वाम्, (for तम्), B<sub>2</sub> महीपति, D<sub>1</sub> 4 महीपते, D<sub>8</sub> महामर्ति — (1 256) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 यत्पतगश्च (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 °ग स) मुदितो, B<sub>2</sub> 3 यथा पतगो मुदितो, D<sub>4</sub> यत्पतगाश्च मुदिता, D<sub>2</sub> L (ed) यत्पतगः समाय (L [ed] °गस्तमो मी) तो, D<sub>4</sub> यथा पतगस्तपन (for the prior half), S<sub>1</sub> महद् (for मोहाद्), B<sub>4</sub> विशति पापकं मुहु (for the post half), — (1 257) D<sub>4</sub> तयोक्त, D<sub>9</sub> तद्युक्त (for तद्वयक्त), V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> (also) 3 4 शूरा- (for मूढ-) — V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 1 258-261. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 om (hapl) 1 258-259 — (1 258) D<sub>3</sub> यच्च, L (ed.) यश्च (for पश्य) D<sub>8</sub> सर्व- (for सर्वा), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> यो हि कार्यं मजपदि (for the post. half) — (1 259) D<sub>1</sub> 3 [इ] च्छति (for [इ] च्छति), N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> निर्जितु, D<sub>1</sub> सतर्तु, D<sub>2</sub> निर्मेतु (for निर्जितु) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> नोक्त, B<sub>4</sub> युक्त (for व्यक्त), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (sup lin also) 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 नयः, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> मूर्ध- (for मूढ-), — D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 1 260-261 D<sub>1</sub> 3 transp 1 260-261 and 1 262-263 — (1 260) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 अ (B<sub>4</sub> स)-पश्यस्य (for अशम्यस्य), S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विचेष्टने (D<sub>8</sub> °न) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> स (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अ) पश्यस्ये (D<sub>9</sub> °स्ये) व चेष्टने (B<sub>1</sub> [after corr.] °न, D<sub>9</sub> °नै), D<sub>8</sub> अपहृत्य विधितने (for the post half) D<sub>4</sub> आकाशगमनार्थं स प्रपक्ष्यमेव चाभ्यानि (corrupt) — (1 261) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> नास्ति (for अस्ति) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 धिनयन्, L (ed.) चिन्तय (for चिन्तया) N<sub>1</sub> यो मित्रस्य तु च्छग (for the post. half) — S<sub>1</sub> om 1 262-263 — (1 262) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> व्यक्तं नाय विशेषज्ञः, D<sub>1</sub> 4 यु- (D<sub>1</sub> °य) क्त नयविशेषज्ञः, D<sub>3</sub> युक्तं नयति शेषज्ञः (for the prior half), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 L (ed.) नु (B<sub>3</sub>

स्व) नयापनये (L [ed.] °नययो) D<sub>1</sub> जन, L (ed) पुन (for जन). — (1 263) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सोतीन्द्रिय- D<sub>1</sub> अतीन्द्रिय- मनुप्राप्य (for the prior half) — (1 264) D<sub>4</sub> यदीश्वरा- V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 समर- (for परम-), — (1 265) B<sub>4</sub> न (for कि), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 न, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> तु (for नु), N<sub>1</sub> कार्पण्य, B<sub>1</sub> [अ] कार्पण्यात्, B<sub>2</sub> कर्म स्यात्, D<sub>4</sub> कार्पण्यै (for कार्पण्यात्), N<sub>2</sub> प्रमत्त (meta) (for प्रसभ), S<sub>1</sub> -सक्षय, N<sub>1</sub> -सग्रह, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 -सशयः (for -सश्रय) — (1 266) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> चेपा (B<sub>2</sub> °पा) सीरुणाम् (for ह्येषा क्लीबानाम्) V<sub>3</sub> अन्य- (for अल्प-), — (1 267) D<sub>4</sub> सत्त्व- (for युद्ध-), V<sub>3</sub> भवत्येष, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> भवत्येव (B<sub>3</sub> °द), D<sub>4</sub> भवत्येषा (for भवत्येव), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 L (ed) यथा वर्तितुमिच्छति (L [ed.] °ति) (for the post half) — (1 268) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> आमर्षित (for आधर्षित) — (1 270) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>9</sub> किमत्रोक्त्वा (B<sub>3</sub> °क्त) (for एव कृत्वा), — (1 271) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> योन्यो, D<sub>4</sub> य सो (for योग्यो), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भवेद् (for भयाद्) D<sub>1</sub> कातरौ वै सदा दीनो (for the prior half), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 9 न मन्त्रे न च, B<sub>4</sub> न मन्त्रेण न (for नैव मन्त्रे न), — (1 272) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>9</sub> स- (for हि), B<sub>4</sub> सविहातव्या, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 परम-, L (ed) [स] मरण- (for मरण-), — (1 273) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 ग्रथिमूढा, D<sub>2</sub> ग्रथिमूढा (for ग्रन्थमूढा), N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> युद्धे तु विद्वत्स्तेषां (for the prior half), N<sub>1</sub> L (ed) वीर्यं (L [ed] शोक) नाशना, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> शौर्यनाशन, D<sub>8</sub> सूर्यदर्शना, — (1 274) L (ed.) घोरतम प्राप्य (for घोरमसप्राप्य), D<sub>2</sub> व्यथित (for व्यथते), — (1 276) V<sub>3</sub> च (for ये), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 -भेदेन, B<sub>1</sub> -भेदे च, D<sub>9</sub> -भेदेति- (for -भेदन-), N<sub>1</sub> -दर्शका, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मोहिता (for -शोभना) — (1 277) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 यादृशी तव कातरा, D<sub>4</sub> यादृशी ते विभीषण (for the post. half), — (1 278) D<sub>1</sub> यद्यदर्श (for यदि दर्श) D<sub>1</sub> मे (for मा), — (1 279) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तदा (for तद्), D<sub>4</sub> त्वद् सदृश (for तदस्ति सत्ता) D<sub>2</sub> कुर्यां D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 प्रसादन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> यत्र कुर्युः प्रसादिता- (N<sub>2</sub> °न), V<sub>3</sub> न कुर्युर्दत्तसादिता (for the post. half).



किं तदस्ति सता कार्यं यन्न कुर्यात्प्रसादनम् ।  
 वैकुण्ठ्य परिहर्तव्यं शत्रुपक्षे विशेषतः । [280]  
 दया सर्वात्मना कार्या महद्भिः शरणागते ।  
 एव कृत्वा न योगोऽस्ति विषयस्य रुधिरस्य च ।  
 सनिपात समागम्य हत संयुगमेव्यति ।  
 समर्थो ह्यहमेवैक त रामं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 समरे तेजसा दग्धु कक्षमग्निरिवोत्थितः । [285]  
 निश्चय क्रियता युद्धे भवद्भिर्बाहुशालिभिः ।  
 राक्षसापसद दीन वर्जयित्वा विभीषणम् ।

## Colophon

ततः सागरगम्भीरः सत्त्ववान्विजितेन्द्रियः ।  
 अन्नवीद्रावण धीमान्पुनरेव विभीषण ।

—(1 280) V1 B1 3 वैकुण्ठ्य (for वैकुण्ठ्य) —After 1 280, L(ed.) ins

14\* साध्वस च यथा कार्यं शत्रुभिः शरणागते ।

—(1 281) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 भवद्भिः (for महद्भिः) —(1 282) S1 N̄1 नियोगो (for न योगो) D4 8 रुधिरस्य N̄1 वा (for च) —(1 283) D2 समासाद्य D2 8 तत (for हत) L(ed) संयोगम् N̄2 V1 3 B D9 सनिपात समागतुमत संयुगमि(B4 °ग ३)प्यते —(1 284) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 च (for हि) S1 स (for त) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 रणे राम सहलक्ष्मण (for the post. half) —(1 285) S1 D12 वक्ष्यम् D1 2 [उ]द्धत, D4 [ए]षित, D8 [उ]द्धत (for [उ]लित) —(1 286) B2 निश्चय S1 बहु, N̄2 V1 3 B D9 युद्ध- (for बाहु-). D8 -पालितैः —(1 287) N̄2 V1 B D9 सदैवापसद —After 1 287, S1 N̄1 D2 12 ins

15\* इत्युक्त्वा रोषताम्राक्षो रावणो विरराम ह ।

[N̄1 क्रोध- (for रोष-)]

Colophon N̄1 V1 om —Kānda name: N̄2 V2 B D1-4 8 9 सुदरणादे —Sarga name S1 B2 3 D2 8 12 रावण-वाक्य, N̄2 V3 B1 4 D9 विभीषणवाक्यप्र( V3 °परि)ग्रह, D1 विभीषणव्याहरण, D3 विभीषणतर्जन, D4 विभीषणत्याग —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 B3 D1 2 4 8 12 om, N̄2 D9 92, V3 77, B1 87, B2 79, B4 94, D3 69 —(1 288) V3 सर्वेषां (for सत्त्ववान्) —(1 289) N̄1 V1 B4 श्रीमान् (for धीमान्) —(1 290) D3 हि नाशस्य (for विनाशस्य). S1 D12 हि विदुषा, N̄1 D1-3 विदुषो विदु, D4 8 विदुषां मत (for ब्रुवते बुधा) —After 1 290, N̄2 V1 3 B D9 ins

16\* धर्मिष्ठ वाक्यमुत्सृज्य कापथेन प्रवर्तनम् ।

[N̄2 D9 मागम् (for वाक्यम्) V3 कार्यं वैर- (for कापथेन).]

—(1 291) S1 N̄1 महान् (for महा-) —N̄2 V1 3 B D9 om 1 292 —(1 292) D4 भवतो बुद्धिविहता (for the

एतदेव विनाशस्य लक्षणं ब्रुवते बुधा । [290]  
 अधर्मोऽयं महामोहादवद्भिः परिगृह्यते ।  
 भवता बुद्धयो ह्येता विनाशस्य निदर्शनम् ।  
 निमित्तं घननादस्य विकीर्णा इव विद्युतः ।  
 जयश्चैव हि दुष्प्राप पुसा कलुषबुद्धिना ।  
 अधर्मसहितं प्राप्य जयं कश्च सता जय । [295]  
 इह च प्रेत्य चावेक्ष्य सद्भिलक्षणलक्षितः ।  
 दुस्तरं प्राकृतैर्धर्मो बाहुभ्यामिव सागरः ।  
 इच्छाद्वेषादयो भावा नित्यमात्मगुणा यथा ।  
 तथा धर्मगुणा कृत्स्ना सुखानि सुखिनामिव ।  
 पर्याप्तं चाप्यभिज्ञानं धर्मस्य परिरक्षणे । [300]  
 यदल्पसुखिता लोका सर्वे भूयिष्ठदुःखिता ।  
 यश्चाल्पसुखितः श्लाघी न मनः परितापयेत् ।

prior half). —N̄2 V1 3 B D9 transp 1 293 and 1 294. —(1 293) N̄1 मेघनादस्य, D1 3 8 वन(D8 जल)लाभस्य N̄1 विस्तीर्णा, D2 प्रकीर्णा (for विकीर्णा) D1 बाहुग्रा (for विद्युत). N̄2 V1 3 B D9 विस्तीर्णा विद्युतो यथा (for the post half) —(1 294) N̄1 दुष्प्राप, N̄2 V3 D2 3 8 हि (V3 D2 सु-) दुःप्राप्य, V1 D1 4 हि दुःप्राप, B1-3 हि दुष्प्राप्य, D9 दुष्प्राप्य (subm) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 प्राप्नु (for पुसा) N̄1 पुसा कलुष-बुद्धिना, D1 3 8 प्राप्नु अशुभबुद्धिना (D1 °कर्मणा) (for the post half) —(1 295) N̄2 V3 D2 9 -सहित, D1 -सदृश (for -सहित). S1 N̄1 V1 3 B D9 जय कश्च, D1 बल कस्य, D3 जय कश्चित्, D4 जय यश्च (for जय कश्च) N̄2 V1 3 B D3 भवेत् (for जय). —(1 296) S1 दुर्जया स्तब्धना वीक्ष्य, N̄1 इह च प्रेक्ष्यवाग्प्रेक्ष्य, D3 तव विप्रमता वीक्ष्य, D3 4 इह वा प्रेत्य वा प्रेक्ष्य (D4 °क्ष्य), D3 इह विप्र्य चावेक्ष्य, D12 \* \* विप्रमता वीक्ष्य, L(ed) इह च प्रेक्ष्यतां प्रेक्ष्य (for the prior half) L(ed) पूजित- (for लक्षण-) —(1 297) B1 (before corr.) D1 दुष्कृत (for दुस्तर) —(1 299) V1 कृत्स्न (for कृत्स्ना). D4 दुःखानि (for सुखानि) N̄2 V3 B2-4 D4 9 इह (for इव). —(1 300) S1 वा प्रतिज्ञान, B4 D12 वाक्य(B4 चेद)भिज्ञान, L(ed) चाप्यभिज्ञान —D12 om (hapl) from -रक्षणे up to परि- in 1 302 —(1 301) N̄2 D3 9 -सुखितो (for -सुखिता) S1 D1 2 4 8 यदल्प (D1 2 8 °ल्प-) सुखिनामलोक, N̄1 L(ed) यदल्प (L[ed] °ल्प) सुखितो लोक (for the prior half) D3 कृत्स्ना (for सर्वे) S1 N̄1 D1 2 4 8 कृत्स्नो भूयिष्ठदुःखित (for the post half) —N̄2 V1 3 B D9 transp 1 302 and 1 303 —(1 302) N̄1 D4 यथात्म- (D4 °ल्प) (for यश्चाल्प-) N̄2 V1 3 B D9 यश्चा(N̄2 V3 B4 D9 °चा)पि हि(B2 च) तप श्लाघी, L(ed) यश्चात्मसुखिताश्लाघी (for the prior half) B1 (orig, sup lin also as above) जन (for मन) —(1 303) S1 नासुत, V3 किं तु तत्, B4 किं त्वत्, D1 2 8 12 न तत (for किं तत) D3 न तेनात पर किंचित् (for the prior half) B1 सुकृत् (for सुलभ) —After 1 303, N̄2 V1 3 B D9 ins :

17\* बुद्धयपेक्षि च भूतानां सुखं तच्चापि धर्मेत ।

किं तत् परम किञ्चित्सुखं फलमुत्तमम् ।  
 यथा हि सुखमयाने नौनिमित्तमिवाभसि ।  
 लोकानां सुखमयाने तथा धर्मं स्वनुष्ठितः । [305]  
 प्रकृतीनां प्रधानश्च यथा नेता नयानुगः ।  
 तथा धर्माधिक्यानां धर्मं सम्यगनुष्ठितः ।  
 यथा ह्यर्थविशेषार्थमर्थं पुमिर्नियुज्यते ।  
 तथा निश्चितमायत्या धर्मं सुखम् सताम् ।  
 तदा त्वफललुब्धेन नातिदूरनिरीक्षणा । [310]  
 न शक्यश्चरितुं धर्मं शुभो लक्ष्यतुष्टिना ।  
 यथा ह्यर्थश्च कामश्च मनसः प्रीतिवर्धनः ।  
 तथा क्षमा च धर्मश्च सद्यः शुभसुखावहौ ।  
 दुश्चरत्वाच्च धर्मस्य केचिद्धर्मवहिष्कृता ।  
 कामे चार्थे च लुब्धानां धर्मो भुवि न विद्यते । [315]

[ V1 B बुद्ध्या ( B1 °द्वयु ) पेदी, V3 बुद्धयपेक्षा V3 सुखात्, B1 सुखी तच् ( for सुख तच् ) ]  
 —(1 304) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 च, N2 ह, B4 [ ण ] व ( for हि )  
 S1 D12 सपाते, D4 -सयोगे ( for -सयाने ) —V1 D12 om.  
 (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of  
 1 305 N2 D3 4 9 इहाभसि, B4 D1 3 महाभसि —(1 305)  
 S1 N1 D1-4 8 लोकयोः S1 N1 -सपाते, B2 यानेन ( for  
 -सयाने ) —D3 om from the post half up to the  
 prior half of 1 307 N1 यथा ( for तथा ) S1 स्वनुष्ठितः,  
 N V3 D3 सुनिष्ठितः, B3 सुनिष्ठितः ( for स्वनुष्ठितः ) —B2 om.  
 (hapl) 1 306-307, D4 om 1 306 —(1 306) N2  
 V1 B3 4 प्रयत्न ( B4 °ले ) श्व, V3 प्रभावश्च, D3 प्रधानत्वाद्, L(ed)  
 विधानस्य ( for प्रधानश्च ) N1 यथानुग, N2 V1 3 B1 3 4  
 भवानिह, D3 स्वनुष्ठितः, D8 सदागतिः ( for नयानुग )  
 —(1 307) N1 V3 -[ अ ] तु- ( for -[ अ ] र्थे- ) —(1 308)  
 D4 -विशेषाणाम् ( for -विशेषार्थम् ) D4 अर्थप्राप्तिर् N1 निषिध्यते,  
 D1 विमुच्यते, D3 4 विशिष्यते ( for नियुज्यते ) N2 V1 3 B D9  
 यथा ह्यर्थः ( N2 D9 °यानर्थे, V3 °या ह्यनु ) परित्यागार्थं संप्राप्यते सुख-  
 —(1 309) N2 B4 तथा सुनि ( B4 स्वनु ) ष्ठिनायतो, V1 3 B2 3  
 D9 तथा सु ( B2 तु, B3 स्व ) निश्चिता ( V3 B3 °श्वया ) यतो,  
 B1 तथा स्वनिश्चयापत्तो ( for the prior half ) D1 स्मृत  
 ( for सताम् ) —S1 D12 om 1 310 —(1 310) N1 तथा  
 त्वफलः, V1 तदर्थफलः, V3 D3 9 तथा ( D3 °दा ) तु फलः,  
 B1 (orig, marg also as above) यथा हि फलः, D2 यथा  
 त्वफलः, L(ed) त्वया तु फलः D1 गृह्येन ( for -लुब्धेन )  
 D1-4 8 -निरीक्षणात् N1 नातिदूरे विभीषण, N2 D9 नातिदूरमवेक्षणात्  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 311) V3 ततो, D8 पुसा ( for  
 शुभो ) V1 [ स ] प्यकृतः, L(ed) ह्यशुभः ( for ह्यकृतः )  
 D3 शुभोऽप्यशुभमेव वा ( for the post half ) —(1 312)  
 D1 (with hiatus) जयश्च ( for ह्यर्थश्च ) L(ed) तथा काम  
 ( for च कामश्च ) —D3 4 transp the post halves of  
 1 312 and 1 313 B1 मन प्रीतिविवर्धनौ ( for the post.  
 half ) —(1 313) N1 ह्यर्थश्च, D8 धर्मश्च ( for क्षमा )  
 D8 कामश्च ( for धर्मश्च ) N2 V1 3 B D9 एव ( for शुभ- )  
 D8 transp शुभ- and सुख- N1 सद्यः खलु शुभावहौ ( for the

यत्र नेता च गुणवान्सहायाश्च गुणान्विताः ।  
 तत्र वर्माधिक्यानां भवेत्सम्यक्परीक्षणम् ।  
 इह नेता च त्रिगुण सहाया गुणवर्जिताः ।  
 एव कृत्वा किमप्येतद्वर्ते मन्त्रमञ्जरम् ।  
 जयानर्थो हि यत्रोभौ सशयश्च परीक्ष्यते । [320]  
 स मन्त्र इति विज्ञेय शेषस्तु खलु विक्रमः ।  
 मन्त्रे समुपनीते च सुहृदा शुद्धबुद्धिना ।  
 न युक्तं केनच कर्तुं हितादि प्रतिपादनम् ।  
 त्यक्त्वा कामपर मन्त्रमर्थधर्मविवर्जितम् ।  
 राममेव गमिष्यामि धर्माधिक्यपरम नृपम् । [325]  
 चित्रमेतद्वि यन्मुक्त्वा कृत्स्न स्वाभिजन धनम् ।  
 धर्महेतोर्गमिष्यामि राममेव शुभव्रतम् ।  
 एव कृत्वा मयि गते यद्यस्ति गुणदर्शिता ।

post half). —(1 314) D1 तु ( for च ) N2 V1 3 B2-4  
 D9 सुदुश्चरत्वाद्, D4 दुश्चरित् च ( for दुश्चरत्वाच्च ) N1 V1 3  
 B1 (orig., m. also as in N2) D1 3, 4 8 -परा नरा, N2  
 B2-4 D9 -परायणा ( for -वहिष्कृता. ) —(1 315) D3 वर्म  
 ( for कामे ) N1 सप्रुष्टे, D1 बुभानाम् ( for लुब्धानां ) N2 D9  
 धर्म एव, V1 B1-3 अन एव, V3 B4 मन्त्र एव, D8 धर्मं बुद्धिर् ( for  
 धर्मा भुवि ) N1 transp वर्मा भुवि and न D1 3, 4 मन्त्र  
 ( D1 4 अत ) संप्रकारवान् ( for the post half ).  
 —(1 317) N1 -[ अ ] तु- ( for -[ अ ] र्थे- ) B3 om -कामाना  
 D3 मन्त्र ( for सम्यक् ) —(1 318) B2 3 गुणवान् ( for  
 त्रिगुण ) N2 V1 3 B D9 चानुवर्तिन ( for गुणवर्जिता ).  
 —(1 319) N1 एतेन ( for अप्येतद् ) S1 N2 D1 3, 9 12 मन्त्र-  
 सङ्गि ( D8 °मि ) त, N1 °सज्जर, B1 (orig as above, m.  
 also) °सनिभ ( for °सज्जरम् ) —(1 320) N2 V1 B D9  
 -[ अ ] नर्था ( for -[ अ ] नर्था ) B2 3 D1 च ( for हि ) N2 V1  
 B D9 [ आ ] मन्, V3 [ अ ] पि ( for [ उ ] भौ ) —(1 321)  
 D8 इव ( for इति ) N2 V1 B D4 9 शेषास्तु ( B2 4 °श्व ) ;  
 V3 शेषश्च D4 किञ्च ( for खलु ) N2 V1 B1 3 4 D9 विक्रिया,  
 V3 विक्रिया, B2 D4 विक्रमा, D3 विभ्रम ( for विक्रम ).  
 —(1 322) N2 V1 3 B D1 3 9 मन्त्र ( D1 °त्रे ) समुपनीतेन  
 ( for the prior half ) N1 ह्यर्थः, D3 विद्धः, D8 शुभ-  
 ( for शुद्धः ) N2 V1 3 B D4 9 बुद्धिदर्शि ( D4 °गामि ) ना-  
 —(1 323) D4 किञ्चित् ( for युक्त ) N2 B2 4 वक्तु ( for कर्तुं ).  
 N1 हितार्थः D1 प्रतिपादित, L(ed) °बुद्धिना ( for °पादनम् ).  
 N2 V1 3 B D9 हिताकार विपादन, D3 4 हितादिप्रतिपादिना ( for  
 the post half ) —(1 324) N2 B4 कोपः ( for काम- )  
 V1 3 B2 3 D9 मन्त्रे, B4 त्वा तु ( for मन्त्रम् ) N2 V1 B4 D9  
 स्वार्थः ( for अर्थः ) V3 स्वार्थधर्मविवर्जिते, B1 ह्यर्थधर्मविवर्जन,  
 B2 3 स्वधर्मपरिवर्जित ( for the post. half ) —(1 325)  
 D2 वर्माधिक्य D1 सहित ( for -परम ) D4 नृप N2 V1 3 B  
 D9 नित्य धर्मपरायण ( for the post half ) —After 1 325-  
 N2 V1 3 B D9 ins

18\* सुरासुरजयी राजा स हि नित्यं मया श्रुत ।  
 सश्रितानामसत्यागी शरण्यो दिष्टतामपि ।



क्रियता निश्चयः सम्यग्रयनुद्धिनिमित्तज ।

Colophon

एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु सरब्धो रावण क्रोधमूर्च्छित । [330]

उत्पपात सनिखिशो हन्तुकामो विभीषणम् ।

उत्पतन्स चकाशे च सनिखिशो दशानन ।

एकविशुद्धं कृष्ण सनाद इव तोयद ।

भासनात्पूर्णमुत्पत्य पादेनाभिजघान तम् ।

रावण क्रोधसवेगादासनस्थ विभीषणम् । [335]

अभवत्पतितो भूमावासनात्स विभीषण ।

वज्रपातहत श्रीमान्विश्रीर्ण इव पर्वत ।

अभवन्मन्त्रिणा तेषा विषादमनुपश्यताम् ।

पूर्णचन्द्रग्रहग्रासात्प्रजानामिव सभ्रमः ।

ग्रहस्तस्वसिंहस्त त कुपित राक्षसेश्वरम् । [340]

शनैर्निवारयामास कोशे चाप्यकरोदसिम् ।

ततः प्रकृतिमापन्न शुशुभे राक्षसेश्वर ।

वेलाभावविनिवृत्त प्रसन्न इव सागर ।

परिवार्यासनस्थ तु रावण ते चकाशिरे ।

मेघा इव महाशृङ्ग विपुला शैलमुत्तमम् । [345]

— (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> सत्य (for नित्य) ]

—(1 326) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तु यत्यक्त्वा, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>8</sub> अय ल्यक्त्वा, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पुरी ल्यक्त्वा (V<sub>3</sub> कृत्वा) (for हि यन्मुक्त्वा) D<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्र-  
मेतद्विष मुक्त्वा (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>1</sub> s 4 9  
कृत्वा (B<sub>1</sub> [अ]ह ते, B<sub>4</sub> तुच्छ) स्वजनमातुर (V<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> s 4 °र)  
(for the post half) —(1 327) D<sub>1</sub> धर्ममेव (for  
°हेतोर्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 सोह (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>9</sub> सोह,  
D<sub>3</sub> राम) मानुषस (V<sub>1</sub> °मा)श्रय (for the post half)  
—(1 328) D<sub>2</sub> नत्वा, L (ed) कृते (for कृत्वा), B<sub>4</sub> ह्यपि  
(for मयि) D<sub>8</sub> कृते (for गते) D<sub>4</sub> transp कृत्वा and गते  
S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शुभ (Ñ<sub>1</sub> सम)दर्शिता, D<sub>3</sub> गुणदर्शना, D<sub>4</sub> °सपदा  
(for गुणदर्शिता) —(1 329) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 12 निश्चिता बुद्धि,  
D<sub>2</sub> निश्चया बुद्धि V<sub>3</sub> ह्युद्धिश्च, B<sub>4</sub> गुणयुद्धि- (for नयबुद्धि-).  
S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 12 सम्यग्रयनिमित्तजा, D<sub>3</sub> 4 L (ed) बुद्धौ (L [ed]  
°बुद्धौ) नयनिमित्तज (D<sub>4</sub> °त), D<sub>8</sub> सम्यग्रयननिमित्तज (for the  
post half) —After 1 329, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins

19\* पुरा पुरीय कपिभिर्महाबलै

प्रवृद्धशैलप्रतिमै समन्तत ।

अभिद्रुता विद्रुतरक्षसागणा

विनश्यते भिन्नविट्कृतोरणा ।

निशाचराभिरुक्षिरोरुबाहव

[5]

पतन्ति भूमौ विहता इव द्रुमा ।

क्षुरप्रवर्षे निशितैर्महात्मनो

धनुश्चयुतैर्दाशरथेरिहास्यत ।

[(1 6) D<sub>9</sub> पिहिता ]

Colophon V<sub>1</sub> om —Kānda name S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
om, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>1</sub> s 4 8 9 12 सुदरकाडे —Sarga name  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रतिव्याहरण, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 9 विभीषणवाक्य, B<sub>3</sub> 4  
समन्त्रे (B<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रणे) विभीषणवाक्य, D<sub>1</sub> रावण प्रतिव्याहरण, D<sub>4</sub> रावण-  
प्रत्याहरण, D<sub>8</sub> प्रतिविभीषणव्याहरण —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 13 om, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
93, V<sub>3</sub> 78, B<sub>1</sub> 88, B<sub>2</sub> 80, B<sub>4</sub> 95, D<sub>3</sub> 97 —After  
colophon, S<sub>1</sub> concludes with श्रीराम, while D<sub>2</sub> with  
राम

—(1 330) Ñ<sub>1</sub> एवमुक्तस् (for एतच्छ्रुत्वा) —S<sub>1</sub> om 1 331

—(1 331) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 वेगात्स (D<sub>12</sub> वेगेन) श्रुकुटीमुख (for  
the post half) —After 1 331, Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 1 339

—(1 332) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चक्रासे च, L (ed) च चुक्रोश (for चक्राशे  
च) D<sub>1</sub> तत्रत्य सचक्रासे म (for the prior half) —For  
l. 330-332, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>9</sub> subst

20\* एव भुवाण राजेन्द्रो भ्रातर स्व विभीषणम् ।

उत्पपात सनिखिशस्त क्रोधात्स रावण ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> s भुवाणे D<sub>9</sub> त (for स्व) B<sub>2</sub> s G (ed)  
भ्रातरि स्वे (B<sub>3</sub> स्व-, G [ed ] तु) विभीषणे (for the post.  
half) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> कोपात् (for क्रोधात्) ]

—(1 333) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>9</sub> महा- (for पर-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>-गुण-  
युत, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>-गुणाह (B<sub>4</sub> °वि)ष्ट (for गुण कृष्ण) —(1 334)  
B<sub>1</sub> (orig, marg also as above) ऊर्ध्वम् (for तूर्णम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> पदा च (for पादेन) B<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-)  
—(1 335) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>8</sub> 9 -सरागाद्, D<sub>3</sub> -सरब्ध, D<sub>4</sub>  
-ससर्गाद् (for सवेगाद्). —After 1 335, D<sub>3</sub> reads 1 343  
for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.  
—After 1 335, D<sub>4</sub> reads 1 339 —D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl)  
1 336-347 —(1 336) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> आसनस्थो (for आसनात्स)  
—(1 337) D<sub>2</sub> विस्तीर्ण (for विशीर्ण) —(338) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s  
B<sub>1</sub>(orig, sup *lun* also as above) s 4 D<sub>1</sub> विवादम्  
(for विषादम्). —After 1 338, Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 1 342-343.  
—(1 339) D<sub>1</sub> परिपूर्ण (for पूर्णचन्द्र-) D<sub>4</sub> -ग्रहस्तुल्य  
(for -ग्रहग्रासात्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>3</sub> 9 पूर्णचन्द्रे ग्रहग्रस्ते (for  
the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> जनानाम् (for प्रजानाम्) D<sub>4</sub> सक्षये  
(for सभ्रम) —(1 340) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> सासि-, V<sub>1</sub> s चासि-  
(for त्वसि-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तु (for त) —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl)  
from राक्षसेश्वरम् up to शुशुभे in 1 342 —(1 341) Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> s B कोपे —After 1 341, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 ins

21\* निशाकरमिवापाये राहुमुक्त स्यान्वितम् ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> [आ]काशे (for [अ]पाये) Ñ<sub>2</sub> बाहुयुद्धविशारद (for  
the post half) ]

—(1 343) D<sub>3</sub> 4 वेलाभावाद (for वेलाभाव-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> दोलाभाव-  
विनिर्मुक्त, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>9</sub> निवृत्तनेल समये (for the prior  
half) —(1 344) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s त, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>9</sub>  
च (for तु) D<sub>4</sub> चासनस्थ (for [आ]सनस्थ तु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s  
B D<sub>3</sub> 9 [स]वतस्थिरे, D<sub>1</sub> चकासिरे, D<sub>4</sub> वभामिरे (for चकाशिरे).  
—(1 345) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>9</sub> मेरोर् (for मेघा) V<sub>1</sub> यथा  
मेरोरिव शृण (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 4 विपुल (for

लिंशब्द शुशुभे कृत्स्नमथ तन्मन्त्रिमण्डलम् ।  
परिवेश इवालक्ष्यः दक्षिणश्चावदर्शनः ।  
अभवत्कोवसरक्तो भूमिष्ठः स विभीषणः ।  
अध्वराग्निरिवादीप्तः सौरयो दीप्तिसमन्वितः ।  
अथ कोपाग्निमुद्धृतं शमयन्बुद्धिसत्तमः । [350]  
शमतोयावपातेन निर्जगाद विभीषणः ।  
मम धर्मार्थमुत्थानं न कामक्रोधसहितम् ।  
अतः पादप्रहारोऽपि नायं मम पराभवः ।  
मार्दवेन च सम्पन्नस्तेजसा च विभीषणः ।  
सदृश इव भूयिष्ठ तेजस्वी स व्यदध्यत । [355]

विपुला ).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$  शिखरा पार्श्वतोपरे (  $B_1$  °तो यथा ) ( for the post. half ) — ( l. 346 )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$  १ १  
अभवत् ( for शुशुभे )  $B_1$  ४ सर्वं ( for अथ ) — ( l. 347 )  
 $D_1$  -४ परिवेष  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_4$  [ अ ] लक्ष्य.  $\tilde{N}_2 B_4$  -दर्शन,  $V_3$   
-लक्षण,  $D_1$  ४ १२ -दर्शन ( for -दर्शन ).  $V_1$  सम्यग्दीप्तमन्वित  
( for the post half ) — ( l. 348 )  $D_1$  अवदत् ( for  
अभवत् )  $\tilde{N}_2 D_9$  १ क्रोधमरागो,  $V_1 B_1$  ४  $D_1$  ४ चोर्ध्वं (  $V_3$   
सोर्ध्वं,  $B_4$  रोप ) मरागो,  $B_2$  ३ चोच्चसकाशो (  $B_3$  °रागो ).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_3$   
 $B_2$  ३  $D_1$  १० भूयिष्ठ,  $D_2$  ३ भूमिस्थ ( for भूमिष्ठ ) L ( ed. ) च  
( for स ) —  $D_3$  ३ १२ om ( hapl. ) l. 349-351 — ( l. 349 )  
 $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_4$  इवालक्ष्य. (  $D_4$  °क्षीर् ),  $D_1$  °तीव्र ( for  
°दीप्त )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$  सम्यग्,  $D_4$  असौ ( for साम्प्रो ).  $B_1$  ३  
 $D_4$  दीप्त,  $B_2$  दीक्षा ( for दीप्ति ).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_1$  ४ -गुणान्वित  
— ( l. 350 )  $\tilde{N}_1$  क्रोध ( for कोप- ).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_9$  उद्धृत  $V_1$   
 $B_2$  -४ अथ कोपाग्निमभूत् (  $B_3$  °मुद्धृत ) ( for the prior half ).  
 $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$  स विभीषणः ( for बुद्धिसत्तम ) — ( l. 351 )  
 $D_1$  - [ अ ] बुक्तामेन ( for - [ अ ] यपातेन ).  $\tilde{N}_1$  निर्जगाम,  $D_1$  निजगाद  
( for निर्जगाद )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$  चित्तयामास धर्मात्मा मनसा  
हितमात्मनः . — For l. 350-351,  $D_4$  ( erroneously ) subst.

22\* अथ कोपाग्निनोद्धृतं सधूम इव पावकः ।

वार्मेनैव स पादेन निजयानं विभीषणम् ।

—  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_4$  १ read l. 352-353 after l. 357  
— ( l. 352 )  $\tilde{N}_1 D_4$  -समुत्त (  $D_4$  °त ),  $\tilde{N}_2 V_3 B D_9$  -सज्जित  
( for -सहितम् ) — ( l. 353 )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$  तस्मात् ( for  
अतः ).  $D_4$  १२ -प्रहारेण (  $D_1$  °पि ),  $D_8$  -प्रहारो मे  $D_9$  अपि ( for  
मम ). — ( l. 354 )  $D_1$  [ इ ] न ( for first च ).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$   
[ ए ] व रजिन ( for विभीषण ) —  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1$  २ om. ( hapl. )  
l. 355-357,  $D_4$  om l. 355. — ( l. 355 )  $V_3$  स दग्धशरः,  
 $D_2$  स दग्ध इव ( for सदृश इव )  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2$  ३ भूयिष्ठम्,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$   
मर्यादा ( for भूयिष्ठ ).  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$  कौलीना नाभ्य-  
(  $V_1 B_2$  ३ °ल्य ) वर्वन ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 356 )  
 $\tilde{N}_1 D_3$  ४ अथ ( for इव )  $D_4$  निश्चय.  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$  स  
मुद्धृतं विनि (  $V_3 D_9$  °नि ) श्रव्य (  $V_1 B_1$  °श्रित्य ) ( for the  
prior half )  $D_3$  स,  $D_4$  तु ( for च ).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_9$  विनिश्चय.  
— ( l. 357 )  $\tilde{N}_1$  गुणैर्युक्ते,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$  धर्मयुक्त ( for  
गुणयुक्त ) — ( l. 358 )  $\tilde{N}_1$  तस्मिन्काले,  $V_1 B D_8$  तस्मिन्लोके,  
 $D_4$  ये च लोके ( for अस्मिन्लोके ).  $D_1$  ३.४ ते शोच्या ( for सुशोच्या )

मुद्धृतमिव निश्चयः सुद्धुः कृत्वा च निश्चयम् ।  
अत्रवीद्वान्मृत्याय गुणयुक्तं विभीषणम् ।  
अस्मिन्लोके महादोषाः सुशोच्या वर्मवर्जिताः ।  
येषामभिजनं प्राप्य मतिः क्रोधसमन्विता ।  
मदस्सर्वविनाशस्य लक्षणं प्रतिभाति मे । [360]  
अनयायदयः सर्वैर्भवद्भिः परिगृह्यते ।  
शस्त्रमेकं शरीरं हि रणभूमौ विनाशयेत् ।  
दुष्टा बहुतर हन्याद्बुद्धिः कलुषचेतसाम् ।  
न हि तं कुरुते दोषं निश्चितं शस्त्रमुत्थणम् ।  
स्वसमुत्था यथा दोषाः प्राणिना मन्युचेतसाम् । [365]

$N_2 D_9$  शोच्या धर्मविवर्जिता,  $V_1 B$  शोच्या धर्मविवर्जिता (  $V_3$   
°पराजिता ) ( for the post. half ). — ( l. 359 )  $D_2$  तेषाम्;  
 $D_4$  ये चैव,  $D_1$  २ येषाम् ( for येषाम् ).  $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_1 D_2$  १२ पति  
क्रोधसमन्वित,  $D_4$  एवंक्रोधसमन्विता ( for the post. half ).  
— After l. 359,  $D_3$  ins .

23\* तेऽनयं व्यमनं प्राप्य सीदन्ते पावसयुताः ।

पापे स इ समायोगात्स्वयं पापसमन्विताः ।

पतन्ति ते दुराचारा मूलभ्रष्टा इव द्रुमाः ।

— ( l. 360 ) L ( ed ) तर्हि ( for महत् ).  $D_8$  -विनाशाय  
( for -विनाशस्य ).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_4$  ते हि सर्वविनाशाय,  $D_3$  एतद्भिः सर्वविनाशाय  
( for the prior half ). — After l. 360,  $\tilde{N}_1 D_3$  ४ ins.;  
while  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1$  २ ins. after l. 362 .

24\* यदिमे मुनयः सर्वे भवद्भिरतिपीडिताः ।

रामेण चाभिसंश्रुत्य दत्तं त्वमयमादितः ।

[ ( l. 1 )  $D_4$  ये चैव ( for यदिमे ).  $D_1$  २ सर्वैर् ( for सर्वै )  
 $\tilde{N}_1 D_3$  यदेवमुत्तुजा सर्वै ( for the prior half ).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_3$  ४  
परि-,  $D_1$  २ अभि- ( for अनि- ). — ( l. 2 )  $\tilde{N}_1 D_3$  ४  
च प्र (  $D_3$  तत्प्र ) तिष्ठत्य. ]

—  $\tilde{N}_1 D_3$  ४ om l. 361 — ( l. 361 )  $\tilde{N}_2 D_9$  अनयो ( for  
अनयाद् ).  $V_1$  सद्भिर ( for सर्वैर् ).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1$  २ ३ ११ यदा (  $D_1$  °था ) -  
यमनयः सर्वैर्,  $B_2$  ४ अनयाभ्युदयः सर्वैर् ( for the prior half ).  
 $D_1$  उपगृह्यते — ( l. 362 )  $\tilde{S}_1$  एव ( for एव ).  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1$  २ ३ १२  
शरीरस्य,  $\tilde{N}_1$  शरीरं तु  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1$  २ ४ ३ १२ विनाशक (  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1$  १२ °न ),  
 $B_2$  विलापयेत् ( for विनाशयेत् ). —  $\tilde{S}_1 D_1$  २ om l. 363.  
— ( l. 363 )  $D_3$  दुष्ट  $D_1$  ३ बहुविध,  $D_8$  °हु परं ( for °तर ) -  
 $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$  हन्यात्समगणमात्मानं ( for the prior half ).  
 $D_3$  -चेतसं ( for -चेतसाम् ).  $\tilde{N}_1$  दोषो बहुगुणान्दृष्ट्वा हति पाप-  
मचेतस,  $D_4$  दोषा बहुयुगं गत्वा धृतिः तं पापचेतस —  $D_1$  om  
l. 364-373. — ( l. 364 )  $\tilde{N}_1 B_1 D_3$  ४ तत् ( for त ).  
 $B_4$  निहित,  $D_3$  न तथा ( for न हि त )  $\tilde{S}_1$  उत्थण,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_9$   
उत्तम ( for उत्थणम् ).  $\tilde{N}_1 D_2$  ४ ३ शस्त्रं निश्चितमुत्तम ( for  
the post half ) — ( l. 365 )  $V_1 B_1$  ३  $D_2$  ३ समुत्थाय,  
 $B_3 D_3$  स्वे (  $B_3$  सु- ) समुत्था  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_4$  १ अल्प (  $V_3$  °न्य ) -  
चेतसा,  $D_2$  ३ ३ अल्पमेधसा ( for मन्युचेतसाम् ) — ( l. 367 )  $V_3$   
अमुम् ( for अर्थम् )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B D_3$  ४ १ च ( for वा ).  
—  $D_2$  ३ om. ( hapl. ? ) from the post. half up to the

अनागतपरिज्ञानमर्थस्य कुरुते बुधः ।  
 प्राप्तमर्थमनर्थं वा कथिदेवावबुध्यते ।  
 दूरादनर्थमर्थं वा पश्यतो हि महान्गुणः ।  
 यस्यार्थं प्राप्य नोत्सेको भवत्यापदि न व्यथा ।  
 कुरुते दीर्घदर्शी हि सम्यगर्थपरिग्रहम् । [ 370 ]  
 अनर्थाच्च विनिर्मोक्षमथवा दोषलाघवम् ।  
 न दोषानभिगच्छन्ति सम्यग्दृष्टिपरा नराः ।  
 प्रमाणानीह कृत्स्नानि प्रमाणानि महात्मनाम् ।  
 अनभिज्ञं प्रमाणानां केवलं रोपमास्थितं ।  
 शोकाभसि महावेगे क्षिप्रं मग्नं प्रदृश्यते । [ 375 ]  
 ऐतिल्लमनुमानं च प्रत्यक्षमपि चागमम् ।  
 ये हि सम्यक्परीक्षन्ते कुतस्तेषामनुविताः ।  
 उपस्थितविनाशं त्वामात्मवशविनाशनम् ।  
 क्रोधाद्यास्यामि हित्वाद्यं जलोद्यं हव सागरम् ।

prior half of l 368 B<sub>1</sub> reads the post half in marg  
 V<sub>3</sub> विदुष्यते —(l 368) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ४ दूरादनर्थं च (for the  
 prior half) D<sub>4</sub> [ ५ ] पि (for हि) L (ed) पश्यतो ( ? तो ) पि  
 (for पश्यतो हि) N<sub>1</sub> महागुणा (for महान्गुण) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B  
 D<sub>9</sub> बुद्ध्या ह्यर्थमनर्थं च पश्यतीह महान्गुणा —After l 368, S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> ins

25\* ह ह च प्रेक्ष्यता दोषं सप्रेक्ष्यश्च महान्गुणः ।

[ D<sub>12</sub> इह (for ह ह) ]

—(l 369) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ० यदर्थं, B<sub>1</sub>—३ यदर्थं, D<sub>3</sub> यमर्थं  
 (for यस्यार्थं) B<sub>1</sub>—३ सति (for प्राप्य) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> नोत्सेक  
 D<sub>3</sub> नो (for second न) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> ४ D<sub>9</sub> भजत्यापदि न  
 (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>9</sub> नो) व्यथा, B<sub>2</sub> ३ न भजत्यापदि व्यथा (for the  
 post half) —(l 370) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दोषः, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B दूर-  
 (for दीर्घः) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> स, N<sub>1</sub> च, N<sub>2</sub> ह (for हि) D<sub>3</sub> दोषदर्शित्व  
 N<sub>1</sub> सम्यक्. परिग्रह (for the post half) —(l 371)  
 B<sub>2</sub>—४ अनर्थार्थं, D<sub>3</sub> अथ त च (for अनर्थाच्च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> अनयाच्चापि  
 निर्मोक्षम्, N<sub>1</sub> अधर्माच्च विदुर्धर्मान्, N<sub>2</sub> अनर्थं ह्यविनिर्मोक्ष, D<sub>9</sub>  
 अनर्थापरिनिर्मोक्ष (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> यथा वा, D<sub>3</sub> अथ  
 त (for अथवा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> समवाप्य महापद (for the  
 post half) —For l 372, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>3</sub> ४ ९ subst

26\* न च दोषं नियच्छन्ति सम्यग्दृष्टपरावराः ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> ते (for च) D<sub>3</sub> दूर (for दोष) D<sub>3</sub> सम्यगस्य  
 D<sub>9</sub> नरा वरा (for -परावरा) ]

—(l 374) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>3</sub> ४ ९ दोषमात्रि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ४ ९ स्थित) त  
 —S<sub>1</sub> om l 375 —(l 375) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> महाधोरे  
 (B<sub>1</sub> २) (for ०वेगे) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४ क्षिप्रमग्नं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> स  
 निमग्न —(l 376) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub> ४ ९ औपम्यम्, D<sub>3</sub>  
 अतीतम् (for ऐतिह्यम्) D<sub>2</sub> वा (for second च) D<sub>4</sub> अथवा-  
 गम —(l 377) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ४ ९ १२ परीक्ष्यते, B<sub>4</sub> परीक्षति,  
 D<sub>3</sub> प्रतीक्षते (for परीक्षन्ते) V<sub>1</sub> अनुद्धता —(l 378) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> विनाशत्वाद् D<sub>3</sub> आचुत्स- (for आत्मवशः) N<sub>1</sub> विनाशक  
 —(l 379) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> राम, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—४ ९ राजन् (for क्रोधाद्)

तव भिन्ना मतिं ज्ञात्वा क्रूरा धर्मविदूषणीम् । [ 380 ]  
 सर्वथा ह्यसि सत्याज्यं पङ्कमं हव द्विपः ।  
 दोषपङ्कनिमग्नं त्वामनयोपप्लुवावृतम् ।  
 सर्वथा मानुषो रामस्त्वामस्तमुपनेष्यति ।

Colophon

3

After 6 9, D<sub>5</sub>—7 10 11 S ins, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—४ ९ १२  
 ins l. १—65 after App I (No १), l 362—417,  
 l 230—233 (including 11\*), l 210—241 (including  
 13\*) and l 274—361 after l 237 colophon of App  
 I (No 2), V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> ins l १—65 after App I (No  
 १), B<sub>2</sub> ins l. 362—417 only after App I (No 2)  
 ततः प्रत्युपसि प्राप्ते प्राप्तधर्मायैतिश्रयः ।  
 राक्षसाधिपतेर्वैश्वं भीमकर्मा विभीषणः ।

N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मित्वा (for हित्वा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> १२ त्वा, B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> ४ [ अ ] ह (for [ अ ] य) D<sub>1</sub> राजन्हित्वाद्यं यास्यामि (for  
 the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> जलोद्यम् —(l 380) D<sub>3</sub> भिन्नमतिं  
 N<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा (for ज्ञात्वा) B<sub>1</sub> क्रोधाद्, D<sub>4</sub> क्रुता (for क्रूरा) S<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ९ १२ -विदूषणी, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -विदूषिका, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३  
 -विदूषणा, D<sub>3</sub> विनाशनी (for -विदूषणीम्) —(l 381) D<sub>4</sub> मे  
 (for हि) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—४ D<sub>9</sub> [ अ ] सि मम (V<sub>1</sub> मया) त्याज्य,  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] य (B<sub>1</sub> हि) मया त्याज्य (for ह्यसि सत्याज्य) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> पङ्कमं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> पङ्कं लग्नं, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पङ्के मग्न —(l 382)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दोषपङ्के, D<sub>1</sub> ९ रोपपङ्कः N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>9</sub> अयं -  
 प्लुवावृत (for the post half) —S<sub>1</sub> reads l 383  
 twice (var) —(l 383) S<sub>1</sub> (first time) हस्तं सम्-  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ९ त्वामतम्, D<sub>1</sub> २ ९ धी (D<sub>2</sub> ९ वी) रोस्तम् (for त्वामस्तम्)  
 —After l 383, S<sub>1</sub> (after first occurrence) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ४  
 ins

27\* मूर्ध्नि मूर्ध्निमहाय च दुर्बुद्धिमजितेन्द्रियम् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> निबुद्धिम् ]

Colophon S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om —Kāṇḍa name  
 D<sub>2</sub> om, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ९ सुदरकाडे —Sarga name  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ९ विभीषणवाक्यं, D<sub>2</sub> ९ विभीषणाभिधानं  
 (D<sub>2</sub> ० वात) —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ९ om, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 94, V<sub>3</sub> 79, B<sub>1</sub> 89, B<sub>2</sub> 81,  
 B<sub>4</sub> ८6, D<sub>3</sub> 98 —After colophon, B<sub>2</sub> ins l 362—417  
 of App I (No 3), while D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम

3

(l. १) V<sub>3</sub> तथा, D<sub>12</sub> यथै (for ततः) D<sub>7</sub> ततः प्रत्युपसमये  
 (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तधर्मा, B<sub>3</sub> कृतकर्मा, B<sub>4</sub> कृत-  
 धर्मे, D<sub>12</sub> प्राप्तधर्मे- (for प्राप्तधर्मे-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सु (D<sub>9</sub> -वि)-  
 निश्चय —(l 2) D<sub>1</sub> २ तस्य (for वेदम्) —After the prior  
 half, M<sub>5</sub> repeats the post half of l १ and the  
 prior half of l. 2 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> शुद्धकर्मा, T<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> २ प्रविशेश

शेलाभचयसकाश शैलशृङ्गमिवोन्नतम् ।  
 सुविभक्तमहाकक्ष्य मदाजनपरिग्रहम् ।  
 मत्तिमद्भिर्महामात्रैरनुरक्तैरधिष्ठितम् । [5]  
 राक्षसैश्चासपर्याप्ते सर्वे परिरक्षितम् ।  
 मत्तमातगनिश्वासैर्व्याकुलीकृतमारुतम् ।  
 शत्रुघोषमहाघोष तूर्यनादानुनादितम् ।  
 प्रमदाजनसन्नाथ प्रजटितमहापथम् ।  
 तप्तकाञ्चननिर्भृद् भूपणोत्तमभूषितम् । [10]  
 गन्धर्वाणामिवात्रासमालय मरुतामिव ।  
 रत्नसचयसन्नाथ भवन भोगिनामिव ।

त महाभ्रमिनादित्यन्तेजोपिस्तुनरश्मिनाम् ।  
 अग्रजस्याल्य यीर प्रविशेत् महायुनि ।  
 पुण्यान्पुण्याह्वयोपाश्च वेदविद्विद्वदाह्वानम् । [15]  
 शुश्राव सुमहातेजा भ्रातृविजयमश्रितान् ।  
 पूजितान्द्रिषांश्च सर्वाभिः सुमनोऽर्हम् ।  
 मध्वेदविदो विप्रान्ददृशे सुमहागल ।  
 स पूज्यमानो रक्षोभिर्दीप्यमानः स्वतेजसा ।  
 आसनस्य महागान्धर्वस्यैव वनदानुगम् । [20]  
 स राजदष्टिस्त्वप्यजमासन देमभूषितम् ।  
 तमास ममुदाचार प्रयुज्याचारहोषित ।

(for भीमरुर्गा) —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 M<sub>3</sub> शंभुप्र., M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 सिताभ्र- (for शैलाभ्र) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 श्वेता  
 (D<sub>1</sub> ततो)भ्रष्ट (D<sub>2</sub> °चय)संकाश, B<sub>3</sub> corrupt (for the  
 prior half) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> निरि- (for शल-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 इवोच्छ्रित —(1 4) I<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> सुविभक्त N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 11 -महाकक्ष्य, M<sub>6</sub> °साध (for °कक्ष्य) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 मदारव- (for °जन-) —(1 5) D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> नीतिमद्भिर् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 T<sub>3</sub> मत्तमात्सर्  
 (for °मात्रैर्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 अभियुक्तैर् (for  
 अनुरक्तैर्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 अनुष्ठित, V<sub>1</sub> अधिष्ठित (for  
 अधिष्ठितम्) —(1 6) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>3</sub> आस- , T<sub>3</sub> चापि (for  
 चास) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 रक्षोभिश्चाप्य (N<sub>1</sub> °त)पर्वत  
 (B<sub>4</sub> °त), N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> रक्षोभिश्चाप्युपायं, B<sub>3</sub> corrupt, G<sub>3</sub>  
 राक्षसैश्चाप्यपर्याप्ते (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 परिवारित- —(1 7) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 10 12  
 G<sub>3</sub> -निश्वासम् (G<sub>3</sub> °स-), D<sub>4</sub> मकाशं. (for -निश्वासम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9 12 स (B<sub>3</sub> आ)कुलीकृत, D<sub>3</sub> कुलीकृत-  
 D<sub>8</sub> -मानस (for मारुतम्) —After 1 7, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 ins

1\* परस्परकृतोत्साह प्रवराश्वरकृतम् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 -कृतोत्साह D<sub>1</sub> अत्युद्धतमेतेस्ताः (for  
 the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> प्रवराश्वर (for प्रवराश्वर) ]

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 om 1 8 —(1 8) M<sub>5</sub>  
 महानाद (for °घोष) D<sub>6</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> सपात-, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -सनाद,  
 D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 सन्नाथ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -नादवि-, M<sub>5</sub> -सवात- (for  
 -नादानु-) —(1 9) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 -शत  
 (for -जन) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from पथम् up to तप्त in  
 1 10 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रमदात्समिश्रित, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 प्रवर्णि  
 (N<sub>1</sub> °वासि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 °मदि, B<sub>3</sub> 4 °वदि)तमिनो (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °मदो)जसा  
 (V<sub>3</sub> °स) (for the post half) —(1 10) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
 रक्तविदुसमायोग, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 रक्त (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> रत्न, V<sub>1</sub>  
 reads रणे and वत्ते also) विदुमनिर्भृद् (N<sub>2</sub> 3 V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> °वद् [D<sub>9</sub>  
 °ड]र्थ, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> °निर्धोग [D<sub>4</sub> °ग]), D<sub>2</sub> रत्नमचयसयोग  
 (for the prior half) M<sub>1</sub> 2 नोरण (for भूषण-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 -नि (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 fi.)स्वन (for  
 -भूषितम्). —(1 11) G<sub>3</sub> om from निवा up to second  
 प्या in 1 15 B<sub>3</sub> 4 [आ]सन्नम् (for [आ]वासम्) G<sub>3</sub> अपि

(for 17) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) 1 12 —(1 12)  
 L (ed) गुन (for वान). —(1 13) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 द्वागैत (D<sub>3</sub> °), V<sub>3</sub> महातेज, G<sub>1</sub> °रिच (for  
 रवादेखन्) D<sub>3</sub> 1 नभोपुनरादीत (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -विष्टा, G<sub>1</sub> विष्टा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 विलस (for विस्त-).  
 I<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 रादगाणम् S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12  
 तोगाशिनोऽज्ज्वल (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °वाटुर्) (for the post half)  
 —(1 14) S<sub>1</sub> तेव्य, I<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> श्रोमान् (for शीर). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
 विनीपण, B<sub>1</sub> महायज्ञा (for महायुते). —(1 15) D<sub>3</sub> तूर्णम्  
 (for पुण्यान्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 4 (D<sub>1</sub> पृष्ठ) (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
 श्रयन्)पुण्याह्वयोपाश्च, V<sub>1</sub> 3 सुश्रु (V<sub>1</sub> पुष्ट) पुण्याश्रितैर्, G<sub>3</sub> 4 4 4  
 नुलोपाश्च (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> ददरद्भिर् (for दे-  
 निद्भिर्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>-1 8 9 12 3 मरुतान् (V<sub>3</sub> °ता).  
 —(1 16) D<sub>12</sub> आश्रय. D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 म, D<sub>6</sub> नृ, G<sub>1</sub> च (for  
 नृ-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वातुर (for वातुर) D<sub>2</sub> विनय (for विजय-).  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 महेतान्, V<sub>3</sub> -महेतान्, L (ed.)  
 -महिता (for मश्रितान्) —(1 17) V<sub>3</sub> पूजिता B<sub>3</sub> अवि,  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> निव, G<sub>1</sub> पृष्ट (for दक्षि-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> म (for च)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुमधि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 मर्गा, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub>-1 8 9 नमदि, G<sub>1</sub>  
 सगर्भा (for सर्वाभि) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-7 सुमनोद्धि (D<sub>3</sub> °ग)ने,  
 B<sub>3</sub> सुमनोद्धितान्. —(1 18) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> न त वेद, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 4 9 तत्र मध्व, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> त्वमन- (for त्वमोद-) B<sub>3</sub>  
 मत्रान् (for विप्रान्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 नृ (S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> म)महायज्ञा, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 I<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 म महावत्  
 —(1 19) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 स (D<sub>1</sub> नृ, D<sub>5</sub> 1)संजयमान, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> मदीप्यमान, D<sub>6</sub> नपूज्यमानो, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 3 मपूज्यमान  
 (G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> °नो). D<sub>4</sub> om from क्षोभिर् up to मन in the  
 post. half of 2\* D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 दीप्यमान (for दीप्यमान)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 दीप्य (D<sub>2</sub> आ)मानमिजोन्नता  
 (D<sub>8</sub> °म), N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> दीप्तागिमिता तेजसा (for the post. half).  
 —(1 20) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 महाभाग, D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> °वाहु (for महानाहुर्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8  
 9 12 नक्तंतर्पण (for धनदानुजम्) —(1 21) M<sub>5</sub> -द्रव्य- (for  
 -द्रष्टि-) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for सम्पन्न G<sub>3</sub> रत्न (for हेम-)  
 —For 1 21, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 subst. \*

2\* स राजादिष्टमावेष्टुमानसं नमासवान् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 राजादिष्टम्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 राजोदिष्टम् (for राजा-

स रावण महात्मान विजने मधिसनिधौ ।  
 उवाच हितमत्यर्थं वचन हेतुनिश्चितम् ।  
 प्रसाद्य भ्रातर ज्येष्ठ सान्त्वनेनोपस्थितक्रमम् । [ 25 ]  
 देशकालार्थसवादी दृष्टलोकपरावर ।  
 यदाप्रभृति वैदेही सप्राप्तेह परतप ।  
 तदाप्रभृति दृश्यन्ते निमित्तान्यशुभानि न ।  
 सस्फुलिङ्ग सधूमार्चिं सधूमकलुषोदय ।  
 मध्वसधुक्षितो वह्निर्न सम्यगभिवर्धते । [ 30 ]  
 अग्निष्टेवग्निशालासु तथा ब्रह्मस्थलीषु च ।

सरीसृपाश्च दृश्यन्ते हृदयेषु च पिपीलिका ।  
 गवा पयासि स्कन्नानि विमत्रा वीरकुक्षरा ।  
 दीनमन्था प्रहेपन्ते न च ग्रासामिनन्दिन ।  
 खरोष्ट्राश्चतरा राजन्भिन्नरोमा स्रवन्ति न । [ 35 ]  
 न स्वभावेऽवतिष्ठन्ते विधानैरपि चिन्तिता ।  
 वायसा सवश कूरा व्याहरन्ति समन्तत ।  
 समवेताश्च दृश्यन्ते विमानाग्रेषु सघश ।  
 गृध्राश्च परिलीयन्ते पुरीमुपरि पीडिता ।

दिष्टम्) Ś1 एवेष्टम्, N1 V3 उत्तुगम्, N2 D9 अतुलम्, B3 अक्षिष्टम् (for आवेष्टम्) ]

—(1 22) B3 स प्रगृह्य च, B4 प्रगृह्याचार, D2 6 प्रपू (D2 १\*) ज्याचार, G1 प्रयुज्याकार, M1 प्रयुज्याचार- (for प्रयुज्या-  
 चार-) V1 ३ -मेविद —For 1 23, Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4  
 D1-4 ३ १ 12 subst

3\* स राक्षसो महातेजा विनयात्त्वामिसनिधौ ।

[ Ś1 D12 स हयैक्षो, D3 4 शुभाक्षय (D3 ०२) (for स राक्षसो )  
 N1 V1 ३ B3 1 D8 विनय, N2 D9 विचार्य, D1 विनीत, L (ed.)  
 विधेय (for विनयात्) ]

—(1 24) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B1 4 D1-4 ३ १ 12 वाक्यमायतिनिश्चित  
 (V1 D1 ० श्रय) (for the post half) —(1 25) Ś1 N1  
 V1 ३ B3 4 D1 2 4 ३ १ 12 आनाद्य V3 D3 ३ श्रेष्ठ (for ज्येष्ठ)  
 Ś1 N1 V3 B3 4 D1-4 ३ १ 12 साध्वमो (B3 सव्येनो) पक्रम (D3  
 ०३, D8 ० मा) स्थित (Ś1 V3 D1 ३ 4 12 ० त), V1 सात्वमेवा-  
 क्रमस्थित (for the post half) —V3 om 1 26  
 —(1 26) Ś1 D2-4 12 -[अ] भिमपत्ति (D2-4 ० त्रि), N1 V1  
 D8 -[अ] भिमप्राप्त (D8 ० ते), N2 D9 -[अ] भिसपात, B3  
 -[अ] भिसप्रीति, B4 -[अ] भिसपाती, D1 -[आ] दिसपादि, D10 11  
 G1 -[अ] धंसवादि (for -[अ] धंसवादी) D6 T2 -परापर (for  
 -परावर) Ś1 D12 दृष्टा चाभितविक्रम, N1 V1 B3 4 D1-4 ३ १  
 दृष्टा (D1-4 ० ष्टा) चार (D9 राम) पराक्रम (N1 V1 D8 ० म)  
 (for the post half) —After 1 26, G2 repeats 1 23  
 —(1 27) G1 damaged for यदा प्र G2 [इ] य, M3 [इ] मा  
 (for [इ] ह) D5 T1 M3 पुरी तव, G2 पुर तव (for परतप)  
 V1 ३ सप्राप त्वामरिदम, G1 सप्राप्ता भवन तव (for the post  
 half) —(1 28) Ś1 N2 V1 D2 4 ३ १ 12 M5 च, N1 V3  
 D1 ह, B3 व (for न) —(1 29) Ś1 N2 V1 ३ B3 4  
 D1-4 ३ १ 12 विस्फुलिङ्ग (Ś1 B3 D1-3 ३ १ 12 ० ग) प्रशाता (B3 4  
 ० सत्रा) चि, N1 D6 T3 G2 सविस्फुलिङ्ग शीता (D6 G2 ० यधूमा,  
 T3 सप्ता) चि, T2 सविस्फुलिङ्ग सदसा (for the prior half).  
 Ś1 N1 B4 D1 सधूम N1 च कुशोदय, V1 कलुषो महान्, V3  
 -कलुषो यथा, B3 कवलोदय (for कलुषोदय) —(1 30) Ś1  
 D1 ३ 12 मन्त्रस्तर्पितो, N1 V1 ३ B3 4 D2 4 ३ १ ० व (N2 ० वि)-  
 चर्पितो, T2 ० सवर्धितो (for मन्त्रमधुक्षितो) D7 G1 ३ M1-3  
 [S] प्यसिर्, G2 द्यसिर् (for वह्निर्) D10 11 मन्त्रसधुतोप्यसिर्,  
 M5 मन्त्रै सधुहितो द्यसिर् (for the prior half) G3 M5 अनु-  
 (for अग्नि) Ś1 N2 V3 B3 D1-4 ३ १ 12 -पचते, N1 B4

-तप्यते, V1 T3 G2 ३ M5 वर्तते (for -वर्धते) —(1 31) Ś1  
 D12 अग्निषु हि, N2 B3 4 अनिष्ट हि, V1 ३ D1-4 ३ १ अनि (D3  
 ० रि) द्या हि, D9 अनिष्टम् (for अग्निषु) D6 T2 ३ -[अ] गारेषु  
 (for शालासु) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B4 D1-4 ३ १ 12 ब्रह्मा (B4 चैवा)  
 सनेषु, D6 ब्रह्मस्थलेषु (for ब्रह्मस्थलीषु) B8 तथा चैव यथा सुत  
 (corrupt) (for the post half) —(1 32) D5 10 11 T1  
 G3 M3 सरीसृपाणि Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B1 4 D1-4 ३ १ 12 वि (Ś1  
 D2 12 प्र) संपत्ति (D9 ० ते) (for च दृश्यन्ते) V1 ३ निमित्तान्य  
 शुभानि ह (V1 च) (for the post half) —After 1 32,  
 D1 ins

4\* सागरे दृश्यते धूमो वह्नौ तोय च दृश्यते ।  
 कौशिकोऽयोधयतिसह महदन्यच्च दृश्यते ।

—After 1 32, D3 reads 1 37-38 repeating them in  
 their proper place —(1 33) V1 ३ भिन्नानि, B3 4  
 [अ] वर्णानि, D8 छिन्नानि (for स्कन्नानि) B4 समदाश्च (for  
 विमदा) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4 D1-4 ३ १ 12 चापि, D7 नर-, D10 11  
 T1 ३ वर- (for वीर) —B3 om from कुक्षरा up to भि in  
 1 34 —(1 34) V1 ३ B4 दीनाश्च (for दीनम्) Ś1 V3 D12  
 प्रहेपति, T3 प्रहर्षति (for प्रहेपन्ते) N2 D2-4 ३ १ 11 नव- (for  
 न च) D9 12 नदिता (for नन्दिन) B4 न च प्राशाभिवर्दिन  
 (for the post half) —(1 35) N2 B3 4 D9 खरोष्ट्राश्च  
 तथा राजन् (for the prior half) D7 ३ 10 11 G2 M5 च  
 (for न) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4 D1-4 ३ १ 12 भिन्न (B4 द्या)  
 रोमा (V1 ३ समताद) ध्रुवर्तिन (Ś1 D12 ० पिण, B3 ० तिता), G1  
 भिन्नरोमास्रवानना (for the post half) —(1 36) D10 11  
 T3 G2 -तिष्ठति (for तिष्ठन्ते) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4 D1-4 ३ १ 12  
 स्व (D3 अ) भावे नानु (B4 नैव, D1 नाव, D3 नात्र) तिष्ठति  
 (N2 ० ते), D6 7 T2 G1 M6 न स्वभावेन (M5 ० पि)  
 तिष्ठति (G1 ० ते) (for the prior half) V3 वितानैर् (for  
 विधानैर्) G1 अभि- (for अपि) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ D1 ३ 4 ३ १ 12  
 सधु (D1 4 ३ १ ० य) ता, N2 D2 १ सस्कृता, B3 4 सगता (for  
 चिन्तिता) —(1 37) B3 च तथा, B4 D3 (first time) ३  
 सदसा, D1 सर्वश (for सघश) V1 ३ D1 व्याहरतस् N1 V1 ३  
 B3 4 D2 ३ (both times) 4 ३ १ ततस्तत् (for समन्तत).  
 —(1 38) B3 समावृताश्च (for समवेताश्च) Ś1 B3 D12 साप्रात,  
 N1 V1 ३ B4 D1 ३ ३ (both times) 4 ३ १ सप्रति, D6 T1 G3  
 सर्वश, G1 स \* \* (for सघश). —(1 39) Ś1 N1 V1 ३ B3 4  
 D1-4 ३ १ 12 स (V3 स) पर्यट (B3 ० य) ते च, D7 चैव प्रलीयन्ते.

उपपन्नाश्च सध्ये द्वे व्याहरन्त्यशिव शिवा । [40]  
 क्रव्यादाना मृगाणा च पुरीद्वारेषु सघश ।  
 श्रयन्ते विपुला घोषा सविस्फूर्जितनिस्वना ।  
 तदेव प्रस्तुते कार्ये प्रायश्चित्तमिदं क्षमम् ।  
 रोचते वीर वेंदेही राघवाय प्रदीयताम् ।  
 इदं च यदि वा मोहालोभाद्वा व्याहृत मया । [45]  
 तत्रापि च महाराज न रोषं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 अयं हि दोषः सर्वस्य जनस्वास्थोपलक्ष्यते ।  
 रक्षसा राक्षसीनां च पुरस्यान्तःपुरस्य च ।  
 आवरणे चास्य मन्त्रस्य निवृत्ताः सर्वमग्निः ।  
 अवश्यं च मया वाच्यं यद्वृष्टमपि वा श्रुतम् । [50]  
 संप्रधार्य यथान्यायं तद्वद्वान्कर्तुमर्हति ।  
 इति स्म मग्निना मध्ये भ्राता भ्रातरमूचिवान् ।  
 रावण रक्षसा श्रेष्ठ पथ्यमेतद्विभीषण ।

हितं महार्थं मृदु हेतुसहितं  
 व्यतीतकालायितिसप्रतिक्षमम् । [55]  
 निशम्य तद्वाक्यमुपस्थितज्वरः  
 प्रसन्नवानुत्तरमेतदब्रवीत् ।  
 भयं न पश्यामि कुतश्चिदप्यहं  
 न राघवः प्राप्स्यति जातु मैथिलीम् ।  
 सुरैः सहेन्द्रैरपि सगतं कथं [60]  
 ममाग्रतः स्थास्यति लक्ष्मणाग्रज ।  
 इतीदमुक्त्वा सुरसैन्यनाशनो  
 महाबल सयनि चण्डविक्रमः ।  
 दशाननो भ्रातरमासवादिनं  
 विसर्जयामास तदा विभीषणम् । [65]  
 Colophon

(for च परिलीयन्ते) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-77 M<sub>3</sub> पिडिता, D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 मडिता (for पीडिता) V<sub>3</sub> पुरे च परिमडिता, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पुनीषु परिवर्ति (D<sub>8</sub> °पीडि) ता, T<sub>2</sub> दुर्भेषु च निपीडिता (for the post half) —(1 40) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 उपरक्ते, D<sub>3</sub> अपरक्ते, D<sub>12</sub> तपरक्ते (for उपपन्नाश्च) D<sub>8</sub> द्वे सध्ये (by transp) (for सध्ये द्वे) I<sub>3</sub> उपपन्नाश्च सर्पत्यो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सगताश्चापि सध्ये द्वे (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> [अ]शिवा (for [अ]शिव). B<sub>3</sub> व्याहरन्त्यशुभा गिर (for the post half) —(1 41) L (ed) शिवारूपाय (for क्रव्यादाना) V<sub>1</sub> 3 क्रव्यादाश्च शृगालाश्च (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 I<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 पुर- (for पुरी-) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> सर्वश (for सघश) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 द्वारि (D<sub>3</sub> °रे) समस्तत (for द्वारेषु सघश) —(1 42) B<sub>3</sub> हूयते (for श्रयन्ते) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> शब्दा (for घोषा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 परया घोरा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वाच) (for विपुला घोषा) B<sub>3</sub> सविस्फुरित-, D<sub>5</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सविस्फूर्जित- (for सविस्फूर्जित). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 गजिता, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 -नि रवना —(1 43) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तदेव, V<sub>1</sub> तदिदं (for तदेव) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [उ]पस्थिते, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 प्रयिते (for प्रस्तुते) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 महत्, N<sub>1</sub> मत (for क्षमम्) —(1 44) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 रोचता, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 3 रोचये (for रोचने) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 12 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यदि (for वीर) D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) प्रदीय —(1 45) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 हि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for च) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>6</sub> मयाद् (for लोभाद्) D<sub>5</sub> I<sub>1</sub> 2 transp मोहालोभाद् and लोभाद्. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 लहादोदीरि (B<sub>4</sub> °न्न कथि) त मया (for the post half) —(1 46) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 श्रुत्वा (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तत्रा, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 अत्रा) पि (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °त्वा तु) खलु मे राजन् (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 दोष, T<sub>3</sub> 2 य (for गेय) D<sub>8</sub> अर्हति —(1 47) D<sub>4</sub> तु, M<sub>3</sub> च (for हि) D<sub>7</sub> रोपः, T<sub>2</sub> damaged (for दोष) B<sub>4</sub> सर्वस्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुरस्य (for जनस्य) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 [उ]पलक्षित —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 om. 1 48. —(1 49) D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्रापणे (for आवरणे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8

9 12 प्रापणे (D<sub>8</sub> °येण) ह्यस्य कार्यस्य, B<sub>3</sub> 4 अपेक्षायास्य कार्यस्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 प्राप (T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अत्र, T<sub>3</sub> आव) णे चा (D<sub>6</sub> °ना)स्य वाच्यस्य (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 T<sub>3</sub> निर्धु (D<sub>3</sub> °मि) चास् (for निवृत्ता) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ते च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 9 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तव, D<sub>1</sub> एव (for सर्वे-) —(1 50) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 M<sub>6</sub> तु, D<sub>6</sub> 8 3 हि (for च) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 अव (for अपि) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 दृष्टं वा यदि (D<sub>4</sub> om [hapl]) वा श्रुत (for the post half) —(1 51) D<sub>10</sub> 11 सविधाय, G<sub>1</sub> 2 1 + यं (for संप्रधार्य) D<sub>1</sub>-3 T<sub>3</sub> 3 यवान्याय्य N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> अर्हसि, D<sub>5</sub> अर्हं (for अर्हति) —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 om. 1 52-53. —(1 52) D<sub>10</sub> 11 स्व-, G<sub>2</sub> वे, M<sub>6</sub> त (for स) D<sub>8</sub> ऊढवान्, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अब्रवीत् (for ऊचिवान्) —(1 53) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 राक्षम- (for रक्षमा) —D<sub>7</sub> om. 1. 54-57 —(1 54) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> इदं (for हित) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 स (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 हि, N<sub>1</sub> च) तस्मै, B<sub>4</sub> हि वाच्य, T<sub>3</sub> महात (for महार्थ) S<sub>1</sub> मति (for मृदु) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 M<sub>6</sub> सयुत, T<sub>3</sub> सहि- (for सहित) —(1 55) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 व्यती (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °ये) तदोष- (for व्यतीतकाल-) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> क्षय (for क्षमम्). V<sub>3</sub> व्यतीतदोषं रातु चायनिक्षम, B<sub>3</sub> व्यतीतद्रोयो यदि सप्रति क्षण —(1 56) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 विलक्ष्यन्का (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °क्षित का) र्थम्, V<sub>1</sub> विलक्ष्य तत्कार्यम् (for निशम्य तद्वाक्यम्) V<sub>3</sub> उपस्थित, D<sub>1</sub> 5 उपस्थिनो (for उपस्थित-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 क्षय (D<sub>3</sub> °य), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -ज्वर, B<sub>3</sub> स्वर, D<sub>4</sub> -[अ]नक (for -ज्वर) —(1 57) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 प्रसन्नवानुत्तर (V<sub>3</sub> °प्रापव) मुक्तवानिदं —(1 58) B<sub>3</sub> प्रपश्यामि (for न पश्यामि) V<sub>1</sub> 3 कुतस्तवागत, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> कदाचिद (G<sub>1</sub> damaged) प्यहं (for कुतश्चिदप्यहं) —(1 59) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> जानकी (for मैथिलीम्) —(1 60) S<sub>1</sub> सुरेन्द्र, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> महैन्द्र (for सहेन्द्र) D<sub>3</sub> सनत, D<sub>9</sub> सयतैः, D<sub>10</sub> 11 सगरे (for सगत) —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 om. 1 62-65 —(1 62) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 इत्येवम् T<sub>3</sub> -शासनो (for -नाशनो) —(1 65) D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> मृहाद्, D<sub>11</sub> om. (for तदा).



स बभूव कृशो राजा मेघिलीकाममोहित ।  
 असमानाच्च सुहृदा पाप पापेन कर्मणा ।  
 अतीतकामसम्पन्नो वैदेहीमनुचिन्तयन् ।  
 अतीतसमये काले तस्मिन्वे युधि रावण ।  
 अमात्यैश्च सुहृद्भिश्च प्राप्तकालममन्यत । [70]  
 स हेमजालवित्त मणिविद्रुमभूषितम् ।  
 उपगम्य विनीताश्वमारुहो महारथम् ।  
 तमास्थाय रथश्रेष्ठ महामेघसमस्त्रनम् ।  
 प्रययो राक्षसश्रेष्ठो दशग्रीव सभा प्रति ।  
 अस्तिचर्मधरा योवा सर्वायुधधरास्तत । [75]  
 राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पुरस्तात्सप्रतस्थिरे ।  
 नानाविकृतचेपाश्च नानाभूषणभूषिता ।  
 पार्श्वत पृष्ठतश्चैन परिवार्य ययुस्तदा ।  
 रथैश्चातिरथा शीघ्र मत्तैश्च वरवारणै ।  
 अनूपेतुर्दशग्रीवमाक्रीडद्भिश्च वाजिभि । [80]  
 गदापरिघहस्ताश्च शक्तितोमरपाणय ।  
 परश्वधधराश्चान्ये तथान्ये शूलपाणय ।  
 ततस्तूर्यसहस्राणा सज्जे निस्वनो महान् ।  
 तुमुल शङ्खशब्दश्च सभा गच्छति रावणे ।  
 स नेमिचोपेण महान्सहस्राभिविनादयन् । [85]

राजमार्गे श्रिया जुष्ट प्रतिपेदे महारथ ।  
 विमल चातपत्राण प्रगृहीतमशोभत ।  
 पाण्डुर राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पूर्णस्ताराधिपो यथा ।  
 हेममञ्जरिगर्भे च शुद्धस्फटिकविग्रहे ।  
 चामरव्यजने तस्य रेजतु सव्यदक्षिणे । [90]  
 ते कृताञ्जलय सवे रथस्थ पृथिवीस्थिता ।  
 राक्षसा राक्षसश्रेष्ठ गिरोभिस्त ववन्दिरे ।  
 राक्षसे स्तूयमान सज्जयात्रीभिर्नरिणम् ।  
 आमसाद महातेजा सभा विरचिता शुभाम् ।  
 सुवर्णरजतास्तीर्णा विशुद्धस्फटिकान्तराम् । [95]  
 विराजमाना वपुषा रुक्मपट्टोत्तरच्छट्टाम् ।  
 ता पिशाचशते पद्भिरभिगुप्ता सदा सभाम् ।  
 प्रविवेश महातेजा सुकृता विश्वकर्मणा ।  
 तस्या तु वैदूर्यमय प्रियकाजिनसट्टम् ।  
 महत्सोपाश्रय भेजे रावण परमाननम् । [100]  
 तत शशासेश्वरवदुत्तोल्लुपुषारुमान् ।  
 समानयत मे क्षिप्रमिहैतान्नाक्षसानिति ।  
 कृत्यमस्ति महजात समर्थमिह नो महत् ।  
 राक्षसास्तद्वच श्रुत्वा लङ्काया परिचक्रुः ।  
 अनुगेहमवस्थाय विहारशयनेषु च । [105]

Colophon — *Kānda name* N V 1 3 B 3 4 D 1 4-9  
 नुदरकाण्डे. — *Sarga name* Ś 1 D 1 3 1 2 विभीषणवाक्य N  
 B 3 4 D 2 9 औत्पाति (B 4 °त्पत्ति) रुक्मणेन V 1 3 औत्पातिकदर्शन  
 (V 1 °कनिवेदन), D 4 उत्पातिक, D 8 औत्पातिक — *Sarga*  
 110 { figures, words or both } N 1 B 3 D 1 2 3 4 13 om,  
 S 1 77, N 2 D 9 80, V 1 75, V 3 68, B 4 82, D 8 83,  
 D 6-7 10 11 T 1 3 G M 10, T 2 9, L (ed) 76 — After  
 colophon, D 3 concludes with राम, G M 1 2 5 with  
 श्रीरामाय नम

—(1 66) D 7 ततो, G 2 क्षरो (for कृशो) —(1 67) D 10 11  
 T 2 3 असमानाच्च — D 6 6 T G 1 3 M 2 2 5 om (hapl ?)  
 1 68 —(1 68) G 3 अतीतकाल- (for अतीतकाम-). — G 2 om  
 (hapl ?) 1 69 —(1 69) D 7 कालममये (for -समये काले)  
 D 6 1 2 3 वैश्रवणानुज, D 7 अहनि रावण (for वे युधि रावण)  
 —(1 70) D 7 G 1 2 M 3 नवकालम्, M 5 प्राप्त भद्रम् (for  
 प्राप्तकालम्) —(1 74) D 7 M 5 उपगम्य —(1 73) G 1  
 damaged from 8 up to second म M 5 -रवस्वन (for  
 -समस्वनम्) —(1 74) D 6 7 10 11 1 2 रक्षमा (for राक्षस-)  
 —(1 75) D 5 T 1 G 3 तदा, D 6 T 3 3 M 3 तथा (for तत)  
 —(1 76) M 3 पुरत (for पुरस्तात्) —(1 78) D 6 [ए]व  
 (for [ए]न) 1 3 तथा, M 3 तन (for तदा) —(1 79)  
 D 6 M 5 [अ]तिरथाञ् (M 5 °येश्) (for °रथा) M 6 चैन  
 (for शीघ्र) —(1 80) M 1 2 अनुजमुर् (for अनूपेतुर्)  
 —M 5 om 1 81 D 6 T 3 G 1 2 M 2 read 1 81-82  
 after 1 84, while M 1 reads 1 81 only. — D 10 11  
 G 2 om (hapl) 1 82 —(1 82) T 3 M 1 -रथाश्च (for  
 -धराश्च) D 6 चैव (for चान्ये) —M 5 om 1 83-84.  
 —(1 83) D 6 7 निस्वनो —(1 84) D 7 -शब्दैश्च (for

शब्दैश्च) D 6 T 2 3 G 3 तुमुला शङ्खशब्दाश्च (for the prior  
 half) —(1 85) G 1 मदी (for महान्) M 1 2 महना  
 (for सहसा) D 6-7 10 11 T 3 निनादयन्, M 5 व्यनादयन्  
 (for -विनादयन्) —(1 87) D 10 11 [आ]तपत्र च, M 5  
 [आ]तपत्रौ (for [आ]तपत्राण) —(1 88) T 1 G M 1-3  
 पाडर, M 5 विमल (for पाण्डुर). D 6 reads in marg राक्षसेन्द्रस्य  
 पूर्णस्ता —(1 89) D 6 6 T G 3 M 1 5 शुद्ध-, G 2 शुभ्र- (for  
 शुद्ध-) —(1 90) D 5 G 3 M 3 चास्य (for तस्य) D 5 T 1 G  
 M 1 2 5 सव्यदक्षिण —(1 91) G 2 कृताञ्जलिपुटा नर्व (for the  
 prior half) —(1 92) D 6 reads in marg राक्षसा  
 —(1 94) D 6 G 3 M 3 नुविहिता, D 10 विचरिता (meta),  
 M 5 सुनिहिता (for विरचिता) D 10 11 तदा (for शुभाम्)  
 —(1 95) D 5 T 1 M 3 -रत्नतरङ्गा, D 6 T 2 -रज(T 2 °त्रि)-  
 तस्तभा, D 7 -रत्नातीर्णा —(1 96) D 6 10 11 T 2 3 M 2 विराज-  
 मानो M 5 रत्न (for रुक्म-) —(1 97) D 6 शुभा मदा, D 7 सभा  
 तदा, D 10 11 सदाप्रभा, T 2 M 1 2 5 सभा सदा (by transp),  
 M 3 सदा शुभा (for मदा सभाम्) —(1 99) D 10 11 तस्या  
 D 6 10 11 T 2 3 M 1 2 स, D 7 च, M 5 om (subm) (for  
 तु) D 6 6 10 11 T G 1 3 M वैदूर्यमय G 2 तस्या वदूर्यरचिन  
 (for the prior half) —(1 100) G 1 M 1 3 मापाश्रय  
 (for सोपाश्रय) —(1 101) M 5 राजेन्द्रो (for [ं]वरवद्)  
 —(1 102) D 5 T 1 तान् (for [ए]तान्) —(1 103)  
 T 2 कृतम् (for कृत्यम्) 1 2 मम, M 5 अस्मिन् (for अस्ति)  
 D 10 11 जाने (for जात) D 6 7 T 2 मामर्थम् (for समर्थम्)  
 D 6 7 इति (for इह) D 5 G 2 3 M 5 भवेत् (for महत्) D 10 11  
 कतयनिनि शत्रुभि T 1 मम ८८३ ८८४ ८८५ (damaged), T 3  
 समर्थयनि नो महान् (for the post. half) —(1 104) D 6 6  
 T 1 3 वचन (for तद्वच) M 5 उपचक्रुः —(1 105) D 5 अनु-

उद्यानेषु च रक्षासि चोदयन्तो ह्यभीतवत् ।  
 ते रथाशुचिरानेके दृष्टानेके पृथग्वयान् ।  
 नागानेकेऽधिरुहर्जमुश्वके पदातय ।  
 सा पुरी परमाग्निर्णा रयकुञ्जरवाजिभिः ।  
 सपतद्विर्विरुचे गरुमद्विरिवाम्बरम् । [110]  
 ते वाहनान्यग्रस्थाप्य यानानि विविधानि च ।  
 सभा पद्भिः प्रविविशुः मिहा गिरिगुहामिव ।  
 राज पादो गृहीत्वा तु राज्ञा ते प्रतिपूजिताः ।  
 पीठेऽन्ये वृमीऽन्ये भूमौ केचिदुपाविशन् ।  
 ते समेत्य सभाया वै राक्षसा राजशासनान् । [115]  
 यथाहंसुपनस्थुस्ते रात्रिं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
 मघ्निश्च ययामुख्या निश्वसार्थेषु पण्डिता ।  
 अमात्याश्च गुणोपेता सर्वज्ञा बुद्धिदर्शना ।  
 समेयुस्तत्र शतश शूराश्च बहवस्तदा ।  
 सभाया हेमवर्णाया सर्वायस्य सुगाय वै । [120]  
 रम्याया राक्षसेन्द्रस्य समेयुस्तत्र सघश ।  
 ततो महात्मा विपुल सुयुग्य  
 वर रथ हेमविचित्रितद्गम् ।  
 शुभ समास्थाय ययौ यशस्वी  
 विभीषणः समदमग्रजस्य । [125]  
 स पूर्वजायापरजः जज्ञाम  
 नामाथ पश्चाच्चरणौ वन्दे ।

शुकः प्रहस्तश्च तथैव तेभ्यो  
 ददौ यथाहं पृथगामनानि ।  
 सुवर्णनानामणिभूषणाना [130]  
 सुवाससा ससदि राक्षसानाम् ।  
 तेषा परार्थगिरुचन्दनाना  
 स्रजश्च गन्वा प्रपु सप्तन्तात् ।  
 न चुःशुर्नानृतमाह कश्चि-  
 त्सभामदो नापि जगत्पुरुषं । [135]  
 मसिद्वार्था सर्वं पृथोग्रयीयां  
 भर्तुं सर्वं ददृशुश्चाननं ते ।  
 स रात्रिः शयन्यता मनस्विना  
 महागत्याना ममिता मनस्यी ।  
 तस्या सभाया प्रभया चक्राशे [140]  
 मध्ये वसूनामिव वज्रदन्त ।

## Colophon

स ता परिपद दृष्ट्वा समीक्ष्य समितिजयः ।  
 प्रचोदयामास तदा प्रहस्त वाहिनीपतिम् ।  
 सेनापते यथा ते स्युः कृतविद्याश्चतुर्विधाः ।  
 यो यात्रगरक्षाया तथा न्यादेष्टुमर्हसि । [145]  
 स प्रहस्तः प्रणीतात्मा चिकीर्षन्नाजशासनम् ।  
 विनिक्षिप्य बलं सर्वं बहिरन्तश्च मन्दिरं ।

द्वेगम् Ds T1 उपस्थाप्य (for अग्रस्थाप्य) —(l. 106) Ms चोदयन्ति.  
 Gs Ms विभीतवत् (for ह्यभीतवत्) —(l. 107) M1 2 रथास्तु  
 (for ते रथान्) Ds ते रथाश्चिरानेके, D10 11 ते रथाश्चिरानेके,  
 G1 रथान्तरा ह्येके (for the prior half) D7 दृष्टान् (for  
 दृष्टान्) M1 अन्ये (for एके). Ds 10 11 दृष्टान्दयान्, M1 2 द्योत्त-  
 मान् (for पृथग्वयान्) —(l. 108) Ds T1 Gs गगान् (for  
 नागान्) Ds T2 3 G1 Ms 6 अन्ये (for first एके) Ms [5] पि  
 (for सधि-). Ms चान्ये (for चके) —(l. 110) T1 damag-  
 ed for रमद्विरि —(l. 111) Ds 7 10 11 [अ]वस्थाप्य (for  
 [अ]वस्थाप्य) —(l. 112) T3 सद्भिः (for पद्भिः) G1 विवि-  
 विशु —(l. 113) Ds T1 गृहीत्वा ते, G1 नमस्कृत्वा (for  
 गृहीत्वा तु) —(l. 116) Ds T1 त (for ते) —(l. 117)  
 Ds 10 11 Ms निश्चिन्तायु, D7 निश्चयार्थं तु —(l. 118)  
 T1 दर्शनं, T2 दर्शनात्, M1 2 -निश्चये (for -दर्शना)  
 —(l. 119) D10 11 समीयुस् Ds T2 3 M1 2 बहव, G1 सट्टश  
 (for शतश) Ds-7 10 11 T3 Ms तदा (for तदा) T2  
 M1 2 शतशतमदस्रश (for the post half) —(l. 120)  
 Ds T2 सर्पा च (for सर्वायस्य) D7 च (for व). —D10 11  
 om l. 121 —After l. 121, Ms K (ed within brack-  
 ets) ins

5\* राक्षसा राक्षसश्रेष्ठ परिवार्योपतस्थिरे ।

—(l. 123) T1 damaged from रथ up to चि Ds 10 11  
 T2 रथ वर (by transp), T3 रथ पर (for वर रथ). Gs  
 -विचित्रित शुभ (for -विचित्रिताहन्) D7 M1 2 6 वराहैर्जात-  
 दक्षि (D7 °द्वि)ताग, G1 वराहैर्मेक सुविचित्रिताग —(l. 124)  
 D7 Gs M1 2 रथ (for शुभ) G2 ततो (for ययौ).

G1 2 यजस्विनो (for यशस्वी) —(l. 128) B (ed. ?) शुक  
 (for शुक) Ds 7 T3 शुकप्रहस्ता च —(l. 130) G1 2  
 भूषिताना (for -भूषणानां). —(l. 132) D7 -[अ]गुरु (for  
 -[अ]गुरु) —(l. 133) D7 10 11 T2 G1 2 M1 2 स्रज (for  
 स्रजश्च) Ds T1 Gs Ms च वतु, Ms प्रययु (for प्रवतु)  
 —(l. 135) Ds 11 Gs Ms नेत्र, Ds T2 M1 2 नाति- (for  
 नापि). —(l. 136) D7 [अ]ग्रयीयां, M1 2 [उ]ग्रयीरा (for  
 [उ]ग्रयीयां) —(l. 137) Ds T1 Gs भर्तुं सर्वं तेभ्यः (Gs ते  
 षा) पश्यन्मुखाणि —After l. 137, Ds T2 ins

6\* तेनोयुक्ता पावकाकांमनेना

सुशोपान्ने मेघमवा यथैव ।

[(l. 2) तथैव (for यथैव).]

—(l. 138) Ds T3 G1 शा (Gs श) चविदां, Gs सर्वविदां  
 (for शस्त्रभृता) —(l. 139) T3 3 सहितो (for समितौ)  
 —(l. 140) Ds om मवा च. —(l. 141) G2 Ms वज्रगणि

Colophon —Sarga no. (figures, words or both)  
 Ds-7.10 11 T1 3 G M 11, T2 10 —After colophon,  
 G M conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

—(l. 143) D10 11 प्रबोधयामास —(l. 144) T2 3 तस्मै  
 (for ते स्यु) Ds T1 कृतविद्याश्चतुर्विधान् (for the post  
 half). —(l. 145) Ds.7 10 11 T2 योधा (for योधान्)  
 Ds द्वाधिक-, M1 2 त्वं पुर-, Ms अधिक (for नगर-). T3  
 Ga -रक्षायै, Gs Ms -रक्षायै (for -रक्षाया) T3 [अ]प्यादेशम्,  
 M1 2 व्यादेशम् (for व्यादेशम्) —(l. 146) Gs प्रणीतायै  
 (for प्रणीतात्मा). Gs Ms चिकीर्षु (for चिकीर्षन्) —(l. 147)



ततो विनिक्षिप्य बल तदा नगरगुहये ।  
 प्रहस्त प्रमुखे राज्ञो निपसाद् जगाद् च ।  
 विहित बहिरन्तश्च बल बलवत्तव । [150]  
 कुरुष्वविमना क्षिप्र यदभिप्रेतमस्ति ते ।  
 प्रहस्तस्य वच श्रुत्वा राजा राज्यहितैषिण ।  
 सुखेऽसुः सुहृदा मध्ये व्याजहार स रावण ।  
 प्रियाप्रिये सुखे दुःखे लाभालाभे हिताहिते ।  
 धर्मकामार्थकृच्छ्रेषु यूयमर्हथ वेदितुम् । [155]  
 सर्वकृत्यानि युष्माभिः समारब्धानि सर्वदा ।  
 मन्त्रकर्मनियुक्तानि न जातु विफलानि मे ।  
 सप्तोमप्रह्वनक्षत्रैर्मरुद्भिरिव वासव ।  
 भवद्भिरहमत्यर्थं वृत्त श्रियमवाप्नुयाम् ।  
 अहं तु खलु सर्वान्वय समर्थयितुमुद्यत । [160]  
 कुम्भकर्णस्य तु स्वप्नाज्ञेनमर्थमचोदयम् ।  
 अयं हि सुप्तं पणमाप्तान्कुम्भकर्णो महाबल ।  
 सर्वशस्त्रभृता मुख्य स इदानीमुपस्थित ।  
 इयं च दण्डकारण्याद्रामस्य महिषी प्रिया ।  
 रक्षोभिश्चरितोद्देशादानीता जनकात्मजा । [165]  
 सा मे न शय्यामारोढुमिच्छत्यलसगामिनी ।  
 त्रिषु लोकेषु चान्या मे न सीतासदृशी मता ।  
 तनुमध्या पृथुश्रोणी शारदेन्दुनिभानना ।  
 हेमविम्बनिभा सौम्या मायेव मयनिर्मिता ।  
 सुलोहिततलोऽश्लक्ष्णो चरणौ सुप्रतिष्ठितौ । [170]  
 इष्ट्वा तान्नरयौ तस्या दीप्यते मे शरीरज ।  
 हुताग्नेरचिसकाशमेना सौरीमिव प्रभाम् ।

इष्ट्वा सीता विशालार्क्षी कामस्य वशमेयिवान् ।  
 उन्नसं वदनं बलं विपुलं चारुलोचनम् ।  
 पश्यस्तद्वशस्तस्या कामस्य वशमेयिवान् । [175]  
 क्रोधहर्षसमानेन दुर्वर्णकरणेन च ।  
 शोकमतापनित्येन कामेन कलुषीकृत ।  
 सा तु सर्वतर कालं मामयाचत भामिनी ।  
 प्रतीक्षमाणा भर्तारं राममायतलोचना ।  
 तन्मया चारुनेत्राया प्रतिज्ञातं वचं शुभम् । [180]  
 श्रान्तोऽहं सततं कामाद्यातो हय इवाध्वनि ।  
 कथं सागरमक्षोभ्यमुत्तरन्ति वनोक्तस्य ।  
 बहुसत्त्वसमाकीर्णं तौ वा दशरथात्मजौ ।  
 अथ वा कपिनेकेन कृतं न कदनं महत् ।  
 दुर्ज्ञेया कार्यगतयो ज्ञातं यस्य यथामति । [185]  
 मानुषान्मे भयं नास्ति तथापि तु विमृश्यताम् ।  
 तदा देवासुरे युद्धे युष्माभिः सहितोऽजयम् ।  
 ते मे भवन्तश्च तथा सुग्रीवप्रमुखान्हरीन् ।  
 परे परे समुद्रस्य पुरस्कृत्य नृपात्मजौ ।  
 सीताया पदवीं वीरौ संप्राप्तौ वरुणालयम् । [190]  
 अदेया च यथा सीता वयौ दशरथात्मजा ।  
 भवद्भिर्मन्त्रयता मद्यं सुनीतं चाभिधीयताम् ।  
 न हि शक्तिं प्रपश्यामि जगत्पन्थस्य कस्यचित् ।  
 सागरं वानरैस्तीर्त्वा निश्चयेन जयौ मम ।  
 तस्य कामपरीतस्य निशम्य परिदेवितम् । [195]  
 कुम्भकर्णं प्रत्युक्रोधं वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।

D<sub>5</sub> विनिक्षिप्य, M<sub>1</sub> निक्षिप्तवान्, M<sub>2</sub> विनिक्षिप्तवान् (hypm),  
 M<sub>3</sub> विनिक्षिपद् (for विनिक्षिप्य) —(1 148) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पृथङ्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 सर्वं (for तदा) T<sub>1</sub> नागर- (for  
 नगर-). —(1 149) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रमुखो (for प्रमुखे)  
 M<sub>5</sub> ह —(1 150) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निहित (for विहित) G<sub>3</sub>  
 च मया सर्वं (for बहिरन्तश्च) —(1 151) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 कार्यं (for क्षिप्र) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 अस्तु (for अस्ति).  
 —(1 152) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> प्रहस्तवचन, G<sub>2</sub> 3 स प्रहस्तवच (for  
 प्रहस्तस्य वच) T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 राज (for राज्य) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> -हिते रत, G<sub>1</sub> 3 हितैषिणा —(1 154) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 सुखं दुःखं D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 लाभालाभो (for लाभ-  
 लाभे) —(1 155) M<sub>5</sub> धर्मकाम- —(1 156) M<sub>5</sub> सर्वथा  
 —(1 157) M<sub>3</sub> -कर्मणि (for -कर्मनि-) D<sub>5</sub> विफलानि (for  
 विफलानि) —(1 159) D<sub>7</sub> अत, G<sub>3</sub> कृत (for वृत्त).  
 —(1 160) T<sub>3</sub> नु (for तु) T<sub>1</sub> 3 न (for व) —(1 161)  
 M<sub>5</sub> स्वप्नाचम् (for तु स्वप्नान्) T<sub>3</sub> स्वप्नं दम (for स्वप्नात्मम्)  
 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> चार्थम् (for अर्थम्) —(1 163) D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 समुत्थित (for उपस्थित) —(1 164) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for च)  
 —(1 165) M<sub>3</sub> चरिताद् —(1 167) D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 तथा (for  
 मता) —(1 168) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> शरदिदु- (for शारदेन्दु-).  
 —(1 170) D<sub>5</sub> सलोहित- —(1 172) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>3</sub> हुताग्निर्  
 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 हेति-, D<sub>10</sub> 11 अचि -, T<sub>3</sub> इव, M<sub>1</sub> 2 दीप्त- (for  
 अचि-) T<sub>2</sub> हुताग्निवर्चं सकाशम् (for the prior half). T<sub>3</sub>

नारीम् (for सोरीम्) ॐ G<sub>2</sub> अचि शब्दस्य इकारान्तत्वमापेक्षम् ॐ  
 —D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> om 1 173. —(1 174) D<sub>10</sub> 11  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 विमल (for वदन) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विमल, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 वदन (for विपुल) D<sub>5</sub> transp वदन and  
 विपुल T<sub>1</sub> चारुशोभन —(1 175) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तद्)  
 D<sub>5</sub> कामेन (for कामस्य). M<sub>1</sub> 2 आगत (for एयिवान्) —(1  
 181) T<sub>3</sub> आतोह D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अनिश (for सतत) —(1 182)  
 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 तरिष्यति, M<sub>5</sub> तारयति (for उत्तरन्ति) —(1 183)  
 T<sub>2</sub> बहुसत्त्व (for °सत्त्व-) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -जपाकीर्ण (for  
 समाकीर्ण) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> नरवर- (for दशरथ-) —(1 184) D<sub>5</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 अपि (for अय) —(1 186) D<sub>10</sub> 11 मे (for मे).  
 T<sub>3</sub> मानुषास्ते (for मानुषान्मे) T<sub>3</sub> तथापि सु-, G<sub>1</sub> तथापि  
 (for तथापि तु) —(1 187) T<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा, M<sub>1</sub> 5 पुरा (for  
 तदा) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 देवासुरे (T<sub>3</sub> °रै) (for देवासुरे) G<sub>1</sub> जय  
 (for जयम्) —(1 188) G<sub>2</sub> तन्मे, M<sub>5</sub> मर्ष (for ते मे).  
 M<sub>5</sub> शृण्वतु (for च तथा) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> कपीन् (for हरीन्)  
 —(1 189) T<sub>3</sub> transp समुद्रस्य and पुरस्कृत्य —(1 190)  
 D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्राप्य, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 वीरौ (for वीरौ) M<sub>5</sub> वीरौ च (for  
 संप्राप्तौ) —(1 192) D<sub>5</sub> सुनीतम्, T<sub>1</sub> सुनीतिश्च, T<sub>3</sub> सुयुक्त,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुनीतिं (for सुनीत) T<sub>3</sub> चाभि-, G<sub>1</sub> अभि, M<sub>5</sub> च  
 वि- (for चाभि-) —(1 193) M<sub>5</sub> जगत्या यस्य (for  
 °त्यन्यस्य) —(1 194) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> नि सगेन जये मम, G<sub>1</sub> 3 निश्चयो  
 न जये मम (for the post half) —(1 196) G<sub>1</sub> सुचक्रोव



सुहृतेमनुसन्धित्य प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
य खल्वपि वनं प्राप्य मृगव्यालनिषेवितम् ।  
न पित्रेनमधु सप्राप्य स नरो बालिशो भवेत् ।  
ईश्वरस्येश्वर कोऽस्ति तव शत्रुनिर्दण ।  
रमस्व सह वैदेष्टा शत्रूनाकम्प्य मूर्धसु । [ 235 ]  
बलात्कुक्कुटपूतेन व्रतस्व सुमहाबल ।

आक्रम्याक्रम्य सीतां वै त्वं शुद्धं च रमस्व च ।  
लब्धकामस्य यत्पश्चादागमिष्यति ते भयम् ।  
प्राप्तमप्राप्तकालं वा सर्वं प्रतिसहिष्यसि ।  
कुम्भकर्णः सहासाभिरिन्द्रजिच्च महाबलः । [ २४० ]  
प्रतिपेधयितुं शक्तौ सवज्रमपि वज्रिणम् ।

व (N<sub>1</sub> illeg up to व) चने (for the prior half) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 प्रनापवान् (for महाबल). — (I 231) M<sub>5</sub> दव (for अनु) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 गिरस्थ (B<sub>1</sub> °स्त) जलिमाषा (Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> °दा) य (for the prior half) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>5</sub> रावण (for प्राजलिर्). — After I 231, Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 ins.

१\* धमं वामकल विद्धि तथा शत्रुविनाशनम् ।  
इन्द्रियाधोपयोगो हि नाम स्वयंपराक्रम ।  
शस्त्रगन्धरसस्पर्शा रूपाणि विविधानि च ।  
अक्षयोऽयमभिप्रेतमुजित मनसस्तथा ।  
एतन्मूल त्रिवर्गस्य अत्रेन्द्राक्षसुगम । [5]  
दाराश्चेवादिनो मूलं सुनाममितीजम् ।

- [(1) 1 D<sub>3</sub> का- (for काम-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 पर- (for  
 शत्रु-). — (1 2) D<sub>3</sub> - [उ]पभोगे B<sub>4</sub> [S]पि (for हि) D<sub>1</sub>  
 सत्यपरायण — (1 3) D<sub>1</sub> - 3 रप- — (1 4) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12  
 मय्य D<sub>3</sub> अपि श्यायम् (for अभिप्रेतम्) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 मुदित,  
 D<sub>1</sub> - 3 उदीर्ण (D<sub>2</sub> 8 ०) (for उचिन्). B<sub>4</sub> च मनसु (for  
 मनससु) — (1 6) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 दानम्, D<sub>1</sub> - 3 पानम् (for  
 दाराशु) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 [उ]दित B<sub>4</sub> रात्रम् (for मूल) ]

—(I 232) D<sub>9</sub> पशेश्व N<sub>2</sub> [उ]पवने (for [अ]पि वन)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ११११२ गात्रा (for प्राच्य) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
२.११३ दुर्गं (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °-), G<sub>3</sub> मद्या (for मृदा) D<sub>2</sub>  
प्याड- D<sub>5</sub> Γ M<sub>3</sub> ५ -मनाबुल (for निषेवितम्) —(I 233)  
G<sub>2</sub> क्षण (corrupt) (for मधु). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सप्तात, T<sub>2</sub> ३  
मासानि, M<sub>3</sub> मासादीन् (for सप्तात्य) Γ<sub>1</sub> damaged for स  
न्तो. —For I 233, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ११११२ subst

10\* मध्वानीय न चाधातु म ये त मूढचेतसम् ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> न चारवाद्न्, D<sub>1</sub> तथाप्यचि, D<sub>3</sub> न चाघाद्, D<sub>8</sub> ( with hiatus ) श्लोघन, L ( ed ) न चाघ्राति. D<sub>1</sub> त मन्ये ( by transp ) ( for मन्ये त )  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>8</sub> मृदुचेतन ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont

११\* अनन्ते तु शपग्राहे महाजन्मसागमे ।  
सागरान्ते सुनियता सर्वा मुग्धिववाहिनी ।  
भाग्य दृष्टमुदिता सर्प वानरव्यूथपा ।  
संस्थिता हि परे परे दिनाणि सुबह्वन्यपि ।

{(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2 B_4 D_9$  [स]ति- (for तु).  $S_1 D_{12}$  हनु-  
मलमुसस्राहा,  $\tilde{N}_1$  अन्ने विषयग्राहे (for the prior half).  
 $\tilde{N}$  महाजन-  $D_2$  -निषेधिते (for समागमे) — (1 2)  $D_{12}$   
सागरातिषु  $\tilde{N}_2 B_4 D_9$  निपतिता (for हनियता) — (1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$   
illeg for आगम्य  $D_1$  दृष्ट  $\tilde{N}$  सर्व- (for सर्वे).  $\tilde{N}_2 B_4 D_9$

-पुगवा ( for यूधवा ). — ( 4 ) D<sub>1</sub> पर पार बजानि ( for परे पारे दिनानि ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s [ अ ] व ( for [ अ ] पि )

—(235) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>123</sub> मूर्धनि (for मूर्धसु)  
—(l 236) D<sub>56</sub> T<sub>13</sub> M<sub>12</sub> वर्तयस्व, D<sub>1011</sub> प्रवर्तस्व  
(for वर्तस्व नृ). —(l 237) G<sub>3</sub> आक्रम्य सीतां वैदेहीं (for  
the prior half) D<sub>51011</sub> T तां (for त्व). M<sub>3</sub> तथा  
युत्न (for तय मुद्ध्यन च) —(l 238) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -कामश्च  
(for -कामस्य) D<sub>5-71011</sub> T<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>23</sub> ते, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
य (for यत्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> चेद्भय, D<sub>71011</sub> किं भय,  
M<sub>3</sub> यद्भय (for ते भयम्) —(l 239) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>12</sub> प्राप्तकाल-  
ममाल वा (for the prior half) —G<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.)  
from the post half up to the prior half of l 242  
D<sub>56</sub> -सद्दिष्यति, D<sub>1011</sub> विधास्यमे, T<sub>1</sub> -स १ \* \* (damaged),  
T<sub>3</sub> -सद्दिष्यसे (for -सद्दिष्यसि) —(l 240) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
२.१२ कुम्भम् Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> २.१२ महर्द्धनिमुत्तम (for the  
post. half) —(l 241) D<sub>6</sub> समरे (for सवज्रम्). D<sub>5</sub> इव,  
D<sub>6</sub> चापि (for अपि) —For l 241, Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> २.१२  
subst

१२\* युद्धे विपश्चितु शक्त स्वयं नाप्यमरेश्वर ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> युद्धेन मोक्ष क शक्त ( for the prior half ). Ś<sub>2</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> : च, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वा ( for न ). N̄<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> : महेश्वर . ]

—Then all the above MSS cont.

13\* अन्त पुरविहारेषु शुभे वाग्रवनेषु च ।  
 चात्वरिणजुष्टेषु रमस्व स्वं सीतया ।  
 विज्ञाय त मदानुद्धि कुपित राक्षसेश्वरम् ।  
 परमोदग्रया वाचा विनीषणमुवाच ह ।  
 न विनीषण राजन पश्य वत्तमस्ति । [ 5 ]  
 क्रुद्धस्त्वेव मदात्मा यं दहेदक्षिरिठेन्धतम् ।  
 स्त्रीक्षमनुल लब्ध्वा सीतां प्राणसमा कथम् ।  
 द्विपने सप्रयच्छेति ह्रुवन्दोष न बुध्यमे ।  
 न च सापश्यक वात्स्याच्छन्नोऽपि निनिगूहितुम् ।  
 विश्वस्ते भनसो दोष भुवेऽत्र न बुध्यसे । ३[ 10 ]  
 काम समाकृत्य पुरा विहारो  
 न तेष वे सद्रमो शुभानाम् ।

न दृष्टस्वरूपमदोऽविशुद्ध  
क्षमाम राज्ञो नृपकिट्टिकामा ।  
एव च राजा बलवान्प्रशस  
मनार्थकर्म क्षमनं हि विश्व ।  
तस्मान्न ते सनिपतन्ति दण्डा  
शिता शरीरे न पतति बाणा ।

उपप्रदान सान्त्व वा भेद वा कुशलैः कृतम् ।  
समतिक्रम्य दण्डेन सिद्धिमर्थेषु रोचय ।  
इह प्राप्तान्वय सर्वाङ्गशृङ्खल महाबल ।  
वशे शस्त्रप्रतापेन करिष्यामि न सशय । [ 245 ]  
एवमुक्तस्तदा राजा महापार्थेन रावण ।

तस्य सपूजयन्वाक्यमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
महापार्थ निबोध त्वं रहस्य किञ्चिदात्मन ।  
चिरवृत्त तदाप्यास्ये यदवासं पुरा मया ।  
पितामहस्य भवनं गच्छन्तीं पुत्रिकस्थलाम् । [ 250 ]  
चञ्चूर्यमाणामद्राक्षमाकाशेऽग्निशिखामिव ।

स एवमुक्तो न शशाक किञ्चि-  
द्विभीषणे वक्तुमीव कोपात् । [ 20 ]  
प्रियस्तु तस्यानुचरो महात्मा  
हरो महापार्थमुवाच वीर ।  
न ते महापार्थ जिजीविषास्ति  
यो रावणानन्तरजे निकामम् ।  
विभीषणे वाक्पुरुष ब्रवीषि । [ 25 ]  
राज्ञस्तथार्थान्तरसा निहमि ।  
रद सुनीत कुरुते न वेति  
मुन्यन्तु तस्यायं पुरोहिताश्च ।  
प्रचोदिताश्चापि कृते तु मन्त्रे  
त्वया महापार्थ न कुतमनीया । [ 30 ]  
न चेदिहानुप्रियमेव वाक्य  
न चेदय राजहिताय मय ।  
न्वियश्च राज्ञो जडपञ्चकाश्च  
मपृच्छ व तादृशाश्चैव मूढान् ।

## Colophon

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> गृहेषु, N<sub>2</sub> युक्तेषु, D<sub>12</sub> गुह्येषु- (for गुह्येषु)  
D<sub>1</sub> [उ]पवनेषु (for [आ]म्रं) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> -देशेषु, N<sub>2</sub>  
-पुष्टेषु, D<sub>8</sub> पुष्टेषु (for -जुष्टेषु) D<sub>1</sub> सहसा तथा (for सह सीतया)  
—(1 3) D<sub>3</sub> विज्ञाप्य (for विज्ञाय) N<sub>1</sub> महाबाहुः, D<sub>3</sub> महा-  
बुद्धि (for °बुद्धि) S<sub>1</sub> परमेश्वर (for राक्षसेश्वरम्) —(1 4)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 12 पुनश्च (for परम-) D<sub>9</sub> [उ]दानया (for  
-[उ]दग्रया) —(1 7) D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 लब्धा (for लब्धा) —(1 8)  
D<sub>8</sub> द्विपता D<sub>1</sub> ५ (for स-) D<sub>1</sub> ४ ४ व (for भुवन्) N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मन्यसे (for बुध्यसे) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 1 9-10  
—(1 9) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ननु, D<sub>2</sub> ४ ननु (for न च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ४ 9 12 सापत्न्य D<sub>3</sub> वाक्य (for वाक्याच्च) D<sub>3</sub> सशक्तोऽसि,  
D<sub>4</sub> ४ शक्तोऽपि वि- (for शक्नोषि वि-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> न विगृहीतु,  
L (ed) परि° (for विनि°) —(1 10) D<sub>2</sub> वेष्टि ते, D<sub>8</sub>  
विष्टहे (for विष्टस्ते) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मनसा (for मनसो) B<sub>4</sub> रूपम्  
(for भुवन्) D<sub>1</sub> एन (for एव) —(1 11) D<sub>8</sub> om काम  
समाक्रम्य S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पुरोधिकारो (for पुरा विकारो) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
काम समाक्रामतु वा विकारो, D<sub>2</sub> काम त्वमाक्रम्य परो विकारो (marg  
also काम समाक्रामतु वेगकारी), L (ed) कामस्य काम पुरतो विकारो  
—(1 12) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 नन्वेव (for न त्वेव) D<sub>8</sub> om व  
N<sub>1</sub> तस्य क्रमते (for वै सक्रमते) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> corrupt (for शुभा-  
नाम्). —(1 13) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दृष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> २ दृष्ट (for दृष्ट-) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>12</sub> L (ed) अहो विकार (L [ed] °र), N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ९ अयाविशुद्ध,  
B<sub>4</sub> यथाविशुद्ध (for अहोऽविशुद्ध) —(1 14) L (ed) शुद्ध  
क्षमाम (for क्षमाम) D<sub>3</sub> रक्षोषिप- (for राज्ञो नृप) —B<sub>4</sub> om  
1 15-19 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 1 15-18 —(1 15) N<sub>2</sub>  
नु, D<sub>1</sub> हि, D<sub>9</sub> न (for च) D<sub>3</sub> राजाम् (for राजा) D<sub>1</sub>

न च वाग्, D<sub>3</sub> अथवा (for बलवान्) D<sub>3</sub> तत्र चानृत्त-  
—(1 16) D<sub>1</sub> ४ नायवि-, D<sub>2</sub> अर्थ हि, D<sub>3</sub> मय च (for अनार्थः)  
D<sub>2</sub> ४ क्षमता (for क्षमते) D<sub>3</sub> ९ ७, L (ed) न (for हि)  
—(1 17) D<sub>1</sub> ४ कस्मान् (for तस्मान्) —(1 18) D<sub>1</sub> ९  
निपतति (for न पतन्ति). —B<sub>4</sub> om. 1 21-22 —(1 21)  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रियम् D<sub>9</sub> त्वस्य (for तस्य) —(1 22) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
वीर, D<sub>3</sub> वाक्य (for वीर) —(1 23) B<sub>4</sub> ज्वलन् (for न  
ते). —(1 24) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> यो रावण वक्षि न नि (D<sub>12</sub> \* \* \* ~)  
विकार —(1 25) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 विभीषण S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वा पुरुष,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वाक्यमिदं (for वाक्पुरुष) —(1 26) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
तथार्थ, B<sub>4</sub> तथा त्व (for तथार्थस्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पिय च राजस्तरसा  
निहसि. —(1 27) D<sub>1</sub> ३ क्रियते (for कुरुते) D<sub>2</sub> ४ न च (for  
न वा) —(1 28) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ४ ४ भुवति S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> [अ]व  
(for [अ]वं-) D<sub>1</sub> -पुरोहितस्य, D<sub>3</sub> पुरोहिता ये, L (ed)  
-पुरोहितानि (for -पुरोहिताश्च). N<sub>1</sub> नस्यानुसिद्धयं पुरोहितार्थं, D<sub>12</sub>  
भुवति तस्यानुचरो महात्मा —(1 29) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रेक्षिताश्च,  
D<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्षिताश्च, D<sub>3</sub> ४ प्रचोदिताश्च (for प्रचोदिताश्च) D<sub>4</sub> चानि-  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [स]पि, D<sub>1</sub> [स]ति-, D<sub>3</sub> [स]नु-, D<sub>9</sub> न- (for तु)  
—(1 30) S<sub>1</sub> सशयाश्च (for महापार्थ) —(1 31) N<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]व, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ४ ९ [अ]स्य, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]व (for [अ]नु-)  
D<sub>8</sub> वाक्य (for वाक्य) —(1 32) N<sub>1</sub> द्वेयो न वै, B<sub>4</sub> न चेदिद  
(for न चेदय) —(1 33) N<sub>1</sub> [स]ध, D<sub>8</sub> om (for च)  
D<sub>1</sub> द्विजपुगवाश्च (for जडपञ्चकाश्च). —(1 34) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४ 12 वै  
(D<sub>8</sub> नास् तादृशमेव, N<sub>1</sub> तास्नाश्च तथैव, D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ वै तादृशकाश्च,  
L (ed) तास्नादृशश्चैव (for व तादृशाश्चैव) D<sub>1</sub> ४ मूढान्, D<sub>3</sub>  
मोहात् (for मूढान्)

Colophon N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ४ om —Kānda name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
om, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ९ 12 सुन्दरकाण्डे —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 हरवाक्य, N<sub>2</sub> महावाक्य, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> महापार्थवाक्य, D<sub>9</sub>  
महोदरवाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 12 om, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 90, B<sub>4</sub> 92, D<sub>3</sub> 94 —After  
colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम.]

—(1 242) D<sub>7</sub> साम (for सान्त्व) G<sub>1</sub> कुशली- (for कुशले)  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वृत्त (for कुन्तम्) —(1 243) M<sub>3</sub> चडेन (for दण्डेन)  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सिद्धम् (for सिद्धिम्) D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 रोचये (for रोचय)  
—(1 245) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>5</sub> वश (for वशे) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
प्रपातेन, G<sub>1</sub> (before corr. as in M<sub>1</sub>) -प्रपातेन, M<sub>1</sub> २ -प्रपातेन  
(for प्रतापेन) —(1 246) T<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) T<sub>1</sub> damag-  
ed for राजा महा- —(1 247) G<sub>3</sub> तत्पूजयन् (for सपूजयन्)  
—(1 248) D<sub>3</sub> निबोध त्व, D<sub>7</sub> [अ]व वदतो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्रवदतो,  
G प्रमुदितो, M<sub>5</sub> प्रमुपित (for निबोध त्व) M<sub>2</sub> हरस्य (meta.)  
(for रहस्य) —(1 249) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मया पुरा  
(by transp.). —(1 250) T<sub>2</sub> सदन (for भवन) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २

सा प्रमत्त मया भुक्ता कृत्वा विजसना तत ।  
स्वयन्भवनं प्राप्ता लोलिता नलिनी यथा ।  
तच्च तस्य तदा मन्ये ज्ञानमासीन्महात्मनः ।  
अथ सङ्कपितो देवो मामिदं वाक्यमब्रवीत् । [ 255 ]  
भयप्रभृति यामन्या बलाद्वारिं गमिष्यसि ।  
तदा ते शतधा सूर्या फलिष्यन्ति न सशयः ।  
इत्यहं तस्य शापस्य भीतः प्रसभमेव ताम् ।  
नारोपये बलात्सीता वेदेदीं शयने शुभे ।  
सागरस्येव मे वेगो मारुतस्येव मे गतिः । [ 260 ]  
नेतृदाशरथिर्वेदं ह्यासादयति तेन माम् ।  
को हि सिद्धमिवासीनं सुखं गिरियुगलशये ।  
कुत्र मृत्युमिवासीनं सप्रबोधितुमिच्छति ।  
न सत्तो निशितान्माणांन्द्रिजिह्वापञ्चगात्रिणः ।  
रागं पश्यति सन्नामे तेन मामभिगच्छति । [ 265 ]

क्षिप्रं वज्रोपमगाणे शतधा कर्मुकच्युतैः ।  
राममादीपयिष्यामि उल्काभिरिव कुञ्जरम् ।  
तच्चास्य बलमादास्ये बलेन महता वृतः ।  
उदयन्सविता काले नक्षत्राणां प्रभासिवः ।  
न वासवेनापि सहस्रचक्षुषा [ 270 ]  
युधास्मि शक्यो वरुणेन वा पुनः ।  
मया स्त्रिय बाहुबलेन निजिता  
पुरी पुरा वैश्रवणेन पालिता ।

## Colophon

निशाचरेन्द्रस्य निशम्य वाक्यं  
स कुम्भकर्णस्य च गजितानि । [ 275 ]  
विभीषणो राजमराजमुख्य-  
मुवाच वाक्यं हिमययुक्तम् ।

युनि(D7 °त्र)कम्पि —(1 251) D6 T 3 सचार्जमाणम्  
—(1 252) D7 10 11 M3 8 इति विवक्षणा (for इत्था  
विवक्षणा) G3 M1 2 तदा (for नत) —(1 253) D6  
T1 2 G3 M2 स्वयम् , D7 G2 M1 2 स्वयमेव (for स्वयम्-  
D6 T3 लोलिता (for लोलिता) —(1 254) M3 तस्य  
तय (by transp) , M3 तस्य नान्तर (for तस्य तस्य) F1  
G1 3 तदा गन्धे, 12 सन्तानम् (for तदा गन्धे) —(1 255)  
M1 2 अथिव (for अथ सः) D10 11 यथा (for देवो)  
—(1 256) D6 1 2 3 नारी and अनि (T3 °या-) (for अर्वा  
and नारी रस्य) —(1 257) D6 7 T2 3 G3 भविष्यति,  
M3 भविष्यति (for फलिष्यति) —(1 259) D6 10 11 T2 3  
गारोदये 11 damaged for वात्मानां वेद G1 [s]बले (for  
बलात्) T3 शुभ, G2 3 M1 2 स्वमे, M3 गुरो (for शुभे)  
—(1 261) G1 (with hiatus) आमादयति (for ह्यामादयति)  
—(1 262) G3 M3 वस्तु (for ने हि) —G1 om (hapl)  
from the post half up to the prior half of 1 263  
—(1 263) D7 10 11 12 G1 2 M1 2 3 नोपयितुम्, M3 प्रबोध-  
यितुम् (for सप्रबोधितुम्) G2 अर्धति (for इच्छति) —(1  
264) D7 10 11 T2 G M1 2 3 निगमन् (for निशिता) G2  
M इव पञ्चगान् (by transp) —(1 265) D7 G1 M3 गच्छति  
(for गच्छति) —(1 266) D10 11 वज्रमेव, T1 °\*+मर्  
(damaged) (for वज्रोपमम्) —Note hiatus between  
the two halves of 1 267 —(1 267) F2 सदीपयिष्यामि  
(for आदीपयिष्यामि) G1 2 M3 (to avoid hiatus) उल्का-  
मि (for उल्कामि) —(1 268) G2 तस्याह- (for तचास्य).  
F2 हत (for वृत) —(1 269) D10 11 उदित , G1 समुपन्  
(for उदयन्) D6 F1 G3 M3 इव प्रभा (by transp)  
—(1 271) D6 1 2 3 G3 बाह्यामि, G1 युद्धेस्मि (for युधास्मि)  
—(1 272) D6 T1 3 यथा (for गया) —(1 273) D7 10 11  
पुरा पुरी (by transp)

Colophon —Sarga no. (figures, words or both)  
D6-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 13, T2 12 —After colophon,  
G M1 2 3 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः  
—For 1 274-275, S1 N B4 D1-4 8 9 12 subst

14\* श्रुत्वा हरस्येन्द्रजितस्तथेदं  
तथा महापार्श्वं च वृक्षम् ।  
[(1 1) N1 हरेक्ष (for हरस्य) N2 B3 तथोक्त (for  
तथेदं) —(1 2) D6 12 वृक्ष, D8 वृक्ष (for वृक्षम्)]  
—(1 276) N1 B4 D1-3 8 9 12 -राजम्, D4 om  
(hapl) , L(ed) -पुत्रम् (for -मुच्यम्) S1 -राजमेवम्  
—(1 277) S1 N B3 D1-4 8 9 12 अर्धवच (for °युक्तम्)  
—After 1 277, S1 N B4 D1-4 8 9 12 ins

15\* न हिमतो धर्मपगमनुध्या-  
न्नामात्मनः शेषवशानुगम्य ।  
जना नरेन्द्रस्य निर सक्ताश्च  
वसन्ततोये सरसीव हताः ।  
लज्जति मित्राणि तंय वानधवा [ 5 ]  
नृप सरोज्यं क्षमीष्यत्तारिणम् ।  
अधर्मेशील पितरो दिपन्ति  
क्षेत्रविधर्यारित कुलीयत्तिदि ।  
अदृपकस्यानपराधिनश्च  
भाया हता तत्र किमेव साधु । [ 10 ]  
सीताप्रसादनं निरयकेन  
लज्जा सशस्त्राभिरिहान्युपैति ।

[(1 2) S1 D12 किमात्मन (for कामा°) D2 -[अ]नुगत्या  
(for -[अ]नुगम्य) —(1 4) N1 भवति, D3 सत्यम् (for  
वसन्ति) D6 तोये (for [अ]तोये) D8 शरदीव (for  
सरसीव) —L(ed) transp 1 5-6 and 7-8 —(1 5)  
D1 8 तथैव (for त्यजति) —(1 6) N1 D6 12 मरोक्ष N2  
यदोय, D8 स चोय (for सरोय) S1 D4 8 12 तु (for दि)  
—(1 8) N1 B4 D3 3 9 एवविषय (with hiatus) (for  
क्षेत्र°) —(1 9) D1 अदृपकस्य S1 D12 [अ]नुपपारिणश्च  
(for [अ]नपराधिनश्च) —(1 10) D3 एव (for एव) B4 शुद्ध  
(for साधु) —(1 11) L(ed) सीता D1 4 -[अ]प्रदानेन,  
D8 प्रदानेन (for प्रमादनेन) N1 निवधकेन, B4 निरात्मकेन, D1  
न केवल हि (for निरयकेन) —(1 12) D8 हता (for सह)  
N2 B4 D9 इवान्युपैति, D1 4 8 इह व्यपैति (for इहान्युपैति)  
S1 D12 लज्जा विनाश सहसाभ्यु (D12 °यु)पैति ]

वृत्तो हि बाह्वन्तरभोगराशि-  
 धिन्ताविष सुमिततीक्ष्णदष्ट ।  
 पञ्चाङ्गुलीपञ्चशिरोऽतिकाय । [280]  
 सीतामहाहिंस्तत्र तेन राजन् ।  
 यावन्न लङ्का समभिद्रवन्ति  
 वलीमुखा पथेतकूटमात्राः ।  
 द्वायुधाश्चैव नत्वायुधाश्च  
 प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली । [285]  
 यावन्न गृह्णन्ति शिरामि बाणा

रामेरिता राक्षसपुंगवानाम् ।  
 वज्रोपमा वायुममानवेगा-  
 प्रदीयता दाशरथाय मैथिली ।  
 न कुम्भकर्णेन्द्रजितो न राजा [290]  
 तथा महापार्श्वमहोदरौ च ।  
 निकुम्भकुम्भौ च तथातिकाय-  
 स्थानु न शक्ता युति रावणस्य ।  
 जीवस्तु रामस्य न मोक्षयेत् त्व  
 गुप्त मन्त्रिणां प्रथवा मरुद्भिः । [295]

—(1. 278) S<sub>1</sub> N B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 वृत्तोरु (for वृत्तो हि).  
 D<sub>12</sub> I<sub>3</sub> नष्टान्तर-, L(ed) बाह्वन्तर- (for बाह्वन्तर-).  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 भोगि- (for -भोग) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 चाक्षं, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 राशि, T<sub>2</sub> राशिश्च (for -राशिश्च). —(1. 279)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 धिताविष (D<sub>1</sub> °निल, D<sub>4</sub> धिताविष)  
 तीव्रविपाकतीक्ष्ण (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 °दष्ट) —(1. 280) D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> पञ्चाङ्गुलि —For 1. 280-281, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 (reads  
 twice) 3 4 8 9 12 subst

16\* दशाङ्गुलानेकमुखातिकाय  
 सीतामहाहिं वदने स्पृशेत्क ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>3</sub> दशाङ्गुलीनेक B<sub>4</sub> महाहिं-, L(ed.)-विपाति-  
 (for -मुखाति-) —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> नीतो (for सीता-).  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 महाहिं- (for -महाहिं).]

—Then, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 cont

17\* पुरा हि किञ्चिद्भाने महत्ते  
 महापराणां भयमेति किञ्चित् ।  
 पुरा पुरी दन्ति न ब्रह्माद  
 प्रयच्छ रामाय विदेहपुत्रीम् ।  
 पुरा पुरी सीममभिद्रवन्ति [5]  
 वलीमुखा वानरयूथपाला ।  
 सुपर्णेसवा इव निष्पतन्त  
 प्रयच्छ रामाय विदेहपुत्रीम् ।  
 रामप्रियाघाटमिष्टमूर्ध्नि  
 चापद्रुम वानरनीरमरस्यम् । [10]  
 सुग्रीवनक ह्यर्धं हरीणा  
 को जीवितार्थं प्रतिशेदमूढ ।  
 पुग रूपीन्द्रोऽग्रबलाहकेन  
 रामप्रहागनिवैद्युतेन ।  
 न शैलनपेण निदन्ति याव [15]  
 त्वदीयता दाशरथाय सीता ।  
 पुरा न वानरमहता वलेन  
 नाभि छुनश्वाणवमप्रमेयम् ।  
 नरन्ति सुग्रीवमुता ह्यमूढा  
 प्रयच्छ रामाय विदेहपुत्रीम् । [20]

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> 8 ह (for हि) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रुक्षिद् (for किञ्चिद्).  
 S<sub>1</sub> भवन (for भवने) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> महात्मा, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 महाहिं-  
 (for महत्ते) —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 ब्रह्मासुराणां, D<sub>4</sub> ब्रह्मामहा-

सुराणा N<sub>1</sub> रुक्षिद् —(1. 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 12 च (for न).  
 N<sub>1</sub> तीव्रवाद, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विप्रवाद (for ब्रह्माद) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
 om. (hapl.) 1. 5-8 —(1. 5) D<sub>12</sub> सीममुत्त-, L(ed.)  
 ता समति- (for सीममभि-) —(1. 7) D<sub>3</sub> 8 सुवर्णसिद्धा N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> 4 निष्पतन, D<sub>1</sub> निपतति, L(ed) निष्पति —After  
 1. 8, D<sub>1</sub> 2 (reads twice) 3 4 8 9 12

17(A)\* पुरा वनोक्तो निवृत्ता पुर ते  
 प्रविश्य सीतास्तरमा द्रवन्ति ।  
 निरा वने क्षुद्रमृगानिवाशु  
 प्रयच्छ रामाय विदेहपुत्रीम् ।

[(1. 1) L(ed) पुरी ते (for पुर ते). D<sub>3</sub> वनोक्त  
 कोटिनिवृत्ता पुर न —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> (first time) निरति, D<sub>4</sub>  
 वरति (for द्रवति).]

—(1. 10) B<sub>4</sub> चापद्रुम, L(ed) चापद्रुम (for चापद्रुम).  
 —(1. 12) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रतिशेद मूढ (for प्रतिशेदमूढ) —(1. 13)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 8 रूपीन्द्राग्र (D<sub>3</sub> °ग्र-) (for रूपीन्द्राग्र). —(1. 14) D<sub>12</sub>  
 राम —(1. 15) N<sub>1</sub> रणे च (for न गच्छ) —(1. 16) D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 राजनुताय (for दाशरथाय) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 मैथिली (for सीता)  
 —D<sub>9</sub> om 1. 17-20. —(1. 17) D<sub>3</sub> पुर (for पुरा)  
 —(1. 18) N<sub>1</sub> प्रविश्य (for पुत्रेक्ष) —(1. 19) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> हि  
 योधा, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हरीद्रा, B<sub>4</sub> रूपद्रा, D<sub>3</sub> च गूढा (for ह्यमूढा:).]  
 —After 1. 281, D<sub>6</sub> 7 1 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 repeat 0 9 21  
 —(1. 282) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 एव (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 पुरा)  
 न यावत् (for यावन्न लङ्का). D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> समुपा (G<sub>1</sub> °प) द्रवति —(1.  
 285) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 राजनुताय सीता (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मैथिली, D<sub>1</sub>  
 जानकी) (for दाशरथाय मैथिली) —After 1. 285, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 read 1. 326-329 and 342-345 —S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 om 1. 286-289 —(1. 288) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सम-  
 प्रवेगा (for समानवेगा). —After 1. 289, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-8  
 read 1. 326-329. —(1. 290) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 वि  
 (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च) नीरौ, D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> न)  
 राजस्य, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 च राजा (for न राजा) —(1. 291)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 कुतो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 तदा (for तथा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 वा (for च) —(1. 293) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M<sub>1</sub> 3 समर्था (for न शक्ता) —(1. 294) T<sub>2</sub> रामेण (for  
 रामस्य) —For 1. 292-295, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst.

18\* नारावतां दाशरथे शराणां  
 वेग समर्था मनमापि सोढुम् ।

न वासवस्याङ्गगतो न मृत्यो  
 नभो न पातालमनुप्रविष्टः ।  
 निशम्य वास्य तु विभीषणस्य  
 ततः प्रहस्तो वचनं बभाषे ।  
 न नो भयं विश न देवतेभ्यो [ 300 ]  
 न दानवेभ्यो ह्यथवा कदाचित् ।  
 न यक्षगन्धर्वमहोरगेभ्यो  
 न स न मरये पतंगोत्तमेभ्यः ।  
 कथं नु रामाद्भविता नय नो  
 नरेन्द्रपुत्रात्मनरे कदाचित् । [ 305 ]  
 प्रहस्तयास्य त्वहितं निशम्य  
 विभीषणो राजहितानुकाङ्क्षी ।  
 ततो महार्थं वचनं बभाषे  
 धर्मान्कामेषु निप्रिष्टबुद्धिः ।  
 प्रहस्तं राजा च गृहोदरश्च [ 310 ]  
 त्वं कुम्भकर्णश्च यथार्थजातम् ।  
 वधीत रामं प्रति तनयं दाम्य

यथा गतिः स्वर्गमधर्मबुद्धेः ।  
 वधस्तु रामस्य मया त्वया वा  
 प्रहस्तं सर्वरपि राक्षसेर्वा । [ 315 ]  
 कथं भवेदर्थविशारदस्य  
 महार्णवं तर्तुमिवाङ्गवस्य ।  
 धर्मप्रधानस्य महारथस्य  
 उद्धवाकुवशप्रभवस्य राज्ञः ।  
 प्रहस्तं देवाश्च तथाविधस्य [ 320 ]  
 कृत्येषु शक्तस्य भवन्ति मूढाः ।  
 तीक्ष्णा न तावत्तत्र कङ्कपत्रा  
 दुरामदा राघवविप्रमुक्ताः ।  
 भित्त्वा शरीरं प्रविशन्ति बाणा  
 प्रहस्तं तेनैव विस्त्वसे त्वम् । [ 325 ]  
 भित्त्वा न यावत्प्रविशन्ति कायं  
 प्राणान्तिक्तास्तेऽशनिनुल्यावेना ।  
 क्षिता शरा राघवविप्रमुक्ता  
 प्रहस्तं तेनैव विस्त्वसे त्वम् ।

चीमन्त रामो न विमोक्ष्यते तान्  
 त्वं तुमुसं ह्यथ वा मरुद्भिः ।

[ (1 1) Ś1 N̄2 D3 8 अधायगा, N̄1 आदायतां — (1 2) N̄1 om वेग N̄1 बोद्ध (for सेद्धुन) — (1 3) D3 (m. also as above) प्रीत (for जीवन्). D3 om न N̄1 D3 व विमोक्ष्यति, D3 परिगोक्षति — (1 4) D3 शर्मे (for सर्व) D3 च (for नु) Ś1 N̄1 D12 तु (for हि). D3 मरुद्भिः (for मरुद्भिः) ]

—D11 om 1 296-299 — (1 296) 1) 4 स (for first न) Ś1 N̄2 B4 D1 2 4 8 9 12 [अ] रजन, 1) 3 [अ] यातो (for [अ]-ङ्गगतो) D3 8 हि (for second न) — (1 297) 1) 2 अपि (for अनु-) Ś1 N̄1 B4 D2 9 12 न चाप्यपागारानु (B4 D3 9 नभि, D3 9 मपि) प्रविष्ट (N̄1 9, B4 9 विद्वय), D1 7 3 8 7 चाप्यपा पात (D3 9 पि पाताल, D3 9 सबाध, D3 9 पा पार) मभि (D1 9 तल) प्रविष्ट — Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 om. 1 298-313 — (1 300) 1) 3 तु, G3 हि (for second न) G2 दन्ताभ्यो (for 9 नतेभ्यो) — (1 301) D10 11 T2 2 G1 [S] पि (for हि) G3 कदाचन, M3 तुतश्चिद् (for कदाचित्) — (1 303) D5 10 11 पतंगोत्तमेभ्यः — D11 om 1 304-305 — (1 304) D5 तु (for नु). — (1 306) D7 प्रति (for त्वहित) — (1 307) M3 भ्रतु (for राज) D7 [अ] मि- (for [अ] नु-) — (1 308) D3 M3 महात्मा (for महार्थ) — (1 311) T3 तथाव (for यथार्थ) — (1 312) D3 T3 G1 2 M3 6 प्रतीय, D7 प्रतीय (for प्रतीय) M1 ततस् (for प्रति). — (1 314) T3 यथा (for मया) D10 11 G M1 च (for वा) Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 मोक्षस्तु रामाद्भविता (N̄1 9 तो, D1 2 9 ता) भवेत् (N̄1 3 B4 D2 9 12 9, D1 3 3 8 मया वा) — (1 315) Ś1 पूर्व, N̄1 D8 मुख्य (for सर्व) Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 राक्षसेर्दे (for राक्षसेर्वा) — (1 316) L (ed) भस्य (for अर्थ) — (1 317) Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-3 8 9 12 अक्षयमस्य (for श्वाङ्गवस्य). — (1 318) T3 महार्णवस्य (for

रथस्य) Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 धर्म (B4 9 नै) प्रधान (D3 9 न) स (D3 4 नु-) महात्मा (N̄1 9 तावता), D3 G3 प्रवरस्य राज (for प्रभवस्य राज) — (1 320) D10 11 पुत्रेभ्यः (for प्रहस्त) Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 देवा हि (N̄1 D1 3 9 वापि), D3 8 देवस्य (for देवाश्च) — (1 321) Ś1 N̄2 B4 D1 2 9 12 ज्ञानेषु, N̄1 D3 4 8 जात (D3 9 ल) स्य (for शक्तस्य) Ś1 N̄2 B4 D1 2 8 9 12 योग्या, N̄1 D3 4 [अ] योग्या (for मूढा) — (1 322) Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 1) 3 न यावत्तत्र (B4 D3 8 9 घन), M3 नता यत्तत्र (for न तावत्तत्र) — (1 323) B4 D1-4 8 9 दुराधरा (D4 9 रा- +) (for दुरामदा) D11 -निप्रमुक्ता, G1 -विप्रमुक्ता (for 9 मुक्ता) — (1 324) D7 प्रपतति (for प्रविशन्ति) — (1 325) Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 [इ] ह (for [ए] व). D3 1) 2 निस्त्वयेन (1) 2 9 सि त्व) — M3 om (hapl), N̄2 reads in marg 1 326-329 — (1 326) N̄2 D7 10 11 T2 G1 2 M1-3 तावत् (for यावत्) Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 देह, D3 बाणा (for काय) — (1 327) B4 D3 5 6 8 1) 3 G1 2 M1 2 प्राणान्तिक्तास्ते (D3 1) 3 9 गास्य) (for प्राणान्तिक्तास्ते) — (1 328) D3 बाहु (for विप्र-) — (1 329) T2 विस्त्वसि (for विद्वस्यसे) Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 T3 प्रदीयता गशरया (D1 3 8 राजहता) य मयिली, Ś1 D1-3 8 12 सीता). — After 1 329, Ś1 N̄1 B4 D1-4 8 9 12 ins, while N̄2 ins before 1 326

19\* यदा भवान्द्रक्ष्यति वानरैर्द्र-

रतीकमभ्य प्रविकीर्यमाणम् ।

दिशो द्रवन्त इत्यथोपनाम

तदा भया वाक्यमिदं रमरेथ्यति ।

[ (1 1) N̄1 मया (for भवान्). D1 3 द्रक्ष्यति, D3 रक्ष्यति (for द्रक्ष्यति) D3 वानरायं (for वानरैर्द्र) — (1 2) Ś1 अतीकमभ्य, B4 D3 9 मभ्य, D3 9 मभ्ये (for 9 मभ्य). D1 3

न रावणो नातिबलशिखीर्षो [ 330 ]  
 न कुम्भकर्णस्य सुनो निकुम्भ ।  
 न चेन्द्रजिह्वाधारथि प्रसोदु  
 त्व वा रणे शक्रमम समर्थाः ।  
 देवान्तको वापि नरान्तको वा  
 तथात्किं कायोऽतिरथो मन्त्रात्मा । [ 335 ]  
 अक्रम्यनश्चादिसमानसार  
 म्यातु न शक्ता युनि रावास्व ।  
 अथ हि राजा व्यसनाभिभूतो  
 मित्ररमिनप्रतिभेभवंति ।  
 अन्वास्यते राक्षसनाशनार्थे [ 340 ]  
 तीक्ष्णं प्रकृत्वा ह्यपरीक्ष्य त्वरी ।  
 अनन्तभोगेन सहस्रनुर्ध्वा  
 नागेन भीमेन महाबलेन ।  
 बलात्परिक्षिप्तमिभ भवन्तो  
 राजानमुत्क्षिप्य विमोचयन्तु । [ 345 ]

यादि केनाग्रहणात्सुदृढिः  
 ममेत्य मयं परिपूर्णमानः ।  
 निगृह्य राजा परिरक्षितय्यो  
 भूतयथा नीमप्लवङ्गहीनः ।  
 सुवारिणा राघवमागरेण [ 350 ]  
 प्रज्जयमानस्तरवा भाद्रिः ।  
 युक्तस्य चारणिन् समेत्य  
 कादुरम्यपातालमुत्तरो पतन्त्य ।  
 इदं पुराणस्य सप्तमस्य  
 राजश्च पश्य ममूदजनस्य । [ 355 ]  
 सम्यग्वि वाक्य समान प्रसीति  
 नरेन्द्रपुत्राय दमाम प तीम् ।  
 परम्य नीयं स्वयं च पुत्रा  
 स्थान क्षय च तयव दृष्टिम् ।  
 तथा स्वपक्षेऽप्यनुमृश्य युष्मा  
 वदेत्ताम स्वामिहि च मघी । [ 360 ]  
 Colophon

प्रविशी (D<sub>2</sub> °दी) येमाण (for परितीयेमाणम्) — (l. 3) D<sub>8</sub>  
 द्रवति (for द्रवन्त) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> एय (for एत-). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -नाथ  
 (for -नाथ). — (l. 4) D<sub>1</sub> ० स्मरिथसि ]

— (l. 330) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 नापि महोदतोय (D<sub>1</sub> °से वा)  
 (for नातिबलशिखीर्षो) — (l. 331) M<sub>3</sub> कुम्भकर्णस्य (for  
 °णस्य) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 न कुम्भकर्णापि न (D<sub>8</sub> न च) चाति-  
 काय . — (l. 332) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for न च) D<sub>3</sub> विसोदु,  
 D<sub>6</sub> न सोदु, D<sub>7</sub> प्रसोदु (for प्रसोदु) — (l. 333) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> शक्ता रणे, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शक्तास्तु त, D<sub>1-3</sub> शक्ता स्वि,   
 D<sub>4</sub> ० शक्ताश्च त (for त्व वा रणे) F<sub>2</sub> damaged for  
 शक्रमम D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ६ समन, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समर्थ (for  
 समर्था) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 शक्रसमप्रभाव — S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 om l. 334-337 — (l. 334) G<sub>2</sub> वेदातको  
 (for देवान्तको) — (l. 336) D<sub>8</sub> व्यकपनश्च D<sub>10</sub> 11 चापि  
 D<sub>6</sub> -समानसारा (for °सार) — (l. 337) D<sub>7</sub> शक्तो (for  
 शक्ता) — (l. 338) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> च (for हि) M<sub>1</sub> २ ६ -[अ]भि-  
 पन्नो (for °भूतो) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 अथ कव राग (D<sub>2</sub> ३  
 काम D<sub>4</sub> राग) बला (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> °शरा, D<sub>1</sub> १ ४.० °वशा) निपन्नो  
 — (l. 339) D<sub>9</sub> अमिर्त्त (for अमित्र-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ४ ०.12  
 G<sub>2</sub> -प्रमर्त्त, D<sub>8</sub> -प्रमर्त्त (for -प्रतिमैर्त्त) D<sub>3</sub> ० महद्भि (for  
 मद्भि) — After l. 339, G<sub>2</sub> wrongly reads l. 350 for  
 the first time, repeating it in its proper place  
 — (l. 340) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> ०.12 अध्यास्यते, D<sub>1</sub> न शास्यते,  
 L (ed) अध्यामिन्नो (for अन्वास्यते) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 -लान्नार्थं,  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ० T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>2</sub> -नाशनार्थं (for -नाशनार्थं) — (l. 341)  
 D<sub>3</sub> तीक्ष्ण, D<sub>6</sub> ६ तीक्ष्ण (for तीक्ष्ण) D<sub>7</sub> शसमीक्ष्यमाण .  
 — For l. 342-343, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 subst

20\* सहस्रशीर्षस्य महोरगस्य

भोगेन भीमस्य महाविपस्य ।

[ (l. 2) N<sub>1</sub> भीमेन ]

— (l. 344) F<sub>2</sub> damaged for परि S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12  
 ०.12 चय, D<sub>4</sub> पर (for वगर्त्त) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12  
 २६ — (l. 345) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 नृप च पापात्त (B<sub>4</sub>  
 नृपास्तु चाप प) रत्नो रत्नम् — (l. 346) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> यावत्तु,  
 N<sub>1</sub> याव, (for यावत्ति) M<sub>3</sub> केसमरन (for °प्रदाय).  
 N<sub>1</sub> गवद्भि (for गवद्भि) — D<sub>1</sub> om l. 347-349  
 — (l. 347) M<sub>1</sub> २ अपि चाक- (for परिपूर्ण-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>2-4</sub> ०.12 अथ नय (N<sub>1</sub> नृत्त) द्वि परिपूर्णवाहु (N<sub>2</sub> °कम्प)  
 — (l. 348) G<sub>2</sub> निगृह्य N<sub>1</sub> [च]पि हि (for परि-). S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> ०.12 -नापि (L<sub>2</sub> °वि) तन्त्रो (for -रक्षित्यो)  
 — (l. 349) D<sub>6</sub> अयो (for यथा) — (l. 350) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 प्रवारिणा, D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>3</sub> सवारिणा (for  
 सुवारिणा) T<sub>2</sub> जानर- (for रागव) — (l. 351) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 न (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> न) मुत्त (D<sub>4</sub> °च) मान सदैर्त्तने (S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> °तो भ) वद्भि — (l. 352) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12  
 शय, D<sub>6</sub> ७ ३ G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>5</sub> स्वय (for तय). D<sub>6</sub> चारयितु (for  
 तारयितु) — (l. 353) D<sub>6</sub> -तले (for -मुत्ते). S<sub>1</sub> वसेदय, N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ०.12 [S] वसीदय, D<sub>3</sub> च सीदय, M<sub>2</sub> पतन्दि (for  
 पतन्त) — (l. 355) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वस्य (for राज्ञस्य). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पय  
 (for पश्य). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 ससुवृणस्य (for °ज्जनस्य)  
 — (l. 356) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 सम्यग्विवाक्य (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °व्य).  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ समीक्ष्य वाक्य (for सम्यग्वि वाक्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [अ]य  
 (D<sub>12</sub> [अ]य) दित, D<sub>8</sub> स्वर्गति, M<sub>5</sub> सफल (for स्वमत).  
 — (l. 357) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 ददस्व, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub>  
 ददातु (for ददाम) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 नमिर्त्त (for पत्नीम्). — (l. 358)  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 च नल (for स्ववल). — (l. 359) M<sub>1</sub> २  
 तथापि- (for तथैव) B<sub>4</sub> बुद्धि (for हृदिम्) — (l. 360)  
 M<sub>1</sub> २ हि (for सवि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12 [S] प्यनु (N<sub>1</sub> प्यनु,  
 B<sub>4</sub> °भि, D<sub>2</sub> परि) गृह्य मार्ग (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °ह्यमाण), D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>5</sub>  
 [S] प्यनुवृत्त्य बुद्ध्या (for स्यनुवृत्त्य बुद्ध्या). — (l. 361) M<sub>5</sub>  
 स्वय (for क्षम-). D<sub>10</sub> 11 स (for च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ०.12



बृहस्पतेस्तुल्यमतेर्वचस्त  
द्विशम्य यत्नेन विभीषणस्य ।  
ततो महात्मा उचन उभापे  
तन्नेन्द्रजिह्वैतयुःसुख्य ।  
किं नाम ते जान कनिष्ठ प्राश्य-  
मनर्थक च व सुभीतवच्च ।

[365]

अस्मिन्कुले योऽपि भवेन्न जान  
सोऽपीदृशं नैव वदेन्न कुर्यात् ।  
मत्त्वेन वीर्येण पराक्रमेण  
शौर्येण धैर्येण च तेजसा च ।  
एक कुलेऽस्मिन्पुरुषो विमुक्तो  
विभीषणस्तान कनिष्ठ एव ।

[370]

नसीमि यो नतुल्यतयावत् (N<sub>1</sub> °तिताय तावत्) —After l 361,  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins

21\* नवो वीरमुत्र यश पादः ता  
न तत्त्वाप्रमेयस्य यत्र प्रगतुम् ।  
नवो विक्रमाया मनर्थो हि भोक्तु  
म भूमि मरुता प्रभु सनगन्तान् ।  
रणे रामवादि न शक्नोति मोदु  
महेरावणोऽपि स्वय वज्रदन्त ।  
न रामेण वैर महाराज दुर्धरा  
कच्चिज्जीनिव वा मुप चापि शक्यम् ।  
नरन्द्राय तन्मे प्रिया साधु सीता  
प्रयच्छात्मजीव मुव राक्षसेभ्य ।  
न ते पौरुष साधु वा बल वा  
प्रपद्यामि रामो रणे येन शक्य ।  
सतो वामनो वा समुत्पल सीता  
प्रदेया प्राल्ता न शक्या प्रातुम् ।  
पुन सर्वमीश सनधुत्रन्द  
समर्थ म मोदु जगन्नाथम् ।  
मालस्तु रायोऽभिषेको विधाना  
स्वय भूतनाथ प्रशक्त स्वयम् ।

[5]

[10]

[15]

[D<sub>1</sub> om l 1 —(l 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 अश्व (for उश) D<sub>2</sub> नय (for यश) —(l 2) D<sub>1</sub> om न —D<sub>1</sub> om l 3-4 —(l 3) D<sub>2</sub> तपोविप्रशस्या B<sub>4</sub> [s]पि (for हि) —(l 4) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मश्या (for मशेन्) D<sub>3</sub> कानाना (for काननात्ताम्) —(l 5) L(ed) -बाहु (for -बाहि) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 शक्नोति-, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शक्नोति (for शक्नोति) —(l 6) B<sub>4</sub> मश्यान्, D<sub>1</sub> वली रावणो (for महारावणो) D<sub>2</sub> om स्वय D<sub>1</sub> वज्ररूप —(l 7) D<sub>2</sub> चैव (for वैर) —(l 8) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जीविन D<sub>1</sub> ते मुप, D<sub>2</sub> om. (for वा मुप) N<sub>1</sub> वाम्बस्य (for वा मुप वा) D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 चापि (for वापि) —(l 9) D<sub>2</sub> मुमाधु (for साधु) N<sub>1</sub> साधुशीला (for साधु सीता) —(l 10) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि जीव, D<sub>1</sub> 3 स्वजीव, D<sub>2</sub> om (for [आ]त्मजीव) D<sub>1</sub> 4 सम (for मुप) L(ed) राक्षसेश —(l 11) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वा मुप, D<sub>1</sub> 9 चायुध, D<sub>3</sub> वा जय (for वायुध) D<sub>2</sub> transp वायुध and वा बल B<sub>4</sub> न चाप्यायुध वा D<sub>2</sub> न \*पादप चापि \* + बल \* —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om l 13-14 —(l 13) B<sub>4</sub> ततो वामनो (for मनो वामनो), D<sub>2</sub> om second वा N<sub>1</sub> त्वया यत्र (for समुत्पल्य) D<sub>2</sub> 8 सीता (for सीता), D<sub>1</sub> सतो \*मनोस्य\*\*सीता —(l 14) D<sub>1</sub> प्रदान, D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रदान, D<sub>2</sub> प्रणम्य, L(ed) प्रदाप्या (for प्रदेया) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 प्रणम्या, D<sub>2</sub> प्रदेया (for प्रणम्या), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> युक्ता (for

शक्या) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 [अ]पि, D<sub>1</sub> om, D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for प्रदत्तुम्) D<sub>2</sub> प्रिया रामपत्नी स्वरा त्व प्रयच्छ —(l 15) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 सर्वमेव, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 सर्वमीश, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वमीश (for सर्वमीश) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> सु- (for म-) —(l 16) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> समर्थ (for ममथ) D<sub>2</sub> 4 न (for म) D<sub>1</sub> om from च-चा up to l 17 —D<sub>2</sub> reads l 17-18 in marg —(l 17) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 विधाना, D<sub>2</sub> तु धाता (for विधाना) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मपत (D<sub>2</sub> °तै)स्तु रामा (D<sub>2</sub> °मो)-भिषात्तान्विधाना —(l 18) N<sub>1</sub> यया (for स्वय) D<sub>2</sub> हि नाव (for भूतनाव) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> न शक्त., D<sub>2</sub> प्रशक्त (for प्रशक्त) ]

Colophon —Kānda name S<sub>1</sub> om, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4. 8 9 12 सुदरकाडे, D<sub>2</sub> ल्कापवणि —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 विभीषणवाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 om, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 1, B<sub>4</sub> 93, D<sub>2</sub> 95, D<sub>2</sub>-7 10 11 1 3 G M 14, T<sub>2</sub> 13, L(ed) 87 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M 1 3 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

—(l 362) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> नदस्य, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 9 तत (D<sub>2</sub> )न्तु, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 ततस्तन् (for वचस्तन्). —(l 363) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 वाक्य तु (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च) (for यत्नेन) —(l 364) G<sub>1</sub> 3 महार्थ (for महात्मा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 इद वभापे वचन महा (D<sub>1</sub> दुरा)त्ता (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °हामनास) —(l 365) D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तत्र) D<sub>2</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M 1-3 -योव- (for यूय-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 तस्मिन् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °स्म त)दा नैर्ऋत-राजपुत्र —(l 366) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 इद हि, B<sub>2</sub> काम हि (for कि नाम) N<sub>1</sub> त (for ने) —(l 367) M<sub>2</sub> अथोक्ति D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 वै बहु- (for चैव सु-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 धर्मान्वित च (D<sub>1</sub> न)य मुनीति (B<sub>2</sub> मुनीत, D<sub>1</sub> विनीत)व (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 12 °म)च —(l 368) B<sub>2</sub> तस्मिन् D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 लि, G<sub>2</sub> न (for सपि) G<sub>2</sub> तु (for न) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 नाम ऋष तु (S<sub>1</sub> च, N<sub>1</sub> प्र, B<sub>2</sub> स, D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 तु, D<sub>12</sub> न) (for योऽपि भवेन्न). L(ed) मुचान (for न जात) —(l 369) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4. 8 9 12 त्वमीदृश व्याहरसि (D<sub>1</sub> 8 °ते, D<sub>12</sub> °स्य) प्रणम (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °न्म) —(l 370) N<sub>1</sub> आश्रेण, B<sub>4</sub> सात्तेन, D<sub>2</sub> वलेन, T<sub>1</sub> 3 स्वत्पेन (for मत्त्वेन) D<sub>2</sub> धैर्येण (for शौर्येण) N<sub>2</sub> (also) निशाचरेण (for पराक्रमेण) —(l 371) S<sub>1</sub> धमन, D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl), D<sub>2</sub> शाचेन, T<sub>2</sub> शौर्येण (for धैर्येण) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 10 11 transp शौर्येण and धैर्येण —(l 372) B<sub>2</sub> एव, D<sub>2</sub> एव (for एक) B<sub>2</sub> हि (for स्मिन्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 हि (D<sub>2</sub> [s]त्ति, D<sub>2</sub> °) धीमान् (for विमुक्तो) —(l 373) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 जातस्तु नस्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जातश्च नस्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जात पुनस् (D<sub>2</sub> धृतस्) (for विभीषणस्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 एव (for

किं नाम तां राक्षस राजपुत्रा-  
वस्माकमेकेन हि राक्षसेन । [ 375 ]  
सुप्राकृतेनापि रणे निहन्तु  
शक्यौ कुतो भीषयसे मम भीरो ।  
त्रिलोकनाथो ननु देवराज  
शक्रो मया भूमितले निविष्ट ।  
नयार्दिताश्चापि दिशः प्रपता । [ 380 ]  
सर्वे तदा देवगणाः समग्राः ।  
पैरावतो विस्वरसुतदन्व  
निपातितो भूमितले मया तु ।  
विकृत्य दन्तो तु मया प्रमथा  
वित्रासिता देवगणाः समग्राः । [ 385 ]  
सोऽहं सुराणामपि दर्पहन्ता  
देव्योत्तमानामपि शोकदाता ।  
कथं नरेन्द्रात्मजयोर्न शक्तौ  
मनुष्ययोः प्राकृतयोः मृगीयं ।

अथेन्द्रकल्पस्य दुरासदस्य [ 390 ]  
मर्दाससमूहचन निशम्य ।  
ततो महायै वचन वभाषे  
विभीषण शस्त्रभृता परिष्ट ।  
न तान मत्त्रे नय निशयोऽस्मि  
मालम्भमप्याप्यविषयमुक्ति । [ 395 ]  
नस्मादप्याप्यामिनाशनानय  
पयोऽर्धहीन वदुः प्रियस्तम् ।  
पुत्रप्रदानेन तु राजणस्य  
रामिन्द्रनिम्नमनुमोऽपि दातुः ।  
यस्यैवत रात्राणो विनाश  
निशम्य मोहादनुमन्यसे त्वम् । [ 400 ]  
त्वमेव वायश्च मुदुर्मेतिथ  
म चापि वध्यो य दधानयेस्वाम् ।  
माल एव सादृशिरु च योऽय  
प्रायेतप्रमप्रकृता ममीवम् । [ 405 ]

प्य ). — (1 374) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तत् (for तां) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 पाथिव, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 मानुष (for राक्षस) D<sub>1</sub> -पुत्रपुत्राव (for राजपुत्राव). — (1. 375) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 निशाचरेण (for हि राक्षसेन) — (1 376) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 रणे प्रसङ्गा (N<sub>1</sub> °को, D<sub>8</sub> °त), B<sub>2</sub> चलेन जैयां, D<sub>4</sub> रणे निषद्या, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 निहन्तुमेतां (for रणे निहन्तु) — (1 377) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शक्तौ (for शक्यौ) 13 कीरो (for भीरो) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 प्रशस्ति (B<sub>2</sub> °तांति यस्) त्व तु (N<sub>1</sub> तु, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च, B<sub>2</sub> 5) महापुण्येण — (1 378) D<sub>8</sub> किं लोह (for त्रिलोक). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 राजो (for -नाथो) — (1 379) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 शततनु, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M शक्तो मया (for शक्रो मया) — (1 380) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 6 9 12 नयार्दिताश्च, D<sub>10</sub> 11 नयार्दिताश्च (for नयार्दिताश्च) D<sub>3</sub> मोपि (for चापि) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 प्रपतो (for प्रपता) — (1 381) D<sub>8</sub> 8 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> तया (for तदा). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 म (D<sub>1</sub> 4 य) सज्जमा देवगणाश्च सर्व — (1 382) D<sub>7</sub> विस्वनम्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 निस्वनम्, G<sub>3</sub> भूालम्, G<sub>3</sub> [S] पि स्वयम् (for विस्वरम्). G<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सन् (for म) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 पैरावणो (B<sub>2</sub> °तो) वि (D<sub>1</sub> °ति) स्वरसुतश्च, B<sub>4</sub> पैरावणो विश्वसुतश्च — (1 383) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 स, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> न स, M<sub>3</sub> [आ] शु (for तु) — (1 384) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 निष्कृत्य (for विकृत्य) D<sub>9</sub> दन्. D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 च (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 विकृत्य (S<sub>1</sub> °त) दत्त च (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> हि) मयास्य भूयो (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °मां), B<sub>2</sub> विकृत्य दत्त च मया हि दनिनो, G<sub>3</sub> नि शक्तदेहस्तु मया प्रमथ — (1 385) B<sub>2</sub> विद्रासिता, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 समस्ता, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> समेता (for समग्रा). — (1 386) D<sub>8</sub> अह (for मोह). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दर्पहन्तां (for °हन्ता). — (1. 387) G<sub>1</sub> damaged after शोक up to क्व न in 1 388. S<sub>1</sub> शोकदाता, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-11 M<sub>1</sub> 5 °कर्ता, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> °हता (for °दाता). — (1. 388) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 क.न (D<sub>3</sub> सोद) न हन्यां त (D<sub>8</sub> °न्यात्) रस्ता

प्रभृ (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 4 °म) दा — (1 389) M<sub>3</sub> उदाय (for मृगीय). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 मनुष्ययोः (N<sub>2</sub> °योनी, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> °योनी, D<sub>1</sub> 3 °योनि) कतु ता (B<sub>2</sub> रितां; D<sub>3</sub> ह्वयो; D<sub>4</sub> किनुनां) रत्नाभि (D<sub>1</sub> नरादयो, D<sub>4</sub> रत्न, D<sub>8</sub> मनाभि). — (1. 390) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 मालम्भस्य (for दुरासदस्य). — (1. 392) B<sub>2</sub> वनापे (for मर्दा) and महाता (for वभाषे). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 transp महायै and वनापे D<sub>2</sub> भूयो वनापे वचन उदायै — (1. 393) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 4 5 12 पनेनृतां, B<sub>3</sub> पनेनृता, D<sub>3</sub> अपरिहृतां (for शस्त्रभृतां) — (1. 394) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 शक्तिगति (for निशयोऽस्ति) — (1. 395) 13 [अ] सि (for [अ] पि). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 न वक; B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) न रष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) नष्ट, D<sub>2</sub> (also as in S<sub>1</sub>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विरुक्त, D<sub>7</sub> [अ] विरुक्त, T<sub>2</sub> [अ] विरुक्त- (for [अ] विरुक्त). — (1 396) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 स्वयेदात्म, N<sub>1</sub> स्वयात्मान, B<sub>2</sub> त्वयेदात्म, D<sub>1</sub> त्वयेदात्म, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 त्वया दात, 13 त्वयात्मान, G<sub>3</sub> त्वया दात (for त्वयात्मान). G<sub>3</sub> विनाशनार्थ — (1. 397) B<sub>3</sub> वारा (for वचो) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> (after corr) 3 विप्रदृष्ट, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 7 8 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °लभ्य, D<sub>1</sub> 2 °लुभ्य (for विप्रस्तम्). — (1. 398) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रसादमसि, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 प्रसादादसि (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °पि, D<sub>1</sub> °य) (for प्रसादेन तु) — (1 399) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पुत्र- (for मित्र-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 त्वमन्य (B<sub>2</sub> °नेव) जात. स्वयमेव शत्रु — (1. 400) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 यद, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 यप्र (for दस्य) G<sub>3</sub> विनाशन (for विनाश). — (1 401) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 निशम्यमान दातु (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> न हि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> खनु, D<sub>1</sub> तु न, D<sub>9</sub> त्वमन्य (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पदय, सेव (B<sub>2</sub> °सेव; D<sub>1</sub> °से य, D<sub>2</sub> °सेव). — (1. 403) D<sub>3</sub> वा (for च). D<sub>1</sub> [S] पि (for य) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> [आ] नदत्त (for [अ] नयेत्). — (1 404) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> मृष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> कृत, D<sub>3</sub> कृत (for कृत). B<sub>2</sub> हि (for च). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 भूय, B<sub>2</sub> लील, G<sub>3</sub> योग्य (for योऽय). — (1. 405) T<sub>3</sub> प्रादे- शयन्, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रा (G<sub>3</sub> प्र) वेद्ययेन् (for प्रायेद्ययन्). D<sub>8</sub>

मूढोऽप्रगतमोऽविनयोपपन्न-

स्तीक्ष्णस्वभावोऽल्पमतिदुर्गतराम् ।

मूर्खस्त्वमत्यन्तसुदुर्गतिश्च

त्वमिन्द्रजिह्वालतया मयीपि ।

को ब्रह्मदण्डप्रतिमप्रकाशा-

[ 110 ]

नचिंमत कालनिकाशरूपान् ।

सहेत बाणान्यमदण्डकृत्पा-

नसमक्षमुक्तान्युधि राघवेण ।

धनानि रत्नानि त्रिभूषणानि

वासानि दिव्यानि मणींश्च चित्रान् । [ 415 ]

सीता च रामाय निवेद्य देर्श

वसेम राजसिद्ध वीतशोका ।

Colophon

4

After 6 to 2, Ś1 N̄1 D1-4 8 12 ins

गतासु त्वा प्रपश्यामि मूढसत्त्वपराक्रमम् ।

राक्षसानां बलं जानन्नयं प्रशससि राघवम् ।

यौवराज्याभिषिक्तेन रावणावरजेन च ।

मन्तोऽपि न गुणा वाच्या मम शत्रोर्विभीषण ।

किं च मां राघव शक्नो देवैरपि समागत । [ 5 ]

उपगन्तु रणे क्रुद्ध गृहीत्वा परमायुधम् ।

राक्षसा वानरान्सवाल्लङ्घ्याद्वारमुपस्थितान् ।

त्रासयिष्यन्ति सहृष्टा गजा वनमृगानिव ।

जानीते चक्षुषा वाचा सर्वलोकप्रियाप्रियम् ।

रामे ते चक्षुषी कान्ते जाग्रवीति गुणान्पुन । [ 10 ]

अस्मात्ते वानरसमायोगात्काकुत्स्थ लक्ष्ये प्रियम् ।

लक्ष्मण वानरेन्द्र च वानरास्तस्य चानुगान् ।

न चाहं त्वयि विश्वासं गमिष्ये शत्रुसेविनि ।

अभिप्रेतं हि मनसो जाग्रवीति शुभाशुभम् ।

पूर्वं तु मनसा भ्यात्वा शुभं वा यदि वाशुभम् । [ 15 ]

पश्चात्सर्वाणि भूतानि कर्मणानुचरन्ति हि ।

पुरस्ताद्यं स्तव ब्रूयात्पुण्यकर्मगुणान्वितम् ।

न तं वेत्ति स्तव सत्यं परावृत्तस्तव यथा ।

Colophon N̄1 om — Kānda name N̄2 B2 4

D1 9 4 9 12 तुदकांडे, D2 लक्ष्मणवर्णि — Sarga name Ś1

N̄2 D2-4 8 9 12 विनीषणवाक्य, B2 विनीषणेद्रजितो वाक्य, B4

इन्द्रजिह्वापणवाक्य, D1 विनीषणेद्रजितस्वाद — Sarga no

(figures, words or both) Ś1 D1 2 4 8 12 om, N̄2

D2 89, B2 82, B4 91, D2 93, D2-7 10 11 T1 5 G M

15, T2 14, L (ed) 86 — After colophon, D2 con-

cludes with ram, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

4

Ś1 D1 9 om 1 1-3 — (1. 1) N̄1 गतार्थं D2 तु (for प्र-).

N̄1 गूढ, D4 मोघ (for मूढ-), N̄1 गत- (for -सत्त्व-)

— (1. 2) D2 बलज्ञानाद्, L (ed) कुले जातस्य (for बल

जानन्) D2 यत्, L (ed) त्व (for य) N̄1 D2 प्रशसति.

D1 यत् राम प्रशससि (for the post half) — (1. 3)

D4 यौवराज्ये D1 तु (for च) — (1. 4) D2 शत्रोर्न

(for सन्तोऽपि) D2 4 हि (for न) D1 ग्राह्या, D4 नोच्या

(for वाच्या) — (1. 5) D2 कथं (for किं च) D2 सहागतै-

(for समागत) — (1. 6) Ś1 N̄1 तमागत, D1 2 तथागत (for

उपगन्तु) D1 शक्त, L (ed) युक्त (for क्रुद्ध) Ś1 D2 12 वरमा-

युध, D1 वरुणा°, D4 च रणा° (for परमा°) N̄1 गृहीतपरमायुध

(for the post half) — (1. 7) D1 2 उपागतान् (for

उपस्थितान्) — Ś1 D1 2 om 1 9-10 — (1. 9) D2 4 8

जानीतो वाक्च चक्षुश्च, D2 जानीतश्चक्षुषी वाक्च (for the prior

half) — N̄1 om 1 10 — (1. 10) D2 4 रामेति, D2 राम

ते (for रामे ने) D4 गुणान्पुर, D2 गुणान्वित (for गुणान्पुन)

— (1. 11) N̄1 यसात् (for असात्) — (1. 12) D2

वानरेन्द्रेण D2 तत्पदानुगान् (for तस्य चानुगान्) — (1. 13)

D2 व्यवसे (for गमिष्ये) D2 -सेविते (for -सेविनि) — D1 2

om (hapl) 1 15 — (1. 16) Ś1 D1 2 च, N̄1 D4 इ

(for हि) — (1. 17) Ś1 N̄1 पुण्यकर्म, D2 शौर्दे° (for

पुरस्तादप्रिया स्तव्या परावृत्तास्तु ये प्रिया ।  
दृष्टभावात्परावृत्तं स्तौषि शत्रु तथा मम । [20]

5

After 6 10 11, Ś1 N1 D1-4 8, 12 ins, N2 V1 3 B  
D9 ins 1 9-12 only after 6 10 10

नाह त्वा हन्तुमिच्छामि रक्षन्धर्ममिहात्मनः ।  
हतस्ते स्वयमेवात्मा भुवतो राघवस्तवम् ।  
दुर्जनेनोच्यमानानि वचांसि मधुराण्यपि ।  
अकालकुसुमानीव त्रास सजनयन्ति मे ।  
हृद्यस्ते यदि काकुस्थो विभीषण हिते रतः । [5]  
निर्गच्छ विषयादस्माच्च त्वा द्रष्टुमिहोत्सहे ।  
ततस्त कोपसपूर्णं मोहात्त्यक्तमिव श्रिया ।  
रावणोऽमधुर वाक्य वभाषे स विभीषणम् ।  
उक्तवाक्ये दशग्रीवे जातकोपो विभीषण ।  
मन्त्रिमध्ये स्थित श्रीमानिदं वचनमब्रवीत् । [10]

पुण्यकर्म- N1 गुणान्वित —(1 18) L (ed.) प्त (for न त) D4 ते विष्णु (for त वेष्णु) D3 8 नित्य (for सत्य) Ś1 N1 D12 पु (D12 प) रावृत्त स्त (N1 °त्त) वे (for परावृत्त-स्तव). —(1 19) Ś1 N1 D12 तव, D1 च ये (for तु ये). L (ed) पुरस्ताथ प्रियस्तस्य परावृत्तस्तवप्रिय. —(1 20) Ś1 D12 अपावृत्त, N1 परावृत्त, D2 पुरावृत्त, D4 पुरावृत्त (for परावृत्त). L (ed.) न मा (for मम)

5

(1 1) D1 हि (for [अ]ह). D8 हर्तुम् (for हन्तुम्)  
D3 रक्षत धर्मेमात्मन (for the post half) D4 न त्वा हतु मया  
शक्य रक्षता धर्मेमात्मन —(1 2) D8 तु (for ते) N1 आत्मा  
तु, D1.8 आत्मा हि (for एवात्मा). D1 8 भुवतो (for भुवतो)  
D3 राघवः । —After 1 2, D3 4, 8 ins, while Ś1 D12  
ins. after 1 8

1\* दुर्जन परिहर्तव्यो विषयालकुनोऽपि सन् ।

मणिना भूषित सर्प किमसौ न भयकर ।

[ = Nitisataka St 42 (N S P. ed) —(1 1) D4  
भूषितो (for [अ]लकुनो). ]

—N1 om 1. 3-4 —(1 3) D3 च (for [अ]पि) —(1 4)  
D12 अकाले (for अकाल-). D1.3 4 सत्रास (for त्रास स-).  
—(1 5) D3 हृदये (for हृद्यस्ते) —(1 6) Ś1 त्वा (for  
त्वा) —After 1. 6, Ś1 D2 12 ins. an addl. colophon:

[ Kānda name Ś1 om, D2 12 सुदरकाडे. —Sarga  
name Ś1 D2.12 विभीषणपरित्याग. —After colophon,  
D2 concludes with रामचन्द्र ]

—L (ed) om. 1 7-8 —(1 7) N1 मुक्तम् (for त्यक्तम्).  
—(1 8) N1 D1-4 8 रावण मधुर and विभीषण (for रावणोऽ-  
मधुर and विभीषणम् resp) —D1-3 om 1 9-10 —(1.  
9) D4 -रूपो (for कोपो). Ś1 D12 इति तस्य वच श्रुत्वा महात्मा  
स विभीषण —For 1 11-12, cf 6 10 15. —(1 11) Ś1

सुहृदा ह्यर्थकामेन वाक्यमुक्त दशानन ।  
न गृह्णन्ति दुरात्मान कालस्य वशमागता. ।  
न प्रियत्वाद्गुणास्तस्य राघवस्य ब्रवीमि ते ।  
हितार्थं राक्षसेन्द्रैतन्मया वाक्यमुदाहृतम् ।  
यदि नार्थहित तत्ते मनसो वापि न प्रियम् । [15]  
मद्यं ज्ञात्वा मया प्रोक्त वाक्य राक्षसससदि ।  
मया तव हित वाक्यं राक्षसेन्द्र महाबल ।  
इति प्रोक्त सुहृद्वाक्य तस्मिन्काले स्मरिष्यसि ।  
विरोध जहि रामेण वानरैश्च महाबल ।  
प्राप्तैर्मन्त्रोपविष्टैश्च यथा यो मन्यते हितम् । [20]  
यदि राजा दशग्रीव श्रीमान्नित्योत्थितो भवेत् ।  
विचरेयुस्तदा हृष्टा राक्षसा पृथिवीतले ।  
अथ त ज्ञापयामास प्रहस्त राक्षसेश्वर ।  
राज्यान्मम परिभ्रष्टो दिशो यातु विभीषण ।  
एवमुक्तस्ततो राजा प्रहस्तो वाहिनीपति । [25]  
उत्थापयामास तदा रावणस्य यवीयसम् ।

D12 हित-, N1 हतु- (for हर्तु-) N2 V3 B D9 निशाचर  
(for दशानन). —(1 12) N2 V1.3 B D9 नरा मूढा (for  
दुरात्मान) N1 प्रगृह्णन्ति महात्मान (for the prior half).  
—(1 13) Ś1 D8 12 गुण (for गुणास्) L (ed) सद्यो (for  
तस्य) D1 श्रीरामस्य (for राघवस्य) —(1. 14) N1 राक्षसेन्द्र तु,  
D1 2 8 धर्मेमेवैतन्, L (ed) राक्षसेन्द्रस्य (for राक्षसेन्द्रेतन्).  
D8 मुदा (for मया). D3 उदीरित (for उदाहृतम्). —(1. 15)  
Ś1 D12 यदि नेव, D3 यदि नात्म-, D8 यद्विनाय- (for यदि नार्थ-).  
D4 मन्यसे त्व प्रिय वच (for the post half). —(1 16) Ś1  
D3 मज्जत्वान् (for मज्ज ज्ञात्वा). —D4 om. 1 17 —(1. 17)  
D1 वाच्य (for वाक्य). D1 2 8 राक्षसैश्च (for राक्षसेन्द्र) D2.8  
महाबलै. —(1 18) D1 प्रीति-, L (ed) इह (for इति).  
D1 transp तस्मिन् and काले —(1. 19) N1 D8 सवाद नापि,  
D1 सवाद चापि, D3 सवादो नापि, D4 विवादो नापि, L (ed.)  
सवादे नापि (for विरोध जहि). —After 1 19, Ś1 D12 ins

2\* मया तव हित वाक्य राक्षसैश्च महाबले ।

[ Cf 1 17. D12 राक्षसेन्द्र महाबल (for the post. half). ]  
—D2 reads 1 20-21 in marg. —(1. 20) N1 D8 आप्तेर्,  
D4 प्राप्त- (for आप्तेर्). N1 [आ]त्मा, L (ed.) यैर् (for यो)  
Ś1 D12 तैर्मन्यते (for यो मन्यते). D2 हिते —(1 21) D1  
राजन् (for राजा). D3 नीतिपर (for दशग्रीव). D2 नित्योपि वा,  
D3 °दितो, D4 नित्ये स्थितो, D8 नित्यस्थितो (for नित्यस्थितो). D3  
भवान् —(1 22) D3 ततो (for तदा) Ś1 -तल (for -तले).  
—After 1 22, Ś1 N1 D12 ins .

3\* उक्तवाक्ये दशग्रीवे जातकोपे विभीषणे ।

[ L (ed.) दशग्रीवो जातकोपो. ]

—(1 23) Ś1 D12 सज्ञापयामास, N1 चज्ञा°, D1 2 8 त्वाज्ञा°;  
(for त ज्ञा°) —(1 24) Ś1 D12 अय मत्त, D3 राज्याश्रम- (for  
राज्यान्मम) —(1 25) Ś1 D1 12 उक्ते (for उक्तम्) D3 तदा  
(for ततो) —(1 26) D8 om. from the post half up

न शक्य भवता स्थातु गच्छ या ते गतिर्मेता ।  
 क्रुद्धस्ते रावणो राजा राक्षसाश्च महाबला ।  
 प्रहस्तस्य वच श्रुत्वा रावण रावणानुज ।  
 अत्रवीप्वरूप वाक्य भीमकर्मा विभीषण । [30]  
 निर्गमिष्याम्यहं राजन्यदिदं तव सुप्रियम् ।  
 अप्रमादश्च लङ्काया कर्तव्यो राक्षसेषु च ।  
 अथवा किं करिष्यन्ति राक्षसा नगरी च ते ।  
 रक्ष स्वात्मानमेव त्व वानरा हि महाबला ।  
 क्षिप्वा शूद्राणि शतश पादपाश शिलायुधा । [35]  
 लङ्का संपूरयिष्यन्ति संप्राकारा सतोरणाम् ।

6

After 6 11 1<sup>ab</sup>, S Ds 4.12 ins, N1 D1 2 s ins 1 1-6  
 only after 6 11 1<sup>ab</sup>

शोधसरक्तनयन ससध्यमिव तोयदम् ।  
 तरङ्गकुटिला लोला भृकुटी भृदादणाम् ।  
 कृत्वासीन निरीक्षन्तं प्रासादाग्रममर्षणम् ।  
 अभिवाद्य ततो भूमौ शोधपर्याकुलेक्षण ।  
 चतुर्भि सचिं सार्धं निश्चक्राम विभीषण । [5]  
 स मातर पुनर्दृष्ट्वा तत्सर्वं विनिवेदितुम् ।  
 आजगाम मुहूर्तं जननीमवलोकक ।

to the prior half of 1 27 N1 कनीयस (for यनीयसम्)  
 —(1 27) Ds मतिर्मेत (for गतिर्मेता) —(1 28) D1 ते  
 (for च) Ds राक्षसश्च महाबल (for the post half)  
 —(1 30) N1 परम (for परम्) —(1 31) Ds 8 यदि (for  
 यद्) —(1 32) Ds 4 अप्रमादस्तु, Ds प्रसादस्यापि (for  
 अप्रमादश्च) D1 लकाया S1 N1 D12 राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसेषु च)  
 —(1 33) Ds 8 नगरी —(1 34) Ds एव (for एव) S1 D12  
 [अ]थ (for त्व) —(1 35) Ds शिलायुधान् (for शिलायुधा)  
 —(1 36) S1 Ds 2.12 सचूर्णयिष्यन्ति, N1 संपूरयिष्यन्ति, Ds  
 संपूरयिष्यामि

6

(1 1) Ds ममाध्यम् (for ससध्यम्) —(1 2) N1 भृकुटी  
 तरङ्गकुटिला (hypm) (for the prior half) S2 भृकुटी,  
 N1 लोला च, Ds 4 भृ( Ds 4 भृ)कुटि —(1. 3) Ds अमर्षण (for  
 अमर्षणम्) —N1 reads twice 1 4-5 —Ds 4 om 1 6  
 —(1 6) L (ed) द्रष्टु (for दृष्ट्वा) N1 D1 2 s विनिवेद्य च  
 (D2 तद्) (for °वेदितुम्) —(1 7) Ds अवलोकयन् (for  
 °लोकक) —(1 8) S2 Ds 12 स (for स-) S1 महाप्राज्ञ Ds  
 सप्तकक्ष Ds सप्तकक्षा महाबल (for the post half) —(1 9)  
 Ds संपूर्णा Ds ममाहुर्वा —After 1 9, Ds 4 ins

1\* वृता नेत्रतारादूर्ध्वैर्गदामुद्रपाणिभि ।  
 शक्त्यष्टिपादाबहुला ध्वजतोमरसकुलाम् ।  
 चर्चवर्गसमाकीर्णा प्रासङ्गलसमाकुलाम् ।

[ (1 1) Ds वृत (for वृता) —(1. 2) Ds वहुल Ds  
 ध्वजतोमरसकुल (for the post. half) —Ds om 1 3.]

सप्रविश्य महाप्राज्ञ सप्तकक्षं महागृहम् ।  
 हस्त्यश्वरथसपूर्णं नानायोधसमाकुलम् ।  
 परश्वधसमाकीर्णं चापपाणिबभूषितम् । [10]  
 दिव्यरत्नसमाकीर्णं प्रासादशतशोभितम् ।  
 नित्यं वर्हिणसघुष्टं प्रमदाजनसकुलम् ।  
 पुण्याहरवधोपेण सर्वतः प्रतिनादितम् ।  
 दीप्यमानं श्रिया जुष्टं यथा वै वैष्णवं पदम् ।  
 दीयता याच्यता चेति श्रूयमाणमहास्वनम् । [15]  
 पुरदरगृहप्रख्यं कुबेरसदनोपमम् ।  
 आवृतं कल्पवृक्षैश्च समन्तादुपशोभितम् ।  
 पुनागयकुलाकीर्णं कदलीखण्डमण्डितम् ।  
 तथा कलापिबहुलं नानापक्षिभिरावृतम् ।  
 सर्वदोषविनिर्मुक्तं गृहं काञ्चनवेदिभि । [20]  
 स प्रविश्य महाप्राज्ञो राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषण ।  
 अनेकैर्वर्षपरकै स्थविरै सर्वतो वृतम् ।  
 जटावलकलसधीर्तेजोव्रजर्जरपाणिभि ।  
 पदाहतिमुसविभ्रो निश्चसद्भुरगो यथा ।  
 नाप्यन्याकुलताभ्राक्षः स्वलमान कचिक्कचित् । [25]  
 अवष्टम्भेन हि स्वेन मन्युना च परिप्लुत ।  
 शोकसागरमध्यस्थो नानादोषावमानितः ।  
 भ्रात्रा ज्येष्ठेन पापेन क्रूरेण हतबुद्धिना ।

—Ds om 1 10 —(1 10) Ds परश्वधायुधाकीर्णा चापपाण-  
 निभूषिता —After 1 10, Ds ins

2\* सप्तकक्षां प्रविश्यैव ददर्श भवनं महत् ।  
 पाण्डुराभ्रप्रतीकाशं कैलासशिखरोपमम् ।

—D12 om 1 11 —(1 11) Ds दीपरत्न, Ds हर्म्य धर्म-  
 (for दिव्यरत्न) —(1 12) Ds नित्य- (for नित्य) Ds प्रासा-  
 दशत- (for प्रमदाजन-) —(1 13) Ds वाक्य- (for -रव-)  
 —(1 14) Ds घुष्ट (for जुष्ट) —(1. 15) Ds भुञ्ज्यतामेभि  
 श्रूयमाण (for याच्यतां चेति श्रूयमाण-) —(1 16) Ds -भवतोपम  
 —(1 17) Ds 4 तु (for च) —(1 18) Ds -स्तम्भ-, D12  
 -यज- (for -खण्ड-) —After 1. 18, Ss erroneously  
 repeats 1 12, 10, दिव्यरत्न of 1 11 and 1 13-18  
 —(1 19) L (ed.) दीर्घ (for तथा) Ds 4 दीर्घिकाभामिर्वा  
 (Ds °मिश्र व )हुल (for the prior half) —(1 20) Ds 4  
 काञ्चनवेदिकै —(1 21) Ds स- (for स) S1 महाप्राज्ञो, Ds  
 °प्राज्ञे (for °प्राज्ञो) Ds विभीषण (here and below)  
 —(1 22) Ds 4 अनेकवर्षशतकै (for the prior half)  
 —(1 23) S1 गूर्जर, S2 Ds 12 -शार्जर- (for -जर्जर-)  
 —(1 24) Ss D12 पादाहतिमु-, Ds पादताडन, Ds पादेन हत-  
 S D12 निश्चसन्. —(1 25) Ds बाष्पाकुलित- Ds लवमान, Ds  
 वलमान (for स्वलमान) —(1. 26) Ds 4 L (ed) अविषेक्षेन  
 दुखेन [L (ed) तु स्वेन] (for the prior half) Ds 12  
 प्रत्युवाच (for मन्युना च) —(1 27) Ds 4 नानादोष (Ds  
 मानार्ह स) विमानित (for the post. half) —(1 28) Ds  
 क्रूरेण (for पापेन) Ds भ्रात्रा क्रूरेण ज्येष्ठेन (for the prior  
 half). Ds 4 पापेन (for क्रूरेण) —(1 29) Ds स ददर्श ततो

ददर्श मानर तत्र निर्मला जाह्नवीसिन्धु । [ 30 ]  
 सवीतशुक्रवसना हसगद्गदभाषिणीम् ।  
 वरासनगता देवी भूपणरूपतोभिताम् ।  
 सर्वलक्षणमपूर्णा जननीमवलोक्य ताम् ।  
 पादयोर्न्यपतद्वराच्छिन्नमूल इव द्रुम ।  
 उद्धृत्य बाहू विपुलौ धर्मात्मा स विभीषणः ।  
 तमातिरूप दृष्ट्वैव केरुसी जातविस्मया । [ 35 ]  
 स्वाङ्गमारोपयामास विलपन्तमचेतनम् ।  
 मूर्ध्नि चैनमुपाग्राय इदमाह शुचिस्मिता ।  
 किमर्थं त्वं नरश्रेष्ठ पूर्णचन्द्रनिभानन ।  
 पद्मपत्रविशालाक्ष गजप्रिक्रान्तगामिक ।  
 दुन्दुभिस्त्वननिर्घोष मत्तवारणवारण । [ 40 ]  
 धर्मैर्बुद्धे महाप्राज्ञ केनासि त्वं विमानितः ।  
 ब्रूहि धर्मममाचार पितुर्वृत्तव्रते स्थित ।  
 पद्मयोनिकुले जातः स त्वं केनासि दुर्मना ।  
 ब्रूहि कार्यं विशालाक्ष भयं कस्मादुपागतम् ।  
 महेश्वरात्सवित्रोर्वा इन्द्राद्वापि पितामहात् । [ 45 ]  
 प्रेतराजाभिषाद्वापि कुबेराद्वापि बुद्धिमन् ।  
 सर्वदेवममूहाद्वा सर्वमाख्यातुमर्हसि ।  
 अथवा कोसलेन्द्राद्वा रामान्नयप्रसारदात् ।  
 यस्यानीता च सा देवी सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।

एवमुक्तः स मात्रा तु राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः । [ 50 ]  
 आख्यातुमुपचक्राम यथावृत्तं तु राक्षसात् ।  
 भयगद्गदया वाचा हिया किञ्चिन्मोमुप ।  
 सस्तभ्य च तयारमान धैर्यबुध्या निवेद्य च ।  
 पञ्चेन्द्रियग्रहैर्युक्तं सस्तभ्य मनसा गिरम् ।  
 स वक्तुमुपचक्राम जनन्यै सूनुत वचः । [ 55 ]  
 शृणु मातर्यथा वाच्यं यद्वाक्यं हितनिष्ठुरम् ।  
 रात्रणस्य महाभागे मद्यकालप्रतिनिधये ।  
 उक्तं स तु मया देवी यथा सीता प्रदीयताम् ।  
 पादौ तस्याय सगृह्य यथावदभिवाद्य च ।  
 रामेण तु महाप्राज्ञे न वैरं कर्तुमर्हसि । [ 60 ]  
 अन्यच्च शृणु मे रात्रण्यया वक्ष्यामि सुव्रत ।  
 मारीचो येन निहतः कबन्धश्च महाबल ।  
 त्रिराश्वश्च महातेजाः परश्च सगणो हत ।  
 वाली येन हतो वीर सप्त तालाश्च भेदिताः ।  
 त्रिरूपा च कृता येन भगिनी रात्रणस्य सा । [ 65 ]  
 एवविधानि कार्याणि श्रूयन्ते यस्य रात्रण ।  
 तस्य मुञ्च महाप्राज्ञे पत्नी रामस्य धीमतः ।  
 एवमुक्तो मया देवि श्रोत्रेण कलुषीकृतः ।  
 धिग्निधित्येवमुक्त्वा मा निर्भरस्यं च पुनः पुनः ।  
 ताडितोऽस्मि सभामध्ये पादेनाशनवर्षसा । [ 70 ]

माता, D<sub>4</sub> मातर स ददर्शाय (for the prior half) —(1 30) D<sub>3</sub> ४ शुक्रसवीतवसनां हसगद्गदभाषिणी (D<sub>4</sub> सगद्गदभाषिणी). —(1 32) L (ed) सपत्नी (for -मपूर्णा). —After the prior half of 1. 32, D<sub>3</sub> ins :

3\* सावित्रीमिव रूपिणीम् ।  
 चिन्तयन्तीं तमेवार्थं रामविग्रहसयुतम् ।  
 श्रेष्ठप्रभानवदना विपद्मामिव पद्मिनीम् ।  
 एव गुणगणाशीर्णा.

D<sub>3</sub> अवलोकयन् —(1. 34) D<sub>4</sub> विपुलौ बाहू (by transp).  
 D<sub>3</sub> उद्धृत्य बाहू विलपन् (for the prior half). —(1. 35)  
 S<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा वै S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ४ केरुसी (here and below) D<sub>3</sub> सप्तमा  
 (for -विस्मया) —(1 36) D<sub>3</sub> अक्रम् (for स्वाङ्गम्). S<sub>3</sub>  
 विचेतन (for अचेतनम्). —(1 37) D<sub>3</sub> शुचिस्मिता (for  
 शुचिस्मिता) —(1 38) D<sub>4</sub> रौपि (for पूर्ण-). D<sub>3</sub> विनयि-  
 (for त्वं नर-) and रोदिपीडु- (for पूर्णचन्द्र-) —(1. 39) D<sub>12</sub>  
 om. (hapl) from the post. half up to the prior  
 half of 1 44 L (ed) -विक्रम- (for -विक्रान्त-). D<sub>3</sub> ४ मत्त-  
 मातगसद्वते (for the post half). —(1 41) D<sub>4</sub> निवारित  
 (for विमानित) —(1 42) D<sub>4</sub> काव्य- L (ed) कल्प- (for  
 धर्म-) —(1 43) D<sub>3</sub> ४ पद्मयोने कुलस्य त्वं (for the prior  
 half). D<sub>3</sub> ४ नेता (for स त्वं). —(1 45) Note hiatus  
 between the two halves. D<sub>4</sub> महेश्वराद्. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वा  
 विष्णोर्, D<sub>3</sub> विष्णोर् (subm) (for सवित्रोर्). L (ed)  
 देवेन्द्राद्वा (for इन्द्राद्वापि). D<sub>3</sub> महाबल —(1. 46) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
 बुद्धिमन्, D<sub>4</sub> बुद्धित (for बुद्धिमन्) —After 1 46, D<sub>3</sub> ins

4\* वरुणात्पाशशस्तादा पूर्ववैरचिकीर्षया ।

—(1. 48) D<sub>3</sub> हि (for वा) —(1. 49) D<sub>4</sub> यस्मात्प्रिता D<sub>3</sub>  
 वरा (for च सा). —(1 50) S<sub>1</sub> तु (for स) L (ed.) न  
 (for तु) D<sub>3</sub> ४ राक्षसेशो. —(1 51) D<sub>3</sub> राक्षस, D<sub>4</sub> रक्षसा,  
 L (ed) राक्षसी (for राक्षसात्). —(1. 52) L (ed) भयाद्  
 (for भय-). D<sub>3</sub> ४ अवाष्टुल (for अपोमुल) —(1 53)  
 D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तया). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> L (ed.) धैर्यं बुध्या (L [ed]  
 °श्रौ) निवेद्य च, D<sub>3</sub> ४ धैर्येण त्रि (D<sub>4</sub> °यं बुद्धि) निवेद्य च (for  
 the post. half). —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 1 54. —(1. 54)  
 L (ed) यश्चेन्द्रियगृ (°ग्र) हे युक्त (°क्त) (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>3</sub> पञ्चेन्द्रियग्राहयुत सस्तभ्य मन सागर (unmetric). —(1. 55)  
 D<sub>3</sub> प्रवक्तुम् D<sub>4</sub> L (ed) जनन्यायि (L [ed.] °न्यैवि) तय वचः  
 (for the post half). —(1 56) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मया (for यथा).  
 D<sub>3</sub> शृणुष्यावहिता त्वं यन्मया दुरनुष्ठित (subm), D<sub>4</sub> L (ed.)  
 शृणु मातर्ममावेद्य (L [ed.] °वद्य) यन्मया दुरधि (L [ed.] °तु)-  
 छिन —(1 57) L (ed.) महाभागिर् (for °भागे). —(1. 58)  
 D<sub>3</sub> ४ देवि (for देवी). —(1 59) D<sub>3</sub> अगना सा परित्याज्या  
 दहेदगारवत्कुल —After 1. 60, D<sub>3</sub> ins

5\* विशामो वलवीर्येण यशसाप्रतिमेन च ।  
 निरर्थकं वैरमिदं न त्वं कर्तुमिर्हसि ।

—(1 61) D<sub>4</sub> सत्य (for अन्यच्). D<sub>3</sub> ४ यत्वां (for यथा).  
 —(1 62) D<sub>3</sub> निहतो येन (by transp) —(1 63) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> गत (for हत) —For 1 64-65, D<sub>3</sub> ४ subst

6\* वाली ह्येकेन बाणेन प्रेषितो यमसादनम् ।  
 तस्य धर्मप्रभन पत्नी मुञ्च मदचनात्प्रभो ।

[ (1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> विभो (for प्रभो) ]

—(1 66) D<sub>3</sub> ४ कर्माणि (for कार्याणि). —(1 70) D<sub>4</sub> पदा

पुनश्चोक्तोऽस्मि तेनात्र गच्छ गच्छेति मा चिरम् ।  
 भ्रष्टं निर्लेजं नीचेति ध्रुवं निन्ये यमक्षयम् ।  
 शत्रुणा प्रहितो नूनं शत्रुपक्षप्रशसकः ।  
 रामस्यानुगतं भक्तं न त्वा द्रष्टुमिहोत्सहे ।  
 एवमुक्तोऽस्मि परुषं रावणेन शुभानने । [75]  
 राममेवानुगच्छामि त्वा तु द्रष्टुमिहागतं ।  
 यदि मे दुरनुकान्तं यदि वा दुरनुष्ठितम् ।  
 यदि दुश्चरितं मन्ये ततो गृह्यं प्रशाधि माम् ।  
 एवमुक्ता तदा तेन माता तस्य महात्मनः ।  
 नाशकद्वापितु सुभृष्टं मयीव व्यवस्थिता । [80]  
 ततः सज्ञासुपागम्य सुहृतादिव भामिनी ।  
 उवाच रुदती वाक्यं विभीषणमिदं तदा ।  
 एवमेतन्महाबाहो यथा वदसि पुत्रक ।  
 विद्धि नूनं विनाशं च सर्वेषां समुपस्थितम् ।  
 स्मारितास्मीह वचनं पुत्रं तद्विपुलं त्वया । [85]  
 ब्रह्मणश्च महाबाहो तच्छृणुष्व समाहितः ।  
 दशग्रीवप्रभृतिषु जातेषु कुलनन्दन ।  
 निर्जितेषु च देवेषु सशक्रेषु महात्मसु ।  
 चिन्तयन्ती कुलस्याह पुत्रं वशकरं शुभम् ।  
 तपस्विनस्तव पितुर्गताश्रमपदं ह्यहम् । [90]  
 स्थितास्मि पुरतो वत्स तव पित्रे महात्मने ।  
 वक्तुकामा विशालाक्ष पितरं ते तपस्विनम् ।  
 ततो मा विधित्वा दृष्ट्वा पुरस्ताद्विसत्तम ।

उवाच मधुरं वाक्यं हर्षगद्गदया गिरा ।  
 किमागमनकृत्य ते ब्रूहि तत्त्वेन शोभने । [95]  
 एवमुक्तास्मि मुनिना पुत्रं बुद्धिमता वर ।  
 ततोऽहं वक्तुमारब्धा प्राञ्जलिं प्रणिपत्य तम् ।  
 आगतास्मि महाभाग सशयच्छेदनाय वै ।  
 तव वाक्येन ये जाता पुत्रा मम महावतः ।  
 स्वराज्यं विपुलं प्राप्ता लब्ध्वा पैतामहं पदम् । [100]  
 किञ्चित्चिन्तास्ति सभूता दृष्ट्वा पुत्रं महाबलम् ।  
 अवध्यं वरदानेन सर्वैरपि दिवौकसे ।  
 यक्षगन्धर्वनागैश्च पिशाचैर्ऋषिभिस्तथा ।  
 एवविधेषु पुत्रेषु जातेषु तव सुव्रतः ।  
 को नु वशकरो ब्रह्मस्त्वपुत्रो भविष्यति । [105]  
 ऊचे मां स महाबुद्धिः काले धर्मभृता वर ।  
 दुराचारव्रतयुतो राज्ये स्थास्यति रावण ।  
 कनिष्ठश्चापि धर्मात्मा पुत्रो वशधरस्तथ ।  
 राज्ये स्थास्यति धर्मेण यावद्भूमिर्विर्हस्यति ।  
 पुनरुक्तं स तु मुनिर्मया पुत्रं प्रणम्य वै । [110]  
 उवाच वचनं धीमान्सर्वज्ञो भगवानृषिः ।  
 शृणु केकसि यद्वृत्तं ब्रह्मणः सदनं शुभे ।  
 देवानां सनिधौ भट्टे ऋषीणां च समागमे ।  
 यक्षकिंपुरुषाणां च पितॄणां वामलोचने ।  
 गन्धर्वाणां सनागानां पिशाचानां तथैव च । [115]  
 श्रेष्ठानां देवयोनीनां सनिधौ यन्मया श्रुतम् ।

वेन (for सनामधे). —D<sub>4</sub> om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 71 —(1 71) D<sub>3</sub> मत्स्यानाद, L (ed) [अ] ह तेन (for तेनात्र) L (ed) तत्र (for first गच्छ) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 72. —(1 72) D<sub>3</sub> ध्वस्त (for भ्रष्ट) D<sub>3</sub> न त्वा, L (ed) न त्वा (for प्रव) —(1 73) D<sub>4</sub> शत्रुणा हि (hypm) —(1 74) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> राम चानुगतं रक्त, D<sub>3</sub> रामानुरागरक्तं च, D<sub>4</sub> रामे सानुगतसक्त (for the prior half) —(1 75) D<sub>4</sub> पारुष्य (for परुष) —(1 76) D<sub>12</sub> [उ]त्सहे (for [अ]गत) —(1 77) D<sub>3</sub> वा दुरति- (for मे दुरनु-) and दुरधि (for दुरनु-) —(1 78) D<sub>3</sub> मद्या, D<sub>12</sub> मेघ (for मन्ये) —(1 79) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> एवमुक्त्वा —(1 80) D<sub>4</sub> सिता तदा (for व्यवस्थिता) D<sub>3</sub> शत्रुवेवास्थिता तदा (for the post. half) —(1 81) D<sub>3</sub> चैव (for इव) —(1 82) D<sub>3</sub> सावला (for रुदती) —(1 84) D<sub>3</sub> विधिर्नू (D<sub>4</sub> क्षयो नून) विशालाक्ष (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> समुपस्थित —(1 85) D<sub>3</sub> चास्मि (for [अ]स्मीह) D<sub>4</sub> ते (for तद) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यश (for त्वया). D<sub>3</sub> पितुस्ते विपुलैजस (for the post half) —(1 86) D<sub>3</sub> ब्रह्मर्षे सु, D<sub>4</sub> ब्रह्मणस्तु. —(1 88) D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) च देवेषु D<sub>3</sub> महामते (for महात्मसु) —(1 89) D<sub>3</sub> पुत्र D<sub>4</sub> वशधर, L (ed) वशकर D<sub>3</sub> सुत (for शुभम्) —(1 90) S<sub>1</sub> तपस्विनं च पुत्रं त, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तपस्विने च पित्रे ते (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> गत्वा (for गता) D<sub>3</sub> तथा, D<sub>12</sub> गृह (for ह्यहम्) —(1 91) D<sub>4</sub> पितुस्तव महामते (for the post half) —After 1 92, D<sub>3</sub> & ins.

7\* सर्वदोषविनिर्मुक्तं परमेष्ठिमं गुणैः ।

ध्यानयोगसमायुक्तमाश्रमस्य महामुनिम् ।

—(1 93) D<sub>3</sub> विधितो (for विधित्वा) —(1 96) D<sub>3</sub> ऋषिणा (with hiatus) (for मुनिना). D<sub>3</sub> बुद्धिमता तदा (for मता वर) —(1 100) D<sub>3</sub> स्व (for त्व) D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्त D<sub>4</sub> लब्ध (for लब्ध्वा) D<sub>3</sub> लब्ध तस्य महाफल (for the post. half) —(1 101) D<sub>4</sub> पुत्रं दृष्ट्वा (by transp) D<sub>3</sub> विधृत्वा चास्मि सभूतान्दृष्ट्वा पुत्रान्महाबलान् —(1 102) D<sub>3</sub> अवध्यान् (for अवध्य) —(1 105) D<sub>3</sub> नो (for नु). L (ed) वशधरो D<sub>4</sub> वद (for तव) —After 1 105, D<sub>4</sub> ins

8\* एवमुक्तो महर्षिर्मा सप्रोवाचेति रावण ।

—(1 106) D<sub>3</sub> किं तु वक्ष्ये महाबुद्धे कालं शलभृता वर, D<sub>4</sub> कियतं च महाबाहो कालं धर्मभृतां वर. —(1 108) D<sub>3</sub> कतरश्च, D<sub>4</sub> कतमश्च (for कनिष्ठश्च) D<sub>3</sub> वशकरश्च (for धरश्च) —(1 110) D<sub>4</sub> एवम् and च (for पुनर् and तु respy). D<sub>3</sub> एवमुक्तस्तु मतिः (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> हि (for वै) —(1 111) D<sub>3</sub> बुद्धिमान्वर (D<sub>4</sub> नृपि) (for भगवानृषिः). —(1 114) After पितॄणां, D<sub>12</sub> erroneously repeats from च समागमे in 1 113 up to पितॄणां in 1 114 D<sub>3</sub> पितॄणां च विशालाक्षि यक्षकिंपुरुषेष्वपि, D<sub>4</sub> पितॄणां चापि यक्षाणां किंनराणां च शोभने —S<sub>1</sub> om 1 115 —(1 115) S<sub>2</sub> सुनागानां (for स°) —(1 116) D<sub>3</sub> अष्टानां (for श्रेष्ठानां).



तत्तेऽह सप्रवक्ष्यामि परमेष्ठिवचस्तदा ।  
 रावणेन जितो भद्रे शक्रः सुरगणैः सह ।  
 तन्मे हृत महाराज्यं हस्ताद्विल्वमिवाहितम् ।  
 रावणेन च निर्जित्य बद्धा नीतोऽस्मि स्वा पुरीम् । [ 120 ]  
 विमुक्तस्तव वान्येन निर्लज्जं पुनरागत ।  
 त्रिदशेषु महाबाहो राज्यकामो ह्यहं तव ।  
 एतत्ते कथितं सर्वं मम दुःखं तत्र प्रभो ।  
 त्वं प्रमाणं महाबुद्धे यत्तच्छ्लेयस्तदुच्यताम् ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तदा ब्रह्मा कौशिकेन महात्मना । [ 125 ]  
 उवाच वचनं सूक्ष्मं सर्वलोकरहितं तदा ।  
 काले सुरगुरुब्रह्मा कौशिकाख्याय शृण्वते ।  
 शृणु कौशिक भद्रं ते यच्चा वक्ष्यामि सुमत ।  
 सर्वं श्रुतं मया शक्रं तव सग्रामकारणम् ।  
 निर्जितश्चासि सग्रामे तच्च मे विदितं तव । [ 130 ]  
 प्राप्सोऽरिर्दुष्टदुर्मेधा रावणो लोकरावणः ।  
 कृतान्तपाशासिधरश्चण्डस्तीक्ष्णतरो ध्रुवम् ।  
 वरदानबलोल्लिखितो दुर्धर्षो रावणो मम ।  
 तं गच्छतं मया सार्धं विष्णुमप्रतिमौजसम् ।  
 शङ्खचक्रगदापाणिं वरचन्दनभूषितम् । [ 135 ]

—(1 117) D<sub>4</sub> यथा ( for तदा ) D<sub>3</sub> परमं च वचस्तथा ( for the post half ) —After 1 118, D<sub>3</sub> ins

9\* जगाम ब्रह्ममदनं शरणं शरणेषिणि ।  
 निपतत्पादयोस्तस्य देवदेवस्य धीमतः ।  
 निर्जितस्तव पौत्रेण त्राणं भद्रं प्रदर्शय ।  
 वैश्वदेवेषु यद्येषु सर्वं सुरगणैः सह ।  
 त्वयासि स्थापितो राज्ये देवानां प्रपितामहः । [ 5 ]

whereas D<sub>4</sub> ins .

10\* आगत्य ब्रह्ममदनं वभाषे प्रणतो यतः ।  
 भगवस्त्वत्प्रसादेन यत्प्राप्तं चतुराननम् ।

—After 1. 118, L (ed) reads a damaged line  
 —(1 119) D<sub>4</sub> रत्नम् ( for विल्वम् ) D<sub>3</sub> करादिव ( for इवा-  
 हितम् ) —(1 120) D<sub>3</sub> & L (ed) वि ( L [ed ] सु ) निर्जित्य  
 D<sub>4</sub> निजा ( for ससि स्वा ) —(1 121) D<sub>4</sub> मुक्तोसि ( for  
 विमुक्तसु ) —(1 122) D<sub>4</sub> [ स ] स्म्यह ( for ह्यह ) D<sub>3</sub> &  
 विभो, L (ed) तदा —(1 123) D<sub>3</sub> & मम दुःखतरं विभो  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 124) D<sub>3</sub> प्रमाणं ते  
 महाबुद्धिः ( for the prior half ) D<sub>3</sub> & न, D<sub>12</sub> तु ( for  
 तच्च ) —(1 125) D<sub>3</sub> ततो ( for तदा ) —S<sub>1</sub> om ( hapl. )  
 from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 127.  
 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> काश्यपेन ( for काशिकेन ) —(1 126) D<sub>3</sub> शृणु ( for  
 सूक्ष्म ) D<sub>3</sub> & भूत- ( for लोक- ) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1. 127 —(1.  
 127) D<sub>3</sub> प्रीतः ( for ब्रह्मा ) D<sub>3</sub> कौशिकस्योपशृण्वतः ( for the  
 post half ) —(1 128) D<sub>3</sub> & त्वा ( for त्वा ) —(1 129)  
 S<sub>1</sub> सग्रामकारणम् —(1 130) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] पि ( for [ अ ] सि )  
 D<sub>4</sub> तच्च ( for तच्च ) L (ed) ततः ( for तव ) —(1 131)  
 D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्सो ह्यनं सुदुर्मेधा, D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्सोरिषो दशश्रीवो ( for the prior  
 half ) —(1 132) D<sub>3</sub> & कालपाशशतैः ( D<sub>4</sub> गत ) श्वैव मृत्लोर्दधु-

वरचापधरं देवं वीरं श्रीपत्सलान्छनम् ।  
 कौस्तुभोद्भासिततनुं प्रिया लयमनुत्तमम् ।  
 अतसीपुष्पसकाशं पीतवासममच्युतम् ।  
 गरुत्मत्पृष्ठमासीनं पुण्डरीकनिभेक्षणम् । [ 140 ]  
 देवदेव महाभाग विष्णु ह्यभयमव्ययम् ।  
 योगसाध्योपनिषद्वैश्वेश्वरं समभिष्टुतम् ।  
 पुरुषं परमं विष्णुमनन्तं सर्वतोमुखम् ।  
 धर्मसेतुप्रवक्तारं सुराणां च हिते रतम् ।  
 तं गच्छाम वयं देव सर्वदेवनमस्कृतम् ।  
 यद्विधास्यति नो नाथस्तत्कार्यमविशङ्कया । [ 145 ]  
 एवमुक्ताः सुराः सर्वं उत्तस्थुरमितौजसः ।  
 विमानैः सूर्यसंकाशैर्हंसवर्हिणवाहिभिः ।  
 ब्रह्माणमप्रतः कृत्वा गतास्ते क्षीरसागरम् ।  
 आस्थिता एकदेशं तु समे भूमितले तदा ।  
 तपस्थुग्रे महात्मानं योजयन्तस्तदा सुराः । [ 150 ]  
 आत्मानं ते महात्मानं देवदेवं दिदक्षुः ।  
 गतेऽनेकशते काले वागुवाचाशरीरिणी ।  
 दुन्दुभिस्वननिर्घोषा हर्षयन्ती दिवौकसः ।  
 उत्तिष्ठ भगवन्विष्णो कुरु कार्यं महाबल ।

तर गतः. —After 1. 132, D<sub>3</sub> ins

11\* ऋषिगन्धर्वयक्षाश्च बाधते सुरदानवान् ।

—(1 133) D<sub>3</sub> & कुर्वन्मन्यु ममानव ( for the post. half ).  
 —(1 134) D<sub>3</sub> & आगच्छ मे ( D<sub>4</sub> नद्वच्छामो ) महाबाहो ( for  
 the prior half ) —(1 135) D<sub>3</sub> वरदं सुरभूषणं ( for the  
 post. half ) —(1 136) D<sub>3</sub> & वीर ( for देव ) S<sub>2</sub> वर ( for  
 वीर ) D<sub>3</sub> श्रीवत्सलभूषणं, D<sub>4</sub> देव श्रीपत्सलक्षण ( for the post.  
 half ) —(1 137) D<sub>4</sub> प्रिया नित्यम् ( for प्रिया लयम् ).  
 —After 1. 138, S<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats 1 136.  
 —(1 139) D<sub>3</sub> गरुडः, D<sub>4</sub> गरुड ( for गरुत्मत्- ) —(1 140)  
 D<sub>3</sub> परमम्, D<sub>4</sub> ह्यजरम्, L (ed) निर्जरम् ( for ह्यभयम् )  
 —(1. 141) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> योगि- S<sub>2</sub> साध्य ( for साध्य- ), D<sub>4</sub>  
 —[ उ ] पणिपदात् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 त्रिदशे ( for वेदैश्च ) —(1. 142)  
 D<sub>3</sub> & विश्वम् ( for विष्णुम् ). D<sub>3</sub> सर्वपौरुष ( for सर्वतोमुखम् ).  
 —(1 143) D<sub>3</sub> -प्रवक्तार ( for -प्रवक्तार ). —(1. 144) D<sub>3</sub> &  
 तद्वच्छाम ( D<sub>4</sub> तं गच्छामो ) हरिं देव ( for the prior half ). D<sub>3</sub>  
 देव- ( for सर्व- ) —(1 147) D<sub>4</sub> -वादिभि ( for -वादिभि ).  
 —(1 149) D<sub>3</sub> तत्र स्थित्वा तु ते सर्वं ( for the prior half ).  
 —(1 150) D<sub>3</sub> & महात्मानो ( for महात्मान ) —D<sub>12</sub> om  
 ( hapl. ) from the post half up to the prior half  
 of 1 151 D<sub>3</sub> योजयेत्सु, D<sub>4</sub> जजयेत्सु ( for योजयन्तसु ).  
 —(1 152) D<sub>3</sub> & ततो दश- ( for गतेऽनेक- ) —(1 153)  
 D<sub>3</sub> स्वर- ( for -स्वन- ) —After 1. 153, D<sub>3</sub> ins

12\* सुराणां किमनुष्ठेयं ब्रह्मा ब्रूहि महाब्रह्म ।

एतत्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा ब्रह्मा वेदविदा वरः ।

उवाच वचनं धीमान्यद्विदं वो दिवौकसम् ।

—(1 154) D<sub>4</sub> महाबल —(1. 156) D<sub>3</sub> दुर्मद ( for



देवानां भयभीतानामभयं दातुमर्हसि । [155]  
 रावणं सगणं देवं त्वं निपूदय दुर्मतिम् ।  
 मानुषं रूपमास्थाय जहि शत्रुं दुरासदम् ।  
 एवमस्त्विति धर्मात्मा जातो रघुपुं वीर्यवान् ।  
 विभक्तात्मा चतुर्धा च देवश्चक्रगदाधरः ।  
 सर्वे ते त्रिदशा जाता वानरीषु महाबलाः । [160]  
 ऋक्षीषु च महात्मानो देवपुत्रा मदोत्कटाः ।  
 स एष नृपशार्दूलो जातो रावणनिग्रहे ।  
 कुलस्य च विनाशाय अस्माकं वरसं साम्प्रतम् ।  
 तव पित्रा च विज्ञप्तो वशस्थित्यै पितामहः ।  
 अस्माकं सतति कस्मादविच्छिन्ना भविष्यति । [165]  
 तत्र वशधरं सम्यग्भविष्यति विभीषणः ।  
 नारायणात्प्राप्तं राज्यं यावच्चन्द्रार्कभूमयः ।  
 श्रीरामवचनाच्चैव चिरजीवी भविष्यति ।  
 त्वं चैव ब्रह्मणा प्रोक्तो राजा लङ्केश्वरः प्रभुः ।  
 त्वं गच्छ राम धर्मज्ञं लोकं राम महाबलम् । [170]  
 स ते प्राणास्तथा राज्यं दास्यते रघुनन्दनः ।  
 यावच्चन्द्रश्च सूर्यश्च यावत्तिष्ठति मेदिनीः ।  
 तावच्छ्वेतश्चरस्व हि एतदेव मया श्रुतम् ।  
 तव पित्रा मुखोद्गीर्णं त्वत्स्नेहाद्भूतं मया ।  
 तद्गच्छ पुत्र भद्रं ते विजयायारिसूदनः । [175]  
 करोतु स्वस्ति ते ब्रह्मा त्रिनेत्रश्च महेश्वरः ।  
 शङ्खचक्रगदापाणिः पुराणं पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 अहं च स्वस्तिनिरता तव नित्यं महाबलः ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु धर्मात्मा मात्रापृच्छ च तां तदा ।

अभिवाद्य च धर्मेण उत्पपात स राक्षसः । [180]

7

After 6 11 1<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V1 3 (1 1-4 only) B D<sub>9</sub> ins

क्रोधसरक्तनयनं ससन्ध्यमिव तोयदम् ।  
 भुजगकुटिला रोषाद्भृकुटीं भृशदारुणाम् ।  
 कृत्वासीनं प्रपश्यन्तं प्रासादस्थममर्षणम् ।  
 अभिवाद्य ततो भूय क्रोधपर्याकुलेक्षणः ।  
 चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सार्धं निश्चक्राम विभीषणः । [5]  
 स मातरं पुनर्दृष्ट्वा सर्वमेव निवेद्य तत् ।  
 जगामाकाशमाविश्य कैलासं पर्वतोत्तमम् ।  
 यत्र वैश्रवणो राजा तिष्ठत्यमितविक्रमः ।  
 गुह्यकैर्वहुभिः सार्धं यक्षैश्चैव महाबलैः ।  
 अथाजगाम धर्मात्मा लोकानामीश्वरः प्रभुः । [10]  
 ततः सभायां देवस्य राज्ञो वैश्रवणस्य सः ।  
 धनाध्यक्षसभां देवः प्राप्तो हि वृषभध्वजः ।  
 उमासहायो देवेशो गणेश बहुसिंहितः ।  
 अवतीर्य वृषाक्षुण्णं सहितं शूलधरिवभुः ।  
 गिरेस्तस्य महातेजा प्रविष्टस्तु सभां हरः । [15]  
 क्रुद्धा सहाययुक्तश्च तथा वैश्रवणं स्वयम् ।  
 अन्योन्यं तौ समालिङ्ग्य उपविष्टावुभावपि ।  
 सभायां तत्र तौ देवौ ते च देवा यथाक्रमम् ।  
 उपविष्टा गणाश्चैव यक्षाश्च सह गुह्यकैः ।  
 अक्षयूतं ततस्ताभ्यां प्रवृत्तं समनन्तरम् । [20]  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे तत्र राक्षसेन्द्रं विभीषणम् ।

दुर्मतिम्) —(1 157) D<sub>8</sub> देहम् (for रूपम्) —(1 159)  
 D<sub>8</sub> चतुर्विधं विभज्यात्मा, D<sub>4</sub> चतुर्धा तु विभज्यात्मान (hypm)  
 (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> शख (for देवश्च) D<sub>8</sub> शख-  
 (for चक्र) —(1 160) D<sub>4</sub> [s]मि (for ते) D<sub>8</sub> सर्वपु  
 देवता जाता (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वानरेषु —(1 161)  
 D<sub>8</sub> ऋक्षेषु (for ऋक्षीषु) and बल- (for मद-) —(1 162)  
 D<sub>8</sub> रघुशार्दूलो —(1 163) Note hiatus between the  
 two halves D<sub>4</sub> विनाशायम् (for विनाशाय) —D<sub>8</sub> 4  
 om. l. 164-168 —(1 165) S<sub>2</sub> एव छिन्ना (for अविच्छिन्ना)  
 —(1 168) L(ed) चिरजीवी —(1 169) L(ed)  
 ब्रह्मण (for ब्रह्मणा) D<sub>8</sub> 4 एव वै (D<sub>4</sub> त्वं चापि) ब्रह्मणाप्युक्ते  
 (for the prior half) —(1 170) D<sub>8</sub> 4 तद् (for त्वं).  
 D<sub>8</sub> सवज्ञं, D<sub>4</sub> धर्मज्ञं —(1 173) D<sub>8</sub> भवोल्लङ्घ्यश्चाह (for  
 the prior half) —(1 174) S<sub>1</sub> पितृ- (for पित्रा)  
 L(ed) न (for त्वत्-) D<sub>4</sub> हृदि मे हृत (for गदितं मया)  
 —(1 175) D<sub>8</sub> जयाय च (for [अ]रिसूदन) —L(ed)  
 om l. 176-177 —(1 176) D<sub>8</sub> 4 स्वरितं कुर्वतु (for करोतु  
 स्वस्ति) D<sub>8</sub> [s]व (for च) —(1 177) D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुराण  
 (for पुराण) D<sub>8</sub> तथा देवो जनार्दन (for the post half)  
 —After 1 177, D<sub>8</sub> 4 ins

13\* पिता च ते महाबाहो सततं पातु सुव्रतः ।

—(1 178) D<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) —After 1 178, D<sub>8</sub> ins  
 colophon [सुदरकादेः कैकसीवाक्यम् ॥ १००] —(1 179) D<sub>4</sub>

स (for तु) D<sub>8</sub> जनन्यासौ (for तु वर्मात्मा) D<sub>8</sub> तामापृच्छ च  
 वीर्यवान्, D<sub>4</sub> अवाप्रापृच्छ वीर्यवान् (for the post half)  
 —(1 180) D<sub>8</sub> स (for च) D<sub>8</sub> धर्मात्मा ऊर्ध्वमुत्पत्य (for  
 धर्मेण उत्पपात स) L(ed) राक्षसैः —After 1 180, D<sub>8</sub>  
 ins

14\* चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सार्धं जनन्या स विवर्जितः ।

7

For 1 1-6, cf 1 1-6 of App I (No 6) —(1 1)  
 B1 3 सध्यायाम् (for ससन्ध्यम्) —(1 2) V<sub>8</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भृकुटी,  
 B<sub>8</sub> भृकुटी —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> प्रकपत, V<sub>8</sub> निरीक्षत (for प्रपश्यन्तं)  
 —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> 3 अभिवादयते (for 'वाद्यं ततो) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
 -[ई]क्षण (for -[ई]क्षण) —(1 5) B<sub>2</sub> 4 विभीषण  
 (here and below) —(1 7) N<sub>2</sub> B1-3 कैलाश —(1 9)  
 V1 B1 गधर्वं (for गुह्यकैर्) —(1 10) V1 B1 स तु प्रधानो,  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 अथाग्रहार्यो (for अथाजगाम) —(1 11) N<sub>2</sub> B1 D<sub>9</sub> च  
 (for स) —(1 12) B<sub>4</sub> -सखो (for -सभा) V1 प्राप्तो देवो  
 (by transp) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सप्राप्तो (for प्राप्तो हि) —(1 13)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> गौर्या सह महादेवो (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V1  
 B1 D<sub>9</sub> तु (for च) —(1 14) B<sub>2</sub> 3 महित (for सहित)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> शूलभृद् —(1 15) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> च (for तु).  
 —(1 17) Note hiatus between the two halves  
 B<sub>8</sub> वै (for तौ) —(1 18) B<sub>8</sub> यत्र B<sub>2</sub> वै (for तौ)  
 —(1 20) B1 2 तस्या (for ताभ्यां) —(1 24) B<sub>4</sub> स कुल-

दृष्ट्वा पौलस्त्यमायान्तं शिव प्राह धनेश्वरम् ।  
 अयं विभीषण प्राप्त शरणं तत्र पार्थिव ।  
 मन्युनाभिप्लुतो वीरो राक्षसेन्द्रविमानित । [25]  
 मिहामनस्य भजेन सिद्धामनसमुत्सुकः ।  
 परपाणा च पात्र्याना तस्मिन्बुध्या रणेन च ।  
 इह प्राप्तस्तत्र ह्येष वस्तु कृतमतिस्त्वयि ।  
 सर्वथा तेष दुर्धर्ष क्षिप्रमद्यैव वीर्यवान् ।  
 रामाभ्यास महावीर्यो गच्छता तत्र शासनात् ।  
 ततो यात नरव्याघ्रः स राम शत्रुतापन । [30]  
 अभिपेक्ष्यति राज्येन राक्षसानां विभीषणम् ।  
 मरये चैव तदा राम सुग्रीवश्च तथा कपि ।  
 वरयिष्यति दुर्धर्षो रामो वीर विभीषणम् ।  
 ततस्तु सगता ह्येते दीप्तास्त्रय इवाग्नयः ।  
 लोककार्यं करिष्यन्ति शिव हि त्रिभुधैः सह । [35]  
 मन्त्रिभुतो विप्रगणरभिष्टुता  
 वहन्ति यज्ञं सुरभूतये शुभम् ।  
 सुमस्कृतं हव्यवदा कृतौ हुत  
 तथा त्रयो रामविभीषणादयः ।  
 कपिप्रवीरश्च सुसमतो ग्लौ  
 विभीषणेनानुगतो महात्मा । [40]  
 महद्दि लोके ह्यसुरामरे यथा  
 तथा ह्ययं कर्म करिष्यतेऽनघ ।  
 एतं सजलपतस्तत्र सप्राप्तश्च विभीषण ।  
 जानुभ्यां पतितो गत्वा शिरसा त्ववनीं गत । [45]  
 तं प्राह शम्भुः श्रीमान्म च वैश्रवणः प्रभुः ।  
 उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ भद्रं ते मा मन्युः कुरु राक्षस ।

श्रियं प्राप्नुहि दुर्धर्षं दशग्रीवादनन्तरम् ।  
 गच्छ सोम्य गुणारामो रामो यत्र महाभुजः ।  
 सुग्रीवो वानरश्चैव लक्ष्मणश्च प्रतापवान् । [50]  
 इतो गत महातेजा राम शस्त्रभृता वर ।  
 अभिपेक्ष्यति राज्येन लङ्काया शत्रुघातिनम् ।  
 रावणं च रणे रामः सगणं पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 निहनिष्यति धर्मात्मा प्रसह्य रणमूर्धनि ।  
 तं निहत्य महाबाहुः सीतामादाय शत्रुहा । [55]  
 स्वपुरीं यास्यते धीमान्सह सौमित्रिणा प्रभुः ।  
 लङ्कायामीश्वरं चैव भवन्त विबुधोपमम् ।  
 स्थापयिष्यति धर्मात्मा नचिराय महायशा ।  
 ततो वैश्रवणो राजा पौलस्त्यकुलनन्दनम् ।  
 विभीषणं राक्षसेन्द्रं तत्र प्राह महाद्युतिः । [60]  
 तत्र राजा सर्वथा वीर लङ्काया प्रथितस्तदा ।  
 भविष्यत्यचिरादेव दृष्टमेतत्पुरातनम् ।  
 प्रथितः सर्वथा वरस भविष्यति युगे युगे ।  
 अनागतं त्वया वीर धर्मज्ञेन महात्मना ।  
 स त्वं धर्मभृता श्रेष्ठ क्षिप्रमद्यैव राघवम् । [65]  
 भवाय सर्वभूतानामभवाय च रक्षसाम् ।  
 उपगच्छ नरव्याघ्रमात्मनश्च विभूतये ।  
 त्वं रामसहितः क्षिप्रं कुरु कार्यं दिवौकसाम् ।  
 ऋषीणां च महाभाग ये चान्ये धर्ममाश्रिताः ।  
 अधर्मशीलं निरपत्रपं यथा [70]  
 निरङ्कुशं वैरमदानुगामिनम् ।  
 तपश्चराणां मृदुसौम्यशीलिना  
 सदा विरुद्धं जहि रावणं तथा ।

(for मन्युना) —(l. 25) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -रणेन च, B<sub>2</sub> ३ -वरेण च  
 (for -मनुमुक्त) —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.) l. 26 —(l. 26) V<sub>1</sub>  
 तु (for first च) B<sub>2</sub> नदा (for तस्मिन्) —(l. 27) B<sub>1</sub>  
 [अ]द्यैव (for तेष) and कृत्या मति (for कृतमतिस्) B<sub>2</sub> त्वया  
 —(l. 28) B<sub>1</sub> क्षेप (for ह्येष) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> दुर्धर्ष (for  
 दुर्धर्ष) —(l. 30) V<sub>1</sub> तत्र N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> यावन् (for यात) N<sub>2</sub>  
 शत्रुतापन —(l. 31) B<sub>2</sub> अभिपेक्ष्याभि- B<sub>1</sub> धर्मात्मा, D<sub>9</sub> राजान  
 (for राज्येन). —(l. 32) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for  
 तथा) B<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीवाय यथा कपि (for the post. half)  
 —(l. 33) B<sub>2</sub> ३ रणे (for रामो) —(l. 36) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>9</sub> संनेषिता (for सन्निपुतो) B<sub>2</sub> विष्णु (for विप्र-) —(l. 37)  
 B<sub>4</sub> यज्ञे (for यज्ञ). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> यज्ञे पुरुषभूतये —(l. 38) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>9</sub> हुताम् (for हुत) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुसस्कृता हव्यवद (V<sub>1</sub> °भुज) कृतौ  
 हुताम् —(l. 39) B<sub>4</sub> यथा (for तथा). —(l. 40) D<sub>9</sub> समततो  
 (for सुसमतो). —(l. 41) D<sub>9</sub> महात्मना (for महात्मा)  
 —(l. 42) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सुदयागरे यथा, V<sub>1</sub> त्रिपदाध्वरो यथा, B<sub>1</sub> च  
 मदा महाध्वरे, D<sub>9</sub> [S]-मुदयेध्वरे यथा (for ह्यसुरामरे यथा).  
 —(l. 43) B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl. ?) तथा N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> हि तत्, V<sub>1</sub> तु  
 तत्, B<sub>4</sub> दि (for ह्ययं) B<sub>1</sub> यथा तथा (for तथा ह्ययं)  
 —(l. 44) B<sub>1</sub> एतय, B<sub>2</sub> एतत्त (for एतत् स) B<sub>2</sub> एतत्सकल्प-  
 तत्त (for the prior half). —(l. 45) B<sub>2</sub> ४ परितो (for  
 पतितो). V<sub>1</sub> त्वयि, B<sub>2</sub> ४ वरणी (for त्ववनीं) —(l. 46)

B<sub>4</sub> वे (for च) —(l. 48) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> दुर्धर्षा, B<sub>4</sub> धर्मज्ञ (for  
 दुर्धर्ष). —(l. 49) B<sub>4</sub> गुणाराम (for गुणारामो). V<sub>1</sub> यत्र रामो  
 (by transp.). B<sub>2</sub> महानुज (for °भुज) —(l. 51)  
 N<sub>2</sub> गतो, B<sub>1</sub> गते (for गत). B<sub>4</sub> महाराजो (for °तेजा).  
 —(l. 53) B<sub>1</sub> पुरुषर्षभ —(l. 56) B<sub>1</sub> ३ स, D<sub>9</sub> स्वा (for स्व-).  
 B<sub>4</sub> यास्यति श्रीमान् (for यास्यते धीमान्). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विष्णु  
 (for प्रभु). —(l. 57) N<sub>2</sub> चैव; B<sub>2</sub> ३ रामो (for चैव). B<sub>2</sub>  
 विविधोपम —(l. 58) B<sub>4</sub> नचिरात्स —(l. 59) B<sub>4</sub> पुलस्त-  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> नदन —(l. 60) B<sub>2</sub> ३ महामति (for °द्युति).  
 —(l. 61) D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl.) from the post. half up  
 to the prior half of l. 64. N<sub>2</sub> प्राथितस् (for प्रथितस्).  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ तथा —(l. 62) B<sub>4</sub> पुरातने, —G (ed.) om.  
 l. 63-64. B<sub>1</sub> ३ om l. 63. —(l. 63) V<sub>1</sub> राम, B<sub>2</sub> वीर  
 (for वरस). —(l. 64) V<sub>1</sub> अक्रामतस्, B<sub>1</sub> वस मे तत्, B<sub>2</sub> ३  
 समागत (for अनागत) —(l. 65) B<sub>2</sub> श्रेष्ठ, B<sub>4</sub> श्रेष्ठ (for  
 श्रेष्ठ). —For l. 65-66, V<sub>1</sub> subst .

1\* पालितं विरराज्याय लङ्काराज्यं भविष्यति ।

—(l. 68) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तत्र, B<sub>2</sub> शीघ्र (for क्षिप्र). —(l. 71)  
 B<sub>4</sub> महागज N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वैर- (for वैर-) —(l. 72)  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ४ D<sub>9</sub> -शान्तिनां (for शीलिना). —(l. 73) B<sub>4</sub>  
 मत्पथिना (for सदा विरुद्ध) —(l. 74) B<sub>1</sub> सोमविघातने,

महाध्वरे सोमविलोपन यथा  
तथा च देवादिविघातने रतम् । [ 75 ]  
दशानन पापरत यथा स्थित  
प्रियेऽनुजे देवगणे च नित्यम् ।  
तथा विमाने तु यथा स्थित ध्रुव  
न सत्पथ दूरत एव वर्जयेत् ।  
दशानन वर्जयतस्तवानघ [ 80 ]  
यशश्च ते नित्यसुखानुयायिन ।  
श्रुत्वैतद्वचन धीमानग्रजस्य मुखाच्च्युतम् ।  
अधोमुखो ध्यानपरो ह्यतिष्ठत्स विभीषण ।  
त ध्यायमान भगवानुवाच प्रभुरव्यय ।  
उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ राजेन्द्र सुखमामुहि शाश्वतम् । [ 85 ]  
सुकृतस्य महाप्राज्ञ तपस फलमीदृशम् ।  
प्रत्यक्ष इश्यते वीर सर्वमेतद्विभीषण ।  
तस्मादुत्तिष्ठ गच्छ त्वं पुराणं प्रभुमव्ययम् ।  
आधार सर्वभूतानां शाश्वत निरवग्रहम् ।  
स हि धर्मनिधानं च गतिर्गतिमता वर । [ 90 ]  
कृत्स्नस्य जगतो मूलं तस्माद्गच्छत्व राववम् ।  
श्रुत्वैतद्वचन तत्र नीलङ्गणेन भाषितम् ।  
उदतिष्ठन्महाबाहुस्तैरेव सचिवै सह ।  
नमस्कृत्वा शिवं देवं तथा वैश्रवणं प्रभुम् ।  
रामाभ्यास ययौ क्षिप्रं वर्मात्मा स विभीषण । [ 95 ]  
जगामाकाशमाविश्य रामो यत्र महाबल ।

8

(1 1) M1 2 आरुप्य, Cv r m g t as above (for आभाष्य) —(1 3) D5-7 M3 Cm g सु-, Cr k t as above (for स) —(1 4) G3 damaged for व्यसन प्रा G1 य, Cv as above (for च) —T2 om (hapl) 1 5 —(1 5) M5 राम (for नाम) —(1 6) D6 उदीक्षत, D10 11 T3 G1 M1 2 5 उदी (D11 °दी) 4थ तु (for उदीक्ष्य च)

8

After 6 12 3, D6-7 10 11 S ins

सुग्रीवस्त्वथ तद्वाक्यमाभाष्य च विमृश्य च ।  
तत शुभतर वाक्यमुवाच हरिपुंगव ।  
स दुष्टो वाप्यदुष्टो वा किमेष रजनीचर ।  
इदं व्यसनं प्राप्त आतर य परित्यजेत् ।  
को नाम स भवेत्तस्य यमेष न परित्यजेत् । [ 5 ]  
वानराधिपतेर्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा सर्वानुदीक्ष्य च ।  
इषदुस्त्रयमानस्तु लक्ष्मण पुण्यलक्षणम् ।  
इति होवाच काकुत्स्थो वाक्यं सत्यपराक्रम ।  
अनघीत्य च शास्त्राणि वृद्धाननुपसेव्य च ।  
न शक्यमीदृशं वक्तुं यदुवाच हरीश्वर । [ 10 ]  
अस्ति सूक्ष्मतरं किञ्चिद्यथात्र प्रतिभाति मे ।  
प्रत्यक्षं लौकिकं चापि विद्यते सर्वराजसु ।  
अमित्रास्तत्कुलीनाश्च प्रातिदेश्याश्च कीर्तिता ।  
व्यसनेषु प्रहृतरस्तस्मादयमिहागत ।  
अपापास्तत्कुलीनाश्च मानयन्ति स्वकान्द्विताम् । [ 15 ]  
एष प्रायो नरेन्द्राणां शङ्कनीयस्तु शोभन ।  
यस्तु दोषस्त्वया प्रोक्तो ह्यादानेऽरिवल्य च ।  
तत्र ते कीर्तयिष्यामि यथाशास्त्रमिदं शृणु ।  
न वयं तत्कुलीनाश्च राज्यक्राद्धौ च राक्षस ।  
पण्डिता हि भविष्यन्ति तस्माद्वाह्यो विभीषण । [ 20 ]  
अव्यग्राश्च प्रहृष्टाश्च ते भविष्यन्ति सगता ।  
प्रवादश्च महानेप ततोऽस्य भयमागतम् ।  
इति भेदं गमिष्यन्ति तस्माद्वाह्यो विभीषण ।

न सर्वे भ्रातरस्तात भवन्ति भरतोपमाः ।  
 मद्विधा वा पितुः पुत्रा सुहृदो वा भवद्विधा । [ 25 ]  
 एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण सुग्रीव सहलक्ष्मण ।  
 उत्थायेद महाप्राज्ञ प्रणतो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 रावणेन प्रणिहितं तमवेहि विभीषणम् ।  
 तस्याह निग्रहं मन्ये क्षम क्षमवता वर ।  
 राक्षसो जिहाया बुद्ध्या सद्विष्टोऽयमिहागतः । [ 30 ]  
 प्रहर्तुं त्वयि विश्वस्ते प्रच्छन्नो मयि वानघ ।  
 लक्ष्मणे वा महाराज्ञो स वध्यः सचिवैः सह ।  
 रावणस्य नृशसस्य भ्राता लोप विभीषणम् ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा रघुश्रेष्ठ सुग्रीवो बाहिनीपति ।  
 वाक्यज्ञो वाक्यकुशलं ततो मौनमुपागमत् । [ 35 ]

## 9

After 6 13 5, D6-7.10 11 S ins

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा रामो वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 वचसा सान्त्वयित्वैनं लोचनाभ्यां पित्रश्चिव ।  
 आख्याहि मम तत्त्वेन राक्षसमाणा बलाबलम् ।  
 एवमुक्तं तदा रक्षो रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ।  
 रावणस्य बलं सर्वमाख्यातुमुपचक्रमे । [ 5 ]

—(1. 23) T3 करिष्यति, Cm g k t as above (for गमिष्यन्ति).  
 D10 11 G1 प्राप्ते, Cv as above (for प्राप्ते) —(1. 24)  
 T3 सर्वं च (for न सर्वं) G2 परमोपमा, Cr m g k as above  
 (for भरतो) —(1. 25) G3 damaged for दो वा भव  
 —(1. 27) M3 [ए]न (for [इ]द) D6 वच (for महा-).  
 G2 प्रणिहितो, Ct as above (for प्रणतो) —(1. 28) D6-7  
 T3 G1 3 M1 2 अवेहि D7 10 11 G M1 2 निज्ञाचर (for  
 विभीषणम्) —(1. 30) T1 राक्षस्या, T3 रक्षमा, Cr g as above  
 (for राक्षसो) —(1. 31) T3 पित्रस्त D6 प्रच्छन्ने, D7 10 11  
 Ct विश्वस्ते, G3 damaged, M1 3 प्रच्छन्न (for प्रच्छन्नो) D6  
 T3 राघव, D7 T2 G2 चानघ (for वानघ) —(1. 32) D6  
 लक्ष्मणेन (for लक्ष्मणे वा) D6 सह स (for सवध्य) —(1. 34)  
 D7 M6 हरिश्रेष्ठ (for रघुश्रेष्ठ) —(1. 35) D7 T2 वाक्यकुशलं  
 (for °कुशलं).

## 9

(1. 1) G3 damaged for तस्य त —(1. 4) D6 T1 उक्ते,  
 D6 7 11 T2 3 G M उक्तम्. —(1. 6) G2 3 सोवध्य, Cg as  
 above (for अवध्य) D6 T1 देवानां, Cg as above (for  
 भूतानां) D6 T1 G2 M3 -[अ]मुर-, M3 -[अ]मर- (for  
 -[उ]रग-) D10 11 पक्षिणा (for -रक्षसां) D7 देवगधर्वरक्षसा,  
 G3 गधर्वा, D6 सा (damaged) (for the post half).  
 —(1. 8) D7 M6 -[अ]वरजो (for -[अ]नन्तरो) G2 स  
 (for च) —(1. 9) G2 3 मगो बले, Cg k t as above (for  
 चलो युधि) —(1. 10) G2 मोम्य (for राम) D7 10 11 G2 3  
 M3 5 Cg यदि वा (D10 11 ते), T2 युधि वि-, G1 वा यदि, M1 2  
 इति ते (for इति वि-) —(1. 11) D6 T2 3 M6 लकायां (for  
 कैलासे). D10 11 G1 2 समरे (for सग्रामे) D6-7.10 मणिभद्र.,

क्षवध्य, सर्वभूतानां गन्धर्वोरगरक्षमाम् ।  
 राजपुत्रं दशग्रीवो वरदानारक्ष्ययुग्म् ।  
 रावणानन्तरो भ्राता मम ज्येष्ठश्च जीर्णवान् ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो महातेजा शक्रप्रतिप्रलो युधि । [ 10 ]  
 राम मेनापतिस्तस्य प्रहस्त इति विश्रुत् ।  
 कलामे येन सग्रामे माणिभद्रः पराजितः ।  
 उद्धगोधाहुलित्राणो अन्ध्यकचो युधि ।  
 वज्रदाय तिष्ठन्म अद्वयो भवतीन्द्रजित् ।  
 सग्रामसमयव्यूहे नर्पयिता हताशनम् ।  
 अन्तर्धानगं शत्रुनिन्द्रजिह्वनि राघव । [ 15 ]  
 महोदरमहापाशं राक्षसध्वान्यकम्पन ।  
 अनीकस्यास्तु तस्यैते लोकपालसमा युधि ।  
 दशकोटिमहन्नाणि रक्षसा रामरूपिणाम् ।  
 मायशोणितभक्षाणां लङ्कापुरनिवासानाम् ।  
 स तस्तु सहितो राजा लोकपालानयोधयत् । [ 20 ]  
 मद देवैस्तु ते भग्न रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
 विभीषणश्च श्रुत्वा रामो हृदपराक्रम ।  
 अन्वीक्ष्य मनसा सर्वं सिद्धं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 यानि कर्मापदानानि रावणस्य विभीषण ।  
 आख्यातानि च तत्त्वेन श्रुत्वा गच्छामि तान्यहम् । [ 25 ]

Cg as above (for ना°) G2 प्रतापमान् (for पराजित) —(1. 12) Note hiatus between the two halves  
 D6 10 11 T2 3 G2 M3 -[अ]मुलित्राणो, G3 damaged,  
 Cr m g as above (for -[अ]मुलित्राणो) D7 G2 M1 2 5  
 क्षवध्य, M3 त्वध्य- Cg as above (for अन्ध्य-). —(1. 13)  
 Note hiatus between the two halves D7 10 11  
 यस्तिष्ठन्, T2 तिष्ठन्, M1 2 सगुणम् (for तिष्ठन्) G2 3  
 तद्वद्वो (to avoid hiatus) (for अद्वयो). —(1. 14)  
 D7 10 11 T1 M1 2 Cr t सग्रामे, Cm g as above (for  
 सग्राम-) D6 6 T1 -मगो, D7 10 11 Ct सु (D7 म) महद्-,  
 M1 2 म सम-, Cr m g as above (for समय-) G2 3 सग्रामे  
 ममभिव्यूहे (G3 °नुप्राप्ते), M3 सग्रामे च ममभिव्यूहे (for the  
 prior half) —(1. 15) D6 M1 2 शत्रुः, D10 11 श्रीमान्  
 (for शत्रुः) D6 T1 3 विद्रुषिष्यति (for इन्द्रजिह्वनि).  
 —(1. 17) D10 11 M1 2 Ch.t अनीकस्यास्, G1 अनिकायस्, Cg  
 as above (for अनीकस्यास्). M3 ते सर्व (for तस्यैते).  
 —D7 om (hapl) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of 1. 20 G1 लोकपालोपमा युधि (for the post.  
 half) —(1. 18) G3 damaged for दशकोटिम —(1. 19)  
 D10 11 T1 M2 -भक्ष्याणां (for -भक्षाणां). —(1. 21) D6 6  
 T1 3 भग्नस्ते (by transp) (for ते भग्न) D6 G1 M3 5  
 Cg महोदरमना (for दुरात्मना) —(1. 22) G1 राघवो रघुसत्तम  
 (for the post half) D7 10 11 G2 3 M1 2 5 विभीषणस्य तु  
 वचस्तच्छ्रुत्वा (G3 °च श्रुत्वा स) रघुसत्तम (G2 M3 °नदन)  
 —(1. 23) D7 सदसा (for मनसा). G3 पूर्वम् (for सर्वम्).  
 G3 damaged for मिद वचन —(1. 24) T3 यानि कर्माणि  
 पापानि (for the prior half) Cg कर्मापदानानि अपदान  
 कर्मवृत्तमित्यमर । करिकलभ इत्यत्रैव कर्मशब्दप्रयोगः । शौर्यकृतव्यापारा

अहं हत्वा दशग्रीव सप्रहस्त सहात्मजम् ।  
 राजानं त्वा करिष्यामि सत्यमेतद्वधीमि ते ।  
 रसातलं वा प्रविशेत्पातालं वापि रावण ।  
 पितामहमकाशं वा न मे जीवन्विमोक्ष्यते ।  
 अहत्वा रावणं सख्ये सपुत्रबलवान्धवम् । [ 30 ]  
 अयोध्यां न प्रवेक्ष्यामि त्रिभिस्तैर्भ्रातृभिः शपे ।  
 श्रुत्वा तु वचनं तस्य रामस्याक्षिप्तकर्मणः ।  
 शिरसावन्धं धर्मात्मा वक्तुमेवोपचक्रमे ।

## 10

After Sarga 13, D5-7 10 11 S ins

ततो निविष्टा ध्वजिनीं सुग्रीवेणाभिपालिताम् ।  
 ददर्श राक्षसोऽभ्येत्य शार्दूलो नाम वीर्यवान् ।  
 चारो राक्षसराजस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 तां दृष्ट्वा सर्वमव्यग्रं प्रतिगम्य स राक्षसः ।  
 आविश्य लङ्कां वेगेन राजानमिदमब्रवीत् । [ 5 ]  
 एष वानरक्रौंघो लङ्कां समभिवर्तते ।  
 अगाधश्चाप्रमेयश्च द्वितीय इव सागरः ।  
 पुत्रौ दशरथस्येभौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 उत्तमायुधसम्पन्नौ सीताया पदमागतौ ।  
 एतौ सागरमासाद्य सनिविष्टौ महाद्युती [ 10 ]

इत्यथ 1, Ct कर्मापदानानि युधि कर्मनिवर्तितशौचाणि ॥ —(1 25) D10 अख्यातानि G1 हि (for च) M5 आख्यातानि (for आख्यातानि च) —(1 26) D5 T1 s M3 सत्ताधव (for सहात्मजम्) —(1 27) T3 एव (for एतद्) D10 11 ध्रुणोतु मे (for वधीमि ते) —(1 28) D5 T1 M1 2 वा स, T3 चापि (for वापि) G2 राक्षस (for रावण) —(1 29) G3 damaged for वा न मे. —(1 30) T3 हत्वा तु (for अहत्वा) M5 ममिव- (for सपुत्र-) D7 10 11 G1 -जन-, G2 3 -ज्ञाति-, M1 2 -भ्रातृ- (for -बल-) —(1 31) T3 स (for न) M5 भ्रातृभित्तिसुभिः शपे (for the post half) —(1 32) M1 2 स विमीषण (for [ अ ]क्षिप्तकर्मणः) —(1 33) M1 2 5 चरणौ (for धर्मात्मा) ॥ Cr शिरसावन्धयत्र आवन्धेति पदच्छेदः 1, so also Cg ॥ D7 10 11 G प्रवक्तुमे (for [ उ ]पचक्रमे)

## 10

(1 1) D11 विनिष्टा (meta) (for निविष्टा) —(1 4) G1 तद्, G3 M5 त, Cm k t as above (for ता) ॥ Ck तामिति पदम् । वाहिनीमित्यर्थः 1, so also Ct ॥ D5 7 10 11 T2 M3 5 Cm सर्वतोव्यग्र (D5 ०ग्र), T3 G सर्वमव्यग्र (T3 ०ग्र) (for सर्वमव्यग्र) D5 T1 प्रतिगृह्य (for ०गम्य) G3 damaged for स राक्षस —(1 5) K (ed) प्रविश्य (for आविश्य) D5 6 T1 s M3 रावण वाक्यम्, Cm as above (for राजानमिदम्) —(1 6) D5 10 11 T2 G2 s M2 5 एष वै वानरक्रौंघो (D5 ०क्षौ यो, G3 ०क्षौसो) (for the prior half) —(1 8) D7 M5 [ ८ ]तौ (for [ इ ]भौ) —(1 9) D10 11 उत्तमो रूप- (for उत्तमायुध-) T2 M5 पदवी गता, Cr m g k t as above (for पदमागतौ) —(1 10) D5 6 T1 s G2 महानलौ, D10 11

बलं चाकाशमावृत्य सर्वतो दशयोजनम् ।  
 तत्त्वमेतन्महाराज क्षिप्रं वेदितुमर्हसि ।  
 तव दूता महाराज क्षिप्रमर्हन्त्यवेक्षितुम् ।  
 उपप्रदानं सान्त्वं वा भेदो वात्र प्रयुज्यताम् ।  
 शार्दूलस्य वचं श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिपः । [ 15 ]  
 उवाच सहसा व्यग्रं सप्रधार्यार्थमात्मनः ।  
 शुकं नाम तदा रक्षो वाक्यमर्थविदा वरम् ।  
 सुग्रीवं ब्रूहि गत्वाशु राजानं वचनान्मम ।  
 यथा सदेशमङ्गीयं श्लक्ष्णया परया गिरा ।  
 त्वं वै महाराज कुलप्रसूतो [ 20 ]  
 महाबलश्चक्षुरज सुतश्च ।  
 न कश्चिदर्थस्तव नास्त्यनर्थ-  
 स्तथापि मे भ्रातृसमो हरीशः ।  
 अहं यद्यहरं भार्यां राजपुत्रस्य धीमतः ।  
 किं तत्र तव सुग्रीवं किञ्चिन्धा प्रति गम्यताम् । [ 25 ]  
 न हीय हरिर्भिलङ्कां शक्या प्राप्तुं कथंचन ।  
 देवैरपि सगन्धर्वैः किं पुनर्नरैरानरैः ।  
 स तथा राक्षसेन्द्रेण सदिष्टो रजनीवरः ।  
 शुको विहगमो भूत्वा तूष्णमाहुत्य चाम्बरम् ।  
 स गत्वा दूरमध्वानमुपश्रुत्वा सागरम् । [ 30 ]  
 सस्थितो ह्यम्बरे वाक्यं सुग्रीवमिदमब्रवीत् ।

०द्युते, G3 १ \* १ लौ (damaged) (for महाद्युती) —(1 11) D5 सत्ताशम्, M3 आकाशम् (for चाकाशम्) T3 G2 आविश्य (for आवृत्य) —(1 12) D10 11 T2 M3 5 Cm g t तत्त्वभूत, G1 s तत्त्वपूर्व, G2 तत्त्व भूमि (for तत्त्वमेतन्) D5 महाभाग (for महाराज). —D5 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 13 G3 क्षिप्रमर्हति वेदितुं (for the post half) ॥ Cv तत्त्वभूत महाराज क्षिप्रं वेदितुमर्हसीति सम्यक्पाठः 1, Cr तत्त्वपूर्वं महाराजेति पाठः ॥ —(1 13) D5 अर्हसि (for अर्हन्ति) D7 10 11 वेदितुं (for [ अ ]वेक्षितुम्) —(1 14) G3 वा सात्वं (by transp.) M5 भेद (for भेदो) —(1 15) D7 10 11 M3 राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसाधिप). —(1 16) G3 damaged for सा व्यग्र in सहसा व्यग्र. M5 वीर (for व्यग्र) —(1 17) D10 11 साधु (for नाम) T3 -विशारद, M1 2 5 विदा वर (for -विदा वरम्). —(1 18) D5 T1 s M3 त्व, T3 G1 तु (for [ आ ]शु). T3 G2 वचन (for वचनम्) —(1 19) D5 अक्षिप्त (for अङ्गीत) —(1 20) D5 6 T1 s कुले (for कुल-) —(1 22) D7 10 11 कश्चन (for कश्चिद्) T2 सोऽस्त्यनर्थे, T3 G1 M5 नाप्यनर्थे, G3 \* \* १ र्थे (damaged) (for नास्त्यनर्थे) —(1 23) M5 तव (for तथा) G1 M1 2 [ अ ]सि, M3 हि (for [ अ ]पि) D5 M5 हरीश्वर (for हरीश) —(1 25) M1 2 अत्र (for तत्र) —(1 26) D5 T3 M5 च (for हि) D5-7 10 11 T1 s प्राहुः शक्या (by transp) —(1 27) G1 न देवैरपि (for देवैरपि स-) ॥ Cg अत्र नश्यद्गणात् पूर्वार्धे हरिपदं नरोपलक्षकं बोध्यम् ॥ —(1 28) D5 10 11 T1 तदा (for तथा). G3 damaged for शे रज —(1 29) D5 M2 उत्सृत्य (for आप्नुय) —(1 31) D5 6 T1 s [ s ]पि

सर्वमुक्त यथादिष्ट रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
 त प्रापयन्त वचन तूर्णमाहुस्त्व वानरा ।  
 प्रापयन्त तदा क्षिप्र लोसु हन्तु च मुष्टिभि । [35]  
 स ते पुत्रगो प्रसभ निगृहीतो निशाचर ।  
 गगनाद्गतले चाशु परिगृह्यावतारित ।  
 वानरै पीड्यमानस्तु शुक्रो वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 न दृतान्प्रान्ति काकुत्स्थ वार्यन्ता साधु वानरा ।  
 यस्तु हित्वा मत् भर्तु स्वमत सप्रभापते ।  
 अनुक्तवादी दत्त सन्त दृतो वयमर्हति । [40]  
 शुक्रस्य वचन श्रुत्वा रामस्तु परिदेवितम् ।  
 उवाच मा प्रथिष्टेति घ्नत शात्तामृगर्षभान् ।  
 न च पत्रलघुर्भूत्वा हरिसिद्धिर्गते भये ।  
 अन्तरिक्षे स्थितो भूत्वा पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 सुग्रीव सत्त्वमस्पृष्ट महाबलपराक्रम । [45]  
 किं मया सल्लु वक्तव्यो राजणो लोह्रावण ।  
 न एवमुक्त प्लुगगाविपस्तदा  
 प्लवगमानामृषभो महाबल ।  
 उवाच वान्य रजनीचास्य  
 चार शुक्र तूर्णमदीनमस्त्व । [50]

न मेऽसि मित्र न तवानुक्रम्यो  
 न चोपकर्तामि न मे प्रियोऽसि ।  
 अग्निश्च रामस्य सदानुजम्  
 स मेऽसि वालीय ववाहं नय्य ।  
 निहन्म्यद त्वा मसुतं सवान्धव [55]  
 मज्जातिवर्ग रजनीचरेक्ष ।  
 लङ्का च सर्वा मदता बलेन  
 क्षिप्र करिष्यामि समेल भस्म ।  
 न मोक्ष्यसे रावण रावणस्य  
 सुर महेन्द्ररपि मूढ गुप्त । [60]  
 अन्तर्हित सूर्यपथ गतो वा  
 तथैव पातालमनुप्रविष्ट ।  
 गिरीशपादाम्बुजमगतो वा  
 हतोऽसि रामेण सदानुजस्त्वम् ।  
 तस्य ते त्रिषु लोकेषु न पिशाच न राक्षसम् । [65]  
 त्राताग नानुपश्यामि न गन्धर्व न चासुरम् ।  
 अयोध्यां जरावृद्ध गृध्रराजं जटायुपम् ।  
 किं तु ते रामसान्निध्ये सकाशे लक्ष्मणस्य वा ।

(for हि) D10 [अ]नर (for [अ]न्यरे) D6 इद वचनम्  
 (for सुग्रीवमिदम्) —(1 32) G3 -[उ]दिष्ट (for -[आ]दिष्ट)  
 —(1 33) D7 G1 Ct तत्, Cg k as above (for त) D6  
 M1 2 उत्प्लुच, Cv as above (for आप्लुच) —(1 34) D7  
 प्रारभत (for प्रापयन्त) D6 T1 3 M3 5 दिव (for तदा)  
 M5 नेतु, Cm t as above (for लोसु) M1 2 transp  
 लोसु and हन्तु —(1 35) D10 11 सर्व (for सते) T3  
 प्रसभ (for पुत्रगो) D6 विगृहीतो, M5 प्रगृहीतो (for निगृ°)  
 —(1 36) D6 T3 चापि (for चाशु) T1 भूतलेनाशु D7 10 11  
 प्रतिगृह्य (for परि°). D6 T3 M3 5 निपातित (for [अ]वता-  
 रित) —(1 37) G1 वध्यमानस्, M1 2 वध्यमानस् (for  
 पीड्य°) M1 2 वाक्यमय (for वचनम्) —D6 repeats 1 38  
 after 1 44 —(1 38) G2 M5 हति (for प्रान्ति) D6  
 (second time) कदाचिदपि माधव (for the post half)  
 —(1 39) D7 परिभापते, D10 11 सप्रधारयेत्, Ck as above  
 (for सप्रभापते) —(1 40) G1 न (for स) —(1 41)  
 D7 10 11 transp श्रुत्वा and रानस् D5 7 G1 G M5 स (for  
 तु) M3 परिदेवन्, Cm g t as above (for °वितम्) —(1  
 42) T2 शात्तामृगाविपान् (for °मृगर्षभान्) D7 M5 शात्ता-  
 मृगगर्षभस्तथा (M5 °त) (for the post half) Cg मा  
 वधिष्टेति प्रत्येकोपलब्धिमिप्रायेणैकवचनम् । वधिष्टेतीत्यत्रापि सवि ।, Ck .  
 मा वधिष्टेति । मा वधिव्यभिनि यावत् । माट्योगादउभाव । इतो वध  
 इति छुटि चेति वधादेश । एतन्नचनमार्थम्, so also Ct Cg  
 —(1 43) D6 T1 2 पत्नी, D7 पत्नी, T3 पत्नि- (for पत्र-). T3  
 -नपुर् (for -ल्लुर्) G [S]भये (for भये) Cg पत्रलघु  
 पत्रेणु न (लु ?) व्रिनपक्ष इति यावत्, so also Cr m g Cr adds  
 दर्शितेऽभय इत्यत्र अभय इति पदच्छेद ।, Cg adds भये दर्शितेऽपि ।,  
 Ck हरिभिरभये रामवचसा दर्शिते, अवगममित्रे मति पत्रलघु पक्षवर्णेन  
 शीघ्रगतिरन्तरिक्षे स्थित्वा पुनर्वचनमब्रवीत् । पत्रशुभ्र, लक्षपक्ष इत्यथ

इत्यन्य । तादृशस्य क्वचनन्तरिक्षे स्थित्वा रामवचनं तत्कथं कृतं स्यात्तथा  
 छेदे, so also Ct Cg —(1 44) T3 M3 अतरिक्ष-, G3 dam-  
 aged (for अन्तरिक्षे) D5 स्थितो, G2 ततो, M1 2 शुक्र (for  
 स्थितो). M1 2 स्थित्वा (for भूतना) D7 G1 शुक्रे (for पुनर्)  
 —(1 47) G3 M5 तथा (for तदा) —(1 48) G3 अधिपो  
 (for ऋषभो) —(1 50) D6 T3 दत्त (for चार) D6 10 11  
 T3 शुद्धम्, D7 M5 दीनम्, T3 G3 M1 2 रुद्धम् (for तूर्णम्)  
 G1 3 M5 -मत्त्व, Cg as above (for -मत्त्व) —(1 51)  
 G1 [S]क्ति, Cg as above (for स्मि). —(1 52) M5  
 नोपकर्ता (for चो°) D7 [अ]पि, M5 न (for first [अ]-  
 सि) D7 च (for second स्ति) —(1 53) G2 महा-, Cg  
 as above (for सह-) D7 -[अ]नुपधै, T3 -[अ]नुबद्ध  
 (for -[अ]नुबन्ध) —(1 54) D10 11 M1 2 ततोऽसि, T2 3  
 G1 M5 समोऽसि, Cg as above (for स मेऽसि) —(1 55)  
 D7 10 11 T2 G1 M3 5 मरधु, M1 2 मरधु (for सवान्धव)  
 —(1 56) T3 मज्जाति- (for मज्जाति-) —(1 58) G3  
 damaged for क्षिप्र करि D10 11 मर्द (for क्षिप्र) —(1 59)  
 D5 6 (in marg) T M1 2 रावणेन, Cr as above (for  
 राववस्य). Cg Cr m g k t राववस्य राववात् । (Cg पत्रन्यर्थे  
 पक्षी) Cg —(1 60) D7 10 11 सुरे (for सुरे) G1 महेन्द्र,  
 M5 मुरेन्द्र (for सहेन्द्र) D7 T3 3 G1 2 M5 मूढ, Cg k as  
 above (for मूढ) Cg मूढेति सयुद्धि Cg —(1 61)  
 D7 अतर्हित D7 10 11 [S]पि (for वा) —D5 7 T1 G M  
 om 1 63-64 —(1 63) T3 -सगतोऽपि (for -सगतो)  
 —(1 64) D6 T3 -[आ]त्मजस् (for -[अ]नुजस्) —(1 65)  
 T3 तत् (for ते) T1 तत् -पु (for नय्य ते त्रिषु). M1 2  
 देव नापि (for पिशाच न) —(1 66) D5 नाभिपश्यामि, D7 G3  
 नाभिगच्छामि, G1 M3 अनुप°, Ck as above (for नानुपश्यामि).  
 —(1 67) M3 यज् (for त्व) M3 अक्षम किं (for गृध्रराज).

हृता सीता विशालाक्षी या ख गृह्य न बुध्यसे ।  
 महायल महात्मान दुराधर्षं सुरैरपि । [70]  
 न बुध्यसे रघुश्रेष्ठ यस्ते प्राणान्हरिष्यति ।  
 ततोऽब्रवीद्वालिसुतो ह्यद्रो हरिमत्तम ।  
 नाय दूतो महाराज चारु प्रतिभाति मे ।  
 तुलित हि बल सर्वमनेनात्रैव तिष्ठता ।  
 गृह्यता मा गमलहामेतद्दि मम रोचते । [75]  
 ततो राज्ञा समादिष्टा समुत्पत्य वलीमुखा ।  
 जगृह्यश्च वज्रधुश्रि त्रिलपन्तमनाधरम् ।  
 शुम्भस्तु वानरैश्चण्डैस्तत्र ते सप्रपीडित ।  
 व्याक्रोशन महात्मान राम दशरथात्मजम् ।  
 लुप्येते मे वलात्पक्षा भियेते च तवाक्षिणी । [80]  
 या च रात्रिं मरिष्यामि जाये रात्रि च यामहम् ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे काले यन्मया ह्यशुभ कृतम् ।  
 मम तदुपपद्येया जह्या चेद्यद्दि जीवितम् ।  
 नाघातयत्तदा राम श्रुत्वा तत्परिदेवनम् ।

वानरानब्रवीद्रामो मुच्यता दृत आगत । [85]

## Colophon

तत सागरवेलाया दर्भानास्तीर्य राघव ।  
 अञ्जलि प्राञ्जल कृत्वा प्रतिशिश्ये महोदधे ।  
 बाहु भुजगभोगाभमुपधाधारिसुदन ।  
 जातरूपमयैश्चैव भूपणैर्भूषित पुरा ।  
 वरकाञ्चनकेयूरमुक्तागवरभूषणै । [90]  
 भुजै परमनारीणामभिष्टमनेकवा ।  
 चन्दनागरमिश्रैव पुरस्तादधिवासितम् ।  
 बालसूर्यप्रतीकाश्चैव चन्दनैरुपशोभितम् ।  
 शयने चोत्तमात्रेण सीताया शोभित पुरा ।  
 तक्षकस्यैव सभोग गङ्गाजलनिषेधितम् । [95]  
 सयुगे युगमकाश शङ्खणा शोकवर्धनम् ।  
 सुहृदानन्दन दीर्घं सागरान्तव्यपाश्रयम् ।  
 अस्यता च पुन सव्य ज्याघातविहृतत्वचम् ।

D6 किमक्षम्, T2 3 M5 अप (T3 °र)क्षक (for जटायुन्) G गृह्य  
 राजानमक्षय (G1 °म) (for the post half) —(1 68) D7  
 तु (for तु) D7 10 11 G2 1 च (for वा) —(1 69) M1 2  
 transp हृता and सीता G2 या त्व उध न गृह्यसे (for the  
 post half) —(1 70) D5 6 T1 3 G3 M3 5 दुर्धर्ममरैरपि  
 (for the post half) —(1 71) G2 नरश्रेष्ठ, Ck t as  
 above (for रघु°) —(1 72) D5 6 T1 3 M3 5 तु, D7 10 11  
 [s]पि (for हि) —(1 73) D7 10 11 महाप्राज्ञ (for °राज)  
 D5 7 T3 G1 3 M1 3 5 Cr g चारि (G1 2 °री)क, Ck as  
 above (for चारक) G1 मा (for मे) ॐ Cr चारी  
 (°री ?)क चार चर तदस्यास्तीति चारिक अत इतिठनाविति ठन् ।  
 Cg चारिक स्त्रायै ठन् ॐ —(1 74) D7 10 11 तव, G1  
 [ए]वात्र, G2 3 [अ]त्राव (for [अ]ज्वन) —(1 75) G1  
 M3 मा गमेल् (for मा गमल्) G2 3 प्रगृह्यता दुरात्मायम्  
 (for the prior half) —(1 76) D5 6 T1 3 M3  
 ममुत्पत्य (for समुत्पत्य) —(1 77) D6 जगृह्य, T3 निगृह्य  
 (for जगृह्य) D7 त (for second च) G3 र न्तम्  
 (damaged) (for विलपन्तम्) —(1 78) D5 T1 3  
 स (for तु) D5 om from श्र up to च T1 3 तत्र, G2  
 चैवटस् (corrupt) (for चण्टेस्) T3 तत्रत्य (for तत्र त)  
 —(1 79) D7 10 11 व्याचुक्रोश (for व्याक्रोशत) —(1 80)  
 D5 G3 M1 2 Ck लुप्यते, Ct as above (for लुप्येते) G2 च  
 नया, M5 च वलात् (for मे वलात्) D5 11 G3 M1 2 भियेते (for  
 भियेते) D5 7 10 11 M1 2 मे (for च) D5 तदा (for तया)  
 M5 transp तया and [अ]क्षिणी —(1 81) D6 रात्रा (for  
 first रात्रि) D6 7 रात्रा (for second रात्रि) T2 तामह, M1 2  
 याम्यद, Cr m g k t as above (for यामहम्) ॐ Cv या च  
 रात्रिमित्यादि । रात्रिशन्दोऽरोरात्रवाचक । या च रात्रि यस्मिन्दिवमे  
 मरिष्यामि यस्मिन्त्र जाये अजाये “अनित्यत्वादागमशान्त्वाजागमाभाव ।,  
 Cr जाये अजाये जातवानस्मि । अडभाव आप्ते, so also Cg k t  
 ॐ —(1 82) M1 2 एव काले तु, Cv as above (for अन्तरे  
 काले) T3 [अ]पि (for हि) G3 damaged for कृतम्

—(1 83) G3 तत्त्वम् (by transp), M3 सर्व त्वम् (for  
 सर्व तद्) G1 अप, M1 2 इह, Cv as above (for यदि)  
 ॐ Cg चेदिति प्रसिद्धयम ययम् ॐ —(1 84) T3 नामारयत्  
 (for नाघातयद्) D5 परिचेदन, D6 7 10 11 T3 M1 2 5 परिदेवित  
 (for परिदेवनम्) —(1 85) M1 2 चात्रमीद् (for अब्रवीद्).  
 D5 आगत (for आगत)

Colophon —Sarga 110 (figures, words or both)  
 D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 20, T2 19 —After colophon,  
 G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

—(1 87) T2 G2 Cvप महोदधि, G1 यथाविधि, Cv as above  
 (for महोदधे) —M5 transp 1 88 and 1 89 —(1 88)  
 D6 10 11 भुजग, Cr m g as above (for भुजग-) —(1 89)  
 D10 11 सदा (for पुरा) —(1 90) D7 10 11 मणि (for वर-)  
 —(1 91) G1 अस, G2 Ck परि, Cv m g t as above  
 (for जमि-) G2 अनेकश, Cg t as above (for °धा) ॐ  
 Cr रामस्य एकद्वारवृत्तत्वात् परमनारीणामिति बहुवचनेन श्रेष्ठपरि-  
 चारिण्यो विवक्षिता ।, so also Cm g k t ॐ —(1 92) D6  
 T1 -[अ]युग्मिश्र (for -[अ]युग्मिश्र) D6 7 10 11 अभि (for  
 अधि-) D10 11 सेवित (for -वासितम्) —G3 reads 1 93  
 thrice —(1 93) D6 7 10 11 G2 (three times) Cv  
 -प्रकाशश्च, Cr k as above (for -प्रतीकाशश्च) —D5 om  
 (hapl ?) from चन्दनैर् up to सकाश in 1 96 G2  
 (first and second time) अधिवासित, M2 चाप° (for  
 उपशोभितम्) ॐ Cv बालसूर्यप्रकाशैरिति विशेषणमामर्थ्यात् द्वितीय-  
 श्रन्दनशब्द कुङ्कुमवचन ।, so also Cm g k t ॐ —(1 94)  
 M5 सेवित (for शोभित) —(1 95) D6 T2 यथा भोग, G3  
 [ए]व भोगाय (for [इ]व सभोग) —(1 97) D5-7 10 11  
 M1 सुहृदा नदन दीर्घ (D7 तीर्थ), G3 सुहृ . . . (damag-  
 ed) (for the prior half) T3 सदासात- (for सागरान्त)  
 —(1 98) D6 अस्यतोय, T3 अस्यता तु, Cr as above (for  
 अस्यता च) D6 T2 M3 -विगत- (for -विहृत-) M5 आयत







तिर्यक्च सह नक्षत्रैः सगतौ चन्द्रभास्करो । [15]  
भास्कराशुभिरादीस तमसा च समावृतम् ।  
प्रचकाशे तदाकाशमुत्काशतविदीपितम् ।  
अन्तरिक्षाच्च निर्घाता निर्जगुरतुलस्वना ।  
पुष्कुरुश्च पुनर्दिव्या दिवि मारुतपङ्क्तयः ।  
वभञ्ज च तदा वृक्षाञ्जलदानुद्वयं च । [20]  
भारुजश्चैव शैलाग्राणिशरराणि प्रभञ्जन ।  
दिविस्पृशो महामेघा सगता सुमहास्वना ।  
मुमुचुर्वेद्युतानघ्नीस्ते महाशनयस्तदा ।

यानि भूतानि दृश्यानि चुम्बुश्चाशने समम् ।  
अदृश्यानि च भूतानि मुमुचुर्भैरवस्वनम् । [25]  
शिदियरे चाभिभूतानि सन्नस्तान्युद्विजन्ति च ।  
सप्रविन्यथिरे चापि न च परस्पन्दिरे भयात् ।  
सह भूतैः सतोयोर्मि सनाग सहराक्षस ।  
सहसामूततो वेगाद्भीमवेगो महोदधि ।  
योजन व्यतिचक्राम वेलामन्यत्र सफ्रवात् । [30]  
त तथा ममतिक्रान्त नातिचक्राम राघव ।  
तमुद्धतमभिन्नशो रामो नदनदीपतिम् ।

D३ वायु, D७ वायु (for चायु) N२ D९ च ह, D५-७ 10 11  
T२ तदा (for तथा) S D1-4 8 12 सरितश्च सरासि च (for the  
post half) —(1 15) D८ सह स, G१ तु सह (for च सह)  
S N२ D1-4 8 12 चेतुश्च, D८ चरतश्च (for सगता) S D1३  
शशि° D८ °भास्करो (for चन्द्रभास्करो) —After 1 15, S  
N२ D1-4 8 9 12 G२, 3 ins.

4\* तमसा च परिच्छन्नावुभौ न रेजतुस्तदा ।

[S१ D1३ तु, D३ ४ [अ]भि- (for च) D२ ८ परिच्छन्नाव,  
G२ ३ प्रतिच्छन्नाव S D1३ नोभा तौ (for उभौ न) N२ D1 २ ८ ९  
न भवतुश्च, D४ वभवतुश्च (for न रेजतुश्च) G२ ३ कृष्णेन महता  
तदा (for the post half) ]

—(1 16) S N२ D२-४ ८ ९ 1३ [अ]भि- (D३ °पि) सवृत्त  
—(1 17) S N२ D1 २ ४ ८ 1२ न चकाशे (D1 °ने), D३  
चकासे न S D1२ वियस्तम्, N२ D1 ८ च (D८ तु) तदह, D२  
तदा नर्वम्, D४ तदा तत्र (with hiatus) (for तदाकाशम्)  
D८ T३ -निनादिन (for विदीपितम्) —(1 18) D1 हि  
(for च) S D1३ स जगुर्, N२ D1-४ ९ १० मजगुर्,  
—(1 19) D८ T३ प्रास्फुराश्च, D७ प्रास्फुटश्च, T२ प्रास्फुटश्च,  
G१ ३ प्रास्फुटश्च, M१ ३ प्रवयुश्च G२ ३ पुनराप्ता, M३ घना दिव्या  
(for पुनर्दिव्या) S N२ D1 ९ 1२ प्रास्फुराश्चापि (D1 °ति)  
परुषा (S D1२ हि रुषा), D२ पुस्फुराश्चापिपरुषा, D३ विस्फुरतश्च  
परुषा, D४ प्रास्फुटश्चापि परुषा, D५ T१ प्रास्फुर (D५ +)श्च घना  
दिव्या, D६ प्रास्फुटश्चापिपरुषा, D10 11 Cl t वपुः प्रकपैण वयुर् (for  
the prior half) C१ Cm पुस्फुरश्चेति वा पाठ 1, C१ पुस्फुर-  
श्चेत् C१ D४ दिशि, D10 11 Ct दिव्य-, Cl दिव्या (for दिवि)  
S D८ 1२ वह्य, N२ D९ -रहस, D२ -वस्तय (for पह्य)  
—(1 20) G Cr वभजुश्च D८ T३ वेगाञ्च (for वृक्षान्)  
S N२ D1 २ ४ ८ ९ 1३ वभज च तरुन्वायु, D३ वभजोपवन वायु  
(for the prior half) D7 10 11 Ct उद्वहन्मुहु, G१ २ उद्वहति  
च, G३ उद्वहं च, M१ ३ उद्वहययत्, M३ उद्वहन्नपि (for उद्वहय  
च). S१ D1२ समूलानुदपादयत्, S२ समूलानुपादयन्, N२  
D1 २ ४ ८ ९ समूलानुद्वहं च, D३ समूलानुद्वहत्परे (for the post  
half) —(1 21) D८ M१-३ C१ अरुजश्च S N२ D९ 1२  
आमुग्नानि च शैलाना, D1 २ ४ आरुग्नानि च शैलाना, D३ आभ-  
जन्निव शैलाना, D८ अरुग्नानि शैलाश्च (for the prior half)  
S D1३ नमस्वता, N२ D९ व्यधात्तदा, D1 २ च (D३ वि-)

वायुना, D३ वहन्त्यपि D४ व्यधीयत, D८ व्यधत्त स, D10 11 वभज च  
(for प्रभञ्जन) C१ Cr आरुजश्चैव शैलाग्राणिश (Cr °ग्र शि)ए-  
राणि प्रभञ्जन इति सम्यक् पाठ (Cr °ति सम्यक्) 1, C१ अरुजन्  
अपीडयत् । बहुवचनमार्पम् C१ —D11 om 1 22 —(1 22)  
G१ दिवि चापि D८ T३ महावेगा (for °मेघा) D7 10 T३ G२ ३  
M१ २ दिवि च स महावेगा (M१ २ °मेघा) (for the prior  
half) D८ T३ M३ मगता म, D7 10 T३ M१ ३ सहता स-  
(T३ M१ ३ मु-) S N२ D1-४ ८ ९ 1२ दिवि ये च महामूता महता  
भीषणस्त्वना —N२ om 1 23-32 D२ om 1 23-26  
S D1 ३ ४ ८ 1२ om 1 23 —(1 23) M१ २ स (for ते)  
G१ महाशनयस् (meta) (for महाशनयस्) —Before 1 24,  
S D1 ३ ४ ८ 1२ read 1 27 —(1 24) G३ दृश्यते (for  
दृश्यानि) —M१ २ transp the post halves of 1 24 and  
25 T१ ३ G१ च जनैः सम S१ D४ दृश्यानि चैव भूतानि न चुम्बु  
(D४ °चुम्बु) शनैरपि S३ D1 ३ 1२ दृश्यानि चैव भूतानि प्रजग्मु  
(S३ जग्मुर्व, D1२ °जग्मुर् [hypm]) सन्नम महत्, D८ दृश्यान्वपि  
च भूतानि न चुम्बु शनैरपि —After 1 24, D९ reads 1 27  
—D1 12 om 1 25 —(1 25) D८ T३ M१ २ चुम्बु-  
शुर, G२ रुदुर, C१ t as above (for मुमुचुर्) G१ भैरव रव  
S जग्मुर्व सन्नम महत्, D३ ४ ८ ९ प्रजग्मु सन्नम महत् (for the  
post half) —S D1 ३ ४ ८ ९ 1२ om 1 26 —(1 26)  
T२ (sup hm also) M६ सल्लिहे D८ ७ T३ M चापि, D८ T३  
तानि (for चाभि-) G१ समस्तानि, Ct as above (for सन्न°)  
T३ सम व्रता युमति च (for the post half) —(1 27)  
S D1-४ ८ 1२ ते च, N२ D९ चैव (for चापि) D२ तत्र (for  
न च) S D1 ४ 1२ प्रचस्कदिरे, N२ D९ च चस्कदिरे, D२ चाव-  
स्कदिरे, D३ ८ च प्रस्कदिरे (for च परस्पदिरे) —(1 28) N२  
सतोयश्च S D1-४ ८ ९ 1२ M१ २ सहभूत सतोयश्च (M१ २ °योध)  
(for the prior half) D८ दानव, G१ राक्षस (for  
-राक्षस) S१ D1३ सनागाश्च सदानव, S२ मनागाश्च सदानवा,  
N२ D1-४ ८ ९ मनाग (D३ °द) महदानव (for the post  
half) —(1 29) S N२ D1-४ ८ ९ 1२ दुद्रुवे, D८ [आ]सीत्तदा,  
T१ ३ G३ [अ]भूत्तदा (for [अ]भूत्तो) N२ D९ दूराद, D८  
T१ ३ घोरो, M१ २ वेला (for वेगाद) —S D1-४ ८ ९ 1२ om  
1. 30-32 —(1 30) T२ त्वति-, Cm t as above (for  
व्यति-) —(1 31) G M तदा (for तथा) —(1 32) G१  
समुद्धतम् C१ Cr समुद्धतमभिन्नशोमिति पाठ C१

12

After 267\*, S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 ins

तद्युद्धमभवदोर सुरासुरसमाकुलम् ।  
 देवताना तत सैन्य पर्यथरयसकुलम् ।  
 मत्तद्विपसहस्रैश्च सवृत शरसमतम् ।  
 असुर सर्वतो भग्न पलायत दिशो दश ।  
 तत्प्रभग्न ग्ल सर्वं दृष्ट्वाह त्वरयान्वित । [5]  
 जिलापादपयैश्च पर्वतैश्च प्रवृष्टवान् ।  
 असुराणा महसैन्य सर्वतो द्रावित मया ।  
 मयैव च सह स्थित्वा तदायुध्यत ते पिता ।  
 शक्तिभिर्मिण्डिपालैश्च पाशैस्तीक्ष्णैः परश्वधैः ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे राम राजा दशरथस्त्वरन् । [10]  
 एकैरेन च वाणेन दश पञ्च च मस च ।  
 निर्विभेदासुरान्कुद्ध शतशोऽय सहस्रश ।  
 ततस्त कोष्ठीकृत्य दैतेयाना बल तदा ।  
 अदृश्य सायकैश्च तत कुन्तो नराधिप ।  
 सदधे चैव नाराचमाश्रेयास्त्रममायुतम् । [15]  
 तेषा त च सुमोचाशु ततोऽदृष्टान्त दानवा ।  
 असुराश्च सदैतेया हता शतसहस्रश ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे राम निर्मुता सर्वदेवता ।  
 वरेण उन्वयामासु राजान पितर तव ।  
 ब्रूहि राजन्महाबाहो वरदा देवता स्थिता । [20]

12

(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र युद्ध मद्वोर (for the prior half)  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3-भयकर (for -ममाकुलम्) —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> महत् (for  
 तत) —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सहस्रैश्च (for सहस्रैश्च) D<sub>2</sub> सथित  
 (for सवृत) D<sub>9</sub> सुरसवृत, L(ed) सुरसमत (for शर-  
 समतम्) —(1 4) L(ed) पलायित (for पलायत)  
 —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ततो भग्न (for तत्प्रभग्न) —(1 6) N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> 8 9-वृक्षैश्च (for वर्षैश्च) S N<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रवृष्टवान्, D<sub>3</sub> प्रवृष्टवान्  
 (for प्रवृष्टवान्) —(1 7) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> कृत, D<sub>1</sub> 8 अभूत् (for  
 महत्) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विह्वल, D<sub>1</sub> 4 विद्रुत, D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 [5] मिद्रुत (for  
 द्रावित) —N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 1 8-9 —(1 8) D<sub>3</sub> महित (for  
 च सह) D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 रावव (D<sub>8</sub> °व) (for ते पिता) —(1 9)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 4 मिटमालश्च D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रामव (for पाशैस्) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 परस्वध  
 —(1 10) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्वय (for त्वरन्) —(1 11) D<sub>8</sub> स  
 (for first च) L(ed) वा (for third च) —(1 12)  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> योगान्, D<sub>8</sub> सर्वान् (for कुद्ध) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]शु मकुद्ध (for  
 [अ]सुरान्कुद्ध) —(1 13) D<sub>2</sub> स (for त) S D<sub>12</sub> दैत्यैर्द्राणा  
 (for दैतेयाना) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 महत् (for तदा) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 बलानि  
 च (D<sub>8</sub> 9 तु) (for बल तदा) —(1 14) D<sub>1</sub> अदृष्ट (for अदृश्य)  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 चकुस् (for चक्रे) —(1 15) D<sub>3</sub> तरसा (for  
 नाराचम्) D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) आश्रेयास्त्र (for आश्रेयास्त्र-)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 -ममाहित (D<sub>3</sub> °त) (for -समायुतम्) —(1 16) S D<sub>3</sub>  
 4.12 तच्च (for त) D<sub>1</sub> व (for च) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]व (for [अ]शु).  
 —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 17-18. —(1 17) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> शतशोव (for हता

कि ते वर दद्व्येता सुयुद्धेनाथ तोषिता ।  
 देवतैरेवमुक्तस्तु राजा दशरथोऽननीत् ।  
 देवता यदि मे नृष्टा पुत्रो मया प्रदीयताम् ।  
 सर्व क्षत्रगुणैर्युक्तो महाबलपराक्रम ।  
 एवमुक्ते तदा राजा देवा वाक्यमवाबुवन् । [25]  
 चत्वारस्ते सुता राजन्भविष्यन्ति महाबलाः ।  
 ज्येष्ठो राम इति ख्यातो भरतो लक्ष्मणस्तथा ।  
 शत्रुघ्नश्च महावीर्य सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन ।  
 अयोध्या गच्छ भद्र ते विज्वरो भव पार्थिव ।  
 संपूज्य त्रिप्रिवं देवा उक्त्वा रत्नानि चाप्युत । [30]  
 अस्त्राणि चैव दिव्यानि रथ युक्त च सुप्रभम् ।  
 चूडामणि तथा राम दिव्य चामृतमभवम् ।  
 विसर्जितस्ततो देवसंभया सह नराधिप ।  
 आगच्छत तदा राजा अयोध्या त्वरयान्वित ।  
 मया सह महाबाहुन्ता पुरी प्रविशेह । [35]  
 सत्कारेण महार्हेण पूजयामास मा नृप ।  
 स सुप्री मासमुपितो राजस्तन्य निवेशने ।  
 ततो राजानमामन्थ भवेद्म पुनरागत ।  
 तस्य राज्ञो भवान्पुत्र मर्त्य पुत्रगुणैर्युत ।  
 यथा दशरथस्य त्वं तथा मम न सशय । [40]  
 चिन्तयन्सतन राम कि कुर्या नृपते प्रियम् ।  
 चिन्तयानस्य कालो मे गतोऽय व्रीहित्य च ।  
 निद्यते त्वयि मे स्नेह परा सभाजना च मे ।

शत) —(1 18) D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 निवृत्ता (for निर्मुता). —(1 25) S  
 D<sub>4</sub> 12 उक्ताम् (for उक्ते). D<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>8</sub> राज्ञि (for  
 राज्ञा) D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for अथ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> देवता वाक्यमवाबुवन् (for  
 the post half) —(1 26) D<sub>1</sub> महाराज, D<sub>3</sub> पुरा राजन्  
 (for सुता राजन्) —(1 27) S<sub>2</sub> ततः (for तथा) —(1 28)  
 S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> महावीर्य (for महावीर्य.) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुमित्रानदि-  
 —(1 30) D<sub>3</sub> पूज्य त, D<sub>4</sub> त पूज्य (for संपूज्य). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9  
 त तु (for देवा) L(ed.) पूजितो त्रिप्रिवं देवैः (for the prior  
 half) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]व (for च) S D<sub>12</sub> [अ]व (for [उ]त).  
 —(1 31) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 9 श (D<sub>1</sub> 3 व) आणि (for अस्त्राणि).  
 S रत्नानि (for दिव्यानि) —(1 32) D<sub>3</sub> दिव्य, D<sub>8</sub> शुभ्र (for  
 राम) D<sub>3</sub> रथ (for दिव्य) D<sub>9</sub> वा (for च) —(1 33) D<sub>1</sub>  
 विसृष्टस्तु (for विसर्जितस्तु) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो) D<sub>8</sub> महात्मा  
 स (for मया सह) —(1 34) Note hiatus between the  
 two halves N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अवागच्छत् (for आगच्छत) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]-  
 योध्या (for राजा) S D<sub>12</sub> अयोध्या, D<sub>2</sub> स राजा (for अयोध्या)  
 —(1 35) D<sub>8</sub> महाबाहो (for महाबाहु) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 स्वां (for  
 ता) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 च (for ह). —(1 37) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 सु- (for  
 स) D<sub>4</sub> सुप्त (for सुप्ती) —(1 38) S D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 स्व (for  
 स्व-) N<sub>2</sub> पुनरागत —(1 39) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 क्षत्र- (for पुत्र-)  
 D<sub>9</sub> वृत (for युत) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 सर्वज्ञ सुयुग्णैर्युत (for the  
 post half) —(1 40) D<sub>8</sub> तथा (for यथा) D<sub>3</sub> दशरथो  
 मया D<sub>1</sub> 8 मया (for मम) D<sub>3</sub> प्रियो भ्राता (for तथा मम).  
 —(1 41) D<sub>3</sub> कुर्मां (for कुर्यां) —(1 42) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 [S]य  
 (for मे) D<sub>2</sub> मे कालो (by transp) (for कालो मे) S

कृतघ्नत्वादह भीतो न कृतं तस्य यत्प्रियम् ।  
करिष्ये ते प्रिय तस्माद्यथा दशरथस्य हि । [ 45 ]

13

After 6 15 24, Ś N̄₂ B₄ D₁-₃ (Ś₁ D₂ ₃ followed by 294\*) 8 9 12 ins., after 307\*, N̄₁ V₁ ₃ ins 1 6-9 followed by 1 88-90 of App I (No 14) and N̄₁ ins 1 20-29 and 1 34-37 followed by 1 4-8 and 1 14-17 of App I (No 14) after 6 15 15, after 307\*, B₂ ₃ ins 1 6-9 followed by 1 88-89 of App. I (No 14) then ins 1 1-2 followed by 1 39-87 (B₂ 1 39-40 and 1 65-66) and 1 90 of App I (No 14), D₆-7 10 11 S (D₇ G₂ after 301\*, M₁ ₃ after 302\*) ins only 1 1-2 after 6 15 21

कृतानि प्रथमेनाह्वा योजनानि चतुर्दश ।  
वानरैर्नगसकाशैः सेतुकर्मणि निष्ठितैः ।  
ततो विद्याधरा सर्वे देवा देवर्षयस्तथा ।  
यक्षभूतपिशाचाश्च सर्वे चाप्सरसा गणा ।  
विस्मितास्तस्थुराकाशे बध्यमाने महोदधौ । [ 5 ]

D₁ ₃ ने (for स्य) D₃ विदितस्य (for व्रीडितस्य) D₄ प्रव्रीडितस्य,  
D₃ ने पीडितस्य (for स्य व्रीडितस्य) —(1. 44) Ś₁ भीमो, Ś₂  
D₁ ₃ भीम, D₃ भीतो (for भीतो) D₃ यस्य (for तस्य) D₃ तत्  
(for यत्) —(1 45) Ś D₄ 12 तत् (for ते) and तस्य  
(for तस्माद्)

13

—V₁ ₃ om 1 1-5. M₁ om 1 1 —After 1 1, D₄ ins

1\* द्वितीयेन तथा चाह्वा योजनान्येकविंशति ।  
तृतीयेन तथा चाह्वा योजनान्येकविंशति ।  
चतुर्थेन तथा चाह्वा द्वाविंशतिरिति श्रुतम् ।  
पञ्चमेन त्रयोविंशयोजनाना समन्तत ।

[ cf v l 1 1, 3, 5, 7 of 303\* ]

—(1. 2) B₄ नाग (for नग-) Ś D₄ 12 निष्ठितैः, B₂ ₃  
[ अ ] निष्ठितैः, D₁ ₃ निष्ठितैः (for निष्ठित) B₄ सेतुकर्मवि-  
निष्ठितैः (for the post half) D₅-7 10 11 S प्रहृष्टैर्गज-  
(G₂ ₃ °नग, M₁ ₂ °गिरि) सकाशैस्त्वरमाणैः पुवगमैः —B₂ ₃  
om 1 3-5 —(1 3) D₂ देव- (for देवा). B₄ ब्रह्मर्षयस्  
(for देवर्षयस्) —(1 4) B₄ यक्षा भूता, D₁ यक्षभूता (for  
यक्षभूत) —(1 6) Ś D₂ 12 आतान् (for आन्तान्) D₁ ₃ पतते  
(meta) (for तपते) Ś N̄₁ D₂ ₄ 12 कदाचिदपि वानरान् (for  
the post half) V₁ ₃ B₂ ₃ आतास्तु न तपे (V₁ नातप) त्स्-  
(V₃ with hiatus आतपै स्) यै कयचिद्वानरानिति (B₂ ₃ °नपि)  
—(1 7) V₁ दिक्षु (for दिग्भ्य) V₁ ₃ B₂ ₃ छादयित्वा रवे  
प्रभां, D₃ सछाय सवितु प्रभा (for the post half) —(1 8)  
D₂ प्रावर्पेन (for प्रवर्षे) D₃ शिव (for शिवो) N̄₁ मारुताश्च  
शिवा वयु, B₄ मारुत शीतल वयौ (for the post half)  
—D₃ om 1 9-11 —(1 9) V₃ D₁ तथा (for तदा) B₄  
D₁ ₂ कपिभक्ष, D₁-₃ कपिभक्ष (D₃ °क्ष) N̄₁ तदा (for फल)

श्रान्तास्तपते सूर्यस्तदा वानरपुगवान् ।  
अभ्राणि जज्ञिरे दिग्भ्य पीत्वा सूर्यप्रभासिव ।  
प्रवर्षे च पर्जन्यो मारुतश्च शिवो वयौ ।  
वृक्षेभ्यश्च तदा जज्ञे कपिभक्ष्य फल बहु ।  
ततोऽस्तगत आदित्ये निपेदुर्वानरर्षभा । [ 10 ]  
आरक्षास्तु समास्थाय सर्वे ते सर्वतो दिशम् ।  
सुपुषु सुमहावीर्या समुग्रीवविभीषणा ।  
कथ द्रव्येत सा लङ्का कथ बध्येत सागरः ।  
एव समुत्सुका भूत्वा शेरते वानरर्षभा ।  
उत्साहयुक्ता हरयः कौतूहलसमन्विता । [ 15 ]  
रात्रिशेष तदयुग्य निन्यु कृच्छादिबोद्यता ।  
तत प्रभातसमये कृत्वा पौर्वाङ्किनीं क्रियाम् ।  
परस्पर समुत्साह्य प्रस्थिता सर्वतो दिशम् ।  
तत शृङ्गाणि जगृहु पर्वताना पुवगमा ।  
विचित्रपुष्पा गिरयो धातुचित्रशिखास्तथा । [ 20 ] -  
शोभन्ते हरिशार्दूलैरुद्यता सेतुबन्धने ।  
तानि कोटितह्स्त्राणि वानराणा महात्मनाम् ।  
चिक्षिपुर्विविधं द्रव्य समुद्रे सेतुबन्धने ।

Ś₁ D₄ 12 पर, D₁ मुहु (for बहु) Ś₂ पर फल V₁ ₃ B₂ ₃  
कपिभक्षोपम मधु (for the post half) —V₁ ₃ B₂ ₃ om  
1 10-23 —D₁ ₂ om (hapl) 1 11-14 —(1 11) B₄  
D₂ ₃ तत (D₂ समा, D₃ सुस) स्थाप्य (for समास्थाय) D₃ ते  
च सप्राप्य D₁ सर्वे (for सर्वे ते) B₄ D₂ ₃ दिश (for  
दिशम्) —(1 12) D₂ ₃ ते महावीर्या, D₄ स महावीर्य (for  
सुमहावीर्या). B₄ D₃ समुग्रीवा सलक्षणा, D₄ सुग्रीवश्च विभीषण  
(for the post half) —(1 13) D₁ ₃ कदा (for कय).  
D₃ मध्येन (for बध्येत) —(1 14) D₁ एव समुत्सुकीभूता,  
D₃ एव सजल्पमानास्ते (for the prior half). Ś₂ सर्वे ते,  
D₄ सेतवे (for शेरते) —(1 16) D₄ [ उ ] जता, L (ed)  
[ उ ] दिता (for [ उ ] यता) D₂ निन्यु कृच्छेण बोद्यता (for the  
post half) —After 1 16, D₁ reads an addl colo-  
phon [ सुदरकाडे सेतुवधे प्रथमदिवस ] —(1 17) D₃ ₄  
पू (D₄ यौ) वीङ्किता (for पौर्वाङ्किनी) D₂ कृत्वा पौर्वाङ्किनी  
क्रिया (for the post half) —(1 18) B₄ D₂ समानाद्य  
(for समुत्साह्य) D₂ दिश (for दिशम्) —Ś D₂ ₄ 12 ins.  
1 20-29, 1 34-37 after 298\*, while N̄₁ D₃ ins  
1 20-29, 1 34-37 after 6 15 15 (D₃ after 15 [ 7 ]),  
Ś₂ D₄ 12 repeating 1 20-21 and D₃ ₃ repeating  
1, 20-23 in their proper place —(1 20) D₃  
(first time) चित्राश्च (for गिरयो). N̄₂ B₄ D₁ ₃ -शिलास्  
(for शिखास्). D₂ (second time) 8 9 तदा (for तथा).  
N̄₁ विचित्रा गिरयो धातुश्चित्रशिखास्तथापरे —(1 21) Ś D₄ 12  
(Ś₃ D₄ 12 first time) क्षोभ्यते (for शोभन्ते) Ś N̄₁ D₃ ₄ 12  
(Ś₂ D₁ ₂ both times, D₃ ₄ first time) उद्यते, N̄₂  
B₄ D₃ आह (B₄ °ज्ञा) ता (for उद्यता) —D₁ 12 om  
1 22-23 —(1 22) Ś D₄ तस्मिन् (for तानि) D₂  
(first time) ₃ (second time) 9 कोटी- —(1 23) N̄₁



आरुह्याजहतु श्रीमान्मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्च ह । [ 5 ]  
 हनूमता च वीरेण यत्कृतं सेतुकर्मणि ।  
 ससयोजनविस्तीर्णं पर्वतं प्राप्य पाणिना ।  
 लवणाम्भसि चिक्षेप मध्ये कपित्थपल्लवा ।  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादन ।  
 पञ्चेते शिखरान्गृह्य महेन्द्रादागता द्रुतम् । [ 10 ]  
 चिक्षिपु सहसा सर्वे पर्वतान्पर्वतोपमा ।  
 पर्वतास्तु सुममुक्ता पतन्त सागराम्भसि ।  
 क्षोभं चक्रुः समुद्रस्य क्षीरोदस्येव मन्थने ।  
 गिरीणां भिद्यमानानां सागरे सेतुकर्मणि ।  
 भुवि दिव्यन्तरिक्षे च शुश्रुवे निनदो महान् । [ 15 ]  
 तेन वित्रासिता सर्वे मृगपक्षिगणा वने ।  
 नाशकुवन्नुत्पतितु शरीरेष्वेव शेरते ।  
 आश्चर्यमित्यभाषन्त मुनयो दिवि सस्थिता ।  
 पुष्पवर्षाणि मुमुक्षुः सगन्धर्वमहोरगा ।  
 साधु साध्विति चाभाष्य वानरान्प्रशशसिरे । [ 20 ]  
 देवदुन्दुभयो नेदुर्ननुतुश्चाप्सरोगणा ।  
 तुम्बुरुप्रमुखाश्चैव गन्धर्वा गीतकोविदा ।

दिव्यतानेषु गायन्ति तन्नीलयममन्वितम् ।  
 दिवि तेषां निनादस्तु वानराणां च निस्वनः ।  
 पर्वतानां च सघर्षाच्छब्दः समभवत्तदा । [ 25 ]  
 शुचिशुश्रूष्यपगमे मेघानां गर्जतामिव ।  
 सत्त्वानां च महानादैः स्तनिता गिरिकन्दराः ।  
 तेन शब्देन महता नान्यच्छ्रूयेत किंचन ।  
 द्वितीयेऽहनि तस्मिन्नु मध्य प्राप्ते दिवाकरे ।  
 श्रान्तास्तु वानरा सर्वे वृक्षमूलानि भेजिरे । [ 30 ]  
 फलानि भक्षयित्वा च पीत्वा च विविधं जलम् ।  
 विश्रान्ताश्च वितृष्णाश्च पुनः सर्वे प्रतस्थिरे ।  
 वृक्षान्केचित्समाजहुः शिला केचित्समाहरन् ।  
 पर्वतानां तथा सानूस्तृणकाष्ठं तथापरे ।  
 क्षिपन्ति सहसा दृष्ट्वा वानरा लवणाम्भसि । [ 35 ]  
 क्षिप्तं क्षिप्तं नलं सर्वं समीभूतं करोति स ।  
 आगतैर्गच्छमानैश्च नर्दमानैश्च वानरैः ।  
 पर्वतैः क्षिप्यमाणैश्च सकुलं सर्वतोऽभवत् ।  
 दिवसेन द्वितीयेन पङ्क्तिशोचो जनानि तु ।

prior half) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (first time) पर्वत (for सर्वं) —(1 5) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> आरुह्य S (both times) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 (D<sub>4</sub> 12 first time) जहतु, B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रदुत, D<sub>3</sub> (second time) जगृह (for [आ]जहतु). V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 शीघ्र (for श्रीमान्) D<sub>1</sub> आरुह्यारुह्यत श्रीमान् (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> (first time) D<sub>12</sub> (second time) य (for ह) D<sub>3</sub> (second time) तथा V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) मेदो द्विविद एव च (for the post half) —(1 6) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for च वीरेण D<sub>1</sub> तत् (for यत्) V<sub>1</sub> कृते वै, D<sub>2</sub> सत्कृते (for यत्कृत) D<sub>3</sub> कर्मणा N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> transp. यत्कृत and सेतुकर्मणि —(1 7) D<sub>4</sub> ससयोजनमास्तीर्ण (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> गृह्य (for प्राप्य) —(1 8) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 तदा (for तथा) —N<sub>2</sub> om. 1 10 —(1 10) D<sub>1</sub> 8 शृगण्यादाय सर्वे (D<sub>8</sub> पर्व) ते (for the prior half) —(1 11) B<sub>4</sub> वानरा रिपुघातिन (for the post half) —(1 12) D<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 सुसमुक्ता, D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 सम यु (D<sub>3</sub> मु) क्ता, L (ed) सुसकुब्जा (for सुसमुक्ता) D<sub>3</sub> पतिता (for पतन्त). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> लवणाम्भसि —(1 13) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 सागरस्य (for क्षीरोदस्य) D<sub>12</sub> पर्वणि —(1 14) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 वानरे (for सागरे) —(1 15) V<sub>3</sub> चैव (for दिवि) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> second time) दिवि भूमि- V<sub>3</sub> भुवि चैव (for भुवि दिवि) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ] त्रीक्षे S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 12 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 both times) श्रूयते, N<sub>1</sub> शुश्रुमे, D<sub>1</sub> शुश्राव (for शुश्रुवे) —(1 16) N<sub>1</sub> विद्राविता (for वित्रासिता) —(1 17) D<sub>1</sub> अशकुवन् S<sub>1</sub> तत्पतितु, N<sub>1</sub> नि पतितु, L (ed) प्रतिस्थातु (for उत्पतितु) D<sub>8</sub> नाशकुवन्त पतितु (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 [अ] पि (for [ए]-व) D<sub>3</sub> वर्तेते V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 अशकु (V<sub>3</sub> न शक्) वत पतितु शिखरे द्वाभ्य (B<sub>2</sub> 3 °पु व्य) शेरते (B<sub>2</sub> 3 °त) —After 1 17, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 ins 1 9-10 of 298\*, while V<sub>1</sub> ins

1\* \* \* \* भवन केचित्किनरा भयमोहिता ।

\* \* \* \* \* काननञ्चामवत्तदा ।

—D<sub>8</sub> om from 1 18 up to पुष्पवर्षाणि in 1 19 —(1 20) L (ed) भाषतो (for चाभाष्य) S<sub>2</sub> वानरेंद्रा (for वानरान्प्र-) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 च प्र (D<sub>1</sub> श) शसिरे —(1 21) D<sub>1</sub> दिवि (for देव-) —(1 22) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 तुवर्ह (for तुम्बुरु-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> गान (for गीत-) —(1 23) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 दिव्या गानेषु, D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 दिव्यताले (D<sub>8</sub> °गाने) पु, D<sub>2</sub> दिव्य गणपु, D<sub>3</sub> दिव्यगानेन —(1 24) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 नि स्वन —(1 25) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 सहर्षाच्च (D<sub>3</sub> °र्ष-) (for सघर्षाच्च) D<sub>8</sub> तु सुमहास्य (for समभवत्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> महान् (for तदा) —S<sub>1</sub> om 1 26-27, D<sub>4</sub> om from 1 26 up to the prior half of 1 27. —(1 26) D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 व्यक्तिकामे (D<sub>8</sub> °काते) (for -व्यपगमे) D<sub>9</sub> इव गर्जता (by transp) —(1 27) L (ed) स्तनिता D<sub>3</sub> स्तनिता वानरा गिरा (for the post half) —(1 28) B<sub>4</sub> शैल- (for तेन) D<sub>8</sub> [अ] न्यो (for [अ] न्यच्) D<sub>4</sub> रूपेण (for श्रूयते) D<sub>8</sub> निस्वन N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 नान्योऽश्रूयत नि (N<sub>2</sub> नि) स्वना, D<sub>3</sub> रोदसी ममपूरिता, L (ed) नान्योऽश्रूयत कश्चन (for the post half) —(1 29) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मध्ये (for मध्य) —B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) 1 30-34 —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 31-35 —(1 31) D<sub>3</sub> ते, D<sub>8</sub> तु, L (ed) [अ] थ (for first च) D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) पीत्वा च D<sub>8</sub> तु (for second च) D<sub>3</sub> मधुर मधु —(1 32) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> [ए] व इ (D<sub>9</sub> तु) साश् (for वितृष्णाश्). D<sub>8</sub> प्रलविरे, L (ed) प्रपेदिरे —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 1 33-35 —(1 33) D<sub>8</sub> समाजम् (for समाजहु). —(1 34) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सार्ध (for सानूस्) D<sub>1</sub> -काष्ठान् D<sub>1</sub> परे तथा, D<sub>3</sub> (m up to 1 36) अयापरे D<sub>2</sub> तृणकाष्ठान्यथापरे (for the post half). —(1 35) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तृप्ता (for दृप्ता) —(1 36) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सर्व (for सर्व) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सजीभूत L (ed) च (for स) —(1 38) D<sub>8</sub> पर्वत (for पर्वते) D<sub>2</sub> सर्वत सकुलो (for

वद्वानि वानरैस्तेस्तु समुद्रे सेतुकर्मणि । [40]  
 पश्चिमाया तु सध्याया यथा स्थानानि भेजिरे ।  
 कर्माणि कथयन्तस्ते स्वानि स्वानि पुनरगमा ।  
 रामाय कथयन्ति स पश्य सेतु महोदधौ ।  
 रामपादावुपस्पृश्य सुमीवस्य च वानरा ।  
 शिश्नियरे तत्र तत्रैव केचिज्जाग्रति हर्षिता । [45]  
 समुत्सुकाना तेषां तु गता सा शर्वरी सुसम् ।

## Colophon

प्रभाताया तु शर्वर्यामुदिते च दिवाकरे ।  
 वानराणां सहस्राणि प्रयुक्तान्यर्जुनानि च ।  
 तथैवैतसहस्राणि गोलार्द्धलायुतानि च ।  
 वयन्धुः सागरे सेतु राघवप्रियकाम्यया । [50]  
 अहं पूर्वमहं पूर्वमिति शैलान्प्रचिक्षिपुः ।  
 क्षिप्ता पर्वतवृष्टिः सा चालयामास सागरम् ।  
 क्षुभिते सागरे तस्मिन्धुब्धा सागरवासिनः ।  
 नागाश्च दानवाश्चैव किमेतदिति मेनिरे ।

प्रलयः किं नु सप्राप्त उताहोऽमृतमन्यनम् । [55]  
 सेतुकर्म समारब्ध रामेण विवितात्मना ।  
 ज्ञात्वेव तत्पतस्ते तु निरुद्विग्नान्ततः स्थिताः ।  
 वानरा रभर्मेनैव वयन्धुः सागर तदा ।  
 अन्ये च सूत्रं गृह्णन्ति दृष्टिं सचारयन्त्यपि ।  
 समश्च क्रियतामेव नलमेव बभाषिरे । [60]  
 अन्ये क्षिपन्ति लुपलान्पादपानपरे पुनः ।  
 विश्राम्यन्त्यपरे क्लान्ता केचिन्निद्रा सिपेविरे ।  
 आस्फोटयन्चलन्तश्च चक्रुः किलकिलामपि ।  
 वृक्षादुक्ष पतन्त्यन्ये पर्वतात्पर्वत तथा ।  
 दिवसेन तृतीयेन पञ्चाशद्योजनानि च । [65]  
 वद्वानि कपिभिर्वारं शेषं तु दशयोजनम् ।  
 स्वस्त्यय वध्यते सेतुरिति कृत्वा पुनरगमाः ।  
 धृतिमन्त प्रसुप्तास्ते कृतकर्माणं पञ्च च ।  
 प्रभाताया निशायां तु राममृचुर्वनोकमः ।  
 अथ राम महाबाहो सेतुर्निष्ठा गमिष्यति । [70]  
 अथ द्रक्ष्यसि तां लङ्कां पुरीं रावणपालिताम् ।

सकुल सर्वतो) —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 39 —(1 39) D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.)  
 द्वितीयेन S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> च (for तु). —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.  
 see var) 1 40-49 —(1 40) B<sub>2</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>1</sub>  
 चतुर्विंशत् (for वानरैस्तेस्तु). —(1 41) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तथा (for  
 यथा) —(1 42) D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl.) स्वानि —(1 43) D<sub>1</sub>  
 कथयतश्च (for कथयन्ति स) B<sub>4</sub> नल- (for पश्य) —(1 44)  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 पादानुप-, D<sub>8</sub> पादावुज (for -पादावुप-) D<sub>4</sub> तु (for  
 च). —(1 46) D<sub>1</sub> केषाचिद् (for तेषां तु)

Colophon —Kānda name S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3, 4 9 12  
 सुदरकादे —Sarga name S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 सेतुकर्मरभ, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 सेतुकर्म, D<sub>1</sub> द्वितीयदिवसे सेतुवधन —Sarga no  
 (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2, 4 8 12 om, S<sub>2</sub>  
 101, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 103, D<sub>3</sub> 107, L(ed) 97 —After  
 colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम

—(1 47) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 उद्वच्छति  
 (for उदिते च) D<sub>1</sub> रविमडले D<sub>3</sub> समुद्वच्छति भास्करे (for  
 the post half) —(1 48) D<sub>8</sub> transp. the post  
 half of 1 48 and the post half of 1 49. B<sub>4</sub>  
 (with hiatus) अयुतानि (for प्रयुतानि) —B<sub>4</sub> om.  
 (hapl) 1 49 —(1 49) L(ed) -शतानि (for  
 -[अ]युतानि) —(1 50) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 प्रीति- (for  
 -प्रिय-) —(1 51) B<sub>3</sub> निचिक्षिपुः —(1 52) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च  
 (for सा). D<sub>1</sub> छादयामास (for चालयामास). D<sub>4</sub> (with  
 hiatus) अवर (for सागरम्) —(1 53) D<sub>8</sub> क्षुभिता  
 (hypm) (for क्षुब्धा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 -भूमय (for -वासिनः).  
 —(1 54) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for चैव) —(1 55) D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 किं नु,  
 D<sub>4</sub> किमु (for किं नु). B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्नोयम् (for सप्राप्त) —(1 56)  
 D<sub>1</sub> तथारब्ध (for समारब्ध) [D<sub>3</sub> विजित- (for विदित-).  
 —(1 57) S<sub>2</sub> व, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 [ए]व (for [ए]व) S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 12 विदिता सर्व (for तत्त्वतस्ते तु) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 निरुधो(D<sub>2</sub>

°दे) गाघ (for निरुद्विग्नान्त) D<sub>1</sub> तथा, D<sub>8</sub> अव- (for ततः).  
 S<sub>1</sub> तत (for स्थिता). —(1 58) B<sub>4</sub> तथा, D<sub>4</sub> रता (for  
 तदा) —(1 59) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 सूत्र प्र- (for च सूत्र). D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टि  
 (for दृष्टि) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 सथा(D<sub>2</sub> °वा)रयति (for सचारयन्ति)  
 B<sub>3</sub> सूत्र गृहीत्वा तत्रैव प्रदृष्टा सचरत्यपि. —(1 60) B<sub>3</sub> अथ (for  
 एष). B<sub>3</sub> नलमुनु अपातिना (corrupt) (for the post  
 half) —B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.?) 1. 61-62 —(1 61) D<sub>3</sub> 8  
 लचलन् (for लुपलान्). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> आक्षिपन्नचलान्केचित्, D<sub>2</sub> अन्ये \*  
 क्षिपत्यचलान्, D<sub>4</sub> आक्षिपति चाचलान् (subm.) (for the prior  
 half). B<sub>3</sub> चापरे. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मुहु, B<sub>3</sub> तथा (for पुन).  
 —(1 62) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 श्रताः (for क्लान्ता). B<sub>3</sub> विश्रामत  
 पराक्ताता (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub>-4 नि(D<sub>3</sub> वि)पेविरे  
 (for निपेविरे) —(1 63) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 प्र(D<sub>2</sub> व)वल्लुश  
 (for वलन्तश्च). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> आस्फोटयन् स्वबलान्(D<sub>3</sub> पुनतश्च  
 [hypm.]), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 आस्फोटयतो बल(B<sub>4</sub> रण)तश्च (for  
 the prior half) —(1 64) B<sub>3</sub> वदति (for पतन्ति) D<sub>3</sub>  
 तदा (for तथा). —(1 65) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> द्वितीयेन (for तृतीयेन)  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पञ्चिंशद्, L(ed) चत्वारिंशद्(hypm) (for पञ्चाशद्).  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 9 तु (for च). —(1 67) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> शस्तावद्,  
 B<sub>3</sub> स्वय च, D<sub>2</sub> श्वस्त्यय, D<sub>3</sub> सत्वर (for स्वस्त्यय) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 वध्यता. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मत्वा, B<sub>3</sub> [उ]क्तास्ते (for कृत्वा).  
 —After 1 67, B<sub>3</sub> ins

2\* अपराद्धे धृतिं कृत्वा उक्तान्त पुरान्यपि (sic) ।

पीत्वा च विविध वारि कथाभिरुषिता स्वयम् ।

—(1 68) D<sub>3</sub> धृतिं कृत्वा (for धृतिमन्त). B<sub>3</sub> तत प्रमक्तास्ते  
 तत्र (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> -कर्मणि (for -कर्माण). D<sub>1</sub>  
 ते (for च) —(1 69) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तु(B<sub>3</sub> च) शर्वर्या, D<sub>2</sub> 8  
 रज्यां तु (for निशायां तु). —(1 70) B<sub>3</sub> शृणु, D<sub>1</sub> पश्य, D<sub>8</sub>  
 यस्य (for अथ). S<sub>1</sub> एवमेव (for अथ राम) B<sub>3</sub> सेतुनिर्बधनेन च  
 (for the post. half) —(1 71) D<sub>1</sub> यदि (for अथ)

एवमुक्त्वा ततो राम वानरास्ते महाबला ।  
 एकोपातेन ख सर्वे समुत्पेतुर्बलीमुखाः ।  
 जगुर्ध्रुवैव वृक्षास्ते शिला केचित्प्लवगमा ।  
 शैलशृङ्गाणि चाप्यन्ये तृणकाष्ठान्यथापरे । [ 75 ]  
 अन्ये च वारयन्ति स्म बहुना किं प्रयोजनम् ।  
 अन्योन्यस्य च तेजासि वर्धयन्त प्लवगमा ।  
 आकाश शस्त्रसन्नाश छादयन्तो घना इव ।  
 नर्दमाना महानाद प्रावृट्काल इवाम्बुदा ।  
 आकाशे समदृश्यन्त पक्षवन्त इवाचला । [ 80 ]  
 पर्वताना ततो वृष्टिश्छादयन्ती नभस्तलम् ।  
 सागरोपरि मुक्ता सा शेषं सद्याद्य धिष्ठिता ।  
 दशयोजनमात्र तु सर्वं बद्धमशेषत ।  
 बद्धो बद्धेति वदता सिद्धानामम्बरे स्वन ।  
 वानराणा च हृष्टाना सहसा सबभूव स । [ 85 ]  
 दशयोजनविस्तारमायतं शतयोजनम् ।  
 नलश्चक्रे महासेतु मध्ये नदनदीपते ।

Bs द्रक्ष्यामि. B4 सीता ( for लङ्का ) Ds लकां ता ( by transp )  
 D4 अथ प्रसङ्ग ता सीता ( for the prior half ) D4 लका ( for  
 पुरी ) S1 लकापुरी ( for लङ्का पुरी ) D1 राक्षस ( for रावण- )  
 —(1 72) Bs तदा ( for ततो ) —D1 om 1 73 —(1 73)  
 Bs ते ( for ख ) L ( ed ) प्लवगमा ( for बलीमुखा )  
 —(1 74) S1 N2 तैश्च ( for चैव ) Bs पादपान्केचित्, D1  
 चैव ते शैलान् ( for चैव वृक्षास्ते ) S2 D2 4 13 शैलान् ( for  
 शिला ). S1 वृक्षादी \* ( for वृक्षास्ते शिला ) B4 काश्चित् ( for  
 केचित् ) —Bs D2 om ( hapl ) 1 75-77 S1 om 1. 75-  
 76 —(1 75) N2 भृश ( for वृण ) D1 3 8 L ( ed. ) वृण  
 ( L [ ed. ] °ण ) काष्ठम् S2 D12 च ( for [ अ ] थ ) —After  
 1. 76, Ds ins

3\* अनेन गिरिजालेन बध्यन्ते दशयोजनम् ।

—(1 77) S1 om ( subm ), L ( ed ) तु ( for च ) D1  
 अन्योन्य ते तु ( for अन्योन्यस्य च ) Ds वर्णयत ( for वर्धयन्त )  
 L ( ed ) परस्पर ( for प्लवगमा ) —After 1 77, D1a errone-  
 ously repeats the prior half of 1 75 —(1 78) Bs  
 छादयामासुर, L ( ed ) छाद्यमानास्ते ( for शस्त्रसन्नाश ) Ds छादमाना,  
 L ( ed ) वर्षाकाले ( for छादयन्तो ) S1 प्लवगमा ( for घना इव )  
 Bs घना इव चावरे ( subm ) ( for the post half ) —(1  
 79) Bs D1 2 महानादान् S D12 नर्दयतो महानादान् ( for the  
 prior half ). —S1 om 1 80-81 —(1 80) Bs गृहीत-  
 वृक्षाश्चाकाशे ( for the prior half ) —(1 81) N2 नभस्तलम्.  
 —(1 82) Bs -निष्ठा ( for मुक्ता ) —N2 illeg for the  
 post half S2 धिष्ठित, Bs 4 Ds धिष्ठिता ( for धिष्ठिता ).  
 —B4 om ( hapl ) 1 83-85 —(1 83) S1 -विस्तार, S2  
 -मात्रे तु ( for -मात्र तु ). Bs सेतुर्वद्धो विशेषत ( for the post  
 half ) —(1 84) N2 D1 9 बद्धो बद्ध इति प्रोचै ( for the  
 prior half ) S2 सुराणाम् ( for सिद्धानाम् ) Ds श्रूयते ( for  
 अम्बरे ) Bs सिद्धाना वदता वाच बद्धो बद्ध इति स्वन —(1 85)  
 N2 om ( subm ), Bs D2 4 प्र- ( for च ) Ds ह ( for

समुद्रवरदानाच्च सविधानाच्च कर्मणः ।  
 सेतुः स्वल्पेन कालेन निष्ठा प्राप्तोऽभवत्तदा ।  
 वेलामूलोऽप्यवृत्तः स लङ्कामूले प्रतिष्ठितः । [ 90 ]

15

After 6 15, S N V1 B2-4 D0-4 8 9 12 ins

ततो महात्मा कृतसेतुमीश्वर  
 प्रतीतरूपं विजयाभिनन्दिनम् ।  
 पुनः समुद्रोऽभिजगाम राघव  
 प्रभावमस्मै वरदोऽभिवर्धयन् ।  
 तमागतं लक्ष्मणवानराधिपौ [ 5 ]  
 विभीषणश्चर्क्षपतिश्च जाम्बवान् ।  
 मुदा प्रतीता हरयो वरप्रद  
 प्रणम्य राम सगरस्य चात्मजम् ।  
 स दिव्यरूपाभरणो महाद्युति-  
 निशम्य राम मुनिवेषधारिणम् । [ 10 ]

स ) —N2 illeg for 1 86 —(1 86) 1 86-87=  
 6.15 20 Bs -विस्तीर्णम् ( for विस्तारम् ) Ds transp आयत  
 and शतयोजनम् —N2 om 1 87 —(1 87) Ds -पतौ ( for  
 -पते ) —(1 88) V1 3 B2 3 कर्मणा ( for कर्मणः ) Ds विधातु  
 विश्वकर्मण ( for the post half ) —(1 89) Vs तेषां, Ds  
 दिष्ट्या ( for निष्ठा ) —N2 om 1 90 —(1 90) Vs कूले  
 सेतु N1 Vs समुद्रस्य, Bs 4 D1 9 प्रवृत्त ( B4 °त्ति ) श्व, Ds  
 प्रवृत्ते, L ( ed ) प्रवृत्त सल्ल ( for प्रवृत्त स ) V1 illeg, B2  
 कूले तूत्तर आरब्धो, D4 महाबलैस्त्वभिद्युतो ( for the prior half )  
 N1 om, B2 कूले ( for -मूले ) —After 1 90, N1 V1 3  
 B2 ins

4\* सागरस्येव सीमन्तश्चित्ररूपो व्यवृद्धयत ।

[ N1 प्रकाशते, B2 व्यवृद्धयते ( for व्यवृद्धयत ) ]

15

S2 begins with ॐ, D1 with श्रीगणेशाय नमः । नमः परमा-  
 त्मने पुराणपुरुषोत्तमाय नमः । नमो हरहरिहरिप्रणमैर्भ्यो नमो व्यासवाल्मी-  
 किशुकपराशरमद्भूचरणकमलेभ्यः सरस्वत्यै । and then ins जयति  
 भृगुवशतिलक etc —(1 2) V1 प्रतीपरूप D0 विजयाय ( for  
 विजयामि- ) S1 D4 -नदन, N D1 3 नदित —(1 3) S N2  
 निजगाम, B2 3 D0 8 [ S ] पि जगाम, B4 [ S ] तिजगाम —(1 4)  
 B4 D9 प्रभावमस्यैव तदा ( for प्रभावमस्मै वरदो ) B2-4 विवर्धयन्.  
 —V1 reads 1 5-8 after 1 40 —(1 5) N B4 D1-3 9  
 समागतौ, V1 तथागतौ, D0 त स्वागत ( for तमागत ) B2 वीक्ष्य च  
 ( for लक्ष्मण- ) —(1 6) S1 B3 om च, D1 3 तु ( for  
 first च ) S B2 3 D4 12 वीर्यवान् —(1 7) N V1 B4 D9  
 ययु ( for मुदा ) B2 3 युतास्ते ( for प्रतीता ) —(1 8)  
 S D12 प्रणेमिरे त, D1-4 प्रणमु राम B2 3 D0 8 प्रणम्य रामा-  
 मिमुखाव ( Ds °ख च ) तस्थिरे —(1 9) D4 -मात्य- ( for  
 -रूप- ) B2 -[ आ ] वरणो, D1 3 -[ आ ] भरणे S2 D3 12 महाद्युति.



शिरस्युपाग्राय जयाय पुत्रव-  
 रसमीक्षमाणोऽनुशशाम सागर\* ।  
 न वत्स युद्धे मुनिवेष इष्यते  
 विभज्य कर्माणि चरन्ति पार्थिवा ।  
 स राम राजाभरणरत्नकृतो [15]  
 जयाय गच्छेति जगाद सत्वर\* ।  
 तथेति चोक्त्वा वचन महोदये-  
 विसृज्य चीराणि जटा निरस्य च ।  
 शुभानि राजाभरणानि चाददे  
 समुद्रदाय कवचायुधानि च । [20]  
 तथैव तेषे पुनरव्यतिक्रम  
 मनोवच कायममाधिज तपः ।  
 पिता यथैन नियुयोज कृच्छ्रे  
 स चापि रामो ददशे महीं गतः ।  
 स लक्ष्मणस्यापि तथा यथात्मन- [25]  
 श्रकार वर्मायुधभूषणक्रियाम् ।  
 तथोद्युति सददशे नराग्रयो  
 समेत्य चन्द्रोशनमोर्निशाम्बिव ।

ततस्तु राम तपमा प्रदीप्त  
 वरैश्च राजाभरणरत्नकृतम् । [30]  
 अनुग्रहायाभिनिनाय सागर\*  
 सुदुःप्रवेश वरुणस्य चालयम् ।  
 स देवराज वरुण वरप्रद  
 जलन्तमृदया समुदीर्णरूपया ।  
 प्रतीतमासीनमुपेत्य राघव- [35]  
 स्तदा ववन्दे शरणं जगाम च ।  
 अथाभ्युवाचाशिपमायुपि ध्रुवं  
 नराधिपाग्राम्भुवति प्रमन्नवाक् ।  
 बले च वीर्ये च विवृद्धिमाददे  
 त्वरेति चोवाच जयेति चेध्वर\* । [40]  
 ततः समुद्र प्रतिनीय राघव  
 पिनेव पुत्र प्रशशाम बुद्धिमान् ।  
 भवाय कृत्वा भगवान्प्रदक्षिण  
 ततोऽभ्ययात्सोऽपि यथागतो भुवम् ।  
 ततः प्रभु सुप्तमुपितो विभावरी [45]  
 पुरोदय सवितुरुपेत्य राघव ।

—(1 11) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> & D<sub>9</sub> च राजपुत्र, D<sub>1</sub> 3 जयाय पुत्र —(1 12) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 रसमीक्षमाणो N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> [5] विभज्य, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> [5] नु-  
 समार, D<sub>1</sub> निशशाम, D<sub>3</sub> न शशक (for अनुशशाम) B<sub>4</sub> राघव  
 (for सागर) —(1 14) D<sub>8</sub> विसृज्य (for विभज्य) —B<sub>4</sub>  
 repeats 1 15-16 consecutively —(1 15) D<sub>3</sub> त्व  
 (for न) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (first time) —[आ]भरणानि मत्तो B<sub>3</sub> सुराज  
 वै साभरणरत्नकृता (corrupt). —(1 16) B<sub>3</sub> गच्छति, D<sub>4</sub> गच्छेच्च  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> जगाम, D<sub>9</sub>-2 4 8 चकार (for जगाद) N<sub>1</sub> तत्त्वत, N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> (second time) D<sub>9</sub> मत्वर, D<sub>3</sub> मागर (for मत्वर) V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> (first time) गृह्णान पश्चाद्विजयावहानि —V<sub>1</sub> lacuna for  
 1. 17-18 —(1 17) N<sub>1</sub> [उ]क्त N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वचनान् B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 महोदधि —(1 18) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 8 जटा नियम्य, D<sub>1</sub> जटा-  
 मिमा (for जटा निरस्य) B<sub>4</sub> om. च —(1 19) V<sub>1</sub> तत स  
 राम प्रविशत्य (for शुभानि राजाभरणानि) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [आ]दये  
 —(1 20) D<sub>2</sub> समुद्रदत्तानि B<sub>2</sub> 3 —[अ]वराणि (for —[आ]यु-  
 धानि). —D<sub>1</sub> om from च up to स in 1 25 V<sub>1</sub> om च  
 —(1 21) N<sub>1</sub> ते तत्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चेतत् (for तेषे) S<sub>1</sub> अव्यति-  
 क्रमन्, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> एव साधुर्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> अव्यतिक्रम —(1 22)  
 D<sub>8</sub> चैव समीहित (for कायममाधिज) B<sub>4</sub> वच (for तप)  
 —(1 23) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> यदेन, D<sub>2</sub> तथैन (for यथैन) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 कृत्वे, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 8 कृच्छ्रे (for कृच्छ्रे) B<sub>3</sub> निजकृच्छ्रे-  
 स्तदा —(1 24) D<sub>3</sub> त and राम (for स and रामो respy).  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> & D<sub>9</sub> महीपति, D<sub>3</sub> महीगत (for महीं गत) —(1 25)  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) यथा N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 3 4 9 यथा तथा  
 (by transp) —(1 26) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> कर्म-, D<sub>8</sub> धर्म-  
 (for वरं) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 1 3 8 क्रिया —(1 27) D<sub>1</sub> 3 सववृधे  
 (for सददृष्टे) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 नराग्रयो —B<sub>3</sub> om  
 1 28 —(1 28) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> चद्रेण नमो N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> निशामिव,  
 B<sub>4</sub> निमालि —(1 29) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> & D<sub>3</sub> राजा (for राम)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रदीप्तो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> 1 3 8 9 प्रदीपित (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub>

तो) (for प्रदीप्त) —(1 30) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> & D<sub>3</sub> अलकृत .  
 —(1 31) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> अनुग्रहेणाति-, B<sub>3</sub> अनुग्रहायाय, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 अनुग्रहायाति- (for अनुग्रहायाभि). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सागर —(1 32)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 स (for सु-) —(1 33) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
 सप्राप्य (D<sub>9</sub> स चेव) राजा (for स देवराज). —(1 34) N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> समुपेत-, D<sub>1</sub> 3 यशसाभि- (for समुदीर्ण-) —(1.  
 36) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 om., B<sub>2</sub> 3 स (for च) —N<sub>1</sub> lacuna ;  
 B<sub>4</sub> repeats consecutively 1 37 —(1. 37) B<sub>2</sub>  
 हि (for [अ]भि-). D<sub>3</sub> [आ]विजयाशिपो (for [आ]शिप-  
 मायुपि) N<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भुवन् (for ध्रुव). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 (first time) अथ स्तुवन्ना (V<sub>1</sub> 'चा)शिपमायुप भुवन्, B<sub>4</sub>  
 (second time) D<sub>1</sub> तथाभ्युवाचाशिपमभ्युदीरयन् (D<sub>1</sub> 'मायुपो-  
 ब्रवीत्) —(1 38) B<sub>2</sub> स राघवश्च (for नराधिपाय). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 प्रतापवान् (for प्रसन्नवाक्). —(1 39) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> आमुदि-  
 त्, D<sub>9</sub> आदरे D<sub>4</sub> बल च वीर्यं च विवृद्धिमाददे —(1. 40) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> त्व  
 चेति (for त्वरेति) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [उ]क्त्वाथ, D<sub>4</sub> [उ]क्त च (for  
 [उ]वाच) B<sub>2</sub> चेध्वर, B<sub>3</sub> राघव (for चेध्वर) —(1 41)  
 D<sub>9</sub> समक्ष (for समुद्र) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 8 प्र (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> स)  
 विनीत (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'य), B<sub>4</sub> परिशाल्य, D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिनद्य, D<sub>9</sub> परि-  
 शाम्य (for प्रतिनीय). B<sub>2</sub> 3 मानस (for राघव). —(1 42)  
 N<sub>2</sub> illeg. after प्रश up to 1 43 B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रशशस, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> यशसा  
 च (D<sub>9</sub> म) (for प्रशशाम) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 राघव (for बुद्धिमान्).  
 D<sub>9</sub> 8 सुहृद्विरेव त्वरया समानयत् —(1 43) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> त चापि-  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 रामाय (for भवाय) D<sub>4</sub> हत्वा (for कृत्वा). B<sub>2</sub> वरुण,  
 B<sub>3</sub> वरुण, D<sub>1</sub> [ज]वुपति (for मगवान्) —(1 44) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>9</sub> [स]गमत् (for अभ्ययात्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> [स]थ (for सपि) N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> 2 8 यथागत N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रभु, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 1 3 8  
 विभु, D<sub>2</sub> मुनि, L (ed.) [स]भवत् (for भुवम्) —(1. 45)  
 D<sub>9</sub> अभितो (for उपितो) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तीरैव सोप्युपितो वमापे-  
 —(1 46) N<sub>2</sub> पुरोदित, B<sub>2</sub> 3 पूर्वोदय, D<sub>1</sub> 3 पुरोदयात् D<sub>9</sub> उपैत्.



महाबलै सममिवृतो उलाघणी-  
महाद्रुत समुपजगाम पर्वतम् ।

Colophon

तत्र शङ्खमिश्रेण मेरिशब्दानुनादिना ।  
राघवस्यागमत्सम्य नानाप्रहरणान्वितम् । [50]  
समासीन ततस्तत्तु राघवस्य महद्वलम् ।  
अशोभत तदा पूर्णं स्तिमितः सागरो यथा ।  
समागत ततस्तत्तु दृष्ट्वा राजा दशानन ।  
मुहूर्तं ध्यानमास्थाय सचिवानभ्युदक्षत ।  
अथ तान्मचिवास्तत्र वभाषे राघवस्तदा । [55]  
वाक्यं वाक्यमिदा श्रेष्ठा शृणुष्व मम राक्षसा ।  
न चोद्योने मनो वोऽय सोऽय प्राप्तश्च राघव ।  
सहितं सर्वसन्धेन वानराणां सलक्ष्मण ।  
साम्प्रत चैव यत्कार्यं तत्कुरुष्वमकालिकम् ।  
अवज्ञा न च कर्तव्या वानरेषु शणाजिरे । [60]

येस्तृणीकृत्य न सर्वान्सेतुर्द्वो महोदय ।  
भयन्तश्च रागान्वा सुवमुक्ता प्रमगिन ।  
बध्यमान तथा सेतु यत्र वेत्य निशाचरा ।  
चारोऽत्र न प्रयुक्तश्च सर्वमिच्छिपदे सिद्धि ।  
हितं मन्त्रयते राजस्तेन मन्त्री निगमते । [65]  
कार्याकार्याणि सततं राजा राज्ये करोति ।  
तानि सर्वाणि कार्याणि मन्त्रिभिः मततोदित ।  
अन्विष्यान्विष्य चिन्त्यानि तेन राजा महाययान् ।  
मन्त्रिभिः सर्वकार्याणि कार्या नित्यममशयम् ।  
एव भयद्विषिस्त्रिभाद्रुजितोऽहं निशाचरा । [70]  
मामकं यदि व कार्यं नास्ति कार्यतमं हृदि ।  
अहमेकं करिष्यामि शात्रवाणां प्रवाधनम् ।  
चारं चात्र नियोक्ष्यामि सान्त्रं भेदमथापि वा ।  
राघवेन वसुक्तास्ते राक्षसा व्रीडिताभयम् ।  
व्रीडितानां ततस्तेषां मेघनादोऽभ्यभाषत । [75]  
किमर्थं तप्यसे तात राघवाल्लक्ष्मणात्तया ।

—(1 17) N V1 B2-4 D0 1389 महाबल (B2 3 °लिख, D1 3 °ल) N V1 B4 D9 प्रतिनिद्धि (N1 D9 °हि) तो, B2 3 त्वमित्विनो, D0 8 त्वमित्विनो, D1 3 त्वित्विनो, D2 4 त्विमि (D4 °पि वृत्तो (for सममिवृतो) S1 वलीमुत्तै, S2 D13 वलाय, D1 3 महागृही, D2 महाप्रगीर् —(1 48) N2 B4 तदद्भुत, V1 सशानुन, B2 महाद्रुता, D9 तमद्भुत (for महाद्रुत) N2 B4 सेपि जगाम, B3 स जगाम, D0 सुवेत्समुपजगाम. N1 V1 D8 भूयन्, B2 तां चमु, B3 \*चल (for पर्वतम्)

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name S2 N V1 B2-4 D0 34. 8913 सुदकाडे, D2 लकाकाडे —After Kāṇḍa name, N2 1195 एकापवणि —Sarga name S1 D2 12 समुद्रदायो (D4 समुद्राय) वरुणदर्शन, S2 B2 D0 समुद्रदाय (D0 °य), N1 समुद्रपुनर्दर्शन, N2 B2 D0 समुद्रक्रमण, V1 B4 समुद्रवरप्रदान, D1 3 वरुणदर्शन, D2 समुद्रप्रनिदाय वरुणदर्शन, D3 सेतुवध . —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N B2 3 D0 34 8913 om, S2 103, V1 87, B4 107, D1 1, D2 103, D3 98, L (ed) 99 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम

—(1 49) S2 V1 मेरी- N1 B3 [अ]नुनादिनी, B2 -[अ]नु-  
दायिना, D0 -[अ]नुनादित, D1 3 -[अ]नुनादिना (for -[अ]नु-  
नादिना) —(1 50) N V1 B2-4 D0 सेना and -[अ]न्विता  
(for सैन्य and -[अ]न्वितम् resp) —After 1 50,  
B2 ins.

I\* शोभिना विविधाकारा समुद्रनिलये तदा ।

—D1 om. (hapl.?) 1 51-52 —(1 51) D2 8 समासीत  
S D2 9 13 महाबल —(1 52) S D2 4 13 तत (for तदा).  
N2 D2 9 पूर्णे, B2 पूर्व, D2 तूर्णे (for पूर्णे) L (ed) सागर  
स्तिमितो (by transp) —(1 53) B4 न आगत, D4  
समागतम् S2 V1 B2-4 D9 तत् (for त) B3 3 ज्ञात्वा (for  
इति) —(1 54) V1 B2-3 D1 3 समुदक्षन्, D2 अभ्युदक्षन्  
—(1 55) D2 स तु (for अथ) B2 3 प्रसितान् (for अथ

तान्). —D4 om 1 56-57 —(1 57) D0 3 या (for च)  
D0 चाय, D1 वाय, D2 वाय S ततो (S2 न चो पोगमना य  
(for the prior half). D1-3 (with hiatus) अथ (for  
सोऽय) S D1-3 12 स (for च) —(1 59) D8 समाप्त (for  
साम्प्रत) D1 न (for तत्) —(1 60) N2 B2 3 D1-3 9 न  
न (by transp) —(1 61) S D2 सेतुवधे S D2 12  
महाण्वे (for महोदधौ) —(1 62) N1 गराश्च (for रागान्वा).  
S2 N2 B2 3 प्राप्ता, D1 3 -[आ]मक्ता (for -मृता) S1  
D2 12 सुसगिन, N1 D2 प्रशसिन, B4 प्रमापिन (for प्रमगिन).  
—(1 63) N V1 B4 D9 तदा, B2 यथा, B3 यदा, D1 3 गरा-  
(for तथा) N D0 189 वित्त, D4 तेद (for तेथ). B2 3 न  
विज्ञाता (for यत्र वेत्य) D4 निशाचर —D9 om (hapl.)  
1 64-70 —(1 64) N B2 3 D3 चरो D3 नात्र (by  
transp). N V1 B2-4 D0 138 प्र (B3 नि) युग्मे व (D1 3  
वे) (for प्रयुक्तश्च) —(1 65) D0 नृ, D2 नमम् (for राज्ञः).  
S D0 12 [इ]ति कथ्यते, N1 V1 B3 4 [इ]ति (N1 हि) मन्त्रो  
(for निगमते) —(1 66) S D2 4 9 13 याति कार्याणि (for  
कार्याकार्या) D1 3 राजो (for राजा) N1 राजा —(1 67) N1  
V1 B2 4 इति (for तानि) S D2 9 13 -[उ]पते —(1 68)  
D1 3 तैहि (for तेन) D0 राजा तेन (by transp) S  
D2 9 13 राजो महोदय (for राजा महाययान्) —B2 D1 om.  
1 69 N1 erroneously reads 1 69-101 for the first  
time after 1 36 repeating them here —(1 69) N1  
D2 सर (for सर्ग-) D0 संध्या काल (for महाययान्)  
—(1 70) N1 B2 3 D1 विधानाद् (for विस्मयानाद्)  
—(1 71) B2 मारु (for नात्र) B2 D2 9 संध्या (for  
कार्यता). —(1 72) N1 V1 B2-4 61 (for पद). S1  
प्रसादन, S2 N2 D2 4 13 प्रमापन, L (ed) प्रमापन (for  
प्रवाधनम्) —(1 73) B2 यत्र चार (for नात्र यत्र). V1  
नियोक्ष्यामि, B2 विधास्यामि, D1 3 प्रयोक्ष्यामि (for नियोक्ष्यामि)  
S1 D2 सात्वमेदन् D0 च (for वा) —(1 74) D0 3 (for  
ते) B2 D1 13 नृ, D2 तथा (for [अ]नान्) —(1 75)

वानरेन्द्राच्च सुग्रीवाद्दानराणा बलादपि ।  
मानुषो नृपती रामो राज्यभ्रष्टस्तथैव च ।  
कथं विभेपि तस्माच्च देवान्कृत्वा वशेऽनघ ।  
इदानीतो मया शक्रो नागपाशसितो रणे । [80]  
विबुधा निर्जिता सर्वे स्वर्गं गत्वा त्वया पुरा ।  
प्रेताधिपो जित सख्ये वित्तेशश्च पराजित ।  
वरुण काद्रवेयाश्च कालकेयाश्च दानवा ।  
वसवो मरुतश्चैव तथा चन्द्रदिवाक्रौ ।  
पृथिव्या सर्वराजानो निर्जितास्ते स्वतेजसा । [85]  
किं करिष्यन्ति ते राजन्वानरा वनचारिणः ।  
तौ वा मानुषमात्रो तु भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
न्येतु ते सभ्रमो राजन्नहं हन्मि प्लवगमान् ।  
मम बाणपथं प्राप्य न कश्चिदपि जीवति ।  
राम च लक्ष्मण चैव हतौ पश्य मया रणे । [90]  
हनुमन्त ससुग्रीवमद्भुतं गन्धमादनम् ।  
सुपेण जाम्बवन्त च तथान्यान्वनगोचरान् ।  
मेघनादवच श्रुत्वा प्रहस्तो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
एवमेतन्न सदेहो यथा वदसि मानद ।

मुसलायोधिने मद्य क स्थास्यति रणाजिरे । [95]  
वानरेषु न मे चिन्ता चलचित्तेषु रावण ।  
मानुषेषु च क्रीवेषु भक्ष्यभूतेषु नित्यदा ।  
अहमेको बधिष्यामि तव शत्रुन्दशानन ।  
सुखी भव महाराज यथेष्ट विचरस्व च ।  
मुसल भ्रामयानस्तु रावणाननमैक्षत । [100]  
एवमुक्ते प्रहस्तेन धूम्राक्षो वान्यमब्रवीत् ।  
आगतौ यदि तौ राजन्मानुषौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
बद्धा सेतु समुद्रे तु वानराश्च तरस्विन ।  
लङ्कामूले स्थितास्तस्मात्संनद्यध्व निशाचराः ।  
गच्छामस्तवरित तत्र यत्र तद्दानं बलम् । [105]  
सुखसुसान्दहनिय्याम एतद्धि मम रोचते ।  
महोदरोऽथ निर्भर्त्स्य धूम्राक्ष वान्यमब्रवीत् ।  
सुरक्षितं च रामेण सुग्रीवेण च तद्वलम् ।  
वानरैश्च महावीर्यैः समन्तात्परिवारितम् ।  
न तत्र गमनं युक्तं पुरे गुप्तिर्विधीयताम् । [110]  
पूर्वमेतद्भूक्त्य परे पारे महोदधेः ।  
सेतौ वा बध्यमाने च विघ्नं कार्यो निशाचराः ।

Ñ V1 B4 तदा, B3 D3 9 तथा ( for ततस् ) B3 तदेतेषा  
D1 2 4 क्षमापत —(1 76) Ñ2 B2 3 D2 8 तप्यते. B2 4 D4  
तदा, D3 अथ ( for तथा ) —(1 77) S Ñ2 D2 4.12 तथा बलात्  
( for बलादपि ) —(1 78) B2 D1 3 राज्याद् ( for राज्य- )  
—(1 79) Ñ1 D8 कस्माद्, D0 एव देवान्नाथ ( for तस्मात्तु देवान् )  
S1 D2.4.12 स्थाप्य वशे, D1 विजयसे ( for कृत्वा वशे ). D0 बलात्  
( for अनघ ) —(1 80) S1 वृत्तो, S2 B4 D12 -[आ]वृत्तो,  
Ñ1 B3 D1 2 4 -[आ]सितो, D3 -कृती, L(ed) -जितो  
( for -मितो ) —(1 81) B2 नियुता ( for निर्जिता )  
Ñ1 मुद, B2 दुर्ग, D2 4 स्वर्ग ( for स्वर्ग ). B2 पुरा मया,  
D8 त्वया पुन ( for त्वया पुरा ) —(1 82) Ñ1 B2 धनेशश्च,  
D4 वित्तेशश्च, L(ed) वित्तेशोत्र ( for °शश्च ) D9 पुरा जित  
( for पराजित ) —(1 83) B2 transp काद्रवेयाश्च and  
कालकेयाश्च D1 दानवा मगणा जिता ( for the post half )  
—(1 84) B3 D9 मारुताश्च —(1 85) D8 पृथिव्या  
S D2 12 ये च, D4 चैव ( for मर्त- ). S D2 4.12 विजि  
(S1 °दि)तात् S D0 12 ते च, D2 4 चव, D3 स्तेन ( for ते  
स्व- ) —(1 86) V1 ते सर्ग, D1 राजन्नो ( for ते राजन् )  
—(1 87) Ñ1 च ( for वा ) S2 मानुषमात्र, Ñ1 वा नरमात्रो.  
S1 Ñ2 D12 च ( for तु ) —(1 88) S1 D12 शत्रोर् ( for  
राजन् ) D4 हन्मि सर्गान् ( for अहं हन्मि ) —(1 90) D4 वा  
( for च ) Ñ1 B2 3 D1 दत्त ( for हतौ ) V1 B4 महारणे,  
D1 रणाजिरे ( for मया रणे ) —(1 91) S B2 च, D8 तु ( for  
स- ). S D2 4.12 सागद —(1 92) D0 3 वनचारिण —(1 94)  
Ñ1 B2 एव ( for एतन् ) —(1 95) S Ñ V1 B2-4 D0 3.  
8 9 मुसलायोधिने Ñ1 V1 B2-4 D0 3 8 9 मेघ ( for मद्य )  
D1 न ( for क ) —(1 96) B2.3 चिन्ता च, D1 8 ते चिन्ता  
D1 बलवन्तु च रावण ( for the post half ) —(1 97) S  
Ñ2 D1 3 12 दीनेषु ( for डीनेषु ) B2 क्रीवेषु मानुषेष्वन, B3 क्रीवेषु

मानुषेषु च ( for the prior half ) D1 3 8 भक्ष- ( for भक्ष्य ).  
Ñ V1 B3 4 D9 मे सदा, B2 वा सदा, D1 नित्यदा, D3 मानद, D8  
मां सदा ( for नित्यदा ). —(1. 98) D2.8 हनिष्यामि S Ñ B2 3  
D1 2 4 12 शत्रु ( for शत्रून् ). —(1. 99) S D4 12 विचर स्वय,  
D0 विरमस्व च ( for विचरस्व च ) —(1. 100) Ñ1 B2 3 D2 4  
आ( Ñ1 B2.3 अ )ममाणस्तु, Ñ2 V1 B4 D9 भ्रामयमाणस्तु, D8  
भ्रामयामास ( for भ्रामयानस्तु ). D1 इक्ष्य च ( for ऐक्षत ) S  
D2-4 12 रावण समुद्रे ( D2 चान्ववै )क्षत, V1 B4 रावणेन समेत्य च  
( for the post. half ) —(1 101) S Ñ2 V1 B4 D4  
उक्तो ( for उक्ते ) —V1 om ( hapl ) l. 102-107  
—(1 102) D1 3 भ्रातरौ ( for मानुषौ ). —(1. 103) Ñ2  
B2 3 च ( for तु ) Ñ1 D3 9 समुद्रस्य B2.3 महाबला, D1  
तपस्विन ( for तरस्विन ). —(1 104) D1 यस्मात्सदस्यध्व.  
—(1 105) S Ñ2 D2-4 12 त्वरितात् D1 यत्र ( for तत्र )  
D8 यद् ( for तद् ) —(1. 106) Ñ1 B4 D9 अथ, Ñ2 illeg,  
B2 3 अथ, D0 3 सुख ( for सुख- ) Ñ2 B2 3 D0.1 हनिष्यामि.  
—(1 107) Ñ1 B2-4 D4 8 9 [S]पि ( for सव ) D8  
निष्कम्य D3 प्राह राक्षस ( for वाक्यमब्रवीत् ) —After 1 107,  
B3 ins

2\* किं त्व निरूप्यसे मुञ्च न जानामि हिताहितम् ।  
—(1 108) Ñ1 B2 3 तु ( for च ) Ñ V1 B2-4 D8 लक्ष्मणेन  
( for सुग्रीवेण ) —(1 109) S Ñ2 D1 2 महावीरे V1 परि-  
रक्षित, D4 परिचारित —(1 110) S1 Ñ2 [आ]गमन ( for  
गमन ) Ñ1 V1 B3 4 D0 3 8 9 पुर- B2 तत्र, D1 पुनर् ( for  
पुरे ) D3 विधीयते —(1. 111) Ñ2 illeg for the prior  
half D0 एव हि ( for एतद् ) B2 भवेत् ( for अभूत् ) Ñ1  
V1 B4 गुप्त ( for कृत्य ). B4 D8 पर, D3 om ( for परे )  
—(1 112) B2 3 D2 9 च ( for वा ) Ñ1 V1 B3 4 D0 3.  
8 9 तु, Ñ2 D9 [S]पि, B2 हि ( for च ). Ñ V1 B4 D9

जनस्थानगता येन तस्य भार्या स्वया दत्ता ।  
पतिव्रता महाभागा लक्षा किं वा प्रवेदिता ।  
यत प्रवेदिता सीता उषाता ढारुणा नृशम् । { 125 }  
कार्याकार्यं न जानीष्य सर्वं परं न मशय ।  
बलेन गविंता यूय पिनाशाय दुःखस्थ च ।  
तन्मद्वा रोचते दुद्रवा सीता रामाय दीयताम् ।  
परभार्या न युक्त तु पलायितुं निशाचरा ।  
समान्य दीयता तस्मान्नभिली जनकारिणा । { 130 }  
एवमुक्त्वा तिकायस्तु तूर्णोन्मूतो बभूव ह ।  
Colophon

3\* राणि च व \* न्तमदोद्भवाणां  
वर्णानि चैतानि निशम्य राजा ।  
तथातिरुम्वस्य वचो निशम्य  
तूर्णो बभूव क्षणदाच च ।,  
whereas B: 3 ins  
4\* रावणश्चेन्द्रजित्पूर्णभूता मांसि राक्षसा ।  
[ B: 3 शक्ति ( for चेन्द्रजित् ) ]  
—Do 3 4 ins  
5\* रावणश्चापि सचिन्त्य न्यादिशत्रुसमागौ ।  
[ D: 3 तु ( for चापि ) Do संदिशन् ]  
—D: 3 cont.  
6\* इदं तु मुन्दर काण्डे यं श्रुत्वा दिने दिने ।  
तस्य शोकं दृष्ट्वा च दूरादेव प्रणश्यति ।  
आजन्मसंचितं पापं धवणादेव नश्यति ।

समाप्तश्चाय मुन्दरकाण्डः पञ्चमयनि शुभम् । अथातो लङ्कायां बृहत्काण्डः ।  
जिन भगवता तेन शरिणा लोकाधारिणा ।  
अनेन विष्णुरूपेण निर्गुणेन पुण्यारता ।

समाप्तश्चाय मुन्दरकाण्ड । १ । आ पर मुद्रहासो न विधीति ।  
शुभमस्तु त्वय्यगतान् ।

मुद्रकाण्य नमास । श्री ते तेरा प्रीतिरसु । शुभ ।

(illeg)

कुन्दरकाण्डः सप्तमः ।

while  $V_1$  ins.

16

After 6.15, D5-7 10 11 S ins

निमित्तानि निमित्तज्ञो हृष्टा लक्ष्मणपूर्वज ।  
 सोमित्रं सपरिपूज्य इदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 परिगृह्योदरं शीतं वनानि फलवन्ति च ।  
 बलोद्य सविभज्येयं व्यूहं तिष्ठेम लक्ष्मण ।  
 लोकक्षयकरं भीमं भयं पश्याम्युपस्थितम् । [5]  
 निवर्हणं प्रतीराणां मृगवानररक्षसाम् ।  
 वाताश्च कलुषा वान्ति कम्पते च वसुधरा ।  
 पर्वताग्राणि वेपन्ते पतन्ति च महीरुहा ।  
 मेघा क्रव्यादसकाशां परुषा परुषस्वनाः ।  
 क्रूरा क्रूरं प्रवर्पन्ति मिश्रं शोणितविन्दुभिः । [10]  
 रक्तचन्दनसकाशा सध्या परमदारुणा ।  
 ज्वलतं प्रपतत्येतदादित्यादग्निमण्डलम् ।

दीना दीनस्वरा क्रूराः सर्वतो मृगपक्षिणः ।  
 प्रत्यादित्यं विनर्दन्ति जनयन्तो महद्वयम् ।  
 रजन्यामप्रकाशस्तु सतापयति चन्द्रमा । [15]  
 कृष्णरक्ताशुपर्यन्तो लोकक्षय इवोदित ।  
 ह्रस्वो रूक्षोऽप्रशस्तश्च परिवेष सुलोहित ।  
 आद्रित्ये विमले नील लक्ष्म लक्ष्मण दृश्यते ।  
 रजसा महता चापि नक्षत्राणि हनानि च ।  
 युगान्तमिव लोकानां पश्य शंसन्ति लक्ष्मण । [20]  
 काकाः श्येनास्तथा गृधा नीचे परिपतन्ति च ।  
 शिवाश्चाप्यशिवान्नादान्नदन्ति सुमहाभयान् ।  
 शैलैः शूलैश्च पद्मैश्च विसृष्टैः कपिराक्षसैः ।  
 भविष्यत्यावृता भूमिमांसशोणितकंदमा ।  
 क्षिप्रमद्यैव दुर्धर्षां पुरीं रावणपालिताम् । [25]  
 अभियामं जवेनैव सर्वतो हरिमिर्वृता ।  
 इत्येवमुक्त्वा धर्मात्मा धन्वी सग्रामहर्षण ।

—V1 ins

समाप्त चेद मुन्दरकाण्डम् ।

—B2 ins

मुन्दरकाण्ड समाप्त । अस्यानन्तरं लङ्काकाण्डं भविष्यति । श्री गुरु ।  
 श्री श्रीरामो जयति । श्री श्रीशिवो जयति ।

—B3 ins

समाप्तमिदं मुन्दरकाण्डम् ।  
 वाल्मीकिगिरिमभूता रामायणमहानदी ।  
 पुनाति भुवनं यन्वा रामसागरगामिनी ।  
 इत्युक्ते नमः । श्रीरामो जयति । गुरवे नमः ।

—B4 ins

समाप्त चेद मुन्दरकाण्डमिति । अस्यानन्तरं लङ्काकाण्डमिति ।  
 श्री श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः ।

—D2 ins

राम । समाप्तं लङ्कापूर्वं ।  
 वाल्मीकिपदनामलेन्दुगलितं पथं परं पावनं  
 पुण्यं नागमृतं पिवन्त्यनुदिनं ये श्रोत्रपात्रैर्नराः ।  
 विष्णोः सचरितं चराचरगुरो रामायणं सादृशं-  
 तेषां श्रीभवेन भवत्यतिशयं नश्यन्ति चारातयः ।

—D3 ins

मनस् १७८७ अध्वीन्दुकपिवसुमर्यागते जम्बु । आपाठं शुक्रं ६  
 चन्द्रवारे । श्रीरामाय नमः ।

—D4 ins

मुन्दरकाण्ड समाप्तोऽयं । शुभमस्तु । श्रीरामाय नमः । श्री । श्री । श्री ।

—D5 ins

समाप्तमिदं मुन्दरकाण्डं सपूर्णं । शुभमस्तु । महत्त्वं तदात् ।

यत्र यत्र रघुनाथकीर्तनं

तत्र तत्र कृतमस्तकाञ्जलिम् ।

वाष्पवारिपरिपूर्णोचनं

मार्हति नमतं राक्षसान्तकम् ।

संवत् १८३७ शके १७०२ पौषे कृष्णपक्षे १८ रविवारान्विताया ६७  
 ज्येष्ठानक्षत्रे ३९।८६ गडयोग ४०।५३ वक्रकरणे ३० लिखितं प श्री  
 दुवे सगराय कनोजिया टहरोली शुभस्थान । श्रीराम श्रीराम राम श्रीराम  
 राम श्रीराम राम ।

यादृश पुस्तकं दृष्ट्वा तादृशं लिखितं मया ।

यदि शुद्धमशुद्धं वा मम दोषो न दीयते ॥ १ ॥

श्रीरामो जयति ।

16

(1 2) Note hiatus between the two halves  
 D7 T2 म (for म-) —(1 4) T3 सविभज्येयम्. T3 व्यूहे,  
 Cm g t as above (for व्यूह) —(1 6) D10 11 प्रवर्हण  
 —(1 8) T3 धरणीरुहा, Cm as above (for च मही).  
 —(1 10) D5 मिश्र (for मिश्र) —(1 12) D7 ज्वलित,  
 G1.3 M1 2 ज्वलच्च —(1 13) D7 दीनतरा (for दीनतरा). G1  
 सर्वं ते (for सर्वतो) —(1 14) T2 3 महामय —(1 15)  
 D6 M1 अप्रकाशश्च, T3 अप्रशस्तं च (for अप्रकाशस्तु) —(1 16)  
 G2 कृष्णो (for कृष्ण-) —(1 17) D7 M1 2 [S]प्रकाशश्च  
 (for सप्रशस्तश्च) D10 11 तु (for तु-). —(1 18) D6 reads  
 from ले up to ते in marg K(ed) लक्ष्म नील  
 (by transp) G2 3 लक्ष्यते, Cg as above (for दृश्यते).  
 —(1 19) D7 [आ]वृत्तानि, G2.3 वृत्तानि, Ck t as above  
 (for हतानि) —(1 20) G2 लोकस्य and शमति (for लोकानां  
 and शमन्ति) —(1 21) D7 नीचैर्गृधा (by transp),  
 D10 11 नीचा गृधा, Cg as above (for गृधा नीचा)  
 —(1 22) D7 10 11 T3 M2 [अ]शुमान् (for [अ]शिवान्).  
 G2 प्रनदन्ति महाभयात्, M1 2 निनदन्ति महास्वना (for the post  
 half) —(1 23) D6 शूलैः शरैश्च, T3 शूलैः मालैश्च, G2 शरैः  
 शूलैश्च (for शूलैः शूलैश्च) D7 10 11 विमुक्तैः (for विसृष्टैः)  
 T2 विसृष्टैः सद्गैश्च (by transp) —(1 24) M2 रुद्धं मे,  
 Cg रुद्धं मे (as above) —(1 26) D7 अभियामो D7 10 11  
 सर्वहरिमिरावृता (for the post half) T2 अभियामं जवेनैव  
 हरिमिर्वृता (damaged) —(1 27) D7, 10, 11 धन्वी स

प्रतस्थे पुरतो रामो लङ्कामभिमुखो विभु ।  
सविभीषणसुग्रीवास्ततस्ते वानरर्षभा ।  
प्रतस्थिरे विनर्दन्तो निश्चिता द्विपता वपे । [ 30 ]  
राघवस्य प्रियार्थं तु धृताना वीर्यशालिनाम् ।  
हरीणा कर्मचेष्टाभिस्तुतोप रघुनन्दन ।

## Colophon

सा वीरसमिती राज्ञा विरराज व्यवस्थिता ।  
शशिना शुभनक्षत्रा पौर्णमासीव शारदी ।  
प्रचचाल च वेगेन व्रस्ता चैव वसुधरा । [ 35 ]  
पीड्यमाना बलोचेन तेन मागरवर्धमा ।  
तत शुश्रुवुराकुष्ट लङ्काया काननौकस ।  
मेरीमृद्वससुष्ट तुमुल लोमहर्षणम् ।  
बभूवुस्तेन घोषेण सहृष्टा हरियूथपा ।  
अमृष्यमाणास्त घोष विनेदुष्ठांस्वत्तरम् । [ 40 ]  
राक्षसास्तप्लवगाना शुश्रुवुस्तेऽपि गजितम् ।  
नर्दतामिव दत्ताना मेघानामम्भरे स्वनम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा दाशरथिर्लङ्का चित्रध्वजपताङ्गिनीम् ।  
जगाम मनसा सीता दूयमानेन चेतसा ।  
अत्र सा मृगशावाक्षी रावणेनोपरुध्यते । [ 45 ]  
अभिभूता ग्रहेणैव लोहिताक्षेन रोहिणी ।

दीर्घमुष्ण च निधस्य समुदीक्ष्य च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
उवाच वचन वीरस्तरकालहितमात्मन ।  
आलिखन्तीमियाकाशमुस्थिता पश्य लक्ष्मण ।  
मनसेष हृता लङ्का नगाग्रे चिन्मर्मणा । [ 50 ]  
विमानेभुभिलेङ्गा मकीर्णानिविराते ।  
विष्णो पदमियाकाश आदित पाण्डुरर्धन ।  
पुष्पितै शोभिना लङ्का त्रनन्त्ररयोपम ।  
नानापतगससुष्ट फलपुण्योपै शुभ ।  
पश्य मत्तविहगानि प्रलीनभ्रमराणि च । [ 55 ]  
कोकिलाकुलपण्डानि दोधनीति शिवोऽनिल ।  
इति दाशरथी रामो लक्ष्मण समभाषत ।  
अल च तद्वि विभज्जटाघरटेन कर्मणा ।  
शशास कपिलेना ता बलमादाय मीर्यमान् ।  
अद्भुत सह नीलेन तिष्ठेदुरसि दुर्जय । [ 60 ]  
तिष्ठेद्वानरवाहिन्या जानरावसमारुत ।  
आस्थितो दक्षिण पार्श्वमृपभो जानरर्धन ।  
गन्धहस्तीव दुर्धर्पस्तरस्वी गन्धमादन ।  
तिष्ठेद्वानरवाहिन्या सव्य पार्श्वमधिष्ठित ।  
मूर्ध्नि स्थात्वाभ्यह यतो लक्ष्मणेन समन्वित । [ 65 ]  
जाम्बवाश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शी च वानर ।

राम (for धर्मात्मा धन्वी) D7 10 11 G1 3 M1 2 5 -धर्मेण  
—(1 29) D7 10 11 मयै (for तत्स) —(1 30) D10 11  
Ck t धृतानां, Cg निश्चिता (as above) T3 पथि (for वपे)  
—(1 31) D5 T3 सुताना, D10 11 सुतरा, T1 नीराणां, T2 यतानां,  
Cg as above (for धृतानां) T1 शौर्य- (for वीर्य-) —(1  
32) D5 T1 M3 हरि (M3 रघु) पुगव (for रघुनन्दन)

Colophon —Sarga no. (figures, words or both)  
D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 23, T2 damaged —After  
colophon, T3 concludes with श्रीरामा नीवेदिक्, G M1 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नम .

—Before 1 33, T3 ins in marg सेनारक्षण —(1 34)  
G2 पूर्णमासीव शारदी (for the post half) —(1 35) D7  
विश्रस्ता मा, G1 तत्र चैव (for अस्ता चैव). —(1 36) D5 नदा  
(for तेन) —(1 37) T2 आक्रोश (for आकुष्ट) D5 7 11  
लङ्काया G2 ने वनोक्तम् —(1 38) D5 6 S रोम (for लोम-)  
—(1 40) D10 11 तद् (for त) M5 घोषमुत्तम —(1 41)  
D7 3, M3 तु (for तत्) D5 T1 M3 च (for ते) D7 च  
(for सपि) —(1 42) D5 T2 नदताम् —(1 44) G1 M1 2  
स्रस्ता (for ननमा) —(1 45) T2 Cv नत्र, Cm g t as above  
(for नत्र) G2 [अ]मौ, Cv m g as above (for मा) —D11  
transp 1 47 and 49 —(1 47) D5 6 T3 G2 3 M1 2  
विनि (D5 6 ति) शस्य G1 M1 3 -रुनीक्ष्य —(1 48) G2 3  
रान्द (for वीर्य) —(1 49) M1 2 उरिष्ठिता (for उरिष्ठिता)  
—(1 50) D7 1 एव (for रजि) . 30 Cv मनसेष हृता लङ्का  
नाग्रे विश्रुतीति पाठ ॥ —(1 51) T2 नमासीता (for  
नमतामि) D7 G2 M5 हि विराजत, D10 11 रचिता पुरा,  
G1 M1 2 [अ]भिपरातो, G2 अपिराजते, M3 पुवि राजते (for

[अ]तिविराजते) —(1 52) D5 6 T1 G M पारेर,  
D7 10 11 T2 Ct पातुभिर्, Cm as above (for पाण्डुरैर्).  
—(1 53) M1 2 शोभते. —After the prior half, G2  
repeats erroneously from the post half of 1 50  
up to the prior half of 1 53 —M1 om from the  
post half up to the prior half of 1 56 D5 10 11 M2  
चित्र- (for चैव) —(1 54) D5 M3 -पाम-, M2 दिग-  
(for -पतग-) D10 11 -सपुष्ट- T2 -पुष्पोदकै, T3 -रु-मणे  
(for -पुष्पोपै) G2 पुष्पोपगकथेपम (for the post half).  
॥ Cg कम्भूतानि पुष्पाणि यामां ता कपुष्पा मडितादय,  
तामिरुपगम्यन्त इति तथा । अतो न पुष्पितैरित्येन पीनकस्यन् ॥  
—(1 56) D5 7 10 राजानि (for -पण्डानि) M5 दोधनि,  
Cm g t दोधनीति (as above) D5 6 T वनायुपवनानि च (for  
the post half) —(1 55) D5 7 10 11 तत (for नर्द).  
D5 6 T M3 विमान्, D7 G2 वनान्, G3 व्यसृज, Ck t  
विभजच् (as above) ॥ Ck t विनज्जटानां —(1 59)  
D5 6 T G1 M3 5 कपिलेनाया (T3 M3 ०या, M2 ०ता) D10 M1 3  
Ck t वनाद्, Cm g as above (for वन्) —(1 60) M2  
वीर्यवान् (for द्वाय). —M1 3 om (hapl) 1 61-63  
—(1 61) After तिष्ठेद्, D5 erroneously reads from  
नररक्षिता in 1 70 up to the prior half of 1 71 T2 4  
वाहिन्यां —(1 62) D7 10 11 T2 G1 Ct आश्रित, M2 G1  
आश्रित्य (for आश्रितो) D5 7 10 11 G1 ०ता ॥ (for  
वानरान्) —(1 64) D11 repeats the post half of  
1 61 in place of the post half of 1 64 D5 7 10  
Cm t as above (for पाण्डुरै), M2 नाना (for अनन्त्र),  
—(1 65) T2 ०ता, M3 ०युधे, Ck t as above (for  
द्वो) D5 6 T ०ता ; G M3 मनादि (for -नर्द).  
[ 947 ]

33

(10)

-V. 15.

॥ ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

-B, inc.:

ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय । शुकस्य उवाच । शुकस्य उवाच । श्री कृष्ण ।  
श्री श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्री श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

- Page .

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

बालादिनिर्दिष्टानां गुणानामवयवम् ।

इति च कुरु अथ गन्धर्वगणानि ।

मृदुलं नमः । शीतलं नमः । सुखं नमः ।

—Beins :

मम मे सुखदुःखे । अज्ञाना दुःखदुःखिनि ।  
 मे अज्ञानदुःखे न ।

—Dzins.

१८३३

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

॥३॥ वाग्विद्वत्तुल्यमिदं च श्रवणं ।

ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय

येन श्रीमदन्तर्गतं न्यायं चानुसृतम् ।

-Dz 123:

पञ्च १०८ अक्षरानुसृत्यानि अये । अग्रे सु ६  
वदन्ति । अंगनाय नमः ।

-L, m :

—D. inc.:

-D. MC.:

मन्त्रः । शुक्लः । नमः ।

२३ श्री गुरुदेवार्पणम्

तत्र न च शुद्धम्, इति ।

४. प्रजापतिः

मन्त्रि नमः प्रह्लादम् ।

दीना दीनस्वराः प्रगाः सर्वतो सुगपश्रिगः ।  
 प्रत्यादित्यं विनर्दन्ति जनयन्तो मद्भयम् ।  
 रत्न्यामप्रकाशन्तु सनाययति चन्द्रमा । [15]  
 इष्णुरन्तांशुपयन्तो षोडशय उवोदितः ।  
 इस्वोन्धोऽप्रगन्तश्च परिवेष सुलोदितः ।  
 आदित्ये विमले नांटे लक्ष्म लक्ष्मग दृश्यते ।  
 रत्नमा महता चापि नक्षत्राणि इतानि च ।  
 युगान्तमिव लोकाणां पश्य शंसन्ति लक्ष्मण । [20]  
 शक्रा इयेनास्तथा गृध्रा नीचः पण्डितवन्ति च ।  
 निवाद्याप्यनिवाद्याबद्धन्ति सुमहाभयान् ।  
 शङ्खं शूरेष्व नदंश्च विमृष्टः क्षपिराक्षसः ।  
 भविष्यत्यावृता भूमिर्मांसशोणितकंदमा ।  
 क्षिप्रमयव दुर्बलां पुनीं गवगपालितान् ।  
 वनियान् जयन्तव सर्वतो हरिमिश्रिताः । [25]  
 हयवसुस्त्रा घमांसा घन्वा सग्रामदुर्पणः ।

संवत् १८३० शुद्ध १०२ तैषिं दृष्ट्यन्ते १८ रविवागन्विता ८०  
 चैष्टान्द्वय ३०८६ गटनंग ४०१३ मकरग ३० लिनिं २. श्री  
 दुर्गे वांगम क्लोदिना ददगेरी शुभमान । श्रीगम श्रीगम गम श्रीगम  
 राम श्रीगम राम ।

नदयः पुनरपि दृष्टा नादयः लिखित मना ।

यदि शुद्धगुद वा मन श्रेष्ठ न दीयते । १॥

श्रीगणेशाय नमः ।

16

(1. 2) Note hiatus between the two halves  
D7 T2 न (for न-). —(1. 4) T2 नञ्जन. T2 नञ्ज.  
Cm g.t as above (for नञ्ज). —(1. 6) D7 न प्रञ्ज.  
—(1. 8) T2 नञ्जनः, Cm as above (for न नञ्ज).  
—(1. 10) D7 नञ्ज. (for नञ्ज). —(1. 12) D7 नञ्ज,  
G1 2 M1 2 नञ्ज —(1. 13) D7 नञ्ज (for नञ्ज). G1  
नञ्ज न (for नञ्ज). —(1. 14) T2 2 नञ्ज. —(1. 15)  
D7 M1 नञ्ज, T2 नञ्ज न (for नञ्जनञ्ज). —(1. 16)  
G2 नञ्ज (for नञ्ज). —(1. 17) D7 M1 2 [नञ्जनञ्ज  
(for नञ्जनञ्ज). D7 11 नु (for न-). —(1. 18) D7 reads  
from न up to न in marg. K (ed.) नञ्ज नञ्ज  
(by transp.). G2 2 नञ्ज; Cg as above (for नञ्ज).  
—(1. 19) D7 [नञ्जनानि. G2 2 नञ्जानि, Ck t as above  
(for नञ्जानि). —(1. 20) G2 नञ्जन and नञ्ज (for नञ्जन  
and नञ्ज). —(1. 21) D7 नञ्जानि. (by transp.);  
D7 11 नञ्ज नञ्ज., Cg as above (for नञ्ज नञ्ज).  
—(1. 22) D7 10 11 T2 M2 [नञ्जनान् (for [नञ्जान्).  
G2 नञ्जन नञ्जन, M1 2 नञ्जन नञ्जन. (for the post.  
half). —(1. 23) D7 नञ्जः नञ्ज, T2 नञ्ज नञ्ज; G2 नञ्ज.  
नञ्ज (for नञ्ज. नञ्ज). D7 10.11 नञ्जः (for नञ्ज).  
T2 नञ्ज नञ्ज (by transp.). —(1. 24) M2 नञ्ज,  
Cg नञ्ज (as above). —(1. 26) D7 नञ्जनानि. D7 10 11  
नञ्जानि (for the post. half). T2 नञ्जान नञ्ज  
\*\*\* नञ्जान (damaged) —(1. 27) D7 10.11 नञ्ज न

प्रतस्थे पुरतो रामो लङ्कामभिमुखो विभु ।  
सविभीषणसुग्रीवास्ततस्ते वानरर्षभा ।  
प्रतस्थिरे विनर्दन्तो निश्चिता द्विषता वदे । [30]  
राघवस्य प्रियार्थं तु धृताना वीर्यशालिनाम् ।  
हरीणा कर्मचेष्टाभिस्तुतोप रघुनन्दन ।

## Colophon

सा वीरसमिती राज्ञा विरराज व्यवस्थिता ।  
शशिना शुभनक्षत्रा पौर्णमासीव शारदी ।  
प्रचचाल च वेगेन त्रस्ता चैव वसुधरा । [35]  
पीड्यमाना बलौघेन तेन मागरवर्चसा ।  
तत शुश्रुवुराकृष्ट लङ्काया काननौकस ।  
भेरीमृदङ्गसघुष्ट तुमुल लोमहर्षणम् ।  
बभूवुस्तेन घोषेण सहृष्टा हरियूथपा ।  
अमृग्यमाणास्त घोष विनेदुघाषवत्तरम् । [40]  
राक्षसास्तःकृत्वगाना शुश्रुवुस्तेऽपि गर्जितम् ।  
नर्दतामिव दसाना मेघानामम्बरे स्वनम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा दाशरथिलङ्का चित्रध्वजपताकिनीम् ।  
जगाम मनसा सीता दूयमानेन चेतसा ।  
अत्र सा मृगशावाक्षी रावणेनोपरुध्यते । [45]  
अभिभूता ग्रहेणेव लोहिताङ्गेन रोहिणी ।

दीर्घसुष्ण च निश्चस्य समुद्रीक्ष्य च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
उवाच वचन वीरस्तत्कालहितमात्मन ।  
आलिखन्तीमिवाकाशमुत्थिता पश्य लक्ष्मण ।  
मनसेव कृता लङ्का नगाग्रे विश्वकर्मणा । [50]  
विमानैर्वहुभिर्लङ्का सकीर्णातिविराजते ।  
विष्णो पदमिवाकाश छादित पाण्डुरैर्वने ।  
पुष्पितै शोभिता लङ्का वनैश्चैत्ररथोपमै ।  
नानापतगसघुष्टै फलपुष्पोपगै शुभै ।  
पश्य मत्तविहगानि प्रलीनभ्रमराणि च । [55]  
कोकिलाकुलपण्डानि दोधवीति शिवोऽनिल ।  
इति दाशरथी रामो लक्ष्मण समभाषत ।  
बल च तद्वै विभजच्छास्त्रद्वेन कर्मणा ।  
शशास कपिसेना ता बलमादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
अङ्गद सह नीलेन तिष्ठेदुरसि दुर्जय । [60]  
तिष्ठेद्वानरवाहिन्या वानरौघसमावृत ।  
आस्थितो दक्षिण पार्श्वमृषभो वानरर्षभ ।  
गन्धहस्तीव दुर्धर्षस्तरस्वी गन्धमादन ।  
तिष्ठेद्वानरवाहिन्या सव्य पार्श्वमधिष्ठित ।  
मूर्ध्नि स्थास्याम्यह यत्तो लक्ष्मणेन समन्वित । [65]  
जाम्बवाश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शी च वानर ।

राम (for धर्मात्मा धन्वी) D7 10 11 G1 3 M1 2 5 -धर्मेण .  
—(1 29) D7 10 11 सपै (for ततस्) —(1 30) D10 11  
Ck t धृताना, Cg निश्चिता (as above) T3 पथि (for वदे)  
—(1 31) D5 T3 सुताना, D10 11 सुतरा, T1 वीराणा, T2 यताना,  
Cg as above (for धृताना) T1 शौर्य- (for वीर्य-) —(1  
32) D5 T1 M3 हरि (M3 रघु) पुगव (for रघुनन्दन)

Colophon —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
D5-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 23, T2 damaged —After  
colophon, T3 concludes with श्रीरामा नीवेदिक, G M1 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नम

—Before 1 33, T3 ins in marg सेनारक्षण —(1 34)  
G2 पूर्णमासीव श्वरी (for the post half) —(1 35) D7  
वित्रस्ता सा, G1 तत्र चैव (for त्रस्ता चैव) —(1 36) D5 महा  
(for तेन) —(1 37) T2 आकाश (for आकुष्ट) D5 7 11  
लङ्काया G2 ते वनौकस —(1 38) D5 6 S रोम- (for लोम)  
—(1 40) D10 11 तद् (for त) M5 घोषमुत्तम —(1 41)  
D7 ते, M3 तु (for तत्) D5 T1 M3 च (for ते) D7 च  
(for ऽपि) —(1 42) D5 T2 नर्दताम् —(1 44) G1 M1 3  
सदसा (for मनसा) —(1 45) T2 Cv नत्र, Cm g t as above  
(for अत्र) G2 [अ]मौ, Cv m g as above (for सा) —D11  
transp 1 47 and 49 —(1 47) D5 6 T3 G2 3 M1 2  
विनि (D5 6 नि) ऋष्य G1 M1-3 समुद्रीक्ष्य —(1 48) G2 3  
रामघ (for वीरस्य) —(1 49) M1 2 उच्छ्रिता (for उत्थिता)  
—(1 50) D7 [ए]व (for [इ]व) Ck Cv मनसव कृता लङ्का  
नगाग्रे विश्वकर्मणेति पाठ Ck —(1 51) T3 समाकीर्णा (for  
सकीर्णाति-) D7 G2 M5 हि विराजते, D10 11 रचिता पुरा,  
G1 M1 2 [अ]मिविराजते, G3 ह्यतिराजते, M3 मुवि राजते (for

[अ]तिविराजते) —(1 52) D5 6 T1 G M पाडैर,  
D7 10 11 T2 Ct पाडुभिर, Cm as above (for पाण्डुरैर)  
—(1 53) M1 3 शोभते —After the prior half, G2  
repeats erroneously from the post half of 1 50  
up to the prior half of 1 53 —M1 om from the  
post half up to the prior half of 1 56 D5 10 11 M2  
चित्र- (for चैत्र-) —(1 54) D5 M3 -पतग-, M2 -विहग-  
(for -पतग-) D10 11 -सघुष्ट- T2 -पुष्पोदकै, T3 -मूलैर्नगै  
(for -पुष्पोपगै) G2 पुष्पोपगफलोपगै (for the post half)  
Ck Cg फलभूतानि पुष्पाणि यासां ता फलपुष्पा मल्लिकादय,  
ताभिस्त्वगम्यन्त इति तथा । अतो न पुष्पितैरित्यनेन पौनरुक्त्यम् Ck  
—(1 56) D5 7 10 खडानि (for -पण्डानि) M5 दोधयति,  
Cm.g t दोधवीति (as above) D5 6 T वनान्युपवनानि च (for  
the post half) —(1 58) D5 7 10 11 तत्र (for तद्वै).  
D5 6 T M3 विभजन्, D7 G2 व्यभजन्, G3 व्यसृजन्, Ck t  
विभजन् (as above) Ck t विभजद्वयभजन् Ck —(1 59)  
D5 6 T G1 M3 6 कपिसेनाया (T3 M3 ०या, M5 ०ना) D10 M1 3  
Ck t बलाद्, Cm g as above (for बलम्) —(1 60) M5  
वीर्यवान् (for दुर्जय) —M1 2 om (hapl) 1 61-63  
—(1 61) After तिष्ठेद्वा, D5 erroneously reads from  
-नररक्षिता in 1 70 up to the prior half of 1 71 T3 वानर-  
वाहिन्या —(1 62) D7 10 11 T2 G1 Ct आस्थितो, M3 Cm  
आस्थित्य (for आस्थितो) D5 7 10 11 G1 नाम वानर (for  
वानरर्षभ) —(1 64) D11 repeats the post half of  
1 61 in place of the post half of 1 64 D10 पक्षम्,  
Cm t as above (for पार्श्वम्) M3 समाश्रित (for अधिष्ठित)  
—(1 65) T3 यनाल्, M3 Cg युक्तो, Ck t as above (for  
यत्तो). D5 6 T च सयुत, G M5 समाहित (for समन्वित).



ऋक्षमुखा महात्मान कुक्षिं रक्षन्तु ते त्रय ।  
 जघन कपिसेनाया कपिराजोऽभिरक्षतु ।  
 पश्चार्धमिव लोकस्य प्रवेतास्तेजसा वृत ।  
 सुविभक्तमहाव्यूहा महावानररक्षिता । [70]  
 अनीकिनी सा विवभौ यया द्यौ साभ्रसप्लवा ।  
 प्रगृह्य गिरिशृङ्गाणि महतश्च महीरुहान् ।  
 आसेदुर्वानरा लङ्का विमर्दयिष्वो रणे ।  
 शिखरर्विकिरामैना लङ्का मुष्टिमिरेव वा ।  
 इति स्म दधिरे मर्वे मनासि हरिसत्तमा । [75]  
 ततो रामो महातेजा सुग्रीवमिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 सुविभक्तानि सैन्यानि शुक एष विमुच्यताम् ।  
 रामस्य वचन श्रुत्वा वानरेन्द्रो महाबल ।  
 मोचयामास त दूत शुक रामस्य शासनात् ।  
 मोचितो रामवाक्येन वानरैश्च निपीडित । [80]  
 शुक परमसन्नतो रक्षोधिपमुपागमत् ।  
 रावण प्रहसन्नेव शुक वाक्यमुवाच ह ।  
 किमिमौ ते सितौ पक्षौ लूनपक्षश्च दृश्यसे ।  
 कचिन्नानेकचित्ताना तेषा त्व वशमागतः ।  
 तत म भयसविग्रस्तेन राज्ञाभिचोदित । [85]  
 वचन प्रत्युवाचेद् राक्षसाधिपमुत्तमम् ।  
 सागरस्योत्तरे तीरे ब्रुवस्ते वचन तथा ।  
 यथासदेशमक्लिष्ट सान्त्वयच्छ्रद्धया गिरा ।  
 कुदैस्तैरहमुत्पत्य दृष्टमात्रैः प्लवगमैः ।  
 गृहीतोऽस्म्यपि चारब्धो हन्तु लोभु च मुष्टिभि । [90]  
 नेव सभापितु शक्या सप्रश्नोऽत्र न लभ्यते ।

प्रकृत्वा कोपनास्तीक्ष्णा वानरा राक्षसाधिप ।  
 स च हन्ता विराधस्य कबन्धस्य खरस्य च ।  
 सुग्रीवसहितो राम सीतायाः पदमागत ।  
 स कृत्वा सागरे सेतु तीर्त्वा च लवणोदधिम् । [95]  
 एष रक्षसि निर्धूय धन्वी तिष्ठति राघव ।  
 ऋक्षवानरसघानामनीकानि सहस्रशः ।  
 गिरिमेघनिकाशाना छादयन्ति वसुधराम् ।  
 राक्षसाना बलौघस्य वानरेन्द्रबलस्य च ।  
 नैतयोर्विद्यते सधिर्देवदानवयोरिव । [100]  
 पुरा प्राकारमायान्ति क्षिप्रमेकतर कुरु ।  
 सीता वासैः प्रयच्छाशु सुयुद्ध वा प्रदीयताम् ।  
 शुकस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 रोपसरक्तनयनो निर्देहन्निव चक्षुषा ।  
 यदि मा प्रतियुध्येरन्देवगन्धर्वदानवा । [105]  
 नैव सीता प्रदास्यामि सर्वलोकभयादपि ।  
 कदा समभिधावन्ति राघव मामका शरा ।  
 वसन्ते पुष्पित मत्ता भ्रमरा इव पादपम् ।  
 कदा तूष्णीशयैर्दोसैर्गणशः कार्मुकच्युते ।  
 शरैरादीपयाम्येनमुल्काभिरिव कुक्षरम् । [110]  
 तच्चास्य बलमादास्ये बलेन महता वृतः ।  
 ज्योतिषामिव सर्वेषा प्रभामुद्यन्दिवाकर ।  
 सागरस्येव मे वेगो मारुतस्येव मे गति ।  
 न हि दाशरथिर्वेद तेन मा योद्धुमिच्छति ।  
 न मे तूष्णीशयान्बाणान्सविपानिव पन्नगान् । [115]  
 राम पश्यति सग्रामे तेन मा योद्धुमिच्छति ।

—(1. 70) Ds 11 सुविभक्त, Ds 7 T3 Ms °भक्ता, Cr g as above (for सुविभक्त-) T3 महावीर्या, Cg as above (for -महाव्यूहा). —(1. 71) T2 [अ]पि (for वि-). G1 स्वाभ्र-, M1 2 अभ्र-, Cv r m g as above (for साभ्र-). —(1. 73) D10 11 G2 M1 2 Ch.t विमर्दयिष्वो ॐ Cmg विमर्दयिष्व विमर्दयितु (Cg मर्दयितु)मिच्छव । Cg adds सनि द्विवाभाव आर्थ ॐ —(1. 75) D7 10 11 हरिपुगवा, G2 M1 2 5 °यूधपा (for °सत्तमा) —(1. 77) Ds G1 3 Ms विसृज्यता, Cm t as above (for विमुच्यताम्) —(1. 78) D7 10 11 तु वच (for वचन) —(1. 80) Ds 6 T M3 चासि (T3 °पि), M1 2 वृश- (for च नि) —(1. 81) Ds लकाधिपम् —(1. 82) G1 वाचम् (for वाक्यम्) Ds T1 3 Ms अमापत्, G2 उवाच हा, Ms अथा- मरीत् —(1. 83) G2 उमा, M1 2 एतौ, Ct as above (for इमौ) T3 इतां (for सितौ) G1 लूनो भग्नश्च Ds-7 T3 ब्रुवन्ते —(1. 84) T1 वश- (moth-eaten) (for वश- मागत) —(1. 85) Ds 6 T तदा, G1 M1-3 तथा (for तेन) —(1. 87) D7 T1 3 M1 2 5 तदा (for तथा) —(1. 88) T3 यदा (for यथा-) G2 3 M1 2 5 अक्षीव, Ct as above (for अक्लिष्ट) ॐ Cm t सात्वयन् ।, Cg सान्त्वयम्, असान्त्व- यम् । सुग्रीवमिति शेष ॐ —(1. 89) Ms क्रौत्स् (for कुदैस्) D7 10 T2 उत्पत्य (for उत्पत्य) D10 11 G1 दृष्टमात्र —(1. 90) Ds T1 2 [अ]दमारब्धो, G2 Ms [अ]विचारेण, Cm t as above (for [अ]पि चारब्धो) —(1. 91) D10 11 ते (for [ए]व)

G1 शक्य Ms स (for स-). D10 11 M1 2 विद्यते (for लभ्यते). —(1. 94) M3 -सचिवो (for -सहितो). —(1. 95) G2 बद्धा (for कृत्वा) G3 M1 2 वरुणालय, Ms लवणादुधि (for लवणो- दधिम्) —(1. 96) Ds reads in marg from रक्षसि up to राघव —(1. 97) Ds T3 Ms मुख्यानाम्, T1 -\*\*नाम् (damaged), T2 -सिद्धानाम्, M1 2 -सैन्यानाम् (for -सघानाम्) Ms अनीकाना —(1. 98) D7 -निकाशानि, G1 -सका- शानां (for -निकाशाना) —(1. 99) M1 2 वानराणां (for °रेन्द्र-) —(1. 101) G2 पुर- (for पुरा) —(1. 102) Ds 7 10 11 च (for first वा). D10 11 युद्ध वापि, G2 3 Ms युद्ध वास्मे (for सुयुद्ध वा) —(1. 104) Ds T3 G1 कोप- (for रोष-). G2 -समक्तनयनो. —(1. 105) T3 [इ]मान् (for मा). —(1. 106) Ds Ms प्रयच्छामि —(1. 107) Ds T1 Ms नाम (for सम्-) D10 11 मामका राघव (by transp). —(1. 109) Ms नागैर् (for दीप्तैर्) D7 शतश . D10 11 कदा शोणितदिग्धांग दीप्तै कार्मुकविच्युते —(1. 110) Ds 10 11 T1 3 Ms आदी- पयिष्यामि (all except Ms with hiatus) Ms बुल्काभिर् —(1. 111) Ds तन्नास्य, G2 तस्याल- (for तच्चास्य) Ds पथम् (for बलम्) D11 आदाय, T3 आपास्ये (for आदास्ये) —(1. 113) Ds (both places) [ए]व (for [इ]व). D7 10 11 T2 M1 2 5 बल (for गति) —(1. 114) Ds T3 [ए]व, D7 10 11 च, G1 2 [ए]तद्, G2 M1 2 5 तु (for हि). —T3 om (hapl) 1. 115-116. —(1. 118) T2 शरकोणे, T3



न जानाति पुरा वीर्यं मम युद्धे स राघव ।  
 मम चापमयीं वीणा शरकोणप्रणादिताम् ।  
 ज्याशब्दतुमुला घोरामातङ्गीतमहास्वनाम् ।  
 नाराचतलसनादा ता ममाहितवाहिनीम् । [ 120 ]  
 भवगाह्य महारङ्गं वादयिष्याम्यहं रणे ।  
 न वासवेनापि सहस्रचक्षुषा  
 युधास्मि शक्यो वहणेन वा पुन ।  
 यमेन वा धर्षयितुं शराग्निना  
 महाहवे वैश्रवणेन वा स्वयम् । [ 125 ]

Colophon

17

After 6 19.27, Ś N̄ V₂ 3 B D₂ ( marg ) 8 12 13 1ns

अत्रैव च मया प्राप्तश्चागमो वानरेषु वै ।  
 प्रजापते किल पुरा वाताविद्धं रजस्तदा ।  
 वामेक्षणेऽपतत्तेन सृष्ट्वा किमिदमैक्षत ।  
 वामेनादाय हस्तेन क्षिप्तं दूरं पपात तत् ।

शरौषेण ( for शरकोण ) D₇ M₁ 2 प्रवादिता D₈ 10 11 M₃  
 Cm g t शरकोणै प्रवादिता ( for the post half ) —D₆ reads  
 in marg 1 119 —(1 119) D₆ 6 T₁ 3 -घोषतुमुला T₂  
 सीमाम् ( for घोराम् ) D₇ T₂ G₁ 3 M₃ Cv m g आवर्णीत-  
 D₁₀.₁₁ आवर्णीता, G₂ आवर्णीत- , M₅ मत्तगीत- , Ct आवर्णीत-  
 ( as above ) T₃ -रवस्त्वना —(1 120) D₆ 6 T₁ 3 मम च,  
 D₇ G₃ ता महा- , D₁₀.₁₁ Ct नदीम् , Cv m g as above  
 ( for ता मम ) D₆ T₁ 3 G₂ 3 M₁ 3 Cr -वादिनी —(1 121)  
 M₃ नादयिष्यामि —(1 123) D₆ 7 10 11 T₂ युद्धे, M₃ यथा  
 ( for युधा ) D₁₀.₁₁ M₃ स्वय ( for पुन ) —(1 124) G₂  
 यथा, M₆ क्षमो ( for शर- ) —(1 125) M₃ पुन ( for स्वयम् )

Colophon —Sarga no ( figures, words or both )  
 D₆-7 10 11 T₁ 3 G M 24, T₂ 23 —After colophon,  
 G M₁ 3 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम , M₆ with श्रीराम-  
 चन्द्राय नम

17

V₃ om 1 1-3 —(1 1) Ś D₈ 12 यथा चैष, N̄₁ V₂  
 B₃ तत्र चैव, B₁ इद्वै च, D₂ 13 ततोत्रैव Ś D₈ 12 तथा ( for  
 मया ) N̄₁ V₂ B₃ 4 D₂ 13 आगमो ( for चागमो ) N̄₂ च ( for  
 वै ) B₄ वानरेष्वरै- —(1 2) Ś V₂ B₁ 2 D₂ 13 तथा ( for  
 तदा ) —(1 3) N̄₁ V₃ B वामाक्षिप्रस्तुते ( B₄ °हस्तस्ते ) न,  
 D₂ 13 वामेक्षणे धित तेन ( for the prior half ) N̄₁ V₂  
 B₁-3 सृष्ट्वा रजसि वैक्षत, N̄₂ B₄ कृत चक्षुषि ( N̄₃ °स्तु ) वैक्षत  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 4) N̄₂ V₃ B D₆ क्षिप्र ( for  
 क्षिप्त ) N̄₁ V₂ 3 B दूरे V₂ 3 इ, B₁ D₁ 3 च ( for तत् ) .  
 B₃ 4 न्य ( B₄ प्र ) पातयत्- —(1 5) N̄₂ B₄ [ अ ] धिष्ठित ( for  
 चिन्तित ) Ś D₈ 13 प्रमविष्णुषु, N̄₂ समविष्यति ( for प्रम-  
 विष्यति ) B₄ हिमसाद्रं भविष्यति ( for the post half )  
 —(1 6) N̄₁ ( m also चचला ) 3 V₂ B D₁ 3 तरला ( for  
 तरसा ) B₁ सनिभा, B₂ सप्तप्रभा, B₄ -सचया, D₁ 3 -सुप्रभा

मनसा चिन्तित तेन किमस्मात्प्रमविष्यति । [ 5 ]  
 तत्रापि तरसा भासा फेनबुद्बुदसप्रभा ।  
 उत्थिता विग्रहवती नारी कमललोचना ।  
 चन्द्रबिम्बानना बाला विद्युत्तरललोचना ।  
 नैव देवी न गन्धर्वी नासुरी न च पन्नगी ।  
 तादृश्रपवती दृष्टा स्वयमेव स्वयभुवा । [ 10 ]  
 लोकपालास्ततो दृष्ट्वा त देश समुपागता ।  
 रविस्तत्राव्रवीद्वाक्यमुपसृत्य प्रजापतिम् ।  
 कस्यैषा केन कार्येण सप्राप्तेह शुभानना ।  
 पुरीं भोगवतीं त्यक्त्वा नागकन्या किमागता ।  
 सिद्धिर्बुद्धिस्तथा लक्ष्मी प्रभा पुष्टि सरस्वती । [ 15 ]  
 असौ रूपमवष्टभ्य चोत्थिता जगता तत ।  
 प्रजापतिस्तदा तत्र रवेरश्रावयत्कथाम् ।  
 ततोऽक्षिरजसो जाता लिङ्गा लिङ्गेन चक्षुषा ।  
 भास्करो भास्कराभा तामुपगुह्य गतस्तत ।  
 कदाचिद्वीक्ष्य ता कन्या रूपयौवनदर्पिताम् । [ 20 ]  
 स्थिता मन्दरपृष्ठेषु रविर्वचनमब्रवीत् ।

—(1 7) V₃ B₁ [ अ ] तिरूपवती ( for विग्रहवती ) B₄ विग्रहवती  
 स्यान्नारी ( for the prior half ) B₄ तस्मिन् ( for नारी )  
 —(1 8) B₄ -मटल- ( for तरल ) —(1 9) Ś D₈ 12 न  
 देवी न च ( for नैव देवी न ) Ś₂ च न ( by transp )  
 —(1 10) N̄₁ V₂ B₁ 3 नेदृग्, V₃ नैतद् ( for तादृग् ) N̄₁  
 B₁ 3 सृष्टा ( for दृष्टा ) B₃ 4 नैव तादृश्रपवती सृ ( B₄ दृ ) द्रान्या  
 श्री स्वयभुवा —(1 11) N̄₂ B₂ तथा, B₁ 4 तु ता ( for ततो )  
 D₂ 13 दृष्टास् ( for दृष्ट्वा ) N̄₁ V₂ 3 B त प्र ( B₄ तत्प्र ) देशमुपा-  
 गता ( for the post half ) —(1 13) B₁ 4 वा ( for  
 [ ए ] षा ) —(1 14) D₂ अग्रन ( for आगता ) —(1 15)  
 N̄₁ V₂ D₂ 13 धृतिस्, N̄₂ -नस्, B₃ ऋद्धिस्, B₃ बुद्धिस् ( for  
 बुद्धिस् ) B₄ ऋद्धि ( for प्रभा ) D₁ 3 लक्ष्मी ( for पुष्टि )  
 N̄₁ V₂ 3 पुण्या ( V₃ सुधा ) पुष्टि प्रभाकरी, B₁ 3 प्रभा तुष्टि प्रभाकरी  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 16) N̄₁ V₂ 3 B₁-3 आसा,  
 B₄ तासा, D₁ 3 आसीद् ( for असौ ) D₁ 3 ( with hiatus )  
 उत्थिता ( for चोत्थिता ) N̄₁ V₃ 3 B D₂ ( with hiatus )  
 उत्थिता जगतीतलात् ( D₂ °तीकृते ) ( for the post half ) —Ś₁  
 D₈ om ( hapl ) 1 17-19 Ś₂ D₂ 13 om 1 17 —(1 17)  
 N̄₂ ततस्, D₁ 3 तथा ( for तदा ) N̄₁ V₂ B₃ रविम् ( for  
 रवेर् ) N̄₂ आश्रावयत् —(1 18) Ś₂ D₁ 2 ततो वै, V₃ वातोत्था,  
 B₂ अतोक्षि- , D₂ ततोक्षि- ( for ततोऽक्षि- ) Ś₂ B₁ D₂ 12 13  
 -रजसा L ( ed ) जाता ( for जाता ) V₃ दृष्ट्वा ( for लिङ्गा ) .  
 N̄₂ तेजसा ( for चक्षुषा ) Ś₃ L ( ed ) लिङ्गमाजनसप्रभा ( Ś₂  
 °भा ) , D₂ 12 13 लिङ्गा ( D₃ °ग्ध ) मजनचक्षुषा ( for the post  
 half ) —(1 19) Ś₂ N̄₁ V₂ 3 D₂ 13 उपगृह्य ( for °गृह्य )  
 Ś₃ ततो गत ( by transp ) , N̄₂ B₂ गतस्तदा, V₃ B₄ D₂.12  
 ततस्तत , B₁ [ आ ] गतस्तत —(1. 20) N̄₁ V₂ B₂.3 D₂ 13  
 अय ता, V₃ आगता, B₁ त्यक्त्वा ता ( for वीक्ष्य ता ) . N̄₁ V₂ 3  
 B₁-3 -गर्विता ( for -दर्पिताम् ) . B₄ प्रजापतेस्तु कन्याया स ययौ  
 कामदर्पित —(1 21) N̄₁ V₂ 3 B₂ 3 क्षातां ( for स्थिता ) N̄₁  
 V₂ 3 B D₂ 13 -पृष्ठे तु B₄ रविस्तामव्रवीद्वच ( for the post.

मत्तेजसा महावीर्यस्त्वष्ट्यश्च महारणे ।  
 देवदानवयक्षाणा पन्नगाना सरक्षसाम् ।  
 अव्यच्छिदशाना च तव पुत्रो भविष्यति ।  
 वरेण छन्दयित्वा तामगमस्सद्य एव तु । [25]  
 रविणा बालभावाच्च बालेति परिकीर्तिता ।  
 अथ काले तदा श्रीमान्शक्रः सुरगणांचित ।  
 विचरन्मन्मथाविष्ट सर्वतुङ्गसुमाकरे ।  
 स दृष्ट्वा चारुमर्वाङ्गीं पर विस्मयमागत ।  
 का एवं भवसि रुद्राणा यक्षाणामिति चात्रवीत् । [30]  
 मनो हरमि मे भीरु कान्ते कान्ततरा ह्यसि ।  
 स तु भावेन दिव्येन पाणिना ता मनोरमाम् ।  
 उपस्पृश्य जल शीत वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
 वानरो दिव्यरूपो ते सर्वज्ञो कामरूपिणौ ।  
 उत्पत्स्येते महाभागे मा विपादं गमिष्यसि । [35]  
 यमजां सुमहाभागौ वाली सुग्रीव एव च ।  
 किमिच्छन्था नाम तु पुरी कान्ता पुष्पफलैर्युता ।  
 तत्र राज्य करिष्येते सर्वेवानरपुंगवा ।  
 इत्स्वाकुलमभूतो रामो नाम महायशः ।  
 विष्णुर्मानुषरूपोऽसौ तस्यैक सख्यमेक्यति । [40]

half) —(1 22) Ñ V2 3 B1-3 त्वप्रधृष्टो, B4 दुष्प्रधर्षो,  
 D2 त्वधृष्टस्तु, D13 त्वा प्रविष्टो —(1 23) Ñ2 -मिद्वाना (for  
 -यक्षाणा) V3 च (for स) Ñ2 सयक्ष + रक्षमा (illeg)  
 (for the post half) —(1 25) Š D2 8 12 स, D13  
 तत् (corrupt) (for तु) —(1 26) Ñ1 D13 तु (for च)  
 B1 -भावेन (for -भावाच्च) Š D8 12 तु बालेव, D2 तु बालापि  
 (for च बालेति) B4 सा बालेति प्रकीर्तिता (for the post.  
 half). —(1 27) B4 तत (for तदा) Š D2 8 12 13 [आ]-  
 मीना (for श्रीमान्) Š D8 12 सुरगणान्वित, V3 सर्वसुरांचित  
 —(1 28) Š D2 8 12 समयाविष्ट (for मन्मथाविष्ट) V3 सर्वत्र  
 (for सर्वतु) Š D8 12 -कुमुनोत्करे, B2 -कुमुमे वने —(1 29)  
 V3 शक्रो (for पर) B3 निसय परम गत (for the post  
 half) —(1 30) G(ed) यक्षाणा (for रुद्राणां) Ñ V2  
 B transp रुद्राणा and यक्षाणाम् G(ed) पन्नगाना च रक्षसा  
 (for the post half) —B4 om (hapl) 1 31-33  
 V3 om 1 31 —(1 31) Š2 चानीह V2 काले, B1 यत (for  
 कान्ते) —(1 32) Ñ2 transp भावेन and दिव्येन Ñ V2 3  
 B1-3 नमनोरमा (V3 B3 °हरा), D2 13 नु (D2 स्व)मनोरम  
 —(1 33) D13 तत्र (for शीत) Ñ V2 3 B1-3 पस्पृशं ज-  
 शीतेन (for the prior half) D2 विषय (for वचन)  
 —(1 34) Ñ1 V3 तां (for ते) Š D2 8 12 सर्वाङ्गो (for  
 मर्मां) B2 दिव्य (for काम-) —(1 35) Š V3 B4 D2 8 12  
 नशभागो (for °भागे) Š D2 8 12 13 transp मा and विपाद  
 B3 (sup lin as above) करिष्यमि —After 1 35, B3 ins

1\* विरजे वानरग्रेष्ठस्त पाणि ग्रहीष्यति ।

—(1 36) Š D8 13 य (D13 म)मज्जानां, V3 B2 4 D2 12  
 यत्ता नौ (V3 ङी) —(1 37) Ñ1 V2 B2-4 पुण्या तु, Ñ2

After Sarga 30, D5-7 9-11 S ins .

ततो राम सुवेलाग्र योजनद्वयमण्डितम् ।  
 आरुरोह ससुग्रीवो हरियूथपसवृत ।  
 स्थित्वा मुहूर्तं तत्रैव दिशो दश विलोकयन् ।  
 त्रिकूटशिखरे रम्ये निर्मिता विश्वकर्मणा ।  
 ददर्श लङ्का सुन्यस्ता रम्यकाननशोभिताम् । [5]  
 तस्या गोपुरशृङ्गस्थ राक्षसेन्द्र दुरासदम् ।  
 श्वेतचामरपर्यन्त विजयच्छत्रशोभितम् ।  
 रक्तचन्दनसलिल रत्नाभरणभूषितम् ।  
 नीलजीमूतसकाश हेमसंछादिताम्बरम् ।  
 ऐरावतविषाणाग्रैरुत्कृष्टकिण्वक्षसम् । [10]  
 शशलोहितरागेण सवीत रक्तवाससा ।  
 सध्यातपेन सञ्चन मेघराशिमिवाम्बरे ।  
 पश्यता वानरेन्द्राणा राघवस्यापि पश्यत ।  
 दर्शनाद्वाक्षसेन्द्रस्य सुग्रीव सहसोत्थित ।  
 क्रोधवेगेन सतप्त सखेन च बलेन च । [15]  
 अचलाग्रादथोत्थाय पुङ्गवे गोपुरस्थले ।  
 स्थित्वा मुहूर्तं सप्रेक्ष्य निर्भयेनान्तरात्मना ।

B1 पुर्यास्ते, V3 नगरी (for तु पुरी). Ñ V3 B दिव्य-, V2 दिव्या  
 (for कान्ता) V3 -फलद्रुमा, B2 -फलैर्वृता, B3 -फलावृता. —(1.  
 39) Ñ1 V2 B2 3 महाबल (for °यशः) —(1. 40)  
 D2 [ए]य (for [ए]क)

(1 1) T3 damaged for ततो D6 7 9 11 T3 3 M5  
 Cm.g t -मडल (for -मण्डितम्) —(1 2) D6-11 उपारोहद्  
 (for आरुरोह) G2 -यूथपै (for -सवृत) D6-11 हरियूथै  
 समन्वित, G1 हरियूथममावृत (for the post. half).  
 —(1 3) D6 सुग्रीवो (for तत्रैव). —D6 om 1 4 —(1 4)  
 D6 T G1 रम्या, M1 2 लङ्का (for रम्ये) —(1. 5) M1 2 रम्या  
 (for लङ्का) T2 3 सुन्यस्ता, G1 स न्यस्ता, Cg as above (for  
 सुन्यस्ता) —(1 6) D6 9-11 तस्य (for तस्या). D6 T3 -मध्यस्थ  
 (for शृङ्गस्थ) —(1 7) T2 3 विशद, G2 3 M5 व्यजन-,  
 Cg k t as above (for विजय-) —(1 8) D6 -सयुक्त,  
 G1 3 M1 2 5 -ल्लिप्त (for -सलिल) —G M5 transp the  
 post halves of 1 8 and 1 9 D6 7 9-11 रक्त-, G M5  
 सर्व- (for रत्न-) —(1 9) T2 -सवाधित-, T3 -समाधित-;  
 Cr m g k t as above (for -सञ्छादित-) G2 3 M5 रत्नाभरण  
 शुभ (for the post half). —(1 11) T2 रक्तवासस  
 —(1 12) D6 T1 M3 सवीत, G सनद्ध (for सञ्चन) M1 2  
 सध्यारागेण सञ्चन (for the prior half) D7 G1 M5 मेघ-  
 राशिन् (for °राशिम्) D6 T1 G3 द्वावर —(1 14) T3  
 reads from दर्शनाद् up to सह in marg —(1 15) D6-11  
 G1 M3 सयुक्त, T3 सलिल (for सतप्त) G3 सखः (for  
 सखेन) —(1 16) G1 [उ]त्थय and स्थल (for [उ]त्थाय  
 and -स्थले resp.) —(1 17) M1 2 तत्रैव (for सप्रेक्ष्य-).

तृणीकृत्य च तद्रक्ष सोऽब्रवीत्परुषं वच ।  
 लोकनाथस्य रामस्य सखा दासोऽस्मि राक्षस ।  
 न मया मोक्ष्यसेऽद्य त्वं पार्थिवेन्द्रस्य तेजसा । [ 20 ]  
 इत्युक्त्वा सहसोत्पत्य पुष्टुवे तस्य चोपरि ।  
 आकृष्य मुकुटं चित्रं पातयित्वापतद्भुवि ।  
 समीक्ष्य तूर्णमायान्तमाबभाषे निशाचर ।  
 सुग्रीव त्वं परोक्ष मे हीनग्रीवो भविष्यसि ।  
 इत्युक्त्वोत्थाय तं क्षिप्रं बाहुभ्यामाक्षिपत्तले । [ 25 ]  
 कन्तुवत्तं समुत्थाय बाहुभ्यामाक्षिपद्भरि ।  
 परस्परं स्वेदविदिग्धगात्रौ  
 परस्परं शोणितरक्तदेहौ ।  
 परस्परं श्लिष्टनिरुद्धचेष्टौ  
 परस्परं शालमलिकिशुकाविव । [ 30 ]  
 मुष्टिप्रहारैश्च तलप्रहारै-  
 ररत्निघातैश्च कराप्रघातै ।  
 तौ चक्रतुर्बुद्धमसद्वारुप  
 महाबलौ राक्षसवानरेन्द्रौ ।  
 कृत्वा नियुद्धं भृशमुपवेगौ [ 35 ]  
 कालं चिरं गोपुरवेदिमध्ये ।

उत्क्षिप्य चाक्षिप्य विनम्य देहौ  
 पादरुमाद्रोपुरवेदिलग्नौ ।  
 अन्योन्यमापीड्य विलग्नदेहौ  
 तौ पेततु सालनिखातमध्ये । [ 40 ]  
 उत्पेततु भूतलमस्पृशन्तौ  
 स्थित्वा मुहूर्तं त्वभिनिश्चसन्तौ ।  
 आलिङ्ग्य चालिङ्ग्य च बाहुयोक्त्रौ  
 सयोजयामासतुराहवे तौ ।  
 सरम्भशिक्षाबलसप्रयुक्तौ [ 45 ]  
 सचेरतु सप्रति युद्धमार्गं ।  
 शार्दूलसिंहाविव जातदपौ  
 गजेन्द्रपोताविव सप्रयुक्तौ ।  
 सहस्य चापीड्य च तावुरोभ्या  
 तौ पेततुर्वै युगपद्वरण्याम् । [ 50 ]  
 उद्यम्य चान्योन्यमधिक्षिपन्तौ  
 सचक्रमाते बहुयुद्धमार्गं ।  
 व्यायामशिक्षाबलसप्रयुक्तौ  
 क्रमं न तौ जगमतुराशु वीरौ ।

—D<sub>6</sub> om l 1 b —(l 18) T<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) G<sub>2</sub> \*द्रक्ष —(l 19) D<sub>6</sub> reads रामस्य in marg T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रावण (for राक्षस) —(l 21) D<sub>7</sub> १ [उ]त्पत्य, M<sub>1</sub> २ [उ]त्थाय (for [उ]त्पत्य) —(l 22) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ३ G M मुकुट, Ct as above (for मुकुट) D<sub>7</sub> १-11 पातयामास तद्भुवि, G<sub>1</sub> पादेनाताडयद्भुवि (for the post half) —(l 23) D<sub>7</sub> १-11 वभाषे त (for आबभाषे). —(l 24) D<sub>6</sub> 7.10 11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवस्त्व G<sub>1</sub> परोक्षे, G<sub>3</sub> समक्ष (for परोक्ष) —(l 25) G<sub>2</sub> म क्षिप्रं T<sub>3</sub> इत्युक्त्वा च स सुग्रीव (for the prior half) G<sub>1</sub> प्राक्षिपत् (for आक्षिप) G<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>5</sub> बली (for तले) —D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> repeat l. 26 after l 66. —(l 26) D<sub>6</sub> 7 १-11 T<sub>2</sub> ३ Ct कदुवत् D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct स, T<sub>3</sub> तु (for त) T<sub>3</sub> तमुत्थाय G<sub>1</sub> प्राक्षिपत्, Ct as above (for आक्षिपत्) —(l 27) D<sub>11</sub> M -विदिग्ध-, G -निरुद्ध- (for विदिग्ध-) —(l 28) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ३ G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg -दिग्ध-, D<sub>6</sub> -दीप्त-, Ct as above (for -रक्त-) —(l 29) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> श्लिष्ट-, Ct as above (for श्लिष्ट-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ -निरुद्ध-, Cg t as above (for निरुद्ध-) —(l 30) D<sub>6</sub> T M<sub>3</sub> -किंशुकौ यथा, G<sub>1</sub> किंशुकामौ, Cg t as above (for °काविव). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> परस्पर किंशुकशालमली यथा —(l 31) D<sub>6</sub> om (hapl) च तलप्रहारै —(l 32) D<sub>6</sub> १-पातैश्च, D<sub>11</sub> om (for घातैश्च) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ चरणाय (for च कराग्र) D<sub>9</sub> -घातै, Cg m g k t as above (for घातै) —(l 33) D<sub>7</sub> अमद्धारुपौ, G<sub>2</sub> °वेगौ, M<sub>1</sub> २ °वेग, Cg m g t °रूप (as above). —(l 34) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-३ वानरराक्षसैर्द्वौ —(l 35) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सुयुद्ध, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च युद्ध, Cv as above (for नियुद्ध) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ रूपौ (for -वेगौ) —(l 37) D<sub>7</sub> विक्षिप्य (for उत्क्षिप्य) D<sub>7</sub> १-11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [उ]त्क्षिप्य (for [आ]क्षिप्य) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विनम्र (for विनम्य) —(l 38) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>5</sub> पदक्रमाद् —(l 39) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg आविध्य, G<sub>1</sub> ३

M<sub>5</sub> आलिङ्ग्य (for आपीड्य) M<sub>1</sub> ३ विलीनगात्रौ, Cg as above (for विलग्नदेहौ) —(l 40) D<sub>6</sub> 10 शाल- (for साल-). D<sub>6</sub> marg, D<sub>7</sub> १ Cr -निघातमध्ये, Cg k t as above (for -निखात°) ❀ Ct 'निघात' इति पाठेऽप्ययमेवार्थं ❀ —(l 41) D<sub>9</sub>-11 भूमितल स्पृशतौ (for भूतलमस्पृ°) —(l 42) D<sub>11</sub> समुहूर्त (for मुहूर्त) D<sub>6</sub> 7 १-11 Ct -निश्चसतौ, M<sub>5</sub> -निस्पृशतौ G<sub>3</sub> च विनिश्चसतौ —D<sub>10</sub> reads l 43 after l 47 —(l 43) D<sub>7</sub> आविध्य D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> ३ चापीड्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>3</sub> Cg m g चावल्य, D<sub>7</sub> वधेन, M<sub>5</sub> चाबध्य (for चालिङ्ग्य) M<sub>5</sub> बाहुपाशौ (for °योक्त्रे) —(45) T<sub>3</sub> सहेह, M<sub>5</sub> सरम्भ-, Cg m g k t as above (for सरम्भ-) —(l 46) D<sub>9</sub>-11 सुचेरतु (for सत्चे°) D<sub>6</sub> 10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> युद्धमार्गं D<sub>7</sub> क्रमं न तौ जगमतुराणि वीरौ —(l 47) D<sub>7</sub> १-11 जातदष्टौ (for °दपा) —(l 48) G<sub>1</sub> -नावाविव, Cg as above (for -पोता°) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सप्रवृद्धौ, Cg g k as above (for °युक्तौ) —(l 49) T<sub>2</sub> सहस्य, G<sub>1</sub> प्रहस्य, Cg as above (for सहस्य) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सपीड्य, D<sub>7</sub> १-11 सवेद्य, Cg as above (for चापीड्य). D<sub>7</sub> १-11 च तो कराभ्या, M<sub>1</sub> २ परस्परण, Cg as above (for च तावुरोभ्यां) —(l 50) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> निपेततुर् D<sub>7</sub> १-11 धराया, Cg as above (for धरण्याम्) ❀ Cv r निपेततुर्वै युगपद्वरण्यामिति पाठ । Cv adds वेशब्द पादपूर्णे ❀ —(l 51) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> उद्यम्य, Cg as above (for उद्यम्य) —(l 52) M<sub>5</sub> तौ सचरेते D<sub>7</sub> १-11 T<sub>1</sub> ३ G<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>5</sub> -युद्धमार्गं, Cg as above (for °मार्गं) —(l 53) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for शिक्षाबलसप्र —(l 54) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ श्रम (for क्रम) D<sub>9</sub> तु (for तौ) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ आहवेन, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> आशु वेगौ, G<sub>2</sub> आहवे तौ (for आशु वीरौ) —(l 55) M<sub>2</sub> वानर-, Cv as above (for वारण-) T<sub>2</sub> (also) G<sub>3</sub> -नासिकाभैर्, M<sub>5</sub> -वारणाभैर् (for वारणाभैर्) ❀ Cg m वारणवारणाभै

चाहृत्तमैवरिणवारणाभै- [55]

निवारयन्तौ चरवारणाभौ ।

चिरेण कालेन भृशं प्रयुद्धौ

सचेरतुर्मण्डलमार्गमाशु ।

तौ परस्परमासाद्य यत्तावन्योन्यसूदने ।

मार्जारविव भक्षार्थे वितस्थाते मुहुर्मुहुः । [60]

मण्डलानि विचित्राणि स्थानानि विविधानि च ।

गोमृत्रिकाणि चित्राणि गतप्रत्यागतानि च ।

तिरश्चीनगतान्येव तथा वक्रगतानि च ।

परिमोक्ष प्रहाराणा वर्जने परिधावनम् ।

अभिद्रवणमाप्लावमास्थान च सविग्रहम् । [65]

परावृत्तमपावृत्तमवद्रुतमप्रभुतम् ।

उपन्यस्तमपन्यस्त युद्धमागविशारदौ ।

तौ सचेरतुरन्योन्य वानरेन्द्रश्च रावणः ।

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे रक्षो मायाबलमथात्मन ।

आरब्धुमुपसपेदे ज्ञात्वा त वानराधिप । [70]

उत्पपात तदाकाश जितकाशी जितकुम्भ ।

रावणः स्थित एवान हरिराजेन वञ्चित ।

अथ हरिवरनाथ प्राप्य सग्रामकीर्तिं

निक्षिचरपतिमाजौ योजयित्वा श्रमेण ।

गगनमतिप्रिशाल लङ्घयित्वाकंसूनु- [75]

हंरिगणवलमध्ये रामपार्श्वं जगाम ।

इति स सवितृसूनुस्तत्र तत्कर्म कृत्वा

पवनगतिरनीक प्राविशत्सप्रदृष्ट ।

रघुवरनृपसूनोर्वर्धयन्नुद्धर्पं

तरुमृगगणमुख्ये पूज्यमानो हरीन्द्र । [80]

Colophon

( Cm वारणा गजा ) तेषा वारणानि अर्गलानि तत्सदृश ।, Cg वार्यन्ते  
प्रभिरिति वारणा आलानस्तम्भा ।, Ck वारयन्त्येभि प्रतिगजानिति  
व्युत्पत्त्या हस्तवाची वारणशब्दो द्वितीय । करिकराभैरित्यथ ।, Ct वार-  
यन्त्येभि प्रतिगजानिति वारणो महागजः । द्वितीयवारणशब्द करिहस्त-  
वाची छे —(1 56) Ds निर्वास्यता D7 9-11 M1 2 Ct पर-  
(for वर-) —(1 57) M3 Cg तु स- (for भृश). Ds 6 11  
T1 M3 प्रयुक्तौ, Cg as above (for प्रयुद्धौ) —(1 59) M3  
मत्ताव् (for यत्ताव्) —(1 60) D11 मार्जारस् D10 11 Ck t  
[s] वितस्थाते, T3 उत्तस्थाते, Cv.r g as above (for वित°)  
—(1 62) D7 गोमृत्राणि च, D9-11 Cv t गोमृत्राणि D7 M1 2  
चक्राणि, Ct as above (for चित्राणि) —(1 63) D9 T1  
M5 चक्रगतानि, Cm.g k t as above (for वक्र°) G1 [अ]पि  
(for च) —(1 64) D6 T3 G1 प्रहरण, Cm g k t as above  
(for प्रहाराणां) —(1 65) D9 G1 अभिद्रवणम् D9 आलेषम्,  
G2 आस्थानम्, Cr g as above (for आप्लावम्) D7 10 11  
M1 2 Ct अवस्थान, G2 आप्लव च, Cm g as above (for  
आस्थान च) T3 सविग्रह —(1 66) G2 om (hapl),  
M5 उपावृत्तम्, Cr m g k t as above (for अपा°) D7 अव-  
दत्तम्, D10 11 G2 M1 2 Ct अपद्रुतम्, T2 अवप्रतम्, Cv r m k  
as above (for अवद्रुतम्) T3 उतद्रुतमुपप्लुत (for the post  
half) —(1 67) D6 अपन्यस्तौ (for °न्यस्त) —(1 68)

After 6 31 47, D13 1ns

राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्राय रात्रिणाय न्यवेदयन् ।

रात्रिणोऽपि महातेजा क्रोधविस्फारितेक्षण ।

अगच्छत्सहसा क्रुद्धः सर्वसन्धेन सवृत ।

गजाश्वरथसंकीर्णा राक्षसेर्मैदिनी कृता ।

उत्तरा दिशमास्थाय प्रयातो रावणो युधि । [5]

हस्त्यश्वरथपत्तीना नवता नि स्वनोऽभवत् ।

सहये काञ्चनापीडर्गजैश्च समलकृतैः ।

रथैश्चादित्यमकाशं कपचैश्च मनोहरैः ।

नीलपीतसुरकाभिः पताकाभिरलकृता ।

राक्षसा भूरिप्रिक्रान्ता मूर्छिता घोरदर्शना । [10]

वादित्रेण त्रिचित्रेण वाद्ययन्त इतस्तत ।

विनिर्ययुर्महानादनादयन्तो महीतलम् ।

निर्यान्त राक्षसानीक सप्रेक्ष्य सुदुरामदम् ।

ऋक्षवानरयूथाश्च हृष्टा युद्धाभिकाङ्क्षिण ।

अभ्यधावस्तदा घोरा राक्षसाना वध प्रति । [15]

वानर राक्षसाना च महायुद्धमपतत ।

प्रभित्करट्टेर्वारनन्ददिश्च प्रहारिणि ।

स्वलकृतैर्वैदूतैर्नन्ददिश्च महाहरणं ।

नानाशस्त्रधरा भीरा मेघा इव सविद्युतः ।

शैलशृङ्गनगैश्चापि भूरुहैर्निपुलैस्तथा । [20]

अन्योन्यप्रद्वेराणा परस्परजयकृताम् । (sic)

तुरगलुरविध्वस्त रथनेमिसमुद्धतम् ।

कण्ठानरो-मीयोधाना चक्षुषि च महीरजः । } 6 34.10

ततो युद्ध महाभीम हरिराक्षससकुलम् ।

Ds त स-, D10 11 ता वि-, G1 2 वीरौ (for तौ स-). G3 सचेर-  
तुस्तान्योन्य (for the prior half). G3 वारण (meta)  
(for रावण) G1 2 राक्षमेद्रकपीश्वरौ (for the post. half).  
—(1. 69) D6 मायाबलममन्वित (for the post. half).  
—(1. 70) G1 2 नज्ज्ञात्वा, M1 2 ज्ञात्वा तद् (for ज्ञात्वा त).  
M5 वानरोत्तम. —(1 71) Ds तथा (for तदा) T3 गतकुम्भ,  
Cg as above (for जित°) —(1 73) Ds 9-11 प्राप्तसग्राम-  
कीर्तिर्; D7 प्राप्य कीर्ति महात्मा (for प्राप्य सग्रामकीर्ति).  
—(1. 75) Ds om (hapl) from तु up to न् in l. 79.  
—(1. 76) D7 गणवन, T1 बलगण- (by transp), G3  
M3-वरगण, G3-वरबल- (for गणवल-). —(1 77) D9-11  
स इति (by transp), T3 इति (for इति स). —(1. 78)  
D7 सप्रकृष्ट (for °दृष्ट) —(1 79) G3 M1 2 दशरथ- (for  
रघुवर-). छे Cv रघुवरनृपसूनोरिति पाठ छे —(1 80) T3  
-गणमृग- (by transp) (for मृगगण-) G1 हरीन्द्र, M5  
[s] भिद्वस्त (for हरीन्द्र)

Colophon —Sarga name D9 सुग्रीवरावणयुद्ध राम-  
समागम —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
Ds-7 10 11 T1 3 G M 40, D9 16, T3 39 —After  
colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .

रक्ष सैन्येषु सकुद्धा निजघृस्ते परस्परम् । [25]

सिंहनादैर्विनेदुस्ते युद्धे वानरराक्षसाः ।  
ते पादपै शिलाग्रैश्च चकुरुष्टिं तथोत्तमाम् ।

वानराभ्रूणयामासुर्यातुधानान्सहस्रशः ।  
निजघ्न संयुगे कुद्धा हरयो राक्षसर्षभान् ।  
केचिद्विद्रान्य रक्षासि राजवाजिगतान्यपि । [30]

निजघ्न सहसा त्वस्त्रैर्यातुधानान्वलीमुखा ।  
शैलशृङ्गविभिन्नाङ्गा मुष्टिभिर्भ्रान्तलोचनाः ।  
चेरुः पेतुश्च नेदुश्च ततो राक्षसपुंगवाः ।  
निहताभ्राक्षसान्द्रा हतशेषा निशाचराः ।  
लङ्काभिमुख धावन्तो विद्रुता राक्षसा युधि । [35]

अपरे ये च दुर्धर्षा येऽपि सुस्था निशाचराः ।  
ते सर्वे चालयामासुर्बाहुना शस्त्रमाहवे ।  
ततः प्रजविताश्वेषु रथेषु रथिना वराः ।  
भगच्छन्सहसा कुद्धा यत्र युद्धमवर्तत ।  
कुञ्जरैस्तु सुसनद्धै पदातैश्च सहस्रशः । [40]

नानाकवचसनद्धा नानाप्रहरणैर्युताः ।  
वानर वानरैर्जघ्नुर्घोरा क्रुद्धाश्च राक्षसाः ।  
राक्षसाभ्राक्षसैरेव पिपिपुर्वानरा युधि ।  
आच्छिद्य च शिला केचिन्नजघ्नू राक्षसा हरीन् ।  
केचिदाक्षिप्य शस्त्राणि जघ्नू रक्षासि वानराः । [45]

निजघ्न शैलमुशलैर्विविधैश्च परस्परम् ।  
छिन्नवर्मायुधधरा राक्षसा वानरैर्हताः ।  
रुधिर सुस्रुवस्तत्र कृता शैलद्रुमा इव ।  
रथेनाथ रथं चापि राक्षस राक्षसेन हि ।  
हयैर्नैव हयं चापि पिपिपुर्वानरा रणे । [50]

धुरप्रैर्ध्वचन्द्रैश्च निशितैश्च शितैः शरैः ।  
वितस्तिकैः सुनिशितैः शक्तितोमरमुद्गरैः ।  
राक्षसा वानरेन्द्राणां कदनं चक्रुराहवे ।  
निखिंशभलैः परिघैर्मुशलैः कूटमुद्गरैः ।  
भुसुण्डिभिश्च गदया तोमरैः प्रासपट्टिशैः । [55]

निजघ्नुर्वानरान्सर्वाभ्राक्षसा पर्वतोपमाः ।  
प्रविष्टा राक्षसा सैन्यं यत्र राघवलक्ष्मणौ ।  
तान्निजघ्नस्तदा रामो निर्दहश्च शराचिवा ।  
लक्ष्मणस्त्वय रामश्च शरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ।  
ममन्यू राक्षसानीकं दण्डहस्त इवान्तकः । [60]

शिरोभिरुद्धूतकिरीटकुण्डलैः  
सरम्भदग्निभः परितस्तदन्तकैः ।  
महाभुजैः साभरणैः सहायुधैः  
सा प्रसृता भूः करभोरुभिर्बभौ ।  
वानराश्चापरे घोरा राक्षसैरपरे सह । [65]

द्वद्वयुद्धमकुर्वस्ते बहवो बहुमिस्तदा ।  
तत्रासीत्सुमहद्युद्धं तुमुल लोमहर्षणम् ।  
रक्षसा वानराणां च वीराणां जयमिच्छताम् ।  
तस्मिन्प्रवृत्ते सग्रामे रौद्रे भीरुभयकरे ।  
हरिराक्षसयोर्युद्धं तुमुलं समपद्यत । [70]

वानरास्तत्र युध्यन्ति शैलवृक्षकृतयुधाः ।  
अपरे मुष्टिभिः शूरास्ताडयन्ति महाबलाः ।

राक्षसाश्च महात्मानो नानाप्रहरणायुधाः ।  
वानरास्त्वभिसकुद्धा गिरिवृक्षकृतयुधाः ।  
तेऽन्योन्यं समरे जघ्नुर्गोलाङ्गूला निशाचराः । [75]

युध्यता तु तदा तेषां वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।  
राक्षसानां बभूवाथ रणे कोपः सुदारुणः ।  
राक्षसा भीमकर्माणो रावणस्य जयैषिणः ।  
वानराणामपि चमू रामस्य जयमिच्छताम् ।  
तेषां युद्धं महाघोरं सज्जे कपिरक्षमाम् । [80]

रामरावणयोरर्थे समभित्यक्तजीवितम् ।  
तद्बभूवानुत युद्धं तेषां सग्रामशालिनाम् ।  
रुधिराद्रां महीं चकुरुस्तदा दारुणकर्दमाम् ।  
कवन्धास्तत्र चोत्पेतु पश्यन्तस्त्वशिरोक्षिभिः ।  
उद्यतायुधदोर्दण्डैर्धौवमाना इतस्ततः । [85]

शरीरछिन्नसकीर्णा बभूव च वसुंधरा ।  
शोणितौघमहातोया घोरा नद्यः प्रविस्तृता ।  
निशाचरमहायोधकक्षवानरसभवाः ।  
प्रावर्तयन्नर्दो घोरा भीरुणा भयवर्धिनीम् ।  
असृग्दानमहापङ्का नानाकीर्णान्नशैवलम् । [90]

छिन्नकायशिरोमीना बह्नावयवशङ्कताम् ।  
गृध्रहसबकाकीर्णा कङ्कसारसनादिताम् ।  
विल्हीरवसमायुक्ता काकवायससेविताम् ।  
मेदोमज्जावशाकीर्णामावर्तन्तस्ततस्तदा ।  
शरीरसघातवहा बभूवुः फेनिलापगाः । [95]

मातगरथकूलाश्च समरे त्वायुधद्रुमाः ।  
कपिराक्षसदेहेभ्यः प्रवृद्धा केशशाङ्गूलाः ।  
वर्तमाने महागौद्रे सग्रामेऽतिभयंकरे ।  
बभूवायोधन घोरा गोमायुरुतसकुलम् ।  
भलैः खड्गैर्गदाभिश्च शक्तितोमरसायकैः । [100]

ध्वजवर्मैरथानश्वाद्यागान्प्रहरणानि च ।  
अपविद्धैश्च भग्नैश्च शरैः साग्रामिकैर्हयैः ।  
निहतैः कुञ्जरैर्मतेस्तथा वानरराक्षसैः ।  
चक्राक्षयुगशस्त्रैश्च भग्नैश्च तलमास्थितैः ।  
कृत्वा च तुमुलं युद्धं परिश्रान्ता रणजिरे । [105]

निवृत्ता युध्यमानास्तु स्थितास्ते हरिराक्षसाः ।  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे चैव असंश्रान्ता शनैः शनैः ।  
युद्धादपस्तु सर्वे रावणाद्या निशाचराः ।  
विविशुर्नगरीं लङ्का रक्षोगणनिपेक्षिताम् ।  
उपविश्यासने राजा सचिवानिदमवधीत् । [110]

सजीभवन्तु ते सर्वे राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।  
सग्रामादपक्रान्ते पुरीं रक्ष पतौ गते ।  
विश्राम्यान्तरमासाद्य निवासार्थं ससैनिकाः ।  
आरुरुहुर्नगं रम्यं रामसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणाः ।  
दशरथनृपपुत्रवाहिनी तदानीं । [115]

क्षतजविराजमानविग्रहा रणान्ते ।  
रिपुजननिधनपरिश्रमप्रहृष्टा  
रजनिमुखे न्यवसद्यथासुखं च रामः ।  
इत्यार्षे रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि तत्रनिवासो नाम सर्गः ॥  
ते तां रात्रिमुपित्वा तु रामाद्या हरियुधपाः ।  
लङ्कां च ददृशुर्वीरा सर्वे युद्धाभिकाङ्क्षिणः । [120]

20

After 6 3r 63<sup>ab</sup>, D1s ins

उपोपविष्ट सचिवर्मैरुद्विरिव वामवम् ।  
 आमीन सूर्यमकाशे काञ्चने परमासने ।  
 न्मवेदिगत दिव्य उलन्तमिव पावकम् ।  
 दशाम्य विशतिभुज दर्शनीयमरिदमम् । [5]  
 विशालाक्ष सुताम्राक्ष राजलक्षणशोभितम् ।  
 स्त्रिध्वन्द्वयसकाश तसकाञ्चनमृपितम् ।  
 सुभुज श्वेतदशन महास्य पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 देवगन्धर्वभूतानामृपीणा च महात्मनाम् ।  
 अजेय ममरे शत्रुं व्यात रणकृतान्तरम् ।  
 देवासुरविमर्देषु वज्राशनिकृतव्रणम् । [10]  
 पेरवतविषाणाग्रं शनश श्वेतलक्षणम् ।  
 विष्णु चक्रान्निवाणैश्च महायुद्धेषु ताडितम् ।  
 आहिताङ्ग समस्तैश्च देवप्रहरणैस्तथा ।  
 अक्षोभ्याना समस्ताना क्षोभण क्षिप्रकारिणम् ।  
 भङ्गार पर्यताम्राणा सुराणा च महाबलम् । [15]  
 उच्छेत्तार च वर्णाना परद्वाराभिमर्शनम् ।  
 महर्षिणा च भेत्तार वताना चाभिदूषणम् ।  
 देवाना च सयक्षाणा गन्धर्वाणा च सयुगे ।  
 अस्त्राणा च प्रयोक्तार सद्विप च महारथम् ।  
 पुरी भोगवती गन्वा पराजित्य च वासुकिम् । [20]  
 तक्षकस्य तथा भायां परिष्वज्य जहार यः ।  
 येन वैश्रवणो राजा रणेऽतिक्रम्य निर्जितः ।  
 कलामपघैतश्रेष्ठ योऽध्यास्तेऽमरवाहनः ।  
 वन चैत्ररथ दिव्य नलिनीनन्दन शिवम् ।  
 व्यनाशयत यः क्रोधाद्देवोद्यानानि वीर्यवान् । [25]  
 चन्द्रसूर्या महाभागबुद्धिष्ठितौ परतपो ।  
 निवारयेत बाहुभ्या यः शलशिखरोपमः ।  
 बहिर्धनिषु यः साममभिजग्ने महाबलः ।  
 पञ्चयज्ञहुतकूर ब्रह्मज्ञ दृष्टचारिणम् ।  
 कर्कश निरनुक्रोश प्रजाना भयद तथा । [30]

21

(1 1) V2 च (for स्त) —(1 4) V1 illeg for वात  
 —(1 5) D2 तु (for गु-) D2 सरथ B2 वृषि,  
 D3 पच (for पचि) —B2 om (hapl) 1 6  
 —(1 6) After विव्याध, V2 wrongly reads सरथो  
 —(1 7) D1 तदा (for तथा) —(1 9) D1 दृष्ट, D2 दीप्तौ  
 (for दृष्ट) —V1 illeg. for 1 10-23 —(1 10) V3 मु-  
 (for म्-) —(1 11) V2 च (for तु) —(1 12) N2  
 V2 3 B2 प्रादुर्भूत D4 13 च (for म) V2 3 सायकै (for  
 नागै) N2 B2 न चिच्छेद म मार्क (for the post  
 half) —V3 om 1 13-17 —(1 13) B2 परमुत (for  
 निशार) V2 तत (for जिते) —V2 om 1 14 —(1 14)  
 D12 शर्षा (for बाह्वार) D1 13 हृत्तस्तवान् (D4 13 °वत्)  
 —(1 15) V2 तदा (for तथा) N2 B2 रक्षमा वानरोत्तम ,

देवदानवगन्धर्वैः पिशाचैः पन्नगोरगैः ।  
 भवध्य राक्षसैश्चापि सभामेषु च मानुषैः ।  
 रावण सर्वभूताना सर्वलोकनिवारणम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्र महेन्द्राभं पौलस्त्यकुलनन्दनम् ।  
 दिव्यचन्दनविषाङ्गं दिव्यमालयोपशोभितम् [35]

21

After 6 33. 20, S V D1-4 8 12 13 ins, N1 B1 ins.  
 l. 59-60 only after 6 33 20, N2 ins 1 11-58 after  
 6 33 31 and l 59-60 after 6 33 20, B2 ins 1 1-10  
 59-60 after 6 33 20 and l 11-58 after 6 33 28,  
 while B3 ins 1 1 only after 6.33. 20

अतिकायोऽतिबलवान्देवदानवदर्पहा ।  
 रम्भ च विनतं चैव ताडयामास मार्गणैः ।  
 तौ शिलावृक्षवर्षेण तस्य सैन्य निजघ्नतुः ।  
 जलदाविच सरथौ वातवृष्ट्या गवा गणम् ।  
 महोदरः सुसरथ सुपेण पञ्चभि शरैः । [5]  
 हृदि विव्याध नाराचैर्ललाटे च त्रिभि शरैः ।  
 स तथाभिहतस्तेन रक्षसा वानरोत्तमः ।  
 जघान शिलया तस्य रथ साश्व ससारथिम् ।  
 तौ जयाकाङ्क्षिणौ इतौ वीर्यवन्तौ दुरामदौ ।  
 चक्रतस्तुमुल युद्ध स्वसैन्यपरिवारितौ । [10]  
 जाम्बवानृक्षराजस्तु मरुराक्ष खरात्मजम् ।  
 ग्राहिणोदृक्षमुत्पाद्य त स चिच्छेद मार्गणैः ।  
 ततो निशाचर कुटो जाम्बवन्त जितैः शरैः ।  
 हृदि बाहोर्ललाटे च विव्याध लघुहस्तवत् ।  
 स तथाभिहतस्तेन क्षिप्रहस्तेन यूथपः । [15]  
 व्यश्वसूतरथ चक्रे नातिकृच्छ्रात्खरात्मजम् ।  
 भृश शतबलिर्विद्धो विद्युजिह्वेन रक्षसा ।  
 निजघानाश्वरुणेन विद्युजिह्व स्तनान्तरे ।  
 निघ्नन्त राक्षसान्वीरान्गज प्रतपनो हरिम् ।  
 शूलेन जघ्निवान्पार्श्वे ननाद च महास्वनम् । [20]  
 स तु रोपपरीताङ्गः सालवृक्षेण राक्षसम् ।

V2 सकुद्वलितेद्रिय (for the post half) —V2 om 1. 16  
 —(1 16) B2 व्यस्तवृत्त, D1 13 व्यश्वसूत, D3 व्यसूत-  
 D4 व्यसुभूत (for व्यश्वसूत-) —B2 om 1 17 —(1 17)  
 V2 तत (for युग). D1 स च (for शत-). V2 कुटो, D4 युद्धो  
 (for विद्धो) —After the prior half of 1 17, D1s  
 wrongly repeats the post half of 1 14 and the prior  
 half of 1 15 D1s om विद्युज् —(1 18) D1s -रुणस्तु  
 (for -कर्णेन) —After the prior half of 1 18, D2  
 wrongly repeats the post half of 1 17 and the  
 prior half of 1 18 (var [अ]ति- for [अ]थ) —V2  
 reads l. 19 twice (var) —(1 19) V2 (first time)  
 वानरानीकान् N2 B2 गय (for गन) D1 गजप्रमथन (for  
 गज प्रतपनो) —(1 20) N2 V2 3 B2 तलेन (for शूलेन). S1  
 om च (subm) —V3 reads l 21 in marg —(1 21)  
 D4 om. म (subm) N2 V2 3 B2 D1-4 शालवृक्षेण,



निजवान गजो मत्तो हस व्याघ्र यथा वने ।  
 कुम्भकर्णमिज कुम्भं समरे सुव्यवस्थितम् ।  
 प्रसन्तमिव सैन्यानि दण्डहस्तमिवान्तकम् ।  
 प्रायोधयत सरब्धो धूम्रो वृक्षशिलायुध । [ 25 ]  
 तौ राक्षसहरी वीरौ स्वसैन्यपरिवारितौ ।  
 चक्राते प्रथम युद्ध बलिशकौ यथा पुरा ।  
 देवान्तको गवाक्ष तु हृदि विव्याध मार्गणैः ।  
 पञ्चभिः सुमहावेगैराकर्णप्रेषितैः शितैः ।  
 स तथा ताडितस्तेन सकुद्धश्चलितेन्द्रिय । [ 30 ]  
 प्राहिणोत्सालमुत्पाट्य त स चिच्छेद सप्तभिः ।  
 पुनश्च नवभिर्वीर विव्याध कृतहस्तवत् ।  
 अथारुह्य गिरे शृङ्ग गवाक्षो वानरोत्तम ।  
 प्राहिणोत्त समुद्दिश्य तस्य सैन्य जघान तत् ।  
 एव तौ बलिना श्रेष्ठौ युयुधाते परस्परम् । [ 35 ]  
 कृतप्रतिकृते यत्तावन्योन्यवधकाङ्क्षिणौ ।  
 सारणेन समाहृत ऋषभो वानरोत्तम ।  
 सारण वृक्षमुत्पाट्य स जघान स्तनान्तरे ।  
 स तेनातिप्रहारेण व्याघूर्णित इवाभवत् ।

अपासर्पद्भन्यष्टौ विषण्णश्चाभवत्क्षणात् । [ 40 ]  
 मेघाभ गजमारुढश्चिशिरा शरभ हरिम् ।  
 तोमरेण समाहृत शिरसि प्राणुदद्भुतम् ।  
 स तु रोषपरीताङ्ग सप्तर्णेन त गजम् ।  
 जघानातिबलश्चण्ड शरभो वा गज वने ।  
 नरान्तकोऽथ पनस ताडयामास मार्गणैः । [ 45 ]  
 सोऽपि पादपत्रेण त विव्याध प्लवगम् ।  
 अरुम्पनेन कुमुद परिधेण समाहृत ।  
 जानुभ्यामवनिं गत्वा निमेषात्पुनरुत्थित ।  
 सकुद्धो रोषताम्राक्षो मुष्टि तस्मिन्नपातयत् ।  
 मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहतो विचेता इव सोऽभवत् । [ 50 ]  
 अयोधयत चाश्वस्त पुनरेव प्लवगम् ।  
 वृक्षाक्ष शरवर्णेन हनुमत्पितर हरिम् ।  
 ससैन्य पूरयामास धाराभिरिव पर्वतम् ।  
 सोऽपि वृक्षे शिलाभिश्च ससैन्य त सहादयत् ।  
 महापार्श्वेन ससक्तो यूथपो गन्धमादन । [ 55 ]  
 चक्रे स तुमुल युद्ध शिलादन्तनखायुध ।  
 वेगदर्शी शुकेनाजौ मर्मण्यभिहत शरैः ।

D1s ताल° (for साल°) —(1. 22) Vs मयो मत्तो, B2 गजो-  
 न्मत्तो, D3 गजो मत्त (for गजो मत्तो) B2 D1 महावने —(1. 23)  
 D4 समरेषु (for समरेषु-) B2 सुव्यवस्थित —(1. 24) V B2  
 D1 सव (for first इव) —(1. 25) V B2 प्रायोधयत् सरब्धे  
 (B2 °ब्धे), D1 प्रायोधयत् (meta) सुसरब्धो (hypm),  
 D3 प्रायोधयत् सुसकुद्धो (for the prior half) D1 वृषो (for  
 धूम्रो). D2 शिलायुधैः —(1. 26) V1 -महावीरौ (for -हरी  
 वीरौ) D13 -परिचारिणौ —(1. 27) V B2 D1-4 13 तुमुल  
 (for प्रथम) V2 D2-4 13 बलिशकौ, D3 बलिशकौ V1 युधा  
 (for पुरा) —(1. 28) S D3 देवकातो —(1. 29) B2 स महा-  
 वेगैर् N2 D2 3, 13 शरैः (for शितैः) S2 आकर्णं प्रेषितैः शरैः,  
 V1 B2 आकर्णस्त्वितैः शरैः (V1 शितैः), V2 3 आकर्णप्रेषितैः शरैः,  
 D1 सक्र्णविक्षितैः शरैः, D4 आकर्णप्रेषितैः शरैः (for the post  
 half) —(1. 30) N2 V B2 [अ]भिहतत् (for ताडितत्)  
 D1 स हृदय —(1. 31) N2 V1 3 B2 D2 3 शालम् (for  
 सालम्) D4 दैलमुद्यय (hypm) (for सालमुत्पाट्य).  
 D4 13 च (for स) B2 चिच्छेद स (by transp) V3  
 निजवान स्तनान्तरे (for the post half) —(1. 32) D1  
 हस्तवान् (for °वत्) —(1. 33) D1 तथारुह्य, D3 अथारुह्य,  
 D4 तथा सद्य, D13 तथारुह्य (for अथारुह्य) —(1. 34) S2  
 शृगमुद्दिश्य, D1 त समुद्दिश्य (for त समुद्दिश्य) N2 Vs B2 च, D2  
 त (for तत्) —(1. 35) D1 बलिनौ (for बलिना) —(1. 36)  
 D3 युक्ताव् (for यत्ताव्) D3 अन्योन्य जयकाङ्क्षिणौ (for the  
 post half) —D1 om. 1 37-38 —(1. 37) Vs (after  
 corr as above) समाहृत (for समाहृत) D13 सारण त  
 समाहृत (for the prior half) S2 D12 वृषभो (for ऋषभो)  
 —(1. 38) N2 सजघान, B2 D3 4 13 निजवान (for स जघान)  
 —(1. 39) B2 स तेनाभिः, D3 स तु तेन, D13 पतेनाभिः  
 (for स तेनाभिः) —D13 om 1 40-41. —(1. 40) V2  
 अपसर्पद् V2 B2 अपसर्पद्भनु शस्त्रो, V3 अपसर्पत् स शस्त्रो, D13

उपसर्प पदान्यष्टौ (for the prior half) N2 D3 क्षण, D4  
 ऋण (for क्षणात्) —(1. 41) N2 सतत (for शरभ)  
 —(1. 42) D2 तोमरेण (for तोमरेण) V2 महामाल, D1 13  
 समाहृत (for समाहृत) V प्राप्तहु (V1 °.) त, B2 D2-4  
 प्राणदद्भुत, D1 प्राहरद्भुत, D13 प्राहनद्भुत (for प्राणुदद्भुत).  
 —(1. 43) Vs B2 तद्भुत (for त गजम्). —(1. 44) N2  
 वागत रणे, V3 वानरो बले, D4 वानरो गज B2 शरभस्तु गज रणे  
 (for the post half). —(1. 45) V B2 तु, D1 स (for  
 ऽथ) S D4 नरकातोथ (for, नरान्तकोऽथ) —(1. 46) B2 स  
 हि (for सोऽपि) V1 B2 हृदि विद्ध (B2 °ध्य), V2 हृदि रुद्ध.  
 V3 हृदि विद्ध स राक्षस (for the post half) —(1. 47)  
 D3 तोमरेण (for परिधेण) V1 D1 समाहित (for °हत).  
 —(1. 48) V1 3 B2 D1 अवनी —(1. 49) B2 क्रोधताम्राक्षो.  
 V1 D2 4 तसिन्धुपातयत्, V2 3 B2 D3 13 तस्य व्यपातयत्, D2  
 त \* व्यपातयत् —(1. 50) V2 शरभो (for इव सो) B2 भास्वर  
 (for सोऽभवत्) —(1. 51) V1 चोग्रस्तु, V3 B2 D1 3 4 13  
 चाश्व (D3 13 °स्व)स्य, D2 चाश्वस्त (for चाश्वस्त) V2 अयोध-  
 यदक्पेन (for the prior half) V1 2 B2 प्लवगम् (for  
 °गम्) —(1. 52) V2 3 B2 D13 हनुमत्- V B2 रणे (for  
 हरिम्) —(1. 53) D4 स्वसैन्य (for ससैन्य) —(1. 54)  
 D3 स हि (for सोऽपि) D4 13 वृक्ष- (for वृक्षे) V1 3 D3  
 तममोहयत्, V3 D13 तमपोधयत्, B3 सममोहत, D1 त  
 सुमोहयत्, D2 तमयोधयत्, D12 त महादयत् (for त  
 सहादयत्) D4 स्वसैन्य तमपोधयत् (for the post. half).  
 —(1. 55) S2 महापार्श्वे तु (for महापार्श्वेन) B2 D3 सयुक्तो  
 (for ससक्तो) —(1. 56) N2 V1 3 B2 D1-4 3 12 13 सुतुमुल  
 (for स तुमुल) V3 चक्र सुतुमुल B2 वृक्षवात शिलायुध (for  
 the post half) —(1. 58) V1 चूर्णयत्, V2 [अ]थ  
 चूर्णयत्, V3 तु चूर्णयत्, B3 [अ]न्वचूर्णयत्, D12 विचूर्णयत् (for

उत्तमं वेगमास्थाय रथ तस्य व्यचूर्णयत् ।  
राक्षसस्तपनो घोरो नल समभिवर्तते ।  
नलेन तु नलस्तस्य चक्षुषी विन्यपातयत् । [60]

## 22

[ The episode of the performance of the sacrifice with Rākṣasa Mantras and the consequent attainment of invisibility by Indrajit along with his chariot is found thrice in different places in  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> MSS and twice in  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 either as text or star passages. As it is very difficult to understand the exact position of the lines found in different contexts with the help of mere notes they are given as an independent passage No 22 along with necessary references for the convenience of the reader ]

Before 6 34 30,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ins., B<sub>1</sub> 2 ins. 1 1-29 ( followed by 733\* ) before 6 34 30 and

व्यचूर्णयत् —(1 59)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> पतत,  $\tilde{N}_2$  तपनस्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 ननर्, B<sub>2</sub> तपत ( for राक्षसस् ). — $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg from तपनो in the prior half up to अभ्यधावन् ( see var ) in the post half V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नर् ( V<sub>1</sub> °द ) प्रतपनो.  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> घोरम् ( for घोरो ) D<sub>3</sub> समभिवर्तते, D<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यभ्यर्धत.  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 अभ्यधावन्नल हरि, D<sub>13</sub> नील प्रत्यनिवर्तते ( for the post. half ) —After 1 59, D<sub>4</sub> ins

1\* त जवानांशु वाणेन प्रजह्व रणमूर्धनि ।

तपन मीपण घोरमभ्यधावन्नले हरि ।

—(1 60)  $\tilde{S}$  ( m also ) शरेण तु, V<sub>2</sub> तपनेन, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 तलेन तु ( for नलेन तु ). D<sub>4</sub> तलस् ( for नलस् ). V स न्यपातयत्, D<sub>1</sub> समपातयत्, D<sub>3</sub> व्यत्यपाटयत्, D<sub>4</sub> व्यवपातयत्, D<sub>13</sub> च व्यताटयत् ( for विन्यपातयत् ).  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 पातयामास चक्षुषी ( for the post. half ) D<sub>2</sub> तलेन तुमुलस्तस्य चक्षुषि व्यत्यपातयत्. —After 1 60, B<sub>1</sub> ins.

2\* वीर शतवली रक्षो विधुज्जिह्विन सगत ।

[ Cf 701. 1 13 ]

## 22

(1 1) Cf 6 67 4<sup>ad</sup>  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1</sub> 2 स्- ( for स )  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 वेयां;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -भूमौ ( for -भूम्या ) G ( ed ) निकुमिलयां ( for स यज्ञभूम्यां ) D<sub>1</sub> तदा ( for स्रवित् ) —For 1 2-3, cf. 6 60 1337\* and 67 5 —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तस्य ( for तत्र ) D<sub>12</sub> transp. तस्य and तत्र G ( ed ) [ अ ] शो ( for [ अ ] शि )  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>8</sub> 12 रक्तीतां वरस्रज ( for the post half ). —(1 3) V<sub>2</sub> तत्र आजह्व ( by transp. ), B<sub>1</sub> तत आजह्व, D<sub>1.3</sub> 8 आजमुस्तत्र ( for आजहुस्तत्र ) D<sub>13</sub> विभ्राता ( for सभ्रान्ता ) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from यत्र up to 1 4. D<sub>13</sub> तत्र रावणि ( for यत्र रावणि ) —For 1 4-7, cf 6 60 22-23

1 30-43 after colophon of 6 34\*

स यज्ञभूम्या विधिवत्पावक जुहुवेऽस्रवित् ।  
जुह्वतस्तस्य तत्राग्नि रक्तोष्णीषाम्बरस्रज ।  
आजहुस्तत्र सभ्रान्ता राक्षसा यत्र रावणि ।  
शस्त्राणि शतपत्राणि समिधोऽथ विभीतकान् ।  
लोहितानि च वासांसि क्षुचं शार्ङ्गायस तथा । [ 5 ]  
सर्वतोऽग्नि समास्तीर्य शतपत्रैः सतोमरैः ।  
छागस्यापि च कृष्णस्य कण्ठाजग्राह जीवत ।  
शोणित तच्च विधिवत्स जुहाव रणोत्सुक ।  
सकृदेव सधूमस्य विधुमस्य महार्चिषः ।  
बभूवुः सुनिमित्तानि विजयस्य प्रदक्षिणम् । [ 10 ]  
प्रदक्षिणावर्तेशिखस्तत्र हाटकसनिभम् ।  
हविस्तत्प्रतिजग्राह पावकं स्वयमुत्थित ।  
ततोऽग्निमध्यादुत्तस्थौ काञ्चन स्यन्दनोत्तम ।  
चतुर्भिः काञ्चनापीडैरश्वैर्युक्त प्रभद्रकैः ।  
अन्तर्धान गत श्रीमान्दीप्तपावकसनिभः । [ 15 ]  
हुत्वाग्निं तर्पयित्वा च दैत्यदानवराक्षसान् ।  
वाचयित्वा तत स्वस्ति प्रयुक्ताशीर्द्धिजातिभि ।

and 67 6-7 —(1. 4) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> अस्त्राणि ( for शस्त्राणि ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub> शित- ( for शत- ). G ( ed ) शितधाराणि ( for शत-पत्राणि ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विभीत- ( D<sub>3</sub> °त ) का- ( for विभीतकान् ) —(1. 5)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 क्षुच ( for क्षुच )  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> शार्ङ्गायसी V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तदा, G ( ed ) तत ( for तथा ) —(1 6) D<sub>2</sub> समावृत् ( for °स्तीर्य ). B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 शखपत्रै ( D<sub>1</sub> °पातै ) ( for शत° ). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सतोमरै, D<sub>13</sub> च तोमरे ( for सतोमरै ). G ( ed. ) शरे सप्राप्तोमरै ( for the post half ). —(1 7) D<sub>1-4.12</sub> 13 transp. [ अ ] पि and च. G ( ed. ) छागस्यापि D<sub>2</sub> कठ, D<sub>13</sub> सकृच् ( for कृष्णज् ) G ( ed. ) आदाय ( for जग्राह ).  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 जीवित, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub> जीवित. — $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 8-11 —(1. 8) cf 6 60. 1338\*. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1.3</sub> 4 13 तेन, D<sub>8</sub> तस्य ( for तच्च ) D<sub>3</sub> तज् ( for स ) D<sub>2</sub> transp स् and जुहाव. D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 रणोत्सुक ( for °त्सुक ). —For 1 9-12, cf. 6 60 24-25 and 67 8-9. —(1 9) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 समिधस्य, D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 सधूमस्य ( for सधूमस्य ). —(1. 10)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सन्, D<sub>1.3</sub> स्, D<sub>4</sub> तु ( for सु- ) D<sub>4</sub> प्रदक्षिणा G ( ed ) विजय यान्यवेदयन् ( for the post half ). —(1 11) D<sub>4</sub> प्रदक्षिणाचिशिसस्तु ( hypm ) ( for the prior half ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 18 तप्त- ( for तत्र ). V<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>1</sub> 2 -काचन- ( for हाटक- ) —(1 12) V<sub>3</sub> तत्र ( hypm. ) ( for तत् ) B<sub>2</sub> प्रतिगृह्णाति ( for °जग्राह ). —(1 13) D<sub>4</sub> स्यन्दनो महान् ( for स्यन्दनोत्तम ) —(1 14)  $\tilde{N}_2$  हयैर् ( for अश्वैर् ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सभद्रकै —D<sub>1</sub> om. from 1. 15 up to दैत्य in 1 16. —(1 15)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 13 अतर्धानगत D<sub>3</sub> सनिभ, G ( ed ) सप्रभ ( for -सनिभ ). —(1 16) cf 6 60 1341\* 1 2 and 67 10<sup>ab</sup>. V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> हुताग्नि. —(1 17) D<sub>13</sub> शान्ति ( for स्वस्ति ). —After 1 17, D<sub>13</sub> ins.

1\* हुत्वाग्निं राक्षसैर्मन्त्रैस्ततः सग्रामनिर्गत ।



आहरोह रथश्रेष्ठमन्तर्धानचर शुभम् ।  
 अवध्यैर्वाजिमिर्युक्त शस्त्रैश्च विविधैर्युतम् ।  
 समारोपितनेपथ्य रथ शक्तिसमन्वितम् । [ 20 ]  
 जाज्वल्यमान वपुषा तपनीयविभूषितम् ।  
 भलैश्चन्द्रार्धचन्द्रैश्च तूर्णं वै समुपस्थित ।  
 जाम्बूनदमयो नागस्तरुणादित्यसनिभः ।  
 बभूवेन्द्रजित केतुर्वैदूर्यसमलङ्कृत ।  
 हुस्वाग्नि राक्षसैर्मन्त्रैस्ततो वचनमब्रवीत् । [ 25 ]  
 अथ हत्वा वधाहौं तौ मिथ्याप्रव्रजितौ वने ।  
 जय पित्रे प्रदास्यामि रावणाय मन प्रियम् ।  
 अथ निर्वाणरामुर्वीं हतराघवलक्ष्मणाम् ।  
 करिष्यामि ह्यसुग्रीवामिर्युक्त्वान्तरधीयत ।  
 स ददर्श महावीरौ रथस्थौ रामलक्ष्मणौ । [ 30 ]

महारथ पर्वतमनिकाशो

विनिर्गतो भीमरव नदश्च ।

स इन्द्रजिद्राक्षसराजपुत्र

पुरस्कृतो हृष्टगणैश्च युक्त ।

[ 5 ]

इत्यार्ष रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि इन्द्रजित्त्रिर्याण नाम सर्ग ।

—Vs om l 18 —For l 18-19, cf 6 60 1341\* l 3-4 and 67 10°-11° —(l 18) B1 रथ, D1 रथ (for रथ) —(l 19) N2 अद्वैतैर्, V3 D13 आ( D13 सु)वद्वैर्, G(ed.) स्ववद्वैर् (for अवध्यैर्) S1 शस्त्रैश्च, D4 शस्त्रालैर् (for शस्त्रैश्च) V1 B1 च बहुमिर्यु( B1 °वृ)त, B2 बहुमिरावृत (for च विविधैर्युतम्) —(l 20) cf 6 67 11° V B1 समारोपित (for स°) S2 रथ्य (for रथ) N2 D1-4 13 रथशक्ति, V2 शरशक्ति (for रथ शक्ति) —For l 21-22, cf 6 60 1341\* l 6-7 and 67 12 —(l 21) N2 G(ed) तप्तहाटकभूषित(G[ed] °सनिभ) (for the post half) —(l 22) V3 B1 2 D2 चैव (for चन्द्र-) D4 सुभलैश्चार्ध- (for भलैश्चन्द्रार्ध-) D2 तूर्णीरै- (for तूर्णं वै) N2 V B1 2 D1 3 4 13 सर्वत समलङ्कृत (for the post half). —(l 23) cf 6 67 13° N2 रम्यस् (for नागस्) —Vs om. l 24. —(l 24) cf 6 60 1341\* l 13 and 67 13° S V1 2 D2-4 12 13 वैदूर्य-, N2 वैदूर्यै —(l 25) cf 6 67 15° S B1 3 हुताग्नि D13 रावणि क्रोधसयुक्तस् (for the prior half) N2 सूत (for ततो). —For l 26-29, cf 6 60 1341\* l 20-23 and 67 16-17 —(l 26) D1 अथ (for अथ) N2 V3 B1 2 D1-4 रणे (for वने) —(l 27) D4 पितु (for पित्रे) V2 B2 D13 रणे(B2 °णा)-षिक, V3 वलेषिक, D1 मनस्विने (for मन प्रियम्) —(l 28) B1 हत्वा राम सलक्ष्मण (for the post half) —D1 om l 29-30 —(l 29) V3 [इ]ति सरन्धस्, B1 नि सुग्रीवा, B2 [इ]ति सुग्रीतस्, D2 समुग्रीवाम् (for ह्यसुग्रीवाम्). V1 2 प्रकरिष्यामि सुग्रीतम्, D3 4 13 करिव्येहमसुग्रीवा (for the prior half) N2 V3 B1 2 D3 4 13 ततस्तु, V1 उक्त्वा तु (for इत्युक्त्वा) —After l 29, V1 2 ins 740\*,

क्षिपन्तौ शरजालानि कपिमध्ये व्यवस्थितौ ।  
 स तु वैहायस प्राप्य रथस्थौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 अचक्षुर्विपये तिष्ठन्विन्याध निशितैः शरैः ।  
 तौ तस्य रथवेगेन परितौ आतराबुभौ ।  
 गृहीत्वा धनुषी व्योम्नि घोरान्मुमुचतु शरान् । [ 35 ]  
 प्रच्छाद्यन्तौ गगन शरजालैर्महाबलौ ।  
 त महासुरसकाश न तैः पस्पृशतु शरैः ।  
 स विधूयान्धकाराणि मायाबलसमन्वित ।  
 दिशश्चान्तर्दधे वीरो नीहारतमसावृत ।  
 नैव ज्यातलनिर्घोषो न च नेमिरथस्वनः । [ 40 ]  
 शुश्रुवे चरतस्तस्य न च रूपं स्म दृश्यते ।  
 घनान्धकार तिमिर शिलावर्षमिवाद्भुतम् ।  
 शरवर्षं महाबाहुश्चाल शरसवृत ।

while B1 2 ins 733\* —For l 30-31, cf. 6 67 19 —(l 30) V B1 2 तदा (for महा-) D2-4 13 -वीर्या (for -वीरौ) V1 B1 3 आतरौ, V2 3 D2-4 13 ताबुभौ (for रथस्थौ) —Ss om (hapl) l 31-32 —(l 31) N2 V1 2 B1 2 D1 3 4 13 सजतौ, V3 शक्तस्थौ (for क्षिपन्तौ) —For l. 32-34, cf 6 67 21-22° —(l 32) B1 2 त (for तु). N2 V2 B2 D1-4 13 रथ तौ, B1 सरथ तौ(hypm) (for रथस्थौ) —(l 33) V2 D4 आचक्षुर् —(l 34) V B1 2 D1-4 13 शर- (for रथ-) B2 पतितौ (for परितौ) D4 नातराबुभौ —(l 35) B2 ततो (for घोरान्) —For l 36-37, cf 6 67 23 —(l 36) V2 महाबले —(l 37) B1 -सधान (for -सकाश) D13 तौ महाचलसकाशौ (for the prior half) N2 V D1 3 4 तौ, B1 2 D2 13 च (for ते) —(l 38) N2 V1 2 B2 D1 3 13 विधाय (for विधूय). D2 स हि भीमाधकारे हि (for the prior half) —For l 39-43, cf 6 67 24°-26 —(l 39) D8 [अ]-तर्भवे देवी (for [अ]न्तर्दधे वीरो) S1 B1 D8 तमसावृता, N2 V3 D1-4 13 तिमिरावृत (N2 °ता, D1 °ता) (for तमसावृत) —(l 40) B2 नैतज् (for नैव) N2 नापि नेमिस्वनस्तथा, V2 3 B1 2 D1-4 13 नापि(B1 नैव) नेमिस्व(D1-4 °लु)स्वन (for the post half) —(l 41) D4 शुश्राव (for शुश्रुवे). B2 श्रूयते च वचस्तस्य (for the prior half) —V3 damaged from स up to शिलावर्ष in l 42 B1 2 व्यदृश्यत, D13 प्रदृश्यते (for स दृश्यते). —(l 42) V1 2 D1 3 4 13 घनाधकारतिमिरे (D3 °निविडे), B1 2 D2 घनाधकारे तिमिरे (for the prior half) —(l 43) D1-4 13 स वर्षं (for शरवर्षं) N2 तदा नाराचसहति, V1 2 नाराचशतमहति (V2 °सहत), V3 B1 2 D1-4 13 नाराचशर(D1 °-\*, D2 °धर)महति (for the post half) —After l 43, B1 2 ins

2\* राघवौ सूर्यसकाशौघोरैर्दत्तवरे शरैः ।

विभेद समरे क्रुद्ध सर्वगात्रेषु रावणि ।

[l 1=736\* —(l 1) B1 -सकीर्णौ (for सकाशौ) —For l. 2 cf 6 34 30° ]

23

After 6 34 30, S N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>1</sub>-4 (D<sub>4</sub> after 740\*) 8.12.13  
ins, B<sub>1</sub> 4 ins before 6.35

तो हन्यमानो नाराचैर्भ्राभिरिव पर्वतौ ।  
हेमपुद्गाक्षरव्याघ्रो वीरान्मुमुचतु । शरान् ।  
अन्तरिक्षे त्वनासाद्य ते रिपु कङ्कवायमः ।  
निपेतुर्व्यां विशिलाः शतशोऽथ सद्दक्षशः ।  
पद्मगस्तु शरोद्भूतै रावणि प्रहमत्रणे । [5]  
अतिमात्र शरोधेन ताडयामास राघवौ ।  
तान्निधम्य ततो भलेरनीकविचक्रपुतु ।  
राघवौ परमायस्तौ ज्वलद्भिर्ज्वलनोपमौ ।  
यतो यतो ददशतु शरानापतत शितान् ।  
ततस्ततो ब्राणवप राघवां विसमजंतु । [10]  
इन्द्रजित्तु दिश सर्वां रथेन विचरन्मली ।  
विश्याध तौ दाशरथी लघुदस्त शितैः शरैः ।  
तौ तु विद्वो महात्मानौ रुमपुद्गैरजिह्वगैः ।  
बभूवतुदाशरथी बन्धुजीवैरिवावृता ।

23

(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> हेमपुद्गैर् D<sub>4</sub> दुराघपांन् (for नरव्याघ्रौ). N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 तीक्ष्णान् (for वीरान्) D<sub>4</sub> शरास्तीक्ष्णान्मुमुचतु  
(for the post half) —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 अतरीक्षे,  
D<sub>13</sub> अतरिक्षे D<sub>1</sub> त (for ते). V<sub>3</sub> transp ते and रिपु.  
—(1 4) D<sub>3</sub> सद्दक्ष (for विशिला) G (ed) वितता पृथ्वा  
(for उर्व्यां विजिता) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 शरा शत- V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub>  
तीक्ष्णा (V<sub>3</sub> °त्रा) शत- (for शतशोऽथ) —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 शरीभूत, D<sub>4</sub> शरीरस्य, D<sub>8</sub> शरोद्भूतै (for शरोद्भूते).  
G (ed) अतद्विस्तृतु मायायी (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> स  
ददशन् (for प्रह°) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> द्रव (for रणे) —(1 6)  
V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 पीडयामास —(1 7) D<sub>13</sub> निहृत्य (for  
विधम्य) D<sub>12</sub> बलैर् (for मङ्गैर्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 तानिपूतततो  
मङ्ग, V<sub>3</sub> तानिपूततितान्माम्, B<sub>1</sub> तानिपूततितान्मङ्गैर् (for the  
prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 अनेकैर् (for अनीकैर्).  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 नि (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 वि)चक्रतु, V<sub>2</sub> निचक्रतु  
(for विचक्रतु) —(1 8) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 परमग्रस्तौ (B<sub>1</sub> °श्रेष्ठौ,  
B<sub>2</sub> °श्रातौ) (for परमायस्तौ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 ज्वलनोपम  
—(1 9) D<sub>3</sub> om आपतत शितान् D<sub>3</sub> निपतत (for आ°)  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 13 transp शरान् and शितान् —(1 10)  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 बाणवपान् —(1 11) D<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) —V<sub>3</sub> om.  
1 13. —(1 13) D<sub>1</sub> वद्धौ (for विद्धौ) —(1 14) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> बधुजीवस्रजोपमौ (B<sub>1</sub> 2 °मै), V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 बधुजीव-  
स्रजा स्रगा (V<sub>1</sub> °जात्रि), D<sub>2</sub> 3 4 बधुजीवस्रजोपमौ (for the  
post half) —(1 15) D<sub>4</sub> तौ नावेद गतिं B<sub>1</sub> 2 शर (for  
स्वनम्) —(1 16) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मण (for लक्षण).  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 किञ्चित् (for कश्चित्) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4.13  
सूर्यस्येवाप्रसङ्गे (for the post half). —(1 17) V<sub>3</sub> तु  
(for first च) B<sub>1</sub> हता. पुन (for गतासव) —(1 18)

नास्य वेद गतिं कश्चिन्न रूप न धनुस्वनम् । [15]  
न चास्य लक्षण कश्चित्ममथैश्चासुमाहवे ।  
तेन त्रिधाश्च दूरयो निहताश्च गतासव ।  
राघवार्थं पराक्रान्ता धरण्यामुपशेरते ।  
लक्ष्मणस्तु सुसकुब्ध क्रोधाद्वातरममयीत् ।  
ब्राह्ममस्र प्रयोक्ष्यामि वधार्थं सर्वैरक्षमाम् । [20]  
तमुवाच ततो रामो लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षणम् ।  
एकस्य रक्षसो हेतोः पृथिवी हन्तुमिच्छति ।  
अयुध्यमानान्प्रच्छेदन्प्राञ्जलीन्गरणागतान् ।  
पलायमानान्सुप्ताश्च न रथ हन्तुमिहाहंसि ।  
अस्यैव तु वधे बुद्धिं करिष्यामो नरपंथ । [25]  
आदेक्ष्यामि महावेगान्कामगान्हरियूथपान् ।  
त एन मायया छत्र कुट्टमन्तर्हितं भृशम् ।  
राक्षस निष्पतित्यन्ति प्रेक्ष्य वानरयूथपा ।  
स एवमुक्त्वा वचन महायशा  
उवाच रौद्रस्य नृशसकारिणः । [30]  
रघुपवीर हृदयपथैर्भूत-  
स्तदा महात्मा त्वरित निरेक्षत ।

V<sub>2</sub> राघवावे-, D<sub>13</sub> राघवार्थं (for °र्थ) V<sub>3</sub> illeg for -क्रान्ता  
धरण्या. V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 धरणीम् (for धरण्याम्) —(1 19) B<sub>1</sub>  
च, G (ed) [S] 4 (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> सुमरन्ध-, B<sub>1</sub> सुसबद्ध ;  
D<sub>12</sub> मम कुब्ध (for सुसकुब्ध). —(1 20) D<sub>2</sub> वधाहं (for °र्थ).  
—(1 22) V<sub>2</sub> illeg from हन्तुम् up to the prior half  
of 1 25 D<sub>1</sub> उयन (for इच्छति) G (ed) पृथिव्या सर्वैरक्षमान्  
(for the post half) —(1 23) B<sub>1</sub> समुपस्थितान् (for  
शरणागतान्) —(1 24) D<sub>4</sub> मत्ता (for सुप्ताश्च). V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>  
समेतानीदृशान्मर्मान्, D<sub>1</sub> पलायन् रान्सुप्तान् (for the prior  
half) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for हन्तु B<sub>2</sub> निहतुम् (for त्व हन्तुम्).  
B<sub>1</sub> न त्व तान्हतुमर्हसि (for the post half) —(1 25) B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 13 तस्य (for अग्य) V<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 यत् (for बुद्धिं) S<sub>1</sub> करिष्यसि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13  
करिष्यावो, B<sub>2</sub> करिष्यामि —(1 26) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the prior  
half V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 आदिष्यावो, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 आदेक्ष्यावो, B<sub>1</sub> अवेक्ष्य  
तान् (for आदेक्ष्यामि) V<sub>3</sub> मदाबाहो, D<sub>4</sub> महाभागान् (for महा-  
वेगान्) D<sub>1</sub> कामरूप- (hypm) (for कामगान्). —(1 27)  
V<sub>2</sub> एते वै, B<sub>1</sub> एते च, D<sub>2</sub> 13 तमेन (for त एन) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13  
क्षुद्रम्, D<sub>1</sub> क्षुब्धम् (for कुट्टम्). —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 28. —(1 28)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 निहनिष्यति, D<sub>3</sub> निहनिष्यामि (for निष्प-  
तित्यन्ति) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पुगवा (for -यूथपा) B<sub>1</sub> प्रेक्ष्य तान्हरिभृथान्  
(for the post half) —B<sub>1</sub> om 1. 29-32 —(1 30)  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रौद्रस्य (for वधाय) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रक्षोति-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तस्याति-  
(B<sub>2</sub> °मि-) (for रौद्रस्य). —(1 31) V<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा, V<sub>2</sub> illeg.  
(for वृत्त) B<sub>2</sub> पुनर्गर्भस्तदा, D<sub>4</sub> पुनर्गर्भस्तदा, D<sub>13</sub> च पुनर्गमे-  
ष्टम् —(1 32) N<sub>2</sub> ततो, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> सख्ये, B<sub>2</sub> चक्षे (for तदा).  
V<sub>2</sub> illeg for महात्मा त्वरित निरे- V<sub>1</sub> त्वरितो (for त्वरित).  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> निरीक्षित (V<sub>3</sub> °त), D<sub>4</sub> निरीक्षितु (for निरेक्षत)  
—After 1 32, V<sub>3</sub> (m) ins 738\*, while B<sub>2</sub> ins an  
addl colophon [इत्यर्थं शरवधे], D<sub>2</sub> ins राम

## 24

After 6 40 25, Ś N̄1 (1 1-2 only) = V B1-3 ( marg  
[ except 1 1-2 ] ) 4 D1-4 8 12 13 ins

सर्वे गच्छत विस्रब्धा मुन्वैक मारुतात्मजम् ।  
अनेनाह सहायेन हनिष्ये राक्षमाधिपम् ।  
रावण सगण हत्वा तोषयिष्यामि राघवौ ।  
एक एव पुरीं लङ्का भस्मीकुर्यां सराक्षसाम् ।  
हरिसैन्येन महता किमङ्ग पुनरावृत । [ 5 ]  
अद्य कोपमहं मोक्ष्ये ससैन्ये रावणे दृढम् ।  
सपुत्रबान्धवजने रुषित कालचोदित ।  
अद्य वीर्यं च तेजश्च सौहार्दं सत्यगौरवम् ।  
वक्ष्यन्ति सर्वभूतानि रामे च दृढभक्तिताम् ।  
अद्य चन्दनसाराणां केयूराभरणस्य च । [ 10 ]  
परिष्वङ्गस्य नारीणां स्पर्शस्य विविधस्य च ।  
परिस्पर्शस्य माल्यानां सूक्ष्माणां चैव वाससाम् ।  
अनुरूपमिमौ बाहू मित्रकर्म करिष्यत ।  
अद्य लङ्का पुरीं रोषात्सप्राकारा सतोरणाम् ।  
नीलजीमूतसकाशं राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्वृताम् । [ 15 ]

## 24

( 1 1 ) V 2 3 B 4 D 4 गच्छतु, D13 [ S ] त्र ब्रूत ( for गच्छत )  
V 2 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 13 विश्रब्धा, B 3 सरब्धा ( for विस्रब्धा )  
B1 3 D 2 वर्ज्यैक, D1 9 13 हित्वैक ( for मुक्त्वैक ) N̄2 V B 2  
D 4 वर्जयित्वा तु मारुति, B 4 त्यक्त्वैक पवनारुतज ( for the post.  
half ) —( 1 2 ) N̄1 हि ( for [ अ ] ह ) D1 राक्षसाधिक  
N̄1 V B 2 3 सर्वान्वक्ष्यामि राक्षसान् ( for the post half )  
—After 1 2, B 3 ins an addl Colophon with  
Sarga name विभीषणविलाप —V 3 om 1. 3-5 —( 1 3 )  
B 3 4 D 3 राघव ( for राघवौ ) —( 1 4 ) B 4 सरावणा —( 1 5 )  
D13 हरिश्रेष्ठेन ( for सैन्येन ) N̄2 B 3 किमङ्ग, V1 B1 2 4  
D 3 4 13 किमह ( for किमङ्ग ) Ś 2 B1 D 3 पुनरागत —( 1 6 )  
N̄2 illeg, B 3 लक्ष्ये ( for मोक्ष्ये ) G ( ed ) सगणे ( for  
ससैन्ये ) B 3 राक्षसे हते ( for रावणे दृढम् ) —( 1 7 ) B1-3  
D 4 13 -बान्धवजने N̄2 D1 9 13 -समृत, V -देशित ( V 3 °त ),  
B1 4 -सवृत, D 3 समव, G ( ed ) -समृते ( for -चोदित ) B 2  
रुषिते कालसवृत्ति, B 3 उरित्य कालसवृत्ते, D 4 रुषित कालसवृत ( for  
the post half ) —( 1 8 ) D13 सौहार्द ( for सौहार्द ) N̄2  
V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 13 सत्त्वगौरव —( 1 9 ) N̄2 V B1 3 4  
D 3 13 द्रक्ष्यति ( for वक्ष्यन्ति ) D 4 लक्ष्यति च भूतानि ( for the  
prior half ) B 4 दृढभक्तिता —( 1 10 ) D1 धरणस्य ( for  
-[ आ ] भरणस्य ) —B 3 om 1 11-12 V1 transp 1 11 and  
1 12 —( 1 11 ) D 4 परिस्पदस्य ( for परिष्वङ्गस्य ) —B1 om  
from स्पर्शस्य up to माल्यानां in 1 12 —( 1 12 ) G ( ed )  
तथा ( for परि- ) V B 2 4 D 4 मालाना ( for माल्याना ) B1  
मुख्यानां चाथ, B 2 भूषणानां च ( for सूक्ष्माणां चैव ) —( 1 13 )  
V1 2 B1 3 D 3 13 अनुरूपाव् ( for °रूपम् ) B1 वीरौ ( for  
बाहू ) N̄2 V B 3 D 3 -कार्य ( for -कर्म ) —( 1 14 ) N̄2 V 2 3  
B 2-4 D 3 लका- ( for लङ्का ) —( 1 15 ) B 3 D1 सकाशा  
—( 1 16 ) D1 om ( hapl ) from वायुर् up to मि in

दिशो चिद्रावयिष्यामि वायुर्मेवानिवोत्थितान् ।  
स्वबाहुबलवीर्येण पश्यता सर्वरक्षसाम् ।  
रावण प्रमथिष्यामि वैनतेय ह्वोरगम् ।  
अद्य रोषं च शोकं च दुःखं चेद्वाकुलन्दन ।  
त्यक्ष्यत्येकपदे रामं सूदिते युधि रावणे । [ 20 ]  
यमशक्रकुबेराणां यद्यपामीश्वरस्य च ।  
वीर्येण राक्षसस्तुल्यो न मे जीवन्मिमोक्ष्यते ।  
मुहूर्तादेव पश्यध्वं कृतकर्माणमाहवे ।  
निर्जित्य सीतां दास्यामि राघवाय महात्मने ।  
कर्मणा तेन महता तोषयिष्यामि राघवौ । [ 25 ]  
कृतकृत्यो भविष्यामि यशं प्राप्स्यामि चोत्तमम् ।  
प्रतिज्ञातं यदायैष राघवेण महात्मना ।  
विभीषणाय दास्यामि राज्यं निहतकण्टकम् ।  
स क्रोधाद्विपुलयशा महानुभावो  
वाक्यैस्तेरतिबलविरुमोपपन्नैः । [ 30 ]  
उत्साहं बलमधिकं च वानराणां  
सचक्रे दिवसकरात्मजः कपीन्द्रः ।

## Colophon

1 18 B 3 4 [ उ ] यतान्, D13 [ उ ] च्छित्तान् ( for [ उ ] स्थितान् )  
Ś D 2 8 12 वायुर्मेवानिवोत्थित ( D 2 °च्छित् ) त ( for the post half )  
—( 1 17 ) B1 युध्यतां ( for पश्यतां ) —( 1 18 ) B1 3 [ उ ] -  
रगान् ( for [ उ ] रगम् ) —( 1 19 ) B 3 कोप ( for रोष ) Ś 1  
D 3 कोप ( for शोक ) N̄2 V B 2 4 D 4 transp रोष and  
शोक B 3 दक्ष्वाकु- ( for चेद्वाकु- ) —( 1 20 ) D 4 त्यक्ष्यते  
स कय ( for त्यक्ष्यत्येकपदे ) D13 त्वदिते ( for सूदिते )  
—( 1 21 ) B 4 यादसाम्, D 4 मेधानाम्, D13 नागानाम् ( for  
यद्यपाम् ) V 3 B1 यादसा वरुण ( B1 मारुत ) स्य, B 3 अथवा  
शक्रस्य, G ( ed ) अद्य वारीश्वरस्य ( for यद्यपामीश्वरस्य ) D1  
वा ( for च ) —( 1 22 ) N̄2 V B 3 4 D 4 रावणस् ( for  
राक्षसः ) B 2 विमोक्षयति —( 1 23 ) B 2 पश्येस्त्व, B 4 D 4  
पश्य त्व ( for पश्यध्व ) —B 3 D 4 om 1 25 —( 1 25 )  
V 2 B1 D1 3 [ अ ] नेन ( for तेन ) —V 2 om ( hapl )  
from राघवौ up to प्राप्स्यामि in 1 26 N̄2 V 3 राघव  
( for राघवौ ) —( 1 26 ) Ś D 3 12 यशश्चाप्स्यामि शाश्वत ( for  
the post half ) —( 1 27 ) D13 तद् ( for यद् ) —( 1 28 )  
D 4 राज्यं कृत्वा निकटक ( for the post half ) —( 1 29 )  
N̄2 D 3 सक्तोद्यो, V 3 यत्क्रोधाद् ( for स क्रोधाद् ) D 4 अरुणमुखो  
( for विपुलयशा ) B 4 महानुभावैर् —( 1 30 ) D13 अविरल-  
( for अनिवल- ) —( 1 31 ) N 2 स ( for च ) —( 1 32 )  
G ( ed ) चक्रे वै ( for सचक्रे )

Colophon B 3 om Colophon —Kānda name  
N̄2 B1 2 4 D 3 13 लङ्काकाण्डे —After Kānda name, D13  
ins युद्धपवणि —Sarga name Ś N̄2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13  
सुग्रीवगर्जन ( D 3 °न ), D 4 विभीषणप्रलापसुग्रीवाक्षेप —Sarga no  
( figures, words or both ) Ś 1 V 3 B1.2 D 2 4 12 13 om ,  
Ś 2 V1 D 3 26, N̄2 V 2 B 4 25, D1 27, D 3 24 —After  
colophon, Ś 1 concludes with शुभ, D 3 with राम

25

After 6 40 32, S D1-3 8 12 13 T2 3 ins, while N V B D4 (preceded by 822\*) ins 1 88-94 only after 6 40 32

एव तेषां विबुधता दुःखार्तानां महात्मनाम् ।  
 राम प्रति महात्मानं लक्ष्मणं च महारथम् ।  
 सर्वे विमूढा ह्यभवन्सुग्रीवविभीषणाः ।  
 प्रतिभेदमजानन्तः शरवन्धस्य दुःखिता । [ 5 ]  
 विसृज्याश्च विमूढाश्च परिवार्य महाबला ।  
 न किञ्चित्प्रत्यपद्यन्त सर्वं वानरयूथपा ।  
 तस्मिन्तदा वतेमाने भ्रातृभ्या व्यसने भृशम् ।  
 महानादौ बलैधानामभूत्सन्नाममूर्धनि ।  
 सविभीषणसुग्रीवा ध्यानमुक्त्वमागता ।  
 परिवार्य महात्मानौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ । [ 10 ]  
 तानि वानरकोटीना सहस्राणि क्षतानि च ।  
 निश्चेष्टा निष्प्रतिद्वद्वौ दृष्ट्वा नरवरात्मजौ ।  
 वानरा पादपान्गृह्य शैलशृङ्गाणि चापरे ।  
 राम च लक्ष्मणं चैव परिवार्यावतस्थिरे ।  
 ण्तस्मिन्नेव काले तु महायोगबलान्वित । [ 15 ]  
 आजगाम महानेजा देवर्षिर्नारदस्तथा ।  
 राघवस्य समीपे तु निपपात स वै तदा ।

25

T3 om 1 1-14 —(1 1) D3 8 विबुधता, D3 चितयता (for विबुधता) D3 वानराणा (for दुःखार्ताना) —(1 2) D1 3 13 महाबल (for महारथम्) —For 1 1-2, T2 subst

1\* एव सुपेणश्च तदा राघव प्रतिभापति ।  
 लक्ष्मणं च महावीर्यं सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनम् ।

—(1 3) D1 अवन् (for ह्यभवन्). —(1 4) T2 प्रतिपेधम् (for भेदम्) D3 -भेदस्य, L (ed) -भगस्य (for -बन्धस्य) —(1 5) T2 विपण्णाश्च (for विसृज्याश्च) T2 महाबलो —(1 6) D3 12 13 प्रतिपद्यते (for प्रत्यपद्यन्त) —(1 7) D1-3 13 [5]भवत्, T2 तदा (for भृशम्) —(1 8) D1 3 13 महाराजो (for महानादौ) T2 महाराद्रव्यपाश (for the prior half) D1-3 13 T2 तस्मिन् (for अभूत्) —T2 transp 1 9 and 1 10 —(1 9) D3 पर ध्यानमुपागता (for the post. half) —(1 11) T2 तनो वानरकोट्यश्च सहस्राण्ययुतानि च. —D1 om 1 12 —(1 12) T2 निश्चेष्टा निष्प्रतिद्वद्व (for the prior half) —(1 13) T2 समूलान् (for वानरा) D1 (both times) रूपा (for गृष्टा) —After 1 13, D1 repeats 1 11 and 1 13 —(1 14) D3 राम स, T2 राघव (for राम च) D1 13 T2 [उ]पतस्थिरे (for [अ]वत्) —(1 15) S D3 12 च (for तु) T2 3 अतरे काले (for एव काले तु) —D2 om 1 16-17. —(1 16) D13 महर्षिर् (for देवर्षिर्) S D3 12 तत, D1 12 तदा (for तथा) —For 1 15-16, D1 subst

2\* एतस्मिन्तरे तूर्णं नारद प्रेषितं पुरं ।

—(1 17) D1 स सात्त, D13 त्वगन्वित, T2 3 च सात्त

कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणं रामं तेषां मध्ये वनौकसाम् ।  
 रुधिरक्षितसर्वाङ्गं पतितं धरणीतले । [ 20 ]  
 दृष्ट्वा तु सुमहात्मानं शरगन्धेन पीडितम् ।  
 हा कष्टमिति सचिन्त्य नारदस्तमुवाच ह ।  
 रामं धर्मभृता श्रेष्ठं नागवन्धेन पीडितम् ।  
 वैकुण्ठं किमिदं देव परं प्राप्सोऽसि मानद ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा महात्मानं नारदो भगवानृषिः ।  
 अभितुष्टाव काकुत्स्थः स्मारयन्पूर्वजन्मनः । [ 25 ]  
 राम राम महाबाहो शृणुष्व वदता वर ।  
 दिव्यलक्षणमयुक्तं किमात्मानं न बुध्यसे ।  
 भवाच्चारायणं श्रीमान्सर्वलोकनमस्कृतः ।  
 शार्ङ्गचक्रायुधं खड्गीं सर्वनागरिपुध्वजः ।  
 पितामहादपि परं पुरुषं शाश्वतो हरिः । [ 30 ]  
 वैकुण्ठस्त्व महाबाहो देवदेव प्रतापवान् ।  
 न परं विद्यते भूतं त्वत्तं पुरुषसत्तम ।  
 त्वं पद्मनाभ काकुत्स्थ हृषीकेशस्तथैव च ।  
 धारयन्तु रमा नित्यं मणिं कौस्तुभमेव च ।  
 मद्या निमज्जमानाया वराहत्वमुपागत । [ 35 ]  
 निहतश्चासुरं पूर्वं हिरण्याक्षो महाबलः ।  
 हिरण्यकशिपुश्चैव नरसिंहेन सूदितः ।  
 अदितेर्गर्भमाविश्य विष्णुत्वं प्राप्य मानद ।

(T3 °दा) (for स वै तदा) S D3 12 निपसाद समतत (for the post half) —(1 18) D3 T3 मध्ये तेषां (by transp.) —(1 19) T2 3 -सर्पणौ (for -सर्पङ्ग) and पतितौ (for पतित) —(1 20) D3 च (for तु) T2 3 तो सुमहात्मानौ and पीडितौ —S D3 12 om (hapl.) l. 21-22 —(1 22) D13 शर- (for नाग-) —(1 23) D1 किं पर, T3 परम (for किमिदं) D1 हा (subm) (for पर) —After 1. 23, T2 3 ins

3\* मानुष भावमाश्रित्य पितामहनियोगजम् ।

[ T2 आपन्न (for आश्रित्य) ]

—(1 25) S अतितुष्टाव, D3 अभिचष्टाव, D13 आशीभिस्तुष्टाव (hypm) (for अभि°) T2 3 स्मरणात् (for स्मारयन्) D1 पूर्वजन्मत, D2 पूर्वमात्मन (for °जन्मत) —(1 26) D1 (with hiatus) आत्मानं स्मर वे हृदि, T2 3 शृणु त्व (T3 °णुष्व) वचनं मम (for the post. half) —(1 27) D3 दिव्य (for दिव्य-). D1-3 13 -सयोग (for -सयुक्त) T2 3 दिव्यात्मानं महात्मानं (for the prior half) T3 परमात्मन बुध्यसे (for the post half). —(1 29) D3 T2 3 शार्ङ्गौ (for शार्ङ्ग-). T3 चक्रायुधौ (for -चक्रायुध) S D3 12 शरचक्रायुधधर (for the prior half) —(1 30) T2 [अ]पर (for पर). T2 3 ध्रुव (for हरि) —(1 31) T2 3 महाभाग (for °बाहो) T2 3 देवदेव नमोस्तु ते (for the post half) —(1 32) D3 नापर (for न पर) T3 तत्तो भूत (by transp) (for भूत त्वत्त) —(1 34) D1 3 13 धारयति (for धारयन्). T2 3 श्रिय (for मणि) —(1 35) S वराहस्त्वम् (for वराहत्वम्) D3 उपेयिवान् (for उपागत) —(1 36) D3 T3

इन्द्रस्यार्थे महाबाहो बलिर्बद्धो महासुर ।  
 इन्द्रश्च स्थापितो राज्ये देवतानां पुरंदर । [40]  
 मधुश्च कैटभश्चैव निहतौ तौ महासुरौ ।  
 कपिलत्वमुपागम्य सागरा निहता प्रभो ।  
 राम रामत्वमागम्य कृता नि क्षत्रिया मही ।  
 हत सहस्रबाहुश्च कर्तव्यीर्योऽर्जुनस्त्वया ।  
 कश्यपाय मही दत्ता यज्ञान्ते बहुदक्षिणा । [45]  
 अनन्तरूपिणा मूर्ध्ना धृता ते सकला मही ।  
 क्षीरोदशयनीय ते शेषस्योपरि राघव ।  
 बद्धयो तप्यसे नित्य यत्तत्परमक तप ।  
 ब्रह्मा त्व देवदेवेश कृष्णो जिष्णुस्तथैव च ।  
 महेन्द्रस्त्व महाबाहो वसूनामपि चाष्टम । [50]  
 मरुता पञ्चमश्वासि वृषभश्च तथा गवाम् ।  
 कपाली चैव रुद्राणां पितृणां च परायण ।  
 अश्विनौ चापि ते कर्णौ चन्द्रादित्यौ च चक्षुषी ।  
 ललाटे ते स्थितो ब्रह्मा धर्मो मनसि निष्ठित ।

आकाश शिरसा व्यास पद्भ्यां ते पृथिवी दृता । [55]  
 उदर तेऽर्णवा राम प्राणास्ते हव्यवाहन ।  
 दिशश्चैव स्थिता श्रोत्रे कव्या ते वसव स्थिता ।  
 ऊरुभ्या मित्रावरुणौ बले च ऋषयः स्थिता ।  
 जानुनी चाश्विनौ राम रोमाण्यौषधयः स्थिता ।  
 दध्रासु चैव सर्वासु वेदास्ते सप्रतिष्ठिता । [60]  
 शिखा ते चैव गायत्री अकारो हृदि सस्थित ।  
 द्यौश्चैव सस्थिता ग्रीवा जिह्वायां ते सरस्वती ।  
 सर्वदेवमयस्त्व वै नास्ति किञ्चित्त्वया विना ।  
 सनातनस्त्व प्रभव प्रलयो युगसंक्षये ।  
 आदित्या वसवो रुद्रा विश्वेदेवास्तथाश्विनौ । [65]  
 सेन्द्रा मरुद्गणा देवा लोकपाले समन्विता ।  
 देवर्षयो महात्मानस्तथा ब्रह्मर्षयोऽमला ।  
 ब्रह्माण वै पुरस्कृत्य विमानैः समुपस्थिता ।  
 वीक्षन्तश्च जग सर्वं तस्मिन्तमसि दारुणे ।

महासुर, T<sub>2</sub> त्वयानव (for महावल) —(1 37) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om. (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 41 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ना(T<sub>3</sub> न)रमिहवपुभता (for the post half) —(1 39) D<sub>13</sub> द्वाय च, T<sub>3</sub> इन्द्रस्यार्थे (for इन्द्रस्यार्थे) —(1 40) D<sub>13</sub> देवतानां —(1 42) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 8 ते हता (for निहता). S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सागर क्षोभित प्रभो (for the post half) —(1 43) T<sub>2</sub> परशुरामत्वन् (hypm) (for राम रामत्वन्) T<sub>3</sub> निक्षत्रिया —(1 44) D<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>3</sub> यातवीर्यार्जुनस् S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तदा (for त्वया) T<sub>2</sub> सहस्रबाहु काकुत्स्थ कर्तव्यीर्यस्त्वया हत —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 45-62 —(1 45) D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मही (for मही) and दत्ता (for दत्ता) D<sub>13</sub> दक्षिणा T<sub>2</sub> यत्ते वरणिदक्षिणे, T<sub>3</sub> यज्ञ लेभे सुदक्षिण (for the post half) —(1 46) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 मूर्तिना (for रूपिणा) D<sub>2</sub> विष्टना (for धृता ते) —(1 47) D<sub>2</sub> 13 क्षीरोदे (for क्षीरोद-) D<sub>13</sub> शयनी सा (for शयनीय) D<sub>2</sub> च (for ते) D<sub>2</sub> 13 नागस्य (for शेषस्य) T<sub>2</sub> 3 शेषादिभोगपर्यन्ते शेषे त्व क्षीरसागरे —(1 48) T<sub>3</sub> तपसे (for तप्यसे) T<sub>2</sub> 3 यत् (for यत्तत्) D<sub>2</sub> यच्च तत्परम तप (for the post half) —(1 49) T<sub>3</sub> जिष्णुस् (for जिष्णुस्) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 त्वमेव (for तथैव) —(1 51) D<sub>2</sub> मरुता (for मरुता) D<sub>13</sub> चापि (for चासि) —(1 52) L(ed) कपाल —S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om from चैव up to ललाटे in 1 54 D<sub>2</sub> 13 परायण —(1 53) D<sub>2</sub> कर्णौ ते (by transp) D<sub>3</sub> चन्द्रादित्य —(1 54) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 च वरो, L(ed) चैव ते (for ते स्थितो) D<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठति, D<sub>2</sub> 13 धिष्ठित (for निष्ठित) —(1 55) D<sub>13</sub> च (for ते) —(1 56) D<sub>3</sub> तेर्णवो (for तेऽर्णवा) D<sub>2</sub> नाम (for राम) D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्राणस्य (for प्राणास्य) —(1 57) D<sub>2</sub> देवाश्च (for दिशश्च) D<sub>2</sub> [आ]स्थिता (for first स्थिता) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 58-59. —(1 58) D<sub>13</sub> ऊर्वोस्ते (for ऊरुभ्या) L(ed) चरणे (for नले च). —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 om (hapl) 1 59 —(1 59) D<sub>2</sub> तेरिष्यती (for चाश्विनौ) D<sub>13</sub> [ओ]पधय (for [ओ]पधय). —(1 60) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 सुप्रतिष्ठिता —(1 61) D<sub>2</sub> 8 शिखा ते

(for शिखा ते). D<sub>13</sub> हृदयस्थिन (for हृदि सन्धिन) —(1 62) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ग्रीवाया सस्थिता द्यौश्च (for the prior half) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 जिह्वाप्राते (for जिह्वाया ते) —(1 63) S D<sub>2</sub> 13 च (for वै) D<sub>2</sub> सर्वं चेदमवश्य त्व, D<sub>13</sub> सर्ववेदमयश्च त्व (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> बहुनात्र किमुक्तेन तत्रास्ति यत्त्वया विना —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 64-69 —For 1 50-64, T<sub>2</sub> 8 subst

4<sup>+</sup> सूर्याणां द्वादशश्वासि वसूनामष्टमो ह्यसि ।  
 मरुता पवनश्वासि भूतानां षष्ठ उच्यते  
 कराली चैव रुद्राणां मरुता च वसव ।  
 ऋषीणां कश्यपश्चासि पितृणां धर्मराडसि ।  
 आकाशस्ते शिरो राम पद्भ्यां देवी वसुवरा । [5]  
 शिखा तवैव गायत्री अकारो हृदयस्तव ।  
 ललाटे सस्थितो ब्रह्मा धर्मो मनसि तिष्ठति ।  
 दिशश्चैव स्थिता श्रोत्रे चन्द्रादित्यौ च लोचने ।  
 घ्राणे गन्धवहस्तुभ्य जिह्वा देवी मरस्वती ।  
 वदनेषु च सर्वेषु वेदास्ते सपदक्रमा । [10]  
 द्यौश्चैव तु स्मृता ग्रीवा कुक्षौ ते सर्वदेवता ।  
 उदरे ते महादेवो मुखा ते हव्यवाहन ।  
 ऊरु च मित्रावरुणौ जानुनी चाश्विनाबुभौ ।  
 ऋषयो रोमकूपेषु बले च शतवत्सव ।  
 सर्वदेवमयस्त्व हि सवत्सवमवोद्भव । [15]  
 अभूतसंश्लेषे लोके नास्ति किञ्चित्त्वया विना ।

[ T<sub>3</sub> variants (1 2) पचमश्च (for पवनश्च). —(1 3) चासि (for second चैव) —(1 5) पदा (for पद्भ्या) —(1 6) ते चैव (for तवैव) —(1 8) स्थिता (for स्थिता) —(1 10) दशनेषु (for वदनेषु) —(1 11) ते (for तु) शुजाश्च (for कुक्षौ) —(1 12) उदर (for उदरे) ]  
 —(1 66) T<sub>2</sub> 3 चैव (for देवा). —(1 67) D<sub>13</sub> तदा (for तथा) —(1 68) L(ed) कल्याण D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for वै) —(1 69) D<sub>2</sub> वीक्ष्यमाणा, D<sub>2</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 काक्ष्यमाणा, L(ed) वीक्ष्यमाणा (for वीक्षन्तश्च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जपन्, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [अ]जपन्;

त्वं क्षष्टा सर्वलोकस्य स्थावरस्य चरस्य च । [70]  
 प्रभवश्चाव्ययश्चरिमात्मान न पुद्ध्यसे ।  
 राक्षमाना विनाशाय प्रविष्टो मानुषी तनुम् ।  
 नागपाशनिबद्धस्व तिष्ठसे किं रणाजिरे ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा स्मर त्वं गरुड प्रभो ।  
 मत्साय वेनतेय तु स्मर्तुमर्हसि रावण । [75]  
 नान्यस्य शक्तिरस्तीह वेनतेयादृते प्रभो ।  
 नागपाशनिबद्धस्य तत्र च लक्ष्मणस्य च ।  
 नागाशनो महासर्पा काश्यपेयो महाउल ।  
 तस्याप्रतिहता नित्यं गतिरिहस्य सर्वे ।  
 योऽस्माद्रक्ष प्रयुक्ताय मोक्षयेच्छरन्ध्रनाम् । [80]  
 स्वस्ति तेऽस्तु गमिष्यामि यथागतमरिंदम ।  
 एव स देवापिपरो महा-मा  
 प्रयोष्य नारायणमप्रमेयम् ।  
 जगाम लोकान्मनसा यथेष्टा-  
 न्यथागतो छष्टगुणरूपे । [85]

## Colophon

नारदस्य वच श्रुत्वा सज्ञा लब्ध्वा च रावण ।

मध्ये वानरसैन्यस्य समार गरुडं तदा ।  
 अयं नमुपमगम्य वायु श्रोत्रे बभूवद्वर्षित ।  
 राम राम महाबाहो आत्मान स्मरं प्र ददा ।  
 नारायणस्य भगवात प्रमार्थदयनाशितः । [90]  
 स्मरं सर्वभूतं देव जनतप महाउलम् ।  
 म सर्वव्ययनाशोरायुषा समोचयिष्यति ।  
 म तस्य वचन श्रुत्वा रावणो रघुनन्दनः ।  
 समार गरुडं दद भुजगाना भगवान्मु ।

26

After 6.13 1<sup>st</sup>, Ds-7.8-11 S in.

श्रोत्रेन महतापिष्टो निश्चमद्युगो यथा ।  
 दीर्घसुग विनिश्चय्य श्रोत्रेन कथुपीडा ।  
 प्रवर्षीद्वाक्त्रम शूर उल्लस्य महाबलम् ।  
 गरुडं च शीरं निपाद्वि सार्धं परिशरितः ।  
 जहि दानराजं राम सुप्रोदं वानरैः सह । [5]  
 गयेत्युत्था द्रुतार मायायी राक्षसेश्वर ।  
 निर्जंगामं चर्चं मां बभूवि परिशरितः ।  
 नागरश्च परैरदं मयुक्तं मुपमाहितः ।

Ds जगत् (for जय) Ds युद्धे (for मर्त्य) Ds 12 अस्ति (for तस्मिन्) F2 3 तमस्यस्मिन् (for तस्मिन्स्मरति). —After 1 69, F2 3 ins

5\* तस्मिन्पयस्य सर्वं दत्त्वा रावणमाहवे ।

—(1 70) T2 3 सर्वलोकाणां F2 चरस्य स्थावरस्य (by transp)  
 —(1 71) S Ds 12 चाव्ययश्च (for चाव्ययश्च). —(1 72) S Ds 12 विनाशाय (for विनाशाय). —(1 73) T2 3 पाशं (for -पाश-). Ds निबद्धस्व (for निबद्धस्व) S Ds 12 तु (for त्वं) D1 नागपाशेन बद्धस्व (for the prior half)  
 —D12 om. from the post half up to the prior half of 1 77 T2 तिष्ठस्य (for तिष्ठसे किं) —(1 74) S D1 3 स्मरस्य (for स्मर त्वं) T2 3 स्मर चात्मानमस्मरना (for the post. half) —S D1 3 om (hapl) 1 75-76 —(1 75) T2 3 ते (for तु) —(1 77) D1 3 -पाशाभिबद्धस्य, T2 3 पाश-मिदं (F2 3 ०म) मोक्षु D2 तस्य च, T2 3 भवतो (for तव वै)  
 —(1 78) D1 3 नागनाशो (for नागाशनो) D2 महापुति (for ०वल-). T2 3 नागशत्रुः (F2 3 ०गाशन) महात्मान काश्यपेय महाउल —(1 79) T2 3 तस्याप्रतिहतो वेगो (F2 3 ०हत् चेनो) (for the prior half) T2 तत्रत (for सर्वत) T2 वीर्यं च सर्वं (for वीरस्य सर्वत) —(1 80) T2 3 तु (for च). S Ds 12 योस्माद्रक्ष नागपाशाच्च मोक्षयिष्यति वधनात्. —S om 1. 82-85 —(1 82) D1 13 क्षमां देवपि, D2 T2 3 तदा (D2 दत्तौ) देवकपि (for स देवपिपरो) —(1 84) D1 3 यथेष्टितान्, F2 3 प्रयुष्टे (for यथेष्टान्) —(1 85) S1 Ds 12 दृष्टुगैर्, D2 दृष्टुगैर् (for दृष्टुगैर्). T2 3 यथेष्टितानिष्ट (T2 ०नष्ट) गुणरूपत

Colophon. —Sarga name S D1-3 8 12 13 नारदवाक्य —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 Ds 12 13 om., S2 Ds 27, D1 28, Ds 25, 12 49, T2 50. —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम

—D1 om. (hapl.) from the post half of 1. 86 up to the prior half of 1 93. —(1. 87) S Ds 12 ते-वत् (for तेनस्य) —After 1. 87, 12 3 ins

6\* रावणस्य तदा तस्य समारदिनात्मनः ।

श्रीगेदम्बोत्तरातीगदागनसत्त्वानि ।

—T2 3 om. 1 88-94. —(1 88) B2 Ds सनुपागम्य (for उपमगम्य) B2 एनमिहारे चैर (for the prior half). N1 V2 B2 4 हर्ष (for श्रोत्रे) V2 D2 वायुर्वनमन्दीर् (for the post. half). —(1 89) Note hiatus between the two halves. N2 स्वात्मान S1 V1 D2 तदा, N1 V2 B2 सदा, N2 B2 प्रभो, B2 तथा, D2 12 हरि (for हृन्). —(1 90) V1 देवानां (for भगवान्). D2 भगवा स्वयम्भू (for the prior half) —V1 illeg. for the post. half D12 नुगं (for दयनाशिन). —(1 91) S Ds 12 देव (for देव). V2 भुजगाना भवावर (for the post half) —(1 92) D2 अस्माद् (for वोराद्). S Ds 12 म सर्वव्ययनाशो (for the prior half). N2 वै नोचयिष्यति, V2 B1 समोचयिष्यति (for समो-चयिष्यति) —(1 93) S V2 B2 Ds 12 तस्य तद (for सतस्य) —(1 94) N2 रामो (for देव) N2 V2 B2 भुजगाना, D1 पद्मगानां (for भुजगानां) V2 B1 विनाशन, D1 महाभय (for भवावहन)

26

(1 1) Ds निश्चयन्. —(1 2) Ds विनिश्चय, T2 M1 3 च निश्चय (for विनिश्चय) —(1 3) D7 9-11 कूर T2 वीर, G2 M1 वीर, M1 3 तत्र (for दूर). —(1 4) G1 M1 दूर, G2 वीर (for वीर). —(1 5) T2 वीर (for राम) T2 G1 3 M1 3 transp वानरैः and सह —(1 7) M1 3 नीमैर् (for सर्प-). —(1 8) Ds T2 G2 M1 3 transp. अश्वे and उद्धै. G2



पताकाध्वजचित्रैश्च रथैश्च समलंकृतः ।  
 ततो विचित्रकेयूरमुकुटैश्च विभूषितः । [10]  
 तनुत्राणि च सवृत्य सधनुर्निर्ययौ द्रुतम् ।  
 पताकालंकृत दीप्त तप्तकाञ्चनभूषितम् ।  
 रथ प्रदक्षिण कृत्वा समारोहचमूपातिः ।  
 यष्टिभिस्तोमरैश्चित्रैश्च शूलैश्च मुसलैरपि । [15]  
 भिण्डिपालैश्च पाशैश्च शक्तिभिः पट्टसैरपि ।  
 खड्गैश्चकैर्गदाभिश्च निशितैश्च परश्वधैः ।  
 पदातयश्च निर्यान्ति विविधा शस्त्रपाणयः ।  
 विचित्रवासस सर्वे दीप्ता राक्षसपुंगवाः ।  
 गजा मदोत्कटा शूराश्चलन्त इव पर्वताः ।  
 ते युद्धकुशला रुढास्तोमराङ्कुतापाणिभिः । [20]  
 अन्ये लक्षणसयुक्ता शूराःरुढा महाबलाः ।  
 तद्ग्राक्षसबल घोर विप्रस्थितमशोभत ।  
 प्रावृष्टाले यथा मेघा नर्दमाना सविश्रुतः ।  
 नि सृता दक्षिणद्वारादङ्गदो यत्र यूपयः ।

तेषां निष्क्रममाणानामशुभ समजायत । [25]  
 आकाशाद्विघ्नान्तीव्रा उल्काश्चाभ्यपतन्स्तदा ।  
 यमन्यः पावकज्वाला शिवा घोरा ववाशिरे ।  
 व्याहरन्ति सृगा घोरा रक्षसा निवनं तदा ।  
 समापतन्तो योधास्तु प्रास्वलन्मयमोहिता ।  
 एतानौत्पातिकान्द्रुषा वज्रदष्टो महाबलः । [30]  
 धैर्यमालम्ब्य तेजस्वी निर्जगाम रणोत्सुकः ।  
 तास्तु निष्क्रमतो द्रुषा वानरा जितकाशिनः ।  
 प्रणेदु सुमहानादान्दिशः शब्देन पूरयन् ।  
 ततः प्रवृत्त तुमुल हरीणा राक्षसैः सह ।  
 घोराणा भीमरूपाणामन्योन्यवधकाङ्क्षिणाम् । [35]  
 निष्पतन्तो महोत्साहा भिन्नदेहशिरोधराः ।  
 रुधिरोक्षितमर्वाङ्गा न्यपतन्धरणीतले ।  
 केचिदन्योन्यमासाद्य शूरा परिघपाणयः ।  
 चिक्षिपुर्विविध शस्त्र समरेष्वनिवर्तिनः ।  
 द्रुमाणा च शिलाना च शस्त्राणा चापि निस्वनः । [40]

संयुत, Cg as above (for सयुक्त) Gs सुममावल्, M1 2 स  
 महाबल (for सुममाहित) — M1 2 om 1 9 — (1 9) T3 G1  
 पताक- Gs Ms पताकामिध्वजैश्चित्रैश्च (for the prior half)  
 D7 9-11 बहुभिः, Gs Ms गजैश्च (for रथैश्च). D5 T1 G1 2  
 समलंकृत — (1 10) D7 M1 2 -केयूर D5 T1 3 G Ms 5  
 -मुकुटैश्च, D5-11 मुकुटेन, T2 -मुकुटे स- (for मुकुटैश्च)  
 Gs विराजित (for विभूषित) D7 मुकुटेन विभूषित, M1 2  
 किरीटी सुविभूषित (for the post half) — (1. 11) D5  
 T1 तु, D5 [ २ ] व (for च) G1 तनुत्राणानि D5 Ms Cg  
 संरुध्य, Cv r m as above (for सवृत्य) D10 11 M1 2 Ck t  
 तनुत्र च समावृत्य (for the prior half) Gs धनुष्मद्भिर्निर्ययौ द्रुत  
 (for the post. half) — (1 12) D5 T1 2 Gs Ms -भूषण  
 (for भूषितम्) — (1 13) T3 G2 प्रदक्षिणीकृत्य — (1. 14)  
 D10 11 Ck t ऋष्टिभिः, M1 2 शक्त्यष्टि, Cg as above (for  
 यष्टिभिः) D7 9-11 T3 शूलैश्च (for शूलैश्च). M1 2 निशितैश्च  
 (for मुसलैश्च) — (1 15) D5 9 भिण्डिपालैश्च D5 7 9-11 T3  
 चापैश्च (for पाशैश्च) M1 2 गदाभिः (for शक्तिभिः) D5 7  
 9-11 Ms पट्टसैश्च (for पट्टसैश्च) G1 2 पट्टमै कूट (G2 शूल) मुहुरै  
 (for the post half) — (1 16) G1 चित्रैश्च (for चक्रैश्च).  
 M1 2 हुनैस्तीक्ष्णैश्च (for गदाभिश्च) G2 विविधैश्च (for निशितैश्च).  
 — (1. 17) M1 2 तु (for च). M1 2 निर्याता — (1 18)  
 M1 2 भूषिता राक्षसपयसा (for the post half). — (1. 19)  
 G1 जगमुर (for गजा) M1 2 चैव (for शूराश्च). — (1 20)  
 T2 ये (for ते) G1 Ms -कुशलै (for °ला) Ms योधाश्च  
 (for रुढाश्च) D5 T1 M1 2 आरुढा युद्धकुशलैश्च (for the  
 prior half) T3 G2 3 Ms -पाणय, T3 -चोदिता (for  
 पाणिभिः). — (1 21) G2 -सपञ्जा, Cv m g t as above  
 (for -संयुक्ता) D7 शूरा वृद्ध, G2 Ms अश्वारुढा (for शूरा-  
 रुढा) D5 T3 Gs Ms महाजवा, G1 °गजा, M1 2 च निर्गता  
 (for महाबला) — After 1 21, K (ed) (within bra-  
 ckets) ins

1\* अथा परिपतन्ति स राक्षसैश्च प्रवोदिता ।

— (1 22) D5 9-11 सर्व, M1 2 भीम (for घोर). D10  
 सप्रस्थितम् — (1 23) D5 महा (for यथा). D7 9 समस्तत  
 (for सविश्रुत) — (1 24) M1 2 नि सृता (for नि सृता). D5  
 Gs द्वारम् (for द्वाराद्) G2 3 वानर (for यूपय). — (1 26)  
 D5 M1 2 विमलाश्च (for विपनात्) D5-11 T3 Gs तीव्रद्; G1 2  
 Ms वृष्टि (for तीव्रा) D5 T1 G1 M1 2 [ अ प्यपतन्तश्च; D7  
 T3 न्यपतन्, G2 Ms पतितास्तदा, G3 [ अ ] न्यवपतन्त (for [ अ ]-  
 न्यपतन्तदा). D5-11 उल्काभ्यपतन्तदा (for the post half)  
 — (1 27) M1 2 पावकज्वाला Ms घोर (for घोरा) — (1  
 28) D5 T1 Gs Ms व्याहरतो, D10 11 M1 2 Ck t व्याहरत  
 (for °रन्ति) T3 Gs घोर, Ct as above (for घोरा). D7 तथा  
 — (1 29) D7 समापतन्त M1 2 च (for तु) G1 ते यूया (for  
 योधास्तु) M1-3 प्रास्वलन्मयमोहिता (for the post half).  
 — (1 32) D5-11 विद्रवतो (for निष्क्रमतो). G2 -काशिभि  
 — (1. 33) G1 2 Ms विनेदु (for प्रणेदु) D7 सुमहान्, D5  
 सहसा (for सुमहा-). G M1 नाद (for -नादान्). T2 नादयन्  
 (for पूरयन्) M1-3 पूरयतो (Ms °श्च) दिशो दक्ष (for the  
 post. half). C Cv पूरयन् पूरयन्त । वचनव्यत्ययेन बहुवच-  
 नस्य स्थाने एकवचनम् ।, Cr m नादयन् नादयन्त । वचनव्यत्यय  
 आर्थः ।, Cg पूरयन् अपूरयश्चेत्यर्थः । केचित्तु पूरयन् पूरयन्त इत्यर्थं  
 वचनव्यत्यय आप इत्याहुः ।, Ct पूरयन् पूरयन्त । आर्थमेकवचनम्  
 C — (1. 34) M1 2 सग्राम, Cr m g t as above (for  
 तुमुल) D5 ततः सुतुमुल युद्ध (for the prior half)  
 — (1 35) D5 T1 वेगानाम्, Ms कर्माणाम् (metri causa)  
 (for -रूपाणाम्). — (1 36) G1 निष्क्रमतो, M1 2 युध्यमाना  
 (for निष्पतन्तो) T1 छिन (for भिन्न). T2 -केश- (for  
 -देह) — (1 37) Ms न्यवतन् (for न्यपतन्) D5 T1, 3  
 Ms जगतीतले — (1 38) D7 9-11 -नाह्व (for पाणय-).  
 — (1 39) D5-11 विविधान्शस्त्रान्, G1 निशितान्शस्त्रान्; G2  
 Ms निपुलै (Ms °निधै, शस्त्रै (for विविध शस्त्र). — (1 40)

श्रयते सुप्रहास्तत्र घोरो हृदयभेदन ।  
 रथनेमिस्वनस्तत्र धनुषश्चापि निस्वन ।  
 शङ्खभेरीमृद्वाना चभूत् तुमुल स्वन ।  
 केचिद्वाणि मलय्य बाहुयुद्धमकुर्वत ।  
 नलश्च चरणैश्चापि मुष्टिभिश्च द्रुमैरपि । [45]  
 जानुभिश्च हता केचिद्विज्रदेहाश्च राक्षसा ।  
 टिलामिश्रान्तेता केचिद्वानरैर्युद्धदुर्मते ।  
 पञ्चदशो मृश नाणे रणे विनासयन्हरीन् ।  
 चचार लोकमहारे पाशहस्त इवान्तरु ।  
 पल्यन्तोऽस्त्रविट्पुो नानाप्रहरणा रणे । [50]  
 जनुर्नारसंन्यानि राक्षसा क्रोधमूर्छिता ।  
 निद्रतो राक्षसान्दृष्ट्वा सर्वान्वालितुतो रणे ।  
 क्रोधेन द्विगुणाविष्ट सवर्तक इवानल ।  
 नात्राक्षसगणान्मर्चान्मृक्षमुद्यम्य चीर्यमान् ।  
 अद्भुत क्रोधतान्नाश विह बुद्धमृगानिव । [55]  
 चकार कदन घोरे शक्रतुत्पराक्रम ।

अद्भुताभिमुखास्तत्र राक्षसा भीमविक्रमा ।  
 विभिन्नशिरसः पेतुर्निकृता इव पादपा ।  
 रथैश्चित्रैर्ध्वजैश्च शरीरैर्हरिरक्षसाम् ।  
 रुग्णैश्च सल्लभा भूमिर्भयकरी तदा । [60]  
 हारकेयूरवस्त्रैश्च छत्रैश्च समलकृता ।  
 भूमिर्भाति रणे तत्र शारदीव यथा निशा ।  
 अद्भुतस्य च वेगेन तद्वाक्षसवलं महत् ।  
 प्राकृष्णत तदा तत्र पवनेनाम्बुदो यथा ।

## Colophon

बलस्य च निवातेन अद्भुतस्य जयेन च । [65]  
 राक्षस क्रोधमाविष्टो वज्रदण्डो महाबल ।  
 स विस्फार्य धनुर्वोर शकाशनिमस्रनम् ।  
 वानराणामनीकानि प्राकिरच्छरवृष्टिभिः ।  
 राक्षसाश्चापि मुष्ट्यास्ते रथैश्च समवस्थिता ।  
 नानाप्रहरणा शरा प्रायुष्यन्त तदा रणे । [70]  
 वानराणां तु शूरास्ते सर्वे च प्लवगर्पनाः ।

G1 2 चर, G3 अपि (for चापि) D6 निस्वन — (1 41) D6  
 M1 2 युद्धे D5 तु (for तु-) G3 नेणे (for घोरो) — (1 42)  
 D6 -स्वनेश्च, G1 -निस्वन (for -स्वनस्तत्र) D7 सामरस्य च  
 (for धनुषश्चापि) D6 7 F2 G1 2 घोषवत्, D9-11 T3 G3 M5  
 मेख, K (ed) निस्वन (for निम्न) — (1 44) G1  
 शगाणि (for जं) D6 9 T1 M3 Cr mg सस्रज्य, Ct as  
 above (for मत्स्य) — (1 45) D6 तंय, T3 बालश्च (for  
 तंय) — (1 46) G1 तु (for first च) D7 [आ]हता (for  
 ता) D7 9-11 G3 M5 मय (for निद्र-) D6 9 T1 G M5 तु  
 (for second च) — (1 47) G3 क्रोधित (for दुर्मते) — (1  
 48) D7 9 T3 महापाण, D10 11 [5] वत दृष्ट, M1 2 मृश दृष्ट  
 (for मृश नाण) D6 marg, M1 2 बाण, M6 रक्षो (for रणे)  
 G1 गे विद्यान वानराण (for the post half) — (1 49)  
 D6 F2 G1 चमार, M3 चमाल (for चचार) — (1 50) M1 2  
 [5] मयवत् (for मयविदुषो) D5 प्रहरणे, D6 T3 3 ने,  
 G1 M5 ०६ (for प्रहरणा) — (1 51) G3 निज्जुर्नारस्तत्र  
 (for the prior half) — (1 52) D9-11 जेत तान्नाक्षना-  
 न्नाम् (for the prior half). — D7 om (hapl, see  
 var) from the post. half up to the prior half of  
 1 54 D10 11 वृक्ष, M1 2 हरीन् (for मृशान्) D7 13 transp  
 रक्ष and सवत् D10 वायु (for बालि-) D6 हली (for रणे)  
 — (1 53) G3 सारवत् (for मं) T1 शानित — After  
 1 53, M1 2 read 1 56 — (1 54) M1 2 तद्वाक्षसवल मर्  
 (for the prior half) G वृक्षान (for वृक्षम्). G1 3 M1 2 5  
 पतय्य (for पतय्य). D7 वेगमान् (for तीक्ष्ण) — (1 55)  
 M1 2 नाशयामास (for क्रोधयामास) — (1 56) M1 2 तेषां  
 (for चर). — (1 57) D7 9-11 F2 3 G1 -[अ]भिर (F2  
 '7) तान् (for 'दुतात्) — (1 58) D6 M1 2 निद्रता, D7  
 निद्रता (for निद्रता) G विद्रुता (for विद्रुता) — (1  
 59) D6 F2 G3 रिच, G1 रिच (for चिन्) G1 गवै  
 (for गवै). D6 तंय (for ने) D5 T1 M3 transp

चित्र and अये D9 हत-, G1 कपि- (for हरे-) — (1 60)  
 D5 F1 रुग्णैश्च, D9-11 T3 रवेण (for रुग्णैश्च च). D7 M3  
 (after corr int lin as above) तथा (for तदा) G1 2  
 युद्धभूमिर्भयकरा (for the post half) Ck t मयस्य  
 मयस्य । जमुदिनि जेय । मुमभाव आवे ।, so also Ck Ck  
 — (1 61) D5 7 T1 G3 M5 5 जयैश्च, D11 छत्रैश्च, F2 वज्रेश्च,  
 G2 चित्रैश्च (for छत्रैश्च). M5 तु (for च) G3 समवस्थिता  
 (for समलकृता) — After 1. 61, G3 reads 1 70 — (1 62)  
 G3 यथा (for रणे) M1 2 निशा तामाणरिच (for the post.  
 half) Ck Gg शारदीव यथा निरोत्थय इवगच्छयामाशब्दकोषकायता ।  
 अपि चेतिवत् । इवगच्छ पादपूज्य इत्येके Ck — (1 63) M1 2 तु  
 (for च) — (1 64) M1 2 सस्त (for तत्र) G3 यथातुद (by  
 transp) Ck पवनेनाम्बुदो यथा । अनन्तर रणमल्य च  
 वानेनेत्यादि । अत्र मध्ये सर्व विच्छिन्नानि । नात्र वृत्तभेदप्रकरणभेदादि  
 तद्रमकमस्ति । Cm t cite Kataka. Ck

Colophon D11 om —Sarga name D9 वज्रदण्ड .  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D5-7, 10  
 T1 2 G M 53, D9 29, T3 54 —After colophon, G  
 M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम .

—(1 65) Note hiatus between the two halves.  
 T1 2 स्ववलस्य (for बलस्य च) D5 10 11 M1 2 Ck t स्ववलस्य  
 च घानेन (for the prior half) D6 T2 3 G2 M1 2 5 जयेन,  
 D7 9-11 जयेन (for जयेन) — (1 66) G1 3 क्रोधसविष्टो.  
 —(1 67) D6 9-11 T3 G M5 विस्फार्य च, D7 स विस्फार्य च  
 (hypm), T2 विनिष्फार्य (for स विस्फार्य) D7 9-11 T3 G1  
 -प्रम (for रचनम्) — (1 63) D6 7 11 G1 प्राकिरन् (for  
 'रच) — (1 69) G2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि) M1 2 विक्राना  
 (for मुखास्ते) T1 M1-3 रथेषु (for रथैश्च) T2 G1 2 M5  
 समुपस्थिता — (1 70) D5 तथा रणे, G1 2 M5 महारणे, G3  
 ततो रणे, M1 2 रणारिरे (for तदा रणे) — (1 71) D7 9-11  
 T3 च (for तु). D5 7 9-11 F2 3 शगास्तु, G1 3 M5 शृगाणां,



अयुध्यन्त शिलाहस्ताः समवेता समन्तत ।  
 तत्रायुधसहस्राणि तस्मिन्नायोधने भृशम् ।  
 राक्षसाः कपिमुख्येषु पातयाचक्रिरे तदा ।  
 वानराश्चैव रक्ष सु गिरिवृक्षान्महाशिला । [75]  
 प्रवीरा पातयामासुर्भक्तवारणसनिभा ।  
 दुराणा युध्यमानानां समरेष्वनिवर्तिनाम् ।  
 तद्वाक्षसगणानां च सुयुद्ध समवर्तत ।  
 प्रभिन्नशिरसः केचिच्छिन्ने पादैश्च बाहुभिः ।  
 सत्त्वैरदितदेहास्तु रुग्णैरेण समुक्षिता । [80]  
 हरयो राक्षसाश्चैव शेरते गा समाश्रिता ।  
 कङ्कगृध्रबलाढ्याश्च गोमायुगणमकुडा ।  
 कवन्वानि समुत्पेतुर्भीरूणां शीपणानि वै ।  
 भुजपाणिशिरश्छिन्नादिउन्नकायाश्च भूतले ।  
 वानरा राक्षसाश्चापि निपेतुस्त्वन्न वै रणे । [85]  
 ततो वानरसैन्येन हन्यमान निशाचरम् ।

प्राभज्यत बल सर्वं वज्रदंष्ट्रं पश्यत ।  
 राक्षसान्भयवित्रस्तान्हन्यमानान्प्लवगम् ।  
 इष्ट्वा स रोषताम्राक्षो वज्रदंष्ट्रं प्रतापवान् ।  
 प्रविवेश धनुष्पाणिह्वासायन्दरिवाहिनीम् । [90]  
 शरेर्विदारयामास कङ्कपत्रैरजिह्वैः ।  
 विभेद वानरास्तत्र सप्ताष्टौ नव पञ्च च ।  
 विव्याध परमकुटो वज्रदंष्ट्रं प्रतापवान् ।  
 त्रस्ता सर्वे हरिगणा शरैः सकृत्तदेहिनः ।  
 अज्जट सप्रधावन्ति प्रजापतिमिव प्रजा । [95]  
 ततो हरिगणान्भक्षान्दृष्ट्वा बालिमुत्तदा ।  
 क्रोधेन वज्रदंष्ट्रं तमुदीक्षन्तमुदैक्षत ।  
 वज्रदंष्ट्रोऽज्जटश्चोभौ सगतौ हरिराक्षसौ ।  
 चेरतु परमकुटो हरिमत्तगजाविव ।  
 तत शतसहस्रेण बालिपुत्र महाबलम् । [100]  
 जवान मर्मदेशेषु शरैरग्निशिरोपमेः ।

M3 शृग ये (for दुरास्ते) D5 79-11 G1 2 M5 ने सव, D5  
 मर्ते तु, T2 3 M1 मर्ते ते (for सर्वे च) M1 2 वानराश्चापि  
 बलिन सर्वे युद्धविशारदा —(1 75) T2 3 M3 [अ]पि (for  
 [ए]व) D5 T1 M1-3 गिरिन्, D9 T2 3 G M5 महा-  
 (for गिरि-) D5 T2 महाबला, G3 महोपलान् (for  
 महाशिला). Ck गिरिवृक्षानिति पक्षीममाम Ck —(1 78)  
 G1 बलाता, G2 M5 हरिणा (for -गणानां) D5 T1 M1 2  
 रक्षसा वानराणां च (for the prior half) G3 जभि- (for  
 सम) Ck Gg तद्वाक्षसगणानां चेति । ते च राक्षसगणाश्च तद्वाक्षस-  
 गणा । तेषाम् । तच्छब्देन वानरा उच्यन्ते ।, so also Ct Ck  
 —(1 79) D5 G1 प्रभय, D9-11 अभय, T3 विभिन्न- (for  
 प्रभिन्न-) T3 छिन्ना, G1 2 भग्ने, G3 भिन्न- (for छिन्ने) G2  
 कैशैश्च, Cm g as above (for पादैश्च) G3 M5 सहस्रशः,  
 Cm g as above (for च बाहुभिः) —(1 80) T3 शरैर् (for  
 शरैर्) D5 6 T1 G1 3 M1 5 Cg अर्धित, M3 अर्धित- (for  
 अर्धित-) G1 ते, M1 2 च (for तु) —(1 81) G1 M1 2  
 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) G3 शेरते वानरास्तत्र (for the prior  
 half) D9 11 शरवेण, G3 M5 मर्तेतो गा (for शेरते गा) M1 2  
 स रणक्षिता (for गा समाश्रिता) —(1 82) D5 बलाकाढ्या,  
 D7 T2 3 बलाकाश्च, D9 बराहाश्च, G1 बलाश्चैव, G2 बलाकाढ्या,  
 G3 बलाश्चापि, M1 2 -बलादीनां, M3 वंराट्वा (for वगट्वाश्च)  
 D5 79-11 T3 वृत्- (for -गण) —(1 83) M1 2 कवधाश्च  
 (for कवन्वानि) G1 2 M5 भीक्षुण (for भीरूणां) —G1  
 damaged from वे up to सि in 1 84 D7 G2 M5 च (for  
 वै) M1 2 भीरूणां तु भयावहा (for the post half)  
 —(1 84) G3 M5 साय- (for -पाणि) M1 2 छिन्नबाहुशिर-  
 पादि(M3 °दा) (for the prior half) D5-7 T1 2 G1 2  
 M1 2 5 भिन्न, G3 भय (for छिन्न) T2 तु (for च). —D9  
 om (hap? ), D7 reads in marg 1 85 —(1 85) G3  
 राक्षसैश्च (for राक्षसांश्च) D7 10 11 भूतले (for वै रणे) M1 2  
 पेतु शतमदस्रशः (for the post half) —(1 86) G2 3  
 M5 राजेन (for सैन्येन). M1 2 तु रक्षसा (for निशाचरम्). Ck  
 Cr निशाचर देशाचरम् । वृद्धभाव आप । यदा निशि चरतीति

निशाचरम् ।, so also Cm g t Ck —(1 87) D5 6 T1 2 G2  
 पार्थिव (for पश्यत) —After 1 88, D11 erroneously  
 repeats निशाचर प्राभज्यत वर मर्ते —(1 89) M1 2 [त्र]भूद  
 (for स) —(1 90) M1 2 प्रिवेश च (for प्रविवेश) G1  
 -यूपान् (for -वाहिनीम्). —(1 92) M1 2 जवान (for विभेद)  
 —D7 om 1 93 —(1 93) T2 G3 M1 2 5 महाबल (for  
 प्रतापवान्) —(1 94) M1 2 शर (for शर) G1 2 M5 उक्त-  
 (for सकृत्त-) M1-3 रुधग (for देहिन) —(1 95) M1 2  
 ममधावन्, M5 प्रतिधावन्ति, Cm g t as above (for सप्रधावन्ति)  
 —(1 96) G3 नीतान् (for भक्षान्) M5 बायु (for बालि-)  
 G3 M5 रणे, M1 2 उली (for तदा) —(1 97) D9 महताविष्टो  
 (for वज्रदंष्ट्रं तम्) D9 वज्रदंष्ट्रम्, T3 आपततम्, M1-3 उदं (M3  
 °क्षी)क्षन् (for उदीक्षन्तम्) M5 उदैक्षन् महाबल (\*for the  
 post half). —For 1 94-97, D5 T2 subst

2\* चेत्तु पेतुश्च मनुश्च वानरा शरपीडिता ।  
 वज्रदंष्ट्रेण हरयो वानतुन्ना इव द्रुमा ।  
 ततो भक्षस्तु हरयो वज्रदंष्ट्रभयादिता ।  
 बालिसूनु महात्मान ब्रानारमभिषेदिरे ।  
 तान्मर्वानिद्राशो वीर समाव्यास्य मदावपीन् । [5]  
 वज्रदंष्ट्रधावयि मनश्चक्रे प्लवगम् ।  
 उत्पात्य वृक्षं सहसा वज्रदंष्ट्रमभिद्रवत् ।  
 त तु विव्याध नाराच सप्तभिर्वाचिनन्दनम् ।  
 मनीष्यभिजधानांश्च वज्रदंष्ट्रं प्रतापवान् ।

[ (1 1) D5 चेर पेतुश्च मनुश्च (hypm) (for the prior  
 half) —(1 2) T2 द्रुमा इव (by transp) ]

—(1 98) G3 जगरो वज्रदंष्ट्रना (for the prior half)  
 D10 11 Ck t योयुच्येते परस्पर (for the post half)  
 —(1 99) M1 2 युयुधाने तत कुटो (for the prior half)  
 Ck Cm k t हरिमत्तगजाविव । हरिरिह शार्ङ्ग । Ck adds  
 रवमेऽपि सिंहदर्शने गजानां मरणात् । Cm t cite Kataka Ck  
 —(1 100) D5 7 T3 M1-3 शर- (for शन) M5 सहस्राणि

रुधिरोक्षितसर्वाङ्गो वालिसूनुर्महाबल ।  
चिक्षेप वज्रदण्डाय वृक्ष भीमपराक्रमः ।  
दृष्ट्वा पतन्त त वृक्षमसन्धान्तश्च राक्षसः ।  
चिच्छेद बहुधा सोऽपि मथित पतितो भुवि । [ 105 ]  
त दृष्ट्वा वज्रदण्डस्य विक्रमं पुनर्गर्भम् ।  
प्रगृह्य विपुल शैल चिक्षेप च ननाद च ।  
समापतन्त त दृष्ट्वा रवादाहुल्य वीर्यवान् ।  
गदापाणिरसन्धान्तं पृथिव्या समतिष्ठत ।  
साङ्गदेन शिला क्षिप्ता गत्वा तु रणमूर्धनि । [ 110 ]  
सचक्रकूपर साथ प्रमसाथ रथ तदा ।  
ततोऽन्य गिरिमाक्षिप्य विपुलं मुमभूषितम् ।  
वज्रदण्डस्य शिरसि पातयामास वानर ।  
अभयच्छोणितोद्गारी वज्रदण्डं समुद्धितम् ।  
मुहूर्तमभवन्मूढो गदामालिङ्ग्य निश्चसन् । [ 115 ]  
स लब्धमङ्गो गदया वालिपुत्रमस्थितम् ।  
जघान परमकुण्ठो वक्षोदेशे निशाचर ।  
गदा त्यज्य वा ततस्तत्र मुष्टियुद्धमकुर्वत ।

अन्योऽन्यं जघनतुभ्यं तावुभौ हरिगक्षसौ ।  
रुधिरोद्गारीणी तौ तु प्रहारजनिवज्रम् । [ 120 ]  
यभूजतुं सचिकान्ताङ्गारकनुधावित्र ।  
ततः परमतोऽस्थी अद्भुतः कपिकुक्षर ।  
उत्पाठ्य दृक्षं स्थितगानासीत्तुष्पकलाचितम् ।  
स जग्राहापेभ चर्मे चर्मा च विपुल शुभम् ।  
किङ्किणीजालसञ्चय चर्मणा च परिहृतम् । [ 125 ]  
विचित्राश्चरतुर्मार्गावुपिता कपिराक्षसा ।  
जघनतुश्च तद्वान्योन्य निर्दय जयक्रान्तिगा ।  
मणः सागरजोभेता पुष्पितापित्र किङ्कुदी ।  
युध्यमानो परिभ्रान्तो जानुभ्यामग्री गजौ ।  
निमेषान्तरमात्रेण अद्भुतः कपिकुक्षरः । [ 130 ]  
उदतिष्ठत दीप्ताक्षो दण्डाह्व इवोत्तमः ।  
निमैलेन सुधौतन सङ्गेनास्य मदच्छिरः ।  
जघान वज्रदण्डस्य वालिसूनुर्महाबल ।  
रुधिरोक्षितगात्रस्य प्रभूर पातत द्विधा । [ 135 ]  
सरोपपरिवृत्ताक्ष शुभं व्यज्जहत शिरः ।

(for °क्षेप) D<sub>6</sub> 7-11 हरि- (for वालि). D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub>-3 महाबल (for °वज्रम्). —(l. 101) D<sub>5</sub> f<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 मा मगिव तोमैरे (for the post half) —(l. 102) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub>-पुणो (for सन्तु). —(l. 104) M<sub>1</sub> 3 निशाचर (for च राक्षस). —(l. 105) D<sub>6</sub> चिक्षेप (for चिच्छेद) G<sub>2</sub> भूमी (for सोऽपि) M<sub>1</sub>-2 निकृत्त (for मथित) D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्रापतद् (for पतितो). —(l. 107) G<sub>1</sub> शिलां प्रगृह्य विपुलां (for the prior half) —(l. 108) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 M<sub>5</sub> तमापात, M<sub>1</sub> 2 आपतत स (for समापतन्त) D<sub>6</sub>-11 दृष्ट्वा स (for त दृष्ट्वा) G<sub>1</sub> समापतती तौ दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half) T<sub>3</sub> उत्तुय (for आहुत्य). —(l. 110) D<sub>6</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> अगदेन (for साङ्ग°) M<sub>3</sub> गदा (for शिला). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सौगदेन बलोद्धिप्तो (for the prior half). T<sub>3</sub> रथ- (for रण-) —(l. 111) G<sub>3</sub> तत (for तदा) —(l. 112) G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो). D<sub>6</sub> आसाथ, G<sub>2</sub> आदाय (for आक्षिप्य) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> तनोन्यच्छिरसं गृह्य (for the prior half) T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विपुल, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 विविध- (for विपुल). G<sub>3</sub> हरिसत्तम. —(l. 113) M<sub>1</sub> 2 अगदो वज्रदण्डस्य (for the prior half) G<sub>2</sub> राक्षस, G<sub>3</sub> वीर्यवान्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 मूर्धनि, M<sub>3</sub> सौगद (for वानर) —After l. 113, D<sub>6</sub> ins.

3\* शिला बलवता क्षिप्ता छेदयामास तच्छिरः ।  
—(l. 114) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शोणितोद्गामी D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स समुद्धित, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महाबल, M<sub>1</sub> 2 [s]मिताधित (for समुद्धित). —(l. 115) G<sub>1</sub> रथ समूढो (for अभवन्मूढो) D<sub>6</sub> निश्चसन्, M<sub>5</sub> वीर्यवान् (for निश्चसन्) —(l. 116) T<sub>3</sub> प्राप्त- (for लब्ध-). —M<sub>1</sub> damaged for l. 117 —(l. 117) M<sub>3</sub> समरे (for परम) —(l. 118) T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततस्) T<sub>3</sub> वीरो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तेन (for तत्र) D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अवतत, M<sub>1</sub> 2 चकार ह (for अकुर्वत) —(l. 119) D<sub>6</sub> 11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 निघ्नतुस (for जघनतुस) —(l. 120) M<sub>1</sub> 2 रुधिरोक्षितसर्वाङ्गो (for the prior half). G<sub>3</sub> प्रहारैर्द्विद्विभक्तो (for the post. half).

—(l. 122) Note hiatus between the two halves. T<sub>3</sub> (to avoid hiatus) चाङ्गदः, M<sub>1</sub> (to avoid hiatus) ततद (for अद्भुतः). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> पुनर्गर्भम् (for कपिकुक्षर) M<sub>1</sub> 3 वालिसूत्रो द्विधर (for the post. half) —(l. 123) M<sub>2</sub> 3 वज्र- (for आसीत्) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चर्मेक्षुर, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> कन्यान्वि (T<sub>3</sub> °तु)न (for कन्याचितम्). —After l. 123, G<sub>3</sub> ins :

4\* चिक्षेप परमकुण्ठो वालिसूनुर्महाबल ।  
त प्रचिच्छेद बाणोर्ध्वजदण्डं स राक्षस ।

—(l. 124) D<sub>6</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> 3 जग्राह (M<sub>5</sub> °हार) चर्मेभ चर्मे (for the prior half). M<sub>1</sub> 3 क्षित (for शुभम्) छ Cr स जग्राहेति । स. वज्रदण्डः . छ —(l. 125) D<sub>6</sub> 7 संछिद्र (for संछिद्र). —After l. 125, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ins.

5\* वज्रदण्डोऽथ जग्राह सोऽङ्गोऽप्यसिचर्मणी ।

—(l. 126) D<sub>6</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> विप्राश्च रुधिरान्मा (T<sub>3</sub> °भित्ती मा)र्मणश्च (for the prior half). D<sub>6</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> चरतु (for रुधितो). G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरि- (for कपि-). M<sub>3</sub> कपिकुक्षराक्षसो (for the post half) —(l. 127) T<sub>3</sub> 3 निघ्नतुश्च G<sub>2</sub> नया (for तदा) D<sub>6</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> नर्द (D<sub>6</sub> °द)ती, T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> नर्दयो, M<sub>3</sub> निर्भय (for निर्दय) —(l. 128) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 मणोः समूढे. (D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °मणो, D<sub>6</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> Ct °नुत्ये, M<sub>3</sub> °मस्ते.) शोभेतां (for the prior half). —(l. 130) Note hiatus between the two halves. D<sub>7</sub> 9-10 निमिष- M<sub>3</sub> (to avoid hiatus) दण्डद (for अद्भुतः) —(l. 132) D<sub>6</sub> 3 तु, M<sub>5</sub> च (for सु-). D<sub>7</sub> 1 अ]हरत् (for मद्भुत्). —(l. 133) D<sub>6</sub> पुत्रो (for सन्तु). G<sub>2</sub> महाह्वे (for °वल) छ Cr अरु शिरो जवानेत्यनेन वृक्षे प्रतिह्वे, अङ्गोऽपि चर्मोसी जग्राहेत्यनेनवमम्यते ।, G<sub>3</sub> अस्य वज्रदण्डेत्येत्यन्यय । येचितु स जग्राहापेभ चर्मेति पठित्वा स वज्रदण्डं खड्गं जग्राह । अङ्गरो वृक्षं जग्राहेति व्याख्याय, सङ्गेनास्य मदच्छिर इत्यत्र वृक्षे प्रतिह्वेतोऽङ्गोऽपि चर्मोसी जग्राहेत्यनेनावयमम्यत इत्यभि

वज्रदष्टं हते दृष्ट्वा राक्षसा भयमोहिताः ।  
त्रस्ता प्रत्यपतैलङ्का वध्यमाना प्लवंगमैः ।  
विषण्णवदना दीना हिया किञ्चिदवाप्युखाः ।  
निहत्य त वज्रधरप्रभाव

स वालिसूनु कपिसैन्यमध्ये । [ 140 ]  
जगाम हर्षं महितो महारलः ।  
महत्त्वेनैत्रिदशैरिवावृत ।

Colophon

27

After Sarga 6 44, T 3 ins

अकम्पने तु निहते हतशेषा निशाचरा ।  
शशस् राक्षसेन्द्राय निहतोऽकम्पनस्त्विति ।  
अकम्पन हत श्रुत्वा रावणो लोकरावण ।  
सदिदेश महाकाय राक्षस भीमदर्शनम् ।  
निष्क्रमस्व महाबाहो स्वसैन्यपरिवारितः । [ 5 ]  
वानराणां वधार्थाय तथा रावणयोर्द्वयोः ।  
एवमुक्तो महाकायो रावणेन महाबलः ।  
प्रणम्य च दशग्रीव निष्पपात ततो द्रुतम् ।  
अग्निनिष्क्रम्य तद्द्वार बलाध्यक्ष ततोऽग्रवीत् ।  
अथ वानरसैन्यानि प्लावयिष्ये शरोर्मिमि । [ 10 ]  
भर्तृवैरविमोक्षार्थं करिष्ये कर्म दुष्करम् ।  
चतुश्चक्रसमायुक्त रथ साम्राजिक मम ।  
मथूरध्वजमुद्घृत्य पताकामिरलकृतम् ।  
सर्वशस्त्रसमायुक्त किङ्किणीजालशोभितम् ।  
पिशाचवदनैश्चैव खरैर्युक्त महारथम् । [ 15 ]  
सहस्रेण समग्रेण महापवनरहसा ।  
सकल्प्य च रथं शीघ्रमानय त्व ममान्तिकम् ।  
तथा च सर्वसैन्य मे नानाप्रहरणान्वितम् ।  
मेरीशङ्खविमिश्रेण तूर्यनादेन नादितम् ।  
द्वारेण दक्षिणेनैव निर्गच्छतु ममाज्ञया । [ 20 ]  
महाकायवच श्रुत्वा बलाध्यक्षो महाबलः ।  
प्रणम्य च दशग्रीव निष्पपात ततो द्रुतम् ।  
स्वरयामास लङ्काया महाकायस्य तद्वलम् ।  
परिवार्य महाकाय चतुरङ्ग महाबलम् ।  
परस्परकृतोत्साह प्रयान्त दक्षिणामुखम् । [ 25 ]

न्यूढ दृष्ट्वा महासैन्यमारोह महारथम् ।  
महाकायो नदन्हृष्टः सनद्धकवचस्तदा ।  
सैन्यैः परिवृतोऽगच्छयुद्धभूमि महाबलः ।  
निर्गच्छति महाकाये उत्पाताश्च सुदारुणा ।  
अभवन्भयदा नृणां महात्रासस्य पश्यत । [ 30 ]  
अस्थिवर्षं पपाताथ समास शोणित नहु ।  
सशर्ङ्गोऽनिलश्चासीत्पनिर्घातो महारवः ।  
सेनायाश्चापि मध्ये तु गोमायुश्चाप्यधावत ।  
रथाच्छत्र पपाताथ समे च स्खलिता हया ।  
रथे च न्यपतद्द्रो व्यनद्गशिव शिवा । [ 35 ]  
भूम्यामन्तर्गता भूत्वा प्रद्रवन्ति जगन्निरे ।  
मृगाश्च महिषाश्चैव ह्यपसव्य प्रचक्रिरे ।  
स उत्पातान्न गणयन्महाकायो युयुत्सया ।  
स दक्षिणेन द्वारेण निर्ययौ रणकोविदः ।  
आलोक्य वानरानीक तद्राक्षसबल महत् । [ 40 ]  
अभ्यधावत वेगेन रणे चाभिमुख तदा ।  
वानराणामपि चमूदृष्ट्वा तद्राक्षस बलम् ।  
आभिमुख्येन धावन्त युद्धाय समुपस्थिताः ।  
जगृहुः परिताप्राणि द्रुमाश्चाथ प्लवंगमाः ।  
शिलाश्च विविधाकारा केचिच्च नलददृणि । [ 45 ]  
ततः प्रवृत्ते युद्धं घोररूपं भयावहम् ।  
रक्षसा वानराणां च निघ्नतामितरेतरम् ।  
नानारथवरौघश्च सादिनश्च सहस्रशः ।  
पदातिन पराक्रान्ता राक्षसा परिव्याधुयाः ।  
जह्निरे वानरान्वीरान्नामानि च वभापिरे । [ 50 ]  
रजः सध्याभ्रकपिल प्रच्छादयत भास्करम् ।  
सछादिताभवद्भूमिस्तदा वानरराक्षसैः ।  
अश्मवृष्टिस्तदाकाशे शस्त्रवृष्टिः पपात च ।  
रेणुना शस्त्रवृष्ट्या च न किञ्चित्प्रत्यदृश्यत ।  
अन्यकारे कृते तस्मिन्कश्मलं महदाविशत् । [ 55 ]  
रूरोध च रजस्तत्र कर्णनेत्राणि युध्यताम् ।  
अन्योन्यं निगृहीता स्म कश्मलाभिहता भृशम् ।  
एव युयुधिरे तत्र सञ्जाभिरितरेतरम् ।  
केशाकेशि समालम्बा राक्षसा वानरास्तदा ।  
रजसा पिहिते तस्मिन्भास्करे निप्रमे कृते । [ 60 ]  
तत्र तत्रैव रजसा पतता धरणीतले ।

Colophon — Sarga name Ds वज्रध्वज — Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ds (erronously) 53, Ds 7 10 11 T 1 2 G M 54, Ds 30, T 3 55 — After colophon, G M 1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः

27

(1 16) T 3 परम (for -पवन-) — (1 33) T 3 मन्वेन (for मध्ये तु) — (1 38) T 3 अगणयन् (for न गणयन्). — (1 43) T 3 समुपस्थितः — (1 44) T 3 [अ]पि (for [अ]थ) — (1 48) T 3 नागा रथवरौघाश्च (for the prior half) — (1 51) T 3 कपिश (for -कपिल) — (1 53) T 3 ह (for च). — (1 57) T 3 च (for स) — (1 61)

वर्णयन्ति ॐ — G 2 om 1 135-136 — (1 135) Ds 11 T 1 तच्च तस्य (T 3 रोप-) परीताक्ष (for the prior half). G 3 हत (for हत) — (1 137) D 7 9-11 T 2 3 M 1 क्षान्द्रवच, G 1 M 2 5 क्ष (M 2 चा)भ्यपतत् (for प्रत्यपतत्). G 2 3 स (G 3 सं) वस्तान्य (G 2 ०भ्यु)पनहंका (for the prior half) — (1 138) D 7 म्लाना (for दीना) — After 1 138, Ds ins

6\* रावणाय वधं प्रोचुर्वज्रदष्टस्य राक्षसाः ।  
— (1 139) Ds 6 10 वज्रधर D 7 9-11 प्रतापवान्, G 1 M 5 प्रभाव (for प्रभाव) G 2 वज्रममप्रभाव — (1 141) Ds T 2 महितो, G 3 M 5 मुदितो, Cm k t as above (for महितो). Ds T 2 महायले (for ०ल).

च्युतानामिष तालेभ्य फलाना व्ययते धनि ।  
 शिरोभि पतितर्भाति रुधिराद्वैस्तदा मही ।  
 तपनीयनिभ. काले नलिनरिव पुष्पिते ।  
 उपशाम्यलघो घोर रा परमत्पराणम् । [65]  
 रुधिराघेण मदता ह्लाविते धरणीतले ।  
 ततो दृष्ट्वा सहस्राणि क्रक्षवानररक्षमाम् ।  
 रुधिराद्वाण्यदृश्यन्त गैरिकाणिव ते तदा ।  
 घनतमन्य जवानान्यो दशन्तमपरोऽदशत् ।  
 देहीलन्यो ददामीति तदान्योन्य वभापिरे । [70]  
 तत्र तत्र शिरसा पतता वरणीतले ।  
 ऊरुभिश्च सम तापद्विनिकृत्तमैदाहवे ।  
 बाहुसिधिनिकृत्तैश्च हस्तापादश्च सर्वतः ।  
 कपन्वशतसकीर्णा भूर्भुवोऽग्रदर्शना ।  
 क्रदाणा वानराणा च राक्षसाना गजे सह । [75]  
 हयाना च रथाना च पतिताना महीतले ।  
 राक्षस समदृश्यन्त गिरिमात्रा समन्ततः ।  
 सज्जे रणभूम्या तु परलोका महानदी ।  
 शोणितोवा महाराद्रा धापदरूपशोभिता ।  
 कृलापहारिणी सा तु याम्या वतरणी यथा । [80]  
 मृताना स्तनमानानामृक्षवानररक्षसाम् ।  
 शरीराणि वहन्ती सा सशब्दा व्याकुला तदा ।  
 सेदोमज्जाकृदना च भुजवृक्षणाश्मशर्करा ।  
 जराणा हर्षजननी भीरूणा भयवर्धनी ।  
 प्रावर्तत नदी घोरा युद्धे देवासुरोपमे । [85]  
 राक्षसा वानराश्चैव ता नदीमग्राहिरे ।  
 राक्षसैर्हन्यमान तु शरशन्त्यष्टितोमरे ।  
 परिधैभिर्णिडिपालैश्च शूलमुद्गरपट्टमै ।  
 विह्वल वानर सन्वमभज्यत दिशो दश ।  
 तत्र भग्न बल दृष्ट्वा वालिपुत्रोऽत्रदोऽत्रजीत् । [90]  
 निवर्ते उमधर्मज्ञा युध्यध्व कि स्थितेन च ।  
 इह कीर्तिर्न हातव्या हता शत्रुव्रणाजिरे ।  
 रामकार्यं तु कर्तव्य सीतायाः परिमार्गणम् ।  
 यु यन्तु महिता सर्वे न प्राणान्परिरक्षथ ।  
 एतमुक्त्या तदा शूर शिखर गृह्य पाणिना । [95]  
 अद्भुतोऽभ्यद्वक्कुडो राक्षसाना महाचमूम् ।  
 अद्भुदे सनिवृत्ते तु निवृत्ता सर्वयूयपा ।  
 पृथुश्च ऋषभश्चैव गजाश्च पनसस्तदा ।  
 गजश्च गिरिमकाशो वीर शतबलिस्तथा ।  
 तथान्ये वानरश्रेष्ठा युद्धं चक्रुः सुदारुणम् । [100]

अद्भुदस्तेन अद्भुतेण राक्षसान्विनिपातयत् ।  
 तथान्यानृक्षानृक्षान् तु शिलापेण चापरान् ।  
 तलप्रहारैश्च तदा निजवानाथ राक्षसान् ।  
 हन्यमाना. पुनश्चेन वालिपुत्रेण धीमता । [105]  
 आयु गानि पत्नित्वज्य प्रपुना भयपीडिता ।  
 क्लिप्तज्ञा प्रविष्टास्तु वानरैरर्दिता वृक्षम् ।  
 समुद्रं पतिताः केचित्केचित्तत्र गस्थिरे ।  
 राक्षसान्विद्रुतान्दृष्ट्वा वज्रनाभो व्यपतेत ।  
 रुधिरादी महावीर्ये. कालदृष्टैर्वै च ।  
 कालकल्पो विपाशश्च दानमायश्च राक्षसः । [110]  
 वृक्षश्च दुर्गश्चैव तत्रैव च महाशिरा ।  
 महानादश्च यलप्रास्तवान्ये रजनीचरा ।  
 निवृत्ता क्षामनास्तत्र वानरात्रणमूर्धनि ।  
 निजम् शूलमूर्धस्ते विज्युश्च परस्परम् ।  
 मिदनादान्वितेऽश्च रणे वानरराक्षसा । [115]  
 पुत्रगमा सर्गिणश्चैव  
 मग्नममापाय भय विमुन्य ।  
 युद्धं समन्वात्सद राक्षसस्त-  
 नानाविधैश्च कुर्यान्ममत्वा ।

## Colophon

निवृत्ताना निवृत्तस्तै रक्षसा वानरै. सह । [120]  
 सप्तभूगानुत युद्धं वाह्य रोमद्वर्षणम् ।  
 राक्षस वज्रनाभ तु पृथुस्तु समयोजयन् ।  
 रुधिराश गजाश्चैव योधवामास राक्षसम् ।  
 ऋषभ कालदृष्ट तु महावीर्यमयोधयन् ।  
 पनस कालकल्प तु विपाश च गजस्तथा । [125]  
 तथा शतमलिर्गज शतमाय निशाचरम् ।  
 वृक्षश्च दुर्गश्चैव राक्षसा समुदाहरी ।  
 कथनो मेघपुष्पश्च मरुताः तापयुध्यताम् ।  
 महादृष्टश्च सकुडो महाकायश्च राक्षसः ।  
 चक्रतु समनुयुद्ध शरशक्तिममाकुलम् । [130]  
 वानराणा सहस्राणि जगस्तुस्तो समन्ततः ।  
 वानरैर्हन्यमानैस्तु अद्भुतानभिद्रुतम् ।  
 अयुव्यन्त तथैवान्ये राक्षसा वानरे. सह ।  
 ते तत्र भृशसतसा वध्यमाना. परस्परम् ।  
 व्याकुले ते बले ह्यास्ता उर्ध्वामु सरिताविव । [135]  
 आत्रिवेश तदा तीव्र राक्षसाना महद्वयम् ।  
 हरीणा तु तथाभूत महद्वयमजायन् ।

T<sub>3</sub> शिरसा (for रमा). —(l. 67) T<sub>3</sub> तसिन् (for दृष्ट्वा)  
 —(l. 68) T<sub>3</sub> -[अ]क्तानि (for -[आ]द्राणि) and रुषितानीव  
 गरिह (for the post half) —(l. 70) T<sub>3</sub> ततो (for तदा).  
 —(l. 73) T<sub>3</sub> सर्वज्ञ (for सर्वतः) —(l. 78) T<sub>3</sub> परलोक-  
 —(l. 81) T<sub>3</sub> समरे घोरे (for स्तनमानानाम्). —(l. 91) T<sub>3</sub>  
 च वमैज्ञा (for अधर्मज्ञा) —(l. 92) T<sub>3</sub> हतव्या (for हातव्या)  
 —(l. 93) T<sub>3</sub> परिमार्गण (for परिमार्गणम्) —(l. 96) T<sub>3</sub> महा-  
 चमू. —(l. 98) T<sub>3</sub> ऋषभस्तथा (for पनसस्तदा). —(l. 101)  
 T<sub>3</sub> राक्षस (for राक्षसान्) —(l. 103) T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा).

—(l. 110) T<sub>3</sub> [स]ध पार्श्व (for विपाशश्च). —(l. 113)  
 T<sub>3</sub> क्षामनामर्षा —After the prior half, T<sub>3</sub> ins

I\* सर्व युद्धविशारदा ।

इन्तु व्यासितास्तत्र

—(l. 114) T<sub>3</sub> च (for ने) and परभये (for परस्परम्)  
 Colophon —Sarga no T<sub>2</sub> 57, T<sub>3</sub> 58 —(l. 122)  
 T<sub>3</sub> समयोजयन् —(l. 125) T<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) —Note hiatus  
 between the two halves of l. 132. —(l. 131) T<sub>3</sub>.

वध्यमानेषु सैन्येषु नदस्तु सुमहत्सु च ।  
 कूजता स्तनता चैव शब्दश्चासीत्सुदारुण ।  
 रुधिराशोऽदिग्धाङ्गा पुष्पिता इव किशुका । [140]  
 वानरा राक्षसाश्चैव गेरिका इव चाभवन् ।  
 कवन्धानि समुत्पेतुर्नक्षत्रानरक्षसाम् ।  
 उत्पत्य निपतन्नि स्म नृत्यन्ते चापराणि च ।  
 सग्रामे वर्तमाने तु यमराष्ट्रविवर्धने ।  
 वज्रनाभो धनुर्गृह्य पृथु सप्तमिरर्दयत् । [145]  
 शरश्च तीक्ष्णशरैस्तु कर्मारपरिमार्जितैः ।  
 पुन शरशतेनैव क्षिप्रहस्तो निशाचर ।  
 पृथुर्विद्ध शरैर्गर्दैस्तपाय्य शिखर गिरे ।  
 भ्रामयित्वा मुमोचाशु वज्रनाभस्य रक्षसम् ।  
 मुक्त तु शिखर दृष्ट्वा सपतन्त तदाशुगैः । [150]  
 शरैश्चिच्छेद सहसा तद्विकीर्णं पपात ह ।  
 पातिते गिरिच्छ्रेते तु पृथुर्दृष्ट्वा महाबल ।  
 उत्पत्य पतता श्रेष्ठो रक्षस्य निपपात ह ।  
 अच्छिन्नस्तन धनुस्तस्य वभञ्ज च महाबल ।  
 अश्वाञ्जघान तरसा स्रन्दन च वभञ्ज ह । [155]  
 रथे भग्ने तत क्षिप्र शूल जग्राह राक्षस ।  
 भाजघानाथ शूलेन पृथु वानरपुगवम् ।  
 स तु शूलविभिन्नाङ्ग पृथुर्वानरपुगव ।  
 स जघान क्षिरोमध्य मुष्टिना त निशाचरम् ।  
 विह्वल तमुपालभ्य मुष्टिपातेन राक्षसम् । [160]  
 पादयो स तु जग्राह भ्रामयामास त पुन ।  
 भ्रामयित्वा तत पृथ्व्या वज्रनाभ निशाचरम् ।  
 निष्पिपेष पृथु पश्चात्पुनरप्याजघान ह ।  
 रुधिराशो गवाक्ष तु आकर्णविनियोजितैः ।  
 शरैश्चानिस्काशैर्वाहोरपि स चार्दयत् । [165]  
 स तु बाणविभिन्नाङ्गो गवाक्षो हरिसत्तम ।  
 शिलापादपवर्षं च मुमोच सुमहद्वली ।  
 तच्छिलापादप वर्षं निपात्य निक्षितैः शरैः ।  
 स शरैश्चानिस्काशैर्गवाक्ष तु न्यपातयत् ।  
 गवाक्ष पतित दृष्ट्वा तारस्तु वनगोचर । [170]  
 अभ्यद्रवत वेगेन रुधिराश निशाचरम् ।  
 प्रगृह्य सालवृक्षं च भ्रामयामास सत्वर ।  
 मुमोच सुमहाकायो निशाचरवध प्रति ।  
 तमापतन्त सप्रेक्ष्य शरैर्नैकेन सोऽच्छिन्नत् ।  
 वानर दशभिर्विद्धा सिंहनाद ननाद च । [175]  
 शरभूत तु त कृत्वा पातयित्वा च भूतले ।

रुधिराशो महावीर्यो व्ययमद्वानर बलम् ।  
 वानराणां समन्तात्तु शरैः शतसहस्रश ।  
 आवर्त इव तोयानां गतो याति निशाचर ।  
 तस्य वानरसैन्यस्य अन्तकालस्तु सोऽभवत् । [180]  
 रुधिराशो दुराधर्षो राक्षस शरचापवृत् ।  
 पातितैः पात्यमानैश्च गतसत्त्वैश्च मेदिनी ।  
 बभूव निखिला सर्वा पर्वतैरिव सतता ।  
 रुधिरौघममाकीर्णा कवन्धशतसकुला ।  
 अनेकतनुवृत्ता तु दुर्गमार्गा वसुधरा । [185]  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे काले गवाक्षो वनगोचर ।  
 सज्ञा प्राप्य मुहूर्तेन तारश्च पुनरुत्थित ।  
 गवाक्षश्च महाकाय शिला गृह्य च सत्वर ।  
 भ्रामयित्वा मुमोचैना निशाचरवध प्रति ।  
 अनिवार्यशिला ता तु दृष्ट्वा राक्षसपुगव । [190]  
 उत्पपात रथाच्छीघ्र खड्गमादाय चर्म च ।  
 ससारथि सचक्र च सध्वज त सकूबरम् ।  
 रथ सचूर्णयामास सा शिला वानरेरिता ।  
 राक्षस खड्गपाणिं त समीक्ष्यायान्तमाहवे ।  
 गवाक्ष परिध गृह्य तस्य चाभिमुख ययौ । [195]  
 यावत्तु खड्गमहरद्धरिणा क्षिप्रकारिणा ।  
 परिधेण हतस्तावत्पपात च ममार च ।  
 रुधिराश हत दृष्ट्वा कालदृष्टो निशाचर ।  
 अभ्यद्रवच्च वेगेन ऋषभं वानरर्षभम् ।  
 ऐरावतकुले जातमारुह्य स गजोत्तमम् । [200]  
 छादयामास सकृदो ऋषभश्चापि दन्तिनम् ।  
 स गज तूर्णमुत्पत्य ऋषभो वानरोत्तम ।  
 तलेनाशनिकटपेन कुम्भमध्ये ह्यताडयत् ।  
 तलप्रहाराभिहतो नाद कृत्वाथ सगरात् ।  
 अपासर्पद्धनुर्मात्रं शीघ्र च प्रजहौ मदम् । [205]  
 राक्षस कालदृष्ट तु वानरो ऋषभस्तदा ।  
 रुधिरैण तु दिग्धाङ्ग सधातुमिव पर्वतम् ।  
 अभिदुद्राव वेगेन पुनस्तत्र महागजम् ।  
 विषाण तस्य निष्कृत्य ताडयामास राक्षसम् ।  
 गजदन्तहत सोऽय उत्तमाङ्गे निशाचर । [210]  
 पिण्डीकृत्य पपाताथ गतसत्त्वो महीतले ।  
 वानरेण हत सोऽपि स्वेन दन्तेन कुञ्जर ।  
 निपपात महीपृष्ठे वज्राहत इवाचल ।  
 हाहाकारमभूत्सर्वं तदा तद्राक्षस बलम् ।  
 कालदृष्टे हते वीरे हृष्टा ह्यासन्वनोकस । [215]

परस्परं — (1 135) Ts चले (for वले) — (1 139) Ts स्तनता (for स्तनता). — (1 146) Ts कर्दूर- (for कर्मार-) — (1 150) Ts तथा शरैः (for तदाशुगैः) — (1 151) Ts शतथा (for सहसा) — Ts om (hapl) from पुगवम् in l. 157 up to वानर in l. 158 — (1 159) Ts नि- (for स) and मध्ये (for मध्य) — (1 162) Ts तु त (for तत) — (1 163) Ts चासीत् (for पश्चात्) — Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 164 — (1 168) Ts निवार्य (for निपाल) — (1 172) Ts सत्वर — (1 175) Ts भिच

(for विद्धा) and ह (for च) — (1 176) Ts शरवात (for शूत) — (1 179) Ts यतो (for गतो). — Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 180 — (1 184) Ts -समाकीर्ण- — (1 185) Ts -युक्ता (for -वृत्ता). — (1 186) Ts वीरो (for काले) — (1 188) Ts तत्पर (for सत्वर.) — (1 193) Ts त (for स-) — (1 201) Ts चोदयामास — (1 206) Ts तथा (for तदा) — Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 210 — (1 211) Ts पिण्डीकृत्वा — (1 213) Ts

कालदृष्टं नन दृष्टा कालकृतो निशाचरः ।  
 पनस ताडयामास शरैः पावकमनिभः ।  
 शरैः संपूरिततनू रयेऽस्य निपपान ह ।  
 पनस च रथ मणैः हयाश्च निजवान सः ।  
 मुष्टिना चादनत्त तु कालकृतपनिशाचरम् । [220]  
 मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहतो विहृतो निपपात ह ।  
 लाक्षारममणं तु मुग्धासुखाय शोणितम् ।  
 जीवितेन प्रमुक्तश्च निष्कान्तदशनेक्षणः ।  
 न हत्या राक्षस तूष्णं पनसो मुद्रितोऽभवात् ।  
 ननाद च मदाना मेवगम्भीरनिस्वनः । [225]  
 वारयन्वानरो मेना त्रिपाशोऽय धनुर्धरः ।  
 शरैःनेस्साहस्य सूदयामास वानरान् ।  
 सूदमान च त दृष्टा पानरात्रणमूर्धनि ।  
 गतस्तु गिरिमन्त्रागो राक्षसान्ममभिद्रवत् ।  
 द्रुमपत्रं पत्रपांय राक्षस प्रति वानरः । [230]  
 क्रौंचेन महताविष्ट समूलविटपदुर्गम् ।  
 ता प्रादयन्ती चाकाश वृक्षशृष्टिं दुरामदाम् ।  
 चिच्छेद् निशितेराणि शतशोऽय सहस्रशः ।  
 स वि य दशभिर्माणर्तज तु गजगामिनम् ।  
 पुनश्च सप्तभिर्माण स्तनयोरन्तर महत् । [235]  
 भाजवान च विशल्या मुये पत्र शरैः शितैः ।  
 तत शरसङ्घेण त्रिपाशो पानरोत्तमम् ।  
 स तदा भिन्नमर्षागो गजस्तु गजमनिभः ।  
 धनतेय द्वय क्षिप्र तस्याङ्ग निपपान ह ।  
 उपाटयत्ततस्तस्य क्षिरो ज्वलितदुण्डलम् । [240]  
 त्रिपाशस्य महावीर्यो गजस्तालफल यथा ।  
 त्रिपाश निहत दृष्टा शतमायो निशाचरः ।  
 अन्यद्रवत वेगेन गज प्रति गजो यथा ।  
 गतस्तु परित्र गृह्य राक्षस समभिद्रवत् ।  
 धीर शतगल्बिश्च ऋषभः पनसस्तथा । [245]  
 अन्ये च पानरत्रेष्टा शतमाय निशाचरम् ।  
 वृक्ष शर्मैःहाकाया शिलाभिः क्षिप्यरेस्तदा ।  
 शतमायश्च सन्नुद्ध शरवर्षं मुमोच ह ।  
 शक्तिसमरपण शूलपरेण राक्षसः ।  
 पत्रं च चक्राणि गदाश्च मुमलानि च । [250]  
 परिवान्भिन्निद्राणां पाषाणानथ पर्वतान् ।  
 शतमायेन चोत्सृष्ट पानराणामयोपरि ।  
 मायाविहितमेतत् शत्रुपत्रं पपात ह ।  
 ते हवा शत्रुपत्रेण वानरा मयं पूज ते ।  
 युयुः सयुगे तमिस्यस्य प्राणान्सुदुस्त्यजान् । [255]

विमज्जान्वानरान्दृष्ट्वा वालिपुत्रोऽद्भुतस्तदा ।  
 अमिदुद्राव सहसा शतमाय महाबलम् ।  
 वेष्टयित्वा तु ते सर्वैर्वानरः पर्वतोपमः ।  
 सह सेन्येन सर्वेण युद्धं चक्रे सुदारुणम् ।  
 नक्ष्त्रा शालामृगाश्चैव वृक्षसघाश्च चिक्षिपुः । [260]  
 शरवर्षेण तान्मर्षात्राक्षस सप्रचिच्छेद ।  
 गवाक्षं शृङ्गमुत्पाद्य चिक्षेप तस्मा बली ।  
 ऋषभो द्रुमवृष्टिं च पनसः क्षिप्र गिरेः ।  
 शिलाश्चैव गजस्तस्मिन्निममर्जं चमूमुखे ।  
 रथचक्रं शतबलिं क्रयनः परिव तथा । [265]  
 तानापतत पृथाशु सर्वेषां च भुजच्युनान् ।  
 शरशानिसकाशैश्चिच्छेद स पृथक्पृथक् ।  
 गवाक्षप्रहितं तत्र विस्तीर्णं शृङ्गमुत्तमम् ।  
 ऋषभेण द्रुमान्निक्षिप्तानप्राप्तानन्तरेऽचिञ्चनत् ।  
 गजेन च शिला मुक्ता रथचक्रं च सायकैः । [270]  
 चिच्छेद शतमायस्तु पनसस्य गिरि तथा ।  
 एव छित्त्वा शरैःतीक्ष्णैर्गजान्प्रत्ययुध्यत ।  
 तत्कृत्वा दारुणं कर्म मिदनाद ननाद च ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे क्रुद्धौ राक्षसौ धूम्रदुर्धरौ ।  
 शतमाय पुरस्कृत्य वानरास्तौ निजघ्नतुः । [275]  
 क्रयनो वानरत्रेष्टो जीवितं त्यज्य दूरतः ।  
 अमिदुद्राव वेगेन दुधर राक्षस रणे ।  
 प्राहरच्च तलेनैव गिरिशृङ्गोपमं शिरः ।  
 पपात च हनः सख्ये दुर्धरस्त्यक्तजीवितः ।  
 त दृष्ट्वा युद्धशोण्डेन सप्ता तस्यैव राक्षसः । [280]  
 शिलया मघतुल्येन धूम्रं प्राणैर्विधोजितः ।  
 धूम्रं च दुर्धरं चैव प्रेक्ष्य सख्ये निपातितौ ।  
 शतमायो रणे क्रुद्धो वानरान्ममयोधयत् ।  
 एकमेकेन वाणेन त्रिभिस्त्रीन्द्रशभिर्दशः ।  
 एकेन च शतं वीरो वानराणां जवान ह । [285]  
 अद्भुतं पञ्चविंशत्या गवाक्षं नवभिः शरैः ।  
 पृथु च दशभिर्वाणैर्ऋषभं सप्तभिस्तदा ।  
 पनसं चैकविंशत्या गजं पङ्क्तिं शिलीमुखैः ।  
 शरेण गृध्रपत्रेण वीरं शतबलिं तदा ।  
 अन्याश्च वानरगणाञ्जशतशोऽय सहस्रशः । [290]  
 व्यधमस्यार्थैस्तीक्ष्णैः राक्षसो धान्त्रना वरः ।  
 ततस्तद्धानरबलं शररामोऽसुदुर्लभम् ।  
 पलायत दिशः सर्वा वर्जयित्वा तु यूथपान् ।  
 प्रनष्टान्वानरान्दृष्ट्वा अद्भुतप्रमुखास्तदा ।  
 राक्षसस्य च तद्दीर्घं निराशा जीवितेऽभवात् । [295]

म (for म.) — (1. 211) T<sub>3</sub> तदानर (for तदाक्षरं).  
 — (1. 220) T<sub>2</sub> पावकं तु मणैः — (1. 231) T<sub>3</sub> विट-  
 पदम् — (1. 236) T<sub>3</sub> मुग्धापनशरणि (for the post, half).  
 — (1. 237) T<sub>3</sub> शर- (for शर). — (1. 240) T<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for  
 तत्र). — (1. 247) T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा). — (1. 248) T<sub>3</sub> तु  
 (for त) — (1. 251) T<sub>3</sub> अत्रि (for अथ) — (1. 253)  
 T<sub>3</sub> निशितम् (for निशितम्) — (1. 257) T<sub>3</sub> निशाचर (for

महाबलम्) — (1. 264) T<sub>3</sub> गिरेस् (for गजस्) — (1. 265)  
 T<sub>3</sub> प्रथन (for क्रयन) and तदा (for तथा). — T<sub>3</sub> om  
 (hapl ?) 1. 266-271 — (1. 272) T<sub>3</sub> प्रत्ययुध्यत (for  
 प्रत्ययुध्यत) — (1. 276) T<sub>3</sub> वानरान् (for जीवित) — (1. 279)  
 T<sub>3</sub> आपपात (for पपात च). — (1. 284) T<sub>3</sub> त्रि (for श्रीम्).  
 — (1. 287) T<sub>3</sub> नवभिर् (for दशभिर्). — (1. 288) T<sub>3</sub> [ए]न  
 (for [ए]न). — (1. 289) T<sub>3</sub> पर (for गिर) and तथा (for  
 तदा). — (1. 294) T<sub>3</sub> सुदुर्लभम् (for सुदुर्लभम्). — (1. 294)

जयो वास्तु वधो वेति बुद्धिं कृत्वा पुत्रवगमा ।  
 शिखराणि प्रगृह्याशु शतमाय प्रचिक्षिपु ।  
 तानि ते सप्रयुक्तानि क्षन्तरिक्षे शितै शरै ।  
 शिखराणि द्रुत छित्त्वा शङ्खशब्दमयाकरोत् ।  
 सहस्रेण पृथक्काता सहस्रमहनःकपीन् । [300]  
 एकेन तु बाणेन यूथपान्समताडयत् ।  
 ततस्ते यूथपश्रेष्ठा भिद्यमाना शिलीमुखै ।  
 आकर्ण्यूरितमुक्तै राक्षसेन पुन पुन ।  
 आकाश सद्विह्वल्य सम सर्वेऽपतस्तदा ।  
 रथे तस्य महाकाया यूथग गिरसनिभा । [305]  
 जघान स ह्यास्तस्य गवाक्षोऽथ ध्वज गज ।  
 पनमश्च रथ तस्य विध्वंसयत वानर ।  
 ऋषभ सारथि तस्य आयुधानि पृथुस्तथा ।  
 वीर शनवल्यैश्च सुष्टिनाभिजवान ह ।  
 शतमायस्तत रुद्ध खड्गमादाय चर्म च । [310]  
 गरुमानिव वेगेन उत्पपात विहायसा ।  
 अलि शतबलिश्चापि प्रगृह्य प्रसभ बली ।  
 आकाश शस्त्रमकाशमुत्पपात हरीश्वर ।  
 तावुभावम्नरे वीरां तदा वानरराक्षसो ।  
 खड्गपाणी सुसकुट्टावन्योन्यमभिजघ्नतु । [315]  
 खड्गेनाप्रहरद्रक्षो वानरेन्द्रस्य रक्षसे ।  
 चर्मणा वज्रयामास पतन्तमसिसुत्तमम् ।  
 वज्रयित्वा प्रहार तु वीर शतबलि पुन ।  
 ऊरुमुद्दिश्य खड्ग तु ऊरुभ्या प्राहिगोत्तदा ।  
 उज्जोरुरथशीर्षो वै वेष्टमानो यथोरग । [320]  
 निपपात हत सोऽथ गरुडेनैव पन्नग ।  
 दृष्ट्वा तु शतमाय च गतासु पतित क्षितौ ।  
 प्रहृष्टा वानरा सर्वे विनेदुर्जलदा इव ।

## Colophon

सचित्राग्निहंत दृष्ट्वा शतमाय च राक्षसम् ।  
 नि शेष च दल सर्वं कृत दृष्ट्वा पुत्रवगमै । [325]  
 रोपसरम्भताम्रक्षो भ्रात्रा सह कनीयसा ।  
 वानरानभिदुद्राव महाकायो महागल ।  
 धनु शकधनु प्रत्य सज्य वेगेन वै कृतम् ।  
 आदाय सहसा वीरो जगामाभिमुख परान् ।  
 रथमास्थाय शकारिर्दृग्दृष्टप्रमाणत । [330]  
 छत्रेण ध्रियमाणेन मयूरेण ध्वजेन च ।  
 कवचेन विचित्रेण वीज्यमानश्च चामरै ।  
 लक्ष्म्या परमया युक्त सारथि वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

चोदयाश्चानसभ्रान्त समेषु विषमेषु च ।  
 वानरान्हन्तुमिच्छामि यैर्हत राक्षस बलम् । [335]  
 एतान्हत्वा ह्यह सख्ये तनो राम लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 सुग्रीव च हनिष्यामि हनूमन्त च वानरम् ।  
 अप्रमत्तो भवाश्वेषु सारथे वारणे तथा ।  
 मम त्व युध्यमानस्य रथे तिष्ठस्व वीरभी ।  
 प्रतिज्ञाय तु तद्वान्य सारथिस्तस्य रक्ष । [340]  
 सहस्र वाजिना क्षिप्रं चोदयामास सयुगे ।  
 ततस्ते वानरा सर्वे शैलवृक्षशिलायुगा ।  
 अस्मिन्मग्न्य वेगेन महाकाय प्रदुदुधु ।  
 राक्षसोऽथ महाकाय शरैस्तान्पमयोऽयत् ।  
 चिच्छेद पर्वताप्राणि शिलावृक्षगतानि च । [345]  
 ततस्तु शरवर्षेण प्रच्छाद्य हरिवाहिनीम् ।  
 आकाश छादयामास शरवृष्ट्या निशाचर ।  
 दिश प्रच्छादिता सर्वास्तमोभूता इवाभवन् ।  
 अन्धकारीकृत सर्वं न प्रज्ञायत किंचन ।  
 धनुषो निष्पतन्तश्च शरा बर्हिणगालस । [350]  
 रक्ता पीना शिता श्वेता शलमाना प्रजा इव ।  
 आलात इव चाचिद् धनुस्तस्य प्रजायते ।  
 विशुद्धिरावृत यद्द्वितीयेन्द्रधनुर्दिवि ।  
 सधर्पजश्च वाणाना शब्द आसीत्सुदाहण ।  
 दह्यतामिव वेणूनामभवद्धारुणो महान् । [355]  
 पर्वतै पतितैश्चैव तरुमिश्रैश्च चूर्णितै ।  
 वानराणा शिरोभिश्च शरीरैश्चैव सवृता ।  
 हस्तपादसमाकीर्णा कक्षगानरसकुला ।  
 क्षणेनागम्यरूपा सा सबभौ युद्धमेदिनी ।  
 ततस्ते वानरा सर्वे वाणसधानपीडिता । [360]  
 न शेकुश्चेष्टित यत्र शकुना इव पञ्जरम् ।  
 हन्यमाना शरोवैस्तेर्निष्पन्दास्तु तत स्थिता ।  
 निरुच्छ्वासा कृता सर्वे शिलावृष्ट्या यथा द्विजा ।  
 न तेषामङ्गुलमपि विवृत समदृश्यत ।  
 निरन्तररीकृता बाणै कदम्बा इव केसरै । [365]  
 अशोरुस्तककाकारा रुद्धिरेण समुक्षिता ।  
 निश्चेष्टाश्च कृता सर्वे दाडिमप्रतिमैर्धुलै ।  
 निश्चेष्टान्गतसत्त्वाश्च दृष्ट्वा सर्वान्सुत्रगमान् ।  
 अङ्गदो वानरश्रेष्ठो वानरान्वान्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 न भेतव्य न भेतव्यमेतस्य युधि रक्षय । [370]  
 अहमेन वधिष्यामि सत्यमेतद्वरीमि व ।  
 भवन्त कृतकर्माणस्त्रिषुध्व वानरोत्तमा ।

Note hiatus between the two halves Ts तथा (for तदा) —Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 298 —(1 304) Ts तथा (for तदा) —(1 306) Ts [अ]दौ (for स) —(1 307) Ts स (for च) —(1 308) Note hiatus between the two halves Ts तदा (for तथा) —Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 311 —(1 316) Ts प्रहरद् (for [अ]प्रहरद्) —Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 319 —(1 320) Ts

भिन्नोरुद —(1 321) Ts [S]पि (for स्य) Colophon — Sarga no Ts 58, Ts 59 —(1 331) Ts छिद्रेण (for छत्रेण) —(1 332) Ts च विचित्रेण (for विचित्रेण) —(1 338) Ts रथाश्वेषु (for भवाश्वेषु) and वानरे (for वारणे) —(1 339) Ts रणे (for रथे) —Ts om 1 349-355 —(1 358) Ts -समाकीर्ण- —(1 359) Ts lacuna for रथा सा. —(1 360) Ts संक्षिता (for -पीडिता) —(1 361) Ts कुजरे (for पञ्जरम्) —(1 362) Ts तन (for स्थिता).



नामोऽवशिष्ट एकोऽय मम रक्षो महाबल ।  
 जानरानेवमुक्त्वा तु विवृणोषु तादृशान् ।  
 जन्मधावत वेगेन प्रवृत्त महतीं शिलाम् । [375]  
 राक्षसाय सुमोचाय ता शिला योचनायनाम् ।  
 जल्पमानो हतोऽमीति महाकायरय प्रति ।  
 जापतन्ती शिला दृष्ट्वा पातयामास पत्रिमि ।  
 त्रिभिः शररमन्त्रान्तो वानर पञ्चभिर्भुजे ।  
 क्षिप्त्येकं बाणेन उरस्येकं कणिना । [380]  
 निर्विमेदं च गात्रेषु स भृशं राक्षसप्रेमम् ।  
 स तदा निजमर्षाद्गो वालिपुत्रं प्रतापवान् ।  
 पाणिना मुपमासृज्य शोणिताङ्गमथाङ्गद ।  
 वृक्षान्तु पात्र्य तरसा द्रुमवृष्टिं वनपं द् ।  
 मुक्तासुक्कान्तनन्तास्तादृशरेखिच्छेद राक्षसः । [385]  
 टिरसा तु नान्ततो वृक्षानङ्गदं प्रत्यभिध्यत ।  
 शराणां च सहस्रेण वनुर्मुक्तेन सयुगे ।  
 मदानादन्निभिर्माणं परीप्सन्प्रातररणे ।  
 अङ्गदस्तु तनं ऋद्वस्ततोऽपि महतीं शिलाम् ।  
 भ्रामयित्वा सुमोचाशु मदानादरय प्रति । [390]  
 जापतन्ती शिला दृष्ट्वा गदा तस्या सुमोच द् ।  
 गदया भस्मसाद्गदा निपपात शिला मुचि ।  
 ततो रोगममाविष्टो रवेऽस्य निपपात द् ।  
 अङ्गो अनुराच्छिद्य बभञ्ज च महाबल ।  
 नदस्ता तस्य धनुर्विद्यं केशान्मगूह्य राक्षसम् । [395]  
 क्षिणावापि च वेगेन क्षिप्रं प्राणैर्व्ययोजयत् ।  
 श्रातरं निहा दृष्ट्वा महाकायो महाबल ।  
 अङ्गद ताडयामास वालिपुत्रं स्तनान्तरे ।  
 स तु तेन प्रहारेण सङ्क्षिप्तो भ्रान्तचेतन ।  
 पपात सहसा भूमौ विमञ्जो वेदनादित । [400]  
 अङ्गद पतित दृष्ट्वा वानराः सर्वे एव ते ।  
 क्षिणापादपयपेण राक्षसं समवाकिन् ।  
 आत्मानान्तावस्तस्तु महाकायो निजावर ।  
 अभिध्यत ततो प्राणार्जनरास्तरथान्वित ।  
 गमात् नजनिवाणं पृथु पञ्चभिरायम् । [405]  
 गज शरततनयं तथा शतत्रलिं त्रिभिः ।  
 अशीत्या तपनं प्राणं पनसं सप्तभिः शरैः ।  
 सप्तया वनं च यः मेघपुण्ड्रं शतेन च ।  
 गजं स यूथपान्निगुं क्षिप्रदस्तो निजावर ।  
 एतन् व तान्परांन्प्रत्ययि यं ह्युपगमान् । [410]  
 पतन्मिदन्तरे वीरं प्राप्य सशा हरीश्वर ।  
 अङ्गद पाणिना नेत्रं प्रमृज्य रुधिरापुने ।

आयसीं तु गदा गृह्य हयास्तस्याहनद्वली ।  
 सहस्रं वाजिना तस्य सारथिं च व्यपातयत् ।  
 गदया चाहनन्तं तु राक्षसं मूर्ध्नि सत्वरम् । [415]  
 स तु तं रथमुत्सृज्य हताश्वं हतसारथिम् ।  
 महाकायो गदा गृह्य वालिपुत्रमभिद्रवत् ।  
 तनस्तां तु गदादस्तावुभौ वानरराक्षसौ ।  
 आजग्ननुस्नदन्त्योन्यं वीरव्रतमनुव्रतो ।  
 राक्षसस्ताडयामास मूर्ध्नि वानरपुंगवम् । [420]  
 प्रास्फोट्य तदा मूर्ध्नि प्रमुखाव च शोणितम् ।  
 अङ्गदश्चापि तं रोषाद्वाक्षसश्चापि चाङ्गदम् ।  
 शतयानो ततस्तां तु समं च समवापतुः ।  
 ततस्तौ जर्जरीभूतौ पुष्पितात्रिं किशुकोः ।  
 दन्ताभ्यामिव मातङ्गौ गदाभ्यां युध्यतो भृशम् । [425]  
 ते गदे शकलीभूते समुत्सृज्य प्रचक्रतुः ।  
 बाहुयुद्धं महाबोर बलिशक्रौ यथा पुरा ।  
 तयो पाठाभिवाताच्च भस्मीभूत रजोद्धतम् ।  
 प्रच्छाद्यन्तौ तं देशं दृश्येता तेन तेजसा ।  
 तौ भुजैः समसृज्येतामार्यमं परिधैरिव । [430]  
 अनुग्रहार्थं पतितं क्षिरोभ्यां पादघट्टनैः ।  
 पादग्रहार्थं करजैः पादक्रीलैः पुनः पुनः ।  
 हाहाकारमुकुर्वन्त वानराः पार्श्वतः स्थिताः ।  
 वालिपुत्रं महावीर्यं वालिनुरूपराक्रम ।  
 जयस्य शत्रुं दुर्वपं पिता ते दुन्दुभिं यथा । [435]  
 एव सस्त्यमानस्तु बलेनापूर्यता गतः ।  
 तलेनाशनिकल्पेन राक्षसं समताडयत् ।  
 पुनश्चन समुद्विष्य पानयामास भूतले ।  
 तस्योपरि यमारुह्य पञ्चमारममायत् ।  
 हते तस्मिन्महाकाये सिंहनादो महानभूत् । [440]  
 वानराणां प्रहृष्टानां साधु साधिवि वादिनाम् ।  
 हतशेषास्तु ये तत्र राक्षसा विप्रदुद्बुध ।  
 लङ्कां प्रविचिशुस्तूर्णं भयार्ता वानरादिता ।  
 वानरा सगतास्ते तु रामपार्थं समागमन् ।  
 शशसुश्च तदा सर्वे महाकाय निपातितम् । [445]  
 सम्राट् च मदङ्गुलमङ्गदं च परं सह ।  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा राघवं प्रीतो वालिपुत्रं परिदृजत् ।  
 सुग्रीवो जानराश्चान्ये हनूमौल्लङ्घमणस्तथा ।  
 विभीषणश्च सहस्रो राघवं वास्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 महाकाये हते राम राघवो निहतो ध्रुवम् । [450]  
 अङ्गदेन कृतं कर्म महद्भाम न सशय ।

—(1 365) 1a वानराः 3a —(1 371) 1a इतिभ्यामि (for वानराः) —Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 370 —(1 383) 1a शोणिताङ्गम् —(1 385) 1a मदानुक्ताम् (for मुपमासृज्य) —(1 385) 1a [अ]भि (for तु) and 2a मुपमासृज्य (for मदानुक्ताम्). —(1 388) 1a परीप्सन् (for परीप्सन्) —(1 395) 1a दृष्टो (for केशान्). —(1 396) 1a निजावर (for गज शरततनय). —(1 406) 1a शत- (for

शर-). —(1 409) 1a विष्य (for विष्ट). —(1 412) 1a प्रवृत्त (for प्रमृज्य). —(1 414) 1a व्यपोषयत् (for व्यपातयत्). —(1 415) 1a [अ] दत्त (for [अ]हनत्). —(1 418) 1a राक्षसवानरं (by transp) —(1 423) 1a समवापतुः (for समवापतु) —(1 425) 1a युध्यताम् (moth-eaten). —(1 429) 1a दृश्यां स्तेन (for दृश्येता तेन). —(1 430) 1a नर सृजेताम् —(1 437) 1a तमताडयत्. —(1 444)



सहर्षेण तत्र जगाम राम  
श्रुत्वा महाकायवध महात्मा ।  
तथा महाकायवध महोद्य  
ततोऽद्भुतं प्रीतमना ददर्श ।

[ 455 ]

Colophon

रुधिरस्त्रावदिग्धाङ्गा राक्षसास्ते रणाजिरात् ।  
प्रविश्य लङ्का वेगेन रावणाय शशसिरे ।  
महाकाय हत श्रुत्वा शतमाय च राक्षसम् ।  
तथान्यात्रिहताब्धुत्वा महादन्यमुपागत ।  
शोकाविष्टश्चिर ध्यात्वा दिश समवलोक्य च । [ 460 ]  
नेदमस्तीति सचिन्त्य अधोदृष्टिर्बभूव ह ।

28

After 911\*, Ñ V (V<sub>2</sub> missing up to l. 149, cf  
v l 645 1) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

युद्धादन्यतम चैव न युक्त समवेक्ष्य ।  
वज्रदट्टं ततो वीर व्यादिदेश महाबल ।  
शीघ्रं निर्याहि सहितो राक्षसै सुमहाबलै ।  
हृद्यै रथैस्तथा नागैर्यहुभिस्त्रयभिसन्त ।  
हत्वा राम सह भ्रात्रा सुग्रीव च हरीश्वरम् । [ 5 ]  
निर्वनस्व रणे वीर न हि तेऽस्ति समो युधि ।  
कुद्वस्य युध्यमानस्य घोरान्त्रिस्तजन शरान् ।  
प्रमुखे नोऽसहेत्स्थानु वज्रपाणिरपि स्वयम् ।  
असहृत्स्वसहायेन मया देवा पराजिता ।

T<sub>3</sub> उपागमन् (for समागमन्) —(l 446) T<sub>3</sub> अगदस्य (for  
अङ्गर च) —(l 452) T<sub>3</sub> प्रहर्षेण चात्र Colophon —  
Sarga 110 T<sub>2</sub> 59, T<sub>3</sub> 60 —(l 457) T<sub>3</sub> [ आ ] शशसिरे  
—Note hiatus between the two halves of l 461

28

(l 1) D<sub>13</sub> निर्वर्तितु (for अन्यतम) D<sub>4</sub> नैव (for चैव)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 समवेक्ष्य D<sub>4</sub> युक्तरूपमवेक्षण (for the post  
half) —(l 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महावीर्यं B<sub>2</sub> रम् (for ततो वीर)  
B<sub>2</sub> आदिदेश Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स रावण, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> महाबल (for °बल.)  
—(l 3) D<sub>4</sub> त्व च (for शीघ्र) B<sub>3</sub> तन्मैत्र्य (for मरितो)  
—(l 4) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] य, V<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] नु- (for [ अ ] मि-).  
—(l 5) D<sub>13</sub> स- (for च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महावर्षि (for हरीश्वरम्)  
—(l 6) D<sub>13</sub> सहैभिर्वानैस्तथा (for the post half) —(l  
7) B<sub>4</sub> वध्यमानस्य (for युध्य°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> ससृजन —(l 8) D<sub>4</sub>  
प्रमुख D<sub>13</sub> इव (for अपि) —(l 9) D<sub>13</sub> अजेयास् (for असकृत्)  
—V<sub>3</sub> om l 10-11 —(l 10) D<sub>4</sub> 13 -पुर मर (for  
-पुरस्कृत) —(l 11) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च (for तु) —(l 12) D<sub>4</sub>  
हूनप्रणाम (for कृत्वा प्रणाम) —(l 14) V<sub>3</sub> सुभद्र (for सुखी  
र) D<sub>4</sub> सुख त्व सुख लङ्का च सर्वराक्षसमेविता —(l 15) B<sub>2</sub> 4  
निहनिष्यामि, D<sub>13</sub> मारयिष्यामि (for नाशयिष्यामि) V<sub>3</sub> प्रजाजितो  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> वने (for रणे) —B<sub>4</sub> om l 16 —(l 16)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> ध्यायते, V<sub>1</sub> ध्याहि मा D<sub>4</sub> स्वामिन् (for राजन्) D<sub>13</sub> शिव ते  
ध्यायमानोह (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> 3 अय हन्मि, D<sub>4</sub> यत्नेन

यमश्च निर्जितं सत्ये सर्वव्याधिपुरस्कृत । [ 10 ]  
वज्रदट्टं वेवमुक्तो राक्षसेन्द्रेण वीरवान् ।  
कृत्वा प्रणाम सहृष्टं प्रत्युवाच दशाननम् ।  
एष निर्यामि शत्रुघ्न तव शत्रुवधाय व ।  
सुखी त्व भुङ्क्ते लोकास्त्रीन्सीता च निहनेश्वरम् ।  
अद्य तौ नाशयिष्यामि मिथ्याप्रव्रजितौ रणे । [ 15 ]  
शिखेन ध्याय मा राजशेष हन्मि रिपु तव ।  
ततस्तस्य बलाध्यक्ष समानीय मन्दलम् ।  
सूतश्चाश्वरथ सज्ज तस्य शीघ्रमुपागतम् ।  
आरुह्य ततो दिव्यं रथं हेमविभूषितम् ।  
नानाप्रहरणास्त्रीणं सचन्द्रमिव पर्वतम् । [ 20 ]  
वानरै सह सग्रामे युद्धरामस्य वीमत ।  
वज्रदट्टस्य वीरस्य शान्तिं चकुरिंशाचरा ।  
अथर्वाण समुद्दिश्य मन्त्रमस्तवचोदिता ।  
रणप्रवेशसदृशीं कृत्वा वैजयित्रीं त्रियाम् ।  
तत सर्वास्त्रविद्वान् समरेष्वनिवर्तिन । [ 25 ]  
विद्याव्रतसमायुक्ता कृतन्वस्त्ययनक्रिया ।  
धनुर्दस्ता कवचिनो वेगेनापुत्र्य राक्षसा ।  
वानववान्सपरिव्रज्य निपेतु सयुगक्षमा ।  
तद्वलं प्रेक्ष्य निर्गच्छन्नावणाज्ञाप्रचोदितम् ।  
आस्थित परम दिव्यं रथं पररथारुजम् । [ 30 ]  
महायुधधर श्रीमान्शुभ्रवर्माधर प्रभु ।  
शिरस्त्राणतनुत्राणी धन्वी परमदुर्जय ।  
स नील इव शैलेन्द्रो वर्मित समभाषत ।

हन्मि (hypm), D<sub>13</sub> हनिष्यामि (for एष हन्मि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> रिपूस्-  
—(l 17) B<sub>3</sub> महत्मैत्र्य (for बलाध्यक्ष) D<sub>4</sub> बलाद (for महद्).  
—(l 18) V<sub>3</sub> व्यूह (for सन्त) Ñ<sub>1</sub> साश्च, V<sub>1</sub> चाय;  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> माश्च-, B<sub>2</sub> चास्य (for चाश्च-) V<sub>1</sub> दिव्य सज्ज (for  
सज्ज and तस्य) B<sub>1</sub> om शीघ्रम् —(l 19) D<sub>4</sub> रथ (for  
ततो) —(l 20) V<sub>1</sub> 3 तोयद (for पर्वतम्) —(l 21) B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> युध्यमानस्य (for युद्धरामस्य) —(l 22) B<sub>3</sub> प्रयाणे तस्य  
(for वज्रदट्टस्य) —(l 23) D<sub>4</sub> 13 अय वा त (for अथर्वाण).  
B<sub>3</sub> समुद्दिश्य D<sub>13</sub> समव- (for -सस्तव) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -चोदिता.  
D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रमश्चोदिता (for the post half) —(l 24) V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 वन (for रण-) D<sub>13</sub> -प्रदेश- (for -प्रवेश-) D<sub>4</sub> रणे  
प्रचेत मद्गुशी (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> ते वेदिकी, D<sub>13</sub> वैजयिक्ता  
(for वैजयिक्ती) D<sub>4</sub> क्रमत् (for क्रियाम्) —(l 25) D<sub>4</sub>  
विद्वार (for विद्वान्) D<sub>13</sub> [ अ ] निवर्तिन (for [ अ ] निवर्तिन).  
—(l 26) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दिव्य- (for विद्या-) —(l 27) D<sub>4</sub> वेगम्  
(for वेगेन) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [ आ ] क्रम्य, D<sub>4</sub> [ उ ] त्वस्य (for [ आ ] पुत्र्य).  
—(l 28) Ñ<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्य (for वानववान्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 सपरिव्रज्य.  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> सयुगक्रिया, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °प्रिया, V<sub>3</sub> समरेच्छया, D<sub>13</sub> सगरक्रिया  
(for सयुगक्षमा) —(l 29) B<sub>3</sub> निर्यात (for निर्गच्छन्).  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -प्रचो( D<sub>4</sub> °णो)दित, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -प्रदेशित (for  
-प्रचोदितम्) —(l 30) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> परमदाहण (for पररथारुजम्).  
—(l 31) B<sub>2</sub> -रथ (for first -धर) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> शुभवर्मे-  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 शुभकर्म- (for °वर्मे) —(l 33) B<sub>2</sub> 3 वर्धित, B<sub>4</sub> सत्कृतः

सिंहशार्दूलदर्पाश्च हयास्ते किङ्किणीचिताः ।  
 तस्य राक्षसवीरस्य चकुरग्ने रथोत्तमम् । [35]  
 कुक्षिपक्ष्मताश्चान्ये हयाः परमदुर्जया ।  
 सप्ततिङ्ग सहस्रे च गजास्तापन्त एव च ।  
 मध्ये व्यूहरथस्यस्तु पञ्चदष्टौ महानलः ।  
 धनुर्विस्कारयन्धोर ननाद् प्रजहाम च ।  
 धनु शतसहस्राणि राक्षसानां महात्मनाम् । [40]  
 नानाप्रहरणानां च बभूवुस्तस्य सयुगे ।  
 गदाभिः परिवै शूलैः पट्टिणैः कूटमुद्गरैः ।  
 प्रगृहीतव्यैराजन्त राक्षसाः पर्यता इव ।  
 गर्जन्तो विनदन्तश्च क्रोडन्तश्च राक्षसाः ।  
 ततो युद्धाय निर्जग्मुः समरेऽप्यनिर्जतिनः । [45]  
 तत्र तूर्यसहस्रणां सज्जैः निनदो महान् ।  
 हयानां च गजानां च गर्जतामतिवेगिनाम् ।  
 स तु दुन्दुभिनिर्घातं पर्जन्यनिनदोपमम् ।  
 शुश्रुवे शङ्खतण्डुलश्च राक्षसं सुममीरितम् ।  
 तेन शङ्खनिनादेन भेरीतूर्यवेण च । [50]  
 रथानां च निनादेन चुक्रोशेव नभस्तलम् ।  
 सागरप्रतिमोघेन बलेन महता वृत्तम् ।  
 पञ्चदष्टौऽतिसकृद्वो निर्ययौ कालचोदितम् ।  
 तस्य निष्पततो वेगाशुद्धाय युद्धकाङ्क्षिणम् ।  
 हया निपतितश्चास्य गङ्गदश्चाभवत्स्वरः । [55]

अन्तरिक्षात्पपातोल्का वायुश्च परवो ववौ ।  
 वमन्ति स्म क्षिप्रिज्जालाः क्षिप्रं घोराश्च पश्यतः ।  
 उत्पानास्ताम्रमहावोरान्प्रदृश्य युधि दुर्जयम् ।  
 उवाच वचनं श्रीमान्तरकालक्षममुत्तमम् ।  
 अथाह दर्शयिष्यामि मयाहुबलमूर्जितम् । [60]  
 अथ महाणनिहतास्तान्द्रक्ष्यथ वनाक्रमः ।  
 चान्ताया निहता येषां हरिभिर्यत्र सयुगे ।  
 अथ ते निर्वपिष्यन्ति शत्रुमात्रेण राक्षसाः ।  
 इदमयं समुद्गातुं रजः समरमूर्धनम् ।  
 अहं वै शमयिष्यामि शत्रुशोणितविस्मये । [65]  
 हृष्टाः सप्रति मोदन्त्यस्वा वै राघवाह्वयम् ।  
 अथाह निहनिष्यामि मयाहुबलमाश्रितम् ।  
 कालमिन्द्र कुबेरं च वरुणं समरुद्धणम् ।  
 तोषयिष्यामि राघवानं राघवणं विक्रमस्वकैः ।  
 वानरान्सकलान्द्रव्या सुग्रीवं च हरीश्वरम् । [70]  
 मानुषां भक्षयिष्यामि तावुभौ उद्यतापसौ ।  
 अक्षया मन्ति मे त्राणा सर्वे ह्याशीविषोपमाः ।  
 म्यावु मम पुरं शक्ता केरणे जीवितार्थिनः ।  
 ह्रता रिपुव्रतं सत्ये पुनरेष्याम्यहं पुरीम् ।  
 हतस्य त्रिदिवे वासो नास्ति युद्धसमा गतिः । [75]  
 भयन्तं पृष्ठतः कुर्या भयं राक्षसमत्तमा ।  
 निहत्येतान्दरीन्सर्वान्मोदन्ता सुखिता इव ।

(for वर्जित) D<sub>4</sub> धर्मत परिभाषित, D<sub>13</sub> वर्जित सन्ध्यासते  
 (for the post half) —(1 34) D<sub>13</sub> दृष्टा ये (for  
 -दर्पाश्च) V<sub>1</sub> ३ वाजिन, D<sub>13</sub> हया ये (for हयास्ते) V<sub>3</sub> किङ्किणी-  
 युता. —(1 35) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -रात्रस्य (for -वीरस्य) N<sub>1</sub>  
 महुर्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) ऊर्ध्व (for चकुर) V<sub>3</sub>  
 अथा (for अग्ने) N<sub>2</sub> तस्युरग्ने रथोत्तमे, B<sub>4</sub> जग्मुरग्ने तथोत्तमे (for  
 the post half). —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 36-38 —(1 36) N<sub>2</sub>  
 स्वमपत्र, B<sub>2</sub> केविरपत्र, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कुक्षिपक्षि- (for कुक्षिपक्ष)  
 —(1 37) D<sub>13</sub> सप्त तु (for 'सप्त च) B<sub>3</sub> सप्तभिः सप्तवेण,  
 D<sub>4</sub> सप्ततिङ्गमहस्रे च (for the prior half) —(1 38) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> व्यूहे N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ मध्ये N<sub>1</sub> ० ध्ये व्यूहोदरस्यस्तु (B<sub>4</sub> ० ध्ये),  
 D<sub>4</sub> मध्ये व्यूहे रथस्तस्य (for the prior half). —(1 39)  
 N<sub>2</sub> स धनु (for धनुर्वि-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विस्कारयद्. B<sub>2</sub> ४ इ  
 (for च) —(1 40) D<sub>4</sub> सप्त (for -शन) —(1 41) N<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तस्य) —(1 43) B<sub>2</sub> प्रगृहीता —(1 44)  
 D<sub>4</sub> नर्दतश्च (for क्रोडन्तश्च) V<sub>3</sub> वानरा (for राक्षसा)  
 —(1 46) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ततस् (for तत्र) —(1 47) D<sub>4</sub> ध्वजानां  
 (for गजानां) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> नर्दताम्, V<sub>3</sub> नर्दताम् (for गर्जताम्)  
 B<sub>2</sub> ४ नर्दता परि (B<sub>4</sub> ० तामभि) धावता, D<sub>4</sub> नर्दतामप्येगिनः, D<sub>13</sub>  
 नर्दतानां च वेगिना (for the post. half). —V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 48.  
 —(1 48) N<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -निर्घाते —(1 49)  
 B<sub>4</sub> शुश्रुवे (for शुश्रुवे). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -शब्दस्तु, B<sub>3</sub> -शब्दैश्च  
 (for -शब्दश्च) V<sub>3</sub> सगुदीरित, B<sub>4</sub> च समी, D<sub>4</sub> च समतत,  
 D<sub>13</sub> स्वयमी (for सुममीरित) —(1 50) V<sub>3</sub> भीम- (for  
 भेरी-) —(1 51) B<sub>4</sub> चुक्रोशे च, D<sub>13</sub> चुक्रोशे च B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 नभस्तलम् (for 'स्तलम्) —(1 53) N<sub>2</sub> [5] पि सं-; V<sub>1</sub> मृश,  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [5] मि सं- (for सतिस-) D<sub>13</sub> प्रययौ D<sub>4</sub> -चोदित,

D<sub>13</sub> -देशित (for -चोदित). —(1 54) V<sub>3</sub> वेग D<sub>13</sub> युद्धार्थे  
 (for युद्धार्थ) —(1 55) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तस्य, V<sub>1</sub> भूतौ (for चास्य).  
 —(1 56) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> अंतरीक्षत् —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 57.  
 —(1 58) D<sub>13</sub> तु (for तान्) B<sub>3</sub> उद्विग्नान् (for प्रदृश्य).  
 —(1 59) V<sub>3</sub> तद्रक्षोवल्गु (for तत्तल्लक्ष्यम्). —B<sub>4</sub> om 1. 60.  
 —(1 60) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> १ सुबाहु-, D<sub>4</sub> प्रबाहु-. N<sub>2</sub> (wrongly)  
 आश्रित (for ऊर्जितम्) —(1 61) D<sub>13</sub> द्रक्ष्यसि (for द्रक्ष्यथ).  
 —(1 62) D<sub>4</sub> तेषां (for येषां). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ये तु, V<sub>1</sub> ३ चात्र  
 (for यत्र) B<sub>3</sub> सयुता (for संयुगे). —(1 63) N<sub>2</sub> अथ तत्रि-  
 वपिष्यामि, D<sub>4</sub> अथ तेन जीविष्यन्ति, D<sub>13</sub> अथ निर्वापयिष्यामि (for  
 the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> निषिना (for राक्षसा). —(1 64) D<sub>4</sub>  
 अहम् (for इदम्) B<sub>4</sub> अन्यत् (for अयम्). —(1 65) B<sub>3</sub> अयं  
 (for अहम्). N<sub>3</sub> नाशयिष्यामि (for शमं) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नि स्रवै.  
 (for -विस्मये) —(1 66) D<sub>4</sub> प्रहृष्टा प्रतिमोदय (for the  
 prior half) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सत्यस्त्वा (for त्यक्त्वा च) —(1 67)  
 B<sub>4</sub> अथाह B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दर्शयिष्यामि (for निहनि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सुबाहु.  
 B<sub>4</sub> -बलपूजित, D<sub>4</sub> ० विक्रम (for ० माश्रित). V<sub>3</sub> वानरान्प्रश-  
 माश्रितान् (for the post half) —(1 68) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मित्रं  
 (for इन्द्र). —(1 69) N<sub>2</sub> राजेन्द्र, V<sub>3</sub> तान्द्रव्या (for राजान).  
 D<sub>4</sub> निजै (for स्वकै). —(1 70) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महाकपि (for  
 हरीश्वरम्). —(1 71) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रामलक्ष्मणौ (for उद्यतापसौ).  
 —(1 72) D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) आशीविषोपमा. —(1 73)  
 V<sub>3</sub> विजयार्थिन (for जीवितार्थ). —(1 74) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रिपुवल्.  
 D<sub>13</sub> सर्व (for सख्ये). D<sub>4</sub> इत्यारिपु सख्ये च (for the  
 prior half) D<sub>4</sub> यास्यामि (for पश्यामि) —D<sub>4</sub> om.  
 1. 75-77 —(1 76) D<sub>13</sub> -युगवा (for -सत्तमा). —D<sub>13</sub>  
 om 1. 77. —(1 77) V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> तान् (for [य]तान्). N<sub>3</sub>  
 परान् (for हरीन्).

## Colophon

वज्रदष्ट तु निर्यान्तं राक्षसैरुद्धभिरुत्तम् ।  
 गर्जन्त समहाकाय भीम भीमपराक्रमम् ।  
 ददर्श महती सेना सुग्रीवेणामिपालिता । [80]  
 अभिसजातहर्षाणा वानरैर्युद्धमिच्छताम् ।  
 आपतन्त महानीक राक्षसाना तरखिनाम् ।  
 प्रत्युद्यु शिलाहस्ता वानरा जितकाशिन ।  
 प्रविश्य ध्वजिनीं क्षिप्र घातयामासु राक्षसान् ।  
 राक्षसाश्चापि सकुद्धा निजघृर्ननरात्रणे । [85]  
 सर्वे रुधिरदिग्धाङ्गा राक्षसैर्जनितश्रमा ।  
 वज्रदष्टबल सर्वं निर्ममन्धुर्वनौकसः ।  
 ततो मुमोच बाणोद्यान्वज्रदष्टो रणे स्थित ।  
 ददाह च रणे क्रुद्धो वानरान्सह यूथपे ।  
 स सायकमयैर्जालैः सूद्यामास ता चमूम् । [90]  
 उद्धतमिव वातेन महताभ्रमहाचयम् ।  
 अमृत्स्थमाणो निधन स्वस्य सैन्यस्य राक्षसः ।

Colophon D1s om —Kāṇḍa name N̄ V1 s B2-4  
 D4 लकाकाडे —Sarga name N̄ V1 s B2-4 D4 वज्रदष्टनिर्या  
 (V1 s B2) —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 N̄1 V1 s B2 D4 om, N̄2 31, V1 32, B2 29, B4 33  
 —(1 78) D4 च (for तु). —(1 79) D4 आयात V3 तु  
 महाकाय, D4 सुमहावीर्य (for सुमहाकाय) —After 1 79,  
 B2 ins.

1\* वानरा ददृशुस्त वै कालमेघमिवागतम् ।

—(1 80) N̄2 B2 D4 [अ]तु- (for [अ]भि-) V3  
 corrupt (for the post half). —(1 81) D4 उप-  
 (for अभि-) V1 s B2 D13 रक्षोभिर् (for वानरैर्)  
 B2 योद्धुम् (for युद्धम्) V1 इच्छन्ती D4 युद्धकाक्षिणा  
 N̄2 वानराणा जयैषिणा (for the post half) —(1 82)  
 D13 आगत त D4 महासैन्य (for °नीक) B2 यशस्विना  
 (for तर°) —D4 om 1 83-84 —(1 83) V2 D13  
 प्रत्युद्युधम् (for प्रत्युद्यु) B2 बलेन (for वानरा)  
 —(1 84) D13 पतिता (for ध्वजिनी) V1 B3 क्षिप्र (for  
 क्षिप्र) V3 प्रविश्य राक्षसं सेना (for the prior half)  
 N̄2 V3 D13 पातयामास, V1 जघ्नु सवन्न, B4 पातयामास  
 (for घातयामास) —(1 85) B3 वानराश्च (for राक्षसाश्च)  
 B2 चाभि- (for चापि). D4 निर्जहृत् —(1 86) V3 विजित-  
 (for जनिन) —(1 87) D13 तत्र (for सर्व) —(1 88)  
 V3 illeg for बाणोद्यान्. V3 B4 D4 रथे स्थित, D13 महाबल  
 (for रणे स्थित) —V3 om 1 90 —(1 90) D4 अर्दयामास  
 (for सूद्या°) —(1 91) V3 उद्धतशरवातेन महताभ्रचयोपम  
 —(1 92) D4 विमुष्टमाणो —B3 om from the post half  
 of 1 92 up to the prior half of 1 95 B2 D4 13 स्वसैन्यस्य  
 च (B2 स) (for स्वस्य सैन्यस्य) —D4 reads 1 94 after  
 1 88. —(1 95) V3 D4 महामिथोर् —For 1 96-105,  
 cf. 6 46 23-27. —(1 95) V3 वलीमुखे प्रवीरैश्च (for the

चकार कदन घोर धनुष्पाणिरवस्थितः ।  
 आवर्त इव सजज्ञे बलस्य महतो महान् ।  
 क्षुभितस्य यथा सिन्धोर्मथ्यमानस्य सङ्घः । [95]  
 वलीमुखशरीरैश्च ऋक्षाणा चैव मेदिनी ।  
 बभूव निचिता घोरैः पर्वतैरेव सर्वतः ।  
 हतवीरौघवप्रान्ता भग्नायुधमहाद्रुमा ।  
 शोणितौघमहातोया यममागरगामिनी ।  
 असृग्धनमहापङ्का नानाकीर्णाञ्जशैवला । [100]  
 छिन्नकायशिरोमीना अङ्गावयवशाद्वला ।  
 गृध्रकाकममाकीर्णा कङ्कमारससेविता ।  
 मेदोमज्जास्थिसकीर्णा आर्तस्तनितनिस्सना ।  
 वज्रदष्टशरोद्भूता ऋक्षवानरसभवा ।  
 प्रावर्तत नदी घोरा भीरूणा भयवर्धिनी । [105]  
 तत्समीक्ष्य बल सर्वं राक्षसेन निपातितम् ।  
 द्रवतो वानरान्सर्वाङ्गाक्षसान्क्रमतोऽपि च ।  
 सहस्राशुसुत क्रुद्ध उत्पपात महाबलः ।

prior half) V1 रक्षता (for ऋक्षाणा) D13 राक्षमाना च  
 मेदना (for the post half) —V3 illeg for 1 97  
 —(1 97) D4 निहता (for निचिता) —B4 D13 read  
 accusative in place of nominative in 1 98-105  
 —(1 98) D13 सञ्जाता (for -वप्रान्ता) V3 \*रौप्यप्राता,  
 D4 तद्दीर्घं सुसन्ध्याता (for the prior half) B3 -[अ]मुच-  
 B4 स्कध- D13 ध्वज- (for -[अ]युध-). V1 s भद्रद्रुममहाङ्गवा  
 (for the post half) —(1 99) D13 शोणितौवा  
 —(1 100) N̄1 V1 B3 शङ्कदन, N̄2 illeg, B4 शङ्कन्मूत्र-;  
 D4 वपामाम- (for असृग्धन-) V3 B3 महापङ्का N̄2 B2 -केशात-  
 B4 D4 -वर्णात्र- (for -कीर्णात्र-). V3 नानामस्तकच्छया (for  
 the post half) —(1 101) Note hiatus between  
 the two halves D4 -शिरोमीना (for °मीना) V3 आवहती  
 भुज्जग (for the prior half) V3 महावयव-, D13 बद्धावयव-  
 N̄2 V1 s B2 D13 -शर्करा (B4 D13 °रा) (for -शाद्वला)  
 D4 स्वगापरमकारा (for the post half) —(1 102)  
 V1 s D4 गृध्रगोमायुमकीर्णा (D4 °युक्ता च) (for the prior  
 half) N̄2 हस, D4 कार- (for कङ्क-) V1 s B3  
 D13 -वायस- (for -सारस) —(1 103) Note hiatus  
 between the two halves N̄1 V1 s B3 [अ]प्रयाकीर्णा,  
 B4 -[अ]स्थिपाकीर्णम्, D4 -[उ]च्छ्रया°, D13 -वशाकीर्णम्  
 (for -[अ]स्थिमकीर्णा) V3 तल (for आर्त) B4 नादिनी  
 (for -निस्सना). D4 13 आवर्तस्तनितस्सना (D13 °ना) (for the  
 post half) —(1 104) B2 s -शरोद्भूता (for -शरोद्भूता).  
 B3 -सेविता (for सभवा). —(1 105) B2 आवर्तते, B4 D13  
 प्रावर्तयन् N̄2 B2 दारुणा (for भीरूणा) —(1 106) V3  
 राक्षसेन्द्रेण पातित (for the post half) D4 तां समीक्ष्य  
 विलवार्था वानर त निपातित —(1 107) V3 द्रवतो (for  
 द्रवतो) V3 भ्रमतो (for क्रमतो) B4 वा (for च).  
 D4 राक्षसाद्भयसङ्घान्, D13 क्रमतो राक्षमानपि (for the  
 post half) —(1 108) V3 सहस्राशुसुत . —(1 109)

अभ्यद्रवच्च वेगेन राक्षस जितकाशिनम् ।  
 स विनश्य महानाद ब्रह्मोन्मत्तमिनादयन् । [ 110 ]  
 जनयन्निव निर्हादान्निवमन्निव पर्वतान् ।  
 प्रेक्ष्य पिङ्गाक्षमायान्त राक्षसा विप्रदुष्टु ।  
 तास्तु विद्रवतो दृष्ट्वा राक्षसाश्चस्तमानयान् ।  
 स बनुर्वन्निना श्रेष्ठो विस्मय रगमूर्धनि ।  
 ववर्ष शरवर्षेण सुग्रीव प्रति वीर्यवान् । [ 115 ]  
 रोपित शरवर्षेण बलेन महता तदा ।  
 निज्जवान हयान्शोभाः सुग्रीवो वानराधिप ।  
 प्रवृद्धशापाविष्टप तरुणाङ्गपल्लवम् ।  
 समूलमुत्पाट्य बली स्क्रन्धवन्त सुषुप्पितम् ।  
 तस्मिन्प्रचापप्रतिम सारवन्त महाद्रुमम् । [ 120 ]  
 उत्पाट्य कुपितस्तम्भे शाल बलमन्वितः ।  
 राक्षस त समादिश्य प्रेषयामास वानर ।  
 तमापतन्त शतधा स चिच्छेद शिलीमुखैः ।  
 तस्य दृष्ट्वा महाबोर कर्म सर्वेऽथ राक्षसा ।  
 सिंहनाद नदन्ति स्म वज्रदण्डप्रहरणम् । [ 125 ]  
 तत सपरिगृह्यामौ वीर सुमहतीं शिलाम् ।  
 श्रोवाद्भिगुणरक्ताक्ष पितुस्तुल्यपराक्रमः ।  
 ता शिला पातयामास राक्षसस्य रथ प्रति ।  
 आपतन्तीं शिला दृष्ट्वा गदामुद्यम्य सभ्रमात् ।  
 रथादाहत्य वेगेन वसुधाया व्यतिष्ठत । [ 130 ]

प्रमथ्य च रथ तस्य निपपान शिला भुवि ।  
 सचक्रकूपरपुर सध्वज सशरासनम् ।  
 भट्कत्वा तु स रथ तस्य सुग्रीवः पुत्रगोचर ।  
 रक्षसा कदन चक्रे सस्कन्धविटपट्टम् ।  
 ते छिन्नशिरसो भग्ना राक्षसा शोणितोक्षिताः । [ 135 ]  
 द्रुमे प्रमथितान्तत्र निपेतुर्वरणीतले ।  
 विद्राव्य राक्षसानीक विनदन्भरव रवम् ।  
 गिरिशृङ्गमयादाय तद्रक्ष समुपाद्रवत् ।  
 तमापतन्त वेगेन गदामुद्यम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 विनदन्त्ययामास वानरेन्द्र महाबलम् । [ 140 ]  
 तस्य क्रुद्धस्य रोपेण गदा ता बहुकण्टकाः ।  
 न्यपानयत सुग्रीवे सा गदा शतधा गता ।  
 स हरि श्रोवताज्जाक्षस्त प्रहारमचिन्तयन् ।  
 राक्षसस्योपरि महद्गिरिशृङ्गमपातयत् ।  
 स विह्वलितमर्वाङ्गो गिरिशृङ्गाभिताडितः । [ 145 ]  
 पपान सदसा भूमौ विशीर्ण इव पर्वत ।  
 सुत्ताव चास्य गात्रेभ्य फेनिल रुधिर बहु ।  
 ततस्ते राक्षसा दृष्ट्वा वज्रदण्डं निपातितम् ।  
 विविशुर्नगरीं लङ्का वध्यमाना बलीमुखैः ।  
 विमुक्तकेशा क्षतजोक्षिताङ्गा [ 150 ]  
 शिलातलेर्भिन्नविशस्तबाहवः ।

V1 3 B2 अभ्यद्रवत D4 राक्षसाजितकाशिन (for the post half). — (1 110) V3 अपि नादयन्, B2 अभिनदयन्. — (1 111) N2 निर्हाद D4 जनयन्निव हयान्तरान् (for the prior half) B3 विनदन्, D4 वर्धयन् (for विवमन्). — (1 113) N1 वै द्रवतो. D4 तत्र वानरा, D13 तु महावयान् (for वस्तमानान्). — (1 114) V1 विस्कार्य (for विस्मय). V3 वन् (for रण). — (1 115) D13 वपाणि V3 विममर्ष बहून्वाणान् (for the prior half) B3 रणमूर्धनि (for प्रति वीर्यवान्). — (1 116) N2 V1 D13 तलेन, V3 मदेन (for बलेन). — (1 117) V3 महाशोभात् (for हयाः शोभा). — (1 118) V3 वचंम (for पल्लवम्) V1 तरुण बहुपल्लव (for the post. half). — (1 119) D4 समूलमुत्पाटयामास (hypm) (for the prior half) and समुपित (for सुषुप्पितम्). — (1 120) D13 महाबल (for द्रुमम्) — (1 121) V1 3 D13 तस्यौ (for तस्यै). N1 V3 शालमूलः, D13 पितुर्नृ (for शाल बल). — (1 122) B2 D13 त (D13 तु) समुदिश्य — (1 123) V1 सदसा, D4 च तथा, D13 च तदा (for शतधा). — After the prior half of 1 124, D4 reads erroneously from the post half of 1 122 up to 1 123 — D4 om the post half of 1 124 — (1 125) V3 D13 वज्रदण्डं प्रहरयन् (for the post. half). — (1 126) V3 D4 सभ्र- (subm) (for सपरि-). — (1 127) N2 B4 नात्राक्ष, V3 चत्राक्ष (for रक्ताक्ष) D4 पितुस्तुल्य- — V3 om 1. 128 — (1 128) D4 बली (for शिला) V1 रथोपरि (for रथ प्रति). — (1 129) D4 आपाती ता, D13 चाट्यती (for आपतन्ती). D13 वेगवान्

(for संभ्रमात्). — (1 130) B2 D13 व्यसिन (for व्यतिष्ठन्). — (1 131) N1 V1 B3 ना प्रमथ्य, B4 D13 प्रमथ्य त, D4 प्रमथ्यमान (hypm) — (1 132) B3 सचक्र- N2 कूपरवन्, V1 °इय, V3 B2-4 D4 °रथ, D13 °युग (for °पुर) — (1 133) N2 स भट्कत्वा तु (by transp.), B4 D13 मत्त्वा तु तद. B4 पुत्रगोचर (for °गोचर). — (1 134) V3 सचक्र (for सस्कन्ध-). D13 शक्तिशूलपरश्वे (for the post. half) — (1 135) N1 V1 तच्छिन्न-; N2 विशीर्ण- D4 विच्छिन्न- (for ते छिन्न-). — (1 136) D4 सताडिताम् (for प्रमथि°). — (1 137) B4 निपात्य, D13 निमथ्य (for विद्राव्य). N1 V1 B3 विस्वन् (for विनदन्) B3 वर (meta) (for रवन्). V3 corrupt, D4 विननाद हरि पुन (for the post. half) — (1 139) V3 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 141. V1 B3 वेगवान् (for वीर्यवान्) — (1 140) N1 B2 विनदन्. D4 ताडयामास, D13 विवर्द्धय° (for अर्द्धय°). B4 राक्षसेन्द्र (for वानरेन्द्र) — (1 141) D13 वेगेन (for रोपेण) N1 B3 D4 तन क्रुद्ध स रोपेण, V3 स च क्रुद्धस्तु वेगेन (for the prior half). V3 D4 वज्र- (for बहु-). — (1 142) D4 कृता (for गता). — (1 143) D4 कपि (for हरि) D13 तस्य सतीक्ष्य (for क्रोधताम्राक्ष). D4 संप्रहारम् (for त प्रहा°). — (1 144) V1 D4 13 महान्. B4 गिरिशृङ्गाणि (for °शृङ्गम्) D13 न्यपातयत् — (1 145) B3 विज्वलिन- (for विह्व°). — (1 146) B3 विशीर्ण, D4 भिन्नशृङ्ग (hypm) (for विशीर्ण). — (1 147) N1 V1 स्रोतोभ्य, V3 B4 D4 गात्रेषु (for गात्रेभ्य). B3 शोणित (for फेनिल). — (1 149) N1

रजोनिरुद्धोद्धतकण्ठवक्त्रा

शशसिरे सूदितवज्रदष्टम् ।

Colophon

वज्रदष्टं हतं श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।  
किञ्चिद्दीनमनाश्चिन्ता प्रतिपेदे स राक्षसः । [155]  
स निर्धाय मुहूर्तं तु मन्त्रिभिः सह राक्षसैः ।  
वेदमनः समतिक्रम्य क्रोधादुष्णं विनिश्चयन् ।  
ततः स रावणः सर्वे सन्निवेश्य राक्षसाधिप ।

29

After 6 46 47, B<sub>3</sub> ( marg ) ins

प्रहस्तं निहतं दृष्ट्वा प्रजङ्घो नाम राक्षसः ।  
गजेन्द्रमग्रतो नीलमाससाद परतप ।  
आपतन्त गजं नीलो वेगेन नगसन्निभम् ।  
सोऽश्वरुणं समुत्पाद्य जघानाशु महागजम् ।  
गजं च पादरक्षं तु तेन राक्षसवानरः । [5]  
निजघान स सकुद्वाञ्छतकतुरिवासुरान् ।  
त गजं पतितं दृष्ट्वा प्रजङ्घो रुषितः स्वयम् ।  
नीलमासाद्य वेगेन शूलैर्नव जघान स ।  
स शूलैर्नाभिहतो महावेगोऽनलाम्बुजः ।  
तेनैव हतनागेन प्रजङ्घमलयः (°हनत्) स्वयम् । [10]  
प्रजङ्घे निहते वीरे सप्तशो नाम राक्षसः ।  
प्रहस्तवधसतसो युद्धाज्ञैव न्यवर्तत ।  
पट्टिशं सुमहद्वोर रक्तमाट्यानुलेपनम् ।  
रौद्रं रौद्रं समानस्थौ बहुशत्रुभयानहम् ।  
तस्य पट्टिशमाक्षिप्य द्विविधो बलदर्पितः । [15]  
तमेवाभ्यहनद्वीरः पशुं खड्गगतं यथा ।  
दिशागजसमं \* \* सुप्रतिकाञ्चनोपमम् ।  
जगाम गजं \* \* (illeg) वेगेन कालकामुखः ।  
तेनापतन्त सवीक्ष्य गजमेरावतोपमम् ।  
जाम्बवानभिदुद्राव वार्यमाणः शरोर्मिभिः । [20]  
गजाङ्कुशं समाक्षिप्य \* \* देवासुरः ।

कालकामुखमारुम्य निजघानास्य मूर्धनि ।  
त निवर्तमहा \* \* \* स्थितम् ।  
अभिदुद्राव वेगेन जाम्बवान्वानरर्षभ ।  
सहस्राक्षसमो युद्धे जाम्बवन्त महाबलम् । [25]  
वृकाध्वो मोहयामास शक्राशनिसमैः शरैः ।  
विज्वलन्तं ममालोक्य हुताशनसमं कपि ।  
तद्वयं सहसा क्षिप्रं \* \* प्रावेशयन्नभः ।  
स तालं हव चाविद्धः स रराज महाबलः ।  
वृकाध्वस्तुद्रतबलं पपात गतजीवितः । [30]  
हर्षितः क्षिप्रमुत्पल्य हरीन्नाम शरं शतम् ।  
पतन्त रथमाक्षिप्य व्रीडति स तदा युधि ।  
वृकाध्वं त्रिक्षिपन्त्यन्ये रथमन्ये प्लवगमाः ।  
\* \* \* नैव केचित्त्वा \* \* प्लवगमाः ।  
सर्वतश्चूर्णितैर्गात्रैः सर्वशो रक्षसा भयम् । [35]  
पपात हरिभिर्मुक्तं प्रविष्टं वानरालयम् ।  
नीलेन तु कृतं कर्म तदृष्ट्वा प्लवगोत्तमाः ।  
प्रविश्य \* \* दा सहसा निजघ्नस्तान्निशाचरान् ।

30

After 951\*, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> (after first occurrence) 2-4  
D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 T<sub>2</sub> cont, D<sub>1</sub> ins after an addl colophon  
appearing after 6 47 7 (first occurrence), while  
D<sub>13</sub> ins after 6 47 7 (first occurrence), whereas  
T<sub>3</sub> ins after 6 47 6

सग्राममभिकाङ्क्षन्त रावणं शूलं भाविनी ।  
तदोत्थाय ययौ देवी नाम्ना मन्दोदरी शुभा ।  
मालयवन्तं करे गृह्य यूपाक्षमहिता तु सा ।  
मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रतत्त्वज्ञैस्तथान्यैर्मन्त्रिसत्तमैः ।  
राक्षसेरावृता सर्ववैज्रजर्जरपाणिभिः । [5]  
योषिद्विश्वेव वृद्धाभिस्तथा कन्याभिरावृता ।  
आयुधव्यग्रहस्तैश्च राक्षसैश्च समन्ततः ।  
सभा तु प्रस्थिता देवी यत्रास्ते राक्षसाधिप ।

V<sub>1</sub> हन्यमाना, V<sub>3</sub> corrupt (for वध्यमाना) —(1 150) V<sub>3</sub>  
क्षतजाचिताक्षा (for °जोक्षिताक्षा) —(1 151) N<sub>1</sub> भिन्नविहस्त-  
(N<sub>2</sub> °शख)वाहव, V<sub>1</sub> 3 भि( V<sub>3</sub> छि)न्नविशखहस्ता, V<sub>2</sub> भिन्न-  
विशस्तहस्ता, B<sub>2</sub> भिन्नविशालगान्ना, B<sub>4</sub> भिन्नसशखवाहव, D<sub>13</sub>  
छिन्नविशीर्णवाहव D<sub>4</sub> शिलाप्रहारसुविसृष्टवाहव —(1 152)  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [S]भि- (for -नि-) N<sub>2</sub> -[उ]द्यत, B<sub>4</sub> -[उ]द्गत-  
D<sub>4</sub> -कर्णवक्त्रा (for -कण्ठवक्त्रा)

Colophon —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 लका-  
कांडे.—Sarga name N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 वज्रदष्टम् —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> 32; V<sub>1</sub> 33, B<sub>3</sub> 30, B<sub>4</sub> 34

—B<sub>4</sub> om 1 154-158 —(1 155) D<sub>13</sub> प्रपेदे स तु (for  
प्रतिपेदे स) —(1 156) N<sub>2</sub> स विचार्य, V<sub>2</sub> सनिधाय, B<sub>2</sub> स  
सहाय, D<sub>13</sub> स निर्णय —(1 157) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 समतिक्रम्य  
(for °तिक्रम्य) D<sub>4</sub> क्रोधाविष्ट (for °दुष्ण) —V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> om

1. 158 —(1 158) V<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for स) D<sub>13</sub> सह राक्षसै  
(for राक्षसाधिप)

30

(1 1) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भामिनी (for भाविनी) D<sub>4</sub> रावण युद्ध-  
शालिन, T<sub>3</sub> 3 श्रुत्वा राक्षसपुगव (for the post half)  
—(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> तथोत्थाय, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तत्रो°, D<sub>1</sub> हतोत्साहा, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
अतः पुराद् (for तदोत्थाय) B<sub>2</sub> ततो, B<sub>3</sub> महा- (for ययौ).  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 तत उत्थाय प्रययौ (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> 4 देवी,  
B<sub>3</sub> ययौ, T<sub>2</sub> 3 दीना (for नाम्ना) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तथा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13  
T<sub>2</sub>, 3 नदा, K (ed) [इ]ति सा (for शुभा) —(1 3)  
K (ed) धृत्वा (for गृह्य) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च सा, V<sub>3</sub> तथा, B<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]न्वगा, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तु सा) —V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 4  
—(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> त्रिमिश्र (for मन्त्रिभिर्) B<sub>4</sub> तयैभिर् (for  
तथान्यैर्) D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रिभिः सह, T<sub>2</sub> 3 वृद्धसमै —(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> सवृता  
(for आवृता) T<sub>2</sub> 3 खीरक्षुक्ते (T<sub>3</sub> corrupt) परिवृता (for

छत्रेण त्रियमाणेन अतिकायपुर सरा ।  
 चामरैर्वररामाभिर्धौज्यमाना स्वलङ्कृतैः । [10]  
 गव्यूतिमात्रं विपुला ध्वजमालोपशोभिताम् ।  
 उत्सारण प्रकुर्वद्भिर्वज्रजङ्घरपाणिभिः ।  
 प्रविवेश सभा दिव्या प्रभया द्योतमानया ।  
 द्रष्टुं वै रावण सा तु मयस्य दुहिता तदा ।  
 प्राप्ता देवीं ततो राजा प्रिया मन्दोदरीं तदा । [15]  
 दृष्ट्वा ससन्नम तूष्णं परिध्वज्य दशाननः ।  
 मन्त्रिणा तु ततस्तेषामासनान्यादिदेश ह ।  
 सौवर्णानि विचित्राणि सोपधानानि सर्वशः ।  
 तेष्व्वासनोपविष्टेषु सुखासीनेषु मन्त्रिषु ।

the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -मुद्र- , B<sub>2,3</sub> -कर्- (for -जङ्घर-) —(1 6) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व) . D<sub>1</sub> बहुमिस् (for वृद्धमिस्) T<sub>3</sub> बहु- (for तथा) B<sub>1</sub> तथा कन्याशतैरपि (for the post. half) —(1 7) B<sub>4</sub> आयुषेश्चोभ- B<sub>4</sub> रक्षिमिस् (for राक्षसैश्च) . N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सुमहात्मभिः . B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसस्य महात्मन (for the post half) —(1 8) T<sub>3</sub> तां (for तु) B<sub>4</sub> सा तत्र, D<sub>9</sub> सन्नाता (for समां तु) B<sub>3</sub> यथा (for यत्र) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 राक्षसेश्वर , V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसोत्तम (for राक्षसाधिप) . —(1 9) Note hiatus between the two halves. V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> (all to avoid hiatus) छ (B<sub>1</sub> चा, B<sub>3</sub> सा) तिकाय- (for अति°) V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 -पुर सर , L (ed) -पुर सरै . —(1. 10) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अग्ररामाभिर् , V<sub>3</sub> अभि° , B<sub>3</sub> व्यग्रदस्ताभिर् , B<sub>4</sub> °वानोभिर् , D<sub>1</sub> 3 वेद्या° ; D<sub>4</sub> वरनामा च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वेश° , T<sub>3</sub> 3 वीजयतीमिर् (for वररामाभिर्) V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 वीज्यमान V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स्वलङ्कृत ; B<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) अलङ्कृत , B<sub>3</sub> समतत , D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 °कुना (for स्वलङ्कृतै) —(1 11) V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 गव्यूतिमात्र , V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 गुप्ता (V<sub>2</sub> जता) धैमार्ग- . B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 K (ed.) शता (D<sub>1</sub> 13 सभा) धै- मार्ग (B<sub>1</sub> °न, K [ed] °र्ग) विपुल (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> -मालाभि- , T<sub>2</sub> -मालाव- (for -मालोप-) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 K (ed.) -शोभित- . —(1. 12) T<sub>2,3</sub> उत्सारणं च कुर्वद्भिर् (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -मुद्र- , B<sub>2,3</sub> -कर्- (for -जङ्घर-) —(1 13) V<sub>3</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> प्रविश्य च, D<sub>1</sub> 13 प्रविष्टा च (D<sub>1</sub> तु) , G (ed) प्राविशच्च. D<sub>4</sub> च तां (for सभा) . V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> देवी, D<sub>1</sub> रम्यां (for दिव्या) . V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 9 [उ]द्योत- मानया, D<sub>4</sub> °नसा, T<sub>3</sub> °यत्रिव (for द्योतमानया) D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रययौ घोरमायया (for the post. half) . —(1. 14) D<sub>9</sub> दृष्ट्वैव (for द्रष्टुं वै) D<sub>4</sub> याता (for सा तु) T<sub>2</sub> 3 भर्तारं द्रष्टुकामा सा (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> तनया (for दुहिता) . V<sub>1</sub> हि सा, T<sub>2</sub> तथा, K (ed) तु सा (for तदा) . —(1 15) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततो) B<sub>2</sub> स च, D<sub>9</sub> प्रिया- , T<sub>2,3</sub> भार्या (for प्रिया) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तथा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 तत , G (ed) शुभां (for तदा) . D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्ता मन्दोदरीं देवीं ततो राजा प्रिया तदा —(1 16) K (ed) स सन्नमत् (for ससन्नम) . D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट ससन्नमस्तूष्णम् (for the prior half) . —After the prior half of l. 16, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins .

पर्यङ्के सूपविष्टा तु देवी मन्दोदरीसुतः । [20]  
 अतिकायो महाबाहुः पितर चाभिवाद्य तम् ।  
 मातर चाभिवाद्याथ तदामनगतोऽभवत् ।  
 प्रहस्तवधसतसो महाकायवधार्दित ।  
 लङ्कायाश्च विमर्देन कपायीकृतलोचन ।  
 सग्राममभिकाङ्क्षन्स व्याकुलेनान्तरात्मना । [25]  
 अग्रवीद्विधिवत्सोऽथ महागम्भीरनिस्वन ।  
 किमागमनकृत्यं ते देवि शीघ्र तदुच्यताम् ।  
 तूष्णं मम समीप तु किमर्थं स्वमिहागता ।  
 मन्त्रिभि सहिता किं नु ब्रूहि साध्वि यथातथम् ।  
 एवमुक्ते तु वचने देवी वचनमब्रवीत् । [30]

1\*

अवतीर्य रयात्त ।

प्रियो मन्दोदरीं राजा.

D<sub>1</sub> उत्पल च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 परिगृह्य (for परिध्वज्य) —V<sub>3</sub> om l 17-19 G (ed) om. l 17-21 —(1 17) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for ततस्) . D<sub>1</sub> 4 स (for ह) . T<sub>2</sub> 3 न्यवेदयत् (for [आ]दिदेश ह) . —B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. l 18. —(1. 18) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 सौवर्णसु- (for सौवर्णानि) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सुवर्णरत्नचित्राणि (for the prior half) —(1. 19) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 प्रणामातेषु, B<sub>1</sub> 4 तदा सर्वेषु, B<sub>3</sub> प्रधानेषु च (for सुखासीनेषु) V<sub>1</sub> प्रणामति च मन्त्रिषु (for the post half) —(1 20) T<sub>3</sub> सा (for तु) . V<sub>3</sub> तूपपदेषु, B<sub>3</sub> चोपविष्टाया, D<sub>1</sub> 3 तूपविष्टा च (for सूपविष्टा तु) . B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 पर्यङ्के (D<sub>2</sub> °ते) वूपविष्टेषु, D<sub>4</sub> पर्यङ्कानि विष्टेषु, T<sub>2</sub> पर्यङ्के तूपविष्टा सा (for the prior half) . B<sub>1</sub> तदा, B<sub>3</sub> देव्यां (for देवी) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 तत , T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वय, K (ed) सुख (for सुत) . V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> देवीं मन्दोदरीं प्रभु (B<sub>2</sub> तथा) (for the post. half) . —(1. 21) B<sub>4</sub> महाबाहु, T<sub>2</sub> 3 [स]पि तेजस्वी (for महाबाहु) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 च (for तम्) —(1 22) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]भि- वाद्य (for °वाद्य) G (ed) यथावच्चाभिनवाद्य (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> 3 तत्र (for तदा) —(1. 23) B<sub>4</sub> -सन्नस्तो (for -सतसो) . —D<sub>1</sub> 3 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of l 26 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अकपन , V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> (all with hiatus) अकपन- , B<sub>2</sub> अकपन- (for महाकाय-). D<sub>4</sub> -भय- (for -वध-). —(1. 24) V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 [अ]वमर्देन, B<sub>1</sub> [अ]वमर्त्रेण, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि°, T<sub>2</sub> [उ]प° (for विमर्देन) —(1 25) V<sub>3</sub> अभिकाङ्क्षन्, B<sub>2</sub> °सकाङ्क्षन्, T<sub>2,3</sub> काङ्क्षमाणश्च (for अभिकाङ्क्षन्) . K (ed.) आकुलेन (for व्या°) . —D<sub>9</sub> om. l. 26-27 V<sub>1</sub> reads l 26 twice —(1. 26) V<sub>1</sub> (both times) 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 विविध, T<sub>2</sub> 3 वचन (for विविध) . N<sub>2</sub> 3 राजा, V<sub>1</sub> (second time) वाक्य, B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for सोऽयं) V<sub>3</sub> -निस्वन, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> -नि स्वन , D<sub>1</sub> 13 -नि स्वन (for -निस्वन) . T<sub>2</sub> 3 भार्या राक्षमपुगव (for the post half) —(1. 27) K (ed) -कार्यं (for कृत्य) T<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रमेव (for देवि शीघ्र) . —(1 28) T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्व, K (ed.) वै (for तु) . D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 इह चागता (for स्वमिहागता) —(1 29) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 किं नु, D<sub>1</sub> साध्वि, K (ed) चैव (for किं नु) . N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्व, B<sub>2</sub> तत्त्व, D<sub>1</sub> किंचिद्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 सत्त्व (for साध्वि) . V<sub>3</sub> यथेष्टित . —(1. 30) K (ed.)



विज्ञाप्यं शृणु राजेन्द्र याचे त्वाह कृताञ्जलि ।  
 नापराधश्च कर्तव्यो वदन्त्या मम मानद ।  
 श्रुता मे नगरी रुद्धा श्रुता मे राक्षसा हता ।  
 धूम्राक्षसहिता वीरा प्रहस्तेन सहैव तु ।  
 भवन्त युद्धकाम च निर्गन्तु कृतनिश्चयम् । [35]  
 इति सचिन्त्य राजेन्द्र ममागमनकारणम् ।  
 न च युक्त प्रमुखतः स्थातु तस्य महात्मन ।  
 रामस्य सुमहाभाग यस्य भार्या त्वया हता ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य च सौमित्रेयस्य नास्ति समो युधि ।  
 न च मानुषमात्रोऽसौ रामो दशरथात्मज । [40]  
 एकेन येन वै पूर्वं बहवो राक्षसा हता ।  
 चतुर्दशसहस्राणि जनस्थाननिवासिनाम् ।  
 खरश्च निहत सख्ये तदा रामो न मानुषः ।

त्रिशिराश्च कवन्धश्च विराधो दण्डके हतः ।  
 शरेणैकेन वाली च तदा रामो न मानुषः । [45]  
 शङ्के चैन महाराज मारीचस्य वधात्तदा ।  
 पितुश्च वचनाद्रामः प्रविष्टो दण्डकं वनम् ।  
 ब्रह्मचर्यव्रते युक्तः सह भ्रात्रा वनेचरः ।  
 तस्य भार्या जनस्थानात्किमानीता पतिव्रता ।  
 अकारणकृत यत्ते दोषाय समुपस्थितम् । [50]  
 पतिव्रतावरोधस्तु दोषमावहते महत् ।  
 न मद्य रोचते बुद्ध्या एतेषा मन्त्रिणा तथा ।  
 रामभार्या सती सा तु रामाय प्रतिदीयताम् ।  
 विभीषणेन चैत्रोक्तं पूर्वमेव महात्मना ।  
 गतस्तत्रैव चासौ त्वां त्यक्त्वा राज्यं करिष्यति । [55]  
 वस्त्राणि चैव रत्नानि प्रेषयामि रघूत्तमे ।

रावणम् (for वचनम्) T2 3 इत्युक्ता राक्षसेद्रेण मदोदयव्रतपति  
 —(1. 31) D1 विज्ञप्ति V3 इदम् (for शृणु) B4 त्वा  
 हि, D1 त्वा इ, D4 [S] इ त्वा, D13 त्वा तु, K (ed.) यत्त्वा  
 (for त्वाह) V3 याचे त्वा राक्षसेश्वर, T3 यद्यदाह कृताञ्जलि  
 (for the post half) —(1. 32) D4 नापराधश्च,  
 K (ed.) न हि रोषश्च (for नापराधश्च) V3 तु (for च)  
 N2 B3 D9 मतव्यो, B1 धर्तव्यो (for कर्तव्यो) B2 नापराधाश्च  
 कर्तव्या, D3 नापराधोवधायोधि (for the prior half) B3  
 भवन्त्या (for वदन्त्या) —After 1. 32, K (ed.) ins

2\* शृणुष्वैकमना मद्य वचनं वाक्यमोविद ।

—(1. 33) D1 श्रुत्वा मे नगरं रुद्ध (for the prior half)  
 D1 श्रुत्वा (for श्रुता) —(1. 34) K (ed.) प्रमुखा (for  
 सहिता) D1 3 च, D4 T2 ते (for तु). V3 प्रहस्ताकपनेन तु,  
 T3 प्रहस्तेन सह प्रिया (for the post half) —(1. 35)  
 N2 V B2 D9 योद्धुकाम (for युद्धं) V3 D3 4 तु (for च)  
 D13 भवत युद्धकाक्षन (for the prior half) V B4 निर्गत,  
 B1 निकुम्भ, B3 निशम्य, K (ed.) गमने (for निर्गन्तु) —(1. 36)  
 T2 एव (for इति) N2 reads in marg राजेन्द्र —After  
 the prior half of 1. 36, N2 D9 ins

3\* त्वां वक्तुं किञ्चिदागता ।

पतदेव महाराज

[ (1. 1) D9 याचे त्वाह कृताञ्जलि ]

B3 याचे त्वाह कृताञ्जलि (for the post half) —(1. 37)  
 B3 योद्धु, T2 युद्धे (for युक्त) D4 न च युद्धमुख तस्य, T3  
 K (ed.) युक्त न (K [ed.] न युक्त) प्रमुखे स्थातु (for the  
 prior half) T3 शक्य, K (ed.) युद्धे (for स्थातु) D1 युक्त,  
 T2 शक्य (for तस्य) D4 दारार्यस्य (for स्थातु तस्य)  
 —(1. 38) V3 च, B4 तु (for सु-) D1 महाभाग समस्तस्य,  
 K (ed.) रामस्य च महद्देण (for the prior half). B3  
 [अ]विधा हता, B4 D13 T2 हता त्वया (by transp)  
 —(1. 39) K (ed.) राजेन्द्र (for सौमित्रे) D3 नास्ति यस्य  
 (-by transp) B2 रणे (for युधि) —(1. 41) V2 B3 D1  
 पूर्वं वै (by transp). N2 V3 B2 transp बहवो and  
 राक्षसा —(1. 42) V3 -सहस्राणा (for °णि) N2 D9 13

T2 3 -निवासिन (for °नाम्) —After the prior half of  
 1. 43, D3 ins

4\* दूषणक्षिशिरास्तथा ।

शरैराशीविषाकारैस्

V3 तस्माद्, B4 तेन (for तदा) K (ed.) दूषणश्च महाबल  
 (for the post half) —V2 om (hapl) 1. 44-45  
 —(1. 44) K (ed.) महाबाहुर् (for कवन्धश्च). —After the  
 prior half of 1. 44, K (ed.) ins

5\* इतो राक्षसपुंगव ।

कवन्धश्च महातेजा

K (ed.) तथा (for इत) —(1. 45) B4 मारीचस् (for  
 वाली च) B4 तेन, T3 तथा (for तदा) K (ed.) वानरैर्द्रो  
 निपातित (for the post half). —(1. 46) D1 च त;  
 K (ed.) चैव (for चैन). B3 महाबाहो, D3 °भाग (for  
 महाराज). T2 3 शके न मानुष राम (for the prior half)  
 V1 T3 वधात्तथा, B4 वधादह, D4 महात्मन, D13 वधे तदा (for  
 वधात्तदा) B1 मारीचमयनादह (for the post half)  
 —(1. 47) D3 स (for च) T2 3 दडकावन (for °क वनम्).  
 K (ed.) दडकारण्यमाश्रित (for the post half) —(1. 48)  
 N2 V2 भ्राता (for भ्रात्रा) T2 वने रत —(1. 49) K (ed.)  
 त्वयानीताविजानता (for the post half). —(1. 50) B  
 D4 13 अकारण D4 कृते (for -कृत) N2 D3 T3 तत्ते, B1 2 यत्तद्,  
 B4 यत्तु, D9 T3 तत्र (for यत्ते) D4 T2 दोषोय समुपस्थित (for  
 the post half) —(1. 51) V1 2 -[अ]पराधस्, T3 -निरोधस्  
 (for -[अ]वरोधस्) B1 च (for तु) D4 आह च ते, T3  
 आवाहयेत् (for आवहने) V B1 D3 4 9 13 महान्, T2 3 सदा  
 (for महत्) —(1. 52) Note hiatus between the two  
 halves N2 D9 तदेव, V1 3 B3 D4 न शक्य, T2 3 तन्मद्य (for  
 न मद्य) N2 D9 ममैषा, T2 यदेषा (for एतेषा) V3 तव, D1 अपि,  
 D13 तदा (for तथा) —(1. 53) B4 तु सा (for सती) V3  
 B2 3 D13 या तु, B3 शीघ्र, B4 T2 3 सीता, D4 साध्वी (for  
 सा तु). D1 रामभार्या समानीय (for the prior half) D3  
 रामस्य (for रामाय) B4 T2 3 राघवाय (B4 °मायैव) प्रदीयता  
 (for the post half) —(1. 55) D1 अगस् (for गतस्).

सीता चैव महाराज सुवर्ण वाहनानि च ।  
 मणिमुक्ताप्रवालं च तथा रजतमेव च ।  
 माल्यवान्गृह्य सयातु यूपाक्षश्च तथैव च ।  
 अतिक्रियस्तथा चाय कार्याकार्यविशारद । [60]  
 विभीषणो गत पूर्वमेभिस्तत्र गतैर्धुवम् ।  
 सविं करिष्यति व्यक्त राघव प्रणिपत्य ह ।  
 समान्य मेखिलीं चास्मै प्रदास्यति विभीषण ।  
 माल्यवाश्च महाकायो राक्षसानां हिते रत ।  
 राघव याच्य शिरसा सविं कुर्वन्तु राघव । [65]  
 सान्त्व भेदस्तथा दान राज्ञामेतत्त्रय शुभम् ।  
 अशुभ तु स्मृत युद्ध तस्माद्युद्ध विवर्जयेत् ।

त्रिभिर्नयैर्जित मन्ये अजित विक्रमेण तु ।  
 स्वजनस्य क्षय कृत्वा पुनश्चातृवर्चं तथा ।  
 सशय चात्मना गत्वा किं जितेन करिष्यसि । [70]  
 चञ्चला युद्धसिद्धिस्तु हन्ति वा हन्यतेऽपि वा ।  
 तस्माद्युद्धं न रोचेत सधिं कुरु दशानन ।  
 प्रणिपत्य महाबाहो राघव प्रीतिनन्दनम् ।  
 दीयतामद्य सा सीता सधिस्ते तेन रोचताम् ।  
 साम्प्रत सशयो राजन्पुरस्य सह बान्धवै । [75]  
 आत्मनो राक्षसश्रेष्ठ वर्तते नात्र सशय ।  
 तस्माद्वाजन्ववीर्येणा पुरस्कार्यं कुलस्य च ।  
 रक्षणीयस्त्वयात्मा वै सर्वमात्मन्यधिष्ठितम् ।

D<sub>9</sub> तेन ( for तत्र ) V<sub>2</sub> त्वा ल्यत्वा, D<sub>1</sub> यत्रासौ, D<sub>4</sub> चैवासौ,  
 D<sub>12</sub> ते भ्राता ( for चासा त्वा ). T<sub>2</sub> 3 गनस्तत्वा ( T<sub>3</sub> °दा ) नुजो  
 राजन्, K ( ed ) स गतस्तत्र वं राजन् ( for the prior half )  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> त्यक्त्वा साद्य, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 तत्तदाय, V<sub>3</sub> तत्माहाय्य, B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 तत्सहाय, D<sub>1</sub> त्वार्त माद्य, D<sub>4</sub> श्रुता हास्य, T<sub>2</sub> 3 आत्मकार्य, K ( ed )  
 अस्मत्कार्य ( for ल्यक्त्वा राज्य ) —(1 56) B<sub>1</sub> वरवृक्षाणि ( for  
 वृक्षाणि चैव ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> प्रेषयाद्य, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रेषयामो ( B<sub>2</sub> °म ),  
 D<sub>4</sub> प्रेषिष्यामि ( for प्रेषयामि ) D<sub>1</sub> रघूद्वहे V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रेषयिष्ये रघूत्तम  
 ( for the post half ) —(1 57) B<sub>1</sub> 3 महाबाहो ( for °राज )  
 —(1 58) D<sub>1</sub> -रत्न ( for -मुक्ता ) D<sub>4</sub> -प्रवालानि ( for °ल च ).  
 D<sub>1</sub> स्वर्णं ( for तथा ). D<sub>4</sub> राजतम् ( for रजतम् ) D<sub>1</sub> वा ( for  
 second च ) —(1 59) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अनु, V<sub>1</sub> om ( subm ),  
 G ( ed. ) आशु ( for गृह्य ). B<sub>2</sub> यूपाक्ष ( for °क्षश्च ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 तु ( for first च ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> महामति, B<sub>4</sub> तथैव हि, T<sub>2</sub> तथा प्रभो,  
 T<sub>3</sub> [ ए ] व राक्षस ( for तथैव च ) D<sub>4</sub> विरूपाक्षश्च वीर्यवान् ( for  
 the post. half ). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 60-62 —(1. 60) D<sub>3</sub> कार्य  
 ( for चाय ) —(1. 61) T<sub>2</sub> 3 तत्र ( for तत्र ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
 चतुर्भिरस्वतुंगं ( B<sub>2</sub> °भि सच्चिवै ) सह, V B<sub>2</sub> 4 पचभिस्तुंगै सह  
 ( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °भैर्धुव ) ( for the post half ) —(1. 62) V<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> करिष्यते ( for °ति ). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स, V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> च, B<sub>2</sub> हि  
 ( for इ ) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 63-65. —(1 63) D<sub>4</sub> अस्मै ( for  
 चारस्मै ). —(1. 64) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 म ( D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स ) ह्यामातो,  
 D<sub>3</sub> °वृद्धे, D<sub>4</sub> °मायो ( for महाकायो ). G ( ed. ) माल्यवानति-  
 कायश्च ( for the prior half ) G ( ed ) रत्ना —(1 65) D<sub>12</sub>  
 माप्य ( for याच्य ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> transp याच्य and शिरसा D<sub>4</sub>  
 राघवायाध शिरसा ( for the prior half ). T<sub>2</sub> 3 शान्ति ( for  
 मधि ) D<sub>4</sub> इच्छतु, T<sub>2</sub> कुर्यात् B<sub>3</sub> ते त्रय, D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसा ( for राघव ).  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सधिमेष करिष्यति ( for the post half ) —G ( ed )  
 om 1 66-68. —(1. 66) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 साम-,  
 B<sub>3</sub> साम ( for सान्त्व ) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 भेद  
 ( for भेदम् ) V<sub>3</sub> तदा ( for तथा ) V<sub>3</sub> राज्यम्, B<sub>4</sub> ज्ञानम्  
 ( for राज्ञाम् ). D<sub>1</sub> 3 स्मृत ( for शुभम् ) —(1 67) D<sub>3</sub> तत्,  
 D<sub>4</sub> च ( for तु ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भवेद्, K ( ed ) स वै ( for स्मृत )  
 B<sub>3</sub> अशुभ तस्य तद्युद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> कनिष्ठ सर्वतो युद्ध ( for the prior  
 half ) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विवर्जय, D<sub>3</sub> विसर्जयेत्, T<sub>3</sub> परित्यज ( for  
 विवर्जयेत् ). —(1 68) Note hiatus between the two  
 halves. D<sub>3</sub> एतन्नेर्, T<sub>2</sub> त्रिभिर्नयैर्, T<sub>3</sub> सामान्यैर् ( for

त्रिभिर्नयैर् ) B<sub>1</sub> वृत्, B<sub>4</sub> धृत ( for जित ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> त्रिभिर्नयैर्जित  
 मन्ये ( for the prior half ). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ( all to avoid  
 hiatus ) ह्य ( D<sub>12</sub> त्व ) जित, K ( ed ) सहित ( for अजित ) N<sub>2</sub> -  
 D<sub>9</sub> यत्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च ( for तु ) —(1. 69) V<sub>3</sub> सु- ( for स्व ).  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वध ( for क्षय ) V<sub>3</sub> भ्रातृपुत्र- ( by transp ), D<sub>1</sub> पुत्र-  
 दार- ( for पुत्रभ्रातृ ) V<sub>2</sub> तदा ( for तथा ) —(1. 70) D<sub>4</sub>  
 समय N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> परम, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 चात्मनो ( for  
 चात्मना ). D<sub>1</sub> कृत्वा ( for गत्वा ). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> जयेत्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> एतेन,  
 D<sub>4</sub> राज्येन, T<sub>2</sub> चिरेण, T<sub>3</sub> रणेन ( for जितेन ) B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2, 4 9, 13  
 करिष्यति. —(1. 71) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> युधि, D<sub>9</sub> यदि ( for युद्ध- ). D<sub>1</sub>  
 -सिद्धिर्, T<sub>2</sub> -सिद्धिर्, T<sub>3</sub> बुद्धिस्तु ( for -सिद्धिस्तु ) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 हन्यते हन्यतेपि वा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 हन्यते इति चा ( T<sub>2</sub> वा ) पर, K ( ed )  
 हन्यते तेजसापि वा ( for the post half ). —(1 72) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>  
 रोचेद्, D<sub>1</sub> सेवेत, D<sub>4</sub> रोचे तत्, T<sub>3</sub> कुर्वीत ( for रोचेत ). D<sub>4</sub> किं  
 तु ( for कुरु ). —(1 73) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 महाबाहु ( for °बाहो ).  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रतिनदय, V<sub>1</sub> 2 प्री ( V<sub>2</sub> प्र ) तिनन्दन, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °नदित,  
 D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिनद्य च, D<sub>4</sub> °वर्धन, T<sub>2</sub> 3 रघुनन्दन ( for प्रीतिनन्दनम् ).  
 —(1. 74) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 अस्य ( for अद्य ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सीताम्,  
 B<sub>1</sub> ते सीता, B<sub>2</sub> सीतास्मै, B<sub>4</sub> तत्सीता ( for सा सीता ). T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 जीवाम ससुतामाया ( for the prior half ) N<sub>2</sub> तेन वे  
 ( by transp ), V<sub>3</sub> तेनैव, B<sub>2</sub> तेन हि, D<sub>3</sub> तेनेद्, D<sub>4</sub> 13 तेन च  
 ( for ते तेन ). B<sub>2</sub> रोचेत —D<sub>12</sub> om 1 75-76 —(1. 75)  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सशय, D<sub>4</sub> शयन ( for सशयो ). T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्व  
 ( for राजन् ). D<sub>3</sub> साम्प्रत सशयापन्न ( for the prior half )  
 V<sub>2</sub> स्वजनस्य च, B<sub>1</sub> च सबाधव, B<sub>4</sub> बाधवस्य च ( for सह बान्धवै ).  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> पुर स्व च सबाधव, V<sub>3</sub> सपुर सहबाधव, D<sub>1</sub> पुरस्तात् -  
 पुरस्य च, D<sub>3</sub> पुनस्तव सबाधव, D<sub>4</sub> पुनरस्य महात्मन, T<sub>2</sub> 3 पुर  
 ससुतबाधव ( for the post. half ) —D<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 76.  
 —(1 76) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 आत्मा च, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 आत्मान ( B<sub>3</sub> °य ),  
 D<sub>4</sub> आत्मना, G ( ed ) मुच त्व ( for आत्मनो ). T<sub>2</sub> 3 रक्षसां  
 ( for राक्षस ). B<sub>3</sub> स्व च त्व राक्षसैर्दस्य ( for the prior half ).  
 —After 1 76, L ( ed ) reads 1 97-98 for the first  
 time, repeating them in their proper place —(1.  
 77) G ( ed. ) एतद् ( for राजन् ). K ( ed ) [ ए ] व ( for  
 [ ए ] वा ). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 च, B<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] स्य, D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] थ ( for  
 [ अ ] र्थ ) D<sub>12</sub> शुभकरी ( for कुलस्य च ). —(1 78) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 र ( B<sub>4</sub> ई ) क्षणीयास्, V<sub>3</sub> तवात्मान, B<sub>2</sub> 4 त्वयात्मान, D<sub>1</sub> स्वया



क्षमाशीलस्तथा राम सत्यवादी च राघव ।  
धर्मेनिष्ठो महाराज शरणागतवत्सल । [80]  
कुरुते चोदित सधि रामो दशरथात्मज ।  
लक्ष्मणश्च महाबाहुर्नित्य भ्रातृहिते रत ।  
प्रहस्तेन कृत किं नु युध्यता वानरे वले ।  
धूम्राक्षेण च राजेन्द्र नित्य समरबुद्धिना ।  
महाकायेन च तथा महामायेन रक्षसा । [85]  
अकम्पनेन वीरेण युध्यता राक्षसेश्वर ।  
तथान्यैर्युध्यमानैश्च किं कृत वानरे वले ।  
न हतो यूथप कश्चिद्बलोद्देशेऽपि रावण ।  
येषा वीर्याद्विभेतीन्द्र कुचेरवरुणावपि ।

यमो वैवस्वतो येषा तथान्ये देवदानवा । [90]  
येषा नास्ति समा वीर्ये ते हता वानरैर्युधि ।  
न चापि वानरा शक्या हन्तु पादपयोधिन ।  
रक्ष्यमाणास्तु रामेण सुग्रीवेण च पालिता ।  
तत्र ते रोचता सवि सह रामेण रावण ।  
योग्यश्च राघवो मित्र कार्तेवीर्यार्जुनो यथा । [95]  
मा कृथा शौर्यमानित्व मा कृथा कुलसक्षयम् ।  
मा कृथा पुरनाश तु मा कृथा पुत्रसक्षयम् ।  
हित सर्वं ब्रवीम्येषा कुरुष्व वचन मम ।

Colophon

चामा, D13 त्वमात्मा च, T2 ३ तयात्मा ते, K (ed) तवात्मा च,  
G (ed) त्वयार्था वै (for त्वयात्मा वै) B4 ह्यात्मनि (for आ°)  
V2 B1 4 [अ] वस्थित, D4 चेष्टित (for [अ] विष्ठितम्) —For  
1 78, D3 subst

6\* रक्षणीय त्वयात्मान रक्षयस्व त्वमात्मान ।

—(1 79) D4 धर्मे- (for क्षमा-) N2 V1 2 B2 3 D9 दृढव्रत ,  
V3 च लक्ष्मण (for च राघव) D3 सत्ययानोपि राघव (for the  
post half). —(1 80) N2 धर्मेनिष्ठ, V3 B2 D1 3 13 T3  
°निलो, D4 °रूपो (for धर्मेनिष्ठो) B1 महाराज, D1 °सत्त्व  
(for °राज) —D13 transp. 1 81 and 1 82 —(1 81)  
V1 2 B2 3 मुदित, V3 सर्वधा, B1 4 नोदित, T2 3 याचित  
(for चोदित) D3 कुरु तेनादित सधि, D4 कुल्लेगदते सर्व रत्न  
(corrupt) (for the prior half) D3 रामेण सह रावण  
(for the post half) —(1 82) K (ed) महाबाहो (for  
°बाहुर) —V3 om 1 83 —(1 83) B4 प्रग्रहण (for  
प्रहस्तेन) V1 3 B4 D3 4 9 13 T3 तु (for नु) B1 (m  
also as above) 4 D3 राक्षसे, D1 9 रक्षसा (for वानरे) D4  
युध्यता राक्षसेश्वर (for the post half) —B2 om (hapl)  
1 84-87 —(1 84) B4 हि (for च) K (ed) राजेन्द्रे  
V1 3 D13 गृध्रिणा, B3 4 D3 गृध्रिना, D1 -योधिना, T2 3  
-गृध्रुना (for -बुद्धिना) —After 1 84, T2 ins

7\* वज्रदष्ट्रेण श्रेण तव तुल्यवलेन च ।

—D3 om 1 85 —(1 85) N2 D9 बहु (D9 वज्र) दष्ट्रेण  
(for महाकायेन) V2 3 D4 transp महाकायेन and महामायेन  
—V3 om 1 86 —(1 86) B4 राक्षसे वले (for °सेश्वर).  
—(1 87) D1 बलिमिश्रव (for युध्यमानैश्च) B4 विवृत (for किं  
कृत) T3 वानर बल, K (ed) राक्षसेवले (for वानरे वले) —(1  
88) T3 स (for न) D4 निहता यूपा केचिद् (for the  
prior half) N2 वलादेकोपि, V1 2 B2 3 D9 °शोपि, V3 B4  
°येन (for वलोद्देशेऽपि) V1 3 वानर . —D4 om (hapl)  
1 89-94 —(1 89) T2 एषा, K (ed) तेषा B2  
राज्याद् (for वीर्याद्) T2 विभेद् (for विभेति) D1 [इ]व  
(for [इ]न्द्र) —V3 om 1 90-91. —(1 90) D1 मयो  
(meta) (for यमो) T2 3 च विभ्यते (for वैवस्वतो) D1 तेषां,  
D3 चैव (for येषा) —(1 91) T2 एषा (for येषा) V1 3  
B D1 3 13 T2 3 समो (for समा). —(1 92) T3 राक्षसे (for

वानरा) N2 V3 D9 जेतु (for हन्तु). V1 राक्षमयोधिभि .  
—(1 93) V1 2 B1 3 राक्षसाना (for रक्ष्यमाणास्). N2 D9 च  
(for तु) V2 महात्मना (for च पालिता). —For 1 93,  
V3 subst

8\* अजेया वानरास्ते तु रामसुग्रीवपालिता ।

—(1 94) V3 T2 3 अत्र, D3 तेन (for तत्र) B4 मे (for  
ते) B4 T2 रोचते N2 सरामेण (subm) (for सह रामेण)  
—G (ed) om 1 95 —(1 95) B4 तु (for च) D1 3  
[5]प्येव, T2 3 मैत्रे (for मित्र) V B3 D3 4 13 कार्तेवीर्यो.  
—(1 96) V1 2 B2 सौम्य मानित्व, V3 सौम्य त्व ऋध,  
B1 पुरनाश तु, B3 सेन्य°, B4 मूर्धमात्मान, D3 मौढ्य°,  
D4 सौम्य युद्ध च, D13 मुग्धि°, T2 3 दुष्कृत नित्य, L (ed)  
मोव° (for गौर्यमानित्व) —V1 3 om (hapl) from  
the post half of 1 96 up to the prior half of  
1 97 —B1 om 1 97-98 N2 V3 B2 3 D4 9 13 om.  
(hapl.) 1 97 —(1 97) L (ed) (first time) सर्व-  
(second time) गुरु- (for गुर-) B4 D1 च, T2 3 त्व (for  
तु) B4 बल- (for पुत्र-) D1 -नाशन —(1 98) L (ed)  
(first time) तव (for हित) N2 D3 9 L (ed, first time)  
सत्य, V3 शीघ्र, T2 3 राजन् (for सर्व) B4 D4 [ए]तत्.  
K (ed) [ए]वां (for [ए]वा) —After 1. 98, D3 ins

9\* इत्युक्त्वा सा महादेवी पुण्या मन्दोदरी तथा ।

स्थिता च मौनमाश्रित्य पत्यु पादार्पितेक्षणा ।

स्वामिन्नल विरोधेन राघवेण महात्मना ।

मनुष्यरूपो भगवान्नारायणो न सशय ।

हेलयानेन रामेण शतयोजनविस्तृत । [5]

काष्ठपाषाणवल्लीभि दृश्यते पूरितोऽयं वै ।

—Thereafter D3 ins., N2 V B2-4 D1 4 9 13 T2 3  
ins after 1 98, while B1 ins after 1. 96 (due to  
omission) an addl colophon

[Kānda name N2 V1 B1 2 4 D4 13 लकाकाण्डे —Sarga  
name N2 B2 मन्दोदरीसवाद (B2 °विलाप), V B1 3 4  
D1 3 4 13 मन्दोदरीवाक्य, D9 मयतनवावाक्य —Sarga no.  
(figures, words or both) V3 B2 D4 13 om, N2 V2  
B3 4 D3 9 35, V1 D1 36, B1 33, T2 62, T3 63,  
K (ed) [प्रक्षिप्त.] 1 ]

तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा प्रियाया राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
दीर्घमुष्णं च निश्चस्य निरीक्ष्य च सभासद् । [ 100 ]  
हस्ते मन्दोदरीं गुह्यं वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ।  
त्वयाहं हितकामिण्या वचो यदमिभाषितः ।  
न तन्मनसि मे देवि प्रविशेत्प्रिय प्रिये ।  
देवाज्जिह्वा रणे पूर्वं ससुरासुरमानवान् ।  
प्रणमे मानुषं कस्माद्भानुरान्यः समाश्रितः । [ 105 ]  
प्रणम्य राम काकुत्स्थ किं वक्ष्ये सर्वदेवता ।  
कीदृशं वा भवेन्मह्य जीवितं हतचेतसः ।  
हत्वा तस्य पुरा भार्यां मानं कृत्वा सुदारुणम् ।  
राक्षसान्घातयिष्यां तु लङ्कां सपीड्य सर्वतः ।  
राघव प्रणमे कस्माद्दीनवीर्यं इवावलः । [ 110 ]

जानामि सीतां धरणीप्रसूतां  
जानामि रामं मधुसूदनं च ।  
एतद्विजानाम्यहमस्य वध्य-  
स्तथापि संवि न करोम्यनेन ।  
राघव प्रणमश्चाहं कथं जीवितुमुत्तमहे । [ 115 ]  
एष मे सहजो भावो नित्यं मनसि तिष्ठति ।  
अपि भज्ये तदा देवि न नमेयं तु कस्यचित् ।  
त्रैलोक्ये स पुमाश्चास्ति यो मया न जितो रणे ।  
देवानां च बलं हत्वा देवराजो मया जितः ।  
राघव प्रणमे कस्मान्मूर्तिं स्थित्वा तु देहिनाम् । [ 120 ]  
मा कृथा हृदि सतापं सजयिष्ये शुचिस्मिते ।  
हनिष्ये राघवं चैव लक्ष्मणं वानराश्च तान् ।

—(l. 99) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षसाधिप (for °सेश्वर) —(l. 100) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 13 T<sub>3</sub> उष्ण दीर्घ (by transp.), D<sub>4</sub> तूष्णीं कृत्वा (for दीर्घमुष्ण) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> निनिश्चस्य, D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 13 च निश्चस्य T<sub>3</sub> सनिरीक्ष्य (for निरीक्ष्य च) —(l. 102) B<sub>4</sub> हि, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 तु, K(ed) न- (for [अ]ह) D<sub>1</sub> -कामिन्या (for -कामिण्या). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वाचा यद्, D<sub>4</sub> वचो सच्, T<sub>3</sub> 3 यद्वचो (by transp.) (for वचो यद्) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वद्, D<sub>4</sub> चापि (for अमि-) —(l. 103) B<sub>4</sub> वक्षसि (for मनसि) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 प्रविशति, T<sub>3</sub> प्रविशेद् (for प्रविशेत्). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 4 T<sub>3</sub> प्रिय (for [अ]प्रिय) —(l. 104) D<sub>8</sub> कृत्वा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 क्षिप्त्वा (for जित्वा) T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वान् (for पूर्वं) D<sub>1</sub> transp जित्वा and पूर्व. B<sub>4</sub> सत्यक्ष (for ससुर-). B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -दानवान्, K(ed.) -मानुषान् (for -मानवान्) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 9 अ(V<sub>3</sub> स)सुरोऽरुणदानवान् (D<sub>4</sub> °किनरान्) (for the post. half) —(l. 105) K(ed) राम (for कस्माद्) V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> वानर य(T<sub>2</sub> च) (for वानरान्य) B<sub>4</sub> समाश्रय, D<sub>1</sub> समन्वित, D<sub>4</sub> वानरान्घातयिष्याम्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वानरान्घातयिष्याम् (for the post. half). —(l. 106) D<sub>4</sub> मानुषं राम (for राम काकुत्स्थ). B<sub>2</sub> om वक्ष्ये V<sub>3</sub> किं तु वक्ष्यति देवता (for the post. half). —(l. 107) D<sub>1</sub> भावयेन् (for वा भवेन्) T<sub>2</sub> मेघ (for मद्य) V<sub>1</sub> च मर्दाजसे, B<sub>2</sub> हतचेतसे, B<sub>3</sub> हि हतौजस, D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ह(T<sub>2</sub> 3 ह)हतचेतस, D<sub>4</sub> हतचेतस, G(ed) °तेजसे (for हतचेतस) —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 108-109 —(l. 108) N<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> हत्वा (for हत्वा). T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for पुरा) T<sub>2</sub> 3 आग (for मान) D<sub>1</sub> धृत्वा (for कृत्वा) —(l. 109) B<sub>2</sub> राक्षस (for °सान्) K(ed) मारयिष्या (for घात°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 सर्वश (for °त) —(l. 110) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 मानुषं (for राघवं) D<sub>1</sub> 3 हत- (for हीन-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 इवावल, D<sub>4</sub> °नल, K(ed.) °पर (for °वल) V<sub>3</sub> हीनवीर्यस्य राघवं, T<sub>2</sub> वीतवीर्यं इवावलस T<sub>3</sub> हीनवीर्यपराक्रम (for the post. half). —D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om, while G(ed) reads within brackets l. 111-114 —(l. 111) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> धरणि-, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 जनक- (for वरणी) —(l. 113) V<sub>1</sub> 2 हि, D<sub>4</sub> 9 च (for वि-) B<sub>4</sub> अहं च जानामि रामस्य वध्यस्य, —(l. 115) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 T<sub>3</sub>

प्रणमिष्या, B<sub>2</sub> प्रणमे न, T<sub>2</sub> प्रणियत्य (for प्रणम्य). V<sub>1</sub> देवि, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वाद्, D<sub>4</sub> नाद् (for चार्) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> जीवितम्; V<sub>3</sub> जीवितम् (for जीवितुम्) —After l. 115, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins.

10\* येनां रक्ष मद्रक्षाणां नित्यं मध्येऽस्ति तिष्ठति ।  
तेषां मध्ये कथं स्वातु शब्दे शब्दुनश गत ।  
व्रतमेतदपुरा संख्ये राक्षसानां स्थितस्य मे ।

[ (l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> मध्ये (for रक्ष-). —(l. 2) N<sub>2</sub> illeg for the post. half. ]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> read l. 117 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place.

—N<sub>2</sub> repeats consecutively l. 116-117. —(l. 116) N<sub>2</sub> (both times) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 दोषो (for भावो). N<sub>2</sub> (both times) V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> विष्टि, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> निष्टि, B<sub>1</sub> 4 [अ]विष्टि, B<sub>2</sub> निष्टि, D<sub>1</sub> 13 विष्टि, D<sub>9</sub> वेष्टि, K(ed) वर्वे (for तिष्ठति) —(l. 117) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> (both first time) अपिराज्ये, B<sub>1</sub> K(ed) अ(B<sub>1</sub> प्र)विमज्य, B<sub>2</sub> अपि मदे, D<sub>1</sub> 3 अपिरक्ष (for अपि भज्ये). D<sub>1</sub> 3 समा (for तदा) D<sub>9</sub> अपि प्राणांतमापन्नो, D<sub>4</sub> प्रमज्येयमहं देवि, T<sub>3</sub> विमज्ये वायनां सख्ये (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> हि, D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 तु (for तु) V<sub>3</sub> नमस्यामि, B<sub>1</sub> नमेयस्तु (for नमेयं तु) B<sub>4</sub> अपि चेत \* \* \* \* न नमे यस्य कस्यचित्, T<sub>2</sub> अपि द्विधा च भज्येयं प्रणमे यस्य न कविद्. —After l. 117, D<sub>1</sub> ins

11\* न धुनामि ततो येन शिरच्छेदाय आहुती ।  
प्रतिबन्धयन् नीलां स कथं करुणं वदे ।

—(l. 118) D<sub>9</sub> त्रैलोक्येषु (for °क्ये स). —D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 119-121 —(l. 119) D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 देवतानां (for देवानां च) V<sub>1</sub> जितो रणे (for मया जित). —(l. 120) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च देहिनां, D<sub>1</sub> दशानन —(l. 121) V<sub>3</sub> देवि (for हृदि) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> विजयिष्ये, B<sub>3</sub> संगमिष्ये, D<sub>1</sub> जेष्येह त, D<sub>3</sub> सविजिष्ये, D<sub>1</sub> 3 सजेष्येह, T<sub>3</sub> 3 दुर्जयोस्मि, K(ed) शमयिष्ये (for सजयिष्ये). T<sub>3</sub> शुचिर्वने —(l. 122) T<sub>2</sub> 3 सख्ये (for चैव) V<sub>3</sub> चैव वानरान्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वानरान्घात, T<sub>3</sub> च महाबल (for वानराश्च तान्). —(l. 123) B<sub>4</sub> राघवं B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> हनिष्यामि (for वधि°). —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) from the post. half up to the

सुग्रीव च वधिष्यामि हनूमन्तं च वानरम् ।  
 न तु सधि करिष्यामि राघवेण सहैव तु ।  
 वैदेहीं नार्पयिष्यामि राघवस्य भयाद्दहम् । [125]  
 साम्प्रत न च सधि तु करिष्यति स राघवः ।  
 सागर सुमहद्वद्धा रुद्धा लङ्का सकाननाम् ।  
 राक्षसान्प्रवरान्दत्त्वा सधि कुर्यात्कथं प्रिये ।  
 न त्वहं सधिमिच्छामि कदाचिदपि भाविनि ।  
 गच्छ त्वं भव विस्त्रब्धा सर्वमेतत्सुखोदयम् । [130]  
 मा कृथा हृदि सतापमहं यास्ये रणाजिरम् ।  
 अथ सर्वान्दहनिष्यामि शत्रून्समरमूर्धनि ।  
 पुत्राश्च ते महावीर्या मेघनादपुरोगमा ।  
 न तेषां मुच्यते कश्चिदपि मृत्युर्वरानने ।  
 अन्तःपुराय गच्छ त्वं सुखिनी भव सञ्जुषा । [135]

एवमुक्त्वा परिप्यज्य भार्या प्रीतमना इव ।  
 प्रविवेश तदा देवी स्वयं च भवनं शुभम् ।  
 चिन्तयामास तद्दोरं विग्रहं समुपस्थितम् ।  
 रावणस्तु ततो वास्यं राक्षसानिदमत्रात् ।  
 कल्प्यता मे रथं शीघ्रं क्षिप्रमानीयता ततः । [140]  
 अथ क्रोधं विमोक्ष्यामि निगूढं हृदयेऽशयम् ।  
 देवासुरे यथा पूर्वं रुद्रेण निहतेऽन्वके ।  
 चिरकालेऽपि ह्येतद्गूढं मे राघवेण ह ।  
 अथ तूष्णीशया वाणा निर्मुक्ता इव पद्मगा ।  
 रामं समभिधावन्तु विषाग्निप्रतिमां शिता । [145]  
 सुतेजसे स्वमपुङ्खैस्तैलघोर्तेर्हिरण्यमयै ।  
 शरैरादीपयिष्येऽहमुक्ताभिरिव कुञ्जरम् ।  
 वानरान्सुवह्नुगृह्य राघवेण प्रचोदितान् ।

prior half of l. 125 B<sub>1</sub> विभीषण (for च वानरम्) —(l. 124) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च (for first तु) —D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of l. 125 T<sub>3</sub> ते (for second तु). —(l. 125) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अपि (for अहम्). —(l. 126) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> च न, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न तु, T<sub>3</sub> तु न (for न च) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> मे (for तु) B<sub>4</sub> प्रकरिष्यति (for करिष्यति स) —(l. 127) B<sub>2</sub> समुद्र (for सागर) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तु (T<sub>3</sub> च) महद् (for सुमहद्) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सेतुना सागर तीर्त्वा (for the prior half). V<sub>3</sub> (m) प्राप्ते, D<sub>3</sub> लब्ध्वा (for रुद्धा) D<sub>4</sub> lacuna, K (ed) लङ्कामेल्य (for रुद्धा लङ्कां). —(l. 128) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> राक्षस- (for °सान्). D<sub>4</sub> कुर्या (for कुर्यात्) —(l. 129) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तु (for तु). T<sub>3</sub> न चाह सधिकामस्तु (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> भाविनि (for भाविनि). D<sub>4</sub> स कदाचिद्विभाविनि (for the post. half). —(l. 130) D<sub>1</sub> एव (for एतत्) T<sub>3</sub> शुभोदय B<sub>4</sub> सर्वलोकमयादपि (for the post half) —(l. 131) B<sub>2</sub> रणाजिरे (for °रम्) —(l. 132) T<sub>3</sub> प्राप्य (for अथ). K (ed.) वधिष्यामि (for हनि°) —(l. 133) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च मे, B<sub>4</sub> ते तु- (for च ते) T<sub>3</sub> मपुत्राश्च (for पुत्राश्च ते) T<sub>3</sub> -पुरसरा (for -पुरोगमा). —(l. 134) T<sub>3</sub> मृत्युर् (for कश्चिद्) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अप-, B<sub>2</sub> कथ, B<sub>3</sub> om (for अपि). D<sub>3</sub> मृत्योर् (for मृत्युर्) —(l. 135) T<sub>3</sub> अतः पुराणि D<sub>3</sub> transp भव and सञ्जुषा —B<sub>4</sub> om from l. 136 up to colophon. —(l. 136) D<sub>4</sub> एवमुक्ता. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्रीतिमना, B<sub>1</sub> (after corr as above) D<sub>1</sub> प्रियमना (for प्रीत°). D<sub>4</sub> भर्तारं विमना इव (for the post. half). —After l. 136, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ins

12\* अनुजले महावीर्यो योद्धकानो दशानन ।

[D<sub>1</sub> स सज्जे (for अनुजले) ]

—(l. 137) B<sub>2</sub> ततो, T<sub>3</sub> च सा (for तदा). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> स्वमेव, D<sub>1</sub> स्वयं सा, D<sub>4</sub> स्वक च (for स्वयं च). D<sub>1</sub> गुरु (for शुभम्) —(l. 138) T<sub>3</sub> चिन्तयाना तु V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> त (for तद्). D<sub>1</sub> समुपस्थिता —(l. 139) K (ed) तदा (for ततो). —(l. 140) B<sub>1</sub> तु (for मे). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> रथ

(for रथ). D<sub>3</sub> शीघ्रम् (for क्षिप्रम्) D<sub>1</sub> आनीयत. N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> धनु, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]तिक, D<sub>4</sub> इति (for तत) —(l. 141) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कोप (for क्रोध) T<sub>3</sub> विगूढ (for नि°) B<sub>2</sub> हृदि स्थित, D<sub>4</sub> हृदये (D<sub>4</sub> °य-) स्थित (for हृदयेऽशयम्). K (ed) गूढं सुहृदयेऽशय (for the post half) —B<sub>3</sub> repeats consecutively l. 142 —(l. 142) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) देवासुरैर्, T<sub>3</sub> देवासुर, K (ed) देवाहवे (for देवासुरे) V<sub>2</sub> देवैर्, D<sub>4</sub> वज्रेण (for रुद्रेण) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> निहतैर्धनुः, D<sub>1</sub> निहतां धनुः, D<sub>4</sub> निहतेऽसुरे (for निहतेऽन्वके). B<sub>1</sub> (second time) देवता निहता युधि (for the post half) —After l. 142, B<sub>1</sub> ins, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after l. 142 (r)

13\* मया वीरेण महता देवराजश्च निजित ।

—B<sub>1</sub> om l. 143 —(l. 143) V<sub>1</sub> स्थित, V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -[अ]पित (for -[इ]प्सित) D<sub>4</sub> मेघ (for ह्येतद्) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> चिरकाले हि (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्थित ह्येतद् (B<sub>2</sub> °व) (for the prior half). D<sub>3</sub> transp ह्येतद् and युद्ध D<sub>4</sub> वै (for मे) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °च, V<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तु, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हि (for ह) —(l. 144) B<sub>1</sub> त्यक्त्वा मया, D<sub>4</sub> तूष्णीचु मे (for तूष्णीशया) K (ed) विमुक्ता (for निर्मुक्ता) V<sub>2</sub> शर- (for इव) B<sub>1</sub> शतशोऽव सशस्त्रा (for the post half) —(l. 145) B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -धावति (for -धावन्तु). D<sub>4</sub> -प्रतिमाश्रिता V<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) उक्ताभिरिव कुञ्जर, D<sub>3</sub> वर्षाग्निप्रतिमा कृता (for the post half) —For l. 145, B<sub>1</sub> subst

14\* वानरानभिनिघ्नन्तु शालतालशिलायुधान् ।

—(l. 146) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सुतेजिनं, B<sub>1</sub> सुतेजै, D<sub>4</sub> सुतेजोमी (for सुतेजसे) T<sub>3</sub> मुक्त- (for स्वम-) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> स्वनेजसेव कानुदह, T<sub>3</sub> मुहो स्वमपुङ्खैस्त्वैस् (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> म (D<sub>4</sub> शै) लघातेर्, D<sub>1</sub> शिला°, K (ed) जन्° (for तैलघातेर्) V<sub>3</sub> अजिह्वौ —(l. 147) V<sub>2</sub> आपीडयिष्येद्, B<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) आदिशमानेन, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> आदीपयाम्येनम् (for आदीपयिष्येद्) B<sub>2</sub> शरीर दीपयिष्येद् (for the prior half) —G (ed.) om l. 148-149. —(l. 148) D<sub>1</sub> तु (for सु) D<sub>1</sub> वृद्धा (for गृष्टा) V<sub>2</sub> K (ed) राघवात्-; D<sub>1</sub> राघवाज्ञा- (for राघवेण). N<sub>2</sub> illeg., D<sub>1</sub> प्रचोदितान्.

महाजवान्हनिव्यामि मम पार्श्वमुपागतान् ।

Colophon

31

After 6511, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ins.

कोऽसौ रामो महातेजा कस्य पुत्रश्च राघवः ।  
 कस्य वै लक्ष्मणो नाम किं वा सुग्रीवसमतम् ।  
 एतत्कथय मे क्षिप्रं मामपूर्वेण रावण ।  
 के राक्षसा हता युद्धे वानरैर्भीमविक्रमैः ।  
 विभीषणं च राजेन्द्र न पश्याम्यहमागतम् । [5]  
 स खल्वतिवल् शूरो नि शेषजनवल्लभ ।  
 वानरैर्न हतो युद्धे मम भ्राता विभीषण ।  
 इत्युक्तं कुम्भकर्णेन प्रत्युवाचाय रावण ।  
 राजा दशरथो नाम बभूव भुवि विश्रुत ।  
 तस्य वै राघव पुत्र सर्वशास्त्रविशारदः । [10]  
 म कस्मिंश्चित्त कायं पित्रा निर्वासितो वनम् ।  
 तस्य वै लक्ष्मणो नाम भ्राता ह्यनुजगाम तम् ।  
 स्वसुमै तेन रामेण भाविनोऽयस्य गौरवात् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं च समादिश्य कर्णनासा प्रविच्छिदे ।  
 चतुर्दशसहस्राणि नयोभौ सरदूषणौ । [15]  
 हतान्येकेन रामेण मानुषेण पदातिना ।  
 तस्य भार्या मयानीता सीता नाम सुमध्यमा ।  
 ततः समभवत्सख्य सुग्रीवस्य च तस्य च ।  
 रामेण वालिनं हत्वा सुग्रीवो ह्यभिषेचित ।  
 ततः सुग्रीववचनाद्वानरा लघुविक्रमा । [20]  
 गता सर्वे दश दिशो मार्गमाणाश्च जानकीम् ।  
 ते त्वप्राप्येव सुश्रोणीं प्रत्याजग्मु कपीश्वरा ।  
 ततस्तु हनुमान्नाम सुग्रीवसचिवो बली ।  
 शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं ततार वरुणालयम् ।  
 राक्षसीं सिद्धिकां चैव क्षिप्रं प्राणैर्व्ययोजयत् । [25]  
 राक्षसान्सुबहून्हत्वा दग्ध्वा लङ्कां च वानर ।

कथयामास सीतायै प्रवृत्तिं राघवस्य च ।  
 तेनेय नगरी लङ्का परिक्षिता समन्ततः ।  
 ततः सीता समासाद्य प्रवृत्तिं चोपलभ्य स ।  
 गत्वा तु राघवाभ्यास कथयामास वीर्यवान् । [30]  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा राघवो रामो बलेन महता वृत ।  
 आजगाम महातेजा सुग्रीवसहितो बली ।  
 सनिविष्टः समुद्रस्य तीरमासाद्य चोत्तरम् ।  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा राघवायोग वानराणां महद्वलम् ।  
 विभीषणेनाहमुक्तं सीता निर्यात्यतामिति । [35]  
 अहं परुषितस्तेन श्रावितश्चैव विप्रियम् ।  
 राघवश्च रिपुर्व्यथं सस्तुतो मेऽनुशृण्वतः ।  
 ततो मयोक्तो निर्भर्त्स्य तूष्णीं तिष्ठत्यसौ पुनः ।  
 निहतश्च पदा वीर क्रोधेनात्यन्तमूर्छितः ।  
 राघव शरणं प्राप्तश्चतुर्भिः सचिवैः सह । [40]  
 लङ्केश्वर्यं ततस्तस्मै राघवेण प्रतिश्रुतम् ।  
 बद्ध्वा तु सागरे सेतुं ततस्त वरुणालयम् ।  
 समुत्तीर्य महातेजा सह वानरसेनया ।  
 रुद्धा च नगरी लङ्का वानरैर्भीमविक्रमैः ।  
 राक्षसा ये च मुख्या मे हतास्ते युधि वानरैः । [45]  
 धूम्राक्षो निहतो वीर प्रहस्तश्च निशाचरः ।  
 अकम्पनो महावीर्यो वज्रदंष्ट्रस्तथैव च ।  
 अन्ये च बहवो योवा वानरैर्युधि पातिताः ।  
 एव ज्ञात्वा महाभाग रामाद्वयमुपस्थितम् ।  
 त्रायस्व तस्माद्भद्रं ते यद्यस्ति मयि सौहृदम् । [50]  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा कुम्भकर्णो रावण वान्यमवब्रवीत् ।  
 सीतामानयता राजन्न त्वया शोभनं कृतम् ।  
 यदा रक्ष सहस्राणि सत्पराणि चतुर्दश ।  
 हतान्येकेन रामेण पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ।  
 एष किं भवता रामो न श्रुतो वीर्यवान्प्रभो [55]  
 इदं तत्समनुप्राप्तं नन्दीश्वरवचो भुवम् ।  
 नूनं स भगवान्देव पद्मनाभोऽसुरान्तकृत् ।  
 रामरूपमिदं कृत्वा विष्णुर्ग्रसति राक्षसान् ।

V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>4</sub> राघवौ सप्रधावितान्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 मृत्पुना सप्रचोदित  
 (for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 149 —(1 149)  
 V<sub>1</sub> ममानुजानतिक्रम्य, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ममानुयायिभिः क्रातान्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 ममानुयातान् (D<sub>4</sub> °जातिवि) क्रातान्, B<sub>2</sub> ममाज्ञामतिक्रातान्  
 (subm), D<sub>3</sub> ममनुज्ञादि विक्रातान्, D<sub>13</sub> ममानुजो हि विक्रातो,  
 K (ed) यम नयामि विक्रातान् (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>13</sub> उपागतौ (D<sub>13</sub> °त), D<sub>4</sub> उपस्थितान् (for उपागतान्)  
 —For 1 149, D<sub>1</sub> subst

15\* सरामानुजविज्रतात्मया सार्धमुपागमत् ।

while T<sub>2</sub> 3 subst, D<sub>13</sub> ins after 1 149.

16\* मां न जानाति काकुत्स्थस्तेन मत्पार्श्वमागतः ।

[D<sub>13</sub> थो (for मा) and योद्धुमुपागत (for मत्पार्श्वमागत).]  
 Colophon. B<sub>1</sub>, 4 D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> om. —Kānda name N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 लङ्काकाण्डे —Sarga name N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13  
 रावणवाक्य (V<sub>3</sub> °\* \*). —Sarga no. (figures, words or  
 both) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 36, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 37, B<sub>3</sub> 26, T<sub>2</sub> 63, K (ed) [प्रक्षिप्त] 2, G (ed.) 34.  
 —After colophon, B<sub>1</sub> repeats 1-3, 5-6 (followed  
 by 951\*) of Sarga 6 47

31

[N<sub>2</sub> variants —(1 11) illeg from the post half  
 up to the prior half of 1 13 —(1. 26) दृष्ट्वा (for  
 दग्ध्वा) —(1 31) श्रुत्वा तु (for तच्छ्रुत्वा) ]

32

After 1117\*, Ś N̄₂ V B₂ 3 D₁-4, 8 9 12 13 T₂ 3

ins

यदर्थं तु पुरा सौम्य नारदाच्छ्रुतवानहम् ।  
 षण्मासादहमुत्थाय अशित्वा भक्ष्यमुत्तमम् ।  
 न च तृप्तोऽस्मि राजेन्द्र ततोऽहं प्रस्थितो वनम् ।  
 बहूनि भक्षयित्वाहं सत्त्वानि विविधानि च ।  
 भुक्त्वा प्रणयनं कृत्वा शिलातलमुपाविशम् । [5]  
 शिलातलस्थोऽपश्य त नारद सशितव्रतम् ।  
 आकाशेन द्रुतं यान्तं मां दृष्ट्वा स त्वतिष्ठत ।  
 अवतीर्णश्च सहसा मया चेवाभिवादित ।  
 उपविष्ट शिलायां तु ततोऽहं तमथानुवम् ।  
 कुत आगम्यते ब्रह्मन्कुतो वा प्रतिगम्यते । [10]  
 एवमुक्त्वा महाराज नारदो मासुवाच ह ।  
 देवानामालय मेरु गतोऽहं देवसंसदि ।  
 युष्मत्तो भयभीतानां समाजस्तत्र सबभौ ।  
 तत्र ब्रह्मा च रुद्रश्च विष्णुश्च जयतां वर ।

32

V₂ missing up to l 12 (cf v l 6 51 15) B₃ reads l 1-51 twice except l 41 V₃ illeg for l 1-2 —(l 1) Ś₁ D₄ 8 9 12 यम् (for यद्) —(l 2) Note hiatus between the two halves D₃ उत्थितो राजन् (for अहमुत्थाय) Ś N̄₂ D₈ 9 12 (to avoid hiatus) अशित्वा (for अशित्वा) —(l 3) D₁₃ नव D₉ तदाहं विस्मिन्नोभव (for the post half) —(l 4) N̄₂ V₁ 3 B₃ (first time) D₁ 12 13 वै (for च) —(l 5) V₃ B₃ 3 (both times) तुष्ट (for भुक्त्वा) Ś V₁ D₈ 12 प्राणयनं, D₁ प्रतर्पण (for प्रणयनं). D₉ T₂ 3 बुभुक्षपनय कृत्वा (for the prior half) D₉ शिलायां सम्- —(l 6) T₂ 3 पश्यामि (for स्पश्य त) D₄ शिलानलस्थ पश्यन (for the prior half) Ś D₈ 12 मुनिसत्तम, D₂ 4 शशिसप्रभ (for सशितव्रतम्). D₁ शिलातलोपविष्ट द्रुतमाकाशगो मुनि —(l 7) D₁ वृष्टे दृष्टश्च सजातो, D₉ आकाशेवस्थित यात (for the prior half) N̄₂ D₉ T₂ 3 च (N̄₂ तु) विद्रु (N̄₂ °ष्ठित), B₃ (second time) व्यतिष्ठत, D₁ तु नारद, D₃ 13 त्वतिष्ठित (D₁ °त) (for त्वतिष्ठत) Ś D₈ 12 मां तु (Ś च) दृष्ट्वा स च स्मिन् (L [ed] तु स्थित), B₃ (first time) दृष्ट्वा मां स तु विष्टित, D₂ 4 मां च दृष्ट्वा समु (D₄ स तु) स्थित (for the post half) —(l 8) D₁ 13 वै च (for चैव) D₄ [अ]भिवदित T₂ 3 म मया चैव भाषित (for the post half) —(l 9) N̄₂ B₃ (second time) D₉ 13 T₂ 3 उपविष्ट V₁ D₄ च (for तु). —(l 10) V₃ illeg for the prior half D₉ T₂ 3 आगमन (for °गम्यते) D₉ प्रतिगच्छसि —V₃ om l 11 —(l 11) B₂ 3 (both times) मया राजन् (for महाराज) —(l 12) D₃ देवतासद, D₉ °सदन D₁ 13 1: 3 °समद (for देवसंसदि) —(l 13) D₄ युष्माक, D₁ 13 युष्मद्भ्यो (for युष्मत्तो)

देवराजो महेन्द्रश्च लोकसाक्षी च पापक । [15]  
 मरुतो वसवश्चैव चन्द्रादित्यां प्रहास्तथा ।  
 गन्धर्वा गुल्फाश्चैव रूपयो गरुडोरगा ।  
 मन्त्र ममद्यिरे तत्र वव रक्ष कुलस्य ते ।  
 देवराजो निबद्धश्च यम सत्ये पराजित ।  
 जितो तु सगलौ सत्ये कुबेरवत्प्रावपि । [20]  
 चन्द्रादित्यौ वश नीतां त्रलोक्य सचराचरम् ।  
 यज्ञा विध्वंसिता सर्वे धर्मिष्ठाश्च हता नृपा ।  
 देवोद्यानानि भग्नाणि स्त्रियो नीता यद्येष्ट ।  
 रक्षसा तेन रात्रेण रात्रेण बलीयसा ।  
 ब्रह्मणो वरदानेन गर्वितेन सुरोत्तमा । [25]  
 इत्युवाच ततो देवान्मर्वान्देवपुरोहित ।  
 चिन्तयध्वं वधोपायं रात्रणस्य दुरात्मन ।  
 एवमुक्ते तु वचने ब्रह्मा देवानुवाच ह ।  
 अवध्यत्स मया दत्तं देवदेवैश्च रक्षस ।  
 मानुषेभ्यो भयं तस्य वानरेभ्यश्च देवता । [30]  
 सुरासुरसमूहेऽपि वधस्तस्य न विद्यते ।  
 तस्मादेष हरिर्देव पद्मनाभस्त्रिविक्रम ।

V₁ B₃ (second time) समत (for सबभौ) —(l 14) B₁ (second time) ततो, D₂ 4 ननु (for तत्र) B₂ D₉ transp रुद्रश्च and विष्णुश्च —(l 15) D₈ [र]व (for second च) —(l 16) V₁ B₂ 3 (first time) मरुतो —(l 17) V₂ D₁ गरुडो रूपयोरगा (metri causa) (for the post half) —(l 18) N̄₂ D₁ 13 प्रचक्रिरे, V₃ B₃ (second time) D₈ ममद्यिरे, D₂ च मद्यिरे (for ममद्यिरे) D₉ T₂ 3 मन्त्रयाचक्रिरे तत्र (for the prior half) T₂ चास्य, T₃ वास्य (for रक्ष-) Ś V₃ D₂ 4 8 13 च, D₁ 13 T₂ 3 व (for ते) D₉ वधार्थे रात्रणस्य च (for the post half) —(l 19) D₁ om from निबद्धश्च up to l 20 D₃ [स]निबद्धश्च N̄₂ V₁ 2 B₂ 3 (both times) D₉ 13 T₂ 3 तु (for च) V₃ illeg, L (ed) येन सत्ये (for यम सत्ये) —V₃ om l 20 —(l 20) D₃ क्षितौ, T₃ प्लो (for जितौ) N̄₂ च, B₃ (second time) तां (for तु) B₂ T₃ सत्वे (T₃ °ल) T₂ 3 उभो (for अपि) —(l 21) V₁ B₃ (second time) D₂ 4 वशे (for वश) N̄₂ च (for स-) —(l 22) T₂ च (for वि-) D₃ येन (for सर्वे). D₃ नृपा हता (by transp), D₄ महानृपा D₉ T₂ 3 धर्मिष्ठा बहवो हता (for the post half) —(l 23) D₃ (marg) नीतानि (for भग्नाणि) D₃ यद्येष्टन —(l 26) B₃ (second time) प्रत्युवाच, D₂ इत्युवाच च (for इत्युवाच) D₃ T₂ 3 सर्व- (for सर्वान्). D₉ वै स, D₁ 13 सर्व- (for देव-). —Ś om l 27-30 —(l 27) D₉ T₃ 3 चिन्तयतु (T₃ °यित्वा) (for चिन्तयध्वं). D₉ T₂ 3 रक्षसा रात्रणस्य च (for the post half). —(l 28) V₂ वचन (for वचने) —(l 29) Ś₁ D₉ 12 सहायत्व (for मया दत्त) Ś₁ V₂ D₉ 12 देवैः (for देव-) N̄₂ D₁ 13 देवस्तु, B₂ देवैः, D₁ दानव- (for देवैश्च) V₁ B₃ (first time) -राक्षसैः V₃ देवैःस्तस्य रक्षस, B₂ (second time) देवैर्देवैर्द्रव्यसा,

पुत्रो दशरथस्यास्तु चतुर्व्यूहं सनातन ।  
 भवन्तो वसुधा गत्वा विष्णोरस्य महात्मन ।  
 वानराणां तनु कृत्वा सहायत्वं करिष्यथ । [ 35 ]  
 एवमुक्त्वा ततो ब्रह्मा तत्रैवान्तरधीयत ।  
 देवा अपि यथान्याय जग्मुर्वै यत्र वासव ।  
 एतदाप्तातवान्मह्य नारदो भगवानृषि ।  
 यथातत्त्वमशेषेण ततो यात सुरालयम् ।  
 सोऽयं विष्णु सुरैः सार्धं वानरत्वमुपागतैः । [ 40 ]  
 रामाभिधानो राजेन्द्र अस्मान्दन्तमुपागत ।  
 तन्मह्य रोचते सीता रामाय प्रतिदीयताम् ।  
 कुरु मा विग्रह तेन सधिस्तेनेह रोचताम् ।

त्रैलोक्यं नमते यस्य पूज्यश्च सततं प्रभुः ।  
 नमस्व राम राजेन्द्र रक्षस्यात्मानमात्मना । [ 45 ]  
 योग्यश्च राघवो मित्र सधिश्वरोत्तमो भवेत् ।  
 सकामा न च वै देवा भविष्यन्ति निरुद्यमाः ।

## Colophon

कुम्भकर्णवच श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।  
 तूर्णोभूतश्चिन्तयित्वा ततो वान्यमुवाच ह ।  
 कुम्भकर्णं महाप्राज्ञं शृणुष्व वचनं मम । [ 50 ]  
 कोऽसौ विष्णुरिति ख्यातो यस्मात्त्वं तात विभ्यसे ।  
 देवत्वे त न मन्येऽहं तथान्यान्देवदानवान् ।  
 मानुषत्वं गते तस्मिन्नि भयं त्वामुपस्थितम् ।

D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 देवतान्यस्तु रक्षस (for the post half) —(1 30)  
 V<sub>2</sub> मनुष्येभ्यो D<sub>9</sub> मर्कटेभ्यश्च (for वानरेभ्यश्च). —(1 31) D<sub>1</sub>  
 तु (for सपि) —(1 32) D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 T<sub>3</sub> एव (for एष). —D<sub>9</sub>  
 om from खिविक्रम up to चतुर्व्यूहं in l. 33. —(1 33)  
 B<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्य (for [अ]स्तु) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>1</sub>  
 चतुर्बाहु —After l 33, D<sub>2</sub> ins.

1\* चतुर्धा विभज्यात्मानं राक्षसान्दन्तुमर्हसि ।

—while D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

2\* मानुष रूपमास्थाय रावणं शास्तुमर्हति ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> हतुम् (for शास्तुम्). ]

—(1 34) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 भवतश्च सुरा सर्वे (for the prior half).  
 —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl ?) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of l 35 —(1 35) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तनु (for तनु)  
 D<sub>9</sub> संभावयितुमर्हथ (for the post half). —For l 34-35,  
 D<sub>3</sub> subst

3\* सभवंतु सहायार्थं विष्णोरस्य महात्मन ।

भवन्तो वसुधा गत्वा ऋषिऋक्षकुलेषु च ।

—(1 37) B<sub>2</sub> transp. देवा and अपि Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 यथा-  
 न्याय्य V<sub>2</sub> समेत्य (for जग्मुर्वै) Ś B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>8</sub> यत्र स  
 (for वै यत्र) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रतिजगमुर्वैयागत (for the post  
 half) —(1 38) D<sub>9</sub> एवम् D<sub>1</sub> सर्व (for मष्ट) —(1 39)  
 D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 यथावृत्तम् D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for ततो) D<sub>18</sub> याति D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 सुरालये. —(1 40) T<sub>2</sub> 3 [स]पि (for सय) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both  
 times) मानुषत्वं (V<sub>2</sub> illeg) मुपागत (for the post.  
 half). —After l 40, D<sub>2</sub> ins

4\* रघूणां च कुलेऽङ्गीये देवानां दितकाम्यया ।

अजेय समरे विष्णुर्मुत्युश्चैव सुरदिशाम् ।

—Ś D<sub>2</sub>-4 8, 12 om l 41 —(1 41) Note hiatus  
 between the two halves V<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र (hypm.),  
 D<sub>1</sub> रक्षेद्र (for राजेन्द्र) G (ed) युष्मान् (for अस्मान्) D<sub>9</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 transp. अस्मान् and दन्तुम् —(1 42) D<sub>4</sub> यत्सख्य  
 (for तन्मष्ट). V<sub>2</sub> रामायैव (hypm.) (for रामाय). V<sub>2</sub> प्रति-  
 पाप्ता Ś B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 राघवाय (Ś B<sub>3</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> 12 रामायैव) प्रदीयतां (for the post half) —(1 43)  
 D<sub>8</sub> खेहस् (for सधिस). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) [अ]ष,  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]नु-, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) [ए]व (for [इ]ह)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ते तेन (for तेनेह). B<sub>3</sub> (first time) रोचते,  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4 रुच्यतां (for रोचताम्). —(1 44) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 त्रैलोक्येन  
 नमस्तेन (D<sub>2</sub> मया यस्तु, D<sub>8</sub> मया नित्य), L (ed) त्रैलोक्ये तु  
 नमस्यस्तु (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both  
 times) D<sub>9</sub> पूज्य (for पूज्यश्च). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 य (for च) N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>9</sub> प्रभु, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) विनु,  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 विभु (for प्रभु). T<sub>2</sub> 3 पूज्यश्चैव तत प्रभु (for the  
 post. half). —V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 45 —(1 45) D<sub>8</sub> (with  
 hiatus) एव (for राम). L (ed) रक्ष च (for रक्षस्व)  
 —(1 46) D<sub>1</sub> नित्य, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मैत्र्ये (D<sub>9</sub> ०त्रे) (for मित्र)  
 Ś D<sub>2</sub> 4 8, 12 स सधिश्व, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सधित्ते च, V<sub>2</sub> ०त्तेन, D<sub>1</sub> ससिद्धिश्च  
 (for सधिश्वैव). —(1 47) V<sub>2</sub> ते (for न) T<sub>2</sub> गतिष्यति (for  
 भविष्यन्ति) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) न चोद्यमा (for निरुद्यमा)

Colophon D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om —Kānda name V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लकाकांडे —Sarga name Ś  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 कुम्भकर्णवाक्य, B<sub>2</sub> कुम्भकर्ण-  
 पुरावृत्तकथन, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) पुरावृत्तकथन, D<sub>13</sub> सुदृष्टवन्ति  
 कुम्भकर्णवचन —Sarga no. (figures, words or both)  
 Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> 40,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 41, V<sub>1</sub> 42, T<sub>3</sub> 69 —After colophon,  
 D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम

—(1 48) Ś B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 12 राक्षसेश्वर (for  
 ०साधिप) —(1 49) D<sub>13</sub> तूर्णो भूत्वा D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चिर-  
 ध्या (D<sub>9</sub> स्मि)त्वा (for चिन्तयित्वा). V B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time)  
 ततो वचनमब्रवीत् (for the post half). —D<sub>9</sub> om. l 50.  
 —(1 50) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8, 12 कुरुष्व, N<sub>2</sub> शृणु च (for शृणुष्व).  
 —(1 51) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times) D<sub>2</sub> 13 यस्य (for  
 यस्मात्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 वै विमेषि च, D<sub>1</sub> 9 T<sub>3</sub> तात विन्यसि —V<sub>2</sub>  
 om. l 52-53 —(1 52) V<sub>1</sub> देवत्वे न नमस्ये त, B<sub>2</sub> देवत्वेन न  
 मस्येह, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2, 9 देवत्वेन न मन्येह (D<sub>9</sub> नमेये न), T<sub>2</sub> 3 देवत्वे न  
 समो येन (for the prior half). T<sub>3</sub> यदा (for तथा). Ś  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 य (D<sub>2</sub> 4 त)थान्ये देवदानवा, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तथान्यैर्देवदानवैः  
 (for the post. half). —(1 53) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 मानुषत्वे.



नित्यमाहारभूतास्तु मानुषा सुमहाबल ।  
 खादयित्वा तु तान्पूर्वं कथं पञ्चाङ्गमाभ्यहम् । [ 55 ]  
 प्रणम्य मानुष राम सीता दत्त्वा तु तस्य वै ।  
 हास्यभूतस्तु लोकानामनुयास्यामि पृथक् ।  
 राघवं तं महाबाहो दीनरूपोऽथ दासवत् ।  
 ऋद्धिं तां पश्यमानोऽस्य कथं शक्यामि जीवितुम् ।  
 हत्वा तस्य पुरा भार्यां मानं कृत्वा सुदारुणम् । [ 60 ]  
 प्रणमेद्वावणो राममेव ते बुद्धिनिर्णय ।  
 यदि राम स्वयं विष्णुर्लक्ष्मणोऽपि शतक्रतु ।  
 सुग्रीवश्चन्द्रक साक्षात्स्वयं ब्रह्मा तु जाम्बवान् ।  
 अहो शास्त्राण्यपीतानि यस्य ते बुद्धिरीदृशी ।  
 अत्यन्तं वैरिणं रामं यो नमस्कर्तुमिच्छति । [ 65 ]  
 देवत्वं यः परित्यज्य मानुषीं योनिमास्थित ।  
 अस्मान्दन्तुं किलायात स सधेयं कथं मया ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om from गते up to मानु- in l 56 D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सम्-  
 (for त्वाम्) —(l 54) B<sub>2</sub> ते, D<sub>1</sub> स्म, D<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> (m also as above) नित्यं समरमीतास्तु (for the prior  
 half) D<sub>1</sub> 4 तु, D<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>9</sub> ते, T<sub>2</sub> 3 मे (for सु-) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-4  
 T<sub>3</sub> महाबलः S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मानुषा सति चाबल (for the post  
 half) —(l 55) T<sub>3</sub> भावयित्वा S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> य, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 8 12 यत्, D<sub>4</sub> य (for तान्) T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वान् D<sub>9</sub> विभेमि (for  
 नमामि) —(l 56) B<sub>2</sub> रूप (for राम) D<sub>9</sub> च (for तु)  
 D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for वै) —(l 57) B<sub>3</sub> हि, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [S]स्मि  
 (for तु) —D<sub>1</sub> om from the post half up to the  
 prior half of l 59 B<sub>2</sub> अनुजानामि —(l 58) V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु  
 (for त) D<sub>2</sub> राघवं प्रणमे कृत्वा, D<sub>9</sub> राघवं मानुषं नत्वा (for  
 the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> समुपास्यास्य, B<sub>3</sub> दीनरूपो हि S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12  
 क्षुपास्य वै (D<sub>3</sub> 4 त), D<sub>9</sub> क्षुणाधवत् (for अ दासवत्) T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 दो (T<sub>3</sub> ही) नवीर्यपराक्रम (for the post half) —(l 59)  
 V<sub>2</sub> बुद्धिं, T<sub>2</sub> 3 बुद्धिं (for ऋद्धिं) V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 च  
 (for तं) D<sub>9</sub> [S]य (for स्य) N<sub>2</sub> परऋद्धिं समालोक्य  
 (for the prior half) —(l 60) N<sub>2</sub> वैर, T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 भाग (for मान) B<sub>3</sub> तस्य, D<sub>1</sub> धृत्वा (for हत्वा) D<sub>3</sub>  
 च (for सु-) —(l 61) D<sub>9</sub> रूपणो (for रावणो) V<sub>3</sub>  
 om. (subm) (for ते). D<sub>1</sub> -निश्चय (for -निर्णय) S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 एष बुद्धेर्विपर्यय, D<sub>2</sub> 4 एष बुद्धिर्वि (D<sub>4</sub> ० देश) निर्णय (for  
 the post. half) —(l 62) D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from  
 the post. half up to the prior half of l 68  
 D<sub>9</sub> वा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for सपि). —(l 63) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शक्र (for  
 जम्बक). S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 च (for तु). D<sub>2</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 रावण,  
 D<sub>3</sub> राघवं (for जाम्बवान्). —(l 64) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12  
 [अ]शु (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [अ]ती) तानि (for [अ]पीतानि) L (ed)  
 तस्य (for यस्य) D<sub>3</sub> मतिर् (for बुद्धिर्) —T<sub>3</sub> om.  
 l 65 —(l 65) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> अत्यन्त, D<sub>9</sub> पश्यतु  
 (for अत्यन्त) T<sub>2</sub> -मानुष (for वैरिण). V B<sub>2</sub> 3 अतीताश्रमिण  
 (V<sub>3</sub> ० मरु) राम (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 मित्र (for  
 नमस्). S V<sub>1</sub> 3 इच्छति, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अहनि (D<sub>3</sub> ० सि) (for इच्छति).  
 D<sub>9</sub> ये नर विष्णुमिच्छति (for the post half). —(l 66)

यदि वा राघवो विष्णुर्व्यक्तं ते श्रोत्रमागम ।  
 देवतानां हितार्थं प्रविष्टो मानुषीं तनुम् ।  
 स वानराणां राजानं सुग्रीवं शरणं गत । [ 70 ]  
 अहोऽस्य सदृशं सद्यः तिर्यग्गोनिगते सह ।  
 वीर्यहीनस्तु किं विष्णुर्यो गतो ऋक्षवानरान् ।  
 अथ वा वीर्यहीनोऽस्मां येन पूर्वं महासुर ।  
 वामनरूपमास्थाय याचितस्त्रिपदक्रमम् ।  
 बलिस्तु दीक्षितो यज्ञे तेन त्वं सख्यमिच्छसि । [ 75 ]  
 येन दत्ता मही सर्वा ससागरवनान्तरा ।  
 उपचारं कृतं पूर्वं स उद्धो यज्ञदीक्षित ।  
 उपकारी हतस्तेन सोऽस्मान्नक्षति वैरिण ।  
 यदा मे निजिता देवा स्वर्गं गत्वा त्वया सह ।  
 तदा किं नास्ति विष्णुत्वं तस्य देवस्य राक्षस । [ 80 ]

V<sub>2</sub> परिष्वज्य (for ० त्यज्य) N<sub>2</sub> देवत्वं च परित्यक्तं (for the  
 prior half) B<sub>2</sub> तनुम् (for योनिम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 आश्रित (for आश्रित) —(l 67) S D<sub>8</sub> इदं, B<sub>3</sub> किम्,  
 D<sub>3</sub> 9 सम्- (for किल) —(l 68) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 व्यक्तम् (for व्यक्त).  
 D<sub>1</sub> तत् (for ते) —D<sub>4</sub> om from श्रोत्रं up to सुग्रीवं in l 70.  
 S D<sub>8</sub> आगत D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अस्मान्दन्तुमिहा (D<sub>9</sub> ० तु समा) गत (for  
 the post half). —(l 69) D<sub>3</sub> देवानां (subm). N<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 12 हितार्थं तु (for हितार्थं) —(l 70) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 यो  
 (for स) —(l 71) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अस्याहो (by transp),  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अतोस्य, D<sub>1</sub> अहो सु- S D<sub>8</sub> 12 गर्ण (for -गन).  
 —V<sub>3</sub> om l 72 —(l 72) D<sub>9</sub> वै (for किं) V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 य श्रितो, B<sub>2</sub> श्रितो य, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 आश्रितो  
 (for यो गतो) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ऋक्ष-, N<sub>2</sub> सुधि, D<sub>3</sub> चर्क्ष-  
 (for ऋक्ष-) —(l 73) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अवतीर्य महां योसो (for  
 the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> 3 पूर्वं —(l 74) S<sub>2</sub> याचितं N<sub>2</sub>  
 त्रिपदक्रम, V B<sub>2</sub> 3 त्रिपद पद, D<sub>9</sub> प्रददौ बलि, T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्रिपद  
 तदा (T<sub>3</sub> ० था) (for त्रिपदक्रमम्) —(l 75) D<sub>9</sub> दत्ता च,  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 बलिश्च (for बलिस्तु). D<sub>1</sub> येन, D<sub>4</sub> [S]नेन (for यज्ञे).  
 —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of l 78 B<sub>3</sub> येन त्वं, D<sub>9</sub> बद्धस्तत् (for तेन त्वं).  
 N<sub>2</sub> सख्यं त्वम् (by transp) —(l 76) D<sub>1</sub> पूर्वं (for सर्वं).  
 D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तेन व्याप्ता मही हत्वा (D<sub>9</sub> सर्वा) (for the prior half).  
 S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 वनाकरा (V<sub>1</sub> 3 ० ण्वा), D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -धराधरा  
 (for -वनान्तरा) —D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 om l 77 —(l 77) B<sub>3</sub>  
 उपकार V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 12 उपचारकृता (D<sub>1</sub> ० त) S D<sub>2</sub> 9 12 सर्वो  
 (for पूर्वं) N<sub>2</sub> पूर्वं ह्युपकारस्तु (for the prior half).  
 V<sub>3</sub> प्रबद्धो S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 बद्धो यज्ञस्य दीक्षित (for the  
 post. half). —(l 78) D<sub>2</sub> उपकारी (for उपकारी).  
 S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 येन (for तेन) D<sub>9</sub> वै कथं (for  
 वैरिण) S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 य (D<sub>2</sub> 4 सो) स्माद्य हनवैरिण (for the  
 post. half) —(l 79) T<sub>2</sub> यदा (for यदा) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 ते  
 (for मे). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 निजिता. D<sub>9</sub> लोमा (for देवा).  
 —(l 80) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदानीं, T<sub>2</sub> तथा किं (for तदा किं) D<sub>9</sub> नास्ति

साम्प्रत कुत आयात स विष्णुर्येन विभ्यसि ।  
 शरीररक्षणार्थाय युव ते वास्यसीदशम् ।  
 नाथ ह्यीवयितु काल कालो योदु निशाचर ।  
 आयु पितामहाध्यात त्रेलोक्य च वशीकृतम् ।  
 राघव प्रणमे कस्माद्वीनवीर्यपराक्रमम् । [85]  
 गच्छस्व शयनीयाय जेपे च गितज्वर ।  
 शयान न च हन्यात्वा राघवो लक्ष्मणस्तथा ।  
 अह राम वधिष्यामि ससुग्रीव मलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 वानराश्च हनिष्यामि ततो देवान्महारणे ।  
 विष्णु चैव वधिष्यामि ये च विष्णुवनुयायिन । [90]

Vs om (hapl) दवस्य N2 तस्य राक्षसपुगव (for the post half) —(1 81) V3 (with hiatus) यश्च, T1 कृत (for कुत) S Ds 12 आयाति, T1 °स (for आयात) V1 2 B2 3 यस्य (for येन) N2 V B2 3 D3 13 विभ्यसे, D1 मेध्यसे (for विभ्यसि) —(1 82) D9 T2 3 रक्षणार्थं त्व (for °र्थाय) N2 D18 त्व व्रपे, V B2 3 D1 व्रपे (Vs कय) त्व, D3 यद्वपे, D9 T2 3 वदसे (for युव ते). —(1 83) B2 अल (for नाथ) S B3 D2 8 12 युद्धे (for योदु) D4 युद्धकालो, L (ed) कालयुद्धे (for कालो योदु) —(1 84) V2 B2 3 स्वाभ्य, D9 राज्य (for आयु) D9 T2 3 निरामय (for पितामहात्) N2 V B2 3 D2 4 13 वशग (N2 D4 च वशे, V3 शरण, D2 वशवत्) कृत, D1 सचराचर, D9 T2 3 वशमागत (for च वशीकृतम्) —(1 85) T2 3 दीन- (for हीन-) S4 -नीर्यं —(1 86) N2 D1 गच्छ त्व, V B2 3 तद्वच्छ (for गच्छस्व). V B2 3 D9 शयनीय त्व (D9 हि), D4 शयनार्थाय, T2 3 शय निर्याहि (for °नीयाय) N2 D18 त्वप त्व (N2 2) वि- V B2 3 पिव त्व वि-, D1 सभा वापि, D2 शेष त्व वि-, D3 शय त्व वि-, D4 (sup lin also as in N2) श्रेष्ठ त्व वि-, D9 यथा पूर्व, T2 3 यथा त्व वि-, (for जेपे च वि-) —(1 87) N2 D2 च न (by transp), B3 न हि (for न च) V B2 D1 3 13 शयमान न N2 D2 4 तदा (for तदा) —(1 88) S B3 D2 8 9 12 हनिष्यामि (for वधिष्यामि) —After the prior half, D12 wrongly reads the post half of 1 89 and the prior half of 1 90 repeating them in their proper place V1 3 B2 3 D13 सुग्रीव च (for ससुग्रीव) V2 सुग्रीव महक्ष्मण (for the post half) —(1 89) S D2 4 8 9 12 T2 3 वधिष्यामि (for हनि°) V3 बले (for -रणे) —(1 90) D9 वापि (for चव) S N2 D1 8 12 हनिष्यामि (for वधि°) D4 ये विष्णोरनु- V2 -[अ]नुजीविन, V3 °रन् (illeg), T2 3 -निरासिन (for -[अ]नुयायिन) D9 विष्णु-लोकनिरासिन (for the post half) —(1 91) V B2 3 D13 गच्छस्व त्व (B2 ते) (for गच्छ स्वक) B3 (inf lin

गच्छ गच्छ स्वक क्षेत्र चिर जीव सुखी भव ।  
 श्रातर त्वेयमुक्तवामो रात्रण कालचोदित ।  
 सावलेप सगर्वं च पुनर्वचनमवचीत् ।  
 जानामि सीता धरणीप्रसूता  
 जानामि राम मधुसूदन च । [95]  
 अह हि जाने त्वदमस्य त्वय-  
 स्तेनाहता मे जनकात्मजपा ।  
 न कामाद्यैव न क्रोधादरामि जनकात्मजाम् ।  
 निहतो गन्तुमिच्छामि तद्विष्णो परम पदम् ।  
 रात्रणस्य वच श्रुत्वा क्रुद्धस्य परिदेवितम् । [100]  
 कुम्भकर्णे पुनर्वान्यं साधुपूर्णमभाषत ।

as above) क्षिप्र (for क्षेत्र) D1 स्वतस्त्व, D3 त्व क्षिप्र, D4 तु दुर्द्धे (for स्वक क्षेत्र) D9 T2 3 गच्छ गच्छस्व रक्षोघ (for the prior half) —D4 om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 92 —(1 92) T3 उक्ते D9 [अ]य, T2 3 हि (for [अ]र्त्ता) D1-4 कालचोदित, D13 °दक्षिण (for कालचोदित). —(1 93) V1 D2 सगर्वं, V2 3 B2 च स (V3 ग)वं (for सगर्वं) S D4 8 12 स गर्जनं D9 सावमान सावलेप (for the prior half) —D4 om 1 94-97 For 1 94-97, cf. 1 111-114 of App I (No. 30) —(1 94) N2 वरणि-, V2 D3 जनक- (for धरणी-) T2 3 -सुता च D9 च पयोधिजाता (for धरणीप्रसूता) —N2 illeg from 1 95-97 —(1 95) T2 त्व (for च) S V1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 जानामि रामो मधुसूदनोय —(1 96) B2 3 एतद्, D12 अय (for अह) V D1-3 13 वि-, T2 3 तु (for हि) S D2 8 12 वयम्, L (ed) त्वयम् (for त्वदम्) B2 अद्य (for अस्य) S D2 8 12 वध्यास D9 तच्चापि जानामि यदस्य कार्यं. —(1 97) D9 तदा (for तेन) D13 ते (for मे) D9 T2 3 [इ]य (for [ए]षा). —(1 98) S V3 D2 3 8 12 T2 नैव च, D4 चापि न (for चैव न) T2 च कामात्र च (for कामाद्यैव न) S D4 8 9 12 लजामि (for हरामि) T2 3 हता मे जनकात्मजा (for the post half). —After 1 99, B2 3 D2 G (ed) read an addl colophon

[Kānda name B2 3 लकाकाडे, D2 लकापवणि —Sarga name B2 3 D2 रात्रणवान्य —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) B2 3 D2 om, G (ed) 41 ]

—N2 illeg for 1 100 —(1 100) D9 T2 3 इति सुवाण त कुद्ध (D9 कुद्ध तु) (for the prior half) D1 -वेष्टित (for देवितम्) D9 रणे कृतविन्निश्चय, T2 3 मरणे कृतनिश्चय (for the post half) —B2 3 D9 om (hapl), N2 illeg for 1 101 —(1 101) V1 2 शनैर् (for पुनर्). D1 साधुक्रुद्धम्, T2 3 सात्वपूर्वम्, L (ed) अश्रुपूर्णम् S D8 12 साधुपूर्णमुलोवचीत् (for the post half)



33

After colophon of 6 51, § D2 9 12 ins

कुम्भकर्णवच श्रुत्वा रावणो लोकरावण ।  
 गन्तुमैच्छदतिमुद्र सर्वसैन्येन सवृत्त ।  
 सग्राममभिजाह्वन्त श्रुत्वा त राक्षसेधरम् ।  
 तत्रोत्थाय ययौ देवी शीघ्र मन्दोदरी तदा ।  
 माल्यवन्त करे गृह्य यूपाक्षमहिता तथा । [5]  
 मन्त्रिभिर्मन्त्रतत्त्वज्ञैस्तथान्यैर्मन्त्रिसत्तमै ।  
 राक्षसैरावृता सर्वैर्वैत्रमुद्रपाणिभि ।  
 योषिर्द्विधैव वृद्धाभिस्तथा कन्याभिरावृता ।  
 आयुष्यग्रहस्तेश्च राक्षसैश्च ममन्तत ।  
 सभा तु प्रस्थिता देवी यत्रास्ते राक्षसाधिप । [10]  
 छत्रेण ध्रियमाणेन अतिकायपुर सरै ।  
 चामरैर्वीज्यमाना च ह्यतिमात्रमलकृतम् ।  
 राजमार्गं सुविपुल ध्वजमालोपशोभितम् ।  
 उत्सारण प्रकुर्वन्निर्वैत्रमुद्रपाणिभि ।  
 प्रविश्य च सभा दिव्या प्रभया द्योतमानया । [15]  
 द्रष्टु वै रावण सा तमपश्यद्गन्तुमुद्यतम् ।  
 प्राप्ता देवी तु ता राजा प्रिया मन्दोदरीं तदा ।  
 दृष्ट्वा ससन्नमस्तुणं परिष्वज्य दृशानन ।  
 मन्त्रिणा तु ततस्तेषामासनान्यादिदेश ह ।  
 सौवर्णानि विचित्राणि सोपधानानि सर्वश । [20]  
 स्वासनेषूपविष्टेषु प्रणामान्ते च मन्त्रिषु ।  
 पर्यङ्कं चोपविष्टं तु तदा मन्दोदरीसुत ।  
 अतिकायो महाबाहु पितर चाभिवाद्य तम् ।  
 मातर चाभिवाद्याथ तथासनगतोऽभवत् ।  
 प्रहस्तवधस्तप्तो महाकायवधार्दित । [25]  
 लङ्कायाश्चावमर्देन कपायीकृतलोचन ।

33

[Cf No 30 This follows NW tradition with variants and stars and so is given separately ]

(1 3) D2 रावण श्रुत्वा भामिनी (for the post half)  
 —(1 4) D12 ततो (for तत्र) § [ आ ]ययौ (for ययौ) D2  
 नाम्ना and तथा (for शीघ्र and तदा resp) —(1 5) D2  
 कर्पि and तदा (for करे and तथा resp) —(1 11) Note  
 hiatus between the two halves D2 -पुर मरा —(1 12)  
 D2 8 12 वीज्यमान (D2 °न)श्च (for वीज्यमाना) §2 सा (for  
 च) §2 D12 अलकृता (D12 °तै) (for अलकृतम्) D2 वीज्यमाना  
 स्वरुह्यै (for the post half) —(1 13) D2 सीतार्थ माग-  
 (for राजमार्ग सु-) —(1 15) D2 तु (for च) —(1 16)  
 D2 तु (for तम्) and मयस्य दुहिता तदा (for the post  
 half) —(1 17) D2 ततो (for तु तत्र) —(1 18) §1  
 ससन्नमात् —(1 21) D2 तेष्व्वासनोप- §1 D2 प्रणामातेषु (for  
 °मान्ते च) —(1 22) D2 देवी (for तदा) —(1 24) D2  
 [अ]भ्यवाच D2 12 तदा (for तत्र) —(1 28) § D2

सग्राममभिकाह्वन्स व्याकुलेनान्तरात्मना ।  
 अत्रवीद्विविव चैव महागम्भीरनिस्वन ।  
 किमागमनकृत्य तु देवि शीघ्र तदुच्यताम् ।  
 तूष्णं मम समीप तु किमर्थं त्वमिहागता । [30]  
 मन्त्रिभि सहिता किं नु ब्रूहि साधिव यथातथम् ।  
 एवमुक्ते तु वचने देवी वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 विज्ञाप्य शृणु राजेन्द्र याचे त्वाह कृताञ्जलि ।  
 नापराधश्च कर्तव्यो वदन्त्या मम मानद ।  
 श्रुता मे नगरी हृदा श्रुता मे राक्षसा हता । [35]  
 यूष्माक्षसहिता वीर प्रहस्तमहितास्तथा ।  
 भवान्यै युद्धकामश्च निर्गन्तु कृतनिश्चय ।  
 इति जानीहि राजेन्द्र ममागमनकारणम् ।  
 न च युक्त प्रमुखतः स्थातु तस्य महात्मन ।  
 एकेन येन वै पूर्वं बहवो राक्षसा हता । [40]  
 चतुर्दशसहस्राणि जनस्थाननिवासिनाम् ।  
 खरश्च निहत सख्ये सोऽय रामो न मानुष ।  
 त्रिशिराश्च कवन्वश्च विराधो दण्डके हत ।  
 शरेणैकेन मारीचस्तदा रामो न मानुष ।  
 शङ्के चैनं महाराज मारीचस्य वधात्तदा । [45]  
 पितुश्च वचनाद्गम प्रविष्टो दण्डक वनम् ।  
 ब्रह्मचर्यव्रते युक्त सह आत्रा वनेचर ।  
 तस्य भार्या जनस्थानात्किमानीता पतिव्रता ।  
 अकारणकृत तत्ते दोषोऽय समुपस्थित ।  
 पतिव्रतावरोधश्च महान्त दोषमावहेत् । [50]  
 न मद्य रोचते बुद्ध्या न चैषा मन्त्रिणा तथा ।  
 रामभार्या सती ह्येषा रामाय प्रतिदीयताम् ।  
 विभीषणेन चैवोक्त पूर्वमेव महात्मना ।  
 गतमन्त्रेव रामश्च तद्वाचाय करिष्यति ।  
 वस्त्राणि चैव रत्नानि प्रेषयाम रघूत्तमे । [55]

-नि स्वन —(1 29) D2 ते (for तु) —D12 om (hapl)  
 from देवि up to तु in 1 30 —(1 30) D2 समीपे  
 —(1 31) D2 8 तु (for नु) —(1 32) §2 [इ]ति  
 (for तु) —(1 36) D2 वीरा (for वीर) and प्रहस्तेन सहैव  
 तु (for the post half) —(1 38) D2 सर्चित्य (for  
 जानीहि) —After 1 39, D2 ins

1\* रामस्य सुमहाभाग यस्य भार्या हता त्वया ।  
 रामस्य च ससामिन्नेत्यस्य नास्ति समो युधि ।  
 न च मानुषमात्रोऽप्या रामो दशरथात्मज ।

—(1 41) §2 निवासिन —(1 42) D2 तथा (for सोऽय)  
 —(1 43) D2 कय वधो (for कवन्वश्च) —(1 44) D2  
 वाली च (for मारीचश्च) —(1 49) D2 दोषाय समुपस्थित (for  
 the post half) —(1 50) D2 दोषमावहेते महान् (for  
 the post half) —(1 51) D2 तेषा (for चैषा)  
 —(1 52) D2 प्रिय (for प्रति-) —(1 54) D2 त्वद्वचोय.  
 —(1 56) D2 om second च (subm.) —(1 59) D2



एष मे सहजो भावो नित्य मनसि धिष्ठित ।  
 अधिरूह्य तदा देवान् न मेयं तु कस्यचित् ।  
 त्रैलोक्ये स पुमाश्चास्ति यो मया न जितो रणे ।  
 देवतानां बलं हत्वा देवराजो मया जितः । [ 115 ]  
 राघव प्रणमे कस्मात्कृत्ये स्थित्वा हि देहिनाम् ।  
 मा कृथा हृदि मताप विजयिष्ये शुचिस्मिते ।  
 हनिष्ये राघव चैव लक्ष्मण च सवानरम् ।  
 सुग्रीव च हनिष्यामि हनूमन्तं च वानरम् ।  
 न तु सधिं करिष्यामि राघवेण कदाचन । [ 120 ]  
 वेदेर्ही नार्पयिष्यामि राघवस्य भयादहम् ।  
 सांप्रत न च सधिं तु करिष्यति स राघव ।  
 सागर तु महत्तीर्त्वा लङ्कां रुद्ध्वा सकाननाम् ।  
 राक्षसप्रवरान् हत्वा सधिं कुर्यात्कथं प्रिये ।  
 न त्वहं सधिमिच्छामि कदाचिदपि भामिनि । [ 125 ]  
 गच्छ त्वं भव विन्नद्धा भवेत्सर्वं सुखोदयम् ।  
 मा कृथा हृदि सतापमहं यास्ये रणाजिरम् ।  
 अथ सर्वान्हनिष्यामि शत्रून्समरमूर्धनि ।  
 पुत्राश्च ते महावीर्या मेघनादपुरोगमा ।  
 न तेषां मुच्यते कश्चिदपि मृत्युर्वरानने । [ 130 ]  
 अन्तःपुराय गच्छ त्वं सुखिनी भव सन्नुपा ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा परिष्वज्य भार्यां प्रीतमना इव ।  
 प्रविवेश च सा देवी तदा स्वभवनं शुभम् ।  
 चिन्तयामास तं घोरं विग्रहं समुपस्थितम् ।  
 रावणस्तु ततो वाक्यं राक्षसानिदमब्रवीत् । [ 135 ]  
 कल्पिता मे रथः शीघ्रं क्षिप्रमानीयतां धनुः ।  
 अथ क्रोधं विमोक्ष्यामि निगूढं हृदयोद्भवम् ।  
 देवासुरे यथा पूर्वं रुद्रेण निहतोऽन्धकः ।  
 चिरकालस्थितं ह्येतद्युद्धं मे राघवेण ह ।  
 अथ तूणेशया बाणा निर्मुक्ता इव पद्मगाः । [ 140 ]  
 रामं समभिधावन्तु विषाक्षप्रतिमां शिता ।  
 सुतेजनै रूक्षमपुङ्खरतिधौतैर्हिरण्मयैः ।  
 सागरं दीपयाम्येष मुक्तामिरिव कुञ्जरम् ।  
 वानरान्सुब्रह्मण्यं राघवं सप्रवेशितान् ।

मामनुस्मृत्य विक्रान्तात्रामपार्श्वसमागतान् । [ 145 ]

Colophon

अथादाय शितं शूलं शत्रुशोणितरञ्जितम् ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो महातेजा रावणं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 रावणं च समालक्ष्य आतरं कुपितेन्द्रियम् ।

34

After 6 55 35<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins

विभीषणो महाप्राज्ञ उवाच रघुनन्दनम् ।  
 निर्याति स्फुटदशनो दशाननस्य  
 आताय विपुलवपुर्यतं कनीयान् ।  
 कुर्वाणश्चरणभराज्जगद्विलो-  
 प्रान्तेभक्षुभितकः । कुम्भकर्णः । [ 5 ]  
 विन्ध्यादेरपि विपुलं शरीरबन्धो-  
 धीं सूक्ष्मा कुशशिखरादपीक्यतेऽस्य ।  
 अन्यस्य व्रतसमुपाजितं प्रताप-  
 सजातं \* \* सहसायमद्भुतेन ।  
 एतस्य त्रिजगदिदं तृणं रणाग्रे [ 10 ]  
 स्वप्रस्वात्कुशलममुष्यं विष्टपानाम् ।  
 निःशङ्कं निवसति रावणोऽस्य बाहु-  
 प्राकारव्यवहितशय्यावाहिनीकः ।  
 सनद्धं स्वसदृशवाहिनीसमग्रं  
 सग्रामे क इव निवेद्यतामयं ते । [ 15 ]  
 वक्तव्यं किमपरमेहि सावधान-  
 सजातं जगदखिलं तुलाधिरूढम् ।  
 सुग्रीव, स्वयमभवत्तत् पुरस्ता-  
 दध्यास्तं श्वसनमुत प्रदेशमूलम् ।  
 सचक्रुर्भयमितरे कथंचिदस्मि- [ 20 ]  
 न्सौमित्रौ रघुपतिरन्तिके चकार ।  
 तारेयश्चरणरजोऽद्विजैर्दुधाव-  
 क्ष्माभृद्भिर्दहनमुतो ममर्दं जङ्घे ।  
 तस्याय खरनखरायुधं सवेगं  
 सामीरिं समरखले समाससाद । [ 25 ]

Ś<sub>3</sub> [अ] धिष्ठित (for धिष्ठित) — (1 113) D<sub>2</sub> देवी (for देवान्) — (1 116) D<sub>2</sub> कृत्य (for कृत्ये) D<sub>2</sub> 12 तु (for हि). — (1 117) D<sub>2</sub> त (for वि-). — (1 118) D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मण वानराश्च तान् (for the post half) — (1 119) D<sub>2</sub> om first च (subm) D<sub>2</sub> वधिष्यामि (for हनि°) — (1 120) D<sub>2</sub> सदैव तु (for कदाचन) — (1 122) D<sub>2</sub> करिष्यामि च राघवे (for the post half) — (1 123) D<sub>2</sub> रुद्ध्वा (for तीर्त्वा) — (1. 124) D<sub>2</sub> कुर्यां (for कुर्यात्) — (1 126) D<sub>2</sub> सर्वमेतत् (for भवेत्सर्वं) — (1 128) D<sub>2</sub> अथ (for अथ) — (1 130) D<sub>2</sub> वर्तते (for मुच्यते) D<sub>2</sub> अप- (for अपि) — (1 132) D<sub>2</sub> प्रियमना — (1 133) D<sub>2</sub> तदा and स्वयं (for च सा and तदा respy) — (1 136) D<sub>2</sub> 8 कल्पता — (1 137) D<sub>2</sub> अधि- (for अथ) D<sub>2</sub> हृदये भव — (1 139) D<sub>2</sub> काले (for काल-) D<sub>2</sub> एव (for युद्ध-).

Ś<sub>1</sub> हि (for इ) — (1 141) D<sub>2</sub> विषाक्षिप्रतिभासिता (for the post half) — (1 142) D<sub>2</sub> सुतेजनै and तैर्धौतैर्हि (for सुतेजनै and अतिधौतैर् respy) — (1 143) D<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व) — (1 144) D<sub>2</sub> राघवात्सं देशितान् (for the post. half). — (1 145) D<sub>2</sub> रामपार्श्वमुपागतान् (for the post half).

[Colophon — Kānda name D<sub>2</sub> लकाकाडे — Sarga name Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 रावणवाक्य — Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om., Ś<sub>2</sub> 43 — After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम.] — (1 148) D<sub>2</sub> अतीव हि (for रावणं च)

—Thereafter, all the above MSS (except D<sub>2</sub>) repeat 6 51.28°–29°, while D<sub>2</sub> repeats 28°–29°.

नीलाद्या कपिपतयः सहस्रभाज  
 आसीदनुदरसमीप एव तस्य ।  
 सुग्रीव मयमपि सगमोदुरत्वा-  
 द्वित्राणि द्युतिभिरवापदूर्ध्वकायम् ।  
 नापश्यत्प्रलघुतया बहन्मृतोऽपि [ 30 ]  
 स्पशेण स्फुटमवधीतु बहूनुपेतान् ।  
 सोऽङ्घ्रिभ्या मृद इव पर्यटन्ननैपी-  
 च्चूर्णत्वं रणचतुरा हरीन्द्रकोटी ।

35

After 6 55 76, D7 10 11 G1 K (ed, within brackets) ins

पीड्यमानस्तदाद्यं तु विशेष तत्स राक्षस ।  
 ततश्चुक्रोप बलवान्सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन ।  
 अथास्य कवच शुभ्र जाम्बूनदमय शुभम् ।  
 प्रच्छादयामास शरैः मध्याग्रमिव मारुत ।  
 नीलाञ्जनचयप्ररय शरैः काञ्चनभूषणैः । [ 5 ]  
 आपीड्यमानः शुशुभे मेघैः सूर्य इवाशुमान् ।  
 ततः स राक्षसो भीम सुमित्रानन्दवर्धनम् ।  
 सावज्ञमेव प्रोवाच वाक्य मेघौघनिस्वन ।  
 अन्तरुस्याप्यकष्टेन युधि जेतारमाहवे ।  
 युध्यता मामभीतेन ख्यापिता वीरता त्वया । [ 10 ]  
 प्रगृहीतायुधस्येह मृत्योरिव महामृधे ।  
 तिष्ठन्नप्यप्रत पूज्य किमु युद्धप्रदायक ।  
 ऐरावत समारूढो वृत सर्वाभरैः प्रभु ।

35

(1 1) D10 तद् (for तदा) G1 K (ed) मिथमानस्तदा  
 बाणः (K [ed] तेस्तु) (for the prior half) D7 G1 विपेहे  
 (for विशेष) G1 यत् —(1 2) G1 चुक्रोप (for चुक्रोप) and  
 -नदि- (for -नद-) —(1 4) G1 प्रचिच्छेद शरैस्तस्य (for the  
 prior half). —(1 5) K (ed) -प्रत्यै —(1 6) G1  
 आचीयमान, K (ed) आच्छाद्यमान —(1 7) G1 वीर  
 (for भीम) and नदि- (for नन्द-) —(1 8) G1 अवज्ञयैव  
 (for सावज्ञमेव) D7 K (ed) -निस्वन (K [ed] न),  
 G1 -निस्वन —D11 repeats 1 9-10 consecutively  
 —(1 9) D7 कष्टस्य, G1 रुष्टस्य, K (ed) क्रुद्धस्य (for  
 [अ]क्रुष्टेन) G1 भयदाताम् (for युधि जेतारम्). —(1 10)  
 G1 निभिदता मा तरसा (for the prior half) and विख्याता  
 (for ख्यापिता) —(1 11) G1 [ए]व, K (ed) [इ]व (for  
 [इ]ह) —(1 12) G1 तिष्ठनो (for तिष्ठन्) and को मे (for  
 किमु) —(1 13) D7 G1 ऐरावत- G1 गज- (for सम्-)  
 and चापि (for सर्व-). —(1 15) D11 G1 बलेन —(1 17)  
 G1 मत्त्ववीर्यउपेतस्य, K (ed.) सत्त्वपैर्धवलौघेन (for the prior  
 half). —(1 18) G1 गमिष्यामि (for [ए]कमिच्छामि)  
 —(1 19) D7 चेन् (for [अ]त्र). G1 तु निहते वीर (for मयात्र  
 निहते) and यदि स्थास्यति (for येऽन्ये स्थास्यन्ति) —(1 20)

नैव शक्नोऽपि समरे स्थितपूर्वं कदाचन ।  
 अथ त्वयाह सोमित्रे बालेनापि पराक्रमैः । [ 15 ]  
 तोषितो गन्तुमिच्छामि त्वामनुज्ञाप्य राघवम् ।  
 यत्तु वीर्यबलोत्साहैस्तोषितोऽहं रणे त्वया ।  
 राममेवैकमिच्छामि हन्तुं यस्मिन्हते हतम् ।  
 रामे मयात्र निहते येऽन्ये स्थास्यन्ति सयुगे ।  
 तानहं योधयिष्यामि स्वबलेन प्रमाथिना । [ 20 ]  
 इत्युक्तवाक्य तद्रक्ष प्रोवाच स्तुतिसहितम् ।  
 मृधे घोरतर वाक्य सौमित्रिः प्रहसन्निव ।  
 यस्त्वं शक्रादिभिर्देवैरसह्य प्राप्य पौरुषम् ।  
 तत्सत्यं नान्यथा वीर दृष्टस्तेऽद्य पराक्रम ।  
 एष दाशरथी रामस्तिष्ठत्यद्रिनिवाचल । [ 25 ]  
 इति श्रुत्वा ह्यनादृत्य लक्ष्मण स निशाचरः ।

36

After 6 55 91, S Ñ2 (preceded by an addl  
 colophon) B2 D2.8 9 12 T2 3 (after the first occur-  
 rence of 6 55 91) ins, while D1 ins after 6 55 74,  
 whereas D3 ins after 6 55 92, K (ed) ins within  
 brackets after 6 55 98

पुरस्ताद्वाघवस्यार्थे गढापाणिर्विभीषण ।  
 अभिदुदाव वेगेन भ्राता भ्रातरमाहवे ।  
 विभीषण पुरो हृष्टा कुम्भकर्णोऽब्रवीदिदम् ।  
 प्रहरस्व रणे शीघ्र क्षत्रधर्मं स्थितो भव ।  
 भ्रातृस्नेह परित्यज्य राघवस्य प्रियं कुरु । [ 5 ]

G1 तद् (for तान्) —(1 21) G1 सत्कृत (for -सहितम्)  
 —(1 22) K (ed) इद (for मृधे) G1 रक्षोवर (for  
 घोरतर) —(1 23) K (ed) प्राह (for प्राप्य) G1 असह्य  
 पापपूरुष (for the post half) —(1 24) G1 सर्व (for  
 सत्य) —(1 25) K (ed) [अ]पर (for [अ]चल)  
 —D11 om (hapl ?) from 1 25 up to 6 55 77<sup>46</sup>

36

S D2.8 12 om 1. 1 —(1 1) T2 3 ततस्तु (for पुरस्ताद्).  
 K (ed) गदायुक्तो —(1 2) S D3 8 12 रक्षो, T2 भ्राता (for  
 भ्राता). —(1 3) D1 पुनर् (for पुरो). S D2 8 13 पालनीय  
 लघु (D8 तनु) स (D3 त) दा (for the post half) —After  
 1 3, S D2 8 12 ins

1<sup>4</sup> कर्णानोषलज्जामिर्व्यासाऽन्तर्वाक्यमनवीत् ।

[ D2 बाष्पात् (for व्यासोऽन्तर) ]

—(1 4) B2 वने (for रणे) Ñ2 B2 D9 क्षात्र- (for क्षत्र-)  
 D1 3 9 -धर्म- (for -धर्म) K (ed) स्थिरो S D2 3 8 12 भवान्  
 (for भव) —(1 6) Ñ2 स त्व, B2 D1 2 9 यत्त्व (for यत्त्व)  
 B2 उपाश्रित —(1 7) Ñ2 B2 D9 -[अ]नु- (for -[अ]भि-)  
 —(1 8) B2 D1 3 धर्मा (B2 सत्या) भिसक्तानां, T2 3 K (ed.)

अस्मत्कार्यं कृतं वत्स यस्त्व राममुपागत ।  
 त्वमेको रक्षसा लोके सत्यधर्माभिरक्षिता ।  
 नास्ति सत्याभिपत्ताना व्यसनं तु कदाचन ।  
 सन्तानार्थं त्वमेवैकं कुलस्यास्य भविष्यसि ।  
 राघवस्य प्रसादाच्च रक्षसा राज्यमाप्स्यसि । [ 10 ]  
 परिहृत्य च दुर्धर्षं शीघ्रं मार्गादिपक्रम ।  
 न स्थातव्यं पुरस्तान्मे सभ्रमाक्षेपचेतसः ।  
 न वेक्षि सयुगे सक्तः स्वान्परान्वा निशाचर ।  
 रक्षणीयोऽसि मे वत्स सत्यमेतद्वीमि ते ।  
 एवमुक्तो वचस्तेन कुम्भकर्णेन धीमता । [ 15 ]  
 विभीषणो महाबाहु कुम्भकर्णमुवाच ह ।  
 गदितं मे कुलस्यास्य रक्षणार्थं मेरिदम ।  
 न कृतं सर्वरक्षोभिस्ततोऽहं राममागत ।  
 तत्क्षन्तव्यं हि भवता सुकृतं दुष्कृतं तु वा ।  
 एवमुक्त्वाश्रुपूर्णाक्षो गदापाणिर्विभीषणः । [ 20 ]  
 एकान्तमाश्रितो भूत्वा चिन्तयामास तत्क्षयम् ।

37

After 1292\*, Ms B (ed) K (ed) (both eds within brackets) ins

उन्मत्तस्तु तदा दृष्ट्वा गतासु आतर रणे ।  
 लुकोप परमकुद्धः प्रलयाग्निसमद्युतिः ।  
 ततः समादाय गदा स वीरो  
 वित्रासयन्वानरसैन्यमुग्रम् ।  
 हुद्वा वेगेन तु सैन्यमध्ये [ 5 ]  
 दहन्यथा वह्निरतिप्रचण्ड ।

धर्मात्तु (K [ed] °भि) रक्तस्य S Ds 12 हि (for तु)  
 —(1 9) T2 3 transp त्वमेवैक and कुलस्याय —(1 10) K (ed) त्व (for च) T3 अत्यसि (for आप्त्यसि)  
 —(1 11) S Ds 12 त्व प्रकृत्यातिदुर्धर्षं, N2 B2 D9 प्रकृत्या क्षतिदुर्धर्षं, D1-3 (with hiatus) प्रकृत्या (D1 °इत्य) अपि दुर्धर्षं (D1 °र्षं), K (ed) प्रकृत्या मम दुर्धर्षं (for the prior half) S2 N2 B2 D1 2 अपाक्रम (for अपक्रम)  
 —(1 12) B2 T2 3 सभ्रमावि (B2 °हु)ष्ट- —(1 13) K (ed) वेत्तु (for वेक्षि) D9 शक्त (for सक्त) D1 निशाचरान् —(1 15) T2 3 ततस् (for वचस्) —(1 16) N2 illeg from सु up to 1 21 B2 D9 अमाषत, Ds उपावहन् (for उवाच ह) —(1 17) L (ed) मव्रित (for गदित) S Ds 12 च (for मे). —(1 18) D1 श्रुत्वा, T2 3 श्रुत (for कृत) B2 D9 तेन (for ततो) —(1 19) D1 भगवता (for हि भवता) S Ds 12 काक्षितव्यं तु भवता, K (ed) कृतं तु तन्महाभाग (for the prior half) D1 दुःकृतं सुकृतं S Ds न, B2 D9 12 नु (for तु). T2 3 क्षतव्यं भवता सर्वं सुकृतं वा तु दुष्कृत  
 —After 1 19, T2 3 ins

2\* यत्तया विदितं सर्वं सर्वज्ञोऽसि पितु सम ।

—(1 20) T2 3 गदाहस्तो (for °पाणिर्) —(1 21) T2 आश्रितो (for आश्रितो). D1 शक्ति, Ds बुद्धिमान्, K (ed)

आपतन्त तदा दृष्ट्वा राक्षस भीमविक्रमम् ।  
 शैलमादाय हुद्वा गवाक्षं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 जिघासू राक्षस भीम त शैलेन महाबलम् ।  
 आपतन्त तदा दृष्ट्वा उन्मत्तोऽपि महागिरिम् । [ 10 ]  
 चिच्छेद गदया वीरं शतधा तत्र सयुगे ।  
 चूर्णीकृतं गिरिं दृष्ट्वा रक्षसा कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
 विस्मितोऽभून्महाबाहुर्जगर्ज च मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
 उन्मत्तस्तु सुसकुद्धो ज्वलन्तीं राक्षसोत्तमम् ।  
 गदामादाय वेगेन कपेर्वक्षस्यताडयत् । [ 15 ]  
 स तथा गदया वीरस्ताडितं कपिकुञ्जरम् ।  
 पपात भूमौ नि सञ्च सुखाव रुधिरं बहु ।  
 पुनः सञ्जामयास्थाय वानरं स समुत्थितम् ।  
 तलेन ताडयामास ततस्तस्य शिरः कपिः ।  
 तेन प्रताडितो वीरो राक्षसं पर्वतोपमम् । [ 20 ]  
 विस्मस्तदन्तनयनो निपपात महीतले ।  
 सुखाव रुधिरं सोष्णं गतासुश्च ततोऽभवत् ।

38

After 6 59, Ds 2-7 9-11 T1 2 G M ins, while N V1 2 B2-4 Ds 13 ins after 6 61, T8 ins after 6 60 2

अतिकायं हतं श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणेन महात्मना ।  
 उद्देगमगमद्राजा वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
 धूम्राक्ष परमामर्षी धन्वी शस्त्रभृता वरः ।

सुस्थित (for तत्क्षयम्) T2 3 चितयावनतस्थित (for the post half)

—Thereafter D1 reads 93 (first time) and 90°-98

श्रीराम

37

(1 10) Note hiatus between the two halves.  
 —(1 22) K (ed) चोष्ण (for सोष्ण)

38

(1 1) Ds G1 3 Ms महौजसा (for महात्मना). —For 1 1-2, N V1 2 B2-4 Ds 13 subst, while Ds T2 3 subst. only 1 2 for 1 2

1\* अथ सर्वमिदं ज्ञात्वा रावणो लोकरावण ।  
 उद्दिग्गमानसो राजा सचिवानिदमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 2) Ds T2 3 समुद्दिग्गमाना (for उद्दिग्गमानसो) ]

—(1 3) N V1 2 B2-4 Ds 13 समर- (for परम-) N2 Ds 7 9-11 सर्व- (for धन्वी) —(1 4) D10 अतिकपन- (hypm) —T1 damaged from सत्यैव च up to 1 8 T2 3 (with hiatus) अतिकायो महोदर (for the post half). N V1 2 B2-4 Ds 13 गरुपनो वज्रदट्टं प्रहस्तश्च महाबल —After 1 4, N V1 2 B2 4 Ds 13 ins

अकम्पन प्रहस्तश्च कुम्भकर्णस्तथैव च ।  
 एते महाबला वीरा राक्षसा युद्धकाङ्क्षिणः । [ 5 ]  
 जेतार पश्यन्त्याना परित्यापराजिताः ।  
 ससेन्यास्ते हता वीरा रामेणाङ्घ्रिकर्मणा ।  
 राक्षसा सुमहाकाया नानाशस्त्रविशारदा ।  
 अन्ये च बहव शूरा महात्मानो निपातिताः ।  
 प्रख्यातबलवीर्येण पुत्रेणेन्द्रजिता मम । [ 10 ]  
 यौ हि तौ भ्रातरौ वीरौ बद्धौ दत्तवैर शरैः ।  
 यत्र शक्य सुरैः सर्वैरसुरैर्वा महाबलैः ।  
 मोक्तु तदन्धन घोर यक्षगन्धर्वकिन्नरैः ।  
 तन्न जाने प्रभावैर्वा मायया मोहनेन वा ।  
 शरवन्धादिमुक्तौ तौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ । [ 15 ]

2\* कुम्भकर्णश्च दुर्धर्पा देवान्तकरान्तकौ ।  
 त्रिशिराश्चातिकायश्च महापार्थमहोदरा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B<sub>4</sub> मु- ( for च ). ]

—( 1 5 ) G<sub>1</sub> सर्व महा- ( for महाबला ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> शूरा ( for वीरा ). N<sub>1</sub> -शस्त्रिन, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -शालिन, B<sub>3</sub> -दुर्मदा ( for -काङ्क्षिण ) D<sub>4</sub> शूरा वै राक्षसा युद्धे नानायुधैश्च शालिन .  
 —( 1 6 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सुर- ( for पर- ). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> परित्येव, D<sub>13</sub> सुरैरपि ( for परित्ये- ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पराजिता . —( 1 7 ) M<sub>5</sub> ससेन्याश्च M<sub>1</sub> 2 महावीरा, M<sub>5</sub> महावीर्या ( for हता वीरा ) D<sub>5</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> निहतास्ते महावीर्या ( D<sub>5</sub> °रा, G<sub>2</sub> °काया ) ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सह वानरैः, D<sub>5</sub> 7 2 3 किल सयुगे ( for [ अ ]ङ्घ्रिकर्मणा ) —( 1 8 ) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च ( for मु- ). G<sub>3</sub> -वीर्या ( for -काया ) D<sub>4</sub> 9.11 नानाशस्त्र- V<sub>1</sub> -श्रुता वरा ( for -विशारदा ) —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om. l. 9 —( 1 9 ) M<sub>5</sub> [ 5 ] निपातिताः ( for निपातिताः ) —( 1 10 ) D<sub>13</sub> प्रख्याता N<sub>1</sub> सम, M<sub>5</sub> युधि ( for मम ) —( 1 11 ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> यौ हतौ, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मोहितौ, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> यौ च तौ, D<sub>4</sub> यावेतां, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 येन तौ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 युद्धे ( for वीरैः ). D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 Cr t तौ भ्रातरौ तदा बद्धौ, G<sub>1</sub> यौ तौ हि भ्रातरौ बद्धौ ( for the prior half ). D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> घोरैर्, Cm g as above ( for बद्धा ) —( 1 12 ) D<sub>13</sub> च ( for वा ). —M<sub>5</sub> om. ( hapl ) l. 13-17 —( 1 13 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 हि ( for तद् ) T<sub>2</sub> Cr घोरैर्, Cm g as above ( for घोर ). V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -पत्रगैः, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -गुह्यै ( for किन्नरैः ). D<sub>5</sub> ( erroneously ) विमुक्तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ, D<sub>7</sub> सर्वं समुदितेरपि ( for the post half ) —( 1 14 ) D<sub>13</sub> तत्र जान- ( for तत्र जाने ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रभावेन ( for प्रभावैर्वा ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 मोहनादपि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °नाडि ना, B<sub>3</sub> °हितावपि ( for मोहनेन वा ) —( 1 15 ) G<sub>1</sub> -वध- , Cr m g as above ( for -वन्धाद् ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> विनिर्मुक्तौ, B<sub>4</sub> विमुक्तौ तु —( 1 16 ) N<sub>1</sub> येत्र, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ये च, V<sub>2</sub> यत्र, T<sub>2</sub> 3 चापि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 ये वि- ( for योधा ). G<sub>1</sub> वीरा ( for शूरा ) —D<sub>5</sub> om ( hapl ) from the post half up to the prior half of l. 21 D<sub>5</sub> 7 1 2 G<sub>2</sub> transp निर्गता and राक्षसा T<sub>2</sub> 3 भीमविक्रमा ( for मम शासनान् ). —( 1 17 ) D<sub>5</sub> om निहता युद्धे. —( 1 18 ) D<sub>13</sub> न त

ये योधा निर्गताः शूरा राक्षसा मम शासनान् ।  
 ते सर्वे निहता युद्धे जानंर सुमहाबलैः ।  
 त न पश्याम्यह युद्धे योऽद्य राम सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 नाशयेत्सबलं वीर समुध्नीय विभीषणम् ।  
 अहो सुबलवात्रामो महदस्त्रबल च वै । [ 20 ]  
 यस्य विक्रममासाद्य राक्षसा निधनं गताः ।  
 तद्वयादि पुरी लङ्का पिहितद्वारतोरणा ।  
 अग्रमत्तैश्च सर्वत्र गुल्मं रक्षथा पुरी त्वियम् ।  
 अशोकवनिकाया च यत्र सीताभिरक्ष्यते ।  
 निष्क्रमो वा प्रवेशो वा ज्ञातव्य सर्वदैव नः । [ 25 ]  
 यत्र यत्र भवेद्गुल्मस्तत्र तत्र पुनः पुनः ।  
 सर्वतश्चापि तिष्ठन् स्वं स्वं परिवृता बलं ।

( by transp. ) D<sub>5</sub> युद्धा ( for युद्धे ). D<sub>13</sub> transp योऽद्य and राम. —( 1 19 ) D<sub>5</sub> 7 1 1 G M शासयेत् ( for नाशयेत् ). D<sub>13</sub> सुधीव च. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> समावृत्ति ( for विभीषणम् ). —( 1 20 ) T<sub>1</sub> असौ ( for अहो ) D<sub>5</sub> 7 तु, 1 3 च ( for सु- ). G<sub>2</sub> वीरो ( for रामो ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तथा, B<sub>2</sub> तदा ( for च वै ). —( 1 21 ) B<sub>2</sub> तत्पराक्रमम् ( for यय विक्रमम् ) —After l. 21, D<sub>3</sub> 6.7 9 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> ins

3\* त मन्ये राघव वीर नारायणमनामयम् ।

—B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>10</sub> 11 om l. 22 —( 1 22 ) D<sub>3</sub> 7.9 M<sub>2</sub> 5 यद्- , ( for तद् ). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तस्मादिय ( D<sub>4</sub> °देवा ), G<sub>2</sub> तद्- लाडि ( for तद्वयादि ). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7.13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 -नोपुरा ( for -तोरणा ) —After l. 22, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

4\* अग्रमत्तैस्त्वरारवद्भिः क्रियता मम शासनात् ।

रञ्जयन्नायुधोपेतैः कल्पितैश्च गजोत्तमैः ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>4</sub> च रक्षोभि ( for त्वरावद्भिः ). —( 1 2 ) D<sub>4</sub> सज्जमानैर्युधोपेतैः ( metri causa ) ( for the prior half ) D<sub>4</sub> कल्पिताम्, D<sub>13</sub> कल्पिताश्च- ( for कल्पितैश्च ) D<sub>4</sub> -शरोत्तमैः . ]  
 —( 1 23 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 हि ( for च ) D<sub>5</sub> 7 1 1 G<sub>2</sub> 3 युष्माभिर् ( for सर्वत्र ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रक्षणीया, M<sub>3</sub> गुप्तै रक्षया ( for गुल्म रक्षया ) Cg गुप्तै स्वय कृतरक्षणे । गुल्मेरिति वा पाठ . Cg —( 1 24 ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 M<sub>5</sub> -वनिकायाश्च ( V<sub>1</sub> °वास्तु, D<sub>5</sub> या तु ), D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वनिका चैव ( M<sub>1</sub> 2 चैव ) ( for -वनिकाया च ) D<sub>13</sub> -रीक्षयति ( for रक्ष्यते ). —( 1 25 ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> निष्काशो, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> निष्काशो, B<sub>3</sub> प्रकाशो, D<sub>5</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Cm g t निष्क्रामो, T<sub>2</sub> 3 निर्गमो, Ck as above ( for निष्क्रमो ). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> प्र ( B<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] प्र ) काशो ( for प्रवेशो ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> तत्र सर्वथा ( D<sub>4</sub> °दा ), B<sub>3</sub> तैश्च सर्वदा, D<sub>13</sub> तत्र तत्र च, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M सर्वथैव न. ( for सर्वदैव न ) Cg Cm g न अस्माभि ज्ञातव्य. ( Cm ज्ञातव्य इत्यर्थ ) Cg —l. 26 om ( hapl. ? ) l. 26 —( 1 26 ) D<sub>5</sub> गुल्म, D<sub>13</sub> बालस् ( for गुल्मस् ). B<sub>3</sub> भवेत् ( for first पुन ) —( 1 27 ) G<sub>1</sub> तत्र तत्र च ( for सर्वतश्चापि ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 अमितव्य च, D<sub>5</sub> चापि तिष्ठतु, T<sub>2</sub> 3 चापि रक्ष्य ( for चापि तिष्ठत् ). D<sub>3</sub> 7 9-11 सैन्यै ( for स्वै स्वे ). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> परिवृत्तैर्, D<sub>13</sub> तैः सद्युतैर् —( 1 28 ) D<sub>13</sub> विष्टभ्य ( for द्रष्टव्य ).

द्रष्टव्यं च पदं तेषां वानराणां निशाचराः ।  
 प्रदोषे वार्धरात्रे वा प्रत्युषे वापि सर्वशः ।  
 नावज्ञा तत्र कर्तव्या वानरेषु कदाचन । [ 30 ]  
 द्विषता बलमुत्तुक्तमापतत्किं स्थितं यथा ।  
 ततस्ते राक्षसाः सर्वे श्रुत्वा लङ्काधिपस्य तत् ।  
 वचनं सर्वमातिष्ठन्यथावत्तु महाबला ।  
 तान्सर्वान्सं समादिश्य रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 मन्युशल्यं वदन्दीनं प्रविशेश स्वमालयम् । [ 35 ]  
 ततः स सदीपितकोपवह्नि-  
 निशाचराणामधिपो महाबलः

तदेव पुत्रव्ययमनं विचिन्तय-  
 न्मुहुर्मुहुश्चैव तदा विनिश्चसन् ।  
 Colophon

39

After 1342\*, D1 5-7 9-11 S cont, while S N V  
 B (B1 after 38<sup>ab</sup> owing to om) D2-4 8 12 13 ins.  
 1 1-42 after 6 83 39

ततस्ते वानरा घोरा राक्षसास्तात्रणाजिरे ।

जम्बु शैलैर्द्रुमैश्चैव रावणस्यैव पश्यत ।

रावणिस्तु ततः क्रुद्धस्तान्निरीक्ष्य निशाचरान् ।

D7 T2 3 G1 2 M5 बल, Cg k t as above (for पद) V1 2  
 महाबला, B4 तरस्विना, D6 M1 2 महात्मना (for निशाचरा)  
 —(1 29) N2 B2-4 D4 13 च (for first वा) D13 च (for  
 second वा) N1 B3 4 प्रत्युषस्य, V1 B3 D4 °पे च, G2 प्रभाते  
 वा (for प्रत्युषे वा) V3 B3 D4 5 7 T1 G2 3 सर्वतः, M3 सर्वथा  
 (for सर्वशः) D3 सर्वशस्त्रमृतां वरा, D13 यथा पश्यामि सर्वश  
 (for the post half) —M5 reads 1 30 twice  
 —(1 30) N1 D4 13 खड्ग, N2 V1 B2-4 [अ]भ्यनु-, D6 7  
 T1 G2 3 तेषु (for तत्र), N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 पुरुषेण (for  
 वानरेषु) —M1 2 om 1 31 —(1 31) D2 6 9 T2 G1  
 M5 आपतत, G2 आपततु-, Cr mg t as above (for  
 आपतत्किं) D6 T2 3 M3 5 तदा, D7 सदा (for यथा) Cg  
 आपतन्तम् । लिङ्गादिव्यत्यय आर्ष । आपतत्किमिति मदा द्रष्टव्यमित्यर्थः ।  
 आपतत्किमिति पाठ सुशोभनः, so also Ct C —For 1 31,  
 N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 subst.

5\* द्विषामपि बले न्यूने किमुताग्रे बले स्थिते ।

[ D4 रिपौ कर्म- (for द्विषामपि) B2 3 [अ]भ्ये, B4 [अ]भ्य-  
 (for [अ]भ्ये) D4 किं वा सोम्ये बलेपि वा (for the post.  
 half) ]

—Then, D4 cont

6\* अवज्ञा न तु कर्तव्या सर्वदा शास्त्रदर्शिना ।

—(1 32) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 T2 3 सचिवा (for राक्षसा)  
 V1 च, D6 T1 तु (for तत्), D4 -प्रभोर्वच (for -[अ]धिपस्य  
 तत्) —(1 33) N2 B2-4 D13 ते, M1 2 च (for तु) G2  
 यथा वक्तुं (for यथावत्तु) D4 तथैव कृतवतस्ते सचिवा रावणेहिता ।  
 Cg Cv.r "यथा वक्तुं महाबला" इति (Cr. °बलीति) पाठः ।  
 Cv adds अन्यथा ते इति पुनरुक्तिं स्यात् C —(1 34) D3 om.  
 (hapl), D9-11 हि (for स) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 तास्तु सर्वान्,  
 D6 T1 M3 स तान्सर्वान् (by transp), G3 स तान्प्रति (for  
 तान्सर्वान्स) V2 राक्षसान् (for रावणो) —(1 35) D7 G2 दीप्त  
 (for दीन) N1 महालय, D7 G2 निवेशन (for स्वमालयम्).  
 Ck t मन्युशल्यं मयुरूपं शल्यम् C —(1 36) B2 T2 M1 2  
 सु- (for स) N V1 2 B2 4 प्रतीतासन्नोक्त (for स सदीपित-  
 कोप-) D4 ततः प्रदीप्त सप्तकोपवह्निना —(1 37) D7 G2 भृशार्ते,  
 D13 तदानीं (for महाबल) —(1 38) N V1 2 B2 3 D13

आवृ- , B4 D6 वधु- (for पुत्र-) N1 D9 व्यञ्जितयन्, D4 विचिन्तय,  
 G1 विमृश्य (for विचिन्तयन्) —(1. 39) D5 मुहुश्च (for  
 मुहुश्च) N V1 2 निश्चमत्तदा, B2 विनिश्चमत्तदा, B3 व्यनिश्चमत्तदा,  
 B4 D4 13 विनिश्चमत्तदा (by transp), D5 T G3 तदा  
 व्यनि( D5 °नि )श्चमत्, D6 तदा विनिश्चसन् D7 G2  
 मुहुर्मुहुर्निश्चसति स दीर्घः (D7 वर्म)

Colophon —Kānda name N B2-4 D4 13 लङ्काकाण्डे.  
 —Sarga name N1 V1 B3 D3 रावणपरिवेदन (N1 V1 °दित),  
 N2 V2 B2 4 D4 13 रावणपरिवेदन (B4 D4 13 °वित), D9 लङ्का-  
 सावधानो रावणविलाप —Sarga no (figures, words or  
 both) N1 B2 4 D4 13 om, N2 55, V1 D3 54, V2  
 53, B3 48, D6-7 10 11 T1 G M3 5 72, D9 49, T2 77,  
 T3 79, M1 2 73 —After colophon, G M1 2 conclude  
 with श्रीरामाय नमः, M5 with श्रीरामस्वामिने नमः

39

D1 6 T2 3 repeat 1 1-42 after 6 83 39 —(1 1)  
 D13 राक्षसानां (for °सास्तान्) D1 5-7 9-11 S (D1 6 T2 3  
 first time) तोमरैरकुशैश्चापि वानराजमुद्राहवे (D1 °राणां जिवासया)  
 —V3 D1 5-7 9-11 S (D1 6 T2 3 first time) om 1 2  
 —(1 2) N V1 2 B2-4 तलैर्, D1 (second time) शरैर्  
 (for शैलैर्) D4 नर्दमाना (for द्रुमैश्चैव) N V1 2 B2-4 D4  
 प्रपश्यत (for [प]व पश्यत) D13 रामरावणसयुगे (for the  
 post half) —(1 3) S N V B D2-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3  
 (D6 T2 3 second time) रावणस् (for रावणिस्) D4 च  
 (for तु), D5 T1 G2 3 Cv r स रावणिस्, Cg as above  
 (for रावणिस्तु), D4 10 11 G1 सुसकुद्धस् (for ततः कुद्धस्) D1  
 (second time) ततः स रावणः कुद्धस्, D9 रावणस्तूर्यसकुद्धस् (for  
 the prior half) S D5 आह स, N V1 2 B2-4 शशास, V2  
 जगाद, D1 (second time) आह च, D2 3 6 (second  
 time) 13 आह स, D6 7 T1 G2 3 Ct समीक्ष्य, D6 T2 3 (all  
 first time) M1 2 उवाच, T2 3 (both second time) आह  
 स्व- (for निरीक्ष्य) D13 आदिदेश (for तान्निरीक्ष्य) B1 तानाह  
 स च राक्षसान् (for the post half) —(1 4) D6 5 दृष्ट्वा  
 (for दृष्ट्वा) S D6 12 13 युध्यन् (for युध्यन्तु) D1 (first  
 time) प्रहृष्टोभवदत्यर्थः, D9 दृष्ट्वा भवतु ते सर्वे (for the prior  
 half) —V3 damaged from जिवासया up to 1 5 D1



हृष्टा भवन्तो युध्यन्तु वानराणां जिघामया ।  
ततस्ते राक्षसा सर्वे नर्दन्तो जयकाङ्क्षिणः । [ 5 ]  
अभ्यवर्पन्ततो घोरां वानराञ्चरवृष्टिभिः ।  
स तु नालीकनाराचैर्गदाभिर्मुसलैरपि ।  
रक्षोभिः सवृत सख्ये वानरान्विचकर्ष ह ।  
ते वध्यमानाः समरे वानरा पादपायुधा ।  
अभ्यद्रवन्त सहसा रावणि घोरदर्शनम् । [ 10 ]

इन्द्रजित्तु ततः क्रुद्धो महातेजा महाबल ।  
वानराणां शरीराणि व्यधमद्रावणात्मजः ।  
शरेणैकेन च हरीन् पञ्च च सप्त च ।  
विभेद समरे क्रुद्धो राक्षसान्सप्रहर्षयन् ।  
स शरैः सूर्यसकाशैः शतकुम्भविभूषितैः । [ 15 ]  
वानरान्समरे वीरः प्रममाथ सुदुर्जय ।  
ते भिन्नगात्राः समरे वानरा शरपीडिताः ।

(first time) वानराजगुराहवे (for the post half).  
—(1 5) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तयोक्ता (for ततस्ते) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2-4 8 12, 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> नर्दतो, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 गर्जतो  
(for नर्दन्तो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (first time), 13 युद्ध- (for जय-)  
—(1 6) D<sub>5</sub> 13 तदा (for ततो) S D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
first time) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 घोरा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> घोर (for  
घोरान्) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (D<sub>1</sub> both times, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
second time) अभ्यवर्पन् (D<sub>3</sub> °तं) तत तान्सर्वान् (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
°घोरान्), D<sub>4</sub> अभ्यवर्तन्ततो घोरान् (for the prior half)  
Cv g तत, तस्मात् रावणिवचनात् । द्वितीयस्तत शब्द  
पश्चादये C —After 1 6, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V (V<sub>3</sub> 1 1 only) B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) ins ,  
while S<sub>1</sub> ins 1 1 only after 1 12

1\* मुद्गरैः शक्तिभिः शलैर्गदामुसलतोमरैः ।  
परिवैरकृशैर्वाणिर्वा नराजगुराहवे ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 1 1 after 1 12. —(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> om  
(hapl ?) from शलै up to विकर्णभिः (see var) in  
1 8. D<sub>2</sub> -परिघ- (for -मुसल-) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> घोर, D<sub>1</sub> 8, 12  
घोरैर् (for बाणैर्) D<sub>1</sub> 3 शतकुम्भनिपेवितै (for the post  
half) ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 7 —(1 7) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for तु) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) रावणश्चापि,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 रक्षसा चापि (for स तु नालीक-) M<sub>5</sub> स तु नानाविधैरखैर्  
(for the prior half). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 8 12, 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
(D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) वृत्तसदतैरयो (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 °जा) मुद्गै  
(for the post half). —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 8 —(1 8) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
कर्णमिश्रायसंश्लेष, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
second time) विकर्णभिः (D<sub>3</sub> om, D<sub>4</sub> °कीर्णश्च)  
क्षुरैर् (D<sub>2</sub> °मैश्च (B<sub>1</sub> मुरैश्च), B<sub>3</sub> कर्णमिश्रश्च क्षुराग्रैश्च (for the  
prior half). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from विचकर्ष up to first  
पा in 1 9 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8, 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 second  
time) अभ्यवर्पन् (D<sub>3</sub> °तं) त, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 पर्यवर्पन्त, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
Cg विचकर्ष ह (G<sub>2</sub> च), D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 (all first time) निजवान ह,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 अभ्यपातयत्, M<sub>5</sub> विजवान ह (for विचकर्ष ह) M<sub>1</sub> 2 वानरेषु  
वर्ष ह (for the post half) Cr.m रक्षोभिः सहित  
(Cr °भि सह) इति वा पाठ C —(1 9) B<sub>3</sub> युध्यमाना (for  
वध्यमाना) G<sub>2</sub> मेघसनिभा (for पादपायुधा) —(1 10)  
S D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) अभ्यद्रवन्ते,  
V<sub>2</sub> अभिद्रवन्ति, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct अभ्यवर्पन् (D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °तं) त,  
T<sub>1</sub> अभिद्रवन्त, G (ed.) °पावत (for अभ्यद्रवन्त). S<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा त, N<sub>1</sub>

V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 second  
time, D<sub>6</sub> both times) सहिता, V<sub>3</sub> समरे, D<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्व हि (for  
सहसा) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 second  
time) रावण, Cg as above (for रावणि) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-4  
D<sub>1</sub> 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 first time) घोर (D<sub>1</sub> 6  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सीम) विक्रम (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °मा), D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> रणकर्ष, D<sub>9</sub> पादपायुधा, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 शैलपादपै, (for  
घोरदर्शनम्). —(1. 11) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
(D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) रावणस् (for इन्द्रजित्) D<sub>9</sub>-12  
तदा, G<sub>3</sub> महा- (for तत) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
(D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) महाबलपराक्रम (for the post.  
half) —(1 12) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 सहस्राणि (for शरीराणि)  
S<sub>2</sub> विव्याध (for व्यधम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
(D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) शरवृष्टिभिः (for रावणात्मज).  
—D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 (all second time) om. 1 13-18  
—(1. 13) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from जे up to पञ्च च N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> (first time), 4 M<sub>1</sub> 2 स (M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु) हरीन्,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रहसन् (for च हरीन्) N<sub>1</sub> सप्तधा, B<sub>3</sub> सप्त (for  
सप्त च) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time) 3 8 12 transp पञ्च and  
सप्त D<sub>1</sub> (first time) नवभिः पञ्चभिः, D<sub>1</sub> 3 हरीन्पट सप्त पञ्च  
च (for the post half). —(1 14) D<sub>1</sub> 3 विव्याध,  
M<sub>3</sub> चिच्छेद (for निभेद). S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> (second time), 3-4  
8 12 वीरो, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वेगाद् (for क्रुद्धो) D<sub>1</sub> (first time) निविभेद  
स सकुडो (for the prior half). —V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 15-16  
—(1. 15) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time) 2-4 तैः शरैर्, B<sub>4</sub> स बाणैर्,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 शरैर्घैर् (for स शरैः) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> (second  
time) 2-4 8 12 13 अग्निः, B<sub>2</sub> रक्त- (for सूर्य-). S D<sub>8</sub> 8, 12 शत-  
कौम- S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (first time) 5 7-12 -विभूषणै,  
V<sub>2</sub> -परिष्कृतै, D<sub>1</sub> 3 -निपेवितै (for -विभूषितैः) —(1. 16)  
D<sub>1</sub> (second time) 3 सीम (for वीर) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 सुदुर्ज-  
यान्, D<sub>1</sub> (first time) G<sub>1</sub> स दुर्जय. —(1 17) B<sub>3</sub> भिन्न-  
गात्राश्च, D<sub>1</sub> (first time) भिन्नास्त्रिगात्रा, G<sub>2</sub> ते भिन्नगात्रा (for  
ते भिन्नगात्राः). G<sub>2</sub> चापि, M<sub>5</sub> शल्य- (for शर-). —(1 18) D<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) व्यथित-, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रभि (T<sub>1</sub> °छि) न्न,  
Cm g k.t as above (for मथित-) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> (second  
time) 2-4 8 12 13 -सर्वाणा (for -सकल्पा). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 देवैर्, D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> सुरा (for सूरैर्). S D<sub>8</sub> इह (for इव) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> महासुरै  
—V<sub>3</sub> om 1 19-28 —(1 19) D<sub>1</sub> 5 6 9 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub>  
first time) त (D<sub>1</sub> 11 ते) पततम्, D<sub>7</sub> प्रतपतम्, D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
(first time) ते तपतम्, G<sub>2</sub> प्रदहतम् D<sub>6</sub> महा (for इव) S  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 शतपन्नैर्व्यादित्यो, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3



पेतुर्मथितसकल्पा सुरैरिव महासुरा ।  
 त तपन्तसिवादित्य घोरैर्वाणगभस्तिभि ।  
 अभ्यधावन्त सकुद्धा सयुगे वानरर्षभा । [ 20 ]  
 ततस्ते वानरा सर्वे भिन्नदेहा विचेतसः ।  
 व्यथिता विद्रवन्ति स्म रुधिराण्य समुक्षिता ।  
 रामस्यार्थे पराक्रम्य वानरास्त्यक्तजीविता ।  
 नर्दन्तस्ते निवृत्तास्तु समरे सशिलायुधा ।  
 ते द्रुमैः पर्वताग्रैश्च शिलाभिश्च प्लुङ्गमा । [ 25 ]

अभ्यवर्षन्त समरे रावणि पर्यवस्थिता ।  
 त द्रुमाणा शिलाना च वर्षं प्राणहर महत् ।  
 व्यपोहत महातेजा रावणि समितिजय ।  
 तत पावकसकाशै शरैराशीविपोपमै ।  
 वानराणामनीकानि विभेद समरे प्रभु । [ 30 ]  
 अष्टादशशरैस्तीक्ष्णैः स पिङ्गा गन्धमादनम् ।  
 विव्याध नवभिश्चैव नल दूरादवस्थितम् ।  
 सप्तभिस्तु महावीर्यो मेन्द मर्मविदारणै ।

(D1 6 T2 3 second time) म(N2 B1 4 D3 स-, T2 3 प्र-) तपन् (D2 4 आतपते, D6 गगने वै) यथादित्यो (for the prior half) D6 (first time) बाणैर् B3 -पन्त्रिभि (for गभस्तिभि) —(1 20) S N V1.2 B D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 G(ed) (D1 6 T2 3 second time) अभ्यधावन्तु (V1 °वत्, D1.13 °वत्, G[ed] °वत्) सकुद्ध (for the prior half) N2 D6(second time) 7 T2 3 (both both times) G1 समरे, D13 स घोरो (for सयुगे) S N V1 2 B D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) वानरर्षभान् —(1 21) N V1 2 B2-4 D1 6 9-11 T2 3 (D1 T2 3 first time, D6 both times) G1 3 M3 5 तु (for ते). T2(second time) छिन्नदेहा —(1 22) G3 रोदिता (for व्यथिता) S D8 12 प्र- (for वि-) N2 V1 B2 4 G3 समुत्थिता (for समुक्षिता) —(1 23) S N V1 2 B D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) पराक्रान्ता, D5 T1 G2 तु ये वीरा (for पराक्रम्य) —(1 24) G1 M3 [5]भि- (for नि) S N2 B1 4 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) नर्दन्तश्च नि(S D8 12 °श्चानि)वृत्ता- (B1 विवृद्धा)स्ते (N2 B4 °श्च), N1 V1 3 B2 नर्द (B2 °र्द)तस्ते वि(V2 नि)वृत्ताश्च(B3 °स्या), B3 D13 नर्दतो(D13 बहवो) विनिवृत्ताश्च, D4 नर्दतो न निवृत्तास्ते, D5 T1 G2 3 नर्द(G2 °र्द)तस्ते- भिवर्तते, D6 T2(both first time) नर्दतो भीम(D6 °तोमिप्र)- वृत्तास्तु, T3(first time) नर्दतो विनिवृत्तास्तु, M5 नर्दतस्ते प्रमत्तास्तु (for the prior half). S D8 12 च, D2 त, D6 (second time) [5]द्रि- (for म-). B1 3 T3(second time) समरेषु(T3 °च), T2 (second time) रणे द्रुम- (for ममरे स) T2(first time) निक्षित-, G2 सनग-, Ck t as above (for सशिला-) —(1 25) D3 तैर्, G2 त (for ते) D2 पर्वतैश्चैव (for पर्वताग्रैश्च) S N V1 2 B D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 M1 2 (D1 both times, D6 T2 3 second time) मुष्टिभिश्च (D1[second time] °स्ते), M5 शिलाहस्ता (for शिलामिश्च) G2 वलीमुखा (for प्लुङ्गमा) —G1 reads 1 26 twice —(1 26) N V1 2 B D2-4 6 8 13 G1(both times) 3 M1 3 अभ्यद्रव(D3 8 G1 2 M1 2 °वर्त)त, D6 T2 3(all second time) अभ्यर्दयत (for °वर्षन्त) S N V1 2 B D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) रावण, Cm as above (for रावणि) S N1 V1 2 B1-3 D2 3 8 12 M5 पर्यवस्थित, N2 B4 D7 9-11 समवस्थिता (N2 B4 °त), D1(first time) समुप° (for पर्यवस्थिता) —S D1(second time) 8 12

om 1 27-28 —(1 27) N V1 2 B2 4 G2 तद्, D2 4 13 G1 ते, T2 3(both second time) स (for त) B1 D6(second time) M5 द्रुमाणा च(B1 तु) T3(first time) गराणा (for शिलाना) B3 ततो द्रुमाणा शैलाना, D1 (first time) त शिलानां द्रुमाणा च (for the prior half) D4 वर्ष (for वर्ष) D1 (first time) G2 M1 3 5 प्र (M1 2 प्रा)हरण(G2 M5 °ता), D4 प्राणहरे (for °हर) D3-4 तदा (for महत्) —(1 28) D1 (first time) व्यपोथयत्, D2 3 व्यपोथ्य तु(D2 सु-), D5 9 10 T1 3(first time) व्यपोहत, Cm g t as above (for व्यपोहन) B2 महाबाहू (for °तेजा) N V1 2 B D2-4 6 13 T2 3 (D6 T2 3 second time) रावण (D4 °ण) N V1 2 B D2-4 6 13 T2 3 (D6 T2 3 second time) पर्यवस्थित (D4 °त) (for समितिजय) —(1 29) D9 पादप, G2 पर्वत- (for पावक-) N V B D1-4 6 13 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) बाणैर् (for शरैर्) —(1 30) S2 G3 अनेकानि D1(first time) 4 विभु (for प्रभु) —(1 31) S N V B D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3 (D1 6 T2 3 second time) अष्ट (N V2 3 D2 4 12 °ष्टा, B3 [before corr sup lin as in S] इषु)सिद्धशभिश्चैव, D13 अष्टभिश्चैव विव्याध (for the prior half) D13 om, M5 स भित्त्वा (for स विद्धा) —(1 32) S B1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 (D1 T2 3 second time, D6 T2 both times) दशमिश्च (for नवभिश्च) D4 सख्ये (for चैव) N V B2-4 विव्याधाध (N2 V2 °ध च) नवला वै (V1 3 च) (for the prior half) S B1 2 D1(second time) 2 3 8 नील, V2 नून (for नल) —(1 33) N V B2-4 सप्तला (for सप्तमिश्च) S B1 D1 2 4 6 (both times) 8 12 13 T2 3 (D1 T2 3 second time) च (for तु) S B1 D1(second time) 2 3 8 12 13 महाकाय (D12 °यो), N V B2-4 °घोरैर् (V3 °र), D1(first time) °घोरैर्, D6 T (D6 both times, T2 3 first time) °वीर्य, M5 °वीरो (for महावीर्यो) S V2 B1 D1-3 6 8 12 13 T3 (D1 6 T3 second time) भित्त्वा, N V1 3 B2-4 विद्धा, T2 (second time) हत्वा (for मर्म-) S N V B D1(second time) 2 3 8 12 13 सुदारणे (N1 °ण, V1 B2 4 °ण), D4 6 T2 3 (D6 T2 3 second time) शिलीमुखे (for -विदारणै) D6 T2 3 (all first time) मेद मर्मपत्ताडयत् (for the post half) —(1 34) G3 द्वादशैर् (for पञ्चमिर्) D1-3 6 T2 (D1 6 T2 second time) निक्षितैश्च (for विशिष्टैश्च) D1 T3 (both first time) M1 2 [अ]भि, D6 (first time) [अ]त्र, T2 (first time) [अ]व (for [ए]व) N V B2 4 पश्चात्शतेन

पञ्चभिर्विशिष्टैश्चैव गज विव्याध मयुगे ।  
विशल्या च हनूमन्त नल च दशभि शरैः । [35]  
गजाक्ष पञ्चविशल्या शक्रजातुं शतेन च ।  
द्विविध पद्मिराहल्य पनस दशभिः शरैः ।

कुमुद पञ्चदशभिर्जाम्बवन्तं च सप्तभिः ।  
तार चैव त्रिभिर्वर्णैर्विनत चाष्टभिस्तथा ।  
अशीत्या वालिन पुत्रमद्भुत त्रिभिदे शरैः । [40]  
शरभ च महातेजा शरेणोरस्यताडयत् ।  
ऋधन च त्रिभिर्वर्णैर्ललाटे प्रत्यविध्यत ।  
जाम्बवन्त तु दशभिर्नैल त्रिशद्विरेव च ।  
सुग्रीवमृषभ चैव सोऽद्भुत द्विविद तथा ।  
योरेन्द्रेत्तवरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्निष्प्राणानकरोत्तदा । [45]  
अन्यानपि तदा मुर्यान्वानरान्गुहिभिः शरैः ।  
अर्दयामास सकुट्टः कालाग्निरिव मूर्छित ।  
स शरं सूर्यसकाशं सुमुक्तैः शीघ्रगामिभिः ।  
वानराणामनीकानि निर्ममन्थ महारणे ।  
आकुला वानरी सेना शरजालेन मोहिताम् । [50]

हृष्ट म परया प्रीत्या ददर्श क्षतजोक्षिताम् ।  
पुनरेव महातेजा राक्षसेन्द्रात्मनो बली ।  
ससृज्य बाणवर्षं च शस्त्रवर्षं च दारुणम् ।  
ममर्तं वानरानीकमिन्द्रजित्स्वरितो बली ।

40

After 6 61 59, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

ततश्चिन्ता सुमहती जगाम पत्रनात्मजः ।  
पृथागमनमित्येव तत्रापध्योऽप्यचिन्वत ।  
प्रकृश्याहं वृथा शैलमागतोऽस्मीत्यचिन्तयत् ।  
हा कष्टमिति निश्चस्य ततश्चिन्तामगात्कपिः ।  
नाय द्रोणगिरिर्मन्ये याश्चात्र न महोपधीः । [5]  
विपुलश्चैव सजातो महानथ परिश्रमः ।  
पुन सचिन्त्य हनुमान्बुद्धिमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
नीतिशास्त्रार्थविद्वाग्मी कार्यकारणवित्प्रभुः ।  
एन पर्यतराजान सांज्ञेव प्रतिसान्त्वये ।  
कर्तुमर्हाम्यशेषेण कार्यं यदिह साम्प्रतम् । [10]

विव्याध (V<sub>3</sub> विद्धा च), B<sub>1</sub> G (ed) पञ्चभिश्चैव तु गय (G[ed] विव्याध), B<sub>3</sub> जनेन गय विद्धा, D<sub>4</sub> मार्गेण पञ्चभिश्चापि, D<sub>13</sub> पञ्च-विंशतिभिश्चैव (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> सप्त- (for गज) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 गवय (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> गय च, B<sub>4</sub> गज च) रणमूर्ति, G(ed.) गय सममूर्ति (for the post half) —D<sub>1</sub> 5-7 9-11 S (D<sub>1</sub> [1 35-47] 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 first time) om 1 35-42 —(1 35) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 T<sub>3</sub> त्रिशता, D<sub>13</sub> त्रिशद्विंश (for विशल्या) G (ed) तु (for च) D<sub>6</sub> 13 F<sub>2</sub> 3 नील (for नल) D<sub>4</sub> transp नल and च D<sub>13</sub> नवभि (for दशभि) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 नील चैव शतेन च (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> तु) (for the post half). —V<sub>2</sub> om 1 36 —(1 36) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 शक्रजात, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 (with hiatus) रद्रजानु, V<sub>3</sub> [अ]र्धद्रजानु, B<sub>3</sub> चेद्रजानु S D<sub>6</sub> 12 13 तु (D<sub>13</sub> च) सप्तभि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 शतेन तु, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 च पञ्चभि D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विव्याध निश्चित शरैः (for the post half) —S D<sub>6</sub> 12 om (hapl.) 1. 37-38 —(1 37) D<sub>4</sub> आविध्य, D<sub>13</sub> नाराचै (for आहल्य) —(1. 38) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चापि दशभिर्, D<sub>13</sub> पद्मिर्वाणैश्च Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तथाष्टभि, L (ed) च पञ्चभि (for च सप्तभि). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 नवभिर्जावव तथा (V<sub>3</sub> °दा), B<sub>3</sub> नवत्या जावव रणे, D<sub>4</sub> गवय तत्र पञ्चभि (for the post. half). —Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 read 1. 39 after 1. 41. —(1 39) D<sub>1</sub> नील, D<sub>13</sub> हरि (for तार) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 दशभिर् (for [ए]व त्रिभिर्) —D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) from बाणैर् up to त्रिभिर् in 1 42 D<sub>4</sub> विद्धा (for बाणैर्). —B<sub>3</sub> transp (var) the post. halves of 1 39 and 1 42 S D<sub>6</sub> 12 सुतार, V<sub>1</sub> विनष्ट, D<sub>13</sub> नियुध (for विनत). D<sub>2</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 शरैः (for तथा) Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 अष्ट (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °ष्टा)भिर्विनत तथा (B<sub>2</sub> °दा) (for the post half) —(1. 40) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 चाभि (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °ह)नच्, D<sub>13</sub> निश्चितः (for त्रिभिदे) —(1 41) B<sub>1</sub>-3 शरभग (for शरभ च) B<sub>1</sub> शतेन (for शरेण) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> [उ]रसि ताडयन् —(1 42) S D<sub>6</sub> 12

ऋषभ, T<sub>2</sub> ऋधन (for ऋधन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V नवतिर् (V<sub>1</sub> 3 °तिर्) (for च त्रिभिर्). Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 भर्तु (for बाणैर्) —V<sub>3</sub> repeats erroneously the post. half of 1 39 in the place of the post half of 1 42. Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 13 समविध्यत —(1 43) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 म० च (for तु) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नवतिर् (for दशभिर्) —(1 44) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सागद. D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदा (for तथा) —(1 45) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 बली (for तदा). —(1 46) B (ed.) अन्यानपि M<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा (for तदा). —(1 48) D<sub>1</sub> सुमुक्तै, D<sub>6</sub> सुवर्चन; G<sub>3</sub> सुमुक्तै, G<sub>3</sub> सुमुखै (for सुमुक्तै). —(1 49) D<sub>1</sub> निर्विमेद, M<sub>1</sub> 3 निर्विमाथ (for निर्ममन्थ). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> तदा (D<sub>6</sub> °था) रणे —G<sub>1</sub> om 1 50-53 —(1 50)=1 1 of 1896\*. D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>2</sub> पीडिता (for मोहिताम्). —(1 51) Cf. 1. 2 of 1896\* D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट (for हृष्ट) D<sub>1</sub> क्षणमोहिता (for क्षतजोक्षिताम्) —(1 52) D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 महाबाहू (for °तेजा) —(1 53) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 विसृज्य, M<sub>6</sub> ससृज्य (for ससृज्य) M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl) शस्त्रवर्षं च D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> शर- (for शस्त्र-) —(1 54) T<sub>2</sub> 3 परितो (for त्वरितो). M<sub>6</sub> तदा (for बली). D<sub>9</sub>-11 परितस्त्व (D<sub>9</sub> °श्च) द्रजिद्वली (for the post half). ☞ Cv: पुनरित्यादावेको बलिशब्दो वीर्यवचन 1, so also Cr, Cg अत्र द्वितीयबलिशब्दो वरदानबलवत्तावाचक 1 प्रथमो वीर्यवत्तावाचकः ☞

40

(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> व्यचिन्वत (for [अ]प्यचिन्वत) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> प्रकृष्य and यथा (for कृष्य and वृथा). —For 1 4, D<sub>6</sub> subst

1\* ☞ हा कष्ट किं करोम्यथ किं वा कृत्य कृत भवेत् ।

—(1 5) D<sub>6</sub> येन (for याश्च). T<sub>3</sub> सु- (for न) —(1. 9) D<sub>6</sub> -पूज्य च (for -सान्त्वये) —(1 10) D<sub>6</sub> प्रष्टुमर्हति (for कर्तुमर्हति) —(1 11) D<sub>6</sub> लमेदम् (for लस्येऽहम्). T<sub>3</sub>

प्रवृत्तिमात्र लप्स्येऽहमौपधीना प्रमार्गेणे ।

ततो महात्मा प्लवता दरिद्र

स चिन्त्य कार्यं हृदयेन सर्वम् ।

गिरि तदा क्षीरसमुद्रवासिन

सान्नेत्र सप्रष्टुमगात्कपीन्द्र ।

[15]

विचिन्तावानुपागम्य हनूमान्मारुतात्मज ।

सान्त्वपूर्वमिदं वाक्यमब्रवीत्पर्वत तदा ।

भो भो गिरिवरश्रेष्ठ देवानामपि समत ।

कार्यसिद्धिमनुग्राह्य देवैर्विनिहिता किल ।

ओषध्यन्ता समागम्य चतस्रो मूर्ध्निसभवा । [20]

ता दर्शयस्व मे शीघ्रं महत्कार्यमुपस्थितम् ।

रामो नाम नृपश्रेष्ठो वीरो दशरथात्मज ।

तस्याद्य सुमहत्कार्यमुत्पन्नं नगसत्तम ।

तस्यार्थं याचये त्वाहं दया कुरु नगोत्तम ।

सर्वप्राणभृता त्वं हि उपकार्योऽसि सर्वदा । [25]

राम साधुव्रताचार साधूना मार्गमास्थितः ।

साधूना साधुरेव त्वं गिरे नगरोत्तम ।

अनुकम्पामवश्यं त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि मानद ।

एवमुक्तो गिरिश्रेष्ठो जहास स्वनवत्तदा ।

उवाच वचनं पश्चात्सावलेपं सगर्वितम् । [30]

त्वादृशा कपयो ह्यस्मिन्मयि तिष्ठन्ति सघनः ।

समाश्रित्य समुत्पन्नाश्चरन्त्येते सहस्रशः ।

एभिः समेत्य सर्वस्तु सुखं क्रीडस्व वानर ।

कपे किमत्रौपधिमिर्निहितैर्वैतैस्तव ।

मयापि यत्नतो रक्षया सुरराज्ञापितो यथा । [35]

कोऽसौ रामो न जानेऽहं त्वा वा वानर वालिना ।

अपसर्पं द्रुतं मत्तो मा त्वं प्राप्स्यसि वैरसम् ।

म तस्य श्रुत्वा महदप्रिय वच

प्रहस्य वीरो हनुमास्तदानीम् ।

महीधरेन्द्र तमुवाच वाक्य

[40]

रामं निलं ज्ञास्यसि भद्रसानु ।

41

After 6 62 15, Ś2 N̄1 ( marg ) V3 B1 s D2 s s 12  
ins, D1 cont 1 18-19 only after 1416\*

म धूममाली दीप्ताग्निं सबभूय हुताशन ।

युगान्न इव भूतानि दिव्यधुरतुलप्रभ ।

ज्वालामालापरिक्षिप्तो ददाह पवनान्वित ।

कृष्णवर्त्मा ततो घोरो लङ्का रावणपालिताम् ।

तस्या तु दह्यमानाया लङ्काया वानरोत्तमा । [5]

बभूवुर्हृष्टमनसो नदन्तश्च महाबला ।

ते राक्षसान्द्रहृस्तत्र प्रगृह्य हरिपुगवा ।

चिक्षिपुर्ज्वलने दीप्ते किञ्चिद्गन्धान्भयातुरान् ।

स्पष्टश्चट्टाशब्दो भवनानां विजृम्भितः ।

धूमजालपरीतानां विषमश्चित्रभानुना । [10]

कचित्सम्भूयितान्येव दृश्यन्ते भवनानि वै ।

बहुरत्नसमाकीर्णानां धातुसमन्विताम् ।

ददाह हुतभुगलङ्का तीव्रवायुसमन्वित ।

युगान्ताग्निसमं वह्निमुत्थितं लोमहर्षणम् ।

दहद्युर्व्योमनिलया लङ्काया मुदिता भृशम् । [15]

काञ्चनानि विमानानि मुक्तावैडूर्यवन्ति च ।

दह्यमानानि राजन्ते जले प्रलयवत्तदा ।

धूमजालपरीताङ्गयो बहुधा दहनादिता ।

विदह्यन्ते स्म राक्षसो वह्निज्वालामयाकुला ।

ओषधीना —(1 13) T2 स- (for स) —(1 15) D6 T3  
उपाग(D6 °क)मत्कपि (for अगात्कपीन्द्र) —(1 16) D6  
विनीतवान् —(1 17) D6 शात- (for सान्त्व-) —(1 18)  
D6 समत —(1 20) D6 औषध्यस D6-सप्रभा (for सभवा)  
—(1 21) D6 ता दर्शय (for दर्शयस्व) —(1 22) T3 वरो  
(for वीरो) —(1 24) T3 [अ]र्थ (for [अ]र्थ) T2 मानयित्वा,  
T3 मानये त्वा (for याचये त्वा) —(1 25) Note hiatus  
between the two halves D6 उपकार्यसि (for उपकार्यासि).  
—(1 26) T3 आश्रित (for आस्थित) —(1 27) D6 गिरि  
स्वनगोत्तम (for the post half) —(1 28) D6 नृपस्य  
(for अवश्य) —(1 32) T3 चरते ते (for चरन्त्येते)  
—(1 34) D6 transp निहितैर् and दैवतैस् —(1 37)  
D6 मा त्वं पश्यसि वैशस (for the post half)

41

(1 1) Ś2 moth eaten, D6 12 -[अ]ग्नि (for -[अ]-  
ग्नि) B3 धूममानपरीताग्निं (for the prior half) N̄1 B3  
स (for स-) —(1 2) B3 भूतानि (for भूतानि) V3 B1  
दिधक्षन्, D6 विदधतुर् (hym) (for दिधक्षुर्) V3 B1  
अनल- (for अतुल-) —(1 3) D3 -परिक्षेपेर् V3 B1 ज्वाल-  
मालोपविक्षिप्तैर् (V3 °क \* [illeg]) (for the prior half).

B1 प्रबल- (for पवन-) —(1 4) B1 वर्णा (for -वर्त्मा)  
—V3 om 1 5-7 —(1 5) D3 तथा द- (for तस्या तु)  
—(1 6) B1 नर्दतश्च, B3 व्यनदश्च —(1 8) N̄1 B3  
भयानकान्, V3 भयात्तदा —(1 9) N̄1 ततस्तु (hym),  
V3 B1 s D3 ततश्च (for स्पष्टश्च) Ś2 D6 12 भुवनानां B3 च  
(for वि-) —N̄1 om 1 10-13 —(1 10) D3 -ज्वाल-  
B3 -परीतानि B3 चित्रभानोर्दिधक्षत (for the post half)  
—(1 11) B3 D3 [इ]व (for [ए]व) V3 B1 सम्भू(B1  
°दू)पणानीव, D2 सम्भूयितानां च B1 s च (for वै) —After  
1 11, B3 reads l. 16-17 —(1 12) V3 D2 s बहु-  
(for बहु-) Ś2 D6 12 -[आ]युष- (for -धातु-) —(1 13)  
V3 B1 -समीरित (for समन्वित) —(1 14) V3 B1 -निभ  
(for -सम). B3 वानराणां प्रहर्षण (for the post half)  
—(1 16) N̄1 B3 वदूर्यकानि —(1 18) D3 ज्वाल- N̄1  
V3 -[अ]क्ष्यो, B1 -[अ]क्षा, B3 -[अ]गा (for -[अ]द्भ्यो)  
N̄1 B1 s बभूवुर् (for बहुधा) B3 ज्वलन- (for दहन-) V3  
विमृज्य नयनान्यथा (for the post half) —(1 19) N̄1  
B1 s D1-3 राक्षसो( N̄1 B1 °सा) विनदति स (for the prior  
half) N̄1 D1-3 समाकुला (for -मया°) B3 ज्वालामालामा-  
कुला (for the post half) V3 दीप्तं गृहं समालोक्य बाला-  
नादाय द्रुदु

42

After 1452\*, D13 cont

युयता तु तदा तेषा वानराणा महात्मनाम् ।  
 राक्षसाना बभूवाय रणे कोप सुदारुण ।  
 ते ह्यं काञ्चनापीडैर्गजैश्चाद्भुतदर्शनैः ।  
 रथैश्चादित्यमकाशे रुचचैश्च मनोहरैः ।  
 राक्षसा भीमकमाणो रावणस्य जयंयिणः । [5]  
 वानराणामपि चमू रामस्य जयमिच्छताम् ।  
 तेषा युद्ध महाघोर सज्जे कपिरक्षमात् ।  
 रामरावणयोरथै समभिलक्ष्मजीविनाम् ।  
 रुधिराद्रां महीं चकुस्तत्र दारुणकर्दमात् ।  
 शरीरट्टिन्नमकीर्णा बभूव च वसुंधरा । [10]  
 लोहितोदा महावेगा रौद्रा नद्यो विसुस्रुवु ।  
 मातंगरवकुलाश्च ममरे वधजद्रुमा ।  
 शरीरमघाततद्वा बभूव फेनिलापगा ।  
 वर्तमाने महारात्रे सग्रायेऽतिभयकरे ।  
 बभूवायोधन घोर गोमायुरुतसकुलम् । [15]  
 भल्लैः पद्मैर्गदाभिश्च शक्तितोमरसायकैः ।  
 अपविदैश्च भग्नैश्च शरैः मस्थानिकैर्द्वैः ।  
 विहृतं कुञ्जरैर्मत्तैस्तथा वानराक्षसैः ।  
 चक्राक्षयुगशस्त्रैश्च भग्नश्च तलमाश्रितैः ।  
 रुचन्वास्तत्र चोत्पेतु पश्य स्त्वशिरोक्षिभिः । [20]

43

(1 1) B4 त (for तु) M6 पतित (for ततस्तु) N2  
 V1 2 B2 4 पतित (for कम्पन) N1 B3 D4 13 तमयारूपन  
 (N1 ०नो) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 आनर नि (for शोणितक्षो).  
 G2 transp हत and रणे.—After l. 1, N1 V2 B2 ins

1\* उत्पपात महातेजा गदा गृष्टा महाबल ।,  
 while D13 ins after l 1

2\* तेषामाहारयामास तेषा तीव्र स कम्पन ।  
 श्रेयमूर्ध्निनवेगस्तु धुन्वन्परमक्रामुं ।  
 तत प्रजविताभेन रथेन रथिना वर ।

—After l. 1, G (ed) reads l 4 for the first time  
 repeating it in its proper place.—N2 V1 B4 D3-7.  
 2-11 S om. l. 2-3 Before l 2, D13 reads l. 5.  
 —(1 3) B3 D13 —[अ]धावत सत्वर (D13 ०र) —(1 4)  
 G (ed) (first time) नृणम् (for क्षिप्र).—V1 illeg for  
 the post half G2 अभिद्रवत् (for अभीतवत्). N3 V2  
 B3-4 D4 13 अथ स (B2 सो) कपनस्तदा (B2 D4 10 ०या) (for  
 the post. half). Cg अभीतवत् अभीतमिति क्रिया-  
 विशेषणम् ।, Ct अभीतवत् अभीतार्द्रम् C —(1 5) N3 B2  
 अनर्, G1 म भिद्रत् (for सोऽर्द्र) N V1 B2-4 D4 13  
 नृभिर् (for निर्दिनर्).—B3 om from the post half  
 up to the prior half of l. 6 N2 शितैर्, D13 T2  
 G तथा (for तदा) N1 D4 13 विद्राव्य (for विन्याय) B3

उग्रतायुधदोर्दण्डैराह्वयन्तो महामृधे ।  
 तस्मिन्प्रवृत्ते सग्रामे रात्रे भीरुभयंकरे ।  
 हस्त्यश्वरथपत्तीना नदनां नि त्वनोऽभवत् ।  
 वनोरुसा तत्र तु सज्जिताः

लङ्काशतानीव निशाचराणाम् । [25]  
 प्रक्ष्वेडितास्फोटितनर्दिता  
 द्वाभ्या महद्भयामिव सागराम्याम् ।

43

After 6 63 3, N D3-7 9-11 13 S ins, while V1, B3  
 B3 cont. after 1456\*, whereas B3 cont after  
 1457\*.

ततस्तु कम्पन दृष्ट्वा शोणितक्षो हत रणे ।  
 व्यधमत्तान्यनीकानि वानराणा तरस्विनाम् ।  
 पुनश्च सप्रहारार्थमभ्यधावत्स सत्वर ।  
 रथेनाभ्यपतत्क्षिप्रं तत्राद्भुतमभीतवत् ।  
 सोऽद्भुत निशितैर्वाणैस्तदा विन्याय वेगित । [5]  
 शरीरदारुणैस्तीक्ष्णैः कालाग्निसमविग्रहैः ।  
 क्षुरक्षुरप्रनाराचैर्वत्सदन्तैः शिलीमुखैः ।  
 कर्णिशल्यविपाठैश्च बहुभिर्निशितैः शरैः ।  
 अद्भुतं प्रतिविद्धान्नो बालिपुत्र. प्रतापवान् ।  
 धनुरग्र रथ वाणान्ममदं तरसा बली । [10]

D13 वेगवान् —G (ed.) om l 6-7.—(1 6) D3 13  
 शरीरे (D13 स विद्ध) दाहणैश्च, G3 शरीरधारणैश्च M1 2 घोरैः (for  
 तीक्ष्णैः) G3-विक्रम (for-विग्रहैः). N V1 2 B2 4 D4 13 काला-  
 ग्निसदृशप्रभैः (D4 ०शै शरैः), B3 कालो बलसमप्रभैः (for the  
 post half) —(1 7) D3 11 शित-, D13 रक्त-, M5 क्षुरैः  
 (for first क्षुर-) T2 क्षुरैर्, G2-प्रक्षुर- (for क्षुरप्र-) G1 2  
 क्षुरप्रैर्दन्तैः, M1 2 क्षुरैर् क्षुर-, Cv as above (for क्षुरक्षुरप्र-)  
 T2-दन्तैः (for दन्तैः) N B2-4 D4 वत्सदन्त-, D5 ०दन्तैश्च  
 (hypm) (for वत्सदन्तैः) —(1 8) D5 11 कर्णैः N1 D4 12  
 T2-निपातैश्च (for-विपाठैश्च). V2 कर्णिकाशल्य-  
 D4 कर्णशल्यातिसल्यैश्च (for the prior half) N3 B2 4 D6  
 T2 3 G1 च (for नि-) M1 2 सार्धचद्वै (for बहुभिर्नि-) G1  
 परमृधे (for-शित शरैः) —T2 3 om l 10 B3 reads  
 l 10 for the first time after l 1, repeating it here.  
 —(1 10) G1 अल, G3 M3 अग्र, M1 2 तस्य (for उग्र).  
 G1 बाण N V1 2 B2-4 D13 रथमग्र (N1 B2 4 ०भान्, D13  
 ०ग्र) धनुश्चास्य (N1 B3 D13 ०श्वैव), D4 रथमग्रान्तरथाश्च  
 (unmetric), D6 तस्य चोग्र धनुर्नाणान् (for the prior  
 half) N1 V1 2 B3 4 D4 रणे, D6 [अ]गद (for वनी).  
 —After l 10 N1 V2 B3 D13 ins

3\* तत. सकम्पन शीघ्र लक्त्वा तद्रथमुत्तमम् ।

[(1. 1) V2 (m. also as above) सो, D13 स (for स-).  
 D13 त (for तद्).]

—D4 om. (hapl. ?) l 11. D4 reads l 11-13 (follow-

शोणिताक्षस्तत् क्षिप्रमसिचर्म समाददे ।  
उत्पपात दिव क्षिप्र वेगवानविचारयन् ।  
त क्षिप्रतरमाप्नुय परामृश्याद्भ्रूवो बली ।  
करेण तस्य त खङ्ग समाच्छिद्य ननाद च ।  
तस्यासफलके खङ्ग निजघान ततोऽङ्गद । [ 15 ]  
यज्ञोपवीतवच्चैन चिच्छेद कपिकुञ्जर ।  
त प्रगृह्य महाखङ्ग विनद्य च पुन पुन ।

वालिपुत्रोऽभिदुद्राव रणशीर्षे परानरीन् ।  
प्रजङ्घस्तु ततो वीरो यूपाक्षसहितो बली ।  
रथेनाभिययो कुद्धो वालिपुत्र महाबलम् । [ 20 ]  
आयसी तु गदा वीर प्रगृह्य कनकाङ्गद ।  
शोणिताक्ष समाश्रस्य तमेवानुपपात ह ।  
तयोर्मध्ये कपिश्रेष्ठ शोणिताक्षप्रजङ्घयो ।  
विशाखयोर्मध्यगत पूर्णचन्द्र इवावभौ ।

ed by repeated l 19-20 after l 20 —(l 11) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तत् स(B<sub>2</sub> °तत्त्व)कपन शीघ्रम् (for the prior half) —For l 11, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

4\* असिचर्मधर श्रीमानाप्नुय बलवाप्राणे ।

—while T<sub>2</sub> s subst

5\* न भूया पतित खङ्ग फलक च समाददे ।

[ T<sub>3</sub> समादधे ]

—T<sub>2</sub> om, while T<sub>3</sub> reads l 12-13 after l 19  
—(l 12) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तत्, M<sub>6</sub> तदा (for दिव) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> चापि, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> कुद्धो, G (ed) चैव (for क्षिप्र) D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 तदा कुद्धो, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]तरीक्ष च (for दिव क्षिप्र) B<sub>3</sub> हविचारयन्, B<sub>4</sub> इव चानिल, D<sub>4</sub> स विदारितान् (corrupt), D<sub>13</sub> अथ वारयन् (for अविचारयन्) —(l 13) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4. 11 13 क्षिप्र तरसा (for क्षिप्रतरम्) D<sub>6</sub> [अ]मवीत् (for बली) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 भुजा(D<sub>13</sub> जानु)भ्या गृह्य चागद (D<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगृह्य च) (for the post half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 त क्षिप्र दूरमुत्क्षिप्य दोभ्यामादाय चागद —(l 14) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 करात्तस्य तत् खङ्ग (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> समाक्षिप्य(D<sub>5</sub> °मिद्य), D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> आच्छिद्य च (for समाच्छिद्य) B<sub>2</sub> इ, G (ed) स (for च) —After l 14, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> s ins.

6\* अङ्गद क्रोधताम्राक्ष खङ्गमन्य समाददे ।

चर्म चैव तदा वीर शोणिताक्षमभिद्रवत् ।

शोणिताक्षोऽपि बलवान्शरवृष्टि मुमोच ह ।

त शैरे पूरिततनुवालिपुत्रो महाबल ।

तस्याश्वास्तु महावेगान्खङ्गेनाच्छिद्य नादयन् । [ 5 ]

शोणिताक्षस्तु स रथादाप्नुय च महासुर ।

असि चर्म गृहीत्वासौ वालिपुत्रमभिद्रवत् ।

[(l 1) T<sub>2</sub> समादधे —(l 5) D<sub>6</sub> [अ]खास (for [अ]श्वास) T<sub>3</sub> नृ- (for तु) T<sub>3</sub> नादवत्, l<sub>3</sub> नानदत् (for नादयन्) ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om from क in l 15 up to l 18 —(l 15) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 [अ]य गलके, D<sub>4</sub> [उ]रसि महा-, D<sub>6</sub> (with hiatus) आपतत, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]व्यचर्मणि (corrupt) (for [अ]सफलके) T<sub>3</sub> स तस्यापतत (for तस्यासफलके) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 निजघान (for निजघान) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तदा (for ततो) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अगदो विनिपातयत् (for the post half) —G (ed) om l 16-18 —(l 16) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for the prior half B<sub>4</sub> यज्ञोपवीतक N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4

छेद, B<sub>3</sub> छिन्न, D<sub>5</sub> 6 l<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चैव(T<sub>1</sub> °व) (for चैन) B<sub>4</sub> चिक्षेप (for चिच्छेद). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]न महारुपि (for कपिकुञ्जर). —(l 17) D<sub>3</sub> स खङ्ग वै (for महाखङ्ग) D<sub>5</sub> निनद्य, T<sub>3</sub> विनद्य (for विनद्य) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> स(B<sub>3</sub> स) प्रगृह्यासिमाप्नुय विनदन्खे(N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °नै, B<sub>3</sub> °नाद) मुहुर्मुहु, D<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगृह्यासिमाप्नुय नदत्येव मुहुर्मुहु —(l 18) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 महावीर्यो (for ऽभिदुद्राव). G<sub>2</sub> रणे (for रण-). D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 10 11 -शीर्षे (for शीर्षे) G<sub>1</sub> बली (for अरीन्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 दुद्राव वि- (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्र)हसन्निव (for the post half) —After l 18, M<sub>5</sub> ins

7\* स शरैषै प्रचिक्षेप त यूपाक्षो निशाचर ।

—N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 13 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 read l 19-20 after l 22, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 M<sub>3</sub> repeat l 19-20 after l 22 —(l 19) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 तु तदा, N<sub>2</sub> (first time as in N<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>3</sub> 7 9-11 (except D<sub>7</sub> all first time as in V<sub>2</sub>)तु महा-, V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>(both times) -सहितो (for तु ततो) M<sub>5</sub> कुद्धो (for वीरो) D<sub>6</sub> (here and elsewhere) यूपाख्य (for °क्ष-) D<sub>3</sub> 9-11(all first time) M<sub>3</sub> (both times) तु ततो, D<sub>13</sub>-सचिवो (for -सहितो) —(l 20) D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 9-11 (except D<sub>7</sub> all second time) गदया, M<sub>5</sub> स-खङ्गो (for रथेन) N<sub>2</sub>(second time) हि (for -[अ]भि-) M<sub>1</sub> 2 3 क्षिप्र (for कुद्धो) —(l 21) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> तदा (for गदा) D<sub>3</sub> 7 9-11 गृह्य स वीर (for वीर प्रगृह्य). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -[अ]गदा (for -[अ]ङ्गद) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> गदामादाय राक्षस (for the post half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 गदा सर्वायसी वीर समा(D<sub>4</sub> स तु, D<sub>13</sub> सप्र)गृह्य महाबल —D<sub>4</sub> reads l 22-25 in marg —(l 22) D<sub>4</sub> शोणिताख्य (here and elsewhere) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 समाविध्य, B<sub>3</sub> °वीक्ष्य, D<sub>4</sub> समुद्दिश्य, D<sub>7</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> समाश्रस्य, Cr as above (for (for समाश्रस्य) M<sub>5</sub> नि- (for [अ]नु-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -समार; G M<sub>3</sub> Cr -[उ]त्पपात (for -पपात) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> with hiatus)अ(B<sub>3</sub> ह्य, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चा)गद समुपाद्रवत् (for the post half) G (ed.) शोणिताक्षस्तमेवाजावाजघान हमन्निव ॐ Cv आयसी तु गदा वीर प्रगृह्य कनकाङ्गद । शोणिताक्ष समाश्रस्य तमेवानुपपात हेत्येष श्लोक केपुचित्कोशेषु लेखक-प्रमादात्पतितः, so also Cr ॐ —(l 23) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> शोणिताक्ष —(l 24) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 निशाङ्गोर् D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M [अ]भवत् (for [आ]वभौ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वभौ(B<sub>3</sub> ययो) पूर्णो यथा शशी(D<sub>4</sub> °र्णशशी यथा) (for the post half) —After l 24, B<sub>3</sub> ins

यूपाक्षमभिसकुट्टो मेन्द्रो वानरयूथप ।  
पीडयामास बाहुभ्या स पपात हतः क्षितौ ।

44

After 1503\*, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 cont

एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहु सधाय धनुषि क्षुरम् ।  
आकर्णपूर्णमाकृष्य चिक्षेपाहितवक्षसि ।  
तमापतन्तं सप्रेक्ष्य शरमन्तकसन्निभम् ।  
मकराक्ष प्रचिच्छेद त्रिभिर्मल्लैः प्रतापवान् ।  
ततो राम क्षितैर्वाणैः पङ्क्तिस्त राक्षसोत्तमम् । [5]

स्त्रायुनद्वै शिलाधौतैर्ललाटे समताडयत् ।  
तौ दृष्ट्वा सप्रयुद्धौ तु यमान्तकसमप्रभौ ।  
अन्योऽन्य समरे जघ्नुः पुनर्वानरराक्षसाः ।  
चिकीर्षुं प्रतिकर्तुं स मकराक्षो महाबलः ।  
सुमोचाग्नीविपाकाराक्षाराचनेकविशतिम् । [10]

तैर्हेमपुङ्खेस्तीक्ष्णग्रैर्ललाटे समताडयत् ।  
चुफोव राघव श्रीमाक्षाराचैर्भृशपीडितः ।  
चिक्षेप राक्षसे रामो नाराचान्सुसमाहितान् ।  
नाराचमाला सा तस्य शुशुभे वदनाश्रिता ।  
यथा शरदि मत्तानामावली मधुपायिनाम् । [15]

भल्ल निशितमादाय ततो रामो व्रता वर ।  
अस्यत क्षिप्रहस्तस्य धनुश्चिच्छेद भासुरम् ।  
ध्वजमेकेषुणा चैव प्रतोद मारयेस्तदा ।  
चतुर्भिश्चतुरो बाहान्मकराक्ष च पञ्चभिः ।  
ततो निमेषादपर सज्य कृत्वा महद्भुज । [20]

यूपाक्ष राक्षसश्रेष्ठ बाणसन्नगदाधरम् ।  
ते तु वृक्षान्समादाय चिक्षिपु सुमहाबला ।  
रवानश्चान्द्रमाश्चैव ते प्रचिक्षिपुराहवे । [5]  
शिलाशैलान्गतान्श्चान्द्रमुण्डिमुमलानि च ।  
न सञ्जान्त्वानि क्षिप्तान्द्रुविसञ्जानसहतान् ।  
पर्वतस्येव चिच्छेद शरैः कनकभूषणैः ।  
प्रहार निष्फल दृष्ट्वा मेन्द्रो वानरयूथप ।  
आजघान नत कुट्टो मुष्टिमुद्यम्य वेगवान् । [10]

[ For l. 4 and 5 cf. l. 31 and 33 (see var) resp  
and for l 6 and 7 cf 10\* ]

—(l. 62) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च मु-; G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> अपि (for अभि-)  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 स यूपाक्ष च (for यूपाक्षमभि-). D<sub>4</sub> यूपाक्षे चातिकुट्टे च (for  
the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -पुगव (for -यूथप).  
—(l 63) G<sub>1</sub> damaged from मा up to प D<sub>2</sub> 9-11  
T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प (G<sub>1</sub> 4) पात स (by transp), T<sub>3</sub> पपात च (for  
स पपात). M<sub>2</sub> पपात व्यथित क्षितौ (for the post. half)

44

(l 1) B<sub>4</sub> मदये (for सधाय). —(l 2) B<sub>2</sub> -पूरम् (for  
-पूर्णम्). V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> आक्रम्य (for आकृष्य). —(l. 5) B<sub>4</sub> राम  
(for राम). B<sub>2</sub> transp बाणे and पङ्क्तिस् B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसोत्तम.  
—(l 7) V<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for तु) B<sub>2</sub> सप्रयुध्यतां, B<sub>2</sub> सप्रयुक्तौ तु

उत्समजं महाबाहुर्मण्डलीकृतकामुकं ।  
मकराक्ष शरान्वोरान्कालान्तकयमोपमान् ।  
तयोर्विमुक्तेन तदा शरजालेन भास्वता ।  
द्वितीयमिव चाकाश तलवद्भ्रमभूतदा ।  
अयाश्रेयं महाघोर शरमुग्र निशाचर । [25]  
राघवाय स चिक्षेप मूर्तिमन्तमिवानलम् ।  
चारुणेन च त राम शमयामास दुःसहम् ।  
ततोऽपर महाघोर तामस नाम नामत ।  
उत्ससजं महाबाहुरस्त्रमप्रतिवारणम् ।  
सौरेणाद्येन त चापि काकुत्स्थ प्रममाथ ह । [30]  
ततोऽस्रयुद्धमभवच्चमुलं लोमहर्षणम् ।  
अभूत्पूर्वं सुमहद्वामराक्षमयोस्तदा ।  
निहत्यास्त्रमहावपं मकराक्षस्य रक्षम ।

45

After 6 67 11<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 12 ins, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
ins after 6 67 4<sup>ab</sup>, whereas N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 12  
(N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 24-74) cont l. 24-65, G (ed) cont  
l 10-63 after 1511\*

क्रोधेन महताविष्टो निर्जंगम महाबलः ।  
राक्षसाश्चैव ये तत्र प्रधानाः शूरसमताः ।  
परिवार्याशु निर्जंगमुः सर्वे ते कामरूपिणः ।  
ततो रावणिमायान्त पताकाध्वजशोभितम् ।  
अभ्ययाद्राक्षसबल विनदद्वै युयुत्सया । [5]

(for सप्रयुद्धौ तु). —(l. 10) V<sub>2</sub> मायकान् (for नाराचान्)  
—(l 11) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ताडित सम(N<sub>2</sub> 9 म) (for सम-  
ताडयत्) B<sub>2</sub> हेमपुटैः सुतीक्ष्णग्रैर्ललाटेभित्ताडित —(l. 12)  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -ताडित (for -पीडित) —(l. 13) B<sub>2</sub>-4 -समाहित  
(for -समाहितान्). —(l 14) B<sub>2</sub> वदनाश्रिता —(l. 16) B<sub>2</sub>  
व्रत पुर (for व्रतां वर). —(l. 17) B<sub>2</sub> भास्वर (for भासुरन्).  
—(l 20) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> महा- (for महद्) —(l 22) B<sub>2</sub> 3  
-यमोपम (for -यमोपमान्). —(l 23) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> मुक्तेन च, B<sub>2</sub>  
विमुक्तेन (for विमुक्तेन). —(l. 24) V<sub>2</sub> वारुणेन तथा (for  
द्वितीयमिव च) B<sub>2</sub> तयुद्धमभवत्तदा (for the post half)  
—(l. 25) V<sub>2</sub> परम् (for जग्म्) —(l. 26) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
प्रचिक्षेप (for स चिक्षेप) —(l 27) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> वारुणेन (for  
वारुणेन) —(l 28) N<sub>2</sub> पर (for पर) —(l 29) B<sub>4</sub>  
अलमप्रतिम रणे (for the post. half). —(l. 30) B<sub>2</sub> तच्च  
(for त) B<sub>2</sub> च (for ह) —(l 33) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> राघव (for  
रक्षस)

45

B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg l. 1-23 (cf v l. 6 67 1)  
—(l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> स महाविष्टो —(l 2) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 शूर-  
(for शूर-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -समता (for -समता). L (ed.) प्रधाना-  
शूरसमता (for the post half) —(l 3) V<sub>1</sub> om., V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> वि-, B<sub>2</sub> तु (for [आ]शु) —(l 5) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4



नानातूर्यप्रणादाश्च शङ्खाना च सहस्रश ।  
 जज्ञिरे सिहनादाश्च मेरीणा च महास्वना ।  
 त ते समीक्ष्य निर्यान्तं रावणि राक्षसैर्वृतम् ।  
 आपेतुर्हरय सर्वे गजा पुष्करिणीमिव ।  
 तत प्रवृत्त सुमहाश्रक्षसा वानरै सह । [ 10 ]  
 सग्रामस्तुमुलस्तत्र जयमन्योन्यमिच्छताम् ।  
 ततस्ते राक्षसा वीरा वानराणा महौजसाम् ।  
 त्रासयन्तो ह्यनीकानि धनुष्युद्यम्य वेगिता ।  
 ते शरैर्वहुभिश्चित्रेस्तीक्ष्णवेगैरलकृतैः ।  
 तोमरैरङ्कुशैश्च वानराजगुराहवे । [ 15 ]  
 गदापरिधनिस्त्रिशूलपट्टिशसुदरैः ।  
 शक्तिखड्गभुशुण्डीभिर्यष्टिप्रासविकम्पनैः ।  
 गदामुसलचक्रैश्च भिण्डिपालपरश्वधैः ।  
 पाशुवाताग्निसलिलैर्मसलोदृन्नुद्रमैः ।  
 सहजारुज मिन्धीति जहि विद्रावयेति च । [ 20 ]

तयोस्तदभवद्युद्ध सेनयोर्हरिरक्षसाम् ।  
 एक समेति चैकेन द्वाभ्या द्वौ चैव राक्षसौ ।  
 न्यपातयत्रणे तस्मिन्नायस्त्रीन्वहवो बहून् ।  
 रावणिस्तु तत ऋद्धस्तानुवाच निशाचरान् ।  
 दृष्टा भवन्तो युध्यन्तु वानराणा जिघासया । [ 25 ]  
 ततस्ते राक्षसा सर्वे नदन्तो जयकाङ्क्षिण ।  
 अभ्यवर्षस्तदा घोरा वानराश्चरवृष्टिभिः ।  
 ते वध्यमाना समरे वानरा पादपायुधा ।  
 अभ्यद्रवन्त सहसा राक्षसान्भीमविक्रमान् ।  
 केचिच्छृङ्गाणि सगृह्य मुष्टिमुद्यम्य चापरे । [ 30 ]  
 वानरा समरे तस्मिन्नाक्षसाजगुराहवे ।  
 जानुभ्या निहता केचिद्वानरैस्ते निशाचरा ।  
 बभ्रमुर्नष्टसज्ञा वै मत्ता पानवशादिव ।  
 भिन्नजङ्घोरुपृष्टाश्च केचिद्वृक्षैर्हता क्वचित् ।  
 सपुपुर्वसुधाया ते हन्यमाना निशाचरा । [ 35 ]

अन्ययाद् (V1.2 °गाद्) (for अन्ययाद्) B4 रावण- (for राक्षस-)  
 D4 अन्वद्राक्षीद्वल वीरो (for the prior half) B4 नि-  
 (for वि-) V1.2 विनदन्वै, D4 न्यनदत्तद् (for विनदद्)  
 —(1 6) D12 नादाश्च (for नाना-) N2 V1 -निनादाश्च, B3  
 प्रणादैश्च S D8 नादास्तूर्यप्रधानाश्च, V2 वी-तूर्यविनादाश्च (for the  
 prior half) V2 D4 शङ्खानादा (for शङ्खाना च) —(1 7)  
 S2 moth-eaten for मेरीणा —(1 8) B2 D4 तत्  
 (for त) S2 \*क्ष्य (moth-eaten) (for समीक्ष्य). V1 B3  
 D4 चायात (for निर्यान्त) B4 transp समीक्ष्य and निर्यान्त  
 D12 रावण (for °णि) —(1 9) V2 D4 निपेतुर् —(1 10)  
 D4 ततो युद्ध समभवद् (for the prior half) —(1 12)  
 G(ed) om from the post half up to 1 14  
 —(1 13) S D8 12 त्रासयति, B4 द्रावयतो (for त्रासयन्तो).  
 D4 धनुष्युद्यमसायका (for the post half) —(1 14) S V2  
 D4 ते (for ते) B4 सर्वैर् (for शरैर्) S D8.12 बाणैस्, V2  
 D4 छिन्नाश्च (for चित्रैश्च). B3 -बाणैर् (for -वेगैर्) —G(ed)  
 reads 1 15 after 1 18. —(1 15) G(ed) मुषलैश्च  
 (for अङ्कुशैश्च). —S1 om 1 16-23 —(1 16) G(ed)  
 om the prior half S2 निस्त्रिंशै B3 D12 -पट्टिस्- B4 शूल-  
 सुदूरपट्टिश्च (for the post half) —(1 17) B4 transp.  
 शक्ति- and -खड्ग. S2 V1 2 D4 12 भुशुण्डीमिर् N2 B4 शक्ति-  
 खड्गैस्तु पट्टिभिर् (for the prior half). S2 B3 D8 12  
 ऋ (D12 ४) ष्टिपात- (B3 °प्रास-) (for यष्टिप्रास-) V1 2 D4  
 विकल्पने G(ed) भिदिपालपरश्वधै (for the post  
 half) —(1 18) V1 -चक्रैश्च (for -चक्रैश्च). V2 तु  
 (for च) N2 V1 B2 4 D4 भिदिपाल- , V2 भिदिपाले  
 G(ed.) गदापरिधनिस्त्रिंशै शरैश्च बहुभि शितैः . —G(ed) om.  
 1 19 —(1 19) S2 B3 D12 पाशु- B4 -पात- (for -वात-).  
 V2 D4 -वृणैर् B4 मसालोदमर्हाकुशै (for the post. half)  
 —D4 om 1 20 —(1 20) B4 प्र- (for स-) —(1 21)  
 N2 सम्, V2 B4 D4 तदा (for तद्) D4 सैन्ययोर्. —(1 22)  
 D4 क्रमेति (for समेति) S2 D8 12 [ए] के द्वौ (for [ए] केन)  
 For 1 24 and 25, cf. 1 3 and 4 of App I (No 39)

—(1 24) N1 B3 D13 [अ] मवीत्, V3 B1 D1-3 सुस- (for  
 तत) N1 B3 निरीक्ष्य (for उवाच) —(1 25) S2 V2 3 B1  
 D4 12 दृष्टा (for दृष्टा) V1 B3 पश्यतु (for युध्यन्तु) —After  
 1 25, N2 ins

1° यथोक्त राक्षसेन्द्रेण प्रतिगृह्य च तद्वच ।

—(1 26) D4 तु (for ते) D13 युद्धे (for सर्व). D3 राक्षसा-  
 न्सर्वान् —D3 om from the post half of 1 26 up to  
 the prior half of 1 29 N1 V1 B3 नदन्तो (for नदन्तो)  
 N2 V2 B4 D4 युद्ध- , V3 क्ष्य- (for जय-) —(1 27) V1 B4  
 D4 घोरा (for घोरा) N1 V2 B3 D13 अभ्यवर्षत घो (N1 V2  
 °सुघो) रामिर् (for the prior half) —(1 28) D13 ह्य-  
 माना (for व°) —B4 om (hapl) from समरे in 1 28  
 up to वानरा in 1 31 S1 D12 पादपायुधै —D4 repeats  
 1 29 (var) after 1 34 —(1 29) N1 V1 B2 3 D13  
 अभ्यधावत, B1 तेभ्यद्रवत (for अभ्यद्रवन्त) D2 सहिता (for  
 महसा) V3 B1 दर्शनान् (for -विक्रमान्). S N2 V1 B2  
 D4 (both times) 2 12 गर्विता (N2 V1 सहिता, D4 सहता) स्ता-  
 त्रिशाचरान् (S D8 12 °रा ), V2 सहताश्च निशाचरान्, D1 3  
 वानरा भी (D1 ४-४ न्भी) मविक्रमा (for the post. half)  
 —S D4 om (hapl) 1 30-35, V2 om 1 30-31,  
 V1 reads 1 30 for the first time after 1 24 repeat-  
 ing it here —(1 30) N1 B3 D13 शैल- (for केचिच्).  
 D1 (with hiatus) उद्यम्य, D3 प्रगृह्य (for सगृह्य) N2  
 V1 (both times) 2 B2 D4 12 केचिच्छृङ्गान्स (V1 2 D4 °च्छे-  
 लान्स, D12 °च्छिलः स) मादाय (for the prior half)  
 —(1 31) N1 B3 D13 तु (B3 च) निजगिरे (for जगुराहवे)  
 —(1 32) N1 B3 D13 आहता, N2 V1 2 B2 4 D4.13 पातिता  
 (for निहता). —V3 damaged from केचिद् in 1 32 up  
 to -हस्त- in 1 36 V1 B4 D12 तैर् (for ते) V1 महाबला,  
 V2 महावशा (for निशाचरा) —(1 33) N2 वभ्रुर् (for  
 बभ्रुर्) N1 V1 B3 D13 ते (for वै) —(1 34) B1  
 D1-3 भग्न- (for भिन्न-) N1 B3 D13 भिन्नपृष्ठोरुवा (B3

निरन्तरं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसा भिन्नमस्तका ।  
 मृगप्रतिगराश्च तथा गेरिकृधानुत् ।  
 तदुत्तमैर्न्यसाश्च भ्रमद्भिर्पतिर्नरपि ।  
 मन्मायोधन तथा यभो वानररक्षसाम् ।  
 राक्षसा मृगस्तन वानरैरर्दिता रणे । [40]  
 स्यपायन्त तथा लङ्का त्यक्त्वाऽन्धजितमाहवे ।  
 तेषां प्रवृत्ता लङ्का प्रचक्रम्ये सकानना ।  
 शाश्वतमभयाताना राक्षसानां ममन्तत ।

इन्द्रजितु तत क्रुद्धो महातेजा महाबल ।  
 वानराणां शरीराणि व्यधमन्निजितं शरे । [45]  
 शरैरेकेन च हरीश्वर मत्त च पञ्च च ।  
 विभेद समरे क्रुद्धो राक्षसान्मप्रहर्षयन् ।  
 स शरे सूर्यसकाशं शातकुम्भविभूषितं ।  
 वानरान्समरे भीमं प्रमसाथ सुदुर्जय ।  
 ततोऽष्टादशभिर्वाणिं स त्रिज्वा गन्धमादनम् । [50]  
 विव्याध नवभिश्चैव नलं दूरादस्थितम् ।

\* १। १। (for the prior half) V: B:३ वृत्, D:३ वृत् (for १।) N: नत, B: (in marg) सुवि (for २। वृत्) B: D:३ देविष त्रि( D: ०दिनि) ता सुवि (for the post half). — After l ३५, D: repeats l २९ (var.) — After l ३५, B: D:३ ms.\*

Ds नभूव नररक्षमा ( for the post half ) —For l 39, N<sub>1</sub> subst , while B<sub>3</sub> ins after l 39

4\* अधिक निष्टनद्धिश्च कृत् विशन्त वना ।

—(1. 40) V<sub>3</sub> ३ हवत्तत्र (damaged) ( for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 निहता नानरे रणे( Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रैयुषि, D<sub>3</sub> २ रा रणे) ( for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 41 —(1. 41) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अथावन ( for व्यथावन्त), D<sub>3</sub> ततो ( for तदा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2,13</sub> प्रधावत्परे( Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्राधावत्त्रासि, B<sub>3</sub> ० नाजि, D<sub>13</sub> ० लथ ते) त्यक्त्वा लकामेव निशाचरा , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ प्राधा( B<sub>1</sub> ० द्र) वत्त्रपरे त्यक्त्वा लकामेव निशाचरा —(1 42) V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> ३ प्रन( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ० धा) वता D<sub>13</sub> एव ( for लब्धु). Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 प्रवत्प, D<sub>1</sub> ० काशे ( for प्रवत्कम्पे) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ नकानन्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> समन्त ( for नकानना) V<sub>2</sub> चकपे च समन्त , D<sub>13</sub> लका रूप नकानना ( for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) l. 43. —(1 43) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 वानरात्ति ( B<sub>3</sub> ० द्वि), V<sub>2</sub> वानग्द- ( for शाग्यामृग-) D<sub>1-3</sub> रणाजिरे( D<sub>2</sub> ० राद्) ( for ममन्त ) —(1 44) Ś D<sub>4</sub> 13 च ( for तु) V<sub>3</sub> स गकजिद् ( for इन्द्रजित्तु) D<sub>3</sub> marg महातेजा D<sub>13</sub> गक्षसान्त्प्रदवैयन् ( for the post. half). —After l. 44, D<sub>13</sub> reads l. 48 —(1 45) D<sub>3</sub> त्वक्षिणोद् ( for व्यधमन्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ३ रागात्मज ( for निशित जं) —Ś<sub>1</sub> om. l. 46-51 —(1 46) D<sub>2</sub> शररेकेश् ( for शरैकैकेन) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 म तत्रा, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> म ह्गोन्, D<sub>13</sub> च + न् ( for च ह्गोन्) V<sub>3</sub> शर ( for नव). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ३ D<sub>13</sub> transp सप्त and पञ्च Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 इतीणा पच मप्त च ( for the post half) B<sub>3</sub> शरैरेकरनेकेश् वानरात्मस पच च —(1 47) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नु-, V<sub>3</sub> म, B<sub>3</sub> च ( for स-) —(1 48) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 बाणे ( for शंर) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ३ नदध्मन्, V<sub>2</sub> विभूयौ ( for विभूयिनि) ३ D<sub>2</sub> ३ श्रातकामि- परिध्मन् ( D<sub>3</sub> ० विभूयो) ( for the post. half) —(1 49) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 नीर, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नीमान्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भीमान ( for नीम) —After l. 49, D<sub>4</sub> ins

५\* निव्याप आष्टादशभिर्वाजेश्च गन्धगादनम् ।

For I 50-51, cf. I. 31-32 of App I (No 39) —(I 50) N<sub>1</sub> तवा (for तपो) D<sub>2</sub> न पिदो गधमारन (for the post half). —(I. 51) V<sub>2</sub> अनुमिथ्, D<sub>3</sub> दधमिथ् (for नमिथ्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 वाणेर् (for वेन) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 45, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 415 (for नः). D<sub>4</sub> उपस्थिर —(I 52) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 (for न) S<sub>2</sub> 22 B<sub>3</sub> 1 D<sub>3</sub> 12 मृगश्रिर् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4°4). V<sub>2</sub>

006 1



सप्तभिश्च महावीर्यो नील गर्भविदाणे ।  
 पञ्चभिर्विशिष्टैश्चैव गज विद्याय सयुगे ।  
 अपरश्च पृथग्वाणान्नरानरिसूदन ।  
 प्रत्यविध्यत चेत्तत्र सप्तभि सप्तभि जरे । [55]  
 ततस्ते वानरा शूरा भिन्नदेहा विचेतस ।  
 व्यथिता पित्रवन्ति स्म रुधिराण समुक्षिता ।  
 केचिदात्मन्वर चकुर्विन्दुश्चापरे रणे ।  
 रक्षोवाणहता केचिन्निपेतुश्च गतासव ।  
 ते हन्यमाना बाणैर्घेस्तेनाभिन्नेण सयुगे । [60]  
 शलभा इव सपेतुर्वानरा सर्वतो दिश ।  
 केचिदारुहृष्टाश्चान्केचिदारुहृष्टनृगान् ।  
 केचिदाङ्गुल्य सहसा वानरा ययुरम्बरम् ।

विद्राव्य वानरान्सर्वानिन्द्रजित्ममितिजय ।  
 रणात्परिययो जीवन् स्म पुरीं रावणात्मज । [65]

## Colophon

विद्राव्य सर्वान्पुत्रगान्गर प्रविशेत्त ह ।  
 त रावण परिचय्य मृदा वचनमत्रवीत् ।  
 लब्धलक्षा महावीर्या येऽपि राक्षसपुंगवा ।  
 ते च सर्वे हता पुत्र राघवेण दुरात्मना ।  
 स्वया पुनर्भृश तत्र राघव सहलक्ष्मण । [70]  
 घोरेण शरवन्धेन सयतो रणमूर्धनि ।  
 साम्प्रत तु हरीन्सर्वान्द्रावयित्वा मुहुर्मुहु ।  
 आगतोऽसि रणाद्दीर कोऽन्योऽस्ति सदृशस्त्वया ।  
 तद्वच्छ पुत्र भूयस्त्वमायोधनशिर प्रति ।

B1 नल (for नील) D13 वमै- (for गर्भ-) S2 N V1 B2 & D4 12 गवय शीघ्रग शर (for the post half) —D13 om (hapl) 1 53-55 —For 1 53, cf 1 34 of App I (No 39) —(1 53) V3 B1 3 D1-3 निशितैश्च (for विशि तैश्च) V1 illeg, B गय (for गय) V3 B1 D1-3 माणै (for सयुगे) —(1 54) S2 D8 अपराश्च V2 D1-4 सप्तभिर् (for च पृथग्) N1 B3 D13 अपरात्म पृथग्, V3 B1 अपरे सप्तभिर् (for अपरैश्च पृथग्) V3 चव (for बाणैर्) S2 D8 अरिमर्दन, N1 B3 D13 रणमूर्धनि, V2 3 B1 D1-3 स रणाजिरे, G (ed) प्रत्यविध्यत (for जरिसूदन) D4 वानराणा रणाजिरे (for the post half) —G (ed) om 1 55 —(1 55) S प्रति विद्याध, B3 प्रत्यविध्यत N2 V1 2 B2 & D8 प्रत्य (V1 प्रत्या, B4 ज-य)विध्य (D8 ०या)दधकेक (for the prior half) V1 ताङ्कुद, V2 वानरान्, D1 om (for first सप्तभि) B4 सप्तभि, D3 in marg (for second सप्तभि) V1 शिनै (for शरे) S D8 सप्त सप्त जरे (S2 शितै) जरे (for the post half) —(1 56) V3 B1 तेर् (for ते), B3 & D1 मर्वे (for शूरा) D13 विचेतना —(1 57) D4 13 परिपुना (for समुक्षिता) —(1 58) S2 तदा (for आर्त-) V3 स्वगश्च, D12 -स्वन (for -स्वर) V3 B1 निभिन्ना, D2 3 विभिन्ना (for विनेदुश्च) N1 V2 3 B1 D2-4 13 वानरा, N2 V1 B2 चापर, B3 दानवा, D12 च पर (for चापरे) S2 परे (for रणे) D1 भिन्नभावा रणाजिरे (for the post half) —V3 om 1 59 —(1 59) B2 रणे (for रक्षो-) B4 -बल- (for बाण) S D8 12 रणे वा नि- (for रक्षोवाण) B3 गता (for हता) B1 निष्पेतुश्च S D8 12 वि- (for च) —(1 60) D3 नि- (for ते) V1 B3 कर्मणा (for सयुगे) —(1 61) B3 निकृता (for वानरा) N1 V1 3 B1 & D1-3 दिश (for दिश) —(1 62) D4 गिरिन् (for नृगान्) V2 3 B1 D1-3 केचिच्च (D2 ० ०) धरणाधरान्, B3 D13 केचित्पर्वनमारुहन् (for the post half) —V3 om (hapl) 1 63 —(1 63) B1 तु वन गता, B3 D13 ते गतावर, D1 तु गतास्त्रदा, D2 3 तु गता वन (for ययुरम्बरम्) —After 1 63, V2 B1 D3 ins, V3 ins only 1 2 after 1 62 (due to om), D1 3 ins 1 1 after 1 62 and 1 2 after 1 61

6\* केचिच्च तत्र युध्यन्ते याधवतमनुजना ।  
 ते कूटयोधिनस्तस्य सम्राजे दृष्टविक्रमा ।

[ (1 1) D3 तु (for च) D1 ने प्र- (for नत्र) D3 युध्यन्ति B1 क्षत्रधर्मम् (for बोधव्रतम्) V2 क्षत्रव्रतममन्विता (for the post half) —(1 2) B1 D3 तत्र (for नस्य) V2 दृष्ट- (for दृष्ट-) D2 सम्राजोदित ]

—V1 om from 1 64 up to 6 67 17, B4 om 1 64-71 —(1 64) N1 B3 D4 13 वानरानीकम् (for \*रान्मयान्) —N2 B2 om 1 65-74, D4 om 1 65 —(1 65) B3 बलात् (for रणात्) S V2 B1 D8 12 प्रति- (for परि-) V3 रावण प्रयया शीघ्र (for the prior half)

Colophon —Kānda name N1 B3 D4 13 नृकाकाटे (D13 ins युद्धपवणि also) —Sarga name S V2 D8 12 इन्द्रजिह्वा, N1 B3 D13 इन्द्रजिह्वान्, D4 सकुण्युद —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 D4 8 12 13 om., S2 58, V2 59, B3 54 —After colophon, N1 concludes with श्री श्री श्री —Thereafter, V2 repeats 6 67 1 —V2 om 1 66-67. —(1 66) B3 वानरान्मयान् D4 पुत्रगान्सवान् (by transp) (for सर्वान्पुत्रगान्) D13 नगरी —B3 om 1 68-71 —(1 68) S2 N1 D8 12 लघु (D8 ० ०) लक्षा (N1 ० ०) V2 D4 ये (for इति) —(1 69) D4 ते (for व) D4 पुत्रा (for पुत्र) N1 V2 नृशतम्ना —(1 70) D12 13 पुत्र (for तत्र) N1 नृशतम्ना (for मृश तत्र) V2 D4 स्वया पुत्र नृशतम्ना (for the prior half) —(1 71) D4 चारेण (for घोरेण) —(1 72) N1 V2 B3 D4 च, D13 तान् (for तु) B3 धवेयित्वा, D4 विद्रावयित्वा (hypm.) (for द्रावयित्वा) —(1 73) N1 V3 D4 रणे (for रणाद्) D4 न सेस्ति मृशस्त्वया (for the post half) —(1 74) N1 V2 D4 तत्र (for पुत्र) N1 V2 D4 नृत (for प्रति)

—Hereafter, S B3 D4 8 12 repeat 6 67 2<sup>ab</sup>, 3-11<sup>ab</sup> (D4 2<sup>ab</sup>, 3-4<sup>ab</sup> only) (including star passages), while V2 repeats 6 67 2-4<sup>b</sup> (including star passage)



हृदि नभ्यहनस्कुद पर लाघवमास्थित । [25]  
 ते वध्यमाना हरयो नाराचैर्भोमप्रिक्रमा ।  
 सोमिन्नि शरण प्राप्ता प्रजापतिमिव प्रजा ।  
 नत समरजोषेन ज्वलितो रघुनन्दन ।  
 चिच्छेद कार्मुक तस्य दर्शयन्पाणिलाघवम् ।  
 सोऽन्यत्कार्मुकमादाय सज्य च्छे त्वरन्निव । [30]  
 तदप्यस्य त्रिभिर्वाणलक्ष्मणो निरकृन्तत ।  
 अयेन छिन्नयन्वानमाशीविपचिपोषमै ।  
 विन्यायोरस्ति सोमिन्नी रावणि पञ्चभि जंर ।  
 ते तस्य काय निर्भिद्य महाकार्मुकनि सृता ।  
 निपेतुर्धरणीं बाणा रक्ता ह्य महोरगा । [35]  
 स भिन्नवर्मा रुधिर वमन्वज्रेण रावणि ।  
 जग्राह कार्मुकप्रेष्ठ दृडस्य बलवत्तरम् ।

47

After 6 78 5, N̄ V1 3 (after the first occurrence of 5<sup>ab</sup>) B2-4 (N̄ V1 B2-4 after 5 first occurrence) D3-7 9-11 S ins

सदृशयामास तदा रावणि रघुनन्दन ।  
 असम्भ्रान्तो महातेजास्तदद्भुतमिवाभयत् ।  
 ततस्ताप्राक्षमान्पाणिभिरेकमाहवे ।  
 अविन्यपरमकुद शीघ्राच्च समदर्शयत् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रसुत चापि बाणांघ्रे समताडयत् । [5]  
 सोऽतिविद्धो बलवता शत्रुणा शत्रुवातिना ।  
 अमक्त प्रेषयामास लक्ष्मणाय चन्द्रशरान् ।  
 तानप्राप्तान्निशैर्वाणैश्चिच्छेद रघुनन्दन ।  
 सारथेरस्य च रणे रयिनो रयिमत्तम ।  
 शिरो जहार धर्मात्मा भलेनानतपरेणा । [10]

मउलधनुषो (for the prior half) — For 1 25, N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D4 subst

1\* हरी नवान सङ्कुद परस्परजयेषिण ।

[B3 वधेषिण, D4 जयेषिण (for-जयेषिण)]

—(1 26) V3 damaged for माना हरयो B3 मृश (for नीम) V3-वि- (damaged), B3-विश्रुता, D6 10 11 M1 3 1-क्रे (for-विक्रमा) —V3 om 1 27 —(1 27) D4 सोमिन्ने (for सोमिन्नि) N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 जग्मु (for प्राप्ता) D4 9 [ग]मरा (for प्रजा) —(1 28) N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D4 परम (for समर-) N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D4 कु (B2 क)पितो (for ज्वलितो) —B3 om 1 29 —(1 29) D4 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 5\* N2 रक्त (for पाणि) —(1 30) N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D6 7 9-11 G1 सज्ज (for सज्य) B2 3 त्वरान्वित, D6 M5 हसन्निव (for त्वरन्निव) Cg Cm t त्वरन्निव शीघ्रमेव ।, Cg त्वरन्निवेति । इवयान्दो वायवाल्कले Cg —V3 om 1 31-32 —(1 31) N̄ 2 D7 शिनेर्, M1 2 त्वरन् (for त्रिभिर्) —(1 32) D6 तथा and भिन्न- (for अथ and छिन्न resp) —For 1 32, N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 subst

5\* छिन्ना तु कार्मुक तस्य लक्ष्मणस्त्वस्यान्वित ।

[B3 च (for तु)]

—(1 33) N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D4 सङ्कुदो (for सोमिन्नी)  
 —(1 34) G3 तस्य काय विनिर्भय (for the prior half)  
 N̄ 1 D6 11 T G1 M5-निशुना (for-निशुना) —(1 35)  
 N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D4 निविशुर् (for निपेतुर्) D6 कुदा (for रक्ता) —V3 om 1 36 —(1 36) B3 3 D5 T1 निजमर्मा,  
 D6 1-3 छिन्नमर्मा, D9-11 G1 छिन्नयन्वा, Cr as above (for निशुना) —V3 repeats 1 37 (followed by 6 78 1<sup>ab</sup> and 6 78 5<sup>ab</sup>) after 1 17 of App I (No 47)  
 —(1 37) V3 (second time) damaged for the prior half N̄ 1 सज्ज तथ चकार ह, N̄ 3 V1 3 (both times) B2-4

D4 सज्य तच्च (V3 [hrst time] च) चकार म (B3 ह) (for the post half)

47

N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D4 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) D6 अ, D7 G2 नि-, D9 M1 2 म (for स) G1 M3 6 दर्शयामास च (M5 स) तदा (for the prior half) M5 लाघव (for रावणि) G2 om (hapl) 1 3-12 —(1 3) G1 स (for तान्) —(1 4) D11 परम (for पर-) D6 सप्रदर्शयत्, G2 न प्रदर्शयत् D5 T1 M1 2 शीघ्रता प्रदर्शयत् (for the post half) Cg शीघ्राच्च शीघ्रमेव, Ch शीघ्रागमिति । क्षणमात्रेण सर्वधनमाधनमग्न शीघ्रागम् । अपि च भावप्रदानो निर्देश । अ(द्य)विषयकशीघ्रप्रयोगमात्रम् शीघ्रागम् । तत्त प्रदर्शयतीति ।, so also Ct Cg —For 1 1, N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 subst, while V3 ins after 1 3

1\* विन्याय मार्गोन्ने च त्रिधा भूता क्षिन्नि ययु ।

[V1 तु, D4 [5]पि (for च) V3 B3 तस्य (for ते च) B3 भूत्वा (for भूता) N̄ 1 D4 निभिर् N̄ 1 ०वा भूत्वापन-पि (for the post half)]

—V3 om 1 5-10. N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 om 1 5-8 —(1 5) D6 10 11 T1 G1 3 M2 5 राक्षमन्द्रस्तु (M2 ०स्य) न चापि (for the prior half) —(1 6) D6 7 G2 3 [5]पि, D9 [5]भि- (for स्नि-) D5 T G2 M5 शत्रुवातिना, D6 ०तापन (for ०वातिना) M1 2 रावणि क्षेमगृह्यत (for the post half) —(1 7) I2 अ- (moth eaten), M1 2 रडिन्, Cm g k t as above (for अमक्त) D5 7 G1 3 शराचङ्कृत् (by transp) —(1 8) D9 11 तन्प्राप्तात् (subm) (for तानप्राप्तात्) D9-11 परवीरता (for रघुनन्दन) —(1 9) N̄ 1 V1 B2 3 D4 चाल्य, N̄ 2 B4 तथ (for अ-य) N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 6 चन्तो (for चरणे) D5 7 9-11 रथ, D5 7 2 3 G1 रज्ज (for रयि-) N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 रयेन रघुनन्दन (for the post. half) —(1 10) N̄ 2 शरेण (for भलेन) D5 T1 G1 M1 3 नन- (for [न]न-) —After 1 10, N̄ 3 ins

असूतास्ते ह्यास्तत्र रथमृदुरपिष्ठया ।  
मण्डलान्यभि प्रावन्तस्मादद्भुतमिवामयत ।  
अमर्षयशमापन्न सोमित्रिर्द्वेष्टिक्रम ।  
प्रत्यविन्द्यायान्तस्य शर्गवित्नामयत्रणे ।  
अमृष्यमाणस्तर्कमे रावणस्य सुतो बली । [15]  
त्रिव्याय दशभिर्वाणे सोमित्रि तममर्षणम् ।  
ने तस्य वज्रप्रणिमा शरा मर्षविषोपमा ।  
विलय जम्बुराहत्य क्वच कात्रतप्रभम् ।

48

After 6 78 34, Dis ins.

भुजाभ्यामपि ठिजान्या गृहीत्वा तन्महच्छिर ।  
इन्द्रजिह्वोजयित्वा तु पितृभ्य वाज्यमप्रीत ।  
त्वयेद कुलजातेन कृत कर्म यगस्करम् ।  
कथयिष्यन्ति पुण्यास्त्रिषु लोकेषु राक्षसा ।  
स्वपुत्रनिर्गते घोर यत्कृत्वा नेत्र लज्जमे । [3]  
लालयित्वा कथ बाल विष दद्याद्वेतन ।  
अनायत्तेन युद्धेषु लक्ष्मणाय निवेदिन ।  
शत्रुणा युध्यमान मा कथ द्रुह्यमि राक्षस ।  
यस्मिन्मुखा त्वया क्षिप्त भोजन विविध पुरा ।  
छेदयित्वा च तद्दृक् दृश्यं किं न दीर्यते । [10]  
रुद्राणैस्तापनीयैस्तु यो भुजा छान्तिता त्वया ।  
ताविमो पश्य ठिजो याविष्युक्त्वा चुटुवे तदा ।  
उत्पाप्य तच्छिरो दिव्य व्याविष्यत पुन पुन ।  
लक्ष्मणाय प्रचिक्षेप इन्द्राक्षनिमग्नप्रभम् ।  
तमापतन्त महमा म दृष्टा राघवानुज । [15]  
विभेद शरमुत्क्षिप्य प्रजगाम नभस्तलम् ।  
गते तस्मिन्मुहूर्ते तु प्रादुरासीन्महाम्वन ।  
आजगाम पुनर्वगाहन्तुक्राम च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
ततो जग्राह तेजस्वी ब्रह्मान्न राघवानुज ।

तापमिच्छ इवाचिमाश्रयपनश्च नतो मुनि । 20]

49

After 6.78.48, De 123 ins.

प्रतिनन्त्र महत्तमान सोमित्रि प्रियदर्शनम् ।  
स्वर्गं ययु मुरा मय यत्रेशोभायमन्त्रिता ।  
त्रिमल गगनं चामीष्यमन्त्राश्च दिशो ददा ।  
नत स्थिराभयपृथ्वी निदृते रात्रणात्मजे ।  
निदृत रात्रिणि दृष्ट्वा महापर्वतमनिभम् । [5]  
गतश्रम म सोमित्रिर्नयलक्ष्म्या समावृत ।  
शत्रुमापूरयामास रणमध्ये तु लक्ष्मण ।  
ज्यानिनाद तत कृत्वा मिदनाद चकार म ।  
अनुज्यामिहनाद्विर्गन्तरा लक्ष्मणस्य ते ।  
प्रदृष्टा प्राप्य सोमित्रि कीर्तयन्ति सुभाषि । [10]  
विभीषणोऽपि सनुष्ट आलिङ्गोपलिले च ।  
प्रसुमोदाय सुग्रीवो हन्तृमानन्दो नट ।  
नील मुषेण पनमो जाम्बवानृषभो बली ।  
गतो गवाक्षो गयय शरभो गन्धमादन ।  
मन्दश्च द्विविधश्च ये चान्ये वानरोत्तमा । [15]  
ते ममेव रघुश्रेष्ठ प्रणम्याल्लिङ्ग्य मादरम् ।  
कीर्तयन्ति रघुश्रेष्ठे शुभलक्षणमयुतम् ।  
केचिन्नायन्ति समरे ननुतुजानरा परे ।  
आह्वयन्ति रणे केचिद्धानरा जयमागता ।

50

After 6 84 14<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 6 9 12 13 F2 8 ins

रथेनायाय सुग्रीवं ववर्ष शरवृष्टिम् ।  
तस्य तानशनिप्रलयाज्जराहन्तुश्च नुयुताम् ।  
अचिन्तयि-या सुग्रीवः समराभिमुखो नदन् ।  
मोज्ज्वल्य महावेगो हगिरिन्द्रपराक्रम ।

2\* आन्धर ह्यान्धर\* युद्धपण्डित (illeg) ।

—(1 11) G3 अयाताम् (for अयताम्) D4 तस्य (for तत्र)  
N V1 3 B2-4 D4 अ (B2-4 आ) निद्वान्ते ह्यास्तस्य (for the  
prior half) V3 रघुमूर्त्त (for रघुमूर्त्त) N2 V1 अविष्यन्  
(for अविष्यन्) . N1 B3 4 रघुमूर्त्त (B3 कृत्) रघुमूर्त्त , D4 रघु  
मूर्त्त तया, M1 2 रघुमूर्त्त रघुना पर (for the post half)  
—(1 12) N2 V3 D10 11 [अ] मिमावन्ति, B3 D4 T2 3  
[अ] मिमावन्ति, M1 2 [अ] मिमावन्ति (for [अ] मिमावन्ति)  
—(1 13) T2 परम् (for तत्र) G1 कृ- (for दृष्ट-)  
—N V1 2 B2-4 D4 om 1 14 —(1 14) T2 न-  
(moth eaten), G1 श्रम्य, G2 तत्र (for तस्य) T2 मुनरु (for  
मुनरु). —D4 om. 1 15 —(1 15) V3 D10 11 अमर्षमाणम्  
(for अमृष्यमाणम्) G1 दशमीन्- (for रात्राय). D10 11 रणे  
(for दश) —After 1 15, N V1 2 B2-4 D4 (only 1 2)  
read 1710<sup>a</sup> and then D4 repeats 5<sup>ad</sup>. —D4 om  
1 16-18 N V1 2 B2-4 om 1 16. —(1 16) D2-11  
नेमदपेय, G2 तममर्षण (for तममर्षणम्). —(1 17) V3  
damaged for the post. half N2 V1 B2 D4 9 नव-

(for नव-) —After 1 17, V3 repeats 1 37 of App. I

(No. 46), 6 78 4<sup>ab</sup> and 6.78. 5<sup>ab</sup>. —V3 om. 1 18.

—(1 18) G1 त्वय D7 9-11 G1 आगत्य (for आगत्य).

—Thereafter, N V1 B2-4 repeat 6 78 5.

49

(1 2) F2 3 सुमान्निता (for समन्विता) —(1 5) D4  
दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). —(1 6) D4 सनाश्रित. —(1 11) D4  
[उ] पण्डित्य (subm), T2 ० चिद्विष्य (for ० चिद्विष्य). —(1 16)  
T2 om (hapl) from the post half up to the  
prior half of 1 17.

50

(1 1) N1 B2 रघादापुत्र S D3 12 om (hapl ?)  
from तत्र up to सुग्रीव in l. 3 —V3 om. l. 2-3  
—(1 2) D13 तत्र (for तस्य) D4 श्वन् (for शरान्)  
D1 तन (for दृष्ट-) —(1 3) B1 चिन्तयित्वा तु (for अचिन्त-  
यित्वा). S D3 12 मयातो, N2 V1 2 नरोय-, B1 3 ममरे,  
D1 ससार; D4 T2 3 मशर- (for ममर-) B1 वन्तु, B4 वर्य  
(for नदन्). —(1 4) N V B2-4 [उ] भिन्त्य, B1 [उ] वन्त्य,

आश्रम्य स्रन्दन तस्य धुरि पादेन पश्यत । [5]  
 वानरेन्द्रसमाक्रान्ताद्रथात्पेतुर्हया भुवि ।  
 विनिष्पतितनेत्रास्ते भग्नग्रीवास्तुरगमा ।  
 आश्रम्य म रथ वीरो वृक्षपण्डेन वानर ।  
 सारथि निजघानाशु विरूपाक्षस्वपाकमत् ।  
 अपक्रान्ते विरूपाक्षे सुग्रीवसचिवा रथम् । [10]  
 बभञ्जुस्तरमा वीरा हरयो घातरहस ।  
 विरूपाक्षो हतरथो धन्वी तूणी तनुववान् ।  
 बहुशस्ताहयामास नाराचैः पुत्रगेश्वरम् ।  
 पतस्मिन्नन्तरे रक्षो रावण क्रोधमूर्छित ।  
 नाराचैर्बहुभिः सह्ये सुग्रीव चाभ्यताडयत् । [15]  
 ततस्तु विविधैर्बाणैः सर्वान्विध्याय वानरान् ।  
 ततस्तु विह्वला सर्वे वानरा शरपीडिता ।  
 रावण शरणं जग्मुः प्रजापतिमित्र प्रजा ।

D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [S] भिक्षुय (for स्रन्दुय) B<sub>4</sub> महाक्रावो — D<sub>12</sub> om  
 1 5-9 —(1 5) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 13 आक्रामत्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
 आक्रामत्, B<sub>1</sub> आक्राम्य (for आक्रम्य) — V<sub>3</sub> damaged from  
 स्रन्दन up to वानरेन्द्र in 1 6 V<sub>2</sub> वीरो (for तस्य) D<sub>2</sub> हरि,  
 D<sub>3</sub> रिषो, D<sub>4</sub> रिपु, D<sub>13</sub> करि- (for धुरे) D<sub>4</sub> पोथयत्, D<sub>6</sub>  
 1 2 3 चिक्षिपे (for पश्यत) B<sub>4</sub> आक्रमस्यदन तस्य विरूपाक्षस्य  
 पश्यत —(1 6) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वानरेण (for वानरेन्द्र-) S D<sub>3</sub>  
 पराक्रान्ताद्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 -पदा°, D<sub>1</sub> -वला°, D<sub>4</sub> पराक्रात-, D<sub>6</sub>  
 1 2 3 -पराक्राता (for समाक्रान्ताद्) B<sub>3</sub> तथोत्पत्य (for रथात्पेतुर्).  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 भयाद्, B<sub>1</sub> दता, D<sub>8</sub> हतो (for हया) —(1 7)  
 B<sub>1</sub> विनिष्पतित- N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -नेत्रास्या, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -नेत्रास्य,  
 B<sub>2</sub> नेत्रास्या, D<sub>1</sub> 3 नेत्रास्तु (for -नेत्रास्ते) V<sub>1</sub> मित्र (for भय-)  
 —(1 8) V<sub>2</sub> तु (for स) D<sub>13</sub> वीमान् (for वीरो) S D<sub>4</sub>  
 स्रन्दन (for स रथ) S सीमो (for वीरो) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 -द्वेन,  
 D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 13 स्रन्देन (for -पण्डेन) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 विरूपाक्षस्य व तदा  
 (for the post half) —(1 9) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from धि  
 up to तु in 1 10 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ]स्य, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]थ (for  
 [आ]शु) S विरूपाक्षमुपाक्रमत्, D<sub>13</sub> विरूपाक्षस्य रक्षस (for the  
 post. half) —(1 10) S अभिक्ताने, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 अपा°,  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 परा°, D<sub>12</sub> अभियाते (for अपक्रान्ते) D<sub>13</sub> तन सुग्रीव-  
 सचिवा विरूपाक्षस्य वे रथ —(1 11) S D<sub>12</sub> ममभुव (for  
 बभञ्जु), D<sub>13</sub> स्रस्ता (for तरमा) D<sub>3</sub> तदथा वी\* (for तरमा  
 वीरा) D<sub>4</sub> चाति- (for वात-) D<sub>6</sub> -रहसा —(1 12) S D<sub>13</sub>  
 तूणी- (for तूणी) D<sub>3</sub> तूणी धन्वी (for धन्वी तूणी) D<sub>8</sub> रसत्रवान्,  
 D<sub>4</sub> मदारथ (for तनुववान्) —After 1 12, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1\* रथादाशुल्य वेगेन वतुपाया व्यवस्थित ।

—D<sub>13</sub> repeats 1 13 after 6 8 4 15 —(1 13) N<sub>1</sub> V  
 L<sub>2</sub>-4 वुमिष, D<sub>13</sub> (first time) बाहु-र्ना (for बहुशस्त)  
 D<sub>13</sub> (second time) वानयामास D<sub>13</sub> (first time) सयुगे  
 (for नाराचैः) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> पुत्रगेश्वरं, T<sub>2</sub> पुत्रगेश्वरा (for  
 पुत्रगेश्वर) V<sub>3</sub> ना +\*+\*+\* (damaged), B<sub>3</sub> समानेव-  
 र्ना (for the post half) —S D<sub>13</sub> om 1 11-20

रावणेन प्रयुक्तस्तु विरूपाक्षो महागजम् ।  
 आस्तोह रणे वीरो बहुशस्त्रोपकल्पितम् । [20]

## 51

After 6 8 7 6, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>4</sub> 1 6 1-72 only) ins, while D<sub>3</sub> ins 1 13-72 only  
 after 6 8 7 2, D<sub>13</sub> cont 1 1 only after 6 8 7 1969\*

स विस्फार्य महचापं किरीटीं मृष्टकुण्डल ।  
 नाम विश्रावयामास जगज्जं च ननाद च ।  
 तेन मिहप्रणादेन नामसकीर्तनेन च ।  
 स्रन्दनस्य च नादेन पूरयामास रोदसी ।  
 त्रिविक्रमे यथा विष्णोः सर्वे देव्यपरा पुरा । [5]  
 भयार्ता वानरा सर्वे विविशुस्ते परस्परम् ।  
 ते राक्षसेन्द्रं तं दृष्ट्वा वानराणस्तचेतस ।  
 शरण्य शरणं जग्मुर्मनसा पुरुषोत्तमम् ।

N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 om 1 14-18 —D<sub>6</sub> reads 1 15 in  
 marg —(1 17) D<sub>6</sub> विह्वला, T<sub>2</sub> 3 विह्वला (for विह्वला)  
 —(1 19) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to विरूपाक्षो. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 प्रयुक्तं तु (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न), B<sub>3</sub> [उ]पयुक्तं तु D<sub>4</sub>  
 विरूपाक्ष महागज (for the post half) —(1 20) B<sub>1</sub>  
 आस्तोह B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 महावीर्यो (for रणे वीरो) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 शीघ्रमारुह्य वीरो (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> -[उ]पयोभि  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 बहुशस्त्रोपकल्पित (for the post half)

## 51

(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> विस्फारयन् (hypm) (for विस्फार्य). S B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>12</sub> महाचाप, D<sub>1</sub> धनुषार (for महचाप) D<sub>13</sub> विस्फार्य च तदा  
 चाप (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> किर्किणी- (for किरीटी)  
 —After 1 1, B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 6 1 for the first time,  
 repeating it in its proper place —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 स- (for वि-). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जगाम, D<sub>6</sub> मसज (for जगं)  
 D<sub>2</sub> transp जगं and ननाद —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 नेर्दसी  
 (for रोदसी) —After 1 4, D<sub>4</sub> ins

1\* शङ्खज्यातलनिर्घातगैलेयव त्रामयन्नुदु ।  
 द्रावयन्हरिस्तथ तद्रावणो राममभ्यास ।

—(1 5) B<sub>2</sub> 3 यथा त्रिविक्रमे (by transp). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>2</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्व-, B<sub>3</sub> तथा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वस्ता (for मर्) B<sub>3</sub> दे- (for  
 देल) S D<sub>12</sub> -जना, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -यणे (for -परा) D<sub>4</sub> त्रिविक्रः  
 यथा विष्णु देव्यदानवराक्षसा —G (ed) om 1 6 —(1 6)  
 D<sub>4</sub> रावण दृष्ट्वा (for वानरा सव) B<sub>2</sub> पययने, D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टुस्ते (for  
 विविशुस्ते) —(1 7) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रं च ते, D<sub>4</sub> तस्ते रावण  
 (for ते राक्षसेन्द्रं न) G (ed) दृष्ट्वा व (for त दृष्ट्वा) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 नष्ट (for वस्त-) B<sub>2</sub> वानरेन्द्रस्य चेतन, D<sub>4</sub> नीना वानरपुत्रा  
 (for the post half) —(1 8) B<sub>2</sub> मर् च (for ममर्)  
 D<sub>4</sub> देव गुरुलोदर (for the post half) —After 1 8,  
 D<sub>4</sub> ins

2\* कन्दर्पोदनं जेर भर्तुं दृष्ट्वा यना प्राग ।

ततस्त रावण दृष्ट्वा रथस्थ पर्वतोपमम् ।  
विधुन्वान धनुर्धर व्यादितास्यसिमान्तकम् । [10]  
स त दृष्ट्वा महारोद्र गर्जन्त कालमेघवत् ।  
वानरान्सान्त्वयित्वा च विभीषणमुवाच ह ।  
कोऽय पर्वतसकाशो धनुस्मान्कवची शरी ।  
दिव्य रथ समास्थाय वानरान्प्रजिवातति ।  
आचक्ष्व मे महाबाहो कोऽय राक्षसपुंगव । [15]  
य दृष्ट्वा वानरा सर्वे भयार्ता विप्रदुद्बुध ।  
स पृष्टो राजपुत्रेण रामेणामिततेजसा ।  
आचक्ष्व मे महातेजा राघवाय विभीषण ।  
दशग्रीवो महातेजा राजा वैश्रवणाजुज ।  
भीमकर्मा महोत्साहो रावणो राक्षसाधिप । [20]

पुत्रो विश्रवसः साक्षात्करकर्मा मुदारुण ।  
दारुणो दारणाचारो देवदानवदर्पहा ।  
मृतस्मिन्क्रियता यत्र क्षुब्धे पुरपुंगव ।  
पुरा वानरमन्यानि क्षय नयति सायकः ।  
विभीषणवच श्रुत्वा रामो राजीवलोचन । [25]  
उवाच सायकश्चेष्ट वाक्यं चेदमुवाच ह ।  
दिष्ट्वा मे दर्शनं प्रातो नैर्ऋतेन्द्रः सुदुर्मनः ।  
वधेनाय नृशमस्य नृष्टिमेष्यामि मयुगे ।  
इत्युक्त्वा वाणमारुणं पूरयित्वा समर्पे ह ।  
त राक्षसेन्द्रश्चिच्छेद विभिर्भस्तरमर्पणः । [30]  
निकृत्त सायक दृष्ट्वा मामिति कुपितो नृशम् ।  
वामयामाम रक्षासि ज्याघोषेण महाबल ।

—(1 9) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ततस्ते, B<sub>2</sub> चरत, D<sub>6</sub> 12.3 ततस्तु (for ततस्त). S<sub>2</sub> वानरा, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-4 रावणो, D<sub>1</sub> राघव (for रावण) S<sub>1</sub> राक्षसे (for रथस्थ) D<sub>1</sub> पर्वतोत्तम —After 1 9, D<sub>4</sub> ins

3\* अमन्तमिव लोकार्णीस्तमूजितमिवानलम् ।

—(1 10) D<sub>4</sub> महा (for धनुर्) B<sub>3</sub> चोप (for -नोर) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 om, from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 11 G (ed) reads the post. half of 1 11 in place of the post half of 1 10 —(1 11) D<sub>1</sub>-3 विरूपाक्ष (for स त दृष्ट्वा) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा (for महा-). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.12 -चोर (for रोद्र) G (ed) om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 25 —After 1 11, D<sub>4</sub> ins

4\* राम मामितिना साधं विसयोत्फुल्लोचन ।,  
while D<sub>6</sub> ins

5\* ततोऽबवीमहातेजा राम शसभृता वर ।

—(1 12) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>3</sub> [अ] 4 (for च) D<sub>4</sub> सांत्वयित्वा  
ऋश्रेष्ठान् (for the prior half) —(1 13) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
[स]सो (for सय) B<sub>3</sub> वपुमान् (for वनुष्मान्). —(1 14)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समामाच, D<sub>4</sub> ममाह, D<sub>12</sub> समादाय (for समास्थाय).  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 स-, D<sub>4</sub> 12 म (for प्र) B<sub>3</sub> वानराणां निधामति  
(for the post half) —(1 15) D<sub>2</sub> 8 आचक्ष्व मे, D<sub>12</sub>  
आचक्ष्वेह (for आचक्ष्व मे) —(1 16) D<sub>4</sub> दुद्रुदिग (for  
विप्रदुद्बुध) —(1 17) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ] छिष्टकर्मणा (for  
[अ]मिततेजसा) —(1 18) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 महाबाहू, D<sub>8</sub> °बाहो  
(for °तेजा) —B<sub>2</sub> om l. 19 —(1 19) D<sub>4</sub> श्रीमान् (for  
राजा) —(1 20) B<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो, D<sub>3</sub> महातेजा, D<sub>4</sub> सदानौम्यो  
(for महोत्साहो) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेभ्यः —(1 21) D<sub>4</sub> देव (for  
साक्षात्). B<sub>2</sub> 3 निशाचर (for सुदारुण) D<sub>4</sub> महारोद्रो महावपु  
(for the post half) —(1 22) D<sub>4</sub> निष्ठुण पापकर्मा च,  
D<sub>8</sub> रावणो दारुणाकारो (for the prior half) —After  
1 22, D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 T<sub>2</sub> 11 repeat 1 16 —After 1 22, D<sub>4</sub> ins.  
(sic)

6\* दुराचारो दुराधर्मा पल्लु रघुनन्दन ।  
स त मितारयितु मरुते न शक्ता वानरोत्तमा ।

—D<sub>4</sub> om 1 23-24 —(1 23) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नदस्तिन् S<sub>1</sub> मदान्,  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तुद्र, D<sub>12</sub> महा (for धुद्रे). D<sub>8</sub> रावण- (for पुरपुंगव).  
—After 1. 23, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> repeat 1 16 —(1 24) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
म च (for पुरा) D<sub>8</sub> सय (for सय) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नैष्यति (for  
नयति) —After 1 24, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

7\* तप प्रभासात्पूर्वं येन देवा मदानना ।  
निजिता युगपरमं गे रणविशारद ।

—(1 26) D<sub>1</sub> 3.8 कर्मुक (for कर्मुक-) D<sub>8</sub> चोर (for श्रेष्ठ)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> एनद (for चेदम्). —(1 27) D<sub>8</sub> गश्तसं न-, D<sub>4</sub>  
राक्षसेन्द्रो- (for नैर्ऋतेन्द्र मु-). D<sub>8</sub> राक्षसद्र मुदुर्मने (for the  
post half) —(1 28) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वधे च (for वधेन). B<sub>2</sub> 3  
हि सगम्य (for नृशमस्य) D<sub>4</sub> निष्ठु त दुराचार (for the prior  
half) —After 1 28, D<sub>3</sub> ins

8\* पापमेन कः दन्या महापापकर मदा ।  
दर्शनेनापि पापस्य अस्य मे कल्पने मन ।  
यज्ञविध्वंसार्तार देवब्राह्मणरुष्टकम् ।  
ऋषिकन्यादवक-वापराभरकर शठम् ।  
विभीषण कथं दन्या राघवोऽहं स रावणम् । [5]  
अवना म्येन पापेन पापोऽय नागमेधयति ।

—(1 29) B<sub>2</sub> [उ]क्तो (for [उ]क्त्वा) B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> आकाश, D<sub>1</sub>  
आयुक्त (for आरुणं). D<sub>4</sub> कर्मुके वाण (for वाणमारुणं)  
B<sub>1</sub> च (for ह) D<sub>1</sub> न छिन्न रक्षमा क्षणात्, D<sub>4</sub> सधायाकृष्य दु मर  
(for the post. half) —After 1 29, D<sub>1</sub> ins.

9\* दृष्ट्वा चुकोष सैमित्रिव्यासयन्धनुषा रिपुन् ।,  
while D<sub>4</sub> ins

10\* सुमोच रीक्ष्य त मयु तेभसरक्त्येचन ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om. 1 30-32 —(1 30) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> बाणैर् (for मरुर्)  
D<sub>4</sub> महापणे (for अमर्पण) —(1 31) B<sub>2</sub> छिदत, D<sub>4</sub> निष्ठुच,  
D<sub>8</sub> विकृत, T<sub>2</sub> सकृत (for निकृत) D<sub>6</sub> [स]भवत (for भृशम्)  
—After 1. 31, B<sub>2</sub> ins

11\* जगार कर्मुकश्चेष्ट विस्फार्य च वनाद च ।

—(1 32) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 नाशयामास D<sub>4</sub> -निनाद (for घोषण).  
B<sub>3</sub> मदास्वत —After 1 32, D<sub>4</sub> ins

पूरयन्त महाशैलानर्णवाश्च निशस्तया ।  
 मामिन्नेर्धनुषो घोष श्रुत्वाप्रतिभय तदा ।  
 विमिषिमये महावेजा राक्षसेन्द्रो भृश बली । [35]  
 स रावणं प्रकुपितो दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणमग्रतः ।  
 क्षादाय निशित बाणमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 तिष्ठ प्राणान्परित्यज्य गमिष्यमि यमक्षयम् ।  
 पश्य मे निक्षितान्बाणानरेदर्पनिपूदनान् ।  
 सितपीतामलास्तीक्ष्णान्मुक्तारजतभूषणान् । [40]

एष ते सूर्यमकाशो बाण पाचति शोणितम् ।  
 मृगराडि सङ्क्रुद्धो नागराजस्य शोणितम् ।  
 त्यज सर्वान्मना बाणास्ततस्तस्यस्यमि जीवितम् ।  
 ततः स रक्षोवचन निशम्य  
 मगर्हित सयति राजपुत्र । [15]  
 न चैव चुतोव बले स्थिरात्मा  
 प्रोवाच चैव वचन महात्मा ।  
 कर्मणा दर्शयात्मानं न विकल्पितुमर्हसि ।

12\* पूरयामास समरे शर शत्रुविनाशनम् ।  
 उधौघे हनुमात्तोले हृदयं कुमुदो नल ।  
 नयम शरभो धृष्ट पनमश्च नलोऽनल ।  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवयः केमरी जावयान्वली ।  
 नेडनिकुब्धा महासीर्या मिहनादान्भयवहान् । [5]  
 महाकाया महारौद्राश्चक्रुरभ्येत्य रावणम् ।  
 त शनैरनुराग्येनृक्षवाल वमुधा तदा ।  
 लोका समस्ता सञ्जाता मुरगन्धर्वराक्षसा ।

—D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 33 —(l. 33) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मु, B<sub>2</sub> 3 च  
 (for स) D<sub>8</sub> 12 3 पूरयत (for पूरयन्त) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 मही,  
 D<sub>8</sub> महान् (for महा-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अर, D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अणव  
 (for अणवाश्च) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा (for तथा) B<sub>2</sub> 3 दिशश्च विदि-  
 गस्तया (for the post half) —(l. 34) D<sub>4</sub> सामिन्नि (for  
 सामिन्नेर्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>2</sub> 3 घोर (for घोष) D<sub>12</sub> धनुषोपेण  
 (for धनुषो घोष) B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>4</sub> क्षुत्वा शत्रुभयावह  
 (for the post half) —(l. 35) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> महाबल  
 (D<sub>8</sub> ०ली), D<sub>1</sub> भृश तदा (for भृश बली) D<sub>4</sub> विसय परम  
 प्रापुर्भयसत्रस्तमानसा —After l. 35, D<sub>3</sub> ins

13\* रक्षमा तु हृद रक्तोद्यो जानस्तेन म्वनेन व ।  
 जगर्जुर्नारा सर्वे हनुमद्वप्रमुखा रणे ।  
 —(l. 36) B<sub>3</sub> रावणोव (for स रावण) B<sub>2</sub> [S] 4 कुपितो,  
 D<sub>4</sub> मुमकुब्धो, D<sub>8</sub> प्रकृपित (for प्रकुपितो) —After l. 36,  
 D<sub>4</sub> ins

14\* एत तेन मुन रघुवा सव्योकेषु निश्रुतम् ।  
 —(l. 37) B<sub>2</sub> 3 निक्षितान्बाणान् (for निशित बाणम्) S D<sub>12</sub>  
 om from the post half up to the prior half of  
 l. 35. D<sub>4</sub> उगायास दशानन (for the post half)  
 —For l. 38, D<sub>4</sub> subst.

15\* यदि स्वास्वसि सग्रामे न प्राप्स्यसि वे यमम् ।  
 —Thereafter cont

16\* हतहृद्योऽसि सामिन्ने त्व मे दृष्टेयं नन ।  
 पराक्रमेण रूपेण देरेण विनयेन च ।  
 शीतेयन्ति जना देवास्तवामेकं पुरुषोत्तमम् ।  
 निदत्त्वा निभो भूयां पुरतो मे स्थितो रणे ।  
 तस्मात्सा समरं त्वा गमिष्ये नुवनवरे ।  
 तस्मिन् मुच्यन्ते सामिन्ने न पलायन्त पाण्डित्य ।  
 —(l. 39) B<sub>3</sub> 11 (for मे) D<sub>4</sub> द्रक्ष्यमे (for पश्य मे) V<sub>2</sub>  
 L<sub>1</sub> १ रिप- (for रिपे-) D<sub>3</sub> 8 पश्य- (for पश्य-) S D<sub>12</sub>-निपूदन

B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 13 विनाशनान्, D<sub>1</sub> -विनाशन (for निपूदनान्)  
 D<sub>4</sub> जय मे रघुनदन (for the post half) —D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 40  
 —(l. 40) D<sub>1</sub> -पक्ष (for पीन-) D<sub>8</sub> 12 3 नि( 12 शी) 7-  
 (T<sub>3</sub> सीते) पीनमुखान (for निनपीतामलाश्च) S D<sub>12</sub> निपाताच्च  
 तीक्ष्ण, D<sub>4</sub> सिता पीनामन्तरास्तीक्ष्णा (for the prior half)  
 B<sub>2</sub> तप्तकाचन- (for मुक्तारजत-) S D<sub>12</sub> भूषण D<sub>3</sub> भूषिताम्,  
 D<sub>4</sub> भूषिता (for भूषणान्) B<sub>3</sub> G (ed) जिना गना  
 (G [ed] ०तामन्त्रा)श्चालितीक्ष्णा दृष्टा (Ged गुक्ता)रचमूषणा  
 —D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 41 —(l. 41) S D<sub>12</sub> उपान (for उप ०)  
 S<sub>1</sub> 2 (marg also) रवि, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 नय- (for सूर्य-)  
 D<sub>3</sub> शर (for बाण) B<sub>2</sub> 3 एते ते सममहाज्ञा बाणा पाचति  
 शोणित —D<sub>1</sub> 6 12 12 3 om (hapl) l. 42 —(l. 42)  
 D<sub>4</sub> गज- (for नाग) —After l. 42, D<sub>4</sub> ins

17\* न्यस्तशत्रुमपि त्वा तु बर्हिष्यामि न मशय ।  
 द्रवन्तमपि सन्निधे पुत्रदन्ताग्रमाहो ।  
 तिष्ठ लक्ष्मण यत्नेन कुरु युद्धं स्थिरो नय ।

[ (l. 3) After लक्ष्मण, रुद्धो गनराजस्य शोणिता यन्त्रे is  
 erroneously written ]

—D<sub>4</sub> om. l. 43 —(l. 43) S D<sub>12</sub> गग (for बाणाश्च)  
 —(l. 45) S D<sub>3</sub> 12 तु- (for स) —(l. 46) D<sub>4</sub> [ए] १  
 (for [ए] १) S D<sub>12</sub> बल-, G (ed) रणे (for वरे). V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> धृतात्मा, D<sub>8</sub> 3 8 12 3 स्थितात्मा (for स्थिरात्मा) D<sub>3</sub> नाराजभाव  
 (for बले स्थिरात्मा) B<sub>2</sub> 3 न चैव रुद्धो धरणीधृता (B<sub>3</sub> ०धरा)त्मा  
 —(l. 47) B<sub>2</sub> उवाच (for प्रोवाच) S D<sub>4</sub> 12 चैन, D<sub>8</sub> ३  
 (for चेद) B<sub>2</sub> भर्ता, B<sub>3</sub> स तनो, D<sub>1</sub> स तदा, D<sub>4</sub> गनरा (for  
 वचन) —After l. 47, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> read an addl. colophon.  
 [Kānda name B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नाराजः —Sarga name B<sub>1</sub>  
 रावणनाम, D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणनाम —Sarga no (figures, words  
 or both) D<sub>4</sub> om, B<sub>1</sub> 74 ]

—After the addl colophon, D<sub>4</sub> ins

18\* शश्रीवचनं धृता नीलिपि शत्रुनाशन ।  
 धनुराकृत्य मगरं प्रत्युपान निशाय म ।

—(l. 48) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निरूपितुम्, D<sub>3</sub> निरूपितुम् (for निरूपितुम्)  
 —After l. 48, S B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 12 ins

19\* पोरुषेण हि पुत्रेन न विरजितुं शसि ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> तु, D<sub>2</sub> च (for ०) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> ० पुत्रे, D<sub>2</sub> ० पुत्रे  
 (for पुत्रे). S D<sub>12</sub> ०- (for ०) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ० नरि (D<sub>4</sub> ० १)  
 (for नरि) B<sub>2</sub> ० ० नयति नयते (for the post half) ]

सर्वायुधसमायुक्तो धन्वी रथवरे स्थित ।  
 स शरैर्यदि वा शस्त्रैर्दर्शयस्व पराक्रमम् । [50]  
 तत शिरसि ते बाणं पातयिष्याम्यहं रणे ।  
 मारुत, कालपत्नानि फलाणीय वनस्पते ।  
 अथ ते मामका बाणास्तत्तत्काञ्चनभूषणा ।  
 पात्यन्ति रुविर देहासुरासृतामिवोत्थितम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य वच श्रुत्वा हेतुमद्दीर्घसयुतम् । [55]  
 रावण परमकुटो बाणमुत्तममाददे ।  
 तमापतन्त संनिविष्टिधा चिच्छेद लावणात् ।

रावण, परमार्थी शरवर्णेण सोऽभ्यधात् ।  
 ततः शरमहत्वेण सच्छाय रघुनन्दनम् ।  
 विभीषण च सुग्रीव वानराश्चाभितुङ्गे । [60]  
 सत्रास्य वागरानीक शरवर्णमहाभुज ।  
 राममेवानितुङ्गाय शरैरग्निशिखोपमः ।  
 तमापतन्त सहसा प्रत्यगृह्णन्महाभुज ।  
 रामोऽपि राक्षसश्रेष्ठ शरैरर्काग्निमभिः ।  
 सशुद्धयोनयोरासीन्मयुग लोमहर्षणम् । [65]  
 ततः प्रवृत्ते युद्ध रामरावणयोर्महत् ।

—(1 49) D<sub>3</sub> समाविष्टे (for -समायुक्तो) —(1 50) D<sub>4</sub> अस्वर्वा  
 (for स शरैर्) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 [अ]प्येते (for शस्त्रैर्). B<sub>3</sub> समर्थरायुध-  
 युद्धे, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शरैर्वा यदि बाण्येते (for the prior half).  
 —(1 51) D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 नर् (for ते) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वा निशितर् (for  
 (for शिरसि ते) D<sub>4</sub> भूतले (for [अ]हं रणे) —(1 52)  
 S<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [द]न) —(1 53) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मे (for ते).  
 S<sub>1</sub> त्यक्तः, D<sub>4</sub> तथा (for तसः) —(1 54) D<sub>1</sub> मोहात्,  
 D<sub>4</sub> गात्रात् (for देहात्). सुरासृताम् metri-causa B<sub>3</sub> अमृत  
 विबुधा इव, D<sub>1</sub> नुवामदमिनामरा, D<sub>3</sub> 8 पुरासृतामिनामरा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 नुवामिव दिवाक्रम (for the post. half) —After 1 54,  
 D<sub>3</sub> ins

20<sup>c</sup> हिन वा न्यु मे वाजय रावणाथ रणाङ्गणे ।  
 सीतापर्वय रामाय कपीन्द्रगम चादरात् ।  
 अमय ते मया दत्त राम प्रणम रावण ।  
 कृपाभिराम श्रीराम प्रपन्नय न कुप्यति ।  
 विभीषणो राज्यमेतत्करोतु हतकण्ठम् । [5]  
 दत्त रामेण एतस्मै कोऽन्यथा तत्करिष्यति ।  
 प्रयाहि सत्रगेऽन्यत्र धनद वा समाश्रय ।  
 त्वा प्राप्त शरण भ्राता धनद पालयिष्यति ।  
 एष ते जीवनीयाय सर्वभाषो न सगय ।  
 मया दयामेनात्र दर्शितस्तत्र रावण । [10]  
 अन्यथा जीवित नास्ति तत्र रावण निश्चिन् ।  
 पूर्वं पलायन कृत्वा गतो रावण मन्दिरम् ।  
 कुम्भकर्णा हरिनिर्घातेनो विभ्राममाददे ।  
 अथ नव हता वीरा एको दीनो भवान्स्थित ।  
 त्वं तु मदानयमात्रिण चिर जीव हिन भुवन् । [15]

—D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 55-56 —(1 55) D<sub>12</sub> -सस्थित (for -सयुतम्).  
 B<sub>3</sub> आहक वच, D<sub>1</sub> सारसमिन (for दीर्घसयुतम्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 हेतुमाहममन्विन (for the post half) —After  
 1 55, D<sub>3</sub> ins

21<sup>c</sup> भवितव्यस्य योगेन रावणो रोपमासवान् ।  
 उवाच वचन चेद लक्ष्मण प्रतिमानधृक् ।  
 हतेषु तेषु वीरेषु दग्ने लङ्कापुरेऽधुना ।  
 बद्धे वारिनिर्धौ चायं मृते भ्रातरि पुत्रके ।  
 त्रैलोक्यकण्टकरायाने जित्वा देवान्सवामवान् । [5]  
 अभिमानपरो भूत्वा सदा व्याकुलदीनवत् ।  
 कथं सीता प्रवच्छामि प्रणमामि न न कपीन् ।  
 कथं राम नमान्यथ दर्पवात्रावणो ह्यहम् ।

मयाने मरण श्रेयो न तु मानपरिच्युति ।  
 विशेषाद्रामहरेण मरण मन बलनम् । [10]  
 रावणो वा रावणो वापि भविष्य मरणम् ।

—(1 56) B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 परम (for परम-). D<sub>3</sub> रघुनन्दा रावण  
 कुजे (for the prior half). —After 1 56, B<sub>2</sub> ins

22\* शर सपेययामास काञ्चनकनयोपम ।

—(1 57) T<sub>3</sub> त्रेधा (for त्रिधा) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सायक (for  
 लावणात्). D<sub>4</sub> विच्छेदशु शरेण स (for the post. half)  
 —(1 58) B<sub>2</sub> सुमर (for परम-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सोऽभ्यधात्; B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 चाभ्यधात् (for सः अभ्यधात्). D<sub>4</sub> रावण शरणेण छादयामास रावण  
 —(1 59) D<sub>1</sub> गतमन्त्राणि (for शरमहत्वेण) D<sub>4</sub> ततस्त  
 शरवर्ण (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> प्रच्छाद्य (for सज्जय)  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 युधि लक्ष्मण (for रघुनन्दनम्) —(1 60) S<sub>2</sub> तु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>3</sub> 3 8 स- (for न) B<sub>3</sub> मविनीयानुग्रीव, D<sub>1</sub> विभीषणमनुग्रीवान्  
 (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 8 T<sub>3</sub> [अ]वि (for  
 [अ]भि-) —After 1 60, D<sub>4</sub> ins a passage, as No 52  
 —S D<sub>12</sub> om. (hapl) 1 62-63 —(1 62) D<sub>4</sub> रावणश्च  
 (for राममेव). V<sub>3</sub> वांर् (for शरैर्). B<sub>2</sub> आशीविषोपमै (for  
 अग्निशिखोपम). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for l. 63 —(1 63)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 6 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रत्यगृह्णन् (for प्रत्यगृह्णन्) D<sub>4</sub> रघूत्तम (for  
 महाभुज) —(1 64) D<sub>2</sub> हि (for ऽपि) D<sub>1</sub> रावण श्रेष्ठ; D<sub>3</sub>  
 रक्षणा श्रेष्ठ (for राक्षसश्रेष्ठ) B<sub>4</sub> अर्काग्नि, D<sub>2</sub> अर्काग्नि- (for  
 अर्काग्नि-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अग्निशिखोपमै (for अर्काग्निमभिः)  
 D<sub>4</sub> रावणो राक्षस ग्रीध शर्मन्मेतनाउद्यत् —After 1 64, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

23\* तनोऽभवसुद्धमनुत्तम नये-  
 नैहत्तदा रामनिशाचरेन्द्रयो ।  
 त्रिगोपनोर्वन्यगजेन्द्रयोवने  
 प्रभिन्नयोर्मृषपयोर्वधामवन् ।

[ (1 3) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from वन्य- up to 1 68 ]

—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> reads an addl colophon in marg-  
 इत्यर्थे रामायणे युद्धमाडे 3(?) —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 om. 1 63  
 —(1 65) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अ सकुदयोर्, D<sub>1</sub> सुसकुदयोर् (subm)  
 (for सकुदयोस्तयोर्) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सकुदयोस्तदा सासीत् (for the  
 prior half) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 रोम- (for लोम-). D<sub>1</sub> सकुगो  
 लोमहर्षण (for the post half) —(1 66) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रवृत्त  
 (T<sub>3</sub> ०द्ध) युद्ध तु (for प्रवृत्ते युद्ध). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> तदा



जीवितान्तरं वीरं परस्परवधेयिणो ।  
लाघवं शरमोक्षं च शरव्याघातमेव च ।  
आत्मनः प्रतिघातं च दृष्ट्वा रक्षो न विव्यये ।  
ततः शरशतैस्तीक्ष्णैर्व्यवच्छेदप्रवेगितैः । [70]  
रावणं परमामर्षं विव्याध मुमहानलः ।  
चञ्चलं पृथिवीं सर्वां ससागरपनङ्गना ।

52

After l 60 of Appendix I No 51, D4 ins

स्वयले वर्षमानं तं शरवर्षेनेहवा ।  
व्ययितान्वानरान्नीक्ष्य नदन्तं रावणं तथा ।  
सौमित्रिरथ सकुब्धं सर्वलोकहितोद्यतः ।  
भस्मिदुद्वाहं वेगेन धनुराकृष्य शोभनम् । [5]  
शस्त्रंराममुप वीक्ष्य सौमित्रि रौद्रदर्शनम् ।  
सुग्रीवो हनुमाञ्चो लङ्कादो ऋषभोऽनिलः ।  
गजो गजान्धो गजयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ।  
सुपेणो विनतो धृष्टं पनसं कुसुवोत्सुकः ।  
प्रजग्धं कथनं सौम्यो वीरव्याहुर्महाहनुः ।  
सुनलं प्रथनन्तारं सपातिर्विजयो जयः । [10]  
जाम्बवास्तु महावीर्यो वानरा लोकाविश्रुताः ।  
सर्वलोकहिते यत्तां स्वामिकार्यकृतोद्यमाः ।  
वरायुधा महाकाया महावेगा महाबलाः ।  
परिवार्यं रघुश्रेष्ठं तस्त्रुविजयकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
तं तयामिमुलं वीक्ष्य शत्रुमहरणक्षमम् । [15]  
कृत्वा नादं महाभीमं लङ्केशो न व्यकम्पतः ।  
सौमित्रिर्वानरैः सार्धं शरवर्षं धवर्षं सः ।  
उपन्तं प्रेक्ष्य रक्षेन्द्रं सौमित्रिः प्राह सत्वरः ।  
पश्य पुत्र हतं सख्ये मम बाणैर्मनोजवे ।  
जेतारं सर्वलोकानामिन्द्रजेतारमुत्तमम् । [20]  
राक्षसानां सुलकरं सर्वशोभामन्वितम् ।  
सर्वशस्त्रार्थकुशलं सर्वमायाधरं प्रियम् ।  
इन्द्रादिलोकपालैश्च सेव्यमानं पुरे पुरा ।  
तमिमं सुभगं पुत्रं भ्रष्टशस्त्रं हतं मया ।  
जीवितान्तं च लङ्केशं राक्षसस्त्रीविभूषणम् । [25]  
पश्य रावणं दुर्बुद्धं किं न जानासि मे बलम् ।  
हतमिन्द्रजितं दृष्ट्वा मत्पार्श्वे निर्भयं स्थितः ।  
न हि मे शस्त्रसघातं दृश्यते मम लाघवम् ।

यदि स्थान्यमि मग्रामे स्थिरचित्तो दृष्टायुव ।  
वधिष्यामि न मन्दो देवानां हृदयारिणम् । [30]  
सर्वबाहं वधिष्यामि कुरु युद्धं स्थिरो भव ।  
सर्वदेवा मुनिश्रेष्ठा यक्षगन्धर्वकिनराः ।  
प्रहर्षं परमं सर्वं गमिष्यन्ति न मशयः ।  
दुर्विनीतं दशग्रीवं निहताक्राक्षमोत्तमानः ।  
प्रहस्तं समरे वीरं सुरजेतारमुद्धतम् । [35]  
अकम्पनं विरूपाक्षं सुरमानुपकण्ठम् ।  
तव पुत्रान्नमहावीर्यानिहतान्नानरोत्तमः ।  
दृष्ट्वा योद्धुं रणकरं आगतस्त्वं मन्दोद्धतः ।  
इत्युक्त्वा लक्ष्मणं श्रीमान्प्राह वानरयूथपानः ।  
सर्वयत्नेन योद्धव्यं हनिष्यामि दशाननम् । [40]  
ततस्ते वानरा सर्वे वयस्यं शैलपादपः ।  
राक्षसानां हरीणां च मप्रहारो महानभूत् ।  
उद्धतान्वानरान्नीक्ष्य दशग्रीवं प्रतापवान् ।  
विनद्य मुमहानाद् अम्पयन्वानरोत्तमान् ।  
हरिसेन्ये ववर्षोच्चं शरवर्षं त्वनेकधा । [45]  
विद्राव्यमानान्सर्वांश्च अतिकुब्धो दशाननः ।  
तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति सौमित्रिं स हि दुद्राव राक्षसः ।  
सौमित्रिमैत्र्यं समरे प्राह गम्भीरया निरा ।  
मम पुत्रं रणे हत्वा स्वस्थोऽहमिति मन्यसे ।  
शस्त्रास्त्रमघैः समरे अधिष्यामि स्थिरो भव । [50]  
त्वा च रामं च तथा सर्गारानीन्तनगणितान् ।  
पुत्रमुक्तवार्धचन्द्रेण शरेणोत्रेण शोभिना ।  
कार्मुकं तु रघोस्तस्य चिच्छेदं सदृशं शुभम् ।  
तथा शरमसूहेन छेदयामास रावणम् ।  
जगज्जोचर्महानाद् अम्पयन्वसुवातलम् । [55]  
मधाय च तथा सख्ये शोपमरकलोचनः ।  
सच्छाद्य शरजालैस्तु सौमित्रिरतिवेगवान् ।  
अर्धचन्द्रशरेणास्य धनुश्चिच्छेदं रोपितः ।  
छिन्ने धनुषि रक्षेन्द्रं शक्तिं जग्राह भास्वराम् ।  
दशग्रीवकरस्थां तां सौमित्रिः परवीरहा । [60]  
चिच्छेदं दत्तमिर्गणैस्तं च विव्याध पञ्चभिः ।  
भिन्नगात्रो दशग्रीवो युगान्ताग्निसमप्रभः ।  
गदामाग्निं वेगेन लक्ष्मणं सोऽभ्यगादली ।  
चिक्षेप ज्वलमानां तां विनद्य च मत्पार्श्वम् ।  
आयान्तीं ज्वलमानां तां दृष्ट्वा सौमित्रिरुद्धतम् । [65]

(for मरुत्) D4 तथोयुद्धमभूद्वरं सर्वलोकभयावत् — (l. 67)  
D4 सिधितान्तरं D1 om वीरं S D12 वधेयिणं, N1 V12  
B14 D4 123 जययिणो, B23 वधेयिणो (for वधेयिणो)  
— (l. 68) N1 रावण, B2 (marg also) रावणे (for लाघव).  
D4 व्यापनम्, D4 T23 संघातम् (for वधेयिणम्). — (l. 69)  
D4 आत्मनः N1 V1 D23 प्रतिघातं (for प्रति°). V3 B4 राम  
(for रक्षो). N1 V13 B2-4 प्रचुभे (for न विव्यये)  
— (l. 70) D4 om शरः. N1 B2-मरुत्तम्, N2 V13 B2-4  
रक्षेण (for -रक्षेणम्) S1 D4 12 रावणं सः, N2 B4 प्राव-  
णम्, B2-4 रावणे, D4 वक्ष्ये, D4 अविच्छेदः (for वचच्छेदः)

N2 V1 -परेति (N2 °न), V2 - लुन, V3 परेति, B2-4  
प्रचोदिते (B2 °न), B3 पुरे न, D4 T23 -परेति (for  
परेति). — (l. 71) V2 B1 D1-108 123 रावणं (for  
रावण) N2 नगरः (for रावण) V1 damaged from the  
post. half up to the prior half of l. 72 B2 D4 123  
र (for र) S D12 प्रतिघातं (for प्रतिघातं) D4 दशग्रीव  
(for नरावण) — V1 om l. 72 — (l. 72) D4 123  
नरो (for पुरेति) D4 हृत्ता (for मरुत्) N1 B2-4 रावण  
दशग्रीव (for the prior half) N1 V3 B2-4 रावण  
(for the post half).

विभेदं शरजालेन नानाच्छेदं महास्वनः ।  
ततः सचिन्त्यमानस्तु रावणोऽमितविक्रम ।  
अजेय लक्ष्मणं ज्ञात्वा महामायामचोदयत् ।  
मायां प्रयुज्य रक्षेत्रो धनुरारुह्य वीर्यवान् ।  
ववर्ष शरजालानि लक्ष्मणे वानरान्निभे । [70]  
मत्तपाशास्त्रिसुसलेर्भिन्दिपालः परश्वधः ।  
भित्त्वा सर्पायुधं सर्वानन्तरं प्राप्य रावणम् ।  
किमेति मम कार्यं स्यादिति प्राह स बुद्धिमान् ।  
मरणं मम रामेण श्लाघ्यमित्यवधार्य मम् ।  
त्रियं निभृतिं राज्यं च ऐश्वर्यं जीवितं तथा । [75]  
तन्वाप्य रावणं सत्ये निहते राक्षसे बले ।

53

After 6 87 6, Dis ins

चिन्तयित्वा महावीरस्तथा राक्षसपुत्रम् ।  
स प्रविश्य पुरीं राजा राक्षसो दीनमानसः ।  
स्मृत्वा तु तां महावीर्यो कुम्भकर्णनरान्तको ।  
देवान्तरुमिन्द्रजितं कुम्भकर्णसुताबुधम् ।  
अतिकायं त्रिशिरसं प्ररुम्पनमहोदरम् । [5]  
एवमेतं महावीर्यो कुमारं ददितैषिणम् ।  
राक्षसान्नास्तदा स्मृत्वा महाकायान्सहस्रम् ।  
क्षीणशेषं हतं दृष्ट्वा आत्मसर्वायेसाधनम् ।  
राजा राक्षससुराणां रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
न देवेन च गन्धर्वेन च यक्षेन च पन्नगे । [10]  
तत्तपो दारुणं घोरं मया तप्तं पुरा तदा ।  
तपस्तपयमानस्य प्रवाचयति मारुतः ।  
आदित्यो निष्प्रभश्चैव मन्दतेजा हुताशनः ।  
अपुष्पा फलना वृक्षा मन्दमस्या मही तदा ।  
नक्षत्राणि न भासन्ते न च वर्षति वासवः । [15]  
प्रज्वलन्ति दिशः सर्वा उल्कापाता समन्ततः ।  
पद्मं पक्षिणश्चैव निर्विकारा महीतले ।  
नयश्च प्रतिकूलं हि वहन्ति न हि सगयः ।  
दृष्ट्वा महत्तपो घोरं सभ्रान्तश्च पितामहः ।  
देवदेवो विमानेन समायात पितामहः । [20]  
उवाच च गुरुः श्रीमान्स हि सर्वैर्निर्वाक्यम् ।  
अन्तरिक्षेऽनरीक्ष्य पश्योनि पितामहः ।  
हृदो राक्षसराजेन्द्रं महाबलपराक्रमः ।  
उद्ये तपसि च त्वत्तं परितुष्टोऽस्मि सुव्रतः ।  
देवता क्षोभमापन्ना दृष्ट्वा ते तपसो बलम् । [25]  
तद्गृष्ट्वा ते महाघोरं माहात्म्यं तपसो महत् ।  
तदर्थमिह सप्राप्तं किं वरं ते ददाम्यहम् ।  
पश्योनिच श्रुत्वा रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
यश्चाणां च महर्षीणां सुराणां प्रवरो गुरुः ।  
तत्र ममानेन तपसा प्रीतो यदि पितामहः । [30]  
दशरथसहस्राणि तोषितश्च महेश्वरः ।  
परितुष्टश्च देवेशो वरमेनं प्रयच्छ मे ।

Lacuna

सुरामुरगणश्चैव यक्षराक्षसपन्नगः ।

अवध्य सर्वभूतानां त्वत्प्रसादाद्दाम्यहम् ।  
इच्छामि च वशीकृतुं लोकास्त्रीन्ममहेश्वरान् । [35]  
अत्रैतदीप्सितं कामं वरं दातुं त्वमर्हसि ।

Lacuna

मम श्रुत्वा वचो देवो वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ।  
गृते विद्याप्राधान्ते यत्तया समुदाहृताः ।  
एवमस्तु महावीर्यं यत्तया समुदाहृतम् ।  
मानुषस्य च वयश्चैव सख्यन्यस्य कल्पचित् । [40]  
श्रुत्वा वै वचनं तस्य ब्रह्मणश्चैव बुद्धिमान् ।  
पश्यता भगवान्प्रज्ञा सुराणां प्रवरो गुरुः ।  
मानुषे मम का शक्का भक्ष्या ये मानुषा मम ।  
एव मे वचनं वरं लोकेष्वर्थेऽभिपिच्य च ।  
गच्छ रावण भद्रं ते लङ्का नाम पुरं प्रति । [45]  
विश्वकर्मा ममर्जान्या या मन्त्राञ्जनोरणाम् ।  
तरुणादित्यसकाशा सर्वकामदुहा पुरीम् ।  
तत्र त्वमीश्वरश्चेष्टो राक्षसान्पालयिष्यसि ।  
ततः प्रणम्य देवेशं लङ्कां प्रतिगतं मम ।  
पश्योनिश्च तद्वत्त्वा यथा द्विमनुत्तमम् । [50]  
भूयो मया महादेव ईश्वरः परितोषितः ।  
पुनरेव मया छितं शरकराय निवेदितम् ।  
तथान्यानि सहस्राणि निरुत्तानि शिरासि मे ।  
दशमं तु शिरश्छित्त्वा तदेवाय निवेदितम् ।  
ततः स भगवान्देवः सहदेवो महेश्वरः । [55]  
उवाच वचनं मा वै तुष्टोऽङ्गमिति रावणः ।  
दशग्रीव इति रथातो लङ्कां गच्छ भविष्यसि ।  
यत्तया मम भक्तानां शिरश्छित्त्वा निवेदितम् ।  
यत्तया बलवत्कार्यं सुदुर्करमिदं कृतम् ।  
वृष्टिं राक्षसराज त्वं किं वरं ते ददाम्यहम् । [60]  
ततः प्रणम्य शिरसा मया प्रोक्तो महेश्वरः ।  
कृत्वा प्रणामं दत्तानि शिरासि च मया पुनः ।  
गन्धर्वैर्व्यवहृत्योऽहं भवेयं हि महेश्वरः ।  
एवमस्तु महावीर यत्तया समुदाहृतम् ।  
सर्वैर्व्यवहृत्यस्त्व मम वयसो भविष्यसि । [65]  
न जानीमश्च दुर्धर्ममिहायात स पूर्यकृत् ।  
ये विष्णुना हता लोका येवा लोके मनः स्फुटम् ।  
यदि निर्घातयिष्यामि सीतां वै जनकात्मजाम् ।  
तदा न हन्याद्वै राम सूर्यवशसमुद्भवः ।  
आता मे परुषाण्युक्तं कनीयान्सर्ववर्गवित् । [70]  
तथापि बोध्यमानोऽहं वर्महेनानुजेन वै ।  
सीता प्रदीयता माध्वी स च राम प्रसाद्यताम् ।  
इत्येव वदतस्तस्य मया न वचनं कृतम् ।  
प्रिया चैव जयाज्ञेन तथा मन्दोदरी हता । [75]  
सोऽयं देवाधिदेवस्य परं पारपरायणम् ।  
येन सृष्टाश्चो देवा मसुरासुरपदगाः ।  
तेन पूर्वविरोधेन दृष्ट्वा देवो महाश्रुतिः ।  
दिष्ट्या देवगृहात्प्राप्तो विष्णुर्देहान्तरं गतः ।  
इह प्रिया चैव मया यज्ञे च शासितः ।  
सोऽहं कालवशात्प्राप्तो मानुषाह्वयमागतः । [80]

मूढेन च हता गाला मया लङ्का प्रवेक्षिता ।  
जनकस्य सुता सीता रामपत्नी यशस्विनी ।  
इय त्रैलोक्यनाथस्य रामस्य महिषी प्रिया ।  
अवलिक्षे न मे शान्तिर्लोक्येऽपि भविष्यति ।  
इत्येव चिन्तयानेन नव निर्यातितालयम् । [85]

भ्राता च परपाण्युक्त कनिष्ठोऽयं विभीषण ।  
कुम्भकर्णो हतो भ्राता दूषणश्च निपातितः ।  
विद्युजिह्वो महावीर्यं शङ्खुर्णो यमस्तथा ।  
हतो निकुम्भो कुम्भश्च प्रहस्तश्च महाबलः ।  
पते चान्ये च बहवो रामेण निहता रणे । [90]

निष्प्रधानीकृता लङ्का रामेणाङ्घ्रिकर्मणा ।  
बालवृद्धावशेषा तु साष्टप्राकारतोरणा ।  
किमहं कचिदात्मानं त्ववगच्छामि रात्रणम् ।  
सोऽहं रक्षोगणैर्युक्तः प्रजानामिव संक्षयात् ।  
सर्वथा तु विनष्टोऽहं कः कालस्य व्यतिक्रमः । [95]

प्राकृतस्येव नीचस्य बुद्धिर्विकृतवसगता ।  
अविपाटेन धैर्येण बुद्धिर्भवति शोधना ।  
अद्यप्रभृति सर्वाश्च सदेवासुरमाजुषान् ।  
समन्तात्सर्वभूतानि त्रीहोतीकान्सुसासुरान् ।  
यदि चेन्द्रसहस्राणि शकराणां शतानि च । [100]

विष्णूनां च सहस्राणि पितामहशतानि च ।  
कोटीनां वानराणां च सहस्राणि शतानि च ।  
विष्णूनां यदि वा कोऽप्यो रामरूपेण सस्थिता ।  
यमो दण्डश्च कालश्च रुद्रश्चापि स्वयं भवेत् ।  
मत्कामुकविनिर्मुक्तं शरैराशीविषोपमैः । [105]

वैवस्वतपुरं घोरं सर्वानिव नयाम्यहम् ।  
अद्य गोमायवो गृध्रा ये चान्ये मासैः शरादितैः ।  
यमपुरगमनोत्सुकानथैता-

न्कपिवृषभान्विनिहृत्य तौ प्रसज्य ।

स्वपुरनिशिचराश्चिरं ममेता- [110]

वृधिरवशाभिहतं नयामि तृप्तिम् ।

इत्यपि रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि रावणस्यो धवाज्यं नाम सर्गः ।

उपविश्यासने मुख्ये रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।  
अन्नवीन्मन्त्रिणां वीरौ भ्रातरौ शुक्रमारणौ ।  
कल्पयन् रथं शीघ्रं धनुरानीयतां च मे ।  
चन्द्रहासमिमं क्षिप्रं देवदत्तशराश्च तान् । [115]

आहूतान् राक्षसानां तु ये विशिष्टा हितैषिणः ।  
रथैर्ध्वजे समुज्ज्वाला वाजिभिश्चाशु त्रिक्रमैः ।  
निर्यान्तु मम सैन्यानि सनद्गकचानि च ।  
द्रुतमाज्ञां ततो दत्त्वा रात्रणो लोकरावण ।  
चिन्ताशोकसमाविष्टो दशदीर्घो मदाबलः । [120]

तत्तस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा रात्रणस्य निशाचराः ।  
कल्पयन्तो रथं शीघ्रं दशनन्दं प्रमाणतः ।  
पत्रैर्ध्वजैर्मण्डपं जाम्बूनदभूषितम् ।  
इन्द्रनीलसमं चैव कूपरं चात्र सस्थितम् ।  
तपनीयमयं दिव्यं तुताचिञ्चलनोपमम् । [125]

उच्चैर्नध्वजैरेतु च रात्रेतेनभूषितम् ।  
सर्वरत्नमयं चित्रं नानाशिल्पभूषितम् ।  
नानावर्णविकारैश्च पताकाभिरलङ्कितम् ।  
ध्वजैश्च विविधाकाररुचिर्नित रोमहर्षणं ।  
निवाम मर्षभूतानामनुमाना निदर्शनम् । [130]

आयाम सर्वरत्नानां सजा च निलयं मण्डम् ।  
उदयन्तमित्रादित्यं शनं याश्रजिपरोपमम् ।  
कल्पितं तु रथं दृष्ट्वा देवता क्षोभमागताः ।  
गन्धर्वाप्सरसश्चैव विद्वन्ति स्म किनराः ।  
एकादशैव रुद्राश्च आद्रित्या द्वादशैव तु । [135]

अष्टाविंशतिनक्षत्राण्यष्टौ च वमस्तथा ।  
गता सर्वे सुमित्रस्ता मेदिनी च प्रकम्पिता ।  
दृष्ट्वा रथं तस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
युक्तं वाजिसद्वेगे रथानां हेममालिनाम् ।  
पथी रथसहस्राणि रथानां सपताकिनाम् । [140]

चत्वारिंशत्सहस्राणि कुञ्जराणां बलीयमाम् ।  
चतुर्दशसहस्राणि सारोहाणां तु वाजिनाम् ।  
तिष्ठो राक्षसकोट्यस्तु पदातीनां तदा रणे ।  
एव न्यवेदयस्तस्य सज्जं रथं प्रभो ।  
शतं सुयुक्तं शतसूयवर्धसः । [145]

सहस्रधारं शशिकान्तिसनिभम् ।  
महाभ्रमेघप्रतिमं सुनि स्वनं  
महायुधं वासवसचरोपमम् ।  
सविद्युदिन्द्रायुधदावमुज्ज्वलं  
नानासुवण्टाभातशब्दनादितम् । [150]

समग्रकेतुज्ज्वलचारुचामरं  
ततोपनिन्यु सचिवा महारथाः ।  
इत्यपि रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि रात्रणस्यो धवाज्यं नाम सर्गः ।

रावणस्तु महाबाहुः स्नातः शुचिपरायणः ।  
शुक्राभ्यरधरो वीरो गृहीत्वा दधिमघ्नकम् ।  
मन्त्रिभिश्चानुगच्छद्भी रथं तूर्णमुपागतम् । [155]

दधिमस्त्वक्षताश्चैव शुरुपुष्पं तथैव च ।  
बलिं करोति रक्षस्तु तस्मिन् रथोत्तमे ।  
अन्वालयन्तं तान् वानस्पृतेन मधुना सह ।  
शृङ्खलानि च गायन्ते रथेषु तु पताकिषु ।  
कपिला हेमशृङ्गाश्च त्राक्षणेभ्यो ददौ तदा । [160]

सुवर्णशतमाहूतं तिलान्सर्पिस्तथैव च ।  
चालयित्वा च विप्राणामभिप्रायं च रात्रणः ।  
जयशब्दं मुमदत्ता पुण्याहं च जयाधिपः ।  
इत्येवमुच्चैश्चुस्ते त्राक्षणा वेदपारगाः ।  
गत्वा च भवनं विप्रां प्रतिगृह्य प्रतिग्रहम् । [165]

शान्तिं मुमदत्तौ च नृक्षत्रेयस्करा तदा ।  
रात्रणोऽपि मदाज्ञां रथं लुत्वा प्रदत्तिगम् ।  
स आरुह्य रथं दिव्यं नुरागे त्राजिना प्रति ।  
रावणं श्लेषसम्पन्नो जगज्जं च मुमुक्षुः ।  
कञ्च रज्ज्वं वीरो रात्रणो युद्धलाडयः । [170]

वृत्तो जनपदैस्तत्र नानारत्नविभूषितः ।  
 न वचन्ध च मनाह रावणो भीमविक्रमः ।  
 अत्रवीद्राक्षसास्तत्र समीपे समप्रस्थितान् ।  
 अद्य राम ससुग्रीव लक्ष्मण सविभीषणम् ।  
 वानरेन्द्राश्च तान्सर्वान्दन्मन्त तथाऽदम् । [175]  
 केसरि पनस चैव गन्धमादनमेव च ।  
 तान्हुत्वा कङ्कगुद्राश्च ये चान्ये मासभोजनाः ।  
 सर्वास्तास्तर्पयिष्यामि शत्रुमासैः शरादिते ।  
 रावणस्य वच श्रुत्वा सारथिर्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 आरुरोह रथ दिव्यमास्थाय जहि शात्रवम् । [180]  
 आरुढ स्यन्दन दिव्य रावण पश्यते तदा ।  
 कृष्णाभ्रसदृशकारा रक्तवस्त्रधरा तदा ।  
 पाशदण्डधरा चैव पुरात्रे विद्यते बलम् ।  
 कृष्णवस्त्रधरा चैव स्त्रिय पश्यति दारुणाम् ।  
 गृहीत तु तथादमान पश्यते कालदेशितः । [185]  
 कालप्राप्तो न जानीते नीयमानः स रावणः ।  
 पश्यते च महावीरो ध्वजाग्र गुध्रसकुलम् ।  
 कम्पते च महाबाहुर्नृपश्चाप्यभवत्पुनः ।  
 श्वापदाश्चैव तत्रस्थान्नावण पश्यते तदा ।  
 अपश्यद्वापि ता नारीमपश्यत्करसवृताम् । [190]  
 स्वातां च वर्हिणं त्रस्त श्वेतपक्ष च वायसम् ।  
 स दृष्ट्वा तान्युत्पातानि रावणो दैन्यमागतः ।  
 देशकालमनुप्राप्तं वाक्य चेदमुवाच ह ।  
 अहो दारुणमेतद्धि निमित्तमिह दृश्यते ।  
 यदि जीवाम्यह तत्र शाश्वतं मम जीवितम् । [195]  
 ततस्ते राक्षसा सर्वे मा प्रत्यावेदयन्मुहुः ।  
 मङ्गलैस्तूयमानास्तु गच्छन्ति रणमागमम् ।  
 ततः पश्चात्सुमहती पृतना प्रस्थिता तथा ।  
 प्रच्छाद्य महतीं भूमिं प्रययौ येन रावणः ।  
 ततः प्रजविताश्चैव रथेषु रथिना वरः । [200]  
 कुञ्जरैस्तु सुसनद्वा गच्छन्ति दिशमुत्तराम् ।  
 नानाकपचसनद्वा नानाप्रहरणैर्युताः ।  
 ततो निमेषमात्रेण राक्षसा कामरूपिणः ।  
 नवन्ति शीडमानाश्च \* \* \* दारुणम् ।  
 वादित्रेण विचित्रेण नादस्तत्र इतस्ततः । [205]  
 राक्षसानां निनादेन कुञ्जराणां च वृहितैः ।  
 शङ्खभेरीरवैश्चापि कम्पयित्वा वसुधराम् ।  
 प्रयातास्तत्र वेगेन सागरस्योर्मयो यथा ।  
 नीलपीतपताकाभिश्चामरापीडवारिभिः ।  
 बाह्वानामनीकानि योधानां वै समन्ततः । [210]  
 विचित्रकवचा सर्वे नानाप्रहरणायुधाः ।  
 सर्वे शूरा महावीर्या सर्वे च जितकाशिनः ।  
 काङ्क्षमाणा जय सर्वे ते सर्वे युद्धलालसाः ।  
 हस्त्यश्वरथपत्नीनां नर्दता निस्त्रिनेन च ।  
 स्यन्दनस्य च घोषेण पूरयामास रोडसी । [215]  
 महाभटैः राक्षसजातहर्षैः  
 राक्षवेडितास्फोटितसिंहनादैः ।

निष्क्रम्य राजामरराजशत्रु-  
 र्ययौ तदायोधनभूमिसुग्राहम् ।  
 अतिबलभरतनि . तदा [220]  
 . . . उपलिताश्च बाणजिह्वा ।  
 समरममिमुखा युयुधवस्ते  
 दशशिरसा सह यान्ति रावणाय ।  
 इत्यार्ये रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे रावणनिर्याण नाम सर्गः ।  
 निर्यात रावण दृष्ट्वा राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्वृतम् ।  
 रामश्च लक्ष्मणश्चैव वानराश्च महाबलाः । [225]  
 अभीयुर्निर्भया सन्तो यत्रामो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 राक्षसास्तु महावीर्या हस्त्यश्चैव रथस्तथा ।  
 आह्वयश्च समन्ताच्च अन्योन्यं समरोत्सुकाः ।  
 वानराश्च तथा शूरा शिलावृक्षायुवास्तथा ।  
 गर्जन्तस्तु समन्ताच्च सम्यग्लीना महाबलाः । [230]  
 राक्षसाश्च शृशं कुट्टा निजह्वानरर्षभान् ।  
 प्रभिन्नकरदंघोरैर्नृपैश्च प्रहारिभिः ।  
 स्वलकृतेर्वद्धतूणेनद्विश्च महास्वने ।  
 नानाशस्त्रधरा वीरा मेघा इव सविद्युतः ।  
 तुरगचुरविध्वस्तारथनेमिसमुद्धतम् । [235]  
 कण्ठान्यरौत्सीयोधानां चक्षुषि च महीरजः ।  
 रुधिराद्रां महीं चक्रुस्तदा दारुणकर्दमात् ।  
 सा मही रुधिराधेन प्रच्छन्ना सप्रकाशते ।  
 सञ्ज्ञा माधवे मासि पलाशैरिव पुष्पिते ।  
 कवन्धाश्च समुपेतुस्तस्मिन्पुद्गे सुदारुणे । [240]  
 वभूवायोधन घोर गोमायुरुतसकुलम् ।  
 शोणितेषुमहातोयां यमसागरगामिनीम् ।  
 शरीरसघातवहा सुमुचुः केनिलापगाः ।  
 असूयानमहापङ्का विकीर्णकेशशैवलीम् ।  
 ठिन्नकायशिरोमीना बद्धावयवशर्कराम् । [245]  
 गृध्रहस्यकाकीर्णां कङ्कसारसनादिताम् ।  
 मातगरथकूलाश्च समरे च ध्वजद्रुमाः ।  
 मेदफेनचयाकीर्णां योधस्वनिनिःस्वनाम् ।  
 ता कापुरुषदुस्तारा युद्धभूमिं महानदीम् ।  
 व्यगाहन्त तदा वीरा हरिराश्वसपुगवाः । [250]  
 ततो युद्ध महाघोरं वर्तते कपिरक्षसाम् ।  
 अन्योन्यं जग्निरे वीरा सिंहा इव महाबलाः ।  
 सुग्रीवश्चाङ्गदश्चैव हनूमाञ्जाम्बवास्तथा ।  
 केसरी पनसश्चैव नलो दधिमुखा कपिः ।  
 गोलाङ्गूला महाकाया विक्रान्ता बलशालिनः । [255]  
 गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ।  
 मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्चैव बहवो वानरा रणे ।  
 राक्षसैर्द्वन्द्वमापन्ना सर्वे जयहितैषिणः ।  
 धावन्तश्चैव गर्जन्त आह्वयन्तश्च राक्षसान् ।  
 सर्वे किलकिलाशब्दा वायुविक्रमवेगिनः । [260]  
 सुग्रीवेण सुमरन्धा मैन्देन द्विविदेन च ।  
 कुमुदेन गवाक्षेण शरभेण च राक्षसाः ।  
 अङ्गदेनापि सरब्धा रामेण सह रावणः ।

तदा ममरसक्षोभे दृढयुद्धमुपागतः ।  
 तथा युद्धं महाघोरं रामरावणयो रणे । [265]  
 राक्षसाश्च महाघोरा नानाकचचटशिला ( ता ? ) ।  
 शरवर्षं विमुञ्चन्तो नर्दन्तश्च महास्त्रना ।  
 वानराश्च महाभीर्या जलवृक्षायु योद्यता ।  
 तत समभययुद्धं घोरं च कपिरक्षसाम् ।  
 विस्मिता देवता सर्वा मविद्यावरचाराणा । [270]  
 द्रव्यदानपगन्त्र्या यक्षरक्षोमहोरगा ।  
 पुष्पवर्षं ततोऽमुञ्चन्तासु साविति चातुयम् ।  
 अदृष्टं विहितं युद्धमेव च परिरक्षते ।  
 वभूव तुमुल युद्धं कवन्वचयमुकुलम् ।  
 रामेण सह सरन्वो रथस्यो राक्षसेश्वर । [275]  
 सुमोच शरवर्षाणि रामे दशरथात्मजे ।

54

After 6 88 12, N̄ V B2-4 D4 G (ed) ins. (V1 3  
 [after 12<sup>ab</sup> owing to om] B4 [with colophon] D4  
 1 1-4 only and G[ed] 1 1-2 only), D13 ins  
 before 6 88 15 (owing to om)

यथा प्रावृषि मेवो वै धारावर्षं विमुञ्चति ।  
 एव रामो महात्मा तु वाणवर्षं व्यमुञ्चत ।  
 पूरयन्शरवर्षेण गगनं मेदिनी तया ।

53

Note hiatus between the two halves of 1 8,  
 1 135 and 1 228 —1 107 post half hypm —1 121-  
 122 are repeated consecutively —For 1 242-248,  
 cf 6 46 23-27

54

(1 1) V3 om वै N̄1 D4 13 प्रावृष्काले यथा मेवो (for the  
 prior half) —V3 damaged from the post. half up  
 to 1 2 B4 जल- (for धारा-) N̄2 विमुञ्चते, D4 प्रमुञ्चति  
 —(1 2) N̄1 V2 D4 13 महात्मा वै, B2 3 महागह्वर (for  
 महात्मा तु), D13 शर- (for वाण-) V1 D13 विमुञ्चति (for  
 व्यमुञ्चत), N̄1 V2 शरवर्षाणि मुञ्चति, D4 शरवर्षाण्यमुञ्चत (for the  
 post half) —N̄1 V2 B2 (repeats) D13 read 1 3,  
 N̄2 reads 1 3-4 after 1 40. —(1 3) N̄1 V3 B2  
 (second time) D13 रावण पतंतोपम, V3 गगनाद्गदर यथा (for  
 the post. half) —For 1 3, D4 subst

1\* ततः शरसमूहं धा भूमिं च समाशूणत् ।

—N̄1 V2 D13 om 1 4 —(1 4) N̄2 अभिनत B2 अभिनतम्  
 रथं वीर, D4 अचिन्तय रथं तस्य (for the prior half)  
 V1 B2 3 सपताका (for सपताका) —After 1 4, B2 3  
 (in marg) ins 2000\* —B3 reads in marg 1 5-33  
 (including colophon) —(1 5) V2 B3 [अ]निहत  
 (for [अ]न्याहृत) —(1 6) B2 3 D13 माथ —(1 7)  
 D13 परा विजे नृपस्यो (for the prior half) —D13 om  
 from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 8

अभिनतं रथं राम सपताकाध्वजं तया ।  
 म रथो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य रामेणाभ्यातुं शर । [5]  
 माथमारयिनोपेतं सध्वजं पतितो भुवि ।  
 पदातिर्नष्टमञ्जुश्च कृतो र रक्षसा पति ।  
 रथस्य पतनं दृष्ट्वा रावणो लोकरावण ।  
 निमेषान्तरमात्रेण सन्नमन्त्यथोत्तमम् ।  
 आहूतोऽतः शीघ्रं रावणो राक्षसाधिप । [10]  
 मायया निहितराणं रामं दिव्या र सयुगे ।  
 मोहनं शोषणं चैव प्रस्थापनविलापनम् ।  
 गान्धर्वनर्तनं चैव निद्रामोहनमेव च ।  
 रामलक्ष्मणगात्रेषु रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।  
 निचलान् ततो वाणान्सर्वगात्रेषु राक्षसम् । [15]  
 दिव्यास्त्रद्वारिताद्गन्तुं रावणो विदुष्मत्तया ।  
 अस्त्रेण मोहनेनाशु मुञ्चते रघुनन्दन ।  
 सतापनेन पाणेन राम सताप्यते तदा ।  
 गान्धर्वेण तदाम्रेण नृत्यते रघुनन्दन ।  
 निद्रापनेन पाणेन निद्रा गच्छति रावण । [20]  
 नर्तनेन तयास्त्रेण नृत्यते रघुनन्दन ।  
 मोहनेन तयास्त्रेण मुञ्चते च पुन पुन ।  
 विषण्णवदनस्तत्र किचिद्रामे सुविद्वले ।  
 अपिपादे मन कृत्वा हनूमान्द्रवस्तथा ।  
 जाम्बवाश्च महाभीर्यो लक्ष्मणश्च धनुर्वर । [25]

B2 [5] ना (for वै) —(1 9) B2 अन्य (for अन्यद्) D13 सजां  
 लब्ध्या (for सत्तम यद्) —(1 10) D13 रथ (for ता)  
 D13 राक्षसेश्वर. —V2 B3 (both hapl) D13 om  
 1 11-14. —(1 11) N̄2 निहतर्, B2 विनार् (for निहर्)  
 —(1 12) B2 विलापने (for विलापनम्) —(1 13) N̄2 B2  
 गार्धव B2 प्रसगभिर्गुणे नया (for the post half) —(1 14)  
 B2 रामलक्ष्मणयोगादे (for the prior half) —(1 15) N̄2  
 B2 निचलान् (for नि°) —(1 16) V2 B3 विक्रमम्  
 (for विदुष्) B3 तदा (for तया) N̄2 D13 विद्वगे रावण-  
 (N̄2 °क्षम)स्तदा (for the post half). —(1 17) B3  
 आहूयन् (for अणेण) D13 [अ]निहतेन (for मोहनेन) B3  
 मुञ्चति (for मुञ्चते). —(1 18) D13 सतप्तोनेन (for मनापनेन).  
 N̄1 V2 सतप्यते, B3 सनप्यते, D13 सपते (for सनाप्यते)  
 —(1 19) N̄1 D13 तथा (for तदा) N̄1 दूयो, V2 गार्धवे,  
 B3 मुञ्चति (for नृत्यते). N̄1 V2 B3 नदियपन (for रघुनन्दन)  
 D13 कौस्तभ्यान्तराधेन (for the post half) —(1 20)  
 B3 निद्रायोगेन, D13 निद्रायोगेन (for निद्रापनेन) —(1 21)  
 D13 नर्तनेन (for नर्तनेन) B3 तदा (for तया) B3 रूचर्,  
 D13 हन्यो (for नृत्यते) —N̄2 om 1 22 —(1 22)  
 B2 तदा B3 उञ्चति (for मुञ्चते) —(1 23) N̄1 V2 B3 रक्षसम्  
 (for रक्षस) D13 निविशतेन विदुः (for the post half).  
 —After 1 23, B3 ins

2\* वागराजोऽपि रावणं यथावन्तं विदुः ।

—(1 24) D13 अभिचरगमि दृष्टे (for the prior half).  
 N̄1 B3 D13 तदा (for तदा) —(1 26) B2 3 रक्षपन (for

पुत्राजीन मनापाय युद्धमेव प्रचक्रमु ।  
विभीषणन्तु तत्तज्जिह्वान्वेषणतत्पर ।  
अपिपदेन प्रेषेण विष्णुजान्वातरपेमान् ।  
मान्त्रयामाम नेज्जरी मायाविनि दधानने ।  
स रत्नरगवरात्मैर्महात्मा [30]  
परद्वर्त्येदुभीषण सुनीक्षेण ।  
क्षान्तिवृत्तमेवेदं रामभद्र  
दशवदनोऽपि कृपायेंतामुपेति ।

## Colophon

राघव विष्णु दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मण मनिप्रति ।  
बालचन्द्रनिभ हृया विकट नदुरायुधम् । [35]  
आह त म महानादरेय धैर्येण कर्कशम् ।  
अथ ते कण्ठनि शोभे मही पाव्यति शोणितम् ।  
महाभुङ्क्तिनिभिन्नरत्नमय न भविष्यति ।  
एव स परपाण्युक्त शरचपं व्यमुञ्चत ।  
प्रथिरी चान्तरिक्ष च शरवर्षनिरन्तरम् । [40]  
अन्वस्मिन्नुत राणे रथमार्गं न दृश्यते ।

55

After Sirga 688, Ds 4 9 Ts 3 ins

(1. 27) B<sub>2</sub> मापय (for मनापाय) D<sub>12</sub> पक्षा दशवा चैव  
(for the prior half). B<sub>3</sub> प्रकरो —(1. 27) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3  
D<sub>12</sub> न (for न) B<sub>3</sub> तज्ज-तु, D<sub>12</sub> धनेज (for तज्जज्ज).  
D<sub>12</sub> पुन मतेमन्त्र (for the post. half). —(1. 28)  
D<sub>12</sub> त ज्ज-तु (for अपिपदेन) —(1. 29) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मयैपेति  
(for मयाविनि) D<sub>12</sub> स्ववना परार (for the post half).  
—(1. 30) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तज्ज-तु (for स वरण). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
तज्ज-तु (for मनापाय) —(1. 31) B<sub>2</sub> विविशिरै, B<sub>3</sub> om.  
(for वरवर्त्ये) D<sub>12</sub> परद्वर्त्येनीक्षेण सुनीक्षेण —(1. 32)  
N<sub>1</sub> V-om विदित N<sub>1</sub> ज्ञाय, B<sub>3</sub> om. (for ओदय) D<sub>12</sub>  
क्षान्तिवृत्तमेवेदं —(1. 33) D<sub>12</sub> तज्ज-तु निवृत्त विनिवृत्त

Colophon V<sub>2</sub> om. —*Anda name* B<sub>3</sub> om N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>12</sub> 3 3 —*Sarga name* N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रथम (N<sub>1</sub> 3) ददुद,  
D<sub>12</sub> 3 3, B<sub>3</sub> 3 3, D<sub>12</sub> 3 3 3 3 3 3. —*Sarga no.*  
(1, 2, 3, words or both) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> om ,  
3 3 .

—D<sub>12</sub> om 1. 31-32. D<sub>12</sub> om 1. 31. —(1. 31) B<sub>2</sub> नविनत  
(for नविन) —(1. 32) N<sub>1</sub> 3 3 (for 3 3). B<sub>2</sub> न  
(for नविन) D<sub>12</sub> 3 3 (for 3 3) —(1. 30) N<sub>1</sub> आह  
(for 3 3) (for 3 3) N<sub>1</sub> alleg for धैर्य.  
(for 3 3) D<sub>12</sub> 3 3 (for 3 3) (for 3 3)  
—(1. 37) N<sub>1</sub> 3 3 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (for 3 3), D<sub>12</sub> 3 3  
(for 3 3) D<sub>12</sub> 3 3 (for 3 3). —(1. 30) D<sub>12</sub> 3 3  
(for the prior half) and 3 3 (for  
(for 3 3) —(1. 32) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 3 3 (for 3 3). B<sub>3</sub> 3 3  
(for 3 3) N<sub>1</sub> 3 3, D<sub>12</sub> 3 3 (for 3 3) —N<sub>1</sub>

स निश्चसन्सिद्धतो यथा गजो  
रणाजिरे राघवसायकात् ।  
गरुभतेवाहिपतिर्विनिजितो  
विवेश लक्ष्मा विनिकीर्णभूषण ।

स्मरन्स पथ्य वचन समीरितं [5]

महात्मना मन्त्रविनिर्णये पुरा ।  
विभीषणेनात्मकुलस्य शान्तये  
स्मरन्स रामस्य महास्त्रमोक्षणम् ।

स कुम्भकणं निहतं तदा रणे  
तथातिकाय रणचण्डविक्रमम् । [10]

महाबलं शक्ररिपु च पातित  
निर्दमानो विलपन्क्षिति गतः ।

स लब्धसज्जो विलपन्नघृत्तमा-  
कुलस्य नाश प्रवमीक्ष्य रावण ।

महाबलस्यातिबलस्य रावण [15]

स्मरन्मोघामिपुजालसततिम् ।

विलप्य स चिर राजा रावणो भीमविक्रम ।

अन्त पुर ततो गत्वा इदमाह सुदु सित ।

रणे रामस्य कर्माणि चिन्तयानो मुहुर्मुहुः ।

om 1. 40-41. —(1. 40) V<sub>2</sub> अतरीक्ष, B<sub>2</sub> चातराक्ष (for  
चान्तरिक्ष). N<sub>1</sub> वर्य (for चपे-) —(1. 41) D<sub>12</sub> अवकार  
(for अवकारी-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -मार्ग (for -मार्ग). —There-  
after, D<sub>12</sub> cont

3\* तस्य नन्य महाघोर रावणस्य महाबलम् ।

नाशयामास वार्णाधर्क्ष्मण परवीरहा ।

55

(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> निश्चसन् D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> गतो (for -दतो) D<sub>2</sub> महा ,  
D<sub>2</sub> या (for यथा) —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> 4 बाहु (D<sub>2</sub> 4) पीडित ,  
D<sub>2</sub> बाणमदित (for सायकात्) —(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> गरुभता मर्ष  
श्वाभिमादितो —(1. 5) D<sub>2</sub> 3 3 पथ्यन् (for पथ्य). D<sub>2</sub> महात्मना  
(for समीरित) —(1. 6) D<sub>2</sub> नीतिविनिर्णय (for मन्त्रविनिर्णये)  
D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for पुरा). D<sub>2</sub> समीरित मन्त्रविनिर्णये पुरा. —(1. 7)  
D<sub>2</sub> द्विजेन (for कुलस्य). D<sub>2</sub> विभीषणेना द्रुतनीमक्रुतेणा —(1. 8)  
D<sub>2</sub> -मोक्ष (for मोक्षणम्) D<sub>2</sub> स्वपक्षपक्षद्वयस्य रावण —(1. 9)  
D<sub>2</sub> स्मरन्स, T<sub>2</sub> तथा रणे (for तदा रणे). —D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.)  
1. 11-12 —(1. 11) D<sub>2</sub> नि- (for च). —(1. 12) D<sub>2</sub>  
निर्दमानाद् (for निर्दमानो) D<sub>2</sub> निर्दवाण-यवित. क्षिति गतः  
—(1. 13) D<sub>2</sub> विष्णुमेव (for विलपन्नघृत्तमा) —D<sub>2</sub> om.  
1. 15-16 —(1. 15) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]विनिर्णयितो रणे, D<sub>2</sub> [अ]वि  
च विनिर्णयितो (for [अ]विनिर्णय रावण). —(1. 16) D<sub>2</sub>  
-वदति (for सततिम्) D<sub>2</sub> रणेन मोघ शरजात्सुतः. —(1. 17)  
D<sub>2</sub> विचिन्तयामास (for विचिन्तयामास). —for 1. 17, D<sub>2</sub> subst..

1\* विष्णु र्वा विष्णु रामस्यो

नारायणे रामस्यो विष्णुः ।

—(1. 18) Note hiatus between the two halves.

दिशो विलोक्य विमना ज्येष्ठा भार्या ममाह्वयत् । [ 20 ]  
 मन्दोदरि विशालाक्षि यत्त्वा वक्ष्यामि साम्प्रतम् ।  
 रामाभिभूत तन्पुत्रि जगत्पश्यामि सर्वत ।  
 त सचाप रणगत रामं पश्यामि भामिनि ।  
 राजामने राजगृहे कुञ्जरे च हये तथा ।  
 रत्नाकरे च सुतनु राम पश्याम्यह तदा । [ 25 ]  
 रामाभिभूतो हि यदा निद्राभिहतचेतन ।  
 नेक्षे वीरमहत्त्राणि पुर्यामत्र दिने दिने ।  
 एको रामसहस्राणि पश्याम्यय सुमध्यमे ।  
 अथ रामाभिभूतोऽहं दृष्ट्वा विपमलोचनम् ।  
 वृषभाङ्ग हर देवं त्रिपुरघ्न त्रिनैगमम् । [ 30 ]  
 रुद्र विश्वहित शम्भु स्थाणु भस्मानुलेपनम् ।  
 जटामण्डलसवीत चन्द्रशेखरधारिणम् ।  
 शर्व नागाङ्गधर नागयज्ञोपवीतिनम् ।  
 वर वरेण्य वरद वरकामुकधारिणम् ।  
 इतनागासुर धीर वरसङ्गधर प्रभुम् । [ 35 ]  
 वरनारीवर देव वरद लोकभावनम् ।  
 परशुसङ्गधर विश्व वरयोगवर प्रभुम् ।  
 प्रवर सर्वदेवाना प्रवरायुवधारिणम् ।  
 अनादिनिबन देव योगात्मान सनातनम् ।  
 योगज योगनिरत योगगर्भ धनुर्धरम् । [ 40 ]  
 चराचरप्रभु नित्य कृत्स्नस्य जगत पतिम् ।  
 परयज्ञस्तुतनु प्रवर सर्वदेहिनाम् ।

त्रिपुरारि पुराध्यक्ष देवशत्रुविनाशनम् ।  
 सुप्रणीततर नित्य दक्षयज्ञविनाशनम् ।  
 पूष्णो दन्तप्रहरण भगनेत्रविवातिनम् । [ 45 ]  
 ब्रह्मचारिप्रतवर वीरासनधर तथा ।  
 गङ्गावेगवर सोम्य त्राजिष्णु परमव्ययम् ।  
 अन्वक्रान्तकर रौद्र मानुषण्डलमध्यगम् ।  
 इमशाननिलय नित्य कपालप्रतवारिणम् ।  
 अनङ्गाङ्गप्रमथन कालाकार दुरासदम् । [ 50 ]  
 नीलरुण्ट दुरासपं वृषभेन्द्र वृषपाङ्ग ।  
 वृषभाङ्ग वृषस्कन्ध वृषभाक्ष वृषप्रियम् ।  
 वृषप्रमथन चैत्र देवदेव सनातनम् ।  
 त मुक्त्वा देवदेवेश पापत्या हृदयप्रियम् ।  
 नान्धा गतिं प्रपश्यामि रामराणप्रपीडित । [ 55 ]  
 तेन दत्तो वरो मद्य पुरा मतोपितेन व ।  
 गान्धर्वेण महाभारो कलासे परतोत्तमे ।  
 इदमाह महातेजा शक्रो लोकभावन ।  
 यदा त्व शत्रुमि सग्व्ये निजिनो त्रिसुरीकृत ।  
 आर्ति परामिमा गत्वा दृष्ट्वा रूप ममाप्रत । [ 60 ]  
 तत्र चोत्पत्स्यते दिव्यो रयस्तुरगमयुत ।  
 उपलनाकप्रतीकाश कवच च महाप्रभम् ।  
 धनुर्माहिधर चैत्र दिव्य त्रिदशपुञ्जितम् ।  
 तथान्यान्यपि शस्त्राणि समहाराणि सर्वश ।

Ds १ अत पुनस्तत्र (Ds १तो राजा) (for the prior half).  
 —(1 19) Ds राघव- (for रामस्य) and चित्रविम्बा (for  
 विमनानो) Ds चित्समान पुन पुन (for the post half).  
 —(1 20) Ds दीनो (for दिशो). Ds ११ विमला (Ds १ला)  
 (for विमना). Ds १२ पत्नी (for भार्या) —Ts om. 1 21  
 —(1 21) Ds १३ तनुमध्ये (for मन्दोदरि) Ds om यत् —Ds  
 om (hapl) 1 22-25 Ds om 1 23 —(1 23) Ts  
 -वर (for -गत) Ds ककश तु रणे शङ्ख (for the prior half)  
 and सर्वत (for भामिनि) —(1 24) Ds राजहये (for गृहे)  
 and राजवाक्षे च कुञ्जरे (for the post half) —Ds om 1 25  
 —(1 25) Ds रत्नागारे वसुगृहे (for the prior half)  
 Ds प्रिये, Ts तथा (for तदा) —(1 26) Ds [s]पि (for हि)  
 and निद्रया हन- (for निद्राभिहत-) Ds रोगाभिभूतो हि यदा निद्रो-  
 पतचेतन —Ds om. 1 27 —(1 27) Ds पश्येत्स्वप्न, Ds  
 पश्यन्नाम- (for नेक्षे वीर-) Ds पुरुषस्तु (for पुर्यामत्र) Ds  
 पुरस्यानि महत्स्य (for the post half) —(1 28) Ds १४  
 (for एको). —(1 29) Ds अथ Ds रामाभिभूतस्य मन (for  
 the prior half) and मुक्त्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —(1 30) Ds  
 वृषभाङ्ग देवदेव (for the prior half) Ds त्रिपुरारि (for  
 त्रिनैगमम्) —Ds om 1 31-43 —(1 31) Ds -वर २५  
 (for क्षित शम्भु). —(1 32) Ds चन्द्रशेखरमीश्वर (for the  
 post half) —Ds om (hapl) 1 33-34 Ds om. 1 33  
 and 1 35 —(1 35) Ts हर नादानुभ धीर (for the prior  
 half) Ds चराचरगत २५ वीर राजधर विभु —(1 36) Ds

-धारिण (for -भावनम्) —(1 37) Hypm, Ds १५ मय्यत्र (Ds  
 १२) धर विश्व (for the prior half) Ds विभु, Ds वर (for  
 प्रभुम्) —(1 39) Ts नृनातान (for योगा) —(1 41) Ds  
 -प्रिय (for -प्रभु) and प्रभु (for पतिम्). —Ds om 1 42  
 —(1 42) Ds -स्तुन नित्य (for -स्तुतनु) —Ds om  
 (hapl, see var) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of l. 44 —(1 43) Ds Ts २५ (for २५-)  
 —(1 44) Ds भक्तानुरूपिण नित्य (for the prior half).  
 Ds सुप्रणीतातुर २५ दक्षयज्ञविनाशन —(1 45) Ds -प्रमथन  
 (for -प्रहरण) Ds विनाशन, Ds १६ निगानन, Ts विधानन  
 (for विधातिनम्) —Ds om. 1 46-53 —(1 46) Ds १७  
 मद्रा, Ds १८ धर तदा (for धर तथा) —(1 47) Ts १९  
 (for परत्). —Ds om 1 48 —(1 48) Ds १९-२० (for  
 अन्वक्रान्त-) and -नन्ध (for -मन्धार) —(1 49) Ds -ततिन  
 (for नित्य). —Ds om 1 50-52 —(1 50) Ds २०-२१  
 (for कालाकार) —(1 52) Ds २१-२२ २३-२४ (for the  
 prior half). —(1 53) Ds २४-२५ प्रमथन (for २४-२५).  
 —(1 55) Ts नान्य (for तन्धा) and २६-२७ (for राम-)  
 —(1 56) Ds २७-२८ जे पुरा (for the post half).  
 —(1 58) Ds २९-३० मीश्वर (for the post half).  
 —(1 59) Ds ३१-३२ त्रिपुरारि (for त्रिपुरारि सन्तो) —(1 60)  
 Ds ३३ परमिना (for परामिता) Ds ३४-३५ ३६-३७  
 Ds ३८ दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा कृत्वा). —(1 61) Ds ३९-४०  
 (for तत्र शोषस्तयो). —After l. 61, Ds :



प्राप्स्यन्ति तव दुर्धनं कर करिकरोपमम् । [65]  
 तमारुह्य रथ दीप्त सर्वाङ्गपरिवारितम् ।  
 हनिष्यसि रणे शत्रुं नृपदि विज्ञो न ते भवेत् ।  
 एवमुक्तोऽस्मि शर्वणे पुरा कंलासमर्धनि ।  
 तत्कर्मार्थं करिष्यामि रामस्य विजयाय च ।  
 आपृष्टासि विशालाक्षि गमिष्ये शक्रालयम् । [70]  
 एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहुः सात्वा हुत्वा च पावकम् ।  
 ब्राह्मणान्स्वस्ति वाच्याथ धनोर्धरभिवर्ष्य च ।  
 मुक्त्वात्मानं च शोकं च मोहं दुर्षं मदं तथा ।  
 आर्जवी बुद्धिमास्थाय जपन्ब्रह्म सनातनम् ।  
 रक्तसवीतवसनो रक्तमाल्यानुलेपन । [75]  
 रक्तयज्ञोपवीतश्च रक्तसूत्रधरस्तथा ।  
 रम्य शिवालय पुण्यं प्रविशेत्तथा रावण ।  
 शिवमभ्यर्च्य च मुदा तत्र कर्म समाचरत् ।  
 दर्भान्सस्तीर्य विधिवद्वेदी समभिरुह्य च ।  
 जुहाव रावणस्तन विधिदृष्टेन कर्मणा । [80]  
 हर स तेनाथ जगाम रावणो  
 वर वरेण्यं वरद वराचितम् ।  
 प्रियेन वै देवगृहे महात्मा  
 वरायुधे राक्षसपुंगवेन ।

2\* दशसाहस्रद्वीमेन कृतेनाग्नेधनस्य ते ।

—(1. 63) D<sub>3</sub> शरश्च त्रिपुरातन (for the post. half).  
 —(1. 64) T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) D<sub>3</sub> अद्यापि च महीयासि,  
 D<sub>4</sub> मामकान्ध चाद्यापि (for the prior half). T<sub>3</sub> सर्वत .  
 —(1. 65) D<sub>3</sub> राम- (for कर). —(1. 66) D<sub>4</sub> तमारुह्य रथवर  
 दीप्त सर्वाङ्गपरिवारितम् —(1. 67) D<sub>3</sub> हनिष्यामि, T<sub>3</sub> हनिष्यति (for  
 हनिष्यसि) T<sub>2</sub> करे (for रणे). D<sub>4</sub> मे (for ते). D<sub>9</sub> यदि विज्ञो-  
 पजायते (for the post half) —(1. 69) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]ह (for  
 [अ]थ) and लप्स्यामि विजय रणे (for the post. half)  
 —(1. 70) D<sub>3</sub> आपृष्टे त्वा (for आपृष्टामि) —(1. 72)  
 D<sub>4</sub> [अ]थ (for [अ]य). D<sub>3</sub> अमितर्ष्य, D<sub>9</sub> अभिवाद्य  
 (for अभिवर्ष्य). —(1. 73) D<sub>3</sub> शोकं च मोहं च, D<sub>4</sub> शोक  
 चापमान, T<sub>2</sub> मानं च शोकं च (for [आ]त्मानं च शोकं च).  
 D<sub>3</sub> मान (for मोह). D<sub>9</sub> गर्ध (for दर्प) —(1. 74) D<sub>4</sub>  
 तथार्जवा (hypm), D<sub>9</sub> आर्जवा (for आर्जवी). —(1.  
 75) T<sub>2</sub> सर्व- (for second रक्त) —(1. 76) D<sub>3</sub> ४  
 यज्ञोपवीती (for यज्ञोपवीतश्च) D<sub>3</sub> -नेत्रकरस्, D<sub>4</sub> -सूत्रकरस्  
 (for -सूत्रधरस्) —(1. 77) D<sub>3</sub> रम्य शिवगृहं हेम (for the  
 prior half) D<sub>3</sub> om., D<sub>4</sub> स (for [अ]य) D<sub>9</sub> प्रविश्याथ स  
 (for प्रविशेत्तथा) —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 78 —(1. 78) T<sub>2</sub> अन्यर्चत  
 (for अन्यर्च्यं च) D<sub>4</sub> मुदितो, D<sub>9</sub> नत्वा त (for च मुदा)  
 D<sub>3</sub> ९ -आरभत्, T<sub>3</sub> -आचरेत् (for -आचरत्) —(1. 79)  
 D<sub>3</sub> आस्तीर्य (for सस्तीर्य). D<sub>4</sub> वेदान्, D<sub>9</sub> वेद, T<sub>3</sub> वेदि (for  
 वेदी) D<sub>9</sub> समभि-, T<sub>3</sub> समुप- (for समभि-) D<sub>3</sub> वेदी च समकल्प्य  
 तत् (for the post half) —(1. 81) D<sub>3</sub> हर विचित्र्याथ  
 तदा स रावणो —For 1 81-82, D<sub>4</sub> subst

प्रणम्य त देवगुरुं वरप्रद [85]  
 ह्युमापतिं देववर सनातनम् ।  
 समारभत्कर्म तदातिदाराण  
 विनीतबुद्धिर्मुनिपुंगवो यथा ।  
 रामोपलब्धं प्रममीक्ष्य रावण  
 विनीतबुद्धिं विपरीतचेतनम् । [90]  
 गरुत्मतेवाहिपतिं पराजितं  
 प्रोवाच पत्नीं प्रणिपत्य तं पतिम् ।  
 आनाकनाथरपि निजितम्य  
 तत्रानुरूपं न हि कर्म चेदम् ।  
 भिक्षुवतीनां मुनिपुंगवानां [95]  
 नन्दीदृशं कर्म वदन्ति सन्त ।  
 रणप्रिय साहसिकं प्रचण्डं  
 रिपुप्रघातं जितलोकपालम् ।  
 वदन्ति देवा सह सिद्धसर्वं  
 रणाजिराट्करायुधो भवान् । [100]  
 यस्यानुकूलं पवनं सदाभय-  
 द्रविश्च सक्षिप्तकरस्तथाभयत् ।  
 सक्षिप्तवीचिर्जपनकसकुलो  
 महार्णवो मूक इव स्वयं स्थित ।

3\* हर समन्तात्प्रासाद्य जगाम रावणो वरम् ।  
 वरेण्यं वरदानारम्यभिर्भाषितं वरम् ।

—T<sub>2</sub> om. 1 83-90. —(1. 83) D<sub>3</sub> ४ महात्मभिर् (for  
 महात्मा) —(1. 84) D<sub>9</sub> सर्व- (for वर-). D<sub>4</sub> वृत् (for च).  
 D<sub>3</sub> धृतायुधैर्नर्कतपुंगवैर्वृत —(1. 85) D<sub>3</sub> -वर (for -गुरु).  
 —(1. 86) D<sub>3</sub> ४ उमापतिं D<sub>3</sub> -गुरु (for -वर). —(1. 87)  
 D<sub>3</sub> स भीम-, D<sub>4</sub> तदारि-, D<sub>9</sub> तदा- (for तदाति-).  
 —(1. 88) D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for यथा) —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 89-90  
 —(1. 89) D<sub>4</sub> रामोपनीत —(1. 90) D<sub>9</sub> om. -चेतनम्.  
 —(1. 91) D<sub>4</sub> om पराजित —For 1 91-92, D<sub>3</sub> subst

4\* उवाच पत्नीं प्रणिपत्य सत्पतिं  
 तदा समन्येत्य च तं त्रिपापरम् ।

—(1. 93) D<sub>3</sub> न नाथ नाथेरपि वर्तितस्य, D<sub>4</sub> अनाथनाके(यै)रिव  
 तजितस्य, D<sub>9</sub> आनाकनाथान्युधि निजित- —(1. 94) D<sub>9</sub> चेतन  
 (for चेदम्). D<sub>3</sub> रणचडभिक्रम (for न हि कम, चेदम्).  
 —(1. 95) D<sub>4</sub> ९ व्रतानां (for -व्रतीनां). —For 1. 95-96,  
 D<sub>3</sub> subst. .

5\* तपस्विभ्योऽयं चरितं तवाद्य  
 न हीदृशं कर्म वदन्ति सत्तमा ।

—(1. 98) D<sub>4</sub> रिपु (for रिपु-). D<sub>3</sub> ९ ९ प्रमाथ (for -प्रघात).  
 —(1. 99) D<sub>9</sub> सत (for देवा) D<sub>3</sub> देत्य (for सिद्ध-).  
 —(1. 100) D<sub>4</sub> रणाजिर (for रणाजिराद्). D<sub>4</sub> महान् (for  
 भवान्). D<sub>3</sub> रणाजिरे त्व गल्लिनश्चयुतो भयात् —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 101-  
 104. —(1. 101) D<sub>4</sub> सदावहद्, D<sub>9</sub> सदाभ- (for सदाभवद्).  
 —(1. 102) T<sub>2</sub> तदा, T<sub>3</sub> सदा (for तथा) D<sub>4</sub> अरिश्च सक्षिप्त-  
 सश्च सपत्न (corrupt), D<sub>9</sub> रविश्च सक्षिप्ततीव्ररश्मि . —(1.



एवमुणविशिष्टस्य रणे विख्यातकर्मण । [105]  
 द्वित्येव महाबाहो तदेतत्कर्म कुत्सितम् ।  
 म त्वमुत्तिष्ठ युध्यस्व धैर्यं बुद्धिं निवेशय ।  
 सभावना च सकला कुरु देवदिवोकमाम् ।  
 तपेद कर्म राजेन्द्र न युक्त लोकाग्रहितम् ।  
 मारीचवचन पथ्य न कृत तन्महात्मन । [110]  
 न हि वर्मवरिष्ठस्य विभीषणश्च कृतम् ।  
 मातामहस्य ते राज्ञश्च मातृवतो वच ।  
 जाह्नवीसमक्षीर्तश्च न कृत मातृशायनम् ।  
 महाबलो रणश्लाघी कुम्भकर्णोऽपि भस्मित ।  
 ब्रुवाण समरोदारो महाबलपराक्रम । [115]  
 एतेषा हितयाम्यानि न कृतानि त्वया विभो ।  
 साम्प्रत मुनिवन्मोहान्द्रयाद्वै समाश्रित ।  
 स्वभाव न हि मुञ्चन्ति सत्त्वग्नौ महाबला ।

103) I<sub>3</sub> सतत (for सद्धि) —(1 104) D<sub>4</sub> देवनिश्चित  
 (for स्वय स्थित) —(1 105) D<sub>9</sub> विधुन- (for विख्यात-).  
 D<sub>3</sub> रणविक्रमशोभिन् (for the post half) —After 1 105,  
 D<sub>3</sub> ins

6\* न दीवृश कर्म विश्वे हतपुत्रस्य तेऽधुना ।

—(1 106) D<sub>3</sub> द्विजस्येद, D<sub>4</sub> ते द्विजस्य (for द्विजस्येव).  
 D<sub>3</sub> तपेद, D<sub>4</sub> तदेव (for तदेतत्) —After 1 106, D<sub>3</sub> ins.

7\* मुनिव्रतमिदं वीर यथा प्रव्रजिते पथा ।  
 न शोभते महाबाहो मृतन्येवानिमण्डनम् ।

—(1. 107) D<sub>3</sub> धन्यम् (hypm) (for त्वम्). D<sub>4</sub> धैर्य  
 (for धैर्य) —(1 108) D<sub>3</sub> दुशला, D<sub>9</sub> नष्टं च (for सकला)  
 —(1 109) D<sub>3</sub> विपरीत कर्म नरो, D<sub>4</sub> विपरीतकर्माद्य भवान्  
 (hypm) (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> दीन, D<sub>4</sub> दीद  
 (for युक्त) —After 1 109, D<sub>3</sub> 49 ins

8\* दारचौर्यं प्रकुरुते यथा राजस्त्वया कुनम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> सौयकमापि, D<sub>9</sub> आर्य कमाणि (for दारचौर्यं प्र-) D<sub>9</sub>  
 यथा राजस्त्वयीक्षते (for the post half). ]

—(1 110) D<sub>4</sub> मारीचस्य वच (for मारीचवचन) and तु  
 (for नन्) D<sub>3</sub> महाबल (for महात्मन) —(1. 111) D<sub>3</sub> च  
 (for हि) D<sub>4</sub> कर्मे- (for धर्मे-) D<sub>3</sub> 49 वरिष्ठ च (D<sub>3</sub> तद्)  
 (for चरिष्ठस्य) —(1. 112) D<sub>3</sub> महापते महाबाहो (for the  
 prior half) D<sub>9</sub> न वचन त्वया हृत (for the post half)  
 —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 113-115 —(1 113) D<sub>4</sub> नीत्यास्तु, I<sub>3</sub>  
 तीमिश्च (for कीर्तय) —After 1 113, D<sub>4</sub> ins .

9\* प्रशस्तस्य वचं त्वया त्वया च न हृत विभो ।

—(1 114) D<sub>9</sub> रणस्य (for श्लाघी) and [s]ति (for  
 स्ति) —(1 115) D<sub>9</sub> न नरोदारो (for नरोदारो).

स्वभावमुक्तो हि नरो लोके दाम्प्यप्रमेयति ।  
 स त्व स्वभाव मा मुञ्च भवात्परिभयावह । [120]  
 मस्तभ्य चात्मनात्मान युध्यस्व प्रियतम ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तथा वीर प्रत्युपाच महाबल ।  
 एवमेतद्विशालाक्षि यथा पदमि भामिनि ।  
 नाह भीत सुपत्ने रामासुतनुमन्यमे ।  
 हविर्तृत्वा मुनयने दनिष्ये रावय रणे । [125]  
 मा त्व गच्छ पृथुश्रोणि शुद्धान्त पुरमुद्धिमता ।  
 हनिष्ये तावह भट्टे रणे दशरथात्मजा ।  
 एवमुक्ता तु मा तेन पापपर्वामुल्लेक्षणा ।  
 हृत्वा प्रदक्षिण भर्तुं प्रविशेत्तु गृहोत्तमम् ।  
 पत्नीप्राप्त्य विचार्याय निवृत्तो होमकर्मणि । [130]  
 समरे बाणमिश्राक्षो निद्रा लेभे दशानन ।

Colophon

—(1 117) D<sub>9</sub> मुनिसतोहा- D<sub>3</sub> यादेह, D<sub>4</sub> नयादेह- (for  
 भयादेह) —(1 118) D<sub>9</sub> राम्य (for रामाय) D<sub>3</sub> 49 (for  
 दि) I<sub>3</sub> महाबल —(1 119) D<sub>3</sub> 49 च (for पथ्यति)  
 D<sub>4</sub> द्वास्थ्यमेवानुगच्छति (for the post half) —(1 120)  
 D<sub>4</sub> जति- (for अति-) D<sub>3</sub> नयप्रद —(1 121) D<sub>9</sub> [ना]रा-  
 त्मना सर्व (for चात्मनात्मान) —(1 122) D<sub>3</sub> 49 तदा कान्ते,  
 D<sub>9</sub> तथा साध्या (for तथा वीर) D<sub>3</sub> 49 नरोदरा हित यः (D<sub>9</sub>  
 दशानन) (for the post half) —After 1 122, D<sub>3</sub> 49  
 ins

10\* दीर्घमुष्ण च निवर्त्य मोदितो क्षमसीदम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> रावणोभूतुर्मुनेना (for the post half). ],  
 while D<sub>9</sub> ins

11\* प्रोपाच पत्नी वैर्येण मास्वयन्त्यया निग ।

—(1 124) D<sub>4</sub> नात्मना (for रामास्तु-) —(1 126)  
 D<sub>3</sub> सत्वर गच्छ सुश्रोणि (for the prior half) —(1 127)  
 D<sub>3</sub> तमह (for तावह) D<sub>4</sub> पत्नी (for रणे). D<sub>3</sub> -[ना]रा-  
 —(1 128) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तु मा) D<sub>9</sub> रत्नी (for रणे).  
 D<sub>3</sub> -पूर्णायत- (for -पर्याप्तु-) —(1 129) D<sub>3</sub> अगोरा-  
 (for हत्वा प्रदक्षिण) —After 1. 129, D<sub>3</sub> ins

12\* रावणोऽपि तदा तत्र जुगुप्सामि ममापि ।  
 इत्थान्मयत्र द्वावा विधिद्वेष्टनं कर्ता ।

—D<sub>3</sub> om 1. 130-131 —(1 130) D<sub>3</sub> 49 रत्नेन (for  
 कर्मणि) —(1 131) I<sub>3</sub> नेजे (for नेजे) D<sub>4</sub> मन्ययत्ना निद्रा  
 नेजे दशानन .

Colophon —*kārḍa* 1 ime D<sub>4</sub> 49 नमस्ते —*Sarg* 2  
*name* D<sub>3</sub> रावणशानिपुत्रप्रदे, D<sub>4</sub> नोदरात्मजा —*Sarg* 3  
*no* (figures, words or both) D<sub>4</sub> om, D<sub>3</sub> S7;  
 D<sub>9</sub> 7S, I<sub>3</sub> 105, T<sub>3</sub> 109.

56

Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B along with D<sub>7</sub> ins l 1-87 (V<sub>13</sub> B<sub>14</sub> om l 10-87, Ñ<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> om l 54-87, B<sub>3</sub> ins. l. 54-78 after 6 89 12) and l 88-292 after 6 89.8 and 16 respy and cont l 293-328 after 2040\*, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins l 119-290 after l 32(3\*) of App I (No 58), Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins after 6 89 4 (due to om.); D<sub>3</sub> ins l 6-9 after 2028\*, l. 88-106 after 6 89 16, l 119-290 after l 32(3\*) of App I (No 58), D<sub>3</sub> ins. l 88 and 98-100 after 6 89.16, l 119-160 and l 183-246 after l. 1 of 2035\*, l. 266-268, l. 169-180 and l 279-292 after 2036\*, D<sub>4</sub> cont l. 4 and 6-9 only after l 6 of 2029\*, D<sub>9</sub> ins. l 13-14 after l. 10 of 2029\*, l 17-25 after 2029\*

अद्य वै तत्परित्यक्ष्ये जीवितं त्वहमात्मनः ।

लक्ष्मणस्य क्षिरो गात्रे सख्यायैव तु राघवः ।

रुरोद करुणं दुःखी लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षणम् ।

56

Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om l 1 —(l. 1) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> अयैव B<sub>1</sub> चैतत् (for वै तत्). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from the post. half up to the prior half of l 4. V<sub>13</sub> 3 प्रियम्, B<sub>2</sub> त्विदम् (for त्वहम्). —V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>14</sub> om. l 2-3 —(l. 2) G (ed.) शिरः शोडे. —(l. 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> दुःखाल, D<sub>7</sub> 13 दुःख (for दुःखी). —D<sub>13</sub> om l. 4. The sequence of l. 4-17 in B<sub>3</sub> is l 4, 6-7, 16-17, 8, 10-14, 8(r.), 15, 16-17 (both r.), 4(r.), 6-8 (all r.), 9 (first time, with 2\*) —(l. 4) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> om. the prior half of l. 4 and read the post half of l 4 in place of the post. half of l 5 V<sub>13</sub> 3 दक्षितः. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्म, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) [अ]ल्यर्थ (for [अ]ल्यन्त) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) भ्राता त्व (for हा भ्रातर) V<sub>3</sub> मयि —After l 4, B<sub>2</sub> reads l 6 for the first time repeating it in its proper place —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 5-7 V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>13</sub> 4 om. (hapl) l. 5. —(l 5) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वचनकर —(l 6) D<sub>2</sub> लोकान् (for भोगान्). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>13</sub> त्यक्त्वा सर्वाणि कार्याणि (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> दुःखितस्तु (for मया सह) Ñ<sub>2</sub> वने गत —(l 7) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वनेषि, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) वनगतो (hypm) (for वनतो) D<sub>2</sub> [s]प्यत्र स- (for व्यसन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्राप्त Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>13</sub> G (ed) सीताहरणदुःखद (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °लज, G [ed] °लित) (for the post half) —After l 7, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read l 16 repeating it in its proper place —Ñ<sub>1</sub> repeats l 8 after l 17. V<sub>2</sub> reads l. 8 after l 20 B<sub>3</sub> repeats l 8 after l 14 —After l 8 (Second time), B<sub>3</sub> ins

1\* एव प्रलम्भितो भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणेन विनाकृत ।

परित्यक्ष्यामि तत्कालं जीवितं प्रियमात्मनः ।

हा भ्रातरं विनात्यन्तं हा भ्रातमंज जीविताम् ।

हा भ्रातः सेहमवमं हा भ्रातचनं कुरु । [5]

सर्वाभोगान्परित्यज्य मया सह वनं गत ।

वनतो व्यसनं प्राप्तः सीताव्यसनं गत ।

कं गच्छामि महाबाहो ममित्रं भ्रातृत्वम् ।

विचेष्टमानं मा पश्य उच्छुषन्नं सुदुर्मुदु ।

नत्र युद्धेन मे कार्यं न प्राणनं च मीतया । [10]

पश्यतो मोहितं प्रकृत्या यदयं त्वा तु रक्षमा ।

वक्ष्यामि मातरं किं नु सुमित्रा पुत्ररथ्वलाम् ।

त्वया सह गतः पुत्रो लक्ष्मणो मे न दृश्यते ।

एकाकी त्वमिदं प्राप्तं कं गतं स सुतो मम ।

बहुशो रुदमानं मा सीतार्थं त्वं महाबल । [15]

समाश्रामयसे नित्यं भ्रातृस्नेहेन पीडित ।

राक्षसेन्द्रं विनिजित्य मैथिलीमानयामि ते ।

कं गच्छस्यविनिजित्य रावणं भ्रातृत्वम् ।

इमं पश्य महाबाहो धर्मज्ञं हि प्रसीपणम् ।

त्यक्त्वा भ्रातृश्वं राज्यं च मम मूलमिहागतम् । [20]

—Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om l 9. V<sub>2</sub> reads l. 9 after l. 87 B<sub>3</sub> repeats l. 9 after l 53. Note hiatus between the two halves —(l. 9) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) नियेषुमा Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मां हित्वा, D<sub>2</sub> रामेण (for मां पश्य). D<sub>2</sub> निश्चलत, B<sub>1</sub> पुन पुन (for मुहुर्मुहुः) —After l 9, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s (repeats after l. 9 [r]) D<sub>4</sub> 4 ins.:

2\* राममेव भुवाणं तु गोकुण्डिलेन्द्रियम् ।

[B<sub>3</sub> (first time) राघवेन and त B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> व्याकुलितेक्ष्ण (D<sub>4</sub> तन्द्रिय).]

—(l. 10) D<sub>13</sub> om ने (subm.). —(l. 11) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 13 हि (V<sub>2</sub> न, D<sub>13</sub> मे) हत (for मोहित). V<sub>2</sub> illeg. for यदयं त्वा तु D<sub>13</sub> युधि (for त्वा तु). Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> यदयं रक्षसा युधि (for the post half) —After l 11, B<sub>3</sub> ins .

3\* महाश्वय मया मार्थं त्वमरण्यभुवाणं ।

न गच्छामि त्वया मार्थं नाकमन्यदमत्रप ।

—(l 12) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मित्र- (for पुत्र-). —(l. 13) Ñ<sub>1</sub> यो न, D<sub>13</sub> न च (for मे न) —(l. 14) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> अनु- (for इद)

—B<sub>2</sub> om l 15-18 —(l. 15) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सीतार्थं न, V<sub>2</sub>

सीतार्थं तु, D<sub>13</sub> सीतार्थं च (for सीतार्थं त्व). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> महाबल .

Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> भ्रातुः स्नेहेन राघवं (for the post. half) —(l 16)

Ñ<sub>1</sub> (first time) मामाश्रामयसे, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (first time)

समाश्रामयसे, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) मामाश्रामयमानं (hypm).

Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> वीर (for नित्य) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>3</sub> (second time)

भ्रातृस्नेहनिपीडितः, D<sub>7</sub> मम गोकं विकर्षयन् (for the post half).

D<sub>13</sub> (second time) आश्रामयति मा वीरो दुःखितं शोककथित.

—(l. 17) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) from the post half

up to the prior half of l 18 —V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om l. 18.

—(l. 19) V<sub>2</sub> महाबल (for इमं पश्य) and न (for हि).

—(l 20) B<sub>3</sub> पाद- (for मम). B<sub>2</sub> सलम् (for मूलम्).

न च राज्येन मे कृत्य सीतया न च बान्धवः ।  
 विभीषण च शोचामि सत्यवादिनमुत्तमम् ।  
 विभीषणकृते शोको हृदय मेऽनुवावति ।  
 स्वानानि सर्वे यास्यन्ति क यास्यति विभीषण ।  
 न शोचाम्यहमात्मानं न सीता न च बान्धवान् । [25]  
 प्ररुदन्त ततो दृष्ट्वा राघव सुमहाबलम् ।  
 विषण्णवदना सर्वे वानरास्ते महाबला ।  
 लक्ष्मण पतित दृष्ट्वा सर्वे वानरयूथपा ।  
 सुग्रीवोऽथाद्गच्छेत् कुमुद केसरी तथा ।  
 नीलो नल सुपेणश्च सुमाली गन्धमादन । [30]  
 वीरगाहु सुगाहुश्च गवाक्ष शरभस्तथा ।  
 विभीषणपुरोगाश्च सर्वे ध्यानमुपागता ।  
 ततो वानरराज स सुग्रीव प्राञ्जलिर्वच ।  
 आरभाषे महाप्राज्ञो राम शोकपरिहृतम् ।  
 मा विपाद महाबाहो सौमित्रियं समुद्रह । [35]  
 त्वं शोक महाबाहो मा च विरुतता व्रज ।  
 वैद्यो ह्यस्मि महाराज सुपेणो नाम नामत ।  
 प्रत्यवेक्षतु सौमित्रि लक्ष्मण धन्यलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 यदि जीवति सौमित्रिभ्राता ते भ्रातृरसल ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रामो वाक्यमुवाच ह । [40]  
 शीघ्रमानीयता वैद्य सुपेण कर्मसिद्धये ।  
 एवमुक्त स सुग्रीव सुपेणार्थं महात्मना ।  
 वानरान्प्रेषयामास शीघ्रमानीयतामिति ।  
 तत सुपेण भागत्य प्राञ्जलिर्वान्यमनवीत् ।

किं करोमि महाबाहो किमाज्ञापयामि प्रभो । [45]  
 राज्येण यमाज्ञप्तो लक्ष्मण प्रत्यवेक्ष्यताम् ।  
 यदि जीवति मामित्रिर्गमिष्यामि पुरी पितुः ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य पिनाजेन पिनशिष्यामि नान्यथा ।  
 स परीक्षितुमारब्ध सुपेणो लक्ष्मण तदा ।  
 नेत्रे च प्रदन चेत् दन्तानपि नयानपि । [50]  
 पादौ हस्तौ तथा ग्रीवा हृदय च परीक्ष्य तु ।  
 ततो गात्रेषु सर्वेषु महान्तं करणेपु च ।  
 सुपेणो लक्ष्मण दृष्ट्वा राघव वाक्यमनवीत् ।  
 पञ्चभूतानि नाद्यापि त्रिमुञ्चन्तीह लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 स्वस्थश्च सर्वगात्रेषु तथा सर्वेषु लक्ष्यते । [55]  
 त्वज शोक महाबाहो लक्ष्मण प्रति राघव ।  
 सन्नि चान्यानि लिङ्गानि पुन्यस्य गतायुष ।  
 सोऽद्युम सर्वगात्रेषु सिद्धयेन सुतयथा ।  
 आपव्यानयने युक्तिं क्रियता गन्धमादने ।  
 उत्तरेऽस्मिन्दिशो भारे महत्त्वमिति स्थिता । [60]  
 पुण्यदेवो महाबाहो यत्रामो परमापधी ।  
 तस्मिन्देवो महाबाहो पर्वते गन्धमादने ।  
 जाता यनोपधी दिव्या विशत्यकरणी शुभा ।  
 विभूर्ये प्राणिना सृष्टा रोगाणा च पिनाशिनी ।  
 यस्या दर्शनमात्रेण विशत्यो जायते पुमान् । [65]  
 तदर्थं शीघ्रमुत्पत्य गच्छन्तु हरयो द्रुमाः ।  
 विघ्नाश्च उह्वस्तत्र बहुरक्षा च भोवधी ।

D13 सप्राप्तये विभीषण (for the post half) N2 D7 9  
 लक्ष्मणा राज्यं च (N2 9 वर) आतृश्च मानेव (N2 9 व) शरण  
 (D9 9णा) गत —D13 om 1 21 —(1 21) N2 D7 राज्य  
 न (for राज्येन) V2 B2 3 कार्यं (for कृत्य) N2 D7 सीतां न  
 च न वानरान्, D9 न सीतां न च वानरान् (for the post half).  
 —(1 22) N2 D7 9 तु (for च) N2 D7 9 13 धनैरा सत्यवादिन  
 (for the post half) —N1 V2 B2 3 D7 9 (D7 9 re-  
 peat) 13 read 1 23 after 1 25 —(1 23) D9 (first  
 time) हृदये N2 D7 9 (D7 9 both times) [5] व बाधते  
 (for सुधावति) —(1 24) D9 पश्यति (for यास्यति)  
 —(1 25) N2 D7 च त्वा, D9 चावा (for सीतां) —N2 om.  
 1 26-29 —(1 26) D7 om (hapl) from the post  
 half up to the prior half of 1 28 N1 तु (for सु-).  
 —(1 28) D13 ते हरि- (for वानर-) B2 पुगवा (for  
 यूथपा) —(1 29) D7 दग्धदश, D13 चागदश (for स्वाद्गदश)  
 —(1 33) N2 D7 13 पनदिः तरे राजा (for the prior half)  
 —(1 34) D13 वनापे तु महाप्राज्ञ (for the prior half)  
 —(1 35) N2 D7 विभीषण N2 D7 om (hapl ?) from  
 the post half up to the prior half of 1 37 B2 om.  
 (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of  
 1 36 V2 D13 नातिवर्षा —(1 36) D13 महाप्राज्ञ (for  
 महाप्राज्ञ) —(1 37) D13 दोषोत्तम ने महाबाहो (for the prior  
 half) —(1 38) N1 V2 D13 प्रत्यवेक्ष्य तु, N2 D7 प्रत्यवेक्ष्यति  
 —B2 om (hapl ?) from the post half up to the  
 prior half of 1 39 D13 पुन (for पुन्य) G(ed) भातर

ते महाप्रिय (for the post half) —(1 39) N2 D7 यथा  
 (for यदि) —B2 om 1 40 —(1 40) D13 गतो वाक्य-  
 मनीत् (for the post half) —(1 41) G(ed) मय-  
 (for कर्णे-). D13 शीघ्रमानय न वैद्य मुपा कर्मसिद्धये —B2  
 om 1 42 —(1 42) D7 महामाता (for महाराना).  
 —(1 44) N1 वचनम् (hypm) (for वाक्यम्) —(1 46)  
 N1 V2 B2 समाज्ञत N2 D7 13 प्रेक्ष्यतामिति (for प्रत्यवेक्ष्यताम्).  
 —(1 47) B2 पुर (for पुरी) N2 D7 13 तत्र (for पितुः).  
 —(1 48) N2 न च (hypm) (for न) D7 13 पिनाजानि  
 न चान्यथा (for the post half) —(1 49) D13 तु-  
 (for म) —D13 om from the post half up to the  
 prior half of 1 52 N1 V2 तथा (for तदा) —(1 50)  
 N1 V2 स नेत्रे (for नेत्रे च). D7 वदते N1 1 नि च N1 V2  
 B2 नयानि च (for नयानपि) —(1 51) N2 D7 न- (for च).  
 B2 च (for तु) —(1 52) B2 3 transp तन्निपु and नपु  
 —(1 55) V2 B2 नुत्यय —V2 om (hapl) from the  
 post half up to the prior half of 1 56 N1 नपु 7  
 परपु च, D13 तथा सर्वेतिषु 7 (for the post. half) —(1  
 57) D13 नानाति (for वा-वानि). B2 रानि (for रानि)  
 —(1 58) G(ed) नेत्यां नानाति 7 (for the prior  
 half) —(1 59) G(ed.) नेत्यां D13 44 (for पुन-)  
 —(1 63) V2 नपु 7, D13 44 (for 44) —(1 64)  
 B2 प्रेक्षा (for सुधा) N1 V2 1 दश (for 10) —(1 65) V2  
 मन्त्रे (for वल्ग) —(1 66) V2 मन्त्र (for मन्त्र) D13 वा  
 1-उत्ति स बो नि (for the post. half) —(1 67) V2 नपु-

सुपेणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा रावधो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 सुग्रीव प्रेयस्यैव हनुमन्त महाबलम् ।  
 गच्छ वीर महाप्राज्ञ पर्वत गन्धमादनम् । [70]  
 न च पश्यामि त कश्चिच्छक्तश्चानयितु नरः ।  
 त्वं सुहृच्च प्रियश्चैव त्वं प्राणवनदोऽनघ ।  
 त्वयेय युज्यते वीर रणधूर्नो गरीयसी ।  
 स सुहृद्यो विपन्नार्थं मित्रसाहाय्यतत्पर ।  
 महीयसी महोत्सेधान्मित्राणां तु सतामिह । [75]  
 प्रयोजनमयी प्रीति लोक समनुवर्तते ।  
 त्वं तु वानरशार्दूल निष्प्रयोजनवान्धव ।  
 ब्रुवत्येव ततो रामे हनुमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 प्रगृह्य लोचने साधे वाचा गङ्गदया स्फुटम् ।  
 जीवितेनापि यत्कृत्य मदीयेनाद्य मानद । [80]  
 मन्ये तमप्यहं स्थित्वा प्रदास्यामि रघूत्तमे ।  
 तदाज्ञापय देवेश यदायुष्मत्समीहितम् ।

विमर्दस्य विरोधस्य नाय कालो विशिष्यते ।  
 ब्रुवत्येवं कपिश्रेष्ठ सुग्रीवो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 गच्छ वीर महाप्राज्ञ उपर्युपरि सागरम् । [85]  
 तस्मिन्देहे महावीर्यं पर्वते गन्धमादने ।  
 जाता वनौषधी वीर विशत्यकरणी शुभा ।  
 तत्र गन्धर्वराजौ द्वौ हाहा हूहू हि नामतः ।  
 तिस्रो गन्धर्वकोट्यश्च तत्र शूरा महाबला ।  
 वसन्ति पर्वते रम्ये नानाद्रुमलतावृते । [90]  
 तेषां त्वया प्रयोद्धव्यं गन्धर्वाणां विशेषतः ।  
 बहूनि विघ्नरूपाणि करिष्यन्ति च राक्षसाः ।  
 रक्ष्यस्तेभ्यस्त्वयात्मा वै कपिश्रेष्ठ महाबल ।  
 त्वरस्व त्वं महावीर यावद्वाघ्रिर्न हीयते ।  
 आकाशेन तु यातव्यं वायुमार्गेण वीरवान् । [95]  
 गत्वा च पर्वतं रम्यं गृहीत्वा परमौषधीम् ।  
 विलम्बना न कर्तव्या शीघ्रं गच्छ हरीश्वर ।

वृक्षाश्च V2 तथा, D13 तदा (for च). —(1. 69) D13 [इ] (for [ए]न). —B3 reads 1. 71 in the brackets —(1. 71) G(ed) न हि B3 त्वं (for त). B3 transp कश्चिच् and शक्तश्च V2 G(ed.) शक्तमानयितु नग(G[ed.]°र) (for the post half) —(1. 72) V2 नान्यो हृष (for त्वं सुहृच्च) V2 illeg. for the post half D13-वलदोनल (for -धनदोऽनघ). —(1. 73) N1 उद्यते, D13 गृह्यते (for युज्यते). D13 गरीयसी —(1. 74) B3 विपन्नेषु, D13 विपन्नार्थं D13 मित्रे (for मित्र) —(1. 75) D13 शतानि च (for सतामिह). —(1. 76) G(ed) प्रयोजनवर्ती —(1. 77) D13 सुप्रभाव स्वभावतः (for the post half) —After 1. 77, D13 reads 1. 85-90 (repeating 1. 85 in its proper place) —B3 om 1. 79-87 V2 om. (hapl.) 1. 79-84 —(1. 79) D13 प्रमृज्य and साधे (for प्रगृह्य and साधे). —(1. 81) D13 छित्वा —(1. 83) D13 विचारस्य विमर्दस्य (for the prior half). —Note hiatus between the two halves of 1. 85 —(1. 86) V2 महानीर, D13 महापुण्ये (for °वीर्यं) —(1. 87) D13 वनौषधी, G(ed) यनौषधी —(1. 88) N2 D7 वै, V1 B1 4 तौ (for द्वौ) D3-राजानौ (for -राजौ द्वौ). N1 V1 3 B1 D13 च (for हि). N1 तस्यतु, D13 तिष्ठतः (for नामतः) D3 [र]ति विश्वनौ (for हि नामतः). —After 1. 88, D3 ins

4\* गन्धर्वदेवनौगैश्च अप्सरोभिः समाश्रिता ।

[Note hiatus between the two halves]

—(1. 89) D2 तु (for च). N1 G(ed) कोट्यस्तु (G[ed] °श्च) योधानां, D13 कोट्यस्तथोरन्या (for गन्धर्वकोट्यश्च) N1 D13 गन्धर्वाणां महौजसा (for the post half) —(1. 90) N1 D13 -लताकुले N2 D7 महाद्रुमगणान्विते (for the post. half) —(1. 91) N2 V2 B1 D7 प्रयोद्धव्यं N1 D13 तैः साधं विघ्नदो नीमो भविष्यति न सशय —After 1. 91, N1 D13 G(ed) ins.

5\* स त्वं वीर महाबाहो राममामत्रय द्रुतम् ।

पिभीषण महाभागुमद्भद्र पनस तथा ।

सुबाहु जाम्बवन्त च नल नीलाङ्गर तथा ।

अनुजातस्तु सर्गस्तेर्जगाम हनुमास्तथा ।

ततो यान्तं समालोक्य सुपेणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् । [5]

[ (1. 1) D13 गच्छ (for स त्वं). —After 1. 1, G(ed.) reads 1. 110-117. —G(ed) om. 1. 2-4 —(1. 2) D13 महात्मानम् (for महाभागुम्). —(1. 3) D13 नीलं गजं (for नीलाङ्गर) —(1. 4) D13 तैः सर्वैः (by transp) ] —V3 om 1. 92-93. —(1. 92) V2 हि (for च) N1 D13 निशाचरा (for च राक्षसाः) —(1. 93) N2 रक्षोभ्यश्च, V2 B1 राक्षसेभ्यस् (for रक्ष्यस्तेभ्यस्) B4 वीर, D2 [आ]त्मापि (for [आ]त्मा वै). V2 B1 रक्षितव्यो (for कपिश्रेष्ठ) N1 D13 स त्वयात्मा प्रयत्नेन रक्षितव्यो महात्मना —N1 D13 om. 1. 94 —(1. 94) V2 B1 G(ed) स त्वं (G[ed.] शीघ्रं गच्छ, B4 त्वरय त्वं (for त्वरस्व त्वं). N2 B1 D7 महावीर्यं —(1. 95) V2 B1 3 D13 च (for तु) D2 13 गतव्यं (for यातव्यं) N1 D11-वेगेन (for -मार्गेण) —(1. 96) N1 D3 13 तु (for च) N1 ता तु (with hiatus), B2 च महा, D13 ता महा- (for परम-) V2 B1 3 -[औ]पधि —(1. 97) N2 V1 B2 3 विलम्बता V3 damaged from न कर्तव्या up to हरी. D13 विलम्बो नैव कर्तव्य (for the prior half) D2 एहि (for गच्छ) N1 D13 आगतुमर्हसि (for गच्छ हरीश्वर) —After 1. 97, D13 ins

6\* लक्ष्मण योजनानां शतानि नवतिर्नव ।

गन्तव्यं वीर तेऽध्वानं द्विगुणं तु गतागतैः ।

यावन्न क्षीयते रात्रिर्याविरोदयते रविः ।

तावच्चया महाबाहो आगन्तव्यं महाबल ।

निशाक्षये विनिर्धृते उत्थिते च दिवाकरे । [5]

भवन्ति ता महावीर औपध्यो मन्दतेजसः ।

लक्ष्मण च विपन्नं वै नियतं शवरीक्षये ।

[Note hiatus between the two halves in 1. 4, 5 and 6]

अपध्या यानि चिह्नानि दर्शयामि च तानि ते ।  
 पीतकानि तु पत्राणि फलानि हरितानि च ।  
 ओषध्याश्च लता दिव्या रक्तचन्दनसनिभा । [ 100 ]  
 रक्तानि चैव पुष्पाणि जाम्बूनदमयानि च ।  
 एतच्चिह्नं मया सर्वं दर्शितं ते महाबल ।  
 गच्छ तेऽस्तु शिवं पत्न्या श्रीव्रत्तामगमनं कुरु ।  
 इति तस्य पत्रं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्मारुतात्मज ।  
 सुषेणं प्रत्युवाचेदं वाक्यं वाक्यविशारद । [ 105 ]  
 जीवितेन मदीयेन यदि जीवति लक्ष्मण ।  
 तदप्यद्योत्सहे दातुं किं पुनर्गन्तुमोजसा ।  
 एषमुक्त्वा सुषेणं तु हनुमान्वायुनन्दन ।  
 आमघ्नयत् सुग्रीवं राघवं च महाबलम् ।  
 विभीषणं च धर्मज्ञं जाम्बवन्तं तवाग्रदम् । [ 110 ]  
 वीरगणं सुगणं च केसरि गन्धमादनम् ।

—(1 98) N1 V2 वनीपवीनां, D3 आपवीना तु, D7 ओषध्या यानि, D13 महौषधीना B2 निदग्धयानि (hym) N1 D13 महाबल, N2 D7 च तानि ते (for च तानि ते) B3 दर्शयामि (m also as above) च यानि ते, D3 शृणुष्वभावहितो मम (for the post half) —(1 99) V1 B1 2 D13 च (for तु) V3 D3 पुष्पाणि, D7 पत्राणि (for पत्राणि), N1 D13 transp फलानि and हरितानि V2 D2 transp तु and च —(1. 100) N2 D7 ओषध्याश्च, V2 illeg, B1 अपध्या या N1 D13 तस्या चिह्नं ल (D13 विहिति) ता दिव्या (for the prior half) N1 D13 -सपभा (for -सनिभा), D3 पञ्चपत्रनिभं पत्रैरहयो विद्रुमसनिभा —After 1. 100, D3 ins

7\* विषुज्ज्वलनसंकाशा प्रदीप्ता इव तेजसा ।

—(1 101) V3 damaged from व up to ध्रुवा in 1 104 V1 पत्राणि (for पुष्पाणि) V2 पुष्पाणि तानि रक्तानि (for the prior half), V1 2 B2-4 -समानि (for -मयानि), B1 च (for च) N1 D13 पुष्पाणि तान्नवगणानि चिह्नान्येतानि च विभो —D13 om 1 102-115 G(ed) om, N1 reads in marg 1 102 —(1 102) N1 तत्र चिह्नं, B3 तच्चिह्नं (subm) N1 D7 दिव्य (for सर्व) —After 1. 102, B3 3 ins, N1 (reads 1 2 after 1 102) D13 ins 1 1 after 1 101 repeating it after 1 124 and subst. 1 2 for 1 116

8\* विशल्यकरणी चैव मृगमजीवनी तथा ।

आनयस्व महाबाहो शीघ्रं मे माह्वताम्रज ।

—Then N1 reads in m colophon with *Kānda name* रक्तकाण्डे and *Sarga name* शक्तिमेव

—N1 om 1 103-115 —(1. 103) N2 गच्छतोस्तु B1 शुभ (for शिव) and पुन (for पुन) —(1 104) V3 B1 पत्राणां —(1 105) G(ed) राघवं (for सुषेण) —(1 106) D2 [म] 14 मे वीर (for मदीयेन), —After 1. 106, D2 ins 1 13-17 and 1 21-32 of App I (No 55) —(1 107) V2 B1 [म] 14 (for [म] 14), —V3 damaged from पुन up to हनुमा in 1 105 V1 B3

सुषेणं कुमुदं चैव पनसं च महाबलम् ।  
 नलं नीलं गयाक्षं च सिहनाक्षं च गारुडम् ।  
 सर्वानेतानुपागम्य मोऽभिवाद्य यथाक्रमम् ।  
 दत्ताभ्यनुजो रामेण सुग्रीवेण च भीमता । [ 115 ]  
 गच्छ त्वं वानरत्रेष्ठ द्रुतमापयिमानय ।  
 एवमस्तिरति कृपा मं प्रयया वायुनन्दन ।  
 पञ्चमेन तु नागेण हनुमन्तं महाबलम् ।  
 हृष्टोपरिष्ठाह्वया गच्छन्तं रात्रौऽनघोत्तम ।  
 कालनेमिं तुरावपं रक्ष परमशुभम् । [ 120 ]  
 चतुरास्यं चतुर्हस्तमष्टनेन भयावहम् ।  
 श्रूयतां मम वाक्यं वाक्यमयं नितामर ।  
 एष गच्छति यं वीरो हनुमान्गन्धमादनम् ।  
 यत्र सा चोपवीता ताता विशल्यकरणी शुभा ।  
 तदर्थं यात्यथ वीरो हनुमान्पयनात्मन । [ 125 ]

यातुम् —(1 108) B1 1 (for तु), —(1 109) N2 आ 14-सित्वा, B1 आनय चैव (for आनयत) B3 4 महाबल —V2 om (hapl) 1. 110-112 —(1 110) N2 D7 अय (for तया) —V3 om 1 111-113 B3 om 1. 111-112 —(1 112) B4 च कुमुदं च (for कुमुदं 11) —(1 113) N2 सिहनाक्ष —(1 114) N2 D7 मगागम्य (for उपगम्य) —(1 115) V3 damaged for the prior half, V2 दत्ताभ्यनुजो B2 महात्मना (for च भीमता) —(1 116) N2 V3 B1 4 D7 ओषधिम —(1 117) V1 सुन्दन N1 D13 म ते (D13 सर्व) पानार्थं कृत्वा प्रयातो वायुनन्दन —(1 118) B4 पयनेन (for पत्रनेन) N1 D13 G(ed) गच्छते (D13 जगाम, G[ed] म गतो) हृष्टोत्तम (for the post half) —After 1 118, N1 D13 G(ed) ins

9\* त्वं गच्छति यं वीरो हनुमपरि निर्भय ।

[ G(ed) हनुमास्तव (for त्वं गच्छति) ]

—Thereafter D13 reads colophon with *Kānda name* रक्तकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि and *Sarga name* गिह्वानयने हनुमद्रमणे

—(1 119) V2 B1 [उ] 14 चैव (for [उ] 14 चैव), —(1. 121) V3 G(ed) चतुर्हस्तं चतुर्बाहू (G[ed] चैव 14) (for the prior half) V3 चतुर्दश (for अष्टनेन) —V3 om. 1 122-123 —(1 122) V1 B2-4 वाक्यं 7 (B3 तु) (for वाक्यं) B2 कावनेन (for वाक्यमय) —(1 123) V1 B3 वीर —B1 om (hapl.) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 125 —(1 124) B2 3 [म] 14 मे वीर —(1 125) D-वीर V2 3 माह्वताम्रज —For 1 119-120, S D2 3 3 12 subst

10\* मन्दनं येन विज्ञाय रात्रौ पयनात्मन ।

अभ्यस्तस्वमनोऽन्यं मन्त्रं चैव शीघ्रं ।

चतुर्बाहुं चतुर्दशं चतुर्दशं नरोत्तम ।

श्रूयतां वानरत्रेष्ठं तव माह्वताम्रज ।

हनुमान्गच्छते वीरं युद्धवीरं, तया ।

तेनार्थं महात्मसो यथा नी पयनात्मन ।

[ 5 ]

स्तेष्वपि विप्रमेतस्य त्वया राक्षसपुगव ।  
यदि विप्र करोष्यस्य राज्यस्थार्थं ददामि ते ।  
रूपिरूपधरो भूया कुर्या मायामयाश्रमम् ।  
नानापुष्पफलेदिग्दर्शितामिश्र विभूषितम् ।  
शुभ नमाश्रम हूया चीरवटकलसयूत । [130]  
सुन्वागतमिति नूया हनूमन्तमुपागतम् ।  
परंतस्य समीपे तु स्तेष्वोऽस्मां त्वयाश्रम ।  
अदूरे तस्य हि गिरे मरो नल्वप्रमाणत ।

द्रोणो नाम्नाय चन्द्रश्च तयोर्जोता महौषधी ।  
गच्छति तामानयितुं तत्र पूर्वं निशाचर ।  
कुरु विप्र ततो गत्वा वावदुत्तिष्ठते रवि ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> वचनात् स तु जात्या रायणस्तमनागत, D<sub>3</sub> त गच्छत  
नतो दृष्टा रायण कृतुदितान् —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अग्रीरत्स (D<sub>2</sub> °ध),  
D<sub>3</sub> आजुहाय. —D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl ?) 1 3-8. —(1 3)  
D<sub>3</sub> चतुर्धा (for °गुह) D<sub>12</sub> महाजय D<sub>3</sub> चतुर्वाहु महाबल  
(for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>3</sub> जेष (for मद्या).  
—D<sub>3</sub> om 1 5-9. —(1 5) D<sub>12</sub> गच्छति L (ed) मनोजव  
(for महाजय). —(1 6) D<sub>2</sub> औषध्यर्थं D<sub>2</sub> 12 महासत्तन (for  
°मत्तो). —D<sub>12</sub> om 1. 7-9 —(1 7) D<sub>2</sub> चद्रो नाम्ना च  
द्रोणश्च (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> महौषधी. —(1 8)  
S<sub>2</sub> गच्छत. D<sub>2</sub> त्वस्मात् तु गच्छत, L (ed) ताश्चानेतु प्रयातस्य  
(for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> विहायमा (for निशाचर). ],

While N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> subst for 1. 119-126

11\* गच्छन्त माहर्षि दृष्टा रायणो वावयमग्रीत् ।  
शब्दायन् महाघोर राक्षस काञ्चनेमिनम् ।  
चतुर्मुप वपुने चतुर्वाहु च राक्षसम् ।  
श्रयणा च यथाख्यास्ये मम वावय निशाचर ।  
हनुमा-व्रतति क्षिप्र पर्वत गन्धमादनम् । [5]  
औषध्यर्थं स्वरागास्तु तत्र गत्वा क्षसशयम् ।  
तत्र जाते महाभागे पर्वते गन्धमादने ।  
तस्य विप्र विधातव्य वने तस्य दुरात्मन ।

[ (1 3) D<sub>12</sub> चतुर्न (for वहु°) —(1 6) D<sub>12</sub> गिरे  
(for तत्र). —(1 8) D<sub>12</sub> विप्रो विधातव्यो D<sub>12</sub> वानरस्य (for  
वने नल्व) ]

—S D<sub>3</sub> 3 (after 1 117) 8, 12 read 1 127 after 1 149  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> read 1 127 after 19\* —(1 127) V<sub>3</sub> [अ]थ  
(for [अ]ज्य). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्व हुो महाघोर, D<sub>3</sub> हनकार्यो यदा प्राप्त  
(for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> स्वराज्य- (for राज्यस्य).  
S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 राज्यार्थं ते (D<sub>2</sub> अर्थगज्य) प्रदास्यामि हुो कनेणि राक्षस  
—After 1. 127, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 ins.

12\* मां गच्छन्तेनाया स्वानां त्व च भविष्यति ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> हु-गता D<sub>12</sub> तु (for च). N<sub>1</sub> स्वामिस्व त्व करिष्यति  
(for the post. half) ]

—S D<sub>3</sub> 8 read 1 128 after 1 130 —(1 128) S<sub>2</sub> गत्वा  
(for गता). S D<sub>3</sub> 12 (all with hiatus) आनिष्य कुरु मा  
हि, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12, हता स्वतयव (D<sub>12</sub> नयाश्रम), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3

बहुपुष्परसच्छन्न सोत्पलैः कुमुदैर्घृतम् ।  
हसकारण्डवाकीर्णं चक्रवाकोपशोभितम् । [135]  
बलाकावकसच्छन्न टिट्ठिभैश्च समावृतम् ।  
यत्र सा वसति ग्राही सर्वप्राणपहारिणी ।  
यथा तत्रावतरति तथा त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
ततो ग्रीहीष्यति ग्राही हनूमन्तं प्लवगमम् ।  
गृह्णाति यं च सा ग्राही न स जीवति कश्चित् । [140]

कुर्यात्स्व महदा (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मायया)श्रम, D<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus)  
आतिथ्याधिरतो भव, D<sub>3</sub> जटामडलधारक (for the post. half).  
—After 1. 128, D<sub>3</sub> reads 1 159 and om. 1. 129-132.  
—V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 129-130. S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om 1 129.  
—(1. 129) D<sub>7</sub> नानावृत- N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> नानापुष्पफलोपेत नानाद्रुम-  
लताकुल (D<sub>12</sub> °न्वित). —D<sub>12</sub> om 1 130-136 —(1 130)  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> त्वम्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रम्याश्रमपद.  
D<sub>12</sub> भूत्वा (for -सयूत) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 तत्र गत्वा महाबाहो ऋषिवत्कु-  
(D<sub>2</sub> मायया कु)र चाश्रम —S D<sub>2</sub> 8 om. 1. 131-136.  
—(1. 131) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> स्वागतेति (D<sub>12</sub> त ते) च वक्तव्यो हनुमा-  
न्माहात्मज. —(1. 132) D<sub>7</sub> समीप. B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> च (for तु).  
N<sub>1</sub> समीपस्य. D<sub>12</sub> तत्पर्वतसमीपस्य (for the prior half)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om. from the post. half up to the prior  
half of 1 133 —(1 133) B<sub>3</sub> च (for हि) B<sub>1</sub> विपे  
(for गिरे) B<sub>2</sub> तस्यैव हि गिरे पार्श्व, D<sub>3</sub> तस्य पार्श्व गिरेर्वत्त  
(for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> नल्वमात्र (D<sub>12</sub> °त्र),  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सरोत्पल-, D<sub>3</sub> सर कोश- (for मरो नल्व-) B<sub>1</sub> सर-  
पश्यत तत (for the post half). —(1. 134) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
-पुष्करसच्छन्न N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> उत्पलैः, V<sub>2</sub> 3 सोत्पल (for सोत्पलैः).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कुमुदैः V<sub>3</sub> च त (for घृतम्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> पशनीलोत्पलयुत  
(D<sub>12</sub> °च्छन्न) नानापुष्पैरलङ्कृत, D<sub>3</sub> नीलोत्पलसमाकीर्णं पुडरीक-  
विराजित —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 om (hapl ?) 1. 135-136. V<sub>3</sub>  
om. 1. 135. —(1. 135) B<sub>4</sub> -सेवित (for -शोभितम्).  
—(1. 136) N<sub>2</sub> बलाकावल-, V<sub>2</sub> बलाहक (subm.); B<sub>4</sub>  
°कारव- (for बलाकावक-) V<sub>1</sub> 3 सपन्न (for सच्छन्न). B<sub>1</sub> बला-  
हकसकच्छन्न (for the prior half). —(1 137) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> 7 तत्र (for यत्र) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 वसते, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> रमति, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
रमते (for वसति). B<sub>2</sub> -प्राणि- (for प्राण-) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
(all with hiatus) अदृष्ट्या (D<sub>2</sub> °मोवा) प्राणधा (D<sub>3</sub> °धा,  
D<sub>3</sub> °दा) रिणी, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सर्पप्राणि (D<sub>12</sub> °ण) भयकरी, D<sub>3</sub> सुघोरा  
प्राणहारिणी (for the post half). —S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
om. 1 138-141. —V<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 139-140. —(1. 139)  
V<sub>1</sub> ग्रसिष्यति —For 1 138-139, N<sub>1</sub> subst

13\* पानीय तत्प्रेष्यतस्य दृषिताय हनूमते ।

तत्रावतीर्णमात्रे तु त ग्राही सा ग्रीहीष्यति ।  
while D<sub>12</sub> subst. for 1 138-139

14\* पानीय च प्रप्रेष्य स्वायतेन हनूमता ।

त चावतीर्णमात्रे तु ग्राही प्रप्रेष्यिष्यति ।

—(1. 140) N<sub>2</sub> स जीवति न (for न स जीवति). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>  
(hypm) तथा च यो गृहीत (D<sub>12</sub> ग्रहीतव्य.) रयानासौ जीवन्मदा

गृहीतश्च मृतश्चैव भविष्यति न सशयः ।  
 चक्षुः देवगन्धर्वान्कि पुनर्मास्तात्मजम् ।  
 ईदृश योगमास्थाय हन्तव्यो वानराधिपः ।  
 हनुमतो विनाशेन लक्ष्मणो न भविष्यति ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य विनाशेन रामोऽपि न भविष्यति । [145]  
 राघवस्य विनाशेन सुग्रीवो न भविष्यति ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य विनाशेन पुरी यास्यन्ति वानराः ।  
 एवमम जयो वीर भविष्यति न सशयः ।  
 एतदर्थं च सचिन्त्य गच्छ शीघ्र महाबलः ।

एवमस्त्विति राजान कालनेमिनिंशाचर । [150]  
 जयेन वर्णयित्वा तु वास्यमेतदुवाच ह ।  
 का शङ्का मे हनुमता वानरेन्द्रेण वा स्वयम् ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा प्रययो रक्ष पर्यंत गन्धमादनम् ।  
 ततो मायाप्रभावेन निमेषेण महाबलः ।  
 चक्रे तत्राश्रमं स्म्य गयामा रजनीचर । [155]  
 अग्निदोषैस्तथा दीप्ते मल्लं ममलकृतम् ।  
 जटाभारेण दिव्येन तत्क्षणाचीरमवृत्तः ।

(D<sub>13</sub> °पा) स्थिति —After l. 140, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read l. 143 repeating it in its proper place —(l. 141) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> हनुमान भविष्यति (for the post half) —(l. 142) N<sub>1</sub> देवानामपि सावध्या का शङ्का वानरेण तु, D<sub>13</sub> देवानामपि सचिन्त्या-त्मानगा वानराश्च ये. —(l. 143) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तादृश N<sub>1</sub> (first time) तैरुपायैर्वचयित्वा, D<sub>13</sub> (first time) यैस्तैरुपायैर्वचित्वा (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (both first time) एवमात्मन, V B<sub>3</sub> 3 (m. also) मास्तात्मज, B<sub>4</sub> वानराधम (for वानराधिप). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (both second time) उपायोय नशवीर रूपे प्राणहर परं —For l. 142-143, S D<sub>2</sub> 13 subst.

15\* देवता अपि गृह्णाति का शङ्का वानरेषु च ।  
 तत्र त्वयेप हन्तव्य उपायेन पुनर्गमः ।

[(1 1) S D<sub>8</sub> गृह्णाति —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> हन्तव्य (for हन्तव्य) ],  
 while D<sub>3</sub> subst. for l. 142-143

16\* देवानपि हि गृह्णाति का वार्ता वानरस्य तु ।  
 उपायेन हि हन्तव्यो हनुमान्मास्तात्मजः ।

—Then D<sub>3</sub> cont

17\* वदनेन गृहीतस्तु नाय जीवितुमुत्सहेव ।  
 प्रयत्नेन तु गन्तव्यं हनुमान्यत्र गच्छति ।

—(l. 144) S D<sub>2</sub> 13 हनुमति विनष्टे तु (for the prior half) —B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg from the post. half up to l. 146. D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl.) from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 145 —(l. 145) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 1 राघवो (for रामोऽपि) —(l. 146) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 राघवस्य तु, N<sub>1</sub> रामस्य च, B<sub>1</sub> रामस्यापि (for राघवस्य) S D<sub>3</sub> 13 [5]पि विनश्यति (for न भविष्यति). —(l. 147) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> विनाशे तु (for विनाशेन) —After the prior half of l. 147, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 13 ins

18\* अक्षरोऽपि विनश्यति ।

अक्षरस्य विनाशेन

[(1 1) D<sub>3</sub> 13 न भविष्यति (for 5पि विनश्यति) ]  
 S D<sub>3</sub> 13 ध्रुव, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रति (for पुरी) D<sub>2</sub> 3 न भविष्यति (for पुरी वास्यन्ति) —D<sub>3</sub> om l. 148-152 —(l. 148) D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 ध्रुवमलङ्कार (D<sub>2</sub> °स्य स्वया, L [ud] रज्जुते) वर (for the prior half) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 om from the post half

up to the prior half of l. 149 V<sub>3</sub> om l. 149-150 V<sub>2</sub> om l. 149. —(l. 149) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 7 11, B<sub>2</sub> 4 7 11 (for एतद्). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> तु (for च). —For l. 148-149, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

19\* एवमम जयो वीर ध्रुव शीघ्र महाबलः ।  
 क्रोध निवेशयेदगौ वायुवेगसमस्तदा ।  
 विलम्बना न कर्तव्या शीघ्र गच्छ निगाचर ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>13</sub> स्वन तदा ]

—(l. 150) B<sub>4</sub> महाबल (for निगाचर) —B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) l. 151-155 —(l. 152) V<sub>2</sub> illeg. for the prior half B<sub>4</sub> काम योरस्ये (for स गच्छा मे) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the post half —After l. 152, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ins

20\* सुग्रीवेण सहाय वै ततोऽपि युद्धमेव च ।  
 —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 155-156 —(l. 156) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> तदा (for तथा) —For l. 150-156, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins only l. 3 after l. 152

21\* ततः प्रणम्य शिरसा कालनेमिनिंशाचर ।  
 का शङ्का वानरेणस्य माक्षोश्च विदेधनः ।  
 वातये त्रिदशानेरुस्यवज्राया प्राप्य गयाम् ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा गन्तव्यं कालनेमिनिंशाचर ।  
 ततो मायाप्रभावेन शीघ्रमेव स राक्षसः । [5]  
 आगच्छ त्वरया तुल्य परम गन्धमादनम् ।  
 अक्षोमिनेपमात्रेण नायया हनमाप्रम् ।  
 अग्निलोत्रेण दग्धं सतिद्विगन्धस्थया ।

[(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> वानरे मक्षा हनुमति (for °न्य माक्षोश्च)  
 —(l. 3) D<sub>13</sub> वातये B<sub>3</sub> यद् (for तद्) —(l. 6) D<sub>13</sub> त्वरितं गत्वा —For l. 7-8, D<sub>13</sub> subst

21(A)\* अक्षिमिनिंशेन दिव्येन उपायान्मा ।  
 —(l. 157) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> शीघ्रेण (for विनेन) N<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रेण हनुमि नाम्ना (for the post half) —For l. 150-157, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 subst, while D<sub>13</sub> subst. only l. 5 for l. 157 and reads after l. 1 of 23\*

22\* एवमुक्त्वा राघवस्तु प्रतीक्ष्य दशाननम् ।  
 गतो वनेन सप्तमं चोदय न दशाननम् ।  
 तन्निन्दयामास तु निन्दे सप्तममनम् ।  
 अक्षिमेन सप्तमं सप्तममनम् ।  
 ननुतुष्टमारा वीरस्य सप्तमम् । [5]



दीर्घश्मश्रुनखो भूत्वा सोपवासकृशोदर ।  
तत्राक्षमालामादाय जपन्निव समास्थितः ।  
अथ चोरो महाबाहुर्हनुमानरिसूदन । [160]  
वायुवेगेन संप्राप्तः पर्वत गन्धमादनम् ।  
अपश्यचाश्रमे दिव्य नानावृक्षमनोरमम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा प्राप्त हनूमन्तमृषि प्रत्युत्थितस्तदा ।

स्वागत कपिशार्दूल स्वागत हरिपुंगव ।  
इदमर्थं च पाय च आसन चेदमास्यताम् । [165]  
विश्रम त्व कपिश्रेष्ठ आश्रमे मे यथासुखम् ।  
तस्य तद्वचन श्रुत्वा हनूमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
श्रूयतामभिधास्यामि यद्वाक्यमृषिपुंगव ।  
किञ्चिन्धा यदि ते तात श्रुता सर्वगुणान्विता ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> त्वसौ रक्ष and महायशा (for राक्षसस्तु and दशाननम्) —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> ततो, D<sub>2</sub> गतो (for गतो) D<sub>2</sub> शुभ (for शीघ्र) —(1 3) S<sub>2</sub> अस्मिन् D<sub>2</sub> मायया चक्रुर् (for विदधे मायया). —Note hiatus between the two halves —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub>-कृतादर ]

—(1 158) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from खो up to मादाय in l 159 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 -धरो भूत्वा, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -धरश्चैव, B<sub>3</sub> -सुखो भूत्वा (for -नखो भूत्वा) —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 om from the post. half up to the prior half of l 159 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (both with hiatus) उपवास-, V<sub>1</sub> चोप° (for सोप°) —B<sub>1</sub> om. l 159 —(1 159) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 रुद्राक्ष (for तत्राक्ष-) B<sub>3</sub> आस्याय V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> समाहित S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 तस्यो जप्यपरायण (for the post half). D<sub>3</sub> गृह्णाक्षमाला हस्तेन जपहोमपरायण —(1 160) V<sub>2</sub> रिपुसूदन, V<sub>3</sub> मारुनात्मज, B<sub>1</sub> हरिपुंगव (for अरिसूदन) —For l 159-160, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst., while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ins after l. 159

23\* प्रगृहीत्वाक्षमाला तु जपन्मिथ्या तथा स्थित ।

छद्मचारित्रलिङ्गस्यो मारुतेर्दर्शनं प्रति ।

हनूमानपि मेधावी प्रयाति स महाबल ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> om l 1. —(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> परिगृह्य D<sub>13</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>13</sub> मिथ्या तदा, G (ed) तत्रैव स- —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> छद्मनाकृन्-, B<sub>3</sub> छद्मचारित, D<sub>13</sub> अर्चनाकृन्- (for छद्मचारित्र-) D<sub>13</sub> -लिङ्गस्तु —(1 3) G (ed.) सु- (for स्म) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वानश्रेष्ठो महात्मा वै (for अपि मेधावी प्रयाति स्म). ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont .

24\* समानयितु सौमित्रैरायुरोपधरुषि तत् ।

[ G (ed) आनयितु स. ]

—After 23\*, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (after 24\*) D<sub>7</sub> cont a passage relegated to App I (No 57), while B<sub>3</sub> cont l 119-144 only of App I (No 57) after l. 159 of App. I (No 56).

—(1 161) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> यत्र (D<sub>13</sub> ज्याव)मुक्तो यथा शर (for the post half) —For l. 160-161, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 subst

25\* अचिरेण तु संप्राप्तस्तत्र कालेन मारुति ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> [ ए ] व (for तु) D<sub>2</sub> यत्र काट प्रयोजित (for the post half) ]

—For l. 153-161, D<sub>3</sub> subst

26\* इत्युक्तं स जगामाशु गत्वा त द्रोणपर्वतम् ।

तत्र तापमरूपेण मायया चाश्रमं व्यधत् ।

अग्निहोत्रेण दीप्तेन उपवामकृशध्वनि ।

जटामण्डलधारी च चीरवल्कलभूषित ।

हनूमानपि तेजस्वी तत्र प्राप्नो महाबल ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 3 ]

—Then D<sub>3</sub> cont

27\* तमाह मुनिमालोक्य पातुमिच्छाम्यहो जलम् ।

—V<sub>2</sub> mostly illeg. for l. 162. —(1. 162) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 आश्रम (for चाश्रम) D<sub>13</sub> स पश्यत्याश्रम. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 घोर, B<sub>3</sub> रम्य, D<sub>3</sub> द्वार (for दिव्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मनोहर, B<sub>1</sub> -समावृत (for -मनोरमम्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 L (ed) कदलीप्त (L[ed.] °प) इमडित, V<sub>3</sub> नानाद्रुमलता- (damaged after ता up to त्वि in l. 163) (for the post. half). —After l 162, N<sub>1</sub> (1 1 only) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins. \

28\* नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णं नानापुष्पलताकुलम् ।

रम्याश्रमपद दिव्य मनोज्ञं च सुखावहम् ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> -फल- (for -लता-). D<sub>13</sub> -फलैर्भुज (for -लता-कुलम्). ]

—(1 163) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (both with hiatus) हनूमत तु सप्रेक्ष्य (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रत्युद्गतम् —(1 164) V कपिपुंगव D<sub>13</sub> सुस्वागत महाभुजे (for the post half). —(1 165) N<sub>1</sub> इमम् (for इदम्) D<sub>13</sub> [ ए ] तद् (for [ इ ]-दम्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> आगत (for आस्यताम्) —V<sub>3</sub> om. l. 166. Note hiatus between the two halves —(1 166) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स्वाश्रमे तु (for आश्रमे मे) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> समाश्रमपदे वृश (for the post. half) —For l 163-166, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 subst

29\* ऋषिरूपधरं चैव ह्यपश्यद्राक्षत तु तम् ।

हनूमानभिवाधैव वली तस्याग्रतः स्थित ।

स्वागत चानवीत्सोऽपि अग्रनीत्त च वाग्यत ।

विश्रमस्तु कपिश्रेष्ठ पीत्वा भुक्त्वा च रम्यताम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> पश्यत (for ह्यपश्यद्). —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> प्रहस्तस्य (for वली तस्य). —Note hiatus between the two halves —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> 12 स्वागतेनार्चयत् —(1 4) S<sub>2</sub> रम्यता (for रम्यताम्) L (ed) भुजत्वा पीत्वा च गम्यता (for the post half) ]

—(1 167) V<sub>3</sub> वायुनदन (for वाक्यमब्रवीत्). —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 om l. 168 —(1 168) V<sub>3</sub> चा + + + \* (damaged). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 मद्राक्यम्, V<sub>3</sub> damaged (for यद्वाक्यम्). —(1. 169) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यदि ते दृष्ट्वा, B<sub>3</sub> (sup. lin) नगरी रम्या. D<sub>3</sub> श्रुता हि यदि किञ्चिन्धा गुहा पर्वतवासिनां —For l 168-169, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst



वानराधिपतिर्यत्र सुग्रीवो नाम वीर्यवान् । [170]  
तस्य वानरासिंहस्य महाबाहुर्महाबलः ।  
लोके राम इति ग्यातो मित्रत्व समुपागतः ।  
भार्याहरणदुःखात्स रावणस्य पुरीं गतः ।  
प्राप्त तत्र तयोर्युद्धं रामरावणयोर्महत् ।  
रामभ्राता महावीरो लक्ष्मणो नाम तत्र च । [175]  
रावणेन नृशसेन शस्त्रोरस्यमिताडितः ।

30\* शुनमेतत्स्वाख्यात ममापि वचनं शुणु ।  
किञ्चिन्वा नगरी रम्या भवता यदि वै श्रुता ।

[(1 2) D13 भनद्धिदंदि विश्रुता (for the post half)]

—(1. 170) N1 D3 13 तत्र, B4 वीर (for यत्र) N1 D13  
यदि वै श्रुत, B1 यत्र वीरवान्, D3 नाम विश्रुत —(1 172) N1  
तत्र मित्रत्वम् —(1. 173) N2 V2 B1 D7 दुःखात् स रावण-  
(for दुःखात्स रावणस्य) V3 पुर —For 1 169-174, S D2 8 13  
subst, while D13 subst only 1 3-6 for 1 172-174:

31\* भूयने यदि किञ्चिन्वा वानराणां महापुरी ।  
सुग्रीवो वमते यत्र वानरेशो महाबलः ।  
तस्य मित्र महादेवा रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
तस्य भार्या जनस्थानाध्वृता सीतेति विश्रुता ।  
गायानिना राक्षसेन रावणेन दुरात्मना । [5]  
तस्यापि तु महद्युद्धं वीर परमदारुणम् ।

[(1 2) D2 तस्या (for यत्र) D8 महाबल —(1 4)  
D2 जनस्थाने D13 मनस्विनी (for [इ]ति विश्रुता). —(1. 6)  
D3 च (for तु). D2 13 महाद्युद्ध D13 तस्या निमित्तं सुमहद्युद्धमासी-  
त्पुनरा ।]

—(1 175) N2 V1 D2 महानीर्यो, B3 °बाहुर् (for °वीरो).  
S D2 13 विश्रुत, V1 (with hiatus) एव च, V2 D2 वीर्यवान्,  
B3 सुश्रुत (for तत्र च) V3 शुभलक्षण —(1 176) V चोरमि,  
B1 [उ]रसि च (for [उ]रसमि) —For 1 171-176,  
D2 subst

32\* मित्रकार्येण सप्राप्तं पुरीं लब्ध्वा महाबलः ।  
रावणस्य च तद्भर्तुर्भ्राता मौमित्रिरादरे ।  
रावणेन हतः शक्यता पतितोऽस्ति महीतले ।

—D3 om., B3 reads in m 1 177 —(1 177) V3  
[ने]र्यो- B3 वैद्योपदेशात्प्राप्तोऽस्ति (for the prior half)  
B4 प्राप्तोऽस्ति (for पर्वत) —(1 178) N2 D2 4 D7  
निशस्त्ररस्मि B3 यत्र, D3 (with hiatus) इह (for तत्र)  
D3 वरोपधी N3 B2 4 D7 त (B3 य)त्र जाता महोपधि  
(B2 4 °धि) (for the post. half) —D3 om (hapl)  
1 179 —(1 179) N2 B3 D7 आह्वं (for आनेतु) V1  
B3 3 तान्दं तुभावालो, V3 तान्दं गन्धमादनम् (for the prior  
half) —V3 repeats the post half of 1. 177 in place  
of the post half of 1 179. N2 V2 B1 इह V1 तान्दं  
[1 179], V2 महोपधि —(1. 180) B3 [S]यत् (for यत्)

तस्योपधिनिमित्तं च पर्वतं गन्धमादनम् ।  
विशत्यकरणौ नाम तत्र जाता महोपधीम् ।  
तामानेतु समायातो भिपण्डिता महोपधीम् ।  
विलम्बना न कर्तव्या त्वरमाणोऽहमागतः । [180]  
अहं वानरराजस्य भृत्योऽनुमतो गुणे ।  
जातः केसरिण क्षेत्रे वायुना जगदायुना ।

D3 जिल्लो न मया कायः प्रनादः कृतुर्नयः —For 1. 176-180, S  
D2 8 13 subst

33\* शक्यता विनिहतो वीर निमित्तो मेदिनां गतः ।  
तस्यार्थेऽहमिह प्राप्तः जोषधीं प्रति तावन् ।  
विशत्यकरणौ चव इह जाता नि-नोद्ये ।  
विलम्बो नैव कर्तव्यो यदि जानामि कथंनार ।  
यावत्तन्वन्दनक्षना न रात्रिः क्षयमाप्नुयात् । [5]  
तावन्मयाय गन्तव्यं गृहीत्वा परावधी ।

[(1 1) D2 त्वनिहतो D2 विप्र (for वीर) —(1 2)  
D2 इह स- (for इहमिह) D2 8 औपधी (D3 °धि). —Note  
hiatus between the two halves —(1 3) D3 -रस्मि  
(for -करणौ) D13 चेपा L (ed.) सेह D2 om (hapl)  
after जा up to जा in 1 4 —(1 4) S2 नि-न च कर्तव्य  
(for the prior half) —D3 om 1 5 —(1 5) 2  
D2 शर्वरी न हि प्रत्ययात् (D3 व्यनिरुगे) (for the post  
half) ],

—Then all the above MSS cont

34\* पानीयं पातुमिच्छामि नस्तुरूपं पश्यामि ।

[ after the prior half, D3 ins.

34(A)\* शीघ्रं सन्नायस्य मे ।  
येन वृत्तिं गन्धमादि ]

—For 1 175-180, N1 D13 subst, while B3 in m  
ins only 1 3 after 1. 176.

35\* तस्य भ्राता तु जैम्बो लक्ष्मणे नाम वीर्यवान् ।  
रावणेन महाद्युद्धं शक्यता म विनिहासि ।  
भिपण्डेदश्च तत्रास्ते मायुधेयः स रणपतिः ।  
वैद्योपदेशात्प्राप्तोऽस्ति पर्वतः गन्धमादनम् ।  
विशत्यकरणौ नाम जाता चास्तिमहोपधी । [5]  
तान्दं यन्नेतोश्च त्वरमाणोऽहमागतः ।

[(1 1) D13 त्वान्दं (for तु वेद्योपधि) —(1 2) D13 म  
तु जैम्बो विनिहासि (for the post. half) —(1 3) B3  
[भ]ण्डि B3 D13 त्वान्दं D13 transp 1 and 2 —(1 5)  
D13 तन्मिहापधी ]  
S N1 D2 8 13 om 1 181-182 N2 V B D7 read for  
the first time 1 181-182 in the context of Hanu-  
mat's reply to Kālanemi and repeat them in the  
context of Hanumat's reply to Gadharvas as

हन्मतो वच श्रुत्वा मुनिवेशधरोऽब्रवीत् ।  
यद्यप्येवं महाभाग मुहूर्तं तावदास्यताम् ।  
अतिथिस्त्वमनुप्राप्तो वीर पूजा गृहाण मे । [185]  
इदं मम सरो दिव्य तपसोग्रेण चार्जितम् ।  
पीतमात्रे तु पानीये न माम वायते क्षुधा ।  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्वायुविक्रमः ।  
अवतीर्थ सरो दिव्यमुत्पलैः कुमुदैर्वृतम् ।

सोऽपिवत्तत्र पानीयं ग्राही चैव तमब्रवीत् । [190]  
स गृहीतस्तथा ग्राह्या हनुमान्हरिपुंगव ।  
वेगेन सुमहातेजास्तोलयामास ता स्थलम् ।  
तोलयित्वा च ता ग्राहीं नखैरेव व्यदारयत् ।  
ततोऽसायन्तरीक्षस्था ग्राही वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
कस्त्वं वानररूपेण प्राप्तो हृदमनुत्तमम् । [195]  
तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

l 11-12 of 82\* —(l 182) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> जगदात्मना —(l 183) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (both with hiatus) कपिरूप- (for मुनिवेश-) S D<sub>2</sub> s 12 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा रक्षो वचनमब्रवीत्, D<sub>3</sub> मुनि कपटवेश स प्रोवाच कपिकुजर —After l 183, S D<sub>2</sub> s 12 ins

36\* श्रूयता वचनं मद्यं यस्तस्य वानरोत्तम ।

—S D<sub>2</sub> s 12 om l 184-185 —(l 184) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महाबाहो (for महाभाग) —(l 185) B<sub>1</sub> यत्र च (for अतिथिः). —For l 184-185, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst., B<sub>3</sub> ins in m after l 183

37\* एवमस्तु महाभाग श्रूयता वानरेश्वर ।

हृद्योऽस्मि मे सुहृच्चामि तेन ते कवयाम्यहम् ।

[(l 2) D<sub>13</sub> [स्मि च (for स्मि मे). Ñ<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]स्मि (for [अ]सि)]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cont

38\* विशल्यामानय पश्चान्मृतसजीवनीमपि ।

—(l 186) S D<sub>2</sub> s 12 महत्, D<sub>13</sub> पश्य (for मम) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रम्य (for दिव्य) V<sub>2</sub> मम (hypm) (for च). S D<sub>2</sub> s 12 तपसा निर्मितं मया (D<sub>2</sub> पुरा), D<sub>3</sub> हनुमान्माहात्मज (for the post half) —D<sub>3</sub> om l 187-189 —(l 187) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 न त्वा स, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न मा स- (for न मास). B<sub>2</sub> (m also) तृया (for क्षुया) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s 12 अस्मिन् (Ñ<sub>1</sub> तत्र) पीत्वा तु पानीयं मासं न भवति क्षुया (Ñ<sub>1</sub> व्ययते तृया), D<sub>13</sub> तदुपायात् पानीयं शान्तो व्यथिनस्त्वया —After l 187, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

39\* अध्वना जनितकेशं श्रमं च विनियच्छति ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> जनितं गात्रे ]

—(l 188) D<sub>13</sub> स तस्य (for तस्य तद्). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> वायु-  
नदन S D<sub>2</sub> s 12 13 (all with hiatus) एवमस्तिवनि मारुति  
(for the post half) —(l 189) Ñ<sub>1</sub> अवतीर्णं B<sub>4</sub> कुमुदैर्  
(for कुमुदैर्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चित् (for वृत्तम्) S D<sub>2</sub> s 12 पानीयं  
पातुमुद्यतः, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कमलरूपशामित (for the post half)  
—After l 189, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

40\* लाङ्गूनेन प्रगाढात्प्रमोदयेत् लीलया ।

तच्छरं क्षोभयामास वेणुमिव महोदधि ।

[(l 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> पत्रो हृत्वा Ñ<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीञ्चिव वनीयता (for the post half)] —(l 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> क्षोभमापन्नं चेलयेव ]

—(l 190) B<sub>3</sub> तस्य, B<sub>4</sub> यत्र (for तत्र). —V<sub>3</sub> om., B<sub>3</sub> reads in m. l. 191 —D<sub>3</sub> om. l. 192 —(l 192) V<sub>3</sub> सुमहावेगस् (for सु°) B<sub>3</sub> मुवि, D<sub>7</sub> स्थले (for स्थलम्) —(l 193) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> स (for च). —(l 194) D<sub>7</sub> ता त्वतरिक्षस्था. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चाप्सरा वाक्यमब्रवीत् (for the post. half). —For l 190-194, S D<sub>2</sub> s 12 subst

41\* पितृस्तस्य पानीयं पञ्चपत्रपुटेन तु ।

उदकाभ्यन्तरे ग्राही पादं जग्राह दक्षिणम् ।

ततस्तां तु महावेगो हनुमान्माहात्मज ।

स्थले निपातयित्वा ता नखैस्तीक्ष्णैर्व्यदारयत् ।

निहता तत्क्षणे दिव्या साकाशेऽधिष्ठिताब्रवीत् । [5]

[(l 1) D<sub>2</sub> -पुटे शुभे —(l 3) L (ed) स (for तु) S<sub>2</sub> पवनात्मज —(l 4) D<sub>2</sub> तु (for ता). —(l 5) D<sub>2</sub> 12 (both with hiatus) आकाशे ],

while Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst for l 190-194

42\* सुशीतं पिबते वारि ग्राहीप्रस्तो हरि प्रभु ।

ततो युद्धं महाबोरं ग्राह्या वायुसुतस्य च ।

हन्मताचिराद्ग्राही मल्लिङ्गद्वृता स्थलम् ।

तोलयित्वा ततो ग्राही नखैर्दन्तैर्बिदारिता ।

निहता तत्क्षणाद्ग्राही ह्याकाशे प्राववीदिदम् । [5]

[(l 1) D<sub>13</sub> पवनो (for पिबते). —(l 5) D<sub>13</sub> ह्याकाशस्य (for °वे प्र-)],

whereas D<sub>3</sub> subst for l 190-194

43\* पानीयमपिवत्तत्र पञ्चपत्रपुटेन स ।

स पिवन्तृपितो वारि सहसा ग्राह्या धृत ।

तामाज्जघान निशितैर्नखैर्मरितिरम्बुनि ।

निहता दिव्यरूपा सा व्योमस्था वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

—V B<sub>1</sub> s 4 om (hapl) l 195-203. —(l 195) D<sub>7</sub> कथं, D<sub>3</sub> इह (for कस्त्वं) D<sub>13</sub> द्रुतम् (for हृत्म्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s 12 मम मृत्युरिहागत, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (both with hiatus) मृत्युमेव  
इहागत, D<sub>3</sub> कस्त्वं मे यत्पुरागत (for the post. half)  
—After l 195, S D<sub>2</sub> s 12 ins

44\* श्रोतुमिच्छा महाबाहो किमर्थं त्वमिहागत ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> इच्छे (for इच्छा) ]

—(l 196) S D<sub>2</sub> s 12 ग्राह्यास्तु (for तस्यास्तद्) D<sub>3</sub> तामाह  
हनुमान्दीक्ष्य सखमेव तदा वच —After l 196, S D<sub>2</sub> s 12  
ins, D<sub>3</sub> ins after l 200

शृणुष्ववहिता भदे यदि मा ज्ञातुमिच्छसि ।  
मित्रभ्राता हरीन्द्रस्य सुग्रीवस्य हि लक्ष्मण ।  
राजणेन नृदासेन शक्या ह्युरसि ताडित ।  
तस्यार्थेनास्मि सप्राप्तो हनूमान्हरियूथप । [ 200 ]  
त्वा तु विज्ञातुमिच्छामि किमर्थमुपिता जले ।  
रौद्ररूपा महाकाया त्रासयन्ती वनेचरान् ।  
तस्य तद्वचन श्रुत्वा ग्राही वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
श्रूयता कपिशार्दूल हनूमन्वायुविक्रम ।  
जानीहि मामप्सरस गन्धकाली तु नामत । [ 205 ]  
आकाशेन तु गच्छन्ती कुबेरभवन पुरा ।  
विमानेनार्कवर्णेन तस्माज्जनवर्चसा ।

नापश्य तत्र वेगेन तपस्यन्त महाभुनिम् ।  
यक्षो नाम महानेजा मुनि शापायुषस्तदा ।  
अवभूतो मया चार्म विमानेन हरीधर । [ 210 ]  
अब्रवीत्सुमहानेजा मुनिद्वयतपान्मदा ।  
उत्तरस्या त्रिदि गिरियो नाद्या गन्धमादन ।  
दक्षिणे तस्य पार्श्वे तु ममीये यत्परो महत् ।  
ग्राही तत्र भवित्री एव मयंप्राणवपहरिणी ।  
ततोऽहं शापनिर्देया पतितस्मि महोत्तरे । [ 215 ]  
शापान्तायानुनीतश्च मयार्मा मुनिरप्रधीत ।  
यदा यास्यति वीरस्तु हनूमान्गन्धमादनम् ।

45\* मा विषाड कुर्वत हि मरणं प्रति सुन्दरि ।  
[ In place of the prior half, D<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats the prior half of l 195 D<sub>2</sub> हि गच्छ त्व (for कुर्वत हि) D<sub>3</sub> विशालाक्षि मृणाकुर्वत (for कुर्वत हि मरणं प्रति). ]  
—S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om l 197-199 —(l 199) N<sub>2</sub> illeg. for the prior half —(l 200) B<sub>2</sub> -पुनव (for यूथप).  
—For l 200, S D<sub>2</sub> 12 subst

46\* हनूमान्वायुपुत्रोऽहं संप्राप्तो गन्धमादनाम् ।  
—[ D<sub>2</sub> रामदूतो हि (for वायुपुत्रोऽहं) D<sub>2</sub> गन्धमादन, D<sub>3</sub> गोपध्यातेनुमागन् (for the post half) ]  
—S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om l 201-202 —(l 201) D<sub>12</sub> ततस्ते (for रां तु वि-) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> वमसे (for उषिता) —(l. 202) D<sub>12</sub> जलेचरान् —(l 203) S<sub>2</sub> ततस् (for तस्य) D<sub>12</sub> वाक्य-मयात्रयीत् D<sub>2</sub> मा प्राह नभ स्या त हनूगत् नपस्विनी (subm)  
—S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 13 om l 204. —(l. 204) B<sub>1</sub> वायुनदन (for विक्रम). —B<sub>2</sub> om l 205 —(l 205) V<sub>3</sub> गन्धकालीति  
—For l. 205, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 subst

47\* अप्सरा मां विजानीहि गन्धकालीति विद्वन्नाम् ।  
[ D<sub>2</sub> विद्वन् ]  
—D<sub>2</sub> om l 206-209 —(l 206) B<sub>1</sub> 3 हि (for तु)  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 गच्छन्ती N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> गच्छमानातरिक्षेण (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> महत्, D<sub>12</sub> प्रति (for पुरा) —For l 205-206, S D<sub>2</sub> 12 subst

48\* मां विजानीह्यप्सरस विद्वन्मातेति विद्वन्नाम् ।  
गच्छन्त्याकाशमार्गेण स्वर्मांशुशतभिधर ।  
—S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om l 207-209 —(l 207) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from वर्चसा up to तपस्यन्त in l 208 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 (D<sub>12</sub> स्वयं) पुञ्ज नाशना (for the post half) —(l 208) B<sub>1</sub> तेन नापश्यत (for the prior half) —V<sub>3</sub> om l 209-210 —(l. 209) B<sub>2</sub> दक्षो (for यक्षो) B<sub>2</sub> 4 तत (for तदा) —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) l 210-211 —(l. 210) D<sub>2</sub> पूर्वा (for मन्त्री) and मूढया मुनिपुत्रक (for the post half) —D<sub>2</sub> om l 211-214 —(l 211) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> स, B<sub>1</sub> 4 (for सु-) B<sub>1</sub> शमभुम् (for अभयम्).  
—For l 210-211, S D<sub>2</sub> 12 subst

49\* कपिनेवापुतो हि तेनाहं पातितो मुनि ।  
अवल्लो हि तं कोपान्मानुवाच महाभुनि ।  
[ (l 1) S<sub>2</sub> अभूतो मया सार्धं, D<sub>2</sub> मयागे मया दसाय (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> 12 पतितो —(l 2) S D<sub>2</sub> अवलिप्तो D<sub>2</sub> अवलिप्तो D<sub>12</sub> महेधो. ]  
—S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om l 212-213 —(l 212) B<sub>3</sub> निर्दे  
—(l 213) B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ये up to प्य in l 214 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> [ 5 ] स्ति (for यद्) B<sub>2</sub> मतेनर (for सगे महत्) —(l 214) B<sub>1</sub> तत्र ग्राही (by transp) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> प्राण (for प्राणि) —After l 214, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ins.

50\* त्रासनी सप्तभूतानां वीरह्या महाभया ।  
—(l. 215) D<sub>2</sub> तेन (for ततो) B<sub>1</sub> शापदया J D<sub>2</sub> पाति-तास्मिञ्जगदये (for the post half) —(l. 216) B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] प (for [ अ ] जु-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> corrupt, B<sub>2</sub> शापोरूपया कुर्वत (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> नाम् (for मया) —(l 217) V<sub>3</sub> damaged (except महा यास्यति). G (ed.) गन्धमारने —For l 208-217, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> subst.

51\* स तु दृष्टे मया दिव्यं भिन्नस्वरं महाभुनि ।  
शापायुषो महातेजा यक्षो नाम महाभय ।  
अवभूतश्च यं तत्र मन्दमात्रयाया मया ।  
स्पष्टं पारमेत्ये तत्र ततोऽहं पतितो मुनि ।  
कुलदैवमभीक्षात्प दीप्यमानो यवात् । [ 5 ]  
यथा त्वयाभूतोऽस्मिन् दर्पितं विमानिनि ।  
उत्तरे दिग्मस्तुते परो गन्धमादने ।  
तन्निर्देयत्वे त्वे त्वाभ्यामे मते महत् ।  
तस्मिन्स्वरमि पापे रतं प्रादो मया दर्पिते ।  
शाम्पती मन्त्रिणां योग्यता न दासया । [ 10 ]  
यदा तु दक्षणे वीरं मन्दं परमात्मनम् ।  
प्रचया विदुः तेषु हनूमा नमोऽर्पितम् ।

[ (l 1) D<sub>12</sub> न (for त). —(l 2) D<sub>12</sub> महाभुनि D<sub>12</sub> महाभय (for महाभय) —(l 3) D<sub>12</sub> तस्मिन्स्वरं यथा (for the post half) —(l 4) D<sub>12</sub> तमे मया (for तत्र ततो) —(l. 6) D<sub>12</sub> तदाय (for तदा) and दिव्य (for दिव्य). —(l 8) D<sub>12</sub> रथाभ्यामे. ]

तदा शापाद्विमोक्षस्ते भविष्यति न सशय ।  
 एतत्ते कथित सर्वं विज्ञातोऽसि मयानघ ।  
 मोक्षिताह त्वया वीर यामि वैश्रवणालयम् । [ 220 ]  
 स्वस्त्यस्तु ते महाबाहो कृतकृत्यो गमिष्यसि ।  
 पापात्मा ह्येष दुर्बुद्धिर्मन्यसे यमृषिं त्विह ।  
 जहि रक्षो महामार्यं विप्रवेपं महाबल ।  
 एष राक्षसराजेन रावणेन दुरात्मना ।

—(1. 218)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 तत (for तदा) D13 पापाद् B1 तु (for ते).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 विलासिति (for न सशय). —For 1. 214-218,  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 subst, D2 subst 1 1-4 for 1. 214-217.

52\* गच्छ ग्राही भवस्वेति शप्ताह तेन वानर ।  
 शप्ताह वसती भद्र वर्षाणामयुत शनम् ।  
 उक्ता च तेन ऋषिणा दीप्तक्रोधेन मानद ।  
 यदा वीरो हनूमास्त्वा ग्रहीष्यति जले गताम् ।  
 तदा सप्राप्तमोक्षा त्व भविष्यति निरामया । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}_2$  तेन च (for [अ]ह तेन) —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_2$  गत (for शतम्) —(1 4)  $\tilde{S}_2$  जलेचरा, D2 जलेचरी —(1 5)  $\tilde{S}_2$  moth-eaten for सप्राप्तमोक्षा त्व ]

—For 1 216-218, D3 subst

53\* अनुनीतो मया पश्चादुक्तवानिति स प्रभु ।  
 दर्शनान्मारुतेस्त्वत्र स्वरूप त्वमवाप्स्यसि ।

—D3 om 1. 219-229  $\tilde{S}$  D2.8 12 om 1 219.  
 —(1 219)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D7 13 वीर,  $\tilde{N}_2$  तत्र (for सर्व). V2 B1 लघु (for [अ]नघ)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 शा (D13 पा) पस्यास्य विमोक्षण (for the post. half) —After 1 219,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 ins

54\* ततो वर्षसहस्राणि लुप्तवृत्ति महायुते ।  
 मया जलेऽनुभूतानि वसन्त्या कपिकुञ्जर ।

[ (1. 2) D13 जलेषु भूतानि. ]

—V3 om 1 220-225 —(1 220) V2 गच्छामि (hypm) (for यामि)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 गच्छ त्व गधमादन (for the post half) — $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 B2-4 D13 om 1 221-225 —(1 221) B1 नैस्तु (by transp.)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 भविष्यति (for गमिष्यसि) —For 1 220-221,  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 subst

55\* दिष्ट्या त्वमिह सप्राप्त शापाच्चाह विमोक्षिता ।  
 मृश प्रीतास्मि ते वीर राघवाज्ञां प्रकुर्वत ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}_2$  असाद, D2 चैव (for चाह) ]

—After 1 221, V1 B1 ins

56\* वर्त्मनो विघ्नकाणि सत्त्वान्यत्र हनिष्यसि ।

[ V1 illeg for वर्त्मनो ]

—V1 B1 om 1 222-225 —(1 222)  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 य (D2 मा) मेन मन्यसे मुनि (  $\tilde{S}_2$  D2 ऋषि ) (for the post half) —(1 223)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 एष (for जहि).  $\tilde{S}$  महामार्यो विप्रदेशो —After 1 225,  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 ins :

प्रेषितस्त्वद्विनाशाय कालनेमिनिशाचर । [ 225 ]

तस्यास्तद्वचन श्रुत्वा हनुमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

सुविस्तब्धाप्सरो गच्छ मया दिष्ट्यासि मोक्षिता ।

मोक्षयित्वा तु ता ग्राही हनूमान्वायुनन्दन ।

तदाश्रमपद दिव्य ययौ यत्र स राक्षस ।

प्राप्त दृष्ट्वा च स हरिमृषिरूपी निशाचर । [ 230 ]

57\* इत्युक्त्वा वायुपुत्र सा अप्सरा कामरूपिणी ।  
 अन्तर्वान गता तत्र दृश्यमाना हनूमता ।  
 ग्राह्या गताया हनूमाश्चिन्तयामास बुद्धिमान् ।

[ (1 1) Note hiatus between the two halves.  
 —(1 2) D2 अतर्वानगता ]

— $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 om 1 226-235 —(1 226) V2 om (hapl) from हनुमान् up to ग्राही in 1 228  $\tilde{N}_1$  om (hapl) from हनुमान् up to श्रुत्वा in 1 2 of 58\* —(1 227) V1 3 B2 3 याहि (for गच्छ) D13 ऋषिशापाद् (for मया दिष्ट्या) B4 [अ]य (for [अ]मि) V3 D13 विमोक्षिता —After 1 227,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 ins

58\* यथापूर्वं कुबेरस्य गम्यनात्तद्वरालयम् ।  
 तस्य तद्वचन श्रुत्वा गन्धकाली वराप्सरा ।  
 स्वर्गं गता महाभागा हनूमाश्चाश्रम गत ।  
 अपश्यन्त दुरात्मान चिन्तयान मनोरथान् ।  
 अवतारित प्रयत्नेन मायया चैव मोहित । [ 5 ]  
 तस्मिन्नेव हृदे दिव्ये तया ग्राह्या विसृष्टि ।  
 हाहाकार विमुञ्चन्वै स प्रविष्टश्च तत्सर ।  
 हनूमान् हि महावीरस्तत्रैव सलिलाशये ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा महावीरो रावणो राक्षसेश्वर ।  
 प्रहृष्टवदनो भूत्वा मान मे वर्धयिष्यति । [ 10 ]  
 एव बहुविध तत्र चिन्तयन्व निशाचर ।

[  $\tilde{N}_1$  om up to श्रुत्वा in 1 2 —For 1 6-7, D13 subst

58(A)\* तस्मिन्नेव द्रुमे रम्ये स तदा तेन सूदित ।

हाहानाद प्रमुञ्चन्वै शोभमानश्च तत्सर ।

—D13 om 1 8-9. ]

—After 1 227, B3 ins,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 ins after 1 228

59\* अचिरैरेव कालेन वायुवेगेन वानर ।

—(1 228)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 D7 च (for तु).  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 ततो (for तु ता) —(1 229) V3 [आ]श्रममिद  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 प्रययो हरिभूषण (for the post half) —(1 230) V1 om च स V3 om च B3 हनुमतम्, G (ed) स तु हरिम् (for च स हरिम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 सन्नमात्फलमादाय (for the prior half). V1 B4 ऋषिरूप-  $\tilde{N}_2$  D7 स राक्षस (for निशाचर) —For 1 230, B1 subst

60\* त प्राप्त स हरिं दृष्ट्वा मुनिरूपी निशाचर ।  
 while D3 subst

तद्विनिये दुराचार राक्षस उभयसिद्धिम् ।  
 तिष्ठ पाप दुराचार विज्ञातोऽस्मि मया पुनः । [ 210 ]  
 श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं कालनेमिर्निश्चाय ।  
 स्वरूप दर्शयामास विहृत घोरदर्शनम् ।  
 चतुर्भुजं चतुष्पादं चतुर्दन्तं भयानकम् ।  
 मार्कतं प्रासयामास कं गमिष्यसि वानर ।  
 जिवा मायं समादिष्टो रावणेन नृदायका । [ 215 ]  
 बटुमायाधरश्चाह कालनेमिरिति श्रुतः ।

half) — (l 211) L(ed) तस्य नदाय नुया (for the prior half) Ñi Dis नदाय (for निदाय) — (l 212) Ñi Dis अकरोच (for दशयानाम). Ds न कनसरोत्तमस्वरा परदाय — B1 2 a Ds om l 213 Vs partly illeg for l 243 — (l 243) Ñi Vs -ष्ट (for -स्त) Bs तुष्ट चतुर्ष्ट, Dis चतुर्ष्ट, तुर्नद (for तुष्टा तुष्टा) Vs Bs भयावद — For l 242-243, S Ds = 12 subst

67\* रूपं प्रदुक्ते नीमं दशकल्पप्रमाणम् ।  
 पञ्चयोजनमूर्धं तु पुनर्मृदाश्चिरोरुहम् ।  
 अष्टौ दक्षं सुवीक्ष्यमा सृष्टिर्मा तपोमते हर ।  
 विद्यते नयने घोरे मेघस्तनितनि स्रज् ।  
 अर्धदम्भमलान् तु प्रगृह्णाव्यदि तो हस्मिन् । [5]  
 हनुमानपि दुषर्षा दशयोजनमायाम् ।  
 रूपं ब्रूया मुनिपुत्र महाकायो महानभः ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om 1 1-4 —(1. 1) D<sub>12</sub> यदुपार् S<sub>2</sub> ८४  
 कुर्वन्ने घोर (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> २-४ कल्पे, L (ed.)  
 गनन्त —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> ऊर्ध्वं तु योजन पर (for the prior  
 half) —(1 4) L (ed) मिच्छायसो घोरे (for the prior  
 half) —(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]-यद्वर, D<sub>12</sub> [अ]भिद्वार;  
 (ed.) [अ]-येति १ (for [अ]-यद्वारो). —(1 7)  
 २ हि (for सु-) ]

—S D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 om 1 244-249 N̄s om (hapl.) 1 244-247. —(1 244) V<sub>2</sub> मृ गच्छति, V<sub>3</sub> तनुगच्छति, B<sub>2</sub> मृ गच्छति (for क गच्छति) —(1 245) N̄s B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वीक्षति, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> दुरातना (for मशतना) —(1 246) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> व-य, B<sub>2</sub> वरय (for परय) D<sub>12</sub> परेताः N̄s V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> निपात (for इति ३१) B<sub>1</sub> तन्नेति <sup>३२</sup> (for the post half) —For 1 244-246, D<sub>2</sub> subst

68\* रात्रौ निद्रा प्रादुर्भूतः स तस्य ।  
अथ गन्धर्वोऽत्र रात्रौ प्रवेष्टि ।  
वृक्षस्य विनाशो नृणां युद्धं च तदा ।

—Then cont.

69\* यदि च नानां सङ्घो जिनं तं ।  
 तेन दध्मनादि । यत्किं दध्मना यत् ।  
 अस्मिन् दध्मनादि यत्किं दध्मना यत् ।  
 दध्मना यत्किं दध्मना यत् ।  
 दध्मना यत्किं दध्मना यत् ।  
 दध्मना यत्किं दध्मना यत् ।  
 दध्मना यत्किं दध्मना यत् ।

65\* एष मनुचिः स्वाध द्यूभान्वात्तयामसीत् ।  
—For l 236-239, \$ D. 8 is subst

$\{(1, 1) D_2 [z] : \Pi : D_2 [\text{inf}]\}, S_2 D_2 [r] (\text{for } *)$   
 $-(1, 3) D_2 [x] y (\text{for } g) - (1, 1) D_2 [v] i (\text{for}$

—\$ Date: om. l. 240-241 —(l. 240) Vi ३३३३,  
Diss ३३ ३ (ed) ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ (for the post.

अद्याह तव मासेन वृषि यास्यामि वानर ।  
 हनूमानपि तच्छ्रुत्वा द्विगुणीकृतविक्रमः ।  
 स बद्धा श्रुकुटी वक्त्रे राक्षस त समाह्वयत् ।  
 बाहुयुद्धं तयोस्तत्र ववृधे कपिरक्षसोः । [250]  
 समुष्टिवज्रपातैश्च पाणिगलान्मुलताडनैः ।  
 उभौ महाबलौ तत्र भीमौ भीमपराक्रमौ ।  
 अवृक्षमशिलं चैव त देश सप्रचक्रतु ।

सिंहैर्व्याघ्रैर्गजैर्व्यासैः सदसीभिः कपीश्वर ।  
 स त्रिदशैस्तूयमानस्तथा तुम्बरनारदैः ।  
 अप्मरोभिर्गायमानः पयि व्योमगतैर्ब्रजन् ।  
 यत्र वायुर्महात्मा वै आकाशे दूरतः स्थितः । [10]  
 समाहूय प्रिय पुत्रमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
 माधु पुत्र सुपुत्रस्त्वयस्य ते बलमीदृशम् ।  
 निहतो राक्षस पापः कालनेमिः प्रियवदः ।

[(1. 10) Note hiatus between the two halves.]

—After l 247,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (after l 243 owing to om)  
 $D_{13}$  ins.

70\* हनूमन्तं ग्रीतुं वै तिष्ठतिष्ठेति चामरीत् ।

—(l 248)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ततो वायुसुत (for हनूमानपि तच्च)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  त वृद्धा,  $D_{13}$  तद्वृद्धा (for तच्छ्रुत्वा)  $D_{13}$  -विग्रहः (for  
 -विक्रमः). —(l 249)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  वद्धा तु, D<sub>7</sub> आवध्य (for स  
 बद्धा).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  तत्र (for ववृधे).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  प्रलधावत्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 त समाह्वयत् (for त समाह्वयत्) —(l 250)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  ततस्  
 (for तयोस्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चाभवत्, B<sub>3</sub> सज्जे (for ववृधे).  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 $D_{13}$  नरैर्दत्तैस्तलैस्तथा (for the post. half). —(l 251) B<sub>2</sub>  
 मुष्टिभिर् (for समुष्टि-)  $\tilde{N}_2$  बाहु- (for वज्र-). V<sub>1</sub> 3 वातैश्च  
 (for -पातैश्च). B<sub>3</sub> -बाहुपार्श्वश्च (for -वज्रपातैश्च). —V<sub>3</sub> dam-  
 aged for the post. half (except पा). —For l. 251,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  subst.

71\* वज्राशनिसमस्पर्शमुष्टिर्मलान्मुलेन च ।

[ $D_{13}$  बद्ध- (for वज्र-)  $D_{13}$  मुष्टिना.]

—(l 252) B<sub>2</sub> ततो (for उभौ).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  युद्धे तत्र (for  
 तत्र भीमौ) —After l 252,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  ins.

72\* ततो युद्धं महाघोरं तुमुलं कपिरक्षसोः ।

[ $D_{13}$  अभवत् (for तुमुलं).],

while V<sub>3</sub> ins two illeg lines

—(l 253) V<sub>3</sub> अतृण (for अशिल)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  अवृक्षसलिल  
 B<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub>  $D_{13}$  तद् (for त)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 $D_{13}$  अतृणीकृत (for सप्रचक्रतु) —After l 253,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$   
 ins.

73\* आविष्टो हनुमास्तत्र राक्षमेन वलीयसा ।

[ $D_{13}$  तेन (for तत्र) ]

—(l 254)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  [अ]पि, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [आ]जौ (for [अ]सौ).  
 —(l 255)  $D_{13}$  स (for वि-). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged after

ततो वायुसुतेनासौ बाहुपाशेन यश्चितः ।  
 त्रिगतासुर्गतश्रीको न्यपतद्गुप्ति राक्षसः । [255]  
 महानाडं ततः कृत्वा गतो वैपस्वतक्षयम् ।  
 हनूमानपि तेजस्यी प्रययौ गन्धमादनम् ।  
 तेन राक्षमनादेन गन्धर्वास्ते महाबलाः ।  
 बभूवुर्भयमत्रस्तान्निघ्न कोट्यो महाबलाः ।

न्यप up to ग in l 256.  $\tilde{N}_1$  राक्षस पतितो गुप्ति,  $D_{13}$  पतितो  
 राक्षसो गुप्ति (for the post. half). —(l 256)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 $D_{13}$  तथा ( $D_{13}$  °तो) मुक्त्वा (for नन हृत्वा). B<sub>1</sub> वैपस्वतक्षय  
 ययौ, B<sub>2</sub> गतोर्मा यमसादन (for the post. half) —For  
 l 250-256, §  $D_{2.8}$  12 subst

74\* उल्लुकाकाशमागं तु न्यपतद्दक्षतो हृदि ।

नलेनैव जवानांशु उज्ज्वानोपमेन तम् ।

स विनिर्भिन्नमस्तिष्कं क्षिरं स्फुटितवन्धनम् ।

गतामुर्निपपातोर्व्यां कालनेमिनिशाचर ।

त निहत्य महानादं ननाद स महाकृषिः । [5]

[(1. 1)  $D_2$  उपल (for उल्लुच).  $D_2$  [उ]रमि (for हृदि).

—(1. 2)  $D_2$  च (for [ए]व). —(1. 3)  $D_2$  विनिर्गत- (for

विनिर्भिन्न-)  $D_2$  क्षिर-,  $D_{13}$  क्षिर- § स्फुटित —(1. 4)  $D_{13}$

कालनेमि-  $D_2$  हतो मास्तनुना (for the post. half).

—(1. 5)  $S_1$   $D_8$  न- (for स) ]

—§ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  $D_2$  8 13 om l 257. —(l 257)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$   
 त्वरितो (for प्रययौ) —After l 257,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  ins.

75\* आस्तोह महाभेगो वायुतुल्यनलस्तदा ।

[ $D_{13}$  -जस (for -वलस).]

— $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  read l. 258 before l 264. —(l 258)  
 B<sub>4</sub> -राजेन (for -नादेन) B<sub>2</sub> च (for ते) —After l. 258,  
 $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  ins :

76\* दाहाकारं प्रकुर्वन्तं किंचिदुल्लङ्घ्योचना ।

सर्वं ते भयवित्रस्ता गन्धर्वास्तत्र निर्ययुः ।

मन्त्रयन्तस्तदान्योन्यं भयसम्भ्रान्तलोचनाः ।

मृगसिद्धवरादाश्च शार्दूला महिषा गजाः ।

सशुब्धा सर्वतस्ते तु तस्मिन्नगवरे भयात् । [5]

[(1. 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  मुमहाबला (for तत्र निर्ययुः) —(1. 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 मन्त्रयते —(1. 5)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तत्र (for ते तु) and तदा (for भयात्) ]

— $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{13}$  om. l 259 —(l 259) V<sub>3</sub> सकुडात्,  
 B<sub>1</sub> -सविद्यास (for -स्रवस्तात्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> 4 महोजसः, V<sub>1</sub> महायशाः,  
 V<sub>3</sub> महीयसा, B<sub>3</sub> वलीयस, D<sub>7</sub> महारथा (for महानला)  
 —For l. 258-259, §  $D_2$  8 12 subst

77\* तेन नादेन गन्धर्वा प्रमुखा शैलवासिनः ।

असिश्चक्षिपरा पेतुर्गदामुमुलपाणयः ।

बिलोक्यन्त सद्गता सनद्धा सर्वतो दिशम् ।

[(1. 2)  $D_{2.13}$  -मुसल- —(1. 3) L (ed.) दिश ]

अनिलसुतः स वानरेन्द्रः [260]  
 सुरमुनिभिः सभाज्यमान ।  
 पवनगति पवनात्मजो  
 गिरिवरमाशु समासदा ।  
 Colophon  
 हवा तु हनुमान्वीरः कालनेमि दुरासदम् ।  
 आरुहोद् नग दिव्य नानाधातुविभूषितम् । [265]  
 आरुहन्तं च त इष्टा गन्धर्वा वाक्यमधुवन् ।  
 कस्य वानररूपेण सप्राप्तो गन्धमादनम् ।

गन्धर्वाणां च पुत्रा इनुमान्वास्यमन्वीर ।  
 न जाने चोपवि ता तु विशन्त्यकरणी शुभम् ।  
 इच्छामि कविना गीरा प्रमादं कृतं ह्येव । [270]  
 नरराजस्य विषये रामस्यामित्रतेऽयम् ।  
 भवद्भि मयेथा कार्यं राज प्रियमनोनुगम् ।  
 तद्विषयं तु रामस्य मुद्रोऽयस्य तथैव च ।  
 विशन्त्यकरणीं मद्य गीरा आप्यानुमद्वेव ।  
 तस्य तद्वचनं पुत्रा गन्धर्वास्ते मदायन्ता । [275]  
 ऊचु कस्य स्म विषये कस्य वा किंकरा ययम् ।

—S Ds 11 om l 260-263 —(l 260) Vs अनिलवरसुत ,  
 B1 corrupt, B2 अनिलस्य सुत\* (for अनिलसुत) —(l 261)  
 Bs सुर\* \* मि B4 सभाज्यमानैः V3 प्रथममुनीन्द्रसुरैर्न भाज्यमानै  
 (corrupt), Vs \* \* + \* \* तु सनगेद्र, B1 सुरमुनिमित्तवध  
 समाज्यमान —(l 262) N2 पवनारमजो महात्मा, B2 पवनारमजो  
 सी, B4 पवनारमजोसी (for पवनारमजो). V3 अतिविरलगति  
 समासदमौ (corrupt), B1 पवनारमजो हरिमेहात्मा —(l 263)  
 D7 महात्मा गिरिवरमाशु B3 समासदा V3 मस्तमदितिकनर प्रवीर  
 (corrupt), B4 गिरिवर नगाससार रम्य —For l 260-263,  
 N1 D13 subst.

78\* अनिलसुतवर स वानरेन्द्र  
 प्रथममुनीन्द्रवरैश्च वन्दमान ।  
 दशरथतनयस्य जीवितार्थं  
 विशन्ति मदीपर तदानीरम्य ।

[ (l 1) D13 वरसुत (by transp) —(l 2) D13 प्रवर-  
 मुनीन्द्र स च (for प्रथममुनीन्द्रवरैश्च). —(l 3) D13 -तनयस्य स  
 —(l 4) D13 विनिविशतादिवर (for विशन्ति मदीपर) ]

Colophon S Ds 11 om —[ Kānda name N B  
 D7 13 लकाकडे —Sarga name N V B D7 13 कालनेमिवध  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N1 V2 3 B2 4  
 D7 13 om , N2 illeg , V1 81, B1 78, G (ed) 82

—(l 264) B1 स हवा (for हवा तु) D13 हनुमास्तत्र  
 N D7 13 निशाचर (for दुरासदम्) —For l 264, S Ds 11  
 subst

79\* हवा निशाचर कूर इनुमान्वासात्मज ।  
 [ L (ed) वीर (for कूर) ]

—(l 265) V1 2 गिरि (for नग) S Ds 11 गिरे शुभ  
 (for नग दिव्य) and रत्न (for -धातु) N1 D13 ननुगधर्व-  
 सेविन (for the post half). —D13 om l 266  
 —(l 260) B2 3 आरुहन्त. V2 B\* 3 तु (for च). N2 B4 D7  
 आगत तत्र (for B4 t) (for आरुहन्त च न) N1 महात्मान (for  
 त त इति) D7 ऊचु (for अधुवन्). —For l 266, S  
 Ds 11 subst , N1 ins after l 265

80\* आरुहन्तं च त इष्टा गन्धर्वरूपवन् ।

[ S: स महाशीर्ष, N1 1 महात्मा ये, D2 स महाशीर्ष (for  
 स महाशीर्ष). S: Ds अनुगधर्व, S2 अनुगधर्व, N1 अनुगधर्व ]

while Ds subst

81\* ते सप्त तत्र द्वागच गन्धर्वा प्रादुरागिनि ।

—(l 267) S Ds 11 हव, N1 D13 त त (for वन्तः).  
 S Ds 11 निशि गच्छन् (S Ds 12 ००), Ds त त (for  
 गन्धमादनम्) N1 D13 ६ प्राप्त परतोत्ता (for the post half).  
 —After l 268, S N V B Ds 7 8 12 13 ins

82\* किञ्चिन्वा नगरी रम्या उपायान्ते निभा ।  
 वानराभिषायेन मुद्रोऽयं नाम विधा ।  
 तस्य वानरान्तरा महाशुभोदात्तम् ।  
 लोके राम इति न्यायो निद्रा मनुष्याणां ।  
 भार्याश्चण्डुना ता रावणस्य पुरी वा । [5]  
 प्राप्त तत्र तथोद्गमराजयोऽनुत्तम् ।  
 रामजाता महासीरो रक्षणे नाम नाना ।  
 रावणेन नृशमेन ग्रस्तयोऽरम्यनिभादि ।  
 तस्याथ नेतुमायानं पति गन्धमादनम् ।  
 विशन्त्यकरणा नाम जानाति मदीपवीत । [10]  
 अहं वानरराजस्य वृक्षो यदुतातो पुनः ।  
 ज्येष्ठ केमरिण पुनो नूनानिति विभु ।

[ For 82\*, cf l 169-178 and l 181-182 —(l 1)  
 Note hiatus between the two halves V1 3 B2  
 नाम नगरी (for नगरी रम्या). V2 B4 रा- (for वन्-) N1  
 D13 भवद्भिर्वि विभुता, V1 (with hiatus) रम्या उपायान्ते निभा  
 (for the post half) S Ds 11 हवा ते यदि किञ्चिन्वा  
 अनुदीपमायया —(l 2) S N1 Ds 11 13 तत्र (for तत्र)  
 V3 इति (for नाम) N1 D13 नाम (for विधा) —(l 3)  
 D13 महात्मा ते (for महाशुभोदात्तम्) —(l 4) V3 दि रम्या  
 (for सज्जमाना) —B2 om (hapl) l 5 —(l 5)  
 V1 3 B4 D7 उपायान्ते (for उपायान्ते) V2 B1 स तत्र (for  
 रावणस्य) V3 पुनः —For l 4-6, N1 D13 subst

82(A)\* मता दास्यितार प्रविष्टे रक्षक वन्द्य ।  
 रक्षणेन सह ज्ञाता निद्रा मदीपविधा ।  
 तस्य भार्या महाशुभोदात्तम् ।  
 हनुमादस्य दत्तो रामे तत्रोत्तम् ।  
 स तं नृपदन्तं तु पुनरुत्तम् विदुः । [5]  
 तेन तस्य भार्या महाशुभोदात्तम् ।  
 निद्रा मदीपविधा मदीपविधा ।  
 मदीपविधा मदीपविधा ।  
 उदे तत्र कालेन रामे तत्रोत्तम् ।



वर्जयित्वा महात्माना गन्धर्वो तु दादाहूह ।  
तदय वध्यतां शीघ्रं चानरापसद स्रयम् ।  
इत्युक्त्वा परिवार्याथ गन्धर्वास्ते महाबलाः ।  
प्राहरन्त सुमरुद्या गदामुष्टितलासिभिः । [280]  
हन्यमानस्ततस्तस्तु गन्धर्वैर्बलदपितैः ।  
प्रहारास्तानसचिन्त्य हनूमान्क्रोधमाहरत् ।

स तानक्षोभयन्त्येव सवर्तेक इवानल ।  
तत समभवद्युद्ध गन्धर्वाणां कपेस्तथा ।  
नखविदारिता. केचित्केचिद्वृष्टाभिरर्दिता. । [285]  
पाणिप्रहारभिन्नाश्च जर्जराद्वा मर्द्दी गताः ।  
लाङ्गलताङ्किता. केचिन्नदन्तो भैरवात्रयान् ।

[ D<sub>11</sub> variants om l 1-3 —(1 4) आर्या (for देखी)  
—(1 6) सीतार्यान्वेषण —(1 9) तदा for महा- ) ]  
—D<sub>13</sub> om l 7 —(1 7) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महावीर्या, D<sub>7</sub> महा-  
बाहुर (for महावीरो) B<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान् (for नामत ). —(1 8)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शयत्या वद्यसि ताडित (for the post half) —(1 9)  
B<sub>4</sub> तस्यायनाहम् V<sub>3</sub> इच्छामि (for आयात ) B<sub>1</sub> तस्यौपनिमित्त  
च प्राप्नोह गधमादन —For l 8-9, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst.

82(B)\* कुमारदत्तया शयत्या मित्रदेहोऽवतिष्ठो ।  
तन्निमित्तमट प्राप्त औपचर्यं नगोत्तमम् ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>13</sub> औपचर्यं ]

—For l 3-9, S D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 subst.

82(C)\* मित्रकार्यायैमिक्षवाक्रो रावणेनाथ विग्रहे ।  
मित्रभ्राता राक्षसेन शयत्या च विनिपातित ।  
तदय सप्रयातोऽश्मोपवी प्रति पर्वतम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> उद्युक्तो (for इक्षवाक्रो). —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]च  
(for च). —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> औपधी ]

—(1. 10) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 -ऋणी N<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus)  
जाता इह, D<sub>13</sub> (with hiatus) इह जाता N<sub>1</sub> महौपधी,  
B<sub>1</sub> महौपधि, B<sub>2</sub> 3(after corr marg. as above) 4  
D<sub>13</sub> वरो(B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °ना)पधी(B<sub>3</sub> °धि, D<sub>13</sub> °धी) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
L(ed) जानेह परमा(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रवरो)पधी(L[ed] °धी),  
V<sub>2</sub> स तस्ये 4 महौपधी, D<sub>2</sub> याचेह 4 वरौपधी (for the post  
half) —After l 10, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins.

82(D)\* विघ्न न मेऽत्र कर्तव्य प्रसाद कर्तुमर्ह्य ।

—(1 11) D<sub>13</sub> बहुयुतो S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 भृत्यस्तु परमेष्ठुणे (for the  
post half). —(1. 12) B<sub>3</sub> वातारमज (marg also  
हनुमान) इति ध्रुव (for the post half) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 हनुमा-  
निनि विख्यात स्वाभ्यर्थ प्राययामि न (D<sub>2</sub> च) ]

—S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om. l 269-274 —(1 269) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> औपधी,  
B<sub>1</sub> औपधि —(1 270) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (marg. also as above)  
कथितु —B<sub>1</sub> 4 om (hapl) l 271-274 —V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
for l. 272 (except प्रियमनोनुगम्) —(1 273) N<sub>1</sub> च,  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हि (for तु) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तत प्रियार्थ रामस्य (for the prior  
half) B<sub>2</sub> महात्मन (for तयं च) —(1 275) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
हनूमतो वच (for तस्य तद्वचन) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from स्ते  
up to किंकरा in l 276 —S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 om l. 276-278  
—(1 276) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for the prior half B<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्य  
(for स) —V<sub>3</sub> om l 277-280 —(1 277) B<sub>3</sub> च  
(for तु) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नौ महाबला (for तु दादाहूह) V<sub>1</sub> वर्जयित्वा

च गधर्वो दादाहूहमहात्मानो —(1 279) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> त महाबल,  
—(1. 280) V<sub>1</sub> प्रहार तु, D<sub>13</sub> प्रहरति V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्राहरस्त च  
(for प्राहरन्त सु-). D<sub>13</sub> सप्तताच (for सुमरुद्या). D<sub>13</sub> गधर्वो  
युद्धमुद्रा (for the post half). —D<sub>13</sub> om l. 281-283  
—(1 281) B<sub>4</sub> वध्यमानम्. —(1. 282) V<sub>3</sub> अनुय गृह्य  
(hypm) (for असचिन्त्य) B<sub>4</sub> जादयत्, D<sub>7</sub> आवहत् (for  
आहरत्) —V<sub>3</sub> om l 283 —For l. 279-283, S D<sub>2</sub> 8.12  
12.13 (l 1 only for l 279) subst.

83\* विचित्रकवचा सर्प नानाप्रहरणोद्यता ।  
कोलागल प्रकुर्वन्त सायुधा समभिद्रवन् ।  
ततो हनूमता तृणं कृत्वा रूपं च दारुणम् ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> विचित्र तावत्, D<sub>13</sub> सनद्धकवचा: (for विचित्र-  
कवचा). D<sub>2</sub> -[आ]स्थिता; D<sub>3</sub> -[आ]युधा (for -[उ]युधा).  
—(1. 2) L(ed) समभ्यद्रवन्. D<sub>3</sub> सर्पं च ते मुसुनद्धा हनूमत-  
मुपाद्रवन्. —D<sub>3</sub> om l. 3 ]

—D<sub>3</sub> cont., S D<sub>13</sub> ins after l. 284; D<sub>8</sub> (wrongly)  
cont after 86\*

84\* पुरा त्रिविक्रमेणैव बलियुद्धे महात्मना ।  
उत्पाद्य क्षिप्रं तस्य पर्वतस्य महाकपि ।  
चूर्णयामास तान्सर्वान्गन्धर्वान्कालचोदित. ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> 8 om l 1 —(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> त्रिविक्रमेणैव; D<sub>13</sub> त्रिविक्रमे  
सोव (corrupt) S बलियुद्धे, D<sub>13</sub> बलियुद्धे S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> महात्मन .  
—(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> महात्मन (for महाकपि:). —(1. 3) D<sub>3</sub> महन-  
त्समरे क्रुद्धे (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> L(ed) कालो-  
(L[ed] °चो)दितान्. ]

—D<sub>3</sub> om l 284-287 D<sub>3</sub> 8 om. l 284-286.  
S D<sub>12</sub> read l 284 (followed by 84\*) after 87\*.  
—(1 284) V<sub>2</sub> 3 हरेस् (for कपेस्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तदा  
(for तया). B<sub>1</sub> महाकपे (for कपेस्तथा). S D<sub>12</sub> गधर्वे  
सुमरान्ते (for the post half) D<sub>13</sub> ततो युद्ध महावीर  
सन्निद्धा महाबला —S D<sub>12</sub> om l 285-286. —(1. 285)  
V<sub>3</sub> damaged for नखविदारिता. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> केचिद्वैवि-  
(N<sub>1</sub> °ष्टावि)दारिता (for the post half). —(1. 286) V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> विद्धाश्च (for -मिन्नाश्च). —(1. 287) V<sub>3</sub> रणे (for खान्).  
S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 लागूलेनाहता केचित्केचिद्वैविदारिता —For l. 286-  
287, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

85\* केचित्कौ प्रमथिता केचित्पद्मया विदारिता ।  
लाङ्गूलेनाहता केचिन्नधर्वास्ते महौजसः ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>13</sub> केचित्तलनिपातिता (for the post. half) ]



निमेषेण हत्वा सत्रे तिष्ठ कोट्यो महाबल ।  
 दत्त्वा वायुसुतः सद्ये गन्धर्वास्तामशापला ।  
 ततो द्रुमलताकीर्णं सिद्ध्यन्निपेयितम् । [290]  
 सचचार नग दिव्यमोपधीं प्रति वानर ।  
 मार्गमाण सुसरन्धस्तामपश्यन्न चोपधीम् ।  
 गिरि नानाद्रुमलत नानापुष्पोपशोभितम् ।

हन्दरः प्रत्ययन्त च हविर्गमिनिर्न ज्ञम् ।  
 प्रदीनोद्धानादिग लीनरिपा सोरमम् ।  
 मृगानिद्रममाकीर्णं व्याप्य अरमेयितम् ।  
 कुलनानाङ्गण नानाधानुविशोभितम् ।  
 अनेकपक्षिमापुष्ट हिनरन्तशोभितम् ।  
 पञ्चयोजनविस्तीर्णमष्टयोजनमापतम् ।

—After l 287, § Ds 12 ins, while Ds cont after 90\*

86\* गुरुर्नाहताः सर्व गन्धर्वा युद्धदुर्गता ।  
 दत्त्वा गन्धर्वीराणा महस्राणि चतुर्दश ।  
 पथन्स गिरि सर्व नैवापश्यन्महोपधी ।  
 चिन्तयामास हनुमास्तस्याश्चिद न लक्षये ।  
 स चिर चिन्तयित्वा तु हृदयेन व्यदूयत । [5]  
 ततो द्रुमलताकीर्णं सिद्ध्यन्निपेयितम् ।  
 मृगयश्च समन्तात् न पश्यति मणोपधी ।

[Ds om l 1-2 and l 6-7 —(l 3) §2 Ds  
 शोपधी Ds अपश्यन्महोपधि (for the post half).  
 —(l 4) Ds चिन्तयानोधि नैवाह (for the prior half)  
 —(l 5) Ds महाबल (for व्यदूयत) —After l 6,  
 Ds ins

86(A)\* ते समताश्च विपयो गन्धर्वस्ते महाबल । (sic)  
 —After 86\*, § Ds cont

87\* अचिन्तयन् तेनाथ किं करोमीति ये तदा ।  
 यद्यह न नयिष्यामि कथं द्रक्ष्यामि पाथिवम् ।  
 वानराणां च सर्वेषामवहास्यो भवान्यहम् ।  
 इममेव नयिष्यामि पवन गन्धमादनम् ।  
 नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णं नानापुष्पोपशोभितम् । [5]

[(l 3) §2 अवहासे —(l 4) L (ed.) इमम् §2  
 नयिष्यामि ]

—Ds om. l 288-289. —For l 288, § Ds 12 subst

88\* गुरुर्नाहते ते सर्वे सुरुद्धेन हतम् ।  
 त्रय कोट्यो हतास्तत्र गन्धर्वाणा महात्मनाम् ।

[(l 1) Ds गुरुर्नाहतामेव दिवसस्य हनुमता —(l 2)  
 Ds तिस (for त्रय) ]

—Thereafter they cont

89\* इत्था गन्धर्वराजोऽनौ गिरिमासृहे तन ।

[Ds रागातो (for राजोऽनौ) and तहति सचचिका (for  
 the post half) ]

—Ds om l 289-290 § V3 Ds 12 om l 289.  
 —(l 289) B4 12 (for तात) —For l 289, §1 Ds  
 subst

90\* इत्था गन्धर्वराजोऽनौ गिरिमासृहे तन ।

[ Ds 12 (for तात) ]

—§1 reads l 290-291 in margin —(l 290) § Ds 12  
 नाना- (for ततो) V1 illeg, V3 12- (for द्रुम-) Ds  
 -ममापु (for विपयि) §2 Ds 12- (for द्रुम-) B4 12-  
 वानरमेधित (for the post half) —(l 291) § V1 12  
 B4 D7 म (for म-) V2 तात म (for तात) §2  
 V2 B4 D7 तेषां (V3 12), B4 तेषां Ds (with  
 hiatus) न समताश्च विपय पवन गन्धमादनम् —(l 292) G (ed)  
 गुमहृद्व (for 12-13) §2 [ तेषां V1 B4 12- (B3  
 12) (for न ता) —For l 291-292, Ds subst

91\* प्रयत्न नगे तस्मिन्नापयते नोपधीम् ।

नागनात्म यदा नय विन्ता तस्मात्तस्मात् ।

—(l 293) V1 B4 [ मणि (for 12-13) —(l 294)  
 V3 प्रसरत V3 नाग- (for तस्मात्) §2 B4 विन्ता, B4 विन्ता  
 तल —(l 295) §2 illeg for the prior half V3 मणि-  
 (for प्रदीन-) §2 V1 B4 नाना- (for ततो). —(l 296)  
 B4 12 ममापु —§2 D7 om l 297-298 —(l 297)  
 V3 द्रुम- (for तल) V B4 विपयि (for विपयि)  
 —(l 298) V2 B4 सती, B4 तनु (for तनु) —For  
 l. 292-298, §1 Ds subst

92\* तत प्रविन्तन् तीरो नागदत्ता गरीपरी ।

चिन्तयन् हृदयेनाथ किं करोमीति ये तदा ।

यद्यह न नयिष्यामि कथं द्रक्ष्यामि पाथिवम् ।

वानराणां दि सर्वेषामवहास्यो भवान्यहम् ।

इममेव नयिष्यामि पवन गन्धमादनम् ।

नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णं नानापुष्पोपशोभितम् ।

मया पर्व गीता नयिष्यामि पाथिवम् ।

तत्र तान्ति येनोऽनौ त्रेण परतोपधी ।

हिर्नय्य गुमहृद्व तस्मात्तस्मात्तस्मात् ।

तस्मात्तस्मात्तस्मात् तस्मात्तस्मात्तस्मात् ।

एव मन्तिव इत्यन्तां महागोऽहम् ।

मतीव महागोऽहम् इत्यन्तां महागोऽहम् ।

उत्पादयन् ननु तस्मात्तस्मात्तस्मात् ।

[(l 1) Ds गुमहृद्व मन्तिव (for the prior half)  
 Ds वतीपरी —For l. 2-6 of 92\* —(l 4) §1 12  
 (for त्). —(l 6) Ds तात- Ds तात- (for तात-).  
 —§1 om. l 7-8 —(l 9) Ds 12- Ds तात-  
 —(l 10) Ds तात- (for तात-). —(l 11) Ds तात-  
 —(l 12) Ds तात- —(l 13) Ds तात-  
 —(l 299) Ds तात- (for तात-) §2 Ds 12- 12-  
 V1 B4-4 म (for म) —Ds om. l. 300-302.

दशयोजनमुत्सेधं हनुमास्त गिरिस्तटम् । [300]  
 लीलया हरिसुख्योऽसौ बाहुभ्यामुदपाटयत् ।  
 उत्पाठ्यमाने शृङ्गाणि निपतन्ति स्म पर्वते ।  
 नानाद्रुमलताश्चैव पक्षिणश्च प्रदुद्बुध ।  
 द्विजिह्वपतयश्चैव स्वस्तिकार्यविभूषणा ।  
 विबभूवु प्रतिनिष्क्रान्ता हारा इव सुनिर्मला । [305]  
 चक्रन्द च गिरिस्तेन धातुप्रसृतलोचन ।  
 उत्पाठ्यमान सहसा विभुना वायुसूनुना ।  
 नानासत्त्ववरोद्ध गिरिमादाय सत्वरः ।  
 उत्पपाताशु चेगेन हनुमान्वायुविक्रम ।

—(1 300) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तमकप्य, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> गत एक, B<sub>2</sub> अप्रकप्य, D<sub>7</sub> शलमेरु (for हनुमास्त) —(1 301) B<sub>4</sub> स (for सौ). B<sub>2</sub> उदतोत्थयत् —V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) l. 302-306. —(1 302) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> च (for स) B<sub>1</sub> पर्वतात् —After l 302, N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub> (l 2-4 only) D<sub>13</sub> (after l 299 owing to om) ins

93\* पतन्ति शिखरा रम्या द्रुमाश्च सफलास्तथा ।  
 द्रवन्ति मिहन्वाग्राश्च सरभा गण्डकास्तथा ।  
 पन्नगा निहतास्तत्र महाभागा महाविषा ।  
 पक्षिणो भूतसवाश्च ये श्रिताश्च नगोत्तमम् ।  
 सर्वसत्त्ववरोद्ध जन्तूना निलयोत्तमम् । [5]  
 द्विजाना विश्वेन तत्र प्रहृष्ट भूयते महत् ।  
 परपुष्टस्वन वर्ण्य शुक्राना वाशित तथा ।  
 जीव जीवकमवाना विश्वेतरुपशोभितम् ।  
 नानासत्त्वा प्रलीयन्ते समन्तात्पर्वतोत्तमे ।

[D<sub>13</sub> variants (1 2) द्रवति सरभा सिंहा शार्दूलमृग-  
 गण्डका —(1 3) निर्गतात्. —(1. 4) नगोत्तमे. —(1 5) वरो  
 पुष्ट (corrupt). —(1. 7) स्वर रम्य (for -स्वन वर्ण्य). तदा  
 (for तथा) ]

—(1 303) V<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व). N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>13</sub> नानापक्षि-  
 गण्डकुलमनेकैर्मधुरस्वरै —N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>13</sub> om. l. 304-307. V<sub>3</sub>  
 damaged for l 304-305. —(1 304) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub>  
 स्वस्तिकार्य (D<sub>7</sub> °र्ध)विभूषिता (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> °पणा), B<sub>1</sub> स्वस्तिकार्य-  
 विभूषिता (for the post. half) —(1. 305) N<sup>2</sup> illeg., V<sub>1</sub>  
 विविशु, D<sub>7</sub> वभ्रमु (for विवभु) —(1 306) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चक्रदे.  
 B<sub>1</sub> स (for च) G(ed) तत्र (for तेन). B<sub>3</sub> -प्रश-  
 (corrupt) (for -प्रहृ-). —(1 306) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for  
 वरोद्ध V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 -वरै (for वरोद्ध-). B<sub>3</sub> जुष्ट (for -पुष्ट)  
 —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from सत्वर up to प in l 310 B<sub>2</sub> पर्वत  
 (corrupt) (for सत्वर) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>13</sub> उपाट्य म महातेजा लीलया  
 हरिपुगव. —(1 309) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> -नदन (for -विक्रम) N<sup>1</sup>  
 अगच्छद्वायुमार्गण, D<sub>13</sub> आगमद्वायुवेगेन (for the prior half).  
 —(1 311) B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्नुवन् —For l 310-311, N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>13</sub>  
 subst

94\* देवता नयते तत्र सविधाधरचारणा ।

[D<sub>13</sub> विधाधरसचारणा (for the post half) ]

ततो देवा सगन्धर्वा. सविधाधरपन्नगा. [310]  
 अत्रुवन्विस्मिता दृष्ट्वा हनुमन्त विहायसि ।  
 त्रैलोक्येऽपि न पश्यामो महादार्शयर्मिदृशम् ।  
 यो हि कुर्यादिदं कर्म गन्धर्वाणा वव रणे ।  
 पर्वतोत्पाटनं चैव कोऽन्यः कुर्यान्नूनमत. ।  
 साधु वीर महाबाहो यस्यायं ते पराक्रमः । [315]  
 मोक्षिता गन्धकाली च शापाद्रक्षस्त्वया हतम् ।  
 उत्पाठ्य च गिरि यासि बाहुभ्यां परिगृह्य यत् ।  
 दैवतैः सदृशं कर्म त्वयेदं कृतमद्य वै ।

—(1 312) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for सपि) B<sub>1</sub> नापि (by transp.).  
 N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>13</sub> न कदाचिदपि दृष्ट (D<sub>13</sub> दृष्ट वै [hypm.])  
 (for the post. half). B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) आश्चर्यविक्रम  
 (for °यर्मिदृशम्). B<sub>1</sub> महादार्शयं च हीदृश (for the post.  
 half). —(1 313) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from द up to चै (see  
 var) in l 314. —(1. 314) N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> चै (V<sub>3</sub> damag-  
 ed)को नान्य (for चैव कोऽन्य). —(1 316) V<sub>2</sub> हत.  
 (corrupt). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from तम् up to बाहु in  
 l. 317. B<sub>1</sub> सा हि बहिष्कृता (for रक्षस्त्वया हतम्). —(1 317)  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च (for यत्). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> परिगृह्य च. —For l 313-317,  
 N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>13</sub> subst., B<sub>3</sub> (marg) ins l 8 only after l. 316:

95\* कस्येदमीदृशं कर्म को ह्येष नयते गिरिम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा नियच्छेद्देवश्च गन्धर्वाभिरसत्तथा ।  
 सर्वे कामपरा ह्यासन्सर्वे विस्मिन्मानसा ।  
 ततो दृष्ट्वा हनुमन्त वियता यान्तमाशु वै ।  
 साधु साध्विति धर्मेज्ञ यस्यैतद्वलमीदृशम् । [5]  
 निहत्य कालनेमिं वै मुनिरुपधर बलात् ।  
 शापाद्विमोक्षिता चैव गन्धकाली महाबला ।  
 तिस्रो गन्धर्वकोट्यश्च निहता सयुगे तदा ।

[For l. 1-2, D<sub>13</sub> subst.

95(A)\* कार्तिको ह्येष भगवान्हरिर्वा हरिपुगव ।  
 कमण्डलुमिवोष्ण्य दैवतैरपि दुर्जयम् ।  
 नीयमान गिरिं दृष्ट्वा विषत्सव देवतास्तदा ।

—(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> ध्यानपरा. D<sub>13</sub> -चेतस —(1 5) D<sub>13</sub> ते  
 बलमुत्तम (for [ए]तद्वलमीदृशम्). —(1. 6) D<sub>13</sub> विनिहत्य  
 कालनेमि (for the prior half) —(1. 7) D<sub>13</sub> [अ]पि  
 (for [ए]व) —(1 8) B<sub>3</sub> सयुतास्तथा.]

—(1 318) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> देवाना, B<sub>4</sub> देव हि (for दैवतैः). N<sup>1</sup>  
 D<sub>13</sub> कृत पृथुपराक्रम (for the post. half). —After l. 318,  
 N<sup>2</sup> (l. 1-7, 12 and 14-18 only) D<sub>7</sub> ins

96\* साधु वायुर्महावीर्यं वायोस्त्व कुलवर्धन ।  
 अश्वय दैवतैर्यासि गिरिं शुश्रू महाबल ।  
 एव वदन्ति ते देवा साधु वायुः स्वतेजसा ।  
 एव सुतबल दृष्ट्वा प्रहृष्ट पवनो गत ।  
 प्रणिपत्य ततो मूर्ध्ना हनुमानिदमब्रवीत् । [5]  
 किमागतोऽसि देवेश जगत्प्राण प्रजेश्वर ।

57

हनुमानपि सप्राप्तो ह्यचिरेण महाबल ।  
 प्रगृह्य क्षिप्रं रम्यं लब्ध्वा प्रति महाभुज । [320]  
 मथान्ना राक्षसास्तत्र लङ्कापुरनिवासिन ।  
 अत्रिहस्तं कपिं दृष्ट्वा दुःसुभयविन्दला ।  
 ततोऽप्यहं हनुमास्तत्र विप्रान्तं पवनात्मज ।  
 अभ्यासे न्यपतच्छृणु तदादाय निगेहेहत ।  
 ततस्तु हनुमान्तीरो वायुतुल्यपराक्रम । [325]  
 निक्षिप्य पथेन रम्यं नानाधातुत्रिचित्रितम् ।  
 विनीतं प्राञ्जलिभूत्वा उपसृत्य समाहित ।  
 व्यञ्जापयत सुग्रीवं रामं च सविभीषणम् ।

Ñ2 D7 cont after 23\*, B3 cont after 24\* of App. I (No 56); B3 cont l 119-121 only after l 159 of App I (No 56) while D7 cont after l 522 of App. I (No 58)

आकाशेन महाबाहुर्बाहु विस्त्राय चामरम् ।  
 गच्छति स्वगितं तीरो ह्यप्युपरि चामरम् ।  
 अनन्य इवाकाशे गच्छतांशुर्गणे यथा ।  
 तं दृष्ट्वा राघवो मेने सिद्धं लक्ष्मणपीडितम् ।  
 सोऽपि सागरमुखस्य किञ्चिन्नापयन् प्रति । [5]  
 दण्डकं स जनस्थानमतीत्यानिलनन्दन ।  
 मध्यदेशस्य कुरुक्षेत्रादिपथं प्रति ।

हृत्वा हनुमनो वायव्यं वायुं पुनरथाभरीत् ।  
 तुष्टोऽसि तव पुत्रस्य दृष्ट्वा दिव्यं पराक्रमम् ।  
 शृणुष्व मम वाक्यं च येन जीवति लक्ष्मण ।  
 मुहूर्तं धारयेत्तदेव वायदागमनं मम । [10]  
 विश्राज्वा व्यतिष्ठत्सं मुहूर्तं हरिमत्तम ।  
 गतो ये पवनो देव क्षीरोद मागरोत्तमम् ।  
 पञ्चम्ये पुटीं कृत्वा क्षीरोदपथं उत्तमम् ।  
 आदाय दत्तं हनुमानगृह्णात्यय उत्तमम् ।  
 हस्त्युत्तमानो गतो वायुं पथो रक्षा हनुमति । [15]  
 लक्ष्मणाय प्रदानं या औषधी क्षीरमिश्रिता ।  
 पितुराज्ञा समाकुर्य प्रणम्य पितरं यथा ।  
 गिरेरादाय क्षिप्रं जगाम स हरीश्वर ।  
 सुग्रीवो गाम्भवाक्षैश्च वृथा तीर्णो महोदधिम् ।  
 विनीषणो वृथासाकमाश्रितो मन्दभागिनम् । [20]  
 आत्मानं नैव शोचामि नैव शोचामि लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 वानरा स्वपुत्रीं याति तु यं याति विभीषणम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन विना तेन किं पुनर्भावितेन मे ।  
 आनीय दास्काष्ठानि ततः प्रज्वाल्य पावकम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा ज्वलनं प्रविशाम्यहम् । [25]  
 तुष्टेन किं च कार्यं मे किं पुनः सीतया तया ।  
 विना भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणेन भ्रात्रा किं मे प्रयोजनम् ।  
 एतं ते हृदयानस्य विषण्णं मयवानरा ।  
 पालितृभूराजेन विहात्येन भीमता ।  
 रुदते औषधीनां तु प्रभातो दृश्यते प्रभो । [30]  
 मा विप्रीदं महाबाहो न पथा ननुशयत ।  
 ततस्त्वनन्दनं वीरा प्राप्ता यत्र स राघव ।  
 निवेदयन्ति ते गां हनुमन्मम ता ।  
 निष्कान्ता मरुता सर्गं सवृथीया मरुभुजा ।  
 नर्तं त्रिभुवनपथे दृष्ट्वा तस्य पराक्रमात् । [35]  
 रामदरसुतो दृष्ट्वा प्रवृत्तान्तराजाना ।  
 तान्ति स्थानं तं ज्ञेयं तिष्ठेदन्तराजाना ।

[ (1. 3) Ñ2 illeg for वदति — (1. 16) Note hiatus between the two halves Ñ2 illeg from the post half up to the prior half of l 17. — (1. 17) Ñ2 तथा — (1. 30) Note hiatus between रुदते and औषधीनां — (1. 31) Note hiatus between न and एतम् ]

—(l 320) V3 om रम्यं V2 B3 at (for प्रति) B3 (marg also) आनीय (for दा प्रति) — (l 321) B1 मथान्ना (for मथान्ना) B2 in (for 11) — (l 322) V विप्रान्तं B1 प्रदुर्गुणान्तां (for the post half) — V3 om l 323 — (l 324) Ñ2 B3 दृष्ट्वा, V3 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) — For l 319-325, Ñ1 Dis subst

97\* तं स हनुमान्तीरं क्षीरोदं पताम ।  
 गृहीत्वा ररया प्राप्ते लङ्कायां नृपतप ।  
 लङ्कायां राक्षसां दृष्ट्वा परं वानमुत्तमम् ।  
 पथं ते विन्यामानान् दृष्ट्वा वा विविधम् ।  
 दुरात्मा राक्षसेन्द्रो मनादिष्टे निशार । [5]  
 हनुमन्तं समानाद्य विनात्य मत्तम् ।  
 उपसृत्यैव गृह्य एष गच्छति ये दिव ।  
 तेनापि निहतो नाथ रक्षसा हान्तेनिना ।  
 विन्ता वने तदा रक्ष कानेतद्विभक्ति ।  
 ततो हनुमान्तीरो ये रागनेयमवदत् । [10]

[ Dis variants (l. 1) पालितेन — (l. 2) तुष्टे (for प्राप्ते) — (l. 4) तु (for ते) — (l. 6) विविधम् — (l. 10) मरुभुजा (for हनुमान्तीरो) ]

—(l 326) V1 निक्षिप्य, B1 निक्षिप्य Ñ1 V2 B1 Dis-सिद्धिः V1 विनीषितं (for विनीषितम्) — (l 327) — Note hiatus between the two halves V2 B1 मत्तम् (for उपसृत्य) B3 (marg also) [ तं वीरम् Ñ1 Dis मरुतिर्जीत्यमरीष (for the post half). — (l 328) B1 विनापयत V2 राघवम् (for राघवम्) — For l 329, Ñ1 Dis subst

98\* निक्षिप्य पथेन रम्यं नानाधातुत्रिचित्रितम् ।  
 [ Dis तद्विषयम् (for तद्विषयम्) ].

57

D7 om l. 1-11 — (l. 1) B3 नृपतप (for वीरम् and नृपतप) — (l. 2) तु (for the post. half) — (l. 3) D7 (for hiatus) नृपतप (for वीरम्) G (ed.) दृष्ट्वा दृष्ट्वा (for the post half) — (l. 5) G (ed.) विविधम् — (l. 7)

मध्येन राववकृते याति चाम्बरभूषित ।  
 अयोध्या नगरीं रम्यामुपर्यम्परमास्थित ।  
 नन्दिग्रामं य दृष्ट्वा तु मनसा रावव ययौ । [10]  
 नन्दिग्रामस्थितो दृष्ट्वा भरतः कैकयीसुत ।  
 हनूमन्त तदायान्त पक्षिराजमिवापरम् ।  
 सोऽचिन्तयच्च मनसा किमिदं भूतमद्भुतम् ।  
 गत्या चातिशयन्याति मनोवायुखगाधिपान् ।  
 अयासौ धनुरादाय बाणमादाय भास्वरम् । [15]  
 साहसि पातयेय हि चक्रे चैव मनस्तदा ।  
 सधाय त शर तूणं तदा वनुषि राववम् ।  
 मोक्तुकाम वायुसुतः प्रतिपेक्षुं व्यचिन्तयत् ।  
 कोऽयं युवा वासवतुल्यरूपो  
 रूपेण रुद्रस्य सखा कुमार । [20]  
 तुल्यो बले मे रघुनन्दनस्य  
 रामस्य रूपेण सहाजुजस्य ।  
 बहुनात्र किमुक्तेन राम एष महाबल ।  
 स्वयं प्रतस्ये धर्मात्मा लक्ष्मणस्यौपधीकृते ।  
 धनुर्बाणेन सयुज्जन्मभ्रातृस्नेहेन राववम् । [25]  
 निहन्तुमुद्यतो नूनं कुद्वश्चिरयतीति माम् ।  
 अथवा न हि रामोऽत्र नूनं राम इवापरम् ।  
 रामानुजोऽयं भरतस्तद्वियोगकृद्वशीकृतः ।  
 भवतु प्रणिपत्यैनमनुनेष्यामि राववम् ।  
 बोधयन्सज्जुज राम मा मे विप्रो भवेदिति । [30]  
 कृताञ्जलिर्वाचेदं भरत वायुनन्दन ।  
 भो भो रामानुज शर सहर त्वं महाभुज ।  
 प्रेक्ष्यस्तवाग्रजस्याहं सुग्रीवसचिव कपि ।  
 प्रयातो लक्ष्मणस्यार्थं हनूमन्तमेवेहि माम् ।  
 रावणेन रणे वीरः शक्यता सौमित्रिराहत । [35]

तस्याहमौपधिकृते याम्यविघ्नमिहास्तु मे ।  
 एवमुक्तो हनुमता भरतो राववानुजः ।  
 शक्येव मित्रहृदयः पपात धरणीतले ।  
 आश्वासयामास च तं हनुमान्मारुतात्मज ।  
 समाश्वस्तश्च पप्रच्छ भरतः कार्यमुत्तरम् । [40]  
 किमर्थं रावणेनेह वैरं रामस्य वानर ।  
 वानराणां नराणां च कथमासीत्समागमः ।  
 एतत्प्रब्रूहि नि शेषं श्रोतुमिच्छाम्यहं कपे ।  
 तेन पृष्टस्तु हनुमानाख्यातुमुपचक्रमे ।  
 प्रतिपिद्धे यौवराज्ये तव मात्रा पितुश्च ते । [45]  
 प्रतिश्रुते च गमने वने रामस्य रावव ।  
 पितुराज्ञाकृते रामे शिरसा भरताग्रजे ।  
 सीतासौमित्रिसहिते निष्क्रान्ते लक्ष्मणाग्रजे ।  
 गङ्गामुत्तीर्य याते च निवृत्ते रथसारथौ ।  
 नदीं तीर्त्वा तु कालिन्दी चित्रकूटे प्रतिष्ठिते । [50]  
 मृते च राज्ञि पितरि धर्मात्मनि सुतातुरे ।  
 पितुः कृत्वा क्रिया याते स्वयि रामानुशासने ।  
 आयाते वा कृतार्थे च सहमन्त्रिपुरोदिते ।  
 चित्रकूटात्ततो रामः प्रविष्टो दण्डक वनम् ।  
 पञ्चवट्या सस्थिते च मुनित्राणार्थमुच्यते । [55]  
 हते शूर्पणखाहेतो खरे च सहदूपणे ।  
 जनस्थाने वयं कृत्वा राक्षसानां ततो रणे ।  
 शूर्पणखासकाशात्तु दशग्रीवेण रक्षसा ।  
 मायामृगेण समोह्य रावव सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 रक्षसापहता सीता रावणेन दुरात्मना । [60]  
 रामोऽपहतभार्यश्च लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रमन् ।  
 पम्पातीरे स विलपन्तुष्वमूकगिरि ययौ ।  
 सुग्रीवश्च सहासामिस्तस्मिन्नगिरिवरे स्थितः ।  
 वालिना हृतराज्यश्च हृतभार्यश्च वानर ।

G (ed.) मध्यदेश च —(1. 8) B<sub>3</sub>-पुरी (for कृते) G(ed.) यातश्च (for याति). —(1. 10) B<sub>3</sub> reads the post. half in marg G (ed) भरत (for रावव) —(1. 12) B<sub>3</sub> तम् (for तदा) and [अ]वरे (for [अ]परम्) —B<sub>3</sub> reads l. 13 in marg —(1. 15) G (ed.) स (for [अ]सौ) and आयम्य (for आदाय) —(1. 16) B<sub>3</sub> भूमौ (for भूमि) and पातयेह (for 'येय) D<sub>7</sub> वे (for हि). D<sub>7</sub> चैव —(1. 17) B<sub>3</sub> च (for त). G (ed) रावव . —(1. 18) G (ed) मोक्तु काम B<sub>3</sub> त निपेक्षु (for प्रति°). —G (ed) om. l. 19-27. —(1. 21) D<sub>7</sub> मतो (for बले) —(1. 23) D<sub>7</sub> च (for [अ]त्र) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> एव (for एष) —(1. 25) B<sub>3</sub> सयोज्य —(1. 26) D<sub>9</sub> [इ]व (for [इ]ति) B<sub>3</sub> कुद्वश्चैव \* तीर मा (for the post half). —(1. 27) B<sub>3</sub> [स]य नरो (for सत्र नून) —(1. 28) B<sub>3</sub> वा (for सय) and -वियोगेन (hypm) (for -वियोग-). D<sub>7</sub> -मुष्णीकृतः, D<sub>9</sub> -वशीकृतः. G (ed) रामेण सदृशो हि स (for the post half) —(1. 29) N<sub>2</sub> illeg., B<sub>3</sub> भरत (for भवतु) G (ed) तमिह त्वनुनेष्यामि (for the prior half). —G (ed) om from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 30. —(1. 30) B<sub>3</sub> चोदयन् (for बोधयन्).

G (ed.) न (for मा) B<sub>3</sub> भवत्विति —(1. 32) B<sub>3</sub> सहरस्व —(1. 34) B<sub>3</sub> आयात, D<sub>9</sub> आगतो (for प्रयातो) D<sub>9</sub> [अ]र्थ (for [अ]र्थ) D<sub>9</sub> अवेहि —(1. 36) D<sub>7</sub> ओपधि- D<sub>9</sub> तस्यार्थमौपधीनीत्वा (for the prior half) D<sub>7</sub> [अ]विघ्न (for 'घ्नम्). G (ed) मास्य विघ्न. —(1. 38) G (ed) om. from the post half up to the prior half of l. 40 —(1. 39) B<sub>3</sub> पद्मनात्मजः —(1. 40) G (ed) पप्रच्छ (for भरत) N<sub>2</sub> उत्तम (for 'रम्) —G (ed.) om l. 45-51. —(1. 45) B<sub>3</sub> चोरराज्ये —(1. 46) B<sub>3</sub> प्रतिष्ठिते तु and वन (for प्रतिश्रुते च and वने resp). —(1. 50) B<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) and -कूट (for -कूटे) —(1. 51) N<sub>2</sub> om पितरि B<sub>3</sub> शुमातरे (for सुतातुरे) —(1. 52) G (ed) रामानुशासनात् —G (ed) om. l. 53. —(1. 54) G (ed) चित्रकूटस्थितो —(1. 55) G (ed) पञ्चवटी- (for पञ्चवट्या). B<sub>3</sub> मुनित्राणार्थम् —(1. 56) B<sub>3</sub> खरश्च (for खरे). G (ed) हत शूर्पणखीहेतो खरश्च सहदूपण —(1. 57) D<sub>7</sub> जनस्थानवध श्रुत्वा (for the prior half) —(1. 58) D<sub>7</sub> शूर्पणखा (for शूर्पणखा-) —(1. 59) G (ed.) सयोज्य (for समोह्य) —(1. 60) D<sub>7</sub> मार्वा (for सीता). —(1. 64) B<sub>3</sub> हृतराज्यस्य

हृत्भायें रामेण कृत्यममूढचेतसा । [65]  
 नष्टाध्वधरध्वत्समय तेन महाकरोत ।  
 हृत्मा तु तालिन राज्ये सुग्रीवः स्थापितः प्रभुः ।  
 रामेण तेन सीतायाः कृतमन्वेपणं तन ।  
 अन्विष्य च ततः सेतुं समुद्रे वानरः कृतः ।  
 त्रिभीषणश्च धर्मात्मा भ्राता लक्ष्मणस्य तु । [70]  
 विमानितो निराशः सत्राघवः क्षरणं गतः ।  
 राघवेण महास्माभिः सह राजानुजेन तु ।  
 पुत्राश्च भ्रातरश्चैव रावणस्य निपातिताः ।  
 रावणेन रणे द्वन्द्वे शक्या व्यटनुजो हतः ।  
 सुपेणेन च त्रयेण सुग्रीवश्चक्षुरेण तु । [75]  
 विशरणकरणी नाम क्षुब्धदिष्टा वरपथि ।  
 तस्याः कृतेऽहं यास्यामि न कालक्षयणं शुभम् ।  
 सुवमाश्रयः भद्रं ते साधयामि यथेष्टितम् ।  
 एतच्छृत्वा सुघोरं च वज्रपातमुटुं मदम् ।  
 छिन्नस्तहुरिषाण्ये पपात भरतो भुवि । [80]  
 हा राम तात लक्ष्मण हा सीते जनकामजे ।  
 त्रिषिष्टपकृतावासे हा तात जननन्दन ।  
 धिक्कातर मे कैकेयीं यया पापमिदं कृतम् ।  
 धिक्का यस्य कृते रामः सशयं गतवानिमम् ।  
 धिक्काजान् चीविधेयं धिक्का कुजननीसुतम् । [85]  
 धिगमपं येन कुलं सशयस्थमिदं कृतम् ।  
 यद्येतच्छृणुयात्पापं कौमत्या पुत्रवत्सला ।  
 नात्मानं धारयेद्यत्तं धिक्का दुष्कृतकारिणम् ।  
 मारुते नय मा शीघ्रमोषध्या किं प्रयोजनम् ।  
 अरमानं पातयिष्यामि दृष्ट्वा तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ । [90]  
 अथवा राघवस्यार्थं सीतेनैव समीरिते ।  
 शोकबाष्पसमुद्भूते सीताविरहवायुना ।

रावणाज्ञानममा भूमेनेगहलीहो ।  
 हतपुण्यानागारि शत्रुज्यायायमाहुते ।  
 योगजनितनिर्योपे शत्रुकृद्गणान्निने । [95]  
 रामश्चो यमहागाले हतरावणनन्नि ।  
 रणाग्ना सप्रवेक्ष्यामि पुतापुनिरिषाण्ये ।  
 रुक्मेयीपापदुष्टस्य प्रायश्चित्तं हितं मनः ।  
 राम प्रयायन्त्या च तन्त्या च गिरि मनः ।  
 अहो विगयशो मूर्ध्नि चन्द्या पालि मनः । [100]  
 किं करोमि कं गच्छामि किं कृत्या सुहृत् भवेत् ।  
 हनुमान्किं करिष्यामि क्षुब्धप्रमिदाग्नि ।  
 वा दृष्ट्वा दर्शनं मन्ये राघवस्येव वारः ।  
 क्षणमात्रं परिचर्य स्वामेयं कल्पितम् ।  
 रामेण हि परिचर्यकं तद्वदुभयं मनः भवेत् । [105]  
 एवमालप्यमानं तु भरतः रावणानुत्तम् ।  
 आश्वासयामास तदा हनुमान्मात्रं गमय ।  
 उत्तिष्ठ श्चुशान्तं नष्टं तं रावणानुत्तम् ।  
 न चिराद्भक्ष्यसे रामं निवृत्तामित्रमागतम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणानुगतं रामं सीतया सह भायया । [110]  
 कोशलैन्द्रपुरीं प्राप्तं यमसुग्रीवत्रिभीषणम् ।  
 धन्योऽद्य राघवो यस्य भ्राता ररं वजनप्रिय ।  
 रामाद्वन्यतरस्तत्र हि यस्य रामोऽप्रजन्मर ।  
 राघवानुत्तं भद्रं ते भद्रं ते लक्ष्मणाग्रज ।  
 यस्य वक्ष्यमि सिद्धार्थं स्वपुरं राममागतम् । [115]  
 एवमाश्वासिते तथा हनुमनि महात्मनि ।  
 मन्त्रिणं सचिवाश्चैव तथवाश्वासयन्ति तम् ।  
 एवमाश्वासितस्तत्तु भरतो ब्रानुत्तमल ।  
 समुत्थाय तव प्राप्तं परेष्टवानं मारुतिम् ।  
 परिचर्यकश्च हनुमान्सप्रत्ययमिदं वचः । [120]

—(1. 65) B<sub>3</sub> हा (for ह्य-) G (ed) हृत्भायैस्तु रामोऽपि  
 दुष्टममूढचेतन —(1. 66) B<sub>3</sub> G (ed) अग्निमाधिरूपेण  
 (G[ed] ० च) (for the prior half) —(1. 70)  
 G (ed) च (for तु) —(1. 72) D<sub>79</sub> रक्षोभुजेन, G (ed)  
 राजा नयेन (for राजानुजेन) —(1. 74) G (ed) क्षा (for  
 रा) —(1. 75) B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) —(1. 76) B<sub>3</sub> मर्शपथी  
 —(1. 77) B<sub>3</sub> आदिष्टे (for यास्यामि) D<sub>2</sub> ता मृतेर्येन  
 गच्छामि (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> याति राघव स्तर (for  
 the post half) —N<sub>2</sub> om 1 77 —(1. 78) B<sub>3</sub> आमुढि,  
 G (ed.) अस्तु च (for आश्रय) —(1. 79) B<sub>3</sub> वरो भोर  
 (for सुगार ७). N<sub>2</sub> वदु- (for वच-) —(1. 81) B<sub>3</sub> हा रा  
 हा लक्ष्मण हा (for the prior half) —(1. 82) G (ed.)  
 क्षासाम and जन (for जन-) —(1. 83) G (ed) धिक्का  
 नन रिकेरी (for the prior half). —(1. 84) B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तस  
 (for गतमान) —(1. 86) B<sub>3</sub> भनतर (for भायं) —(1. 88)  
 B<sub>3</sub> तु (for यय) N<sub>2</sub> दु ह्य-, G (ed) दुषट्. B<sub>3</sub> मरि  
 शतगुणी (for the post half) —(1. 89) D<sub>2</sub> जोरुवा  
 इ मेन (for the post half). —(1. 90) B<sub>3</sub> मरिचिर्वा  
 (for मरिच) —G (ed) om 1. 91-97 —(1. 93)  
 B<sub>3</sub> र्द (for र्द) —(1. 94) B<sub>3</sub> इत्युप ३-गार (for

the prior half) —(1. 95) B<sub>3</sub> मध्ये (for दृष्ट्वा-)  
 —(1. 96) B<sub>3</sub> महावने (for महागाले) —(1. 98)  
 N<sub>2</sub> हा (for हित) —(1. 99) G (ed) यमहा  
 —(1. 100) B<sub>3</sub> अहो दुःखद पात (for the prior half)  
 B<sub>3</sub> मयि (for नम) —(1. 102) N<sub>2</sub> रक्षाम G (ed)  
 [२]नि (for १२). —G (ed) om 1. 103-105  
 —(1. 104) D<sub>79</sub> जभ (for पय) —(1. 105) B<sub>3</sub> om १२  
 (subm) B<sub>3</sub> नर (for ११२) and १- (for १)  
 —(1. 106) D<sub>79</sub> णा गच्छामि (for the prior half)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (sup. lin. also १३ above) हात (for भरत)  
 —(1. 107) B<sub>3</sub> रामोऽन (for रामस्ततः). —N<sub>2</sub> om १  
 1. 108 —(1. 110) G (ed) ही (for हा).  
 —(1. 111) B<sub>3</sub> दु (for दुः) —(1. 113) D<sub>79</sub>  
 नवस्त (for नव) —B<sub>3</sub> र्द १. 114 in marg.  
 —(1. 116) B<sub>3</sub> चित्ता वर (hypn). D<sub>79</sub> नवस्त-  
 नर G (ed) चित्ता वर (for the prior half).  
 —(1. 119) B<sub>3</sub> (read. from १. १०७ to १. ११०) in  
 marg) ३ हा (for १३) B<sub>3</sub> नर (for नर)  
 D<sub>79</sub> नर + B<sub>3</sub> (before corr) नर (for नर)  
 doct half) —(1. 120) B<sub>3</sub> नयन B<sub>3</sub> [२] B<sub>3</sub>

उवाच भरत प्राज्ञः स तदा गमनोत्सुकः ।  
यास्यामि कैकेयीमातलक्ष्मणस्यावसिडये ।  
विशल्यानयने वीर मामनुज्ञातुमर्हसि ।  
एवमुक्तो हनुमता भरतो दीनमानसः ।  
जगाम मनसा राम वाचा चैव च मारुतिम् । [125]  
काम मद्बचनाद्भूत्वा विज्ञाप्यो राघवस्तथा ।  
अभिवादनपूर्वं हि स्मरन्त्या मम राघव ।  
त्वदनुस्मरणाद्वाम कूर्माणामिव बालका ।  
सान्त्वनन्ति मम प्राणा देहे प्राणभृता वर ।  
गच्छ शीघ्र महाबाहो लक्ष्मणार्थं महाजव । [130]  
विशल्यामानय क्षिप्रमेतत्कार्यं हित मम ।  
अवश्यमेव चाप्नोति रामः पुण्यसुखोदयम् ।  
न तत्र रहित किञ्चिन्न नन्ति भवादृशा ।  
एवमुक्तस्त्वनुज्ञातो भरतेनानिलात्मजः ।  
जगाम भरत कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणमरिदम । [135]  
भरतोऽपि महाबाहुर्गते चानरसत्तमे ।  
अनन्तर समुद्योग कर्तुमारभत प्रभु ।  
उद्योग कारयामास भरतः कैकेयीसुत ।  
दूतान्प्रस्थापयामास राजा विक्रमशालिनाम् ।  
दूतान्प्रस्थापयामास काशेयाय प्रतर्दने । [140]  
दूतान्सप्रेषयत्क्षिप्र जनकाय महारमने ।  
कैकेयेषु स दूतान्स मातुलाय युधाजिते ।  
अन्येषामपि राजा स दूतान्प्रस्थापयत्तदा ।  
रामस्य त्रिजयार्थाय रावणस्य वधाय च ।

After 6 89 16, D<sub>1</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins., § D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins 1, 1-32  
only after 6 89.16, D<sub>2</sub> ins 1, 13-17 and 1 21-32  
after 1 106 of App. I (No 56).

समुद्र त्वमतिक्रम्य लण्डणोद महोदधिम् ।  
कुतर्दीपमतिक्रम्य क्षीरोद च महागण्डम् ।  
तस्मादुत्तरतो भागे क्षीरोदस्य हरीश्वर ।  
सम्मानिता महादिव्या विशाला ताम्रनिविता ।  
चन्द्रश्च नास्ती द्रोणश्च पर्यतो ता महोदधिः । [5]  
अमृत यत्र मयित तत्र ताता महापथिः ।  
तत्र गन्धर्वराजानो रक्षन्ति गिरिसुत्तमम् ।  
तेश्चापि सह योद्धव्यं गन्धर्वयुद्धकोविदः ।  
बहुमार्गेषु तिष्ठन्ति राक्षसाः कामरूपिणः ।  
अप्रमत्तेन गन्तव्यं यथा वीर महाबलः । [10]  
लक्षत्रय योजनानां शतानि नव पञ्च च ।  
यातव्यं वीर चाध्वान द्विगुणं तु गतागतं ।  
यात्र ह्येत्ये रात्रियाम्भोत्तिष्ठते रत्रिः ।  
ताम्रवया महाबाहो आगन्तव्यं महाजव ।  
निशाक्षये तु निर्वृत्ते उदिते तु दिवाकरे । [15]  
भजन्ति ता महावीर ओषधो मन्दरश्मयः ।  
लक्ष्मणोऽपि विनश्येत नियत शरैरीक्षये ।  
ओषधीनां च चिह्नानि कथयामि महाह्वये ।

(for च) —(1 121) B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रभु (for प्राज्ञ) —(1. 122)  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> कैकेयी- —(1. 123) D<sub>9</sub> विशल्यां सगृहीत्वेव (for the  
prior half) —(1 124) G (ed) -वस्तुल (for -मानसः).  
—(1 125) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for second च) G (ed.) उवाच चैव  
मारुति (for the post half). —(1 128) B<sub>2</sub> 3 तद्- (for  
त्वद्-). —(1. 129) B<sub>2</sub> 3 देह- (for प्राण-). —(1. 130)  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]र्थ (for -[अ]र्थे) —(1. 131) D<sub>9</sub> त्व नय  
(for आनय) N<sub>2</sub> तत्कार्यं हि (for एतत्कार्यं) —(1. 132)  
B<sub>2</sub> कुशल (for चाप्नोति) and अविध्यति महात्मनः (for  
the post. half) —(1 133) D<sub>9</sub> om. न (subjunctive).  
B<sub>2</sub> चाहित (for रं) —(1 137) B<sub>2</sub> आरब्धवान् (for  
आरभत) D<sub>9</sub> प्रभु (for प्रभु) —G (ed) om 1. 138-139.  
—(1 138) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> कैकेयी- —N<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl) 1. 139  
—B<sub>2</sub> 3 om (hapl) 1 140. —(1 140) G (ed) स  
वीमते (for प्रतर्दने) —(1. 141) G (ed) स (for स-) N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>7</sub> 9 प्रेषयत (for सप्रेषयत्) —(1 142) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 कैकेयेषु.  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मु- B<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for first स) B<sub>3</sub> प्रयच्छति (for  
युधाजिते) —(1 143) B<sub>2</sub> च (for स) G (ed.) प्रास्थापयत्

(1 1) § D<sub>8</sub> 12 समतिक्रम्य D<sub>4</sub> समुद्रपथमाक्रम्य (for the  
prior half) —(1 2) § D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्षीरोद च समुत्तीर्य कुश-  
(D<sub>12</sub> सम) द्वीपमतीत्य च —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> उत्तरदिग्भागे § D<sub>8</sub> 12  
कुशद्वीपस्य बाधु (D<sub>12</sub> चानु) ज (for the post half) —D<sub>9</sub>

om 1 4. —(1. 4) D<sub>4</sub> सुमतीर्ता (for सम्मानिता) and शूलै  
देवविनिर्मितौ (for the post. half) § D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुधन्वीको च  
दिव्या च विशालां द्यनिर्मिता, L (ed) सजीवका सर्वा दिव्यौ  
विशल्यां देवनिर्मिता —(1 5) § D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 महोदधौ (for °दधि).  
D<sub>9</sub> चन्द्रो द्रोणश्च येदेह पर्यतो ताम्रोदधिः —(1. 6) § D<sub>8</sub> 12  
विन्यस्त (for मयित) T<sub>2</sub> 3 यत्र (for तत्र) § D<sub>8</sub> 9 12  
L (ed) महोदधी (L [ed.] °धि). —(1. 7) § D<sub>8</sub> 12 त च  
(for तत्र) and रक्षन्ते शलम् (for रक्षन्ति गिरिम्). —(1. 8)  
§ D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> युद्धदुर्गे (T<sub>3</sub> °कोवि)दे —(1 9) § D<sub>8</sub> 9 12  
बहुमार्गाश्च मार्गं तु (D<sub>9</sub> °गेषु) (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> बहु-  
माया समयेषु रक्षसां कामरूपिणा —(1 11) D<sub>9</sub> दश (for नव)  
§ D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 शतानि (D<sub>4</sub> शतैश्च) दशभिदश (for the post  
half) —(1 12) D<sub>9</sub> गन्तव्य D<sub>4</sub> वीरनध्वान (corrupt)  
§ D<sub>8</sub> 12 यातव्यो वीर ने सोध्या (for the prior half) and  
द्विगुणस (for °ण) —(1. 13) § D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 क्षीयते, D<sub>3</sub> हीयति  
(archaic), D<sub>4</sub> जीयते (for लीयते). D<sub>2</sub> निशा (for रात्रि)  
§ D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 [उ]दयते, D<sub>9</sub> [उ]दयते (for [उ]दिते)  
—(1 14) D<sub>4</sub> महाबल, D<sub>8</sub> °नय (for °जव) —(1 15)  
Note hiatus between the two halves. § D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु सपथे,  
D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 निर्वृत्ते तु (for तु निर्वृत्ते) D<sub>2</sub> 4 उदिते D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> च (for  
second तु) —(1 16) Note hiatus between the two  
halves D<sub>9</sub> ओषधो. D<sub>4</sub> तेजस (for रश्मयः). § D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
(with hiatus) मददीर्घस्ततो (D<sub>2</sub> °तेजास्तथा) वीर ओ-  
(D<sub>8</sub> ओ)षधो हि भजन्ति वै —After 1 17, D<sub>4</sub> ins

पीतलानि च पत्राणि फलानि हरितानि च ।  
 पुष्पाणि चैव ताया तु रक्तानि हरिपुगव । [ 20 ]  
 त्वर वीर महाबाहो पार्थिव मघ्नयम्ब च ।  
 विभीषण च सुग्रीव जाम्बवन्तमयाङ्गदम् ।  
 ह्ययुक्तस्तु सुपेणेन रामोऽप्येनमथावधीत् ।  
 गच्छ वीर महाभाग भ्रातृभिक्षा प्रदीयताम् ।  
 चतुर्णामेव भ्रातृणामस्मान् पञ्चमो भवान् । [ 25 ]  
 एवमुक्तस्तु हनुमाद्यादमुर्चर्ननाड ह ।  
 येन मा चलिता लङ्का क्षुभितश्च महोदधि ।  
 पतित पुष्पपत्रं च दुदुभिश्चाहृतो दिवि ।  
 प्रणिपत्य ततो राममब्रवीद्वायुनन्दन ।  
 देव मा विक्रय गच्छ मयि भृत्ये च तिष्ठति । [ 30 ]  
 किं तु शैलवनोपेता सप्तद्वीपा वसुधराम् ।  
 क्रमिष्वा पुनरायास्ये यावन्नोत्तिष्ठते रवि ।  
 ततो रामः समालिङ्ग्य मारुति स महाबल ।  
 प्रेषयामास त रात्रौ वैनतेयमिवाच्युत ।  
 पृष्ठ ते पवन पातु सूर्धान् ते शतक्रतु । [ 35 ]

1\* मिलम्बना न कर्तं या शीघ्र गच्छ हरीषर ।

—(1 18) D<sub>8</sub> 9 औपवीना S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु (for च) —(1 19)  
 D<sub>4</sub> शीतलानि, D<sub>0</sub> विचलानि S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 तु (for first च)  
 F<sub>2</sub> तलानि च मु- (for शीतलानि च) —(1 20) D<sub>0</sub> 12 3  
 तेषां (for तासां), D<sub>0</sub> हरितानि च (for हरिपुगव) —After  
 1 20, D<sub>4</sub> ins.

2\* एव चिह्नं मया सर्वं कथितं ते महाबल ।

—(1 21) D<sub>2</sub> यदि त्व (for पार्थिव) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 गममानश्रवस्व  
 च, D<sub>4</sub> 2 2 2 जीवय स्वय (for the post half) —(1 22)  
 D<sub>4</sub> 8 स- (for च) D<sub>4</sub> 8 च सा (D<sub>0</sub> तथा) गद (for अयाङ्गदम्)  
 D<sub>2</sub> जगद जीवय तथा (for the post half) —(1 23) S  
 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 एवमुक्ते (D<sub>2</sub> ० क्त, D<sub>4</sub> ० क्त), D<sub>4</sub> इत्युक्तं च S D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 F<sub>2</sub> [ ए ] वमथ, D<sub>2</sub> [ ए ] व तथा (for [ ए ] नमथ) —(1 24)  
 D<sub>4</sub> शीघ्र (for वीर) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 12 महाबाहो (for ० गान)  
 S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 आतृभिक्षा ददस्व मे (for the post half)  
 —(1 25) D<sub>4</sub> जय (for एव) L (ed) नय (for  
 भवान्) —(1 26) L (ed) [ 5 ] थ (for तु) D<sub>4</sub> नादान्  
 D<sub>4</sub> ० च (for ए), S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 नादं चेत (D<sub>2</sub> २ २ २) कपीश्वर  
 (for the post half) —(1 27) D<sub>2</sub> तेषां चानि ता  
 (for the prior half) D<sub>0</sub> क्षुभिता and चि तश्च (for क्षिप्ता  
 and क्षुभितश्च respy) —(1 28) D<sub>0</sub> [ अ ] क्षिप्ता (for  
 [ अ ] क्षिप्ता) D<sub>4</sub> पानि पुष्पपत्राणि दुदुभय एता रवि —(1 29)  
 D<sub>4</sub> 1 2 2 वेदयतीत् (for the post. half) —(1 30) S  
 D<sub>2</sub> 12 २ २ २ गच्छ मा त्व (for the prior half), S D<sub>2</sub> 9 12  
 [ 5 ] य- (for च), —(1 31) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 अहं (for त्वं तु)  
 D<sub>0</sub> वदेद्वी S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ननात् (for व पवनम्) —(1 32)  
 S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 जाम्बु (for आतृभे) D<sub>4</sub> L (ed) औपवीच  
 गच्छेत् (L (ed) 'लान्ते' (for the prior half) S  
 D<sub>2</sub> 12 अहं (for नोत्तिष्ठते) —After 1 32, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
 1 35

उदन नास्कर पातु चरणां हव्यमाह्वन ।  
 चन्द्रमस्ते मानस पातु पादौ देवो जनार्दन ।  
 पुच्छ मदेधर पातु वण्टेन्द्र तु चण्डिका ।  
 गणेशो ह्युदर पातु गिर पातु सरस्वती ।  
 उल ते उरुण पातु बुद्धि देवी तु पार्थनी । [ 40 ]  
 इत्यादिभिः प्रदानाभिरभिनन्द्य रयत्तम ।  
 प्रियोऽस्तीत्येव न प्राद हनुमन्त महापुङ्गव ।  
 ततः स वीर पयनात्मनोऽपि  
 प्रणय भीम वनपञ्चानन ।  
 पद्मया निहत्याशु महीश्वर जवा- [ 45 ]  
 त्समुद्रपपातानुवर्तेमरुप ।  
 उद्यम्य बाह्वराराजस्तथा  
 पुच्छ समुद्यम्य तडितप्रकाशम् ।  
 विहृन्त्य कर्णां चरणां च वेगा-  
 जगाम नाराच इव प्रमुक्त । [ 50 ]  
 ततो गिरीन्गदरसूटदेशा-  
 नदीनदान्नागरकाननानि ।

3\* गमन्तु पुनरेतन्नुवा १ पयःपराजय ।

त्वर वीर स्वया गत्या जलपरा गतीति ।  
 स्वस्ति तेऽतु नयामस्य गच्छ पाद प्रदीय ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण सुग्रीवोपाह्वय ।  
 नृपेभ्यश्चिमिक्षा कृत्वा गमन्तु । [ 5 ]  
 नयोत्सुग्य गतो वीर उद्युग्धो मागधम् ।

[ (1 2) Note hiatus between the two halves  
 —(1 3) S<sub>1</sub> मा त्व, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> याति (for याति) D<sub>2</sub> १ १ १ य  
 —(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> मध्या (for परत) L (ed) नयामस्य त्वर  
 (for the post half) —(1 6) D<sub>2</sub> त्वरित गच्छेत् वीर,  
 L (ed) गमन्तु तस्या भीमात् (for the prior half)  
 D<sub>2</sub> सगतात् ]  
 —thereafter they cont 1 119-290 of App 1  
 (No 56)

—(1 34) D<sub>4</sub> 9 यमा त्व (D<sub>2</sub> २ २ २) (for दसा ३२).  
 —(1 35) D<sub>4</sub> om second १ (subm) —(1 37)  
 D<sub>4</sub> त्व गमन्तु —After 1 37, D<sub>4</sub> ins

4\* उक्तं पातु गुरीक्षो रविवेगवर्धन ।

—(1 38) D<sub>4</sub> १२ (for पुच्छ) D<sub>2</sub> १ २ (for उच्छ),  
 D<sub>2</sub> २ २ २ र —(1 39) D<sub>4</sub> २ २ २ (for दृष्ट) —(1 40)  
 D<sub>4</sub> वक्ष (for वक्ष) and २ (for तु) —(1 41) D<sub>4</sub> १ २ २ र  
 न (for अनित्य) —(1 42) D<sub>4</sub> १ २ २ र (for निवेद्य)  
 D<sub>4</sub> नरोत्तम, D<sub>2</sub> नरायण (for महापुङ्गव) —(1 43) D<sub>4</sub>  
 वती (for दृष्ट) —(1 44) D<sub>2</sub> प्रपञ्चते D<sub>4</sub> १ २ २ र  
 त्वरितम् —(1 45) D<sub>4</sub> १ २ २ र (for वीर) त्वरितम्  
 —(1 46) D<sub>4</sub> १ २ (for ५) and २ (for २)  
 D<sub>2</sub> १ २ २ र (for वीर) —(1 47) D<sub>2</sub> १ २ २ र  
 (for [ ३, २१ ]) —(1 48) D<sub>4</sub> १ २ २ र (for वीर)  
 —(1 49) D<sub>4</sub> १ २ २ र —(1 51) D<sub>4</sub> २ २ (for वीर).  
 —(1 52) F<sub>2</sub> १ २ (for वीर) —(1 53) D<sub>4</sub> १ २ २ र



प्रामांसमृद्धान्पुरदुर्गमार्गा-  
 न्ददर्शं शाखामृगयूथनाथ ।  
 पकानि पर्णानि फलानि कामं [ 55 ]  
 जगाम पश्यन्सहसा हिमाद्रिम् ।  
 त शैलराजं विपुलं विलङ्घ्य  
 प्रयाति वीरो हनुमानुदीचीम् ।  
 तस्मिन्गते वानरयूथनाथे  
 सजीवनार्थं युधि लक्ष्मणस्य । [ 60 ]  
 ज्ञात्वा गतं राक्षसराजधान्या  
 चारा प्रणम्योचुरथेन्द्रशत्रुम् ।  
 सप्राप्य रावणं रात्रौ चारास्ते सभ्रमान्विता ।  
 कथयामासुरेकान्ते रावणस्य विचेष्टितम् ।  
 राजक्रितो गतो वीरो हनुमानक्षीरसागरम् । [ 65 ]  
 आनयिष्यत्यत शीघ्रमोषधीर्देवनिर्मिता ।  
 यत्कार्यं तव राजेन्द्र तत्कुरुष्वविलम्बितम् ।  
 इदं घोरं वचं श्रुत्वा रावणो दूतभाषितम् ।  
 पर्यङ्के चिन्तयामास किं कर्तव्यं भवेन्मम ।  
 ततो ययौ गृहाद्रात्रौ स गृहं कालनेमिन । [ 70 ]  
 एकाकी गुप्तमार्गश्च चन्द्रहासधरं स्वयम् ।  
 तत्रस्थां पुरुषा ये च नार्थश्च गृहमण्डना ।  
 भयात्पतन्ति वित्रस्ताः कालोऽयमिति चागत ।  
 कालनेमी च तं दृष्ट्वा रावणं गृहमागतम् ।  
 कृताञ्जलिस्वाचेदं दशग्रीवं महाद्युति । [ 75 ]  
 अर्घ्यादिकं ततः कृत्वा रावणस्याग्रतः स्थित ।  
 किं ते करोमि राजेन्द्र किमागमनकारणम् ।  
 चतुर्मुखं चतुर्बाहुं चतुर्दंष्ट्रं महाजवम् ।  
 चतुश्शङ्खमुवाचेदं राक्षसं कालनेमिनम् ।  
 हा कष्टमिति निश्चस्य लङ्काविपतिराकुलः । [ 80 ]  
 मम तच्छृणु यत्कार्यं प्राप्नोऽहं तव मन्दिरम् ।

शक्या हतो मया वीरो लक्ष्मणो रणमूर्धनि ।  
 तं सजीवयितुं यातो हनुमानक्षीरसागरम् ।  
 भोषध्यर्थं महाबाहो यत्र तौ वरपर्वतौ ।  
 चन्द्रश्च नाम्ना द्रोणश्च तयोर्जाता महौषधिः । [ 85 ]  
 ता च नेतुं प्रयातश्च वज्रं पूर्वं विहायसा ।  
 हनुमतोऽस्य विघ्नं त्वं कर्तुमर्हसि कानने ।  
 येन कालात्ययस्तस्य तच्छीघ्रं सविधीयताम् ।  
 कुरु चैवैनमथवा विघ्नं हनुमतः पथि ।  
 तमहं कथयिष्यामि शृणु येन करिष्यसि । [ 90 ]  
 तस्मिन्द्रोणगिरेः पार्श्वे महत्तिष्ठति काननम् ।  
 तत्र रम्यं सरं पुण्यं देवदानवनिर्मितम् ।  
 तस्मिन्सरसि दुर्धर्षा मकरी ग्राहुरुपिणी ।  
 तस्याग्रतो न जीवेत यद्यपि स्यात्पुरदरः ।  
 अन्यस्य का कथा जन्तोर्वानरस्य नरस्य हि । [ 95 ]  
 यथा तस्मिञ्जले याति हनुमास्त्वत्समन्वितः ।  
 तथा त्वया विधातव्यं मायया परयानव ।  
 गच्छ शीघ्रमिदं वीर त्वदन्यं कोऽपि नास्ति मे ।  
 रक्षसा मरणे बन्धो जीवितं त्वय्यधिष्ठितम् ।  
 तत्र गत्वा महाबाहो मायया कुरु चाश्रमम् । [ 100 ]  
 ऋषिरूपधरो भूत्वा आतिथ्यनिरतो भव ।  
 यत्र सा वसति ग्राही भ्रमोघा प्राणहारिणी ।  
 देवता अपि गृह्णाति का सज्ञा वानरस्य तु ।  
 तत्र त्वयैव हन्तव्यं उपायेन ह्यवगमः ।  
 हनुमतो विनाशेन लक्ष्मणो न भविष्यति । [ 105 ]  
 लक्ष्मणस्य विनाशे तु रामोऽपि न भविष्यति ।  
 रामस्य तु विनाशे तु सुग्रीवो न भविष्यति ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य विनाशे तु अङ्गदो न भविष्यति ।  
 अङ्गदस्य विनाशे तु क्षयं यास्यन्ति वानराः ।  
 सुवमसज्जयो वीर गच्छ शीघ्रं महाबल । [ 110 ]

(for समृद्धान्पुर-) —(1 54) D<sub>4</sub> नाथलक्त (for यूथनाथ) —(1 56) D<sub>4</sub> पश्यन्तोसौ (for जगाम पश्यन्) —(1 57) D<sub>0</sub> om. (hapl) विपुल —(1 58) D<sub>0</sub> वेगाद् (for वीरो) —(1 61) D<sub>4</sub> रावण- (for राक्षस-) —(1 62) D<sub>4</sub> चरा (for चारा) and [ ३ ] शमृत्य (for [ ३ ] न्द्रशत्रुम्) —After 1 62, D<sub>4</sub> 9 ins an addl colophon [ *Kānda name* D<sub>4</sub> लका° —*Sarga name* D<sub>4</sub> हनुमद्गमन —*Sarga no* D<sub>4</sub> om , D<sub>0</sub> 79 ] —(1 63) D<sub>4</sub> उत्थाप्य, D<sub>0</sub> सवाद्य (for सप्राप्य) D<sub>4</sub> चरास् (for चारास्) T<sub>3</sub> रावणान्विता —(1 65) D<sub>0</sub> वायुनदन (for क्षीरसागरम्) —(1 66) D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] नौ (for [ अ ] नः) D<sub>0</sub> आनयिष्यन्त (for °ष्यत्यतः) . D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> औपरी- —(1 67) D<sub>4</sub> यत्कृत्य (for यत्कार्यं) D<sub>0</sub> [ अ ] निर्व्रितयन् (for [ अ ] विलम्बितम्) . —(1 69) D<sub>0</sub> सपर्यं (corrupt) (for पर्यङ्के) D<sub>4</sub> कथं कार्यं (for किं कर्तव्यं) —(1 70) D<sub>4</sub> 9 तदोवाय ययौ रात्रौ (D<sub>0</sub> गृहाच्छीघ्रं) (for the prior half) D<sub>0</sub> तद् (for स) —(1 71) D<sub>4</sub> गुप्तमार्ग- —(1 73) D<sub>0</sub> अतीव (for पतन्ति) D<sub>4</sub> भय- प्रलीनास् दृष्टा (for the prior half) D<sub>0</sub> कुतो (for कालो) —(1 75) D<sub>4</sub> कृताञ्जलिम् (for °ञ्जलि) and महामति (for

°द्युति) —D<sub>4</sub> 9 om (hapl) 1. 78. For Kālanemi episode cf No. 56. —(1 79) D<sub>4</sub> -शीघ्रम् (for शृङ्गम्) —(1 81) D<sub>4</sub> 9 [ अ ] पि (for तच्) —(1 82) D<sub>4</sub> महा- (for मया) —(1 83) D<sub>4</sub> सत, D<sub>0</sub> ततु (for तत्स-) —D<sub>4</sub> 9 om 1 84-86 —(1 85) T<sub>2</sub> महौषधीः . —(1 86) T<sub>2</sub> ताश् (for तः) . —(1 87) D<sub>4</sub> वै (for त्व) —(1 88) D<sub>4</sub> शीघ्रं च स (for तच्छीघ्रं स-) —(1 89) D<sub>4</sub> कुरु त्वमेवार्थं बाढ (for the prior half) D<sub>0</sub> om पथि —(1 90) D<sub>4</sub> उपाय (for तमहं) D<sub>0</sub> कथयिष्यामि हनुमते (hypm) (for the prior half) and येन विघ्नं (for शृणु येन) D<sub>4</sub> भविष्यति (for करिष्यसि) —(1 91) D<sub>0</sub> -गिरेः पार्श्वमनु (for -गिरेः पार्श्वे महत्) . —(1 92) D<sub>4</sub> रम्यसर —After 1 93, D<sub>4</sub> 9 ins

5\* तिष्ठत्यमरवृन्दानि भक्षयन्ति गजानपि ।

—(1 95) D<sub>4</sub> 9 वा (for हि) —(1 96) D<sub>0</sub> यदा (for यथा) and वने (for जले) D<sub>0</sub> सत्त्वसयुत (for त्वत्समन्वितः) . —(1 97) D<sub>0</sub> तदा (for तया) D<sub>4</sub> 9 मोक्षं वानर (for परयानव) —(1 99) D<sub>4</sub> रक्ष मे मरणं बधो (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> च त्वयि स्थित, D<sub>0</sub> त्ववस्थित (subm.) (for



अर्धराज्यं प्रदास्यामि हृते कर्मणि राक्षस ।  
 रावणस्य उच्यते श्रुत्वा कालनेमीत्युग्राच तम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्र प्रसीम्येतच्छृणु तत्प्रधारय ।  
 नृप्रियं च करिष्यामि न प्राणान्वारयाम्यहम् ।  
 मारीचस्य यथा जात दण्डके मृगरूपिण । [115]  
 तथैव मे न मदेहो भविष्यति दशानन ।  
 परश्च दूषणश्चैव जम्बुमाली च राक्षस ।  
 अक्षमत्र सुतो वीमानिन्द्रजिह्व महाबल ।  
 कुम्भकर्णात्मजा द्वौ तु निकुम्भ कुम्भ एव च ।  
 मकराक्ष परसुतो दूषणो रणमुपैति । [120]  
 एते धान्ये च बहुवो राक्षसा भीमप्रिक्रमा ।  
 अथ निहता सर्वे वमतस्तव रावण ।  
 एतान्विघातयित्वा तु पुत्रान्पुत्राश्च बान्धवान् ।  
 राज्येन जीवितेनाथ किं करिष्यसि सीतया ।  
 सीता प्रयच्छ रामाय राज्यं चैव विभीषणे । [125]  
 वनं याहि महाबाहो रम्यं कलाममेव वा ।  
 युध्यस्व वा रणे वीर रावणेन महात्मना ।  
 विदार्यमाणो प्राणान्निद्रिष्य गन्तुमर्हसि ।  
 इति तस्य हितं वाक्यं रावणं कालनेमिन ।  
 श्रुत्वा परं विनिर्भूय कोपात्त हन्तुमुद्यत । [130]  
 सभाप्य रावणं राणा कालनेमीत्युग्राच तम् ।  
 एष गच्छामि राजेन्द्र पन्थानं घोरमनुतम् ।  
 प्रस्थाप्य तं महाराजो राज्यो गृहमागत ।  
 प्रदध्यां तत्र सवित्रं कथं कार्यं भवेन्मम ।  
 कालनेमी च वेगेन ततो हनुमतं पुरा । [135]

स्यपिष्ठितम्) —D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 100-111 —Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 101, 102 and 108 —(l. 112) D<sub>0</sub> कालनेमिश्वाच न (for the post. half) —(l. 113) D<sub>0</sub> तात, D<sub>0</sub> तच्च, T<sub>3</sub> तत्तु- (for तत्त-) —(l. 114) D<sub>0</sub> प्राणांश्च (for न प्राणान्) —(l. 115) D<sub>0</sub> ददे (for तान्) —(l. 116) D<sub>0</sub> तथाय मम देहोपि, D<sub>0</sub> तथा भव नितदेशे (for the prior half) D<sub>0</sub> न कायतो (for भविष्यति) —(l. 119) D<sub>0</sub> नां तु, D<sub>0</sub> दो च (for दो तु) —(l. 120) D<sub>0</sub> दुर्धरो, D<sub>0</sub> पूमाक्षो (for दूषणो) —(l. 122) D<sub>0</sub> सत्ये पश्यतस् (for तर्हि वमात्) —(l. 123) D<sub>0</sub> व (for वि-) and [अ]य (for तु) D<sub>0</sub> आनुश्च (for प्राणाश्च) —(l. 124) D<sub>0</sub> f<sub>3</sub> जीवितेनापि (T<sub>3</sub> <sup>११५</sup> <sup>११५</sup>) —(l. 126) D<sub>0</sub> व (for वा) —(l. 127) D<sub>0</sub> sup lin ल (for वा) —(l. 128) D<sub>0</sub> दिव वा (for विदिव) —(l. 130) D<sub>0</sub> गोपात (for पुत्रा) —(l. 131) D<sub>0</sub> प्रणय (for सभाप्य) D<sub>0</sub> प्रहृत (for पुत्रस्य) (for the prior half) D<sub>0</sub> कालनेम्यनुपसिन (for the post. half) —(l. 132) D<sub>0</sub> (with hiatus) उदात्त (for पन्थान) —(l. 133) D<sub>0</sub> उदात्ता (for <sup>११५</sup> <sup>११५</sup>) and गन्तु (for गन्त-) —(l. 135) D<sub>0</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>0</sub> यतो (for तो) and एव (for एव) —(l. 136) D<sub>0</sub> नारायण- (for नायवात्) —(l. 137) D<sub>0</sub> आनुश्चै (for आनुश्च) and तर्हि (for <sup>११५</sup> <sup>११५</sup>) —(l. 138) D<sub>0</sub> सा- (for सा- <sup>११५</sup> <sup>११५</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> नारायण- D<sub>0</sub> नारायण- (for नारायण) —After l. 138, D<sub>0</sub> ms.

मायया स ऋषिर्भूत्वा तस्मिन्महति दाने ।  
 आश्रमं कल्पयामास कदलीवनसङ्गम् ।  
 मालतालतमालाद्यैश्चतुर्दश समन्वितम् ।  
 चेदा ययनसम्पत्तेः शिष्यं सर्वत्र भण्डितम् ।  
 चित्राभिर्दीपमालाभिः शोभिनः उत्कृष्टं, शुभम् । [140]  
 पुष्पोपहारविभिर्द्रव्यैश्चागरुमिश्रितं ।  
 फलेर्मनोहरं पुष्पं सर्वं तद्योजनायतम् ।  
 आज्यधूमाकुलं दीप्तं सर्वप्राकारतोरणम् ।  
 वैरभावविनिर्मुक्तं शुद्धं निर्मललक्षणम् ।  
 अस्मिन्महाश्रमे दिव्ये कालनेमी स राक्षस । [145]  
 अग्निहोत्रेण दिव्येन उपव्रामहशोदर ।  
 जटामण्डलभारेण चौरवल्कलमवृत ।  
 दीर्घश्मश्रुधरो भूत्वा तस्या जाप्यपरायण ।  
 गृह्णाक्षमालां दस्तेन तस्यागमनकालाया ।  
 हनूमानपि तेजस्वी समुल्लस्य बहुनिरीन । [150]  
 तमाश्रमं ददृशाय स्वस्यो भूतलमण्डनम् ।  
 तर्कयामास तं दृष्ट्वा कस्यैतद्वनमुत्तमम् ।  
 वैरभावविनिर्मुक्तमारुपति मनो मम ।  
 किं वा मार्गश्रमो जानी मम वेगेन गच्छत ।  
 कं काननं कं मेरुं कं च वे गन्धमादन । [155]  
 क्षीराब्धिं कं च वे जगत् कुतो द्रोणगिरिं स्थित ।  
 विन्नमो मम किं जगत् कुतश्च द्रुममण्डलम् ।  
 प्रागय दृष्टमार्गस्तु दृश्यते नाश्रमो मया ।  
 अथवा किं कुतर्केण नमस्कार्यो महामुनि ।  
 पीतयोदकं जलस्य गृहे सपृच्छगच्छ व्रजाम्यहम् । [160]

6\* स्यात्तस्मात्स्वधाकारवपुःश्रुतिनादितम् ।

—(l. 140) D<sub>0</sub> दीपमालाभिर्विभ्राभिः (for the prior half) D<sub>0</sub> पवित्रैश्च शोभिनः (for the post. half) —(l. 141) D<sub>0</sub> बहुनिर् (for विविधैर्) D<sub>0</sub> [अ]गुक्त- —(l. 142) D<sub>0</sub> पक्वेर् (for पुष्पे) and वा योजनमायन (for the post. half) —(l. 143) D<sub>0</sub> स्वर्णमाला- (for नील सर्वे-) D<sub>0</sub> सर्वया च मनोहर (for the post. half) —(l. 144) D<sub>0</sub> -[अ]मनायुक्त (for विनिर्मुक्त) D<sub>0</sub> वराजदपि निमुक्त (for the prior half). D<sub>0</sub> शुद्ध- —(l. 145) D<sub>0</sub> नसिन् (for अस्मिन्) D<sub>0</sub> कालनेमि T<sub>3</sub> च (for स) —Note hiatus between the two halves of l. 146 —For l. 146-149, D<sub>0</sub> subst :

7\* रम्भयोगं समारथाय चत्वारं सिक्पूजनम् ।

[ D<sub>0</sub> इद्रयाग (for रम्भयोग) ]

—(l. 150) D<sub>0</sub> गतिर्नभून् (by transp.). —(l. 151) D<sub>0</sub> नउडे (for नण्डन) D<sub>0</sub> सत्तमामुनउड (for the post. half) —(l. 152) D<sub>0</sub> स्य चेदवृषेर्गुणं, D<sub>0</sub> कथं चैव पुनेर्वन, T<sub>3</sub> हन्यैरान्महान (unmetr c) (for the post. half). —(l. 153) D<sub>0</sub> वाप (for वैर) —(l. 154) D<sub>0</sub> वै (for वा) —D<sub>0</sub> om. l. 155-156 —(l. 158) T<sub>3</sub> पुराय (for प्राय) D<sub>0</sub> [स]ति (for तु) and नाश्रमं च कदाचन (for the post. half). D<sub>0</sub> न गृहं दृष्टमार्गोऽपि नाश्रमं विषते वत —(l. 159) D<sub>0</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तु तदा (for तुत) —(l. 160)

कथयिष्यत्यसौ विप्रो मम मार्गं न सशय ।  
 मुनय कोपशीलाश्च सापराधं शपन्ति हि ।  
 लक्ष्मणे पतिते वीरे भोजने मम का कथा ।  
 मुनि प्रणम्य विप्राभ्यात्पीत्वाम्भ प्रचुर लघु ।  
 प्रयास्ये राघवस्यार्थं विहाय फलसचयम् । [165]  
 इति कृत्वा मति वीरो हनुमास्तस्य रक्षस ।  
 सविवेशाश्रम रम्य सक्षिप्य तनुमद्भुताम् ।  
 अपश्यदाश्रम रम्य कदलीघण्डमण्डितम् ।  
 ऋषिरूपधर चैव त चापश्यन्नशाचरम् ।  
 अभिवाद्य महावीर्यं राक्षस पवनात्मज । [170]  
 उवाच परमप्रीतः प्राञ्जलिगौरवेण तम् ।  
 भगवन्विद्धि मा प्राप्त हनूमन्त त्वदाश्रमम् ।  
 रामकार्येण महता क्षीराब्धि गन्तुमुद्यतम् ।  
 नृषा हि बाधते तात उदक कुत्र विद्यते ।  
 यथेष्ट पातुमिच्छामि कथयस्व ममानघ । [175]  
 एवमुक्तो हनुमता कालनेमीत्युवाच तम् ।  
 कमण्डलुजल रम्य मम त्व पातुमर्हसि ।  
 भुङ्क्ष्व चेमानि पक्वानि फलानि तदनन्तरम् ।  
 अत्रैव तिष्ठ स त्व च निद्रा कुरु मदन्तिके ।  
 भूत भव्य भविष्यच्च वर्तमान च सर्वतः । [180]  
 जानामि तपसा सर्वं रामकार्यं विशेषतः ।  
 रामस्य भार्या वैदेही रावणेन हता वनात् ।  
 सीतार्थं सागरो बद्धो वाली च निहतो बलात् ।  
 रुद्धा च लङ्का रामेण राक्षसा निहता रणे ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो हतो वीरो मेघनादो निपातितः । [185]

D<sub>4</sub> गृहस्थस्य, T<sub>3</sub> यस्य गृहे T<sub>3</sub> सपृष्ठा D<sub>9</sub> [अ]त्र (for [अ]थ)  
 D<sub>4</sub> सगतेन मनोहर (for the post half) —(1 161)  
 D<sub>9</sub> वीरो (for विप्रो) —After 1 161, D<sub>4</sub> 9 ins.

8\* इति सचिन्त्य वेगेन गगनात्पवनात्मज ।  
 निपपाताश्रमे तत्र फलानि समलोकयन् ।  
 अहो फलसमूह तु न भक्ष मम साम्प्रतम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>9</sub> जवेन (for गगनात्) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> [आ]श्रम  
 (for [आ]श्रमे) and मूलानि स विलोकयन् (for the post  
 half) —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> समायुक्त (for -समूह तु) and मम भक्ष्य  
 च (for न भक्ष मम). ]

—(1 162) D<sub>4</sub> 9 तापसा (for मुनय) D<sub>4</sub> च (for हि)  
 —(1 163) D<sub>4</sub> 9 भोजन मम वा कथ (for the post half).  
 —(1 164) D<sub>9</sub> विज्ञाप्य (for विप्राभ्यात्) D<sub>4</sub> तस्मात्प्रणम्य  
 पीत्वाम् प्रचुर शीतल लघु —(1 165) D<sub>4</sub> राघवस्याग्ने, D<sub>9</sub> राम-  
 कार्यार्थः. —(1 167) D<sub>4</sub> स विवेश D<sub>9</sub> [अ]द्भुत (for  
 [आ]श्रम) D<sub>4</sub> स्वतनु मत (for तनुमद्भुताम्) —D<sub>4</sub> 9 om  
 1 168-169 —(1 170) D<sub>4</sub> महामार्गे (for °वीर्यं)  
 —(1 171) T<sub>3</sub> 3 प्राञ्जलि —(1 173) D<sub>4</sub> यातुम् (for  
 गन्तुम्) —(1 174) Note hiatus between the two  
 halves. D<sub>4</sub> मा (for हि) D<sub>9</sub> वर्तते (for विद्यते)  
 —(1 175) D<sub>9</sub> यथेच्छ (for यथेष्ट) —(1 177) D<sub>4</sub> पुण्य  
 (for रम्य) D<sub>9</sub> पातुमर्हसि सुप्रत (for the post half)

पुत्रशोकाग्निहतेन रावणेन बलीयसा ।  
 निहतो वीर शक्या च लक्ष्मणो मयदत्तया ।  
 तस्य सजीवनार्थाय तवागमनकारणम् ।  
 त्व योजनसहस्राणि द्यागतोऽसि महाजव ।  
 दूतेन राघवस्याद्य त्वया दृष्टोऽस्मि वानर । [190]  
 धर्महीना न पश्यन्ति मानवा मा महीतले ।  
 रामस्यापि मया कार्यं कर्तव्यं कृष्णात्मना ।  
 तव मन्त्रान्प्रदास्यामि लोपवी साधयन्ति ते ।  
 अस्मिन्नेव वने दिव्ये लोपध्वं सन्ति जीवदा ।  
 पूज्योऽसि मम वत्स त्वं गुणवानतिथिर्यया । [195]  
 मम प्रसादालङ्का च क्षणेनैव गमिष्यसि ।  
 इति श्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य रक्षसो ब्रह्मरूपिण ।  
 त प्रणम्याह हनुमान्नात्र स्थातु मयोचितम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणे निधन याते मया किं तात भुज्यते ।  
 कमण्डलोर्जलेनापि मम तृप्तिर्न जायते । [200]  
 नदीनदजल वापि तीर्थं वापि जलाशयम् ।  
 कथय स्वप्रसादेन पातुमिच्छामि तत्त्वतः ।  
 सूर्योदये हि मरण लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मनः ।  
 इदं हनुमत श्रुत्वा वचनं रजनीचरः ।  
 प्रहसन्विस्मित प्राह याहि दिव्य सरोवरम् । [205]  
 ममाश्रमस्य चैतस्य पूर्वस्या दिशि राजते ।  
 तस्मिन्सरोवरे पुण्ये पिव वार्यमृतोपमम् ।  
 एते शिष्या गुणवन्तो दर्शयिष्यन्ति तत्सर ।  
 मीलिताक्षेण पातव्यं त्वया तद्गारि वानर ।  
 ततस्त्वमक्षयो भूत्वा शुभा सिद्धिमवाप्स्यसि । [210]

—(1 178) D<sub>9</sub> भुक्त्वा (for भुङ्क्ष्व). —(1 179) D<sub>4</sub> निद्रा  
 च सुप्त, D<sub>9</sub> त्व वापि निद्रा (for स त्व च निद्रा). —(1 181)  
 T<sub>3</sub> 3 तापसा (for तपसा). —(1 184) D<sub>4</sub> तु (for च).  
 —D<sub>4</sub> reads 1. 185-186 twice. —(1 185) D<sub>4</sub>  
 (second time) लक्ष्मणेन (for कुम्भकर्णा) —(1 187)  
 D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणे निहतो वीर (for the prior half) and शक्या  
 च (for लक्ष्मणे) —(1 188) D<sub>9</sub> त्वदागमन- —(1 190)  
 D<sub>4</sub> मया दृष्टेऽस्मि (for त्वया दृष्टोऽस्मि) —(1 191) D<sub>4</sub> च  
 (for मा) —(1 192) D<sub>4</sub> [उ]भयथा (for [अ]पि मया)  
 D<sub>9</sub> कर्मणात्मना (for कृष्णा°) —(1 193) D<sub>4</sub> च (for प्र-).  
 D<sub>4</sub> ह्यौषधी, D<sub>9</sub> (with hiatus) औषधी —(1 194)  
 D<sub>9</sub> तस्मिन् (for अस्मिन्) D<sub>4</sub> ह्यौषधि सति जीवनी (corrupt)  
 (for the post half) —(1 198) D<sub>4</sub> 9 मम (for मया).  
 —(1 200) D<sub>4</sub> कमण्डलु- (for कमण्डलोर्) —(1 201)  
 D<sub>4</sub> -सरो (for -जल) —After the prior half of 1. 201,  
 T<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats the post. half of 1. 200 and  
 the prior half of 1 201 —(1 202) D<sub>4</sub> त्व, D<sub>9</sub> त्व-  
 (for स्व-) D<sub>4</sub> सत्वर (for तत्त्वत) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 204.  
 T<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from the post half of 1. 204 up to  
 the prior half of 1 212 —(1 205) D<sub>4</sub> विस्मित  
 (for °त). —(1 206) D<sub>4</sub> नैवक्ष्ये (for चैतस्य) D<sub>4</sub> भासते  
 (for राजते) —(1 207) T<sub>3</sub> रम्ये (for पुण्ये). —(1 208)  
 D<sub>4</sub> ते सर, D<sub>9</sub> तत्त्वत (for तत्सर) —(1 210) D<sub>9</sub> दिव्या

ओषध्यापि वरदा. करिष्यन्ति तत्र प्रियम् ।  
इदं प्रियं तच्च श्रुत्वा प्रियमनुमिश्रितम् ।  
हनुमानुत्पपाताशु ततो दिव्यं सरं प्रति ।  
स ददर्शाथ तद्विषयं सरं सर्वत्र शोभितम् ।  
सुखेणैवमिनीजालं कमलं कुमुदयुतम् । [215]  
सत्तभ्रमरसघुष्टं पुण्डरीकैर्विराजितम् ।  
नक्षत्रनिशि सपूर्णं शरदीयं नभस्तलम् ।  
तद्विगाह्य महावेगो हनुमान्पयनात्मजः ।  
मीलितश्च पपौ तोयं मारुतिर्युधपात्रणो ।  
पिबन्त तं समालक्ष्य प्राहौ सा घोररूपिणी । [220]  
ग्रहीतुकामा व्यात्तास्या जगद् कपिकुञ्जरम् ।  
चरणा मिलितो वेगात्तया वायुमुत्तम्य च ।  
अधश्चर्य सा चोग्रमाचकर्षे च तं पुनः ।  
हनुमाश्चिन्तयामास पङ्क्तं मस्रोऽस्मिं टारणे ।  
एव सचिन्त्य वेगेन ह्यत्र पुच्छं चकार स । [225]  
तस्या पुच्छाग्रभागेन दन्तान्मर्यादपातयत् ।  
कण्टकानिति विज्ञाय तीक्ष्णान्पङ्क्तमुद्गरान् ।  
तीक्ष्णाग्रनखनिर्मिष्टा जिह्वा तस्या द्विधाभयत् ।  
ततोऽर्धं मिलिते काये तर्कयामास मारुतिः ।  
किं करोमि कथं यामि रामकार्यं कथं भवेत् । [230]  
मृते मयत्र मरमि रघुपशो निपातित ।  
सुग्रीवं सह मेन्येन विनाशमनुयास्यमि ।  
मृतिं प्राप्स्यति वदेही मयि पङ्क्तं निमज्जति ।  
भयदेव करिष्यामि पारुषं पण्डितो ह्यहम् ।  
ततो हस्तेन सस्पृश्य सुखं तस्याश्च मारुतिः । [235]  
हनुमता तदा ज्ञातं मरुरिति न सशयः ।

अनयेन गृहीते च मयि कार्यं कथं भवेत् ।  
उदरेऽस्या निमज्ज्याशु निषिन्ध्यामि नृपते ।  
ततो हस्तं यत्र दृष्ट्वा विविधे वायुनन्दन ।  
अन्धकारमग्नौ घोरमुदरं स महामना । [240]  
कुक्षौ प्रविष्टे पुत्रगे प्राहौ हर्षमुपागतः ।  
तं मिलन्तो गता मध्यं सरसं सप्तमन्दिना ।  
हनुमानपि तेजस्यी तस्या वृक्षं गतन्तदा ।  
अन्यीनि मायमन्त्राणि मिराणालानि विविधं ।  
ततः सा वेदनाग्रन्ता प्राहौ नोयमथापि यत्र । [245]  
भेरुनकतिमिमांशुनागममन्यमानम् ।  
सुखतो वारि द्रुष्यमानगतं प्रेक्ष्य मारुतिः ।  
प्रावृट्काले तु सप्राप्ते पयं पूजितोदयम् ।  
गले निरुद्धं सा प्राहौ अध्रान् नयमभयः ।  
समोदरे प्रविष्टे तु नश्यमेतत्सुतयम् । [250]  
मरिष्यामि न मदेहो ह्युदरं स्फुटनीयं न ।  
कुलिस्थोऽप्युपपातो वै हनुमान्पयनात्मजः ।  
मायापारसरद्वौ राजहंसौ यथानयत् ।  
भनलं प्रापिता प्राहौ बलेनैव हनमना ।  
भयं विनश्यन्ती सा मृद्यात निषिलानयत् । [255]  
नयन्ता च विदायांशु निश्चक्राम महाकपिः ।  
यथा घनं तमश्चार्मनिर्मितं रश्मिपङ्कजम् ।  
मूलं विपाटयामास प्राहौ ना हनुमान्निर्गता ।  
यथा यने गतो मत्तो पदा येणुं करेण च ।  
पातितः कपिभिरेन मरुती सा ममार यः । [260]  
तस्या शोणितवर्णेन रक्तवर्णमभूत्सरः ।  
तत्रान्तरेऽपि सा प्राहौ दिव्यरूपानयन्प्रणायः ।

(for शुभं) 1s रिष्यदृष्टिमवाप्स्यमे (for the post half)  
—(1 212) Ds प्रियवच Ds मधुरद्विमिश्रिते (for the  
post half) —(1 214) Ds [आ]यन (for [अ]भयत्)  
and पान- (for मरुत्) —(1 215) Ds कण्टक- (for कण्टक)  
Ds अति (for पुनः) —(1 216) Ds सयुक्ते, Ds सृष्टे  
(for मयत्र). —(1 217) Ds वनस्थ (corrupt),  
1s नन्य- —(1 218) Ds नाकात्मज —(1 220)  
Ds प्रणि, Ds प्राणना (for प्राणे सा) —(1 221) Ds 1s  
—(1 222) 1s गतिना —(1 223)  
Ds स सुख (for सा तोय) and कथि (for पुत्र) Ds च  
(with hiatus) अथ करिष्ये प्राणे उच्यते इति —(1 224)  
Ds नानरे (for शरणे) —(1 225) Ds युद्ध, 1s कृत्  
(for कृत्) —(1 226) Ds पान (for पानेन) Ds वन-  
गत (for वनगत) —(1 227) Ds च (for च) —  
—(1 228) Ds दक्षिणदिशिनिमित्त (for the prior  
half) 1s च (for [अ]भयत्) —(1 229)  
Ds च (for च) —(1 230) Ds om.  
—(1 231) 1s च (for च) Ds च (for च)  
(for च) —(1 232) Ds च (for च) Ds  
च (for च) —(1 233) Ds च (for च)  
Ds च (for च) —(1 234) Ds च (for  
च) —(1 235) Ds च (for च) —(1 236) Ds च (for च)

(for सा) —(1 237) Ds ना (for ना) —(1 238)  
1s मृता (for मृता) —(1 239) Ds विविधं (for  
विविधं वायुं) —(1 240) Ds अन्धकार (for अन्धकार)  
—(1 241) Ds पुत्र (for पुत्र) Ds उपागत (for उपागत)  
—(1 242) Ds यन्त्र (for यन्त्र) Ds विविधं (for विविधं)  
—(1 243) Ds (with hiatus) मयि मयि मयि मयि मयि मयि  
मयि —(1 244) Ds om (hapl 2) from 244 up to 245  
in l. 249 Ds वेगेन ततो मरुत् पुनः पानति —(1 247)  
Ds मारुति (for मारुति) —(1 248) 1s च (for च)  
Ds [च] च (for [च] च) —After 1 248 Ds om.

9\* संज्ञापयति तस्या पूज्यतां २३२

—(1 249) Ds अति (by transp) (for मयि)  
and मरुत् (for मरुत्) —(1 250) Ds च (for च)  
गुणवत् —(1 251) 1s च (for च) —(1 252)  
Ds च (for च) —(1 253) Ds च (for च)  
—(1 254) Ds च (for च) —(1 255) Ds च (for च)  
च (for च) —(1 256) Ds च (for च) —(1 257) Ds च (for च)  
च (for च) —(1 258) Ds च (for च) —(1 259) Ds च (for च)  
च (for च) —(1 260) Ds च (for च) —(1 261) Ds च (for च)

वभूव तनुमध्या सा पीनश्रोणिपयोधरा ।  
 मृगेक्षणा सुदशना नीलकुञ्जितमूर्धजा ।  
 द्योतयन्ती दिश सर्वा मर्वाभरणभूषिता । [265]  
 दिव्याम्बरधरा नारी दिव्यस्रग्वस्त्रधारिणी ।  
 वाति गन्धवहस्तस्या वासयन्सर्वकाननम् ।  
 विमान परमारुढा हनूमन्तमुवाच ह ।  
 साऽनु साऽनु महाबाहो स्वागतं ते महाकपे ।  
 भवत्प्रसादान्मुक्तास्मि शापाद्धोरान्महामते । [270]  
 भद्राभियातुमिच्छामि त्रिदिव पवनारुज ।  
 राक्षसस्यास्य विधामो न कर्तव्यस्त्वया कपे ।  
 प्रेषितो रावणेनामो कालनेमीति राक्षस ।  
 महाकपिचतुर्भूत्वा त्वा हन्तु द्रुतमागतम् ।  
 अत्राश्रमो न कस्यान्ति मायैपात्र प्रदश्यते । [275]  
 एन जहि महाभीर राक्षस रावणात्मकम् ।  
 अनेन प्रेषितस्त्व हि मरणार्थं सरोवरे ।  
 इहेत्युत्तरत पश्य क्षीरोदं देवदुर्लभम् ।  
 तस्मिन्श्रोणिगिरि श्रीमान्निष्ठयोपधिपर्वत ।  
 श्रुत्वा तस्या वचो रम्य हनूमान्विस्मय ययौ । [280]  
 तामुवाच महाबाहुः कासि त्वमिति भामिनि ।  
 कथं जातासि मकरी भव्यरूपा सती जले ।  
 हनूमतो वचः श्रुत्वा तमुवाचाय खेचरी ।  
 शृणु वीर मदीया त्व कथामाश्चर्यकारिणीम् ।  
 मा विजानीह्यस्मरम विद्युन्मालीति विश्रुताम् । [285]  
 नृत्येन तोषितो देवो मया वे शकर पुरा ।  
 विमान तेन मे दत्त सर्वदा कामग शुभम् ।

तेनानेन विमानेन सर्वत्र विचराम्यहम् ।  
 इन्द्रलोके च नृत्यन्ती श्रान्तात्यर्थमह यत ।  
 ततोऽस्मिन्पुण्यसलिले श्रीडायं समुपागता । [290]  
 शाण्डिल्येनाथ दृष्टाह श्रीडन्ती मुनिना वने ।  
 मामुवाच ततो विप्रो मदनाकुलचेतन ।  
 रति मे देहि सुश्रोणि हन्ति मा मदनो यत ।  
 तव दृष्टिकृपाणेन मनो मे दारित क्षणात् ।  
 अधरामृतपानेन जीवयस्व वराङ्गने । [295]  
 कामातुरो मयोक्तोऽथ ब्रह्मर्षिस्तपसि स्थितः ।  
 तपस्यसि किमर्थं त्व मा कथं याचसेऽनघ ।  
 विप्र प्रोवाच सिद्ध मे सप्राप्त तपसः फलम् ।  
 त्वं यदृष्टासि रम्भोरु तरणी मम सौख्यदा ।  
 भ्यात्वा क्षण मयोक्तोऽथ मुनिस्तस्मिन्महावने । [300]  
 पुण्यवत्यथ सजाता न भोग्या तव मानद ।  
 दिनत्रय निरीक्षन् स्वस्मिन्स्तपोनिधे ।  
 स्नानाहमागमिष्यामि तव पार्श्वं सुखप्रदा ।  
 इदं मद्रचन श्रुत्वा हितमित्येव सोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 युगत्रयसम तस्य दिनत्रयमभूत्किल । [305]  
 तस्मिन्नेव दिने पश्चाद्वावणोऽसौ जगाम ह ।  
 जित्वा सर्वं जगत्सख्ये पर्वत गन्धमादनम् ।  
 तस्य सैन्येन महता गलितो गन्धमादन ।  
 शैलो विशीर्णगलितो भग्नशङ्खमहीरुह ।  
 सिंहशार्दूलविहगास्त्रासयश्च भुजगमान् । [310]  
 ततः प्रदोषे लङ्केशश्चचार गिरिर्मुर्धनि ।  
 तत्र वै गायमानाह दोलारुढा रजस्वला ।

तनावरेपि, D<sub>9</sub> तर्तारिक्षे (for तत्रानरेऽपि) D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for क्षणात्)  
 —(1 263) 123 पीनश्रोणी- —(1 265) D<sub>4</sub> काला (for  
 सर्वा) —(1 266) D<sub>4</sub> अनुलेपना, D<sub>9</sub> गवधारिणी (for वक्ष-  
 धारिणी) —(1 268) D<sub>4</sub> विमानवरम् —(1 270) D<sub>4</sub> तव  
 (for भवत्-) D<sub>9</sub> [अ]ट (for [अ]ग्निम्) —(1 271)  
 D<sub>4</sub> प्रेषि (for भद्राभि-) —(1 272) D<sub>9</sub> कार्यस्ति महा-  
 (for कर्तव्यस्त्वया) —(1 274) D<sub>4</sub> मायामयकपिर्भूत्वा (for  
 the prior half) D<sub>9</sub> त्वाङ्गनं द्रुतम् (for त्वा हन्तु द्रुतम्).  
 —(1 275) D<sub>9</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]ग्निम्) D<sub>4</sub> क्षपि (for  
 [अ]त्र प्र-) —(1 276) D<sub>4</sub> बलाद् (for महा-). D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 रावणानु (T<sub>3</sub> °म)ज —(1 277) D<sub>4</sub> सरोवर (for सरोवरे)  
 —(1 278) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> इतो हि (for इहेति). D<sub>4</sub> द्रुतं त्वा तत  
 पश्य (for the prior half) and -निमित्त (for -दुर्लभम्).  
 —(1 279) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पधि- (for [अ]पधि-) —(1 280)  
 D<sub>9</sub> गृष्टा (for रम्य) and विन्मिनो जगं (for विस्मय ययौ)  
 —(1 281) D<sub>4</sub> महाबाहु (for °बाहु) and त्व कस्यासि (for  
 [अ]ग्नि त्वमिति) D<sub>4</sub> भाविनि (for भामिनि) —After  
 1 281, D<sub>4</sub> ins

10\* कौतूहल महज्जात ममात्र तव दर्शनात् ।  
 —(1 282) D<sub>4</sub> दिव्य (for भव्य-) —(1 283) D<sub>4</sub> हनूमदचन श्रुत्वा (for the prior half) —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 285  
 —(1 285) D<sub>4</sub> अर स्वर्गागता नित्य मालिन्यम्परमा वरा —(1 287)  
 D<sub>4</sub> सप्रेक्षामय (D<sub>9</sub> °गम) शुभ (for the post. half)

—(1 289) T<sub>2</sub> आंता (for श्रान्ता) D<sub>4</sub> कपे (for यत)  
 D<sub>9</sub> आतारयतपरिश्रमात् (for the post half) —(1 291)  
 D<sub>4</sub> क्रीडती दृष्टाह (by transp) D<sub>9</sub> मुनिकानने (for मुनिना  
 वने) —(1 292) D<sub>9</sub> तदा भद्रे (for ततो विप्रो) D<sub>4</sub> मानम  
 (for -चेतन) —(1 294) D<sub>4</sub> प्रपानेन (for -कृपाणेन) and  
 प्रसु (for क्षणात्) —(1 296) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]प्युक्तो (for [अ]क्तोऽथ)  
 T<sub>2</sub> एव कामातुरोक्तो (for the prior half) —(1 297) कथं  
 मा (by transp) —(1 298) D<sub>9</sub> प्राह च सिद्धि (for  
 प्रोवाच सिद्ध). D<sub>4</sub> मीदन्त विप्र प्राहेतत् (for the prior half).  
 —(1 299) D<sub>4</sub> यदीच्छसि (for यदृष्टासि) T<sub>2</sub> तरुणा.  
 D<sub>4</sub> माख्य मे वचन वद (for the post half) —(1 300)  
 D<sub>4</sub> [S]सो (for सः). —(1 301) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for  
 [अ]य). D<sub>9</sub> तव भार्याय, T<sub>2</sub> न (T<sub>2</sub> सः) भार्या तव (for न  
 भोग्या तव) —(1 302) D<sub>4</sub> प्रती (D<sub>9</sub> परी)क्षस्व (for  
 निरीक्षस्व). D<sub>4</sub> तपोधन, D<sub>9</sub> ममानव (for तपोनिधे) —(1 303)  
 D<sub>4</sub> न सशय, D<sub>9</sub> सुखप्रद (for सुखप्रदा) —(1 304) D<sub>4</sub> बाढम्  
 (for हितम्) —(1 306) D<sub>4</sub> [S]भ्या (D<sub>4</sub> व्या)जगाम  
 (for सौ जगाम) —(1 307) D<sub>4</sub> -सख्य (for सख्ये).  
 —(1 308) D<sub>4</sub> दलितो (for गलितो) —(1 309) T<sub>3</sub>  
 विस्तीर्ण- (for विशीर्ण-) D<sub>4</sub> शिला विशीर्णा गलिता भग्नशङ्ख  
 महीरुहा —(1 310) D<sub>4</sub> मातगास (D<sub>4</sub> °गास) (for  
 -निहगास). D<sub>4</sub> त्रसिताश्च भुजगमा (for the post half).  
 —(1 311) D<sub>9</sub> प्रदोष —(1 312) D<sub>4</sub> तत्रापि गायमानाह,

दशग्रीवोऽष्टाह स्मरनिभिन्नचेतसा ।  
 मम पार्श्वमुपागम्य दशग्रीवोऽत्रवीद्वच ।  
 मृगाक्षि कामि एव चात्र श्रीरुमे रमण विना । [315]  
 पपा चात्र मया सायै श्रीडा कुरु सुमध्यमे ।  
 आरयो रजनी यातु स्मरनिभिन्नचेतसो ।  
 मृगाक्षि मा समालिङ्ग्य प्राप्त्यस्ये स्तनयो फलम् ।  
 रावण मा विजानीहि देवदानवसूदनम् ।  
 दशग्रीवश्च श्रुत्वा मया तद्भाषित पुरा । [320]  
 ब्राह्मणस्य तु जाया मामद्य जानीहि रावण ।  
 विशेषतश्च रजसा युताढ राक्षसेधर ।  
 युक्त न ते महाराज यन्मा प्रार्थयन्ने रतम् ।  
 मयमुक्त मप्राह रावण काममोहित ।  
 ब्राह्मणस्येदृशी भार्या कथं भवितुमर्हसि । [325]  
 देवाङ्गनासि बाले एव सर्वलोकस्य समता ।  
 पुष्पिण्यपि विशेषेण रोचते मम भामिनि ।  
 परभार्यापरो भद्रे तद्भवत्या रमास्यहम् ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा केशपाशेषु मा गृहीत्वा जगाम ह ।  
 पलासवर्षिता तेन रावणेन दिनवयम् । [330]  
 रम्ये मनोरमे मासि चये श्रीगन्धमादने ।  
 ततो ममाभवत्पुत्रो ह्यतिकार्योऽतिविश्रुत ।  
 पुत्र निवेद्य तस्याय गताह ब्राह्मणान्तिकम् ।  
 पश्यथ्यमागता ब्रह्मन्त्रव दातु महत्सुखम् ।  
 महर्षे मा भजस्वेह प्राप्त ते तपस फलम् । [335]

इत्युक्तं स निर्गन्धाय मानुषाय मयामुनि ।  
 तत्र यौवनमरस्य प्राप्तमन्येन य पश्यम् ।  
 तन्मि एव तु मुक्तायि प्रतीमानि यन्मया ।  
 चरित्वावरणायि गतेनेत्र मरोजिनी ।  
 वदितोऽस्मि तस्या पापे दुर्मित ने मनो यत । [340]  
 केडपु च गृहीतायु कामुतेनावधारिणा ।  
 मरत्यस्मिन्महायोरा प्राप्ते भूया वसिष्ठायि ।  
 युत्वा शशार भगवात्रावणेन प्र पश्यम् ।  
 रावणश्च म पुत्रेऽत्र विनागमुपयास्यति ।  
 इति शापे प्रयत्नं तु मया विप्रोऽयं यासि । [345]  
 यलात्मवर्षिता ब्रह्मशावणेन दुरात्मता ।  
 भागो न मे मुनिश्रेष्ठ कुरुता एव कृतं मे ।  
 शाण्डिल्येनैव चोक्तं मरत्यस्मिन्महाकपि ।  
 इन्ममात्रमकार्यं यदा एव म रचित्पति ।  
 तदा एवमपरा भूत्वागमिष्यसि ममान्तिकम् । [350]  
 इत्युक्त्वा मुनिशार्दूलो ययो गतातपोवनम् ।  
 अहमप्यनुयास्यामि शायान्मुक्ता मुरात्यम् ।  
 तन मा मानिनी रात्रा तपसाभारधीयत ।  
 इन्ममातपि तेऽस्मी मयमाविष्टयेत ।  
 भगवात्रावणायाद मुनिस्त्वयस्म्य य । [355]  
 सविश्र मोऽपि त प्राप्नु क्व कारुण्यविक्रम ।  
 सरोवरे प्रजावस्ते नीत किं हयस्य मे ।  
 जलमेतत्सुरोनाह तस्या यानरपुत्रव ।

Do तत्रापि भार नापि (for the prior half) —(1 313)  
 Do [अ]ति (for [अ]ति) Do दृष्टा तु (for दृष्टा) —Do  
 om 1 314 —(1 315) Do हि चिद, Do हि नापि (for  
 एव नापि) —(1 316) Do णि, Do एता (for एता)  
 Do [र]पि (for [अ]पि) —(1 317) Do रते (for रते)  
 —(1 319) Do नन (for नदनम्) —(1 320) Do [ए]तद्  
 and तदा (for तद् and ददा resp) —(1 321) Do भार्या  
 (for जाया), Do नायाह मा च (for जाया जानर) —(1 322)  
 Do इ रभोभिर् (for च रजना) and नपश्या रतिरूपि (for  
 the post half) Do रजस्य विगेषण ना जानीहि निजानर  
 —(1 323) Do ते न (by transp) Do रत, Do रति  
 (for रति) —(1 324) Do स (for स) Do [इ]त्युक्तेषा  
 (for [अ]मुक्तं च) —(1 325) Do [अ]नयति —(1 326)  
 Do स ता (for वास्य) —(1 327) Do पुष्यती (for  
 पुष्यती) Do नेत्रो Do सतिनि (Do ना) (for नातिनि)  
 —(1 328) Do यत (for यते) Do [स]मिति रमाया तु  
 (for मरि रमाया) —(1 329) Do गतेन Do गृहीता  
 and न (for न गृहीता and न resp) —(1 331)  
 Do रते (for रति) Do नाते (for नाति) —(1 332)  
 Do सार्व, Do सार्व (for सार्व) —(1 333)  
 Do [ ] (for [अ]ति) —(1 334) Do [ ] (for  
 [ ] ) Do [ ] (for [ ] ) —Do om 1 335  
 —(1 336) Do [ ] (for [ ] ) (for the post half)  
 —(1 337) Do [ ] (for [ ] ) Do [ ] (for [ ] )

स्तापुवादि श्री प्रामाणा एता —(1 337) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 —(1 338) Do केर (hypm) (for तु) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 तन्मि (for the prior half) Do [ ] , Do [ ] ,  
 Ta प्रतीमानि (for प्रतीमानि) —(1 339) Do [ ] , [ ]  
 चरित- (for चरित) —(1 340) Do म (for म)  
 —(1 341) Do गृहीता, Do गृहीता Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 Do [अ]नयति (for [ ] ) —(1 342) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 [ ] नयति (for the post half) —Do om 1 343-344  
 —(1 344) Do [ ] , [ ] (for [ ] )  
 —(1 345) Do [ ] , [ ] (for [ ] ) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 (for [ ] ) —(1 347) Do [ ] (for [ ] ) and शार्वता (for [ ] ) —(1 348) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 and [ ] (for [ ] ) —(1 349) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 (Do [ ] ) (for [ ] ) Do [ ] (corrupt) (for [ ] )  
 यति- (for [ ] ) —(1 350) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 Do रतं वाप्यते तेन (for the post half) —(1 351)  
 Do ददा गता रते (for the post half) —(1 353)  
 Do [ ] (for [ ] ) —(1 354) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 (for the post half) —(1 355) Do [ ] (for [ ] )  
 (Do [ ] ) —(1 356) Do [ ] (for [ ] )

गृहाण मम मन्त्राणि शिष्यो मे भव पुत्रक ।  
 मन्त्राण्यधीत्य शिष्येण दातव्या गुरुदक्षिणा । [ 360 ]  
 उवाच हनुमात्रक्षो गृहाण शुभदक्षिणाम् ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा रोपताम्राक्षो जघानोरसि राक्षसम् ।  
 हृदि मुष्टिप्रहारिण वज्रकृत्पेन वेगवान् ।  
 कालनेमी बभूवाथ चतु शृङ्ग म राक्षस ।  
 गुरवे दक्षिणा दत्ता सुभग्या वानराधम । [ 365 ]  
 इत्युक्त्वा स ययो रक्षो गृहीत्वा पवनात्मजम् ।  
 तत्र दन्तैश्चपादाथ कालनेमी रज्ज्मकपिम् ।  
 हनुमानपि विक्रम्य सुवेगादुज्जपञ्जरात् ।  
 पादयोस्त गृहीत्वाथ वरणीधरमाविशत् ।  
 पर्वताग्रे निपीड्याशु हन्ताभ्या स ममर्द च । [ 370 ]  
 मर्द्यमानोऽपि विक्रान्तो राक्षस पक्षिरूपधृक् ।  
 हनुमता धृतो दोभ्यां पतितो धरणीतले ।  
 पतितस्यापि जग्राह पक्षा तस्य महाकपि ।  
 तत्क्षणादथ रक्षोऽपि निहस्तेन चागमत ।  
 साहसि त जघानाथ दष्टाभिर्दारयन्गजान् । [ 375 ]  
 हनुमाश्चिन्तयामास किं करोमीति साम्प्रतम् ।  
 एनमाशु गृहीत्वाथ पातयिष्यामि राक्षसम् ।  
 तस्यास्ये उपलित काष्ठ क्षिप्या जग्राह कर्णयो ।  
 तरया पातयामास मुपत पवनात्मज ।  
 तत सुग्रीवरूपेण कालनेमीत्युवाच तम् । [ 380 ]  
 वृथा त्व वानरत्रेष्ठ हन्त काल विलम्बसे ।  
 एहि यावोऽधुना वीर उद्विग्नो लक्ष्मण स्वयम् ।  
 मृत्येनाह स्वया श्लाघ्यो हनुमन्नणकोविद ।  
 वण्टे बाहू समासजय करोत च मुहुर्मुहु ।

हनुमत कालनेमी वानराधिपसन्निभ । [ 385 ]  
 हनुमानपि सचिन्त्य मायामुग्रीय उल्लयम् ।  
 मन्मोहनाय सजातो राक्षसो वानराकृति ।  
 उल्लिख्य बाहु तस्याथ त जघान महाकपि ।  
 तलप्रहारवातेन पतितो राक्षसो मुपि ।  
 त्यक्त्वा सुग्रीवरूपं तद्भूय रानीचर । [ 390 ]  
 रात्रिप्रेषितो वीर कालनेमी निशाचर ।  
 रूपं त्रिकुक्ते घोर तदनन्पप्रमाणत ।  
 ऊर्ध्वं तु योजन पञ्च गुणवद्वाग्निशरोम्हान् ।  
 अष्टैः दष्टा सुतीक्ष्णाग्राः सृष्टिणीश्चापि मल्लिहन् ।  
 त्रिवृत्तनयनो घोरो मेघप्रनितनिम्बन । [ 395 ]  
 अव्यंढस्वमलात त प्रगुह्याभ्यद्रुत्तडा ।  
 हनुमानपि दुर्धर्षो दशयोजनमुच्छ्रितम् ।  
 रूपं कृत्वा सुविपुलं महाकायो महाबल ।  
 उत्पत्याकाशमार्गं तु न्यपतत्तस्य चोपरि ।  
 स्परितश्चापि वेगेन हनुमास्तस्य रक्षम । [ 400 ]  
 स्कन्धयोश्चरणौ दत्त्वा क्षिरो जग्राह मत्सरम् ।  
 हन्ताभ्या त्रोटयामास ग्रीवासाधम्य रक्षम ।  
 यथा पद्मपत्रं नालान्मातगो मदविह्वल ।  
 ततस्तु रक्षोगणकेतुभूतो  
 ममार तस्या निशि केतुभूत । [ 405 ]  
 वीरो हनुमानपि त निह्वल  
 महाजवाद्गोणगिरि जगाम ।

## Colophon

D<sub>4</sub> पीत and [अ]य (for एतत् and [आ]त respy) —(1 359) D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्र च (for मन्त्राणि) —(1 360) D<sub>4</sub> मन्त्रान् (for मन्त्राणि) —(1 361) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]नुर- D<sub>9</sub> वर- (for शुभ- ) —(1 362) D<sub>4</sub> क्षोभरक्षाक्षो —(1 363) D<sub>4</sub> मीयंवा (for वेगवान्). —(1 364) D<sub>9</sub> कालनेमिर् D<sub>4</sub> जीयंश्च (for शृङ्ग म) —(1 365) D<sub>9</sub> शुभा वानरनायक (for the post half) —(1 366) D<sub>4</sub> रया (for ययो) —(1 367) D<sub>4</sub> तुम् (for रजन्) —(1 368) D<sub>9</sub> नेत्रस्वी (for विक्रम्य) —(1 369) D<sub>4</sub> सगृहीत्वा D<sub>4</sub> आहूत (for आविशत्) —(1 370) D<sub>9</sub> कराभ्यां (for हस्ताभ्या) D<sub>4</sub> स्वस्त्याभ्या ममर्द स (for the post half) —(1 371) D<sub>9</sub> [स]य (for सपि). D<sub>4</sub> मृष्टमानोपि नि क्रातो (for the prior half) T<sub>2</sub> रूपधृन् —(1 372) T<sub>2</sub> एनूमनो. —(1 373) D<sub>9</sub> मुजा (for पक्षा) D<sub>4</sub> स च (for तस्य) —(1 374) D<sub>4</sub> तत क्षणाच्च रक्षोय (for the prior half) —(1 375) D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>9</sub> तु (for त). D<sub>4</sub> वक्षमा जवात्, D<sub>9</sub> मीपय-गजान् (for दारय-गजान्). —(1 376) T<sub>2</sub> साहसिश्च D<sub>4</sub> [इ]ह (for [इ]ति) —(1 377) D<sub>4</sub> बलाद्, D<sub>9</sub> कय (for आशु) D<sub>4</sub> [आ]शु, D<sub>9</sub> तु (for [अ]य) —(1 379) D<sub>4</sub> त बलात् (for तरसा) —(1 380) D<sub>9</sub> सुग्रीवरूपेण पुन कालनेमिस्त्वाच त —(1 382)  
 Note hiatus between the two halves D<sub>4</sub> साम

(D<sub>9</sub> यामो धुना. D<sub>4</sub> गले, D<sub>9</sub> कालाद् (for वीर) D<sub>9</sub> उच्छिष्टम् (for उरिधना) —(1 383) T<sub>2</sub> -कोवि- . —(1 384) D<sub>9</sub> इति (for कण्टे) D<sub>4</sub> बाहु D<sub>4</sub> म (for च) —(1 385) D<sub>9</sub> कालनेमिर् D<sub>4</sub> वानरो रण- (for वानराधिप-) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 386 —(1 386) D<sub>9</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]यम्). —(1 387) D<sub>4</sub> मम मोराय (for मन्मोहनाय). —(1 388) D<sub>4</sub> बाहु (for बाहू) —After the prior half of l. 389, D<sub>4</sub> ins.

II\*

इदमे कालनेमिनम् ।

तेन तलप्रहारेण

—(1 390) D<sub>4</sub> तु (for तद्) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 391-399.  
 —(1 395) T<sub>2</sub> स्तनित- (for स्वनित-) —(1 400) D<sub>4</sub> पति (D<sub>9</sub> स्परि)नेस्य (for स्परितश्च) —(1 401) D<sub>4</sub> मत्सर . —(1 402) D<sub>9</sub> पोथयामास D<sub>4</sub> कूजत, D<sub>9</sub> कूटन (for रक्षम). —(1 403) D<sub>9</sub> पद्मपत्रं, T<sub>2</sub> पद्मपत्रे. D<sub>4</sub> यथा पद्म जले नाल (for the prior half) D<sub>9</sub> मनगो —(1 404) D<sub>4</sub> स (for तु) and -हेतु- (for -केतु-) —(1 405) D<sub>4</sub> कूजमान (for केतुभूत) —(1 406) D<sub>9</sub> निपात्य (for निह्वल) —(1 407) D<sub>4</sub> महाजवो

Colophon —Kānda name . D<sub>4</sub> लक्षा° —Sarga name D<sub>4</sub> कालनेमिवध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D<sub>4</sub> om , D<sub>9</sub> 80, T<sub>2</sub> 106, T<sub>3</sub> 110

क्षीराधिपन्ध्ये म ददर्श भूधर  
 विराजमान नभमीव भास्करम् ।  
 स च प्रहृष्ट परनामनस्तदा [ 410 ]  
 त्रिलोक्य त मानुषु धातुभिर्युतम् ।  
 आनन्द तस्याद्भुतशृङ्गमेव  
 चचार चामीकरचारभूषु ।  
 द्वाग्निनाप्रेक्षितदीपितो ह्यमा  
 वितर्क्यटकाननचारण कपि । [ 415 ]  
 अग्निवृक्ष तापकरस्तु देहिना  
 माह्लादयत्येष हि मे मन क्रथम् ।  
 इमाश्च दिव्यापविबह्वरीर्यथा  
 लतान्मया हेममया भवन्ति ।  
 हिरण्यवर्णा रमसाररेणवो [ 420 ]  
 विमान्ति नक्षत्रगणानुकारिण ।  
 यथा च मये निजवृत्तिमस्थिता  
 विशुद्धभावा एषु नाकगामिन ।  
 उलन्ति मार्गेषु चलन्ति रश्मय  
 स्फुरन्ति सौगन्ध्यगुण किरन्ति च । [ 425 ]  
 ममागत मा एषु वीक्ष्य चार्थिन  
 सिद्धि गता देवमहोपवीगणा ।  
 ततो महात्मा पवनान्तमजस्तदा  
 निशामयामास महौषवीश्र ता ।  
 विचिन्वन्स्तस्य ततश्च ता शुभा [ 430 ]  
 भ्रष्टश्यता जग्मुनन्तदाक्त्य ।  
 विनिष्क्रम्ये वासप्रदूतनन्दनो  
 वन त्रिलोक्याथ जगाम चोत्सुकम् ।  
 तत सप्रार्थयामास हन्तून्मान्देयतागणान् ।  
 मम सिद्धिं प्रयच्छन्तु महौषधात्रयो वरा । [ 435 ]  
 नो शलराज मद्वाक्य शृणु देव सुखप्रद ।

गमकार्यस्य विद्वत्स्य प्रवृत्तं मम वीर्यं ।  
 मृतमजीवनि श्रेष्ठ मोक्षार्थं कालि शृणु ।  
 विनात्यकराणि ग्याते माने देहि शतं नमः ।  
 विलीना परितोऽश्वे तेन सशस्त्रा यत्नमनः । ॥१०॥  
 ततः क्रोधादिदं पापं नृप्य प्राह मादृशि ।  
 न दया न च शक्तिष्य तत्र पापान्तरिणि ।  
 नयाग्रंस्या सन्निपादं पातयिष्यामि मानरे ।  
 इत्युत्तरं देष्टव्यानां पुच्छेन यत्नोऽस्मत् ।  
 वेष्ट्य चोत्पाद्यामास नरः, लीलया ऋषिः । ॥११॥  
 पुच्छेनावेष्ट्य योऽन्यां च गृहीत्वापिपदां ।  
 ननादं हनुमास्तत्र समुद्रं यत्र पर्यणि ।  
 तेन शब्देन महता नन्द्या शस्त्रपापय ।  
 अनुत्तमु मुमरस्या योद्धामास्तु मान्तिभू ।  
 रक्ष्य वानररूपेण सशस्त्रो निशि दारणे । ॥१२॥  
 गन्धर्वाणां वचं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्पश्यन्ममवीर्यं ।  
 श्रुत्वा वा यद्वि शिष्टिन्धा जम्भरीममाश्रया ।  
 यानराधिपतिन्वा सुधीरो नाम विन्दुत ।  
 मित्रकार्यायेमुपुक्तो राखेनाः निघ्नते ।  
 मित्रभ्राता राक्षसेन शक्त्या च शिनिपातितः । ॥१३॥  
 तदर्थं सप्रयातोऽहमोपनि प्रति परेतम् ।  
 विनात्यकराणि नाम जानेऽहं प्रानायधीम् ।  
 विघ्नो मेऽत्र न कर्तव्यं प्रवाहं कर्तुमर्ह्यम् ।  
 बह्वानरराजस्य नृत्यस्तस्य गुणैर्दृत ।  
 हनुमानान्न विद्वत्प्रास्तदर्थं प्रायेयामि व । ॥१४॥  
 हनुमतो वचं श्रुत्वा गन्धवास्ते महारथाः ।  
 विचित्ररूपचा सर्वे नानाप्रदरणोद्यताः ।  
 कोलाहलं प्रदुर्जन्तं सारथं नममिद्वान् ।  
 ततो नानायुधं सर्वं ते जहृर्मांसात्मजम् ।  
 हन्यमानं मुनरुमिन्पपातोऽर्धमात्मा । ॥१५॥

—(1 410) Ds ज्ञे प्रह (for स च प्रहृष्ट) —(1 411) Ds तद (for त) —(1 412) Ds प्व, Ds प्व (for एव) —(1 413) Ds च-चाभूमि (Ds °१॥) —(1 414) Ds Ts दासकिना Ds मिदिवा मिदिमो-1, Ds विदिमविदिमो हाना. —(1 415) Ds आमुचैतसा, Ds आस चामा (corrupt) (for माननाना) —(1 418) Ds पचिदिम (for वरिषया). —(1 419) Ds विमानि (for नवनि) Ds लना- रम धेमहो विमानि च —Ds om 1 420-423 —(1 420) Ds नन्मामेन वा (for रनमाररेणको) —(1 421) Ts विनाति (for नि नति) and [अनुमारि (for °सदि) Ds विनि-दन्मामेन चरता —(1 422) Ds ते (for मये) —(1. 423) Ds विमुद्रमाना —(1 424) Ds चरि (for चरि) —(1 425) Ds नानाविपुता Ds om च —(1 428) Ts तसा (for तदा) —(1 429) Ds विनेष्टया- र (for नि नानवातान) —(1 430) Ds वय (for नय) Ds वसा तुना या (for नय ता तुना) —(1. 431) Ds ते व-दर (for नन व कय) —(1 432) Ds om —(1 433) Ds नार (for नान) Ds ने (Ds ने)- 1 434. —(1 434) Ds नर (for नर). —(1 435)

D<sub>2</sub> ३ दिवायको या (D<sub>2</sub> ३ या) परा (for the post  
 half) — (1 436) D<sub>2</sub> ३ अथवा D<sub>2</sub> ३ — (1 437)  
 D<sub>2</sub> ३ राज (1 ३ ३) यादा (for राजदा) D<sub>2</sub> ३ अथ  
 ३ अथवा ३ यादा (for the post half) — (1 438)  
 T<sub>2</sub> - सजीवनी T<sub>2</sub> ३ यादा (T<sub>2</sub> ३) ३ ३ ३ (for the post.  
 half) — (1 439) 1 ३ ३ ३ (for ३ ३) — For  
 1 438-439, D<sub>2</sub> subst

12\* पुनस्तमेव । अथैवैव क । ॥  
मिथ्यायै वि वि । विना द्वा वि । ॥

—Thereafter D<sub>4</sub> cont

13<sup>4</sup> ॥ १ ॥ २ ॥ ३ ॥ ४ ॥ ५ ॥ ६ ॥ ७ ॥ ८ ॥ ९ ॥ १० ॥ ११ ॥ १२ ॥ १३ ॥ १४ ॥ १५ ॥ १६ ॥ १७ ॥ १८ ॥ १९ ॥ २० ॥ २१ ॥ २२ ॥ २३ ॥ २४ ॥ २५ ॥ २६ ॥ २७ ॥ २८ ॥ २९ ॥ ३० ॥ ३१ ॥ ३२ ॥ ३३ ॥ ३४ ॥ ३५ ॥ ३६ ॥ ३७ ॥ ३८ ॥ ३९ ॥ ४० ॥ ४१ ॥ ४२ ॥ ४३ ॥ ४४ ॥ ४५ ॥ ४६ ॥ ४७ ॥ ४८ ॥ ४९ ॥ ५० ॥ ५१ ॥ ५२ ॥ ५३ ॥ ५४ ॥ ५५ ॥ ५६ ॥ ५७ ॥ ५८ ॥ ५९ ॥ ६० ॥ ६१ ॥ ६२ ॥ ६३ ॥ ६४ ॥ ६५ ॥ ६६ ॥ ६७ ॥ ६८ ॥ ६९ ॥ ७० ॥ ७१ ॥ ७२ ॥ ७३ ॥ ७४ ॥ ७५ ॥ ७६ ॥ ७७ ॥ ७८ ॥ ७९ ॥ ८० ॥ ८१ ॥ ८२ ॥ ८३ ॥ ८४ ॥ ८५ ॥ ८६ ॥ ८७ ॥ ८८ ॥ ८९ ॥ ९० ॥ ९१ ॥ ९२ ॥ ९३ ॥ ९४ ॥ ९५ ॥ ९६ ॥ ९७ ॥ ९८ ॥ ९९ ॥ १०० ॥

[illegible]



ततश्च हनूमास्तूर्णं रूपं कृत्वा सुदारुणम् ।  
 गन्धर्वान्हन्तुमारोहे नखदंष्ट्रायुधो हरिः ।  
 गन्धर्वैर्हन्तुमान्कस्त्वं त्यक्त्वा गच्छ महीधरम् ।  
 नो चेत्प्राणान्परित्यज्य स्वर्गं यास्यसि सयुगे ।  
 इत्युक्तो हनूमास्त्वेस्तु पद्भ्या तान्निजघान सः । [470]  
 बद्ध्वा पुच्छेन दीर्घेण गन्धर्वान्पर्वतोपमान् ।  
 हनूमान्भ्रामयामास गरुडः पन्नगानिव ।  
 केचिन्निपतिता भूमौ केचित्सान्द्रदुमेषु च ।  
 लाङ्गुलेन हता केचित्केचिद्वनैर्विदारिताः ।  
 मुहूर्तेन हता सर्वे गन्धर्वा युद्धदुर्मदाः । [475]  
 तिस्रः कोटयो हतास्तत्र गन्धर्वाणां महात्मनाम् ।  
 शिष्टास्त प्रणता प्रोचुर्गन्धर्वा गगनान्तरे ।  
 गच्छ वीर महामत्स्व पन्थानं सन्तु ते शिवा ।  
 केनापि न कृत वीर कर्म त्वं च करिष्यसि ।  
 बाहुभ्या धार्यते वीर पर्वतः शतयोजनः । [480]  
 ततस्तेनैव सत्यक्ता गन्धर्वा मानस ययुः ।  
 स्तुवन्तस्तस्य कर्माणि खेचराश्च परस्परम् ।  
 हनूमानपि तेजस्वी वेगेन गगन ययौ ।  
 पुनस्तेनैव मार्गेण पश्यन्नेव महीधरान् ।  
 तस्यामेव रजन्या तु भरतः केरुयीसुतः । [485]  
 स्वप्ने राम उद्दर्शात् तैलाभ्यक्त तपस्विनम् ।

D<sub>9</sub> ततो हेतिभिर् (for उत्पपातोर्ध्वम्) —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 466-467  
 —(1. 468) D<sub>9</sub> उक्तस् (for कस्त्वं) —(1 469) T<sub>3</sub> प्राप्त्यसि  
 (for यास्यसि) D<sub>9</sub> पतिष्यसि महागवे (D<sub>9</sub> °रणे) (for the  
 post half). —(1 470) D<sub>4</sub> विजघान T<sub>3</sub> ह (for स).  
 —(1 473) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> निपातिता D<sub>4</sub> चाद्र, D<sub>9</sub> पेतुर् (for सान्द्र-)  
 —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 474-475 —(1 474) D<sub>4</sub> केचिद्विशीर्णां भग्नाश्च  
 केचिन्नष्टा यतस्तन —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 475-476 —(1 477)  
 D<sub>4</sub> °प्रणतास्ते (D<sub>9</sub> °स्तु) हरिं प्रोचुर् (for the prior half)  
 —(1 478) D<sub>9</sub> निभया (for ते शिवा). —(1 479)  
 D<sub>4</sub> कर्मद न करिष्यति (for the post half) —(1. 480)  
 D<sub>4</sub> पुत्र (for वीर) —(1 481) D<sub>4</sub> च सम (for मानस)  
 —After 1 481, D<sub>9</sub> ins.

14\* एव सुतवल् दृष्टा प्रहृष्ट पवनो गतः ।  
 प्रणिपत्य ततो मूर्ध्ना हनूमानिदमब्रवीत् ।  
 किमागतोऽसि देवेश जगत्प्राण प्रजेश्वर ।  
 एतन्ना हनूमतो वाक्पा वायु पुत्रमनावरीत् ।  
 तुष्टोऽग्निं तव पुत्रस्य दृष्ट्वा दिव्यपराक्रमम् । [5]  
 शृणु मम वाक्यं च येन जीवति लक्ष्मण ।  
 मुहूर्तं धारयेस्त्वेव यावदागमनं मम ।  
 पिनाज्ञया व्यतिष्ठत्स मुहूर्तं हरिसत्तम ।  
 गतो वं पवनो देव दीर्घो तमम् । [10]  
 पद्मपत्रं पुष्टीं कृत्वा क्षीरोदपय उत्तमम् ।  
 आदाय दत्तं हनूमान्गुल्लात्पय उत्तमम् ।  
 शयुक्ताया गतो वायुः पयो दत्त्वा हनूमनि ।  
 लक्ष्मणाय प्रदत्तव्या जोषवी क्षीरपाश्रिना ।  
 पितुराज्ञा समाकुर्य प्रणम्य पितरं तमा ।  
 निरेतादाय शिखरं जगाम मः तरीश्वर । [15]

पङ्के निमग्नं दुःखानं रोदमानं मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
 तरसा चरमाणं तं ददर्श भरतस्तदा ।  
 जले विलुप्तमात्मानं केशहीनं यथाकुलम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा प्रबुद्धं स्वप्नान्ते निशान्ते तु खितोऽभवत् । [49]  
 निर्गल्य भरतस्तत्र गगनं समलोकयत् ।  
 गगनस्थानि भूतानि भ्रमन्ति निपतन्ति च ।  
 शिवा घोरा रुदन्ति स्म सृगालाश्च निपातिताः ।  
 रुक्षा वाता भृशं वान्ति रजो व्याप्ता दिशो दश ।  
 इति दृष्ट्वा निमित्तानि भरतश्चिन्तयान्वितः । [495]  
 किं नु रामस्य कुशलं लक्ष्मणस्य महामते ।  
 सीतायाश्चापि कुशलं कथं वे दण्डकावने ।  
 एभिर्निमित्तैः पृथ्वीशः पतितो हि न सशयः ।  
 राजा सर्वत्र रामश्च तस्याहं किंकरः सदा ।  
 कश्चिदार्थस्य व्यसनं पर्याप्तं दण्डकावने । [500]  
 किं वा प्राणान्परित्यज्य गतो हि यममाटनम् ।  
 चतुर्दशसमा पूर्णा दण्डके परिसर्पतः ।  
 प्रवृत्तिरपि रामस्य न कश्चिच्छ्रूयतेऽधुना ।  
 तीर्थायनतपोयज्ञव्रतपूजासु किं च यत् ।  
 मया हि यत्कृतं पुण्यं तेन रामोऽयं जीवतु । [505]  
 आहूय ब्राह्मणान्पूज्यान्कारयामास शान्तिकम् ।  
 रामस्नेहेन भरतो ररोद निजि निर्भरम् ।

[ = 1 4-18 of 96<sup>b</sup> of App I (No 56) —Note  
 hiatus between the two halves of l. 13 ]

—D<sub>9</sub> om 1. 482-483 —(1 482) T<sub>3</sub> नुनत्स् (for  
 स्तुवन्तस्). D<sub>4</sub> सत्तुस्तिसिजके शुभे (for the post. half)  
 —(1 484) D<sub>4</sub> पश्यन्वे म महीधरान्, D<sub>9</sub> पश्यन्वे धरणीधरान्  
 (for the post. half) —(1 485) D<sub>4</sub> केकेयनदन  
 (hypm.) —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 488 —(1 488) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसभैरव-  
 माणं तु (for the prior half) —(1 489) T<sub>3</sub> lacuna  
 for जले D<sub>9</sub> मयीविलिप्तम् (for जले विलुप्तम्) and  
 तृपा (D<sub>9</sub> अथा) कुल (for यथाकुलम्) —(1 491) D<sub>4</sub> भवनात्  
 (for भरतस्) D<sub>9</sub> निर्गतस्तत्र भवनात् (for the prior half)  
 and पर्वत (for गगन) —(1 492) D<sub>4</sub> च पतति (for  
 निपतन्ति) —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 493 —(1 493) D<sub>4</sub> नदति  
 (for रुदन्ति) and सृगाश्चाव्यप्रदक्षिणा (for the post half).  
 —After 1 493, D<sub>4</sub> ins

15\* नारी कापि सुदुःखार्ता मुक्तकेशा च रोदिनि ।

—(1 494) D<sub>1</sub> °ज्वलतीव (for रजो व्याप्ता) —(1 496)  
 D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि कानने (for महामते) —(1 497) D<sub>4</sub> किं नु  
 (for चापि) T<sub>3</sub> वा (for वे) D<sub>9</sub> दण्डके वने —(1 498)  
 D<sub>4</sub> एव, T<sub>3</sub> पतैर् (for एभिर्) D<sub>4</sub> पृथ्वीशा, T<sub>3</sub> पृच्छद्भि  
 (for पृथ्वीश) D<sub>4</sub> पततीह (for पतितो हि) T<sub>2</sub> हीन- (for  
 हि न) —(1 499) D<sub>4</sub> हि (for च) —(1 500) D<sub>9</sub> प्राप्त  
 किं (for पर्याप्त) D<sub>9</sub> दण्डके वने —(1 503) D<sub>4</sub> श्रूयते तु मा  
 (for श्रूयतेऽधुना) —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 504 —(1 504) D<sub>4</sub> तीर्थाय  
 दाननपमे व्रतयजोव पूजन —(1 505) D<sub>4</sub> पूर्वं (for पुण्य)  
 —(1 507) D<sub>4</sub> विभर (for निर्भरम्) —(1 509) D<sub>9</sub> सं-



तस्मिन्नेव क्षणे धीमान्मप्राप्त पयनात्मन ।  
 स दीप्यमानया भासा नन्दिग्राम महाबल ।  
 दृष्टवान्भरत तत्र जटायुःकलधारिणम् । [510]  
 तपस्विन वनश्याम विशालाक्ष धनु रैरम् ।  
 रामोऽयमिति सत्त्वामा लक्ष्मणेन विना कथम् ।  
 अत्रायमागतो रात्रौ विहाय हरियूथपान ।  
 अनेन सा परित्यक्ता सीता प्राणप्रिया सती ।  
 रात्रस्य गृहे रात्रौ सखा घोररक्षस । [515]  
 एन पृच्छामि किं यामि मदेहो मम मान्प्रतम् ।  
 नश्यत रूपमदृश एष सोऽपि भविष्यति ।  
 न राम इति चाशङ्क्य लक्ष्मणमिमुषो यया ।  
 हनमान्तोऽक्रविकल सध्रान्त इव सत्वरम् ।  
 भरतोऽपि च त इष्टा गगने सूर्यसन्निभम् । [520]  
 द्रष्टुमहा श्रमन्तीति जग्राह सशर धनु ।  
 हन्तुमिच्छति काकुत्स्थो प्रयान्त दक्षिणामुत्तम् ।  
 तस्मिन्नेव क्षणेनाथ शुभ्राय दिवि भाषितम् ।  
 मात्रिचार कुरुष्वेव तव वन्दुर्भविष्यति ।  
 निवृत्तशत्रु शुद्धात्मा प्राच श्रुत्वा च सेरिताम् । [525]  
 नान्ना दान ददो वीरो विप्रेभ्यो हि तदैव तम् ।  
 अतिचण्डेन वेगेन जगाम पयनात्मज ।  
 दक्षिणाकाशमार्गेण सम्रातो लक्षणार्णवम् ।  
 सेतुना पूर्वपदेन श्राजमान यया नभ ।  
 रावणेन ततो रात्रौ मात्यवान्प्रेषितो द्रुतम् । [530]  
 यत्नेन सहता युक्तो योद्धुं हनुमता सह ।  
 आकाशगामिभिर्वीरे राक्षस परिवारित ।  
 बलकीव्ययुतस्तस्या गगने सागरोपरि ।

तमेव दारपालश्च सव जगु समुद्र ।  
 सर्वयुवे रूपायश्च पटम् रणशक्तिम् । [535]  
 परिपवेत्प्रधारश्च शान्त्यन्ति पुत्रगमम् ।  
 आरमान राक्षसे रूढ इष्टा स हनुमानिति ।  
 ननाट वनवन्दोर युद्धे च निदय मन ।  
 हन्ताभ्या प्रारयन्तल पाशान् यो नजया गत ।  
 रक्षाभ्यानाय पुच्छेन श्रद्धामास्तालयद्रुतम् । [540]  
 ततो हलहलाशब्द मज्जे रक्षमा गत ।  
 नेन शब्देन मप्रस्ता समुद्रजगामिन ।  
 निहतास्ते महावीरा राक्षसा कामन्निषि ।  
 द्रुत हनुमता तत्र पद्मरासेव मगार्णवे ।  
 ततोऽतिशुद्धो दशरथराजसो [545]  
 पचान चाणे पयनात्मन तदि ।  
 शिने शरमात्पयनोऽनित्यापिन  
 स्तदनिशोपाज गद्गार वामुहम् ।  
 शीघ्रं लाङ्गूलवलेन रक्षो  
 यन्त्य पादा गगने पुत्रगम । [550]  
 उद्धेष्टमान मयमाभ्यरन्थितो  
 विभेद त शूलरेण राक्षस ।  
 शूल निमग्न इति मालतिस्मरा  
 समर्धे ये सागरम पमन्थिन ।  
 न तत्र युद्धा न वन न नृपा [555]  
 का हि युद्ध म चकार मारुति ।  
 दोषां रतो व्यापयिष्येनस्तदा  
 पद्मा तदादन्धत कन्धरान्दरि ।

(for स) Da दीप्यमान स्या भासा (for the prior half)  
 and महाबल (for बल) —(1 512) Da विजाय (for  
 गगने) —(1 513) Da [आ]यान गत (for [अ]य-  
 नागतो) —(1 514) Da कव (for परि-) Da सना प्रिया  
 (for प्रिया सती) —(1 515) Da माध्वी (for रात्रौ)  
 Da घोररक्षस, Da राक्षसीगर्ग, Ts घोररक्षस —(1 518)  
 Da अतिभूत —(1 519) Da सत्वर —(1 520) Da वदि  
 (for मय), —(1 521) Da [र]र (for रज्जि).  
 Da द्रष्टुमहादपमाला स जग्राह धनु शरान् —After 1 522,  
 Da cont a passage relegated to App I (No 57)  
 —Da om 1 523-526 —(1 523) Da अने नेय  
 —(1 525) Da निहृव शुद्ध (for निहृव गत) and तु रैरम्  
 (for त रैरमान). —(1 526) Da तु (for तन्)  
 —(1 527) Da प्रान्त (for एतेन) and हनुमत्प्रयान्त  
 (for the post half) —(1 528) Da जग्राह (for शक्ति)  
 Ts गगन (for संप्राप्तो) —(1 529) Da राजमान दानत  
 (for the post. half) —(1 531) Da परिप्रेषित मयि  
 गगने नभ यया —(1 534) Da रौ रैव शरमान (for the  
 prior half) —1 or 1. 532-534. Da subst

तुमु पुण्यवीरा बलामुध लोचिता  
 गगाननिशान्ध शक्तिवि परवरा  
 तस्मिन्नेव क्षणे नभःपथे ॥ ५ ॥

—(1 535) Da रौ (for त) Da पदि —(1 536)  
 Da परेन्द्र (for परिन्द्र) —(1 537) Ts निह (for रूढ)  
 Da निह, Ts अति (for रति) —(1 538) Da [र]र (for  
 रज्जि) —(1 539) Da तन् (for the post half) —(1 540) Da [र]र (for रज्जि)  
 —(1 542) Da गेति (for गति) —(1 543) Da तय  
 गीता (for निहृवो) —(1 544) Da रर (for रर)  
 —(1 545) Da [र]र (for रर) Da रररररर, Ts रर-  
 रररर —(1 547) Da Ts नभ ययागग (Ts गगन) Ts  
 Da मय रररररररररर —(1 548) Da रर (for रर)  
 —(1 549) Da रर रर रररररर —(1 551) Da रर  
 पुण्य, Da Ts रर (Ts रर, ररर Da रर रर —(1 552)  
 Da रररर (for रररर) —(1 553) Da ररर (for रर)  
 —(1 555) Ts रर (for रर) Da रर रर (for रर  
 नृपा). —(1 556) Da रर (for रर) —(1 557) Da रर  
 म, Ts रररर (for रररर) —(1 558) Da रर रर  
 (for ररररर) and रर for रर, Da रर  
 (for रररररररररर) —(1 559) Da रर

स माल्यवान्शोणितबाहुसप्तुव  
शक्तिं ज्वलन्ती च मुमोच सत्वर । [560]  
तथा हतो नापि चचाल वानरो  
भग्ना तदा सापि पपात सागरे ।  
शक्तिं ततो भूधरराजदारिणीं  
चिक्षेप वायो सुतवक्षसि दृढे ।  
शक्त्या हतो ग्लानिमुपागमत्तदा [565]  
वीरोऽपि धीमात्रुधिरेण सवृत ।  
त पादमूलेन जवान मस्तके  
कपिप्रवीरो गगन प्रविश्य स ।  
पदप्रहारेण विकीर्णमूर्धजो  
वीरो हनूमन्तमथामिदुद्वे । [570]  
ततश्च सञ्जामुपलभ्य स स्वयं  
जग्राह खड्ग निशित च सत्वर ।  
तेनातितीव्रेण जवान मारुतिं  
कटिप्रदेशे दशकन्धराज्जक ।  
ततस्तु मित्राश्रिकणा समुत्थिता [575]  
कृपाणघातेन हनूमतो भृशम् ।  
नितम्बदेशेन विदारितस्तदा  
शब्दो बभूवाथ महातिदारुण ।  
एव कपिर्माल्यवता प्रभाषित  
सत्यज्य भो वानर शैलमणवे । [580]  
याहि प्रमुक्तोऽसि मया दिगन्तर  
न लक्ष्मणो जीवति राघवप्रिय ।  
नो चेद्भ्रमिष्यामि महस्व मारुते  
ममास्त्रपूर मम तापदारुणम् ।

पूर्वं मयास्मिंल्लवणार्णवे हरि- [585]  
जितो भृशं पन्नगशत्रुणा सह ।  
निशम्य तत्तस्य वचोऽतिगर्वित  
प्रोवाच त वानरयूथपेश्वर ।  
ममोरसि त्व प्रहरस्व दुर्मते  
करेण ते वृद्धतमस्य युध्यत । [590]  
स माल्यवान्वायुसुतस्य जल्पित  
श्रुत्वा जघानोरसि त वरामिना ।  
ततो गल गन्धवहात्मजस्तदा  
सवेष्ट्य लाङ्गूलवरेण धावत ।  
त भ्रामयामास नभस्थले रुषा [595]  
यथा विहगाधिपतिर्भुजगमम् ।  
विस्रस्तवस्त्रश्च विकीर्णमूर्धजो  
विभ्रष्टसर्वाभरणोऽल्पचेतन ।  
स माल्यवान्कृतसमस्तगात्र  
पपात वै भग्नशिरा महाहवे । [600]  
तेनैव मार्गेण गतो रसातल  
खरैर्विशाल रमणीयमन्दिरम् ।  
स राक्षसो वृद्धतमो रणे जितो  
हनूमता सगरदुर्धरेण ।  
कृतसमरविधि स यूथपेन्द्रो [605]  
सह गिरिणा रुधिरावलिसगात्र ।  
नभसि ययौ सुरपूजितोऽतिवेगा-  
त्तमसि च जीवयितु नरेन्द्रसूनुम् ।

## Colophon

(for सप्तुव) D<sub>4</sub> मानतिशोणितबाहुसप्तुव (for शोणितबाहुसप्तुव)  
—D<sub>9</sub> om 1 560-562 —(1 560) D<sub>4</sub> गदा (for शक्तिं)  
T<sub>3</sub> स (for च) and सत्वर (for सत्वर) —(1 562) D<sub>4</sub> गदा  
च (for तदा सा) —(1 563) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> शक्त्या and -धारिण  
(for शक्तिं and -दारिणी respy) —(1 564) D<sub>9</sub> जवान  
(for चिक्षेप). —(1 565) D<sub>4</sub> हानिम् (for ग्लानिम्)  
—(1 566) D<sub>9</sub> वीरो (for वीरो) D<sub>4</sub> हनुमान् (for ऽपि  
गीमान्) D<sub>4</sub> सप्तुव (for सवृत) —(1 567) D<sub>4</sub> पादघातेन  
—(1 568) D<sub>9</sub> गगने D<sub>4</sub> विदेश (for प्रविश्य स)  
—(1 569) D<sub>4</sub> नल- (for पद) and विशीर्णमस्तको (for  
विकीर्णमूर्धजो) —(1 570) D<sub>9</sub> रक्षो (for वीरो) D<sub>4</sub> रक्षोवरो  
वेदनया तत्तातुर —(1 572) D<sub>4</sub> म त्रिस्त्रिण (for च मत्वर)  
D<sub>9</sub> च तदा चमूमुने (for निशित च सत्वर). —(1 573)  
D<sub>9</sub> -तीक्ष्णेन (for -तीक्ष्णेण) —(1 574) D<sub>9</sub> कठ- (for कटि-)  
F<sub>2</sub> दशकन्धराज्जक —D<sub>9</sub> om 1. 575 —(1 575) D<sub>4</sub> त्वचोस्य  
(for तन्वतु) —(1 577) D<sub>4</sub> नितम्बदेशेनिकटोरम्बके —D<sub>9</sub>  
om 1 578 —(1 578) D<sub>4</sub> om. [अ]य —(1 579)  
D<sub>4</sub> ततो वचो, D<sub>9</sub> तस्मिन्मत्तदा, T<sub>3</sub> एव वचो (for एव कपिर्)  
D<sub>4</sub> F<sub>2</sub> प्र (D<sub>9</sub> [अ]भि)भाषिता —(1 580) D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मण (for  
सत्यज्य) —(1 581) D<sub>4</sub> प्रयाहि (for याहि प्र-) —(1 584)  
D<sub>4</sub> -या तु मत्तय (for पूर मम ताप). D<sub>9</sub> हि विशेषनीय (for

मम तापदारुणम्) —(1 590) D<sub>4</sub> किं ते बल (for करेण ते)  
D<sub>9</sub> जानामि बल च (for ते वृद्धतमस्य). —After 1 592,  
D<sub>4</sub> ins

17<sup>+</sup> स चन्द्रहानोऽपि वभञ्ज मध्यतो

वक्ष प्रदेशे रुठितेऽनितेजम ।

—(1 593) D<sub>9</sub> तयागत्र (for ततो गत्र) —(1 594)  
D<sub>4</sub> सस्पृश्य, D<sub>9</sub> सवेष्ट, T<sub>3</sub> सवीड्य (for सवेष्ट्य) D<sub>9</sub> वानर  
(for धावत) —(1 595) T<sub>2</sub> नभ स्थले D<sub>4</sub> तदा (for  
रुषा) —(1 598) D<sub>9</sub> विभ्रस्त- (for विभ्रष्ट) D<sub>9</sub>  
[s]स्तचेतन T<sub>3</sub> [s]ल्पतेजम —(1 599) D<sub>4</sub> रक्तविलिप्त-  
(for कृतसमस्त-) —(1 600) D<sub>9</sub> स (for वै). D<sub>4</sub> महाहवे  
(for °हवे) —(1 601) D<sub>4</sub> ययौ, D<sub>9</sub> ततो (for गतो).  
—(1 602) D<sub>4</sub> बलेर्, D<sub>9</sub> जनेर्, T<sub>3</sub> जलेर् (for खरेर्)  
—(1 603) D<sub>4</sub> वृद्धतरो (for °तमो) D<sub>9</sub> स राक्षसो विष्टशरे  
रणाजिरे —(1 604) D<sub>4</sub> दुर्धरेण च (for -दुर्धरेण) —(1 605)  
T<sub>2</sub> -ममय- (for -ममर-) D<sub>4</sub> यूथपेन्द्रनाथ (for विवि स  
यूथपेन्द्रो). D<sub>9</sub> कृतममरो हरिवृथपेन्द्रमुख्य —(1 606) D<sub>4</sub> म  
हरिवरो (for सह गिरिणा) D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]वलिप्त- (for -[अ]वलिप्त-)  
—(1 607) D<sub>4</sub> -वीक्षितो (for -पूजितो) —(1 608)  
D<sub>9</sub> ममरपतिन (for तमस्मि च)

Colophon —Kānda name D<sub>4</sub> लका° —Sarga  
name D<sub>4</sub> मान्यवत पानालगमन —Sarga no. (figures,

पान्मिन्नन्तरे वायु प्रपन्ना सुखशीतल ।  
 क्षीणहारास्त्रा तारा प्रत्युप समपन्ना । [610]  
 दृष्ट्वा प्रवेप मप्राप्त राम प्रहृतचेतन ।  
 सा लक्ष्मण प्रियभ्रात क यास्यसि विहाय माम् ।  
 हा ततोऽस्मि ह गच्छामि किं वृच्छामि महाप्रिय ।  
 किं मे राज्येन भोगेना किं प्रागे सीतयापि मा ।  
 यत्प्राप्तस्तत्र महाबाहो दीर्घमध्वानमुपत । [615]  
 कावत्या किं तु वक्ष्यामि तुमि मा च परतप ।  
 नस्त किं तु ननु तवया शीर्यता मिना ।  
 सा भ्रातस्तु महाबाहो प्रतिपत्स्य प्रयच्छ मे ।  
 न ह्य जीवमि मेमित्रे ध्वस्त तु त्वादिन च माम् ।  
 अद्रिभोगेन तु खेन तदा चेदमुदीरिणम् । [620]  
 करोम्यराक्षसा भूमि तलोत्थ च दृष्ट्वाभ्यहम् ।  
 ण्यमुत्तवा महाबाहु प्रगृहीतोम्रफामुक्म् ।  
 जयान्तरारिभैगवान्पिनाक्षीर व्यरोभन ।  
 ताव सारस्तमनसो वानरा भीमप्रियता ।  
 किमेतदिति भापन्त तमुग्रीरविभीषणा । [625]  
 प्रणिपत्वाप्रत स्मिन्ना सर्व प्राञ्जलयोऽनुवन् ।  
 ण्यस्यार्थ महाबाहो त्रैलोक्य मा विनाशय ।  
 तामेव कृद्धमावाद्य राजागोदृतपाणिनम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा देवा सगन्धर्वा प्रहृष्टानि दिशो दश ।  
 निशान्तेन विपुजालेदीप्तमित्राभ्यरम् । [630]  
 चलन्ति पर्वता भन्ता पततोद्वा महावैरा ।  
 उत्का पान्ति निर्वापा प्रनष्टश्च दिशो दश ।  
 किमेतदिति भापन्तो विवि देवा सचारणे ।

इति विज्ञापितव्याय सुग्रीवेन प्रथमम् ।  
 प्रयान्तिमगम कोषे गवत्तम महावन । [610]  
 नय शोकमनाविष्टो रामो प्रत्यभात्मन ।  
 लक्ष्मण पानित दृष्ट्वा निजान्तरावुपुत्तम ।  
 जयसीताप्रभो नित सुग्रीव याम्बेश्वरम् ।  
 सुग्रीव गच्छ त्विदं नय मातर रजसा ।  
 हा निजप्रदान मे तुह मे मुनि दुर्जनम् । [615]  
 अह चाय महाबाहो यत्प्रतिपत्स्य मेऽमु ।  
 जाम्ना प्रत्यप्यामि प्रमिमे दृष्ट्वाभ्यहम् ।  
 सगानेन गमिष्यामि लक्ष्मणेन सारय ।  
 प्रेतराजपुर दिव्य नो मते तनुन्त्याया ।  
 विभीषणस्य कृतव्य न तुव नापि तदा । [620]  
 पान्ति मे त्वे मुदमाष्टमिमानम् ।  
 ण्यमुत्तवु रामेन सुग्रीवे यत्पवनप्रसीय ।  
 किमि सुखमे शीर वाहो मेव मुपयि ।  
 निशान्ता तर्हि ताव पविमोदय प्रपत्ते ।  
 निपत पविम याने हनयानामिच्छति । [625]  
 इति तेषा नुवागात्ता दनुमान्दोऽप्यहम् ।  
 प्रदीप्त इव शरैस्त्रो नगमे प्राप शीति ।  
 किमेतदिति भापन्ता तपयो जायमिष्या ।  
 किंचिदुमान्तामाञ्जला किंचिदीना प्रहृतम् ।  
 किंचिदुहा प्रविपिनु सेतुत्ये प्रपेदिरे । [630]  
 केचित्सवात्तास्तस्य कविदायनि गतिमा ।  
 केचित्तुल्यमिष्टास्तान्तिविरायाध रजसा ।  
 प्रगृह्याभ्यहम् दृष्ट्वा नाः सुजनि चापरे ।

words or both) Da om, Ds St, 1s 107, 1s III.  
 —(1 610) Da तवा (for तदा) Ds क्षीणतारास्त्रा (for  
 the prior half) —After L. 610, Da ins

15\* अत्र प्रपन्ना भगवत्पत्न्या प्रपन्मण्डल ।

—(1 611) Ds प्राप्त तु (for प्राप्त) —(1 612) Ds  
 पान्ति (for यास्यसि) —(1 613) Ds हा (for हा)  
 Ds ततोऽस्मि, Ds गच्छामि, 1s 614 (for गच्छामि) —(1 614)  
 Ds मेना (for मनेना) —(1 615) Ds तस्य प्रपत्ते (for  
 प्रपत्ते) —(1 616) 1s पवनानि Ds ता (for त)  
 Ds तान्तर (for त पवनप) —(1 617) Ds चापि (for  
 किं) Ds reads वि in marg —(1 618) Ds त्वे  
 (for त्वे) —(1 619) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) Ds  
 त्वे त्वे त्वे (for the prior half) Ds त्वे (for  
 त्वे) and 1s (for त्वे) —Da om 1 620-621  
 —(1 622) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) and 1s  
 (for त्वे) —(1 623) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 624)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 625) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 —(1 626) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 627) Ds  
 त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 628) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 629)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 630) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)

(for त्वे) —(1 630) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 त्वे (for the prior half) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 (for त्वे) —(1 631) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 632) Ds त्वे  
 त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 633) Ds त्वे  
 (for त्वे) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) Ds त्वे  
 —(1 634) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) and 1s त्वे (for  
 [त्वे] 1s 1s) —(1 635) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 —(1 636) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 —(1 637) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 —(1 638) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) (for the post half)  
 —Da om from 1s 1s 1s 1s 1s 1s 1s 1s 1s 1s  
 1 639 —(1 640) Ds त्वे —(1 641) Ds  
 (for त्वे) and 1s 1s 1s (for त्वे) —(1 642)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 643) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 and 1s (for त्वे) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 644)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) 1s (for त्वे) —(1 645)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 646) 1s त्वे  
 —(1 647) Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 648) Ds  
 त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 649) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 650) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 651) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 652) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 653) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 654) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 655) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 656) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 657) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 658) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 659) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)  
 Ds त्वे (for त्वे) —(1 660) Ds त्वे (for त्वे)

निशम्य ग्राम्य स नटा नरेधरो [ 630 ]  
विमुच्य भुम्भा उल्लिख शरामनम् ।  
प्रस्थापयामास हर्षाक्ष समुत्पा-  
दुन्मनो ताम्रपत्र, प्रिय हितम् ।  
ते युष्मा गच्छत सार्वभौमयो  
प्रियोदनाये मनमत्र मारुत । [ 631 ]  
त आनरा साधनापगाद्भुत  
नतायुमुष्प पानाश्रमा य ।  
रुद्रान्त कर्णिकगिह्वादिनि  
पुण्ये मुगन्ध पतिर पति ।  
पुच्छाप्रमत्राप्रणयः प्रेष्टन [ 632 ]  
शासामृता वायुमुन सरणि ।  
मृत्स्मिन्नेन प्रीत योदनीये ननरायण ।  
निद्रित्य पतेन भुम्भा नानारामिनिविम् ।  
विनीत पापान्धव्य साध ताम्रमत्र लेख ।  
श्रोत्र्य द्रव्यत दस समुद्राप्रिनीपण । [ 633 ]  
ओष तीनाभिगन्तामि विचित्रातो नरेधर ।  
न तेड्य तु मय नीत सये ओषधिपतेन ।  
च्यविषगमिस मे य अन्तुर्हसि मृत्र ।  
रुद्रिताक्ष तत्राद्वैतान्ध पालिम्बि ।  
हृन्मनो वच पुरतः रागो त अममत्रवीर । [ 634 ]

1.  $\text{D}_1$  is the first (for all  $x$ ) — (1)  $\text{D}_1$  is the first,  $\text{D}_2$  is the second (for all  $x$ ) — After 1 hour,  $\text{D}_1$  is the first,  $\text{D}_2$  is the second

20<sup>a</sup> । न न ननुनादि शुभे न पाम ।  
 मृतीया तस्या प्राप्ता ॥ ५ ॥ ननुनादि ।  
 मृता रात्रि वृष्टि पर त्रिमयता ।  
 पत्रे निम्ननादि प्राप्ता प्राप्तिपति ।  
 दुष्टे रात्रि ॥ ५ ॥ मृतादि ननुनादि । [ 5 ]  
 मृता ननुनादि प्राप्तिपति ननुनादि ।  
 मृताप्राप्ति वृष्टि पर ननुनादि पुन ।  
 ननुनादि मृताप्राप्ति रात्रि वा ननुनादि । ( 5C )  
 निम्न नादि प्राप्तिपति ननुनादि प्राप्तिपति ।  
 ननुनादि ननुनादि रात्रि ननुनादि । [ 10 ]

—(1 692) 1. १ नम (1 ०म) न्ययार् —(1 694) D<sub>4</sub> मूसा  
(for नम) —(1 695) D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मण, D<sub>9</sub> मूसा (for श्री १).  
—(1 696) D<sub>4</sub> मयिर् D<sub>4</sub> [म] (for [मयि-]) and  
मन्वाना हि (for मन्विमानो) —(1 697) D<sub>4</sub> मयि चानु (for  
मनोऽय च) D<sub>4</sub> मूसा लक्ष्मण, D<sub>9</sub> म मन्विषि (for मं  
मयिषि-) —(1 698) D<sub>4</sub> [स] (for स) D<sub>4</sub> म मन्विषि  
जान (for the prior half) — After 1 693, D<sub>4</sub> ms

21\* ओषध्या यानि विद्वानि विगृह्यानि च सभाम् ।  
अत्र सर्वं विचित्रं कथं गथानीतो ह्ययं निरि ।  
—(l 699) Ds-विद्वानि (for विद्वान्) and च (for प्र-)  
—For l 699, Ds subst and reads after l 697

22\* बहुनि तत्र विघ्नानि निहतानि मया रणे ।  
 स्मिरुपधस्तत्र काञ्चेनिनिशाचर ।  
 विहृत नमस्तु हाया नमस्तु हाजीवि तेहिना ।

[ 1058 ]

नातु वीर महाबाहो यस्य युक्त पराक्रम ।  
 देवाना सदृशं कर्म कृतं ते परमं महत् ।  
 सुग्रीवस्त्वग्रसीत्तत्र सुषेणोऽन्यमुत्तमम् ।  
 आरोह्य त्वं गिरिं रम्यं यत्र जाता मनापवी ।  
 मामोपयि विजानीहि यथा जीयति लक्ष्मण । [705]  
 सुग्रीवस्य पत्रं श्रुत्वा सुषेणोऽन्ये च जानरा ।  
 गिरिमागच्छन् रम्यं नानारत्नविभूषितम् ।  
 गिरिद्वयानि रम्याणि नानापक्षियुतानि च ।  
 पद्मपत्राणि पद्मवन्तश्चन्दनान्यगरुणि च ।  
 चम्पकान्ताम्रपुष्पाणि कर्णिकारश्च शोभितम् । [710]  
 न विचित्रान्गारि तत्र ओषधीस्ता इतस्ततः ।  
 चानराणां तु सर्वेषां पूर्ववृत्तानि सूचयन् ।  
 इह नत्वा च विष्णुश्च शक्रोऽग्निर्वैष्णो यम ।  
 लोकरूपाश्च भगवान्कुबेर सह राक्षसे ।  
 इदं तदमृतस्थानं यत्र देव समागते । [715]  
 सतीतमम्परमेश्वरं रूपिमिश्रं महाव्रतं ।  
 अत्र राहो गिरिद्वयं विष्णुना प्रभविष्णुना ।  
 जाता सात्रोपधिष्ठित्या विशदयकरणी शुभा ।  
 इयं सा चेति दृष्ट्वा समा दृष्टं परमावधीम् ।

59

After 689 20<sup>ab</sup>, 5 D2 8 12 ins

नानातरुगणाङ्गीर्णं नानाधातुविभूषितम् ।  
 अनेकरत्ननिलयं शिलापादपशोभितम् ।  
 वापीषु भ्रान्तविहगं लीनविद्याधरोरगम् ।  
 विद्वद्भ्यामसमाकीर्णं गजयूथसमाकुलम् ।  
 शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं ततो विंशतिमायतम् । [5]

गन्धर्वाणां मरुत्वाणि निवृत्तानि रयुत्तम ।  
 विष्णो मेऽभयत्तत्र तेन न त्वरमागत । [5]

—(1 701) D<sub>2</sub> यत्र (for यय) D<sub>2</sub> विक्रम यस्य नेष्टा  
 (for the post half) —(1 702) D<sub>2</sub> त्रे (for त्रै)  
 —After 1 702, D<sub>4</sub> ins

23\* पुनरेव हि नेतव्यो यदानीतं स पत्रं हि ।  
 देवानां निरयस्थानं सदा पवनि पर्वणि ।

—(1 701) D<sub>2</sub> आरोह्य (for आरोह्य) F<sub>2</sub> 3 जाता ।  
 —(1 705) D<sub>2</sub> नामापवा (D<sub>2</sub> ०धि), 1<sub>2</sub> ततोपयि —D<sub>4</sub>  
 om from मयाणि in 1 705 up to पत्राणि in 1 709  
 —(1 709) D<sub>2</sub> [ज]पुष्पाणि —(1 711) Note hiatus  
 between the two halves D<sub>2</sub> ने (for म) D<sub>2</sub> त  
 न्नि 41 (for न नि 41) and तय (for तय) D<sub>2</sub>  
 पत्राणि (for पत्राणि) —(1 712) D<sub>2</sub> पुनरेव (for पुनरेव)  
 (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> पुनरेव (for पुनरेव) 11 11  
 —(1 713) D<sub>2</sub> त्रै (for त्रै) —(1 716) D<sub>2</sub> 3 निष्टा  
 (for निष्टा) D<sub>2</sub> न्नि 41 (for न्नि 41) —(1 718)  
 D<sub>2</sub> निष्टा (for निष्टा) 11 11 —(1 722) D<sub>2</sub> 1<sub>2</sub>  
 न्नि 41

उपाटयित्वा मातुल्या लीलया चादलोपदम् ।  
 ततस्त पर्वतं गृण्य जातार्थेन स गच्छति ।  
 पान्तिं शिखरात्तन्मातुल्यानि सदा पाश्या ।  
 विदुनां शरणां निदा व्याख्याश्च मदीयाः ।  
 उपान्तं शल्यं मातुल्यामातामानं मदीयम् । [1]  
 नेचरं स्तूयमानं स मरिचामरहितम् ।  
 आनमानं हविःश्रेष्ठं द्वितीयं इव पर्वतम् ।  
 पुष्पवृष्टिं विमुञ्चति गतं मानं दर्शयाम् ।  
 मरिचामरगन्धं देवाश्च सदा स्मरेत् ।  
 मातुल्याश्च नैव सर्वं मरुत्वाणि हनन्तम् । [13]  
 अनुपविशन्मत्ता दृष्ट्वा हनन्तं विद्वद्वि ।  
 त्रयोऽन्येऽपि न पश्यन्तो नदन्तं दमो मेक्षन् ।  
 यो हि कुर्यादित् कर्म गन्धर्वाणां पत्रं रणे ।  
 पर्वतोत्पादनं च यः कोऽन्यं कुर्याद्वनमा ।  
 सातु मातुल्यां नदीर्यं विद्वान्कोऽपि मदीयम् । [2]  
 मातुल्यामोक्षिणं च यः गन्धर्वाणां व्यापरा ।  
 त्रयो गन्धर्वोऽप्यस्तु इतास्ते निमिषेण ।  
 इममापविमपूषं पर्वतं गृण्य गच्छति ।  
 मातुल्यां वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्वाक्यमवधीत् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं जीवयिष्यामि जातां हनुमन् प्रभो । [25]  
 अभिवाद्य पितुं पादां तमानं स रूपीधर ।  
 रोचरं स्तूयमानं स मरिचामरहितम् ।  
 रात्रेणापि कृतेन विद्विदां विद्वन् रियो ।  
 राक्षसां पूर्वमादिष्टां गृण्यतां जानरायम् ।  
 निहतं चानरे दत्तं मरिचामर ददाम्याम् । [3]  
 तस्य राज्यं प्रदास्यामि निष्ठं रं निशाचरा ।  
 रात्रेणस्य पत्रं श्रुत्वा ये प्रधाना मदीयम् ।

59

(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> नानाङ्ग (for नानाङ्ग) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 1 41  
 (for निष्टा) S<sub>2</sub> निष्टा (for निष्टा) —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> 2 1  
 (for वापि) S<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा) —(1 5) S<sub>2</sub> 1 1  
 (for निष्टा) D<sub>2</sub> 3 4 (for निष्टा) —(1 6) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1  
 (for निष्टा) —Note hiatus between the  
 two halves of 1 7 —(1 8) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा)  
 —(1 9) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (hypn)  
 (for निष्टा) —(1 13) S<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा) D<sub>2</sub>  
 1 1 (for निष्टा) (for the post half) —D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 15  
 —(1 15) 1 1 (cd) 1 1 (for निष्टा) —(1 16)  
 D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा) —(1 17) S<sub>2</sub> 1 1 D<sub>2</sub> 1 1  
 (for निष्टा) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा) (for the post half)  
 —(1 18) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा) —(1 19) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1  
 —(1 20) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा) S<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा)  
 —(1 21) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा)  
 —(1 22) S<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा) —(1 23) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1  
 (for निष्टा) —Note hiatus between the two halves of  
 1 25 —(1 26) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा) —(1 27) 1 1  
 S<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा) —(1 28) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1  
 —(1 29) D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 (for निष्टा)

गृहीत्या शरनिखिशान्निपेतुस्ते महीतलम् ।  
 स्थूलदष्टा महातादा अष्टदष्टाश्च राक्षसाः ।  
 उल्कासुप्तो महावक्त्रश्चतुर्नेत्रो महाबलः । [35]  
 हस्तिरुणो द्विलिङ्गश्च महावक्त्रो महाबलः ।  
 रक्षाक्षः पिङ्गलाक्षश्च दष्टोदरमहोदरः ।  
 वक्रनासो विनामश्च काकतुण्डस्तु भेरवः ।  
 गुत्रतुण्डश्च हस्त्यश्च काकः कुवदनावुभौ ।  
 उल्काकेशो महाकायो हस्तिपादश्च राक्षसः । [40]  
 एते चान्ये च बहवो रावणस्य हितैषिणः ।  
 आवृत्य गगन तस्थुर्हनुमद्वचकाङ्गया ।  
 मायाविनो महावीर्या माया कुर्वन्नि राक्षसाः ।  
 शक्रो वैश्रवणः केचिच्चमो वरुण एव च ।  
 ब्रह्मा त्रिंशु स्वयं च आदित्यो वायुशीतगः । [45]  
 ऋषयः पितरो देवा केचिद्धृता हुताशनः ।  
 यतन्ते राक्षसाः सर्वे देवा भूत्वा महाबलाः ।  
 आवृत्य गगन तस्थुर्हनुमान्येन गच्छति ।  
 हनुमानपि तेजस्वी गृहीत्या शिखर गिरेः ।  
 आजगाम महातेजा लीलया स हरीश्वरः । [50]  
 स तैर्वहुभिरावृत्य शक्तिशालः परमया ।  
 निरुद्धः स महावीर्यं पद्मेरिव पर्वतः ।  
 विजातास्ते ततः सर्वे हनुमता महाजमा ।  
 अत्रयीद्राक्षमानसर्वान्निहत्य पवनात्मजः ।  
 यदि रुद्रगणा सर्वे युद्धार्थमिह चागताः । [55]  
 तद्यापि तान्हनिष्येऽहं राक्षसार्थं समुद्यतान् ।  
 यदि प्राप्तास्त्रयो लोकाः सदेवासुरपन्नगाः ।  
 सह सर्वान्हनियामि का शक्ता मम राक्षसैः ।  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा वचनं ते तु हनुमन्तः समन्ततः ।

पूरयन्शरवर्षेण राक्षसाः पवनात्मनम् । [60]  
 स हन्यमानो बहुभिर्न चरुम्पे महाबलः ।  
 बाहुभ्यां पर्वतं गृह्य पद्मगमेव स युध्यति ।  
 बद्धलाङ्गयपाशेन पद्मया प्रहरते कपिः ।  
 कस्यचिद्बलमद्वयं काश्चित्कर्णादगृह्यत ।  
 काश्चिज्जग्राह चरणे जानुभ्यां निषिपेप च । [65]  
 वभक्ष बाहुवक्षसि काश्चित्तत्रैव पोथयत् ।  
 एव ते राक्षसाः सर्वे मयि प्राप्ताः प्रचाराणां ।  
 मातु मां इति न वीर पुष्पवपरवाकिन् ।  
 तन्मिन्मिमेते नुमुले स्थूलजङ्घो महाजयः ।  
 एक एव प्रवृत्ताः निश्चयन्तुरगो यथा । [70]  
 स गत्वा रावणे सर्वं ममेन्यस्य न्यवेदयत् ।  
 हुता सर्वे महावीरा ये बलिष्ठा निशाचराः ।  
 एकेन कपिमुपयेन लीलया रणमूर्तिः ।  
 अहमेको महपुत्रः तदा तस्य महाप्रभो ।  
 कथंचिदेव मप्राप्तमाव राजन्निवेदितुम् । [75]  
 तस्य तद्वापि न श्रुत्वा राक्षसस्य महात्मनः ।  
 दीर्घमुष्णं च निश्चयं न किंचिद्विदमब्रवीत् ।  
 देवमेव परं मन्ये पौरुषं तु निरर्थकम् ।  
 यत्र वानरमात्रेण राक्षसा बहवो हुताः ।  
 हनुमाश्च महातेजा निहत्य रजनीचरान् । [80]  
 आजगामाचलं गृह्य जगर्गं च महाबलः ।  
 तस्य नादः ततः श्रुत्वा सर्वे ते हरियूथपाः ।  
 हनुमानिह सप्राप्त इति हर्षमुपागताः ।  
 रावणोऽपि ख श्रुत्वा हनुमतो महात्मनः ।  
 वापपर्याकुले नेत्रे प्रमृज्य मुदितोऽभवत् । [85]  
 सविनुदिव जीमूतमनोयपूर्णो नभस्तले ।

°धम ) — Note hiatus between the two halves of  
 1 30 —(1 31) D<sub>2</sub> तस्य मार्गं विचित्रानां तिष्ठन्सरथे निशाचरा  
 —(1 33) D<sub>2</sub> उपेतुस्ते महीतलात् (for the post half)  
 —(1 34) D<sub>2</sub> महादता (for °नादा) —(1 35) D<sub>2</sub> चतुर्दंष्ट्रे  
 (for °नेत्रो) —S<sub>1</sub> om 1 37-40 —(1 37) D<sub>2</sub> दग्धोदर-  
 (for °धोदर-) —(1 38) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 स (for तु) —(1 39)  
 D<sub>2</sub> दष्टश्च (for हस्त्यश्च) L(ed) काकः D<sub>2</sub> हस्त्यश्चवदनावुभा  
 (for the post half) —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 41-43 —After  
 1 43, D<sub>8</sub> wrongly repeats 1 41 and om from 1 44  
 up to the prior half of 1 45 —(1 44) D<sub>2</sub> कश्चिद् (for  
 केचिद्) —(1 45) D<sub>12</sub> रुद्राश्चादित्यो (for रुद्र आ°). D<sub>8</sub> वायु-  
 चद्रमा (for °शीतगः) —(1 46) D<sub>2</sub> कश्चिद्धृतो (for केचिद्धृता)  
 S<sub>2</sub> हुताशनः (for °शन) —(1 47) D<sub>2</sub> एव ते (for यतन्ते)  
 and देवमूला (for देवा भूत्वा) —(1 48) S<sub>2</sub> आदित्य- (for  
 आवृत्य) D<sub>2</sub> एव (for येन) —(1 50) D<sub>12</sub> आजगाम (for  
 आजगाम) —(1 52) D<sub>8</sub> सुमहावीर्य (for स महा°) D<sub>2</sub> निरुद्धश्च  
 महातेजा पर्वतरिव सर्वतः —(1 53) D<sub>2</sub> महात्मना (for महाजमा)  
 —(1 55) D<sub>2</sub> दव (for रुद्र-) —D<sub>8</sub> om 1 58 —(1 58)  
 D<sub>2</sub> सर्वास्तान्हनियामि (for the prior half) —(1 61)  
 D<sub>2</sub> मनाज्जमानो रक्षोमिर् (for the prior half) —(1 62)

S<sub>2</sub> पद्मगमेवमयु-यत, D<sub>8</sub> पद्मग च स ' यु-यत (for the post  
 half) —(1 63) D<sub>2</sub> 12 बद्धा (for बद्ध) —(1 64)  
 D<sub>2</sub> काश्चित्कठा —(1 65) D<sub>2</sub> ममश्च चरणे (for जग्राह चरण)  
 and चैव पोथयत् (for निषिपेप च) —(1 66) D<sub>2</sub> बोधयत्,  
 D<sub>8</sub> पूरयत् (for पोथयत्) L(ed) नेत्रेभ्यःपोजयत् (for तत्र  
 पोथयत्) —(1 67) After the prior half, D<sub>2</sub> ins

1\*

रावणेन प्रणेदिता ।

निहता वायुवज्रेण रामस्य प्रियकान्यथा ।

ततो देवगणा सर्वे

—(1 69) D<sub>2</sub> महारव (for °जव) —(1 70) D<sub>2</sub> तुरगो  
 (for उरगो) —(1 71) D<sub>2</sub> पूर्वं (for सर्वं) D<sub>2</sub> तत्र मेन्य,  
 L(ed) स्वमेन्यस्य (for ममेन्यस्य) —(1 72) D<sub>2</sub> महाराज  
 (for °वीरा) and च शिष्टा (for बलिष्ठा) —(1 74) S<sub>2</sub> एक  
 D<sub>2</sub> दत्ता (for तदा) —(1 75) S<sub>1</sub> अपि, D<sub>2</sub> इति (for एव)  
 —(1 77) D<sub>12</sub> इति चात्रवीत् (for इदमब्रवीत्) D<sub>2</sub> स तु नास्तीति  
 चात्रवीत् (for the post half) —(1 78) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> देवमन D<sub>2</sub>  
 धिगपौरुषमनयक (for the post half) —(1 80) D<sub>2</sub> हनुमानपि  
 तेजस्वी (for the prior half) and निहत्वा (for °हत्वा)  
 —(1 82) D<sub>2</sub> ते तु (for तस्य) —(1 83) D<sub>2</sub> सर्व (for  
 इति) —(1 85) D<sub>2</sub> प्रगृह्य (for प्रमृज्य) —D<sub>2</sub> cm. 1 86

60

After 2050\*, N̄ V B Dis ( N̄1 Dis after 2019\*)  
along with D7 ( first time) cont

प्रभूतानि च विद्वानि निद्वानि मया रणे ।  
हृदिहृत्परस्तत्र कालनेसिनिशाचर ।  
निद्वत सुमहाकायो गन्धशाली च मोक्षिणः ।  
गन्धवाणा मदन्नाणि निद्वानि यद्वनि च ।  
विलम्बो मेऽभवत्तत्र तेन न त्वरयागत । [ 5 ]  
कालात्यये कृते च प्रसादं कर्तुमर्हथ ।  
अथ वा यानि चिद्वानि तानि नष्टानि सधनान् ।  
अत्र सर्वं विचिन्वन् मया नीतो लय गिरि ।  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा साधु साधुति मान्तिन् ।  
प्राशस्त्यवस्तत्र दुर्नमन्त महाबलम् । [ 10 ]  
देवानां सदनं कर्म यद्वत्त इरिषुगम् ।  
पुनरेव हि नेतव्यो यत आनीत एव हि ।  
देवानां निलयं स्थानं सदा पर्वणि पर्वणि ।

60

(1 1) N̄1 Dis वृत्ति तत्र विद्वानि ( for the prior half )  
N̄1 नष्टरणे, V3 महाबले ( for नष्टरणे ) —Dis om 1 2-4  
—(1 3) N̄2 V3 B2 D7 स ( for सु- ) —(1 5) B3 वत्तु  
( for तत्र ), N̄1 Dis एव विचिन्वन्त ( Dis °न्नात ) त्वरितो  
नागतो हृद —(1 6) V2 B2-3 वेव ( for वेव ) V3 B1  
गन्धशाली च ( for the prior half ) N̄1 Dis एवचिन्वन्त  
स तु ( Dis मय ) श्रुत्वा ति मे प्रणे —N̄1 Dis om 1 7-8  
—(1 7) B1 D7 ओषध्या V2 B1 1 D7 नष्टानि ( for नष्टानि )  
—(1 8) V3 illeg after व in the prior half up to  
the post half of 1 9 —(1 10) B1 नति ( for नत् )  
—For 1 9-10, N̄1 Dis subst

1\* इत्युक्तो यत्र क्षुवा रात्रौ हृदिहृत्परः ।  
अमरीत्माधु जीरेति विद्वन् यस्य तादृशः ।

{ (1 2) Dis यस्य ते विक्रमो दृढ ( for the post half ) }  
—N̄1 Dis om 1 11-13 —(1 11) N̄2 B3 नेद्व ( for  
म° ) B2 हृत् व ( for यद्वत् ) —(1 12) V3 ( with hiatus )  
वत्त ( for वत् ) N̄2 V1 B3 एव ( for एव ) V1 यत आगतानि  
( for the post half ) —(1 13) V3 B2 3 विद्वन् ( for  
विद्वन् ) B1 विद्वानां हि विद्वानां ( for the prior half ) —(1  
15) V1 महाकाय ( for °काय ) —V3 damaged from 2  
in the post half up to 4 in the prior half of 1 16  
—(1 10) V2 B1 न ( for न- ) —(1 17) V3 यद्वत्त  
( for यद्वत्त ) —(1 18) V1 2 B1 4 त्वरित ( for °रित )  
—For 1 14-18, N̄1 Dis subst

2\* यत्तमं यत्तु नो हृन्मन्त मयीधर ।  
नोऽन्मन्तुद्वत्तु नो विचिन्वन्त ।  
यत्तमं यत्तु नो हृन्मन्त मयीधर ।  
यत्तमं यत्तु नो हृन्मन्त मयीधर ।

—Then N̄1 Dis read 1 29 —G ( ed ) om. 1 19-20

अथ श्रीमो महाविज्ञा सुधीमो गन्धमयः ।  
साधु जीरे महाभाग यस्य न त्वमीदृशम् । 15 )  
सुपेण चात्रोत्तरं सुधीयं सुमहाकायम् ।  
इति श्रीमो महाभाग लक्ष्मणस्य महाप्रसीदम् ।  
सुधीयस्य एव श्रुत्वा सुपेणस्तरितं यथा ।  
यत्तु इत्या गिरि श्रुत्वा कालं परानामानम् ।  
ततोऽमलताक्षीणं नागापि नृपिणम् । 20 )  
पश्यन्मं गिरिहृत्तानि नानापुष्पकानि च ।  
चन्द्रनागसुन्दराश्च नानापुष्पकानि च ।  
विन्तामरलाक्षेत्रं गोविन्दाराधनं यत्तम् ।  
मन्दारपाटलाश्च विन्तामरानि च ।  
हृदिहृत्तानि शोभाश्च इरिषुगानि च । 25 )  
कमराणि च चन्द्रा नारिहृत्तानि च ।  
नानागुल्मलाक्षीणं नानागुल्मलाक्षीणम् ।  
विन्तामरं पश्यन् इत्या कालं गोविन्दाराधनम् ।  
आकरोह गिरिं रम्यं नानापुष्पकानि च ।  
आकरोह त्वरया च योऽप्यत्र परमोपमम् । 30 )

N̄1 Dis om ( hupl ) 1 19-20 —(1 19) V3 damaged  
from 2 up to 4 in 1 27 B3 11, 12 ( for 11 ) V1  
प्रानामानि 11 ( for the post half ) —(1 21) N̄1  
V1 2 B1 Dis अपश्य ( for पश्यन् ) B2 3 11 ( for  
द्विजानि ) N̄1 Dis इत्या कालं ( for the post half )  
—(1 23) B2-अपश्य, B3 ( also in marg is above )  
न्मन्त ( for नमन्त ) —N̄2 D7 om ( hupl ) from  
the post half up to the prior half of 1 24 V2  
B1 3 ( for 1 ) —(1 24) V1 illeg for the prior  
half B2 यद्वत् B3 इत्या ( also in marg ), B4 11, 12  
( for मन्दार ) N̄2 B3 इत्या ( for इत्या ) —B2  
transp 1 25 and 1 26 —B4 om ( hupl ) 1 26  
—(1 26) N̄1 V2 D7 कर्माणि 11 ( for the prior  
half ) —For 1 22-20, N̄1 Dis subst

3\* यत्तमं यत्तु नो हृन्मन्त मयीधर ।  
नोऽन्मन्तुद्वत्तु नो विचिन्वन्त ।  
यत्तमं यत्तु नो हृन्मन्त मयीधर ।  
यत्तमं यत्तु नो हृन्मन्त मयीधर ।

{ (1 2) Dis विद्वान् —(1 3) N̄1 11, 12 ( for  
वत्तम् ) }  
—N̄1 Dis om 1 27 G ( ed ) transp 1 27 in 1 29  
—(1 27) B1 नति ( for first n ) V1 2, B2 3  
( for न- ) B3 नमन्त ( for म° ) B4 11, 12  
G ( ed ) 11 ( for न- ) B4 11, 12 ( for न- )  
—(1 28) G ( ed ) 11 ( for न- ) N̄1 Dis 11, 12  
नमन्त 11 ( for न- ) —(1 29) V1 2 ( for न- ) V2  
B1 1 1 N̄1 Dis 11, 12 ( for the prior  
half ) —(1 30) V3 damaged from 2 in the prior  
half up to the post half B4 11, 12 ( for न- )  
N̄1 Dis 11, 12 ( for न- )

61

After 2060\*, N V B along with D7 cont , D3 cont after 2061\*, D19 T23 cont after 2062\*, while D13 ins after l 1 (including addl colophon) of 2054\*, whereas S D2812 ins. l 5-15, 17, 19-20, 79-80 and 77 only after 689 29<sup>ab</sup> (D13 before 29<sup>ab</sup> owing to om )

ततस्तु लक्ष्मण दृष्ट्वा हृदयान्तं हृदयमा ।

61

D349 T23 om l 1-4 —(l 1) V1 B1 च (for तु) N1 D13 उचित (for ततस्तु). V3 योग (for दृष्ट्वा) V3 B1 हृदयं D7 प्रवृत्त (for हृदयान्तं) N1 D13 विशदय निरूपय (for the post half) —After l 1, N2 D7 read l 5-8 —N1 D13 om l 2-3 —(l 2) B1 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) N2 D7 प्र- (for ते) V2 B1-सवादम् (for -सनादम्) V3 B3 अभि- (for अभि-). B1 अयारोहन्नगात्तम (for the post half) —(l 3) N2 सर्वं तु, B1 सर्वं (for सर्वं) N2 illeg for the post half —(l 4) V12 B23 विचरेत् (for °रस्ते) B1 न नगोत्तम (for ने शिरोच्छ्रयम्) —For l 4, N1 D13 subst .

1\* निन्दनादान्वयमुदन्त वानरास्तं समन्तन ।

[ D13 विमुच्यते ]

—Before l 5, S D248912 T23 ins

2\* लक्ष्मणोऽपि मनुष्याय पदं व्रजत मारुतिम् ।

सर्वं ते हृदयापन्ना वानरा कामरूपिण ।

[ D19 T23 om l 1 —(l 2) D19 T23 ततस्ते (D9 °स्तु) (for सर्वं ते) D2 हृदयपन्ना D19 T23 कथय (for वानरा ) ]

—B1-3 om l 5-8 V3 om l 5 —(l 5) V1 ने तु न, D9 T23 सर्वतो (for पर्वत) D13 तुनहल- —(l 6) G(ed) सर्व (for तन ) N2 D7 वाक्यमश्रुवन् (for समुपस्थिता ) —For l 6, S D2812 subst

3\* ततस्ते वानरा सर्वं रावत वाक्यमश्रुवन् ।, while D3 subst

4\* वानरा राममानस्य ऊचु परमहृदिता ।, whereas D4 l23 subst

5\* व्यजापयश्च नृपैश्च रावत महामगम् ।

[ l2 जाजापयश्च D4 च स- (for मह ) ]

On the other hand, D9 subst

6\* व्यजापयन्तश्च समीपं तथा मल्लमगम् ।

—(l 7) V3 damaged after क up to the prior half V1 म्मापुजा, D49 T23 म्मापिश (for म्मापिना ) S D227812 मापुजा म्मापिश (for the prior half) S N2

कृत्वा ते हर्षमनादमभ्यारोहन्त पर्वतम् ।

सर्वं तु कुसुमाक्षौ नानाद्रमलनाकुलम् ।

मुञ्चन्त मिदनादाश्च विचरुस्ते शिरोऽग्रम् ।

अपर्वं पर्वतं दृष्ट्वा कातुहलसमन्विता । [5]

तत प्राचलयो भूत्वा सुग्रीवं समुपस्थिता ।

कातुहलसमुपपन्ना पर्वताग्रेऽह्ण प्रति ।

अनुजानाम्भस्तस्मै न सुग्रीवेण महामना ।

ते नगाग्रान्ततो गत्वा कथार्यं प्रतिवाचिता ।

V2 B1-3 D227812 अमात्र (N2 V. B1-3 D7 सर्वथा note hiatus in other MSS ) पवन प्रति (for the post half) —After l 7, S N2 D227812 ins

7\* अनुजा दत्त राजेन्द्र पयताग्रेणे प्रभो ।

[ D3 राजा दत्त (for अनुजा दत्त) N2 D227 [ आग्रेणा प्रति (for °णे प्रभो) ]

—(l 8) S D2812 दत्तानुजाम्, D3 दत्तानास्ते (for अनुजानाम्) S N2 D227812 नु रामेण (for तस्मै) S D313 च वानरा N2 D7 च ते तन ; D2 समन्त (for महात्मना) D3 पर्वत सर्ववानरा (for the post half) —After l 8, N1 V B1 (l 1-2 only) D13 ins

8\* आरुहास्तत्र पश्यन्ति पर्वते गन्धमादन ।

रुषिकुण्डानि दिव्यानि कमण्डलुस्तानि च ।

पर्वतं कल्पुधात्र नानाधातुविभूषितम् ।

समन्ततः परिचिन पवन गन्धमादनम् ।

[ (l 1) V1 तत्रारुहास्तु (for आरुहास्तत्र) —(l 2) N1 V2 गिरिकर्णानि, D13 गिरिकुण्डानि (for रुषिकुण्डानि) V19 पुण्यानि, D13 रुष्याणि (for दिव्यानि) —V3 damaged from first ला up to वा in l 3 G(ed) कथानि विविधानि च (for the post half) —(l 3) V2 illeg for कल्प- —(l 4) V3 परिचिन (for परिचिन) D13 सर्वं परिचिन्वन्ति (for the prior half) V1 समतनस्ते प्राचिन्वन्मालम् समन्विता ]

—Then N1 D13 cont , V cont after 11\*

9\* लयन्ति गिरिकुण्डेषु मक्षयन्ति कथानि च ।

[ V2 illeg for the prior half V3 क्षाति स्म, D13 नुस्तानि (for लयन्ति) V3 damaged after गिरिकु up to च V1 क्षात्ता च रुषिकुण्डेषु मक्षयन्ति स्म तानि वै ]

—N1 D13 om l 9 —(l 9) B3 ने नगाग्रैर्नगाग्राणि (for the prior half) —For l 9, N2 B2 D7 subst

10\* ते नगाग्रान्नगाग्राणि कथार्यं च प्रवाचिता ।

[ B2 समयेतेर् (for ने नगाग्रान्) and कथार्यं (for °य च) ], while V subst

11\* ने नगाग्राणि दिव्यानि कथानि विविधानि च ।, whereas B4 subst



सुधीयो रामश्चैव दुर्मनः । गोक्षयात् ।  
 दन्तमोक्षमुपायं सुधीर्यो गच्छति ।  
 प्रणम्य साक्षिनीमुखात्तद्विद्यां गच्छति ।  
 साहचर्यामुपलभ्य विद्योपायं गच्छति ।  
 उपपातं च वेगेन क्षीयं गच्छति ।  
 उपपातं च वेगेन क्षीयं गच्छति ।

105 714 20 (105 41 24 ) 1

—For 1 10-1, 11 1013, 11 1014

[ (1) Dismissed for (1) - (1) Dismissed  
(for 1997) ]

17<sup>th</sup> 10541 1174111 111 11111 11111

18<sup>th</sup> 4/5/41 741 271 104 111 237 1

—Dz om l 2r —l or l 21, 31 Dz subst

११\* ते तु हृष्टमा भूत्वा अगोऽग्निं समन्तम् ।  
 गन्धन्तं पिवन्त्यश्च लोभ्य तश्च पयो ।  
 क्षणेन वानरास्त्वृषा मधुसताश्च भक्ष्वा ।  
 गन्धर्विणा कल्पादिभ्यान्पात्वा पार्तीयमुत्तमम् ।  
 भवतीर्णा ममन्ताच्च वानरा मानरूपिणः । [५]  
 अवनार्षणु वृषेषु वानरेषु परात्मान् ।  
 रामोऽश्वतीश्च गृध्रीन् हनुमानुच्यया जपि ।  
 सायाः पर्वतग्राजं तस्यानीतो यतो ह्ययम् ।

15. 11. 1957

सुवर्णसूत्रप्रथिता महानीलोत्पला इव । [50]  
 कथंचिन्महतो यत्नाह्लादलेन विचेष्टितः ।  
 आत्मानमथ समोच्य तालजज्ञो विदुद्वेषे ।  
 स हृत्वा राक्षमास्त्रास्तु हनुमान्मारुतामज ।  
 जगामादाय तच्छूलं विराजन्ते महाशूलः ।  
 ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सवित्रावरचाराणाः । [55]  
 अनुवन्साधु हनुमन्त्यस्य तेऽयं पराक्रमः ।  
 अत्युग्रमीदृशं कर्म त्वत्तं कुर्वीत कोऽपरः ।

44\* वाहुभ्या पर्यंत धृत्वा पद्भ्या तुज चकार स ।  
 तथा लाङ्गूलपाशेन तेन पद्भ्या हता कनि ।  
 अचिरं कालेन रत्ना सर्वं निशाचरा ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om l 46-52 B<sub>1</sub> reads l 46-47 in brackets.

—(l 46) V<sub>1</sub> तु, B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ च, B<sub>2</sub> हि (for [अ]थ) B<sub>1</sub> प्या  
 (for जानुना). —For l 45-46, N<sub>1</sub> subst.

45\* नयविदारिता केचिज्जानुभ्यां चूणिनास्तया ।  
 लाङ्गुलेनारता केचित्कचिद्वनैविदारिता ।

—Then N<sub>1</sub> cont

46\* आकाशे निहता केचित्पतन्ति निहता रणे ।

—(l 47) B<sub>1</sub> गगने V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> आकाशे नगरस्तस्य (for the  
 prior half) —V<sub>3</sub> om l 48-50 —(l 48) D<sub>1</sub> ३ T<sub>2</sub> ३  
 बद्धा (for अन्ये) N<sub>1</sub> यत्रे लाङ्गूलपाशे च (for the prior  
 half) N<sub>1</sub> ते तु, D<sub>7</sub> तस्य (for तत्र). N<sub>2</sub> ३ बद्धास्तस्यावलिरे,  
 D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ पद्भ्या स (D<sub>4</sub> स-) प्रादुरत्कवि, D<sub>6</sub> पद्भ्या तान्समगृह्य  
 च (for the post half) —N<sub>1</sub> reads l 50-52 in marg.  
 —(l 50) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स्वर्णसूत्राद्यप्रथिता (for the prior half)  
 B<sub>1</sub> (marg. also as above) ३ माला- (for महा-)  
 —(l 51) B<sub>1</sub> महता यले (for महतो यत्नात्) B<sub>3</sub> G (ed)  
 च (G[ed] नि-) वेष्टित (for विचेष्टित) V<sub>3</sub> corrupt,  
 B<sub>1</sub> लाङ्गूलविनिवेष्टित (for the post half) —For l 51,  
 N<sub>1</sub> subst

47\* अयिन च महात्मानो लाङ्गुलेनाववेष्टिता ।

—(l 52) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> उन्मु (B<sub>4</sub> ०न्मो)च्य (for  
 समोच्य) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तत उन्मुच्य, V<sub>1</sub> मोचयित्वा तु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च  
 तयोन्मुच्य (for अथ समोच्य) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [S] विदुद्वेषे, D<sub>7</sub> प्रदुद्वेषे  
 —After l 52, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

48\* राक्षसा बहवस्तत्र पतिता सर्वे एव तु ।

[D<sub>13</sub> ने (for तु) ]

—D<sub>13</sub> om l 53 —(l 53) N<sub>2</sub> तत्र, B<sub>2</sub> ३ तास्तान् (for  
 तास्तु) —For l 53, D<sub>3</sub> subst

49\* हत्वा ताम्राक्षमाञ्जरा हनुमान्वायुनन्दन ।

—(l 54) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from मा up to खे B<sub>1</sub> २ त  
 (for तच्) D<sub>3</sub> अगच्छद्वायुमार्गेण (for the prior half)  
 V<sub>1</sub> विनन्दन्ते, B<sub>4</sub> विरराच, D<sub>3</sub> वेगवान्म (for विराजन्ते) V<sub>2</sub>

आकाशे गिरिमादाय मृदिता सवित्राचरा ।  
 इति सस्त्यमानोऽसौ सप्रभो गन्धमादनम् ।  
 यन्मोक्षोत्पादितस्तत्र त गिरि सन्धवेक्षयत् । [60]  
 तालजज्ञोऽपि सप्रस्तं प्रपलाय्य निशाचरः ।  
 न्यवेक्षयत् दीनात्मा रात्रयस्य महात्मनः ।  
 शृणु राजन्यया तेन राक्षसास्ते हता विभो ।  
 त दाल्मपरित्यज्य नगदस्तेन वीमता ।  
 लाङ्गुलेन हता केचित्कचिद्वानिवारिता । [65]

विनन्दन्ते नुदुद्वेषे (for the post half) —For l 53-54,  
 N<sub>1</sub> subst, D<sub>13</sub> subst l 2 only for l 51

50\* निहत्य गक्षमान्महा-नृणां मायुनन्दन ।

गृहीत्वा परायाता वाहुभेन वीरवान् ।

[ ( 1 2 ) D<sub>13</sub> निहता (for गृहीत्वा). ]

—D<sub>1</sub> om. l 55-76 —For l 55-56, D<sub>1</sub> ३ T<sub>2</sub> ३ subst

51\* केचिद्वृक्षस्य मधुना केचित्प्रादेन विपिता ।

कचित्पुच्छाभिषाणेन पतिता पराजने ।

एव स रुदनं दुर्गन्धमा जेषयत्तमानम् ।

विचार इव भोमि मोक्षच्छद्वायुनन्दन ।

अतिदिव हता कनि वृक्ष तत्तस्य दत्ता । [5]

मायु माजिनि मापन्न पुष्परिखाकिरन् ।

हत्वा गक्षसस्तानि गङ्गाप्रपातपुत्र ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl ?) l 1. —(l 1) l 2 ३ वृक्षस्य (l ३  
 ०नि) (for वृक्षस्य). —(l 2) D<sub>4</sub> ३ [मा]पानेन (subm)  
 (for -[अ]नि). D<sub>3</sub> राक्षमा (for पतिता) —(l 3) D<sub>3</sub>  
 जीम- (for नेम) —(l 4) D<sub>4</sub> ३ (for ने) —(l 5) D<sub>3</sub>  
 अतिदिव- ]

—D<sub>1</sub> ३ T<sub>2</sub> ३ om l 57-76 —(l 58) V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
 after मा up to the post. half B<sub>1</sub> ने (for नृ-).  
 —For l 56-58, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst.

52\* तापु मायु महावीर्य तन्मूर्तिनि वेदुद्वेषम् ।

महेन्द्रमृदा कर्तुं हत ते पुनरावच ।

अपरित्यज्य यक्षेभ्यो पवनं गन्धमादनम् ।

राक्षसा निहता सर्वे महाबलपराक्रमा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>13</sub> महावीर्ये (for महावीर्य) and च (for त). ]  
 —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om l 59-60 —(l 59) D<sub>7</sub> इत्येव (for इति  
 स-) —(l 60) D<sub>7</sub> गिरि स (for त गिरि) B<sub>1</sub> गिरि त च  
 न्यवेक्षयत् (for the post half). —(l 61) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 राक्षमस्ता (D<sub>13</sub> ०म रथु) लजवस्तु (D<sub>13</sub> ०श्च), B<sub>1</sub> तालजवस्ततस्त-  
 स्मात् (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> गतस्तत (for  
 निशाचर). —(l 62) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from य up to the  
 prior half of l 63 B<sub>1</sub> न्यवेक्षयत्सुसभ्रतो (for the prior  
 half) —(l 63) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> प्रभो (for विभो)  
 —For l 62-63, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

53\* स गत्वा राक्षसेन्द्राय गवणाय न्यवेक्षयत् ।

हनुमता हता सर्वे राक्षसा कामरूपिण ।

कथंचिद्दमेकस्तु जीवन्प्राप्तस्तत्रान्तिकम् ।  
 युत्तवत्तालज्जाम हनूमकर्म दुष्करम् ।  
 चिन्तापरोऽभवद्वाजा राक्षसानां महाबल ।  
 राक्षसा ये विशिष्टा हि मायावन्तो महाबला ।  
 हनूमता हनास्तेऽपि निष्प्रधाना कृता वयम् । [ 70 ]  
 अपरे मन्त्रयन्ति स्म युद्धिमन्तो निशाचरा ।  
 अहो यत्किञ्च तस्य जानरस्य महा मनः ।

इति गुरुभयपरिक्रमितादृष्टाना  
 रणचरितैर्विशिष्टस्तु राक्षसानाम् ।  
 कथितमनसा तदा वन्द्य  
 हनूमदमव्यग्नय यथ तेन ।

75

Colophon

ततो निवेद्य तच्छूलं यथावन्मान्निहता ।  
 ममुत्पत्य महातेजा बाकाश्च इतिपुनय ।

— $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis om l 64-65 —(l 64) B1 मूलं च आपरित्य  
 (for the prior half) —(l 66) V3 damaged from  
 st in the post half up to st in the prior half of  
 l 68. —For l 66,  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis subst

54\* त्वत्पत्न्या तु मप्राप्त प्रयादागमो यत्नम् ।

[ Dis दत्त (for तु स-) and प्राप्तप्रयो गमो (for प्रयादागमो) ]

—Then they cont

55\* दवात्र गणयन्ता ये हतास्ते राक्षसेभ्यः ।  
 न तु जीवितमस्माकं शक्ता वानरस्य च ।

[ (l 1) Dis अगणयस्तत्र —(l 2) Dis [ अगमात्  
 (for तु) ]

—After l 66, B3 (marg) ins

56\* गणयन्ति च देवान्ये ते हता राक्षसेभ्यः ।

[ cf l 1 of 55\* ]

— $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis om l 67-68 —(l 67) B3 D7 तु (for च)  
 B3 तुमहन् नुदुष्कर (hymn) (for the post half).  
 —V2 om l 68 —B1 reads l 69-70 in brackets  
 —(l 69)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 B4 च (for वि-) V1 परिशिष्टा ये (for  
 ये विशिष्टा हि) —For l 69, B1 subst

57\* राज्ञा उपदिष्टा ये यावन्तो हि महाबला ।

—(l 70) B1 तु, B3 om (for इति) B1 नि शेषा राक्षसानां  
 (for the post half) —For l 69-70,  $\tilde{N}_1$  (followed  
 by colophon) Dis subst.

58\* 1 विशिष्टा राक्षसेन्द्रा महामाला महाबला ।  
 नीच्या निहता सर्व वानरेण हनूमता ।  
 निष्प्रधाना लह्या बाधुश्चावशेषिता ।

—Then they cont

59\* इहमानु ततो वीरो नविरण मत्तमा ।

— $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis read l 71 after 55\* —(l 71)  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis  
 'नविर' Dis 'न' पुरे त (for the prior half) —After  
 l 71,  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis ins

60\* 1 इति नोत्तमो ज्ञातिस्तु यत्नम् ।

[ Dis नोत्तमोत्तम (for the prior half, and  
 (for यत्नम्) ]

— $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis om l 72-76 —(l 72) G (ed) 37

—(l 73) om l 73-76 —(l 73) V1 P3 4

(B3 sup lin also उपपत्तिस्तथा (B3 72), V2  
 इति नवविनाशना, B1 इति नववि (B3 72) विनाश  
 —(l 74) V3 नववि (for 10. 75) V2 B1-3 न (for  
 तु) —(l 75) V3 B3-4 न, B1 76 (for 71)

Colophon Dis om,  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads after 55\* —*Kāli is*  
*name*  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 3 D7 72-76 —*Sarga name*  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2  
 B D7 72 (V2 B3 72, D7 72) 72-76 V1 72-76  
 शिष्टराक्षसवध —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 B2 D om,  $\tilde{N}_2$  50 V1 53, B1 50  
 G (ed) 81

—(l 77) V1 B न (for तत्), B1 77 (for न)  
 B2 महाबला (for 'विनाश') B3 77 न महाबला (for the  
 post half) —For l 77, S D2 77 subst and read  
 after 69\*

61\* स्वयाने व्यापयिता तु तं नम नमस्तनम ।

—Then they cont

62\* पुनराचार्येणाशु शासन्वर दत्तं तु ।  
 रानस्य त्वरितं गता विरतेन हताश्रयः ।  
 ननाम विरमा पादा मुद्येयस्य च पादः ।  
 तं प्रशम्य हनूमता मुद्येय मयि विरामः ।  
 ते सर्वे लोकास्तं दृष्ट्वा द्रव्यमुत्तरिताः । [ 5 ]  
 ततोऽन्वीक्ष्य राक्षसेण त्वं ते गताः तदा ।

[ (l 1) S1 पादाः (for पादाः) D2 पादाः —(l 2)  
 D2 दृष्ट्वा (for गता) —(l 3) D2 पादाः (for पादाः).  
 —(l 4) D. 1 (for न) ]

—For l 77,  $\tilde{N}_1$  Dis subst and read after l 10.  
 69\*

63\* तस्य नृपतेः सप्त भ्रातृणां तु वीर्यम् ।

—Then they cont

64\* तस्य नृपतेः सप्त भ्रातृणां तु वीर्यम् ।

स्तूयमान सुरे निद्वर्गन्धर्व सहचारण ।  
अप्सरोभिश्च मुदितैर्न्यवर्तत महायशा । [80]  
उपर्येव स लङ्काया हनूमान्पयनात्मज ।  
सप्राप्तो यत्र सुग्रीवो राघवश्च सलक्ष्मण ।  
दृष्ट्वा प्राप्त हनूमन्त रामो हर्षमुपागत ।  
स्वागत ते हरिश्चष्ट सुस्वागतमरिदम् ।  
दिष्ट्वा क्षेमेण सप्राप्तो गत्वा ह्य वानरोत्तम । [85]

62

After colophon of 689, D<sub>1</sub> 123 ins, while D<sub>1</sub> cont 1 49-54, 43, 59-74, 94-138, 209-226, 266-277, 309-317 after App. I (No 61)

रावणोऽपि हि त श्रुत्वा वृत्तान्त राघवस्य च ।

[D<sub>1</sub> भूत (for पवत) T<sub>3</sub> रामपात्रं D<sub>1</sub> जगाम स (for समागत) ]

—Then they cont

66\* प्रणिपत्याग्रतो राम सुग्रीव सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
आचक्षते यथावृत्त यत्कृतं यच्च साम्प्रतम् ।  
तच्छ्रुत्वा वचन तस्य रामसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणा ।  
पयस्वजन्त सहस्र मुनेस्तेऽर्जुनन्दनम् ।  
वानरास्तु तत मय हर्षसंपूर्णमानसा । [5]  
पर्यवजन्त चान्योन्य मुञ्जरास्फोटयन्ति च ।  
माधु वीर मपेणेति साधु मार्तण्डनन्दन ।  
स्त्येव प्रवदन्ति स्म मिहनाम्नदन्ति च ।  
पुनरेव महाबाहु मामिति ब्रावृत्तमल ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>4</sub> चय, D<sub>1</sub> च म (for सह) —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> 9 यत्पूर्व (for यत्कृत) —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> श्रुता तु (for तच्छ्रुत्वा) —(1. 8) T<sub>2,3</sub> प्रवृत्ते (for प्रवदन्ति). D<sub>4</sub> मिहनाम्. ]  
—D<sub>4</sub> 9 T<sub>2,3</sub> om 1 78-85 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om. 1 78. —For 1 77-78, D<sub>3</sub> subst

67\* स मुक्त्वा पर्यन्तरेष पुनरायात्कपीश्वर ।

—Then D<sub>3</sub> cont

68\* प्रणम्य राम सुग्रीव राजान पयनात्मज ।  
तन्प्रणम्य कपिश्रेष्ठाऽहनुमान्वाचयमब्रवीत् ।  
राक्षसा देवरूपेण विघ्न कर्तुमुपागता ।  
माया तेषां मया ज्ञाता ते पद्भ्यां मे प्रमदिता ।  
श्रुत्वा तद्वचन तस्य रामसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणा । [5]  
प्रहृष्टास्ते परिपश्यन् हनुमन्त कपीश्वरम् ।

—B<sub>1</sub> om 1 79-81 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 1 80-85 —(1. 80) V<sub>1</sub> मुदितैर्ऋषोभिश्च (by transp) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for न्यवर्तत —For 1 79-80 S D<sub>3</sub> 12 subst, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst 1 1 only for 1 79

69\* त्वन स्तूयमानस्तु तथा तुम्बुकारद ।  
अप्सरोगीयमानस्तु तथा किनरचारण ।

हनूमत प्रभाय च शीघ्र शुक्रान्तिरु यया ।  
काव्य प्रणम्य चाहं पाहि मा दयपूजित ।  
निर्मलितोऽग्नि रामेण लङ्का मन्थ्य मवेत ।  
हता पुत्रा मम ज्येष्ठा बान्धवाः कृष्टजाग्र मे । [5]  
केनोपायेन जीयामि कथयन् कवे मम ।  
दशग्रीवस्य उचन श्रुत्वोपाच तदोशना ।  
कुर्यात् मिथिना वीर क्षेम येन जयिष्यमि ।  
रथो वनु. शरा यज्ञो वाजिन कुण्डलानि च ।  
निर्ममिष्यन्ति हवनातो य मित्रो भवेयति । [10]  
गृहाणेमानि मद्याणि याहि शीघ्र निवेदनम् ।  
उत्पुक्तो रावणो धीमान्मद्यान्मग्न्यु शुक्रन ।  
आगमत्तदसा लङ्कामाक्रान्तेन रणोत्सुक ।  
महेन्द्रभयनाकार सप्राप्तः स निवेदनम् ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दात- (for तथा).]

—V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 81 —(1. 81) V<sub>2</sub> तु (for म). B<sub>4</sub> सवा (for लङ्का) B<sub>1</sub> उपेक्ष च स सवा (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> मार्तण्डनम् (for पयना°) V<sub>2</sub> सप्राप्तो मार्तण्डनम् (for the post. half) —(1. 82) V<sub>1</sub> हनुमान् (for सप्राप्तो). V<sub>2</sub> त- (for च स) —(1. 84) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 कपि- (for हरे-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> स्वागत वानरश्रेष्ठ (for the prior half). —B<sub>1</sub> om. 1 85. —(1. 85) N<sub>2</sub> क्षेमेण (for क्षेमेण) D<sub>7</sub> मिहि (for गत्वा) —Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 ins 1. 2-3 of 2066\*, while B<sub>3</sub> ins. in marg.

70\* आगत मार्तण्डन दृष्ट्वा मय ने नन्दयथा ।  
रामलक्ष्मणसुग्रीवा प्रीतिपणाममि ।  
कनेणा विस्मिताश्चास्य माधु माध्विति चाहवन् ।  
लक्ष्मणे प्रीतिपणामे राम सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
आनन्दशुभ्रशक्तिरो वचन चन्द्रमन्त्रिन् । [5]

and then B<sub>3</sub> repeats 689 27 (followed by 1 2-3 of 2066\*) —After this passage, D<sub>3</sub> cont. 1 49-54, 43, 59-74, 94-138, 209-226, 266-277, 309-317 of App I (No 62), T<sub>2,3</sub> repeat 689 26-27<sup>b</sup>

62

(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> तच् and प्रवृत्त (for त and वृत्तान्त resp) —(1. 3) D<sub>4</sub> प्रोवाच and नया हि येन पूजित (also हि हत स्वाग्रजानता) (for चाहं and the post half resp) —(1. 4) D<sub>4</sub> निपूदितो —(1. 5) D<sub>1</sub> हन पुत्रो मम ज्येष्ठो (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> 12 ये (for मे). —(1. 7) D<sub>1</sub> तपोधन (for तदोगना) —(1. 8) D<sub>1</sub> वधिष्यति (for जयिष्यति) —(1. 9) D<sub>4</sub> गर (for शरा) and कुन- रास्तवा (for कुण्डलानि च) —(1. 10) T<sub>2</sub> भगवान्, T<sub>3</sub> भवान् (for हवनान्) T<sub>3</sub> भविष्यति (for भवेयति) D<sub>1</sub> नो चेद्विभ- भविष्यति (for the post half) —(1. 11) D<sub>4</sub> होमैरिमाश्च मन्त्राश्च (for the prior half). —(1. 12) D<sub>4</sub> अध्याप्य (for संगृह्य) —(1. 13) T<sub>1</sub> अगमत् (for आ°) and आकारेण (for °जेन) —(1. 14) D<sub>4</sub> सप्राप्य स्व, D<sub>1</sub> रावण स्व-, T<sub>3</sub>

चकार दैत्यमार्गेण होम स दशकन्धर । [ 15 ]  
 विष्णुजिह्व समादिश्य रक्षणार्थं स चेदमन ।  
 लङ्काद्वारकयाटानि दत्त्वा सचेप्रयतत ।  
 हस्त्यधरयवृन्दानि स्थापयामास सचेत ।  
 छात्रा प्रविश्य मौनी मन्गुहा पातालमनिनाम् ।  
 तत्रानुदाय युद्धार्थमग्निस्थापनपूर्वकम् । [ 20 ]  
 धात्रहोमसभारास्वरिता प्रलराक्षमा ।  
 रक्तोष्णीपाणि नासासि समिधोऽथ विभीतका ।  
 भल्लातककरजाश्च वित्ताना तु फलानि च ।  
 राजिका गुग्गुल चैत्र मायरक्तशिरासि च ।  
 काकानृगान्धय श्येनान्निट्वाखुडुरवानपि । [ 25 ]  
 छायाश्च कृष्णमीनाश्च मकरान्कच्छपानपि ।  
 तुहाय रात्रौ शीघ्रं नवनीत घृत मधु ।  
 दधिदूर्वाप्रवालाश्च पुष्पाणि तिलमर्षणान् ।  
 पायस पत्रसाद्यानि त्रिप्रियाभरणानि च ।  
 शिवध्यानेन चिक्षेप समिधं जातवेदसि । [ 30 ]  
 कर्पूरकुसुमादीनि चन्दनान्यगुरुन्धवा ।  
 हुत्वा रोमाणि केशाश्च जुहाय रणकोविद ।  
 ततो रसातलाद्धमो घोरोऽब्रामरमृगणो न ।  
 सर्वलोकक्षयकरो निर्घातपवनोद्धत ।  
 त दृष्ट्वा देवगन्धर्वा वानराश्च भयं ययु । [ 35 ]  
 विभीषणोऽथ सभ्रान्तो रामपार्श्वमुपागमत् ।  
 ततो रामो महातेजा रघूना कुलवर्धन ।  
 विभीषणमिदं वाक्यं प्रयुवाचारिसूदन ।

समाप्त रा- (for समाप्त स्व) —(1 15) Ds प्रकुम्भन् (for  
 नकार) —(1 16) Ts विष्णुजिह्व Ds रक्षणार्थं स्व- Ds रक्षार्थं  
 तस्य (for रक्षणार्थं स) —(1 17) Ds कयाटानि (for  
 तयाटानि) and सचप्र यतत (for सचप्र) —(1 19) Ds  
 प्रयत- (for प्रविश्य) and च (for च) Ts सतितां (for  
 सतिताम्) Ds गृह पातालमनिम (for the post half)  
 —(1 21) Ds गार्हा (for गार्हा) and त्रिप्रिया रक्षमेश्वर (for  
 the post half) —(1 22) Ds रक्तोष्णीय च- (1 23)  
 Ds भलीतक, Ts फहा (for भहा) Ds च (for तु)  
 —(1 24) Ds मांस रक्त (for मांसरक्त) Ds निरासि (for  
 निरासि) —(1 25) Ts गृध्रादय (for गृध्रादय) Ds वयस्याश्च  
 (for वयस्याश्च) Ds विट्वाखुडुरवानपि, Ds भल्लातकपुष्पाणि  
 (for the post half) —Ds 1s om (hapl) 1 26  
 —(1 26) 1s कृषवान् (corrupt) (for कृषवान्)  
 —(1 28) Ds om (hapl) from the post half up  
 to the prior half of 1 32. Ds शि- (for शि-).  
 —(1 29) Ds युद्धार्थमाय (for युद्धार्थमाय) and पातु-  
 प्पाण्णादय (corrupt) (for the post half)  
 —(1 30) Ds मृद (for मृद) —(1 33)  
 Ds ने गौरीतन (for गौरीतन) Ds रक्षार्थमुपाहृत्  
 (for the post half) —Ds om 1 34 —(1 34)  
 Ds निवृत्तान्धव (for the post half) —(1 35)  
 Ds द; च (by transp) —(1 36) Ds [ 37

धात्रा लक्ष्मण युद्धो रात्रौ गान् दुर्गे ।  
 रणभूमिं परित्यज्य जाम्ने विनाम्य चेदितम् । [ 40 ]  
 स हि दिप्रप्रदत्ता च तुषपाय रात्रौ ।  
 बोद्धव्यस्तु त्वया शीर दिप्रमेय ममाजया ।  
 राघवस्य प्रच युगा चाररन्ध्रेण सच ।  
 उवाच प्रचन शीमात्रामनेन विभीषण ।  
 शत्रुया निबिद्य मामिति प्रदत्ता दशानन । [ 45 ]  
 प्रविशेत् पुरीं नृपं लक्ष्मणं सदानुग ।  
 बोद्धव्यं रवात्तत्र यमिच्छत रात्रौ ।  
 चिन्तयामास साहस्य परदान महात्मन ।  
 दत्तं चयमुवाच पुनरुपनिनामनम् ।  
 भजेय शत्रुमिलानं समुत्तमुरमानम् । [ 50 ]  
 रथं सवायुषोपेतं दिव्यमनुजगताम् ।  
 युक्तमश्वमैहायेनं रामस्य कामरुपिनि ।  
 भमेयकश्च चापि सवाग्रनिशानुगम् ।  
 नस्य होमस्य कालोऽयं देवायतनमास्थित ।  
 तुह्येत्यग्निं समाविस्ते रात्रौ प्रमैहायता । [ 55 ]  
 पश्य पश्य महाभागानलाद्धमं सनातनम् ।  
 निश्चितं त्वया द्वापात्राणो होममाचरत् ।  
 तस्य यावत्तु तत्कर्म न सिध्यति दुरात्मन ।  
 तस्य तावदयं चीरं पित्र कायो बलीयस ।  
 यमासे दिव्यगोमे तु युज्योऽसौ नतिष्यति । [ 60 ]  
 जादिसस्व महायातो यूथपाश्र्वामरुपिण ।  
 होमविध्यमनायां शीघ्रं स्वर्गायाय च ।

(for 34) —Ds om 1 37-55. —(1 39) 1s दुर्गे  
 (for दुर्गे) and दुर्गे (for दुर्गे) —(1 40) Ts ।  
 (for वा) —(1 43) Ds मार्गेण माता वा विनाम्य चेदितम्  
 —(1 50) 1s नतिष्यति (for नतिष्यति) —(1 53) Ts जने ।  
 —For 1 49-51, Ds subst

1\* स-ना 1. रणे ना विचितां मानम् ।  
 दा तया शानिगृ- विचितां मानम् ।  
 नृपुदिश्यानां नृपुदिश्यानां ।  
 नृपुदिश्यानां नृपुदिश्यानां ।  
 नृपुदिश्यानां नृपुदिश्यानां । [ 5 ]  
 नृपुदिश्यानां नृपुदिश्यानां ।  
 नृपुदिश्यानां नृपुदिश्यानां ।  
 नृपुदिश्यानां नृपुदिश्यानां ।  
 नृपुदिश्यानां नृपुदिश्यानां । [ 10 ]

—Then Ds cont

त्रिभीषणस्य तद्वाक्यं घोरं श्रुत्वा सुदारुणम् ।  
 ततो रामो महातेजा सुग्रीवस्य मतेन च ।  
 आदिदेश हनूमन्तमद्भुतं गन्धमादनम् । [65]  
 द्विविधं पनसं भ्रैन्दं शरभं तारमेव च ।  
 गजं गवाक्षं वीराग्र्यं धूम्रं ज्योतिर्मुखं तथा ।  
 क्रक्षं सेनापतिं नीलं नलं चापि महाबलम् ।  
 लब्धवलक्या महावीर्या युथपा कृतनिश्चया ।  
 उत्तस्थुस्ते बलैः सार्धं गर्जेन्त इव तोयदा । [70]  
 ते शिलापादपधरा महाकाया महाबला ।  
 गर्जन्तो रेजिरे सर्वे जङ्गमा इव पर्वता ।  
 क्षणात्सप्राप्य नगरीं लङ्कां रावणपालिताम् ।  
 प्राकारं सहस्रायुतं विविशुस्ते पुनगमा ।  
 दशं कोट्यं पुनगानां दशग्रीवनिवेशनम् । [75]  
 विविशुः सहिता घोरा गर्जन्तोऽतिभयकरम् ।  
 रावणस्य गृहद्वारप्राङ्गणेऽतिविजृम्भिते ।  
 युद्धं समभवद्धोरं रक्षसा वानरं सह ।  
 कपिभिः पर्वताहारैर्गजेन्द्रा पालिता भुवि ।  
 तथा विघटिताश्चाथ मयिताश्च सहस्रशः । [80]  
 शिरासि राक्षसेन्द्राणां पतन्ति प्रस्फुटन्ति च ।

प्राप्तादान्पातयन्ति स्म रत्नानि तु हरन्ति च ।  
 प्रभाते विमले जाते न पश्यन्ति स्म रावणम् ।  
 मार्गमाणां प्रयत्नेन वानरा राजप्रेमनि ।  
 त्रिभीषणस्य या भार्या सरमा नाम राक्षसी । [85]  
 तथा तु रावणस्थानं कथितं चोद्यमानया ।  
 दस्तस्य मज्जया नीचमर्तुं प्रियचिकीर्षया ।  
 निर्विदेशाद्गदायां होमो यत्र प्रवर्तते ।  
 ज्ञात्वा तु तत्र मस्थानं वालिपुत्रो महाबल ।  
 रावणेन च या घोरा शिला क्षिप्ता गुहामुने । [90]  
 पादाग्रतेन निभिन्ना साङ्गदेन महात्मना ।  
 तां गुहां प्रविवेशाथ राजपुत्रोऽद्भुतोऽग्रणी ।  
 दक्षस्य यज्ञनिष्ठायां वीरभद्रो यथा पुरा ।  
 ददशुर्देवतागारे रावणं बलरक्षितम् ।  
 ममाधि यानमयुक्तं मोननिष्पन्दलोचनम् । [95]  
 स्रुवदस्तं ममासीनं प्राञ्जल्यं रक्तगामसम् ।  
 रक्तोष्णीपधरं दिव्यं पुरो ज्जलितपावकम् ।  
 त्रिशुद्धास्करमयुक्तं सन्ध्यायामिव तोयदम् ।  
 मन्दोदरीमसीपस्थं किरीटोच्चभूषणम् ।  
 हारनिर्झरतोयाद्यं महापदनमन्धरम् । [100]

—(1 63) D<sub>3</sub> घोरं शत्रुमयावह (for the post half)  
 —(1 64) D<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा (for ततो) and स्वबलं च निरीक्ष्य म  
 (for the post half) —(1 66) D<sub>3</sub> तारकं तथा (for  
 तारमेव च) —(1 67) D<sub>4</sub> गवयं (for वीराग्र्यं) D<sub>9</sub> नीम-  
 (for धूम्रं) D<sub>9</sub> तदा —For 1 65-67, D<sub>3</sub> subst

3\* आज्ञापयामास तदा विष्णोर्दशं युथपान् ।  
 मातृवन्तं सुपेणं च गवाक्षं गजं गजम् ।  
 अद्भुतं स हनूमन्तं शरभं गन्धमादनम् ।

—(1 68) D<sub>3</sub> चप (for नीलं) and नीलं चप (for नलं चापि)  
 D<sub>4</sub> नलं नीलं गणश्रेष्ठमादिदेशं महामति —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 69-72  
 —(1 69) D<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मा (for लक्ष्मा) —(1 74) D<sub>3</sub> अथ वा  
 (for सहसा) —For 1 73-74, D<sub>4</sub> subst

4\* ततोऽप्यलं हरिश्रेष्ठं प्रविष्टां नगरीं द्रुतम् ।  
 प्राकारं लङ्घयित्वा तु स्वबलद्वन्द्वसयुताः ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>9</sub> तथा (for तदा) and प्रविश्य नगरीं शुभं (for  
 the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> स्वमादाय बलं पुरं (for the  
 post half). ]

—(1 75) D<sub>4</sub> कोटि- —(1 76) D<sub>4</sub> -भयकरा, D<sub>9</sub> -भया-  
 नका —(1 77) D<sub>4</sub> द्वारि (for द्वार-) and प्राङ्गणेतीव समते  
 (for the post half) —(1 80) D<sub>4</sub> रथा विघटिताश्चाथ,  
 D<sub>9</sub> रथावघटिताश्च (corrupt) (for the prior half).  
 —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 81 —After 1 81, D<sub>4</sub> ins, while D<sub>9</sub>  
 ins after 1 80

5\* कन्यानि विवीक्षन्ते बहु सौमन्ति मयिता ।  
 विवृण्वन् दशानाम्पुत्रान्दिपेन्द्राणां बलीमुखान् ।  
 भ्रन्ति स्म राक्षसास्ते तु न पश्यन्ति च रावणम् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> om 1 1 —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> रत्नान् (for दशं) and

बलीयसा (for बलीमुखान्) —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> प्लाश्च राक्षसाश्चेन्मयानश्च  
 यनस्तन ]

—Thereafter D<sub>9</sub> cont

6\* नार्यां रुदन्ति बहुधा वृद्धा पारपन्ति च ।

—D<sub>4</sub> om 1 82-83 —(1 82) D<sub>9</sub> हार्यति (for  
 पातयन्ति) and च (for तु) T<sub>2</sub> महाति (for हरन्ति)  
 —(1 83) D<sub>9</sub> च (for सा) —(1 85) D<sub>4</sub> मा भार्या,  
 D<sub>9</sub> नार्या सा (for या भार्या) —(1 87) D<sub>9</sub> हस्तेन  
 —(1 88) D<sub>4</sub> अगदाय विदग्धाय, D<sub>9</sub> अगदायचक्षे मा (for  
 the prior half) —(1 89) D<sub>4</sub> तत्तदा स्थानं, D<sub>9</sub> तत्र  
 तत्स्थानम् D<sub>9</sub> अगदं मं महाकपि (for the post half)  
 —(1 90) D<sub>4</sub> सत्तार्या (for या तोरा) D<sub>9</sub> रावणेन प्रयत्नात्मा  
 (for the prior half) and दत्ता (for क्षिता) —(1 91)  
 T<sub>3</sub> पादमूलेन D<sub>4</sub> नेर्, D<sub>9</sub> (for निर्-) D<sub>4</sub> क्षणदेन महाशिला  
 (for the post half) —(1 92) D<sub>4</sub> सविवेशाशु (D<sub>9</sub> थ)  
 (for प्रविवेशाथ) —(1 93) D<sub>9</sub> दक्षस्य वीरभद्रो हि होमकाले यथा  
 पुरा —After 1 93, T<sub>3</sub> read 1 139 for the first  
 time, repeating it in its proper place —D<sub>4</sub> om  
 1 94. —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 95 —(1 95) D<sub>4</sub> सयुक्ते D<sub>9</sub> विवेश  
 योगसयुक्ते (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> मोती निष्पन्दलोचन  
 (for the post half) —After 1 95, D<sub>4</sub> ins

7\* अङ्गदेन ततो दृष्टे रावणो रोमरीक्षितः ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for ततो) ]

—D<sub>4</sub> om 1 96-138 —(1 97) D<sub>3</sub> वीर (for दिव्य)  
 —(1 98) D<sub>3</sub> -भासु- (for -भास्कर-) —(1 99)  
 T<sub>2</sub> -समीपं त D<sub>3</sub> तं महापादपवनं किरीटोच्चभूषणं  
 —(1 100) D<sub>3</sub> गुण- (for महा-) D<sub>3</sub> हृदर —(1 101)

वामोमन शिलाधार गिरि नीलमिव स्थितम् ।  
 स्तुवन्तमनुताकार रोद्र रोद्रपराक्रमम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा तन्यामुत कर्म वानरा हृतनिश्चया ।  
 हनुमन्त पुरस्कृत्य सर्वे युद्धाय तस्थिरे ।  
 राक्षसाश्च महावीर्या प्राप्तामिपरिघायुधा । [105]  
 दक्षितान्त्वस्थिरे सर्वे युद्धायामितप्रिक्रमा ।  
 ते प्लेऽन्योन्यमासाद्य घोरे वानररक्षमाम् ।  
 चक्रते कटन घोरममुत रोमहर्षणम् ।  
 पादपगिरिमुद्गच्छ शिलामिदंननेसं ।  
 वानरा राक्षसाञ्जघ्नस्तलेमुष्टिभिरेव च । [110]  
 राक्षसा श्रीधरक्षास्तास्तदा वानरपुगवान् ।  
 नाराचर्महभिरनीक्षणश्चिडुश्च महासिभि ।  
 ते टिन्नभिन्नसर्वाङ्गा वानरास्त्यक्तजीविता ।  
 निपेतुर्भूतले भित्ता केचिद्रुधिरकट्पदे ।  
 रक्षांसि च निपेतुश्च वानरर्भामविक्रमम् । [115]  
 चूर्णिता विविधैश्च पादपैर्मुष्टिभिस्तदा ।  
 शरिताम्बुनैस्तीक्ष्णैर्दन्तेरपि सुदारुणे ।

कम्पद्रुद महद्युद्धं स्वयं वानरमहदम् ।  
 युद्धाणां हर्षजनन भीत्या नयनैरनम् ।  
 हर्षेण सुरनारीणां मधेष्टु चप्रिमोक्षणम् । [120]  
 तस्मिन्पुत्र महावीर्ये रक्षोवानरमक्षये ।  
 प्रायतेत नने घोरा दोग्रिवोदराहिनी ।  
 नानापलास्मउत्ता द्विपदेशिगता ।  
 त्रिकोणामिचयोन्मीना मायरेणैवकृता ।  
 रथचक्रमहाप्रादा प्रातपट्टमभोगिनी । [125]  
 शीर्षाभरणपेल्लाटा द्रव्यारमुपाचुता ।  
 वमैरुत्तरमवासा दस्तिकेनारगाहिनी ।  
 क्रव्यादानन्दजननी गृध्रादीन्मयोदरा ।  
 उत्तमन्ता नदी सर्व युधपास्ते महानदा ।  
 नरा त्रिचिदत्रपाप्मानो नदीं प्रवर्णी यथा । [130]  
 राक्षसा द्रव्यवृष्टिषा प्रिया द्रवचेतसा ।  
 त्यक्तसग्राममर्यास्ते भेजिरे सर्वगो दिशम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा त्व च प्लव सर्वमिन्द्राहादो यव ।  
 पश्य राक्षसराज त्व नयामि तत्र पार्श्वे ।

Ds द्वार (for -[आ]धार) —(l. 102) Ds जुवन्तम् (for  
 स्तुवन्तम्) and रुद्ररूप- (for राद्र रोद्र-) —(l. 108) Ds  
 चक्रन् Ds रोम (for रोम-) —(l. 109) Ds शत्र (for  
 गिरि-) —(l. 111) Ds तथा (for तदा) —(l. 112) Ds  
 निमिदुस्तीक्ष्णश्च, Is विविधैर्भीक्ष्णश्च (for बहुनिम्तीक्ष्णश्च).  
 —(l. 114) Ds लिप्ता, Is टिप्ता (for भित्ता)  
 —(l. 115) Ds तथा पेतुर् (for निपेतुश्च) and -कर्मणि (for  
 विक्रमे) —(l. 116) Ds स्यु शिला शत्र, Is विविधाश्चैव  
 (for विविधैश्च) Ds Is तथा (for तदा) —(l. 117) Ds  
 विशारिता नदीक्षेव (for the prior half) —(l. 118)  
 Is प्रवृत्त T2 महायुद्ध Is कवचभूत- —(l. 119) Is न  
 महावार (for भयवर्धनम्) —(l. 121) Ds सकुले (for मक्षये)  
 —(l. 123) Is महागज (for द्विपद-) —(l. 124)  
 Ds -वया नीमा, Is -चयोगि- (for -चयोगिनी) Ds -सङ्के-  
 Is नकेन (for -रक्तम्-) —(l. 125) Ds पटिश- (for पट्टम्)  
 —(l. 126) Ds -रक्षाटा (for रक्षाट्वा) and -मुत्तापुगा  
 (for -मुत्तापुगा) —(l. 127) Is (with hiatus) अभि-  
 (for उल्लि) Ds वनकेताव (for दस्तिकेताव) —After  
 l. 127, Ds ins

8\* शुभ्रमोदजननी गिरिणा नयनविती ।

—(l. 126) Ds शुभ्ररुद्रोदयोत्सवा (for the post half)  
 —After l. 128, Ds ins

9\* दुग्गा स्वयन्मर्यानां केवा ने-प्रिनी तदा ।

—(l. 129) Ds महास्रम (for मक्षज्ञ) —(l. 130)  
 Ds गराभिड- (for गरा वि°) and श्व (for वया)  
 —(l. 131) Ds नदीक्षेव —(l. 132) Ds मन्वाय (for  
 मन्वाय) and दश (for दिशः) —(l. 133) Ds युद्धा  
 यवः मन्वायः प्रवृत्तः —After l. 133, Ds ins

10\* नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव ।

अक्षप्रवृत्ता नदी विविधुः । [135]  
 आसीदयानाम् यद्वा सप्तमे नदीक्षेव ।  
 अनुना नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा । [140]  
 विष्वालो नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा । [145]  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा । [150]  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा । [155]  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।  
 नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव नदीक्षेव सप्तमे प्राद राक्षसा ।

इमा मन्दोदरी भार्या कुरुर्मन्दुराभवान् । [135]  
 न हि मुष्णन्ति शूरा ये मैथिली त्व यथा पुरा ।  
 या ते पुष्टिर्बलं शौर्यं तेन तिष्ठ त्वमग्रतः ।  
 कृत्वा क्षिरसि पादं ते नयाम्येना प्रिया तव ।  
 अङ्गदस्याजया तत्र प्रविष्टा यूयनायका ।  
 कोलाहलं प्रकुर्वन्तस्ताडयन्तो निशाचरान् । [140]  
 यज्ञपात्राणि सगृह्य चिक्षिपुर्दहने तथा ।  
 वारिकुम्भाश्च सोवीरं तुरगानां च क्रोटिकाम् ।  
 दन्तिना त्वथ शीपाणि क्षिपन्त्यशो हरीश्वरा ।  
 अगालाज्जासभानुष्टान्सूकरान्कुक्कुटानपि ।  
 वह्निकुण्डे क्षिपन्ति स्म तस्यैव परिचारकान् । [145]  
 सुवमाक्षिप्य हस्ताग्राद्रावणस्य रूपा ततः ।  
 तेनैव सज्जवानांशु हनूमान्यूथपात्राणी ।  
 ग्रन्थितं तं दग्धकाष्ठैश्च वानरेन्द्रा यतस्ततः ।  
 तथापि रावणो ध्यानं न जहाति जयाशया ।  
 प्रविश्यान्तं पुरं तस्मिन्नाद्भुतो वेगवत्तरः । [150]  
 केशपाशे गृहीत्वाय राज्ञी मन्दोदरीं शुभाम् ।  
 आनयित्वा तु वेगेन विह्वलशन्तीमनाववत् ।  
 पट्टाशुक्रं स्तनाभ्यां च खस्तं देव्यास्तदा भुवि ।

[ Cf 1 74-108 of No 63 ]

—D<sub>3</sub> om. 1 134 —(1 135) D<sub>3</sub> भार्यान् (for भार्या).  
 T<sub>3</sub> कुरुर्मा D<sub>3</sub> नयामि तव पश्यत (for the post half).  
 —(1 136) D<sub>3</sub> गृह्णति (for मुष्णन्ति) —(1 137) D<sub>3</sub> शक्तिर्  
 (for पुष्टिर्) and वीर्यं (for शौर्यं) D<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठस्व मे (for  
 तिष्ठ त्वम्) —(1 138) D<sub>3</sub> ते पाद (by transp) —After  
 1 138, D<sub>3</sub> ins

II\* तच्छ्रुत्वा रावणं कुब्जो दृष्ट्वा पृष्ट्वा प्रिया तदा ।  
 अङ्गदं मुष्टिना जम्भे मूढितं स पपात ह ।  
 तमादाय भुजाभ्यां तु ताटयित्वा तु राजणम् ।  
 लाङ्गूलेनाशनापुत्रं स पुनश्चोत्पपात ह ।  
 अन्ये सुमोदकं हव्यं दर्भान्पावकमेव च । [ 5 ]  
 बलिकर्म च विध्वंस्य सप्तत्वेतुर्महाजना ।  
 अङ्गदश्चेतना प्राप्य कूच्छाशूयपतिं गतः ।  
 आजगमुस्त्वरिता मर्वं यत्र रामो व्यवस्थिनः ।  
 आचरन्त्युस्ते यथावृत्तं शुद्धं वानरपुंगवा ।  
 ततो मन्दोदरीं दीनां रावणं वानयमवसीत् । [ 10 ]

[ Cf 1 113-120 of No 63 ]

—(1 139) D<sub>3</sub> प्राविशन् (for प्रविष्टा) —(1 140) D<sub>3</sub>  
 रुदयतो (for ताडयन्तो) —(1 141) D<sub>3</sub> सक्षिप्य (for सगृह्य)  
 D<sub>3</sub> तदा —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 142-143 —(1 142) D<sub>3</sub> कुम्भानि  
 D<sub>3</sub> कुरगानां च कौरव (corrupt) (for the post half).  
 —(1 144) D<sub>3</sub> शरमान् (for रामान्) and उद्भान् (for  
 कुकुटान्) —(1 146) D<sub>3</sub> आदिष्य, T<sub>3</sub> आदिष्य (for आक्षिप्य)  
 D<sub>3</sub> हस्ताच (for हस्ताग्राद) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (for ततः) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]य  
 य रूपा (for रूपा ततः) —(1 147) D<sub>3</sub> तेनैव वातयामास  
 विजयी हुनगात्रणी —(1 148) D<sub>3</sub> तैश्च, T<sub>3</sub> त दग्ध- (for

स्तनतो मोक्षिका द्वारा निगलन्ति तथा द्रुतम् ।  
 प्रभ्रष्टं तिलकं तन्या न्यालोलं केशपाशकम् । [155]  
 विददाराय दोर्भगं कञ्जकं रत्नचित्रितम् ।  
 मीमन्तरतजालानि ताराजालमित्रापरम् ।  
 चस्तं पपात भूमा तु महिष्काकुमुदं सह ।  
 श्रोणीसूत्रं परिच्छिन्नं नीचीं प्रमथलितभयम् ।  
 कक्षेण कुण्डले तस्या पतिते राजवेडमनि । [160]  
 देवगन्धर्वसन्ध्याय नीता दृष्टं ह्रवगर्भम् ।  
 मन्दोदरीं सरोदाय पीनस्तनभरालमा ।  
 श्लोशन्तीं कण्ठं देवी जगाद दशकन्धरम् ।  
 उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ समूढं निर्लज्जोऽपि तुदोपि किम् ।  
 नयन्ति वानरा मा हि न्यग्रि जीयति राजण । [165]  
 हन्यते पश्यतो यस्य भार्या पापश्च शत्रुभिः ।  
 मनेन्यं तेन तत्रैव जीयितान्मरणं वरम् ।  
 हा पुत्र मेवनादाय विभ्रमाद् स्वयां विना ।  
 यदि त्वं जीयसि श्रेष्ठं कथं नीरं ह्रवगमा ।  
 प्रविशन्ति हि लङ्कायां सृष्टान्ति तत्र मातरम् । [170]  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा राजणं कुब्जो दृष्ट्वा सृष्टा प्रिया तदा ।  
 उत्तस्थो सज्जमाकृत्य वालिपुत्रजिनासया ।

त दग्ध-) D<sub>3</sub> प्रति ततो नदा काष्ठ (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>3</sub> वानराश्च (for वानरेन्द्रा) —D<sub>3</sub> om 1 149  
 —(1 150) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]नं पुरं D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) तत्र  
 (for तस्मिन्) and वेगवत्तरा (for °त्तर) —(1 151) D<sub>3</sub>  
 केशपाशं D<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>3</sub> तु (for [अ]य) —(1 152) D<sub>3</sub>  
 आ(D<sub>3</sub> अ)नयद्रावणाभ्यां(D<sub>3</sub> °स) (for the prior half)  
 and विरूपतीम् (for विक्रोशन्तीम्) —(1 153) D<sub>3</sub> तथा  
 (for तदा) —(1 154) D<sub>3</sub> नि- (for नि) and तदा  
 (for तथा). D<sub>3</sub> गलिता स्थापितास्तदा (for the post half)  
 —(1 155) D<sub>3</sub> विभ्रष्ट (for प्र°) D<sub>3</sub> व्यानेत्रं केशपाशकं ;  
 D<sub>3</sub> मुखं चैवापि केशत (for the post half) —(1 156)  
 D<sub>3</sub> [अ]यदो भद्र (D<sub>3</sub> नीर), T<sub>3</sub> [अ]य दोर्भग (for  
 [अ]य दोर्भत) D<sub>3</sub> भूषित (for -चित्रितम्) —(1 157)  
 D<sub>3</sub> श्रीमत्तद् (for सीमन्त-) D<sub>3</sub> जालं तु (D<sub>3</sub> om तु  
 [subm]) (for -जालानि) D<sub>3</sub> मुक्ता- (for तारा).  
 T<sub>3</sub> [अ]वर (for [अ]परम्) D<sub>3</sub> रत्नजालमित्रापरतत् (for the  
 post. half) —(1 158) D<sub>3</sub> कुस्थित (for महिष्का-)  
 —(1 159) T<sub>3</sub> भ्रष्ट (for -च्छिन्न) —(1 161) D<sub>3</sub> दृष्टा,  
 D<sub>3</sub> दृष्टा (for हृष्ट) —(1 162) D<sub>3</sub> पयोधरा (for -मरालमा)  
 —(1 164) D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) second [उ]त्तिष्ठ D<sub>3</sub> किं मूढ  
 (for समूढ) and [स]त्र (for ससि) —(1 165) T<sub>3</sub> हरयो  
 (for वानरा) D<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि) —(1 166) D<sub>3</sub> पादिश  
 (for पापश्च) D<sub>3</sub> हन्यते तव दारास्तु पश्यतन्तव शत्रुभिः  
 —(1 167) D<sub>3</sub> जीवनान् (for जीवितान्) —(1 169)  
 D<sub>3</sub> त्वयि जीयिते (hypm) (for त्वं जीयसि) D<sub>3</sub> कर्तुं, D<sub>3</sub>  
 त्वय (for नीर) —After 1 170, D<sub>3</sub> ins

12\* राजी मन्दोदरीं प्रेक्ष्य रुदन्ती च दशाननः ।

—D<sub>3</sub> om 1 171 —(1 171) T<sub>3</sub> सृष्ट्वा (for सृष्टा).



नैवीं सन्दोर्श्रीं राजीमुयाच तन्वान्तरम् ।  
 त्वत् शोकं विनाशयति विप्राय मां हृद्या प्रिये ।  
 देवायत्तमिदं सर्वं जीयति किं न शरणे । २०१  
 ण्य गच्छाम्यहं नष्टे रमशीये तदनुगम् ।  
 राम च लक्ष्मण चैव हनिष्यामि कृषीधरम् ।  
 मां च रामो हृदयेण पातयेत्यति नूतनि ।  
 तथा त्वया विवातस्या मग्निषा मरिष्या प्रिये ।  
 पदेदीर्घं पातयित्वा च मनेन्या ममया मयि । २०२  
 तच्छ्रुत्वा तु चचम्बस्य राणम्य दुःखमतः ।  
 उवाचाधुमुत्पी दीना राण मयपुत्रिका ।  
 श्रोतव्यं मद्बुध कान्तं कनेष्यमशुता तस्या ।  
 किं न पश्यसि मां राजानाथा त्वयि जीयति ।  
 जानते परितर्पन्तीमित्येतत्थ रात्रौम् । २०३  
 पतिना च निराज्ञा मां निरपेक्षा च हाराम् ।  
 शोकाहृतपरित्रष्टा रुद्धामिह जडे लताम् ।  
 हतपुत्रमुद्धतपथा धातेषु शरणं गताम् ।  
 ब्रजानवबलमर्षां पुन्रपत्येष्टमिति ।  
 पुत्रदारप्रियायै हि यतितत्पतिरिति निनि । २०४  
 एव पुन पुनरास्य सुहृदनुजनस्य च ।  
 हृत्वा विनाशं लब्धोऽसि किं मुञ्च तद्गरीपि मे  
 न कृतं वर्मशीलस्य भ्रातुर्वानस्य त्वया हि तत् ।  
 न च मद्बुधं राजन्नुत न सुहृदा तया ।  
 नथ शाखवित्रा सम्यन्नुत न च द्वितपिगाम् । २०५  
 शिव्येणोशनस साक्षात्कथनात्मा विनाशित ।  
 कथं लोकापवादात्ते भयं कृत्वा न ते पुन ।  
 अपवाद्भयतात्मन्तस्त्यजन्ति सुगमागतम् ।

[illegible]

[ 1073 ]

वर्ममूल सुख सर्वं यशो धर्मात्प्रवर्तते ।  
 अयशो यस्य लोकेऽस्मिन्पुमश्चरति शाश्वतम् । [ 225 ]  
 तस्य लोकावुभौ नष्टौ सुखं नैवात्र कुत्रचित् ।  
 न राम. क्षीयते युद्धे त्वयान्येष्ट कदाचन ।  
 रामो देव पर साक्षात्पुराणपुरुषोत्तम ।  
 मत्स्य कूर्मो वराहश्च नृगिहो यामनस्तथा ।  
 जामदग्न्यश्च सजातस्त्वदर्थे रामता गत । [ 230 ]  
 त्व न वेत्ति महाप्राज्ञ कस्तेन सह विग्रह ।  
 विरोचनो हतो येन हिरण्यकक्षिपुर्हत ।  
 बलिवद्धो दृढ पाशैर्वराकान्ता त्रिभुक्तम् ।  
 येन शौरिम्बरूपेण मुर पूर्वं निपातितम् ।  
 पाणिघातेन घोरेण लवणोऽपि निपातितम् । [ 235 ]  
 येन त्व निजितो बद्धो देवतारे दशानन ।  
 स हतः कार्तवीर्योऽपि पितृवरेण येन वे ।  
 मही निःक्षनिया कृत्वा काश्यपाय त्रिमस्रधा ।  
 जित्वा दत्ता च विप्राय रेणुकातनयेन हि ।  
 सोऽप्यात्मरूपमदृशो जितो रामेण लीलया । [ 240 ]  
 त्रियम्बकं अनुभञ्ज विश्वामित्रप्रसादत ।  
 दिव्यवस्त्राणि मत्स्यज्य राजभोग्यानि सर्वत ।  
 वल्कलानि परीधाय घोरे वनमुपागत ।

येन वन्द्यं पदं पुण्यं पवित्रं दण्डकं वृत्तम् ।  
 तस्मिन्नेव जने घोरे राक्षसा निहतामृता । [ 245 ]  
 समाराध्यस्य शूरस्य कस्माद्भार्या कृता बलात् ।  
 मम पुत्रविनाशार्थमात्मनो निधनाय च ।  
 अविचार्य कृतं कर्म स्वकुलक्षयकारकम् ।  
 वालिना त्व दृतं पूर्वं लीलया दिग्जये विभो ।  
 कक्षे दृढे निधाय त्वा वाली बभ्राम मागरान् । [ 250 ]  
 स बाणेन हतो वाली सुग्रीवश्चापि हर्षितम् ।  
 पपात विद्धो वाली च शरभेणैव केमरी ।  
 कस्तेन मगतो नाथ प्रमादय रघूत्तमम् ।  
 सीता प्रयच्छ रामाय स्वयं राज्यं निवेद्य च ।  
 त्रिभीषणं च सस्थाप्य वयं यामो वनं गृह्णाम । [ 255 ]  
 मादयन्वाद्य गतं पूर्वं मायावी तत्र मरिषता ।  
 त्व नो चेद्दुष्यसे मोहाद्रामेण सह रावण ।  
 देहं त्यक्त्वा रणे तूष्णं एमृतरसं भविष्यमि ।  
 कथं नाथ त्वया साधं प्रवेदयामि दुताशनम् ।  
 न स्तृशेत्पावको मां च दृक्ष्याह यतः सदा । [ 260 ]  
 न वे त्यजति रूपं मां न जहाति च यावनम् ।  
 मरणं न जरा चैव कथं याप्ति त्वया सह ।  
 दासभावोऽस्तु रामस्य त्रिभीषणगृहेऽथवा ।

(for न ते) —(I 224) D<sub>3</sub> प्रवर्तते (for प्रवर्तते) —After  
 I 224, D<sub>3</sub> ins

13\* तस्माद्यशोविनाशात् इतिस्तेजसिनां स्मृता ।

—(I 226) D<sub>3</sub> न नैवास्येत (for नृप नैवात्र) —After  
 I 226, D<sub>3</sub> ins

14\* जहि राक्षमराजेन्द्र शत्रून्तुष्टि मा चिरम् ।  
 श्रेयो हि मरणं पुमामपवादान्मनस्विनाम् ।  
 इति तस्या वचः श्रुत्वा ऋणं परिदेवितम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा चास्या परामर्शं रावणं क्रोधमूर्छितम् ।  
 साभिमानैर्वचोभिस्ता सान्त्वयन्निदमब्रवीत् । [ 5 ]  
 निर्वापयन्निवाकाले दक्षमानान् वनस्वलीम् ।

—(I 227) D<sub>3</sub> रामो न (by transp) D<sub>4</sub> जीयते (for  
 क्षीयते) —(I 228) D<sub>3</sub> देववर (for देव पर) D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 पुराण —(I 229) D<sub>4</sub> [s] य वराह (for वराहश्च) and  
 त्वसौ (for तया) —(I 230) D<sub>3</sub> समूतय (for सजातय)  
 and त्वदर् (for °दर्थ) —After I 230, D<sub>4</sub> ins

15\* सर्वदेवात्मनो ध्येयं मवलोकनमस्कृतम् ।

—(I 231) D<sub>4</sub> किं (for त्व) D<sub>3</sub> किं (for कस्य) and  
 सम (for सह). —(I 233) D<sub>4</sub> दृढ, D<sub>3</sub> द्रुते (for दृढ)  
 D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> त्रिभि पदै (D<sub>4</sub> क्रमै) (for त्रिभुक्तम्) —D<sub>3</sub> om  
 (hapl.) I 234-235 —After I 234, D<sub>4</sub> ins

16\* पदादौ येन घातेन दैतेया पातिताग्नेये ।

—(I 235) D<sub>4</sub> पाणिघातप्रहारेण (for the prior half)

and वि- (for स्मि) —(I 236) D<sub>3</sub> राज्ञा (for त्व निर-)  
 D<sub>4</sub> रं खने वै (D<sub>3</sub> दय) (for दयतारे) —(I 237) D<sub>3</sub> सयुगे  
 (for येन वै) —(I 238) D<sub>3</sub> प्रदत्तान् (for त्रिस्रधा)  
 —(I 239) D<sub>4</sub> जिता (for जित्वा) D<sub>3</sub> त्रि सप्तह्रस्व पूर्व तु (for  
 the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>3</sub> वै (for हि) —(I 241)  
 D<sub>3</sub> त्रयवक D<sub>4</sub> 12 त्रयवक धनुर (subm) —(I 242)  
 D<sub>3</sub> -भोगाश्च (for -भोग्यानि). —D<sub>3</sub> om l. 243. —(I 244)  
 D<sub>4</sub> पुमा (for पुण्य) —(I 245) T<sub>3</sub> घोरा (for घोरे)  
 D<sub>3</sub> 13 तथा —(I 246) D<sub>4</sub> तस्य रामस्य (for समाराध्यस्य).  
 —D<sub>4</sub> om l. 247-248. —(I 247) D<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus)  
 -विनाशाय (for °शाधम्) —(I 249) D<sub>4</sub> जित (for धृत)  
 D<sub>3</sub> वालिना निजितस्त्व हि (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> दिग्जये  
 लीलया (by transp) D<sub>3</sub> पुरा (for विभो). —(I 250)  
 D<sub>4</sub> कक्ष- (for कक्षे) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> पुटे (for दृढे) D<sub>4</sub> निवद्धा  
 (for निधाय) D<sub>4</sub> मागर, T<sub>3</sub> मागराव —(I 251) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]-  
 भिषिचिन, T<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि तोषित (for [अ]पि हर्षित) D<sub>4</sub> स वाली  
 निहतो बाणे सुग्रीवश्चाभिपेचिन —D<sub>3</sub> om l. 252 —(I 253)  
 D<sub>4</sub> सगरो (for °तो) —(I 254) D<sub>4</sub> प्रापय (for प्रयच्छ)  
 —(I 255) D<sub>4</sub> सभाप्य (for सस्थाप्य) —(I 256) D<sub>4</sub> तु  
 (for च) —(I 257) D<sub>4</sub> चेनो (by transp) D<sub>4</sub> दुष्यसे  
 (for दुष्यसे) D<sub>3</sub> राजन् (for मोहाद) —(I 258) D<sub>4</sub> शूर,  
 D<sub>3</sub> रूप, T<sub>3</sub> दूर (for तूष्णं) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]मूर्तस्य, D<sub>3</sub> [अ]रूपस्य  
 (for [अ]मृत्तस्य) —(I 260) D<sub>4</sub> नास्त्वश्व D<sub>3</sub> तदा  
 (for मदा) T<sub>3</sub> स्यां (for [अ]ह) D<sub>4</sub> त्यक्ष्यामि जीवितं यत  
 (for the post. half) —(I 261) D<sub>4</sub> वै रूप, D<sub>3</sub> मां तेजो  
 (for रूप मा) —(I 262) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि मे (for जरा)  
 —(I 263) D<sub>4</sub> दास्यो भवाम (D<sub>4</sub> °मो) रामस्य (for the

इत्येव भावमाणा तां समालिङ्ग्याय रावण ।  
 मन्दोदरीं पुनर्वाक्य उभापे च रणोत्सुक । [265]  
 किं करोषि शुभे दीना मयि जीवति भामिनि ।  
 न मे कश्चित्ममो युद्धे त्रिषु लोकेषु भामिनि ।  
 मेन्द्रा सुरगणा सर्वे निष्ठन्ति हि त्रयो मम ।  
 किमप्यसार शक्योऽहं जेतु मानुषाननं ।  
 मयाय क्षयित तेषा बल सर्वं वनोक्तमाम् । [270]  
 न तु शक्यामि तन्वह्नि न्यवार सोऽुमीदृशम् ।  
 नानयिष्याम्यहं शत्रु निजितं तु रथे स्थित ।  
 चिरप्रमादपतिता विद्या गुरुगृहादिषु ।  
 नीमकोधस्य पद्याय मग्नमे युध्यत परं ।  
 इष्टि इष्टिपिपस्येव मम वीर्यं दुरासदम् । [275]  
 मा भं शत्रुक्षिरास्यथ निहत्याहं यशस्विनि ।  
 मन्दोदरि करिष्यामि तत्रायाधुप्रमार्जनम् ।  
 अथवा घातयिष्या च कथमिन्दजित रणे ।  
 विना शक्रजिता भट्टे जीवने न च मे स्पृहा ।  
 त्रया महाबले रोढे धिक्कृत किं प्रसम्यहम् । [280]  
 विदार्यमाणो गात्राणि यास्यामि परम पदम् ।  
 विमुच्य त्वा च समार गमिष्ये मुक्तिवल्लभम् ।  
 सदानन्दमयी शुद्धा सेव्यते या मुमुक्षुभिः ।  
 ता गतिं तु गमिष्यामि हतो रामेण सयुगे ।  
 प्रक्षालय कृत्स्नपानीहं मुक्तिं यास्यामि दुर्लभाम् । [285]  
 भवती राज्ञि सत्यजय मम पुत्रो दिव गत ।  
 प्रतीक्षतीत्यसौ मा च कथं तिष्ठामि भूतले ।  
 मत्सुतो मुक्तिमापन्नं शरं सताप्य लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 मम शक्रजितश्चक्य वैकुण्ठे सभविष्यति ।  
 राजहमयिनिर्मुक्ता यथा भातीह पङ्कजी । [290]

तथा मया विना भट्टे न्य व्याप्यमि नहीयते ।  
 क्वापि यद्वपदहीता तु यथा च पुष्पमहारी ।  
 जीवने कालगुणे माने तथा च वि मया विना ।  
 अथवा पतिनी पद्वि विना सूर्यग नश्यति ।  
 मया विना तथा भट्टे भविष्यति तत्राने । [295]  
 यथा वने हरेर्नार्या अगात्रनिद्राते ।  
 पतिपुत्रपरित्राया न्यात्यति य मही त्ते ।  
 अहं मुक्तिं प्रयास्यामि नीता रामो रमिष्यति ।  
 इत्युक्त्या उच्यते धीमान्मग्नो मन्दोदरीं गत ।  
 रावणश्चक्रमे युद्धं रामेण सह सयुगे । [300]  
 दृढाङ्ग रथमान्वाय तूतो शोरश्च रक्षय ।  
 चक्रं योद्धन्ति प्रोत मयस्थ महरन् ।  
 ध्वजदण्डयोपेत रादो जीर्णमग्निराम् ।  
 घण्टाहोदिद्योपेत निरद्वयसचर्मणा ।  
 युक्त हयसद्वज्रेण कामरूपधरेण च । [305]  
 सारथ्यसमैद्वजे रक्षित कालहेतुना ।  
 निश्चक्रासाय सहसा रात्रौ भीषणाहति ।  
 चक्रदण्डगदातन्निपरिधुंस्तुर्युत ।  
 सनद्ध कपची मङ्गी शर्म धन्वी तय च ।  
 तस्य निष्क्रममाणस्य दग्धुत्तमस्य रोदन्तो । [310]  
 रूपमामीन्महावीरं फाल्ग्वेय युगक्षदे ।  
 निमित्तानि च तत्रामन्यतस्तीनि मयै ।  
 प्रतिलोम वज्रा वायुर्मन्दरदिमर्दिताम् ।  
 मागरभुक्षुमे चर चरम्पे च उमुखा ।  
 जानुभिः पेतुरवाश्रय वापयिन्नुनयामुचन । [315]  
 तानुत्पातानचिन्त्येव रावण शोधमूर्ति ।  
 मन्दार धनुरादाय रणभूमिं विवेत ह ।

prior half) D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for अथा) —(1 265) D<sub>2</sub> स  
 (for च) —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 266-277 —(1 266) D<sub>2</sub>  
 किं विमुच्यते दीने (for the prior half) —(1 267)  
 D<sub>2</sub> सुरि (for भामिनि) —(1 268) D<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठो वशमा मम  
 (for the post half) —(1 270) D<sub>2</sub> क्षिति, T<sub>2</sub> क्षिति  
 (for क्षिति). D<sub>2</sub> सर् मत्स्यशास्त्रिये (for the post half)  
 —(1 271) 1<sub>2</sub> दकार (corrupt) (for व्य?) D<sub>2</sub> क्षिति  
 (for the post half) —(1 272) 1<sub>2</sub> निमित्त  
 (for 'त') D<sub>2</sub> विना राम रणस्थाय (for the post half)  
 —(1 273) 1<sub>2</sub> प्रहार (for प्रहार) D<sub>2</sub> गमिष्य (for  
 गमिष्य) and युगाय (for युगाय) —(1 275) D<sub>2</sub> वि  
 (for इष्टि) —(1 276) D<sub>2</sub> निहत्याहि (for निहत्याहि)  
 —After 1 277, D<sub>2</sub> ins

17\* इति तं शोकमनां शक्तिर्या स रावण ।

रामाश्च तेनैव निहन्ता स प्रीति ।

—(1 278) D<sub>2</sub> स (D<sub>2</sub> वा) नित्या रूप पुमान् (for  
 the prior half) —(1 279) D<sub>2</sub> शक्तिं मे स्पृहा मोह  
 (for the post half) —(1 280) D<sub>2</sub> वः भट्टे (for  
 भट्टे भट्टे) D<sub>2</sub> विहता (for विहता) D<sub>2</sub> निहत्याहि  
 1<sub>2</sub> वः स्पृहा (for स्पृहाय) —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 281

—(1 281) 1<sub>2</sub> वरमा गति —(1 283) D<sub>2</sub> युग, D<sub>2</sub> रा  
 (for मरा) —(1 284) D<sub>2</sub> तु गति (by transp.) D<sub>2</sub>  
 गवः (for रामेण) —(1 286) D<sub>2</sub> वापि (for गति). D<sub>2</sub>  
 स्वां उगाय च मलय, T<sub>2</sub> स्वां ना च मलय (for the prior  
 half) D<sub>2</sub> मुमुक्षु रणोत्सुक (for the post half) —D<sub>2</sub>  
 om (hapl ?) 1 287-350 —(1 287) D<sub>2</sub> शक्तिं  
 मा नोपि (for the prior half) —(1 288) D<sub>2</sub> मु ना प्रम  
 (for मुक्तिगति) and सताप्य (for सताप्य) —(1 290) D<sub>2</sub>  
 मन्दोदरं जिहोष्य (for the prior half) 1<sub>2</sub> 1<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स  
 (for स) —(1 290) D<sub>2</sub> मा नो विमुच्य सताप्य  
 परा —(1 291) D<sub>2</sub> तत्रायाधु (by transp.) —D<sub>2</sub> om  
 (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of  
 1 295 —(1 296) D<sub>2</sub> स (for वरे) —(1 297) D<sub>2</sub>  
 रथस्थे —(1 299) T<sub>2</sub> विना (for विना) D<sub>2</sub> स (for  
 मा) —(1 300) D<sub>2</sub> सताप्य विहता (for the prior  
 half) —(1 306) D<sub>2</sub> रति स तद्वि (for the post  
 half) —(1 308) D<sub>2</sub> स (corrupt) (for स) —  
 —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 309-317 —(1 312) D<sub>2</sub> स (for स) —  
 —(1 313) D<sub>2</sub> शक्तिं मे स्पृहा (for स्पृहा) —  
 —(1 315) D<sub>2</sub> निहत्याहि (for the post half)  
 —(1 317) D<sub>2</sub> स (for स) —After 1 317, D<sub>2</sub> s

राजेन मन मूर्धनसिरोना पुनो यया ।  
 मेमा नृपस्य नृपिन्द्रोमेक ।  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत । [320]  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।  
 यया नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत । [325]  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत । [330]  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत । [335]  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत । [340]  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।  
 नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत । [345]

त ज्वलन्त तदा दृष्ट्वा राघवो विस्मय ययौ  
 अग्नि कि रावणस्यार्थे दग्धु मा किल निर्गत ।  
 इति शङ्कावृत राममुवाच स विभीषण ।  
 राक्षसोऽग्निगर्णोऽयं निर्दहेत्पचेतानपि ।  
 विभीषणवच श्रुत्वा राघवो रणकोविद । [350]  
 वारुणाख्येन सयुक्तेरिषुमि सवर्ष तम् ।  
 रामाख्येण हतो भूमौ वह्निरोमा पपात ह ।  
 ततो जगज्जुः सहसा प्लवगमा  
 इताद्विरीक्ष्याथ च राक्षसात्रणे ।  
 विवर्णभृतोऽपि नभूव रावणो [355]  
 बाणे सुघोरैश्च वर्य राघवम् ।

## Colophon

हतं सस्कृत्य पुत्र तु शक्रजेतारमाहवे ।  
 कुम्भकणं महावीर्यं भ्रातर विपुलौजसम् ।  
 प्रहस्तादीनमात्याश्च सर्वान्सस्कृत्य पातितान् ।  
 राज्याशा जीविताशा च त्यक्तेश्वर्यस्पृहा तदा । [360]  
 बन्धुशोकममादिष्ट क्रोधात्मा क्रोधमाहरत् ।  
 यथा मध्यगतो भानुर्दुर्निरीक्ष्यो दिनस्य तु ।  
 तथा क्रोधप्रदीप्ताद्गो रावण सवभूव ह ।  
 आत्मानमात्मनाधारय रावण क्रोधमुल्लिखित ।  
 संग्रामाभिमुखो राममनवीत्यरुण वच । [365]  
 राम त्वं हि समाश्रित समाश्रितस्ततो ह्यहम् ।  
 स्थितस्त्वया सम योद्धु तिष्ठेदानीं स्थिरो भव ।  
 विरयो नास्मि सवृत्तस्वतःकाशादिरिम ।  
 क्रमेण परिवद्वश्च तेनाहमपयातवान् ।  
 नाह विभेमि देवाना समस्तानामपि प्रभु । [370]  
 किं पुनर्गानराणा तु यानेतानाश्रितो भवान् ।  
 यत्ते वीर्यं बल तेज सम्पदस्तेषु या प्रभो ।

15\* नृपिन्द्रोऽनुनामो रावणश्च विनिर्गत ।

—(1 315) Ds 1s गेना (for गेमा). Is पुरा (for पुरो)  
 —(1 323) Ds 7 8 9 11 (for राकडशम्). —(1 324)  
 Ds 1 2 3 4 5 6 (for मन्त्राय) —(1 326) Ds मन्त्रायतो  
 —(1 327) Is 1 2 (for गेमा) Ds मन्त्राय (for सद्म-).  
 —Ds 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

निरीक्ष्याप्यथ रावण रणे.—(1 355) Ds रूपेण (for भृतोऽपि).  
 Ts नभौ च (for नभू )

Colophon.—Kānda name Ds लकाशडे —Sarga  
 name Ds रावणयुद्धप्रवेश —Sarga no. (figures, words  
 or both) Ds om, Ds 81, Ts 110, Is 114.—After  
 colophon, Ts (marg) ins रावणतृतीययुद्ध

—(1 357) Ds सस्कृत्य (for मरहृत्य). Ds 1 (for तु)  
 —(1 358) Ds प्रथित (for विपुल) —(1 359) Ds  
 सस्कृत्य (for मरहृत्य) —(1 360) Ds 1s तथा, Ds 2 ता  
 (for नदा) —(1 361) Ds क्रातात्मा (for क्रापात्मा). Ds  
 क्रातात्मा क्रोधमानवत् (for the post half). —(1 362)  
 Ds मध्यगतो (for मध्य) Ds 2 जनस्य (for दिनस्य)  
 —(1 363) Ds परित- (for मदीत-) Ds 2 म (for स).  
 —(1 366) Ds नयापि, Ds तथा हि (for नतो हि).  
 —(1 368) Ds 2 (for न) —(1 369) Ds क्रमेण,  
 Ts क्रमेण (for क्रमेण) —Ds om. l. 370-372. —(1 370)  
 Ds नाह विभेमि इति हि (for the prior half). —(1 371)  
 Ds नयापि विभेमि इति हि (for the post. half) —(1 372)  
 Ts मरहृत्य तथा प्रभो (for the post half) —(1 373)

तद्वशेय ममाद्य त्व पुरुषो भव राघव ।  
 हातृस्थोऽपि महातेजा श्रुत्वा रावणभाषितम् ।  
 न हिचिन्त्वा वर्मात्मा तस्यां सप्राममूर्धनि ।। 375 ।

63

After 690 1<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after first occurrence  
 of 1<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins

उवाच हितमस्यैव राघवो रघुनन्दनम् ।  
 तदेतन्मे मतमहो यथा वदसि लक्ष्मण ।  
 न प्रतिज्ञा प्रकुर्वन्ति वितथा साधवो जना ।  
 प्रतिज्ञात मया तस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मन ।  
 अहमेन वधिष्यामि सत्यमेतद्ददामि च । [5]  
 विधिसये शर्मन्तीर्णदिवसो ह्यतिवर्तेते ।  
 प्रतिज्ञा रघुशार्दूल सफला कर्तुमर्हसि ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा ततो राम इक्ष्वाकुकुलनन्दनम् ।  
 विभीषणमिदं वाक्यं प्रत्युवाच महायज्ञा ।  
 कासो लङ्केश्वर क्षुद्रो रावणो युद्धदुर्मद । [10]  
 रणभूमि परित्यज्य कान्ते किं चास्य चेष्टितम् ।  
 मयि छिद्रे प्रहर्ता च कृतपापश्च राक्षस ।  
 बोद्धव्यं च त्वया वीर जीघ्रमेव ममाज्ञया ।  
 रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा तत्कालार्थसमन्वितम् ।  
 उवाच वचनं धीमान्नाममेतद्विभीषण । [15]  
 प्रविशेश पुरीं तूणं लङ्कामेव सहायुग ।

D<sub>2</sub> दर्शयस्व (hypm) (for दर्शय) D<sub>2</sub> पौरुष भव राघव  
 (for the post half) —(1 371) F<sub>2</sub> महाबाहु  
 —After 1 375, D<sub>2</sub> ins

19\* लक्ष्मणस्तु वचं श्रुत्वा समीक्षितमनास्तदा ।  
 रोषेणैव शरान्भीरो विसमजं महाबल ।  
 निरुजत शरान्घोरान्ममतिक्रम्य लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 विधुल नयने भीरो रावणो लोकरावण ।

63

(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> अन्यथं (for अल्यथ) L(ed) राघव D<sub>2</sub>  
 रघुनन्दन N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणे समितिजय (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एवमेतन्महाबाहो (for the prior half)  
 —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वतु and रावण जेह्वाय (for तस्य and  
 the post half resp) —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एव (for  
 एव) and अवीणि (for वदान) —(1 6) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विध-  
 नम्, L(ed) विधिमय (for विधिसये) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> दिवि  
 क्षिपति (for the post half) —(1 7) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पतिता  
 नश्याय हातो नात्र सशय —(1 8) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कुलनन्दन —for  
 1 9-15, 1 16-29, 1 30-65, 1 70 and 72, 1 109-112  
 and 1 121-123, cf 1 38-44, 1 106-60, 1 63-71 and  
 64-122; 1 128 and 129 1 135-138 and 1 200-211  
 of No 62 —(1 9) S D<sub>2</sub> नात्र (for एव) —  
 —(1 10) D<sub>2</sub> मे (for क). S दुष्टो, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कृतो (for  
 क्षुद्रो) —(1 11) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वा (for व) —(1 12) L(ed)  
 विद- (for विद) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 त्वि विद्वत्स्थो वा (for the

सोऽन्वीय रवानत्र प्रविशन्मनात्तदा ।  
 चिन्तयामास स तदा परदानमवाप्नुनम् ।  
 यदत्तं शत्रुना पूर्वं सर्वत्र प्रणिनातनम् ।  
 अमेव सत्तन्निष्ठां समुत्सुनात्तदा । [20]  
 रथं तत्रायु रोषेत् विषयमनुपश्यन्तम् ।  
 युक्तमग्निहोमं कामगं कामरूपिणि ।  
 अमेव कवचं चापि स्याद्विरपि सगुणम् ।  
 तस्य होमस्य कालोऽयं देवायतनान्निभ ।  
 बुद्धेर्व्याधिं समाधिस्थो राघवनर्भमायज्ञा । [25]  
 तस्य यावत् नरदमे न मिषयति दुरात्मन ।  
 तस्य तावत्तया राम विघ्नं कार्यं वलीयम् ।  
 अवश्यं समरे तस्मिन्कृते कर्मणि रावण ।  
 चारमेन तस्माद्यानं यत्र सपरिवर्तेत ।  
 विभीषणस्य तद्वाक्यमनिघोरं नयादम् । [30]  
 श्रुत्वा रामो महातेजा सुग्रीवमभिधीय च ।  
 आज्ञापयामास तदा विघ्नं हन अयस्वरम् ।  
 सुषेणं च गयाक्षं च गरयं च महायत्नम् ।  
 अङ्गदं च हनूमन्तं शरभं गन्धमादनम् ।  
 ऋक्षसेनापतिं चैव नीलं च महायत्नम् । [35]  
 लङ्काज्ञास्ते महावीर्या युधवा हृदिनिश्चया ।  
 उत्तस्युस्ते यत्नं सार्धं गच्छन्त इव नोयदा ।  
 ते शिलापादपथरा महाकाया महायत्ना ।  
 गजेन्तो भेजिरे सर्वं जङ्गमा इव पर्याय ।

prior half) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> राग (for गान) —(1 13)  
 S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 योद्धव, B<sub>2</sub> जेह्वाय (for गेह्वाय) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1  
 (for च) and एव (for एव) —(1 15) B<sub>2</sub> त्वा  
 (for भीमा) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> एव (for एव) —(1 16) B<sub>2</sub>  
 transp त्वा and एवम् —(1 17) B<sub>2</sub> रघुनन्दन (for रघु-  
 नन्दन) —(1 18) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दुष्टानां, L(ed) हातृना (for न शर-  
 —(1 19) N<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for त्व) —(1 20) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 अमेव, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नात्र (for नात्र) —(1 21) B<sub>2</sub> म-  
 (for अद्भुत) —(1 22) N<sub>2</sub> ह्यि (for ह्यिनि)  
 —(1 23) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अनि (for अनि) —(1 24) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 आधिना (for नाधिना) —(1 25) D<sub>2</sub> विद (for विद)  
 —(1 26) D<sub>2</sub> तावत् वत् (for तावत् एव) S D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 (for न) —(1 27) D<sub>2</sub> वि (for वत्) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> यावत्  
 महातीर (for the prior half) —(1 28) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 राक्षस (for राक्ष) —(1 29) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नात्र (for नात्र)  
 —(1 31) D<sub>2</sub> L(ed) एव- (for एव) (for  
 दुष्टो त्वि) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 त्वि विद्वत्स्थो वा (for the post half)  
 —(1 32) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 त्वि विद्वत्स्थो वा (for the post half)  
 —(1 33) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 त्वि विद्वत्स्थो वा (for the post half)  
 L(ed) नात्र (for नात्र) —(1 34) D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 12 त्वि (for त्वि) —(1 35) S N<sub>2</sub>  
 एवम्, L(ed) एव (for एव) —(1 37)  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 त्वि (for त्वि) —(1 38) S D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 —(1 39) D<sub>2</sub> विद, L(ed) एव (for एव) N<sub>2</sub>

क्षणासप्राप्य नगरी लङ्का रावणपालिताम् । [ 40 ]  
 प्राकारमसि चापुल्य विविशुस्ते सुवगमा ।  
 ददृशुर्देवतागारे रावण रक्षिरक्षितम् ।  
 सुचहस्त समासीन प्राङ्मुख रक्ताससम् ।  
 रक्तोष्णीपधर वीर किरीटोच्छ्रितशृङ्गिणम् ।  
 हारनिर्मलतोयाङ्ग महाप्रदन्कन्दरम् । [ 45 ]  
 वासोमेन शिलाबोर रौद्र रौद्रपराक्रमम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा तस्याद्भुत कर्म वानरा कृतनिश्चया ।  
 हनूमन्त पुरस्कृत्य सर्वे युद्धाय तस्थिरे ।  
 राक्षसास्तु महावीर्या प्रासासिपरिघायुधा ।  
 दक्षितास्तस्थिरे सर्वे युद्धायामितविक्रमा । [ 50 ]  
 ते बलेऽन्योन्यमासाद्य घोरयानरराक्षसे ।  
 चक्रुस्ते कदन घोरमद्भुत लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 पादप शूलशृङ्गैश्च शिलाभिर्दशनैर्नख ।  
 वानरा राक्षसाञ्जघ्रस्तलमुष्टिभिरेव च ।  
 राक्षसा क्रोधरक्ताक्षास्तथा वानरपुगवान् । [ 55 ]  
 नाराचैर्विभिदुस्तीक्ष्णैश्चिच्छिदुश्च महासिम्हि ।  
 ते टिन्ना भिन्नमर्वाद्वा वानरास्त्यक्तजीविता ।  
 निपेतुर्भूतले भिन्ना केचिद्रुधिरमुद्गमन् ।  
 रक्षसि च तथा पेतुर्वानरैर्भीमविक्रमैः ।

(first time) नोयदा (for पर्वता) — (1 42) B<sub>2</sub> कक्ष-  
 (for रक्षि) — (1 43) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सुव- (for सुव)  
 —After the prior half of 1 41, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ins

1\* पुरा ज्वलितपावकम् ।  
 विषद्वास्वरसयुक्त सध्यायामिव नोयदम् ।  
 त बाहुपादपधर

[ (1 1) L (ed) ज्वलित- — (1 2) N<sub>2</sub> विषद्वासु  
 (for the prior half). ]

— (1 46) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> L (ed) वामोमेन शिलाधा ( L [ed ]  
 °लधर (for the prior half) —After the prior half,  
 D<sub>2</sub> ins , N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> subst for the post half of 1 46  
 and the prior half of 1 47

2\* गिरि नीलमिव स्थितम् ।

वृद्धा तमद्भुताकार

—D<sub>2</sub> om 1 49-51 — (1 49) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च (for तु)  
 — (1 51) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च ते (for बले) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> L (ed) रणे  
 वानरराक्षसा ( L [ed ] °रक्षमा ) (for the post half)  
 — (1 52) N<sub>2</sub> च, B<sub>2</sub> तु (for ते) L (ed) चक्राते (for  
 चक्रुस्ते) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रोमहर्षण, D<sub>2</sub> घोरदर्शन (for लोमहर्षणम्)  
 — (1 56) B<sub>2</sub> विविधैस् (for विभिदुस्) B<sub>2</sub> om च (subin)  
 — (1 57) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> छिन्नभिन्न- (for टिन्ना भिन्न) — (1 58)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> भग्ना (for भिन्ना) L (ed) रुधिररुद्धमे N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 वमतो रुधिर बहु (for the post half) — (1 59) S<sub>1</sub> भिन्न  
 (for सीम-) — (1 60) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शूल (for शैले)  
 L (ed) चूर्णिता विविध शैले (for the prior half)  
 — (1 61) L (ed.) दारिताश्च नखेस्तीक्ष्णैर् (for the prior

चूर्णितानि शिने शैले पादपैर्मुष्टिभिस्तथा । [ 60 ]  
 दारितानि सुप्रथ्व दन्तरणि मुटारण- ।  
 तत्प्रवृत्त मदशुद्ध वज्रप्रदतमकुलम् ।  
 शूराणा हर्षजननं भीरुणा भयप्रजनम् ।  
 युद्ध पौरुषशिव्याणा निरुपार्थ मनञ्जिनाम् ।  
 यश पताकादपाणा स्वर्गद्वारमपावृतम् । [ 65 ]  
 हर्षण सुरनारीणा सर्वदृष्टिमोक्षणम् ।  
 तस्मिन्पुङ्ग महाबोरे रक्षोयानरसक्षये ।  
 प्रायतेन नदी बोरा शोणिनोदकपाहिनी ।  
 शूरप्रमोदजननी भीरुणा भयप्रार्थिनी ।  
 प्रमोदानन्दजननी गृध्रकटोरमया तदा । [ 70 ]  
 दुर्गमा छापमत्स्याना संख्या तेजस्विना तथा ।  
 उत्तेरुस्ता नदी सर्वे यूथपास्ते महाजम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वापि स्वबल भद्र हनत्रीर गनप्रभम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रो न चुकोध उदायाग्नि समाहित ।  
 वानरस्तद्वल भद्र दृष्ट्वा सहृष्टमानया । [ 75 ]  
 अद्भुतप्रमुखा सर्वे त्रिविधुर्देवतालयम् ।  
 वास्कोदयामाय तदा समीपे तस्य रक्षम् ।  
 हनूमान्वाक्यमेतच्च सरोप प्राह रावणम् ।  
 किमास्तेऽयं भय त्यक्त्वा शररत्न राक्षमायम् ।

half) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चव (for अपि) — (1 62) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 -भट (for शन) — N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 1. 64-66 L (ed)  
 om 1 64-65 — (1 65) D<sub>2</sub> नर्पाणा (for -हर्पाणा). S<sub>1</sub>  
 ध्वज, S<sub>2</sub> स्वर्ग (for स्वर्ग) — (1 66) D<sub>2</sub> पुर- (for सुर-)  
 L (ed) दुत्त (for दुष्ट) —After 1 68, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 ins

3\* नानापताकासवृत्ता दिपदेरशिलावृता ।  
 निःक्रोशासिचरन्मीना मांमेकैरुक्तमा ।  
 रवचक्रपद्माश पाशपट्टिशमोगिनी ।  
 शीर्षाभरणलाढ्या हतशरमुगाम्बुजा ।  
 चमैरुच्छिद्यमवाधा वधफेनावगाहिनी । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for -वृता) — (1 2) D<sub>2</sub>  
 -[ अ ] ग्विरा- (for -[ अ ] सिचरन्-) — (1 5) D<sub>2</sub> -सयुक्ता  
 (for -सवामा) ]

— (1 69) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 वर्षिणी (for वर्षिनी) — (1 70)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ऋचाद् (for प्रमोद-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -[ उ ] त्त्वास्वा  
 (D<sub>2</sub> °वाभमा) (for -[ उ ] -मया तदा) — (1 71) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 दुर्गमामन्व- N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सेव्या (for सेव्या) — (1 72) D<sub>2</sub> ते  
 (for तत) and सर्वा (for सर्व) —After 1 72, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> ins

4\* नरा विच्छिन्नपाप्मानो नदी वतरणीमिव ।  
 गक्षमा हतभूषिष्ठा विरथा हतनेजस ।  
 त्यक्तपद्मामसपास्ते मेजिरे सर्वतो दिश ।

— (1 73) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 वानराश्च (for वृद्धापि स्व-). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> हतप्रभ — (1 77) D<sub>2</sub> यदा (for तदा) — (1 78) N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सरोप (for सरोप) D<sub>2</sub> प्राणराक (for प्राह रावणम्).  
 — (1 79) D<sub>2</sub> किमास्ते भय त्यक्त्वा (for the prior half) S

न हि मत्तवतामेव चरितं निष्ठे यथा । [ 80 ]  
 क ते न्य क शान्तिस्ते मा मिदं क च राण ।  
 न च परीकृतं कर्म तादृशं यममायुषा ।  
 न चाप्योक्षणस मघ्नं चेष्टता राक्षसायम् ।  
 रामरीर्ययिष यस्य चरत्यत्रेणु मायुषम् ।  
 न च ते वरदानानि न तथा तत्र शिक्षितम् । [ 85 ]  
 भवेद्यथा न लङ्केश मेव सिद्धिरान्तकः ।  
 उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ युधामन्यु न मे जीवन्मियोदयसे ।  
 भगवतीयायुष भीम न हन्मि त्वद्विज रणे ।  
 हनुमन्तेवमुक्तोऽपि रथमिच्छन्नुताशनात् ।  
 जुहावाहुनिसेयथ न चुक्तोऽप्यथ चन । [ 90 ]  
 ततो वायुमुत श्रीमान्मरुतान्मरयूषपान ।  
 उवाच मान्धव कालश्च शृण्वन्तस्तस्य रक्षसः ।  
 यथा मन्दोदरीं शीघ्रमानयथ ह्युगमा ।  
 नान्यथा शक्यते कर्तुं मन्थुरस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 विजानास्येप पापात्मा यत्कल पापकमेणाम् । [ 95 ]  
 यदनेन च मा सीता जनस्थानान्ता बलात् ।  
 न एषमोऽत्र गुणमाकृ मा भूरक्षाक्षद्विचक्षण ।  
 न हि दुष्पति लोकेऽस्मिन्पापे पाप समाचरन् ।  
 इति तस्य उच्यते बालिपुत्रोऽग्रीवोऽपि ।  
 जानयेयमहं यूय सर्वं निष्ठेन जानता । [ 100 ]  
 भार्याममुप्रिया त्वस्य पश्यता च ह्युगमा ।

दुरात्मोऽस्मिन्मयं यो विचरन्मया ता विनम् ।  
 शत्रुस्तथा प्रविशतां राक्षस्य निवेद्यम् ।  
 अदृष्टं ह्युगमेष्टं मित्रे मि श्रुतमिह ।  
 नतोऽत्र पुरमप्युता तेषां जनाय जीवन्मया । [ 105 ]  
 निगमान् नगीमन्वाज्याग्रे मृगयस्मि ।  
 ता प्रीतिर्गेशिरोमाला परशोरसा-यम् ।  
 नानीय राक्षस्यन्तमिदमाज्ञातये ।  
 इमा मन्दोदरीं पार्श्वज्यादि तत्र पश्यता ।  
 न हि मुञ्चन्ति मे शूरा मयि नित्यं यथा पुरा । [ 110 ]  
 या ते शक्तिर्यत्र प्रीत्यं नेन निष्ठे त्वमप्रा ।  
 दृष्ट्वा शिरसि ते पादं नयान्येना पिदा तत्र ।  
 तच्छृणु रायण कुरु दद्या नीता पिदा तत्र ।  
 उवाच सत्त्वा श्रीधारायत्तया क्षेम दशानन ।  
 अदृष्टं मुष्टिना जघ्ने मूर्ध्नि न पपाद ह । [ 115 ]  
 तमाग्राय नृनाभ्या तु तादृश्या न रायणम् ।  
 लाङ्गुलेना ननापुनन् विज्योत्पया ।  
 तथा तस्योदकं स्रज्य दधान्यायक्रमेण च ।  
 अलिङ्ग्य च विप्रस्य समुत्प्रेतुर्गोदायमा ।  
 ततो मन्दोदरीं हृत्वा रायणं वाङ्मनस्यत । [ 120 ]  
 किं न पश्यन्ति मा रावताया रथसि जीर्यति ।  
 गार परिरिद्वन्तीमितम्रेण रावतीम् ।  
 पतिता च गिराता च न्युहामन्य रोदसी ।

Da 12 जिगासते नय लय-परस्तः राक्षसेभ्यः — (1 80) N<sub>2</sub> तत्तव-  
 वतामेव, B<sub>2</sub> नद्ववतामेव (for मत्तवतामेव) S<sub>2</sub> निष्ठेन + ... ,  
 S<sub>2</sub> Da 12 निष्ठे + तामेव (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 निष्ठे (for निष्ठे). Da नवा (for यथा) — (1 81) Da  
 om, L (ed) क तम् (for क ते) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> क ते रूप (D<sub>2</sub>  
 तय) क सेमिन्ने (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [अ]य,  
 B<sub>2</sub> [अ]मि (for च) — (1 82) D<sub>2</sub> त्वा B<sub>2</sub> परीकृतं तीर  
 (for परीकृतं कर्म) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यादृशीं म्हाद्गामुषा (D<sub>2</sub> °या)  
 (for the post half) — After 1 82, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins

5\* रा रायणं न शूरो वा न योद्धा मसि मान्ता,  
 while Da ins

6\* न बाणं रणशूरो वा न पाणो मे न समतर ।  
 — (1 83) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रणे प्रीत्यं नयान्छु (D<sub>2</sub> °या-यु) राक्षसे  
 (D<sub>2</sub> °द्वि) राक्षसायम् — (1 84) D<sub>2</sub> रामरीर्ययि येन (for  
 the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तेनुय, D<sub>2</sub> वायुय (for मायुषा)  
 — (1 85) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रक्षितं हिर, D<sub>2</sub> न च शिक्षित (for तत्र  
 शिक्षितम्) — (1 86) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> न चान्यथा, D<sub>2</sub> चान्यथा च  
 (for नोपवा न) D<sub>2</sub> [र]द (for [य]य) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च ते  
 सिद्धेने नय (for the post half) — (1 87) D<sub>2</sub> युधस्य  
 (for युधय). — (1 88) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जेन (for जी) —  
 — (1 89) S<sub>2</sub> Da 12 [न] जीता, M<sub>2</sub> नवीन्द्रुताय — (1  
 90) N<sub>2</sub> जुष्टेन न (by transp) — (1 91) D<sub>2</sub> om  
 from अ up to the prior half of 1 91 B<sub>2</sub> न  
 (for नवी) — (1 92) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> न च (for नय) —  
 — (1 93) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नय (for यथा) — (1 95) N<sub>2</sub>

B<sub>2</sub> विजानातु N<sub>2</sub> 1 2 D<sub>2</sub> पाद, 1 5 — (1 96) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 [अ]यशा (for अना) — (1 97) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> L (ed) न  
 भूतिविनाशका (L (ed) °या) D<sub>2</sub> न भू- 1 98 37  
 (corrupt) (for the post half) — (1 100) B<sub>2</sub> न  
 युय (by transp) — (1 101) D<sub>2</sub> नवीय (for नवी)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नयानय विना नय (for the prior half)  
 — (1 102) D<sub>2</sub> 12 इतागे S<sub>2</sub> -ना (for -ना) and  
 moth-eaten from न up to न N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नवीय  
 (D<sub>2</sub> °ते) विना नय B<sub>2</sub> न, D<sub>2</sub> 1 (for the prior half)  
 — (1 107) B<sub>2</sub> विनीय (for विनीय) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -न 1 108  
 -नाय) — (1 108) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 109 (by transp).  
 — (1 110) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> L (ed) न वि, मयद तीर (L (ed)  
 शूर) (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> नवीय (by transp)  
 — (1 111) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नय (for यथा) — (1 112) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 नय विदा (by transp), D<sub>2</sub> नवीय (for नवीय) —  
 — (1 116) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नय (for नय) D<sub>2</sub> यु (for न) N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> नवीयान (for नवीयान) — (1 117) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नवी,  
 नवी (for नवीय) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नवीय (for the  
 post half) — (1 118) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 119 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 120  
 (for युय) — (1 119) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नवीय (for नवीय)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 121 (for नवी) — (1 120) D<sub>2</sub> 1 (for  
 नवी) — N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> om 1 122 — (1 123) After the  
 prior half N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> L (ed) 1 124

7\* नवीयान् नवीयान् नवीयान्



रूपमासीन्महावोरमर्कस्येव युगक्षये ।  
तेऽपि मन्दोदरी त्यक्त्वा सममुत्तत्र वानरा । [125]  
सागरशुक्षुभे चैव चक्रुः च वसुवरा ।  
जानुभि पेतुरश्वाश्च मुमुक्षुर्वापमेव च ।  
तनुप्रजो विचिन्त्येव रावण क्रोधमुल्लित ।  
रथस्य सोऽभवच्छीघ्र रणार्थं लोकरावण ।  
शरानादाय वेगेन रणभूमि विवेश ह । [130]

Colophon

राववोऽपि च त दृष्ट्वा क्रोधपर्याकुलेक्षण ।

64

After 6 go 1<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after second occurrence of 1<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> ins, while B<sub>3</sub> cont after 2066\* of 689, whereas B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 8-12, 16-17 after 1 1 of 2074\* of 6 go

एवमस्मि वति मचिन्त्य शीघ्र जग्राह कार्मुकम् ।  
उत्थित लक्ष्मण दृष्ट्वा हृष्टा सर्वे वनोत्क्रम ।  
महानादमकुर्वन्त शङ्खमेरीखनानि च ।  
रावणोऽपि दुराचार श्रुत्वा नाड समुत्थितम् ।  
शब्दापयत सकुटो राक्षसान्सुमहाबल । [5]  
रावणस्य वच श्रुत्वा ततस्ते रजनीचरा ।

रावण जयशब्देन वर्धयन्ति जयाशिपा ।  
तानुवाच स रक्षेन्तो सुद्धाय समुपस्थितान् ।  
आयत्या क्रियता वीरा बल सान्त्वयतो मम ।  
यदि चेन्द्रमहस्त्राणि विष्णु शोडिशतानि च । [10]  
अथ कार्मुकनिर्मुक्तैः शरैर्मिशिक्षोपमैः ।  
वैवस्वतपुर घोर सर्वानेतान्नायाम्यहम् ।  
अथ गोमायगो गृध्रा ये च मासाक्षिनोऽपरे ।  
सर्वास्तास्तर्पयित्वाभि शत्रुमासैः शरादितैः ।  
चिन्तयित्वा ततो वाक्य तूर्णमेवावधारितम् । [15]  
चन्द्रहासमपि चैव देवदत्त पुरा मम ।  
तमानयन्तु मे सर्वे ये च शूरा महाबला ।  
कल्पयन्तु रथ तूर्ण मणिरत्नविभूषितम् ।  
तापनीयेन दिव्येन जालकेन विभूषितम् ।  
नानावर्णाभिरामैश्च मणिभिश्च विचित्रितम् । [20]  
निपुणैः क्षितिपभिश्चैव विशेषपरिकल्पितम् ।  
उदयस्थरविप्रख्य सध्याभ्रसदृशोपमम् ।  
त्रासन सर्वभूतानां नित्यमद्भुतदर्शनम् ।  
नीलपीतहरक्ताभि पताकाभिरलङ्कृतम् ।  
नरशीर्षध्वज घोरमुच्छ्रित लोमहर्षणम् । [25]  
कल्पित तु रथ दृष्ट्वा स सारथिममायुतम् ।  
पटि रथसहस्राणां राक्षसेन्द्रानुयायिनाम् ।

[(1 2) L (ed) तस्य निष्क्रममाणस्य]

—After 1 124, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> L (ed) ins

8\* निमित्तानि च तस्यासन्मयशसीनि रक्ष्म ।  
प्रनिलोमो ववौ वायुर्मन्दरविमश्च भारकर ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> तस्या तु, L (ed) तत्रासन् (for तस्यासन्) L (ed) सर्वत (for रक्षस) —(1 2) L (ed) प्रनिलोम] —N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> L (ed) om. 1 125. —(1 126) D<sub>8</sub> रूपे चैव (for चक्रुः च) —(1 127) D<sub>2</sub> अन्ये (for अश्वाश्च) —(1 128) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तनु \*\* (for °प्रजो) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तानुस्पातानचिलैव (D<sub>2</sub> °तान्निचित्यैव), D<sub>12</sub> तत्कर्मात्राविचित्यैव (for the prior half) —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1 129 D<sub>2</sub> cont 1 129-131 after 2074\* —(1 129) D<sub>2</sub> रावणो (for रणार्थ), B<sub>2</sub> transp रथस्य and रणार्थ —(1 130) N<sub>2</sub> शस्त्राणि (for शरान्) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च (for ह)

Colophon —Kānda name N<sub>2</sub> हस्ताकाडे —Sarga name S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 मन्दोदर्या (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °दरी-) केशग्रहण, B<sub>2</sub> मन्दोदर्याकेशग्रहण. —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om, S<sub>2</sub> 82, N<sub>2</sub> 88

—B<sub>2</sub> om 1 131. —Thereafter, B<sub>2</sub> repeats 1<sup>ab</sup> and then ins. App 1 (No 64)

64

B<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> च कुर्वन्त (for अकुर्वन्त). V<sub>2</sub> न्यन यथा, D<sub>13</sub> स्वन च ते —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> 3 तदोवाच (for दुराचार). —(1 5) B<sub>3</sub> स शब्दयन्तु- (for शब्दापयत)

D<sub>13</sub> शरचापयुत क्रुद्धो (for the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> स महाबल—After 1 5, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1\* उवाच रावणो राजा क्रोधानलसमप्रभ ।

सज्जा भवन्तु वे क्षिप्र राक्षसा भीमविक्रमा ।

—(1 7) B<sub>3</sub> वर्धयति, D<sub>13</sub> वर्धयित्वा (for वर्धयन्ति) —(1 8) D<sub>13</sub> च (for स) V<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रो, B<sub>4</sub> दशग्रीवो (for म रक्षेन्द्रो) B<sub>3</sub> रावणस्तानुवाचाय (for the prior half) —(1 9) B<sub>3</sub> आयत्त (for आयत्या) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रण (for वर) —(1 10) B<sub>2</sub> वा (for first च) D<sub>13</sub> यक्षेद्रशतसाहस्रा (for the prior half) —B<sub>3</sub> om. 1. 11-14 —(1 13) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> अथ (for अथ) —(1 14) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> शरानि (B<sub>2</sub> °वि)त. —(1 15) B<sub>2</sub> पूर्णम्, D<sub>13</sub> तूर्णम् (for तूर्णम्) —(1 16) B<sub>4</sub> चद्रभामणि B<sub>2</sub> पुरो (for पुरा) —(1 17) D<sub>13</sub> आह्वान रक्षमा चक्रे (for the prior half) —(1 18) B<sub>3</sub> वज्र- (for रत्त) —After 1 18, D<sub>13</sub> ins

2\* वज्रयद्वयसच्छन्न जाम्बूनदविभूषितम् ।

—(1 19) B<sub>2</sub> तापनीयेन, D<sub>13</sub> तपता येन (for तापनीयेन). —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सुस (B<sub>3</sub> °.) मृत्, D<sub>13</sub> मुसवृत्त (for विभूषितम्). —(1 20) D<sub>13</sub> विराजिन (for विचित्रितम्) —(1 21) B<sub>2</sub> विज्ञेय —(1 22) D<sub>13</sub> समुदयद- (for उदयस्थ-). —(1 23) D<sub>13</sub> राम तु सज्जीभूतोह गच्छाम्यद्भुतदर्शन —(1 24) D<sub>13</sub> नील पीत सु- (for नीलपीतक) —(1 25) B<sub>3</sub> नवशीर्ष ; (for नरशीर्षे-) B<sub>3</sub> उत्थित (for उत्च्छ्रित) B<sub>3</sub> रोमहर्षण, D<sub>13</sub> घोरदर्शन (for लोमहर्षणम्) —(1 26) B<sub>2</sub> घोर (for दृष्टा) —(1 27) B<sub>3</sub> पटि शन- N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महस्त्राणि D<sub>13</sub> अर्ध रथसहस्राणि राक्षसेन्द्रानुगानि तु —After 1 27, D<sub>13</sub> ins .



मातंगानां च सज्जानि सहस्राण्येकविंशति ।  
 गजाश्चरथसङ्घीर्णा राक्षसेर्मैदिनी कृता ।  
 उत्तरा दिशमास्थाय निर्गता रावणाज्या । [30]  
 रावणश्चापि रक्षेन्द्रं कृत्वा ब्राह्मणपूजनम् ।  
 प्रदक्षिणं रथं कृत्वा आरुरोह त्वरान्वितः ।  
 ततोऽपश्यत्स राष्ट्रेषु स्त्रियं रक्तानुवासपम् ।  
 कृष्णवर्णां सुरक्ताक्षीमयुग्मां च प्रमाणतः ।  
 पाशहस्ता विचेष्टन्तीं रावणप्रमुखे स्थिताम् । [35]  
 रावणोऽपि तमुत्पातमचिन्त्य युधि मोहितः ।  
 निर्गतो रथवेगेन बलं यत्र समुद्यतम् ।  
 ततस्तु राक्षसा सर्वे हृष्टा रावणमागतम् ।  
 हृष्टा नादानकुर्वन्त शङ्खभेरीस्वनानि च ।  
 राघवोऽपि महासस्त्रं श्रुत्वा नादं समुत्थितम् । [40]  
 अग्रवीक्ष्य कपिश्रेष्ठं सुग्रीवं पार्श्वतः स्थितम् ।  
 त्वमे भ्राता वयस्यश्च प्रिय सौम्य सुहृच्च मे ।  
 त्वत्प्रभावेन सुग्रीवं सीताया मम दर्शनम् ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु सुग्रीवो रामेण जयकाङ्क्षिणा ।  
 अग्रवीक्ष्यपिशादूलांस्सर्वान्यूथपयूथपान् । [45]  
 अङ्गदं जाम्बवन्तं च केसरिं पनसं नलम् ।  
 गोलाम्बुलाधिपं चैव हनूमन्तं महानलम् ।

सर्वे भजन्तो युध्यध्वं वानराः कामरूपिणः ।  
 एवमुक्तास्तु ते सर्वे वानरेन्द्रेण धीमताः ।  
 सर्वे नादान्विमुञ्चन्तो राक्षसाभिमुखा स्थिताः । [50]  
 राघवो लक्ष्मणश्चैव सुग्रीव सविभीषणः ।  
 निर्याता यत्र दुर्धर्षो रावण सचिवैः सह ।  
 ततो नादान्विमुञ्चन्तो गर्जन्तश्च परस्परम् ।  
 वानरा राक्षसाश्चैव समरे वै युयुत्सवः ।  
 सगतौ च महात्मानौ समरे रामरावणौ । [55]  
 वानरास्तत्र युध्यन्ते शैलवृक्षशिलायुधाः ।  
 अपरे मुष्टिभिः शराश्चोदयन्तो महाबलाः ।  
 राक्षसाश्च महात्मानो नानाप्रहरणायुधाः ।  
 मुसलैः परिवैश्वैश्च शक्तितोमरपट्टिशैः ।  
 परश्वधैर्भिन्दिपालैर्भिन्दन्सहारमुद्गरैः । [60]  
 बाणवर्षेण चोग्रेण देशे देशे कच्चिकचित् ।  
 वानरा युध्यमानास्तु व्यद्रवन्त समन्ततः ।  
 वानरान्विद्रुतान्दृष्ट्वा रामोऽयुध्यत सयुगे ।  
 लक्ष्मणोऽपि महातेजा ये चान्ये हरियूथपाः ।  
 ते प्रगृह्य शिलाश्चैव वृक्षानुत्पाठ्य वानराः । [65]  
 अभिद्रवन्ति तत्सैन्यं नदन्तश्च समन्ततः ।  
 रावणस्तु महातेजा धनुर्विस्फार्य वीर्यवान् ।

3\* खर्वन्निशत्सहस्राणि सरोहाणां तु बाजिनाम् ।

—(1 28) B<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>13</sub> सत्प्राणि (for सहस्राणि)  
 —(1 29) D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl ?) from रथ up to प्रदक्षिण  
 in 1 32 —(1 31) B<sub>3</sub> त्वरावात्राक्षसेन्द्रोपि (for the prior  
 half) B<sub>3</sub> दैवत (for ब्राह्मण) B<sub>2</sub> कृत्वा देवतमुत्तम (for  
 the post half) —(1 32) Note hiatus between  
 the two halves B<sub>2</sub> तदोत्थित (for त्वरान्वित) .  
 —(1 33) B<sub>2</sub> स रात्रिषु, B<sub>3</sub> शराभ्रेषु, D<sub>13</sub> शवेष्पेषु (for  
 स राष्ट्रेषु) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रक्तार्द्रः, B<sub>3</sub> रक्ताक्त (for रक्तानु)  
 —(1 34) B<sub>3</sub> स (for सु-) —(1 35) B<sub>3</sub> युक्ता (for  
 हस्ता) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विचेष्टनी (for विचेष्टन्ती) B<sub>2</sub> प्रमुख-  
 (for -प्रमुखे) —(1 37) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> रण (for बल) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 समुत्थित, D<sub>13</sub> समन्वित (for समुद्यतम्) —(1 38) D<sub>13</sub> ते  
 (for तु) —(1 39) D<sub>13</sub> ततो (for हृष्टा) N<sub>1</sub> व्यमुचत,  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विमुचत, B<sub>3</sub> प्रकुर्वन्त (for अकुर्वन्त) D<sub>13</sub> -सम तथा  
 (for स्वानानि च) —(1 41) D<sub>13</sub> च (for त) —(1 43)  
 D<sub>13</sub> प्रसादाच्च (for -प्रभावेन) —(1 45) D<sub>13</sub> सर्वान्स प्रशस्य-  
 यत् (for the post half) —(1 46) B<sub>3</sub> तु (for च)  
 D<sub>13</sub> तथा (for नलम्) —(1 47) D<sub>13</sub> च वानर (for  
 महाबलम्) —(1 49) D<sub>13</sub> उक्ते (for उक्तास) —(1 50)  
 B<sub>3</sub> प्रमुचतो (for विमुञ्चन्तो) —V<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from the  
 post half up to the prior half of 1 53 B<sub>3</sub> -प्रमुखे  
 (for -[अ]भि°) —(1 51) D<sub>13</sub> च (for स) —(1 52)  
 D<sub>13</sub> तत्र (for यत्र) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसे (for सचिवैः) —(1 54)  
 D<sub>13</sub> समालिङ्ग्य (for समरे वै) —(1 55) D<sub>13</sub> तो (for च)  
 —(1 56) B<sub>3</sub> युध्यत, D<sub>13</sub> युध्यति (for युध्यन्ते) D<sub>13</sub> वृक्षश

(by transp) —V<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 57-58 —(1 57)  
 D<sub>13</sub> ताडयति (for चोदयन्तो) —(1 59) V<sub>2</sub> पट्टिशैश्च and  
 -परशुभिः (hypm) (for परिवैश्वैश्च and -पट्टिशैः respy)  
 —(1 60) D<sub>13</sub> भिन्दिपालैः (for भिन्दि°) V<sub>2</sub> असिभिर्मिन्दिपालैश्च  
 (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> गदा- (for भिन्दन्) N<sub>1</sub>  
 भिदिसहादः, B<sub>3</sub> बहुभिः कूट- (for भिन्दन्सहारः) —(1 61)  
 V<sub>2</sub> शर- (for बाणः) D<sub>13</sub> घोरेण (for चोग्रेण) —(1 62) B<sub>3</sub>  
 ते (for तु) D<sub>13</sub> द्रवत समरतत (for the post half)  
 —After 1 62, D<sub>13</sub> ins

4\* तेषां तदाघातरयान्तचूर्णिता-

दायोधनाडुल्वण उदितस्तदा ।  
 रेणुदिशं खं धुमणिं च छादय-  
 त्वयवतैतासुवपुतिभिः परिष्कृताम् ।  
 शिरोभिहृद्भूतकिरीटकुण्डलैः [5]  
 सरम्भट्टग्भिः परिदष्टच्छदे ।

महायुगे साभरणैः सहायुधैः  
 सा प्रसृता भूः करभोरुभिवभोः ।

इत्यार्षे रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे महायुद्धं नाम सर्गः ।  
 कनकाश्च समुत्पेतुस्तस्मिं युद्धे सुदारणे ।  
 सा मही खिरावेषेण प्रच्छन्ना मप्रकाशते । [10]  
 सच्छन्ना माधवे मासि पुष्पितेरिव भिञ्जते ।

गृध्रकाकममाकीर्णा कङ्कवायससेविता ।  
 बभूवायोधनं घोरं गोमायुस्तसकुलम् ।

युद्धादपस्तता सर्वे वानरा राक्षसादिताः ।

—(1 66) B<sub>2</sub> अन्यद्रवत D<sub>13</sub> सर्वे (for सैन्य) D<sub>13</sub> नदन्तश्च  
 —(1 67) D<sub>13</sub> राघवस्य (for रावणस्य) —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl.)

पश्यन्ति हर्षिता सर्वे सर्वरक्षोपशोभिताम् ।  
 द्वारा मणिमयास्तत्र तपनीयेन रजिता ।  
 तोरणानि च सर्वाणि शक्रचापनिभानि च । [15]  
 मुक्तादामैश्च सर्वत्र माल्यदामविराजितम् ।  
 द्वार दृष्ट्वा महात्मानो विस्मय रम गता ।  
 प्राकाराणि च सर्वाणि तथाष्टपरिणामि च ।  
 देशे देशे च तत्रैव प्राकारवरशोभिताम् ।  
 पूर्णकुम्भैश्च सर्वत्र द्वारि द्वारि च चेष्टिताम् । [20]  
 दशयोजनविस्तीर्णा विश्वद्योजनमायताम् ।  
 अष्टद्वारा पुरीं लङ्कामष्टप्राकारचेष्टिताम् ।  
 शारदाभ्रप्रतीकाशा निर्मिता विश्वकर्मणा ।  
 सुवर्णरचिता दिव्यामुद्यानैरुपशोभिताम् ।  
 मणिमुक्ताप्रवालैश्च पताकाभिश्च शोभिताम् । [25]

दृष्ट्वा विभूषिता लङ्का वानरा विस्मय गता ।  
 आतर निहतं दृष्ट्वा शयानं रामनिर्जितम् ।  
 शोकवेगपरीतात्मा विललाप विभीषण ।  
 वीर विक्रान्त विख्यात विनीत नयकोविद ।  
 महार्हशयनोपेत किं शेषेऽद्य हतो भुवि । [30]  
 निक्षिप्य दीर्घां निश्चेष्टौ भुजावद्भृषितौ ।  
 मुकुटेनापवृत्तेन भास्कराभावर्यसा ।  
 तदिदं वीर सप्राप्त मया पूर्वं समीरितम् ।  
 काममोहपरीतस्य यत्ते न रुचितं वच ।  
 यच्च दर्पात्प्रहस्तो वा नेन्द्रजिह्वापरे जना । [35]  
 न कुम्भकर्णोऽतिरथो नातिकायो नरान्तकः ।  
 न स्वयं त्वमन्येयास्तस्योदकौऽयमागत ।  
 गतं सेतुं सुनीतानां गतो धर्मस्य विग्रह ।

प्रचलिता सर्वा वानराणां प्रविद्रुता. —(1 12) B<sub>3</sub> प्रविशतु  
 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for the post half —(1 13) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub> & D<sub>4</sub>  
 पश्यन्तो, V<sub>3</sub> प्रविश्य (for पश्यन्ति) D<sub>13</sub> कर्षिता (for हर्षिता)  
 V<sub>2</sub> शोभिता (for -शोभिताम्). —(1 14) B<sub>2</sub> द्वारे, G (ed)  
 द्वारो (for द्वारा) D<sub>13</sub> मणिमयास्. G (ed) चैव (for  
 तत्र) V<sub>1</sub> द्वार मणिमय तत्र, B<sub>3</sub> आरामनिलयास्तत्र (sic) (for  
 the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> रजित, V<sub>3</sub> रा. (damaged)  
 (for रजिता) D<sub>4</sub> लङ्का मणिमया तत्र तपनीयेन राजिता  
 —G (ed) om 1 15-20 —(1 15) V<sub>1</sub> & B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 शक्र (B<sub>4</sub> शक्र)नील- (for शक्रचाप-) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> & गतानि, D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 -शतानि (for निभानि). B<sub>3</sub> चक्रचापकृतानि च (for the post  
 half). —(1 16) D<sub>13</sub> मुक्ताहारैश्च. B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मालादाम-, D<sub>13</sub>  
 मायदानैर् (for माल्यदाम) N<sup>1</sup> 2 -विभूषित (for -विराजितम्).  
 —(1 18) D<sub>4</sub> om first च (subm) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>4</sub> तथाष्ट,  
 V<sub>1</sub> तथा (subm), V<sub>3</sub> तथा (damaged), B<sub>3</sub> तयोच-,  
 D<sub>4</sub> तथैव, D<sub>13</sub> तथा हि (for तथाष्ट-) —(1 19) B<sub>4</sub> रत्नप्राकार-  
 (for प्राकारवर-) —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) 1 20-24 —(1 20)  
 N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> & च नि (N<sup>1</sup> 2 नि)ष्ठिता, B<sub>4</sub> सुषिष्ठिता, D<sub>4</sub> विवेष्टिता  
 (for च चेष्टिताम्) —N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 1 21-22 —V<sub>3</sub>  
 om. 1. 22-24 —(1 22) B<sub>4</sub> सप्त- (for अष्ट-) —(1 23)  
 N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub> शरदभ्र-, D<sub>4</sub> शरचद्र- (for शारदाभ्र-). V<sub>1</sub> विहिता  
 (for निर्मिता) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वरक्षोपशोभिता (for the post  
 half) —B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 1 24 —(1 24) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च प्र-  
 (for उप-) —N<sup>1</sup> 2 om (hapl) 1 25 —(1 25) B<sub>4</sub> नाना-  
 (for मणि) and अलङ्कृता (for च शोभिताम्) —N<sup>1</sup> reads  
 1 26 for the first time after 1 20, repeating it here  
 D<sub>4</sub> reads 1 26 before 1 23 —(1 26) D<sub>13</sub> विभूषिता  
 (for विभूषिता) —After 1 26, B<sub>2</sub> ins. an addl colo-  
 phon [Sarga name लङ्काप्रशसन.] —(1 27) V<sub>1</sub> & B<sub>3</sub> रावण  
 (for आतर) G (ed) तु हत (for नि°) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>4</sub> 13 रणपाशु  
 (N<sup>1</sup> °नु)गु, D<sub>9</sub>-11 निजित रणे (for रामनिर्जितम्) V B आतर  
 (V<sub>2</sub> रावण) राममार्यक. (for the post half). —(1 28)  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -कोप- (for वेग). —(1 29) T<sub>2</sub> विश्रात (for  
 विक्रान्त) G<sub>3</sub> विख्यात विक्रांत (by transp) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11

M<sub>1</sub> Ct प्रसीण, Cg as above (for विनीत) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 from नय up to द्रद in l. 31. G (ed) युद्धे मर्त्यकोविद  
 (for the post half) —(1. 30) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>4</sub> 13 -शयनो भूत्वा  
 V<sub>3</sub> शेषे किं (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> किं शेषे D<sub>13</sub> शेषे व्यर्थ  
 (for किं शेषेऽद्य) V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 निहतो, B<sub>1</sub> हा हतो (for अ  
 हतो) —(1 31) N<sup>1</sup> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 & D<sub>6</sub> & G M<sub>3</sub> G (ed)  
 वि (G [ed.] नि)क्षिप्य B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> दीर्घ-, G<sub>1</sub> दीप्य (for दीर्घो)  
 N<sup>1</sup> 1 विक्षिप्य भूमौ विष्टिष्ठो, D<sub>4</sub> विलप्य भूमौ निश्चेष्टो, D<sub>13</sub> निक्षिप्य  
 भूमिं निष्ठो तु (for the prior half) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भूपणो;  
 D<sub>13</sub> भूपणे (for -भूषितौ). V B<sub>1</sub> 2 & चदनरू (V<sub>1</sub> °भू)षितो  
 B<sub>3</sub> विक्षिप्य दीर्घानिश्चेष्टान्भुजाश्चदनरूपितान् —(1 32) T<sub>1</sub> & G  
 M<sub>1</sub> & 6 Ck मुकुटेन, Cg t as above (for मुकुटेन) N<sup>1</sup> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 [अ]पविद्धेन, B<sub>1</sub> विवृत्तेन (for [अ]पवृत्तेन) G<sub>3</sub> भास्कराभास .  
 —(1 33) D<sub>5</sub> 1 & पूर्व- (for पूर्व) N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>4</sub> 7 & 9-11 13  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Ct यन्मया पूर्वमीरित (N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1</sub> & D<sub>4</sub> °क्षित) (for  
 the post half) —(1 34) N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 तदे न, D<sub>9</sub>-11  
 M<sub>2</sub> यत्तत्र V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-6 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रुचिर, Cg k t as above  
 (for रुचित). N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 & D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 13 M<sub>3</sub> तव, Cg k t as  
 above (for वच) —(1 35) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यदा (for यच्च) D<sub>9</sub>  
 गर्वात् (for दर्पात्) N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 यद्वात्रि (by transp),  
 B<sub>1</sub> यद्वा न. M<sub>1</sub> च (for वा). B<sub>1</sub> नरेद्र, G<sub>3</sub> चन्द्रजिन् M<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged for नापरे जना . B<sub>3</sub> वापरे —N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 om.  
 1 36 —(1. 36) D<sub>6</sub> om. first न (subm) —T<sub>1</sub> damag-  
 ed from णो up to ग in the post half of 1 38 G<sub>1</sub> &  
 नातिकायनरातका (for the post. half) —(1 37) D<sub>6</sub> म  
 (for न) D<sub>5</sub> 7 & त्व च (D<sub>7</sub> °किं तु) मन्येयास्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub>  
 Ck t बहु मन्येयास्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्वमन्येयास्, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चाप्यमन्येयास्  
 (for त्वमन्येयास्) N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> म (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त) द्वाक्यमनुवर्तते,  
 N<sup>1</sup> 2 B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>13</sub> म (B<sub>3</sub> त) द्वाक्यम (B<sub>2</sub> °क्ये ना) न्ववर्तत, V<sub>2</sub> & B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> म (V<sub>3</sub> य) द्वाक्यम (B<sub>4</sub> °क्य ना) न्ववर्तत (for the prior  
 half) C<sub>1</sub> Cm अमन्येया एवमापम्, so also Cg C<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तर्हि  
 (for तस्य) D<sub>13</sub> [ए]न कोप (for [उ]दकोऽयम्) N<sup>1</sup> 2 तस्यैत-  
 त्कार्यमागत (for the post half) —B<sub>2</sub> & om (hapl) 1 38.  
 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 1 38 up to गत in 1 39 —(1 38)  
 N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> & B<sub>1</sub> & D<sub>4</sub> 13 तत्त्वमेतत्, G<sub>1</sub> हत सेतु (for गत सेतु)

गत सत्त्वस्य सक्षेप प्रस्तावाना गतिर्गता ।  
 आदित्य पतितो भूमौ मग्नस्तमसि चन्द्रमा । [ 40 ]  
 चित्रभानु प्रशान्तार्चिर्व्यवसायो निरुद्यम ।  
 अस्मिन्निपतिते भूमौ वीरे शस्त्रभृता वरे ।  
 किं शेषमिहलोकस्य हतवीरस्य साम्प्रतम् ।  
 रणे राक्षसशार्दूले प्रसुप्त इव पाशुषु ।  
 धृतिप्रवाल प्रसभाग्र्यपुष्प- [ 45 ]  
 स्तपोवल शौर्यनिबद्धमूल ।  
 रणे महात्राक्षसराजवृक्ष-  
 समर्दितो राघवमारुतेन ।  
 तेजोविषाण कुलवशवश-  
 कोपप्रमादापरगात्रहस्त । [ 50 ]  
 इक्ष्वाकुसिंहावगृहीतदेह  
 सुप्त क्षितौ रावणगन्धहस्ती ।

पराक्रमोत्साहविजृम्भिताचि-  
 निश्वासधूम स्ववलप्रताप । [ 55 ]  
 प्रतापवान्सयति राक्षसाग्नि-  
 निर्वापितो रामपयोधरेण ।  
 सिंहर्क्षलाङ्गलककुद्विपाण  
 पराभिजिद्रन्धनगन्धहस्ती ।  
 रक्षोवृषश्चापलरुणचक्षु  
 क्षीतिशरव्याघ्रहतोऽवसन्न । [ 60 ]  
 वदन्त हेतुमद्वाक्य परिदृष्टार्थनिश्चयम् ।  
 राम शोकसमाविष्टमित्युवाच विभीषणम् ।  
 नाय विनष्टो निश्चेष्टः समरे चण्डविक्रम ।  
 अत्युन्नतमहोत्साह पतितोऽयमशङ्कित ।  
 नैव विनष्टा शोच्यन्ते क्षत्रधर्मव्यवस्थिता । [ 65 ]  
 वृद्धिमाशसमाना ये निपतन्ति रणाजिरे ।

D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुनीतीनां B<sub>1</sub> नातो, B<sub>3</sub> गत ( for गतो ) N V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> धर्मविपर्यय ( B<sub>3</sub> °यात्, D<sub>13</sub> °य ), D<sub>4</sub> धर्मविनिश्चय  
 ( for धर्मस्य विग्रह ) —(1 39) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> सत्त्वस्य ( for  
 सत्त्वस्य ) M<sub>1</sub> निक्षेप D<sub>4</sub> गतसत्त्व सुप्तक्षिप्त, D<sub>13</sub> गतसत्त्वस्य  
 सक्षेप ( for the prior half ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रस्तावाना, V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> सुहस्ताना, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>—3 प्रसराणां, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3  
 प्र ( M<sub>1</sub> सु ) त्तवाना, C<sub>v</sub> r m. g as above ( for प्रस्तावाना )  
 —(1 40) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> चास्तेति, D<sub>4</sub> चाभसि ( for तमसि )  
 —(1 41) B<sub>1</sub> प्रशातात्मा, D<sub>13</sub> प्रसन्नाचि ( for प्रशान्तार्चि )  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>4</sub> सित्तो घटशतैरिव ( B<sub>3</sub> °रपि ), V<sub>2</sub> 3 सित्तो  
 गतवैतरि, B<sub>4</sub> सित्तोदपृषतैरिव, D<sub>13</sub> सित्तोदुमुषतैरिव ( for the  
 post half ) —After 1 41, N<sub>2</sub> V ( V<sub>3</sub> damaged )  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1\* रावणाग्नि प्रशान्तोऽथ राममेघशराभुभि ।

—(1 42) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 धृतसिन्धुपतिते —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from  
 the post half up to 1 44. D<sub>7</sub> 9—11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> transp  
 भूमौ and वीरे —G<sub>1</sub> 3 transp 1 43 and 44 —(1 43)  
 D<sub>4</sub> विशुक्लम् D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 इव, C<sub>k</sub> t as above  
 ( for इह- ) D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 3 गत- ( for हत- ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 13  
 वीर्यस्य, D<sub>4</sub> -शेषस्य, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> सत्त्वस्य ( for -वीरस्य )  
 D<sub>2</sub>—11 सप्रति —N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 1 44 —(1 44)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 9 11 पाशुषु —(1 45) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> धृतिप्रधान- N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 प्रस ( B<sub>4</sub> [sup] in also ] प्रभ ) वाभि- , D<sub>6</sub> 7 M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>m</sub> g  
 प्रमहाग्र्य- , D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>m</sub> p प्रमवाग्र- ( T<sub>2</sub> 3 C<sub>m</sub> p °ग्र्य- ),  
 C<sub>t</sub> as above ( for प्रसभाग्र्य- ) D<sub>11</sub> धृतौ प्रकाल °व चाभिपुष्टय  
 C<sub>v</sub> धृतिप्रवाल इत्यादौ श्लोके प्रसभ, प्रसव ( प्रसह ? ) इति पाठालय  
 सन्ति ते सर्वे सार्था एव C<sub>k</sub> —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 46—49 —(1 46)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 तप फल, G<sub>2</sub> तेजोवल —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from  
 शौर्य up to समर्दितो in 1 48 N<sub>2</sub> सौम्यवि- , D<sub>13</sub> चोपरि ( for  
 शोयनि- ) —(1 47) B<sub>3</sub> महद्राक्षस, D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाराक्षस-  
 —(1 48) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 उन्मूलितो, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 स ( V<sub>1</sub> 2 प्र )-  
 वतितो, M<sub>1</sub> विमर्दितो —V<sub>2</sub> 3 ( damaged except 1 50 )  
 B read 1 49—52 after 1 56 —(1 49) B<sub>2</sub> -पुच्छो,

D<sub>13</sub> om ( hapl ), G ( ed ) कोपो ( for -वश )  
 M<sub>1</sub> कुलवशधार D<sub>4</sub> तेजोविशालकुलवत्सवस्तो —(1 50)  
 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from -हस्त up to 1 53 N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 D<sub>4</sub> मदप्रसे ( B<sub>1</sub> 4 °वे ) काकुलचडहस्त ( D<sub>4</sub> °हात् ), D<sub>13</sub>  
 कोषप्रदानपरमोग्रहस्त —(1 51) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -निहेन, D<sub>9</sub> निहाच्च,  
 T<sub>2</sub> सिंहाप ( for -निहाव- ) D<sub>13</sub> रक्षो नृसिंहेन ( for इक्ष्वाकु-  
 सिंहाव- ) —G ( ed ) om 1 53—60 V<sub>1</sub> om 1 53—56  
 —(1 53) B<sub>4</sub> मोह- ( for -[ उ ] त्ताह- ) —(1 54) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> निश्वास V<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> स, C<sub>k</sub> t as above  
 ( for स्व- ) D<sub>13</sub> प्रवल प्रतीप —(1 55) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रतापयन् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सप्रति ( for सयति )  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 13 T<sub>1</sub> रावणाग्निर् —(1 56) V<sub>3</sub> damag-  
 ed from तो up to ण —(1 57) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रताप  
 ( for सिंहर्क्ष- ) D<sub>13</sub> विलाम ( for -विषाण ) —(1 58)  
 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from भि up to स्ती D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>k</sub> t -गध-  
 वाह, C<sub>m</sub> g t p as above ( for -गन्धहस्ती ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 पराभियो ( D<sub>4</sub> °वे ) गोद्ध ( B<sub>1</sub> 2 °य ) तगात्र ( D<sub>4</sub> °वेग, D<sub>13</sub>  
 °जातु ) शाली —(1 59) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from दृप up to रा  
 in 1 62 N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> चाप ( N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °पि ) निर्कीर्णचक्षु  
 ( D<sub>4</sub> °देह ), D<sub>13</sub> चापि विपण्णचक्षु —(1 60) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> विपन्न, D<sub>5</sub> [ 5 ] पत्रवर्ण, D<sub>13</sub> विपक्ष, M<sub>3</sub> [ 5 ] पत्र ( for  
 स्वसन्न ) —(1 61) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> ततस्तद, B<sub>3</sub> तस्य तद,  
 D<sub>13</sub> तदुक्ति- ( for वदन्त ) N<sub>2</sub> पर ( for परि- ) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>g</sub> -यु ( B<sub>4</sub> तु ) दृष्टव्य- , C<sub>k</sub> t as above ( for दृष्टव्य- ) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 -निश्चय, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> कोविद ( for -निश्चयम् )  
 D<sub>13</sub> पर दृष्टान्न निश्चय ( for the post half ) —(1 62)  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> समाविष्ट, T<sub>3</sub> पराविष्टम् ( for समाविष्टम् ) N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> प्रत्युवाच —(1 63) B<sub>4</sub> जान् ( for नाय )  
 D<sub>5</sub> om विनष्टो G<sub>3</sub> समरे रावणश्च ( for निश्चेष्ट समरे ) —(1 64)  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> ज ( B<sub>3</sub> सु ) निवृत्त- , 13 अत्युन्नत- ( for  
 अत्युन्नत- ) —(1 65) M<sub>2</sub> शोच्यास्ते ( for शोच्यन्ते ) N<sub>2</sub> V  
 B D<sub>4</sub> 13 नैव ( D<sub>4</sub> न स्व ) विनष्ट शोचति ( for the prior half )  
 —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from मे up to 1 67 D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 क्षत्रधर्म N<sub>2</sub> न्यवस्थिन ( for व्यवस्थिता ) D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>3</sub> क्षत्रधर्म

रामो विजयता राजा धर्मोत्तरमिदं जगत् ।  
 भवतिरिति महर्षीणां वाचोऽश्रयन्त सर्वशः ।  
 मुमुक्षुः पुष्पयपं च गन्धर्वाप्सरसो महत् । [5]  
 दिव्य मूर्ध्नि च रामस्य पूजयन्तोऽस्य कर्म ततः ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्त्वग्रवीद्राम सुग्रीवश्च हरीश्वरः ।  
 हर्षयन्तोऽस्तुवन्तौ च स च राजा विभीषणः ।  
 किमिदोपेक्षसे वीर शत्रु हस्तमुपागतम् ।  
 नप शक्य इहान्येन जेतु शत्रुभयंकरः । [10]  
 त्वमस्य हन्ता नान्योऽस्ति सर्वलोकेषु मानदः ।  
 तत्कुरुष्व महाबाहो कर्मापधिकमात्मनः ।  
 भवन्त्यत्र निराभावाः सर्वलोका नरेश्वरः ।  
 सुरशत्रा निपतिते रावणे लोकरावणे ।  
 लीलायसे किमयं त्वं जहीम पापमोजसा । [15]  
 प्रतिज्ञा सफलामयं कुरु हतया दत्ताननम् ।

महावेग (for महात्मान) — (1. 3) D12 (first time)  
 [5] पि (for पि) S2 (first time) D8 12 (both both  
 times) धर्मोत्तरम् (for धर्मोत्तरम्) — D13 om. 1 4-6.  
 — (1. 4) D3 सप्तत (for सर्वशः). — (1. 5) S2 D8 12 (all  
 first time) मुमुक्षुः (for पुष्पयपं). S2 D8 12 (all first time)  
 वाचानां पतिता शराः (for the post half). — (1. 6) S2  
 दिवि (for दिव्य) S2 D8 12 च मूर्ध्नि (by transp.), B2  
 D1-3 मूर्ध्नि (for मूर्ध्नि च) V1 [1, D8 12 [5] पि (for स्य).  
 D1 कर्मिणु, D12 कर्मि त (corrupt) (for कर्मि ततः). — (1. 7)  
 D3 13 च (for तु) D13 स सुग्रीवो D8 महीश्वरः (for हरीश्वरः).  
 — (1. 8) B2 हर्षयन्त तदा राम लक्ष्मणौ विभीषणः. — (1. 9)  
 D1 जहो वीक्षयसे (for शोपेक्षसे). D3 transp वीर and शत्रु.  
 — (1. 10) D1 [प]व शक्य (for [प]व शक्य). D1 8 जेतु  
 (for जेतु). — (1. 11) V1 2 B1-3 D2 मानव (for मानद).  
 — (1. 12) S2 D8 13 कर्मापयिष्यम्. — (1. 13) B1 [अ]व  
 (for [अ]व) V2 B1 3 निराभावाः (for निराभावाः) N2 V1  
 D1 2 8 सर्व (for सर्वः) — (1. 14) D13 शूरे सम्प्राप्तपतिते (for  
 the prior half) — (1. 15) B3 त्रीयसे (for लीलायसे).  
 — (1. 17) D12 13 समरे (for स नरः) S2 N2 D8 12 रामस्य  
 (for सर्वास्य) V1 पश्यदयत्त, B2 परिपूजयन्, D2 प्रत्यपूजयत्  
 (for पश्यपूजयत्) — D8 12 om. 1 18-20 — (1. 18) B2 3  
 [प]तान्, D13 [प]व (for [प]तान्) — (1. 19) D3 च  
 (for तु) B2 D2 [अ]रा (for [अ]रा) — (1. 20) D2  
 धनुष्कोट्या (for धनुषो ज्या) D2 3 ह्यु (for कृतः) D1  
 हस्तवान् — V1 om. 1 21 — (1. 21) D1 -वर (meta.)  
 (for रव) D3 दशग्रीवोपि तत्त्वयत्ता (for the prior half).  
 D1 भित्तज्य (for भित्तज्य) B1 D2 3 13 विस्फुरद्, B3 प्रास्फुटद्,  
 D1 व्यस्फुरद् (for चास्फुटद्) — (1. 22) V2 B1 D1 [5] न्य-  
 (for स्यत्) D2 3 मज्ज (for सज्ज). B2 कृत्वा (for कर्त्ते)  
 — After 1. 22, V1 ins

2\* अथ राम मुप तस्य रवेनेव तु रावणः ।

— (1. 23) S2 B1 कोशलेश्वर, D2 3 काशलेन्द्रश्च — (1. 24)  
 S2 D12 राक्षसोभवत्, N2 B3 मदसापतन् (for राक्षसा भवन्)

ह्युक्तः स नरश्रेष्ठ सर्वान्मान्त्रव्यपूजयत् ।  
 बाहमित्यत्र दीर्घताश्चरानादाय पोटशः ।  
 शरैर्णेकेन रामस्तु रावणस्याय लापयत् ।  
 धनुषो ज्या दटा दरायिच्छेद कृतहस्तवत् । [20]  
 नस्य तदारुणरथ त्रिजय चास्फुटद्भुजः ।  
 योऽन्यत्कार्यं कर्मादाय सज्ज चक त्वरान्वितः ।  
 कोशलेन्द्रश्चतुर्भिश्च रिपोस्तस्याभिधावत् ।  
 जघान चतुरो ग्राहास्ते हता राक्षसा भवन् ।  
 पठेताय स बाणेन सूनमस्य न्यपापयत् । [25]  
 हृदि भित्तावचन्द्रेण तव सपाय सप्तमम् ।  
 तेनास्य रवशक्ति च मुहुर्तं च महर्द्धिमत् ।  
 धिच्छेद परमायसो रावण शत्रुकर्षणः ।  
 अष्टमेनाय बाणेन रवात्तस्योत्पतित्यनः ।  
 जहार पृथु शरेण त्रिशो जगत्तनुपटलम् । [30]

V1 illeg, D1 तनवश्रमा हता (for the post half)  
 — After 1. 24, D13 ins

3\* सत्ता राक्षसी मायामन्त्राजानमनस्ता ।  
 न त प्रादुर्भूते रामानीतोपरि प्रभा ।  
 न ते निपेतुस्तयो दण्डमाना दानाग्निः ।  
 गिज्याश्च दक्षिण्यश्वमेयन्तो द्विपटलम् ।  
 महोरगा समुत्पेतुर्दन्तता मथुशिका । [5]  
 निद्व्याघ्रराहाश्च मदन्तो मरागताः ।  
 यातुधान्यश्च शनय शृङ्गहस्ता विवामसः ।  
 त्रिभिः शिन्धीनि वादिन्यस्तथा रक्षोगणास्तथा ।  
 नतो महापना व्योम्नि गन्भीरपश्यन्तना ।  
 अक्षरान्मुमुक्षुर्गतिराहतास्तनद्विजः । [10]  
 तन समुद्र उद्रेण मज्जत प्रत्युदयनः ।  
 प्रचण्डवानरुद्धनक्षत्रतनीषणा ।  
 सज्जमानानु मायानु निपेदुर्हरमनिका ।  
 तत शूच तत प्रापं नतस्तोमरकटयः ।  
 स्वदमपिन आदधात्सर्ग नदचित्तनस्वपु । (sic) [15]  
 तस्य कर्मान्तमे दीक्ष्य रावण शक्तिमाददः । (sic)  
 ता जालन्ती मक्षोत्काभा इत्तस्वामचित्तनद्विजः ।  
 तत शूच समादाय रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 धिदोष तरसा कुडो गमस्य च रव प्रति ।  
 राषभरतु महापेजा क्रोधविस्फारितेक्षणः । [20]  
 चिच्छेद निशिते महेरसप्राप्त हमन्निव ।

— (1. 25) S2 D8 12 मज्जतानु स, D3 स पठेताय (by transp.)  
 — (1. 26) B2 विध्वान्, D13 विध्वान (for भित्तावचन्द्रेण).  
 — (1. 27) S2 D8 12 ततोस्य, D1 तेनाय (for तेनास्य). S2  
 D12 -शक्ति स, N2 मथुश्वर (for शक्ति च) B3 ततो रत-  
 समाकीर्णः (for the prior half). V1 illeg for the post-  
 half V2 B1 मुहुर (for मुहुर्त). B2 3 समुद्धिमत्, D1 महर्द्धिद  
 (for महर्द्धिमत्). — (1. 28) B2 -सदन, D2 3 -कर्षण (for  
 -कर्षण) — (1. 29) N2 V1 3 B3 D3 13 जवाष्टनेन (by  
 transp.), B1 जवाष्टनव, D3 तवाष्टनेन (for अष्टमेनाय) V3  
 B1 तस्मात् (for तस्य) S2 V2 B1 D8 13 पतित्यन (for

शिरस्यपहृते तस्मिस्ततो नवशिरा बभौ ।  
 ततो भूयस्त्रिभिर्वाणै शिरासि त्रीणि राघव ।  
 पातयामास स रुद्ध स चभूवाय पद्मशिरा ।  
 तेषा षण्णा शरैस्तीक्ष्णै पञ्च चिच्छेत् राघव ।  
 शिरासि परमरुद्ध सोऽभूदेकशिरास्तत । [35]  
 रावणो हतयन्ता च हताश्वश्छिन्नकार्मुक ।  
 रथशक्ति महाघोरामादायान्नातरदयात् ।  
 स तामुल्लसामिवाकाशे भीमा सौदामिनी यथा ।  
 कालरात्रिमिवात्युग्रासुघम्याभ्यद्रवद्वली ।  
 तमाद्रन्त भीमाक्ष रुधिरौघपरिप्लुतम् । [40]  
 शक्तिहस्त कृतान्ताभ सौमित्रि प्रत्यगृह्यत ।  
 शरैराशीविषाकारैरथैन हृदि लक्ष्मण ।  
 बिभेद पृथुधरैश्च दशभिर्हेमभूषणै ।  
 स भिन्नवर्मा रुधिर वमन्मन्त्रेण रावण ।  
 तत रुद्धो दशग्रीवस्ता शक्ति हेमभूषणाम् । [45]  
 लक्ष्मणाय प्रचिक्षेप जिह्वा वैवस्वतीमिव ।  
 अप्राप्तामेव ता शक्ति चिच्छेद रघुनन्दन ।  
 ता शक्ति शतधा कृत्वा लक्ष्मण परवीरहा ।  
 चक्रे सुतुमुल युद्ध वानरै परिवारित ।  
 नि सज्ज रावण कृत्वा स ननाद च हर्षित । [50]

[उत्पत्तिव्यत] V1 रथस्यस्येव तस्य स, D13 रथादुत्पत्तितस्य तत्  
 (for the post half) —(1 30) V2 B1 3 जवान (for  
 जहार) S2 D8 12 क्षुर- (for पृथु) —(1 31) B1 [अ]पाहृते  
 (for [अ]पहृते) D13 -शिरा भवत् (for शिरा बभौ).  
 —(1 34) D1 क्षुरै- (for शरै- ) —S2 N2 V2 B1 2 D1 1  
 8 12 13 om 1 35 —(1 36) S2 D8 12 मृत्तश्च, B3 -शीर्षश्च  
 (for यन्ता) N2 तु (for च) —(1 37) D3 जय (for रथ-)  
 B2 च महारयात्, D8 च तद्रयात् (subm) (for [अ]वानरदयात्)  
 —(1 38) N2 D1-3 8 12 सुक्तम् (for उल्लाम्) D13 दीप्ता  
 (for भीमा) —(1 39) S2 V2 B3 D8 12 रणे (for वली)  
 —(1 40) B2 आपतत (for आद्रवन्) N2 V2 B1 -प्रवर्षिण  
 (for परिप्लुत) —(1 41) D13 -[आ]स्य (for [आ]म)  
 S2 D8 12 प्रत्यपद्यत, V2 B3 °गृह्यत (for °गृह्यत) —(1 42)  
 D1 [ए]त (for [ए]न) D3 तु स (for हृदि) —D12 om  
 1 43-45 —(1 43) D8 -भूषिते (for भूषणे) —(1 44)  
 N2 B3 D2 3 -मर्मा, D1 -चर्मा (for -वर्मा) —(1 45) D8  
 दशग्रीवश्च (hypm) (for दशग्रीवस) —(1 47) D13 शक्ति  
 स (for ता शक्ति) —(1 48) S2 D8 12 च द्विधा (for शतधा)  
 N2 V2 B1 भिन्ना, B2 द्विधा, B3 छिन्ना (for कृत्वा) —(1 50)  
 N2 V2 B1 D1 निसज (for नि सज) N2 B1 ननाद च (for  
 स ननाद) N2 स हर्षित, B1 सुमर्षित, D13 सुहर्षित (for च  
 हर्षित) —(1 51) B2 च (for तु) —After 1 51, D3 ins

4\* विद्रा-य वानरान्सर्वान्मुष्टिमुच्य वेगत ।

—(1 52) S2 D8 अभ्याद्रवत् (for अभ्यद्रवत्) B2 सवगिरि-  
 मिवापगा, D13 वद्धि वद्धिरिवापर (for the post half)  
 —Thereafter S2 B3 D8 read colophon

Kānda name B3 लकाकाडे —Sarga name S2 D8

मुहूर्ताल्लब्धसज्जस्तु रावण क्रोधमूर्छित ।  
 राममभ्यद्रवत्येक्ष्य सवगिरिरिवापर ।

67

After 6 97, N V1 3 B2 4 D4 13 G(ed) ins,  
 V2 B1 D8-7 9-11 S ins 1 27-94 after 6 97, while  
 B3 cont 1 1-26 after 3096\* and ins 1 27-94  
 after 6 97

रावण निहत दृष्ट्वा राघवेण महात्मना ।  
 राक्षसाग्निहतान्सर्वे नादान्मुञ्चन्ति वानरा ।  
 रावण पतित दृष्ट्वा ससारथिपुरोगमम् ।  
 रामस्य भयमत्रस्ता दिशो दश प्रदुदुषु ।  
 सागरान्तर्गता केचित्केचित्पर्वतमाश्रिता । [5]  
 याता रसातल केचित्केचिद्वनमुपाश्रिता ।  
 प्रविष्टाश्चापरे लङ्का पुत्रस्नेहेन राक्षसा ।  
 समुद्रे पतिता केचिद्राक्षसा विहता रणे ।  
 हाहाभूतास्तदा सर्वे बालवृद्धजनाकुला ।  
 लङ्का प्रचलिता सर्वा राक्षसाना च विद्रवे । [10]  
 वानराश्च महात्मानो लङ्का गच्छन्ति चापरे ।  
 प्रविशन्ति ततो गत्वा वानरा सिंहविक्रमा ।

रामरावणयोर्धु( S2 °णयु )द्ध, B3 द्वैरययुद्धे मायायुद्ध —Sarga no.  
 (figures, words or both) B3 D8 om, S2 89

67

G(ed) om 1 1-2 N2 illeg for 1 1 —(1 2)  
 N1 V3 B3 D4 13 राक्षसा नि( N1 वि )हता (D4 विद्रुता)  
 B2 सर्वान् (for सर्व) V1 राक्षसाभिहता सर्वा नाद चक्रुः प्लवगमा,  
 B4 वानरेरक्षिता सर्व नाद नुचति राक्षसा —V8 damaged from  
 1 3 upto the prior half of 1 4 —(1 3) D4 13 निहत  
 (for पतित) —(1 4) V1 B4 D13 विव्रता (for सन्नता)  
 N1 D4 13 दिशो दिग्भ्यो, N2 दिग्भिर्दिग्भ्यो (for दिशो दश)  
 N B3 D4 विद्रुदुषु, V1 B4 G(ed) प्र(V1 नु, G[ed.]तु)-  
 विद्रुता, V3 परिश्रुता, D13 हि निर्गता —(1 5) N1 B4  
 D4 13 मागरात (for सागरान्तर) B4 पातालम् (for पर्वतम्)  
 —(1 6) V3 D4 transp यना and first केचित् N1 अपा-  
 श्रिता, B4 उपागता (for उपाश्रिता) V1 3 केचित् वनमाश्रिता,  
 D4 केचिद्राक्षसा गता (for the post half) —V8 damag-  
 ed from 1 7 up to पतिता in 1 8 G(ed.) transp.  
 1 7 and 8 —(1 7) V1 केचित् (for लङ्का) —B4 om 1 8  
 —(1 8) N1 V1 B3 D13 समुद्र (for समुद्रे) N B3 D4  
 विद्रुता रणे, V1 3 युद्धविद्रुता (for विहता रणे) D13 केचिद्राक्ष-  
 सा विद्रुता (for the post half). —(1 9) V1 तथा  
 (for तदा) B4 हाहाभूता तदा सर्वा (for the prior  
 half) N -जनाकुला, B4 -[ज]वशेषिता —(1 10) N1  
 सर्व, B4 [अ]तीव (for सर्वा) —V3 damaged from  
 विद्रवे up to 1 11 N2 विद्रवात्, B4 विद्रुवे (for विद्रवे).  
 N1 राक्षसाश्च विद्रुदुषु (for the post half) D13 लका

राघवाय शरान्वोरान्विससर्जं चमूमुखे ।  
रावणस्तु रथ घोर दीप्यमान सुतेजसा ।  
आरुह्य पुनरेवान्य राघवाभिमुखे स्थितः । [70]

65

After 6 93, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

ततो युद्धपरिश्रान्त समरे चिन्तया स्थितम् ।  
रावण चाग्रतो दृष्ट्वा युद्धाय समुपस्थितम् ।  
देवतश्च समागम्य द्रष्टुमभ्यागतो रणम् ।  
उपगम्यात्रवीडाममगस्त्यो भगवास्तदा ।  
राम राम महाबाहो शृणु गुह्य सनातनम् । [5]  
येन सर्वानरीन्वत्सम समरे विजयिष्यसि ।  
आदित्यहृदय पुण्य सर्वेशशुविनाशनम् ।  
जयावह जपेन्नित्यमक्षय परम क्षियम् ।  
सर्वमद्रुलमाप्त्य सर्वपापप्रणाशनम् ।  
चिन्वाशोऽप्रशमनमायुर्वै नमुत्तमम् । [10]  
रश्मिमन्त समुग्रन्तं देवासुरनमस्कृतम् ।  
पूजयन् प्रियमन्त भास्कर भुवनेश्वरम् ।  
सर्वदेवात्मको तेष तेजस्वी रश्मिभावन ।  
एष देवासुरगणोद्धोऽज्ञानपाति गभस्तिभिः ।

l 68 —V<sub>2</sub> om l 69-70 D<sub>13</sub> ins l. 69-70 after  
6 90 i —(l 69) B<sub>2</sub> 3 स- (for सु-)

—Thereafter, B<sub>2</sub> reads 6 90 2<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 6 90.2-3  
(including 2079\*) repeating them (except 2079\*)  
in their proper place.

65

(l 1) l<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> [अ] नित्य, Cm g k t as above (for  
नित्यम्) —(l 2) D<sub>7</sub> समस्थित, l<sub>1</sub> स+ (damaged)  
(for समुप). —(l 3) l<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Ck देव (l<sub>1</sub> 4\*) तेश्,  
Ct as above (for दवतेश्) —(l 4) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct उपागम्य,  
Ck as above (for उपगम्य) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M ऋषि (for तदा)  
—(l 5) D<sub>2</sub> वदामि ते (for सनातनम्). —(l 6) G<sub>3</sub> एतान्  
(for यन) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विजयिष्यसि, D<sub>9</sub>-11 विजयिष्यसे (for  
विजयिष्यसि) —(l 8) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Cm t जय, Ct p as above  
(for जयन्) l<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 अक्षय्य G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> शुभ, Cg t as  
above (for क्षियम्) —D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) l 9-12 —(l 9)  
D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 मगत्य (for -माप्त्य) —(l 11) D<sub>6</sub> रश्मिवत्  
(for रश्मिमन्त) —(l 12) D<sub>7</sub> भास्वर (for भास्कर), —(l  
13) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -भून्- (for देव) D<sub>6</sub> राजने (for तेजस्वी)  
—(l 16) D<sub>6</sub> (in marg) प्रजापति (for ह्यपापति)  
—(l 17) l<sub>2</sub> 3 निषे च, Cm k t as above (for पितरो) M<sub>3</sub>  
सर्वतो (for अविनो) —(l 18) D<sub>7</sub> 11 M<sub>3</sub> Cm प्रजा- (for  
प्रजा). D<sub>7</sub> l<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> प्राणा (for प्राण) G<sub>3</sub> प्रभु (for ऋतु-)  
—(l 20) D<sub>5</sub> 7 सुवर्णस्तपनो, D<sub>9</sub> सुवर्णा वन्दो, l<sub>2</sub> 3 सुवर्णा  
वन्दो, G<sub>2</sub> ० जतपनो, G<sub>3</sub> ० ण्जवल्नो, M<sub>2</sub> ० ण्जवल्नो, Cg k t  
as above (for सुवर्णमृत्नी) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 हिरण्य-

एष ब्रह्मा च विष्णुश्च शिवः स्कन्दः प्रजापतिः । [15]  
महेन्द्रो धनदः कालो यमः सोमो ह्यपापति ।  
पितरो वसवः साध्या अश्विनौ मरुतो मनु ।  
वायुर्वह्नि प्रजाः प्राण ऋतुर्ऋता प्रभाकरः ।  
आदित्य सविता सूर्यः सग पूषा गभस्तिमान् ।  
सुवर्णसदृशो भानु स्वर्णरेता दिवाकरः । [20]  
हरिदश्च सहस्राक्षं सप्तमसिर्मरीचिमान् ।  
तिमिरोन्मथनः शम्भुस्त्वष्टा मार्ताण्ड अंशुमान् ।  
हिरण्यगर्भः शिशिरस्तपनो भास्करो रविः ।  
अग्निगर्भोऽदितेः पुत्र शङ्खः शिशिरनाशन ।  
व्योमनाथस्तमोभेदी ऋग्यजुःसामपारगः । [25]  
वनवृष्टिरपा मित्रो विन्ध्यवीथीकुवगमः ।  
भातपी मण्डली मृत्यु पिङ्गलः सर्वतापनः ।  
कविविंशो महातेजा रक्त सर्वभवोद्भवः ।  
नक्षत्रग्रहतागणामधिपो विश्वभावनः ।  
तेजसामपि तेजस्वी द्वादशात्मजमोऽस्तु ते । [30]  
नमः पूर्वाय गिरये पश्चिमे गिरये नमः ।  
ज्योतिर्गणाना पतये दिनाधिपतये नमः ।  
जयाय जयभद्राय हृदयथाय नमो नमः ।  
नमो नम सहस्राक्षो आदित्याय नमो नमः ।  
नम उग्राय वीराय सारङ्गाय नमो नमः । [35]

(hypm), D<sub>9</sub> हेम- (for स्वर्ण-) C<sub>2</sub> Cm सुवर्णसदृश इति  
पाठे सुवर्णवर्ण इत्यर्थः । Ct cites Cm as follows सुवर्ण-  
स्नपनः इति पाठे 'द्वा सुवर्णा' इति श्रुते सुवर्णस्य ब्रह्मणः । तपतीति  
तपन इति तीर्थः. C<sub>2</sub> —After l. 20, G<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously  
l. 19-20 —(l 22) Note hiatus between मार्ताण्ड  
and अंशुमान् D<sub>5</sub>-7 मार्तड (for मार्ताण्ड) D<sub>9</sub>-11 त्वष्टा मार्तड-  
कोशुमान् (for the post half) —(l. 23) D<sub>10</sub> 11  
Ck t [s] हरिदश्च, Cm g as above (for भास्करो).  
—(l 24) G<sub>3</sub> -नापन (for नाशन) —(l 25) M<sub>5</sub> -मेत्ता,  
Cm g k t as above (for -मेदी) T<sub>2</sub> 3 वेदग Cm g k t  
as above (for पारग) —(l 26) T<sub>2</sub> 3 घृणिघृष्टि (for  
वनवृष्टि) D<sub>5</sub> 7 l<sub>1</sub> मित्र, Cm g k t as above (for मित्रो)  
T<sub>2</sub> विन्ध्यविद्युत्, T<sub>3</sub> विश्वस्तव्य, M<sub>2</sub> वधरीय, Cm g p k t as  
above (for विन्ध्यवीथी) —(l 27) D<sub>6</sub> भातपो T<sub>2</sub> मडलो,  
Cm g k t as above (for मण्डली) T<sub>3</sub> अपीतमडलो मृत्यु  
(for the prior half) —(l 28) D<sub>6</sub> l<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> रविर्,  
Cm g k t as above (for कविर्) T<sub>3</sub> सर्पा (for सर्व-)  
—(l 29) G<sub>1</sub> तापन (for -भावन). —(l 30) T<sub>1</sub> तेज  
स्वपि (damaged) (for तेजसामपि) T<sub>3</sub> तेजोभ्य, M<sub>2</sub> तेजोह्य,  
M<sub>5</sub> तेजस्विन्, Cm g k t as above (for तेजस्वी) —(l. 31)  
D<sub>7</sub> (marg also) 10 11 l<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पश्चिमायाद्रये (T<sub>3</sub> ० य तथा) नम,  
M<sub>2</sub> पश्चिमाय यशस्विने (for the post half). —(l. 32)  
M<sub>1</sub> गण (for दिन-). —After l. 32, M<sub>2</sub> reads l 41 for  
the first time, repeating it in its proper place —(l  
33) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हृदयथाय, T<sub>2</sub> हृदयक्षाय, Cm g k t as above  
(for हृदयथाय) D<sub>7</sub> च ते (for नमो) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हरिदश्चाय ते नम  
(for the post half) —(l 35) M<sub>1</sub> भीमाय (for वीराय).



नमः पद्मप्रबोधाय मार्ताण्डाय नमो नमः ।  
 ब्रह्मेशानाद्युत्तेशाय सूर्यादिदिवर्चसे ।  
 भास्वते सर्वभक्षाय रौद्राय वपुषे नमः ।  
 तमोघ्नाय हिमघ्नाय शत्रुघ्नायामितात्मने ।  
 कृतघ्नघ्नाय देवाय ज्योतिषा पतये नमः । [40]  
 तप्तचामीकराभाय बह्वये विश्वकर्मणे ।  
 नमस्तमोभिनिघ्नाय रवये लोकसाक्षिणे ।  
 नाशयत्येष वै भूत तमेव सृजते पुनः ।  
 पायत्येष तपत्येष वर्षत्येष गभस्तिभिः ।  
 एष सुतेषु जागर्ति भूतेषु परिनिष्ठितः । [45]  
 एष चैवाग्निहोत्रं च फलं चैवाग्निहोत्रिणाम् ।  
 वेदाश्च क्रतवश्चैव क्रतूनां फलमेव च ।  
 याति कृत्याति लोकेषु सर्वं एष रविः प्रभुः ।  
 पूनमापत्सु कृच्छ्रेषु कान्तारेषु भयेषु च ।  
 कीर्तयन्पुरुषं कश्चिन्नावसीदति राघवः । [50]  
 पूजयस्वैनमेकाग्रो देवदेव जगत्पतिम् ।  
 एतन्निगुणितं जह्वा युद्धेषु विजयिष्यसि ।  
 क्षस्विन्क्षणे महाबाहो रावणं त्वं वधिष्यसि ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा तदागस्त्यो जगाम च यथागतम् ।

—(1 36) D5-7 9 मार्ताण्डाय, D10 11 M1 प्रचडाय (for  
 मार्ताण्डाय) D6 T2 3 [आ]स्मने नमः, D9-11 नमोस्तु ते (for  
 नमो नमः) —(1 37) D5 9 T2 3 Cg p ब्रह्मेशाय, Cm g k t as  
 above (for ब्रह्मेशान-) G3 ब्रह्मेश्वराय सूर्याय (for the prior  
 half) D10 11 G1 Ck t सुरायादित्य, G3 नम आदित्य (for  
 सूर्याय) T3 [अ]मिततेजसे (for [आ]दित्यवर्चसे) —(1 38)  
 T2 3 -भक्षाय (for भक्षाय) M2 वरदाय च (for वपुषे नमः)  
 —(1 41) D9-11 Ck t m p हरये, Cm g as above (for  
 बह्वये) —(1 42) G1 तमोहिमघ्नाय D5-7 10 11 G3 M3  
 Cm k t रवये (for रवये) Cg Cm घृणये लोकसाक्षिण इति पाठे  
 “घृणरगदीप्त्यो” इति धातोः स्वयंप्रकाशैकानतत्वाद् घृणि । लोक-  
 साक्षिणे सर्वसाक्षिणे । ‘सर्वदेवात्मको ह्येष’ इत्यारभ्य घृणये लोकसाक्षिण  
 इत्येतदन्ता अष्टोत्तरशतसख्या आदित्यहृदयस्तोत्रनाममन्त्रा वेदितव्या ।  
 [पद्मविशाल्युत्तरसख्या भगवत्पूजार्हस्यनाममन्त्रा इति कतकः ।], Ct  
 also cites Cm k as above Cg —(1 43) M2 [ए]ष वै  
 भूयस्, M5 [ए]ष भूतानि (for [ए]ष वै भूत) D5 T1 M3 तदेव,  
 D6 T2 3 एष वै, M5 तान्येव (for तमेव) D7 9-11 M1 3 सृजति  
 (D7 ०ते) प्रभु —(1 44) D9 प्रयाति, T3 3 दयति, Cg t as  
 above (for पायति) T1 पाय २\* (damaged) (for  
 पायत्येष) D7 पितृत्येष D9 प्र . ति (for वर्षति) D6 G1 2  
 M1 5 Ct transp पायति and वर्षति —(1 45) G3 हुतेषु  
 (for भूतेषु) —(1 46) D6 T2 3 G1 2 M1 (with hiatus)  
 एव (for चैव) D6 T3 होत्रे (for होत्र) —(1 47)  
 D9-11 M1-3 Ck t देवाश्च, Cm g as above (for वेदाश्च)  
 —(1 48) D6 T2 3 M2 सर्वमेव (T3 ०व), T1 G1 2 M5 सर्व  
 एव, G3 सत्त्वं एष, Cg as above (for सर्व एष) D10 11  
 Ck.t सर्वपु परम(D10 ०म)प्रभु (for the post half)  
 —D7 reads in marg 1 49-50 —(1 49) T2 3 कृत्येषु  
 (for कृच्छ्रेषु) —(1 50) T2 कीर्तयेत् D7 (marg also

एतच्छ्रुत्वा महातेजा नष्टशोकोऽभवत्तदा । [55]  
 धारयामास सुप्रियो राघवः प्रयतात्मवान् ।  
 आदित्यं प्रेक्ष्य जह्वा तु परं हर्षमवाप्तवान् ।  
 त्रिराचम्य शुचिर्भूत्वा धनुरादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
 रावणं प्रेक्ष्य हृष्टात्मा युद्धाय समुपागमत् ।  
 सर्वयत्नेन महता वधे तस्य धृतोऽभवत् । [60]  
 अथ रविरवदन्निरिक्ष्य रामः  
 मुदितमना परमं प्रहृष्यमाणः ।  
 निशिचरपतिसक्षयं विदित्वा  
 सुरगणमभ्यगतो वचस्वरेति ।

Colophon

66

After 3062\*, V2 B1 3 D1-3 13 (V2 B3 [m] D2  
 1 36-52 after 6 96 25, D13 1 25-52 after 6 96 31)  
 ins, S2 D8 12 ins 1 1-5 after 3062\* and 1 2-52  
 (1 2-5 [r]) after 6 96 18, N2 V1 (only 1 5-30)  
 B2 ins after 3063\*

जहीम पापकर्मणमिति देवास्तमनुवन् ।

विमानस्था महात्मान राममङ्घ्रिकारिणम् ।

as above) कश्चन (for राघव) —(1 51) T1 पूजय २\*म्  
 (damaged) (for पूजयस्वैनम्) D9 om (hapl) देव-  
 —(1 52) D5-7 9-11 G1 विजयिष्यति (for विजयिष्यसि)  
 Cg Ct विजयिष्यति विजेष्यति रिपूञ्ज इति शेष Cg —(1 53)  
 D7 जयिष्यसि, D9 हनिष्यसि, D10 11 जहि यसि (for वधिष्यसि)  
 —(1 54) D6 G1 M1 तथा, D7 9-11 G3 M5 ततो, T1 त-  
 (damaged) (for तदा) D7 9-11 M1 3 म (for च)  
 —(1 55) G3 तेजो (sic) (for -शोको) —(1 56) T2  
 स- (for सु-) —D9 om (hapl ?) 1 57 D6 T1 G1 3 M5  
 transp 1 57 and 58 —(1 57) D7 G2 त्रि, D10 11  
 [इ]द (for तु) —(1 58) D6 M1 आयम्य (for आदाय)  
 —(1 59) D10 11 Ck t जयार्थं, Cg as above (for युद्धाय)  
 D6 6 T2 3 G3 M1 2 5 Ck t मनमागमत् —(1 60) T1  
 damaged after सर्वं D6 T2 3 दृढो (for धृतो) D9-11  
 वृत्तस्तस्य वधेभवत्, M2 राघवस्याग्रं स्थित (for the post half)  
 Cg अयं सगं केपुचित् कोशेषु न दृश्यते । उडारिणा न व्याख्यातश्च ।  
 आरभात्प्रभृति प्रबन्धप्रतिपादितनारायणपरस्वविरुद्धं चात्र प्रतिभाति स्वै-  
 परत्वम् । अस्मिन्श्च काण्डे त्रिंशदुत्तरशतसर्गा उडारिणा गणिता । एत-  
 दन्तर्भावे एकत्रिंशदुत्तरशतसर्गास्तेन गणिता भवेयुः Cg

Colophon T3 om —Sarga no (figures, words  
 or both) D5-7 T1 G M3 5 107, D9 89, D10 11 106,  
 T2 115, M1 3 108, B (ed) 105 —After colophon,  
 G M1.2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः

66

N2 om 1 1-2 B3 reads in marg 1 1-28 —(1 1)  
 S2 D8 12 13 तदा (for तम्) —After 1 1, D13 ins

1\* एष जल्पन्न पश्यन्ति रामरावणयोर्मृदे । (sic)

—V2 om 1 2-4. —(1 2) D8 12 (both second time)

येन सेन्द्राययो लोकाग्रामिता युधि धीमता ।  
 अस्मिन्कालसमायुक्ते न कालः परिशोचितुम् ।  
 नैकान्तविजयो युद्धे भूतपूर्वः कदाचन ।  
 परैर्या हन्यते वीरः परान्वा हन्ति सयुगे । [70]  
 इय हि पूर्वः सदृष्टा गतिः क्षणियसमता ।  
 क्षणियो निहतः सत्ये न शोच्य इति निश्चयः ।  
 तदेव निश्चय उष्मा तत्रमाम्नाय विज्वर ।  
 यद्विहानन्तर कार्यं कर्तव्यं तदनुचिन्तय ।  
 तमुक्तं तस्य त्रिकान्त राजपुत्र विभीषण । [75]  
 उवाच शोकसततो भ्रातृहितमनन्तरम् ।  
 योऽयं विमर्देषु न भग्नपूर्वं  
 सुरैः समेतैः सह वामयेन ।

(M<sub>3</sub> °मं)वरिया(M<sub>1</sub> °ता) (for the post. half)  
 —(l. 66) l<sub>3</sub> कीर्ताम् (for कीर्तम्). D<sub>8</sub> 7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 4, G<sub>1</sub> 3 ते,  
 Cmg k.t. as above (for ते). N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-7 D<sub>1</sub> 13  
 ॥ (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 तु) निनी ॥ (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> °तोमि, पाण्य,  
 B<sub>1</sub> दुःखतोमिता ये (for the prior half). B<sub>2</sub> निनी ॥  
 F<sub>3</sub> निनी (for निनीति) —Dis lacuna for l. 67  
 (except गता). —(l. 67) G<sub>1</sub> 3 transp. ये दस्य and  
 लोकाग्र G<sub>1</sub> पातिता (for पातिता). B<sub>2</sub> दुनेदा (for धीमता).  
 —(l. 68) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 11 F M<sub>1</sub>-3 तमिन्ता (B<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
 Ta °ले) (for अस्मिन्कालः). D<sub>8</sub> समायोने M<sub>1</sub> युक्त (for कालः).  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> शोचितु कचित्, D<sub>8</sub> 1 3 3 तय शोचिन्तु (for परिशोचितुम्).  
 —(l. 69) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 नेहत्, B<sub>2</sub> नेहत् (for नेहत्त-).  
 V B D<sub>1</sub> 3-विजय V B युद्ध, G<sub>1</sub> 3 लोके (for युद्धे). V B D<sub>1</sub>  
 भूतपूर्व, D<sub>8</sub> 1 3 3 M<sub>1</sub> दृष्टपूर्वं, Cg k.t. as above (for  
 भूतपूर्वः). —(l. 71) F<sub>1</sub> damaged from पूर्व up to तस्य  
 in l. 73 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 13 पूर्व (D<sub>1</sub> 13 °वं) निर्दिष्टा,  
 B<sub>1</sub> पूर्वसिद्धा N<sub>1</sub> 2 द्य पूर्व निर्दिष्टा (for the prior half)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 11-शाश्वती (for समता). —G<sub>2</sub> om l. 72-75.  
 —(l. 72) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 निहत (for निहतः). D<sub>8</sub> क्षणिया  
 निहता D<sub>8</sub> शोच्य (for शोच्य). G<sub>1</sub> निश्चिन्ता (for निश्चयः).  
 —(l. 73) D<sub>8</sub> 1 3 तमेव, F<sub>3</sub> तद्विद (for तदेव) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> ज्ञात्वा, B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञत्वा (for ज्ञात्वा) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 11  
 F<sub>2</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> 5 Ck t<sub>p</sub> सत्यम्, Cg.t. as above (for सत्यम्)  
 D<sub>4</sub> मादाय (for आसाय) B<sub>2</sub> (m. also as above) विज्वर  
 (for विज्वरः). —(l. 74) M<sub>1</sub> अत्र (for इदं) D<sub>8</sub> 9 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 Cr कर्तव्य (for कर्तव्य). G<sub>1</sub> कर्तव्य तमनु- N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 कार्यं तत्र  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °त्र) विनितय, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 तदिदानीं वि (V B<sub>1</sub> च, B<sub>1</sub>  
 तु) वितय (for the post. half). Cg कर्तव्यम् अनुष्ठेयम् ।  
 तदनुचिन्तय । कर्तव्यमिति पाठे यत् कार्यं कर्तव्यं योग्यमित्य । Cg  
 —(l. 75) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> तमु (D<sub>1</sub> °दु) क्तत B<sub>2</sub> भातुत्तय,  
 B<sub>4</sub> विज्ञातु (for विज्ञात) —(l. 76) D<sub>1</sub> 3 भ्रातृहीनम्.  
 V<sub>1</sub> (inf lin as above). 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 अनुत्तम (for अनन्तरम्).  
 —F<sub>1</sub> damaged from 5य in l. 77 up to अने in l. 81  
 —(l. 77) D<sub>4</sub> सोय (for योऽयं). V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-11 [अ] वि-  
 भगपूर्वं —(l. 78) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 13 समेत्य देवं, D<sub>8</sub> 1 3 3  
 सुराग्रुरी, G<sub>1</sub> सुरैः समेतैः (for सुरैः समेतैः) D<sub>8</sub>-11 समन्तेरपि

भग्नत्वमायाय रणे विनतो  
 चेत्वा समायाय यथा समुद्र । [80]  
 अनेन दृष्टानि सृष्टितानि  
 भुक्ताश्च भोगा मृन्मृताश्च मृत्वा ।  
 धनानि मित्रेषु मर्मापितानि  
 पराण्यमित्रेषु निपातितानि ।  
 पृषोऽहिताग्निश्च महातपाश्च [85]  
 वेदान्तमः कर्मणु चाद्वयम् ।  
 पृतन्य यत्नेनमतस्य दृष्टम्  
 तत्कर्मणिच्छामि तत्र प्रमादान् ।  
 स तस्य चास्य कर्ममहीदृशम्  
 संशोधितः सातु विभीषणेन । [90]

(for समेतैः ५६). G<sub>1</sub> अनन्त (for अनन्त) —(l. 79)  
 D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl.) from ५६ up to ५८ तस्य in l. 80  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 म न्ते, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 मन्ते, D<sub>2</sub> ५ ६, G  
 M<sub>1</sub> 3 [६] म न्ते (for निनतो). B<sub>2</sub> ५५ समुद्र (for ५६  
 निनतो) —(l. 80) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> २ भगवत् (for आयाय).  
 B<sub>2</sub> प्र-विभोय १२ १ भाय —(l. 81) M<sub>2</sub> ५ त्र (for अनेन).  
 D<sub>1</sub> 11 लोपदेव (for लोपदेवः) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 13 ५०६ निपाति  
 नृक्षितान्. —(l. 82) M<sub>2</sub> रण-ज्ञा- (for रण-ज्ञा- ) V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m. after corr. as above) दृष्टम्, D<sub>1</sub> ५०६ भाय,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 12 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> Cmt निपातय (for सुवृत्तम्)  
 B<sub>2</sub> मृष्टम् वित्वा (for मृष्टम् वृत्वा) —(l. 83) B<sub>2</sub>  
 (sup lin, orig. as above) क्षामि (for क्षामि) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 13 मित्रेषु, M<sub>2</sub> लोप (for मित्रेषु) N<sub>1</sub> निपातितानि, B<sub>2</sub> ७  
 पातितानि, D<sub>1</sub> निपातितानि, D<sub>1</sub> 13 निपातितानि —Dis om (hapl.)  
 l. 84 —(l. 84) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 (N<sub>2</sub> 3-)  
 पातितानि, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 ७ वा (B<sub>2</sub> ७५, G<sub>3</sub> ७५)  
 निपाति, B<sub>1</sub> पाति पाति, F<sub>3</sub> K(ed) मन् K(ed) ॥ ५॥ निपाति  
 (for निपातितानि). —(l. 85) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 13 अद्वयं त्रिंश  
 (B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> ५) (for पृषोऽहिताग्निश्च) —V<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 from पाय up to ७५ in l. 86 D<sub>8</sub> भग्नोऽप्रीत्य (corrupt)  
 (for भग्नोऽप्रीत्य). T<sub>2</sub> ३ भग्नोऽप्रीत्यभुक्तानि Cg ५०६  
 विभगपूर्वं । विभगं विभगं । सभिरपि १, Ck ५०६ विभग-  
 रिति उन्मम सति विभगविभगं १, Ct. पृषोऽहिताग्निश्च  
 सति । आदिनामिहिल उन्मम —(l. 86) B<sub>2</sub> वेदान्तम्, D<sub>7</sub>  
 वेदान्तम्, D<sub>1</sub> ३ वेदान्तम्, G<sub>2</sub> वेदान्तम् (for वेदान्तम्) —F<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged from ने up to सरोवि in l. 90. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चाय,  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ चाय (for चाय) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Ck -नीर, G M<sub>1</sub> 3  
 Cg नीय, Ct as above (for सूर). B<sub>1</sub> देवानुगे र्नेने चाय  
 सूर —After l. 86, D<sub>1</sub> 13 ins.

2\* शूरश्च तत्रये महतां विजेता

—(l. 87) B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यगतम्, B<sub>2</sub> प्रगतम्, l<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> जेतुत्तम (for  
 प्रगतम्) B<sub>2</sub> कार्य (for दृष्टम्) —(l. 88) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>  
 क्षिते तद्गम, D<sub>1</sub> ३ तद्गम (for तत्कर्मणिच्छामि). B<sub>2</sub> भवत्  
 (for तत्र). —(l. 89) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 13 तेन (for तस्य)  
 D<sub>4</sub> महात्मन (for महात्मा). —(l. 90) D<sub>4</sub> संशोधित, D<sub>1</sub>



भाज्ञापयामास नरेन्द्रसूनु

स्वर्गीयमाधानमदीनसत्त्व ।

मरणान्तानि वैराणि निवृत्त न. प्रयोजनम् ।

क्रियतामस्य सस्कारो ममान्येष यथा तव ।

Colophon

68

After 6 99 20, N̄ V B2-4 D4-7 9-11, 13 S ins, while G (ed) ins. only 1 2, 4, the prior half of 1 5, the post half of 1 6, 7-13, 50-51

साधूदित, T<sub>8</sub> सुबोधित (for सवोधित) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1 91 —(1 92) M<sub>2</sub> स्वकीयम्, Cm g. k t as above (for स्वर्गीयम्) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स्वय (N̄<sub>1</sub> शमी-, D<sub>4</sub> सव्य) समाधानम्, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B2-4 D<sub>13</sub> स्वयं (V<sub>3</sub> स्वयं, B<sub>4</sub> स्वयं) समाधानम् B<sub>2</sub>-शुभ, I<sub>3</sub>-सत्त्व (for सत्त्व) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वर्गीयमाधानविधि विधिज्ञ —After 1 92, D<sub>4</sub> (marg) ins

3\* विभीषण साधुतम वरिष्ठ

—G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 1 93-94 B<sub>2</sub> reads 1 93-94 after colophon —(1 93) N̄ V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> विजयातानि (for मरणान्तानि) D<sub>5</sub> 10 T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 Cg निवृत्त (for निवृत्त) N̄ V D<sub>4</sub> 13 निवृत्ते शातिरुच्यते (N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 °रिच्यते, V<sub>3</sub> °रिच्यति), B<sub>1</sub>-3 वृत्ते शातिरिह्यते, B<sub>4</sub> निवृत्ते शातिविवृत्ते (for the post half) —(1 94) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from तामस्य up to colophon N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> सत्कारो (for सत्कारो) D<sub>4</sub> क्रियते तस्य सत्कारो (for the prior half) B<sub>4</sub> ममान्येष (for ममान्येष) B<sub>1</sub> 3 यथाविधि, M<sub>3</sub> तथा तव

Colophon V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged —Kānda name N̄ B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 लका° —Sarga name N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> 13 विभीषणवि (D<sub>13</sub> °प्र)लाप —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om, N̄<sub>2</sub> 97, V<sub>1</sub> 92, B<sub>1</sub> 90, B<sub>3</sub> 89, D<sub>5</sub>-7 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 112, D<sub>9</sub> 94, D<sub>10</sub> 11 111, T<sub>2</sub> 120, T<sub>3</sub> 123, M<sub>1</sub> 2 113 —After colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

68

(1 1) N̄ B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वैधव्येन, V<sub>3</sub> सेवान्यथा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> नेवा-  
न्येव, D<sub>13</sub> वैधव्ये च, G<sub>3</sub> नेकान्येव (for सेवान्येव) D<sub>4</sub> सयुक्ता  
(for सयुक्ता) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>2</sub> धियाज्य (for धियाज्ञा) N̄<sub>1</sub>  
चपलां धिय, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 चचला  
धिय, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> चचलधिय (D<sub>6</sub> °य) (for चचला धियम्) D<sub>4</sub>  
धियाज्ञा चपलधिया (for the post half). B<sub>3</sub> सैवासि सवृत्ता  
शोच्या विगाहा विपुला धिय —V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 2-7 —(1 2) N̄<sub>3</sub>  
मुप सु-, T<sub>2</sub> सुभृश, Ck t as above (for सुभृ सु-) N̄<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
-व्यक्तोचन, V<sub>4</sub> I<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वक्समुन्नत, B<sub>2</sub> त्वचमुन्नत, B<sub>4</sub> -व्यक्त-  
(illeg.), D<sub>4</sub> -व्यक्तिमनुस, D<sub>7</sub> -[अ]क्षसमुन्नत, G<sub>1</sub> 2 -[अ]क्षि-  
समन्वि (G<sub>1</sub> °मुन्न)त, Cg as above (for -त्वक्समुन्नतम्)

सेवान्येवासि सवृत्ता धियाज्ञा चचला धियम् ।

हा राजन्सुकुमार ते सुभृ सुवक्समुन्नतम् ।

कान्तिश्रीयतिमिस्तुल्यमिन्दुपद्मदिवाकरे ।

किरीटकूटोज्ज्वलित ताम्रास्य दीप्तकुण्डलम् ।

मदव्याकुललोलाक्षं भूत्वा यत्पानभूमिषु । [5]

विविधस्रग्धर चारु वल्गुसितकथ शुभम् ।

तदेवाय तवैव हि वक्त्र न भ्राजते प्रभो ।

रामसायकनिर्मितं रक्त रुधिरविक्ष्वे ।

विकीर्णमेदोमस्तिष्क रूक्ष स्यन्दनरेणुभिः ।

हा पश्चिमा मे सप्राप्ता दशा वैधव्यकारिणी । [10]

N̄<sub>1</sub> सुभृ सुवक्समुन्नत, D<sub>13</sub> सुभृ विलसद्वन्न, M<sub>3</sub> सुभृ सुदरनासिक  
(for the post half). —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cm कीर्ति-,  
Cg k t as above (for कान्ति-) B<sub>4</sub> ज्योतिभिस्, D<sub>4</sub>  
-धृतिभिस् (for -धृतिभिस्) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 इद- (for इन्दु-)  
—(1 4) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 -मुकुटोदय, D<sub>4</sub> मुकुटज्वाल, D<sub>9</sub> कूटोज्ज्वलित,  
D<sub>13</sub> -कूटोज्ज्वलित, G<sub>1</sub> -कोटिज्ज्वलित, G<sub>3</sub> -मुकुटोज्ज्वलित (hypm),  
Cm g as above (for कूटोज्ज्वलित) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 शृगार,  
T<sub>3</sub> ताम्रोष्ठ (for ताम्रास्य) G<sub>2</sub> तप्त (for दीप्त) M<sub>2</sub> 5 -लोचन  
(for -कुण्डलम्) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 शृगारादीप्तकुण्डल, G<sub>1</sub> श्रीमज्ज्वलित-  
कुण्डल (for the post half) —(1 5) N̄<sub>2</sub> -दीप्ताक्ष (for  
-लोलाक्ष) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> भवत, M<sub>1</sub> पीत्वा यत्, Cv as above  
(for भूत्वा यत्) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 भवत्पापानभूमिषु, D<sub>4</sub>  
भवत पर भूमिषु (for the post half) —(1 6) T<sub>1</sub>  
damaged, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विविध (for विविध-) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -स्रग्धर  
M<sub>3</sub> चदन (for स्रग्धर) B<sub>4</sub> वर्ण- (for; वर्णु-) D<sub>7</sub> 9  
G<sub>2</sub> युत, T<sub>2</sub> -धर, Ck t as above (for कथ) N̄<sub>1</sub> वर्णचित्र  
कथ कथ, V<sub>3</sub> lacuna, D<sub>4</sub> वर्णं शिनिष्ठ भृश शुभ (hypm),  
M<sub>3</sub> वल्गुसिनकथारत, G (ed) चारुवल्गुसित शुभ (for the  
post half) D<sub>13</sub> विविधहितमुक्त, चारुवाक्य सिन तव —V<sub>3</sub>  
illeg for 1 7 D<sub>6</sub> reads 1 7 (except तदे) in marg  
—(1 7) N̄<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> शरीरे ते (V<sub>1</sub> तु), B<sub>2</sub>-4 शरीर ते, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 तवेद हि, G<sub>1</sub> तदेतद्धि, G (ed) शरीराते (for तवैव हि).  
N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> देवायत्तमिदं तत्ते, D<sub>13</sub> तव त्विदं तदव हि, M<sub>3</sub> तदेव  
पतितसयाते (for the prior half) G<sub>1</sub> विभो (for प्रभो)  
—(1 8) T<sub>3</sub> -निभिन्न (for -निभिन्न) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 सित्त,  
D<sub>13</sub> वक्त्र, Ct as above (for रक्त) N̄<sub>1</sub> रुधिर रक्तविक्ष्व,  
N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 पतित रण (V<sub>3</sub> राम)मूर्धनि (N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 °भूमिषु), D<sub>4</sub>  
रुधिर वक्त्रनो भृश (for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
for 1 9 —(1 9) D<sub>5</sub> विस्तीर्ण-, D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 5  
Ck t विशीर्ण-, Cm as above (for विस्तीर्ण-) N̄<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub>  
-मेदसासिक (D<sub>4</sub> °कीर्ण) (for -मेदोमस्तिष्क) N̄<sub>1</sub> विकीर्णमिदमासिक,  
D<sub>13</sub> विकीर्ण स्ववसासिक (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> निक्त  
राजत्रपासुभिः (sic) (for the post half) —(1 10) M<sub>1</sub> 2  
पश्चिमेय (for पश्चिमा मे) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सवृत्ता (for सप्राप्ता)  
V<sub>1</sub> निशा (for दशा) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 Ct दायिनी, Cg as above  
(for -कारिणी) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 वैधव्यकर (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
°कारि)णी द (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नि)शा, M<sub>2</sub> वैधव्य करुणा दशा (for the

स नमोऽस्तु तस्मै शशिपुत्रे मन्दया ।  
 तस्मै नमोऽस्तु तस्मै शशिपुत्रे मन्दया ।  
 तस्मै नमोऽस्तु तस्मै शशिपुत्रे मन्दया ।  
 तस्मै नमोऽस्तु तस्मै शशिपुत्रे मन्दया । [15]  
 तस्मै नमोऽस्तु तस्मै शशिपुत्रे मन्दया ।  
 तस्मै नमोऽस्तु तस्मै शशिपुत्रे मन्दया ।  
 तस्मै नमोऽस्तु तस्मै शशिपुत्रे मन्दया ।  
 तस्मै नमोऽस्तु तस्मै शशिपुत्रे मन्दया ।

क्रान्त गिहारेष्वधिक दीप्त मग्नमभूमिषु । [20]  
 भान्याभरणभासिष्वेद्विषुद्धिरिव तोयद ।  
 नदेवाय शरीरं ने तीक्ष्णनेकशरैश्चितम् ।  
 पुनर्दुर्लभमस्पर्शं परिष्वक्तुं न शक्यते ।  
 आविष शल्लेयद्वयैर्दण्डैर्निरन्तरम् ।  
 स्वर्पितर्मर्मेषु नृश सच्छिन्नायुबन्धनम् । [25]  
 क्षितौ निपतित राजन्पश्यामि रुधिरच्छत्रि ।  
 यज्ञप्रहारमिहतो विकीर्ण हव पर्वतः ।  
 हा स्वम सत्यमेवेद एव रामेण कथं हतः ।

Bs Ds नृपनि (for -भूमिषु) —After l. 20, Ds G1,3 K (ed, within brackets) ins.

2\* विनीत गुरुपूज्य शान्त शकरपूजने ।

—(l. 21) Ds प्रति-, T2 3 वर- (for भाति). N1 D13 -वाले-  
 निर, N1 V1 2 B2-4 Ds 4 -शोभाभिर्, G1 -भाभिस्तद्,  
 M3 -भाभिर्यो (for भाभिर्यद्). —(l. 22) Ds [आ]र्व (for  
 [अ]र्ष). G2 तीक्ष्णैर् (for तीक्ष्णैर्नृ-). N1 Ds 5 T1 G3 M  
 1 के शरीर; N2 V D10 नेकशरीर, B3 उग्र शरीर, B4 एव शरीर,  
 D13 एव शरीर, G1 रामशरीर (for नेकशरीर) Ds द्युत (for  
 चितम्). —(l. 23) Ds सम्पर्ग (for -संस्पर्श) —Vs damag-  
 ed from 4th up to l. 25. B4 Ds 9 T2 परिष्वक्तु (for  
 परिष्वक्तु). —(l. 24) N1 V1,3 B2 4 Ds आविष, B3 सुविद, D13  
 आविष, T1 G M1 Cr h आविष, T2,3 M3 आविष, Cm g t  
 as above (for आविष). B3,4 Ds 9 शल्लेय (for शल्लेय)  
 N1 V2 B3 Ds-11,12 युक्त, B3 4 वर, T2 यत्तद् (for वर).  
 N1 V1 2 B2 Ds-11 12 M3 लोभान्नेर (by transp.), B3  
 शिनेवादि, M3 मार्ग क्षी (for मार्गक्षी) B3 अग्न शरणा  
 (for the post. half) Ds आविष्ट दर्शनशून्यैर्दण्डैर्निरन्तर  
 —(l. 25) N1 V1 D13 अर्पित, B2,3 अर्पित, Ds अर्पिते, Ds  
 T2 3 मर्मेषु, G2 स्पर्श, Cg.t as above (for मर्मेषु)  
 D13 मर्मेषुस्पर्श (for मर्मेषु स्पर्श) B3 सुचित्र, B3 विनिष्क-  
 (for सच्छिन्ना) Ds -वर्पन (for -वन्धनम्). Ds छिन्नायु सवधन,  
 D13 वानमच्छिन्नवधन (for the post. half). —(l. 26)  
 M1 1 (for 11-) Ds T1 G2 3 नाहं, Ds-11 दयानये, G1 नमि,  
 M1 दयानये, M3 पुञ्जा (for पश्यामि) B2-4 रुधिर क्षति  
 (for रुधिरक्षति) M3 Cg दयान रुधिरक्षति (for the  
 post half) . C1,2 दयान रुधिरक्षतिम् —Bs reads  
 l. 27 in marg. —(l. 27) Ds,7 T2 3 M1 प्रहारादि,  
 Ds-11 Ct \*रुधिरानो, G1 \*रुधिरानो, G2 \*रुधिरानो, M3 \*रुधिरानो,  
 Cm as above (for -प्रहारादि). N1 V B2-4 Ds 13  
 28 (D2 V1 Ds \*पु)प्रहारेण( V2 \*रे)पित (for the prior  
 half). N1 V B2-4 Ds 13 G1 M3 विनीत (for विनीत).  
 N1 V B2-4 Ds 13 G1 M3 पतित; Cm t as above (for  
 पतित). —G1 reads, G2 repeat. l. 28-29 after l. 47.  
 —(l. 28) M3 रुधिर पतित (for रुधिरपतित). G1 रुधिर पतित,  
 G2 रुधिर पतित रुधिर (for the prior half).  
 G1 transp. 14 and पुनर्न B3 (marg. 14,0) एव हतः;  
 Ds T2,3 एव हत (by transp.) (for एव हत)

स्व मृत्योरपि मृत्यु स्या कथ मृत्युवशं गतः ।  
 त्रैलोक्यवसुभोक्तार त्रैलोक्योद्वेगद महत् । [30]  
 जेतार लोकपालानां क्षेप्तार शकरस्य च ।  
 दत्तानां निग्रहीतारमाविष्कृतपराक्रमम् ।  
 लोकक्षोभयितार च नादैर्भूतविराविणम् ।  
 भोजसा इक्ष्वाक्यानां वक्तार रिपुसनिधौ ।  
 स्वयूथभृत्यगोप्तार हन्तार भीमकर्मणाम् । [35]  
 हन्तार दानवेन्द्राणां यक्षाणां च सहस्रशः ।  
 निवातकवचानां च समग्रहीतारमीधरम् ।  
 नैकयज्ञविलोप्तार त्रातार स्वजनस्य च ।

धर्मव्यवस्थामेत्तार मायास्रष्टारमाहवे ।  
 देवासुरनृकन्यानामाहर्तार ततस्ततः । [40]  
 शत्रुस्त्रीशोकदातार नेतार स्वजनस्य च ।  
 लङ्काद्वीपस्य गोप्तार कर्तार भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
 अस्माकं कामभोगानां दातार रथिना वरम् ।  
 एवमभाव भर्तार इष्टा रामेण पातितम् ।  
 स्थिरास्त्रि या देहमिम धारयामि हतप्रिया । [45]  
 शयनेषु महार्हेषु शयित्वा राक्षसेश्वर ।  
 इह कस्मात्प्रसुप्तोऽसि धरण्या रेणुपाटल ।  
 यदा मे तनय शस्त्रो लक्ष्मणेनेन्द्रजिघृषि ।

—(l. 29) G<sub>1</sub> असि ( for अपि ) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> स्यात् ( for स्या )  
 —For l. 29, N̄ V B<sub>3-4</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> subst

3\* त्वा मृत्युरूपिण सख्ये प्रत्युद्यास्यति को रिपु ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the prior half. D<sub>4</sub> प्रत्युद्यास्यति, D<sub>13</sub> प्रतियास्येत ( for प्रत्युद्यास्यति ) V<sub>3</sub> मे ( for को ) B<sub>3</sub> ४ नृप ( for रिपु ). ]

—(l. 30) D<sub>5</sub> भर्तार, D<sub>6</sub> गोप्तार ( for -भोक्तार ). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> -[उ]द्वेजन, V<sub>3</sub> -[उ]द्वेजन ( for -[उ]द्वेगद ) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सदा ( for महत् ) T<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ त्रैलोक्योद्वेगकार ( M<sub>1</sub> °रि ) ण ( M<sub>2</sub> °क ) ( for the post half ) —For l. 30, D<sub>4</sub> subst

4\* त्रैलोक्ये वसुमेत्तार राक्षस भीमविक्रमम् ।  
 धर्मव्यवस्थामेत्तार त्रैलोक्योद्वेदन सदा ।

—(l. 31) B<sub>2-4</sub> सर्वलोकानां ( for लोकपालानां ). —B<sub>4</sub> om from the post half up to the prior half of l. 34 N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> राववस्य ( for शकरस्य ) —After l. 31, M<sub>1</sub> reads l. 39  
 —(l. 32) D<sub>4</sub> निग्रहीता च, D<sub>13</sub> प्रग्रहीतारम्, T<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विग्रही° ( for निग्रहीतारम् ) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2,3</sub> अविगाथा, D<sub>13</sub> अनिर्गत- ( for आविष्कृत ) —N̄<sub>1</sub> om l. 33-35 D<sub>4</sub> om l. 33-34 M<sub>1</sub> om l. 33 N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2,3</sub> read l. 33-35 after l. 39  
 —(l. 33) D<sub>7</sub> लोक N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वै ( for च ) V त्रैलोक्यक्षोभकर्तार, B<sub>3</sub> लोकक्षोभनकर्तार ( for the prior half ) D<sub>9-11</sub> साधु- ( for नादैर् ) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> -विदारण ( for -विराविणम् ) N̄<sub>2</sub> सर्व- प्राणिभय- ( illeg ), V B<sub>2,3</sub> प्रसङ्ग युधि ( B<sub>2,3</sub> भुवि ) रावण, M<sub>2</sub> नादैर्भूतानि राविण ( for the post half ) —After l. 33, D<sub>11</sub> reads श्रीरामचद्राय नमः —M<sub>1</sub> reads l. 36 before l. 34  
 —(l. 34) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> तेजसा ( for भोजसा ) D<sub>7</sub> ९ ध्वस्त- ( for दूत ) V<sub>2</sub> -बालानां ( for -वाक्यानां ) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2,3</sub> मन्त्रि- ( for रिपु- ) —D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om l. 35 D<sub>4</sub> reads l. 35 after l. 39  
 —(l. 35) T<sub>2,3</sub> स्वरूप- ( for स्वयूथ- ) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> transp- यूथ- and भृत्य- N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -भर्तार, B<sub>3,4</sub> -शास्त्रार, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> ५ वर्गानां ( for -गोप्तार ) D<sub>4</sub> सुप्तभृत्यप्रशास्त्रार, D<sub>7</sub> स्वयूथ भृत्यगोप्तार, G<sub>1</sub> स्वयूथ नित्यगोप्तार ( for the prior half ) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हर्तारम्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> ५ गोप्तार, T<sub>2,3</sub> भर्तार, G<sub>2</sub> भयद ( for हन्तार ) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अमितौजसा, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> अरितेजसा, B<sub>4</sub> अरितेजसां, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> ५ भीमविक्रम ( for भीमकर्मणाम् ). V<sub>1</sub> नेतार स्वजनस्य च ( for the post-

half ) —B<sub>4</sub> om l. 36-39 —(l. 36) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, D<sub>6</sub> हर्तार ( for हन्तार ) G<sub>2</sub> तु ( for च ) —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 37-38 —(l. 37) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तु ( for च ) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from म up to त्रातार in l. 38 B<sub>4</sub> निग्रहीतारम् ( for समग्रहीतारम् ) N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सम्राणे तारकस्य च, V<sub>2</sub> सम्राणे तारमीश्वर, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ct नि ( G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> स ) ग्रहीतारमाहवे ( for the post half ) —(l. 38) N̄<sub>1</sub> सज्ञा- ( for यज्ञ- ) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -प्रलोप्तार ( for -विलोप्तार ) G<sub>1</sub> अनेकयज्ञोत्तार ( for the prior half ) D<sub>9-11</sub> स्ववलस्य च ( for the post half ). —After l. 38, N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> read l. 42 —N̄<sub>1</sub> om l. 39-42. D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om ( hapl ) l. 39-41 —(l. 39) N̄<sub>2</sub> कर्म- ( for धर्म- ) V<sub>3</sub> -कर्तार ( for -मेत्तार ) V<sub>3</sub> स्त्रावकम् ( for -स्रष्टारम् ). D<sub>4,13</sub> एव च ( for आहवे ). —V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om l. 40-41 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for l. 40 —(l. 40) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 -[अ]मुरेन्द्र-, B<sub>4</sub> -[अ]मुरेभ्य, T<sub>2</sub> -[अ]मुरस्य ( for -[अ]मुरनृ- ) B<sub>4</sub> प्रहर्तार ( for आहर्तार ) D<sub>4</sub> महाबल, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> इतस्ततः ( for ततस्ततः ) —D<sub>13</sub> om l. 41 —(l. 41) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शत्रूणां ( for शत्रुजी- ) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2,3</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> कर्तार ( for -दातार ) N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ६ T<sub>2,3</sub> गोप्तार, V<sub>3</sub> जेतार ( for नेतार ). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ स्ववलस्य च, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निजसैनिकान्, Cg as above ( for स्वजनस्य च ) —(l. 42) B<sub>2</sub> ( marg also ) त्रातार, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भोक्तार ( for गोप्तार ) B<sub>2</sub> भर्तार, B<sub>3</sub> भक्तार, B<sub>4</sub> मेत्तार, D<sub>4</sub> 13 रक्षसा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हर्तार ( for कर्तार ) D<sub>4</sub> भीमविक्रम, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वद्ध ( G<sub>1</sub> वधु- ) वैरिणा ( for भीमकर्मणाम् ) —(l. 43) B<sub>3</sub> मान-, B<sub>4</sub> दान-, B<sub>4</sub> चापि ( for काम- ) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from ना in the post half up to पा in l. 44 —(l. 44) B<sub>2</sub> ( marg. also ) दिष्ट्या ( for दृष्टा ) D<sub>6</sub> पीडित ( for पातितम् ) —(l. 45) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ९ M<sub>2</sub> स्थितास्मि ( for स्थिरास्मि ) D<sub>7</sub> [अ]ह, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यद ( for या ) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 यदि शो ( D<sub>4</sub> लो ) केन ( for या देहमिम ) G<sub>1</sub> स्थिरास्म्यहमिम देह ( for the prior half ). N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> धारयती, D<sub>4</sub> धारयिष्ये ( for धारयामि ) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> क्लेश्वर, N̄<sub>2</sub> विना प्रभु, V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हतप्रिय, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विना प्रिय, Ct as above ( for हतप्रिया ) —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 46-47 —(l. 46) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शयित्वा, B<sub>3</sub> शयिनो ( for शयित्वा ) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेश्वर, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर ( for °शेश्वर ) —(l. 47) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4,9-11</sub> -गुडित, M<sub>2</sub> -कुडित ( for पाटल ) D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> रेणुपाटु ( D<sub>13</sub> °शु ) पु ( for रेणुपाटल ) —(l. 48) D<sub>9</sub> यया ( for यदा ). B<sub>2</sub> मत्-, D<sub>6</sub> ते

तदा खमिहता तीव्रमथ त्वग्नि निपातिता ।  
साह नन्धुजनेर्हीना हीना नायेन च तया । [50]  
विहीना कामभोगैश्च शोचिष्ये शाश्वती समा ।  
प्रपन्नो दीर्घमध्वान राजन्नथ सुदुर्गमम् ।  
नय मामपि दुःसार्ता न वर्तिष्ये त्वया विना ।  
कस्मात्त्व मा विहायेह कृपणा गन्तुमिच्छसि ।  
दीना विलपती मन्त्रा किं च मा नाभिमापसे । [55]  
दृष्ट्वा न खटवसि क्रुद्धो मामिहानवकुण्ठिताम् ।

(for मे) V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शालो, B<sub>4</sub> सरयो (for अस्तो) N<sub>1</sub> यदा त्वेवा-  
भिज्ञस्तोसा, B<sub>3</sub> यदामिततया शालो, D<sub>4</sub> यदा त्वेव विनष्टोसौ (for  
the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> मुनि (for युधि) —(1 49) D<sub>9</sub>  
तथा V<sub>1</sub> स्मृति, B<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्मृत-, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]प्यभि-, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3  
[अ]प्यभि (for त्वभि-). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदेवास्मि हता वीर, V<sub>2</sub> तदा  
स्मृतिहता वीर, B<sub>4</sub> तदा स्मृतिहतास्वयम्, D<sub>13</sub> तदा विनिष्टो वीर  
(for the prior half). D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्वस्मिन्, M<sub>3</sub> चारिम (for  
त्वस्मिन्). D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निपातिते (for निपातिता) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 किं  
त्वय विधवा (D<sub>4</sub> ०३मा) कृता, B<sub>2-4</sub> अथास्मि विनिपातिता (for  
the post half). —(1 50) B<sub>2</sub> reads the prior  
half in marg M<sub>3</sub> न (for सा) D<sub>13</sub> नुत- (for वन्धु-) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 शतेर्, B<sub>3</sub> -गन्तर् (for -जनेर्)  
G (ed) सेदानीं वधुभिर्हीना (for the prior half). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
त्वया, D<sub>9</sub> om. (hapl) (for second हीना). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
रावण, N<sub>2</sub> illeg., M<sub>3</sub> तु त्वया (for च त्वया). —(1. 51)  
D<sub>9</sub> विहता (for विहीना) D<sub>4</sub> -भोगाभ्या, D<sub>13</sub> -भोगेषु (for  
-भोगैश्च) —(1 52) T<sub>2</sub> प्रपन्नो, M<sub>3</sub> प्राप्त ते (for प्रपन्नो) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 यासि सु-, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> त्व यासि, V<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अयासि,  
V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अयापि, B<sub>2</sub> यासिः, D<sub>6</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अपि सु-, T<sub>2</sub> ययासि  
(for अय सु-). —(1. 53) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from मा up to  
न G<sub>1</sub> अय (for अपि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कल्याण, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> न सार्ता  
(for दुःसार्ता) G<sub>3</sub> न मामपि च दुःसार्ता (for the prior  
half) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वर्तिष्ये, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> न  
जीविष्ये (for न वर्तिष्ये) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सह (for विना)  
—V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 54-56 —(1 54) M<sub>2</sub> कस्य (for कस्मात्)  
and transp त्व and मां. D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 [ए]व (for [इ]ह).  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कस्य वा मा प्रदाय त्व, V<sub>1</sub> illeg., B<sub>2-4</sub> कस्य  
(B<sub>4</sub> ०४) वा मां विहायिव (B<sub>2</sub> ०४) (for the prior  
half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> अर्हसि (for इच्छसि). —V<sub>2</sub>  
om. 1 55-62 V<sub>1</sub> om 1 55 —(1 55) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
विलपिता, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg विलपितैर्, D<sub>9</sub> विलपिनी,  
D<sub>11</sub> विलपती (for विलपती) B<sub>2-4</sub> भार्या, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मद,  
Cg as above (for मन्त्रा) D<sub>6</sub> किंस्वित्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> किं नु, D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> किं त्व, M<sub>3</sub> किं वा (for किं च). G<sub>3</sub> मा (for मा).  
B<sub>4</sub> न विभापसे (for नाभिं) —(1 56) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> [अ]भि-  
(for [अ]सि) G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा खल्वसि सकुटो (for the prior half).  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स्वयमागता, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct [अ]नुवगुण्ठिता,  
Cg as above (for ०कुण्ठिताम्). —After 1 56, N<sub>2</sub> reads  
1 61 for the first time, repeating it in its proper  
place. —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 1. 57-60. —(1 57) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3

निर्गता नगरद्वारात्पद्यामेजागता प्रभो ।  
पश्येष्टदार दारास्ते प्रष्टलज्जानुगुण्डनान् ।  
बहिर्निष्पतितान्सर्वान् नृप दृष्ट्वा न कृष्यमि ।  
अय श्रीदामहायस्तेऽनाथो लालप्यते जनः । [60]  
न चनमाश्वासयसे किं वा न वदु मन्यसे ।  
यास्तवया विधवा राजन्कृता नराः कुलमित्रयः ।  
पतिव्रता धर्मपरा गुरुश्रुत्पणे रता ।  
ताभिः शोकाभितप्तानि शस परवश गत ।

B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> नगर्गतो (for नगरद्वारात्) —V<sub>1</sub> om from the  
post half up to the prior half of 1 60 N<sub>2</sub> ६ इत्, V<sub>1</sub>  
च यत्, B<sub>2-4</sub> [इ]ह यत्, M<sub>3</sub> च तां (for [आ]गता)  
D<sub>4</sub> प्रयायेह तया सह (for the post. half). —D<sub>4</sub> om  
1. 58-60 B<sub>2</sub> om 1 58. —(1. 58) M<sub>2</sub> सुदार (for  
[इ]ष्टदार) N<sub>2</sub> दारा सर्वास (for -दारा दारां). N<sub>2</sub> -गुणिना,  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -गुटना, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg -गुटिनान्, D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>1</sub> -गुटिनान्,  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> गुटनान्, G<sub>3</sub> गुटिना, Ct as above (for  
-गुण्डनान्) T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> प्रष्टलज्जानुगुण्डनान् (for the post  
half) —(1 59) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> निष्पतिता, B<sub>2</sub> 3 निष्पतिता  
(for निष्पतिताम्) D<sub>6</sub> कुष्यमे, T<sub>2</sub> कुष्यते (for कुष्यमि). N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ण्यो त्व कुर्ये क्व (for the post. half)  
—(1 60) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> श्रीदामहायस्ते नाथ (for the prior  
half). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वय, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> नाथ, B<sub>4</sub>  
(with hiatus) अय (for दानाथो) छि Cv (यद्वयथा ?) नाथ  
लालप्यते जन इति पाठ । नाथो लालप्यत इति पाठे अनाथ इति  
पदच्छेद 1, Cr (तेना ?) नाथो लालप्यत इत्यत्र अनाथ इति पदच्छेद 1,  
Cm तेनाथ इत्यत्र अनाथ इति पदच्छेद 1, Cg श्रीदामहायस्तेनाथो  
लालप्यत इति पाठे अनाथ इति छेद छि —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 61-62  
—(1. 61) N<sub>2</sub> (first time) T<sub>1</sub> न चैवम्, D<sub>6</sub> न वैनम्,  
T<sub>2</sub> स चैवम् (for न चैनम्) N<sub>2</sub> (both times) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 5 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> आश्वासयसि (B<sub>4</sub> ०५) G<sub>3</sub> क्व (for किं).  
N<sub>2</sub> (second time) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> 3 प्रतिबुध्यसे, D<sub>4</sub> ता न बुध्यसे  
(for बहु मन्यसे) N<sub>2</sub> (first time) मा त्व तु किं नावबुध्यसे  
(hypm) (for the post half) N<sub>1</sub> न चैवाश्वासयमि मा  
किं वा नावावबुध्यसे, D<sub>13</sub> नैवमाश्वासयमि मा किं च त्व नावबुध्यसे.  
—(1 62) D<sub>4</sub> 5 13 T<sub>1</sub> यस्त्वया, G<sub>3</sub> तास्त्वया (for यास्त्वया)  
V<sub>1</sub> कृता सर्वा (for कृता नैका) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for स्त्रिय.  
N<sub>1</sub> कृतातेन कृतास्मि यत् (for the post. half). —D<sub>13</sub> om  
1. 63-67 —(1 63) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 रता (for -परा). B<sub>2</sub> 3  
पति- (for गुरु-) N<sub>1</sub> गुरुश्रुत्पुतपरा (sic) (for the post.  
half) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 64 —(1 64) D<sub>7</sub> कोपाभिः, T<sub>2</sub> त्व  
शोक- (for शोकाभिः). M<sub>2</sub> भूताभिः (for -तप्ताभिः). —For  
1 64, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> subst, while N<sub>2</sub> ins before 1 66:

5\* आहि शोकाभिभूतास्मि नून दग्धास्मि हे प्रभो ।

[D<sub>4</sub> मा काम- (for शोकाभिः) N<sub>2</sub> भूताना (for  
-भूतास्मि) ],

whereas N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> subst for 1 64

6\* ताभिः शोकपरीताभिर्दृष्ट्वा वशपराभवम् ।

त्वया विप्रकृताभिर्यत्तदा शप्त तदागतम् । [65]  
 प्रवाद सत्य एवाय त्वा प्रति प्रायशो नृप ।  
 पतिव्रताना नाकसात्पतन्त्यश्रूणि भूतले ।  
 कथं च नाम ते राजन्लोकानाकम्भ्य तेजसा ।  
 नारीचौर्यमिदं क्षुद्रं कृतं शौण्डीर्यमानिना ।  
 अपनीयाश्रमाद्राम यन्मृगच्छन्ना त्वया । [70]  
 भानीता रामपत्नी सा तत्ते कातर्यलक्षणम् ।  
 कातर्यं च न ते युद्धे कदाचित्ससाराम्यहम् ।  
 तत्तु भाग्यविपर्यामान्न ते पकलक्षणम् ।  
 अतीतानागतार्थज्ञो वर्तमानविचक्षण ।  
 मैथिलीमाहता दृष्ट्वा ध्यात्वा निश्चयं चायतम् । [75]

69

After 6 99 41, D7 M2 (preceded by colophon)  
 K(ed, l 1-19 within brackets) ins., D8-11 (D8  
 preceded by an addl colophon) cont after 3142\*,

—N1 om l 65 —(l 65) N2 V B2-4 जो, D5 T1 3  
 G3 यस, D9-11 च, M2 तु (for यत्) N2 V B2-4  
 यदा, D9 M2 यथा (for तदा) V3 D5 9-11 T1 G3 शप्त,  
 Cmg.t as above (for शप्त) D5 9 T1 G3 M2 तयागत,  
 Cmg.t as above (for तदागतम्) D7 तदा विप्रलमागत  
 (for the post half) —(l 66) N1 B2 D8 10 सत्यम्  
 (for सत्य) B3 (with hiatus) मे एव (for एवाय)  
 V3 प्रवादोय (for the prior half) N1 V B2 4 M1  
 चरति (for त्वा प्रति) N1 V2 B2 4 M1 जने, V1 3 रणे  
 (for नृप) B3 ते चरति यशो नृपु, D1 चरति प्रसवे जने (for  
 the post half) —V3 om l 67 —(l 67) D4 तु  
 कसात् (for नाकसात्) D5 T1 G M1 5 Ck [आ]ज्ञाणि, Cg t  
 as above (for [अ]श्रूणि) —(l 68) N1 D4 नाचरते  
 (D4 स्ते), B2 च ते नाम (by transp), D13 नाम च  
 ते (by transp), G1 3 नाम त्वया, M1 त्व नाम ते (for  
 च नाम ते) M2 किं च नाम क्षुद्र राजन् (for the prior  
 half) V3 mostly damaged for the post half  
 N1 D4 13 लोकम् (for लोकान्) B3 भूतले, D8 मानिना  
 (for तेजसा) —(l 69) N1 -शौर्यम्, D13 कार्यम् (for  
 -चौर्यम्) N2 V1 2 B2-4 M2 कृत्वा, D5 क्षौद्र (for क्षुद्र)  
 D8 मारीचेन ध्रुव मोधात् (for the prior half) N2 क्रूर, V1 2  
 क्षिप्र, B2-4 M2 क्षुद्र, D5 T1 G3 कथं (for कृत) N1 T3  
 Ct शौदीर्य- (for शौण्डीर्य-) D5 T1 G3-मानिन (for -मानिना)  
 N2 V1 2 B2-4 शौदीर्य (B3 4 र)माश्रित (V1 ०गन, V2 B4  
 ०श्रित) —(l 70) V1 3 B3 4 D5 T1 राजन् (for राम)  
 M2 तदा (for त्वया) V1 3 B2-4 transp मृगच्छन्ना and त्वया  
 N V2 D4 13 यत्नेन (N2 1-1[illeg]) मृगच्छन्ना (for the  
 post. half). —(l 71) V2 B4 राज- (for राम-) N V  
 B4 ते, B3 [इ]य, B3 om. (subm), D4 च, D13 च  
 (for सा) N2 V3 B4 तु (for ते) N V B2-4 D4 13 M2 5  
 कातर-, Cg as above (for कातर्य-) D8-11 G1 3 अपनीय  
 च (G1 3 स-) लक्षण (for the post. half) —D4 om

D5 8 T G3 M1 3 ins only l 20-34 after 6 99 41,  
 G1 3 ins only l. 1-2 and l 20-34 after 6 99 41, M5  
 ins. only l 21-34 after 6 99 41, whereas N V B2  
 (before l 30) 3 4 D4 13 ins l 19-34 after l 29 of  
 App I (No 70)

स प्रविश्य पुरीं लङ्का राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषण ।  
 रावणस्याग्निहोत्रं तु निर्यापयति सत्वरम् ।  
 शकटान्दारुपात्राणि अग्निन्वै याजकास्तथा ।  
 तथा चन्दनकाष्ठानि काष्ठानि विविधानि च । [5]  
 अगारुणि सुगन्धीनि गन्धाश्च सुरभीन्तथा ।  
 मणिमुक्ताप्रवालानि निर्यापयति राक्षस ।  
 आजगाम मुहूर्तेन राक्षसे परिवारित ।  
 ततो मातृवता सार्धं क्रियामेव चकार स ।  
 मोवर्णी शिविका दिव्यामारोप्य क्षौमवाससम् ।  
 रावण राक्षसाचीशमश्रुपूर्णमुखं द्विजा । [10]

(hapl) l 72-73 —(l 72) N V B4 D9 transp च and  
 न D13 कातर्यं न वने युद्ध (for the prior half) —V3  
 damaged from the post half up to मा in l 74 D13  
 कातर्यं (for कदाचित्) B2 4 तु (for स-) G1 न कदा-  
 चित्ससाराम्यह, M1 कदाचिदपि सरमरे (for the post half)  
 —(l 73) N1 तव शील-, N2 V2 B2 3 तत्तु शील-, V1 B4  
 तत्तु शील, D6 T3 यत्तु भाग्य-, D9 कर्तुं-गा, G1 तत्तु भाग्य-  
 (for तत्तु भाग्य-) N1 G1 विपर्यास (for विपर्याप्त)  
 B4 मूल (for नृप) N D9 क्षय, B2 कुश-, B3 4 कृतु-,  
 D7 कुन-, G3 पक्ष-, Cvr mg t as above (for पक्ष)  
 M1 समुपागत (for पकलक्षणम्) —(l 74) N1 D4 [अ]नाग-  
 ताना च (for -[अ]नागतार्थज्ञो) D13 अतीतेनागते च (for the  
 prior half) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 M5 वर्तमाने (for  
 वर्तमान-) —(l 75) N1 D4 13 G3 आगता (for आहता)  
 B2 3 ध्यानान् (for ध्यात्वा) V B4 D4 8 7 निश्चय (for  
 निश्चय) D13 वधो निश्चय धारित (for the post half)

69

(l 1) D7 G1 2 M2 तत प्रविश्य लङ्का तु (for the  
 prior half) —(l 2) D7 तद्, G3 च, M2 म (for तु).  
 D7 आदाय च विनिसृत, G1 तदा चादाय नि सृत, G2 चादाय तु  
 विनिसृत, M2 निर्यापयत सत्वर (for the post half)  
 Ct निर्यापयति स्मेति शेष Ct —D7 om l 3 —(l 3)  
 M2 शकटे रुद्ध K(ed) -रूपाणि (for -पात्राणि) D9 पात्रास  
 (for याजकास) —D9 om (hapl.) l 4-5 —(l 4)  
 D10 reads in marg second काष्ठानि —(l 5) M2 सुवहू-  
 (for सुरभीस) D7 गध च पुरभि तथा (for the post half)  
 —(l 6) M2 प्रवालश्च (for प्रवालानि) M2 निर्यापयत D7  
 यावधिपयति राक्षस (for the post half) —D7 om l 7-8  
 —(l 8) M2 मान्यवास्तेन सहित पितृमेध चकार ह —(l 9)  
 D7 M2 सौवर्णा —(l 10) M2 राक्षसं तु (with hiatus)  
 (for राक्षसाचीशम्). D10 अश्रुवर्णा —After l 10, M2 reads

तूर्यघोषैश्च विविधैः स्तुवद्भिश्चाभिनन्दितम् ।  
पताकाभिश्च चित्राभिः सुमनोभिश्च चित्रिताम् ।  
उत्क्षिप्य शिविका ता तु विभीषणपुरोगमाः ।  
दक्षिणाभिमुपा- सर्वे गृह्य काष्ठानि भेजिरे ।  
अग्नयो दीप्यमानास्ते तदाध्वर्युसमीरिताः । [ 15 ]  
शरणाभिगता. सर्वे पुरस्तात्तस्य ते ययुः ।  
अन्तःपुराणि सर्वाणि रुदमानानि सत्वरम् ।

पृष्ठतोऽनुययुस्तानि ह्रवमानानि सर्वतः ।  
रावण प्रयते देशे स्थाप्य ते भृशदुःखिता ।  
चिता चन्दनकाष्ठाना पद्माकोशीरसमृताम् । [ 20 ]  
ब्राह्मया सवेशयाचकृ राक्षसास्तरणावृताम् ।  
वर्तते वेदविहितो राज्ञो वै पश्चिम क्रतुः ।  
प्रचकृ राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पितृमेधमनुत्तमम् ।  
वेदि च दक्षिणप्राच्यां यथास्थानं च पावकम् ।

l. 17 —(l. 11) M<sub>2</sub> शयाना नि स्वनेस्तथा (for the post. half) —(l. 12) M<sub>2</sub> वि- (for first च). D<sub>9</sub> एताभिश्च विचित्राभि (for the prior half) D<sub>7</sub> चित्रित, M<sub>2</sub> शोभितां, Ct as above (for चित्रिताम्) —(l. 13) M<sub>2</sub> शितकायां, Ct as above (for शिविका ता). —M<sub>2</sub> om l. 14 —(l. 14) D<sub>7</sub> (marg also as above) भेजिरे (for भेजिरे) —D<sub>7</sub> om. l. 15-16. —(l. 15) M<sub>2</sub> च (for ते) and यथा येनैव बोधिता (for the post half) —(l. 16) M<sub>2</sub> शकटेधिगता सर्वे पुरस्तात्तस्यमेव तु ॐ Ct शरणाभिगता आधारस्थानकुण्डस्था. ॐ —(l. 17) D<sub>7</sub> रुदमानानि (for रुदमानानि) M<sub>2</sub> सत्वर (for सत्वरम्). —M<sub>2</sub> om l. 18 —(l. 18) D<sub>7</sub> सर्वश (for सर्वत) —N<sub>2</sub> illeg for l. 19-20. —(l. 19) V<sub>3</sub> प्रहिते (for प्रयते). B<sub>4</sub> परिचारिण (for भृशदु खिता.) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 नि (V<sub>1</sub> नि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वि) क्षिप्य परिचारिका, V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged (for the post. half) —(l. 20) V<sub>3</sub> दिव्य- (for चिता) D<sub>4</sub> चकार (for चन्दन-) B<sub>2</sub> -काष्ठा ता, D<sub>10</sub> 11 -काष्ठैश्च (for -काष्ठानां) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चिता चक्रुस्तदा (M<sub>2</sub> °त) शीघ्र (for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m. also as above) पद्मकोशेश्वर-, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पद्मकौशिर-, D<sub>7</sub> (marg also as above) पद्मकौशीय-, G<sub>1</sub> पद्मकोशेश्वर-, G<sub>3</sub> पद्मकौशीत-, G (ed) नागकोशेश्वर-, Cm g k t as above (for पद्मकोशीर-) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सयुता, D<sub>9</sub>-11 -चदनै- (for -सवृताम्). M<sub>2</sub> चदने सुसुगधिभि (for the post. half). —After l. 20, N<sub>1</sub> V (V<sub>1</sub> only l. 2-3) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G (ed) ins

1\* तगरागुरुसयुक्तां तुङ्गकालीयकाधिकाम् ।  
महतीं सर्वगन्धानां चितां कृत्वा समुच्छ्रिताम् ।  
चितायां राक्षसेन्द्र तमारोप्य क्षौमवाससम् ।

[(l. 1) G (ed) उदारागुरु- V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हिगु- (for तुङ्ग-). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -कालीयकोचिता, B<sub>2</sub> -कालीयसयुता —(l. 2) N<sub>2</sub> -गधाढ्यां, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -गधाढ्यां, D<sub>4</sub> सत्त्वाना (for -गन्धाना) —(l. 3) N<sub>1</sub> चिता तां, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तां चिता, B<sub>3</sub> तस्यां तु (for चितायां) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (with hiatus) तु (for तम्). B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र तमारोप्य (for the prior half) and सवृता (for आरोप्य). V<sub>3</sub> निवेश्य वानरवैमा (for the post half) ], while D<sub>9</sub> ins. :

2\* त्वगोपत्रसयुक्तैस्तैलेयां शतदारुभि ।  
महतीं गन्धाकैस्तु चितां दृष्ट्वा तत पुन ।  
सद्याद्य वल्लसघातै क्षौमपट्टकुल्लकै ।

whereas M<sub>2</sub> ins after l. 20 .

3\* तथा चागुरुकैश्च तुङ्गकालेयकादिभि ।

शैलेयगुरुदारुभिस्त्वगोपत्रसंयुतं ।  
दारुभिर्विविधैश्चित्रैश्चितां कृत्वा ततस्तु ते ।

—Then M<sub>2</sub> reads l. 31.

—(l. 21) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> प्रह्वा (for ब्राह्मया) B<sub>4</sub> सामु- दयाचकृ (corrupt), D<sub>4</sub> सवेगयाचकृ, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सचोदयामास, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> Ck t सवर्षयामास, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सवेशयाचकृ, M<sub>1</sub> सवर्षयाचकृ; Cm g as above (for सवेशयाचकृ). D<sub>5</sub> परार्ध-, G<sub>1</sub> रौरव- (for राक्षस-) D<sub>4</sub> -[आ]भरणांन्विन N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> बाधवास्त- रणांन्विन (V<sub>1</sub> °णांन्विन, B<sub>2</sub> °णांन्विन), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 राक्षसास्तरणांन्विन, V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसां सुबलान्विता; D<sub>7</sub> राक्षसास्तरमृता, T<sub>1</sub> परार्थ्यास्तर\*न्वि, G<sub>3</sub> आराध्यास्तरणीवृता (for the post. half). D<sub>13</sub> स्वर्गं सरण्याचकृ (corrupt) राज्ञो हि विविधां क्रिया —(l. 22) D<sub>7</sub> चैव विधिना, T<sub>3</sub> वेदिसहितो, G<sub>1</sub> 2 वेदमिधिना (for वेदविहितो). D<sub>5</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> पश्चिम-, Cm.g as above (for पश्चिम-) —For l. 22, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst.

4\* तत्र ते वेदविद्वान् राज्ञं पश्चिम क्रतुम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ततस्ते, B<sub>2</sub> त तु ते, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तत्रते, D<sub>13</sub> तेन ते (for तत्र ते). V<sub>3</sub> वेदविद्वाना and पश्चिमां. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ता रा (D<sub>13</sub> तदा) ज पश्चिमा क्रिया (for the post. half) ]

—(l. 23) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 चक्रिरे, D<sub>7</sub> चक्रू (for प्रचक्रू) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पितुर, D<sub>5</sub> ब्रह्म- (for पितृ-) G<sub>2</sub> वेदम्, Cg k t as above (for -मेधम्) G (ed) प्रेतमेधम्. K (ed) अनुक्रम (for अनुत्तमम्) —(l. 24) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 13 वेदी, M<sub>2</sub> वेद्या (for वेदि) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> दक्षिणा. D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दक्षिणाप्राच्या (M<sub>2</sub> °स्त), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck t दक्षिणाप्राची; Cm g as above (for दक्षिणाप्राच्या). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पावकान् —For l. 21-24, D<sub>9</sub> subst .

5\* कृष्णाजिनं ततो दत्त्वा हुत्वा प्रेताहुनिं तत ।

विभीषणोऽपि च मुहुरध्वर्युमहितं पुन ।

चितां तां राक्षसेन्द्रस्य सपृतां क्षामवाससाम् ।

प्रह्मं प्रवेशयामास राजार्हास्तरणोचितं ।

while M<sub>2</sub> subst for l. 21-24

6\* कृष्णाजिनमथारोप्य ततो हुत्वा च पावकम् ।

विभीषणो महानाहुर्ध्वयात्सहितस्तदा ।

धृताक्तं रावणं ते तु क्षौमवल्लमलंकृतम् ।

चितासंस्थं तत कृत्वा राक्षसां राक्षसाधिपम् ।

वल्लैः सद्यादयामास पताकाभिश्च सर्वत । [ 5 ]

—After l. 24, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

7\* विभीषणस्तु सस्थाप्य तूष्णीं समसृजत्पुनम् ।



पृषदाज्येन सपूर्णं सुव सर्वं प्रचिक्षिपु । [ 25 ]  
पादयो शकट प्रादुरन्तरूवोरुल्लखलम् ।  
दारुपात्राणि सर्वाणि अरणि चोत्तरारणिम् ।  
दत्त्वा तु सुसलं चान्य यथास्थान विचक्षणा ।  
शास्त्रदृष्टेन विधिना महर्षिविहितेन च ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सप्राप्य (for सस्थाप्य) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 स्वय (for सुवम्) ]

—V<sub>1</sub> om. l. 25-26 M<sub>2</sub> om l. 25. Before l. 25, D<sub>9</sub> reads l. 30-31 —(l. 25) D<sub>6-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 5 पूर्णेन (for सपूर्ण) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t रुक्थे (for सर्व) D<sub>11</sub> विचिक्षिपु D<sub>9</sub> सुव सन्त्ये विचिक्षिपु (for the post. half) —For l. 25, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G (ed) subst.,

8\* पृषदाज्यस्य सपूर्णां सुव सर्वा यथाविधि ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> आज्येन (for आज्यस्य) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सुव (for सुव) G (ed) सपूर्णान्स्त्वान्स्त्वान् ]

—Then they cont

9\* रावणस्य तदा सर्वं वाष्पपूर्णमुखा द्विजा ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> om from the post half up to the prior half of l. 31 ]

—(l. 26) D<sub>4</sub> पादपात् (for पादयो) T<sub>2</sub> 3 च सुव, Cm g k t as above (for शकट) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 चक्रुः, D<sub>7</sub> प्रादात्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 प्रादुर, Ck as above (for प्रादुर) N<sub>2</sub> 11 illeg, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चतुरोरावुल्लखल, B<sub>2</sub> अतुरोरावुल्लखल, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> ऊर्वोश्चोल्लखल तदा (M<sub>1</sub> °या), G<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) ऊर्वोश्च उल्लखल (metri causa) (for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> om l. 27-28 —(l. 27) Note hiatus between the two halves D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा, Cg k t as above (for दारु) M<sub>5</sub> (to avoid hiatus) दारणि (for अरणि) —For l. 27, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst

10\* वानस्पत्यानि चान्यानि अन्तरे विन्यधापयन् ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves N<sub>1</sub> नार्ह-स्पत्यानि. D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) चान्यानि D<sub>4</sub> वानप्रसरवादीनि (corrupt) (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> [s]पि व्यधापयन्, V<sub>2</sub> व्यधापयन्, B<sub>2</sub> विन्यवेशयन्, B<sub>3</sub> [s]प्यवधापयन्, D<sub>4</sub> वै न्यधापयन् D<sub>13</sub> अन्तरेष्वव्यधापयन् (for the post. half) ]

—(l. 28) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 [य]व, T<sub>2</sub> [अ]स्य, M<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि, M<sub>3</sub> Cg [अ]न्यद्, Ck t as above (for [अ]न्य) N<sub>1</sub> ददातु मुपल चैव (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> च पावक, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महात्मन, B<sub>3</sub> महाबला, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct विचक्रमु (for विचक्षणा) D<sub>13</sub> सुप्रधानश्च पावक (for the post half). —(l. 29) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -विहितेन (for -विहितेन) —For l. 26-29, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> subst

11\* जुहु ते दक्षिणे पाणौ सन्त्ये उपभूत ददु ।  
तस्योरसि सुव स्थाप्य तमास्यादवनीमपि ।  
नासिकाभ्यां सुचौ चास्य प्राशिधे चैव कर्णयो ।

तत्र मेध्य पशु हत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य राक्षसा । [ 30 ]  
परिस्तरणिका राज्ञो घृताक्ता ममवेशयन् ।  
गन्धैर्माल्यैरलकृत्य रावण दीनमानसा ।  
विभीषणसहायारते वस्त्रैश्च विविधैरपि ।  
लाजैरवकिरन्ति स्म वाष्पपूर्णमुखास्तथा ।

शीर्षं च चमस दद्युस्तथा यूप तु पार्श्वेन ।  
पार्श्वीं समवसन्धानीमुदरस्या प्रचक्रिरे । [ 5 ]  
दध्ना चैवान्विता पूर्वं घृतेन च तथा कुशै ।  
शिरस्यान्ते तदा शम्या दत्त्वा श्रवणयोरथ ।  
मुसलोद्धतल चैव अरणि चोत्तरारणिम् ।  
शेषाणि चैव पात्राणि ऊरुभ्या निदधुस्तु ते ।  
चतुर्दिश तु प्रणीत पादयोश्चमस ददु । [ 10 ]  
वेदोक्तेन विधानेन क्रियास्तस्य प्रचक्रिरे ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>9</sub> तु (for ते). —(l. 2) D<sub>9</sub> [उ]परि सुव (for [उ]रसि सुव) —(l. 3) D<sub>9</sub> नासिकाभ्यां सुव चास्य प्रणीते चास्य कर्णयो. —(l. 4) D<sub>9</sub> सूर्यमप्यस्य पादयो (for the post half) —(l. 5) D<sub>9</sub> तथा चासि समवनीम् (for the prior half) —(l. 6) M<sub>2</sub> [आ]पतु पूर्णा (for [अ]न्विता पूर्व). M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि ते (for कुशै) —(l. 7) M<sub>2</sub> तथा सस्यौ (for तदा शम्या) and तथा दत्त्वा दिया ववौ (corrupt) (for the post half) —(l. 8) Note hiatus between the two halves D<sub>9</sub> ऊर्वोश्च निदधु पुन (for the post half) —(l. 9) Note hiatus between the two halves. —(l. 10) M<sub>2</sub> om from प्र up to ददु ]

—M<sub>2</sub> om l. 30 —(l. 30) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> मध्ये, T<sub>2</sub> 3 मेध्य-, Cg as above (for मेध्य) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 तत पश्चात् (for तत्र मेध्य) D<sub>9</sub> राक्षस —G<sub>2</sub> repeats consecutively l. 31-32 —(l. 31) G (ed) अथ (for परि-) D<sub>6</sub> 7 M<sub>3</sub> Cm अनुस्तरणिका (D<sub>7</sub> °की), D<sub>9</sub> परित शिविका, M<sub>3</sub> परिस्तरणिक, Cg k t as above (for परिस्तरणिका) M<sub>1</sub> चापि (for राज्ञो). N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 अन्वास्तरणिक सर्व, D<sub>13</sub> सर्वास्तरणिक सर्व (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> घृताक्ता, G<sub>2</sub> Ck.t मुखे ते, Cm as above (for घृताक्ता) D<sub>9</sub> समवेशयत्, D<sub>13</sub> समुदा-चरन्. ❧ Ct तीर्थस्तु 'अनुस्तरणिका राज्ञ' इति पठित्वानुस्तरणिर्ना राजगवी तामालभ्य तस्मिन् यजमानमास्तृतवन्त इत्यर्थे । 'मृतायानुस्तरणीं भ्रन्ति' इति धुनेरित्याह ❧ —Before l. 32, D<sub>9</sub> ins

12\* कृतसस्यां तु कृत्वा वै वल संस्थाप्य कुर्वत ।

—M<sub>2</sub> om l. 32 —(l. 32) G<sub>1</sub> 2 गध- N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 गधैश्च माल्यैश्च तथा (V<sub>3</sub> तदा, D<sub>13</sub> दत्त्वा), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 गधैर्माल्यस्तथान्यैश्च (B<sub>4</sub> °या लाजै), D<sub>9</sub> अथ गधैश्च माल्यैश्च (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> दीनमानसा M<sub>1</sub> भूषणैश्चापि रावण (for the post half) —N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 9 13 om l. 33 —(l. 33) M<sub>1</sub> विभीषणे G<sub>1</sub> 2 विभीषण सहामाल्यो (for the prior half) G<sub>1</sub> वर्णश्च (for वस्त्रैश्च) —(l. 34) D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 लाजैश्चाव- D<sub>9</sub> तिलैश्च नि- (for लाजैरव-) B<sub>4</sub> पुष्पैरवाकिरन्ति स्म, D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसाश्चावकिरत्येव (hypm) (for the prior half).





सप्तस्वयान्येषु महीधरेषु [20]  
 ते वानरेन्द्रा कुसुमानि जहु ।  
 पवित्रधर्मान्दधिदुग्धमर्पि  
 सुव प्रणीता च तथेधमजालम् ।  
 तस्याग्निहोत्र च गृहादहीन  
 निर्यातयामास विभीषणस्तु । [25]  
 विधिप्रणीत करण क्रियाक्रम  
 यथादिमार्गं व्यवहारयोजितम् ।  
 चकार पारश्रमहीनयोगिन  
 यदक्षय पुण्यतम सुपूजितम् ।  
 ददौ च पावक तस्य विविदीप्त विभीषण । [30]  
 ततोऽग्नि सप्रज्ज्वाल दशग्रीवनिबर्हण ।

Colophon

71

After 6 109 20, Ś N̄ (1 11-14 only) B1 3 ( marg )  
 D1-3 8 12 ins , while T2 ins after 6 109 21

—(1 22) B2 धर्म ( for दर्भान् ) D4 -विदुसर्पि ( for दुग्ध° ) —(1 23) N̄2 B3 प्रणीताश्च, V3 प्रणीता ( subm ), D4 शुभ चैव ( for प्रणीता च ) —N̄2 illeg from तथे up to 1 24 B2 D4 [ ३ ]द्रजाल ( for [ ३ ]धमजालम् ) D13 सुव प्रणीताश्च तथेवमाजहार —(1 24) V3 गृहीणम् , D4 गृहाण सर्व, D13 गृहावकीर्ण ( for गृहादहीन ) —(1 25) V3 damaged from यो up to प्रणीत in 1 26 D4 निवतयामास ( for निर्यातयामास ) B4 त ( for तु ) —(1 26) N̄2 -प्रणीतकरण, V1 3 B4 D4 -प्रणीत करण-, B2 प्रणीत करण ( for -प्रणीत करण ) V2 क्रि\* ( lacuna ) ( for क्रियाक्रम ) —(1 27) D13 च, G ( ed ) हि ( for [ भा ]दि-) N̄ B1 -मार्ग ( B3 [ marg also ] -धर्म ) व्युपकार, V1 B4 -मायान्युपकार-, B2 D13 -मार्ग व्य ( D13 ह्य ) पकार-, D4 मार्गा-  
 व्युपकार- ( for मार्ग व्यवहार- ) V3 ययोपाय च कोपाय च + बुधोप-  
 योजित ( sic ) —N̄2 illeg 1 28-29 —(1 26) V3 पावित्र्यम्, G ( ed ) यावच्छ ( for पारश्रम ) V2 योजित ( for -योगिन ) .  
 D13 अहीनया गिरा —(1 29) V1 पुण्यमय ( for पुण्यतम )  
 V3 B3 प्रपूजित, V3 damaged ( for सुपूजितम् ) —After  
 1 29, N̄ V B2 ( before 1 30 ) 3 4 D4 13 ins 1 19-34  
 of App I ( No 69 ), while B2 ins

1\* वाहका शिविकामुद्य छत्रचामरधारिभि ।

मह वीरा ममुद्रस्य कुम्भेवावतरिष्ये ।

—(1 30) D4 त ( for च ) —V3 damaged from तस्य  
 up to the prior half of 1 31 V3 B3 विधिदत्त, B2 विधिदृष्ट,  
 D13 विधियुक्त ( for विविदीप्त ) —D4 om 1 31 —After  
 1 31, V1 ins

2\* ददौ तया दशग्रीवे शान्त्रद्रष्टा विभीषण ।

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N̄ B3 4 D4 13 लकाकाटे  
 —Sarga name N̄1 V1 B3 D4 13 रावणमत्कार , N̄2 V3  
 B2 रावणसत्कार , V2 B4 दशग्रीवसत्कार —Sarga no  
 ( figures, words or both ) N̄1 V2 3 B3 4 D4 13 om

इममर्चय सुग्रीव मामात्य सपुर सरम् ।  
 पूजिते वानरेन्द्रेऽस्मिन्पूजितो व भवाम्यहम् ।  
 यमेव दिवस वीर त्वमस्मान्यमुपस्थित ।  
 तस्मिन्नहनि लङ्काया मया त्वमभिषेचित ।  
 अवश्य तु प्रकृतिभिर्महाराज्ये च रक्षामाम् । [ 5 ]  
 अभिषेक्तव्यमात्मान तस्मात्त्वमभिषेचय ।  
 सुग्रीवप्रमुखैर्वीरै महितो हरियूथप ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भात्रा लङ्का प्रविश माचिरम् ।  
 तत्र त्वामभिषिञ्चन्तु सर्वा प्रकृतयो मुदा ।  
 ततो मामभिगच्छन्त्व प्रस्थापय च मामित । [ 10 ]  
 वैदेह्या या सखी तत्र त्रिजटा नाम राक्षसी ।  
 अस्यास्तु प्रियहेतोस्त्व तामनुजानुमर्हसि ।  
 अविन्ध्यो नाम मेधावी ह्ययध्यक्षस्तव साम्प्रतम् ।  
 मत्प्रियार्थं तमप्यद्य पूजयेथा यथेव माम् ।  
 वैदेह्या कथिताचेता प्रीयमाणो मया भृशम् । [ 15 ]  
 उभो कृतोपकारो तौ पूजनीयो त्वया सदा ।

N̄2 100, V1 95, B3 92, G ( ed ) 96 —After colo-  
 phon, V1 ins युद्धकाण्ड समाप्त । तदा नामाभ्युदयिकम् ।

71

Ś2 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) Ś1 D8 12 अनुमपेय ( for  
 इममर्चय ) B1 3 समुद्भजन —(1 2) D9 12 व ( for ऽस्मिन् )  
 D3 ऊजितो ( for पूजितो ) Ś1 D8 12 हि ( for व ) D9 पूजितोद  
 न सशय ( for the post half ) —(1 3) 12 यदि मे  
 ( for यमेव ) D9 12 मान्य ( for वीर ) Ś D8 12 समुपागत ,  
 12 उपतिष्ठत ( for समुपस्थित ) —(1 4) Ś D8 12 चैव ( for  
 त्वम् ) . —D9 om ( hapl ) from चित up to त्वमभिषे  
 in 1 6 B1 3 त्व मया ह्यभिषेचित ( for the post.  
 half ) —12 om 1 5 —(1 5) B1 च, D3 दुरु ( hypm )  
 ( for तु ) S D8 12 तव मात प्रकृतयो ( for the prior  
 half ) Ś D1-3 8 12 महाराज्येन ( D13 ०जेन ) ( for ०राज्ये च )  
 Ś D8 रक्षमा, D12 रक्षिना ( for रक्षताम् ) —(1 6) 12 अस्माभिस्  
 ( for आत्मान ) Ś D8 12 अभिषेचतु ने च त्वा ( for the prior  
 half ) B3 अनुपचय —(1 7) B1 महिनर् ( for महिना ) .  
 —(1 8) Ś D8 आविश्य, D1 प्रविश्य, D12 आविश ( for  
 प्रविश ) —(1 9) B1 अभिषिक्त च ( for ०भिञ्चन्तु ) D1 तदा  
 ( for मुदा ) —(1 10) D2 उप- ( for अभि-) D9 पुरीमिन्;  
 T2 पुरी प्रति ( for च मामित ) D3 प्रस्थापयत मामित ( for the  
 post half ) —D8 om ( hapl ) , N̄1 reads in marg  
 1 11-14 —(1 11) N̄ B1 3 हि, D1 3 च, D2 ना, D9 13 तु  
 ( for या ) —(1 12) B1 D1 9 T2 तस्यास्तु ( D9 T2  
 ०श्च ) B3 तस्या तु प्रियहेतुस्त्व ( for the prior half )  
 —(1 13) Ś D12 मान्यश्च मनन त्वा ( for the post half )  
 —(1 14) B1 त्वत्- ( for तत् ) Ś2 प्रियार्थ. Ś स्वपदेन, B1  
 D2 त्वमप्यय, D1 नपेय, D9 तवाप्यय, D12 त्वमप्यय ( for  
 तमप्यय ) Ś D13 पूजयेथ ( for पूजयेथा ) D2 हि ( for तान् )  
 —(1 15) B1 3 D2 यथा ( for नया ) —(1 16) D3 तन  
 ( for उभा ) S2 moth-eaten for सौ ना पूजित S D2 8 12

प्रतिगृह्य च रामस्य वचस्तत्त्व विभीषण ।  
 सप्रतस्थे तदा रक्षो यत्र लङ्का महापुरी ।  
 प्रविश्य च पुरी लङ्का समुग्रीव सहलक्ष्मण ।  
 अभिषेचनिक सर्वं स्वयमाज्ञापयत्तदा । [20]  
 ततोऽभ्यपिञ्चन्विधिवत्सर्वा प्रकृतयस्तदा ।  
 तौ च लक्ष्मणसुग्रीवौ सहितौ राघवाज्ञया ।  
 ततो वाद्यानि लङ्काया बद्धभेरीविमिश्रितैः ।  
 सनादैः पूरयामासुर्लङ्का सवनकाननाम् ।  
 अभिषिक्तं स धर्मात्मा सर्वराक्षसपाथिव । [25]  
 शुशुभेऽभ्यधिक लक्ष्म्या कुवेर इव यक्षराट् ।  
 सोऽभिषिक्तो वचः कुर्वन्नामस्य विदितात्मनः ।  
 अर्चयामास सुग्रीवमर्धादिभिरनुत्तमैः ।  
 लक्ष्मण च महात्मान विधिरष्टेन कर्मणा ।  
 रत्नैश्च विविधैर्दिव्यैर्महेन्द्रभवनानुहतेः । [30]  
 त्रैलोक्यमभिनिर्मल्य रावणो यान्युपाहरत् ।  
 ते सर्वैरर्चयामास वानरेन्द्र विभीषणः ।  
 ततः सुवेलशैलस्थ राम प्रहरता वरम् ।  
 अभ्यगच्छद्दीनात्मा सोऽभिषिक्तो विभीषण ।  
 विमानमावाय महन्महाभ्रशिखरोपमम् । [35]  
 दिव्यमत्युत्ताकार मन कामगमन्ययम् ।

सदा त्वया (by transp), B<sub>3</sub> मया सदा —(l. 17) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु (for च). S D<sub>1,8</sub> 12 वचन स (D<sub>1</sub> तद्, D<sub>12</sub> च), B<sub>1</sub> 3 वचस्तच्च (B<sub>3</sub> °त्तु) (for वचस्तत्त्व) —(l. 18) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 ततो, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महद् (for तदा) B<sub>1</sub> 8 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> येन (for यत्र) —(l. 19) D<sub>13</sub> स (for च). S D<sub>8</sub> स प्रविश्य (for प्रविश्य च) —D<sub>9</sub> om. from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 24 D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुग्रीव सहलक्ष्मण (for the post. half) —(l. 20) B<sub>1</sub> सर्वम् (for स्वयम्). —(l. 21) T<sub>2</sub> [S]भिषिचन् (for स+यपिञ्चन्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विविधे (for विविधत्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा (for तदा) —(l. 22) B<sub>1</sub> 3 हि (for च) —(l. 23) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 T<sub>2</sub> जयाशीर् (for वाद्यानि). D<sub>12</sub> -भेरी- B<sub>1</sub> 3 -विनिस्त्रन, D<sub>1</sub>-3 -विमिश्रिता, T<sub>2</sub> -विमिश्रित (for -विमिश्रितैः) —(l. 24) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 नादेन पूरयामास, T<sub>2</sub> नादेन पूरयन्लङ्का (for the prior half) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> सशैल- (for लङ्का म-). —(l. 25) D<sub>1</sub> सुलकाया (for स धर्मात्मा) S D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 -पुगव (for पाथिव). —(l. 26) D<sub>1,9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [S]पि (for अभि-). B<sub>1</sub> 3 लकां (for लक्ष्म्या). D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 राजराट्, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> देवराट् (for यक्षराट्) —(l. 27) B<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्वान् (for कुर्वन्). —(l. 28) S D<sub>8</sub> पाथ, B<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> अर्ध- (for अर्ध-). —(l. 30) B<sub>1</sub> 3 द्रव्यैर् (for दिव्यैर्). —(l. 32) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 पूजयामास (for अर्चयामास) —(l. 33) B<sub>1</sub> 3 ययौ (for तत). D<sub>8</sub> सुवेल (for सुवेल-). D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रवदता (for प्रहरता) D<sub>8</sub> वर (for वरम्) —B<sub>3</sub> om l. 34. —(l. 34) D<sub>2</sub> अध्यगच्छद् D<sub>9</sub> अमेयात्मा (for अदी-नात्मा) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (both with hiatus) अभिषिक्तो (for सोऽभिषिक्तो) —(l. 35) B<sub>1</sub> सुमहन् (hypm), T<sub>2</sub> महान् (for महन्) B<sub>1</sub> महाद्रि-, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महद्द्र- (for महाभ्र-). —For l. 35, S D<sub>8</sub> 13 subst only l. 2 of 3335\* —For l. 36, cf 3336\* —After the above passage, B<sub>3</sub> ins 3335\*

After 6.III 14, D<sub>8</sub>-7 9-11 S ins.

अथ दृष्ट्वा पुरीं सीता किङ्किन्वा वालिपालिताम् ।  
 अत्रवीत्प्रव्रित्त वाक्य राम प्रणयसाधनाम् ।  
 सुग्रीवप्रियभार्याभिन्ताराप्रसुप्तो नृप ।  
 अन्येषां वानरेन्द्राणां स्त्रीभिः परितृता ह्यहम् ।  
 गन्तुमिच्छे सहायोध्या राजधानीं त्वया सह । [5]  
 एवमुक्तोऽथ वैदेह्या राघव प्रत्युवाच ताम् ।  
 एवमस्त्विति किङ्किन्वा प्राप्य सस्थाप्य राघव ।  
 विमानं प्रेक्ष्य सुग्रीव वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ।  
 ब्रूहि वानरशार्दूल सर्वान्वानरपुगवान् ।  
 स्वदारमहिता सर्वे अयोध्या यान्तु सीतया । [10]  
 तथा त्वमपि सर्वाभि स्त्रीभि सह महाबल ।  
 अभित्वरय सुग्रीव गच्छाम पुत्रगाधिप ।  
 एवमुक्तस्तु सुग्रीवो रामेणामिततेजसा ।  
 वानराधिपति श्रीमात्तेश्च सर्वैः समानृत ।  
 प्रविश्यान्त.पुर शीघ्र तारामुद्रीक्ष्य सोऽब्रवीत् । [15]  
 प्रिये त्व सह नारीभिर्वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।

(l. 1) M<sub>2</sub> रम्या (for सीता). —(l. 2) D<sub>6</sub> प्रवृत्त, M<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्त (for प्रव्रित्त). M<sub>2</sub> प्रगत, Ck t as above (for प्रणय-). Ck Cv प्रणयसाधना प्रणययुक्तासाधना । प्रणयसाधनेति पाठे उपनतसाधनसेत्यमर्थो द्रष्टव्यः, so also Cr m g Ck —(l. 3) G<sub>2</sub> -प्रसुप्तिभिर्, Cr m g k t as above (for -प्रसुप्तो) D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 [S]नव (for नृप). —(l. 4) M<sub>1</sub> वानराणां च, Cr m g as above (for वानरेन्द्राणां). M<sub>6</sub> च महिता (for परितृता). —(l. 5) G<sub>1</sub> त्वया विभो; M<sub>1</sub> तवानव, M<sub>2</sub> पितुस्तव, M<sub>5</sub> त्वयानव, Cr m g as above (for त्वया सह) Ck Cr इच्छे इच्छामि, so also Cm g k t. Ck —(l. 6) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु (for स). D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 स एवमुक्तो (for एवमुक्तोऽथ) —(l. 8) D<sub>6</sub> प्रेक्ष्यम् (for वाक्यम्). —(l. 9) D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 सर्व- (for सर्वान्) —(l. 10) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> स्त्रीभिः परितृता सर्व (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 सहायोध्या (to avoid hiatus), G<sub>3</sub> [S]ययोध्या M<sub>1</sub> वानरा; Cv r.m g as above (for सीतया) —(l. 11) D<sub>9</sub> अथ (for तथा) D<sub>6</sub> अति (sic), D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 एभि, Cr g as above (for अपि). G<sub>1</sub> om. from ह up to तारामु in l. 15 T<sub>2</sub> सर्व- (for सह). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for हानल D<sub>6</sub> स्त्रीभिः परितृता नव (for the post half). —(l. 12) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -त्वरस्व, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वर स, Ck t as above (for त्वरय). D<sub>9</sub> गच्छाव, M<sub>5</sub> गच्छामि (for गच्छाम). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पुत्रगर्भम्, M<sub>1</sub> वयमजना, M<sub>3</sub> पुत्रगेश्वर, M<sub>6</sub> पुत्रगोत्तम (for पुत्रगाधिप) —(l. 13) D<sub>6</sub> च (for तु) —(l. 14) D<sub>9</sub> समानृत (for समानृत) —(l. 15) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्यन्तर (for [अ]न्तःपुर). G<sub>2</sub> उद्दिश्य (for उद्दीक्ष्य) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भाषन्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भाषते (for सोऽब्रवीत्) Ck Cg भाषत अभाषत Ck M<sub>2</sub> ताग तत्राभ्यभाषत (for the post half) —(l. 16) G<sub>2</sub> भव

राघवेणाभ्यनुज्ञाता मेघिलीप्रियकाम्यया ।  
 त्वर त्वमभिगच्छामो गृह्य वानरयोषित ।  
 अयोध्या दर्शयिष्याम सर्वा दशरथस्त्रिय ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य वच श्रुत्वा तारा सर्वाङ्गशोभना । [ 20 ]  
 आहूय साव्रवीत्सर्वा वानराणां तु योषित ।  
 सुग्रीवेणाभ्यनुज्ञाता गन्तु सर्वेश्व वानरैः ।  
 मम चापि प्रिय कार्यमयोध्यादर्शनेन च ।  
 प्रवेश चैव रामस्य पौरजानपदैः सह ।  
 विभूति चैव सर्वासा स्त्रीणां दशरथस्य च । [ 25 ]  
 तारया चाभ्यनुज्ञाता सर्वा वानरयोषित ।  
 नैपथ्य विधिपूर्वेण कृत्वा चापि प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 अध्यारोहन्विमान तस्मिन्तादर्शनकाङ्क्षया ।  
 ताभिः सहोत्थित शीघ्र विमान प्रेक्ष्य राघव ।  
 ऋश्यमूकसमीपे तु वैदेही पुनरब्रवीत् । [ 30 ]

73

After 3520\*, S<sub>2</sub> D1-4 8 9 12 cont, S<sub>1</sub> ins l 2  
 and l 27-28 only before 6 114 26, N V B1 2 4  
 (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> before 6 114.26) D1s ins l 28 only after  
 6 114.25

(for सह). D7 10 11 G2 M2 Cr नारीणा, Cmg as above  
 (for नारीभिर्) D11 om वानराणा. Cg नारीणामिति पाठे  
 तृतीयार्थं षष्ठी ।, so also Ct Cg —(l 18) T1 त्व र-+ भि-  
 (damaged) (for त्वर त्वमभि-) —(l 19) G1 गतुमिच्छाम,  
 M1 दशयिष्यति (for दर्शयिष्याम). G1 तथा (for सर्वा)  
 —(l 20) F2 damaged for तारा D<sub>5</sub> -भूषणा (for  
 शोभना) —(l 21) D7 9-11 M2 3 च (for सा) D<sub>6</sub> T2  
 च (for तु) M2 वरागना (for तु योषित). —(l 22) T2 3  
 स्वे स्वैश्च, G2 सर्वैश्च (for सर्वैश्च) D<sub>9</sub> ता गतु तैश्च वानरैः (for  
 the post half) —M<sub>3</sub> om l 23 —(l 23) M1 हि  
 (for second च) —(l 24) T1 damaged for वेश च  
 D<sub>5</sub> प्रविश्य (for प्रवेश) M<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व) G2  
 पश्याम (for रामस्य) —(l 25) G1 सगम (for विभूति)  
 —After l 25, M2 ins

1\* द्रष्टुं कुतः हस्तिना वे यूयमागन्तुमर्हथ ।

—(l 26) D<sub>9</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) l 1 मव- (for  
 सर्वा) —(l 27) D<sub>5</sub> नैपथ्य, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cg नैपथ्य D7 9-11  
 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> Ct नैपथ्य (for नैपथ्य) D10 11 G<sub>3</sub> -पूर्व तु (for  
 पूर्वेण) G1 पुष्कर प्राप्य ता सर्वा (for the prior half)  
 M2 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि) M1 नपथ्य विविध कृत्वा तद्विमान  
 प्रदक्षिण —(l 28) D<sub>6</sub> T2 अध्यारोहद् G1 त (for तत्) M1  
 कृत्वा चा'रुद् शीघ्र (for the prior half) —After l 26,  
 T1 ins

2\* अथाभिवाच्य वेदेता वानर्यो रूपसमता ।

यथार्हेषु प्रदेशेषु सप्तविंशस्तदाजया ।

—(l 30) D<sub>9</sub> ऋश्यमूक सङ्क्षेप्य (for the prior half)

राक्षस मृगरूपेण चरन्त कामरूपिणम् ।  
 निहत्य रामो मारीच न्यवर्तत पुनर्वली ।  
 स वै सत्वरमाणो हि द्रष्टुकामोऽयं मेघिलीम् ।  
 एक प्रोवाच गोमायु स्वरेण परिशङ्कित ।  
 स्वस्ति स्यादयं वेदेद्या रक्षोभ्यो लक्ष्मण विना । [ 5 ]  
 मारीचेन हि विजाय स्मरमालम्ब्य मामकम् ।  
 हात स चिन्तयन्नाम श्रुत्वा गोमायुभाषितम् ।  
 निवर्तमानस्त्वरितो जवेनाश्रममात्मन ।  
 आजगाम जनस्थान राघव परिशङ्कित ।  
 सीतामेव जनस्थाने जगाम मनसा प्रियाम् । [ 10 ]  
 ततो लक्ष्मणमायान्त ददर्श विगतप्रभम् ।  
 तमुवाच किमर्थं त्वं त्यक्त्वा सीतामिहागत ।  
 नूनं वै भक्षिता सीता राक्षसैः सा तपस्विनी ।  
 धिक्त्वा लक्ष्मणं वेदेही यो हित्वा त्वमुपागत ।  
 राज्यभ्रष्टस्य दीनस्य दण्डकान्परिधावत । [ 15 ]  
 क सा दुःखसहाया मे वेदेही तनुमध्यमा ।  
 या विना नोत्सहे सोम्य मुहूर्तमपि जीवितुम् ।  
 क सा प्राणसहाया मे सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
 यक्षस्वममरत्व वा पृथिवी चापि लक्ष्मण ।  
 विना ता नवहेमाभा नेच्छेय जनकात्मजाम् । [ 20 ]

73

(l 1) D<sub>3</sub> गहने वने, D<sub>4</sub> तत्र त वने (for कामरूपिणम्)  
 —(l 2) D<sub>3</sub> रक्षो (for रामो) D<sub>4</sub> ततो (for पुनर्) D<sub>5</sub>  
 निवर्तत पुनर्वशी (for the post. half) —(l 3) D<sub>3</sub> 4  
 च, D12 ह (for स) —(l 4) D<sub>9</sub> पुरुष, D12 प्रावोचद्  
 (for प्रोवाच) D1.3 गोमायो. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स त्वेकस्याथ गोमायो  
 (for the prior half). —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) l. 5-9  
 —(l 5) D<sub>3</sub> अपि, D<sub>4</sub> 9 इति (for अथ). D<sub>9</sub> लक्ष्मणस्य च  
 (for लक्ष्मण विना) —(l 6) D<sub>4</sub> मारीचेति (for मारीचेन).  
 D<sub>9</sub> [अ]भि (for हि) —(l 7) S<sub>2</sub> [ए]व, D1 9 स-  
 D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 12 [इ]व (for स) S<sub>2</sub> D1 8 9 12 श्रुत्वा गोमायुतो रव  
 (D1 नद, D12 रुत) (for the post half) —(l 8)  
 D1 विदत्तमनस् (for निवर्तमानस्) —L(ed) om l 10.  
 —(l 12) D<sub>9</sub> तमुवाच च (hypm) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 उपागत  
 —D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) l 13-14 —(l 13) D<sub>9</sub> नैर् (for व).  
 D<sub>3</sub> भक्षिता (for राक्षसे) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 12 मनस्विनी —(l 14)  
 D1 हित्वा D<sub>4</sub> ता हित्वा (for यो हित्वा) D1 4 12 रहागत .  
 D<sub>9</sub> त्यक्त्वा मा त्वमिहागत (for the post. half) —(l 15)  
 D1 भ्रष्टरज्यस्य D<sub>4</sub> तु तस्य (for दीनस्य) D<sub>9</sub> दडके,  
 D12 दडके (for दण्डकान्) —(l 16) D<sub>4</sub> सता वैषा, D<sub>9</sub>  
 परा दीना, D12 -मता या मे (for -सहाया मे) —(l 17)  
 D<sub>9</sub> मा (for या) D<sub>9</sub> नोत्सहेत् D<sub>4</sub> वीर (for सोम्य)  
 —(l 18) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सता सा मे, D<sub>3</sub> -मता जाना D<sub>3</sub> मनाना मे,  
 D<sub>4</sub> -समा सीता, D<sub>9</sub> 12 -मता या मे (for सहाया मे) D<sub>4</sub> या वै  
 (for सीता) —(l 19) D<sub>4</sub> चामरत्व (for अमरत्व) D<sub>3</sub> च  
 (for वा) D<sub>3</sub> 3 वा (for च) D<sub>9</sub> भक्ष्य मधुरस्युक्त पृथिव्या  
 वापि लक्ष्मण —(l 20) D<sub>9</sub> om ना (subj) D<sub>3</sub> विनीता;

कञ्चिज्जीवति वेदेही प्राणैः प्रियतरा मम ।  
 कञ्चिप्रव्रजन सौम्य न मे मिथ्या भविष्यति ।  
 बृहि लक्ष्मण वेदेही यदि जीवति मा विना ।  
 त्वयि प्रमत्ते रक्षोभिर्भक्षिता वा तपस्विनी ।  
 सुकुमारा च बाला च नित्यं मा दुःखभागिनी । [25]  
 इति सीता वरारोहा चिन्तयन्नेव राघव ।  
 आजगाम जनस्थानं शून्यं सदृश्यं राघव ।  
 रावणेन हता सीता वेदेही रहिता वनात् ।

74

After 3623\*, B2 3 ( after first occurrence ) cont

तत् उत्थाय सहृष्टा राजपत्न्यः समाहिता ।  
 आशीर्भिर्यदुभिः सर्वा राममेव ननन्दिरे ।  
 त कोसल्या परिव्रज्य सुस्तरं प्रसूरोद ह ।  
 कीर्तयन्ती दुःशरथं प्रतीरं वसुधापतिम् ।  
 उभावपि सुतां प्रीत्या मृदुर्याजिघ्रन वसला । [5]  
 अङ्गमारोपयामास हर्षेण परमेण च ।  
 अथैव हृदती देवी सीतामाह शुभाननाम् ।  
 सपरिव्रज्य बाहुभ्यां दिष्ट्या दृष्टासि मे शुभा ।  
 दिष्ट्या हि समनुप्राप्ता सह पत्या पतिव्रते ।  
 ता तयोपगते रामे देवीमाह स राघव । [10]  
 तव मातुरनुव्यातात्मर्वे प्रत्यागता वयम् ।  
 वने चरन्तो घोरेऽपि रक्षिता आशिषा त्वया ।  
 रक्षसापहृता भार्या लब्धा तु रघुनुजया ।  
 त्वरमाणा यदा देवी वनचर्यां निवेद्य च ।  
 रामः सुग्रीवसङ्घं च कारणेन हनूमतः । [15]  
 विभीषणेन सङ्घं च वानराणां च विक्रमम् ।  
 सेतुर्वद्धं समुद्रे च राक्षसानां वधस्तथा ।  
 स तु राक्षमराजस्य पुत्रेण च वयं तथा ।  
 आख्याय मातुः सक्षेपान्मन्त्रिणा नगरस्य च ।  
 तूष्णीमासीत्सुतृसात्मा राघवः समुपाविशत् । [20]  
 अमानुषकृतं कर्म रावणेन्द्रजितोर्वधम् ।  
 अत्यद्भुतमचिन्त्यं च तद्वधं सप्रहृष्टवान् ।  
 सप्रहृष्टा प्रमुदिता कथयाचकिरे ततः ।  
 सुग्रीवो हनूमाश्चैव राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ।

Ds वितान ( for विना ता ) Ds नेक्षेय, Ds नैक्या, D12 नेच्छेय ( for नेच्छेय ). — (1 21) D12 om ( hapl ) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 23 S2 प्राणात् ( for प्राण ) D4 प्रियतरा. — D9 om ( hapl ) 1. 22 — (1 22) D2 कचित् D1-3 8 प्रव्रजन, D4 प्रव्रजिन ( for प्रव्रजन ). D2 मैमिथ्या ( for मे मिथ्या ) D4 भविष्यते — (1 23) D2 असां ( for अहि ) D1 3 4 9 वा न वा, D2 नर्षभ ( for मां विना ) — (1 24) D2 प्रयाते ( for प्रमत्ते ) D1 4 9 मा ( for वा ). D1 मनस्विनी. — (1 25) D1, 2 4 सुकुमारी. D1 om ( subm. ), D3 च ( for सा ). D3 [ अ ] दुःखभागिनी ( for दुःखभागिनी ) — D9 om ( hapl. ) 1 27 — (1 27) D12 1 1 \* न ( for जनस्थान ) — (1 28) D4 हता सीता, D12 हतायां तु ( for हता

जाम्बवान्नलनीलो च वालिपुत्रादयस्तथा । [25]  
 ववन्तुश्च तदा पाठौ कौमत्यादीनां च सर्वशः ।  
 तेषु रावणमन्त्रिषु सुचिन्तयेन कृताञ्जलि ।  
 ताश्च सर्वान्महाभागान्यथा राममन्येन ते ।  
 ववन्ते तान्तथा सीता तत्रस्था राजयोपिताः ।  
 प्रहृष्टाः प्रतिजग्मुश्च तथान्यात्रिलयास्तन । [30]  
 शत्रुघ्नश्चापि रामस्य लक्ष्मणस्य च वीरिन ।  
 जगाम शिरसा पादौ प्राञ्जलिहृष्टमानव ।  
 त परिव्रज्य काकुत्स्था भ्रातरं भ्रातृवत्सलम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन समान्निष्टस्ततः स भरतस्य च ।

75

After 3670\*, D12 cont

सुग्रीवाय वदः राज्ञे महात्मा कृतकर्मणे ।  
 विभीषणाय च वदौ तथान्येभ्योऽपि राघव ।  
 राक्षसेभ्यः कपिभ्यश्च यैर्दृतो जयमासजान् ।  
 ते सर्वे रामदत्तानि रत्नानि कपिराक्षसा ।  
 शिरसु धारयामासुर्भुजेषु च महाबला । [5]  
 हनूमन्तं च नृपतिरिदं प्राकृणा महारथः ।  
 राम कमलपत्राक्षं पिताक्षमिन्द्रमवीत् ।  
 अद्भुतस्तत्र पुत्रोऽयं सुमघ्रो वानिलात्मजः ।  
 वालिसुग्रीवयोर्वीरा मम चापि हिते रते ।  
 अर्हतेऽभ्ययिका पूजा मङ्कता च कपीश्वर । [10]  
 इत्युत्त्वा ह्यनुच्यतां प्रादूषणानि महायशः ।  
 आववन्ध रयं रामो हनूमत्पद्मे तथा ।  
 आभास्य च महावीर्यो राघवो यूथपर्वभान् ।  
 नील नलं केसरिणं कुमुदं गन्धमादनम् ।  
 सुषेणं पतमं चैव मैन्द्रं द्विविधमेव च । [15]  
 जाम्बवन्तं गवाक्षं च वृद्धं प्रियतमेयं च ।  
 वलीमुप प्रजुह्वं च सनाढ्यं च महाबलम् ।  
 दरीमुखमिन्द्रजानुं च युवपम् ।  
 मधुरं श्लक्ष्णया वाचा नेत्राभ्यां च पिबन्निव ।  
 सर्वतः सुहृदो मल्ल शरीर भ्रातरस्तथा । [20]  
 युष्माभिरुद्धतश्चाह व्यसनी काननोक्तसः ।  
 धन्यो हि राजा सुग्रीवो भवद्भिः सुहृदा वरैः ।

सीता ) S N1 Ds 12 स श्रुत्वा, Ds भ्रातृभ्यां ( for वदेरौ ). D9 रक्षिता ( for रहिता ) D1-3 9 वने ( for वनात् ) N2 V B1, 2 4 स श्रुत्वा ( B4 श्रुत्वा स ) रहिता बलात्, D4 वेदेही दृष्टिरे वने, D13 वेदेयां विजने ( for the post half )

74

Bs variants. — (1 4) बहुधा ( for वसुधा- ) — (1 5) [ आ ] जिघ्रे च ( for [ आ ] जिघ्रत ) — (1 7) [ र ] न ( for [ र ] व ). शुभानना — (1 12) मनसा ( for आशिषा ) — (1 17) सेतुर्वद्धं — (1 21) अमानुष ( for अमानुष- ) — (1 22) अद्भुतं चासि ( for अत्यद्भुतम् ) — (1 23) समुदिता. — (1 25) राक्षसाश्च तथानुगाः ( for the post. half ). — om 1 26-34 The post halves of 1 26 and 1 27 hypm

एवमुक्त्वा ततस्तेषां प्रदत्तां भूपणोत्तमम् ।  
 वस्त्राणि च महाहर्षाणि चन्दनानि तैर्यव च ।  
 ततो मय्याह्वयमये भोजयामास राघव । [ 25 ]  
 वानरावृक्षरक्षासि भोजनैर्विविधैः परैः ।  
 तेऽभुञ्जत सुगन्धीनि मधूनि मधुपिङ्गला ।  
 मांसानि च सुमिष्टानि दिव्यानि रुचिराणि च ।  
 विविधानि सुगन्धीनि फलानि परमाणि च ।  
 पुष्पाणि सुविचित्राणि पानानि विविधानि च । [ 30 ]  
 गोपुच्छाश्च महावीर्या ऋक्षवानरराक्षसाः ।  
 वृषीभूतास्तु ते सर्वे सुदूर्तेन तथापरे ।  
 आचम्योत्थाय ते सर्वे वानरा कामरूपिण ।  
 मुखवास सुरभिस्ताम्बूल जगृहुस्तदा ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे सर्वे सुग्रीवादिविभीषणा । [ 35 ]  
 रामालयाद्विनि क्रम्य आश्रमाम्बिविशु स्वकान् ।  
 एव रामो मुदा युक्त सीता च रुचिराननाम् ।  
 रमयामास वैदेही सुखी परमराघव ।

इत्यापि रामायणे लङ्काकाण्डे अभिषेकानन्तर अन्त पुरविलासो  
 नाम सर्गः ।

अभिषिक्ते च काकुत्स्थे धर्मेण विदितः तमनि ।  
 व्यतीता या निशा पूर्वा पौराणा हर्षवर्धनी । [ 40 ]  
 तस्या रजन्या व्युष्टाया प्रातर्नृपतिवोधका ।  
 बन्दिन पर्युपातिष्ठन्सोम्य नृपतिवेश्मनि ।  
 वीर सौम्य प्रबुध्यस्व कौमत्या सुप्रजा त्वया ।  
 जगद्भिः सर्वं स्वपिति त्वयि सुप्ते नराधिप ।  
 लोकानां च हितार्थाय प्रबोधं कुरु राघव । [ 45 ]

## 76

Before l 1, B<sub>3</sub> (marg) ins

1\* निजप्रेक्षमानि रम्याणि जग्मुः प्रीतियुता भृशम् ।

—B<sub>4</sub> om up to the prior half of l. 3 (cf v l 6 I16 76) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 read l 1 after 6 I16.75, D<sub>8</sub> alone repeating it here —(l 1) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 उपिता (for उपित्वा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> राक्षसा Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> (both times) 12 मासान्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> मास, B<sub>2</sub> रात्रि, B<sub>3</sub> सर्वे (for वास) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg from the post half up to l 2. Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वानरक्षासि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 राक्षससि B<sub>2</sub> भरतेनापि पूजिता (for the post half) —(l 2) V<sub>1</sub> 2 साम्न (for साम्ना) B<sub>1</sub> 3 च (B<sub>1</sub> [अ]य) मात्विताश्च (for पुरस्कृताश्च) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 आसन् शयनैश्च, Ñ<sub>1</sub> मेजिरे स्नानि वेष्टमानि (for the prior half) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विमानैश्च, V<sub>1</sub> 3 मानार्थे, B<sub>1</sub> 3 मानिताश्च (for मानार्थे) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]पि, V<sub>1</sub> [अ]नि- (for [अ]नि-) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि भूषिता, G (ed) [अ]नुमानिना —After l 2, B<sub>3</sub> (marg.) ins

2\* ततो रामो महातेजा मुग्रीव चेदममवीत् ।  
 वानराश्चैव तान्वीरांस्त्व पश्येथा क्षिप्रचक्षुषा ।  
 समान चापि सर्वेषां मन्त्रिमित्रं करिष्यसि ।  
 अरुद्रप्रमुग्धानां त्व जाम्बवन् विज्ञेयत ।

त्रिकसे नपदयो (?) विष्णोः उत्तमो नान्ति चापर ।  
 तस्मै तुभ्य भगवते रामचन्द्राय नमः ।  
 वा मयोतर्गुणद्वन्द्वमहिम्नो वक्ष्ये नमः ।  
 कृपालु सर्वभूतानां शत्रुणा भयवर्धन ।  
 विश्वभरस्तीर्थपात्र पुण्यश्रवणकीर्तन । [ 50 ]  
 सर्वदृष्टोपशमन (नम्) तापत्रयविनाशनम् (न ) ।  
 विश्वरसेन(नो) विरोधारे (रि) पुण्डरीकपिलोचन(न ) ।  
 आदिदेवो जगज्जत्रो रामचन्द्रो महाभुज ।  
 नेदशा पार्थिव ।

[ Two fol are missing ]

जपन्नाम कथा लोको रामे राज्य प्रशासति । [ 55 ]  
 गीतताण्डववादित्र पूजा भगवतोऽन्वहम् ।  
 चरित्राणि विचित्राणि रघुनाथस्य भूपते ।  
 साधभित्तिषु दृश्यन्ते चित्रकृत्तमिमानि च ।  
 सुरासा काननान्ये च (?) तिलोदयन्ते गृहे गृहे ।  
 एव तस्मिन्महीपाले रामे राज्य प्रशामति । [ 60 ]

## 76

After 6 I16 76<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins, while D<sub>4</sub> ins l 3-4, 6-10, 12, 14-15 and 20 after 6 I16 75, D<sub>8</sub> 9 ins l 1 (D<sub>8</sub> om), 6-12, 14-17 and 20 after 6 I16 73

उपित्वा वानरा वाम राक्षसक्ष्मास्तयव च ।  
 साम्ना पुरस्कृताश्चैव मानार्थं चाभिपूजिता ।

धनदारा विजेन या नृत्वा समानो नृप । [ 5 ]  
 दानसमानभोगेश्चादृ त्वमर्चयिष्यमि ।  
 हनूमन् महात्मानमावयोर्ध्वजोपितम् ।  
 मा पश्यसि यथा वीर द्रक्ष्येव तथा कपिम् ।  
 ततो रामो महातेजा धर्मानान विनीषणम् ।  
 उवाच वचनं चेत् लङ्कागमनदु गितम् । [ 10 ]  
 मन्दोदरी मत्समागा राक्षसांश्च सर्वश ।  
 अविन्ध्य च महात्मान पूजेया दानमानत ।  
 त्रिजटा चैव वृद्धा च मग्ना च विज्ञेयत ।  
 पूजेया मानदानश्च सीताया प्रीतिकारणात् ।  
 ततो रामो महातेजा मुग्रीव परिचर्य च । [ 15 ]  
 विनीषण हनूमन् वानरान्तानमाप्य च ।  
 बहुभिरश्रुतेषांविधैर्मनदानपुर मर ।  
 पूजयामास सर्वान् राघवो भक्तवत्सलम् ।  
 रामनाथ्य परिश्रुत् मुनीषो गमदु खिन । (sic)  
 तपसापि च राम च वचनं चेदममवीत् । (sic) [ 20 ]  
 मम चैव कपीना च जाम्बवतोऽन्वहम् च ।  
 नलनील्यदिवीराणां श्रेयसांश्च मदा प्रभो ।  
 तव स्वागतातां च कृपां तानेत्सो पुनः ।  
 आगत्यागत्य वागोध्या तस्मिन्नाप गतिष्यति ।  
 दक्ष्यन्त्या कपिराजोऽप्यो तपव चाग्नयन्दन । [ 25 ]

[ (l 2) Post half hypm ]

वियोगाकुलिते सर्वं चेतोमि सप्रतस्थिरे ।  
प्रस्थित त हनूमन्तमुवाच रघुनन्दनः ।  
हनूमस्त्व मया नातिमत्कृतो हरिपुगव । [5]  
तस्माद्गर वृणीष्वाय महत्कर्म कृत त्वया ।  
एवमुक्तोऽब्रवीद्राम हर्षवाष्पाकुलेक्षण ।  
यावद्रामकथा देव पृथिव्या प्रचरेदिह ।  
तावद्देहे मम प्राणास्तिष्ठन्तु वरदोऽसि चेत् ।  
ततस्त राववोऽवोचपरिष्वज्याञ्जनामुतम् । [10]  
एव भवतु भद्र ते यावद्गमिर्धरिष्यति ।

—(1 3) D12 -[आ]कुलिताः ( for [आ]कुलित ) V1 B3 सर्व, V3 च सर्व ( hypm ) ( for सर् ) D3 वियोगाकुलिता सर्व ( for the prior half ) N2 V1.2 B1 2 वचोमि , B3 वाचामि ( for चेतोमि ) S2 स- ( for स- ) —For l 2-3, B3 subst

3\* तत प्रभाते विमले राघव प्रीतमानम् ।  
आनीय वानरान्सर्गान्नुग्रीवप्रमुखाहरीन् ।  
गन्धमान्यैश्च सपृञ्च विसमर्जजितप्रभ ।

—(1 4) N1 V1 D4 9 तु, V2 B1.2 च ( for त ) S2 D12 प्रोवाच ( for उवाच ) —(1 5) S2 D8 12 न जानासि प्रभाव, B1 न सत्कृतो मया च ( for मया नातिसत्कृतो ) —(1 6) S2 D8 12 [इ]द ( for [अ]य ) D4 6 9 वर वृणीष्व हनूमन् ( D6 चाचार्य, D9 चाय त्व ) ( for the prior half ) V3 damaged for हत्कर्म कृ N1 V1 B3 कार्य ( for कर्म ) D6 9 कृत कार्य महत्त्वया ( for the post half ) —(1 7) D6 वाक्य ( for राम ). B1 -पर्याकुलेक्षण, B4 वाष्पाकुलेक्षण D4 प्रत्युवाच ततो राम हनूमान्प्रीतमानस . —(1 8) N3 तेस्या, B3 लेके, B4 चव, D4 क्षेपा ( for देव ) N1 D6 9 विचरिष्यति, V B3 प्रचरि ( V3 ०लि ) प्यति, D4 विचरत्युत ( for प्रचरेदिह ). —(1 9) N1 देव, V1 om , V2 D6 एते, V3 D4 एव ( for देहे ) V3 D12 तिष्ठति ( for तिष्ठन्तु ) V3 damaged for चेत् D6 9 वरसिद्धित , D8 वरदेष्टित ( for वरदोऽसि चेत् ) —(1 10) S2 N2 B2 4 D8 12 तु ( for त ) V2 भुवत ( for ततस्त ) V3 illeg for ऽवोचपरिष्वज्या. S2 चैव, B1 3 D6 9 प्राह, D8 चैव, D12 चैन ( for ऽवोचत् ) D4 G ( ed ) एव ( D4 इति ) तस्य वच श्रुत्वा रामो वचनमब्रवीत् —(1 11) D8 भविष्यति ( for वरिष्यति ) —(1 12) D4 ( erroneously ) यावद्गमि ( for पर्वताश्च ) —(1 13) S2 D8 12 अरुजश्, N1 निरुजश्, N2 V1 2 B4 विरुजश्, L ( ed ) अजरश् ( for निरुजश् ) —D6 reads l. 14 except म in marg —(1 14) D6 तथा ( for तदा ) S2 N1 D8 12 चैवम्, D8 सैवम् ( for चनम् ) D4 मैथिली च हनूमन् ( for the prior half ) B4 हरिपुगव, D9 जनकात्मजा ( for वरमुत्तमम् ) N1 परितुष्टा पुन पुन ( for the post. half ). —For l 14, B2 subst

पर्वताश्च समुद्राश्च तावदायुरयामुहि ।  
बलवाञ्जीरुजश्चैव तरुणो न जरान्वित ।  
मैथिल्यपि तदा चेन्मुवाच वरमुत्तमम् ।  
उपस्थास्यन्ति भोगास्त्वा स्वयमेवेह मारुते । [15] -  
देवदानवगन्धर्वास्तथैवाप्सरसा गणाः ।  
यत्र तिष्ठसि तत्र त्वा सेविष्यन्ते ययामरम् ।  
फलान्यमृतकल्पानि तोयानि विमलानि च ।  
उत्पत्स्यन्ते यथाकाम स्मरणेन तवानघ ।  
एवमस्त्विति चोक्त्वा च प्रयया माधुलोचनः । [20]

4\* हनूमन्तमयोवाच मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।  
यत्र रामकथा लोके सानि-य ते भविष्यति ।  
चिर जीव महाबाहो यावद्रामकथा जने ।  
दर्शाम ते वर चान्यगजेयस्त्व भविष्यति ।

—(1 15) D6 भोगानि ( for भोगास्त्वा ) N1 ददा वरमुद्राराय ( for the prior half ). V1 B D6 8 हि ( for [इ]त ). N2 V2 मारुत ( for मारुते ) N1 हनूमते, D9 महामते. —(1 16) V2 नरकिनर- ( for दयदानव- ). —(1 17) D6 9 तत्रैव ( for तत्र त्वा ) N2 B2 4 मैथिल्यपि, D9 नमेधयि ( for मैथिल्यन्ते ). S2 D8 12 यथासुत —After l. 17, D9 ins

5\* उपारन्यानमिद श्रेष्ठ श्रावयिष्यान्त सर्वदा ।

—(1 18) B2 विविधानि, B3 नुरभीणि ( for विमलानि ).  
—(1 19) V3 नत्पुण्य ते, G ( ed ) उत्पत्स्यन्ति ( for उत्पत्स्यन्ते ).  
N1 सण्णान्मे ( for स्मरणेन ). —After l 19, B3 ins

6\* प्रभुभक्तिश्च ते दृष्टा नसास्त्र विरजीवक ।  
यथाकाम च लेकेषु चरिष्यसि न सशय ।  
इति तस्मै वरान्देवी सर्पानेव हरतिस्तदा ।  
विसर्ज्य शुभं कामवर्गं दत्त्वा च मैथिली ।  
गतेषु तेषु मेन्येषु राजा राघवस्तदा । [5]  
रक्षवानरभक्षका फल्मूलानि चाददु ।  
यथास्थान गन्ता सर्वे राघवेणानुमोदिता ।  
सर्वराजगुणोपेन सीतया सह लक्ष्मण ।

—(1 20) V1 3 B3 स, D6 9 वे ( for second च ) S2 D4 12 चोक्तश्, N1 तत्राक्षो, V3 चोक्त्वामो, D8 चैवोक्त्वा ( for चोक्त्वा च ) N1 मारुति ( for प्रयया ) N1 सास्र-, N3 V1 B4 मोक्ष, V2 B1 D6 9 चाशु- ( for माशु- ). S2 D8 12 सोजनानुत . —After l 20, B3 ( marg ) ins

7\* विभीषणोऽपि धर्मात्मा राम वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
दिनानि मम यास्यान्ति व्यायतस्ते सदा विभो ।  
स्वस्त्यस्तु ते गमिष्यामि श्रावुमि सहितस्य हि ।  
दातोऽहं ते महाबाहो पुन सददर्शनाय व ।  
इत्युक्त्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्तु कृत्वा राम प्रदक्षिणम् । [5]  
मन्त्रातर मसीन च शिरसा चावनी गत ।  
ततो वानरवीराश्च रक्षोनीगस्तथैव च ।  
सर्व राम नमस्कृत्य शिरसा चावनी गता ।

## ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA

Misprints in the Constituted Text and The Critical Apparatus are shown below

### TEXT

| Sarga | St               | For                 | Read               |
|-------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 10    | 14 <sup>b</sup>  | मृदि                | मृदि               |
| 11    | 11 <sup>c</sup>  | रुदा                | रुदा               |
| 11    | 27 <sup>a</sup>  | २                   | रय दि              |
| 11    | 27 <sup>c</sup>  | पराक्षयकारी         | परीक्षयकारी        |
| 11    | 28 <sup>a</sup>  | तरमात्करुशस         | तरमादेकरुशस        |
| 11    | 38 <sup>a</sup>  | नता                 | तनी                |
| 11    | 41 <sup>a</sup>  | य                   | अथ                 |
| 12    | 14 <sup>a</sup>  | बद्धाञ्जलि°         | बद्धाञ्जलि°        |
| 12    | 22 <sup>a</sup>  | पतत्रि°             | पतत्रि°            |
| 13    | 2 <sup>a</sup>   | तु                  | म तु               |
| 23    | 9 <sup>b</sup>   | भतुर्वगुण्यम्       | भतुर्वगुण्यम्      |
| 23    | 32 <sup>a</sup>  | समक्षय              | समीक्षय            |
| 34    | 28 <sup>a</sup>  | इन्द्रजित्त         | इन्द्रजित्तु       |
| 35    | 19 <sup>b</sup>  | रुधिरौक्षिना        | रुधिरौक्षिना       |
| 42    | 35 <sup>a</sup>  | भूमा विर्माणं       | भूमौ विनीक्षणं     |
| 44    | 35 <sup>a</sup>  | सेऽपि               | मोऽपि              |
| 45    | 33 <sup>c</sup>  | °सव्याप्त           | °म-यानि            |
| 47    | 24 <sup>b</sup>  | च्छत्र              | छत्र               |
| 47    | 34 <sup>a</sup>  | तपापनन्त            | तपापनन्त           |
| 47    | 106 <sup>c</sup> | शक्य                | शक्य               |
| 48    | 65 <sup>c</sup>  | मुक्ता              | मुक्ते             |
| 60    | 1 <sup>b</sup>   | °त्रिशिरोत्तिकायान् | °त्रिशिरोऽनिकायान् |
| 61    | 51 <sup>b</sup>  | °कन्दर°             | °कन्दर             |
| 74    | 5 <sup>a</sup>   | बध्नाति             | बध्नाति            |
| 76    | 28 <sup>b</sup>  | शुशुभाते            | शुशुभाते           |
| 76    | 29 <sup>b</sup>  | सन्निपात            | सन्निपात           |
| 83    | 16 <sup>a</sup>  | शतशतम्              | शन शतम्            |
| 89    | 8 <sup>c</sup>   | य त्राय             | यत्राय             |
| 98    | 6 <sup>b</sup>   | महातीर्थं           | महातीर्थं          |
| 109   | 25 <sup>c</sup>  | बहुनिर्             | बहुनिर्            |
| 112   | 1 <sup>a</sup>   | चतुदशे              | चतुदश              |

## CRITICAL APPARATUS

| Page                       | For                                                | Read                                                                                  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P 4, col 1, l 15           | D1 ३ सपत्न्या                                      | D1 ३ -सपत्न्या                                                                        |
| P 4, col 2, l 14-15        | G1 २ M६ सत्त्वयुक्त<br>G३ M1 २ भक्त्या मृत्यु      | G1 २ M६ ( all first time ) सत्त्वयुक्त<br>G३ M1 २ ( all first time ) भक्त्या मृत्यु   |
| P 4, col 2, l 16           | G1 M६ हि<br>M1 २ ( both second time ) [ स ]पि      | G1 M६ ( both first time ) हि<br>G२ ( first time ) M1 २ ( both both times )<br>[ स ]पि |
| P 5, col 2, l 11*          | ०तरगिणम्                                           | ०तरगिणम्                                                                              |
| P 6, col 2, l 21-22        | D० om 17                                           | D० om 17 <sup>o</sup> -18 <sup>o</sup>                                                |
| P 7, concordance, st 10    | G ५ 71 1                                           | G ५ 71 15                                                                             |
| P 7, col. 2, l 36          | D1२ गिन्य-                                         | D० 12 -शिमर-                                                                          |
| P 8, col 1, l 34           | B४ ( both times ) करा                              | B४ ( both times ) करा                                                                 |
| P 9, col 2, l 14           | V1 om 19 <sup>a</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>             | V1 om 19 <sup>o</sup> -20 <sup>o</sup>                                                |
| P 10, col 1, l 12          | repeating 12 <sup>ab</sup>                         | repeating 11 <sup>cd</sup> -12 <sup>ab</sup>                                          |
| P 13, col 1, 41*           | नार्यन्ते                                          | नार्यन्ते                                                                             |
| P. 13, col 2, l 21         | M६ कुनपक्तिभि                                      | M६ कुनपक्तिभि                                                                         |
| P 15, col 1, l 23          | B                                                  | V1 B                                                                                  |
| P 15, col 2, l 24          | D-६ 7,10,11 T1 G M३ ५ Cg                           | D६-7 10 11 T1 G M३ ५ Cg                                                               |
| P 15, col 2, l 29          | Ñ V1( illeg. ) ३ B1 ४ ( after 48* )                | Ñ V1( illeg. ) ३ B1 ४ ( V1 B४ after 48* )                                             |
| P 16, col 1, l 5           | ( for [ अ ]वपूर्तिता )                             | ( for [ अ ]वसादिता )                                                                  |
| P. 16, col 2, l 17         | D३ after 55*                                       | D३ cont after 55*                                                                     |
| P 16, col 2, l 33          | Ñ V1( st 18-27 illeg ) ३ B                         | Ñ V1 ३ B                                                                              |
| P 17, col 1, l 1           | B1 ४ ( after 47* )                                 | B1 ४ ( V1 B४ after 48* )                                                              |
| P 17, col 1, l 10          | Ñ1 ( second time )                                 | Ñ1 V1 ( both second time )                                                            |
| P 17, col 1, l 18          | B४ repeats 2 <sup>ab</sup> after 54*               | V1 B४ repeat 2 <sup>ab</sup> after 54*                                                |
| P 17, col 1, l 21          | Ñ२ V३                                              | Ñ२ V1 ३                                                                               |
| P 17, col 1, l 22          | ( first time )                                     | ( V1 B४ first time )                                                                  |
| P 17, col 1, l 23          | —After 2 <sup>ab</sup> , B४ ins.                   | —After 2 <sup>ab</sup> , V1 B४ ins                                                    |
| P 18, col. 1, l 11         | Remove ( sic )                                     |                                                                                       |
| P 19, col 2, l 8           | B४ तु ( for च )                                    | B४ तु ( for second च )                                                                |
| P 21, col 2, l 18          | Remove ( for <sup>b</sup> )                        |                                                                                       |
| P 26, col. 1, 77*          | From 77* onwards up to 101*,                       | reduce one star number                                                                |
| P 27, col 2, l 21 and l 26 | D1 reads 63-64 after 67 <sup>ab</sup>              | D1 reads 63-64 after 68 <sup>ab</sup>                                                 |
| P 27, col 2, l 34-36       | Remove the note                                    |                                                                                       |
| P 28, col 1, l 15          | —B1                                                | — <sup>b</sup> ) B1                                                                   |
| P 30, col 2, l 23          | ( निव )                                            | ( D३ निव )                                                                            |
| P 32, col 2, l 5           | D६ reads l 2 of 107*                               | D६ reads 22 <sup>cd</sup>                                                             |
| P. 35, col 2, l 17         | and then read Sarga 10                             | and then read ( except B1 २ ) l 1-65<br>of App I ( No 3 )                             |
| P 47, col. 2, l 1-2        | ( for प्रासान् )                                   | ( for प्रामान् )                                                                      |
| P. 50, col 1, l 26         | B२ ३ नचेदिय                                        | B२ ३ न चेदिय                                                                          |
| P. 50, col. 2, l 41-42     | T1 M1 २ repeat 21 after l 216 of<br>App I ( No 3 ) | D५ T1 G३ M1 २ repeat 21 after l. 281<br>of App I ( No 3 ).                            |
| P 52, col 1, l 15          | ( for द्वेन )                                      | ( for कुद्वेन )                                                                       |
| P. 53, col 1, l 33         | D३ मूर्ध्नि चारिवत्                                | D३ मूर्ध्नि चारिवत्                                                                   |
| P 53, col 1, l 35          | V1 ३ B D० ins. l 11-14 only                        | V1 ३ B D० ins l 9-12 only                                                             |



# Errata

| Page                       | For                                                         | Read                                                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| P. 53, col. 2, l. 18       | and read after the same l 2                                 | and read the same after l 2                                  |
| P. 58, col. 1, 175*, l 2   | सहमि सचिवभक्त                                               | सहमि सचिवैभक्तै                                              |
| P 61, col. 1, l. 4         | ( for समर्थश्च )                                            | ( for समर्थश्च )                                             |
| P 65, col 1, l. 17         | स्वरैर्भिन्नतपुण्य                                          | स्वरैर्भिन्नतपुण्य                                           |
| P. 70, col. 1, l 21        | Ś2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 8 T2 3 G1 3                           | Ś2 D4 T2 3 G1 3                                              |
| P. 70, col 1, l. 33-34     | Ś1 Ñ1 D12 cont , while Ś2 D1-4 8 ins after 20 <sup>ab</sup> | Ś1 Ñ1 D1-4 8 12 cont , while Ś2 ins after 20 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| P 71, col. 2, l 26         | ( for साम्रत )                                              | ( for साम्रत )                                               |
| P 72, col 2, l 25          | V3 चुकुशु सु-<br>D3 T3 चुकुशुश्च                            | V3 चुकुशु सु-<br>D3 T3 चुकुशुश्च                             |
| P. 72, col. 2, l 36        | —)                                                          | — <sup>b</sup> )                                             |
| P 79, col. 2, l 26         | D7 G3 M3 Cg further cont.                                   | D7 G3 M3 3 Cg further cont                                   |
| P. 79, col 2, l 27         | M1 2 5 Ct cont. after 248*                                  | M1 2 Ct cont after 247*                                      |
| P. 79, col. 2, l 33        | D7 T3 G2 M3 read l 2                                        | D7 T3 G2 M3,5 read l. 2                                      |
| P 84, col 1, l 35          | l 4-7 of 267*                                               | 267*                                                         |
| P. 85, col. 1, l. 13-14    | Ñ1 V3 B2 3 om. l 12-13                                      | Ñ1 V1 3 B2 3 om. l. 12-13.                                   |
| P. 85, col 2, l. 30        | ( D2-4 12 both times )                                      | ( Ś2 D2-4 12 both times )                                    |
| P 85, col 2, l 35          | ( second time )                                             | ( Ś2 D2-4 12 second time )                                   |
| P 85, col 2, l 36          | Ś1 Ñ2 B4                                                    | Ś Ñ2 B4                                                      |
| P 86, col 1, l. 25         | Ñ2 D3 9                                                     | Ñ2 D2 9                                                      |
| P 87, col. 1, l. 26-27     | Remove D1 note                                              |                                                              |
| P 88, col. 1, l 2          | D3 तत्र                                                     | D2 3 तत्र                                                    |
| P 88, col 1, l 3           | Ñ1 D3 विहगैर्युतान्                                         | Ñ1 D2 3 विहगैर्युतान्                                        |
| P 88, col 1, l 5           | D1 3 8 9 12                                                 | D1-3 8 9 12                                                  |
| P 88, col 1, l 7           | D1 om l. 3-10                                               | D1 om l 5-10                                                 |
| P 88, col. 1, l 16         | Remove Ś note                                               |                                                              |
| P 88, col. 1, l 25-26      | Ś D4 12 ins l 9-10 after l. 13-14                           | Ś D4 12 ins l. 9-10 after l 17 of App. I ( No 14 )           |
| P 88, col 2, l 6           | D5-7 10 11 S ins. the same                                  | D5-7 10 11 S ins                                             |
| P. 88, col 2, 299*, l 4    | बन्धिरे                                                     | बन्धिरे                                                      |
| P 88, col 2, l 43          | Remove S D4,12 note                                         |                                                              |
| P 89, col 1, l 3           | of App I ( No 13 ) and l 4-5.                               | of App I ( No 13 ) and l. 4-5 ( V1 l. 4-8 ) ;                |
| P 89, col 2, l. 33         | D2 4 ins l 4-6 after 22 <sup>ab</sup>                       | D2 4 ins l 4-12 after 22 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| P 90, col 2, l 17          | —After l 11, Ś D3,4,12                                      | —After l 9, Ś D2 4 12                                        |
| P 91, col. 1, l 24-25      | ( Ś1 D2 3 preceded by 294 <sup>ac</sup> )                   | ( S1 D2 3 followed by 294 <sup>ac</sup> )                    |
| P. 92, col 1, l 5          | D1 3,8 ins after 31                                         | D1-4 8 ins after 31                                          |
| P 92, col 2, l 38          | D1 3 8 ins. 313+                                            | D1-4 8 ins 313+                                              |
| P 102, col 1, l 17         | Ñ2 B1 2 4 G2 M1,2                                           | Ñ2 B1 1 4 M1 2                                               |
| P. 106, concordance, st 27 | L 6. 2 31                                                   | L 6. 2. 30                                                   |
| P 107, col 1, l. 34        | B3 om. 35-36                                                | B3 om 35 <sup>ab</sup>                                       |
| P. 107, col. 2, l 7        | B3 Do om                                                    | Do om                                                        |
| P. 110, col 2, l 14        | ( for मनुष्यास्थिता )                                       | ( for मनुष्यस्थिता )                                         |
| P 116, col 1, l 34         | G ( ed ) ins l 1 after 38 <sup>ab</sup>                     | G ( ed ) ins l 1. after 38 <sup>ab</sup> and l. 3-5 after 38 |
| P. 118, concordance, st 1  | B 4,3 1                                                     | B 4 23 1                                                     |
| P. 118, col 1, l 21        | concludes with                                              | conclude with                                                |
| P. 119, col. 1, l 29       | 7 <sup>cd</sup> after 8 )                                   | 7 <sup>cd</sup> ( after 8 )                                  |

# Errata

| Page                      | For                                                                                                              | Read                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P 119, col 2, l 11-12     | B <sub>2</sub> रक्षसा तु वरोजित                                                                                  | B <sub>2</sub> रक्षसा तु वरोजित                                                                                     |
| P. 120, col. 1, l 30      | D <sub>13</sub> सह देवपि वानरे                                                                                   | D <sub>13</sub> स द देवपिवानरं                                                                                      |
| P. 120, col. 2, l 29-30   | —After 17, D <sub>7.9-12</sub> K( ed., within brackets ) ins.                                                    | —After 17, D <sub>7.9-11</sub> K( ed., within brackets ) ins.                                                       |
| P 126, col 2, l. 37       | M <sub>5</sub> [ उ ]पकारो मे, B <sub>1</sub> [ उ ]पकारित्वान्; B <sub>3</sub> [ उ ]पकारान्मे,                    | M <sub>5</sub> -[ उ ]पकारो मे, B <sub>1</sub> -[ उ ]पकारित्वान्, B <sub>3</sub> -[ उ ]पकारान्मे,                    |
| P 126, col 2, l 38        | B <sub>4</sub> [ उ ]पकारैर्वा, D <sub>5</sub> T <sub>1</sub> M <sub>3</sub> [ उ ]पकारैस्तु ( for [ उ ]पकारैर्म ) | B <sub>4</sub> -[ उ ]पकारैर्वा, D <sub>5</sub> T <sub>1</sub> M <sub>3</sub> -[ उ ]पकारैस्तु ( for -[ उ ]पकारैर्म ) |
| P 127, col 1, l 32        | D <sub>13</sub> खेहे                                                                                             | D <sub>13</sub> खेहे                                                                                                |
| P 127, col 1, l 35        | V <sub>3</sub> illeg. from रा                                                                                    | V <sub>3</sub> illeg. from र in पर                                                                                  |
| P. 128, col. 2, l 21      | B <sub>3</sub> transp. l 1-2                                                                                     | B <sub>3</sub> transp. l 1 and 2                                                                                    |
| P 130, concordance, st 1  | G ० ० ०                                                                                                          | G. ० ० 1                                                                                                            |
| P 131, col. 2, l 7        | -[ आ ]पुन-                                                                                                       | -[ आ ]पुन-                                                                                                          |
| P 131, col 2, l 8         | G <sub>1</sub> -[ आ ]रक्त                                                                                        | G <sub>1</sub> [ आ ]रक्त-                                                                                           |
| P. 132, col 1, l 29       | B <sub>3</sub> reads 15 <sup>o</sup> -16 <sup>o</sup> in marg ( for <sup>a</sup> )                               | B <sub>3</sub> reads 15 <sup>o</sup> -16 in marg ( for <sup>a</sup> )                                               |
| P. 132, col 2, l. 6       | Ś V <sub>1</sub> D <sub>0</sub> -4.8 12 13 शूरा व ( D <sub>0</sub> किं ) तत्र वानरा                              | Ś V <sub>1</sub> D <sub>0</sub> -1 8.12 13 शूरा के ( D <sub>0</sub> किं ) तत्र वानरा                                |
| P 134, col. 1, l 25       | Remove semicolon after दधिमुग्धश्                                                                                | ( for ज्योतिर्मुग्धश् )                                                                                             |
| P 134, col 1, l 25-26     | ( for ज्योतिर्मुग्धश् )                                                                                          | —[ आ ]यासो                                                                                                          |
| P 136, col 1, l 17        | —[ आ ]यासो                                                                                                       | स( Ś D <sub>3</sub> म )मायातु समाहिता                                                                               |
| P 136, col 1, l. 26       | स( Ś D <sub>3</sub> म )मायातु समाहिता                                                                            | G <sub>2</sub> om 3 <sup>o</sup> -5 <sup>o</sup>                                                                    |
| P 136, col. 1, l. 27      | G <sub>2</sub> om 3-5                                                                                            | अनुध्यायतीन्                                                                                                        |
| P 136, col 1, l 28        | Put semicolon after आमन्त्रो.                                                                                    | B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>4</sub> समानयाथ                                                                               |
| P 137, col 2, l 27        | °अनुध्यायतीन्                                                                                                    | D <sub>5</sub> 9 T <sub>1</sub> G <sub>2</sub> 3 M <sub>3</sub>                                                     |
| P 143, col. 1, l 3        | Remove D <sub>0</sub> 4 variant कश्चिन्                                                                          | निर्वाप रवाना                                                                                                       |
| P. 150, col 1, l 14       | B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>4</sub> समानयाथ                                                                            | B <sub>4</sub> दिवमकर अशुग हि ने पुरानना ( sic ) ( for <sup>a</sup> )                                               |
| P 153, col 1, l. 35       | D <sub>5</sub> 9 T <sub>1</sub> G <sub>2</sub> 3 M <sub>3</sub>                                                  | B ० 33 18                                                                                                           |
| P 155, col 1, l 5         | निर्वाप रवाना                                                                                                    | D <sub>13</sub> ins 1 1 of 523 + after 18 and then cont.                                                            |
| P 156, col 2, l 19        | B <sub>4</sub> दिवमकर अशुग हि ने पुरानना ( sic ) ( for <sup>a</sup> )                                            | मा चिरम्                                                                                                            |
| P 159 concordance, st 18  | B ० 33 18                                                                                                        | Ñ <sub>1</sub> कश्चिद्                                                                                              |
| P 159, col 2, l. 16-17    | D <sub>13</sub> ins 523+ and then cont                                                                           | Ñ <sub>1</sub> V <sub>2</sub> का हि यायादुत चाथ                                                                     |
| P. 159, col. 2, 522+ l 8  | मा चिरम्                                                                                                         | B <sub>2</sub> न हि प्रायादुत बाध्य-                                                                                |
| P. 160, col. 1, l 3       | Ñ <sub>1</sub> कश्चिद्                                                                                           | ( B <sub>1</sub> 4 D <sub>13</sub> गृह्य चाभ्य ( D <sub>13</sub> °न्व )यात्                                         |
| P 160, col 1, l 4         | Ñ <sub>1</sub> V <sub>2</sub> का हि यायादुत चाथ                                                                  | Ñ V <sub>2</sub> D <sub>1</sub> -3                                                                                  |
| P 160, col 1 l 6          | B <sub>2</sub> न हि प्रायादुत बाध्य-                                                                             | Remove Ñ <sub>2</sub> note                                                                                          |
| P. 160, col 1, l 9        | ( B <sub>1</sub> 4 D <sub>13</sub> गृह्य चाभ्य ( D <sub>13</sub> °न्व )यात्                                      | D <sub>6</sub> मोहार्य                                                                                              |
| P. 160, col 1, l 8-9      | Ñ V <sub>2</sub> D <sub>1</sub> -3                                                                               | G <sub>3</sub> मोक्षाय ( for मोक्षार्थ )                                                                            |
| P. 160, col 1, l 33       | Remove Ñ <sub>2</sub> note                                                                                       | L. 6.11 39                                                                                                          |
| P. 160, col 1, l 34       | D <sub>6</sub> मोहार्य                                                                                           | श्रद्धे                                                                                                             |
| P 169, concordance, st 33 | G <sub>3</sub> मोक्षाय ( for मोक्षार्थ )                                                                         | V <sub>1</sub> 3 च बलोद्धृष्टा                                                                                      |
| P 180, col 2, 588*, l 3   | L. 6.11 40                                                                                                       | L 6 15 18                                                                                                           |
| P 185, col 1, l 32        | श्रद्धे                                                                                                          | छिन्ना ( for मिन्ना )                                                                                               |
| P 186, concordance, st 18 | V <sub>1</sub> 3 च बलोद्धृष्टा                                                                                   | ( for पार्वती ते )                                                                                                  |
| P 254, col 2, l 31        | L 6 15 18                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                     |
| P 255, col 1, l 35        | छिन्ना ( for मिन्ना )                                                                                            |                                                                                                                     |
|                           | ( for पार्वती ते )                                                                                               |                                                                                                                     |

# Errata

| Page                     | For                                       | Read                                            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| P 266, col 1, l 27       | ग्र( V३ व्य )यिताश्वास्य( Ñ२ °श्वास्य,    | ग्र( V३ व्य )यिताश्वास्य( Ñ२ ° ता चास्य,        |
| P 294, col 1, l 20       | ( for सकुड )                              | ( for सकुडे )                                   |
|                          | Ñ१ सास्ते महस्रश                          | Ñ१ राक्षसास्ते महस्रश                           |
| P 302, col 2, 953*, l 9  | सहजैलकानन ।                               | महशेलकानना                                      |
| P 306, col 1, l 3        | ( for च्छत्र )                            | ( for छत्र )                                    |
| P 345, col 2, l 24       | D२ प्रति सकुडो                            | D२ प्रति सकुडो                                  |
| P 361, col 1, l 14       | मन्त्रस्मद्रह                             | मन्त्रस्मद्रह                                   |
| P 445 col. 2, l 12       | 1321                                      | 1321*                                           |
| P 449, col 1, l. 12-13   | ( for -त्रिगिरोडि° )                      | ( for -त्रिगिरोडि° )                            |
| P 451, col 1, l 6        | G२ चै व                                   | G२ चै व                                         |
| P 454, col 2, l 40-41    | ( D१ & T२ ३ repeat l 1-42 after 6.83 38 ) | ( D१ & T२ ३ repeat l 1-42 after 6.83 39 )       |
| P 460, col 1, l 1        | Ś B१ D२ 12 cont the previous Sarga        | Ś B१ D२ ३ 12 cont the previous Sarga            |
| P 462, col 1, l 30       | Ñ V१ B२ D१३ वृक्ष                         | Ñ V१ B२ वृक्ष                                   |
| P 466, col 2, 1382*, l 7 | °किन्नरान्                                | °किन्नरान्                                      |
| P 467, col. 2, l 16      | ( D१३ °कल्प, G३ °मुग्र                    | ( D१३ °कल्प, G३ °मुग्र )                        |
| P 468, col 1, l 15       | म जगाम ततोवर( D२.३ 1३ °रे )               | म जगाम ततोवर( D२ ३ °रे )                        |
| P 469, col 2, l 8        | D७ 10 11 राशिदीप्त                        | D७ 10 11 -राशिदीप्त                             |
| P 469, col 2, l 12       | Remove the pāda variant in D१३            | from मानु ( see var ) in ° up to अनुग्र in 63°. |
| P 470, col 1, l 35       | from मानु in ° up to अनुग्र in 63°        | M२ om 61°-63°                                   |
| P 470, col 2, l 3-4      | M२ om 61°-63°                             | 1394°                                           |
| P 470, col 2, l 9        | 1324°                                     | दोःया                                           |
| P 470, col 2, 1394*, l 3 | दोःया                                     | M२ om 63°, M१ om up to in अनुग्र in °           |
| P 470, col 2, l 33       | M२ om 63°, M१ om up to in अनुग्र in °     | ( for second तु )                               |
| P 472, col 1, l 35       | ( for तु )                                | °ताक्षसधि                                       |
| P 472, col 2, 1397 , l 4 | °ताक्षसधि                                 | Ś Ñ ( Ñ१ om l 1, subst l 2 for 68° )            |
| P 472, col 2, l 10       | Ś Ñ ( Ñ१ om l 1 )                         | वर्मेशदेन                                       |
| P 476, col 2, l 23       | वर्मेशदेन                                 | समुत्क्षिप्तमहाशिलम्                            |
| P 483, col 1, 1439., l 1 | समुत्क्षिप्त महाशिलम्                     | D१-३ ३ 1३ विश्व( V३ B१ °द्रु )न                 |
| P 491, col 1, l 5        | D२ १ ३ 1३ विश्व( V३ B१ °द्रु )न           | शरवेगार्त ( B३ °गाच, D१ om up to °गा )          |
|                          | शरवेगार्त ( B३ °गाच )                     | Ñ V B D४.१३ रक्षुस्ते( V३ B१ निरीदय न )         |
| P 491, col 2, l 6        | Ñ V१ २ B२-4 D४ 1३ रक्षुस्ते               | —V३ B१ वानर ( for अङ्ग )                        |
| P 491 col 2, l 9         | Add before Ś२ variant                     | T३ [ अ ]मुहृद्-                                 |
| P 504, col 2, l 6        | T३ [ अ ]मुहृद्-                           | G ( ed ) subst for I                            |
| P 512, col 1, l 14       | G ( ed ) subst for                        | तो पापकर्माणौ                                   |
| P 512, col 2, l 26       | तो पापकर्मेणा                             | Ñ१ D१३ om 2 <sup>cd</sup> .                     |
| P 512, col 2, l 30-31    | Ś Ñ१ B३ D४ ३ 1३ 1३ ( Ś B३                 |                                                 |
|                          | D४ ३ 1३ second time ) om 2 <sup>cd</sup>  | B३ मर्षां                                       |
| P 512, col 2, l 32       | B३ ( first time ) सर्वेषा                 | Ś B१ D१-३ ३ 1३ ins                              |
| P 512, col 2, l 33       | Ś B१ D१-३ ३ 1३ ( Ś D४ 1३ first time ) ins | D४ 1३ जा( B३ ज )यून( B३ °ना )-श्च मयु           |
| P 515, col 1, l 17       | D४ 1३ जा( B३ न )यून( B३ °ना )देश सयु      | ( D१३°सि )क                                     |
|                          | ( D१३°सि )क                               | D४ आचक्षुः, G१ म चक्षुः                         |
| P 516, col 2, l 18       | D४ आचक्षुः, G१ म चक्षुः                   | Ñ१ D४ 1३ शराणां पतनाश्रय( D४ °क्षमे )           |
| P 518, col 1, l 17-18    | Ñ१ D४ 1३ शराणां पतनाश्रय( D४ °क्षमे )     | Ś१ मन् ( for यन् )                              |
| P 530, col 2, l 8        | Ś१ मन् ( for यन् )                        | B४ -निमित्ते                                    |
|                          | B४ निमित्ते                               | 1३३३( V३ °ना ) १ १ मन्वायु-या                   |
| P 531, col 2, l 20       | स्थिता( V३ °ना )गक्षमवोधपुरवा             |                                                 |

# Errata

| Page                                 | For                                                                             | Read                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| P. 538, col 2, l 6                   | Ds [ अ ]प्यपने                                                                  | Ds [ अ ]प्यपने-                                                                          |
| P. 538, col. 2, 1585*                | Take in the Crit Text as st 42                                                  |                                                                                          |
| P. 541, col 1, l 34                  | Remove the bracket given after 15°                                              |                                                                                          |
| P. 542, col. 1, l 3                  | 7                                                                               | 17                                                                                       |
| P. 547, col 2, 1613*                 | पतङ्ग°                                                                          | पतङ्ग°                                                                                   |
| P. 556, col 1, 1647* l 3             | आ वादयाच्च                                                                      | आवाद्याच्च                                                                               |
| P. 578, concordance, st 31           | L. 6 68.0                                                                       | L. 6 68.38                                                                               |
| P. 584, col 1, l. 29-30              | Ñ V1 3 B2-4 ins l 7-9 and 11 (V3 only l. 11 ) after 20                          | Ñ V1.3 B2 4 cont l 7-9 and 11 (V3 only l. 11 ) after 1725*, B3 ins l 7-9 and 11 after 19 |
| P. 624, col 1, 1881*,<br>l 11 and 12 | न                                                                               | न                                                                                        |
| P. 629, col 2, l. 27                 | Remove G( ed ) omission note                                                    |                                                                                          |
| P. 637, concordance, st. 15          | B 6.07 19                                                                       | B 6 97 19                                                                                |
| P. 638, col 2, 1932*, l 5            | मोपपुल्ल                                                                        | मोपपुल्ल                                                                                 |
| P. 638, col 2, 1932*, l 7            | तो                                                                              | तो                                                                                       |
| P. 647, col 1, l. 7-8                | Remove the sequence note.                                                       |                                                                                          |
| P. 647, col. 2, l 23                 | रायवावन्व ( Ds °यान्व, Ds °य न्य )वर्तन                                         | रायवावन्व( Ds °यान्व, Ds °य न्य )वर्तन                                                   |
| P. 647, col. 2, 1971*, l 4           | मकीर्तिनो                                                                       | मकीर्तिनो                                                                                |
| P. 649, col 1, l. 9                  | Ś Ñ V B D1-4 6-8.10-12 T2.3 M2 3                                                | Ś Ñ V B D1-4 6-8.10-12 T2 3 M2.3                                                         |
| P. 651, col 2, l. 23                 | —For 23°d,                                                                      | —For 33°d,                                                                               |
| P. 651, col. 2, l 28                 | B ins. in marg after 34                                                         | B3 ins. in marg after 33                                                                 |
| P. 661, concordance, st. 41          | L 6 80 24                                                                       | L. 6 80 4                                                                                |
| P. 661, col 2, 2010*                 | °यत्नन                                                                          | °यत्नेन                                                                                  |
| P. 667, concordance, st 8            | G 6 82                                                                          | G 6 82 9                                                                                 |
| P. 668, col 1, l 5                   | Ds ins l 17 and 19-25 only                                                      | Ds ins. l 17-25 only                                                                     |
| P. 669, col 2, l 21                  | D3 cont l 127-160                                                               | D3 cont. l. 119-160                                                                      |
| P. 659, col. 2, l. 36                | D3 cont. ( after 2035* )                                                        | D3 cont. after 2035*                                                                     |
| P. 670, col 2, l 16                  | D1 3 om up to the prior half                                                    | D1 3 om up to the prior half of l 1                                                      |
| P. 672, col. 2, l 31                 | and then Ñ1 B1                                                                  | and then Ñ1 B3                                                                           |
| P. 684, col 2, l. 20                 | B3 D तमुद्यम्य                                                                  | B3 D3 तमुद्यम्य                                                                          |
| P. 692 col 2, l 4                    | V3 damaged up to °                                                              | V3 damaged up to स्व in °                                                                |
| P. 707, col. 1, l. 24                | Remove —°)                                                                      |                                                                                          |
| P. 711, concordance, st 13           | G 6 92 13                                                                       | G 6 92 0                                                                                 |
| P. 716, col 2, 3071(B)*              | सुज्जनो वाणान्                                                                  | सुज्जनोवाणान्                                                                            |
| P. 721, col 1, l 32                  | —For 19°d,                                                                      | —For 19°d,                                                                               |
| P. 723, concordance, st 30           | L 6 90 0                                                                        | L 6 90 36                                                                                |
| P. 740, col 2, l 1-2                 | ( Ds 6 T G3 M1 3 only l. 20-33,<br>G1 2 only l 1-2 and l 20-33, Ms<br>l 21-33 ) | ( Ds 6 T G3 M1 3 only l 20-34, G1 3<br>only l 1-2 and<br>l 20-34, Ms l. 21-34 )          |
| P. 744, concordance, st 12           | G 6 97 52                                                                       | G 6 97 15                                                                                |
| P. 747, col 1, l 4                   | इ ति प्रति- ).                                                                  | इति प्रति- )                                                                             |
| P. 751, col 1, 3180*, l 4            | अहंमि                                                                           | अहंमि                                                                                    |
| P. 759, col. 2, 3209*                | दूरी कुरु                                                                       | दूरीकुरु                                                                                 |
| P. 767, col. 1, l. 10                | 22 13 subst                                                                     | 12 13 subst                                                                              |
| P. 769, col 2, 3227*, l 1            | चैव                                                                             | चैव                                                                                      |

# Errata

| Page                      | For                                          | Read                                           |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| P. 785, col 2, l 5        | Vs om 20 <sup>ab</sup>                       | Vs om. up to तेन in 20 <sup>b</sup>            |
| P 794, col 2, 3312*, l 3  | यस्मात्तैल्लोचय°                             | यस्मात्तैल्लोचय°                               |
| P. 796, col 2, 3319*, l 5 | सत्यक्त°                                     | सत्यक्तु°                                      |
| P 796, col. 2, 3320*, l 5 | [ 15 ]                                       | [ 5 ]                                          |
| P 805, col. 2, l 16       | then repeats 6.102 24°-25 <sup>b</sup>       | then repeats 6 109 24°-25 <sup>b</sup>         |
| P. 809, col. 2, l 17      | G(ed ) ( followed by 3373* ) cont<br>l 1-2 7 | G(ed ) ( followed by 3373* ) cont.<br>l 1-2, 7 |
| P 810, col 1, l 31        | up to the prior half of 3379*                | up to the prior half of l. 1 of 3379*.         |
| P. 810, col 1, l 40       | Vs damaged for the prior half.               | Vs damaged for the prior half of l. 1          |
| P. 810, col 2, l 40       | G(ed.) cont. l 1-2. 7 and 9 of 3374*         | G(ed ) cont l 1-2, 7 and 9 of 3374*            |
| P 811, col 1, l 42        | 3346*                                        | 3386*                                          |
| P. 818, col 1, 3424* l 1  | सीतेस रयूर                                   | भीने मरयूर                                     |
| P 831, concordance, st 43 | L 6 107.105                                  | L 6 106 55                                     |
| P 832, concordance, st 1  | L 6 110 1                                    | L 6 107.1                                      |
| P 837, concordance, st 21 | L.6 107 49                                   | L 6 107 58                                     |
| P 864, col 2, 3623*, l 2  | अङ्क                                         | अङ्के                                          |
| P. 865, col 2, 3626*, l 3 | तयव                                          | तयव                                            |
| P 887, para 1, l. 1       | 77                                           | 76                                             |

In PP XIV and XVIII of the Introduction read B1 Ms No 14140 for No 14126

नामापतन्तीं भरतानुजोऽस्त्रे-

त्रेवान् वाणैश्च हुताग्निकल्पैः ।

तथापि सा तस्य विवेगं गच्छि-

भुजान्तरं दागर्थे विशालम् ॥ १०३

अथवा ब्राह्म्या तु मौमित्रिस्ताडितस्तु स्तनान्तरे ।

Ms वानराक्षसा (N V 1: B1-3 °यूपाना, V3 D7 10 11 G2 मयति वान (G2 वान) रागा, G3 राक्षसवानराणां (for वानरा-  
गहिर्नानाम्) —°) S D5 12 म मदोज्ज्वला च, N1 B4 D1 2 13 महमा ज्वलती, D2 म महाज्वलती —°) D4  
(before corr. as in text) मौमित्रिणे D3 9 13 Ms  
(before corr) -राज-, Ms -लोक- (for राष्ट्र-)

103 °) G1 -[अ]नुजोऽस्त्रे, G3 -[अ]नुजोपि, Ms  
-[अ]नुजोऽस्त्रे (for -[अ]नुजोऽस्त्रे) S V3 B4 D1-4 8  
12 13 प्रदीप्य (D1 देदीप्य, D2 प्रसू, D3 सदीप्य) माना  
र्युनदनन्ता, N V1 2 B1-3 ता दीप्यमाना र्युनदनस्तदा  
—°) S N V B D1-4 9 12 13 अनलप्रकाशे (N3 °ताप°)  
(for च हुताग्निकल्पे) —V3 om 103°d. —°) D5 om  
मा, N1 निवेद, G2 पपात (for विवेग) —°) D3 G1 3  
Ms स्तनान्तरे, D5 Ms बाह्वन्, G2 भुजांतरे (for भुजान्तर).  
N1 D11 विशाला, B3 D4 (both sic) G2 विशाले  
—After 103, B4 ins. an addl. colophon [लकाकाडे  
नक्षत्रगणितशतिका ॥ ३६], whereas D5-7 9-11 S  
K (ed) ins. (all except D5 G3 followed by 106)

991° स शक्तिमान् शक्तिमन्माहा स-

अन्वाल् भूमौ स रघुवीर ।

त विद्वन्त महमान्युपेय

जनाइ राजा तस्मा भुजान्याम् ।

[ (1. 1) G1 सु (for स) D5 G1 3 -मन्माहेन, Cm k t  
मन्माहेन (as above) —(1. 2) D5 T1 G2 3 M सु प्रज-  
नन्, D5-9 G2 3 G1 Cm b t p पपात (G1 सुगोद) भूमौ स  
(D4 1), Cm k t as above (for जनाइ भूमौ स) —D5  
om 1 3-4 —(1. 3) D7 विद्वन्त (for विद्वन्त) —(1  
4) Ms महान् (for तस्मा) ]

—Thereafter G3 cont. (followed by 106)

103° स राजमेन्द्र कनकदाशान्याम्

104 D5 om 10, °d. —°) S N V B D1-3 9 12 13  
नया (for ब्राह्म्या) D4 तथा शक्त्या. S D2 8 12 म, D5 6  
T1 2 C 17, G1 च, M1 2 [ज]य, Ms [ज]पि (for तु)  
—°) S N V B1-3 D1 2 8 12 13 म, N2 D10 11 [ऽ]पि,  
D3 7 (for तु) —°) B3 यद्, D5 स्व-, D4 त (for स्व).  
D1 1 C k t समीपान् (D11 °स्यन्त- [hypm]), Cv r.  
11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (for अचिन्त्यस्व) G2 M1 2 विष्णोर्भागम-  
मीमांसम् —°) N2 V1 B D5 धामन . S D1 12 सप्र-  
विशन्त, N D13 प्रतिस्मरन्, V B D1-3 9 प्रत्यम (V2

विष्णोरचिन्त्यं स्वं भागमात्मानं प्रत्यनुस्मरत् ॥ १०४

ततो दानवदर्पघ्नं सौमित्रिं देवकण्ठकः ।

तं पीडयित्वा बाहुभ्यामप्रभुर्लङ्घनेऽभवत् ॥ १०५

हिमवान्मन्दरो मेरुस्त्रैलोक्यं वा सहामरैः ।

अथ भुजाभ्यामुद्धर्तुं न संख्ये भरतानुजः ॥ १०६

°तिम, V3 D1-3 °ति सो) स्मरत्, D5 7 10 11 T1 G1 3 M1 2 5  
Cv r k प्रत्यनुस्मरन्, Cm g t as in text (for प्रत्यनुस्मरत्).  
D4 नात्मानं प्रतिस्मरे —After 104, S N V B1 2 4  
D2 8 9 12 13 G (ed) ins, D3 ins 1. 2 only after  
105°d, while L (ed) cont after 994\*

993\* विसृज्य पतितं दृष्ट्वा सौमित्रिं राक्षसेश्वर ।

अवतीर्थ रथाचूर्णमभिदुद्राव लक्ष्मणम् ।

[ (1. 1) D5 भूमौ (for दृष्ट्वा) N1 देवकण्ठक (for राक्षसेश्वर).  
—(1. 2) V3 B2 D2 9 अवतीर्णो (for अवतीर्थे) D3 ग्रहीतुमु-  
पचक्रमे (for the post half) ]

—After 104, L (ed) ins.

994\* पपात भूमौ सहमा ठिबमूल इव द्रुम ।

105 D5 13 om 105°d. —°) G1 राक्षस-, Cv r mg  
as in text (for दानव) S B2 D1 3 8 12 G2 3 M1 2 5  
-दर्पघ्न, Cg -दर्पघ्न (as in text) —°) D1 सौमित्रि (sic)  
S2 दशकण्ठक, D1 T3 G3 देवकण्ठक (sic), D3 राक्षसेश्वर,  
D5 दशकण्ठक —After 105°d, N V1 2 B1-3 G (ed)  
L (ed) read 107°d, while D3 ins 1. 2 of 993\*  
D3 transp 105°d and 106 D5 reads 107°d before  
105°d —°) B4 सपीडयित्वा, D3 पीडयित्वा तु, D4 सपात-  
यित्वा (for त पीडयित्वा), D13 बहुधा, M3 जाहुभ्याम् (sic).  
—°) B2 रात्रणो (sic), D4 अनल, D5 9-11 G1 G M1 2 5  
न प्रभुर (for अग्रभुर) G2 तोलने (for लङ्घने) D13 ह-  
प्रभुस्ताडनेभवत् —After 105, N V1 2 B1-3 D5 G (ed)  
L (ed) ins., B4 D4 13 cont after 997\*

995\* त गृहीत्वा स बाहुभ्या चिन्तयामास रावणः ।

[ D4 च, D13 तु (for स), N2 D5 स त गृहीत्वा ]

—After 105, V3 B4 D4 13 read 997\*, D5 7 T G2 3  
M1-3 K (ed) read 107°d, while G1 M5 read 107

106 S D1 2 8 12 om. 106 D3 transp. 105°d and  
106 D5-7 10 11 F G1 2 M K (ed) read 106 after  
991\* G3 reads 106 after 992\*. —°) D7 सुरासुरैः  
(for सहामरै) N V B D4 13 कलामो वा महागिरि .  
—°) N B4 शक्तो, V1 2 B2 3 D4 13 शक्तयो (for शक्त्य).  
B4 भुजाना N1 B4 समोदु, N2 V B2 3 D4 सजोदु,  
B4 उद्धोदु, D13 वोदु च (for उद्धर्तु) —°) D5 reads  
from ख्ये up to त in marg. B1 स्वय, D5 9-11 शक्त्यो  
(for सत्ये) N V B2-4 D4 13 T3 न त्वय (B3 मया-  
T2 शक्त्यो) राघवानुज —After 106, B4 ins (sic) \*

अथैनं वैष्णवं भागं मानुषं देहमास्थितम् ।  
 विसंज्ञं लक्ष्मणं दृष्ट्वा रावणो विस्मितोऽभवत् ॥ १०७  
 अथ वायुसुतः क्रुद्धो रावणं समभिद्रवत् ।  
 आजघानोरसि क्रुद्धो वज्रकल्पेन मुष्टिना ॥ १०८  
 तेन मुष्टिप्रहारेण रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
 जानुभ्यामपतद्भूमौ चचाल च पपात च ॥ १०९

विसंज्ञं रावणं दृष्ट्वा समरे भीमविक्रमम् ।  
 ऋषयो वानराश्चैव नेदुर्देवाः सवासवाः ॥ ११०  
 हनुमानपि तेजस्वी लक्ष्मणं रावणार्दितम् ।  
 अनयद्राघवाभ्याशं बाहुभ्यां परिगृह्य तम् ॥ १११  
 वायुसुतोः सुहृत्त्वेन भक्त्या परमया च सः ।  
 शत्रूणामप्रकम्प्योऽपि लघुत्वमगमत्कृपेः ॥ ११२

996\* लक्ष्मणस्तु तत श्रीमान्रावण क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
 while D13 ins 999\*

107 D6 10 11 B (ed) om. 107 G1 M5 read 107  
 after 105 N̄ V1 2 B1-3 G (ed) L (ed) read 107<sup>ab</sup>  
 after 105<sup>ab</sup>. D5 7 T G2 3 M1-3 K(ed) read 107<sup>ab</sup>  
 after 105 D9 reads 107<sup>ab</sup> before 105<sup>od</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M5  
 भाव (for भाग) N̄ V1 2 B1-3 D9 विष्णोरचित्यो यो भागो  
 (D9 भागो यो) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B1 3 D9 आस्थित , B2  
 आश्रित (for आस्थितम्) —For 107<sup>ab</sup>, S V3 B4  
 D1-4 8 12 13 subst (V3 B4 D4 13 reading after 105)

997\* विष्णोरथैनं भागस्तु समग्रो देहमास्थितः ।

[ D3 अचित्- (for अथैन) ]

—Then B4 D4 13 cont 995\* —B4 om 107<sup>o</sup> —108<sup>b</sup>  
 S N̄ V B1-3 D1-5 7-9 12 13 T G2 3 M1-3 K(ed)  
 G(ed) L(ed) om 107<sup>od</sup>

108 B4 om 108<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 107) —<sup>ab</sup>) N̄1 M1 2  
 सतो (for अथ) N̄1 D6 T2 3 श्रीमान्, D9 श्रेष्ठो (for  
 क्रुद्धो) D10 11 Ck t तत क्रुद्धो वायुसुतो (for <sup>a</sup>) G1 3  
 M5 समुपाद्रवत् N̄1 मुष्टिमुद्यम्य वीर्यवान् (for <sup>b</sup>)  
 D1 अथाजगाम त्वरितो हनुमान्मारुतात्मज —For 108<sup>ab</sup>,  
 S D2 3 8 12 13 subst

998\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वीरस्वरान्मारुतात्मजः ।

[ D3 क्रुद्धो, D13 तूर्ण (for वीरस्) D3 रावण पवनात्मज,  
 D13 पवनस्यात्मजो बली (for the post half) ],  
 whereas N̄2 V B1-3 subst , D13 ins. after 106

999\* लक्ष्मण तु तत श्रीमज्जिघृक्षन्त स मारुतिः ।

[ B1 च (for तु) ]

—For 108<sup>ab</sup>, D4 subst

1000\* रावणेन गृहीत तु दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणमाहवे ।

मारुतिर्धैर्यसम्पन्नो ह्यभ्ययाद्रावण रणे ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S N̄1 V B D1 2 4 8 12 13 व्यूढे, N̄2 व्यूढे, D3 मूढे  
 (sic) (for क्रुद्धो) —<sup>d</sup>) S B4 D2 3 8 13 G3 M5 वज्रवेगेन

109 <sup>b</sup>) S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 भीमविक्रम (for  
 राक्षसेश्वर) —<sup>c</sup>) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 न्यपतद्, N̄ V1 2  
 B2-4 D5 7 9-11 Ct अगमद्, C v g k as in text (for

अपतद्) N2 V1 3 B3 3 भूमि —<sup>d</sup>) D13 सुमोह (for  
 चचाल) S D2 8 12 निपपात, G1 च ननाद, Cg k t as in  
 text (for च पपात) N̄1 प्रचचाल सुमोह च, N̄2 V1 2  
 B2 3 सुमोह प्र(V1 2 B3 च)चचाल ह(V2 B3 च),  
 G2 निपपात चचाल च —After 109, N̄2(1 r only)  
 D5-7 9-11 S ins

1001\* आस्यै सनेत्रश्रवणैर्ववाम रुधिर बहु ।

विघूर्णमानो निश्चेष्टो रथोपस्थ उपाविशत् ।

विसंज्ञो मूर्छितश्चासीन्न च स्थान समालभत् ।

[ D9 om l r —(l r) N̄2 illeg for the prior half  
 D5 मनेत्रै, D10 11 च नेत्रै Ck m k t आस्यैरिति बहुव  
 (Ck °वचन) दशाननत्वात्, so also Cg Ck D10 11 पपात  
 (for ववाम) N̄2 मुहु (for बहु) —(1 2) D9 विघूर्णमानो  
 D6 इवाविशत् (for उपाविशत्) —(1 3) T3 समाविशत्  
 (for समालभत्) ]

110 <sup>a</sup>) B1 पतित (for रावण) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 राक्षस  
 (for समरे) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 चारणा (for ऋषयो) B3 दानवाश्  
 (for वानराश्) D7 M1 2 सिद्धा, M3 लर्ने —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄1  
 B1 4 D1-4 6 8 10-13 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 5 Ck t च सासुरा ,  
 N̄2 V1 2 B2 3 च हर्षिता , V3 च सासुरा , D5 T1 G2  
 सहासुरा , D9 च किनरा , L(ed) च सेश्वरा (for  
 सवासवा) Ck Cm सहासुरा इति पाठः Ck

111 <sup>a</sup>) D6 9-11 T3 G2 M1 2 अथ (for अपि)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 शुभलक्ष (S̄1 B1 3 D4 °क्ष)ण  
 (for रावणार्दितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S N̄ V B2 4 D1-3 6 7-13  
 Ct आनयद् N̄1 V3 D1 6 6 10 11 13 T3 -[अ]भ्यास, B2 3  
 D3 -[अ]भ्यासे, Cg t as in text (for -[अ]भ्याश)  
 D4 आनयद्राघव तूर्ण —<sup>d</sup>) S V3 B1 4 D2-4 8 12 वै, N̄1  
 D1 13 च, N̄2 V1 2 B2 3 स , G2 श (sic) (for तम्)

112 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 V3 D3 4 वायुसूनु- B2 सुयुद्धेन, G3 सु-  
 हृत्वाच, Cg k t as in text (for सुहृत्त्वेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1  
 D13 शक्त्या B1 D1 च परया (for परमया) S D8 12 वश ,  
 N̄1 सुत् , D1 3 13 तथा (for च स) —V3 om 112<sup>o</sup>-113  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 V1 2 B2 D5 7 9-11 M5 अप्यकप्योपि (D11 °प्यो-),  
 B3 अद्रिकल्पोपि (sic), Ct as in text (for अग्रकम्प्योऽपि).  
 S B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 अकप्यो(D4 अह को [sic]) ह्यपि  
 शत्रूणा, N̄1 अग्रकम्प्योपि शत्रूणा —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13  
 स न्यदर्शयत्, B3 अनयत्कपे. —After 112, B2 ins

तं समुत्सृज्य सा शक्तिः सौमित्रि युधि दुर्जयम् ।  
रावणस्य रथे तस्मिन्स्थानं पुनरुपागमत् ॥ ११३  
रावणोऽपि महातेजाः प्राप्य संज्ञां महाहवे ।  
आददे निशितान्वाणाञ्जग्राह च महद्बलः ॥ ११४  
आश्वस्तश्च विशल्यश्च लक्ष्मणः शत्रुसूदनः ।

1002\* वैष्णवाश्च ततो मत्वा लक्ष्मण रावणानुजम् ।,  
whereas B<sub>3</sub> ins (marg, sic)

1003\* वैष्णवाश्च ततो मोहा लक्ष्मण वानरानुक्तम् ।,  
while D<sub>1</sub> ins (sic)

1004\* रावणोऽपि च ता शक्तिमपाकर्षतः लक्ष्मण ।

113 V<sub>3</sub> om II3 (cf vl. II2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 समुत्सृज्य (B<sub>3</sub> °ष्टा) तु (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> च) (for त समुत्सृज्य) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 transp तं and सा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 लक्ष्मण (for सौमित्रि) S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 युद्धदुर्मद (D<sub>2</sub> °र्जय), D<sub>9</sub>-11 युधि निर्जित —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणेये (for रावणस्य) D<sub>4</sub> रावणे च रणे तस्मिन्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 I<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 उपागता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 उपागमत् (for उपागमत्) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 स्व (S D<sub>8</sub> 13 स्व, B<sub>1</sub> प्र, D<sub>2</sub> 13 स) स्थान प्रत्य (D<sub>1</sub> सम) पद्यत, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वस्थान पुनरागमत् (B<sub>2</sub> °गता, B<sub>2</sub> °ययो) Cg एत-च्छ्लोकानन्तरमाश्वस्त इति श्लोक । ततो रावणोऽपीति श्लोक पठनीय Cg

114 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp. II4 and II5 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणोऽपि (sic), D<sub>13</sub> स रावणो (for रावणोऽपि). —After II4<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> ins

1005\* पुनश्च स्वरथे स्थित्वा रोपपर्याकुलेक्षण ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> स रथे ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मुमोच, B<sub>2</sub> सदवे, D<sub>13</sub> आदाय (for आददे) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> विपुल, G<sub>1</sub> च पुनर् (for च महद्). S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 प्रगृह्य विपुल धनु

115 D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp II4 and II5 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 स (for first च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> विसृज्य (sic) (for विशल्यश्च). B<sub>3</sub> आश्वस्त्य च महात्मा च —For II5<sup>ad</sup>, cf 104<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 8 12 13 (all except V<sub>3</sub> with hiatus) अचित्य च, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 अचित्य स (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्व), V<sub>2</sub> विचित्य स्व (for अमीमास्यम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> आत्मान (sic) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 त न (D<sub>4</sub> न च) सस्मरन्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 त न सो (B<sub>1</sub> स स) स्मरत्, B<sub>4</sub> सोस्मरत्तदा, D<sub>1</sub> त न चास्मरत्, K (ed) प्रत्यनुस्मरत्; L (ed.) तत्र सोस्मरत् (for प्रत्यनुस्मरन्) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> स्मृत्वा स्व (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 सु) स्थतरोभवत्, V<sub>3</sub> नात्मान \*सानुस्मरेत् (sic). Cg प्रत्यनुस्मरन्निति पाठः. Cg —After II5, Ñ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 ins.

विष्णोर्भागममीमांस्यमात्मानं प्रत्यनुस्मरन् ॥ ११५  
निपातितमहावीरां वानराणां महाचमूम् ।  
राववस्तु रणे दृष्ट्वा रावणं समभिद्रवत् ॥ ११६  
अथैनमुपसंगम्य हनूमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
मम पृष्ठं समारुह्य राक्षसं शास्तुमर्हसि ॥ ११७

1006\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वीरो दृष्ट्वा रावणविक्रमम् ।  
लक्ष्मण च समाश्वस्त सैन्य च मुदित पुनः ।,  
while M<sub>3</sub> ins.

1007\* ॐ नमोऽनन्ताय देवाय सहस्रशिरसे नमः ।  
—M<sub>3</sub> cont, G<sub>1</sub> ins. after II5.

1008\* न्यहनयापि मरुद्वो रावणो वानरीं चमूम् ।  
ते हन्यमाना रौद्रेण क्षिप्रहस्तेन रक्षसा ।  
रावव शरणं जग्मुः प्रजापतिमिव प्रजा ।  
राववोऽपि रणे दृष्ट्वा कर्म रौद्रस्य रक्षसः ।  
धनुः सज्यमुपादाय चामीरविभूषितम् । [5]  
रथस्थ समरे शूरमभिटुद्राव रावणम् ।

[ M<sub>3</sub> reads II6<sup>ad</sup> after l 3 and om l 4 and 6 ]

116 V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om II6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 4 निपातितता B<sub>4</sub> -वीरो (for -वीरः). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 निपातिताना वीराणां, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> उत्पपात महावीर्यो (for °). M<sub>3</sub> द्रवती वानरीं चमू (for °). D<sub>4</sub> पातितान्वावरान्वीराश्चमूभग तु वै तदा —M<sub>3</sub> reads II6<sup>ad</sup> after l 3 of 1008\* —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> [ऽ]पि (for तु) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 द्रवती राववो दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> समुपाद्रवत् —For II6<sup>ad</sup>, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst.

1009\* दृष्ट्वा रामो रणगतः प्रत्ययाद्रावण युधि ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रणगत. Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्रत्ययाद् (for प्रत्ययाद्) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रावण प्रत्ययाद् (by transp.) ],  
whereas Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> subst for II6<sup>ad</sup>.

1010\* दृष्ट्वा रामो रणे तस्मिन्नभिदुद्राव रावणम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> बोपाद् (for दृष्ट्वा) D<sub>13</sub> वीर प्रति- (for तस्मिन्नभि-.) ]

117 °) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अनुमगम्य, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9</sub>-11 उप (D<sub>9</sub>-11 अनु) सक्रम्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 समुपागम्य (for उपसगम्य) V<sub>3</sub> तमथैनमुपागम्य —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> मारुतात्मज (for वाक्यम-ब्रवीत्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 रावण (for राक्षस) S Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 जहीम (S D<sub>3</sub> 8 13 जह्येन) पापराक्षसः, B<sub>3</sub> जहीम दुष्टरावण —After II7, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 ins, while G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after II8<sup>ad</sup>

1011\* विष्णुर्यथा गरुडमन्त बलवन्त समाहितः ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा मयि, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 हनूमत्, G<sub>3</sub> समारुह्य (for बलवन्त). D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> समासित, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अवसित (M<sub>3</sub> °त)



तच्छ्रुत्वा राघवो वाक्यं वायुपुत्रेण भाषितम् ।  
 आरोहत्सहसा शूरो हनूमन्तं महाकपिम् ।  
 रथस्थं रावणं संख्ये ददर्श मनुजाधिपः ॥ ११८  
 तमालोक्य महातेजाः प्रदुद्राव स राघवः ।  
 वैरोचनमिव क्रुद्धो विष्णुरभ्युद्यतायुधः ॥ ११९  
 ज्याशब्दमकरोत्तीव्रं वज्रनिष्पेषनिस्वनम् ।  
 गिरा गम्भीरया रामो राक्षसेन्द्रमुवाच ह ॥ १२०  
 तिष्ठ तिष्ठ मम त्वं हि कृत्वा विप्रियमीदृशम् ।  
 क नु राक्षसशार्दूल गतो मोक्षमवाप्स्यसि ॥ १२१

( for समाहित ) D7 10 11 आरुह्यामरवैरिण ( for the post half ) ]

118 Ṣ V3 D1-3 8 12 G (ed) om 118<sup>ab</sup> —For 118<sup>ab</sup>, Ṣ V1 2 B D4 13 subst

1012\* श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्य युक्त रामोऽनुचिन्त्य च ।

[ B2 [S] धिचिन्त्य B1 D4 रामो दाशरथिस्तत ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter Ṣ V1 2 B D4 (1 1 only) 13 cont , V3 ins before 1014\*

1013\* एवमुक्तस्तथेत्युक्त्वा समारुह्य प्लवगमम् ।  
 राघव समरामर्षी हन्तुकामो निशाचरम् ।

[ (1 1) V2 3 B2 4 D13 समारुह्य ( for समारुह्य )  
 —(1 2) D13 रावण ( for राघव ) V2 परमामर्षी, V3 समरा-  
 काक्षो B1 तु रावण ( for निशाचरम् ) ]

—<sup>o</sup> G3 M1 2 वीरो ( for शूरो ) G1 सुमहातेजा ( for सहसा शूरो ) D7 M3 आरुह्य महावीरो ( M3 शूरो ), D9-11 अथारुह्य सहसा. —<sup>d</sup> D5 7 T1 3 G2 3 M बलवत् ( for हनूमन्त ) D5 T1 महाबल, D7 G3 M5 महाहरि  
 —For 118<sup>ad</sup>, Ṣ Ṣ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1014\* ऐरावतमिवेन्द्रस्तु हनूमन्त समास्थित ।

[ Ṣ D1-4 8 12 13 ऐरावणम् Ṣ V3 B1-3 D1 4 स, V1 2 D13 त ( for तु ) B3 अवस्थित ]

—After 118<sup>ad</sup>, G3 M1 2 ins 1011\* —<sup>e</sup> Ṣ B1 D1-4 8 12 अथ त, B2 सरथ, D13 स तथा ( for रथस्थ )

119 <sup>b</sup> Ṣ 2 च, V1 2 B2-4 [अ]थ ( for स ) B4 D9-11 रावण ( for राघव ) Ṣ Ṣ 1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 प्रत्यया ( Ṣ 1 गा ) द्रघुनदन , V3 D4 राघव प्रत्ययाद्युधि —V3 om 119<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>o</sup> Ṣ Ṣ 1 B D1 2 4 8 12 विरोचनम्, D5 7 13 F1 G1 3 M2 5 वैरोचनिम् D4 क्रुद्ध ( for क्रुद्धो ) —<sup>d</sup> Ṣ 1 उद्यतकामुङ्क , D6 अभ्युदितायुध

120 <sup>a</sup> B3 ज्याघातम् Ṣ Ṣ 1 D1-4 8 12 13 अथ ( Ṣ D8 अपि, Ṣ 1 उप- ) कुर्वन्त ( D4 वृत्त ), Ṣ 2 V2 B2-4 अथ ( V2

यदीन्द्रवैवस्वतभास्करान्वा  
 स्वयंभुवैश्वानरशंकरान्वा ।

गमिष्यसि त्वं दश वा दिशो वा  
 तथापि मे नाद्य गतो विमोक्ष्यसे ॥ १२२

यश्चैष शक्त्याभिहतस्त्वयाद्य  
 इच्छन्विपादं सहसाभ्युपेतः ।

स एष रक्षोगणराज मृत्युः  
 सपुत्रदारस्य तवाद्य युद्धे ॥ १२३

अनु-, B2 अभि ) कुर्वन्, V1 3 अथ कुर्वाणो ( V3 °ण ), B1 अथ सकुर्वन् ( for अकरोत्तीव्र ) —<sup>b</sup> Ṣ D2 3 6 8 12 13 -नि-  
 स्वन, D4 ( before corr as in text ) 7 9-11 -निष्ठुर ( for -निस्वनम् ) D1 वज्रनिष्पेषणस्वन —<sup>c</sup> D5 गभीरया Ṣ Ṣ 1 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 गभीरोदग्रया वाचा

121 D11 om 121 —<sup>a</sup> G1 सुहृत् त्व ( for मम त्व हि ) —<sup>o</sup> Ṣ D8 12 स्वर्गं, B1-3 कुत्र ( for क नु ) G1 राक्षसदुर्बुद्धे —<sup>d</sup> B3 D6 9 10 गत्वा, D3 जीवन् ( for गतो ). D7 गतो मत्तो विमोक्ष्यसे

122 D7 om (hapl) 122 —<sup>a</sup> Ṣ 2 यथा ( sic ), B3 अपि ( for यदि ) G1 -शकरान् ( sic ), L (ed) -भास्वरान् ( for -भास्करान् ) D13 च ( for वा ) —<sup>b</sup> B4 -वैवस्वत- ( for वैश्वानर- ) D4 -पुगवान् D5 च ( for वा ) L (ed) स्वयंभुवैश्वानरमीश्वर च —<sup>c</sup> B3 4 D1-3 5 9-11 13 T1 G2 3 M1 2 Ct दशधा, Cg as in text ( for दश वा ) Ṣ D8 12 दिशो वै, B3 दिशास्वपि, D9 दिशो दश, G1 M3 दिशोधवा, Cg as in text ( for दिशो वा ) ☞ Cg दश वा दिशो वेत्यत्र एको वाकारश्चार्थः ।, Ct 'दश वा दिशो वा' इति पाठे दशापि दिश इत्यर्थं ☞ —<sup>d</sup> Ṣ V3 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 नैवाद्य ( for मे नाद्य ) Ṣ Ṣ V B D1-4 8 12 13 विमोक्ष्यसे ( Ṣ 1 B2 °सि ) मे ( Ṣ Ṣ V1 2 B2 3 D2 8 12 त्व ) ( for गतो विमोक्ष्यसे )

123 <sup>a</sup> B3 यथैव, D5 T1 M3 Cg यश्चैव, T2 यश्चैक- ( for यश्चैष ) Ṣ Ṣ V B D1-4 7-13 निहतस् ( for [अ]-भिहतस् ) T2 समाद्य, Cg त त्वयाद्य ( as in text ) —<sup>b</sup> Ṣ 2 V1 2 B2-4 कृच्छाद्, D7 9-11 T3 G M1 2 5 Ct गच्छन्, Cg as in text ( for इच्छन् ) D5 9-11 T1 3 Ct [अ]भ्यु-  
 पेत्, Cg as in text ( for [अ]भ्युपेत ) Ṣ V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 विपादमाच्छेत् ( Ṣ 1 मचत्स, V3 B1 D1 °मूर्छां स, D2 °मागात्स, D3 °मुग्र स, D13 °मुर्व्यां स ) हसाभि ( D2 °सा वि ) पन्न , Ṣ 1 विशालगर्वं सहसा विपन्न , D4 विषोर्भि-  
 मूर्छां सहसामिपन्न —<sup>c</sup> Ṣ Ṣ 1 V1 D1 3 8 11-13 एव ( for एष ) M1 2 गज ( for -गण- ) Ṣ Ṣ V B D1-4 8 12 13 -मृत्युभूत ( for राज मृत्यु ) —<sup>d</sup> D5 10 11 G2 Ct -पौत्रस्य,

राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रो महाकपिम् ।  
 आजघान शरैस्तीक्ष्णैः कालानलशिखोपमैः ॥ १२४  
 राक्षसेनाहवे तस्य ताडितस्यापि सायकैः ।  
 स्वभावतेजोयुक्तस्य भूयस्तेजो व्यवर्धत ॥ १२५  
 ततो रामो महातेजा रावणेन कृतव्रणम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा प्लवगशार्दूलं क्रोधस्य वशमेयिवान् ॥ १२६  
 तस्याभिसंक्रम्य रथं सचक्रं  
 साश्वध्वजच्छत्रमहापताकम् ।  
 ससारथिं साशनिशूलखड्गं  
 रामः प्रचिच्छेद शरैः सुपुङ्खैः ॥ १२७

Cg as in text ( for -दारस्य ) Ds तवार्यं G2 M1 2 Ct सत्ये ( for युद्धे ) S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 प्रध ( D13 प्रवे ) क्ष्यते वै तत्र सैन्यक्रक्ष ( S N1 D8 12 °क्ष्य ), D4 प्रवर्षते वानर-सैन्यरक्षी —After 123, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1015\* एतेन चात्यद्भुतदर्शनानि  
 शरैर्जनस्थानकृतालयानि ।  
 चतुर्दशान्यात्तवरायुधानि  
 रक्ष सहस्राणि निपूडितानि ।

[(1 2) T3 -कृतालयानि —D6 reads in marg from नि in l 3 up to l 4 —(1 4) T3 निवातितानि ( for निपू-दितानि ) Cg एतच्छब्द मनिहितपर । ण्योऽस्मात्वादिप्रयोगात् अयं जन इति प्रयोगाच्च । मयेत्यर्थ । सृष्ट्युगन्दापेक्षया वा एतेनेत्युक्ति । चतुर्दशानि चतुर्दशशब्दादगं आद्यन्त्रि टिलोपे कृते जमि रूपम् । यदा एतेनेति स्वाभेदेन लक्ष्मणो निर्दिश्यते Cg ]

124 V3 om 124 —<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 G3 महाबल ( for °कपिम् ) —After 124<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 9-11 S G ( ed ) ins

1016\* वायुपुत्र महावीर्यं वहन्तं राघव रणे ।  
 रोपेण महताविष्टः पूर्ववैरमनुस्मरन् ।

[(1 1) D7 महात्मान, D9-11 महावेग ( for महावीर्यं ) D5 9 S om, while K ( ed ) reads within bracket 1 2 ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S1 B1 D9-11 दीप्त, B3 युक्त ( for तीक्ष्ण ) —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 कालवैश्वानरोपमै

125 <sup>a</sup>) M1 2 रावणेन D9 10 [ आ ]हते, D11 [ आ ]-हन्स् ( sic ) ( for [ आ ]हवे ) S N2 V B D1-4 8 12 राघव ( B3 स्क्रेन ) वहत ( B2 च स्वह [ sic ], D2 8 च तत, D4 प्रहस )स्तस्य, N1 D13 रावणेन ( D13 राघवश्च [ sic ] ) तत-स्तस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 B1 D3 8-10 12 13 M3 [ S ]भ्यवर्धत, D2 7 T3 [ S ]भ्यवर्धत, D5 व्यवर्धयत् ( sic )

126 <sup>a</sup>) D3 om रामो —<sup>b</sup>) B4 कृत व्रण, D12 कृत व्रवन् ( sic ) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D3 4 प्लवग-, D2 प्रवर- ( for प्लवग- )

अथेन्द्रशत्रुं तरसा जघान  
 बाणेन वज्राशनिमन्निभेन ।

भुजान्तरे व्यूढसुजातरूपे  
 वज्रेण मेरुं भगवानिवेन्द्रः ॥ १२८

यो वज्रपाताशनिसंनिपाता-  
 न्नुक्षुमे नापि चचाल राजा ।

स रामवाणाभिहतो भृशार्त-  
 श्चाल चापं च मुमोच वीरः ॥ १२९

—<sup>d</sup>) G2 M3 कोपस्य S N2 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 अभ्य-गात् ( D1 °यात् ), N1 V3 अन्वगात् ( for गृयिवान् ). —After 126, N V B2-4 D13 ins

1017\* हनूमानपि तेजस्वी व्यवर्धत महाबल ।  
 विद्धो वेगेन महता शरैरग्निशिखोपमै ।

[(1 1) D13 राघवोपि ( sic ) ( for व्यवर्धत ) V1 महाकपि ]

127 <sup>a</sup>) V D6 T2 3 M5 [ अ ]पि, D9 [ अ ]ति-, Cm.g t as in text ( for [ अ ]भि- ). S N1 V B1 4 D2-4 8 12 13 -सगम्य, D1 -गम्याय, D6 M3 Cg -चक्रम्य, Cm t as in text ( for -सक्रम्य ) B3 ततो हसन्नस्य ( for तस्याभि-सक्रम्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 B3 4 D1 साश्व, B1 सह-, D4 साग्र- ( for साश्व- ) S D2 8 12 -ध्वज चारु; N1 ध्वज चैव, V1 3 B4 ध्वज चापि, B1 2 D1 3 4 13 ध्वजं चाय, B3 ध्वज साप्ति, G1 -ध्वजं छत्र- ( for -ध्वजच्छत्र- ) V3 -महत्पताक, D5 -\* पताक —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D2 4 8 12 चाशनि-; D1 3 13 मोशनि-, D6 T2 3 तत्र स- ( for साशनि- ) —G3 damaged from शूल up to प्रचि in <sup>d</sup> S1 V3 B1 4 D1-18 12 13 M5 -तुल्यवेगे ( V3 B1 4 D1 13 M5 °ग ), S2 वेगतुल्यै, N V1 3 B3 -खड्गशूल ( by transp ) ( for -शूलखड्ग ) B3 छत्र सित तस्य सरुममदंड- —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 G3 M5 शरै सुनीक्ष्ण, B3 शरं शिताग्रै, D9-11 शितै शराग्रै

128 <sup>a</sup>) B3 जघान रामस्तमुपेत्य वेगाच्च —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2 3 D13 शरेण, V3 B4 D4 बाणेश्च, D6 marg ( for बाणेन ). D6 T2 3 -[ आ ]युध- ( for -[ अ ]शनि ) V3 B4 D4 तुल्यवेगे ( for -सनिभेन ) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 -शिलानुरूपे, N2 B2 सुजातरूपो, G1 -शिलाकठोरे —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for मेरु भगवा D1 अथ ( for इव ) N V1 B2 3 वज्री यथेन्द्रो युधि दानवं ( N2 V1 राक्षसे ) द Cg वज्रेण मेरु भगवानिवेन्द्र इति प्रहर्तुं रामस्येन्द्रसाम्यमित्यपुनरुक्ति Cg

129 <sup>a</sup>) S D2 8 12 -वेग-, N1 B4 -शूल-, N2 V1 3 D6 -पाश- ( for पात- ). S B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 G1 -सनिपातैर

तं विह्वलन्तं प्रसमीक्ष्य रामः

समाददे दीप्तमथार्धचन्द्रम् ।

तेनार्कवर्णं सहसा किरीटं

चिच्छेद रक्षोधिपतेर्महात्मा ॥ १३०

तं निर्विषाणीविपसंनिकाशं

शान्तार्चिपं सूर्यमिवाप्रकाशम् ।

गतश्रियं कृत्तकिरीटकूट-

मुवाच रामो युधि राक्षसेन्द्रम् ॥ १३१

कृतं त्वया कर्म महत्सुभीमं

हतप्रवीरश्च कृतस्त्वयाहम् ।

तस्मात्परिश्रान्त इति व्यवस्य

न त्वां शरैर्मृत्युवशं नयामि ॥ १३२

स एवमुक्तो हतदर्पहर्षो

निकृत्तचापः स हताश्वसूतः ।

शरार्दितः कृत्तमहाकिरीटो

विवेश लङ्कां सहसा स्म राजा ॥ १३३

तस्मिन्प्रविष्टे रजनीचरेन्द्रे

महाबले दानवदेवशत्रौ ।

हरीन्विशल्यान्सह लक्ष्मणेन

चकार रामः परमाहवाग्रे ॥ १३४

(D<sub>2</sub> °ते), N<sub>1</sub> -शस्त्रपातैर्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> -शूलपातैर्, V<sub>3</sub> -नुच्यवेगैर् (for -सनिपातान्) B<sub>3</sub> तथैव वज्राशनिशूलपातैर्  
Cg वज्रपातयुक्ताशनिमनिपातादिति मध्यमपदलोपिस-  
मास ।, Ct वज्रपातश्चाशनिसनिपातश्चेति समाहारैकत्वम्  
—<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> चापि (for नापि) —<sup>6</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—  
D<sub>1</sub>—4 12 13 व्यथार्तेश्, D<sub>2</sub> om (for भृशार्तेश्) —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
दीनः (for वीर) —For 129<sup>6</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> subst

1018\* स रामबाणार्तितनुश्चाल

बाणान्सुतीक्ष्णान्सहसा मुमोच ।

130 °) S D<sub>2</sub> सु-, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>—3 12 13 स (for  
त) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 तु, B<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> सु- (for प्र-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> त विह्वल तत्र (N<sub>1</sub> सप्र-) (for त विह्वलन्त प्र-) —<sup>6</sup>)  
B<sub>1</sub> दीपितमथ (unmetric), B<sub>2</sub> दीप्तमिव, G<sub>2</sub> 3 बाणमथ  
(for दीप्तमथ) —<sup>6</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> चिक्षेप (for चिच्छेद)

131 °) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विभग्नम् (for त निर्विष-) D<sub>4</sub>  
-सप्रकाश (for -सनिकाश) B<sub>3</sub> त वै निराशीकृतनिर्विशक  
(sic) —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> शान्तार्चिषा S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 [अ]वरुद्ध,  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रकाश, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]भ्ररु (D<sub>3</sub> °न)द्ध,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]तरुद्ध, G<sub>3</sub> प्रशात (for [अ]प्रकाशम्) —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
शातश्रिय D<sub>7</sub> 13 कृत- (for कृत्त-) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 -कुडल,  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 -मौलि, B<sub>1</sub> -देह, B<sub>4</sub> -मदन, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 -देश  
(for -कूटम्) G<sub>1</sub> -महाकिरीटम्, G (ed) -किरीटिमौलि,  
Gg k t as in text (for -किरीटकूटम्) —<sup>6</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 13 प्रोवाच, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> तदाह, B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्याह (for  
उवाच) D<sub>6</sub> reads राक्षसेन्द्रम् in marg

132 °) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 सुतीव, B<sub>3</sub> सुदुष्कर  
(for सुभीम) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स्वहतस्, D<sub>1</sub> 1 7 कृतस् (for च  
कृतस्) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 [अ]य (for [अ]हम्) B<sub>1</sub> त्वया कृतोह  
(by transp) —S D<sub>2</sub> 12 om 132<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 -श्रात इव, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -श्रातमिव, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub>  
-श्रातमिति, D<sub>1</sub> 1 -श्रात परि- (unmetric) (for -श्रान्त  
इति) B<sub>3</sub> प्रपश्यन्, D<sub>3</sub> व्यवस्यन् —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> त्वा (for

त्वा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 -सदो, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -पथ (for -वश) —After  
132, D<sub>6</sub>—7 9—11 S ins

1019\* गच्छानुजानामि रणार्दितस्त्व

प्रविश्य रात्रिचरराज लङ्काम् ।

आश्वस्य निर्याहि रथी सधन्वी

तदा बल द्रक्ष्यसि मे रथस्थ ।

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> गच्छामि (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 11 प्रयाहि, Cm g as  
above (for गच्छानु-) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>—3 Cm g  
आश्वस्य D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> च (for स) —(1 4) M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
तथा (for तदा) D<sub>7</sub> 9—11 Ct द्रक्ष्यसि, Cg as above (for  
द्रक्ष्यसि) G<sub>1</sub> रणस्य Cg Ct द्रक्ष्यसि प्रेक्ष्यसि Cg]

133 °) D<sub>4</sub> इत्येवमुक्तो S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13  
-मानदर्पो, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 -बाहुदर्पो (for -दर्पहर्षो) B<sub>3</sub> एव  
स रामेण निरस्तदर्पो Cg अत्र क्रियाभेदात्तच्छब्दत्रयमिति  
न तद्वैयर्थ्यम् Cg —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 7 निकृत्त- D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -चापो नि-,  
T<sub>1</sub> -चापोप-, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -चापश्च (for -चाप स) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 सशर सशूल (for स हताश्वसूत) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub>—4 निकृत्तचापासिरथाश्वशस्त्र (B<sub>3</sub> °छत्र, B<sub>4</sub> °शूल)  
—After 133<sup>6</sup>, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins

1020\* अन्य रथ सारथिना प्रणीत

समारुरोहाथ विवृद्धशङ्क ।

[(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> विवृद्धलज्ज ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om 133<sup>6</sup>—134<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13  
शोक-, M<sub>5</sub> रण- (for शर-) D<sub>4</sub> 7 कृत-, D<sub>9</sub>—11 भग्न-  
(for कृत्त-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -किरीटदेहो (D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
°कूटो), D<sub>4</sub> -किरीटकूडलो (for -महाकिरीटो) —<sup>6</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 ग (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> ह)तन्वी, G<sub>1</sub> पदाभ्या,  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 स राजा (for स राजा)

134 V<sub>3</sub> om 134<sup>6</sup> (cf v1 133) —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 रजनीचरेणो —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मानव- (for दानव-) M<sub>3</sub>

तस्मिन्प्रभये त्रिदशेन्द्रशत्रौ  
सुरासुरा भूतगणा दिशश्च ।

मसागराः सर्पिमहोरगाश्च ।  
तथैव भूम्यम्बुचराश्च हृष्टाः ॥ १३५

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४७ ॥

द्वेदशत्रौ —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पुनराहवाग्ने (D<sub>1</sub> °वाय, M<sub>1</sub> °वोत्रे [sic]), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> परमाक्ष (D<sub>1</sub> °ति) वित्तदा

135 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रविष्टे, D<sub>6</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M Cg प्रभिन्ने (for प्रभये). —D<sub>4</sub> om. 135<sup>od</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> समागता, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समारगा (meta), Cg समागरा (as in text) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 5 9-11 M<sub>2</sub> मवे- (for सर्पि-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 प्रहृष्टा (for च हृष्टा) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 चचाल भूर्भूतचराचराश्च, Ñ<sub>1</sub> जर्हापरे भूतगणाश्च सर्वे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 ननद्विरे सिद्ध (B<sub>3</sub> देव) गणाश्च सर्वे, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 चचाल भूर्भूमि (D<sub>2</sub> °त) वरा (D<sub>3</sub> °र) सुराश्च, B<sub>1</sub> ननद्विरे भूमिधराश्च सर्वे. —After 135, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 9.12 ins

1021<sup>e</sup> अज्ञामिपुर्वानरराक्षसाश्च  
बलान्नल रावणरामयोश्च ।  
पराजय चापि जयं च रामो  
दशाननश्चापि विवेद नव ।

[(1 3) D<sub>8</sub> वा (for first च) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> त्व (for नव) ],

while D<sub>13</sub> ins

1022\* गन्धर्वयक्षाश्चकिता वभूवुः

Colophon —Kānda name Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 om, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लका° —After Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि. —Sarga name Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12.13 रावणभग, V<sub>3</sub> रावणपराजय, D<sub>6</sub> रावणयुद्ध, M<sub>5</sub> मुकुटभग —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 36, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 37, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 38, B<sub>1</sub> 34, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10.11 T<sub>1</sub> G M 59, T<sub>3</sub> 64, T<sub>3</sub> 65 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with जय राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नमः, M<sub>5</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

स प्रविश्य पुरीं लङ्कां रामवाणभयादितः ।  
भग्नदर्पस्तदा राजा बभूव व्यथितेन्द्रियः ॥ १  
मातंग इव सिंहेन गरुडेनेव पन्नगः ।  
अभिभूतोऽभवद्राजा राघवेण महात्मना ॥ २  
ब्रह्मदण्डप्रकाशानां विद्युत्सदृशवर्चसाम् ।  
स्मरन्नाघववाणानां विव्यथे राक्षसेश्वरः ॥ ३  
स काञ्चनमयं दिव्यमाश्रित्य परमासनम् ।

विप्रेक्षमाणो रक्षांसि रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
सर्वं तत्खलु मे मोघं यत्तप्तं परमं तपः ।  
यत्समानो महेन्द्रेण मानुषेणासि निर्जितः ॥ ५  
इदं तद्ब्रह्मणो घोरं वाक्यं मामभ्युपस्थितम् ।  
मानुषेभ्यो विजानीहि भयं त्वमिति तत्तथा ॥ ६  
देवदानवगन्धर्वैर्यक्षराक्षसपन्नगैः ।  
अवध्यत्वं मया प्राप्तं मानुषेभ्यो न याचितम् ॥ ७

## 48

1 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D5 13 स- (for स) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  D2 8 13 -बला-  
दित , B4 -प्रपीडित (for -भयादित) — $\dot{S}$  D2 8 12 (om  
[hapl] 1<sup>a</sup> and 2<sup>o</sup>) transp 1<sup>o</sup> and 2<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1  
नि श्वसश्च, D1 13 विनि(D13 °नि) श्वसस्, G1 M5 भिन्न<sup>o</sup>  
(for भग्नदर्पस्)  $\dot{S}$  D2 4 8 12 तथा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2-4 ततो (for  
तदा)

2  $\dot{S}$  D2 8 13 (om [hapl] 1<sup>a</sup> and 2<sup>o</sup>) transp  
1<sup>o</sup> and 2<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4 भयाद् (for Sभवद्) —<sup>d</sup>) D4  
राघवस्य महात्मन

3 <sup>a</sup>) V3 D9-11 G -प्रतीकानां, Cr mg as in text  
(for -प्रकाशानां) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 -स्तनित , D7 9-11 G1 -चलित-  
(for सदृश-) V3 -तेजसा (for -वर्चसाम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  क्षपि  
च (for राघव-)  $\ddot{C}$ m राघववाणानामिति कर्मणि पष्ठी  
 $\ddot{C}$  —<sup>d</sup>) D3 9 व्यथितो (for विव्यथे)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D1 3 4 13  
राक्षसाधिप , D2 रावणेश्वर

4 V3 om 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 अवे  
( $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B2-4 निरी)क्ष( $\dot{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2 B2 4 D1-4 8 13  
°क्ष्य)माण सचिवान्

5 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 पूर्व (for सर्व) D3 4 तु (for तत्) S  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D1 2 12 13 मोघ मे (by transp) , D8 सोचस्ते  
(sic) (for मे मोघ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 D1-4 8 12 13 कृत  
(for तप्त) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T2 3 य (for यत्) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 9-11  
विनिर्जित , D6 [अ]स्मि तर्जित (for [अ]स्मि नि<sup>o</sup>)  
—For 5<sup>o</sup>,  $\dot{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1023\* यदिन्द्रेण समानोऽहं मानुषेण पराजित ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2-4 यदेन्द्र- , D4 स देवेंद्र- (for यदिन्द्रेण) S2  
मनुष्येण , V3 marg (for मानुषेण) ]

6 <sup>a</sup>) G1 3 M5 तु (for तद्) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 सम्- (for  
अभि-) —For 6<sup>o</sup>,  $\dot{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1024\* पुराण ब्रह्मण इदं वचस्तन्मासुपस्थितम् ।

[  $\dot{S}$  D2 8 12 पुरा मे ,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B2 प्रमाण , V2 प्रमाणो , B1  
व्यक्त यद् (for पुराण) V1 2 B1 ब्रह्मणो वाक्य , D4 ब्रह्मणमिदं ,

L (ed) ब्रह्मणा प्रोक्त (for ब्रह्मण इदं) B3 वचन (for वचस्तन्)  
D3 उपागत  $\dot{S}$  V1 2 B1 D2 8 12 तद्वच (V1 2 इदं मा , B1 तच्च  
मा) समुपस्थित , D4 वचस्तन्मासुपस्थित (for the post half) ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) D9-11 मनुष्येभ्यो G3 न जानीहि , Cr mg k t as  
in text (for विजानीहि) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13  
इत्येव (for त्वमिति)

7 <sup>a</sup>) B3 D7 -राघवे- —<sup>c</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 M1 2 5 प्रोक्त,  
Cg as in text (for प्राप्त) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}$  B1 D2 8 12 13 परि-  
भूतास्तु मानुषा ,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 परिभूति(D4 °त)श्च मानुषात्,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V B2-4 D3 परिभूतश्च(V D3 °तस्तु , B4 °त तु  
[sic]) मानुषै , D1 परिभूतस्तु मानुषात् —After 7,  
 $\dot{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1 3 4 8 12 13 ins , while D3 9 (1 4-5 and  
9-10 only) cont after 1026\*

1025\* यच्चापि हिमवच्छृङ्गे कुडो नन्यभ्यभापत ।

तस्यैव तुल्यवदनैरवरुद्धा हि मे पुरी ।

तयोर्महात्मनोर्वाक्य नान्यथा तद्धि साम्प्रतम् ।

सत्यं विभीषणेनोक्तं यच्च वाक्यं महात्मना ।

तदिदं मामनुप्राप्तं विभीषणवचं शुभम् । [ 5 ]

तस्य प्रयुक्तवान्यस्य नान्यथा याति साम्प्रतम् ।

मया दर्पबलोत्सेकादन्यथा चिन्तितं तदा ।

तदन्यथा परिगतं मम दौरात्म्यचेष्टितं ।

नातिभारोऽस्ति देवस्य पौरुषे नियता मति ।

नैवपौरुषसयोगात्सिद्धिर्नित्यमवाप्यते । [ 10 ]

[ B2 transp 1 1-3 and 1 4-6 —(1 1)  $\dot{S}$  D12 यन्वापि,  
D2 यच्चापि , D3 पदयामि (for यच्चापि) S B3 D8 12 नदीत्य-  
भापत ,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 2 B4 नदी क्ष<sup>o</sup> , B1 D1 13 नदी व्यभापत,  
D4 नदिर<sup>o</sup> —(1 2)  $\dot{S}$  व (for [ए]व)  $\dot{S}$  D8 -वचनेर्  
(for वदनैर्)  $\tilde{N}$  V B1-3 D4 उ(B1 अ)परुद्धा , B4 D1 13  
अभिरुद्धा(D18 °ध्य) , D2 अभिरुद्धा (for अवरुद्धा)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 पुरी  
मम (for हि मे पुरी) —(1 3) D4 तस्य वाक्यं महात्मनो  
(for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}$  V B D4 याति , D1 3 13 यदि  
(for तद्धि) V1 3 मा प्रति (for साम्प्रतम्) —After 1 3,  
D2 reads 1 8 and 1 7 —D1 3 om (hapl) 1 4-6  
—(1 6)  $\tilde{N}$  V B2-4 D2 4 13 तस्य धर्माधुक्त(V1 2 °वाक्य)स्य  
(for the prior half)  $\dot{S}$  D8 12 तत्तु , D13 यदि (for

एतदेवाभ्युपागम्य यत्नं कर्तुमिहार्हं ।  
 राक्षसाश्चापि तिष्ठन्तु चर्यागोपुरमूर्धसु ॥ ८  
 स चाप्रतिमगम्भीरो देवदानवदर्पहा ।  
 ब्रह्मशापाभिभूतस्तु कुम्भकर्णो विबोध्यताम् ॥ ९

स पराजितमात्मानं प्रहस्तं च निषूदितम् ।  
 ज्ञात्वा रक्षोवलं भीममादिदेश महाबलः ॥ १०  
 द्वारेषु यत्नः क्रियतां प्राकाराश्चाधिरूढताम् ।  
 निद्रावशसमाविष्टः कुम्भकर्णो विबोध्यताम् ॥ ११

यानि) —(1 7) S Ds 12 दर्पवर- (for दर्पवल-) Bs चान्यथा  
 (for अन्यथा) N1 वर्तित (for चिन्तित) B2 अन्यथैव हि  
 चिन्तित (for the post half) —S D1 3 8 12 om 1 8  
 —(1 8) N1 V1 2 B2 4 D2 परिणत (for °गत) V2  
 D4 -चेष्टित, B2 -चिन्तित (for -चेष्टित) D2 महद्देवाग्यचेष्टित,  
 D13 मम घोरात्मचेष्टित (for the post half) —(1 9) B4  
 D4 नास्ति (for नाति-) D4 भावो (for -भारो) V2 B1  
 D1 3 13 हि, B4 [s]स (for स्तित) N1 V1 B2 3 D9 [s]पि  
 कृते मया, D2 13 नियता गति —V3 om 1 10 —(1 10)  
 B2 दवात्पौरुष-, B4 देवीपुरुष-, D2 12 देव पा(D12 पु)रुष-,  
 D9 देवपुरुष- N1 B4 D3 नित्य सिद्धिर् (by transp) ]

—After 7, Ds 5-7 9-11 S ins

1026\* विदित मानुष मन्ये राम दशरथात्मजम् ।  
 इक्ष्वाकुकुलजातेन अनरण्येन यत्पुरा ।  
 उत्पत्स्यति हि मद्वशे पुरुषो राक्षसाधम ।  
 यस्त्वा सपुत्र सामात्य सबल साधसारथिम् ।  
 निहनिष्यति सग्रासे त्वा कुलाधम दुर्मते । [5]  
 शशोऽह वेदवत्या च यथा सा धर्षिता पुरा ।  
 सेयं सीता महाभागा जाता जनकनन्दिनी ।  
 उमा नन्दीश्वरश्चापि रम्भा वरुणमन्यका ।  
 यथोक्तास्तन्मया प्राप्त न मिथ्या ऋषिभाषितम् ।

[(1 1) D10 11 G2 Ck t तमिम, M1 2 तद्विद, Cv r m g  
 as above (for विदित) —(1 2) Note the hiatus  
 between the two halves Ds 6 T1 3 G2 M3 Cg -नाथेन,  
 Cm as above (for -जातेन) D7 M5 (both to avoid  
 hiatus) अनरण्येन (for अन°) —G2 om 1. 3-5  
 —(1 3) M3 Cv m g उत्पत्स्यते B (ed) मद्वश- —(1  
 5) G1 3 M5 यमात्मा (for सग्रासे) M1 2 स्व- (for त्वा)  
 D3 सयुगे (for दुर्मते) M5 कुलाधम सुदुर्मते (for the  
 post half) Ck Cv अत्र द्वितीयस्त्वा शब्द प्रथमप्रयुक्तस्य दूर-  
 प्रयुक्तन्यानुसरणार्थं ।, Cm त्वामिति द्विरुक्तिराग्रहातिशयेन ।, Cg  
 यस्त्वामित्यत्र तु आमिति ङेद । आमित्यङ्गीकारे । यस्तु पुरुषस्त्वा सग्रासे  
 निहनिष्यति स मद्वशे उत्पत्स्यते । आ निश्चितम् । इति एव प्रकारेण ।

। अन्ये तु त्वामिति द्विरुक्तिरनुसरणार्थेत्याहुः । अपरे त्वा-  
 ग्रहातिशयेन द्विरुक्तिरिति । त्वा प्रत्युत्पत्स्यत इति द्वितीयत्वाशब्दान्वय  
 इत्येके Ck —(1 6) Ds G2 M1 2 या मया, D7 T2 G3 M3 5  
 Cm g यदा मा, D9 तथा सा, T1 या - (moth-eaten),  
 Ct as above (for यथा मा) °2 Cv वेदवत्या चेति मन्य-  
 वपाठः Ck —After 1 6, G1 ins

1026(A)\* त्वद्वशनाशनायाहमुद्भविष्यामि राक्षस ।

—(1 8) Ds om उमा नन्दी- —(1 9) G2 यदुत्सु, M1 2

यमूत्सु, Cv r g t as above (for यथोक्तास) Ds T1 2 G1  
 M3 5 Cv g तपसा प्राप्ता (T2 M3 5 Cv g °त), T3 तत्तया प्राप्त,  
 G3 तु वधप्राप्तिर्, Cm t as above (for तन्मया प्राप्त) Ds 6 9  
 यथोक्तस्तु वध प्राप्तो (for the prior half) D6 मुनि-  
 (for ऋषि-) Ck Cr तपसा प्राप्ता तपसा युक्ता यथोक्ताः । यथोक्त  
 तदृषिभाषित न मिथ्येति सन्ध । यथोक्त तन्मया प्राप्त न मिथ्या ऋषि-  
 भाषितमिति पाठ ।, Cm यथोक्त तन्मया प्राप्तमिति वा पाठ । एतैर्यथा  
 उक्त तन्मया प्राप्तमित्यर्थः ।, Ct 'यदुत्सुतन्मया' इति पाठान्तरम् Ck]

8 \*) Ds 7 9-11 समागम्य (for [अ]भ्युपागम्य)-  
 —For 8°, S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1027\* सज्जा भवन्तो रक्षन्तु नगरीं वै समन्तत ।

[ D12 सज्जा (sic) (for सज्जा). S Ds 12 भवतु (for  
 भवन्तो). S V2 B2 4 D2 8 12 मे (for वै) ]

—°) D4 सराक्षसाश् (hypm) (for राक्षसाश्) Ss B1 4  
 D1-3 8 12 13 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) D11 सतिष्ठ (sic)  
 (for तिष्ठन्तु) —°) S B1 2 D2 4 8 12 पुर-, N1 V B2 4  
 D1 3 13 वप्र- (for चर्या-) D1 -मूर्धनि (for -मूर्धसु)-  
 L (ed) पुरगा पुरमूर्धसु

9 V3 om (hapl ?) 9 —°) S V2 B1 4 D1-3 8.  
 12 13 -दपौद्य, N1 V1 B2 3 सत्त्वोद्य, D4 -सत्त्वश्च,  
 D7 10 11 Ct -गाभीर्यो, Ck as in text (for -गम्भीरो)  
 —°) S N1 V1 2 B D1 2 4 8 12 च, G3 स (for तु)  
 —°) N1 V1 B2 3 D1 प्र(D1 नि)बोध्यता, B4 D4 10  
 विबुध्यता (sic) —After 9, D1 reads 13

10 G3 om (hapl) 10-11 —°) S N1 V B D1-4.  
 6 8-13 Ct समरे जितम् (for स पराजितम्) —°) S B1  
 D1 2 8 12 जित(D2 °ते) रणे, N1 V2 B4 D4 13 हत रणे,  
 N2 V1 3 B2 3 तथा हत, D3 रणे हतं, M5 [अ]रिसूदन  
 (for निषूदितम्) —°) B3 यक्षो- (sic) (for रक्षो-) S N1  
 D10 11 13 G2 -भीमवलम्, N2 V1 3 B2 D4 -गण भीमम्  
 (B2 °तम्), M6 -वल सवम् (for -वल भीमम्). V2 राक्ष-  
 सानादिदेशाय —°) V2 राक्षसेन्द्रो (for आदिदेश) —D9  
 om (hapl) from महाबल up to कुम्भकर्ण in 12°  
 Ck Ct एतदुत्तरम्, 'स हि सरये' इत्येव श्लोक इति कतक-  
 स्वरम् । क्वचित्तु सार्धश्लोकरुद्वयमधिक पठ्यते-द्वारेष्वित्यादि Ck]

11 D9 G3 om 11 (cf v1 10) —°) L (ed)  
 यत्न (for यत्न) S Ds 12 कतेच्य (for क्रियता) Ds  
 क्रियतां यत्न (by transp) B2 द्वारे यत्नश्च क्रियता  
 —°) N2 B1 D2 6 T3 G2 M5 [अ]व(N2 D2 °पि, T3  
 °भि)रूढता, V1 [अ]सिरूढता, B3 निरूढता N1 D4

नव पद् सप्त चाष्टौ च मासान्स्वपिति राक्षसः ।  
तं तु बोधयत क्षिप्रं कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ॥ १२  
स हि संख्ये महाबाहुः ककुद् सर्वरक्षसाम् ।  
वानरात्राजपुत्रौ च क्षिप्रमेव वधिष्यति ॥ १३  
कुम्भकर्णः सदा शेते मूढो ग्राम्यसुखे रतः ।  
रामेणाभिनिरस्तस्य संग्रामेऽस्मिन्सुदारुणे ।

भविष्यति न मे शोकः कुम्भकर्णे विबोधिते ॥ १४  
किं करिष्याम्यहं तेन शक्ततुल्यबलेन हि ।  
ईदृशे व्यसने प्राप्ते यो न साहाय्य कल्पते ॥ १५  
ते तु तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य राक्षसाः ।  
जग्मुः परमसंभ्रान्ताः कुम्भकर्णनिवेशनम् ॥ १६

प्राकारानधिरोहता, V<sub>3</sub> प्राकाराभ्योभिरक्ष्यता —B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl ?) 11<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 बल, V<sub>3</sub> वश- (for वश-) V<sub>3</sub> (m also as in text) समासाद्य, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-समादिष्ट Cg निद्रावशसमादिष्ट निद्रा-वशेन शयान । सद्य कर्तव्यत्वाय पुनरुक्ति Cg —<sup>d</sup>)=9<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub>-12 निबोधिता, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> प्र(D<sub>1</sub> व्य)बोधिता, B<sub>4</sub> विबुध्यता (sic), D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [S]पि बो —After 11, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 13 (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> after 11<sup>ad</sup>, owing to om) read 13, 14<sup>ad</sup> and 1031\*, D<sub>12</sub> reads 13 and 14<sup>ad</sup>—', D<sub>1</sub> reads 14<sup>ad</sup> and 1031\*, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

1028\* सुख स्वपिति निश्चिन्त कालोऽपहतचेतन ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> स्व (for सुख) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 काम- (for काल-) ]

12 D<sub>9</sub> om up to कुम्भकर्ण in 12<sup>ad</sup> (cf v l 10) V<sub>2</sub> om 12 G<sub>3</sub> om 12<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 दश (for सप्त) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 10-12 Ct नव सप्त दशाष्टौ च, B<sub>1</sub> नव षड्विंशकाष्टौ च, G<sub>1</sub> पणिरतरमेवैप —After 12<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M ins

1029\* मन्त्र कृत्वा प्रसुप्तोऽयमितस्तु नवमेऽहनि ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> मन्त्रयित्वा G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 च (for तु) G<sub>1</sub> इत पचदशेहनि (for the post half) ]

—D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 12<sup>ad</sup> G<sub>1</sub> repeats 12<sup>ad</sup> (var) after 14 —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 त वि-, D<sub>5</sub> किनु, T<sub>1</sub> किनु, G<sub>1</sub> (second time) त प्र- (for त तु) B<sub>2</sub> त विबोधय च क्षिप्र

13 S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> after 11<sup>ad</sup> owing to om) read 13, 14<sup>ad</sup> and 1031\* (D<sub>12</sub> reads 13 and 14<sup>ad</sup>—') after 11, while D<sub>1</sub> reads 13 after 9 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cg g तु, Cv k t as in text (for हि) D<sub>1</sub> 13 सर्वान् (for सरये) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg g ककुद्, D<sub>13</sub> कुसुद्, Cr k t as in text (for ककुद्) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 कुम्भकर्णश्च (D<sub>2</sub> °णे स) राक्षस Cg Cr सर्वरक्षसा ककुद् सर्वरक्षसा प्रधानम् ।, so also Ck t Ct adds नित्यनपुसक ककुदमिति । तेन स महाबाहुरित्यनेन सामानाधिकरण्यमविरुद्धम् Cg —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> एव S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 7-13 G<sub>3</sub> हनिष्यति, D<sub>5</sub> धर्षिष्यति

(unmetric) (for वधिष्यति) —After 13, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1030\* एष केतु पर सख्ये मुख्यो वै सर्वरक्षसाम् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> Ct पर, Ck as above (for पर) D<sub>6</sub> ककुद् (for मुख्यो वै) M<sub>3</sub> मुख्यो वैवस्वतक्षय (for the post half) ]

14 V<sub>3</sub> reads 14<sup>ad</sup> after 1031\* —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> स निद्राति (for सदा शेते) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 -सुखोचित- (for सुखे रत) —S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> after 11<sup>ad</sup>, owing to om) read 13, 14<sup>ad</sup> and 1031\* (D<sub>12</sub> reads 13 and 14<sup>ad</sup>—') after 11, D<sub>1</sub> reads 14<sup>ad</sup> and 1031\* after 11 —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> [अ]पि, T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 हि (for [अ]पि-) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 रामबाणनिरस्ताना —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 सभ्रमे (for संग्रामे) —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> निबोधिते —For 14<sup>ad</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 subst

1031\* विधमिष्यति न क्षिप्र कुम्भकर्णो महद्भयम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अपनेष्यति D<sub>1</sub> य, D<sub>8</sub> om (subm) (for न) D<sub>4</sub> तत्रास (for न क्षिप्र) B<sub>4</sub> वधिष्यति बल क्षिप्र (for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महाबल (V<sub>2</sub> °ल), D<sub>13</sub> महामय (for महद्भयम्) ]

—After 14, G<sub>1</sub> repeats 12<sup>ad</sup> (var)

15 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]नेनाह (for [अ]ह तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub> 2 वै, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 13 च, B<sub>4</sub> ह (for हि) —<sup>o</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 सभ्रमे (D<sub>10</sub> 11 व्यसने) बोरे, Cm t as in text (for व्यसने प्राप्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 [S]भयाय न, B<sub>4</sub> न सख्याय, D<sub>4</sub> न सध्याय (sic) (for न साहाय्य) B<sub>1</sub> न साहाय्य च कल्पते —After 15, B<sub>3</sub> ins

1032\* किं करिष्यति मे तेन कुम्भकर्णेन जीवता ।

मृते मयि गते राज्ये विकल तस्य जीवनम् ।

कालो बलीयान्नियत पौरुष तु निरर्थकम् ।

एकेन वानरेणैव दग्धा लङ्का पुरी मम ।

तस्मात्सर्वे विबोधय भय त्यक्त्वा महाबल । [ 5 ]

निद्रार्थं शयने सक्त कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ।

16 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तेषि, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 तस्य, D<sub>5</sub> तेन (for ते तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> राक्षसा रावणाज्ञया —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -महद्भया (for संग्रान्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 निवेशने





भीमनासापुटं तं तु पातालविपुलाननम् ।  
 दृष्टुर्नैर्ऋतव्याघ्रं कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ॥ २३  
 ततश्चकुर्महात्मानः कुम्भकर्णाग्रतस्तदा ।  
 मांसानां मेरुसंक्राशं राशिं परमतर्पणम् ॥ २४  
 मृगाणां महिषाणां च वराहाणां च संचयान् ।  
 चक्रुर्नैर्ऋतशार्दूला राशिमन्नस्य चाद्भुतम् ॥ २५  
 ततः शोणितकुम्भांश्च मद्यानि विविधानि च ।

पुरस्तात्कुम्भकर्णस्य चक्रुस्त्रिदशशत्रवः ॥ २६  
 लिलिपुश्च परार्धेन चन्दनेन परतपम् ।  
 दिव्यैराच्छादयामासुर्मात्यैर्गन्धैः सुगन्धिभिः ॥ २७  
 वृषं सुगन्धं ससृजुस्तुष्टुवुश्च परतपम् ।  
 जलदा इव चोन्नेदुर्यातुधानाः सहस्रशः ॥ २८  
 शङ्खानांपूरयामासुः शशाङ्कसदृशप्रभान् ।  
 तुमुलं युगपच्चापि विनेदुश्चाप्यमर्षिताः ॥ २९

द्वित ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नि (D<sub>4</sub> नि ) श्वस्तमिवोरग —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11  
 आमयत्, T<sub>2</sub> आमयत् (for त्रास<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 विनि (D<sub>11</sub>  
 °नि) श्वसै, D<sub>7</sub> °काय (for महाश्वसै) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 -विक्रम  
 (for -दशनम्) —For 22<sup>cd</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 subst.

1040\* वित्रामयन्त नि श्वसै शयान पिशिताशनम् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 12 निश्वसै D<sub>4</sub> त्रामयन रिपुबल (for  
 the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> नि श्वस (for शयान) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 पिशिताशिन ]

23 G<sub>3</sub> reads 23<sup>ab</sup> after 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> वन- (for  
 भीम-) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 भीमप्राणवल भीम —After  
 23<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>5</sub> reads 21-22 in marg —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> -विवरानन,  
 D<sub>4</sub> रिपुनाशन, D<sub>6</sub> -विकृतानन (for विपुलाननम्).  
 —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1041\* शयने न्यस्तसर्वाङ्ग मेढोरुधिरगन्धिनम् ।  
 काञ्चनाद्भवनद्वाङ्ग किरीटिनमरिदमम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शयया, T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> शयान (for  
 शयने) —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> काचनाचितसर्वाङ्ग (for the prior  
 half) D<sub>10</sub> 11 किरीटेनाकवर्चस (for the post half) ]  
 —S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12, 13 om 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> om  
 दृष्टुर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 अरिदम (for महाबलम्)

24 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तेथ, V<sub>2</sub> तत्र, B<sub>2</sub> ते तु (for ततश्)  
 S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 तत्रोपजहु (D<sub>2</sub> °जमु, D<sub>4</sub> °चकु.)  
 क्षिप्र ते, N<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तथा च (M<sub>5</sub> °तश्च) कर्महानाद, V<sub>3</sub> तत  
 \* \* \* क्षिप्र (illeg), B<sub>1</sub> तत्रोपचक्रश्च क्षिप्र (unmetric)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स्थिता, B<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 कुम्भकर्णस्य चा (M<sub>1</sub> 2 ते) प्रत —V<sub>3</sub> om 24<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub> 12 भक्षणा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 13 भक्षणा,  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 भूताना (for मासाना) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 -तर्पिणा

25 V<sub>3</sub> om 25<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 24) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वानराणा  
 (for वराहाणा) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 7 8 12 13 सचय  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 राक्षस- (for नैर्ऋत-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>  
 भक्षस्य (for अन्नस्य) B<sub>3</sub> राशिं मानुस्यमद्भुत (sic), D<sub>3</sub> स  
 राशीस्तस्य चाद्भुता (sic), D<sub>13</sub> राशीनन्नस्य चाद्भुतान्

26 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तत) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?)

from 26<sup>b</sup> up to लिलिपुश्च in 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 मासानि,  
 Cg as in text (for मद्यानि) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> त्रिदिवशत्रव

27 D<sub>1</sub> om up to लिलिपुश्च in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 26)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 लेपुश्च, V<sub>2</sub> लिलिपु सु- —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V  
 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सुगन्धिना (for परतपम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
 G<sub>3</sub> Ct भाश्वास (D<sub>7</sub> °वत्) यामासुर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T G<sub>2</sub>  
 मात्यगधै सु-, D<sub>8</sub>-11 मात्यैर्गन्धैश्च, G<sub>1</sub> मात्यै सुरभि- —For  
 27<sup>cd</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1042\* वद्ये प्रच्छादयामासुर्मात्ययोगसुगन्धिभिः ।

[ S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 च छा (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चाच्छा) दयामासुर्, B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>13</sub> प्रा (B<sub>1</sub> आ) छादयामासुर् N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 मात्य-  
 योगे (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °दामे), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> मात्यगधै, B<sub>3</sub> मात्यैर्गन्धै.  
 V<sub>2</sub> च (for सु-) ]

28 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> धूप-, B<sub>4</sub> धूम (for धूप) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गध च;  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुगन्धि, G<sub>1</sub> 2 मर्गव D<sub>6</sub> धूपान्गधाश्च,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 धूपगधाश्च —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> परस्पर, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मनो-  
 जुगं, V<sub>1</sub> 2 मनोगत, B<sub>2</sub> मनोरमं, D<sub>1</sub> 13 परतपा (for पर-  
 तपम्) —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ins,  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont after 1044\*

1043\* कुम्भकर्णं महानिद्रं बोधनाय प्रचक्रिरे ।

[ Prior half = 21<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 बोधयाना (for बोधनाय).  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [ उ ] पचक्रु, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> प्र (N<sub>2</sub> om प्र [subm] )  
 चक्रु, D<sub>1</sub> 13 [ उ ] पचक्रिरे ],  
 while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins

1044+ स्वेन निश्वासवातेन कम्पयन्तो महाद्रुमान् ।

Cf 31 { तस्य निश्वासवातेन भ्राम्यमाणा निशाचरा ।  
 न शेकुरप्रत स्थातु कुम्भकर्णस्य राक्षसा ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om l 1 ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सनेदुर्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> नेदुश्च, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ते  
 नेदुर्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 चानेदुर् —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3  
 5-13 T M<sub>3</sub> ततस्तत, D<sub>4</sub> समतत (for सहस्रशः)

29 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 शखाश्च (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 °श्वा-)  
 पूरयामासु —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> सदशोपमान, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -सदशास्तथा,  
 D<sub>2</sub> सदशान्प्रभान् —<sup>c</sup>) Cr तुमुलं युगपच्चापीति पाठ.

नेदुरास्फोटयामासुधिक्षिपुस्ते निशाचराः ।  
कुम्भकर्णविबोधार्थं चक्रुस्ते विपुलं स्वनम् ॥ ३०

सशङ्खभेरीपटहप्रणाद-

मास्फोटितक्ष्वेडितसिंहनादम् ।

दिशो द्रवन्तस्त्रिदिवं किरन्तः

श्रुत्वा विहंगाः सहसा निपेतुः ॥ ३१

यदा भृशं तैर्निनदैर्महात्मा

न कुम्भकर्णो ब्रुवधे प्रसुप्तः ।

ततो मुसुण्डीमुसलानि सर्वे

रक्षोगणास्ते जगृहुर्गदाश्च ॥ ३२

ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 नेदुर्भृशमपर्णा ( N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D4 °पिता, V3 °पिणा, D2 °पण).  
30 °) N̄ V1 B2-3 D4 9 ते तदा, D1 नेदुश्च (for नेदुर). B3 [आ]स्फोटयाचक्र D1 13 तेसुरा स्फोटयामासुर. —<sup>b</sup>) D4 च (for ते) D4 समतत, M1 2 परत्पा (for निशाचरा) Ś D2 8 12 चिद्वेडु (D2 °च्छिदु) श्रव राक्षसा, N̄ V1 B2 3 द्वेडुश्चापि (N̄1 चिक्षिपुश्च, B3 द्वेलंतश्च) समतत, V2 3 B4 D1 3 चिद्वेडु (V2 °च्छिदु, B4 °लिदु)श्चापि राक्षसा, B1 चिक्रीडु (m also °क्षिपु)श्चापि राक्षसा; D1 3 जगृश्चिच्छिदू राक्षसा (unmetric) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 3 13 -विबो-याय, D4 -विबोधेन, D7 12 -विबोधार्थं (for -विबोधार्थं) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B2-4 D1 2 4 8 12 13 M1 3 च (for ते). D3 चुक्रुशु (for चक्रुस्ते) Ś2 N̄1 B3 D8 T2 3 G2 विपुल-, D3 परम (for विपुल) V3 3 D1 9-11 स्वर (for स्वनम्)

31 °) Ś1 N̄ V1 2 B1-3 D1-3 8 13 13 त, Ś2 V3 B4 D4 ते (for स-) Ś N̄1 B1 D1-4 8 13 13 -सुरज-, N̄2 V1 3 -पणह-, B3 4 D6 9-11 G2 M3 -पणव- (for -पटह-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D1-4 8 12 13 आ (D3 सा, D13 प्र)-स्फोटिताक्ष्वेडि (N̄2 B2 3 °क्ष्वेलि, D4 °श्रोभि)त-, V3 B4 आक्ष्वेडितास्फो (B4 °ताम्फो)टित-, B1 D9-11 मास्फोटित-क्ष्वेलि (B1 °डि)त-, D6 8 S आस्फोटितक्ष्वेलित- B2 3 D2 -सिंहनादान् (B3 °द) ॐ Cg सिंहनादमित्येकवद्वाव ॐ —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 B4 G1 द्रवंत, V3 D13 भ्रमतस् (for द्रवन्तस्) G1 त्रिदिवा, Cm g k t as in text (for त्रिदिवं) Ś N̄ V2 3 B1 2 4 D2 4 8 12 क्रमत (N̄1 V2 3 B4 °त), V1 भ्रमत, B3 भ्रमत, T3 G1 किरत, M6 स्पृशत., Cm g k t as in text (for किरन्त). D1 3 13 वियदुक्क्रमत (for त्रिदिव किरन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) D8 विहगा V1 विनेदु (for निपेतु)

32 V3 om 32 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D5 T1 3 M6 यथा (for यदा). Ś N̄1 V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 तु ते. स-, V2 भृशस्तैर्; B4 तु तैस्तैर्, D6 9-11 T2 3 M3 Cg भृशार्तर (D11 °तौ); Cg b as in text (for भृशं तैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 ब्रुवधे (for

तं शैलशृङ्गैर्मुसलैर्गदाभि-  
वृक्षैस्तलैर्मुद्गरमुष्टिभिश्च ।

सुखप्रसुप्तं भुवि कुम्भकर्णं

रक्षांस्युदग्राणि तदा निजघ्नुः ॥ ३३

तस्य निश्वासवातेन कुम्भकर्णस्य रक्षसः ।

राक्षसा बलवन्तोऽपि स्थातुं नाशक्नुवन्पुरः ॥ ३४

ततोऽस्य पुरतो गाढं राक्षसा भीमविक्रमाः ।

मृदङ्गपणवान्भेरीः शङ्खकुम्भगणांस्तथा ।

दशराक्षससाहस्रं युगपत्पर्यवादयन् ॥ ३५

ब्रुवधे) D4 न सुप्त (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 4 D1-3 13 T3 तदा (for ततो) Ś1 N̄2 V1 2 B1-3 D2 4 8 (reads in marg up to °) 9-11 G1 Ct मुसुडीर् (G1 °डी), Ś2 N̄1 D8 13 भुसुडीर् (D13 °डी-), B4 भुपडीर्, D1 12 मुखडी- (D12 °डीर्), D1 भुपडी-, D5 मुसुडीन्, D7 भृशुडी-, 11 Cr m g k मुसुं (Cr k °सु)डी-, T3 मुपुडी-, G2 मुसुडीर्, M3 भुसुडीर्, M5 मुसुडीर्, K (ed) मुसुडीर्. Ś D8 मुसुलानि, N̄1 B1 2 मुपलानि, D1-4 11 13 मुशलानि S N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D2 4 8 12 चैव, B1 4 शूलान्, D1 3 शूरा, D13 वोरा (for सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 3 B (ed) तं (sic) (for ते)

33 °) D4 शैलेश्च (for तं शैल-) B4 शृगशैल- (for शलशृङ्गैर्) Ś D8 मुसुलैर्, N̄1 D1-4 10 11 13 मुशलैर् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D6 8 12 वृक्षैस्तलैर्, V3 D9-11 वक्षस्थले, B3 D7 वक्षस्तले (for वृक्षैस्तलैर्) B2 om. (hapl) मुद्गर-. B4 om च —<sup>c</sup>) G1 मुष्ट प्रसुप्त —<sup>d</sup>) B2 ततो, G1 3 M5 तथा (for तदा).

34 Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 read 34 after 1037\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V3 B1 3 D3 6-9 13 निश्वास- M1 3 -वेगेन (for -वातेन) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 ये, B3 ते, G3 च (for ऽपि) D9-11 'कुम्भकर्णस्य (for बलवन्तोऽपि). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-3 8 12 13 तदा, D4 तथा, D5 G3 पुन (for पुर) D6 9-11 स्थातु शेकुर्न चाग्रन

35 °) S V1 2 B1 D1 3 6-8 10-13 T2 M3 Cm g t परिहि (D13 °ह)ता, N̄ V3 B3 D2 परिवृ (V3 °ग)ता, D4 ते ग्रहता, D9 प्रपूरिता (for ऽस्य पुरतो) B2 ततस्त स्वापचिवशं, B4 जलदा इव ते नेदू —<sup>b</sup>) D1 13 भीमदर्शना, M1 2 °कर्मण (for °विक्रमा) D9 राक्षसैर्भीमविक्रमै ॐ Ct 'तत' प्रपूरिता गाढ राक्षसैर्भीमविक्रमै' इति पाठ पाठ ॐ. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 D8 8 12 T2 3 मृदगान् (for मृदङ्ग-) N̄1 V1 B3 3 D7 -भेरीपणवान्, N̄2 V2 D4 -भेरीपटहान्, V3 B4 -पटहान्भेरी (for -पणवान्भेरी) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B3 -कुम्भमुखास्. D6 7 T2 G2 M3 6 तदा (for तथा) S N̄ V3 3 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 शस्त्रान्कु (N̄2 शक्ति कु)भमुखास्तथा,

नीलाञ्जनचयाकारं ते तु तं प्रत्यबोधयन् ।  
 अभिघ्नन्तो नदन्तश्च नैव संविदिदे तु सः ॥ ३६  
 यदा चैनं न शेकुस्ते प्रतिबोधयितुं तदा ।  
 ततो गुरुतरं यत्नं दारुणं समुपाक्रमन् ॥ ३७  
 अथानुष्टान्खरान्नागाञ्जमुर्दण्डकशाङ्कुशैः ।  
 भेरीशङ्खमृदङ्गांश्च सर्वप्राणैरवादयन् ॥ ३८

निजघ्नुश्चास्य गात्राणि महाकाष्ठकटंकरैः ।  
 मुद्गरैर्मुसलैश्चैव सर्वप्राणसमुद्यतैः ॥ ३९  
 तेन शब्देन महता लङ्का समभिपूरिता ।  
 सपर्वतवना सर्वा सोऽपि नैव प्रबुध्यते ॥ ४०  
 ततः सहस्रं भेरीणां युगपत्समहन्यत ।  
 मृष्टकाञ्चनकोणानामसक्तानां समन्ततः ॥ ४१

Ñ1 B2 D4 शखवादित्रि (B2 °नि )स्वनान् —<sup>a</sup>) Š Ñ1 V B2-4 D1-3 5 6 8 12 13 15 G1 2 M3 5 Cg -साहस्रा Ñ2 दश रक्ष सहस्राणि, B1 D4 दशसाहस्ररक्षासि —<sup>b</sup>) D7 10 11 F2 G2 3 M पर्यवारयन् (T3 M3 5 °यन्), D9 पर्यवादयन्, G1 पर्यपातयन्, Cg as in text (for पर्यवादयन्) Š Ñ V B D1-4 5 12 13 जघ्नुर्भिमपराक्रमा —After 35, Š Ñ V B D1-4 5 12 13 ins

1045\* राक्षसाना सहस्रं च शरीरेऽस्य व्यववत ।

[ Š Ñ1 B4 D2-4 5 12 तु (for च) Š Ñ1 D8 12 परि-  
 धावति, V3 B4 D1 13 [ 5 ]स्य प्रधावति, B1 D2 3 स (D3 स)-  
 प्रधावति, B3 D4 पर्यधावत (for अस्य व्यववत) B2 शरीरेभ्य  
 प्रधावत (for the post half) ]

—Then Ñ2 B2 cont 1050\*

36 <sup>a</sup>) Š Ñ1 V B D1-4 5 12 13 G1 M3 -चयाकारा  
 (D4 °र-) Ñ2 नीलाचलचलाकारा —<sup>b</sup>) Š Ñ V B D1-4  
 5 12 13 कुभकर्णममीपगा (V3 B4 °त) —After 36<sup>ab</sup>,  
 M5 reads 38<sup>ad</sup> —D6 om 36<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D7 आनिघ्नतो  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D7 [ ए ]व D5 य (for स) D9-11 न च सवुबुधे  
 तदा, T2 3 नैव सवुबुधे च स —For 36<sup>ad</sup>, Š Ñ V B  
 D1-4 5 12 13 subst

1046\* विमिदुश्चास्य गात्राणि घ्नन्तोऽथ व्यनदस्तथा ।

[ Ñ V1 2 B1-3 D1 13 विव्यधुश्च, D4 विव्यधुश्च (for  
 विमिदुश्च) Ñ1 B1 निघ्नतो, Ñ2 B3 घ्नतोभि-, V3 निघ्नतोति-  
 (hypm), D2 घ्नतोति-, D4 घूर्णश्च (for घ्नतोऽथ) Ñ  
 V3 B1 3 D2 13 तदा (for तथा) V1 निघ्नतोपि नदस्तदा,  
 V3 निघ्नतो विविधास्तथा, B3 निघ्नतोभ्यनदस्तदा, B4 घ्नतोपि च न  
 विव्यधु, D1 13 घ्नतोभि (D1 3 °पि)व्ययस्तदा, D3 घ्नतोत्यत च  
 मुष्टिभि (for the post half) ]

37 <sup>a</sup>) D6 चैन, D7 चैव (for चैन) G3 M6 शक्ताश्च  
 (M6 °स्ते) (for शेकुस्ते) —For 37<sup>ab</sup>, Š Ñ V B D1-4  
 5 12 13 subst

1047\* अथ खिन्ना न शेकुस्ते तत्प्रबोधाय राक्षसा ।

[ Š1 प्रतिबोधाय, Ñ1 तस्य बोधाय V2 रक्षम (for  
 राक्षसा ) ]

—B2 om 37<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D4 स (D4 च)प्रचक्रिरे,  
 G3 समुपाक्रम (sic) Ñ2 V1 B3 चकुस्ते प्रति (B3 परि)-  
 बोधने

38 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 V2 3 B3 4 D4 उष्ट्रान्हयान्, D6 उष्ट्रान्धान्  
 (by transp) Ñ1 D4 तथा (for खरान्) Š V1 B1  
 D1-3 5 12 13 उष्ट्रान्खरान्हयान्नागाञ्ज (D1 3 °न्गात्रैर्), Ñ2  
 B2 उष्ट्रान्नागान्हयान्कोधाञ् —<sup>b</sup>) Š1 Ñ1 D1 2 -कपा-  
 B4 कर- (for -कशा-) B3 दतनखाकुशै —M5 reads  
 38<sup>ad</sup> after 36<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 शंखान्, D1 3 -शृग- (for  
 -शङ्ख-) M6 मृदगपणवान्भेरी (= 35<sup>o</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 3 सर्वे  
 (for सर्वे-). M1 3 अनादयन्

39 <sup>a</sup>) D4 निर्जघ्नुश्च B4 पात्राणि (for गात्राणि).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B4 महाकट-, G3 महाकार्प- (sic) (for °काष्ठ-).  
 Š B4 D3 5 12 G2 -कडग (G2 °क)रै, B1 -वरडकै,  
 D1 (int lin also) -कटगरे, D2 13 -कदवकै, D7 9  
 -कटकटै (D9 °कै), L (ed) -ताडकै (subm) (for  
 -कटकै) Ñ1 महाकटककटकै, Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 महद्भि कूट-  
 मुद्गरै, V3 मृदाकाष्ठै सरुटक, D4 महाकर्णं च कर्णकै  
 (sic) —Š D8 12 om 39<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 पट्टिशैर्  
 (for मुद्गरैर्) Ñ1 B1-3 D1 2 4 13 मुसलैश्च D6 transp  
 मुद्गरैर् and मुसलैश्च Ñ2 B4 D7 9-11 G1 [ अ ]पि (for  
 [ ए ]व) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 -प्राणै (for -प्राण-) D9 -समुद्यतै

40 <sup>a</sup>) B1 तत (for तेन) D7 9-11 नादेन (for  
 शब्देन) —<sup>b</sup>) Š Ñ2 V1 2 B1 D1 5 12 स (Ñ2 V1 2 सा)-  
 परिपूरिता, Ñ1 B2 3 D2-4 13 स (Ñ1 B2 D4 सा, B3 च)प्रति-  
 पूरिता, D6 समभिपूरिता, D7 9-11 सर्वा प्रपूरिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1  
 D4 कृत्स्ना (for सर्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 T2 3 G3 प्र (T2 व्य)  
 बुध्यत (for प्रबुध्यते) Š V3 B1 4 D1-3 5 12 13 स  
 च (Š D3 9 12 तु) नैव व्य (B1 D9 प्र)बुध्यत, Ñ1 न च स  
 प्रतिबुध्यते, Ñ2 V1 2 D4 न च स (D4 स-) प्रत्यबुध्यत, B2  
 नगरी प्रत्यबुध्यत, B3 न च प्रत्यबुध्यत ❀ Cg प्रबुध्यते  
 प्रा ध्यत ❀

41 <sup>a</sup>) B1 2 D1 4 सहस्र- D7 9-11 ततो भेरीसहस्र तु.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Š2 D9 M6 समपद्यत, V2 समहन्यते, B1 समवादयन्,  
 D1 1 M1 2 सहन्यत (meta) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 घृष्ट, D1 3 जुष्ट-  
 (for मृष्ट-) V3 B3 D4 -कोपा (D4 °शा)नाम् (for  
 -कोणानाम्) ❀ Ct मृष्टकाञ्चनकोणाना मृष्टकाञ्चननिर्मिता-  
 कोणा वादनदण्डा यामा तादृशीना भेरीणा सहस्रमित्यथे ।  
 आर्प समास ❀ —<sup>d</sup>) Š D3 4 6-9 M3 Cr m g धामक्ताना,  
 Ñ1 समासक्त, Ñ2 तदा युक्त, V1 2 B3 तदासक्त, B1 अमक्त च,  
 B2 असक्त (sic), D1 आसक्ताना, D1 3 स शिक्तीना

एवमप्यतिनिद्रस्तु यदा नैव प्रबुध्यत ।

शापस्य वशमापन्नस्ततः क्रुद्धा निशाचराः ॥ ४२

महाक्रोधसमाविष्टाः सर्वे भीमपराक्रमाः ।

तद्रक्षो बोधयिष्यन्तश्चक्रुरन्ये पराक्रमम् ॥ ४३

(sic), T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> आहताना (for अमक्ताना) ॐ Cr-  
आसक्तानां समन्तत इति पाठ ॥

42 °) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> स (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तदा  
(for यदा). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> व्यबुध्यत;  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> प्रबुध्यते (for प्रबुध्यत). D<sub>4</sub>  
यदा न प्रतिबुध्यते, D<sub>13</sub> स यदा नैव बुध्यत —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> स्वापस्य  
(for शापस्य) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 G (ed)  
L (ed) शापवश्यतया (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °स्तदा, G [ed.]  
°स्तत्र, L [ed.] °स्तथा) सुप्तस्, N<sub>1</sub> शापसुप्ततया रक्षस्,  
B<sub>4</sub> सोपसव्यतया सुप्तस्, D<sub>6</sub> सोय सुपुस्त सा रक्षस् (sic).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> तदा (for तत)

43 °) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ते तु क्रोध- , N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
तत् क्रोध-; V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 तत् क्रोध- (for महाक्रोध-)  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ततो विबोधनार्थाय, D<sub>13</sub> तद्रक्षो बोधयिष्यन्तु  
—<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12, 13 अन्य (for अन्ये)  
D<sub>13</sub> पराजयत् (sic) (for पराक्रमम्)

44 °) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भेरी D<sub>5</sub> समाजग्मुर् (sic)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> चक्रुरन्ये (by transp) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पराक्रम,  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> महास्वरान् (V<sub>3</sub> °नान्) (for °स्वनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> च (N<sub>1</sub> om [subm.]) लुलुचु (for प्रलुलुपुः) S  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 13 केशानस्या (D<sub>13</sub> °प्या) रजश्चा (V<sub>3</sub> °जन्न) न्ये,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> केशान्लुलु (B<sub>2</sub>, 3 °न्मुसु) चुरन्ये च (B<sub>4</sub> तु),  
B<sub>1</sub> केशान्यारुजतश्चान्ये (sic), D<sub>1</sub> केशान्यध्वारुजश्चान्ये  
(sic) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 9-11 12 M<sub>1-3</sub> कर्णान् N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>4</sub> चलादिरे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 तथादशन्, D<sub>5</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> ददशिरे (for  
दशन्ति च) B<sub>3</sub> तथा चान्येण्यदारयन् ॐ Cg दशन्ति  
अदशन् ॐ —After 44<sup>od</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> ins

1048\* रोमाण्यन्येऽस्य गात्रेभ्यो लुलुपुर्नैर्कतपभा ।

—Then G<sub>1</sub> cont , N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub>, 3 M ins.  
after 44<sup>od</sup>

1049\* उदकुम्भशतानन्ये समसिञ्चन्त कर्णयो ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> अव कुम्भ-, T<sub>3</sub> उतशुभ- (sic) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -महस तु  
(B<sub>2</sub> च), D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M -शतान्यस्य N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कर्णयो  
सप्रसि (B<sub>2</sub> परिपि) च्यते (for the post half) ]

—D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>, 2, 5 om. 44<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> प्रास्पदन्, G<sub>1</sub> पस्पद  
(for पस्पन्दे) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रास्पदन् (B<sub>2</sub> नावस्पदे) च रक्षस्तु.  
—For 44<sup>ef</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> (marg) 3 4 D<sub>1-1</sub> 8 12 subst.;  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> cont after 1045\*.

1050\* कुम्भकर्णस्तदा सुप्तो नैव सप्रबुध्यत ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>, 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रसुप्तोऽसौ; V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तथा सुप्तो (for तदा सुप्तो).

अन्ये भेरीः समाजग्नुरन्ये चक्रुर्महास्वनम् ।

केशानन्ये प्रलुलुपुः कर्णावन्ये दशन्ति च ।

न कुम्भकर्णः पस्पन्दे महानिद्रावशं गतः ॥ ४४

D<sub>3</sub> [ ५ ] व (for [ ५ ] व) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न चैव प्रस्य (D<sub>12</sub>, °ति)-  
बुध्यन्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 3 न तथा (B<sub>3</sub> °दा) पि व्यबुध्यन्, V<sub>3</sub> तदा नव  
प्रबुध्यत (for the post half) ]

—Hereafter D<sub>3</sub> reads 47<sup>ab</sup>

—After 44, B<sub>2</sub> ins , B<sub>3</sub> cont after 1056\*, D<sub>2</sub> ins  
after 46

1051\* ततोऽधिगम्य ते सर्वं रावण प्रणतास्तदा ।  
निवेदयन्ति राजान सर्वं प्राञ्जलयस्तदा ।  
कुम्भकर्णविबोधाय यानाज्ञापितवास्तदा ।  
ते वयं महिता सर्वे प्रबोधाय महाबलम् ।  
भेरीशङ्खप्रणादश्च बोधितो न व्यबुध्यत । [ 5 ]  
ततोऽस्माभि शेरं सर्वेस्तर्जितं कृदमुदरे ।  
उदकुम्भमहत्ताणि कर्णयोः पूरितानि च ।  
तथापि न प्रबुद्धं स समनुज्ञातुमर्हमि ।  
तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा क्रोधाविष्टः स रावण ।  
आज्ञापयत् सकुटो यथोपायं प्रबुध्यताम् । [ 10 ]  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा पुनरागम्य राक्षसा ।  
आजग्मुर्मुसलैर्वीरं राक्षसा राजशासनात् ।  
बोधयिष्यन्तस्तद्रक्षो न च तस्य रुजाभवत् ।  
समायायीकृता सर्वे संहृत्य पुनरेव च ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] निगम्य B<sub>2</sub> सर्वं ते (by transp). —D<sub>2</sub>  
om (hapl.) 1 2. —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> -निबोधायम्, D<sub>2</sub> -प्रबोधाय  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 अस्मानाज्ञापितो भवान् (for the post. half) —(1 4)  
D<sub>2</sub> महाबल —(1 5) B<sub>3</sub> नावबुध्यते, D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] पि न बुध्यते.  
—(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> पूर्वं (sic), D<sub>2</sub> पुन (for शेर) B<sub>3</sub> तर्जित,  
D<sub>2</sub> तात्ति (for तर्जित). —(1 8) B<sub>3</sub> त्वमनुज्ञातुम् (for  
समनु\*) —For 1 7-8, D<sub>2</sub> subst

1051(A)\* उदकुम्भसहस्रेन्तु कर्णयोः सप्रपूरित ।  
स तथापि प्रबुद्धो न समाजग्मु त्वमर्हमि ।

(1 10) B<sub>1</sub> तद्रक्षो, D<sub>2</sub> ताम्राक्षो (for सकुटो) B<sub>3</sub> प्रबोधता  
—(1 12) B<sub>3</sub> नाहुशालिन (for राजशासनात्) D<sub>2</sub> आजग्मुर्-  
शल्भूयो राक्षसापिपशमनात् —(1 13) B<sub>3</sub> बोधयिष्यति, D<sub>2</sub>  
विबोधयत्सु D<sub>2</sub> व्यथा (for रुजा) —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 14  
—(1 14) B<sub>3</sub> समायाय कृता ]  
—B<sub>3</sub> further cont , G<sub>1</sub> ins after 47<sup>ab</sup>

1052\* राक्षसानां महत्ताणि शरीरेऽस्य प्रजगिरे ।  
कुम्भकर्णं न सनुद्धः सुखस्पर्शममन्यत ।  
बोधयन्ति सहस्राणि राक्षसानां त्रयोदश ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> विनेदुश्च (for राक्षसानां) —G<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl.)  
from the post. half up to the prior half of l. 3. ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> cont. 1054\*

अन्ये च बलिनस्तस्य कूटमुद्गरपाणयः ।

मूर्ध्नि वक्षसि गात्रेषु पातयन्कूटमुद्गरान् ॥ ४५

रज्जुबन्धनवद्भाभिः शतघ्नीभिश्च सर्वतः ।

वध्यमानो महाकायो न प्राबुध्यत राक्षसः ॥ ४६

वारणानां सहस्रं तु शरीरेऽस्य प्रधावितम् ।

कुम्भकर्णस्ततो बुद्धः स्पर्शं परमबुध्यत ॥ ४७

45 °) N̄1 V B2-4 D1 4 13 M1 3 तु (for च) S̄ N̄1 D1 8 12 तत्र (for तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 V1 2 B2 3 D1 महत् (B1 बहव) कूटमुद्गरान् —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 V1 2 B2 7 D13 गात्रे च, V3 पार्श्वेषु (for गात्रेषु) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ D1 12 ताडयतोर्ध्वं (S̄1 °तोड) यस्तदा (S̄2 °था), N̄1 V1 2 B2 3 D1 निर्दया समपात- (V2 B2 °ताड)यन्, V3 B1 4 D1-3 13 निर्दय समताडयन् ॥ Cg पातयन् अपातयन् ॥ —After 45, D13 ins 1055\*

46 D13 om 46-47<sup>b</sup> D3 ins 1 1 and 1 2-16 of 1055\* before and after 46 respy —<sup>a</sup>) D1 केचिद्वज्रा बधनानि (sic), G1 रज्जुबध च चक्रुस्ते —<sup>b</sup>) D1 7 9-11 G1 M1 सर्वश (for सर्वत) —For 46<sup>ab</sup>, S̄ N̄1 V B1-3 (m) 4 D1-4 8 13 subst

1053\* रज्जुजालावनद्धाभिर्घातनीभिः समन्तत ।

[ B1 बद्धिजाला- (for रज्जुजाल) D1 -जालेश्च (for -जालाव-) N̄2 -विनद्धाभिर्, V3 -[अ]वरुद्धाभिः, B4 -[अ]नुनद्धाभिर्, D2 -[अ]वनद्धाभिर् —V3 om from the post half up to 47<sup>a</sup> S̄ D13 घातनीभिः (for घातनीभिः) B1 D1 3 च सर्वश (B1 °त), B3 च समन्तत (hypm) (for समन्तत) B3 (m also) बहुजालवरज्ज्वी राक्षसेश्च समन्तत ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) T1 मध्यमानो, G (ed) L (ed) वध्यमानो. N̄2 D1 महामायो (for °कायो) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 चाबुध्यत, T2 1 M1 प्रबुध्यत —After 46, N̄1 V1 2 ins, while B3 G1 cont after 1052\*

1054\* अथ खिद्येषु रक्ष सु कालेन महता शनैः ।

स्ववशान्नाभिघातेन प्रत्यबुध्यत राक्षसा ।

[(1 1) V2 om अथ B3 क्षीणेषु (for खिद्येषु) —V1 2 om 1 2 —(1 2) G1 स्वशरीराभिघातात्वं (for the prior half) B3 G1 कुम्भकर्णो वि (B3 व्य)बुध्यत (for the post half) ]

—After 46, D1 ins 1055\*, D2 ins 1051\*

47 D13 om 47<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 46) V3 om 47<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 1053\*) N̄1 D1 om 47<sup>ab</sup> D3 reads 47<sup>ab</sup> after 1050\* —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄2 V1 2 B1 3 4 ततो गज-, G1 2 वानराणां (meta) (for वारणानां) T1 damaged for सह B2 3 D4-7 9-11 T G M5 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ B1 D2 8 12 सप्रधावति, N̄2 V B3 4 D3 4 [S]स्य प्रधावति, B3 पर्यधावत, L (ed) सव्यधावत (for ऽस्य प्रधावितम्) —After 47<sup>ab</sup>, S̄ N̄2 V B D2 4 8 12 ins, while D1 3 (ins 1 1 and 1 2-16 before and after 46 respy) ins after 46, D13 ins after 45 (owing to om)

1055<sup>b</sup> म मृद्यमानोऽपि तथा न चाबुध्यत राक्षस ।  
ते राक्षसास्ततः मित्राश्चक्रुरन्य पराक्रमम् ।  
प्रमदाश्चाह्वयामासु सुसृष्टमणिकुण्डला ।  
नागराक्षसकन्याश्च तथा गन्धर्वयोपित ।  
मनुजानां दुहितरः किनराणां तथैव च । [ 5 ]  
प्रविष्टा भवन रम्य तप्तकाञ्चनकुट्टिमम् ।  
ता स्त्रियो गीतवादित्रैः कुम्भकर्णाग्रतः स्थिता ।  
दिव्या दिव्यैरलङ्कारैर्दिव्यव्यूषेण व्युपिता ।  
दिव्यगन्धा सुगन्धाश्च क्रीडन्ति भवनोत्तमे ।  
ताश्च सर्वा विशालाक्ष्य सर्वा काञ्चनसम्पन्ना । [ 10 ]  
सर्वा रूपगुणोपेता सर्वाभरणभूषिता ।  
सर्वा विस्तीर्णजघना सर्वा पीनपयोधरा ।  
सर्वा कमलपत्राढ्यो नीलकुञ्चितमर्धजा ।  
तासां नूपुरशब्देन मेघलानां रवेण च ।  
गीतवादित्रशब्देन मधुरेण च । [ 15 ]  
दिव्येनैव च गन्धेन स्पर्शेन चिन्धिधेन च ।

[ D1 om 1 1 —(1 1) B2 अबुध्यमानो (sic) (for स मृद्यमानो) N̄2 V2 [S]पि तदा, D1 इस्तीभिर् (sic) (for ऽपि तथा). S̄ D2 8 12 13 स सर्वं (D13 ससृज्य)मानोपि तदा (for the prior half) S̄ N̄2 V3 D2-4 8 13 प्रा (D2 प्र)बुध्यत —(1 2) S̄ D1 12 13 तदा, V1 तथा (for तत) B2 मित्राश्च, D2 चित्ताश्च (sic) (for वित्राश्च) D4 अन्य चक्रुः (by transp) —(1 3) B1 om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 4 V1 2 B3 D4 प्रसृष्ट- —(1 5) B1 दुहितरश्च (hypm), D4 तथा कन्या —After 1 5, V3 reads 1 8 —(1 6) S̄ D2 8 12 मुख्य, V3 दिव्य, B1 पुण्य, D1 तस्य (for रम्य) D4 कुण्डल (for कुट्टिमम्) —(1 7) V2 B2 गीतवादिन्य S̄ D2 8 12 कुर्वत्यो गीतवादित्र (for the prior half) —(1 8) V1 2 B4 D3 दिव्या दिव्यस्त्रलङ्कारा, V3 दिष्टाश्च दिव्यालङ्कारा, B2 दिव्या दिव्यावरधरा, B3 दिव्यालङ्कारधारिण्या (for the prior half) N̄2 -गणैः, V2 रूपेण (sic) (for व्युपेन) —D2 om (hapl ?) 1 9-11, D3 om 1 9 —(1 9) S̄ B3 D1 12 दिव्यगन्ध- (B3 °व) D13 दिव्यगन्धानुगन्धाश्च (for the prior half) S̄ N̄2 B4 D3 8 12 13 क्रीडत्यो, L (ed) चिक्रीडुर् —N̄2 om 1. 10-13 —(1 10) B4 om च (subm) V3 तप्त (for सर्वा) V1 B1 2 -नूपुरा, D3 13 -सम्पन्ना, D4 -सन्निभा (for -सम्पन्ना) —D4 om (hapl) 1 11 —(1 11) S̄ D3 8 सर्वं (for सर्वा) B1 D13 सर्वा भूषण- (for सर्वाभरण-) —(1 12) B3 सर्व- (for सर्वा) —(1 14) S̄ D1 12 om (hapl ?) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 16 V2 तु (for च) N̄2 B1 वसनानां स्वनेन (B3 रवेण) च (for the post half) —D13 om (hapl.)

म पान्यमानैर्गिरिशृङ्गवृक्षै-

रचिन्तयंस्तान्विपुलान्प्रहारान् ।

निद्राक्षयात्क्षुब्धयपीडितश्च

विजृम्भमाणः सहस्रोत्पपात ॥ ४८

म नागभोगाचलशृङ्गकल्पौ

विक्षिप्य ब्राह्म गिरिशृङ्गमारौ ।

1 15 —(1 16) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चैव (by transp.), B<sub>4</sub> [अ]गन्, D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व न- (for [ए]व च) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>1</sub> cont.

1056\* बोध्यमानो महाकायो न प्राबुध्यत राक्षस ।  
ततो रक्ष सहस्र द्वे शरीरे पयंधावताम् ।  
अवसन्नेषु रक्ष सु कालेन महता शनै ।  
उदङ्गम्भमहच तु कर्णयो मप्रसिच्यते ।  
प्रास्पन्दन्न च रक्षस्तु महानिद्रावश गत । [5]

[ For 1 2, 4 and 5, cf 1 1 of 1054\*, 1049\* and 44<sup>ef</sup> resp ]

—Then B<sub>3</sub> cont 1051\*

—After 1055\*, D<sub>4</sub> cont

1057\* स्वरमनादगीतेन प्रत्यबुध्यत राक्षस ।

—After 47<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> ins 1052\* (followed by 1054\*)  
—B<sub>3</sub> om 47<sup>ab</sup> —°) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 नदा (for ततो) D<sub>10</sub> 11  
बुद्धा (for बुद्ध) —°) D<sub>4</sub> परस्पर्शम्. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7  
अमन्यत (for अबुध्यत) —For 47<sup>ab</sup>, § Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 subst

1058\* विबुद्ध कुम्भकर्णोऽसौ भीमाक्षो भीमदर्शन ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> बुबुडे (for विबुद्ध) V B<sub>2</sub> 4 वै (for औ). B<sub>2</sub> om  
(hapl) भीमाक्षो B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -विक्रम (for -दर्शन) § Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 नीमो (S<sub>1</sub> °म-) भीमपराक्रम (for the post half) ]

48 G (ed) om 48 —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13  
हन्यमानो, G<sub>1</sub> पान्यमानो, Cg as in text (for पान्य-  
मानर्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कल्पैर् (for -वृक्षैर्) § D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12  
L (ed) म हन्यमानश्च महेंद्र (D<sub>1</sub> °हाप्र, L [ed.] °हीप्र)  
वृक्षैर् (D<sub>3</sub> महाप्रहारैर्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> स हन्य . . . \* \* \* \* \*  
(illeg) —°) B<sub>2</sub> न चित्तयस् (for अचिन्तयस्). § Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 तुमुल-, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> अतुल-, D<sub>2</sub> मुशल-, D<sub>4</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> विपुल-, M<sub>1</sub> 3 विविधान् (for विपुलान्) D<sub>1</sub> 13  
अचित्तयानस्तुमुलान्प्र (D<sub>1</sub> °लप्र) हारान्, D<sub>4</sub> अचित्त नाना-  
मुशलप्रहारान् —For 48<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> subst

1059\* म वध्यमानोऽपि महाप्रवृद्धे  
न चिन्तयामास महाप्रहारान् ।

—°) § D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 शुद्धल-, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 उत्परि-, B<sub>1</sub>  
क्ष्वेडित- (for शुद्धय) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सन् (for च) B<sub>1</sub> निद्राक्षयात्स-

विबुध्य वक्त्रं बडवामुखाभं

निशाचरोऽसौ विकृतं जजृम्भे ॥ ४९

तस्य जाजृम्भमाणस्य वक्त्रं पातालसंनिभम् ।

ददृशे मेरुशृङ्गाग्रे दिवाकर इवादितः ॥ ५०

विजृम्भमाणोऽतिबलः प्रतिबुद्धो निशाचरः ।

निश्वासश्चास्य संजज्ञ पर्वतादिव मारुतः ॥ ५१

परिपूरीताक्षो, D<sub>4</sub> निद्राक्षयात्मा च निपीडिताग, D<sub>1</sub> निद्रा-  
क्षयात्कामवलप्रपीडितो —°) D<sub>4</sub> म (for वि-).

49 °) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 जितवक्त्र-, Cg as in text (for गिरि-  
शृङ्ग-). D<sub>9</sub> -कल्पौ, T<sub>2</sub> -सालौ (sic), Cg as in text  
(for -सारौ) —For 49<sup>ab</sup>, § Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst :

1060\* महाभुजो वामुक्लितक्षकाभो  
विक्षिप्य वीरो गिरिशृङ्गसारौ ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> -[आ]र्या, Ñ<sub>2</sub> -[उ]पमा (for -[आ]मा).  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नक्षत्रमनिकाशौ, V<sub>3</sub> तक्षत्रामुकिमाव (sic). —(1 2)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> निक्षिप्य, V<sub>2</sub> 3 उक्षिप्य. Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub>  
वृत्ता, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 12 वीरं (for वीरो). V<sub>2</sub> -वृत्तो (for -मारौ) ]

—°) B<sub>4</sub> निवृत्त्य, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विवृत्त-, T<sub>1</sub> 4 + ल (damag-  
ed) (for विवृत्त्य) D<sub>4</sub> -मुखातं (sic) (for -मुखाभ)  
—°) D<sub>7</sub> निशाचरेद्रो § D<sub>8</sub> 12 विजृम्भन्, B<sub>1</sub> व्यजृम्भन्,  
B<sub>4</sub> विजृम्भे (sic), D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M जिजृम्भे (sic), D<sub>3</sub> जजृम्भ  
(for जजृम्भे) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 निशाचरेद्रो (D<sub>1</sub> 3  
°रेशो) विकृत व्य (V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> वि) जृम्भन् (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 °भत)

50 °) § B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 13 म (B<sub>2</sub> वि, D<sub>9</sub> ते [sic], D<sub>1</sub> 3  
[ए]व) जृम्भमाणस्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 तजृम्भमाणस्य; D<sub>4</sub>  
जृम्भमाणस्य, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> चा (G<sub>3</sub> वा) जृम्भमाणस्य, Cg g h t  
as in text (for जाजृम्भमाणस्य). B<sub>1</sub> विजृम्भमाणस्य तस्य,  
G<sub>1</sub> तत्तया जृम्भमाणस्य § Cg जाजृम्भमाणस्य । यद्वृ-  
क्ष्यात्मनेपदरुगागमाभावापायौ, so also Ck § —°) B<sub>2</sub> 3  
ददृशुर्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ददृशं (for ददृशे) B<sub>4</sub> -शिखरे, D<sub>2</sub> -शृगाते  
—°) § Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 12 दिवाकरमिवोदि (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> °त्थित).

51 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 9-11 1 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 स जृम्भमाणो —°)  
D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> प्रबुद्धस्तु, Cg as in text (for प्रतिबुद्धो) §  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्र (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रा) बुध्यत स (B<sub>4</sub> om [subm])  
राक्षस, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 प्रत्य (V<sub>2</sub> °ति) बुध्यत  
राक्षस; D<sub>7</sub> प्रबुद्धो रजनीचर —°) § B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> 3 10 12 13  
निश्वासश्च, D<sub>9</sub> \*श्वासश्च Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 नि (B<sub>2</sub> 3 नि)  
श्वासाश्चास्य सजग्मु. —°) § V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 स (D<sub>1</sub> 3  
सा) वर्तेक इवान् (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °नि) ल; Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 सवर्ते  
इव मारुत (D<sub>2</sub> चानिल, D<sub>4</sub> पावक), G<sub>3</sub> पर्वता \* \* \* \*  
त (damaged)

रूपमुत्तिष्ठतस्तस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य तद्वभौ ।  
तपान्ते सबलाकस्य मेघस्येव विवर्षतः ॥ ५२  
तस्य दीप्ताग्निसदृशे विद्युत्सदृशवर्चसी ।  
ददृशाते महानेत्रे दीप्ताविव महाग्रहौ ॥ ५३

52 V<sub>3</sub> om 52<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सितदृष्टस्य (for कुम्भ-  
कर्णस्य) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 सबभौ —<sup>cd</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> उपाते (for तपान्ते) Ś N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13  
L(ed) उपा( Ś<sub>2</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 तपा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कल्पा,  
L[ed] तापा)ते सर्वलोकेष्वस्य (for °) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विव-  
र्षिषो, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 विवर्षिण, D<sub>3</sub> विवर्षत, G M<sub>5</sub> सवियुत  
(for विवर्षत) D<sub>9</sub> घनस्येवासिवर्षत (for °) D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 युगाते सर्वभूतानि कालस्येव दिध(T<sub>3</sub> °द)क्षत —After  
52, N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 ins 1067\*, while G<sub>1</sub> ins

1061\* तत पर्वतसकाश उत्पतन्समुदक्षत ।

53 °) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [अ]ग्निदीप्तिः, D<sub>9-11</sub> 13 (, [अ]ग्नि-  
दीप्तिः (by transp) (for दीप्ताग्निः) ✽ Cr तस्याग्निदीप्ति-  
सदृश इति पाठ 1, Ct अग्निदीप्तसदृशे दीप्ताग्निसदृशे ✽  
—For 53<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1062\* दीप्तताम्रास्यजिह्वस्य विद्युत्सदृशपक्ष्मणी ।

[ B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -ताम्राक्ष- (for -ताम्रास्य-) D<sub>4</sub> दीप्तताम्रममा जिह्वा  
(for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पक्ष्मण (for -पक्ष्मणी) B<sub>1</sub>  
विद्युत्समप्रकाशिनी (for the post half) ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om 53<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 भीमे ददृशतु-  
नेत्रे, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> भीमे च(D<sub>4</sub> समीपे) ददृशुनेत्रे,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 भीमनेत्रे व्यदृश्येता —After 53, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S  
ins

1063\* ततस्त्वदर्शयन्सर्वान्भक्ष्याश्च विविधान्बहून् ।  
वराहान्महिषाश्चैव स वभक्ष महाबल ।

[(1 1) G<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for ततस्) D<sub>7</sub> भक्षान्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 तस्य,  
G<sub>6</sub> as above (for सर्वान्) M<sub>1</sub> 2 कुम्भकर्णस्ततो दृष्टा (for  
the prior half) D<sub>6</sub> भक्ष्याश्च, D<sub>7</sub> सर्वाश्च G M<sub>5</sub> transp  
सर्वान् and भक्ष्याश्च —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> वराह- D<sub>7</sub> 9 11 वभक्ष स  
(by transp), D<sub>10</sub> वभक्ष च, G<sub>3</sub> सवभक्ष (for स वभक्ष)  
✽ G<sub>6</sub> वभक्ष भक्ष्यामास ✽]

54 N̄<sub>2</sub> om 54 B<sub>3</sub> om 54<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 8 T G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 भदन् (for आदद्) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 आददे  
क्षुषितो(Ś<sub>1</sub> °त[sic], N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सस्कृत) माम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 मद्य च (for शोणित) D<sub>2</sub> 13 हृषितो, D<sub>4</sub> तृप्यत  
(for तृषितो) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पपौ, D<sub>5</sub> 6 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
पिबन् G<sub>2</sub> शोणिताश्च बहून्पिबन् —For 54<sup>ab</sup>, V B<sub>2</sub> subst,  
while D<sub>9</sub> ins. after 81

1064\* आददे क्षुषित क्षिप्रमपिबन्शोणित तदा ।

आदद्भुक्षितो मांसं शोणितं तृषितोऽपिबत् ।  
मेदःकुम्भं च मद्यं च पपौ शक्ररिपुस्तदा ॥ ५४  
ततस्तृप्त इति ज्ञात्वा ममुत्पेतुर्निशाचराः ।  
शिरोभिश्च प्रणम्यैनं सर्वतः पर्यवारयन् ॥ ५५

[ V<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा (for नत्) ]

—Then D<sub>9</sub> cont

1065\* मेद कुम्भाश्च मद्यं च

—Thereafter D<sub>9</sub> further cont 1076\*

—V<sub>1</sub> om 54<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-6</sub> 8-11 T<sub>1</sub>  
G M<sub>3</sub> 5 -कुम्भाश्च V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> मद्याश्च Ś<sub>2</sub> तत,  
N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>7</sub> मेद कुम्भान्प्रणम्यकुम्भान्कुम्भ-  
कर्णस्तदापिबत् —After 54, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins, V<sub>1</sub>  
cont after 1064\* (owing to om)

1066\* भुक्त्वा चान्नं बहुविधं किञ्चिद्दृष्टमना अभूत् ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> स्वाद् (for चान्न) V<sub>1</sub> भवत्, B<sub>2</sub> मकुत् D<sub>4</sub> अभूत्  
(for अभूत्) D<sub>13</sub> किञ्चित्पुनश्चाभवत् (for the post half) ]  
—After 54, V<sub>1</sub> 2 read 82 for the first time, repeat-  
ing it in its proper place

55 D<sub>4</sub> om 55-59 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तृप्तम्, B<sub>4</sub>  
सुस्थम् (for तृप्त) L(ed) इव (for इति) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄  
V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 समीयुस्ते, B<sub>1</sub> समीप ते (for समु-  
त्पेतुर्) —V<sub>3</sub> om 55<sup>cd</sup>-56. —<sup>o</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> प्रणिपत्य (for च  
प्रणम्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> परिवारयन् —After 55, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11  
S ins, while N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins after 52.

1067\* निद्राविशदनेत्रस्तु कलुपीकृतलोचन ।

चारयन्मर्वतो दष्टि तानुवाच निशाचरान् ।

[(1 1) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विमुक्त-, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 विवश- (for  
-विशद-) M<sub>1</sub> 2 गात्रस्य (for -नेत्रस्) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> म (for तु)  
N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 13 तद्वि(D<sub>13</sub> त वि)निद्रा(B<sub>2</sub> 3 °नेत्र) ततो रक्ष  
(for the prior half) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 रुपायीकृतलोचन  
(N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °न) (for the post half) —(1 2) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 विहरत् (sic), N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> वितरत् (sic), D<sub>13</sub> विहमन्  
(for चारयन्) M<sub>1</sub>-3 ददृश (for उवाच) G<sub>3</sub> निशाचर ]

—Thereafter N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 (1 1 only) cont,  
while Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 ins 1 2 after 57, B<sub>1</sub> 3 ins  
1 2 after 58 and B<sub>3</sub> alone subst 1 1 for 57<sup>ab</sup>

1068\* किं निमित्तमहं सुप्तो भवद्दि प्रतिबोधित ।  
कचिद्वाक्षसराजस्य न खलु प्रियमागतम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्तेर् (for सुप्तो) D<sub>2</sub> परि- (for प्रति-)  
—(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> कश्चिद् (for कचिद्) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13  
[अ]प्रियम् (for प्रियम्) ]



84  
66  
82

स सर्वान्सान्त्वयामास नैर्ऋतानैर्ऋतर्षभः ।  
 बोधनाद्विस्मितश्चापि राक्षसानिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ५६  
 किमर्थमहमाहृत्य भवद्भिः प्रतिबोधितः ।  
 कञ्चित्सुकुशलं राज्ञो भयं वा नेह किञ्चन ॥ ५७  
 अथ वा ध्रुवमन्येभ्यो भयं परमुपस्थितम् ।  
 यदर्थमेव त्वरितैर्भवद्भिः प्रतिबोधितः ॥ ५८  
 अथ राक्षसराजस्य भयमुत्पाटयाम्यहम् ।  
 पातयिष्ये महेन्द्रं वा शातयिष्ये तथानलम् ॥ ५९

56 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 om 56 (for V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>, cf v l 55)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सर्वान्स (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> राक्षसान्,  
 B<sub>2</sub> marg. (for नैर्ऋतान्) N<sub>1</sub> राक्षसर्षभ, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नैर्ऋ-  
 ताविष —B<sub>3</sub> om 56<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> विबोवनाद् (hypm.)  
 D<sub>8</sub> om आपि M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ग]तान् (for [अ]पि) B<sub>2</sub> . . .  
 द्विस्मितश्चासौ

57 D<sub>4</sub> om 57 (cf v l 55) For 57<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> subst  
 l 1 of 1068\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> इदम् (for अहम्) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 आगम्य, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आतुत्य —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> बहुभि-  
 (for भवद्भिः) —V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 57<sup>c</sup>-58 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 कञ्चिद्भि, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कञ्चिच्च, D<sub>6</sub> कञ्चित्तु, M<sub>5</sub>  
 क्वचित्सु- (for क्वचित्सु-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> क्वय (sic) (for  
 भय) B<sub>2</sub> 4 वो (for वा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विद्यते  
 (for किञ्चन) M<sub>3</sub> भयवानेष वा न कि —After 57, S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 ins l. 2 of 1068\*

58 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om 58 (for V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 57  
 and for D<sub>1</sub>, cf. v l 55). D<sub>12</sub> om 58 B<sub>4</sub> om 58<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> अस्माक (for अन्येभ्यो) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> पर  
 भयम् (by transp) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 परमदारु (D<sub>13</sub>  
 °कार)ण, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> परममुन्यित —After 58<sup>ab</sup>,  
 N<sub>1</sub> ins

1069\* उपस्थित न जानामि राक्षसेन्द्रस्य धीमत ।  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 7 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M एव (for एव). G<sub>1</sub> त्वरित S<sub>1</sub>  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 यदर्थं (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> °ह) त्वरिते  
 (V<sub>2</sub> °त, B<sub>4</sub> °त) सर्वे, N<sub>1</sub> यथाहमेव त्वरिते —After  
 58, N<sub>1</sub> repeats 60 (var), B<sub>1</sub> 3 ins l 2 of 1068\*

59 D<sub>4</sub> om. 59 (cf v l 55) B<sub>1</sub> 3 om 59<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> कश्चिद् (for अथ) D<sub>6</sub> कञ्चि . कुशल राज्ञो.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 उत्सादयामि, D<sub>6</sub>  
 त नाशयामि —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 बोधयिष्ये, N V B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> G (ed) शा (G [ed] वा) तयिष्ये, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 7 9-11  
 दा (D<sub>8</sub> वा) रयिष्ये (for पातयिष्ये) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4, D<sub>13</sub> वो  
 (for वा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub>-11 शीतयिष्ये, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (after  
 corr sec m as in text) 3 शातयिष्ये, G<sub>2</sub> as in text  
 (for शातयिष्ये) D<sub>6</sub> तदानल, T<sub>2</sub> दवानल, G<sub>2</sub> तथानिल,

न ह्यल्पकारणे सुप्तं बोधयिष्यति मां भृशम् ।  
 तदारुण्यात्तार्थतत्त्वेन मत्प्रबोधनकारणम् ॥ ६०

एवं त्रुवाणं संख्यं कुम्भकर्णमरिंदमम् ।  
 यूपाक्षः गचिवो राज्ञः कृताञ्जलिरुवाच ह ॥ ६१

न नो देवकृतं किञ्चिद्भयमस्ति कदाचन ।  
 न दैत्यदानवेभ्यो वा भयमस्ति हि तादृशम् ।  
 यादृशं मानुषं राजन्भयमस्मानुपस्थितम् ॥ ६२

M<sub>1</sub>.2 [S]यवानल S N V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 भक्षयिष्यामि  
 वा (D<sub>2</sub> चा) नल (N<sub>1</sub> जानरान्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 वानर, D<sub>1</sub> 13 चातक),  
 B<sub>2</sub> भक्षयिष्ये चानल, G (ed) शातयिष्यामि वा नम

60 D<sub>12</sub> om 60 N<sub>1</sub> repeats 60 (var) after  
 58, reading it here for the first time —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13  
 ह्यल्पे (for ह्यल्प-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> न ह्यथा (S<sub>1</sub> °ल्पे) कारण सुप्त.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 प्रबोधयति, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> बोधयिष्यति. S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 मामिह, N<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>4</sub>-8 1 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 मा (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> मे) गुरु, N<sub>2</sub> मामसौ, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 मादश,  
 D<sub>7</sub> मा प्रभु, M<sub>1</sub> 2 मा भृश (for मा भृशम्). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 [अ]द्य (for [अ]द्ये-) T<sub>3</sub> -सत्त्वेन S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 तत्क  
 (D<sub>8</sub> तान्क) व्यता यवायेन (D<sub>2</sub> °ह्येण), N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> first time)  
 V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> तदिहाख्यात तत्त्वेन, N<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub>  
 तत्त्वमाख्या (B<sub>1</sub> °गख्याय) त तत्त्वेन. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (second  
 time) D<sub>2</sub> 8 मम (for मत्प्र-)

61 D<sub>4</sub> om 61-72 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 G<sub>3</sub> सकुट, D<sub>8</sub>  
 सरद्ध (for सरद्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महा-  
 यल (for हरिदमम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> यूपाख्य. D<sub>13</sub> रक्ष (for  
 राज्ञ.) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 बद्ध- (for कृत-). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> अभाषन (for उवाच ह)

62 D<sub>4</sub> om 62 (cf v l 61) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> हि (for  
 नो) D<sub>6</sub> देवे कृत, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 देव°, G<sub>2</sub> देवभय (for  
 देवकृत). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 निशाचर  
 (for कदाचन) —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub>-7 9-11.23  
 S ins

1070\* मानुषाज्जो भयं राजस्तुमुल सप्रवाधते ।

[V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> व (for नो) V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> राज्ञ (for  
 राज्ञ) N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सप्रवतते, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> समुपस्थित, V<sub>2</sub>  
 समपथत, G<sub>3</sub> मप्रबोधने]

—D<sub>13</sub> om 62<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 गधर्व,  
 G<sub>1</sub> न देव- (for न दैत्य-) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> न (G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>5</sub> हि) न कश्चित् (for हि तादृशम्). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 13  
 कुत (N<sub>2</sub> V जात) पतग (S<sub>2</sub> °रम, V<sub>2</sub> °न्नग) भोगिन (D<sub>2</sub>  
 °सि), B<sub>1</sub> 2 क्षत पाताल (B<sub>1</sub> पतग) भोगिन, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कुतः  
 पन्नगभोगिना (for °) M<sub>1</sub>.2 दैत्यदानवदेवेभ्यो भय नास्तीह



वानरैः पर्वताकारैर्लङ्केयं परिवारिता ।  
 सीताहरणसंतप्ताद्रामान्नस्तुमुलं भयम् ॥ ६३  
 एकेन वानरेणेयं पूर्वं दग्धा महापुरी ।  
 कुमारो निहतश्चाक्षः सानुयात्रः सकुञ्जरः ॥ ६४  
 स्वयं रक्षोधिपश्चापि पौलस्त्यो देवकण्टकः ।  
 मृतेति संयुगे मुक्ता रामेणादित्यतेजसा ॥ ६५  
 यन्न देवैः कृतो राजा नापि दैत्यैर्न दानवैः ।  
 कृतः स इह रामेण विमुक्तः प्राणसंशयात् ॥ ६६  
 स यूपाक्षवचः श्रुत्वा भ्रातुर्युधि पराजयम् ।

कुम्भकर्णो विवृत्ताक्षो यूपाक्षमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ६७  
 सर्वमद्यैव यूपाक्ष हरिसैन्यं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 राघवं च रणे हत्वा पश्चाद्भक्ष्यामि रावणम् ॥ ६८  
 राक्षसांस्तर्पयिष्यामि हरीणां मांसशोणितैः ।  
 रामलक्ष्मणयोश्चापि स्वयं पास्यामि शोणितम् ॥ ६९  
 तत्तस्य वाक्यं ब्रुवतो निशम्य  
 सर्गवितं रोषविवृद्धदोषम् ।  
 महोदरो नैर्ऋतयोधमुख्यः  
 कृताञ्जलिर्वाक्यमिदं बभाषे ॥ ७०

न कचित् —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 9 12 मानुपाद्राज्ञो  
 ( Ṇ1 °माद्, D6 °जन् ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ B1 4 D2 3 8 12 घोरम्, Ṇ  
 V B2 एतद् (for अस्मान्) G (ed) समुत्थित (for उप-  
 स्थितम्) D1 भयं समुपतस्थित (sic)

63 D4 om 63 (cf v1 61) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ D8 12 लका  
 सु-, B1 D2 3 लका स-, B4 पुरीय (for लङ्केय) Ṇ2 V2 3  
 B2 अमिचालि (Ṇ2 °वारि, B2 °धावि) ता (for परिवारिता)  
 D1 लका सपरिवर्तिता —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 दु खा-  
 तद्, Ṇ2 D9 -सप्राप्ताद्, B2 -सतापान् (for सतप्ताद्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V1 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 परम, N2 V2 3 सुमहद्  
 (for तुमुल) B2 न प्रभो सुमहद्भय

64 D4 om 64 (cf v1 61) —<sup>e</sup>) B2 [S] निहतश्  
 (for निहतश्) D5 [अ]स्य (for [अ]क्ष) Ṣ B1 4  
 D1-3 8 12 13 अक्ष कुमारो नि (Ṣ2 °रोभि) हनो —<sup>d</sup>) G1  
 सकुनर Ṣ Ṇ2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 मन्त्रिपुत्रा (D2 °त्र)  
 सकिरा (D2 °र)

65 D4 om 65 (cf v1 61) —<sup>a</sup>) Ṇ1 [ए]व,  
 B2 3 [अ]सौ (for [अ]पि) D13 अयमिच्छुस्तयोद्धतुं (for  
 °) D5 देवफट्ठ, D9 देवफट्ठै Ṣ B1 D1-3 8 12 स्व (D1  
 अ) यमिच्छति चोद्धतुं पौलस्त्य देवकण्टक —<sup>c</sup>) D6 7 9-11 T3  
 G1 M5 व्रज, Cm g k as in text (for मृत) Ṣ Ṇ V  
 B D1-3 8 12 13 मृतकल्पो रणे मुक्तो (Ṣ D2 8 12 °णाद्रातो,  
 V3 B1 4 D1 13 °णान्मुक्तो) ✽ Cr संयुगे मुक्त इति  
 पाठ 1, Cm मृतेति मृतप्राय इति मत्वेत्यर्थ 1, Cg मृतेति ।  
 हे मृतेत्युक्त्वा । वरतस्तु मृतेत्यविभक्तिकनिर्देश । मृत इति  
 कृतेत्यर्थ । मृतप्राय इति मत्वेत्यर्थ इत्यप्याहुः 1, Ck मृत  
 जीवन्मृत इत्युक्त्वा ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13  
 [अ]मित (for [अ]दित्य-) V3 D5 7 9-11 T1 G1 3 M5  
 उच्चैसा (for तेजसा) G2 रावणो दित्यतेजसा (sic)

66 D4 om 66 (cf v1 61) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 यत्र, T3  
 यो न (for यत्र) Ṣ Ṇ1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 कृत पूर्व, N2 V  
 B2-4 D9 कृत (V3 D9 °तो) राज्ञो (for कृतो राजा)  
 V3 च (for [अ]पि) D5 T1 G2 transp देवै and दैत्यैर-  
 Ṣ Ṇ V1 2 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 13 न दैत्यै (Ṇ1 नासुरै) न च दान-

(Ṣ D8 बाध) वै, B1 न चान्यदेवदानवै (for <sup>b</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ  
 V B D1-3 8 12 13 कृत तद्, D6 मृत स, G1 M1 2 कृतस्तद्  
 (for कृत स) T3 कृत सहज रामेण —<sup>d</sup>) D2 -सशय (for  
 -सशयात्) Ṣ D8 12 13 विमुक्ता प्राणसंशया (D13 °यात्)  
 ✽ Cm g प्राणसंशयादिति ल्यबलोपे पञ्चमी । यो राजा  
 देवादिसिरपि प्राणसंशयं नीत्वा मुक्तो (Cm प्राप्य विमुक्तो) न  
 कृत स रावणो रामेण प्राणमशयं नीत्वा विमुक्त कृत इत्यर्थ ।  
 Cg adds यद्वा राजा देवादिसिरपि यत्र कृत न प्रापित तद्वा-  
 मेण कृत प्राणसंशयाद्विमुक्तश्चेत्यर्थ ✽

67 D4 om 67 (cf v1 61) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 यूपाक्ष-  
 D11 यूषक्ष- (for यूपाक्ष-) —V1 om (hapl ?) 67<sup>b</sup>-68<sup>c</sup>  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D5 9-1 पराभव, T3 परायण Ṣ Ṇ2 V2 3 B D1-3 8  
 12 13 भ्रातुश्च भयमागत —M1 damaged for 67<sup>d</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B2 D1 13 विरूपाक्षो (for विवृत्ताक्षो) —<sup>d</sup>) D6  
 यूपाक्षम् (for °क्षम्)

68 D4 om 68 (cf v1 61) V1 om 68<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf v1 67) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 यूपाक्ष (for °क्ष) —<sup>b</sup>) D6  
 T1 हतसैन्य —V3 om (hapl ?) 68<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 ततो  
 (for रणे) D9-11 जित्वा (for हत्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 ततो  
 (for पश्चाद्) D13 रक्षयिष्यामि रावण

69 D4 om 69 (cf v1 61) —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ D8 12 अर्प-  
 (Ṣ मर्द) यिष्यामि, B4 तर्पयित्वा तु (for तर्पे) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ  
 D8 12 -शोणिते —<sup>c</sup>) D3 [ए]व (for [अ]पि)

70 D4 om 70 (cf v1 61) —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ1 V B  
 D1-3 8 12 13 तस्याथ (B3 D1 °पि), Ṇ2 तथास्य (for तत्तस्य)  
 S B1 4 D2 8 12 वदतो, D1 3 13 गदतो (for ब्रुवतो)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ1 B4 D8 12 सु (D12 स्व) गर्वि (B4 °जि) त, B2 स  
 गर्वितो, D13 सर्गार्हत (sic) (for सर्गवित) Ṣ B1 D8 13  
 -विवृद्धघोष, Ṇ 1 2 B2 3 विवृत्तनेत्र (Ṇ °त्र), V3 B4  
 D1-3 13 घोर —D13 om (hapl ?) 70<sup>c</sup>-71<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ V3  
 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 राक्षसराज, Ṇ V1 2 B3 रावण (Ṇ1 °क्षस-  
 योध-, B2 वै रणयोध- (for नैर्ऋतयोध-) M1 2 5 मुख्य,  
 L (ed) पुत्र (for -मुख्य) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 जगात् (for  
 बभाषे)

रावणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा गुणदोषौ विमृश्य च ।  
 पश्चादपि महाबाहो शत्रून् युधि विजेष्यसि ॥ ७१  
 महोदरवचः श्रुत्वा राक्षसैः परिवारितः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो महातेजाः संप्रतस्थे महाबलः ॥ ७२  
 तं समुत्थाप्य भीमाक्ष भीमरूपपराक्रमम् ।  
 राक्षसास्त्वरिता जग्मुर्दशग्रीवनिवेशनम् ॥ ७३  
 ततो गत्वा दशग्रीवमासीनं परमासने ।  
 ऊचुर्बद्धाञ्जलिपुटाः सर्व एव निशाचराः ॥ ७४  
 प्रबुद्धः कुम्भकर्णोऽसौ भ्राता ते राक्षसर्षभ ।

कथं तत्रैव निर्यातु द्रक्ष्यसे तमिहागतम् ॥ ७५  
 रावणस्त्वब्रवीद्दृष्टो राक्षसांस्तानुपस्थितान् ।  
 द्रष्टुमेनमिहेच्छामि यथान्यायं च पूजितम् ॥ ७६  
 तथेत्युक्त्वा तु ते सर्वे पुनरागम्य राक्षसाः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णमिदं वाक्यमूचू रावणचोदिताः ॥ ७७  
 द्रष्टुं त्वां काङ्क्षते राजा सर्वराक्षसपुंगवः ।  
 गमने क्रियतां बुद्धिर्भ्रातरं संप्रहर्षय ॥ ७८  
 कुम्भकर्णस्तु दुर्धर्षो भ्रातुराज्ञाय शासनम् ।  
 तथेत्युक्त्वा महावीर्यः शयनादुत्पपात ह ॥ ७९

71 D<sub>1</sub> 18 om 71 (cf v.l. 61 and 70 resp).  
 S N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 om. 71<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V B<sub>2</sub> महेश्वास,  
 B<sub>2</sub> महाराज, G<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>5</sub> महातेज (for महाबाहो) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 N̄<sub>1</sub> युधि शत्रु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शत्रूनिह (for शत्रून् युधि) V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 वधिष्यसि, B<sub>2</sub> विजेष्यसे, T<sub>2</sub> जयिष्यसि (for विजेष्यसि)  
 —After 71, S N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> ins

1071\* त्वदर्शनपर तावद्भातर द्रष्टुमर्हसि ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> -परावीन, D<sub>1</sub> पर तात (for पर तावद्) D<sub>1</sub> इच्छसि  
 (for अर्हसि). ]

—Then N̄<sub>1</sub> cont (sic)

1072\* सभक्ष सुमहाकायो दावाग्निरिव तेजसा ।  
 स शोणितमदोन्मत्तस्तेजोबलसमन्वितः ।

72 D<sub>1</sub> om 72 (cf v.l. 61) V<sub>3</sub> om 72<sup>ab</sup>  
 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> repeat 72<sup>ab</sup> after 78 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> (second time)  
 तेषां तु वचनं श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्णो महाबल —N̄<sub>1</sub>  
 om 72<sup>ab</sup> —After 72, S N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13  
 ins, while B<sub>1</sub> ins after 72<sup>ab</sup>

1073\* उदाराराणां समर्थानां तदा राक्षसपुंगवः ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> 2 मदिराणां S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 स (B<sub>1</sub> तु) गयाना,  
 D<sub>3</sub> समग्राणां (for समर्थानां) ]

73 <sup>ab</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ते तम्, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>7</sub> ते (D<sub>7</sub> सु-) सम्-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 सुसम् (for त सम्-).  
 D<sub>2</sub> 6 भीमाक्ष (for °क्ष) B<sub>4</sub>-निद्र- (for -रूप-) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रबुद्धं राक्षस इष्टा कुम्भकर्णं महाबल —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 त्वरितं D<sub>6</sub> ततस्तु त्वरि (reads from रि up to 73<sup>a</sup> in  
 marg.) ता गत्वा —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> भीमरूपपराक्रम, B<sub>4</sub> दशग्रीवे  
 निवेदितु, M<sub>1</sub> 2 रावणस्य निवेशन

74 V<sub>3</sub> om 74<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13  
 तेमिगम्य (for ततो गत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 13 परमासन

75 N̄<sub>2</sub> illeg for 75<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 कुम्भकर्णः  
 प्रबुद्धो (by transp). S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वे, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
 [ S ] य (for स्मौ) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3

G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसेश्वर (D<sub>4</sub> 9 11 T<sub>3</sub> °रः), N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> राक्षसाधिप, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 राक्षसर्षभ. —V<sub>3</sub> om. 75<sup>ab</sup> N̄<sub>2</sub>  
 illeg. for 75<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 यथा तेन, V<sub>1</sub> 2 किमु तेन,  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 अथ तेन, D<sub>2</sub> G (ed) कि वा (D<sub>2</sub> च) तेन  
 (for कथं तत्र) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अथ तेनैव निर्यातं, B<sub>2</sub> कञ्चित्काले  
 तु निर्यातं, B<sub>4</sub> किमसौ वात्र निर्यातु —<sup>a</sup>) S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> द्रक्ष्यस्येनम्, D<sub>4</sub> दडस्येनम्, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> द्रक्ष्यसि  
 स्वम् (for द्रक्ष्यसे तम्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> उपागत, G (ed)  
 अथागत (for इहा°). M<sub>1</sub> 2 द्रक्ष्यसे वा तमागत

76 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 8 राक्षसस् (for रावणस्). [D<sub>1</sub> [अ]ब्रुवन्  
 (sic) B<sub>4</sub> इष्टा (for हृष्टो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसो (for  
 राक्षसास्). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 राक्षसाधिप, V<sub>3</sub> तानुपा-  
 गतान्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वर (for तानुपस्थितान्) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg  
 for 76<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 त तावद्द्रष्टुमिच्छामि  
 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु (for च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> पूजितु, B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> पूज्यता, D<sub>5</sub> पूज्यते, T<sub>3</sub> पूजितान्

77 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> reads from तु up to 79<sup>b</sup> in marg  
 S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 च, D<sub>3</sub> om (subm) (for तु) D<sub>5</sub> om  
 ते (subm). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 आगत्य (for आगम्य) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub>-देशिताः, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 नोदिता (for चोदिता)

78 B<sub>1</sub> reads 78 in marg (cf v.l. 77) —<sup>a</sup>) S N̄  
 V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 द्रष्टुमिच्छति ते राजा (N̄<sub>1</sub> ते भ्राता,  
 V D<sub>1</sub> 3 राजा त्वा, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> त्वा राजा), D<sub>4</sub> त्वा द्रष्टुमिच्छति  
 भ्राता —<sup>b</sup>) V -पुंगव, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -पुंगव. N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रावणो  
 राक्षसाधिप., B<sub>2</sub> भ्रातरूप महाबल —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 बुद्धि  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 रावण (for भ्रातर) G (ed.) स्वं प्रहर्षय (for  
 संप्र°) B<sub>2</sub> अस्मान्सम्यक्प्रहर्षय —After 78 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
 repeat 72<sup>ab</sup>

79 B<sub>1</sub> reads 79<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf. v.l. 77) V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 om 79<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सुदुर्धर्षो (for तु दु°) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 भर्तुर्  
 (for भ्रातुर्) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> श (D<sub>8</sub> स) शन (for शामनम्) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाबाहु, D<sub>9</sub> °कार्य, Cr as in text (for

प्रक्षाल्य वदनं हृष्टः स्नातः परमभूषितः ।  
पिपासुस्त्वरयामास पानं बलसमीरणम् ॥ ८०  
ततस्ते त्वरितास्तस्य राक्षसा रावणाज्ञया ।  
मद्यं भक्ष्यांश्च विविधान्क्षिप्रमेवोपहारयन् ॥ ८१  
पीत्वा घटसहस्रं स गमनायोपचक्रमे ॥ ८२

°वीर्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> om from -पपात ह up to 81° G<sub>1</sub> निष्पपात, Cr g as in text (for उत्पपात)

80 G<sub>2</sub> om 80 (cf v l 79) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 12 ज्ञात , D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तत (for ज्ञात) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -हर्षित , B<sub>1</sub> (sup lin also as in text) 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 -भूषण , B<sub>2</sub> -पूजित (for -भूषित) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 मदसमीर (D<sub>2</sub> °क्ष)ण, D<sub>2</sub> 9 बल (D<sub>2</sub> मद)समीरित (for °रणम्) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 12 पिपासुस्त्वरित पान मास मदसमीरित

81 G<sub>2</sub> om 81<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 79) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 12 तत्त्वरित, Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 तु त्वरितास् (Ś<sub>2</sub> °त), Ñ<sub>2</sub> सुचरितास् (for ते त्वरितास्) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तत्र (for तस्य) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ततस्तु त्वरितास्त्वस्य (D<sub>1</sub> °ता तस्मै) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मद्य (D<sub>4</sub> °धु)कुभाश् (for मद्य भक्ष्याश्) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 12 मद्य भक्ष्य च विविध, B<sub>1</sub> मद्य च विविधान्भक्ष्यान् —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [उ]पपादयन् Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 क्षिप्र-मेवानयस्तदा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्र ते समुपान (V<sub>2</sub> 3 °ल)यन् ॐ Cg t उपहारयन् उपाहारयन् (Cg °य)क्रिति सबन्ध ॐ —After 81, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-8 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

1074\* प्रहर्षणार्थं मनसो दीप्तास्यो रक्तलोचन ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रक्तास्यो (for दीप्तास्यो) V<sub>3</sub> illeg , B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 दी (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [उ]दी)स्तलोचन . ]

—Then Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> cont

1075\* महिषाणा वराहाणा मास मद्य च मन्कृतम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> शृणाणा च (for वराहाणा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> शृणाणा पक्षिणा तथा , D<sub>4</sub> शृक्राणा च पक्षिणा (for the post half) ]

—After 81, Ñ<sub>2</sub> ins 13-5 of 1076\*, D<sub>2</sub> ins 1064\* (followed by 1065\* and 1076\*)

82 V<sub>1</sub> 2 repeat 82 here (cf v l 54) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 (second time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 -सहस्र वै, V<sub>2</sub> (first time) 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 सहस्र च, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S -सहस्रे द्वे (for -सहस्र स) —After 82<sup>a</sup>, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> 2 (only 1 3-5 after 81) V B<sub>1</sub>-3 (marg) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins , while D<sub>2</sub> cont after 1065\*

1076\* तथा भुक्त्वा च भोजनम् ।

सज्जकर्णान्सज्जठरान्महिषान्शूल्यपैठरान् ।

अष्टौ पशुशतान्येव पुरुषानेकैर्विशतिम् ।

समुज्य स महाकायो दावाग्निरिव कर्तृणम् ।

कुम्भकर्णो महाबाहुर

ईपत्समुत्कटो मत्तस्तेजोबलसमन्वितः ।

कुम्भकर्णो बभौ हृष्टः कालान्तकयमोपमः ॥ ८३

भ्रातुः स भवनं गच्छन्नक्षोबलसमन्वितः ।

कुम्भकर्णः पदन्यासैरकम्पयत मेदिनीम् ॥ ८४

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> तदा दृष्टा , B<sub>3</sub> 4 तदा भुक्त्वा D<sub>4</sub> तथा भुक्ते च भोजने , D<sub>1</sub> 3 स तथा भुक्तभोजन —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> \* \* (illeg) कर्णान् , B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सह° Ś<sub>1</sub> सज्जठरान् (sic) , B<sub>1</sub> मवराहान् (for सज्जठरान्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 समकर्णात (V<sub>2</sub> °ल्प तु , D<sub>2</sub> °णौष्ठ)जठरान् (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> स्वल्प- (for शूल्य-) D<sub>2</sub> -पाचितान् V<sub>3</sub> समकर्णं तु छद्वाल महिषान्गोरान् (sic) , B<sub>3</sub> मशृक्राणागवराणामहिषान्शूल्यपैठरान् , D<sub>4</sub> समकर्णान्पीत (after this, lacuna up to, स्पृशन्त in 87<sup>b</sup>) , D<sub>1</sub> 3 सकुजरान्समहिषान्बराहान्शूल्यपैठरान् —After 1 2, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> ins

1076(A)\* शृक्राश्च शृगाश्चैव वराहान्क्षत्रमेव च ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> स- (for first च) and मानुषान् (for वराहान्) B<sub>4</sub> हि (for third च) ]

—(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 [ए]व Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 चेक- (for एक-) D<sub>2</sub> 8 -विंशति (sic) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> समक्ष्य Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सु- (for स) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> एतत्स (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °तान्त)भक्ष्य सुमहान् (B<sub>2</sub> °हृद्) , Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एतत्सु (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °स्त)भक्ष्य सुमहद् , V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> समक्ष्य स महाकामो , V<sub>2</sub> एतत्स भक्ष्य सुमहद् , V<sub>3</sub> एतद्भक्ष्य च सुमहद् , D<sub>2</sub> भक्ष्यत्वा महाकायो (for the prior half) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 8 दवाग्निर् Ñ<sub>2</sub> क + - (illeg) , V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कक्षण , B<sub>1</sub> सतृण , D<sub>1</sub> वै तृण , D<sub>2</sub> दाहणान् (for कर्तृणम्) B<sub>3</sub> स समक्ष्य महाकायो दावानल इव स्थुला (sic) , D<sub>1</sub> 3 एतत्सभक्ष्य \*स्त्वस्यो महादावाग्निरिव —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 5 —(1 5) Ñ<sub>1</sub> तदा रक्षो , Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 महारक्षो (B<sub>2</sub> °भक्तो) (for महाबाहुर) ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>2</sub> reads 82<sup>b</sup>-83<sup>b</sup> for the first time, repeating them in their proper place

—After 82, B<sub>3</sub> ins 1077\*

83 D<sub>4</sub> lacuna for 83 (cf v l 82) Ñ<sub>2</sub> repeats 83<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v l 1076\*) V<sub>2</sub> repeats 83<sup>ab</sup> after 1077\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-2 8 12 13 सरोपश्रो (B<sub>1</sub> सबोधश्रो , D<sub>1</sub> स एव चो , D<sub>1</sub> 3 स एव चो)त्कटो मत्तस् , Ñ<sub>1</sub> V ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> both times) B<sub>2</sub> 3 (marg also as in Ś<sub>1</sub>) ईपदुत्कटमत्तस्तु (V<sub>2</sub> [second time] 3 °श्च) —<sup>b</sup>) G (ed) सोलिकायश्च राक्षस —Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 om (hapl) 83°-84° —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> महा- , D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यथो (for बभौ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 घोर , D<sub>2</sub>-11 रुष्ट (for हृष्ट) G<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* \* भौ हृष्ट (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> कालानलचयोपम , D<sub>1</sub> 1 कालात-नियमोपम

84 D<sub>4</sub> lacuna for 84 (cf v l 82) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 12 om 84<sup>ab</sup> (for Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12, cf v l 83).

स राजमार्गं वपुषा प्रकाशय-  
 न्सहस्ररश्मिर्धरणीमिवांशुभिः ।  
 जगाम तत्राञ्जलिमालया वृतः  
 शतक्रतुर्गेहमिव स्वयंभुवः ॥ ८५  
 केचिच्छरणं शरणं स्म रामं  
 व्रजन्ति केचिद्व्यथिताः पतन्ति ।

केचिदिशः स्म व्यथिताः प्रयान्ति  
 केचिद्व्यथिता भुवि शेरते स्म ॥ ८६  
 तमद्रिशङ्गप्रतिमं किरीटिनं  
 स्पृशन्तमादित्यमिवात्मतेजसा ।  
 वनौकसः प्रेक्ष्य विवृद्धमद्भुतं  
 भयादिता दुद्रुविरे ततस्ततः ॥ ८७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४८ ॥

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 सो(D<sub>1</sub> यो)गच्छद्वनं राज्ञो( $\tilde{N}_1$  आत्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 M -गण- (for -वल-) D<sub>7</sub> रक्षोमि परिवारित- —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) व्यकामत्तु (for कुम्भकर्ण) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged from पट up to 84<sup>d</sup>. M<sub>3</sub> (before corr) वभौ हृष्ट (for पटन्यासर्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 कपयन्निव मेदिनी —After 84,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 82

1077\* महाबलो महागुह प्रतस्ये आतुरन्तिकम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> महावीरो (for °वलो) ]

—Thereafter V<sub>2</sub> repeats 83<sup>ab</sup>

85 D<sub>4</sub> lacuna for 85 (cf v l 82) G (ed) om 85-86 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> म्व- (for स) D<sub>1</sub> राजमार्गे G<sub>1</sub> damaged for पा प्रकाशयन् S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 विदीपयन्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रदीपयन्; B<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]भिदीपयन् (for प्रकाशयन्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 भगवान्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> 3 वमुधाम् (for वरणीम्). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 नीलाबुद्धः,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 नेत्राञ्जलि- (for तनाञ्जलि-).  $\tilde{S}$  3 सम,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ]चित् (for वृत) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 स्यान् (for रोहम्) B<sub>3</sub> म्वय वर (for °मुव). —After 85, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

1078\* त राजमार्गस्थममित्रवानिन

वनौकसस्ते सहसा वहि स्थिता ।

दृष्ट्वाप्रमेय गिरिशृङ्गरूप

वितत्रसुस्ते हरियूथपाला ।

[ (1 2) T<sub>3</sub> सहिना (for सहम्). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वहि स्था (for वहि स्थिता) —(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 मह(D<sub>5</sub> हरि-) यूथपाले, D<sub>6</sub> 7 महयूथपाला ☞ Cm अत्र च शब्दोऽव्याहर्तव्य । अन्यथा नच्छब्दोऽतिरिच्येत ।, so also Cg ☞ ]

86 G (ed) om 86 (cf v l 85) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for शरण —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रयाति (for व्रजन्ति) B<sub>3</sub> सहसा (for व्यथिता)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> 3 निपेतु, D<sub>4</sub> प्रयाति, D<sub>6</sub> वदति (for पतन्ति) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 च; T<sub>2</sub> 3 ते, G<sub>1</sub> प्र- (for स) D<sub>10</sub> 11 पतति, G<sub>3</sub> कपीडा (for प्रयान्ति).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 केचिदिश स( $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 सु, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> म)स्वरिता प्रयाति( $\tilde{N}_1$  भयार्ता,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रयाता) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अपि (for भुवि)

87 D<sub>4</sub> lacuna up to स्पृशन्त in S7<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 82) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 मेरुशृङ्ग- —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स्पृशन्निव (sic), B<sub>3</sub> वृहतम्, D<sub>2</sub> भृश तम्, D<sub>13</sub> प्रमतम् (for स्पृशन्तम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  स्वतेजसा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 [आ]त्मतेजसं; B<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]तितेजस, D<sub>2</sub> [आ]त्मतेजा (for [आ]त्मतेजसा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> - रम्, D<sub>6</sub> विवृद्धम् (for विवृद्धम्) B<sub>2</sub> वनौकसः प्रेक्ष्य तमद्भुता- कृति —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> दुद्रुवु  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 समतत, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> यतस्तत D<sub>4</sub> भयादितादौ प्रविवेश समतत (s'c)

Colophon —Kānda name  $\tilde{N}$  B D<sub>2</sub> 1 13 लकाण्डे —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 कुम्भकर्णप्रबोधन(D<sub>3</sub> °नो),  $\tilde{N}_1$  कुम्भकर्णोत्थापनो,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 13 कुम्भकर्णप्र(D<sub>1</sub> °वि)बोधो, V<sub>1</sub> illeg; B<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्णविबोधन, D<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्ण-बोधनो, D<sub>2</sub> कुम्भकर्णप्रतिबोधन —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  $\tilde{S}$  1  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om,  $\tilde{S}$  2 D<sub>9</sub> 37,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 38, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 39, B<sub>1</sub> 3 35, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M 60, I 2 65, T<sub>3</sub> 66 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 श्रीरामाय नम

## ४९

ततो रामो महातेजा धनुरादाय दीर्यवान् ।  
किरीटिनं महाकायं कुम्भकर्णं ददर्श ह ॥ १  
तं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसश्रेष्ठं पर्वताकारदर्शनम् ।  
क्रममाणमिवाकाशं पुरा नारायणं प्रभुम् ॥ २  
सतोयाम्बुदसंकाशं काञ्चनाङ्गदभूषणम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा पुनः प्रदुद्राव वानराणां महाचमूः ॥ ३  
विदुतां वाहिनीं दृष्ट्वा वर्धमानं च राक्षसम् ।

सविस्मयमिदं रामो विभीषणमुवाच ह ॥ ४  
क्रोऽसौ पर्वतसंकाशः किरीटी हरिलोचनः ।  
लङ्कायां दृश्यते वीरः सविद्युदिव तोयदः ॥ ५  
पृथिव्याः केतुभूतोऽसौ महानेक्रोऽत्र दृश्यते ।  
य दृष्ट्वा वानराः मर्वे विद्रवन्ति ततस्ततः ॥ ६  
आचक्ष्व मे महान्क्रोऽसौ रक्षो वा यदि वासुरः ।  
न मयैवंविधं भूतं दृष्टपूर्वं कदाचन ॥ ७

## 49

Ś<sub>2</sub> begins with ॐ

1 <sup>6</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> आधाय. —<sup>d</sup>) D. च, G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ददर्शतिभयकर

2 Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 read 2-3<sup>6</sup> (followed by 1080\*) after 11<sup>6</sup> ॐ Cv त दृष्टेति श्लोक पूर्वेण सनन्वनीय । त दृष्ट्वा धनुरादाय ददर्शति चान्वय । अन्यथा परेण तु सनन्वे दृष्ट्वेत्यधिक स्यात् । दृश्यविशेषणबाहुल्यात् दर्शनक्रियावृत्तिरिति वा परिहारः ।, so also Cm g Cm adds यद्वा त दृष्टेति श्लोको भिन्न वाक्यम् ॐ —<sup>6</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -सनिभ (for -दर्शनम्) —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> [आ]काशे (for [आ]काश) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुनर्, B<sub>3</sub> यथा (for पुरा) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub>-12 यथा, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 13 विभु (for प्रभुम्) D<sub>2</sub> पुनर्नारायणो यथा —After 2, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>13</sub> G(ed) ins

1079\* शूलहस्त महारौद्र तीक्ष्णदष्ट महाबलम् ।

[N<sub>1</sub> महाकाय, N<sub>2</sub> ०वीर्य (for ०राद्र) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> दष्ट- (for -दष्ट) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 भयावह (for महाबलम्) ]

—Then B<sub>1</sub> reads 6<sup>6</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place, while G(ed) cont 1 1 of 1080\*, whereas L(ed) ins 1080\* after 2

3 G(ed) om 3-4<sup>6</sup> For sequence in Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12, cf v 1 2 —After 3<sup>6</sup>, D<sub>12</sub> repeats erroneously 2<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -[अ]बुद्ध- (sic) (for -[अ]ङ्गद-) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 13 -धारिण, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 भूपित, Cg as in text (for -भूषणम्) —After 3<sup>6</sup>, Ś N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, B<sub>1</sub> ins 1 1 after 3<sup>6</sup> and 1 2 after 3, G(ed) cont 1 1 after 1079\*, L(ed) ins after 2

1080\* मेघस्तनितनिर्घोष दीप्तजिह्वा महाभुजम् ।  
कुम्भकर्ण महाकाय ददर्शतिभयकरम् ।

[Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 om 1 1 B<sub>1</sub> transp 1 1 and 1 2 —(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> दीप्तजिह्वा- (for ०जिह्वा) B<sub>8</sub> महाभुज —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 (before corr as above) महामाय, D<sub>1</sub> ०भाग (for ०काय) B<sub>4</sub> [अ]भि- (for [अ] नि-) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 मयभूतभयावह (for the post half) ]

—V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> om 3<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 य (B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 त) दृष्ट्वा विद्रुता दिग्भ्यो (B<sub>1</sub> 3 क्षिप्र), N<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा त विद्रुता दिग्वा —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> महाबला, D<sub>1</sub> चमू (for महाचमू)

4 G(ed) om 4<sup>6</sup> (cf v 1 3) —V<sub>3</sub> om 4<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-1 8-13 स (Ś D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 11 13 सु)-विस्मितम् (for सविस्मयम्) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह)

5 <sup>6</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 [S]य (for Sसौ) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> रक्तलोचन, G<sub>1</sub> वह्नि<sup>6</sup>, Cm g t as in text (for हरि<sup>6</sup>) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 1 6 7 8 12 M<sub>3</sub> वीर (for वीर) —<sup>d</sup>) K(ed) तोदय (meta) (for तोयद)

6 <sup>6</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 8-13 1 2 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 पृथिव्या (for पृथिव्या) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 वै, N<sub>1</sub> [S]य (for Sसौ) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 नृप हि, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-1 13 नृपोत्र (for नृपोऽत्र) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (sup lin also) 4 महामेघ इ (N<sub>1</sub> ०हरि)चोन्न (B<sub>1</sub> ०च्छि, B<sub>1</sub> ०त्थित) —B<sub>3</sub> reads 6<sup>6</sup> for the first time after 1079\*, repeating it here —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> त, D<sub>4</sub> स (for य) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 भयार्तिता, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 4 दिशो दश, B<sub>1</sub> (m also) D<sub>3</sub> दिशो भयात्, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> यतस्तत (for ततस्तत)

7 <sup>6</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [ग]न, D<sub>9</sub>-11 सु- (for मे) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [S]य (for Sसौ) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 13 राक्षसो (for रक्षो वा) V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेश्वर —<sup>6</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> पूर्व, V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रूप

स पृष्ठो राजपुत्रेण रामेणाक्लिष्टकारिणा ।  
विभीषणो महाप्रज्ञः काकुत्स्थमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ८  
येन वैवस्वतो युद्धे वासवश्च पराजितः ।  
सैष विश्रवमः पुत्रः कुम्भकर्णः प्रतापवान् ॥ ९

एतेन देवा युधि दानवाश्च  
यक्षा भुजंगाः पिशिताशनाश्च ।

गन्धर्वविद्याधरकिंनराश्च  
सहस्रशो राघव संप्रभगाः ॥ १०

(for भूत) Ñ1 नैवविद्य मया दृष्ट —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 B2 4 रूप,  
D4 दृष्टा (sic) (for दृष्ट-) Ñ1 B3 कथंचन (for कदाचन)

8 <sup>a</sup>) B1-3 D9-11 स- (for स) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 रामेणा-  
मिततेजसा —<sup>c</sup>) Š Ñ V1 2 B D2-7 9-12 T2 3 M5  
महाप्राज्ञः (for °प्राज्ञः) D1 13 आचक्षे महातेजा राघवाय  
विभीषण

9 <sup>a</sup>) D8 12 वैवस्वते D1 राजा (for युद्धे) —<sup>b</sup>) D8  
T2 3 विनिर्जित, D13 पुरा जित (for पराजित) —<sup>c</sup>) Š  
D2 8 12 G1 सोय, Ñ V1 2 B1-3 D3 4 M1 2 5 एष, T2 3  
स च, Cr g as in text (for सैष). D1 13 स एष विश्रव  
पुत्र ॥ Cr g सैष इत्यत्र “सोऽचि लोपे चेतपादपूरणम्”  
इति साधु (Cr g °ति सुलोप) ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) Š V3 B1.3 (m  
also) 4 D1 2 4 12 13 निशाचर, Ñ1 V1 2 B3 D3 स राघव,  
Ñ2 इति श्रुत, B2 तु राघव, G1 प्रकाशते (for प्रतापवान्)  
—After 9, Ñ1 reads 13<sup>ab</sup> along with 1083\*, while  
D5-7 9-11 S ins

1081\* अस्य प्रमाणात्सदृशो राक्षसोऽन्यो न विद्यते ।

[ D7 यस्य, T3 तस्य (for अस्य). D6 9-11 T3 G3 प्रमाण-  
D7 M1 2 प्रमाणे (for प्रमाणात्) D7 स सतो (for सदृशो)  
M3 नैव (for ऽन्यो न) ]

10 D3 reads 10 twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2 3 D4  
एतेन (for एतेन) D6 राक्षसाश्च (for दानवाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) Š  
D8 यक्षा पिशंगा (Š °शाचा), Ñ1 यक्षेन्द्रनागा (for यक्षा  
भुजगा) —<sup>c</sup>) Š Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 -गुह्यकाश्च, D9-11  
-पन्नगाश्च (for -किंनराश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 (both times) om  
संप्रभगा

11 <sup>a</sup>) B3 शूलहस्त Š Ñ2 V B2-4 D8 12 समायात  
(for विरूपाक्षं) Ñ1 B1 D1-3 13 शूलपाणिन (D4 °धारिण)-  
मायात् —<sup>b</sup>) D2 महाभय (for महाबलम्) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>,  
Š D2 8 12 read 2-3<sup>b</sup> (followed by 1080\*). —<sup>c</sup>)  
D4 12 शकाश्च (for शेकुश्च)

शूलपाणिं विरूपाक्षं कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ।

हन्तुं न शेकुस्त्रिदशाः कालोऽयमिति मोहिताः ॥ ११

प्रकृत्या ह्येष तेजस्वी कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।

अन्येषां राक्षसेन्द्राणां वरदानकृतं बलम् ॥ १२

एतेन जातमात्रेण क्षुधार्तेन महात्मना ।

भक्षितानि सहस्राणि सत्त्वानां सुबहून्यपि ॥ १३

तेषु संभक्ष्यमाणेषु प्रजा भयनिपीडिताः ।

यान्ति स्म शरणं शक्रं तमप्यर्थं न्यवेदयन् ॥ १४

12 <sup>a</sup>) Γ3 प्रकृतो (sic), Cr g t as in text (for  
प्रकृत्या) Š Ñ1 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 [ ण ] वैष, Ñ V1 2 B3  
राम, V3 (with hiatus) एष, B2 [ ण ] वाति-, D4 [ ण ] व  
तु, D13 [ ण ] व हि (for ह्येष) —<sup>b</sup>) Š Ñ2 V1 2 B2  
D1-3 8 12 13 सुदुर्य, V3 B1 4 D4 निशाचर, M1 2  
महाश्रुति. (for महाबल) —V3 om (hapl ?), D6  
reads 12<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D7 राक्षसानां तु —<sup>d</sup>) D2  
भयं, T3 फल (for बलम्) —After 12, Ñ (Ñ3 illeg)  
V1 2 B3 4 D13 ins, while V3 ins. after 12<sup>ad</sup> (owing  
to om)

1082\* अस्वैव तु महामाहो निजमेवोरस बलम् ।

[ B4 नित्यम् (for निजम्) B2 निजनीयंभव वत्, D13  
निजैकेन कृत बल (for the post half). ]

13 Ñ1 reads 13<sup>ab</sup> along with 1083\* after 9.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D9-11 बालेन (for एतेन) —<sup>b</sup>) Š Ñ V B D1-4  
8.12 13 क्षुधितेन (for क्षुधार्तेन). Š2 B2 D8 13 G1 M6  
दुरात्मना (for महात्मना) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V (V3 subst.  
for 13<sup>ad</sup>) B D3 15 ins

1083\* भक्षिताम्बरस सप्त महेन्द्रानुचरा दश ।

ऋषीणा च सहस्राणि रक्षसानेन राघव ।

[ (1 1) V1 illeg, B1 सभक्षिताम्बरासो (for the prior  
half) B4 तथा, D2 दश (for दश) —(1 2) D2 अनीना  
(for ऋषीणा) —After ऋषीणा, V3 reads 14<sup>ad</sup> (var)  
except यान्ति स्म in place of the remainder of 1 2.  
V1 2 D3 तेन (for [ अ ]नेन) Ñ1 सैष राक्षसपुंगव (for the  
post half) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) Š Ñ1 V1 2 B3 4 D8 12 G3 सत्त्वानि, Ñ2 सिद्धानां,  
D9-11 प्रजानां (for सत्त्वानां) S B1 4 D1-4 8 12 सुमहा-  
त्यपि, B2 सुबहूनत (sic), D13 सुमहात्मना (sic) (for  
सुबहून्यपि)

14 <sup>a</sup>) G3 सभक्ष्यमाणेषु (sic) Š Ñ V1 2 B2 3

स कुम्भकर्णं कुपितो महेन्द्रो  
जघान वज्रेण शितेन वज्री ।  
स शक्रवज्राभिहतो महात्मा  
चचाल कोपाच्च भृशं ननाद ॥ १५

तस्य नानद्यमानस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य धीमतः ।  
श्रुत्वा निनादं विव्रस्ता भूयो भूमिर्वितत्रसे ॥ १६  
ततः कोपान्महेन्द्रस्य कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।

D1-4 8 12 तास्तदा (Ñ 3 V1 3 B2 3 °था) भक्ष्यमाणास्तु (B3 °श्च), V3 B1 4 D13 ततस्ते (B1 सतत, B4 °स्तु, D13 वीक्ष्य ता) भक्ष्यमाणास्तु —°) S2 D8 12 प्रययु, V2 ते याति, V3 B1 D1 4 13 ययु स्स, D2 ययुस्ता (for यान्ति स्म) T3 चक्र (sic) (for शक्र) D4 transp शरण and शक्र —°) S Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 त (D4 ते) चाप्यर्थ, Ñ1 त चाप्यनु, V3 तस्मै सर्व (for तमप्यर्थ) T3 निवेदयन् —After 14, D13 ins

1084\* तच्छ्रुत्वा देवताना तु शक्रोऽस्य त्वभयान्वित ।  
ऐरावण समारुह्य वज्रमुद्यम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
जगाम सहितो देवैर्देवराजो महाबल ।  
त तु देश समासाद्य यत्रास्ते स निशाचर ।

15 °) M5 त (for स) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 महात्मा, G3 M5 नरेद्र (for महेन्द्रो) —°) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 शक्र (for वज्री) —°) B1 न (sic) (for स) D13 वज्रयाम- (sic) (for शक्रवज्र-) Ñ1 दुरात्मा (for महात्मा) —°) S D4 8 ननाद च (for ननाद) .

16 °) B3 D3 13 नानद्य (B3 °र्द्ध)मानस्य —°) Ñ2 D6 7 9-11 M1 2 रक्षम (for धीमत) —V1 illeg for ° —°) M3 [अ]तिनाद (for निनाद) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 श्रुत्वा स्वभावतश्च (B1 °वित्र)स्ता, Ñ B2 3 (orig) श्रुत्वा स्वयमुर्वि (Ñ1 °भु स)त्रस्ता, V2 B3 (m also) 4 श्रुत्वा सु (B3 श्)राश्र सत्रस्ता, V3 D4 श्रुत्वा स्वभावसभ्राता —°) G2 देवा (for भूयो) S Ñ V B D1-4 8-13 प्रजा भूयो वि (B2 3 °यश्च, D2 13 °योपि)तत्रसु

17 °) M3 तत्र (for तत) D6 9-11 कुद्रो (for कोपान्) Ñ B2 3 (orig) विदार्यास्य, B1 3 (m also) D1 3 13 विवृत्तास्य, D4 विवृत्तास्य (for महेन्द्रस्य) S D2 8 12 तत क्रोधाद्विवृत्ताक्ष, V B4 तत कोपविवृत्तास्य (V1 °क्ष) —°) V B1 3 (m also) 4 सुदुर्जय (for महाबल) —°) Ñ2 V2 2 B1 3 D1-3 6 7 9-11 13 T2 3 G1 M1 2 6 निष्कृष्य,

विकृष्यैरावतादन्तं जघानोरसि वासवम् ॥ १७

कुम्भकर्णप्रहारार्तो विचचाल स वासवः ।

ततो विपेदुः महसा देवब्रह्मर्षिदानवाः ॥ १८

प्रजाभिः सह शक्रश्च ययौ स्थानं स्वयंभुवः ।

कुम्भकर्णस्य दौरात्म्यं शशंसुस्ते प्रजापतेः ।

प्रजानां भक्षणं चापि देवानां चापि धर्षणम् ॥ १९

Cg as in text (for विकृष्य) S D1-4 8 12 13 [दे]रावणाद्, V3 °वण (for [दे]रावताद्) M5 दताज (for दन्त)

18 °) Ñ1 V B4 -प्रहारेण (for प्रहारार्तो) —°) S1 B1 3 D8 12 13 स विह्वलित, S2 सोसीद्विह्वल- (sic), Ñ2 V B3 4 D3 विह्वलोभूत्स, D1 शोकविह्वल-, D2 विह्वल सोय, D6-7 9-11 I M3 Cg t विजज्जाल स, M1 2 5 विचचाल च (for विचचाल स) Ñ1 D4 विह्वल समु (D4 °म)पद्यत, L (ed) स विह्वलितमानस —°) V3 D9 M5 विनेदु, D8 निपेदु (sic) (for विपेदु) —°) V2 D9-11 G2 M3 5 देवा (for देव-) S V2 3 B1 3 (sup lin also) 4 D1-3 7 8 12 13 -गधर्व- (for ब्रह्मर्षि-) —D6 om from -ब्रह्मर्षि- up to चापि in 19° B1 -राक्षसा (for -दानवा) Ñ1 D4 देवा ब्रह्मर्षिसि सह, Ñ2 V1 B2 3 (orig) देवा ब्रह्म (B3 देव) पिसत्तमा, M2 देवर्षिपितृदानवा

19 D6 om up to चापि in 19° (cf v l 18) S2 om 19° —°) S1 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 तु (for च) B2 D4 (sic) प्रजापति सशक्रश्च (D4 °क्रेण), D7 प्रजाभिश्च सम शक्रो —°) G1 रोह (for स्थान) —°) S B1 D1 3 8 12 प्रविबधु, D2 ते शशसु (by transp), D13 प्रशशसु, G1 न शशस्त (sic), M5 प्रशसुस्ते (sic) (for शशसुस्ते) S2 Ñ1 प्रजापति —°) S Ñ B1-3 D1 2 4 7 8 12 13 चैव (for चापि) —°) Ñ2 G2 च प्र-, V B4 D2 G2 M5 अपि, D13 चैव (for चापि) S D8 12 देवाना चैव भक्षण, B1 देव-ताना च धर्षण, B2 3 D8 12 देवाना धर्षण तथा, D9-11 B (ed) धर्षण च (B [ed] शशसुस्ते) दिवौरुसा —After 19, Ñ B2-4 D2 4-7 9-11 13 S ins

1085\* आश्रमध्वसन चापि परस्त्रीहरण भृशम् ।

[ G1 वामव- (for आश्रम-) Ñ B2-4 D4 13 चव (for चापि) D2 2 आश्रमाद्धशते चव (for the prior half) Ñ B2-4 D2 4 13 -हरणानि च, D6 9-11 G1 M1 2 °ण नवा (for °ण भृशम्) ]



एवं प्रजा यदि त्वेप भक्षयिष्यति नित्यशः ।  
 अचिरेणैव कालेन शून्यो लोको भविष्यति ॥ २०  
 वासवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सर्वलोकपितामहः ।  
 रक्षांस्यावाहयामास कुम्भकर्णं ददर्श ह ॥ २१  
 कुम्भकर्णं समीक्ष्यैव त्रितत्रास प्रजापतिः ।  
 दृष्ट्वा निश्चस्य चैवेदं स्वयंभूरिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २२  
 ध्रुवं लोकविनाशाय पौलस्त्येनासि निर्मितः ।

20 V<sub>3</sub> om 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रजापते (for प्रजा यदि)  
 D<sub>5</sub> हि (for तु) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 एव यदि प्रजा नित्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> एव  
 प्रजा यदद्यपि (B<sub>1</sub> °व), M<sub>1</sub> 2 यदि प्रजापते लेप —<sup>b</sup>) S N  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 13 राक्षस (for नित्यशः) —<sup>c</sup>) S N  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup lin after corr) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 13 शून्या  
 भूमिर्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> लोक शून्यो (by transp)

21 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तेषां तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वानां च  
 (sic) (for सर्वलोकः) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 (orig) [जा]  
 वाहयामास, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> [जा]द्वा (T<sub>3</sub> °ह्वा)ययामास (sic), I<sub>2</sub>  
 चाहयामास, Ck t as in text (for [जा]वाहयामास)  
 S V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>3</sub>(m also) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 रक्ष समाह्वयामास  
 (B<sub>3</sub> °यत्सम्य), D<sub>4</sub> 13 G(ed) राक्षसाश्चा (D<sub>13</sub> °सना,  
 G[ed] °स चा)ह्वयामास —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 च,  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स, G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह)

22 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m as in text) G(ed) त-  
 (G[ed] अ)थामां तं (for कुम्भकर्णं) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स तु दृष्ट्वा  
 रक्षस्तद् —<sup>b</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> त्रिसितोभूत  
 (for त्रितत्रास) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> निश्चस्य, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विश्वास्य (for  
 निश्चस्य) D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चैन (subm), I<sub>2</sub> चैवक, I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 चैवेन  
 (for चैवेदं) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 कुम्भकर्णं महावीर्यं, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 (orig) दृष्ट्वा त्रितत्रस्य चैवेन, V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 तत (D<sub>1</sub> °स्य  
 [with hiatus]) एनं महावीर्यं, B<sub>3</sub>(m also) तद्वल  
 महावीर्यं (subm), D<sub>5</sub> I<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वाया (I<sub>1</sub> °या)श्चस्य चैवेन,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 कुम्भकर्णमथावस्त, M<sub>5</sub> रूप दृष्ट्वास्य चैवेन  
 Cg डदरक्ष दद वदयमाणमिति इदं शब्दद्वयनिर्वाह

23 G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 23-24<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>1</sub> om 23<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> व्रत (for ध्रुव) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 लका (for लोकः) S V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup lin also) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 विनाशाय (D<sub>2</sub> °र्थ)  
 (for विनाशाय) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पुलस्त्येन N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 13  
 [अ]भि-, B<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> [जा]शु (for [अ]मि)  
 —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins

1086\* यस्मात्त्वमीदृशः कुरो लोकं हिसितुमुद्यत ।

तस्मात्त्वमद्यप्रभृति मृतकल्पः शयिष्यसि ।  
 ब्रह्मशापाभिभूतोऽथ निषपाताग्रतः प्रभोः ॥ २३  
 ततः परमसंभ्रान्तो रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 विवृद्धः काञ्चनो वृक्षः फलकाले निकृत्यते ॥ २४  
 न नप्तारं स्वकं न्याय्यं शमुमेवं प्रजापते ।  
 न मिथ्यावचनश्च त्वं स्वस्यत्येप न संशयः ।  
 कालस्तु क्रियतामस्य शयने जागरे तथा ॥ २५

[ B<sub>2</sub> कृता, B<sub>3</sub> शृग (for कृता) N<sub>2</sub> लोकान् (for लोक) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मृतकल्पः (S<sub>2</sub> °ल्प) (for मृतकल्प)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 I<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 5 Ck m g 1 शयिष्यसे —After  
 23<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> ins

1087\* स्वपु वराण्यनेकानि देवदेव ममेप्सितम् ।  
 एवमस्तिवति नस्योक्त्वा प्रहृष्टास्ते दिशोकम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>7</sub> 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 भूतस्य, N<sub>1</sub> भूतात्मा, N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-1 13 भूतश्च (for भूतोऽय) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 13 स (N<sub>1</sub> [अ]य, D<sub>3</sub> °) राक्षस, B<sub>2</sub> 3 तथैव स,  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> महीतले (for [अ]ग्रतः प्रभोः) —After 23,  
 S V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 ins, while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 (repea-  
 ting after 25<sup>ab</sup>) ins after 23<sup>cd</sup>

1083\* पुरा हि वृतादिद्रा गोकर्णे तु तपोवने ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुरा न, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) एव पुरा,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) मुरादि (for पुरा हि) D<sub>8</sub> वृतान् (sic),  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 वृतान् (for वृतान्). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 गोकर्णालये, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 11 (second time) गोकर्णं स्न (N<sub>1</sub> वे, D<sub>1</sub> 3 न),  
 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गोकर्णस्मिन्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) शोक नेतु (for गोकर्ण  
 तु) ]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> cont .

1089\* आतर पतित दृष्ट्वा निद्रया समभिप्लुतम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> समभिप्लुत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]भिपरिप्लुत (for °प्लुत) ]

24 G<sub>2</sub> om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 आतर पतित दृष्ट्वा —D<sub>1</sub> 2 om (hapl) 24<sup>c</sup>-26<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 13 कृता तु (D<sub>1</sub> 3 कि), N<sub>2</sub> स  
 कृत्वा, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> Ck t प्रवृद्ध, Ck m g as in text  
 (for विवृद्ध) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 13 काञ्चन वृक्ष —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub>  
 निपात्य च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (sic) निपातित, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 13 निपात्यते, D<sub>1</sub> 10 M<sub>5</sub> Ct निकृत्यते, Cg k as in  
 text (for निकृत्यते)

25 D<sub>1</sub> 2 om 25 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3



रावणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा स्वयंभूरिदमव्रवीत् ।

शयिता ह्येष षण्मासानेकाहं जागरिष्यति ॥ २६

एकेनाह्वा त्वसौ वीरश्चरन्भूमिं बुभुक्षितः ।

व्यात्तास्यो भक्षयेल्लोकान्संकुद्ध इव पावकः ॥ २७

सोऽसौ व्यसनमापन्नः कुम्भकर्णमबोधयत् ।

त्वत्पराक्रमभीतश्च राजा संप्रति रावणः ॥ २८

नसा वै (B३ च), D१ न प्राप्त (sic) (for नसार) M५ नसार ते (for न नसार) Ṣ Ṇ V B D१-३ १३ स्वय, D६ तव (for स्वक) Ṇ२ V१ २ B२ ३ न्याय्य, D२ राज्य, D३ लाज्य (for न्याय्य) D४ ननु पूर्वं स्वयं न्याय्य —<sup>b</sup>) D३ शत्रुचेव (sic), D७ एव शत्रु (by transp) (for शत्रुमेव) M१ २ पितामह (for प्रजापते) —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, B२ ins

1090\* स्थित कुम्भकर्णोऽसौ शक्रमेव प्रजापते ।

—Ṣ D८ om 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D६ transp. च and त्व Ṇ V B D१-३ १३ L(ed) नार्यस्य (Ṇ१ V१ २ B३ न त्वार्य-, B३ न तु [L(ed) च] त्वद्- ) वचन मिथ्या, D४ न त्वार्यस्य वचो मिथ्या, D९ आर्यस्य वचन श्रुत्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D३ प्राप्त्यति Ṇ२ V१ २ B१ ३ D५ १० ११ G Ck [ए]व (for [ए]ष) Ṇ१ निशाचर, V३ विनिश्चय (for न सशय) B४ स्वपिलेष विनिश्चित, D४ भविष्यति निशाचर —<sup>e</sup>) Ṇ१ B१ ३ ४ D१ ४ १३ कालश्च (B४ °स्य) D१३ अद्य —<sup>f</sup>) D१० ११ जाग्रणे (for जागरे) Ṣ Ṇ V B D१-४ ३ १३ स्वप्ने (V३ D४ सुप्ते) जाग्रणे तथा (D१ °नेपि वा) ✽ Cr शयने जागरे तथेति पाठः, Ct जाग्रणे जाग्रणे। गुणाभाव आर्ष ✽

26 D१३ om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 24) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, D१३ repeats 1088\* —V१ illeg for 26<sup>c</sup>-27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ१ D६ ६ १३ दायितो, G३ M६ प्रसुप्तो, M३ (before corr as in text) शयिका (sic), Cm t as in text (for शयिता) B३ [अ]वतु (for ह्येष) Ṇ१ D४ ७ ९-११ Ct षण्मासम् Ṇ३ V२ B२ स्वप्सत्येष तु (G [ed] हि) षण्मासान्, G१ सुप्तो ह्येष हि षण्मासान्

27 V१ illeg for 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 26) V३ om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D६ गत प्रसु (for बुभुक्षित) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ B४ D४ वृत्तास्यो, T२ व्यात्तास्यो, Cm as in text (for व्यात्तास्यो) V२ B२ ४ D१ २ १३ भक्षयल्ल D९ वृत्तास्यो भक्षयो प्रोक्तान् (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D९-११ सवृद्ध, G३ M६ समिद्ध (for सरुद्ध) —For 27, Ṇ३ B३ subst, while Ṣ Ṇ१ V२ B१ २ ४ D१-४ ३ १३ १३ subst 1 x only for 27<sup>ab</sup>, then D१३ cont 1 2, whereas V२ B२ ins 1 2 after 27

स एष निर्गतो वीरः शिविराङ्गीमविक्रमः ।

वानरान्भृशसंकुद्धो भक्षयन्परिधावति ॥ २९

कुम्भकर्णं समीक्ष्यैव हरयो विप्रद्रुवुः ।

कथमेनं रणे कुट्टं वारयिष्यन्ति वानराः ॥ ३०

उच्यन्तां वानराः सर्वे यच्चमेतत्समुच्छ्रितम् ।

इति विज्ञाय हरयो भविष्यन्तीह निर्भयाः ॥ ३१

1091\* असौ तु वीर एकाह्वा क्षुधितो विचरन्भुवि ।  
आत्मतुल्य महत्कर्म आहार च करिष्यति ।

[ (1 x) Ṇ१ प्रवीर, B४ च वीर (for तु वीर) Ṣ एकाहे, B४ D८ १२ एकाहे, D१ एकाह्वात् (sic), D४ एकाहे Ṇ२ V२ B२ ३ स एष (B °क) वीर एकाह (for the prior half) D१३ क्षुधितो (sic) (for क्षुधितो) Ṇ२ वन (for भुवि) —(1 2) B३ आत्मतुल्य ]

—Thereafter B३ cont

1092\* अकाले द्योदित क्षिप्र नश्यत्येव न सशय ।  
ब्रह्मणे वचनालङ्घ्यमानेय शायित पुरा ।

28 <sup>ab</sup>) T३ न, G१ यो, Cg k t as in text (for सो) G१ प्रबोधयत् (for अबोधयत्) Ṣ V३ B१ ४ D१-४ ३ १३ १३ आत्मव्यसनमासाद्य कुम्भकर्णं विबोधित, Ṇ V१ २ B२ ३ व्यसन-स्वेन तेनाय (Ṇ१ °सौ) कुम्भकर्णं प्रबोधित —<sup>c</sup>) B२ D४ तत्-, G१ य (for तत्-) B४ भीतेन, D७ भीतो हि, G१ हीनश्च (for भीतश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ१ B१ राजन् —D१ om from संप्रति up to भृशस in 29° B४ राज्ञा संप्रति राक्षस, D१३ राघव प्रति रावण

29 D१ om up to भृशस in 29° (cf v l. 28) —<sup>a</sup>) D२ स एव, D४ एष वै (for स एष) Ṣ Ṇ V B D२-४ ३ १३ १३ क्षुधितो (for निर्गतो) Ṣ D२ ४ ३ १२ वीर, D६ T२ भीम (for वीर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V B२-४ D२-४ ३ १३ १३ निर्गमि (D४ °द्वि [sic]) प्यत्यसशय, B१ निर्गमिष्यति राक्षस —<sup>c</sup>) D२ प्रति सरुद्धो, D४ सुभृश कुद्धो, T१ damaged (for भृशसकुद्धो) G३ M६ कुम्भकर्णं सुसकुद्धो —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V B D१-४ ३ १३ १३ M१ २ भक्षयिष्यति वीर्यवान् (M१ २ राक्षस)

30 <sup>a</sup>) B३ D१ समीक्ष्येन (D१ °व), D९-११ प्रतीक्ष्यैव, G१ निरीक्ष्यैव (for समीक्ष्यैव) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ२ वानरा (for हरयो) B१ D२ ३ G१ हि प्रविद्रुता, D१ विप्रद्रुता (sic), D६ T१ विप्रविद्रुता, D७ ९-११ G३ [S]द्य प्रद्रुवु, D१२ हि प्रद्रु-द्रुवु, T२ ३ G२ M३ ५ [S]द्य प्रविद्रुता (for विप्रद्रुवु) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ१ एते, D४ एत, M३ एव (for एत) M१ २ अभि- (for रणे) —<sup>d</sup>) D६ T१ २ G२ M६ वारयतीह, D१३ वारयि-ष्यति (for वारयिष्यन्ति)

31 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ३ V१ D१-३ ५ ६ १०-१२ T२ ३ G२ उच्यता, Ṇ१

36  
33  
33

विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा हेतुमत्सुखोदितम् ।

उवाच रावणो वाक्यं नीलं सेनापतिं तदा ॥ ३२

गच्छ मैत्र्यानि सर्वाणि व्यूह्य तिष्ठस्व पावके ।

द्वाराण्यादाय लङ्कायाश्चर्याश्चाप्यथ संक्रमान् ॥ ३३

शैलशृङ्गाणि वृक्षांश्च शिलाश्चाप्युपसंहरन् ।

D<sub>1</sub> पश्यतो, D<sub>8</sub> भाष्यता, D<sub>13</sub> श्रुयती (sic) (for उच्यन्तां).  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हरय (for वानरा) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रमेतत्, S<sub>2</sub> मन्त्र-  
मेतत्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 भयं चेतत् (B<sub>4</sub> °वम्), B<sub>3</sub> (m also यदेतत्  
[subm]) यत्मेतत्, D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 मन्त्रमेत, D<sub>4</sub> 13 भयमेतत्  
(for यन्त्रमेतत्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup lin as in text)  
D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 समुत्थित, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> उपस्थित (for समुच्छितम्)  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m also) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 तर्कयतोऽ (D<sub>3</sub> 13  
°तो हि) वु (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यु) ध्यतो (B<sub>3</sub> हरयो), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तर्कयतो  
यथापूर्वं, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तर्कयतो प्रवृत्त्य (D<sub>3</sub> °तोऽ पुण्य) तो —<sup>d</sup>)  
I<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हि (for [ङ]ह) N<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा (sic) (for  
निर्भया)

32 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 विभीषणस्य तच्छ्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> ग्राहक वच ; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ग्राहक तत्  
(D<sub>8</sub> 12 °था), D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुमुखेरित, I<sub>2</sub> समुदीरित (for  
सुमुखोदितम्) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 हेतुमद्वा (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> °मद्वा,  
D<sub>1</sub> °मान्वा) हर वच (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तथा), D<sub>3</sub> हेतुमद्ग्रामक ततः  
—V<sub>3</sub> om 32<sup>c</sup>—33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> रावणो (sic) (for  
रावणो) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 तथा, D<sub>3</sub> तत् (for तदा)

33 V<sub>3</sub> om 33<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 32) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सर्व  
(sic) (for गच्छ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 8 I<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सर्वाणि  
मन्यानि (by transp), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वाण्यनीकानि (for  
मन्यानि सर्वाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> व्यूहे D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus)  
उदतिष्ठस्व (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> लङ्काया (for लङ्कायाश्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> चर्या (for चर्याश्) D<sub>8</sub>-11 [अ]स्य (for  
[अ]पि) I<sub>2</sub> [अ]व- (for [अ]थ).—For 33<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1093<sup>c</sup> द्वाराणि सक्रमाश्चैव लङ्काया यूथपे सह ।

[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सक्रमाश्चैव, D<sub>4</sub> सक्रमाणां (for  
सक्रमाश्च) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 लङ्काया (for लङ्काया) ]

34 V<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 34-36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub>

तिष्ठन्तु वानराः सर्वे सायुधाः शैलपाणयः ॥ ३४

राघवेण समादिष्टो नीलो हरिचमूपतिः ।

शशास वानरानीकं यथावत्कपिकुञ्जरः ॥ ३५

ततो गवाक्षः शरभो हनुमानङ्गदो नलः ।

शैलशृङ्गाणि शैलाभा गृहीत्वा द्वारमभ्ययुः ॥ ३६

सर्वाणि वृक्षाश्च (for वृक्षाश्च शिलाश्च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13  
[आ]दाय सर्वत, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 [आ]दाय सर्वत  
(for [अ]प्युपसहरन्) D<sub>4</sub> पाठपै शैलशृङ्गाश्च शिलाश्चादाय  
सत्त्वरा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रगृह्य शैलशृङ्गाणि प्रवृद्धाश्च महीरुहान् —<sup>d</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 भवतु, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 9-11  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 भवंत, D<sub>13</sub> भवन् (for तिष्ठन्तु) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 [आ]त्तायुधा, D<sub>13</sub> उदायुधा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सायुधा (for  
वानरा) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 13 वानरा, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> प्रवला  
(for सायुधा) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 transp  
वानरा and सायुधा. B<sub>1</sub> शैलयोधिनि, D<sub>1</sub> शैलपाणिनि  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 तिष्ठन्तु सुममाहिता (for <sup>d</sup>) C<sub>1</sub> V g तिष्ठन्तु  
सायुधा सर्वे वानरा (C<sub>1</sub> वानरा सर्वे सायुधा) शैलपाणय  
इति पाठ C

35 V<sub>2</sub> om 35 (cf v l 34) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> समादीप्तो,  
D<sub>6</sub> °ज्ञप्तो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ए]वमादिष्टो (for समादिष्टो) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> शशास, N<sub>2</sub> सस्याप्य (for शशास)

36 V<sub>2</sub> om. 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 34) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> हनुमान्  
(for शरभो) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 कृपम शरभो  
नीलो (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वीरो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> भीमो). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 तथा, G<sub>1</sub> 2 नदा (for नल). G<sub>3</sub> अगद शरभलदा  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शृङ्गाभा, G<sub>1</sub> सर्वाभा, G<sub>2</sub> (before corr)  
सर्वाणि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वृक्षाश्च (for शैलाभा) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> हुवगर्षभा,  
D<sub>2</sub> 5 6 द्वारमाय (D<sub>6</sub> °मन्व) यु (for द्वारमभ्ययु) —After  
36, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1094<sup>c</sup> रामवाक्यमुपश्रुत्य हरयो जितकाशिन ।  
पाठपैरर्दयन्वीरा वानरा परवाहिनीम् ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>6</sub> T M<sub>5</sub> उपाश्रित्य, G<sub>1</sub> उपश्रुत्वा (for उपश्रुत्य)  
—(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> दीपयन् (for अर्दयन्) T<sub>3</sub> reads वीरा inf lin  
G<sub>1</sub> पाठपैरर्दयन्वीरो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 मिमर्दयिष्वस्तथुर् (for the prior  
half) ]

ततो हरीणां तदनीकमुग्रं  
रराज शैलोद्यतवृक्षहस्तम् ।

गिरेः समीपानुगतं यथैव  
महन्महाम्भोधरजालमुग्रम् ॥ ३७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ४९ ॥

37 <sup>a</sup>) B1 हरीन् तत्र (sic) (for हरीणा तद्) —<sup>b</sup>)  
D6 T2 3 G1 2 M3 5 Cm g -दीप्तहस्त, Ck t as in text  
(for -वृक्षहस्तम्) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 रराज भीमोद्यतवृक्ष-  
शैल (D1 13 °शैलशृंग, D2 °शैलवृक्ष), Ñ V1 2 B2 3 D4 9  
रराज दीप्तोद्यतभीमशैल, V3 B4 रराज भीम वृत्तशैलशृंग (B4  
°भीमवेग) —<sup>c</sup>) V2 तथैव (for यथैव) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 7 9  
T1 3 G3 महान्, Cg k t as in text (for महन्) S Ñ  
V B D1-4 8 12 13 महास्वन तोयद- (Ñ1 D4 °दम्) (for  
महन्महाम्भोधर-) Ñ1 D4 उग्रजाल, Ñ2 -जालवृन्द, D13  
°रूप (for -जालमुग्रम्)

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name Ñ B D2 4 13 लकाण्डे  
—Sarga name S V3 D1 2 8 12 कुभकर्णवृत्तवर्ण (V3  
°कथ)न (D1 °नो), Ñ1 कुभकर्णपुरावृत्तकथन, Ñ2 V1 2  
B2 3 D4 कुभकर्णदर्श (D4 °कथ)न, B1 4 कुभकर्णवृत्तातवर्णन  
(B4 °निवेदन), D3 कुभकर्णवृत्त, D9 कुभकर्णसमागमनो,  
D13 युद्धपर्वणि वृत्तातनिवेदन —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) S1 Ñ1 V3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om,  
S2 30, Ñ2 V3 B4 D3 9 39, V1 D1 40, B1 3 36,  
D5-7 10 11 T1 G M 61, T2 66, T3 67 —After colo-  
phon, D3 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय  
नम्

स तु राक्षसशार्दूलो निद्रामदसमाकुलः ।  
 राजमार्गं श्रिया जुष्टं ययौ विपुलविक्रमः ॥ १  
 राक्षसानां सहस्रैश्च वृतः परमदुर्जयः ।  
 गृहेभ्यः पुष्पवर्षेण कीर्यमाणस्तदा ययौ ॥ २  
 स हेमजालविततं भानुभास्वरदर्शनम् ।  
 ददर्श विपुलं रम्यं राक्षसेन्द्रनिवेशनम् ॥ ३  
 स तत्तदा सूर्य इवाभ्रजालं  
 प्रविश्य रक्षोधिपतेर्निवेशनम् ।  
 ददर्श दूरेऽग्रजमासनस्थं  
 स्वयंभुवं शक्र इवासनस्थम् ॥ ४

## 50

1 <sup>a</sup>) T2 3 G1 ततो, Cg k t as in text (for स तु).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 B1 D1 3 4 8 12 13 निद्रावल्, B3 (sup. *lm*,  
 orig. as in text) D2 °वल्, B4 °मनु- (for °मद-).  
 B1 D4 -समन्वित (for -समाकुल) V3 निद्रावशमुपागत  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 विह्वल-, N1 बहुल-, T2 निश्चल- (for  
 विपुल-) B1 D1 3 13 ययावतिपराक्रम

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N1 B1 2 D1 2 4 6-8 12 13 तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ś N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 वृत परपुरजय —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N1 V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 -वर्षेण (N2 V1 2 B2 3 D1 °स्तु) (for -वर्षेण)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B1 वर्षमाणस्

3 <sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 -जालावितत, B3 -जालावनत, D4  
 -जालैर्वि°, D6 °विपुल, T2 3 -जालोपयुत, Cg as in text  
 (for -जालवितत) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 भ्रातुर्, B1 भाति, D3  
 om (hapl ?) (for भानु) D2 -भास्कर- (for -भास्वर-)  
 Ś D8 12 -विक्रम (for -दर्शनम्) —V3 B4 om (hapl ?)  
 3<sup>ad</sup>.

4 G(ed) om 4 Ś N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 transp  
 4 and 5 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N2 V1 3 B1 3 4 D1 2 8 10-12 म त,  
 V2 D4 ततस्; D13 सम (for स तत्). D7 T1 M5 तथा  
 (for तदा) V2 B3 4 [अ]गुजाल —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B2 4 D4.8-11  
 M3 निवेशं, N2 V2 B1 3 D1 3 13 निवास (for निवेशनम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N1 V3 B1 D1-4.8 12 13 दूराद्दर्शं N2 V1 2 B2 4  
 त पूर्वजम् (for दूरेऽग्रजम्) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V B2-4 D4  
 [अ]मरेश (for [आ]मनस्थम्) —After 4, D5-7 9-11  
 S ins

1095\* भ्रातु स भवन गच्छन्नश्लोमसमन्वित ।  
 कुम्भकर्णं पदन्यासेरकम्पयत सेदिनीम् ।

[(1 1) D6 9-11 T2 3 G2 M5 गत्वा (for गच्छन्). ]

सोऽभिगम्य गृहं भ्रातुः कक्ष्यामभिविगाह्य च ।  
 ददर्शोद्विगमासीनं विमाने पुष्पके गुरुम् ॥ ५  
 अथ दृष्ट्वा दशग्रीवः कुम्भकर्णमुपस्थितम् ।  
 तूर्णमुत्थाय संहृष्टः संनिकर्षमुपानयत् ॥ ६  
 अथासीनस्य पर्यङ्के कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।  
 भ्रातुर्वन्दे चरणौ किं कृत्यमिति चात्रवीत् ।  
 उत्पत्य चैनं मुदितो रावणः परिप्लवजे ॥ ७  
 स भ्रात्रा संपरिप्लवक्तो यथावचाभिनन्दितः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णः शुभं दिव्यं प्रतिपेदे वरासनम् ॥ ८

T1 damaged for गणम D9 बल- (for -गण-) D5 M5  
 -समन्वित ]

5 Ś N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 transp. 4 and 5 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S N1 V B D1-3 8 12 13 अभिगम्य, D4 अतिरम्य, T2 3  
 सोभिर्कम्य M5 [अ]ग्रज (for गृहं) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N1 V1 2  
 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 कक्ष्या (B4 D2 4 13 °क्षा)श्चापि (D12  
 °भि-), D6 11 कक्ष्यामभि-, G(ed) कक्ष्यामपि Ś N1 V  
 B1 4 D2-4 8 12 13 म (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 3 8 12 [आ]  
 सीनमाविष्ट (D3 °ग्र), N1 [आ]सीनमव्यग्र, N2 V1 2 B1-3  
 D4 13 [आ]सीनमुद्विग्न (by transp), B4 [अ]विह्व°, D1  
 [आ]सनमासीन, G M5 [अ]ग्रज° (for [उ]द्विगमासीन)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D13 विताने (for विमाने) B2 स्थितं (for गुरुम्)  
 G1 नष्टगर्वरुचि गुरु

6 <sup>b</sup>) M1 2 उपागत, Cm t as in text (for उप-  
 स्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 किञ्चिद् (for  
 तूर्णम्)

7 <sup>a</sup>) S D4 8 [आ]सीन स, D1 [आ]सीनश्च, T1  
 [आ]स्व (damaged) —For 7<sup>od</sup>, S V B1 2 D1-4 8  
 12 13 subst., while N1 B3 4 subst for 7<sup>abc</sup>

1096\* जग्राह च ततो भ्रातु पादौ राक्षसपुगव ।

[ N1 V1.2 B4 D1 4 म जग्राह, V3 B1 2 D2 3 13 सजग्राह  
 (for जग्राह च) Ś N1 V3 B1.2 D1-3 8 12 13 तदा (for ततो)]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 2 B3 4 उत्थाप्य; D4 उपेल, G(ed) उत्थाय  
 (for उत्पत्य) Ś V3 B1 D8 12 [ए]व (for [ए]न) B2  
 उत्थाप्य मुदित खेदात्, D7 9-11 Ct पुन. स मुदितोत्पत्य (D9  
 °तोत्यत्) ❧ Ct पुन स मुदितोत्पत्य । स रावणो मुदित  
 समुत्पत्य । आसनादुत्थायेत्यर्थः । मधिरार्थं ❧ —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 2  
 B2-4 पौलस्त्य (for रावण)

8 <sup>a</sup>) D13 स्वभ्रात्रा N2 च, V3 तु, D4 om (subm)  
 (for म-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 विधिवच्च, N1 D4 आशिषा च,

स तदासनमाश्रित्य कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।

संरक्तनयनः कोपाद्रावणं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ९

किमर्थमहमादृत्य त्वया राजन्प्रबोधितः ।

शंस कस्माद्भयं तेऽस्ति कोऽयं प्रेतो भविष्यति ॥ १०

T<sub>3</sub> यथा वाचा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 यथाहं च (for यथावच्च) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]भि-) N<sub>1</sub> 2 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 -पूजित —G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) 8°-10° —°) S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ततो, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> तदा, G<sub>1</sub> पर (for शुभ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> प्रपेदे प (D<sub>7</sub> व) रमासन

9 G<sub>2</sub> om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 आविश्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> आस्थाय, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 आसाद्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 आरुह्य (for आश्रित्य) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> reads महाबल in marg —°) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 Ct क्रोधाद्, Ck t<sub>p</sub> as in text (for कोपाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> इदं वचनमब्रवीत्

10 G<sub>2</sub> om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 8) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> f G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 वि (T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> नि) बोधित (for प्रबोधित) D<sub>4</sub> महा- राज प्रतिबोधित (hypm) —°) D<sub>13</sub> शके (for शस) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 [S]द्य, D<sub>6</sub> [S]स्मिन्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 [S]त्र, G<sub>1</sub> च (for सस्ति) V<sub>3</sub> येभ्य (for तेऽस्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> सोद्य, D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> को वा (for कोऽयं) T<sub>2</sub> प्रीतो, Cg k t as in text (for प्रेतो) B<sub>2</sub> 3 भवत्विति —After 10, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 (repeats 1 1, 4 [reads]—10 after 6 51 1126\* and reads 1 2 after 6 51 36) 4 8 12 13 ins, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins 1 1-9 only after 6 51 45 and cont 1 12-14 after 1 7 of 6 53 1141<sup>+</sup>

1097\* यदीन्द्रात्ते भय राजन्यदि वा ते स्वयमुग्र ।  
यम च शमयिष्यामि भक्षयिष्यामि पावकम् ।  
देवान्विद्रावयिष्यामि त्रैलोक्ये पार्थिवो भव ।  
आदित्य पातयिष्यामि सनक्षत्र महीतले ।  
शतक्रतु वधिष्यामि पास्यामि वरुणालयम् । [5]  
पर्वताश्रूयिष्यामि दारयिष्यामि मेदिनीम् ।  
दीर्घकालप्रसुप्तस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य विक्रमम् ।  
अद्य पश्यन्तु भूतानि भक्ष्यमाणानि सर्वश ।  
न त्विदं त्रिदिव सर्वमाहारे पूर्यते मम ।  
सोऽद्य तृप्तो भविष्यामि भक्षयित्वा सुरासुरान् । [10]  
कुम्भकर्णवचं श्रुत्वा जहृपे रावणस्तदा ।  
पुनर्जातमिवात्मानं मेने स रजनीचर ।  
कुम्भकर्णवलामिजो जानस्तस्य पराक्रमम् ।  
वभूव मुदितो राजा शशाङ्क इव निर्मल ।

[V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1-3 —(1 1) D<sub>4</sub>-7 9-11 S चें (D<sub>5</sub> च) द्राद् (for [इ]न्द्रात्ते) G<sub>1</sub> घोर (for राजन्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 5 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 वापि, D<sub>3</sub> (second time) 4 6 7 9-11 चापि (for वा ते) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> - 3 12 13 सल्लिखत (D<sub>13</sub> °यात्) (for ने स्वयभूव) M<sub>1</sub> 2 यदि वेवस्वताद्भय (for the post half) —After 1 1, V<sub>2</sub> reads 1 5-6, while D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1097(A)\* ततोऽहं नाशयिष्यामि नेश तम द्वाशुमान् ।

[G<sub>2</sub> 3 तत्ते (for ततो) ]

—S D<sub>3</sub> 13 om 1 2-4 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5, 9 13 om 1 2 N<sub>1</sub> reads 1 2 in marg D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 S read 1 2 after 1097(B)\* —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> हि (for च) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> द (B<sub>3</sub> य) गयिष्यामि (for शमयिष्यामि) D<sub>3</sub> (second time) वर्म हि प्रमयिष्यामि (for the prior half) G<sub>1</sub> शमयिष्यामि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 शानयिष्यामि (for भक्षयिष्यामि) —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 read 1 3 after 1 6 (D<sub>3</sub> after first occurrence of 1 6) —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> देवान्सद्रान्वयिष्यामि (for the prior half) —For 1 3, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S subst

1097(B)\* अपि द्वा गयिष्यन्ते क्रुद्धे गयि महीतले ।

[G<sub>1</sub> damaged for the prior half D<sub>6</sub> महिष्यते, I<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 शयिष्यति D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 transp क्रुद्धे and गयि D<sub>6</sub> महाबले, D<sub>9</sub> महीपते (for महीतले) ]

—B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 om 1 4 N<sub>1</sub> reads 1 4 in marg —(1 5) S V<sub>2</sub> 1 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 नि (B<sub>4</sub> व) जेष्यामि, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> विजयिष्यामि (hypm), D<sub>3</sub> (first time) च जेष्यामि (for वधिष्यामि) —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 6 B<sub>2</sub> transp the post halves of 1 5 and 6 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 11 यास्यामि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> पद्यामि (for पास्यामि) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्रैलोक्ये पार्थिवो भव, G<sub>1</sub> दारयिष्यामि मेदिनी (for the post. half) —S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1 6 —(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> पर्वत D<sub>13</sub> चालयिष्यामि (for दारयिष्यामि) G<sub>1</sub> देवान्विद्रावयिष्यामि त्रैलोक्ये वा महाबल —(1 7) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (second time) 5-7 9-11 S दीर्घकाल, D<sub>4</sub> सर्व° (for दीर्घकाल-) G<sub>2</sub> निग्रह (for विक्रमम्) —(1 8) D<sub>3</sub> मृशतु (for पश्यन्तु) V<sub>3</sub> transp पश्यन्तु and भूतानि V<sub>3</sub> दृश्यमाणानि, D<sub>2</sub> भक्ष्यमाणानि, D<sub>3</sub> (first time) नक्ष्यमाणानि —After 1 8, G<sub>1</sub> ins

1097(C)\* अद्य विद्रावयिष्यामि भूतानि जगतीतले ।

वस्तानि परिवान्ति सवत शरणपिण ।

—(1 9) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 8 12 13 1 1 M<sub>3</sub> नत्विद, D<sub>3</sub> (second time) न क्षेतत्, D<sub>4</sub> न त्वेव (for न त्विद) V<sub>3</sub> विविध, G<sub>1</sub> विजगत् (for त्रिदिव) M<sub>1</sub> 2 वानरानीकम् (for त्रिदिव सर्वम्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आहार (sic), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (second time) 5 7 10 11 T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 आहारो, B<sub>4</sub> आहार S D<sub>8</sub> 12 युज्यते, V<sub>3</sub> उचित (for पूर्यते) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 transp पूर्यते and मम D<sub>6</sub> नमाहाराय पूर्यते, M<sub>3</sub> आहारस्य न पूर्यते (for the post half) —(1 10) D<sub>13</sub> अद्य (for सोऽयं) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 तूर्णि गमिष्यामि D<sub>1</sub> भक्षयिष्यामि (hypm) (for भक्षयित्वा) —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> repeat (var) 1 11-12 after 6 53 8, while D<sub>4</sub> repeats them (var) after 6 53 8<sup>ab</sup> —(1 11) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (both times) महद्ये (for जहृपे) N<sub>2</sub> transp जहृपे and रावणम् D<sub>4</sub> (first time) तथा (for तदा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all second time) जर्ण्ये राक्षसापि (for

एष दाशरथी रामः मुग्रीतमद्वितो बली ।  
 समुद्रं नादस्तीर्त्वा मृदं नः परिक्रुन्नति ॥ १३  
 हन्त पश्यन् लक्ष्म्या वनान्युषवनानि च ।  
 मेतुना मुनामामस्य तान्तरं क्षणपं हृतम् ॥ १४

[illegible]

— 11 —

[illegible][illegible]

॥८॥\* कुर्यात्क्षिप्रं च नृणां यथा नृणां ।

— ) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 4 12 13 सुप्रसन्न, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 सु-  
प्रसन्न, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 P<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 corr 3 12 13 ,  
before corr 4, in N<sub>1</sub> समुपसंगम्य (V<sub>1</sub> 2 'त्व'), B<sub>1</sub> सु-  
प्रसंगम्य, L (ed) सुप्रसंगम्यो (इ — 4) S D<sub>1</sub> 6 12 वारिराम-  
तद्वत्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 वारिर कपिलीकृत (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 'न'),  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 9 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 वानरकाण्यी (D<sub>1</sub> 3, 9 'रस्यंसी') कृत,  
L (ed) वानरस्यं हृत 1 G<sub>1</sub> वानरकाण्यं कृतम्, वानर-  
स्यंकाण्यं कृतम्.

[ 350 ]

ये राक्षसा मुख्यतमा हतास्ते वानरैर्युधि ।  
 वानराणां क्षयं युद्धे न पश्यामि कदाचन ॥ १५  
 सर्वक्षपितकोशं च स त्वमभ्यवपद्य माम् ।  
 त्रायस्वेमां पुरीं लङ्कां बालवृद्धावशेषिताम् ॥ १६  
 आतुरर्थे महाबाहो कुरु कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।

मयैवं नोक्तपूर्वो हि कश्चिद्भ्रातः परंतप ।  
 त्वय्यस्ति मम च स्नेहः परा संभावना च मे ॥ १७  
 देवासुरविमर्देषु बहुशो राक्षसर्षभ ।  
 त्वया देवाः प्रतिव्यूह्य निर्जिताश्चासुरा युधि ।  
 न हि ते मर्षभूतेषु दृश्यते सदृशो ग्लौ ॥ १८

15 °) M3 रक्षसा (for राक्षसा) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4  
 ये च मे (B3 ते) राक्षसा मुख्या —°) S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12  
 transp वानरैर् and युधि —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins 1 2-3  
 only of 1102\* —°) D2 भय (for क्षय) —°) D6 9-11  
 G3 M1 2 कथंचन —After 15, S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13  
 ins, while G3 3 M5 cont after 1102\*

1101\* नगर शत्रुणा रुद्ध युद्धे हतसुहृज्जनम् ।

[ S D8 ज्ञान, D12 वानर (sic) (for नगर) G2 3 M6  
 शत्रुणा रुद्धनगर (for the prior half) V3 -मुदुजय, B1  
 -सुहृज्जना (for -सुहृज्जनम्) N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 इतो युद्धे सुहृज्जन  
 (V2 °दुजय) (for the post half) ],

whereas D5-7 9-11 S ins, N̄1 D4 ins 1 2-3 only  
 after 17<sup>ab</sup>, while N̄2 V1 2 B3 ins 1 2-3 after 16<sup>ab</sup>,  
 V3 B2 4 cont 1 2-3 only after 1101\*, D13 ins 1 2-3  
 only after 15<sup>ab</sup>

1102\* न चापि वानरा युद्धे जितपूर्वा कदाचन ।

तदेतद्भयमुत्पन्न त्रायस्वैव महाबल ।

नाशय त्वमिमानद्य तदर्थं बोधितो भवान् ।

[ D11 M5 om (hapl) 1 1 —(1 2) T3 नीतपूर्वा  
 G2 कथंचन —(1 2) B4 आपन्न, G1 3 M5 अस्माक (for उत्पन्न)  
 N̄1 D4 नाशयस्व, N̄2 V1 D9-11 T1 G3 M3 5 त्रायस्वेह,  
 (M3 °मा), V2 3 B2 3 D13 त्रासन च, B4 त्रासनार्थ, D7  
 त्रायस्वास्मान्, G1 3 M1 2 त्रायस्व च (G2 सु-) D13 महद्भय (for  
 महाबल) —(1 3) 1 2 3 युद्धे (for अद्य) N̄1 D4 नाशयैतद्भय  
 मेघ (for the prior half) N1 D1 7 T2 3 यदर्थ, G1 तदर्थ  
 (for तदर्थ) D7 बोधित मया —For 1 3, N̄2 V B2-4 D13  
 subst, while G1 cont after 1099°

1102(A)\* तस्मात्तद्भयनाशार्थं मया सन्नेषितो भवान् ।

[ V3 B2 मयनाशार्थ (B2 °य) (subj), B3 G1 मय  
 विनाशार्थ, D13 भयस्य नाशार्थ G1 मया भ्राता प्र\* (damag-  
 ed) (for the post half) ]

—Hereafter G2 3 M5 cont 1101\*

16 V3 B2 om 16<sup>ab</sup> —°) D6 G1 3 सर्व, T3 म त्व,  
 Cr m g k t as in text (for सर्वे-) G2 -शोक (meta)  
 (for -कोश) S N̄ V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 कोश (B1 3 4  
 °य)श्च क्षपि (N̄2 V1 2 B1 3 4 D4 °यि)त सर्वे —°) S  
 D2 8 12 अद्य प्रप (D2 °वि [sic]) इय मा, N̄ V1 2 B1 3 4  
 D4 8 9-11 13 M1 2 अभ्यु (D6 °यु) पपद्य मा (N̄2 B1 4 D4  
 °पद्यता, V2 °तत्स्वय [sic]), G1 3 M3 5 अभ्यवपद्यता, Cg k t

as in text (for अभ्यवपद्य माम्) —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 V1 2  
 B3 ins 1 2-3 only of 1102\* —°) S N̄2 V1 3 B4  
 D1 3 8 12 मा (for [ह]मा) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 च नगरि  
 (for पुरी लङ्का) D4 रक्षस्य मा च नगरि

17 °) S N̄1 V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 कुरु साहाय्यमुत्तम,  
 N̄2 B3 कुरु साहाय्यमुत्तम —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, N̄1 D4 ins  
 1 2-3 only of 1102\* —°) N̄1 D1 9 [ए]न (for  
 [ए]व) D4 नोक्त S B1 2 D2 4 8 8 13 पूर्व (for -पूर्वो)  
 N̄1 V2 B4 पूर्व नोक्त D6 om हि (subj) —°) N̄2 V1  
 कश्चिद्भ्रात, B1 2 D1 8 12 13 T3 G3 कश्चिद्भ्राता, B4 G2 M3  
 कश्चिद्भ्रात, D4 कश्चिद्भ्रात, D6 भ्रात कश्चित् (by  
 transp), D7 9-11 भ्राता कश्चित् (for कश्चिद्भ्रात) B3  
 कश्चिद्भ्रातभरस्व (sic) Cg कश्चिदिति प्रश्ने । कदाचिदपि  
 नोक्तपूर्वोऽसीत्यर्थ । कश्चिदिति पाठे ह्यदन्य कश्चिदपि नैव-  
 मुक्तपूर्व इत्यर्थ Cg —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 D13  
 ins

1103\* निरयेऽप्येव पतनं यथा दुष्कृतकर्मण ।

—°) T3 त्वय्यास्ते S D8 12 हि मम, N̄1 V3 B1 D1-3 5 13  
 T1 2 M3 तु मम, G M5 मम तु, M1 2 च मम (by transp)  
 (for मम च) G1 स्नेहात् (for स्नेह) N̄ V1 2 B2-4  
 D4 यद्यस्ति मयि ते (V2 B2 D4 ते मयि) स्नेह, D7 मय्यस्ति  
 तु तव स्नेह —°) N̄2 तदा (for परा) N̄2 V1 2 B3 4 ह,  
 D13 ते (for मे)

18 °) D6-7 9-11 T G M3 5 Cg दे (D6 T1 M3 Cg दे)-  
 वासुरेषु युद्धेषु —°) B4 बहुधा D1 3 राक्षसेश्वर —°) N̄  
 V B D1 3 13 प्रतिव्यूहा (for °व्यूह) S D2 8 12 देवासुरा  
 परि (D2 प्रति) व्यूहा, D4 त्वया देशप्रतिव्यूहेर् (sic)  
 —°) B1 ते (for च) S1 V2 3 D4 8-12 T2 3 G3 M5  
 [अ]मरा, N̄2 D2 पुरा, B1 3 सुरा, Cg as in text (for  
 [अ]सुरा) G2 अपि (for युधि) —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V  
 B2-4 D4-7 9-11 S ins

1104\* तदेतत्सर्वमातिष्ठ वीर्यं भीमपराक्रम ।

[ N̄ V B2-4 D4 तव देवनायुध्य, M5 सङ्गदेव त्वमातिष्ठ (for  
 the prior half) N̄2 V B2 4 D4 5 भीमपराक्रम, D7 निगुल्-  
 विक्रम ]

—°) N̄1 V2 B1 D1 3 4 13 G2 M1 2 बले, T2 भुवि  
 (for बली) N̄2 V1 B3 4 सदृशो दृश्यते (B3 विद्यते) बले  
 (B4 बली) —After 18, S N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins.

कुरुष्व मे प्रियहितमेतदुत्तमं  
यथाप्रियं प्रियरण नान्धवप्रिय ।

स्वतेजसा विधम सपत्नवाहिनीं  
शरद्धनं पवन इवोद्यतो महान् ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५० ॥

1105\* स त्व मया समादिष्टो वीर भीमपराक्रम ।  
निर्गच्छ शूलमादाय पाशहस्त इवान्तक ।  
वानरात्राजपुत्रां च भक्षयस्व प्रमर्दं च ।  
समालोक्येव ते रूपं विद्वन्निश्चयन्ति वानरा ।  
रामलक्ष्मणयोश्चापि हृदयं प्रस्फुटिष्यति । [5]  
अतिबल महतो भयाद्विमुक्तो  
भवन्तु जन सुखितो ममाद्य सर्व ।  
तव मुजयलमश्रयामिगुप्त-  
स्त्रिदशरिपो जहि राघवं ससेन्यम् ।

[ Ñ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> [अ]सि सुदिष्टो  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 वीरो (for वीर). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भीमपराक्रम —(1 2) Ñ B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> म(D<sub>4</sub> स-) गच्छ, B<sub>3</sub> गच्छ त्व, D<sub>1</sub> निर्गच्छन्, D<sub>13</sub> निर्जृष्ट  
(sic) (for निर्गच्छ) D<sub>4</sub> आसाद्य (for आदाय). V<sub>3</sub> दड-,  
B<sub>1</sub> प्राप्त- (for पाश-) D<sub>4</sub> -मर्द (for -हस्त) —(1 3)  
B<sub>3</sub> तु (for first च) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 12 प्रमर्दं (V<sub>1</sub> 2  
°यन्), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रवृद्ध च, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> प्रमर्दं च (for प्रमर्दं  
च) D<sub>1</sub> भक्षय च प्रमर्दं च (sic) (for the post half)  
—(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for [ए]व) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 5  
—(1 5) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 विद्वन्निश्चयन्ति, B<sub>1</sub> विस्फुटिष्यति  
—(1 6) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिबल- (for अतिबल). —(1 8) V<sub>3</sub>  
प्रिय तप (for तव मुज-.) V<sub>2</sub> om., while D<sub>4</sub> reads -बल- in  
marg Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 सश्रयानि-; B<sub>1</sub> -नाहसानि- (for  
-समयाभि-). Ñ युक्त- —D<sub>4</sub> reads 1 9 after त्रिदश- in  
marg —(1 9) Ś D<sub>3</sub> 13 हर (for नहि) ]

19 V<sub>3</sub> om 19 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रियसहितम्, D<sub>13</sub> °तमम्  
(for प्रियहितम्) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> उक्त, Cm t as in text (for  
उत्तम) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 13 यशस्कर,  
D<sub>9</sub> यथा- \* (om hapl) (for यथाप्रिय) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 (D<sub>2</sub> om [hapl]) 8 13 प्रियकर (D<sub>1</sub> 8 °र),  
Ñ 2 °हित, B<sub>2</sub> °जन, D<sub>13</sub> °तम (for °रण). Ś D<sub>3</sub> 13  
-प्रिय-, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> -प्रियं, Cm t as in  
text (for -प्रिय). B<sub>3</sub> यशस्कर प्रियकर च तव प्रिय च.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ विमथ, B<sub>2</sub> 3 विरम, D<sub>1</sub> वि-द्, D<sub>9</sub> 11 व्यथय  
(for विधम) B<sub>1</sub> मृधेरि-, D<sub>4</sub> (before corr as in text)  
समग्र- (for सपत्न-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 13 [उ]द्यतो,  
Ñ 2 [उ]द्यितो, B<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्यत, G (ed) [उ]द्यत (for  
[उ]द्यतो) B<sub>1</sub> दिवि (for महान्)

Colophon D<sub>4</sub> om (cont. the Sarga) —Kānda  
name Ś Ñ 2 om, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 13 लका°. —After  
Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name  
Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 कुभकर्णसमादेशो, Ñ D<sub>9</sub> कुभकर्ण-  
समाप्रवेशो, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> कुभकर्णसमागमो, V<sub>1</sub> कुभकर्णसमागमन,  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 रावणकुंभकर्णसमागमो. —Sarga no. (figures, words  
or both) Ś Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 13 om, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 39,  
Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 40; V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 41; B<sub>2</sub> 37, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub>  
G M 62, T<sub>2</sub> 67, T<sub>3</sub> 68 —After colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> 3  
conclude with श्रीरामाय नम, M<sub>5</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय  
नमः



५१

तस्य राक्षसराजस्य निशम्य परिदेवितम् ।  
कुम्भकर्णो वभापेऽथ वचनं प्रजहास च ॥ १  
दृष्टो दोषो हि योऽस्माभिः पुरा मन्त्रविनिर्णये ।  
हितेष्वनभियुक्तेन सोऽयमासादितस्त्वया ॥ २  
शीघ्रं खल्वभ्युपेतं त्वां फलं पापस्य कर्मणः ।  
निरयेष्वेव पतनं यथा दुष्कृतकर्मणः ॥ ३  
प्रथमं वै महाराज कृत्यमेतदचिन्तितम् ।  
केवलं वीर्यदर्पेण नानुबन्धो विचारितः ॥ ४

यः पश्चात्पूर्वकार्याणि कुर्यादैश्वर्यमाश्रितः ।  
पूर्वं चोत्तरकार्याणि न स वेद नयानयौ ॥ ५  
देशकालविहीनानि कर्माणि विपरीतवत् ।  
क्रियमाणानि दुष्यन्ति हवींष्यप्रयतोऽपि ॥ ६  
त्रयाणां पञ्चधा योगं कर्मणां यः प्रपश्यति ।  
सचिवैः समयं कृत्वा स सभ्ये वर्तते पथि ॥ ७  
यथागमं च यो राजा समयं विचिकीर्षति ।  
बुध्यते सचिवान्बुद्ध्या सुहृदश्चानुपश्यति ॥ ८

51

D4 cont the previous Sarga

1 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Γ<sub>2</sub> परिवेदित (meta), T<sub>3</sub> Cr °देवन,  
Cg as in text (for परिवेदितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
8-18 M<sub>3</sub> वभापेद्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समा (D<sub>4</sub> sup lin  
also चा) वि (B<sub>4</sub> °दि) द्रो (for वभापेऽथ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> इ  
(for च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रावण प्रत्यभाषत (B<sub>3</sub> वाक्यम-  
ब्रवीत्) Cg कुम्भकर्णो वचन वभापे जहास चेत्यत्र  
व्यत्यय कार्य । उपर्या जहासेति वार्थं Cg —After 1, N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>9</sub> ins a passage relegated to App I (No 31),  
while D<sub>13</sub> repeats erroneously from 6 50 14 to  
6 51 1

2 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> [s] पि (for हि) B<sub>1</sub> हि नोपो  
(by transp) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [s] यमस्माभि (for हि  
योऽस्माभि) N<sub>1</sub> स एव दृष्टो योऽस्माभि —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 विनिश्चये (for -विनिर्णये) —<sup>c</sup>) L (ed)  
हितेपि (for हितेषु) V<sub>2</sub> 1 -युक्तेषु, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 13 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg -रक्तेन, Ck t as in text (for -युक्तेन) B<sub>1</sub> हिते-  
ष्वनतिरिक्तेषु —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> स्वयम् (for सोऽयम्) D<sub>4</sub> आख्या-  
यितस् (sic) (for आसादितस्)

3 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्युपेति, Cmg t as in text (for  
[अ]भ्युपेत). S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 इद् (D<sub>1</sub> शीघ्र [sic])  
पल्लु फल (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स्वया) प्राप्त शीघ्र पापस्य कर्मण —V<sub>1</sub>  
om (hapl) 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> [इ]व (sic), M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ए]षु  
(for [ए]व) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 निरय (°ये?) स्वावपतन,  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पतन निरये (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नरके) घोरे  
—<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 तथा (for यया) V<sub>3</sub> कारण, G<sub>3</sub> कारिण  
(for कर्मण)

4 D<sub>9</sub> om 4<sup>a</sup>-5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ते, Cg g 25 in text  
(for वै) V<sub>1</sub> प्रथम सुमहाबाहो —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (before  
corr as in text) 5 13 कृतम् (for कृत्यम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> न चिति (B<sub>3</sub> मन्त्रित, L (ed) विचितित

(for अचिन्तितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 वीर्यमत्तेन —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
नैव धर्मो, D<sub>4</sub> °रोधो (for नानुबन्धो) B<sub>1</sub> न स्वनयौ  
निवारित

5 D<sub>9</sub> om 5<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> म (for  
य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सद्य (for पूर्व-) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कर्माणि —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> ऐश्वर्यमोहित S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 करोत्यैश्वर्य  
(D<sub>4</sub> °त्येव तु) मोहित —D<sub>4</sub> om 5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> [ए]-  
वानु-, D<sub>1</sub> [इ]तर, M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पर- (for [उ]त्तर-) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>12</sub> -कर्माणि (for -कार्याणि) D<sub>13</sub> पश्चात्कार्याणि पूरं तु  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 13 स न (by transp), D<sub>5</sub> 6 12 न च (for  
न म) S<sub>2</sub> motheaten for वेद् —After 5, B<sub>3</sub> ins

1100<sup>a</sup> यो न वेद बलोन्मत्तो देशकालो नयानयौ ।

6 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> -विपन्नानि (for -विहीनानि) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 13 रूपाणि, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> कार्याणि (for कर्माणि)  
—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> हास्यति (for दुष्यन्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2-4</sub>  
8 12 13 हविर् (for हवींषि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> हविरप्रयत्तै-  
रिव (D<sub>1</sub> °तेष्वपि)

7 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> पच , B<sub>1</sub> पचतो योग —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> कर्मण  
(for कर्मणा) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 प्रतिपद्यते (D<sub>1</sub> °द्य च),  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ct य प्रपद्यते, M<sub>5</sub> य प्रयच्छति, Cmg k  
as in text (for य प्रपश्यति) —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
12 13 सविद् (for समय) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> य (for स) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
read स sup lin S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 8 10-13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 Ck t  
सम्यग्, T<sub>3</sub> सख्ये, Cmg g as in text (for सभ्ये)  
D<sub>7</sub> transp वर्तते and पथि G<sub>1</sub> सभ्ये पथि स वर्तते.  
Cg t सम्यगित्यव्ययम् Cg

8 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> तु (for च) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
12 13 या (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 य [sic]) यातथ्येन,  
D<sub>7</sub> °योगच (for यथागत च) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वे  
(for यो) D<sub>1</sub> राजन्, D<sub>2</sub> राज्ञा (for राजा) —<sup>b</sup>)  
S D<sub>3</sub> 13 समये, D<sub>4</sub> स स्वय (for समय) S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 वि (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यो) जिगीषति (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 °ते),

धर्ममर्थं च कामं च सर्वान्वा रक्षसां पते ।  
 नजने पुत्र्यः काले त्रीणि द्वंद्वानि वा पुनः ॥ ९  
 त्रिषु चैतेषु यच्छ्रेष्ठं श्रुत्वा तन्वावबुध्यते ।  
 राजा वा राजमात्रो वा व्यर्थं तस्य बहुश्रुतम् ॥ १०  
 उपप्रदानं मान्त्वं वा भेदं काले च विक्रमम् ।  
 योगं च रक्षसां श्रेष्ठ तावुमौ च नयानयौ ॥ ११

Ds 6-11 T2 3 Ckt च चिकीर्षन्ति, G1 म°, Cv r m as in text (for विचिकीर्षन्ति). —S2 om 8° —°) S1 Ds 12 स शुभ, N1 B1 3 Ds 13 स शुचि, V2 B2 4 Ds द्वाद्यवि (B4 °व)द, D1 मस्त्वया, D10 11 M1 2 सचिवैर् (for सचिवान्) Ds 7 T2 3 चापि (for बुद्ध्या). V1 3 Ds बुध्यते द्वाद्यबुद्ध्या वा (V1 °+\*, V3 °मद्बुद्ध्या) —°) B1 हृदयश् (sic), D13 सुहृद् (for सुहृदश्)

9 °) T1 सर्वम् (for रमेम्) N1 चार्थं (for अर्थं) S1 N2 V1 3 B2 4 Ds 7-9-11 T1 Ct हि; Cv r m g as in text (for first च). V2 त जाम; B4 Ds 7-9-11 T1 M1 2 Ct काम वा, Cv r m g as in text (for काम च) B3 स धर्ममर्थं काम च, Ds धर्मार्थकाममौल च. —°) S B1 Ds 8 12 13 सर्वं वा, N1 V3 सर्वं वा, D4 स सर्वं (for सर्वान्वा). N2 V1 3 B2 4 सर्वं वा (B3 3 च) राक्षसाधिप —°) T2 3 नजने (for भजने) —°) S B1 D1-3 8 12 सर्व- (for त्रीणि) B3 दुर्गाणि (for द्वंद्वानि) S D2 8 13 वै (for वा). B1 विमो (for पुन)

10 °) B1 लोकेषु (for चैतेषु) N2 य श्रेष्ठ, B2 Ds यच्छ्रेष्ठ, G1 कृच्छ्रेषु (for यच्छ्रेष्ठ) —°) B3 Ds बुध्यते (D4 °नि) (for बुध्यते) —°) S N1 V2 3 B D1-4 6 8 9 12 13 राजपुत्रो, M1 °मात्र (for राजमात्रो) —°) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 वृत्ता (for व्यर्थं) B1 परिश्रम, B4 परि° (for बहुश्रुतम्) N2 V B2 3 तस्य श्रुतमनर्थक

11 °) B1 2 तत् (for उप-) T3 प्रधान (sic) (for प्रदान) S N1 V B1-3 Ds 3 8-13 T2 3 Ms च (for वा) B4 D1 4 उपादान च मात्वं च —°) D13 कालेन (for काले च) B1 विश्रुत (for विक्रमम्) —After 11°°, N2 ins

1107\* विचार्य रक्षसा श्रेष्ठ तत् कार्यं प्रियाप्रिये ।  
 —°) N1 वा (for च). S V3 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षमश्रेष्ठ.  
 —°) D4 नु (for च)

12 °) M3 लोके, Cr m g t as in text (for काले). T3 -[आ]त्म- (for -[अ]यं-) D1 -कामाश्च, Ds -मानाना, D4 -कामाणि (for -कामान्य) —°) S2 सामर्थ्यं, V2 B1 D1-3 12 13 समर्थ, B3 सर्वत; B4 समये (for समग्र्य) N1 D4 समर्थे प्रवर्तते. —°) S V2 3 B4 Ds 3 8 12 13 निषेद्ध, N1 विक्रम (for निषेधेत्) D7 राजा, M5 काले (for लोके) B1 3 निषेधे न (B1 °व्य [sic])रो लोके,

काले धर्मार्थकामान्यः समग्र्य सचिवैः सह ।  
 निषेधेतात्मवल्लोके न स व्यसनमाप्नुयात् ॥ १२  
 हितानुबन्धमालोक्य कार्याकार्यमिहात्मनः ।  
 राजा सद्दार्थतत्त्वज्ञैः सचिवैः सह जीवति ॥ १३  
 अनभिज्ञाय शास्त्रार्थान्पुरुषाः पशुबुद्धयः ।  
 प्रागल्भ्याद्वक्तुमिच्छन्ति मन्त्रेभ्यश्च्यन्तरीकृताः ॥ १४

D4 विक्रमेरान्मनो लोके —°) S N1 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 न त, N2 V1 2 B3 3 नासौ, V3 त न (for न स) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 आश्रयेत् (for आप्नुयात्)

13 °) B1 हितार्थ- , D2 वरानु- (for हितानु-) M3 आलोच्य (for आलोक्य). —°) S N1 (N1 m. as in text) D10 11 G2 M1 2 Ct कुर्यात्कार्यम्, D6 कुर्यात्कर्मम् (sic), Cr m g as in text (for कार्याकार्यम्) S2 Ds 13 इहात्मना, N1 (m also as in text) महा°, B3 Ds इवा° (for इहात्मन) S Cr m “हितानुबन्धमालोक्य कुर्यात्कार्यमिहात्मन.” इति वा पाठ S —After 13°°, D13 ins only 1 1 of 1110\*. —°) S2 Ds 12 13 महार्थ-; D7 G2 सर्वार्थ- (for महार्थ-) Ds G2 -तत्त्वज्ञ.. N1 B2 राज्ञ समन्तशास्त्रज्ञैः ; B1 राजमद्भावतत्त्वज्ञैः, Ds T2 3 G1 Ms राजा तु (G1 Ms हि) सर्वकार्यं (D6 °काल, G1 Ms °शास्त्र)ज्ञ- —°) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 बुद्धिनिश्चितै, N1 B2 D7 9-11 M1 2 बुद्धिजीविनि (N1 B2 °वर्त.), M3 स हि जी° (for सह जीवति). —For 13°°, N2 V1 2 B3 4 Ds subst, while N1 (m) B2 ins. after 13

1108\* मन्त्रिमिदुदिसम्पन्नेर्विज्ञाय तदुपक्रमेत् ।

[ D4 [य]तद् (for तद्) ]

14 °) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 अनभिज्ञा हि शास्त्राणा (D4 साधूना) बहवः पशुबुद्धय —°) D1 प्रागल्भ्य, Ds ब्रह्मावद् (sic) (for प्रागल्भ्याद्). —°) V3 Ds 11 -मन्त्रिषु. S2 Ds 12 [अ]स्यातरीकृता; D2 [अ]तरत कृत (sic), D2 [अ]भ्यतरीकृतं (sic) —After 14, S N1 V3 (only 1. 3) B1-3 D1 2 4 6 8 12 13 ins, while Ds cont after 1110\*, Ds ins only 1. 3-4 after 20

1109\* मन्त्रिरूपा हि रिपवः सभान्यास्ते विचक्षणैः ।  
 ये हित नयमुत्सृज्य विपरीतानुसेविन ।  
 मूर्खैर्मन्त्रिगुणापेतैर्भ्राता मे पापबुद्धिभि ।  
 वस्त्रान्तेनाहरन्नाग्नि पापेन प्रतिषेधितः ।

[ N1 B1-3 Ds 6 om. 1 1-2 —(1 2) N2 यो (for ये) D1-3 [उ]पसेविन, D13 -[उ]पदेशिन (for -[अ]-नुसेविन) N2 विपरीत निषेधते (for the post half) —(1 3) N1 V3 B1 D13 मन्त्राणोपेतैर्, N2 Ds °गणैरेतैर् (for मन्त्रिगुणापेतैर्). N1 D4 भ्रातान्मा, Ds भ्रातस्त्व (for भ्राता मे) B2 [S]यमबुद्धिभि (for पाप) —(1 4) S D2 8 13 वस्त्रातेषु

अशास्त्रविदुषां तेषां न कार्यमहितं वचः ।  
अर्थशास्त्रानभिज्ञानां विपुलां श्रियमिच्छताम् ॥ १५  
अहितं च हिताकारं धार्ष्ट्याज्जल्पन्ति ये नराः ।  
अवेक्ष्य मन्त्रवाह्यास्ते कर्तव्याः कृत्यदूषणाः ॥ १६  
विनाशयन्तो भर्तारं सहिताः शत्रुभिर्वुधैः ।  
विपरीतानि कृत्यानि कारयन्तीह मन्त्रिणः ॥ १७

तान्भर्ता मित्रसंकाशानमित्रान्मन्त्रनिर्णये ।  
व्यवहारेण जानीयात्सचिवानुपसंहितान् ॥ १८  
चपलस्येह कृत्यानि सहसानुप्रधावतः ।  
छिद्रमन्ये प्रपद्यन्ते क्रौञ्चस्य खमिव द्विजाः ॥ १९  
यो हि शत्रुमवज्ञाय नात्मानमभिरक्षति ।  
अवाप्नोति हि सोऽनर्थान्स्थानाच्च व्यवरोप्यते ॥ २०

Bs [आ]हरेद् (sic) (for [आ]हरन्) N1 न पापैर् (by transp), Bs न पाप N1 B1s D2s प्रतिबोधित (for प्रतिषेधित) Bs मन्त्रिपापैर् बोधित, D4 उपाये प्रतिबोधिते (for the post half) ]

—Then D2 cont, while D3 ins after 14, whereas D1s ins only 1 1 after 13<sup>ab</sup>

1110\* अन्त सारैरकुटिलैरच्छिद्रै सुनिरूपितै ।  
सहायैर्धर्यते राज्यं सुस्तम्भैरिव मन्दिरम् ।  
[ (1 2) D2 सचिवैर् (for महायैर्) ]

—After 1109\*, D2 cont 1114<sup>a</sup>.

15 V2 missing from 15 up to 1 12 of App I No 32). V3 om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 अकार्य- (for अशास्त्र-) D4 कार्ये (for तेषां) D3 अशास्त्ररितोपसेया (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B3s 4 अकार्यम् (for न कार्यम्) D4 च यत् (for वच) D9-11 कार्यं नाभिहितं वच —<sup>c</sup>) B4 अनु- (for अर्थ-) B4 M5 -[अ]नभिज्ञानाद् N1 D2 अर्थे(D4 °थ)-शास्त्राण्यविज्ञाय —<sup>d</sup>) B4 विपुलाश्रयम्

16 V2 missing for 16 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 B1s 4 D1-3s 12 13 हि, B2 त; D4 om (for च) V1 \* 1 1 कार D9 अहिताश्च हिताकारान् —<sup>b</sup>) T3 दौष्ट्याज् (for धार्ष्ट्याज्) S V3 D1 2s 12 13 जना (for नरा) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 9-11 अवश्य, M5 उपेक्ष्या (for अवेक्ष्य) D4 -वाक्य (for -वाह्यास्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D2s 12 T2s G3 कृत-, M1 2 कार्य- (for कृत्य) N1 V1 B2-4 D9-11 मन्त्र(D9-11 कृत्य)दूषका D4 कर्तव्य मन्त्रदूषण

17 V2 missing for 17 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1s B2-4 D4 विनाशयन्ति S B1 D1-3s 12 13 विनाशाय(D2 °र्थ) च भर्तुर्हि(B1 °र्ता [sic]हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V1s B D4 भेदिता, D1s 8 12 13 सहि(D1s °ह)ता, M3 न हिता, (for सहिता) B1 शत्रवो (for शत्रुभिर्) S D4s 13 बुधा —D6 reads 17<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D4 हृद्यानि (for कृत्यानि) —D9 om (hapl) 17<sup>d</sup>-19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D4 हि (for [इ]ह) T2s ये नरा (for मन्त्रिण) D1 ये कुर्वन्ति समन्त्रिण

18 V2 missing for 18 (cf v l 15) D6s om 18 (for D9 cf v l 17) D4 om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 प्रिय, D1 मन्त्रि- (for मित्र-) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D3s 13 न मित्रान्, N3

अमन्त्रान्, V3 मन्त्रिणो (for अमित्रान्) N1 D2 मित्र-, V1 मन्त्रि- (for मन्त्र-) B मित्रान्मन्त्रविनिर्णं(B1 4 °श्च)ये. —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-3s 12 13 G (ed) व्यवहारे(S1 °री) च(D2 °पु, G[ed] वि-) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2 4 पर- (for उप-) N1 D4 पापमिश्रितान्, B3 परमाहितान् (for उपसंहितान्)

19 V2 missing for 19 (cf v l 15) D9 om 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 17) —<sup>a</sup>) D12 चापलस्य S1 N1 D2 4s 13 हि, S2 N2 V1 B2-4 च, D1 om. (for [इ]ह) S1 कृत्या हि, D4 हृद्यानि (for कृत्यानि) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 [अ]मि-, B1 [अ]र्थ, D6 T3 स-, D13 G1 वि, M3 दुष्-, Cr m g t as in text (for [अ]नु-) D4 सहस्राणि (for सहसानु-) D1-प्रभावत, Cr g t as in text (for -प्रधावत) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1s B D1-4 7-13 M1 2 Ct क्षिप्रम्, Cm g as in text (for छिद्रम्) B4 प्रधावते, D1 प्रयच्छति, D6 प्रपद्यति (for प्रपद्यन्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V1s B1-3 D1-4s 12 13 क्रौञ्चछिद्रम् (B3 before corr sup lin °पत्रम्), B4 क्रौञ्च चित्रम् (sic), T3 क्रौञ्च स खम् (for क्रौञ्चस्य खम्) —After 19, S V3 B1-3 (m) D1-3s 12 13 ins

1111\* शक्तो व्यवसित शत्रु स्वेन चाथेन तुष्यति ।  
मवं तस्मै प्रदातव्यमिति बुद्धिमता नय ।

[(1 1) D1 [स]व्यवसित (for व्यव°) V3 येन (for स्वेन) G (ed) वा (for च) —V3 om 1 2 —(1 2) D1s 13 स च तस्मै प्रदातव्य (for the prior half) B3 इति युक्तिमतां मत (for the post half) ]

—After 19, D4 reads 45<sup>ab</sup> and 38<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 1 1-2 of 1122\*)

20 V2 missing for 20 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 1s G1 M3 Cg अविज्ञाय, T3 M3 अमि°, Ck t as in text (for अवज्ञाय) —S2 om (hapl ?) from 20<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 1 2 of 1122\* —<sup>b</sup>) D1 4 (with hiatus) आत्मान, M5 ह्यात्मान S1 N1 V1 B D1-4s 12 13 परि-, D6 12s चाभि-, M3 नाभि-, Cg as in text (for अमि-) D7 9-11 G2s M1 2 (all with hiatus) आत्मान नाभिरक्षति —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1s B2-4 G1 [इ]ह (for हि) D4 अनुजानीहि (for अवाप्नोति हि) N1 V1 B2-4 [S]नर्थ (for ऽनर्थान्) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B2 4 D4 [ए]व, V3 D3 [अ]पि (for वि-) D8 12 G2 व्यवरोप्यते, Cg as in text (for व्यवरोप्यते) & Ck स्थानात् राजपदव्या

22  
22  
25

तत्तु श्रुत्वा दशग्रीवः कुम्भकर्णस्य भाषितम् ।  
भृकुटिं चैव संचक्रे कुद्वयैर्नमुवाच ह ॥ २१  
मान्यो गुरुरिवाचार्यः किं मां त्वमनुगासमि ।  
किमेव वाङ्मयं कृत्वा काले युक्तं विधीयताम् ॥ २२  
विभ्रमाच्चित्तमोहाढा बलवीर्याश्रयेण वा ।

अप्यवरोच्यते निवर्त्यते —After 20, § D1-3 6 8 12 13  
ins

1112\* न श्रुत न मया दष्ट मागरे गेनुमन्वनम् ।  
नूनमस्मद्विनाशाय देवेन मुन उच्छ्रित ।

[ § 2 om up to the prior half of l 2 D6 om. l. 2.  
—(1 2) D12 देने (for देने) D3 उच्छ्रित (for उच्छ्रित).  
D1 2 देने मुनमुच्छ्रित, D13 विधिना ते प्रसारित (for the  
post half) ]  
—D3 cont

1113\* एतन्मया श्रुत पूर्वं सीतादरणकारणम् ।  
यन्निमित्तं वयं सर्वे यास्यामो निघन रणे ।

—After 1112\*, D6 cont, while D5 7 10 11 T1 3 G2 3  
M3 ins after 20, whereas D9 ins. l 3-4 of 1109\*  
after 20 and then cont

1114\* यदुक्तमिह ते पूर्वं क्रियता मेऽनुजेन च ।  
तदेव नो हितं कार्यं यदिच्छसि च तत्कुरु ।

[ (1 1) D6 7 9-11 T3 G3 प्रियया (for क्रियता) M8  
अनुजेन (for मेऽनुजेन) —(1 2) M3 नो (for नो) D6 T3  
G3 गजन्, D7 9-11 वाङ्मय (for कार्य) D5 G2 यदि, D7 9-11  
यथा (for यद्) D6 7 9-11 तथा, T3 हि तद् (for च तद्). ]  
—After 20, G1 reads 29<sup>ad</sup> for the first time repeat-  
ing it in its proper place

21 V2 missing for 21 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D7  
एतच्, G1 तत्, M1 2 इति (for तत्तु) M6 तच्छ्रुत्वा तु (for  
तत्तु श्रुत्वा). D3 महाराज, § N1 V3 B1 D1 2 4 8 12 13 स  
तु श्रु (N1 D4 एतच्छ्रुत्वा महाराज, N2 V1 B2-4 श्रुत्वा  
तु (V1 B4 तच्छ्रुत्वा) वचन तस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B2-4 रावण  
(B3 also *sup lin* रावण) (for भाषितम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
V3 D1 2 6 9 G M1 2 5 भृकुटी, D3 13 T2 भृकुटि (D13  
°टीश), D3 भृ°, Cg as in text (for भृकुटि) N1 D4  
अव स-, N2 कुटिला, M1 2 चापि स- (for चैव स-) V1  
चक्रे स- (meta), B1 मद्रुद्धो (for सचक्रे) T3 भृकुटि  
कोपन चक्रे (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 वद्वा (for कुद्वय) N1 B2-4  
D1 3 13 [इ]दम्, B1 [ए]वम् (for [ए]नम्) D6 9-11  
T2 3 G M3 6 Cg अभाषत (for उवाच ह).

22 V2 missing for 22 (cf. v l 15) —<sup>b</sup>) §1 B1  
D8 12 अनुशोचमि, D13 °शास्त्रि च, G3 अभि°, B (ed)  
°शास्त्रि (for अनुगासमि). N2 V1 B2 3 किं भवाननुशास्त्रि

नाभिपन्नमिदानीं यद्वचर्यास्तस्य पुनः कथाः ॥ २३  
अस्मिन्काले तु यद्युक्तं तदिदानीं विधीयताम् ।  
समापनयजं दोषं विक्रमेण समीकुरु ॥ २४  
यदि खल्वस्ति मे स्नेहो भ्रातृत्वं वावगच्छमि ।  
यदि वा कार्यमेतत्ते हृदि कार्यतमं मतम् ॥ २५

मां Cg अनुशासमि शिष्यसे । आप्ते शप् Cg —V3 om  
22°-24° —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 B2 3 अल ते, B3 किमिदं (for  
किमेव) § D1 8 12 13 वाङ्मय, B1 4 वाङ्मय, D7 वाङ्मय,  
M3 वाङ्मय (for वाङ्मय) § D3 12 वक्तु, B1 4 D1-3 13  
कतुं, B2 श्रुत्वा (for कृत्वा) D4 अमत्र वाक्यमश्रुत्वा —<sup>d</sup>)  
§ N1 V1 B D1-4 8 12 13 कालयुक्त, D9 वाक्स्तभोग्र; D10 11  
यद् (D11 °यु) क्त तद् (for कालयुक्त)

23 V2 missing for 23 (cf. v l 15) V3 om 23  
(cf. v l. 22) § D4 8 om (hapl) 23-24° —<sup>a</sup>) D1  
विक्रमाच्, D13 वृत्ति- (for चित्त-). B1 -समोहाद्, D9  
-दोषाढा (for -मोहाढा) N1 प्रमादाहुद्विमोहाद्वा —<sup>b</sup>) B2  
D1-3 12 -[उ]च्छ्रयेण (for -[आ]श्रयेण) D1 च —<sup>c</sup>)  
N2 D1 अभिपन्नम्, B3 (*sup. lin.* also as in text) अभि-  
यत्तम् (for नाभिपन्नम्) D7 G2 पुरेदानीं —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 B1 4  
D12 वृत्ता, B2 3 D3 6 9-11 G2 Ck t व्यर्था, D13 श्रुत्वा  
(for व्यर्थास्). N1 V1 B1-3 D3 6 9-11 G2 Ck t  
कथा, Cg as in text (for कथाः) B1 कथा पुनः (for  
पुन कथा)

24 V2 missing for 24 (cf v l 15) § V3 D4 8  
om 24<sup>ad</sup> (cf v l 22 and 23) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 च, M6  
[S]पि, G (ed.) हि (for तु) N2 युक्त यत् (by  
transp.), B4 सयुक्त (for यद्युक्त) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B2 3 एव  
हि, V1 तदेव, D5 इदानीं तु (hypm) (for इदानीं)  
D9-11 विचित्रता, Cg as in text (for विधीयताम्)  
—After 24<sup>ad</sup>, D5-7 T G3 M3 ins

1115\* गत तु नानुशोचन्ति गत तु गतमेव हि ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B3 D9-11 दुःख (for दोष) B4 समापय निज  
दोष, G (ed) समापनय मदोषं —<sup>d</sup>) D1 शमीकुरु, D4  
शम कुरु

25 V2 missing for 25 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) § N1  
V1 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 ते (for मे) M1 2 मयस्ति यदि ते  
स्नेहो —<sup>b</sup>) D5-7 10 11 T G3 M1-3 विक्रम, Cmg k t as  
in text (for भ्रातृत्वं) § N1 V1 B1-3 D1-4 8 9 13 13  
चावगच्छसि, V3 B4 चापि°, D6 वा न ग°, D7 10 11 वावि°,  
G1 यदीच्छसि, G3 अव°, Cg as in text (for चाव-  
गच्छसि) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B1 हि (for वा) D9-11 Ct यदि कार्यं  
ममेतत्ते —<sup>d</sup>) D9 कार्यमत (meta) B3 D13 मम (for  
मतम्) § D8 12 हृदि कार्यमतद्रितं, N1 V1 3 B1 4 D1-4  
हृदि कार्य मत (N1 V1 D2 °यमिद्, D3 °यगतं) मम

स सुहृदो विपन्नार्थं दीनमभ्यवपद्यते ।  
 स बन्धुर्योऽपनीतेषु साहाय्यायोपकल्पते ॥ २६  
 तमथैवं ब्रुवाणं तु वचनं धीरदारुणम् ।  
 रुष्टोऽयमिति विज्ञाय शनैः श्लक्ष्णमुवाच ह ॥ २७  
 अतीव हि समालक्ष्य भ्रातरं क्षुभितेन्द्रियम् ।

26 V<sub>3</sub> missing for 26 (cf v l 15) V<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl ?) 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś सुहृत्सु, D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुहृत्स (by transp) D<sub>4</sub> ससुहृदो (sic) (for स सुहृदो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> Ck t -[उ]प, Cmg as in text (for -[अ]व-) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वि- (for उप-). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> साहाय्यो यो (sic) (for साहाय्याय) B<sub>3</sub> [उ]पपद्यते D<sub>4</sub> 9 साहाय्य योप (D<sub>4</sub> 9 यमनु) कल्पते

27 V<sub>3</sub> missing for 27 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 G<sub>3</sub> अथन (D<sub>13</sub> ०त), M<sub>6</sub> एव हि (for अथैव) D<sub>13</sub> ब्रुवत D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 स (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 दीन-, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> वीर- (for धीर) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 कुदो (for रुष्टो) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सज्ञाय (for वि०) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह) —After 27, D<sub>9</sub> ins 1117\* (followed by App I [No 32])

28 V<sub>3</sub> missing for 28 (cf v l 15) D<sub>9</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 स (for हि) D<sub>7</sub> तमतीव (for अतीव हि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समालोक्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 कुपित भृश, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup *lm* also) 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 कुपितेन्द्रिय (for क्षुभितेन्द्रियम्) —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 28<sup>a</sup>-29<sup>b</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> repeats 28<sup>a</sup>-29 after App I (No 32) B<sub>3</sub> repeats 28<sup>a</sup>, 1117\* and 1 1-51 of App I (No 32) after App I (No 32) —For 28<sup>a</sup>, T<sub>3</sub> subst, while I<sub>2</sub> ins after 37

1116\* अथ पश्चादुपायज्ञो वाक्यमेतदुवाच ह ।  
 —T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont, while Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins after 28<sup>a</sup> (first occurrence), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> missing) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 10 11 13 ins after 28, B<sub>2</sub> ins after 28<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> ins after 33, D<sub>9</sub> ins after 27

1117\* शृणु राजन्वहितो मम वाक्यमर्दिम ।  
 [V<sub>3</sub> illeg for शृणु राजन्व D<sub>4</sub> अवहित (for ०तो) B<sub>2</sub> अवेष्टवहितो राजन् (for the prior half) D<sub>3</sub> परतप (for अर्दिम) ]

—Thereafter, Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 (missing up to 1 12 of App I [No 32]) 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 32)

29 For sequence in Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12, cf v l 28 I<sub>2</sub> repeats 29-30 after App I (No 32) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4

कुम्भकर्णः शनैर्वाक्यं वभाषे परिसान्त्वयन् ॥ २८  
 अलं राक्षसराजेन्द्र संतापमुपपद्य ते ।  
 रोपं च संपरित्यज्य स्वस्थो भवितुमर्हसि ॥ २९  
 नैतन्मनसि कर्तव्यं मयि जीवति पार्थिव ।  
 तमहं नाशयिष्यामि यत्कृते परितप्यसे ॥ ३०

D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 (Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 both times) राक्षमशाद्ल —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 all first time, D<sub>2</sub> both times) उपगम्य द्वि (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B ते), Ñ<sub>2</sub> अनुगम्य च, D<sub>4</sub> अवगम्य ते, D<sub>5</sub> 11 उपपद्यसे, D<sub>6</sub> अव०, D<sub>7</sub> ०पद्य वै (for उपपद्य ते) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 (all second time) सतापागमनेन हि, T<sub>2</sub> (second time) 3 सतापेन तवानघ —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 read 29<sup>ad</sup> after 29<sup>ab</sup> (r) G<sub>1</sub> repeats 29<sup>ad</sup> here (cf v l 20) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> (second time) 3 तु (for च) Ś Ñ V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 (both times) 3 12 13 रोषायसौ, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> द्रो (D<sub>4</sub> रो) पमाशु, D<sub>3</sub> रोषाय स-, L (ed) रोषज्ञोको (for रोष च स-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> स्वस्थान् (sic) (for स्वस्थो) —After the first occurrence of 29<sup>ad</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> ins

1118\* बहुना कित्त्वया राजन्सर्वनाशं प्रवर्तित ।

30 T<sub>2</sub> repeats 30 (cf v l 29) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 नैवमर्हसि वक्तु ख —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठति (for जीवति) —V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 30<sup>a</sup>-31 D<sub>6</sub> reads 30<sup>ad</sup> (except तम) in marg —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तद् (for तम्) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 13 शा (D<sub>4</sub> शा) तयिष्यामि, D<sub>6</sub> कार०, D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नास०, Cg as in text (for नाशयिष्यामि) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 यदर्थं (for यत्कृते) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 5 6 G<sub>1</sub> परितप्यसे, D<sub>4</sub> परिपद्यसे (sic), Cg as in text —After 30, T<sub>3</sub> ins, while T<sub>2</sub> ins after 30 (r)

1119\* ते राक्षसा हता युद्धे वानरैर्भीमविक्रमै ।

विभीषण च राजेन्द्र न पश्याम्यहमागतम् ।

स खत्त्वतिबलं शूरो नित्यं स्वजनवत्सल ।

वानरैर्निहतं सख्ये मम भ्राता विभीषण ।

स हि नित्यं महातेजा धर्मशीलं प्रियवद् । [5]

त ममाचक्ष्व राजेन्द्र मनो मम विदीर्यते ।

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा कुम्भकर्णस्य रावण ।

अब्रवीत्सुमहातेजा वचनं राक्षसाधिप ।

अहं प्रथमं पितस्तेन श्रावितस्तेन विप्रियम् ।

राघवश्च रिपुर्वध्यं सस्तुतो मम पार्थिव । [10]

ततो मयोक्तो निर्भर्त्स्य ध्वसतेति पुन पुन ।

आहतश्च तदा वीरं क्रोधेन तु मया तथा ।

राघव शरणं प्राप्तश्चतुर्भि सचिवै सह ।

तस्य राक्षसराजस्य निशम्य वचनं तदा ।

अब्रवीत्कुम्भकर्णस्तु हृदयेन विचिन्तयन् । [15]

[(1 1) T<sub>3</sub> हते (sic) (for हता) —(1 2) T<sub>3</sub> आगत —(1. 11) T<sub>3</sub> [उ]क्तु (sic) (for [उ]क्तो) and ध्वसने च

अवश्यं तु हितं वाच्यं सर्वावस्थं मया तव ।  
 बन्धुभावादभिहितं भ्रातृस्नेहाच्च पार्थिव ॥ ३१  
 सदृशं यत्तु कालेऽस्मिन्कर्तुं स्निग्धेन बन्धुना ।  
 शत्रूणां कदनं पश्य क्रियमाणं मया रणे ॥ ३२  
 अद्य पश्य महाबाहो मया समरमूर्धनि ।  
 हते रामे सह भ्रात्रा द्रवन्तीं हरिवाहिनीम् ॥ ३३  
 अद्य रामस्य तद्दृष्ट्वा मयानीतं रणाच्छिरः ।

(for धमनेति) —(1 12) T<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) —(1 14)  
 T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा).]

—Thereafter, T<sub>2</sub> cont 1122\*

31 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 31 (cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 D<sub>5</sub> 7-9-11 G<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> 3 हि (for तु) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 वाच्य.,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 9 I<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> वाच्यं, I<sub>3</sub> कार्यं (for  
 वाच्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> महीपति (for मया तव) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13  
 सर्वावस्थो महीपति, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> सर्वावस्थासु ते (D<sub>10</sub>  
 °स्या गत, D<sub>11</sub> °स्यागत) मया, D<sub>3</sub> सर्वावस्थादितं तव. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 6 अति- (for अभि-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भ्रातृभावाच्च,  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 11 I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 भ्रातृ स्नेहाच्च (for भ्रातृस्नेहाच्च)

32 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> यादृश, D<sub>3</sub> सादृश्यं, Cg as in text  
 (for सदृश) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 च, D<sub>1</sub> om (for तु)  
 Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 कार्येस्मिन्, B<sub>3</sub> कालेन —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>3</sub> 12 वक्तु,  
 G<sub>3</sub> damaged (for कर्तुं) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स्नेहेन, B<sub>4</sub> मित्रेण,  
 Cg t as in text (for स्निग्धेन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चक्षुषा —D<sub>13</sub>  
 om 32°-33 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 [अ]नव, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> युति, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]द्य तत् (for रणे)

33 D<sub>13</sub> om 33 (cf v l 32) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाराज  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 राजन् (for मया) B<sub>4</sub> रणमूर्धनि विक्रम  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 कपि-, M<sub>3</sub> पर- (for हरि-) V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 द्रवत सर्वानरान् —After 33, D<sub>4</sub> ins 1117\* (followed  
 by App. I [No 32])

34 D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl) 34 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
 8 12 13 दृष्ट्वा त्व, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पश्य त्व (for तद्दृष्ट्वा). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अद्य  
 रामशिरो दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> समानीत, B<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वया° (for  
 मयानीत) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 रणे शिर., Ñ<sub>1</sub> मदच्छिर, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 रणाच्चिरात् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 13 13 महाराज —After  
 34, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> ins, while D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ins 1 4  
 only after 31

1120\* अद्य तस्य विनाशेन मारुतेर्माहताश्रयम् ।  
 शत्रोऽपि निर्वापयिष्यामि लङ्का येन प्रधर्षिता ।  
 सुखी भव महाराज लङ्का भवतु निर्वृता ।  
 भविष्यति न ते शोक शत्रुपक्षे मया हते ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो (for विनाशेन) B<sub>2</sub> मारुतात्मन (for  
 °श्रयन्). —(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> निवर्तयिष्यामि —(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> महाबाहो

सुखी भव महाबाहो सीता भवतु दुःखिता ॥ ३४  
 अद्य रामस्य पश्यन्तु निधनं सुमहत्प्रियम् ।  
 लङ्कायां राक्षसाः सर्वे ये ते निहतवान्धवाः ॥ ३५  
 अद्य शोकपरीतानां स्वबन्धुवधकारणात् ।  
 शत्रोर्युधि विनाशेन क्रोम्यस्त्रप्रमार्जनम् ॥ ३६  
 अद्य पर्वतसंकाशं ससूर्यमिव तोयदम् ।  
 विकीर्णं पश्य समरे सुग्रीवं प्लवगेश्वरम् ॥ ३७

(for महाराज) and भवति (for भवतु) B<sub>4</sub> निर्भया —(1 4)  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> transp मया and हते ]

35 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to निध D<sub>1</sub> अस्य (for  
 अद्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> निधनादद्य रामस्य (for °) and पश्यन्तु (for  
 निधन) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 transp. पश्यन्तु and निधन  
 D<sub>3</sub> हि (for सु-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> om सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> येन ते,  
 D<sub>5</sub> 7 I<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) एते नि- (for ये ते नि-)

36 V<sub>3</sub> om 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -शोचिता, D<sub>4</sub> मोक्षता (sic),  
 D<sub>13</sub> -शोचता (for -कारणात्) B<sub>3</sub> स्वबन्धुमनुशोचता.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 युधि शत्रु- (for शत्रोर्युधि) G (ed.)  
 प्रणाशेन —After 36°, V<sub>3</sub> erroneously repeats the  
 post half of l. 4 of 1120\* and reads 35<sup>d</sup> in marg.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 7-13 T<sub>3</sub> [अ]श्रु-, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G  
 M [आ]क्ष- (for [अ]क्ष-) —After 36, D<sub>3</sub> reads  
 l 2 of 1097\*.

37 D<sub>3</sub> om 37<sup>ab</sup> G<sub>3</sub> damaged from चेत in ° up  
 to सू in ° —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्लवग- (sic) (for पर्वत-) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V  
 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 -कूटभ (D<sub>4</sub> °ना) (for -संकाश) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub>  
 सतोयम् (for ससूर्यम्) M<sub>2</sub> तोदय (meta) (for  
 तोयदम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 सूर्यपुत्र प्लवगम् —D<sub>3</sub> reads 37<sup>cd</sup>  
 (followed by 1121\*) after the repetition of l 10  
 of 1097\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 विद्मती (D<sub>4</sub> °स्ती) णं,  
 B<sub>3</sub> प्र°, D<sub>1</sub> 13 निगीर्ण (for विकीर्ण). D<sub>3</sub> सामात्यं सगण  
 चैव —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> वानरेश्वर, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>4</sub> वानराधिप, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 6 प्लवगोत्तम, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शोणितो-  
 क्षित (for प्लवगेश्वरम्) —After 37, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4.  
 8 12 13 ins

1121\* अहमेकोऽद्य यास्यामि युद्ध युद्धविशारद ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> मोहम् —Ś D<sub>8</sub> om from the post half up to  
 45° V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> योद्ध युद्ध-, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 रण( D<sub>1</sub> °णे) रण- (for  
 युद्ध युद्ध-) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-8 12 -विशारद (D<sub>3</sub> 4 °द). ]

—Thereafter, Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 (Ś D<sub>8</sub> om 45°) 12, 13  
 read 45<sup>ef</sup>, while B<sub>2</sub> reads 45<sup>ef</sup> for the first time  
 after 1121\* repeating it in its proper place

—After 37, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M ins, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub>

न परः प्रेषणीयस्ते युद्धायातुलविक्रम ।

अहमुत्सादयिष्यामि शत्रून्तव महाबल ॥ ३८

यदि शक्रो यदि यमो यदि पावकमारुतौ ।

तानहं योधयिष्यामि कुबेरवरुणावपि ॥ ३९

D1s ins after 38<sup>ab</sup>, B2s ins after 45<sup>ef</sup> (first occurrence), D4s ins 1 1-2 after 38<sup>ab</sup> and cont 1 3-5 after 1121\*, F2 cont after 1119\*

1122\* कथं त्वं राक्षसैरेभिर्मया च परिरक्षित ।  
जिघासुभिर्दाशरथि व्यथसे त्वं सदानघ ।  
अथ पूर्वं हन्ते तेन मयि त्वा हन्ति राघव ।  
नाहमात्मनि सत्तापं गच्छेय राक्षसाधिप ।  
काम त्विदानीमपि मा व्यादिश त्वं परतप । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) V3 B1 D10 11 च (for त्वं) D4 वीरैर् (for एभिर्) B1 त्वं (for च) B2 D10 11 M1 2 परिसाक्षित —(1 2) N1 V B2-4 D4 13 दाशरथेर् (for दाशरथि) V3 पतितो (sic), B1 सुघोष, D4 व्यथिते, D13 व्यथसे त्वं (hypm) (for व्यथसे) N1 V B D13 राक्षसाधिप, N2 D4 M1 2 राक्षसेश्वर, D4 9 T1 किं (D7 त्वं) तदा° (for त्वं सदानघ) D4 T2 3 G1 3 M5 समन्य (G3 °न्यो) व्यथ (D4 F2 वध्य) सेनघ, M3 वच्यसे त्वमिहानघ (for the post half) Cg अथ विभीषण एव गत इति कुम्भकर्णस्य प्रश्न । मया विवकृतो गत इति रावण-स्थोत्तर च कचिच्च कोशे दृश्यते । तत् पूर्वपरविरुद्धम् Cg —(1 3) N1 V2 D9 M5 यदि, D4 पर, D4 M3 अथ (for अथ) N2 V1 3 B D13 यदि (B1 मयि) पूर्वं निपतिते, D10 11 M1 3 मा निहत्य रणे रामस्य (D10 11 किल त्वा हि) (for the prior half) B1 3 यदि (for मयि) —G3 damaged from हन्ति up to नाहमा in 1 4 B4 D4 एतु (for हन्ति) D10 11 निहनिष्यति राघव, M1 2 ततस्त्वा निहनिष्यति (for the post half) —(1 4) B4 राक्षसेश्वर Cg अर्थान्तरम् अहमात्मनि विषये मन्ताप न गच्छेय न गच्छामि । “व्यथयो बहुलम्” इति लकार-न्यस्य Cg —V3 om 1 5 B3 reads twice 1 5 (except काम) in marg —(1 5) D4 कार्यं (for काम) V1 2 नवान्यम्, B2 तिष्ठस्व (sic), B3 (second time) अपि वा, B4 तिष्ठ त्वं (for अपि मा) N1 B1 D4 काम तिष्ठ महाराज, N2 B3 (first time) काम नान्यमिदानी त्वम्, D13 कथमिदानीमपि च, M1 3 इदानीमेव मा राजन् (for the prior half) N2 V1 3 B3 (first time) आदिशस्व, D7 आदिश त्वं, D13 मादिश सु- (sic) (for व्यादिश त्वं) N1 B1 2 4 D4 प्रविश्यान पुरे- (B2 D4 °र) सुखी (for the post half) ]

—After 37, T2 ins 1116\* and 1117\* (followed by App I [No 32])

38 B1-3 D9 om 38<sup>ab</sup> D3 4 read 38<sup>ab</sup> after 45<sup>ef</sup> —°) B4 क (for न) N1 V D1-4 13 [अ]पर, D4 चार

गिरिमात्रशरीरस्य शितशूलधरस्य मे ।

नर्दतस्तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रस्य विभीषाच पुरंदरः ॥ ४०

अथ वा त्यक्तशस्त्रस्य मृदुतस्तरसा रिपून् ।

न मे प्रतिमुखे कश्चिच्छक्तः स्थातुं जिजीविषुः ॥ ४१

(for पर) N2 V D4 5 10 11 T G1 3 M1 2 5 प्रेषणीयस्ते S D4 12 नापरे प्रेषणीयास्ते —°) V3 D1 2 4 13 T3 -विक्रम, T1 damaged (for -विक्रम) —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V B4 D4 (1 1-2 only) 13 ins 1122\* —N2 illeg for 38° —°) V3 सकामा (sic) (for अहमुत्-) B3 तु शतयिष्यामि, D1 3 4 T2 3 उत्पादयिष्यामि, Cv 13 in text (for उत्साद°) —°) N2 V1 B2-4 D2-4 8 12 शत्रु तव, V2 तव शत्रु, V3 रिपु तव (for शत्रुत्व) S N1 V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 रिपुजय, D7 9-11 महाबलान् (for महाबल) B1 शत्रु परपुरजय

39 °) G3 damaged for पावकमारुतौ —°) N1 T2 ताव, D4 तद् (for तान्) S D4 12 L [ed 1 शोष- (L [ed.] साध)यिष्यामि, B3 D3 निहनिष्यामि —°) N2 B2 किं पुनस्तौ नराधमौ

40 °) N2 V1 2 B2-4 -प्रमाणस्य (for -शरीरस्य) N1 D4 गिरिकूटनिकाशस्य —°) S D4 12 शिला, V3 D4 शत, M1 2 शक्ति- (for शित-) D13 वे, M1 2 च (for मे) —°) S D1 3 12 नर्दतम्, D11 ननर्दत् (sic) (for नर्दतम्) —°) D7 10 T3 G1 3 वे (for च) D4 विभ्येदपि, D9 11 M1 विभीषाद्वै (M1 °च्च) S V1 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 विभी (B1 D3 8 12 13 °भि)यादपि वासव, N2 V2 B2-4 विभीषा हेवराडपि (V3 °डिति)

41 °) D7 अथ (for अथ) S N1 V1 3 B1 7 4 D1-4 8 12 13 G1 न्यस्तशस्त्रस्य, N2 B2 बहुशस्त्र —°) B2 वध्यतस्, B3 मूर्धतस्, B4 D3 मर्दतस्, D1 युध्यतस् (for मृदुतस्) S D2 8 12 चमू (for रिपून्) —After 41<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 2 B4 D13 ins

1123\* पवनस्येव वेगेन भञ्जतस्तरसा द्रुमान् ।

[ D13 च (for [इ]व) N2 V1 2 B4 भञ्जतस् (sic) (for भञ्जतस्) D13 बलात् (sic) (for द्रुमान्) ]

—°) D4 नाम (for न मे) S V3 B4 D1 2 3 8 12 13 प्रमुखत, N1 D5 7 T1 G2 °मुख, B1 D3 9-11 °मुख, D4 न मे प्रति, Cv as in text (for प्रतिमुखे) D5 किंचिच्च (for कश्चिच्च) —G3 damaged for ° S N2 D8 12 G1 स्थातु शक्त. कश्चिच्च (G1 किल), N1 V B2-4 D4 स्थातु कश्चिच्छक्तो (by transp), B1 D1 7 9-11 कश्चित्स्थातु शक्तो (D1 °) (by transp), M3 स्थातु क स्थाच्छक्तो (for कश्चिच्छक्त स्थातु)



19  
45  
40

नैव शक्त्या न गदया नामिना न शितैः शरैः ।  
हस्ताभ्यामेव संरब्धो हनिष्याम्यपि वज्रिणम् ॥ ४२  
यदि मे युष्टिवेगं स राघवोऽय सहिष्यति ।  
ततः पास्यन्ति बाणौघा रुधिरं राघवस्य ते ॥ ४३  
चिन्तया बाध्यमे राजन्किमर्थं मयि तिष्ठति ।  
सोऽहं शत्रुविनाशाय तव निर्यातुमुद्यतः ॥ ४४

42 °) D4 वे (for [ए]र) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D2-6  
10 11 L1 G1 3 M3 निशितं शरं, D7 G2 नेषुभि त्रि(G2  
दा)त, M5 न शरं शितं (by transp) D2 नो निशित-  
शरं. सह (unmetric) —After 42<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B1 2 1  
D1-4 8 12 13 ins.

1124\* नारयेन्मा हि सरब्ध साक्षादपि पुरंदर ।

[V2 हि मकुद, B1 सुमवद्ध B2 ख (for अपि) N V1 2  
B2 D4 जतक्रु (for पुरंदर) ]

—°) D4 अपि (for एव) D5 12 3 मकुदो, D9-11 सरब्ध  
(for सरब्धो).—<sup>d</sup>) D5 F1 तु, D6 7 9-11 म, G1 च (for  
[अ]पि) S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 हन्यामपि हि (V2 B1 च,  
D13 स-) वज्रिण, N V1 2 B2-4 D4 ध्वंयमपि वासव (N1 D4  
वज्रिण), 12 3 निहन्त्यामि वज्रिण & Cr निहन्त्यामि  
वज्रिणमिति पाठ ॥

43 °) B3 T3 सुष्टियोग —G1 damaged from स up  
to <sup>b</sup> V3 B3 4 D4 च, B1 वा (for स) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V2 3  
B D1-4 8 12 13 निषहिष्यति, V1 हि म°, G3 M3 Cg [S]न  
सहिष्यते, Cr m k t as in text (for सय सहिष्यति) —<sup>c</sup>)  
D13 तत पास्यामि बाणौघ —<sup>d</sup>) S V2 B1 D1 2 4 8 12 13  
वे, N V1 2 B2-4 D10 11 Cr m g t मे, D7 ह, D6 7 9 T1  
M3 तु, D6 T2 3 G M5 च, Ck as in text (for ते)  
—After 43, D7 G2 ins

1125\* अचिन्तयित्वा बाणौघान् रुधिरं राघवस्य च ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य च पास्यामि चिरकालपिपासित ।

[G2 om (hapl) I 1.]

44 V3 D4 om 44<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2 1 D2 दृष्टसे,  
B3 युज्यसे, D7 9-11 तप्यसे, G1 M2 व्युत्पसे (for बाध्यसे)  
N1 धीर (for राजन्) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 जीवति (for तिष्ठति) —<sup>c</sup>)  
N V2 B2 3 योह —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B4 D4 तव निर्यामि देवित

45 B3 om. 45 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9-11 धीर (for राजन्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 9-11 G2 नि(G2 त)हनिष्यामि, G3 ० व्यामि हि  
(for हनिष्यामीह) M1 2 हनिष्यामि रणे रिपु —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T1  
समुग्रीव (for सुग्रीव च) F3 महाबल —For 45<sup>abed</sup>, S  
N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

मुञ्च रामाद्भयं राजन्हनिष्यामीह संयुगे ।  
राघवं लक्ष्मणं चैव गुग्रीवं च महाबलम् ।  
असाधारणमिच्छामि तव दातुं महद्यशः ॥ ४५  
वधेन ते दाशरथेः सुखावहं  
मुखं समाहर्तुमहं व्रजामि ।  
निहत्य रामं सह लक्ष्मणेन  
खादामि सर्वान्हरियुथमुख्यान् ॥ ४६

1126\* अत्र राम समोमित्र समुग्रीव समारुतिम् ।  
सर्वानेकपदे हन्मि प्रविज्जा मे तवाग्रतः ।

[(1 1) D8 अत्र (for अत्र) N1 D1 4 सुग्रीव च (for  
समुग्रीव) D3 transp -सोमित्र and सुग्रीव —(1 2) V2 ए  
\* /, B1 D1-3 एकापदे (for एकपदे). B1 [अ]स्य (for  
मे) V3 D1 3 4 प्रविज्जाने (for प्रविज्जा मे) ]

—Hereafter, D1 repeats 1 1, 1 (reads)—to of  
1097\* and read 37<sup>ed</sup> (followed by 1121\*)

—After 45<sup>ed</sup>, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1127\* हनूमन्तं च रक्षोघ्नं लब्ध्वा येन प्रदीपिता ।  
दुरीश्यापि हनिष्यामि संयुगे समवस्थितान् ।

[(1 1) D11 transp लब्ध्वा and येन —(1 2) G2  
[अ]न्यान् (for [अ]पि) D6 7 9-11 मक्षविष्यामि (for [अ]पि  
हनिष्यामि) G1 हनिष्यामि (for the prior half).  
D6 7 9-11 1 समुपस्थितान् (D9 11 °न, D10 °ते) ]

—N1 B1 om 45<sup>ed</sup>. S N2 V B1 D1 2 8 (S D3 om  
45<sup>ed</sup>) 12 13 read 45<sup>ed</sup> after 1121\* B2 repeats 45<sup>ed</sup>  
here (cf v1 1121\*) D4 reads 45<sup>ed</sup> after 19 —<sup>f</sup>)  
S N2 V B2 (both times) 4 D1-3 8 12 दह जय, D4 13  
महाजय (for महद्यश) —After 45<sup>ed</sup> (first occur-  
rence), B2 ins 1122\*, while D3 4 read 38<sup>ab</sup> (D4  
followed by 1 1-2 of 1122\*) after 15<sup>ed</sup>, whereas  
D5-7 9-11 S ins 1 1-9 only of 1097\*

46 G (ed.) om 46 —<sup>ab</sup>) N1 D5 6 T1 3 M3 Cg  
सुसाहं (sic), N2 V B1 D1 M1 2 सुसाहं, B2-4 D2 4 सुसाहं,  
D3 13 सुसाहं, Ct as in text (for सुसावह) ॥ Cg  
ते वधेन दाशरथे सुखावहमित्यर्थान्तरम् ॥ G1 3 M5 जय  
(for सुग) D3 इह (for अह) N1 यतामि, N2 V1 2 B2 3  
यतेय, V3 B4 D1-3 13 प्रयामि, G1 3 M5 यतिष्ये (for  
व्रजामि) D4 उग्र प्रहर्तुमिह सप्रयामि (for <sup>b</sup>) S D3 13  
वदामि ते दाशरथि सुसाहं शत्रु समाहर्तु (S1 °हर्तु)मह प्रयामि.  
—<sup>d</sup>) V3 पास्यामि (for खादामि) V3 अपि, D1 युधि (for  
हरि-) V B1 3 D1-4 12 13 -योध-, G1 धीर- (for युध-).



रमस्व कामं पिव चाग्र्यवारुणीं  
कुरुष्व कृत्यानि विनीयतां ज्वरः ।

मयाद्य रामे गमिते यमक्षयं  
चिराय सीता वशगा भविष्यति ॥ ४७

G  
B  
L

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५१ ॥

47 V<sub>3</sub> om 47<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 कामान् , D<sub>9</sub>-11 राजन् , Cm as in text ( for काम ). B<sub>1</sub> अपि ( sic ) ( for पिव ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>9</sub>-11 चाद्य , D<sub>1</sub> 4 चाग्र , D<sub>3</sub> वाग्र्य , D<sub>7</sub> वाद्य ( for चाग्र्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कार्याणि , T<sub>1</sub> १४ नि ( damaged ) ( for कृत्यानि ) D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]पनीयता , D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 विनीय ( for विनीयता ) B<sub>1</sub> श्रम , D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 दु खं Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुरुष्व कार्याण्यपयातु ते ज्वर , G<sub>1</sub> कुरुष्व कार्याणि हितानि विज्वर —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 तव , B<sub>4</sub> तद् , D<sub>4</sub> तदा , D<sub>13</sub> त च ( for मया ) D<sub>11</sub> राम ( sic ) ( for रामे ) D<sub>4</sub> समक्ष ( sic ) , D<sub>9</sub> 12 यमक्षये ( for यमक्षय ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 वशमागमिष्यति ॥ Cm रामे गमितेयमक्षयमित्यत्र गमिते अयम् अक्षयम् इति च्छेद । मया रामे अक्षय यथा तथा चिराय सीतावश गमिते सति अय राम अद्य आगमिष्यति । वन्धुभूत सन्नसद्गहं प्रतीति शेष । अतो ज्वरो विनीयताम् । त्व

काम रमस्व । वारुणीं पिवेति सम्ग्रन्थः । , Cg मया निमित्तेन रमस्वेत्यादौ काकु । इयम् अक्षयमिति च्छेद । रामे विषये गमिता इय सीता चिराय वशगा भविष्यतीत्यर्थान्तरम् ॥

Colophon —Kānda name Ñ<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 कुभकर्णगर्जन( D<sub>3</sub> °नो , D<sub>13</sub> °ना ) , Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 9 कुभकर्ण( B<sub>4</sub> °र्णमाटोप )वाक्य , V<sub>1</sub> कुभकर्णविकृत्यन , V<sub>3</sub> विकृत्यन —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om , Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> 41 , Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 42 , V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 43 , B<sub>1</sub> 3 38 , D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M 63 , D<sub>9</sub> 40 , T<sub>3</sub> 68 , T<sub>3</sub> 70 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम , G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम् —After colophon, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins a passage relegated to App I ( No 33 )

3. 2  
4. 1  
3. 1

तदुक्तमतिक्रायस्य बलिनो बाहुशालिनः ।  
कुम्भकर्णस्य वचनं श्रुत्वोवाच महोदरः ॥ १  
कुम्भकर्णं कुले जातो वृष्टः प्राकृतदर्शनः ।  
अबलिप्तो न शक्नोति कृत्यं सर्वत्र वेदितुम् ॥ २  
न हि राजा न जानीते कुम्भकर्णं नयानयौ ।  
त्वं तु कैशोरकाद्वृष्टः केवलं वक्तुमिच्छामि ॥ ३  
स्थानं वृद्धिं च हानिं च देशकालविभागवित् ।

## 52

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> -कायेन, D<sub>13</sub>-कोपेन (for -कायस्य) ॐ Ck तदित्यव्ययम् ॐ D<sub>8</sub> F<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> बल-, Cv as in text (for बाहु-). Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12 13</sub> बलिना (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1 3 11</sub> बन्निना, B<sub>1</sub> बहुना, D<sub>1</sub> बन्निनो) बलशालिना (D<sub>4</sub> °न०) (for <sup>b</sup>). N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> एव विक्रयमानस्य अन्वि (B<sub>4</sub> जलि)नो बलशालिन —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> कुम्भकर्णेन

2 <sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2 8 12</sub> बुद्ध्या, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (before corr as in D<sub>5</sub>) यथा, D<sub>5 7 9</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> (before corr) दृष्ट (for वृष्टः) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्राकृतजनन —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> अबलुप्तो (sic) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3 8 12</sub> शक्नोति, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जानीये (for शक्नोति) —D<sub>4</sub> reads 2<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> कृत्यं सर्वं निवेदितु

3 D<sub>4</sub> reads 3<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अय (for न हि). D<sub>2 4</sub> I<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विजानीते, Cr m g k t as in text (for न जानीते) D<sub>2</sub> नामिजातो न जानीये —D<sub>4</sub> reads 3<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> किं तु (for त्व तु) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B D<sub>4 9 13</sub> केशोरया, D<sub>8</sub> F<sub>2</sub> °रक्तो, Cr m g k t as in text (for °रक्ताद्) Ś D<sub>1 3 8 12</sub> वृष्ट, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B D<sub>4 9 13</sub> बुद्ध्या (for दृष्ट) N̄<sub>1</sub> त्वं तु देसविचरत —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>1-3 13</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> अहंसि, Ck t as in text (for इच्छामि) ॐ Ct 'केवलं कर्तुमिच्छामि' इति पाठेऽनहायतया रामेण युद्धमिति शेष ॐ

4 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> स्थान-, T<sub>2</sub> नून, Cg k t as in text (for स्थान) N̄<sub>2</sub> विवृद्धिं, G<sub>3</sub> वृद्धिं च (for वृद्धि च) G<sub>3</sub> transp वृद्धि and हानि —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> विभाविता, B<sub>4</sub> -विभागज, B<sub>3</sub> -विभागता, D<sub>2</sub> -विभागत, D<sub>4</sub> -बलावल, D<sub>10 11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> Ck t -विधानवित्; Cg as in text (for -विभागवित्) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> देज (B<sub>4</sub> °श-) काल बलावल —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3 7 8 12</sub> G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °र), N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1 4-6 9-11 13</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2 3 5</sub>

आत्मनश्च परेषां च बुध्यते राक्षसर्षभ ॥ ४  
यत्तु शक्यं बलवता कर्तुं प्राकृतयुद्धिना ।  
अनुपामितवृद्धेन कः कुर्यात्तादृशं युधः ॥ ५  
यांस्तु धर्मार्थकामांस्तं त्रयीषि पृथगाश्रयान् ।  
अनुबोद्धुं स्वभावेन न हि लक्षणमस्ति ते ॥ ६  
कर्म चैव हि सर्वेषां कारणानां प्रयोजनम् ।  
श्रेयः पापीयसां चात्र फलं भवति कर्मणाम् ॥ ७

राक्षसर्षभ, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राजमाविष (D<sub>3</sub> °प), T<sub>2</sub> पुरुषर्षभ (for राक्षसर्षभ)

5 <sup>a</sup>) D. च (for तु) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>5-7 10 11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm k t [च] शक्य, M<sub>1 2</sub> कर्तुं, Cr g as in text (for शक्य) B<sub>1</sub> बलतावद् (for बलवता) ॐ Cm यत्तु शक्य-मिति पाठे बलवता बलमात्रमवलम्ब्य स्थितेन पुरुषेण यत्कर्तुं शक्य योग्य तादृश जो वा युधं कुर्यात् ।, Ck अशक्यमिति पठ्य ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>1-3 8-13</sub> वक्तु, B<sub>1</sub> उक्त, M<sub>1 2</sub> शक्य (for कर्तुं) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> -बुद्धवान्, D<sub>13</sub> -बुद्धित्वात्, T<sub>2</sub> -युक्तेन, Cr m k t as in text (for -बुद्धेन) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न (for क) D<sub>3</sub> वच, D<sub>9-11</sub> नर, Cv as in text (for युध) Ś D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> त्वेनत्तादृश (Ś D<sub>3</sub> °तमदृश) वच, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> marg. also) तदे (V<sub>1 3</sub> तेन) तद् (B<sub>3</sub> °व ग) दित त्वया, D<sub>13</sub> त्वेयं मदृश वच

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2 4 9 12</sub> यश्च, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3 13</sub> यच्च, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यस्तु, B<sub>4</sub> यत्तु, D<sub>1</sub> यत्तु (sic) (for यास्तु) F<sub>3</sub> च (for एव) B<sub>3</sub> युद्धमार्थेयमाना, D<sub>2</sub> यत्तु कामार्थेयमांश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1 3 4 13</sub> पृथगाश्रयात्, N̄<sub>2</sub> पुरुषाश्रितान् (for पृथगाश्रयान्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10 11</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> Ck t अवबोद्धु, Cv r m g as in text (for अनुबोद्धु) D<sub>5-7</sub> I G<sub>1 3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> Cr g स्वभावेनान्, Cm l t as in text (for स्वभावेन) Ś D<sub>2 4 8 12</sub> अनुपश्यन्ति नो भाव (D<sub>2</sub> य बुद्ध्या, D<sub>1</sub> भावेन), N̄<sub>1</sub> V B अनु (B<sub>1 3</sub> जत्र) पश्य स्वया (V<sub>3</sub> यथा) बुद्ध्या, D<sub>1 13</sub> अनुपश्यति ये भावो, D<sub>3</sub> अनुपश्यामि भावात्ते —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> तु (for हि) G<sub>1</sub> इह (for न हि) D<sub>10 11</sub> ताम् (for ते). ॐ Cm स्वभावेन न हि लक्षणमिति पाठ ॐ

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>2 8 12</sub> कामक्षेत्र, N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1 3 4 13</sub> काम एव (for कर्म क्षेत्र) ॐ Cr कर्मेति जातावेकवचनम्. ॐ N̄<sub>2</sub> तु (for हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B कार्याणां तु (B<sub>3</sub> च), D<sub>4</sub> (after corr in marg) कार्याणां न (for कारणानां) M<sub>1 2</sub> प्रयोजक. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> न (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सभवे चैव (for फल भवति)

निःश्रेयसफलावेव धर्मार्थावितरावपि ।

अधर्मनिर्णयोः प्राप्तिः फलं च प्रत्यवायिकम् ॥ ८

ऐहलौकिकपारत्र्यं कर्म पुंनिर्निषेव्यते ।

कर्माण्यपि तु कल्याणि लभते काममास्थितः ॥ ९

तत्र कृत्स्नमिदं राज्ञा हृदि कार्यं मतं च नः ।

शत्रौ हि साहसं यत्स्यात्किमिवात्रापनीयते ॥ १०

8 D<sub>1</sub> reads 8 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 नि श्रेय-  
सफल (D<sub>3</sub> 'ल')त्वे च (D<sub>2</sub> 'पि', D<sub>3</sub> 'व'), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
नि श्रेयसफल चैव, D<sub>13</sub> नि श्रेयसफलावश्यौ, T<sub>2</sub> नि श्रेय-  
सफलादेव —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> धर्मार्था विभवाऽपि (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 अत्र (D<sub>13</sub> अत्र, L [ed] इह) धर्मार्थयो,  
N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> अधर्मेण (V<sub>3</sub> 'र्मात्रा')नयो (for अधर्मान-  
नर्थयो) D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> प्राप्ति (for प्राप्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 वै, N<sub>2</sub> वा (for च) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 प्रत्यभाविता, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'क', D<sub>1</sub> 3 'वि तत्'),  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 [1 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Cr t प्रात्यवायि (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 'य')क,  
B<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यवायिना, B<sub>3</sub> प्रात्यवायि (sup. in also 'भावि')क  
(sic), Cm g k as in text (for प्रत्यवायिकम्) D<sub>4</sub> फल  
सत्येन भाषित

9 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 13 इह (for ऐह-) S D<sub>5</sub> 6  
8 13 1 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cm g k पारत्र्य, N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13  
M<sub>5</sub> Cv -पारत्र्य, B<sub>3</sub> पावित्र्य (for पारत्र्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub> 12 निषिध्यते, S<sub>2</sub> निषिध्यते (for निषेव्यते) B<sub>1</sub> कथमेको  
गमिष्यति, B<sub>3</sub> कर्म मुक्ति (marg also as in text)-  
निर्देशते —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 5 M<sub>5</sub> कर्मणि, G<sub>1</sub> वर्माणि D<sub>4</sub> 6 13 च  
(for तु) D<sub>2</sub> 4 9 13 कत्याण, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ch t  
कत्यानि, Cv m g wrongly कत्याणि (for कल्यानि) S  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 कर्मण्यर्थे (D<sub>13</sub> 'त्र') तु कत्याणो, N<sub>1</sub> कर्मण्यर्थ  
कत्याण, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 अकर्मणा न (B<sub>2</sub> च) कल्याण, V<sub>1</sub> 2  
सुकर्मणा तु कल्याण, V<sub>3</sub> कर्मणापि न कल्याण, B<sub>1</sub> कर्मण्यपि  
च कत्यानि, B<sub>4</sub> अकर्मण्यत्र कत्याण, D<sub>1</sub> कर्मणैव हि कल्याण,  
D<sub>3</sub> कर्मणोप्यथ कत्याण, G<sub>2</sub> 3 कत्याणानि च (G<sub>3</sub> तु) कर्मणि,  
L (ed) कर्मणात्र तु कल्याण —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्यते, D<sub>9</sub>  
भजते, G<sub>1</sub> न लभेत् (for लभते) D<sub>3</sub> वर्मम् (for कामम्)  
G (ed) काममास्थित B<sub>3</sub> तत्र ते कारमास्थित

10 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> अत्र (for तत्र) —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
subst

1123\* न प्रमादो एव राजा हृदि कार्यं कथयन् ।

[D<sub>2</sub> सदा (for एव) and कार्यं कदाचन (for काय  
कथयन्)]

—while, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> subst, B<sub>3</sub> cont after  
1130\*

1129\* तत्प्रहृष्टतम राजा हृदि कार्यतम मइत् ।

एकस्यैवाभियाने तु हेतुर्यः प्रकृतस्त्वया ।

तत्राप्यनुपपन्नं ते वक्ष्यामि यदसाधु च ॥ ११

येन पूर्वं जनस्थाने बहवोऽतिवला हताः ।

राक्षसा रावणं तं त्वं कथमेको जयिष्यसि ॥ १२

ये पुरा निर्जितास्तेन जनस्थाने महौजसः ।

राक्षसांस्तान्पुरे सर्वान्भीतानद्यापि पश्यसि ॥ १३

[ B<sub>3</sub> तत्र (hypm) (for तत्) B<sub>4</sub> प्रहृष्टतम N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
राज्ञो N<sub>1</sub> कार्यमिदं वच, B<sub>3</sub> सख्यनम महत् (for कार्यतम महत्) ],  
whereas, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 subst for 10<sup>ab</sup>

1130\* न प्रशान्तमिदं राजो हृदि कार्यं कदाचन ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> पुता तद् (for प्रशान्तम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> निस् (for हि) D<sub>10</sub> 11 तत् (for स्यात्) S V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 शत्रोर्हि समरे हिता, N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub>  
शत्रोर्युधि विनाशेन (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 'शाय'), V<sub>2</sub> युधि शत्रोर्विनाशेन  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 (before corr as in text) 8 12 एव (for  
इव) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विधीयते, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> [अ]पनीयते, D<sub>2</sub>  
[अ]सिधीयते, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पनीयता, G<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि नीयते,  
Cr m g as in text (for [अ]प<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> तत्त्वेनापि विधीयते,  
D<sub>13</sub> किमेकेनापनीयते

11 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> [अ]भियाने S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
सीतायशोप (V<sub>3</sub> 'वलाप' [sic], B<sub>1</sub> 'वामाप, B<sub>3</sub> 'वामोप,  
D<sub>1</sub> 'विशोप, D<sub>2</sub> 'याश्चाप, D<sub>4</sub> 'रामाप, L [ed] 'याश्चोप)-  
नयने —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 व्याहृतत्, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct प्राह-  
तत्, B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cm कथितत्, Cr g as in text (for  
प्रकृतत्) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 9 जन, B<sub>1</sub> 4 ततो (for  
तत्र) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]नुपपन्नात् (sic), D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुपपन्नात् B<sub>1</sub> मे  
(for ते) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वा, N<sub>1</sub> तत् (for च) N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 यदसाधुवत्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रियदर्शन, B<sub>4</sub> शृणु माधु च (for  
यदमाधु च)

12 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यदि (for येन) B<sub>1</sub> पूर्वयेन (by transp)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 राक्षसा (for सतिवला) D<sub>9</sub>-11 तदा  
(for हता) N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा बहवो हता —After  
12<sup>ab</sup>, N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1131\* एवमथ निहत सख्ये दूयन्निशिरास्तथा ।

—D<sub>10</sub> om (hapl ?) 12<sup>c</sup>—13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 11 रावव-  
धस्ता S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 त शूर रावव सख्ये, N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub>  
बलिन (B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसो) रावव त त्व (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> इतु, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 त्व  
तु, V<sub>3</sub> त तु), B<sub>3</sub> रावव बलिन त्व तु —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> पुन (for  
एको) S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 हनिष्यसि (for जयि<sup>o</sup>)

13 D<sub>10</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9 11 पूर्व,  
B<sub>2</sub> पुनर्, Cr g as in text (for पुरा) D<sub>6</sub> निहतात् (for  
निर्जि<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सख्ये (for तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> वनोक्तस,  
D<sub>9</sub> हतौजस (for महो<sup>o</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> राक्षसास्त्व पुरे सर्वान्

15  
14  
14

तं सिंहमिव संकुटं रामं दशरथात्मजम् ।  
सर्वं सुप्तमिवाबुद्ध्या प्रबोधयितुमिच्छसि ॥ १४  
ज्वलन्तं तेजसा नित्यं क्रोधेन च दुरासदम् ।  
क्रस्तं मृत्युमिवासह्यमासादयितुमर्हति ॥ १५  
संशयस्थमिदं सर्वं शत्रोः प्रतिसमासने ।  
एकस्य गमनं तत्र न हि मे रोचते तत्र ॥ १६  
हीनार्थस्तु समृद्धार्थं को रिपुं प्राकृतो यथा ।

(hymn) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हतान् (for भीतान्)  
D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 न (for [अ]पि) —For 13<sup>od</sup>, S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13  
subst.

1132\* राक्षसास्तस्य तान्भीतान्मग्ननिवाचलोक्य ।

[ D<sub>18</sub> तनवान् (for तान्भीतान्) L (ed) [अ]त्र लोकेय ],  
while, N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> subst.

1133\* राक्षसाम्भनरास्तेषां भीतात्ताद्यानुपश्यसि ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> अथ न पश्यसि, D<sub>4</sub> नाद्यापि पश्यसि (for नाद्यानुपश्यसि)  
B<sub>4</sub> नीतास्त्व तत्र पश्यसि (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, N<sup>1</sup> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont, while D<sub>13</sub> cont  
after 1132\*

1134\* येऽपि चान्ये महात्मानो राक्षसाश्चूरसमता ।  
राम पश्यन्ति भीतास्ते स्वप्नेऽपि नरसत्तमम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> चापि (by transp) (for ऽपि च) B<sub>3</sub> महा-  
वाधो (for °त्मानो) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> ते नित्य (for भीतास्ते). ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> ते (for त) D<sub>5</sub> सिद्धम् (for निद्धम्).  
V B<sub>1</sub> दुर्वपं (for सकुट्टं) —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 सर्पं, T<sub>1</sub> स त्व,  
Cm g t as in text (for सर्पं). N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub> इवाबुद्धे, N<sup>2</sup> इव  
कुट्ट, V इवाबुद्धि, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> इव (D<sub>13</sub> °वा) प्रा (B<sub>4</sub> प्र)ञ्, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>3</sub> इवाबुद्धा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 इवाप्रञ्, D<sub>4</sub> इवावय्यं, D<sub>9-11</sub>  
Ct अहो बुद्धा, Cm g °बुद्धय (for इवाबुद्ध्या) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुप्तं  
(S<sup>2</sup> °स्ते) सर्पमिवाप्र (S<sup>2</sup> °प्रा)ञ्, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वं स्वप्नमिवाप्राञ्.  
Cv r सर्वं (°पं ?) सुप्तमिवाबुद्धयेति पाठ. C —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>1</sup>  
V B<sub>3</sub> प्रबोधयितुम् (for प्रबोधयितुम्) B<sub>1</sub> इच्छति  
(for °सि)

15 D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 om (hapl ?) 15 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13  
ज्वलित B<sub>3</sub> युक्त (for नित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> क्रोधिन च, M<sub>1</sub> 2  
शक्रेणापि (for क्रोधेन च) —<sup>o</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>7</sub> 8 13 क्रय, D<sub>6</sub> 9 स त्वं,  
M<sub>3</sub> क्रस्त्व (for क्रस्व) B<sub>3</sub> मृत्युममं भूतम् (for °मिवा-  
सह्यम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> समादयितुम्. S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 6 8 13 G<sub>1</sub> इच्छति,  
N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> इच्छति, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 अर्हसि (for  
अर्हति) Cg आपादयितुमापादितुम् C

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> संग्रामस्थम् (for मशयस्थम्) N<sup>1</sup> अवा-  
चीर्णं, N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> अनाकीर्णं, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> अनाचीर्णं, V<sub>3</sub> समा-  
कीर्णं, D<sub>4</sub> अवार्ताणं, D<sub>13</sub> अनादीर्णं, G<sub>3</sub> अनिभिर्द्र (for

निश्चितं जीवितत्यागे वशमानेतुमिच्छति ॥ १७  
यस्य नास्ति मनुष्येषु सदृशो राक्षसोत्तम ।  
कथमाशंससे योद्धुं तुल्येनेन्द्रविवस्वतोः ॥ १८  
एवमुक्त्वा तु संरब्धं कुम्भकर्णं महोदरः ।  
उवाच रक्षसां मध्ये रावणं लोकरावणम् ॥ १९  
लब्ध्वा पुनस्तां वैदेहीं किमर्थं त्वं प्रजल्पसि ।  
यदेच्छसि तदा सीता वशगा ते भविष्यति ॥ २०

इद सर्वं). S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शयनस्थमनादी (D<sub>8</sub> 12 °ची)र्णं, B<sub>1</sub> अस-  
शयनवाकीर्णं —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -समापने, V<sub>1</sub> 3 -समापन,  
B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) -समागमे, T<sub>1</sub> -सहासने, Cm g k t as  
in text (for -समापने) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शत्रुं प्रति वहा (D<sub>13</sub> महा)-  
वह, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 शत्रुं प्रति महापनं, B<sub>3</sub> शत्रो परिसमापने,  
D<sub>4</sub> शत्रो प्रतिममासत, D<sub>6</sub> शत्रो प्रतिसमाहिते, D<sub>9</sub> शत्रुं प्रति  
महाहवे, G<sub>3</sub> एकस्य गमन तत्र, L (ed) शत्रुं प्रति च हामन  
—<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> एतस्य. N<sup>2</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>5</sub> तेद्य, D<sub>5</sub> om, D<sub>9-11</sub>  
तात, G<sub>3</sub> तुभ्य, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तस्मान्; Cv r m g as in text (for  
तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 मद्य (for हि मे) N<sup>1</sup>  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cr भृश, G<sub>3</sub> मनः (for  
तत्र) C Cv संशयस्थमिदं सर्वं, एकस्य गमन तत्रेति च पाठ ।  
Cr संशयस्थमिदं सर्वं शत्रो प्रतिसमापने । एकस्य गमन तत्र  
न हि मे रोचते भृशमिति पाठ C

17 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> स, K (ed.) सु- (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> कि  
विप्र (for को रिपु) N<sup>2</sup> B D<sub>1</sub> 3-7 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3.6  
Cg t प्राकृत, Ck as in text (for प्राकृतो) D<sub>2</sub> प्रार्थ-  
यित्व्यति —B<sub>4</sub> reads 17<sup>od</sup> after 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> निश्चित  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 13 जीवित (for जीविन-) S<sup>1</sup> -त्यागी (for  
-त्यागे) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> N<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 अर्हति, B<sub>1</sub> इच्छति,  
D<sub>2</sub> अर्हसि (for इच्छति)

18 S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 repeat 18<sup>ab</sup> after 24 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) यदि (for यस्य) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त्रिलोकेषु (for  
मनुष्येषु) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर, D<sub>4</sub> भुवि कचन  
(for राक्षसोत्तम) —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> आशमते, T<sub>3</sub> °रसे (for °ससे)  
S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 तेनेच्छसि कथं योद्धु —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 [इ]ह विपत्र (D<sub>3</sub> °पत्रि)ता (S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °त)  
(for [इ]न्द्रविवस्वतो) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>3</sub> तुल्यमिन्द्रविवस्वतो,  
D<sub>4</sub> तुल्य मृत्युमिवात्मन .

19 <sup>a</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सु- (for तु) S<sup>1</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 सकुट्टं,  
N<sup>2</sup> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 7 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सरब्ध —<sup>d</sup>) S<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 रावणोपम, N<sup>2</sup> V B<sub>2-4</sub> राक्षसाधिप (for  
लोकरावणम्).

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पुनस्त्व, D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 पुरस्ताद्  
(for पुनस्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स- (for त्व) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
परितप्यसे, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वं विलंबसे (for त्वं प्रजल्पसि)

दृष्टः कश्चिदुपायो मे सीतोपस्थानकारकः ।  
 रुचितश्चेत्स्वया बुद्ध्या राक्षसेश्वर तं शृणु ॥ २१  
 अहं द्विजिह्वः संह्रादी कुम्भकर्णो वितर्दनः ।  
 पञ्च रामवधायैते निर्यान्तीत्यवधोपय ॥ २२  
 ततो गत्वा वयं युद्धं दास्यामस्तस्य यत्नतः ।  
 जेष्यामो यदि ते शत्रून्प्रोपायैः कृत्यमस्ति नः ॥ २३

अथ जीवति नः शत्रुर्वयं च कृतसंयुगाः ।  
 ततः समभिपत्स्यामो मनमा यत्संप्रीक्षितम् ॥ २४  
 वयं युद्धादिहेष्यामो रुधिराण्य समुक्षिताः ।  
 विदार्य स्वतनुं बाणैः रामनामाद्वितैः शितैः ॥ २५  
 भक्षितो राघवोऽस्माभिर्लक्ष्मणश्चेति वादिनः ।  
 तव पादौ ग्रहीष्यामस्त्वं नः कामं प्रपूरय ॥ २६

— °) Ds यदीच्छसि यथा, D6 7 9 T2 G2 यदेच्छसि तया (T2 °दा), D10 11 T1 M3 Cg t यदीच्छसि तदा, G1 यदेच्छसि तदा (for यदेच्छसि तदा) — For 20, S N1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1135\* लब्ध्वा पुनस्त्व वैदेहीं किमस्मान्नाभिभाषसे ।  
 यदीच्छसि सर्ती सीतामवशा वशमागताम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 तु, D2 ता (for त्व) N1 त्व प्रजल्पसि, B1 D3 अभि°, D4 त्व न जल्पसे (for नाभिभाषसे) — (1 2) N1 हि तां (for सर्ती) N1 वशमागताम् प्रभो, D4 वशमा कर्तुमात्मन (for the post half) ],

while N2 V B2-4 subst

1136\* लब्धोपपन्ना वैदेही किं त्र्येव विकल्पितै ।  
 त्व यदीच्छसि वैदेहीं वशमा तु शृणु प्रभो ।

[ (1 1) N2 V1 विकल्पितै — (1 2) V3 B4 यद् (for यदि). V1 ता सीता (for वैदेहीं) ]

21 °) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 -[उ]पादान (for -[उ]पस्थान-) M1 2 -साधन (for -कारक) — °) S Ds 8 12 T2 3 M1-3 Cg रुचिरश्च, B4 रुचित, D9 रुचिर, Ct as in text (for रुचितश्च) S1 Ds 12 चाद्य (Ds 12 °स्य) दक्ष्यामो, S2 चास्य बुध्यामो, N V B2-4 चैव (N1 चापि, B4-खलु) मे बुद्ध्या, B1 D1-3 13 च (B1 चेत्) स्वबुद्ध्या मे (for चेत्स्वया बुद्ध्या) D4 चरित वापि मे बुद्ध्या — °) S D1-3 8 12 13 राक्षस्यैभ (for राक्षसेश्वर) B2 D4 G2 तच्च, B3 मे (for त) B1 राक्षसेन्द्र शृणुष्व तत्, D7 9-11 राक्षसेन्द्र तत् शृणु

22 °) S2 Ds 12 अनर्हजिह्व D1 मज्जादी, D4 मज्जाद्, D13 सक्रोधी (for सहादी) — °) S V1 B4 D1-4 8 12 13 [S]ति (D2 [S]व, D13 [S]ति) गर्जन (D4 °जित), N2 विकर्तन, V2 विगर्जन, B2 M2 विमर्जन (for वितर्जन) — °) S2 B1 Ds 12 मुच (for पञ्च) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 [अ]द्य (for [ए]ते) S N1 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 गच्छतु (Ds °ति) (for निर्यान्ति) B4 [अ]द्य (for [इ]ति) N1 [अ]वबुध्यता, B1 3 विधोषय, B4 [अ]वलोकय, D2 [अ]वबोधय, T2 3 [ए]व बोधय, G1 [अ]विधोषय D4 गच्छत्येव विबुध्यता, D9 निर्याम प्रवरायुधा (for °) N2 पञ्च राम गमिष्यामो युद्धायास्त्रायोजय

23 °) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 रणे (for वय) N1 सर्वे (for युद्ध) — °) B4 तत्र (for तस्य) B3 वीमत (for

यत्नत) N1 युद्ध दास्यामि यत्नत (sic), B1 दास्यमेत्य प्रयत्नत — °) S N1 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 त वविष्यामहे शत्रु, N2 V B2 3 त च शत्रु (N2 तत्र शत्रु, B3 शत्रु च त) वविष्यामि (V °मो), D4 भवद्विधिमहे शत्रु (sic) — °) S N V B D1-3 8-13 T1 कार्यम् (for कृत्यम्) N2 B2 शत्रु (for अस्ति) N2 B2 3 ते, B1 ह (for न)

24 V3 om 24 — °) S3 यथा, B3 कथ, D2 अथ (for अथ) N V1 B2 3 D7 G2 ते (for न) S V2 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 शत्रुस्ते, M1 2 न शत्रौ, Cg t as in text (for न शत्रुर्) — °) N1 D4 कृतनिश्चया, V5 तव सयुगात् (for कृतसंयुगा) — °) N1 D4 तथा (for तत) Ds G1 तमभि-, M3 तदभि- (for समभि-) S N1 Ds 3 8 12 समभिपत्स्यामो, N3 V1 2 B1 3 4 D4 समभियास्यामो, B3 समवधास्यामो, T2 समभिवत्स्यामो, G (ed) समुपपत्स्यामो — G1 om (hapl. ?) 24<sup>d</sup>-25<sup>a</sup> — °) S B2 D1-3 8 12 13 समर्थित, N V3 B1 4 D3 समन्वित, V1 समाहित, Ds T1 समीहित, Cm g k t as in text (for समीक्षितम्) — After 24, S D2 8 12 repeat 18<sup>ab</sup>

25 G1 om 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 24) — °) V3 युद्ध (for युद्धाद्) S V1 2 B Ds 5 6 8 10-12 G3 Cr m g t इहेष्यामो, N2 समेष्यामो, V3 हि दास्यामो, Ck as in text (for इहेष्यामो) — °) D4 समुच्छिन्ना, T2 3 °क्षिता, Cr m g as in text (for समुक्षिता) — °) S1 B4 D1 7 8 G2 स्व (B4 ते) तन्त्र, N V1 2 B2 3 स्या तनु, V3 स्यातर, Cr m g k t as in text (for स्वतनु) N V B2 1 राचन (for बाण) D4 निवार्यमाणा रामेण — °) N1 तीक्ष्णर् (for राम-) D1 -नामातिक (sic) S B4 D1-3 8 12 13 युधि, N V B1-3 D4-7 9-11 12 G2 3 M3 5 शर, Cr m g as in text (for शितै) S Cr m g वय बाणै स्वतनु विदार्य रामेण विदारिता कारयित्वा रुधिराण्य समुक्षिता रामनामाद्वितै शर सह युद्धादिहेष्याम इति योजना S — After 25, N V B1 2 4 D13 ins, B3 ins after 25<sup>ab</sup>

1137\* इत तद्वातर सेन्य मसुग्रीव न ससय ।

[ B4 D13 सुग्रीव च (for ससुग्रीव) ]

26 °) S N2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 निहतो (for भक्षितो) D7 G2 राघवो भक्षितो (by transp) — °) T2 3 वा पुन, Ck t as in text (for वादिन) — °) B2 Ds 9-11 तत्, Cg as in text (for तत्र) B3 चरिष्यामस् (for



एतत्सुनीतं मम दर्शनेन  
 रामं हि दृष्ट्वैव भवेदनर्थः ।  
 इहैव ते सेत्स्यति मोत्सुक्रो भू-  
 र्महानयुद्धेन सुखस्य लाभः ॥ ३४

अनष्टसैन्यो ह्यनवाप्तसंशयो  
 रिपूनयुद्धेन जयज्जनाधिप ।  
 यशश्च पुण्यं च महन्महीपते  
 त्रियं च कीर्तिं च चिरं समश्नुते ॥ ३५

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्विपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५२ ॥

Cm as in text (for ज्ञाना) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ds 12 सर्वशोथा-  
 गमिष्यति, N̄1 सर्वथा प्राणमिष्यति, N̄2 V 1 2 B सर्वयोप-  
 नयिष्यति, D4 (marg also as in N̄2) सर्वप्रणयमिष्यति,  
 Ds सर्वदेव भविष्यति, Ds-11 सर्वथैव गमिष्यति —After 33,  
 Gs erroneously repeats 32<sup>a</sup>

34 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 9 12 हि वचो ममाद्य, N̄1 Ds नय(Ds  
 after corr यदि दर्शनेन, N̄2 V B2-4 D1 12 तव दर्शनेन,  
 B1 Ds यद्दर्शनेन (for मम दर्शनेन) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 च, D12 तु  
 (for हि) Ds दृष्टेन (sic) Ds अनाया (sic) (for  
 अनर्थः) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds इहैव N̄1 तत्सेत्स्यति, B1 चोपास्यति,  
 Bs तेनेक्ष्यति (sic), Ds तद्वाक्ष्यम (for ते सेत्स्यति)  
 V3 B4 न (for मा) N̄1 Ds कार्यतस्व (for मोत्सुक्रो भूः)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś ह्ययुद्धेन, V1 3 सु, Bs अयो तेन, Ds 12 हि युद्धेन,  
 T1 3 न युद्धेन (for अ°) Ds महोत्सुद्धेन, Ds महोत्सुद्धेन  
 (for महानयुद्धेन) N1 जयस्य (for सुखस्य)

35 <sup>a</sup>) Śs N̄ V B Ds 6 8 12 13 Ms 5 Cm g अदृष्ट-  
 Bs-दोषो (for सैन्यो) Ds [ 5 ] पि (for हि) N̄1-सभ्रमो  
 (for-सशयो) Ds अदृष्टसैन्येषु भवाप्तसभ्रमो —<sup>b</sup>) Ds-11  
 Gs रिपु, Cm k as in text (for रिपू) Ś V3 B4 Ds 12

च(Vs हि) युद्धेन, Ds-11 त्वयुद्धेन, Cg as in text (for  
 अ°) T1 G1 Ms नराधिप, Gs M1 2 जयाधिप (for  
 जनाधिप) Ś N̄1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 जयेज्जनाधिप, N̄2 V  
 B2-4 जयस्य सर्वथा (for जयज्जनाधिप) —<sup>c</sup>) Gs योग्य  
 (for पुण्य) Ds Gs 3 महीपति (for °ते) Ś N̄ V B  
 D1 2 8 12 13 मही च भूपति (N̄ V B2-4 °ते) Ds मही च  
 भूपते, Ds त्रियश्च कीर्ति (sic), Ds 9-11 T1 G1 Ms  
 महान्म(G1 Ms मही म)हीपति, Cg as in text (for  
 महन्महीपते) Cg महीपते इति सप्रोधनम् —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ds Gs समष्टु (for च कीर्ति) T2 transp त्रिय and  
 चिर Ds समश्नुते (for °ते) N̄2 V B2-4 समाप्नुहि त्व (for  
 चिर समश्नुते) Ds समग्रसौख्य च समाप्नुहि त्व

Colophon —Kānda name N̄1 B Ds 4 12 लकाकाडे  
 —Sarga name Ś N̄ V B D1-1 8 9 12 13 महोत्सुद्धेन  
 —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś1 N̄1 V3  
 B3 Ds 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 V1 D1 44, N̄- V2 Ds 43,  
 B1 3 39, B4 42, Ds-7 10 11 T1 G1 M 64, Ds 41,  
 T2 69, T3 71 —After colophon, Ds concludes with  
 राम, G M1 2 5 श्रीरामाय नम .

स तथोक्तस्तु निर्भर्त्स्य कुम्भकर्णो महोदरम् ।  
अत्रवीद्राक्षमश्रेष्ठं भ्रातरं रावणं ततः ॥ १  
सोऽहं तव भयं घोरं वधात्तस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
रामस्याद्य प्रमार्जामि निर्वैरस्त्वं सुखी भव ॥ २  
गर्जन्ति न वृष्ण शूरा निर्जला इव तोयदाः ।  
पश्य संपाद्यमानं तु गर्जितं युधि कर्मणा ॥ ३

## 53

1 " )  $\tilde{N}_2$  तथोक्त स ( by transp. ),  $V_3$  स तथा हि,  
D7 G2 एवमुक्तस्, Cg k t as in text ( for स तथोक्तस् ).  
 $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B_1 2 4 D_1-4 8 12 13$  निर्भर्त्स्य ( for तु नि° )  
— $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D_1-4 8 12 13$  om 1°d —° ) G1 3 रक्षसां  
( for राक्षस- )

2  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D_1-4 8 12 13$  read 2-II after 15.  
—° )  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D_1-4 8 12 13$  अहं तेद्य, D5 सोयं तव  
( for सोऽहं तव ) —° )  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_1 4 D_1-3 8 12 13$   
रावणतत्,  $\tilde{N}_1 V_2 D_4$  राघवस्य,  $V_3$  रावणाद्य, T3 रामस्याद्य  
( sic ) ( for रामस्याद्य )  $V_2 3$  प्रनेष्यामि, B4 प्रवक्ष्यामि,  
D3 प्रजानामि ( for प्रमार्जामि ) B2 रावणेयोपनेष्यामि,  
B3 राक्षसेश्वर नेष्यामि  $\text{Cm g}$  प्रमार्जामि प्रमार्जयामि  
( Cg °जामि निवर्त्तयिष्यामीत्यर्थः ).  $\text{Cm} -^d$  )  $V_3 D_5 9-11 T$   
G3 M3 5 निर्वैरो हि, B1 निर्भरं तव, D9 निर्वैरोथ, G1 निर्वै-  
रोपि ( for निर्वैरस्त्व )

3 For sequence in  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D_1-4 8 12 13$   
cf v l 2 —° ) D1 ते ( for न )  $\tilde{S} D_2 8$  तथा, B1 यथा  
( for वृथा ) —° )  $\tilde{N}_1$  सजला ( for निर्जला ).  $\tilde{N}_2 B_2 3$   
सजला जलदा इव. — $V_3$  om 3° —4° —° ) T3 पाप ( sic )  
( for पश्य )  $\tilde{S}_2 D_8 12$  सपाद्यमाना ( sic ),  $\tilde{N}_1$  सपीड्यमान,  
B1-3 D6 7 9-11 Ct सपद्यमानं, Cg as in text ( for  
सपाद्यमान )  $\tilde{S}_2 \tilde{N} V_1 B_2 D_1-4 8 12 13$  वै,  $V_2 B_1 4$  मे,  
B3 D7 त्व, D9 G1 तं, G3 M5 तन्, Cg k t as in text  
( for तु ) —° ) G2 निर्जितं, Cg k t as in text ( for  
गर्जित )

4 For sequence in  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D_1-4 8 12 13$   
cf v l 2  $V_3$  om 4°b ( cf v l 3 ) —° ) D7 9-11  
M1 2 Ck t मर्षयति —° ) D9 सभाषयति D5 9 9 T2 3 G  
M5 च ( for न ) D7 10 11 M1 2 Ck t सभावयितुमात्मना.  
—For 4°b,  $\tilde{S} B_1 D_1-4 8 12 13$  subst

1139\* नामर्षयन्त्यात्मनो ये ते न सभावयन्त्युत ।

[ D13 मर्षयति ( for [ अ ] मर्ष° ) D3 न ते ( by transp )  
B1 [ अ ] वेत्ता व ये ते ( sic ) ( for [ आ ] त्मनो ये ते न ) D4  
अमर्षादात्मनो ह्येते कर्म सपाद्यत्युत ],

न मर्षयति चात्मानं संभावयति नात्मना ।  
अदर्शयित्वा शूरास्तु कर्म कुर्वन्ति दुष्करम् ॥ ४  
विह्वलानामबुद्धीनां राज्ञां पण्डितमानिनाम् ।  
शृण्वतामादित इदं त्वद्विधानां महोदर ॥ ५  
युद्धे कापुरुषैर्नित्यं भवद्भिः प्रियवादिभिः ।  
राजानमनुगच्छद्भिः कृत्यमेतद्विनाशितम् ॥ ६

while,  $\tilde{N} V_1 2 B_2-4$  subst

1140\* नामर्षयति यो नित्यमप्रगल्भ स भाषते ।

[ B3 मर्षयति, B1 [ अ ] मर्षयति. B4 ये ( for यो )  $V_1 2$   
प्रभाषते, B3 न भाषते. ]

$\text{Cm} Cr$  न मर्षयतीति । शूरा परकृता लघूक्तिं न मर्षयन्ति न  
सहन्ते । आत्मनात्मानं न संभावयति न श्लाघन्ते । उभयत्रापि  
व्यत्ययेनेकवचनम् ।, So also  $\text{Cm g}$   $\text{Cm} -^d$  )  $\tilde{S} D_1-3 8$   
12 13 अमर्षयित्वा, B1 अमर्षभाषाः ( for अदर्शयित्वा )  $\tilde{N}$   
 $V B_2-4 D_4$  अमृष्य हि (  $\tilde{N}_1$  अमर्षास्तु,  $V_1$  अमृष्ययित्वा  
[ hypm ],  $V_2$  अमर्षिता,  $V_3$  अमृष्यति, B2 आमृष्यो हि,  
D4 आमृष्य च ) रणे शूरा ( for ° )  $\tilde{N}_1 D_4$  दारुणं ( for  
दुष्करम् )  $V_2$  कुर्वन्ति रणदु कर ( for ° ) G2 अकृत्यमान  
शूरस्तु कुरुते कर्म दुष्कर

5 For sequence in  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D_1-4 8 12 13$   
cf v l 2 —° ) B3 ( marg also as in text ) विह्वल-  
नाम्, B4 विह्वलानाम् B1 D9-11 ह्यबुद्धीना —° ) D4 राजा  
( sic ), D6 M3  $\text{Cm g}$  राज्ञा, Ck t as in text ( for राज्ञा )  
—° )  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_1 D_8$  शृणुता, B2 शृणु त्व  $\tilde{S} V_2 D_8 12$   
आदित (  $V_2$  °तम् ),  $\tilde{N} V_1 3 B$  व्याहृतम् ( for आदित )  
D3 5 6 9 13 T G1 3 M3 5  $\text{Cm g}$  शृण्वता ( D3 T G1 3 M3  
Cr °ता ) सादितमिदं, D4 शृणुता व्योदृतमिदं ( sic ),  
D7 10 11 G2 M1 2 रोचते त्वद्वचो नित्य ( M1 2 नूत ).  
D7 10 11 G2 M1 2 कृत्यमान, Cr m as in text ( for  
त्वद्विधाना )  $\text{Cm} Cv$  रोचते त्वद्वचो नित्यं कृत्यमान  
महोदरेति कचिदस्य पश्चात्पाठः । Ct 'शृण्वता सादितमिदं  
त्वद्विधानाम्' इति पाठे विह्वलवादिगुणानां त्वद्विधाना वच  
शृण्वतामिदं सादितम् । ईदृशं दुःखं प्राप्तं भवतीत्यर्थ इति  
तीर्थ  $\text{Cm}$

6 For sequence in  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D_1-4 8 12 13$  cf  
v l 2 —° )  $\tilde{N}_1 V_3 B_1 4$  युद्ध —° ) D4 राजस्यम् ( sic )  
( for राजानम् )  $\tilde{S} \tilde{N} V B D_1-4 8 12 13$  -वर्तेद्भि ( for  
-गच्छद्भि ) —° )  $\tilde{N}_2 V B_1-3$  कृतम् ( for कृत्यम् ) G1 एव,  
Ck t as in text ( for एतद् ) D10 11 Ck t सर्वं कृत्य  
( for कृत्यमेतद् )  $V_3$  विपत्तये, B1 विपातित, D5 T1 M3  
 $\text{Cm g}$  हि सादित, T2 हि नाशित, G2 विपाटित ( for विना-  
शितम् ) D4 कृत्यमेयोपपाजित ( corrupt )





शङ्खदुन्दुभिनिर्वोपैः सैन्यैश्चापि वरायुधैः ।

तं गजैश्च तुरंगैश्च स्यन्दनैश्चाश्वदस्वनैः ।

अनुजगमुर्महात्मानं रथिनो रथिनां वरम् ॥ २७

सर्पैरुष्टैः खरैरथैः सिंहद्विपमृगद्विजैः ।

अनुजगमुश्च तं घोरं कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ॥ २८

जयाशिवा चर्चयित्वा विनीतं प्राञ्जलिं स्थितः । [5]

म त समारुह्य ययौ सेवगम्भीरनिस्वनम् ।

सोऽतिक्रियो महातेजा रथस्योपरि राक्षसम् ।

गन्धर्वनगराकारं प्रगृहीतायुधो बभूव ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 हृष्ट (for द्विप). V<sub>1</sub> 3 तस्य स्रोतय मद् (V<sub>3</sub> °हृष्ट) (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 नमस्तव,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पञ्चनन्व, B<sub>4</sub> पञ्चम (for पञ्चनन्व). —V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 2-3 —(1 2) G (ed) शत्रेनाव (for सरस्त्रेण).  $\tilde{S}$  1 D<sub>8</sub> युधि,  $\tilde{N}$  2 illeg, B<sub>2</sub> 4 स्पर्ण-, D<sub>12</sub> युद्धे (for युद्ध-) D<sub>4</sub> lacuna for -च्यज- — $\tilde{N}$  1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> read 1 4 after 1 1. —(1 4)  $\tilde{N}$  2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 महाचक्रम्, D<sub>13</sub> मुविस्तीर्णम् (for महावेगम्)  $\tilde{N}$  1 V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अष्टवक्रममायुक्तम् (for the prior half) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> उपानीय —(1 6)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 आरुह्य च,  $\tilde{N}$  1 D<sub>2</sub> आरुह्य प्र- (for समारुह्य).  $\tilde{N}$  2 B<sub>4</sub> स (B<sub>4</sub> प्र-) ययौ रथमारुह्य, V B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रययौ म तमारुह्य, D<sub>4</sub> त समारुह्य प्रययौ (for the prior half).  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 -नि स्वन, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -नि स्वन, D<sub>4</sub> -निस्वन (for -निस्वनम्) —G (ed) om. 1. 7-8 —(1 7)  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> -वीर्यो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 -नादो (for -तेजा) —(1 8) B<sub>1</sub> म (for प्र-) ]

—After 26<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins. 1144<sup>\*</sup>.

—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> महा- (for तम्)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 प्रप (D<sub>2</sub> 12 °म) घामि, D<sub>4</sub> प्रयुक्ताभिः (for प्रगस्ताभिः) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  2 राक्षस (for रावण.).

27 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> शिव- (for शङ्ख-). M<sub>5</sub> -घोपैश्च (for -निर्वोपै) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 सैन्यैश्चात्त-,  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 राक्षसैश्च, B<sub>1</sub> ससैन्यैश्च, D<sub>4</sub> आहतैश्च, D<sub>8</sub> 12 सैन्यैश्चातु- (for सैन्यैश्चापि) B<sub>1</sub> [उ]त्तमायुधैः, B<sub>4</sub> महासुरैः, G (ed) वरायुधा. —B<sub>3</sub> reads 27<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  2 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 मतगजैस् (for तं गजैश्च)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 चतुर्दन्ते (for तुरंगैश्च). D<sub>4</sub> तद्गजैस्तुरंगैश्च —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  1 D<sub>4</sub> च महायुधैः, D<sub>8</sub> illeg. (for चाश्वदस्वनै) G<sub>2</sub> रथैश्चाश्वदसनिभैः —<sup>e</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 अन्वगच्छन्, D<sub>3</sub> अनुगच्छन् (for अनुजगमुश्च).  $\tilde{N}$  2 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 9-11 महात्मानो —<sup>f</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> गच्छत, D<sub>8</sub> reads in marg, M<sub>5</sub> रथिन (for रथिनो) D<sub>4</sub> वराः (for वरम्)

28 B<sub>3</sub> reads 28 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9 सर्वैर् (for सर्पैर्). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 चैव (for अथै). D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> transp. उष्टै.

स पुष्पवर्षैर्वकीर्यमाणो

धृतातपत्रः शितशूलपाणिः ।

मदोत्कटः शोणितगन्धमत्तो

विनिर्ययौ दानवदेवशत्रुः ॥ २९

पदातयश्च बहवो महानादा महाबलाः ।

अन्वयू राक्षसा भीमा भीमाश्वाः शस्त्रपाणयः ॥ ३०

and अथै.  $\tilde{S}$  N V B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 8 12 13 नागो (D<sub>8</sub> मृगो)-  
ष्टर (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °रथ) द्वस्तथ, B<sub>1</sub> नागैर्द्वस्तथ (un-  
metric), D<sub>4</sub> नागैर्द्वस्तथ  $\tilde{S}$  Cg सर्पेरिति। सर्पादीना  
महाशरीराणां वाहनत्वं सभजनीति बोध्यम्.  $\tilde{S}$  —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> सिंहैश्च  
(for सिंह-).  $\tilde{S}$  1  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
-द्वीपि-, D<sub>8</sub> -द्वीपैर्, G<sub>2</sub> चैव, Cg as in text (for द्विप)  
G<sub>2</sub> मृगैर् (for मृग)  $\tilde{N}$  1 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 -द्विजा, V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3  
-द्विपै, Cg as in text (for -द्विजे). —B<sub>3</sub> reads 28<sup>ad</sup>  
twice —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (second time) ते सजगमुश्च  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> 2  
(first time) D<sub>1</sub>-7 8 12 13 महात्मान,  $\tilde{N}$  1 D<sub>4</sub> दुरात्मान  
(D<sub>1</sub> °नो); G<sub>2</sub> महाशरीराः, M<sub>1</sub> 2 च त वीर (for च त  
घोर) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 देवदानव-  
दुर्जय,  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) 4 देवदानवद्विप (N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> °पः).

29 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> लाजपुष्पैर् (for पुष्पवर्षैर्) B<sub>3</sub> अभि-  
(for अव-)  $\tilde{N}$  1 स पुष्पवृष्ट्या स्वभितृष्यमाण —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  1  
सितातपत्रः. D<sub>4</sub> -[उ]द्यत- (for शित-). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  2 V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 4-7 9-13 महोत्कटः, D<sub>3</sub> मदोदत, Cg as in  
text (for मद्रोत्कटः)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  2 V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 -पानः  
 $\tilde{N}$  1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 -मद्य-, G<sub>2</sub> -शीवु- (for गन्ध). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  1  
D<sub>4</sub> स निर्ययौ  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 राक्षसयोव (D<sub>4</sub>  
°राज)सुख्य (B<sub>3</sub> °रथै) (for दानवदेवशत्रु)

30 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [S]न्य (for च). V<sub>3</sub> पदातिश्च महाकाया  
—V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl.) 30<sup>b</sup>-31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8  
-काया, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-11 सारा, B<sub>3</sub> -कामा, D<sub>4</sub> काय, G<sub>2</sub> 3  
-दृष्टा (for -नादा). D<sub>4</sub> महाबल. —For 30<sup>ad</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 subst.,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins. after  
30<sup>ad</sup>, whereas D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins after 26<sup>ad</sup>

1144<sup>\*</sup> निष्पतन्त महानाद महाकायं महाबलम् ।

[  $\tilde{N}$  2 D<sub>3</sub> निष्पतत, V<sub>1</sub> निर्गत त, B<sub>1</sub> विनि स्रत (for निष्पतन्).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महाकाय (for महानाद) B<sub>1</sub> महात्मान, B<sub>3</sub> कुम्भकर्ण  
(for महाकाय).  $\tilde{N}$  2 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 5-7 13 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp.  
-नाद and काय. D<sub>4</sub> महाशीर्य महास्वन (for the post  
half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 निर्ययौ (sic) (for अन्वयू) T<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षस (for  
राक्षसा)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  2 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 घोरा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 वीराः



एवं तस्य वृषाणस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य राक्षसाः ।  
नादं चकुर्महाघोरं कम्पयन्त इवार्णवम् ॥ ३९  
तरय निष्पततस्तूर्णं कुम्भकर्णस्य धीमतः ।  
वभूवुर्वोररूपाणि निमित्तानि समन्ततः ॥ ४०  
उल्काशानियुता मेघा विनेदुश्च सुदारुणाः ।  
ससागरवना चैव वसुधा समकम्पत ॥ ४१  
घोररूपाः शिवा नेदुः सज्वालकवलैर्मुखैः ।

(for त वदियामि) D7 G2 [अ]तो युगे (G2 °धि) (for सयुगे). N1 D4 निहनिष्यामि वानरान्, B1 हनिष्यामि स-  
रावव

39 °) B1 D7 2-11 G M1 3 Cg रक्षस (for राक्षसा) —°) S N1 D1-4 8 12 13 नादाश्च (for नाद) S1 N1 D1-3 8 12 13 -घोरान्, S2 -घोरा; V2 -वेग, B3 -काया; D4 नादं (sic), D7 G2 -योधा (for -घोर). —°) D9 G1 कपयन्म्, D13 क्षपयत् (for कम्पयन्त) S D8 12 इवार्णवा, N V B2-4 D4 वसुधरा (for इवार्णवम्) G3 कम्पयन्निव मेदिनी —After 39, D6 ins

II48\* ते वानरास्तत्र दृष्ट्वा तस्य काय महात्मन ।

40 B1 om 40<sup>ab</sup> —°) D1 3 13 ततो (for तस्य). N2 V B2-4 D4 निष्कामत (for निष्पततस्) S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 पुर्या (N1 D2 °याँ) (for तूर्ण) —°) S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 G1 M5 रक्षस (for धीमत)

41 M5 om. 41-42. —°) S2 N V B1 3 4 D1 3 4 8 12 13 शुष्काशनि, D7 G1 उल्काशत (for उल्काशनि) N2 B2 D13 समा, B1 4 -प्रभा, D7 G2 M1 -मुचो (for -युता) M1 घोरा (for मेघा) B3 (after corr marg. as in text) शताकारा (for युता मेघा) —°) S D2 8 13 विचेरु, D5-7 9-11 T G2 M1 3 वभूवुर् (for विनेदुश्च) S N1 B4 D1 3 4 8-13 T2 3 G1 2 M1-3 Cg k t गर्दभारुणा; N2 V B2 3 D2 गर्दभस्त्रना (V3 B3 °रा), B1 D5 T1 भृश (B1 तत्र) दारुणा, G (ed) दारुणस्तरा (for च सुदारुणा) —°) B4 च व्यरूपत, L (ed.) समकपयत् (for समकम्पत)

42 M5 om 42 (cf. v.1 41) —°) M1 2 सज्वाला, Ck t as in text (for सज्वाल-) D1 -विततेर् (for -कवलैर्) —°) N1 [अ]वसव्यानि, N2 च सव्यानि, B3 [अ]पवित्राणि, D4 [अ]पि सव्यानि, D11 [अ]व सव्यानि (for [अ]पसव्यानि). —°) D1 ते (for च)

43 D11 om (hapl.) 43 V3 om. 43<sup>ab</sup> —°) S N V1 2 B D1-5 7 8 12 G1 2 M1 2 निष्पात, Cg as in text (for निष्पपात) D1 [s]स्य गृध्रश्च (by transp.), D5 f1 च शूलेस्य, D8 खगस्तस्य, M3 च मालेव (for च गृध्रोऽस्य). —°) N2 पुरत, B2 तुमुल; D5 T1 M3 गृध्रो वै (M3 °स्य), G1 शूले च, G2 शूलाग्रे (for शूले वै). S V1.2

मण्डलान्यपसव्यानि ववन्धुश्च विहंगमाः ॥ ४२  
निष्पपात च गृध्रोऽस्य शूले वै पथि गच्छतः ।  
प्रास्फुरन्नयनं चास्य सव्यो बाहुरकम्पत ॥ ४३  
निष्पपात तदा चोलका ज्वलन्ती भीमनिस्वना ।  
आदित्यो निष्प्रभश्चासीन्न प्रवाति सुखोऽनिलः ॥ ४४  
अचिन्तयन्महोत्पातानुत्थितोल्लोमहर्षणान् ।  
निर्ययौ कुम्भकर्णस्तु कृतान्तवलचोदितः ॥ ४५

B1 3 (marg also) 4 D1-3 8 12 13 रथस्योपरि, B2 तुमुलः परि- (for शूले वै पथि) D1 13 तिष्ठतः (for गच्छत) N1 D4 ध्वजस्योपरि दारुण —°) S D8 12 अस्फुरन्, V3 प्रफुल्ल, D1 प्रास्फुरयन् (hypm), D7 प्रस्फुरन् (for प्रास्फुरन्). N V B2 3 सव्य (for चास्य) —°) D1 3 13 सव्य (for सव्यो). N1 प्रकपत, N2 V B2 3 तथैव च, D1 अकपन, D4 अकल्पयत् (sic), D9 T2 3 M2 3 5 Cg च कपते (M2 °त) ६३ Cg गृध्र इति जात्येकवचनम्। सव्यशब्दे लिङ्गव्यत्ययेन नयनशब्देनापि सव्यभ्यते। कम्पते अकम्पत. ६४ —After 43, N1 B2 ins.

II49\* प्रावेपत भुजन्तस्य रोमहर्षस्त्वजायत ।

अभिद्यत ररश्चैव रणभूमि विगाहत ।

[ (1. 1) N1 चैव (for तस्य) G (ed.) तथा प्रावेपतांश्चि (for the prior half) N1 च जायते (for त्वजायत) —(1. 2) N1 इदागत (for विगाहत) ]

44 D11 reads 44 twice —°) D5 T1 G1 2 M1-3 निष्पात D7 G2 [अ]ग्रतश्च (for तत्र). S N V B D1-4 8 8 12 13 G3 गगनाक्षिप (S V3 B D2 8 12 13 °वृ-  
पातोत्का —°) S N2 D8 12 T2 -दर्शना, V2 3 -विक्रमा, B3 D2 6 7 9 10 13 -नि स्त्रना (for -निस्त्रना) —°) N2 V2 3 D1-3 7 13 नि प्रभश्च. —°) D7 G2 प्रववो न, D9-11 (both times) न वाति च, T2 3 G3 M5 प्रवाति न (by transp) (for न प्रवाति) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 प्रववो न च (V2 चेद्र, B3 D1 च न, B4 चान्न, D5 तीक्ष्ण) मारुत, D8 प्रतिवात्यसुखोनिल, G1 प्रवात्यसिमुखोनिल, M1 2 ववो च परुषोनिल .

45 °) D4 उद्यताम्, D9-11 उदितान्, M5 उत्पातान् (for उत्थितौल्) S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 जीवितातकान्, B1 जीवितापहान्, D5-7 10 11 S रोमहर्षणान्, D9 घोर-  
दर्शनान्, D13 अविभीषणान् (for लोमहर्षणान्) —After 45<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins :

II50\* आत्मवीर्यं विवृण्वानो राक्षसानित्युवाच ह ।

कालो भवेय कालस्य दहेयमपि पावकम् ।

मृत्यु मरणधर्मेण सयोजयितुमुत्सहे ।

—°) S N2 B1 3 D1 4 8 12 13 स, B3 च, B4 om. (subm.) (for तु) N1 V2 3 D2 स निर्ययौ कुम्भकर्ण, D5



विपुलपरिघवान्स कुम्भकर्णो

रिपुनिधनाय विनिःसृतो महात्मा ।

कपिगणभयमाददत्सुभीमं

प्रभुरिव किंकरदण्डवान्युगान्ते ॥ ५०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५३ ॥

५४

स ननाद महानादं समुद्रमभिनादयन् ।  
जनयन्निव निर्घातान्विधमन्निव पर्वतान् ॥ १  
तमवध्यं मघवता यमेन वरुणेन च ।

प्रेक्ष्य भीमाक्षमायान्तं वानरा विप्रदुर्बुधुः ॥ २  
तांस्तु विद्रवतो दृष्ट्वा वालिपुत्रोऽङ्गदोऽब्रवीत् ।  
नलं नीलं गवाक्षं च कुमुदं च महानलम् ॥ ३

50 B<sub>2</sub> om 50<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 49). B<sub>3</sub> om 50.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> -परिवृत्तं Ṣ Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 तु  
(for स) D<sub>4</sub> विपुलपरिघवान्सहस्तो —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -गणवत्-;  
D<sub>1</sub> -विजयाय (for -निधनाय) B<sub>3</sub> -निश्चयो, D<sub>4</sub> 5 9-11  
T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> विनिःसृतो, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विनिर्गतो, Ct as in text  
(for विनिःसृतो) Ṣ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 महौजा (for  
महात्मा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> -वलम्, D<sub>6</sub> क्षयम् (for -भयम्) Ṣ<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 आचरन्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 आदधत्,  
B<sub>1</sub> आहरन्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 आवहत्, D<sub>4</sub> आयत्, D<sub>5</sub> आरयत्  
(sic) (for आदधत्), Ṣ Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 -तीव्र,  
D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 -भीम' (for -भीम) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विभुर् (for प्रभुर्)  
Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> कृतत' (for युगान्ते) Ṣ D<sub>8</sub> 12 किंकरवान्यु-  
गातवात्

Colophon —*Kāṇḍa name* Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13  
लङ्काकाण्डे —*Sarga name* Ṣ Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 13 कुम्भ-  
कर्णनिर्याण (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 °ण), Ñ<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्णनिष्क्रमण .  
—*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om., Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 45, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 44, B<sub>1</sub> 3  
40, B<sub>1</sub> 43, D<sub>1</sub> 84, D<sub>6</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M 65, D<sub>9</sub> 42,  
T<sub>2</sub> 70, T<sub>3</sub> 72 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes  
with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

54

Before 1, Ñ V B (B<sub>4</sub> om 1) D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1153\* स पुरद्धानिर्यात कुम्भकर्णो महावलः ।  
राक्षसेन्दुभिः कृद्धैर्नन्दमानैः पुरस्कृतः ।

[(1 1) Ñ B<sub>2</sub> 1 द्वारि Ñ<sub>2</sub> निष्कृत (for -निर्यात).]

—(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> युक्ता (for कृद्धैः). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 नन्दमान'  
V<sub>3</sub> समतत, B<sub>1</sub> 2 पुरस्तन, B<sub>4</sub> °भिन' (for पुरस्कृत).],  
while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1154\* स लङ्घयित्वा प्राकारं गिरिकूटोपमो महान् ।  
निर्ययां नगराच्छृणुं कुम्भकर्णो महावलः ।

1 B<sub>4</sub> om. 1 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ननाद स (by transp.),  
D<sub>9</sub>-11 ननाद च, M<sub>1</sub> बिद्धानां, G (ed) सननाद —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 2 अपि (for अनि-). Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup lms  
also) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 समुद्र इव पर्वणि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 विजयन्  
Ṣ V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 13 निर्वात, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Cv निर्वातान्,  
D<sub>2</sub> निर्वात, D<sub>3</sub> निर्वात, Ct as in text (for निर्वातान्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 कपयन् (for विधमन्). Ṣ  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 मेदिनी (for पर्वतान्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मघवतो, B<sub>2</sub> मघोना च. B<sub>3</sub> (sup lms  
as in text) तमपरम् महामाय —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यमस्य  
वरुणस्य D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M वा (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
वीक्ष्य, B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for प्रेक्ष्य). D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा भीतास्तमायात्,  
D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> भीमाक्षं प्रे(D<sub>8</sub> वी)क्ष्य निर्यात —After 2, Ṣ  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 repeat 6 53 47 (D<sub>4</sub> 47<sup>ab</sup> only) and read  
6 53 48 (except D<sub>4</sub>), while Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 6 53 47-48<sup>ab</sup>  
and repeats 6 53 48<sup>c</sup>-49, B<sub>1</sub> 3 repeat 6 53 47-49,  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 repeat 6 53 47 and read 6 53 48-49

3 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 विप्र-  
द्रुतान् (for विद्रवतो). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तान्वीर' प्रद्रुतान्द्रुता —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 राजपुत्रो (for  
वालि°) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 गवाक्षं गवय (Ñ B<sub>2</sub> 3  
चदन, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 सनलं) नील (D<sub>12</sub> भीम), V B<sub>1</sub> 3 (sup.



सोऽपि मैत्र्यानि संक्रुद्धो वानराणां महौजसाम् ।  
ममन्थ परमायत्तो वनान्यग्निरिवोत्थितः ॥ १०  
लोहितार्द्रास्तु बहवः शेरते वानरर्षभाः ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  च (for नु-) —(1 4)  $D_4$  आत्म (for  
यत्न) ]

—Then  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont., while S  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3  
8 12 13 ins after 9<sup>ab</sup>

1158<sup>a</sup> तत परेतमुत्पाद्य द्विविदं पुत्रगर्भम् ।  
दुद्राव ज्वलनाकारो राक्षस्य सुमहाबल ।  
स तं महामेघनिभ चिक्षेप पुत्रगाधिप ।  
तमप्राप्य महाकाय तस्य मेन्यमपोदयत् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> गाल ममुत्पाद्य  $\tilde{S}$  द्विविदं,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> कुपित  
(for द्विविद) D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रगर्भम् (unmetric) —D<sub>1</sub> om  
(hapl) 1 2-3 —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> ज्वलनाकार,  
D<sub>2</sub> ज्वलनाकार्य म  $\tilde{N}_1$  मीमविक्रम,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> मीमविक्रम  
(V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °म), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 म महाबल (for सुमहाबल)  
—(1 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  शेर (for मत्त)  $\tilde{N}_2$  - - - निभ (illeg), B<sub>3</sub>  
-गोरनिभ (for -मेघनिभ) D<sub>4</sub> महामेघनिभ गाल (for the  
prior half)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> नु ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> म, V<sub>2</sub> 3 च) महाबल,  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 13 पुत्र (D<sub>3</sub> °व [unmetric]) गर्भम् —D<sub>1</sub> om 1 4  
—(1 4) B<sub>3</sub> (m also) D<sub>13</sub> त तु (D<sub>13</sub> च) प्राप्य B<sub>1</sub>  
महामान (for °मय) D<sub>2</sub> तमप्रतिमकर्मण (for the prior  
half)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 मर्व- (for तस्य)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 संन्ये  
पपात द ]

—Then  $\tilde{N}_2$  cont

1159<sup>a</sup> शतशः पादपान्वीराश्चिक्षिपुस्ते महाबला ।

—While D<sub>4</sub> cont. (owing to om) 1160<sup>a</sup> after  
1158<sup>a</sup>

—D<sub>4</sub> om 9<sup>a</sup> —1 1 of 1160<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> गात्रे प्र (for  
गात्रेषु) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12, 13 विपुला, D<sub>9</sub>-11 बहवः,  
M<sub>5</sub> परेतः (for शतश)  $\tilde{N}_1$  विशीर्णा विपुला शिला,  $\tilde{N}_2$   
V B<sub>2</sub> अस्मिद्यन् महाशिला, B<sub>3</sub> व्यशीर्यन् महाबला —<sup>e</sup>)  
D<sub>12</sub> 13 पुष्पिताग्रेश्च M<sub>1</sub> - गिरिच्छृंगाणि वृक्षाश्च —<sup>f</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   
D<sub>8</sub> 12 तस्य पेतुर्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 पेतुर्मग्ना (by transp), D<sub>3</sub>  
मित्रा पेतुर्

10 D<sub>4</sub> om 10 (cf v 1 9) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 स  
हि,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-1 स तु, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स च, D<sub>2</sub> स ह, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> एषु,  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 तत (for सोऽपि) G<sub>2</sub> सोपि तत्र सुमरुद्धो —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$   
D<sub>1</sub> 13 यनोक्तमा, G<sub>2</sub> महाचम् (for महौजसाम्)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
दाययामास राक्षस्य —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 पर-  
मायत्तो. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> वनम् B<sub>2</sub> इवाहित, B<sub>4</sub> यमुत्थित  
(for इवोत्थित) D<sub>12</sub> वनाग्निरिव चोत्थित —After 10,  
 $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ins, while D<sub>4</sub> cont. after  
1158<sup>a</sup>

निरस्ताः पतिता भूमौ ताम्रपुष्पा इव द्रुमाः ॥ ११  
लङ्घयन्तः प्रधावन्तो वानरा नावलोकयन् ।  
केचित्समुद्रे पतिताः केचिद्गगनमाश्रिताः ॥ १२

1160<sup>a</sup> वानरास्तु सुसंक्रुद्धा गिरिच्छृङ्गेर्महाबला ।  
राक्षसानामनीकानि विनिजघ्नुः सहस्रश ।  
तच्छैलवेगाभिहतं हताश्वरथवारणम् ।  
रक्षोरुधिरसक्रेदं बभूवायोधनं महत् ।  
रथिनो वानरेन्द्राणां शेरः कालान्तकोपमः । [5]  
शिरासि सहसा जघ्नुर्नटन्तो भीमनिस्वना ।  
वानराश्च महात्मानः समुत्पाद्य महाद्रुमान् ।  
रथानुष्ठान्वरात्रागात्राक्षसाश्चाप्यसूदयन् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 1 —(1. 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> अवि स-,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 तु नत् (for तु मुस-)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> गिरिच्छृङ्गा —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub>  
reads in marg. from मनीकानि up to गजान् (see var)  
in l. 8  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub> B निजघ्नुस्ते (B<sub>1</sub> 3 °श्च), V<sub>2</sub> जघ्नुस्ते च (for  
विनिजघ्नु) D<sub>3</sub> समतत —(1. 3)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> तदायु, D<sub>12</sub> तदात-  
(for तच्छैल-)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> -श्यामिहत B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हताश्व  
—D<sub>3</sub> om. from २५- up to नि स्व- in l. 6  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub> 4 २५-  
वाहन, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 -वरवारण, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हतमारथि (for -रथवारणम्)  
—(1 4)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub>, 12 -सक्रेदं (for -सक्रेद) —(1. 5)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
D<sub>4</sub> कालान्त-, D<sub>1</sub> °यम- (for °न्तक-) —(1 6)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> समरे  
(for सहसा)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> जघ्नुर्  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 3 8, 12 13 भीमनि स्वना,  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> युद्धलालसा, B<sub>1</sub> मीमदर्शना. —(1 7)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
सानूनुत्पाद्य सद्रुमान् (for the post half) —(1 8) B<sub>3</sub>  
हयान्नागान्, D<sub>3</sub> गजान्श्वान् (for सरान्नागान्)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8, 12 13  
रथिनश्च ग (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 °यानश्वान्) जानुष्ठान्, D<sub>4</sub> रथानश्वान्वरात्रागात्रान्  
(for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> [अ]न्यसूदयन्, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]-  
प्यमर्दयन्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]व (D<sub>2</sub> व्य)सूदयन्, D<sub>3</sub> 13 व्यसूदयन्.

11 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  लोहितावता हि, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> °द्राक्ष, D<sub>4</sub> °क्षास्तु.  
D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरय (for बहवः) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 स  
पुत्रगमा, D<sub>7</sub> राक्षसाहता, G<sub>1</sub> गा समाश्रिता, G<sub>2</sub>  
राक्षसैर्हता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 बहवो युधि, M<sub>5</sub> भुवि वानरा (for वानर-  
र्षभा) —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> reads 13<sup>ab</sup> repeating it in  
its proper place — $\tilde{N}_3$  om 11<sup>od</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ताम्ररक्ता,  
D<sub>4</sub> °वर्णा, G<sub>1</sub> रक्तपुष्पा (for ताम्रपुष्पा)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V G<sub>2</sub> प्रकुला  
(G<sub>2</sub> पुष्पिता) इव किशुका ( $\tilde{N}_1$  पादपा), G<sub>3</sub> ता \*\*\* \*  
द्रुमा. (damaged)

12  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 read 12 after 14<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा (sic) (for वानरा)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 न  
व्यलोकयन्  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 लङ्घयति स  
(B<sub>1</sub> लङ्घयति च) वावतो निरपेक्षा पुत्रगमा —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> केचित्समुद्र सतेरुर् —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 गगन  
केचिद् (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> गगनागणम्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 केचिद्बह-  
नम्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 केचिद्वरम् D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 आस्थिता (for आश्रिता)





कुलेषु जाताः सर्वे स्म विस्तीर्णेषु महत्सु च ।  
 अनार्याः खलु यद्गीतास्त्यक्त्वा वीर्यं प्रधावत ॥ १९  
 विकृत्थनानि वो यानि तदा वै जनसंसदि ।  
 तानि वः क्व च यातानि सोदग्राणि महान्ति च ॥ २०  
 मीरुप्रवादाः श्रूयन्ते यस्तु जीवति धिक्कृतः ।  
 मार्गः सत्पुरुषैर्जुष्टः मेव्यतां त्यज्यतां भयम् ॥ २१

19 " ) S D1 3 8 9 12 सर्वे स्मो, N1 V3 सर्वे तु, N2 V1 2 B 1 D2 सर्वेषु; D3 10 11, 13 सर्वस्मिन्, T3 सर्वस्माद् (for सर्वे स्म) —<sup>b</sup>) D9 महत्सु (for महत्सु च). —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D6-7 9-11 S ins

1165<sup>c</sup> क गच्छत भयत्रस्ता हरय प्राकृता यथा ।

[ K (ed.) गच्छत D6 भयत्रस्ता (for °त्रस्ता) D6 7, 9-11 G2 M1 प्राकृता हरयो (by transp) ]

—D4 om (hapl ?) 19°-20. 'G3 damaged for 19° —<sup>a</sup>) S N3 V B D1-3 8 12 अनार्यं, N1 अकार्यं, D13 अनार्या (for अनार्याः) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 युद्धं, N2 V B2, 4 धैर्यं (for वीर्यं) S N V B3 4 D1-3 8 12 पलायय, M5 प्रधाविताः (for प्रधावत) B1 त्यक्त्वा वीर्याः, पलायय, D13 त्यक्त्वा वीर्यवलो यथा.

20 D4 om 20 (cf v1 19) B3 reads 20<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 13 विकृत्थितानि B3 योधानि, M5 वै यानि (for वो यानि). —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B1 3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 गर्जित्वा, V3 D9-11 भवद्भिर्, B3 गर्जद्भिर्, D6 T1 तथा वै, D6 T2 3 G1 सदा वै, G3 कथ्यद्भिर्, M1 2 युध्यता, M5 कथ्यता, G (ed.) युद्धार्थं (for तदा वै). N B2 4 जनसंसिद्धौ. —V3 om 20°-22°. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 तानि त्यक्त्वा S B1 D1 3 8 12 13 [अ]द्य यातानि, N1 D7 9-11 G3 3 M3 तु यातानि, N2 B2 प्रनष्टानि, B3 प्रहृष्टानि (for च यातानि) V1 2 B4 क तान्यद्य प्रन(V2 °ह)ष्टानि, G1 तानि वोद्य क यातानि —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 दृष्टग्राणि, N V1 2 B2-4 विस्मृतानि, G2 मोहृष्टानि (for सोदग्राणि) S N1 V1 2 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 13 गतानि च (B2 वै), N2 हतानि च, B1 क्षितानि च, D10 11 G3 M1 2 हितानि च, Cm g as in text (for महान्ति च)

21 V3 om 21 (cf v1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8-12 भीरो (for भीरु-) N1 V1 2 B2 4 D4 मीरुप्रवादेपहता, N2 मीरुप्रवादे महता, B1 मीरुयुवा श्रूयते य, B3 मीरुवादेनापहता, G2 M5 मीरुप्रवादान्श्रुत्वा च (M6 °त्वेव). —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 8 12 13 न स, B3 स न, D1 न प्र-, D2 न च (for यस्तु). D7 (m also as in text) निष्कृत (for धिक्कृत) N V1. B2-4 D4 यदि जीवति धिक्कृत (B1 मत्कृ)ता, G2 यो जीवति धिगस्तु त. —<sup>c</sup>) G3 damaged for पैर्जुष्ट S N V1 2 B D1-4, 8 12 13 M3 मार्गं सत्पुरुषैर्जुष्ट. —<sup>d</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 13 सेवामस, N2 V1 2 B3, 4 सेवध्वं (for सेव्यता) B1 सेवामस्त्यक्त्वा जीविता, B2 सेवध्वं त्यज्य मस्रम

शयामहे वा निहताः पृथिव्यामल्पजीविताः ।  
 दुष्प्रापं ब्रह्मलोकं वा ग्रामुमो युधि मुदिताः ।  
 संप्राप्नुयामः कीर्तिं वा निहत्वा शत्रुमाहवे ॥ २२  
 न कुम्भकर्णः काकुत्स्थं दृष्ट्वा जीवन्गमिष्यति ।  
 दीप्यमानमिवासाद्य पतंगो ज्वलनं यथा ॥ २३

22 V3 om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 M3, 5 [5]थ (for वा) S V1 2 B1 4 D1-3 8, 12 13 स्वप्स्यामो वा (B1 °मश्वा)य निहताः, N B2 शयीमहि हता युद्धे, B3 शयामो वापीद् युद्धे; D4 गलामाहारया युद्धे (sic), G (ed.) शयामोपीद् वा युद्धे. —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 4 D1-3 8 12, 13 त्यक्तः, M2 हतः (for अल्पः). C V शयामहेय निहता पृथिव्यामल्पजीविता इति युक्त पाठः C —S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 transp 22<sup>ab</sup> and 22<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 तु (for वा) B4 दुष्प्राप ब्रह्मलोके, D4 दुःपार ब्रह्मलोकस्य (for °). B4 प्राप्स्यामो. S V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 G1 M1 2 5 Ck प्राप्स्या (M1 2 प्रया, M5 प्राप्नु)मो युधि निर्जि (D13 निर्ह, G1 जीवि)ताः; N V2 2 B2 3 D4 प्राप्नुयाम निसू (B2 3 °पू, D4 °ना)दिता (for °) D9-11 प्राप्नुयामो ब्रह्मलोकं दुष्प्राप च कुयोधि (D9 °ति)मि. —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, N2 B3 ins

1166\* समप्राः पुत्रदारैर्वा विहरामो यथासुखम् ।

काननानि विचिन्वन्तो नदीः पद्मवनानि च ।

[ (1 2) B3 प्रस्य (for पद्म-) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 D7 9-11 T2 3 G2 3 M5 अवाप्नुयामः, Cr as in text (for संप्राप्नुयामः) S B1, 4 D1-3 8 12 13 अवाप्स्यामोथ (D13 °थ)वा (B4 सत्-) कीर्तिं (B1 कीर्तिं च), N1 V1, 3 B2 3 अवाप्नुयाम वा कीर्तिं, D4 अवाप्नुयु समे वा कीर्तिं (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4 D1 3 13 हत्वेमं, M5 त हत्वा (for निहत्वा). N1 V1 3 B2 3 D4 G1 2 M1 2 हत्वा शत्रु (G1 शत्रून्हत्वा) महाहवे —After 22, D6-7 9-11 S ins.

1167\* जीवित वीरलोकस्य भोक्ष्यामो वसु वानरा ।

[ D10 11 G1 M1 2 Ck t निहता (for जीवित) D6 G3 जीव, Cv as above (for वीर-) G2 M5 Cv.in g भोक्ष्यामो, Ck t as above (for भोक्ष्यामो). C V "जीवित वीरलोकस्य भोक्ष्यामो वसु वानरा इति" । वीरलोकस्य वीरस्वर्गस्य वसु मृत्यु भोक्ष्याम ।, Cr व (मो ?) क्ष्यामो वसु वानरा इति पाठः 1, so also Cm g k.t, Ct adds 'जीवित वीरलोकस्य भोक्ष्याम' इति पाठोऽप्याह । नापि तत्रार्थेसाधनमस्ति । नत्र हि अक्षणेकस्य वसु मृत्युभूत जीविन भोक्ष्याम इत्यर्थं तीर्थ आह C ]

23 B1 om 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 दृष्ट्वा जीवितुमर्हति —G3 om (hapl.) 23°-24 —<sup>c</sup>) B4 वार्यमाण (for दीप्यमानम्) S N V B D1-4, 8 12, 13 G2 समासाद्य, Cg as in text (for इवामाद्य) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 पतंगा D7 G1 M1 2 पतंग (M1 2 °गा) इव पावक



न निवृत्ता महाकायाः श्रुत्वाद्भद्वचस्तदा ।  
 नैष्ठिकीं बुद्धिनास्थाय नवं संग्रामकालिणः ॥ १  
 नमुदीरितसीर्यान्ते समारोपितविक्रमाः ।  
 पयवन्धापिता वाक्पैरद्भदेन बलीमुखाः ॥ २

Cooling — Dīom (cont the Sarga).—*Kāṇḍa*  
*Dīom* Bī Dī 13 लकाहते —Sarga name S  
Dī 13 पानरपमाथापो (Dī १मनो), Nī Dī पानरपदित्रामो,  
V २ पय-भावनो, V Bī Dī 13 पानराधामन (V 2 Dī  
तो , D ३ पनराधामनामन, D 9 पानरविद्रासनअगदवास्य  
—Sarga 10 (figures, words or both) Sī Nī V 3  
Bī Dī 13 13 om , S 2 Dī 16, Nī V 2 15,  
Vī Bī 41 Bī 41, D 5-7 I G M 60, D 43, I 2  
71 I 2 73 —After colophon, G M 2 s conclude  
with श्रीरामाय नमः

## 55

In contrast to the previous surge

1. Con (within bracket etc.) to cite Katakana अत्र  
संज्ञितः (C: "नाम") इत्येवमाश्रयविक । एकप्रकरणमाहृत-  
मन्त्रनामनाम कृत् —<sup>3</sup>) D: कृत् (for कृतम्)  
D: -रत्नम् (for -रत्नम्) D: तथा (for तथा)  
—<sup>4</sup>) D: D: M: ज्ञानाय (for ज्ञानाय) —<sup>5</sup>) B: G:  
इत्तु (for इत्तु) D: युक्तानिर्वाहण

2<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वसुदेवित्, D<sub>4</sub> 13<sup>o</sup> दीयन्- (sic), D<sub>8</sub> रि, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दीयित्, Cmg t is in text (for वसुदेवित्) M<sub>3</sub> च (for ते) — D<sub>12</sub> om 2<sup>d</sup> — ) D<sub>1</sub> स्वर्षिःराज्यद् —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3: 13 ह्यगमा, 13: D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वलीयमा (for वलीमुखा) — After 2, V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 1 m, , Jule N<sub>2</sub> subst for 3<sup>d</sup>

'१७०' प्रह्लादस्य पत्न्या नमामि हृत्तनिश्चया ।

१२ भाग १ : १२ अंश (108 अंश)।

3. S. N. V. B. Di-1312 transp. 3<sup>rd</sup> (A follow-  
 ed by 1315-1316 (1171\*) and 3<sup>rd</sup> — for 3<sup>rd</sup>, N 2  
 1317-1318 —\*) G. प्रत्ययः; G. गता (for गता)  
 G. मि. गता (for गता) S. N. V. B. Di-1312 प्रत्यय  
 ग. गता — ) S. N. V. B. Di-1312 प्रत्यय (for प्रत्यय)  
 — ) Di-1312 transp. S. N. V. B. Di-1312 transp.  
 1315-1316

१.  $\text{Vib} = 1 - \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\text{Vib} = \text{Dir} = 12$  महालायन,  
 २.  $\text{Vib} = 1 - \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\text{Vib} = \text{Dir} = 12$  उभानि (for  
 $\text{Vib} = 1 - \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\text{Vib} = \text{Dir} = 12$  उभानि)  
 ३.  $\text{Vib} = 1 - \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\text{Vib} = \text{Dir} = 12$  उभानि (for  
 $\text{Vib} = 1 - \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\text{Vib} = \text{Dir} = 12$  उभानि) — D.

प्रयाताश्च गता हर्ष मरणे कृतानिश्चयाः ।

चक्रुः सुतुमुलं युद्धं वानरास्त्यक्तजीविताः ॥ ३

अथ वृक्षान्महाकायाः मानूनि सुमहान्ति च ।

वानरास्तूर्णमुद्यम्य कुम्भकणमभिद्रवन् ॥ ४

om (hapl) from 4<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of l 1 of  
 1171<sup>s</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) Ś N̄ V 1 2 B 1 2 3 D 1 2 3 12 उपाद्रवन्, Ds  
 F 1 M 3 अमिद्रता (for अभिद्रवन्) — After 4, Ś N̄ V  
 (V 2 ins l 5-11 after 3<sup>ab</sup> owing to om) B D 1-4,  
 12 13 (N̄ V 1 2 B 4 D 4 ins l 5-11) ins

1171<sup>२</sup> तान्पमापततो दृष्ट्वा कुम्भकर्णं प्रतापमान् ।  
 व्यद्वावयत्सुमरव्यो मेघानिव सदागतिः ।  
 ततस्तु त मदायीयं दश वानरयूयपा ।  
 शिलाश्चोद्यम्य विपुला कुम्भकर्णमुपाद्वन ।  
 भङ्गद कुमुदो नीलो गवाक्षश्चन्द्रो हरिः । [ 5 ]  
 मन्दोऽय द्विविद्वैव जाम्बवान्विनतस्तथा ।  
 युगपद्यहनन्सर्वं कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ।  
 तस्य गात्रं प्रसिञ्चात्ना शिला शैलनिभास्तदा ।  
 ध्वज रथ खराश्चैव सूत चैव न्यपातयन् ।  
 सोऽनृपुल्य रथाद्वीरो गढामुद्यम्य सत्वर । [ 10 ]  
 वेगेनान्यत्पपाताशु पक्षवानिव पर्वतः ।

[B<sub>1</sub> om l r D<sub>2</sub> om up to the prior half  
of l r B<sub>3</sub> reads l r-1 in marg —(l r) B<sub>3</sub>  
समुत्पत्ता (for समाप्तता) —D<sub>3</sub> om l 2-4. —(l. 2)  
Ś: निद्रावयन्, B<sub>1</sub> व्यग्रामयन्, D<sub>12</sub> वाधवय (sic) D<sub>2</sub>  
मुमकुडो, D<sub>12</sub> स मरःयो (for सुमरःयो) —(l 3) D<sub>2</sub> व  
(for त) B<sub>3</sub> मरासाय, D<sub>3</sub> महातीया (for तीर्थं) B<sub>3</sub> om ,  
G(ed) नय (for दश) —(l 4) Ś D<sub>3</sub> प्रावय,  
—(l 5) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 गवयो, D<sub>3</sub> च गा (for  
चन्द्रा) —(l 6) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 8 च (for स्त),  
S D<sub>3</sub> द्विषश्च D<sub>3</sub> नीग (for चैत) N<sub>2</sub>: V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3  
(sup lin also is above) 4 बन्मा (for चाब्या)  
V<sub>3</sub> मान्य वर्जितस्तथा (for the post half) —(l. 7) S  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 प्राप्नु, N<sub>2</sub> प्राद्वन्, V<sub>3</sub> प्रार  
(hypm ), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 व्यहन, D<sub>4</sub> प्रवहन (hypm )  
(for व्यहन) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 महानना (for वनम्).  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महर् महर् (for the post half) —(l. 8)  
B<sub>3</sub> मय (for मय) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विविदिता,  
N<sub>1</sub> विविदिता, D<sub>3</sub> विविदिता (for प्रविदिता). D<sub>3</sub>  
मय विविदिता (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> 2  
नय, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 12 तय (for दश). —(l 9) V<sub>3</sub>  
प्रगश्च (for लगश्च) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> व्यवेकयन्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
वाताय, D<sub>12</sub> [च]-वातायन (for वातायन). —(l. 10)  
D<sub>12</sub> माह्व (for तेऽ) V<sub>3</sub> व मोन (for व्यामोने) N<sub>2</sub>

स कुम्भकर्णः संक्रुद्धो गदाभुधम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
अर्दयन्सुमहाकायः समन्ताद्व्याक्षिपद्रिपून् ॥ ५  
शतानि सप्त चाष्टौ च सहस्राणि च वानराः ।  
प्रकीर्णाः शेरते भूमौ कुम्भकर्णेन पोथिताः ॥ ६

षोडशाष्टौ च दश च विंशत्रिंशत्तथैव च ।  
परिक्षिप्य च बाहुभ्यां खादन्विपरिधावति ।  
भक्षयन्भृशसंक्रुद्धो गरुडः पन्नगानिव ॥ ७

G 6 46 0  
B 6 67 7  
L 6 46 0

V B2-4 D1 13 शूलम् ( for गदाम् ) B2 सत्त्वन —(1 11)  
N V1 2 B2 D1 3 [अ]भ्यु ( V1 [अ]त्यु )त्वपाताय , B3  
[अ]भिपपाताय, B4 [अ]य पपाताशु ( for [अ]भ्युत्वपाताशु )  
D4 वेगेनाभ्युत्वपाताय ( hypin ) ( for the prior half )  
V3 वेगेनाभ्युपपन्नानि सपक्षानिव पर्वत ( sic ) ।

5 ५) D4 कुम्भकर्णश्च ( for स कुम्भकर्ण ) D6 12  
सक्रुद्धो ( for सक्रुद्धो ) V1 B2 4 D10 11 कुम्भकर्णः सुप्त (B2  
स्वय)क्रुद्धो —<sup>५</sup>) B1 D1 वेगवान्, D4 सभ्रमात् ( for  
वीर्यवान् ) N V B2-4 शूलभुधम्य सभ्रमात् —<sup>६</sup>) B4 अध-  
पत्, D3 मर्दयन् ( for अर्दयन् ) N2 V1 2 B2 सुमहावेग ,  
V3 B1 D2 स महावीर्य ( B1 °कोप , D2 °तेजा ) ( for  
सुमहाकाय ) S D8 12 अदर्शयन्महातेजा , B3 G ( ed )  
आर्दयत्सु [ G ( ed ) °त्स )महावेग , D4 अवर्षत महाकाय ,  
D9-11 धर्षयन्स महाकाय —<sup>७</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B1 4 D1-3 8 12  
विक्षिपन्, V3 B2 3 D5-7 10 11 M2 व्यक्षिपद्, D13 वीक्ष्य  
यद्, Cg as in text ( for व्याक्षिपद् ) S D8 12 गिरिन्,  
N2 हरीन्, D2 परान्

6 N1 reads 6<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 शत ( for  
सप्त ) D4 सर्वे चाष्टौ सहस्राणि —After 6<sup>a</sup>, D6 T1 3 ins

1172\* विशाद्विशत्तथैव च ।

शत सार्धशत चैव

[ 1 1 = 7<sup>b</sup> ]

—D1 om ( hapl ? ) 6<sup>b</sup>-7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 8 12 13 सहस्रा-  
श्चापि, B1 सहस्राण्यपि, D4 सहस्र चैव ( for सहस्राणि च )  
G3 वानरान् ( sic ) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 विकीर्णा , D4 निहता ( for  
प्रकीर्णा ) N V B3 अशेरत महा- ( N2 V1 2 हुता ), B2  
अशेरन्निहता ( for प्रकीर्णा शेरते ) —<sup>d</sup>) N V B2 3 रक्षसा,  
D5-7 पोथिता , D9-11 ताडिता , D13 पातिता , T2 3  
पीडिता , G1 2 M6 बाधिता , Cg as in text ( for  
पोथिता ) S B1 4 D2-4 8 12 कुम्भकर्णनिपाति ( B1 °पीडिता )

7 D1 om 7<sup>a</sup>, N1 reads 7<sup>a</sup> in marg ( for both  
cf v l 6 ) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 दशाष्टौ ( for च दश ) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 तति  
तथा, D4 च वानरान् ( for तथैव च ) S B1 D1-3 8 12  
त्रिंशद्भिः ( D1 दशत्रिंशति ( D1 °च ) वानरान्, N V1 B2 त्रिंशत्  
विंशति ( V1 त्रिंशत् ) तथा, V2 त्रिंशति त्रिंशति तथा, B4  
त्रिंशत्त्रिंशच्छत तथा, D13 त्रिंशति विंशति कपीन् —<sup>c</sup>) S N  
V1 2 B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 सपरिवृज्य, B1 सम गृह्य च, D6 G1  
M5 परिवृज्य च, G2 परिक्षिप्येव, G ( ed ) स समग्रं तु,  
Cg as in text ( for परिक्षिप्य च ) V3 सपरि ( illeg ) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 10 11 G1 खादन्स, D6 M1 2 भक्षयन्,

D9 खादयन्, Cg as in text ( for खादन्वि- ) S N V B  
D1-1 8 12 13 निष्पिपेय स ( B1 3 च ) राक्षस —After 7<sup>a</sup>,  
D4 ins

1173\* बहुशो वानरानास्ये क्षेपयामास राक्षस ।  
नासिकाकर्णरन्ध्राच्च निस्तृता वानरा पुन ।

—S B1 D1-3 8 12 om 7<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 खादन्सु ( for  
भक्षयन् ) G1 सुमहाक्रुद्धो ( for भृशस° ) \* Cg पन्नगान्  
भक्षयन्निवेति गरुडविशेषणम् \*

—For 7<sup>a</sup>, N V B2-4 D4 13 subst

1174\* यथा नलवन नाग प्रभिन्नकवचो बली ।  
तथा वानरसैन्यानि स मृद्वन्पर्यधावत ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V3 नरवन, D4 रिपुन, D13 हि वलवान् ( for  
नलवन ) D4 13 -कटो ( for कवचो ) . —( 1 2 ) B2 अथ, D4  
सर्व- ( for तथा ) N2 1 धावत ( illeg ), V3 पर्यवारयत्,  
B4 पर्यधावयत् D4 समृद्ध पर्यवारयत्, D13 समृद्ध पयनावयत् ( for  
the post half ) ]

—After 7, D5-7 9-11 S ins , B2 cont 1 1 only ,  
B3 cont 1 1-2 only after 1174\*

1175\* कृच्छ्रेण च समाश्रस्ता संगम्य च ततस्तत ।

वृक्षादिहस्ता हरयस्तस्थु सग्राममूर्धनि ।

तत पर्वतमुत्पाठ्य द्विविदं पुवर्गर्भम् ।

दुद्राव गिरिशृङ्गाभ विलम्ब इव तोयद ।

त समुत्पाठ्य चिक्षेप कुम्भकर्णाय वानरम् । [ 5 ]

तमप्राप्तो महाकाय तस्य सैन्येऽपतत्तत ।

ममर्दाश्वान्गजाश्चापि रथाश्चैव नगोत्तम ।

तानि चान्यानि रक्षासि पुनश्चान्यद्भिरे शिर ।

तच्छैलवेगामिहत हताश्च हतसारथिम् ।

रक्षसा रुधिरक्लिन्न बभूवायोधन महत् । [ 10 ]

रथिनो वानरेन्द्राणां शरैः कालान्तकोपसै ।

शिरासि नर्दता जहु सहसा भीमनिस्वना ।

वानराश्च महात्मान समुत्पाठ्य महाद्रुमान् ।

स्थानश्वान्गजानुष्टान्नाक्षसान् यसूदयन् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B3 समाश्रय्य ( for समाश्रस्ता ) —( 1 2 ) D6  
T2 3 समर- ( for सग्राम- ) G3 सप्रतस्थु रणाजिरे ( for the post  
half ) —( 1 3 ) For 1 3 and 6, cf v l 6 54 1158\*  
T1 moth-eaten for तत —( 1 4 ) G2 M1 2 शृङ्गाभ ( for  
शृङ्गाभ ) D5 9 T1 M1 2 प्रलव, Cmg t as above ( for  
विलम्ब ) —( 1 5 ) G3 तत्, Cg t as above ( for त )  
D6 6 T M3 Cg समुत्पल, D7 G1 M1 2 समुत्पल D6 T G1

14  
15  
13

हनुमान्शैलशृङ्गाणि वृक्षांश्च विविधान्वहन् ।  
ववर्ष कुम्भकर्णस्य शिख्यम्बरमास्थितः ॥ ८

तानि पर्वतशृङ्गाणि शूलेन तु विभेद ह ।  
वभञ्ज वृक्षवर्षं च कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ॥ ९

ततो हरीणां तदनीकमुग्रं  
दुद्राव शूलं निशितं प्रगृह्य ।

तस्यौ ततोऽस्यापततः पुरस्ता-  
न्महीधराग्रं हनुमान्प्रगृह्य ॥ १०

M3 Cg k कुम्भकर्णस्य (for °हर्णस्य) M1 2 कुम्भकर्णस्य अपरि-  
(for the post half) \* Cg कुम्भकर्णस्य कुम्भकर्णस्य  
—(1 6) D5 9-11 G1 Ct नमपाय, M7 नमपाय, M5 स 1 प्राय  
D6 10 11 12 G3 महाकायस्य, D7 G2 M1 2 °नय (for 114).  
D6 तस्य, D9 अय (for तस्य) D5 11 G1 M3 नय (for  
तत). M1 2 पयान ६ (for सप्ततः) D7 G2 3 नयनं नयन-  
त्तया (G3 °त) (for the post half) —(1 7) D7 G2 3  
[प]व (for [अ]पि) 13 नगोत्तम, G3 नगोत्तमान्, M5 नगोत्त-  
मान् (for नगोत्तम) D9-11 चापि नगोत्तमान् —(1 8) G1  
चिक्षेप (for तानि च) D9-11 (with hiatus) ११ (for  
पुनश्च). —(1 9) M3 °व (for शैव). D6 7 12 3 G1 2  
-शृगानिहन् G2 चारण (for -मारयिन्) —(1 10) M1 2  
नुमद्वल (for [आ]योधन मद्व) —(1 11) D6 G2 3 गदुमा  
(for रयिनो). M1 2 5 काशनयेयम्. —(1 12) D10 11 1 G1  
M3 5 नयना, G3 च तदा (for नयना). D9 चोरे (sic) (for  
जघु) D7 G2 राक्षसा (for सहसा) D5 8 10 -निराना, D7  
G2 M5 -निक्रमा, D9 T2 3 M1 2 -निरयन (for -नित्यना)  
—(1 14) D6 G2 3 G2 3 रवानुष्टानाना (G3 °न्तरा)नयान् (for  
the prior half) D6 1 रक्षसां, G3 मरमा (for राक्षसान्)  
G3 M1 2 चाभि- (for अभि) ]

8 °) B1 -शृगाश्च (for -शृङ्गाणि). —D1 om. (hapl)  
8<sup>b</sup> -9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 शिलाश्च (for वृक्षाश्च). D7 G2 गुरुन्,  
D9-11 द्रुमान् (for वहन्) S D2 8 12 शतशोध महस्रत  
—<sup>a</sup>) D9 आश्रित (for आस्थित) S N1 V3 B1 D2-4 8  
12 13 शरीरे वानरस्तदा (N1 V3 B1 D2-4 13 °यम्.)

9 D1 om 9<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 8) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 -शैलानि (for  
-शृङ्गाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) D9-11 G1 M3 स (for तु) D6 11 शूले-  
नानु-, D7 G2 शूलप्रण (for शूलेन तु) N2 V B2-4 D7  
G2 स, D5 11 च (for ह) S N1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13  
परमाहवे (for तु विभेद ह) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 विभेद (for वभञ्ज).  
B2 -जाल (for -वर्ष) S N1 B1 D1-4 8 1. 13 विभेद  
परसायस्त (N1 D4 °मकुट, B1 °माविष्ट) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1  
B1 D1-4 8 12 मटोत्कट, D13 रणोत्कट (for महाबलः)

म कुम्भकर्णं कुपितो जघान  
येगेन शैलौत्तमभीमकायम् ।  
म चुक्षुमे तेन नदाभिभूतो  
मेदाद्रिमात्रो रुधिरागमिक्तः ॥ ११

म शूलमाविध्य तडित्प्रकाशं  
गिरिं यथा प्रज्वलिताग्रशृङ्गम् ।  
वाहन्तरे मारुतिमाजघान  
गुहोऽचलं कांश्चमित्रोप्रशक्त्या ॥ १२

10 D1 om. (hapl) 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N1 B1 4  
D1-2 8, 13 M1 2 च नय, N2 V B2 3 G1 M3 तु तस्य,  
D10 11 12 (G3 स नय (for ततोऽप्य). B1 [आ]ह्वय,  
D6 जापयित (for जापयत) D6 तस्य तस्यापुन  
पुरस्तात् (sic). —<sup>a</sup>) S2 V1 (also) 2, 3 B2 गृहीत्वा (for  
प्रगृह्य). B3 महीधरे ते हनुमान्पुरस्तात्.

11 °) D9 कुम्भकर्णं —<sup>a</sup>) G1 नगेन, G3 शैलेन (for  
येगेन). 12 शैलोपम- (for °त्तम-) G1 2 -भीमकाय-  
—<sup>a</sup>) D2-7 9-11 12, 3 G2 3 M1 2 3 Ct स- (for स)  
D6 मदा (for नदा) G3 प्रसीधो (for [अ]भिभूतो) —<sup>a</sup>)  
D9 रुधिरागमिक्त. \* C2. मेदाद्रित्प्रकाशं सन्धिरागं. \*  
—For 11, S N V B D1-4, 8, 13 13 subst. .

1176\* तमापनन्त निदेशेन्द्रतयु  
जघान शैलेन कपिप्रसीरः ।  
स चापि तानानिहतस्तरन्वी  
न चुक्षुमे कालमनप्रभावः ।

[ (1 1) N1 निदेशेन्द्रतयु N2 V B2-4 म जघान । कुपितो जघान  
(N2 B2 जो-पुष्य). —(1 2) D12 शैलेन (for शैलेन) V1 9  
B2 4 शैलेन तेन प्रशक्त्या (B1 °यद्) तिर, V2 शैलेन तेन हतिप्रसीरः.  
—(1 3) B1 तपसी (for तरसी). —(1 4) D3  
om n.]

—There after N1 D4 cont

1177\* म कुम्भकर्णं कुपितो यमोपम  
प्रगृह्य शूलं दशनिप्रकाशम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 जुमेना-प्रपायन् (for °नो यतोपम). ]

12 °) N2 जादाय, D6 1 2 3 उद्यम्य (for आविष्य)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D4 यथा गिरिं (by transp.), D7 गिरिर्धया (for  
गिरि यथा) 11 भूज्वलित- (sic) (for प्र°). D7 10 11  
-[अ]भिभूत (for -[अ]प्र°). N V B1 G2 G1 3 M1 2 3  
गिरिर्धया प्रज्वलिताग्रशृङ्गम्. —<sup>a</sup>) B2 शालातरे, D4 भुजातरे  
(for वाहन्तरे). D11 प्राजघान (for आज°) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 यथा  
(for सचल) S B1 D1-2 8 12 13 [आ]त्मशक्त्या (for  
[उ]प्र°) N1 D3 गुहिरिता कौचमित्रोप्रशक्ति .

स शूलनिर्भिन्नमहाभुजान्तरः

प्रविह्वलः शोणितमुद्रमन्मुखात् ।

ननाद भीमं हनुमान्महाहवे

युगान्तमेघस्तनितस्वनोपमम् ॥ १३

ततो विनेदुः सहसा प्रहृष्टा

रक्षोगणास्तं व्यथितं समीक्ष्य ।

पुवंगमास्तु व्यथिता भयार्ताः

प्रदुदुबुः संयति कुम्भकर्णात् ॥ १४

नीलविक्षेप शैलाग्रं कुम्भकर्णाय धीमते ।

तमापतन्तं संप्रेक्ष्य मुष्टिनाभिजघान ह ॥ १५

मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहतं तच्छैलाग्रं व्यशीर्यत ।

सविस्फुलिङ्गं सज्जालं निपपात महीतले ॥ १६

ऋषभः शरभो नीलो गवाक्षो गन्धमादनः ।

पञ्च वानरशार्दूलाः कुम्भकर्णमुपाद्रवन् ॥ १७

शैलैर्वृक्षैस्तलैः पादैर्मुष्टिभिश्च महाबलाः ।

कुम्भकर्णं महाकायं सर्वतोऽभिनिजघ्निरे ॥ १८

स्पर्शानिव प्रहारास्तान्वेदयानो न विव्यथे ।

ऋषभं तु महावेगं बाहुभ्यां परिप्लवजे ॥ १९

G ०. 40  
B ० 67.  
L 6 46

13 °) S Ñ1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 स तेन वीरोभिहत  
स्तनातरे —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V2 B1 3 D2 4 7 12 सु-; V3 B3 4  
D1 3 13 स (for प्र-) Ñ1 V B2 3 D4 उद्गिरन् (for  
उद्गमन) D9-11 रुपा (for मुखात्) G1 शोणितदिग्धमान  
—<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 महायशा (D5 यशा in  
marg), D13 महोजा, M5 महाकपिर् (for महाहवे) —<sup>d</sup>)  
I3-स्तनित (for -स्तनित) D5 8 T1 2 M5 -स्वनोपम (for  
°पमम्) Ñ B2 4 D4 G1 G(ed) -स्तनितोपमस्वन  
(Ñ °न, G[ed.]°र), B3 स्तनितो महास्वन, M5  
-स्तनितोपम तत S V B1 D1-3 8 12 यथा तपाते जलदो  
(V B1 D1-3 सजलो) बलाहक, D13 पपात भूमावय  
नष्टचेता

14 <sup>b</sup>) D5 तु (for त) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13  
निशम्य, M1 2 निरीक्ष्य (for समीक्ष्य) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 ते (for  
तु) G3 भृशार्ता, Cg as in text (for भयार्ता) S Ñ1  
V B1 D1-4 8 12 13 चापि तथा व्य(Ñ1 D4 हि तद्वय)थार्ता,  
Ñ2 चाष्टु भयार्तितास्तदा, B2-4 चापि तथा(B3 °दा) भयार्ता  
—<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 G M1 2 3 कुम्भकर्ण, Cg as in text (for  
°कर्णात्) S D2 8 12 प्रदुदुबुस्ते सहसा भया(D2 भ्रमा)र्ता,  
Ñ V B D1 3 13 प्रदुदुबुस्ते सहसैव(B1 D1 3 13 °सा सा)  
भीता(B4 °मा), D4 प्रदुदुबुस्तेन सहैव भीता —After  
14, D5-7 9-11 S(except G3) ins

1178° ततस्तु नीलो बलवान्पर्यवस्थापयन्पलम् ।

15 °) D5 7 9-11 T1 प्रविचिक्षेप, D4 T2 8 प्रविक्षेप च  
(for नीलविक्षेप) S D5 12 शैलैर् (for शैलाग्र) —After  
15°, D3 ins

1179\* योजनत्रयविस्तृतम् ।

पञ्चयोजनमुन्मथायं

—D5 om 15<sup>b</sup> - 16<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D4 रक्षसे, Ñ2 V B2-4  
सयुगे (for धीमते) G2 कुम्भकर्णस्य धीमतः —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ1  
B1-3 D3 10 11 T2 3 तदापतत, Ñ2 कुम्भकर्णस्तु, G2 तदापतत  
(for तमापतन्त) D5 सु- (for स) —<sup>f</sup>) Ñ V B D1 3, 4  
M1 2 स, D13 तत्, G2 3 हा (for ह)

16 D5 om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 15) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 V2 B4  
D4 शैलाग्र तद् (by transp), Ñ2 V1 3 शैलाग्र त,  
B2 तच्छैलाग्र, B3 शैलाग्र तु, D9 हनूमति (unmetric)  
(for तच्छैलाग्र) V2 3 B1 4 1 व्यदीर्यत, D2 व्यकीर्यत, D5  
व्यदीरयत, Cg as in text (for व्यशीर्यत) —<sup>c</sup>) D1  
(also) 4 सज्जाल (for सज्जाल) G1 सस्फुलिग समुज्जाल.  
—<sup>d</sup>) B1 पपात च (for निपपात) S Ñ1 D2-4 8 13 च  
भूतले, Ñ2 V B2-4 ततो भुवि, D9 महीतले (for महीतले)  
—After 16, Ñ V1 2 B4 D2 13 ins

1180\* त दृष्ट्वा कुम्भकर्णस्य रुर्म वारुणमाहवे ।

[ D2 दृष्ट्वा तु (for त दृष्ट्वा) ]

17 °) D4 पश्चाद् (for पञ्च) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B2-4 D4  
प्रदुदुबु, G1 अभिद्रवन्, M5 उपागमन् (for उपाद्रवन्)

18 D5 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> (reading <sup>cd</sup> twice).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D1 3 13 शैलशृंगस्, G3 शैलवृक्षैस् (for शैलैर्वृक्षैस्)  
S Ñ B1 D1-3 8 12 13 चापि, V1 2 B2-4 चैव, D4 तालैर्  
(for पादैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V B2 3 च महाबल, D7 G4  
जानुभिस्तदा (for च महाबला) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 (first time)  
महाबाहु (for °काय) —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12 व्यहनन्दह,  
D1 3 13 [S]भया(D3 °भ्य)हनन्भृश, D5 (second time)  
T2 3 G3 M3 5 [S]भि(D5 T3 वि)प्रदुदुबु (for Sभि-  
निजघ्निरे) Ñ V B2-4 सर्वे ते(Ñ1 B4 सर्वतो) वि(B2 त)-  
प्रजघ्निरे, B1 ते सर्वेभ्यहनन्भृश, D4 समताडभिदुदुबु,  
D5 (first time) ते जघ्नु प्लवगर्षभा, D7 G2 नि(G2 प्र)-  
जघ्नुस्ते महाबला, D9-11 G1 निजघ्नु सर्वतो युधि(G1 भृश)

19 V3 om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D4 स्पृशन्निव, D2 सर्वानपि  
(for स्पर्शानिव) S D5 13 सर्वैरपि प्रवीरैस्तेर् —<sup>b</sup>) S V.  
B1 D8 12 हन्यमानो, Ñ1 T3 वेदमानो, Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D1-3  
9 13 मन्यमानो, D4 T2 वेपमानो, G2 नोटयानो, Ck t as in  
text (for वेदयानो) D5 T2 3 कपते (for विव्यथे).  
—<sup>c</sup>) V3 D4 G2 ऋषभश् (for ऋषभ) S Ñ V1 2 B  
D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 च (for तु) V B2-4 D3 6 T2 3 महावीर्य.



26  
27  
25

कुम्भकर्णभुजाभ्यां तु पीडितो वानरर्षभः ।  
निपपातर्षभो भीमः प्रमुखागतशोणितः ॥ २०  
मुष्टिना शरमं हत्वा जानुना नीलमाहवे ।  
आजवान गवाक्षं च तलेनेन्द्ररिपुस्तदा ॥ २१  
दत्तप्रहारव्यथिता मुमुहुः शोणितोक्षिताः ।  
निपेतुस्ते तु मेढिन्यां निकृत्ता इव किंशुकाः ॥ २२  
तेषु वानरमुख्येषु पतितेषु महात्मसु ।

B1 G2 M5 °काय, D1 13 °बाहु —<sup>d</sup>) D4 पृष्ठमन्त्रे (sic)  
(for परिपस्त्रे)

20 <sup>a</sup>) S2 B2 3 D2 8 12 च, B1 D1 3 13 M1 2 स  
(for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1 2 D1-4 13 वानरोत्तम (for  
वानरर्षभ) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 G1 M1 2 भूमा (for भीम) S  
D8 12 पपात भूमापृषभो, N V B1 2 D1-4 13 G2 M5 पपात  
कृषभो (V B1 सहसा) भूमा, B3 स पपात ततो भूमा,  
F3 निपपात मुखाङ्गीम —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13  
मुखादागत, F2 3 M5 प्रमुखोद्धतः; M3 प्रमुखाद्वात- (for  
प्रमुखागत-) B3 G (cd) मुखाच्छोणितमुद्रिन (G [ed.]  
°द्रमन) Cg प्र इति लेट । मुखात् वान्तशोणित  
प्रणिपपातेत्यन्वय । “व्यवहृताश्च” इत्युपसर्गस्य व्यवहित-  
प्रयोग । वान्तशोणितः उद्गोर्णरक्तः । Ck t प्रमुखेति । प्रकपेण  
मुखे आगत शोणितं यस्य स (Ch °स्य स तथा) Cg

21 <sup>a</sup>) B3 मुष्टिन्या D4 मरभश्च S N V2 3 B D1-4  
1 12 13 चापि; V1 कुट्टो (for हत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 G1 M5  
जानुभ्या (for जानुना) T2 नलम् D7 आह्वन (for आहवे)  
—<sup>c</sup>) V3 D5 9-11 T1 M3 तु (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D11 तथा  
(for तदा) —After 21, G1 ins

1181\* अरत्रिणा जवानामा गन्धमादनमेव च ।

—While M1-3 B (ed) ins

1182\* पादनिभ्यद्वन्द्वद्वन्द्वरमा गन्धमादनम् ।

[ B (ed.) [ अ ] न्याद्वन्द्व ]

—Whereas L (ed) ins after 21

1183\* शरीरे मर्निस्तत्र मुगन्धाद्वन्द्वमादन ।

22 <sup>a</sup>) S D3 1. I 2 3 गृते, D5 F1 तत्तत्, D6 एतत्,  
G1 तत् (for तत्त-) D6 F2 3 G1 प्रहारैर्, G2 M1 2  
प्रहारा (for प्रहार-) N1 B1 D1-1 12 M5 ते न (N1 तत्,  
B1 D2 4 गृते) प्रहारैर्व्यथिता, N2 V B2-4 प्रहारैर्व्यथिता-  
स्तस्ते (B3 °स्ते ते) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 शोणितेक्षणा —<sup>c</sup>) S N  
V B D1-4 8 12 13 चापि, D6 चैव (for ते तु) —<sup>d</sup>) G2  
पादपा (for किंशुका)

23 <sup>a</sup>) F3 damaged for तेषु वान B1 एव (for तेषु)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S2 N V B2 D3 4 9-13 T2 3 G1 M1 2 5 पातितेषु

वानराणां महत्साणि कुम्भकर्णं प्रदुद्रुवुः ॥ २३  
तं शैलमिव शैलाभाः सर्वे तु प्लवगर्षभाः ।  
समारुह्य समुत्पत्य ददंशुश्च महाबलाः ॥ २४  
तं नखैर्दशनैश्चापि मुष्टिभिर्जानुभिस्तथा ।  
कुम्भकर्णं महाकायं ते जघ्नुः प्लवगर्षभाः ॥ २५  
स वानरसहस्रैस्तैराचितः पर्वतोपमः ।  
रराज राक्षसव्याघ्रो गिरिरात्मरुहैरिव ॥ २६

B3 महत्सु च (for महात्मसु) —V3 om. 23°-24°  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B2-4 उपाद्रवन, V3 D2 विदुद्रुवु ; G2 M1 3  
अभिद्रवन (for प्रदुद्रुवु)

24 V3 om 24 (cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B1 3 4  
D1-4 13 ते (for त) —B1 om 24° —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 13  
परितः, N V1 2 B2-4 D1-4 13 सर्वैः, D7 11 M1-3 सर्व ते  
(for सर्वे तु) G1 सर्वतो वानरर्षभा —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M5 समु-  
त्पात्य, Cg as in text (for समुत्पत्य) S N V1 2 B  
D1-4 8 12 13 समारुह्यरुत्पत्य (B1 °द्विता) Cg समारुह्य  
समुत्पत्य । समुत्पत्य समारुह्येति क्रम Cg —B1 om 24°  
—<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12 नि (D2 12 वि) नदनो, N1 व्यपदश्च,  
D1 व्यनदश्च, D3 नुदनश्च, D13 व्यातुदश्च (for ददंशुश्च)  
D7 9-11 प्लवगर्षभा (for च महाबला)

25 <sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 ते (for त). M1 2 नखैश्च (for त  
नखैर्) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 [ ए ] व (for [ अ ] पि)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D7 9-11 बाहुभिस् (for जानुभिस्) S N V1 2  
B1-3 D1-4 8 12 जानुभिर्मुष्टिभिस् (by transp), V3  
जानुभिर्बाहुभिस्, B4 जान्वभिर्जानुभिस् (sic), D13 जानु-  
भिर्मुशोल् (for मुष्टिभिर्जानुभिस्) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 तलः,  
B4 G2 3 तदा (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 7 9-11 T2 3 महाबाहु,  
G3 °वेग, M1 2 5 °कायास् (for °काय). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 7 9-11  
निजघ्नु (for ते जघ्नु) G3 प्लवगोत्तमा S D3 8 12 ते निज-  
घ्नुर्मे (D3 निजघ्नुस्ते स) द्वाबला, N V B D2 4 13 G1 M1 2 5  
ते नि (N1 D4 विनि, N2 V B2-4 अभि, G1 M5 तेभिर्) जतु  
प्लवगमा (B3 परस्पर)

26 <sup>a</sup>) D6 7 9-11 T3 तु (for तैर्). S N2 V1 3 B1-3  
D1-3 8 12 13 ते स (V3 B1 तैश्च) वानरमाहस्यै, N1 V2 B4  
T2 तैर्वानरमा (B4 I 2 °म) हस्यैस्तु (N1 °स्य स) (for <sup>a</sup>)  
D6 I 2 3 निचित, D7 10 11 Ct विचित, D2 वारित,  
Cmg as in text (for आचित) D6 पवनोत्तम (sic),  
G1 2 M2 पर्वतोपम (for पर्वतोपम) S N V B D1-3 8  
12 13 परि (N1 विनि) क्षिप्त समतत (V3 °हस्य, D13  
°मत्रत) (for <sup>b</sup>). D4 तेन वानरसाहस्य निक्षिप्त च महस्य  
—<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2 B1 D4 -श्रेष्ठो (for -व्याघ्रो). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 3  
अबुरुहैर्, B4 बालरुहैर् (for आत्मरुहैर्) G1 गिरिराज  
भूरुहैरिव



बाहुभ्यां वानरान्सर्वान्प्रगृह्य स महाबलः ।  
 भक्षयामास संक्रुद्धो गरुडः पन्नगानिव ॥ २७  
 प्रक्षिप्ताः कुम्भकर्णेन वक्त्रे पातालसंनिभे ।  
 नासापुटाभ्यां निर्जग्मुः कर्णाभ्यां चैव वानराः ॥ २८  
 भक्षयन्भृशसंक्रुद्धो हरीन्पर्वतसंनिभः ।  
 वभञ्ज वानरान्सर्वान्संक्रुद्धो राक्षसोत्तमः ॥ २९  
 मांसशोणितसंक्लेदां भूमिं कुर्वन्स राक्षसः ।

चचार हरिसैन्येषु कालाग्निरिव मूर्छितः ॥ ३०  
 वज्रहस्तो यथा शक्रः पाशहस्त इवान्तकः ।  
 शूलहस्तो वभौ तस्मिन्कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ॥ ३१  
 यथा शुष्काण्यरण्यानि ग्रीष्मे दहति पावकः ।  
 तथा वानरसैन्यानि कुम्भकर्णो विनिर्दहत् ॥ ३२  
 ततस्ते वध्यमानास्तु हतयूथा विनायकाः ।  
 वानरा भयसंविग्ना विनेदुर्विस्वरं भृशम् ॥ ३३

G ० 46  
B 6. 67  
L 6 46

27 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कुद् (for सर्वान्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> तु, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]थ, D<sub>5</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सु- (for  
 स) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 भाकृष्य स, B<sub>3</sub> परिगृह्य (for  
 प्रगृह्य स) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> पौलस्त्यो भक्षयामास —After 27<sup>c</sup>,  
 D<sub>3</sub> reads 29<sup>b</sup> (followed by 1184\* and 1185\*) and  
 29<sup>a</sup> —S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 13 om (hapl) 27<sup>d</sup> - 29<sup>a</sup>. B<sub>2</sub>  
 repeats 27<sup>d</sup> in place of 29<sup>b</sup> In place of 27<sup>d</sup>,  
 D<sub>3</sub> reads 29<sup>b</sup>

28 S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 om 28 (cf v l 27)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> भक्षिता (for प्रक्षिप्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 -समिते  
 (for -सनिभे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निष्पेतुः, Ñ<sub>3</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 नि (B<sub>2</sub> स)पेतुः, D<sub>2</sub> निहता, D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 M<sub>3</sub> सजग्मु (for  
 निर्जग्मु) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 केपि (for चैव) D<sub>2</sub> तत्परा (for  
 वानरा) —After 28, D<sub>3</sub> reads 1184\*

29 S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 om 29<sup>a</sup> (for all except D<sub>3</sub>,  
 cf v l 27) D<sub>3</sub> reads 29<sup>b</sup> (followed by 1184\* and  
 1185\*) and 29<sup>a</sup> after 27<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 भक्षया-  
 मास, D<sub>2</sub> बभक्षयत्सु- (for भक्षयन्भृश-) G<sub>1</sub> राक्षस  
 (for भृशस) —After 29<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> erroneously reads  
 27<sup>d</sup> and 28<sup>a</sup> —In place of 29<sup>b</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> repeats 27<sup>d</sup>  
 D<sub>3</sub> reads 29<sup>b</sup> in place of 27<sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 13 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -सनिभान् (for -सनिभ) G<sub>1</sub> वानरा-  
 नचलोपम —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 3 जवान्, M<sub>5</sub> वभक्ष (sic), Cg as  
 in text (for वभञ्ज) D<sub>2</sub> भृशसंक्रुद्धो (for वानरान्सर्वान्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेधर D<sub>2</sub> गिरीन्पर्वतसनिभान् (sic)  
 —For 29<sup>a</sup>, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (reads after 28)  
 4 8 12 13 subst, D<sub>2</sub> ins after 29<sup>b</sup>

1184\* मर्दयन्पर्वताग्रैश्च प्रहारात्राक्षसोत्तम ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> नावुष्यत्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 नाविदत् (for मर्दयन्)  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> नाविदत् पर्वताग्रै (for the prior half) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 प्रहारे  
 राक्षसर्वभ (for the post half) ]

—Then D<sub>2</sub> cont, while Ñ<sub>3</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 subst for 29<sup>a</sup>,  
 B<sub>2</sub> subst for 29<sup>a</sup> and reads after 27<sup>d</sup> (r)

1185\* बुबुधे न प्रहाराश्च पर्वताग्रैर्महाबल ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) V<sub>3</sub> पर्वताग्र, B<sub>3</sub> पर्वते सु- (for  
 पर्वताग्र) ]

30 °) D<sub>8</sub> -सकीर्णा (for संक्लेदा) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6-13 T<sub>2</sub> 1 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 कुर्वन्भूमि (by transp),  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> सर्वा भूमि, B<sub>2</sub> युद्धभूमि (for भूमि कुर्वन्) B<sub>3</sub> न सशय-  
 (for स राक्षस) —Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads twice 30<sup>a</sup> (second  
 time in marg) D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg 30<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 (second time) V B<sub>4</sub> ददाह (for चचार) G<sub>1</sub> पर- (for  
 हरि-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>4</sub> -सैन्यानि —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> दावा-  
 म्नि B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मूर्तिमान्, Ck t p as in text (for  
 मूर्छित)

31 °) M<sub>3</sub> वज्रहासो (for °हस्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्राश 1 4  
 (for पाशहस्त) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 7 8 12 13 यथातक, V  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यथा यम (for इवान्तक) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 8 12 13 तद्वत्, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 युद्धे, M<sub>3</sub> सधे, K (ed)  
 सख्ये (for तस्मिन्) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 31<sup>a</sup>-32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) after कुम्भकर्णो up to कुम्भकर्णे in  
 34<sup>b</sup> S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 7 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 महाहवे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> महामृधे, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> तथा मृधे, V<sub>2</sub> तथाहवे (for  
 महाबल)

32 D<sub>4</sub> om 32, D<sub>1</sub> om 32<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v l  
 31) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [S]दहदली, D<sub>3</sub> 13 महदली, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ददाह  
 स, D<sub>9</sub>-11 [S]प्यनिर्दहत्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 न्यनिर्दहत् (for विनिर्दहत्).  
 S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 स ददाह (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ददाह स)  
 महाबल ☞ Cg विनिर्दहत् विनिरदहत् ☞

33 D<sub>4</sub> om 33 (cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>1</sub> हन्यमानास्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 हतसैन्यास् (for वध्यमानास्)  
 —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 33<sup>b</sup>-34<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> -यूथपनायका, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
 यूथा पुवगमा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -यूथपयूथपा, M<sub>5</sub> -यूथविना-  
 यका (for -यूथा विनायका) ☞ Cg विनायका विगत-  
 नायका ☞ —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 तदा, D<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा (for  
 भृशम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 विकृते स्वरै, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 विकृत  
 (V B<sub>4</sub> °त)स्वर(B<sub>3</sub> °रा), G<sub>3</sub> विस्वरैर्भृश (for विस्वर  
 भृशम्)

अनेकगो वध्यमानाः कुम्भकर्णं वानराः ।  
राघवं शरणं जग्मुर्व्यथिताः खिन्नचेतसः ॥ ३४  
तमापतन्तं संप्रेक्ष्य कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ।  
उत्पपात तदा वीरः मुग्रीयो वानराधिपः ॥ ३५

34 Ds om up to कुम्भकर्णे in 34<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 31), S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 34<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 33) — S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 13 G (ed) ततो निपात्य (G [ed] "पीड्य") मानास्ते (S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °स्तु) — S<sub>1</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 राघवाभ्या (B<sub>3</sub> °वा ते) स (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °याश्च) माजगमु — S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 व्यथिता नष्टचेतस (N̄<sub>1</sub> °ता), N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> यथा विष्णु द्विवोकस, D<sub>13</sub> भयार्ता नष्टचेतस, G<sub>2</sub> व्यथिताश्च मुहुर्मुहुः. — After 34, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> ins

1186\* प्रमशान्वानरान्दृष्ट्वा वज्रहस्तात्मजात्मज ।  
भययावत वेगेन कुम्भकर्णं महाहवे ।  
शैलशृङ्ग महद्रुक्ष विनदश्च मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
त्रासयन्नाक्षसान्मर्वान्कुम्भकर्णपदानुगान् ।  
चिक्षेप शैलशिखरं कुम्भकर्णस्य मूर्धनि । [ 5 ]  
स तेनाभिहतो मूर्तिः शैलेनेन्द्ररिपुस्तदा ।  
कुम्भकर्णं प्रजज्वाल श्रोत्रेण महता तदा ।  
सोऽभययावत वेगेन बालिपुत्रममर्षणम् ।  
कुम्भकर्णो महानादस्त्रासयन्सर्ववानरान् ।  
शूल ससर्ज वै रोषाद्गुहे तु महाबल । [ 10 ]  
तमापतन्तं बलवान्युद्धमार्गविशारद ।  
लाघवान्मोक्षयामास बलवान्वानरपथम् ।  
उत्पत्य चैन सहसा तलेनोरस्यताडयत् ।  
स तेनाभिहतो कोपात्प्रमुहोहाचलोपम ।  
स लब्धमजोऽतिबलो मुष्टि सगृह्य राक्षसम् । [ 15 ]  
अपहासेन चिक्षेप विमज्ज स पपात ह ।  
तस्मिन्पुत्रवगदाद्रेले विसृजे पतिते भुवि ।  
तच्छूलं समुपादाय मुग्रीवमभिदुद्भवे ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अर्धेन हरिचमू (for the prior half) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> -नृ- (for [आ]त्मन-) — (1 3) G<sub>1</sub> समुद्रं, M<sub>3</sub> महान्गृह्य (for महद्रुक्ष) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 विनदन्, T<sub>2</sub> विनेदुश्च, G<sub>2</sub> विनद च (for विनदश्च) — (1 4) G<sub>1</sub> -पुणेगमान् (for -पदानुगान्) — For l 2-4, D<sub>6</sub> subst

1186\* (A) गृह्य शत्रुस्य शिपरिमरुद् प्रादवचत्ता ।

— (1 5) G<sub>1</sub> -शृणेण (for -शिखर). — (1 6) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -इतोत्यर्थ, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> -इतस्तेन, T<sub>2</sub> 3 दते मूर्ति (for -इतो मूर्ति) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शिरिशृणेण मूर्ति (for the post half) — (1 7) G<sub>1</sub> चचालाय (for प्रजज्वाल). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> श्रोत्रेण (for श्रोत्रेण) G<sub>1</sub> [आ]वृत्त (for तदा) — (1 8) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> अमर्षण (for अमर्षणम्) — (1 9) D<sub>6</sub> महानेजास् G<sub>1</sub> महानाद (for महानादस्य) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> त्रामयामास (for °यन्मर्व-)

स पर्वताग्रमुत्क्षिप्य समाविध्य महाकपिः ।  
अभिदुद्राव वेगेन कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ॥ ३६  
तमापतन्तं संप्रेक्ष्य कुम्भकर्णः पुर्वंगमम् ।  
तस्थौ विवृतसर्वाङ्गो वानरेन्द्रस्य संमुखः ॥ ३७

— (1 10) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अगदे सु-, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अगदाय, D<sub>7</sub> अगद तु, M<sub>3</sub> अगदे स — (1 11) D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नदा, G<sub>2</sub> as above (for नदा) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> बुद्धा तु (for बलवान्). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -विचक्षण (for -विशारद) छे Ct तदा पतन्तम् । पुस्तमार्पण छे — (1 12) D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मोक्षयामास. G<sub>2</sub> वानरात्तम (for वानरपथम्) — (1 13) T<sub>1</sub> [ए]न (for [ए]न). D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> नरसा (for नरसा). M<sub>3</sub> [उ]गसि नाडयत् — (1 14) G<sub>1</sub> तलेन (for न तेन). D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 शोषात् (for शोषात्). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रचचाल (for प्रमुहोह) — (1 15) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> बलवान् (for इतिबले). D<sub>6</sub> लब्धमजोनिबलवान् (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> आपत्य (for सगृह्य) — (1 16) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> अप (D<sub>6</sub> °ग्र) हस्तेन (for अपहासेन). G<sub>2</sub> बालिपुत्रे विचिक्षेप (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub> om स (subm.) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> transp विसृज्ज and स ]

35 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.) 35-36. — After 35<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App I (No 34) — G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl.) 35<sup>a</sup> - 36. B<sub>3</sub> transp 35<sup>a</sup> and 36<sup>a</sup> — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> महावीर, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2, 4, 12 ततो वीर ; D<sub>7</sub> महावेग, G<sub>1</sub> महातेजा (for तदा वीर) D<sub>2</sub> दुद्राव शालहस्तं (subm.) — S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वानरेश्वर, D<sub>2</sub> वानरोत्तम .

36 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> om 36 (for all except D<sub>2</sub>, cf v l 35) B<sub>3</sub> transp 35<sup>a</sup> and 36<sup>a</sup> — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> उद्धृत्य (for उत्क्षिप्य) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 5 12 13 स शा (S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सा) लवृक्ष सहसा (S<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for सा), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पर्वताग्र समुत्क्षिप्य — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> प्रगृह्याथ (D<sub>6</sub> °पि), N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रगृह्य च, B<sub>3</sub> 4 सप्रगृह्य (for समाविध्य) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> महाबल (for °कपि) — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> अदुद्रावत (sic) (for अभिदुद्राव) — S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 महाबल, G (ed) महाहवे (for °बलम्)

37 N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> transp <sup>a</sup> and <sup>a</sup> — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> इष्ट्वाय, G<sub>3</sub> शालोक्य (for संप्रेक्ष्य) D<sub>1</sub> समापतत स इष्ट्वा — S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 महाबल, D<sub>1</sub> 13 प्रतापवान्, D<sub>4</sub> महाबल (for पुत्रगमम्) N̄<sub>1</sub> कुम्भकर्णं महाबल, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> राक्षस वानराधिप, V<sub>2</sub> वानर राक्षसाधिप — S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 5 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विवृत-, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 9-11 विवृत्त-, D<sub>3</sub> विवृत- (for विवृत-). — S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> समुखं. S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 वानरेन्द्र (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 °द्र, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 °द्र) समुत्सुक, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र. समुत्सुक, D<sub>4</sub> भक्षयन्वानरोत्तम, D<sub>5</sub> 9 10 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M वानरेन्द्र (M<sub>3</sub> °द्र) समुत्सुक

कपिशोणितदिग्धाङ्गं भक्षयन्तं महाकपीन् ।  
 कुम्भकर्णं स्थितं दृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ३८  
 पातिताश्च त्वया वीराः कृतं कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
 भक्षितानि च सैन्यानि प्राप्तं ते परमं यशः ॥ ३९  
 त्यज तद्धानरानीकं प्राकृतैः किं करिष्यसि ।  
 सहस्रैक निपातं मे पर्वतस्यास्य राक्षस ॥ ४०  
 तद्वाक्यं हरिराजस्य सचधैर्यसमन्वितम् ।  
 श्रुत्वा राक्षसशार्दूलः कुम्भकर्णोऽब्रवीद्वचः ॥ ४१  
 प्रजापतेस्तु पौत्रस्त्वं तथैवर्क्षरजःसुतः ।

श्रुतपौरुषसम्पन्नस्तस्माद्गर्जसि वानर ॥ ४२  
 स कुम्भकर्णस्य वचो निशम्य  
 व्याविध्य शैलं सहसा मुमोच ।  
 तेनाजधानोरासि कुम्भकर्णं  
 शैलेन वज्राशनिसंनिभेन ॥ ४३  
 तच्छैलशृङ्गं सहसा विकीर्णं  
 भुजान्तरे तस्य तदा विशाले ।  
 ततो विपेदुः सहसा प्लवंगमा  
 रक्षोणणाश्चापि मुदा विनेदुः ॥ ४४

G 6 46  
B 6 67  
L 6 46

38 \*) Ds कर्ण- (for कपि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄1 B1 Ds 8  
 12 13 महाद्वीन्, N̄2 V B2-4 Ds F1 M3 प्लवंगमान् (for  
 महाकपीन्) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 कुम्भकर्णस्य सस्थित्वा (sic), G1 कुम्भ-  
 कर्णं पुरः स्थित्वा, G3 कुम्भकर्णोऽब्रवीत् स्थित्वा, M5 कुम्भकर्ण-  
 मभिप्रेक्ष्य

39 \*) N̄2 V B2-4 निहता मे (for पातिताश्च) Ś N̄1  
 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 निहता कपिशार्दूलः —<sup>b</sup>) D1 13 सुदु कर,  
 D4 सुदुस्तर —V3 om 39<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) त्रासितानि  
 (for भक्षि°) N̄2 [इ]ह, B2 3 हि, B4 ह (for च)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D2 च (for ते) T1 सप्राप्त ते पर यश

40 \*) B3 G1 त्यज्यता, M1 2 त्यजेतद् (for त्यज तद्)  
 Ś N̄1 V2 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 त्यजतान्वानरान्सर्वान्, N̄2 V1 3  
 B2 त्यज्यता वानरा सर्वे —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 किमेभिर्दीनचेष्टिते,  
 N̄1 D4 किमेभिस्त्व विरुध्यसे, N̄2 V B2-4 किमेभिस्त्व  
 (V3 °भि किं) करिष्यसि, B1 D1 3 13 किमेभिस्ते निरुध्यमै  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 महस्रैक, B1 महस्रैक, D4 अहस्रैक, D6 सहस्रैक-  
 T1 सहस्रैक, G3 सहस्रैक —G3 damaged from पात up  
 to पर्वत in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 'ज्ञा (S B1  
 D1 8 1. सा)लवृक्षस्य (for पर्वतस्यास्य) N̄1 विश्रुत  
 (for राक्षस)

41 N̄1 reads 41-42<sup>b</sup> in marg V3 om 41<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G1 इपि- (for हरि-) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 स तु (for सत्त्व)  
 N̄1 V3 B3 -धैर्यममन्वित —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 इदं (for वच)

42 N̄1 reads 42<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf v l 41) Ś B1  
 D1-3 8 12 om 42<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V3 D4 (before corr as in  
 text) 13 पुनस् (for पात्रस्) D4 11 तु (for त्व) B2  
 transp तु and त्व —<sup>b</sup>) D6 9 [ऋ]क्षराजसुत (unmetric)  
 (for °रज सुत) N̄1 V B2-4 D4 13 ऋक्ष (V1 illeg)-  
 राजस्य समत (B3 सत्सुत, D4 विश्रुत, D13 सगत)  
 \* Cv प्रजापतेस्तु पौत्रस्त्वं तथैवर्क्षरज सुत इति \*  
 —After 42<sup>a</sup>, N̄1 V B2 3 D4 13 ins

1187\* जातस्त्वं तस्य च क्षेत्रे भास्करेण महात्मना ।

[ D13 क्षेत्रे वै (for च क्षेत्रे) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D8 श्रुत, D9-11 T2 3 रुति- (for श्रुत-)  
 T2-सयुक्तस् (for सम्पन्नस्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄1 V B1 4 D1-5 8  
 12 13 G3 M1-3 कस्माद् (for तस्माद्) T2 गर्हसि (for  
 गर्जसि) —After 42, Ś2 N̄1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1188\* कर्मणा दर्शयात्मान यावत्त्वा प्रमथाम्यहम् ।

[ B1 न मयामि, D3 प्रोथयामि (for प्रमथामि) ]

43 G3 damaged for 43 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 V B2-4 व्याविध्य  
 शाल, D4 त वृक्षराज, D9 विव्याध शैल (for व्याविध्य  
 शैल) G1 महात्मा (for मुमोच) Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 13  
 व्याक्षिप्तशलस्य मुमोच सा (B1 D2 3 13 शा)ल —<sup>c</sup>) D6  
 जवान तेन (for तेनाजधान) B4 D1 कुम्भकर्ण (sic)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G2 शक्र- (for वज्र-) Ś D1-1 8 12 13 वृक्षेण शकाश-  
 निसनिभेन, N̄1 V B2-4 D4 वृक्षेण कालानल (V1 °शनि)म  
 (V2 °स)प्रभेण (N̄1 B2 4 D4 °सनिभेन), B1 वृक्षेण कालाग्नि-  
 समप्रभेण

44 D4 om (hapl ?) 44 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄1 V B D1 3 8  
 12 13 स ज्ञा (Ś N̄1 D8 12 सा)लवृक्ष (for तच्छैलशृङ्ग)  
 Ś D2 8 12 [अ]वमग्नो, N̄1 B3 च भग्नो, N̄2 V B1 2 4  
 वि (B1 प्र)भग्नो, D1 13 [अ]धैर्यभग्नो, D6 T2 3 विशीर्णं,  
 D7 9-11 विभिन्न, L (ed) विमुक्तो (for विकीर्ण)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) T1 तथा, G2 महा- (for तदा) Ś D2 8 12 प्रभग्न,  
 N̄2 V B D1 3 निभग्न, D13 विभग्न (for विशाले)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) G2 तथा, G3 तदा (for ततो) D1 3 G3 विनेदु,  
 D2 9 निपेदु (for विपेदु) —V3 illeg from प्लवंगमा up  
 to 45<sup>a</sup> N̄2 V1 B1-3 D1 3 5 7 9-12 T1 G1 M प्लवंगा (for  
 प्लवंगमा) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged from नाश्चापि up to  
 व्याविध्य in 45<sup>a</sup> Ś B1 D2 8 12 तदा, D11 सुखा (sic)  
 (for मुदा) S D8 12 प्रणेदु (for विनेदु)

म शैलशृङ्गाभिहतशुक्रोप  
ननाद कोपाच्च विवृत्य वक्त्रम् ।  
व्याविध्य शूलं च तडित्प्रकाशं  
चिक्षेप हयक्षपतेर्वधाय ॥ ४५  
तत्कुम्भकर्णस्य भुजप्रविद्धं  
शूलं शितं काञ्चनदामजुष्टम् ।  
क्षिप्रं समुत्पत्य निगृह्य दोभ्यां  
वभञ्ज वेगेन सुतोऽनिलस्य ॥ ४६  
कृतं भारसहस्रस्य शूलं कालायसं महत् ।

45 V<sub>3</sub> illeg for 45<sup>a</sup>, G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to अत्राविध्य in 45<sup>a</sup> (for both cf. v l. 44) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for अगाभिहतश्च. S N<sub>2</sub>: V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 म आ (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मा) लवृक्षाभिहतश्च, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> म शालवृक्षेण हतश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> रोपाच्च, G<sub>1</sub> कोपेन (for कोपाच्च) S V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 जहाम चेवाय, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जहास वेगेन, N<sub>2</sub> उच्चर्जहामाय (for ननाद कोपाच्च) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विवृत्तवक्त्र (B<sub>1</sub> °नेत्र) (for विवृत्य वक्त्रम्) D<sub>1</sub> जगाम चेनं परिवृत्य वक्त्र. —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 विव्याध (for व्याविध्य). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 म- (for च). —G<sub>1</sub> damaged from अं in प्रकाश up to चिक्षेप in <sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub>: प्रभ म (for प्रकाशं) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-13 G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 हयक्षपतेर, T<sub>3</sub> रक्षोविपतिर D<sub>7</sub> शरीरे (for वधाय)

46 V<sub>3</sub> om 46<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त (for तत्) S D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 भुजात्, D<sub>7</sub> कर- (for भुज-) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 -प्रवृद्ध, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -प्रमृष्ट, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 -प्रसृष्ट, V<sub>1</sub> -प्रयुक्त, D<sub>1</sub> -प्रतिष्ठ, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -प्रमुक्त, D<sub>4</sub> प्रशूल, D<sub>8</sub> -प्रविष्ट, D<sub>9-11</sub> -प्रणुत्त, T<sub>2</sub> -प्रदिष्ट, G<sub>2</sub> -[अ]पविद्ध (for -प्रविद्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 -वज्रजुष्ट, V<sub>2</sub> -पमविद्ध (sic), D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -दाम-यष्टि, M<sub>3</sub> -वामजुष्ट (for -दामजुष्टम्) D<sub>4</sub> जित महाकाचन-वज्रगुप्त —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> समुत्पाद्य, G<sub>3</sub> समुत्पुत्य, M<sub>1</sub> समुत्पाल्य (for °त्पत्य) —G<sub>3</sub> damaged from निगृह्य up to 47<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रगृह्य (for नि°) V<sub>3</sub> illeg for दोभ्यां D<sub>12</sub> नमो रुज (for निगृह्य दोभ्यां) S<sub>1</sub> जग्राह, D<sub>12</sub> निगृह्य (for वभञ्ज) G<sub>2</sub> transp निगृह्य and वभञ्ज S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 वीरस्त (S<sub>1</sub> राजा त, D<sub>12</sub> दोभ्यां त) र (B<sub>1</sub> °र सह) मा बलेन, B<sub>4</sub> वीर परवीरहता (for वेगेन सुतोऽनिलस्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नमो वभञ्ज तरसा बलेन (S<sub>2</sub> कर्पाद्र ) (for <sup>d</sup>)

47 G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 47<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 46) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 सहस्रेण (for -सहस्रस्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वे (for शूल) N<sub>2</sub> B काष्ण्यायस (for कालायस). S N<sub>2</sub>: V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 दृढ, N<sub>1</sub> गुरु (for महत्) D<sub>4</sub> काष्ण्यायसममगल, D<sub>12</sub> शूल कालायसप्रभ —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>

वभञ्ज जानुमारोप्य प्रहृष्टः पुत्रगर्पभः ॥ ४७  
म तत्तदा भग्नमेक्ष्य शूलं  
चुक्रोप रक्षोधिपतिर्महात्मा ।  
उत्पात्य लङ्कामलयात्स शृङ्गं  
जघान सुग्रीवमुपेत्य तेन ॥ ४८  
म शैलशृङ्गाभिहतो विसंज्ञः  
पपात भूमौ युधि वानरेन्द्रः ।  
तं प्रेक्ष्य भूमौ पतितं विसंज्ञं  
नेदुः प्रहृष्टा युधि यातुधानाः ॥ ४९

D<sub>8,12</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जानुमारोप्य, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 जान्वधा°, T<sub>2</sub> जान्व-वष्टभ्य (for जानुमारोप्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 7-13 मप्र (D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तदा) प्रहृष्टः पुत्रगमः —After 47, D<sub>5</sub>-7 8-11 S ins

1189\* शूल भग्न हनुमता दृष्ट्वा वानरवाहिनी ।  
दृष्ट्वा ननाद बहुश सर्वतश्चापि दुदुवे ।  
वभूवाथ परिव्रस्तो राक्षसो विमुखोऽभवत् ।  
सिंहनाद च ते चक्रुः प्रहृष्टा वनगोचरा ।  
मारुतिं पूजयाचक्रुर्दृष्ट्वा शूल तयागतम् । [5]

[ (1 1) G<sub>2</sub> सा हरे- (for वानर-) —(1 2) G<sub>3</sub> बहुधा (for बहुश) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 महास्वन, T<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिदुदुवे, G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि शुश्रूवे (for [अ]पि दुदुवे) —D<sub>6</sub> 7 S om., K(ed.) reads within brackets 1 3 —(1 4) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from द in -नाद up to प्र- in प्रहृष्टा G<sub>1</sub> transp. ते and चक्रुः D<sub>11</sub> प्रहृष्ट (for प्रहृष्टा) —(1 5) D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>3</sub> पूजयामासुर् (for पूजयाचक्रुर्) D<sub>6</sub> 7 1 2 3 M<sub>1,2</sub> द्विधाकृत (for तयागतम्)

48 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> स त तदा (B<sub>1</sub> °था) : V<sub>2</sub> एत तया, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 स तत्तथा, D<sub>8</sub> ततस्तदा (for स तत्तदा) B<sub>3</sub> transp भग्नम् and शूल V<sub>1</sub> 3 तत् प्र (V<sub>3</sub> म तत्प्र) भग्न समवेक्ष्य शूल —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> देव्याधिपतिर (for रक्षोवि°) N<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मा —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 शैलान् (for लङ्का-) S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 उत्पात्य (D<sub>9</sub> °द्यभ्य) अग सहसा-चलस्य, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> उत्पात्य शैलं तरसा सशृणु C<sub>1</sub> त्रिकूट-शिखरमध्यस्थलङ्काद्वारे स्थित्वा युध्यत कुम्भकर्णस्य, उत्पात्य लङ्कामलयात् स शृङ्गमिति देशान्तरस्थितमलयशृङ्गोत्पादन कथमुपपद्यत इति चेत्तदनुगुणातिप्रमाणशरीरत्वान्न दोषः ।, so also C<sub>2</sub> which adds लङ्कामलयशब्देन त्रिकूट वोप-चर्यते ।, C<sub>3</sub> लङ्कासमीपवर्ती मलयो लङ्कामलय ।, so also C<sub>4</sub> C<sub>5</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) G(ed) उत्पत्य (unmetric) (for उपेत्य) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 अभिप्रम (D<sub>3</sub> °न) र्दयन्, B<sub>1</sub> अतिप्रहृष्ट, B<sub>4</sub> अविप्रमर्दन, D<sub>2</sub> L(ed) अभि(L[ed] °ति) प्रमर्दः D<sub>13</sub> अविप्रमर्दन (for उपेत्य तेन)

49 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महात्मा (for विसंज्ञ) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> स च (for युधि) —B<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) 49° - 50° —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>

तमभ्युपेत्याद्भुतघोरवीर्यं

स कुम्भकर्णो युधि वानरेन्द्रम् ।

जहार सुग्रीवमभिप्रगृह्य

यथानिलो मेघमतिप्रचण्डः ॥ ५०

स तं महामेघनिकाशरूप-

मुत्पाद्य गच्छन्पुधि कुम्भकर्णः ।

रराज मेरुप्रतिमानरूपो

मेरुर्यथात्युच्छ्रितघोरशङ्खः ॥ ५१

ततः समुत्पाद्य जगाम वीरः

संस्तूयमानो युधि राक्षसेन्द्रैः ।

शृण्वन्निनादं त्रिदशालयानां

पुंवंगराजग्रहविस्मितानाम् ॥ ५२

ततस्तमादाय तदा स मेने

हरीन्द्रमिन्द्रोपममिन्द्रवीर्यः ।

अस्मिन्हते सर्वमिदं हत स्या-

त्सराधवं सैन्यमितीन्द्रशत्रुः ॥ ५३

विद्रुतां वाहिनीं दृष्ट्वा वानराणां ततस्ततः ।

कुम्भकर्णेन सुग्रीवं गृहीतं चापि वानरम् ॥ ५४

हनूमांश्चिन्तयामास मतिमान्मारुतात्मजः ।

एवं गृहीते सुग्रीवे किं कर्तव्यं मया भवेत् ॥ ५५

यद्वै न्याय्यं मया कर्तुं तत्करिष्यामि सर्वथा ।

भूत्वा पर्वतसंकाशो नाशयिष्यामि राक्षसम् ॥ ५६

G 6 46.  
B. 6 67.  
L 6 46.

निरीक्ष्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> त वीक्ष्य ( for त प्रेक्ष्य )  
N<sub>1</sub> निसज ( for वि° ) —<sup>d</sup> ) I<sub>1</sub> भुवि, M<sub>3</sub> त्वय ( for युधि )

50 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om 50<sup>ab</sup> ( for B<sub>4</sub> cf v l 49 ) —<sup>a</sup> )  
D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-12 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 समभ्युपेत्य ( for त° ) N<sub>2</sub>  
-रूप, V<sub>1</sub>-विक्रम, B<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीर्यं, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -कर्मा ( for  
-वीर्यं ) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 13 [ अ ]थ सुवी ( D<sub>1</sub> 13 °धी )रकर्मा  
( D<sub>1</sub> °वीर्यं ), N<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]द्भुतवीर्यकर्मा D<sub>4</sub> तमभ्युत्पपाताद्भु-  
-त कर्म —<sup>c</sup> ) G<sub>1</sub> जगाम ( for जहार ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अतिप्रगृह्य,  
D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 अभिप्रसृज, D<sub>1</sub>, अभिप्रवेक्ष्य ( for अभिप्रगृह्य )  
—<sup>d</sup> ) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 इव प्रचड ( for अतिप्र° )

51 G ( ed ) om 51 —<sup>a</sup> ) M<sub>5</sub> महाघोर- ( for  
°मेघ- ) V<sub>1</sub> 3 निकृशकायम्, B<sub>1</sub> निकृशत्रयम् ( for  
°रूपम् ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 उद्भूत्य ( for उत्पाद्य ) —<sup>c</sup> ) S  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 मेघ- ( for मेरु- ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>1</sub>- D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> व्युच्छ्रित-, N<sub>1</sub> ह्युद्यत-, B<sub>4</sub>  
व्युत्थित-, D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 12 M<sub>1</sub>-3 G<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]भ्युच्छ्रित-, D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]-  
त्युद्भूत-, D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]भ्युद्यत-, D<sub>13</sub> 13 [ अ ]प्युद्भूत- ( for [ अ ]-  
त्युच्छ्रित- ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12-सार-, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-दीप्त-, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4-चारु,  
G<sub>1</sub> रौद्र- ( for घोर- ) B G<sub>2</sub> स्याकारसादृश्याय प्रथम  
मेरूपादानम् । द्वितीयं तु सुग्रीवधारणकालिकमादृश्याय ॥

52 —<sup>a</sup> ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 स त ( for तत )  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तमुत्पाद्य, D<sub>7</sub> समादाय, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct तमा-  
दाय ( for समुत्पाद्य ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> वीर ( for वीर )  
—<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>8</sub> संस्तूयमानो ( for संस्तूय° ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 13  
राक्षसांश्च, D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसांश्च ( sic ), D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> यातुधाने,  
D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 राक्षसेन्द्र ( for राक्षसेन्द्रैः ) —<sup>c</sup> ) V<sub>1</sub>  
illeg up to त्रिदु D<sub>3</sub> निनादास्, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>-13  
I Ch t त्रिदिवालयानां, M<sub>1</sub> 2 द्विदि चालयानां, Cr m g as  
in text ( for त्रिदशालयानां )

53 —<sup>a</sup> ) S D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> समादाय B<sub>3</sub> समापतत ( for तदा स  
मेने ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> वीर्यं, G<sub>2</sub> वैरि ( for -वीर्यं ) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 इन्द्रोपमतुत्पवीर्यं ( V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 °र्यं ) —<sup>c</sup> ) S N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 6-13 I<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 अस्मिन्हते, V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> तस्मिन्ह  
( V<sub>3</sub> °न्ह )ने S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-7 8 12 विग्रस्त, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 विनष्ट, B<sub>1</sub> विपन्न, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> हत स्यात् ( for  
हत स्यात् ) D<sub>4</sub> अस्मिन्हते वीर्यमुपैति शस्त्र —<sup>d</sup> ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
इहैव चोग्र, D<sub>1</sub> अतीव्रशत्रु, D<sub>4</sub> अतीव शत्रो ( sic ) ( for  
इतीन्द्रशत्रु )

54 —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> विक्कवा ( for विद्रुता ) —<sup>b</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7.  
9-11 इतस्ततः, G<sub>1</sub> तरस्विना ( for ततस्ततः ) —<sup>c</sup> ) N<sub>2</sub> illeg  
for —<sup>d</sup> ) I<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीव ( sic ) ( for गृहीत ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> गृहीत च ( B<sub>3</sub> प्रगृहीत- ) हरीश्वर ( N<sub>1</sub> वानरे-  
श्वर, D<sub>4</sub> वानर रणे )

55 —<sup>a</sup> ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 पवनःत्मज ( for मारुता-  
त्मज ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 कार्यं वै, D<sub>1</sub> कार्यं हि  
( for कर्तव्य ) D<sub>4</sub> तदा ( for मया ) B<sub>3</sub> [ ए ]व च ( for  
भवेत् ) N<sub>1</sub> ( m also as in text ) किं कार्यं वै भविष्यति,  
G<sub>1</sub> किं करिष्यामि चाहवे

56 —<sup>a</sup> ) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 यद्वै, N<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>9</sub> 10  
यद्वै, B<sub>2</sub> युद्धे ( for यद्वै ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 न्याय, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
कार्यं, D<sub>13</sub> त्याज्य ( for न्याय्य ) D<sub>8</sub> समाकर्तुं ( for मया कर्तुं )  
—<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>9</sub>-11 [ अ ]सशय, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वथा ( for सर्वथा )  
—<sup>c</sup> ) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 महापर्वतसंकाश —<sup>d</sup> ) M<sub>5</sub>  
राक्षसान् —After 56, N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins

1190\* मोचयिष्यामि सुग्रीव त हत्वा देवकण्टकम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> हत्वा न ( by transp ), V<sub>1</sub> हत्वा ( for न हत्वा )  
D<sub>2</sub> हत्वा देवकण्टक ( for the post half ) ]

मया हते संयति कुम्भकर्णे  
महाबले मुष्टिविशीर्णदेहे ।  
विमोचिते वानरपार्थिवे च

भवन्तु हृष्टाः पुत्रगाः ममगाः ॥ ५७

अथ वा स्वयमप्येव मोक्षं प्राप्स्यति पार्थिवः ।  
गृहीतोऽयं यदि भवेत्त्रिदशैः सासुरोरगैः ॥ ५८  
मन्ये न तावदात्मानं बुध्यते वानराधिपः ।  
शैलप्रहाराभिहतः कुम्भकर्णेन संयुगे ॥ ५९  
अयं मुहूर्तात्सुग्रीवो लब्धसंज्ञो महाहवे ।  
आत्मनो वानराणां च यत्पथ्यं तत्करिष्यति ॥ ६०

57 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> missing from हते up to विशी in <sup>b</sup>  
S N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सप्रति (for नयति) —<sup>b</sup>)  
S N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 -निपातभङ्गे, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -त्रिशीर्ण° (for -विशीर्णदेहे) —<sup>c</sup>) S N̄<sub>1</sub> V  
B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 विमोक्षिते (for विमोचिते) B<sub>3</sub> -यूथपार्थिवे  
(for -पार्थिवे च) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> भवति B<sub>3</sub> तुष्टा (for  
हृष्टा). D<sub>3</sub> पुत्रगा (unmetric) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> समन्ता, D<sub>3</sub> समेता, D<sub>13</sub> om (for समगा).

58 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> अन्यथा (for अथ वा) S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> स्वय (N̄<sub>1</sub> शीघ्र)मेवैव, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि स्वयं  
मोक्ष, M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वयमेवेह (for °मप्येव) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>9</sub>-11  
वानर (for -पार्थिव) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आत्मान मोक्षयिष्यति, B<sub>3</sub>  
प्राप्स्यत्येव पर हरि —<sup>c</sup>) S N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 यद्यपि (for  
स्य यदि) —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 समहोरगैः,  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वानराधिप, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सासुरासुरं (sic), M<sub>3</sub> मागुरोरगैः,  
Cm g k t as in text (for सासुरोरगैः).

59 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> [ए]तावत्ता (for तावद्) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
वानरेश्वर, D<sub>13</sub> वानरात्मज; M<sub>6</sub> वानरप्रेभ —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>6</sub>  
वानर (for संयुगे)

60 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 अस्मिन्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 स्वय (for अथ)  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 मुहूर्ते —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 महाबल, B<sub>1</sub> भविष्यति,  
D<sub>4</sub> यथा भवेत् (for महाहवे) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च)  
B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वानरेंद्राणा (for वानराणा च)

61 <sup>a</sup>) S N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 वि(D<sub>3</sub> च) मोक्षितस्य, B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> [अ]पि(D<sub>13</sub> [अ]धि-) मोक्षितस्य, 13 तु मोक्षितस्य  
—<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> ह्यपरावो (for सुग्रीवस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13  
अक्रोतिश्च, D<sub>1</sub> अप्रतीतिर् (for अप्रीतिश्च) D<sub>13</sub> [अ]भवत्  
(for भवेत्) D<sub>6</sub> काष्ठा (for कष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V जायते,  
D<sub>6</sub> तत्त्वत् (for शाश्वत)

62 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीक्षिष्ये (for काङ्क्षिष्ये) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> Ct p  
तस्मात्क्षणं प्रतीक्षिष्ये —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> विक्रमे, Ct as in text (for  
विक्रम) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 मोक्षितस्य (for पार्थिवस्य) S N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>

मया तु मोक्षितस्यास्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
अप्रीतिश्च भवेत्कष्टा कीर्तिनाशश्च शाश्वतः ॥ ६१  
तस्मान्मुहूर्तं काङ्क्षिष्ये विक्रमं पार्थिवस्य नः ।  
भिन्नं च वानरानीकं तावदाश्वासयाम्यहम् ॥ ६२  
इत्येवं चिन्तयित्वा तु हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
भूयः संस्तम्भयामास वानराणां महाचमम् ॥ ६३  
स कुम्भकर्णोऽथ विवेश लङ्कां  
स्फुरन्तमादाय महाहरिं तम् ।  
विमानचर्यागृहगोपुरस्थैः  
पुष्पाद्यवपैरेवकीर्यमाणः ॥ ६४

D<sub>9</sub> 8 10-12 T<sub>1</sub> M Ct तु, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 9 M<sub>5</sub> च, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 हि, 11 स (for न) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 हि (for च)  
D<sub>4</sub> विद्रुत (for भिन्न च) —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13  
यावद् (for तावद्)

63 <sup>a</sup>) S N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8 1. 13 स, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 9-11  
[अ]थ, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) B<sub>1</sub> चितयामास, T<sub>1</sub> चित-  
तु (damaged) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> मतिमान (for हनूमान्). B<sub>1</sub>  
पवनात्मन —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> आश्वासयामास च (subm) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> 4 महाचम, M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाबल —After 63, N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 ins

1191<sup>a</sup> कृच्छ्रेण तु समाधाय सगम्य च ततस्ततः ।  
वृक्षादिहस्त इत्यस्तस्थुरालिखिता इव ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) V 3 (for तु) —(1. 2)  
G (ed) तस्थु सप्रामूर्ति (for the post half) ]

64 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्र- (for सव) M<sub>1</sub> om, M<sub>2</sub> वीथि  
(for लङ्का) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 महाहरीद्र, N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13  
12 महाहरीश, N̄<sub>2</sub> illeg, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> महाकपि त, M<sub>5</sub> तत्र  
हरि त (for महाहरि तम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 विमानवर्धे B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> -पुर(D<sub>4</sub> -गृह)गोपुरेषु (for गृहगोपुरस्थैः) —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 माल्याग्र (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °इय-), N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>4</sub> माल्योप-(N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °व-), V<sub>3</sub> माल्यादि-, D<sub>6</sub> 11 पुष्पाग्र-,  
D<sub>13</sub> मालाग्र-, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुपुष्प-, Cm g t as in text (for  
पुष्पाग्र-) G<sub>2</sub> स राजपुष्प- (for पुष्पाग्रवर्ध-). S  
D<sub>3</sub> 8 1. M<sub>3</sub> 5 अभिकीर्यमाण, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 अभिपूज्यमान (for  
अवकीर्यमाण) —After 64, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1192<sup>a</sup> लाजगन्धोदवर्षस्तु सिच्यमान शनैः शनैः ।  
राजवीथ्यास्तु जीतत्वात्सज्ञा प्राप महाबल ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>2</sub> पुष्प-, M<sub>1</sub> जाल- (meta.) (for लाज).  
12 -गर्धोपवपश्च, 13 गर्धोपवपस्तु D<sub>9</sub>-11 सेच्यमान, T<sub>2</sub> सिच्य-  
मान —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -मार्गस्य, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वीथ्याश्च-  
G<sub>2</sub> -वीथ्या सु- (for वीथ्यास्तु). M<sub>1</sub> 2 परतप (for महाबल) -

ततः स संज्ञामुपलभ्य कृच्छ्रा-  
 द्वलीयसस्तस्य भुजान्तरस्थः ।  
 अवेक्षमाणः पुरराजमार्गं  
 विचिन्तयामास मुहुर्महात्मा ॥ ६५  
 एवं गृहीतेन कथं नु नाम  
 शक्यं मया संप्रति कर्तुमद्य ।  
 तथा करिष्यामि यथा हरीणां  
 भविष्यतीष्टं च हितं च कार्यम् ॥ ६६  
 ततः कराग्रैः सहसा समेत्य  
 राजा हरीणाममरेन्द्रशत्रोः ।

नखैश्च कर्णौ दशनैश्च नासां  
 ददंश पार्श्वेषु च कुम्भकर्णम् ॥ ६७  
 स कुम्भकर्णो हतकर्णनासो  
 विदारितस्तेन विमर्दितश्च ।  
 रोपामिभूतः क्षतजार्द्रगात्रः  
 सुग्रीवमाविध्य पिपेभ भूमौ ॥ ६८  
 स भूतले भीमबलाभिपिष्टः  
 सुरारिभिस्तैरभिहन्यमानः ।  
 जगाम खं वेगवदभ्युपेत्य  
 पुनश्च रामेण समाजगाम ॥ ६९

D5 T1 M3 संज्ञामात्रं (T1 damaged for पम) हावल, D7  
 G2 संज्ञा लेमे हरीश्वर (for the post half) ],  
 while D13 ins after 64

1193\* गृहीतमालोक्त्य महाहरीश  
 श्रीकुम्भकर्णेन महापलेन ।  
 निशाचरा हृष्टमना बभूवु  
 निशाचराय न्यवेदयस्तत् (unmetric) ।  
 सहर्षवेगानुगतान्तरात्मा [5]  
 स रात्रिणो राक्षसपुगवानाम् ।  
 ततस्तु भेरीपटहप्रणाद-  
 र्महोत्सवे राक्षससिंहनादै ।  
 लङ्काकाण्डे युद्धपर्वणि सुग्रीवग्रहणम् ।

65 °) D1 13 G1 तु (for स) S2 N V B3 4 D1-4 8  
 12 13 M1 2 प्रतिलभ्य, B1 अभिलभ्य (for उप°) B2 तनस्तु  
 कृच्छ्रात्प्रतिपद्य संज्ञा —°) D8 -राज्यमार्गं —°) N1 B3 स  
 चित्तयामास D1 पुन कपीश, D4 M3 (after corr as in  
 text) मुहुर्मेहात्मा (for मुहुर्महात्मा)

66 °) V2 B1 D1 4 T2 G3 M5 गृहीते तु, T3 गृहीते तु  
 (for गृहीतेन) B1 च, B2 4 D13 तु, D2 सु- (sic) (for  
 नु) C v m g t संप्रति कर्तुं सम्यक् प्रतिकर्तुम् C v g  
 add अन्यथा अद्येति पुनरुक्त (Cg °क्ति) स्यात्, so also  
 Cr C —°) B4 D7 भवत्यभीष्ट D8 T2 स्व च, T3 स्वस्य  
 (for [इ]ष्ट च) G1 कुर्या (for कार्यम्) S N V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 मम चैव (N1 B1 D4 चापि) पठ्य

67 °) S N V B D1-4 8 8 12 13 सहसोर्ध्वमेत्य,  
 D7 G2 सहसामिप (G2 °ह) ल्य —°) B2 D13 समरेद्र-,  
 D13 ससुरेद्र, G1 अमरेश- (for अमरेन्द्र-) D7 T1  
 G M3 -शत्रु (for शत्रो) —°) S N V B D1-4  
 8 12 13 चकते, D10 11 M3 C m g k t खरैश्च, G3 करैश्च,  
 M1 2 चिच्छेद (for नखैश्च) B4 तु (for च) M5 नासिका

(for नासा) —°) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 ददार (for  
 ददश) N1 M5 पार्श्वे च, D5 T1 G2 3 पार्श्वेपि, M1 2 Ck  
 पार्श्वेन, Cr g t as in text (for पार्श्वेषु) N1 G3 M1 2 5 हि,  
 Ck as in text (for च) D8 7 9-11 T2 3 ददश पादैर्विददार  
 पार्श्वौ (D6 9 °श्वं, T2 3 °श्वान्) C m ददश पार्श्वेषु  
 च कुम्भकर्णमिति पाठे पार्श्वेषु कपोलयोरसयोरुदरपार्श्वयोश्च  
 पादाभ्यां विददारिति शेष C

68 °) D6 हत- (for हत-) D4 -कर्णनासिको, D 3  
 -कर्णवाचो, G2 नासकर्णो (by transp) (for कर्णनासो)  
 —°) D9 G3 समर्दितश्च, D10 11 रदेनैलश्च, G1 भयादितश्च,  
 G2 नखै शिताग्रै, M6 च हार्दितश्च (sic) (for विमर्दितश्च)  
 S V B D1-4 8 12 13 भृश नद (B3 वम) न्वे (D4 स चेद्रे)  
 दनयान्वि (V B D1 3 4 13 °र्दि) तश्च, N भृश तु तद्रे (N1  
 रसन्वे [sic]) दनयार्दितश्च, D7 विदारितस्तेर्दशनैर्नखैश्च —°)  
 D6 reads from त्रे in -[जा]र्द्रगात्र up to ° in marg  
 V3 D5 T1 G3 नेत्र (for -गात्र) S2 क्षतजातगात्र,  
 N2 B4 क्षतजाभिपि (B4 °वसि) क्त, B1 D4 रुधिराक्षितश्च,  
 M5 रुधिरार्द्रगात्र —°) D1 om from साविध्य up to  
 रभिह in 69°

69 D1 om up to रभिह in 69° (cf v1 68)  
 —°) S B1 D2 3 8 12 13 भूरिवलेन पिष्ट, N1 B2 D4 7  
 G2 भीमवलेन पिष्ट, N2 V B4 भीमवलो निपिष्ट, B3  
 G (ed) न्यस्त (G [ed] °स्न [unmetric]) कपिप्रवीर, D6  
 T1 2 (before corr pr m as in text) G3 M3 5  
 भीमबलाभिपिष्ट —°) D4 स राक्षमस्तैर्, D7 G2 3 M1 2 5  
 सुरारिहस्तैर् (G2 om from स्तैर् up to शोणितार्द्रौ in l r  
 of 1195\*) T2 अवहन्यमान, T3 अपि हन्यमान  
 —°) N2 वेगवदभ्युपेत, B2 वेगमुपेत्य पृथ्वी, D1 देववद-  
 भ्युपेत्य, D7 10 11 कटुकवज्जवेन, D8 G1 वे (G1 +) × दभ्यु-  
 पेत्य N1 जगाम वेगाद्वियदभ्युपेत्य —°) D9 T2 3 क्षिप्र  
 (for पुनश्च) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 राम सहसा जगाम —After  
 69, N2 B2 3 D2 ins

G 6 46  
 B 6 67  
 L 6 46



75  
89  
74

कर्णनासाविहीनस्तु कुम्भकर्णो महाबलः ।  
 रराज शोणितोत्सिक्तो गिरिः प्रस्रवणैरिव ॥ ७०  
 ततः स पुर्याः सहसा महात्मा  
 निष्क्रम्य तद्वानरसैन्यमुग्रम् ।  
 वमक्ष रक्षो युधि कुम्भकर्णः  
 प्रजा युगान्ताग्निरिव प्रदीप्तः ॥ ७१

बुभुक्षितः शोणितमांसगृध्रः  
 प्रविश्य तद्वानरसैन्यमुग्रम् ।  
 चखाद रक्षांसि हरीन्पिशाचा-  
 नृक्षांश्च मोहाद्युधि कुम्भकर्णः ॥ ७२  
 एकं द्वौ त्रीन्वहून्कुद्धो वानरान्सह राक्षसैः ।  
 समादायैकहस्तेन प्रचिक्षेप त्वरन्मुखे ॥ ७३

1194\* तमागत तादर्थ्यमिवापतन्त  
 समीक्ष्य हृष्टो युधि वानरेन्द्रम् ।  
 स चापि वेगेन महानुभाव  
 समेल्य रामेण सुसहितोऽभूत् ।

[ (1 1) D2 नद (for नन) — $\tilde{N}2$  illeg from तादर्थ्य up to 1 2 —(1 2) D2 निर्गद्य हृष्टो (for समीक्ष्य हृष्ट) B2 हृष्टा युधि वानन्द्रा —(1 4) B2 3 नमभूतो (unmetric), D2 मुनिवृत्तो (for सुसहितो) ]

70 G2 om up to शोणिताद्रो in 1 1 of 1195\* (cf v 1 69) — $\tilde{a}$  S2 moth-eaten for कर्ण- $\tilde{N}2$  V2 3 B च (for तु) — $\tilde{c}$  S  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13 शोणितो-त्सेन्द्र, D1 शोणितोत्क्रातेर्, D6 T1 M3 शोणितं सिक्तो, D7 G1 शोणितोद्गारी (for 'तोत्सिक्तो) — $\tilde{d}$  B1 प्रस्रवणा-दिव —After 70, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1195\* शोणिताद्रो महाकायो राक्षसो भीमदर्शन ।  
 युद्धायामिमुखो भूयो मनश्चक्रे महाबल ।  
 अमपाच्छोणितोद्गारी शुशुभे रावणानुज ।  
 नीलाङ्गनचपप्रदय समन्वय इव तोयद ।  
 गते च तस्मिन्सुरराजशत्रु [5]  
 क्रोधात्प्रवृत्ताव रणाय भूय ।  
 अनायुयोऽस्मीति विचिन्त्य गेदो  
 वोर तदा सुदरमामवाट ।

[ (1 1) D6 T1 M3 -विक्रम (for दर्शन) —D5 om, while D9-11 read 1 2 after 1 4 —(1 2) M1 2 मुख (for मुखो) D6 9-11 G2 3 नीमो (for भूयो) D6 9-11 T2 3 G1 3 M5 निशाचर (for महाबल) —D7 om 1 3, M2 3 transp 1 3 and 4 —(1 4) D7 G2 गिरि- (for -चय-) D6 T1 सन्धात्रर् (for ससन्धय). —D6 9 T G3 om 1 5-8 —(1 5) M3 तु (for च) ]

71  $\tilde{a}$  S  $\tilde{N}1$  B1 D1-4 8 12 13 पुन (for तत) D4 च (for स) D5 पूर्णो (sic), D13 पुर्या (for पुर्या) V3 महात्मा, B1 जगाम, D5 T1 M3 महोजा (for महात्मा) — $\tilde{b}$  S2 नि- (moth-eaten), V3 D1 3 13 नि क्रम्य, B2 निर्गम्य, D4 विक्रम्य, M5 निकृष्य (sic) (for निष्क्रम्य) —After 71 $\tilde{a}$ , D7 T2 3 G2 K (ed, within brackets) ins

1196\* तेनैव रूपेण वमज्ज रथ  
 प्रहारमुद्यया च पदेन सच ।

[ (1 1) 13 रोपण (for रूपण) G2 मवान् (for रथ), —(1 2) 12 3 ववान (for प्रहार-) G2 प्रहारमुत्था T2 3 चय (for सच) ],

—while D13 ins after 71 $\tilde{a}$

1197\* कुम्भकर्णो महाभीमो नियया युद्धमुमेद ।  
 तत पालस्यमचिवा विजाय राक्षसपंभम् ।  
 विपण्णवटनास्ते तु रावणायाचक्षिरे ।  
 चक्रे दशनैर्नाया मुग्रीवो वानरो गत ।  
 वानरान्दन्तुकामस्तु कुम्भकर्ण पुनर्थया । [ 5 ]  
 रावणस्तु परामर्षा कुद्ध मर्ष इव श्वसन् ।  
 प्रेषयामास रक्षांसि कुम्भकर्णाय वीमने ।  
 कुम्भकर्णो महाभय्यो दुद्राव कपिदुञ्जरम् ।

— $\tilde{c}$  D6 12 3 ददाह, D7 G1 वमन (for वमक्ष) S  $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 12 13 वमक्षयको (D2 8 13 ममक्षयको) ववि (B4 °ति) वृत्त (N2 °विक्र, नेत्र — $\tilde{d}$ ) B1 युगाते, D4 युगातो (for युगान्त-) D9-11 प्रवृद्ध (for प्रदीप्त.)

72  $\tilde{a}$  S B1 D1-3 8 12 G1 -गधी, B3 D6 11 13 -गृध्र, D4 -दिव, Cg as in text (for -गृध्र) — $\tilde{b}$  S B1 D1 2 4 8 12 13 आशु (for उग्रम्) — $\tilde{c}$  S V3 D1 3 4 8 12 13 रक्ष स, B1 रक्षान्म (sic) (for रक्षांसि)  $\tilde{N}2$  V1 3 B2-4 च रक्ष, D6 कपीशान् (for पिशाचान्). — $\tilde{d}$  S D6 12 रक्षश्च B1 D6 M5 रक्षांसि, B3 तथय, D4 M1 2 रक्षाश्च (sic), 12 4 8 च (for क्रक्षाश्च)  $\tilde{N}1$  क्रोधाद्, V2 3 B4 सर्वान्, D4 क्रोधाद् (for मोहाद्) —After 72,  $\tilde{N}2$  ins only 1. 2 of 1200\*, while D5-7 9-11 S ins

1198\* यथैव सृष्टुर्हस्ते युगान्ते  
 स भक्षयामास हरींश्च मुख्यान् ।

[ (1 1) G1 ग्रमने (for हस्ते) —(1 2) D7 11 G2 समक्षयामास D7 तथा हरींश्चरान्, G2 तथा हरीन्म (for हरींश्च मुख्यान्) ]

73  $\tilde{a}$  D2 4 13 एवं (for एवं) V3 पद्, B3 D1 6 13 द्वि- (for द्वौ) S N V B1 2 4 D1 2 4 8 12 बहुश्चापि, B3 बहुन्मोपि, D3 चतु पच, D13 बहुश्चैव, G1 अथ बहुन् (for बहुन्कुद्धो) — $\tilde{b}$  S N V B D1-4 8 8 12 13 G1 राक्षसे सह (by transp). — $\tilde{N}1$  D4 repeat 73 $\tilde{c}$  after 1 2 of 1200\*. — $\tilde{d}$   $\tilde{N}2$  V B2-4 D4 (first time) मुखे तदा; D7 G2 मुखे त्वरन् (by transp) (for त्वरन्मुखे). S N1



संप्रस्रवंस्तदा मेदः शोणितं च महावलः ।  
वध्यमानो नगेन्द्राग्रैर्भक्षयामास वानरान् ।  
ते भक्ष्यमाणा हरयो रामं जग्मुस्तदा गतिम् ॥ ७४  
तस्मिन्काले सुमित्रायाः पुत्रः परवलार्दनः ।  
चकार लक्ष्मणः क्रुद्धो युद्धं परपुरंजयः ॥ ७५

स कुम्भकर्णस्य शराञ्जरीरे सप्त वीर्यवान् ।  
निचखानाददे चान्यान्विससर्ज च लक्ष्मणः ॥ ७६  
अतिक्रम्य च सौमित्रिं कुम्भकर्णो महावलः ।  
राममेवाभिदुद्राव दारयन्निव मेदिनीम् ॥ ७७

G 6 46  
B. 6 67  
L 6 46

(both times) B1 D1-4 (D4 second time) 8 13 13 मुखे  
प्र(D18 नि)क्षिपति स स .

74 D9 om 74<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 स प्रस्रवस्तदा, D6 7  
10 11 T3 G3 Ct सप्रस्रवस्तदा, M1 2 प्रस्रवश्च तदा ॐ Cm g  
सप्रस्रवन् ओष्ठा(Cg तालु)भ्यामुद्गमन् । Ct सप्रस्रवत् ।  
शब्दभाव आर्षं ॐ —For 74<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13  
subst

1199\* सुखाप्रसृतमेदोस्रग्वोरूप स राक्षस ।

[ N V2 3 B2-4 D13 सुखप्रस्र( B4 °च.)त- ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V1 3 नगेन्द्राग्रैः, D2 गिरिद्राभान्, D7 नखैर्वृक्षैर् (for  
नगेन्द्राग्रैर्) S D8 13 महावलो गिरिद्राभान्, N V2 B2-4  
D4 वर्धमानो नगेन्द्राग्रैः, B1 D1 3 13 वर्ध( D13 °ते)मानो  
गिरिद्राग्रैः, G2 बाध्यमानो नखैर्दत्तैर् —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1-3 13  
वीर्यवान्, M5 तान्यहन् (for वानरान्) —N repeats 74<sup>ef</sup>  
and 90<sup>ed</sup> before 92 B3 reads 74<sup>ef</sup> twice N2  
(second time) illeg for 74<sup>e</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) S D8 13 हन्यमाना,  
N1(both times) B1-3(both times) 4 D1-5 13 T1  
वध्यमाना, G (ed) वध्यमाना (for भक्ष्यमाणा) —<sup>f</sup>) N1  
(both times) 2 (second time) D4 महावल, D5 T1  
तथा गति (for तदा गतिम्) D3 रामं शरणमभ्ययु —After  
74, S N V B (B3 after the second occurrence of  
74<sup>ef</sup>) D1-4 (D1 preceded by App I [No 36]  
and 93 [first time]) 8 12 13 read 90<sup>e</sup>—98, while  
D5-7 9-11 S ins after 74, N1 D4 ins only 1 2  
(followed by 73<sup>ed</sup> (r )) after 74<sup>ed</sup>, N2 ins only  
1 2 after 72

1200\* कुम्भकर्णो भृश क्रुद्ध कपीन्सादन्प्रधावति ।  
शतानि सप्त चाष्टौ च विशत्रिशत्तयैश्च च ।  
सपरिष्वज्य बाहुभ्या खादन्विपरिधावति ।

[ G1 om 1 1 —(1 1) M1 2 कुम्भकर्ण (damaged)  
G2 हरीन् (for भृश) G3 damaged for क्रुद्ध G2 भृश  
(for कपीन्) ॐ Cg प्रधावति प्रागवत् । उत्तरश्लोकेऽप्येवमेव ॐ  
—G2 om (hapl) 1 2-3 —(1 2) N विशतिं विशत  
तथा (for the post half) D4 शतानि सप्तदशाष्टौ विशतिं  
विशतिं तथा —(1 3) D7 भक्षयन् (for खादन्वि-) D6 T2 3 G2  
पशुं प्रधावति ]

—Thereafter D7 10 11 G2 cont, while B3 ins  
(in marg) after 74<sup>ef</sup> (first time)

1201\* मेदोवसाशोणितदिग्गवाग्र

कर्णावसक्तप्रथितान्नमालः ।

ववर्ष शूलानि सुतीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रः

कालो युगान्तस्थ इव प्रवृद्धः ।

[ (1 1) B3 पार्श्व (for -गात्र) —(1 4) cf v1 71<sup>d</sup>  
G2 युगान्तेऽस्मिन्निव (for युगान्तस्थ इव) —For L 3-4, B3  
subst :

1201(A)\* चक्राल शूलाशनितीक्ष्णदंष्ट्र-

श्वनुयुगान्ताधिविद्वत्तनेत्रः । ]

—Thereafter B3 ins (in marg) an addl colo-  
phon with Sarga name कुम्भकर्णनासाछेदन

—After 1200\*, T2.3 read 90<sup>e</sup>—91 for the first time  
repeating them (T2 only 90<sup>ed</sup>) in their proper  
place

—After 74, D6 reads 90<sup>ed</sup> for the first time,  
repeating it in its proper place

75 <sup>a</sup>) D7 तत्काले च (for तस्मिन्काले) —<sup>b</sup>) D6  
सुत (for पुत्र) D4 om पर- N2 D3 -वलार्दित (for  
°र्दन) —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 प्रादुर् (for क्रुद्धो) G2  
सुमहद्युद्ध (for लक्ष्मण क्रुद्धो) N V B2-4 D4 प्रादुर्दंष्ट्र (D4  
गृहीत्वा च) महावोरश्च —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 शस्त्रम  
(B1 °श)स्रविदा(D2 °भृता) वर, N V B2 3 D4 अ(N  
V1 न)स्त्रमस्त्रविशारद, D7 G3 वद्ध(D7 युद्ध वद्ध-  
[hypm])गोधागुलित्रवान्

76 <sup>a</sup>) V2 B4 कुम्भकर्णस्य स (by transp), G3 कुम्भ-  
कर्णस्य तु D13 कुम्भकर्णशरानाशु, M5 लक्ष्मण कुम्भकर्णस्य  
—<sup>b</sup>) N1 चिक्षेप, N2 चिच्छेद (for शरीरे) G1 तस्य (for  
सप्त) M5 सायकान् (for वीर्यवान्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 निशि-  
तान्, T2 3 G2 निजघात (for निचखान) T3 आदत्ते  
B1 व्यालान्, D6 T1 M3 राणान् (for चान्यान्) —<sup>d</sup>) N1  
B4 D2 6 9 स (for च) M6 वीर्यवान् (for लक्ष्मण)  
—After 76, D7 10 11 G1 ins a passage relegated to  
App I (No 35)

77 D12 om up to 77<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 1 26 of  
App I [No 35]) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D1 3 8 13 G2 स, V2  
B3 तु (for च) V3 अभिक्रम्य तु, G3 तप्ततिक्रम्य D12  
सौमित्र (for सौमित्रि) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8-12 T2 3 G3 कपयन्,  
N B1 D1-4 नादयन्, B3 द्रावयन् (for दारयन्) —After  
77, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 read 99-110.

अथ दाशरथी रामो रौद्रमुखं प्रयोजयन् ।  
कुम्भकर्णस्य हृदये ससर्ज निशिताञ्शरान् ॥ ७८  
तस्य रामेण विद्वस्य सहसाभिप्रधावतः ।  
अङ्गारमिश्राः क्रुद्धस्य मुखान्निश्चेरुर्चिपः ॥ ७९  
तस्योरसि निमग्राश्च शरा वर्हिणवाससः ।  
हस्ताच्चास्य परिभ्रष्टा पपातोव्यां महागदा ॥ ८०

78 °) D1 यथा (for अथ) V B2-4 [आ]शु(B4 [अ]त्र) समरे (for दाशरथी) —<sup>b</sup>) S प्रयोजनम् (sic), N D1 2 11 प्रयोजयत्, D13 प्रदर्शयत्, G1 प्रचोदयन् (for प्रयोजयन्) V B2-4 दिव्यमुखमुदीरयन्(B3 °दैरयत्). —<sup>c</sup>) G3 हृदय (for हृदये) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 नि(B1 वि)चखान शिताञ्श( N1 D4 महान्)रान्( N2 2 4 1 2 [illeg], V2 3 B2-4 शरोत्तमान्, D2 शरान्शितान्)

79 °) S D2 8 12 वानरान् (for सहसा) S B1 4 D1-5 8 12 13 T1 G1 वि, N1 [अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-). —<sup>c</sup>) D2 असुग्विमिश्रा (for अङ्गार°) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 निश्चुर, D6 M6 निपेतुर् (for निश्चेरुर्) —After 79, D6-7 9-11 S ins

1202\* रामास्त्रविद्धो घोर वै नदन्नाक्षसपुगव ।  
अन्यथावत सकुटो हरीन्विद्रावयन्ने ।

[ (1 1) D7 G2 गभीरो, M1 2 घोर स (for घोर वै) D9-11 T2 नदन्, G2 om नद (for नदन्) —(1 2) D6 7 9-11 T3 त कुटो (for सकुटो) ]

80 °) B4 विभग्नाश् (for निम°) S N B1 D1-4 7 8 10-13 G2 M1 2 ते (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 3 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 -रक्षणा, B1 D4 -पत्रिण, D13 पद्मण (for -वाससः) G2 शरा काचनभूषणा —After 80<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4. 8 12 13 ins

1203\* हृदय पीडयामासु क्रोधमुक्ता महात्मना ।

[ D8 हृदये V3 B3 पातयामासु (for पीडया°). V3 B1 3 क्रोधयुक्ता S2 V2 D4 महात्मन ]

—While D7 G2 3 ins

1204\* रेजुर्नीलाद्रिनिकटे (D7 °कटके) नृत्यन्त इव वर्हिणः ।  
—D4 om 80°-81 —<sup>c</sup>) T1 G1 M3 चापि (for चास्य) S N B1 D1-3 8 12 13 परिभ्रष्ट, V B2-4 पपातोव्यां (for परिभ्रष्टा) D7 G2 हस्तात्तस्यावशात्तस्ता —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 महायुव, N2 महायनु (corrupt) (for महागदा) V B2-4 विद्वलस्य वरायुध (V3 damaged for युव), D9-11 T2 3 गदा चोव्यां पपात ह —After 80, D6-7 9-11 S ins

1205\* आयुगानि च सर्वाणि विप्रकीर्यन्त भूतले ।

[ T2 3 प्रविहीयन्त, G2 विनिहीयन्त, M3 विप्राहीयन्त. ]

स निरायुधमात्मानं यदा मेने महावलः ।  
मुष्टिभ्यां चरणाभ्यां च चकार कदनं महत् ॥ ८१  
स वाणैरतिविद्वाङ्गः क्षतजेन समुक्षितः ।  
रुधिरं परिसुस्ताव गिरिः प्रस्रवणानिव ॥ ८२  
स तीव्रेण च कोपेन रुधरेण च मूर्छितः ।  
वानरात्राक्षसानृक्षान्खादन्विपरिधावति ॥ ८३

81 D4 om 81 (cf v 1 80) —<sup>b</sup>) T2 यथा (for यदा). —<sup>c</sup>) B4 मुष्टिना (for मुष्टिभ्या) S D8 12 स जवानाथ, B1 D5 7-11 च कराभ्या च (for चरणाभ्या च) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 V D1-3 8 12 13 तदा, B3 वली (for महत्) —After 81, S D2 8 12 ins

1206\* आददेऽयं पुनर्वारं भूमेर्मुद्गरमायसम् ।

[ S2 moth-eaten for पुन ]

82 V B4 om (hapl ?), while B3 reads 82 in marg —<sup>c</sup>) N1 अवविद्वाग, B2 अवसिक्ताग, D1 4 अभिविद्वाग, D3 इति विद्वागो, D13 अपि विद्वाग —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 8 12 रुधरेण, G2 क्षतजोव (for क्षतजेन) D13 समुक्षित (for समुक्षित) —<sup>c</sup>) D5 M3 प्रति, G1 2 बहु (for परि-) —<sup>d</sup>) S N B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 प्रस्रवणैरिव, D5 T1 प्रस्रवणाद्या, D7 G1 2 M3 5 प्रस्रवण यथा (for प्रस्रवणानिव) D6 गिरे प्रस्रवणादिव

83 °) B1-3 D8 12 समुक्षित (for च मूर्छित) —<sup>c</sup>) V2 राक्षसान्गानराश् (by transp) S N V B D1-4. 8 12 13 चैव, D5 T1 मुरयान्, G1 om, M6 रक्षो (for क्रक्षान्) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D13 सादयन्, D7 9-11 खादन्त, G2 भक्षयन् (for खादन्वि-) V2 3 B2-4 खादन्वै पर्यधावत, D1 खादयन्विपरिधावति (hymn.); D4 स तथा तदनुधावति (hymn). —After 83, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1207\* अथ शृङ्गं समाविध्य भीम भीमपराक्रम ।  
चिक्षेप राममुद्दिश्य बलवानन्तकोपम् ।  
अप्राप्तमन्तरा राम सप्तभिस्तमजिह्वै ।  
चिच्छेद गिरिशृङ्गं तं पुन सधाय कार्मुकम् ।  
ततस्तु रामो वर्मात्मा तस्य शृङ्गं महत्तदा । [5]  
शरै काञ्चनचित्राङ्गैश्चिच्छेद पुरुषर्षभ ।  
तन्मेरुशिखराकार द्योतमानमिव त्रिया ।  
द्वे शते वानरेन्द्राणा पतमानमपातयन् ।

[ (1 1) D7 G2 अद्रि- (for अय). M5 भीमपराक्रम. —(1 2) T2 3 कुम्भकर्ण प्रचिक्षेप राघवाय महाहवे —After 1 2, D5 reads 1 5 —(1 3) D6 T2 3 G1 अतरे (for अन्तरा) D5-7 T1 G1 3 M3 5 तैरजिह्वै, G2 तु शरोत्तमै, M2 तदजि (for तमजिह्वै) —All except D7 G1 2 (om from गिरि up to ततस्तु in 1 5) om 1 4 —(1 4) G1 कार्मुके. —T1 3 M3 om 1 5 —(1 5) M1 2 वीरो (for रामो) D7 M5 वर्म (for शृङ्ग) D5 महात्मन (for महत्तदा). —G2 om.

तस्मिन्काले स धर्मार्त्ता लक्ष्मणो राममब्रवीत् ।  
कुम्भकर्णवधे युक्तो योगान्परिमृशन्वहून् ॥ ८४  
नैवायं वानरात्राजन्न विजानाति राक्षसान् ।  
मत्तः शोणितगन्धेन स्वान्परांश्चैव खादति ॥ ८५  
साध्वेनमधिरोहन्तु सर्वतो वानरर्षभाः ।  
यूथपाश्च यथा मुख्यास्तिष्ठन्त्वस्य समन्ततः ॥ ८६  
अप्ययं दुर्मतिः काले गुरुभारप्रपीडितः ।

प्रपतत्राक्षसो भूमौ नान्यान्हन्यात्पुर्वंगमान् ॥ ८७  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राजपुत्रस्य धीमतः ।  
ते समारुरुहृष्टाः कुम्भकर्णं पुर्वंगमाः ॥ ८८  
कुम्भकर्णस्तु सकुद्धः समारुढः पुर्वंगमैः ।  
व्यधूनयत्तान्वेगेन दुष्टहस्तीव हस्तिपान् ॥ ८९  
तान्दृष्ट्वा निर्धुतात्रामो रुष्टोऽयमिति राक्षसः ।  
समुत्पपात वेगेन धनुरुत्तममाददे ॥ ९०

G. 6. 46.  
B 6 67  
L. 6. 46

1 6 —(1 6) D<sub>9</sub> -चित्रैश्च (for -चित्राङ्गैश्च) G<sub>1</sub> विभेद (for चिच्छेद) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 भरताग्रज , G<sub>1</sub> युधि दुर्जय (for पुरुषर्षभ) —(1 7) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त (sic) (for तन्) D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -क्षिरा-कारै (for °कार) G<sub>3</sub> त्रिय —(1 8) D<sub>9</sub>-11 वानराणां च (for °रेन्द्राणां) ]

84 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 13 G<sub>2</sub> तु (for स) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-5 8 13 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वाक्यम् (for रामम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 13 G<sub>3</sub> यत्तो (for युक्तो) B<sub>4</sub> -वधोद्युक्तो, M<sub>5</sub> -वधे युक्तान् (for -वधे युक्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> रोपात्, B<sub>1</sub> योधान् (for योगान्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> परिहरन् (for परिमृशन्)

85 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 13 खादन्, D<sub>8</sub> वेष्ट (for राजन्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8, 13 13 न च जानाति, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नाय जानाति, V B<sub>2</sub>-4 नैव जानानि, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विजानाति च (B<sub>1</sub> न), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नापि जानाति B<sub>1</sub> राक्षस (for राक्षसान्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तन (for मत्त) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वेगेन (for -गन्धेन) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> चेति, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चापि (for चैव) D<sub>13</sub> खादिताश्चैव B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> खादते (for खादति) —After 85, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 13

1208\* स तीव्रेण तु कोपेन राघवो भृशमूर्तिः ।  
ततोऽब्रवीन्महाबाहुर्वानरात्रघुनन्दन ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> च वेगेन (for तु कोपेन) ]

86 V<sub>3</sub> om 86<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सर्वे स (B<sub>3</sub> त) मभिः, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वे समभिः, B<sub>1</sub> 3 साध्वेनमव- (B<sub>2</sub> °भिः) (for साध्वेनमधि-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समताद्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सर्वे ते (for सर्वतो) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सर्वे ते हरयो द्रुत —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 तथा मुख्यास् B<sub>2</sub> यथासख्यस् (for यथा मुख्यास्) V B<sub>4</sub> यथामुख्य यथायूय —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> तिष्ठति (for तिष्ठन्तु) D<sub>9</sub>-11 [अ]स्मिन्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 [अ]द्य (for [अ]स्य) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 G<sub>3</sub> समीपत , B<sub>2</sub> शरीरत (for समन्तत )

87 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अयाय, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अयाय, B<sub>3</sub> यथाय, M<sub>1</sub> 3 अय हि, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for अप्यय) D<sub>11</sub> दुर्मति (for दुर्मति) D<sub>13</sub> अप्यार्य (sic) दुर्मति B<sub>1</sub> पापो (for काले) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> हरिः, G<sub>2</sub> भूरि- (for गुरुः) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -[अ]वपीडित , C<sub>m</sub> as in text (for -प्र°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 गुरु (Ñ<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 13 °रु)भारमपार (D<sub>2</sub> 13 °त)यन् , B<sub>3</sub> 4 गुरुभारमु-पान (B<sub>4</sub> °मपीड)यन् —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-1 D<sub>8</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> निप-तेद् , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 7 13 G<sub>1</sub> प्रपतेद् , D<sub>4</sub> अपातयद् (hypm) , D<sub>5</sub> प्रतपन्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 प्रचरन् (for प्रपतन्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 न च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 न नो, B<sub>3</sub> हतो, B<sub>4</sub> ततो, D<sub>13</sub> न स, G<sub>3</sub> नार्हान् (for नान्यान्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ततो हन्तु (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °न्या [sic]) पुर्वंगमा

88 After 88<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 13

1209\* गजो गवाक्षो गवय शरभो गन्धमादन ।  
नीलश्च कुमुदश्चैव जाम्बवानह्रदस्थ ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B गयो (for गजो) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> नलश्च (for नीलश्च) V<sub>1</sub> जाववाश्च महाबल , B<sub>3</sub> सुबाहुगदस्तदा (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> तमारुरुहुर V<sub>3</sub> हृष्ट (for हृष्टा) V<sub>1</sub> समारुरुहु सुसहृष्टा (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 8 D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>3</sub> महाबला (B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °ल), D<sub>7</sub> पुर्वंगमान् (sic) (for पुर्वंगमा )

89 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 13 सुसकुद्ध , Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदा कुद्ध , D<sub>2</sub> ससकुद्ध —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 समारुढै (for °रुढ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> व्याधूनयत, V<sub>1</sub> व्याधूय तान्स, V<sub>2</sub> व्याधूनयन्स, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> व्यधूनयत, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> व्यधूयन् (D<sub>13</sub> °य)-तास्तु, D<sub>1</sub> 6 विधूनयत्तान्, D<sub>4</sub> व्याधूय ताश्च (for व्यधूनय-त्तान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यूथ- (for दुष्ट-) D<sub>4</sub> च (for [इ]व) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> हस्तिना (for °पान्) —After 89, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 13 13 1210\*.

90 B<sub>2</sub> om 90, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 90<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> दृष्टा तान् (by transp) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निर्धूतान्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 विधुतान्, D<sub>13</sub> विधुतान् (for निर्धूतान्) V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> G (ed) तान्दृष्ट्वा तु (V<sub>2</sub> om [subm] , D<sub>2</sub> च, G[ed] स तान्दृष्ट्वा) विनिर्धूतान् ✽ C<sub>g</sub> निर्धूतानिति ह्रस्व आर्षे 1, C<sub>k</sub> निर्धूतान् (?) कम्पितान् ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दुष्टो, C<sub>t</sub> as in text (for रुष्टो) D<sub>9</sub>-11 C<sub>t</sub> राक्षस (for राक्षस ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 13 रोपाद्वा (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रामो वा) नरयूथ-पान्, V<sub>1</sub> राम त्रेष्ठा . . मुखान्, B<sub>3</sub> रोपाद्वा नरपुगवान्. —After 90<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 13 13, while V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 13 13 after 89 (owing to om.)

1210\* महाप्रभाव त ज्ञात्वा दिव्यान्वस्त्राणि सद्धे ।

स चापमादाय भुजंगकल्पं  
दृढज्यमुग्रं तपनीयचित्रम् ।

हरीन्ममाश्वास्य समुत्पपात

रामो निवद्वोत्तमतूणवाणः ॥ ९१

म वानरगणैस्तैस्तु वृतः परमदुर्जयः ।

लक्ष्मणानुचरो रामः संप्रतस्थे महाबलः ॥ ९२

[ V३ विजात्वा (for त जात्वा) S N̄ B₁ D₁-४ १२ १३ जात्वा महाबल (N̄ १) भाव न (for the prior half) ]

—S N̄ V B (B₃ after the second occurrence of 74<sup>ef</sup>) D₁-४ (D₁ preceded by App. I [No 36] and 93 [first time]) १२ १३ read 90°-98 after 74. N̄ repeats 74<sup>ef</sup> and 90° before 92 D₆ T₂ ३ repeat 90°-91 (D₆ T₂ 90° only) here (cf v 1 74) —°) S N̄ V B₁, २ ४ D₁ २ ४, (first time) १२ १३ T₂ ३ (both first time) राववश्च (S D₆ १२ °वस्य [sic], N̄ [both times] V B₂ °वोषि) ममुत्पल (V₃ °पाळ्य, T₂ ३ महाबाहुर्), D₃ रामश्च तान्ममाश्वास्य —°) T₃ (second time) आद्रे S D₂ १२ वनुर्य समाददे (D₂ °दे), N̄ (first time) V B₁ २ ४ D₁३ वनुर्य समाददे, N̄ (second time) जगृहे तीव्रकामुक्, D₁ ३ ६ (first time) वनुर्यस्माददे, D₄ धनुर्यस्माददे, D₇ G₂ धनु-श्चोत्तमाददे, G₁ वनुरिस्कारयन्मृज —After 90, D₆-7. १-११ S 11S

1211\* श्रीरक्तक्षणे वीरो निर्वहन्निव चक्षुषा ।  
राववो राक्षसं वेगादभितुष्टाव वेगित ।  
यूपान्दर्पयन्मर्वाङ्कुम्भकर्णवलादितान् ।

[ (1 1) D₆ T₁ M₃ Cg -तात्रक्षणे (for -रक्तक्षणे) D₆-११ वीरो (for वीरो). —(1 2) T₂ ३ M₃ ६ वेगाद, G₁ वीरम्, M₁ २ वेगाद (for वेगाद) —(1 3) D₆ T₁ M₃ ६ -मर्वादितान् (for वृत्त°) ]

91 For sequence in S etc, cf v 1 74 T₂ repeats 90°-91 here (cf. v 1 74) —°) D₁ -तुल्यं (for -रूप). —°) S V D₆ १२ दृढ समग्र, D₉ दृढज्य-मुग्र, D₁३ दृढाग्रमुग्र (for दृढज्यमुग्र) S N̄ V B D₁-४ १२ T₂ ३ (first time) -पृष्ट D₁३ -जुष्ट (for चित्रम्) —°) D₆ स विश्वास्य (for सन्नाश्वास्य) —G₃ damaged from समुत्पपात up to वा in 91<sup>d</sup>. —°) N̄₁ D₁३ विवद- (for निवद-) S D₆ १२ वाणचाप, N̄₁ B₁ D₁-३ १३ वाण-तूण (by transp); D₇ -वाणतूण, T₃ (second time) वाणतूण, G₁ तूणयुग्म, M₆ तूणवाण (for -तूणवाण). N̄. V B₂-३ रामस्तदा तूणगृहीतवाण, T₂ ३ (first time) रामो गृहीतोत्तममायकश्च. Cg निवद्वोत्तमतूणवाण निवद्वोत्तमवाणतूण उल्लेखे. —After 91, S N̄₂ (pre-  
ceded by an addl colophon) B₂ D₂ १ १२ T₂ ३

स ददर्श महात्मानं किरीटिनमरिंदमम् ।

शोणिताप्लुतसर्वाङ्गं कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ॥ ९३

सर्वान्सममिधावन्तं यथा रुष्टं दिशागजम् ।

मार्गमाणं हरीन्कुट्टं राक्षसैः परिवारितम् ॥ ९४

विन्ध्यमन्दरसंकाशं काञ्चनाङ्गदभूषणम् ।

सवन्तं रुधिरं वक्त्राद्वर्षमेघमिवोत्थितम् ॥ ९५

(first time) ins a passage relegated to App I (No 36), while N̄ ins a colophon with Sarga name कुम्भकर्णनासाकर्तन (N̄₂ Sarga no. 46) after 91

92 For sequence in S etc, cf v 1 74. Before 92, N̄ repeats 74<sup>ef</sup> and 90° S D₂ १२ om. 92 —°) B₂ वानरभटैस्, D₄ राक्षसगणैस् (for वानरगणैस्) —°) V B D₁ ३ ७ १३ G₁ परपुरजय, D₆ ९-११ T₂ ३ G₃ परमदुर्जये —°) D₆-११ वीर (for राम) Cg लक्ष्मणा-नुचर । बहुव्रीहिः । लक्ष्मणसहित. Cg —°) B₁ प्रतस्थे च (for संप्रतस्थे) N̄₁ महाबल, N̄₂ B₁-३ D₁३ °धनु, D₁ °भुज, D₄ मवेतनु (sic) (for महाबल) —After 92, D₃ ins a passage relegated to App I (No 36).

93 For sequence in S etc, cf v 1 74 D₁ reads 93 for the first time after App I No. 36, repeating it here —°) D₁ (second time) ददर्श स (by transp) N̄₁ महात्मान, D₃ ततो राम, D₇ G₂ महाकाय (for महात्मान) —D₄ repeats 93<sup>60</sup> consecutively. —°) S N̄ V B D₁-४ (D₁ ४ both times) १२ १३ अवस्थित (for अरिंदमम्) —D₆ G₂ om. 93°-94 —°) V₂ ३ D₇ १० ११ -[आ]वृत्त, D₄ (both times) -प्लुत, D₉ -वृत्त (for -[आ]प्लुत) D₆ ७ ९-११ T₁ G₁ ३ M₆ -रक्ताक्ष (for -सर्वाङ्ग). —°) D₇ महाबल (for °बलम्)

94 For sequence in S etc, cf v 1 74 D₆ G₂ om 94 (cf v 1 93). —°) S D₁२ सर्वाङ्ग, D₇ हरीन् (for सर्वाङ्ग) —°) S D₁-४ १२ दृष्ट मत्त (D₁ ३ ४ °हा) गज (D₄ °जनं), N̄ B₁-३ M₁ २ दु (B₃ M₁ २ रु) दृ महागज, V B₄ D₁३ मत्त (D₁३ दृष्टं) महागज, D₉ रुष्टं दिशा गजं (for रुष्ट दिशागजम्) —V₃ D₄ om 94° —°) M₁ २ भक्षयत् (for मार्गमाण) —°) N̄ B₃ D₁ १३ परिवर्जित, B₂ जुहु-भिर्वृत (for परिवारितम्)

95 For sequence in S etc, cf v 1 74 V₃ reads 95<sup>ab</sup> after 95<sup>ab</sup> —°) B₂ ४ -पर्वत (for -मन्दर) —°) S B₁ D₆ १२ काचनाप्लुत V D₁-३ १३ M₁ २ ६ -भूपित (for -भूषणम्) —°) S B₁ D₁-३ १२ १३ गात्राद्; N̄ D₄ गात्रं (for वक्त्राद्) —°) N̄ V B₂ २ माक्षान्मेघम्, B₃ मोल्लुक्मेघम्, D₁ ३ मय मूर्तम्, D₆ ७ ९ १० T₁ G₃ M₁-३ वर्षं मेघम्, D₁३ भयान्मोहम्, G₁ कालमेघम्

जिह्वया परिलिख्यन्तं शोणितं शोणितोक्षितम् ।  
 मृद्वन्तं वानरानीकं कालान्तकयमोपमम् ॥ ९६  
 तं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसश्रेष्ठं प्रदीप्तानलवर्चसम् ।  
 विस्फारयामास तदा कार्मुकं पुरुषर्षभः ॥ ९७  
 स तस्य चापनिर्घोषात्कुपितो नैर्ऋतर्षभः ।  
 अमृष्यमाणस्तं घोषमभिदुद्राव राघवम् ॥ ९८  
 ततस्तु वातोद्धतमेघकल्पं  
 भुजगराजोत्तमभोगवाहुम् ।

तमापतन्तं धरणीधराभ-

मुवाच रामो युधि कुम्भकर्णम् ॥ ९९

आगच्छ रक्षोधिप मा विपाद-

मवस्थितोऽहं प्रगृहीतचापः ।

अवेहि मां शक्रसपत्न राम-

मयं मुहूर्ताद्विचिता विचेताः ॥ १००

रामोऽयमिति विज्ञाय जहास विकृतस्वनम् ।

पातयन्निव सर्वेषां हृदयानि वनौकसाम् ॥ १०१

G 6 4  
B 6 6  
L 6 4

G2 वर्षामेघम् (for वर्षमेघम्) V3 [उ]दित, G2 [उ]द्धत (for [उ]स्थितम्) S B1 D8 12 भय(B1 महा)मोहसमन्वित, D2 भय मूर्तमिन्द्रोद्धत, D4 साक्षान्मेघ इवोत्थित

96 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 74 —<sup>a</sup> G1 M5 परिलेख्यत (for °लिख्यन्त) S D8 12 लिख्य जिह्वया घोर, N B1 D13 लेलिहज्जिह्वया रक्ष (B1 वज्रात्, D13 वज्र), V B2-4 G (ed) लेलिहानमसृग्बक्षो (B4 °प्रक्षो, G [ed] °वज्रनाज्), D13 लेलिहान सुत वज्राच्, D2 लेलिहानम-सद्रक्षो, D4 लेलिहान जिह्वया वज्र (hypm) —<sup>b</sup> S D8 12 तद्रक्ष, N D11 G2 सूक्ष्णी, V B2-4 D2 जिह्वया, D4 om (hapl), D7 10 सूक्ष्णी, D13 समताच् (for शोणित) N शोणितप्लुत (sic), D5 T1 M3 शोणितेक्षण, D7 शोणितसृणी (sic), D10 11 शोणितोक्षिते, G2 शोणितसृती (for शोणितो-क्षितम्) —After 96<sup>ab</sup>, V3 reads 95<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S N B1 D1-3 8 12 13 मर्दत, V B2-4 खादत, D4 मर्दयन्, I3 मृद्वतु (for मृद्वन्त) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 वानरान्सरये (for °रानीक) —<sup>d</sup> V3 -यमोपम C m g कालान्तकय-मोपमम्, सद्रखिनेत्र (Cr °नेत्र ?) विपुरान्तको वेतिवत् ए (Cm °न्तरु इतिवदे) कस्यैवावस्थाभेदात्कालादिनाम (Cr °लादीना)-भेद Cg adds यद्वा काले युगान्तकाले अन्तर्गो नाशको यम उपमा यस्य स तयोक्तः, Ct cites Tirtha काला-न्तरुयमानामवस्थाकृतो भेद इति तीर्थ C

97 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 74 —<sup>b</sup> N V B2-4 D4 प्रदीप्तमिव तेजसा (B2 जिह्वया) —<sup>c</sup> V B2-4 D4 रामो विस्फारयामास

98 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 74 D8 om 98 V D1 om, B3 reads in marg 98<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> G (ed) धनुर्- (for चाप-) N D4 G2 -निर्घोष (for -निर्घोषात्) B3 न तस्य धनुषो योध (sic) —<sup>b</sup> B3 श्रुत्या च, G2 त श्रुत्वा (for कुपितो) S B1 2 D5 7 9-13 f1 M3 राक्षसर्षभ, G2 राक्षसोत्तम (for नैर्ऋतर्षभ) N D4 स (D4 त) श्रुत्या राक्षसाधिप —<sup>c</sup> N1 D4 शब्दम्, V3 घोरम्, B3 चैनम् (for घोषम्) —<sup>d</sup> D6 T1 राघवौ, G2 राक्षस (for राघवम्)

99 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77. —<sup>a</sup> B2.3

D2 वातोद्धत, D5 वातोद्धत, D9-11 धारोद्धत, D13 वातोद्धत- (unmetric), G1 वातोस्थित- (for वातोद्धत) S1 B D1-3 8 12 13 -वह्निकल्प (for -मेघ°) —<sup>b</sup> D9 -राजोद्धत- D9-11 T2 Ck t -भोगवाहु (for °वाहुम्) —<sup>c</sup> D1 ॥ समा-पतत —<sup>d</sup> S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 प्रोवाच (for उवाच) G3 रक्षो (for रामो) —After 99, D6 T2 3 ins

1212\* एवेहि मामेय तु कुम्भकर्ण

कुतस्ततो गच्छसि मन्दबुद्धे ।

न मोक्षसे त्व हि गतोऽय लोका-

न्त्रहोन्द्ररुद्रानिलदेवतानाम् ।

100 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>a</sup> S N V B D1 2 4 8 12 13 मत्समीपम्, D3 मत्सकाशम्, K (ed) माविपादम् (for मा विपादम्) C v (मा?) विपाद-मित्यत्र अविपादमिति पठच्छेदः, so also Cr m g Cg adds यद्वा विपाद मा गच्छ । मरणेन शरीरभरणकेश त्यजेत्यर्थः । आह उपमर्गमात्रम्, Ck हे रक्षोधिप विपाद मा गच्छ । वानरपीडाभि प्रगृहीतचापो योऽहमवस्थित सोऽहं रामोऽस्मि । मामेवावगच्छ । त्व मुहूर्ताद्विचेता विगतसज्जो निर्जो भवितेति युधि राम कुम्भकर्णमुवाचेत्यन्वयः, so also Ct C —<sup>b</sup> S N V1 3 B D1-3 8 12 13 अय, V2 D4 6 T3 उप (for अव-) D9 मा (for S ह). S D8 12 प्रगृहाण चाप, N B3 D4 शरचापपाणि (for प्रगृहीतचाप) —<sup>c</sup> S N D1 3 8 12 13 उपैहि, D7 9 G1 3 M1 2 अवेहि, Ct as in text (for अवेहि) S N V B D1-4 6 8 12 13 मृत्युसु (D1 °रु) पस्थित स्थिर (N V D4 ते, B2 3 त्वम्, B4 त्वाम्), D9-11 राक्षसवदनाशन, T2 3 मृत्युमव-स्थित स्थिर, M5 राक्षसराज रामम् —<sup>d</sup> S V2 B1 D1-4 6 8. 12 13 T2 3 प्रेतो, N नाय, D7 G2 भवान्, D9-11 यस्त्व, G1 M3 मया (for अय) S N V3 B1 D1-3 6 8 12 13 भवितासि पाप (S D8 12 पापक), D4 T2 3 भवितासि राक्षस, G1 भविता गतासु (for भविता विचेता) V1 3 B2-4 अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते (V1 3 प्रेतो मुहूर्ताद्) भवितास्यचेता

101 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>b</sup> S N B1 2 D1-3 6 8 12 13 -स्वर, V स्वन, G1 -स्वर (for स्वनम्) B4 कृतस्विन, G (ed) विपुलस्वन (for विकृत-

95  
145  
104

प्रहस्य विहृतं भीमं स मेवस्तनितोपमम् ।  
कुम्भकर्णो महातेजा राघवं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १०२  
नाहं पिराधो विज्ञेयो न क्वन्धः खरो न च ।  
न वाली न च मारीचः कुम्भकर्णोऽहमागतः ॥ १०३  
पश्य मे मुदरं घोरं सर्वकालायसं महत् ।  
अनेन निर्जिता देवा दानवाश्च मया पुरा ॥ १०४  
विकर्णनास इति मां नावज्ञातुं त्वमर्हसि ।  
स्वल्पापि हि न मे पीडा कर्णनासाविनाशनात् ॥ १०५  
दर्शयेक्ष्माकुशार्दूल वीर्यं गात्रेषु मे लघु ।

स्वनम्) D<sub>1</sub> जहाम विद्युत स्वन (sic). —After 101<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1213\* अभयधावत सकुट्टो हरीन्विद्रावयत्रणे ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> 3 त (for म-) G<sub>2</sub> अभयधावत्सुमकुट्टो (for the prior half) G<sub>2</sub> विद्रामयन् (for विद्रावयन्) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> पाचयन्निय, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> पाटयन्निय, B<sub>2</sub> चानयन्निय,  
B<sub>3</sub> पातयामाम, B<sub>4</sub> पोययन्निय, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 दारयन्निय,  
D<sub>3</sub> पातयति च (sic) (for पातयन्निय) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 द्विर्वाकसा (for वनोक्तमाम्)

102 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> विहस्य (for प्रहस्य) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हाम, D<sub>1</sub> 3 घोर (for  
भीम) Cg विहृतमित्यादिविशेषणत्रय क्रियाविशेषणम् Cg  
—<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> जलद-, G<sub>2</sub> मेघस- (for स मेघ-) B<sub>2</sub> रिपूणा  
भयवर्धन

103 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न खरो (for विज्ञेयो) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न  
(N<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> न च [hypm]) दूषण, B<sub>4</sub> न वा खर  
(for खरो न च) B<sub>3</sub> न खरो न च दूषण —D<sub>10</sub> reads  
103<sup>od</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> च वाली न (by  
transp) (for वाली न च) B<sub>3</sub> न मारीचो न वाली च.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 ममागत (for सहमागत) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
12 13 कुम्भकर्णमेव (S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 8 12 13 वै) हि मा —After  
103, V<sub>2</sub> reads for the first time 105<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it  
in its proper place

104 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
damaged from र in घोर up to सर्वकालाय in <sup>b</sup> D<sub>9</sub>-11  
G<sub>2</sub> भीम (for घोर) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 10 M<sub>1</sub> सर्व (for सर्व-)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -कार्णायस (for -काला°) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
दृढ (for महत्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 मया रणे, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> परा-  
जिता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 7 9-11 13 F<sub>1</sub> 3 G M पुरा मया  
(by transp) (for मया पुरा) —After 104, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8 12 13 F<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1214\* शक्रश्च निर्जितो राम नता चाह स्वयंभुव ।

ततस्त्वां मशयिष्यामि दृष्टपौरुषविक्रमम् ॥ १०६  
स कुम्भकर्णस्य वचो निशम्य  
रामः सुपुद्गान्विससर्ज वाणान् ।  
तैराहतो वज्रसमप्रवेगै-  
र्न चुक्षुमे न व्यथते सुरारिः ॥ १०७  
यैः सायकैः सालवरा निकृत्ता  
वाली हतो वानरपुंगवश्च ।  
ते कुम्भकर्णस्य तदा शरीरं  
वज्रोपमा न व्यथयांप्रचक्रुः ॥ १०८

[ D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 शत्रु (for शक्र) V<sub>2</sub> सत्ये (for राम) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 [अ]ह च (by transp) (for चाह.) ]

105 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 V<sub>3</sub> om  
105 V<sub>2</sub> repeats 105<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v l 103) —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>5</sub> 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 विक्रीर्ण (for विकर्ण-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 (both  
times) B D<sub>1</sub> कर्ण (B<sub>1</sub> °र्तु [sic]) नामाविहीनोयम् (N<sub>2</sub>  
°नस्तु, N<sub>2</sub> °नो मा, B<sub>3</sub> °नोहम्), D<sub>13</sub> विक्रीर्णनाममिति मा  
—<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> अवज्ञातु (for नाव°) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 इह (for  
त्वम्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नावज्ञा कर्तुमर्हसि, V<sub>1</sub> 2 (both times) B D<sub>4</sub>  
अवज्ञामिति मा कृया —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 12 13  
अन्वा (for स्वल्पा). B<sub>4</sub> हि (for [अ]पि) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub> 13 न हि  
(by transp), D<sub>2</sub> च न (for हि न). D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ब्रौडा  
(for पीडा) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 -[अ]वकृतेनात्, N<sub>1</sub>  
-[अ]वकृतेनात्, B<sub>1</sub> -विनाशने, B<sub>2</sub> 4 -[अ]वकृतेने, B<sub>3</sub>  
-विकृतेने, D<sub>3</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> -विकृतेनात् (for -विनाशनात्).

106 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77 —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
damaged for वीर्यं गात्रेषु V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 मेनच, D<sub>3</sub> मल्लु  
(for मे लघु) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> द्वा (for द्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> द्वा, V<sub>2</sub> हन्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 हन्, B<sub>4</sub> कृत-,  
D<sub>3</sub> दृढ- (for दृष्ट-)

107 For sequence in S etc, cf v l 77. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>  
शरान् (for राम) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6-12 सुखान्  
(for सु°) B<sub>3</sub> राम (for वाणान्) —<sup>c</sup>) S आहतेर् (for  
आहतो) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 7 वज्रवमान-, M<sub>3</sub> वज्रममप्र-  
(for वज्रसमप्र-) D<sub>6</sub> reads from -वेगैर् up to <sup>d</sup> in  
marg S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 -प्रभावेर् (for -प्रवेगैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 सयति कुम्भकर्ण, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> न व्यथितश्च  
वीर, V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> न व्यथित सुरारि, B<sub>3</sub> कालयमप्रभाव  
Ct न व्यथते न विव्यये Cg

108 For sequence in S etc, cf. v l 77 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 F<sub>2</sub> 3 तालवरा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> तालवन, B<sub>1</sub> ताल-  
वनी, B<sub>2</sub> सालवन, D<sub>6</sub> सालवरा (for सालवरा). V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4

स वारिधारा इव सायकांस्ता-  
 न्निवञ्जरीरेण महेन्द्रशत्रुः ।  
 जघान रामस्य शरप्रवेगं  
 व्याविध्य तं मुद्गरमुग्रमेगम् ॥ १०९  
 ततस्तु रक्षः क्षतजानुलिप्तं  
 वित्रासनं देवमहाचम्पूनाम् ।  
 व्याविध्य तं मुद्गरमुग्रमेगं  
 विद्रावयामास चम्पू हरीणाम् ॥ ११०  
 वायव्यमादाय ततो वराक्षं  
 रामः प्रचिक्षेप निशाचराय ।  
 समुद्गरं तेन जहार बाहुं  
 स कृत्तबाहुस्तुमुलं ननाद ॥ १११

स तस्य बाहुर्गिरिशृङ्गकल्पः  
 समुद्गरो राघववाणकृत्तः ।  
 पपात तस्मिन्हरिराजसैन्ये  
 जघान तां वानरवाहिनीं च ॥ ११२  
 ते वानरा भग्नहतावशेषाः  
 पर्यन्तमाश्रित्य तदा विपण्णाः ।  
 प्रवेपिताङ्गा ददृशुः सुघोरं  
 नरेन्द्ररक्षोधिपसंनिपातम् ॥ ११३  
 स कुम्भकर्णोऽस्त्रनिकृत्तबाहु-  
 मेहान्निकृत्ताग्र इवाचलेन्द्रः ।  
 उन्पाटयामास करेण वृक्षं  
 ततोऽभिदुद्राव रणे नरेन्द्रम् ॥ ११४

G 6 46  
B 6 67  
L 6 46

निकृत्त, D5 7 13 निकृता (for निकृता) ॥ Cv ये सायकै-  
 रित्यादी दिव्यास्त्रानभिमतानि केवला शरा लक्ष्यन्ते । पूर्वं  
 रौद्रेण परत्र वायव्ये (व्ये ?)न्द्राभ्या तस्य पीडाकथनात् । ,  
 Cr सालभेदस्य वालिभेदस्य वाणस्य वैकैरुत्वेऽपि येरिति बहु-  
 वचनप्रयोगस्तद्वर्गा (र्या ?)णामनेकतादुपपद्यते । , ९० also  
 Cg ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) D4 वाणाहता (for वाली हतो) ॥ N V B  
 D1-4 13 राक्षसपुगवा ( 1 2 3 D3 °व )श्च —<sup>c</sup>) ॥ N V2 3 B2-4  
 शरा (for तदा) —D1 om (hapl) from शरीर- up to  
 पिवन् in 109<sup>b</sup> ॥ N V2 3 B D2-4 9 13 T1 G1 3 M3 5 शरीरे  
 (for शरीर-) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D5 G वज्रोपमान (for °मान)  
 S N V2 3 B D2-4 8 12 13 व्यथयावभूवु (for °प्रचक्रु)  
 ॥ Ck व्यथयाप्रचक्रुरिति उपसर्गव्यवहिततया कृञनुप्रयोग-  
 इच्छान्दस । , so also Ct ॥

109 For sequence in S etc cf v1 77 D1 om  
 up to पिवन् in <sup>b</sup> (cf v1 108) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 सायकाश्च  
 तान् —<sup>b</sup>) G1 पिवेच्, G3 M5 विभ्रच् (for पिवज)  
 B3 illeg for शरीरेण महेन्द्रशत्रु M3 (after corr as  
 in text) सुरेद्र- (for महेन्द्र-) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 B1  
 D1-4 8 12 13 त राम- (for रामस्य) S D1 3 4 8 12 प्रवेक  
 (for प्रवेग) —V2 om (hapl) 109<sup>d</sup> —110<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B2  
 D9 विव्याथ (for व्याविध्य) D7 अग्रमेय (for उग्रमेगम्).

110 For sequence in S etc cf v1 77 V2 om  
 110<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 109) 13 om (hapl) 110<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S N V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 म शत्रु (S2 श्रु moth-eaten)मात्र-  
 (for ततस्तु रक्ष) ॥ N1 B1 D4 M5 क्षतजानुलिप्तो, V3 D6 7  
 9-11 क्षतजातलिप्त, B2 -क्षतजातलिप्त, D6 F1 क्षतजानुव-  
 (T1 °वि)ट्, G3 क्षतजेन लिप्त —D13 om (hapl ?)  
 110<sup>bc</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B1 M5 वित्रासयन् B1 -चम्पू ता (for  
 -चम्पूना) D4 देवगणाल्लदानां N1 वित्रासन सयति देवताना  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B2-4 M1 2 आविध्य, D1 M3 विव्याथ (for

व्याविध्य) S B2 D8 12 उग्रवीर्यं, G2 अग्रमेय (for उग्रमेग)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 3 B1 3 (sup lin also) 4 D1-4 8 12 13 वित्रा-  
 सयामास S D8 12 रघुवीर , N V B D1-4 13 रघुवीर  
 (for चम्पू हरीणाम्)

111 <sup>a</sup>) S N V B2-4 D1 8 12 13 आह्वय, D4 आत्रेय  
 (unmetric) (for आदाय) D7 G1 तदा (for ततो) S  
 V1 2 B D1-3 6 7 12 13 F2 3 महास्र, N2 D9-11 [S] परास्र,  
 V3 तमस्र, D8 महासु (sic) (for वरास्र) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 समुद्रव,  
 D9 समुद्रत (for समुद्रर) N1 D4 तस्य (for तेन) D5  
 T1 G1 M1-3 जघान, D7 G2 चक्रते (for जहार) V3 D2  
 बाहु (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D10 reads in marg स कृत्तबाहुस् S N2  
 B2 D1-3 8 12 निकृत्त, D7 निकृत्त- (for स कृत्त) D1 तु  
 भृश (for तुमुल) D7 11 निनाद (for ननाद)

112 D6 reads 112 and 113 after 1215<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G2 कृत्त (for तस्य) D9 -नुह्य (for कटर)  
 D6 निरिशृङ्गकस्य —<sup>b</sup>) D1 13 वाणकृत्त, D. -णिक्त  
 (sic), D7 वाणनुत्त (for वाणकृत्त) G2 तस्य च राक्षसस्य  
 (for राघववाणकृत्त) —<sup>c</sup>) S V B D1-3 8 12 13 -सैन्यमध्ये,  
 N D4 राजमध्ये —<sup>d</sup>) B1 तद् (sic) (for ता) N D4  
 तान्वानरवाहिनीपतीन्

113 D6 reads 112 and 113 after 1215<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B2 4 D4 भग्नउलावशेषा, D9 भग्नहता विचेतव  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 भ (D4 न)यावत्तन्ना, M1 2  
 तदा निषण्णा (for तदा विपण्णा) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D7 9-11  
 प्रपीडितागा, V3 समुत्पितागा (sic), B1 सवेपितागा, D4  
 प्रवेपितागाद्, D5 11 M3 प्रवेपितानं (for प्रवेपिताङ्गा)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D1 वामगाहु, D8 सनिपातनम् (hypm) (for  
 सनिपातम्)

114 <sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 वि-, V2 3 B4 M1 2 तु, B3 च (for  
 स्र) D4 5 7 13 -निकृत्त (for निकृत्त-) D6 निकृत्तबाहुश्च



तं तस्य बाहुं सहसालवृक्ष  
समुद्यतं पन्नगभोगकल्पम् ।  
ऐन्द्रास्त्रयुक्तेन जहार रामो  
बाणेन जाम्बूनदचित्रितेन ॥ ११५  
स कुम्भकर्णस्य भुजो निकृत्तः  
पपात भूमौ गिरिमंनिकाशः ।  
विवेष्टमानो निजवान वृक्षा-  
ञ्शैलाञ्जलि वानरराक्षमांश्च ॥ ११६

स कुम्भकर्णो —<sup>b</sup>) N वभो कृत्त, B1 विहृत्ताग्र, D1 निहृत्ताग्र (for निहृत्ताग्र) V1 2 निहृत्तशृगाग्र, B2-1 G (ed) निहृत्त-पक्षोद्य (B3 °क्षस्य [with hiatus], B1 °क्षक, G [ed] °क्षश्च [with hiatus]), D5 7 9-11 महामिहृ (D5 9 °कृ)-त्ताग्र (for महामिहृत्ताग्र) V3 निहृत्तशृगश्च यथाचलेद्र, G2 महामिहृत्ताचलमनिकाश —<sup>c</sup>) D1 T1 वृक्षम्, D7 G2 माल (for वृक्ष) —V3 om (hapl) 114<sup>d</sup> - 115<sup>e</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V2 B1 D1 5 T1 G1 वि (for समि-) G2 च राममानं (for रणे नरेन्द्रम्)

115 V3 om 115<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 114) —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 2 D1-3 8 12 13 ततोस्य, N V1 2 B4 D1 G3 M3 स तस्य, T1 तत्तस्य, D0 त पश्य (sic) (for त तस्य) B3 हन्तं, D1 ग्राह (sic) S2 सालनीक्ष्य (sic), V1 2 B1 3 D2-1 ग्राहवृक्ष, D6 7 9-11 T2 G2 तालवृक्ष (for -साह°) M1 2 सदमा मवृक्ष —<sup>b</sup>) B2 समुद्यत, G1 समुद्यत (for समुद्यत) S2 -तुल्य (for -कल्पम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N1 B1 4 D1-1 8 13 इन्द्रास्त्र (for ऐन्द्रास्त्र) D1 4 युक्तेन (for -युक्तेन) B1 D1 5 7 9-11 T1 2 G2 M3 जवान (for जहार) —<sup>d</sup>) M1 2 शरेण (for बाणेन) S D1-3 8 12 13 -भूषितेन, B1 -भूषणेन (for -चित्रितेन) N V B2-4 D1 बाणेन वज्राशनिमनिभेन

116 <sup>a</sup>) G1 क्रो (for भुजो) D7 13 निकृत्त (for निकृत्त) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-1 8 12 13 पतत्रिवाहि (V3 B1 °त्रि) पतत्रेद्रमु (V2 3 B1-3 D1 °यु)क्त, L (ed) पपात बाहु पतत्रेद्रमुत्प —<sup>c</sup>) S N V2 B1-3 D1-4 6-13 Ct विवेष्टमानो, V1 3 B4 म (V3 म-) चेष्टमानो, Cg as in text (for विवेष्ट°) S N2 B1 D1 3 8 12 M3 [S]सिज-वान, B1 D13 हि जवान S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 12 13 तत्र, B1 शैलाञ्ज (for वृक्षान्) —<sup>d</sup>) V B2-4 द्रुमान्, T1 च तान्, G2 7 जितान् (for जिला) V3 D1 शैलद्रुमान्, B1 शिलास्तथा, G (ed) शिलाद्रुमान (for शैलाञ्जलि) S N V3 B1 2 4 D1-1 8 12 G2 3 राक्षमवानराश्च (by transp), B3 राक्षमपुगवाश्च, G1 वानरराक्षम च, M5 प्राकृतवानराश्च

तं छिन्नबाहुं समवेक्ष्य रामः  
समापतन्तं महमा नदन्तम् ।  
द्वावर्धचन्द्रौ निशिता प्रगृह्य  
चिच्छेद पादौ युधि राक्षमस्य ॥ ११७  
निकृत्तबाहुर्विनिकृत्तपादौ  
विदार्य वस्त्रं वडवामुग्रामम् ।  
दुद्राव रामं सहमाभिगर्ज-  
त्राहुर्यथा चन्द्रमिवान्तरिक्षे ॥ ११८

117 V3 om 117<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1 3 8 12 13 न कृत्त, D1 सकृत्त-, D4 न कृत-, D6 त भीम-, G2 मच्छि- (for त छिन्न-) S D3 समवेक्ष्य, N V1 2 B2 3 D1 7 G2 3 प्रममीक्ष्य (for समवेक्ष्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D6 तमापतत B1 D1-3 13 महमोन्नत, B3 महसालवृक्ष, M5 शरणो पराभ (for महमा नदन्तम्) S D4 12 रणे मरुपे. महमोन्नत —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1 3 8 12 ततो, N राग-, B3 चद्र-, D4 तान्, D13 मनो- (for द्वार) S B1 D1 8 12 सुजिता (for निशिता). S V B D1 3 8 12 13 गृहीत्वा (for प्रगृह्य). D2 च प्रगृह्य राम (for निशिता प्रगृह्य) D2 ततोऽर्धचद्रे सुजितैर्गृहीत्वा. —After 117, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1215\* तौ तस्य पादौ प्रदिशो दिशश्च  
गिरिगुहाश्चैव महार्णव च ।  
लङ्का च सेना कपिराक्षमाना  
विनाश्यन्तां विनिपेतुश्च ।

[ (1 1) G1 ग्राह (for पादौ) —(1 2) D5 T3 G3 M1 3 गिरिगुहाश्च (sic), D9-11 G1 गिरिगुहाश्च D6 महार्णव (for महा°) —(1 3) G3 अग्नि (for कपि-) —(1 4) T3 विना-श्यन्तां, G1 विनाशकायां, G3 M5 विनाशयन्तो, G3 विदारयन्तो, Cg t as above (for विनाश्यन्तां). D6 वो (for च). ]

—Thereafter D6 reads 112 and 113.

118 <sup>a</sup>) G2 om (hapl) निकृत्तबाहुर्वि- S N V B D1-3 8 12 स कृत्त-, D7 निकृत्त-, D13 स छिन्न- (for निकृत्त-) N1 परिकृत्त-, D1 7 13 परिकृत्त- (for विनिकृत्त-) S2 N1 B1 D6 11 -पादौ D1 स कृतबाहु परिकृतपाद- —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13 T2 3 विवृत्त (S1 N3 B1 3 4 D12 13 °त्त), V3 विवृत्त (sic), D4 क्षावृत्त, T1 damaged, G (ed) विवर्त्य (for विदार्य). —<sup>c</sup>) B3 जगाम (for [अ]भिगर्जन्) Cg. दुद्राव राममिति । ऊरुशोपाभ्या-मिदम् । अन्यदेद गमन वक्ष्यमाण पतन च न सम्भवत Cg —<sup>d</sup>) D1 [अ]तरीक्षे V B2-1 M1 2 परिणि पूर्णचद्र (for चन्द्रमिवान्तरिक्षे).



अपूरयत्तस्य मुखं शिताग्रै

रामः शरैर्हेमपिनद्वपुह्वैः ।

स पूर्णवक्त्रो न शशाक वक्तुं

चुकृज कृच्छ्रेण मुमोह चापि ॥ ११९

अथाददे सूर्यमरीचिकल्पं

स ब्रह्मदण्डान्तककालकल्पम् ।

अरिष्टमैन्द्रं निशितं सुपुङ्ख

रामः शरं मारुततुल्यवेगम् ॥ १२०

तं वज्रजाम्बूनदचारुपुङ्ख

प्रदीप्तसूर्यज्वलनप्रकाशम् ।

महेन्द्रवज्राशनितुल्यवेगं

रामः प्रचिक्षेप निशाचराय ॥ १२१

स सायको राघवबाहुचोदितो

दिशः स्वभासा दश संप्रकाशयन् ।

विधूमवैश्वानरदीप्तदर्शनो

जगाम शक्राशनितुल्यविक्रमः ॥ १२२

स तन्महापर्वतकूटसंनिभं

विवृत्तदंष्ट्रं चलचारुकुण्डलम् ।

चर्कत रक्षोधिपतेः शिरस्तदा

यथैव वृत्रस्य पुरा पुरंदरः ॥ १२३

G 6 46  
B 6 67  
L 6 46

119 °) D13 T3 G आपूरयन् (G2 3 °यत्) (for अपूरयत्) G1 शिलाग्रै (for शिताग्रै) —V3 om (hapl) 119<sup>b</sup>-120<sup>o</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M1 ३ शनेर् (for शरैर्) B1 D3 -विचित्र-पुखे, B2 D13 निवद्ध°, D1 -विनद्ध°, D4 -विचद्ध° (for विनद्ध°) —°) S N V1 2 B2 3 D1 2 5 6 8 10-13 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 सपूर्ण- (for स पूर्ण-) —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 8 12 G2 चुकोप (for चुकृज) N D13 मुमोह हास्य, D9-11 मुमूहं चापि, G2 ननाद चापि

120 V3 om 120<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 119) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 तया-ददे, T3 अथादधे D13 -वर्ण (for -कल्प) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 -तुल्यरूप, B1 D2 3 13 कालतुल्य, B4 -तुल्यकल्प (for -कालकल्पम्) —°) S B1 D1-4 8 9 13 T2 3 M5 अरि-ष्टम्, B2-4 अभीष्टम्, Cm g k t as in text (for अरिष्टम्) S सुपुङ्ख, D1 च वीरो (for सुपुङ्ख) —After 120, S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins, G2 ins after 122

1216\* अवारणीय विशिख वीर्यवन्त सुदारुणम् ।  
भयकरममित्राणां ज्ञातीनां नन्दिवर्धनम् ।  
त कार्मुके समाधाय विकृष्य च महाबल ।  
ससर्ज कुम्भकर्णस्य वधाय शरमुत्तमम् ।  
दिव्य मघवता दत्त ज्वलन्तमिव तेजसा । [5]  
स विसृष्टो बलवता रामेण निशित शर ।  
कुम्भकर्णस्य हृदय भिरवा धरणिमाविशत् ।  
अथाददे शर चान्य दिव्यमन्त्राभिमन्त्रितम् ।  
पूजित त्रिदशे सर्वे कालदण्डमिवापरम् ।

[ G2 reads 1 5 before 1 1 —(1 1) S N2 B1 D1 8 12 अपारणीय, D4 आधारणीय (for अवार°) S B1 D1 2 8 12 महाबल, D3 महाबल (for सुदारुणम्) G2 गिरीणामपि दारुण (for the post half) —D1 om 1 2-3 —(1 2) D2 4 नदवधन —After 1 2, G2 ins

1216(A)\* सुपर्वाण सुतीक्ष्णाग्र शत्रूणां भयवर्धनम् ।  
—V3 om 1 3-4 —(1 3) S2 N2 B1 D4 त कार्मुके, D13 कार्मुके च (for त कार्मुके) S D8 13 समादाय, N B2 4

समानीय, D4 समा य (for °धाय) G2 त सायकमुपादाय (for the prior half) D4 विमृष्य (for विकृष्य) —(1 5) S D8 दिव्य (for दिव्य) —(1 6) D4 निकृष्टो (for विसृष्टो) V2 रामेणामिततेजसा (for the post half) —(1 7) N2 B2 4 भुवमय, B3 नैवमुप- (for धरणिम्) —G2 om 1 8-9 —(1 8) S1 मान्य, V3 चास्य, D13 चाग्र्य (for चान्य) N B4 दिव्यमन्त्राभिमन्त्रित, B1 D1 3 दिव्य नित्याभिरक्षित, D2 दिव्य दिव्याभिमन्त्रित, D4 दि-य मन्त्रिमन्त्रित, D13 दिव्यमन्त्राभिरक्षित (for the post half) —S D1-3 8 12 13 om 1 9 —(1 9) N2 V B1 3 4 सैद्रे (for सर्व) B3 कालातरम् (for कालदण्डम्) ]

121 °) N D4 त दिव्य-, D5 6 T1 G1 स वज्र (for त वज्र) S1 -वज्रपुङ्ख, N V B2-4 D4 -चित्र°, D7 -पुल्लचित्र, G2 °चित्र (for -चारुपुङ्ख) —°) D5 7 T1 G2 -सार (for -वेग) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 वाण (for राम) S D2 8 12 स चिक्षेप (for प्रचिक्षेप)

122 °) S B1-3 D2 3 8 12 13 -बाहुविच्युतो, N V D4 -चापमुक्तो, B4 चापविच्युतो, D7 °सादितो, M1 2 -सप्रचोदितो (for -बाहुचोदितो) —<sup>b</sup>) N सुभाभिर्, V B3 4 D4 प्रभा-भिर्, B1 प्रभासा, B2 स्वभाभिर्, G1 स्वभावा (vic) (for स्वभासा) S D1 2 8 12 13 [ अतिभृश, B1 दश च, B3 गगन, B4 विदिश, D3 दश त्रि- (for दश स-). —°) D5 7 T1 G M सधूम-, D6 बभूव (for विधूम-). S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 G1 M1 2 तुल्य-, B3 -रूप-, D4 -दीर्घ-, D9-11 T1 -सीम- (for दीप्त-) —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 D7 M1 2 -तुल्यवेग, D3 -तुल्यनि स्वन, D5 T1 G3 M3 5 -वीर्यविक्रम; D6 9-11 G1 -सीमविक्रम (D10 11 °म), D13 तुल्यदर्शन (for -तुल्यविक्रम) —After 122, G2 ins 1216\*

123 D5 om (hapl) from कूट in 123<sup>a</sup> up to पर्वत in 124<sup>b</sup> —N2 illeg for 123<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B2 D6 9-11 T2 3 G1 2 सुवृत्त (for विवृत्त) G1 -दड (for दष्ट). M5 वर- (for चल-) S N1 V B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 त्रि (S1 V3 D12 सु) वृत्तदंष्ट्रो ज्वलचारुभूषण (N1 V B4 D4 °कुण्डल).

तद्रामवाणाभिहतं पपात

रक्षःशिरः पर्वतमंनिकःशम् ।

वभञ्ज चर्यागृहगोपुराणि

प्राक्रान्मुञ्चं तमपातयच्च ॥ १२४

—<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चकार (for चकते) M<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) V B<sub>3</sub> 4 तदा शिरो (by transp.), B<sub>2</sub> तथा शिरो (for शिरस्तदा) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यथेद्र- (sic) (for यथेय) V<sub>3</sub> शनन्तु. (for पुनन्तु.) —After 123, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 I 2 3 M<sub>3</sub> ins

1217\* कुम्भकर्णशिरः भाति कुण्डलालकृत महत ।  
आदित्येऽभ्युदिते रात्रौ म यस्य इव चन्द्रमा ।

[<sup>2</sup> Cm कुम्भकर्णशिर उति । कर्तेनवेगाद्गने स्थित सत् कुम्भकर्णशिर आदित्ये अदितिदेवताके पुनर्चसुनक्षत्रे रात्रावभ्युदिते तन्मध्यगश्चन्द्रमा इवाभातीत्यर्थः । कुण्डलस्यानव्यतिरिक्त-कर्णप्रदेशयो सुग्रीवेण गृहीतत्वात्कुम्भकर्णशिरः कुण्डलालकृत भातीति भावः । यद्वा महत्कुम्भकर्णशिरः कुण्डलालकृत कुण्डलाभ्याम् अल निवारण कृतम् कुण्डलरहित सत् भाति । अत्र दृष्टान्त - आदित्य इति । आदित्ये सूर्ये अभ्युदिते सति । अभ्युदितेरात्रावित्यत्र अरात्राविति छेदः । अरात्रावहनि मध्यस्थः, गगनमध्यस्थश्चन्द्रमा इवेत्यर्थः । अस्मिन् पक्षे पूर्वश्लोके चल-चात्कुण्डलमित्यस्य चले चलिते गते चात्कुण्डले यस्य तदित्यर्थः ।, so also Cg t Ct adds अय लोक प्रक्षिप्त इति बहवः छे],

while G (ed) ins. 1218\*.

124 D<sub>3</sub> om up to पर्वत- in 124<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 123) G (ed) om 124-126 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ततश्च रामाभिहतं विसृज् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कूटस्त्व (for -मनिकाशम्) —<sup>o</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6-9 12 13 I<sub>1</sub> पुर्वा गृह- D<sub>2</sub> वृक्षानगृह- (for चर्यागृह-) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> अपारयच (sic) (for अपातयच्) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 प्राकारमा (S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °म, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °का) टालचयाश्च तत्र (D<sub>4</sub> °स्या), G<sub>3</sub> प्रामाद-मुग्र तदपातयच्च छे Ct उच्च प्राकार लङ्काया इति शेषः । शिर कर्तनगोप्यित लङ्काया पपात । देह्न्तु कर्तेनवेगविलुठ-न्ममुद्रे पपात, पतित । यद्यपि 'त ब्रह्मास्त्रेण सोमित्रिर्ददारा-न्निरोपमम् । म पपात महावीरो दिव्यास्त्राभिहतो रणे ॥ त दृष्ट्वा त्रभमकाशं कुम्भकर्णं तरन्निनम् । गतासु पतित भूमा रात्रमा प्राद्वन्मयान् ॥' इति महाभारतोक्त्या लक्ष्मणतः कुम्भकर्णवत् प्रतीयते तथानि न निरोप । रामलक्ष्मणान्या निद्रित्वा तद्व्यकारगत । अत एव पूर्व लक्ष्मणानुचर इत्यत्र लक्ष्मणमदित इति व्याख्यातम् । प्रागन्यात्तत्र रामस्यैव तद्वन्तु येति । लक्ष्मणमादित्येन हतनात् व्यागो लक्ष्मणस्य हन्तृत्वमुक्तवान् छे —After 124, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 13 ins, while G (ed) ins after 123 (owing to om)

1218\* अय ते रामा मयं व्यद्रवन्नाशतो हने ।  
वानराणां मदस्य द्वे कायेनाथ व्यपोषयत् ।

तच्चातिकार्यं हिमवत्प्रकाशं

रक्षस्तदा तोयनिधौ पपात ।

ग्राहान्महामीनचयान्भुजंगमा-

न्ममर्द भूमिं च तथा विवेश ॥ १२५

प्राक्रम्पन्त च लङ्काया प्राक्रास्तोरणानि च ।

तस्मिन्निपतिते भूमां लुप्तुमे सहस्रोदधि ।

त तु भूमौ निपतित दृष्ट्वा निक्षिप्तभूषणम् । [5]

बभूवुर्व्यथिता सर्वे हतशेषा निशाचरा ।

ते विषण्णमुखा दीना प्रहारजनितश्रमाः ।

विनेदुस्त्वेव हव सहसा विम्बरे स्वनैः ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 पतिते (for अय ते). D<sub>3</sub> वानग (for राक्षसा) N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> विनय सु (B<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> तु) महानार, B<sub>1</sub> पतिते वानरास्तत्र (for the prior half). S<sub>2</sub> निद्रवन्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> व्यनदन् (for व्यद्रवन्) N विनदन्नाक्षमो हत, V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> नि (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न्य) पतद्राक्षमो हत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 व्यनदन्नाक्षमो हत (for the post half) —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> om द्वे V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ]मो, B<sub>3</sub> [ए]व, D<sub>1</sub> 13 [अ]पि, D<sub>2</sub> [अ]नि-, D<sub>3</sub> [अ]मि- (for [अ]य) N V<sub>1</sub> विनिपोषयत्, D<sub>4</sub> निरोषयत्, G (ed) [अ]य न्यपोषयत्. —(1. 3) S B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 सप्राकृत, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सप्राकृत, D<sub>1</sub> 13 ममकृत (for प्राक्रम्पन्त च). N सप्राकृत लङ्काया (for the prior half) —(1 4) B<sub>4</sub> विपतिते (for नि°) N V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 च (D<sub>13</sub> सा) महोदधि, D<sub>12</sub> स महोदधि (for सहमोदधि). D<sub>1</sub> समुद्राश्च चक्रिरे (for the post. half) —(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>1</sub> नि (for damaged) (for निपतित) D<sub>4</sub> त तत्र पतित भूमौ (for the prior half) N V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निगत-, D<sub>13</sub> निक्षिप्त- (for विक्षिप्त-) —(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> 3 वृष्टुर् (for बभूवुर्). D<sub>4</sub> भूयो (for सर्व) —(1 7) B<sub>1</sub> निवतमुखा, D<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तमुखा, D<sub>13</sub> °मना (for विषण्णमुखा) D<sub>1</sub> विहार- (for प्रहार-). V<sub>1</sub> -विजित- (for -जनित-). D<sub>2</sub> -श्रमा (for -श्रमा). —(1 8) D<sub>4</sub> विनेदुर् (for विनेदुर्) D<sub>13</sub> हस्यो (for बहव) D<sub>3</sub> विह्वल (for विस्वरे) D<sub>1</sub>-3 स्वर (for स्वनै) N V B D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसा (B<sub>1</sub> शनशो) विह्वले (V<sub>2</sub> °विध, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 °विधे, D<sub>13</sub> °स्वरे) स्वर, D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा विह्वलस्वन (for the post half) ],

while M<sub>3</sub> ins after 124

1219\* न्यपतत्कुम्भकर्णोऽथ स्वकायेन निपातयन् ।

लुप्तगमानां कोट्यश्च परितः सप्रवावताम् ।

125 G (ed) om 125 (cf v l 124) V<sub>3</sub> om. 125-126<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>4</sub> om 125 B<sub>3</sub> om 125<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 हि महत्- (for हिमवत्-) M<sub>3</sub> ततस् (for तदा) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 स चातिकार्यो हिमवत्प्र- (D<sub>8</sub> 12 हि महत्प्र) काशो रक्ष पति (V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>3</sub> °क्षोत्रिप) स्तोयनिवे समीपे —<sup>o</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 -चयान्भुजंगान्, B<sub>1</sub> -भुजंगवानरान्, B<sub>2</sub> -भुजंगमाश्च, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 -चयान्भुजंगान् (for चयान्भुजंगमान्). N ग्राहान्महामीनचयान्समस्तान्,

तस्मिन्हते ब्राह्मणदेवशत्रौ  
 महाबले संयति कुम्भकर्णे ।  
 चचाल भूर्भूमिधराश्च सर्वे  
 हर्षाच्च देवास्तुमुलं प्रणेदुः ॥ १२६  
 ततस्तु देवर्षिमहर्षिपन्नगाः  
 सुराश्च भूतानि सुपर्णगुह्यकाः ।  
 सयक्षगन्धर्वगणा नभोगताः  
 प्रहर्षिता रामपराक्रमेण ॥ १२७

प्रहर्षमीयुर्वहवस्तु वानराः  
 प्रबुद्धपद्मप्रतिमैरिवाननैः ।  
 अपूजयन्नावमिष्टभागिनं  
 हते रिपौ भीमबले दुरासदे ॥ १२८  
 स कुम्भकर्ण सुरसैन्यमर्दनं  
 महत्सु युद्धेष्वपराजितश्रमम् ।  
 ननन्द हत्वा भरताग्रजो रणे  
 महासुरं वृत्रमिवामराधिपः ॥ १२९

G 6 46  
 B 6 47  
 L 6. 46

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५५ ॥

V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>1 2</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> ग्राहान्वरान्मीन (V<sub>2</sub> °न्महाभीम) वरा-  
 न्भुजगमान् (V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °जगान्), D<sub>9-11 13</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> ग्राहान्वरान्मी (M<sub>5</sub> °न्महाभी) नवरान्भुजगमान् (D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
 °जगान्), M<sub>1 2</sub> ग्राहान्वरान्मीनमहाभुजगान् —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2 8 12</sub>  
 विश्वोभ्य, N D<sub>1 3 13</sub> सक्षोभ्य (for ममर्द) D<sub>5</sub> 1 G<sub>1 3</sub>  
 M तदा (for तथा) S N D<sub>1-3 8 12 13</sub> तदा पपात, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 समाविवेश V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सक्षोभ्य भूमौ च तदा पपात, B<sub>1</sub>  
 सक्षोभ्य भूमि च पपात तत्र —After 125, D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 ins

1220\* न्यपतच्च महाकाय कुम्भकर्ण प्रतापवान् ।  
 कोट्यो दश झुवगाना कायेन विनिपातयन् ।  
 वानराणां प्रणादश्च हर्षितानां बभूव ह ।

[ (1 2) T<sub>3</sub> कोटीर् (for कोट्यो) ]

126 G(ed) om 126 (cf v1 124) V<sub>3</sub> om  
 126<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 125) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वानर- (for ब्राह्मण-)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> सप्रति (for संयति) B<sub>3</sub> महानुभावे प्रति कुम्भकर्णे  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N D<sub>4</sub> चचाल भूमिधरणीधराश्च, G<sub>2</sub> चचाल भूमि  
 प्रवराश्च सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8 12</sub> G<sub>2</sub> हृष्टाश्च, D<sub>7</sub> हृष्टास्तु (for  
 हर्षाच्च) S N V B D<sub>1-4 8 12 13</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रसभ (M<sub>5</sub> तुमुल)  
 विनेदु (for तुमुल प्रणेदु)

127 S D<sub>1 3 8 12</sub> om 127 N V B D<sub>2 4 13</sub> read  
 127 after 129 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) V<sub>3</sub> ते सिद्ध-  
 D<sub>4</sub> देवाश्च (for देवर्षि-) B<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मर्षि, D<sub>2</sub> सहर्षि (for  
 महर्षि) N V B D<sub>2 4 13</sub> गुह्यका (for -पन्नगा) L(ed)  
 तत स देवर्षिसगुह्यकाप्सर- —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> -पन्नगा (sic) (for  
 गुह्यका) N V B D<sub>2 4 13</sub> सुरा (V<sub>3</sub> om [h1pl]) सुराभूत-  
 सुपर्णपन्नगा (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °र्णनागा, D<sub>4</sub> °र्णसुरा) —<sup>c</sup>) V B  
 सद (B<sub>2 3</sub> °मे [sic]) स्वदानया, D<sub>4</sub> -गणाश्च भोगिन,  
 D<sub>13</sub> नभोगता भृश (for गणा नभोगता) N D<sub>13</sub> प्रहर्षिरे  
 (for प्रहर्षिता) N D<sub>13</sub> पराक्रमे तदा, V B D<sub>4</sub> पराक्रमात्तदा  
 (for पराक्रमेण) D<sub>2</sub> नेदु सगधर्वमहोरगा गणा नभोगता  
 रामपराक्रमेण —After 127, D<sub>5-7 9-11</sub> S ins..

1221\* ततस्तु ते तस्य बधेन भूरिणा  
 मनन्विनो नैर्ऋतराजान्धवा ।  
 विनेदुरुच्चैर्व्यथिता रघूत्तम  
 हरि समीक्ष्य यथा मतङ्गजा ।  
 स देवलोऽस्य तमो निहत्य [5]  
 सूर्यो यथा राहुमुत्ताद्विमुक्त ।  
 तथा व्यभासीद्वरिसैन्यमध्ये  
 निहत्य रामो युधि कुम्भकर्णम् ।

[ (1 4) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पुरापुरा, D<sub>6</sub> पुराहिता, T<sub>2 3</sub> सुराहिता,  
 G M<sub>1 2 5</sub> सुराहिता, M<sub>3</sub> सुराहिता (for मतङ्गजा) D<sub>7</sub> यथा-  
 सुरादय —(1 5) G<sub>1</sub> तदैव (for स देव-) D<sub>6</sub> रिपु (for  
 तमो) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> विहत्य (for निहत्य) —(1 6) G<sub>1</sub> प्रमुक्त  
 (for विमुक्त) —(1 7) D<sub>6</sub> व्यरोचद, G<sub>1</sub> [अ]स्मगासीन्  
 (sic) (for व्यभासीद्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> युधि वानरौधे (T<sub>1</sub> °रौ), D<sub>6</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> बहुवानरौधैर् (G<sub>1</sub> °धे), G<sub>2 3</sub> M भुधि वानरौधे (G<sub>2</sub> °धैर्)  
 (for हरिमैन्यमध्ये) ]

128 V<sub>3</sub> om 128 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V<sub>1 2</sub> B D<sub>1-4 8 12 13</sub>  
 प्रहर्षयुक्ता S N V<sub>1 2</sub> B D<sub>1-3 5 8-12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च (for तु)  
 D<sub>4</sub> व्यनदश्च, D<sub>6</sub> बहुकृक्ष, G<sub>2</sub> प्रभवस्तु (for बहवस्तु)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रबुद्ध-, D<sub>4</sub> प्रभिन्न-, D<sub>9</sub> प्रकुद्ध- (for प्रबुद्ध-)  
 B<sub>4</sub> पक्ष-, D<sub>13</sub> ब्रह्म- (for -पक्ष-) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> तदा,  
 N V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अथ (for इव) B- प्रदुद्गु पद्मनिभैरवाननै  
 ❀ Cv प्रबुद्धपद्मप्रतिमैरिवाननेरिलान् प्रतिमाशब्दो रूपवचन ।  
 इवशब्दप्रयोगात् । अत्र सर्गे अविका केचन श्लोका कापि कापि  
 दृश्यन्ते । तादृशा भगवता प्रथमे प्रणीतस्य पुनर्निरीक्षणाक्षि-  
 तस्य शेषस्य सतानमभवा इति विज्ञेय । एतन्मन्त्राप्यत्यन्त  
 न्यूनाधिरूपोऽपि विज्ञेयम् ।, so also Cg ❀ —<sup>c</sup>) N सपू-  
 जयन्, D<sub>5 11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अ (D<sub>11</sub> आ) पूजयन् (for अपूजयन्) N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> भाषिण, D<sub>5</sub> -भाजिन, D<sub>6</sub> -भाजन (for -भाषिन)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> निशाचरे, D<sub>9-11</sub> नृपात्मज (for दुरासदे)

129 <sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12 13</sub> सुरशशुमुत्तम, N नरदेव-  
 सत्तमो, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> सुरसैन्यसूदन, B<sub>3</sub> सुरसूदन रिपु, D<sub>4</sub> नर-

कुम्भकर्णं हतं दृष्ट्वा राघवेण महात्मना ।  
राक्षसा राक्षसेन्द्राय रावणाय न्यवेदयन् ॥ १  
श्रुत्वा विनिहतं संख्ये कुम्भकर्णं महाबलम् ।  
रावणः शोकसंतप्तो मुमोह च पपात च ॥ २  
पितृव्यं निहतं श्रुत्वा देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ।

त्रिशिराश्चातिकायश्च रुद्रदुः शोकपीडिताः ॥ ३  
भ्रातरं निहतं श्रुत्वा रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ।  
महोदरमहापार्थी शोकाक्रान्तौ बभूवतुः ॥ ४  
ततः कृच्छ्रात्समासाद्य संज्ञां राक्षसपुंगवः ।  
कुम्भकर्णवधादीनो विललाप स रावणः ॥ ५

देवसूदन, D5 6 [1 2 G3 M सुरमंथमर्दन, D9 पुरमन्यमर्दन  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 7 8 12 13 G2 [अ]जित कराचन  
(B3 महाबल), D10 11 कडाचनाजित, T2 3 M3 Cg पराजित-  
श्रम, M1 2 [अ]पराजित पुरा (for [अ]पराजितश्रमम्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) M2 पुत्रम् (for वृत्रम्) S1 [अ]मरद्विप (sic), S3  
[अ]सुरद्विप, B2 [अ]मरेश, D8 [अ]मरद्विप (sic)  
(for [अ]मराधिप) D4 चित्रमहापराक्रम (sic) Cg  
अत्र सगै अधिकं केचन श्लोका कापि कापि दृश्यन्ते ते न  
व्याख्याताः । अस्मिन् मगे सार्वपट्युत्तरशतश्लोकाः ॥  
—After 129, N V B D2 4 13 read 127

Colophon —Kānda name N B D2 4 13 लकाकाडे  
(D13 ins युद्धपर्वणि). —Sarga name S N V B D1-4  
8 9 12 13 G3 कुम्भकर्णवध —Sarga no (figures, words or  
both) S1 N1 V3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 N2 V1 D1 3  
47, V2 46, B1 42, B3 41, B4 45, D5-7 10 11 T1  
G M 67, D9 44, T2 72, T3 74 —After colophon,  
G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

## 56

S1 begins with ॐ

1 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V1 B1 2 D1 2 4 G2 श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) S B3  
D3 8 12 कुम्भकर्णवध श्रुत्वा (B3 दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 चचक्षिरे,  
D6 निवेदयन् (for न्यवेदयन्) —After 1, D5-7 9-11 S  
ins

1222\* राजन्म कालसकाश सयुक्त कालकर्मणा ।  
विद्राव्य वानरीं सेना भक्षयित्वा च वानरान् ।  
प्रतपित्वा मुहूर्तं तु प्रशान्तो रामतेजसा ।  
कायेनार्धप्रविष्टेन समुद्र भीमदर्शनम् ।  
निकृत्कर्णोरुभुजो विश्वरूपधिर बहु । [5]  
रुद्धा द्वार शरीरेण लङ्काया पर्वतोपम ।  
कुम्भकर्णस्तव भ्राता काकुत्स्थशरपीडित ।  
लगण्डभूतो विकृतो दावदग्ग इव द्रुम ।

[(1 1) D5 T1 G M2 5 -धर्मेणा, Cg.t as above  
(for कर्मणा) Cg कात्कर्मणा कालस्य मृत्यो कर्मणा ।  
मरणरूपक्रियेति यावत् । यदा काले कर्मणा कालकर्मणा । परिपक्वकर्मणे-  
त्यर्थः ॥ —(1. 2) M1 2 विद्राव्य (for विद्राव्य) —(1 3)

D5 T1 बोधयित्वा, D9 तत्र स्थित्वा, Cm g t as above (for  
प्रनयित्वा) T3 M3 च (for तु) G1 M1 2 स शान्तो, Cr m g t  
as above (for प्रशान्तो) —(1. 4) G3 नीमनिस्वन, M1 2  
दर्शन (for दर्शनम्) —(1. 5) D7 निकृत्, G3 विकृत्,  
Cm k t as above (for निकृत्) D5 T1 M3 -कठ- (for  
कर्ण-) D7 9 -गुन (for गुणो) D9 T2 3 महत् (for  
बहु) D10 11 निकृत्तनामाकर्णन विश्वरूपधारेण च —M1 2 om  
1 8 —(1 8) D7 10 11 T2 Ct अगण्डभूतो, D9 वधभूतो  
(sic) (for लगण्ड°) D7 9-11 G M5 Ck t विवृणो, Cm g  
as above (for विवृणो) G2 [अ]चल (for द्रुम). Cg Cv  
लगण्डभूत इति । लगण्डोऽजगरो जेय । पिण्ड इत्यन्ये । so also  
Cr, Cm g लगण्डभूत पिण्डीभूत । अजगरमदृगो वा (Cg लगण्डो-  
जगर इत्येके) ।, Ck t अगण्डभूत । 'अशिर पाणिपादस्तु कवचो-  
ऽगण्ड उच्यते ॥

—Thereafter D7 G cont

1223\* ममार राक्षसो घोर कुम्भकर्णो महाद्युतिः ।

[ G2 नीर (for घोर) ]

2 B3 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 Tr  
G1 M3 5 स (T1 G1 M3 5 त) श्रुत्वा, G2 M1 2 श्रुत्वा तु  
(for श्रुत्वा वि-) N2 निधन (for -निहत) D5 त इत्वा  
निहतो सरये —<sup>b</sup>) S D2, 12 महाबल. (for °बलम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
D1 शोकसपन्नो —<sup>d</sup>) B4 समुमोह (for मुमोह च) N1  
B4 ह (for second च)

3 <sup>a</sup>) M5 पितरं B1 पतित (for निहत) T1 M3 दृष्ट्वा  
(for श्रुत्वा) S N V1 2 B2-4 D2-4 8 12 13 पितर व्यधि-  
(S1 निह, S2 D2 3 8 12 पति) त दृष्ट्वा (D13 श्रुत्वा), Dr  
पतित पितर दृष्ट्वा —<sup>c</sup>) D4 त्रिशिरा अतिकायश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B1  
वभूवु (for रुद्रदुः) N1 G1 M1 2 शोककर्षिता ।

4 <sup>a</sup>) B1 D3 5 T1 M3 दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) B1  
शुभकर्मणा, D10 11 [अ]क्लिष्टकारिणा (for [अ]क्लिष्टकर्मणा).  
—<sup>c</sup>) N2 illeg for महोदर. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D13 G1 शोकातौ  
च (N1 स-), B2 शोकवतौ, B4 M5 शोककृतातौ (for  
शोकाक्रान्तौ) B3 महाबलौ (for वभूवतु) .

5 <sup>a</sup>) D13 सज्ञा (for कृच्छ्रात्) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 क्षणाद्  
(for सज्ञा). —<sup>c</sup>) S N V2 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 [अ]थ

—हा वीर रिपुदर्पघ्न कुम्भकर्ण महाबल ।  
 शत्रुसैन्यं प्रताप्यैकः क्व मां संत्यज्य गच्छसि ॥ ६  
 इदानीं खल्वहं नास्मि यस्य मे पतितो भुजः ।  
 दक्षिणो यं समाश्रित्य न विभेमि सुरासुरान् ॥ ७  
 कथमेवंविधो वीरो देवदानवदर्पहा ।  
 कालाग्निप्रतिमो ह्यद्य राघवेण रणे हतः ॥ ८  
 यस्य ते वज्रनिष्पेपो न कुर्याद्व्यसनं सदा ।

स कथं रामवाणार्तः प्रसुप्तोऽसि महीतले ॥ ९  
 एते देवगणाः सार्धमृषिभिर्गगने स्थिताः ।  
 निहतं त्वां रणे दृष्ट्वा निनदन्ति प्रहर्षिताः ॥ १०  
 ध्रुवमद्यैव संहृष्टा लब्धलक्ष्याः पुर्वगमाः ।  
 आरोक्ष्यन्तीह दुर्गाणि लङ्काद्वाराणि सर्वशः ॥ ११  
 राज्येन नास्ति मे कार्यं किं करिष्यामि सीतया ।  
 कुम्भकर्णविहीनस्य जीविते नास्ति मे रतिः ॥ १२

(for म) V1 [अ]थ राक्षस, D9-11 [आ]कुलेन्द्रिय  
 (for ल रावण)

6 °) D1 महावीर (hypm) (for हा वीर) T3  
 दर्पघ्न (for -दर्पघ्न) —<sup>6</sup>) D14 महाबल —After 6<sup>ab</sup>,  
 D5-7 9-11 S G (ed 1 x only) ins

1224\* त्व मा विहाय वै दैवाद्यातोऽसि यमसादनम् ।  
 मम शल्यमनुदृत्य बान्धवाना महाबल ।

[(1 1) M5 तत (for दैवाद) M1 2 गतो (for यातो)  
 —(1 2) G2 राक्षसाना (for बान्धवाना) D5 महाबल (for  
 °वल) ]

—G (ed) om 6<sup>ad</sup> —°) S D8 12 प्रतीर्य, N1 प्रशाम्य,  
 D4 प्रभज्य, D13 प्रणाश्य, M5 प्रतप्य (for प्रताप्य)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 M3 त्व (for क्व)

7 °) B4 D1 4 हतास्मि (for [अ]ह नास्मि) —<sup>6</sup>)  
 V3 (with hiatus) अद्य, B4 पश्य (for यस्य) D4  
 (before corr as in text) पातितो, D5 7 T1 G1 2  
 M3 दक्षिणो (for पतितो) S D8 12 [S]नुच (for  
 भुज) —°) N2 V1 B [S]य (for य) S D8 12 दक्षिण  
 य, V3 दक्षिणाया (sic), D5 7 T1 G2 M3 पतितो य, D13  
 कुम्भकर्ण (for दक्षिणो य) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for न  
 विभेमि सुरा G2 निर्भिनन्ति (for न विभेमि) S N V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 T3 दिवौकसा (V1 D2 °स), D10 11 G1 M1 2 5  
 सुरासुरात् ☞ Cr mg t सुरासुरात् सुरासुरेभ्य ☞

8 °) S N V B D1 3 4 8 12 13 नाम, D2 राम (for  
 वीरो) —°) S N V B D1-3 8 12 सख्ये, D4 ह्यासीन्,  
 D13 चास्मि, T3 ह्यस्य (for ह्यद्य) M3 कालाग्निरुद्रप्रतिमो  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 13 मानुषेण (for राघवेण) S B1 D1 (om  
 [hapl ?] from सि up to वाणा in 9°) 2 3 8 12 [अ]सि  
 पातित, N V B2-4 निपातित, D4 13 पराजित (for रणे  
 हत) T3 M3 रणे रामेण वै हत, M5 रामेण निहतो रणे

9 D1 om up to वाणा in ° (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) G3  
 damaged from स्य up to छ in ° S N2 V B D2 3 8  
 12 13 ननु (for यस्य) V3 [ए]ते, M2 मे (for ते) S N  
 V3 B4 D3-5 8 12 T1 M1 -निष्पेपा, V1 2 D13 -निषेपा,  
 D2 -निषेपो, Ct as in text (for निष्पेपो) —<sup>6</sup>) D6 T1  
 M1 न कुर्युर, G1 कुर्यात् (by transp), Ct as in text

(for न कुर्याद्) M1 पुरा (for सदा) S D2 3 8 12 नाकुर्वन्त  
 व्यथा तदा, N1 D4 13 न कुर्वन्ति व्यथा पुरा, N2 V2 B2-4  
 यस्य कुर्वन्ति न व्यथा, V1 यस्याकेचन व्यथा (sic), V3  
 यस्य कुर्युर्न हि व्यथा, B1 न नु कुर्युर्व्यथा तदा —<sup>d</sup>) D3  
 प्रसुप्तो हि, D13 ससुप्तोऽसि (for प्रसुप्तोऽसि)

10 °) S D8 12 हत, D1 3 श्रुव (for एते) N2 V1 2  
 B2-4 देवगणे B1 D4 13 सर्वे (for सार्धम्) —<sup>6</sup>) N2  
 V1 2 B D4 ऋपयो (for ऋषिभिर्) —V3 reads 10<sup>od</sup>  
 after 1227\* —°) G3 damaged from हत up to निन  
 in ° M5 पतित (for निहत) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B2-4 D6 विनदन्ति,  
 M5 विनदन्ति —For 10<sup>od</sup>, S B1 D1-4 8 12 subst,  
 while B3 ins after 10<sup>ad</sup>

1225\* त्वामद्य दृष्ट्वा नन्दन्ति रामेण निहत शरैः ।

[ D4 एव (for अद्य) B1 नदन्तु, D1-3 नदन्ति (for नन्दन्ति)  
 S D8 12 निक्षिते (for निहत) ]

—Thereafter, S2 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 cont, while B2 ins  
 after 10

1226\* अद्य वैवस्वतो राजा प्रभु स प्रतिभाति मे ।

येन त्व कालमदृशो योजित कालधर्मेणा ।

त्वा भूमो पतित दृष्ट्वा भूधराभ रणोत्सुका ।

[(1 1) B1 3 प्रवल, B2 प्रसुहि, D1 स प्रभु (by  
 transp), D2 3 प्रभव (for प्रभु स) —(1 2) B2  
 हतस् (for येन) B3 दृष्ट्वा कालैर् (for कालमदृशो) B1  
 D1 -कर्मणा (for -धर्मेणा) B2 बलेन बलकर्मणा (for the post  
 half) —(1 3) S2 D8 12 भूयो राम, D1 भूधरस्था (for  
 भूधराभ) B2 भूधरारोहणोत्सुका (for the post half) ]

11 V3 om 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) S1 N V1 2 B D1 2 5-7 10 13  
 T1 G M लब्धल (D5 °भ)क्षा, D4 निहत त्वा, D9 11 रक्षा,  
 T2 3 वद्ध° (for लब्धलक्ष्या) —°) G1 म, G2 च, M3 हि  
 (for [इ]ह) S B1 D1-3 8 12 समारोक्ष्यति, N2 V B2 4  
 D13 आरोह्यति, D4 सरोक्ष्यति (for आरोक्ष्यन्तीह)  
 N1 हर्म्याणि (for दुर्गाणि) —<sup>d</sup>) N V B2-4 D13 G2 3  
 M5 सर्वत (for सर्वश)

12 °) S2 D1-3 8 12 कृत्य (for कार्य) —<sup>6</sup>) B4  
 करिष्यति (sic) (for करिष्यामि) —D1 om (hapl)  
 from सीतया up to 14<sup>a</sup> V3 मरण प्रतिभाति मे —V3

यद्यहं भ्रातृहन्तारं न हन्मि युधि राघवम् ।  
 ननु मे मरणं श्रेयो न चेदं व्यर्थजीवितम् ॥ १३  
 अथैव तं गमिष्यामि देशं यत्रानुजो मम ।  
 न हि भ्रातृन्समुत्सृज्य क्षणं जीवितमुत्सहे ॥ १४  
 देवा हि मां हसिष्यन्ति दृष्ट्वा पूर्वापकारिणम् ।  
 कथमिन्द्रं जयिष्यामि कुम्भकर्णं हते त्वयि ॥ १५  
 तदिदं मामनुप्राप्तं विभीषणवचः शुभम् ।  
 यदज्ञानान्मया तस्य न गृहीतं महात्मनः ॥ १६

विभीषणवचो यावत्कुम्भकर्णग्रहस्तयोः ।  
 विनाशोऽयं समुत्पन्नो मां व्रीडयति दारुणः ॥ १७  
 तस्यायं कर्मणः प्राप्तो विपाको मम शोकदः ।  
 यन्मया धार्मिकः श्रीमान्स निरस्तो विभीषणः ॥ १८  
 इति बहुविधमाकुलान्तरात्मा  
 कृपणमतीव विलप्य कुम्भकर्णम् ।  
 न्यपतदथ दृष्टाननो भृगार्त-  
 स्तमनुजमिन्द्ररिपुं हतं विदित्वा ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पट्वश्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५६ ॥

om 12° - 15° —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 2 B1 D2 3 8 12 स्पृहा, D6 9-11  
 T2 3 G2 M6 Ck t मति (for रति). N B2-4 D1 13  
 जीविते मे गता (D4 न च) स्पृहा

13 V3 D1 om 13 (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 अथ  
 (for यदि) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 दहामि, G2 3 निहन्मि, Cmg as in  
 text (for न हन्मि) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D1 ततो (for  
 ननु) S1 D8 शरण (for मरण) B1 श्लाघ्यो (sic)  
 (for श्रेयो) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 damaged for न चेद S N2 V2  
 B3 4 D8 12 स्त्रिद, D4 5 I1 G2 स्त्रिद, D13 चेद (for चेद).  
 N1 D4 13 हत-, V1 अनु-, D12 व्यक्त- (for व्यथे)  
 B3 -जीवन

14 V3 om 14, D1 om 14<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v1  
 12) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 2 तत्र (for अत्र) D5 T1 त्र (for [ए]व)  
 S B1 D2 8 12 [अ]ह, V1 B4 D4 ता (for त) —<sup>b</sup>) V1  
 B4 D4 दिश (for देश) S D8 12 त देश यत्र मेनुज- —<sup>c</sup>)  
 M1 2 परित्यज्य (for समुत्सृज्य) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8  
 12 13 न हि भ्रातृपरित्यक्त, T1 G1 2 न हि भ्रातरमुत्सृज्य.  
 Cmg भ्रातृनिनि बहुवचन पूगया (Cg °वे)म् ।,  
 Ck भ्रातृनित्यनेन सारादयश्चानुमर्यन्ते, so also Ct  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B1 सुख (for क्षण) D12 जीवितम् (for °तुम्).

15 V3 om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 12). —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 माव,  
 N V1 2 B D4 मा प्र, D3 मा वि, L (ed) मा च (for  
 हि मा) D6 T3 हनिष्यति D1 देवा नाप्रिहृष्यति, D12 देवा  
 मामेव हास्यति —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 सर्वे, N1 B1 D1-3 दृष्टा  
 (for दृष्ट्वा) S N1 D2 8 12 13 सर्वापका (N1 D13 °हा)रिण  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N V2 B D1-4 8 13 M1 2 विजेयामि (for जयि-  
 ष्यामि) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 G3 कुम्भकर्णं (for °कर्ण) L (ed) मृते  
 (for हते) —After 15, N2 V B ins

1227\* कथं वैवस्वत देव वरुण च महाबलम् ।

—Hereafter V3 reads 10<sup>ad</sup>

16 <sup>a</sup>) D9 विभीषण, D11 G1 महा मना (for °मन)

17 <sup>a</sup>) D10 11 G1 M1 3 5 Ck तावत्, Cv r mg t as  
 in text (for यावत्). S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 विभीषणाभि-  
 शापो (D13 °प्रायो)य —<sup>c</sup>) N B2-4 D13 च, V1 D3 य,  
 D1 यत् (for ड्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13  
 M5 पीडयति (for व्री°) N2 B2-4 तन्मा पी (B3 °स्मात्पी)-  
 डयते भृशम्, V2 3 तस्मान्मा पीडये भृश (sic) —After  
 17, N V B2 4 D13 ins

1228\* वाक्य च कुम्भकर्णस्य मारीचस्य च यद्वच ।  
 उक्त विभीषणेनापि हित पथ्य च मातु च ।

[(1 1) D13 वाच्य (for वाक्य) N1 D13 वा (for  
 first च) N2 B2 यद्वच्य (for वाक्य च) N1 D13 धार्मिक  
 (for यद्वच) —(1 2) D13 त्रै (for second च) ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) D4 तस्मादह (sic) (for तस्याय) —<sup>b</sup>) G1  
 शोचत, M5 शोकज (for शोकद) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 निरस्तोमो-  
 D4 मनिरस्तो (for स निरस्तो)

19 S D1-3 8 12 om 19 —<sup>c</sup>) D9 T1 G1 3 व्यपतद्  
 D5 T1 G1 M5 इति, D6 9-11 T2 3 अपि (for अथ) —For  
 19, N V B D1 13 subst

1229\* इति रजनीचराधिपस्तदा  
 पितृपतिराष्टगत निशम्य तम् ।  
 अनुजमनुशुशोच नैकधा  
 मरणमपश्यदिवात्मनस्तदा ।

[(1 1) V3 B1 D13 रजनि- (for रजनी-) L (ed)  
 -वरस (for -[ज]धिपस). B1 2 D13 तदानीं (for तदा) D4 इति  
 रजनीचरोविभीषण (sic) —(1 2) V1 -शोकज (for -रा°)-

५७

एवं विलपमानस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 श्रुत्वा शोकाभितप्तस्य त्रिशिरा वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 एवमेव महावीर्यो हतो नस्तातमध्यमः ।  
 न तु सत्पुरुषा राजन्विलपन्ति यथा भवान् ॥ २  
 नूनं त्रिभुवनस्यापि पर्याप्तस्त्वमसि प्रभो ।

स कस्मात्प्राकृत इव शोचस्यात्मानमीदृशम् ॥ ३  
 ब्रह्मदत्तास्ति ते शक्तिः कवचः सायको धनुः ।  
 सहस्रखरसंयुक्तो रथो मेघसमस्वनः ॥ ४  
 त्वयासकृद्विशस्त्रेण विशस्ता देवदानवाः ।  
 स सर्वायुधसम्पन्नो राघवं शास्तुमर्हसि ॥ ५

Ñ2 om , B1 २ युद्धे, B3 तत्, D13 त च (for तम्) L (ed)  
 तदा निश्म्य (for निश्म्य तम्) —(1 3) V3 om अनुजम्  
 B4 अनुजोचन् Ñ1 V1 D4 चक्रीर (D4 °र), Ñ2 B1 २ नैकवासौ,  
 V3 नैकवार (for नैकधा) —(1 4) D9 शरणम्, L (ed)  
 मृत्युम् (for मरणम्) B1 मरणमनुपश्यद्, D13 मरणभयाद् (for  
 मरणमपश्यद्) Ñ2 B1 २ तदा च, V3 तथासौ, B4 L (ed) तथा  
 स (B4 च), D13 तयैव (for तदा) ]

—After 19, T3 ins

1230\* ततस्तु सजीवितकोपवह्नि-  
 निशाचराणामधिपो महाबल ।  
 तदाभवद्भ्रातृविनाशनातो  
 मुहुर्मुहुश्चैव विनिश्चसन्बली ।

Colophon Ś D1-३ ११२ om , Ñ2 illeg except  
 Sarga no —Kānda name Ñ1 B D4 13 लकाफटे  
 —After Kānda name, D13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga  
 name Ñ1 V B D4 ११३ रावणवि (D4 °प्र)लाप —Sarga  
 no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 V3 B2 4 D4 13 om ,  
 Ñ2 V2 47, V1 48, B1 43, B3 42, D5-7 10 11 T1  
 G M 68, D9 45, T2 73, T3 75 —After colophon,  
 G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम .

57

Ś D1-३ ११२ cont the previous Sarga

1 °) Ś Ñ1 V1 ३ B2-4 D1-३ ११२ 13 लालप्यमानस्य (for  
 विलपमानस्य) —<sup>δ</sup> G2 कुपितस्य (for रावणस्य) Ñ2 V  
 B3 4 D1 T3 महात्मन —<sup>°</sup> Ñ1 शोकाश्रुत्वा, D6 G1  
 गिर श्रुत्वा, D13 शोकाश्रुणा (for श्रुत्वा शोक) Ś Ñ1 B1  
 D1-4 ११२ 13 —[अ]भिसतप्तस्, B3 °सत्रस्तस्, D5 १-11 T2 ३  
 M1 2 °भूतस्य, D6 हि तातस्य (for —[अ]भितप्तस्य)

2 T3 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup> D9 वीरो (for वीर्यो) Ś Ñ  
 V B D1-4 ११२ 13 एवमेतन्महासत्त्व (D13 °वाहो) न श्रुत  
 यद्विभीषणात् —<sup>°</sup> Ś Ñ1 B1 D1-३ ११२ 13 ह्येव, Ñ2 V  
 B2-4 एव, D4 वति (corrupt) (for राजन्)

3 °) Ś Ñ2 B1-३ D1 ३ ११२ G2 ननु, D2 13 न तु (for  
 नून) B1 D13 [अ]स्य (for [अ]पि) —<sup>δ</sup> Ś Ñ V B  
 D1-4 ११२ 13 वितिग्रहे (for अस्ति प्रभो) —<sup>°</sup> Ś B1 D1-३

११२ स कव, Ñ2 B3 कस्मात्, D5 13 T1 अकस्मात्, G2 ममर्थ  
 (for स कस्मात्) Ś Ñ2 V B1 D1-३ ११२ प्राकृतात्मेव  
 (B1 °त्मान), Ñ1 प्राकृतो यद्वच्, B2 4 प्राकृतेनेव, B3 D13  
 प्राकृत्यशा (D13 °स्येव), D4 प्राकृतपदे (sup lin) वदेय  
 (hypm) —<sup>d</sup> Ś Ñ1 D3 ११२ ईश्वर, Ñ2 V1 ३ B2-4  
 D2 13 ईश्वर, V2 D1 ३ ईश्वर, B1 आत्मना (for ईदृशम्)  
 D4 शोचस्यात्मानमात्मना

4 °) D13 तु (for [अ]स्ति) —<sup>δ</sup> Ś Ñ V B  
 D1-4 १-13 कवच (for कवच) Ś D1-३ ११२ सायका, B1  
 D4 7 सायक, B3 सायुव (for सायको) —<sup>°</sup> D4 (m)  
 [अ]श्वश्च (for खर-) Ś Ñ2 V1 ३ B4 D1-३ ११२ युक्तश्च,  
 B2 ३ D13 युक्तस्य (for सयुक्तो) —<sup>d</sup> Ś D1-३ ११२ मेघ-  
 निभस्वन, Ñ V B2-4 D4 13 मेघौवनि (D13 °नि) स्वन,  
 D6 T1 M3 °स्वनो महान् (for मेघसम°) —After 4, Ñ V  
 B2-4 D4 13 ins

1231\* शूलश्रान्तकसकाश परिचश्रातिदारण ।  
 यमदत्ता तथा शक्तिरेका शत्रुविनाशिनी ।  
 तथा सन्नो महाघोरस्तथास्त्राणि च मानद ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 [अ]पि (for [अ]ति-) V2 ३ B3 परिवाश्राति-  
 दारणा (for the post half) Ñ1 B4 D4 13 शूल चान्तकसकाश  
 परिघ चाति (D4 °ह) दारण —After 1 1, B3 ins

1231(A)\* शासिता सर्वशो राजन्वाशाश्च कुनास्त्वया ।

—(1 2) V3 B3 यमदत्ता (for यम°) B2 [अ]स्ति  
 ते (for तथा) B2 4 एका, D4 एषा (for एका) B3 शक-  
 (for शत्रु-) Ñ1 V2 D4 13 निवर्ह (D13 °हि)णी (for  
 विनाशिनी) —(1 3) V3 यथा (for तथा) Ñ1 V2 D4 13  
 मुद्गरश्च तथा (D13 महा-)घोरस् (for the prior half)  
 V3 शितानि च (for च मानद) ]

—After 4, D6 reads 5<sup>ad</sup> for the first time, repeat-  
 ing it in its proper place

5 Ñ2 illeg for 5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ś Ñ1 V2 ३ B2-4 D2-4 ११२  
 तदा (B3 °या) त्वया, V1 B1 D13 य (D13 स) दा त्वया, D1 तेन  
 त्वया, D6 T1 तदामकृद् (for त्वयामकृद्) B3 D5-7 १-11  
 T G2 ३ हि (B3 [अ]पि) शस्त्रेण, L [ed] विशेषेण, Cg as  
 in text (for विशस्त्रेण) —<sup>δ</sup> Ś D2 ३ 12 13 T3 निरस्ता,  
 B3 4 विशस्त्रा, D4 निजिता, D9 G3 Ctp विग्रस्ता, Ct as in  
 text (for विशस्ता) D4 13 दैव- (for देव) . —D6 repeats



कामं तिष्ठ महाराज निर्गमिष्याम्यहं रणम् ।  
उद्धरिष्यामि ते शत्रून्गरुडः पन्नगानिव ॥ ६  
शम्भरो देवराजेन नरको विष्णुना यथा ।  
तथाद्य शयिता रामो मया युधि निपातितः ॥ ७  
श्रुत्वा त्रिशिरसो वाक्यं रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
पुनर्जातमिवात्मानं मन्यते कालचोदितः ॥ ८  
श्रुत्वा त्रिशिरसो वाक्यं देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ।  
अतिकायश्च तेजस्वी बभूवुर्बुद्धहर्षिताः ॥ ९

5<sup>ad</sup> here (cf. v l 4). —<sup>o</sup> Ds (both times) रण (for स) V शत्र- (for सर्व-) —<sup>d</sup> S V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 हतुम्, Ds जेतुम् (for शास्तुम्). Ds (first time) 13 M1 2 बर्हति N2 V2 B2-4 राम दासितुमर्हति.

6 <sup>a</sup>) T2 3 काम तिष्ठते ते जीयं. —<sup>b</sup>) Ds निर्गमिष्यामहे S N2 V B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 13 G1 3 Ms रणे (for रणम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds वा धरिष्यामि N1 D7 [अ]ह, B4 त (for ते) S N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 ते शत्रु, D13 ते शत्रु, G (ed) शत्रु ते (for ते शत्रु) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V3 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 पन्नग यथा (for पन्नगानिव) N2 V1 B2 4 M1 2 गरुमानिव पन्नगे (M1 2 °गान्), V2 गरुमानिवग यथा (sic)

7 B3 reads 7<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) B1 Ds 4 6 शम्भरो, D13 नमुचिर् (for शम्भरो) Ds कामदेवेन, Ds चय राजेन (sic) (for देवराजेन) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 Ds नारको (for नरको) V2 विष्णुना तारको यथा C v नरको विष्णुना यवेति । अय नरक सिंहिकाया जातेषु विप्रचिते पुत्रेऽन्यतम । वातापिर्नमुचिरेव इत्यल सत्त्वम (सुमर?) लया । अन्यस्ते नरकश्चैव कालनाभस्तयेति ये उच्यन्ते । न तु यदुनायहतो भोम ।, so also Cr m g , Cg adds तस्य वाल्मीकिप्रपन्थ-निर्माणकाले असजातत्वान् ।, Ct cites Cm ३ —Ds om. 7<sup>c</sup>-8 —<sup>d</sup>) B4 च (for [अ]द्य). N1 Ds श्रूयता, N2 V1 2 B2-4 D13 समरे (for शयिता) G1 राम शयिता (by transp). D11 यथा (for मया) N1 V3 B4 D13 निरूदित, N2 B2 निपात्यते, B3 नियुज्यते, D1-4 विनिर्जित (for निपातित) V1 2 मया वि (V2 च) निहतो भवेत् (for <sup>d</sup>) B1 G (ed) तथाद्य सर्वे पश्यतु स (G [ed] त) मया युधि निर्जित (G [ed] °त)

8 Ds om 8 (cf. v l 7) D7 transp 8 and 9 T1 reads 8 twice Ms om (hapl) 8<sup>b</sup>-9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ds 7 राक्षसेश्वर, Ds वाक्यमत्रयीत् (for राक्षसाधिप-) —V3 om 8<sup>c</sup>-9 —<sup>d</sup>) Ds 7 9 T1 (both times) 2 G2 5 रावणस्तदा (T1 [first time] damaged for णस्तदा), Ct as in text (for कालचोदित). S B1 D1-3 8 12 मेने तस्य सुभा-पित (B1 Ds °पितात्, D1 °पणात्), N1 B3 Ds 13 I3 मेने

ततोऽहमहमित्येव गर्जन्तो नैर्कनर्पभाः ।

रावणस्य मुता वीराः शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमाः ॥ १०

अन्तरिक्षचराः सर्वे सर्वे मायाविशारदाः ।

सर्वे त्रिदशदर्पणाः सर्वे च रणदुर्मदाः ॥ ११

सर्वेऽस्त्रवलमम्पनाः सर्वे विस्तीर्णकीर्तयः ।

सर्वे मममासाद्य न श्रूयन्ते स्म निर्जिताः ॥ १२

सर्वेऽस्त्रविदुषो वीराः सर्वे युद्धविशारदाः ।

सर्वे प्रवरविज्ञानाः सर्वे लब्धवरास्तथा ॥ १३

(Ds मन्ये) तस्य मुनापितं, N2 B2 मेने स च निता- (B3 रानी) चर, V1 2 B1 मेने चास्य सुभापितं (V1 °गान्).

9 V3 om. 9, Ms om 9<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf. v l 8). D7 transp 8 and 9. —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 B1 Ds 12 युद्धा तु तस्य (V1 B1 तस्य तु) तद्वाक्य, N2 V2 B2-4 D1-4 12 तत युद्धा तु तद्वाक्य (D13 पचन) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 Ds देवकाल- (for देवान्तर-). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 G3 तु (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ds तमूचुर (for तमूचुर). S N1 V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13 काश्चिन् (for हर्षिता)

10 B1 om 10 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds G1 [ए]व (for [ए]व). S N1 V B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 ततो दुर्मम (D13 °पांम) नापिष्ट —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 जगत्पुंर; Ds गर्जिते (sic) (for गर्जन्तो). N2 V B2 3 जगत्पुंरने निताचरा —<sup>c</sup>) G3 Ms ते रावण- (for रावणस्य) Ds मुनेर् (sic) (for मुना)

11 <sup>a</sup>) Ds 6 13 अन्तरिक्ष- S1 Ds 7 9-11 T G1 Ms 5 C v r m g t-गता (for -चरा) G3 Ms वीरा (for सर्व) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 Ds 13 मायाविनस्तथा (for °विशारदा) —Ds om. (hapl) 11<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G3 सपत्न- (for त्रिदश-) —V1 om (hapl) 11<sup>d</sup>-12<sup>a</sup>. Ds 7 9-11 समर- (for चरण-) Ds T1 G3 Ms दुर्जया (for दुर्मदा) S N1 V3 3 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 13 सर्वे सप्राम (D1 °युद्धानि) काश्चिन्. (for <sup>b</sup>) B3 सर्वे शक्रपरीधाना. सर्वे लब्धवरास्तथा

12 Ds om 12<sup>ab</sup>, V1 om 12<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf. v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 8 12 T2 च, D2 3 तु, Ds 7 9-11 T1 Ms सु-, I3 G2 M1 2 5 स्व- (for स्र-). N2 सर्वे शक्रास्त्र, B3 सर्वज्ञा बल- (for सर्वेऽस्त्रबल-) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V B D1-3 8 12 13 विपुल-, G1 सपत्न-, Ct t as in text (for विस्तीर्ण-) Ms -युद्धय. —Ds om. (hapl) 12<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 च रामम् (for समरम्) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 च (for स्म). B1 Ds विनिर्जिता, B2 D1 5 I1 Ms पराजिता (for स्म निर्जिता) N1 श्रूयते स्म न निर्वृता —Alter 12, Ds 7 9-11 S ins

1232\* देवैरपि सगन्धर्वैः सकिनरमहोरगे ।

13 S B1 D1-3 8 12 om 13 —<sup>a</sup>) M3 च (for स्र-). Ds चास्त्रविदो, Ds शक्रविदुषो (hypm.) (for स्रविदुषो)



स तैस्तथा भास्करतुल्यवर्चसैः

सुतैर्वृतः शत्रुबलप्रमर्दनैः ।

रराज राजा मघवान्यथामरै-

वृतो महादानवदर्पनाशनैः ॥ १४

स पुत्रान्संपरिष्पृज्य भूपयित्वा च भूपणैः ।

आशीर्भिश्च प्रशस्ताभिः प्रेषयामास संयुगे ॥ १५

महोदरमहापार्श्वौ भ्रातरौ चापि रावणः ।

रक्षणार्थं कुमारानां प्रेषयामास संयुगे ॥ १६

तेऽभिवाद्य महात्मानं रावणं रिपुरावणम् ।

कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणं चैव महाकायाः प्रतस्थिरे ॥ १७

सर्वोपधीभिर्गन्धैश्च समालभ्य महाबलाः ।

निर्जग्मुर्नैर्ऋतश्रेष्ठाः पडेते युद्धहावणिः ॥ १८

ततः सुदर्शनं नाम नीलजीमूतसंनिभम् ।

ऐरावतकुले जातमारुरोह महोदरः ॥ १९

सर्वायुधसमायुक्तं तूणीभिश्च खलंकृतम् ।

रराज गजमास्थाय सवितेवास्तमूर्धनि ॥ २०

Ñ2 V B2-4 D13 विदुषा श्रेष्ठा (for विदुषो वीरा )  
—<sup>b</sup>) D6 माया- (for युद्ध-) D13 सर्वे समरशोभिन्  
—<sup>c</sup>) D13 समर- (for प्रवर-) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 2 G2 M5 तदा  
(for तथा) B3 सर्वे च परिनिश्चिता

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D4 13 सर्वस्व (for स तैस्) S Ñ B1 4  
D1 2-5 8 12 T1 3 G M1-3 तदा (for तथा) S B1 D1-3 8 12  
-वह्नि (B1 लक्ष्मि, D1 2 रश्मि) सनिभैः, Ñ2 B2 4 °दीप्तिभिः,  
V -तुल्यवीर्यै (V3 °भाभिः), B3 -तुल्यवीर्यै, D7 9-11  
°दर्शनै (for -तुल्यवर्चसैः) Cg तुल्यवर्चसैरित्यत्र समा-  
सान्त आपं C —<sup>b</sup>) B4 शतैर्, D13 सर्वैर् (for सुतैर्)  
D13 G2 M1 2 शत्रु- (for शत्रु-) B4 -प्रमर्दनैश्च, D6 7 T1  
-बलप्रमर्दन, D9-11 -बलश्रियादने. Cc शत्रूणां बलस्य  
श्रीणां चार्दनेरित्यर्थे श्रियादनेरित्यार्थम् C —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 4 8 9  
12 13 T3 M3 मघवा (for मघवान्) Ñ2 V B3 4 M5 द्व  
(for यथा) D6 सुरैर् (for [अ]मरैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 तथा  
(for वृतो) D4 6 यथा, D9 M5 महान् (for महा-)  
B4 -नाश (for -नाशनैः) —After 14, S Ñ2 B1 2  
D1-3 8 12 13 ins an addl colophon

[Kānda name Ñ2 B1 2 D2 13 ककाण्डे —After  
Kānda name, D2 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name S  
D2 3 8 12 रावणविलाप, Ñ2 B2 D13 त्रिशिरोगर्जना (Ñ2 °न,  
B2 °न), B1 रावणविलापे रावणप्रोत्साहन, D1 रावणपरिदेवन,  
L (ed) रावणप्रबोध —Sarga no (figures, words or  
both) S1 B2 D2 8 12 13 om, S2 Ñ2 D1 3 48,  
B1 44 ]

15 <sup>a</sup>) S D2 8 12 L (ed) ततस्तान्स- (L [ed] °न्स),  
Ñ2 B2 स पुत्रास्तान्, V B4 D4 13 स च (D4 13 तु) पुत्रान्  
(for स पुत्रान्स-) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ1 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 पूजयित्वा,  
V3 (with hiatus) बलकृत्वा (for भूपयित्वा) S Ñ V  
B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 T2 G3 त्रि-, B4 सु- (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) V2 3  
B1 D4 सु-, D2 तु (for च) D13 प्रसन्नाभि (for  
प्रशस्ताभि) —S1 om (hapl) 15<sup>d</sup> -16<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D9-11  
वे रणे, M1 2 संयुग (for संयुगे)

16 S1 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 15) D5 G3 om  
(hapl) 16 D3 6 T1 read 16<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>ab</sup>) B1 D3 6

7 9-11 T1 (D3 6 T1 first time) G1 M3 5 Cmg t युद्धो-  
न्मत्त च मत्त च (for °) D4 8 12 अपि (for चापि) Ñ2  
B3 उग्रतेजसौ, V B1 3 4 उग्र (B1 च सु) विक्रमौ, M1 2  
राक्षसपंभौ (for चापि रावण) T1 (second time) G2  
महापार्श्व च (T1 प्र) मत्त च भ्रातर च महोदर Cc  
'युद्धोन्मत्त च मत्त च भ्रातरौ चापि रावण' इति पाठ ।  
तौ च महोदरमहापार्श्वौ रावणभ्रातरौ विज्ञेयौ ।, so also  
Cr C —B1 om 16<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D4 रञ्जनाय —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V  
B2-4 G2 रावण (for संयुगे)

17 <sup>a</sup>) B3 तैत्तिर्याया, D4 अभिवाद्य (for तेऽभिवाद्य)  
S D2 8 12 M1 2 महात्मानो —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 राक्षसेश्वर,  
V3 D7 9-11 लोक°, M1 2 शत्रु° (for रिपुरावणम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S  
B1 D1-3 8 12 सर्वे, G1 3 M5 चैन (for चैव) —<sup>d</sup>) D9  
महात्मान (for °काया)

18 <sup>a</sup>) B1 transp सर्वोपधिभिर् and गन्धैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S  
Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 समालब्ध्या, D6 T2 3 समालभ्य,  
M1 2 समालिष्य (for समालभ्य) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 निर्ययुर् Ñ2 V  
B2-4 राक्षस- (for नैर्ऋत-) S B1 D1-3 8 12 -व्याघ्रा (for  
-श्रेष्ठा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 V1 2 B1 पङ्कता, B2 सनद्धा, B4 सज्जना,  
D1 बाहुना, D2 पङ्कता, D3 गर्जतो, D4 सकला, D13 सज्जिता  
(for पडेते) S D8 12 पङ्कनायुधकाक्षि (S1 °चारि) ण, B3  
ज्ञानवतो निशाचरा —After 18, D5-7 9-11 S (except  
M5) ins

1233\* त्रिशिराश्चात्तिकायश्च देवान्तरुनरान्तकौ ।

महोदरमहापार्श्वौ निर्जग्मु कालचोदिता ।

19 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 7-13 G2 M1 2 5 नाम (for  
नाम) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 Ñ2 V2 3 D9 M5 नील (for नील-).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D1-3 ऐरावण- (for ऐरावत-)

20 <sup>a</sup>) B3 वरोपेत, D6 9-11 13 T2 G3 M1 2 5 समा-  
युक्तस् (for समायुक्त) —G1 repeats 20<sup>b</sup> in place of  
21<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) G1 (both times) किङ्किणीभि (for तूणीभिश्च).  
V3 D7 9-11 [अ]प्यलंकृत (D7 °त), D6 T2 G3 M1 2 5  
खलंकृत S Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 तूण (D2 खड्ग) तोमर-  
सकुल (B1 °युत, D13 °कुल). —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V B2-4  
ins

हयोत्तमसमायुक्तं सर्वायुधसमाकुलम् ।  
 आरुरोह रथश्रेष्ठं त्रिशिरा रावणात्मजः ॥ २१  
 त्रिशिरा रथमास्थाय विरराज धनुर्धरः ।  
 सविद्युदुल्कः सज्वालः सेन्द्रचाप इवाम्बुदः ॥ २२  
 त्रिभिः किरीटैस्त्रिशिराः शुशुभे स रथोत्तमे ।  
 हिमवानिव जैलेन्द्रस्त्रिभिः काञ्चनपर्वतैः ॥ २३  
 अतिकायोऽपि तेजस्वी राक्षसेन्द्रसुतस्तदा ।  
 आरुरोह रथश्रेष्ठं श्रेष्ठः सर्वधनुष्मताम् ॥ २४

1234\* मत्त सर्वाङ्गमपूर्णं स्वर्णजालरलंकृतम् ।

[ N̄2 B2 4 -[आ]युधोपेत (for -[अ]ङ्गमपूर्ण) ]

—V3 om 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D4 [अ]स्य (sic), G1 M5 [अ]ङ्गि- , G3 [अ]ङ्ग (for [अ]स्त-)

21 In place of 21<sup>b</sup>, G1 repeats 20<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 G3 M1 2 5 -समन्वित (for -समाकुलम्) —<sup>o</sup>) S̄1 N̄2 D1 2 13 रथे (for रथ-) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 मध्ये सर्वधनुष्मता —After 21, N̄ V B (B1 only 1 1) D13 ins

1235\* पुष्पमास्त्रेन्द्रमश्विन् काञ्चनेश्च विराजितम् ।

क्रिद्विणीशतनिर्घोष सुवह्य घनस्वनम् ।

पीतनीलमिताभिश्च पताकाभिर्विराजितम् ।

ह्यं परमैर्युक्तं सर्वायुधममन्त्रितम् ।

मनोमास्तरहोभिश्चामरापीडवारिभिः । [5]

[ V3 om 1 1-3 —(1 1) V1 2 B3 D13 ध्वनेश्च (for द्रुमेश्च) N̄1 अनिराजिन, D13 अभिराजिन (for च विराजितम्) —G (ed) om 1, 3-5. —(1 3) B3 transp पान and ना D13 च राजिन (for त्रि°) —B2 transp 1 4 and 1 5 —(1 4) N̄2 च परमर् (for परमैर्) —N̄2 V1 3 B3 4 om from the post half of 1 4 up to the prior half of 1 5 —(1 5) D13 वारिभि (for -वारिभि) ]

22 °) D4 इव (for -उत्कृ). B4 सज्वाल, D5 T1 M3 शैलाग्रे (for सज्वाल°) —<sup>d</sup>) M1 2 [अ]म्बुद (for [अ]म्बुद)

23 N̄1 om 23-24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) B1 शिरोभिस् (for किरीटम्) D5 T1 M3 transp त्रिशिरा. and शुशुभे B1 च, B4 सु- (for म) D2 13 म रथोत्तमे, D7 स्वदनोत्तमे (for स रथोत्तमे) —<sup>o</sup>) D2 हिमवानिह, T1 हि- व (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄2 V B2-4 D4 12 त्रिभिः श्रेष्ठैर्द्विरात्मैः .

24 N̄1 om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v 1 23) —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄2 V B D1-3 6-12 T2 G3 [S]ति-, M1 2 च (for सपि). —<sup>b</sup>) V3 तत, B2 T2 तथा (for तदा) —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, K(ed) repeats (var) 21<sup>ab</sup> (within brackets) —<sup>o</sup>) S̄1 B2

सुचक्राश्वं सुसंयुक्तं सानुकर्पं सकृवरम् ।

तूणीवाणासनैर्दाप्तं प्रासासिपरिधाकुलम् ॥ २५

स काञ्चनविचित्रेण किरीटेन विराजता ।

भूषणैश्च वभौ मेरुः प्रभाभिरिव भास्वतः ॥ २६

स रराज रथे तस्मिन्नाजमनुर्महाबलः ।

वृत्तो नैर्ऋतशार्दूलैर्वज्रपाणिरिवामरैः ॥ २७

हयमुच्चैःश्रवःप्रख्यं श्वेतं कनकभूषणम् ।

मनोजवं महाकायमारुरोह नरान्तकः ॥ २८

रथ (for रथ-). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 मध्ये सर्वे, D4 सर्वे एव (sic) (for श्रेष्ठ. सर्व-)

25 G3 om 25-26 —<sup>a</sup>) B2 G2 M5 मचक्राश्व, D6 13 सुचक्राश्व B3 च संयुक्त, D1 सुसद्व्य (for सुसंयुक्त). —<sup>b</sup>) M3 Cmg हयमुकर्पं S̄2 B2 D1 8 13 T2 M3 Cmg सकृवर, Ch t as in text (for म°) —<sup>o</sup>) G2 M5 दीप्त (for दीप्त) M1 2 -[आ]मनोपेत (for [आ]सनर्दाप्त). S̄ N̄1 B1 D1 2 4 8 12, 13 स(D1 सु)तूर्ण(D1 2 4 13 °ण-) वाणसयुक्त, N̄2 V B2-1 तूणमार्ग(V2 3 °णमार्ग)णमयुक्त, D3 सवाणतूणसयुक्त —<sup>d</sup>) V2, 3 B2-4 मप्राप्त- (for प्रासासि-) N̄2 V B2-1 -[आ]युधं, M1 2 -[अ]न्वित (for -[आ]कुलम्) B1 -धनुषाकुलं N̄1 D13 प्रासासिपरि-वारित, D4 प्रासासिधनुसकुलं

26 G3 om 26 (cf. v 1 25) —<sup>ab</sup>) B1 D1 11 काचनेन (for म काञ्चन-) S̄ D8 12 लालनेन, N̄1 नूपुरेण, D5 T1 M3 मकुटेन (for किरीटेन) D2 transp -विचित्रेण and किरीटेन S̄2 D4 6 T2 3 विराजित, M5 च्यराजत —<sup>o</sup>) S̄ B1 D1-4 8 12 चार, N̄ V B2 4 मेरु, B3 वीर, G2 मत्त. (for मेरु). —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 M3 किरणैर् (for प्रभाभिर) S̄ N̄ V B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 भास्कर, B3 तोयद, D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G1 2 M3 5 भाययन् (for भास्वत).

27 V3 om 27. —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄2 V1 2 B D1-3 8 वि- (for स). —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D2 8 12 महारथ (for °बल) —<sup>o</sup>) B2 ततो (for वृत्तो). N̄2 V1 B2-4 D6 G2 राक्षस- (for नैर्ऋत). —<sup>d</sup>) D13 [आ]हवे (for [अ]मरै).

28 °) D2 5 8 11 T3 M1 2 उच्चैः श्रव- (for उच्चैः श्रव-) N̄1 D4 13 हयमुख्य तदा दिव्य(D4 °या तव्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 4 D9 13 G2 काचन- (for कनक) V1 D4 -भूषित (for -भूषणम्). —<sup>o</sup>) S̄2 4 4 कायम्. —After 28, N1 V2 D4 ins, while B2 D13 (after 29<sup>ab</sup> [r]) ins after 29<sup>ab</sup>.

1236\* कवचेनापि चित्रेण भूषणेन विराजता ।

[ B2 D4 13 वि- (for [अ]पि) B2 D4 विराजत; D13 भूषणैश्च विचित्रित (for the post half) ]

गृहीत्वा प्रासमुल्काभं विरराज नरान्तकः ।  
 शक्तिमादाय तेजस्वी गुहः शत्रुष्विवाहवे ॥ २९  
 देवान्तकः समादाय परिं वज्रभूषणम् ।  
 परिगृह्य गिरिं दोभ्यां वपुर्विष्णोर्विडम्बयन् ॥ ३०  
 महापार्थो महातेजा गदामादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
 विरराज गदापाणिः कुवेर इव संयुगे ॥ ३१  
 ते प्रतस्थुर्महात्मानो बलैरप्रतिमैर्वृताः ।

सुरा इवामरावत्यां बलैरप्रतिमैर्वृताः ॥ ३२  
 तान्गजैश्च तुरंगैश्च रथैश्चाम्बुदनिस्वनैः ।  
 अनुजग्मुर्महात्मानो राक्षसाः प्रवरायुधाः ॥ ३३  
 ते विरेजुर्महात्मानः कुमाराः सूर्यवर्चसः ।  
 किरीटिनः श्रिया जुष्टा ग्रहा दीप्ता इवाम्वरे ॥ ३४  
 प्रगृहीता बभौ तेषां छत्राणामावलिः सिता ।  
 शारदाभ्रप्रतीकाशा हंसावलिर्निवाम्वरे ॥ ३५

29 D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 (D<sub>3</sub> 12 hapl) om 29<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>13</sub> reads 29<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 13 (both times) प्रास(D<sub>13</sub> शूल)सुत्कानिभ गृह्य(D<sub>1</sub> विभ्रद्), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रासमुल्काभमादाय, B<sub>3</sub> प्रासमुद्गरशूलैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विमल स (for विरराज) N<sub>2</sub> महाबल, B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) इवातक —For 29<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V subst and read after 29, while B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins after 29

1237\* रराज हयगृहस्थ सविद्युदिव तोयद् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> हरिषष्ठे च (for हयगृहस्थ) ]

—After 29<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (after 29<sup>ab</sup> [r.]) ins 1236\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 हुताशन इवावभौ (V<sub>2</sub> 3 °हवे), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 द्वौताशनिरिवाहवे (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °वभौ), D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> गुह शिखिगतो यथा, D<sub>13</sub> गृहीताशनिरिवा-बभौ (hypm), G<sub>2</sub> गुहोचित्यपराक्रम

—After 29, B<sub>3</sub> ins

1238\* सुयुक्त रथमारुह्य हुताशनसमप्रभम् ।

30 D<sub>4</sub> om 30 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 हेम- (for वज्र-) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -भूषित (for -भूषणम्) —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 ins

1239\* भारोह रथ वीर सुदीप्तकनकप्रभम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> रथेष्ठ (for रथ वीर) D<sub>2</sub> दीप्ताग्नि, D<sub>12</sub> स दीप्त- (for सुदीप्त-) D<sub>13</sub> मणिकाचनभूषित (for the post half) ] —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> ततो (for गिरि) —For 30<sup>cd</sup>, Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 subst

1240\* भुजैर्मन्दरमुत्पाद्य बभौ विष्णुरिवाहवे ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दोभ्यां (for भुजैर्) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 उत्पाद्य (for उत्पाद्य) ]

—Thereafter V<sub>3</sub> cont

1241\* रथमारुह्य तेजस्वी महावीर्यो महाबल ।

31 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाकायो (for °तेजा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 रथमारुह्य, D<sub>13</sub> गजमास्थाय (for गदामादाय) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (illeg up to ला) 2 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 गदामादाय विपुला महापार्थो महाबल —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 ins

1242\* प्रतस्थे रथमारुह्य सर्वायुधसमन्वितम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स (for वि-) G<sub>2</sub> महामाहु (for गदापाणि) —After 31, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

1243\* महोदरोऽतिबलवान्निर्ययौ राक्षसोत्तम ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> तु, B<sub>2</sub> [s]णि (for ऽति-) N<sub>2</sub> वेगेन (for -यलवान्) ]

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रतस्थिरे, Ct as in text (for ते प्रतस्थुर) —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 32<sup>b</sup> —33<sup>c</sup> G<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तथा (for वृता) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसैर्वहुमिर्वृता, D<sub>10</sub> 11 [s]मरावत्या सुरा इव —D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 32<sup>c</sup> —33 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> (all except D<sub>10</sub> 11 hapl) om 32<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]मरा-वत्या (for °वत्या) —N<sub>1</sub> transp 32<sup>d</sup> and 33<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 बभूवुर्बुद्ध (B<sub>2</sub> °बल)दर्पिता (Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 °दुर्मदा)

33 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 33, B<sub>1</sub> om 33<sup>ab</sup> (for all, cf v l 32) V<sub>3</sub> om 33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ते ग (B<sub>3</sub> °व)-जैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अवुद्- (for चाम्बुद्-) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 6-8 12 -निस्वनै, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -सनिभै (for -निस्वनै) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अन्वजग्मुर्, D<sub>6</sub> 9 अभि (D<sub>6</sub> °तु)पेतुर्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 अन्-पेतुर् (for अनुजग्मुर्) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 महावीर्यो (B<sub>2</sub> °रा), D<sub>7</sub> महाकाया —N<sub>1</sub> transp 32<sup>d</sup> and 33<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 विविधायुधा, D<sub>2</sub> प्रवरा युधि (for प्रवरायुधा) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 राक्षसप्रवरा युधि, N<sub>1</sub> नाना-प्रहरणायुधा.

34 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> तैर् (for ते) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विनेदुर् (for विरेजुर्) D<sub>6</sub> महाशरा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सूर्यतेजस —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 युक्ता (D<sub>3</sub> जुष्टा) सप्तर्षय (for जुष्टा ग्रहा दीप्ता) N<sub>2</sub> [अ]परे (for [अ]म्बरे)

35 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शस्त्राणाम्, D<sub>8</sub> क्षत्राणाम् (sic), D<sub>10</sub> 11 वस्त्राणाम्, M<sub>5</sub> शत्रूणाम् (for छत्राणाम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 आवली —D<sub>12</sub> om. (hapl) from सिता in <sup>b</sup> up to आवली (see Var) in <sup>d</sup> Ś D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 स्थिता, N<sub>1</sub> तथा, D<sub>9</sub> शुभा, D<sub>10</sub> 11 शिवा, G<sub>2</sub> स्थिरा, M<sub>5</sub> तदा (for सिता) B<sub>1</sub> छत्रमालावनिस्थिता, D<sub>13</sub> वृत्तमालावली तदा (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 शरदभ्र- (for शारदाभ्र-) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रकाशाना, B<sub>4</sub> प्रतीकाश —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 हंसानामावली (D<sub>12</sub> om.

मरणं वापि निश्चित्य शत्रूणां वा पराजयम् ।  
इति कृत्वा मतिं वीरा निर्जग्मुः संयुगार्थिनः ॥ ३६  
जगर्जुश्च प्रणेदुश्च चिक्षिपुश्चापि सायकान् ।  
जहपुश्च महात्मानो निर्यान्तो युद्धदुर्मदाः ॥ ३७  
क्षेडितास्फोटनिनदैः संचचालेव मेदिनी ।  
रक्षसां सिंहनादैश्च पुस्फोटैव तदाम्बरम् ॥ ३८  
तेऽभिनिष्क्रम्य मुदिता राक्षसेन्द्रा महाबलाः ।

up to ली) यथा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °लिर्यथा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> °लीव से),  
D<sub>4</sub> हसमालावली यथा

36 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 4 वा वि-, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चेति, V B<sub>3</sub> 4  
ते वि-, D<sub>5</sub> 8 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 चापि, D<sub>13</sub> च वि- (for  
चापि) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> च, Cm g as in text  
(for वा) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मत्वा (for कृत्वा) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> इति  
(for मति) B<sub>1</sub> देवा, D<sub>1</sub> धीरा (for वीरा) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
निर्जग्मुः, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> निर्ययुः, D<sub>9</sub> संयुगे, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
सजग्मुः, Cr mg as in text (for निर्जग्मुः) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 युद्धकाक्षिण, G (ed) युद्धदुर्मदा

37 °) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जग्मुश्च, D<sub>13</sub> ते जग्मुः (for जगर्जुश्च)  
S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 चापि ते नेदुश्च, V<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि निनेदुश्च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
चापि नेदुश्च, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 च (D<sub>4</sub> ते) विनेदुश्च (for च प्रणेदुश्च)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 चिक्रीडुश्च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
चुरुगुश्च, D<sub>9</sub> प्रविगुश्च (sic) (for चिक्षिपुश्च) S N<sub>1</sub> V B  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 राक्षसा (for सायकान्) —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B D<sub>5-13</sub> T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> 6 Cg t जगृहुश्च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4  
जहसुश्च (for जहपुश्च) S D<sub>1</sub> 3 दुरात्मानो, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 महात्माया, D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि ते वीरा (for  
महात्मानो) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निर्याता,  
D<sub>7</sub> निर्जग्मुः (for निर्यान्तो) G<sub>2</sub> युक्त- (for युद्ध-) V  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> युद्ध (B<sub>1</sub> °वि) हर्षिता, D<sub>4</sub> सुविहर्षिता, M<sub>5</sub>  
युद्धकोविदा —After 37, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1244\* ततो भेरी समाजघ्न शङ्खान्दधुश्च दृष्टवत् ।  
पटहान्दिण्डिमाश्रेव तथा वाद्यान्वादायन् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> नृदगानि (for ततो भेरी) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> समाजघ्न-  
(for °जघ्न) —D<sub>13</sub> om from 1 2 up to 44<sup>b</sup> —(1 2)  
N<sub>2</sub> नाना (for तथा). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नानावाद्याश्च वादायन् (for  
the 1st half) ]

38 D<sub>13</sub> om 38 (cf v l 1244\*) T<sub>3</sub> om 38<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 उक्कृष्ट-, D<sub>4</sub> जगृहु (for  
क्षेडित-) S —[आ]क्षेडिता नादैः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -सिंहनादैश्च,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> -ताडनोद्वादैः, V<sub>1</sub> 2 —[आ]स्फोट (V<sub>2</sub> °ताड) नादैश्च,  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> —[आ]स्फोटिता ना (B<sub>1</sub> °तेर्ना) दैः,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> —[आ]स्फोटिताना वै, M<sub>1</sub> 2 —[आ]स्फोटिता रावेस् (for  
—[आ]स्फोटनिनदैः) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सा चचाल, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>

ददृशुर्वानरानीकं समुद्यतशिलानगम् ॥ ३९  
हरयोऽपि महात्मानो ददृशुर्नैर्ऋतं बलम् ।  
हस्त्यधरथसंवाधं किङ्किणीशतनादितम् ॥ ४०  
नीलजीमूतसंकाशं समुद्यतमहायुधम् ।  
दीप्तानलरविप्रख्यैर्नैर्ऋतैः सर्वतो वृतम् ॥ ४१  
तदृष्ट्वा बलमायान्तं लब्धलक्ष्याः प्लवंगमाः ।  
समुद्यतमहाशैलाः संप्रणेदुर्मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ ४२

चचाल च (for संचचाल) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 7 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वसु-  
वरा, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च मेदिनी —V<sub>3</sub> om. 38<sup>c</sup> - 40<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
राक्षसा, D<sub>5</sub> रक्षसि (for रक्षसां) —B<sub>4</sub> reads in marg  
from 38<sup>d</sup> up to नलर in 41<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 G<sub>1</sub>  
स्फुटनीव, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रस्फोटैव, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> स (V<sub>2</sub> पु) स्फोटि-  
तम्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 पुस्फोटैव, T<sub>3</sub> स्फोटयत (for पुस्फोटैव). S [B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 द्विवावर, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 नभस्थ (N<sub>1</sub> °स्त) ल, V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> इवावर, B<sub>4</sub> नभ स्थल D<sub>4</sub> प्रस्फोट्य विविधस्वर.

39 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om, B<sub>4</sub> reads in marg 39 (for V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> cf v l 38 and for D<sub>13</sub> cf v l 1244\*) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> ते वि-, D<sub>9</sub> अभि- (for तेऽभि-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> स-  
(for समुद्यत-) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 (inf lin as in  
text, m also) 7 G<sub>2</sub> -शिलायुध, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -शिलायुधा,  
Ct as in text (for -शिलानगम्)

40 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om, B<sub>4</sub> reads in marg 40 (for V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> cf v l 38 and for D<sub>13</sub> cf v l 1244\*) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रक्षसा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षस (for  
नैर्ऋत). B<sub>3</sub> कुलं (for बलम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> -सवाधे (for °ध)

41 D<sub>13</sub> om. 41 (cf v.l. 1244\*) B<sub>4</sub> reads in  
marg up to नलर in ° (cf. v l 38). —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 -सकाशै (for -सकाश) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2-4</sub> समुच्छ्रित- (for समुद्यत-). S D<sub>8</sub> -शिलायुधा, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 -शिलायुधैः, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 -महायुधैः. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
-सम- (for -रवि-) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> आलाते (for नैर्ऋतैः) D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp नैर्ऋते and सर्वतो.

42 D<sub>13</sub> om 42 (cf v l 1244\*) D<sub>4</sub> repeats 42  
after 43. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त,  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ते (for तद्). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 12 M<sub>1</sub> बलमायात,  
D<sub>4</sub> (first time) राक्षसवल (for बलमायान्त). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 5-12 T<sub>1</sub> G M Cg लब्धलक्षा (D<sub>12</sub> °क्ष-),  
D<sub>4</sub> (both times) लघुलक्षा, T<sub>2</sub> शतलक्षा —After  
42<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> ins

1245\* शिलाभिश्चूर्णयामासुर्यातिधानान्महाबलाः ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> महाबलान् (for °बला) ]

—D<sub>2</sub> 8 om (hapl.) 42<sup>c</sup> - 45<sup>b</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> reads 42<sup>cd</sup> in  
marg —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (first time) समुत्पाद्य (for

ततः समुद्रुष्टरवं निशम्य

रक्षोगणा वानरयूथपानाम् ।

अमृष्यमाणाः परहर्षमुग्रं

महाबला भीमतरं विनेदुः ॥ ४३

ते राक्षसबलं घोरं प्रविश्य हरियूथपाः ।

विचेरुद्वतैः शैलैर्नगाः शिखरिणो यथा ॥ ४४

समुद्यत )  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> (first time) M<sub>5</sub> महाशैलान्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> शिलाहस्ता (for -महाशैला ) D<sub>4</sub> (second time) समुद्यत शिलाशैलान् —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रणेदुस्ते, V<sub>1</sub> मुदा नेदुर (for सप्रणेदुर) D<sub>5</sub> महाशिला, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महाबला (for मुहुर्मुहुः)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (second time) 13 मुदा नेदु पुन पुन (D<sub>4</sub> प्लवगमा ) —After 42, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1246\* अमृष्यमाणा रक्षासि प्रतिनर्दन्ति वानरा ।

[ D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct प्रतिनर्दन्ति ]

43 D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 om 43 (for D<sub>2</sub> 8 cf v l 42 and for D<sub>13</sub> cf v l 1244\*)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 om 43-44<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> समुद्रुष्ट-, L (ed ) समुग्रीव- (for समुद्रुष्ट) D<sub>4</sub> -रवान् (for -रव) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -पुगवाना (for यूथपानाम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 6 M<sub>3</sub> अमर्ष (D<sub>6</sub> °वेद्य)माणा (for अमृष्यमाणा)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 L (ed ) परवीर (L [ed ] °र्य)हर्षं, D<sub>4</sub> रिपुदर्य-मर्दना, D<sub>9</sub> परहर्षमुग्र-, G<sub>2</sub> °सेन्यमुग्र —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  शब्द महा- (for महाबला)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भीमबल (D<sub>4</sub> °ला), B<sub>4</sub> °रव (for °तर)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रणेदु —After 43,  $\tilde{N}_2$  reads an addl colophon

[ Sarga name नरकान्तादिनिर्वाण Sarga no (figures, words or both) 49 ]

—After 43, D<sub>4</sub> repeats 42

44 D<sub>2</sub> 8 om 44 (cf v l 42)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 13 om 44<sup>a,b</sup> (for  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 cf v l 43 and for D<sub>13</sub> cf v l 1244\*) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 तद्, D<sub>9</sub> त (for ते). G<sub>3</sub> वीरा (for घोर) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 -पुगवा (for -यूथपा) —B<sub>1</sub> reads 44<sup>c</sup> - 46 in marg —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वित्ति-वैश, D<sub>4</sub> विचेदुर (sic) (for विचेरुर)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 चोद्यतैश्, G<sub>3</sub> उद्धतैश्  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 शृणोर्, D<sub>9</sub> शालैर् (for शैलैर्) D<sub>5</sub> विचेरुर्य ते शैले (sic) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 नागा (for नगा) —After 44, D<sub>4</sub> reads 54<sup>a,b</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

45 D<sub>2</sub> 8 om 45<sup>a,b</sup> (cf v l 42) D<sub>4</sub> om 45 B<sub>1</sub> reads 45 in marg (cf v l 44) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 आश्रित, B<sub>4</sub> आपाय, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आश्रित (for आश्रित्य)

केचिदाकाशमाविश्य केचिदुर्व्यां प्लवंगमाः ।

रक्षःसैन्येषु संकुद्राश्चेरुर्दुर्मशिलायुधाः ॥ ४५

ते पादपशिलाशैलैश्चक्रुर्वृष्टिमनुत्तमाम् ।

वाणौवैर्वार्यमाणाश्च हरयो भीमविक्रमाः ॥ ४६

सिंहनादान्विनेदुश्च रणे राक्षसवानराः ।

शिलाभिश्चूर्णयामासुर्यातुधानान्प्लवंगमाः ॥ ४७

—<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> उर्व्यां, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 G<sub>3</sub> उर्व्यां (for उर्व्यां) V B<sub>4</sub> महाबला —G<sub>3</sub> repeats consecutively 45<sup>a,d</sup>, 45<sup>c</sup>-47 (including star passage) after 47 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 कुद्रा राक्षससैन्येषु —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct केचिद्, Cr m as in text (for चेरुर्) —After 45  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> read 54<sup>a,b</sup> for the first time, all except V<sub>3</sub> repeating it in its proper place, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S (G<sub>2</sub> repeating after the second occurrence of 45<sup>a,d</sup>) ins after 45

1247\* द्रुमाश्च विपुलस्कन्धान्गृह्य वानरपुगवा ।

तद्युद्धमभवद्घोरं रक्षोवानरसकुलम् ।

[ D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 repeat l 2 after 1253\* ]

46  $\tilde{N}_2$  om 46-47 V<sub>3</sub> om 46 B<sub>1</sub> reads 46 in marg (cf v l 44) G<sub>2</sub> repeats 46 (cf v l 45)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 transp 46 and 47<sup>a,b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 उपादाय, D<sub>13</sub> ते पादपै (for ते पादप-)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>7</sub> 3 शिला शैलैश्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -शिलाभि (D<sub>13</sub> °त्रै)श्च, G<sub>3</sub> -महा-शैलाश्, M<sub>5</sub> -महा° (for -शिलाशैलैश्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  अनुत्तमा, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 G<sub>6</sub> अनू (D<sub>7</sub> 9 10 °नु)पमा, D<sub>13</sub> अयो-त्तमा, T<sub>2</sub> घनोपमा (for अनुत्तमाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 वार्यमाणापि (D<sub>2</sub> °णा हि), I<sub>2</sub> दार्यमाणाश्च  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> वानरा हि समुद्रुता, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 वाणवर्षसमाधूता, D<sub>4</sub> वानराश्च महावेगा, D<sub>8</sub> अष्टौ चैवार्यमाणाश्च (sic) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13 बहनो, B<sub>4</sub> वानरा, D<sub>12</sub> सभयो (sic) (for हरयो)

47  $\tilde{N}_2$  om 47 (cf v l 46) G<sub>2</sub> repeats 47 (cf v l 45)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 om 47<sup>a,b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 transp 46 and 47<sup>a,b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> सिद्ध- (for सिद्ध-) D<sub>4</sub> -नादा, D<sub>6</sub> -नादैर् (for नादान्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 (both times) M<sub>1</sub>-3 रणे (D<sub>13</sub> युद्धे) वानरराक्षसा (D<sub>4</sub> °रक्षसा) —V<sub>3</sub> om, B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 47<sup>a,d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> वानराश्च (for शिलाभिश्च)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 शिखरै शिखराभास्ते —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 यातुधाने (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °ना)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> सहस्रश, V<sub>1</sub> प्लवगमान् (for प्लवगमा) —After 47, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 45<sup>c</sup>-47 (including star passage)



वानरान्वानरैरेव जघ्नुस्ते रजनीचराः ।  
 राक्षसान्नाक्षसैरेव जघ्नुस्ते वानरा अपि ॥ ५२  
 आक्षिप्य च शिलास्तपां निजघ्नू राक्षसा हरीन् ।  
 तेषां चाच्छिद्य शस्त्राणि जघ्नू रक्षांसि वानराः ॥ ५३  
 निजघ्नूः शैलशूलास्त्रैर्विभिदुश्च परस्परम् ।

सिंहनादान्विनेदुश्च रणे वानरराक्षसाः ॥ ५४  
 छिन्नवर्मतनुत्राणा राक्षसा वानरैर्हताः ।  
 रुधिरं प्रसृतास्तत्र रससारमिव द्रुमाः ॥ ५५  
 रथेन च रथं चापि वारणेन च वारणम् ।  
 हयेन च हयं केचिन्निजघ्नुर्वानरा रणे ॥ ५६

G 6 49  
B 6 69  
L 6 49

[ D9 एव, T1 उग्रैस्, T3 अन्यस्, Cr mg k t as above  
 (for अक्षैस्) T1 M3 तथा (for नृप) D5 पेतुग्रस्तया चद्रु  
 (for the prior half) D9-11 वानरा, T2 आपन्ना, G3 M6  
 राक्षसा, Ct as above (for आमन्ना) ]

52 °) N̄2 वानर (for वानरान्) G2 चैव (for एव).  
 S̄ N̄1 V1 B3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 वानर वानरैरेव (D13 °रज्जु),  
 T3 वानरैर्वानरान्वेव —<sup>b</sup>) M5 जघ्निरे (for जघ्नुस्ते) S̄ N̄  
 V B D1 3 4 8 12 जघ्नुर्वोरा हि (B4 °राश्च) राक्षसा, D3 जघ्नुर्वोरा  
 निशाचरा, D13 घोरा कुन्दैश्च राक्षसा —<sup>c</sup>) D7 चैव (for  
 एव) S̄ N̄ V B3 4 D1-4 8 12 राक्षस रा (D3 °सात्रा)-  
 क्षसेनैव (D13 °नापि), T2 3 राक्षसे राक्षमानेव —<sup>d</sup>)  
 S̄ N̄ V B D1-3 8 12 विपिपुर्, D4 विविधुर् (sic),  
 D6 G1 निजघ्नुर् (for जघ्नुस्ते) S̄ V2 3 D2 8 12 सुवि, N̄  
 V1 B1-3 D1 3 4 13 युधि, B4 रणे, D6 G1 च ते (for  
 अपि) D5 7 T1 हरियूयपा (for वानरा अपि)

53 °) N̄ V2 B4 D13 आच्छिद्य च, V1 आच्छिद्यत,  
 B3 आक्षिप्यत, D4 अवियत (for आक्षिप्य च) S̄ D2 8 12  
 वलिनो, N̄1 D4 च शिला (for च शिलास्) S̄ B1 D1-3 8 12  
 जघ्नु, N̄1 D4 13 केचित्, B3 तेभ्यो, D9-11 शैलान् (for तेषां)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D4 6 G2 निर्जघ्नु (G2 °गम्), D9-11 जघ्नुस्ते (for  
 निजघ्नु) D9-11 तदा (for हरीन्) S̄ B1 D1-3 8 12 राक्षसा  
 वानरास्तथा (D3 °रान्युधि) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄2 B1 2 D1-3 8 12 तेषा-  
 माच्छिद्य, N̄1 D4 13 केचिदाच्छिद्य, N̄2 V B3 4 ते समाच्छिद्य,  
 D6 G2 तेषा चाविध्य (G2 °कृष्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 reads in marg  
 from शस्त्राणि up to <sup>d</sup> S̄ D1-3 8 12 गात्राणि (for शस्त्राणि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B3 ततो (for जघ्नु) B1 D1 3 तानपि (for रक्षांसि)  
 G2 वानरान् (sic) S̄ D2 8 12 निजघ्नुश्चापि वानरा

54 N̄1 V B2-4 D4 (after 44) 13 read 54<sup>ab</sup> for the  
 first time after 45, all except V3 repeating it here  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 (all except N̄2 second time)  
 आजघ्नु, B1 D4 (second time) 9-11 T2 निर्जघ्नु (for  
 निजघ्नु) D6 7 G3 M5 शूल- (for शैल-) S̄ N̄2 V1 2 B  
 D1-4 8 12 (V1 2 B2-4 D4 second time) -शिरैर्, N̄1  
 D13 (both second time) सुशलेर्, N̄1 B2 3 D4 13  
 (all first time) शृगाग्रै, V B4 (V1 2 B4 first time)  
 D9-11 -शृगैश्च, D6 -शैलाग्रैर्, D7 शस्त्रास्त्रैश्च, T2 3 G1 -शूल-  
 ग्रैर्, G3 M5 -शैलाग्रैर् (for शूलाग्रैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 om  
 54<sup>b</sup> - 56<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 V D4 13 (all except V3 first  
 time) सकुदाश्च, N̄1 D13 (both second time) विविधैश्च,

B2 4 (both first time) G2 विव्ययुश्च, D4 विव्ययुश्च,  
 D5 T1 चिच्छेत्, D7 विच्छिदुश्च (for विभिदुश्च)  
 B4 (second time) पुन पुन (for परस्परम्) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 om  
 54<sup>a</sup> - 55<sup>b</sup> D13 M1 2 om 54<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B2 सिंहनाद  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D1 वने (for रणे) D7 9-11 G3 राक्षसवानरा (by  
 transp ).

55 M5 om 55, D4 om 55<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l  
 54) —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ D2 8 12 भिन्न (for छिन्न-) —<sup>a</sup>) After छिन्न,  
 D1 erroneously repeats 54<sup>cd</sup>. S̄2 D8 12 T3 -मर्म-  
 (for वर्म-) N̄1 -[आ]युधत्राणा, N̄2 B1 2 -यनुष्का  
 वै (B1 2 °स्ते), V1 2 B3 4 -यनुज्या वै, D13 -[आ]युधवता  
 (for तनुत्राणा) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 कृता (for हता) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄  
 V B2 4 D6 7 9 13 T2 3 सुसृबुस्, B3 ववमुस्, D6 T1  
 प्राप्तवम्, G1 3 M3 Ck प्रसृतास्, Cg t as in text  
 (for प्रसृतास्) V चैव (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) G1 2 रसासारम्,  
 G3 रसधाराम्, Cm g as in text (for रमसारम्)  
 N̄1 D13 कृता शा (D13 क्षता शै)लद्रुमा इव —<sup>a</sup>) For  
 55<sup>cd</sup>, S̄ B1 D1-4 8 12 L (ed) subst, while B3 ins.  
 after 55<sup>ab</sup>

1252\* सुखाय रुधिर तेभ्य स्वरस पर्वतादिव ।

[ B3 गात्रात्, D4 तत्र (for तेभ्य) B1 D1 2  
 स्वरस, B3 गैरिक, L (ed) मल्लि (for स्वरस) B1 पर्वता  
 (for पर्वताद्) D4 कुनशात्वा इव द्रुमा (for the post  
 half) ]

56 M5 om 56<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 54) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄1 V3 रथिन (for  
 रथेन) D13 [अ]य (for first च) S̄ N̄2 V1 2 B1 3 D1-4  
 8 12 रथिन, N̄1 V3 रथिना, B2 4 रथिनश्च, G2 [ए]व रथाश्च,  
 G3 M1 2 च रथाश्च (for च रथ) S̄ N̄1 B3 D4 8 12 वा  
 (for second च) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 M3 [ए]व, D7 9-11  
 [अ]पि, G2 तु (for च) G3 M1 2 वारणान् (for वारणम्)  
 S̄ N̄1 B1 D1-3 8 12 राक्षस राक्षसेन च (S̄ D8 12 वा, N̄1 ह),  
 N̄2 V B2-4 G1 वारण वा (B2 4 °णान्या) रणेन च, D4 वानर  
 वानरेण च (sic), D13 रक्षामि राक्षसेन हि —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 D4  
 [अ]पि, D13 [ए]व (for च) S̄ N̄2 V3 B2 4 D2 8 12  
 G2 3 M1 2 हयान् (for हय) D13 G1 M1 2 चापि (for  
 केचिन्) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V B2-4 D4 13 विपिपुर्, D5 9-11 G1 3  
 निजघ्नुर् (for निजघ्नुर्) S̄ B1 D1-3 8 12 निपिपेपुर्वेलीमुता .  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Alter 56, D5-7 T1 G1 3 M1-3 ins

क्षुरप्ररैर्धचन्द्रैश्च भल्लैश्च निशितैः शरैः ।  
 राक्षसा वानरेन्द्राणां चिच्छिदुः पादपाञ्चिलाः ॥ ५७  
 विक्रीणैः पर्वताग्रैश्च द्रुमैश्चिन्नैश्च संयुगे ।  
 हतैश्च कपिरक्षोभिर्दुर्गमा वसुधाभवत् ॥ ५८

1253\* ग्रहष्टमनस सर्वे प्रगृहीतमहाशिला ।  
 हरयो राक्षमान्जह्नुर्दुर्मेश बहुशालिभि ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>6</sub> -वदता (for -मनस) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -शिलायुधा ,  
 M<sub>3</sub> -मन शिला (for महाशिला) —(1. 2) D<sub>6</sub> बहुशालिन ,  
 D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> बहुभिल्लादा (for बहुशालिभि) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS repeat l. 2 of  
 1247\*

57 Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 om 57-58. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> क्षुरसैर्,  
 G (ed) क्षुराग्रैर्, Cg as in text (for क्षुराग्रैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub>  
 भल्ले सु-, D<sub>13</sub> damaged, M<sub>5</sub> भल्लेन (for भल्लैश्च).  
 —After 57<sup>ab</sup>, Ṣ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1254\* वेतस्तिरै सुनिशितैः शक्तितोमरमुद्गरै ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> & D<sub>13</sub> वितस्तिरै, D<sub>4</sub> वितस्तेस्ते Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> सुनिशितैर्  
 (for सुनिशितै) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 भल्लैर्, L (ed.) तथ्य-  
 (for शक्ति-) B<sub>2</sub> -मूशालनोमर (metri causa). ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om 57<sup>ad</sup> B<sub>3</sub> repeats 57<sup>ad</sup> after 1255\*.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> रक्षसा (sic) (for राक्षसा) V<sub>1</sub> 2 वानरेन्द्राश्च,  
 D<sub>4</sub> वानरे साधै (for वानरेन्द्राणां) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> विभिदुः  
 (for चिच्छिदुः) D<sub>7</sub> शिलान् (for शिला) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (both  
 times) D<sub>4</sub> 13 कदन चक्राहवे, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 L (ed)  
 विभिदुश्चिच्छिदुस्तथा (L [ed] °वहन्) —After 57, Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 G (ed) ins, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 57<sup>ad</sup> (first occurrence)

1255\* शिलाशैलगदापद्मैस्तोमरैर्मुद्गरैरपि ।

[ G (ed) घोरैश्च मुपलपि (for the post. half). ],  
 while Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 L (ed.) ins

1256\* शिलाशिखरसानूनि वृक्षाश्च महत्तथा ।

[ L (ed) शिलाश्च गिरि- (for शिलाशिखर-). B<sub>4</sub> सुप्रहत्  
 (sic) (for महत्तस) ],

whereas D<sub>4</sub> ins after 57

1257\* शिलाशैलद्रुमैश्चापि पर्वताग्रैस्तथैव च ।

तलमुष्टिप्रहारैश्च चक्रयुद्धं भुवगमा ।

58 Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 om 58 (cf v l 57)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रकीर्ण , D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Ct विक्रीर्णा, G<sub>2</sub> 3 विक्रीर्ण-  
 (for विक्रीर्ण) D<sub>6</sub> तु (for च) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पर्वताकारैर्,  
 Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 पर्वतैश्च, D<sub>9</sub> 10 Ct पर्वतास्तैश्च. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Ct द्रुम (for द्रुमैश्च) T<sub>2</sub> 3 भग्नैश्च (for त्रिभुजैश्च).  
 D<sub>4</sub> पतितैर्भुवि संयुगे. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> हयैश्च (for हतैश्च).  
 D<sub>6</sub> हरिः, D<sub>13</sub> काम (for कपि-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 घोरमा-

तस्मिन्प्रवृत्ते तुमुले विमर्दे  
 ग्रहण्यमाणेषु वलीमुखेषु ।

निपात्यमानेषु च राक्षसेषु  
 महर्षयो देवगणाश्च नेदुः ॥ ५९

योधन बभौ, Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> धरणी दुर्ग (B<sub>2</sub> कर्द) माभवत्.  
 —After 58, D<sub>6-7</sub> 9-11 S ins

1258\* ते वानरा गर्वितहृष्टचेष्टा  
 सग्राममासाद्य भयं विमुच्य ।  
 युद्धं स सर्वे सह राक्षसैस्ते-  
 नानायुधाश्चक्रुर्दानसत्त्वा ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>10</sub> हृष्टचेता —(1. 3) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु, G<sub>1</sub> हि,  
 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च (for स). G<sub>3</sub> सर्वै (for सर्वे) D<sub>9</sub> हरि- (sic)  
 (for सह) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च, D<sub>9-11</sub> ते (for तैर्). —(1. 4)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 नानाविधैश्च, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °विध, T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> °विधाश्च (for  
 °युधाश्च). ]

59 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> ततः (for तस्मिन्). M<sub>5</sub> तुमुल D<sub>4</sub>  
 (inf luv.) प्रहारे, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु युद्धे (for विमर्दे) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
 T<sub>1</sub> प्रगृह्यमाणेषु Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [ अ ] य (D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] पि) वानरेषु  
 (for वलीमुखेषु) Ṣ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> ग्रहण्यमाणे च बले कपीना  
 (Ṣ<sub>2</sub> हरीणा). —For 59<sup>ab</sup>, Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 subst.

1259\* तस्मिन्स्तथा सप्रवृत्ते च तत्र  
 कोलाहले राक्षसराजधान्याम् ।  
 सहण्यमाणेषु च वानरेषु

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> सयति (D<sub>1</sub>  
 सकुल-, D<sub>2</sub> सप्रति, D<sub>3</sub> निर्भर-) सप्रवृत्ते (for सप्रवृत्ते च तत्र).  
 —(1. 3) Ṣ B<sub>1</sub> सहण्यमाणेषु, D<sub>2</sub> सप्रहण्यमाणेषु ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> च राक्षसेषु च, D<sub>8</sub> राक्षसेषु च (by transp).  
 —After 59<sup>c</sup>, Ṣ D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ins.

1260\* प्रदह्यमाणेषु महारयेषु  
 —While B<sub>1</sub> ins.

1261\* प्रभज्यमाणेषु महारणेपु

—<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 जहर्षिरे (for महर्षयो). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> भूत-  
 गणाश्च (for देव°) Ṣ<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (for नेदु). —After 59,  
 Ṣ Ṣ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 ins

1262\* ते चापि सर्वे हरयः प्रहृष्टा  
 विनेदुराक्षवेदितसिद्धान्दौ ।

[ (1 2) B<sub>2</sub> 3 आस्फोटित- (for आक्षेपित-) B<sub>1</sub> सिद्धान्दान्  
 Ṣ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विचुक्रुश्च क्षोभि (D<sub>13</sub> क्षेपेडि) तसिद्धान्दान् (Ṣ<sub>1</sub> °दै). ]

—Thereafter B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m) ins., while D<sub>4</sub> ins. after  
 59 an addl colophon [Sarga name B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सकुल-  
 युद्ध —Sarga no (figures, words or both). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 om, B<sub>1</sub> 45 ].



ततो हयं मारुततुल्यवेग-

मारुह्य शक्तिं निशितां प्रगृह्य ।

नरान्तको वानरराजसैन्यं

महार्णवं मीन इवाविवेश ॥ ६०

स वानरान्सप्त शतानि वीरः

प्रासेन दीप्तेन विनिर्विभेद ।

एकः क्षणेनेन्द्ररिपुर्महात्मा

जघान सैन्यं हरिपुंगवानाम् ॥ ६१

ददृशुश्च महात्मानं हयपृष्ठे प्रतिष्ठितम् ।

चरन्तं हरिसैन्येषु विद्याधरमहर्षयः ॥ ६२

स तस्य ददृशे मार्गो मांसशोणितकर्दमः ।

पतितैः पर्वताकारैर्वानरैरभिसंवृतः ॥ ६३

यावद्विक्रमितुं बुद्धिं चक्रुः प्लवगपुंगवाः ।

तावदेतानतिक्रम्य निर्विभेद नरान्तकः ॥ ६४

ज्वलन्तं प्रासमुद्यम्य संग्रामान्ते नरान्तकः ।

ददाह हरिसैन्यानि वनानीव विभावसुः ॥ ६५

यावदुत्पाटयामासुर्वृक्षाञ्छैलान्वनौकसः ।

तावत्प्रासहताः पेतुर्वज्रकृत्ता इवाचलाः ॥ ६६

दिक्षु सर्वासु बलवान्विचचार नरान्तकः ।

प्रमृद्नस्सर्वतो युद्धे प्रावृट्काले यथानिलः ॥ ६७

G 6 49  
B 6 69  
L 6 49

60 °) B3 -शून्य- ( for तुल्य- ) —°) D9-11 -सैन्यमुग्र ( for -राजसैन्य- ) —°) D7 मीन ( for मीन ) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 विवेश मत्स्यरतु ( S1 D1-3 8 मीन स्म, S2 N1 V3 B1 D12 मीन स, B3 सिधुस्तु, D4 13 मीनस्तु ) यथार्णवौघ ( D13 °वाभ )

61 °) S D8 12 सप्तदशतिवीरान्, V1 2 B2-4 D2-4 13 सप्तदशति ( D4 °नि ) वीर, V3 B1 सप्तदशान्प्रवीर —°) D13 शूलेन ( for प्रासेन ) —°) S2 N2 V3 B1 4 D8 12 T2 3 G2 M3 5 एक-, N1 तत ( for एक ) S V3 B1 D2 8 12 दुरात्मा ( for महात्मा ) D4 तस्मिन्क्षणे शक्तिरिपुर्दुरास्ता ( sic ), D13 तत क्षणेनैव पुनर्महात्मा —°) N2 G3 यूथपाना ( for -पुगवानाम् ) —After 61, D13 ins an addl colophon ( लकाकाडे युद्धपर्वणि नरात्तादिपटुमार-निर्याण )

62 °) N1 D4 ते, V1 D13 त ( for च ) D4 13 दुरात्मान, G1 महावीर, M1 तमायात ( for महात्मान ) —°) N2 V B3 D5 6 10 11 T1 G2 M1 2 -पृष्ठ, D4 -पृष्ठम् ( for -पृष्ठे ) N1 समास्थित, D4 अवस्थित, D13 समाहित ( for प्रतिष्ठितम् ) —°) V2 B1 विचरन् ( for चरन्त ) —°) S N2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 भूत ( N2 भुवि ) विद्याधरर्षभा ( N2 V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 °य )

63 D4 om 63<sup>ab</sup> D3 reads 63-64<sup>b</sup> in marg —°) N1 D13 ते तस्य, M1 2 तस्य स- ( for स तस्य ) N1 D13 ददृशुर् ( for ददृशे ) D13 मार्ग —°) D13 -कर्दम —S2 om 63°-64 —°) B4 D2 पतित S1 B1 D1 2 8 12 पर्वताग्राभैर्, V3 पर्वताभिः ( for °कारैर् ) —°) D6 इव, G3 M5 अपि, Cm t as in text ( for असि ) D13 सहत, L ( ed ) सवृत ( for सवृत )

64 S2 om 64, D3 reads 64<sup>ab</sup> in marg. ( for both, cf v l 63 ) —°) M1 3 विक्रमितुर् ( for °मितु ) B1 युद्ध ( for बुद्धि ) N1 D4 चक्रे ( for चक्रु ) B3 शक्ता

भूमौ, D13 G2 चक्रुर्बुद्धि ( by transp ) ( for बुद्धि चक्रु ) N1 D4 13 वै ( D13 च ) प्लवगर्षभा, N2 B3 प्लवगसत्तमा, D3 प्लवगर्षभा ( sic ), T2 M5 वानरपुगवा, M1 2 ते वानरर्षभा —°) B4 रणे ( for तावद् ) G1 तास्तान्, G3 M5 एतान् ( for एतान् ) T1 अभिक्रम्य N1 V1 2 B3 4 D4 13 वेगेन विक्रम्य, B2 विक्रम्य वेगेन ( for एतानतिक्रम्य ) —After 64, N1 V3 B1 D2 8 12 read 1265\* and 1264\*, N2 V1 2 B2 4 D4 read 67 ( including star passages ), while B3 ins in m l 1 only of 1265\*, D1 ins 1 2 only of 1261\*, D8 reads 1265\*, D13 reads 1263\*, 1 2 of 1265\* and 1264\*

65 G3 om 65-66 D5 T1 G2 M1 2 om 65<sup>ab</sup> B3 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M5 read 65<sup>ab</sup> after 66 —°) D4 पाशम्, D13 शूलम् ( for प्रासम् ) —°) N1 V3 B3 4 D4 G1 M3 5 -[ अ ]प्रे, D6 -[ ना ]दौ ( for -[ अ ]न्ते ) —For 65<sup>ab</sup>, S D3 subst 1 1 only of 1264\* —D13 om 65°-66 —°) D2 ददार, D5 तताप ( for ददाह ) D2 रिपु-, D3 सर्व- ( for हरि- ) —°) S N V B D1 2 4 8 12 काननानि यथानल, D3 काननानीव पावक, M2 वानरावविभावसु ( sic )

66 G3 D13 om 66 ( cf v l 65 ) —°) G1 transp वृक्षान् and शैलान् S N V B D1-4 8 12 शैलान्वृक्षाश्च वानरा —S2 om 66°-67 S1 V3 D8 12 om 66<sup>cd</sup> —°) D1 प्रासाहता, D4 पाश°, G2 तु प्र° ( for प्रासहता ) —°) N1 B1 D1-3 वज्राकाता, D4 G1 वज्रभिन्ना, D7 वज्रकृता —After 66, B3 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M5 read 65<sup>ab</sup>

67 S2 D1 om 67 ( for S2, cf v l 66 ) N2 V1 2 B2 4 D4 read 67 ( including star passages ) after 64. B3 reads 67 ( including star passages ) for the first time in marg after 1265\*, repeating it here. —°) N2 V1 2 B2 3 ( both times ) 4 D4 सर्वासु दिक्षु ( by transp ) —°) N2 V1 विचचार, D9 प्र° ( for

न शेकुर्वावितुं वीरा न स्यातुं स्पन्दितुं कुतः ।  
उत्पतन्तं स्थितं यान्तं गर्वान्विव्याध वीर्यवान् ॥ ६८  
एतेनान्तकालेन ग्रामेनादित्यतेजसा ।  
मित्रानि हरिर्नैन्यानि निषेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ ६९  
वज्रनिष्पेयमट्टं ग्रामस्याभिनिपातनम् ।

विचित्रा) १२३ महाबल —For 67<sup>ab</sup>, D13 subst  
1 2 only of 1265<sup>ab</sup> —°) D6 १ १२ प्रमृत्तम्, G2 प्रहर्तुः,  
Cm as in text (for प्रमृत्तम्) —For 67<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 2  
B2 3 (both times) 4 D1 13 subst and D13 alone  
reads after 61

1263\* कर्षन्नास्तेनान्यानि महाभ्राणीव मारुत ।

[ N2 प्रमृत्तम्, V1 2 B3 (first time) कपयन्हरिः,  
B4 कपयन् (for कर्षन्नास्तेन) D1 कृपातिव तु (for  
महाभ्राणीव) ]

—Hereafter N2 V1 2 B2 3 (both times) 4 D1 cont ,  
N1 V3 B1 D2 1 12 13 cont after 1265<sup>ab</sup>, S D8 subst.  
1 1 only for 65<sup>ab</sup>, D1 ins 1 2 only after 64

1264\* यतो यत्नश्च दृष्टे ग्रामपाणिर्नरान्तरा ।  
तस्मिन्नेत्यमन्यन्त काचोऽयमिति वानराः ।

[ (1 1) V3 B1 3 (first time) D2 8 म, D1 12 ल  
(for च) N1 D1 13 दृष्टु (for दृष्टे) D4 पाश- (for  
ग्राम) N1 D13 ग्राम(D13 दृष्टु)पाणि नरान्तरा (for the  
post half) —B3 om 1 2 in first occurrence  
—(1 2) V B1 D1 3 12 न(V1 च; D1 तु) मन्यते,  
B2 [ ८ ] नमन्यते, B3 (second time) समानर्थे, D2 त्वमन्यते,  
D13 [ ८ ] भिमन्यते (for सन्यमन्यते) B3 (second time)  
नरि (for वानरा) ]

—For 67, S1 (cont after 1264\*) N1 V3 B1 D2 3  
8 12 subst and read after 64, B3 ins. 1 1 only in  
marg after 64, D13 subst 1. 2 only for 67<sup>ab</sup> and  
cont after 1263\*

1265\* वायमानान्मपीन्मर्मान्नामभृत्सोऽनुवावति ।  
सर्मानु दिक्षु यत्नान्नाट्टपीय बलाहक ।

[ N1 om 1 1 —(1 1) D2 अपि (for कपीन्) V3 B1  
माम्ना S1 D3 [ ८ ] नमन्यते, D12 [ ८ ] नमन्यते —(1 2) D3  
1 2 नमन्यते (by transp) N1 D13 यत्नान्मर्मान्नामभृत् (for  
the prior half) N1 1 2 नमन्यते, V3 नमन्यते (sic), B1  
D3 नमन्यते (for नमन्यते) ]

65 D13 om. 65-69<sup>b</sup> —°) S वचिनु (metri  
cal), N V B D1-4 8 12 वचिनु, D9-11 भाविनु,  
G3 वचिनु (for वचिनु), D12 न शक्नुवितुं वीरा (sic),  
G2 न शक्नुवितुं वीरा —°) D2 मरिनु (for  
स्पन्दितु), N1 V3 B1 D1-4 न च, N2 V1 2 B2 4 तया,

न शेकुर्वावितुं वीरा न स्यातुं स्पन्दितुं कुतः ॥ ७०  
पततां हरिवीराणां रूपाणि प्रचकाशिरे ।  
वज्रभिन्नाग्रकूटानां शैलानां पततामिव ॥ ७१  
ये तु पूर्वं महात्मानः कुम्भकर्णेन पातिताः ।  
तेऽस्वस्था वानरश्रेष्ठाः सुग्रीवमुपतस्थिरे ॥ ७२

B3 यथा, D6 यत , D7 M1 भयात , G1 तत (for कुतः)  
S D9 12 न च मरिनु, D4 न निपतितु (for स्पन्दितु कुतः)  
—°) D6 T2 वानरान् (for वीर्यवान्) —For 68<sup>ab</sup>, S  
N V B D1-4 8 12 subst

1266\* स्थित चैवोत्पतन्त च धावन्त च न दिव्ये ।

[ D1 त (for second च), B3 ग्रामायेण (for धावन्त च)  
S2 म (for न) S1 N V B1 2 4 D1 3 4 विद्यते, B3 विद्यते ]

69 D13 om 69<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 68) —°) S D8 12  
[ आ ] दित्य- , B4 [ अ ] रूप- (for [ अ ] न्तर- ) —°) D4  
पाशेन (for ग्रासेन) S V3 B1 D4 8 12 [ अ ] तक्रवर्चमा,  
N1 V1 2 B2-4 D1 3 M1 2 [ आ ] दित्यवर्चमा, G2 [ आ ] दिव्य  
तेजसा (for [ आ ] दित्यतेजसा) —°) S N2 D2 7-12 भद्रानि,  
D13 दृष्टाह (for मित्रानि) —After 69°, D5 erroneously  
repeats 65<sup>ab</sup> —66° —°) N1 V1 B2 4 D1 13 वसुधा-  
(for वरणी-).

70 V3 om 70<sup>ab</sup> —°) S N2 V1 2 B D1-3 8 12  
-निनद, N1 D1 13 -निर्वाप (for -सदृश) —°) D4 पाशस्य,  
D13 ब्रूलस्य (for ग्रामस्य) S B1 D1-3 8 12 निनिपातन,  
N1 [ अ ] तिनि°, B3 G2 च नि°, B4 °निपीडित, M5 [ अ ] भिनि-  
पातित (for [ अ ] भिनिपातनम्). —°) D4 वीरास्य (for  
सोढु) —°) S D8 तेतिनेदुर, D9 विनेदुश्च (for ते  
विनेदुर) S D1 2 8 12 महास्वना , N1 D4 समतत , V3 B1  
महास्वनान N2 V1 3 B2-4 स्पर्शमग्नेरिव प्रजा (B2 °विह-  
गमा) , D13 विपेदु पतिता भुवि.

71 <sup>ab</sup>) N1 -सैन्याना (for -वीराणा) N2 न रूपाणि,  
B1 रुधिराणि (for रूपाणि प्र-). T3 प्रतिकाशिरे D13  
तत्सैन्याना तु रूपाणि पतता च प्रकाशिरे —°) S1 विद्युद्भि-  
न्नाग्र- , S2 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 विद्युद्भिन्नाग्र- (V3 °श्म- , D1  
°श्म-), N1 V1 2 B2-4 D6 11 T2 3 °भस्माग्र (T3 °श्म-),  
B1 विद्युद्भिन्नाग्र- (for वज्रभिन्नाग्र-) D13 कूटानि, G3  
शूलाना (sic) (for कूटाना). —°) B4 शूलाना (sic),  
D2 शालाना (for शैलाना) D1 जपि (for इव) D9 पत-  
तामिव (sic)

72 <sup>a</sup>) S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 च, N1 V1 2 B2-4 Cr न  
(for तु) —°) S D2 8 12 योयिता , B4 पीडिता , D13  
ताडिता (for पतिता) D6 9 कुम्भकर्णनिपातिता . —After  
72<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 2 B4 D4 ins , N1 D13 ins after 72,  
whereas B2 3 (m) ins after 73<sup>ab</sup>

विप्रेक्षमाणः सुग्रीवो ददर्श हरिवाहिनीम् ।  
नरान्तकभयत्रस्तां विद्वन्तीमितस्ततः ॥ ७३  
विद्रुतां वाहिनीं दृष्ट्वा स ददर्श नरान्तकम् ।  
गृहीतप्रासमायान्तं हयपृष्ठे प्रतिष्ठितम् ॥ ७४  
अथोवाच महातेजाः सुग्रीवो वानराधिपः ।  
कुमारमङ्गदं वीरं शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमम् ॥ ७५  
गच्छैनं राक्षसं वीर योऽसौ तुरगमास्थितः ।  
क्षोभयन्तं हरिवलं क्षिप्रं प्राणैर्वियोजय ॥ ७६

स भर्तुर्वचनं श्रुत्वा निष्पपाताङ्गदस्तदा ।  
अनीकान्मेघसंकाशान्मेघानीकादिवांशुमान् ॥ ७७  
शैलसंघातसंकाशो हरीणामुत्तमोऽङ्गदः ।  
रराजाङ्गदसंनद्धः सधातुरिव पर्वतः ॥ ७८  
निरायुधो महातेजाः केवलं न स दंष्ट्रवान् ।  
नरान्तकमभिक्रम्य बालिपुत्रोऽन्ववीद्वचः ॥ ७९  
तिष्ठ किं प्राकृतैरेभिर्हरिभिस्त्वं करिष्यसि ।  
अस्मिन्वज्रसमस्पर्शे प्रासं क्षिप ममोरसि ॥ ८०

G 6. 4  
B 6. 6  
L 6. 4

1267\* नरान्तकेन ते सर्वे द्राविता निहता युधि ।

[ Ñ1 D4 13 विद्राव्य, B2 दारिता (for द्राविता) Ñ2 V1 3 B2 4 निजिता हता (for निहता युधि) ]

—°) Ñ2 V3 B2-4 भग्ना (for स्वस्था) S2 Ñ1 वानरा (for वानर-) D1 वानरश्रेष्ठ Ck ते स्वस्था वानरश्रेष्ठा इति । स्वस्थचित्तरणदेहा सन्तोऽङ्गदादयः ।, so also Ct Ck

73 B3 reads 73<sup>ab</sup> in marg —°) S V3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 विचे (S D12 °वे) दृष्टान्ता, Ñ1 अवेक्ष्यमाण, Ñ2 V1 3 B4 निरीक्ष्य°, D8-11 प्रेक्ष्यमाण स (D9 सु-), G1 सप्रेक्ष° (for विप्रेक्षमाण) —°) V3 D6 9-11 12 3 G2 ददशे —After 73<sup>ab</sup>, B2 3 (m) ins 1267\* —B2 3 om 73<sup>cd</sup> —°) S2 नरकाक- (sic), D8 नरकात- (meta) (for नरान्तक-) T3 हय- (for -भय) —°) V1 B4 D9-11 यतस्, D3 6 T2 3 G तनस् (for इतस्) S V3 B1 D2 8 12 द्रवती च ततस्तत

74 D6 9 T2 3 G1 2 M1 2 5 om 74<sup>ab</sup> B3 reads 74<sup>ab</sup> in marg —°) D4 द्रवती (for विद्रुता) —°) S1 D4 ददर्श च, Ñ1 V1 B2 3 D2 3 ददर्श स (by transp) S2 D8 ददर्श नरकातक —°) D6 G1 गृहीत्वा (for गृहीत-) S B1 3 D1 3 4 8 12 प्रास (D4 पाश) हस्त (B1 3 D3 4 °पाणि) समायात, Ñ1 V B2 4 D2 13 प्रास (D13 शाल) पाणिसमा- (Ñ2 V2 B4 °मया, D2 13 °नमा) यात —°) D5 7 9-11 f1 G3 M1 2 -पृष्ठ (for -पृष्ठे) S Ñ1 D8 12 च (S2 ) दर्पित (for प्रतिष्ठितम्) Ñ2 V B D1-4 13 हयपृष्ठेन दर्पि- (D1 3 13 दर्पित)

75 °) D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G M1 2 दृष्ट्वा (for दय) —°) S Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 हरिपुगव, 12 3 वानरेश्वर (for वानराधिप) —°) Ñ1 D4 13 दृष्ट्वा, V1 3 B2-4 (B3 sup lin also as in text) पुत्र (for वीर) —°) D4 (sup lin also as in text) शत्रु- (for शक्र-)

76 °) V3 B1 D1 [ए]त, D4 5 13 T1 M3 त्व, Ct as in text (for [ए]न) S Ñ1 V B D1 4 8 9-13 T2 3 M1 2 वीर, D5 7 f1 M3 वीरो, D13 वीर्यात् (for वीर) —°) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 वीर, Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 योय,

D4 सोसा, D13 साव (for योऽसौ) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 13 13 M5 आस्थित —°) D7-11 भक्षयत (for क्षोभयन्त) S1 D2 3 8 12 च (D3 हि) सैन्यानि, D1 हरिसैन्यानि (hypm), D7 9-11 परवल (for हरिवल) V3 क्षोभस्त हरिसैन्यानि (sic), B1 क्षोभयनिह सैन्यानि, D13 सैन्यानि क्षोभयत च —°) Ñ1 क्षीव, D13 क्षिप्र (for क्षिप्र) S1 D8 वाणैर्, B3 प्राणाद्, D12 बाला (sic) (for प्राणैर्)

77 °) D11 सु- (for स) Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 G1 पितुर्, D7 T2 3 G3 M5 भर्तु (for भर्तुर्) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 च (V3 B1 D1-3 तु) भर्तुर्वच (for भर्तुर्वचन) —°) V3 B1 D2 4 निपपात, D4 13 निपपात V2 B1 4 तथा, D5 T1 M3 5 तत (for तदा) D7 ततो गद, D13 M1 2 तदा गद (by transp) (for [अ]ङ्गदस्तदा) —°) Ñ1 D4 13 मिह- (for मेघ) B1 D4 13 -सकाशो —°) B1 2 M3 मेघानीकम् (M3 °कान्), D13 मेघादेक (for मेघानीकाद्) V3 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 अशुमानि वीर्यवान्

78 °) S Ñ1 V B1 3 4 D8 13 -सपान- (for -मवात-) Ñ1 B2-4 -सदशो (for -सकाशो) D13 स शैलसंघातनिभो. —°) S D8 13 -रुद्राग, Ñ1 V B D1-3 नद्वाग, D13 लब्धवाग (for सनद्ध) D4 रराजागद अयुध (sic). Ck m g अङ्गदसनद्ध सनद्धाङ्गद ।, Ck अङ्गदेन दिव्याङ्गदेन सनद्ध आमु(°यु)क्त ।, so also Ct Ck

79 V3 om 79<sup>ab</sup> —°) S B2 D8 12 -दत्वान् (for -दष्ट्वान्) —°) S2 D8 नरकातम् (for नरान्तकम्) S Ñ1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 उपागम्य, D9 अतिक्रम्य —°) G1 3 M1 2 5 [अ]गदोत्रवीत् (for स्ववीद्वच) S Ñ1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 बालिसूनुक्याच ह (Ñ2 V B D2 4 °रमापत)

80 °) S1 तिष्ठन्कि, Ñ2 V1 3 D7 G3 तिष्ठ त्व, G2 तिष्ठाय, M1 2 तिष्ठत (for तिष्ठ कि) V2 B2-4 एतेर्, D3 एतेस् (for एभिर्) —°) Ñ2 B4 D1 7 9 12 G3 कि, B3 तु (for त्व) Ñ1 B3 विरुध्यसे, D4 करिष्यति, D13 हि युध्यसे (for करिष्यसि) V1 3 D1 3 त्व (V2 कि) करिष्यसि वानरै —After 80<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 V1 3 B2-4 D4 G(ed) ins

1268\* युध्यस्वाद्य मया सार्पं दपं ते विजयाम्यहम् ।



अथाङ्गदो वज्रसमानवेगं  
 संवर्त्य मुष्टिं गिरिशङ्ककल्पम् ।  
 निपातयामास तदा महात्मा  
 नरान्तकस्योरसि वालिपुत्रः ॥ ८७  
 स मुष्टिनिष्पिष्टविभिन्नवक्षा  
 ज्वालां वमञ्छोणितदिग्धगात्रः ।  
 नरान्तको भूमितले पपात  
 यथाचलो वज्रनिपातभग्नः ॥ ८८

अथान्तरिक्षे त्रिदशोत्तमानां  
 वनौकसां चैव महाप्रणादः ।  
 बभूव तस्मिन्निहतेऽग्रवीरे  
 नरान्तके वालिसुतेन संख्ये ॥ ८९  
 अथाङ्गदो राममनःप्रहर्षणं  
 सुदुष्करं तं कृतवान्हि विक्रमम् ।  
 विसिष्मिये सोऽप्यतिवीर्यविक्रमः  
 पुनश्च युद्धे स बभूव हर्षितः ॥ ९०

G 6 45  
 B 6 65  
 L 6 49

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५७ ॥

D1-3 L (ed) निपातभिन्न (D2 °भग्न, L [ed] °भगात्)  
 (for विभिन्नमूर्धा) —<sup>6</sup>) G3 M5 ववाम (for सुखाव)  
 G2 तीक्ष्णं (for तीव्र) S N1 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13  
 स्व (N1 D4 13 स) शीर्षात्, N2 V1 2 B2-4 च (B3 तु)  
 मूर्ध्नि (N2 B2 °ध्रं) (for शृङ्गोष्णम्) —<sup>7</sup>) S N2 V  
 B D1-3 8 12 प्र (B4 स) ज्वाला (for वि°) N1 D4 13  
 मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहतो विमग्न —<sup>8</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2 4 समालम्ब्य,  
 B3 °श्वात् (for °साद्य) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13  
 च (N1 V1 2 B4 D4 13 स) विस्मितोभूत्, D6 7 9 11 T1 3  
 M5 विसिस्मिये च.

87 °) S D6-11 मृत्यु- (for वज्र-). N1 V1 2 D1-4 13  
 -समप्रवेग (N1 V2 °श), B3 4 समो (B4 °म) प्रवेग (for  
 -समानवेग) —<sup>5</sup>) B1 सवध्य, D1 सवृत्त्य, D13 उद्यम्य  
 (for सवर्त्य) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 वज्रकल्प, N2 V1 2  
 B2-4 -सनिकाश (V1 B3 °श) —<sup>6</sup>) D13 स ताडयामास  
 —<sup>7</sup>) V3 B1 वालिसुत (for °पुत्र)

88 °) S D3 8 12 मुष्टिनिष्पेप-, D2 13 °नि पिष्ट-,  
 D4 मुष्टिभि पिष्ट, D10 11 M1 2 Ck t °निर्भिन्न- (for मुष्टि-  
 निष्पिष्ट-) D2 7 -विभग्न-, D9 -विशीर्ण-, D10 11 M5 Ck t  
 -निमग्न-, M1 2 -विमग्न- (for विभिन्न-) —<sup>5</sup>) S D12 रक्त,  
 N2 B2-4 मुखाद्, V1 2 D3 12 वक्त्राद्, V3 B1 D1-3 तथा,  
 D6 7 9-11 T1 G1 M3 Ct ज्वाला, D6 T2 3 ज्वलन्, Ck as  
 in text (for ज्वाला) N1 वक्त्राद्गमच्, D8 रक्त च स,  
 G2 M5 ज्वलन्महा- (for ज्वाला वमञ्छ) —<sup>6</sup>) B3 भूमितले  
 प्रयाति —After 88°, D13 ins

1270\* पुन समुत्थाय तनावभीमम् ।

बभूव सरब्धतरो महौजा

नरान्तको राक्षसराजपुन ।

मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहतो विचिन्त्य

जग्राह त वालिसुत निरीक्ष्य ।

[ 5 ]

अथाङ्गद बाहुबलेन भूय-

श्रिक्षेप रक्ष सहसा तदानीम् ।

स वायुवेगेन कपिप्रवीरो

जघान शूलेन निशाचर च ।

क्षितेन शूलेन समाहतस्तदा

[ 10 ]

स राक्षसस्तेन महाबलेन ।

विघूर्णितो भूमितले गतासु

—<sup>4</sup>) V3 B1 2 M1 2 5 -भिन्न (for -भग्न) D13 पपात  
 वज्राभिहतो यथादि

89 °) B2 D6 9-11 तदा, D5 T1 यथा (for अथ)  
 B1 3 4 [अ] त्रीक्षे, D6 [अ] त्रीक्षात् (for [अ] त्रीक्षे)  
 D2 त्रिदशालयाना —<sup>5</sup>) D4 वनौकसश्च S N V B D1-4 7  
 8 12 13 [अ] पि (for [ए] व) S N V B3 4 D1-3 8 13  
 महाक्षिनाद, B1 2 D4 13 महानिनाद —<sup>6</sup>) S N V B  
 D2-4 6-8 12 13 [S] ति (D6 [S] ग्र) वीर्ये, D1 5 9-11 T2 3  
 G M5 [S] ग्रयवीर्ये (for Sग्रयवीरे)

90 D1 om 90 —<sup>7</sup>) B3 राम तदा (sic), D2 राम-  
 मनु (for राममन-) V3 B1 D4 6 13 T2 3 प्रहर्षयन्,  
 D5 10 12 -प्रहर्ष, Cg k t as in text (for प्रहर्षण).  
 —<sup>8</sup>) D4 13 सुदु कर S N V1 2 B2-4 D2-5 8 12 13  
 T1 G1 M3 तत् (for त) S D2 4 8 9 12 हि कर्म, N2  
 सुविक्रम, B4 त्रिवि°, D13 अकर्मवत् (for हि विक्रमम्) V3  
 B1 सुदुष्कर कर्म रणे च कृत्वा Cg अथेति । 'तत्कृत-  
 वान्' इत्यत्र तदित्यव्यय पठम् । तस्मादित्यर्थः । अङ्गदो हि  
 यस्मात्सुदुष्करम्, अत एव राममन प्रहर्षण विक्रम कृतवान्  
 तस्मादित्यर्थः । Cg —D4 reads 90° twice (first time  
 in marg) —<sup>9</sup>) D4 (first time) सुविस्मितो, D4  
 (second time) सुविस्थितो (for विसिष्मिये) D9 T2

विपाणं चास्य निष्कृष्य वालिपुत्रो महाबलः ।  
 देवान्तक्रमभिद्रुत्य ताडयामास संयुगे ॥ १४  
 स विह्वलितसर्वाङ्गो वातोद्धूत इव द्रुमः ।  
 लाक्षारससवर्णं च सुस्नाय रुधिरं मुखात् ॥ १५  
 अथाश्वास्य महातेजाः कृच्छ्राद्देवान्तको बली ।  
 आविध्य परिधं घोरमाजघान तदाङ्गदम् ॥ १६  
 परिधाभिहतश्चापि वानरेन्द्रात्मजस्तदा ।  
 जानुभ्यां पतितो भूमौ पुनरेवोत्पपात ह ॥ १७

ॐ Gg तस्य अङ्गदस्य । तस्य नागराजस्येति द्वितीयतच्छब्दा-  
 न्नय ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ̄ 2 V B D1-4 8 12 G2 ननाटाव(G2  
 °द च), D9-11 M3 विननाश, M1 2 निपपात (for विननाद)  
 B2 G1 च (for स) Ṣ2 Ṇ̄ 2 V1 2 B2 3 D5 T3 वानर,  
 D4 6 G1 M2 रावण (meta), D9-11 कुजर (for वारण)  
 V3 B1 सुदारण

14 Ṇ̄1 D13 om 14 (cf. v l 13) G2 damaged  
 up to वालि- in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ1 निष्कास्य, Ṣ2 D4 5 8 9 11  
 निष्कस्य, D1-2 नि कृष्य (for निष्कृष्य) —<sup>c</sup>) T1 2 G1 M  
 Cr g अभिद्रुत्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 स जघान ततो  
 (V3 B1 D2 ततो, D3 तयो)रसि, Ṇ̄2 V1 2 B2-4 D4 जघान  
 च तयोरसि

15 Ṇ̄1 D13 om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) V3  
 विस्फुरित-, B1 विकलित- (unmetric) (for विह्वलित-)  
 D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 M1 2 स विह्वलस्तु ते (T2 3 °लागस्ते, G1  
 °लश्च ते)जस्मी, D9 स वीरो हततेजस्मी —<sup>b</sup>) D1 वातावृत्त,  
 D9 G M6 वातोद्धूत —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D8 12 तु, D3 हि (for च)  
 Ṇ̄1 D13 स (D13 स)चवाल च सुस्नाय —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ̄1 सफेन (for  
 सुस्नाय) D9-11 महत् (for मुस्नात्) D13 शोणित च  
 सुस्नाह्व —After 15, M6 reads 2-5

16 <sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ̄ V B2 D2-4 7 8 10-13 G1 M1 2 अयाश्वास्य,  
 B1 आश्वास्य च (for अयाश्वास्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 क्षणाद्, D13  
 क्रोधाद्, G2 चिराद् (for कृच्छ्राद्) —G3 damaged from  
 देवान्तको up to आविध्य प in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ̄ V B1 2 4  
 D (except D6) T1 G3 M1 2 5 वेगाद्, B3 गाढ (for  
 घोरम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 जघान च, D13 जघानाय (for आज-  
 घान) Ṇ̄1 D13 G1 2 ततो, D4 11 T1 तथा (for तदा)  
 L (ed) पुनरगद (hypm)

17 <sup>a</sup>) B1 3 D4 13 परिवेणाहतश्चा (B3 °ण हत सो)पि  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D4 तथा (for तदा) D13 वालिपुत्र. प्रतापवान्  
 (=12<sup>d</sup>) —D13 repeats 17<sup>ad</sup> after the first occur-  
 rence of 1277<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G1 3 M1 2 5 अपतत् —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ̄  
 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 (both times) अभि- (for पुत्र)  
 —G3 damaged from तपपात up to समुत्पत in 18<sup>a</sup>. V1 3  
 B1 3 D3 4 M1 2 च (for ह)

समुत्पतन्तं त्रिशिरास्त्रिभिराशीविपोषमैः ।  
 घोरैर्हरिपतेः पुत्रं ललोटेऽभिजघान ह ॥ १८  
 ततोऽङ्गदं परिक्षिप्तं त्रिभिर्नैर्ऋतपुंगवैः ।  
 हनूमानपि विज्ञाय नीलश्चापि प्रतस्थतुः ॥ १९  
 ततश्चिक्षेप शैलाग्रं नीलस्त्रिशिरसे तदा ।  
 तद्रावणसुतो धीमान्निभेद निशितैः शरैः ॥ २०  
 तद्रावणशतनिर्मिन्नं विदारितशिलातलम् ।  
 सविस्फुलिङ्गं सज्वालं निपपात गिरेः शिरः ॥ २१

18 G3 damaged for समुत्पत in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 17).  
 G2 erroneously repeats 18-19 after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ̄  
 V B D1-4 8-12 T1 G1 3 M1 2 5 तमु (B1 D1 3 त चो)-  
 स्तत, D13 उत्पतत तु (for समुत्पतन्त) —D1 om from  
 18<sup>b</sup> up to सङ्गद in 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ̄ V B D2 3, 8 12 13  
 शरैर्, G1 छित्त् (for त्रिभिर्) D7 9-11 T2 3 G3 M Cm t  
 त्रिभिर्वाणैरजिह्वे —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, B2 3 (1 x only) ins.

1276\* त्रिभिर्विव्याध निशितैर्वालिपुत्रं महोरसि ।  
 तत सुनिशितैस्तीक्ष्णै कङ्कयर्हिण्यजिभि ।  
 [(1 x) B3 तयोरसि],

while D13 ins (repeating it after 19<sup>ab</sup>)

1277\* तलेन भृशमुद्यम्य स जघान तदा वमन् ।  
 —Thereafter D13 repeats 17<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D2 3 8 13  
 रोपाद्, Ṇ̄ V2 3 B1 2 4 D4 6 G1 2 वाणैर्; V1 D13 त्रिभिर्,  
 B3 काल् (for घोरैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 त, G2 च (for ह).  
 Ṇ̄1 B3 D8 9 12 13 नि (D13 स)जघान ह, V3 B1 त्रिभि  
 (B1 °भि)राहनत्.

19 D1 om ततोऽङ्गद in 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 18) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D4 9 तदा (for ततो) —G3 damaged from सङ्गद up to  
 नै in <sup>b</sup>. —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D13 repeats 1277<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ  
 D8 13 नाम, Ṇ̄1 D3 9-11 13 अथ, D1 चापि, D3 G1 अभि,  
 D3 इति (for अपि) Ṣ2 D8 विज्ञाय (for विज्ञाय) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D13 G1 [अ]भि- (for [अ]पि) B3 प्रतस्थवान्, D13 पत  
 द्रुत (for प्रतस्थतु) —After 19, G2 erroneously re-  
 peats 18-19

20 <sup>a</sup>) T2 3 नीलश्च (for ततश्च) D13 शैल स (for  
 शैलाग्र). —<sup>b</sup>) D7 त्रिशिरस, G3 त्रिशिरसस् (for त्रिशिरसे).  
 D6 T2 3 महन्नि (D6 नीलस्त्रि)शिरस प्रति —<sup>c</sup>) Ṇ̄2 V3 B1  
 D4 त (for तद्) Ṣ D2, 8 12 शूरो, Ṇ̄1 भीम, D1 भीमो,  
 D13 श्रीमान्, M1 2 वीरो (for धीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 3 विच्छेद  
 —G3 damaged from निशितै up to तद्रावण- in 21<sup>a</sup> S  
 Ṇ̄1 V3 B1 D1 2 8 12 निर्विभेद शितै शरै.

21 G3 damaged for तद्रावण- in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 20) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ṇ̄1 B3 D4 13 तद्रावणवर्षाभिहत —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ̄1 विपरीत, D1

ततो जृम्भितमालोक्य हर्षादिधान्तकस्तदा ।  
 परिघेणाभिदुद्राव मारुतात्मजमाहवे ॥ २२  
 तमापतन्तमुत्पत्य हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 आजघान तदा मूर्ध्नि वज्रमेगेन मुष्टिना ॥ २३  
 स मुष्टिनिष्पटविभीर्णमूर्धा  
 निर्वान्तदन्ताक्षिविलम्बिजिह्वः ।  
 देवान्तको राक्षसराजसूनु-  
 र्गतासुरव्या सहसा पपात ॥ २४

विदवार (for विदारित-) S N1 V3 B4 D1 3 8 12 13  
 -शिलाघन, B3 ड्रुम, D4 °चय, D9 -शिलातर (for -शिला-  
 तलम्) —°) D8 सु- (for first स-) B1 विस्फुलिंग  
 सहज्जाल —°) D1 नि पपात M5 महीतले (for गिरे शिर )

22 °) S N V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 तत्तु (S N V2 B2 4  
 D1 2 8 त तु [sic], V3 B1 स त [sic]) चूर्णितम्, D6 I1  
 तच्च निष्फलम्, D7 10 11 T2 3 Ct स वि°, Cmg k as in  
 text (for ततो जृम्भितम्) B3 D13 तत्तु भग्न (D13 तच्-  
 णित) समालोक्य Cg जृम्भित भग्नमिति यावत् । जृम्भित  
 तद्धनुर्दंष्ट्रेत्यादिवत् Cg —D4 om 22°-23° —°) D6 T2 3  
 हरि (for हर्षाद्) D6 7 9-11 T1 M5 वली (for तदा)  
 —°) D6 [अ]वि (for [अ]भि-) —°) I2 3 उत्तम (for  
 आहवे) D9 मारुति रावणात्मज

23 D4 om 23° (cf v l 22) D9 om (hapl ?)  
 23° —°) N B3 D13 आलोक्ष्य, B4 उत्पाद्य, T1 M1-3  
 उत्प्लव्य, I2 3 सप्रेक्ष्य (for उत्पत्य) —°) S N V B  
 D1-4 8 10-13 कपिपुञ्ज (for मारुतात्मज) —°) N B2-4  
 D7 9 13 ततो (for तदा) N1 वीर, D13 कुटो (for मूर्ध्नि)  
 —°) N1 B3 D6 7 9-11 13 T2 3 G2 M1-3 -रूपेण (for  
 -वेगेन) —After 23, D6-7 9-11 I G1 3 M ins

1278\* शिरसि प्राहरद्वीरस्तदा वायुसुतो वली ।  
 नादेनाकम्पयच्चैव राक्षसान्स महाकपि ।

[(1 1) D5 10 11 प्रहरद्, D6 T2 3 G1 M3 प्रहरन् G3  
 धीमास् (for वीरस्). M1 2 प्रहृत्य मूर्धनि तदा वायुपुत्रो महाबल  
 —(1 2) G1 नादेर् (for नादेन) T2 सर्वान्, M5 चेन (for  
 चैव). D7 नादेन कपयन्सर्वान् (for the prior half) D7  
 महाबल ]

24 V3 om 24° —°) S2 D8 12 -निष्पेय-, D4  
 -विनिष्ट- (sic), D5 om (hapl ?) (for -निष्पट-) N1  
 D4 7 13 -विशीर्ण-, D6 9-11 M1 2 -विभिन्न, L (ed)  
 -विदीर्ण- (for विकीर्ण-) N2 V1 D12 -मूर्ध्ना (for -मूर्धा)  
 —°) S V1 3 B D1 3 8 12 विशीर्ण (B1 °की)र्ण-, N2 D13  
 निर्धूत, B2 D6 9 G1 2 निष्कात, B3 निष्कीर्ण, D2 विस्तीर्ण-,  
 D4 निर्यात-, Cmg k t as in text (for निर्वान्त) S D8 12

तस्मिन्हेते राक्षसयोधमुख्ये  
 महाबले संयति देवशत्रौ ।  
 क्रुद्धस्त्रिमूर्धा निशिताग्रमुग्रं  
 ववर्ष नीलोरसि बाणवर्षम् ॥ २५  
 स तैः शरैर्घैरभिवर्ष्यमाणो  
 विभिन्नगात्रः कपिमैन्यपालः ।  
 नीलो बभूवाथ विसृष्टगात्रो  
 विष्टम्भितस्तेन महाबलेन ॥ २६

-दृष्टाक्षि-, G2 -हतोति-, M5 -नामाक्षि-, Cmg k t as in text  
 (for दन्ताक्षि-) B1 D1 -विलय-, B2 -विनिष्ट- (for  
 -विलम्बि-) —B4 om 24°-29 —°) V3 निपात (sic)  
 (for पपात) —After 24, D4 ins an addl. colophon  
 [लङ्काकाडे देवातकवध ]

25 B4 om 25 (cf v l 24) —°) S N2 V B1-3  
 D1-4 (also as in text) 8 13 -राजसूना (N1 B2 3 °पुत्रे),  
 D6 T1 2 राजमुख्ये, M3 -नाथ° (for -योधमुख्ये) —°)  
 N2 ससदि (for संयति) N2 D4 देवपुत्रा (sic) —°)  
 D9 10 G3 त्रिशोर्षो D11 विष्टम्भित- (for क्रुद्धस्त्रिमूर्धा)  
 D6 7 10 11 T2 G1 -[अ]स्यम् (for -[अ]प्रम्) —°) D6  
 T2 नीलोपरि, G2 मेवा इव (for नीलोरसि) G1 2 -जाल  
 (for -वर्षम्) —For 25° —°) S N V B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13  
 T3 subst

1279\* नील त्रिमूर्धा कुपित शरैर्घै-  
 ववर्ष जाम्बवतदचित्रपुङ्गे ।

[(1 1) N1 D13 ततस् and निशितैः (for नील and  
 कुपित respy) N2 B2 3 D4 महोदर कोपवशाच्छरार्  
 —(1 2) D12 वभूव (sic) (for ववर्ष) N2 B2 3 दानाशनि-  
 मादवाधे ]

—D3 T3 cont, while D5-7 9-11 T1 2 G M ins  
 after 25

1280\* महोदरस्तु सक्रुद्ध कुञ्जर पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 भूय समधिस्ताशु मन्दर रश्मिमानिव ।  
 ततो वागमय वर्ष नीलस्योरस्यपातयत् ।  
 गिरा वर्षं तडिचक्रचापवानिव तोयत् ।

[(1 2) D6 प्वाभिर्द्व्याशु, T2 3 मत्वरमारुय (for स तद्विह  
 द्याशु) D11 S रश्मिमान् —(1 3) D3 9-11 [उ]परि (for  
 [उ]रसि) D6 पातयत् —(1 4) D3 9-11 G1 3 M3 Ck t  
 तडिचक्र (G1 M5 °रुय), D6 तडिचक्र, G2 तडिचक्र D3 9-11 न  
 गजम् (for -चापवान्) ]

26 B4 om 26 (cf v l 24) —°) S N V B1-3  
 D1-4 8 12 शितैः, D6 7 9-11 13 T2 3 G1 3 M3 5 तत, M1 2  
 तत (for स तै) S V3 B1 D2 8 12 शरैर्घै (for शरैर्घैर्).

ततस्तु नीलः प्रतिलभ्य संज्ञां  
शैलं समुत्पाद्य सवृक्षपण्डम् ।

ततः समुत्पत्य भृशोग्रवेगो

महोदरं तेन जघान मूर्ध्नि ॥ २७

ततः स शैलाभिनिपातभ्रगो

महोदरस्तेन सह द्विपेन ।

D4 अति- (for अभि-) Ś N2 V B1 2 D2 3.8-13 T2 : G2  
-वृक्षमाणो, N1 -भूयमानो, B3 दन्यमानो, D1 6 कृयमाणो,  
D4 6 7 M1 2 -वर्षमाणो (for वर्धमाणो) —°) G1 [अ]ति-  
(for [अ]य) D5 6 M3 Cr g निरुष्टगात्रो, M1 2 निकृत्त-  
देहो, M6 विवृद्ध°, Cv t as in text (for विरुष्टगात्रो) Ś  
N2 V B1-3 D1-3 8 12 विरुष्ट (V1 °विद्ध, V2 °भित्त, B2 3  
°ष्टब्ध)गात्रोपि (N2 B2 3 °त्रोय, V1 D1-3 °त्रोति, V2 3  
B1 °व्रस्तु) बभूव नीलो ॥ Cm विभिन्नगात्रं लघावयन  
परवशगात्रो वा ॥

27 B4 om 27 (cf v l 24) —°) N1 D13 स, D4  
सु- (for तु) D9-11 13 G1 2 प्रतिलब्धसञ्ज्ञ —°) D4 om  
from सवृक्ष up to समुत्पत्य in 27° D7 9-11 13 -सङ्घं (for  
-पण्डम्) Ś N V B1-3 D1-3 8 12 स (D2 om.) शैल-  
मुत्पाद्य सवृक्ष (Ś2 D8 °प)ड (B1 °सङ्घ) —°) N1  
D5 6 13 T नभ, G1 M1 स त, M2 तत (for तत) M1 2  
समुत्पत्य N1 D4 सुपर्णवेगात् (D4 °ग [sic]), D9-11  
महोदरवेगो, D13 तदाञ्जु, G1 °घोर (for भृशोग्रवेगो) Ś  
N2 V B1-3 D1-3 8 12 सु (Ś2 D1-3 8 12 स) द्रमुत्पत्य (D1 3  
°त्पाद्य) खमु (N2 B2 3 तमु, V3 महो)ग्रवेगो (D8 °वीरो).  
—°) D5 om महोदर N1 त नि- (for तेन) D4 महो-  
दरस्यैव D6 reads जघान मूर्ध्नि in marg. B1 मूर्धनि, B3  
वीर (for मूर्ध्नि) —After 27, B3 ins. 1281\*

28 B4 om 28 (cf v l 24) B3 reads 28° after  
28 —°) N2 शैलग्र- M3 शैलेंद्र- (for शैलाभि-) B2  
-प्रणिपात-, G1 -[अ]शनिपात- (for -[अ]भिनिपात-) B3  
यथैव शशो विनिहत्य दानवान्, T2 3 स तेन शैलेन समाहतो  
भृश —°) N2 B2 D9-11 G3 M3 6 महा- (for सह)  
—°) N2 D5 11 T1 व्य (N2 नि)पोधि (D11 °हि)तो, B2 3  
निपूढितो, D6 T2 3 G2 निपातितो, D10 व्यामोहितो (for  
विपोधितो) —For 28, Ś V B1 D1-4 8 12 subst, N1  
D13 subst. l 1-2 for 28°<sup>ab</sup>, while B3 ins after 27

1281\* स तेन शैलेन समाहतस्तदा

रक्षोविषो भूमितले पपात ।

महोदरो जीवितमुत्ससर्ज

यथा गज सिंहलाभिभूत ।

[(1 1) V B1 3 D4 दत्तस्तरनी (for समाहतस्तदा)  
—(1 2) V B1 3 D1 महोदरो (for रक्षोविषो) N1 स राक्षस  
सेन्यमहद्विपेन (sic), D13 स राक्षसस्तेन महाबलेन —(1 3) V

विपोधितो भूमितले गतासुः

पपात वज्राभिहतो यथाद्रिः ॥ २८

पितृव्यं निहतं दृष्ट्वा त्रिशिराश्चापमाददे ।

हन्मन्तं च संकुद्रो विव्याध निशितैः शरैः ॥ २९

B1 3 D4 ततस्तु ५ (for महोदरो) —(1. 4) Ś D3 12 दिव.  
(for गज ) ]

—After 28, N1 B2 D13 ins

1282\* महोदरो जीवितमुत्ससर्ज

यथा गज सिंहपदाप्रताडित ।

[(1 2) D13 -[अ]भि- (for -[अ]य- ) ]

—Therewith B2 D13 ins. an addl. colophon, while  
Ś V2 3 B1 D1-4 8.12 and M1 2 ins the same after  
1281\* and 28 respy [Kānda name Ś om, B1 3  
D2 4 13 लङ्गा° —After Kānda name, D2 13 ins युद्ध-  
पवणि —Sarga name Ś V3 B1 D1 3 8 12 13 दवान् क्रमशोदर-  
य, V2 B2 D3 4 महोदरय. —Sarga no (figures, words  
or both) Ś1 V2.3 B2 D3 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 D1 3 50,  
B1 47, M1 2 70 —After colophon, M3 concludes  
with श्रीरामाय नम ]

29 B4 om 29 (cf v l 24). —°) N2 पतित (for  
निहत) —°) N1 D13 क्रोपम् (for चापम्) N2 आहृतः  
D13 T2 आदवे (for आददे) Ś V B1 3 D1-4 8 12 क्रोध-  
मूर्छित —°) Ś N1 V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 T2 3 सुम (N1  
D13 अभि, D1 मम)कुद्रो —After 29, N1 B1 (l 1 only)  
-3 D1-7 9-11 S ins., whereas B4 ins before 30.

1283\* स वायुस्तु कुपितश्चिक्षेप शिपरि गिरे ।

त्रिशिरास्तच्छरस्तीक्ष्णविभेद बहुधा बली ।

तद्वयं शिपरि दृष्ट्वा द्रुमवर्षं महाकपि ।

विमसर्ज रणे तस्मिन्नापनस्य सुत प्रति ।

तमापतन्तमाकाशे द्रुमवर्षं प्रतापवान् ।

[5]

त्रिशिरा निशितवर्णश्चिच्छेद च ननाद च ।

[(1 1) L (ed) -पुत्र (for -पुन). M5 पतितश्च (for  
कुपितश्च) D4 तदा (for गिरे) —(1 2) G3 चिच्छेद (for  
विभेद) —(1 3) N1 तद्वयं, D4 विकीर्ण, L (ed) तच्छिन्न  
(for तद्वयं) N1 B2-4 D4 महाबली, D6 7 9-11 T2 3 M3  
तदा कपि (for महाकपि) —(1 4) N1 B2-4 D4 तदा (N2  
B3 °तो) वीरो, L (ed.) महावीरो (for रणे तरिमन्) —(1 5)  
D6 आकाश (sic) (for आकाशे) N1 B2-4 D4 7 G M5  
तमापतती मरमा (D7 G M5 °तीमाकाशे) (for the prior  
half) and -वृष्टि (for वर्ष) B2 तथा सता (for प्रतापवान्).  
—(1 6) M1 विभेद (for चिच्छेद) ]



हनूमांस्तु समुत्पत्य हयांस्त्रिशिरसस्तदा ।  
 विददार नखैः क्रुद्धो गजेन्द्रं मृगराडिव ॥ ३०  
 अथ शक्तिं समादाय कालरात्रिमिवान्तकः ।  
 चिक्षेपानिलपुत्राय त्रिशिरा रावणात्मजः ॥ ३१  
 दिवि क्षिप्तमिवोल्कां तां शक्तिं क्षिप्तमसंगताम् ।  
 गृहीत्वा हरिशार्दूलो बभञ्ज च ननाद च ॥ ३२  
 तां दृष्ट्वा घोरसंकाशां शक्तिं भयां हनूमता ।  
 प्रहृष्टा वानरगणा विनेदुर्जलदा इव ॥ ३३  
 ततः खड्गं समुद्यम्य त्रिशिरा राक्षसोत्तमः ।

निचखान तदा रोपाद्धानरेन्द्रस्य वक्षसि ॥ ३४  
 खड्गप्रहाराभिहतो हनूमान्मास्तुतात्मजः ।  
 आजघान त्रिमूर्धानं तलेनोरसि वीर्यवान् ॥ ३५  
 स तलाभिहतस्तेन सस्तहस्ताम्बरो भुवि ।  
 निपपात महातेजास्त्रिशिरास्त्यक्तचेतनः ॥ ३६  
 स तस्य पततः खड्गं समाच्छिद्य महाकपिः ।  
 ननाद गिरिसंक्राशस्त्रासयन्सर्वनैर्ऋतान् ॥ ३७  
 अमृष्यमाणस्तं घोषमुत्पपात निशाचरः ।  
 उत्पत्य च हनूमन्तं ताडयामास मुष्टिना ॥ ३८

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

30 Before 30, B<sub>4</sub> ins 1283\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> ततो हनूमानुत्पत्य (D<sub>1</sub> °त्पाद्य, M<sub>3</sub> °स्तुत्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> 13 इय (for हयास्) D<sub>4</sub> हर्षात्रिशिरस B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> विरराद, Ck t विददार (as in text) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तीक्ष्णैर् (for क्रुद्धो) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T G M<sub>5</sub> नागेन्द्र, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> गजेन्द्रान् (for गजेन्द्र)

31 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तत, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> रथ- (for अथ) Ś V D<sub>8</sub> 12 उपादाय, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 गृहीत्वा स, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9 10 13 समासाद्य (for समादाय) D<sub>1</sub> रथाच्छक्तिमयादाय —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> कालदृढम् —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 L (ed) हनूमते (N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> °मति, L [ed] °मत) प्र (D<sub>1</sub> वि) चिक्षेप

32 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1-3</sub> Cmk t दिव, Cr as in text (for दिवि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दीप्ता (for क्षिप्तम्) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 महो (N<sub>1</sub> इवो [sic]) ह्कामा, B<sub>1</sub> महोल्का ता (for ह्योल्का ता) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> असगिनी, B<sub>3</sub> स्वशक्तिना, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 असगगा (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> °मा) (for असगताम्) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 शक्ति ता तु (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च) महाप्रभा —V<sub>3</sub> om 32°-33 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 बभञ्ज हनूमास्तस्य (V<sub>2</sub> °स्तत्र, D<sub>4</sub> °स्ता तु) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> जहर्ष च, V<sub>1</sub> 2 हर्षाच्च, G<sub>1</sub> विभेद च (for बभञ्ज च) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 हर्षाच्च विननाद ह (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च)

33 Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 om 33 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 32) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 4 [उ]रग-, B<sub>3</sub> वज्र- (for घोर) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> शक्ति दृष्ट्वा हनूमत (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विनेदुर्द्वयगधर्मा, B<sub>3</sub> 4 विनेदुर्वानरा सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रहृष्टा, T<sub>1</sub> विनेदुर (sic) (for विनेदुर) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> यथा (for इव)

34 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> समुत्पाद्य (for समुद्यम्य) N<sub>1</sub> तत स खड्गमुद्यम्य- —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाधिप, D<sub>3</sub> रावणात्मज, G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर —D<sub>1</sub> om 34°-35° —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 निजघान, D<sub>3</sub> 9 निचखान N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ततो

(for तदा) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 शूरो, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वेगाद्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> वीरो, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> व्यूढे, D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सज्ज (for रोपाद्) D<sub>7</sub> च खड्गेन (for तदा रोपाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वायुपुत्रस्य

35 D<sub>1</sub> om 35<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 34) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 धृगोत्तम, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> धृगपर्यभ (for मारुतात्मज) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> त्रिशिरस

36 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 तथाभिहतम्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तदाभि°, B<sub>4</sub> तथा नि°, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तलेना° (for तलाभि°) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -[आ]युगे, B<sub>1</sub> -[आ]तुरो (for [अ]म्बरो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> युधि, V<sub>1</sub> बली (for भुवि) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सज्जहस्तस्तदा (D<sub>2</sub> °वरो) भुवि, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 श्रुथ (N<sub>1</sub> सत्त) गात्रोपतद्भुवि —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 3 महावेगस् (for °तेजास्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 महातेजा विस-जस्तु —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 राक्षसोत्तम, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> गतचेतन, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °जीवित (for त्यक्तचेतन) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 विसज्जितिशिरास्तत (V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> °दा)

37 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> [आ]पतत, G<sub>2</sub> पतित (for पतत) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तमाच्छिद्य, G<sub>1</sub> आच्छिद्य च, G<sub>2</sub> समादाय D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> जव (for कपि) —For 37<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1284\* पततस्तस्य सज्ज तु समाक्षिप्य महाकपि ।

[N<sub>1</sub> पपात, D<sub>1</sub> सततस् (for पततम्) B<sub>1</sub> युद्ध तु (sic), B<sub>3</sub> त सज्ज, D<sub>3</sub> 13 तत्तद् (for सज्ज तु) D<sub>3</sub> स चाक्षिप्य, D<sub>4</sub> समाक्षिप्य V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -मनि (for -कपि) D<sub>13</sub> तच्छिद्य सत्तमा कपि (for the post half)]

—G<sub>2</sub> 3 om (hapl) 37°-39° —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मेव- (for गिगि-) B<sub>3</sub> तेनात्रिमनिकाशेन —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दारयन्, V<sub>3</sub> स्वापयन्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 नापयन् (for द्रापयन्) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-13 सर्वे (Ś D<sub>3</sub> इव) राक्षमान्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 रत्ननीचगन् (for सर्वनैर्ऋतान्)

38 G<sub>2</sub> 3 om 38 (cf v l 37) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 वोर, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> शब्द (for घोषन्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V

तेन मुष्टिप्रहारेण संचुक्रोप महाकपिः ।  
कुपितश्च निजग्राह किरीटे राक्षससर्पम् ॥ ३९

स तस्य शीर्षाण्यसिना शितेन  
किरीटजुष्टानि सकुण्डलानि ।

क्रुद्धः प्रचिच्छेद मुतोऽनिलस्य  
त्वष्टुः सुतस्येव शिरांसि शक्रः ॥ ४०

तान्यायताक्षाण्यगसंनिभानि  
प्रदीप्तवैश्वानरलोचनानि ।

पेतुः शिरांसीन्द्ररिपोर्धरण्यां  
ज्योतींषि मुक्तानि यथार्कमार्गात् ॥ ४१

B D1 2 4 8 13 13 त्रिशिरा क्षिप्रमुत्थित (V3 °द्यत), N1 त्रिशिरा समुपेत्य च, D3 त्रिशिरा क्रोधमूर्छित —°) D3 13 समुत्पत्य N1 हनूमन् तदा वीरो —°) S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 आजवान स मुष्टिना, N1 V1 2 B2-4 D13 मुष्टिनाभिजवान इ (N1 D13 म, B4 त).

39 G2 3 om 39<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 37) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 om 39 T2 damaged from रेण in ° up to महा in ° —°) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 सं (D4 स) चचाल, D7 स चुक्रोप V1 (marg. also as in text) D6 T2 -वल् (for -कपि). —°) G2 मारुतिश्च N1 D4 13 स, N2 V1 2 B2-4 [अ]पि (for लि-) —°) D6 T2 3 राक्षसावपि, G2 राक्षसेश्वर —After 39, D7 G1 3 ins.

1285\* हनूमात्रोपतान्नाक्षो राक्षस परवीरहा ।

40 °) M5 ततोस्य (for म तस्य) —°) G2 सम्राटलानि (for मकुण्डलानि) —For 40<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V B D1-1 8 12 13 subst

1286\* स तेन सङ्गेन महाशिरामि  
कपि समस्तानि मकुण्डलानि ।

[(1 1) N2 B2 3 D4 म तस्य, D2 शितेन (for न तेन) N2 B2 तन (for महा) ]

—V2 om 40<sup>ad</sup> —°) N1 D13 स चिच्छेद, V3 D4 प्रचि-  
क्षेप (for प्रचिच्छेद) S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 तदा (N1 V3 D4 13 ततो) हनूमास् (V3 om from हनूमास् up to 40<sup>d</sup>) —°) S N1 V1 B D1-3 8 12, 13 त्वष्ट्रात्मजस्येव, D4 तूर्णं यथा देव- (for त्वष्ट सुतस्येव) D12 शत्रु (for शक्र)

41 °) S V B D2 8 12 -[अ]क्षीणि (for -[अ]क्षाणि) D13 नग- (for [अ]ग-). —°) D6 T2 3 सूर्यानल- (for -वैश्वानर-) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 -मास्व (D1 3 12 °सु, D2 °रु)राणि, N1 D4 13 -मनिभानि, V1 2 B2 4 तुल्यभासि, B3 -रूपवति, D9 -लोहितानि, G1 (before corr as in N1) -दर्शनानि (for -लोचनानि) —°) D9-11 पृथिव्या (for

तस्मिन्हते देवरिपौ त्रिशिर्षे  
हनूमता शक्रपराक्रमेण ।

नेदुः पुर्वंगाः प्रचचाल भूमी

रक्षांस्यथो दुद्रुविरे समन्तात् ॥ ४२

हतं त्रिशिरसं दृष्ट्वा तथैव च महोदरम् ।

हतौ प्रेक्ष्य दुराधर्षौ देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ॥ ४३

चुक्रोप परमामर्षी महापार्थो महाबलः ।

जग्राहार्चिष्मतीं चापि गदां सर्वायसीं शुभाम् ॥ ४४

धरण्या) —°) G1 ज्योतिर्विमुक्तानि B (ed.) [इन्द्र-  
(for [अ]र्क-) B2 -विवात् (for -मार्गात्) —After 41, D4 ins. an addl colophon [लकाकाटे त्रिशिरावध].

42 °) G1 भूश्च, M1 2 चोर्वी (for भूमी) —°) G2 M5 चिद्रु (M5 °द्र)विरे (for दुद्रुविरे). S N1 V B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12, 13 रक्षासि सर्वाणि (N1 D4 भीतानि, D13 भूतानि) वि (S N1 D4 8 13 प्र)दुद्रुवुश्च, N2 B2 सर्वाणि रक्षासि विद्रुद्रुश्च —After 42, D1 3 13 ins an addl colophon [Kānda name D13 लका° —Sarga name D1 13 त्रिशिरोवध ; D3 त्रिशिरमो वध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) D13 om, D1 3 51 ]

43 °) D5 7 T1 G1 महोदरमयापि च, D9-11 M1 2 Ck t युद्धोन्मत्त तथैव च, G2 M5 महापार्थस्तथैव च, G3 युद्धोन्मत्तमहोदर (sic) —°) N2 V1 2 B2 4 च तेजस्वी (for दुराधर्षौ) S N1 V3 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 M1 2 हतौ च प्रेक्ष्य तेजस्वी (M1 2 दुर्वर्षौ) —After 43, S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 ins

1287\* मुहूर्तं मोहमामात्र नैवाचेष्टन राक्षस ।

ततश्चिरं तु स ध्यात्वा महात्मा भीमविक्रमः ।

[(1 1) V3 B1 D3 आविष्ट, D1 आत्माय (for आसाय) S V2 D8 न व चेष्टन, D2 न व तिष्ठन (for नैवाचेष्टन) V3 B1 D3 शान्तिं नैव स (D3 °वोप) लब्धवान् (for the post half) —(1 2) D1-3 म तु (by transp) V3 B1 राक्षसो भीम-  
दर्शन, D3 राक्षसोन्मत्तविक्रम (for the post half) ]

44 °) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 सु (N1 D4 [अ]य, B1 4 D2 स, D13 च)महातेजा (for परमामर्षी) —°) D5 7 T1 निशाचर (for महाबल) D9-11 G M Cg t मत्तो (G2 मुक्तो) राक्षसपुत्रव - Cg मत्त महापार्थ । मत्त इति महापार्थस्य नामान्तरम् ।, so also Ct Cg —After 44<sup>ab</sup>, M1 3 ins

1288\* हरीन्निद्रावयामास युगान्ताक्षिरिव ज्वलन् ।

[ cf. 47<sup>ad</sup> ]

हेमपट्टपरिक्षिप्तां मांसशोणितलेपनाम् ।  
 विराजमानां वपुषा शत्रुशोणितरञ्जिताम् ॥ ४५  
 तेजसा संप्रदीप्ताग्रां रक्तमाल्यविभूषिताम् ।  
 ऐरावतमहापद्मसार्वभौमभयावहाम् ॥ ४६  
 गदामादाय संक्रुद्धो महापार्थो महाबलः ।  
 हरीन्समभिदुद्राव युगान्ताग्निरिव ज्वलन् ॥ ४७  
 अथर्षभः समुत्पत्य वानरो रावणानुजम् ।

महापार्थमुपागम्य तस्थौ तस्याग्रतो बली ॥ ४८  
 तं पुरस्तात्स्थितं दृष्ट्वा वानरं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 आजघानोरसि क्रुद्धो गदया वज्ररूपया ॥ ४९  
 स तयाभिहतस्तेन गदया वानरर्षभः ।  
 भिन्नवक्षाः समाधृतः सुम्बाव रुधिरं बहु ॥ ५०  
 स संप्राप्य चिरात्संज्ञामृषभो वानरर्षभः ।  
 क्रुद्धो विस्फुरमाणौष्ठो महापार्थमुदैक्षत ॥ ५१

—<sup>०</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 विस्मितश्च (for [अ]विस्मयी) D5 T1  
 G3 V3 घोरा —D6 reads <sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V  
 B D1-4 6 8-13 G1 3 M1 2 5 तदा (for शुभाम्)

45 <sup>a</sup>) V3 B1 -पद्म, G1 जाल- (for पट्ट-)  $\tilde{S}$  V3  
 B1 D2 8 12 शता(D2 समा)नद्धा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2 B2 3 D1 3  
 -शतैर्नद्धा, B4 -शतैर्लका (sic) (for -परिक्षिप्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 4  
 -मेदोनु, B3 -मेदोनु-, D13 -मेदोप- (for शोणित-) D1  
 -कर्ममा, D6 9-11 T3 M3 Cg फेनिला, G2 पेशला, M1 2  
 -रूपिता (for लेपनाम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D1-3 8 12 13 विरोच-  
 माना,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2 B2-4 रोचमाना सु- (for विराजमाना)  $\tilde{N}$   
 V B2-4 D6-11 13 M1 2 विपुला (for वपुषा) —<sup>d</sup>) B4  
 मास- (for शत्रु-)  $\tilde{S}$  D2 3 7-13 G1 3 M5 त(D2 द)र्षिता,  
 V3 B1 -चर्चिता, D1 कर्ममा, Cg as in text (for -रञ्जि-  
 ताम्) D5 T1 M1 2 शत्रुपक्षभयकरा(M1 3 ०री)  $\text{॥}$  Cg  
 मासशोणितफेनिलामिति युद्धकालिकरूपम् । शत्रुशोणितरञ्जिता-  
 मिति पूर्वकालिकरूपम्  $\text{॥}$

46 V3 om 46 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 om तेजसा  $\tilde{S}$  D2 8 12 13  
 T2 संप्रदीप्ता ता(D13 च), T3 M1 2 सु(M1 2 सा)प्रदीप्ताग्रा  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B1 शक्ति (for रक्त-) B2 -विभूषणा, D4 विलेपना  
 (for -विभूषिताम्) — $\tilde{S}$  D8 13 om 46<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D13  
 ऐरावत  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B D4 -कराकारा, I2 -महानाग- (for  
 -महापद्म) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 सर्वभूत- (for -सार्व-  
 भौम-) G2 -विभीषणा, M1 2 -भयकरा (for -भयावहाम्)

47 <sup>a</sup>) V3 वेगेन, M1 2 तेजस्वी (for सक्रुद्धो) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 $\tilde{S}$  V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 महायज्ञा (D3 ०मी),  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 रणे-  
 रिहा, D6 7 T1 निशाचर (for महाबल) D9-11 G M  
 मतो राक्षसपुगव  $\text{॥}$  Ch. मत्ताख्यस्तु कश्चिद्वाक्षस  $\text{॥}$  —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D6 I2 3 हरीद्रमभिदुद्राव —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13  
 प्रजा, V3 [उ]रिवत (for ज्वलन्) M1 2 सिंह क्षुन्मृगानिव

48 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V3 3 B1 D1-4 8 12 ऋषभस्त (V2 3 B1 D1 3 4  
 ०स्तु) (for अथर्षभ) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 वारुणो (for वानरो)  
 $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 7 8 12 13 वरुणात्मज (for रावणानुजम्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D9-11 G1 3 M Cg मत्तानी (G1 ०री)कम् (for  
 महापार्थम्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 समामाद्य ( $\tilde{N}_1$   
 ०गम्य) (for उपागम्य)  $\text{॥}$  Cg मत्तानीक इति च महा

पार्थस्य नामान्तरम्  $\text{॥}$  —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B1 4 D1 13 हति,  
 D3 युधि (for बली)

49 <sup>a</sup>) M5 पुरस्तात् (for त पुरस्तात्) D1 समामाद्य  
 (for स्थित दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 तत (for [उ]रिनि)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12  
 क्रोधाद् (for क्रुद्धो) B1 जघानोरसि सक्रुद्धो —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 3  
 B2-3 राक्षसर्षभ, T1 वानरर्षभ (for वज्ररूपया)

50 I1 om (hapl) 50<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  B D1-3 8  
 12 13 तथा,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V3 D4 तदा (for तथा) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 वानरो-  
 त्तम —D5 om 50<sup>c</sup>-51,  $\tilde{S}$  D1 8 12 om (hapl) 50<sup>c</sup>-  
 51<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 समुत्त (for समावृत) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 4  
 मुहु, M1 2 मुखात् (for बहु)

51 D5 om 51,  $\tilde{S}$  D1 8 13 om 51<sup>ad</sup> (for both,  
 cf v.l 50) —<sup>a</sup>) G3 संप्राप्य च  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 तत, V3  
 चिर (for चिरात्) T1 स संज्ञा प्राप्य सुचिराद् —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 D4 13 वानरोत्तम, D9-11 वानरेश्वर —D3 om 51<sup>c</sup>-52<sup>b</sup>  
 D6 9 T (G1 2 M om 51<sup>ad</sup>. K (ed) reads 51<sup>ad</sup> within  
 brackets —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 क्रोधाद्, D13 क्रुद्धो (for क्रुद्धो)  
 —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V3 B1 D1 2 4 8 12 अर्षक्षत,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 निरीक्ष्य त  
 (D13 तु),  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2 B2-4 निरेक्षत (for उदैक्षत) —After  
 51, D7 10 11 G3 K (cd, within brackets) ins

1289\* स वेगान्वेगावदभ्युपेत्य

त राक्षस वानरजीरमुग्रम् ।

समर्थं मुष्टिं महसा जवान

बाह्वन्तरे शलनिकाशरूपम् ।

स कृत्तमूलं महस्य वृक्ष

[ 5 ]

क्षिप्तो पपात क्षतजोक्षिताद् ।

ता चास्य घोरा यमदण्डरूपम् ।

गदा प्रगृह्णातु तदा ननाद ।

मुहूर्तमासीत्स गतामुत्पत्य

प्रत्यागन्तमा महसा सुरारि ।

[ 10 ]

उत्पत्य संध्या प्रसमानवण-

स्त वारिराजात्मजमाजवान् ।

स मूर्छितो भूमितले पपात

मुहूर्तमुत्पत्य पुन समज ।

तामेव तस्याद्विवराद्विस्तृषा

[ 15 ]

गदा समाधिष्य जवान मरत्ये ।

55  
63  
28

तां गृहीत्वा गदां भीमामाविध्य च पुनः पुनः ।  
मत्तार्नाकं महापार्थं जघान रणसूर्धनि ॥ ५२  
स स्वया गदया भिन्नो विकीर्णदशनेक्षणः ।  
निपपात महापार्थो वज्राहत इवाचलः ॥ ५३

तस्मिन्हते आतरि रावणस्य  
तन्नैर्ऋतानां बलमर्णवाभम् ।  
त्यक्त्वायुधं केवलजीवितार्थं  
दुद्राव भिन्नार्णवसंनिकाशम् ॥ ५४

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५८ ॥

सा तस्य राट्ठा समुपेत्य देह  
राट्ठस्य देवावरविप्रसत्रो ।

विभेद वक्ष क्षतज च भूरि

सुखाव वा वम्भ इवाट्ठिराज । [ 20 ]

[ (1 2) D7 यू- , G3 -यो- (for -वीर-) — (1 4) G3  
-रूप (for -रूप) — (1 5) D7 सकृत्- D10 [२]व (for  
[४]व) — (1 6) D7 G3 पपान भूमा — (1 8) D7 तदपम  
म, G3 तदा सत्तपम (sic) (for तदा नवाद) — (1 ११)  
D7 उपेल (for उत्पल) — (1 15) G3 [अ]द्विराम-  
K (ed) प्रवरट्ठि- (for [अ]द्विरागट्ठि-) — (1 19) D7  
भूमा (for भूरि) ]

—Then D7 10 11 G3 K (ed) cont, while N1 B2  
D13 L (ed) ins. after 51, D5.6 9 T G1 2 M ins  
before 52

1290\* अमिदुद्राय वेगेन गदा तस्य महात्मनः ।

[ D7 मोमि- M1 2 -जग्राह (for -दुद्राय). G1 तदा, G3 दृढा  
(for गदा) D5 T1 महात्मा, D6 T2 3 G1 3 दुरात्मन (for  
महात्मन) N1 B2 गदामस्या (N1 °प्या) क्षिपद्वगी, D13 राक्षमद्रम-  
मर्षण (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter D13 L (ed) cont

1291\* तदा चाक्षिप्य उद्धृत्य तामेव महतीं गदाम् ।

[ Note hiatus between चाक्षिप्य and उद्धृत्य L (ed )  
आक्षिप्य ततो वीरस् (for the prior half) ]

52 B2 D3 om 52<sup>ab</sup> (for D3, cf vl. 51) D5 6 9  
T G1 2 M ins 1290\* before 52 —<sup>ab</sup>) M3 गृहीत्वा  
ता (by transp) D5 T1 महा- (for गदा) S V3 B1  
D1 2 4 8 12 गृहीत्वा ता (D1 म) गदा वीरो, N1 तामेव तु गदा  
गृह्य, N2 V1 2 B4 तामया (V1 2 B1 °मेवा) दाय स गदा,  
D13 प्रगृह्य रचिरा र (for °) S V3 B1 D1 4 8 12 विद्याव,  
N1 D2 13 G2 व्याप्ति- (for आविध्य). B3 G (ed )  
तत मोय महात्मा च गदामादाय ता पुन (G [ed] बलात्)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D1 2 महात्मान, D6 T2 3 मनुद् म (T3 सु-),  
L (ed) दुरात्मान (for मत्तानीक) D5 T1 M3 6 महात्मान,

D9-11 G1 3 महात्मा स (G1 2 तु), G3 M1 2 °वेगो (for  
महापार्थ). S N1 V3 B1 D3.4 7 8 12 13 महापार्थं महा (N1  
D4 13 दुरा) त्मान (D3 °बाहुस्, D7 °नादो), N2 V1 2 B2-4  
तमभिद् (V1 2 B4 °प्रे, B3 °हु) त्य वेगेन. —<sup>d</sup>) D3 तलेना-  
भिजघान ह.

53 <sup>ab</sup>) G1 य (for स). S N2 V1 B2-4 D2.6 8 12  
तया, V2 तदा, B1 भीम- (for स्वया). G2 स्वकया (for  
स स्वया) D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G M3 5 भग्नो (for भिन्नो). N1  
V3 D4 13 म गदा (N1 D4 तदा) भिहतो रक्षो (for °) S  
D8 12 निर्वात-, N1 D1 2 निर्वात, N2 V B2-4 D13 निर्धूत-,  
B1 D4 निष्कान-, D5-7 9-11 T1 G विशीर्ण- (for विकीर्ण-)  
D3 स तलेनाहतस्तेन महापार्थो बलीयसा —<sup>o</sup>) D1 नि.पपात  
D3 महाबाहु, D9-11 G M तदा (M3 ततो) मत्तो (for  
महापार्थो) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 D1-3 8 12 शयरो वे (D2 °रश्च) द्र-  
सूदित, D4 वृत्र. शक्रेण सूदित, D13 समरे शत्रुसूदित  
—After 53, D3 (1 1 only) 5-7 9-11 S ins

1292\* विशीर्णनयने भूमौ गतसत्त्वे गतायुषि ।

पतिते राक्षसे तस्मिन्विद्रुत राक्षस बलम् ।

[ (1. 1) D3 T3 G2 M1 2 5 विशीर्ण- (for विशीर्ण)-  
D3 9-11 -नयने, D6 T2 3 -दशने, M1 2 -वदने (for -नयने).  
D3 9-11 गतसत्त्वे गतायुषि (for the post half) ]

—Then M3 B (ed) K (ed) (both eds. within  
brackets) ins a passage relegated to App I  
(No 37)

54 <sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 राक्षसाना (for नैर्ऋताना) B4  
अर्णवाव (meta), D13 अयुधभं (for अर्णवाभम्) —<sup>o</sup>) S  
D2 8 12 मुक्त, N V B D1 3 5-7.10 13 T1 2 G M त्यक्त-  
(for त्यक्त्वा) N2 B2-4 D1-3 7 -जीवितार्थि, D6 T2 3  
-जीवनार्थ (for -जीवितार्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 भीम्राजनि- (sic)  
(for भिन्नार्णव-) N1 D4 13 दुद्राव भीतं हतनायक तदा (D4  
तु), N2 V1 2 B2 4 दुद्राव भीम निहतप्रधानं, B3 दुद्राव  
भीत निहतप्रवीर. C m g t भिन्नार्णवसंनिकाशमिति क्रिया-  
विशेषणम् C

५९

खवलं व्यथितं दृष्ट्वा तुमुलं लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 भ्रातृश्च निहतान्दृष्ट्वा शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमान् ॥ १  
 पितृव्यौ चापि संदृश्य समरे संनिषूदितौ ।  
 महोदरमहापार्थौ आतरौ राक्षसर्षभौ ॥ २  
 चुकोप च महातेजा ब्रह्मदत्तवरो युधि ।

अतिकायोऽद्रिमंकाशो देवदानवदर्पहा ॥ ३  
 स भास्वरसहस्रस्य संवातमिव भास्वरम् ।  
 रथमास्थाय शक्रारिरभिदुद्राव वानरान् ॥ ४  
 स विस्फार्य महचापं किरीटी मृष्टकुण्डलः ।  
 नाम विश्रावयामास ननाद च महास्वनम् ॥ ५

Colophon —Kānda name Ś1 om, N̄ B D2 4 13  
 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, D2 13 ins युद्धवर्णि.  
 —Sarga name Ś B1 D8 13 त्रिशिर(Ś1 °रस, B1 °रो)-  
 महापार्थवध, N̄1 D2 महोदरादि(D2 °दर)वध, N̄2 V1 2  
 B2-4 कुमारणा वध, V3 D1 3 4 महापार्थवध, D9 देवातक-  
 त्रिशिरामहोदरमहापार्थवध, D13 महोदरमहापार्थत्रिशिरसो-  
 देवातकनरातकानां वध —Sarga no (figures, words or  
 both) Ś1 N̄1 V2 3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 N̄2 5 1,  
 V1 50, B1 4 48, B3 44, D1 3 52, D5-7 10 11 T1 G  
 M3 5 70, D9 47, T3 75, T3 77, M1 2 71 —After  
 colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम .

59

1 °) D13 स वलं N̄ B2-4 D4 7 13 निहत (for  
 व्यथित) —°) D6 S रोमहर्षण Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 13  
 तस्मिन्सग्राम(V3 B1 °समर)मूर्धनि, N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 तुमुले  
 लो(B4 रो)महर्षणे. —°) Ś D8 12 चाभिहतान्, N̄ V2  
 B2-4 D13 विनिहताश्च (for च निहतान्) Ś V3 B1  
 D1-4 8 12 सख्ये, N̄1 D13 चैव, N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 चापि  
 (for दृष्ट्वा)

2 °) Ś D1-3 8 12 निहतौ चैव (D2 दृष्ट्वा), N̄ V1 2  
 B2-4 D6 7 13 T2 3 चापि सप्रेक्ष्य, V3 B1 निहतायेतौ, D4 च  
 महावीर्यौ (for चापि सदृश्य) —°) Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 12  
 समरेष्वपलायिनौ, N̄ V1 2 B4 समरे वि(N̄1 च)निषूदितौ,  
 B2 3 D13 M5 समरे वि(D13 M5 च)निषूदितौ, D4 निहतौ  
 रणमूर्धनि, D5 T1 समराग्रे निषूदितौ, D9-11 T3 M2 समरे  
 सनिपा(T3 °घा)तितौ —G3 om 2° —°) D5 7 9-11 T1  
 G1 2 M Ck t युद्धोन्मत्त च मत्त च. —°) D1, 3 L(ed)  
 रावणस्य ह(D3 हि, L[ed] तौ), D6 7 9-11 राक्षसोत्तमौ  
 (for राक्षसर्षभौ)

3 °) Ś N̄ V3 B1 2 4 D1-4, 8 12 13 [अ]य, V1 2  
 [अ]ति, G2 सु- (for च) N̄2 महावीर्यौ, B4 °बाहुर (for  
 °तेजा) —°) Ś D1 2 8, 12 भुवि, N̄ V B D3 6 13 T2 3  
 विभु (for युधि) D4 अतिकायो महाबल. —°) Ś V3  
 B1 3 D2 8 12 महावीर्यौ, N̄ V1, 3 B2 4 D1 3 13 महातेजा  
 (for सद्रिमंकाशो). D4 ब्रह्मदत्तवरोऽसौ

4 °) N1 B3 D3 13 भासुर, V1 भानुमान्, D2 भासुर,  
 D13 भास्वर (for भास्वरम्) Ś V3 B1 D1 3 8 सचा(V3  
 B1 °पा)त इव भास्व(D3 °सु)र (D1 राक्षस) —After  
 4°, Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 13 ins, while N̄2 B3 (m)  
 T3 ins after 4

1293<sup>a</sup> सूत सचोदयामास वान्य चेदमुवाच ॥  
 निहतानाममाल्याना दग्धस्य नगरस्य च ।  
 सप्रमाद्वैऽहमद्याशु हया तां रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 रघुवृक्ष हनिष्यामि मैथिलीफलपुष्पदम् ।  
 प्रशाला यस्य सुग्रीव सर्वे च हरियूथपा । [ 5 ]  
 कर्मणोऽस्य हि तौ मूल आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 मूले हते हत सर्वे तौ हनिष्यामि सयुगे ।  
 स दिशो दश घोषेण रथेनातिरथो भृशम् ।  
 नादयन्परम तूर्णं राघव प्रति जग्मिमान् ।  
 पूरिता तेन शब्देन सनदीगिरिकन्दरा । [ 10 ]  
 सचचाल मही सर्वा व्रत्तासिंहमृगद्विजा ।

[(1 1) V3 B1 3 सदेशयामास, D1-3 सनोद° (for  
 सचोद°) —V3 om. 1 2 —(1 2) T2 असाध्याना (sic)  
 (for अमाल्याना) —(1 3) N̄2 B3 सप्रमृज्ये, D1 सप्रमाद्वै,  
 D8 सप्रमादो (for सप्रमाद्वै) V3 B1 T2 सप्रमादो(B1 °मृज्या,  
 T2 °मृज्ये)हमश्रूणि, D13 प्रमाद्वै भयमद्याशु (for the prior  
 half) —Ś D8 12 T2 om (hapl), B1 reads in marg  
 1 4-6 —(1 4) D2 रघुवश N̄2 -पुष्पद, V3 -सपद (for  
 -पुष्पदम्) —(1 5) V3 B1 सुशाला B3 पत्राणि (for सर्वे च)  
 —(1 6) V3 om. तो मूत्र आतरौ B3 त (for तां)  
 —(1 8) N̄2 V3 B3 D13 घोरेण (for घोषेण) —(1 9) S  
 D8 13 ममरे सर्वे, N̄2 च रथ तूर्णं, B3 D2 परम पूर्ण(D2 सर्वे),  
 L(ed) च धनुस्तूर्णं (for परम तूर्णं). —(1 10) V3 B1  
 पूरिताश्च T2 नादेन (for शब्देन) V3 B1 -गिरिकन्दरा  
 —(1 11) D2 -सर्व- (for -विह-) T2 -मृगद्विजा, B3 व्रत्ता  
 मिहा मृगद्विजा (for the post. half) ]

—Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 13 om. 4° —°) N̄2 V1 2 D7 9-11  
 आरुह्य (for आस्थाय) B4 दुद्राव (for शक्रारिर्).  
 —°) N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D4 12 दुद्राव(B4 शक्रारिर्) हरियूथपान्  
 —After 4, G2 ins. 1294<sup>a</sup>.

5 °) Ś N̄2 V1 2 B3 D8 12 13 महाचाप, D7 9-11 तदा  
 चाप —°) V3 मृष्टकुण्डल, D4 च सकुण्डल ; D13 दृष्टकुण्डल. .

6 तेन सिंहप्रणादेन नामविश्रावणेन च ।  
 11 ज्याग्रब्देन च भीमेन त्रासयामास वानरान् ॥ ६  
 ते तस्य रूपमालोक्य यथा विष्णोस्त्रिविक्रमे ।  
 भयार्ता वानराः सर्वे विद्रवन्ति दिशो दश ॥ ७  
 तेऽतिकायं समासाद्य वानरा मूढचेतसः ।  
 शरण्यं शरणं जग्मुर्लक्ष्मणाग्रजमाहवे ॥ ८  
 ततोऽतिकायं काकुत्स्थो रथस्थं पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 ददर्श धन्विनं दूराद्दर्जन्तं कालमेघवत् ॥ ९

॥१॥ किरिट च सकुडल —<sup>०</sup>) S D<sub>9</sub> 12 विस्फारयामास, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 13 G<sub>1</sub> सश्राव<sup>०</sup>, G<sub>3</sub> सश्रावयस्तत्र (for विश्रावयामास) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> ननर्दं च N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 जगजं च, D<sub>7</sub> महास्वन (for महास्वनम्)

6 <sup>a</sup>) S -विनादेन, D<sub>6</sub> 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -निना<sup>०</sup> (for -प्रणा<sup>०</sup>) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 13 -सश्रावणेन, B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 -सश्राव<sup>०</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> -प्रश्रव<sup>०</sup>, D<sub>7</sub> -विश्रावितेन, G<sub>1</sub> -विश्रव<sup>०</sup>, M<sub>5</sub> -सकम<sup>०</sup> (for -विश्रावणेन) —<sup>०</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> घोरेण (for भीमेन) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged for <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 M<sub>5</sub> वीर्यवान् (for वानरान्) —After 6, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S (G<sub>2</sub> after 4) ins

1294\* ते दृष्ट्वा देहमाहात्म्यं कुम्भकर्णोऽयमुत्थित ।  
 भयार्ता वानरा सर्वे सश्रयन्ते परस्परम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>9</sub> ते दृष्ट्वा नदमान त, T<sub>2</sub> 3 ते तस्य रूपमालोक्य (for the prior half). C<sub>v</sub> कुम्भकर्णोऽयमुत्थित इत्यत्र इतिशब्दो द्रष्टव्यः. C<sub>v</sub> —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> इति त्रस्ता हरिगणा (for the prior half). T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 सश्रयति, Ct as above (for सश्रयन्ते) G<sub>3</sub> ततस्तत (for परस्परम्) C<sub>k</sub> परस्पर सश्रयन्त । स्वरक्षोपायमिति शेषः C<sub>v</sub>

7 G<sub>3</sub> transp 7 and 8 —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 transp ते and तस्य D<sub>13</sub> चापम् (for रूपम्) N<sub>1</sub> आलक्ष्य (for आलोक्य) D<sub>1</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तस्य (G<sub>3</sub> ०तो) रूप समा-लोक्य. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> त्रिविक्रम —<sup>०</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 त्रस्ता, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 तत्र (for सर्वे) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 भयाद्धानरयूथा (D<sub>9</sub>-11 ०योधा, M<sub>5</sub> ०सुरया) स्ते (T<sub>2</sub> ०स्तु) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 व्य (S<sub>2</sub> वि) द्रवत, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विविशुश्च, N<sub>2</sub> पिनिन्युस्ते, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 निलिल्युस्ते, G<sub>3</sub> सश्रयते, Ct as in text (for विद्रवन्ति) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 G<sub>3</sub> परस्पर; D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 ततस्तत (for दिशो दश) C<sub>t</sub> ते रूपमालोक्य ते इव वानरा इव विद्रवन्तीति तच्छब्दद्वयनिर्वाहः C<sub>v</sub>

8 V<sub>1</sub> om 8 G<sub>3</sub> transp 7 and 8 —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 अतिकाय —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 सर्वे ते, D<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्वतो (for वानरा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 त्रस्तचेतस, T<sub>3</sub> मूढचेतना —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 राम पुरपुगवं (N<sub>2</sub> ०सगम).

स तं दृष्ट्वा महात्मानं राघवस्तु सुविस्मितः ।  
 वानरान्सान्त्वयित्वा तु विभीषणमुवाच ह ॥ १०  
 कोऽसौ पर्वतमंकाशो धनुष्मान्हरिलोचनः ।  
 युक्ते हयसहस्रेण विशाले स्थन्दने स्थितः ॥ ११  
 य एष निशितैः शूलैः सुतीक्ष्णैः प्रासतोमरैः ।  
 अर्चिष्मद्भिर्धृतो माति भूतैरिव महेश्वरः ॥ १२  
 कालजिह्वाप्रकाशाभिर्य एषोऽभिविराजते ।  
 आवृतो रथशर्त्ताभिर्विद्युद्भिरिव तोयदः ॥ १३

10 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 त तु, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 त स (by transp) B<sub>2</sub> tra"sp त and दृष्ट्वा S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 महाघोर, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 दुरात्मान, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> ०काय महात्मान —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विमिस्त्रिये (for सुविस्मित) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 राघवोय (D<sub>4</sub> ०पि) विसिस्मि- (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 ०स्स) ये, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 राघवो विस्मितोभवत् —<sup>०</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च, M<sub>3</sub> [अ] 4 (for तु) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 अभापत

11 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 [S] य (for स्मौ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> वपुःमान् (for धनुष्मान्). D<sub>5</sub> पिग-लोचन C<sub>m</sub> g t हरिलोचन सिंहदृष्टि, so also C<sub>k</sub> C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>०</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for क्ते हयस. D<sub>2</sub> 13 युक्तो, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> युक्त S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 हरिः, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वाजिः, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 चाश्व; V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सर- (for हय-) B<sub>2</sub> युक्तेनाश्व- —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> विमाने; B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विशाल- (for विशाले) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> विपुल स्थन्दन स्थित .

12 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स एष, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 क एष, D<sub>9</sub> वपुषा (for य एष) G<sub>2</sub> शूलै (for शूलै) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 य (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स) शूलैर्निशितै कुतैर् (V<sub>2</sub> खड्गैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 मुमलै (for सुतीक्ष्णै) D<sub>5</sub> om, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 प्रासमुद्रे (for प्रासतोमरै) —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 subst

1295\* शरै शूलै शितै खड्गैर्मुद्रे सपरश्वधै ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> य शूलैर्नि- (for शरै शूलै) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 च (for स-)

—<sup>०</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 माचिष्मद्भिर्, D<sub>13</sub> सार्वपङ्क्तिर् (for अर्चि-ष्मद्भिर्) —G (ed) om 12<sup>d</sup> - 13<sup>c</sup>

13 G (ed) om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 12) V<sub>3</sub> om 13 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> कालानलः, D<sub>1</sub> 4 (before corr as in text) 5 13 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कालजिह्वा, M<sub>5</sub> कालरूप- D<sub>4</sub> प्रकाशैश्च, G<sub>1</sub> -प्रकाशीभिर् (for -शाभिर्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> वृतो योय, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5-7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 य एषोति- (D<sub>2</sub> 3 ०कोभिः, M<sub>5</sub> ०पोधिः), D<sub>4</sub> यत्र ज्योतिर् (for य एषोऽभिः) B<sub>3</sub> वृतो योयं प्रकाशते —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> रथस्थो (for

धनूंषि चास्य सज्यानि हेमपृष्ठानि सर्वशः ।  
 शोभयन्ति रथश्रेष्ठं शक्रचापमिवाम्बरम् ॥ १४  
 क एष रक्षःशार्दूलो रणभूमिं विराजयन् ।  
 अभ्येति रथिनां श्रेष्ठो रथेनादित्यतेजसा ॥ १५  
 ध्वजशृङ्गप्रतिष्ठेन राहुणाभिविराजते ।  
 सूर्यरश्मिप्रभैर्वाणैर्दिशो दश विराजयन् ॥ १६  
 त्रिणतं मेघनिर्हादं हेमपृष्ठमलंकृतम् ।  
 शतक्रतुधनुःप्रख्यं धनुश्चास्य विराजते ॥ १७

सध्वजः सपताकश्च सानुरूपो महारथः ।  
 चतुःसादिममायुक्तो मेघस्तनितनिखनः ॥ १८  
 विंशतिर्दश चाष्टौ च तूणीरा रथमास्थिताः ।  
 कार्मुकाणि च भीमानि ज्याश्च काञ्चनपिङ्गलाः ॥ १९  
 द्वौ च सङ्घौ रथगतौ पार्थस्यौ पार्थशोभिना ।  
 चतुर्हस्तत्सरुचितौ व्यक्तहस्तदशायतौ ॥ २०  
 रक्तकण्ठगुणो धीरो महापर्वतमनिभः ।  
 कालः कालमहावक्त्रो मेघस्य इव भास्करः ॥ २१

आत्रुतो) ॥ Cm g रथशक्तीनि रथस्थिताभि (Cg °ताभि  
 शक्तिभि) ।, Ck t रथशक्तीभिरिति दीर्घश्चान्दस (Ct °धं  
 आर्षं) ॥ —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D13 मविद्युद् (for विद्युद्भिर)

14 °) B3 प्र-, D1 [अ]वि (for [अ]स्य) S N V  
 B2-4 D1-11 13 T1 G1 = सज्यानि, B1 सज्यानि (for सज्यानि)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V B3 4 D1-4 सर्वत (for °श) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D13  
 शोभयते D4 शोभते रथपृष्ठे च —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1 7 G3 M1 3  
 शक्रचाप S V1 3 B1 D1-4 8 12 इवावुद् (B1 °द) (for  
 इवाम्बरम्)

15 °) V2 D10 11 य, D9 स (for क) D5 G3  
 रक्ष शार्दूल, G2 रथिशार्दूलो S N1 V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 13  
 कोय राक्षसशार्दूलो —<sup>b</sup>) D1 विराजते, D9 विदारयन् (for  
 विराजयन्) N1 D13 रणभूमौ विराजते —V3 B1 om  
 (hapl) 15°-16 D6 reads ' in marg —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V3  
 विचरन्, N2 V1 B2-4 D4 चरते (for अभ्येति) N1  
 रक्षमा, B3 धन्विना (for रथिना) D13 चचार नन्देत्रेष्ठो  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 8-13 G1 M1 2 रचसा  
 (for तेजसा)

16 V3 B1 om 16 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 ध्वज-  
 शीर्षं, D13 जनशीर्षं (for ध्वजशृङ्ग-) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D4  
 ध्वजेन रथ (N2 B2 3 नर) शीर्षेण —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 13  
 [इ]व, D5 T1 G3 3 M5 [अ]ति (for [अ]भि-) S-विरा-  
 जिता (sic), N1 विराजति, B3 च शोभते (for विराजते)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V2 अर्करश्मि- S D2 8 12 मुखेद्, D1 3 4 M3  
 -निभैर्, D7 समैर् (for प्रभैर्) N2 V1 B2-4 अर्क-  
 रश्म्युपमेर्वाणर्

17 °) D6 9-11 T3 3 G2 3 M1 3 Ct त्रिनत, Cg as in  
 text (for त्रिणत) M5 मेघसकाश S V3 D1-3 7 8 12  
 त्रिन (D1 त्रिश, D3 स्तन) त मेघ (S D8 देव, D12 हेम) महादि  
 (D7 °नाद), N V1 2 B D13 त्रिरायत त्रि (B3 °तत्रि) प्रवर  
 (B1 °प्रणन, D13 °पुणत), D4 नागैर्द्रमेघसकाश —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D8 देवपृष्ठम्, G3 मेघ° (for हेम°) D12 अनामय (for  
 अलंकृतम्) G1 रथपृष्ठे प्रतिष्ठित —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D6 12 शततुत्य-  
 (for शतक्रतु-) —For 17°<sup>d</sup>, S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 subst

1296\* उन्मत्स्येय वनुश्चास्य कार्मुक भाति त्रिभ्रत ।

[ V3 B. त्रिभ्रत, D4 भातुर (for त्रिभ्रत) ]

18 S D8 12 om 18-19 —<sup>b</sup>) D5 (also) महारथो,  
 M5 सानुरूपो (for सानुरूपो) B1 M5 महापल —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N1 B4 D4 13 सगंयुद्, N2 V1 2 B3 पचमादि-, V3 B1  
 D1-3 चापादि (V3 B1 °लि)भि (for चतु मादि-) B3  
 पचमादित्यसयुक्तो ॥ Cr चतु मादिममायुक्त चतु मादिभि  
 समायुक्तम् ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 2 B D3 7 नि खन

19 S D8 12 om 19 (cf v l 18) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3  
 च द्वे, D13 च द्वौ (for चाष्टौ) D6 T2 3 विशादिशदशा (T3  
 °तथा)ष्टौ च —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B4 D4 तूणा य, N2 V D10 11  
 M2 3 तूणान्य, D6 7 G M1 5 तूण्योस्य (for तूणीरा)  
 N आश्रिता (for आश्रिता) B1 D1-3 तूणा रथगरे  
 स्थिता, D5 11 तूण्योस्य च रथे स्थिता, D13 तूणा  
 यस्य समाश्रिता ॥ Ct तूणा अस्येति ऋद ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) B3  
 अथा (for ज्याश्च) N2 V1 2 B2-4-भूषणा (for पिङ्गला)  
 N1 ज्याश्चैवातिविभीषणा, V3 B1 D1-4 गदाश्वोप्रप्रदर्शना,  
 D13 इयाश्चैवातिविभीषणा ॥ Cg कार्मुकाणि वनुर्भेदा इति न  
 पौनरुक्त्यम् ॥

20 °) G2 M5 तु (for च) B4 D4 रथसंगतो, D7 9-11  
 च पार्थस्यो (for रथगतो) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 9 10 प्रशेषा, D11 प्रशेषा  
 (for पार्थस्यो) D2 5 7 10 11 13 T1 M3 Cm g t पार्थ-  
 शोभिना, D4 °सस्वितो, D6 °भेदिना (for °शोभिना)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D13 त्वरु दिव्या, D3 4 -शरा दिव्यो,  
 D5 T1 G M3 -स्वरुयुतो (for -त्सरुचितो) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4  
 व्यक्तं, D3 दश-, M5 व्यस्त- (for व्यक्त-) D3 -प्रमाणत,  
 D5 M1 2 दशायुतो (for -दशायतो) N2 B3 दशदशायता  
 तथा, V1 2 B3 4 दशदशता तथायतो —For 20°<sup>d</sup>, S V3  
 B1 D1 2 8 12 subst

1297\* चतुर्भिः कुरुवरु दिव्या दशदशतो प्रमाणत ।

[ D13 चतुर्भिः D1 -गता (for त्वरु) ]

21 °) N1 D13 G3 M1 2 रक्तकरो, D4 M. रक्तगो.  
 N1 B3 D4 9 13 G3 M1 2 3 गुणजरो, D. 12 3 -गुणोपेतो



काञ्चनाङ्गदनद्वाभ्यां भुजाभ्यामेष शोभते ।  
 शुद्धाभ्यामिव तुङ्गाभ्यां हिमवान्पर्वतोत्तमः ॥ २२  
 कुण्डलाभ्यां तु यस्यैतद्भाति वक्त्रं शुभेक्षणम् ।  
 पुनर्वस्वन्तरगतं पूर्णविम्बमिवैन्दवम् ॥ २३  
 आचक्ष्व मे महाबाहो त्वमेनं राक्षसोत्तमम् ।  
 यं दृष्ट्वा वानराः सर्वे भयार्ता विद्रुता दिशः ॥ २४  
 स पृष्ठो राजपुत्रेण रामेणामिततेजसा ।  
 आचक्ष्व महातेजा राघवाय विभीषणः ॥ २५

(for -गुणो वीरो) Ṣ Ṣ 2 V B1 2 D1-3 8 12 रक्तमाल्यावर-  
 वरो, B4 रक्तस्क्रो गुणवरो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ1 B2 3 D4 13 मेव-  
 (for महा-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ1 D4 13 क्रोयं (for काल). B3-महा-  
 रनो, D1-महावन्नो. ॐ Cv: कालमहावन्न । काल इव  
 महावन्न ।; Gr m कालमहावन्न\* कालस्येव महावन्नं  
 यस्य स तथोक्त. ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) D3 वनस्थ (for मेवस्व). Ṣ V3  
 B1 D1 2 8 12 मेववन्न (V3 B1 °णं)मिवांवर, Ṣ V1 B2-4  
 मेववन्न इवेवर (Ṣ 2 V1 °वांवर), V2 महामेव इवावर ; D4  
 मेववर्ण इवानुर ; D13 मररस्येव कंठर .

22 °) Ṣ -वद्वाभ्यां (for -नद्वाभ्यां). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 जानु-  
 न्याम् ; D4 T2 3 G2 3 बाहुभ्याम् (for भुजाभ्याम्). Ṣ1 B2 4  
 D1.2 4 9 एव, B2 अग्नि- (for पृष्ठ). —V3 om 22° - 23°.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D3 अति-, B2 D13 एव (for इव). Ṣ Ṣ 2 V1 B1  
 D1-3 8 12 T2 दीप्ताभ्यां, Ṣ1 D4 T3 दीवाभ्यां, V2 B2-4  
 D4 5 9 T1 G1 3 M5 दुर्गाभ्यां (for तुङ्गाभ्यां). —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ B1 3  
 D2 4 8 12 G2 पर्वतो यथा, B2 इव पर्वत, D1 3 °तो महान्,  
 D5 om ; T2 °तोपमः, M1 2 अचलोत्तम (for पर्वतोत्तमः).

23 V3 om 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ1 D2-4  
 8 12 M5 च यस्यैतद् ; Ṣ 2 V1 2 B2-4 च यस्यैतद्, B1 च  
 पश्यैतद् ; D4 T2 तु तस्यैतद्, D2-11 उभाभ्यां च, G (ed)  
 च पश्येद (for तु यस्यैतद्) D13 सकुण्डलाभ्यां यस्यैतद्.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ D2 12 सुगोभन, D7 9-11 सुभीषण (for शुभेक्षणम्).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D2 12 -[अ]तरे यद्दृष्टः ; Ṣ1 D4 7 9-11 G M5  
 Ck.t -[अ]तर (D11 °रे)गतः, Ṣ 2 V1 2 B2-4 °रस्यो हि;  
 V3 B1 °रे नानि, D1-3 8 T2 3 M1 2 °र इव (for -[अ]न्तर-  
 गत) D13 पुनर्विधातरगत —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V3 B1 D2 8 12 G1  
 नानि (V3 B1 G1 यथा) पूर्णो निशाकर, Ṣ V1 2 B2-4  
 D4.13 M5 परिपूर्णो यथा राशो, D1 3 6 7 9-11 T2 3 G2 3 M1 3  
 परि (D4 T2 3 G3 प्रति) पूर्णो निशाकर .

24 °) Ṣ D2 12 महान्क्रोयं (for महाबाहो). —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ  
 V B D1-4 8 12 13 क्रोय (Ṣ D2 12 त्वितो) राक्षसपुगव. —<sup>c</sup>)  
 V3 B1 विप्रदृष्टु, D4 च सुदु-खिता (for विद्रुता दिश).  
 D13 पिडवति यत्तत्त .

25 °) D2 मंष्ट्रो —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ1 D4.13 T2 M5 [अ]-  
 द्विष्टक्रेणा ; D4 T3 [आ]दित्यतेजसा (for [अ]मित-

दशग्रीवो महातेजा राजा वैश्रवणानुजः ।  
 भीमकर्मा महोत्साहो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ २६  
 तस्यासीद्वीर्यवान्पुत्रो रावणप्रतिमो रणे ।  
 वृद्धसेवी श्रुतधरः सर्वास्त्रविदुषां वरः ॥ २७  
 अश्वपृष्ठे रथे नागे खड्गे धनुषि कर्पणे ।  
 भेदे सान्त्वे च दाने च नये मन्त्रे च संमतः ॥ २८  
 यस्य बाहुं समाश्रित्य लङ्का भवति निर्भया ।  
 तनयं धान्यमालिन्या अतिकायमिमं विदुः ॥ २९

तेजसा). —<sup>c</sup>) G2 [S]4 रामाय (for महातेजा) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 B3 राघवं भयभीषण .

26 °) M5 दशास्यो विंगतिभुजो —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B1 भीमरूपो  
 (for °कर्मा) Ṣ 2 B2 G2 महाबाहो ; D1 महाबाहु, D4 M5  
 महातेजा, D7 9-11 महात्मा हि (for महोत्साहो) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D7 9-11 G3 राक्षसेश्वर .

27 °) Ṣ D2.3 8 12 [ए]य, V3 B1 D1 [ए]व, D7  
 [अ]मौ ; M5 [अ]यं (for [आ]सीद्) Ṣ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13  
 तस्य पुत्रो ह्यसौ (Ṣ1 D4 13 °यं) वीरो. —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ1 D4 7 13 बली,  
 V3 B1 4 D9-11 वले (for रणे). —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ V B D4 5 12 13  
 M3 श्रुतिधर . —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 सर्वशास्त्रविदारद ;  
 D6 T3 सर्वशास्त्रभृतां वर

28 °) Ṣ V1.2 B2-4 गजस्कंधे, D4 च पृष्ठे च, D9-11  
 नागपृष्ठे (for रथे नागे). Ṣ1 D13 गजपृष्ठेचपृष्ठे च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ  
 D2 8 12 कल्पते, V3 B1 D1 3 कपने, D4 9 T3 चर्मणि,  
 M5 लक्षणे (for कर्पणे). Ṣ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 रथे धनुषि  
 चोत्तम . ॐ Cm . धनुषि कर्पण इति । कृष्यतेऽनेनेति कर्पण ।  
 पाशादि । तोमरभेदो वा ।; Ct cites Maheśvaratīrtha  
 ‘धनुषि कर्पण’ इति पाठे कृष्यतेऽनेनेति कर्पण पाशादिरिति  
 तीर्थ . ॐ —D13 om 28°<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B2 D9 भेदसात्वे Ṣ D4  
 प्रमाणे च, Ṣ 2 V1 B2 3 प्रदानेषु, V2 D1-3 12 प्रदाने च,  
 B1 [S]4 दाने च (for च दाने च). Ṣ1 B4 D4 भेदसात्त्व  
 (D4 °साम)प्रदानेषु, M1 2 भेदे दाने च सांत्वे च —<sup>d</sup>) D1  
 नयमंत्र. Ṣ V1 2 B2-4 D4 तथोत्तम (for च संमतः)

29 °) Ṣ 2 V1 2 B2-4 अस्य (for यस्य). Ṣ 2 B2.3  
 D4 5 9 13 T2 3 G1 M1-3 बाहु (for बाहु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ V1 2  
 B2-4 D4 13 T1 3 G M वसति (for भवति). —For 29<sup>ab</sup>,  
 Ṣ V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst. ; while T2 ins after 29<sup>ab</sup> .

1208\* अस्य प्रभाव. सुमहान्कथ्यते देवदानवै ।  
 —D13 om. 29°<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ V1 2 B2-4 तनयो. Ṣ V2 3  
 B1 D1-4 8 12 विदि मालिन्यास्, B2 धन°, B3 4 राघ°,  
 G (ed) धन्य° (for धान्यमालिन्या) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ1 V3 B1  
 D1-3 8 12 त्व (Ṣ1 ह्य)तिकायेति यं विदुः ; Ṣ 2 V1 2 B2-4  
 अ (V2 त्व)तिकाय इति श्रु (B4 स्मृ)त ; D4 ह्यतिकायो हि  
 संविदुः .



एतेनाराधितो ब्रह्मा तपसा भावितात्मना ।  
 अस्त्राणि चाप्यवाप्तानि रिपवश्च पराजिताः ॥ ३०  
 सुरासुरैरवध्यत्तं दत्तमस्मै स्वयंभुवा ।  
 एतच्च क्वचं दिव्यं रथश्चैषोऽर्कभास्वरः ॥ ३१  
 एतेन शतशो देवा दानवाश्च पराजिताः ।  
 रक्षितानि च रक्षांसि यक्षाश्चापि निषूदिताः ॥ ३२  
 वज्रं विष्टम्भितं येन बाणैरिन्द्रस्य धीमतः ।  
 पाशः सलिलराजस्य युद्धे प्रतिहतस्तथा ॥ ३३  
 एषोऽतिकायो बलवान्राक्षसानामथर्षभः ।  
 रावणस्य सुतो धीमान्देवदानवदर्पहा ॥ ३४  
 तदस्मिन्क्रियतां यत्नः क्षिप्रं पुरुषपुंगव ।

30 °) Ś V 2 3 D1-3 8 12 अनेन (for एतेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D8 तपसा त्रिततात्मना —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B3 शस्त्राणि Ś V 3 B1 D2 4 8 12 [अ]स्य दत्तानि, D1 [अ]स्य दिव्यानि, D13 (with hiatus) [अ]स्य आर्याणि, T3 [अ]प्यवार्याणि (for [अ]प्यवाप्तानि) D3 अस्य चास्त्राणि दत्तानि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V 1 3 B1 D1-4 8 12 रिपूणां च पराजये (D1 पुरजय)

31 Ñ1 D13 transp 31-32<sup>ab</sup> and 32<sup>cd</sup>-33 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 सुरासुरेभ्यो —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D2 3 8 12 13 अस्य, V3 B1 चास्य, D4 चापि, M5 अस्त्रै (for अस्त्रै) M5 अस्त्रे दत्त (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D1-3 8 12 T2 3 [ए]वैष, D6 9 G M5 [ए]व सु-, D7 [ए]ष सु-, D10 11 M1 2 रवि-, M3 [ए]षोऽर्क- (for [ए]षोऽर्क-) D3 भास्वर (for -भास्वर) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D13 रथश्चप (Ñ V2 °व) हिरण्मय, V3 B1 D4 रथ चैव सुभास्वर (B1 हिरण्मय)

32 Ñ1 D13 transp 31-32<sup>ab</sup> and 32<sup>cd</sup>-33 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 3 अनेन (for एतेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 मानवाश्च (for दानवाश्च) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś M5 om. (hapl ?) 32<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) D4 सर्व-रक्षांसि (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D8 12 युधि निजिता, Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 12 युधि सूदिता, D6 T1 [ए]व निषूदिता (for [अ]पि निषूदिता)

33 Ñ1 D13 transp 31-32<sup>ab</sup> and 32<sup>cd</sup>-33 —<sup>a</sup>) B4 विजृम्भित, D6 निष्टमित, T2 3 च स्तमित, G2 विष्टम्भिता (sic), Cg as in text (for विष्टम्भित) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 बाणै, D5 T1 तेन (for येन) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 रणे (V3 B1 युद्धे) चेद्रस्य, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 12 रणे दाहस्य (for बाणैरिन्द्रस्य) B3 युध्यत, D6 7 9-11 धीमता —<sup>d</sup>) M3 रणे (for युद्धे) Ś V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 पुरा, N8 D7 G2 3 M5 तदा (for तथा)

34 °) Ś Ñ2 V1 B2 3 D2 3 9 12 महारथ, Ñ1 V2 3

पुरा वानरमैन्यानि क्षयं नयति मायकैः ॥ ३५  
 ततोऽतिकायो बलवान्प्रविश्य हरिर्वाहिनीम् ।  
 विस्फारयामास धनुर्ननाद च पुनः पुनः ॥ ३६  
 तं भीमवपुषं दृष्ट्वा रथस्थं रथिनां वरम् ।  
 अभिपेतुर्महात्मानो ये प्रधानाः प्लवंगमाः ॥ ३७  
 कुमुदो द्विविदो मैन्दो नीलः शरभ एव च ।  
 पादपैर्गिरिशृङ्गैश्च युगपत्समभिद्रवन् ॥ ३८  
 तेषां वृक्षांश्च शैलाश्च शरैः काञ्चनभूपणैः ।  
 अतिकायो महातेजाश्चिच्छेदास्त्रविदां वरः ॥ ३९  
 तांश्चैव सर्वान्स हरीञ्शरैः सर्वायसैर्वली ।  
 विव्याधाभिमुखः संख्ये भीमकायो निशाचरः ॥ ४०

B1 4 D4 13 महाबल, D1 महात्मन, M1 2 रथपेभ, M5 बलपेभ (for अथपेभ) Cg राक्षसानामथर्षभ इत्यत्राथ-शब्द कारुण्ये Cg —<sup>e</sup>) D7 9-11 G1 M5 स रावण (for रावणस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D3 om from धीमान् up to अतिकायो in 36<sup>e</sup> V3 B1 धीरो, M5 श्रीमान् (for धीमान्)

35 D3 om 35 (cf v l 34) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D4 13 तदत्र, V2 3 B1 4 G2 3 एतस्मिन्, D1 M6 तदस्मिन् (for तदस्मिन्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś छत्रगुणवै, V1 B1 पुरुषमत्तम (for पुरुषपुंगव) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D13 पुरा (for पुरा) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 T1 क्षिप्र (for क्षय) Ñ V1 B2-4 नेप्यति (for नयति)

36 D3 om up to अतिकायो in 36<sup>e</sup> (cf v l 34) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 धनुर्विस्फारयामास. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V2 B2-4 G2 सुदुर्बुद्ध (for पुन पुन) D6 नादान्गु सुदुर्बुद्ध

37 °) Ś D8 12 -पौरुष, G2 -पुरुष, L (ed) नान (for -पुरुष) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T1 नगधरा (for महात्मानो) D13 अभ्यद्रवन्महात्मान —<sup>d</sup>) D6 9 11 T1 G M5 5 पनोरस (for प्लवंगमा) Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 10 12 प्रधाना ये पनोरस

38 °) Ś द्विविध कुमुदो, V3 B1 D1-3 9 11 द्विविध कुमुदो (by transp), B3 अगद कुमुदो —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V2 V1 3 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 समुपाद्रवन्, V3 B1 छत्रगुणै, D13 corrupt (for समभिद्रवन्) Cg ह समभिद्रवन् आगमशासनस्यानित्यत्वादभाव आपे l, so also Cm k t

39 °) Ñ B2-4 D4 12 शिलाश्च (for च शलाश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 कनकभूषित, Ñ V B D1 3 8 10 11 13 कनकभूषणे (for काञ्चनभूषणे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 [स]तितेजस्वी (for महातेजाश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 [ज]यविशारद, D6 8 12 T3 °नृता वर (for °विदा वर)

40 °) M1 2 [अ]पि (for [ए]व), V3 B1 छत्रगान् (for स हरीन्) Ś D8 12 तान्समग्रानपि हरीन्, Ñ1 D4 12

तेऽर्दिता वाणवर्षेण भिन्नगात्राः प्लवंगमाः ।  
 न शेकुरतिक्रायस्य प्रतिकर्तुं महारणे ॥ ४१  
 तत्सैन्यं हरिवीराणां त्रासयामास राक्षसः ।  
 मृगयूथमिव क्रुद्धो हरियौवनमास्थितः ॥ ४२  
 स राक्षसेन्द्रो हरिसैन्यमध्ये  
 नायुध्यमानं निजघान कंचिन् ।  
 उपेत्य रामं स धनुःकलापी  
 सगर्वितं वाक्यमिदं बभाषे ॥ ४३  
 रथे स्थितोऽहं शरचापपाणि-  
 र्न प्राकृतं कंचन योधयामि ।

ताश्चैव तु हरीन्सर्वान्, D<sub>2</sub> ताश्च सर्वान् स हरीन्, G<sub>3</sub> स ताश्चैव हरीन्सर्वान्, M<sub>6</sub> ताश्च सर्वान्हरीन्श्चैव —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> न चायमेव (for सर्वायसेन्द्र) D<sub>4</sub> प्रविश्य हरिवाहिनीं —V<sub>3</sub> om 40<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> वीर्याद् (for विद्याव) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-12 G<sub>1</sub> [अ]भिमुखान्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [अ]भिमुख, G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for [अ]भिमुख) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 भीमकर्मा (for °कायो) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 विशारद, D<sub>6</sub> महासुर (for निशाचर)

41 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for <sup>a</sup> (except तेऽर्दि) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अर्दिता B<sub>1</sub> भेदिता शरवर्षेण —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भिन्नगात्रा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 भग्नदेहा, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भग्नगात्रा (for भिन्नगात्रा) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 पराजिता (for प्लवंगमा) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> पुर स्यातु (for प्रतिकर्तुं) N V B<sub>1-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-11 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाहवे (for °रणे) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 पुरतः स्यातुमाहवे

42 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> तु हरीणां च, G<sub>3</sub> हरीणां रक्षो (unmetric) (for हरिवीराणां) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नाश (D<sub>13</sub> हाम)-यामास V<sub>1</sub> 2 रावणि, G<sub>3</sub> वीर्यवान् (for राक्षस) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> गजयूथम् —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 हर्यक्षो वनदपित, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कैमरी बल (V<sub>1</sub> - B<sub>3</sub> °वन)दपित, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 हरियौवनदपित, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> हर्यक्षो वनमास्थित

43 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 9-11 13 G<sub>2</sub> -यूथ- (for -सैन्य-) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 लयुध्यमान, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (both with hiatus) अयु°, D<sub>1</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> नायुध्यमानान्, D<sub>4</sub> °मानो (for नायुध्यमान). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 12 न जघान, D<sub>8</sub> च ज°, K(ed) चिज° (for निजघान) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>5</sub> कंचित्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> कश्चित्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> काश्चित्, Ct as in text (for कंचित्) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 समेत्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> उत्पत्य, T<sub>3</sub> आदित्य- (for उपेत्य) S N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 च (N<sub>2</sub> स) महाधनुमान्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सहसा धनुमान्, T<sub>7</sub> स धनुःकलाप, G<sub>2</sub> स धनुःकलापी (for स धनुःकलापी) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> सुगर्वितं —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from द up to रथे in 44<sup>a</sup> S Cv सगर्वितं सगर्वम् S

यस्यास्ति शक्तिर्व्यवसाययुक्ता  
 ददातु मे क्षिप्रमिहाद्य युद्धम् ॥ ४४  
 तत्तस्य वाक्यं ब्रुवतो निशम्य  
 चुकोप सौमित्रिरभिन्नहन्ता ।  
 अमृष्यमाणश्च समुत्पपात  
 जग्राह चापं च ततः मयित्वा ॥ ४५  
 क्रुद्धः सौमित्रिरुत्पत्य तूणादाक्षिप्य सायकम् ।  
 पुरस्तादतिक्रायस्य विचर्क्य महद्वनुः ॥ ४६  
 पूरयन्स महीं शैलानाकाशं सागरं दिशः ।  
 ज्याशब्दो लक्ष्मणस्योग्रस्त्रासयत्रजनीचरान् ॥ ४७

44 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to रथे in <sup>a</sup> (cf v1 43). —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 अय, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 एव, V<sub>3</sub> अस-, B<sub>4</sub> एव, T<sub>2</sub> 3 उप, G<sub>1</sub> रथ- (for रथे) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> प्रापित (for प्राकृत). N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> काचन —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> या यस्य, D<sub>4</sub> यस्याद्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> यश्चास्ति, M<sub>1</sub> 2 यस्यास्य (for यस्यास्ति) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कश्चिद्, M<sub>5</sub> बुद्धिर् (for शक्तिर्). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6.9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 व्यवसाययुक्तो, D<sub>2</sub> भवता स जीवम्, M<sub>3</sub> °मुक्तो (for व्यवसाययुक्ता) G<sub>2</sub> यस्यास्ति वीर्यं व्यवसाययुक्त —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> दास्यामि ते S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 6-12 क्षीत्रम् (for क्षिप्रम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> स मे प्रयच्छन्निह युद्धमध्ये (B<sub>2</sub> °य), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ददातु मे युद्धमिहा (V<sub>3</sub> °वा) च क्षीत्र, D<sub>2</sub> आयातु युद्धाय द्वायुवो मा, D<sub>13</sub> ददातु क्षिप्रं निहतोपि युद्ध

45 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 अमृष्यमाणस्य B<sub>1</sub> स तम्, B<sub>4</sub> स सम्- (for च सम्-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स, D<sub>13</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तत) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 हसित्वा, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रहस्य, B<sub>3</sub> [S]वेसिद्धये (for स्मयित्वा) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 जग्राह वाणाद्य ततः प्रहस्य (D<sub>2</sub> °गृह्य) S Cm g t स्मयित्वा अनादित्य “भिद् अनादरे” इति धातु (Ct °रे। इडाप) S —After 45, N<sub>1</sub> (<sup>ab</sup> in m) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 57 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

46 S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 om 46<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> तत (for क्रुद्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तूणवद् (for तूणादा-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चारिहा (for सायकम्) —For 46<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> subst

1299\* ततः स सौमित्रिरुत्पत्य तूणा-  
 द्विक्षिप्य चापं परवीरहन्ता ।  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 चातिकायस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महाधनु (for महद्वनु) —For 46<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst

1300\* अतिक्रायाग्रतश्चापि धनुर्विस्फार्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 —After 46, N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> after 1300\*) read 1301\*, while V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins 1301\*

47 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> महीं सर्वान्; D<sub>13</sub> महासैन्यान्, M<sub>6</sub>

सौमित्रेथापनिर्वोपं श्रुत्वा प्रतिभयं तदा ।  
 विसिष्मिये महातेजा राक्षसेन्द्रात्मजो बली ॥ ४८  
 अथातिक्रायः कुपितो दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणमुत्थितम् ।  
 आदाय निशितं बाणमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ४९  
 बालस्त्वमसि सौमित्रे विक्रमेष्वाविचक्षणः ।  
 गच्छ किं कालसदृशं मां योधयितुमिच्छामि ॥ ५०  
 न हि मद्राहुस्तृणानामस्त्राणां हिमवानपि ।

सोढुमुत्सहते वेगमन्तरिक्षमथो मही ॥ ५१  
 सुखप्रसुप्तं कालाग्निं प्रबोधयितुमिच्छामि ।  
 न्यस्य चापं निवर्तस्व मा प्राणाञ्जहि मद्रतः ॥ ५२  
 अथ वा त्वं प्रतिष्टब्धो न निवर्तितुमिच्छसि ।  
 तिष्ठ प्राणान्परित्यज्य गमिष्यसि यमक्षयम् ॥ ५३  
 पश्य मे निशितान्बाणानग्निर्द्विर्धनपूदनान् ।  
 ईश्वरायुधसंकाशांस्तप्तकाञ्चनभूषणान् ॥ ५४

महाशैलान् ( for महीं शैलान् ) S N V B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12  
 पूरयित्वा ( N<sub>1</sub> °यत् ) महाशैलान् ( S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 °शैलम् ,  
 B<sub>3</sub> °सैन्यम् ) , D<sub>1</sub> पूरयन्महती शैलान् —<sup>b</sup>) G ( ed )  
 बोधेण ( for आकाश ) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 F<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> याग-  
 रान् , V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> गगन ( for यागर ) —D<sub>4</sub> om 47<sup>od</sup> B<sub>3</sub>  
 reads 47<sup>od</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> उयाशब्द S D<sub>7</sub> 8 12 T<sub>3</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]त्रे , V<sub>1</sub> [ उ ]चैस् ( for [ उ ]ग्रस् —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 त्रामयन्नजुजीविन , V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 नासयामाव राक्षसान्  
 —For 47<sup>od</sup> , N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> subst and read after  
 46 ( N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> after 1300\* ) , while V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins after  
 46

1301\* त्रास प्रजग्मू रक्षासि उयाबोधेण महामन ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> त्रासयानाम , N<sub>2</sub> त्राम जग्मुश्च , V<sub>1</sub> 4 1 प्रजग्मू  
 N<sub>1</sub> महामना ( for महामन ) ]

—After 47, D<sub>2</sub> ins

1302\* मोदयित्वा नरानीक ययो सिंह इव द्विपम् ।

48 °) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> धनुषो घोर , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 धनुषो घोष ( for चापनिर्वोप ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स  
 सौमित्रेर्धे ( D<sub>13</sub> °त्रिध ) नुर्वोप —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> भयकर ( for -भय  
 तदा ) —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 6 9 12 13 F<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 विसिष्मिये,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 स विस्मितो , D<sub>1</sub> 2 7 8 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रियस्मये  
 ( for विसिष्मिये ) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 M<sub>5</sub> सुतो बली , N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>13</sub> [ आ ]त्मजो रणे , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 -सुतोभवत् , D<sub>7</sub>  
 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -[ आ ]त्मजस्तदा ( for -[ आ ]त्मजो बली ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 राक्षसेद्रस्तदा बली , D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेद्रो महारणे

49 °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub> 2 ततो , B<sub>1</sub> तथा , B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
 तत्रा ( for अथ ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अतिक्राय प्रकुपितो —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 अग्रत , N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 13 नास्थित , N<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> उत्तम , V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 उत्तत ( for उत्थितम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>  
 निध्रित ( for निशित ) . N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 आदाय निशितान्बाणान्  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> चैव वचो ( for वचनम् )

50 °) D<sub>1</sub> सप्राप्तेषु ( for विक्रमेषु ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> विचक्षण ,  
 B<sub>1</sub> विलक्षण ( for [ अ ]विचक्षण ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 ( with hiatus ) अज्ञा ( N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 °जा ) तवलविक्रम .  
 —B<sub>3</sub> reads 50<sup>od</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कालपाश

मा ( D<sub>4</sub> च ) , D<sub>1</sub> 6 9-11 M<sub>5</sub> °मकाश ( for °मदश ) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त् , D<sub>5</sub> मा , D<sub>8</sub> स- ( for मा ) —After  
 50, B<sub>1</sub> reads 52<sup>o</sup> - 53<sup>o</sup>

51 S D<sub>4</sub> 8 8 12 om ( hapl ) 51<sup>a</sup>-52<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
 सद्गण , D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रचाप- N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> -सुक्ताना ,  
 ( for सृष्टानाम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 शराणा , D<sub>1</sub> 6 7  
 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 बाणाना ( for अस्त्राणा ) N<sub>2</sub> हिमवानिव , V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 नतपर्वणा , D<sub>1</sub> F<sub>1</sub> 3 मवयानपि ( for हिमवानपि )  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रमहते ( for उत्सहते ) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> दिशोपि वा ,  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> धरापि वा , G<sub>2</sub> अयो द्विती ( corrupt ) ( for अयो  
 मही ) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> G ( ed ) अतस्त्रिचरोपि वा ( G [ ed ] 1 ) ,  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अतरि ( B<sub>1</sub> °री ) क्षगतो मही , B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अनरीक्ष वरा-  
 ( D<sub>13</sub> दिशो ) पि वा

52 S D<sub>4</sub> 8 8 12 om 52<sup>od</sup> ( cf v l 51 ) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
 -सुप्त तु ( for प्रसुप्त ) D<sub>1</sub> सुगसुप्त भुजग हि —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 वि- , D<sub>2</sub> 3 कि , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नि- ( for प्र- )  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 न बोधयि ( N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सवोधि ) तुमर्हसि  
 —B<sub>3</sub> reads 52<sup>o</sup>-51<sup>o</sup> after 50 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> त्यस्य  
 ( for न्यस्य ) —D<sub>5</sub> om 52<sup>od</sup>-53<sup>od</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 7 10 11  
 प्राणात् , D<sub>4</sub> प्राणास्त्व , D<sub>9</sub> प्राणान्त- , F<sub>2</sub> न प्राणान् , M<sub>1</sub> 5  
 मा प्राण , L ( ed ) मा प्राणेस् ( for मा प्राणान् ) —D<sub>1</sub> om  
 from अहि up to तिष्ठ प्राणा in 53<sup>o</sup> S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12  
 त्व विमोक्ष्यसे , N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 त्यक्ष्यसे हत , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 13  
 परित्यज ( for जहि मद्रत ) .

53 D<sub>1</sub> om up to तिष्ठ प्राणा in 53<sup>o</sup> , D<sub>4</sub> om 53<sup>o</sup>  
 ( for both , cf v l 52 ) B<sub>3</sub> reads 52<sup>o</sup>-53<sup>o</sup> after 50  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 F<sub>1</sub> G Cr प्रति ( D<sub>2</sub> परि )-  
 द्भान् , V<sub>3</sub> प्रतिष्ठस्व , D<sub>4</sub> परिव्रज्यो , D<sub>9</sub> परिव्रज्यमान् , D<sub>10</sub> 11  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ch t °स्नच्यो , T<sub>3</sub> प्रविष्टच्यो , M<sub>5</sub> प्रतिप्रियो , Cm 3 15  
 in text ( for प्रतिष्ठच्यो ) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> दिवर्तयितुम् , D<sub>5</sub>  
 मा- 1 प्राप्सुम् ( न निवर्तितुम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नक्षिप्यामि  
 D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> यमालय ( for यमक्षयम् ) .

54 °) D<sub>4</sub> निहितान् ( for निशितान् ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 13 रिपु- , M<sub>5</sub> उद्ग- ( for अरि ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 विनाशवान् , S<sub>2</sub> विनाशितान् , N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> -विनाशकान् , D<sub>1</sub> निहृतान् , D<sub>6</sub> निपूतितान् ( for

एष ते सर्पसंकाशो नाणः पास्यति शोणितम् ।  
मृगराज इव क्रुद्धो नागराजस्य शोणितम् ॥ ५५

श्रुत्वातिक्रायस्य वचः सरोपं  
सगर्वितं संयति राजपुत्रः ।

स संचुकोपातिवलो बृहच्छ्री-  
रुवाच वाक्यं च ततो महार्थम् ॥ ५६

निपूदनान्). —V<sub>3</sub> om 54<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> नृणाश्च (for  
-सकाशास्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 -भूयितान्, B<sub>1</sub> -मनिभान् (for  
-भूयणान्) —After 54, S B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m) D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 ins

1303\* सितपीतामलस्तीक्ष्णो मुक्ताविद्रुमभूषणः ।

55 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मे (for ते) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 सूर्यमकाशो,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 सर्पसदृशो, D<sub>1</sub> दर्प (for सर्पसंकाशो) B<sub>1</sub> भूमि  
(for वाण) D<sub>13</sub> एतेनैवासंसंकाशा पास्यति शोणित मृदे.  
—After 55<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins, while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins  
after 55, whereas D<sub>4</sub> subst for 55<sup>o</sup>

1304\* निदाघे रश्मिस्तीक्ष्णैरादित्य सलिल यथा ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 निदाघः D<sub>13</sub> -रश्मिस्तीक्ष्णैर् (for 'भस्तीक्ष्णैर्').  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> आदित्येन यथा जल (D<sub>13</sub> जगजस्य) (for the post.  
half) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मृगराजिव सकुद्धो —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वाण  
पास्यति, B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 नागपोतस्य (for नागराजस्य) —After  
55, S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins, while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 cont.  
after 1304\*

1305\* यद्यपि त्वा हनिष्यामि का मे कीर्तिर्भविष्यति ।

अजातवीर्यं बालं च खयातस्य त्रिदिशालये ।

कामस्तु यदि ते मोहान्मा योधयितुमाहवे ।

यत्नाद्गृहाण स्वशरास्ततस्तस्यक्षयसि जीवितम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om. 1 1 —(1 1) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 वधिष्यामि  
(for हनिष्यामि) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 न मे, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न ते  
(for का मे) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> अजातवीर्यं  
V B<sub>1</sub> 2 वाणं च, B<sub>3</sub> वाणस्य (for बालं च) N<sub>1</sub> अजातवीर्यं च,  
D<sub>1</sub> जातवीर्यमलालं च (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> 13 खयातं च.  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्रिदिशालये (for त्रिदिशालये) —(1 3) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
कामाद्वा, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 कामं तु, B<sub>4</sub> कामं ते S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वा मोहान्,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 13 ते कामो, B<sub>4</sub> वा कामो (for ते मोहान्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
योधयितुम्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> योधयितुम् S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 इच्छसि (for आहवे).  
—(1 4) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विशिशास्, B<sub>1</sub> सुशरास् N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 त्यज  
सर्वात्मना वाणास्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 त्यज्य सर्वात्मना वाण, D<sub>1</sub> गृह्य वाणान्प्रयत्नेन,  
D<sub>13</sub> मत्प्रयुक्तं शिववाणैस् (for the prior half). N<sub>2</sub> विद्धस्  
(for नतस्) ]

—After 55, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S(D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> repeat after 1311\*)  
ins

न वाक्यमात्रेण भवान्प्रधानो

न कथ्यनात्सत्पुरुषा भवन्ति ।

मयि स्थिते धन्विनि वाणपाणौ

विदर्शयाम्वात्मवलं दुरात्मन् ॥ ५७

कर्मणा सूचयात्मानं न विकथितुमर्हसि ।

पौरुषेण तु यो युक्तः स तु शूर इति स्मृतः ॥ ५८

1306\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा सकुद्धः शरं वनुषि सदधे ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> (D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> [second time]) G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 शरान्  
(for शर). ]

56 <sup>o</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मगर्षं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 सुघोर (for  
सरोप) —After 56, D<sub>11</sub> repeats <sup>o</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
सुगर्वितं, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदा नृश, D<sub>13</sub> सगर्वितं (for सगर्वितं)  
B<sub>4</sub> सप्रति (for सयति) —<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 न (for स)  
B<sub>2</sub> [अ]तिशरो, D<sub>13</sub> 'वलं (for 'बलो). D<sub>9</sub>-11 (with  
hiatus, D<sub>11</sub> second time) मनस्वी (for बृहच्छ्रीर्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> स, M<sub>5</sub> तु (for च). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 महात्मा, D<sub>9</sub> 10 मनस्वी (for महावेम्). —For 56<sup>o</sup>,  
S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 subst

1307\* न चैव चुकोध बले घृतात्मा

प्रोवाच चैन स ततो महात्मा ।

[ (1. 1) S D<sub>3</sub> 12 बली (for बले). —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> चैव  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तु न (for ततो) ],

While D<sub>1</sub> subst for 56<sup>o</sup>.

1308\* उवाच ममित्रिरुद्रारमच्चो

न्यायोपपन्नं च शुभं च वाक्यम् ।

57 N<sub>1</sub> (<sup>ab</sup> in m.) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 57 after 45,  
repeating it here —<sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 भवति शूरा  
(for भवान्प्रधानो) D<sub>1</sub> न कथ्यमाना, D<sub>2</sub> न कथ्यना,  
D<sub>3</sub> विकथ्यना; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> विकथ्यनात् (for न कथ्यनात्)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> second time) किं कथ्यसे प्राकृतवत्त्व-  
मद्य (for <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (all second time) रणे न  
गर्जन्ति वृथा हि (D<sub>13</sub> 'धाति) शूरा किं गर्जन्ते प्राकृतवत्त्वमद्य  
—<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सयति (for धन्विनि). N<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
B<sub>2</sub> (first time) G<sub>1</sub> चापपाणौ, D<sub>9</sub> वाणचापे (for वाण-  
पाणौ). D<sub>4</sub> मयि स्थिते चापिनि चापपाणौ. —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [all first time]) प्रदर्शयस्व, N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 13 (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [second time]) T  
M<sub>1</sub>-3 निदर्शयस्व, K (ed) निदर्शय स्व-; L (ed) विदर्शय  
स्व- (for निदर्शयस्व). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]द्य (for [आ]रम्-).  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (second time) यथावत् (for दुरात्मन्).

58 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 दर्शय (for  
सूचय) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> कथयितुम् (for विकथितुम्). —<sup>o</sup>) S  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 हि, D<sub>5</sub> च (for तु). D<sub>6</sub> सयुक्त.

सर्वायुधसमायुक्तो धन्वी त्वं रथमास्थितः ।  
शरैर्वा यदि वाप्यस्त्रैर्दर्शयस्व पराक्रमम् ॥ ५९  
ततः शिरस्ते निशितैः पातयिष्याम्यहं शरैः ।  
मारुतः कालसंपर्कं वृन्तात्तालफलं यथा ॥ ६०  
अद्य ते मामका वाणास्तप्तक्राश्वनभूषणाः ।  
पास्यन्ति रुधिरं गात्राद्वाणशल्यान्तरोत्थितम् ॥ ६१

बालोऽयमिति विज्ञाय न मावज्ञातुमर्हसि ।  
बालो वा यदि वा वृद्धो मृत्युं जानीहि संयुगे ॥ ६२  
लक्ष्मणस्य वचः श्रुत्वा हेतुमत्परमार्थवत् ।  
अतिकायः प्रचुक्रोध बाणं चोत्तममाददे ॥ ६३  
ततो विद्याधरा भूता देवा दैत्या महर्षयः ।  
गुह्यकाश्च महात्मानस्तद्युद्धं ददृशुस्तदा ॥ ६४

G  
B  
L

—<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D2 4 6 8 12 13 स शूर इति कथ्य (D2 चोच्यते) (N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 सज्जित ), V3 B1 D3 L[ed ] स न (D3 हि, L[ed ] वै) शूर इहोच्यते (V3 °ता)

59 °) D13 -सुमयुक्तो (for समा°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄1 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 धन्वी रथवरे स्थित .

60 °) D5 T2 3 ततस्ते निशितै शीर्षं —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 मार्गेण , D13 सायकै (for [अ]इ शरैः) —D9 om 60°-61° —<sup>c</sup>) T2 दूरत (for मारुत ) N̄1 V2 D10 11 कालसयुक्त, D4 °पक च, D13 °सपन्न (for °सपक) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8 12 वृक्षात्, D3 वृत्त, D3 वृद्धत्, Cr g as in text (for वृन्तात्)

61 D5 om 61<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 60) G2 om 61<sup>a</sup>-62<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D4 शुद्ध- (for तप्त-) G3 सुमुखा ककपत्रिण —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 देहात् (for गात्राद्) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 -शल्यान्तरस्थित Ś V3 B1 D2 4 8 12 13 M1 2 5 पुरा देवा यथामृत (D4 13 M1 2 °वामृत यथा), N̄ V1 2 B2-4 अमृत विबुधा इव, D1 3 6 पुरा (D8 दिव्या) मृतमिवामरा .

62 G2 om 62<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 61) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2 3 D1 4 13 ना (N̄2 V1 मा) वज्ञा कर्तुम्, B4 D6 9-11 न चा (B4 मा ना) वज्ञातुम्, D7 G1 नावज्ञातु स्वम् (for न मावज्ञातुम्) D4 इच्छसि (for अर्हसि) V3 B1 नावज्ञातु-मिहार्हसि —After 62<sup>ab</sup>, D1-3 ins

1309\* कि दृष्ट कृष्णसर्पेण बालेन न विपद्यते।  
—<sup>a</sup>) Γ1 वृद्धो वा (by transp ) N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 बाल वा यदि वा वृद्ध —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D3 8 12 नाभ्येति, B4 जानीथ (for जानीहि) N̄2 V B D1 मा रणे, D6 8 T मा तव (for संयुगे) N̄1 D13 न मे जीवन्गमिष्यसि, D2 शरो योभ्येति संयुगे, D4 न प्राणैः सगमिष्यसि —After 62, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 ins , while D1 2 cont after 1311\*

1310\* एकेन हि शरेण त्वा हन्तु शक्नोमि राक्षस ।  
दर्शयस्व इदानीं मे वीर्यमस्त्रप्रल च यत् ।  
ततस्त्वा नाशयिष्यामि दृष्टोऽरुषविक्रमम् ।

[(1 1) D2 साप्रत (for राक्षस) —(1 2) Note hiatus between दर्शयस्व and इदानीं N̄2 B2 D1 2 दर्शय त्वम् (for दर्शयस्व) B3 त्वदीय (for इदानीं) N̄2 महत्, D2 च तत् (for च यत्) —(1 3) D1 2 दृष्टविज्ञातपोरुष (for the post half) ]

—After 62, D1 2 5-7 9-11 S ins

1311\* बालेन विष्णुना लोकाश्च कान्तास्त्रिभि क्रमे ।  
[ D5 T1 transp लोकास् and कान्तास् D7 9-11 M5 त्रिविक्रमे ]

—Then D5 T1 repeat 1306\*

63 °) N̄1 D13 सारमर्थवत्, V3 B4 T1 M1 2 5 परमार्थवत् (for परमार्थवत्) —V2 om 63<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T2 3 उत्तमम् (for चोत्त°) D6 T3 आदधे Ś D8 13 बाण चाय समादधे, V3 B1 D1-3 बाण (V3 B1 °णाश्) चास्य समादधे —After 63, Ś V (V2 after 63<sup>ab</sup> owing to om ) B1 3 D1-3 8 12 ins , while B3 ins (m) only 1 4-8 after 1 6 of 1317\*, D6 T2 3 ins after 65 (first time)

1312\* तमापतन्त सौमित्रिस्त्रिंश चिच्छेद लाघवात् ।  
रावणि परमामर्षी शरैरेनमुपाद्रवत् ।  
तत शरसहस्रेण सछाद्य रघुनन्दनम् ।  
विभीषण च सामात्य यूथपाश्चापि दुद्रुवे ।  
सत्रास्य वानरीं सेना शरवर्षमहाभुज । [5]  
सौमित्रिमभिदुद्राव पुनरेव महाभुधे ।  
तमापतन्त सहसा प्रत्यगृह्णान्महाभुज ।  
लक्ष्मणो राक्षसश्रेष्ठ शरैरत्यन्तिसनिभे ।

[ V2 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) B2 बुधि (for त्रिधा) V3 B1 सायकै, B2 नात्वत् (for अघवात्) —B2 om (hapl ?) 1 2 —(1 2) V3 राक्षस (for रावणि) D6 परमामर्षी D3 8 12 शनैर् (for शरैर्) —(1 3) V3 B1 प्रच्छाद्य, D2 सच्छिद्य (for सछाद्य) —(1 4) D3 8 T2 3 सहामात्य Ś V D2 3 12 [अ]भि-, B2 [ए]व, D6 T2 3 वि- (for [अ]पि). —(1 5) B2 त्रासयन् (for सत्रास्य) B2 महाशक्तिर् (for शरवर्ष) T2 शरवर्षण राक्षस (for the post half) —Ś2 om (hapl ) 1 6-7 T2 3 om 1 6 D3 reads 1 6-8 in marg —(1 7) B3 त चापतत, D1 एव + न (for तमापतन्त). Ś2 B1 D6 8 प्रतिगृह्णान्, V2 B2 प्रगृह्य च, (for प्रत्यगृह्णान्). —(1 8) V2 3 B1 2 D1 3 शरैर् (V3 B1 °श्वा) त्रिसमप्रभे (B2 °शिखोपमे, D1 °रिवोपमे), D6 T2 3 शरैराशीविषोपमे. (for the post half) ]

64 °) D5 om from विद्याधरा up to प्रचि in 65°. N̄ V1 B2-4 D4 (after corr ) 13 यक्षा, M1 2 देवा (for

69  
66  
75

ततोऽतिक्रायः कुपितश्चापमारोप्य मायकम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणाय प्रचिक्षेप संक्षिपन्निव चाम्बरम् ॥ ६५  
 तमापतन्तं निशितं शरमाशीविपोपमम् ।  
 अर्धचन्द्रेण चिच्छेद लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ॥ ६६  
 त निकृत्तं शरं दृष्ट्वा कृतभोगमिवोरगम् ।  
 अतिक्रायो भृशं क्रुद्धः पञ्च बाणान्समाददे ॥ ६७  
 ताञ्शरान्संप्रचिक्षेप लक्ष्मणाय निशाचरः ।  
 तानप्राप्ताञ्शरैस्तीक्ष्णैश्चिच्छेद भरतानुजः ॥ ६८  
 स तांश्छित्त्वा शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।

भूता) Ds ततो देवा मगयन् —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 देवदेव्या,  
 T2 3 देवताश्च, G1 देवा देव, G2 देवाश्च, M1 2 यक्षा देव्या  
 (for देवा देव्या) S N V B D2-4 3 9 12 13 देवा (S Ds 9-)  
 देवपर्यन्तया, D1 ऋषय मित्रचारणा, D6 M3 मित्रा (M3  
 देवा)श्च परमपर्य —<sup>c</sup>) om 04<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D1 [ 10 ]  
 मित्राश्च, G1 महानागास् (for महा मानम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 ते  
 (for तद्) S Ds 13 पुरा, M1 2 तयो (for तदा) T1 M3  
 तद्युद्धं द्रष्टुमागमन

65 Ds om up to प्रचि in ° (cf v l. 64) Ds  
 T2 3 read twice 65 (first time followed by 1312\*)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) T3 (second time) तत्र (for ततो). Ds प्रकुपितश्  
 (hypm), Ds (first time) सकुद्धश्. —<sup>b</sup>) D1 चापे  
 (for चापम्) S B1 D2 3 8 12 वनुव्याधाय सायक (B1  
 D2 °कान्), N V1 B2-4 D1 13 चापे (N2 B3 4 °व)  
 सवाय मायक (N1 °कान्), G2 चापमायस्य मयुगे —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S Ds 12 प्रचिक्षेप (for प्रचि°) —D12 om (hapl)  
 65<sup>d</sup> —68<sup>e</sup>. G2 रोदसी (for चाम्बरम्) S B1 D2 3 3  
 वि (B1 D3 स, D2 प्र) क्षिपतमिवावर, N V1 B2 4 D4  
 प्रदीप्तमिव पावक, D1 13 सविश (D13 भाग्यं) तमिवावर,  
 Ds T2 3 (all second time) स पपातावरे तदा (for °).  
 B3 उद्दिश्य लक्ष्मण चैव समजे रजनीचर .

66 D12 om 66 (cf. v l 65) —<sup>a</sup>) S V3 B1  
 D2 3 8 विजित, M3 तरसा (for निशित) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 परम्,  
 T2 3 बाणम् (for शरम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 परवीरहा (for °वीरहा)

67 D12 om 67 (cf v l 65) G2 om 67-68<sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 5 7 8 T2 निकृत (sic). B3 वीक्ष्य (for दृष्ट्वा).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D1 7 9 कृतभोगम् —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 8 [ S ] तिसरव्य, B1  
 D3 6 13 T2 3 [ S ] तिमक्रुद्ध (for भृश क्रुद्ध) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 V2 3 D2 6 8-11 T3 G1 समादधे (for °ददे)

68 D12 om 68<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 65) G2 om 68<sup>ab</sup>  
 (cf v l 67) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 B2 3 बाणान् (for शरान्).  
 S Ds स निचिक्षेप, N1 स प्रचिक्षेप, V3 B1 3 प्रतिचिक्षेप,  
 D11 सप्रचिक्षेप (for सप्रचिक्षेप). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 लक्ष्मणस्य

आददे निशितं बाणं ज्वलन्तमिव तेजसा ॥ ६९  
 तमादाय धनुःश्रेष्ठे योजयामास लक्ष्मणः ।  
 विचक्रप च वेगेन विममजे च मायकम् ॥ ७०  
 पूर्णायतविमृष्टेन शरेणानतपर्वणा ।  
 ललाटे राक्षसश्रेष्ठमात्रवान स वीर्यवान् ॥ ७१  
 स ललाटे शरो मग्नस्तस्य भीमस्य राक्षसः ।  
 ददृशे शोणितेनाक्तः पद्मगेन्द्र इवाहवे ॥ ७२  
 राक्षसः प्रचक्रम्पे च लक्ष्मणेपुप्रक्रम्पितः ।  
 रुद्रबाणहतं भीमं यथा त्रिपुरगोपुरम् ॥ ७३

(for °णाय) N1 [ 10 ] राक्षसः ; N2 V1 3 B2-4 स राक्षसः ;  
 Ds T2 मग्नस्तस्य, G1 विचक्षण (for निशाचर). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
 9-11 G1 M1 2 शिवर्षाणश्च (for शरैस्तीक्ष्णश्च) —D12 om  
 (hapl) 65<sup>d</sup> —69<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D11 लक्ष्मणो, T2 विज्ञेय (for  
 निच्छेद) S V1 B1 D2 3 4 12 युविष्ठमण, N V1 3 B2-4 Ds  
 रयुनदन, D1 नरगात्रा (sic) (for नरतानुव) D1 लक्ष्मण.  
 परवीरहा. —For 65<sup>d</sup>, G2 subst, D1 ins after 63.

1313\* पञ्चभि पञ्च चिच्छेद पावककंसमप्रन-

69 D12 om 69<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 65). D1 G2 om 69<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शराय (for स नाश) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12  
 शरान्तीक्ष्णान्, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D10 11 G1 M1 2 शिवर्षाणश्च  
 (for शरैस्तीक्ष्णश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V2 B1 D2 4 13 T2 3 पुरुषर्षभ  
 (for परवीरहा). —<sup>c</sup>) D13 निशितान्वाणान् —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1  
 B2 4 Ds चैन (for इव) B2 D3 पावक (for तेजसा).  
 D13 नृपतिनानल्लतेजस .

70 °) D13 तानानाव. S2 Ds 10 अनु श्रेष्ठे, N1 D1 13  
 श्रेष्ठ (for अनु श्रेष्ठे). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 योजयामास, Ds मात्रवान  
 स (for योजयामास) —<sup>c</sup>) S रक्षसे, V3 B1 D2 3 13  
 राक्षसे, B4 कर्मुकान्, Ds 7 T1 M3 वीर्यवान्, D13 G2  
 सायकान् (for सायकम्).

71 °) B2-4 कर्णायत-, T3 °नत-, Cm g t as in  
 text (for पूर्णायत-) Ds 13 विजितेन, D12-निमृष्टेन, T2 3  
 विहृष्टेन, Cm g t as in text (for विमृष्टेन). —<sup>b</sup>) M1 3  
 मणेन (for शरेण) D2 3 6 7 10 13 T1 G M Cm g नतपर्वणा.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G2 च (for स) Ds T1 लक्ष्मण (for वीर्यवान्).

72 Ds om. 72<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 4 T2 3 transp स and  
 ललाटे B3 तस्य (for शरो) S Ds 12 लग्नस्, Ds (before  
 corr as in text) 6 भग्नस् (for मग्नस्). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 शरो  
 (for तस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 ददृशु ; D7 ददर्श. D13 शोणितेनाक्त.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D1 5-7 9-11 13 T1 2 G M इवाचले, V2 इवाचल  
 (for इवाहवे) N2 V1 B2-4 वातुरक्त इवाचल..

73 °) B3 Ds-11 [ S ] व, D1 स (for च). N2 V1  
 B3 3 मुखति स तदा रक्षो, Ds T2 3 राक्षस प्रचचालाय.



चिन्तयामास चाश्वस्य विमृश्य च महाबलः ।  
 साधु वाणनिपातेन श्लाघनीयोऽसि मे रिपुः ॥ ७४  
 विचार्यैवं विनम्यास्यं विनम्य च भुजाबुधौ ।  
 स रथोपस्थमास्थाय रथेन प्रचचार ह ॥ ७५  
 एकं त्रीन्पञ्च सप्तेति सायकान्नाक्षसर्पभः ।  
 आददे संदधे चापि विचक्रर्षोत्ससर्ज च ॥ ७६  
 ते वाणाः कालसंकाशा राक्षसेन्द्रधनुश्च्युताः ।

हेमपुङ्खा रविप्रख्याश्चकुर्दामिवाम्बरम् ॥ ७७  
 ततस्तान्नाक्षसोत्सृष्टाञ्शरौघान्नाघवानुजः ।  
 असभ्रान्तः प्रचिच्छेद निशितैर्वहुभिः शरैः ॥ ७८  
 तान्शरान्युधि संप्रेक्ष्य निकृत्तान्नावणात्मजः ।  
 चुक्रोप त्रिदशेन्द्रारिर्जग्राह निशितं शरम् ॥ ७९  
 स संधाय महातेजास्तं वाणं सहसोत्सृजत् ।  
 ततः सौमित्रिमायान्तमाजघान स्तनान्तरे ॥ ८०

G 5  
B 6  
L 6

—V<sub>2</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -प्रचालित ,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> -प्रचालित, D<sub>1</sub> -प्रताडित , D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
 M<sub>3</sub> 5 -प्रपीडित (for -प्रकम्पित) N<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणेन शराहत ,  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 I<sub>2</sub> 3 लक्ष्मणेन प्रचालित (D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 °ताडित ),  
 D<sub>13</sub> लक्ष्मणेनाहत शरै —D<sub>13</sub> om 73°-74° —<sup>a</sup>) Ś  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> हत घोर, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> हत  
 पूर्व, B<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -[अ]हत घोर (for -हत भीम)

74 D<sub>13</sub> om 74<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 73) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 6 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 M<sub>3</sub> Cm चाश्वस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 विश्रम्य,  
 T<sub>3</sub> विमृश्य, Cm g t as in text (for विमृश्य) G<sub>1</sub> महाबल  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अद्य (for साधु) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> -निपातस्ते, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> °त ते (for निपातेन) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 साधु मुक्तेन  
 बाणेन, V<sub>3</sub> साधु युक्तेन पार्तिने —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वपु (for रिपु )  
 —After 74, T<sub>2</sub> ins

1314\* तोपितोऽह तथा वीर कर्मणानेन लक्ष्मण ।

75 G<sub>3</sub> om 75-76 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चिरायैन, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 इत्येव स, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विधायैन, T<sub>2</sub> Cm g t विधायैवं  
 (for विचार्यैवं) N<sub>1</sub> विशल्यास्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> बल चास्य,  
 B<sub>3</sub> विध न्याय, D<sub>9</sub> Ct विदियार्यास्य, Cm g as in text  
 (for विनम्यास्य) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 इत्येव स(Ś<sub>2</sub> स-) विचिन्त्या,  
 D<sub>4</sub> इत्येव स तु विज्ञाय, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> वि(D<sub>5</sub> नि)धायैव  
 नियम्या(D<sub>10</sub> 11 विदियार्या)स्य, D<sub>13</sub> विचार्य चैव निश्चस्य,  
 T<sub>3</sub> इत्युक्त्वा स विवृत्तास्यो, G<sub>1</sub> सज्य धनुर्विनम्याय ✽ Cv  
 विधायैवमेव विचिन्त्य, Cm g एव(Cg °व लक्ष्मण)  
 विधाय अमिधाय, so also Ct ✽ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विगृह्य  
 च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 5 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> नियम्य च, V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विनिगृह्य, D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> निगृह्य च, Cm g t as in ext  
 (for विनम्य च) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7 10 11 13 महाभुजौ —After  
 75<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 ins , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins after 75

1315\* ननाद सु(D<sub>4</sub> च)महानाद यथा प्रावृषि तोयद् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 आदाय (for आस्थाय) Ś N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
 स्यदभो(N<sub>1</sub> रथस्यो)पस्थमासाद्य(D<sub>2</sub> °स्थाय), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> रथोपस्थ समास्थाय, D<sub>13</sub> रथस्योपरि सस्थाय —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विचचार, Cm g t as in text (for प्रच°) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (also m) D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12, 13 चापमादाय चोत्तम

76 G<sub>3</sub> om 76 (cf v l 75) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्रीण्येक,  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 त्रीनेक (by transp), M<sub>3</sub> एव त्रीन् (for एक  
 त्रीन्) D<sub>13</sub> त्रीणि च (for त्रीन्पञ्च) M<sub>5</sub> सप्ताष्टौ —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 7 13 G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 राक्षस पुन (for  
 राक्षसर्पभ) D<sub>1</sub> नव चैकादशस्तथा —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub>( V<sub>3</sub>  
 T<sub>3</sub> after corr as in text) आदधे Ś<sub>2</sub> सददे N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) D<sub>5</sub> आदधे चापि सकुट्टो  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G(ed) निचकर्ष D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 ससर्ज B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 10 G<sub>2</sub> ह,  
 D<sub>2</sub> वै, M<sub>1</sub> 2 स (for च)

77 L(ed) transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
 for ते वाणा —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 77<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> हरि-  
 (for रवि) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रयाता सू(D<sub>4</sub> °पातात्सू, D<sub>13</sub>  
 गच्छत सू)र्यसंकाशाश्च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 यात सूर्याग्निसंकाशाश्च

78 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> राघव- (for राक्षस-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 वाणौघान् (for शरौ°) —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) from राघ-  
 वानुज up to निकृत्तान् in 79<sup>b</sup> Ś<sub>1</sub> रावणानुज (sic) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>13</sub> स विच्छेद (for प्रचिच्छेद) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> transp निशितैर्  
 and बहुभि

79 D<sub>4</sub> om up to निकृत्तान् in 79<sup>b</sup> (cf v l. 78)  
 —<sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 विपुलान्दृष्ट्वा, G(ed) रिपुणा दृष्ट्वा  
 (for युधि संप्रेक्ष्य) D<sub>6</sub> विकृत्तान् D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 [अ]नुज (for  
 [आ]त्मज) D<sub>13</sub> तान्शरान्नि कृतान्सल्ये संप्रेक्ष्य राक्षसात्मज  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 [अ]ति(D<sub>1</sub> च) सुरेन्द्रारिर्, N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> त्रिदशारातिर् (for त्रिदशेन्द्रारिर्) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 च शित शर, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च(V<sub>2</sub> नि)  
 शिताञ्शरान् —After 79, D<sub>1</sub> ins 1317\*

80 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 read 80<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 त सधाय, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>(both second time)  
 सधाय च, B<sub>2</sub> 3(both second time) सधाय स (by  
 transp) (for स सधाय) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for हातेजा.  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2(both second time) सधाय निशित वाण —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2(both first time) D<sub>13</sub> तान्वाणान् B<sub>2</sub> 3(both  
 second time) [अ]सृजत्, D<sub>5</sub> 13 I<sub>1</sub> सृजन्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 [उ]सृजन् G(ed)नैर्ऋतोसृजत् (for सहसो-  
 त्सृजत्) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 ससर्ज च(V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °र्जाय)  
 महामृधे(D<sub>2</sub> °हवे, D<sub>4</sub> °रणे), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4(all first time)

अतिकायेन सौमित्रिस्ताडितो युधि वक्षामि ।  
मुच्चाव रुधिरं तीव्रं मदं मत्त इव द्विपः ॥ ८१  
स चकार तदात्मानं विशल्यं सहसा विशुः ।  
जग्राह च शरं तीक्ष्णमस्त्रेणापि ममादधे ॥ ८२  
आग्नेयेन तदास्त्रेण योजयामाम सायकम् ।

त वाण(  $\tilde{N}_2$  तान्वाणान् ) नेद्वो(  $B_3$  °कृतो ) सृजत,  $V_1$  2  
 $B_1$  (all second time) स तदा(  $B_4$  तदाण ) सदमासृजत्,  
 $D_3$  विमसजे महासृजे —For 80<sup>ab</sup>,  $D_1$  subst

1316\* शरमाशीप्रपाकार विमसजे च सयुगे ।

—After 80<sup>ab</sup> (first time),  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$  2  $B_2$ -4 ins, while  
 $D_1$  ins after 79

1317\* तत शतमद्वयानि प्रयुनान्ययुदानि च ।  
मुमोच राक्षस क्रुद्धो लक्ष्मणाय महादधे ।  
नेवान्तरीक्ष न मही न दिशः प्रदिशोऽपि वा ।  
ददशुः प्रादित्वाणस्तमोभूतममृत्तदा ।  
तत कपिगणा सर्वे राक्षसाश्च विमोहिता । [5]  
ममन्ताद्विद्वन्ति स्म भीताश्च विचुदशुः ।  
ततस्तं सकुलं श्रुत्वा वानराणां महात्मनम् ।  
वायव्याक्षेपं तान्वाणान्प्रवाह भरतानुज ।  
ततस्ते वानरगणा मदस्य भरतानुजम् ।  
मिदं तदा तदा नेद्वोऽपि शतमद्वयम् । [10]  
ततोऽतिकायं दुषितो मिद्वयं च शरामनम् ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$  शर- (for शन-)  $B_2$  3 (with hiatus)  
अयुनानि (for प्र°) —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  नान्मन,  $D_1$  °द्वे (for  
°द्वे) —(1 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  न च (for नच)  $D_1$  [ज] तक्ष  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$   
तदा (for अपि वा) —(1 5)  $D_1$  गदुनाश्च विनीयता (for the  
post half) —(1 6)  $V_1$  2  $B_3$  4 प्रचुदशुः (for विचु°)  
 $D_1$  ममन्वाणना रात्रि नीताश्च रुदमा दृता —After 1 6,  $B_3$   
ins (m) 1 4-8 of 1312\* —(1 7)  $B_3$  त,  $D_1$  म  
(for त)  $V_1$  2  $B_4$  दृश,  $B_2$  न-ना (for मद्र°)  $B_2$  दृश,  
 $D_1$  दृश (for दृवा)  $B_3$  मदद° (for महात्मनम्) —(1 8)  
 $D_1$  म नान (for तान्वाणान्)  $V_2$  वना,  $B_2$  चि°द (for  
वनाट)  $D_1$  मद्रद्रे अन्वयप्रथा (for the post. half)  
—(1 9)  $V_1$  2 नदिश  $D_1$  मराग्रन्(sic) —(1 10)  
 $D_1$  नोदाश्च नवा (hypm) (for ना तदा) —(1 11)  
 $B_2$  न,  $B_3$  तु (for च)  $V_1$   $B_4$  मिद्वन,  $D_1$  मिचक (for  
विद्वय च) ]

—<sup>cd</sup>)  $G_3$  damaged for तत सौमित्रि  $\tilde{S}$   $V_3$   $B_1$   $D_1$ -5.  
7-12  $F_1$   $G_1$  2  $M_3$  तेन (for तत)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तेस्तु सौमित्रिण  
शीघ्रम्,  $D_1$  तत स लक्ष्मण शीघ्रम् (for °)  $\tilde{N}_3$   $V_1$  2  
 $B_2$ -4  $G$  (ed) ते(G[ed]ये)न सौमित्रिरसि चरुपेभि(  $V_2$   
 $B_4$  °पे नि)हतस्तदा.

81 <sup>ab</sup>)  $V_3$   $B_1$   $D_3$  अनीव नेन  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B_2$ -4 तेजस्वी  
(for सौमित्रिम्).  $D_1$  प्रति वक्षामि  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  8 12 सोतिविद्वो

म जज्वाल तदा वाणो धनुश्चास्य महात्मनः ॥ ८३  
अतिकायोऽतितेजस्वी सौरमस्यं ममादधे ।  
तेन वाणं भुजंगामं हेमपुद्गमयोजयत् ॥ ८४  
ततस्तं ज्वलितं घोरं लक्ष्मणः शरमाहितम् ।  
अतिकायाय चिक्षेप कालदण्डमिवान्तकः ॥ ८५

ज्वालना लक्ष्मणो लक्ष्मणाय (  $D_2$  12 °नेन ) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $V_3$   
 $B_1$   $D_1$ -3 8 12 भुवि,  $B_3$  दीप्त,  $D_1$  शीघ्र (for तीव्र).  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $D_3$  12 °द्वे मत्त,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $B_1$  2 4  $D_2$ -4 7 12 T- मद्रमत्त.  
 $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B_3$  4 यवा (for द्रव).

82 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $B_1$   $D_1$ -4 12 [ जा ] रमनात्मानः  $D_1$  महात्मान  
—<sup>b</sup>)  $D_1$  तदा,  $D_1$  12 भुवि (for विनु ) —<sup>c</sup>)  $B_1$   $D_1$  12  
 $M_3$  जग्राह स(  $D_1$  त ),  $D_1$  म जग्राह,  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  घोर,  $\tilde{N}_1$  दीप्तम्;  
 $B_3$   $D_1$  12 M. तीव्र,  $B_4$  भीम (for तीक्ष्णम्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_1$  10  
 $T_2$  3 (11  $M_3$  ममादधे  $\tilde{S}$   $V_1$  2  $B_1$   $D_1$ -3 8 12 तमस्त्रेणमि  
(  $V_2$   $B_1$  °ण च ) मदये,  $\tilde{N}_1$  भ्रम्येण च युयोत द,  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$  तमस्त्रेण  
युयोत च,  $V_3$   $D_2$  त मस्त्रेण च मदय,  $B_3$  4  $D_1$  तमस्त्रेण  
(  $B_3$  °ण च [ hypm ] ) प्रयोत(  $D_1$  °प्र, यत्(  $B_4$  °प्र च ).  
—Cing 1 भ्रम्येण जगमन्त्रेण. —After 82,  $D_1$  ins.  
1318\*

83  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  12 om (hipl ?) 83-84<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$  2  
 $B_2$ -4  $D_1$  12 ततोन्नेग,  $V_3$   $B_1$   $D_1$ -3 महातेजा (for  
तदाग्नेग) —<sup>b</sup>)  $V_3$   $B_1$   $D_1$  3 योजयि मा च(  $D_2$  3 वि-)  
चिक्षिपे,  $D_1$  योजयिमा चिक्षेप ; L (ed.) मया विद्योत-  
यन्दिश —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1$  12 ज्वाल च  $\tilde{N}$   $V$   $B$   $D_1$ -3 12  $G_3$   
महावाणो(  $L_1$  वेगो ) (for तदा वाणो)  $M_3$  ज्वाल महमा  
वाणो —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_1$  (sup. in. also)  $M_3$  धनुषस्य  $V_3$  नशरणे,  
 $B_3$   $D_1$  6  $M_1$  2 तदात्मन,  $D_3$  धनुष्मता (for महात्मन)

84  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  12 om 84<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 83).  $V_3$  om 84  
 $V_1$   $B_1$   $D_1$ -4 transp 84 and 85. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_1$   $B_1$   
 $D_3$  4 6 7, 12  $T_2$  3  $G$   $M$  [ 5 ] पि (for उत्ति-)  $B_3$  ततोनिर्कायो  
तेजस्वी —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_3$  7  $G_1$  3 सौर्यम्,  $V_2$   $D_2$  7-11 सौरम्,  
L (ed.) सौर्यम् (for सौरम्)  $D_1$  अथादधे,  $D_2$  8  $M_3$   
ममादधे,  $G$  as in text (for ममादधे) — $\tilde{S}$   $D_3$  transp.  
84<sup>cd</sup> and 85<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 1318\*). —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_1$   
ततो,  $B_1$  तत्र (for तेन).  $D_1$  ततो वाणान्भुजंगानाम्  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$   $V_1$  3  $B_2$ -4  $D_1$  3 श(  $B_4$  जा ) योज(  $\tilde{N}_1$  जातेप ) यत  
राक्षस

85  $D_1$  12 om 85-86<sup>b</sup>.  $\tilde{S}$   $D_3$  om 85<sup>ab</sup>.  $V_1$   $B_1$   $D_1$ -4  
transp 84 and 85. —<sup>a</sup>)  $V_3$   $D_2$  7 9-11  $T_2$  3  $G_1$  3  $M_3$  5  
 $G$  तदस्य,  $D_1$  ततस्तु  $V_1$  3  $B_1$   $D_1$ -4 तीक्ष्ण,  $V_2$  दीप्त (for  
घोर)  $\tilde{N}$   $B_2$ -4  $D_1$  3 ततस्तु(  $\tilde{N}_1$  °स्ते ) ज्वालना(  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$   $D_1$   
°ने ) दीप्त —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_6$   $F_2$  3 परम् (for शरम्)  $\tilde{N}$   $V_2$   $B_2$ -4  
 $D_4$  12 उत्तम,  $V_1$  3  $B_1$  अजसा,  $D_1$ -3 ओजसा (for आहितम्).  
— $\tilde{S}$   $D_3$  transp. 84<sup>cd</sup> and 85<sup>cd</sup> (followed by 1318\*).



आग्नेयेनाभिसंयुक्तं दृष्ट्वा वाणं निशाचरः ।  
 उत्ससर्ज तदा वाणं दीप्तं सूर्यास्त्रयोजितम् ॥ ८६  
 तावुभावम्बरे वाणावन्योन्यमभिजघ्नतुः ।  
 तेजसा संप्रदीप्ताग्रौ क्रुद्धाविव भुजंगमौ ॥ ८७  
 तावन्योन्यं विनिर्दह्य पेततुर्धरणीतले ।  
 निरर्चिषौ भस्मकृतौ न भ्राजेते शरोत्तमौ ॥ ८८  
 ततोऽतिकायः संक्रुद्धस्त्वस्त्रमैपीकमुत्सृजत् ।

तत्प्रचिच्छेद सौमित्रिरस्त्रमैन्द्रेण वीर्यवान् ॥ ८९  
 ऐपीकं निहतं दृष्ट्वा कुमारो रावणात्मजः ।  
 याम्येनास्त्रेण संक्रुद्धो योजयामास सायकम् ॥ ९०  
 ततस्तदस्त्रं चिक्षेप लक्ष्मणाय निशाचरः ।  
 वायव्येन तदस्त्रं तु निजघान स लक्ष्मणः ॥ ९१  
 अथैनं शरधाराभिर्धाराभिरिव तोयदः ।  
 अभ्यवर्षत संक्रुद्धो लक्ष्मणो रावणात्मजम् ॥ ९२

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

—<sup>o</sup>) S Ds अतिसधाय, N V3 B2-4 D13 अतिकायस्य (V3 °ये सु-) (for °कायाय) —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 3 B1 D1-3 8 ब्रह्म-, D13 सौर्य- (for काल-) S Ds इवोद्धत, N1 V1 3 B1 D2-4 13 इवापर, T2 इ \* \* \* (for इवान्तक) —After 85, S Ds ins, D13 ins after 82

1318\* दृष्ट्वा तु त महाबाहु शर जग्राह कोपन ।

86 S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 om 86<sup>ad</sup> (for D12, cf v l. 85) —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D7 9-11 13 G1 2 आग्नेयास्त्राभि-, Ds T2 3 M1 2 °यास्त्रेण, G3 °येन तु, M5 °यास्त्र हि (for °येनाभि-) —<sup>b</sup>) N V2 B2-4 D13 स राक्षस, V2 विसर्जित (for निशाचर) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds T3 विसर्ज S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 च वेगेन, B3 ततो वाण, G2 महानाण (for तदा वाण) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 रोद्र (for दीप्त) S D1-3 8 12 सयुत, Ds -सभ्रम (for -योजितम्) V3 B1 दीप्तसूर्याशु (V3 °यास्त्र)-सप्रभ

87 <sup>a</sup>) B2 उभावपि (for तावुभाव्) D1 3 अतरे (for अभम्बरे) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 जघ्नतुस्तदा (for अभिजघ्नतु) —<sup>c</sup>) N B2-4 D1 4 13 संप्रदीप्ताग्रौ —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D13 यमातकौ, M1 2 महोरगौ (for भुजंगमौ) —For 87<sup>ad</sup>, S D2 8 12 subst

1319\* कल्पक्षये यथा प्राप्ते द्वाविवाकौ स्वतेजसा ।

[ D2 एव (for इव) S2 Ds 13 स्वतेजसौ, D2 सुतेजसौ ]

88 <sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 विनिर्दिष्ट, N1 D13 °दिश्य (for °दृष्ट) G1 तावन्योन्यावनिर्दिश्य —<sup>b</sup>) D13 निपेतु (for पेततुर्) N V B2 4 D7 9-11 13 G1 2 M3 5 पृथिवीतले, B3 सुमहानलं (for धरणीतले) —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) भस्मभूतौ (for °कृतौ) —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 Ds रेजतुर्न, D13 तत सूत्र- (sic) (for न भ्राजेते) M5 परस्पर (for शरोत्तमौ) —For 88<sup>ad</sup>, S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst, while Ds 7 9-11 T2 G3 M5 ins after 88

1320\* तावुभौ शरहीनौ तु न भ्राजेते स्म सयुगे ।

[ S Ds 12 शरहीनौ च (D12 स्म), Ds T2 च शरो दीप्तौ, D7 10 11 दीप्यमानौ स्म (D7 तु), Ds शरदीप्तौ स्म, G3 M5 शरदीप्ते (M5 °भिन्नौ) तु (for शरहीनौ तु) V3 विभ्राते (sic) (for भ्राजेते) V3 B1 सयुगे, Ds 7 T2 G3 M5 महाहवे, Ds-11 -महीतले (for स्म सयुगे) ]

89 G3 om (hapl) from -क्रुद्ध in 89<sup>a</sup> up to स- in 90<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S V2 B1-3 D1-3 8 12 त्वैपीक, N2 V1 3 B3 ऐपीकम् (for संक्रुद्ध). —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 M1 2 Ck t स्वाष्टम्, G1 M5 (both with hiatus) अस्त्रम् (for स्वस्त्रम्) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 ससर्जास्त्र निशाचर (V2 °स्त्रमनुत्तम), N1 D4 13 ऐपिकास्त्र समाददे, N2 V1 B2-4 उत्ससर्जास्त्रमुत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) N V B1 2 4 D1 3 4 13 त प्र-, Ds-11 M1 2 ततश्च (for तत्प्र-) —<sup>d</sup>) N V2 ऐन्द्रास्त्रेण च (N1 °णाति-), V1 B2 4 D4 13 ऐ (B4 रौ) ऐन्द्रास्त्रेण, V3 B1 3 D1 3 8 T2 3 G1 2 M1-3 अस्त्रेणैन्द्रेण (for अस्त्रमैन्द्रेण) —For 89<sup>ad</sup>, S Ds 8 12 subst

1321 लक्ष्मणस्त प्रचिच्छेद ऐन्द्रास्त्रेण महाबल ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves Ds 8 रोद्रास्त्रेण ]

90 G3 om up to स- in 90<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 89) —<sup>a</sup>) D4-6 11 13 T2 3 ऐपिक, Ds ऐपीक M5 तु हत (for निहत) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds 7 T1 G2 M3 रुषितो (for कुमारो) M1 2 रावणस्य स —B4 om 90<sup>a</sup> -92<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ds T1 सौम्येन (for याम्येन) —D1 om (hapl ?) from संक्रुद्धो up to 91<sup>a</sup>. N1 Ds 13 T1 G2 सयुक्त (for संक्रुद्धो) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 सायकान् Ds T1 G2 सदधे कार्मुके शर

91 B4 om 91, D1 om 91<sup>ad</sup> (for both, cf v l 90) —<sup>a</sup>) T2 तु सप्र- (for तदस्त्र) —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 2 B2 3 D4 13 स राक्षस (for निशाचर) —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 Ds तमस्त्रेण, N1 D4 13 ततोस्त्रेण, N2 V B3 D2 3 10 12 M3 5 तदस्त्रेण, B2 Ds 11 G3 तदास्त्रेण (for तदस्त्र तु) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 D4 निर्जघान S D2 8 12 च, N V1 B2 3 D13 [अ]य (for स) —After 91, S Ds 8 12 ins

1322\* कुवेरदत्तेनास्त्रेण त्रासयामास लक्ष्मण ।

[ D2 तदा (for [अ]स्त्रेण) S2 Ds लक्ष्मण ]

92 B4 om 92<sup>ad</sup> (cf v l 90) —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B1 D1 तथैन, D2 अथैव N1 D13 शरवृष्टिभि (for °धाराभिर्) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D13 प्रवृष्ट्या (with hiatus) (for धाराभिर्) D4 प्रवृष्टमिव तोयद —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V B1-3 D1-3 8 12 प्र (B3 आ)ववर्ष सु (N2 V °वर्षत, B1 च, D3 तु) संक्रुद्धो, D4 अभ्यवर्ष च त क्रुद्धो, Ds 6 T G2 M3 अभ्यवर्षतसु (Ds °वर्ष सु) संक्रुद्धो. —B3 om (hapl) from 92<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of

तेऽतिकायं समासाद्य कवचे वज्रभूषिते ।  
 भग्नाग्रशल्याः सहसा पेतुर्वाणा महीतले ॥ ९३  
 तान्मोवानभिसंप्रेक्ष्य लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।  
 अभ्यवर्षत बाणानां सहस्रेण महायशाः ॥ ९४  
 स वर्ण्यमाणो बाणौघैरतिकायो महाबलः ।

अवध्यकवचः संख्ये राक्षसो नैव विव्यथे ॥ ९५  
 न शशाक रुजं कर्तुं युधि तस्य नरोत्तमः ।  
 अथैनमभ्युपागम्य वायुर्वाक्यमुवाच ह ॥ ९६  
 ब्रह्मदत्तवरो ह्येष अवध्यकवचावृतः ।  
 ब्राह्मेणास्त्रेण भिन्ध्येनमेव बध्यो हि नान्यथा ॥ ९७

1 1 of 1323\* —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 D4 13 लक्ष्मणो राक्षसाधिप, N2 V1.2 B3 लक्ष्मण रावणात्मज —After 92, Ñ2 V1.2 B2 (after 92°, owing to om) 3 ins., while B4 subst for 92<sup>ad</sup>

1323\* तयं च शरान्कुट्टो राक्षसाय रघूत्तम ।  
 मुमोचाङ्गीविपाकारान्वयार्थं त्वरितस्तदा ।

[ B2 om up to the prior half of 1 1. —(1 1) B2 समरे कुट्टो (sup lin also च शरान्प्राप्तो) (for च शरान्कुट्टो). ]

93 <sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3 अतिकाय (for तेऽतिकाय) —For 93<sup>ad</sup>, S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1324\* तेऽतिकायस्य सप्राप्य कवचं वज्रविग्रहम् ।

[ V3 B1 मोतिकायस्य (sic), D4 अतिकायस्य Ñ1 D4 वज्रभूषण, Ñ2 B2 3 रत्नभूषित, V1 2 B4 भूषित, D1.13 सनिम (for वज्रविग्रहम्) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) B1 भग्नाग्रशला, D13 भग्नाश्च शल्या, T2 3 भग्ना-  
 शल्याश्च —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 D1 3 निपेतुर्मुवि सायका (D3 वैरणी-  
 तले) —For 93<sup>ad</sup>, S D2.8 12 subst

1325\* सर्वे ते त्रिक(ऽह)लीभूतास्तस्य लक्ष्मणसायका ।

94 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D13 स मोवान्, D4 अमोवान् M2 अभि-  
 मलक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य) Ñ2 V1.2 B2-4 स तान्मोवानभि  
 (V1.2 न्प्रति)प्रेक्ष्य, V3 B1 स तान्मोवास्तु सप्रेक्ष्य  
 —<sup>ad</sup>) V1 बाणोवान्, B2 बाणौघैर् (for बाणानां) Ñ1  
 D13 शरवर्षणं त वीरम् (D13 तीव्रेण), D6 T1 G2 M3  
 अभ्यवर्षन्महेष्टा (for °) S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 अयुतेन,  
 Ñ1 D13 (D13 with hiatus) अभ्यवर्षन्, Ñ2 V2 B4 औघेन  
 च (B4 म), V1 अमोवान्सु-, B2 मुमुचे च (for सहस्रेण)  
 V1 (m also) G2 M1 2 महाबल B3 प्रवर्षततो बाणा-  
 ब्राक्षसे बलवान्मुहु

95 <sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 स (B1 अ) वध्यमानो, Ñ1 D7  
 G1 स वर्णमाणो, Ñ2 B2 सनाद्यमानो, V D5 9-11 T3 G3  
 M3 Ck t स वृष्यमाणो, B3 4 D6 स कृ (B4 अवृ)ष्यमाणो,  
 D13 T2 अ (T2 स)मृष्यमाणो Ck t वृष्यमाण. क्रियमाण-  
 वर्णं Ck —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D8 12 महाभुज, M3 वलं (for वल).  
 —<sup>ad</sup>) V3 B1 D1 3 4 6 T2 3 अभेद्य-, D13 आवद्ध-  
 (for अवध्य-) Ñ1 D13 व्याप्तो (for सप्ये) Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4  
 अभेद्यकवच प्राप्तो (Ñ2 चानद्धो, B2 चानगो [sic], B3  
 [sup lin. also] च व्याप्तो), D6 अवध्य कवच सरये  
 (for °) B1 D1 नापि, D3 4 नाभि- (for नेव). S D2.8 12

ब्रह्मदत्तवरो वीरो राक्षसेन्द्रो न विव्यथे. —After 95, Ñ2 V (V3 illeg) B2-4 D6 T2.3 M. ins.

1326\* शरं चाङ्गीविपाकारं लक्ष्मणाय व्यपास्यत् ।  
 स तेन विद्धं सामित्रिर्मर्मदेशे शरेण हि ।  
 मुहूर्तेमासीन्न सज्जो लक्ष्मण शत्रुतापन ।  
 तन मज्जामुपागम्य चतुर्भि सायकोत्तमै ।  
 निजवान ह्यान्मख्ये सारथि च महाहवे । [ 5 ]  
 उन्ममाय च वेगेन ध्वज तस्य रिपुजय ।  
 ध्वजस्योन्मयन दृष्ट्वा कुट्टो राक्षसपुगव ।  
 अभ्यवर्षत तेजस्वी शरवर्षैररिदम् ।  
 अमभ्रान्तश्च सामित्रिस्तान्शरानचिच्छिन्ने ।  
 मुमोच च शरान्दीप्तान्वयार्थं तस्य रक्षम । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) V2 B2-4 व्यपास्यत् —(1 2) D6 T2 3 च,  
 M3 ह (for हि) —(1 3) D6 T2 3 M3 मुहूर्तेमात्र M3  
 सज्जो (for नि सज्जो). D6 T2 3 M3 क्षमवच् (for लक्ष्मण).  
 —(1 4) D6 T2 3 M3 उपागम्य (for गम्य). —(1 5) V1  
 M3 मदावल्, D6 T2 3 रेणे (for मदाहवे) —D6 T2 3 M3  
 om 1 6. —(1 6) Ñ2 B3 उन्ममय B2 चास्य (for तस्य)  
 —(1 7) D6 M3 कृवा (for दृष्ट्वा) —D6 T2 3 M3 om  
 from the post half of 1 7 up to the prior half of  
 1 8 —(1 9) B3 तु, D6 T2 3 M3 स (for च). V2 B4  
 निज्वा शर, B3 छिन्नमात्रे, M3 अभिच्छिन्नान् (for अचि-  
 न्च्छिन्ने). —(1 10) V1 स मुमोच, V2 B4 प्रमुमोच D6 T2 3  
 M3 मुमोच लक्ष्मणो बाणान् (for the prior half) D6 T2 3  
 विपुधिय (for तस्य रक्षम) ]

96 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2 3 यदा तस्य, B4 यदा कर्तुं, D6 T1 3  
 G2 M1 5 रुजो कर्तुं, D13 तदा तस्य (for रुज कर्तुं)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T1 G1 2 शरेस् (for युधि) D6 शरोत्तम (for  
 नरोत्तम) S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 यदा तस्य महाशरै, Ñ V1 2  
 B2-4 D13 रुजं कर्तुं (B4 जस्तस्य) स लक्ष्मण —<sup>o</sup>) D9-11  
 तथेनम्, D13 अथेनम्, T3 अथेनम्. Ñ1 D4 समुपागम्य,  
 D5 अप्यु, D10 अत्यु (for अभ्यु) Ñ2 V1 2 तदेनमभि  
 (V1 सुप)सगम्य, B2-4 तदेन (B4 त)मभिगम्यात् (B2  
 °य) —<sup>d</sup>) S V3 B1 D1 2 8 12 अभाषत, Ñ2 अथाव्रीत्,  
 D7 G2 अवोचत (for उवाच ह). B3 वायु कर्णे वचोव्रीत्,  
 D3 वायुर्वचनमव्रीत्

97 Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D2 4 12  
 ह्यभेद्य-, S2 D8 ह्यभेद्यः, Ñ2 V1 D1.13 अवध्य-, B1 चाभेद्य-  
 B2 4 D3 अभेद्य-; B3 [S]प्यभेद्य-, T3 ह्यवध्य-, G1 स्ववध्य-

ततः स वायोर्वचनं निश्चय  
 सौमित्रिरिन्द्रप्रतिमानवीर्यः ।  
 समाददे वाणममोघवेगं  
 तद्ब्राह्मसं सहसा नियोज्य ॥ ९८  
 तस्मिन्वरास्त्रे तु नियुज्यमाने  
 सौमित्रिणा वाणवरे शिताग्रे ।  
 दिशः सचन्द्रार्कमहाग्रहाश्च  
 नभश्च तत्रास ररास चोर्वी ॥ ९९  
 तं ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण नियुज्य चापे  
 शरं सुपुह्व यमदूतकल्पम् ।

सौमित्रिरिन्द्रारिसुतस्य तस्य  
 ससर्ज वाणं युधि वज्रकल्पम् ॥ १००  
 तं लक्ष्मणोत्सृष्टममोघवेगं  
 समापतन्तं ज्वलनप्रकाशम् ।  
 सुवर्णवज्रोत्तमचित्रपुह्वं  
 तदातिकायः समरे ददर्श ॥ १०१  
 तं प्रेक्षमाणः सहसातिकायो  
 जवान वाणैर्निशितैरनेकैः ।  
 स सायकस्तस्य सुपर्णवेग-  
 स्तदातिवेगेन जगाम पार्श्वम् ॥ १०२

G. 6  
B 6  
L 6

( for अवश्य- ) M5 -कवचो युधि ( for °चातृत ) —° D5  
 छिधि, M5 जहि ( for भिन्धि ) —° M1 2 न च ( for हि न )  
 —For 97°d, S D2 8.12 subst

1327\* तद्ब्रह्मणोऽस्त्रेण विभो जहि दैवतकण्टकम् ।

[ D2 भवान् ( for विभो ) ],

while N V B D1 3 4 13 subst for 97°d

1328\* जहीम ब्रह्मणोस्त्रेण तदस्य हृदि न स्थितम् ।

[ D13 जहीद V3 B1 D1 3 ब्रह्मास्त्रेणैव हृतव्यस ( for the  
 prior half ) B2 तदेतद्, D1 3 तच्चास्य ( for तदस्य ), D4  
 सस्थित, D13 विधिन ( for न स्थितम् ) N2 V1 2 तद्वर्मास्य विभे-  
 स्थिति, V3 B1 तच्चास्य न हृदि स्थित, B3 वामवो नमुवि यदा  
 ( for the post half ) ]

—After 97, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1329\* अवश्य एष ह्यन्येषामस्त्राणा कवची बली ।

[ M5 एव ( for एष ) D6 T2 3 G1 अन्येषाम्, G3 सर्वेषाम्,  
 M1 2 5 चान्येषाम् D9 11 अस्त्रीणा ]

98 °) D6 तत्तस्य, D7 G2 स तस्य, D9-11 T1 G1  
 M3 ततस्तु ( for तत स ) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 ततस्तु  
 वाक्य स निश्चय वायो —° D4 -प्रतिम सवीर्य, D13  
 -प्रतिमौघवीर्य —° S V3 D5 7-12 T3 समादधे N1  
 D1 3 4 6 13 T2 3 G3 अमोघवीर्य, B2 3 D9-11 अयोधवेग  
 —B1 reads 98°d-99 in marg —°) G1 त D5  
 ब्राह्मसं D9-11 G2 नियुज्य, Cg as in text ( for  
 नियोज्य ) S V3 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 त( S D2 8 12 स ) ब्रह्मणो-  
 स्त्रेण युयोज चैव( B3 वीर ), N V1 2 B2 4 D4 13 त( N2  
 B4 तद् ) ब्रह्मणोस्त्रेण ततो( B4 °दा ) युयोज( D13 °तोनु-  
 योजयत् ) Cg नियोज्य जपित्वा Cg

99 B1 reads 99 in marg ( cf v l 98 ) V3  
 om 99 —°) S D3 5 8 12 वरास्त्रेण, N V1 2 B2 4  
 D2 4 13 °स्त्रे वि-, B1 °स्त्रे च, M3 महास्त्रे तु ( for वरास्त्रे तु )  
 S2 T3 G1 M3 5 नियोज्यमाने, D1 [ अ ] भियो°, D4 -निगृह्य°  
 ( for नियुज्य° ) B3 प्रविद्युज्यमाने —°) B3 वाणनिवेशिताग्रे

—°) S B1 D1-3 8 12 देवा स-, B2 D5 9-11 F1 G1 3 M  
 दिशश्च ( for दिश स-) B3 सचन्द्राश्च ( for सचन्द्रार्क-) S  
 D8 12 -समा ग्रहाश्च, N B2-4 D4 -नभोग्रहाश्च, V2 -नभोक्षित  
 च( sic ) D7 G2 दिश सहैद्राश्च सहस्रकक्षैश्च —°) T2 ताराश्च  
 ( for तत्रास ) M3 चचाल ( for ररास ). S B1 D1 2 8 12  
 नभोगतास्तेन( B1 D1 2 °तास्त्रेसु ) ररास( S D8 °ज ) चोर्वी,  
 N V1 2 B3 D4 ततो( V1 नभो ) वि( V2 ग्रहाश्च ) तत्रास चचाल  
 चोर्वी, B2 त्रस्ता भवश्चापि चचाल चोर्वी, B4 वितत्रसुश्चाथ  
 चचाल धात्री, D3 नभोगताश्चैव ददर्श चोर्वी, D7 G2 नभश्चकपे  
 च रराज( G3 °स ) चोर्वी, D13 नभश्चरा सा प्रचचाल चोर्वी,  
 L( ed ) नभोगतास्त्रेसुरकपतोर्वी

100 S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 om 100 B3 reads ° in  
 marg —°) N2 V1 2 B3 D4 7 13 G3 M3 5 नियोज्य,  
 D6 वियुज्य N3 V1 2 B2-3 वीर, D4 13 शीघ्र, M5  
 चाप ( for चापे ) N1 त ब्राह्मस्त्रेण नियोज्य शीघ्र, G1  
 त ब्रह्मणोस्त्रे विनियोज्य चापे —°) N V1 2 B2-4 M1 2  
 शित ( for शर ) N1 D5-7 9 T1 2 G1 सपुत्र N1 स तदा  
 ससर्ज, N2 B2-4 यमदूतकल्प ( for यमदूतकल्पम् ) D4 शित  
 सुपुह्वे स तदा विसर्ज, D13 शित सुपुह्व सहसा ससर्ज  
 ( unmetric ) —N1 D4 13 om 100°-101 —°) N2 V1  
 B2 4 सख्ये, B3 रुद्र, D5 om ( hapl ) ( for तस्य )

101 N1 D4 13 om 101 ( cf v l 100 ) B2 om  
 101-103° D1 om 101°d. V3 om 101°d B1 reads  
 101° in marg —°) D6 T2 3 G2 M5 -वीर्य ( for -वेग )  
 D7 9-11 त लक्ष्मणोत्सृष्टविवृद्धवेग —°) D9 M5 तमापतत  
 S V1 3 B1 3 D2 8 6 8-12 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 5 श्वसन ( for  
 ज्वलन- ) D6 9 11 T2 3 G1 3 M1 5 प्रवेग, D10 M3 -[ उ ] ग्रवेग  
 ( for -प्रकाशम् ) —°) V1 2 B3 D10 11 T2 M1-3 सुपर्ण-  
 ( for सुवर्ण- ) S D2 8 12 L( ed ) कालाग्नितुल्या( S D8  
 °विग, D13 °पुत्र, L[ ed ] °तुल्य ) सितपीतपुत्र, V3 B1 D3  
 सुतीक्ष्ण( D3 तीक्ष्णाग्र ) धारोन्नतचित्रपुत्र —°) S B3 D2 8 12  
 M5 ततो ( for तदा )

102 B2 om 102 ( cf v l 101 ) —°) V3 स-  
 ( for त ) N2 V1 2 B3 4 D13 प्रेक्ष्य वाण, D1-4, 6-12 G3

तमागतं प्रेक्ष्य तदातिकायो  
 बाणं प्रदीप्तान्तककालकल्पम् ।  
 जघान शक्त्युष्टिगदाकुठारैः  
 शूलैर्हलैश्चाप्यविपन्नचेष्टः ॥ १०३  
 तान्यायुधान्यद्भुतविग्रहाणि  
 मोघानि कृत्वा स शरोऽग्निदीप्तः ।  
 प्रसह्य तस्यैव किरीटजुष्टं  
 तदातिकायस्य शिरो जहार ॥ १०४

तच्छिरः सशिरस्त्राणं लक्ष्मणेषुप्रपीडितम् ।  
 पपात सहसा भूमौ शङ्गं हिमवतो यथा ॥ १०५  
 प्रहर्षयुक्ता बहवस्तु वानराः  
 प्रबुद्धपद्मप्रतिमाननास्तदा ।  
 अपूजयँल्लक्ष्मणमिष्टभागिनं  
 हते रिपौ भीमबले दुरासदे ॥ १०६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनपष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ५९ ॥

प्रेक्ष्यमाण S D2 8 12 तरमा (for सहसा) N2 V1 2 B3 4 पतत (for [अ]तिकायो) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 सुशितैर. D1 त्वनेके (for अनेके) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D13 सवेगपुखस्, N2 सुवर्णपुखस्, V1 2 B3 4 सुवर्णपुखस् (for सुवर्णवेगस्) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 2 B3 4 D5 T1 G3 M1 2 5 तथापि, D9-11 G1 तथाति- (for तदाति-) D7 G2 M3 तदा (D7 °या)तिकायस्य N1 D13 तदा समीप सहसा जगाम

103 B2 om 103<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 101) —<sup>a</sup>) D13 स त शर (for तमागत) G2 महातिकायो. —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 3 4 D2-4 6 8 12 T2 -[अ]नल (for -[अ]न्तक-). S D8 12 -कालतुल्य, B1 -तुल्यवेग (for -कालकल्पम्) D1 बाणै प्रदीप्तानलकाल-कल्पै —<sup>c</sup>) D4 -गदाकुशस्ते. (for -गदाकुठारै) N V1 2 B2-4 D13 G(ed) जघान शक्तीभिर(G [ed.] °वि)-नष्टचेता —V2 illeg for <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S D2 8 12 नगैश्, D1 जलैश्, D3 हुडैश्, D5 T1 G1 शितैश्, D6 9-11 T2 3 शरैश्, M1-3 (before corr) हुलैश् (for हलैश्) M5 शूलैर्मुजा-भ्याम् (for °हलैश्चापि) D2 6 7 12 चापि(D12 °य) विपन्नचेष्ट, D5 T1 G2 M3 चाप्यविपन्नचेता K (ed) चालवि° (for चाप्यविपन्नचेष्ट) N B2 शूलैर्हलैश्चैव तथा शुभंश्च, V1 3 B1 D4 शूलश्च सङ्गश्च (then V1 illeg, V3 B1 °र) विपन्नचेष्ट, B3 शूल शरैश्च तथा गजैश्च, B4 शूल कुठारैश्च तथा गुटैश्च, D13 शूल कुठारमुपलं शरैश्च Cg g हुलं द्विफलपत्राग्रा (Cg °वाग्रिमत्ता?)युगविशेषे Cg

104 <sup>a</sup>) V3 नाना, D13 तस्य (for तानि) S N2 V B D1 3 8 12 13 [अ]द्भुत (S V3 D3 8 12 13 [अ]प्रति)विक्र-माणि, N1 D4 °वेगवति, D2 [अ]प्रतिमाकमाणि (for [अ]द्भुतविग्रहाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4 घोराणि (for मोघानि) S B1 D8 12 हत्वा स, D4 वृत्तानि, G3 कृत्वाय (for कृत्वा स) D1 समरे (for स शरो) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 [S]मि-कल्प, D10 11 [S]मिदीप —<sup>c</sup>) S D2 8 12 सकुडल तस्य, N1 V B1 3 4 D1 3 4 13 M5 प्रगृह्य तचारु- (M5 °पि), N2 B2 M1 2 प्रसह्य तचारु-, D6 9-11 T2 3 G1 2 M3 प्रगृह्य तस्यैव B3 -किरीटकुडल (for °जुष्ट) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 तथा, M3 ततो (for तदा)

105 <sup>a</sup>) B2 सतनुव्राण. —<sup>b</sup>) N1 -प्रमेदित, V2 प्रचो-दित, B3 -प्रवेपित, D6 7 9-11 T1 G1 M5 -प्रमर्दित (for -प्रपीडितम्) S N2 V1.3 B1 2 4 D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 G2 लक्ष्मणेन प्रमर्दि (N2 B2 °हारि, B4 °वेपि, T2 °दपि [sic]) त —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 हेमवत (for हिमवतो). —After 105, S N2 V B D1-4 8 12 13 read 6 60 1, while D6-7 9-11 S ins

1330\* त तु भूमौ निपतितं दृष्ट्वा विक्षिप्तभूषणम् ।  
 बभूवुर्व्यथिता सर्वे हतशेषा निशाचरा ।  
 ते विपण्णमुखा दीना प्रहारजनितश्रमा ।  
 विनेतुरुच्चैर्बहव सहसा विस्वरे स्वरै ।  
 ततस्ते स्वरित याता निरपेक्षा निशाचरा । [5]  
 पुरीमभिमुखा भीता द्रवन्तो नायके हते ।

[ (1 1) T2 3 तत्तु D5 T1 2 G1 निक्षिप्त- (for विक्षिप्त)-D7 9-11 त भूमा पतित दृष्ट्वा विक्षिप्तावभूषण —D5 om (hapl) 1 3-5 —(1 3) D7 प्रहारैर् (for प्रहार-) —(1. 4) D6 7 T2 3 G2 transp बहव and महमा G2 स्वरै (for स्वरै) —(1 5) D9-11 तत्परितो, T3 G1 2 M1 2 5 ते स्वरिता G1 याति (for याता) G3 हतशेषा (for निरपेक्षा) —(1 6) D7 अभि-मुख D7 G2 3 याता (for भीता) ]

106 S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 om 106 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 M5 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 9-11 G2 3 प्रकुल (for प्रबुद्ध-) Cg प्रबुद्धेयत्र प्रसन्नत्वे तात्पर्यम् । इष्टस्य जयस्य भाग प्राप्तिः सोऽस्यास्तीतिष्टभागी तम् Cg —After 106, T1 M3 5 ins

1331\* अतिवलमत्तिकायमभ्रकल्प  
 युधि विनिह्य स लक्ष्मण प्रहृष्टः ।  
 त्वरितमथ तदा स रामपार्श्वं  
 कपिनिवहेश्च सुपूजितो जगाम ।

[ (1 1) M5 इद्रकल्प —(1 2) M3 5 विनिपाल (for °ह्य) —(1 3) M5 स राममभ्युपेत्य (for तदा स रामपार्श्वं)- —(1 4) M5 प्रियमत्तिकायवध शशस तस्मै ]

६०

ततो हताज्राक्षसपुंगवांस्ता-  
न्देवान्तकादित्रिशिरोतिकायान् ।  
रक्षोगणास्तत्र हतावशिष्टा-  
स्ते रावणाय त्वरितं शशंसुः ॥ १  
ततो हतांस्तान्सहसा निशम्य  
राजा मुमोहाश्रुपरिप्लुताक्षः ।

पुत्रक्षयं भ्रातृवधं च घोरं  
विचिन्त्य राजा विपुलं प्रदध्यौ ॥ २  
ततस्तु राजानमुदीक्ष्य दीनं  
शोकार्णवे संपरिप्लुवानम् ।  
अथर्षभो राक्षसराजसूनु-  
रथेन्द्रजिह्वाक्यमिदं वभाषे ॥ ३

Colophon — *Kānda name* Ñ B D 13 लकाकाडे  
— *Sarga name* Ś Ñ 2 V B D 1-4 8 9 12 13 अतिकाय  
(D 13 °यादि)वध , Ñ 1 अतिकायवध — *Sarga no* (figures,  
words or both) Ś 1 Ñ 1 V 2 3 B 2 D 2 4 8 12 13 om , Ś 2  
Ñ 2 52 , V 1 51 , B 1 4 49 , B 3 45 , D 1 3 53 , D 5-7 10 11  
T 1 G M 3 6 71 , D 9 48 , T 2 76 , T 3 78 , M 1 2 72  
— After colophon, G M 1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम — After Sarga 59, D 3 5-7 9-11 T 1 3 G M ins a  
passage relegated to App I (No 38)

60

1 Ś Ñ 2 V B D 1-4 8 12 13 read 1 after 6 59 105  
—<sup>a</sup>) B 3 तु (for तान्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ 1 D 4 T 3 सकुभकर्ण ,  
D 9-11 M 5 देवातकादींस् D 6 G 1 त्रिशिरातिकायान् (for  
-त्रिशिरोति°) Ś V 3 B 1 D 1 2 8 12 T 2 सकुभक (D 1 °मेवव)-  
र्णातिरथातिकायान् , Ñ 2 V 1 2 B 2-4 D 13 नरातदेरातमहोदरा-  
दीन् (D 13 °रानपि) , D 3 महोदरादींस्तु तथातिकाय , M 1 2  
नरातकादित्रिशिरातिकायान् ✽ Ck नरान्तकश्च त्रिशिरोऽति-  
कायो च तथा ✽ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ 1 V 3 B 1 D 1-4 8 12 T 3 वीर-  
(for तत्र) Ñ 1 D 4 5 7 T 1 3 G 3 M 1 2 5 हतावशेषास् (D 4  
°पात्) , G 2 वशावशेषास् Ñ 2 V 1 2 B 2-4 D 13 सहाति-  
कायान्नि (D 13 महातिकाय नि)हतावशेषास् —<sup>d</sup>) D 4 तद्  
(for ते) Ś Ñ 2 V B D 2-4 7-12 G 1 2 M 1 2 त्वरिता , Cr  
as in text (for त्वरित) D 13 राक्षसेद्राय त्वरिता बभूवु  
— After 1, Ñ 1 ins (m) , Ñ 2 V B D 13 ins before 2 ,  
G (ed) ins before 3 (owing to om)

1332\* तच्छ्रुत्वा वचनं तेषां रावणं शोकविह्वलं ।  
न किञ्चिदप्युवाचातो दीनात्मा सुविचेतन ।  
त दृष्ट्वा राक्षसश्रेष्ठ मन्युनामिपरिप्लुतम् ।  
न कश्चिन्किञ्चिदप्याह सर्वं शोकान्वितोऽभवत् ।

[ (1 1) B 3 श्रुत्वा तु (for तच्छ्रुत्वा) — V 2 illeg from  
1 2 up to the prior half of 1 4 — (1 2) B 4 D 13 अभि-  
(for अपि) B 1 [ आ ]यां (for [आ]नौ) V 3 B 2 स (for सु-)

B 3 न च किञ्चिदुवाचातो वधुनाशविचेतन — (1 3) Ñ 2 राजान  
पतित दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half) V 3 [अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-)  
— (1 4) Ñ 2 V 1 B 2 D 13 किञ्चित्कश्चिद् (by transp)  
V 3 B 1 किञ्चन प्राह (for किञ्चिदप्याह) V 2 किञ्चित् (for सर्वं)  
V 1 शोकवशो, V 3 B 1 चितापरो (for शोकान्वितो) ]

2 G (ed) om 2 Before 2, Ñ 2 V B D 13 ins  
1332\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B D 1 3 4 13 T 3 स (D 4 वि-) निशम्य  
राजा (for सहसा निशम्य) Ś D 2 8 12 तेषां वचस्तु  
(D 2 वध त तु) निशम्य राजा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D 1-4 8 12 13  
मुमोह शोकाश्रु- , D 9-11 राजा महाबाष्प- , M 5 मुमोह राजाश्रु-  
(by transp) (for राजा मुमोहाश्रु-) T 3 मुमोह शोकाश्रु-  
परीतनेत्र —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V 3 B 1 D 1-4 8 12 भ्रातृवधं पुत्र- , Ñ  
V 1 2 B 2-4 D 13 पुत्रान्दहतान्भ्रातृ- (for पुत्रक्षयं भ्रातृ) T 3  
समीक्ष्य (for विचिन्त्य) V 3 विचिन्त्य घोरं च (by transp)  
V 1 om , D 3 सख्ये (for राजा) Ś Ñ V B D 2-4 8 12 13  
T 3 तुमुले (Ñ 2 V 1 2 B 2-4 D 13 T 3 °ल) , D 1 ह्यस्तुत,  
D 7 G 2 M 5 सुचिर (for विपुल) Ś Ñ V 3 B 1 D 2-4 8 12  
प्रगाढे, D 5 6 T 1 3 G 1 3 M 5 वि (D 5 च, D 6 T 3 नि)दध्यौ  
— After 2, T 3 ins a passage relegated to App I  
(No 38)

3 Before 3, G (ed) ins 1332\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ 1 V 1 2  
D 13 स (for तु) Ś V 2 B 1 D 2 8 13 T 2 अवेक्ष्य (for  
उदीक्ष्य) . B 4 om दीनं B 3 उदीक्ष्यमाण —<sup>b</sup>) D 9 शोका-  
र्णव- (unmetric) B 1 D 3 सप्रति वर्तमान (D 3 °न) , D 11 13  
सपरितुट्य (D 13 °मज्ज)मान, T 3 °प्लुवास् (for सपरिप्लुवा-  
नम्) Ś D 2 8 13 सु (D 2 स)विह्वल शोकपरीतदेह, Ñ V 1 2  
B 2-4 D 4 शोकार्णवौघे विनिमज्जमान ✽ Cg सपरिप्लुवानम् ।  
लिट कानजादेश 1, so also Ck t ✽ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V 3 B 1 4  
D 2-5 8 10-12 T 1 M 3 Ck t रथ (D 4 वीर)र्षभो, Ñ 2 V 1 2 B 2  
महाबलो, T 3 अमर्षणो (for अथर्षभो) D 13 अवेक्ष्य रक्षर्षभ-  
राजसूनुर् ✽ Ck रथर्षभो रथस्थानामुपभ । मध्यमपदलोपो  
समास । महारथ इत्यर्थे 1, so also Ct ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś 1 D 1 9-11  
T 2 G 1 M 3 तम् , B 4 D 5 T 1 G 3 तथा, D 7 G 2 M 1 2 5 तत्र  
(for अथ) D 3 जगाद (for वभाषे)

न तात मोहं प्रतिगन्तुमर्हसि  
यत्रेन्द्रजिजीवति राक्षसेन्द्र ।  
नेन्द्रारिवाणाभिहतो हि कश्चि-  
त्प्राणान्समर्थः समरेऽभिधर्तुम् ॥ ४  
पश्याद्य रामं सह लक्ष्मणेन  
मद्वाणनिभिन्नविकीर्णदेहम् ।  
गतायुषं भूमितले शयानं  
शरैः शितैराचितसर्वगात्रम् ॥ ५  
इमां प्रतिज्ञां शृणु शक्रगत्रोः  
सुनिश्चितां पौरुषदैवयुक्ताम् ।

अद्यैव रामं सह लक्ष्मणेन  
संतापयिष्यामि शरैरमोघैः ॥ ६  
अद्येन्द्रवैवस्वतविष्णुमित्र-  
साध्याश्विवैश्वानरचन्द्रसूर्याः ।  
द्रक्ष्यन्ति मे विक्रममप्रमेयं  
विष्णोरिवोग्रं बलियज्ञवाटे ॥ ७  
स एवमुक्त्वा त्रिदशेन्द्रशत्रु-  
राष्ट्रच्छय राजानमदीनसत्त्वः ।  
समारूरोहानिलतुल्यवेगं  
रथं खरश्रेष्ठसमाधियुक्तम् ॥ ८

4 °) T2 ताप-, Ct as in text (for तात) D3 शोक  
(for मोह) D6 7 9-11 T1 G1 परि- (for प्रति-) D9-11  
G3 अर्हमे, Ck t as in text (for अर्हसि) S N V B  
D1 2 4 8 12 13 न तात मोहप्रविपाद (N V 1 2 B2-4 D1 4 13  
°तिपत्ति, V3 B1 °तिपाद, D2 °तिपाद्य) कालो, D3 न तात  
मोहं प्रति काल एव —°) S1 N V1 B1 D1-4 8 9 12 13 यद्,  
S2 V3 B2-4 यदि, D11 यथा (for यत्र) S D2 8 12 राक्षसेन्द्र,  
N V B D1 3 4 9-11 नेन्द्रतेन्द्र (N2 D4 °तेन्द्र, D9-11 °तेश)  
(for राक्षसेन्द्र) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, M5 ins

1333\* मद्वाणनिभिन्नविकीर्णदेहा

ये शत्रवस्ते समरे पतन्तु ।

—°) V3 B1 -चाप- (for वाण-) S2 D2 7 8 12 G2 [S] स्ति,  
D1 G3 न, D5 T1 [S] मि- (sic) (for हि) S1 हि किञ्चित्,  
M1 2 कृतश्चित् (for हि कश्चित्) —°) D1 5-7 9-11 T1 2  
G M3 5 Ct [S] सिपा (D6 T2 °या) तु (for अभिवर्तुम्)  
S V3 B1 D2-4 8 12 T3 प्राणान्धि (D3 °ह) शक्तो (D3 4 T3  
°न्ममयो) युधि धारयेद्य (V3 वारयेयु [sic], B1 वारयेयु  
[sic], D4 वर्तुमय), N V1 2 B2-4 प्राणात्रणे धारयितु  
समर्थ, D13 प्राणान्ममयो विववातुमद्य (sic)

5 D13 om (hapl) 5<sup>b</sup>-6<sup>c</sup> —°) N1 D4 मया वि-  
(for मद्वाण-) B2 -विदीर्ण-, D5 T1 G3 M1 2 -विशीर्ण-,  
Ct as in text (for विकीर्ण) N2 -निभिन्नसुदीर्ण- D9  
-काय (for -देहम्). V3 सतर्पयिष्यामि शरैरमोघैः (=6<sup>d</sup>  
[var]) —°) V3 B1 (marg also गतोत्सवं and  
गतायुषं) गतायव (for गतायुष) —°) S D1 3 6 8-12 M3  
छिते शरैर् (by transp), V3 शरैर् कृतेर्, M5 शरैश्चित्तेर्.  
D1 दारित-, D4 8 M5 अचित्, G3 आजित- (for आचित-)  
N1 D4 -देह (for -गात्रम्)

6 D13 om 6<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 5) —°) N1 कृता (for  
इमा) S N V3 B D2-4 8 12 चेद्-, V1 2 देव- (for शक्र-)  
—°) B4 सुनिश्चित, D4 12 स्वनिष्ठि (D12 °श्चि) ता B1  
D4 8 9 G3 M5 -देव-, Cm g as in text (for -दैव-).

B4 -युक्त (for -युक्ताम्) —°) S N V B2 3 D2-4 8 12  
यथाद्य, B1 अयात्र, B4 यदाद्य (for अद्यैव) —°) S V2 3  
B1 2 4 D2 3 5-12 T1 2 G2 3 M3 5 Cm g संतपयिष्यामि, N2  
D1 सपातयिष्यामि (for सतापयिष्यामि). S1 D3 अनीकै,  
S2 D12 अनेकै (for अमोघै)

7 °) S D2 4 8 अद्य, N1 V1 B2-4 D13 रुद्र-, D1 यद्  
(for अद्य) G2 om, G3 -मित्र- (for -विष्णु-) S N V1 2  
B D1-4 8 12 13 -मित्रा, V3 D6 7 9-11 T2 G1 2-रुद्र-, G3  
-साध्या (for -मित्र) —°) N V B2-4 D3 4 7 9-13 T2  
साध्याश्च, G3 हरिस्तु (for -साध्याश्च-) V2 D13 सूर्यचद्रा  
(by transp), D9 -सिद्धसद्या (for -चन्द्रसूर्या)  
—D1 om 7<sup>od</sup> —°) S D8 12 द्रक्ष्यति ते, V3 B4 D10 11  
T2 3 M3 5 द्रक्ष्यंतु मे, D4 पश्यतु मे, G3 damaged (for  
द्रक्ष्यन्ति मे) —°) D7 यथा (for इव) D5 T1 [अ] प्रय  
(for [उ]ग्र) S D2 3 8 12 त्रिविक्रमे विक्रमवद्भि (D2 3  
°मेव) विष्णो, V3 B1 D4 यथा पुरा विक्रममेव विष्णो  
—After 7, N V1 2 B2-4 ins, while D1 ins after  
7<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

1334\* ये चागता राववकार्यहेतो-

हंतानवेहि त्वमिहाद्य सर्वान् ।

[ (1. 1) N1 B3 यदि, B4 येद्य (for ये च). D1 ममागता  
राववरक्षणाव्य —(1 2) B3 हत्वा हि (sic) (for अवेहि)  
D1 राजन् (for सर्वान्) ]

8 °) D1 आमध्य (for आपृच्छय). N2 B2 G1 -सत्त्व,  
D3 marg. (for -सत्त्व-). —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, D13 reads  
16-18<sup>b</sup>. —°) N V1 2 B3 4 D1 [अ] नलतुल्यरूप  
(D1 °वर्ण) (for [अ] निलतुल्यवेगं) —°) T2 (int lin,  
orig. as in text) रथ- (for खर-) N V1 2 B2-4 D1 3 4  
T2 (orig, int lin as in text) -सहस्र, M5 सुवाजि-  
Cv.r m.g k t as in text (for -समाधि-) S D8 12  
रथोत्तमं श्रेष्ठसमर्द्धियुक्त, G (ed) रथ सुचित्रं हयश्रेष्ठयुक्त

समास्थाय महातेजा रथं हरिरथोपमम् ।  
जगाम सहसा तत्र यत्र युद्धमरिंदमः ॥ ९  
तं प्रस्थितं महात्मानमनुजग्मुर्महाबलाः ।  
सहर्षमाणा बहवो धनुःप्रवरपाणयः ॥ १०  
गजस्कन्धगताः केचित्केचित्परमवाजिभिः ।  
प्रासमुद्ररनिस्त्रिशपश्चगदाधराः ॥ ११  
स शङ्खनिर्देर्भैर्भैरीणां च महास्वनैः ।

जगाम त्रिदशेन्द्रारिः स्तूयमानो निशाचरैः ॥ १२  
स शङ्खशशिवर्णेन छत्रेण रिपुसदनः ।  
रराज परिपूर्णं नभश्चन्द्रमसा यथा ॥ १३  
अवीज्यत ततो वीरो हैमैर्हैमविभूषितैः ।  
चारुचामरमुख्यैश्च मुख्यः सर्वधनुष्मताम् ॥ १४  
ततस्त्विन्द्रजिता लङ्का सूर्यप्रतिमतेजसा ।  
रराजाप्रतिवीर्येण द्यौरिवार्क्येण भास्वता ॥ १५

9 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-5 6 12 13 F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> तमा-  
स्थाय S<sub>1</sub> रथ तूर्ण, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रथ तेजा (sic) (for महातेजा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> दृढ (for रथ) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 शक्र- (for हरि-)  
—G<sub>3</sub> damaged from पमम् up to जगा in ° Cg  
हरिरथ सूर्यरथ Cg —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> जघान (sic) (for जगाम)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 सत्वर, V<sub>1</sub> त्वरित (for सहसा) G<sub>2</sub> चैव  
(for तन) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 6 read यत्र in marg B<sub>3</sub> स  
युद्धाधेम्, D<sub>7</sub> युद्धभूमिम् (for यत्र युद्धम्) S̄ D<sub>8</sub> 13  
अरिंदम, N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अयतेत, V<sub>2</sub> illeg, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रवर्तते  
(for अरिंदम)

10 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिस्थ (meta), D<sub>4</sub> प्रस्थित- (for  
प्रस्थित) D<sub>1</sub> महावीर्यम् —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 महारथा (for  
°वला) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 स (V<sub>3</sub> प)स्पर्ध (B<sub>2</sub> 3  
°श)माना, G<sub>2</sub> सवर्षमाणा (for सहर्षमाणा) Cg Ct सहर्षमाणा  
इत्यार्यम् । हर्षमाणा इत्यर्थे Cg —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3  
8 12 13 -प्राप्तासि- (N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °हि-), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -पाशासि (for  
प्रवर-)

11 <sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> प्रवर- (for परम-) S̄ N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4  
8 12 13 केचिद्वय (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> °द्वाजि)गतास्तथा  
(V<sub>3</sub> °दा), B<sub>2</sub> वाजिस्कन्धगतास्तथा —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
M<sub>3</sub> K (ed, within brackets) ins, G<sub>3</sub> ins after 11

1335\* व्याघ्रवृश्चिकमार्जारखरोष्ट्रेश्च सुजगमै ।  
वराहैश्चापद सिंहैर्जम्बुकैः पर्वतोपमे ।  
काकहंसमयूरैश्च राक्षसा भीमप्रिक्रमा

[ (1 1) M<sub>3</sub> K (ed) मार्जार (for -मार्जार-) K (ed)  
खरोष्ट्रे —G<sub>3</sub> illeg for 1 2 —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> शश- (for  
काक-) G<sub>3</sub> -सिंह- (for रत्न) ]

—B<sub>4</sub> repeats erroneously 11<sup>c</sup> - 15, 19 - 20<sup>b</sup> after  
6 6 1 7 within brackets —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 पाश- (for  
प्रास-) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -पट्टित- (for -मुद्रर) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -पट्टितासि-  
(for -परश्वध) S̄ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 -धरा परे, V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
गदाधुधा (for -गदाधरा) —After 11, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ins

1336\* सुसुष्णीमुद्ररायष्टिकतन्त्रीपरिघायुधा ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> शृङ्गिमुद्रर ]

12 <sup>a</sup>) S̄ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 पुण्यैर्, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7-11 13  
T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 पूर्णै, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दिव्यैर्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> घोरेर् (for

भीमैर्) D<sub>1</sub> -निस्त्रनेस्तूर्णैर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 5-7 9-11 F G<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 चा (T<sub>2</sub> वा) पि नि (D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 10 नि) स्वनं (for च महा°)  
G<sub>1</sub> भेदीनापि विनिस्त्रने (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3  
8 12 13 सपत्नजित्, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-1 D<sub>1</sub> 4 स शक्र (D<sub>1</sub> °बु)जित्  
(for निशाचरै) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 पूर्ण (D<sub>7</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub>  
महा, D<sub>9</sub> 10 आजि, G<sub>1</sub> रण, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वन्दी, M<sub>5</sub> तूर्ण)वेगेन  
(D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सैन्येन) वीर्यवान्

13 V<sub>3</sub> om 13 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> हस-, Ct as in text  
(for शशि-) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [ अ ]रिनिस्त्र (D<sub>4</sub> 13 °पू)-  
दन —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged for रराज परि- S̄ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3.  
8 12 प्रगृहीतेन, N̄<sub>1</sub> (orig, m also as in N̄<sub>2</sub>) D<sub>13</sub>  
ध्रियमाणेन, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 F<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 प्रति  
(D<sub>5</sub> 7 11 G<sub>2</sub> निशि)पूणेन, D<sub>4</sub> युधि छत्रेण (for परिपूर्णं)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> चन्द्रमसा (meta), D<sub>13</sub> चन्द्रशती (sic) (for  
चन्द्रमसा)

14 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 14<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अवीज्य  
च, D<sub>4</sub> अवैक्षत, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 12 3 वीज्यमानस्, D<sub>13</sub> (first  
time) समवेक्ष्य, G<sub>3</sub> स वीज्यत, Cr mg as in text  
(for अवीज्यत) D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 3 तत्रा M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीरै (for वीरो)  
S̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 (second time) ततस्तु  
(V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °स्त) भेजिरे भीम (D<sub>13</sub> वीरा), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3  
ततस्तु विविजुर्भीम —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 शुक्लैर्, Cr mg t as in  
text (for हैमैर्) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -विभूषण (D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>5</sub> °णै), Cg as in text (for -विभूषितै) S̄ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 मेघाभ हेम (D<sub>2</sub> मेघ)भूषण, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 (both  
times) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 (second time) हेमाभरणभूषिता (N̄<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> [second time] D<sub>4</sub> °त, D<sub>13</sub> °त), N̄<sub>2</sub> नारी-  
भिर्हैमभूषण, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 (first time) हेमाभ्रे (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
हेमाभि, D<sub>1</sub> रामाभि)र्हैमभूषण —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> चचार वर-  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> मुख्याभिर, N̄<sub>2</sub> हस्ताभिर, D<sub>4</sub> शोभाभिर,  
D<sub>13</sub> om (for मुख्यैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 मुख्य,  
D<sub>4</sub> भ्राजन् (for मुख्य) —After 14, M<sub>3</sub> B (ed)  
K (ed) (both eds within brackets) read 16 - 18<sup>b</sup>

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> तस्मिन् (for ततस्) D<sub>13</sub> च (for तु)  
G<sub>2</sub> शक्रजिता —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5 13 T<sub>2</sub> प्रति- (sic), N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 [ अ ]मित- (for [ अ ]प्रति-) M<sub>1</sub>-3 वीरेण (for  
वीर्येण) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> खप्रभा, T<sub>3</sub> तेजसा (for भास्वता)



16  
16  
15

स तु दृष्ट्वा विनिर्यान्तं बलेन महता वृतम् ।  
 राक्षसाधिपतिः श्रीमान्नावणः पुत्रमत्रवीत् ॥ १६  
 न्वमप्रतिरथः पुत्र जितस्ते युधि वासवः ।  
 किं पुनर्मानुषं धृष्यं न वधिष्यसि राघवम् ॥ १७  
 तथोक्तो राक्षसेन्द्रेण प्रतिगृह्य महाशिवः ।  
 रथेनाश्वयुजा वीरः शीघ्रं गत्वा निकुम्भिलाम् ॥ १८  
 स संग्राह्य महातेजा युद्धभूमिमरिंदमः ।

16 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 579-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 25 om 16-18. D<sub>1</sub> reads 16-18 after 19<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads 16-18<sup>b</sup> after 8<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>3</sub> B (ed.) K(ed) (both eds within brackets) read 16-18<sup>b</sup> after 14 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> त (for स) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> त दृष्ट्वा च (V<sub>2</sub> om [subm.]) (for स तु दृष्ट्वा) —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> [ अ ] दुत, L (ed) [ आ ] दूत (for वृतम्) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> वाक्यम्, D<sub>13</sub> पुनर् (for पुत्रम्)

17 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 579-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 25 om 17 (cf v.l. 16). For sequence in D<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> B (ed) K(ed), cf v.l. 16 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अप्रतिमधी ; B<sub>3</sub> अप्यतिरथ. (for अप्रतिरथ) V<sub>1</sub> स्वमप्रतिमवीर्यश्च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> स्वयामो (M<sub>3</sub> स्वया वे) वामवो जि (T<sub>3</sub> ह) त . —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 दृश्य, N<sub>2</sub> illeg., D<sub>13</sub> मृष्य, G (ed) दीन (for दृश्यं) —<sup>d</sup>) G (ed) त्व (for न) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> न (D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> नि-) हनिष्यमि (for न वधिष्यसि)

18 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 579-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 25 om 18 (cf. v.l. 16) For sequence in D<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> B (ed) K(ed), cf v.l. 16 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यथोक्तो —V<sub>3</sub> illeg from <sup>b</sup> up to रथेना in <sup>c</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स प्रगृह्य, M<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यगृह्णान् (for प्रतिगृह्य). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महद् (N<sub>2</sub> °हाव) नु., D<sub>13</sub> जयाशिव . —D<sub>6</sub> om. 18<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> B (ed.) K (ed) om. 18<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> स रथेनाश्वयुक्तेन.

19 S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 om 19<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>6</sub>, cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्य च (for संग्राह्य). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 निकुम्भिलम् (metri causa), G (ed.) यज्ञभूमिम् (for युद्धभूमिम्) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> reads 16-18. —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 रथाश्चैत्र (for रथ प्रति). —After 19, S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 read 23-24<sup>b</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> reads 23 and 25, while L (ed) reads 23.

20 V<sub>2</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>3</sub> repeats 20 in marg. after the first occurrence of 26. T<sub>3</sub> reads 20-22 after 25 —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) D<sub>5</sub> 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> त, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स, D<sub>13</sub> सु- (for तु) B<sub>3</sub> (first time sup. lin. as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 7 वहु-, D<sub>13</sub> -कृत-, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for हुत) D<sub>4</sub> इंद्रजिन्मांसभोक्ता च —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (first

स्थापयामास रक्षांसि रथं प्रति समन्ततः ॥ १९

ततस्तु हुतभोक्तारं हुतमुक्मदशप्रभः ।

जुहुवे राक्षसश्रेष्ठो मन्त्रवद्विधिवत्तदा ॥ २०

स हविराजिमंस्कारैर्माल्यगन्धपुरस्कृतैः ।

जुहुवे पावकं तत्र राक्षसेन्द्रः प्रतापवान् ॥ २१

शस्त्राणि शरपत्राणि समिधोऽथ विभीतकाः ।

लोहितानि च वासांसि सुवं कार्णार्ण्यसं तथा ॥ २२

time) D<sub>13</sub>-सदृश प्रभु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 °द्युति (for -मदशप्रभ) —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 20<sup>c</sup>-21<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B (B<sub>3</sub> both times) D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 अ (N<sub>2</sub> अ) जुहोद्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> Ck t जुहाव, D<sub>1</sub> जुहोति (for जुहुवे) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 मन्त्राद्य, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 मन्त्र स, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (both times, first time marg. also as in N<sub>1</sub>) मगत्येर्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रे-स्तु, B<sub>4</sub> मगलर्, D<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रविद् (for मन्त्रवद्). D<sub>6</sub> तथा, G<sub>1</sub> च न (for तदा). D<sub>3</sub> मन्त्राद्यविधिपूर्वक, D<sub>2</sub>-11 मन्त्रवि (D<sub>10</sub> 11 विविध) न्मन्त्रसत्तमे. —After 20, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (after the first occurrence of 20) : D<sub>4</sub> 13 L (ed) ins, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (l. 2 only) ins after 21.

1337\* जुह्वतस्तस्य तत्राग्निं रक्तोष्णीषधराक्षय ।

आजरमुरथ सश्रान्ता राक्षसा यत्र रावणि ।

[ (l. 1) N<sub>1</sub> illeg for the post. half D<sub>13</sub> -राक्षसा, L (ed) -रस्रज (for -धराक्षय). —N<sub>1</sub> reads from l 2 up to 25 in marg. —(l. 2) D<sub>13</sub> च सुसन्नाता. ]

21 V<sub>3</sub> om 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 20) For sequence in T<sub>3</sub>, cf v.l. 20 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 21 B<sub>3</sub> reads 21 in marg after 20(r) L (ed) transp 21 and 22 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महसा (for स हविर्-). D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>5</sub> Ct -सत्कारैर्, Cm g as in text (for -स्कारैर्). S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 स हविर्हो (V<sub>2</sub> ज्वालहो, B<sub>3</sub> बर्हिर्हो) मला-जाधैर्, N<sub>1</sub> स ज्वालमाली वृक्षाश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 -सुसयुते (for पुरस्कृते) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> माल्यैश्च स (N<sub>1</sub> सु-) सुगन्धिभि, B<sub>1</sub> गन्धे कुसुममम्रते, B<sub>3</sub> गन्धैश्च सहमुद्रकै. —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 अजुहोत्, N<sub>1</sub> जुहाव (for जुहुवे) D<sub>5</sub> 7 F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 दीप्त, Ct as in text (for तत्र). —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> प्र \*\*\* (damaged) —After 21, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (l 2 only) ins 1337\*, while B<sub>3</sub> repeats 26 in marg.

22 For sequence in T<sub>3</sub>, cf v.l. 20. N<sub>1</sub> reads 22 in marg (cf. v.l. 1337\*). D<sub>1</sub> om. 22-25 S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 om 22. L (ed) transp 21 and 22 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> अस्त्राणि N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 क्षितधाराणि (D<sub>4</sub> °वाणानि), T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 25 शरपा (T<sub>2</sub> °तप) त्राणि, Cm g t as in text (for शरपत्राणि) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 च वि (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 वि) भीतकान्; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 Cg t



स तत्राग्निं समास्तीर्य शरपत्रैः सतोमरैः ।  
छागस्य सर्वकृष्णस्य गलं जग्राह जीवतः ॥ २३  
सकृदेव समिद्धस्य विधूमस्य महार्चिपः ।  
वभूवुस्तानि लिङ्गानि विजयं यान्यदर्शयन् ॥ २४  
प्रदक्षिणावर्तशिखस्तप्तकाञ्चनसंनिभः ।

हविस्तत्प्रतिजग्राह पावकः स्वयमुत्थितः ॥ २५  
सोऽस्त्रमाहारयामास ब्राह्ममस्त्रविदां वरः ।  
धनुश्चात्मरथं चैव सर्वं तत्राभ्यमन्त्रयत् ॥ २६  
तस्मिन्नाहूयमानेऽस्त्रे हूयमाने च पावके ।  
सार्कग्रहेन्दुनक्षत्रं वितत्रास नमस्तलम् ॥ २७

[S]य विभीतका, M1 2 [S]य विभीषिका —<sup>a</sup>) G3 सामानि, Cg as in text (for वासासि) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 कालायस V1 (also as in text) D6 G3 तदा, M5 तत (for तथा)

23 N1 reads 23 in marg (cf v l 1337\*) D1 om 23 (cf v l. 22) S V2 3 B1 D2 3 6 8 12 L(ed) read 23 after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D2-3 6 8 12 13 T3 सर्वतो, G1 स तथा (for स तत्र) G(ed) परिस्तीर्य —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 8 12 शस्त्रपातै (D2 8 12 °ने), N2 V1 B2-4 शरै सह, D6 T2 3 शरै श(T2 3 °रै)चै, Cmg t as in text (for शरपत्रै) S B1 D8 12 सतोमरे (for सतोमरे) N1 D4 13 शरैश्च(N1 D13 स शरै) सहतोमर —<sup>c</sup>) D9-11 M3 कृष्णवर्णस्य (for सर्वकृष्णस्य) —T1 damaged from ग्राह in <sup>d</sup> up to सकृ in 24<sup>a</sup> —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, S V2 3 B1 D2 3 6 8 12 T2 3 subst

1338\* जुहाव रक्त कृष्णस्य कण्ठाच्छागस्य जीवत ।

[D3 जुहाव च (hypm). V2 3 B1 सर्व- (for रक्त) V3 illeg from कृष्णस्य up to जीवत S1 V2 B1 कठ, D6 गलात् (for कण्ठाच्) D6 T2 3 transp कृष्णस्य and छागस्य V2 B1 वीर्यवान् (for जीवत) ], while N1 V1 B2-4 D4 13 subst for 23<sup>cd</sup>

1339\* अस्वकृष्णस्य छागस्य कण्ठादादाय जीवत ।

जुहाव पावक तत्र रक्ताक्ता समिधस्तथा ।

[(1 1) N1 B3 अस्वच(B3 °ज) कृष्ण, D4 अस्वकुम्भस्य (for अस्वकृष्णस्य) N2 आनीय (for आदाय) D4 जीवित —B3 D4 om 1 2 —(1 2) D13 रक्ता समिधस्तथा (for the post half).]

24 N1 reads 24 in marg (cf v l 1337\*) D1 om 24 (for D1, cf v l 22) G1 damaged up to सकृ in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 23) D4 om 24-25<sup>b</sup> S V2 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 read 24<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 23) after 19 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B1 D2 समिद्धस्य (for समिद्धस्य) N V1 2 B2-4 D13 तत समिद्धिरिद्धस्य —S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 om 24<sup>c</sup> -25 —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2 यान्यवेदयन्, D7 9 13 चाप्य(D9 °स्य)दर्शयन् (for यान्यदर्शयन्) G2 विजयान्यमिदर्शयन्

25 N1 reads 25 in marg (cf v l 1337\*) D1 om. 25 (cf v l 22) S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 om 25, D4 om 25<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l 24) D6 reads 25 (preceded by 23) after 19 —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 B2-4 D7 13 G2

हाटक- (for काञ्चन-) D5 6 T1 3 G3 M3 -भूषण (for -सन्निभ) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 विविवत् (for हविस्तत्) N1 D13 तत्र प्र (for तत्प्रति) —<sup>a</sup>) D13 समुपस्थित, M3 स्वयमास्थित Cg स्वयमास्थित स्वयमास्थावान् स्वयमुत्थित इति पाठे पुरुषरूपेणोत्थित इत्यर्थ Cg —After 25, T3 reads 20-22

26 B3 repeats in marg 26 after 21 —<sup>ab</sup>) S N1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 सोऽस्त्रमावाहयामास, N2 V1 B2 3 (first time) 4 D4 (before corr) 13 स समाहार (V1 B3 4 D4 °वाह)यामास, D4 (after corr) स समादाय जुहुवे (for <sup>a</sup>) D4 G3 प्राद्वयम् N V1 2 B2 3 (first time) 4 D4 13 अस्त्रमरिष्टम्, D6 7 9-11 T1 G अस्त्रविशारद्, M3 इन्द्ररिपुस्तदा (for अस्त्रविदा वर) B3 (second time) सोऽप्यद्रुमाधयामास ब्राह्ममन्त्रविदा वर (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) S V3 B1 3 (second time) D2 3 6 8 12 T2 3 शरान्, N1 वाणान् (for चात्स-) S B3 (second time) D2 8 12 रथाश्च (for रथ) D1 हयात्रथ तथा नागान् —<sup>d</sup>) N1 मन्त्रैश्चापि, D7 G2 कवच च, M1,2 सर्व तेन (for सर्वं तत्र). N1 D1 G1 M5 [अ]मि-मन्त्रयत्, B3 (second time) सम द्रवत् (sic), D9 M1 2 ह्यमन्त्रयत् S1 सर्वं तत्राद्यमन्त्रयत् —For 26<sup>cd</sup>, N2 V1 2 B2 3 (first time) 4 D4 13 subst

1340\* रथ धनुस्तथास्मान् प्रतिनन्याभिमन्त्र्य च ।

[(1 1) V1 धनु रथ (by transp), D13 धनुस्त्वनुस् (for रथ धनुस्) B4 तदा (for तथा) D4 प्रतिपथ (for प्रतिनन्य) B3 3 D4 13 [अ]भिन्त्रय]

—After 26, B3 repeats 20, then reads 21 and repeats 26 (all in marg)

27 <sup>a</sup>) S2 जुहूयमाने (sic), B3 D2 8 12 आहूयमाने, D13 G1 आहूयमाने, Ct as in text (for आहूयमाने) S V3 B1 3 (m also as in N2) D2 4 8 12 च, N2 V2 तु, D3 om (for ऽस्त्रे). —<sup>b</sup>) D9 हूयमाने (sic) B2 तु (for च) D4 पावक —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, B3 reads 1341\* —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D1 13 [इ]दुग्रह- (by transp), M6 ग्रह स- (for ग्रहेन्दु-) S N1 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 L(ed) सार्कचन्द्रे (V3 B1 °द्वेन्दु, L[ed] °द्रा स)नक्षत्रा, D4 सचन्द्र-ग्रहनक्षत्र, M3 सार्धं ग्रहेन्दुनक्षत्रैर् —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 मही तदा, N2 V1 D6 6 11 S Ct नभ (V1 D6 T2 Ct °भ) स्थल, V2 महीतल, Ch नमस्तल (as in text).

स पावकं पावकदीप्ततेजा

हुत्वा महेन्द्रप्रतिमप्रभावः ।

28 °) Ś N̄1 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 तुल्यतेजा, D9 -दीप्तचेता (for -दीप्ततेजा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄1 B1 D2 3 8 12 जुहाव शक्र- (for हुत्वा महेन्द्र) M6 -[अ]नुभाव (for -प्रभाव) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 -गणश्च (sic), D1 -अलामि, D3 -वाणाथ, D9 वाणाभि- (for -गणासि-). D2 सगणचापासि- (by transp.) D3 -रयासि-, G3 -वराश्च (sic) (for -रयाश्च-) Ś2 D2 8 12 -सूत, D1 -गण, D6-7 9 10 T2 3 G1 3 M6 -अल, D11 G2 मूल (for -सूत) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 13 ह्यतर्दधे D1 तर्णम् (for ऽऽत्मानम्) D6 0 T1 G3 -रूप, D9-11 -नीर्य (for -रूप) D7 G2 M1 2 खेतर्दधे राक्षसराजसूनु ॐ Cr खे अन्तर्दधे । आत्मानमन्तर्धापयामासेत्यर्थे । अपर् पूर्वस्वरूपम्, so also Cmg t ॐ —For 28, N̄2 V1 2 B2 3 (reads after 27<sup>ab</sup>) 4 D4 13 G (ed.) subst, while N̄1 subst for 28<sup>cd</sup>

1341\* इन्द्रजित्प्रथ सहृदो राक्षसेन्द्रसुतस्तदा ।  
हुत्वासि तर्पयित्वा च देवदानवराक्षसान् ।  
आरुरोह रथ दिव्यमन्तर्धानचर शुभम् ।  
चतुर्भिर्वाजिभिर्युक्त वाणतूणीरसयुतम् ।  
आरोपितमहाचाप शुशुभे राक्षसात्मज । [ 5 ]  
जाड्यत्यमानो वपुषा तपनीयविभूषितै ।  
तोमरैश्चार्धचन्द्रैश्च स रये समलकृते ।  
नानाशक्तिविचित्रे च पताकाध्वजशोभिते ।  
नीलजीमूतसकाशे शुशुभे स्यन्दने स्थित ।  
रावणस्यात्मनो वीर शक्रजेता महाबल । [ 10 ]  
किरीटकेतूवर सत्रामे-वनिवर्तक ।  
जाम्बूनदमहाकन्दुर्दंष्ट्रपावकसन्निभ ।  
वभूजेन्द्रजित केतुर्वेदूर्यसमलकृत ।  
तेन चादित्यकल्पेन ब्रह्मणोऽद्येण पालित ।  
वभूव दुर्वर्पतरो रावणि समितिजय । [ 15 ]  
स्वेन वीर्येण स श्रीमानद्येण च महायुति ।  
राक्षसश्च महामात्य सम्पन्नो युधि दुर्जय ।  
अन्यागारात्स निर्याय शक्रजित महाबल ।  
अत्रवीन्द्रक्षसा मध्ये वचन सुदुरासद ।  
अथ हत्वा वप्राहौ तौ मिथ्याप्रव्रजितौ रणे । [ 20 ]  
जय पित्रे प्रदास्यामि हत्वा तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
अथ निर्वानरामुर्वी हतराघवलक्ष्मणाम् ।  
करिष्यामि सुसकृद्ध इत्युक्तान्तरधीयत ।

[ (1 1) V2 अय, B2 3 वध-, D13 भृश- (for त्वय) D4 सद्यो (for सहृदो) N̄1 स्वापयामास रक्षासि (for the prior half) B3 D4 तया (for तदा) —(1 2) N̄1 B3 D4 तु (for च). D13 तर्पयामास (for तर्पयित्वा च) V1 2 B3 (marg, orig as above) 4 -दर्पहा (for -राक्षसान्) —After 1 2, D13 ins. an addl colophon [ लकाकाडे इन्द्रजित्परिपूर्ण ] and then ins

सचापवाणासिरथाश्वसूतः

खेऽन्तर्दधेऽऽत्मानमचिन्त्यरूपः ॥ २८

1341(A)\* इन्द्रजित्प्रथमकुटो निर्यया राक्षसेष्व ।

—G (ed) om 1 4-13 —(1 4) B2 चान्भिर्, D4 चद्राभेर् (for चतुर्भिर्) V1 2 B4 -मगन (for मयुतम्). —(1 5) B3 -चाप (for चाप) D4 आरोपयन्महाचाप (for the prior half) —D1 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of 1 9 D13 राक्षसापिप —(1 6) N̄1 V1 2 B4 D13 विभूषित (for -विभूषिते) —N̄2 illeg for 1. 7 —(1 7) N̄1 V2 म शरश्च, V1 B4 म शूरेश्च, D13 भातुरर् (for तोमरश्च) B2 D13 जर्ध- (for चार्ध-) B4 शरश्च, D13 समरे (for स रये). V2 D13 समलकृत —(1 8) N̄1 B2 D13 -विचित्रेण (for -विचित्रे च) —(1 9) V2 -जीमूतसकाशो —(1 10) After the prior half of 1. 10, D13 ins

1341(B)\*

शक्रस्यपर पव म ।

युद्धाय कृानिष्ठश्च प्रदधिनमना वभो ।

अररेति वदन्वीर ।

V2 B2 3 D13 -तेजा (for -जेता) D4 इन्द्रजित्नाम नामन (for the post half) —(1 11) D4 [अ]निर्वर्तन —(1 12) N̄2 -महाकल्पो, V2 -महाकतूर, D13 समानाभो —(1 13) D13 जिनकेतुर्, D4 वज्रय-, D13 ऐश्वर्य- (for वेदय-) —(1 15) B4 D4 दुर्धरतरो, D13 दुर्वर्पतमो —G (ed) om 1 16-23 —(1 16) B1 D4 तेन (for स्वेन) V2 च (for स) N̄2 V1 2 शस्त्रेण (for अस्त्रेण) B2 सु-, D4 [प]व (for च) D13 सम्पुनि —(1 17) N̄1 B3 महामात्रे, N̄2 °काय, D1 13 सहामात्य (for महामात्य) B2 om, D13 सपत्नेर् (for सम्पन्नो) V2 दुर्नेद (for दुर्जय) —(1 18) B2 सु, B3 तु (for second स) B4 शक्रजेता, D4 °वरस (for शक्रजित) —(1 19) N̄2 B2 3 D4 सुदुरासद —(1 20) N̄2 हत्वा (for हत्वा) B3 च (for तो). B2 3 वने (for रणे) —(1 21) V1 वानरस्य तु सप्रिये (sic) (for the post half) —V1 om 1 22 —(1 22) B2 3 D4 हतरामा सलक्ष्मण (for the post half) —(1 23) V1 [इ]ति (for सु-) ]

—After 28, D1 5-7 9-11 S ins

1342\* ततो हयरथाक्षीर्णं पताकाध्वजशोभितम् ।

निर्ययौ राक्षसवल नर्दमानं युयुत्मया ।

ते शरैर्वहुभिश्चित्रैस्तीक्ष्णवेगैरलकृतै ।

[ (1. 1) T2 3 G2 3 पताक (for पताका-) —(1 2) M6 स ययो (sic) (for निर्ययौ) D7 G2 राक्षस सैन्य —(1 3) M1 2 च गदाभिश्च (for बहुभिश्चित्रैस्) D6 T1 G3 M1 2 परक्ष्वे (for अलकृतै) ]

—Thereafter D1 5-7 9-11 S cont. (D1 6 T2 3 repeat 1 1-42 after 6 83 38) a passage relegated to App I (No. 39)

स सैन्यमुत्सृज्य समेत्य तूर्णं  
 महारणे वानरवाहिनीषु ।  
 अदृश्यमानः शरजालमुग्रं  
 वर्षं नीलाम्बुधरो यथाम्बु ॥ २९  
 ते शक्रजिह्वाणविशीर्णदेहा  
 मायाहता विस्तरमुन्नदन्तः ।  
 रणे निपेतुर्हरयोऽद्रिकल्पा  
 यथेन्द्रवज्राभिहता नगेन्द्राः ॥ ३०  
 ते केवलं संददृशुः शिताग्रा-  
 न्वाणात्रणे वानरवाहिनीषु ।  
 मायानिगूढं च सुरेन्द्रशत्रुं  
 न चात्र तं राक्षसमभ्यपश्यन् ॥ ३१

ततः स रक्षोधिपतिर्महात्मा  
 सर्वा दिशो वाणगणैः शिताग्रैः ।  
 प्रच्छादयामास रविप्रकाशै-  
 विषादयामास च वानरेन्द्रान् ॥ ३२  
 स शूलनिस्त्रिशपरश्वधानि  
 व्याविध्य दीप्तानलसंनिभानि ।  
 सविस्फुलिङ्गोज्ज्वलपावकानि  
 वर्षं तीव्रं प्लवगेन्द्रसैन्ये ॥ ३३

ततो ज्वलनसंकाशैः शितैर्वानरयूथपाः ।  
 ताडिताः शक्रजिह्वाणैः प्रफुल्ला इव किंशुकाः ॥ ३४

29 D13 om 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 D5 7 9-11 T2 G M2 3  
 स्व- (for स) S V3 B1 D1 8 12 ससर्ज वाणान् (D1 °ण) ,  
 N V1 2 B2-4 D4 सचापवाणो, D2 3 समु (D3 तदो) त्ससर्ज  
 (for समेत्य तूर्णं) —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 रणे तदा, V3  
 B1 आकाशतो, D1-3 तस्मि (D2 3 वाणा)त्रणे, D7 9-11 महा-  
 हवे (for महारणे) —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D1 13 -जालवर्षं  
 D1 अमृग्यमाण शरवर्षमुग्र —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 B3 4 D4 यथाभ ,  
 D6 13 यथाबुद्ध (D13 °भि) (for यथाम्बु) S V3 B1  
 D2 3 8 12 वर्षं मेघो हि यथाबुधारा

30 V3 om 30-31 —<sup>a</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D1-4 6 13  
 T3 G1 8 M5 विकीर्णं , M1 2 विभिन्न- (for विशीर्ण-)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 B1 D2 8 12 मायाविदो (N1 °नो) , D1 13  
 समाहता, T3 समोहिता (for मायाहता) D- गतासवो भूमि-  
 तले पतत —S B1 D2 3 8 12 om , L (ed) reads  
 within brackets 30°-31° —<sup>c</sup>) G1 विनेदुर् (for  
 निपेतुर्) N V1 2 B2-4 D13 सुघोरा, T3 [S]मिकल्पके  
 (for सद्रिकल्पा) D4 एव हतास्ते बहव कपीन्द्रा —<sup>d</sup>) G2  
 यथैव (for यथेन्द्र-) B4 गजेंद्रा (for नगेन्द्रा)

31 V3 D4 om 31 (for V3, cf v1 30) S B1  
 D2 3 8 12 om , L (ed) reads within brackets 31<sup>ab</sup>  
 (cf v1 30) —<sup>a</sup>) T3 न (for ते) V1 2 केवलास् (for  
 केवल) D1 च भीता (for शिताग्रान्) N2 V1 2 B2-4  
 तान्ददृशु सुघोरान् N1 D13 ते केवला (D13 °ला) स्त्रान्निशि-  
 तान्सृजतो —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 व्रतो, D13 तथा (for रणे)  
 L (ed) प्रणर्ततो (for वाणात्रणे) D1 वाणान्महेंद्राशनिमुल्य-  
 चेगान् —<sup>c</sup>) B1 [अ]तिगूढ, D1 13 -[अ]भिगूढ, D7 9-11  
 G1 3 M1 2 5 विगूढ, T3 -निरूढ S2 B1 D2 8 12 हि, N1  
 V1 B2-4 M1-3 तु, D3 स (for च) D6 T3 समरेन्द्र ,  
 D13 तु महेंद्र- (for च सुरेन्द्र-) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 तत्र, G1 3 चापि  
 (for चात्र) D6 T3 M3 न चावृत्त, T3 सभास्वर (for न

चात्र त) D7 9-11 G2 अप्यपश्यन् S B1 D2 3 8 12 न तत्र  
 रक्षोधिपति व्य (D3 प्र) पश्यन् , N V1 2 B2-4 D13 न तत्र ते  
 त ददृशु (V1 om) सपत्न (D13 °ता) , M1 2 न राक्षसेन्द्रा-  
 समजमप्यपश्यन्

32 <sup>a</sup>) V3 B1 च, D1 M5 तु (for स) S1 रक्षो-<sup>a</sup>र  
 D1 -पतेस्तनूज —<sup>b</sup>) D10 -गते (for -गणै) S D2 3 8 12  
 सर्वासु वै दिग्बभिवर्षमाण , N V B D4 13 सर्वासु दिक्षु प्रति  
 (V3 B1 व्यभि) वर्षमाण (D13 प्रवर्ष वाण) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 आ-  
 च्छादयामास S V3 B1 D1-4 8 12 रविप्रभा च, N V2 B2-4  
 रवे प्रभाव, V1 रवे प्रभा दिशो, D13 रवेस्तदा प्रभा (for  
 रविप्रकाशैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S D- 8 12 जिह्वावयामास, N2 V1 2 B3  
 D7 9-11 G1 M5 विद्रा (V1 °वा) रयामास, V3 B1 विभीषया-  
 मास, D3 निपातयामास (for विषादयामास) D4 स (for  
 च) D1 वनेचरेंद्रान्

33 <sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 D6 7 9-11 T1 G1 M5 व्याविद्ध- (for  
 व्याविध्य) B3-तेजोनल- D1 6 9-11 T2 3 G1 M5 सप्रभाणि  
 (for सनिभानि) S V2 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 दीप्तानलार्कद्युति-  
 सनिभानि (V2 3 B1 D3 °तिसु [D3 °स] प्रभाणि) , N2 V1  
 B2 4 G (ed) व्याविद्ध (B2 4 °ध्य) तेजो-नलसृज (B2 °हि,  
 G [ed] °भृ) तानि —<sup>c</sup>) T1 damaged h n ज्वलपाव-  
 कानि up to तीव्र पुन <sup>d</sup> D4 -[अ]नल (for [उ]ज्वल-)  
 N1 D13 पावकार्चि (for पावकानि) N2 V1 2 B2-4  
 सविस्फुलिगानलसनिभानि (V1 2 B2 3 °सप्रभाणि) , D6 T2 3  
 सविस्फुलिगज्वलनप्रभाणि, M1 2 गदाश्च शक्ती परिघाञ्छतद्वी  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 वर्षं तस्मिन् , N2 V1 2 B2-4  
 समुत्ससर्ज (for वर्षं तीव्र)

34 T1 mostly damaged for <sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 D13  
 तैस्तैर् , N2 V2 B4 ते तैर् , B2 तेष्टैर् , D4 एतैर् (for ततो)  
 D13 प्रकाशै (unmetric) (for सकाशै) V1 ततस्ते

अन्योन्यमभिसर्पन्तो निनदन्तश्च विस्वरम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रास्त्रनिर्मिन्ना निपेतुर्वानरर्षभाः ॥ ३५  
 उदीक्षमाणा गगनं केचिन्नेत्रेषु ताडिताः ।  
 शरैर्विविशुरन्योन्यं पेतुश्च जगतीतले ॥ ३६  
 हनूमन्तं च सुग्रीवमद्भुतं गन्धमादनम् ।

ज्वलनप्रचयम् —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> 13 शस्त्रम्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सर्वे, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>-11 वाणम्, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शस्त्रम्, G<sub>3</sub> शस्त्रम् (for शिवम्) T<sub>3</sub> -यूपान् (sic), M<sub>5</sub> -युगवा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मादिनाः  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 पृथिवी (D<sub>1</sub> °द्व्या) जग्मुर् (for द्रुजिद्वाणम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 13 निकृता (for प्रकुडा) G<sub>1</sub> नवः, Ct as in text (for इव)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> निकृता इव पादपा —For 34,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 subst. .

1343\* ततस्ते पावकप्रदं शस्त्रं वानरपुंगवा ।

पीडिता पृथिवीं जग्मुर्वज्राकान्ता इवाचला ।

[(1 1) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न (for ने) D<sub>3</sub> ज्वलन- (for पावक-)  
 —(1 2)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>3</sub> 12 वज्राकान्ता इवाच<sup>c</sup> (for the post half).]

35 D<sub>10</sub> 11 om 35 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M तेन्योन्यम्, G<sub>1</sub> ततोन्त्यम् (for अन्योन्यम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नाजतो, D<sub>3</sub> चर्यतो (for -सर्पन्तो) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 विनदन्तश्च  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 12 च स (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सु)-स्वर, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 परस्पर, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स्वरं बल, D<sub>3</sub> च सस्वन, G<sub>1</sub> च निस्वर (for च विस्वरम्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> नदन्तश्च सुविस्वर, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> न (D<sub>7</sub> निन [hypm]) दतो भैरवस्वन. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>3</sub> 13 राक्षसेन्द्रवि- (D<sub>3</sub> °द्रेषु),  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 राक्षमास्त्रवि- —D<sub>1</sub> om. 35<sup>d</sup> -36<sup>e</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विनेदुर् (for निपेतुर्)

36 D<sub>1</sub> om. 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 च (D<sub>3</sub> ते) वीक्ष्यमाणा,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 उदीक्ष (D<sub>6</sub> 13 °द्व्य) माणा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 निरीक्ष (B<sub>4</sub> °द्व्य) माणा, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समीक्षमाणा, D<sub>4</sub> 5 9 T<sub>3</sub> उदीक्ष्यमाणा, T<sub>1</sub> ड<sup>ad</sup> (damaged) T<sub>3</sub> गगने —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub>-4 नेदु सुः, D<sub>13</sub> निपेतुश्च (hypm) (for नेत्रेषु) D<sub>4</sub> 9 तत्र तेषु च (D<sub>3</sub> द्रुजिद्वाण-) ताडिता . —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 Ct शनैर् —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from न्ये up to मे in 38<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 पृथिवीः, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वरणो- (for जगतीः).  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 निपेतुर्वरणोतले, M<sub>5</sub> निपेतुश्च महीतले

37 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 37 (cf v l 36). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स- (for च)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 समुग्रीय हनू (V<sub>2</sub> 3 °नु) मत्तं,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवं स (D<sub>3</sub> च) हनूमत्त (for °) B<sub>3</sub> सुग्रीवमंगद नील हनूमत्त महाबल —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> आहुक (for एव च).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 वेगवंतं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °दर्श) च वानर (for °) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुपेग वेगवंतं च जाववन्त महाबल

38 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for मे in ° (cf v l 36)

जाम्बवन्तं सुपेगं च वेगदर्शिनमेव च ॥ ३७  
 मैन्दं च द्विविदं नीलं गवाक्षं गजगोमुखौ ।  
 केसरिं हरिलोमानं विद्युदंष्ट्रं च वानरम् ॥ ३८  
 सूर्याननं ज्योतिमुखं तथा दधिमुखं हरिम् ।  
 पावकाक्षं नलं चैव कुमुदं चैव वानरम् ॥ ३९

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> द्विविदं  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> चैव, G<sub>2</sub> नील (for नील)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> मैन्दद्विविदनीलाश्च; B<sub>3</sub> गवमादनमैन्दं च —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>-गवाक्षो  $\tilde{N}_1$  रभमेव च, D<sub>4</sub> ऋक्षमेव च, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13 गवय (D<sub>13</sub> सरभ) तथा, M<sub>5</sub> गजगोमुख (for गजगोमुखा)  $\tilde{S}$  तारादीक्षपरान्दरीन,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 गज (B<sub>1</sub> °र) गवयमेव च,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 G<sub>1</sub> गवाक्षगव (G<sub>1</sub> °ज) गोमुखान् — $\tilde{S}$  om 38<sup>a</sup> -39.  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg for 38<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> केसरिण (hypm) (for केसरि)  $\tilde{N}_1$  हरिमिदं च, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 पनस चैव, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> हरिलोमानं  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 विद्युदंष्ट्र केसरिण  $\tilde{S}$  G<sub>2</sub> केसरिमित्यार्षम्  $\tilde{S}$  —V<sub>2</sub> om. 38<sup>d</sup> -46<sup>e</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 हरिलोमानमेव च,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> विद्युन्मालिनमेव च,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> तथा सपातिमेव च

39  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> om 39 (cf v l 38)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>3</sub> 12 om 39<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -[आ]त्मज, D<sub>4</sub> 6 -[अ] नल, M<sub>5</sub> -[अ] निलं (for -[आ]नन) D<sub>1</sub> द्युतिः, D<sub>3</sub> दविः, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ज्योतिरः (for ज्योतिः) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यत्नं शतगलितं तार —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> ज्योतिरः, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 हरि- (for दविः). D<sub>13</sub> कविः. —After 39<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins.

1344\* गवाक्षं च नलं चैव वानरं च दरीमुखम् ।  
 सुपेगं चैव तारं च हरियूथपयूथपम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> दरीमुख  $\tilde{N}_1$  पनस च दधिमुख (for the post. half) —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> तारेय हरि पनस- (for तारं च हरियूथप-) D<sub>13</sub> -यूपान् ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 पावकाक्ष (M<sub>1</sub> 2 °भं).  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 च विनत (for नलं चैव). B<sub>4</sub> ऋषभं चन्दनं चैव —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 कुमुदाक्षं (D<sub>13</sub> °द्व्यं) च. L (ed) वामन (for वानरम्). G (ed) तारं च हरियूथप. —For 39<sup>cd</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> subst, while B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins after 39<sup>ab</sup>

1345\* ऋषभं चन्दनं चैव वानरं च दरीमुखम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> गवय (for चन्दन).  $\tilde{N}_2$  दरीमुख. V<sub>1</sub> तारं च हरियूथप, B<sub>2</sub> कुमुदं चैव वानर (=39<sup>d</sup>) (for the post half) ]  
 —Then  $\tilde{N}_2$  cont, while B<sub>3</sub> (second time, cont after 1345\* for the first time) 4 ins after 39

1346\* नलं च कुमुदं चैव तारं च हरियूथपम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> (second time) दधिमुख (for च कुमुद) B<sub>4</sub> दरीमुख नलं चैव (for the prior half). ]

प्रासैः शूलैः शितैर्वाणैरिन्द्रजिन्मन्त्रसंहितैः ।  
विन्याध हरिशार्दूलान्सर्वास्तात्राक्षसोत्तमः ॥ ४०

स वै गदाभिर्हरियूथमुख्या-  
न्निर्भिद्य बाणैस्तपनीयपुङ्खैः ।  
ववर्ष रामं शरवृष्टिजालैः

सलक्ष्मणं भास्कररश्मिकल्पैः ॥ ४१  
स बाणवर्षैरभिवर्ष्यमाणो  
धारानिपातानिव तान्विचिन्त्य ।  
समीक्षमाणः परमाद्भुतश्री  
रामस्तदा लक्ष्मणमित्युवाच ॥ ४२

असौ पुनर्लक्ष्मण राक्षसेन्द्रो  
ब्रह्मास्त्रमाश्रित्य सुरेन्द्रशत्रुः ।  
निपातयित्वा हरिसैन्यमुग्र-  
मस्माञ्शरैरर्दयति प्रसक्तम् ॥ ४३  
स्वयंभुवा दत्तवरो महात्मा  
खमास्थितोऽन्तर्हितभीमकायः ।  
कथं नु शक्यो युधि नष्टदेहो  
निहन्तुमद्येन्द्रजिदुद्यतास्त्रः ॥ ४४

—Then B<sub>3</sub> (second time) cont , while S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 F<sub>2</sub> 3 G (ed ) L (ed ) ins after 39

1347\* उल्कामुखमसङ्गं च हरिं पनसमेव च ।  
धूत्र शतजलिं तार गवाक्षमपरान्दरीन् ।

[ G (ed ) om l r —(l r) D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 अनग, L (ed ) शरम (for अमङ्ग) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हरिलोमान् (for हरिं पनसम्) —(l 2) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स्यान्न ज्योतिमुप (= 39<sup>a</sup>) (for the prior half) G (ed ) चैव द्विनिद (for तार गवाक्षम्) D<sub>2</sub> गवाक्षपरान् V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चापरान्परान्, B<sub>3</sub> अपि वानर (for अपरान्दरीन्) ]

40 V<sub>2</sub> om 40 (cf v l 38) —<sup>a</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 बाणै (for प्रासै) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 खड्गैर्, N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 प्रासेर्, B<sub>3</sub> पाशैर्, D<sub>4</sub> शस्त्रैर् (for बाणैर्) —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 मन्त्रसयुतं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 तत्र सयुगे (for मन्त्रसहितै) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 भिदि (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °दि) पा (D<sub>3</sub> °मा) लै परश्वध —<sup>c</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 कपि- (for हरि-) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 स तस् (for सर्वास्) G<sub>1</sub> तान्मर्वान् (by transp) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसोत्तम) D<sub>1</sub> ननाड च पुन पुन, D<sub>13</sub> सर्वात्राक्षससत्तम

41 V<sub>2</sub> om 41 (cf v l 38) N. om 41<sup>ad</sup> B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg from 41 up to l r of 1348\* —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 -योध-, T<sub>2</sub> -वीर- (for -यूय-) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12, 13 स तास्तदा वानरराजवीरान् (D<sub>1</sub> °योध-मुख्यान्) —<sup>b</sup> M<sub>1</sub> 3 च सुवर्ण- (for तपनीय) D<sub>4</sub> -मुखायै, D<sub>9</sub>-11 -वर्णै (for -पुङ्खै) —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -जालवर्षै, B<sub>3</sub> -वर्षजालै —<sup>d</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 वज्रसमप्र (N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 °मान) वेगै (D<sub>3</sub> °मावे, D<sub>8</sub> °वीरै)

42 V<sub>2</sub> om 42 (cf v l 38) B<sub>1</sub> reads 42 in marg (cf v l 41) —<sup>a</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 7-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> अभिवृष्य (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °वृक्ष[ sic ], D<sub>5</sub> 7 M<sub>2</sub> °वर्ष-माणो, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 अभिवृष्य (D<sub>4</sub> °वृष्ट्य[ sic ], D<sub>6</sub> °कृष्य-माणो —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> -[अ]भि- (for -नि-) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>1</sub> G

M<sub>3</sub> आचिन्त्य (for विचिन्त्य) S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 धारानि (D<sub>3</sub> °भि) पातैरिव पर्वतेद् —<sup>c</sup> S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 त (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स-) वीक्ष (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 °क्ष्य) माण, N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 निरीक्ष (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 °क्ष्य) माण (B<sub>4</sub> °ण), D<sub>1</sub> 5 9 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> समीक्ष्यमाण, D<sub>6</sub> स वीक्ष्यमाण V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -[अ]द्भुत तद् (for -[अ]द्भुतश्री) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>7</sub> ततो (for तदा) —After 42, V<sub>3</sub> reads 44<sup>ad</sup>

43 V<sub>2</sub> om 43 (cf v l 38) B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg up to l r of 1348\* (cf v l 41) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>3</sub> reads from राक्षसेन्द्रो up to <sup>b</sup> in marg D<sub>1</sub> वासुरेन्द्रो (for राक्षसेन्द्रो) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>9</sub>-11 महास्त्रम्, Cg t as in text (for ब्रह्मास्त्रम्) G (ed ) आसाद्य (for आश्रित्य) D<sub>4</sub> महेंद्रशत्रु —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>7</sub> सुर- (for हरि-) D<sub>9</sub>-11 अस्माञ्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 उग्रैर् (for उग्रम्) D<sub>1</sub> हरिवीरसैन्यानि, M<sub>5</sub> हरिसैन्य-वीरान् —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>9</sub>-11 शितै (for अस्माञ्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अर्दति स, M<sub>5</sub> अर्दयितु (for अर्दयति) D<sub>1</sub> प्रशस्ते, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 प्रसक्त, T<sub>3</sub> प्रवीर, Ct as in text (for प्रसक्तम्) —For 43<sup>ad</sup>, S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1348\* सठाद्य सर्वं हरिसैन्यमेत-

दावा रथस्यो विवृणोति वीर ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg l r —(l r) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 निवृ- (D<sub>4</sub>[ after corr ] 13 °वृ) दयित्वा हरिवीरसैन्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 निवृ (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 °वृ) दयित्वा वीरसैन्य —(l 2) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 मायां (for आवा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [S]भि- (for वि-) ]

44 V<sub>2</sub> om 44 (cf v l 38) —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> स्वयवरा (sic) (for स्वयंभुवा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 दुरात्मा —<sup>b</sup> S B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 खमापुतो, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 G<sub>1</sub> खमाश्रितो, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 समाहितो, D<sub>1</sub> स प्रस्थितो S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 -देह, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 -वीर्य, B<sub>1</sub> -वेग (for -काय) —V<sub>3</sub> reads 44<sup>ad</sup> after 42 B<sub>1</sub> reads 44<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 3 तु, D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>13</sub> स (for तु) M<sub>5</sub> शक्तो (for शक्यो) D<sub>6</sub> यदि (for युधि) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8

मन्ये स्वयंभूर्भगवानचिन्त्यो  
यस्यैतदस्त्रं प्रभवश्च योऽस्य ।

वाणावपातांस्त्वमिहाद्य धीम-

न्मया सहाव्यग्रमनाः सहस्र ॥ ४५

प्रच्छादयत्येप हि राक्षसेन्द्रः

सर्वा दिशः सायकवृष्टिजालैः ।

एतच्च सर्वं पतिताग्र्यवीरं

न भ्राजते वानरराजसैन्यम् ॥ ४६

12 13 नष्टरूपो, D<sub>1</sub> राक्षसात्मजो, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 भीमरूपो (for नष्टदेहो) —D<sub>4</sub> om 44<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> विहतुम् S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 अस्त्रपाणि, D<sub>1</sub> आत्तशस्त्रः (for उद्यतास्त्रः)

45 V<sub>2</sub> om 45 (cf v l 38) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5-7 10 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 स्वयंभूर, Cg t as in text (for स्वयंभूर) B<sub>2</sub> 3 अचित्य, D<sub>4</sub> विक्षपन (sic), D<sub>13</sub> विचित्य (for अचिन्त्यो). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>10</sub> 11 13 तस्य, M<sub>6</sub> यद् (for यस्य) D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [इ]दम् (for [ए]तद्) M<sub>3</sub> योद्य, Cg t as in text (for योऽस्य) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 प्रभवत्यमोव (D<sub>1</sub> °चित्य), G<sub>2</sub> प्रभवप्रभाव (for प्रभवश्च योऽस्य) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 मन्ये तदस्त्रं (D<sub>2</sub> °देह) हुतभुन्व (D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 °क्त) देव, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ददेष्यमस्त्रे सुमहप्रभाव (D<sub>6</sub> °व) —After 45<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 L (ed) ins, while V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ins after 45

1349\* त्रय समस्ता मम वीर्यैर्वै

मायावलाच्छादयितु रणाग्रे ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 एष (sic) (for त्रय) B<sub>3</sub> समेता, L (ed) नमर्था (for नमस्ता) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 वीर्यैर्वै, D<sub>3</sub> धैर्यवीर्य (for वीर्यधैर्य) B<sub>1</sub> (m also) नय नमर्था एषोवरन्यो (sic) —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> महा- (for माया-) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 छादयतो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> छादयते (sic) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (m also) रणाग्रे ) वलाग्रे (for रणाग्रे) B<sub>3</sub> मायावलाच्छादयितु रणाग्रे (sic) ],

while D<sub>4</sub> ins after 45<sup>ab</sup>

1350\* तस्यैव चाणे पतिताश्च वीरा-

स्ते वानरा भीमशला सहस्रश ।

—S D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 om. 45<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> -[अ]मिपा (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °वा) तास्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct -[अ]वपातं, D<sub>9</sub> -प्रपात (for -[अ]वपातास्) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3.4 D<sub>1</sub> 10 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 भी (D<sub>10</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 धी) मान्, B<sub>2</sub> सर्वान्, D<sub>7</sub> 9 भीमं, M<sub>6</sub> भूमि (sic), Cg t as in text (for धीमन्) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुहृतेभ्यः, B<sub>1</sub> निहत्य सो, D<sub>13</sub> महायशो (for मया सह) D<sub>9</sub> मया समागम्य सहस्र वीर्यान्

46 V<sub>2</sub> om 46<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 38) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-11 प्रच्छादयतु V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [ए]व (for [ए]प). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 च, D<sub>5</sub> om. (for हि). M<sub>1</sub> 3 रविप्रकाशैः (for हि

आवां तु दृष्ट्वा पतितौ विसंज्ञौ

निवृत्तयुद्धौ हतरोपहर्षौ ।

ध्रुवं प्रवेक्ष्यत्यमरारिवास-

मसौ ममादाय रणाग्रलक्ष्मीम् ॥ ४७

ततस्तु ताविन्द्रजिदस्त्रजालै-

र्बभूवतुस्तत्र तदा विशस्ता ।

म चापि तौ तत्र विपादयित्वा

ननाद हर्षाद्युधि राक्षसेन्द्रः ॥ ४८

राक्षसेन्द्र ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 मर्माङ्गिक, G<sub>1</sub> मया दिश (for सर्वा दिश). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 -शूल-, D<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for -वृष्टि-) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शूर (for सर्व) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 I<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Ct -शूर, G<sub>3</sub> वीर्य (for -वीर) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 प्रति (D<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रति, D<sub>4</sub> परि) भग्नगर (D<sub>3</sub> °सैन्य), D<sub>1</sub> 5 9 M<sub>5</sub> पतिताग्रया (D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °वी, D<sub>9</sub> °शूर), D<sub>13</sub> पतिताग्रशूल —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 I<sub>2</sub> 3 प्र (D<sub>3</sub> स) मुह्यते, V<sub>1</sub> निमृज्यते, B<sub>1</sub> प्रमथ्यते (for न भ्राजते)

47 B<sub>1</sub> repeats (m.) 17<sup>ab</sup> after 1351\* —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 च (for तु) B<sub>1</sub> (second time) जित्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> निवृद्ध- (for निवृत्त-) M<sub>6</sub> ब्रह्मास्त्रमदं B<sub>2</sub> त्वति, D<sub>3</sub> 11 M<sub>3</sub> गत-, G (ed) युधि (for हत-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -भीम-वेगो (B<sub>2</sub> °वी), D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रोमहर्षो, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct -हर्षोपो (by transp) (for -रोपहर्षो). S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 निवृत्त (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> निवृद्ध) युद्धोत्तमजातहर्ष (B<sub>3</sub> °भीमवेगो), N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time) 4 D<sub>13</sub> निवृत्तयुद्धोद्य (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 °युद्धोद्, D<sub>13</sub> °वेगोद्) तभीमवेगो (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °ग) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]मरारिद्य (for [अ]मरारिवासम्) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> ध्रुव परित्यज्य सुरारिवासम् (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °वीरो), B<sub>1</sub> ध्रुव पराजित्य हरीन्सुरारि —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> आवा, D<sub>1</sub> लका, D<sub>13</sub> जले (for जसौ). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> Ct समासाद्य (for समादाय) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 I<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रणाग्र्य-, B<sub>4</sub> समग्र, Cg m g t as in text (for रणाग्र) —For 47<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins (marg.) after 47<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence)

1351\* प्रयाति भीम पुनरेव लङ्का

प्रहर्षयन्नाक्षससैन्यमेतत् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> वीर (for नीन) ]

—Hereafter B<sub>3</sub> repeats (m) 47<sup>ab</sup>

—After 47, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-3 ins

1352\* प्रदास्यते राक्षसपुगवाय

समुद्धत शक्रसुरारिरद्य ।

[ (1 2) N B<sub>3</sub> मुह्यत, B<sub>2</sub> स्वैर्वै (for समुद्धत) ]

48 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 इन्द्रजितोक्ष- (G<sub>3</sub> °तस्तु) (for इन्द्रजिदस्त्र-) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तौ च (for तत्र).

स तत्तदा वानरराजसैन्यं  
रामं च संख्ये सह लक्ष्मणेन ।

विपादयित्वा सहसा विवेश  
पुरीं दशग्रीवशुजाभिगुप्ताम् ॥ ४९

G.  
B.  
L.

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पाठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६० ॥

M<sub>3</sub> तथा ( for तदा ) Ś N̄ V D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्रिपण्णो,  
B<sub>1</sub> विष्णीर्णो, B<sub>2</sub> 4 विसज्जो, D<sub>2</sub> विभीषणो, D<sub>1</sub> त्रिपण्णौ,  
D<sub>13</sub> त्रिपण्णो, Cg k t as in text ( for विशस्तो ) —<sup>o</sup> B<sub>2</sub>  
शराचित्तो ( for स चापि तौ ) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> विपाद्य  
सद्यो, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg त्रिदर्शयित्वा ( for विपादयित्वा ) Ś V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 स राघवौ तौ वलिनौ विपाद्य

49 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ततस् ( for स तत् )  
D<sub>2</sub> राक्षस- ( for वानर- ) D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 सैन्यमेव ( for  
राजसैन्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तु ( for च ) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 सरामसौमित्रिमया ( N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °त्रिणम, N̄<sub>2</sub> °त्रिमतो, V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 1 °त्रि ततो, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °त्रिक्रम, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °त्रि तथा ) प्रमेय  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 विपाद्य ( B<sub>1</sub> [ marg also ] °मोद्य,  
D<sub>3</sub> °पह्य ) सर्व ( B<sub>1</sub> दीन ), N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 विपाद्य सद्य  
( V<sub>3</sub> सैन्य ), D<sub>8</sub>-11 निपू ( D<sub>11</sub> °पे [ sic ] ) दयित्वा ( for  
विपादयित्वा ) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> लका ( for पुरी ) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 13  
-[ अ ]ग्र- ( for -[ अ ]भि- ) B<sub>1</sub> पालित्वा ( for गुप्ताम् )  
—After 49, Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins , D<sub>13</sub> cont  
wrongly after l 1 of 1354\*

1353\* सस्त्यमान स तु यातुधानै  
पित्रे च सर्वं हपितोऽभ्युवाच ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> युधि, D<sub>3</sub> स च ( for स तु )  
—( 1 2 ) Ś D<sub>2</sub> स, B<sub>1</sub> हि, D<sub>8</sub> 12 स ( for च ) D<sub>8</sub> हपितेति  
D<sub>13</sub> महाबलै सयुगजातहर्षे ] ,

while N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins.

1354\* ततो रावणमासीनमभिवाद्य कृताञ्जलि ।  
आचक्षे प्रिय पित्रे निहतौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
स हर्षवेगानुगतान्तरात्मा  
श्रुत्वा गिरस्तस्य महारथस्य ।  
जहो ज्वर दाशरथ्ये समुत्थ [ 5 ]  
प्रतीतचित्तश्च ननन्द पुत्रम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V<sub>1</sub> आमाद्य ( with hiatus ) ( for आसीनम् )  
—After l 1, D<sub>13</sub> cont wrongly 1353\* —( 1 3 )  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 वेगाद् ( for वेगानु- ) —( 1 4 ) B<sub>2</sub> गिर —( 1 6 ) N̄<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> -चेताश् ( for -चित्तश् ) D<sub>13</sub> तु ( for च ) ]

Colophon Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 om ( cont the Sarga )  
—Kānda name V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om , N̄ B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 लका°.  
—After Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga  
name N̄<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रजित्कर्मातिशयसैन्यमोहन, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>8</sub> 9 इन्द्रजिद्युद्, V<sub>3</sub> इन्द्रजिन्मोहन, D<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रजिद्विक्रम , D<sub>4</sub>  
सैन्यसमोहन, D<sub>13</sub> इन्द्रजित्सैन्यमोहन —Sarga no ( figures,  
words or both ) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om , N̄<sub>2</sub> 53, V<sub>1</sub> 52,  
V<sub>2</sub> 51, B<sub>3</sub> 46, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 50, D<sub>1</sub> 54, D<sub>3</sub> 55, D<sub>8</sub>-7 10 11  
T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 73, T<sub>3</sub> 78, T<sub>3</sub> 80, M<sub>1</sub> 2 74 —After  
colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.



तयोस्तदा सादितयो रणाग्रे  
 मुमोह सैन्यं हरियूथपानाम् ।  
 सुग्रीवनीलाङ्गदजाम्बवन्तो  
 न चापि किञ्चित्प्रतिपेदिरे ते ॥ १  
 ततो विषण्णं समवेक्ष्य सैन्यं  
 विभीषणो बुद्धिमतां वरिष्ठः ।  
 उवाच शाखामृगराजवीरा-  
 नाश्वासयन्नप्रतिमैर्वचोभिः ॥ २  
 मा भैष्ट नास्त्यत्र विपादकालो  
 यदार्यपुत्राववशौ विषण्णौ ।

61

Ś 2 B1 D8 12 cont the previous Sarga

1 " ) Ṇ̄ V1 2 B2-4 D13 ततस्तयो, B1 M5 तयोस्तथा, D1 ततस्तदा (for तयोस्तदा) V3 B1 D4 पातितयो, B3 D13 शायितयो (for सादि°) D1 रणाजिरे (for रणाग्रे). Ś D2 3 8 12 त( D2 य)योस्तु तत्रार्दितयो रणाग्रे. —<sup>δ</sup>) D3 G1 M1-3 -भुंगवाना (for -यूथपानाम्). —V3 om 1<sup>o</sup> D13 reads 1<sup>o</sup> twice —<sup>o</sup>) D7 -[अं]जन ; G3 -[अ]बुद- (for -[अ]ङ्गद-). Ś B1 D2-4 8 12 13 (second time) सर्वं विषण्णा विगतप्रभावा —<sup>δ</sup>) D1 4 कश्चित् (sic), D13 (both times) केचित् (for किञ्चित्) Ś Ṇ̄1 B1 3 (sup. lin also as in text) D2-4 8 8 12 13 (both times) स्म (for ते)

2 " ) B4 T1 विषण्ण, D5 निषण्ण (for विषण्ण) Ś D7-12 सर्वं, M5 सेना (for सैन्य) G1 ततो विषण्ण सहसा समेत्य —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 धर्मभृता (for बुद्धिमता) —<sup>o</sup>) D1 -योवमुख्यान्, M1 2 5 -यूथमुख्यान् (for -राजवीरान्) —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś Ṇ̄1 V1 B1 3 D2-4 8 12 13 आश्वासयन्वाग्भिरदीन-सत्त्वं (Ṇ̄1 B1 °नोपमासि [sic], D13 °रूपमासि [sic])

3 " ) D4 नाभीष्ट (sic) (for मा भैष्ट) Ś V3 B1 D2-4 8 12 -कृत्य, V1 -हेतुर् (for -कालो) —<sup>δ</sup>) D3 13 G1 यत्राज, D3 G2 यथार्य, Cr mg as in text (for यदार्य-) Ś D1-3 5 8 12 M1 2 5 Cr m k विवशौ, Ṇ̄1 V2 सरणौ, Ṇ̄2 स्ववशौ, V1 3 B1 D4 पतितौ, B2 4 D7 9-11 G M3 Ct ह्यवशौ, B3 स्ववलौ, D8 अवश, D13 om, Cv g as in text (for अवशौ) V1 B1 विसर्गो, G (ed) विसर्गौ (for विषण्णौ) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, D1 reads 4<sup>o</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place. —<sup>o</sup>) Ś B1 D2-4 8 12 अभि(D8 °धि)प्रपद्यौ, Ṇ̄2 V1.2 B2.4 D1 अनुसरतौ (for अवोद्वहन्तौ). Ṇ̄1 V3 B3 D13 स्वयमुवाक्य(Ṇ̄1 B3 D13

स्वयंभुवो वाक्यमथोद्वहन्तौ  
 यत्सादिताविन्द्रजिदस्त्रजालः ॥ ३  
 तस्मै तु दत्तं परमास्त्रमेत-  
 त्स्वयंभुवा ब्राह्मममोववेगम् ।  
 तन्मानयन्तौ यदि राजपुत्रौ  
 निपातितौ कोऽत्र विपादकालः ॥ ४  
 ब्राह्ममस्त्रं तदा धीमान्मानयित्वा तु मारुतिः ।  
 विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा हनूमांस्तमथाववीत् ॥ ५  
 एतस्मिन्निहते सैन्ये वानराणां तरस्विनाम् ।  
 यो यो धारयते प्राणांस्तं तमाश्वासयावहे ॥ ६

°वोस्त्रं) प्रतिमानयता —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś D2 3 8 12 मछादिताव्, Ṇ̄1 यत्सूदिताव्, Ṇ̄2 V1 3 B1-3 D4.13 प्र(B3 य)च्छादिताव्, B4 उरसादिताव् (for यत्सादिताव्). Ś Ṇ̄2 V1.2 D2 8 12 उद्वजितो, Ṇ̄1 V3 B1 4 D1 3 4 7 9-11 Cv t °जिता, Cr mg as in text (for °जिद्-). —After 3, G2 ins

1355\* विभीषणस्तत्र वराद्विधातु-  
 रासादितोऽस्त्रेण निरीक्षमाणः ।  
 सेना हरीणा ब्रुहिणाच्छ्रुत्वा  
 स्वस्थं हनूमन्तमुवाच दृष्ट्वा ।

4 " ) Ś Ṇ̄ V B D2-4 8 12 तस्मै हि, D13 तस्यैव, M1 2 अस्मै तु (for तस्मै तु) V3 एव (for एतत्). —<sup>δ</sup>) B4 ब्राह्मम्, T2 ब्राह्मम् (for ब्राह्मम्) Ś Ṇ̄ V B D2-5 7-13 M5 -वीर्यं (for -वेगम्) —D1 reads 4<sup>o</sup> for the first time after 3<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here —<sup>o</sup>) D1 (first time) समानयतौ Ṇ̄2 V B3 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G2 M3 युधि (for यद्भि) —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś Ṇ̄2 V1 B2-4 D2-4 8 12 निपादि(Ś D8 °दि)तौ, Ṇ̄1 निपूडितौ, B1 निपूडितौ, D13 विव्याधिता (for निपातितौ) Ś B1 D2 3 8 12 नात्र, B2 -त्र (for कोऽत्र) V1 2 B2 4 D13 -हेतु (for -काल)

5 " ) T2 ब्राह्मम् Ṇ̄2 V B D9-11 G1 M3 ततो (for तदा) Ś D2 3 8 12 स ब्राह्ममस्त्रं तद्वी( D12 °च्छ्री)मान्, Ṇ̄1 D4.13 ब्रह्मणोस्त्रं ततो धीमान् —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś D2 8 12 T2 स, B2 D1 G1 च, D3 [अ]य (for तु) —<sup>δ</sup>) Ś Ṇ̄ V B1 2 4 D1-4 6-13 T2 3 G1 M5 इदम्, B3 M1 2 वाक्यम् (for तमय).

6 " ) Ś D2 3 8 12 अस्मिन्मस्त्र- , Ṇ̄ V B D1 4 9-11 13 M5 Ct अस्मिन्मस्त्र- , G1 तस्मिन्मस्त्र- , M1 2 अस्मिन्निवि- (for एतस्मिन्नि-). —<sup>o</sup>) Ś D2 12 धारयति (for धारयते). D2 सम्- (for तम्). Ṇ̄2 V1 3 B2-4 D1 3 5 8 12 आश्वास(D1 °लोक)यामहे, M3 आश्वासयावहे D4 त समाश्वासयामहे (for °) V3 B1 D13 ये ये धारयन्ते प्राणास्तास्वानाश्वासयाम्यह (B1 °महे)



तावुभौ युगपद्दीरौ हनूमद्राक्षसोत्तमौ ।  
 उल्काहस्तौ तदा रात्रौ रणशीर्षे विचरतुः ॥ ७  
 छिन्नलाङ्गलहस्तोरुपादाङ्गुलिशिरोधरैः ।  
 स्रवद्भिः क्षतजं गात्रैः प्रस्रवद्भिः समन्ततः ॥ ८  
 पतितैः पर्वताकारैर्वानरैरभिसंकुलाम् ।  
 शस्त्रैश्च पतितैर्दीप्तैर्दृशाते वसुंधराम् ॥ ९

7 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 वायुपुत्रविभीषणौ, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 हनूमात्राक्षसेधरौ (G<sub>3</sub> °सोत्तम ) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ( marg also as in text ) तदा वीरौ, B<sub>4</sub> महावीरौ, D<sub>1</sub> तदा तौ तु ( for तदा रात्रौ ) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3-4</sub> -सूक्ष्मि, D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 -शीर्षं, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -भूमौ ( for शीर्षं ) —After 7, B<sub>4</sub> repeats 11<sup>ab</sup> - 15, 19 - 20<sup>ab</sup> of 6 60 within brackets

8 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 - 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> भिन्न- , M<sub>5</sub> भद्र- ( for छिन्न- ) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> हस्तैश्च ( D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> °स्तु ) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> छिन्नहस्तोरुलागूल- —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विप्र- कीर्ण- , N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -पादागुष्ठ- , V<sub>3</sub> विनिकीर्णेश्च ( hypm ) , D<sub>1</sub> -पादागुल- , D<sub>3</sub> 4 विकीर्णेश्च ( D<sub>3</sub> °र्ण- ) , G<sub>2</sub> -पादपार्श्व- ( for -पादाङ्गुलि- ) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -शिरोरुहै , M<sub>5</sub> -शिरोधरा B<sub>1</sub> विनिकीर्णं शिखायै —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> स्रोतोभि , M<sub>5</sub> वृहद्भि ( for स्रवद्भि ) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> क्षतजश्च ( for क्षतज ) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 चापि, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 चैव ( for गात्रै ) B<sub>1</sub> स्रोतोभि क्षतजाना च —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विस्रवद्भि , N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वानरेट्टै ( for प्रस्रवद्भि ) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इवाचलै , M<sub>3</sub> ततस्तत ( for समन्तत )

9 <sup>ab</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> स्तनद्भि ( for पतितै ) . N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> transp पतितै and वानरैर् B<sub>4</sub> अति- ( for अभि- ) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 सकुला, D<sub>7</sub> 9 - 11 -सवृता, G<sub>2</sub> -सकुल ( for -सकुलाम् ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अतिसकुला —<sup>e</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 मल्लेश्च, D<sub>13</sub> अश्वेश्च ( for शस्त्रेश्च ) D<sub>1</sub> दीप्ता, D<sub>4</sub> दिग्धैर् ( for दीप्तैर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टशस्तौ ( for दृष्टशाते ) G<sub>2</sub> रणागण ( for वसुंधराम् ) Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 अ( Ś<sub>1</sub> छ ) भिकीर्णा वसुंधरा

10 Before 10, V<sub>3</sub> wrongly repeats 8<sup>a</sup> ( var ) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सागद, D<sub>1</sub> सरभ ( for अद्भद ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> विनतादीन्द्रोस्तथा —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> ins 1357\* —Ś<sub>1</sub> om 10<sup>a</sup> - 11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 गवाक्ष च ( for जाम्बवन्त ) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 9 - 11 13 एव च ( for आहुकम् ) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 L ( ed ) वेगवत दरी ( L [ ed ] °धी ) मुख, N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वेगदर्शि च ( D<sub>4</sub> °र्शिन [ unmetric ] ) वानर, M<sub>1</sub> 3 ऋषभ वेगदर्शिन ⌘ Cg आहुक इति कश्चिद्यथ । गवाक्ष च सुपेण च वेगदर्शिनमाहुकमिति पाठ . ⌘

11 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 10 ) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 नील ( for नल ) D<sub>9</sub> ज्योतिर्मुख Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3, 6 8 12

सुग्रीवमङ्गदं नीलं शरभं गन्धमादनम् ।  
 जाम्बवन्तं सुपेणं च वेगदर्शिनमाहुकम् ॥ १०  
 मैन्दं नलं ज्योतिर्मुखं द्विविदं पनसं तथा ।  
 विभीषणो हनूमांश्च दृष्टशाते हताव्रणे ॥ ११  
 सप्तपटिर्हताः कोट्यो वानराणां तरस्विनाम् ।  
 अहः पञ्चमशेषेण बलभेन स्वयंभुवः ॥ १२

13 3 ज्योतिर्मुख नल मैन्द, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 नलं ज्योतिर्मुख- ( B<sub>2</sub> °र्मु ) ए मैन्द, B<sub>2</sub> मैन्द ज्योतिर्मुख चैव —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> गय, D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 गज, D<sub>5</sub> 1 तदा ( for तथा ) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> द्विविध पनस गज, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 - 11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> द्विविध चापि ( V<sub>1</sub> चैव ) वानर ( B<sub>4</sub> °रान् ), B<sub>3</sub> द्विविध केशरि हरि —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 8 12 ins , while B<sub>1</sub> 3 ( marg ) ins after 20

1356\* गवाक्ष गवय धूम्रमृपभ विनत हरिम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> शरभ ( for ऋषभ ) D<sub>8</sub> विनत ( for °नत ) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 हर ( for हरिम् ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont ( B<sub>3</sub> marg ), while Ś<sub>1</sub> ins after 10<sup>ab</sup> ( owing to om ), N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins after 11<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins after 20 , G ( ed ) cont after l 3 of 1359\*

1357\* एताश्चान्याश्च सुबहून्वानरेन्द्रान्महाबलान् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om second च V<sub>2</sub> वान . . . न् ( for °रेन्द्रान् ) ], whereas N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ins after 11<sup>ab</sup>

1358\* वानरेन्द्रानतिक्रम्य महाकायान्महाबलौ ।

—After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> G ( ed ) ins

1359\* ऋषभ पनस चैव सपाति प्रघस तथा ।

गवाक्ष चन्दनं चैव तथा दविमुख हरिम् ।

रम्भ च विनद चैव सुपेण तारमेव च ।

एते चान्ये च बहवो वानरा वनगोचरा ।

[ ( l 3 ) G ( ed ) विनत ( for °द ) and तार च नलम् ( for सुपेण तारम् ) —G ( ed ) om l 4 ]

—D<sub>3</sub> om ( hapl ) 11<sup>a</sup> - 13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 विभीषणहनूमतौ, M<sub>3</sub> एताश्चान्यास्ततो वीरौ —B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 11<sup>a</sup> - 12 —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> रणे हतान् ( by transp ), D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> महारणे ( for हताव्रणे )

12 D<sub>3</sub> om 12 ( cf v l 11 ) B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 12 ( cf v l 11 ) —<sup>a</sup>) G ( ed ) चतु पटिर् ⌘ Cg सप्त- पटिरिति । वानराणा यूयपवानराणामित्यर्थ । सुग्रीवाद्वादिभि सह पाठात् ⌘ —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 पश्चिम- ( for पञ्चम- ) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 G<sub>1</sub> -भागेन, Cv as in text ( for शेषेण ) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> दिवसस्याष्टमे भागे, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पचमेनाह ( B<sub>1</sub> °ह ) -

15  
13  
63

सागरौघनिभं भीमं दृष्ट्वा वाणादितं बलम् ।  
मार्गते जाम्बवन्तं स हनूमान्सविभीषणः ॥ १३  
स्वभावजरया युक्तं वृद्धं शरशतैश्चितम् ।  
प्रजापतिसुतं वीरं शाम्यन्तमिव पावकम् ॥ १४  
दृष्ट्वा तमुपसंगम्य पौलस्त्यो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

शेषेण, D<sub>4</sub> आजवान महावीरो —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
वरदानात्, D<sub>4</sub> भलेन च (for वल्लभेन) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also  
as in N<sub>2</sub>) राक्षसेन निपातिता Cmg स्वयमुवो  
वल्लभेन ब्रह्मास्त्रेणेत्ये (Cg °भेन इन्द्रजिता, ब्रह्मास्त्रेण वा). Cg  
—After 12, D<sub>6</sub> 7 (D<sub>7</sub> 1 1,2,6 and 4 only) T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1360\* स्याताना देवपुत्राणामेता कोट्यो निपातिता ।  
इतरेषा तु यूयाना इतानि शतसदृश ।  
शरैरशनिसकाशैर्वल सवं निपातिनम् ।  
ब्रह्मणो वरदानाच्च हनूमान्वानरोत्तम ।  
ब्रह्मास्त्रेणाचित पूर्वं हनूमान्न हतो रणे । [ 5 ]  
ब्रह्मास्त्रं जपमानस्तु मुक्तं शस्त्रैर्विभीषण ।  
शरं सनतगात्रस्तु सज्जयासौ समन्वित ।  
पपात प्रथम वीरं कृच्छ्राणोऽथ जाम्बवान् ।  
वानराणां बलं सर्वं सुग्रीवं सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
सरावव हत तेन मेघनादेन रक्षसा । [ 10 ]  
रुधिराक्ततनु वीरां वायुसूनुविभीषणौ ।  
तस्मिन्नात्रिमुखा रौद्रे कवचवशतसकुले ।  
हृण्णेन तमया चापि जडिते मेदिनीतले ।  
उटकाहस्तां तदा तौ तु समद्वय सहितौ तत ।  
किञ्चित्कार्यं तु कर्तव्यं विचिन्त्य बलसक्षये । [ 15 ]

[ (1 1) T<sub>3</sub> मुख्याना (for स्याताना) —D<sub>6</sub> om 1 4  
T<sub>3</sub> reads 1 4 after 1 6 —(1 4) D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> चापि (T<sub>3</sub> चैव)  
वानर (for वानरोत्तम) —(1 5) D<sub>6</sub> ब्रह्मास्त्रे तात्ति (sic)  
(for °द्युणास्त्रि) T<sub>3</sub> नाहतो (for न हतो) —(1 6) D<sub>7</sub>  
मुक्तगन्धो (for मुक्त गन्धर्) D<sub>6</sub> विभीषणैः —(1 7) T<sub>3</sub> ससक्त-  
(for सनत-) —(1 9) T<sub>2</sub> ससुग्रीवं सलक्ष्मण (for the post  
half) —(1 12) D<sub>6</sub> वीरा (for गद्रे) ]

13 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>3</sub>, cf v 1 11).  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> -[ऊ]मि- (for -[ओ]व-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 वीर,  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दृष्ट्वा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सैन्य (for भीम) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 व्यापादित, D<sub>1</sub> चोत्सादितं (for वाणादितं) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
रणे (for बलम्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G (ed) भीममुत्सा (G [ed.]  
त्पा)दित बल —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 M<sub>3</sub> 5 च (for स्म) —For  
13, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 1 D<sub>13</sub> subst, while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4  
9 12 12 3 subst 1 2 only for 13<sup>cd</sup>

1361\* तौ शरोरहत दृष्ट्वा भीममुत्सादित बलम् ।  
विभीषणहनूमन्तौ जाम्बवन्तं समार्गतु ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> -निभ (for -रन) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सागरौघनिभ दृष्ट्वा  
(for the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> तन्मृदित (for उत्सादित)

कचिदार्यं शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्न प्राणा ध्वंसितास्तव ॥ १५  
विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा जाम्बवानृक्षपुंगवः ।  
कृच्छ्रादभ्युद्गिरन्वाक्यमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १६  
नैर्ऋतेन्द्र महावीर्यं स्वरेण त्वाभिलक्षये ।  
पीड्यमानः शितैर्वीरैर्न त्वां पश्यामि चक्षुषा ॥ १७

—(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> विमार्गतु, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 अपश्यता, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
समाहतु, B<sub>1</sub> समाप्तु (sic), D<sub>13</sub> मगीहतु (for ममार्गतु) ]

—Thereafter T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont., while D<sub>6</sub> ins after 13 :

1362\* स च बुद्धिमता श्रेष्ठो बुद्ध्या तुल्यो बृहस्पते ।  
या प्रदास्यति बुद्धिं नस्ता करिष्यामहे वयम् ।  
पतितं रणभूमौ तौ दृष्ट्वा त हरिराक्षसौ ।

[ (1 2) T<sub>3</sub> या प्रदास्यति बुद्धिर्ना (sic) (for the prior  
half) ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 स्वभावाज् (for स्वभाव) D<sub>4</sub> मेय्या  
(for -जरया) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> -शताचित, D<sub>3</sub> marg, D<sub>5</sub> शतैः  
त्रित, G<sub>1</sub> -शितैश्चित (for -शतैश्चितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 रुजा परिगत वीर —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पर्वत (for  
पावकम्)

15 D<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 15<sup>a-c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 अथैनम्, M दृष्ट्वा सम्- (for दृष्ट्वा तम्). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 -गम्याय, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सक्रम्य (for -सगम्य) V B<sub>1</sub>  
अथैनमुपसक्रम्य (V<sub>3</sub> °गम्येव, B<sub>1</sub> °गम्यैन), D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 जाववत-  
मुपागम्य, D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा समभिसक्रम्य —S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl)  
15<sup>c</sup> —16 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 8 12 कचिद्, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 7 10  
कश्चिद्, D<sub>13</sub> कचिच्च (for कचिद्). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 रौद्रैर्,  
D<sub>3</sub> वीरैर् (for तीक्ष्णैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्राणा न (by  
transp) D<sub>2</sub> 3 हिसितास्, D<sub>13</sub> व्यथितास् (for ध्वंसितास्).  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रणे (for तव) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न प्राणिहि हि जाववन्-  
—After 15, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1363\* कचिज्जीवसि ऋक्षेन्द्र कचित्ते विपुलं बलम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> ऋक्षे (for ऋक्षेन्द्र) ]

16 S<sub>2</sub> om 16 (cf v 1 15) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> पुव (D<sub>3</sub> °व)गर्पभ, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7.13 ऋक्ष-  
पार्थिव (for ऋक्षपुगव) —V<sub>2</sub> om 16<sup>cd</sup> N<sub>1</sub> illeg for °.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> उदीरयन्, D<sub>13</sub> उदीरित, M<sub>5</sub> अभ्युद्गत (for  
अभ्युद्गिरन्) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 कृच्छ्रेण धारयन्प्राणान्-  
—B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.?) from 16<sup>d</sup> up to the prior  
half of 1364\* —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> मदमिव, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वाक्यमथ (for  
वचनम्). D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अत्रवीच (M<sub>5</sub> उवाचेद) विभीषण

17 B<sub>1</sub> om. 17 (cf v 1 16) B<sub>4</sub> om 17-19<sup>b</sup>.  
D<sub>13</sub> om 17-18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> महाबाहो, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> °वीर, M<sub>5</sub> °सत्त्व (for °वीर्य).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्वा हि, D<sub>3</sub> त्वभि- (for त्वाभि) D<sub>4</sub> सुरेन्द्र-

अञ्जना सुप्रजा येन मातरिश्वा च नैर्ऋत ।  
 हनूमान्वानरश्रेष्ठः प्राणान्धारयते कश्चित् ॥ १८  
 श्रुत्वा जाम्बवतो वाक्यमुवाचेदं विभीषणः ।  
 आर्यपुत्रावतिक्रम्य कस्मात्पृच्छसि मारुतिम् ॥ १९  
 नैव राजनि सुग्रीवे नाङ्गदे नापि राघवे ।  
 आर्य संदर्शितः स्नेहो यथा वायुसुते परः ॥ २०

विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा जाम्बवान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 शृणु नैर्ऋतशार्दूल यस्मात्पृच्छामि मारुतिम् ॥ २१  
 तस्मिञ्जीवति वीरे तु हतमप्यहतं बलम् ।  
 हनूमत्युज्झितप्राणे जीवन्तोऽपि वयं हताः ॥ २२  
 ध्रियते मारुतिस्तात मारुतप्रतिमो यदि ।  
 वैश्वानरसमो वीर्ये जीविताशा ततो भवेत् ॥ २३

समविक्रम —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 11 विध्यमान , D<sub>10</sub> विद्वगन् (for पीड्यमान ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शरोधेन, N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्, V<sub>3</sub> शरैर्वर्णैर् (for शितैर्वर्णैर्). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 त्वा (for त्वा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दु खित (for चक्षुषा)

18 B<sub>1</sub> om up to the prior half of 1364\* (cf v l 16) B<sub>4</sub> om 18, D<sub>13</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l 17) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अजनी S<sub>2</sub> स- (for सु-) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> स (for च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> राक्षस, D<sub>9</sub>-11 सुवत, M<sub>5</sub> सुप्रजा (for नैर्ऋत) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> हनूमाजीवत्येव (subm) —D<sub>13</sub> om 18<sup>d</sup> - 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रणे (for कश्चित्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कश्चिजीवति वीर्यवान् —For 18<sup>d</sup>, S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 subst

1364\* कश्चिद्धारयति प्राणान्हनूमान्पुनर्गर्षभ ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> 12 कश्चिद् V<sub>3</sub> धारयते ]

19 B<sub>4</sub> om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 17) D<sub>13</sub> om 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 18) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वा\* \* \* \* \* म् (damaged) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 अब्रवीत् (N<sub>1</sub> °त्तु, V<sub>3</sub> °च्च, B<sub>1</sub> °त्त), D<sub>13</sub> तत्रोवाच (for उवाचेद्) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1365\* स्वभाव तस्य जिज्ञासु प्रज्ञा च प्राज्ञसेविन ।  
 छिद्रयामहे यच्छ्रुते स्म यन्मूलं चैव नो बलम् ।

[ (1 1) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 -सत्तम, D<sub>3</sub> समत (for सेविन) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रभाव तस्य जिज्ञासु प्राह त प्राज्ञसमत (D<sub>6</sub> °त) —(1 2) T<sub>2</sub> 3 छिद्रयावहे S D<sub>8</sub> 12 च (for स) V<sub>3</sub> मूलं चैव हि (for यन्मूलं चैव) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> राज-, Ck t as in text (for आर्य-) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 तावार्थपुत्रावुत्सृज्य (D<sub>3</sub> °त्क्रम्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 हनूमत हि (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 च) पृच्छसि

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 नापि (for नैव) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 न च, M<sub>3</sub> नैव (for नापि) B<sub>4</sub> नागदे युवराजनि —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 13 आर्येण (for आर्य स-) D<sub>8</sub> आर्येण दर्शनस्नेहो, T<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* \* \* त स्नेहो (damaged) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 हरौ, D<sub>1</sub> कपौ, G<sub>1</sub> 3 पर (for पर) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 हनूमति वि (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु) दर्शित —After 20, S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 ins

1366\* वानरेन्द्रान्महावीर्यान्तिक्रम्य महाबलान् ।  
 बहूनन्यास्त्वमेकं तु कस्मात्पृच्छसि मारुतिम् ।

while V<sub>3</sub> ins 1357\*, whereas B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg) ins 1356\* and 1357\* and then B<sub>3</sub> (marg) cont

1367\* क्रक्षास्तानतिक्रम्य (subm) कित्त्व पृच्छसि मारुतिम् ।

21 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) 21 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षस- (for नैर्ऋत-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 3 यन्मा (for यस्मात्) D<sub>1</sub>-3 पृच्छसि (for पृच्छामि)

22 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 अस्मिन्, D<sub>4</sub> 13 यदि, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यस्मिन् (for तस्मिन्) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 12 13 दुर्वर्षे (D<sub>4</sub> 13 °र्षे), D<sub>2</sub> 3 वीरे हि (for वीरे तु) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 हते सर्वे, B<sub>3</sub> [ उ ] जिज्ञते प्राणे, D<sub>1</sub> गतप्राणे, D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ उ ] द्रुतप्राणे, D<sub>13</sub> [ उ ] क्षितप्राणे (sic), G<sub>3</sub> [ उ ] चिद्र- तप्राणे D<sub>9</sub> हनूमत्प्रथितप्राणे —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हि (for सपि) S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 हता वय (by transp), N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9-11 13 मृता वय (for वय हता) —After 22, S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1368\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं प्रत्युवाच विभीषण ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 हित (for शुभ) ],

while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> ins

1369\* श्रुत्वा जाम्बवतो वाक्यं प्रीतिमात्राक्षसोऽब्रवीत् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> इदम् (for राक्षसो) B<sub>3</sub> अब्रवीत् विभीषण (for the post half) ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 1 G M<sub>3</sub> धरते, D<sub>4</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्राणान् (D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> sic) (for तात) —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 जवे, N<sub>1</sub> बली, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> बले, V<sub>1</sub> illeg, B<sub>2</sub>-4 (B<sub>3</sub> sup lin also as in N<sub>2</sub>) रणे (for यदि) —V<sub>1</sub> 3 om 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 8 12 -सम तेजो, D<sub>1</sub> समो- जस्को, D<sub>13</sub> °स्माक (for समो वीर्ये) D<sub>4</sub> त्वा द्रष्टुमिच्छते श्रीमान् —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> जीवित नस्, G<sub>2</sub> जीविताना (for ताशा) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदा (for ततो) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 8 12 धारयन्नु- वर्गर्षभ, D<sub>4</sub> मया साधं स वानर —After 23, S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 ins

1370\* त्वामेव मार्गन्नायातो मयेहाद्य सह प्रभो ।

[ S D<sub>12</sub> मृगयन्नास्ते, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> मार्गन्नायातो, B<sub>1</sub> मृगयन्नायातो, D<sub>8</sub> मुरायन्नास्ते (sic), L (ed) मार्गयन्नास्ते (for मार्गन्नायातो) ]

28  
24  
77

ततो वृद्धमुपागम्य नियमेनाभ्यवादयत् ।  
 गृह्य जाम्बवतः पादौ हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ २४  
 श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्यं तथापि व्यथितेन्द्रियः ।  
 पुनर्जातमिवात्मानं स मेने क्रक्षपुंगवः ॥ २५  
 ततोऽब्रवीन्महातेजा हनूमन्तं स जाम्बवान् ।  
 आगच्छ हरिशार्दूल वानरांस्त्रातुमर्हसि ॥ २६  
 नान्यो विक्रमपर्याप्तस्त्वमेपां परमः सखा ।  
 त्वत्पराक्रमकालोऽयं नान्यं पश्यामि कंचन ॥ २७

Ñ<sub>2</sub> मयेवाद्य, G (ed) मयैवाद्य (for मयेवाद्य). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मम, B<sub>1</sub> 2 (with hiatus) रद (for सह) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> उक्तो (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7-9 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विनयेन, Cg as in text (for नियमेन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [अ]मिवाद्य च —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-3</sub> 8 12 जाववत महातेजा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 जग्राह चात्मनो नाम —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 पवनात्मज (for मारुतात्मज) D<sub>1</sub> हनुमत स जाववान् (sic) —After 24, D<sub>1</sub> ins

1371\* अभिवाद्याब्रवीद्वाक्यमेवोऽस्मीहागतः प्रभो ।,  
 while M<sub>5</sub> ins

1372\* इत्येवमाह मयुर हनुमानहमस्मि भो ।,  
 whereas K (ed) ins

1373\* अहमस्मि हरिश्रेष्ठ नावि मा यच्चिन्तिषितम् ।

25 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> हनूमद्- (subm) (for °मतो) —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> तथा (B<sub>3</sub> °दा) स (G<sub>2</sub> वि-), Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तथा प्र-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> उवाच, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तदा वि- (D<sub>7</sub> °पि), G<sub>1</sub> श्रुत्वापि, M<sub>2</sub> यथापि, Cg as in text (for तथापि) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 7 जाववान्महातेजसः, M<sub>5</sub> तथाप्यव्यथितेन्द्रियः. C<sub>t</sub> निव्यथितेन्द्रियो विशेषेण व्यथितानीन्द्रियाणि यस्य स. C<sub>t</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 ह्रवगर्पभ (for क्रक्षपुंगव) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 मेने ह्रवगपुगव (B<sub>3</sub> °सत्तम), D<sub>4</sub> मेने क्रक्षवरस्रदा, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 मन्यते (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मेने स) ह्रवगोत्तम, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मन्यते स्मर्क्षपुंगव, M<sub>5</sub> मन्यते जाववान्महा

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अर्हति

27 M<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 27-29 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 भवान्, V<sub>3</sub> भद्रो, B<sub>1</sub> तात, T<sub>3</sub> नात्रो (for नान्यो) S Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 सपन्नस् (for पर्याप्तस्) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> परमा गति, D<sub>1</sub> 9 M<sub>5</sub> परम सदा (for परम सखा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 त्वदते (Ñ<sub>1</sub> तत्र ते) कपिमत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तत् (for त्वत्-) —D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg from म up to <sup>d</sup> D<sub>8</sub> त्वा पराक्रमकालेद्य —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> किंचन, B<sub>3</sub> वानर (for कचन)

क्रक्षवानरवीराणामनीकानि प्रहर्षय ।  
 विशलयौ कुरु चाप्येतौ सादितौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २८  
 गत्वा परममध्वानमुपर्युपरि सागरम् ।  
 हिमवन्तं नगश्रेष्ठं हनूमन्गन्तुमर्हसि ॥ २९  
 ततः काञ्चनमत्युग्रमृपभं पर्वतोत्तमम् ।  
 कैलासशिखरं चापि द्रक्ष्यस्वरिनिपूदन ॥ ३०  
 तयोः शिखरयोर्मध्ये प्रदीप्तमतुलप्रभम् ।  
 सर्वोपधियुतं वीर द्रक्ष्यस्योपधिपर्वतम् ॥ ३१

28 M<sub>2</sub> om 28 (cf v l. 27) D<sub>7</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 छुद्र- (for क्रक्ष). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -सैन्याना (for -वीराणाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 T<sub>3</sub> प्रहर्षयन् D<sub>6</sub> अनीकेषु ह्रवगर्पभ (hypm) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 राववां, V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> आतरौ (for सादितौ)

29 M. om. 29 (cf v l. 27) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> म त्व (for गत्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) S पर्वतान्, D<sub>8</sub> 12 सागरान् (for सागरम्). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> गिरिश्रेष्ठं, B<sub>4</sub> गिरे पृष्ठ, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अतिक्रम्य (for नगश्रेष्ठ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 द्रक्ष्यस्वरिनिपूदन. —After 29, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1374\* हेमकूट नगश्रेष्ठ नानाशृङ्गशतैर्युतम् ।

परतस्तस्य शैलस्य वृषभो नाम पर्वतः ।

तमतिक्रम्य शीघ्रं त्व मेरु द्रक्ष्यमि पर्वतम् ।

[ (1 1) T<sub>2</sub> -शृण (for -कूट) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> चातिक्रम्य (for जनि°) ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 M -[उ]च्चम्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -[उ]च्छम्, Ck t as in text (for -[उ]त्तम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नाम पर्वत (for पर्वतोत्तमम्) —For 30<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 subst

1375\* काञ्चन रत्नसंपूर्णं देवानामालय भृशम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 चैव, D<sub>9-11</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> चात्र (for चापि) —<sup>d</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [अ]तुलविक्रम, G (ed) [अ]तुलविक्रम, L [ed] रिपुसूदन (for [अ]-रिनिपूदन) —After 30, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1376\* शृङ्गवन्त गिरीष्ट च नाझा च कनकाङ्गदम् ।

ततः पर शीघ्रवेगो गत्वा लवणसागरम् ।

शाकद्वीपमतिक्रम्य क्षीरोदो नाम सागरः ।

स्थितौ नगोत्तमाचन्यो पर्वतौ तत्र सुप्रभौ ।

चन्द्रश्च नाझा द्रोणश्च हनूमन्गन्तुमर्हसि । [5]

[ T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 1 1 —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> अतिक्रम्य महानाहो (for the prior half) D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for गत्वा) —(1 5) Post. half = 29<sup>a</sup> ]

31 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तत (for तयो) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 अनल- (for अतुल-) B<sub>3</sub> विचित्र ह्यतुलप्रभ, D<sub>13</sub> चित्र ह्यतुलविक्रम.

तस्य वानरशार्दूल चतस्रो मूर्धिसंभवाः ।  
 द्रक्ष्यस्थोपधयो दीप्ता दीपयन्त्यो दिशो दश ॥ ३२  
 मृतसंजीवनीं चैव विशल्यकरणीमपि ।  
 सौवर्णकरणीं चैव संधानीं च महौपधीम् ॥ ३३  
 ताः सर्वा हनुमन्गृह्य क्षिप्रमागन्तुमर्हसि ।  
 आश्वासय हरीन्प्राणैर्योज्य गन्धवहात्मज ॥ ३४  
 श्रुत्वा जाम्बवतो वाक्यं हनूमान्हरिपुंगवः ।

आपूर्यत बलोद्धर्पस्तोयवेगैरिवार्णवः ॥ ३५  
 स पर्वततटाग्रस्थः पीडयन्पर्वतोत्तमम् ।  
 हनूमान्दृश्यते वीरो द्वितीय इव पर्वतः ॥ ३६  
 हरिपादविनिर्भिन्नो निपसाद स पर्वतः ।  
 न शशाक तदात्मानं सोढुं भृशनिपीडितः ॥ ३७  
 तस्य पेतुर्नगा भूमौ हरिवेगाच्च जज्वलुः ।  
 शृङ्गाणि च व्यकीर्यन्त पीडितस्य हनूमता ॥ ३८

—<sup>o</sup>) Ms -[ ओ]पध- ( for -[ ओ]पधि-) B<sub>3</sub> वर ( for -युत)  
 S<sub>1</sub> हे वीर ( hypm ), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तत्र, L ( ed ) श्रीमद्  
 ( for वीर ) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वोपधियमायुक्त —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 5-8 10 12 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> [ ओ]पधि-, G<sub>1</sub> [ उ]रसि, M<sub>5</sub>  
 [ ओ]पध- ( for [ ओ]पधि-)

32 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> तत्र ( for तस्य ) —<sup>b</sup>) S V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 8 12 13 सु ( D<sub>13</sub> स ) प्रभा , N<sub>1</sub> -सयुता , B<sub>3</sub> -सस्थिता  
 ( for संभवा ) N<sub>2</sub> चतस्र सूर्यसन्निभा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck [ ओ]पधयो, Cv r m g t as in text ( for  
 [ ओ]पधयो ) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 ओपधीर् ( D<sub>3</sub> 12 °धी द्र )-  
 क्ष्यसे वीर, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> त्व ( B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> ता ) द्रक्ष्यस्थो-  
 पधीर्दीप्ता, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यसे वीर दीप्यतीर् —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 8  
 द्योतयतीर्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 3 5 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 Cr m g  
 दीपयतीर्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महौपधीर् ( V<sub>3</sub> °प\*), D<sub>12</sub> द्योतयते ( for  
 दीपयन्त्यो ) Cg ओपधय ओपधी । दीपयन्त्य दीप-  
 यन्ती । व्यत्ययेन द्वितीयाथे प्रथमा Cg

33 <sup>ab</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -सजीवन, D<sub>4</sub> मजीवनी, T<sub>3</sub> -सजीविनी  
 B<sub>4</sub> एका, D<sub>1</sub> नाम, G<sub>3</sub> चापि ( for चैव ) D<sub>4</sub> विशल्यकरणी  
 S V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 I<sub>2</sub> तथा, T<sub>3</sub> तदा ( for अपि )  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विशल्यकरणीमेका मृतसंजीवनी तथा —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub> 11 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> Ct सुवर्ण-, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 10 Ck  
 सुवर्ण-, I<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg सावर्ण्य, G ( ed ) स्ववर्ण- ( for सौवर्ण- )  
 D<sub>4</sub> -करणी G<sub>3</sub> चापि ( for चैव ) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 सर्ववर्णकरिं चैव  
 Cg Ct सुवर्ण ' इति पाठे पूर्ववर्णसमानवर्णकरणीमित्यर्थः Cg  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> संधिनी ( D<sub>4</sub> °नी ), B<sub>1</sub> सगर्धी,  
 Ct as in text ( for संधानी ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> महौपधी , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> °पधि, D<sub>4</sub> °पधी ( for °पधीम् ) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 Cg संधानकरणीं तथा, D<sub>6</sub> संधानी महौपधी

34 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> तान्सर्वान् ( for ता सर्वा ) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12  
 गृहीत्वा हनुमन्सर्वा , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सर्वा सगृह्य हनुमच्च,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> ता ( V B<sub>1</sub> ता ) गृहीत्वा हनूमस्त्व,  
 D<sub>1</sub> हनूमस्त्व गृहीत्वा ता —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> शीघ्रम् ( for  
 क्षिप्रम् ) V<sub>1</sub> 2 शीघ्रमागमन कुरु, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रतिगतु त्वमर्हसि  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> आश्वासयन् S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 सर्वान् ( for प्राणैर् )  
 N V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 योजयाद्य ( N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> आयोजय ) हरीन्सर्वान्  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 प्राणैर् ( for योज्य )  
 D<sub>3</sub> गन्धवहात्मज ( unmetric ) D<sub>1</sub> प्राणे ऋक्षवरानपि

35 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वानरोत्तम , D<sub>1</sub> पवनात्मज, D<sub>10</sub>  
 मारुतात्मज ( for हरिपुंगव ) —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins  
 ( marg )

1377\* उत्पपात तत शीघ्र हनूमान्मारुतात्मज ।

—<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 आपूर्णोति- ( for आपूर्यत ) S N V<sub>3</sub> 3 B  
 D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 13 बलोद्धेन, V<sub>1</sub> बलोद्धेकैस्, D<sub>1</sub> बलोद्धर्पैस्,  
 D<sub>9</sub> बलाद्धृष्टो, T<sub>3</sub> बलाद्धर्पैस्, Cm g k t as in text ( for  
 बलोद्धर्पैस् ) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 वारि-, D<sub>9</sub>-11 वायु- ( for  
 तोय- ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>-पूर्वैर्, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-पूर्वैर्, G<sub>1</sub> वर्षैर् ( for -वेगैर् )  
 D<sub>4</sub> तोयैर्वैरिव सागर —After 35, N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3  
 D<sub>13</sub> ins

1378\* नमस्कृत्य स देवेभ्य प्रतस्ये प्लवगोत्तम ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नमस्कृत्वा N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> पुरुषोत्तम ( for प्लवगो° ) ]

36 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -शिरोग्रस्थ , D<sub>13</sub> -वना° ( for तटा° )  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> सर्वतो बल ( for पर्वतोत्तमम् ) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 I<sub>2</sub> 3 दृश्ये ( for दृश्यते ) M<sub>5</sub> वीर्याद् ( for वीरो )  
 S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 हनूमानभवत्तत्र, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रराज  
 मारुतिर्वीरो ( N<sub>1</sub> °तसुतो ), D<sub>1</sub> अदृश्यत हनूमान्वै

37 B<sub>1</sub> om 37-38 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om ( hapl ) 37<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 12 -निमग्नश्च ( D<sub>3</sub> °स्तु ), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 5 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> M Ct -विनिर्भन्नो, B<sub>4</sub> सुनिर्भिन्नो, D<sub>13</sub> -तलै-  
 स्पृष्टो, T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> प्रनिर्भिन्नो, G<sub>1</sub> -विनिर्धृतो, Ck -विनिर्विण्णो  
 ( for विनिर्भिन्नो ) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 T G<sub>1</sub> 2 विपसाद्, Ct as  
 in text ( for निपसाद् ) —S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 37<sup>cd</sup> N<sub>1</sub>  
 repeats 37<sup>cd</sup> after 38<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> हि ( D<sub>13</sub> ह ) त  
 सोढुम्, B<sub>3</sub> G ( ed ) [ अ]य त सो ( B<sub>3</sub> वो ) ङुम् ( for  
 तदात्मान ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 चोढु ( for सोढु ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> आत्मना ( D<sub>13</sub> °स्मान ) कपिपीडि ( D<sub>13</sub> °लीकृ ) त ,  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 घर्तु परमपीडित , V D<sub>2</sub>-4 अवस्थापयितु तत .  
 —After क ( see var ) in 37<sup>d</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads 50-52<sup>d</sup>  
 for the first time, repeating them in their proper  
 place —After 37, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

1379\* निपपात तदा भूमौ विशीर्णशिखरद्रुम ।

38 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 38 ( for B<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 37 ) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> तस्मात्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तत ( for तस्य ) B<sub>2</sub> 4 नगाद् ( sic ),  
 B<sub>3</sub> नगा ( sic ) ( for नगा ) D<sub>4</sub> तस्मादुत्पत्ता नागा.

तस्मिन्संपीड्यमाने तु भग्नद्रुमशिलातले ।  
 न शेकुर्वानराः स्थातुं घूर्णमाने नगोत्तमे ॥ ३९  
 सा घूर्णितमहाद्वारा प्रभग्नगृहगोपुरा ।  
 लङ्का त्रासाकुला रात्रौ प्रनृत्तेवाभवत्तदा ॥ ४०  
 पृथिवीधरसंकाशो निपीड्य धरणीधरम् ।  
 पृथिवीं क्षोभयामास सार्णवां मारुतात्मजः ॥ ४१

—<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 8 12.13 उरगाश्चापि (D<sub>3</sub> °श्च वि-),  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 पद्मगाश्चापि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मणयश्चापि, D<sub>1</sub> ऊरुनेगाच्च,  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरिवेगाश्च- (for हरिवेगाच्च) D<sub>1</sub> 3 विह्वला (for  
 जम्बुलु) —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> repeats 37<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub>-4 6 8 12 12.3 जिलाश्चैव, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 6 व्यतीर्यन्त,  
 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विशीर्यन्त, D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रीतीर्यन्ति (for व्यतीर्यन्त)  
 D<sub>1</sub> विशीर्यन्त नगा वृक्षा —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पीडितानि (for °तस्य)  
 Ś D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 विनिपेतु नमतत., V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 निपेतुश्च  
 (D<sub>2</sub> 3 °तु. स्म) समतत .

39 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 प्र, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 तु, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub> नि-, B<sub>3</sub> च, D<sub>3</sub> निष्- (for स-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 [S]पि  
 (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> भग्नदर्पा, D<sub>4</sub> भग्ने द्रुम-, D<sub>6</sub> समग्रेण  
 (for भग्नद्रुम-) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 -शिलातटे, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 शिलाघने,  
 D<sub>4</sub> -शिलोच्चये (for °तले) —B<sub>3</sub> reads 39<sup>ad</sup> in marg.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 शीर्यमाने (for घूर्णमाने) D<sub>4</sub> घूर्णमाना-  
 शिलीमुख्या . —For 39<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins  
 after 39

1380<sup>a</sup> ददृशु राक्षसा सर्वे घूर्णमानं नगोत्तमम् ।

[D<sub>1</sub> 3 घूर्णमान (for घूर्णमान).]

40 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 13 सच्चू (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 °चू) णित-,  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विघूर्णित-, B<sub>4</sub> त्रिनिघूर्ण, D<sub>6</sub> सा चूर्णित- (for मा  
 वृणित-) N<sub>1</sub> वृहद्वारा, B<sub>3</sub> -महद्वार-, D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> गृहद्वार-  
 (M<sub>6</sub> °रा) (for -महाद्वारा) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) सा चूर्णित-  
 महद्वारा, G (ed) आवृणितपुरद्वारा. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स-  
 (for प्र-) D<sub>1</sub> -दृढ-, M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुर- (for -गृह-) D<sub>4</sub> सभग्नमिव  
 गोपुरा (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सा व्याकुला (for त्रासा°). Ś N<sub>2</sub>  
 V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 लका सत्रा (Ś D<sub>8</sub> °का) तर (D<sub>3</sub> °वृ)-  
 क्षौवा —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 प्रनृत्तेव, V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>6</sub> 10 11  
 Ct प्रनृत्तेव, D<sub>7</sub> (marg also as in V) प्रभग्नेव, Gg as  
 in text (for प्रनृत्तेव) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 वभूव ह, B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 तया (B<sub>2</sub> °दा) वभौ (for [अ]भवत्तदा) N<sub>2</sub> नृत्यतीव तदा  
 वभौ, D<sub>3</sub> महमेव वभूव ह, D<sub>4</sub> प्रणिपत्य वभूव ह (marg  
 also °ह्येदमवधीत), G (ed.) प्रनृत्ते प्राद्वत्तदा.

41 G (ed) om 41 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> धरणी-, D<sub>5</sub> पृथ्वी-  
 (subm.) (for पृथिवी-) D<sub>3</sub> -संकाश (for °क्षो)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> निपीड्य (for निपीड्य) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 6-13  
 12 3 G<sub>1</sub> (inf in also) पृथिवी- (for धरणी-). D<sub>4</sub> -तल  
 (for -धरम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> समग्रा (for सार्णवा) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4

पद्भ्यां तु शैलमापीड्य वटवामुखवन्मुखम् ।  
 विवृत्योग्रं ननादोच्चैस्त्रायन्निव राक्षसान् ॥ ४२  
 तस्य नानद्यमानस्य श्रुत्वा निनदमद्भुतम् ।  
 लङ्कास्था राक्षसाः सर्वे न शेकुः स्पन्दितुं मयात् ॥ ४३  
 नमस्कृत्वाथ गमाय मारुतिर्भीमविक्रमः ।  
 राघवार्थं परं कर्म समैहत परंतपः ॥ ४४

वानरपंथ, D<sub>1</sub> पवनात्मज (for मारुतात्मज). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 मत्पयान्वानरंश्चर, B<sub>3</sub> वेगेन वानरोत्तम. —After 41, D<sub>1</sub>  
 ins

1381<sup>a</sup> परम यत्नमास्थाय शत्रुपक्षमयापदम् ।  
 while D<sub>6</sub> 1 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins

1382<sup>a</sup> आरुह्य तत्र श्रीमानहर्मिलयपर्वतम् ।  
 मेरुमन्दरसकाशं नानाप्रसवणाकुलम् ।  
 नानाद्रुमलताकीर्णं विकासिक्रमलोत्पलम् ।  
 सेवितं देवगन्धर्वं पट्टियोजनमुच्छ्रितम् ।  
 त्रिधावरं मुनिगणं रसरोमिनिषेवितम् । [5]  
 नानामृगगणाकीर्णं बहुरुन्दरशोभितम् ।  
 सर्पानाकुल्यस्तत्र यक्षगन्धर्वकिन्नरान् ।  
 हनूमानमेघसकाशो वनृधे मारुतात्मज ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> न. (for तदा). M<sub>3</sub> तस्माद् (for श्रीमान्)  
 —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> 13 गिरि, G<sub>1</sub> हरि (for मेरु). G<sub>1</sub> -[आ]युत  
 (for -[आ]युत्तम्) —G<sub>1</sub> om 1. 3. —(1 6) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
 -द्विजमृग-, 13 -द्विजगण- (for -मृगगण-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (also as  
 above) 1 -किन्नर- (for रुन्दर-) —G<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 7 ]

42 D<sub>1</sub> om 42<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 स, G<sub>2</sub> त (for तु)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 आक्रुष्य, D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> आविध्य, M<sub>6</sub> उत्पीड्य  
 (for जापीड्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 मुत्समुत्सुस, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>6</sub> -मुख-  
 मनिम (for °वन्मुखम्) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> transp [उ]त्र and  
 [उ]यत्त Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 ननाद स (Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 च)  
 विवृत्यो (B<sub>1</sub> °त्ता) ग्र, D<sub>1</sub> ननादोच्चैर्भृशं नाद —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 सर्वराक्षसान्, D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> रजनीचरान् (for इव राक्षसान्)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्रासयामास राक्षसान्

43 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 नानर्दमानस्य, D<sub>4</sub> क्रोवय° (sic)  
 (for नानद्य°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-4 7-13 उत्तम (for  
 अद्भुतम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 लकाया (V<sub>3</sub> °या)  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 6 9-11 12 3 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसव्याघ्रा, D<sub>6</sub> 7 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3  
 °साल्त्र, D<sub>1</sub> 3 °मा व्यग्रा (for °सा सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>  
 स्ववित्तु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 स्पन्धितु (for स्पन्दितु) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (marg  
 also as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा, D<sub>9</sub>-11 कचित् (for  
 भयात्)

44 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 स (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 तु) देवेभ्यो,  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> (also as in V<sub>3</sub>) M<sub>6</sub> स (M<sub>6</sub> च) रामाय, D<sub>1</sub> 11  
 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct समुद्राय (for [अ]थ रामाय) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2

स पुच्छमुद्यम्य भुजंगकल्पं  
 विनम्य पृष्ठं श्रवणे निकुञ्च्य ।  
 विवृत्य वक्त्रं वडवामुखाभ-  
 मापुष्टुवे व्योम्नि स चण्डवेगः ॥ ४५  
 स वृक्षपण्डांस्तरसा जहार  
 शैलाञ्जलिः प्राकृतवानरांश्च ।  
 बाहूरुवेगोद्धतसंप्रणुन्ना-  
 स्ते क्षीणवेगाः सलिले निपेतुः ॥ ४६  
 स तौ प्रसार्योरगभोगकल्पौ  
 भुजौ भुजंगारिनिकाशवीर्यः ।

जगाम मेरुं नगराजमग्र्यं  
 दिशः प्रकर्षन्निव वायुसूनुः ॥ ४७  
 स सागरं घूर्णितवीचिमालं  
 तदा भृशं भ्रामितसर्वसत्त्वम् ।  
 समीक्षमाणः सहसा जगाम  
 चक्रं यथा विष्णुकराग्रमुक्तम् ॥ ४८  
 स पर्वतान्वृक्षगणान्सरांसि  
 नदीस्ताकानि पुरोत्तमानि ।  
 स्फीताञ्जनांस्तानपि संप्रपश्य-  
 जगाम वेगात्पितृतुल्यवेगः ॥ ४९

B1 D2-4 8 9 12 नमस्कृत्य स देवेभ्यो (D4 स राम च, D9 12 समुदाय) —<sup>6</sup>) S D8 12 दर्शन (for -विक्रम) —<sup>6</sup>) N2 यत्नम् (for कर्म) —<sup>6</sup>) N1 B3 D5-7 9-11 13 T1 G M7 6 Ct समीहत, N2 B. आजहार (for समीहत). G3 परतप S V B1 D1-4 8 12 कर्तुमिच्छति (V1 °च्छु स, B1 °च्छन्त, D3 °च्छन्ति) सत्वर (D4 [with hiatus] उत्तर), B4 आजहार समतत, T2 3 चिकीर्षुर्हरिपुगव

45 °) T2 3 स्त्र (for स) D13 उद्गम्य (sic) (for उद्यम्य) —<sup>6</sup>) S1 N1 B1 D8 12 विनाम्य, G2 विनम्र, M1 2 नियम्य (for विनम्य) G2 -देहे, M5 वक्त्र (for पृष्ठ) S N2 V3 B D1-4 8 12 अणो, N1 श्रवण, D13 चरणो (for श्रवणे) N2 V1 2 B2 3 D3 G2 विकु (N2 V2 D3 °कु)च्य, V3 B1 विवृण्वन्, B4 D9-11 निकुञ्च्य, D4 विकुचन् (for निकुञ्च्य) —<sup>6</sup>) D7 विवृत्त-, D9 नितुल्य, D12 विवर्त्य, G2 वित्त्य (for विवृत्य) S N1 V B1 D2-4 8 12 13 भृशमुज्जनाद (for वडवा-मुखाभम्) D1 व्यावृत्त्य नेत्रे भृशमुज्जनाद —<sup>6</sup>) G2 स अपुष्टुवे (for आपुष्टुवे) N2 B1 व्योम स (B2 सु) चड-, B4 व्योम सुपर्ण-, D7 व्योम्नि भुजग, M3 व्योमनि चड- (for व्योम्नि स चण्ड) S V B1 3 D2-4 8 12 समुत्पपाताद्धतचडवेग (B3 °विक्रम), N1 D13 समापुष्टुवे चाद्धतचडवेग, D1 सपुष्टुवे व्योम्नि स चडविक्रम

46 G (ed) om 46 —<sup>6</sup>) V3 B D3 5 7 9 10 13 M2 -सडास्, V3 D1 9 8 -सड, D4 -जालान् (for -पण्डास्) V1 D4 M3 सहसा (for तरसा) S D8 12 जिहृक्षन्, D1 महात्मा (for जहार) —<sup>6</sup>) M1-3 शैलाच् (for शैलाज्) B1 D1 शिला, B3 तथा (for शिला) S V1 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 पर्वतेभ्य, V2 illeg (for वानराश्च) D4 शिला च तान्प्रा-कृतपर्वताश्च —<sup>6</sup>) S D8 12 पातोद्धत-, N1 V3 B1 D2-4 -वातोद्धत (N1 D4 °द्धु)त, N2 -वेगोद्धत, V1 2 M1 2 -पादोद्धत, B3 D5 7 10 11 -वेगोद्धत, D1 वेगोद्धत-, G2 -वेगोत्तम-, Cv g as in text (for -वेगोद्धत-) N1 -वेगनुज्ञास्, N2 वात-पूर्णा, B1 D4 M5 सप्रणुन्नास्, B2 4 वायुनुज्ञास्, B3 -वायु-

अन्यास्, D1 सप्रणुन्ना, M1 2 वातनुज्ञास्, Cv g as in text (for सप्रणुन्नास्) D9 बाहूरुवेगोद्धवसप्रणुन्नास्, D13 बाहु-प्रवातोद्धतसप्रणुन्नास् —<sup>6</sup>) N2 क्षीणप्रवेगा, D13 ते छिन्न-वेगा, T2 ते तीक्ष्णवेगा (for ते क्षीण°) D2 प्रपेतु D1 न्यपातयत्सागरतोयमध्ये, D4 ते तीक्ष्णवेगाज्जलधि प्रपेतु

47 N2 B2-4 read 47 after 49 D4 reads twice 47<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) S2 D9 स तु, D8 ततौ (for स तौ) D7 -कल्प- (for भोग-) —<sup>6</sup>) N1 B4 -विकाश, D1 -समान-, D9 -विकास्ति (for -निकाश-) S V B1 D8 12 -रूप, N2 B2 -धर्मा, B3 (marg also) -कर्म, B4 -रक्ष (for -वीर्य) D2 यथा भुजगो प्रतिलभ्य रक्षौ, D4 भुजौ भुजगाधिपतुल्यरूपौ (second time °वेग) —<sup>6</sup>) S N2 B2-4 D2 3 8 12 ददर्श (for जगाम) D4 G3 वेगात्, D9-11 शैल (for मेरु) S V1 3 B1 D1-4 8 12 सुरराजकल्पो (V3 B1 D4 °तुल्यो), N2 V2 B2 4 सहसाद्रिराज, B3 D13 T2 G3 नगराजमद्रि (D13 °कल्प, G3 °मुग्र (for नगराजमग्र्य) —<sup>6</sup>) D4 दिश V3 D2 13 प्रहर्षन्, T2 3 प्रकपन् (for प्रकर्षन्) S N2 D8 12 वायुपुत्र, D1 °भूत, D2 राजपुत्र (for वायुसूनु)

48 S V B1 D1-4 8 12 om 48<sup>ab</sup> B3 reads in marg 48-49 —<sup>6</sup>) N2 B2-4 D13 पूर्णतरगमीनम् (for घूर्णितवीचिमाल) —<sup>6</sup>) D5-7 T1 2 G M5 तथा भृश, D9-11 तदभसा (for तदा भृश) M1 2 घूर्णित- (for भ्रामित-) N2 B2-4 D13 अतीत्य सत्रासि (N1 °भ्रामि)तसर्वे (B4 °स्व) सत्त्व —<sup>6</sup>) S V B1 D2 4 8 12 आपुष्ट्य वेगात् (V2 वेग), N1 B3 D13 अवेक्ष्य (B3 °क्ष)माण, N2 B2 4 D1 3 आदित्य-मार्ग (D1 3 °वेगात्), D5 9-11 समीक्षमाण, D7 G3 स वीक्ष (D7 °क्ष्य)माण (for समीक्षमाण) —<sup>6</sup>) S V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 -भुजग्र-, N2 B2 3 D13 -करग्र, B4 G1 -कराद्धि-, D7 G2 -करात्प्र- (for -कराग्र-) D1 4 -युक्त (for -मुक्तम्)

49 B3 reads in marg 49 (cf v1 48) —<sup>6</sup>) D9-11 पक्षि (for वृक्ष-) D9 -गगान् (for गणान्) —<sup>6</sup>) N1 D1 नद्यस्, D8 13 G1 नदी- (for नदीस्) N2 V1 2



आदित्यपथमाश्रित्य जगाम स गतश्रमः ।  
 स ददर्श हरिश्रेष्ठो हिमवन्तं नगोत्तमम् ॥ ५०  
 नानाप्रसवणोपेतं बहुकंदरनिर्झरम् ।  
 श्वेताभ्रचयसंकाशैः शिखरैश्चारुदर्शनैः ॥ ५१  
 स तं समासाद्य महानगेन्द्र-  
 मतिप्रवृद्धोत्तमघोरशृङ्गम् ।  
 ददर्श पुण्यानि महाश्रमाणि  
 सुरर्षिसंघोत्तमसेवितानि ॥ ५२

B1 2 D1-4 8 9 13 तडागानि (for तडाकानि) —<sup>a</sup>) G3  
 न्विताम् V3 B1 तास्तममि (for तानपि स-) N1 V1 D12  
 -प्रपश्य, D5 7 9-11 T1 G M3 5 -प्रवीक्ष्य (for -प्रपश्यन्)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B1 2 4 D2 3 8 12 अतिचड-, N1 पितृचट-  
 (for पितृतुल्य-) D6 वेगतुल्य (by transp) D1 जगाम  
 वेगेन सुचडवेग, D13 जगाम वेगात्स कपिप्रवीर. —After  
 49, N2 B2-4 read 47, while D13 ins.

1383\* पितृतुल्योऽथ वेगेन हनुमान्कपिकुञ्जरः ।

50 D13 reads 50-52<sup>b</sup> for the first time after क  
 (see var) in 37<sup>d</sup> repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) B2  
 -मार्गम्, D13 -रथम् (for -पथम्) S V3 D1 2 8.12 M1 2  
 आग्राद्य, B1.2 D3 7 13 G2 आख्याय (for आश्रित्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
 B3 D13 पुनरवरे, V B1 स ततोवरे, D4 प्लवगोत्तम, D6  
 T2 3 विगतश्रम, M1-3 स गतरुम (for स गतश्रम-) S  
 D1-3 8.12 स जगाम ततोवर (D2 3 13 °रे), N2 B2 4  
 जगामोपरि मोवरे (N2 B2 °रे) —After 50<sup>ab</sup>, D5 (only  
 1 1) 6 7 9-11 S ins.

1384\* हनुमास्त्वरितो वीर पितृतुल्यपराक्रम ।  
 जवेन महता युक्तो मारुतिर्मारुतो यथा ।  
 जगाम हरिशादलो दिशः शब्देन नाटयन् ।  
 स्मरज्जाश्रयतो वास्य मारुतिर्वातरह्या ।

[ (1 1) M5 वेगात् (for वीर) D5 9-11 G1 पितुस (for  
 पितृ-) —D9 om 1 2-4 —(1 2) D10 11 वातरह्या,  
 M5 मारुतोपम (for मारुतो यथा) —(1 3) D6 T2 3 M1-3  
 पूरयन् (for नाट°) —(1 4) D7 10 11 सीमविक्रम, T1 M5  
 वातरहम, G1 3 मारुतात्पन (for वातरह्या) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S B1 V3 3 D2 3 8 12 महाशले, V1 तत शल,  
 D5 महमा (for हरिश्रेष्ठो) N2 B2-4 D1 4 6 7 9-11 T G  
 M3 5 ददर्श महमा चापि (N1 B3 D4 श्रीमान्, D7 T1 G2 3  
 गत्वा, G [ed] चैव), D13 ददर्श स हरि श्रीमान् —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 N V B D 1 1 G M3 5 महाकपि (for नगोत्तमम्)

51 D13 reads 50-52<sup>b</sup> for the first time after क  
 (see var) in 37<sup>d</sup> repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) D6  
 om from प्र up to हु in <sup>b</sup> D4 वृक्षलता-, D13 -प्रहरण-  
 (for -प्रसवण-). T2 3 -[आ]कीर्ण (for -[उ]पेत)

स ब्रह्मकोशं रजतालयं च  
 शकालयं रुद्रशरप्रमोक्षम् ।  
 हयाननं ब्रह्मशिरश्च दीप्तं  
 ददर्श वैवस्वतकिंकरांश्च ॥ ५३  
 वज्रालयं वैश्रवणालयं च ।  
 सूर्यप्रभं सूर्यनिबन्धनं च ।  
 ब्रह्मासनं शंकरकामुकं च  
 ददर्श नाभिं च वसुंधरायाः ॥ ५४

B4 कल्पवृक्ष फलोपेत —<sup>b</sup>) D7 T1 G2 नाना- (for बहु-).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 श्वेतै रजन- (for श्वेता-  
 भ्रचय) D7 13 G2 -सकाश (for °शे°) —<sup>d</sup>) S V B1  
 D2-4 7 8 12 G2 -दर्शनं. —After 51, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1385\* शोभित विविधैर्वृक्षैरगम-पर्वतोत्तमम् ।

[ T3 पर्वतोपम (for °त्तमम्) ]

52 D13 reads 50-52<sup>ab</sup> for the first time after क  
 (see var) in 37<sup>d</sup> repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) S V  
 B1 D1-4 8 तत, D12 स तत (for स त) V3 तमासाद्य,  
 B2 4 समारुह्य (for समासाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 -प्रवृत्त N2  
 B2 -[उ]द्धृत- (for -[उ]त्तम). N2 B2 4 -चारुश्रग,  
 V3 B1 -सेवितानि, D6 7 10 11 12 3 G2 -हेमश्रग (for  
 -घोरशृङ्गम्) D9 अदभ्रवृष्टोत्तमघोरश्रग —V3 B1 om  
 52<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 B2-4 D2-4 6 8 12 12 3 तपो-  
 (D6 महा)वनानि, D13 बली बलानि (for महाश्रमाणि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B2-4 D4 महर्षि- (for सुरर्षि-) B2 मिह- (for  
 -मघ-) D13 महर्षिसंघातससेवितानि

53 <sup>a</sup>) N V B D1 13 -वोपं, G2 -शोक, L (ed.)  
 लोक (for -कोश) N2 V1 2 B2 4 रजत, D9 रचित,  
 T3 भरत-, G (ed.) च जन-, Ct as in text (for रजत-).  
 S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 T2 -[अ]चल, N2 V1 3 B2 4 निरिं,  
 D6 -[आ]ह्वयं, Ct as in text (for -[आ]लय)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D1 शिवाल्य, T3 चक्रायुध, Gg as in text (for  
 शकालय) B1 वज्र- (for रुद्र-) D1 -शिर प्रमोक्ष, T3 -शर-  
 प्रभाव, G (ed) -सद प्रमोद (for -शरप्रमोक्षम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N2  
 B4 -शिरश्च तीव्र, V1 B2 3 D3 9 -शरश्च दीप्त (B2 तीर्थ),  
 V3 B1 -मरश्च दीप्त, B3 -शरप्रदीप्त, D6 T2 3 -शिर प्रदीप्त,  
 G3 -शर च दीप्त (for -शिरश्च दीप्त) —<sup>d</sup>) S V1 3 B1  
 D2 3 8 12 -किंकराणां, B2 D1 5 T2 3 -किनराश्च

54 <sup>a</sup>) S V B D3 8 12 13 वज्राकर, N2 हिमाकर, D7  
 T1 वज्रालय, D10 11 Ct वज्रालय, T3 वज्रायुव (for °लय)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B3 om (hapl. ?) from second सू up to भं in  
 55<sup>b</sup> 13 कोश- (for second सूर्य-) T2 M3 -निभ वन,  
 Gg k t as in text (for -निबन्धन-). —<sup>c</sup>) D4 ब्रह्मानन,  
 D6 10 11 M1 2 Ck ब्रह्मालय —<sup>d</sup>) S1 सार, S2 D1-3 8 12



कैलासमध्यं हिमवच्छिलां च  
तथर्पभं काञ्चनशैलमध्यम् ।  
स दीप्तसर्वोपधिसंप्रदीप्तं  
ददर्श सर्वोपधिपर्वतेन्द्रम् ॥ ५५  
स तं समीक्ष्यानलरश्मिदीप्तं  
विसिष्मिये वासवदूतसूनुः ।  
आपुत्य तं चौपधिपर्वतेन्द्रं  
तत्रौपधीनां विचयं चकार ॥ ५६

स योजनसहस्राणि समतीत्य महाकपिः ।  
दिव्यौपधिधरं शैलं व्यचरन्मारुतात्मजः ॥ ५७  
महौपध्यस्तु ताः सर्वास्तस्मिन्पर्वतसत्तमे ।  
विज्ञायार्थिनमायान्तं ततो जग्मुरदर्शनम् ॥ ५८  
स ता महात्मा हनुमानपश्यं-  
श्रुकोप कोपाच्च भृशं ननाद ।  
अमृष्यमाणोऽग्निनिकाशचक्षु-  
र्महीधरेन्द्रं तमुवाच वाक्यम् ॥ ५९

नामा, N1 V1 ३ B1 ३ ४ देशाश्, N2 D4 देवाश्, D13 हाराश्  
(for नाभि) V1 D4 वसुधाराया —After 54, D7 ins ,  
while K (ed) ins after 55<sup>ab</sup>

1386\* विज्ञेयं तत्र सनन्दिकेश्वर  
स्कन्द वृत देवगणैर्दृश्यं ।  
उमा सकन्यामथ कन्यकाभि-  
र्विलासयन्तीं दृष्टेऽप्यधीयं ।

[(1 1) K(ed) -[ई]श (for [ई]श्वर) —(1 3)  
K(ed) सुदुर्गम् (for सकन्याम्) ]

55 B3 om up to भ in <sup>b</sup> (cf v 1 51) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
N V B1 ३ ४ D1-4 7-12 G1 ३ उग्र, M5 अग्नि (for अग्र्य)  
—V3 damaged from मध्य up to यर्प in <sup>b</sup> S D2 ४ ९ T3  
-शिलाश्च, N V1 ३ B4 T1 -शिलाभ, B2 -शिखाभ, Cr m t as  
in text (for -शिला च) D13 कैलासमध्य हिमवच्छिलाभ.  
—D13 om 55<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 ३ B1 4 D2-4 8 12 त चर्पभ,  
B3 तमप्रभ, D6 7 10 11 T G2 ३ M1 ३ त वै वृष, D9 सूर्यप्रभ,  
G1 तद्वर्पभ (for तथर्पभ) S D8 -शृगम्, D1 -तुल्यम्  
(for -शैलम्) S N V B1 ३ ४ D1-4 8 12 उग्र, D10 11 उग्र्य  
(for अग्र्यम्) —After 55<sup>ab</sup>, D6 T2 ३ ins

1387\* जम्बुद्वीप पर्वताश्रयिगम्य  
तत्रोत्तरं व लवणोदधिं च ।  
अतीत्य शक्राह्वयसुत्तमं च  
क्षीरोदधिं शीघ्रमगात्कपीन्द्र ।

[1 1 unmetric —(1 2) T2 -[ओ]धि (for -[उ]धि)  
—(1 3) T3 आदित्य- (for अनीत्य) —(1 4) D6 reads  
in marg from दधि up to पीन्द्र T3 क्षिप्रम् (for शीघ्रम्) ]  
—Thereafter T2 cont

1388\* क्षीरोदमये हनुमान्कपीन्द्र  
—After 55<sup>ab</sup>, K (ed) ins 1386\*  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 ३ B2-4 D1-4 8 11 दीप्त च, V3 B1 दिव्य च,  
D6 7-11 T2 ३ G1 ३ प्रदीप्त-, D7 M3 ५ Cg सदीप्त- (for स  
दीप्त-) D1 दीप्तौपधि- (for -सर्वो) S D2 ३ ४ 12 -सप्रयुक्त,  
V3 B1 -पर्वतेन्द्र, D4 -सयुत च, T2 -सप्रदीप्त, Cg as in text  
(for -सप्रदीप्त) D13 सकाचन चौपधिसंप्रदीप्त —After 55<sup>c</sup>,  
T2 ins

1389\* स मारुतिमारुततुल्यप्रिक्रमो ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) B3 D13 तत्रौपधि, B4 चैवो<sup>a</sup> (for सर्वो<sup>a</sup>) N2  
V1 ३ B D6 13 -पर्वत च, V3 सयुत च (for पर्वतेन्द्रम्)  
D4 व्यरोचयचौपधयश्च तस्मिन् —After 55, D13 ins

1390\* निरीक्ष्यमाण पवनात्मजस्तदा

56 D1 9 om (hapl) 56<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 एव (for  
स त) S V3 B1 ३ D2 ३ ४ 12 -सप्रदीप्त, N1 D4 दीप्त-(D1  
°सि)रश्मिर्, D6 T2 ३ रश्मिकल्प, D7 10 11 राशिदीप्त, G3  
damaged (for -रश्मिदीप्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 विसिष्मिये वायु-  
सुतस्तदानीं —<sup>c</sup>) D13 आफुलित, M1 २ आसाद्य त, M3  
आपुत्य त (for आफुत्य त) N1 B3 तत्रौपधि, G1 सर्वो<sup>a</sup>  
(for त चौ<sup>a</sup>) N1 -पर्वतेन्द्रे D13 आफुलित चापधिपर्वतेन्द्र  
—V1 illeg for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D9 T3 निचयं (for विचयं) S  
D2 ३ 12 विवेश यत्रोपधयश्चतस्र (D2 °ता स्म), N V2 ३  
B D4 13 निशामयामास महौपधीस्ता (B2 °धिस्तदा, B3  
°प्रिता)

57 <sup>b</sup>) S V B1 D2-4 8 12 समाक्रम्य (for समतीत्य)  
—<sup>c</sup>) G1 दिव्योपध- B3 युत, D4 -वन, D6 T1 वर,  
M1 २ -वरे (for -धर) D4 सम्यक्, M1 ३ शैले (for शैल)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D1 पवनात्मज —For 57<sup>cd</sup>, S N1 V1 B1 D2 ३  
३ 12 subst, while N2 V1 ३ B2-4 D4 13 ins after 57

1391\* अविश्रान्तो महातेजा व्यचिनोत्स महौपरी ।

[ N V2 B2 4 D4 13 अविश्र(D13 °श्रा)म्य, B3 अधिगम्य  
(for अविश्रान्तो) S D8 विचिकाय, N1 विचिन्वन्म, V1 २  
D2 12 स(D2 12 म-) विचिन्व, V3 B1 व्यचिनोत्ता, D7 सनिवे-  
(sic), D4 स विचिन्वन् (for व्यचिनोत्स) ]

58 <sup>a</sup>) D1 तु त दीप्तस्, D9-11 G1 M3 तत सर्वास्,  
M1 २ तु ता दिव्यास् (for तु ता सर्वास्) —For 58<sup>ab</sup>,  
S N V B D2-4 8 12 13 subst

1392\* ततस्ता कामरूपिण्यो महौपध्यो महाकपिम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V2 ३ B D1-3 8 12 13 तदा (for ततो)

59 <sup>a</sup>) D1 ता, G2 तन् (for ता) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 9-11  
रोपाच् (for कोपाच्) —<sup>c</sup>) D9 [S]पि (for Sशि-) D7 9-11  
-समान- (for निकाश-). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 ३ पुनरप्यचिन्वन्

किमेतदेवं सुविनिश्चितं ते  
 यद्वाघवे नासि कृतानुकम्पः ।  
 पश्याद्य मद्वाहुवलाभिभूतो  
 विकीर्णमात्मानमथो नगेन्द्र ॥ ६०  
 स तस्य शृङ्गं सनगं सनागं  
 सकाञ्चन धातुसहस्रजुष्टम् ।  
 विकीर्णकूटं चलिताग्रसानुं  
 प्रगृह्य वेगात्सहसोन्ममाथ ॥ ६१

(for तमुवाच वाक्यम्) —For 59, Ś N̄ V B D2-4 8 12 13 subst, while D1 subst. l 3-4 for 59<sup>o</sup>

1393\* स तास्वपश्यन् हनुमाश्चुकोप  
 ननाट कोपाच्च विवृत्य वस्त्रम् ।  
 अमृष्यमाणोऽथ निमीत्य चक्षु-  
 स्त शैलराजानमुवाच रोषात् ।

[ (1 1) N̄1 D4 स तामपश्यन्, B4 ततो ह्यपश्यन्. Ś V2 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 मृशमाचुकोप (for हनुमाश्चु°) B3 तास्ता अपश्यन्स तदा हनुमाश्, D13 स तानपश्यन्सहसा हनुमान्. —(1 2) B3 D13 चुकोप (for ननाट) D4 चाविद्र (sic) (for कोपाच्च). V3 B1 2 विवृत्त- (for विवृत्य) N̄1 च विनिवृत्य (for कोपाच्च विवृत्य). —(1 3) V1.2 तु (for स4) Ś V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 च निवृत्य (Ś V3 B1 °त्) नेत्रे, N̄1 [S] नलदीप्तवक्त्र, D13 [S] 4 निरीक्ष्य नेत्र (for स4 निर्माय चक्षुस्) D1 निरीक्ष्यमाणश्च विवृत्तनेत्र —(1 4) N̄1 म (for न) N̄1 वाक्य, D1 दोषात् (for रोषात्) N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 D13 त शैलराज स उवाच वाक्य ]

—After 59, D6 T2 3 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 40)

60 °) N̄1 हि चि-, D13 स्त्रय(sic) (for सुवि-) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 यद्वाघवार्थे (for यद्वाघवे न) V3 B1 D2-4 8 8 12 13 T2 3 G2 [अ]न्ति तत्र (D13 कर-, G2 कृत-), D1 हि न स-, Cm g t as in text (for [अ]न्ति कृत-) Ś V3 B1 D2-4 8 8 12 T2 3 [अ]नुकपा, D13 -[अ]र्थकल्प-, Cm g t as in text (for -[अ]नुकम्प) N̄1 न ह्यसि सानुकम्प- —<sup>c</sup>) D3 महा- (hypm), D4.13 मे (for मद्-) N̄2 B2 -लता- (for -वल-) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 -[अ]भिभू (N̄1 °ववृत्त —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3 M1 2 चिकीर्णम् (for विकीर्णम्) Ś N̄ V B D2-4 8 12 13 इहा (N̄ V B1 D2 13 इवा) द्विराज, D1 इम नगेन्द्र (for अथो नगेन्द्र)

61 °) D9 तस्याय (for स तस्य) B4 om शृङ्ग Ś D8 12 परमो (Ś1 स महौ) पवीक, N̄1 सनगं सकानन, V2 B2-4 सहसा सनाग, D9 मनग सकाञ्चन, D13 सहसा ननाम (for सनग सनाग) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 सकानन, D9 स्ववाहुना (for सकाञ्चन) Ś N̄2 D2 4 8 12 -युक्त (for -जुष्टम्) M1 om from सानु in ° up to अनुप्र in 63<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B1

स तं समुत्पाद्य खमुत्पपात  
 वित्रास्य लोकान्ससुरान्सुरेन्द्रान् ।  
 संस्तूयमानः खचरैरनेकै-  
 र्जगाम वेगाद्गुडोग्रवीर्यः ॥ ६२  
 स भास्कराध्वानमनुप्रपन्न-  
 स्तद्भास्करामं शिखरं प्रगृह्य ।  
 बभौ तदा भास्करसंनिकाशो  
 रवेः समीपे प्रतिभास्कराभः ॥ ६३

चिकीर्ण- Ś N̄2 V B1 2 4 D2-4.8 12 ज्वलिताग्रशृङ्ग, N̄1 B3 ज्वलित महान्तं (B3 °त्मा), D1 5-7 9-11 T G1 M ज्वलिताग्रसानु, D13 ज्वलिताग्रमुप्र (for चलिताग्रसानु) —M2 om. 61<sup>d</sup> -63<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 B3 D13 प्रसन्न (for प्रगृह्य). D1 कोपात् (for वेगात्) Ś D8 12 [उ]द्गृह्य, N̄ V1 3 B2 4 D4 [उ]त्पपात, V3 B1 [ऊ]र्ध्ववाहुः, D2 3 [उ]द्गृह्य, D7.9 [उ]न्ममथ, D13 पपात (for [उ]न्ममाथ) —After 61, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D1 4 13 ins

1324\* ततो विकीर्णं तमनेकरूप  
 सधातुनानाविधवर्णरूपम् ।  
 दोभ्यां समुक्षिप्य महानुभावो  
 महेन्द्रकेतुप्रतिमानकाय ।

[ (1 1) N̄1 [S] तिरीथं तम्, B4 [S] तिरीथवतम् (hypm.) D1 [S] भिगृह्यन्, D4 13 विदी (D13 °की) र्थतम् (for विकीर्णं तम्) V1 B2 ततो विकीर्णात्तमनेकरूप —(1 2) N̄1 D4 -वर्णशोभ, V1 2 -वृक्षयुक्त (V2 °रूप), D1 -धातुशैल (for -वर्ण-रूपम्). —N1 D4 transp 1 3 and 4 —(1 3) B3 द्वाभ्या (for दोभ्यां) N̄1 D1 4 ममाक्षिप्य (for समुक्षिप्य) N̄1 D4 महाद्रिक्प (D4 °त्प), B4 महाप्रभावो, D1 °व्रनील (for °नुभावो) V1 2 उत्पाटयामास महाप्र (V2 °नु) भावो —(1. 4) N̄1 D4 -प्रतिनोत्तमाभ्या, V1 2 B3 D13 -प्रतिमानरूप, D1 -प्रतिमा-यताभ्या (for °मानकाय) ]

62 D11 M1 2 om 62 (for M1 2 cf v.l. 61) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 om त्पाद्य खमु B1 सम्- (for खम्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄2 B1 4 D1-5.8-10 12 13 T G M3 ससुरासुरै- (D3 °ः) द्रान् (for °रान्सुरेन्द्रान्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄1 V2 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 सुर (N̄1 D4 13 मुनि) सिद्धसचैर्, N̄2 V1 3 B2-4 मुनिभि समे (N̄2 B2 °भू[sic]) तैर् (for खचरैरनेकैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 D4 6 10 T2.3 G1 M3 5 -वेग, D9 -वेगै (for -वीर्य) Ś N̄2 V B D2 3 8 12 13 अति (N̄2 V1 2 B3 °भि)-चडवेग, D1 5 T1 G3 गरुडोरु (D6 T1 °डाग्र्य, G3 °डोग्र्य)-वेग (for गरुडोग्रवीर्य) .

63 M2 om 63<sup>a</sup>, M1 om up to अनुप्र in <sup>b</sup> (for both, cf v.l. 61) Ś N̄2 V B D2 3 8 12 13 transp 63 and 64 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 -[उ]द्यानम् (for -[अ]ध्वानम्) Ś N̄2

स तेन शैलेन भृशं रराज  
 शैलोपमो गन्धवहात्मजस्तु ।  
 सहस्रधारेण सपावकेन  
 चक्रेण खे विष्णुरिवोद्धतेन ॥ ६४  
 तं वानराः प्रेक्ष्य तदा विनेदुः  
 स तानपि प्रेक्ष्य मुदा ननाद ।  
 तेषां समुद्रधरवं निशम्य  
 लङ्कालया भीमतरं विनेदुः ॥ ६५

ततो महात्मा निषपात तस्मि-  
 न्शैलोत्तमे वानरसैन्यमध्ये ।  
 हर्युत्तमेभ्यः शिरसाभिवाद्य  
 विभीषण तत्र च सखजे सः ॥ ६६  
 तावप्युभौ मानुपराजपुत्रौ  
 तं गन्धमाघ्राय महौपधीनाम् ।  
 बभूवतुरतत्र तदा विशल्या-  
 वुत्तस्थुरन्ये च हरिप्रवीराः ॥ ६७

V1 2 B4 D1 5 8 12 G3 अभि , D13 अति- (for अनु-) N1  
 V1 2 B2 4 D13 प्रपेदे (for प्रपन्नस्) B3 अतिप्रचड,  
 D0 उपपन्न (sic) —<sup>b</sup> N1 V3 B1-3 D4 7 9-11 13 G  
 M3 5 त (for तद्) D4 भासुर- (for भास्कर-) N1  
 भास्कराभ —<sup>d</sup> D3 रवि S D8 12 सकाशे, V3 B1  
 सकाशात्, D2 3 प्रकाशे (for समीपे)

64 S N2 V B D2 3 8 12 13 transp 63 and 64  
 —<sup>b</sup> S D2 3 8 12 शैलोत्तमे (for शैलोपमो) S N V B  
 D2-4 8 12 13 गन्धवहस्य (N1 °हात्म-) सूनु , D6 T2 3 गन्ध-  
 हात्मजो बली (for गन्धवहात्मजस्तु) —M1 transp 61<sup>d</sup>  
 and 66<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D13 चक्रे यया (sic), G2 चक्रेण वै (for  
 चक्रेण खे) N V1 2 B2-4 D1 4-7 9-11 13 T1 2 G1 2 M3 5  
 [अ]पितेन, T3 [उ]द्यतेन, G3 [अ]चितेन (for [उ]द्धतेन)  
 S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 चक्रे (B1 चक्रे)ण विष्णुर्दिवि चो (D3 12  
 चो)द्य (S1 °दि)तेन

65 °) N1 सम, V3 B1 D4 6 T2 3 मुदा, D1 भृश  
 (for तदा) S D2 3 8 12 मुदा प्रणेदु , D9 महाविनेदु ,  
 M3 विनेदुरुच्यै (for तदा विनेदु) —<sup>b</sup> S N V B D1-4  
 8 12 13 चापि तान् , D6 T2 3 ताश्च वि- (T3 स-) (for  
 तानपि) N1 B1 D2 3 समुद्रनाद, B1 (marg also as in  
 text) मुदा विनेदु , D8 तदा ननाद, D13 भृश ननाद  
 (for मुदा ननाद) —<sup>c</sup> S N V B D1-4 6-13 T2 3 M5  
 समुद्र (D6 °सु)ष्ट- (for °दुष्ट) V3 स्वन, T3 रजान् ,  
 M1 -वर (meta) (for रव) —<sup>d</sup> S1 लकास्थिता, S2  
 D2 3 8 12 लकाभितो, N1 रक्षोगणा, V2 लकापुर (sic),  
 V3 B1 लकागता, B4 लकोद्भवा, D1 लकाभयाद्, D4 रक्षो-  
 गणौघा, D9 सलकया (for लङ्कालया) N2 V3 B1 2 4  
 D1 भीमरव (V3 °वा, B2 °वर [meta]), D4 भीतरव  
 (from भी up to गान् [var]) in 66<sup>d</sup> reads in marg )  
 (for भीमतर) D3 ननाद (for विनेदु)

66 D4 reads in marg up to गान् (var) in <sup>d</sup>  
 (cf v1 65) —<sup>a</sup> S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 स त (S2 D2 3  
 8 12 तद्) गृहीत्वा, D6 T2 3 ततो हनूमान् (for ततो  
 महात्मा) —M1 transp 64<sup>d</sup> and 66<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup> S1 V3  
 B1 शैलोत्तम, D1 शैलोपमो, G (ed.) शैलशृग (unmetric),

Cr g as in text (for शैलोत्तमे) N1 D1 4 6 T2 -राज-  
 (for -सैन्य-) D1 सैन्ये (for -मध्ये) —M2 om 66<sup>od</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup> N2 V2 B2-4 D6 13 हर्युत्तमास्तान् , T2 3 °त्तमान्ये (for  
 °त्तमेभ्य) N2 D6 सहसा (for शिरसा) D13 [अ]भिवाद्य  
 (for [अ]भिवाद्य) S V1 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 हर्युत्तमस्तरभि-  
 शस्य (V3 °हन्य, B1 °पश्य)मानो, N1 D4 स मारुतिस्ता-  
 न्शिरसा प्रणम्य —M1 om 66<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D5 11 M3 स (for  
 च) D6 T1 2 M3 च (for स) D1 समस्वजे च, I3 परिष्वजे  
 च (for च सखजे स) S V1 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 विभीषणेनापि  
 च (D3 प्र-) दा (V3 B1 श)स्यमान , N1 B3 M5 विभीषण स  
 (N1 M5 त)परिष्वजे च, N2 B2 °ण ताननुसखजे च,  
 V2 °ण तान्प्रमस्वजे च (unmetric), B4 °णाग्रानुपसखजे  
 च, D4 °णान्परिष्वजेमुख्यान् (unmetric), D13 °ण तमुप-  
 सखजे च

67 M1 reads 67<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> V1 B2-4 D13 राघव-  
 (for मानुप-) S V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 M1 (both times) 2  
 ततस्तु तो सयति (M1 2 मानुप-) राजपुत्रौ, N2 तावप्युभौ  
 राजपुत्रौ च वीरा —<sup>b</sup> S D2 3 8 12 त्रेयम् (for गन्धम्)  
 —<sup>c</sup> D4 तौ नु (for तत्र) G3 रणे (for तदा) —<sup>d</sup> S  
 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 सरूढसर्वव्रणनष्टशोकौ, N V1 2 B2-4  
 सर्वव्रणौ (N1 V2 सर्वे शरै)श्चापि त्रिमुक्तदेहौ (N1 °गात्रौ),  
 D4 शरैश्च शस्त्रैश्च त्रिमुक्तगात्रौ, D13 सर्वास्त्रपाशैश्च त्रिमुक्तदेहौ  
 —After 67, N V B D4 13 ins

1395\* ते चापि सर्वे हरयस्तदानौ  
 सुसा निशान्तादिव सप्रवृद्धा ।  
 विनर्दमाना सहस्रोदतिष्ठ-  
 न्निष्ठिपुत्रन्त पवनात्मज तम् ।

[ (1 1) N1 समस्ता (for तदानी) D4 ता चापि दृष्टा हरय  
 प्रहृष्टा —N1 D4 transp 1 2 and 1 4 —(1 2) D4  
 -[अ]नेपि च (for -[अ]न्तादिव) —(1 3) N1 D4  
 -[अ]वतिष्ठन्, B1 (before corr as in text) [अ]त्यतिष्ठन्  
 —(1 4) B3 अतिष्ठन् (for °वन्त) N1 D4 विशा-यदेन  
 सहसा बभूवुः ],

while D1 5-7 9-11 S ins , while D3 cont 1 5-8 only  
 after 1397\*

ततो हरिर्गन्धर्वहात्मजस्तु  
तमोपधीशैलमुदग्रवीर्यः ।

निनाय वेगाद्धिमवन्तमेव  
पुनश्च रामेण समाजगाम ॥ ६८

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकपाष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६१ ॥

1396\* सर्वे विशदया विरजा क्षणेन  
हरिप्रवीरा निहताश्च ये स्यु ।  
गन्धेन तामा प्रवरोपधीना  
सुसा निशान्तेष्विव सप्रवृद्धा ।  
यदाप्रभृति लङ्काया युध्यन्ते हरिराज्ञसा । [5]  
तदाप्रभृति मानायेमाज्ञया रावणस्य च ।  
ये हन्यन्ते रणे तत्र राक्षसा कपिकुञ्जरे ।  
इता हतास्तु क्षिप्यन्ते सर्वे एव तु सागरे ।

[ (1 2) D1 विरजा , D7 T3 3 G1 M3 5 Cg विरज ( for निहता ) —(1 2) D5 9-11 च, Cr as in text ( for नि- )  
G2 [ 5 ] ने, Cr as in text ( for स्यु ) —(1 3) D6 नाना-  
( for नासा ) D1 परनापधीना, M3 च म०पधीना ( for प्रवरा० )  
—(1 4) D13 निशान्तेष्विव ( for निशान्तेष्विव ) D5 सप्रवृद्धा  
( for सप्रवृद्धा ) D1 सुतपवृद्धा इव ते निशात —After 1 4,  
1 2 3 ins

1396(A)\* इडा क्वचित्पापस्य प्राग् चान्येऽभक्त्वात् ।  
प्रभञ्जनवशात्केचिदानरा सहस्रोत्थिता ।  
केचिन्नम्यप्रयोगेन ओपधीना बलन च ।  
उपाद्य तु विप मध्ये क्षापधीना दिवोक्तम् ।  
राक्षसानामनावाय योजयामासुराशु वे । [ 5 ]  
सन्निधा मुहिताभित्ता मौवर्णाया सप्रणिता ।  
विशान्ताद्वनशल्याश्च विगल्यास्ते कृता परे ।  
तन समुत्थित इडा तद्वानरबल महत् ।  
आश्चर्यमिति भाषन्त किमेतदिनि वानरा ।  
मजीवास्या प्रभावेन मजीवास्ते समुत्थिता । [ 10 ]  
निरुजो निविषादाश्च बलेन च समन्विता ।  
हनुमन् प्रशनुस्ते नमप्रबलचोदितम् ।

[ (1 6) T3 सहिताश्च ( for मुहिताश्च ), T3 मौवर्णाया ( for मौवर्णाया ) —(1 10) T3 मजीवास् ( for मजीवास् ) ]

—(1 5) D5 तदा- ( for यदा- ), M5 वध्यते ( for युध्यन्ते ),  
D1 सपि वानरा , D5 7 T G3 M3 5 कपिराक्षसा ( for हरि० ),  
—(1 6) D1 G1 आजया ( for आजया ) M1 3 तु ( for च ),  
—(1 7) D1 7 8 ( for हन्यन्ते ) —(1 8) G3 वाना- ( sic )  
( for दना ) D1 प्रविषति ( for तु क्षिप्यन्ते ) D6 T3 3 हि,  
M1 3 4 ( for तु ) D6 राक्षसे ( for सागरे ) D3 सागरे नवराक्षसा  
( for the post half ) Ck Cm इताहतास्तु मुनूपविस्थापत्रा  
नरावर्षे 1, so also Cg which adds यदा यदा ये ये इता-  
नरावर्षे ते ते इता इत्यर्थे 1, Ck इता इता इति वीष्मायान् । इता  
नरावर्षे 1, so also Ct 1 ]

—After 67, D3 ins

1397\* बभूव तद्वानरसैन्यमुग्र  
सर्वं तमाघ्राय च शैलशृङ्गम् ।  
मरुदसर्वव्रणनष्टशोकं  
मृतं सजीव द्रुष्टिताङ्गसन्धि ।

68 G(ed) om 68. —\*) N1 D1 -[ भा ]त्मसूनु ( for  
-[ भा ]त्मजस्तु ) —\*) D1 तमोजसा, D9 T3 G3 तमौपधी-  
G3 महौपधी- ( for तमोपधी- ) D1 9-11 G1 M1 2 5 उदग्रवेगः  
( D1 ०ग ) ( for उदग्रवीर्य ) Ck ओपधीशैलमिति ।  
ओपधपर्वतमित्यर्थे । दीर्घश्छान्दस 1, so also Ct Ck  
—For 68\*, S N ( N1 om 1 1 ) V B D2-4 8 12 13  
subst

1398\* ततस्त्वसौ गन्धर्वहस्य स्रु  
सगुह्य हेम शिखरं प्रवृद्धम् ।

[ (1 1) S V3 B1 D2 3 8.12 तत स व, B3 ततश्चात्ताः  
D4 ततो हरिर् ( for तनस्त्वना ) —(1 2) B1 प्रगुह्य ( for  
सगुह्य ) N1 D4 सजीवयित्वा परमोपधीभि , N2 V1 2 B2-4  
D13 महौपधी ( N2 B2 3 ०धी , B4 ०धी ) शैलवर प्रगुह्य ]  
—Thereafter D4 cont , while N1 ins. after 68\*

1399\* तथैव शृङ्ग पुनरेव वेगा-  
जगाम तार्क्ष्योत्तमवेगवीर्य ।

[ (1 1) N1 तच्छृङ्ग- ( for तथैव ) D4 ( marg also )  
ततो हरि शैलवरस्य शृङ्ग —(1 2) N1 गृह्योत्तम- ( for तार्क्ष्यो० ) ]  
—\*) S N2 V B D2 3 8.12 13 जगाम ( for निनाय ) V1 2  
B5 4 D13 शीघ्र, B2 शैल ( for वेगाद् ) D4 तदा गृहीत्वा  
पुनरेव मेर —\*) D4 राम च ( for रामेण ). S V3 B1  
D2 4 8 12 समागत ( V3 B1 ०म ) श्र, V3 सहाजगाम, D3 समा-  
गतोभूत्, M3 सम जगाम ( for समाजगाम ) N1 B4 पुनश्च  
राम समुपा ( B4 ०हसा ) जगाम

Colophon —Kānda name N V3 B D2 4 13 लका-  
काण्डे —After Kānda name, D2 ins युद्धपर्वणि.  
—Sarga name S N2 V B1 2 4 D1 3.4.5 12 13 औपध्या-  
नय ( D4 ०गम ) नं ( V3 damaged for नयन ), N1 औपधी-  
पर्वतानयनो, B3 औपधिनयन, D2 शस्त्रवधे औपध्यानयन,  
D9 विशल्यकरणो औपध्वजागमनो —Sarga no ( figures,  
words or both ) S1 N1 V2 3 B2 D2 4 8 12 13 om.,  
S2 V1 53, N2 54, B1 50, B3 47, B4 D9 51,  
D1 55, D3 56, D5-7 10 11 T1 G M3 5 74, T2 79,  
T3 81, M1 3 75 —After colophon, D3 concludes  
with राम, G M1 3 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

—After Sarga 61, N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 ins a passage  
which is relegated to App I ( no. 38 ).

६२

ततोऽब्रवीन्महातेजाः सुग्रीवो वानराधिपः ।  
अर्थं विज्ञापयंश्चापि हनूमन्तं महाबलम् ॥ १  
यतो हतः कुम्भकर्णः कुमाराश्च निपूदिताः ।  
नेदानीमुपनिर्हारं रावणो दातुमर्हति ॥ २

ये ये महाबलाः सन्ति लघवश्च प्लवंगमाः ।  
लङ्कामभ्युत्पतन्त्वाशु गृह्योल्काः प्लवगर्पभाः ॥ ३  
ततोऽस्तंगत आदित्ये रौद्रे तस्मिन्निशामुखे ।  
लङ्कामभिमुखाः सोल्का जग्मुस्ते प्लवगर्पभाः ॥ ४

62

S1 om 6 62-66

1 °) N̄₂ V₁ 2 B₃ D₄ 13 अथ, B₄ यथा (for ततो)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D₉-11 13 वानरेश्वर, G₂ वाहिनीपति —<sup>c</sup>) D₁₁ G₁  
M₁ 2 5 Ck अर्थ, Cr m g t as in text (for अर्थ) S₂ N̄₁  
V₃ B₁ D₁ 2 8 13 अर्थ विज्ञापयन्नेव (D₂ °व), N̄₂ V₁ 2 B₂-4  
D₃ 4 अर्थ (B₂ आत्म, B₃ सर्व) विज्ञानसपन्न (D₃ °तो),  
D₁₃ सर्वज्ञानसुसपन्न, T₂ अर्थं विज्ञाप्य रामाय, I₃ अर्थं  
विज्ञाय यत्नेन —<sup>d</sup>) N̄₁ V₁ 2 B₂-4 D₁ 4-7 9-11 13 T₁ G M  
इदं वच, D₃ महाकपि, T₂ अधात्रवीत् (for महाबलम्)  
—After 1, B₃ ins, N̄₁ V₁ 2 B₂ 4 D₁₃ ins after 2<sup>ab</sup>

1400\* वयं च निहता सर्वे रणाय पुनरुद्यता ।

पुत्रन्यसनसतसो भ्रातृन्यसनपीडित ।

[ N̄₁ om 1 1 —(1 1) V₂ om the post half.  
D₁₃ युद्धाय (for रणाय) V₁ D₁₃ उद्यिता —G (ed) om  
1 2 —(1 2) B₂ 3-सन्तो, B₄-सप्राप्तो (for सतसो) ]

2 °) D₁ स नो (for यतो) —<sup>b</sup>) S₂ V₃ B₁ D₂ 3 8 13  
सहानुगा, N̄₁ D₆ I₃ [ए]व (N̄₁ नि-) सूदिता, Ck t  
as in text (for निपूदिता) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, N̄₁ V₁ 2 B₂ 4  
D₁₃ ins 1400\*. —V₂ illeg from 2° up to 1 1 of  
1401\* B₃ reads 2° twice (second time in marg)  
—<sup>c</sup>) N̄₂ V₃ B₁ D₄ इदानीम् (for नेदानीम्) S₂ N̄₁ V₃  
B₁-3 (first time) D₂-4 8 12 13 उपसहार, B₃ (second  
time) युद्धमस्माक, D₁ बलनिर्हार Cg Cv m g उपनिर्हार  
उपनिष्क्रमणम् (Cm °क्रम्य युद्धप्रदानम्), Cg adds युद्धाय  
निर्गमनमिति यावत् । हतपुत्रादित्वेनानुःसाहाय्यावणो न निर्गमि-  
ष्यतीति भाव । अत्र आप्रहेण प्रेतनिर्यापनरूढनिर्हारपदप्रयोग ।  
दातुं कर्तुमिति यावत् । धातुनामनेकार्थत्वात् । उपनिर्हारशब्द  
उपनिष्क्रम्य युद्धपरो वा ।, Ck उपनिर्हार पुररक्षा दातुं सपाद-  
यितुं नार्हति ।, Ct cites Cm and Ck as above and adds  
उपनिर्हार युद्धावहारमस्माक दातुं नार्हतीत्यर्थ । अनेनान्यदा  
युद्धावहारो जात इति ज्ञायत इत्यन्ये Cg —<sup>d</sup>) G₂ राघवो (for  
रावणो) S₂ D₃ 12 M₆ कर्तुं (M₆ गतु)मर्हति, B₃ (first  
time) विद्वद्विषयत, B₃ (second time) D₄ 6 13 T₃ दातु-  
मिच्छति, D₂ 3 प्राप्नु (D₂ लब्धु)मर्हति (for दातुमर्हति) N̄₂  
V₁ B₁ D₁ रावणे दातुमिच्छ (B₁ D₁ °मर्ह)सि —After 2,  
N̄₂ V₁ 2 B₂ 3 (after first occurrence) 4 D₁ 2 4 13  
ins

1401\* द्वाराणि सवृतान्येव गुप्तान्यथ निशाचरै ।

प्रतियातु पुन शक्य न च शक्य चिरायितुम् ।

[ G (ed) om 1 1 V₂ illeg for 1 1 —(1 1)  
D₁ सवृतानि च द्वाराणि (for the prior half) D₁ च (for  
[अ]थ) D₃ सवृतानि (for गुप्तान्यथ) D₁₃ सुगुप्तानीह राक्षसे  
(for the post half) —After 1 1, B₃ reads 6<sup>ab</sup> for  
the first time in marg, repeating it (var) in its  
proper place —(1. 2) B₃ कार्य (for first शक्य)  
B₃ प्रतिघातस्य (°त स ?) न काले (for the prior half)  
G (ed) शक्यश्च (for second शक्य) B₂ 3 विचारितु (for  
चिरायितुम्) D₁ व्यतियातश्च न काले न च शक्य न वारितु,  
D₃ व्यतियानश्च न काले न चावेक्ष्यति रावण, D₄ यत्नेन हि भवेच्छक्य  
न तु शक्य चिराकृत, D₁₃ प्रतिघातस्तु न मर्यो न च राज्य विचरेतु  
(sic) ]

3 S₂ V₃ B₁ D₂ 3 12 om 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N̄₂ V₁ B₂-4  
तथे, D₄ इमे, D₁₃ तन्मे (for ये ये) D₁₃ सर्वे (for सन्ति).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N̄₁ M₆ बह्वश्च, N̄₂ V₁ B₂-4 D₃ 4 13 वीर्यवत्,  
D₆ लघुवत्, G₃ सघदाश्च (for लघवश्च) D₃ च वानरा  
(for प्लवंगमा) —<sup>c</sup>) S₂ V₃ B₁ D₂ 3 8-12 M₆ अमि-  
पततु (S₂ D₃ 8 12 °ति), I₃ अभ्युत्पतति, T₃ Cr अभ्युत्प-  
तन्, M₃ अभ्युत्प्लवतु, Cg k t as in text (for अभ्युत्पतन्तु)  
S₂ [अ]थ (for [आ]शु) D₁ गृह्योल्का S₂ V₃ B₁  
D₂ 3 8 12 प्रगृह्योल्का सहजश (for °) N̄₁ लकामभ्युप-  
गच्छतु गृह्योल्का सर्वतो दिश —For 3<sup>cd</sup>, N̄₂ V₁ 2 B₂-4  
D₄ 13 subst

1402\* ते लङ्कामभिरोहन्तु प्रगृह्योल्का समन्तत ।

[ V₁ 2 D₁₃ -गच्छतु (for -रोहन्तु) V₁ 2 प्रगृह्योल्का, D₄  
सगृह्योल्का ]—After 3, M₃ B (ed) K (ed) (both eds within  
brackets) ins1403\* हरयो हरिसकाशा प्रदग्धु रावणालयम् ।  
while M₆ ins

1404\* ततो महानिशीथे ते ध्वान्ते चास्मिन्भयकरे ।

4 D₉ om (hapl) 4 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄₁ V₁ B₂-4 D₄ 13  
ततस्तेस्त (N̄₁ °तोप्यस्त) गते सूर्ये Ck ततोऽस्तमित  
आदित्य इति Cg —<sup>b</sup>) D₇ तत्र (for तस्मिन्) —<sup>c</sup>) D₁  
लकामभिमुखः S₂ V₃ B₁ D₂ 3 8 12 जग्मु सोल्काश्च  
(by transp) S₂ N̄₁ B₁ D₂ 3 8 12 ते (B₁ ये) हरि-

उल्काहस्तेहरिगणैः सर्वतः समभिद्रुताः ।  
आरक्षस्था विरूपाक्षाः महसा विप्रदुद्रुवुः ॥ ५  
गोपुराद्वप्रतोलीषु चर्यासु विविधसु च ।

यूथपा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वानरयूथपा, V<sub>1</sub> ते हरि-  
पुगवा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्वे हुवगमा (for ते हुवगर्भमा.)

5 °) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सोल्का- (for उल्का-) D<sub>13</sub> च हरिमि  
(for हरिगण) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सर्वत्र (for सर्वत) B<sub>4</sub>  
समभिद्रुता. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 आरक्षा (D<sub>2</sub> 3 °क्षा) स्ते,  
Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> प्राकारस्था, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> आरक्षाक्षा D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> निशिचरा, Cmg k t as in text (for विरूपाक्षाः)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 राक्षसा, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> सर्वतो  
(for सहसा) D<sub>1</sub> विद्रुद्रुवु (subm.), D<sub>2</sub> सप्रदुद्रुवु,  
D<sub>4</sub> च विद्रुद्रुवु. —After 5, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m.) ins

1405\* ते गृहेष्वय सरब्धा हर्म्येषु विविधेषु च ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> गृहेष्वय सरब्धा (for the prior half)  
B<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for च) ]

6 B<sub>3</sub> reads 6<sup>ab</sup> for the first time in marg. after  
1 1 of 1401\*, repeating it (var.) here. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 गोपुरेषु, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्राकाराट्ट-  
(V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °त्तु), V<sub>1</sub> प्राकारा, B<sub>2</sub> (both times) प्राकारात्रे  
(for गोपुराट्ट-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> (m also, orig as in text)  
प्रेष्टासु, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) रथ्यासु, B<sub>3</sub> (second time)  
सर्वासु (for चर्यासु). G(ed) हर्म्येषु विविधेषु च  
(= post half of 1405\*) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> प्राकारेषु (for  
प्रासादेषु). B<sub>2</sub> दृष्टाश्च, B<sub>3</sub> सहृष्टा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सर्वत्र, G<sub>3</sub>  
समोदा (for सहृष्टा) —After 6, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

1406\* तत प्रज्वलितो बह्विल्लवेदमस्वभिज्वलन् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> विहृष्ट (for [अ]भिज्वलन्) ]

7 <sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रसु (for तदा) —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 5-7.  
9-11 S ins

1407\* प्रासादा पर्वताकारा पतन्ति वरणीतले ।  
अगर्द्वक्षते तत्र पर चैत्र सुचन्दनम् ।  
मौक्तिका मणय क्षिप्वा वज्र चापि प्रवालरुम् ।  
क्षाम च द्रवते तत्र कांशेयं चापि शोभनम् ।  
आविक विविच चोणं काञ्चन भाण्डमायुधम् । [ 5 ]  
नानाविकृतसन्धानं वाजिभाण्डपरिच्छदम् ।  
गजप्रैवेयकक्ष्याश्च रथभाण्डाश्च सस्कृता ।  
तनुत्राणि च योयाना हस्त्यश्वाना च वर्म च ।  
पद्मा वनूपि ज्यावाणास्तोमराङ्कुशशक्तयः ।  
रोमज बालजं चर्म व्याघ्रज चाण्डज बहु । [ 10 ]  
सुक्तामणित्रिचित्राश्च प्रामाटांश्च समन्तत ।  
विविधान्त्रसघातान्प्रिद्वहति तत्र वै ।  
नानाविधान्गृहच्छन्दान्ददाह हुतभुस्तदा ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> प्राकारा . D<sub>1</sub> क्षिप्व- (for पर्वत-) M<sub>6</sub> प्रपतति

प्रासादेषु च संहृष्टाः ससृजुस्ते हुताशनम् ॥ ६  
तेषां गृहसहस्राणि ददाह हुतभुस्तदा ।  
आवासान्राक्षमानां च सर्वेषां गृहमेधिनाम् ॥ ७

यनीनले (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 9-11 अगुह्  
(for अगुह्) D<sub>1</sub> शुद्ध, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> भूयान्, Cg as above  
(for तत्र). D<sub>1</sub> 6 G<sub>2</sub> वर (for पर). D<sub>1</sub> च (for नु-).  
D<sub>11</sub> मुदर्शन D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वर च हरिचन्दन (for the post  
half) —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> मुक्तिका (for माक्तिका) M<sub>1</sub> 2 रक्त  
(for रक्त) —(1 4) T<sub>1</sub> moth-eaten for क्षाम D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>1</sub>  
भूरि (for नत्र) G<sub>2</sub> जोमित (for शोभनम्) —(1 5) D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>3</sub>  
दक्षणे (for विविच) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> चूर्णं, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त्राणं (for  
चोणं) M<sub>6</sub> अद्भुत (for आयुधम्). D<sub>1</sub> कनक भाटमाणिक  
(for the post half) Ct गोणैर्मृणां वज्रनिमित्तम्, आवि-  
कमपिरोमनिमित्तम् । कणां त्वितरेषामपीति न पान्त्वत्यन् —(1 6)  
G<sub>2</sub> -मधान, Cmg t as above (for मध्यान्) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
-परिच्छदा M<sub>6</sub> वार्तिमाटमनुचन (for the post half)  
—(1 7) D<sub>1</sub> 6 सङ्गाश्च G<sub>2</sub> सस्कृता, Cmg as above (for  
सस्कृता) D<sub>1</sub> 11 रथभाट च सस्कृता, D<sub>10</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ck t रथभाटाश्च  
सस्कृतान् (for the post. half) —(1 8) D<sub>1</sub> 7 तनुत्राणानि  
(for तनुत्राणि च) G<sub>1</sub> इन्तिपाना (for हस्त्यश्वाना) D<sub>1</sub> नु-  
(for second च). D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 चर्म च, D<sub>9</sub> सर्वत्र (for वर्म च)  
—(1 9) D<sub>1</sub> पद्मान् M<sub>1</sub> 2 सङ्गाधनूपि व्यावाणास्तोमरान-  
कुशास्तया —(1 10) M<sub>5</sub> चापि (for चर्म) D<sub>1</sub> व्याघ्र (for  
व्याघ्रज). —D<sub>6</sub> om. 1 11-13 —(1 11) D<sub>1</sub> 6 7 9 T G<sub>1</sub> 2  
-विचित्राश्च प्रामाटाश्च T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सहस्रश (for समन्तत) —(1 12)  
D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cr m g -सयोगान्, D<sub>9</sub> सघातान्,  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 -मधाश्च (for -सघातान्) G<sub>2</sub> विनिर्दहति M<sub>1</sub> 2 ददाहप्रि-  
महाह (for the post. half) D<sub>1</sub> विविधान्त्रसन्धानान्ददाह-  
न्ददति तत्र वै (sic) —(1 13) D<sub>1</sub> नानाविध- D<sub>9</sub>-11  
गृहाश्चिन्तान्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 गृहाच्छन्दान्, Cv r m g as above (for  
गृहच्छन्दान्) D<sub>7</sub> नानाविकृतमध्यानान् (for the prior half)  
M<sub>5</sub> तन (for तदा) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> आवास M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 राक्षसेन्द्राणा M<sub>1</sub> 2 ददाह (for  
सर्वेषां) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg -गर्धिना, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
Ct -गृह्णना, D<sub>9</sub> -मेधिना (for -मेधिनाम्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12  
राक्षसाना समासाद्य सर्वेषां द्वाररक्षिणा. Ct गृहगृह्णनाम्  
गृहस्थानाम् । दीर्वाभाव आपे Ct —For 7<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ V B  
D<sub>1</sub> 13 subst

1408\* राक्षसाना समादीप्त सर्वेषां प्राणगर्धिनाम् ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> समुदीप्त, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सहस्राणि, D<sub>1</sub> समुदित, D<sub>13</sub> समातप्त  
(for समादीप्त) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चैव (Ñ<sub>1</sub> द्वार-) रक्षिणा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
प्राणगजिना, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रणगजि (D<sub>13</sub> °धि)ना, D<sub>1</sub> दारगधिना (for  
प्राणगधिनाम्) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cont.

1409\* ददाह दशसाहस्रात्राक्षसानमितो ज्वलन् ।

हेमचित्रतनुत्राणां सद्रामाम्बरधारिणाम् ।

सीधुपानचलाक्षाणां मदविह्वलगामिनाम् ॥ ८

कान्तालम्बितवस्त्राणां शत्रुसंजातमन्युनाम् ।

[ D13 राक्षसानामभिज्वलन् ( for the post half ) ]

8 V3 om 8-9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B4 हेतु- (sic) (for हेम-)  
B3 -भिन्न- (for चित्र-) D13 -विचित्राणां —D4 om  
(hapl) 8<sup>b</sup>-9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N3 स्रग्माला- , D1 अगद- , D7 10 11  
चरभाड- (for स्रग्दाम-) ❀ Cg दामशब्दो हारपर ।  
स्रग्दामशब्देनानेकसरनिर्मितपुष्पमालोच्यत इत्याचार्या ❀  
S2 N1 B4 D2 3 8 12 13 -[आ]लव- , G (ed) -[आ]युध-  
(for -[अ]म्बर) —<sup>a</sup>) N3 धूम , D3 10-12 T1 G1 3 M  
Cg शीधु (for सीधु) S2 N1 V1 3 B1-3 D2 3 8 12 -व्याकु-  
लित- (for पानचल-) B4 सीधुरसज्वलिताक्षाणां (hypm) ,  
D1 सिद्धराणां चलाक्षाणां (sic) , D5 सीधुपानेषु दक्षाणां ,  
D7 G2 शीधु (D7 सीधु) पाने च सक्तानां , D13 सीधुना-  
कुलिताक्षाणां , T2 शतानि च सहस्राणि —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D2 13 मथर-  
(for विह्वल-)

9 V3 om 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.1 8) V3 D4 om 9<sup>a</sup> (for  
D4, cf v.1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D2 13 तथा (for कान्ता-)  
N1 -नात्राणां , N2 B1-3 -हस्तानां (for वस्त्राणां) V1 B4  
D13 कातावलवि (D13 °लक्षित) हस्तानां —<sup>b</sup>) S2 B1 D2 3 8 12  
शत्रुसधातमेदिना , B3 शत्रुसतानसकृधा ❀ Cr m शत्रुसजात-  
मन्युनामित्यत्र (Cr °त्यत्र नामीति) दीर्घाभाव आर्षे 1, so also  
Cg t ❀ —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 ins

1410\* नित्यं युद्धप्रवृत्तानां मत्तैरावणगामिनाम् ।

[ N2 V1 3 B3 4 प्रवृ (B4 °वृ) दानां N1 D4 नित्ययुद्धप्रसक्तानां  
(for the prior half) N1 D4 -[ए]रावत- N2 V1 3 B2  
-यायिनां (for गामिनाम्) ]

—Thereafter D13 cont 1 1 of 1413\*

—<sup>a</sup>) S2 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 -[अ]सिशूल- (by transp) ,  
D4 -शूलाश्च —<sup>a</sup>) S2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 दशानाम् ,  
N1 V1 3 B3 3 दशताम् , B4 पचताम् , D2 11 इषताम् (for  
पिबताम्) D4 गर्जता नदतामपि —After 9, D4 reads  
for the first time 1 3 of 1413\*, repeating it below.

10 D4 om 10-11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 वराहेषु , B3 परार्थेषु ,  
D13 om (hapl) (for महाहेषु) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V3 B1  
D2 3 8 12 शयितानां तथैव च (V3 B1 समतत) , N1 V1 3  
B2-4 D13 सुप्तानां (N1 B3 4 स्वपता , D13 शयता [sic])  
चैव रक्षसा , M1 2 सुप्तानां प्रियया सह ❀ Cr प्रिये प्रियामि  
सहेत्यर्थे ❀ —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V1 3 B1 (1 1 only) 2 4  
ins , B3 ins 1 1 after 10<sup>ab</sup> and cont 1 2 after  
1413\*

1411\* आर्तानां सह कान्ताभिर्हाहाकारं विमुञ्चताम् ।  
सहस्रशतमात्रं तु रक्षसा तत्र वासिनाम् ।

गदाशूलासिहस्तानां खादतां पिबतामपि ॥ ९

शयनेषु महाहेषु प्रसुप्तानां प्रियैः सह ।

व्रस्तानां गच्छतां तूर्णं पुत्रानादाय सर्वतः ॥ १०

while G3 ins after 10<sup>ab</sup>

1412\* आवालानां प्रसुप्तानां पिबतामोष्ठयोनिषु ।

—After 10<sup>ab</sup>, N1 D13 read 11<sup>ab</sup> (N1 preceded by  
1411\*) for the first time, repeating it in its proper  
place, while N1 V1 read 11<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 1411\*)  
—V2 B2 om 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 G1 चस्तानां (for  
व्रस्तानां) S2 V1 3 B1 D2 3 8 12 चैव , N1 B3 D1 13 चापि ,  
B4 तत्र (for तूर्णं) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 शिशून् (for पुत्रान्) S2  
D2 3 8 12 सत्वर , N1 V1 B3 4 D1 13 सर्वेश्च , B1 पलायता  
(hypm) , D6 T1 शयितान् (for सर्वतः) V3 पुत्रा-  
स्त्यक्त्वा पलायता —After 10, N1 V1 B3 4 D13 (cont  
1 1 after 1410\* and ins 1 2-8 after 10) ins , V2  
B2 D4 cont. after 1415\*

1413\* ददृष्टिना विकृतास्यानां रौद्राणां घोरकर्मणाम् ।

धनुःशूलासिहस्तानां धावतां नदतामपि ।

तेषां कोटिसहस्राणि रक्षसा तत्र वासिनाम् ।

तेन वानरदत्तेन वह्निनानिलवाहिना ।

दहन्ते स्म तदा तत्र नीलजीमूतवर्चसाम् । [5]

सर्वभूव महानादो मेघानामिव गर्जताम् ।

दहन्ते स्म गृहाण्यत्र महान्ति च वृहन्ति च ।

शिखराणीव शैलानां धर्मकाले समन्तत ।

[ B2 om 1 1-3 N1 D4 om 1 1 V2 illeg for  
1 1-4 —(1 1) D13 विकृतास्यानां (for विकृतास्यानां)  
—(1 2) N1 D4 13 गर्जतां (for धावतां) B3 D4 व (D4 न)-  
दताम् (for नदताम्) —D4 reads 1 3 for the first time  
after 9, repeating it here —(1 3) D13 कोटी (for  
कोटि-) D13 पुरवासिना —N1 D4 13 transp 1 4 and 5  
—(1 4) N1 D4 13 [अ]निलगामिना —B2 reads 1 5  
after 1 8 —(1 5) B4 om (hapl) तदा N1 D4 13  
द्रवतामतिक्रायानां (for the prior half) B4 -वासिनां (for  
वर्चसाम्) —N2 V1 3 B4 om 1 6-8 —(1 6) D4 13 स  
वभूव B2 महाकायो (sic) (for °नादो) B3 समुच्चयन्महानात्मा  
(sic) (for the prior half) —(1 7) B3 D13 च  
(for स्म) N1 [ए]व , B2 [अ]ष (for [अ]त्र) D4 विवि-  
धानि (for च वृहन्ति) —(1 8) D4 शिखराणां शैलानां च (for  
the prior half) ]

—After 10, D1 ins

1414\* अष्टकेयूरनिष्काणां भवनान्यभिधावताम् ।  
नानाशस्त्रधराणां च धावतां च ततस्ततः ।



तेषां गृहसहस्राणि तदा लङ्कानिवासिनाम् ।  
 अदहत्पावकस्तत्र जज्वाल च पुनः पुनः ॥ ११  
 सारवन्ति महार्हाणि गम्भीरगुणवन्ति च ।  
 हेमचन्द्रार्धचन्द्राणि चन्द्रशालोन्नतानि च ॥ १२  
 रत्नचित्रगवाक्षाणि साधिष्ठानानि सर्वशः ।

11 Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (for V2 B2 D4, cf v1 10). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D3 8 12 दश-; D1 2.7.9-11 G2 M3 5 Cg t शत- (for गृह-) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 om तदा Ś2 B1 D2 3 8.12 रक्षसां पुरवासिना —Ñ1 D13 read 11<sup>ab</sup> (Ñ1 preceded by 1411\*) for the first time after 10<sup>ab</sup>, repeating it here. Ñ2 V1 read 11<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 1411\*) after 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 (first time) D4 13 (first time) ददाह, D9 आदहत् (for अदहत्) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D3 13 (first time) प्र(D4 स)ज्ज्वाल (for जज्वाल च) Ñ1 (first time) D4 मुहुर्मुहुः (for पुनः पुनः) Ñ1 (second time) नीलजीमूतवर्चसा. —After 11, Ñ V1.3 B2-4 D4 13 (Ñ1 D13 after the first occurrence of 11<sup>ab</sup>) ins .

1415\* श्रूयते निन्दो घोरस्तत्र राक्षसयोपिताम् ।  
 लङ्कायां दह्यमानाया पुत्रभ्रातृप्रियैषिणाम् ।

[ (1. 1) B3 D13 शुश्रूवे निन्द तत्र (D13 घोरस्), B4 श्रूयते तत्र निन्दो (for the prior half) B8 तदा, B4 घोरो, D4 13 तासां (for तत्र). V1 3 तत्र घोरो (by transp.). —(1 2) B2 -हितैषिणा ]

—Then V2 B2 D4 cont 1413\*.

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 सानुमति, D13 स्पर्धयन्ति (for सारवन्ति) —G(ed) om (hapl.?) 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M3 गम्भीर-, M5 मनोज्ञ- Ñ1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 -स्वन(D4 °र)-वन्ति (for -गुणवन्ति) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D2 8 12 -चित्रार्क-, V1 B4 चन्द्रार्क- (for -चन्द्रार्ध-) Ñ B3 D4 हेमचन्द्रार्क(Ñ2 °णि)-शुभ्राणि, V3 B1 हेमचित्रचित्राणि, D1 हेमचन्द्रार्कतराणि (for °) D1 -[उ]त्तराणि, D6 10 11 M1 2 Ct -[उ]त्तमानि, M5 -गृहाणि (for -[उ]न्नतानि) Ś2 V3 B1 D2 2 8 12 G(ed) तपनीयनि(G[ed] °शु)भानि च, Ñ V1 2 B3 4 चन्द्रदीप्त(Ñ1 B3 °सोत्त)राणि च, B2 चन्द्रदीप्तिधराणि च, D4 चन्द्रदीप्तातराणि च (for °) D13 हेमवज्रार्कशुभ्राणि चन्द्रदीप्तोत्तमानि च.

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 वज्र-, V1 3 D2-11 तत्र (for रत्न-) D13 रत्नानि च (for रत्नचित्र-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 (with hiatus) अधिष्ठानानि, Ñ2 B3 स्वधिष्ठानानि, D1 13 साधिष्ठानि च (for साधिष्ठानानि) D4 च सर्वत (hypm), D5 6 T G1.2 सर्वत. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 -चित्रित- (for -विद्रुम-) Ñ2 V1.2 B2-4 D4 13 मणिचित्रितभा(B2.3 °लो)मानि, V3 मणिद्रुमविचित्राणि.

मणिविद्रुमचित्राणि स्पृशन्तीव च भास्करम् ॥ १३  
 कौश्रवर्हिणवीणानां भूषणानां च निखनैः ।  
 नादितान्यचलाभानि वेष्मान्यग्निर्ददाह सः ॥ १४  
 ज्वलनेन परीतानि तोरणानि चकाशिरे ।  
 विद्युद्भिरिव नद्धानि मेघजालानि घर्मगे ॥ १५

—<sup>a</sup>) D13 स्पर्शन्तीव; M5 स्पृशन्तिव (for स्पृशन्तीव) L(ed) om च (subm.) Ñ1 V3 B3 D1 4 10 11 13 M1-3 Cg k t दिवाकर (for च भास्करम्)

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1.2 B2-4 D13 -नारीणा, V3 D7 9-11 -वर्णाना, D1 वाणाना, D4 -नादाना (sic), D6 G2 M1 2 -वीराणा (for -वीणाना) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 मृदगाना (for भूषणाना) Ś2 Ñ2 V B D3 7 8 10 12 13 निखन —<sup>c</sup>) D4 निवृत्तानि, Ś2 V3 B1 D2 4 8 13 [आ]कुलानि स्म(Ś2 स), D3 [अ]तुलानि स्म, D13 [अ]चलाभ्राणि (for [अ]चलाभानि) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 वै (for स) —After 14, D10 ins l. 1 of 1416\*

15 B4 om. 15-16<sup>b</sup>. D10 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>, reading them in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B3 D4.13 प्रदीप्तानि (for परीतानि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B2 भवनानि (for तोरणानि) D4 प्रचकाशिरे (hypm) —G3 reads 15<sup>ab</sup> after the first occurrence of 17<sup>ab</sup> G3 transp 15<sup>ab</sup> and 16 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 हेम-; B2 घन- (for मेघ-) D9 वृक्षखदानि (for मेघजालानि) Ś2 D8 12 पुष्करे, V2 B2 घर्मणा, B3 (orig as in text, sup lin. also) सर्वश, D4 घर्मांते (for घर्मगे) D6 T3 8 घर्मगेभ्राणि भास्करे ☞ Cv g घर्मगे वर्षाकाले । घर्मोऽस्माद्गच्छतीति घर्मगे वर्षाकाल इत्यर्थे (Cv °तीति कृत्वा ?) Cg adds घर्मगे तिदाघे गच्छतीति शेष इत्यप्याहुः । घर्मशब्देन घर्मान्तो लक्ष्यते । त गच्छति प्राप्तोतीति घर्मग वर्षादिरित्यपरे । वस्तुतो घर्मगे ग्रीष्म इत्येवायं । so also Cr m t. ☞ —After 15, Ś2 Ñ1(m) V3 B1 3 D2 3 8 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 41) —After 15, D1 6 7 9 11 T2 G1 M1 2.5 ins, D10 ins l 1 after 14 and l 2 after 15<sup>ab</sup> (transp), G2 3 ins after 15<sup>ab</sup>

1416\* ज्वलनेन परीतानि गृहाणि प्रचकाशिरे ।  
 द्वाग्निर्दीप्तानि यथा शिखराणि महागिरेः ।

[ D7 G2.3 (both hapl ?) om l 1 —(1 1) D1 9 च प्रकाशिरे (meta) —D6 reads 17<sup>ab</sup> for the first time in place of l 2, repeating it in its proper place. —(1 2) D7 9 G1 दावाग्नि-, G2 वाग्नि- D1 दावाग्निनेव दीप्तानि, M5 यदाग्निर्दधानि यथा (for the prior half) M5 तथा गिरे ]

—Thereafter D1 cont. l 18-19 of App. I (No 41).



विमानेषु प्रसुप्ताश्च दह्यमाना वराङ्गनाः ।  
 त्यक्ताभरणसंयोगा हाहेत्युच्चैर्विचुकुशुः ॥ १६  
 तत्र चाग्निपरीतानि निपेतुर्भवानन्यपि ।  
 वज्रिवज्रहतानीव शिखराणि महागिरेः ॥ १७  
 तानि निर्दह्यमानानि दूरतः प्रचकाशिरे ।  
 हिमवच्छिखराणीव दीप्तौपधिवनानि च ॥ १८

16 B<sub>4</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 15) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s om 16 G<sub>3</sub> transp 15<sup>ad</sup> and 16 M<sub>3</sub> transp. 16 and 17 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> विमानेषु च (hypm) D<sub>4</sub> च सुप्ताश्च (for प्रसुप्ताश्च) —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (owing to om) ins, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (marg) D<sub>1</sub>-s s 12 ins after 16.

1417\* काश्चित्पतीन्समालिङ्ग्य निद्रापानवशं गता ।  
 यथा सुप्तास्तथा दग्धा शयनेषु वराङ्गना ।  
 काश्चिन्निद्रापरीताक्षयो विमृज्य नयनान्यथ ।  
 शादीप्तं गृहमालक्ष्य शिशुनादाय दुद्रुवु ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 भर्ता, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 भर्तृन् (for पतीन्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निद्राया वशमागता (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 12 लिङ्गा (sic) (for दग्धा). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> भवनेषु, D<sub>2</sub> शरणेषु (for शयनेषु) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> s 12 वरानना —(1 3) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> s 12 प्रमृज्य (for विमृज्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> विमृज्य (N<sub>1</sub> °ज्य) नयने तत (for the post half) —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> आलोक्य (for आलक्ष्य) B<sub>1</sub> दीप्तं गृहं समालोक्य (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 बालान् (for शिशून्) ]

—B<sub>1</sub> om. 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -ससक्ता, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s M<sub>3</sub> -सवाङ्गा, D<sub>9</sub> -सभोगा, M<sub>1</sub> s -कौशेया (for -सयोगा) D<sub>4</sub> त्यक्त्वा मणिसंयोगान् (subm), D<sub>1</sub> 13 त्यक्त्वा भर्तृन्-सभोगान्, M<sub>5</sub> रमणैस्तत्र संयुक्ता, G (ed) त्रस्ता पतीन्समालिङ्ग्य —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [उ]क्त्वा (for [उ]च्चैर्) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्र(T<sub>2</sub> च)चुकुशु —After 16, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1418\* गृहे राक्षसराजस्य ज्वलनेनाहता भृशम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> पुर (for गृहे) D<sub>1</sub> 13 तद्गृहे राक्षसेन्द्राणा (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> तदा, D<sub>4</sub> हत, D<sub>1</sub> 13 हता (for [आ]हता) N<sub>2</sub> क्षिय (for भृशम्) ]

17 M<sub>3</sub> transp 16 and 17 G<sub>2</sub> reads 17<sup>ab</sup> twice (var) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin also, orig as in text) ततश्चाग्निः, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> s G<sub>3</sub> (second time) s M<sub>3</sub> ज्वलनेन (for तत्र चाग्निः) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (orig, sup lin also as in text) D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रदीप्तानि (for -परीतानि) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> पतति (for निपेतुर्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भुवनानि S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]थ, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [उ]त, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]त, T<sub>1</sub> [अ]थ (for [अ]पि) —After the first occurrence of 17<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> reads 15<sup>ad</sup> —G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl ?) 17<sup>c</sup> —19<sup>b</sup>

हर्म्याग्रैर्दह्यमानैश्च ज्वालाप्रज्वलितैरपि ।

रात्रौ सा दृश्यते लङ्का पुष्पितैरिव किंशुकैः ॥ १९

हस्त्यध्यक्षैर्गजैर्मुक्तैर्मुक्तैश्च तुरगैरपि ।

बभूव लङ्का लोकान्ते भ्रान्तग्राह इवार्णवः ॥ २०

अथं मुक्तं गजो दृष्ट्वा कचिद्धीतोऽपसर्पति ।

भीतो भीतं गजं दृष्ट्वा कचिदथो निवर्तते ॥ २१

D<sub>8</sub> repeats 17<sup>ad</sup> here (cf v l 1416\*) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> वज्रि-हस्त- D<sub>1</sub> 1 -[आ]हतानि (for हतानि) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 s s 12 धरा(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मही)भृत्(D<sub>9</sub> °वृ)त्ता (for महागिरे)

18 G<sub>2</sub> om 18 (cf v l 17) V<sub>1</sub> s om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 निर्भिद्यमानानि, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्र(B<sub>4</sub> च)दह्यमानानि —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 भवनानि (for दूरत प्र-) —T<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]व) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> दिव्य- (for दीप्त-) G<sub>3</sub> -[ओ]पधि- S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 s s 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s 2 दह्यमानानि सर्वदा (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 s T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s s °त.) —After 18, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> 13 ins

1419\* दह्यमाना हि सा सर्वा सपताका सत्तोरणा ।  
 प्रचकाशे पुष्पिताग्रै रक्ताशोकैरिवान्वृता ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> च (for इ) N<sub>1</sub> सलक्षणा (for सत्तोरणा) B<sub>3</sub> सायुधध्वजलक्षणा (for the post half) D<sub>1</sub> 13 दह्यमानानि ते सर्व पताका ध्वजलक्षणा (sic) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> विचकाशे, D<sub>1</sub> 13 चकाशिरे (for प्रचकाशे) D<sub>1</sub> 13 [आ]वृता ]

19 G<sub>2</sub> om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 17) V<sub>1</sub> om 19 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-s s 12 तलै, B<sub>4</sub> तैश्च (hypm), D<sub>4</sub> जालै, D<sub>1</sub> 13 तालै (for ज्वाला-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>1</sub>-4 s s 13 तथा (for अपि) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च (for सा) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>1</sub>-4 s s 13 शुशुभे (for दृश्यते) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> सपुष्पर (for पुष्पितैर्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s 4 D<sub>1</sub> s s 12 किंशुकैरिव पुष्पित

20 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 s s 12 उच्चैर्मुक्तैर् (for हस्त्य-ध्यक्षैर्) B<sub>3</sub> वच्चैर् (for मुक्तैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मत्तश्च (for मुक्तैश्च) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> मुक्तै(D<sub>8</sub> मत्ते)श्च तुरगैर्, D<sub>9</sub> चतुरगैरपि (sic) —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 subst

1420\* हस्त्यध्यक्षमुक्तैश्च गजेरथश्च सादिभिः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 13 हस्त्यध्यक्षैर् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 म (for second च) ] —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 लोको लङ्काया, D<sub>9</sub> मुक्ता लोकान्ते (sic) (for लङ्का लोकान्ते)

21 G<sub>3</sub> transp 21 (along with 1422\*) and 22 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for दृष्ट्वा B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 अथो मुक्तो गज दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>4</sub> अथयुक्त गज दृष्ट्वा —D<sub>5</sub> om from भीतो in 21<sup>b</sup> up to 21<sup>d</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> 13 reads erroneously 21<sup>ad</sup> twice —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> कचिद् (for कचिद्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 s s 13

सा बभूव मुहूर्तेन हरिभिर्दीपिता पुरी ।  
लोकस्यास्य क्षये घोरे प्रदीप्तेव वसुंधरा ॥ २२  
नारीजनस्य धूमेन व्याप्तस्योच्चैर्विनेदुषः ।  
स्वनो ज्वलनतप्तस्य शुश्रुवे दशयोजनम् ॥ २३

कचिद् (V<sub>1</sub> damaged) द्रात्र वेगित (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °गित, D<sub>3</sub> °गित) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 भीतः (S<sub>2</sub> °म) सोपि, D<sub>1</sub> सोपि मुक्त, D<sub>13</sub> भीत भीत (for भीतो भीत) G<sub>2</sub> गजो (sic) (for गज) —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from 21<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of l 4 of 1421<sup>k</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 दग्धो, D<sub>4</sub> अन्यो (for अथो) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 न्य (D<sub>3</sub> [s]भ्य)वर्तत —After 21, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub>(m) 2 V<sub>3</sub> (after 21<sup>c</sup> owing to om) B<sub>1</sub>.n(marg) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ins, D<sub>4</sub> ins after 22, D<sub>9</sub> cont l 3-6 only after l 1 of 1422<sup>k</sup>

1421<sup>k</sup> अपरे हेमकक्ष्याश्च सनद्धा वरवारणा ।  
व्रतवन्धा समाक्षिप्य येन केन प्रदुद्बुधु ।  
पानीयं पातुमिच्छन्त परिभ्रमणकपिता ।  
प्रतिविम्बं जले दृष्ट्वा तमश्निमिति मेनिरे ।  
प्रासादेषूत्थितो ह्यग्नि सप्रदीप्तो व्यरोचत । [5]  
लङ्का द्रष्टुमिवारूढो दग्धमिति विभावसु ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om up to the prior half of l 4 —(l 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> हेमकक्ष्या, N<sub>2</sub> हेमकक्ष्याभि S<sub>2</sub> सनद्धा, N<sub>2</sub> सवद्धा (for सनद्धा) —(l 2) D<sub>8</sub> 12 व्रत- (for व्रत-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> व्रता वधनमाक्षिप्य, B<sub>1</sub> व्रतवन्धनमाक्षिप्य, D<sub>1-3</sub> व्रता वधानमाक्षि- (D<sub>2</sub> °मुक्षि)प्य (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 तेन (for केन) —For l 1-2, D<sub>4</sub> subst

1421(A)\* अपरे च (hiatus) रमा स्तम्भे वद्धाश्च रावणालये ।  
आन्ता वधनमाक्षिप्य यत्र तत्र पलायिता ।

—(l 3) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> इच्छति (for इच्छन्त) B<sub>3</sub> -क्रमण- (for भ्रमण-) D<sub>1-3</sub> -नपिता, D<sub>9</sub> तापिता (for -कपिता) —(l 4) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 अग्निरिति (D<sub>1</sub> °व), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub>.9 अग्निमिव —(l 5) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [उ]च्छिता (for [उ]त्थितो) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> [उ]च्छितेपु N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वहि (for ह्यग्नि) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्ते दीप्तो, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वात्यादीप्तो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्ते (D<sub>1</sub> °त-) दीप्तो, D<sub>3</sub> प्रतिदीप्तो V<sub>3</sub> व्यजायत (for व्यगेचत) D<sub>4</sub> प्राप्तश्चेव विगजने (for the post half) —(l 6) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> उपारूढो, B<sub>3</sub> इवारूढो (for उपारूढो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 दग्वा नेति (for दग्धमिति) ],

while D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 S ins after 21

1422<sup>k</sup> लङ्काया दह्यमानाया शुश्रुमे च महार्णव ।  
छायासक्तसलिलो लोहितोऽत्र इवाणव ।

[(l 1) M<sub>3</sub> स (for च) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 च महोदधि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वरुणान्य (for च महार्णव) —After l 1, D<sub>9</sub> cont only l 3-6 of 1421<sup>k</sup>. —(l 2) D<sub>9</sub> -ससिक्त- (for ससक्त) T<sub>2</sub>

प्रदग्धकायानपरात्राक्षसान्निर्गतान्वहिः ।

सहसाम्भ्युत्पतन्ति स्म हरयोऽथ युयुत्सवः ॥ २४

उद्धुष्टं वानराणां च राक्षसानां च निस्वनः ।

दिशो दश समुद्रं च पृथिवीं चान्वनादयत् ॥ २५

[अ]मवत्, B (ed) [अ]णवे (for [अ]णव) Cg लोहि-  
नोद लोहितोदक । उदादेश आर्ष Cg ]

22 G<sub>3</sub> transp 21 (along with 1422<sup>k</sup>) and 22 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> बभूव सा (by transp.). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 पीडिता (for दीपिता) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 रौद्रे (for घोरे) D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रदीप्ता (G<sub>3</sub> °हे) च, D<sub>13</sub> दीप्तेरिव (for प्रदीप्तेव) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 यथा लोकक्षये रौद्रे सप्रदीप्ता वसुंधरा —After 22, D<sub>4</sub> ins 1421<sup>k</sup>

23 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्तस्य (for व्याप्तस्य) N<sub>2</sub> सम-  
तत, D<sub>4</sub> सनिन्नत- (sic) (for विनेदुष-) B<sub>3</sub> स्त्रीपुंसोश्च  
निनादेन सभूतो वदनाद्भ्युत, D<sub>13</sub> स्त्रीभि पुमिर्निनादश्च  
सवृत्तो वदनाद्भ्युत. —For 23<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12  
subst.

1423<sup>k</sup> स्त्रीपुंसोश्चापि मोहेन व्यक्तिर्नासीद्विनेदुषो ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निनिद्रयो (for विनेदुषो) ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om 23<sup>c</sup> —24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 नादो, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> स्वरो (for स्वनो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -दीप्तस्य (for  
-तप्तस्य) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 नादित्वा च (D<sub>3</sub> तु) धरा तत्र,  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> नादस्तोयदनिर्घोष, D<sub>4</sub> रुदतोस्यापि निर्घोष  
(sic), D<sub>13</sub> ततो नादस्तु निर्घोष —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> श्रूयते B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>7</sub> 8-11 G<sub>2</sub> शत- (for दश-). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 -योजनात्.

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 24<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> सद्गन्ध-,  
D<sub>3</sub> प्रदीप्त-, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> विदग्ध- V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -कायाः (for कायान्).  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 समरे (for अपरान्) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub>  
निघ्नतान् (for निर्गतान्) G<sub>1</sub> बहून् (for वहि-). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3  
निर्दग्वा (D<sub>2</sub> °जिता) ब्राक्षसान्वहि, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4, 12 13  
निर्गता (B<sub>3</sub> यियासू) ब्राक्षसान्वहि., V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा निर्गता  
वहि. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 हि (for [अ]भि-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [s]पि (for स्य) M<sub>1</sub> 2 जिघासव (for युयुत्सव-).  
—For 24<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1424<sup>k</sup> सहसामभिप्रपेतुस्ते क्रोशन्तो हरयो भृशम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त्यक्त्वा तानुक्- (for सहसामि-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 पतिता-  
नृद्धा, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 निपतति स्म, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [आ]पततो दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>1-3</sub>  
[अ]नुप्रपेतुस्तान् (for [अ]भिप्रपेतुस्ते) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
चुक्रुशुर्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सहसा (for क्रोशन्तो). D<sub>13</sub> वानरा (for  
हरयो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 वानरा युद्धमाक्षिण (for the post-  
half). ]

25 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M repeat 25<sup>a</sup> after 28.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> उत्क्रुष्ट, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> उत्क्रुष्टेर्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> उत्क्रुष्टो,

विशल्यौ तु महात्मानौ तावुभौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
असंभ्रान्तौ जगृहतुस्तावुभौ धनुषी वरे ॥ २६  
ततो विस्फारयानस्य रामस्य धनुरुत्तमम् ।  
बभूव तुमुलः शब्दो राक्षसानां भयावहः ॥ २७  
अशोभत तदा रामो धनुर्विस्फारयन्महतम् ।

भगवानिव संकुदो भवो वेदमयं धनुः ॥ २८  
वानरोद्धुष्टवोषश्च राक्षसानां च निस्वनः ।  
ज्याशब्दश्चापि रामस्य त्रयं व्याप दिशो दश ॥ २९  
तस्य कार्मुकमुक्तैश्च शरैस्तत्पुरगोपुरम् ।  
कैलासशृङ्गप्रतिमं विकीर्णमपतद्भुवि ॥ ३०

D1-3 8 12 13 T2 (second time) उत्कृष्ट, D6 (first time) उद्धुष्ट, T2 (first time) 3 उत्कृष्टो (for उद्धुष्ट) D4 कोला-हलैर्वनराणां (for °) B3 transp वानराणां and राक्षसानां S2 N2 V3 B1 3 D1 3 8 (first time) 8 12 13 नि स्वन, N1 D4 निस्वनैः, V1 2 B2 4 नि स्वनैः, D5 7 9-11 T1 3 G M3 5 (D5 11 T1 G M5 both times, D7 10 T3 M3 second time, D9 first time) निस्वन, D6 7, 10 (D6 second time, D7 10 first time) नि स्वन —After 25<sup>ab</sup> (r), D5-7 9-11 T1 3 G M ins

1425\* ज्याशब्दस्तावुभौ शब्दावति रामस्य शुश्रुवे ।

[ D6 G3 इति, M5 प्रति (for अति) G1 रामस्यातिप्रशुश्रुवे (for the post half) ]

—°) N1 B3 4 D4 समुद्राश्च (for समुद्र) —°) D1 समुद्रं (sic) (for पृथिवीं) S2 V3 B1 D1-3 7-12 व्यनादयत्, N1 V1 2 B2 4 D4 M5 [अ]नुनादयत् —After 25, N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 ins

1426\* ततस्तस्मिन्महाघोरे राक्षसानामुपद्रवे ।

प्रदीप्ताग्निपरीतासु दिक्षु सर्वासु पुषुवे ।

हनुमत्प्रमुखैः सर्वैर्हरिभिर्भीमविक्रमैः ।

निश्चक्रमतुरन्नस्तौ तत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (1 1) B2 3 उपद्रवे (for उपद्रवे) —(1 2) N2 V2 D4 प्रदीप्ताग्नि, B3 D13 प्रवृत्ताग्निः, B4 प्रवृत्तेभिः N1 D4 प्रदीप्तासु D13 परीतासु (for परीतासु) N1 B2 3 शुश्रुवे, V1 राक्षस (sic), D4 राजते (for पुषुवे) D13 दिश सर्वां सुशोभिरे (for the post half) —(1 3) D13 घोरं (for सर्वं) N1 B3 D4 13 बहुभिर् (for हरिभिर्) —After 1 3, D13 ins

1426(A)\* रन्यमानास्ततश्चैव दक्षमानास्ततस्तत ।

—(1 4) V1 B2 3 आयातौ, B4 आयस्यौ (sic) (for अग्रस्तौ) D4 समाश्रितौ तु तत्रैव, D13 स निश्चक्रमतुरायस्तौ (sic) (for the prior half) N1 B3 D4 13 राघवो दीप्ततेजसा (for the post half) ]

26 °) S2 V3 B1 D1 2 8 12 त्रि (S2 D2 8 12 प्र)गाह्य, D13 विशालं (for विशल्यौ) S2 N2 V3 3 B1 3 D1 2 5 7-13 G1 च, T3 सु- (for तु) —°) V1 भ्रातरौ (for तावुभौ) N2 V2 B2 3 तावुभावमित्युत्ती —°) G2 असभ्रात N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 जगृहाते तदा (B4 महा-) वीरौ, D13 जगृहतुस्तरसा वीरौ (hypm) —°) D5 7 T1 M3 5 तदोमे (D7 M5 °भा), D10 11 ते उमे, G1 तयोमे, G2 सहोभौ, G3 M1 2 ततोभौ-

(M1 °मे), Cr 15 in text (for तावुभौ) D7 T3 परे (for वरे) S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 धनुषी धन्यना वरो

27 °) S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 विस्फारयामास, D5 1 G1 3 M1 3 5 Cg विष्फारयानस्य, D9 विस्फारमाणस्य (for विस्फारयानस्य) —°) S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 13 रामस्तद्, D13 समताद् (for रामस्य) —S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 om 27° - 28° —°) D5 रासभाना (for राक्षसानां)

28 S2 N1 V B D1-5 8 12 13 om 28<sup>ab</sup> (for all except D5, cf v1 27) —°) G2 महाराजो (for तदा रामो) —°) G1 ततो (for धनुर) S विस्फारयन् —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 13 रुद्रो (for भवो) D2 T3 देवमय (meta), Cing k t as in text (for वेद°) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 भव क्रतु (D13 पुर) जिघामया —After 28, N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 ins

1427\* ततो गा या च बाणोपस्तताप पुरुषर्षभ ।

राघव परमायस्त पर्जन्य इव वृष्टिभिः ।

[ (1 1) D13 यां च, G (ed) या गा च (by transp) (for गा या च) B3 ततान, B4 ववर्षे (for तताप) D4 पूरयामापायव (for the post half) —(1 2) D1 नीतिसपन्न (for परमायस्त) N2 वृष्टिमान्, B2 बुद्धिमान् (for वृष्टिभिः) ] —After 28, D5-7 9-11 F1 - G M repeat 25<sup>ab</sup>

29 °) S2 N1 B1 D1 2 8 12 13 राक्षस- (for वानर) S2 N1 V B1 2 4 D3 -[उ]त्कृष्ट-, D1 2 8 12 13 [2 3 -[उ]त्कृष्ट-, Cg as in text (for -[उ]त्कृष्ट-) G. -जोष, Cg as in text (for जोषश्च) D4 राक्षसेन्द्रोऽग्रजोषश्च —°) S2 N1 B3 D1 2 8 12 13 वानराणां (for राक्षसानां) S2 N2 V2 3 B D6-8 12 13 नि स्वन, G2 निस्वन —°) S2 N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 -जोषश्च, G2 -शब्द, Cg as in text (for -शब्दश्च) N2 V B1 2 4 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) —°) S2 N1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 त्रयो, V3 B1 ततो (for त्रय) S2 N2 B1 D1-3 8 13 व्यापुर्, N1 B3 D4 13 याति, V1 T1 G2 व्यापि, V2 3 D9 व्याप्य, B4 सुसव्याप (hypm), D5 चापि, G1 3 M1 व्यास, Ct as in text (for व्याप)

30 °) N2 V1 2 B2 3 D5 7 9-11 13 निर्मुक्तैः, B4 -निक्षिप्तैः, M1 2 -मुक्तैस्तु (for मुक्तैश्च) —°) B1 प्रति, M6 गृह- (for पुर) —°) V1 B4 विकीर्णम्, L1 inothenaten (for विकीर्णम्) N1 V1 2 B2 D9-11 अभवद्, M5 पतित (for अपतद्) —For 30<sup>cd</sup>, S2 N1 V, B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

ततो रामशरान्दद्या विमानेषु गृहेषु च ।  
 संनाहो राक्षसेन्द्राणां तुमुलः समपद्यत ॥ ३१  
 तेषां संनह्यमानानां सिंहनादं च कुर्वताम् ।  
 शर्वरी राक्षसेन्द्राणां रांद्रीव समपद्यत ॥ ३२  
 आदिष्टा वानरेन्द्रास्ते सुग्रीवेण महात्मना ।  
 आसन्ना द्वारमासाद्य युध्यध्वं प्लवगर्पभाः ॥ ३३  
 यश्च वो वितथं कुर्यात्तत्र तत्र व्यवस्थितः ।

स हन्तव्योऽभिसंभुत्य राजशासनदूपकः ॥ ३४  
 तेषु वानरमुख्येषु दीप्तोल्कोज्ज्वलपाणिषु ।  
 स्थितेषु द्वारमासाद्य रावणं मन्युराविशत् ॥ ३५  
 तस्य जृम्भितविक्षेपाद्व्यामिश्रा वै दिशो दश ।  
 रूगवानिव रुद्रस्य मन्युर्गात्रेघट्टश्यत ॥ ३६  
 स निकुम्भं च कुम्भं च कुम्भकर्णात्मजावुभौ ।  
 प्रेषयामास संकुद्रो राक्षसैर्वहुभिः सह ॥ ३७

1428\* पाठेन च निर्दग्धमपतच्छनशो भुवि ।

[ N1 D4 [अ]पि, V3 B1 वि- (for च). N1 B1 D4 13 विशीर्णमपतद्भुवि (for the post half) ]

31 °) S2 N1 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 सनादो, N1 B3 D4 13 निनादो (for सनादो) —D1 reads in marg. from समपद्यत in 31<sup>a</sup> up to 33<sup>a</sup> —After 31, N1 V1 2 B2,3 (repeats after the first occurrence of 32 and ins here in marg) 4 D4 G (ed) ins

1429\* हन्यमानास्ततश्च दह्यमानाश्च वह्निना ।  
 राक्षसा विलय जग्मुर्मेवा वातेरिता द्व ।  
 अर्दिता चाणजालश्च निजितै रजनीचरा ।  
 यश्चमुश्च धनुर्नेदु समुत्पेतुर्निशाचरा ।

[ G (ed) om 1 2-3 —(1 2) B4 निलय —(1 3) B3 (second time) तपिता (sic) (for अर्दिता) —D4 om. (hapl) 1 4 —(1 4) N2 V1,2 (marg also) B4 चस्सलुर, B3 (second time) च सुदुर (for च धनुर) B2 प्लवगमा (for निशाचरा) ]

32 D3 reads 32 in marg (cf v.1 31) S2 D4 om (hapl) 32 B3 G1 read 32 twice (var) —<sup>a</sup>) M5 क्षोभ (for तेषां) B1 4 D4 13 G2 स (G2 च) दह्यमानाना, D1 6 सनयमानाना —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 (both times) D1-4 13 सिंहनादाश्च B4 प्रकुर्वता, D1 च गर्जता, M1 2 च नदता (for च कुर्वताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 B1 3 (both times) 4 D3 4,12 सर्वेषां, D1 3 12 शर्वर्यां (for शर्वरी). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 2 B (B2 both times) D1-4 12 13 G1 (first time) तुमुल (V1 B2 °ला, D3 °ल), D6 रात्रीव (for रांद्रीव) M1 2 रांद्रीव समजायत, G (ed) शर्वरीतुमुलोभवत् —After the first occurrence of 32, B3 repeats 1429\*

33 D3 reads 33<sup>a</sup> in marg. (cf. v.1 31). —<sup>a</sup>) M3 तु (for ते) S2 N1 V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 M5 वानरैरेण —<sup>c</sup>) D6 7 9 G2 M Cg आसन्न- D10 11 Ck t आसन्न (for आसन्ना) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 च प्लवगमा (for प्लवगर्पभा) —For 33<sup>a</sup>, S2 N1 V B D1-4 3 12 13 subst

1430\* आस्थिता द्वारमाश्रित्य प्लवगा युद्धकाङ्क्षिण ।

[ N1 आस्थ (metri causa), N2 V2 B3 3 D4 आसेदुर, D13 आमस्ते (for आस्थिता) N1 B3 D4 12 आसाद्य (for आश्रित्य) ]

34 °) G1,2 M5 यत्र, G1 य + (damaged) (for यश्च). S2 N1 V3 B2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 नो (for वो). N1 D4 त्रिवर, N2 त्रिवश, B2 4 [S] त्रिवद, B3 (m also as in text) त्रचन (for वितथं) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 9 T2 3 ह्य (D6 ह्यु) पस्थितः; D7,10 11 G2 M5 [अ]प्युपस्थित (for व्यव). S2 D1-3 8 12 तत्र शत्रावुपस्थिते, N1 V1 B2-4 D4 13 न वा युष्येत वानर., V2 3 B1 युद्धे (B1 युद्ध-) रात्रावुपस्थिते. —<sup>c</sup>) B4 G2 सहतव्यो S2 N1 D1-3 8,12 [S] भिमह (N1 °ह) ल, N2 V1 B2-4 [S] मि (B2 हि, B3 [S] पि) संप्रेक्ष्य, V3 B1 G2,3 M5 द्वि सलु (V3 B1 °ह) ल, D6 T2 3 \*सत्पू, D13 °कुलाशु (for ऽभिसंभुत्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S. V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 बलवान्यः पलायते, N1 V2 D4 शासन शृणुत स्थिता

35 °) N2 B2 4 -सन्त्येषु (for -मुख्येषु) N1 B3 D4,13 प्रदीप्तोज्ज्वल-, D9 दीप्तोल्काजाल- (for दीप्तोल्को-ज्वल-) S2 V B1 D1-3 8 12 इत्येव निश्रितायेषु सुग्रीववश-वर्तिषु —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N1 V2 3 B1,3 D1-4 7-13 G1 3 आश्रि (B. G2 °वृ) ल (for आमाद्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D8 12 मय्युर, N2 V1 2 B2 क्रोध, D10 11 क्रोधम् (sic) (for मन्युर) N1 B3 4 D4 13 रावण क्रोधमूर्छित (B3 4 °माविशत्). —After 35, N1 D13 ins

1431\* रावण स नृश कुद्रो मन्युश्च नृशमेव तु ।

[ N1 सु- (for स). ]

36 °) D1 त्रिभ- , G (ed.) हृदिस्थित- (for जृम्भित-) S2 D8 12 -विज्ञेय-, V3 B1 D1 3 -विक्षेप-, D2 विक्षेपेर्, D7 T2 3 M3 Cm -विक्षोभाद्, D13 -विजुपाद् (sic), Cg k.t as in text (for -विक्षेपाद्). M1 तस्य विजृम्भितक्षेपाद्. —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V3 B1 D1 3 8 12 -व्यामर्पादिति- संकुल, N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 अमर्पादा (B3 °व्या) कुलात्मनः, D2 न्योमासीदतिसंकुल, D13 अमर्पोपादितात्मनः. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B2-4 D4 13 रांद्रस्य (for रुद्रस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2-4 D4 मृत्युर (for मन्युर). B3 मित्रेषु. S2 V3 D7 8 12 जायते, B1 D1 3 [अ] जायत, B4 D4 13 दृश्यते (for [अ] दृश्यत).

37 °) D1 2 om first च N2 D7 9-11 transp निकुम्भ and कुम्भ. B3 D13 निकुभ चापि कुम्भ च (D13 \*\*\* [hapl om]) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 B2 4 -सुताव् (for -[आ]त्म-जाव्). —After 37<sup>a</sup>, N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 12 ins

शशास चैव तान्सर्वात्राक्षसान्राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
राक्षसा गच्छतात्रैव सिंहनादं च नादयन् ॥ ३८

ततस्तु चोदितास्तेन राक्षसा ज्वलितायुधाः ।  
लङ्काया निर्ययुर्वीराः प्रणदन्तः पुनः पुनः ॥ ३९

G.  
B.  
L.

1432\* विद्युन्मालि च दुर्धर्षमुत्काजिह्व च राक्षसम् ।  
विरूपाक्ष च विख्यात शतदष्ट दुरासदम् ।

[ (1 1) D13 विद्युन्मालि (for विद्युन्मालि च). — (1 2) D13 विरूपाक्ष D4 दुर्धर्ष (for विख्यात) N2 सितदष्ट, B2 वज्र-  
कट, B4 D4 शतदष्ट (for शतदष्ट) ]

—°) B3 प्रेरयामास V1 सत्रास (for सकुटो) —°) G1  
बहुभि राक्षसे (by transp) S2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12  
सप्राप्त (D1 °मे) राक्षसाधिप, N1 रावणो विनिरावण (N2  
°वारणै), V1 B3 4 रावणो रिपुरावण (B2 °वारणान्), V2  
B3 D13 रावणोरिविदारण, D4 रावणो देवदारुण —After  
37, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1433\* यूपाक्ष शोणिताक्षश्च प्रजह्व कम्पनस्तथा ।  
निर्ययु कौम्भकर्णिभ्या सह रावणशालनात् ।

[ (1 1) D6 यूपाक्ष — (1 2) D10 11 T3 कौम्भकर्णिभ्या ]

38 V2 reads 38<sup>ab</sup> twice (var) —°) N1 D4  
उवाच चैव (D4 तावत्), N2 B. ततोऽन्यवीच, V2 (first  
time) शोचते चैव, V2 (second time) उवाचैव च (for  
शशास चैव) M3 नादयन्, M5 वचनात् (for चैव तान्)  
S2 N1 V (V2 second time) B D1-4 8 12 सर्वोस्तान्  
(by transp) G1 चैतान्सर्वान् (damaged) —°)  
G3 damaged after राक्षसान् up to 38° S2 D8 12 राक्षसा-  
धिप, N1 V2 (second time) B3 4 D1 3 13 M3 5 सुम  
(M5 तान्) हावलान्, N3 B2 मुसलायुधान्, V (V2 first  
time) B1 D2 7 9-11 स महाबलान्, D4 G2 सु (D4 च) महा-  
बल (for राक्षसेश्वर) D6 1 2 3 G1 आरक्षस्थान्महाबलान्.  
—After 38<sup>ab</sup>, S2 D8 12 ins

1434\* महाबलान्महाकायान्सर्वयुद्धविशारदान् ।

—G2 om 38°-39 —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 त्वरित, V3  
त्वरिता, K (ed) नादयन् (for राक्षसा) S2 N1 V B1 4  
D1-4 8 12 13 [इ]त्येव, B2 [अ]थैव, B3 D6-11 G1 M3  
Ct [अ]थैव, D6 T2 3 M1 3 [अ]त्रेति (for [अ]त्रैव)  
M5 राक्षसा निर्गताश्चेति —G1 damaged from 38<sup>a</sup> up to  
ततस्तु in 39° —°) N1 V2 D4 13 T1 सिंहनादाश्. N1  
V1 2 B3 4 D4 च मुचत, N2 B2 विमुचत, D5 T1 च नर्दयन्,  
D13 च कारयन्, M5 अनादयन् (for च नादयन्). S2 V3  
B1 D1-3 8 12 कुद्र सिंह (D1 सिंह कुद्र) इवोन्नदन्,  
M3 जयध्व शीघ्रमेव च ॥ Cv r m नादयन् नादयन्त  
(Cm °यत राक्षसान् शशासेति सवन्ध) व्यत्ययेनेकवचनम्  
(Cm नादयन्ति विभक्तिव्यत्ययेन बहुवचन एकवचनप्रयोग) 1,  
so also Cg, Ck t स्वय च सिंहनाद च नादयन् कुर्वन्  
शशास. ॥

39 G2 om 39, G1 damaged up to ततस्तु in °  
(for both, cf v1 38) —°) B2 सर्वे (for तेन) S2

V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 तेन (V3 तस्य) सदेक्षिता (S2 D2 8 12  
सनोदिता, D1 3 सचोदिता) स्ते तु, N1 V1 2 B3 4 D4 13 ततस्ते  
चो (D4 नो) दिता (D13 देक्षिताः) सर्वे —°) S2 N1 V1 3  
B D1-4 8 12 13 तदा (N2 B3 4 यथा) प्र- (for राक्षसा). V3  
तदा प्रज्वलिताधरा —°) S2 D2 8 12 द्वारान्, N1 V3 B1 3  
D4 13 कुद्रा, D1 3 द्वार (for वीरा). —S2 om. from 39<sup>d</sup>  
up to पतितौ in 6 63 13<sup>a</sup> —°) N1 B3 D4 13 नदतो  
(B3 नर्दतो, D4 कर्दतो) युद्धदुर्मदा, N2 V1 2 B2 4 नदतो  
घोरनि (N2 V1 2 °नि) स्वन, V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 नद (D3 °र्द) तो  
भीमदर्शना (D1-3 °विक्रमा, D8 12 °नि.स्वना) —After  
39, V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 ins

1435\* कुम्भकर्णात्मजौ वीरौ परिगृह्य समन्तत ।  
बहुसैन्यपरीवारौ शीघ्र रावणचोदितौ ।

[ D2 om (hapl ?) from the post half of 1 1 up  
to the prior half of 1 2 — (1 2) D1-परिवारौ V3 B1  
-देक्षितौ, D1 3 -नोदितौ (for -चोदितौ) ]

—Thereafter they cont 1 1-8 only, N1 V1 2 B3-4  
D4 13 ins 1 1-8 after 39 and 1 9 after 40  
(transp), D5-7 9-11 S (G2 after 38<sup>ab</sup> due to om)  
ins after 39, while G (ed) ins 1 9 only after 39

1436\* रक्षसा भूषणस्याभिर्भाभि स्वाभिश्च सर्वश ।  
चकुस्ते सप्रभ न्योम हरयश्चाग्निभि सह ।  
तत्र ताराधिपस्याभा ताराणा च तथैव भा ।  
तयोराभरणस्था च बलयोर्धामभासयत् ।  
चन्द्राभा भूषणाभा च ग्रहाणा ज्वलिता च भा । [5]  
हरिराक्षससैन्यानि भ्राजयामास सर्वत ।  
तत्र चार्धप्रदीप्ताना गृहाणा सागर पुन ।  
भाभि ससक्तपातालश्चलोर्भि शुशुभेऽधिकम् ।  
पताकाध्वजसयुक्तमुत्तमासिपरश्वधम् ।

[ V3 B1 om 1 1-2. — (1. 1) N1 D5 G1 राक्षसा  
(for रक्षसा) N2 B2 4 राक्षसा भूषणस्ते तु (N2 °स्तैस्तेर्),  
V2 राक्षसा भूषणाभाभिर्, B3 राक्षसा भूषणालाणा, D1-3 8 12  
तयोराभरणस्थाभिर्, D4 रक्षसा भूषणाना च, D13 राक्षसा भूषणादाभिर्  
(for the prior half) B2 4 भात (for भाभि) V2 B3  
D4 तु (for च) N1 याभिस्तु, D5 °त्थ (hapl ? om),  
M5 याभिश्च (for स्वाभिश्च) B2 4 दीप्तिभि, D2 3 8 12 सर्वत  
(for सर्वश) N2 भूषितास्ते निदीप्तिभि (for the post half)  
V1 राक्षसा भूषणैर्भ्राजमाना स्वाभिस्तु दीप्तिभि — (1 2) B3  
D13 सप्रभ, D8 प्रसभ (meta), D9 सप्रभ (for सप्रभ)  
B3 पूरण (for हरयश्च) M2 तदा (for सद्) N1 V1 2 B2-4  
D1-4 8 12 13 T3 [अ]ग्निना पुन (for [अ]ग्निभि सद्).  
— (1 3) N2 V1 ततस् (for तत्र) N1 V B1 3 D8 12  
[आ]भास् (for [आ]भा) D13 ततो राक्षिचरस्याभास् (for the  
prior half) B3 तु (for च) D9 वानराणा (for ताराणा च).

भीमाश्वरथमातंगं नानापत्तिसमाकुलम् ।

दीप्तशूलगदाखड्गप्रासतोमरकामुकम् ॥ ४०

तद्राक्षसवलं घोरं भीमविक्रमपौरुषम् ।

ददृशे ज्वलितप्रासं किङ्किणीशतनादितम् ॥ ४१

Ñ V B1-3 D1 8 12 13 मा , B4 D4-7 9 T G1.3 M3.5 च  
(for मा) D10 11 transp च and मा. —(1 4) D9-11  
आभरणामा D7 G2 M5 मा (for च) D10 11 M1 3 ज्वलिता  
(for बल्योर) G1 आभरणम् बल्योर (damaged) D6 G2 3  
M1.5 अमासयन् (for अमासयत्). D9 वयानि व्यमासयत् (for  
the post half). Ñ V1 3 B2-4 तेषामाभरणानां च बभूवु  
(Ñ V1 B2 4 प्रवृत्त)मां प्रमायता (V1 प्रमायता, B2 प्रमाय  
ता), V3 B1 D1 2 8, 12 तयोराभरणेभ्यश्च (D2 8 12 °स्तु)  
प्रदीप्तमिव (B1 प्रदीप इव) सवत , D3 तयोराभरणानां च ते बले सम-  
भासयन्, D4 तेषामाभरणानां च प्रदीप्तमिव सवत , D13 तेषामाभरणानां  
च बभूवुमां महाप्रमा . —Ñ V3 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 om. 1 5-6  
V1 om 1. 5 —(1. 5) Ñ V2 B2 3 भूषणामाश्च D13 चद्रामा  
ममणीनी च (sic) (for the prior half). D6 9 T2.3 गृहाणा.  
Ñ V2 B2 3 ज्वलिताश्च मा , D13 ज्वलिता शुभा , M2 ज्वलना  
च मा (for ज्वलिता च मा) —(1 6) Ñ V1 B3 D13 नाम-  
यामास (sic), B2 भासयति सा, G1 भ्रामयामास, T3 G1 3 M6  
सवंश (for सवंत) —(1. 7) D5 T1 त्रिकूटोर्ध्व, D7 G3 M3  
तत्र चोर्ध्व (D7 °-र्ध्व), G1 2 M1 2 तत्र चाग्निः, M5 तत्र चद्र-  
(for तत्र चार्ध्व) G2 -परीताना (for -प्रदीप्ताना) D13 मागरात्,  
T1 M3 सागर (sic) (for सागर). Ñ V1.2 B2-4 D13 तदा,  
D4 तथा (for पुन) D8 12 मागरातुना —(1. 8) V3 B1  
D1-4 8 12 मामा (for मामि) Ñ V1 B3 D4 13 G1 M5 सयुक्तः,  
Ñ 2 ससिक्तः, B1 सतप्त , D3 सरक्तः (for समक्तः) D10 11 M1 2  
-मन्त्रिण्य (for -पाताल्य) Ñ V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 मृग,  
B3 क्षण, D9-11 जुव (for स्रिकम्) —After 1 8, Ñ V1  
B2 4 ins.

1436(A)\* चापवाणाकुलं घोरमुद्यतामिपरश्वधम् ।

[ B2 -परस्पर (for -परश्वधम्) ]

—(1. 9) T2 3 पताक- B2 4 D6 9 T1 G3 M3 -ममक्तम् (for  
-मयुक्तम्). Ñ V1 -[अ]ख- (for -[अ]सि-) D6 7 9 11 -परस्वध.  
Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D13 उत्तमायुधभूषित (D13 °धारिण), D4 मत्र-  
मखपरस्वध, G (ed) राक्षसानां तु तद्वल (for the post. half)  
Cv उत्तमामिपरश्वधमिति । परश्वयोऽसिरूपं कुटाररूपश्च । तत्रासि-  
रूप परश्वध । तेन वक्ष्यमाणयोः लक्षणपरश्वधयोः पौनरुक्त्यम्. Ck ]

40 Ś2 D8 om 40 (for Ś2, cf. v l 39) Ñ V B  
D1-4.12 13 transp 40 (D12 om 40<sup>ad</sup>) and 41  
(Ñ V1 B2 4 om 41<sup>ad</sup>) —<sup>a</sup> Ñ V1 B4 -सर-; D3 -हय-  
(for -रय-) V3 B1 D4 10 M6 -मातंग- (for -मातंग) B3  
D13 भीमं च व (D13 ख) रमातंग —<sup>b</sup> D4 -रथमख- (for  
नानापत्ति-). Ñ V1 B2-4 D2 3 13 रथ (D2 बहु, D13 रथ्य-)  
चाहनसकुल, V2 \*\*\*\* सकुल (illeg.), V3 B1 D1.12 हय-

हेमजालाचितमुजं व्यावेष्टितपरश्वधम् ।

व्याघूर्णितमहाशस्त्रं बाणसंसक्तकामुकम् ॥ ४२

गन्धमाल्यमधूत्मेकममोदितमहानिलम् ।

घोरं शूरजनाकीर्णं महाम्बुधरनिखनम् ॥ ४३

वानर (D1 °न , D13 °दन) सकुलं. —<sup>a</sup> V3 B1 D1-3 -गदा-  
शक्तिः ; D13 -गन्धमिश्र (for -गदाशस्त्र-). —<sup>d</sup> D4 -शोषितः,  
M1.2 -मुद्र (for -कामुकम्) Ñ V B1 D1-3.13 मृद  
(Ñ V1 D13 प्रास) मुद्रधारिण (D- °रि च), Ñ V1 2 B2-4  
प्रासकामुक (B1 °मुद्र) धारि च (V2 B4 °ण) —After 40,  
(transp.), Ñ V1.3 B2-4 D4 13 ins 1. 9 of 1436\*.

41 Ś2 om. 41 (cf. v l 39) Ñ V B D1-4 12 13  
transp 40 (D12 om. 40<sup>ad</sup>) and 41 (Ñ V1 B2 4 om.  
41<sup>ad</sup>). —<sup>a</sup> D6 7 9-11 भीम (for घोर). —<sup>b</sup> D7 9-11  
घोर- (for भीम-) —For 41<sup>ad</sup>, Ñ V2 3 B1 3 D1-4.3.  
12 13 subst.

1437\* तद्धानरवलं घोरं राक्षसानां तथा बलम् ।

[ B3 दानव- (for वानर-). V3 सवं (for घोर) Ñ V2 B3  
D4 13 च तद्वत्; V3 बल तथा (by transp) (for तथा  
बलम्) ]

—D8 om. 41<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ñ V1 B3 D4.13 दृढं, Ñ V1 B2  
उद्यत- , B4 उद्यत- (for दृढं). T2 ज्वलित. V3 B1  
D1 13 -प्रायं, D7-11 -प्रासं (for -प्रास) Cg g ज्वलित-  
प्रासमित्यत्र प्रासशब्द क्षेत्रव्ये हस्वकुन्ते वर्तते । तेन तस्यापि  
न पौनरुक्त्यम् ।, Cr ज्वलितप्रासम् । अत्र प्रासस्य ज्वलितत्वं  
युद्धागमनसमये शिक्षाविशेषप्रदर्शकम् । क्रियामवन्धात् ।, Ck  
ज्वलितप्रासमिति । बाणवर्षणात् उज्ज्वलप्रासमित्यर्थे ।, Ct cites  
Kataka ज्वलितप्रास बाणवर्षणा (बाणवर्षणा ?) दुज्वलित-  
प्रासमित्यर्थे इति कतक . Ck —<sup>d</sup> M5 -गण- (for -शत-)  
V1 B1 D1-3 12 -शोषित (for -नाशितम्)

42 Ś2 om 42 (cf. v l 39) G (ed.) om 42<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> Ñ V1 2 B2 4 -[आ]वृत्त- (for -[आ]चित-)  
M5 -[अ]र्चितगज V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 हेमज्वाला (V3 °जाला,  
B1 °जाल, D3 °जाल) चितं व्योम —<sup>b</sup> V3 B1 निश्चित च  
(sic), D1 3 8 12 निश्चितांत- , D2 शितवार- , M3 व्यामि-  
श्रित- , Cr g.t as in text (for व्यावेष्टित-) D1-4 7 9 11 13  
-परस्वधं —<sup>c</sup> B4 व्यावर्तित- (for व्याघूर्णित-). —<sup>d</sup> V3  
B1 D1-3.8 12 घन- , B4 वाम- (for बाण-). Ñ V2 B2 -सकुल- ,  
B3 D4 13 -सयुक्त- (for -ससक्त-)

43 Ś3 om. 43 (cf. v l 39). G (ed.) om 43<sup>ad</sup>  
V3 damaged for °. —<sup>a</sup> Ñ V2 B3 D4 -महोत्सेक  
(B3 °क-), V1 -समुत्सेक- , B2 4 D13 -वहोत्सेक (B4 °क-),  
G1 3 -मधूत्सेक (for -मयूत्सेक-) B1 D1-3 8 12 माल्यगन्ध-  
समु (B1 वहो) त्सेक (D3 °क-) —<sup>b</sup> Ñ V1 V1 2 B1 2 D4 13  
समो (Ñ V1 B2 °मा) हित- , V3 आवर्जित- , B3 -सशोभित- ;  
D1-3 8 12 समाचित- (for -समोदित-). Ñ V1.3 B1 D1-4



तं दृष्ट्वा बलमायान्तं राक्षसानां सुदारुणम् ।  
संचचाल प्लवंगानां बलमुच्चैर्ननाद च ॥ ४४  
जवेनापुत्य च पुनस्तद्राक्षसबलं महत् ।

अभ्ययात्प्रत्यरिबलं पतंग इव पावकम् ॥ ४५  
तेषां भुजपरामर्शव्यामृष्टपरिघाशनि ।  
राक्षसानां बलं श्रेष्ठं भूयस्तरमशोभत ॥ ४६

१३ १३ M६ -महाबल (for °निलम्).—° V१ ३ B१.४  
D१-५ १३ T१ ३ G२ ३ घोर- (for घोर) V३ D४ -शूल- (for  
शूर-) V३ D३ -समाकीर्णं —° D७ -नि स्वन N१ B३ D४  
महाबुदनिनादित, N२ V१ ३ B२ ४ महाभूतनिपेवितं, V३ B१  
D१-३ १३ महदबुदनि (V३ D१३ °नि)स्वन, D१३ महानाद-  
विनादित

44 Ś२ om. 44 (cf v१ ३९) —° V१ २ B१-३  
D६-७ १०-१२ M३ ५ तद् (for त) N३ V१ ३ B३ ४ D६ १२  
आयात (for आयान्त). ❧ Cg आयान्तमिति पुल्लिङ्ग-  
सार्पम् ❧ —° N१ V१.४ B३-४ D१३ अलकृत, V३ B१ महाबल,  
D१-३ १३ महत्तदा, D७ ९-११ दुरासद (for सुदारुणम्)  
D४ दृष्टमाणमलजत (sic) —After 44<sup>ab</sup>, D१३ ins

1438\* युद्धादपस्तता सर्वे वानरास्ते महाबला ।  
पुनश्च सरब्धतरा वानरास्ते महाबलाः ।

—° N१ V B१ ३ ४ D१-३ १२ १३ कपीना च (N१ तद्,  
D१ २ १२ १३ तु), D४ कपीनुच्चैर (sic) (for प्लवंगानां)  
—After 44, N१ V१ ३ B३ ४ D४ १३ ins

1439\* प्रगृहीतमहावृक्ष समुत्क्षिप्त महाशिलम् ।  
समतिष्ठत दुर्धर्ष परस्परकृतोद्यमम् ।

[ (1 1) N१ V१ ३ B४ D१३ समुत्क्षिप्त D४ समुत्क्षिप्त महाबल  
(for the post half) —(1 2) D१३ समुत्क्षिप्त ]

45 Ś२ om 45 (cf v१ ३९) —° D७ G२ जघान  
(for जवेन) —V३ damaged from -हुत्स up to -बल N१  
D४ ७ G२ [ उ ]त्हुत्स, D२ १३ [ आ ]क्रम्य (for [ आ ]हुत्स)  
N१ B३ D४ १३ तु (for च) D६ बलस (sic) (for पुनस्)  
N१ V३ B१ ३ D१-४ ७-१३ G१ ३ M३ तद्वल रक्षसा महत्  
(for °) N२ V१ B२ ४ जवेन समभिपु (B४ °द्रु)त्य पुनस्त-  
द्रक्षसा बल —D१३ repeats 45°-46 after 50 —° V३  
D१ अभ्ययु, D४ अनुयात (hypm) (for अभ्ययात्)  
D३ अभिपेतु कपिश्रेष्ठ (sic) —° V२ ३ D१ ३ ५-१२ T१ G१  
M३ पतगा (for पतंग) —After 45, G (ed.) ins  
1450\* (followed by 1 1-2 only of 1443\*)

46 Ś२ G (ed) om 46 (for Ś२, cf v१ ३९) N१  
D४ repeat 46 after 1449\* D१३ repeats 45°-46  
after 50 —° N१ V१ B२-४ D४ (N१ D४ first time) १ १३  
(both times) I३ ३ -परामृष्ट-, V३ B१ D१-३ १३ G२ M६  
-परामर्शद्, Cg t -परामर्श- (as in text) —° N१ D४  
(both second time) -विमृष्ट-, D६ न्याविश्र- (sic),  
T३ न्याविद्, T३ न्याविष्ट- D७ G२ -परिघाशत (for  
-परिघाशनि) V३ B१ D१-३ १३ व्यामृष्टपरिघा (D१ १३

°कनका)गद —After 46<sup>ab</sup>, D२ ins, V३ B१ subst  
for 46<sup>od</sup>

1440\* समग्रम सुमहारादं प्रवृत्त शोणितोदकं ।  
—° V१ ३ B४ सर्वं, D१३ (both times) M२ घोर (for  
श्रेष्ठं) N१ D४ (both first time) भूय समुपशोभितं,  
N१ D४ (both second time) भूय समभिशोभत (D४  
°ते), N२ V१ B३-४ भूयस्तत्समशोभत, V२ D७ ९-११ १३  
(both times) M१ भूय परमशोभत (for °) D३  
राक्षसानामभूत्तत्र मेघानां स्वनितमिव —For 46<sup>od</sup>, D१ ३ १३  
subst

1441\* ऋक्षनादस्वनश्चित्रो दीप्तिमान्शुशुभे भृशम् ।

[ D१ दक्ष कदम्बनश्चित्र- (sic), D२ हरिरक्ष कदम्बत्र (for  
the prior half) ]

—After 46, N१ (after first occurrence) २ V१ ३ B२-४  
ins

1442\* हरिबाहुपरामृष्ट महावृक्षशिलायुधम् ।  
वानराणामपि बलं भूयस्तत्समशोभत ।

[ (1 2) N१ B३ बल घोर (for अपि बल) N१ भूय परम-  
शोभित (for the post half) ]

—After 46, D३ ५-७ ९-११ १३ (after first occurrence)  
S ins, N१ cont after 1442\* and repeats after  
46 (r), N२ V१ ३ B४ cont 1. 1-2 after 1442\*, repeat  
1 1-2 and ins 1 3-6 after 1450\*, V३ B१ cont 1 6  
only after 1440\*, B३ cont 1 1-2 and 1 5-6 after  
1442\*, repeating them after 1450\* and ins 1 3-4  
after 48<sup>ab</sup> (second occurrence), B३ cont 1 1-2  
after 1442\*, repeats 1 2 and ins 1 3-6 after 48<sup>od</sup>  
(first occurrence) and repeats 1 1 after 1450\*,  
D१ ३ १३ cont 1 6 only after 1441\*, while D४ ins  
for the first time after 46 (first occurrence),  
repeating after 46 (r), G (ed) cont 1 1-2 only  
after 1450\*

1443\* तत्रोन्मत्ता इवोत्पेतुर्हरयोऽथ युयुत्सव ।

तरुशैलैरभिघ्नन्तो मुष्टिभिश्च निशाचरान् ।

तथैवापतता तेषां कपीनामसिभिः क्षिते ।

शिरसि सहसा जद् राक्षसा भीमदर्शना ।

दशनैर्हृत्कर्णाश्च मुष्टिभिर्भिन्नमस्तका । [ 5 ]

शिलाप्रहारभग्नान्ना विचेरुस्तत्र राक्षसा ।

[ (1 1) G२ मत्ता (for [ उ ]न्मत्ता) N१ D३ ४ (N१ D४  
first time) इवा (N१ °व)पेतुर्, D५ इव चोत्पेतुर् (hypm.)  
(for इवोत्पेतुर्) N१ D४ (both second time) D१३ तत्र

तथैवाप्यपरे तेषां कपीनामसिभिः शितैः ।

प्रवीरानभितो जम्बुधोररूपा निशाचराः ॥ ४७

महा (D<sub>4</sub> वाला) इवानेदुर, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 (all first time) तत पेत्तुरिबोन्मत्ता, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m. also), 4 (all second time) G (ed) ततो वेगास्तमुत्तर्युर् (G [ed] °लेतुर्), B<sub>3</sub> (first time) तदोन्मत्ता इवापेतुर्, B<sub>3</sub> (second time, orig) तत्र महा खोत्रेदुर (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> कपयस् (for इरयो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 (all except D<sub>3</sub> first time) ते, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> (all second time), 13 वै, V<sub>2</sub> (second time) हि (for स४). M<sub>5</sub> ततो मुष्टतादुत्पेतु-इरियूया युयुत्सव. —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तत, M<sub>5</sub> वृक्षे (for तरु). T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> उ (T<sub>2</sub> अ) पद्मतो N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> (all first time) उर् (D<sub>4</sub> °प्र) वेगस्तस्त्रेष्टेराहता (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °त) श्वेव मुष्टिभि, N<sub>1</sub> (second time) तस्त्रेष्टेस्तस्त्रेष्टेरुत्तमुष्टिभिस्तथा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 (all second time) ते तु (B<sub>3</sub> तरु) शैलस्तले (N<sub>2</sub> °ले, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °था) श्रेष्ठे (N<sub>2</sub> illeg. after 'ष्ठ) रुदारेमुष्टिभिस्तथा, B<sub>2</sub> (second time) ते तु शैलस्तले श्रेष्ठे मुष्टिभि पनितालया, D<sub>3</sub> प्रगृहीतैस्तस्त्रेष्टेरुत्तमुष्टिभिस्तथा मुष्टिभि, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) तत्र श्रेष्ठतलश्रेष्ठेरुत्तमुष्टिभिस्तथा, D<sub>13</sub> \* r r \* म तु श्रेष्ठेरुत्तमुष्टिभिस्तथा —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (both first time) om. 1 3-4. D<sub>3</sub> transp. 1 3-4 and 1 5-6 —(1. 3) D<sub>13</sub> श्रेष्ठा (for तेषां). G<sub>1</sub> इरीणाम् (for कपीनाम्) D<sub>5</sub> इषुभि (for असिभि). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शरै (for शितै). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> इरीणां निशित शर (for the post half) —(1. 4) D<sub>3</sub> ते तदा, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) शिरमा (for सदसा). N<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> (second time) M<sub>5</sub> जम्बु (for जहू) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -निकमा (for -दर्शना). D<sub>3</sub> नीम-राक्षसपुगवा (for the post half) —After 1 4, B<sub>2</sub> repeats 48<sup>ad</sup>, while B<sub>3</sub> ins

1443(A)\* कपयोऽपि परानान्तास्तथानिष्ठेयतम ।

विचेरु राक्षसवले मर्त्ये कृत्तनिश्चया ।

—(1 5) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (both first time) कृत्तकर्णाश्च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> second time) ह (D<sub>13</sub> ह) तकर्णाश्च, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हतकर्णाश्च, B<sub>2</sub> (second time) क्षतकर्णाश्च, D<sub>5</sub> 7.9 10 M<sub>1</sub> 5 हतकर्णाश्च (for हतकर्णाश्च). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all first time) शिलानिष्पिष्ट-, N<sub>1</sub> (second time) 2 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> (second time) 3 4 मुष्टिनिष्पिष्ट-, D<sub>3</sub> शिलानिष्पिष्ट-, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) 13 मुष्टिभि षिष्ट-, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मुष्टिनिष्पिष्ट-; D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 मुष्टिभि की (D<sub>5</sub> सी) ण- (for मुष्टिनिष्पिष्ट-). —D<sub>10</sub> om 1. 6 —(1. 6) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> second time) नल-, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> (second time) 4 तरु- (for शिला-). V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> -समसा, D<sub>5</sub> -मित्रागा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -मयाश्च (for -मयाज्ञा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all first time) सर्वगात्रविनिर्भगा (D<sub>4</sub> °भिन्ना), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 सर्व ते वलिभिन्ना, D<sub>5</sub> शिलाद्विवरमयाश्च, D<sub>13</sub> ततप्रहारा मयाश्च (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all first time) निपेतुस्, D<sub>5</sub> विनेदुस् (for विचेरुस्) ]

अन्तमन्यं जघानान्यः पातयन्तमपातयन् ।

गर्हमाणं जगर्हान्यो दशन्तमपरोऽदशत् ॥ ४८

—D<sub>13</sub> cont

1444\* अन्योन्यमभिरुपन्तो परस्परजिघामया ।

—D<sub>13</sub> further cont., N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont after 1, 6 (r.) of 1443\*, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 cont after 1443\*, G (ed.) ins after 47

1445\* मुष्टिभिर्यन्त्रनिष्पेयैर्निष्पिष्टा राक्षसर्षभा ।

निपेतुर्वायुमथिता भग्ना इव महाद्रुमाः ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 1. —(1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वानरर्षभा —(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 वरण्वा, B<sub>3</sub> निष्पेतुर्, N<sub>1</sub> चाप- (for वायु-). ]

—Then N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> repeat 48, while B<sub>2</sub> repeats 48<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 1 3-4 of 1443\*), B<sub>3</sub> repeats 48<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads 45<sup>o</sup> - 46, 1443\*, 1444\* and 1445\* erroneously

47 S<sub>2</sub> om 47 (cf. v. 1 39). D<sub>4</sub> om 47<sup>ad</sup> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 read 47 (var.) twice. B (ed.) reads 47 (var.) twice (second time within brackets). K (ed) reads 47 (var.) twice and reads 47 after 1446\* for the third time within brackets. —<sup>ad</sup> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अ४, D<sub>5</sub> तदा (for तथा). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [ अ ] न्ये, B<sub>4</sub> च (for [ अ ] पि). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शरै. (for शितै). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3.5.9 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 K (ed.) (D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 K [ed] first time) अभिल (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> °पि ल, B<sub>4</sub> °पि र, D<sub>13</sub> °तिल) क्षिता, D<sub>5</sub> 13 अभिताडिता (for असिभि शितै). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कपयो नाभिलक्षिता (for °). G (ed.) आपततस्तथैवाणु कपयो भीमविक्रमा. —D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> read 47<sup>ad</sup> (var.) twice —<sup>o</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub> 10 13 B (ed) K (ed.) (D<sub>7</sub> B [ed] K [ed] first time) प्रवरान्, D<sub>4</sub> छुगान्. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 अभिसजम् (B<sub>3</sub> °ग्मू), B<sub>4</sub> अभिजम्बुश्च, G<sub>1</sub> 3 (both first time) अभितो जहू (G<sub>3</sub> °ग्मू) (for अभितो जहुर) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 B (ed.) K (ed) (D<sub>5</sub> 7.9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 B [ed] second time, K [ed.] second and third time) हरिवीरा (G<sub>1</sub> शनैर्हरी) त्रिजम्बुश्च (D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>1</sub> °स्ते) —<sup>ad</sup> K (ed, third time) महाबला. (for निशाचरा). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 9 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 K (ed) (D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 K [ed] first time) राक्षसाना (B<sub>3</sub> °सास्ते, D<sub>4</sub> °सास्तु) तरस्विना (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °न), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 राक्षसान्तरे स्थितान्. —After 47, V<sub>2</sub> reads 50, G (ed) ins 1445\*, whereas K (ed.) ins within brackets after the second occurrence of 47

1446\* अभिपेतुर्महाकायाः प्रीतियुक्ता महाबला ।

राक्षसा वानरात्रोपादसिवाणगदाधरा ।

48 S<sub>2</sub> om 48 (cf. v. 1 39) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> repeat 48 after 1445\* B<sub>2</sub> repeats 48<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 1 3-4



देहीत्यन्यो ददात्यन्यो ददामीत्यपरः पुनः ।

किं क्लेशयसि तिष्ठेति तत्रान्योन्यं वभापिरे ॥ ४९

of 1443\*) after 1445\* and 48<sup>ad</sup> after 1 4 of 1443\* D<sub>13</sub> reads 48 twice —<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>(first time) च्युतम्, D<sub>6</sub> निघ्नतम् (hypm) (for घ्नन्तम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (all first time) transp अन्य and [अ]न्य D<sub>13</sub>(first time) घूर्णमन्यो जघानान्य (for °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>(both second time) क्लेशयतम्, D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 पतितोन्यम्, D<sub>13</sub> (first time) तत्रान्योन्यम्, D<sub>13</sub> (second time) [स]त क्लेश तम् (for पातयन्तम्) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> घ्नतमन्येप्यपरतो येन्योन्यमभ्य (V<sub>3</sub> °सि)-पातयन् —V<sub>3</sub> repeats 48<sup>ad</sup> after 1447\* B<sub>3</sub> repeats 48<sup>ad</sup> after 1445\* —°) D<sub>1</sub> गर्हयत्, D<sub>13</sub> (second time) गर्हमाणो D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जगर्हे (for जगर्ह). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all first time) जिघृक्षुर (B<sub>3</sub> °म)न्यो जगृहे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub>(all first time) जिघृक्षुर (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °म)न्यो जग्राह, V<sub>1</sub>(first time) गृहीतमन्यो जगृहे —<sup>ad</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> both times, D<sub>4</sub> second time) अदशत्तथा (V<sub>2</sub>[second time] 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 [B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> both times] °दा), D<sub>4</sub> (first time) दशनैस्तथा (for अपरोऽदशत्). —After 48 (first occurrence), Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins, B<sub>3</sub> ins after the second occurrence of 49<sup>ad</sup>.

1447\* प्रदीप्तास्यास्तथा चान्ये प्रहारैश्च प्रमोहिता ।

क्षिप्यमानास्तथा चान्ये क्लेशयन्त पृथक्पृथक् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रदीप्य, B<sub>2</sub> प्रदीप्ताश्च Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सैन्ये (for चान्ये) B<sub>2</sub> प्रहारेण (for प्रहारैश्च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रहारेणाभि (B<sub>3</sub> °ण प्र)पीडिता, V<sub>1</sub> प्रहारैरेव मोहिता, D<sub>13</sub> प्रहारेणाभ पीडिते (for the post half) —After 1 1, B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1447(A)\* किं हन्मीति किं हसीति तत्रान्योन्यमभापत ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> द्विष्टेसि मा हसि किं ते (for the prior half) ]

—(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> हृष्यमानास्, B<sub>3</sub>(sup lin also) क्षिप्यमानास् (for क्षिप्यमानास्) D<sub>4</sub> क्लेशतश्च (for क्लेशयन्त) B<sub>3</sub> (orig) om (hapl) first पृथक् Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3(sup lin also) 4 ततस्ते पतिता पृथक् (for the post half) ]

—After 1447\*, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> read 50

—After 48<sup>ad</sup> (first occurrence), B<sub>3</sub> repeats 1 2 and ins 1 3-6 of 1443\* —After 48(r), D<sub>4</sub> ins 1452\*

49 S<sub>2</sub> om 49 (cf v1 39) G(ed) transp 49 and 50 B<sub>3</sub> reads 49<sup>ad</sup> (var) twice —<sup>ad</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (both times) D<sub>13</sub> ददामी (D<sub>13</sub> °नी)ति, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 गृहाणेति (for ददात्यन्यो) —<sup>ad</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>13</sub> प्रतीच्छेति, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> ददानीति, B<sub>3</sub>(second time)

समुद्यतमहाप्रासं मुष्टिशूलासिसंकुलम् ।

प्रावर्तत महारौरैर् युद्धं वानररक्षसाम् ॥ ५०

गृहाणेति (for ददामीति) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>(both times) D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 3 पुन (for [अ]पर) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>7</sub> पर (for पुन) —After 49<sup>ad</sup> (second occurrence), B<sub>1</sub> ins 1447\* —°) T क्लेशयति, G<sub>1</sub> क्षेपयसि, Cv r g as in text (for क्लेशयसि) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति चान्योन्य (B<sub>2</sub> वा चान्ये), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 क्रिन्ना (V B<sub>1</sub> °टो)मि किं मा (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मा) हि (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 ह)सीति, D<sub>4</sub> किं चास्तीति किमाहति —G<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously 49<sup>ad</sup> —51<sup>ad</sup> (including 1448\*) after 51<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>ad</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदा (for तत्र) V<sub>2</sub> अनुवस्तदा (hypm.), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 अभापत (for वभापिरे) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तत्रान्यस्त्वभ्यभापत, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>(m also) 4 तत्रान्ये त्वनुवस्तदा (B<sub>3</sub> °था), B<sub>2</sub> [स]न्येह तिष्ठस्तथा तथा (sic), B<sub>3</sub> (orig) तत्रानास्त्यभ्यभापत (sic) —After 49, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 read 52<sup>ad</sup>, while D<sub>9-11</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 ins

1448\* विप्रलम्भितशस्त्रं च त्रिमुक्तकवचायुधम् ।

[ Cf 52<sup>ad</sup> (var.) D<sub>11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> विप्रलम्भित- G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 वन्, G<sub>2</sub> -वक्त्र (for -शस्त्र) G<sub>2</sub> -वन (for -[आ]युधम्) ]

50 S<sub>2</sub> om 50 (cf v1 39) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> read 50 after 1447\* V<sub>2</sub> reads 50 after 47 G(ed) transp 49 and 50 —<sup>ad</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तमुद्यत- B<sub>3</sub> -प्राप्त-, D<sub>9</sub> प्रास (for प्राप्त) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 तदुद्यतगदाप्रास (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °स-) —<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 12 M<sub>5</sub> शक्ति-, D<sub>13</sub> G M<sub>1-3</sub> यष्टि- (for मुष्टि-) D<sub>9-11</sub> -कुतल (for -संकुलम्) —<sup>ad</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> -युद्ध रौद्र (by transp) —After 50, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins

1449\* तेऽभिपेत् रणे शूरा पतगा इव पावकम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> निपेत् Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ते निपेतुर्महाज्वाल (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पतगा D<sub>4</sub> पावके ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> repeat 46 and 1443\*

—After 1449\*, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> cont, G(ed) ins after 45

1450\* तेषां भुजपरामर्शात्सृष्टाश्चाशनय शर ।

वानराणां बल श्रेष्ठ न्यपतन्त सहस्रश ।

[ Cf 46 —(1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> बलक्षिप्त, B<sub>3</sub> -परामर्श- (for -परामर्शात्) V<sub>1</sub> 2 त्रिसृष्टाशनय, B<sub>2</sub> सृष्टात्मशनय (sic) B<sub>3</sub> त्रिमृष्ट परिचाशने (sic), B<sub>4</sub> गक्षसा निगिते शरं (sic) (for the post. half) —B<sub>3</sub> reads 1 2 in marg —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> बलश्रेष्ठ, B<sub>3</sub> बले श्रेष्ठे, G(ed) नबलश्रेष्ठे. Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> न्यपतन्त (for न्यपतन्त) ]

—Then Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> repeat 1 1-2 and ins 1 3-6 of 1443\*, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 1 1-2 and 1 5-6 of 1443\*, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 1 1 of 1443\*, G(ed) cont 1 1-2 only of 1443\*

वानरान्दश सप्तेति राक्षसा अभ्यपातयन् ।  
राक्षसान्दश सप्तेति वानरा जम्बुराहवे ॥ ५१

विसस्तकेशरसनं विमुक्तकवचध्वजम् ।  
वलं राक्षसमालम्ब्य वानराः पर्यवारयन् ॥ ५२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्विपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६२ ॥

—After 50, D13 repeats 45° - 46

51 Ś2 om. 51 (cf v l 39) V3 B1 D5 T3 om. 51<sup>ab</sup>. B4 D1-3 8 12 M1 2 transp. <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) B4 राक्षसा (for वानरान्) —After 51<sup>a</sup>, G2 repeats erroneously 49<sup>d</sup> - 51<sup>a</sup> (including 1448\*). N̄2 V1 2 B2 हि न्यपातयन्, D6 T1 3 G2 M1 2 5 ह्य (G2 M1.2 चा)भ्यपा (D6 °वा)तयन्, D7 9-11 G2 M3 जम्बुराहवे, G (ed) अभ्यपातयन् (for अभ्यपातयन्). N̄1 B3 D4 13 पातयामासु (N̄1 D13 °स) राक्षसा (N̄1 D13 °स.), B4 वानरांश्च न्यपातयन् (for °) D1-3 8 12 वानरानपि सप्ताष्टौ दश राक्षसपुंगवा. —V1 B2 3 D9-11 om (V1 B2 hapl ?) 51<sup>cd</sup> B (ed) reads 51<sup>cd</sup> within brackets. —<sup>cd</sup>) B4 G2 वानरा, D2 रक्षसा (for राक्षसान्) D6 T2 3 M1 2 5 transp राक्षसान् and वानरा N̄2 V2 D7 G (ed) च न्य (D7 त्वभ्य, G [ed] ते न्य)पातयन्, D4 13 M3 चाप्य (D13 तत्र, M3 चाभ्य)पातयन् (for जम्बुराहवे). N̄1 वानरस्तत्र पातयत्, B4 G2 राक्षसान्भ्य (B4 °न्दि न्य)पातयन् (for °). Cg वानरान्दश सप्तेति । राक्षसा दश सप्तेत्यनेन प्रकारेण वानरान् जम्बु । वानराश्च दश सप्तेत्यनेन प्रकारेण राक्षसान्भ्य-पातयन्निति सबन्ध ❀

52 Ś2 om 52 (cf v l 39) G2 om 52<sup>ab</sup> D6 7 T2 3 read 52<sup>ab</sup> after 49 —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 M3 चसनं (for -रसन) N̄1 V3 B1 3 D4 प्रति (N̄1 B3 °वि)लंभि (B1 3 D1 °वि)तवन्म्रांश्च (N̄1 B3 D4 °छ च), N̄2 V1 2 B2 4 D6 7 11 T2 3 G1 M1 2 5 विप्रलम्भि (D6 11 T2 G1 M1 2 5 °वि)तव (D7 T2 3 °श्)च्छं च, D1-3 8 12 G (ed) प्रति (G [ed.] विप्र)लवि (D6 °मि)तवन्म्रांश्च, D13 विपुल विचित्रमस्त्र. —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 G3 M3 विध्वस्त-, D8 12 प्रमुक्त- N̄2 V1 2 B2 3 (m, orig as in text) 4 D6 7 9 T2 3 M1 3 -[आ]युध, V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 -[आ]युधान् (for -ध्वजम्) D4 विमुक्तकरकयुतं (sic). —<sup>c</sup>) V2 केचिद् (for वलं). T3 आलम्ब्य (for आलम्ब्य). N̄1 V1 B2-4 D4 13 G (ed)

केचिद्राक्षसमा (G [ed.] °साना [unmetric]) साद्य, V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 राक्षसान्संप्रलंब्या (V3 °लंब्या, B1 °लक्षा [sic]) यु

—After 52, N̄2 V2 3 B1-3 D1-3 8 12 ins

1451\* वानरा राक्षसाश्चैव व्यतिपक्ता परस्परम् ।  
आविष्टा इव युध्यन्तश्चकुस्तुमुलमद्भुतम् ।

[B3 reads l 1 in marg. —(l 1) G (ed) वानरान् (for वानरा). N̄2 V2 3 B2 3 व्यतिपक्ता, D2 3 व्यतिपक्ता (sic), G (ed) वारयत —N̄2 B2 3 om l 2 —(l 2) V3 प्रविष्टा D2 आदिष्टा V2 3 B1 कुदास्ते (for युध्यन्तश्च). V3 B1 उत्तम (for अद्भुतम्) V2 चकुस्तु तुमुल महत् (for the post half).]

—N̄2 V2 B2 3 cont, V1 B4 D13 ins after 52, D4 ins. after 48 (r.)

1452\* तत्ससक्ततलप्राप्तं मुष्टिखट्वापरश्वधम् ।  
प्रवृत्त सकुलं युद्धं तदा वानररक्षसाम् ।

[(l 1) B4 उत्ससक्त- V1 B4 -बल- (for -तल-) D4 तत्-ससक्तमान च, D13 तत्ससक्त च तत्प्राप्त (for the prior half) —B3 reads from the post half of l 1 up to l 2 in marg D4 प्राप्तमुष्टि- (for मुष्टिखट्वा-). N̄2 V1 D4 13 -परश्वध.] —Thereafter D13 cont. a passage relegated to App. I (No 42).

Colophon V3 B1 D1 8.12 om. (cont. the Sarga) —Kānda name D2 om, N̄1 B2-4 D4.13 लंकाकाण्डे. —After Kānda name, D13 ins. युद्धपर्वणि. —Sarga name N̄1 उल्कानिपात, N̄2 V1 2 B2-4 D2 3 13 सकुल-युद्ध, D4 उल्कापात ; D9 लंकादीपनो राक्षसान्युद्ध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N̄1 B2 D2 4 13 om, N̄2 56, V1 55, V2 54, B3 49; B4 D9 52, D8 57, D5-7 10 11 T1 G M3 5 75, T2 80, T3 82, M1 3 76 —After colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम् .

६३

प्रवृत्ते संकुले तस्मिन्धोरे वीरजनक्षये ।

अङ्गदः कम्पनं वीरमाससाद रणोत्सुकः ॥ १

आहूय सोऽङ्गदं कोपात्ताडयामास वेगितः ।

गदया कम्पनः पूर्वं स चचाल भृशाहतः ॥ २

स संज्ञां प्राप्य तेजस्वी चिक्षेप शिखरं गिरेः ।

अर्दितश्च प्रहारेण कम्पनः पतितो भुवि ॥ ३

हृतप्रवीरा व्यथिता राक्षसेन्द्रचमूस्तदा ।

जगामाभिमुखी सा तु कुम्भकर्णसुतो यतः ।

आपतन्तीं च वेगेन कुम्भस्तां सान्त्वयचमूम् ॥ ४

63

Ś1 om Sarga 63 (cf. v1 6 62 I) V3 B1 D1 8 12  
cont the previous Sarga

1 Ś3 om from 1 up to पतितौ in 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v.1 6.62 39) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 प्रवृद्धे, Cg k t as in text (for प्रवृत्ते).  
N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4,13 M1,2 युद्धे, V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 [S]त्यर्थं  
(D3 °र्थे), L (ed) व्यर्थं (for तस्मिन्) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T3 3  
रणे (for घोरे) N̄ V1 B2 4 D4 तदा (B4 °था) वानररक्षसा,  
V2 3 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 तस्मिन्वीरवरक्षये (V3 °समागमे)  
—<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B4 वज्रकठेन, V3 B1 3 D1 3 8 12 13 [S]कपन  
वीरम्, B2 वज्रकठेन (for कम्पन वीरम्) D4 अकपनस्ततो  
वीरम् —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 -[उ]त्कट (for  
-[उ]त्सुक). N̄ V1 2 B2 4 सगतौ (B2 °तो) रणमूर्धनि  
—After 1, N̄ D4 ins, while D13 ins after 1<sup>ab</sup>

1453\* अतिप्रवृत्ते युद्धे तु रौद्रे वानररक्षसाम् ।

[D13 श्व प्रवृत्ते तु (for अतिप्रवृत्ते) D4 च (for तु)  
D13 transp युद्धे and रौद्रे ]

—After 1, D13 ins

1454\* ततः स शक्तिप्राप्तैश्च मुष्टिखण्डपरश्वधै ।  
गदयाकम्पनो वीरो निजघान महाकपिम् ।

2 Ś3 om 2 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V3 B3 D4 13  
समाहूय (for आहूय सो) B1 D1-3 8 12 अपि, B2 कोधात्,  
G1 वेगात् (for कोपात्) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 दारयामास N̄ V1 2  
B2-4 D4 13 राक्षस (for वेगित) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2-4  
स्वगद, D2 [अ]कपन, D3 कपन, D13 कपित, G (ed)  
चागद (for कम्पन) V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 श्रीमान्, G1 क्रुद्धो  
(for पूर्वं) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ B2-4 G1 स- (for स) V3 B1 D1-3  
पपात (for चचाल) N̄ V2 B3 D4 13 G (ed) ह (B3  
[with hiatus] इ) तस्ततः (G [ed] °दा), V3 B1  
D1-3 8 12 [अ]चलोपस, G1 3 M1 3 भृश हत, M6 भृशादित  
(for भृशाहत) —After 2, D4 ins

1455\* गदयामिहतस्तत्र मुमोह स महानल ।

3 Ś3 om 3 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) M3 प्राप (for प्राप्य)  
D3 संज्ञा प्राप्य स (by transp) N̄ D4 13 प्रतिलभ्याथ  
(D4 °भ्याशु, D13 °भ्यैव), B3 सप्रणयैव (sic) (for प्राप्य  
तेजस्वी) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2 [S]द्भि-, B4 [S]ति-, D5

I1 तत्-, G1 3 तु (for च) D4 आवृणिते (for अर्दितश्च)  
D9 प्रहारस्य (sic) N̄ V1 2 B2 4 वज्रकठोपतदुवि, B.  
D4 13 पपातारूपनो युधि (D13 भुवि) (for °) V3 B1  
D1-3 8 12 मूर्ध्नि स (V1 B1 D13 तत्) प्रापतत्तस्य स पपात  
ह (V3 B1 त) तो भुवि —After 3, V1 2 B2, 4 ins

1456\* वज्रकण्ठे हते तस्मिन्नङ्गदेन महारमना ।  
while B3 ins

1457\* वानरा राक्षसाश्चैव व्यतिपक्ता परस्परम् ।  
खड्गघा (मु) दितलप्रासशक्तिमृष्टिपरश्वधम् ।

—Then B3 cont, V1 2 B2 4 cont after 1456\*, while  
N̄ D3-7 9-11 13 S ins a long passage relegated to  
App I (No 43) after 3

4 Ś3 om 4 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B1 D1-3 8 12  
मथिता (for व्यथिता) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ B3 4 D7 9-11 तथा (for  
तदा) N̄ V1 B1 D3 8 12 13 राक्षसेन्द्रस्य सा चमू, D1 3  
राक्षस (D1 °सेद्र [hypm]) स्य महाचमू, D4 राक्षसे तु मृते  
तदा —D5 om (hapl) from 4<sup>o</sup> up to l. 3 of 1458\*  
—<sup>c</sup>) B3 विमुखी, D2 [अ]भिमुख (for [अ]भिमुखी)  
N̄ B3 4 D4 13-भृता, N̄ V2 B2 भृत्वा, V1 illeg, V1 B1  
D1-3 8 12 तूर्णं (for सा तु) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 4 D4 6 G1 3 -सुतो,  
D10 11 M1 2 Ck t -[आ]रमजो (for -सुतो) —<sup>e</sup>) D4 om  
च (subm) B4 आपततीव, D6 T2 3 आपतती तु G3 खट्वेन  
(for वेगेन) G2 विद्रुतात्राक्षमान्दध्वा —<sup>f</sup>) D1 3 transp  
कुम्भस् and ता M1 3 वास्यच (for सान्त्वयच). N̄ V1 2  
B2-4 D4 दध्वा कुम्भ (N̄ कुम्भो दध्वा) स्वका (D4 °नस्तु ता)  
चमू Cg t सान्त्वयत् । अडभाज आर्ष (Cg t °यत्  
असान्त्वयत्) Cg —After 1, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 (only  
1 1-2) G (ed, only 1 1 [followed by 1459\*]  
and 1 4) ins, while D6 (after 4<sup>ab</sup> only 1 4 owing  
to om) 6 7 9-11 13 (only 1 1) S ins 1 2-4 after 4,  
whereas V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 ins only 1 1 after 4

1458\* सान्त्वयामास वचसा विक्रमे हृतनिश्चय ।  
नयोत्कृष्ट महावीर्यैर्लब्धलक्षे सुगमे ।  
निपातितमहावीरा दध्वा रक्षश्चमू तदा ।  
कुम्भ प्रचके तेजस्वी रणे कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।

[ (1 1) D4 शाययामास —D6 reads 1 2 in marg  
—(1 2) B3 तथा (for अय) D3 6, 7 T3 G2 [उ]त्कृष्टे,

37  
38  
75

स धनुर्धन्विनां श्रेष्ठः प्रगृह्य सुसमाहितः ।  
मुमोचाशीविषप्रख्याञ्शरान्देहविदारणान् ॥ ५  
तस्य तच्छुशुभे भूयः सशरं धनुस्तमम् ।  
विद्युदेरावताचिप्मद्वितीयेन्द्रधनुर्यथा ॥ ६  
आकर्णकृष्टमुक्तेन जवान द्विविदं तदा ।

G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> [उ]कृष्ट (G<sub>1</sub> °कृष्ट), Ct as above (for [उ]कृष्ट).  
V<sub>2,3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 -वेगे (for -वीर्य) D<sub>4</sub> सोकुव्यत महावीर्य,  
M<sub>5</sub> अग्रे महान्वेगरे (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्म,  
D<sub>3,8,12</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> -लक्ष्म, Cm t as above (for -लक्ष्म). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वानरेणिकाशिमि (for the post half)  
—(1 3) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> नि (B<sub>3</sub> आ)पातितां (for निपातित-) N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> -महावीर्य (B<sub>3</sub> °वीर्य) (for °वीर्य) T<sub>3</sub> तथा, M<sub>3</sub> तत  
(for तदा). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1-4</sub> दृष्टा ता राक्षसा चम् (for the post.  
half) —(1 4) B<sub>2,4</sub> करिष्यम (for प्रचके). V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
मुदु कर ]

—Then N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> cont, while G (ed)  
cont after 1 1 of 1458\*

1459\* सचचालाय सकुदः कुम्भकर्णसुतस्तदा ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति- (for [अ]व) D<sub>4</sub> सचचाल च N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
G (ed) निपपान च (G [ed] उत्पपान तु) वेगेन (for the  
prior half) ]

—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> further cont

1460\* ततो वीरं समुत्कृष्टं लब्धवर्धनः पुत्रगमः ।

[ Cf. l. 2 of 1458\* ]

5 S<sub>2</sub> om 5 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सवे- (for  
वनुर) V<sub>3</sub> धन्विन —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> वि (D<sub>2</sub> नि)कृष्य,  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> वारोष्य, D<sub>8,12</sub> विरय (for प्रगृह्य). V<sub>3</sub> सुमहा-  
बल, B<sub>3</sub> सुसमाहितं. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> च रवि- (for [आ]-  
शीविष-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -प्रय, D<sub>13</sub> -सुप्तान् (for  
-प्रग्याञ्) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> देव- (for देह-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
शर देहविदारण, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 शरान्हरिषु वीर्यवान्  
—After 5, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins

1461\* तन श्रोत्रममाविष्टो मन्द्रो वानरयूषः ।

ववर्ष शैलवर्षाणि तस्मिन्सग्राममूर्धनि ।

मन्द्रस्तु शैलवर्षेण शरवर्षेण राक्षसः ।

अन्योन्य समरे तस्मिन्प्रवृष्टं तोयदावि ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> तत्, G (ed) तत्र (for तत) D<sub>4</sub> कोप-  
(for श्लेष-). N<sub>2</sub> मन्द्र वानरयूष (for the post. half)  
—(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> शर-, G (ed) शिला- (unmetric) (for  
श्लेष-) B<sub>4</sub> -शृगणि (for -वर्षाणि) —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> द्रुम-,  
G (ed) शिला- (unmetric) (for श्लेष-). D<sub>4</sub> पूरयामास  
राक्षस (for the post half) —(1 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रविष्टं,  
N<sub>2</sub> प्रवृष्टं (for प्रवृष्टं). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> यथा (for दत्त). ]

तेन हाटकपुङ्गेन पत्रिणा पत्रवाससा ॥ ७

सहसाभिहतस्तेन विप्रमुक्तपदः स्फुरन् ।

निपपाताद्रिकूटाभो विह्वलः पुत्रगोचतमः ॥ ८

मैन्दस्तु आतरं दृष्ट्वा भयं तत्र महाहवे ।

अभिदुद्राव वेगेन प्रगृह्य महतीं शिलाम् ॥ ९

6 S<sub>2</sub> om. 6 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3,4</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub>  
तत्तस्य (by transp.), B<sub>1,2</sub> ततोस्य (for तस्य तत्). N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> तत्र, B<sub>1</sub> तूष्ण (for भूयः) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> -शब्द  
(for -शर). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> -पेरावण-, Cm g t as in text  
(for -पेरावत-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 विद्युदेरावताचिप्मद्, B<sub>3</sub>  
विद्युद्विरिव त व्योम्नि, D<sub>13</sub> विद्युद्विरावते द्विर (for °). B<sub>3</sub>  
द्वितीयं तु, D<sub>1-3</sub> वियतीन्द्र- (for द्वितीयेन्द्र-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> विद्युद्विरावृत व्योम्नि शरचापमिवापर.

7 S<sub>2</sub> om. 7 (cf. v.l. 1). N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -[उ]कृष्ट-,  
D<sub>4,13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2,3</sub> -[आ]कृष्ट- (for -कृष्ट-). N<sub>2</sub> आकर्णयत  
पूर्णं (sic), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> आकुण्डल विकृष्यै (V<sub>3</sub> हरिष्यै [sic]) न,  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 आकुण्डलविकृष्टेन, M<sub>1</sub> आकुष्टाकृष्णमुक्तेन (sic)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तथा, D<sub>8,13</sub> तत (for तदा)  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मैद विव्याध राक्षस ; V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12  
विव्याध द्विविदं बली —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 -वर्णेन  
(for -पुङ्गेन). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 चित्र-, D<sub>13</sub> मार्ग-  
(for पत्र-)

8 S<sub>2</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4,13</sub> स  
तदा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 स तथा (for सहसा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रविमुक्ताग (T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °क्तप) द, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G (ed) विमु (G [ed.] °यु) क्तागस्तथा (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
°गस्तदा), D<sub>13</sub> विमुक्तवदन ; Cg t as in text (for  
विप्रमुक्तपद) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from स्फुरन् up to °.  
B<sub>1</sub> पद, B<sub>3</sub> तदा, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> त्वरन्, Cg as in text (for  
स्फुरन्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स (for नि-) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B D<sub>9-11</sub> त्रि-  
(for [अ]द्रि-). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> द्विविद, D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
विह्वलन्, Cg as in text (for विह्वल-) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.  
12 13 गाढवेदन, M<sub>1,2</sub> 5 पुत्रगर्षभ .

9 S<sub>2</sub> om 9 (cf. v.l. 1) D<sub>4</sub> reads 9<sup>ab</sup> twice  
—<sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (both times) द्विविदो (for  
मैन्दस्तु) G<sub>1</sub> द्विविदं (for आतरं). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> भयगात्र,  
M<sub>1,2</sub> प (M<sub>1</sub> पा) तितं त D<sub>9-11</sub> transp दृष्ट्वा and  
तत्र. N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2,4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 4 (both times) 8.12 विह्वल (N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> पतित, D<sub>4</sub> पतत) गाढवेदन (for °). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12 कुम्भमभ्यपतद्विषमं. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1,3</sub> गृहीत्वा (for  
प्रगृह्य) V D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1,2</sub> त्रिपुला (for महती) B<sub>2</sub> स कुम्भ  
कुपितस्तदा.

तां शिलां तु प्रचिक्षेप राक्षसाय महाबलः ।  
 विभेद तां शिलां कुम्भः प्रसन्नैः पञ्चभिः शरैः ॥ १०  
 संधाय चान्यं सुमुखं शरमाशीविपोपमम् ।  
 आजवान महातेजा वक्षसि द्विविदाग्रजम् ॥ ११  
 स तु तेन प्रहारेण मैनदो वानरयूथपः ।  
 मर्मण्यभिहतस्तेन पपात भुवि मूर्छितः ॥ १२  
 अङ्गदो मातुलौ दृष्ट्वा पतितौ तौ महाबलौ ।

10 Ś<sub>2</sub> om 10 (cf v.1 1) D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl, see var) 10-13 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 सलता (V<sub>1</sub> 2 °प्रभा)-जाला (D<sub>1</sub> °लंस्), V<sub>3</sub> स भुजाभ्या च, B<sub>3</sub> ज्वलिताकारा, D<sub>4</sub> स तु क्षिप्र च, D<sub>8</sub> 12 सालनाल च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तु विचिक्षेप (for तु प्रचिक्षेप) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 तस्मै चि (Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 °स्मिश्चि) क्षेप र (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रा) क्षसे (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 वक्षसि, D<sub>3</sub> वानर) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 ता विभेद (by transp), D<sub>8</sub> 12 त विभेद Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 तत, Ñ. V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 तदा (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from दा up to पञ्च in <sup>a</sup>) (for शिला) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कुद् (for कुम्भ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> प्रहसन्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 प्रमुक्ता, T<sub>3</sub> प्रमिन्नै (for प्रसन्नै) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> ससमि (for पञ्चमि)

11 Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 11 (cf v.1 1 and 10 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 चान्य निशित, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 सायक तीक्ष्ण, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]न्य सुपुत्र च, D<sub>4</sub> चाप सशर, G [अ]न्य स सुमुख, M<sub>5</sub> निशित कुम्भ (for चान्य सुमुख) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 सुमोच सु (D<sub>3</sub> च) समाहित —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) from 11° up to 1 1 of 1462\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> जवान सु-, B<sub>3</sub> स जवान, D<sub>4</sub> जवानाशु (for आजवान) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 द्विविद तदा (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °त, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °या) (for °दाग्रजम्) V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 वक्षस्यपि च तेनासौ मैद विव्याध राक्षस .

12 Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 12 (cf v.1 1 and 10 respy) . —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 द्विविदो हरि-, G (ed) द्विविद कपि- (for मैनदो वानर-) G<sub>1</sub> पुगव (for -यूथप) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स तदा (for मर्मणि) N<sub>1</sub> त्वाशु, V<sub>1</sub> [S]त्यथ, D<sub>4</sub> तस्य (for तेन) —For 12, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 subst

1462\* स वानरवरस्तेन मैनद् सुदृढमाहत ।

रुधिरानुगतो भूमौ निपपाताभिमूर्छित ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om up to 1 1 (cf v.1 11) —(1 2) G (ed) रुधिराक्तस्ततो D<sub>2</sub> 8, 12 हि (for [अ]भि-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [अ]चनेपम (for [अ]भिमूर्छित) ]

13 D<sub>13</sub> om 13 (cf v.1 10) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (sic) मातुल (for मातुलौ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पातितो, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पतित, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> मथितो, G<sub>2</sub> न्यथितो (for पतितो) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>

अभिदुद्राव वेगेन कुम्भमुद्यतकार्मुकम् ॥ १३

तमापतन्तं विव्याध कुम्भः पञ्चभिरायमैः ।

त्रिभिश्चान्यैः शितैर्वाणैर्मार्तंगमिव तोमरैः ॥ १४

सोऽङ्गदं विविधैर्वाणैः कुम्भो विव्याध वीर्यवान् ।

अकुण्ठधारैर्निशितैस्तीक्ष्णैः कनकभूपणैः ॥ १५

अङ्गदः प्रतिविद्वाङ्गो वालिपुत्रो न कम्पते ।

शिलापादपवर्षाणि तस्य मूर्ध्नि वर्ष ह ॥ १६

transp मातुलौ and पतितौ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 च, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> तु (for तौ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महीतले, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> महारणे, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °हृदे (for महाबलौ) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ततो गदस्ता पतितौ (Ś<sub>2</sub> om up to पतितौ) मातुलावभिजगिमान् —V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 13°-17 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G° उद्यम्य (for उद्यत) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 कुम्भ-मुद्यम्य वै शिला, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कुम्भकर्णात्मज तत, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 न कुम्भ (Ñ<sub>2</sub> कुम्भ तु) कुपि (B<sub>2</sub> 3 पति) तस्तदा

14 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 14 (cf v.1 13) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup> and read 14<sup>d</sup> (var B<sub>4</sub> तोयदं, D<sub>4</sub> मानुपै [for तोमर] ) in place of 15<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 13 तामापतर्वौ. Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 वेगेन (for विव्याध) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 च त्रिभिर् (for पञ्चभिर्) D<sub>13</sub> आशुगं (for आयसं) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> (unmetric) पचमि सायकं . —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]न्ये) . Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 विभेदाशु, D<sub>8</sub>-11 त्रिभिर्वाणैर् (for शितैर्वाणैर्)

15 Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 om 15 (for V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>, cf v.1 13). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> अगद (for सोऽङ्गद) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 G बहुभिर् (for विविधैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> वेगितं, V<sub>1</sub> 2 वेगवान् (for वीर्यवान्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> विशिष्यस्, G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for निशितैस्) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> दृढं (D<sub>4</sub> क्रोधात्) सुनिशितस्तीक्ष्णर्, G आक्रमणपूर्णे (G<sub>2</sub> °मुक्त) निशितैस् (G<sub>3</sub> °निशितैस्), M<sub>3</sub> आक्रमणधारेर्वि-विधैस् —Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> read 14<sup>d</sup> (var B<sub>4</sub> तोयदं, D<sub>4</sub> मानुपै [for तोमर] ) in place of 15<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> काचन- (for कनक-)

16 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 16 (cf v.1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>-11 -विष्टागो (for विद्वाङ्गो) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 स शरोवपिनिष्टागो —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) 16<sup>b</sup>-17° —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 सपादप (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °प), Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> प्रतापयान्, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 (also as in text) न विव्यथे (for न कम्पते) ❀ G<sub>2</sub> न कम्पते नाकम्पत ❀ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 शिला-वर्षमचिल्यात्मा —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न्यपातयत्, B<sub>4</sub> पपात ह (for वर्ष ह) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 वर्षं सुचि, D<sub>1</sub> 3 रुधि र रिपौ.

स प्रचिच्छेद तान्सर्वान्विभेद च पुनः शिलाः ।  
कुम्भकर्णात्मजः श्रीमान्वालिपुत्रसमीरितान् ॥ १७  
आपतन्तं च संप्रेक्ष्य कुम्भो वानरगूथपम् ।  
श्रुवोर्विव्याध वाणाभ्यामुलकाभ्यामिव कुक्षरम् ॥ १८  
अद्भुतः पाणिना नेत्रे पिधाय रुधिराक्षिते ।

17 V. B1 om 17 (cf v1 13). D13 om. 17<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 ततश्च, D4 स च,  
G1 सप्र- (for स प्र-) S2 N1 V1 2 B2-4 D2 3 8, 12 वृक्षान्,  
D4 न्यून (for मर्यान्) —<sup>b</sup>) M6 वभञ्ज (for विभेद) G1  
शिला S2 N1 V1 2 B2 4 D1-3 8 12 च शिला. (N1 V2 2 तः)  
शरैः (D1 3 2 तैः), D4 निक्षित शरः (for च पुनः शिला)  
B3 शिलाश्च विभिन्ने शरः. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 2 B2 4 D4 -सुत  
(for -[आ]त्मजः) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 शूरो (for श्रीमान्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N2 B1 -समीरिता (for रितान्) B4 वालिपुत्र  
प्रतापवान्

18 <sup>a</sup>) D4 आयात त (for आपतन्त) V1 त प्रेक्ष्य,  
B2 वेगेन (for संप्रेक्ष्य) N2 प्राप्तत तु वेगेन —For 18<sup>ab</sup>,  
S2 V3 B1 3 D1-3 8, 12, 13 subst

1463\* समुद्यतशिल कुदमापतन्त सुवेगितम् ।

[ B3 D1 3, 13 तम् (for नम्-). S2 D4 12 मनुष्य शिला.  
V3 B1 युद्धम् (for कुदम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S2 N1 V1 2 B2 4 D2-11 M6 श्रुवौ, V3 B1 स न, B3  
D4 13 भूयो (for शूरो) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 B2 4 अकुशेनैव,  
D6 + + + मिव (om hapl.) (for उत्काभ्यामिव) —After  
18, D6-7 9-11 S ins

1464\* तस्य सुखान् रुधिर पिहिते चास्य लोचने

[ D6 [अ]धु- (for [अ]स्य). ]

19 <sup>a</sup>) D4 परम कुदो (for पाणिना नेत्रे) —<sup>b</sup>) S2  
N1 V2 3 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 वि (S2 D4 13 प्र, D13 स) मृज्य  
(B4 D4 2 द्य) (for पिधाय). N1 D4 -सुत, V1 B2 4 D13  
-सुते (for -[उ]क्षिते) B3 रुधिरप्रभ. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 2 B1  
D2-4 6 9 शालम् (for शालम्). B1 आभातम् (for आस-  
न्नम्) S2 V3 B1 D1 2 8 एकाते (for एकेन) B1(m.  
also as in text) शालमासत्रवेगेन, D13 शालवृक्ष तु वेगेन.  
—<sup>d</sup>) T2 3 प्रति, M6 स च (for परि-) —After 19,  
D4 ins.

1465\* लक्षस्कन्ध महाशालमूर्खाभिनिपीड्य च ।

while D6-7 9-11 S ins

1466\* सपीड्योरसि सस्कन्धं करेणाभिनिवेक्ष्य च ।

किंचिदभ्यवनम्येनमुन्ममाय यया गजः ।

[(1 1) D9 T3 M1 म, M6 नि-, Cg.t as above  
(for स-) G3 सनिध्योरसि M3 चोरमा स्फुर (for [उ]रसि

शालमामन्त्रमेकेन परिजग्राह पाणिना ॥ १९

तमिन्द्रकेतुप्रतिभं वृक्षं मन्दरसन्निभम् ।

समुत्सृजन्तं वेगेन पश्यतां मर्वरक्षमाप् ॥ २०

स चिच्छेद शिर्तवर्णः मस्रभिः कायभेदनः ।

अद्भुतो विव्यथेऽभीक्ष्णं ममाद च मुमोह च ॥ २१

मस्रभिः M6 मर्वरक्ष (for [म]विनिर्देश्य). —(1. 2)  
G2 -[उ]प्र-, Ct as above (for -[म]र-). D6 मन्दराद,  
D2-11 मस्रभिः (for मस्रभिः). ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) S2 D4 नेतुप्रथम, D2 -स्तुतो वृक्ष (sic) (for  
प्रतिभ). —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2 4 शाल (for वृक्ष). S2  
D1 3, 13 शाल शालभुजो बली, V1 B1 समादाय ततो बली, B2  
D2 3 13 शाल शालभुजो रणे (D2 3 बली). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 2  
B2 4 D4 समुत्सृजन्तं, D10 11 उत्सृजन्त (for उत्सृजन्त). —Ct  
समुत्सृजन्त समुत्सृजन्त. —<sup>d</sup>) D2-11 मिवता (for पश्यता).  
—For 20<sup>ab</sup>, S2 V1 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 subst.

1467\* उत्सृजन्तवो वेगात् दूरादन्वयक्षत ।

[ S2 D4 12 तिस्र (for तार). V2 B1 D3 मन्त (D 4 मन्-)  
दूरादन्वय त (V1 2 तार); D13 दूरादन्वयक्षत (for the post  
half). ]

21 <sup>a</sup>) D2 1 2 1 M विभेद (for चिच्छेद) V3 चरत्  
(for शिर्तम्) M6 तीक्ष्ण- (for बाणं). —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D1 3 8 12  
मर्वर (for मस्रभिः) B1 मार- (for काय-) S2 V3 B1 3  
D1-3 8 12 13 भेदिनि, D6 T2 3 शर (D4 2 रण) (for  
भेदनः) —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V1 2 B2 4 D4 subst.

1468\* स च त प्रतिचिच्छेद बाणं मस्रभिरागुणे ।

[ N2 B2 तु (for च) D4 18 प्रतिच्छेद (for प्रति). ]

—[hereafter all the above MSS. cont. only] 1  
and 3, while S2 V1 B1 3 D1-3 8 12, 13 ins. after 21<sup>ab</sup>.

1469\* कुम्भकर्णात्मजो वृक्षं सुपुण्ड्रेशभि शरं ।

गतः स कुम्भ. मधाय शरानग्निशिखोपमान् ।

अद्भुतस्य महावेगान्मुमोचोरसि राक्षस ।

स उज्जानमिस्पर्शं शरं काञ्चनभूषणं ।

[(1. 1) N1 V1 2 B2 3 D4 -मुनो (for -[आ]त्मने). S2  
B1 D1 13 सुपुण्ड्र, D13 सुपुणो (for सुपुण्ड्र) S2 D4 13 शिर्त  
(for शरं) N1 V1 2 B2 4 D4 वालिपुत्र (N1 अगदेन तु) नेरि  
(N2 समीरि, B4 प्रोषि, D4 प्रचालि)न (for the post  
half) —(1. 2) V3 B1 transp म and कुम्भ B3 वाष्पि-  
पुत्रस्य (for कुम्भ मधाय). D2 सनोपमान् (for शिखो).  
—D13 om. (hapl) from 1 3 up to 21<sup>ab</sup> —(1. 3)  
D1 om (hapl. ? see var) from न् in वेगान् up to  
गा in 21<sup>c</sup>. N1 V1 B4 अगद विभिन्ने चैव, N2 V3 B2 अगद  
च (N2 छिन्नागद) विभेदागु, D4 म विभेदागद चैव (for the  
prior half) B3 वेगवान् (for राक्षस) N V1 2 B2 4 D4

अङ्गदं व्यथितं दृष्ट्वा सीदन्तमिव सागरे ।  
 दुरासदं हरिश्रेष्ठा राघवाय न्यवेदयन् ॥ २२  
 रामस्तु व्यथितं श्रुत्वा वालिपुत्रं महाहवे ।  
 व्यादिदेश हरिश्रेष्ठाम्बवत्प्रमुखांस्ततः ॥ २३  
 ते तु वानरशार्दूलाः श्रुत्वा रामस्य शासनम् ।  
 अभिपेतुः सुसंकुद्धाः कुम्भमुद्यतकार्मुकम् ॥ २४  
 ततो द्रुमशिलाहस्ताः कोपसंरक्तलोचनाः ।

रिरक्षिपन्तोऽभ्यपतन्नङ्गदं वानरर्षभाः ॥ २५  
 जाम्बवांश्च सुपेणश्च वेगदर्शी च वानरः ।  
 कुम्भकर्णात्मजं वीरं क्रुद्धाः समभिदुद्रुवुः ॥ २६  
 समीक्ष्यापततस्तांस्तु वानरेन्द्रान्महाबलान् ।  
 आववार शरौघेण नगेनेव जलाशयम् ॥ २७  
 तस्य बाणचयं प्राप्य न शेकुरतिवर्तितुम् ।  
 वानरेन्द्रा महात्मानो वेलामिव महोदधिः ॥ २८

G. 6.  
B. 6.  
E. 6.

शरेणान्येन (D<sup>4</sup> °ण तेन) वक्षति (for the post. half) — (1. 4) B<sub>3</sub> वजाशनिसमस्पर्श (for the prior half) ]  
 —B<sub>1</sub> repeats 21<sup>ad</sup> after 25<sup>ab</sup>. —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चैव,  
 D<sub>9</sub> तीक्ष्ण (for स्मीक्ष्ण) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 3  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 विक्ष (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °द्रु) त शरवेगात् (B<sub>3</sub> °गाच्च), N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 स तेनाभिहतो वेगात् —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both  
 times) 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 पपात च, D<sub>4</sub> विपसाद, D<sub>6</sub> 10  
 स पपात, D<sub>11</sub> सपपात, M<sub>3</sub> ननाद च (for ससाद च)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 12 T<sub>2</sub> सुमोच ह (meta) (for सुमोह च)

22 °) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub>—11 13 पतित (for व्यथित)  
 —D<sub>4</sub> reads 23<sup>b</sup> in place of 22<sup>b</sup> repeating it in its  
 proper place —°) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 13 G<sub>3</sub> कुंजर,  
 D<sub>6</sub> 9—11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> सागर (for सागरे) —G (ed) om  
 22<sup>o</sup>—24<sup>b</sup> —°) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>13</sub> झुवगमा (B<sub>4</sub> °म)  
 (for दुरासद) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>5</sub>—7 13 T G<sub>3</sub> 3 M -श्रेष्ठ  
 (for -श्रेष्ठा) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 दुराधपं राजपुत्र, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 दुरासदो हरिश्रेष्ठो —°) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> रामायय, D<sub>6</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M रामायान्ये (for राघवाय) N<sub>1</sub> न्यवेदयत् S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 धूम्रो ह्यभि (D<sub>8</sub> °भ्य) पतद्रुपा, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त धूम्रो ह्यभ्यवर्धत (B<sub>1</sub>  
 °पद्यत), D<sub>1</sub>—3 धूम्रो ह्यभ्यव (D<sub>1</sub> सवभ्य[ sic ]) पद्यत, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7  
 रामायान्यो न्य (D<sub>7</sub> °थ नि) वेदयत्

23 G (ed) om 23 (cf v l 22) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 om 23—24 —°) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> 9 M<sub>5</sub> दृष्ट्वा  
 (for श्रुत्वा) —D<sub>4</sub> reads 23<sup>b</sup> in place of 22<sup>b</sup> repeat-  
 ing it here —°) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 राज (for वालि-)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub>—7 13 T G M<sub>5</sub> 5 रणाजिरे (for महाहवे).  
 —°) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 आदिदेश —D<sub>9</sub> om from -श्रेष्ठाञ् up  
 to शिला- in 25<sup>a</sup>. D<sub>11</sub> om हरिश्रेष्ठाञ् —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> तथा,  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 तदा (for तत) —After 23,  
 D<sub>4</sub> ins

1470\* तेऽस्य बाणपथ प्राप्य न शेकु परिवर्तितुम् ।

24 G (ed) om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 22) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 9 12 om 24 (cf v l 23) —°) D<sub>4</sub> वानरेंद्रो  
 महातेजा (sic) —°) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> राघव- (for  
 रामस्य) —°) G (ed) हरिश्रेष्ठा (for सुसंकुद्धा) —N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 om 24<sup>a</sup>—25<sup>a</sup> —°) G<sub>2</sub> उद्यम्य (for उद्यत-)

25 D<sub>9</sub> om up to -शिला- in 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 23), N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 om 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 24) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om  
 25<sup>ab</sup> —°) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 अथ धूम्र शिलाहस्त  
 (for °) and लोचन (for °ना) —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub>  
 repeats 21<sup>ad</sup> —°) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ह्यापन्नम् (for अभ्यपतन्)  
 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 रिरक्षिपन्नभ्यपतद्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ररक्षुस्ते  
 नि (N<sub>2</sub> °स्तेय) पतितम्, D<sub>5</sub> रिरक्षितोप (meta) टापन्नम्,  
 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> रक्षिष्यतो ह्य (G<sub>2</sub> °तोप्य) भ्यपतन्, G<sub>1</sub> रिरक्षतो  
 ह्यभ्यपतन् —°) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> वानरर्षभ (D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> °भ),  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 राक्षसाधिपात्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 वानराधिपा  
 (B<sub>4</sub> °प). G (ed.) राजपुत्र रणाजिरे (cf 23<sup>b</sup> var).

26 °) G (ed) तु (for first च). —°) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9  
 G<sub>1</sub> वानरा, M<sub>5</sub> राक्षस (for वानर) —°) D<sub>7</sub> वीरा  
 —For 26<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 subst

1471\* कुम्भमभ्यद्रवदृष्ट्वा मेघो गिरिमिवासितम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अभ्यद्रवदृष्ट्वा and मेघा V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [अ]श्रिता  
 (for [अ]सितम्) ]

27 °) D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 T<sub>3</sub> पततस् B<sub>4</sub> तूणं (for तास्तु) G<sub>1</sub>  
 स तान्समीक्ष्यापततो —°) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसेन्द्रो (for वानरे-  
 न्द्रान्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12, 13 तरस्विन (D<sub>13</sub> °ना  
 [ sic ]), D<sub>4</sub> तु रक्षिण, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महाबल (for महाबलान्)  
 —°) D<sub>9</sub> आददात (sic), G<sub>2</sub> अपवार्य, Ct as in text  
 (for आववार) —°) D<sub>9</sub> मेघेनेव, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> नगेनेव, G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2 वेलयेव (for नगेनेव) Cg नगेनेव वृक्षेणेव ।  
 वृक्षोद्यपरोऽय शब्द ।, Ct नगेन पर्वतेन जलाशय जलप्रवाह-  
 मिव Cg —For 27<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 subst

1472\* अवारयत्स बाणौघैर्वायुर्वोरानिवास्तुदान् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अपाक्षिपत्, N<sub>2</sub> आजवान, V<sub>1</sub> आववार,  
 B<sub>2</sub> आददार, D<sub>1</sub> व्यदारयद् V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> मेघान् (for घोरान्)  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वायुवेगैर्. V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [उ]पयत्नान् (for [अ]नुदान्) ]

28 °) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>—5 8—13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> पथ, D<sub>1</sub>  
 -रव, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -रय (for -चय). —°) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 परिवर्तितु, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> अभिवर्तितु, D<sub>4</sub> परिवर्तने,  
 D<sub>9</sub>—11 अपि वीक्षितु, Cg as in text (for अतिवर्तितुम्)  
 —°) D<sub>4</sub> महातेजा (for °मानो) —°) S<sub>2</sub> N V B  
 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13 महोर्मय, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महोदधे .



तांस्तु दृष्ट्वा हरिगणाञ्चरवृष्टिभिरर्दितान् ।  
 अङ्गदं पृष्ठतः कृत्वा भ्रातृजं पुत्रवेश्वरः ॥ २०  
 अभिदुद्राव वेगेन सुग्रीवः कुम्भमाहवे ।  
 शैलसानुचरं नागं वेगवानिव केसरी ॥ ३०  
 उत्पाद्य च महाशैलानश्वकर्णान्धवान्बहून् ।  
 अन्यांश्च विविधान्बुध्नांश्चिक्षेप च महाबलः ॥ ३१  
 तां छादयन्तीमाकाशं वृक्षवृष्टिं दुरासदाम् ।  
 कुम्भकर्णात्मजः श्रीमांश्चिच्छेद निशितैः शरैः ॥ ३२

29 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for " —" M<sub>1</sub> स तान् (for तास्तु).  
 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 हरिन्मर्वाञ्, D<sub>4</sub> कपि  
 (कपि in marg) गणाञ्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरिश्चेष्टाञ् (for हरिगणाञ्).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> बाण- (for शर-) B<sub>1</sub> आह्वान्, D<sub>13</sub> आचिताञ्  
 (for अर्दितान्). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 -वृष्टिनिवा-  
 (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °विद्रा)रितान्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 -वर्षेति (N<sub>2</sub> °पैवि)दरि-  
 नान्; M<sub>1</sub> 2 -व्रातर्भृद्गदितान्. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> च महाकाय (V<sub>1</sub>  
 °रमान), B<sub>2</sub> 4 च (B<sub>4</sub> स) महाबाहु (for पृष्ठतः कृत्वा).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 भ्रातृव्य, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 पितृव्य  
 (for भ्रातृज). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 स महाहवे, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 सुतमाहवे, D<sub>4</sub> सुतमात्मन .

30 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 G<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीव- (for  
 वेगेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 कुम्भकर्णात्मज  
 रणे —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वेगात् (for नाग) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -चरानागान्. S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 शैल चा (D<sub>1</sub> या)नुचरन्यायै, D<sub>2</sub> जात्रवान्प्रचरन्पार्यै,  
 D<sub>13</sub> शैल चानुचर वेगात्. Cg शैलसानुचर शैलमानुचर-  
 न्वेनातिप्रलम् । "गिरिचर इव नाग. प्राणमार विभर्ति" इति  
 कालिदामोक्तं Cg. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 केम (B<sub>1</sub>  
 °दा)री यथा (for इव केमरी) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> केशरी च (N<sub>1</sub> °रीव)  
 यथा तत, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> केशरी कुजर यथा

31 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 -वृक्षान्; M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वेग- (for -शैलान्)  
 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 विविधान्बुध्नाञ् (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13  
 °शैलान्) (for च महाशैलान्). —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl.)  
 31<sup>60</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> अश्वकर्ण- , M<sub>1</sub> 2 सोश्वकर्णान्. S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 अपि (for बहून्) D<sub>9</sub>-11 अश्वकर्णादिका-  
 न्वहन् —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]य, D<sub>9</sub>-11 स (for च). D<sub>13</sub>  
 स चिक्षेप (for चिक्षेप च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 महस्रदा,  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> महाकपि- (for महाबल). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12  
 सप्रचिक्षेप रा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 र)दसे

32 V<sub>1</sub> om. 32 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> आच्छादयतीम्, V<sub>3</sub> प्रक्षालय-  
 तीम्; B<sub>1</sub> मच्छादयतीम्; D<sub>9</sub> ता वावयतीम् M<sub>6</sub> छादयतीमि-  
 वाकाशं —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शैल-, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नग-, D<sub>9</sub> शर-, G<sub>1</sub> द्रुम-  
 (for वृक्ष-) —V<sub>3</sub> om. 32<sup>o</sup>-33<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> transp 32<sup>o</sup>  
 and 33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 -सुतश्च (for

अभिलक्ष्येण तीव्रेण कुम्भेन निशितैः शरैः ।  
 आचितास्ते द्रुमा रेजुर्यथा घोराः शतघ्नयः ॥ ३३  
 द्रुमवर्षं तु तच्छिन्नं दृष्ट्वा कुम्भेन वीर्यवान् ।  
 वानराधिपतिः श्रीमान्महासत्त्वो न विव्यथे ॥ ३४  
 निर्भिद्यमानः सहसा सहमानश्च ताञ्छरान् ।  
 कुम्भस्य धनुराक्षिप्य बभलेन्द्रधनुःप्रभम् ॥ ३५  
 अवपुत्य ततः शीघ्रं कृत्वा कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
 अववीत्कुपितः कुम्भं भग्नशृङ्गमिव द्विपम् ॥ ३६

-[आ]त्मज-). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 चित्र-, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्णै, D<sub>1</sub> चोग्र-, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> शीघ्रं (for  
 श्रीमाञ्) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 स्वशरं शितं (for निशितं शरैः)  
 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 शरश्चिच्छेद नेकधा.

33 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> om. (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> hapl.)  
 33<sup>ab</sup> (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v.l 32). B<sub>3</sub> transp 32<sup>o</sup> and  
 33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> अति- (for  
 अभि-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 G<sub>3</sub> M Cg लक्ष्णे  
 (for -लक्ष्येण) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 शीघ्रेण (for  
 तीव्रेण) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> निशितान्शरान्. —M<sub>6</sub> om (hapl.)  
 33<sup>o</sup>-35<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> भजिताम्, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> अर्दिताम्  
 (for आचिताम्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शरा (for द्रुमा) B<sub>1</sub> राजो,  
 L (cd) पेतुर (for रेजुर). Cg अभिलक्षणे अभिगत-  
 लक्ष्येण। आचिता सर्वतो नीरन्ध्रतया व्याप्ता। शतघ्नय  
 शतघ्नयः। शङ्कुचिता आयुधविशेषा. Cg

34 M<sub>6</sub> om 34 (cf v.l 33) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वर्ष  
 (sic) (for -वर्ष) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 ततश्च, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> च  
 तद्, V<sub>1</sub> च स-, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> तु त, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तु स-  
 (for तु तच्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चित्र, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 भिन्न,  
 B<sub>3</sub> छिन्ने (sic), B<sub>4</sub> छित्वा (for छिन्न). T<sub>3</sub> विफले (for  
 तच्छिन्न) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 धीमता (for वीर्यवान्)  
 —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 34<sup>a</sup> up to मान in 35<sup>a</sup>.

35 M<sub>6</sub> om 35<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l 33) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up  
 to मान in <sup>a</sup> (cf v.l 34) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>1</sub> स विध्य-  
 मान, D<sub>13</sub> निर्भिद्यमानात्. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समाविध्य च, D<sub>9</sub>  
 समामज्य च, D<sub>13</sub> समार सह (for सहमानश्च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 क्षितान्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> स ताञ्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 तु ताञ् (for च ताञ्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> कुद्. स (for कुम्भस्य). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
 धनुराच्छिद्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च धनुरिच्छिद्य, B<sub>3</sub> 4 धनुराविध्य —<sup>d</sup>)  
 B<sub>4</sub> बभालिन्द्र-, D<sub>4</sub> ध्वज चेन्द्र- (sic) (for बभलेन्द्र-) S<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 -[आ]युधोपम, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 -ध्वजोपम, D<sub>6</sub> 6 F<sub>1</sub> 3 G M -वनुष्प्रभं

36 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> आहुत्य च, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अभिमुख्य N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 श्रीमाञ्; D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 क्षिप्र (for शीघ्र) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>





महाविमर्दं समरे मया सह तवाद्भुतम् ।  
अद्य भूतानि पश्यन्तु शक्रशम्बरयोरिव ॥ ४२  
कृतमप्रतिमं कर्म दशितं चास्त्रकौशलम् ।  
पातिता हरिवीराश्च त्वयैते भीमविक्रमाः ॥ ४३

42 B reads 42-43<sup>b</sup> within brackets —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 सहते (for समरे) S<sub>2</sub> V<sup>~</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3,8 12 13 विमर्दमावयोरित (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °रव, D<sub>13</sub> °रय), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मुहूर्त-मावयोर्यु (D<sub>4</sub> °मपि सो यु[ sic ]) ढ. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>11</sub> त्वया (for मया) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ममानघ, D<sub>9</sub>-11 तद (D<sub>11</sub> °म) द्रुत (for तवाद्भुतम्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 नमेत (D<sub>8</sub> °मत्व)स्य मम त्वया (D<sub>4</sub> समश्चय [ sic ]) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अद्य (for अद्य) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2,4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 transp भूतानि and पश्यन्तु N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> पश्यतु सर्वभूतानि, D<sub>4</sub> पश्यसु सर्वभूतेषु (before corr °तानि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्मर- (for शक्र-) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> अपि (for इव)

43 B<sub>3</sub> reads 42-43<sup>b</sup> within brackets —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 त्वया हि (D<sub>4</sub> यत्तया) विविधैरस्त्रैर्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कृतप्रतिकृत कर्म —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ह्यह-, N<sub>2</sub> बाहु-, B<sub>3</sub> हस्त-, D<sub>1</sub> वा स्व, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शस्त्र-, D<sub>8</sub> चात्र, D<sub>9</sub> वास्त्र-, D<sub>13</sub> यत्र (for चास्त्र-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 -लाघव (for -कौशलम्) —G<sub>2</sub> repeats consecutively 43<sup>c</sup> -44 —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 M<sub>1</sub> 2 प (B<sub>4</sub> वा)तिताश् (for पातिता) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 च प्रवीरा ये (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मे), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 च महावीरास् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °र्यास्), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> हरय शरा (for हरिवीराश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नो, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वै, M<sub>6</sub> ते (for [ ए ]ते). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> बलिनो (for त्वयैते) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 [ अ ]नुपमतेजसा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 °स), T<sub>1</sub> भीमपराक्रमा (for [ ए ]ते भीमविक्रमा)

44 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3,8-11 चैव, D<sub>1</sub> वीर, D<sub>4</sub> वापि, D<sub>12</sub> चप (for चापि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> नामा (for नासि) D<sub>1</sub> भीत्या, D<sub>4</sub> वीरा, D<sub>7</sub> वीर्यान् (for वीर) D<sub>4</sub> हता (for हत) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 transp मया and हत —V<sub>3</sub> om 44<sup>c</sup> -45 D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 44<sup>c</sup> -45<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 -कर्म- (for -कर्मा) B<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]य विश्रान्तो (for परिश्रान्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 पश्य मे सु (D<sub>4</sub> मेद्य) महद् (B<sub>3</sub> °हाव)ल, N<sub>2</sub> पश्य मेद्य बल महत्

45 V<sub>3</sub> om 45, D<sub>1</sub> om 45<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l 44). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> तत (for तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सासिमानेन, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> साप°, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सावज्ञेनाव-, Cr g t as in text (for सावमानेन) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> मानिन°, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कर्षित, B<sub>3</sub> धर्षित, B<sub>4</sub> कुप्यत, Cg as in text (for मानित) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -[ आ ]हुतेयं द्रुत (D<sub>12</sub> °यंच), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 7 13 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 6 -[ आ ]हुतस्ये (D<sub>6</sub> °स्ये)व. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12,13 न्यवर्धत, B<sub>1</sub> चिचर्धत, B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ]नु-वर्धते, T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> [ अ ]न्यवर्धते (for [ अ ]न्यवर्धत) N<sub>1</sub>

उपालम्भभयाच्चापि नासि वीर मया हतः ।  
कृतकर्मा परिश्रान्तो विश्रान्तः पश्य मे बलम् ॥ ४४  
तेन सुग्रीववाक्येन सावमानेन मानितः ।  
अग्रेराज्यहुतस्येव तेजस्तस्याभ्यवर्धत ॥ ४५

तस्य कोपो न्यवर्धत. —After 45, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>13</sub> ins.

1480<sup>c</sup> युद्धायाभिमुखश्चैनमभ्ययाद्राक्षसर्षभः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> -मुपश्रवम्, D<sub>13</sub> -मुपस्तप्तेवम्. B<sub>2</sub> अन्यगाद्. ]  
—Thereafter all the above MSS cont., while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7,9-11 S ins. after 45

1481<sup>c</sup> ततः कुम्भस्तु सुग्रीव बाहुभ्यां जगृहे तदा ।  
गजाविवावीतमदौ निधसन्तौ मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
अन्योन्यगात्रप्रथितौ कर्षन्तावितरेतरम् ।  
स्यूमा मुपगतो ज्वाला विसृजन्तौ परिश्रमात् ।  
तयो पादाभिवाताच्च निमग्ना चाभवन्मही । [ 5 ]  
व्याघूर्णितनरश्च सुलुभे वरुणालयः ।  
ततः कुम्भ समुत्क्षिप्य सुग्रीवो लवणाम्भसि ।  
पातयामास वेगेन दर्शयन्नुदधेस्तलम् ।  
ततः कुम्भनिपातेन जलराशिः समुत्थितः ।  
विन्ध्यमन्दरसकाशो विससर्प समन्ततः । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) M<sub>1</sub> 2 बली (for तदा). —For 1 1, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst

1481(A)<sup>c</sup> सुग्रीव कोम्भकर्णश्च युद्धाय समुपसिता ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> कुम्भकर्णश्च N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुग्रीवकुर्भा तु (B<sub>3</sub> स, D<sub>13</sub> च) तदा, D<sub>4</sub> उभौ सुग्रीवकुर्भा च (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 समाजगम (D<sub>4</sub> °ग)तुराहवे (for the post half) ]  
—(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> [ आ ]पीत-, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> स्कीत-, D<sub>8</sub> [ अ ]पित-, D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> Cg [ आ ]हित-, T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]पेत-, T<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]न्वित- (for [ अ ]नीत-). B<sub>3</sub> महामत्तौ, D<sub>13</sub> मदोन्मत्ता (for [ अ ]नीतमदौ) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 13 M<sub>1</sub> नि श्वसतौ. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुन पुन. Ck t अनीतमदौ अनपगतमदौ । 'आनीतमदा' इति च्छेदे (Ck °दे तु) व्यासमदावितर्धं Ck —(1 3) G (ed) अन्योन्य. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 -बाहु-, B<sub>1</sub> -गाढ- (for गात्र-) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -मथितौ, B<sub>1</sub> 4 G<sub>3</sub> -व्यथिता (for ग्रथिता). V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>10</sub> धर्षताव्, D<sub>9</sub> धर्षताव्, D<sub>11</sub> वर्षताव्, G<sub>3</sub> हर्षताव् (sic) (for कर्षन्ताव्) B<sub>2</sub> इतरेतरो —After 1. 3, N<sub>2</sub> ins

1481(B)<sup>c</sup> . . . (illeg) जगृहश्च परस्परम् ।

उल्लिखन्तौ च दद्याभि सिंहाविष विरेजतु ।  
रुधिरोक्षितसर्वाङ्गौ पुष्पिताविष किंशुकौ ।  
तौ मुहूर्तं समाश्रय पासुना चावगुण्ठितौ ।  
कर्त्तव्यकरप्रख्यैर्भूय प्वाभिपेततु । [ 5 ]  
वानरा राक्षसाश्चैव प्रेक्षका निश्चला स्थिता ।  
इतरेतरयो कीर्णं कथयन्त परस्परम् ।  
कपिराक्षसराजानौ भर्तृकार्यं व्यवस्थितौ ।

म मुष्टिं पालयामास दुग्धव्योमनि श्रीमान् ॥ ५०

THE — War of 1812 — in the —  
(continued)

၁၀၃\* နှစ်က အကယ်၍ အကယ်၍

10

मुष्टिनाभिहतस्तेन निपपाताशु राक्षसः ।  
लोहिताङ्ग इवाकाशादीप्तरक्षिमर्यदृच्छया ॥ ५१  
कुम्भस्य पततो रूपं भग्नस्योरमि मुष्टिना ।  
वसौ लुटाभिपन्नस्य यथा रूपं गवां पतेः ॥ ५२

तस्मिन्हते भीमपराक्रमेण  
पुवंगमानामृपमेण युद्धे ।  
मही सशैला सवना चचाल  
मयं च रक्षांस्यधिकं विवेश ॥ ५३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिपटितमः सर्गः ॥ ६३ ॥

1484\* स तु तेन प्रहारेण विह्वलो भृशतश्चित् ।  
निपपात तदा कुम्भो गताचिरिव पावकः ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> भूतेन (for तु तेन). B<sub>2</sub> हृदि (for भृश-).  
N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 10 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -पीडित (for -नाडित-).  
—(1 2) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 नृगिरा (for निपपात) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 रणे (for तदा). N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 निर्मम्याव-  
काच्य (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °नृगिर बहु) (for the post. half). ]

51 D<sub>3</sub> om. 51 G (ed) om. 51<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> निहतस्य  
(for [अ]नि°). M<sub>5</sub> चाशु (for तेन) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 हृ-  
यन्वानरान्मर्वात् —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 स (for  
[आ]शु). —After 51<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> wrongly repeats 51<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) N̄ D<sub>4</sub> -[अ]कंसंकाशो, D<sub>13</sub> -समाकाशो (for इवा-  
काशाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ D<sub>13</sub> इवाभवत् (for यदृच्छया). D<sub>4</sub>  
मध्याकं इव सागरे.

52 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [आ]पततो (for पततो). D<sub>3</sub> नित्यं (for  
रूपं) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 मिश्रस्य; Cm t as in text (for भग्नस्य).  
S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 [उ]परि (for [उ]रसि). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V  
B D<sub>1</sub>-4 3 12 13 द्वेक्षेणामिपन्नस्य. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3.  
8 12 दृश्युगोपतेरिव, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 रूपमासीत्पशोरिव; B<sub>3</sub>

D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 रूपं पशु (B<sub>3</sub> मृग) पतेरिव (D<sub>1</sub> °यथा) ॥ Cv गवा  
पते पूष्णः ।, so also Cr m g ॥

53 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> चस्मिन् (for तस्मिन्). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3  
8 12 13 ततो हते ते (D<sub>13</sub> °तस्ते) न महापराक्रमे (B<sub>1</sub> महाक्रमे  
तु, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> पराक्रमेण) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> अधिपेन (for ऋषमेण)  
S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 संयुगे, G<sub>3</sub> तेन (for युद्धे) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 वि (B<sub>3</sub> प्र, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>13</sub> च)-  
चचाल मापगा (D<sub>4</sub> °गरो) (for सवना चचाल) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub>  
रक्ष सु (for रक्षामि) S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 L (ed)  
समाविशत् (L [ed] °शन्) (for विवेश).

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name. N̄ V<sub>3</sub> om N̄ B  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लंकाकाण्डे. —Sarga name S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
12 13 कुम्भवधो, D<sub>9</sub> कंपनशोणितक्षप्रजवयूपाक्षकुम्भवधो  
—Sarga no. (figures, words or both). N̄ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> 54, N̄ 57, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 56, V<sub>2</sub> 55,  
B<sub>1</sub> 51, B<sub>3</sub> 50, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 53, D<sub>3</sub> 58, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 76, T<sub>2</sub> 81, T<sub>3</sub> 83, M<sub>1</sub> 2 77. —After colophon,  
G M<sub>1</sub> 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः; M<sub>5</sub> with  
श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमः .

निवृत्त्यो आतरं दद्या मुग्धीषेण निपातितम् ।  
 प्रदर्शिता कोपेन तानेन्द्रमर्षयन् ॥ १  
 ततः स्रग्दाममेतद्धं दत्तपञ्चाहुतं शुभम् ।  
 आददे पवित्रं त्रीणे तनेन्द्रधामनेषमम् ॥ २  
 हेमपट्टपगिभित्तं वज्रनिद्रुमभूषितम् ।  
 यमदण्डोपमं भीमं रक्षमा भयनाशनम् ॥ ३  
 तमाविश्य महातेजाः युक्त्वज्जयमं रणे ।

निनाद विवृताभ्यां निद्रुम्भो नीमदिहयः ॥ ४  
उमोगतेन निद्रेण नृज्यैर्दृग्गण ।  
हृदयाभ्यां च मृशान्या मादया च विनिवृत्ता ॥ ५  
निद्रुम्भो भूषणनाभि तेन क्व पश्चिमेन च ।  
यवेन्द्रधनुषा मेवः सविपुष्पनयिषुमान् ॥ ६  
पश्चिमाग्रेण पुष्पोटः शालग्रन्थिर्मेघान्मनः ।  
प्रज्ज्वाल सरोपथ विवृम इव पादकः ॥ ७

64

$$\text{SiO}_2 + \text{SiH}_4 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \text{ (cf. v.l. 6.6.2.)}$$

१)  $\bar{N}_1$  V- B- D-  $\bar{N}_2$  दा रणे(  $\bar{N}_1$  D-  $\bar{N}_2$  दा, P-  $\bar{N}_2$  ),  $\bar{N}_1$  B रणे दा, B- D-  $\bar{N}_2$  [अ] निपातित (for निपातितम्), D-  $\bar{N}_2$  योयनिहतादा — V-om. १<sup>o</sup> - २<sup>o</sup> —<sup>३</sup>) D- T- प्रहसन D-  $\bar{N}_2$  (for दा) D-  $\bar{N}_2$  योयन —<sup>४</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  V- B- D-  $\bar{N}_2$  M-  $\bar{N}_2$  उदात्ता T-  $\bar{N}_2$  योयन (for योयन)  $\bar{N}_1$  B- D-  $\bar{N}_2$   $\bar{N}_2$  योयन मय (D-  $\bar{N}_2$  योयन),  $\bar{N}_1$  P- D-  $\bar{N}_2$  दातयानचोदयन

2. A. om 2 (cf. V 1 r). De om. 2<sup>nd</sup>. —<sup>3</sup>) Śa  
Vi 2 Br 4 मंजु, Bi मंजु (for मंजु १). Śa Di 2 r 11  
7 मंजुमममममम (Di 2 r 11), Śa Br Di 2 r 11 मंजुम-  
मम (for मंजु) च —<sup>4</sup>) Bi १ [१, मंजु, Ma १, मंजु  
मंजु 1. पंजु देम-मंजु (for मंजु) 1 पंजुमम (for पंजु)  
Pān 1 मंजु: Ma मंजु (for मंजु) —<sup>5</sup>) Śa A. Br 4  
De 1 मंजु 1 De 1 G 1 मंजु (for मंजु १)

नगर्या विटपावत्या गन्धर्वभवनोत्तमैः ।

सह चैवामरावत्या सर्वैश्च भवनैः सह ॥ ८

सतारागणनक्षत्रं सचन्द्रं समहाग्रहम् ।

निकुम्भपरिघाघूर्णं भ्रमतीव नभस्तलम् ॥ ९

दुरासदश्च संजज्ञे परिघाभरणप्रभः ।

क्रोधेन्धनो निकुम्भाग्रियुगान्ताग्रिवोत्थितः ॥ १०

राक्षसा वानराश्चापि न शेकुः स्पन्दितुं भयात् ।

कर्ता।, Cg सघोष ससिंहनाद इति निकुम्भविशेषणम् । परिघविशेषण वा ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 N̄2 V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 संघ-पाद्, N̄1 V2 B2 3 D4 12 सज्जाल, B4 यज्वने (metri causa), M5 सधूम (for विधूम)

8 V3 illeg. up to पा in 8<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 7). G (ed) om 8-10 V2 illeg for 8. —<sup>a</sup>) D4 जगर्ज, M5 नभसा (for नगर्या) N̄1 B2 D4 लक्या साधं, B4 विटपाभगा (sic) (for विटपावत्या). B1 सद्दीपाधिधनगाटव्या, D11 12 नगर्या विटपावत्या —B3 om. (hapl) 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B1 D5 गधर्वैर् Ś2 N̄2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 -नगरैरपि, N̄1 V1 B2 D4 12 भवनैः सह, B4 -नगरैः सह (for -भवनोत्तमै) —B2 D9-11 12 (B2 D12 [hapl.], see var.) om 8<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D2 8 12 M1 2 5 सहमैव, N̄1 सह वै च (for सह चैव) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 सबैश्च (for सर्वैश्च). D1 M3 भुवनै सह, G1 3 भवनोत्तमै.

9 G (ed) om 9 (cf. v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄2 B3 4 D7 T1 3 -ताराग्रहः, D5 6 9 G M3 5 -ताराग्रहः (D9 °गण-) (for तारागण-) Ś2 D2 8 12 -नक्षत्रैः. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 V B2 D3 5 10 11 T3 सचन्द्र- Ś2 D2 8 12 तु (for second स-). D1 \* \* \* सुमहा \* \*, D4 सचन्द्र पालयत्रिव, M1 2 ससमुद्र-महाग्रह, M5 सचन्द्रग्रहतारक —V3 om 9<sup>c</sup> -10 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 N̄1 V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13 -[उ]द्धूतं, D4 -[उ]द्धूत, M5 -[आ]कीर्णं (for -[आ]घूर्णं) ॐ Cg निकुम्भपरिघाघूर्णम् । अत्र परिघशब्देन तद्वात उपलक्ष्यते । इवशब्दो वाक्यालङ्कारे ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 V2 B4 D5 7 10 11 S नभ (T2 °भ )स्थल. D4 सवीक्ष्य सहसा तदा

10 V3 G (ed) om 10 (cf. v l. 9 and 8 respy.) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D2 8 12 दुराघर्षं N̄1 B2 D13 स (for च). Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 स सकोपात्, N̄2 V1 2 B4 सम जज्ञे, B3 सुसज्जश्च (for च सजज्ञे) T2 Cm -[अ]तरण- (for -[आ]भरण-) M5 भ्रम., Cm g k t as in text (for प्रभ) D4 वानराणा भय जज्ञे कालस्येव भय जने. ॐ Cm परिवान्तरणप्रभ इति पाठः । Cg परिवेणाभरणैश्च प्रभातीति परिघाभरणप्रभः । यद्वा परिघाभरणान्येव प्रभा यस्य स तथा ।, Ck t परिघाभरणाभ्या प्रभा (Ck प्रभे प्रताप ) कान्तिर्यस्य स. (Ck स तथा). ॐ —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D2 12 कर्पीधनो, N̄1 B2 कोपेन

हनुमांस्तु विवृत्योरस्तस्थौ प्रमुखतो बली ॥ ११

परिघोपमबाहुस्तु परिवं भास्करप्रभम् ।

बली बलवतस्तस्य पातयामास वक्षसि ॥ १२

स्थिरे तस्योरसि व्यूढे परिघः शतधा कृतः ।

विशीर्यमाणः सहसा उल्काशतमिवाम्बरे ॥ १३

स तु तेन प्रहारेण चचाल च महाकपिः ।

परिवेण समाधूतो यथा भूमिचलेऽचलः ॥ १४

स, N̄2 V1 2 B1 3 D1-3 12 कोपेनो, B4 बधापन्नो, D4 जज्जाल च, D5-7 T G2 3 M कपीना स (for क्रोधेन्धनो) B2 D13 निकुम्भोपि, G3 M5 निकुम्भाच्च —D13 om from 10<sup>d</sup> up to राक्षसा वा in 11<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 B2 3 जज्जालाग्निर्, D4 वडवाग्निर् (for युगान्ताग्निर्).

11 D13 om up to राक्षसा वा in 11<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 10) —<sup>a</sup>) D8 राक्षसान्. B3 transp. राक्षसा and वानराश्च Ś2 N̄2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1 4 8 12 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 मथितु, D13 वदितु (for स्पन्दितु). D4 नश्येयुरन्विता भयात् —<sup>c</sup>) D4 च (for तु). Ś2 D8 12 विवृत्ताक्षस्, N̄2 V1 3 B D1 2 12 विवृत्तोरस्; D4 महावीरस् (for विवृत्तोरस्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D2 3 8 12 प्रतिमुखो, D1 (also as in Ś2) प्रतिबलो, D6 12 3 M3 तस्याग्रतो, Cg as in text (for प्रमुखतो)

12 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 V1 2 B1-3 D3 12 स, N̄2 (sup lin. also as in N̄1) V3 च (for तु). D4 -बाहुभ्या (for -बाहुस्तु) M1 2 ततस्तु स महाबाहु. —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 B3 D4 12 G (ed.) भासु (B3 °रु, G [ed] °स्व) र महत्, N̄2 B2 4 D9 भास्करोपम (D9 reads sec m from रु up to युद्ध in colophon) (for भास्करप्रभम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 V2 B2 D4 बलेन बलिनस्तस्य, B4 परिव त निकुम्भस्तु —<sup>d</sup>) B4 राक्षस (for वक्षसि).

13 V1 om 13-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D3 स्थिनस्, N̄1 V4 B4 क्षिप्तस्, V3 B1 T3 स्थिते, B3 कपेस् (for स्थिरे) G2 कुदो (for व्यूढे) B2 क्षिप्तश्चोरसि च व्यूढे, D13 स तस्योरसि व्यूढे च. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 N̄1 V2 3 B D1-3 8 12 गत (for कृतः). —Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N̄1 B3 D13 M1 2 विकीर्यमाण, N̄2 V2 3 B1 2 4 D3-7 8-11 T G Ct विकी (D6 T3 G1 °दी) र्यमाण Ś2 V3 B1 D1-2 8 12 प्रभया, N̄1 D4 12 G1 शतधा, N̄2 B2 4 विवभाव्, B3 (in m) विभया (for सहसा) M5 विदार्यमाणस्य तदा. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 3 D1-3 12 M5 (all to avoid hiatus) ह्युल्काशतम् (D1 3 °निर्), N̄2 B4 उल्काशनिर, D4 समुत्कातम्, D13 उल्कापातम् (for उल्काशतम्)

14 V1 om 14<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 13). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D1 2 8 12 विनिर्भिन्नो (for प्रहारेण). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 N̄1 V1 2

जात्रयानान्निस्तुनो रजोगेन वृष्टिना ॥ २०

[illegible]

आत्मानं मोचयित्वाथ क्षितावभ्यवपद्यत ।  
हन्मृमानुन्ममाथाशु निकुम्भं मारुतात्मजः ॥ २१  
निक्षिप्य परमायत्तो निकुम्भं निष्पिपेय च ।  
उत्पत्य चास्य वेगेन पपातोरसि वीर्यवान् ॥ २२  
परिगृह्य च बाहुभ्यां परिवृत्य शिरोधराम् ।

उत्पाटयामास शिरो भैरवं नदतो महत् ॥ २३

अथ विनदति सादिते निकुम्भे  
पवनसुतेन रणे बभूव युद्धम् ।

दशरथसुतराक्षसेन्द्रचम्बो-  
र्भृशतरमागतरोपयोः सुभीमम् ॥ २४

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुःषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६४ ॥

तदा ( for तथा ).  $\tilde{N}$  D13 क्रि( D13 त्रि )यमाणो, D13 ( both second time ).  $\tilde{S}$  T3 हन्यमानो ( for ह्रियमाणो )  $\tilde{S}$ 2  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 B2 4 D4 8 12 तु, D9 T1 G1 2 हि ( for सपि ). V2 स तथाभिहतस्तेन —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 2 B2 4 तु, T2,3 M1,2 वै, G2 हा, M3 ह, M5 च ( for हि ).  $\tilde{S}$ 2 B1 D1-3 8 12 ( D1 3 first time ) -सुत तदा,  $\tilde{N}$ 1 B3 D13 -सुतेन वै, D1 3 ( both second time ) -[ आ ]स्मजो बली, D6 -[ आ ]स्मजोपि वै ( for -[ आ ]स्मजेन हि ). D9-11 हन्मृमास्तेन रक्षसा —<sup>c</sup>) D4 ( orig as in text, m also ) सज्ञा प्राप्य ( for आज्ञवान् ) D1,3 ( both second time ) -सुत ( for -सुतो )  $\tilde{S}$ 2 B1 D1-3 8 12 ( D1 3 first time ) नि( B1 आ )-जवानोरसि कुट्टो —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ 1 बहु- ( for वज्र- ) D7 9-11, 13 I2 G1 2 M3 5 -कल्पेन ( for -वेगेन ).  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 2 B2 4 D4 तलेनैव महाबल- —After 20,  $\tilde{S}$ 2 D1-3 8, 12 ( D1 3 after first time ) read 1489\*, while  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 2 B2 4 D4 read 22<sup>ab</sup> —After 20 ( r ), D1,3 ins.

1488\* स तथाभिहतस्तेन प्रमृज्य नयने कपि ।

21  $\tilde{N}$ 1 B1 D13 transp 20 and 21 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9-11 G M1 2 मोक्षयित्वा  $\tilde{N}$ 2 च ( for [ अ ]य )  $\tilde{S}$  V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 वि( D3 म )मोक्षयित्वा चात्मान,  $\tilde{N}$ 1 V1,2 B2-4 D1 4 13 स( B2 प्र- ) मोचयित्वा चा(  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D13 °तुमा )त्मान —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1,3 क्षितिम् ( for क्षिताम् ).  $\tilde{N}$ 2 B3 -[ उ ]पपद्य( B3 °त्य ) च, V1 D5 T1 -[ उ ]पपद्यत, B2 -[ उ ]त्पपात ह, G2 -[ अ ]वपद्य च ( for -[ अ ]वपद्यत )  $\tilde{S}$ 2 D8 12 क्षितिमभ्या-समाद ह,  $\tilde{N}$ 1 V2 B4 D2 13 क्षितिमभ्युपपद्यत(  $\tilde{N}$ 1 °य ह, D2 °य च ), V3 क्षितिमभ्युपपद्यत, D4 क्षितिमित्युत्पपात च. —V3 om. 21<sup>ad</sup>. D6 reads 21<sup>ad</sup> ( except हन् ) in marg —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ 2  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B1 D2 8 12 13 उत्पपाताशु, B2 D6 T2 3 G1 स ममयाशु, B4 अहनत्पार्थ, D4 च जवानाशु ( for उन्ममाथाशु ) D1,3 हनिष्यन्तुत्पपाताशु —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ 1 निकुम्भान् D4 कुम्भकर्णात्मज तथा —After 21, D1 3 repeat 20.

22 B3 om 22<sup>ab</sup>  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 3 B2 4 D4 read 22<sup>ab</sup> after 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9 G1 2 उत्क्षिप्य.  $\tilde{N}$ 1 V2 D13 ददश हनुमान्पार्थ,  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 B2 4 D4 अ( D4 आ )दशचैव तं पार्थ

( D4 °श्वं ). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 2 B2 4 D4 विननाद ( for निष्पिपेय )  $\tilde{N}$ 1 वै, D6 6 T2 G3 M1-3 ह, T3 हा ( for च ) —For 22<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$ 2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst. and read ( except V3 B1 ) after 20 ( D1 3 after first time )

1489\* उत्क्षिप्य हन्मृमास्त च निष्पिपेयाशु वीर्यवान् ।

[ D2 स ( for च ) V3 B1 प्रक्षिप्य( B1 उत्क्षिप्य ) तु हन्मृमास्त, D1 3 उत्क्षिप्य( D1 °प्य च [ hypm ] ) हनुमत म ( for the prior half ) V3 [ अ ]य ( for [ आ ]शु ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G ( ed ) उत्पत्य ( for उत्पत्य ). T1 damaged for चास्य वेगेन. D7 G2 [ आ ]शु ( for [ अ ]स्य )  $\tilde{S}$ 2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 समुत्पत्य च, V1 2 B4 समुत्पत्त्या, B3 समुत्पपात ( for उत्पत्य चास्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 9-11 T2 G3 वेगवान् ( for वीर्यवान् )  $\tilde{S}$ 2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 निपपातास्य( V2 B1 °शु ) वक्षसि,  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 2 B2 4 स्कधमारुह्य वीर्यं(  $\tilde{N}$ 1 वेग )वान् .

23 <sup>a</sup>) D3 स ( for च )  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 2 B2 4 -जग्राह ( for -गृह्य च ) D4 विगृह्य ह्यस्य बाहुभ्या. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D13 अपमृज्य,  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-3 आवृत्य च( B4 स ), V2 आरुह्य च, D4 अपसृत्य, D6 परिवृत्त-, M1 2 परिवर्त्य ( for परिवृत्य )  $\tilde{N}$ 2 B2-4 D2 8 M1,2 शिरोधर —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$ 1 V2 B3 D4 13 तदा, I2 ततो ( for शिरो )  $\tilde{S}$ 2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 अपानयत्तस्य शिरो. —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$ 2 D1 8 13 स्वर,  $\tilde{N}$ 2 V1 B2 मुहु , V3 B1 D2 3 स्वनं, B4 बहु ( for महत् ).  $\tilde{N}$ 1 V2 B3 D4, 13 विश्व(  $\tilde{N}$ 1 D4 °कृ, D13 °कृ )त तस्य तच्छिर . —After 23, D7 G1 3 ins

1490\* अथ देवा सगन्धर्वा विद्यावरमहोरगा ।

आकाशचारिण. सर्वे अप्सरोभि. सहामरा ।

हन्मृमन्त महाबाहु वायुपुत्रमरिदमम् ।

प्रशसन्त परैर्वाक्ये प्रसूनेरभ्यपूजयन् ।

[ ( 1 2 ) Note hiatus between the two halves —( 1. 4 ) K ( ed. ) अभ्यवर्षयन् ( for अभ्यपूजयन् ). ], while M5 ins. 1491\*.

24 <sup>a</sup>) D5 om after अथ up to l. 1 of 1491\* D3 10 11 G2 क्त निनदति V3 B1 D1-3 9 सूदिते ( for सादिते ).  $\tilde{S}$ 2 D8 13 समिति निस्सूदिते,  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B2-4 D13 नदति



निद्रम्नं च हनं श्रुत्या हृद्मं च विनिर्घातिनम् ।  
रायणः परमामर्षी प्रतज्जालान्तरो यथा ॥ १  
नैर्ऋतः क्षोधशोक्ताभ्यां क्षाम्यां नु पश्चिमुडितः ।

नमः पूज्यं विद्यानाथं महामहामनोदया ॥ २  
गच्छ पुनः भयात्पुनः खेदनामिव नन्विताः ।  
रागां लक्ष्मणं चैव जतिना मन्नाह्वये ॥ ३

65

1. \*) Se Deutung des V. 5. Diese Deutung  
 ist in der G. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846

1403) ॥ श्री गणेशाय नमः ॥ ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥  
॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥  
॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥  
॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ ॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥

3. Valore di  $\mu$  per  $\Delta t = 1$ ,  $\Delta x = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$   
 e  $\Delta x = 0.5$  per  $\Delta t = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$  e  $\Delta x = 0.5$   
 4. Valore di  $\mu$  per  $\Delta t = 1$ ,  $\Delta x = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$   
 e  $\Delta x = 0.5$  per  $\Delta t = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$  e  $\Delta x = 0.5$   
 5. Valore di  $\mu$  per  $\Delta t = 1$ ,  $\Delta x = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$   
 e  $\Delta x = 0.5$  per  $\Delta t = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$  e  $\Delta x = 0.5$   
 6. Valore di  $\mu$  per  $\Delta t = 1$ ,  $\Delta x = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$   
 e  $\Delta x = 0.5$  per  $\Delta t = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$  e  $\Delta x = 0.5$   
 7. Valore di  $\mu$  per  $\Delta t = 1$ ,  $\Delta x = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$   
 e  $\Delta x = 0.5$  per  $\Delta t = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$  e  $\Delta x = 0.5$   
 8. Valore di  $\mu$  per  $\Delta t = 1$ ,  $\Delta x = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$   
 e  $\Delta x = 0.5$  per  $\Delta t = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$  e  $\Delta x = 0.5$   
 9. Valore di  $\mu$  per  $\Delta t = 1$ ,  $\Delta x = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$   
 e  $\Delta x = 0.5$  per  $\Delta t = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$  e  $\Delta x = 0.5$   
 10. Valore di  $\mu$  per  $\Delta t = 1$ ,  $\Delta x = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$   
 e  $\Delta x = 0.5$  per  $\Delta t = 1$  e  $\Delta t = 0.5$  e  $\Delta x = 0.5$

11/11/1944 - 11/11/1944

Ds on, up to 1. 1 — (1. 1) Ds 177 (for 477)  
 — (1. 2) Ds 178, ed for 179. Ds 179 (for  
 178) Gs 179, 180 (for 178, 179) (unmetric)  
 — for 1. 1-2, Ss 181 st.

[illegible]

White Paper (1999) 141-24

॥ १ ॥ श्री गणेशाय नमः  
॥ २ ॥ श्री लक्ष्मीनारायणाय नमः  
॥ ३ ॥ श्री विष्णुसहाय्ये नमः  
॥ ४ ॥ श्री ब्रह्माय नमः

[illegible]





57. 25  
78. 18  
56 20

तस्य ते रथसंयुक्ता हय विक्रमवर्जिताः ।  
चरणैराकुलैर्गत्वा दीनाः साक्षमुखा ययुः ॥ १८  
प्रवाति पवनस्तस्य सपांसुः खरदारुणः ।  
निर्याणे तस्य रौद्रस्य मकराक्षस्य दुर्मतेः ॥ १९  
तानि दृष्ट्वा निमित्तानि राक्षसा वीर्यवत्तमाः ।

अचिन्त्य निर्गताः सर्वे यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २०

घनगजमहिपाङ्गतुल्यवर्णाः

समरमुखेष्वसकृद्दासिभिन्नाः ।

अहमहमिति युद्धकौशलास्ते

रजनिचराः परिवभ्रमुर्नदन्तः ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चपटितमः सर्गः ॥ ६५ ॥

18 T1 damaged up to च in 18° (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D3 12 ये रथयुक्तास्ते, N1 V2 B2.3 ये ते रथे (B3 °या-) युक्ता, N2 V1 D4 ते वै (D4 सर्वे) रथे युक्ता, B4 D13 चैते (D13 यैतू) रथे युक्ता, D2 7 T2 3 G1 2 M ते रथ-युक्ताश्च (D2 °स्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B1 विभ्रम- (for विक्रम-) T3 -सयुता., Cmg k t as in text (for वर्जिता). D4 सहसा विक्रमर्पिताः (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) N V B1-3 D2-4 12 G2 गत्या, G3 M1 2 Ck युक्ता, Ct as in text (for गत्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 N V B D1-4 8 12 13 साश्रुपात- (D13 °पूर्ण), D6 7.9 दीना साश्रु- (for दीना साक्ष-)

19 V1 om 19<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 B2 4 ववौ च, M5 स चाति (for प्रवाति). N2 V2 B2 4 D5 6 9-11 T G1.3 M3 तस्मिन्, M1 2 चव, M6 तत्र (for तस्य). N1 B3 D4.13 प्रववौ मारुतस्तस्मिन् —<sup>b</sup>) N1 समये (for सपांसु) —T1 damaged from रुण. up to 21<sup>b</sup> V3 B1 D3 T3 M2 सरनि (D3 °नि.) स्वन, Cg as in text —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 चातिरौद्रस्य, D6 T2 तस्य रूक्षस्य, T3 ह्यतिरूक्षस्य (for तस्य रौद्रस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 राक्षसस्य च दुर्मते

20 T1 damaged for 20 (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 कानि (sic) (for तानि) D6 निमित्तानि (hypm). N2 V1 2 B2 4 ते दृष्ट्वा (B4 °य) निमित्तानि —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D3 वीरममता, N V1 B2-4 D1-4 12 वीर्यसमता, V2 °सयुता, D6 13 G2 °सत्तमा, M1 2 °वत्तरा, M5 बलवत्तरा (for वीर्यवत्तमा) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 असचित्य, N2 V1 2

B2 4 अविचित्य (for अचिन्त्य निर्-). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T3.3 यत्र राम सलक्ष्मण

21 T1 damaged for 21<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 19) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 G1 घनगज- B3 -महिपादि- (for -महिपाङ्ग-). —V3 illeg for ° (except समर). —<sup>b</sup>) N1 -मुखाश्च (for -मुखेषु) T3 [अ] सुहृद् (for [अ] सकृद्) N2 V2 B3 D13 M5 -हस्ता (for भिन्ना) Ś2 D3 सकृच्छरासि भिन्ना, N1 B3 4 M1 सकृद् (B2 शार्ङ्ग) दासिहस्ता (M1 °भिन्ना), B1 सकृच्छरान्वितस्य, D1-3 9 12 [अ] सकृच्छरासिभिन्ना (D3 °भियुक्ता, D9 °द्वदाभिपक्षा), T1 °दा (damaged), Cg.k t as in text (for [अ] सकृद्दासिभिन्ना). D4 रणमिच्छत इतस्ततो भ्रमत —D9 om 21<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D6 om (hapl) मह. G1 om. युद्ध Ś2 N V B D1-4 8 12 13 युद्धलालसास्, M5 °कोविदास् (for °कौशलास्) —<sup>d</sup>) M6 damaged for भ्रमुर्नदन्त. Ś2 D3 12 परिचुरुशुर, N1 B3 D4 13 °निर्ययुर्, D1 2 °चक्रमुर् (for °बभ्रमुर्) D6 T1 G3 M3 परितः समुन्नदन्त, D10 11 परिवभ्रमुर्मुहुस्ते

Colophon D9 om (cont. the Sarga). —Kānda name N B D2 4.13 लङ्काकाण्डे. —Sarga name Ś2 N V B D1 3.1 8 12 मकराक्षनिर्याण (D4 8 °ण.), D2 13 युद्धपर्वणि मकराक्षनिर्याण —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N1 V3 B2.4 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 56, N2 59, V1 D1 58, V2 57, B1 53, B3 52, D3 60, D5-7 10.11 T1 G M3.5 78, T2 83, T3 85, M1 2 79 —After colophon, N1 concludes with श्रीरामः, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः.



विद्रवत्सु तदा तेषु वानरेषु समन्ततः ।  
रामस्तान्वाग्यामास शरवर्षेण राक्षसान् ॥ ८  
वारितान्नाक्षमान्दृष्ट्वा मकराक्षो निशाचरः ।  
क्रोधानलममाविष्टो वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ॥ ९

८ Ck द्रवमाणान् द्रवन् इति यावत् ।, so also Ct ८<sup>६</sup>  
—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 7°-9°. — V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> 12 दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>1</sub> 12  
दृष्ट्वा, T<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12  
युध्यतो, B<sub>2</sub> 3 वानरान्; D<sub>13</sub> पुर्वतो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 समरे, Cv r.m g  
as in text (for राक्षसा) ८<sup>६</sup> Cv राक्षसा जितकाशिन  
वभूवुर्गिति शेष । अन्यथा राक्षसा इति पुनरुक्तं स्यात् ।, so  
also Cr m g ८<sup>६</sup>

8 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 8 (cf. v l 7) —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>1</sub> तथा (for  
तदा) M<sub>6</sub> कदन चकुरेतेषु —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान् (for राक्षसान्).

9 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 7) V<sub>3</sub> illeg for  
9<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>4</sub> बाधितान्; D<sub>6</sub> दारितान्, M<sub>6</sub> पतितान् (for  
वारितान्) B<sub>4</sub> भूत्वा (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
महाबल (for निशाचर) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 9<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> क्रोधेन नु; D<sub>1</sub> 7 9-12 G<sub>1</sub> क्रोधानल- (for  
क्रोधानल-) N<sub>1</sub> -समाविष्टं (for -समाविष्टो). —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 इ (N<sub>1</sub> इति) वचनमब्रवीत् —After 9, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> ins

1497\* अनुविस्कार्य बलवान्वानरात्राक्षमर्षभः ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> तान्मनां (for बलवान्). B<sub>3</sub> अनुविस्कारयामास (for  
the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> गद्गमान्, B<sub>2</sub> बलवान् (for वानरान्). ]  
—Thereafter they cont., S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
ins after 9.

1498\* कासां राम सुदुर्बुद्धिर्येन मे निहतः पिता ।  
जनस्थानगतं पूर्वं सानुजं सपरिच्छदः ।  
अथ गन्तास्मि वेरस्य पारं वै रजनीचरा ।  
सुहृदा चैव सर्वेषां निहतानां रणाजिरे ।  
इत्वा राम सुदुर्बुद्धिं लक्ष्मणं च नराधमम् । [ 5 ]  
तयो गोणितनिर्यन्त्रं करिष्ये सलिलक्रियाम् ।  
एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहुर्युद्धेभ्यः रजनीचर ।  
आलोक्यत तत्पर्वं बलं रामदिदक्षया ।  
आहूयमानो बहुमिर्वानरैर्बलशालिभिः ।  
युद्धाय सुमहातेजा रामादन्यं न चेच्छति । [ 10 ]  
मार्गमाणस्तदा रामं बलवान्रजनीचर ।  
रथेनाम्बुदघोषेण व्यचरत्तमनीहिनीम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा राम सुदूरस्थं लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ।  
सेयुणा पाणिनाहूय तनो वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> न न (D<sub>13</sub> च ), D<sub>3</sub> कोर्मा, D<sub>4</sub> गम  
(sic) (for कामा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 हिंसित (for निहत).  
—(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> -स्थान (for -स्थान-) D<sub>4</sub> जनन्योद्धनपूर्वं न (sic)  
(for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सानुज (for सानुज) N<sub>2</sub>

तिष्ठ राम मया सार्धं द्वंद्वयुद्धं ददामि ते ।  
त्याजयिष्यामि ते प्राणान्धनुर्मुक्तैः शितैः शरैः ॥ १०  
यत्तदा दण्डकारण्ये पितरं हतवान्मम ।  
मदग्रतः स्वकर्मस्थं स्मृत्वा रोषोऽभिवर्धते ॥ ११

सु- (for म-) D<sub>13</sub> साक्षध्वजपरिच्छद (for the post half)  
—(1. 3) V<sub>2</sub> पर पार निशाचरा (for the post half)  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> G (ed.) अथ गच्छामि (G [ed.] गतास्मि) नम्यत  
परस्य रजनी (B<sub>3</sub> च निशा) चरा; D<sub>13</sub> अथ गत्वा तु मातृणा  
पति (°वृ) कस्य निशाचरा. —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1. 4-8  
—(1. 4) D<sub>13</sub> युध्यता (for नृहृदा). —(1. 5) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
च (for सु-). V<sub>2</sub> दुरात्मान (for सुदुर्बुद्धि) B<sub>3</sub> नराधिप  
(for नराधमम्) —(1. 6) D<sub>4</sub> नम्य (for नयो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> -निर्यन्त्रं, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 -नि (V<sub>1</sub> -नि) स्थं (for  
-निर्यन्त्रं). D<sub>13</sub> गोणितस्य च नि स्थं (for the prior half)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गोणितक्रिया, G (ed.) मन्त्रिक्रिया —(1. 7) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -नुद्धि (for -बाहुर). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 युद्धे न, B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> युद्धेषु (for युद्धेभ्यः). —B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 1. 8-11  
—(1. 8) B<sub>3</sub> अयायेक्यत्, D<sub>13</sub> अवलोक्यत् (hypm) D<sub>4</sub>  
आयेक्यन्तत. मर्षं बलं रामं यदुच्छया —(1. 9) V<sub>3</sub> \* -यमानो  
(damaged) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 बलिमिर् (for बहुमिर्)  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 बाहु-, G (ed.) वीर्य- (for बल-) —(1. 10) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 न (for सु-). D<sub>8</sub> अन्यत्र (for अन्य न) D<sub>4</sub>  
[इ]प्सिनि (for [इ]च्छति). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 रामान्नान्यमरोच (B<sub>3</sub>  
°चोद) यत् (for the post. half). D<sub>13</sub> त्वरपुत्रो महातेजा रामादन्यं  
न रोचयत्, —(1. 11) B<sub>3</sub> वानरान् (for बलवान्) —(1. 12)  
B<sub>4</sub> विचरन्नामवाहिनीं, D<sub>4</sub> व्यचरन् रणाजिरे (sic) (for the post  
half). —(1. 13) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अदूरस्थ, N<sub>2</sub> सुदुर्बुद्धिं, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 न दूरस्थ, D<sub>4</sub> सत्वरस्त (for सुदूरस्थ) D<sub>2</sub> न (for च).  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 -रथ, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> -रथ (for बलम्)  
—(1. 14) B<sub>2</sub> श्रेष्ठं, D<sub>4</sub> रोषेण (for सेयुणा). ]

10 <sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> द्वंद्वं (for द्वंद्व-). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub>  
8 12 प्रयच्छ मे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रवर्तेय, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च देहि मे,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> भविष्यति; D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ददस्व मे (for ददामि ते)  
१० Cr द्वंद्वयुद्धं ददामीति पाठ . १० —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> त्वा (for ते)  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त्वा प्राणे (for ते प्राणान्) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 प्राणां  
(V<sub>2</sub> °णै) स्त्वा त्याजयिष्यामि, D<sub>3</sub> त्वा प्राणास्त्याजयिष्यामि,  
D<sub>4</sub> बाणैस्त्वा पातयिष्यामि

11 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 यन्मह्यं, N<sub>1</sub> यस्व मे, D<sub>4</sub> त्वं च मे  
(for यत्तदा) —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>2</sub> निहतवान् (hypm), B<sub>3</sub> हिंसित (for  
हतवान्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 transp. पितरं and हतवान्. S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.12 अस्ति, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रणे (for मम) —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 अनागत, D<sub>9</sub> मदग्रे तु, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 3  
तदग्रतः, G<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वामग्रतः (for मदग्रतः). M<sub>6</sub> स्वकर्म  
(for स्वकर्मस्थ) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा, D<sub>6</sub> 7.9 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3  
दृष्ट्वा (for स्मृत्वा). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.12 13 कोपो,

दह्यन्ते भृशमङ्गानि दुरात्मन्मम राघव ।  
यन्मयासि न दृष्टस्त्वं तस्मिन्काले महावने ॥ १२  
दिष्ट्यासि दर्शनं राम मम त्वं प्राप्तवानिह ।  
काङ्क्षितोऽसि क्षुधार्तस्य सिंहस्येवेतरो मृगः ॥ १३  
अद्य मद्भाणवेगेन प्रेतराङ्घ्रिपयं गतः ।

ये त्वया निहताः शूराः सह तैस्त्वं समेष्यसि ॥ १४  
बहुनात्र किमुक्तेन शृणु राम वचो मम ।  
पश्यन्तु सकला लोकास्त्वां मां चैव रणाजिरे ॥ १५  
अस्त्रैर्वा गदया वापि बाहुभ्यां वा महाहवे ।  
अभ्यस्तं येन वा राम तेन वा वर्ततां युधि ॥ १६

G 6  
B. 6  
L 6

B4 D7 शोको (for रोषो) S2 f2 G2 M5 [5] भिवर्तते,  
B2 3 D4 विवर्धते, D18 [5] तिवर्धते T3 दृष्ट्वा दोषोपि  
वर्धते \* Cv g स्वकर्मस्थ वधकर्मस्थम् । यथा पिता हत-  
(Cv -) स्तथा वधमिल्यर्थः । Cv adds स्वकार्यस्थ सुष्टु  
अकार्यस्थमिति केचित् । Cg adds यद्वा क्षात्रधर्मकर्मामुतिष्ठ-  
न्तमित्यर्थः । स्वकर्मस्थमिति सुतरामकृत्यनिरतमिति वार्थः ।  
Cr स्वकर्मस्थ सुतरामकृत्यनिरतमित्यर्थः । Cm स्वकर्मस्थ-  
मित्यत्र सु अकर्मस्थमिति छेद् । सुतरामकृत्यनिरत दृष्ट्वा ।  
त्वामिति शेषः । Ck स्वकर्मस्थ स्वपितृवधकर्मकर्तारं त्वा  
स्मृत्वा रोषोऽभिवर्तते ।, so also Ct, which adds 'मदग्रत  
स्वकर्मस्थ दृष्ट्वा' इति पाठे मदग्रतस्तिष्ठन्तमिति शेषः । तीर्थस्तु  
सु अकर्मस्थ सुतरामकृत्यनिरतमित्यत्र इत्याह \*

12 \*) G1 दृश्यते (sic) (for दह्यन्ते) S2 D8 चापि  
गात्राणि, N1 V B D1-4 13 18 [5] यापि चा( V2 D13 मे, D1  
[with hiatus] अ) गानि, G2 मम चागानि (for भृशमङ्गानि)  
—V2 illeg for 12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D5 T1 G3 रोषेण, Cm as in  
text (for दुरात्मन्) G2 अद्य (for मम) —N1 D4 om  
12<sup>c</sup> —14<sup>b</sup> D18 reads 12<sup>cd</sup> after 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N2  
B2 4 D1-3 8 12 हि न, V1 2 B3 न हि, V3 B1 न च, D18 न  
प्र-, G2 3 M1 2 5 Ck [अ]पि न, Cm g t as in text (for  
[अ]सि न) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B1 M5 महाहवे, B3 वल, G1 मया  
वने (sic), Cg k t as in text (for महावने)

13 N1 D4 om 13 (cf v l 12) D13 transp  
13 and 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged for दिष्ट्यासि दर्श  
S2 V3 B1 D2 3 8 12 [अ]सि गोचर, B3 सदृशनं, D1 स  
गोचर, D5 10 G3 [अ]द्य दर्शनं, G2 हि दर्शनं (for [अ]सि  
दर्शनं) N2 V1 B2-4 D13 प्राप्तो (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>)  
G2 + वान् D6 T2 M5 असि (for इह) S2 V2 3 B1  
D1-3 8 12 त्व प्राप्तो मम दर्शने (V2 3 गोचर), N2 V1  
B2-4 D13 मम राम रणाजिरे —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 त्व, D3  
च, D6 T2 3 M5 हि (for ऽसि) S2 V3 B1 D1 2 3 13 M1 2  
काक्षितस्य (for काङ्क्षितोऽसि) D13 गर्जतस्तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रस्य  
—<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 B1 M5 [इ]तरे मृगा, D6 T1 G3 महामृग  
(D6 ग) (for [इ]तरो मृग)

14 N1 D4 13 om 14<sup>ab</sup> (for N1 D4, cf v l 12)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 -योगेन (for वेगेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 B1 D1 2 8 12  
प्रेतानां (for प्रेतराङ्-) B3 -निलय (for विषय) T1 गत,  
T3 M. गता (for गत) D5 प्रेतानां निलय गत —D13  
transp 13 and 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12 त्वाजौ (for त्वया)

V3 B1 4 M3 वीरास् (for शूरा) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N1 V B  
D1-4 8 9 12 13 transp सह and तैस् S2 V2 3 B1 3  
D1-3 8 12 13 [अ]द्य, D4 [ए]व, D6 7 10 11 T2 3 G1 M3 5  
च (for त्व) V2 3 B1 3 D9-11 वसिष्यसि, D4 G2 3 गमि-  
ष्यसि, D13 [ए]व शेष्यसे, M3 समेष्यसि (sic), Cm as  
in text (for समेष्यसि) D5 T1 सगमिष्यसे (T1 ऽसि)  
—After 14, G2 ins

1499\* तस्मिन्विमुक्तिदे पापे तीक्ष्णदण्डनखाङ्कुशै (sic) ।

15 \*) N1 B3 D4 9 13 G3 M1 2 5 [अ]पि, B4 च,  
D1 [अ]द्य (for [अ]त्र) G1 शृणु राम (for बहुनात्र)  
—<sup>b</sup>) G1 बहुनापि (for शृणु राम) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, D13  
reads 12<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 B D1-4 13 transp सकला and  
लोकास् —T1 damaged from 15<sup>d</sup> up to अ in 16<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) S2 N1 B2-4 D2 3 12 13 च मा च (for मा चैव)

16 T1 damaged up to अ in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>)  
S2 D8 12 च (for first वा) D6 च (for second वा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B2 D13 च (for वा) B1 ममाहवे, D3 7 9-11 रणाजिरे,  
D4 महाहव, D5 T1 रणे (for महाहवे) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 V2 3 B1  
D2 3 8 12 यद्, B3 M1 2 ते, D1 ये (sic), G2 वे (for वा)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3 चावर्तता (for वा वर्तता) D7 9 10 11 13 G1  
Ck t transp तेन वा and वर्तता D10,11 Ck t मृध, D13  
त्वया, M1 2 मृधे, Cm g as in text (for युधि) S2 V2 3  
B1 3 D1-3 8 10 12 वर्तता तेन नौ (D1 नौ) मृध (V2 तद्युधि;  
V3 B1 3 मे युधि), G2 तेन युद्ध प्रवर्तता, M3 तेनैव युधि  
वर्तता —For 16<sup>cd</sup>, N1 V1 B3 4 D4 subst, while B3  
ins after 16<sup>ab</sup>

1500\* वर्तता तेन वा युद्धमभ्यस्त येन वा त्वया ।

[ N1 D4 ते तदा, V1 ते मया (for तेन वा) B3 अत्यत, B4  
D4 अभ्यस्त (for अभ्यस्त) N2 चापि यत् (for येन वा) ]  
—Thereafter N1 V1 B3 4 D4 cont, while S2 V3 3  
B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 ins after 16

1501\* तेन मा प्रतियुध्यस्व यदि जातोऽसि मत्कुले ।  
अथ मद्भाणनिर्भिन्न सस्ताङ्ग क्षतजोक्षितम् ।  
रुन्यादसघा कर्षन्तु रणे रेणुपरिष्कृतम् ।  
मद्भाणगोचरगत साम्प्रत न भविष्यसि ।

[ (1 1) V2 एहि (for तेन) B3 4 D13 स- (for मा)  
D4 पाथिवात् (for मत्कुले) —(1 2) S2 D12 अथ (for अथ)  
S2 D1-3 8 12 त्वा (for मद्-) B3 -निर्भिन्न N1 V B3 3

58. 26 मकराक्षवचः श्रुत्वा रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
79. 17 अत्रवीत्प्रहसन्वाक्यमुत्तरोत्तरवादिनम् ॥ १७  
57. 23

चतुर्दश सहस्राणि रक्षसा त्वत्पिता च यः ।  
त्रिशिरा दूषणश्चापि दण्डके निहता मया ॥ १८

D2 सस्ताम (B3 °ग ), B1 प्राताम, D1 शयाम (for मकराक्ष)  
V3 B1 4 कपिरोक्षित, B3 क्षत्रोक्षित (for शत्रोक्षितम्) —V3  
om (hapl ?) l. 3. B3 reads l. 3 in marg D13 cont.  
l. 3-4 after 1502\* —(l. 3) B1 रंति (for हन्ति). N1  
B3 कन्यादास्ता विकर्षतु (for the prior half) N1 B4 D1-4  
रण- (for रणे) N1 D4 -समुक्षित (for -याग-म्) —B3 om.  
l. 4 —(l. 4) D1-3 -पाहु- (for -याण-). N2 V1 B4  
महागौरवमि (V1 °गौरव)त (for the prior half) ]

17 °) D13 मकराक्षवच —°) D4 तत्र चुकोच राम  
—After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins

1502\* उवाच वचन चेद दपयन्वानरान्बहून् ।

—Thereafter D13 cont l. 3-4 of 1501\* and then  
erroneously repeats 17<sup>ab</sup> —°) M. तरमा (for प्रहसन)  
—°) D2 -वादिन (for -वादिनम्) —After 17, B1 (re-  
peats after 1506\*) —D6-7 9-11 S ins, while S. N  
V B3 4 D1-3 8.12 13 cont after 1506\*

1503\* कथसे कि वृथा रक्षो बहून्वसदशानि नु ।  
न रणे शन्यते जेतु विना युद्धेन रामलाव ।

[ (l. 1) M3 कथये (for कथये). G1 त (for कि)  
S2 V2 B1 (both times) D1-3 8 13 मूढ, V3 दूर (for  
रक्षो) B4 बहुता (for बहूनि) N1 D1 6 13 I2 G2 M2 च,  
N2 V1 B2 4 च, D3 [अ]पि, D9-11 ते, I3 त्व (for तु)  
—(l. 2) D6 शन्यते (sic) (for शन्यते). T1 damaged  
for युद्धेन वाम्. M6 वीथय (for युद्धेन) N1 वेगिता, V3 पारगा, B3  
D13 वै गिरा (for वाम्बलाव) ]

—Thereafter, N2 V1 2 B2-3 cont 2 passage relegat-  
ed to App I (No 44)

18 B3 om. 18-20<sup>b</sup> D13 om after चतु in ° up  
to त्रिशि in ° —°) D4 5 T1 राक्षसास्. D1 तव (hypm)  
(for स्वत्-) S2 N2 V1 B3 4 D1-4 8 13 M1.2 च स, N1  
वने, V2.3 B1 हत (for च य) —°) V3 B1 3 दूषण  
(sic) (for दूषणम्) S2 N V B1 3 4 D1-6 8 12 13 S  
[दु]व (for [अ]पि). —°) D10 T3 निहतो (for निहता).  
S2 N3 V B1 4 D1-3 8 13 हता (D2 °तो) मे दण्डके वने (D1  
°कानने), N1 B3 D4 13 निहता (D13 °तो) दण्डके वने (N1  
D4 मया) —After 18, N3 ins, G (ed) cont after  
l. 1 of 1505\*

1504\* त्वामद्य निहनिष्यामि यदि तिष्ठसि मयुगे ।

[ G (ed) [अ]पि निहनिष्यामि ],

मशितास्तव मामेन गृध्रगोमायुवायमाः ।  
मविष्यन्त्यद्य वै पाप तीक्ष्णतुष्टनखाकुशाः ॥ १९

एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण सरपुत्रो निशाचरः ।  
बाणौघानमृजत्तस्मै राघवाय रणाजिग्रे ॥ २०

while V2 3 B1 3 ins, G (ed) ins l. 1 only  
after 18

1505\* यद्यपि रक्षो गजं गजं हिमय र ।  
नितुल्यं हृष्टि श्यामि तरा सपाटयाम्यहम् ।

19 B3 om. 19 (cf v l. 18). —°) N V1 B3 4  
न्याहता, V2 3 B1 मस्थिताम्, D1 7 9 11 या (D4 11  
या) म्भिताम् (for म्भिताम्). D1 9-11 चापि (for त्रि).  
D4 गृध्रकाकवलाद्यत्र, D13 गृध्रकाकवलाद्यत्र —°) N1 D13  
वमा, D4 -म- (for गृध्र-). D4 -वदमा (sic) (for  
-वायमा) —°) G2 मविष्यतु S2 V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 ते  
(for त) B3 D1 नृताम्, M. पापी (sic) (for पाप)  
N2 V1 B4 नृता नृता नृता, D4 नृता नृता नृता  
—°) D13 नास्तु (sic) (for नास्तु) V2 नष्ट, D4  
G2 -नष्ट- (for नृता-) V2 3 B1 D [वा]युया, D4  
[वा]युया, D4 [अ]युया (met) (for -अ कुता)  
M. तीक्ष्णतुष्टेन च हिमा —After 19, S2 N V B1 3 4  
D1-4 7-9 12 13 G1 3 ins, G. ins. after 20 (first  
occurrence)

1506\* गरिष्ठमुखा दष्टा रक्षपक्ष्माणाश्च ह ।  
ये गता मनुष्या चैव भविष्यन्ति समन्ततः ।

[ (l. 1) D3 7 G3 ये (for त) D3 मनुष्याणाश्च च,  
D13 रक्षपक्ष्माणाश्च, G1 रक्षपक्ष्माणाश्च ये (for the post  
half) —(l. 2) N V1 B3 4 D4 1, D2 ये (for ये)  
S. D7-9 12 G1 3 मनुष्या ये (for मनुष्या ये) D1 3 G2  
अभि र्भि (for अभिष्यन्ति) S2 D3 12 नृताम्, D4 निशाचर  
(for नमन्त) N2 V1 B4 ये गता निशिनागिन (B4 °गता),  
D7 9 अभिष्यन्ति ये (D9 अभिष्यन्ति) मन्त (for the post  
half) ]

—Thereafter, S2 N V B1 (repeats) 3 4 D1-3 8 13  
cont 1503\*

20 N2 V1 3 B2-4 D4 om. 20<sup>ab</sup> (for B., cf v l  
18) G3 reads 20 twice (var) —°) D7 9-11 G1-3  
(second time) M3 राघवेणमुत्तस्तु —°) S2 D2 7-12  
G1-3 (second time) मकराक्षो (for सरपुत्रो) D7 9-11 13  
M1 2 महाबल (for निशाचर). —°) D13 बाणौघ S2 V2  
B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 13 मुमुचे, N1 V1 3 D5 7 9-11 T1 G3 (both  
times) M3 असुजत् (T1 damaged from चत् up to राघ  
in °) (for असुजत्) D4 तमिन् (for तस्मै). B2 स बाणो  
घान्मुमोचास्मै. —°) N2 V1 B3 4 राक्षसाय (for राघवाय)  
—After 20 (first occurrence), G3 ins. 1506\*



ताञ्जशराञ्जशरवर्षेण रामश्चिच्छेद नैकधा ।  
 निपेतुर्भुवि ते छिन्ना रुक्मपुङ्खाः सहस्रशः ॥ २१  
 तद्युद्धमभवत्तत्र समेत्यान्योन्यमोजसा ।  
 खरराक्षसपुत्रस्य सूनोर्दशरथस्य च ॥ २२  
 जीमूतयोरिवाकाशे शब्दो ज्यातलयोस्तदा ।  
 धनुर्मुक्तः सूनोत्कृष्टः श्रूयते च रणाजिरे ॥ २३  
 देवदानवगन्धर्वाः किंनराश्च महोरगाः ।

अन्तरिक्षगताः सर्वे द्रष्टुकामास्तदद्भुतम् ॥ २४  
 विद्धमन्योन्यगात्रेषु द्विगुणं वर्धते बलम् ।  
 कृतप्रतिकृतान्योन्यं कुर्वते तौ रणाजिरे ॥ २५  
 राममुक्तांस्तु बाणौघात्राक्षसस्त्वच्छिनद्रणे ।  
 रक्षोमुक्तांस्तु रामो वै नैकधा प्राच्छिनच्छरैः ॥ २६  
 बाणौघवितताः सर्वा दिशश्च विदिशस्तथा ।  
 संछन्ना वसुधा चैव समन्तान् प्रकाशते ॥ २७

21 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 2 B_2 4$  ततस्ताञ्ज —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 2 B_2 4$  रक्षश्च,  $D_3$  राम (sic) (for रामश्च)  $D_4$  लीलया (for नैकधा) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 B_2 4$  पेतुस्ते (for निपेतुर्)  $\tilde{S}_2$  भुवि ते छिन्ना,  $\tilde{N}_1 B_3$  ते भुवि छिन्ना,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_1 2 4 D_6 7 9-11 T_2 3 G M_1 2 5$  भुवि विच्छिन्ना,  $D_4$  ते तु विच्छिन्ना,  $D_{13}$  तेपुर्निर्मिता (sic) (for भुवि ते छिन्ना) — $G_3$  damaged from 21<sup>a</sup> up to देवदा in 24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_5 T_1 M_1 2 5$  समतत,  $D_9-11$  सुवासस (for सहस्रश)

22  $G_3$  damaged for 22 (cf v l 21) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_3 D_4 13$  घोर (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>)  $M_5$  समरे (for समेत्य)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_4$  अन्योन्य सम ( $B_4$  सममन्योन्य) मोजसा — $D_{10}$  om 22<sup>a</sup> - 23<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 B_2-4 D_4 6 13 T_2 3 M_1 2 5$  राक्षसस्य च पुत्रस्य,  $D_5 T_1 M_3$  रक्षस खरपुत्रस्य —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_{13}$  पुत्रो (sic) (for सूनोर्)  $\tilde{S}_2 V_2 3 B_1 D_1-3 8 12$  रामस्य च महात्मन

23  $G_3$  damaged for 23 (cf v l 21)  $D_{10}$  om 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 22) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2 D_8 12$  भुवि,  $\tilde{N}_1 B_4 D_{13}$  तथा,  $V_2 3 B_1 D_1-3$  तयो,  $B_3 D_4 9 11$  इव (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2 \tilde{N}_1 V_3 B_3 D_1-4 8-11 T_1 2 G_1 2 M$  -मुक्त- (for -मुक्त)  $\tilde{S}_2 V_1 B_1 3 D_8 12 T_3$  -श्च (V स्व) शेरुकुष्ट,  $\tilde{N}_1 M_1 2$  -स्वनोन्मिश्र,  $D_6 7 9 T_2 G_1$  स्वनोन्मिश्र,  $D_{10} 11$  स्वनोन्मिश्र,  $M_5$  -स्वनोन्मिश्र,  $C_g$  as in text (for स्वनोन्मिश्र)  $D_5$  धनुर्मुक्ततयोत्कृष्ट . —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2 \tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2 4 D_6 8 12 F_1 M_2$  स्स,  $\tilde{N}_1 V_2 3 B_1 3 D_1-3 13$  हि (for च) —After 23,  $B_3$  reads 27<sup>a</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

24  $G_3$  damaged for देवदा in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 21)  $\tilde{S}_2 D_5 8$  om (hapl) 24-25 —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 V B D_1-4 13$  स- (for च) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_2 B D_4 6 13$  अतरीक्ष- — $V_3$  damaged from ता up to विद्ध in 25<sup>a</sup>  $B_4$  -स्थिता,  $D_2 12$  -चरा (for -गता)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_3 D_4 13$  तस्थुर (for सर्वे)  $V_1 G_2 M_1 2$  अतरीक्षे स्थिता ( $G_2$  तु ते) सर्वे —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_{13}$  तम् (for तद्)

25  $\tilde{S}_3 D_5 8$  om 25,  $V_3$  damaged up to विद्ध in <sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_2$  वद्धश्च,  $D_{12}$  छिद्रम् (for

विद्धम्)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2 4$  गात्रेषु विन्ध्यधन्योन्य —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 D_4$  व्ययितौ ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °ते [sic]) पुन,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2 4$  विन्ध्यधे पुन,  $V_2 B_3$  व्ययते पुन,  $V_3 B_1$  वर्धते शर,  $D_1-3 12 13$  विन्ध्यते पर ( $D_{11}$  °तेपर),  $T_1 3 G_1 2 M_3 5$  वर्धते ( $G_2$  ववृधे) पर,  $C_r m g k t$  as in text (for वर्धते बलम्)  $\&$   $C_r$  वर्धते अवर्धते  $\&$  — $V_3$  om 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $B_4$  कृते (for कृत-)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2 4$  कृते यत्तौ ( $B_2$  °त्तौ),  $B_1 D_1-4 9 13$  -कृतेन्योन्य,  $D_{12}$  -कृत तत्र (for -कृतान्योन्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_3 D_4$  कुर्वते ( $B_3$  °रु) तस्,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2 4$  चेरतुस्,  $D_1$  कुर्वतौ,  $D_6 7$  कुर्वता (sic),  $D_9-11 G_3 M_3 C_r m g t$  कुरुता,  $D_{13}$  चरतुस्,  $G_1$  कु. (illeg) तान्,  $M_5$  सर्वं तौ (for कुर्वते)  $G_1 2 M_5$  तु (for तौ)  $\&$   $C_v$  कृतप्रतिकृतान्योन्य कृतप्रतिकृतावन्योन्या यस्मिन्नुद्धे कर्मणि तत्, so also  $C_r m g$ ,  $C_t$  कृतप्रतिकृता कृतप्रतिकृतानि । आपो डादेशो विभक्ते ।  $C_r m g t$  add कुरुताम्, अकुरुताम् ( $C_t$  °ताम्, अडभाव आपो)  $\&$

26  $D_9$  om 26<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_2 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 2 B D_1-4 8 12 13$  transp 26 ( $B_3 D_4$  om 26<sup>a</sup>) and 27 ( $B_3$  27<sup>a</sup> second occurrence) —<sup>a</sup>)  $G_3$  damaged for राममुक्ता.  $B_4$  हि,  $D_4$  च (for तु)  $\tilde{S}_2 D_1-3 8 12$  शिता ( $D_1$  हिता,  $D_3$  च ता) न्वाणान्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  तु बाणास्तान्;  $V_3$  महाबाणान्,  $V_3 B_1$  शरान्घोरान्,  $D_5 T_1 M_5$  तु बाणान्घै,  $T_3$  तु बाणौघ (for तु बाणौघान्)  $\tilde{N}_1 B_3 D_{13}$  राममुक्त हि ( $B_3$  त्रि-) बाणौघ —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2 \tilde{N}_1 V_2 3 B_1 3 D_1-4 8 12 13$  [S]य (for तु)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_3 B_1 3 D_1 3 4 13 M_1 2$  शरै (for रणे)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2 4$  रक्षश्चिच्छेद सायकै,  $T_2 G_1$  रक्षस्तानच्छिनद्रणे — $V_3$  om 26<sup>a</sup> - 27. —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_{13} T_2$  मुक्त (for -मुक्तास्)  $\tilde{S}_2 \tilde{N}_1 V_2 B_2 4 D_2 3 8 12$  च,  $D_{13}$  हि (for तु)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 2 B_2 4 D_{13} M_1 2$  [S]पि (for वै)  $B_1 D_1 G_1$  शरात्रामो,  $G_2$  तु बाणौघ,  $M_5$  तु बाणान्घै (for तु रामो वै) —<sup>d</sup>)  $G_1$  चिच्छेद बहुधा शरै,  $M_5$  रामश्चिच्छेद सायकै

27  $V_3$  om 27 (cf v l 26)  $B_3$  repeats 27<sup>a</sup> here (cf. v l 23)  $\tilde{S}_2 \tilde{N}_1 V_1 2 B D_1-4 8 12 13$  transp 26 ( $B_3 D_4$  om 26<sup>a</sup>) and 27 ( $B_3$  27<sup>a</sup> second occurrence) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2 B_1 D_2 4 8 12$  शरौघसत ( $D_2$  °न)-ता,  $\tilde{N}_1 B_3$  (both times)  $D_{13}$  बाणौघसतता,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 2$

40  
29  
36

ततः क्रुद्धो महाबाहुर्धनुश्चिच्छेद रक्षसः ।  
अष्टाभिरथ नाराचैः सूतं विव्याध राघवः ।  
भित्त्वा शरै रथं रामो रथाश्चान्समपानयत् ॥ २८  
विरथो वसुधां तिष्ठन्मकराक्षो निशाचरः ।  
अतिष्ठद्वसुधां रक्षः शूलं जग्राह पाणिना ।

B<sub>2</sub> 4 वाणो (V<sub>2</sub> शरो) च सततं, D<sub>1</sub> शरोधरातता, D<sub>1</sub> शरोधै सतता, D<sub>6</sub> वाणोवाचितता, M<sub>5</sub> वाणोर्ध्वितता (for वाणोवचितता) M<sub>5</sub> चापि (for सर्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) दिशश्च नि S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 13 स- (for च) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्रतिदिशस्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 (both times) & D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 11 G<sub>1</sub> 1 M च प्रदिशस् (for च विदिशस्) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (both times) D<sub>3</sub> 3 12 तदा, M<sub>5</sub> च व (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> सञ्जिज्ञा (sic) (for सञ्जिज्ञा) D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 योश्च (for चैव) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 च (for न) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 च (D<sub>13</sub> प्र[ sic ]) काशिरै (for प्रकाशते)

28 B<sub>3</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8-13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सयुगे, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सायक, G<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षस, M<sub>5</sub> राघव (for रक्षस) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 T<sub>3</sub> अष्टभिर्, D<sub>1</sub> अमीभिर्, G<sub>3</sub> damaged (for अष्टाभिर्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> चैव, B<sub>2</sub> 4 चापि, T<sub>3</sub> चाय (for अथ) D<sub>4</sub> वाणोर्ध्व (for नाराचै) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 28<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स त (for सूत) M<sub>5</sub> सयुगे (for राघव) —<sup>e</sup>) 12 त्रिधा D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 रथ शरै (by transp.), M<sub>5</sub> तु त रथ (for शरै रथ) —<sup>f</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> अभ्यपानयत् (for समपानयत्) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T Ct/ रथाश्चान्पातयत्, D<sub>5</sub> with hiatus) इत्वा अश्वा-पातयत्, G<sub>3</sub> रथाश्चान्पातयत् (damaged), M<sub>1</sub> 2 रथान्-पातयत् & Cl भित्त्वेति । भट्त्वेति यावत् ।, so also Ct, which adds 'इत्वा अश्वान्' इत्यसविपाठ —For 28<sup>ef</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 5 12 13 subst

1507\* छित्त्वा परं रथं रामो रथाश्चान्समोक्षयत् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the prior half S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पर-, B<sub>1</sub> 3 शरै, D<sub>1</sub> सर, D<sub>13</sub> चैव (for परै) D<sub>4</sub> शरैश्चित्त्वा (for छित्त्वा पर) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तथा (for रथ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रथ तेषां, D<sub>12</sub> रथादेषां, D<sub>13</sub> रथाश्च (for रथाश्चान्) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 12 जमोक्ष (V<sub>2</sub> °च) यत्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 निमोक्षयत् (D<sub>4</sub> °यन्), N<sub>2</sub> न्यपातयत्, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> जपातयत् (for न्यगोक्षयत्) B<sub>2</sub> रथादेन न्यगोक्षयत् (for the post half) ]

29 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 12 13 वसुधा प्राप्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 [ S ] य म (N<sub>2</sub> [ S ] प्यय, B<sub>1</sub> यथ) भूमिष्ठो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Cm t वसुधास्थ स, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वसुधाया च, M<sub>5</sub> भूतले तिष्ठन् (for वसुधां तिष्ठन्) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> मकराक्षो M<sub>1</sub> 2 तिष्ठन्नाक्षस-पुगव —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> repeats erroneously 9°-29° —B<sub>3</sub> reads (marg) 29°-30° twice (var.) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 3 Cr m तत्तिष्ठद्, D<sub>6</sub> उत्तिष्ठद् (for

त्रासनं सर्वभूतानां युगान्ताग्निसमप्रभम् ॥ २९  
विभ्राम्य च महच्छूलं प्रज्वलन्तं निशाचरः ।  
म क्रोधात्प्राहिणोत्तमै राघवाय महाह्वे ॥ ३०  
तमापतन्तं ज्वलितं खरपुत्रकराच्च्युतम् ।  
वार्णैस्तु त्रिभिराकाशे शूलं चिच्छेद राघवः ॥ ३१

अतिष्ठद्) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 12 13 अधिष्ठ (T<sub>3</sub> अथयत्) क्रोधसरस्व (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °स्त), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 (second time) & क्रोधरक्तेक्षण शीघ्र (B<sub>2</sub> शूल), V<sub>2</sub> युधि मक्रोधसपञ्च, M<sub>1</sub> 3 तरस्वी मकराक्षस्तु —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शीघ्र (for शूल) & Cr t 'तत्तिष्ठद्वसुधाम्' इति पाठः । Ct adds वसुधा वसुधाया तिष्ठत्तद्वत् शूलं जग्राहेति सन्ध- & —<sup>e</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> त्रामयन्, D<sub>13</sub> भ्रमण (for त्रासन). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 भूतानि (for -भूताना) —<sup>f</sup>) B (first time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रभ (for प्रभम्) —After 29, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> 118

1508\* दुर्याप महच्छूलं रददत्त भयकरम् ।

जज्वल्यमानमाकाशे सहारास्त्रमिधापरम् ।

य दृष्ट्वा देवता सर्वा भयार्ता विदुः पादिना ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>5</sub> -युत (for -यत्) —G<sub>1</sub> om. 1 2. M<sub>5</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) G<sub>1</sub> तद्दृष्ट्वा देवगणार्ता (for the prior half) ]

30 B<sub>3</sub> reads (marg) 29°-30° twice (var.) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (second time) च तत्, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> बहुधा, D<sub>6</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 स (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तु, M<sub>3</sub> हि) महत्, T<sub>3</sub> स महा- (for च महत्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 13 प्रभ्रा (D<sub>4</sub> °भ्र) म्याय (D<sub>1</sub> प्रणम्य [ subm ]) च तच्छूल, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 स विभ्र (D<sub>13</sub> °भ्रा) म्य (D<sub>4</sub> °त्रास्य) महच्छूल, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 प्रहस्या (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रभ्राभ्या, B<sub>4</sub> आभ्राभ्या) विष्य तच्छूल, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> प्रविभ्राभ्या (V<sub>2</sub> स विभ्राभ्या, B<sub>1</sub> प्रविभाज्या, D<sub>5</sub> परिभ्राभ्या) य तच्छूल, M<sub>1</sub> 2 भ्रामयित्वा महच्छूल & Ct. शूलोऽर्धर्चादि & —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 मकराक्षो, D<sub>5</sub> प्रज्वलन्त, D<sub>5</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 दीप्यमान, M<sub>5</sub> त ज्वलन्तं (for प्रज्वलन्त). V<sub>1</sub> महायत् (for निशाचर) —N<sub>2</sub> om. 30°-31. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 1 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 12 क्रोधाच्च (B<sub>4</sub> °त्तु), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्रोधात्स्य (by transp.), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सक्रोध, D<sub>5</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> अम (T<sub>1</sub> °र्षत्) (for स क्रोधात्). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 5-12 1 G<sub>1</sub> 3 महारमणे, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> महारणे, M<sub>5</sub> रणाजिरे (for महाह्वे)

31 N<sub>2</sub> om 31 (cf v l 30). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 12 आपतत ज्वलत च (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 तु), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 दृष्ट्वा शूलं ज्वलत तु (D<sub>4</sub> °ल महातीक्ष्ण, D<sub>13</sub> °लमनुप्राप्त), B<sub>4</sub> आयात ज्वलनप्रख्य —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -कर- (for -कराच्च) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 G<sub>2</sub> 3 स (V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 त) त्रिभिर्, D<sub>1</sub> 7 9 11 चतुर्भिर् (for तु त्रिभिर्)

स च्छिन्नो नैकधा शूलो दिव्यहाटकमण्डितः ।  
 व्यशीर्यत महोल्केव रामवाणार्दितो भुवि ॥ ३२  
 तच्छूलं निहतं दृष्ट्वा रामेणाद्भुतकर्मणा ।  
 साधु साध्विति भूतानि व्याहरन्ति नभोगताः ॥ ३३  
 तदृष्ट्वा निहतं शूलं मकराक्षो निशाचरः ।  
 मुष्टिमुद्यम्य काकुत्स्थं तिष्ठ तिष्ठेति चाब्रवीत् ॥ ३४  
 स तं दृष्ट्वा पतन्तं वै प्रहस्य रघुनन्दनः ।  
 पावकास्त्रं ततो रामः संदधे स्वशरासने ॥ ३५

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षट्षष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६६ ॥

तेनास्त्रेण हतं रक्षः काकुत्स्थेन तदा रणे ।  
 संछिन्नहृदयं तत्र पपात च ममार च ॥ ३६  
 दृष्ट्वा ते राक्षसाः सर्वे मकराक्षस्य पातनम् ।  
 लङ्कामेव प्रधावन्त रामवाणार्दितास्तदा ॥ ३७

दशरथनृपपुत्रवाणवेगै

रजनचरं निहतं खरात्मजं तम् ।

ददशुरथ च देवताः प्रहृष्टा

गिरिमिव वज्रहतं यथा विशीर्णम् ॥ ३८

32 °) D9-11 भिन्नो (for च्छिन्नो) Ñ1 B3 D13 बहुधा,  
 D5 6 T G3 विविध, M1 2 तु त्रिधा (for नैकधा) Ś2 D8 12  
 तच्छूल बहुधा छिन्न, Ñ2 V B1 3 4 D1-4 L (ed) तच्छि (V-  
 विच्छि, V3 D1 त छि) बहुधा (Ñ2 V1 B2 4 सहसा, D4  
 शतधा, L [ed] वसुधा) शूल, M5 विच्छिन्नो विविध वाणै .  
 —<sup>6</sup>) Ś2 D1 2 8 12 दिव्य, M1 2 दीप्त-, M5 शूलो (for  
 दिव्य-) Ś2 D3 8 12 चित्रित, Ñ V B D1 3 4 13 M5 भूषित  
 (Ñ1 B3 M5 °त) (for मण्डित) —<sup>7</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 B2-4  
 D1-4 8 12 13 व्य (D2 प्र)दीर्यत, V2 तत्प्रदीप्त (for व्यशीर्यत)  
 V3 B1 D4 महोल्काभ (for महोल्केव) —<sup>8</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V  
 B D1-4 8 12 13 -[अ]र्दित (Ñ1 B- D13 °तो) भृश (for  
 -[अ]र्दितो भुवि)

33 °) M5 त (for तच्) —G2 om 33<sup>6</sup> - 34<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>)  
 D7 9-11 G1 3 M [अ]क्षिप्त- (for [अ]द्भुत-) —G1 damag-  
 ed from कर्मणा up to साध्विति in ° —<sup>7</sup>) V3 B1 देवाश्च  
 (for भूतानि) —<sup>8</sup>) Ñ2 V1 D1 3 व्याहरत, V3 व्याहरतो,  
 B1 व्याहरस्ते (for व्याहरन्ति) Ś2 V2 D1 3 8 12 नभस्तलात्  
 (V2 D3 °ले), Ñ V1 B2 4 D4 विहायसि, M1 3 सहस्रश  
 (for नभोगता) ✽ Cv g नभोगता नभोगतानि । “सुपा  
 सुलुक्” इत्यादिना आकारादेश ✽

34 G2 om 34<sup>6</sup> (cf vl. 33) —<sup>6</sup>) Ñ2 V B  
 D2-4 6 7 9-13 T2 3 G1 3 M त (for तद्) Ś2 Ñ V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 विफल (for निहत) B1 reads शूल in marg  
 —<sup>6</sup>) V1 महाबल (for निशाचर) —After 34, Ñ3 V1 2  
 B2-4 ins

1509\* स्थितोऽह यदि ते शक्तिर्युध्यस्वाद्य मया सह ।

35 °) B4 न (sic) (for स) Ś2 च, Ñ2 V B1 2 4  
 D1-3 7-12 G1 3 तु (for वै) Ñ1 B3 D4 [अ]पतद्देगात्  
 (for पतन्त वै) D13 त दृष्ट्वा पतित वेगात् —<sup>6</sup>) M1 2 प्रहसन्  
 (for प्रहस्य) M5 प्रसह्य रघुपुत्रम् —<sup>7</sup>) M5 तदा (for  
 ततो) Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 शीघ्र, M1 2 धीमान् (for राम)  
 —<sup>8</sup>) Ñ1 B1 स्वे, V3 D5 7 9-11 T1 G M1-3 तु, B3 4 स,  
 D13 वै, L (ed) च (for स्व-) D4 पुरुषर्षभ, M5

मायकासने (for स्वशरामने)

36 °) G1 M5 तदा, G2 हतो, G (ed) [आ]हत  
 (for हत) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś2 Ñ1 B3 D2 4 8 12 13 महात्मना, D3  
 रणाजिरे, M1 2 तदा भुवि, M5 [इ]रितेन च (for तदा रणे)  
 —<sup>7</sup>) Ś2 D8 13 निर्भिन्न-, D1 3 समिन्न- (for सञ्चिन्न-). Ñ1  
 V2 3 B1 3 D2 4 9 11 13 G M1 2 5 सञ्चि (V2 B3 D4 स छि,  
 V3 D2 13 स भि, B1 सभि)ब्रह्मदयस्तत्र (D4 °स्य), Ñ2 V1  
 B2 4 छिन्नव (B4 °च)मैतनुव्राण (Ñ2 V1 °ण)

37 °) Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 ततस् (for दृष्ट्वा)  
 D5 T1 तद्, M5 तु (for ते) —<sup>6</sup>) D13 हुर्मते (for  
 पातनम्) Ś2 Ñ V B D1-4 8 13 मकराक्षे हते तदा (Ñ1 V1 2  
 B2-4 D3 4 निपातिते, Ñ2 निशाचरे), M1 3 मकराक्ष निपातित  
 —<sup>7</sup>) Ś2 D1 8 9 12 G1 प्र (Ś2 D8 13 स्त्र)धावति, Ñ1 B3  
 D3 5 13 T1 G3 M2 3 [अ]भ्यधावत (D5 T1 °वस्ते,  
 D13 °वतो), Ñ3 B1 2 4 D6 7 T2 3 G2 M5 प्रधावतो,  
 D4 [अ]भिधावति (for प्रधावन्त) ✽ Ct प्रधावन्त  
 प्राधावन्त ✽ —<sup>8</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 ययु, D1 पुन, D13  
 T3 तथा (for तदा) Ś2 D3 8-12 G1 M1 2 रामवाणभयार्दि  
 (Ś2 D8 12 °प्रपीडि, M1 2 °भृशार्दि)ता

38 °) D7 9-11 G1 सूनु- (for पुत्र-) B3 जाले (for  
 वेगै) —<sup>6</sup>) D13 च (for तम्) D6 -[आ]त्मजात (for  
 -[आ]त्मज तम्) B4 रजनचर खरात्मज हत च, D1 रजनचरा  
 निहता खरात्मजश्च —<sup>7</sup>) D5 7 T1 G2 अग्रिल-, D6 T2 अथ  
 तु (for अथ च) M3 सुरा भृश (for च देवता) Ś2 V1 3  
 B1 4 D1-3 8 12 ददशुरति (D12 °भि)बल सु (B4 ग्र)रा  
 प्रहृष्टा, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 वियति च ददशु सुरा प्रहृष्टा, B.  
 D9-11 T3 G3 प्रददशुरथ देवता प्रहृष्टा —<sup>8</sup>) Ś2 गिरिरिव  
 (sic) B4 अशनि- (for इव वज्र-) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12  
 क्षणाद्, V1 B2 तदा, D5 T1 क्षितो (for यथा) Ñ2 तदा  
 विशाल, V3 D7 9-11 G M यथा विकीर्ण, B3 विकीर्णश्च  
 (for यथा विशीर्णम्) Ñ1 D4 13 गिरिमिव वज्रविदारित  
 विकी (D13 °दी)णं. ✽ Cg गिरिमिव वज्रहत यथेति । द्वे  
 अप्यव्यये सभूयैकार्यमेवाचक्षते ✽ —After 38, D13 ins

मकराक्षं हतं श्रुत्वा गवणः समितिजयः ।  
आदिदेशाथ संकुद्धो रणायेन्द्रजितं सुतम् ॥ १  
जहि वीर महावीर्यो भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

अदृश्यो दृश्यमानो वा सर्वथा त्वं बलाधिकः ॥ २  
त्वमप्रतिमकर्माणमिन्द्रं जयसि संयुगे ।  
किं पुनर्मानुषौ दृष्ट्वा न बधिष्यसि संयुगे ॥ ३

1510\* स दक्षभेरीपट्टप्रणाद-

रास्फोटितास्वेडितामिहनाद ।

बलं यैवो (युवा) राक्षमराजपुत्रो

ययो तदायो मनमृमिसुग्राह् ।

Colophon *Kāṇḍa name*  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4.13 लका-  
काटे — *Sarga name*  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> (M<sub>1</sub>  
दक्षभ्या) मकराक्षव (V<sub>1</sub> °वम्) — *Sarga no* (figures,  
words or both)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om,  $\tilde{S}_2$  57,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  60, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 59, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 58, B<sub>1</sub> 53, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>0</sub> 55,  
D<sub>3</sub> 61, D<sub>5</sub> 69, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 12 G M<sub>3</sub> 79, T<sub>2</sub> 84,  
T<sub>1</sub> 86, M<sub>1</sub> 2 80 — After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes  
with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 8 श्रीरामाय नम

67

Before 1, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 ins, while  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> ins  
before 2 (owing to om), G (ed) subst for

1511\* निहत मकराक्ष तु दृष्ट्वा रामेण संयुगे ।  
शक्रजित्सुमहाकुद्धो विवेका रणसकटम् ।  
ततो युद्ध समभवद्रक्षसा वानरैः सह ।  
निघ्नता तत्र चान्योन्य निशाचरवनोकसाम् ।  
आसीद द्रुप रक्षस इत कालात्यये पश्यन् । [5]

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  मकराक्ष (sic) D<sub>2</sub> न (for तु) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) — (1 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नृ (B<sub>3</sub> तु) महातेजा,  
D<sub>2</sub> °दक्षभ्यो (for सुमहाकुद्धो) D<sub>1</sub> 3 द्रुजित्सु (D<sub>1</sub> °त्सु) महा-  
नेयाद् (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> रणमल्ल, D<sub>1</sub> शरमकटे  
— G (ed) om 1 3-5 — (1 4) D<sub>1</sub> वा (for च)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तता ललि (D<sub>13</sub> पतता त्वरि [hypm]) तमन्योन्य  
(for the prior half) — (1 5)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 आसीत्  
(for आसीत्) ]

— Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 G (ed) cont  
1 24-65 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> up to 1 74, G [ed] 1 10-63) of  
App I (No 45)

1  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> om 1  $\tilde{S}_1$  om 1<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>1</sub> repeats 1 after  
1 65 (preceded by an addl. colophon) of App I  
(No 45) B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> (second  
time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 तेषु तेषु रक्षसु (V<sub>2</sub> वीरेषु)  
—<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> (second time) 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षमाधिप, D<sub>1</sub>  
राक्षसेवर (for समितिजय) M<sub>6</sub> रामेणामिततेजसा — After  
1<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 ins

1512\* राक्षसाश्च ये तत्र प्रधाना निहता रणे ।

तां चापि भ्रातरौ श्रुत्वा कुम्भकर्णात्मजाबुभौ ।

[(1 1) V<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]त्) D<sub>4</sub> च दता (for  
निहता) — (1 2) D<sub>4</sub> वा (for च).  $\tilde{S}_2$  दत्वा, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
स्मृत्वा (for श्रुत्वा)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 रणे (for उभा) ],

while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1513\* क्रोधेन महताविष्टो दन्तान्कटकटापयन् ।

कुपितश्च तदा तत्र किं कार्यमिति चिन्तयन् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 रोषेण, G<sub>1</sub> क्रोधेन (for क्रोधेन). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
कटकटाय च कृक Ck कटकटापयन् कटकटा कुर्वन् । अपि पु 1,  
Ct कटकटायैत्यर्थं त्वप्. कृक — D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om. (hapl ?) 1. 2.  
— (1 2) T<sub>1</sub> तथा, K (ed) पदा (sic) (for तदा).  
G<sub>2</sub> कृत्यम् (for कार्यम्) ]

— B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. from 1<sup>o</sup> up to 1 23 of App. I  
(No 45) —<sup>o</sup>  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>8</sub> आददे च (for आदिदेन).  
M<sub>1</sub> 2 महातेजा, M<sub>3</sub> [अ]तिसक्रुद्धो (for [अ]थ सक्रुद्धो).  
—<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time) 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 पुन (for  
सुतम्)

2 Before 2,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> ins 1511\* (followed by  
1 24-74 of App I (No. 45). B<sub>3</sub> (first time) reads  
2 in marg (cf. v 1 1).  $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 repeat 2<sup>ab</sup>,  
3-11<sup>b</sup> (D<sub>4</sub> 2<sup>ab</sup>, 3-4<sup>b</sup> only) after App. I (No 45).  
V<sub>1</sub> repeats 2-4<sup>b</sup> after App I (No 45). —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12  
(all first time) याहि (for जहि) V<sub>2</sub> (first time)  
महावीरौ (for जहि वीर).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 ( $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 second time) ता पापकर्मणौ, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वीर  
महावीरौ (for वीर महावीर्यौ). —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> (second time)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ( $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) रणे राघवः ;  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>  
(first time) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> first time) रणे त्व (V<sub>2</sub>  
[first time] B<sub>2</sub> तौ) राम- (for भ्रातरौ राम-). — $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 ( $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 second time) om 2<sup>od</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) सर्वेषा (for सर्वेषा). — After 2,  
 $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ( $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) ins, while V<sub>2</sub>  
ins after 2 (7)

1514\* वानर चैव सुग्रीव तं चानार्थं विभीषणम् ।

[  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्वार्थं च, L (ed) त वानार्थं (for त चानार्थ) ]

3 B<sub>3</sub> (first time) reads 3 in marg (cf v 1 1)  
 $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 repeat 3 (cf v 1 2) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$   
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> ( $\tilde{S}$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> first time) तम् (for त्वम्).

तथोक्तो राक्षसेन्द्रेण प्रतिगृह्य पितुर्वचः ।  
यज्ञभूमौ म विधिवत्पावकं जुहुवेन्द्रजित् ॥ ४  
जुह्वतश्चापि तत्राग्नि रक्तोष्णीपधराः स्त्रियः ।  
आजग्मुस्तत्र संध्रान्ता राक्षसो यत्र रावणिः ॥ ५

D<sub>3</sub> अप्यमित (for अप्रतिम) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> जयति, Cr mg as in text (for जयसि) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 first time) जितवास्त्व शचीपति, G<sub>3</sub> जय-  
सीन्द्र च सयुगे ५ Cr g जयसि अजैपी ६ —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 first time) मनुजो वीर(S D<sub>8</sub> °रो), V<sub>2</sub>(second time) 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> मानुषो दृष्टो, G<sub>1</sub> मानुष दृष्टा (for मानुषो दृष्टा) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 (S D<sub>8</sub> 1<sup>st</sup> time) इनिप्यसि (for वधिप्यसि) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 पुत्रक (for सयुगे) V<sub>2</sub> (second time) निहनिप्यसि पुत्रक ५ Cr g पुन शब्द-  
स्त्वर्थे १, Cg adds मानुषो पुन, मानुषो तु । सयुगे दृष्टाऽपि न वधिप्यसि किम् ? दर्शनमात्रेण वधिप्यस्येवेत्यर्थे ५  
—For 3, S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 second time) subst

1515\* पुरा त्वयेन्द्र निजित्य देवराज सुराधिपम् ।  
राक्षसा द्विंतास्तात यज्ञ प्राप्तमनुत्तमम् ।  
अशक्यस्त्व च दीनाभ्या मानुषाभ्या रणाजिरे ।

[ (1 1) B<sup>o</sup> महद्र, D<sub>13</sub> स्वमिद्र (for त्वयेन्द्र) D<sub>4</sub> सनर  
विनुधाधिप (for the post half) —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 1 2  
—(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> का शक्रा नेपु (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तप), D<sub>13</sub> अशब्द-  
स्त्व च (for अशक्यस्त्व च) ]

4 B<sub>3</sub> (first time) reads 4 in marg (cf v l 1)  
S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 repeat 4 (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 4<sup>ab</sup>) (cf v l 2)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 (all except D<sub>3</sub> first time) तथोक्ते,  
S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) यथोक्त,  
B<sub>1</sub> अथोक्तो (for तथोक्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> परिगृह्य (for  
प्रति°) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sup>o</sup> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 second  
time) च(D<sub>4</sub> स) तद् (for पितुर्) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ms a passage relegated to App I (No 15)  
—V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 4<sup>o</sup> - 17 (for V<sub>1</sub> cf v l 1 64 of App I  
[No 45]) F<sub>1</sub> damaged from स in ' up to जु in <sup>d</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> यज्ञभूमि (for यज्ञभूमौ) V<sub>2</sub> च (for स) V<sub>6</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> वितत (for विधिवत्) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sup>o</sup> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) यज्ञभूमि ततो गत्या —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11  
F M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Cr mg k t जुह्व (for जुहुवे) Note double  
Sandhi between जुहुवे and इन्द्रजित् S N V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 both times) जुहावाग्निमथे-  
जित्, D<sub>1</sub> जुहुवेऽग्नि यथेन्द्रवत् ५ Cr mg k t जुह्व जुहाव ।  
वृद्धयभाव आर्थे ६

5 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 5 (cf v l 1) B<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
reads 5 in marg (cf v l 1) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 5

शस्त्राणि शरपत्राणि समिधोऽथ विभीतकाः ।  
लोहितानि च वासांसि सुव क्राष्णायसं तथा ॥ ६  
सर्वतोऽग्निं समारतीर्य शरपत्रैः समन्ततः ।  
छागस्य सर्वकृष्णस्य गलं जग्राह जीवतः ॥ ७

(cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>12</sub>(first time) जुहुतश्  
(for जुह्वतश्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all first time) [ अ ]स्य (for  
[ अ ]पि) B<sub>2</sub> तस्येव जुह्वतश्चाग्नि (for <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) रक्षसो भीमकर्मणः  
V<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा भीमविक्रमा (for <sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13  
(S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) जुह्वत पावक चास्य रक्तोष्णी-  
पावरञ्ज —S D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all first time) om 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time, B<sub>3</sub>  
first time) आययुस्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> 12  
बानिन्युस्, D<sub>1</sub> आह्व्य (for आजग्मुस्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 रण (for  
तत्र) V<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> विक्राता (for संध्रान्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time, B<sub>3</sub>  
both times) राक्षसा, T<sub>3</sub> 3 राक्षसो (for राक्षस्यो)

6 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 6 (cf v l 4) B<sub>3</sub>(first time)  
reads 6 in marg (cf v l 1) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 6  
(cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all first time) मर्द्याणि,  
S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) पुष्पाणि,  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> दर्भाश्च (V<sub>2</sub> °णि [sic]) (for शस्त्राणि) B<sub>2</sub>  
सित-, D<sub>4</sub> चार्क- (for शर-) B<sub>3</sub>(second time) -पत्र  
च, D<sub>13</sub> -चपं च, M<sub>5</sub> 5 Cv पात्राणि (for -पत्राणि) N<sub>1</sub>  
पुष्पाणि चातपत्र च —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
first time) च, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all second time) [ S ]त्र  
(for स्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 विभीतक्या  
(for समिधोऽथ) S<sub>1</sub>(second time) विभीषका, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
(second time) समिद्धत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 विभीतकान्, D<sub>4</sub> स हि  
धृत, D<sub>13</sub> शनिद्युत (sic), G<sub>2</sub> damaged (for विभीतका)  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>(second time) D<sub>13</sub> माल्यानि (for  
वामासि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> (second time) सुव, N<sub>1</sub> वर्म, B<sup>o</sup>  
(second time) शर (for सुव) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तदा (for  
तथा) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) सुवा क्राष्णायसो  
तथा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) सुव क्राष्णायसस्तथा, D<sub>1</sub>  
सुव कृष्णायसस्तथा

7 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 7 (cf v l 4) B<sub>3</sub>(first time)  
reads 7 in marg (cf v l 1) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 7  
(cf v l 2) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from स्रि in <sup>a</sup> up to न  
in <sup>c</sup> D<sub>8</sub> reads in marg from र्थ in <sup>a</sup> up to स्ता in  
8<sup>o</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time)  
read 7<sup>ab</sup> after 1517<sup>o</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13  
(S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) शरपत्रै (for सर्वतोऽग्नि)  
—<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> शस्त्र- (for शर-) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 7-12  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> 5 (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) Cg मतोर्मरं ,

चरुहोमसमिद्वस्य विधूमस्य महार्चिषः ।  
वभ्रूवुस्तानि लिङ्गानि विजयं दर्शयन्ति च ॥ ८  
प्रदक्षिणावर्तशिखस्तप्तहाटकसंनिभः ।  
हविस्तत्प्रतिजग्राह पावकः स्वयमुत्थितः ॥ ९

B<sub>1</sub> मतोरणे ( for समन्तत ) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 12 13 (Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time ) तुहावाशि विधानत —Γ<sub>1</sub> damaged from प्ण in ° up to ग्रा in ° —°) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 (Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time ) कठदेश तु, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-7</sub> कटा-  
रकृष्णस्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कठ कृष्णस्य, M कृष्णार्णस्य ( for सर्व-  
कृष्णस्य ) D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 M<sub>6</sub> सर्वकृष्णस्य द्वारास्य ( by transp. )  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 7 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 (Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time )  
श्रित्वा ( for गल ) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time )  
क्षोणित, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time ) D<sub>1</sub> जीवित, V<sub>3</sub> damaged ;  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जीवन्त ( for जीवत ) —For 7<sup>ad</sup>, Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8  
12 13 (Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time ) subst

1516\* असृक्चंद्राय रुष्णस्य कण्ठाच्छागस्य जीवत ।

[ D६ विव्रित- ( sic ), D13 प्वाशु ( for प्रैवाय ) Ñ1 B3 D६ 13  
छागस्य ( for कृणस्य ) Ñ1 B3 D६ 13 कठारह् ( B3, °रह् ) च ( Ñ1  
D६ °ण ) स्य ]

—Thereafter,  $\dot{S} \ddot{N}_1 D_4 8 12 13$  ( $\dot{S} D_8 12$  second time)  
cont., while  $B_3$ (second time) ins. after  $19^{ab}$ (first  
time)

1517\* समन्ततः स्थापयित्वा तानि रक्षासि रावणि ।  
मन्त्रं सगृह्य तत्सर्वं रावणि समितिजय ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $\tilde{N}_1 B_3 D_4$  तथा ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °दा) त (  $B_3$  उपत ) र मुमुंरीराशु,  
 $D_{13}$  समरस्त्वद्वीतीवाशु ( sic ) ( for the prior half )  $\tilde{N}_1 B_3$   
 $D_4$  रावणि,  $D_{13}$  रावणे ( for रावणि ) — ( 1 2 )  $\tilde{N}_1 D_4$  तत  
 स मत्रै सपूज्य ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °गृष्ट ),  $B_3$  तन्मं मत्रै सगृष्ट ( by  
 transp. ) ( for the prior half ). ]

—After 1516\*, B3 (second time) cont 1519\*  
( marg )

8 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 8 (cf v l 4) B<sub>3</sub>( first time )  
reads 8 in marg. ( cf v l. 1 ). Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 8  
( cf v l 2 ) D<sub>3</sub> reads in marg up to स्ता in °  
( cf v l 7 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 ( Ś B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time ) जुहाव च, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8,12,13</sub> ( Ś B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>8,12</sub> second time ) तस्य ( B<sub>3</sub> °तो ) होम-, D<sub>8</sub> वामदोत्र-,  
D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T G M<sub>3</sub> शर ( T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> चारु ) होम-, M<sub>3</sub> सकृदेव  
( for चरुहोम ) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 ( second time ) D<sub>12</sub> -समृद्धस्य.  
D<sub>4</sub> तस्य होमस्य सिद्धस्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12  
( Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8,12</sub> first time ) ततो वह्नेर, Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13  
( Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time ) पावकस्य ( for विधूमस्य ).  
D<sub>4</sub> समार्चयः. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub>( first time ) चिद्धानि ( for  
लिद्धानि ). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> हि ( for च ) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3

हुत्वाग्निं तर्पयित्वाथ देवदानवराक्षमान् ।  
आरुरोह रथश्रेष्ठमन्तर्धानगतं शुभम् ॥ १०  
स वाजिभिश्चतुर्भिस्तु वाणैश्च निशितैर्युतः ।  
आरोपितमहाचापः शुशुभे स्यन्दनोत्तमे ॥ ११

D1-3 12 (S Ds 12 first time) प्रति तस्य (V3 B1 यानि)  
 च (S3 च), B1 (first time) प्रस्थितश्च च, Ds 7 11 G3  
 M6 यान्यदर्शयन् (for दर्शयन्ति च). S Ds 12 (all second  
 time) विजयो र्हि दश्यते, N1 B3 (second time) Ds 13  
 विजयो (Ds ०य) दश्यते हि य (Ds हं) # Ck दर्शय-  
 न्तीति नपुमकम्. †

9 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 9 (cf v l 1) B<sub>7</sub>(first time)  
reads 9 in marg (cf. v l. 1) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 9  
(cf v l 2) —°) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12(all second time) -क्षि-  
द्व, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>8</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> -क्षियायत्तस्,  
D<sub>1</sub> -[आ]वृत्तक्षियस्, G<sub>3</sub> . . . यस्(damaged) (for  
-[आ]यत्तक्षियस्) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from स in ° up to  
मु in °. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 13 (Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time)  
M<sub>5</sub> काचन- (for दाटक-) —°) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12(all second  
time) 13 विभिन्नत्, D<sub>8</sub> 13 (both first time) हविस्तु  
(for हविस्तन्).—<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all second time)  
ननुपस्थित , D<sub>1</sub> स समुत्थित , D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub>.3 स्वयमास्थित .

10 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 10 (cf v.l. 4). B<sub>3</sub> (first time) reads 10 in marg (cf v.l. 1). Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 10 (cf v.l. 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> (second time) हुताग्निः, D<sub>12</sub> (first time) M<sub>1</sub> ३ हुताग्नि (for हुताग्नि) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all first time) अपयित्वा Ś V<sup>n</sup> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 (Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) तु, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>7</sub> (second time) D<sub>1.3-5</sub> 13 I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ३ M च (for [अ]य) D<sub>2</sub> हुवाग्नि प्रतिजग्राह —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> ३ 12 11 (Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 both times) देव्य- (for देव-). B<sub>2</sub> रक्षसा (sic), D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३-दर्पहा (for राक्षसान्) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from रथ in ° up to मन्त in <sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ३ 12 (Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) रथ दीप्तम् (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 श्रीमद्), Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ३ ३ 12 12 (Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 second time) रथं क्षिप्रम् (D<sub>8</sub> श्रेष्ठम्), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रथ दिव्यम् (for रथश्रेष्ठम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ 12 (Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) अतर्धानचर (Ś D<sub>1.12</sub> °मित, D<sub>6</sub> °गतः) (for अन्तर्धानगतं)

11 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 11 (cf v l 4). B<sub>3</sub> (first time) reads 11<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v.l 1) Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> वाजिभिश्च (for स वाजिभिश्च) S<sub>2</sub> (second time) moth-eaten for चतुर्भिः. S Ñ B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12, 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 (Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9–11 13 T. G<sub>3</sub> तु (for च). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विविधैर्, D<sub>2</sub> नियुतं (for निश्चितैर्) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>, 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> (Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 first time) युत, D<sub>1</sub> युते, D<sub>2</sub> पुन,



जाज्वल्यमानो वपुषा तपनीयपरिच्छदः ।  
शरैश्चन्द्रार्धचन्द्रैश्च स रथः समलंकृतः ॥ १२  
जाम्बूनदमहाकम्बुर्दीप्तिपावकसंनिभः ।  
वभूवेन्द्रजितः केतुर्वैदूर्यसमलंकृतः ॥ १३  
नेन चादित्यकल्पेन ब्रह्मास्त्रेण च पालितः ।  
स वभूव दुराधर्षो रावणिः सुमहाबलः ॥ १४

सोऽभिनिर्याय नगरादिन्द्रजित्समितिजयः ।  
हत्वाग्निं राक्षसैर्मन्त्रैरन्तर्धानगतोऽब्रवीत् ॥ १५  
अद्य हत्वाहवे यौ तौ मिथ्याप्रव्रजितौ वने ।  
जयं पित्रे प्रदास्यामि रावणाय रणाधिकम् ॥ १६  
कृत्वा निर्वाणरामुर्वीं हत्वा रामं सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
करिष्ये परमा प्रीतिमित्युक्त्वान्तरधीयत ॥ १७

D<sub>3</sub> वृत्त ( for युत ) —After 11<sup>ad</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 12 ins a passage relegated to App I ( No 45) —S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 om 11<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 [ 3 3 G M स्वदनोत्तम

12 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 12 ( cf v l 4 ) For 12-17, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> subst 1519<sup>\*</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> जाज्वल्यमान S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 10 13 जज्जाल वपुषा चैव —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 12<sup>60</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 विभूषित ( for -परिच्छद ) S D<sub>3</sub> 12 रावणि पावको यथा ~~ह~~ S D<sub>3</sub> 12 om 12<sup>o</sup> -42 V<sub>2</sub> om 12<sup>o</sup> -13 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ( M Cm g मृगैश्च ( for शरैश्च ) B<sub>1</sub> -[ अ ]र्धवक्त्रैश्च, D<sub>1</sub> -द्विचन्द्रैश्च ( for -[ अ ]र्धचन्द्रैश्च ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 सवैत ( for स रथ ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ( reads in place of <sup>b</sup> ) रथो मणिविचित्रित

13 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 13 ( cf v l 4 ) V<sub>2</sub> om 13 ( cf v l 12 ) For subst in N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> cf v l 1519<sup>\*</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> -कक्ष, D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> -कवूर ( for -कवुर ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 जा( B<sub>1</sub> ज )वृत्त( B<sub>3</sub> °ना )देश सयु( D<sub>1</sub> °सि )क्त —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मर्ध-, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तप्त- ( for दीप्त ) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सप्रभ ( for -सनिभ ) M<sub>1</sub> 3 तपनीयविभूषित —11 damaged from जि in ° up to यं in ° —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वभासे ( for वभूव ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> बभाविन्द्रजित केतुर, B<sub>1</sub> स वभूवेन्द्रजित्केतुर —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 वैदूर्य- ( for वैदूर्य- ) M<sub>5</sub> वैदूर्यमयहृवर

14 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 14 ( cf v l 4 ) For subst in N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> cf v l 1519<sup>\*</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स तेन, D<sub>1</sub> एतेन ( for तेन च ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 ब्रह्माणोस्त्रेण, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मास्त्रेणाभि- ( for ब्रह्मास्त्रेण च ) V<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्माणोस्त्रेण सयुत —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वभूव सु- ( D<sub>4</sub> स- ), D<sub>2</sub> सवभूव ( for स वभूव ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तु, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub> 6 स ( for सु- ) T<sub>1</sub> महाबलि N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 इन्द्रजित्समितिजय = 15<sup>b</sup> —After 14, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 ins

1518<sup>\*</sup> स्वेन वीर्येण च श्रीमानस्त्रेण च समायुत ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 3 स ( for first च ) D<sub>4</sub> तदा ( for श्रीमान् ) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> समन्वित . N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अस्त्र ( D<sub>4</sub> स्वस्त्र- , D<sub>1</sub> 3 अथ ) वीर्याधि ( B<sub>3</sub> °र्येण ) गर्वित ( for the post half ) ]

15 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 15 ( cf v l 4 ) For subst in N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> cf v l 1519<sup>\*</sup> B<sub>1</sub> om 15<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>

D<sub>4</sub> 13 अभि , V<sub>1</sub> सोय ( for सोऽभि- ) —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 15<sup>60</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> [ अ ]मौ ( for [ अ ]मि ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसान् , Cm g t as in text ( for °सैर् ) G<sub>1</sub> घोरैर् , Cm t as in text ( for मन्त्रैर् ) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> विभु , D<sub>7</sub> बली ( for अब्रवीत् )

16 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 16 ( cf v l 4 ) For subst in N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> cf v l 1519<sup>\*</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1</sub>-3 रणे ( for [ आ ]हवे ) M<sub>1</sub> -वीरौ, M<sub>1</sub> यातौ ( for यो तौ ) M<sub>5</sub> तथैवाह ( for [ आ ]हवे यौ तौ ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 अद्याह तौ महावीर्यौ —11 damaged from च in ° up to पि in ° —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M प्रव्रजितौ N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 रणे; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> damaged, M<sub>1</sub> 2 शरै ( for वने ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 रणेधिक, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रणाजित, G<sub>1</sub> रणधियं ( for रणाधिकम् ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 हत्वा तौ ( B<sub>3</sub> हत्वा हि, D<sub>2</sub> निहत्वा, D<sub>3</sub> हत्वोभौ ) रामलक्ष्मणौ

17 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> om 17 ( cf v l 4 ) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 9-11 13 M Cg अद्य, V<sub>2</sub> पश्य, Cm t as in text ( for कृत्वा ) M<sub>5</sub> निर्वाणरीम् —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 6 च ( D<sub>3</sub> ° ) लक्ष्मण ( for सलक्ष्मणम् ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 हत्वा राघवलक्ष्मणौ, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 हतराघवलक्ष्मणौ; M<sub>1</sub> 3 कृत्वा हत्वा च राघवौ —Cv 'कृत्वा निर्वाणरामुर्वीं हत्वा राम सलक्ष्मणम्' इति पाठ ११ —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 3 गरिष्ये ( for करिष्ये ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> परमप्रीत ( G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °तिम् ), V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 परमकुद्ध, M<sub>5</sub> परमा भूमिम् ( for परमा प्रीतिम् ) —For 12-17, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> subst , while B<sub>1</sub> ( second time ) cont in marg after 1516<sup>\*</sup>

1519<sup>\*</sup> युद्धभूमौ स विधिवज्जुहावाग्निं महेन्द्रजित् ।

स हृदिमाल्यसस्कारैर्मन्त्रगन्धसुसंस्कृतैः ।

अजुहोत्पावकं तत्र राक्षसेन्द्रं प्रतापवान् ।

सोऽस्त्रमाहारयामास ब्राह्ममन्त्रविदा वर ।

स्य धनुस्तथाऽमानमभिमन्त्रयामिमन्त्रय च । [ 5 ]

तस्मिन्नाहूयमाने तु हूयमाने च पावके ।

सर्केन्दुप्रद्वनक्षत्र वितत्रास नभस्तलम् ।

स पावक पावकतुल्यतेजा

हत्वा सुरेन्द्रप्रतिमप्रभाव ।

सचापबाणासिरथाश्चसूत-

श्रान्तदं धे शश्वदचिन्त्यरूप ।

[ 10 ]

[ B<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 —( 1 2 ) B<sub>3</sub> मान्य- ( for माल्य- ) B<sub>2</sub> -सकाशैर् ( for नस्कारैर् ) B<sub>3</sub> नद- ( for मन्त्र- ) —( 1 4 )

उमां नागिति मंचिन्त्य मज्यं कृत्वा च कार्मुकम् ।  
मंततानेषुधाराभिः पर्जन्य उव वृष्टिमान् ॥ २०

$\tilde{N}_2$  मल्ल (for the prior half of 1)  $B_2$  मल्लमन्त्र- (for मल्लमन्त्र-) — (1 5)  $\tilde{N}_2$  मग (for मग)  $B_2$  [म]मिनिषन (sic) (for [म]मिनिषय-य)  $\tilde{N}_2$  प्रमिनयानिषन व (for the post half) — (1 6)  $B_2$  ३ (for १) — (1 7)  $B_1$  मज्ज- (for मज्ज) — (1 9)  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$  मूत्ता (for मुत्ता). — (1 10)  $\tilde{N}_2$  मगि (for मग-य)  $B_2$  -[म]म- (for [म]म-य)  $\tilde{N}_2$  म-मिष (for म-मिष). — (1 11)  $B_1$  माधद (sic) (for मधद) ?

16 B<sub>3</sub> reads 18-19<sup>d</sup> for the first time in marg  
after 1519\* repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> [ अ ] ति-  
(for [ अ य ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> आपनय सु-, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Di-3<sup>a</sup> उत्पपा-  
त्तुः (D<sub>1</sub> १ न स, D<sub>2</sub> ३ न सु-, D<sub>3</sub> ० नाथ ), B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first  
time) आपयावय, B- (s cond time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 अयापत्सु-  
(D<sub>1</sub> १ न ), M<sub>1</sub> २ आपमादाथ (for आपपाताय ) N<sub>1</sub> अया-  
पत्सु- (D<sub>1</sub> १ न ), N<sub>1</sub> आपपा स च द्रुतो, V<sub>2</sub> उत्पपात् स्वय  
द्रुतो —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> ३ (second time) D<sub>4</sub>-1 13 रात्रेण  
प्रचोदि (V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ चोदि, D<sub>1</sub> ० चोदि, D<sub>2</sub> ० चोदि) न ,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ (first time) १ य (N<sub>2</sub> त ) अ राम मल्लमण .  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 तीक्ष्ण- (for तीक्ष्ण-)  
D<sub>4</sub> १-क्षयन (for क्षयं-). N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ (first time)  
D<sub>1</sub>-३ M<sub>1</sub> २ नातायम् (for नातायम्) —D<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>d</sup>-20<sup>e</sup>  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 11 P-तीक्ष्णम् (for तीक्ष्णम्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सुतीक्ष्णम-  
मेवेदिनि , N<sub>2</sub> V B (B<sub>2</sub> first time) D<sub>1</sub> २ तीक्ष्ण (B<sub>4</sub>  
१ अ क्षमप्रवृत्ते, B<sub>2</sub> १ (second time) D<sub>1</sub> ३ तीक्ष्णमेवेदि  
नि ) नाय ) मेवेदिनि —After 18, V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ ms .

1520\* मशामिनुतान्नीर कृपास्तथा नरान् ।

19. Pl. om 19 (cf v.l. 18) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स १३०, Di १३० ३ (for स १३०) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ (first time) ४ मन्त्रमन्त्रा, Di १३२ M मन्त्रावीर्यो (M ०११) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> १३ १३ G<sub>3</sub> नमो (for नामो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> त्रिपटि-  
त्रिपटि, Di १३ १३ च N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ (first time) ४ D<sub>1</sub>  
१३ १३, Di १३ १३) रामन्त्रमन्त्रा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> २ नमामन्त्रि-  
नमामन्त्रि, Di १३ १३ च —<sup>c</sup> After १३<sup>ab</sup> (first time), B<sub>2</sub>  
१३ १३ (first time) in १३ १३ १३ १३ damaged from पु  
१३ १३ १३ १३ —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> २ त्रिपटि, Di  
१३ १३ १३ (for मन्त्रा) V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नमन्त्रा (for शु) D<sub>1</sub>  
१३ १३ १३ १३ मन्त्रा, Di १३ १३ १३ १३ मन्त्रा मन्त्रा  
—<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १ मन्त्रा २ मन्त्रा

म तु वैहायमं प्राप्य सग्नो रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
अचक्षुर्विषये तिष्ठन्विब्याध निशितैः शरैः ॥ २१

तौ तस्य शरवेगेन परीतौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
धनुषी मशरे कृत्वा दिव्यमस्त्रं प्रचक्रतुः ॥ २२

प्रच्छादयन्तौ गगनं गरजालैर्महावलयौ ।  
तमत्तैः सुरमंकाशौ नैव पस्पर्शतुः गरैः ॥ २३

20 D om up to 20° (cf. v l 18) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sup>a</sup> अभि-;  
D13 इव (for इति) G2 1 M6 निश्चित्य, Ck t as in text  
(for सचिन्त्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 2 9-11 सज्ज, D6 मय्य (for मय्यं)  
Ñ1 B1 4 D1 2 4 6 13 F2 G2 1 [अथ, B1 तु (for च).  
M1 2 महद्वनु (for च कामुंरुम्) —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ2 V1  
B2 3 (after 20) & read 32°-33 for the first time  
repeating them in their proper place —Ñ3 V1 B2 4  
om 20°-23 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B1 D4 13 ववर्ष शरः, V2 3  
B1 सचचारेषुः, D1 2 Ct सततारेषुः (for सततानेषुः) V2  
B1 D1 2 -उर्षेण, D7 9 -जालानि, Cm g k t as in text  
(for -वारानि) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 F1 G1 M1 2 5 वृष्टिभिः,  
D7 वृष्टिमान् (for वृष्टिमान्).

21 N̄: V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 om 21 (cf v l 20). B<sub>3</sub> om  
21-23 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> त (for स) N̄: विषद्वत्स्तु  
द्वप्राय, D<sub>4</sub> विपतन शर द्वप्रा, D<sub>9-11</sub> Ct म तु वंहायमरथो,  
D<sub>13</sub> त ते विषद्वत्तं द्वप्रा —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 म रथ, D<sub>4</sub>  
M<sub>5</sub> समरे, D<sub>9-11</sub> युधि तं (for मरथो) —N̄: D<sub>1</sub> 4 13  
om (hapl) 21<sup>c</sup> - 22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> जाचक्षुर, G<sub>1</sub> म चक्षुर

22    ॒ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> om 22 (cf v l 20 and 21)  
 ॒ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1+13</sub> om. 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 21) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> -पयेण,  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2+3</sub> -जालेन (for -वेगेन) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रच्छन्नां,  
 D<sub>2+3</sub> प्रनुश्रो, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स पत्तितां, D<sub>7</sub> स्वरिता, M<sub>5</sub> आतरां,  
 Ct as in text (for परीतां) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सुमज्ये, D<sub>13</sub> मज्ये  
 च (for अनुपी) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> वितते (D<sub>1</sub> °ले), D<sub>1+13</sub>  
 धनुपी (for मशरे) ॒ N<sub>1</sub> सुमज्यं म धनु कृत्वा, V<sub>2</sub> मज्ये  
 कृत्वा च धनुपी —<sup>d</sup>) ॒ N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3+13</sub> दिव्यान्मयानि  
 चक्रतु (॒ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मदये, D<sub>13</sub> मद्रु), D<sub>7</sub> दिव्यान्मयानि  
 \* चक्रतु    Ct प्रचक्रतु प्रादक्षकतु ॐ

23 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> om 23 (cf v l 20 and 21)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) l<sub>1</sub> damaged for प्रच्छादयन्तो. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> महानुतो  
 (for 'वल्लो) — V<sub>3</sub> om. 23<sup>c</sup> — 24 D<sub>1</sub> 10 om 23<sup>d</sup> —<sup>e</sup>)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 9 11 12 3 M<sub>3</sub> सूय- (for सुर-) D<sub>9</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> -मकाशेर  
 (for 'शो) K (cd) पस्पशनु (for पस्पशनु.) N<sub>1</sub> राक्षस  
 सूर्यमकाशैन्नायस्पशत्त शर , V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> त (B<sub>1</sub> ता)  
 शण सूर्यमकाशैन्नाय (V<sub>2</sub> 'नैना, D<sub>1</sub> 'नै च) जन्तुराशुम (D<sub>3</sub>  
 'दने), D<sub>12</sub> राक्षस सूर्यमकाश प्रादयतायवाशरे ॥ Ct  
 पस्पशनु पस्पशनु ॥



स हि धूमान्धकारं च चक्रे प्रच्छादयन्नभः ।  
 दिशश्चान्तर्दधे श्रीमान्नीहारतमसावृतः ॥ २४  
 नैव ज्यातलनिर्घोषो न च नेमिखुरस्वनः ।  
 शुश्रुवे चरतस्तस्य न च रूपं प्रकाशते ॥ २५  
 घनान्धकारे तिमिरे शरवर्षमिवाद्भुतम् ।  
 स वर्षं महाबाहुनाराचशरवृष्टिभिः ॥ २६  
 स रामं सूर्यसंकाशैः शरैर्दत्तवरो भृशम् ।

विन्याध समरे क्रुद्धः मर्वगात्रेषु रावणिः ॥ २७  
 तौ हन्यमानौ नाराचैर्धाराभिरिव पर्वतौ ।  
 हेमपुङ्खान्नरव्याघ्रौ तिग्मान्मुमुचतुः शरान् ॥ २८  
 अन्तरिक्षं ममामाद्य रावणिं कङ्कपत्रिणः ।  
 निकृत्य पतगा भूमौ पेतुस्ते शोणितोक्षिताः ॥ २९  
 अतिमात्रं शरौघेण पीड्यमानौ नरोत्तमौ ।  
 तानिष्पन्ततो भलैरनेकैर्निचकततुः ॥ ३०

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 24 (cf. v 1 23) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> ह, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तु (for हि). N<sub>1</sub> ले, D<sub>5</sub> 5 7 1 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 13 तत (for नभ) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सर्वा (for श्रीमान्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सर्वा दिशश्च सकुब्धो —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 -तिमिरावृता (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °त, D<sub>4</sub> °त), B<sub>2</sub> -तिमिरा डव, B<sub>4</sub> (after corr as in D<sub>5</sub>) -तमसा भृता, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9 T Cg -तमसावृता (D<sub>9</sub> °त) (for -तमसावृत) M<sub>1</sub> 2 नीहारेणेव भास्कर

25 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 च (for [ए]व) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 [अ]पि, V. [ए]व (for च) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -रथ-, B<sub>4</sub> धुर- (for -धुर-). D<sub>4</sub> विभ्रमन्मुखरस्वन, G<sub>1</sub> न नेमि-खुरनिस्वन. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च रथस्थ (D<sub>5</sub> °स्त)स्य, T<sub>2</sub> 3 चतुर (T<sub>2</sub> च रुत)तस्य (for चरतस्तस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> व्यद्वयत, D<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशिरे (sic), D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रद्वयते (for प्रकाशते) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 रूप नैव व्यकाशते (B<sub>4</sub> °त) —After 25, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 ins

1521\* रथेन नानातिमिरेण चापि  
 रणाजिरे व्योम्नि समाश्रितेन ।  
 भर्तुं स शाखामृगयूथपाना  
 चकार कृत्यानि रणे प्रहृष्ट ।  
 [ colophon ]

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भूतेन, V<sub>3</sub> स तेन (for रथेन) D<sub>2</sub> चारिणा (for चापि) D<sub>3</sub> तिमिरावृतेन (for -तिमिरेण चापि) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> समावृतेन (for समाश्रितेन) —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub> महानि हृष्ट (for रणे प्रहृष्ट) ]

[ Colophon —Kānda name B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लका° —Sarga name V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 इन्द्रजित्समादेश, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> इन्द्रजिष्ठ —Sarga no (figures, words or both) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 60, B<sub>1</sub> 55, D<sub>2</sub> 62 ]

26 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> बाण- (for घन-) D<sub>3</sub> 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -[अ]व-कार-, Cv r m g t as in text (for °र) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 महति, G<sub>1</sub> विपुले, Cv as in text (for तिमिरे) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged after वर्षमि in <sup>b</sup> up to शर in <sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-5 3-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 शिला, G<sub>3</sub> घन- (for शर-). V<sub>1</sub> इव द्रुम, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 अभ्रपुन (for इवाद्भुतम्)

—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 ववर्ष स (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> ववर्ष सु- (for स ववर्ष) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 -वृष्टिमान् (for °मि)

27 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 लक्ष्मण चैव, T<sub>3</sub> सूर्यसंकाश (for सूर्यसंकाशे) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 धोरैर् (for शरैर्) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 10 11 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 Ct दत्तवैरर् (for °रो) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 शरै (for -शरम्) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 तीक्ष्णधारे (D<sub>1</sub> 3 विभेद च) शरैर्भृश १ Ct दत्तवैरर्दत्त २ —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 विभेद (for विन्याध)

28 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तौ भज्यमानौ, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 हन्यमानौ तु (for ता हन्यमानौ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 समरे (for नाराचैर्). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from रि in <sup>b</sup> up to ग्मा in <sup>d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तोयद्, D<sub>1</sub> तोयदो (for पर्वतौ) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> हिम- (for हेम-) D<sub>5</sub> हेमपुखा १ १ औ —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तीव्रान्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 तीक्ष्णान्, B<sub>4</sub> तीक्ष्ण (for तिग्मान)

29 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> अतरीक्षे (V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> °क्षाद्), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 10 11 12 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cm k t अतरिक्षे (D<sub>1</sub>-3 °क्षाद्) (for अन्तरिक्ष) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 अ (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> स्व)ना-साद्य, B. स्वनामाकाद्य, B<sub>4</sub> तु नासाद्य (for समासाद्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ते स्वतरी (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °रि)क्षमासाद्य —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निपुणा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D. रिपु ते, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ते रिपु, B<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठत, B<sub>3</sub> रिपुणा, B<sub>4</sub> विन्यते, D<sub>3</sub> निपेतु, D<sub>6</sub> रावणि, D<sub>1</sub> 3 रिपुणा (for रावणि) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -पत्रिभि (for पत्रिण) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 निकृत्ता, D<sub>2</sub> 3 निकृत्त, D<sub>4</sub> 13 निकृता, T<sub>3</sub> निकृत्स्न-, Ck t as in text (for निकृत्य) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 बहुधा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 पन्नगा, 13 -[अ]पगता, G<sub>2</sub> परमा, M<sub>5</sub> न्यपतन्, Cm g k t as in text (for पतगा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 निपेतु, M<sub>5</sub> ते शरा (for पेतुस्ते) N<sub>1</sub> V. 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 9-11 12 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> शोणिता (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 °त)कुता, B<sub>3</sub> पन्नगा डव, T<sub>2</sub> शोणितावृता, Ck t as in text (for शोणितोक्षिता) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 निपेतु महसा भूमौ (N<sub>2</sub> तत्र) निकृता इव पन्नगा

30 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 अतिमात्र- (for °त्र) B<sub>4</sub> शरौघेण नर-व्याघ्रौ —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पीडितौ तो, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 दीप्यमाना (for पीड्यमानौ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 रघुत्तमौ (for नरोत्तमौ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 पीडितौ रघुनदनौ (N<sub>1</sub> °यत्तमौ), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>

यतो हि ददृशाते तौ शरान्निपतिताञ्जितान् ।  
ततस्ततो दाशरथी ससृजातेऽन्वमुत्तमम् ॥ ३१

रावणस्तु दिशः सर्वा रथेनातिरथः पतन् ।  
विष्याथ तौ दाशरथी लघ्वस्त्रो निशितैः शरैः ॥ ३२  
तेनातिविद्धौ तौ वीरौ रुक्मपुङ्गवः सुसंहितैः ।

पीडित स(D<sub>2</sub> °द्वयमानो) रघुत्तम — N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 11 om. 30<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>ad</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 तास्तु स (for तानिपन्) D<sub>6</sub> सपततो (hypm) (for पततो) B<sub>3</sub> मित्रे, F<sub>2</sub> 3 फलद (for भलद), D<sub>7</sub> स्वनेकेर (for अनेकेर) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 Ct विचकले (D<sub>7</sub> °य) तु, M निचकृतु, Ck as in text (for निचकृतु) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 अमोर्धनिरुहता (for °) V. शरान्निपततो भूमा तदेवैक द्विधाकरोत्, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 शरान्सपततो भूमावय (D<sub>2</sub> °मो हरे) केर द्विधाकरोत् Ck t नि (Ct वि) चर- न्तु. गुणद्वयान्दम (Ct °तुरित्वापौ गुण) °

31 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 read 31-32 after 34 B repeats 31-32 (°d third time) after 34 —<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> यथा, Ck t as in text (for यतो) N V B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 य (D<sub>4</sub> त) तो यतो हि ददृशा (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ददृशतु) —<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> बाणान्, G<sub>1</sub> जितान्, M<sub>5</sub> करान् (for शरान्) N<sub>2</sub> V B (B<sub>1</sub> first time) D<sub>1</sub>-7 आपतत, D<sub>6</sub> 6 I G M<sub>5</sub> 5 निपतत (for निपतिताञ्ज) N<sub>2</sub> तथा, V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शरान् (for जितान्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 शराणा पतनाश्रय (D<sub>4</sub> °श्रमे), B<sub>2</sub> (second time) शरपातमनुत्तम —<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 I G M<sub>1</sub> 5 तु ता, Ck t as in text (for ततो) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 दाशरथिर् (for दाशरथी), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) D<sub>4</sub> 1<sup>o</sup> नत्र तत्र महावीर्य (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 °र्यो) —<sup>ad</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मदधाते, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 (B<sub>1</sub> first time) D<sub>1</sub>-3 विमर्षन, B<sub>2</sub> (second time) मदवे च, D<sub>6</sub> ददृशाने (for ससृजाते) V. D<sub>1</sub>-3 शरोत्तमान् (for ससृजुत्तमम्) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> समयत्त शर तदा, D<sub>1</sub> 13 मदधु अन्वमुत्तम

32 B<sub>1</sub> repeats 32 (°d third time) after 34 (cf v l 31) V<sub>2</sub> om 32 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 read 31-32 after 34 —<sup>ad</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B (B<sub>1</sub> first time) D<sub>1</sub>-3 तत त्रीघ्र (for दिश सर्वा) —<sup>ad</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> [अ]मि (for [अ]ति-) D<sub>6</sub>-11 [स]पतत, G<sub>1</sub> परान् (for पतन्) —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 (after 20) & read 32°-33 for the first time after 20<sup>ad</sup> repeating them here —<sup>ad</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> विष्याथ (for °थ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 1 (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> second time, B<sub>3</sub> second and third time, B<sub>4</sub> both times) राजपुत्रौ (for दाशरथी) —<sup>ad</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>6</sub> 6 7 9 10 I 2 3 M<sub>5</sub> (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> first time, B<sub>2</sub> both times) लघ्वस्त्रो, B<sub>3</sub> (second and third time) लघ्वस्त्र, D<sub>6</sub> 6 11 13 लघ्वस्त्रो (for लघ्वस्त्रो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> लघुदस्त, (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> लघ्वलक्ष) जित शर. —After 32<sup>ad</sup> (third time), B<sub>3</sub> ins 1522\*

बभूवतुर्दाशरथी पुष्पिताविव किंशुको ॥ ३३

नास्य वेद गतिं कश्चिन्न च रूपं धनुः शरान् ।  
न चान्यद्विदितं किंचित्सूर्यस्येवाभ्रमण्डले ॥ ३४

तेन विद्राश्च हरयो निहताश्च गतासवः ।

बभूवुः शतशस्तत्र पतिता धरणीतले ॥ ३५

33 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 repeat 33 (cf v l 32) D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) 33<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>ad</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (second time) [अ]मि- (for [अ]ति-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 भल्लरनेकेर (for तनातिविद्धौ) B<sub>2</sub> 1 (both first time) वीरौ तौ (by transp), M<sub>5</sub> तो वीर —<sup>ad</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> (second time) स्वक- पुत्तै, D<sub>6</sub> रुक्मपुत्र (for रुक्मपुङ्गव) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 सुसह- (D<sub>6</sub> °ह) त, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 (all second time) सुसंस्कृ- (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °श्रि) तै, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 शिते शर, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> 1<sup>o</sup> सुसह (D<sub>4</sub> °हि) तां (for सुसंहित) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 (all first time) शरं कनकभूषणै. —<sup>ad</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 second time, B<sub>3</sub> first time) तदा रक्तो (N<sub>1</sub> °दारुणा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वीरौ) (for दाशरथी). —<sup>ad</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 first time, B<sub>2</sub> second time) transp पुष्पिता and किंशुको N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 18 (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 second time, B<sub>3</sub> first time) बभूवीवज्जजा (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °निभा) विव (D<sub>3</sub> °जोषमा)

34 °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 G<sub>3</sub> वेग- (for वेद). D<sub>1</sub> 3 न विषेद (for नास्य वेद). G<sub>1</sub> गत (for गति). D<sub>6</sub> कि च, I 2 3 G<sub>3</sub> किञ्चिन् (for कश्चिन्). —<sup>ad</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 रूपं न (for च रूप) V. -स्वन (for शरान्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 न रूप (B<sub>4</sub> काय) न धनु स्वन, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 न रूप (D<sub>1</sub> 3 कार्य) धनुष स्वन —<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 चास्य, B (ed) नास्य (for चान्यद्) G<sub>2</sub> चेदितु (for चिदित) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 न गतिं नागतिं कश्चित्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 न चास्याधीगित किंचित् (B<sub>2</sub> कश्चित्), V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 न चन्द्रास्फोटि (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 °स्फेगि) त किञ्चित् (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कश्चित्). —<sup>ad</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 -महले (for -मण्डले) —After 34, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 1<sup>o</sup> read 31-32, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 31-32 (°d third time)

35 °) M<sub>5</sub> ततो (for तेन) N. B<sub>4</sub> [ना]विद्राश्च, V<sub>1</sub> विद्रास्तु, D<sub>1</sub> 1 [अ]तिविद्राश्च (hypm), G<sub>2</sub> [अ]ति- विद्रा (for विद्राश्च) B<sub>2</sub> बहवो (for हरयो). —<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ते (for च) —For 35<sup>ad</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst, while B<sub>2</sub> ins after 32<sup>ad</sup> (third time)

1522\* नाविद्रो सम्भवत्कश्चिद्यूपस्तत्र दृश्यते ।

[N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [स]य (for ल) D<sub>1</sub> 3 नाविद्रो (for नाविद्रो हि). B<sub>3</sub> सयुगे (for दृश्यते).]

—B<sub>3</sub> reads 35<sup>ad</sup>; twice —<sup>ad</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 (first time) D<sub>1</sub>-3 निपेतु (for प्रभूय) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) सहसा (for शतशस्त्र) D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 transp शतशस्त्र and तत्र.

लक्ष्मणस्तु सुसंकुद्धो आतरं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
 ब्राह्ममस्त्रं प्रयोक्ष्यामि वधार्थं सर्वरक्षसाम् ॥ ३६  
 तमुवाच ततो रामो लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ।  
 नैकस्य हेतो रक्षांसि पृथिव्यां हन्तुमर्हसि ॥ ३७  
 अयुध्यमानं प्रच्छन्नं प्राञ्जलिं शरणागतम् ।  
 पलायन्तं प्रमत्तं वा न त्वं हन्तुमिहार्हसि ॥ ३८  
 अस्यैव तु वधे यत्नं करिष्यावो महाबल ।

आदेक्ष्यावो महावेगानस्त्रानाशीविपोपमान् ॥ ३९

तमेनं मायिनं क्षुद्रमन्तर्हितरथं बलात् ।  
 राक्षसं निहनिष्यन्ति दृष्ट्वा वानरयूथपाः ॥ ४०

यद्येव भूमिं विशते दिवं वा  
 रसातलं वापि नभस्तलं वा ।

एव निगूढोऽपि ममास्त्रदग्धः  
 पतिष्यते भूमितले गतासुः ॥ ४१

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time) & D<sub>4</sub> विकी (B<sub>4</sub> °शी)र्णा,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> विकीर्णः, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 वलिनो, T<sub>2</sub> 3 पातिता (for  
 पतिता) —After 35,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 (r) D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1523\* दृष्ट्वा तत्कृदन घोर वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।

36 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 तत्र ( $\tilde{N}_2$  तु सु-) सभ्रातृ,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तु तत् कुद्धो (for तु सुसंकुद्धो)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 सौमित्रिभ्रातरं कुद्ध —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13 इदं वचनम्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 कुद्धो आतरम् (for आतरं वाक्यम्) D<sub>3</sub> कुद्धो रामम-  
 भापत —After 36<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

1524\* आयतत्कृदन घोर वानराणां महात्मनाम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> आयं तत्, D<sub>4</sub> अस्यैव (for आयतत्) ]

—D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg from स्त्र in ° up to °

—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मास्त्रं स- (for ब्राह्ममस्त्रं) V<sub>3</sub> प्रयोक्ष्यामो,  
 B<sub>1</sub> वियोक्ष्यामि, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रयोक्ष्यामि  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ब्रह्मास्त्रं  
 युज्यतामाशु —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from सर्वं in ° up to  
 रक्षांसि in 37° (see var) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वधार्थं (for °र्थं)  
 —After 36, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ins

1525° अराक्षसमिमं लोकं करिष्यामि महाबल ।

37 D<sub>1</sub> om up to रक्षांसि in 37° (cf v l 36)  
 V<sub>3</sub> illeg for 37<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7-9 लक्ष्मण (for लक्षणम्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> नैकश सर्वं (for नैकस्य हेतो) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वतो, B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 सर्वशो (for पृथिव्या)

38 D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 38 B<sub>3</sub> reads 38 (followed  
 by 1526\*) after 40<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> समरे (for  
 प्रच्छन्नं) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> प्राञ्जलि —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 T<sub>3</sub> बाल  
 सुप्त, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पलाय (G<sub>1</sub> °यि)न, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for  
 पलायन्तं) D<sub>3</sub> च (for वा)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub>-11 पलायमानं  
 (B<sub>4</sub> °नं वा) मत्तं वा (B<sub>3</sub> च) ☞ Cg पलायन्तं पलाय-  
 मानम् ☞ —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>1</sub> 2 & D<sub>1</sub> 2 & 7 9-11 13 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 न  
 हतु त्वम् (by transp), B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हतु न त्वम् (by  
 transp) T<sub>1</sub> न हि त्वं हतुमर्हसि, T<sub>2</sub> हतु त्वमिह नार्हसि

39 V<sub>3</sub> illeg from स्यै in ° up to क in °  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अद्यैव, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> तस्यैव (for अस्यैव) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$   
 B<sub>2</sub> & करिष्यसि, V<sub>1</sub> 9 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 9-11 करिष्यामि, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2

करिष्यामो (for करिष्यावो)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 नर्यभ  
 (B<sub>2</sub> °भ), D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 महाभुज (for महाबल) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V  
 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 आदेक्ष्यामि, D<sub>6</sub> 9 I<sub>2</sub> अ (D<sub>9</sub> आ)वेक्ष्यावो, Cm g  
 k t as in text (for आदेक्ष्यावो)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> 12 3  
 महाभागान् (D<sub>5</sub> °गाव्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 °ग [with hiatus]) (for  
 महावेगान्) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 कामगान्ध (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> इमास्तु  
 ह)रियूथपान्, D<sub>1</sub> कामरूपाश्च यूथपान् ☞ Cr g अस्त्रान्  
 अस्त्राणि । लिङ्गव्यत्यय आर्पं ।, so also Cm, Ct घोरानाशी-  
 विपोपमानस्त्राण्यादेक्ष्याव ☞ —For 39,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst,  
 while V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 ins after 39, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 38

1526° त एवमानयिष्यन्ति रावणि राक्षस बलात् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> एते सम्-, D<sub>1</sub> तमेनम् (for न एनम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 एव ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °क)मेव (B<sub>3</sub> एक्रमेव, D<sub>4</sub> तमेव न) हनिष्यामि (for the  
 prior half) ]

40  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) 40<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 एव,  
 G<sub>2</sub> एव (for एन) M<sub>1</sub> 2 मायया (for मायिन) D<sub>11</sub> क्षौद्रम्  
 (for क्षुद्रम्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 ये (B<sub>4</sub> ते) दृष्ट्वा तं महामायम्  
 (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °मानम्) (for °)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 तनु, G<sub>1</sub> -चर  
 (for रथ) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 तमेवकारिण क्षुद्र (V<sub>2</sub> तत्र वमान  
 सकृद्)मतर्धानगतं (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °चर, D<sub>4</sub> °बल) बलात्  
 —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 38 (followed by 1526\*)  
 —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 रावणि (for राक्षस) D<sub>4</sub> च (for नि-)  
 G<sub>1</sub> निहनिष्यामि  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसाश्च वधिष्यामि ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °प्यति)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) D<sub>13</sub> यूथपान्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -पुगवा  
 (for -यूथपा)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 शिलापाटपट्ट (B<sub>3</sub> °सु)टिसि

41  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 41 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 अद्येव, B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>6</sub> अद्येव, D<sub>5</sub> बुद्धेयु, Cg as in text (for यद्येव) V<sub>1</sub>  
 भजते (for विशते)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 दिशो वा ( $\tilde{N}_2$  om  
 (hapl. ?) from वा up to ल in °), V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 दुरात्मा  
 (for दिव वा) ☞ Cr g भूमिं भूविष्वक् विशते । आत्मने-  
 पदमार्पम् ।, so also Cm ☞ —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from नभस्  
 in ° up to एव in ° —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from  
 [अ]पि up to second वा  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]थ (for [अ]पि)  
 D<sub>5</sub> I<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>5</sub> वापि नभस्थ (G<sub>1</sub> °भ स्थ)ल वा, B<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मपर  
 दुरात्मा (for वापि नभस्तल वा) B<sub>3</sub> त्रिविष्टप वाप्यथवा रसातल,

इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचनं महात्मा  
रघुप्रवीरः प्लवगर्पभैरुतः ।

वधाय गैद्रस्य नृशंसकर्मण-

स्तदा महात्मा त्वरितं निरीक्षते ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६७ ॥

B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] य सुराण्य - ५ ५ ५ ५ ५ ५ —<sup>१</sup> V<sub>2</sub> १ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ण्यो  
( for ए३ ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> विमूढो, D<sub>1</sub> १ [ अ ] ति ( D<sub>1</sub> °शि ) गूढो,  
D<sub>2</sub> हि गूढो, D<sub>7</sub> ( sup lin also as in N<sub>2</sub> ) विमूढो ( for  
निगूढो ) V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हि ( for सपि ) V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महात्मा,  
B<sub>1</sub> मदन- ( for समाना ) —<sup>२</sup> D<sub>1</sub> पतिष्यति —After 41,  
B<sub>3</sub> ins

1527\* प्रयुज्यमान समरे दुरात्मा  
पनुर्वरो राक्षसराजपुत्र ।

42 \* ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ११ [ इ ] दम् ( for [ ए ] वम् ). B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> उक्त. ( for उक्त्वा ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> १३ महायथा,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महायं ( for महात्मा ) —<sup>३</sup> D<sub>5</sub> रघुप्रवीर D<sub>1</sub>-  
प्लवगोत्तमैर्वृत, G<sub>1</sub> प्लवगैर्वृतश्च — ) D<sub>1</sub> ४-कारिणो ( D<sub>1</sub> °ण )  
—<sup>४</sup> D<sub>5</sub> 11 तया ( for तदा ) M<sub>1</sub> २ महाबल स ( M<sub>1</sub> मन् )  
( for तदा महात्मा ) N<sub>2</sub> V B गगन ( for त्वरित ) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1-3</sub> निरीक्षत N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> १३ हरीन्वमाश्वास्य ( N<sub>1</sub> °धाय,  
D<sub>13</sub> °दाय ) विरिञ्चिरक्षत ( D<sub>13</sub> °र्माद्य च ) —After 12,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> १ L D<sub>13</sub> ins

1528\* स रावणि शस्त्रसमानवर्णे  
समानवर्णे नभसि प्रलीन ।  
तक्रानुमानग्रहणो बभूव  
साख्य यथा जानमतीव सूक्ष्मम् ।

[ ( 1 १ ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नेव , D<sub>13</sub> शत्रु- ( for शत्र- ) —( 1 3 )  
D<sub>13</sub> -[ अ ] नुसार- ( for -[ अ ] नुमान- ) —( 1 4 ) D<sub>13</sub> शीघ्रो  
( for साख्य ) B<sub>3</sub> मदनम् ( for सूक्ष्मम् ) ]

Colophon D<sub>5</sub> om —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> १, १६  
लका? —After Kānda name D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि.  
—Sarga name S D<sub>8</sub> १२ रावणवाक्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३  
इन्द्रजिह्वद ( D<sub>3</sub> °द ), V<sub>2</sub> ३ इन्द्रजिह्वदइन्द्रयुद्ध, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> इन्द्र-  
जिह्वमेन, B<sub>4</sub> शक्रजिह्वद , D<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रजिह्ववादेशः, D<sub>2</sub> इन्द्र-  
जिह्वर्दन —Sarga no ( figures, words or both )  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>2</sub> ४ ३ १२ १३ om , S<sub>2</sub> ५९, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
61, V<sub>1</sub> 60, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ५६, B<sub>3</sub> ५५, D<sub>3</sub> ६३, D<sub>6</sub> ७ १० ११ T<sub>1</sub>  
G M<sub>3</sub> ५ So, T<sub>2</sub> ८५, T<sub>3</sub> ८७, M<sub>1</sub> २ ८१ —After colophon,  
G<sub>1</sub>, ३ M<sub>1</sub> २ ३ conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

६८

विज्ञाय तु मनस्तस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 संनिवृत्त्याहवात्तस्मात्प्रविवेश पुरं ततः ॥ १  
 सोऽनुस्मृत्य बधं तेषां राक्षसानां तरस्विनाम् ।  
 क्रोधताम्रेक्षणः शूरो निर्जगाम महाद्युतिः ॥ २  
 स पश्चिमेन द्वारेण निर्ययौ राक्षसैर्वृतः ।  
 इन्द्रजित्तु महावीर्यः पौलस्त्यो देवकण्ठरुः ॥ ३

इन्द्रजित्तु ततो दृष्ट्वा भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 रणायाभ्युद्यतौ वीरौ मायां प्रादुष्करोत्तदा ॥ ४  
 इन्द्रजित्तु रथे स्थाप्य सीतां मायामयीं तदा ।  
 बलेन महतावृत्य तस्या बधमरोचयत् ॥ ५  
 मोहनार्थं तु सर्वेषां बुद्धिं कृत्वा सुदुर्मतिः ।  
 हन्तुं सीतां व्यवसितो वानराभिमुखो ययौ ॥ ६

68

1 G (ed) om 1<sup>ab</sup> D13 transp 1<sup>ab</sup> and 1<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> मत्तं (for मनस्) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D1-3 8 12 स विज्ञाय मत तस्य, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अथ ज्ञात्वा मति (B<sub>3</sub> °त) तस्य (for °) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 राघवस्य (for राघवस्य) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from महा up to स in 1° S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दुरात्मन —B<sub>3</sub> reads 1<sup>cd</sup> after 2<sup>ab</sup> —°) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 10 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 स निवृत्त्य, D<sub>6</sub> सनिवर्त्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सप्रवेश, D<sub>9</sub> चाविवेश, T<sub>3</sub> स विवेश S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub> 7 8 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पुरीं तत, V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 पुन पुरीं, B<sub>1</sub> तत पुरीं, D<sub>3</sub> महापुरीं, D<sub>4</sub> पुरी पुन, M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुरीं तदा, M<sub>5</sub> पुर तदा (for पुर तत)

2 °) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from स्मृत्य up to ता in 2° S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सोनुचिच, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अनुस्मृत्य G (ed) वीरो (for तेषा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 पुन पुन (for तरस्विनाम्) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 1<sup>cd</sup> —°) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from क्षण up to 3<sup>b</sup> V<sub>3</sub> वीरो (for शूरो). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रोपताम्रेमुखो वेगान्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 क्रोधेन महा-ताविष्टो, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D1-3 रोपताम्रेक्षणो वी (D<sub>1</sub> ची)रो —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D1-3 8 12 13 पुनर्वली, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> महात्मसि, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]य रावणि, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महामति (for महाद्युति) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G (ed) निर्गतु (B<sub>3</sub> विहर्तुं, G [ed] निर्यातु) सुपचक्रमे, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 युद्वायेव मनो दधे

3 G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2) V<sub>3</sub> om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 च पश्चिम- (for पश्चिमेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राक्षसाधिप, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सु (D<sub>4</sub> स) महाबल, B<sub>1</sub> D1-3 राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसैर्वृत) G (ed) निर्यायाशु महाबल —Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om, B<sub>3</sub> reads 3°-4<sup>b</sup> in marg D<sub>6</sub> reads 3<sup>cd</sup> in marg —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 सु- (for तु) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D1-3 8 12 13 इन्द्रजित्परमोद्धि (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °मात्रि)अ परेया जनयन्मय

4 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om, B<sub>3</sub> reads 4<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for both, cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D1-3 8 13 15 मेव-नादस्, V<sub>1</sub> स तु तौ तु (for इन्द्रजित्तु) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> damaged from

राम up to मोहनार्थं in 6° T<sub>1</sub> damaged from राम up to र in 4° —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins 1530\* —B<sub>4</sub> om 4<sup>cd</sup> —°) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]भ्युद्यतौ, D<sub>6</sub> 9 °दितौ, D<sub>10</sub> 11 [अ]भ्युद्यतौ, T<sub>1</sub> 2 °दितौ (for [अ]भ्युद्यतौ) V<sub>1</sub> मायया-त्युद्यतौ वीरौ, M<sub>5</sub> समरायोद्यतौ वीरौ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तत, D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for तदा) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 13 जुहुवे पावक तदा (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °त), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> जुहुवे (B<sub>3</sub> °हाव) पावक पुन, D<sub>3</sub> माया प्रादुश्चकार ह —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> cont after 1530\*

1529\* माया व्यवसित कर्तुं मोहनार्थं वनोरुमाम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> व्यवस्थित ]

—After 4, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins 1530\*

5 G<sub>3</sub> damaged for 5 (cf v l 4) B<sub>3</sub> reads 5-6<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for रथे) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कृत्वा क्रोधे ता तत्र (D<sub>4</sub> तन्वीं, D<sub>13</sub> माया), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 मायया न रथे कृत्वा, B<sub>3</sub> G (ed) कृत्वा क्रो रो रथे ता (G [ed] रथस्थ) तु —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 9 M<sub>3</sub> तत, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) —For 5<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D1-3 8 12 subst, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins after 4, D<sub>13</sub> ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>

1530\* रथ ततो व्यवस्थाप्य रात्रि राक्षसैर्वृत ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> रथे V<sub>3</sub> damaged from राक्षसे up to वध in 5<sup>d</sup> ]

—Then B<sub>3</sub> cont 1529\*

—Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 5°-6° —°) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 युक्तम् (for [आ]तुल्य) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D1-3 8 12 सीता मायामयीं कृत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> अरोचत

6 G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to मोहनार्थं in ° (cf v l 4) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om, B<sub>3</sub> reads 6<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for all except V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 स (for तु). S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D1-3 8 12 सर्वे (V<sub>2</sub> स ते) पा मोहनार्थं तु (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °र्याय) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>5</sub> कृत्वा बुद्धि (bv transp). —°) V<sub>3</sub> transp हन्तु and सीता Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 व्यवसित-सीता (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D1-3 8 12 कपी-नामभितो ययौ —For 6<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst., while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>

[ 521 ]

उत्थेवमुक्त्वा वचनं महात्मा  
रघुप्रवीरः प्लवगर्षभैर्वृतः ।

वधाय रौद्रस्य नृशंसकर्मण-  
स्तदा महात्मा त्वरितं निरीक्षते ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तपष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६७ ॥

B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] व सुरालय - - - - - V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> एषो  
( for एव ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> विगृहो, D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] ति ( D<sub>1</sub> ° ति ) गृहो,  
D<sub>2</sub> हि गृहो, D<sub>7</sub> ( sup lin also is in N<sub>2</sub> ) विमूढो ( for  
निगृहो ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हि ( for ऽपि ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महास्र-  
B<sub>2</sub> मद्रघ्न- ( for ममाघ्न- ) —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> पतिष्यति —After 41,  
B<sub>3</sub> ins

1527\* प्रयु यमान समरे दुरात्मा  
वनुर्वरो राक्षसराजपुत्र ।

42 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> [ इ ] दम् ( for [ ए ] वम् ) B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> उक्त. ( for उक्त्वा ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 महायथा,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महार्थ ( for महात्मा ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>5</sub> रघुप्रवीर D<sub>1</sub>  
प्लवगोत्तमैर्वृत, ( 11 प्लवगैर्वृतश्च —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 4 -कारिणो ( D<sub>1</sub> ° ण )  
—<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>5</sub> 11 तदा ( for तदा ) M<sub>1</sub> 2 महाबल म ( M<sub>1</sub> मन् )  
( for तदा महात्मा ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> गगन ( for त्वरितं ) N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> निरीक्षत N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 हरीन्ममावास्थ ( N<sub>1</sub> ° वाय,  
D<sub>13</sub> ° दाय ) वियन्निरक्षत ( D<sub>13</sub> ° रीदय च ) —After 42,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

1528\* स रावणि शस्त्रममानवर्ण  
समानवर्णे नभसि प्रलीन ।  
तस्मानुमानग्रहणो बभूव  
साक्ष्य यथा ज्ञानमतीव सूक्ष्मम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नेव- , D<sub>13</sub> शत्रु- ( for शत्र- ) —( 1 3 )  
D<sub>13</sub> -[ अ ] नुसार- ( for -[ अ ] नुमान- ) —( 1 4 ) D<sub>13</sub> शीघ्रो  
( for सारथ ) B<sub>3</sub> मृदन् ( for सूक्ष्मम् ) ]

Colophon D<sub>5</sub> om —Kāṇḍa name · N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 11  
लक्ष्म —After Kāṇḍa name D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि.  
—Sarga name S D<sub>13</sub> 12 रात्रिवाक्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3  
इन्द्रजिह्व ( D<sub>1</sub> ° द्व ), V<sub>2</sub> 3 इन्द्रजिह्वदृश्ययुद्ध, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> इन्द्र-  
जिह्वर्जनं, B<sub>4</sub> शक्रजिह्व, D<sub>2</sub> इन्द्रजिह्वघातेश, D<sub>1</sub> इन्द्र-  
जिह्वर्जन —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> 59, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
61, V<sub>1</sub> 60, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 56, B<sub>3</sub> 55, D<sub>3</sub> 63, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub>  
G M<sub>3</sub> 5 80, T<sub>2</sub> 85, T<sub>3</sub> 87, M<sub>1</sub> 2 81 —After colophon,  
G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

६८

विज्ञाय तु मनस्तस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 संनिवृत्याहवात्तस्मात्प्रविशेश पुरं ततः ॥ १  
 सोऽनुस्मृत्य वधं तेषां राक्षसानां तरहिनाम् ।  
 क्रोधताम्रेक्षणः शूरो निर्जगाम महाद्युतिः ॥ २  
 स पश्चिमेन द्वारेण निर्ययौ राक्षसैर्वृतः ।  
 इन्द्रजित्तु महावीर्यः पौलस्त्यो देवकण्ठरुः ॥ ३

इन्द्रजित्तु ततो दृष्ट्वा भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 रणायाभ्युद्यतौ वीरौ मायां प्रादुष्करोत्तदा ॥ ४  
 इन्द्रजित्तु रथे स्थाप्य सीतां मायामयीं तदा ।  
 बलेन महतावृत्य तस्या वधमरोचयत् ॥ ५  
 मोहनार्थं तु सर्वेषां बुद्धिं कृत्वा सुदुर्मतिः ।  
 हन्तुं सीतां व्यवसितो वानराभिमुखो ययौ ॥ ६

68

1 G (ed) om 1<sup>ab</sup> D13 transp 1<sup>ab</sup> and 1<sup>od</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ2 V1 B2 मत (for मनस्) S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 स विज्ञाय मत तस्य, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 अथ ज्ञात्वा मति (B3 °त) तस्य (for °) S D8 12 13 रावणस्य (for राघवस्य) —T1 damaged from महा up to स in 1° S2 D13 दुरात्मन —B3 reads 1<sup>od</sup> after 2<sup>ab</sup> —°) S Ñ2 V1 2 B3 4 D4 8 10 12 13 M1 2 स निवृत्य, D6 सनिवृत्य —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 M3 सप्रिवेश, D9 चाप्रिवेश, T3 स प्रिवेश S Ñ V1 B2-4 D5 7 8 12 13 T1 G3 पुरीं तत, V2 3 D1 2 पुन पुरी, B1 तत पुरी, D3 महापुरी, D4 पुरी पुन, M1 2 पुरी तदा, M5 पुर तदा (for पुर तत)

2 °) V3 damaged from स्मृत्य up to ता in 2° S V2 D8 12 सोऽनुचित्य, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 अनुस्मृत्य G (ed) वीरौ (for तेषा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 B3 D4 13 पुन पुन (for तरहिनाम्) —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, B3 reads 1<sup>od</sup> —°) G3 damaged from क्षण up to 3<sup>b</sup> V3 वीरौ (for शूरो) S D8 12 रोपताम्रेमुखो वेगान्, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 क्रोधेन महा-ताविष्टो, V2 B1 D1-3 रोपताम्रेक्षणो वी (D1 वी)रो —<sup>d</sup>) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 पुनर्वली, D6 T1 महात्मसि, D6 7 9-11 T2 G1 [अ]य रावणि, T3 G2 M5 महामति (for महाद्युति) Ñ1 B3 D4 G (ed) निर्गतु (B3 विहर्तु, G [ed] निर्यातु) सुपचक्रमे, Ñ2 V1 B2 4 युद्वायैव मनो दधे

3 G3 damaged for 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2) V3 om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 च पश्चिम- (for पश्चिमेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 राक्षसाधिप, Ñ1 B3 D4 13 सु (D4 स) महाबल, B1 D1-3 राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसैर्वृत) G (ed) निर्यायाशु महाबल —Ñ1 D4 om, B3 reads 3°-4<sup>b</sup> in marg D6 reads 3<sup>od</sup> in marg —<sup>od</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 सु- (for तु) S Ñ2 V1 ° B D1-3 8 12 13 इन्द्रजित्परमोद्धि (B1 D1 3 °मात्रि)स परेषा जनयन्भय

4 Ñ1 D4 om, B3 reads 4<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for both, cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 मेव-नादस्, V1 स तु तौ तु (for इन्द्रजित्तु) Ñ2 V2 B2 3 तथा, V3 B1 D2 3 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) G3 damaged from

राम up to मोहनार्थं in 6° T1 damaged from राम up to र in 4° —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins. 1530\* —B4 om 4<sup>od</sup> —°) S D8 12 [अ]भ्युत्थितौ, D6 9 °दितौ, D10 11 [अ]भ्युद्धतौ, T1 2 °द्धतौ (for [अ]भ्युद्यतौ) V1 मायया-त्युद्धतौ वीरौ, M5 समरायोद्यतौ वीरौ —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 T G2 M1 2 तत, D6 तथा (for तदा) S V3 B1 D1 2 8 12 जुहुवे पावक तदा (V3 B1 °त), V2 B3 जुहुवे (B3 °हाव) पावक पुन, D3 माया प्रादुश्चकार ह —For 4<sup>od</sup>, Ñ1 D4 13 subst, while B3 cont after 1530\*

1529\* माया व्यवसित कर्तुं मोहनार्थं वनौकसाम् ।

[ D13 व्यवस्थित ]

—After 4, Ñ2 B3 ins 1530\*

5 G3 damaged for 5 (cf v l 4) B3 reads 5-6<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D6 तथा (for रथे) Ñ1 D4 13 कृत्वा क्रूरोथ ता तत्र (D4 तन्त्री, D13 माया), Ñ2 V1 B2 4 मायया स रथे कृत्वा, B3 G (ed) कृत्वा क्रूरो रथे ता (G [ed] रथस्था) तु —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 B2-4 D4 9 M3 तत, D6 T3 तथा (for तरा) —For 5<sup>ab</sup>, S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst, while Ñ2 B3 ins after 4, D13 ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>

1530\* रथ ततो व्यवस्थाप्य रावणी राक्षसैर्वृत ।

[ Ñ2 रथे V3 damaged from राक्षसे up to वध in 5<sup>d</sup>. ]

—Then B3 cont 1529\*

—Ñ1 D4 13 om 5°-6<sup>b</sup> —°) D6 T2 3 युक्तम् (for [आ]रुत्य) S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 सीता मायामयीं कृत्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 अरोचत

6 G3 damaged up to मोहनार्थं in ° (cf v l 4) Ñ1 V3 D1 13 om, B3 reads 6<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for all except V3, cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B2 3 स (for तु). S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 सर्वे (V3 स ते) पा मोहनार्थं तु (B1 D1 °थयि) —<sup>b</sup>) S D3 8 12 M5 कृत्वा बुद्धि (by transp). —°) V3 transp हन्तु and सीता N2 V1 B3-4 व्यवसित-सीता (by transp) —<sup>d</sup>) S V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 कपी-नामभितो ययौ —For 6<sup>od</sup>, Ñ1 D4 13 subst., while B3 ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>

[ 521 ]

G 6  
B. 6  
L 6

१५. अतिविशेषं नमयोः तननोरुः ।  
 १६. अतिविशेषः तननोरुः पुनरुः ॥ ७  
 १७. अतिविशेषः तननोरुः पुनरुः ।  
 १८. अतिविशेषः तननोरुः पुनरुः ॥ ८  
 १९. अतिविशेषः तननोरुः पुनरुः ॥

पञ्चवर्णीधरा दीनामुपवासकृशाननाम् ॥ ९  
 पण्डितैकवतनामवृजां रावप्रियाम् ।  
 रजोमलान्वानालिप्तैः सर्वगात्रैर्वरस्त्रियम् ॥ १०  
 तां निरीक्ष्य मुहुर्न तु मैथिलीमध्यवस्य च ।  
 वाष्पपयोकुलमुखो हनुमान्वयथितोऽभवत् ॥ ११

(V<sub>1</sub> मलिनः) नृपतु विना, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 मडनाहामनडिता  
 (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> डना), B<sub>3</sub> मलिनः दुःस्वप्नितः —for 10<sup>ad</sup>,  
 S D<sub>1</sub> 12 subst., while N<sub>2</sub> ins after the first occur-  
 rence of 10<sup>ad</sup>, whereas V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 ins. after 10<sup>ad</sup>.

1534\* रथरेणुममादिधा भीमरूपा वराननाम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 रण, S<sub>2</sub> रणे, N<sub>2</sub> रथे (for रथ-). —N<sub>2</sub> illeg.  
 for the post half. V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> नीनरूपा]

—D<sub>1</sub> om 10<sup>ad</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (second time in m.) read  
 10<sup>ad</sup> twice (var) —<sup>ad</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> रजोमलाव्याम्, M<sub>3</sub> रजो-  
 वलिप्तम् B<sub>1</sub> आलिप्तः, L (ed) सलितै. (for आलिप्तै.).  
 N<sub>2</sub> (first time) मडनाहामनडिता, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first  
 time) 4 अन्यूना (V<sub>1</sub> ता दीना, B<sub>3</sub> अनूना) रजमा ध्वस्तः,  
 B<sub>3</sub> (second time) रजोमलस्यावलिप्तै (for °). B<sub>1</sub>  
 सर्वगात्रे N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> second time) D<sub>1</sub>-3  
 न(B<sub>1</sub> वय)वस्त्रियता, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) पराश्रया, G<sub>1</sub> सुरस्त्रिय,  
 M<sub>3</sub> अनूना (for वस्त्रियम्) S D<sub>3</sub> 12 रक्तामिषाभ्या मलि-  
 तैर्वगात्रैर्वस्त्रियता —for 10<sup>ad</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> subst., while S N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> m) after the second occurrence  
 of 10<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 ins after 10

1535\* ददर्श हनुमास्तत्र सपद्मामिष पद्मिनीम् ।

[S D<sub>3</sub> 12 सपद्मा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 सपद्मा (for सपद्मा) N<sub>2</sub> पद्मिनी]  
 —Then B<sub>3</sub> cont (m) 1535\*

11<sup>ad</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 म (for ता) K (ed) मुहुर्न.  
 —<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 7 11 M<sub>3</sub> तु (for च) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 मैथिलीमध्य-  
 (B<sub>3</sub> 3 मध्यः) मध्यः, D<sub>3</sub> मध्यःपुरः पश्यतः, 13 G<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 2  
 मैथिलीमध्यःमध्यः (13<sup>ad</sup> पश्यता) —For 11<sup>ad</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 subst., while B<sub>3</sub> cont. (m) after  
 1535\*

1536\* म मुहुर्नमिष व्याख्या मतेवमिति पावर ।

—Then V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 cont., S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 10-12 G<sub>1</sub> subst  
 for 11<sup>ad</sup>, while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub>-7 9 F G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> ins  
 after 11<sup>ad</sup>.

1537\* अनूपविष्टा हि तेन सा जननममता ।

[S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 1 अनूपा, G<sub>2</sub> विष्टा, S<sub>2</sub> तेन (for  
 अनूपा)]  
 —for 11<sup>ad</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 subst., while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 1 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> cont after 1537\*

1538\* ता हिना मडनाहामनी रवत्यां प्रेक्ष्य मैथिलीम् ।



अन्नवीक्षां तु शोकात् निरानन्दां तपस्विनीम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा रथे स्थितां भीतां राक्षसेन्द्रसुताश्रिताम् ॥ १२  
 किं समर्थितमस्येति चिन्तयन्स महाकृपिः ।  
 सह तैर्वानरश्रेष्ठैरभ्यधावत रावणिम् ॥ १३  
 तद्वानरवलं दृष्ट्वा रावणिः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
 कृत्वा विक्रोशं निस्त्रिंशं मूर्ध्नि सीतां परामृशत् ॥ १४

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 4 M1 2 दृष्ट्वा ( for दीना )  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 4 M1 2 तत्र, D5 T1 G2 3 M3 5 दृश्य ( for प्रेक्ष्य )  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 जानकी ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged for वाष्पपर्या- T1 G3 damaged from सुखो up to हनूमा in<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 स वाष्पया (D4 च वाष्पा) कुलमुखो, B2 वाष्पपर्याक्षणमुखो —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 4 दैन्यमागमत्, D4 (sup lms also as in text) प्रथितो- भवत्, D9 व्ययितोन्नवीत्

12  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 om 12-16<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 om. 12. B3 reads 12 (first time in m) twice (var) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 4 सुव्रता तु सु-, V2 3 B3 (first time) D1 अ (V2 स) प्रतीता च, B1 D2 अन्नवीक्षा च, D3 अन्नोता चैव (for अन्नवीक्षा तु) V3 तरन्विनी (for तप<sup>o</sup>) B3 (second time) सुव्रता दुःखशोकात् निरानन्दा तपस्विनी —<sup>a</sup>) G1 देवी (for सीता) D7 9-11 दृष्ट्वा रथस्थिता दीना, G3 M1-3 सीता रथ (M1 2 ०ये) स्थिता दृष्ट्वा (for<sup>o</sup>) D8 9-11 Ct -सुताश्रिता, D7 T2 3 M1 2 5 सुत श्रिता, Ck as in text (for सुताश्रिताम्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2 3 (second time) 4 तदा तस्यै रथे तस्मिन्नाक्षसेन्द्रसुताश्रिते, V2 3 B1 3 (first time) D1-3 L (ed) दृष्ट्वा सीता रथे तस्य रावणे सु (B1 रावणे स, L [ed] रावणस्य) दुरात्मन

13  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 om 13 (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D1-3 T3 चिकीर्षितम्, Cm g t as in text (for समर्थितम्) —<sup>b</sup>) M6 सविचित्र्य  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 B2-4 इव (V1 B4 एव, B2 इति) वानर (for स महाकृपि) —For 13<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 subst, while B3 ins after 13<sup>a</sup>

1539\* एषा मा रामपत्नीति चिन्तयामास सर्वत ।

[ D4 मारुति (for सर्वत) ]

—<sup>o</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 D7 9 13 G1 2 सहितैर्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2 B2-4 D4 6 T2 3 G3 सहितो, Cg k t as in text (for सह तैर्) V2 3 D1-3 वानर सैर्वै (V3 श्रेष्ठैर्, D1 सार्धं) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 मारुति, G1 रावणि (sic) B4 D4 13 अभ्यगावत्स रावणि (D4 वानर, D13 मारुति)

14  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 om 14 (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 त (for तद्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 ता स्त्रिय रावणात्मज — $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 om 14<sup>o</sup> -15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) V3 D5 7 G2 कृत्वा विशोक (meta), B4 तामावाय म (for कृत्वा विक्रोश) B2 समुत्थाय सनिस्त्रिशो —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2 4 मूर्ध्निषु, T1 damaged (for

तां स्त्रियं पश्यतां तेषां ताडयामास रावणिः ।  
 क्रोशन्तीं राम रामेति मायया योजितां रथे ॥ १५  
 गृहीतमूर्धजां दृष्ट्वा हनूमान् दैन्यमागतः ।  
 दुःखजं वारि नेत्राभ्यामुत्सृजन्मारुतात्मजः ।  
 अन्नवीत्परुषं वाक्यं क्रोधाद्रशोधितात्मजम् ॥ १६

मूर्ध्नि सीता) D6 T2 3 G1 प्रवर्षयत्, D7 9-11 अकर्षयत्, G3 प्रकर्षयत्, M6 अपायतत् (for परामृशत्) V2 3 B1 3 D1-3 प्रजहास महास्वन (D1 ०ने, D3 ०न)

15  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 om 15 (cf v1 12)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 om 15<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 14) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 9-11 G1 राक्षस (for रावणि) V2 3 B1 3 D1-3 ता प्रगृह्य स (V2 ता प्रगृह्याथ, D1 स ता प्रगृह्य) केशेषु रावणिर्जनकात्मजा —<sup>o</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 क्रोश- तीमार्यपुत्रेति —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 सृष्टा मायामयीं तत,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 लक्ष्मणेति च ता सुहृ, V1 B3 4 लक्ष्मणेति सुहृसुहृ, V2 3 B1 D2 3 कृत्वा (D2 हृष्टो, D3 दृष्ट्वा) मायामयी तदा, D1 दृष्ट मायामय तदा —After 15,  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 3 B1 D1-4 13 ins

1540\* खड्गरत च सगृह्य केशपक्षे परामृशत् ।

[ G (ed) स सगृह्य, L (ed) सनागृह्य  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 स खड्ग तरमा गृह्य, D1 खड्गरति गृहीत्वानि, D2 3 पटरत्नमिनि गृह्य (for the prior half) ]

—After 15,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 3 ins 1541\*

16  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 12) V1 om from 16 up to 669 11 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 गृहीताया तु सीताया,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2-4 गृहीता मूर्धजे (B3 ०र्वाभिर, B4 ०र्धजैर्) दृष्ट्वा, V2 3 B1 D1-4 गृहीता ता (V2 ता गृहीता, D2 गृहीतासि) तदा दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2-4 व्ययितोन्नवीत्, D4 13 दैन्यमागमत्, D7 दीनमानस, M1 2 ०मास्यित (for दैन्यमागत) —<sup>o</sup>) D5 T1 M3 शोकज (for दुःखज)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 तद्वधायेद्यत् पाप —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 हनूमान्, B D5 T1 M3 असृजत्  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 3 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 पवनात्मज (for मारुता<sup>o</sup>) —After 16<sup>a</sup>, B4 D5-7 9-11  $\tilde{S}$  ins, while  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 3 ins after 15

1541\* ता दृष्ट्वा चारुसर्वाङ्गीं रामस्य महिषीं प्रियाम् ।

[ B2-4 तदा (for दृष्ट्वा) T3 इत- (for चारु) ]

—<sup>f</sup>) M1 2 रोषाद् (for क्रोधाद्) —For 16<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1542\* अन्नवीत्परमकुटो रावणि परिभर्त्सयन् ।

[ D1 परम D13 वाक्य (for -कुटो)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B2 4 राक्षमाधन (B4 ०धिप) (for परिभर्त्सयन्) ]

—After 16,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 read 18<sup>a</sup>

दुरात्मन्नात्मनाशाय केशपक्षे परामृशः ।  
 ब्रह्मर्षीणां कुले जातो राक्षसीं योनिमाश्रितः ।  
 धिक्त्वां पापसमाचारं यस्य ते मतिरीदृशी ॥ १७  
 नृशंसानार्यं दुर्वृत्तं क्षुद्रं पापपराक्रम ।  
 अनार्यस्येदृशं कर्म घृणा ते नास्ति निर्घृण ॥ १८  
 च्युता गृहाच्च राज्याच्च रामहस्ताच्च मैथिली ।  
 किं तवैपापराद्धा हि यदेनां हन्तुमिच्छसि ॥ १९

17 V1 om 17 (cf v1 i6) N1 B4 D13 om 17. S N2 V2 3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M1 2 केशपाशे, Cm g k t as in text (for केशपक्षे) T2 3 सीता केश समाहृता Ck दुरात्मन न इति पठम् । न परामृशः । केशपक्षे केशपाशे परामृशं मा कुरु Ck —B3 reads 17<sup>o-f</sup> in marg —<sup>o</sup>) B2 महर्षीणां D1 3 M1 2 जात, D2 जात (for जातो) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 तनुम् (for योनिम्) S2 D2 6 8 12 आस्थित, D1 3 आस्थित, M1 3 आश्रित, Ct as in text (for आश्रित) V3 B1 3 D4 रक्षसा योनिमाग (B3 °श्रि) त —D4 om 17<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) G1 स्वा S2 B3 D2 8 पाप-समाचार —<sup>f</sup>) M3 मे (sic) (for ते) B2 marg, D6 T2 3 बुद्धिरीदृशी (for मतिरीदृशी)

18 V1 om 18 (cf v1 i6) S N2 V3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 read 18<sup>ab</sup> after 16 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 नृशंसकारिन. V3 B1 दुर्वृत्ते (for दुर्वृत्त) D4 नृशंसकारी दुर्वृत्त, D13 नृशंसकार दुःशील —<sup>b</sup>) D4 क्षुद्र S N1 V2 3 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 विनिश्चय (D4 °य) (for -पराक्रम) —B2 D3 om 18<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) M1 2 यस्य ते हि (for अनार्यस्य) —For 18<sup>cd</sup>, S V2 3 B1 D1 3 8 12 subst

1543\* अकार्यं नाद्य ते कार्यमीदृशं सुविगर्हितम् ।

[ D1 [ ए ] व (for [ अ ] य). D1 इदंशु (for इदंशु-),

while N1 B3 D4 subst for 18<sup>cd</sup>

1544\* अनार्यं नार्हसे कर्तुमीदृशं लोकगर्हितम् ।

[ B3 दुर्वि-, G (ed) त्व नि- (for लोक) ]

—For 18<sup>cd</sup>, N2 B4 D13 subst

1545\* अकार्यं ते कृतं कार्यं नृशंसं लोकगर्हितम् ।

[ B4 पाप (for कार्य) D13 इदंशु (for नृशंस) ]

19 V1 om 19 (cf v1 i6) —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V3 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 च्युता S B2 D8 12 भोगाच्च (for राज्याच्च) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 पर- (for राम-) S N2 V3 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 मैथिली —V3 om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) N2 B2 4 [ अ ] पराप्नोति, B7 °राध्येत (for °राद्धा हि) S D8 12 किं तु चैपापराप्नोति (D13 °पि), G2 किं न वैपापराद्धा हि (sic) T1 damaged from 19<sup>d</sup> up to अय in 6 70 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B4 यद्विमा, D9 T2

सीतां च हत्वा न चिरं जीविष्यसि कथंचन ।

वधार्हकर्मणानेन मम हस्तगतो ह्यसि ॥ २०

ये च स्त्रीधातिनां लोका लोकवध्यैश्च कुत्सिताः ।

इह जीवितमुत्सृज्य प्रेत्य तान्प्रतिलप्स्यसे ॥ २१

इति ब्रुवाणो हनुमान्सायुधैर्हरिभिर्वृतः ।

अभ्यधावत संक्रुद्धो राक्षसेन्द्रसुतं प्रति ॥ २२

ययना, M5 किमेना (for यदेना) B3 4 हनुमर्हमि, D9-11 हसि निर्दय (for हन्तुमिच्छसि). —For 19<sup>cd</sup>, N1 V2 B1 D1-4 13 subst, while S N2 B2-4 D8 12 ins after 19<sup>ab</sup>

1546\* अनागस त्वं विवशामपापा किं जिवाससि ।

[ V3 B1 2 D1 अनागमा B4 किं विक्लाम् (for त्वं विवशाम्) N1 B3 D4 13 अनपराधमवशा (for the prior half) N1 B3 कथमेता, V2 नि पापा किं, B4 अपापा त्वं, D3 मायया किं, D4 13 कथमेता (D13 °व) (for अपापा किं). ]

20 V1 om 20 (cf v1 i6). —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 4 D4 5 7 9-11 हत्वा तु, N2 हत्वा च (by transp), G1 2 M1 2 तु हत्वा (for च हत्वा) S N1 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 M5 चिराज् (for चिर) B2 D13 सीता हत्वा न च चिर (D13 °राज्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V2 3 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 जीवित मोक्ष्यसे (V3 B1 D1 °सि) प्रिय (D1 कथ) —<sup>o</sup>) S D8 12 वयार्थ, N2 B3 D2 7 6 T2 3 G2 3 M1-2 वधार्ह —V3 damaged from कर्मणा up to <sup>d</sup> S2 N2 V2 B1 2 D1 5 6 9-11 13 G2 M5 तेन (for [ अ ] नेन) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 यम- (for मम) B4 ममह वाग्रतो ह्यसि (sic) Ck t, हे वधार्ह ! अनेन (Ct तेन) कर्मणा न चिर जीविष्यसि । हि यतो मम हस्तगतोऽसि Ck

21 V1 om 21 (cf v1 i6) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D13 तु, D5 T2 3 G2 1 च (for च) S V3 B1 D4 8 13 स्त्रीधातिनो S D8 लोके (for लोका) —<sup>b</sup>) D5-7 G3 M3 लोक (D5 °के) वध्येषु (G3 °न), G1 2 ये च लोकेषु, M5 लोकमव्ये तु (for लोकवध्यैश्च) S N1 V2 3 B1 3 D1 3 8 12 ये चैवावध्येषा (D12 °पा) तिन (N1 B2-1 D1 3 °ना), D2 T2 3 ये च वै वाल (D2 शिशु) धातिना, D9 चीरलोकेषु गर्हिता, D13 तथा ये वालधातिन —<sup>o</sup>) G1 शुभ (for इह) D4 इह जीवित-विहीनाश्च (hypm) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B3 D2 3 12 13 उपभोक्ष्यसे, N2 B2 D5 G3 M3 5 Cg प्रतिपत्स्यसे, B4 D7 1 2 3 Cm प्रतिपत्स्यसे, G1 परिलप्स्यसे S V2 3 B1 D1 4 8 प्रेततामुप (S D8 °मनु) भोक्ष्यसे

22 V1 om 22 (cf v1 i6) —<sup>a</sup>) S D1-3 एन (for इति) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B1 D4 13 सायुधे (for सायुधैर्) S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 M5 बहुभि (M5 सायुधैर्) वानरैर्वृत, N2 B2 4 हरिभिर्वहुभिर्वृत. —<sup>o</sup>) V3 damaged from रुद्धो

आपतन्तं महावीर्यं तदनीकं वनौकसाम् ।  
 रक्षसां भीमवेगानामनीकेन न्यवारयत् ॥ २३  
 स तां वाणसहस्रेण विक्षोभ्य हरिवाहिनीम् ।  
 हरिश्रेष्ठं हनूमन्तमिन्द्रजितप्रत्युवाच ह ॥ २४  
 सुग्रीवस्त्वं च रामश्च यन्निमित्तमिहागताः ।  
 तां हनिष्यामि वैदेहीमद्यैव तव पश्यतः ॥ २५  
 इमां हत्वा ततो रामं लक्ष्मणं त्वां च वानर ।  
 सुग्रीवं च वधिष्यामि तं चानार्यं विभीषणम् ॥ २६

up to 23<sup>a</sup> Ñ1 V2 3 B3 D1 2 4 6 7 9-13 G M5 अभ्यधा-  
 वःसुसकुटो, D5 12 3 M1 2 अभ्यधावद्दृश कुटो (T2 3  
 क्रोधाद्)

23 V1 om 23 (cf v l 16) V3 damaged up to  
 ° (cf v l 22) —<sup>a</sup> ) Š V2 D8 12 तदा भीम, Ñ1 D1-3  
 महाभीम (D1 also °नीक), B1 च त भीम, D4 च त तत्र,  
 G1 महावीर (for महावीर्यं) B3 D13 आयात च महाभीम  
 (D13 °हान्\*) ✽ Cm आपतन्तमित्यापौ लिङ्गव्यत्यय ।, so  
 also Ct ✽ —<sup>b</sup> ) B4 D4 13 तदा (D13 \*-)नीक, G2  
 महानीक, M5 तमनीक —<sup>c</sup> ) T3 रक्षसि (sic) D6 7 9-11  
 T2 3 G3 भीमक्रोधानाम्, G2 °कृत्यानाम् (for °वेगानाम्)  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) M3 अनीक तु M5 [ अ ]न्यवारयत् (for न्यवा°)  
 D6 12 3 तदनीकमवारयत् —For 23<sup>ad</sup>, Š Ñ1 V2 3 B1 3  
 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1547\* राक्षसो भीमकर्मा स समरे प्रत्यवारयत् ।

[ D1 -कर्माण (for कर्मा स) Ñ1 B3 D3 4 राक्षसा भीमकर्माण  
 (for the prior half) Ñ1 B3 D3 4 प्रत्यवारयत् ],  
 while Ñ1 B2 4 subst, B3 (m) ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>

1548\* राक्षसेन्द्रसुत श्रीमान्वारयामास रावणि ।

24 V1 om 24 (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup> ) Š Ñ1 V2 3 B1 3  
 D1-4 8 12 13 ता तु (for स ता) Ñ2 B2 4 स तु वाण-  
 सहस्रोवैर् —<sup>b</sup> ) Ñ1 B3 (with hiatus) अभ्यघ्नन्, D4  
 एद्रवन्, D13 [ अ ]न्यस्ता च (for विक्षोभ्य) —M1 om  
 24<sup>c</sup> -26<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) Ñ1 B3 D4 7 9-11 13 हनूमत हरिश्रेष्ठम्  
 —<sup>d</sup> ) Ñ1 B3 D4 13 प्रत्यभाषत (for प्रत्युवाच ह) —For  
 24<sup>ad</sup>, Š Ñ2 V2 3 B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 subst

1549\* परिवार्य हनूमन्तं प्रत्युवाचेन्द्रजित्तरा ।

[ Ñ2 B2 4 वीयत (for परिवार्य) —V3 damaged from  
 दा up to मिहा in 25<sup>b</sup> ]

—After 24, D4 ins

1550\* यदर्थं सलक्ष्मणस्त्व रामेण सह चागत ।

25 V1 om 25 (cf v l 16) M1 om 25, V3  
 damaged up to मिहा in <sup>b</sup> (for both, cf v l 24)  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) B4 त्व सुग्रीवश्च (by transp) D4 स सुग्रीवश्च

न हन्तव्याः स्त्रियश्चेति यद्वीर्यं पुर्वंगम ।  
 पीडाकरमभिघ्राणां यत्स्यात्कर्तव्यमेव तत् ॥ २७  
 तमेवमुक्त्वा रुदतीं सीतां मायामयीं ततः ।  
 शितधारेण खड्गेन निजधानेन्द्रजितस्त्रियम् ॥ २८  
 यज्ञोपवीतमार्गेण छिन्ना तेन तपस्विनी ।  
 सा पृथिव्यां पृथुश्रोणी पपात प्रियदर्शना ॥ २९  
 तामिन्द्रजित्स्त्रियं हत्वा हनूमन्तमुवाच ह ।  
 मया रामस्य पश्येमां कोपेन च निघृदिताम् ॥ ३०

—<sup>b</sup> ) Ñ1 B3 D4 यदर्थं यू (D4 म्)यम्, D13 यदर्थमिह  
 (with hiatus) (for यन्निमित्तमिह) —<sup>c</sup> ) Ñ1 B2 4  
 D4 5 7 9-11 12 T2 3 G M2 5 वधिष्यामि (for हनि°) —<sup>d</sup> )  
 Š Ñ1 V2 3 B D2 3 5 6 8 12 T2 3 G3 M2 5 एपोह, D1 13  
 एपोह, D4 एता च, D9 मध्ये च (for अद्यैव)

26 V1 om 26 (cf v l 16) M1 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf  
 v l 24) —<sup>b</sup> ) D3 चैव, D13 त्वा च —<sup>c</sup> ) Š V2 3 B1  
 D1-3 8 9 11-13 G1 2 हनिष्यामि (for वधि°) —<sup>d</sup> ) Š D8 12  
 तमार्यं च, B1 तयानार्य, B2 D13 तमनार्य (for त चानार्य)

27 V1 om 27 (cf v l 16) V3 damaged for  
 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) D12 न हतव्या —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, Š D2 8 12 ins

1551\* सर्वकालं मनुष्येण व्यवसायवता सदा ।

[ D2 नदा (for सदा) ]

—<sup>ad</sup> ) V3 D9-11 च (for स्यात्) D4 पीडाकरा च वधूना-  
 मिमा सीता कथं त्यजे —After 27, D7 G1 ins

1552\* ताटकाया वयं राम किमर्थं कृतवान्पुरा ।

तदहं हन्मि रामस्य महिषी जनकात्मजाम् ।

[ (1 1) G1 श्रुत्वा and 38 (for राम and पुरा respy) ]

28 V1 cm. 28 (cf v l 16) V3 om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> )  
 B3 D4 13 इत्युक्त्वा रावणसुत —<sup>b</sup> ) D3 6 7 12 3 G M3 5  
 तदा, D9-11 च ता (for तत) —<sup>c</sup> ) Š Ñ1 V2 B D1-3 8  
 12 13 ता (for नि-) D4 जघानेन्द्रजित स्वय (sic)

29 V1 cm 29 (cf v l 16) Ñ1 D4 om  
 (hapl), B3 reads in marg 29-31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) Ñ2  
 B2-1 G1 2 यज्ञोपवीतवत्सा तु (G1 °स्मीता, G2 °चेत्),  
 D5 G3 M1 2 Cv यज्ञोपवीतमायू (M1 3 °स्था)य —<sup>b</sup> ) D5 6  
 T2 G3 M3 5 Cv m g t जिह्वा (for जिह्वा) D3 विनाशिता  
 (for तपस्विनी) ✽ Cg यज्ञोपवीतमादाय भिक्षेति पाठा-  
 न्तरम् । पूर्वं मूर्धजेषु गृहीतामादाय । यज्ञोपवीतं भिन्-  
 यज्ञोपवीतं यथा भवति तथा भिन्ना । यज्ञोपवीतप्रकारेण भिक्षे-  
 त्यर्थं ✽ —D3 om 29<sup>c</sup> -30 —<sup>c</sup> ) B4 पृथिव्या च (for  
 सा पृथिव्या) Ñ2 V3 B1-3 पृथिव्या पृथु (V3 B1 सा च)  
 सुश्रोणी

30 V1 om (cf. v l 16). Ñ1 D3 4 om, B3 reads

ततः सङ्गेन महता हन्या तामिन्द्रजित्स्वयम् ।  
हृष्टः स रथमाश्रय विननाद महास्वनम् ॥ ३१  
वानराः शुश्रुवुः शब्दमदूरे प्रत्यवस्थिताः ।  
व्यादितास्यस्य नदतस्तद्वर्गं मंत्रितस्य तु ॥ ३२

तथा तु मीनां विनिद्वय दुर्मतिः  
ग्रह्यन्तेऽः स वभूव रावणिः ।  
न हृष्टस्यं समुदीक्ष्य वानरा  
प्रिषण्णरूपाः समभिप्रदद्गुः ॥ ३३

इति श्रीगमायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टपट्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६८ ॥

30 in marg (for both, cf v l 29) G<sub>2</sub> om 30-31<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2 7 8 1. स्वय (for लिय) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>3</sub> 12  
पाप (for मया). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 [ए]ताम् (for [ऽ]मा) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 प्रिया शरा- (for कोपेन च) D<sub>8</sub> विद्विता Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 रूपे (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 गुरु) पत्नी विनाशिना, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>13</sub> रूपे (D<sub>13</sub> कार्य)पत्नी निपानिता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 श्री रात्र्यन्ती ह्या  
प्रिया —After 30, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M ins

1553\* गुप्ता विरस्ता प्रदेही निकरो व परित्रम ।

[ D<sub>8</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 विरता, D<sub>9</sub> निकरो D<sub>7</sub> 9 पराक्रा  
(for पराक्रम) ]

31 V<sub>1</sub> cm. 31 (cf v l 16) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om, B<sub>1</sub>  
reads 31<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for both, cf v l 29) D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
om 31<sup>ab</sup> (for G<sub>2</sub>, cf v l 30) —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 12 3 सङ्गेन  
महता तत्र (for <sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 एव सङ्गेन रुदती  
(V<sub>2</sub> रुदती सङ्गेन) हन्या ता चान्दश (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 लोच)ना, N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 तत मीता तदा हन्या शर्काजिप्राणा (B<sub>2</sub> क्षमा)स्मत्.  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ग्रहयो, B<sub>3</sub> हृष्टोय, D<sub>1</sub> हृष्ट स्व-, D<sub>5</sub>-7 11  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 हृष्ट स्व-, D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 हृष्ट स्व, G<sub>2</sub> तत स, G<sub>3</sub> हृष्टस्तु  
(for हृष्ट स) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 आश्रित स रथ हृष्टो  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> विनाद च (sic), D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 ननाद च  
(for विननाद) B<sub>3</sub> महास्वन —After 31, B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m) 4  
ins

1554\* तनस्त विहृत नाद मयैप्राणिभयायहम् ।

32 V<sub>1</sub> cm 32 (cf v l 16). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 om. 32.  
Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 transp 32<sup>ab</sup> and 32<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ददशु (sic) (for शुश्रुवु) —<sup>b</sup>) G (cd) आहय-  
(for अदूरे) Ś B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 G (ed.) प्रेष्यव स्थिता, N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> च व्यवस्थिता (for प्रत्यवस्थिता) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 अनु-  
रूपमव (B<sub>1</sub> मुप)स्थिता. —After 32<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B  
(B<sub>3</sub> in marg) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins.

1555\* तमशनिपटुमेधनि स्वन

निनदमयेन्द्रजितो महास्वनम् ।

विपुनयानना निरस्य मे

लपुदयया रथधकम्पिरे ।

[(1 1) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 2 3 4 5 B<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3 4 5 (for रुद) V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 1 2 3 4 5 (for नरा) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 2 3 4 5 V<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3 4 5  
विनिनादस्वन, B<sub>1</sub> 1 2 3 4 5 विनिनादस्वन, L (cd) 1 2 3 4 5  
—(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 1 2 3 4 5, B<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3 4 5, D<sub>1</sub>-3  
1 2 3 4 5 (for निनद) —(1 3) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 1 2 3 4 5  
(V<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3), B<sub>2</sub> 1 2 3 4 5, B<sub>3</sub> 1 2 3 4 5, D<sub>1</sub>-3 1 2 3 4 5,  
L (cd) 1 2 3 4 5 (for निनद) —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 1 2 3 4 5 (for निनद) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 1 2 3 4 5 (for  
ददश) ]

—Hereafter B<sub>3</sub> read 33<sup>ab</sup> twice (both times in  
marg) and again reads 33<sup>cd</sup> for the third time in  
its proper place —B<sub>2</sub>-4 om. 32<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> युद,  
Cr mg k t as in text (for युद) D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M च  
(for तु) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 तनु (D<sub>1</sub> 3 तु)प्र भीमनि (N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 3 नि)स्वरा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> तन्मुप भीमदश (B<sub>1</sub> 3 निस्व)न, D<sub>2</sub>  
तनु य मत्रितास्तु ने

33 V<sub>1</sub> om 33 (cf v l 16) G (ed) om 33.  
Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp 33<sup>ab</sup> and 33<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> तथा च, D<sub>8</sub> तदा ह, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा तु, D<sub>7</sub> तथा स  
(for तथा तु) D<sub>1</sub> विनिद्वय नृमा (for ह्य दुर्मति)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> विननाद (for स वभूव) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from रावणि up to हृष्ट in <sup>c</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> निद्रिष्य ह्याद्विननाद  
रावणि —After 33<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins.

1556\* अचिन्तयचापि तदा स राक्षस

कव विजयो युधि रावणाविति ।

—B<sub>1</sub> reads 33<sup>cd</sup> twice (both times in marg) after  
32<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 1555\*) and reads it for the  
third time here —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (third time) D<sub>13</sub> तनुद-  
दत (for त हृष्टस्व) B<sub>3</sub> (third time) D<sub>13</sub> समपेक्ष्य, G<sub>2</sub> तु  
निरीक्ष्य, G<sub>3</sub> प्रवमीक्ष्य (for समुदीक्ष्य) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second

६९

श्रुत्वा तं भीमनिर्हादं शक्राशनिसमस्वनम् ।  
वीक्षमाणा दिशः सर्वा दुद्रुवुर्नारपभाः ॥ १  
तानुवाच ततः सर्वान्हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
विषण्णवदनान्दीनांस्त्रस्तान्विद्रवतः पृथक् ॥ २

time) D1-3 प्रहृष्टरूप च निरीक्ष्य वानराः, D4 बभूव दीनो  
हनूमाश्च वानरा —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B2 (third time) D13 समरे  
वि (B3 हि) दुद्रुवुः, V3 B1 3 (second time) D1 2 समुपा-  
द्रवन्निपुन् (D1 °वृप), D5 M3 सहसा प्रदुद्रुवु (for समभिप्र°).  
D4 सीता च दृष्ट्वा निहता विद्रुवुः —After 33, S N2 V2 3  
B1 2 4 D1-3 8 12 ins, while B3 (in marg) ins after  
the second occurrence of 33<sup>ad</sup>, inserting 1 3-4 for  
the first time after the first occurrence of 33<sup>ad</sup>

1557\* विषण्णरूपा बलिन बलीयसो  
बलाधिक शत्रुबलप्रमर्दनम् ।  
विहाय सग्रामशिरो महौजसो  
वनोक्त सप्रतिपेदिरे स्म ते ।

[ S N2 B2 4 D8 12 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) V2 B3 D1 3  
विषण्णचित्ता —(1 2) V2 3 B1 शक्रबल, D1 शत्रुबल B3 -प्रदर्शन  
(for -प्रमर्दनम्) —(1 3) N2 B4 हतौजसो, V2 3 B1 3  
(second time) D1-3 गत तदा (for महौजसो) —(1 4)  
B2 3 (first time) om ते N2 B4 तदा (for स्म ते) V2 3  
B1 3 (second time) D1-3 प्रतस्थिरे वायुसुत तरस्विन ]

Colophon V1 om (cf v1 16) —Kāṇḍa name  
N B D2 4 13 लकाकाडे —Sarga name S N V2 3 B  
D2-4 8 12 13 मायासीतावध, D1 कपटनीतावध —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V3 B2 4  
D2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 60, N2 D1 62, V2 61, B1 D9  
57, B3 56, D3 64, D5-7 10 11 G M3 8 81, T2 86, I3  
88, M1 3 82, L (ed) 59 —After colophon, D2  
concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

69

T1 damaged for Sarga 69 (cf v1 6 68 19)  
Cv does not comment on Sarga 69 It seems  
that Cr is missing for Sarga 69, only 69 23<sup>ad</sup> is  
found here

1 V1 om 1-11 (cf v1 6 68 16) B3 reads 1<sup>ad</sup>  
in marg —<sup>ab</sup>) N2 B3 3 D1 M3 तु, V2 तु त (hypm),  
Ck t as in text (for त) D1 भीम D5 -निर्वोष, D6 T2 3  
-निनद, Cm k t as in text (for -निर्हादं) S N2 B1 2  
D1-3 8 12 तत्र (B1 D1-3 शब्द, B2 तत) शक्राशनिस्वन  
(D3 °प्रभं) (for °) D4 व्यापादिताया तस्या तु नदो

कस्माद्विषण्णवदना विद्रवध्वं पुर्वगमाः ।  
त्यक्तयुद्रसमुत्साहाः शूरत्वं क नु वो गतम् ॥ ३  
पृष्ठतोऽनुव्रजध्वं मामग्रतो यान्तमाहवे ।  
शूरैरभिजनोपेतैरयुक्तं हि निवर्तितुम् ॥ ४

गभीरनिस्वन —For 1<sup>ad</sup>, N1 subst, while B3 ins  
before 1<sup>ad</sup>

1558\* व्यादितास्यस्य नदत श्रुत्वा गम्भीरनिस्वनम् ।  
—<sup>c</sup>) S2 B4 D1-5 7 9 11 वीक्ष्यमाणा S N2 V2 B1 2 4  
D1-3 8 13 सर्वे (for सर्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 3 विद्रुवुर् (B3 °ता),  
D5 प्राद्वयन् (for दुद्रुवुर्) D7 9-11 13 वानरा भृश (for  
वानरपभा)

2 V1 om 2 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V2 3 B1 2 4  
D2-4 8 12 हरीन्, B3 कपीन्, D1 हतान् (sic) (for तत) D6  
T2 3 G2 3 M5 श्रीमान् (for सर्वान्) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 समेतान् (for  
हनूमान्) S N1 V2 3 B1 3 D1 2 4 8 12 13 पवनारामज  
—<sup>cd</sup>) N1 V2 B2-4 भीतास्, N2 D5 भीमास्, D7 वीरास्  
(for दीनास्) —G1 repeats consecutively 2<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>  
N1 V2 3 B1 3 त्रासाद्, N2 B2 तान्यै, D13 om, M5  
दृष्ट्वा (for व्रस्तान्) B3 तानभिद्रवत, D3 व्रस्तानिद्रजित  
N2 तदा (for पृथक्) D4 विभीषयनानरान्वीरास्त्रासादिद्र-  
जितस्तथा (hypm)

3 V1 om 3 (cf v1 1) G1 repeats consecu-  
tively 2<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 D2 3 किमिद्र (hypm),  
V3 कि नो, B1 कि नो, D1 किमेत (hypm), D13 कि  
भो (for कस्माद्) D3 विवर्ण- (for विषण्ण-) S N2  
B2-4 D8 1- कि विषण्णमुखा दीना, D1 किमिद्र दीनवदना  
—<sup>b</sup>) D4 (sup. lin also as in text) विद्रवत,  
K (ed) विद्रवध्वे (for °वध्व) Cg विद्रवध्वे विद्रवय ।  
आत्मनेपदमार्पम् Cg —S2 om 3<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>b</sup> V3 om 3<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N1 B1 3 4 D1-4 8 12 त्यक्त्वा युद्ध- (D4 सद्य,  
D8 12 युद्धे), N2 B2 कथ त्यक्त्या, 12 3 G2 3 त्यक्तयुद्धि-  
(for त्यक्तयुद्ध-) S1 N V2 B D1-4 8 12 13 -समुत्साह  
—<sup>d</sup>) B4 च (for नु) S1 D8 13 च कृतं कृत, N2 V2  
B1-3 तत् (B3 च) कुतो (B2 क्व यो) गत, D1-3 13 व क्व  
तद्रत (for क नु वो गतम्) N1 दैन्यमस्त्विवदमागत, D4  
दैन्यत्वमिदमागता .

4 S2 V1 om. 4 (cf v1 3 and 1 respy)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 D10 M1 2 न (for ऽनु-) V3 B1 -गमध्व (for  
-व्रजध्व) Cg अनुगमध्वम् अनुव्रजत । पदव्यत्यय  
आर्ष . Cg —<sup>b</sup>) D4 व्यग्रतो D1 6 8 यातुम् (for यान्तम्)  
—D5 6 9-11 T2 3 G1 3 M5 om 4<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 V2 B4  
D1-3 8 12 13 [उ]त्पद्यन् (for -[उ]पेतैर्). —V3 damag-



ते दृमांश्च महाकाया गिरिशङ्गाणि चोद्यताः ।  
चिक्षिपुर्द्विपतां मध्ये वानरा भीमविक्रमाः ॥ १३  
वानरैस्तेर्महावीर्यैर्घोररूपा निशाचराः ।  
वीर्यादभिहता वृक्षैर्व्यवेष्टन्त रणक्षितौ ॥ १४  
स्वसैन्यमभिर्वीक्ष्याथ वानरार्दितमिन्द्रजित् ।

प्रगृहीतायुधः क्रुद्धः परानभिमुखो ययौ ॥ १५  
स शरौघानवसृजन्स्वसैन्येनाभिसंवृतः ।  
जघान कपिशार्दूलान्सुबहून्ष्टविक्रमः ॥ १६  
शूलैरशनिभिः खड्गैः पट्टसैः कूटमुद्गरैः ।  
ते चाप्यनुचरांस्तस्य वानरा जघुराह्वे ॥ १७

राक्षसी) चम्, D<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा व्ययिता चम्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 व्ययिता वानरर्षभा —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-7 9-11 S (except T<sub>1</sub>) ins.

1561\* निपतन्त्या च शिलया राक्षसा मथिता भृशम् ।

[ G<sub>3</sub> व्ययिता (for मथिता) ]

—<sup>cd</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 ताम्, D<sub>3</sub> माम् (sic), M<sub>6</sub> ततो (for तम्) S V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 नदन्, D<sub>1</sub> 5 नदन्, G<sub>2</sub> धावत (for नदन्त) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तानभ्येत्येव सहसा वानरान्सर्वतोर्दयत् (N<sub>1</sub> °तो दिशं), D<sub>2</sub> वानरास्त च सप्राप्य गृहीत्वा सर्वतो दिश

13 V<sub>3</sub> om 13-14<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 18 G महाकायान्, D<sub>5</sub> M. महावीर्या (for महाकाया) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> गिरे N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [भा]ह्वे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 [ए]व हि (for [उ]द्यता) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> गिरीणा शिखराणि च —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> प्रक्षिप्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 आ(D<sub>3</sub> 13 अ)क्षिपन् (for चिक्षिपुर्) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 12 रक्षसा (for द्विपता) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 1 G M<sub>5</sub> 5 Cm t क्षिप (M<sub>5</sub> पत)तीं(D<sub>6</sub> °प्रमि) द्रजित (D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>2</sub> °त) सत्ये(D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सैन्ये, G<sub>2</sub> स्वन्ये) ॥ Cm t क्षिपन्ति आक्षिपन्ति स्म ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 रक्षसो, Ct as in text (for वानरा) —After 13, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (repeats after 1566\*) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-13(repeats after 23<sup>ab</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 ins, while B<sub>1</sub> cont after 1566\*, whereas D<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>

1562\* वृक्षशैलमहावर्षं विसृजन्त झुवगमा ।

शत्रूणा कदन चकुर्नेदुश्च विविधै स्वरै ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub> 2 13(second time) -शिलावर्षं, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महावृक्ष(G<sub>1</sub> °वर्षान्) (for महावर्षं) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13(first time) शिलावर्षं तथा-(D<sub>1</sub> 3 °दा)ससा(N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °था चाथ), B<sub>1</sub> वृक्षशालशिलाभिश्च (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> राक्षमाना (for विसृजन्त) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> शरूणा (for शत्रूणा) D<sub>6</sub> विवृत्तं (for विविधै) D<sub>1</sub> 2 7 9-11 G<sub>3</sub> स्वन (for स्वरै) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>(first time) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 (first time) नद(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °दं)तो विवृत्तस्वना (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °ने, B<sub>3</sub> °रा) (for the post half) ]

14 V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup> (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तु (for तैर्) B<sub>2</sub> वानरेद्र- (for °रेस्तैर्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> महाकायैर्(B<sub>3</sub> °या), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> °भीमेर्, G. M<sub>1</sub> 3 °वेगैर् (for महावीर्यैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 17 13 भीमरूपा (for घोर°) —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>4</sub>

D<sub>3</sub> 13 विदार्य (for वीर्याद्) D<sub>2</sub> अपि (for अमि-) D<sub>4</sub> वृक्षादभिहतारक्षा, M<sub>6</sub> राक्षसा निहता वृक्षैर् —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> 7-11 व्यचेष्टत, N<sub>1</sub> (marg also) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> न्यपतत, G<sub>2</sub> व्यावेष्टत, M<sub>6</sub> व्यवेष्टते (for व्यवेष्टन्त) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 तदा रणे, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 मही(N<sub>1</sub> धरा)तले, M<sub>1</sub> 2 रणे क्षितौ, M<sub>3</sub> रणाजिरे (for रणक्षितौ) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 व्यचेष्टन्धरणीतले, D<sub>4</sub> राघवेपुमहाबले (sic), D<sub>6</sub> विवेष्टते रणक्षितौ

15 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub>-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 स (for स्व-) G<sub>2</sub> अथ (for अमि-) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> अन्नवीत् (for इन्द्रजित्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> क्षुद्र, G<sub>3</sub> तूर्ण (for क्रुद्ध) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 परिगृह्यायुध क्रुद्ध —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> परानीक-, B<sub>3</sub> [S]परानभि-, G<sub>3</sub> \* 1 1 1 मि-(damaged) (for परानभि-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> परानीकमथो ययौ

16 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अमि(D<sub>4</sub> °ति, D<sub>6</sub> 1 3 °पि)सृजन्, B<sub>4</sub> अत्यसृजन् (for अवसृजन्) S D<sub>3</sub> 13 शरौघान्न्यसृजन्स्वसैन्ये, D<sub>1</sub> 3 शरौघान्न्यसृजन्धोरान् —V<sub>3</sub> om 16<sup>b</sup>-17<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>-सहत (for-सवृत) —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> हरि-(for कपि-) —<sup>f</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> स बहून्, D<sub>6</sub> परि-, D<sub>7</sub> 9 हृष्ट-, D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>1</sub> इद- (for इष्ट-) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> 9 12 कुपितो रावणात्मज, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सुबहून्प्रेक्ष्य तान्द्रुमान्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सुबहून्स्य(D<sub>3</sub> °न्पश्य)तो द्रुमान्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुभीमान्भीम-विक्रम, D<sub>1</sub> 3 सुबहूस्तामिशाचर —After 16, S<sub>1</sub> ins 1563\*

17 V<sub>3</sub> om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 16) S<sub>1</sub> om 17 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> शरैर्, G<sub>1</sub> शैलैर् (for शूलैर्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> सशू(S<sub>2</sub> °शौले) (D<sub>4</sub> शूलैश्च) शक्ति(T<sub>2</sub> °लैरश्म)भि खड्गै, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शूलैरशनिकल्पै(D<sub>3</sub> °खड्गै)श्च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 शूलै शक्तिभि. खड्गैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D (except D<sub>5</sub>) पट्टिशै (for पट्टसै). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> शूल-, B<sub>1</sub> पाश-, D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 प्रास, D<sub>3</sub> कूट- (for कूट-) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ये च, B<sub>4</sub> तथा (for ते च). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-6 9 12 13 G M [अ]नुचरास्, D<sub>5</sub> [अ]नुचरास् (for [अ]नुचरास्) B<sub>3</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>1</sub> 3 तत्र (for तस्य) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुचराप्यस्य N<sub>1</sub> ये चास्यानुचरास्ते वै —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-6 8 12 G M<sub>1</sub>-3 वानरान्, V<sub>2</sub> सशरान् (for वानरा). D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M ओजसा (for आह्वे) D<sub>7</sub> वानरास्तेपि वानरान् (sic) —After 17, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 ins, while S<sub>1</sub> ins after 16 (owing to om)

सस्कन्धविटपैः सालैः शिलाभिश्च महाबलः ।  
 हनूमान्कदन्नं चक्रे रक्षसां भीमकर्मणाम् ॥ १८  
 म निवार्य परानीकमव्रवीत्तान्वनौकसः ।  
 हनूमान्संनिवर्तध्वं न नः साध्यामिदं बलम् ॥ १९  
 त्यक्त्वा प्राणान्विचेष्टन्तो रामप्रियाचिकीर्षवः ।  
 यन्निमित्तं हि युध्यामो हता सा जनकात्मजा ॥ २०

1563\* वानराश्चापि मकुन्दा शिलाभिः पर्वतेस्तथा ।  
 वृक्षैश्च सुमहाकायात्राक्षसान्ममुपाद्रवन् ।  
 राक्षसेर्वानरा सार्धं वानरैश्चापि राक्षसा ।  
 अयुध्यन्त महावेगा विबुधा दानवैरिव ।

[ (1 1) Ṣ Ds 12 चव (for चापि) —(1. 3) G (ed) अपि (for चापि) Ṣ Ds 12 राक्षसा वानरैः सार्धं वानराश्चापि राक्षसैः, V1 वानरैः राक्षसा सार्धं राक्षसैश्चापि वानरा —(1 4) Ṣ2 महावेग (for 'वेगा) ]

18 °) V1 3 D1 6 9-11 सुस्कन्ध- (for सस्कन्ध-) D4-पाटपैः, D6-विदग्धा (sic) (for -विटपैः). Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 B2 4 Ds 12 वृक्षैः, Ṣ1 V2 B1 3 Ds 3 9 सालैः, V3 D4 6 10 11 नो (D4 शूल) , D13 सालैः (for सालैः) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 Ds 6 9 G3 महाबला —<sup>c</sup>) D9 सूदन (for कदन्नं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ1 B3 D4 13 -विक्रम (for -कर्मणाम्). —After 18, Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 2 B2-4 D4 7 8 12 13 G2 Ms ins .

1564\* तेन भग्नश्च चक्रन्द राक्षसा रुधिरौक्षिता ।  
 विद्रुता शतशः सर्वे समरे जीवितेपिण ।  
 हनुमानश्च मरुद्वो विमुखीकृत्य राक्षसान् ।

[ (1 1) Ṣ2 ते ते, B4 ततो (for तेन) B2 ते तेन भग्नश्च (for तेन भग्नश्च). Ṣ1 V1.2 B3 Ds 13 तेन ते राक्षसा युद्धे निहता भीमकर्मणा (V1 2 °निक्रमा), D7 G2 Ms तेनाय निहतान्स्ता राक्षसा भीमविक्रमा —(1 2) G2 तत्र (for मत्र). Ṣ2 V1 B2 4 समराज् (for समरे) Ṣ1 V2 B3 D7 13 G2 Ms रावण (Ms °व) स्य हितेपिण (for the post. half) —Ṣ1 V2 D7 13 G2 Ms om 1 3 —(1 3) Ṣ2 V1 सकुद्धो (for सरुद्धो) B2 विमुखीकृत्य राक्षस (for the post. half) ]

19 °) Ṣ2 V1 3 B1 2 4 Ds 7 T2 3 M1 2 5 Cm k t म , Cg as in text (for स) G1 महानीकम्, Cm g k t as in text (for परा°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ2 Ds 12 13 काननौकस (for तान्वनौ°) Ṣ1 B3 D4 वानरानिदमव्रवीत् —<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 वानरा (for हनूमान्) Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 2 B D4 8 13 सत्त्ववतो निवर्तध्वं, V3 प्रहरध्व नि°, D1-3 अत्वरतो (D1 °र भो) नि°, D13 असभ्राता नि° —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ1 V2 D1-3 सङ्ग्राम्, Ṣ2 V3 B1.4 शक्यम्, T3 सार्यम् (for साध्यम्) Ṣ1 B3 मम (B2 तत) शक्यम्, Ṣ2 Ds 12 ममाशक्यम्, Ds 13 तत. (D13 मन) सङ्ग्राम्, Ms न नश्यध्वम्, G (ed) न नो नश्यतु (for न न साध्यम्)

20 °) Ṣ Ṣ2 V B D1-2.8 12 T3 Cm k t हि (V1 3

इममर्थं हि विज्ञाप्य रामं सुग्रीवमेव च ।  
 तौ यत्प्रतिविधास्येते तत्करिष्यामहे वयम् ॥ २१  
 इत्युक्त्वा वानरश्रेष्ठो वारयन्सर्ववानरान् ।  
 जनैः जनैरमंत्रस्तः सबलः स न्यवर्तत ॥ २२  
 म तु प्रेक्ष्य हनूमन्तं व्रजन्तं यत्र रावणः ।  
 निकुम्भिलामधिष्ठाय पावकं जुहुवेन्द्रजित् ॥ २३

B1 प्र-) यु (T2 यो) ध्यामो, Ṣ1 B3 (before corr m also) D4 हि युध्यध्व (D4 °स्व), D7 G2 विचेष्टामो, D13 नियुध्यध्व, Ms विवेष्टनो, G (ed) वय सर्वे, Cm k t as in text (for विचेष्टन्तो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ2 V B D1-4 7 8.12.13 G2.3 M1 Ct -चिकीर्षया (for -चिकीर्षव) —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, D4 (marg.) ins.

1565\* ते तमूतुर्हनूमन्त वानरा विगतप्रभा ।  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ1 मन् (for यन्) B4 निमित्ते. Ṣ1 V3 Ds 4 13 च (for हि) Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 B2 3 (before corr as in text and in m) 4 Ds 12 वय सर्वे, B1 प्रयुध्याम (for हि युध्यामो) —<sup>d</sup>) V B1 D1-3 सा हता (by transp), D4 निहता (for हता मा)

21 °) Ds 4 11 इदम् (for इमम्) Ṣ V3 3 B1 2 D1-3 8 12 13 च, Ṣ2 B4 Ds तु (for हि). Ṣ Ds 12 विज्ञप्तो, D4 11 विज्ञाय (for विज्ञाप्य) B3 निवेदयामप्रवर्त (sic), G (ed.) निवेदयाम एतस्या —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ B2 Ds 12 राम सुग्रीव एव च, V B1 3 D1-3 13 M1 2 G (ed) रामसुग्रीवयोदयो (V3 °योस्तयो, B3 °योर्वयं, M1 2 °योस्तत, G [ed] °योर्वध) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 तं प्रति- Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 B2 4 Ds -करिष्येते (for -विधास्येते) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 B1 D4 ततो युद्धमहे, D1 तत्करिष्यावहे Ṣ1 V2 3 B1 3 D1-4 13 पुन (for वयम्)

22 °) G (ed) वानरश्रेष्ठान्. —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D13 वानरान्, T2 3 वारयन् (for वारयन्) Ṣ Ṣ2 V1 B2.4 Ds 8 12 युधि राक्षसान् (V1 °... illeg), Ṣ1 B3 राक्षसान्त्रणे, V2.3 B1 बलवास्तत, D1 2 13 राक्षसान्द्रा, Ds T2 3 सर्वराक्षसान् (for सर्ववानरान्) D3 राक्षसान्वारयस्तदा —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṣ2 V B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 अस (B4 उप) भ्रातः; D9 असत्रस्त (for असत्रस्त) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 सुबल (for सबल). Ṣ V B Ds 6 9 11 G1 M1 2 5 सन्यवर्तत; D13 मप्रवर्तत (for म न्यवर्तत) Ṣ Ds 12 द्वागच्छयत्र राघवौ —After 22, Ṣ Ds 12 ins 1 1 of 1567\*, while V2 B1 ins 1566\*

23 Ṣ2 V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-3 7.8-11 13 G1 Ms तत, B3 Ds T2 3 स- (T2 त) (for स तु) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 व्रजतौ (sic) (for व्रजन्तं) D1-3 7 13 G2 राघवौ (for राघव) —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, V3 subst, V2 B1 ins after 22.

1566\* ततस्तेरेव सहितो हनूमान्यत्र राघव ।

[ V2 राघवौ (for राघव). ]



यज्ञभूम्यां तु विधिवत्पावकस्तेन रक्षसा ।  
हयमानः प्रज्ज्वाल होमशोणितभुक्तदा ॥ २४  
सोऽर्चिःपिनद्धो ददृशे होमशोणिततर्पितः ।  
संध्यागत इवादित्यः स तीव्राग्निः समुत्थितः ॥ २५

अथेन्द्रजिद्राक्षसभृतये तु  
जुहाव हव्यं विधिना विधानवत् ।  
दृष्ट्वा व्यतिष्ठन्त च राक्षसास्ते  
महाममूहेषु नयानयज्ञाः ॥ २६

इति श्रीगमायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ६९ ॥

—Then V<sub>2</sub> repeats, B<sub>1</sub> cont 1562\*

—After 1566\*, V<sub>3</sub> cont, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>, whereas Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins 1 1 after 22 and subst 1 2 for 23<sup>ab</sup>

1567\* क्षतविक्षतगात्रास्ते हरयश्च व्युपारमन् ।  
रावणिश्चापि सहष्ट प्रयाते मारुतात्मजे ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> हुन- (for क्षत-) Ś B<sub>4</sub> -विक्षुन- (for -विक्षत) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तु (for ते) B<sub>3</sub> तम् (for च) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 यातुधाना (for हरयश्च) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [अ]व्युपाग(B<sub>2</sub> °र)मन्, B<sub>3</sub> उदीरयन्, B<sub>4</sub> [अ]व्युपारमन् (for व्युपारमन्) V<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाश्चैव पारमन्, V<sub>2</sub> यातुधाना व्यदारयन् (for the post half)  
—(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> पवनात्मजे (for मारुतात्मजे) ]

—After 23<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 (r) ins 1562\*, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G M ins

1568\* स हेतुकामो दुष्टात्मा गतश्चेत्यनिकुम्भिलाम् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ह(G<sub>3</sub> हे)तुकामो (for हेतुकामो) D<sub>6</sub> हेतुकामो हि दुष्टात्मा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 हेतुकाम सुदुष्टात्मा (for the prior half) D<sub>9</sub>-11 चैत्य (for चैत्य-) छ Ck t चैत्य तदान्यदेवालय वदवृक्ष वा(Ck °ल्यमित्यथ) . छ ]

—°) D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निकुम्भिलम् V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 अथा (D<sub>13</sub> तदा)साद्य (for अधिष्ठाय) —°) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 12 M<sub>3</sub> 5 जुह्व, Cr as in text (for जुहुवे) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 जुहावाग्निमयेद्रजित्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 जुहु (V<sub>2</sub> °ह)वेग्निमये(D<sub>3</sub> °ग्नि तदे, D<sub>13</sub> °ग्नि तदि)द्रजित् 6 Cmg k t जुह्व जुहाव छ

24 <sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> यज्ञभूमौ V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>9</sub>-11 ततो गत्वा (for तु विधिवत्) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 यज्ञभूमौ तु विधिना (for °) D<sub>13</sub> स यज्ञभूमा विधिना जुहुवेग्नि समाहित —°) G<sub>1</sub> न (for प्र-) —°) D<sub>6</sub> 1 2 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> मास- (for होम-) D<sub>7</sub> -भुक्ति (for -भुक्तदा) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 जपहोमपुरस्(V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 °वपद्, D<sub>2</sub> °परिप्)कृत, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> जपचिह्नो हि तत्र च

25 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 12 G M<sub>1</sub>-1 सार्चि (for सोऽर्चि-) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 -विट्टद्वो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> -वृट्टोप, F<sub>3</sub> -नट्टोथ, G<sub>2</sub> पिनद्धे (sic) (for -पिनद्धो) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 सोर्चिष्मान्द-दृशे चाय(D<sub>2</sub> तत्र), D<sub>1</sub> मोर्चाचिष्मान्प्रदृशे, D<sub>13</sub> मोर्चिष्मान्प्रदृशार्थ —°) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 होम, D<sub>4</sub> जाग-, G<sub>1</sub> मास- (for होम-) D<sub>7</sub> -र्पित D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 पूय शोणितवान्पु(D<sub>2</sub> °क पु)न छ Cg होमशोणित शोणितहोम छ —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> subst, while B<sub>4</sub> ins after 25<sup>ab</sup>

1569\* मोऽर्चिष्माश्च प्रज्ज्वाल जयाशंसो विभावसु ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) ]

—°) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t स तीव्रोग्नि, D<sub>7</sub> 9 सुदीप्तोग्नि, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुतीप्तोग्नि, M<sub>5</sub> सभूमोग्नि (for स तीव्राग्नि) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> समुद्यत Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 तीव्र(Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 °क्ष्ण)रू(Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> को)पो हुतादान, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 परिवेष-समन्वित (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from म up to क्ष in 26<sup>a</sup>), T<sub>2</sub> 3 स तीव्राग्निसमप्रभ

26 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to क्ष in ° (cf v l 25) —°) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -भृतये तदा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 -सघभृत्यैर्, V<sub>1</sub> -सविजित्यैर्, B<sub>4</sub> -राजसभृत, D<sub>3</sub> -भोजनेन, D<sub>4</sub> -राजसूनुर्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -वृद्धये तु, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -भूतिहेतु(G<sub>2</sub> °तो)र् (for -भृतये तु) —°) V<sub>2</sub> विधिवद्, T<sub>3</sub> युधिना (sic) (for विधिना) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> विधिज्ञ, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G M विधानवित् (for विधानवत्) —°) V<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्टास्तव्य, D<sub>1</sub> व्यथास्तत्र च, M<sub>5</sub> व्यतिष्ठ (for व्यतिष्ठन्त च) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 हुत्वा ततस्तत्र च राक्षसान्वै, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा(B<sub>4</sub> हृष्टे) स्थिता (V<sub>3</sub> °रा)राक्षसयोधमुख्या(B<sub>4</sub> transp राक्षस and योधमुख्या), D<sub>13</sub> श्रुत्वा ततस्तत्र च राक्षसास्ते —°) Ś D<sub>12</sub> महाममूहे तु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा महार्ह(13 समूहे)पु (for महासमूहेषु) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]य ते (for नय-) Ś D<sub>5</sub> 8 12 13 -[अ]नय(D<sub>13</sub> °भि)ज्ञ, D<sub>4</sub> नयज्ञा (for -[अ]नयज्ञा) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 महासमूहेन च त नयज्ञ (B<sub>4</sub> °ज्ञ), D<sub>2</sub> नहास चोच्च म पुनर्नयज्ञ

राघवश्चापि विपुलं तं राक्षसवनौकसाम् ।  
 श्रुत्वा संग्रामनिर्घोषं जाम्बवन्तमुवाच ह ॥ १  
 सौम्य नूनं हनुमता कृतं कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।  
 श्रूयते हि यथा भीमः सुमहानायुधस्वनः ॥ २  
 तद्गच्छ कुरु साहाय्यं स्वबलेनाभिसंवृतः ।  
 क्षिप्रमृक्षपते तस्य कपिश्रेष्ठस्य युध्यतः ॥ ३  
 ऋक्षराजस्तथेत्युक्त्वा स्वेनानीकेन संवृतः ।

Colophon —*Kānda name* N V1 B D3 4.13 लका-  
 काडे. —*Sarga name* S1 N2 V1 B1.3 4 D1-4 12.13  
 वानरापसर्पण, S2 D8 वानरसर्पण, N1 B3 इन्द्रजिह्वान  
 —*Sarga no* (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V3  
 (damaged) B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om, S2 V1 61, N2  
 D1 63, V2 62, B1 D5 58, B3 57, D3 65, D5-7 10.11  
 G M3 5 82, T2 87, T3 89, M1 2 83, L (ed.) 60  
 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1.3  
 with श्रीरामाय नम, M3 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम.

## 70

1 T1 damaged up to अथ in 27<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 6.68  
 19). V3 damaged up to स in 1<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1.3 B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 तत्काल (D4 °ले), G1 निर्घोष (for विपुल).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N2 V1 3 B1 2 4 D1-3.8.12 13 तद् (for त).  
 N1 B3 D4 7 राक्षसाना (D7 °सस्य) वनौकसा. —V3 om  
 (hapl. ?, see var.) 1<sup>c</sup> - 8<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D4.5 जाबुवतम् N2  
 B2.4 अभाषत.

2 V3 om 2 (cf. v.l. 1) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 एष (for सौम्य).  
 V2 B1 D1-3 हनुमतो (for हनुमता) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 B2-4  
 D4.8 12 संग्रामं क्रियते महान्, V2 B1 D1-3.13 नित्य  
 (D13 नून) संग्राममूर्धनि, D5 7 G2 M1-3 क्रियते कर्म दुष्कर.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D3 सु-, D5 9-11 G1 M1.3 च (for हि) N1 V2  
 B1 4 D1 13 M1 2 महा-, D2 3 महान्, D4 तदा (for यथा)  
 G2 काम (for भीम) T2 श्रूयता भीमनिर्हादस. —<sup>d</sup>) M1 3  
 ध्वनिः (for स्वन). B1 सुमहत्सायुधस्वन, D4 महानायुध-  
 निस्वन, G1 सुमहान्युद्धनि स्वन.

3 V3 om. 3 (cf. v.l. 1) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 [अ]ति-,  
 D5 [अ]धि-, G2 [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) D5 समावृत  
 (for [अ]भिसंवृत) S N2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 क्षिप्रमृक्षपते  
 स्वय —D1.4 5 om (hapl) 3<sup>c</sup> - 4<sup>b</sup> M5 om. 3<sup>c</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V2 B3 D2 13 सहायो भव, B1 मारुतेरभि-, D3  
 कपिसुखस्य (for कपिश्रेष्ठस्य) B3 मारुते (for युध्यत).  
 S N2 V1 B2 4 D8 13 स्वबलेन समायुक्तो युध्यमानस्य  
 मारुते

आगच्छत्पश्चिमद्वारं हनूमान्यत्र वानरः ॥ ४  
 अथायान्तं हनूमन्तं ददर्शक्षपतिः पथि ।  
 वानरैः कृतसंग्रामैः श्वसद्भिरभिसंवृतम् ॥ ५  
 दृष्ट्वा पथि हनूमांश्च तदक्षबलमुद्यतम् ।  
 नीलमेघनिभं भीमं संनिवार्य न्यवर्तत ॥ ६  
 स तेन हरिसैन्येन संनिकर्षं महायशाः ।  
 शीघ्रमागम्य रामाय दुःखितो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ७

4 V3 om. 4 (cf. v.l. 1) D1.4 5 om 4<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf. v.l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V1 2 B1 2.4 D2 3 8 12 13 G2  
 M3 5 [उ]क्तस्तु (B4 °श्च), N1 B3 [इ]त्युक्त (for  
 [इ]त्युक्त्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) D13 तेन (for स्वेन). N1 (marg  
 also as in text) मर्दितु (for संवृत) B1 स्वभैरवेनाभि-  
 संवृत. —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1 D2-7 12 13 अगच्छत्, N2 आगमत्  
 (for आगच्छत्) N V1 3 B D1-3 5 6 8 10 11 13 G2 पश्चिम  
 —<sup>d</sup>) G1 M1 2 यूथप

5 V3 om. 5 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D6 तथा (for  
 अथ) S1 यात (for [आ]यान्त) D11 हनूमत त (hypm)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N1 कपि, D9-11 G1 तदा (for पथि). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D1-4  
 दत्त-, D13 इत्य- (for कृत-) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 सुहृद्भि (for  
 श्वसद्भि) S N2 V1 B2 4 D8.12 परि (B4 °धि) वारित (S  
 D8 12 °त), V2 B3 D1-4 13 इव संवृत (B3 D2 3 °त), D9 11  
 G2 अभिसंवृत (for अभिसंवृतम्) B1 सुमहद्भिश्च संवृत

6 V3 om 6 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V1 B2  
 D4.8 12 तु (for च) V2 हनूमत. —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 B1 3 4  
 D8 12 तदृक्षपतिम्, D2 11 M2 तदक्षबलम् V2 D3 13  
 उत्तम, D9 उद्धत (for उद्यतम्) D4 जाबुवतमुपागत —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S N2 V1 B2.4 D8 12 -निभं (B3 सम) घोर, N1 B3  
 -समाकार, V2 B1 D1-4 13 -चयग्रह्य (for -निभ भीम)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 B2 D8 12 स समेत्य, D13 समेत्य च, G2  
 स निवार्य (for संनिवार्य). G1 निवर्तत N1 V2 D1 समेत्य  
 विनिवर्तयन् (V2 °र्तत), V1 B3 D2 3 स समेत्य (B3 समेत्य  
 स-, D2 समेत्याथ) न्यवर्तयत्, B1 समेत्य व्यत्यवर्तत,  
 D4 समेत्य चाभ्यवर्तयत्

7 V3 om 7 (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D13 तेनैव (for  
 स तेन) V2 B1 D2-6 9-11 G1 2 M1 2 5 Ck t सह, D1 तस्य,  
 Cm g as in text (for हरि-) V2 B1 D1-4 13 महात्मन.  
 (for °यशा) N1 स तु तेनैव सैन्येन सनिकर्षं महाबल.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B1 D1 2 4 9 आगत्य D1 3 रामस्य (for रामाय).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D2 व्यथितो (for दुःखितो) —For 7, S N2 V1  
 B2 3 (reads in marg up to 8<sup>ab</sup>) 4 D8 11 subst.,  
 while D13 ins 1 2 only after 7

समरे युध्यमानानामस्माकं प्रेक्षतां च सः ।  
जघान रुदतीं सीतामिन्द्रजिद्रावणात्मजः ॥ ८  
उद्भ्रान्तचित्तां दृष्ट्वा विषण्णोऽहमरिदम ।  
तदहं भवतो वृत्तं विज्ञापयितुमागतः ॥ ९  
तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राघवः शोकमूर्छितः ।  
निषपात तदा भूमौ छिन्नमूल इव हुमः ॥ १०  
तं भूमौ देवसंकाशं पतितं दृश्य राघवम् ।

1570\* अथ जाम्बवता सार्धं राघवान्तिकमेत्य स ।  
शशस हनुमान्जीरो यत्तदिन्द्रजिता कृतम् ।  
[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> च (for स) ]

8 V<sub>3</sub> om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 1) B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 8<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 गर्जता, N<sub>1</sub>  
प्रयत्नाद्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> य (D<sub>4</sub> म) त्ताना, G<sub>1</sub> समये (for  
समरे) D<sub>9</sub> प्रेक्ष्यमाणानाम् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> पुर, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> च  
न°, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पुन (for च स) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
असिना पश्यता च (N<sub>2</sub> हि) न (B<sub>4</sub> स°), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> द्वि  
(N<sub>1</sub> मि) पता प्रेक्षता च न (N<sub>1</sub> स ता), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वेषा च  
वनौकसा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 मिषता प्रेक्ष्य ता च न (D<sub>1</sub> पुन) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
अवधीद् (for जघान) V<sub>3</sub> om सीता —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13  
पापनि (V<sub>3</sub> \* 1) श्रय (for रावणात्मज) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रावणी  
रघुनदन.

9 °) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 12 तद्भ्रात- (for उद्भ्रान्त-) Ś D<sub>8</sub>  
चित्तस्त्वा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 चेतनो, B<sub>4</sub> चित्ता ता (for चित्तस्त्वा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> हरिमर्दन, D<sub>4</sub> [s] हमरिदम. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 13 तमसा महता (D<sub>13</sub> सहसा) च्छन्नो.

10 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from त्वा in ° up to ° —<sup>a</sup>) Ś  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 स सीता (D<sub>13</sub> सीता तु) निहता श्रुत्वा  
—<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> कर्षित. (for मूर्छित) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8  
13 13 रामो दु खेन मूर्छित —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स, M<sub>5</sub> आ- (for  
नि-) B<sub>1</sub> ततो (for तदा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
13 13 कृत- (for छिन्न-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मूढो विह्वलमानस

11 °) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for भूमौ) D<sub>8</sub> भीम- (for देव-)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> पतत (for पतित) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 8 12 13  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रेक्ष्य, B<sub>1</sub> वीक्ष्य (for दृश्य). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
पतित राघवं तदा —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 (marg) 4  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins

1571\* जग्राह लक्ष्मण शीघ्रमभिपत्य सुदु खित ।  
जाम्बवान्हनुमान्मैन्दो नलो नीलश्च वानरा ।  
लक्ष्मणश्च महाबाहू राममाश्रासयन्प्रभुम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>13</sub> तमाह (for जग्राह) N<sub>2</sub> अपसत्य, D<sub>13</sub> समाप्य  
(for अभिपत्य) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 अभ्युपेत्य सुदु खित (for the post  
half) —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> हनुमाज्जवान् B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>12</sub> 13 वानर

अभिपेतुः समुत्पत्य सर्वतः कपिसत्तमाः ॥ ११

असिञ्चन्सलिलैश्चैनं पद्मोत्पलसुगन्धिभिः ।

प्रदहन्तमसह्यं च सहस्राभिमिवोत्थितम् ॥ १२

तं लक्ष्मणोऽथ बाहुभ्यां परिष्वज्य सुदुःखितः ।

उवाच राममस्वस्थं वाक्यं हेत्वर्थसंहितम् ॥ १३

शुभे वर्त्मनि तिष्ठन्तं त्वामार्थं विजितेन्द्रियम् ।

अनर्थेभ्यो न शक्नोति त्रातुं धर्मो निरर्थकः ॥ १४

(for वानरा) —G(ed) L(ed) om 1 3 —(1 3)  
D<sub>13</sub> आश्रासयत् Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 न समाश्रासयन्प्रभु (for the post  
half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 ते समेत्य, N<sub>1</sub> समुद्यम्य, B<sub>3</sub> (sup l<sub>111</sub>  
also as in text) समुद्रस्य (for समुत्पत्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
सत्वरं (for सर्वत) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 हरि  
(V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 13 कपि) यूयम्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> कपिकुजरा

12 °) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 सिषिचु, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
आसिचन्, Cg t as in text (for असिञ्चन्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> चैव, D<sub>2</sub> पुन (for चैन) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for  
-सुगन्धिभिः —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> असह्य त, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अनासाद्य,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> Ct असहायं (for असह्य च) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [उ]च्छित,  
M<sub>3</sub> Cg [उ]च्छित, Ct as in text (for [उ]स्थितम्)  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 समिद्ध (D<sub>13</sub> दहत) निव पावक —For  
12<sup>cd</sup>, Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst

1572\* दह्यमानं महादु खैर्महाकक्षमिवासिभिः ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> दह्यमानैर् (for दह्यमान). Ś N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 -कक्षम् (for  
-कक्षम्) ]

13 G<sub>2</sub> reads 13 twice —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om त and  
स्य N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणोप्यय, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 लक्ष्मणस्त  
तु (V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> च) (for त लक्ष्मणोऽथ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> 13 च (for  
सु-) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G (ed) त (B<sub>3</sub> स-) परिष्वज्य दु खित  
(G [ed] °त) (for °) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 बाहुभ्या  
सपरिष्वज्य सुदु खितमुवाच ह —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>8</sub> 13 लक्ष्मणो (for उवाच) N<sub>1</sub> अन्यत्र, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
आश्रय, D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 अत्य (D<sub>4</sub> °य) यं (for अत्यस्य) S  
D<sub>8</sub> 13 वाक्य (for वाक्य). G<sub>1</sub> transp रामम् and वाक्यं.  
N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वार्थ- (for हेत्वर्थ-) Ś V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6-12  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cm g -सयुत, D<sub>1</sub> -समित, D<sub>13</sub> -सविष्ट (sic),  
Ck t as in text (for -सहितम्)

14 °) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 शुचो (for शुभे)  
D<sub>4</sub> शूरकर्मणि तिष्ठत —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 ऋजु, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 M<sub>6</sub>  
आयं, T<sub>2</sub> 3 आहुर् (for आयं) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (marg also as  
in text) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (sup l<sub>111</sub> also as in text) म पापेभ्यो  
(for अनर्थेभ्यो) D<sub>4</sub> अनर्थान्निहि शक्नोति

16  
15  
16

भूतानां स्थावराणां च जङ्गमानां च दर्शनम् ।  
यथास्ति न तथा धर्मस्तेन नास्तीति मे मतिः ॥ १५  
यथैव स्थावरं व्यक्तं जङ्गमं च तथाविधम् ।  
नायमर्थस्तथा युक्तस्त्वद्विधो न विपद्यते ॥ १६  
यद्यधर्मो भवेद्भूतो रावणो नरकं व्रजेत् ।  
भवांश्च धर्ममयुक्तो नैवं व्यसनमाप्नुयात् ॥ १७

15 °) B<sub>4</sub> वा (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub>(marg also as in text) D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सर्वश (for दर्शनम्). —<sup>c</sup>) S N̄<sub>1</sub> (N̄<sub>1</sub> marg also as in text) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]स्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स्थान, D<sub>9</sub> [आ]स्ते (for [अ]स्ति). D<sub>6</sub> transp. [अ]स्ति and न —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 तेन मत्वेन नास्ति म

16 N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 om 16 —<sup>a</sup>) S N̄<sub>1</sub>. V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>8</sub> 12 सर्व, B<sub>4</sub> सर्व (for व्यक्त) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> यथाविध —D<sub>6</sub> repeats 16°-17 after 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> अयम् (for नायम्) —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl ?) 16<sup>d</sup>-17°.—<sup>d</sup>) S N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्वद्विधेन निषेवितु, V<sub>1</sub> B<sup>o</sup> त्वद्विधेरभिषेवितु

17 D<sub>9</sub> om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 16) D<sub>5</sub> repeats 16°-17 after 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 धर्मो (for [अ]धर्मो) D<sub>13</sub> सत्यो (for भूतो) S N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 यदि धर्मो भवे(S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °द्य चे)सत्यो(V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 °त्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 न भविष्यति, N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निरयं व्रजेत्, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 न भवेच्चिर (for नरक व्रजेत्) —D<sub>6</sub> om 17<sup>od</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चेद्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 तु (for च) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> (both times) 12 3 G M युक्तो वे(B<sub>3</sub> हि) (for -मयुक्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 [इ]द, D<sub>6</sub> (both times) 10, 11 13 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 Ck t [ए]व, Cr m g as in text (for [ए]व). D<sub>4</sub> वचनम् (for व्यसनम्) —After 17 (r), D<sub>6</sub> ins 1573\*

18 °) G<sub>2</sub> तद् (for च) S N̄<sub>1</sub> (N̄<sub>1</sub> m. also as in text) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 तस्य चा(B<sub>4</sub> वा)व्यसन इष्टा(B<sub>4</sub> om) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ck t [आ]गते, Cv r m g as in text (for गते) S N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्र च व्यसन तथा, N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4, 13 व्यसनश्चा(D<sub>2</sub> 4 °रा)वृते त्वयि —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> repeats 16°-17 and then ins, while D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M ins. after 18<sup>ab</sup>

1573\* धर्मो भवत्यधर्मश्च परस्परविरोधिना ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [उ]पालभेद्, I (ed) [उ]पलभे D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> धर्मो (for धर्मम्) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> धर्मो हि लभतेधर्म्यम् —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> ह्यधर्मश्च (for अधर्म) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 अधर्मेणापि(S<sub>1</sub> °प्य) धर्मता, S<sub>2</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 L (ed) अधर्मे चा- (L [ed] वा)प्य(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °स)धर्मता, V<sub>2</sub> अधर्मश्चापि धर्मता, D<sub>4</sub> धर्मे वाप्यतिधर्मता, D<sub>13</sub> [स]धर्मेणापि च धर्मवित —After 18, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M ins

तस्य च व्यसनाभावाद्व्यसनं च गते त्वयि ।  
धर्मेणोपलभेद्धर्ममधर्मं चाप्यधर्मतः ॥ १८  
यदि धर्मेण युज्येरन्नाधर्मरुचयो जनाः ।  
धर्मेण चरतां धर्मस्तथा चैषां फलं भवेत् ॥ १९  
यस्मादर्थो विवर्धन्ते येष्वधर्मः प्रतिष्ठितः ।  
क्लिश्यन्ते धर्मशीलाश्च तस्मादेतौ निरर्थकौ ॥ २०

1574\* यद्यधर्मेण युज्येयुर्वधर्म प्रतिष्ठितः ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> युज्येरन्, Cv m g k.t as above (for युज्येयुर्) 12 [ 1 ]वर्म (sic) (for [अ]वर्म.) ]

19 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 19-20<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ये हि (for यदि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 [अ]धर्मेण (for धर्मेण) S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 4, 12 युज्ये(S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °ध्वे)युर्, S<sub>1</sub> सयुक्ताम्, D<sub>8</sub> ययुस्ते (sic), D<sub>13</sub> युज्येत (sic), T<sub>2</sub> 3 युज्येरन् (sic), Cv as in text (for युज्येयुर्). D<sub>10</sub> 11 न विधर्मेण युज्येरन् —After 19<sup>a</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> wrongly repeats the post half of 1575\* and 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 ते(N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> ये) हि धर्मवता(B<sub>3</sub> °परा, D<sub>4</sub> °रता) नरा, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 तेष्व(N̄<sub>1</sub> तेषु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 येव, D<sub>13</sub> येषु)वर्म (D<sub>2</sub> °नर्थ) सुदारण . Cg: नाधर्मरुचयो जना, धर्मरुचय इति यावन । द्वौ नर्वा प्रकृतमर्थं गमयत इति न्यायात् Cg —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Ct [आ]चरता, Cr m g as in text (for चरता) D<sub>10</sub> 11 चैषा (for वर्मस्). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> तदा (for तथा) D<sub>6</sub>-7 तेषा, D<sub>10</sub> 11 धर्म- (for चैषा) —For 19<sup>od</sup>, S N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 subst

1575\* अधार्मिका ह्यधर्मेण फलं स्यादेवमेतयोः ।

[ N̄<sub>1</sub> येषु तेष्वधर्मसिद्धि, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 ये(V<sub>2</sub> ते)पु(D<sub>13</sub> °व)धर्मश्च (B<sub>1</sub> before corr 17 marg °मोस्ति, after corr. °मिषु) तेष्वयं (for the prior half). S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 समम्, D<sub>13</sub> एतद् (for एवम्) ]

20 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तस्माद्. S N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अर्थे, B<sub>2</sub> उच्चैर्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 अर्थर् (for अर्था). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 यावदर्थेर्, G<sub>2</sub> तेष्वर्था हि (for यस्मादर्थो) B<sub>1</sub> हि (for वि-) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 यथा, D<sub>13</sub> तेषु (for येषु) S N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सु(D<sub>4</sub> च)दारुण (for प्रतिष्ठित) D<sub>6</sub> ये ह्यधर्मे प्रतिष्ठिता. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> इष्यते (sic) (for क्लिश्यन्ते) —For 20<sup>od</sup>, S N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1576\* अनर्थो येषु धर्मश्च तस्माद्धर्मो निरर्थकः ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 अनर्थर् (for अनर्थो) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अर्थेव- (D<sub>4</sub> °नर्थ)पु च धर्मश्च, B<sub>3</sub> अनर्थय स्वधर्मस्थास् (for the prior half) ]

वध्यन्ते पापकर्माणो यद्यधर्मेण राघव ।  
 वधकर्महतो धर्मः स हतः कं वधिष्यति ॥ २१  
 अथ वा विहितेनायं हन्यते हन्ति वा परम् ।  
 विधिरालिप्यते तेन न स पापेन कर्मणा ॥ २२  
 अदृष्टप्रतिकारेण अव्यक्तेनासता मता ।  
 कथं शक्यं परं प्राप्तुं धर्मेणारिविकर्शन ॥ २३  
 यदि सत्स्यात्सतां मुख्य नासत्स्यात्तव किंचन ।

21 °) Ś Ds 12 वर्म ते (sic), I₂ कथ्यते (for वध्यन्ते) Ś N̄ V 1 2 B Ds 12 पुण्य, D1-3 13 वध (for पाप-) —°) B₃ येषु (for यदि) D₄ (before corr as in text) धर्मेण (for [अ]धर्मेण) N̄₁ सर्वत, D₄ समता (for राघव) —°) Ś N̄ V 1 2 B₂-4 Ds 12 13 अधर्मेण, V₃ तैरधर्म- (for वधकर्म-) B₁ D10 11 Cr.m.g.k.t [s]धर्म, Cv as in text (for वर्म) G₂ अधर्मेनिहतो धर्म —°) D₆ कि (for क) D₉ वधिष्यते Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 कि करि(Ds इनि)ष्यति

22 °) V₃ B₁ D13 विहितो नाय(B₁ °न्यायु [sic]), D₃ निहतेनाय, M₃ [अ]पि हितेनाय (for विहितेनाय) —°) Ś N̄ V B Ds 4 8 9-13 I₂ M1 2 5 चापर (for वा परम्) —°) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 7-13 T₂ विधाता(B₁ विधाना, D1-3 13 वधेन, D7 9 T₂ विधिना, D10 11 विधि स) लिप्यते (for विधिरा°) D₄ नैव (for तेन) —°) Ś N̄ V 1 2 B₁ 3 D1-4 8 12 13 त(V₂ B₁ D₂ 3 क)स्मात्, N̄₂ V₁ B₂ 4 तथा, G(ed) यथा (for न स)

23 Note hiatus between ° and ° —°) Ś₁ B₁ 3 4 D1 3 4 अदृष्ट (B₃ 4 D₄ °ष्ट), Ś₂ Ds 12 सुदृष्ट, D13 सुदृष्ट-Ś D1 2 8 12 13 प्रतिसस्कारो, N̄ V B Ds 4 -प्रतिसहरो(N̄₁ D₄ °रे, N̄₂ V₁ B₂-4 °र) (for °कारेण) —°) G₂ [अ]व्यक्तेन (subm), M₃ 5(to avoid hiatus) त्वव्यक्तेन (for अव्यक्तेन) T₂ M₃ सतासता (by transp), G₃ [अ]मता तदा, Cv as in text (for [अ]मता सता) Ś V₂ 3 B₁ D1-3 8 12 13 यदि पापस्य कर्मण, N̄ V₁ B₂ 3(marg also as in Ś) D₄ मन्यते(N̄₁ D₄ वक्तव्य) न(N̄₂ तु) सनातन —°) N̄₂ V₁ B₂ 4 G₃ अय, Cr.m.g.k.t as in text (for कथ) —°) Ś V₁ B₂-4 Ds 12 [अ]रिनिषू (B₂ 4 °दू)दन(Ś₂ °नम्), N̄₁ V₂ 3 B₁ D1-4 13 [अ]रिणि (B₁ °परि, D₄ °रि)नाशन(V₃ D13 °न), N̄₂ D7 G₃ 3 L(ed) रिपुर्कशन(N̄. °सूदन, L[ed] °सूदन), Ds 10 °विकर्षण(Ds °णे), D₆ I₂ 3 °विकर्तन (for [अ]रिविकर्शन)

24 N̄₁ om 24-25° V₂ D1-3 13 om, B₃ reads in marg 24. —°) Ś N̄ V₁ 3 B Ds 8 13 मध्ये (for मुख्य) —°) Ś B₁ D12 तत्र, B₂ 3 तनु (for तव)

त्वया यदीदृशं प्राप्तं तस्मात्सन्नोपपद्यते ॥ २४  
 अथ वा दुर्बलः क्लीबो बलं धर्मोऽनुवर्तते ।  
 दुर्बलो हतमर्यादो न मेव्य इति मे मतिः ॥ २५  
 बलस्य यदि चेद्धर्मो गुणभूतः पराक्रमे ।  
 धर्ममुत्सृज्य वर्तस्य यथा धर्मे तथा बले ॥ २६  
 अथ चेत्सत्यवचनं धर्मः किल परंतप ।  
 अनृतस्त्वय्यकरणः किं न ब्रह्मस्त्वया पिता ॥ २७

D₄ सत्यश्रेष्ठ न मशय, G₂ नासीत्सा तव किंचन (sic) —°) Ś N̄ V₁ 3 B₁ 2 4 Ds 8 12 [इ]दम् (for यद्) V₃ कर्म (for प्राप्त) —°) Ś Ds 12 तस्मात्त्रेव, V₁ 3 Ds 11 तस्मात्तत्र, B₄ सत्तस्मान (by transp)

25 N̄₁ om 25° (cf v.l 24) —°) Ś Ds 12 13 ते, N̄₂ V B D1 1 4 चेद्, D₂ [ए]न (for वा) Ś Ds दुर्बलं (for दुर्बल) N̄₂ V₂ 3 B₃ D1-3 13 दुर्बल त्यक्त्वा (for दुर्बल क्लीबो) —°) B₁ बाल (for बल) D13 त्यक्त्वा (sic) (for धर्मो) V₁ B₄ D₄ अनुपि (sic), V₃ B₁ धर्मेषु (for धर्मोऽनु-) B₂ [स]वसन्नस्त्वयि वर्तते —V₃ om 25°-27° —°) Ś Ds दुर्बलो (for दुर्बलो) Ś₂ Ds 4 8 12 13 हत-, N̄₁ [स]कृत-, M₂ सिद्ध- (for हत) —°) D₄ शोच्य (for सेव्य)

26 V₃ om 26 (cf v.l 25) —°) G₁(with hiatus) इति (for यदि) Ś N̄ V₁ B₂ 4 Ds 12 वा, G₂ वे (for चेद्) D₄ धर्मेण(sic) (for चेद्धर्मो) V₂ B₁ 3 D1-3 13 बले(B₃ °ल) स्याद्यदि वा हर्षे(B₃ धर्मो) —°) Ś N̄ V₁ B₂ 4 Ds 8 12 समाहित, B₁ 3 D1-3 13 स मानद्(D₂ 3 13 °द्), D10 11 Ck.t पराक्रमे, Cm.g as in text (for पराक्रमे) —°) D₄ यो वर्त (sic) (for वर्तस्व) —°) N̄ V₁ 3 B₂-4 D₄ यथा धर्मस्तथा बल

27 T₁ damaged up to अय in ° (cf v.l 1) V₃ om 27° (cf v.l 25) B₃ reads twice 27 (second time 27 and 28-29 in marg) —°) Ś N̄ V₁ B₂ 4 Ds 12 यदि वा (for अय चेत्) —°) B₁ मम धर्म (for धर्म किल) Ś N̄ V₁ 2 B (B₃ both times) D1-7 8 12 13 प(B₄ व)रो म(Ś Ds 12 य)त, D₄ प्ररोहति (for परतप) —°) Ś Ds 12 अनृत(Ś₁ अयं स-) त्यज्य करण, N̄₁ V₃ B₂-4 (B₃ both times) D₄ अनृतत्वस्य करणे, N̄₂ V₁ 2 D10 11 अनृत त्वय्यकरणे, B₁ अनृतायेष्वकरण, L(ed) अनृतस्त्वय्यकरण —°) D₃ 6 नु (for न) D₄ किमु (for किं न) D₂ दृष्ट, D₄ 6 T₂ वध्यस्, D13 G₁ M₃ बुद्धम्; G₂ बाध्यस् (for ब्रह्म) Ds 11 Ct विना, Cv.r.m.g as in text (for पिता) V₂ 3 B₁ 3 (second time) D1-3 12 पिता त्वया (by transp.) N̄₂ B₂ 3 (first time, orig as in text, after corr sec m) किं न(B₂ 3 नु) बुद्धिस्त्वय्यार्पिता. C₃ Cm अनृतमिति पाटे

यदि धर्मो भवेद्भूत अधर्मो वा परंतप ।

न स्म हत्वा मुनिं वज्री कुर्यादिज्यां शतक्रतुः ॥ २८

अधर्मसंश्रितो धर्मो विनाशयति राघव ।

सर्वमेतद्यथाकामं काकुत्स्थ कुरुते नरः ॥ २९

मम चेदं मतं तात धर्मोऽयमिति राघव ।

धर्ममूलं त्वया छिन्नं राज्यमुत्सृजता तदा ॥ ३०

अनृत त्वयि वदन्निति दोषः ।, so also Cg t, Ck अनृत त्वय्यकरणं किं न वदस्त्वया विनेति सर्वतः पाङ्क । अन्यथा म्वयोजनमोक्त्यानुसारेणान्योऽपाठीत्पर ( ? ) ।, Ct 'अनृतं त्वय्यकरणे किं न वदस्त्वया विना' इति सर्वत्र पाङ्क पाठ इति कतक । तीर्थस्तु अनृत त्वय्यकरणं किं न वदस्त्वया पिता इति पठित्वा मत्यस्य धर्मत्वे त्वय्यभिप्रेतविषयमनृत वदन्ना- ज्याभिष्कायनादकरुण पिता त्वया किं न वद इति व्याचष्टे, तदयुक्तम् । पितृवन्जनस्य मत्यवचनपरिपालनरूपरामाभावात्

28 D4 om 28-32, N1 V.3 B1 D1-3 13 om 28-29 B3 reads 28 in marg (cf v l 27) Note hiatus between " and °. —°) D6 9 भूतो, G2 भूते, M2 भूतम्, Cv as in text (for भूत) S N2 V1 B2-4 D8 12 यदि धर्माद्भवेद्भूत (N2 B2 °द् [unmetric] )तिर् Cg भूतो अधर्मो वेत्यत्र वृत्तानुरोधाय सध्यभाज ।, Ck t भूत अधर्म इत्यसधिराप °) N2 V1 B2-4 नाधर्मात्, D5 T1 G1 M5 (to avoid hiatus) ह्यधर्मो वा, Cv k t as in text (for अधर्मो वा) S D8 12 नाधर्मं परम तपः —°) N2 मा म्म, B3 पश्य, M1.2 न स, M6 न तु (for न स्म) B4 हुता (sic) (for हत्वा) 12 3 हत्यात् (for स्म हत्वा) B3 4 मुनीन् S D8 12 तस्मात्त्वा निर्वल वज्री —°) S D8 12 ए (S2 णे)त्य (for इज्या)

29 N1 V2 3 B1 D1-4 13 om. 29 (cf v l 28). B3 reads 29 in marg (cf v l 27). —°) D6 7 9 अधर्मं S D8 12 -ससृतो (for -सश्रितो) —°) G2 सद्यम् (sic) (for सर्वम्) T2 M1 2 -काल (for -कामं) —After 29, B3 ins

1577\* अथ शास्त्रविदा धर्मस्त्यक्त एव न सशय ।

30 D4 om 30 (cf. v l 28) N1 reads in marg 30-32 —°) D6 12 3 तावद् (for तात). S N V B D1-3 8 12 13 L (ed) अयं चै (S B4 D12 °यं, L [ed] °यं) तन् (N1 V3 B1 स्वर्ग्यं, B3 चेत्तन्) मतं (V2 स्वर्गगत, D1-3 13 स्वर्गमन) दानं —°) S N2 V1 B2-4 D8 12 हि तच् (B3 स-), N1 V2 3 B1 D1-3 फल, D7 G1 2 तदा, Cm g k t as in text (for त्वया) D1 ल्यक्त (for छिन्न) —°) S उत्सृज्य तत् (for उत्सृजता) S N V B1 2 4 D1-3 7 8 12 13 G1 2 त्वया, B3 (sup lū also as in text) सता (for तदा) Ck Ct अयमूलं राज्यमुत्सृजता त्वया

अर्थेभ्यो हि विवृद्धेभ्यः संवृद्धेभ्यस्ततस्ततः ।

क्रियाः सर्वाः प्रवर्तन्ते पर्वतेभ्य इवापगाः ॥ ३१

अर्थेन हि वियुक्तस्य पुरुषस्याल्पतेजसः ।

व्युच्छिद्यन्ते क्रियाः सर्वा ग्रामे कुसरितो यथा ॥ ३२

सोऽयमर्थं पारित्यज्य सुखकामः सुखैर्धितः ।

पापमारभते कर्तुं तथा दोषः प्रवर्तते ॥ ३३

धर्मस्य मूलमयैरूप छिन्नम्, अतस्तत्र क्लेशवानिति, भावः । यत्तु तीर्थेन 'अधर्मसंश्रितो धर्म-कर्तार विनाशयति । तस्मा-द्यथाकामं तत्कालोचित्येनोभयमप्यनुष्ठेयमिदमेव यथाकाम्येनो-भयाचरणमेव धर्म इति मम मतम्' इति व्याख्यातम्, तत्तूप-हसनीयमेव व्युत्पन्नैरित्यलम्

31 D4 om, N1 reads in marg 31 (for both cf v l 28 and 30 respy.) —°) N2 V1 B2.4 [5] वि- , D1 वि हि (meta.), D7 9 10 11 Ct [5] व प्र (D9 वि-) (for हि वि-) T2 विवृत्तेभ्यः (for विवृद्धेभ्यः) —°) S N V1 B2 4 D3.12 समृद्धेभ्यस्, V2 3 D2.6 7 9-11 T2.3 G1 3 M3 Cm g k.t सवृत्ते (D2 9 °ते) +यस्, B3 D12 सवृत्तेभ्यस्, D1 3 सवृत्तेभ्यस्, Cr as in text (for समृद्धेभ्यस्) —°) N1 यथा (for इय).

32 D4 om, N1 reads in marg 32 (for both cf v l 28 and 30 respy) —°) V1 B1 च, M1 3 [इ]ह (for हि) S N V B D1 2 8 12 13 विहीनस्य, D3 विनीतस्य, D6 9-11 1 2 त्रिमुक्तस्य (for त्रियुक्तस्य). T2 विनियुक्तस्य —°) S D9-11 G3 -चेतसः ; N V B D1-3 1 12 13 -मेधसः (for -तेजसः) —°) S N2 V1 B2 D7-12 G विच्छिद्यते, N1 विनश्यति, V3 B1 प्रच्छिद्यते, D2 6 उच्छि-द्यते, M2 व्याच्छिद्यते. V2 क्रियाः सर्वा विनश्यति. —°) S D8 12 ग्रीष्मेषु सरितो. T1 कुस 3 4 5 था (moth-eaten)

33 °) D9 प्राप्तम् (for सोऽयम्) S N2 V1 B2-4 D8 12 पुरुषोर्धपरित्यक्त, N1 V2.3 B1 D1-3 13 T2 3 सोयमर्थं. परित्यक्त, D4 सोम्यो धर्मपरित्यक्त —V3 damaged from ° up to दोष. in ° —°) N1 D13 -कामे (for -काम) S N V1.2 B D1-4 8 12 13 T2.3 सुदु खित, D6 7.9 T1 G M1 3 5 Cr k सुखे (D5 T1 Cr समे) धित., Cm g t as in text (for सुखैर्धितः). —°) B1 4 D7 9-11 G3 आचरते, D6 आरभ्यते, Cr g k.t as in text (for आरभते) —°) S1 B3 D6 9-11 G2 तदा, S2 V2 B1 D8 12 क्रिया-, N1 D4 यदा, N2 V1 B2 D1-3 13 क्षयाद्, B4 द्रष्टुः, D7 M3 ततो, T2.3 पापाद्, M5 तेन (for तथा). B1 द्वेषो, D4 नायो (sic) (for दोषः) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 हि (V2 B3 D4 [5] मि) जायते (D13 वर्तते) (for प्रवर्तते). —After 33, M1 2 read 36

यस्यार्थास्तस्य मित्राणि यस्यार्थास्तस्य बान्धवाः ।  
 यस्यार्थाः स पुमाल्लोके यस्यार्थाः स च पण्डितः ॥ ३४  
 यस्यार्थाः स च विक्रान्तो यस्यार्थाः स च बुद्धिमान् ।  
 यस्यार्थाः स महाभागो यस्यार्थाः स महागुणः ॥ ३५  
 अर्थस्यैते परित्यागे दोषाः प्रव्याहृता मया ।  
 राज्यमुत्सृजता वीर येन बुद्धिस्त्वया कृता ॥ ३६

यस्यार्था धर्मकामार्थास्तस्य सर्वे प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 अधनेनार्थकामेन नार्थः शक्यो विचिन्वता ॥ ३७  
 हर्षः कामश्च दर्पश्च धर्मः क्रोधः शमो दमः ।  
 अर्थादेतानि सर्वाणि प्रवर्तन्ते नराधिप ॥ ३८  
 येषां नश्यत्ययं लोकश्चरतां धर्मचारिणाम् ।  
 तेऽर्थास्त्वयि न दृश्यन्ते दुर्दिनेषु यथा ग्रहाः ॥ ३९

G. 6  
B. 6  
L. 6

34 Cf Pañcatantra I 3. D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ck read  
 Nom singular for अर्थान् in the whole stanza ॥  
 Cg यस्यार्थास्तस्य मित्राणीत्यादि श्लोकद्वयं क्वचित्पठ्यते ॥

35 Ś N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 transp <sup>ab</sup> (including  
 star passages) and <sup>ac</sup>. D<sub>12</sub> reads <sup>b</sup> (preceded by  
 1579\*) and <sup>c</sup> (followed by 1578\*) after <sup>ac</sup> D<sub>6</sub> 7  
 12 3 read Nom singular for अर्थान् in the whole  
 stanza —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> क्रियावाञ्छ, B<sub>3</sub> परि (for च विक्रान्तो)  
 D<sub>4</sub> यस्यार्थास्ते क्रियावतो —After 35<sup>a</sup>, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12  
 ins, Ś D<sub>8</sub> subst for 35<sup>b</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 cont  
 after 1579\*, B<sub>1</sub> cont after 1580\*, D<sub>2</sub> subst for  
 35<sup>d</sup> and reads after 1579\*

1578\* यस्यार्था स च समत ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 हि (for च) V<sub>2</sub> 3 मोधसमत, B<sub>2</sub> 3 म  
 पुमान्भवत् ]

—Then N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 ins  
 after 35<sup>b</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> subst for 35<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>12</sub> ins before 35<sup>d</sup>

1579\* यस्यार्थास्तस्य सर्वार्था

[ V<sub>3</sub> धर्मार्था (for सर्वार्था) ]

—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वार्था (for यस्यार्था) —After 35<sup>b</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins

1580\* यस्यार्था स च विद्वान्धि

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> स च (hypm) (for स) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 जन (N̄<sub>1</sub> जन, B<sub>3</sub> कुल) श्रेष्ठो, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 महाबाहु (D<sub>7</sub>  
 °बुद्धिर् (for महाभागो). —D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) 35<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3 गुणान्वित, V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> damag-  
 ed, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 गुणाधिक, Cg as in text (for महागुण)  
 —After 35, D<sub>9</sub> ins

1581\* यदि धर्मो भवेद्भ्रात सत्यधर्मपराक्रम ।

36 Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 read 36 and 38 after 40  
 N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 transp 36 and 37 (all except  
 D<sub>7</sub> along with 1582\*) M<sub>1</sub> 2 read 36 after 33  
 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> moth-eaten for अर्थे Ś B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ते,  
 D<sub>1</sub> [ ए ] तत् (for [ ए ] ते) Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 परित्यागाद्  
 (for °त्यागे) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 प्रत्याह (D<sub>4</sub> °कृ) ता (for  
 प्रव्याहृता) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 उत्सृज्यता Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 राजन्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 13 वीर (for वीर) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> वृता, B<sub>1</sub> घृता

(for कृता) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 न तद् (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 °द्) तद्  
 तदा (B<sub>3</sub> कथ) त्वया, D<sub>4</sub> जयबुद्ध्या त्वया विभो

37 N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 transp 36 and 37  
 (all except D<sub>7</sub> along with 1582\*) Ś D<sub>8</sub> om  
 37<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 Γ<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] र्थो, Cg k t as in text  
 (for [ अ ] र्था) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 तस्य, Cg k t as in text  
 (for धर्म-) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -[ अ ] र्थो (for -[ अ ] र्थास्) T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 यस्यार्थस्तस्य कामार्थस् —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Crp gp  
 प्रतिष्ठित, Cr m g k t as in text (for प्रदक्षिणम्) B<sub>1</sub> तस्य  
 सर्वे प्रदक्षिण —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अधर्मेण, D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अथ तेन (for  
 अधनेन) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 37<sup>d</sup> up to अर्थे in  
 1582\* —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 Cg t नार्ये शक्य, G<sub>1</sub> (with  
 hiatus) अर्थे शक्य V<sub>1</sub> समाहितु (for विचिन्वता) Ś  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 नार्ये सत्य उपार्जि (D<sub>8</sub> °त्यपराजि) त, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 6 D<sub>4</sub>  
 नार्था शक्या समी (D<sub>4</sub> °मा) हितु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 जेतु (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वेत्तु, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> कर्तु, D<sub>1</sub> चेतु) धर्मो (T<sub>2</sub> 3 धर्मो  
 जेतु) न शक्यते ॥ Cg अर्थे श्रेय । न शक्य न साधयितु  
 शक्यम् । अव्ययमेतत् । “शक्यमरविन्दसुरभि” इति प्रयोगात्  
 ॥ —After 37, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins, while D<sub>9</sub>  
 ins after 37<sup>ab</sup>, L (ed) cont after 1583\*

1582\* अर्थे रर्था निबध्यन्ते गजैरिव महागजा ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to अर्थे D<sub>1</sub>-3 हि (for नि-) D<sub>4</sub>  
 अन्या निबध्यते N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अपि (for इव) D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 गजैर्वन-  
 गजा इव (for the post half) ]

—After 37, D<sub>9</sub> ins 1584\*

38 Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 read 36 and 38 after 40  
 —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 transp हर्ष and धर्म..  
 N̄<sub>1</sub> शोक, B<sub>2</sub> काम (for क्रोध.) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> श्रुत  
 (for शमो). Ś D<sub>8</sub> मद (meta), G (ed) वय (for  
 दम) D<sub>9</sub> transp शम and दम D<sub>4</sub> कीर्ति सुख तदा  
 (for क्रोध शमो दम) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 धर्म क्रोध-  
 (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °मश्रार्थे) श्र कामश्च हर्षो दर्प सुख (D<sub>1</sub>-3 श्रुत) तप-  
 (D<sub>12</sub> °पे [ sic ]) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 न सदाय-  
 (for नराधिप) D<sub>4</sub> वर्तते नात्र सदाय. —After 38,  
 V<sub>1</sub> ins 1584\*

39 Γ<sub>1</sub> damaged for 39<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> तेषाम् N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 अर्थे ह्य (D<sub>12</sub> स्व) य, V<sub>3</sub> अर्थे सुख (for नश्यत्ययं)



41  
41  
38

त्वयि प्रव्रजिते वीर गुरोश्च वचने स्थिते ।  
रक्षसापहृता भार्या प्राणैः प्रियतरा तव ॥ ४०  
तदद्य विपुलं वीर दुःखमिन्द्रजिता कृतम् ।  
कर्मणा व्यपनेष्यामि तस्मादुत्तिष्ठ राघव ॥ ४१

अयमनघ तवोदितः प्रियार्थं  
जनकसुतानिधनं निरीक्ष्य रुष्टः ।  
सहयगजरथां सराक्षसेन्द्रां  
भृशमिषुभिर्विनिपातयामि लङ्काम् ॥ ४२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७० ॥

B<sub>1</sub> येषामर्थं सुखं लोके, D<sub>3</sub> येषामर्थं तपो लोकाः.  
—<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चरते, B<sub>1</sub> चरते, D<sub>3</sub> सेवते (for चरता).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -चारिणः N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> तेषा धर्मश्च नैपुणं —For 39<sup>ab</sup>,  
S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 L (ed) subst

1583\* येनार्थेन तु लोकोऽयं चरते धर्मकारणम् ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च (for तु). N<sub>2</sub> येषामर्थेन B<sub>3</sub> कुरुते, B<sub>3</sub> चरति  
(unmetric) (for चरते) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -कारणात् ]

—Then L (ed.) cont 1582\*

—<sup>o</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 तेनार्था (V<sub>1</sub> न तेर्था)स्त्वयि  
D<sub>3</sub> गृह्यते (for दृश्यन्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 ग्रहा  
इव, D<sub>12</sub> महाग्रहा (for यथा ग्रहा). —After 39, S N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 ins, while V<sub>1</sub> ins. after 38,  
whereas D<sub>9</sub> ins after 37

1584\* धनमर्जय काकुत्स्थ धनमूलमिदं जगत् ।

विशेष नाधिगच्छामि निर्धनस्य मृतस्य च ।

चण्डालश्च दरिद्रश्च द्वावेव सदृशौ मम ।

चण्डालस्य न गृह्णन्ति दरिद्रो न प्रयच्छति ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> अर्जय (for अर्जय) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> उभयोरन्तर  
नास्ति (for the prior half). —V<sub>2</sub> om (hapl.) l. 3.  
—(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> चाण्डालश्च. S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [ ए ]तो (for  
[ ए ]व) D<sub>13</sub> सदृशे (for सदृशा) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मतो (for मम)  
—(1 4) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> चाण्डालस्य D<sub>9</sub> 12 च (sic)  
(for न). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 13 गृह्णाति (for गृह्णन्ति) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> न  
दरिद्र (by transp) ]

40 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रव्रजिते, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 C<sub>v</sub> k प्रव्रजिते, Ct as in  
text (for प्रव्रजिते). G<sub>1</sub> वीरे (for वीर) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> पित्रोश्च.  
S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 पितर्युपरते तथा (S<sub>1</sub> °व). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>  
राक्षस- (for रक्षसा) G<sub>1</sub> च (for [ अ ]प-) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub>  
सीता (for भार्या). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 मती (for तव)  
S N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 प्राणेष्यो (B<sub>2</sub> °णैश्चा)पि गरीयसी  
—After 40, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 read 36 and 38.

41 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ततो (for तद्). S N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 असह्य (B<sub>4</sub> °शक्य)मिदं (for अद्य विपुल) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दुःख (for वीर). V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 तवासह्यमिदं  
घोर —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> घोरम् (for दुःखम्) G<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]जित  
(for कृतम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> कर्माणि (for कर्मणा) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 व्य (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चा)पनेष्यामस्, D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]प्यपने  
ष्यामि. —D<sub>13</sub> om. from 41<sup>d</sup> up to मेषु in 42<sup>d</sup> —  
After 41, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>5-12</sub> S ins

1585\* उत्तिष्ठ नरशार्दूल दीर्घबाहो ददवत ।

किमात्मानं महात्मानं महात्मन्नावबुध्यसे ।

[ (1 1) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>8</sub> 12 शत (N<sub>2</sub> पक्ष)पत्राक्ष (for  
नरशार्दूल) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> धृतव्रत, G<sub>1</sub> °व्रत (for दृढव्रत)  
—(1 2) S B<sub>2</sub> 3 (inf lin) कृतात्मानं (S °त्मा च), Cr g t  
as in text (for महात्मानं) D<sub>8</sub> 12 कृतात्मानं कृतात्मा च  
(for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> श्रुतात्मन्, D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub>  
आत्मानं, D<sub>9</sub> आत्मना (for महात्मन्). M<sub>5</sub> किं न (for नाव-)  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 कृतात्मानं न बुध्यसे (for the post. half)  
❧ Cr m g t आत्मानं परमात्मानम् ❧ ]

42 D<sub>13</sub> om up to मेषु in 42<sup>d</sup> (cf. v l 41) D<sub>4</sub> om  
from 42 up to 71 7<sup>b</sup> D<sub>8</sub> om 42 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अहम्  
(for अयम्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> विभो तव (N<sub>1</sub> om तव), V<sub>3</sub> 3  
B<sub>1</sub> तवाग्रतः, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> तवोद्यतः (for तवोदित) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
अहमिह च (N<sub>2</sub> अयमहमद्य)विभो (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om विभो) तव  
प्रियार्थं, G (ed) अयमद्य विभो तव च प्रियार्थं —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> -तनया-  
(for -सुता-) B<sub>2</sub> रोषात् (for रुष्टः) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
समीक्ष्य रोषात्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> च स (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भृश,  
D<sub>1</sub> तन्)निरीक्ष्य (for निरीक्ष्य रुष्ट) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
7 9-11 -रथगज (D<sub>1</sub> \* -)हया, V<sub>3</sub> -रथहयगजा, B<sub>2</sub> -हयरथ-  
गजा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -गजहय (by transp) रथां, T<sub>3</sub> -गजरथहया  
(for -हयगजरथा). B<sub>4</sub> सहयगजरथं सराक्षसेन्द्र —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> खलु, V<sub>3</sub> च नि- (for विनि-).



## ७१

राममाश्वासयाने तु लक्ष्मणे भ्रातृवत्सले ।  
निक्षिप्य गुल्मान्स्वस्थाने तत्रागच्छद्विभीषणः ॥ १  
नानाप्रहरणैर्वीरैश्चतुर्भिः सचिवैर्वृतः ।  
नीलाञ्जनचयाकारैर्मार्तैर्गैरिव यूथपः ॥ २  
सोऽभिगम्य महात्मानं राघवं शोकलालसम् ।  
वानरांश्चैव ददृशे बाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणान् ॥ ३

Colophon D<sub>4</sub> om —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 13  
लकाकादे. —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रामाश्वासने (D<sub>8</sub> राम-  
समाश्वासन, D<sub>12</sub> °न) लक्ष्मणवाक्य, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>  
लक्ष्मणवाक्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 9 13 रामा (D<sub>3</sub> राववा) आसन,  
L (ed) वानरापसर्पण —Sarga no (figures, words  
or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 62,  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 64, V<sub>2</sub> 63, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 59, B<sub>3</sub> 58, D<sub>3</sub> 66,  
D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 83, T<sub>2</sub> 88, T<sub>3</sub> 90, M<sub>1</sub> 84,  
L (ed) 61 —After colophon, D<sub>3</sub> concludes with  
राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नम, M<sub>5</sub> with श्रीराम-  
चन्द्राय नम

## 71

1 D<sub>4</sub> om 1-7<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 6 70 42) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 6 8-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 आश्वासमाने, G<sub>2</sub> आख्यापयाने (sic)  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for तु) D<sub>13</sub> रामे वाश्वासमाने तु Cg t  
आश्वासयाने आश्वासयमाने । Cg adds आगमशासनस्यानित्य-  
त्वानुगभाव C —V<sub>3</sub> om 1<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>8</sub> 13 निरीक्ष्य, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 अवेक्ष्य, B<sub>1</sub> आक्षिप्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
निर्गल्य, D<sub>13</sub> निवेद्य, Ck t as in text (for निक्षिप्य)  
N<sub>1</sub> गुल्म (for गुल्मान्) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 सकलास्,  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सस्थाप्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वस्थानात्, G<sub>1</sub> नस्थाने,  
M<sub>1</sub> सस्थाने, Cg. t as in text (for स्वस्थाने) —B<sub>4</sub> वीक्ष्य  
गुल्मान्समास्थाप्य —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> सप्राप्तोऽथ, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13  
तत्र प्राप्तो, T<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यागच्छद् (for तत्रागच्छद्)

2 D<sub>4</sub> om 2 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 घोरं,  
D<sub>3</sub> भीमं, M<sub>1</sub> 3 शूरंश्च (for वीरंश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> अमिसवृत (for सचिवैर्वृत) S N V<sub>3</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 12 13 राक्षसैरपरै (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °बहुभि) वृत, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसै  
परिवारित —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 महामेघ- (for  
नीलाञ्जन-) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 -निकाशै (V<sub>3</sub> °पातै)श्च (for  
-चयाकारैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मातंग इव D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 यूथपै, G<sub>3</sub> यूथप  
(for यूथप)

3 D<sub>4</sub> om 3 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Cg सोऽभि-  
गम्येति । अत्र राघवशब्दो लक्ष्मणवाची । उपरितनश्लोके  
राम-तनस्य वक्ष्यमाणत्वात्, so also Cg C —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11

राघवं च महात्मानामिक्ष्वाकुकुलनन्दनम् ।  
ददर्श मोहमापन्नं लक्ष्मणस्याङ्गमाश्रितम् ॥ ४  
व्रीडितं शोकसंतप्तं दृष्ट्वा रामं विभीषणः ।  
अन्तर्दुःखेन दीनात्मा किमेतदिति सोऽब्रवीत् ॥ ५  
विभीषणमुखं दृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवं तांश्च वानरान् ।  
उवाच लक्ष्मणो वाक्यमिदं बाष्पपरिप्लुतः ॥ ६

G<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) Cg t ददृशे ददर्श C  
—<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 3 बाष्पन्याकुललोचनान् —For 3, S N V B  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 subst

1586\* सोऽभिगम्य महावीर्यो राघवस्य समीपत ।  
स ददर्श हरीन्दीनान्मसुग्रीवान्सलक्ष्मणान् ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 अभिगम्य S D<sub>8</sub> महावीरो,  
V<sub>1</sub> महामायो (for °वीर्यो) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13  
ददर्श वानरान् (for स ददर्श हरीन्) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 सुग्रीवादीन् (for  
ससुग्रीवान्) ]

—Hereafter, B<sub>3</sub> cont 1587\*

4 D<sub>4</sub> om 4 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 महावीर्यम् (for महात्मानम्) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 3-बाधय,  
D<sub>6</sub> 13 12 3-वर्धन (for -नन्दनम्) —For 4<sup>a</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> cont after 1586\*

1587\* तत इक्ष्वाकुशार्दूल पार्थिव सचिवैर्वृतम् ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> पार्थिवे ]

—<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> शोकमापन्न, G<sub>2</sub> मोहसपन्न (for मोहमापन्न).  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> आगतं (for आश्रितम्) N<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मण च महावल

5 D<sub>4</sub> om 5 (cf v l 1) G<sub>2</sub> om 5-6  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> व्रीडित (for व्रीडित) D<sub>5</sub> 13 -सतप्त, D<sub>9</sub> -सपन्न  
(for -सतप्त) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्लृप्त शोकाभिसतप्त,  
B<sub>3</sub> क्लृप्त शोकातिसपन्न, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> व्रीडित शोक-  
सतप्त (D<sub>1</sub> °पन्न) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 प्रेक्ष्य राम,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 वीक्ष्य राम, B<sub>1</sub> राम वीक्ष्य, G (ed) राम प्रेक्ष्य  
(for दृष्ट्वा राम) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीक्ष्यमाणं विभीषण —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 दुर्मनास्तत्र (B<sub>3</sub> °स्य), N<sub>1</sub> अधोमुखोति-  
D<sub>2</sub> अंतर्मुखेन, D<sub>13</sub> अधोमुखेन (for अन्तर्दुःखेन) V<sub>2</sub> सतप्त  
(for दीनात्मा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for सो)

6 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 6 (cf v l 1 and 5 respy) —<sup>a</sup>)  
M<sub>5</sub> लक्ष्मण (sic) (for सुग्रीव) S N V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 त  
विषण्णमुख दृष्ट्वा ध्यानयुक्तं विभीषण —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मंदम् (for  
वाक्यम्) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cg t लक्ष्मणोवाच  
मदा (D<sub>6</sub> मन्व)थम् Cg लक्ष्मणोवाच । अत्र छान्दस.  
सुलोप ।, so also Cg t C —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13

हतामिन्द्रजिता सीतामिह श्रुत्वैव राघवः ।  
 हनूमद्रचनात्सौम्य ततो मोहमुपागतः ॥ ७  
 कथयन्तं तु सौमित्रिं संनिवार्य विभीषणः ।  
 पुष्कलार्थमिदं वाक्यं विसंज्ञं राममब्रवीत् ॥ ८  
 मनुजेन्द्रार्तरूपेण यदुक्तस्त्वं हनूमता ।  
 तद्युक्तमहं मन्ये सागरस्येव शोषणम् ॥ ९  
 अभिप्रायं तु जानामि रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

सीतां प्रति महाबाहो न च घातं करिष्यति ॥ १०  
 याच्यमानः सुबहुशो मया हितचिकीर्षुणा ।  
 वैदेहीमुत्सृजस्वेति न च तत्कृतवान्वचः ॥ ११  
 नैव सास्त्रा न भेदेन न दानेन कुतो युधा ।  
 सा द्रष्टुमपि शक्येत नैव चान्येन केनचित् ॥ १२  
 वानरान्मोहयित्वा तु प्रतियातः स राक्षसः ।  
 चैत्यं निकुम्भिलां नाम यत्र होमं करिष्यति ॥ १३

अश्रु- , D5 आप्य- (sic) (for वाप्य-) V3 B1 2-परिप्लुत D1  
 अश्रुपूर्णमिदं वचः

7 D4 om. 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) B2 D9-11 (with  
 hiatus) इता (for इताम्). S N2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 वीर,  
 D9-11 सीता (for सीताम्) N1 B3 अथ सीतामिन्द्रजिता.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S N2 V1 B2 4 D8 12 सीता, N1 B3 इता; V2 3 B1  
 D1.3.13 अथ, D2 सस्यक्, D9-11 (with hiatus) इति  
 (for इह) V3 B1.3 तु (for [ए]व) M5 श्रुत्वैव रघुनन्दन.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S B2 4 D8.12 एव, N1 B3 D2.3 13 वीरस्, N2  
 V1 एव, V2 3 B1 D1 वीर, T2.3 M1 2 चैव (for सौम्य)  
 D3 T2.3 G2 उपागमत्, D6.7 9-11 G1 उपाश्रित. (for  
 °गत) D4 हनूमद्रचन घोर त्यज मोहमुपागत.

8 <sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 D1-3.13 कथया (D1 °मा)न (for °यन्तं).  
 D6 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 7 स निवार्य —M3 om 8<sup>cd</sup>.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V B D1-3 13 ससज्ञ, D4 समक्ष (for विसज्ञ).  
 D2 13 वाक्यम् (for रामम्) S D8 12 अ(S1 स)स्वस्यमिद-  
 (D12 °स्थ राम)मब्रवीत्

9 <sup>a</sup>) S2 B1 D1.8 12.13 [अ]नु- , D6 M3 [अ]ये-  
 (for [आ]र्त्त-) D4 मारुतेनात्मरूपेण —<sup>b</sup>) B2 D4 13 उक्त  
 ते(B2 तु), M1-3 उक्तं च (for उक्तस्त्व) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12  
 इह (for अह) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 च, D2 [ए]व (for [इ]व).  
 S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 8.12 13 सक्षय, V2 om. (for शोषणम्)

10 <sup>a</sup>) V3 न, B1 D13 वि- , D1 2 हि, D6 च  
 (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 रावणेस्तु —V8 damaged for °  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V B D1-4 8 12 13 न स ता (B1 D13 सीता,  
 D4 सती) घातयिष्यति, T2 3 न सीता शा(T2 शा)तयिष्यति

11 <sup>a</sup>) M3 तु (for सु-) —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, S N1 V B  
 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1588\* याच्यमान स हि मया वाक्यैर्धर्मार्थसहितैः ।

[ N1 D4 युध्य (D4 उच्य)मानो N1 V2 3 B1 D1-4 13 हितार्थ  
 तु (N1 D4 हि), N2 स हि तया (sic) (for स हि मया)  
 V2 -[अ]नु- (for -[अ]य-) D1 -कोविदे (for सहिते)  
 N1 B3(marg also as above) D4 वाक्यैर्धर्मसयुत  
 (B3 °हिते) (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D6 reads ° (except न) in marg D1 स  
 (for च) N1 कुरुते, B3 रोचते (for कृतवान्) V2 तदा

(for वच) S N2 V1 B2.4 D8 12 13 न च (V1 तद्, B2 4  
 स) वाक्य चकार स(B2 D13 ह) (for °). D4  
 सीतामुत्सृजमायेति न्वेन तत्कृत वच (sic)

12 <sup>ab</sup>) V3 समान- , B3 दानेन (for माम्ना न) N1  
 B3 मानेन, D2 3 न दानेन, G2 निदानेन (for न भेदेन)  
 N1 B3 G2 भेदेन (for दानेन). S N2 V B1 2 D1 4 7-12  
 M1 दानेन न भेदेन (by transp), D13 दाने- \* \* \* \*  
 S B2 D8 12 गतायुषा, N2 B3 4 D4 कुतो (B4 कथ) युधि,  
 B1(marg., before corr as in text) कुतोऽन्यथा, D6  
 T3 G3 कुतो यथा, D9 न चान्यथा, T2 कुतो- (lacuna),  
 Cr g k t as in text (for कुतो युधा) D2.3 नैव भेदे  
 (D3 भेदेन न) कुतो युधा (for °) —<sup>c</sup>) T2.3 शक्येव (for  
 शक्येत) —<sup>d</sup>) M1 2 चैव (by transp) (for [ए]व च).  
 —For 12<sup>cd</sup>, S N2 V1 B2-4 D8.12 subst

1589\* शक्या सा द्रष्टुमन्येन राक्षसेन नरपंभ ।

[ S1 स्पष्टम् (for द्रष्टुम्). ],

while N1 V2 3 B1 D1-4 13 subst

1590\* अनिरस्तेन वैदेही शक्या मोक्तुं हि सयुगे ।

[ V3 damaged after वे up to संग्राम in l 1 of 1592\*  
 N1 D4 पापेन (for वैदेही). V2 न B1 च (for हि) N1 नैव  
 शक्याभिवीक्षितु, D4 नैव शक्यो हि सयुगे (for the post half) ]  
 —After 12, K (ed [within brackets]) ins 1591\*

13 <sup>b</sup>) D6 T1 प्रयातो रक्षसाधम, G2 M1.2 प्रयात  
 स च (G2 तु) राक्षस. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D9-11 ins., while  
 K (ed [within brackets]) ins after 12

1591\* मायामयीं महाबाहो ता चिद्धि जनकात्मजाम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) T2 lacuna, T3 चेत्यो, Ck t as in text (for चैत्य)  
 D6 G2 निकुमिला(G2 °ल) D9-11 अद्य (for नाम)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D9-11 प्राप्य (for यत्र) —For 13, S N1 V B  
 D1-4.8 12 13 subst.

1592\* यदा तु खलु संग्राममुपयास्यति रावणि ।

चैत्यं निकुम्भिला नाम तत्र गत्वा प्रतिष्ठते ।

[ (l 1) V3 damaged up to संग्राम (cf v1 1590\*).  
 D4 सदा तु, D13 युधा तु (for यदा तु) S D8 13 स हि (for

हुतवानुपयातो हि देवैरपि सवासवैः ।

दुराधर्षो भवत्येष संग्रामे रावणात्मजः ॥ १४

तेन मोहयता नूनमेषा माया प्रयोजिता ।

विघ्नमन्विच्छता तात वानराणां पराक्रमे ।

ससैन्यास्तत्र गच्छामो यावत्तन्न ममाप्यते ॥ १५

त्यजेमं नरशार्दूल मिथ्यासंतापमागतम् ।

सीदते हि नलं सर्वं दृष्ट्वा त्वां शोककशितम् ॥ १६

खलु) B<sub>4</sub> सप्राप्तम् (for मग्नमम्) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 उपयाति स, B<sub>4</sub> अनुयास्यति, D<sub>1</sub> उपयास्यत्स (for उपयास्यति) —(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> चैत्यो (for चैत्य) S<sub>2</sub> निष्कुम्भिला, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 निष्कुम्भिला, D<sub>4</sub> निष्कुम्भिलो (for निष्कुम्भिला) N<sub>1</sub> प्राप्य (for नाम) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> हत्वा, B<sub>1</sub> 2 कृत्वा, D<sub>1</sub>-3 हुत्वा (for गत्वा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रतिष्ठित, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रतिष्ठति, B<sub>4</sub> प्रवर्तते (for प्रतिष्ठते). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वटे तत्र (B<sub>3</sub> marg also तत्र हत्वा) प्रतिष्ठित (for the post half) ]

14 \*) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 हुत्वाग्निम् (for हुतवान्) B<sub>4</sub> वै, D<sub>1</sub> 2 यो (for हि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> हुतवानग्निहोत्रिभ्यो (V<sub>2</sub> °त्र तु), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 स हुते वै (D<sub>1</sub> तु) हुताशे तु (D<sub>3</sub> च), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कृतवानग्निहोत्र वै, T<sub>2</sub> 3 स हुतेन हुताशेन —<sup>5</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> सर्वैर् (for देवैर्) B<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for अपि) T<sub>3</sub> सवा-नरै —<sup>6</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> दुरासदो D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]प) —For 14<sup>ad</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> (marg) cont after 1594\*

1593\* अधर्षणीयो भवति संग्रामे स हि राक्षस ।

[ S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अदर्शनीयो ],

whereas N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 subst for 14<sup>ad</sup>

1594\* भवत्यष्टय संग्रामे बलवान्नावणात्मज ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> [अ]ष्टय (for [अ]ष्टय) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भवेदजेय संग्रामे, B<sub>3</sub> देवैरजेय संग्रामे (marg also रभवत्यष्टयो), (for the prior half) ]

—Then D<sub>8</sub> cont only 1 3 and 7 of 1596\*

15 D<sub>8</sub> om 15<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (marg) 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सीता घातयता नूनम् (D<sub>4</sub> तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> ह्येषा (for एषा) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 (m) 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 प्रदर्शिता, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> प्रवर्तिता, D<sub>5</sub> T प्रचोदिता, Ck t as in text (for प्रयोजिता) —For 15<sup>ad</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 subst, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 15<sup>ad</sup>

1595\* तेन हव्यनिमित्तार्थं नून माया प्रवर्तिता ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1595\* except तेन ह B<sub>3</sub> -निमित्त तु (for °कार्थ) B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिष्ठिता, D<sub>1</sub> विनिर्मिता (for प्रवर्तिता) ] —V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) from 15<sup>o</sup> (up to 1 3 of 1596\* —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> भाचरता, Cg k t as in text (for मन्विच्छता) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4-8 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> तत्र, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तेन (for तात) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पराक्रमात्, D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 पराक्रमे —After 15<sup>ad</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12, 13 ins, while V<sub>1</sub> ins after 15<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> cont only 1 3 and 7 after 1594\*

(V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> both owing to om), L (ed) subst 1. 1 for 15<sup>ad</sup> and reads after 15<sup>ad</sup>, G (ed) ins. 1 7 only after 15<sup>ad</sup>

1596\* तदग्नि होष्यता तेन नून माया प्रदर्शिता ।

सुग्रीवस्य च सैन्याना लक्ष्मणस्य च धीमत ।

जयविघ्नकरी तेन माया सा सप्रदर्शिता ।

तवाभ्युद्यतसैन्यस्य सीताविजयकाङ्क्षिण ।

नैराश्यमुपनेतु सा तव माया प्रदर्शिता । [5]

कर्मणस्तस्य सिद्धयर्थमुपाय सप्रदर्शित ।

निष्कुम्भिलाया काकुत्स्थ स जुहोति न मशय ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> om 1 1-3 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 om. 1 1 —(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> नम् (for तद्) S D<sub>8</sub> [अ]नेन, B<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for तेन) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 तव सुग्रीव- (for सुग्रीवस्य च) —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यशो-, B<sub>4</sub> जये (for जय-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मायेया, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सा माया (by transp), D<sub>1</sub> 3 मायेय (for माया मा) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सप्रयोजिता, D<sub>2</sub> सप्रवर्तिता, D<sub>4</sub> 13 सा प्र<sup>o</sup> (for सप्रदर्शिता) —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 4-6 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> transp 1 4 and 1 5 —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> तनो, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तव) S D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]भ्युद्यत-, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 [अ]भ्युत्थि (V<sub>2</sub> °त्र)त-, D<sub>1</sub> [अ]भ्युच्छित- (for [अ]भ्युद्यत-) —S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1 5 V<sub>2</sub> transp 1 5 and 1 6 —(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> missing from तु up to पाय in 1. 6 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> उपनेतु (for उपनेतु) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तेन, B<sub>4</sub> नून (for तव) V<sub>3</sub> च दर्शिता (for प्रदर्शिता) —V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 13 om 1 6 —(1 6) D<sub>8</sub> तत (for तस्य) —(1 7) B<sub>4</sub> म निष्कुम्भिलाया (hypm) N<sub>1</sub> सजुहोति, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> जुहोति स (by transp), V<sub>2</sub> जुहोति च, B<sub>4</sub> जुहोतीति, D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 जुहोति हि (for स जुहोति) ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om 15<sup>ad</sup> -16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सबलास् (for ससैन्यास्) B<sub>1</sub> यास्यामो (for गच्छामो) —<sup>f</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तेन, D<sub>5</sub> 13 त न, D<sub>9</sub> स ः (for तन्न) B<sub>4</sub> समानयेत् (for समाप्यते)

16 V<sub>3</sub> om 16<sup>ad</sup> (cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्यजेन, V<sub>2</sub> त्यजेश (for त्यजेम). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आत्मन (for आगतम्) —G<sub>2</sub> om 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 सीदत्येतद्, V<sub>2</sub> युज्यते हि, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 सुद्यते हि, B<sub>1</sub> सुहोतृन्दि (for सीदते हि) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 कृत्स्न (for सर्व) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सीदते मे मन शोकात् Ck t सीदते सीदति Ck —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 त्वा दृष्ट्वा (by transp), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> त्वा दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>1</sub> 8 दृष्ट्वा त्वा (for दृष्ट्वा त्वा) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 शोकमागत, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>

इह त्वं स्वस्थहृदयस्तिष्ठ सत्त्वसमुच्छ्रितः ।  
 लक्ष्मणं प्रेषयास्माभिः सह सैन्यानुकर्षिभिः ॥ १७  
 एष तं नरशार्दूलो रावणिं निशितैः शरैः ।  
 त्याजयिष्यति तत्कर्म ततो वध्यो भविष्यति ॥ १८  
 तस्यैते निशितास्तीक्ष्णाः पत्रिपत्राङ्गवाजिनः ।  
 पत्रिण इवासौम्याः शराः पास्यन्ति शोणितम् ॥ १९  
 तत्संदिश महाबाहो लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ।  
 राक्षसस्य विनाशाय वज्रं वज्रधरो यथा ॥ २०

मनुजवर न कालविप्रकर्षो  
 रिपुनिधनं प्रति यत्क्षमोऽद्य कर्तुम् ।  
 त्वमतिसृज रिपोर्वधाय वाणी-  
 मसुरपुरोन्मथने यथा महेन्द्रः ॥ २१  
 ममाप्तकर्मा हि स राक्षसेन्द्रे  
 भवत्यदृश्यः समरे सुरासुरैः ।  
 युयुत्सता तेन समाप्तकर्मणा  
 भवेत्सुराणामपि संशयो महान् ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७१ ॥

B<sub>4</sub> °पीडित, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-7 °कपित, G<sub>1</sub> °लालस, Ck t as in text (for शोचकशितम्)

7 °) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इहस्य, D<sub>2</sub> इहव, D<sub>9</sub> इति स्व (for इह त्व) B<sub>1</sub> सुस्थ- (for स्वस्थ) D<sub>10</sub> हृदय —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तिष्ठ स्व (N<sub>1</sub> °स्व) पुरुषर्षभ (N<sub>1</sub> °भ), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 तिष्ठस्वारि (V<sub>3</sub> °घासुर) विनाश (B<sub>1</sub> निसूद) न, D<sub>9</sub> तिष्ठ मत्त्वमुपस्थितः, D<sub>13</sub> निश्चसारिविदारण —For 17<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst

1597\* इहस्यस्व महाबाहो स्वस्थो भवितुमर्हसि ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> 12 इहास्वस्था (for इहस्यस्व) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 °महा (for स्वस्थो) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अर्हसि ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रेषयामास (for °स्माभि) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> -[अ]नु-वर्तिभिः (for -[अ]नुकर्षिभि) D<sub>3</sub> सह सैन्य-प्रकर्षिभि

18 °) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ते (for त) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-6 13 -शार्दूल, T<sub>1</sub>-शार्दूल (sic) (for शार्दूलो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 12 रावण (sic) (for रावणि) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 18° up to निशितास्ती in 19°. —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed.) सत्कर्मा (for तत्कर्म) —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 प्राणानिष्टाश्च (V<sub>3</sub> °ष्ट च) मयुगे Ck ततो वध्यो भविष्यतीति पाठ . Ck

19 11 damaged up to निशितास्ती in 19° (cf v 1 18) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 G<sub>2</sub> तस्य ते, D<sub>2</sub> ण्तस्य (for तस्यैते) D<sub>13</sub> वाणा (for तीक्ष्णा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> बहि- (for पत्रि-). D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -वाजिता, Ck g t as in text (for -वाजिन) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 पत्रिणो रुक्म (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रक्त, B<sub>2</sub> कक) भूपणा (V<sub>1</sub> °पिता), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 12 3 स (D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 सु) पत्रा (D<sub>4</sub> ते शरा) कक्रामस, B<sub>3</sub> मपत्रा ककराजिन, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> कक्रपत्रागवाजिता Ck Cm पत्रिपत्राङ्गवाजिता इति पाठे पत्रिणा पत्ररूपाङ्गे सञ्जातवेगा Ck —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [आ]साद्य (for [अ]सौम्या.) D<sub>4</sub> पत्रिण इव सौम्यानि (For °, D<sub>4</sub> वाणा, G<sub>1</sub> शर (for शरा) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 पिपासिता इव मग्ना पास्यति युधि (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 हृदि) शोणित.

20 °) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>, 2 8 12 13 तदादिश, B<sub>4</sub> नमादिश, D<sub>4</sub> आदिदिश (sic), D<sub>5</sub> तत्सदिश्य, D<sub>6</sub> 1 12 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M त मदिश (D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °इय), Ct as in text (for तत्सदिश) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 महाबाहु (for °बाहो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> शुभलक्षण —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 रक्षमन्स्य नाशाय, D<sub>4</sub> वधाय रावणेऽस्य —For 20°, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> subst, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins after 20

1598\* वधाय रावणेस्तस्य महास्माभिररिडम् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> 1म्य (for नस्य) S<sub>1</sub> महास्माभिर् (for सहास्माभिर्) ]

21 °) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 न तु जयरणकालविप्रकर्षो, D<sub>4</sub> अनुजवर न च कालविप्रकर्षो —<sup>b</sup>) 11 damaged from निधनं up to राक्षसे in 22° D<sub>6</sub> न (for यत्). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 12 13 परि (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रति) मार्गता क्षम (S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 °मो) न (D<sub>13</sub> ते), N<sub>1</sub> प्रतिमार्गता क्षमसैः, V<sub>1</sub> हि मार्गता क्षमो न, B<sub>1</sub> परमाहुतो क्षम न, D<sub>4</sub> प्रति-मार्गता क्षमत् (for प्रति यत्क्षमोऽद्य कर्तुम्). Ck रिपु-निधन प्रति अद्य कर्तुं यत्कर्म। छन्दसो लिङ्गन्यत्ययः Ck —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वद विसृज, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तदभि°, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 तदति°, B<sub>3</sub> तमभि° (for त्वमतिसृज) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 12 3 वाणान्, D<sub>3</sub> वाहिनीम्, D<sub>7</sub>, 13 बाणम्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct वज्रं (for वाणीम्) D<sub>4</sub> अयमभिसृजति रिपोर्वधाय वाणान् —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> [अ]मरेंद्रः, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुरेंद्र, Ct as in text (for महेन्द्रः) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 असुरवरस्य वधे यथा महेन्द्रः, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> असुरवरस्य वधाय वै यथेंद्रः, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 असुरवरो (V<sub>3</sub> °धो)न्मथाय वै यथें (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °यनाय यथा महेन्द्र, B<sub>3</sub> असुरवलस्य वधाय यथा महेन्द्र, B<sub>3</sub> असुरसुरोन्मथने यथा सुरेंद्रः, D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 दिविज (D<sub>4</sub> [marg] तीवान्) रिपु (D<sub>9</sub> °पोर्) मथने यथा महे (D<sub>1</sub> नरे)द्र, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अमररिपोर्मथने यथा महे (D<sub>7</sub> °वामरे)द्र, D<sub>13</sub> असुरवलस्य च यथामरेंद्र.

22 11 damaged up to राक्षसे (cf v 1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 स हि (by transp); G<sub>2</sub> यदि (for हि स) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 नैर्ऋतो भवेद्, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub>

७२

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राघवः शोककर्षितः ।  
 नोपधारयते व्यक्तं यदुक्तं तेन रक्षसा ॥ १  
 ततो धैर्यमवष्टभ्य रामः परपुरंजयः ।  
 विभीषणमुपासीनमुवाच कपिसंनिधौ ॥ २  
 नैर्ऋताधिपते वाक्यं यदुक्तं ते विभीषण ।  
 भूयस्तच्छ्रोतुमिच्छामि ब्रूहि यत्ते विवक्षितम् ॥ ३  
 राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा वाक्यं वाक्यविशारदः ।

यत्तत्पुनरिदं वाक्यं वभाषे स विभीषणः ॥ ४  
 यथाज्ञप्तं महाबाहो त्वया गुल्मनिवेशनम् ।  
 तत्तथानुष्ठितं वीर त्वद्वाक्यसमनन्तरम् ॥ ५  
 तान्यनीकानि सर्वाणि विभक्तानि समन्ततः ।  
 विन्यस्ता यूथपाश्चैव यथान्यायं विभागशः ॥ ६  
 भूयस्तु मम विज्ञाप्यं तच्छृणुष्व महायशः ।  
 त्वय्यकारणसंतप्ते संतप्तहृदया वयम् ॥ ७

रावणात्मजो,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>1-3</sub> ९-११ १३ राक्षसर्षभो, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> राक्षस प्रभो, M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाभिपो (for राक्षसेन्द्रो) —<sup>६</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8,12</sub> असह्य (D<sub>12</sub> °त्य) वीर्यं,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भवेदसह्य (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ °वाक्य), V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १३ भवत्यसह्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भवत्यसह्य, G (ed) भवेदसह्य (for भवत्यसह्य)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ ८ १२ सुदुर्जय (for सुरासुरै) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १३ समरेषु दुर्जय —<sup>७</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>6</sub> ७ T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> ३ युयुत्सुना, D<sub>1</sub> ३ युयुत्सता (sic), D<sub>4</sub> युयुत्सवास् (for युयुत्सता). —<sup>८</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> ८ १३ सक्षयो, V<sub>2</sub> सन्नमो (for सन्नयो)

Colophon —Kānda name  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> ४ १३ लका-  
 कांडे —Sarga name  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> ८ १३ विभीषण-  
 वाक्य, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १३ रामाश्वासन, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विभीषणेन रामाश्वा-  
 सन, B<sub>3</sub> इन्द्रजिद्वधे विभीषणवाक्य —Sarga no (figures,  
 words or both)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> ८ ८ १२ १३ om ,  
 $\tilde{S}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> ६३,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1</sub> ६५, V<sub>2</sub> ६४, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> ६०, B<sub>3</sub> ५९,  
 D<sub>3</sub> ६७, D<sub>5-7</sub> १० ११ T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> ५ ८४, T<sub>2</sub> ८९, T<sub>3</sub> ९१,  
 M<sub>1,2</sub> ८५, L (ed) ६२ —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> con-  
 cludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> २ श्रीरामाय नम, M<sub>5</sub> श्रीराम-  
 चन्द्राय नम

72

1 <sup>६</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  रामश् (for श्रुत्वा) —<sup>६</sup>) D<sub>5-7</sub> शोककर्षित  
 $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1-4</sub> ८ १२ १३ चिंता (D<sub>4</sub> राम) शोकपरिप्लु-  
 (D<sub>13</sub> °कृत) —<sup>७</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>4</sub> ८ १२ नाव ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> ४ नोप) धारितवान् (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °न्स) वं (B<sub>1</sub> °वाक्य) —  
<sup>८</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> यथोक्त (for यदुक्त)

2 G (ed.) om २<sup>६</sup>.  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads २<sup>६</sup> in marg  
 —<sup>७</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for ततो) D<sub>3</sub> धियम् (for धैर्यम्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
 V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1-4</sub> ८ १२ १३ भवत्याप्य, V<sub>2</sub> समास्थाय (for  
 भवष्टभ्य). B<sub>4</sub> ततो वै धर्ममास्थाय —<sup>८</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> ८ १२ १३ वदता वर (for कपिसंनिधौ)  $\tilde{N}_1$  अयाव्य-  
 न्मदमद विभीषणमिदं वच

3 <sup>६</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> ५ ६ ८ ११ १२ T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नैर्ऋताधिपतेर् V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> १३ वीर (for वाक्य) —<sup>६</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> च, M<sub>1</sub> ३ मे (for ते).

$\tilde{S}$  V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>8</sub> १२ १३ किं त्वयोक्त,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>1-3</sub> त्वयोक्त किं  
 ( $\tilde{N}_2$  यद्), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यत्त्वयोक्त (for यदुक्त ते)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub>  
 G (ed) यत्त्वयोक्त महामते ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °कृत, G [ed] °युते)  
 —After ३<sup>६</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>8</sub> १२ १३ ins

१५९९<sup>६</sup> व्याकुलत्वादि चित्तस्य न श्रुतं ते वचो मया ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> मम (for मया) ]

—<sup>७</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ १३ पुनस् (for भूयस्) —<sup>८</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १३  
 बद् यत्ते, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वचनं ते, G<sub>1</sub> यदुक्तं ते, G (ed) ब्रूहि यन्मे  
 (for ब्रूहि यत्ते)  $\tilde{N}_1$  समीहित, B<sub>3</sub> समीरित, D<sub>4</sub> समाहित,  
 M<sub>5</sub> चिकीर्षित (for विवक्षितम्)

4 <sup>६</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> damaged up to वच  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> १३ तु त (D<sub>4</sub> यद् (for वच) and वाक्य श्रुत्वा  
 (by transp) (for श्रुत्वा वाक्य) D<sub>3</sub> -विदा वर (for  
 -विशारद)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> १२ सु ( $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> ४ स) दीन-  
 वदुदाहृत —G<sub>2</sub> om ४<sup>६</sup> —<sup>७</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> १२ यत्स,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> ३  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> यत्तात्, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> यत्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तत्, T<sub>2</sub> ३ राम (for  
 यत्तत्) —<sup>८</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> ३ स वभाषे (by transp), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> उवाच  
 स, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> वभाषेथ  $\otimes$  Cv यत्तत्पुनरिदं वाक्यं वभाषे  
 स विभीषण इति । यत्तत्प्रथमं वाक्यमिदं वाक्यं पुनर्वभाषे ।,  
 so also Cr g  $\otimes$

5 <sup>६</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> ३ यद् (for यथा) —<sup>६</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> तथा, M<sub>1</sub> २  
 यथा (for त्वया) D<sub>1</sub> -निवेशित (for -निवेशनम्)  
 —<sup>७</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> १३ तन्मया, D<sub>5</sub> तत्तदा (for तत्तथा)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  तु कृत,  $\tilde{S}_2$  सुस्थितं, B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ [अ]नुकृत, D<sub>8</sub> १२ तु स्थित,  
 G (ed) हि कृत (for [अ]नुष्ठित) —<sup>८</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ४ D<sub>2</sub> ३  
 M<sub>2</sub> तद् (for त्वद्-)  $\tilde{S}_2$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४ ६ ८ -वाक्य (for -वाक्य-)

6 G<sub>1</sub> damaged up to विभक्ता in <sup>६</sup> —<sup>७</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> ८ १२ स्वानि, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1-3</sub> १३ सेना (for तानि)  
 —<sup>७</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यूथप (D<sub>4</sub> °पा) श्रेष्ठा (for °पाश्चैव)  
 $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>1-3</sub> ८ १२ १३ न्य (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न्य) स्ताश्च यूथप-  
 (B<sub>4</sub> °पा) श्रेष्ठा —<sup>८</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>5</sub> ७ ११ T<sub>2</sub> ३ यथान्याय्यं  
 (for °न्याय)

7 <sup>६</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> १२ त्व, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च, B<sub>3</sub> तन् (for तु)  
 D<sub>1</sub> मम विज्ञप्तं, D<sub>4</sub> समभिज्ञाप्य (for मम विज्ञाप्य)

त्यज राजन्निमं शोकं मिथ्यासन्तापमागतम् ।  
तदियं त्यज्यतां चिन्ता शत्रुहर्षविवर्धनी ॥ ८  
उद्यमः क्रियतां वीर हर्षः समुपसेव्यताम् ।  
प्राप्तव्या यदि ते सीता हन्तव्याश्च निशाचराः ॥ ९  
रघुनन्दन वक्ष्यामि श्रूयतां मे हितं वचः ।  
साध्वयं यातु सौमित्रिर्वलेन सहता वृतः ।

—<sup>b</sup>) D7 9 10 महाप्रभो, D11 °मुने (for °यश) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 श्रोतुमर्हं (B4 °मिच्छ)सि राघव, N1 B3 D13 तत्त्वं श्रोतुमिहाहंसि, V2 B1 D1-4 त्वमिदं (D4 तनस्त्व) श्रोतुमर्हं (D1 °मिच्छ)सि —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B1 D1-3 13 तस्मै हि (for -सतस्ते) S D8 12 त्वत्तमतापनिमित्त हि. —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D8 सताप-, I2 सुतस (for सतस). S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D8 12 -हृदयो ह्यहं (S1 B2 °य) (for हृदया वयम्)

8 <sup>a</sup>) D4 राम (for राजन्) V. D4 इदं (for डम)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D1 ते श्रुतिम् (for -सतापम्) N1 V2 B1 D2 3 13 मिथ्या श्रुतिमुपा (N1 °मिहा)गत, B3 D4 मिथ्याश्रोत्रमिहागत, D6 11 मिथ्यासतापकारित Cg सन्ताप सन्ताप च । मिथ्येति शोकसन्तापयोर्विशेषणम् । सन्ताप शोककार्यमिति तयोर्भिदा । Ct मिथ्यासन्ताप तन्मूल शोकम् \*

—For 8<sup>ab</sup>, S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 subst

1600\* त्यज्यता तदिदं दैन्यं वृथा शोकनिवन्धनम् ।

[ B4 -विवर्धन (for -निवन्धनम्) ]

—Thereafter, they cont, while N1 V2 B3 D1-4 13 ins. after 8<sup>ab</sup>

1601\* मायया यत्कृत तेन तत्ते श्रोत्रमुपागतम् ।

[ B2 3 D2 3 13 तत्कृत, D4 यत्कृत (for यत्कृत) V3 damaged from तत्ते up to शत्रु (see var) in 8<sup>d</sup>. B2 न (for तत्) N1 V1 श्रोतुम् (for श्रोत्रम्). D4 इहागत N1 (marg also) V2 रक्षता च (N1 सु-) दुरात्मना, B3 G (ed) यत्ते हनूमता (G [ed] °त) श्रुत, D1-3 13 राक्षसेन दुरात्मना (for the post half) ]

—B1 reads 8<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) B3 (before corr) D10 11 G2 3 यदियं, B4 तदिदं, D6 T1.3 M1 2 तदीया (for तदियं) D6 चिता (for चिन्ता) D9 यदि सत्यज्यते चिता —G1 (partly) damaged for <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) N1 B3 -प्रदायिका, V2 B1 (both times) D1-4 13 -प्रदायिनी, D5.6 10 G2 3 M -विवर्धनी (for विवर्धनी) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 शत्रु (V3 damaged) पक्षग्रह (V1 °क) पि (V3 °प) णी

9 <sup>b</sup>) D2 6 T2 3 समुपप (D2 °पा) यता (for °सेव्यताम्) B3 हर्षयन्मयेभैकान् —<sup>c</sup>) S1 द्रष्टव्या (for प्राप्तव्या) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 वैदेही, D13 वा सीता (for ते सीता) —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 1. हृतव्यो यदि राघव, N1

निकुम्भिलायां संप्राप्य हन्तुं रावणिमाहवे ॥ १०

धनुर्मण्डलनिर्मुक्तैराशीविषविषोपमैः ।

शरैर्हन्तुं महेष्वासो रावणिं समितिजयः । ११

तेन वीरेण तपसा वरदानात्स्वयंभुवः ।

अस्त्रं ब्रह्मशिरः प्राप्तं कामगाश्च तुरंगमाः ॥ १२

V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 इतव्यो यदि ते (N1 D13 यदि वा, B3 वा यदि) रिपु

10 <sup>b</sup>) D6 ते (for मे) —For 10<sup>ab</sup>, S N2 V B D1-4.8.13 13 subst

1602\* रोचना ते महाबाहो मद्राक्ष्यमिदमूर्जितम् ।

[ S B4 D8 12 तन् (for ते) B1 इममूर्जित, D4 च हन प्रभो (for दृढमूर्जितम्) ]

—D8 om 10<sup>c</sup> - 11<sup>b</sup> V3 damaged for 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D12 माधु म-, N1 (m also) याचेय, B3 सायं मे (for मा-वय) D11 याति (for यातु) D4 सार्धमायातु मे सौमित्रिर् (hypm) —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V1 B2 4 D12 दुर्मतेस्त्व रक्षसः, V2 B1 D1-3 13 महात्मा (D13 महात्मा) मिर्नरोत्तम (B1 D3 °म) —M3 om 10<sup>c</sup> - 13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) S N2 B4 D12 प्राप्तस्य, N1 B3 D4 7 10 11 G2 संप्राप्त (for संप्राप्य) V1 3 निकुम्भिलामवासस्य, B2 निकुम्भिला मया तस्य. —f) S N2 V1 3 B2 1 D12 ज्ञा (S D12 ग्र) सनाय दुरात्मन, N1 B2 D4 संप्रेरयतु (D4 °यितु) रावणि —For 10<sup>ef</sup>, V2 B1 D1-3 13 G (ed) subst

1603\* निकुम्भिला महाबाहो निहन्तु रावणात्मजम् ।

[ G (ed) महेष्वासो (for महाबाहो) ]

11 M3 om 11, D8 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (for both cf v1 10) —<sup>a</sup>) S B2 D12 धनुर्मुक्तैर्व्यवच्छिन्नैर्, N1 V1.3 B3 D13 सु (B3 स) विभक्ताव्य (D13 °न) वच्छिन्नैर्, N2 V2 B1 D2-4 सु (V2 B1 अ) विभक्तैरवि (D2 °व) च्छिन्नैर्, B4 एष शक्तो व्यवच्छिन्नैर्, D1 सुविभक्ताव्य वच्छिन्नैर् —<sup>b</sup>) N2 तीक्ष्णराशी-, V2 B1 D4 9 T3 M1 2 शरैराशी-, G1 चोरैराशी-, M5 शितैराशी- (for आशीविष-) —T3 om 11<sup>c</sup> - 12 D10.11 om. 11<sup>cd</sup>. G3 damaged for 11<sup>cd</sup> except शरै —<sup>c</sup>) D4 बाणैर्, M1 2 शितैर् (for शरैर्) B3 इति, D3 हता (for हन्तुं). N2 V1 B2 4 D1 महेष्वास —<sup>d</sup>) N2 B2 D4 समितिजय (for °जय)

12 I3 M3 om 12 (cf v1 11 and 10 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) D12 G2 वीर्येण (for वीरेण). N1 D4 रक्षसा तपसा तेन, V2 B1 3 D1-3 13 तप (B3 °र) सा तेन वीरेण —<sup>b</sup>) V1 वरदान (for °दानात्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 हयोत्तमा (for तुरंगमा) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 12 कामगाश्च रथोत्तम Cg m g ब्रह्मशिर, ब्रह्मशिर.सशकमश्वम् ।



निकुम्भिलामसंप्राप्तमहुताग्निं च यो रिपुः ।  
त्वामाततायिनं हन्यादिन्द्रशत्रो स ते वधः ।  
इत्येवं विहितो राजन्वधस्तस्यैव धीमतः ॥ १३  
वधायेन्द्रजितो राम तं दिशस्व महाबलम् ।  
हते तस्मिन्हतं विद्धि रावणं ससुहृज्जनम् ॥ १४

तुल्यमशब्दो रथस्याप्युपलक्षणम् ।, Ck ब्रह्मशिरोऽन्ना ब्रह्मा-  
न्नादन्यत् । तत्तु देवीतुर्याध्वरहस्यजम् ॥ —After 12, S N  
V B D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1604\* स एव विदधे तस्य भगवाँल्लोककृद्बधम् ।  
तेजसामिप्रतस्तस्य तमसान्तर्हितस्य च ।

[ (1 1) V2 D5 4 13 एव, G (ed.) एव (for एव)  
V2 B1 D1-3 चास्य (for तस्य) B2 वर (for वधम्) N1 B3  
D13 भगवानादि (B3 °न्विश्व) कृत्स्न (N1 °दि) यु, V2 B1 D1-4  
धीमत पुण्यकर्मेण (for the post half) —V2 B1 D1-3  
om 1 2 —(1 2) S D5 12 13 स-, B3 [अ]धि-, G (ed)  
[अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-) D4 सप्रदीप्तस्य N2 तरसा (for  
तमसा) S D5 12 तपसेति हि तस्य च, N1 B3 D4 13 वध-  
(D4 °ध्य) ते (N1 B3 D13 वै) तेजसोपिकात् (for the post  
half). ],

while D5-7 9-11 G1 2 G M1 2 5 ins

1605\* स एष सह सन्त्येन प्राप्त किल निकुम्भिलाम् ।  
ययुत्तिष्ठत्कृत कर्म हतान्सर्वांश्च विद्धि न ।

[ (1 1) D5-11 एष किल, G3 ए०. 1. (damaged)  
(for एष सह) —(1 2) D7 T2 G2 कर्म कृत्वा (for कृत कर्म).  
D5 T1 Cr कृतकर्मा ययुत्तिष्ठद् (for the prior half) ]

13 M3 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 10) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 अनुप्राप्तम्  
(for असं) V B1 4 D1-4 13 M1 2 निकुम्भिलाया संप्राप्तम्  
(V2 B1 D4 °स्त), Cr mg k t as in text —<sup>b</sup>) S2  
अहुत्वाग्निं, V2 B1 सहुताग्निं, V3 D2 T3 G3 M1 2 आहुताग्निं,  
B2 D1 3 6 10 11 G1 Ct अहुताग्निं, D13 जुपताग्निं (sic),  
Cr mg k t p as in text (for अहुताग्निं) V2 B1 य  
(for यो) D1 रिपुं (sic) (for रिपु) D4 त्वहुताग्निश्च  
ते रिपु —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D5 12 अभियास्यति युद्धे  
स्वाम्, V2 B1 D1-3 13 त्वामाह (V2 °मर्द) यिष्यते युद्धे  
(V2 D1-3 [with hiatus], B1 D13 योद्धुम्) (for °)  
S1 N V3 D5 8 8 T G1 M इन्द्रशत्रो, D13 °शत्रु (sic)  
(for °शत्रो) S2 सुमेधस, D1 स ते वध (for स ते वध)  
V2 B1 इन्द्रजित्स च ते रिपु (V2 वध) (for °) D4 कर्ति-  
ष्यति तव भ्राता वध शक्ररिपोर्वध —After 13<sup>cd</sup>, D5-7 9-11  
S ins

1606\* वरो दत्तो महाबाहो सर्वलोकेश्वरेण वै ।

[ D5 ह, G1 हि (for वै) ]

विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा रामो वाक्यमथाब्रवीत् ।  
जानामि तस्य रौद्रस्य मायां सत्यपराक्रम ॥ १५  
स हि ब्रह्मास्त्रवित्प्राज्ञो महामायो महाबलः ।  
करोत्यसंज्ञान्संग्रामे देवान्सवरुणानपि ॥ १६

—<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D5 12 तस्य (for राजन्)  
—<sup>f</sup>) D5 7 9-11 T1 G2 3 M3 5 Ct [ए]व (for [ए]व)  
M1 3 दुरात्मन, Cm t as in text (for [ए]व धीमत.)  
S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D5 12 वधस्ते (B4 °व ते) न (V3 °स्तस्य)  
महामना —For 13<sup>cd</sup>, N1 V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 subst

1607\* इत्येव तस्य विहितो वधोपायो दुरात्मन ।

[ D4 इत्येतस्य सुविहितो (for the prior half). ]

—Thereafter, they cont, while S N2 V1 3 B2 4  
D5 13 ins after 13

1608\* त्वरस्व तद्वाधाय त्व मयस्येव पुरंदर ।

[ N2 B1 D1-3 त्वर तस्य, B3 D4 13 त्वरयस्व (for त्वरस्व तद्-)  
B4 वधार्थाय (for वधाय त्व) S D5 12 वृत्रस्य, B4 त्व मयस्य  
(hypm) (for मयस्य) B3 प्राणायस्येव देवराट्, D4 शक्रशत्रोस्तु  
रावण (for the post half) ]

14 <sup>ab</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D4 8 12 वरस्य (for वधाय)  
D5 7 9-11 G1 3 M स- (for त) D5 विशस्व (sic) (for  
दिशस्व) D5 7 T2 3 G M महाबल (for °बलम्) S N V1 3  
B2-4 D4 8 12 हेतुर्भवेत्तुमर्हसि (for °) V2 B1 D1-3 13  
वधोस्य विहितो राम हेतुर्भवेत्तु (B1 °भि कर्तुं, D13 °मिर्हत्तु)  
मर्हसि —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D5 12 मन्ये (for विद्धि)  
—<sup>d</sup>) B4 G2 रावणि (for रावण) S N2 V1 3 B2 4  
D5 12 राक्षसाधिप, V2 B3 D1 3 7 9-11 G1 2 ससुहृज्जनम् (for  
ससुहृज्जनम्)

15 <sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 लक्ष्मणम् (for  
वाक्यमथ). D5 T1 M3 5 राघवो वाक्यमब्रवीत्. —<sup>d</sup>) S D5 12  
चैव पराक्रमं, N1 V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 एता दुरात्मन, D5 11  
सत्यपराक्रम (for सत्यपराक्रम)

16 <sup>a</sup>) N1 V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 दिव्य- (for ब्रह्म-).  
S N2 V1 3 B2 4 D5 12 —[अ]स्त्रविच्छूरो, N1 B3 D2 3 13  
°वित्तात्, V2 B1 D4 °वेत्ता तु (B1 वै, D4 च), D1 °वित्तिन्न,  
M5 °विष्प्राज्ञ (for —[अ]स्त्रविष्प्राज्ञो) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 महाकायो  
(for °मायो) S N2 V1 B2 4 D5 12 विहायसि गतो रणे,  
N1 (marg also वैहायससमो रणे) B3 राक्षसापसदो महान्;  
V2 3 B1 D1-4 13 वै (V3 D1 वि) हायसगतो (D1 2 13 °मो)  
रणे. —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1 B2 4 D5 12 कुर्याद् (for करोति)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 N V B D1-3 8 12 13 देवानपि सवासवा (B1 D1-3  
°मागता) न्, S2 देवानामपि वासवान्, D4 देवाना च महोजसा

18  
19  
20

तस्यान्तरिक्षे चरतो रथस्थस्य महायशः ।  
न गतिर्ज्ञायते वीर सूर्यस्येवाभ्रसंघ्रवे ॥ १७  
राघवस्तु रिपोर्ज्ञात्वा मायावीर्यं दुरात्मनः ।  
लक्ष्मणं कीर्तिसम्पन्नमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १८  
यद्वानरेन्द्रस्य बलं तेन सर्वेण संवृतः ।  
हनूमत्प्रमुखैश्चैव यूथपैः सह लक्ष्मण ॥ १९  
जाम्बवेनर्क्षपतिना सह सैन्येन संवृतः ।  
जहि तं राक्षससुतं मायाबलविशारदम् ॥ २०

17 °) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> [अं] त्रीक्षे —<sup>6</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6-  
8 10-13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 सरथस्य, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सरथ स(G<sub>1</sub> सु-) (for  
रथस्थस्य) Ś N̄ 2 V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 महा(B<sub>4</sub> दुरा)त्मनः,  
N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4.13</sub> परतप, M<sub>1</sub> 2 महौजसः, Ct as in text  
(for महायशः) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 6 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg तस्य (for  
वीर) Cg तस्य प्रसिद्धस्येति सूर्यविशेषण द्वितीय तस्येति  
पदम् Cg Ś N̄ V B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 13 13 वेदि(Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> लक्ष्मि)तु  
शक्या, D<sub>1</sub> शक्यते ज्ञातु (for ज्ञायते वीर) —<sup>6</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12  
-सक्षये, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> -मडले (for -सङ्घ्रवे)

18 For 18-20, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst  
1609\* —<sup>6</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 महावीर्यं (for माया<sup>6</sup>) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G<sub>2</sub> वीर्य- (for कीर्ति-)

19 For 18-20, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst  
1609\* —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> संवृत, G<sub>2</sub> सर्वतः (for संवृतः).  
—<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> चैव (for सह) D<sub>6</sub> 6 9 11 लक्ष्मण..

20 °) D<sub>7</sub> जाववतर्क्ष- Cg जाम्बवेन जाम्बवता।  
सहसैन्येन सैन्यसहितेन। “वोपसर्जनस्य” इति विकल्पेन  
सभावाभाव . Cg —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -समन्वित, M<sub>1</sub> (m also  
as in text) 2 समावृतं (for विशारदम्) —For 18-20,  
Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1609\* तं मायायोगसप्राप्त महावीर्यमरिदम् ।  
जहि बाणैरिदं कर्म कुरु मलयपराक्रम ।  
यदक्षराजस्य बलं तेन सर्वेण संवृत ।  
राजा जाम्बवता सार्धमनेन च हनूमता ।  
गच्छ त्वं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य तनूज जहि लक्ष्मण । [5]  
जेतार वज्रहस्तस्य सयुगेषु दुरासदम् ।

[(1 1) Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मायाशत-, N̄ D<sub>1</sub> 2 मायागम-,  
B<sub>4</sub> मायाबल, D<sub>3</sub> मायागत- (for मायायोग-) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त माया-  
गगन(B<sub>1</sub> °तमस)प्राप्त, D<sub>13</sub> तमाकाशगत प्राप्य, G (ed) तमा-  
योगमसप्राप्त (for the prior half) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 अरिदम्.  
Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> 13 महावीर्यपराक्रम (for the post half)  
—(1 2) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 जहि बाणैरितो गत्वा कूट  
(Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 शूल, V<sub>3</sub> illeg. from कूट up to 1 3) योषिनमाहवे  
—(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> धर्ता (for बल) D<sub>4</sub> नेन तस्य न समता (sic)  
(for the post half) —(1 4) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> राजा

अयं त्वां सचिवैः सार्धं महात्मा रजनीचरः ।  
अभिज्ञस्तस्य देशस्य पृष्ठतोऽनुगमिष्यति ॥ २१  
राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणः सविभीषणः ।  
जग्राह कार्मुकं श्रेष्ठमन्यद्भूमिपराक्रमः ॥ २२  
संनद्धः कवची खड्गी स शरी हेमचापधृक् ।  
रामपादाबुपस्पृश्य हृष्टः मौमित्रिरब्रवीत् ॥ २३  
अद्य मत्कार्मुकोन्मुक्ताः शरा निर्भिद्य रावणिम् ।  
लङ्कामभिपतिष्यन्ति हंसाः पुष्करिणीमिव ॥ २४

(sic) Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> अगदेन (for अनेन च) —(1. 5) D<sub>1-3</sub> त  
(for त्व). N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.12</sub> तनुज, B<sub>4</sub> क्वात्मान (for तनुज).  
—(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> वज्र (for वज्र). V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> सयुगे सु-, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.3</sub> समरेषु, D<sub>2</sub> समरे सु- (for सयुगेषु) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G (ed)  
समरे युद्ध[G [ed ] °पु नु]दुर्मद, D<sub>13</sub> समरेष्वपराजित (for the  
post. half) ]

21 °) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च, B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 त्वा  
(for त्वा) Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> अपरे (for अयं त्वा). —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सहायो,  
D<sub>4</sub> दुरात्मा (for महात्मा). Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 रावणानु  
(D<sub>4</sub> °तम)ज (for रजनीचर). —<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>10</sub> 11  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct अभिज्ञात(G<sub>2</sub> 3 °ज्ञस)स्य (for अभिज्ञस्तस्य)  
D<sub>4</sub> देशाच्च, D<sub>9-11</sub> Ct मायाना (for देशस्य). Cg Ct ‘अभि-  
ज्ञसस्य’ इति पाठेऽप्ययमेवार्थं Cg —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus)  
एष ते (for पृष्ठतो)

22 D<sub>9</sub> om 22-23<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 स  
रामस्य (for राघवस्य). —<sup>6</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13  
परवीरहा (for सविभीषण.). —<sup>6</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1.3-8</sub> 10-13  
T<sub>1</sub> G M Ct कार्मुक- (for कार्मुक). —<sup>6</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 भीम, V<sub>2</sub> भीमो (for अन्यद्). M<sub>3</sub> 5 अत्यद्भुत- (for  
अन्यद्भीम-) M<sub>1</sub> -पराक्रम. Ś V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 L (ed)  
अन्य(L[ed ]°त्यु)द्धारसह महत्, N̄<sub>2</sub> महद्धारसहं इदं.

23 D<sub>9</sub> om. 23<sup>6</sup> (cf v l 22) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> om. स  
शरी हेम D<sub>6</sub> सशरैर्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 सशरो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 निपशी, Ck t as  
in text (for स शरी). D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct वाम- (for हेम-)  
D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 -चापधृत्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct °धृत् (for °धृक्) —For 23<sup>6</sup>,  
Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1610\* स संनद्ध शरी खड्गी कवची हेमजालधृक् ।

[ N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मुसुनद्ध, B<sub>4</sub> संनद्ध स (by transp). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13  
-जालधृ(D<sub>8</sub> °वृ)त्, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> -मालधृक्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13  
-जा(D<sub>4</sub> -मा)लवान्, B<sub>4</sub> -धारधृक्, L (ed) -जालधृक् ]

—<sup>6</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.8.12</sub> रामपादाबुजस्पर्श-(D<sub>4</sub> °ज स्पृश्य),  
N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2.4</sub> रामपादौ च सस्पृश्य —D<sub>8</sub> om 23<sup>6</sup> -25<sup>6</sup>  
—<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.13</sub> राघवम् (for सौमित्रिर्)

24 D<sub>8</sub> om 24 (cf. v l 23). —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> मे (for



अथैव तस्य रौद्रस्य शरीरं मामकाः शराः ।  
विधमिष्यन्ति हत्वा तं महाचापगुणच्युताः ॥ २५  
स एवमुक्त्वा द्युतिमान्वचनं भ्रातुरग्रतः ।  
स रावणिवधाकाङ्क्षी लक्ष्मणस्त्वरितो ययौ ॥ २६  
मोऽभिवाद्य गुरोः पादौ कृत्वा चापि प्रदक्षिणम् ।

निकुम्भिलामभिययौ चैत्यं रावणिपालितम् ॥ २७  
विभीषणेन सहितो राजपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
कृतस्वस्त्ययनो भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणस्त्वरितो ययौ ॥ २८  
वानराणां सहस्रैस्तु हनूमान्वहुभिर्वृतः ।  
विभीषणः सहामात्यस्तदा लक्ष्मणमन्वगात् ॥ २९

मत् ) Ṣ Ṇ V1 2 B D1-4 8 9 12 13 -[उ]त्पृष्टा ( for [उ]न्मुक्ता ) G1 M1 2 -कार्मुकान्मुक्ता —<sup>b</sup>) Ṇ1 B1 3 D1-4 13 सभिद्य ( for निभिद्य ) T1 damaged from व up to लङ्का in ° —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ D8 13 लोकान् ( for लङ्काम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ1 D8 13 पुष्करिणीर् ( पुष्करिणीम् )

25 D5 om 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v.1 23) D10 om 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G1 अद्य वै ( for अद्यैव ) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 9-11 G3 M3 5 भिस्वा त, G1 मत्वा त, M1 2 त भिस्वा ( for हत्वा त ) —<sup>d</sup>) G3 महच्-, M3 मम ( for महा- ) D7 11 G3 M1-3 गुणाच् ( for -गुण- ) —For 25, Ṣ Ṇ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1611\* अद्य धक्ष्यन्ति भिस्वा ते मम वाणा धनुश्च्युता ।  
शरीरं तस्य रौद्रस्य तूलराशिमिवानल ।

[ V3 om 1 1 —(1 1) V2 B1 D1-3 13 त ( for ते ) B4 भिद्यति ( for भिस्वा ते ) Ṇ1 (maig also as above [except ते] ) D4 अद्य विध्वंसयिष्यति, B3 अद्य त विशशिष्यति ( for the prior half ) Ṣ2 D4 8 12 वनु च्युता ], V2 B1 D1-3 13 गुण( V2 B1 °णा )च्युता ( for वनुश्च्युता ) —(1 2) Ṣ V3 D8 12 वृण-, V2 काल- ( sic ), D1-3 कक्ष- ( for तूल- ) ]

26 <sup>ab</sup>) D9-11 G1 Ct एवमुक्त्वा तु ( for स एवमुक्त्वा ) D7 9-11 G1 transp द्युतिमान् and वचन —<sup>d</sup>) D6 9-11 Ṣ3 M1 2 5 त्वरित ( for त्वरितो ) Ḳ Cv स एवमुक्त्वे-त्पादौ एकलच्छन्दो वचनक्रियाया कर्तार परामृशति । अन्यो गमनक्रियाया । भवति ह्यसत्यविकारभेदे क्रियाभेदमाश्रित्य, एकस्य द्वि प्रयोग ।, Cr स एवमुक्त्वा स ययाविति सवन्ध । कर्तृभेदे क्रियाभेदमाश्रित्यास्य तच्छब्दस्य द्विरुक्ति । एवमुक्त्वा तु वचनमिति पाठ ।, Cm स एवमुक्त्वाति । स लक्ष्मण एवमुक्त्वा स एव लक्ष्मण ययाविति तच्छब्दद्वयस्य निर्वाहः । एवमुक्त्वा तु वचनमिति पाठ सम्यक् ।, Cg स एवमिति । असत्यपि कर्तृभेदे क्रियाभेदमाश्रित्य स इति द्विरुक्ति । स एवमुक्त्वा स ययाविति निर्वाहः । वस्तुतस्तु स लक्ष्मण । स तादृशवीरवेषविशिष्ट एवेत्यर्थः । यद्वा सरावणिवधाकाङ्क्षीत्येक पदम् । रावणिना सह वतन्त इति सरावणय , निकुम्भिलास्था राक्षसा । तेषा वधाकाङ्क्षीत्यर्थः ।, Ct 'स एवमुक्त्वा' इति पाठे स लक्ष्मण । स एव लक्ष्मणस्त्वरित ययाविति तच्छब्दद्वय-निर्वाह इति तीर्थ Ḳ —For 26, Ṣ Ṇ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1612\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचनं लक्ष्मणो भ्रातुरग्रतः ।  
जिवासू रावणिं क्रुद्धं प्रणम्य त्वरितं ययौ ।

[ (1 1) Ṇ1 हृष्टे भ्रातरम्, V3 3 B1 D1-3 13 बु( B1 3 )ति-मान्भ्रातुर, D4 हृष्टे वै भ्रातुर ( for लक्ष्मणो भ्रातुर ) —(1 2) V2 B1 D1-3 13 युद्धे ( for क्रुद्ध ) B4 त्वरितो ( for त्वरित ) V2 B1 D1-3 13 लक्ष्मणो निर्जगाम ह ( for the post half ) N1 B3 D4 जिवासू लक्ष्मण शूरो जगामिन्द्रजित प्रति ]  
—Thereafter, B3 cont

1613\* महाहरिणोपेतं पतद्बलमरूपं दृक् ।

27 <sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3 [ 5 ] भिगम्य. Ṣ Ṇ2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 13 स राममभिवाद्याथ, Ṇ1 V2 B1 3 D1-4 13 भ्रातर सोभिवाद्याथ —<sup>b</sup>) V1 D1 3 4 12 चाभि-, B1 चैव, B3 च त्रि, D13 सोभि- ( for चापि ) —G ( ed ) om 27<sup>c</sup>—28 V3 damaged for 27<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged for ययौ चैत्य Ṇ1 अभिमुख ( for °ययौ ) D10 11 G2 3 रावण- ( for रावणि- ) D6 T1 G2 3 M6 -पालिता Ṣ Ṇ2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 Ṣ3 हतु रावणिमाहवे, Ṇ1 तमायातमरिदम ( for ° ) —After 27, Ṇ1 ins

1614\* राक्षसा भीमकर्मणो ददृशुः पर्यवस्थितम् ।

28 G ( ed ) om 28 ( cf v.1 27 ). Ṇ1 om 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ2 -स्वस्त्ययन V2 राजा ( sic ), B1 D2 भ्राता ( for भ्रात्रा ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ṇ1 V2 B1 D2 13 निययौ तदा ( Ṇ1 °त ), D1 3 निर्जगाम ह, D6 M1 2 त्वरित ययौ ( for त्वरितो ययौ ) Ṣ1 Ṇ2 V1 3 B3-4 D3 8 12 सज्य ( Ṣ1 V3 D8 12 °ज ) कार्मुकमार्गेण°.

29 V3 om 29-30 —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 3 4 D2 च ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ V1 3 B1-3 D1-4 8 12 13 बहुभिर्दनुमान् ( by transp ) B1 D1-3 13 सह, D6 युत, D8 धृत ( for वृत ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ Ṇ2 V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-3 6-12 T2 3 G3 M च सामात्यो ( for सहामात्यस् ) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 सदा, T3 तथा ( for तदा ). Ṣ Ṇ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 रामभ्रातरम् ( for तदा लक्ष्मणम् ) Ṣ D3 8 12 13 T3 अन्वयात्, Ṇ2 V1 B4 अभ्यगा ( B4 °या )त्, D6 T1 G3 M1 5 अन्वयु ( for अन्वगात् ) D7 9-11 G1 M2 Ct लक्ष्मण त्वरित ( G1 °तो ) ययौ —After 29, Ṇ2 ins

1615\* हनूमन्तं समारुह्य गरुत्मन्तं यथा हरि ।  
प्रययौ लक्ष्मण श्रीमान्वा नरैः परिवारितः ।

while D13 ins

1616\* अन्ये च बहव मज्जा शन्यगच्छन्त सर्वशः ।

32  
33

महता हरिसैन्येन सवेगमभिसंवृतः ।  
 ऋक्षराजबलं चैव ददर्श पथि विष्टितम् ॥ ३०  
 स गत्वा दूरमध्वानं सौमित्रिर्मित्रनन्दनः ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रबलं दूरादपश्यद्व्यूहमास्थितम् ॥ ३१  
 स संप्राप्य धनुष्पाणिर्मायायोगमरिंदमः ।

तस्थौ ब्रह्मविधानेन विजेतुं रघुनन्दनः ॥ ३२  
 विविधममलशस्त्रभास्वरं त-  
 द्भ्रजगहनं विपुलं महारथैश्च ।  
 प्रतिभयतममप्रमेयवेगं  
 तिमिरमिव द्विपतां बलं विवेश ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वासप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७२ ॥

30 V<sub>3</sub> om. 30 (cf v.l. 29).—<sup>6</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अभितो (for अभिस-).—For 30<sup>6</sup>, Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst.

1617\* महाकपिवलौघस्तु समसर्पत सर्वतः ।

[ Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 -[ओ]विश्व (for -[ओ]वस्तु) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सम सर्व समतत, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 सप्तत्रिंश प (D<sub>1</sub> 2 स)वत, B<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) अन्वगच्छत सर्वश (for the post half). ]

—<sup>6</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 तद्वद् (for चैव).—<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> वेष्टित, G<sub>3</sub> विश्रुत, Ct as in text (for विष्टितम्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 अगच्छन्मेघनिःस्वनं, N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ययौ तन्मेघसनिभ (D<sub>4</sub> °शोभित), N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 गच्छत मेघनिःस्वन (B<sub>4</sub> °सनिभ), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 महाभ्रमि (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °भ्र इ)व ना (D<sub>1</sub> छा)दयन्, B<sub>3</sub> महाभ्रमिव चोन्नत, G<sub>2</sub> स ददर्श विनिष्टित.

31 <sup>6</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> -वर्धनः, T<sub>3</sub> damaged, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -वत्सल (for -नन्दन) G (ed) लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा. —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 31<sup>6</sup> up to धनु in 32<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 व्यूह-सस्थित, D<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>3</sub> 3 व्यू (D<sub>3</sub> वा)ह्य सस्थित (T<sub>3</sub> °ते); D<sub>6</sub> 7 8-11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> °माश्रितं, G<sub>1</sub> द्वारमाश्रित (for व्यूहमास्थितम्) —After 31, T<sub>2</sub> ins

1618\* गजो गवाक्षो गवयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ।  
 मैन्दश्च द्विविदश्चैव सुपेणो जान्ववान्नल ।  
 एतैश्च सहित सर्वैर्नरैर्वासवोपम ।  
 वायुज बाहन कृत्वा पुष्पुवे लवणोदधिम् ।  
 त्रिशद्योजनविस्तीर्णं सर्वसत्त्वसमाकुलम् । [5]  
 तं तु तीर्त्वा महातेजा कपेरवततार स ।  
 अथापश्यच्चमू वीर सर्वशस्त्रास्त्रसकुलाम् ।  
 राक्षसस्य च वीरस्य वासवारे परतपः ।

32 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to धनु in 32<sup>6</sup> (cf v.l. 31). G (ed.) om. 32-colophon.—<sup>6</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> 3 त (for स-) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 संप्राप्य स (by transp) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 धनुष्पाणि, N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9, 11 धनुः पाणिस्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 महाबाहुस् (for धनुष्पाणिर्) —<sup>6</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> (m also ययौ हतुम्) तमायोगम्; V<sub>1</sub> 3 वायोधनम्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मायाश (B<sub>2</sub> °ग)तम्, B<sub>3</sub> तमा-गमद्, B<sub>4</sub> तमायोधम्, D<sub>1</sub> तमायास; D<sub>2</sub> बलयागं,

D<sub>13</sub> विचर्कप, G<sub>1</sub> मायायागम्, Cm g t as in text (for मायायोगम्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 महाबल (for अरिंदम) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 मायाशतविशारद (D<sub>12</sub> °मरिंदम), N̄<sub>2</sub> तमायातमरिंदम, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तमपार (B<sub>1</sub> °मायात, D<sub>3</sub> °स्य याग) महाबल, D<sub>4</sub> तमसा गतमदिर ✽ Cr m मायायोग मायैव योग उपायो यस्य तम् ।, so also Cg which adds मायायागमिति पाठे मायायागं जेतु नाशयितु त देशं प्राप्य तस्यावित्यन्वय ✽ —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> विजेतु त (hypm), D<sub>9</sub> जेतु त, G<sub>3</sub> विजेता (for विजेतु) ✽ Ck तस्थौ ब्रह्मविमानेन विजेतुं रघुनन्दन इति पाङ्क. पाठः । ब्रह्मणो भगवतो विराजस्तेजोऽशरूपोऽहमस्मीति विशिष्य जायमानेन ध्यानवलेन शत्रून् जेतु रघुनन्दनो लक्ष्मण स्तस्थौ । सर्वतः सकृत्काले तथा ध्यान तस्य निसर्गसिद्धम् । तथा पूर्वमधुपदिष्ट तत् कविना ।, Ct cites Ck as above. ✽ —For 32<sup>6</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 subst 1619\* तस्थौ ब्रह्मास्त्रविद्वोर्मौल्लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> परवीरहा (for शुभलक्षण). ]

—After 32, D<sub>5</sub>-7.9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 (I I only) 3 G M ins

1620\* विभीषणेन सहितो राजपुत्र प्रतापवान् ।  
 अद्भुदेन च वीरेण तथानिलसुतेन च ।

33 G (ed) om 33 (cf v.l. 32). D<sub>8</sub> repeats 33 consecutively. —<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 विविधविमलः, G<sub>3</sub> °धमतुल (for विविधममल-). D<sub>5</sub> om -शस्त्र- D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om, T<sub>2</sub> त (for तद्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 विमलविधनभास्करप्रभावो, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 विमलविधिविचार (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °वाप, D<sub>4</sub> °धूम, D<sub>13</sub> \* °)भास्व (N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 °मु)र तद् (D<sub>13</sub> त), N̄<sub>2</sub> विमलविधिविधभास्वरध्वज तद्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 विमलविविध (B<sub>3</sub> विविधविमल)भास्वरातपत्र.—<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> om, D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 7 गज- (for ध्वज-). Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 11 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 गहन, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om (for विपुल) B<sub>2</sub> 3 om च, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 महारथैश्च गुप्त (for विपुल महारथैश्च) D<sub>4</sub> गजग्रहणैश्च महारथैश्च गुप्त —<sup>6</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 -भयकरम् (for -भयतमम्). Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 4 वेगस् (for -वेग) D<sub>4</sub> परमभयकरमप्रमेयवेगस्.—<sup>6</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> स्मितम्, D<sub>13</sub> शिविरम् (for तिमिरम्). D<sub>7</sub> om बल —After 33, N̄<sub>1</sub> ins शुभ

७३

अथ तस्यामवस्थायां लक्ष्मणं रावणानुजः ।  
 परेषामहितं वाक्यमर्थसाधकमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
 अस्यानीकस्य महतो भेदने यत लक्ष्मण ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रसुतोऽप्यत्र भिन्ने दृश्यो भविष्यति ॥ २  
 स त्वमिन्द्राशनिप्रख्यैः शरैरवकिरन्परान् ।  
 अभिद्रवाशु यावद्वै नैतत्कर्म समाप्यते ॥ ३

जहि वीर दुरात्मानं मायापरमधार्मिकम् ।  
 रावणिं क्रूरकर्माणं सर्वलोकभयावहम् ॥ ४  
 विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।  
 वर्षं शरवर्षाणि राक्षसेन्द्रसुतं प्रति ॥ ५  
 ऋक्षाः शाखामृगाश्चैव द्रुमाद्विवरयोधिनः ।  
 अभ्यधावन्त सहितास्तदनीकमवस्थितम् ॥ ६

Colophon. —G (ed) om colophon (cf v l 32).  
 —Kānda name N̄ B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लकाकाडे. —After  
 Kānda name, D<sub>2</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name · S̄ N̄  
 V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 13 लक्ष्मणप्रया (V<sub>1</sub> 3 °निर्या)ण, B<sub>1</sub> 2 लक्ष्मणो-  
 पयानं, B<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणानुगमन, D<sub>3</sub> निकुमिलागमन, D<sub>4</sub> 13 लक्ष्मणो-  
 पयान —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 S̄<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 13 13 om, S̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 64, N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 66,  
 V<sub>3</sub> 65, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 61, B<sub>3</sub> 4 60, D<sub>3</sub> 68, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub>  
 G M<sub>3</sub> 85, T<sub>2</sub> 90, T<sub>3</sub> 92, M<sub>1</sub> 2 86, L (ed) 63.  
 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 3 8  
 with श्रीरामाय नम

73

1 °) S̄ N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 अथ तत्र महागृह  
 (N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °बाहुर्, B<sub>2</sub> °तेजा), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अथ  
 तं समवस्थाप्य —°) G<sub>1</sub> परेषामभिधाताधेम् —°) S̄ N̄ V  
 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अ (B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वा)र्थसाधनम्,  
 N̄<sub>1</sub> (m also) सुहृदा हितम्, D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मण च तदा, G<sub>2</sub> अर्थ-  
 बाधकम्, G<sub>2</sub> t as in text (for अर्थसाधकम्) D<sub>1</sub> 3 उत्तम  
 (for अब्रवीत्) —After 1, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1621\* यदेतद्राक्षसानीक मेघश्याम विलोक्यते ।  
 एतदायोध्यता शीघ्रं कपिभि पादपायुधै ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्रलोक्यते (for विलोक्यते)  
 —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> च शिलायुधै ]

2 °) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Cr t तस्य, T<sub>2</sub> अन्य-  
 (for अथ) B<sub>3</sub> सौमित्रे (for महतो) —°) S̄ N̄ (N̄<sub>1</sub> m  
 also as in text) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 भेद (N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>  
 °दे) एव (for भेदने). S̄ D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 कुरु (for यत) B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 यत्त्वान्भव (for यत लक्ष्मण) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 भेदनीयस्य लक्ष्मण,  
 T<sub>2</sub> भेदनेन तु लक्ष्मण ☞ Cr m g यत यतस्व ।, so also  
 Ct ☞ —°) S̄ N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 12 ह्य (B<sub>4</sub> य)स्मिन्,  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 ह्यत्र, D<sub>6</sub> [S]प्यस्य (for सप्यत्र) —°)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 भिन्नो (for भिन्ने) —After 2, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub>  
 ins

1622\* अस्मिन्भिन्ने ततो रक्ष शीघ्रं वशमुपेक्ष्यति ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> नलम् (for वशम्) ]

3 °) S̄ N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 त त्वम्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 शीघ्रम्, D<sub>6</sub> सर्वम् (for म त्वम्) D<sub>1</sub> एव,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 मेघ- (for इन्द्र-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -[आ]युध- (for  
 -[अ]शनि-) —°) T<sub>1</sub> इव (for अव-). —D<sub>5</sub> om from  
 रन् up to मा in 28° D<sub>6</sub> शूरान् (for परान्) S̄ N̄ V B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 13 शतशो विकिरन्शरैः (S̄<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> °रान्), D<sub>4</sub> सहस्र-  
 किरणप्रभैः, G<sub>2</sub> शरैरवकिरस्व ह —°) B<sub>4</sub> अभिद्रवस्व,  
 D<sub>4</sub> बाणैर्नाशय (for अभिद्रवाशु) S̄ D<sub>5</sub> 12 तु, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> तन्, B<sub>4</sub> त्व, M<sub>5</sub> हि (for वै) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अतिक्रमाम  
 (B<sub>1</sub> °व)हे यज्ञ, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अभिवर्षाशु त वीर (for °) S̄ D<sub>5</sub> 12  
 कर्म नास्य, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 नास्य कर्म, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यावत्तन्, G<sub>2</sub> न  
 तत्कर्म, M<sub>1</sub> 2 यावत्कर्म (for नैतत्कर्म) B<sub>3</sub> अभिद्रव स्वय  
 ह्यत्र यावत्कर्म न मिध्यति, D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 अति (D<sub>1</sub> 13 °भि)क्रमस्व-  
 (D<sub>2</sub> 13 °माम)हे (D<sub>3</sub> भो) यज्ञ तस्य कर्मासमाप्तये

4 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 om 4 (for D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 3)  
 —°) S̄ N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 13 पाप, D<sub>5</sub> T M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीर  
 (for वीर) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 दुराचार, T<sub>2</sub> 3 महात्मान (for  
 दुरात्मान) —°) S̄<sub>2</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मायावतम्, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> °वलम्, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °विनम्, D<sub>4</sub> असद्वृत्तम्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> °धरम्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 °वर्तम् (for मायापरम्) M<sub>5</sub> मायावलममन्वित  
 ☞ Cm मायापरमधार्मिक परमधार्मिकवत्प्रतीयमानम् ।, Ct ·  
 मायापरम् अधार्मिकमिति छेद ☞ —°) M<sub>1</sub> 2 नृशस पाप-  
 कर्माण —°) D<sub>4</sub> -अयंकर (for -भयावहम्)

5 D<sub>5</sub> om 5 (cf v l 3) —°) B<sub>4</sub> स विभीषण-  
 (hypm) —°) S̄ N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 परवीरदा (for  
 शुभलक्षण) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 संप्रहृष्टः स लक्ष्मण (V<sub>2</sub>  
 °ष्टतनूरुह) —°) D<sub>1</sub> 11 -वर्षेण (for -वर्षाणि) —For  
 5°°, S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 13 subst

1623\* राक्षसेषु महाभीम शरवर्षमपातयत् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> -वीर (for -भीम). V<sub>2</sub> अवर्षयत्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 वर्षं ह  
 (B<sub>1</sub> च), D<sub>3</sub> 3 अवर्षेत (for अपातयत्) ]

6 D<sub>5</sub> om 6 (cf v l 3). —°) D<sub>2</sub> ऋक्षा (for  
 ऋक्षा) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for [ए]व) —°) M<sub>1</sub> 2 -[अ]ग्रय-  
 (for -[अ]द्रि-) M<sub>3</sub> नख (for -वर-) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4  
 8 12 13 वृक्षशैलशिला (S̄ N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> 12 °तला, D<sub>4</sub>  
 °कृता)युधा, D<sub>7</sub> 10, 11 द्रुमप्रवरयोधिन —°) S̄ N̄ V B

राक्षसाश्च शितैर्वाणैरसिभिः शक्तितोमरैः ।  
उद्यतैः समवर्तन्त कपिसैन्यजिघांसवः ॥ ७  
स संप्रहारस्तुमुलः संजज्ञे कपिरक्षसाम् ।  
शब्देन महता लङ्कां नादयन्वै समन्ततः ॥ ८  
शस्त्रैर्वहुविधाकारैः शितैर्वाणैश्च पादपैः ।

उद्यतैर्गिरिशृङ्गैश्च घोरैराकाशमावृतम् ॥ ९  
ते राक्षसा वानरंषु विकृताननबाहवः ।  
निवेशयन्तः शस्त्राणि चक्रुस्ते सुमहद्भयम् ॥ १०  
तथैव सकलैर्वृक्षैर्गिरिशृङ्गैश्च वानराः ।  
अभिजघ्नुर्निजघ्नुश्च समरे राक्षसपमान् ॥ ११

D1-4 8 12, 13 सहृष्टास्, 13 महसा (for महितास्) —<sup>a</sup>) V2 जिघामव, B1 D1-1 13 विभित्तव (for अवस्थितम्)

7 D3 om, 7 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 उद्यता (for उद्यते) D7 10 11 G1 अन्यवर्तन्त समरे, —<sup>a</sup>) D6 7 F1 G1 -सैन्य, 1 -सैन्ये (for सैन्य). —For 7, Ś N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1624\* परे चापि क्षित शूलैरसिभिः पट्टिषु शरं ।  
उद्यतैस्त्वरिता जग्मु कपीनेव जिघांसवः ।

[ (1 1) B1 D1 राक्षसास्तु, D1-2 पर द्यपि (for परे चापि) D1 परिवर्तितं शूरं (for the prior half) Ś D12 पट्टिम् N2 तथा, D13 om (for शरं) —(1 2) B2 3 (before corr as above) उद्यताम् V2 3 B1 - 7तु, B3 (sup lin also as above) शस्त्रं, D1 2 तस्यु, D3 13 मरं (for जग्मु) V2 B1 D2 3, 13 अपि, B3 D1 अभि- (for प्व) V1 निघामया, D4 राक्षसाश्च निघामया (for the post half) ]

8 D3 om 8 (cf v l 3) V1 om 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D1 13 स संप्रवृत्तस्, B1 D2 मम(D2 सुख) प्रवृत्तस् D1 संप्रवृत्तस्तु, G(ed) स सट्टवस्तु (for स संप्रहारस्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N V1 B2 4 D4 8 12 वभूव, V2 B1 3 D1-3, 13 मग्राम (for मजज्ञे) B4 हरि- (for कपि-). —Ś1 om 8<sup>a</sup> - 11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D11 महता (for महता) —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1625\* शब्देन नादयँलङ्का जलदप्रतिमस्वनं ।

[ B4 मशब्दो (for शब्देन) N1 (m also as above) D4 लोकान् (for लङ्का) Ś2 B2 D8 12 जयँदग्(B2 ०रा)नादयँलङ्का (for the prior half) V1 2 B1 D2-1 13 स्वन (for -स्वनं) B7 जलदप्रतिमेन च (for the post half) ]

9 D3 om 9 (cf v l 3) Ś1 om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) V2 D1 2 5 7 10 11 13 T1 G M6 च विविध-, D6 T2, 3 M3 च बहुधा (for बहुविध-). Ś2 N V1 3 B1 2 4 D3 4 8, 13 अस्त्रैश्च विविधाकारै (for <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 शतशस्त्रैश्च, N V B2 4 D1-4 13 शतशस्त्रैश्च (for शितैर्वाणैश्च). —D5 om (hapl ?) from पादपे up to शूरैश्च in 11<sup>b</sup> B1 शत-सर्पैश्च पवन्त, M1 2 वाणैर्दहविदारण (for <sup>b</sup>) B3 शस्त्रैश्च पादपैश्च नानाप्रहरणस्तथा —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 N V B D1-4 8 12, 13 subst

1626\* उद्यतैः पञ्चताम्रैश्च घोरमाकाशमावृतम् ।

[ Ś2 D8 12 पादपे, B4 उद्यत (for उद्यत). D13 पादपायंश्च. ]

10 D3 om 10 (cf v l 3) Ś1 D5 om, 10 (cf. v. l 8 and 9 resp.) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 N V B D1-4 8, 10-13 G1 2 राक्षसा वानरं(D1 राक्षसे)द्रेषु(Ś2 D3 12 °द्रेस्तु; V2 B1 °द्रेण, B3 °द्रेश्च) 4 Cv ते राक्षसा इत्याद्ये प्रथमस-च्छन्द शस्त्रनिवेशनक्रियाया कर्तृन्परामृशति।, Cr ते राक्षसा वानरंषु शस्त्राणि निवेशयन्तस्ते विकृताननबाहव सन्त. सुम-हद्भय चकुरिति सचन्य । अतो द्वितीयतच्छब्दस्य न पुनरुक्तिः ।, so also C1m, Cg ते राक्षसा इति । शस्त्रनिवेशन-विकृताननबाहुत्वरूपक्रियाभेदात् तच्छब्दद्वयनिर्वाहः।, Ct ते शस्त्राणि निवेशयन्तो विकृताननबाहव सन्त सुमहद्भय चक्रुः । 'राक्षसा वानरेन्द्रेषु' इति पाठः <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 N1 V2 B1, 3 4 D1 2 12 निकृत्त, D3 विवृत (for विवृत-). B4 -जातु- (for -जा]नन-). N1 बाहुषु (for -बाहव) D5 शीषणाः शस्त्रपाणय, D13 निपत्योत्पत्य बाहुषु —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 N1 V B D1-4 8 11 13 1 2 3 निपातयत —<sup>d</sup>) M6 च (for ते) M2, 3 रण, Ct as in text (for भयम्) Ś2 D8 12 L(ed) चक्रु सु( L [ed] ह्व)मम(D13 मरम)माह्वं, N V B D1-1 13 चक्रु सुमहतो वृणान(B1 परमविह्वया), D4 चक्रुर्गुर्महतो बलात्

11 D3 om 11 (cf v l 3) Ś1 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 8) D6 om up to च in <sup>b</sup> (cf v l 9). —<sup>a</sup>) G. सट्टव. D6 12, 3 च तल्लैर् (for सकलैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) M6 शैल- (for गिरि-) —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 N V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1627\* कचिद्वृक्षस्तु सकलैर्वृक्षयन्तो वनोद्धमः ।

[ V2 B3 D2 3 च (for तु) Ś2 B2 D8 12 न विट्यैर्, N2 D4 च(D4 तु) सकलैर्, B1 सट्टवैर्, D1 3 म(D3 च)शक्यैर्, D13 अशक्यैर् (for तु सकलैर्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D6 12 अ( 1 2 ते)भिजगमुर् (for अभिजघ्नुर्). N1 V1 B. ततो हृष्टा, D1 च जगमुश्च (for निजघ्नुश्च) Ś N2 V1 B4 D8 8 12 अभिजगमुस्ततो हृष्टा(D4 हृष्टा), V2 B1, 3 D2 7 13 G. अभिजगमुश्च जघ्नुश्च(B3 समरे) (for <sup>a</sup>) B3 महृष्टा (for समरे) D3 च समरे निजघ्नु (by transp). D2 13 1 2 राक्षसपमान्, D7 10 11 G2 सर्वैराक्षसान् (for राक्षसपमान्)

ऋक्षवानरमुख्यैश्च महाकायैर्महाबलैः ।

रक्षसां वध्यमानानां महद्भयमजायत ॥ १२

स्वमनीकं विषण्णं तु श्रुत्वा शत्रुभिरर्दितम् ।

उदतिष्ठत दुर्धर्षस्तत्कर्मण्यननुष्ठिते ॥ १३

वृक्षान्धकारान्निष्क्रम्य जातक्रोधः स रावणिः ।

आरूरोह रथं सज्जं पूर्वयुक्तं स राक्षसः ॥ १४

स भीमकार्मुकशरः कृष्णाञ्जनचयोपमः ।

रक्तास्यनयनः क्रूरो वभौ मृत्युरिवान्तकः ॥ १५

दृष्ट्वैव तु रथस्थं तं पर्यवर्तत तद्रथम् ।

रक्षसां भीमवेगानां लक्ष्मणेन युयुत्सताम् ॥ १६

तस्मिन्काले तु हनुमानुद्यम्य सुदुरासदम् ।

धरणीधरसंकाशो महावृक्षमर्दिदमः ॥ १७

स राक्षसानां तत्सैन्यं कालाग्निरिव निर्दहन् ।

चकार बहुभिर्वृक्षैर्निःसंज्ञं युधि वानरः ॥ १८

12 D<sub>9</sub> om 12 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -यूयैश् (for -मुख्यैश्) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from अ up to 12<sup>o</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा वानरैर्मुत्वेद्. —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads 22<sup>od</sup> along with 1634\* in marg for the first time repeating it in its proper place. —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> राक्षसा (sic), B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसैर् (for रक्षसा) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10, 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> युध्यमानाना —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> अपातयत् (for अजायत)

13 D<sub>9</sub> om. 13 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विपन्न (for विषण्ण) N<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) B<sub>3</sub> तास्यथा राक्षसान्दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 13 दृष्ट्वा, B<sub>3</sub> रणे (for श्रुत्वा) B<sub>3</sub> अर्दितान् —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> उपातिष्ठत —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 स (for तत्-) Ct 'स स्वकर्मणि' इति पाठेऽक्षराधिस्य-मार्पम् Ct —For 13<sup>od</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1628\* उत्तथाविन्दजिच्छीघ्रमसमाप्यैव कर्म तत् ।

तत् कर्मण्यनिर्वृत्ते मन्युशल्य समुद्रहन् ।

परित्रातु बल दीनमभिचक्राम रावणि ।

[(1 1) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भर्तुम् (sic), D<sub>4</sub> तूर्णम् (for शीघ्रम्) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 स तु (for तत्) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ] निष्पन्ने (for [अ] निर्वृत्ते) D<sub>13</sub> स तु कर्मण्यनिर्वृत्य (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मन्यु (for मन्यु-) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3, 13 इवोदह (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °दर)न् (for समुद्रहन्) B<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) कर्मण्यभिप्रवृत्तेषु अत शल्यमिवोदहन् —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for l 3 —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> परिश्रुत, D<sub>4</sub> °भ्रात (for परित्रातु) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 दीणम् (for दीनम्) B<sub>4</sub> उपचक्राम, D<sub>1</sub> विनिश्चक्राम, D<sub>13</sub> अभि-नि क्राम (sic) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 शक्र (B<sub>1</sub> °वृ)जित् (for रावणि) ]

14 D<sub>9</sub> om 14 (cf v l 3) V<sub>3</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ऋक्ष- (sic), D<sub>4</sub> धूम- (for वृक्ष-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 निष्पत्य, B<sub>2</sub> निर्मेध्य, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निर्गत्य, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 निर्गम्य (for निष्क्रम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 पूर्व (N<sub>2</sub> °वं, D<sub>12</sub> °वं)सज्ज (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> °यज्ञान्) महाबल, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 पूर्व सज्ज (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यज्ञान्) स दीर्घवान् —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 दिव्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> दीप्त (for सज्जं) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 पूर्वयुक्त, G<sub>2</sub> मायायुक्त D<sub>10</sub> 11 सुसय (D<sub>11</sub> °यु)त, G<sub>1</sub> स रावणि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अर्धेद्वजित् (for स राक्षस). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13

G (ed) वाजिभिर्मैघ (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °भूमि, G [ed] °हैम) सनिभै (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °निस्त्वने)

15 D<sub>9</sub> om 15 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> -धर (for -शर) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 का (B<sub>3</sub> नी) लाजन (for कृष्णाञ्जन) D<sub>13</sub> कालातकयमोपम', M<sub>3</sub> कालमेघममप्रभ —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्धो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> भीमो (for क्रूरो) D<sub>4</sub> रक्षासि वानय-रुद्धो —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मन्युर (for मृत्युर) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ] पर (for [अ] न्तक)

16 D<sub>9</sub> om 16 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 च (for तु) T<sub>3</sub> तु (for त) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 अभ्य (B<sub>4</sub> सम) धावत —<sup>od</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> -वेगेन, G<sub>2</sub> -कर्मणा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 -कायाना (for -वेगाना) D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>1</sub> युयुत्सया D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 युयुत्सता लक्ष्मणेन रक्षसा भीमकर्मणा —For 16<sup>od</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1629\* वानराणां सुभीमानां युद्धाय रिपुमाहवे ।

—Then S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 cont

1630\* प्रदुद्बुधे सा ध्वजिनी यत्र धन्वी स लक्ष्मण ।

17 D<sub>9</sub> om 17 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 10 11 13 G<sub>1</sub> तु काले (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G (ed) काले स (G [ed.] च), D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्षणे तु (for काले तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>1</sub> आरुह्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> प्रगृह्य, D<sub>2</sub> 5 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 आ (D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> अ) रुजत्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आच्छिद्य (for उद्यम्य) D<sub>10</sub> 11 स (for सु-) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 आरूरोह दुरामद, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> आरुह्य सुदुरावहं (B<sub>3</sub> °महातरु, D<sub>1</sub> °दुरारुज), D<sub>4</sub> उत्पाप्य च दुरासद, D<sub>13</sub> आदाय सुदुरारुहं, G (ed) आरुज्य सुमहत्तर —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 -सकाश —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> स्कध (for -वृक्षम्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 महाबल (D<sub>4</sub> °ल) (for अरिदम.)

18 D<sub>9</sub> om 18 (cf v l 3). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 राक्षसानामनीकानि, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 रक्षसा तान्य-नीकानि. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> दावाक्षिर् V<sub>3</sub> निक्षिपन् (for निर्दहन्). —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> नि सज्जान्युधि राक्षसान् —For 18<sup>od</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1631\* चचार बहुधा मार्गात्राक्षसेषु महाबल ।

विध्वंसयन्नं तरसा दृष्ट्वैव पवनात्मजम् ।  
 राक्षसानां सहस्राणि हनूमन्तमवाकिरन् ॥ १९  
 शितशूलधराः शूलैरसिभिश्चासिपाणयः ।  
 शक्तिभिः शक्तिहस्ताश्च पट्टसैः पट्टसायुधाः ॥ २०  
 परिवैश्च गदाभिश्च कुन्तैश्च शुभदर्शनैः ।

[  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 चकार D<sub>13</sub> निचरन् (for चचार)  
 $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 वमुधा-, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 महतां (for बहुधा)  
 G (ed.) क्षोभिनां मार्गं V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 महाकपि. ]

—Then B<sub>3</sub> cont (marg) l 1 of 1632\*

19 D<sub>9</sub> om 19 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सहसा  
 (for तरसा) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for [ए]व) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 राक्षसान् (B<sub>3</sub> शत्रु त) मारुतात्मज (D<sub>1</sub> 13 °ज).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> इवाकिरन्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अवा (M<sub>2</sub> °पा) रयन् (for  
 अवाकिरन्) —For 19,  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 subst.,  
 while V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (marg cont only l. 1 after 1631\*)  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 subst. only l 2 for 19<sup>ad</sup>

1632\* कुर्वाण कदन घोर हनूमन्त हरि तदा ।  
 परिवशु सहस्राणि राक्षसानां समन्तत ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{S}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 दृष्टा (for घोर)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 रूपि,  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> तु तत् (for हरि). D<sub>4</sub> अवेक्ष्य च (for हरि तदा)  
 —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  ततस्तत्, D<sub>13</sub> सहस्रश (for समन्तत) ]

20 D<sub>9</sub> om 20 (cf v l 3). —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13  
 शस्त्रे, V<sub>3</sub> (inf lin. also as in text) सर्वे, B<sub>3</sub> वीरा (for  
 शूलैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 G (ed.) शक्तिभिः सासि  
 (B<sub>3</sub> प्रास, D<sub>3</sub> चासि) मुद्गरैः (G [ed.] °पट्टिंश). —After  
 20<sup>ad</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 read 22<sup>ad</sup> — $\tilde{S}_1$  om 20<sup>ad</sup> —23  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 शक्तिहस्ताश्च शक्ती (D<sub>5</sub> °क्ति)  
 मि (by transp.), D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शक्तिहस्ता. शक्तिभिश्च (by  
 transp.) ☞ Ct शक्तीभिरित्यत्र दीर्घ आर्षे. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>)  
 $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6-8, 10-13 पट्टिशे. ( $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>12</sub> °से)  
 पट्टिशा ( $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 °सा) युधा (D<sub>3</sub> 6 °धे) —After 20, V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 ins, while B<sub>1</sub> subst for 21<sup>ad</sup>.

1633\* परवधैर्वनुभिश्च गदाभिर्मार्गेणैरपि ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 परस्वर् B<sub>3</sub> मुसलैर्मुद्गरैस्तदा (for the post  
 half) ]

21  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>9</sub> om 21 (cf v l 20 and 3 respy.)  
 For 21<sup>ad</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> subst 1633\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 च (D<sub>13</sub>  
 सु-) मुशुडीभिश्च (for च गदाभिश्च) ☞ Cg° परिवैरित्यादौ  
 परिषपाणय इत्याद्युह्यम् ☞ —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12  
 M<sub>3</sub> चक्रे, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> दत्ते (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> °डे) श्च,  
 T<sub>3</sub> गवश्च (sic) (for कुन्तैश्च) B<sub>4</sub> शुभलक्षणं, G<sub>3</sub> मुसला-  
 युगे (for शुभदर्शनं) B<sub>3</sub> कुण्परपि सर्वेश ; D<sub>1</sub> 3 चक्रे-  
 सकनकं (D<sub>3</sub> °वचै) रपि, D<sub>2</sub> चक्रेश्च सफलैरपि, D<sub>13</sub> चक्रे-  
 सुकुलिशैरपि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [S]य (for च) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$

शतशश्च शतघ्नीभिरायसैरपि मुद्गरैः ॥ २१  
 वोरैः परशुभिश्चैव भिण्डिपालैश्च राक्षसाः ।  
 मुष्टिभिर्वज्रवेगैश्च तलैरशनिसंनिभैः ॥ २२  
 अभिजघ्नुः समासाद्य समन्तात्पर्वतोपमम् ।  
 तेषामपि च संकुद्वश्चकार कदनं महत् ॥ २३

B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 चापि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 च स-, G<sub>2</sub> अभि- (for अपि).  
 M<sub>1</sub> 3 आयसैर्मुसलैरपि

22  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>9</sub> om 22 (cf v l 20 and 3 respy.) V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 read 22<sup>ad</sup> after 20<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> परश्वैश्च  
 $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 तीक्ष्णैर्,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4</sub> चापि (for  
 चव) B<sub>1</sub> परशुर्मुसलैस्तीक्ष्णैर् (sic) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>8</sub>  
 भिण्डिपालैश्च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 T भिण्डिमा (T °वा) लैश्च (for भिण्डि-  
 पालैश्च). G<sub>1</sub> मुसलैश्च राक्षसा — $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> om  
 22<sup>ad</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 22<sup>ad</sup> along with 1634\* in marg  
 after 12<sup>ad</sup> repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (both  
 times) D<sub>1-3</sub> 10 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कल्पैश्च (for वेगैश्च) V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> (first time) चाशनि- (for अशनि-). B<sub>1</sub> तलैश्च  
 जलदस्वने, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) भलैश्चाशनिसंनिभैश्च,  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> त (D<sub>3</sub> शा) लैश्चा (D<sub>3</sub> °र) शनिसंनिभैश्च, D<sub>13</sub> तलैश्चा-  
 शनिसंनिभैश्च (for °)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 सालैरशनिकल्पैश्च तालैर्वज्र-  
 समैस्तथा —After 22,  $\tilde{S}_2$  V. B<sub>1</sub> 3 (repeats) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-  
 12 13 ins

1634\* नखैर्दन्तैश्च वीराणां सयुगे जयमिच्छताम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> खैर् (for नखैर्). V<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्यवयमिच्छता, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first  
 time) D<sub>1-3</sub> अदीपे दीपमिच्छता (for the post half). ]

23  $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>9</sub> om 23 (cf. v l 20 and 3 respy.)-  
 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 8 12 13 अभिजघ्नु  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub>-4 तम् (for सम्-). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> पर्वतोपमा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub>  
 अभि- (for अपि) V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 G<sub>2</sub> सु-, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स  
 (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> चक्रश्च (for चकार)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 कपि —After 23,  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>4</sub> 8 13  
 ins

1635\* उद्यम्य चैव वृक्षाश्च शिलाखण्डाश्च दारुणान् ।  
 जघान पञ्च पद सप्त दश चाष्टौ तथैव च ।  
 विंशति त्रिंशत चैव दण्डहस्त इवान्तकः ।

[ (1 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>3</sub> [उ]द्यम्य (for चैव). D<sub>4</sub> तत उद्यम्य  
 वृक्षाश्च (for the prior half)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 शिलाश्चैव मुदारुणा ;  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> शिलराश्च मुदारुणान् (for the post half) —(1. 2)  
 $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 मत्पथ (for पद सप्त) B<sub>2</sub> transp. च and [अ]ष्टौ  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  च राक्षसान् (for तथैव च). —(1 3)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>4</sub> त्रिंशति  
 (sic), B<sub>4</sub> त्रिंशतश्च (sic) (for त्रिंशत)  $\tilde{S}_2$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 विंशति  
 चैकविंश च, V<sub>2</sub> विंशतिस्त्रिंशतिश्चैव (sic) (for the prior  
 half). B<sub>4</sub> यथा (for इव) ]

—Then  $\tilde{N}_2$  cont



स ददर्श कपिश्रेष्ठमचलोपममिन्द्रजित् ।  
 हृदयानममित्रघ्नममित्रान्पवनान्मजम् ॥ २४  
 स सारथिमुवाचेदं याहि यत्रैव वानरः ।  
 क्षयमेव हि नः कुर्याद्राक्षसानामुपेक्षितः ॥ २५  
 इत्युक्तः सारथिस्तेन ययौ यत्र स मारुतिः ।  
 वहन्परमदुर्धर्षं स्थितमिन्द्रजितं रथे ॥ २६  
 सोऽभ्युपेत्य शरान्खड्गान्पट्टसासिपरश्वधान् ।  
 अभ्यवर्षत दुर्धर्षः कपिमूर्ध्नि स राक्षसः ॥ २७

तानि शस्त्राणि घोराणि प्रतिगृह्य स मारुतिः ।  
 रोषेण महताविष्टो वाक्यं चेदमुवाच ह ॥ २८  
 युध्यस्व यदि शूरोऽसि रावणात्मज दुर्मते ।  
 वायुपुत्रं ममासाद्य न जीवन्प्रतियास्यसि ॥ २९  
 बाहुभ्यां संप्रयुध्यस्व यदि मे द्वंद्वमाहवे ।  
 वेगं सहस्र दुर्बुद्धे ततस्त्वं रक्षसां वरः ॥ ३०  
 हनूमन्तं जिघांसन्तं समुद्यतशरासनम् ।  
 रावणात्मजमाचष्टे लक्ष्मणाय विभीषणः ॥ ३१

1636\* वृक्षघाताभिपतैश्च वातयन्पवनान्मज ।  
 रथान्वभञ्ज त्वरया गजेन्द्राश्चाप्यपातयत् ।  
 पदातिहयसाहस्रान्स ममर्द ममाथ च ।  
 मुष्टिभिर्निहता केचित्तलैश्चाभिहतास्तथा ।  
 तरुवेगाभिपतिता राक्षसाश्च समन्ततः । [5]  
 तदनीक महाब्यूह गजाश्वरथसकुलम् ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रात्मजबलममेध कर्मसिद्धये ।  
 तद्विदार्य महावेगो हनूमान्दडविक्रमः ।  
 प्रविश्य होमभूमिं तु व्यध्वसयत वीर्यवान् ।

24 D<sub>9</sub> om 24 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> s 12 13 तमपश्य (D<sub>4</sub> °पृच्छ)त् (for स ददर्श) —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 अनिलात्मजमि (D<sub>4</sub> °वालोकेयदि)द्रजित् —<sup>c</sup> S N V B D<sub>1-3</sub> s 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> सूदयतम् (for °यानम्) D<sub>1</sub> अमित्राणा (for °त्रघ्नम्) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 सूदमा (G<sub>2</sub> °या)नमसत्रस्तम् —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 मारुतात्मज, G (ed) भीमविक्रम (for पवनान्मजम्) S N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 s 12 समरे (D<sub>1</sub> कपिं च) मारुतात्मज

25 D<sub>9</sub> om 25 (cf v l 3) —<sup>b</sup> S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> s 12 13 अभि (N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °उ)याहि महाकपि —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9</sub> ins

1637\* अत्रैव तावच्चरित नय मे सारथे रथम् ।  
 —<sup>c</sup> S N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> s 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 1 M<sub>3</sub> एष, B<sub>1</sub> एषा (for एव) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>4</sub> कपीश्वर, D<sub>7</sub> उपस्थित (for उपेक्षित) B<sub>4</sub> रक्षसा समुपस्थित

26 D<sub>9</sub> om 26 (cf v l 3) —<sup>b</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रययौ यत्र मारुति, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> s 13 रथेनाभिययौ कपि (B<sub>3</sub> हरि), D<sub>4</sub> प्रययौ मारुति तत —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>4</sub> वहन्, D<sub>13</sub> अभवत् (hypm) (for वहन्) D<sub>3</sub> 13 दुर्धर्ष (for दुर्धर्ष) —<sup>d</sup> S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-3</sub> 7 s 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> रणे (for रथे)

27 D<sub>9</sub> om 27 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> [5]भिषय (for ऽभ्युपेत्य) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 कपि खड्ग (B<sub>4</sub> युद्धे), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शरान्घोरान् (for शरान्खड्गान्) S N D<sub>4</sub> s 12 सोभिपत्य कपि खड्ग- C<sub>v</sub> सोऽभ्युपेत्येत्यादावपि विकारद्वयस्य क्रियाद्वयेन समन्वयः । C<sub>m</sub> सोऽभ्युपेत्येत्यत्रापि क्रियाभेदात्तच्छब्दद्वयस्य प्रयोगः ।, so also C<sub>g</sub> —<sup>b</sup> S D<sub>9</sub> 12

-शूलप्रास-, N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 10 11 13 पट्टि (D<sub>7</sub> °ट्ट)घासि-, D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>5</sub> पट्टिषा (M<sub>5</sub> °ट्टसा)श्च (for पट्टसासि-). D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 -परस्वधान् —<sup>c</sup> G<sub>2</sub> अभ्यवर्षत (sic), G<sub>3</sub> अभ्यवर्षत्सु- (for °वर्षत) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 कपिमूर्धनि राक्षस. —For 27<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> s 12, 13 subst

1638\* अपातयत्सुदुर्धर्षो रावणि कपिमूर्धनि ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 अपातयन् (for °यत्) B<sub>4</sub> -वक्षसि (for -मूर्धनि) ]

28 D<sub>9</sub> om up to मा in 28<sup>b</sup> (cf v l. 3). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 om 28-30. —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> चास्त्राणि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> चक्राणि (for शस्त्राणि) D<sub>4</sub> मुक्तानि तेन चास्त्राणि —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> s 13 परिगृह्य (N<sub>1</sub> °स)ह्य, V<sub>2</sub> निविषह्य (for प्रतिगृह्य) —<sup>c</sup> N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> परम- (for महता) —<sup>d</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> s 13 एतद् (for चेदम्).

29 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 om 29 (cf v l 28). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>11</sub> युधि (for यदि) —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>3</sub> damaged from दुर्मते up to <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> 6 T G<sub>3</sub> M जीवन्न (by transp)

30 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 om 30 (cf v l 28) —<sup>a</sup> S D<sub>5</sub> 6 s 12 Γ G<sub>3</sub> M प्रति-, D<sub>4</sub> एव (for सप्र-) —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> मा (for मे) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 आगत (B<sub>4</sub> °त), V<sub>1</sub> अग्रत (for आहवे) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यदि द्वंद्वमुपागत, G (ed) यन्नि योद्धु त्वमागत —<sup>c</sup> S D<sub>8</sub> 12 न मा (for वेग) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> s 12 सहसि (for सहस्व) —<sup>d</sup> S D<sub>8</sub> s 12 वर (for वर) B<sub>3</sub> यतस्त्व रथिना वर, B<sub>4</sub> हतस्त्व रक्षसा बल, G<sub>2</sub> ततस्त्व राक्षसोत्तम —After 30, N<sub>1</sub> (m) ins

1639\* इत्थं हनुमता उक्त मेघनाद विभीषण ।,

[ Note hiatus between हनुमता and उक्त ]

—while N<sub>2</sub> ins

1640\* इत्युक्त्वा हनुमान्कुदो योधयामास वेगित ।

अश्वकर्णेध्वं शालेरन्यैश्च विविधैर्दुर्म ।

नप्राप्तानेव तान्वृक्षान्शरैः शतसहस्रश ।

क्रोधाद्वृन्त चैकैकं त च विव्याध रावणि ।

31 After 31<sup>ab</sup>, N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m) D<sub>4</sub> ins.

31 यस्तु वासवनिर्जेता रावणस्यात्ममभवः ।  
 33 स एष रथमास्थाय हनूमन्तं जिघांसति ॥ ३२  
 31 तमप्रतिमसंस्थानैः शरैः शत्रुविदारणैः ।  
 जीवितान्तर्कर्यैः मौमित्रे रावणिं जहि ॥ ३३

इत्येवमुक्तस्तु तदा महात्मा  
 विभीषणेनारिविभीषणेन ।  
 ददर्श तं पर्वतसंनिकाशं  
 रथस्थितं भीमवलं दुरासदम् ॥ ३४

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिसप्ततितमः सर्गः ७३ ॥

1641\* आक्षेपोद्धृतमर्वाङ्गं श्रुङ्खलीकुटिलाननम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> -हृत-, G (ed) -[उ]द्धृत- (for -[उ]द्धृत-) B<sub>3</sub> श्रुङ्खली- ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसात्मजम्. V<sub>3</sub> damaged from लज्ज up to वामव in 32<sup>a</sup> Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 आचष्ट, B<sub>3</sub> आचक्षे (sic), D<sub>5</sub> व्याचष्टे —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> राववाय (for लक्ष्मणाय).

32 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to वामव in 32<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 31) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M य स, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 यो( D<sub>1</sub> अ)सां (for यस्तु) D<sub>13</sub> -निर्धूतो (for -निर्जेता) —D<sub>5</sub> om 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भूयो, D<sub>2</sub> एव (for एष)

33 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 संस्थान, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 -कर्मण (for -मस्थान) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 शितं (for शरं). Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 देह- (for शत्रु-) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निबद्धेण (V<sub>2</sub> °ण-), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 -त्रि( D<sub>3</sub> -नि)-नाशनं, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> -निश\*, G<sub>2</sub> -निपूदनं, G<sub>2</sub> -विमर्दनं (for -विदारणं). B<sub>2</sub> निक्षिप्तं शत्रुमूर्दनं —B<sub>3</sub> reads °d in marg V<sub>3</sub> damaged for ° —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> जहि रावणि (by transp.) —For 33<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 33

1642\* मौमित्रे जीवितान्तिष्ठिरभिरयं शरोत्तमैः ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> मौमित्रे जहि दुर्नुद्धिम्, D<sub>13</sub> मौमित्रे पश्य जीवद्भिर् (sic) (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> वर्षयाष, D<sub>2</sub> 4 °वर्षन् (for अमिवर्षं). ]

34 G (ed) om 34 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स (for तु). Ś N̄ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 विभीषणेन (for तदा महात्मा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 रामानुज सोरि-(Ś<sub>1</sub> °ज- शक्र-, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °जः शत्रु-, V<sub>1</sub> 2 °जश्चापि) (for विभीषणेनारि-) D<sub>4</sub> (marg.) [अ]प्रतिमग्रभाय. (for [अ]रिविभीषणेन) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> रये, M<sub>3</sub> रणे (for रथ-) I<sub>3</sub> -बलो (for -बल). N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M नदत (for दुरासदम्) Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> रये( D<sub>13</sub> °थ-) स्थित भीमरव(Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °वर, B<sub>3</sub> °तर, D<sub>2</sub> °रथ, G<sub>2</sub> °बले) नदत.

Colophon.—Kānda name Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om., N̄ B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि. —Sarga name Ś N̄ B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 बल( D<sub>8</sub> °लि)विध्वसन, N̄ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> च( V<sub>3</sub> त)रुविध्वसन, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 इन्द्र-जिह्वेन( B<sub>3</sub> °द्वयेण). —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om., Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 65, N̄ D<sub>1</sub> 67, B<sub>1</sub> 62, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 61, D<sub>3</sub> 69, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 8 86, T<sub>2</sub> 91, I<sub>3</sub> 93, M<sub>1</sub> 2 87, L (ed.) 64 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम .



## ७४

एवमुक्त्वा तु सौमित्रिं जातहर्षो विभीषणः ।  
 धनुष्पाणिनमादाय त्वरमाणो जगाम सः ॥ १  
 अविदूरं ततो गत्वा प्रविश्य च महद्वनम् ।  
 दर्शयामास तत्कर्म लक्ष्मणाय विभीषणः ॥ २  
 नीलजीमूतसंकाशं न्यग्रोधं भीमदर्शनम् ।  
 तेजस्वी रावणभ्राता लक्ष्मणाय न्यवेदयत् ॥ ३  
 इहोपहारं भूतानां बलवान्रावणात्मजः ।  
 उपहृत्य ततः पश्चात्संग्राममभिवर्तते ॥ ४

अदृश्यः सर्वभूतानां ततो भवति राक्षसः ।  
 निहन्ति समरे शत्रुन्वध्नाति च शरोत्तमैः ॥ ५  
 तमप्रविष्टं न्यग्रोधं बलिनं रावणात्मजम् ।  
 विध्वंसय गरैस्तीक्ष्णैः सरथं साश्वसारथिम् ॥ ६  
 तथेत्युक्त्वा महातेजाः सौमित्रिभिर्नन्दनः ।  
 बभूवावास्थितस्तत्र चित्रं विस्फारयन्धनुः ॥ ७  
 स रथेनाग्निवर्णेन बलवान्रावणात्मजः ।  
 इन्द्रजित्कवची खड्गी सध्वजः प्रत्यदृश्यत ॥ ८

## 74

1 °) Ṣ̃1 B4 स (for तु) V B1 D1-3 13 स एवमुक्त्वा  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ̃ Ṣ̃ V1 2 B1-3 D1-4.3 12 13 त्वरमाणो (D3 °ण),  
 B3 (sup lin also) वेपमानो, B4 लक्ष्मणाय (sic), D6 7  
 T2 3 G1 जातक्रोधो, Ct as in text (for जातहर्षो) —B4  
 D3 om (hapl) 1° -2 —°) D4 7 9.11 13 धनु पाणिनम्  
 D4 आयात (for आदाय) Ṣ̃ Ṣ̃ V B2 D8 12 उपाययो  
 धनुष्पा (Ṣ̃2 V1 °नु पा)णिर्, B1 3 D2 M1 2 5 धनुष्पाणि  
 समादाय (B1 °यात), D1 5 T Ct धनुष्पाणि (D1 °नु पाणि)  
 त (T3 °णिस्त)मादाय Ṣ̃ Cg धनुष्पाणिनमिति नकारान्त-  
 स्वमार्धम् Ṣ̃ —<sup>d</sup>) G1 त्वरितोय (for त्वरमाणो) K (ed)  
 ह (for स) Ṣ̃ Ṣ̃ V1 2 B1-3 D1 2 4 8 12 13 लक्ष्मण  
 रावणानुज, V3 लक्ष्मण रावणानुज

2 B4 D3 om 2 (cf v1 1) D4 reads 2<sup>a</sup>  
 twice —<sup>a</sup>) B1 3 D4 (both times) 9 अतिदूर, G2  
 अविदूरे, G (ed) अतिदूत, Cr m kt as in text  
 (for अविदूर) —After the first occurrence of 2<sup>a</sup>,  
 D4 reads 8<sup>bcd</sup> and 1 1 of 1646\* along with 9<sup>cd</sup>,  
 repeating 8<sup>bcd</sup> and 1 1 of 1646\* in their proper  
 place —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ̃2 D8 12 (with hiatus) आविश्य Ṣ̃ Ṣ̃  
 B2 3 D2 4 8 12 13 महद्वल, B1 महाबल (for महद्वनम्)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D7 9-11 अदर्शयत B3 रक्षो (for कर्म)

3 °) Ṣ̃ D8 न्यग्रोधवरमाश्रित, Ṣ̃ V B1 3 4 D1-4.12 13  
 न्यग्रोध (Ṣ̃2 V2 B3 4 D2 3 °ध)द्वारमास्थि (D12 °श्रि)त,  
 B2 न्यग्रोध तनुमाश्रित —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ̃2 राक्षस- (for रावण-)

4 °) B4 इहापकार —<sup>b</sup>) B3 वानरान्वानरात्मज (sic)  
 —D13 repeats erroneously 4° -6<sup>b</sup> after 6<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D4 उपाहरत्, D8 उपहृत्य Ṣ̃ Cg उपहार बलिम् ।  
 उपहृत्य कृत्वा । ओदनपाक पचतीतिवत् Ṣ̃

5 °) Ṣ̃ Ṣ̃ V B2 3 (m also) 4 D8 13 कामगेन रथेन च  
 (Ṣ̃ V B3 4 हि) —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, D3 ins

1643\* अजेयश्च महाकाय एतत्सम्यक् ब्रवीमि ते ।

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 D1-4 च रणे (for समरे) Ṣ̃1 शक्र, V3 B2 3  
 शत्रु D13 निहृत्यतो यथा शत्रु —<sup>d</sup>) V2 3 निवध्नाति, D4  
 अवध्याश्र, D13 निवध्यन्ते, G2 वध्नात्यपि (for वध्नाति च)  
 Ṣ̃ D3 12 सुरोत्तमान् (for शरोत्तमै)

6 °) S D1 8 13 13 G2 M3 Cr m g अप्रविष्ट-, D4 अप्र-  
 तिष्ट, Ct as in text (for अप्रविष्ट) D13 तत प्रविश्य  
 न्यग्रोध —<sup>b</sup>) Ṣ̃ Ṣ̃ V1 3 B D1 2 8 13 13 इमं स्व, V2 स्वमिम,  
 D3 अमित्र, D4 आयात (for बलिन) B3 राक्षसाम्भज, D4  
 रावणानुज (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ̃ V2 B2 4 D9 10 G1 दीप्तै, D6  
 F1 शीघ्र, D11 दिव्यै (for तीक्ष्णै) —<sup>d</sup>) Ṣ̃ D8 चास्य,  
 D12 चाय (for साश्व-)

7 °) B1 इति युक्तो, D1 3 तथेत्युक्तो, D4 एवमुक्तो  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D6 मित्रवर्धन, D7 T2 3 G2 3 M1 2 5 °वत्सल (for  
 °नन्दन) Ṣ̃ Ṣ̃ V B D1-4 8.12 13 सुमित्रानदि (Ṣ̃ V1 D1 2  
 4 12 °ठ)वर्धन —<sup>c</sup>) D2 [अ]न्यथितस् (for [अ]वस्थितस्)  
 B1 3 स बभूव (B2 °वा-) स्थितस्तत्र, D4 स च भूमिस्थितस्तत्र,  
 D13 निरुध्याधिष्ठितस्तत्र —<sup>d</sup>) D2 चिर (for चित्र) B3  
 D13 समारोपितकार्मुक

8 °) G2 बलेन (for रथेन) B3 [अ]क्रे (for  
 [अ]ग्नि-) V2 B1 D1-4 रथेनादित्यवर्णेन, D13 ततो रथेन  
 दिव्येन —D4 reads 8<sup>bcd</sup> for the first time after the  
 first occurrence of 2<sup>a</sup>, repeating them here —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D7 भ्रातुरात्मज (for रावण°) —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, F2 ins

1644\* बलिहस्त स दुष्टात्मा क्रोधेन महतावृत ।

—G2 om (hapl) 8° -10° —<sup>c</sup>) Ṣ̃ Ṣ̃ V B2-4  
 D7 8 12 T1 G1.3 M1-3 धन्वी (for खड्गी) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2.3  
 सधनु (for सध्वज) —After 8, Ṣ̃ D3 8 12 13 ins

1645\* विभीषणवच श्रुत्वा सौमित्रिपवननात्मजो ।

भृश जहपतुस्तत्र दग्धा त रिपुमादवे ।

अत्रान्तरे च हनुमान्धीर लक्ष्मणमनवीत् ।

रथस्थोऽयं तवाराति पदस्थस्त्व च लक्ष्मण ।

नेतृयुक्त सम युद्धं मम पृष्ट त्वमारुह ।

[5]

तमुवाच महातेजाः पौलस्त्यमपराजितम् ।  
समाह्वये त्वां समरे सम्यग्युद्धं प्रयच्छ मे ॥ ९  
एवमुक्तो महातेजा मनस्वी रावणात्मजः ।  
अत्रवीत्परुषं वाक्यं तत्र दृष्ट्वा विभीषणम् ॥ १०  
इह त्वं जातसंवृद्धः साक्षाद्भ्राता पितुर्मम ।  
कथं द्रुह्यसि पुत्रस्य पितृव्यो मम राक्षस ॥ ११  
न ज्ञातित्वं न सौहार्दं न जातिस्तव दुर्मते ।

इति श्रुत्वा वचस्तस्य तथा चक्रे स लक्ष्मणः ।  
महापथैतसकाशमेरावणसमप्रभम् ।  
समास्थाय महातेजा वटं कृत्वा स्वपृष्ठतः ।

[ (1 2) D13 क्रम (for भृज). D13 जहर्षेतुस् — (1 3) D3 om च (subm). D13 प्नसिन्नतरे वीरो हनुमाल्लक्ष्मणमभवीत् (hypm). — (1 4) D13 पदातिस्त्व नराधिप (for the post half). — (1 5) D13 समाह्व (for स्वमाह्व). — (1.8) Ś2 om. (hapl) from the post half up to 10<sup>a</sup> D13 तु (for स्व-). ]

9 Ś2 G2 om 9 (cf. v.1 8) D4 reads l. 1 of 1646\* and 9<sup>a</sup> within brackets after the first occurrence of 8<sup>b</sup>, repeating only l. 1 of 1646\* within brackets here —<sup>a</sup>) M1 2 5 त्वा. D2 समामे (for समरे) D4 समरे त्वा समाह्वये. —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 D1-4 13 सौम्य, D1 सोद्य (for सम्यग्य) —For 9, Ś1 Ñ V1.3 B2-4 D8 12 subst., while V2 B1 D1-4 13 subst. l. 1 only for 9<sup>a</sup>.

1646\* लक्ष्मणस्तमुवाचेद रावणि युद्धदुर्मदम् ।  
तिष्ठ राक्षस दुर्बुद्धे रणे युद्धं प्रयच्छ मे ।

[ (1 1) V B1 D1-4 (both times). 13 [अ]य (for [श]द). Ś1 D8 12 युद्धदुर्मद, V2 B1 D1-3 13 रघुनदन., B2.3 9 दुर्मद, D4 (first time) सत्तु दुर्मति and (second time) रावणारमज (for युद्धदुर्मदम्) — (1 2) B3 4 द्वयुद्ध (for रणे युद्ध). ]

10 D4 G2 om. 10<sup>a</sup>, Ś2 om. 10<sup>a</sup> (for Ś2 G2, cf. v.1. 8) —<sup>a</sup>) B3 एवमुक्त्वा (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1-3 13 समरे (for मनस्वी) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D4 परम (for परुष). —<sup>d</sup>) V2 B3 D1-3 13 दृष्ट्वा तत्र (by transp) ☞ Cr तत्र दृष्ट्वा विभीषणमिति पाठ ☞ —After 10, D2 ins.

1647\* उलाढापि बलाढापि यत्कुर्याद्रघुनन्दन ।  
तत्सर्वमुपपद्येत न्याय्यमस्मासु दुर्मते ।  
ना बाल्याय मया पित्रा राक्षसेर्वापि विप्रियम् ।  
किं कृतं दृष्टं यच्छिद्धे प्रहरस्यात्मजे मयि ।  
न जातिधर्मो न कुलं न भ्रातृत्व न बन्धुता । [5]  
रक्षितं नैव शूरत्वं ह्रीवत्वं प्रकटीकृतम् ।

11 <sup>a</sup>) D7 जात, T2 ज्ञाति, T3 जाति-, Cm g k t

प्रमाणं न च सोदयं न धर्मो धर्मदूषण ॥ १२  
शोच्यस्त्वमसि दुर्बुद्धे निन्दनीयश्च साधुभिः ।  
यस्त्वं स्वजनमुत्सृज्य परभृत्यत्वमागतः ॥ १३  
नैतच्छिथिलया बुद्ध्या त्वं वेत्सि महदन्तरम् ।  
क च स्वजनसंवासः क च नीचपराश्रयः ॥ १४  
गुणवान्वा परजनः स्वजनो निर्गुणोऽपि वा ।  
निर्गुणः स्वजनः श्रेयान्यः परः पर एव सः ॥ १५

as in text (for जात-) G2 -सबद्ध, G (ed.) वृद्धोति —<sup>b</sup>) B1 भ्राता साक्षात् (by transp). —<sup>c</sup>) B1 द्रक्ष्यसि. Ś Ñ V B2-4 D1 8.13 13 पुत्राय (for पुत्रस्य) M1.3 कथं हता स्वपुत्र त्व. ☞ Cm जातसंवृद्धस्तत्रैवोत्पन्नस्तत्रैव वृद्धिं प्राप्नोति इत्यर्थः । पुत्रस्य पुत्राय ।, so also Cg.k t. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D2 रक्षसः, D13 T3 राक्षस. B1 पितृव्य वधमाह्वे, B3 पितृव्य. सन्निशाचर, D4 विदुषो मम रजय (sic)

12 <sup>a</sup>) M5 तद् (for first न) D10 12 Ct जातित्व, Cg as in text (for ज्ञातित्व) Ś Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D1 8 12.13 सायुज्य, V3 B1 भ्रातृत्व, D3 चासत्त्व, D4 सापथ्य (for सौहार्दं) D2 न सामर्थ्यं न साधुत्व. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 बलोपि, B4 निवासस्, D4 न च भीस् (for न जातित्व). —<sup>c</sup>) V3 न मणि (sic) (for प्रमाणं) D13 नैव (for न च) Ś Ñ V B2-4 D5 6 8-12 T2 G3 M3 Ct सोदयं, B1 D1-4 7.13 सौहार्दं (for सोदयं). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D5 8 12 T1 M2 धर्मदूषक

13 <sup>a</sup>) D13 भौमस् (sic), Ñ1 मोच्यस् (for शोच्यस्). D4 सेव्यस्त्वं नासि दुर्बुद्धे —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 [स]ति (for च) V3 damaged from सा up to न in 13<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 जातिं सम्-, Ñ V1 B2 4 ज्ञातीन्सम्- (for स्वजनम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś1 D8 12 आस्थितः, Ñ B4 आश्रित (for आगतः) V2 B1 D1-4.13 परेषा भृत्यतां गतः, G1 परभृत्य गतो ह्यसि

14 <sup>a</sup>) D4 सुमहत्तर (for महदन्तरम्). —<sup>c</sup>) D4 क ते V3 -सवाद, G2 M1 3 ससेवा, Ct as in text (for -सवास) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 ते (for च) D4 G2 नीचः, Ct as in text (for नीच-) Ñ2 V1.3 -समाश्रय, B2 -व्यपाश्रय

15 <sup>a</sup>) D13 चेत् (for वा). M5 परजने D4 गुणवान्स्व-परो लोक. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 3 B1 2 4 D1 2.8 13 13 वा (V3 वा) पि (B1 7थ) निर्गुण, Ñ D3.4 [स]पि च निर्गुण (for निर्गुणोऽपि वा). ~~☞~~ V3 missing from 15<sup>c</sup> up to 6.76.9 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 श्रेयो, B4 श्लाघ्यो (for श्रेयान्) D4 स्वजन श्रेयसा नित्य (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 reads in m पर D9 जन एव D4 च (for स). —After 15, D5-7.9-11 S ins

1648\* य स्वपक्ष परित्यज्य परपक्ष निषेवते ।  
स स्वपक्षे क्षय प्राप्ते पश्चात्तेरेव हन्यते ।

निरनुक्रोशता चेयं यादृशी ते निशाचर ।

स्वजनेन त्वया शक्यं परुषं रावणानुज ॥ १६

इत्युक्तो भ्रातृपुत्रेण प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ।

अजानन्निव मच्छीलं किं राक्षस विकत्थसे ॥ १७

राक्षसेन्द्रसुतासाधो पारुष्यं त्यज गौरवात् ।

कुले यद्यप्यहं जातो रक्षसां क्रूरकर्मणाम् ।

गुणोऽयं प्रथमो नृणां तन्मे शीलमराक्षसम् ॥ १८

न रमे दारुणेनाहं न चाधर्मेण वै रमे ।

भ्रात्रा विपमशीलेन कथं भ्राता निरस्यते ॥ १९

[ (1 2) G1 2 स्वपक्षे च (G2 तु) G2 क्षये (for क्षय) D8 7 9-11 M1 2 याते (for प्राप्ते). D11 G2 तेनच (for तेरेव) ]  
—Then D7 G2 3 M1 2 cont.

1649\* तस्माच्छृणुष्व दुर्बुद्धे राक्षसानां कुलाधम ।  
त्वां गृह्य बन्धुरूपेण रामो बुद्धिमता वर ।  
ज्ञात्वोपायं त्वया पूर्वं जेतुमस्मान्स राघव ।  
जित्वास्मान्युधि शक्तश्चेत्पश्चात्त्वा च वधिष्यति ।  
शत्रुस्त्वमपि रामस्य रावणस्यानुजोऽसि यत् । [ 5 ]

[ (1 3) M1 2 प्रवर्तते (for स राघव) —(1 4) M1 2 शक्य (for शक्तश्च). —(1 5) G2 हि (for सति) ]

16 D4 om 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D13 निरनुक्ता गता चेय (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D8 इदृशी (for यादृशी) —V2 om. 16<sup>ac</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 B D1-4 8.12 13 स्वजनेन B3 तु या (for त्वया) N̄1 B1 3 D2-4 शक्या (for शक्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D10 11 पौरुष (for परुष) Ś N̄ V1 B D1 3.5 8 12 13 प्रतिष्ठा वा (Ś D8 12 न) सुखानि च (N̄2 B1 3 D4 वा, B2 वै), D2 प्रतिष्ठा प्राप्तुमजसा —After 16, S N̄ V1 B2 4 D8 12 ins, while B3 D13 ins. before l. 5 of 1651\*

1650\* नूनं निर्वासितो लङ्का पश्यन्नेव विशीर्यसे ।  
कामयन्पुरुष कान्ता शूरस्याङ्गतामिव ।

[ (1 1) N̄2 V1 B3 4 निर्वासिता (B4 ता), D13 वालिमुते (for निर्वासितो). B4 लका B3 पश्यन्निव, B4 यदर्थे च (for पश्यन्नेव) Ś D8 12 दिदृक्षुसि विशीर्यता, D13 पश्यतीना न पश्यसि (sic) (for the post. half) —(1 2) Ś D8 12 कामयेत्, N̄2 B4 कामीव (for कामयन्) N̄1 V1 D13 कामी कापुरुष D13 साध्वीन् (for शूरस्य). ]

—Then Ś N̄ V1 B2 4 (N̄1 V1 B2 4 only l 5) D8 12 cont., while V2 (after 16<sup>ab</sup> owing to om) B1 3 D1-4 13 ins after 16

1651\* यदि त्वं परुषाण्युक्तं पित्रा मम निशाचर ।  
गौरवात्प्रणयाद्वापि तथैव परिसन्धित ।  
यथैव प्रणयाद्वापि गुरुर्बदति विप्रियम् ।  
तथैव स पुनर्मूढं लालयत्यविचारयन् ।  
कुद्वेनेन्द्रजिता वाक्यं परुषं रावणानुज । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) Ś D8 12 तु रूपा लवन (for परुषाण्युक्त) D4 मम पित्रा (by transp) —(1 2) Ś D8 12 प्रणयाद् (for प्रणयाद्). —D13 om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of l 3 —(1 3) V2 तथैव (for

यथैव). —(1 1) Ś D8 12 तथै (Ś1 °द्) व च पुनस्त (D8 °स्ते) म, D3 तथैव च स पुनस्त्वा (for the prior half). D2 लाडयति, D4 लालनीयो (for °यति) —After l 4, B3 D13 ins

1651(A)\* गुणवान्मित्रनाशार्थममित्रमुपचीयते ।  
शालिस्तम्भसमीपस्य इयमाकमिव तं त्यजेत् ।

[ (1 1) G (ed) गुणवन् B3 मित्रनाशाय (with hiatus) D13 गुणवान्मित्रमाश्रेष्ठ न मित्रं परिकीयते —(1 2) D13 शालवृक्ष-समीपस्यो धर्ममेव तु सत्यजेत् ]

—(1 5) N̄2 V1 B4 D4 रावणात्मज (sic) (for °नुज) ]

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 उक्तं पितृव्य पुत्रेण (D13 परुष) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 (with hiatus) इत्युवाच —<sup>c</sup>) D13 अपि (for इव) D1 तच्छील, D2 सच्छील —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9 विगर्हसे (for विकत्थसे) Ś N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 किं त्वमेव (D1 किमेव त्व) ब्रवीषि मा.

18 <sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 D1-4 13 [अ]नार्य (for [अ]साधो) Ś N̄ V1 B2-4 D8 13 राक्षसाधिपते पुत्र —<sup>b</sup>) T2 पौरुष Ś N̄ V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13 प (V2 पौ)रुष त्यक्त (B3 4 °ज) गौरव, D4 परितस्त्यस्तगौरव —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1652\* अयुक्तरूपं वचनं पालस्यकुलपासन ।  
अधर्मेण हतज्ञानो न त्वं वेत्सि गुणागुणम् ।

[ (1 1) D13 -रूप- (for -रूप) N̄1 V2 D13 -कुलपासुल —(1 2) N̄1 कृतज्ञानो, V1 B4 D1 हत°, D4 [अ]द्भुत° (for हत°) Ś D3 8 12 वेत्सि त्व (by transp) Ś B1 D3 8 12 13 गुणागुणान्, D4 च सद्गुणान् (for गुणागुणम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D13 यथा (for यदि) Ś N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 13 जातोह (by transp), B1 D4 जातोस्मि (for [अ]हं जातो) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 (sup lin. also as in text) D1 पाप-, D4 युद्ध- (for क्रूर-) B4 राक्षसानां दुरात्मना —D1 om (hapl ?) 18<sup>c</sup>—19<sup>b</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B D2-8 10-13 T2.3 य (for ड्य) Ś D8 12 स्त्रीणा (sic) (for नृणां) G2 गुणवत्प्रथितं नृणां

19 D1 om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 18) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 सत्यक्तो, N̄1 न नाम, B2 4 D13 न च मे (for न रमे) B1 D4 न रामो दारुणो नाह —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 B2 4 D8 12 राजा वै (N̄1 V1 B2 4 °ज्येन) क्रूरकर्मणा, V2 B1 3 D2-4 13 न रक्ष्ये (V2 राज्येन, B1 न योक्ष्ये, B3 रक्षसा, D2 भराज्ये, D3 न रमे) पापकर्मणा. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 भ्राता Ś D2.8 12 13 विषय-, D3 विप्रिय-



धर्षयित्वा तु काकुत्स्थौ न शक्यं जीवितुं त्वया ।  
युध्यस्व नरदेवेन लक्ष्मणेन रणे सह ।  
हतस्त्वं देवताकार्यं करिष्यसि यमक्षये ॥ २६

निदर्शयस्वात्मबलं समुद्यतं  
कुरुष्व सर्वायुधसायकव्ययम् ।  
न लक्ष्मणस्यैतय हि बाणगोचरं  
त्वमद्य जीवन्सबलो गमिष्यसि ॥ २७

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुःमसतितमः सर्गः ॥ ७४ ॥

[ Ś Ds 12 उदये, Bs (m also) उत्तरो, Ds 13 उदयो ( for उद्यमो ) Ś V1 2 Ds 12 वाक्य, N1 Ds 13 वाक्ये ( for वाक्ये )  
Ś N1 Ds 12 शस्तो N2 B4 विधाम्यति, B3 [ S ] भियास्यसि,  
D4 विपास्यति ( for S भियास्यति ) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) Ś N V1 B4 Ds 8-12 शक्य ( for शक्यो ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N  
V1 B4 Ds 8-12 न्यग्रोध ( for न्यग्रोधो ) V2 B1 D1-3 13  
[ S ] य निशाचर ( for राक्षसाधम )

26 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N V1 2 B2 4 D1-4 8-8 10-13 M3 च ( for तु )  
Ś N V1 2 B D1-4 8-13 काकुत्स्थ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 विशितु,  
D2 वसितुं, Ds 11 f2 G3 जीवित ( for जीवितु ) —<sup>c</sup>) B4  
युध्यता Ś Ds 12 नरवीरेण, D1 °वेदेन ( meta ) ( for  
°देवेन ) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 बले ( for रणे ) —<sup>e</sup>) G2 अतस्त्व  
Ś Ds 12 कालपाशेन ( D12 °धर्मेण ) ( for देवताकार्य )  
—<sup>f</sup>) D10 11 G2 यमक्षय Ś Ds 12 गमिष्यसि यमक्षय  
—For 26<sup>ed</sup>, N V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 T2 3 subst, while  
Ś B3 Ds 12 13 ins after 26<sup>ed</sup>

1657\* न त्व प्रवेक्ष्यसे लङ्का कुतो न्यग्रोधमद्य वै ।

[ B1 D1-3 T2 3 च, D13 om ( subm ) ( for त्व )  
Ś Ds 12 एव च, B1 D2 3 अद्य हि, D1.13 एव हि ( for अद्य वै ) ]

27 <sup>a</sup>) N V1 B2 4 विदर्शयस्व, V2 B1 D1-3 13  
वि ( V2 D1 नि ) दर्शय त्व, Ds 9-11 निदर्शयित्वा V2 B1 D1-3 13  
स्वबल, D4 चात्मान ( unmetric ) ( for [ आ ] स्मजल )  
Ś B3 4 D1-3 8 12 13 समुद्यत —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N V1 B2-4 Ds 8 12  
सायकक्षय, V2 B1 D1-3 13 -साधनव्यय —<sup>c</sup>) B1 [ अ ] य च,  
B4 [ अ ] य हि, Ds 11 [ इ ] त्यभिः, M1 2 [ ए ] व हि ( for  
[ ए ] त्य हि ) Ś Ds 12 न लक्ष्मणस्यातिशिते शरै क्षतस्  
—<sup>d</sup>) B1 त्व प्राप्य ( for त्वमद्य ) Ś Ds 12 सगणो, Ds T3  
स्वबलो, T2 मबल ( for मबलो ) B3 [ S ] भियास्यसि

Colophon —Kānda name N1 B Ds 4 13 लकाकांडे  
—After Kānda name, D13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga  
name Ś V1 2 B2 4 Ds 12 इन्द्रजिद्विभीषणसवाद  
( Ś B4 Ds 12 °णवाक्य ), N1 D4 विभीषणेन्द्रजित्सवाद,  
N2 विभीषणसवाद, B1 D1 13 इन्द्रजिद्वहण, B3 इन्द्रजिद्वधे  
विभीषणवाक्य, Ds इन्द्रजिद्वहण, D3 इन्द्रजिद्वहण.  
—Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś1 N1 B3 4  
Ds 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 V1 2 66, N2 D1 68, B1 Ds 63,  
B3 62, Ds 70, Ds 7 10.11 T1 G M3 5 87, T3 92,  
T3 94, M1 2 88, L ( ed ) 65. —After colophon, D2  
concludes with राम, G2 3 M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः

विभीषणवचः श्रुत्वा रावणिः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
अत्रवीत्परुषं वाक्यं वेगेनाभ्युत्पपात ह ॥ १  
उद्यतायुधनिस्त्रिशो रथे तु समलंकृतः ।  
कालाश्वयुक्ते महति स्थितः कालान्तकोपमः ॥ २  
महाप्रमाणमुद्यम्य विपुलं वेगवद्बुद्धम् ।  
धनुर्भीमं परामृश्य शरांश्चामित्रनाशनान् ॥ ३

## 75

V<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 75 (cf v l 6 74.15)

1 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> . ण- (damaged) (for विभीषण-)  
—<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om वाक्य —After 1<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins

1658<sup>a</sup> सयन्हेत्वर्थसयुतम् ।  
प्रागेव विश्वविजयी न निषिद्ध पिता मम ।  
यनुष्य हाररत्नानि भुवनेभ्योपितान्यपि (sic) ।  
तदा त्वमपि रत्नाना भागभागभवः स्वयम् ।  
निहत वालिन इष्टा सुग्रीवमभिषेचितम् । [5]  
त्वयैतद्वाज्यलुब्धेन दुरात्मन्ममनुष्ठितम् ।  
इत्युक्त्वा परुष वाक्यं

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 क्रोधेन (for वेगेन) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 7  
(marg also) 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 [अ]भि (D<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि)ससार,  
B<sub>3</sub> [अ]भिचचाल (for [अ]भ्युत्पपात) S N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 च (for ह). B<sub>1</sub> वेगेनाभिममाचरन्

2 S<sub>1</sub> om 2-4<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तत्तथा (for उद्यत-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 -निस्त्रिशो —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 चै, B<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 च, D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 7 9-11 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg सु-  
D<sub>3</sub> [5]छ- (for तु) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रथे वे (D<sub>13</sub> सु-) समलंकृत  
Ck उद्यतायुधो निस्त्रिशो निर्धुषश्च तथा ।, Ct cites Ck  
and adds उद्यतान्यायुधानि निस्त्रिशश्च येन स । गोवलीवर्द-  
वत्प्रयोग इत्यन्ये Ck —<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> कृष्ण- (for काल-) —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> कालातकयमोपम

3 S<sub>1</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 महा-  
प्रास स (D<sub>3</sub> परिघ)मुद्यम्य —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वेगवान् (for  
वेगवद्) G<sub>2</sub> transp विपुल and वेगवद् B<sub>1</sub> वनु  
—G<sub>1</sub> damaged for 3<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> इह (for धनुर्) S<sub>2</sub> N  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 भीमबलो (D<sub>1</sub> 2 °ल) भीम (for  
भीम परामृश्य) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 12 7 M<sub>3</sub> Cg -शात (D<sub>6</sub> °स)-  
नान्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> -कर्शनान् (for -नाशनान्) S<sub>2</sub> N  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [आ]जीविषोपमान् (for  
[अ]मित्रनाशनान्) Ck Cg अमित्रान् शत्रून् शातयन्ति  
सण्डयन्तीत्यमित्रशातनान् Ck —After 3, S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 ins

उवाचैनं समारब्धः सौमित्रि सविभीषणम् ।  
तांश्च वानरशार्दूलान्पश्यध्वं मे पराक्रमम् ॥ ४  
अद्य मत्कार्मुकोत्सृष्टं शरवर्षं दुरासदम् ।  
मुक्तं वर्षमिवाकाशे वारयिष्यथ संयुगे ॥ ५  
अद्य वो मामका वाणा महाकार्मुकनिःसृताः ।  
विधमिष्यन्ति गात्राणि तूलाशिमिवानलः ॥ ६

1659<sup>a</sup> स संप्रक्ष्य महाबाहुर्नीलाञ्जनचयोपमः ।  
रथस्थोऽलंकृत श्रीमात्रावणस्यात्मजो बली ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> महाधन्वी (for महाबाहुर्) —(1. 2) B<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्यते  
(for स-रुत) D<sub>4</sub> रणस्थान वृत्त (for रथस्थोऽलंकृत) ],  
while D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins. \*

1660<sup>a</sup> त ददर्श महेश्वासो रथस्थः समलंकृतः ।  
अलंकृतममित्रघ्नो राघवस्यानुज बली ।  
हन्मत्पृष्ठमासीनमुदयस्थरविप्रभम् ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 महातेजा (for महेश्वासो) T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub>  
रथे सु- (for रथस्थ) D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> रथे मुमलंकृते (for the  
post half) —(1 2) M<sub>1</sub> अमित्रघ्न. G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रावणस्य (for  
गधवस्य) D<sub>8</sub> 7 9-11 12 3 रावणस्यात्मजो बली (for the post-  
half) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 आलम्ब (for आसीनम्) ]

4 S<sub>1</sub> om 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 चेद्  
सरब्ध (V<sub>2</sub> °कुद्), N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> परमकुद्, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 10 11, 13 M<sub>5</sub> [ह]ट (D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>5</sub> [ए]न) सुसरब्ध-  
(D<sub>7</sub> °ब्ध), T<sub>2</sub> 3 [ह]ट समारब्ध, G<sub>2</sub> [ए]नं समारब्ध,  
G<sub>3</sub> चैन सरब्ध (for [ए]न समारब्ध) —<sup>o</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 13  
ह (D<sub>8</sub> हो)हो, B<sub>2</sub> अद्य, D<sub>13</sub> राक्षि-(sic) (for ताश्च).  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 -शार्दूला., G (ed) -मुह्याश्च (for -शार्दूलान्).  
—G<sub>1</sub> damaged from सम् in <sup>a</sup> up to मु in 5<sup>o</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> वीक्ष्यन् (for पश्यन्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13  
मत्- (for मे) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 मम विक्रम, G<sub>3</sub> मे पराक्रमात्  
(for मे पराक्रमम्)

5 G<sub>1</sub> damaged up to मु in 5<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l 4)  
—<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) मे (for मत्-) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दुरासद्;  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 सुदुःसह (for दुरासदम्) —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3  
D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Ct मुक्त- —<sup>a</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 8 10-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> धारयिष्यथ (D<sub>6</sub> °ति),  
D<sub>9</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> वारयिष्यति S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सगरे, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> को युधि  
(for संयुगे) —After 5, B<sub>1</sub> reads 8<sup>a</sup>, while G (ed)  
reads 8

6 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 [ए]व (for वो). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> इह- (for महा-). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 मत्का  
(B<sub>2</sub> 1 महत्का [hypm]) मुंक्चिनि सृता. —<sup>o</sup>) S N  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12, 13 गात्राणि विधमिष्यन्ति, D<sub>2</sub> गात्राणि

तीक्ष्णसायकनिर्भिन्नाञ्जलशक्तवृष्टितोमरैः ।  
अथ वो गमयिष्यामि सर्वानेव यमक्षयम् ॥ ७  
क्षिपतः शरवर्षाणि क्षिप्रहस्तस्य मे युधि ।  
जीमूतस्येव नदतः कः स्थास्यति ममाग्रतः ॥ ८  
तच्छ्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य गर्जितं लक्ष्मणस्तदा ।  
अभीतवदनः क्रुद्धो रावर्णि वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ९

उक्तश्च दुर्गमः पारः कार्याणां राक्षस त्वया ।  
कार्याणां कर्मणा पारं यो गच्छति स बुद्धिमान् ॥ १०  
स त्वमर्थस्य हीनार्थो दुरवापस्य केनचित् ।  
वचो व्याहृत्य जानीषे कृतार्थोऽस्मीति दुर्मते ॥ ११  
अन्तर्धानगतेनाजौ यस्त्वयाचरितस्तदा ।  
तस्कराचरितो मार्गो नैष वीरनिषेधितः ॥ १२

विवक्षित्यति, D<sub>4</sub> स्वदेह घानयित्यति — D<sub>6</sub> om 6<sup>d</sup> - 8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G (ed) नृण- (for तून्) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]निल (for [अ]नल )

7 D<sub>5</sub> om 7 (cf v l 6) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 G Cg -शक्तवृष्टि- (for -शक्तवृष्टि) D<sub>7</sub> पट्टिशै, D<sub>9</sub>-11 -सायके, G<sub>1</sub> 2 -पट्टिशै (for तोमरं). S N<sub>1</sub>(m also) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 s 12 13 भिन्नि (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °दि)पालासिपट्टिशै, N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> क्षित (N<sub>1</sub> शिला, B<sub>2</sub> ४ °)शूलासिपट्टिशै Cg तीक्ष्ण-सायकेति लुप्तविभक्तिरु पदम् । तीक्ष्णनायकेरित्यर्थे । अल-शक्तवृष्टितोमरं, इत्यत्र शक्तिवृष्टितोमरैरित्यर्थे । सन्निवार्यं C —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [ए]व (for वो) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अथेन वो नयिष्यामि

8 D<sub>5</sub> om 8<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 6) G (ed) reads 8 after 5 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सृज (G<sub>1</sub> °ज) -त, Cmg as in text (for क्षिपत) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 s 12 13 -जालानि (for वर्षाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तीक्ष्ण (for क्षिप्र-) B<sub>1</sub> हस्तश्च (for हस्तस्य) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-5 s 8-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सयुगे, G<sub>1</sub> वे युधि (for मे युधि) —B<sub>1</sub> reads 8<sup>o</sup> after 5 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> नितद (for नदत) —After 8, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1661\* रात्रियुद्धे मया पूर्वं शक्राशनिस्मै शरे ।  
शायितो स्थो मया भूमौ विसृजो सपुर मरौ ।  
स्मृतिर्न तेऽस्ति वा मन्ये व्यक्त वा यमसादनम् ।  
आशीविषमिव क्रुद्ध यन्मा योद्धु व्यवस्थित ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 तदा (for मया) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 वज (for शक). Cg रात्रीनि । आश्रानि शयेन मयेति दिशक्ति. C —(1 2) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तौ, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> सा, G<sub>2</sub> स्त्रो (for स्थो) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तदा, G<sub>2</sub> युवा (for मया) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> भूयो (for भूमौ) —(1 3) G<sub>3</sub> वा न, Cg as above (for न त) D<sub>10</sub> 11 यानो यमक्षय (for वा यमसादनम्) Cg यमसादन यमप्रापणम् । व्यक्त प्रत्यक्षम् । प्रत्यापन्नमिति यावत् । यदा सादनं सदनम् । स्वाधेष्टं प्रत्यय C —(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -विषमम् (M<sub>1</sub> 2 °म-) (for विषमिव) M<sub>1</sub> 2 मा त्व (for यन्मा) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 उपस्थित ]

9 <sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 s 8 12 13 रावणेर्वाङ्मय (for राक्षसेन्द्रस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 s 12 गर्जित, D<sub>13</sub> दर्पित (for गर्जित) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 राववस् (for लक्ष्मणस्) —T<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 9<sup>o</sup> -12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> s 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> अभीतवदिद वाक्य (D<sub>5</sub> 13

T<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्धो), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> अभीतवत्सु (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °द, G<sub>3</sub> °च)सक्रुद्धो (B<sub>3</sub> °रब्धो), V<sub>2</sub> समीतरोपसक्रुद्धो, D<sub>4</sub> अतीव ता सुमक्रुद्धो —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 राक्षस (for राजणि) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्रुद्ध राक्षसमब्रवीत्

10 T<sub>2</sub> om 10 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 न वाचा (for उक्तश्च) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> s 12 13 न वाचा सुग (D<sub>13</sub> निर्गम) पार ; D<sub>2</sub> न वाचा दुर्गम पार —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 s 12 13 राक्षसाधम (for राक्षस त्वया) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 s 7 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 कर्मणा (for कर्मणा)

11 T<sub>2</sub> om 11 (cf v l 9) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 समर्थस्य, B<sub>1</sub> त्व सार्धस्य (for स्वमर्थस्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दीनार्थं, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 s 12 हीनार्थं, G (ed) हीनार्थो (for हीनार्थो) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 दुरावापश्च, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cv दुरावापस्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ch दुरापस्य न (D<sub>1</sub> °स्य च, Ck °स्यास्य), B<sub>2</sub> दुरा-चारस्य, B<sub>4</sub> ४ रात्रणस्य, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दुरवापस्य, D<sub>4</sub> विभवो येन, Ct as in text (for दुरवापस्य), D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 कस्यचित्. —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 s 10-13 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ck t वाचा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> वाच, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> वाचो, Cmg as in text (for वचो) —D<sub>6</sub> reads 11<sup>d</sup> (except कृता) in marg —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> [इ]ति मन्त्रसे, M<sub>5</sub> सुदुर्मते (for [इ]ति दुर्मते) D<sub>4</sub> कृतार्थस्येति दुर्मति

12 T<sub>2</sub> om 12<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 9) S<sub>1</sub> om 12-25<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]ह, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 [आ]वा, B<sub>4</sub> [अ]वा, D<sub>4</sub> त्व, G<sub>1</sub> [अ]सौ, Cg t as in text (for [आ]जौ) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 s 8-13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 यत् (for यस्य) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चलितस् (N<sub>1</sub> °तो), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 छलितो, D<sub>4</sub> कथित, M<sub>1</sub> 2 शायितो (for [आ]चरितस्). D<sub>5</sub> तव, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्वया, T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 s 12 [अ]मिह (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °हि)तो (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 °तौ) रणे, D<sub>7</sub> च कृत पुरा, D<sub>13</sub> निहतौ रणे, G<sub>2</sub> च पुरा कृत (for [आ]चरितस्तदा). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> भास्कर (for तस्कर-) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 भास्कराचरितो मार्गो, D<sub>4</sub> तस्करत्वं करोपि त्व —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शूरस्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 [अ]सौ शूर, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [ए]ष शूर, V<sub>2</sub> बभूवो (sic), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 स शूर-, D<sub>7</sub> [ए]व वीर-, Ck तु वीर- (for [ए]ष वीर) D<sub>13</sub> -निषेधित D<sub>4</sub> न शूरो राक्षसाधम

यथा वाणपथं प्राप्य स्थितोऽहं तव राक्षस ।  
दर्शयस्वाद्य तत्तेजो वाचा त्वं किं विकृत्यसे ॥ १३  
एवमुक्तो धनुर्भीमं परामृश्य महाबलः ।  
ससर्ज निशितान्वाणानिन्द्रजित्समितिजयः ॥ १४  
ते निस्सृष्टा महावेगाः शराः सर्पविपोषमाः ।  
संप्राप्य लक्ष्मणं पेतुः श्वसन्त इव पद्मगाः ॥ १५  
शरैरतिमहावेगैर्वेगवान्वावणात्मजः ।  
सौमित्रिमिन्द्रजिद्युद्धे विव्याध शुभलक्षणम् ॥ १६

स शरैरतिविद्वान्नो रुधिरेण समुक्षितः ।  
शुशुभे लक्ष्मणः श्रीमान्विधूम इव पावकः ॥ १७  
इन्द्रजित्त्वात्मनः कर्म प्रसमीक्ष्याधिगम्य च ।  
विनद्य सुमहानादमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १८  
पत्रिणः शितधारास्ते शरा मत्कार्मुकच्युताः ।  
आदास्यन्तेऽद्य सौमित्रे जीवितं जीवितान्तगाः ॥ १९  
अद्य गोमायुसंधाश्च इयेनसंधाश्च लक्ष्मण ।  
गृध्राश्च निपतन्तु त्वां गतासुं निहतं मया ॥ २०

13 Ś1 om. 13 (cf. v.l. 12). B3 repeats 13 in marg. after 1667\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B2.3 (first time). 4 D4 यदि, V3 तव, 12.3 M3 यदा, M1.3 सोह (for यथा) Ś2 B1.3 (second time) D1-3.8 12.13 तदाहव- (for यथा वाण-). Ś2 D8 12-पथे स्वय-<sup>b</sup>) D7.9-11 G2 [S]सि (for सह). V3 राक्षसाधम. Ñ V1 B3 3 (first time). 4 D4 युध्यसे राक्षसाध (Ñ2 °सोत्त)म; M1.3 स्थितो शंतकरस्तव. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 B1.3 (second time) D1-3.7.8.12 13 यत् (for तत्) Ñ V1 B2.3 (first time). 4 D4 व्रक्ष्यामः (B4 °मि) समरे धीयं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 om. स्व (subm.). D8 T3 वचसा (for वाचा स्व) D11 क (for किं). V1 B3 3 (first time). 4 transp. स्व and किं. Ś3 V3 B1.3 (second time) D1-3.8.12 13 किं बहु कृत्यसे (B1 मन्यसे, D13 कर्तुं मे [sic]) (for त्वं किं वि°). —After 13, Ñ V1.2 (om. 25<sup>ad</sup> in second occurrence) B2.3 (after the first occurrence of 13). 4 D4 read 25 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

14 Ś1 om. 14 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D8 13 परिगृह्य (for परामृश्य). —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M1.3 जघान (for ससर्ज) Ś1 V2 B1 D2.3.8.12 13 प्रिससर्ज शितान् (V2 ततो), D1 प्रिससर्जैप्सितान् (for ससर्ज निशितान्).

15 Ś1 om. 15 (cf. v.l. 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 B1 3 D1.3 8. 12 13 तेनोत्सृष्टा, Ñ V1 3 B2 4 D4.7.9-11 G2 3 M1 2 तेन सृष्टा, D2 तदुत्सृष्टा, T3 3 ते प्रिसृष्टा (for ते निस्सृष्टा) Ś2 Ñ V1.3 B D1-4.8 12 13 बलवताः; T2 महाकायाः (for महावेगाः) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 तीक्ष्ण-; G2 M1 3 चाद्री- (for सर्प-) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 अप्राप्य, G1 त प्राप्य (for स°).

16 Ś1 om. 16 (cf. v.l. 12) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 पृत्तैर् (for अति). G1-विपैर् (for महा-). Ñ V1 B2-4 कायैर् (for वेगैर्). 12.3 शरैः पवनवेगैश्च. ॥ Gg. शरैरिति । अतिविख्या-धेत्यन्वयः । “व्यवहिताश्च” इति व्यवहितप्रयोगः.. ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 B D1-4.8.12.13 राक्षसोत्तमः; V3 राक्षसात्मजः. —<sup>c</sup>) B1.3 कुटो (for युद्धे) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 दृष्टि (for शुभ) D7 12-लक्ष्मण (for लक्षणम्)

17 Ś1 om. 17 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 अप-

D8 अपि (for अति-) Ñ V1 B2-4 D4 शरीरेण स, V3 B1 D1-3 स शरीरेण; D12 शरैरपि स, D13 स शरैर्वापि (for स शरैरति-). D3 दृष्टांगो. —<sup>b</sup>) D1-3 च भू (D1 रु)पित- (for समुक्षितः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 B2 3 D4 सचम.

18 Ś1 om. 18 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D8 13 चारमनः; B4 आरमनः, G2 आरमन (for आरमनः) D8 कायं (for कर्म). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D8 12.13 प्रसप्तम, Ñ2 V1 B4 स (Ñ2 सु-) समीक्ष्य (for प्रसमीक्ष्य). Ś2 V1.3 B1 D1-3 8 12.13 T2 3 [अ]य (V2 D1 स) राक्षसः, Ñ2 B2 4 D5-7 9-11 T1 G1 [अ]धिगम्य (B3 4 °ज्यं)च, G2 [अ]व° (for [अ]धिगम्य च). Ñ1 B3 D4 समीक्ष्याति (D4 °मि)जगर्ज च. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 Ñ B2 3 D8 विनद्य च, B4 विननाद, D4 विनयेद्, D12 विनद्य सु-, T3 विनद्यं सु- (for विनद्य सु).

19 Ś1 om. 19 (cf. v.l. 12). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 शत (for क्षित-). D4 तु (for ते). —<sup>b</sup>) B4 मे (for मत्). D4 G2 कामुंकाच् (for -कामुंक-). B3 महत्कामुंकविद्युता. —For 19<sup>ad</sup>, Ś2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 subst

1662\* अद्य मत्कामुंकोत्सृष्टा शरास्तीक्ष्णाः सुपत्रिणः ।

[ D1.3 अद्य (for अद्य) B1 मे, D1 [अ]व (for मत्). D12 सुपत्रिण ]

—D4 om. 19<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M1.3 आसाद्यते. Ś2 V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 आदास्यति (V3 °ते) शरीरात्ते. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8. 12.13 जीवितच्छिद्, Ñ2 V1 3 B4 D2-11 G M2.6 जीवितात (G2 °ध)का. —After 19, G2 erroneously repeats 18<sup>ad</sup>.

20 Ś1 om. 20 (cf. v.l. 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D3 काक (for इयेन) D4 गोमायुरश्च संप्राप्य कुर्यान्मैत्रे स लक्ष्मण (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 3 B D1-3 8 12 13 [अ]पि (D2 also [अ]भि-) पततु (for निपतन्तु). D4 गृध्रावापि भविष्यति —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D8.13 पतित भुवि (for निहत मया). —After 20, D5 T1 ins

1663\* अद्य यास्यति सौमित्रे कर्णगोचरता तव ।  
तज्जनं यमदूतानां सर्वभूतभयावहम् ।



क्षत्रवन्धुः सदानार्यो रामः परमदुर्मतिः ।  
भक्तं आतरमद्यैव त्वां द्रक्ष्यति मया हतम् ॥ २१  
विशस्तकवचं भूमौ व्यपविद्धशरासनम् ।  
हतोत्तमाङ्गं सौमित्रे त्वामद्य निहतं मया ॥ २२  
इति त्रुवाणं संरब्धं परुषं रावणात्मजम् ।

हेतुमद्वाक्यमत्यर्थं लक्ष्मणः प्रत्युवाच ह ॥ २३  
अकृत्वा कथ्यसे कर्म किमर्थमिह राक्षस ।  
कुरु तत्कर्म येनाहं श्रद्धयां तव कथनम् ॥ २४  
अनुक्त्वा परुषं वाक्यं किञ्चिदप्यनवाक्षिपन् ।  
अविकथन्वाधिष्यामि त्वां पश्य पुरुषादन ॥ २५

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

21 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 21 (for S<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 12) M<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 21-22. —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> कुद्-, D<sub>4</sub> कुद्- (for क्षत्र-) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 13 सु (S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स) दुष्टात्मा, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स (B<sub>4</sub> क) चानार्यो (B<sub>3</sub> ०यं) (for सदानार्यो). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cm क्षत्रवन्धुं सदा (N<sub>2</sub> स चा) नार्यं —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सुप्त, D<sub>4</sub> रामो, G<sub>2</sub> भग्न (for भक्तं) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2-4</sub> 3 12 13 अद्य (D<sub>13</sub> ०थ) त्वां (for अद्यैव). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न (for त्वा) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 13 द्रक्ष्यतीह (for त्वा द्रक्ष्यति). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 transp मया and हतम्.

22 S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om 22 (cf v l 12 and 21 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> विशस्त, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> अपास्त-, B<sub>4</sub> विशस्य, D<sub>4</sub> विशस्त, D<sub>7</sub> विशस्त, D<sub>13</sub> मयास्त- (sic), Cm g as in text (for विशस्त) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 कवचो (for -कवच) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स सायकरो भूमौ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 सतृण स, D<sub>4</sub> मुक्तहस्त, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अपविद्ध- (for व्यपविद्ध-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 3 11-13 -[जा]सन (for -[जा]सनम्) —For 22<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 3 12 13 subst

1664\* हतोत्तमाङ्गो व्यथित स्त्वस्यति त्व मया हत ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 हत, D<sub>4</sub> हन- (for हन) D<sub>13</sub> -[ज]गात (for -[ज]गो) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 पतिन, D<sub>13</sub> पति न (for व्यथित) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 स्वस्यते, D<sub>4</sub> तमो (for स्वस्यति) ]

23 S<sub>1</sub> om 23 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> एव (for इति) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 3 12 13 पश्य, D<sub>4</sub> परमम्, D<sub>7</sub> सोमित्रि (sic), D<sub>8</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> सकुद् (for सरुण) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 3 12 13 राक्षस, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अमर्षाद्, D<sub>5</sub> पौर्य (for पश्य) B<sub>1</sub> राजणि राक्षसायम —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> अन्वयं, D<sub>4</sub> अतुल, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 अर्थज्ञो, D<sub>13</sub> अर्थ स (for अत्यर्थं) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सार्थं च हेतुमद्वाक्य, N<sub>2</sub> हेतुमद्वाहक वाक्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तम् (for प्रति) —After 23, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1665\* वाग्बल त्यज दुर्बुद्धे क्रूरकर्मन्दि राक्षस ।  
अथ कसाद्वदस्येतत्सपादय सुकर्मणा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> -कर्मा दि, M<sub>3</sub> -कर्मासि (for कर्मन्दि)  
—(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> अपिकर्मा वदस्वैतत् (for the prior half)  
-G<sub>3</sub> संसादय (for सपादय) ]

24 S<sub>1</sub> om 24 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> व्यर्थं वि-

(for अकृत्वा) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तावत् (for कर्म). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> तत्कर्म कुरु (by transp) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [इ]ह (for [अ]ह) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 श्रद्धेय (for श्रद्धया) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ज (D<sub>13</sub> क) तिपत, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 कथित, B<sub>3</sub> काक्षित (for कथनम्) N<sub>2</sub> श्रद्धया कथित त्वया, D<sub>4</sub> श्रद्धया ते विकथन. —After 24, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 1667\*.

25 S<sub>1</sub> om, D<sub>13</sub> repeats 25<sup>ad</sup> after 1667\* (for S<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 12) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 (om 25<sup>ad</sup> in second occurrence) B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> repeat 25 here (cf v l 13). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> reads वाक्य in marg N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> first time, D<sub>13</sub> second time) अनुवाणस्तु परुष —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (first time) कश्चिद्, N<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>2</sub> (both times) कश्चिद् (for किञ्चिद्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> both times, B<sub>4</sub> second time) [अ]नधिक्षिपन्, V<sub>2</sub> (first time) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]नवाक्षिपन्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 (second time) [अ]नपाक्षिपन्, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) [अ]वधिक्षिपेत्, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुपक्षिपन्, T<sub>3</sub> [अ]नपक्षिपन्, Ct as in text (for [अ]नवक्षिपन्) B<sub>1</sub> न च किञ्चित्पि क्षिपन्, B<sub>4</sub> (first time) न किञ्चिदपविक्षिपन्, D<sub>8</sub> किञ्चिदद्यैव राक्षस —For 25<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 (first time) subst

1666\* अनुवाणस्तु कर्माणि य करोति म पण्डित ।

—B<sub>1</sub> om 25<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शीघ्रमद्य, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all except V<sub>2</sub> both times) अविकृत्य, D<sub>13</sub> अविजतु, T<sub>3</sub> अविकृत्यने (hypm.), G<sub>3</sub> अकृत्ययन्, Ct as in text (for अविकृत्यन्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 3 12 13 (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> both times, V<sub>1</sub> first time) हनिष्यामि, V<sub>1</sub> (second time) हरिष्यामि (for वधिष्यामि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> second time) त्वामद्य, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्व पश्य, T<sub>2</sub> त्वा पश्यन् (for त्वां पश्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 क्षणदाचर, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> second time) पुरुषादक (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ०क), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 second time), D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 पुरुषाधम (B<sub>4</sub> ०म), D<sub>1-3</sub> पुरुषातर, D<sub>10</sub> पुरुषादन, G(ed) राक्षसाधम (for पुरुषादन) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (all except V<sub>2</sub> first time) पश्य मे पौरुषातर (B<sub>3</sub> ०पोत्तम, B<sub>4</sub> ०प बल) —After 25, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> after 25 [first occurrence], B<sub>1</sub> after 25<sup>ad</sup> [due to om.], D<sub>13</sub> cont after 1666\*)

7 28  
8 30  
16 27

इत्युक्त्वा पञ्च नाराचानाकर्णपूरिताञ्जरान् ।

निचखान महावेगोल्लक्ष्मणो राक्षसोरसि ॥ २६

स शरैराहतस्तेन सरोपो रावणात्मजः ।

सुप्रयुक्तैस्त्रिभिर्बाणैः प्रतिविव्याध लक्ष्मणम् ॥ २७

रा बभूव महाभीमो नरराक्षससिंहयोः ।

विमर्दस्तुमुलो युद्धे परस्परवधैषिणोः ॥ २८

ins., V<sub>3</sub> ins after 25 (first occurrence) repeating it after 24

1667\* अबुवाणो दहत्यग्निमथा तपति भास्करः ।

वायुश्चोन्मथते वृक्षाश्च च किञ्चिद्विरुध्यते ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> दहति (for तपति) — (1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> [उ]न्मथते (for [उ]न्मथते) V<sub>3</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 ममालि पवते (for वायुश्चोन्मथते). V<sub>2</sub> (both times) विरुध्यते B<sub>3</sub> न किञ्चिदपि कृत्यते, D<sub>4</sub> किञ्चिद्विरुध्यते (for the post half) ]—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> repeats 13 in marg26 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> शर-, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]मर- (for पञ्च). S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -वाणानाम्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 -पर्वणम् (for नाराचान्) D<sub>4</sub> (marg) रावणि वाणान् (for पञ्च नाराचान्) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> आकर्णान् N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> जितान्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 इतान् (for शरान्) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 एकमा (D<sub>12</sub> °स्या) कृष्य वे धनु, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> G (ed) आकर्णारि (G [ed.] °ण्पूरित शर, D<sub>4</sub> आकर्णारि कृष्ट-मोचिता., D<sub>7</sub> आकर्णपरिरुतान्, D<sub>13</sub> 4 4 पूरित धनु. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2.5 निचखान, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> विजघान, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> निजघान (for निचखान). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -वेगाल्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -वेगो, D<sub>1</sub> 3 -वेगं, G<sub>1</sub> -तेजा (for वेगोल्ल) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 12 चिक्षेप निशित वेगाल् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> रावणा-त्मजे, B<sub>3</sub> नैर्ऋतोरसि (for राक्षसोरसि). —After 26, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>4</sub>-7 2-11 S ins1668\* सुपत्रवाजिता बाणा ज्वलिता इव पद्मगा ।  
नैर्ऋतोरस्यभासन्त सवित् रश्मयो यथा ।[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 11 सपत्रवाजिता, B<sub>4</sub> सुपत्रवाजिता, D<sub>4</sub> अपत्रा राजिता, T<sub>2</sub> सुपत्रा वेगिनो, G<sub>2</sub> सपत्रा वेगिनो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुपत्र-वाजिनो, Cm t as above (for सुपत्रवाजिता) D<sub>4</sub> ज्वलत, G<sub>1</sub> श्वसिता (sic) (for ज्वलिता) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पावका (for पद्मगा) —B<sub>1</sub> om. 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> 7 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भासते, G<sub>3</sub> भासति (for [अ]भासन्त). B<sub>3</sub> सवित्- (for सवित्) ❧ Cr नैर्ऋतोरस्यभासन्त इति पाठ ❧ ]27 \* ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 शरेण (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> °णा) इतस् (for शरैराहतस्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 राक्षसो, B<sub>3</sub> शरौघा (sic), D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सरोपाद् (for सरोपो) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अप्रमुक्तैस्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सु (D<sub>4</sub> स) पर्वणिस; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3

उभौ हि बलसम्पन्नावुभौ विक्रमशालिनौ ।

उभावपि सुविक्रान्तौ सर्वशस्त्रास्त्रकोविदौ ॥ २९

उभौ परमदुर्जेयावतुल्यबलतेजसौ ।

युयुधाते महावीरौ ग्रहाविव नभोगतौ ॥ ३०

बलवृत्राविव हि तौ युधि वै दुष्प्रधर्षणौ ।

युयुधाते महात्मानौ तदा केसरिणाविव ॥ ३१

सुप्रमुक्तैस् (D<sub>1</sub> °क्तम्), G<sub>2</sub> सुप्रयुक्त-, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सुप्रमर्द- (for सुप्रयुक्तैस्) D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> क्षितर् (for त्रिमिर्) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> प्रविन्याय स28 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> बभूव सु- (for बभूव) M<sub>3</sub> तदा (for महा-). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 हरि (for नर-). —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तुमुले (for तुमुलो). S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.3 12 13 घोर-, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> भीम (for युद्धे). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जयैषिणोः (for -वधैषिणोः).29 D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl) 29 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 उभौ तौ, D<sub>10</sub> 11 विक्रान्तौ (for उभौ हि). —D<sub>9</sub>-11 om. (hapl.) 29<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 13 च (for सु) D<sub>1</sub> 2 त्रिष्यतौ (for विक्रान्तौ). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 उभौ (for सर्वे) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 M<sub>5</sub> शास्त्रास्त्र (B<sub>1</sub> 7 4 D<sub>1</sub> 5 M<sub>5</sub> °थे), D<sub>4</sub> -राक्षम- (for -शस्त्रास्त्र-) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वेदिनौ (for -कोविदौ) V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 सर्वशस्त्रविशारदौ. ❧ Cr. सर्व शस्त्रावेकोविदविति पाठ ❧30 S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om from 30 up to 6 7 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 दुर्धर्षाव्, D<sub>5</sub> 7 T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 दुर्जेयाव् (for दुर्जेयान्). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> उभौ परम, D<sub>13</sub> उभावुत्तम-, G<sub>2</sub> तौ तुल्यबल- (for अतुल्यबल) —D<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl) 30<sup>c</sup> —31<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 महावीरौ, D<sub>2</sub> 3 7 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 तदा (D<sub>3</sub> °था) वीरौ (for महावीरौ).31 S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 31, D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 31<sup>ab</sup> (for S D<sub>1</sub> 8 13, cf v.l. 30). —<sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> बलि, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> वृष- (for बल-) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 -शस्त्रान्, B<sub>4</sub> marg (for -वृत्राव्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> 3 इयायस्तौ, B<sub>1</sub> 4 इवा (B<sub>4</sub> °व)यातौ, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इवाभीतौ, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 इव युतौ (D<sub>8</sub> °धि), T<sub>1</sub> इवाहितौ, M<sub>5</sub> इव पुरा (for इव हि तौ) G<sub>3</sub> बलिपु 4 4 4 4 (damaged), M<sub>1</sub> 3 बलवृत्रारिसदौ (for °) D<sub>8</sub> न देवै, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> युधि तौ (for युधि वै). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 3 दुष्प्रति (B<sub>1</sub> °वपरि)धर्ष (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °धि)णौ, V<sub>2</sub> दुष्प्रसहौ च तौ, D<sub>7</sub> तौ दुष्प्रचारिणौ (for वै दुष्प्रधर्षणौ) D<sub>4</sub> बलवृत्र-वधायस्तौ युध्यतः प्रतिवर्षिणौ. ❧ Cr बलवृत्राविति । अत्र बल शब्देन बलारिर्लक्ष्यते दृष्टान्तोपपत्त्यर्थम् ।, so also Cm g t ❧ —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीरौ (for -[आ]त्मानौ) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 व्याघ्र-, D<sub>9</sub> यथा, G<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा).

बहूनवसृजन्तौ हि मार्गणौघानवस्थितौ ।  
नरराक्षससिंहौ तौ प्रहृष्टावभ्ययुध्यताम् ॥ ३२

सुसंग्रह्यौ नरराक्षसोत्तमौ  
जयैषिणौ मार्गणचापधारिणौ ।  
परस्परं तौ प्रववर्षतुर्भृशं  
शरौघवर्षेण बलाहकाविव ॥ ३३

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७५ ॥

32 Ś Ds 13 om 32 (cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3 शितानव-, B3 सुवहृश्च, D4 5 T1 G3 बहूनि वि (D4 हि) (for बहूनव-) G1 बाणौघाननवस्थितौ (for <sup>b</sup>) D13 शितान्द्रान्विसृजन्तौ मार्गमागौ जवस्थितौ —<sup>c</sup>) D7 9-11 -मुख्यौ, Ck as in text (for -सिंहौ). B3 स-; D13 तु (for तौ) —<sup>d</sup>) G2 -[अ]युध्यता, G3 -[अ]घावता, Ck as in text (for [अ]युध्यताम्) N V1 2 B2 4 D4 सप्रहृष्टावभ्ययतां, B1 D1-5 13 प्रहृष्टवद (B1 °ष्टौ ताव)युध्यता Ck नरराक्षससिंहौ तौ सप्रहृष्टावभ्ययताम् । तत शरान्दाशरधिरित्यादि । अत्र मध्ये पुनरुक्त श्लोकद्वय प्रक्षिप्य सर्गमवच्छिन्दन्ति । पुर पश्चादुभयोस्तुमुल युद्धमेव केवल वर्तते न किञ्चिदर्थान्तर प्रकरणान्तरम् । अतो(S)युक्तो ऽवच्छेद ।, Ct cites Ck as follows 'नरराक्षसमुख्यौ तौ प्रहृष्टावभ्ययताम्' इत्युत्तर श्लोकद्वय भिन्नवृत्त प्रक्षिप्तम् । तदुत्तर सर्गावच्छेदश्चासप्रदाय । तयोर्युद्धस्यैवाग्रे सत्त्वेन प्रकरणान्तराभावादिति कतक Ck

33 Ś Ds 10 13 om. 33 (for all except D10, cf v l 30) D11 om. 33 and colophon Gs damaged from हृष्टौ in 33<sup>a</sup> up to 6 76 2<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 राक्षसौ तदा, B1 D1-3 7 9 13 राक्षसौ तौ (for राक्षसोत्तमौ) —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 2 B D1-3, 13 शराभि(B3 D3 °ति)चहौ(B1 °तसौ), D13 °पक्षौ शितशस्त्रधारिणौ(V3 B1 D1-3 13 °स्त्रपाणौ), D4 स चातिचडावतिसप्रहारिणौ —<sup>c</sup>) M5 शर (for भृश) N V1.2 B D1-4, 13 अभीक्ष्णमन्योन्यमुभाववर्षता(V3 B1 D1-3 13 °मभिप्रपेततु', D4 °स्वभाववर्षता[sic]) —<sup>d</sup>) V3

B1 D2 3-वेगेन (for -वर्षेण) N V1 B2-4 D4 यथा (for इव) V3 B1 D1-3 यथा बलाहकौ Ck शरौघ, मेवपक्षे जलौघ । शरशब्दो हि जलवाची । शरधिरिति समुद्रपर्यायात् Ck —After 33, Ds-7 9 S (except G2) ins

1659\* अभिप्रवृद्धौ युधि युद्धक्रोविदौ  
शरासिचण्डो शितशस्त्रधारिणौ ।  
अभीक्ष्णमाविष्यतुर्मेधावलौ  
महाद्वे शम्भरवासवोपमौ ।

[ (1 1) Ds अयामिद्वयो, D7 9 अय प्रवृद्धो, M5 अभिप्रयुक्तौ (for अभिप्रवृद्धौ) T3 अभिप्रवृद्धायुध- —(1 2) D7 9 G2 -[अ]ति-, M5 [अ]ति- (for [अ]ति-) M1 2 निशिताश- (for शितशस्त्र-) —(1 3) T3 अभीष्टम् Ds आविष्य धनुर् (for आविष्यधनुर्) —(1 4) Ds T1 M3 -वामवाविव ]

Colophon Ś Ds 11 13 om., Gs damaged colophon (cf v l 30 and 33) —Kānda name N B D2 4 13 लकाकाण्डे —After Kānda name, D2 13 ins युद्धवर्षणि —Sarga name N1 V1 B1 D1-4 आक्षेपयुद्ध, N2 [S]वक्षेपयुद्ध, V2 इन्द्रजिदाक्षेप, B3 राक्षसयुद्ध, B1 इन्द्रजिद्वधे, B3 [S]स्त्रपाणयुद्ध, D13 सौमित्रीन्द्रजिद्वध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N1 V2 B2 4 D2 4 13 om, N2 79, V1 67, B1 3 63, D1 69, D2 71, Ds-7 10 T1 G1 2 M5 88, Ds 64, T2 91, T3 95, M1 2 89 —After colophon, G1.2 M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

ततः शरं दाशरथिः संधायामित्रकर्शनः ।  
 ससर्ज राक्षसेन्द्राय क्रुद्धः सर्प इव श्वसन् ॥ १  
 तस्य ज्यातलनिर्वोषं स श्रुत्वा रावणात्मजः ।  
 विवर्णवदनो भूत्वा लक्ष्मणं समुदैक्षत ॥ २  
 तं विपण्णमुखं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसं रावणात्मजम् ।  
 सौमित्रिं युद्धसंसक्तं प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ॥ ३  
 निमित्तान्यनुपश्यामि यान्यस्मिन्नावणात्मजे ।  
 त्वर तेन महाबाहो भग्न एष न संशयः ॥ ४  
 ततः संधाय सौमित्रिः शरानग्निशिखोपमान् ।

मुमोच निशितांस्तस्मै सर्पानिव विषोत्पणान् ॥ ५  
 शक्राशनिसमस्पर्शैर्लक्ष्मणेनाहतः शरैः ।  
 मुहूर्तमभवन्मूढः सर्वसंक्षुभितेन्द्रियः ॥ ६  
 उपलभ्य मुहूर्तेन संज्ञां प्रत्यागतेन्द्रियः ।  
 ददर्शावस्थितं वीरं वीरो दशरथात्मजम् ॥ ७  
 सोऽभिचक्राम सौमित्रिं रोषात्संरक्तलोचनः ।  
 अत्रवीचैनमासाद्य पुनः स परुषं वचः ॥ ८  
 किं न स्मरसि तद्युद्धे प्रथमे मत्पराक्रमम् ।  
 निबद्धस्त्वं सह भ्रात्रा यदा युधि विचेष्टसे ॥ ९

## 76

V<sub>3</sub> missing up to 9 (cf v l. 6 74 15). S<sub>3</sub> om up to 8<sup>b</sup> (cf v l. 6 75 30). G<sub>3</sub> damaged up to 2<sup>b</sup> (cf v l. 6 75 33) D<sub>11</sub> cont the previous Sarga

1 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 7 9-11 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M Ck t शरान्, Cg as in text (for शर). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>4</sub> 6 10 13 [अ]मित्रकर्षण, B<sub>1</sub> [अ]मितविक्रम. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 रा(D<sub>2</sub> 13 र)क्षसे घोरान(D<sub>13</sub> क्रुद्धो) (for राक्षसेन्द्राय) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> भूय (for क्रुद्ध.) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 क्रुद्ध आ(D<sub>13</sub> घोराना)शीविषोपमान्

2 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अस्य (for तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 वमदन, D<sub>7</sub> 9 11 2 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सश्रुत्वा (for स श्रुत्वा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसात्मज, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 राक्षसाविष —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> विपण्ण (for विवर्ण-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om from समुदैक्षत up to प्रत्युवाच in 3<sup>d</sup> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> समुदैक्षत लक्ष्मण, G<sub>3</sub> रावणि समलक्ष्य

3 D<sub>1</sub> om up to प्रत्युवाच in 3<sup>d</sup> (cf v l. 2) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 3 5 13 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 विवर्ण (for विपण्ण) B<sub>4</sub> दीन (for दृष्ट्वा) D<sub>10</sub> विपण्णवदन दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> रावणानुज, D<sub>3</sub> रावणानुज, G<sub>3</sub> रावणात्मज (for रावणात्मजम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> om 3<sup>c</sup>-1 —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सत्त, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> मित्र- (for युद्ध-) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cm k t -सयुक्त, B<sub>3</sub> -मयम्, D<sub>6</sub> -सक्रुद्ध, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सपन्न, T<sub>2</sub> 3 -सरक्त (for -ससक्त). —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> इति (for प्रति-)

1 D<sub>3</sub> om. 1 (cf. v l. 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 जितानि (for निमित्तानि). D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 M<sub>2</sub> [उ]पश्यामि, Cm g as in text (for [अ]नु°). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 2. 4 13 G (cd) त्वर[G(ed)]युध्यस्व (D<sub>4</sub> 13 त्वरयस्व [hypm.]) नरशार्ङ्गं & Cm अस्मिन् यानि मुखवैवर्ण्यादीनि निमित्तान्यनुपश्यामि त्वरय भग्न इति जाने। तेन कारणेन

त्वर त्वरस्वेत्यर्थः।, so also Cg k t. & —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> हन्व (for भग्न) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> एव (for एष). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 निशाचर (for न सशय.).

5 <sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T M<sub>3</sub> 5 बाणान् (for शरान्) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> आशीविषोपमान् —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub>-11 विशिखास् (for निशितास्). Ñ<sub>1</sub> तीक्ष्णान्; D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M तस्मिन् (for तस्मै) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सर्पांसन् (for सर्पानिव). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 6 13 T G<sub>3</sub> M महाविषान्, D<sub>4</sub> जितेन्द्रिय (for विषोत्पणान्) B<sub>3</sub> शरानाशीविषोपमान्.

6 D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 6-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> क्रोध- (for शक्र-) D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 स शक्राशनिसमस्पर्शैर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> हत (for [आ]हत) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> युद्धे (for मूढ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 शक्रजित्, B<sub>1</sub> सर्वत, B<sub>4</sub> इन्द्रजित्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वीर स; Cm g as in text (for सर्वस-) D<sub>1</sub> मोटासिलस-सुतेन्द्रि (corrupt) & Cm g t सर्वसंक्षुभितेन्द्रिय संक्षुभित-सर्वेन्द्रिय &

7 D<sub>4</sub> om 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 6). D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> मुहूर्तं तु (for मुहूर्तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 प्रत्याहतेन्द्रिय —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for [अ]व) D<sub>13</sub> ददर्शावस्थिततरम् (for °) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 9-11 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 आज्ञा (for वीरो) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> transp वीर and वीरो.

8 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> 4 [स]ति- (for सति). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सोमित्रिर्मित्र-जिद्रोपात् —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 रोषरक्त- , V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 क्रोध(D<sub>13</sub> कोप)संरक्त-, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> सरक्त- (for रोषात्सरक्त-). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> पुनर् (for चैनम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 (for स)

9 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 12 मे युद्धे, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>5</sub> दुर्बुद्धे, D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> त(D<sub>4</sub> मा) युद्धे, D<sub>13</sub> यमुद्धे (for तमुद्धे) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 13 om. (hapl.) 9<sup>b</sup>-10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रथमे. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तत्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 यत् (for मत्-). D<sub>5</sub> प्रहो मत्पराक्रमः. —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 निरस्तस्व- —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub>

युवां खलु महायुद्धे शक्राशनिसमैः शरैः ।  
 शायितौ प्रथमं भूमौ विसंज्ञौ सपुरःसरौ ॥ १०  
 स्मृतिर्वा नास्ति ते मन्ये व्यक्तं वा यमसादनम् ।  
 गन्तुमिच्छसि यस्मात्त्वं मां धर्षयितुमिच्छसि ॥ ११  
 यदि ते प्रथमे युद्धे न दृष्टो मत्पराक्रमः ।  
 अद्य त्वां दर्शयिष्यामि तिष्ठेदानीं व्यवस्थितः ॥ १२  
 इत्युक्त्वा सप्तभिर्बाणैरभिविव्याध लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 दशभिश्च हनूमन्तं तीक्ष्णधारैः शरोत्तमैः ॥ १३

ततः शरशतेनैव सुप्रयुक्तेन वीर्यवान् ।  
 क्रोधाद्विगुणसंरब्धो निर्विभेद विभीषणम् ॥ १४  
 तद्वृष्टेन्द्रजितः कर्म कृतं रामानुजस्तदा ।  
 अचिन्तयित्वा प्रहसन्नैतत्किंचिदिति ब्रुवन् ॥ १५  
 मुमोच स शरान्धोरान्संगृह्य नरपुंगवः ।  
 अभीतवदनः क्रुद्धो रावणिं लक्ष्मणो युधि ॥ १६  
 नैवं रणगताः शूराः प्रहरन्ति निशाचर ।  
 लघवश्चाल्पवीर्याश्च सुखा हीमे शरास्तव ॥ १७

Ms यथा (for यदा). Ds युद्धे. D11 निवेष्टसे (for विवेष्टसे). N V1 B2-4 यथा (N1 °दा) पाशुष्वचेष्टया, Ds T2 : रणे नागमयैः शरैः, Ms यथा भुवि विवेष्टसे.

10 S Ds 12 om. 10° (cf v.l. 9). For 10-11°, cf l. 1-3 of 1661\* —°) N2 पुरा (for युवा). N1 V1 B2 : तदा, N2 B1 Ds 9, 11 T1 G1 : M1-3 मया, D1 om, D4 वदा (for महा-) G2 युवा +यमे युद्धेन. —°) S N V1 : B2-4 D1-4 7-13 G1, 3 वज्र- (for शक्र-). B2 शितै (for शरैः) —°) S N V1 : B2 Ds 12 तौ (N1 B2 स्थो, V1 तु) मया (for प्रथम). V2 Ds T1 G2 M1 : चीरौ, V3 युद्धे (for भूमौ) —°) N1 V3 B4 नि सज्ञौ (for विसंज्ञौ).

11 For 10-11°, cf l. 1-3 of 1661\* —°) B1 D1 वै (for वा). G2 न तेस्ति वा (by transp) (for वा नास्ति ते). B1 D1 : व्यक्त, D4 मन्युर (for मन्ये) L (ed.) सुव्यक्तं (for व्यक्त वा). B1 कुरुषे चाप-सग्रह (for °) S Ds 12 स्मृतिस्ते नास्ति तेनाय गमिष्यसि यमक्षय, Ds 13 स्मृतिर्नैवास्ति मे (D13 ते) व्यक्त यास्यसे (D13 आतुश्च) यमसादन —S Ds 13 G1 om 11° V3 damaged from 11° up to यु in 12° —°) N V1 : B D1-4 12 येन, D7 9-11 यन्मा (for यस्मात्). —°) Ds-11 जा- (for मा) N V1 : B2-4 योधयितुम् (for धर्षयितुम्)

12 V3 damaged up to यु in ° (cf v.l. 11) —°) B1 : D1 : 9 11 12 G2 प्रथम, Cm gt as in text (for प्रथमे) —°) B4 D12 मे (for मत्) —°) D13 अद्य (for अद्य) S V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 12 G2 M3 ते (for त्वा) —°) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 स्थिरो भव, N V1 : B2-4 समाप्रत (for व्यवस्थित)

13 °) Ds स त्रिभिर् (for सप्तभिर्) —°) G (ed.) अरिं (for अभि-) —V3 damaged for 13° —°) D7 9-11 G1 : M3 तु (for च)

14 °) T2 M3 शत-, M5 शित- (for शर-). N V B2-4 -सहस्रेण, M5 -शरेणैव (for -शतेनैव). —°) S B1 D1, 3 : 8

19 12 वि (B1 स, D1, 3 सु, D4 क्षि) प्रमु (D4 12 °यु) केन (for सुप्रयुक्तेन) N V B2-4 क्षिप्रहस्तो निशाचर. —°) N V1 : B2-4 -रक्षाक्षो, D1 -सरब्ध, Ds 12 -सरभो, G2 -सक्रुद्धो, Ct as in text (for -सरब्धो). —°) S2 M1 विभीषण.

15 °) T2 त (for तद्) N V1, 3 B2-4 Ds-11 G1 : M3 [इं] द्रजिता S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 12 स (D12 त) दृष्ट्वा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य, Ds ततो दृष्ट्वेन्द्रजित्कर्म —°) S V2 B1 D1-4 : 12 12 कर्म (for कृत) V1 : B1 : D1 T2 Ms तथा (for तदा). —°) V3 damaged for अचिन्तयित्वा. N1 B4 व्यसन, N2 B2 : व्यहसन्, G2 सहसा (for प्रहसन्). B4 Ds T1 नैव, Ds अपि, Cm g k t as in text (for नैतत्) V1 : चित्रमिति, B1 : किंचिदपि (B3 °भि-) Ds-7 : 11 G1 : M1 : 2 : Cm तदा (Ds 9 °या) ब्रवीत्, Cg k t as in text (for इति ब्रुवन्). S Ds 12 L (ed) चितयित्वा प्रहसन्नैर्न (L [ed] °सन्नै न) किंचिदिति स ब्रुवन्

16 °) N V B D1-3 12 अग्रवीच (N1 B2 °त्स, N2 °लु), D4 भाददे च, Ds-7 9-11 T1 : G M1 : 2 : मुमोच च (for मुमोच स) Ms तीक्ष्णान् (for घोरान्) S Ds 12 अग्रवीचघ्न घोरम् —°) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 उद्यम्य, N V1 : B2 : उद्धृत्य, B2 सघृत्य (for संगृह्य) B1 रघु- (for नर-) —°) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 T2 : अभीतवदसरब्धो (D2 °सहृष्टो, T2 : °तिक्रुद्धो) —°) D7 [S] वदत्, T2 : G1 Ms [S] ब्रवीत् (for युधि) Ds T1 G2 रावणिं वाक्यमग्रवीत्.

17 °) N2 बल ; V3 शर- (for रण-) G2 क्रूरा- (for शूरा-). S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 नैव शूरा रणे (Ds 4 °ण) गत्वा, V2 नैव शूर रणे हत्वा —°) B3 (before corr as in text) D4 प्रहसति, D3 प्रवदति, K (ed) प्रहरते (for प्रहरन्ति) M1 : कदाचन (for निशाचर) —°) M1 : लाघवाच्, Cm t as in text (for लघवश्च) S Ds 12 स्वल्प- (for चाल्प-) M1 : वीर्याच् (for वीर्याश्च) D13 लघुवद्वापि वीर्याश्च (sic) —°) D1 : हि मे (for हीमे) Ds सुखार्हा मे V3 B1 D1-3 9-11 12 G1 : Ct transp सुखा and शरास् S Ds 12 शरा हेममुखास्तव, N V1 : B2-4 D4 शरा हीमे यथा तव (B2 भवान्), B3 (m also) हसति युद्धदारुणे.

नैवं शूरास्तु युध्यन्ते समरे जयकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
इत्येवं तं ब्रुवाणस्तु शरवर्षैरवाकिरत् ॥ १८  
तस्य बाणैस्तु विध्वस्तं कवचं हेमभूषितम् ।  
व्यशीर्यत रथोपस्थे ताराजालमिवाम्बरात् ॥ १९

18 " )  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>2</sub> 4 एव, B<sub>1</sub> मैव ( for नैव ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शूरा  
त्रि-,  $\tilde{N}$  B<sub>2</sub> शूरा न, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 तु शूरा ( by transp ),  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शूराश्च, D<sub>12</sub> शूरा हि ( for शूरास्तु ). —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
G<sub>1</sub> युद्ध- ( for जय- )  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 युद्धे (  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 रणे ) विजयकाक्षिण, D<sub>13</sub> प्रहरति रणाजिरे —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>  
F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 ब्रुवन्वीर, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 ब्रुवन्धन्वी, G<sub>2</sub> वदन्वीर ( for  
ब्रुवाणस्तु ) —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 शररमित्यप ह —For  
18<sup>6</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1670\* इत्येवमुक्त्वा वचन शरैरेनमवाकिरत् ।

while  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 subst

1671\* एवमुक्त्वा ततो वीर शरैर्भृशमतादयत् ।

[  $\tilde{N}$  1 शरैर्वीर ततो ( for ततो वीर शरैर् ) ]

19 " )  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 तद्वाण-, D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3  
बाणै सु ( for बाणैस्तु )  $\tilde{S}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 अपध्वस्त  
( for तु विध्वस्त ) —<sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> 3 काचन  
महत्, D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 काचनप्रभ ( for हेमभूषितम् ) —V<sub>3</sub>  
repeats 19<sup>6</sup> - 20<sup>6</sup> consecutively —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> न्यस्तीर्य च,  
G<sub>1</sub> विशीर्यत ( for व्यशीर्यत )  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>8</sub> 12 च निर्मये,  $\tilde{N}$  1 रथो-  
पस्थान् ( for रथोपस्थे ) —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  1 V<sub>1</sub> 3 ( both times )  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 [ अं ] वरे ( for [ अं ]म्बरात् )

20 V<sub>3</sub> repeats 20<sup>6</sup> ( cf v l 19 )  $\tilde{S}$  1 om 20-30<sup>6</sup>.  
—<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विध्वस्त-, B<sub>1</sub> विभूय, D<sub>2</sub> निकृत्- ( for  
विधूत- ) B<sub>1</sub> वर्म, D<sub>8</sub> -मर्म —<sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 स बभूव  
( by transp ), D<sub>3</sub> वभूव च, G<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणेन ( for वभूव स ).  
—<sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> वीर-, V<sub>3</sub> कुद्ध  
( for शूर ) —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रकुल इव किञ्चुक ; B<sub>1</sub> प्रकट  
इव सानुमान्, D<sub>4</sub> सप्रौढ इव भानुमान्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ck t प्रत्युपे  
भानुमानिव, G<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रत्युप इव भानुमान् —After 20,  
D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1672\* तत शरसहस्रेण सकुटो रायणात्मज ।

विभेद समरे वीर लक्ष्मण भीमविक्रमम् ।

व्यशीर्यत महद्दिव्य कवच लक्ष्मणस्य तु ।

कृतप्रतिकृतान्योन्य वभूवतुरभिद्रुतौ ।

[ ( 1 2 ) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> वीरो, G<sub>2</sub> क्रूरो, M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 शूर ( for  
वीर ) D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> भीमविक्रम —( 1 3 ) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विशीर्यत  
D<sub>6</sub> महद्दिव्य, T<sub>1</sub> महद्दीप्त, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा भूमौ ( for महद्दिव्य ) G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> च ( for तु ) —( 1 4 ) D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> कृतप्रतिकृते, Cmg t  
as above ( for °प्रतिकृत )  $\tilde{C}$  Cm कृतप्रतिकृतान्योन्य कृते  
प्रतिकृतम् अन्योन्य यस्मिन् कर्मणि तत्तथा ; so also Cg ;

विधूतवर्मा नाराचैर्बभूव स कृतव्रणः ।

इन्द्रजित्समरे शूरः प्ररुद्ध इव सानुमान् ॥ २० .

अभीक्ष्णं निश्चसन्तौ हि युध्येतां तुमुलं युधि ।

शरसंकुत्तसर्वाङ्गौ सर्वतो रुधिरोक्षितौ ॥ २१

Ct अन्योन्य कृतप्रतिकृता । आर्थो टा । कृतप्रतिकृते यत्तौ बभूव-  
तुरित्यर्थे  $\tilde{C}$  D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 अरिदमा ( for अभिद्रुता ) ]

21  $\tilde{S}$  1 om 21 ( cf. v l 20 ) —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  2  $\tilde{N}$  2 V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> 3, 5-13 निश्चसन्तौ  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub>-3 तौ, D<sub>8</sub> 10 11  
वै, D<sub>13</sub> च ( for हि ). —<sup>6</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> युध्यतौ, D<sub>6</sub> तुमुले, D<sub>10</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> तुमुलौ  $\tilde{S}$  2 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 13 13 युध्यमानौ महामृधे (  $\tilde{S}$   
D<sub>8</sub> 12 °रणे, D<sub>13</sub> °हवे ),  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 प्रायुध्येता महाबलौ,  
D<sub>3</sub> युयुधाते महामृधे  $\tilde{C}$  Gg युध्येताम् अयुध्येताम्.  $\tilde{C}$   
—<sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  2 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> श ( F<sub>2</sub> ति ) रसंयुक्त- ( V<sub>2</sub>-  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °त ),  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 शरै सङ्कृत-, D<sub>7</sub> शरसङ्कृत- ( for  
शरसङ्कृत ) —After 21,  $\tilde{S}$  2 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins.,  
 $\tilde{N}$  2 B<sub>3</sub> cont after 1674 ( A ) \* ;

1673\* वभूव ह्य सृजनोर्मार्गेणाभीमक्रमणे ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> सृजो ह्य ( by transp ). ],

while D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins after 21,  $\tilde{S}$  2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 cont  
l. 7 only after 1673\*,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins l 1 and  
l 3-5 after 22<sup>6</sup> ( V<sub>3</sub> after 22<sup>6</sup> first time ) and  
l 6-7 after 21, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ( om l 5 ) ins l 1 and  
l 3-5 after 22<sup>6</sup> ( B<sub>1</sub> after 22<sup>6</sup> first time ) and  
cont l 7 after 1673\*

1674\* सुदीर्घकालं तौ वीरावन्योन्य निश्चिते शरै ।

ततश्चतुर्महात्मानौ रणकर्मविशारदौ ।

वभूवतुश्चात्मजये यत्तौ भीमपराक्रमौ ।

तौ शरौवैस्तदाकीर्णौ निकृत्तकवचध्वजौ ।

स्रजन्तौ रुधिर चोष्ण जल प्रस्रवणावित्र । [ 5 ]

शरवर्षं ततो घोर मुञ्चतोर्भीमनिस्वनम् ।

सामारयोरेवाकाशे नीलयो कालमेघयो ।

तयोरथ महान्कालो व्यतीयाद्युध्यमानयो ।

न च तौ युद्धवैमुख्य श्रम वाप्युपजगमतु ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>4</sub> -काले ( for काल )  $\tilde{N}$  1 वीरो ( for वीराव् ).  
 $\tilde{N}$  V B D<sub>4</sub> युध्यमानौ विचेरतु ( for the post half ).  
—( 1 2 ) D<sub>6</sub> तत क्षिणौ, T<sub>2</sub> 3 रक्षतुर, Cg as above ( for  
ततक्षतुर ) —( 1 3 ) B<sub>4</sub> [ अ ] नुजये, D<sub>4</sub> समरे ( for [ अ ] मजये ).  
B<sub>2</sub> मत्तौ ( for यत्तौ ) D<sub>4</sub> दुर्गौ भीमविक्रमौ ( subm ) ( for  
the post half ) —( 1 4 ) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for शरौवैस्तदा  
 $\tilde{N}$  1 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> तथा ( for तदा ) B<sub>1</sub> निवृत्त,  
D<sub>4</sub> निकृत्त- ( for निकृत्त ) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> निकृता ( D<sub>7</sub> °कृता ) विव च  
ध्वजौ ( for the post half ) —V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om. l 5  
D<sub>6</sub> reads l 5 ( except स्रजन्तौ रुधिर ) in marg —( l. 5 )  
D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> सृजतौ, G<sub>2</sub> स्रजत ( for स्रजन्तौ ).  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4

अस्त्राण्यस्त्रविदां श्रेष्ठौ दर्शयन्तौ पुनः पुनः ।  
शरानुचावचाकारानन्तरिक्षे ब्रवन्धतुः ॥ २२  
व्यपेतदोषमस्यन्तौ लघु चित्रं च सुष्ठु च ।  
उभौ तु तुमुलं घोरं चक्रतुर्नरराक्षसौ ॥ २३  
तयोः पृथक्पृथग्भीमः शुश्रुवे तलनिखनः ।

प्रसुस्रुवाते रुधिर ( for the prior half ) V३ B४ प्रस्रवणाद्  
—After 1 5, V३ ins 1675\* —(1 6) D६ तदा, T२ ३  
M१ ३ तयोर् ( for ततो ) D७ G१ ३ मुचतां ( for मुचतोर् )  
D६ ६ १० -नि स्वन, D७ G२ -निस्वनौ ( for -निस्वनम् ) —For  
1 6, N̄ V३ ३ B२-४ subst

1674 (A)\* तत शरोवात्विधिधामुञ्चन्तौ भीमविक्रमा ।

[ B२ मुचतां विविधान् ( by transp ) ]

—(1 7) D९ आमारयोर् ( for सासारयोर् ) S२ N̄ V३ B१ ३  
D१-३ ३ १२ १३ प्रवृष्ट ( S२ D९ १२ प्रवृष्ट, B१ ३ D२ प्रविष्ट, D३ प्रवृष्ट,  
D१३ अवृष्ट ) योर्यथाकाले ( N̄ V३ ३ °जे ), N̄ V३ B२ ४ मभारयो  
समावास्ता, D४ प्रवर्धता यथाकाले ( for the prior half )  
—(1 ८) M३ व्यत्ययाद् —After 1 8, D७ reads एकादशा-  
पहार ममास —(1 9) D७ ९-११ इम ( for भम ) D५ ७ ९-११  
च ( for वा ) D९ व्युपजम्भतु ]

22 S१ om 22 ( cf v 1 20 ) S२ V२ B१ D१ ३ ३  
12 १३ repeat 22<sup>ab</sup> ( followed by 1679\* ) after 28  
—° S३ D९ १३ ( all first time ) अस्त्राण्यस्त्रविदां श्रेष्ठौ  
( S३ °विच्छेदौ ) —° N̄ V B२-४ D७ G२ परस्पर —After  
22<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V B D४ ( om 1 5 ) ins 1 १ and 1 3-5 of  
1674\* ( V२ B१ after 22<sup>ab</sup> first time ) —V३ om  
22°-24° —° S२ V२ B१ D१-४ ३ १२ १३ शरैरुचावचाकारैर्  
—° D१-३ १३ अतरिक्ष, D६ अतरिक्षे N̄ V१ B१-३ निजघ्नतु ,  
B४ [ S ] निजघ्नतु , D६ न्यवर्धतु , L ( ed ) प्रजघ्नतु ( for  
ब्रवन्धतु ) S२ D९ १२ अंतरिक्षमयं धनु

23 S१ V३ om 23 ( cf v 1 20 and 22 respy ) D९  
reads from 23 up to शुश्रुवे in 24<sup>b</sup> in marg —° D६  
-रोषम् ( for -रोपम् ) S२ B१ D१-३ ३ १२ १३ T२ ३ अन्योन्य,  
Cg as in text ( for अस्यन्तौ ) B४ व्यपेत तां समस्यतो  
—° D१३ सूक्ष्म ( sic ) ( for सुष्ठु ) —° 1३ उवाच ( sic ),  
M३ उभौ तौ ( for उभौ तु ) G२ M१ ३ युद्ध ( for घोर ) S२  
N̄ V३ ३ B D१-४ ३ १२ १३ दर्शयतां महा ( N̄ V१ B२-४ D६  
यल ) भीम ( S२ D९ १२ °मे, D२ °मौ ) —° S२ N̄ V३ ३ B  
D१-४ ३ १२ १३ संग्रामे ( B१ D१-३ १३ °म ), D६ १३ ३ चेरतुर्  
( for चक्रतुर् )

24 S१ om 24 ( cf v 1 20 ) V३ om 24<sup>ab</sup>  
( cf v 1 22 ) D९ reads up to शुश्रुवे in <sup>b</sup> in marg  
( cf v 1 23 ) —° G२ शुश्राव D६ T२ ३ तत्र ( for  
तल- ) S२ B३ D१ ३ १२ १३ त ( D१३ व ) लनि स्वन , D७ ९-११

सुघोरयोर्निष्टनतोगर्गने मेघयोरिव ॥ २४

ते गात्रयोर्निपतिता रुक्मपुङ्खाः शरा युधि ।

असृग्दिग्धा विनिष्पेतुर्विविशुर्धरणीतलम् ॥ २५

अन्यैः सुनिशितैः शस्त्रैराकाशे संजघद्विरे ।

वभञ्जुश्चिच्छिदुश्चापि तयोर्वाणाः सहस्रशः ॥ २६

तुमुल स्वन —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V१ B२-४ D६-७ ९-११ S  
ins , V३ ins after 1 5 of 1674\*

1675\* प्रकम्पयज्जन घोरो निर्घात इव दारुण ।  
म तयोर्भ्राजते शब्दस्तदा समरमत्तयो ।

[ (1 १) G१ प्रमोहयज् D६ T१ G३ जगद् ( for जन ) N̄ V१ ३  
B२-४ D१ ७ G२ प्रकम्पयज्जनो भीमो ( B४ °नोतीव, D७ G२ घोरो ),  
D९-११ स रूप जनयामास ( for the prior half ) —(1 २)  
D९-११ तयो स ( by transp ) N̄ V१ ३ B२-४ D६ नभ्राज  
( N̄ V१ D६ °जे ) म तयो ( for स तयोर्भ्राजते ) N̄ V१ ३ B२  
D६ ६ ९-११ तथा ( for तदा ) V३ D९ १० M१ ३ -य ( V३ dam-  
aged after य up to मेघ in <sup>a</sup> ) त्तयो , D६ T१ G३ M३  
-मत्तयो ( for -मत्तयो ) ।

—° B४ शूरयोर्वि- , D१ सुघोपयो , D६ सुवर्धतो ( for  
सुघोरयोर् ) S२ V२ B१ D१-४ ३ १२ १३ शब्द ( V२ B१ D१ °र )-  
वतोर् , N̄ V१ B२-४ D६ ९-११ T२ ३ M६ नि ( B४ D९-११ T२ ३  
M६ नि ) स्वनतोर् ( for निष्टनतोर् ) —° D६ १३ ३ M६ ५ यथा  
( for इव ) S२ D९ १३ यथा वै कामपर्वयो , V२ B१ D१-४ ३  
यथा खे ( V२ D९ ३ व ) कालमेघयो —After 24, B१ ins

1676\* बभूवतुर्महेष्वासौ नरराक्षसपुगवौ ।

—Thereafter B१ cont , S२ V३ D S ins after 24

1677\* सुवर्णपुङ्खैर्नाराचैर्बलवन्तौ कृतव्रणौ ।

प्रसुस्रुवाते रुधिर कीर्तिमन्तौ जये धृता ।

[ (1 २) D६ T२ ३ जये रता, D९ जयपिणौ, Cg g t as  
above ( for जये धृता ) S२ V२ B१ D१-४ ३ १२ १३ जल प्रस्रवणादि  
( S२ D१ ४ ३ १२ °वि ) व ( for the post half ) ]

25 S१ om 25 ( cf v 1 20 ) —° S२ D९ १३ प्रसुक्ता  
शत्रु ( D९ °क ) जिह्वात्रे, N̄ V B D१-४ ३ १२ तयोस्तु ( V२ ३ B१  
D१ २ १३ °यो सु- ) मुक्ता गात्रेषु, N̄ तयोर्महात्मनो सख्ये —V३  
om 25<sup>ad</sup> —° B१ अश्वान्दिग्यान् , B३ असृग्धारा , D९  
असृग्दिग्धा ( hypm ), M३ असृङ्गदा ( for असृग्दिग्धा )  
N̄ V३ ३ M३ विनिष्पत्य ( B३ °द्य ), B१ D१-४ ३ १२ १३ विनि-  
र्भिय, B४ च निस्सृत्य ( for विनिष्पेतुर् ) —° S२ D९ १३  
वसुधा ( for धरणी- ) G१ -तले

26 S१ om 26 ( cf v 1 20 ) —° N̄ V१ ३ B२-४  
अन्योन्य, D९-११ T१ M३ अन्ये सु- , Cg as in text ( for  
अन्ये सु- ) N̄ B४ D९ ११ G३ ३ M१ ३ ५ अखैर् ( for शखैर् )  
S२ V३ B१ D१-४ ३ १२ १३ १३ ३ अन्ये तु ( S२ T२ ३ अन्ये सु- ,  
D९ आजौ तु, D९ १२ अन्योन्य ) निशिता वाणा, G ( ed )



स बभूव रणे घोरस्तयोर्वाणमयश्चयः ।  
अग्निभ्यामिव दीप्ताभ्यां सत्रे कुशमयश्चयः ॥ २७  
तयोः कृतवर्णौ देहौ शुशुभाते महात्मनोः ।  
सपुष्पाविव निष्पन्नौ वने शालमलिकिशुकौ ॥ २८  
चक्रतुस्तुमुलं घोरं संनिपातं मुहुर्मुहुः ।  
इन्द्रजिह्वक्षमणश्चैव परस्परजयैपिणौ ॥ २९

लक्ष्मणो रावणिं युद्धे रावणिश्चापि लक्ष्मणम् ।  
अन्योन्यं तावभिघ्नन्तौ न श्रमं प्रत्यपद्यताम् ॥ ३०  
वाणजालैः शरीरस्थैरवगाढैस्तरस्त्रिणौ ।  
शुशुभाते महावीरौ विरुद्धाविव पर्वतौ ॥ ३१  
तयो रुधिरसिक्तानि संवृतानि शरैर्भृशम् ।  
बभ्राजुः सर्वगात्राणि ज्वलन्त इव पावकाः ॥ ३२

अन्योन्य मित्रिणं शस्त्रम् —<sup>७</sup>) N B<sub>3</sub> आकाशे, D<sub>3</sub> वियति (for आकाशे) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [5] प्यववद्विता, B<sub>4</sub> सप्रजग्निर, D<sub>1</sub> 2 ज्यावि (D<sub>2</sub> °व) वद्विता, D<sub>3</sub> व्याववद्विताः, D<sub>4</sub> नावि-वद्वितात् (sic), I<sub>3</sub> व्यववद्विताः, Cg as in text (for सजवद्विरे). V<sub>1</sub> मर । ने नभस्तल, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> आ (B<sub>1</sub> आ)-काशेण (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °पु) विवद्विताः, V<sub>3</sub> समुतते नभस्तल (sic), B<sub>2</sub> सरक्ताते नभस्तल (sic) —<sup>७</sup>) N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [अ]न्ये, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9-11 13 [पु]व (for [अ]पि) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 समप्रतंत दुःखेन —<sup>७</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ततो (for तयोर्) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged after तयो up to परस्प in 1678\* B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 वाणान् (for वाणा°).

27 S<sub>1</sub> G(ed) om. 27 (for S<sub>1</sub> cf v l. 20) —<sup>७</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9 रणो, T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा (for रणे) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 म (D<sub>1</sub> 4 म) बभूवुः समतात्तु (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 °च) —<sup>७</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 वाणसमाश्रया, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 12 13 °मयाश्रया, D<sub>9</sub> °समु-च्चय (for °मयश्चय). —For 27<sup>७</sup>, N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 subst.

1678\* समीयुस्ते मुहूर्तं तु तयोर्वाणा परस्परम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to परस्प (cf. v l 26). V<sub>2</sub> मुहूर्तं N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). ]

—D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) 27<sup>७</sup> —<sup>७</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अति-; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 अमि- (for दुव) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg from दीप्ताभ्या up to <sup>७</sup>. D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यवान्निभ्या प्रदीप्ताभ्या —<sup>७</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 यज्ञे कुशमयाश्च (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °अ)या, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 यथा काष्ठमया-श्चया, N<sub>2</sub> यथा काष्ठमहाचया, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यज्ञैर्हुतमया- (V<sub>2</sub> °अ)या —After 27, V<sub>3</sub> ins 1 3 only of 1679\*

28 S<sub>1</sub> om 23 (cf v l 20). V<sub>3</sub> om from 28 up to 1 2 of 1679\* —<sup>७</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 5 6 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुपुष्पाव्, D<sub>4</sub> सुट्टं राट्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 पुष्पिताव् (for सपुष्पाव्) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 निष्पन्नौ (for निष्पन्नौ). —<sup>७</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 यथा (for वने) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> वने किशुकशालमली. —After 28, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 repeat 22<sup>७</sup> and then ins, while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 (1 3 only after 27 owing to om) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 ins after 28

1679\* तयोर्वात्रेणु सलज्जा भान्ति नाराचपङ्क्तय ।  
नक्षत्रपङ्क्तौ व्योम्नि विमले वं यथोदिता ।  
उर्ध्वा हि परमेष्वासायुभौ शस्त्रविदारदौ ।

[(1 I) B<sub>1</sub> सवित्रा, D<sub>1</sub> समज्जा (for सलज्जा) D<sub>4</sub> तयोर्वात्रे

नसलज्जा (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 वसुर् (for भान्ति) —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 निरभ्र (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °भ्र, B<sub>3</sub> °भ्र) विमले व्योम्नि यथा नक्षत्रपङ्क्तय —(1 3) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 तां, V<sub>1</sub> 3 तु, V<sub>3</sub> om (subm) (for दि) D<sub>13</sub> उर्ध्वा सप्रम-निपुणा (for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> शाल, B<sub>4</sub> अत्र (for शस्त्र-)]

29 S<sub>1</sub> om 29 (cf v l 20) —<sup>७</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 युद्धे (for घोर). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 तयोर्बभूव तुमुल, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 विचक्रतुस्तौ तुमुल —<sup>७</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 3 संनिपातो (M<sub>1</sub> 2 °ल) —After 29<sup>७</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1680\* उर्ध्वा विद्यान्निविदुपायुभौ परमशोभितौ ।

—S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 om 29<sup>७</sup> —<sup>७</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 -वैपिणौ (for -जय°)

30 S<sub>1</sub> om 30<sup>७</sup> (cf v.l. 20) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after लक्ष्मणो in ° up to वभि in ° —<sup>७</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> कुटो (for युद्धे) —<sup>७</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> युधि (for चापि) —<sup>७</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 तां (D<sub>13</sub> च) विनिघ्नतौ, B<sub>4</sub> अभिनिघ्नतौ, D<sub>5</sub> तां निजघ्नतां, D<sub>6</sub> चाभिनिघ्नतौ (for तावभिघ्नन्तौ). —<sup>७</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 समुपेयतु, N<sub>2</sub> ययतुस्तदा, V<sub>2</sub> अभिजगमतु, B<sub>3</sub> तां समीयतु, D<sub>5</sub> 6 9-11 M<sub>5</sub> प्रतिपद्यता, Cg as in text (for प्रत्यपद्यताम्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न ग्लानिं चाधिगच्छत, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 न ग्लानिमभि (D<sub>1</sub> °मुप, D<sub>13</sub> °धि) जगमतु, D<sub>4</sub> नास्त्य समभिजगमतु (sic). Cg प्रत्यपद्यता प्रत्यपद्यताम्

31 °) D<sub>6</sub> सुशुभो तां S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 रणगतां, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M महावीर्यो, D<sub>4</sub> गतो युद्धे, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> महात्मानौ (for महावीरौ) —<sup>७</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8 10-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> प्ररुद्धाव् (V<sub>3</sub> damaged after प्ररु up to स in 32<sup>७</sup>) (for वि°). N<sub>2</sub> किशुकौ (for पर्वतौ) D<sub>4</sub> प्रोद्धाविव सुपर्वतौ

32 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to स in ° (cf v.l. 31) —<sup>७</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ततो (for तयो) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 शोणित- (for रुधिर-) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -दिग्धानि, T<sub>3</sub> -सक्तानि (for -सिक्तानि) —<sup>७</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 संवृतानि, D<sub>1</sub> 4 संवृतानि, D<sub>6</sub> महतानि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 सव्रणानि (for संवृतानि). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> परैर् (for शरैर्) V<sub>1</sub> वृत —<sup>७</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V



युध्यमानो तु तौ दृष्ट्वा प्रसक्तौ नरराक्षसौ ।  
शूरः स गवणभ्राता तस्यो मंग्राममूर्धनि ॥ १  
ततो विस्फारयामास महद्वनुरवस्थितः ।  
उन्ममजं च तीक्ष्णाग्रात्राक्षमेषु महाशरान् ॥ २  
ते गराः शिखिमंकाशा निपतन्तः समाहिताः ।  
राक्षमान्दारयामामुर्वज्रा इव महागिरीन् ॥ ३

77

1 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7-9-11 ततो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च तौ (for तु तौ) G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा ता (by transp.) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सप्तको, B<sub>1</sub> सक्तौ च (for प्रसक्तौ) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V B D<sub>3</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

11 52\* प्रमिद्विधं मातंगो परस्परवधपिणो ।  
नो द्रष्टुकाम सग्रामे परस्परगतौ बली ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) M<sub>5</sub> निमित्राव. B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub>, 9-11 (12 -4 11) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> समरे (for सग्रामे) D<sub>10</sub> 11 ततो दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half) N̄ V B D<sub>3</sub>-11 वर-  
मन्त्रस्य (N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °ता) °नी, G<sub>2</sub> परस्परगत 4-5 (for the 1st half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) 13 रात्रिभ्राता (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> -मूर्धनि (subm) (for -मूर्धनि). ... C<sub>1</sub> शूर स रात्रिभ्राता समरमूर्धनि युयुत्सवा तस्यो

2 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> तथा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> इमास्वित . —D<sub>13</sub> om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>3</sub> 12 विसमजं शरांस्तत्र तीक्ष्णा-  
न्मोर्ममार्गितान्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 उन्ममजं च तास्तीक्ष्णान्दारा-  
न्वधिमामस

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4-12 G<sub>1</sub> शिखिमंकाशा, D<sub>1</sub> शिन  
स्वपत्ता (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> सप्तत, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> प्रसक्त ;  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रसक्त, D<sub>2</sub> नि पतत, D<sub>3</sub> निपतति, D<sub>4</sub> निवर्तत .  
—V<sub>3</sub> om 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V D<sub>3</sub> 12 ता दयामामुद्, D<sub>3</sub> दारयति  
नो, 13 दारयामाम (sic), G<sub>2</sub> दारयामामुद् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>  
13 3 M<sub>5</sub> Cm 4 द्रष्टाणीव S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8, 9, 12 13 G<sub>1</sub>  
दृष्टान्दारा (B<sub>4</sub> °दालम् [sic]) यो यथा . Ct. उज्जा वज्र-  
पात . . —After 3, D<sub>13</sub> ins

11 53\* राक्षसान्मस परस्पर शरेणैकेन राक्षस ।  
नमः राक्षसानीक विभीषणगिरिपुत्रय ।  
गाम्भुरमा मग्धा पदात्म  
मातोदग्रा विहता विचण्डिता ।  
निहन्त्या द्रुमशिरो वरादयः  
दिग्भ्यश्चामासन्नुवभूषणा ।

--D<sub>13</sub> ins. in addl colophon

विभीषणस्यानुचरास्तेऽपि शूलासिपट्टसैः ।  
चिच्छिदुः समरे वीरात्राक्षसात्राक्षसोत्तमाः ॥ ४  
राक्षसैस्तैः परिवृतः स तदा तु विभीषणः ।  
वभौ मध्ये ग्रहृष्टानां कलभानामिव द्विषः ॥ ५  
ततः संचोदयानो वै हरीत्रक्षोरणप्रियान् ।  
उवाच वचनं काले कालज्ञो रक्षसां वरः ॥ ६

[ लकाकाडे युद्धपर्वणि विभीषणयुद्ध. ]

4 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> त्रि- (for सपि) N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-7 9-11, 13  
-पट्टिश्च S D<sub>8</sub> 12 विभीषणशरास्तेपि प्रासशूलासिपट्टिसे  
(S<sub>1</sub> °दो.) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 वीरा; D<sub>13</sub> वीरा,  
G<sub>1</sub> शूरा (for वीरान्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 राक्षसा सु-  
महाबला (B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसोत्तमान् [ B<sub>2</sub> °मा. ])

5 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> अमिदृत (for परि°) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
12 13 स तदाभूद्, B<sub>1</sub> तदाभूच्च, D<sub>6</sub> सर्वदा च (for स  
तदा तु) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 स्व (N̄ V स) यूथाना,  
B<sub>2</sub> स मुख्यानां, D<sub>1</sub> स्वयुद्धाना (sic), D<sub>7</sub> प्रसुप्ताना; D<sub>10</sub> 11  
G<sub>1</sub> प्रष्ट (G<sub>1</sub> °कृ) ष्टाना (for ग्रहृष्टाना) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 यथैव मध्ये  
यूथस्य, B<sub>1</sub> वभौ मध्येषु यूथाना; B<sub>4</sub> वभौ युद्धे स यूथस्य,  
D<sub>3</sub> वभौ च मध्ये यूथाना (for °). V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> करभानाम्,  
Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 महा- (for इव) B<sub>3</sub> वभौ युद्धे स यूथाना शरभो  
वा द्विपाथिना.

6 V<sub>3</sub> om. 6 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> सचोदयामास, D<sub>9</sub> सबोदयमानो  
वै, D<sub>10</sub> 11 11 G M<sub>1</sub>, 2 Ct स (G<sub>1</sub> स) चोदयमानो वै.  
Ct. सचोदयमान सचोदयमानः ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>, 9 G<sub>2</sub> -गण,  
D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 -गणान्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> -वध- (for -रण-), G<sub>1</sub>  
प्रिय (for -प्रियान्). ॥ Cv r 'तत सचोदयामास  
हरीत्रक्षोवध (Cv °यानो हरीत्रगण) प्रियान्' इति पाठ . ॥  
—For 6<sup>ab</sup>, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst

1684\* स सचोदयमानस्तु हर्षक्षान्दानरात्रणे ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> स मदेशयमानस्तु, D<sub>1</sub>-3 स सनो (D<sub>3</sub> °नो) -यमानस्तु,  
D<sub>4</sub> स च (च sup lsm.) सचोदयामास (for the prior  
half) D<sub>13</sub> हर्षयन् (for हर्षयान्) B<sub>1</sub> वारयन् (for  
वारयन्) ],

while N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 subst.

1685\* सचोदयन्नमादृक्षान्दानरात्रणगर्हितान् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> सप्रेषयन् (for सचोदयन्) B<sub>4</sub> महासत्तान्, G (ed.)  
सदृशान् (for असादृशान्), B<sub>3</sub> व- (for रण-), V<sub>1</sub> (int lsm  
also) B<sub>2</sub> नृनि; V<sub>2</sub> -दयितान् (for -दयितान्). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्र (for काले). —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> स विभीषण .

एकोऽयं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य परायणमिव स्थितः ।  
एतच्छेषं बलं तस्य किं तिष्ठत हरीश्वराः ॥ ७  
अस्मिन्निनिहते पापे राक्षसे रणमूर्धनि ।  
रावणं वर्जयित्वा तु शेषमस्य बलं हतम् ॥ ८

प्रहस्तो निहतो वीरो निकुम्भश्च महाबलः ।  
कुम्भकर्णश्च कुम्भश्च धूम्राक्षश्च निशाचरः ॥ ९  
अकम्पनः सुपार्श्वश्च चक्रमाली च राक्षसः ।  
कम्पनः सत्त्ववन्तश्च देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ॥ १०

G 6 69  
B 6 89  
L 6 68

7 °) N̄1 एषोय, D13 कोपाद्वै (for एकोऽयं) G2 राक्ष-  
सेन्द्रश्च —°) B2 प्राणप्रायम्, D13 पराङ्मुखम् (for परायणम्)  
S D8 12 इति स्थिति (S̄1 °त), N̄ V B D1-4 7 9-11 13  
G1 2 भवस्थित —G1 damaged for ° —°) S̄ D8 12  
एकस्यैव, B1 एतच्छेष- , D5 7 एतच्छेष- N̄ V1 B4 चाय,  
V3 B2 3 चास्य (for तस्य) —°) S̄ V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13  
तिष्ठध्व किं (S̄ D8 12 वै, B1 च) ध्रुवगमा, N̄ V1 3 B2-4  
किं तिष्ठथ (N̄1 °ध्व, N̄2 V1 B2 °त) वनौकस, G (ed)  
तिष्ठध्व च वनौकस

8 °) B1 D6 एतस्मिन्, D2 यस्मिन्वि-, D9-11 तस्मिन्  
(for अस्मिन्वि-) —°) S̄ N̄ V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 रावणो  
वै (S̄ N̄ V1 3 D8 12 नि-) निहतस्य, V3 रावणो (for  
(damaged) —°) N̄1 V1 B2 4 तस्य (for अस्य)  
V2 B1 D2-5 13 I1 G3 M3 हत बल (by transp) S̄  
N̄2 D8 12 शेष चाप्यवल महत् (N̄2 हत), B3 स हि तस्य  
बलं महत्

9 S̄1 om. 9-14 —°) D2 वीरो (for वीरो) —V3  
om. 9° —°) B3 महारक्षो (for च कुम्भश्च) B4 कुम्भश्च  
कुम्भकर्णश्च (for °). S2 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 transp कुम्भश्च  
and धूम्राक्षश्च and read [ए]व (for third च). N̄ V1  
B2-4 [ए]व राक्षस, D6 7 I2 3 G2 महाबल (for  
निशाचर) —After 9, N̄ V1 3 (after 9° owing to  
om) B2-4 D5-7 9-11 S ins, while B1 ins only 1 r  
after 9

1686\* जम्बुमाली महामाली तीक्ष्णवेगोऽशनप्रभ ।  
सुसप्तो यज्ञकोपश्च वज्रदंष्ट्रश्च राक्षस ।  
सहादी विक्रतो निघ्नस्तपनो नाम एव च ।  
प्रघासः प्रवसश्चैव प्रजहो जह्व एव च ।  
अशिकेतुश्च दुर्धर्षो रश्मिकेतुश्च वीर्यवान् । [5]  
विद्युज्जिह्वो द्विजिह्वश्च सूर्यशत्रुश्च राक्षस ।

[ (1 1) G1 damaged from second -माली up to वेगो  
N̄2 महावीर्यस्य, V3 °कायस्य, B2 °मायस्य, G (ed) °पार्श्वस्य (for  
महामाली) B2 तीक्ष्णवेगो B4 महाबल (for अशनप्रभ)  
—(1 2) V3 damaged from कोप up to 10° B4 यज्ञ-  
केतुश्च (for °कोपश्च) —(1 3) D6 7 I1 G2 3 सहादिर्  
D5 6 G1 3 M5 विक्रतो, T2 विक्रतो (for विक्रतो) N̄ V1  
B2-4 चैव, D6 7 10 11 M5 [S]रिपस्य, G1 M1 निघ्नस्य (for  
निघ्नस्य) D2 सहदी निककपश्च (sic) (for the prior half)  
N̄ V1 B2-4 काल, D5 T1 G2 M3 दम, D7 9-11 मद, G2 M5  
नाद (for नाम) G (ed) ण्त (sic) (for एव) —B2 D5

om (hapl) 1 4 —(1 4) B4 प्रहम, M5 प्रहस्त (for  
प्रघास). T2 G3 प्रवसश्च (for प्रघासश्च) N̄1 V1 B3 प्रवस  
प्रहसश्च —(1 6) G1 damaged for the prior half  
D5 I1 G3 M5 [S]रिजिह्वश्च, T2 3 विजिह्वश्च (for द्विजिह्वश्च)  
N̄2 V1 B2-4 -चक्षुश्च (for -शत्रुश्च) N̄1 सूर्याक्षश्चापि राक्षस,  
D6 T2 3 स्यनिहो महोदर (for the post half) ]

10 S̄1 om 10 (cf v l 9) V3 damaged up to  
10° (cf v l 1686\*) D6 I2 3 om (hapl ?) 10°  
—°) S̄2 V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 अकम्पनसुपार्श्वौ च —D6 om  
(hapl ?) 10° —°) S̄2 D8 12 चक्रसैनश्च (D8 °क-), N̄  
V1 3 B1-3 D1 3 4 13 चक्र (V2 B1 D6 वज्र)मोलिश्च (for  
चक्रमाली च) B4 मकराक्षो महाबल, D3 चक्रमूलिश्च रूपन  
—After 10°, S̄2 V2 D1 8 12 ins (except V2 all  
owing to om), while B1 D2-4 13 (only 1 5) cont  
after 1689\*, L (ed) cont after 1688\*

1687\* महोदरश्च रक्ताक्षो लम्बकर्णो महाहनु ।  
मकराक्षातिकायौ च त्रिशिराश्चातिवीर्यवान् ।  
प्रघसो जम्बुमाली च महापार्श्वश्च वीर्यवान् ।  
यज्ञकोपो विरूपाक्षो वज्रमुष्टिश्च राक्षस ।  
सुसप्तश्चाशिकेतुश्च रश्मिकेतुश्च वादयस्तथा । [5]

[ (1 1) D3 महोदरमहापाशा (for the prior half)  
—(1 2) S̄2 D4 8 12 मकराक्षोतिकायश्च (for the prior  
half) S̄2 D8 12 [अ]पि (for second [अ]ति-) —(1 3)  
V2 D2-4 च (D2 [अ]ति-) वेग- (for च वीर्य-) —(1 4) S̄2  
D8 यज्ञकोपी, D2 वज्रकोपो S̄2 वीर्यवान् (for राक्षस) —(1 5)  
S̄2 D8 12 सुसप्तश्च D3 आति- (for चाशि-) D1 om  
रश्मिके. V2 तदा (for तथा) ]

—S̄2 D1 8 12 om 10° —°) B1 D2 7 13 सत्त्वसपन्नो  
N̄1 V1 3 B2-4 त (B4 अ)यापरो सत्त्ववतौ, N̄2 मकराक्षो  
महेशासो, D3 सुहृद सत्त्वसपन्नो, D4 अकम्पनस्तु सपन्नो, D6  
T2 3 G2 M1 2 अकम्पन सत्त्ववतौ, I1 G1 3 M3 5 कम्पन  
सत्त्ववतौ च (M3 तौ) —After 10, N̄ V1 3 B2-4 L (ed)  
ins

1688\* अतिकायो महावीर्यस्त्रिशिराश्चापि कोपन ।

[ N̄1 B2 [अ]ति-, V3 B3 [इ]ति (for [अ]पि) ],  
while B1 D2-4 13 ins

1689\* प्रजह्व प्रवसश्चैव शोणिताक्षश्च राक्षस ।

[ D4 प्रहसश्च (for प्रघासश्च) D2 प्रजघ्व प्रहसश्च  
(unmetric), D3 प्रवसश्च महातेजा (for the prior half)  
D1 3 स (for च). ]

15  
15  
13

एतान्निहत्यातिवलान्वहूत्राक्षससत्तमान् ।

बाहुभ्यां मागारं तीर्त्वा लङ्घयतां गोष्पदं लघु ॥ ११

एतावदिह शेषो जेतव्यमिह वानराः ।

हताः सर्वे समागम्य राक्षसा बलदर्पिताः ॥ १२

अयुक्तं निधनं कर्तुं पुत्रस्य जनितुर्मम ।

घृणामपास्य रामार्थं निहन्यां भ्रातुरात्मजम् ॥ १३

11 Ś1 om 11 (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 123 हत्वा हि, D17 महति (for निहत्या) V2 तान्निहत्या च (for एतान्निहत्या) S2 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 सग्रामे, N̄ V1 7 B2-4 बलिनो (for [अ]तिवलान्) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N̄ V3 D8 12 13 G1 -पुगवान्, G3 समतान् (for -सत्तमान्) V2 सुबहूत्राक्षसोत्तमान् —V3 damaged for 11<sup>o</sup> - 12<sup>o</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V2 B1 D1 लघित (B1<sup>o</sup> तु) (for लङ्घयतां) V2 D1 गोष्पद, D3 4 13 गो पद (for गोष्पद). S2 D8 12 यथा (for लघु)

12 Ś1 om 12 (cf v1 9) V3 damaged for 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ B2-4 एतच्च, B1 D1-4, 6, 9-11 13 12 3 M3 एव (for इह) D4 ते (for वो) S2 D8 12 इदमेवावशिष्टो वो —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D1-4 8 13 हतव्यम्, B1 हतव्या, D13 हतव्यम् (for जेतव्यम्) S2 N̄ V1, 2 B1-3 D3-5, 8-12 T1 G इति, B4 इ\* (for इह) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N̄ V1 2 B1 D8 13 व्रत, D1-4 13 व्रत (for हताः) B4 समाश्रय (sic), G2 समागत्य —<sup>d</sup>) S2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षस बलदर्पित

13 Ś1 om 13 (cf v1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V3 B2 4 निधने S2 N̄ V1 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 काम (for कर्तुं) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 च पितुर (for जनितुर) S2 V1 2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 मया पुत्रस्य वानरा, N̄ V3 B2-4 पुत्रस्य यतितु मया —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, S2 N̄ V B2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1690\* न तु मे रामतुल्यैस्सकार्यं भुवि विद्यते ।

वयोपायो वयश्चेति सममाहुर्मनीषिण ।

तत्पातकमुपातिष्ठ रामसिद्धिं प्रयोजनम् ।

[ (1 1) Ś. D8 12 ननु (D8 नः) मे, N̄ V1 3 B2 4 अथवा, D7 न तु तद् (for न तु मे) S2 D8 12 13 य (D13 ग) कार्य (for अकार्य) D19 वरते (for विद्यते) N̄ V1, 2 B2 4 किं न कुर्यां वि (V3<sup>o</sup> यादि, B4<sup>o</sup> यां रि) गहित (for the post half) —(1 2) V3 damaged from पायो up to पु (sec var) in 1 3 D4 वयोपायो N̄ V1 B2 4 [ए]व (for [ऽ]ति) N̄ V1, 2 B2 4 D1-4 1. तुय (V2 D1-4 13 मम) गोपमि\* दय (for the post half) —(1 3) S2 D4 8 13 उव- (for नव). D3 उपातिष्ठेव D3 13 -मिद्धि- (for -मिद्धि) D1 2 12 प्रयोजयन् N̄ V1 3 B2 4 तत्पापमुपातिष्ठेय ए (V3 damaged up to पु) तस्य निधनं प्रति ।

—<sup>o</sup>) S2 D8 12 त्यक्त्वा च (for अपास्य) D7 G. रामार्थं

हन्तुकामस्य मे वाष्पं चक्षुश्चैव निरुध्यते ।

तदेवैष महाबाहुर्लक्ष्मणः शमयिष्यति ।

वानरा व्रन्तु संभूय भृत्यानस्य समीपगान् ॥ १४

इति तेनातियशसा राक्षसेनाभिचोदिताः ।

वानरन्द्रा जहृपिरे लाङ्गलानि च विव्यधुः ॥ १५

ततस्ते कपिशार्दूलाः क्ष्वेडन्तश्च मुहुर्मुहुः ।

मुमुचुर्विविधानादान्मेवान्द्रेव बर्हिणः ॥ १६

—D6 reads from 13<sup>d</sup> (except नि) up to 14<sup>d</sup> in marg —<sup>d</sup>) S2 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 हनिष्ये, N̄ V1 3 B2-4 निहन्मि (for निहत्या) D2 रावणात्मज

14 Ś1 om. 14 (cf v1 9) D6 reads in marg up to 14<sup>d</sup> (cf v1 13) V3 om 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G1 2 वाष्पश्, Cm g t as in text (for वाष्प) M5 प्रहर्तुमय मे वाष्पश् —<sup>b</sup>) D6 11 G3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) D6, 6 9-11 T1 G M Cm g t निरु (G1<sup>o</sup> ब) ध्यति (for निरुध्यते) Ck Cm g t निरुध्यति निरुणद्धि Ck —For 14<sup>ab</sup>, S2 N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 subst.

1691\* प्रहर्तुकामस्य तु मे वैकुण्ठं नायते महत् ।

[ N̄ V1 B2-4 हि, D1 च (for तु) S2 D8, 12 व, D4 om (subm) (for मे) S2 D8 12 वक्तव्य (for वैकुण्ठ) N̄ V1 B2-4 चक्षुर्वाष्पेन रुध्यते (B2 रुध्यति) (for the post half) ] —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12 तमिम वा, N̄ V B1 4 तदेन वै, B2 3 तमेन वै (B2 स), D1 2 तदेत हि (D2 वै), D3, 4 तदेतद्, D6-7 10 11 T1 G M3 तमेवैष, D13 तदेवं वो, T2 तदेवैव (archaic), T3 तदेव एव (hypm), M6 तमेव वै —V3 damaged from म in 1<sup>o</sup> up to 7 —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N̄ V1, 2 B1 3 D1, 4-7 9-13 M3 Ct व्रत, B3 4 12 3 हत, D8 चूत (sic) (for व्रन्तु) B3 भूयिष्ठान्, D4 सस्त्य (for संभूय) Ck व्रत हतेति यावत् । अनुनासिकलोपाद्यभावश्चा-न्दस 1, so also Ct Ck —<sup>d</sup>) B2 D4 तस्य, D13 आत्म (for अस्य)

15 —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 [अ]य (D1 [अ]भि) तर (V1 सह) सा, B4 D11 [अ]भि (D11 [अ]पि) यशसा (for [अ]तियशसा) —<sup>o</sup>) B1 [अ]भिदेशिता, D1 2 [अ]भि-नोदिता B2 रक्षसा चाभिचोदिता —<sup>o</sup>) B3 वानरा जहृपुश्च, D13 वानरेंद्राश्च जहृपुर —S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 transp 15<sup>d</sup> and 16<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D3 4 वि- (for च) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 विविधुः (for विव्यधुः) N̄ V1 3 B2-4 समारोपितविक्रमा

16 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V3 B2 3 D9-11 तु (for ते) S V3 B1 D1-4 8, 12 13 ते लङ्घयन्त्या (D1-4, 13<sup>o</sup> क्षा) कपय —<sup>b</sup>) D6-7 T G2 3 M1-3 क्ष्वेलतश्च D9-11 पुनः पुन (for मुहुर्मुहुः) S N̄ V (V3 damaged except त्रे) B

जाम्बवानपि तैः सर्वैः स्वयुधैरभिसंवृतः ।  
अश्मभिस्ताडयामास नखैर्दन्तैश्च राक्षसान् ॥ १७  
निघ्नन्तमृक्षाधिपतिं राक्षसास्ते महाबलाः ।  
परिवृष्टुर्भयं त्यक्त्वा तमनेकविधायुधाः ॥ १८  
शरैः परशुभिस्तीक्ष्णैः पट्टसैर्यष्टितोमरैः ।  
जाम्बवन्तं मृधे जघ्नुर्निघ्नन्तं राक्षसां चमूम् ॥ १९

D1-4 8 12 13 प्रेक्ष्य युद्ध विभीषण —<sup>c</sup>) M1 2 विपुलान् (for विविधान्) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 भूयो जहपिरे काम, N̄ V1 3 B2-4 वभूवुर्हृष्टमनसो —S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 transp 15<sup>d</sup> and 16<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 B3 4 G2 M1 2 मेघ S1 V2 B1 D2-4 5 7 13 T2 3 G1 3 [ए]व (for [इ]व)

17 <sup>a</sup>) B3 ऋक्षे, D1 2 4 13 साधं (for सर्वे) —<sup>b</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 यूथपैर्, N̄2 V1 3 B2 4 D5 6 T2 3 स(D5 सु)यूथैर्, D10 सयूथैर् (for स्वयूथैर्) B2 3 D13 T3 G2 M5 अपि (for अभि-) D11 सर्वयूथे स मवृत्त —S D8 12 om 17<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D5 10 11 तेऽमभित् V3 D6 9-11 M5 ताडयामासुर B1 D1-4 13 असूदयत्पर्वताग्रैर् —<sup>d</sup>) D1 तलैर् (for नखैर्)

18 V3 om 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G3 ते निघ्नन् (for निघ्नन्तम्). —<sup>b</sup>) G3 तु- (for ते) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षसा सचिवे सह —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D9-11 परिभर्त्स्य, D6 T2 3 M5 परिसमुर, M1 2 प्रजहुश्च (for परिवहुर) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 तमेक विबुधारय, B1 D13 तमेक(D13 ते नैक-) विविधायुधा.

19 V3 om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 शरै (for शर). G2 परश्वधैर् —<sup>b</sup>) D6-7 9-11 पट्टि(D5 षट्)शरैर् D6 7 T2 3 मुष्टि- (for यष्टि-) S N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 भिदि(N̄ V1 2 B D4 षडि)पा(D1 षडमा, D3 षडिमा)लश्च राक्षसा —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V B2-4 रणे (for मृधे) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 आजहु(D13 चक्षु [sic])रक्षाधिपति —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3 घोरा वै राक्षसास्तदा

20 <sup>ab</sup> = 6 73 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D2 सप्रहारस्तु तुमुल —<sup>b</sup>) G1 हरिरक्षसा —<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 युद्धाना(sic), M1 2 योधाना (for कुद्धाना) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 तथा S N̄(N̄1 marg also, orig [as in V] B1 D1-4 8 12 पुराभवत्, B3 पराक्रम (for महास्वन) V B2 4 यथा भीमपराक्रम

21 <sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B2 4 D2-4 13 चापि, B1 चैव (for अपि) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ तानुद्यम्य स, V1 L D1-4 13 ज्ञा(V1 D1 सा)ल (B3 मानु, B4 शिला)मुद्यम्य(D4 °त्पाठ्य), V2 3 D5-7 9-11 T1 M5 सानुमुत्पाठ्य B3 युध्यता, B4 D4 7 13 G2 M3 वीर्यवान् (for पर्वतात्) G1 समुत्पाठ्य च पर्वतान् —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, D7 9-11 G1 ins, while M1 2 ins after 21

1692\* स लक्ष्मण स्वयं पृष्ठादवरोप्य महामना ।

स संप्रहारस्तुमुलः संजज्ञे कपिरक्षसाम् ।  
देवासुराणां कुद्धानां यथा भीमो महास्वनः ॥ २०  
हनूमानपि संक्रुद्धः सालमुत्पाठ्य पर्वतात् ।  
रक्षसां कदनं चक्रे समासाद्य सहस्रशः ॥ २१  
स दत्त्वा तुमुलं युद्धं पितृव्यस्येन्द्रजिद्युधि ।  
लक्ष्मणं परवीरघ्नं पुनरेवाभ्यधावत् ॥ २२

—V3 om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D7 G2 शतशोथ, D9-11 Ct दुरामा- (D9 11 °म [unmetric])द्, G1 M1 2 5 दुरासाद्य(G1 °साद्य, M5 °वार) (for समासाद्य) S D1 8 12 दडपाणि- वातक, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 सग्रामे लोमहर्षण(N̄1 V1 2 B4 °णे), B1 D2-4 13 दडहस्त इ(D4 ए [unmetric])वातक, D6 12 3 सर्वभूतभयावह Ct दुरासाद । परैर्दुरासद् इत्यर्थे —After 21, S N̄ V(V3 ins only 1 3 after 21<sup>ab</sup> owing to om) B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1693\* गिरिरूपाय शिखर प्रचिक्षेप स वीर्यवान् ।  
तेनाहतातिवेगेन रक्षसा विशतिस्तदा ।  
विभीषणश्च सकुद्धो धनुष्पाणिर्महाबल ।  
सामात्यस्तत्र सग्रामे जज्ञे रक्षोगणास्तदा ।

[ N̄ V1 B2 4 D1-3 13 om 1 1-2 —(1 2) V2 B1 D4 इतानि तस्य वेगेन शतानि दश रक्षसा —S1 om from 1 3 up to 32 —(1 3) V1 तु-, D2 तु (for च) B4 अवस्थित (for महाबल) —(1 4) D3 समेत, D4 स नायस (for मामात्यस) V1 illeg for जज्ञे रक्षोगणा N̄2 B2 [S]इन्द्र, V2 B4 जम् (sic) (for जज्ञे) V2 B1 2 4 तथा (for तदा). N̄1 न्यहनद्रक्षसो गणान् (for the post half) ]

—Then D13 cont

1694\* ततस्तौ च महात्मानौ समरे राक्षसपभौ ।  
अन्योन्यमभिनिघ्नन्तौ मेघनादविभीषणौ ।  
तद्युद्धमभवद्दोर समेत्यान्योन्यमोजमा ।  
जीमूतयोरिवाकागे शब्दो वातुल्योस्तथा ।  
वनुर्मुक्तं स्वनोत्कृष्ट श्रूयते हि रणाजिरे । [ 5 ]  
देवदानवगन्धर्वा किनरा समहोरगा ।  
अन्तरिक्षगतास्तस्थुर्द्रष्टुकामास्तद्रुतम् ।  
विद्धमन्योन्यगात्रेषु द्विगुणं वध्यतेऽपर ।  
कृतप्रतिकृतान्योन्यं चक्रतुस्तौ रणाजिरे ।  
बाणौघसत्तमा सर्वा दिशः सविदिशस्तथा । [ 10 ]  
मक्षुब्धा वसुधा चैव समन्तात् प्रकाशिरै ।

12 S1 om 22 (cf v1 1693\*) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 12 कृत्वाथ, V2 B1 D1-4 13 दत्त्वाथ(V3 D3 °त्वा सु-, D13 °त्वा तु) (for स दत्त्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N̄ V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 तदा, V1 3 रणे, B2-4 D5 तथा, D7 9-11 बली (for युधि) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 D9-11 परवीरघ्न —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D8 व्यधावत्, D1 [अ]भ्यवर्तत D2 पुनरभ्यधावत्

तौ प्रयुद्धौ तदा वीरौ मृधे लक्ष्मणराक्षसौ ।  
शरौघानभिवर्पन्तौ जघ्नतुस्तौ परस्परम् ॥ २३  
अभीक्ष्णमन्तर्दधतुः शरजालैर्महावलौ ।  
चन्द्रादित्याविवोष्णान्ते यथा मेघैस्तरस्विनौ ॥ २४  
न ह्यादानं न संधानं धनुषो वा परिग्रहः ।  
न विप्रमोक्षो बाणानां न विकर्षो न विग्रहः ॥ २५

23 Ś1 om 23 (cf v l 1693\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रसक्तौ,  
D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 युक्ता, D<sub>4</sub> °वृद्धा, G<sub>1</sub> °सिद्धौ (for प्रयुद्धौ) Ṇ  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 युयुधाते, Cm t as in text (for ना प्रयुद्धौ) Ṇ  
V B D<sub>1</sub>-4, 13 पुनर्, G<sub>1</sub> महा- (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 रणे, D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 युधि, G<sub>1</sub> उभौ, M<sub>1</sub> 3 युद्धे (for  
मृधे) Ṇ B<sub>2</sub>-4 राक्षसलक्ष्मणो (bv transp) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 शरवर्षेण वर्षतो, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 शरवर्षेणि (V- B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
°पं वि) वर्षतो —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> च (for तौ) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> गजं च, Ṇ<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 विनिघ्नतो, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> निघ्नतो च (for जघ्नतुस्तौ)

24 Ś1 om 24 (cf v l 1693\*) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12  
अन्योन्यम् (for अभीक्ष्णम्) D<sub>4</sub> तद्वतुस्ता (for अन्तर्द-  
धतु) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 शरवर्षर् (D<sub>4</sub> °पं) (for °जालैर्) —  
—D<sub>4</sub> om 24<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 नन-, Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 महा-,  
D<sub>3</sub> तथा, G<sub>1</sub> यदा (for यया) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 11 मेघौ (for  
मेघेस्) Ṇ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 समानता, V<sub>1</sub> इव वृत्ता (for तर-  
स्विनौ) D<sub>6</sub> 13 12 3 यथा मेघातरस्वितौ —After 24, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12, 13 ins

1695\* शरौघान्विसृजन्तौ तु शुशुभाते शुभाननौ ।  
निवर्पन्तौ च सलिल मेघाविम महावलौ ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> हि, D<sub>12</sub> तौ (for तु) D<sub>13</sub> शुशुभनौ.  
—(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 प्र (D<sub>3</sub> विक)र्षतो S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8, 12 हि,  
B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च)

25 Ś1 om. 25 (cf v l 1693\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> ह्यादाने,  
T<sub>2</sub> ह्याधान S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, 3 4 8 12 13 नादाने नेव (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
न च) सधाने, Ṇ B<sub>2</sub> 8 न ह्यादाने न सधाने, D<sub>2</sub> निदाने नेव  
सधान —D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 25<sup>b</sup> —26<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4  
धनुषोर्, B<sub>3</sub> न धनुर् (for धनुषो) S<sub>2</sub> Ṇ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
12 13 न (Ṇ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 वा) परिग्रहे (D<sub>13</sub> विकर्षणे) —V<sub>3</sub> om.  
25<sup>c</sup> —26<sup>b</sup> V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 25<sup>d</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 विप्रमोक्षे (S<sub>2</sub> °k[moth-eaten]), B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> विमोक्षे च (for विप्रमोक्षो) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub>, 9 M<sub>1</sub>, 3 समग्र  
(for विग्रह.) S<sub>2</sub> Ṇ B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8, 12 13 न वि (B<sub>3</sub> विग्र, B<sub>4</sub> न  
च, D<sub>4</sub> परि)र्षे न वि (Ṇ B<sub>2</sub>-4 स)ग्रहे

26 Ś1 om 26 (cf v l 1693\*) V<sub>3</sub> om 26<sup>a</sup>,  
D<sub>5</sub> om 26<sup>a</sup> (for both cf v l 25). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 सधाने (for सधान) D<sub>13</sub> न च मुष्टिप्रसंधाने  
—D<sub>1</sub> om 26<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub>-5 9 13 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>6</sub> लक्ष- (for  
लक्ष्य-) Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 प्रतिपादने S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>, 12 न च

न मुष्टिप्रतिमंधानं न लक्ष्यप्रतिपादनम् ।

अदृश्यत तयोस्तत्र युध्यतोः पाणिनाघवात् ॥ २६

चापवेगप्रमुक्तैश्च बाणजालैः समन्ततः ।

अन्तरिक्षेऽभिसंछन्ने न रूपाणि चकाशिरे ।

तमसा पिहितं सर्वमासीद्भीमतरं महत् ॥ २७

लक्ष्यप्रभेदने.—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 अलक्ष्यत S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>, 12 शैद्ये, Ṇ V  
B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 शैद्याद्, B<sub>4</sub> शैद्य (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ṇ  
V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12, 13 पाणि (Ṇ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-4 इव) लाघव

27 Ś1 om 27 (cf v l 1693\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> वायु-  
(for चाप-), B<sub>1</sub> 3 तु (for च), Ṇ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub>-7 10, 11  
G<sub>3</sub> Ct प्रयुक्तैश्च; M<sub>1</sub>-3 विनिमुक्तैर् (M<sub>3</sub> °क्त-) (for  
प्रमुक्तैश्च), D<sub>13</sub> चापादागत्य मुक्तैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for  
जालैः समन्ततः.—D<sub>6</sub> reads 27<sup>c</sup> (except अन्त) in  
marg —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 अन्तरिक्षे S<sub>2</sub> Ṇ V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13  
G<sub>3</sub> प्रतिच्छन्ने (D<sub>13</sub> °च्छन्), B<sub>3</sub> च प्र°, D<sub>7</sub> [ S ] पि स°, D<sub>4</sub>-11  
°मपदे, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 हि स°, M<sub>1</sub> 2 [ S ] ति° (for स्मिसच्छन्ने)  
—<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> रूपाणि न (by transp) —After 27<sup>e</sup>,  
D<sub>4</sub>-7 9-11 S ins, Ṇ V (V<sub>3</sub> after 28<sup>a</sup>, owing  
to om.) B<sub>2</sub>-4 G (ed, l 1-2) ins, only l 1-3  
after 28

1696\* लक्ष्मणो राधाणि प्राप्य रावाणिश्चापि लक्ष्मणम् ।

अन्यत्रत्या भवत्युग्रा ताभ्यामन्योन्यविग्रहे ।

ताभ्यामुभाभ्या तरसा त्रिसृष्टैर्विशिष्टं शितं ।

निरन्तरमिमाकाशं बभूव तमसातुतम् ।

न पतद्विश्वं बहुभिस्तयो शरशानं शितं । [5]

दिशश्च प्रतिशश्चैव बभूव शरमकुला ।

[ (1 2) Ṇ V B<sub>2</sub> 3 [ अ ] भवत्युग्रा B<sub>4</sub> व्यवस्थाश्चाभवत्युग्रा  
(for the prior half) Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्यमाहवे, V<sub>1</sub> °नेन  
हि, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °निग्रहे (for अन्योन्यविग्रहे) T<sub>2</sub> Cv ताभ्याम-  
न्योन्यविग्रहे अन्यत्रत्या भवति । अन्योन्यप्राप्ता अयमेन निगृह्णाति अथ वा  
पुनर्मात निश्चयो नान्तीत्यर्थे ।, so also Cr m g, Ct उग्रा  
व्यवस्था तत्तद्भागैर्युध्यद्वादनरराक्षमवधरूपा भवति । भवदित्यर्थः । यत्तु  
अयमेन निगृह्णाति स एन चेत्यनिश्चयत्वा व्यस्येति व्याख्यानम्,  
तद्धिन्यम् । नस्या अन्यवस्थाया उग्ररत्न निरूपयितुमशक्यत्वात् । उपेति  
विशेषणार्थव्याचि ॥ —After l 2, Ṇ B<sub>3</sub> (marg) 4 ins

1696(A)\* नयुद्धमभवद्भोर ताभ्यामन्योन्यमाहवे ।

—(1 3) Ṇ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 उभाभ्यामेव तर (V<sub>3</sub> सह)सा (for the  
prior half) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> प्रसृष्टं V<sub>3</sub> damaged for शिते  
शितं Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 निशिते (Ṇ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> विविधैः) शरे  
—G<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) l 4-5 ]

—V<sub>1</sub> 3 om 27<sup>f</sup> —<sup>f</sup>) Ṇ B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सवृत्,  
B<sub>1</sub> [ S ] त्यंत त (unmetric), G<sub>2</sub> [ S ] भिहत (for पिहित).

न तदानीं पूर्वां पायुर्न जज्वाल च पावकः ।

स्वस्त्यस्तु लोकेभ्य इति जजलपुथ महर्षयः ।

संपेतुधात्र संप्राप्ता गन्धर्वाः सह चारणाः ॥ २८

—(1) Di 11 Ct प्रतिमय (for भीमतर) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Di-4  
2 12 नृत्त, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 नन (for महन्) Di<sub>2</sub> मासीतीमतमा-  
गुन. — After 27, Di-7 9-11 S ins.

1697\* मन्त्र गते महर्षासौ सृष्ट तत्तसेर रे ।

दधिरीषा नृगनय प्रायतेन महर्षयः ।

कथादा दाह्या यामिनिप्रतिपुर्णमनिम्बनम् ।

[ (1. 1) Di-11 नृत्त Di-12 Mi-2 ननरे, Di-11 नन-  
1 Di-12 Mi-3 दि (for न). — (1. 2) Di-12 Mi-3  
रिपिरे, — (1. 3) Di-7 G<sub>2</sub> 1 1 1 G<sub>2</sub> 1 नि-न 1. Di-11  
नि(D<sub>2</sub> नि) लन 1 ]

28 S<sub>2</sub> om 28 (cf v l. 1693\*). — S<sub>2</sub> Di-12  
तदानीं न (by transp.), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Di-1 नदा 2, Di-3  
न तदा वि 1 Di-12 G<sub>2</sub> 1 1 1 Di-12 न (for म) नृत्तपि, Di-12 तदा  
न वि, Mi-2 1 तदानीं (for न तदानीं). — S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 Di-3 1-12 1 1 G<sub>2</sub> 1 Mi-3 च जज्वाल (by transp.).  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रायजाल — N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 तदानींविता Di-12 तव-  
लोकेभ्य, G<sub>2</sub> देवलोकेषी (for लोकेभ्य इति) — S<sub>2</sub>  
Di-12 नेतुस्त, V<sub>2</sub> Di-12-11 1 1 G<sub>2</sub> Mi-3 तदानीं, Di-12 नेतु  
(Di-12 तनु; Di-12 with hastas) जनुस्त, Di-12 नेतु  
(for तदानीं). — N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> जज्वाल (B<sub>2</sub>  
नेतुने) परमर्षयः — After 28<sup>d</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins only 1 1-3  
of 1696\*, while B<sub>2</sub> ins

1698\* स्वस्तरु मेघनादाय जज्वाल तत्तमोचमा ।

—V<sub>2</sub> om 28<sup>d</sup>-29<sup>d</sup>. — S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 1 1 1 T<sub>2</sub> Mi-3  
चा(B<sub>2</sub> चा)वि(V<sub>2</sub> देव, Mi-3<sup>प्र</sup> नवरा, N<sub>2</sub> Di-7 चापि  
सनुदा(Di-7 प्राप्ता), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Di-11 चापि(N<sub>2</sub> देव,  
V<sub>2</sub> Di-11<sup>प्र</sup> सवता, Di-11 चापि मगगाद् (sic) (for चाप  
संप्राप्ता) — S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 1 1 1 संप्रदा, Mi-3  
मिदाथ (for मन्त्रवा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 चारण सह  
(by transp.), T<sub>2</sub> सह राक्षस, Mi-3 सहचारणा (for सह  
चारण) Di-12 महोदनाचापि मस्वना. — After 28, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 G (ed, 1 1-2) ins only 1 1-3 of 1696\*

29 S<sub>2</sub> om. 29 (cf v l. 1693\*) V<sub>2</sub> om 29<sup>d</sup>  
(cf v l. 28) — N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Di-3 पु<sup>स्य</sup> (for  
-सिद्धस्य) — S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-3 1 1 1 1 काला(Di-3 करा)-  
नृत्तक, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 हटा(N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> कृष्णा)नृत्तकन-1 L (ed)  
कालान्कांचन (for कृष्णान्कांचन) B<sub>2</sub> नृत्तितान — V<sub>2</sub>  
damaged for शरे, G<sub>2</sub> चिच्छेद (for सामित्रिद्र) — Di-12  
om (hapl) from 29<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of l. 1  
of 1699\* — B<sub>2</sub> चिच्छेद (for चिच्छेद) — After 29,  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 1 1 1 1 ins

अथ राक्षससिंहस्य कृष्णान्कनकभूषणान् ।

शैरैश्चतुर्भिः सौमित्रिर्विव्याध चतुरो हयान् ॥ २९

ततोऽपरेण भलेन स्रतस्य विचरिष्यतः ।

लाघवाद्वाधवः श्रीमान्शिखरः कायादपाहरत् ॥ ३०

1699\* तत प्रपन्न मामित्रिर्नाराचमसिलक्षितम् ।

शत्रुप्रमथन वीर कुद्व सर्वमिवाददे ।

[ Di-12 om. up to the prior half of l. 1. — (L. 1)  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 1 1 1 1 प्रपन्न, Di-12 प्रपन्न (for प्रपन्न)  
Di-12 नाराच B<sub>2</sub> मसिलक्षित, B<sub>2</sub> मसिलक्षित S<sub>2</sub> Di-12  
सिलक्षित वीरपुत्र (for the post half). — (1. 2) B<sub>2</sub>  
प्रमथने, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 1 1 1 1 शत्रुपि (S<sub>2</sub> \*र)प्रमथन (for  
the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> कुद्व (for कुद्व) S<sub>2</sub> Di-12 कुद्व  
सर्वमिवाददे, B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 1 1 1 1 कुद्वमिवाददे (for the post.  
half) ]

30 S<sub>2</sub> om. 30 (cf v l. 1693\*). S<sub>2</sub> Di-12 om. 30.  
\*) 1<sup>a</sup> शरेण (for अपरेण) — After 30<sup>d</sup>, Di-7 9-11  
S ins

1700\*

रीतेन निक्षिप्ता च ।

सपूणापनमुक्तं सुप्रेण सुसर्पता ।

महोदनाचापि मस्वना

[ (1. 1) Di-12 दृष्टा, Mi-3 रिपि, Ch t as above  
(for रीते) Di-12 रिपिरे, Mi-3 नवरा — (1. 2)  
Mi-3-[न]रि, Ch t as above (for [न]रि) Di-12  
नवरा (for नवरा). ]

— S<sub>2</sub> Di-7 1 सपातयत् — For 30, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 1 1  
subst, while Di-7 9-11 S ins only l. 1 after 30<sup>d</sup>

1701\* स तेन वाणाशतिना तज्जवाद्वाधुनादिना ।

धनुर्मेषप्रमुक्तं सप्तार्णवितमाददे ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 तज्जवाद्वाधु, V<sub>2</sub> तज्जवाद्वाधु, Di-12 तज्ज-  
वाद्वाधु, 1<sup>a</sup> 1<sup>a</sup> पवित्राद्वाधु (for तज्जवाद्वाधु) — (1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
Di-12 प्रमुक्त, Di-12 प्रमुक्त (for प्रमुक्त) N<sub>2</sub> स सप्तार्णवितमाददे  
(for the post half). ]

— After 30, Di-7 9-11 S ins, while S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
Di-4 1 1 1 1 subst only l. 1 for 31<sup>d</sup>

1702\* स यन्तरि महोदना हते मन्त्रोदरीमुत्त ।

स्वयं सारण्यमकरोत्पुनश्च धनुस्तद्वत् ।

तदनुत्तमभूत्तथ मामर्ष्य पश्यता युधि ।

हयेषु स्वयं हस्त त विव्याध निक्षिप्ते शरे ।

धनुष्यय पुनर्ग्रहे हयेषु मुमुचे शरान् । [ 5 ]

छिद्रेषु तेषु वाणोर्वै सौमित्रिः शीघ्रकृत्तम ।

भद्रयामास वाणावैविचरन्तमभीतवत् ।

[ (1. 1) Di-12 स- (for स) S<sub>2</sub> Di-12 यत्तार् (for  
यत्तरि) B<sub>2</sub> हते येव (for महोदना) Di-12 G<sub>2</sub> 1 M महोदरी-

41  
46  
0

निहतं सारथिं दृष्ट्वा समरे रावणात्मजः ।  
 प्रजहौ समरोद्धर्पं विपण्णः स बभूव ह ॥ ३१  
 विपण्णवदनं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसं हरियूथपाः ।  
 ततः परमसंहृष्टा लक्ष्मणं चाभ्यपूजयन् ॥ ३२  
 ततः प्रमाथी शरभो रभसो गन्धमादनः ।  
 अमृष्यमाणाश्चत्वारश्चक्रुर्वेगं हरीश्वराः ॥ ३३  
 ते चास्य हयमुख्येषु तूर्णमुत्पत्य वानराः ।

Ś 2 Ds 12 जह्निवात्रावणात्मज, N̄ V1.2 B2.4 निहते राक्षसाधिपः ;  
 B1 D1-4 12 निहते रावणात्मज , B3 महात्मा राक्षसोत्तम (for  
 the post half). —(1 2) T3 पुनश्च भृशम्, G1 धनुश्च पुनर्  
 (by transp.). M1 2 पुनश्चाप समस्पृशत् (for the post.  
 half) —(1 3) Ds 7 9-11 T3 3 G1 M5 मारय्य (for  
 मामर्थ्य). G2 तदा (for युधि) —(1 4) T2 तु (for त).  
 —(1 5) M5 [अ]पि (for [अ]थ) Ds-11 व्यग्र. —(1 6)  
 D7 G1 छिन्नेषु (for छिद्रेषु) M3 बाणेषु (for बाणोषै).  
 —Ds-11 G1 transp the post. halves of 1. 6 and 7  
 In the place of the post half M1 2 read the post.  
 half of 1 7 Ds T2 3 शीघ्रविक्रम —(1 7) Ds T1 G3 त  
 चोर, Ds T2 3 सकुब्धे, Ds-11 G1 समरे, M1.2 सामित्री, M5 निशि-  
 तर् (for बाणोषैर्) M1 2 रावणि राघवानुज (for the post  
 half) ]

31 Ś1 om 31 (cf v1 1693\*) V3 om 31  
 —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 subst 1 1 of  
 1702\*. —°) N̄1 B2 समरोत्कर्षं, B1 D1-4 13 च समुद्ध-  
 (D4 °त्क)र्षं, B4 समरामर्षी, T2 3 G2 समरे हर्षं (for  
 समरोद्धर्पं) Ś2 Ds 12 L (ed.) जहौ च सु (D12 स)महद्-  
 (L [ed ] स समुत्कर्षं) —°) N̄ V1 2 B Ds च (for स)  
 Ś2 Ds 12 विमनाश्च, D1-4.13 विवर्णश्च (for विपण्णः स)  
 T3 G2 हा.

32 Ś1 om 32 (cf v1 1693\*) —°) V3 damag-  
 ed up to द D4 विवर्णवदन —°) Ś2 N̄ V B D1-4 8 13  
 रावणि (for राक्षसं) —°) Ds T2 3 ततः समरसतुष्टा.  
 —°) M1 2 [अ]पि (for [अ]मि-) —For 32<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 V2  
 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst .

1703\* प्रहर्षमतुलं गत्वा रथमस्य व्यपोथयन् ।

[ Ś2 Ds 12 तस्य (for अस्य). D4 व्यपोहति (sic) ],  
 while, N̄ V1 3 B2-4 subst.

1704\* हर्षं परममापन्नास्तत्स्यन्दनमधर्षयन् ।

( 33 <sup>ab</sup>) T2 3 समाधि (for प्रमाथी). Ś1 प्रवन , N̄ V  
 B1-3 D1.3 4 13 क्रथन ; B4 दु खेन (sic), Ds 8 13 प्रथन  
 (for शरभो) Ś N̄ V B D1-4.8 12 13 शरभो (for रभसो)  
 D7 9-11 G2 transp शरभो and रभसो. Ś V2 B1 D1-4  
 8 13 मेवनि (Ś Ds 8 °नि )स्वन . —V3 damaged for °

चतुर्धुं सुमहावीर्यां निपेतुर्भीमविक्रमाः ॥ ३४  
 तेषामधिष्ठितानां तैर्वानरैः पर्वतोपमैः ।  
 मुखेभ्यो रुधिरं व्यक्तं हयानां समवर्तत ॥ ३५  
 ते निहत्य हयांस्तस्य प्रमथ्य च महारथम् ।  
 पुनरुत्पत्य वेगेन तस्थुर्लक्ष्मणपार्श्वतः ॥ ३६  
 स हताश्वादवपुत्य रथान्मथितसारथेः ।  
 शरवर्षेण सौमित्रिमभ्यधावत रावणिः ॥ ३७

(except श्रकुर्वेग) —°) B4 अमर्षमाणाश् ; D13 प्रहर्ष-  
 माणाश् M1 2 तत्कर्म (for चत्वारश्च). —°) Ś Ds 12  
 रुवगमाः , N̄ V1 B2-4 अनुत्तम (for हरीश्वराः)

34 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4.8 12.13 तस्य (for चास्य)  
 Ds ते चापि हरिमुख्येषु —°) G2 3 M3 उत्पत्य (for  
 उत्पत्य) —V3 om. 34<sup>a</sup>-35<sup>b</sup> —°) N̄1 B2.3 [अ]पि,  
 B4 च (for सु-) D3 चक्रुर्धुं सुमहावीर्या , D4 चक्रुर्धुं  
 महावीर्या —°) Ś V2 B1 D1-4.8.12.13 निपेतु सहिता  
 (D13 °हसा) बलात्, N̄ V1 B2 4 चत्वार. पेतुराहवे,  
 B3 चत्वारस्ते महाबला.

35 V3 om 35<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 34) —°) Ś2 D1 2 वै,  
 N̄ V1 2 B2 3 तु (for तैर्). B4 तेषामभिहितानां तु —°) Ś  
 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 शोणित (for रुधिर). Ś Ds 12 शीघ्र,  
 N̄ V1.3 B2 4 तूर्णं, V2 B1.3 D1-4.13 तीव्र, Ds T3 भीम,  
 Ds Ms रक्तं (for व्यक्त) —°) V2 B1 Ds 4 13 संप्रवर्तत  
 (V2 D2 °ते), D3 ऋष्य वर्तते (for समवर्तत) —After  
 35, Ds-7 9-11 S ins

1705\* ते हया मथिता भद्रा व्यसवो धरणीं गताः ।

36 <sup>a</sup>) M5 निपात्य (for निहत्य) D13 तेषामिह  
 G1 निहत्य ते तस्य हयान् —°) Ś N̄ V3 B2-4 D1-3 8 13  
 निर्मथ्येषा र (D2 °थ्यैतात्र) यस्य (D12 तथैव) च, V1 2 B1  
 D4 निर्मथ्य च रथ त (B1 हयास्त)था (V3 °ठा), D13 निर्म-  
 थ्यापि हय च तत् —°) Ś B1 D1-3 8 13 आवृत्य, D4 आगत्य,  
 D13 G2 आ (G2 उत्)पुत्य (for उत्पत्य) —°) M1 2 तस्थौ  
 (sic) (for तस्थुर्) Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 सौमित्रेस्तस्थुर्-  
 (D4 °स्य चा)प्रतः

37 V3 om. 37. —°) Ds अथ (for अव-), D13 सहसा  
 समवपुत्य —°) Ś N̄ V1.3 B D1 3 8 12 13 पतित , Ds  
 पातित- (for मथित-) N̄2 V1 2 B3 4 Ds 9-11 13 -सारथि-  
 —After 37<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins 1707\* in marg —B3 om  
 37<sup>ab</sup> —°) N̄ V1 B2 4 अभ्यवर्ष (B4 °ते)त (for  
 °धावत). —For 37<sup>ab</sup>, Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12.13 subst

1706\* बाणानख्यन्तमव्यग्रं बाणं सौमित्रिमर्दयत् ।

[ Ś Ds 12 वानरैः सार्धमव्यग्रो (for the prior half)  
 V2 B1 D1.3 12 आदयत् ]



ततो महेन्द्रप्रतिमः स लक्ष्मणः  
पदातिनं तं निशितैः शरोत्तमैः ।

सृजन्तमादौ निशिताञ्शरोत्तमा-  
न्मृशं तदा वाणगणैर्न्यत्रारयत् ॥ ३८

G a. 69.  
B 6. 89  
L 6 68

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे मत्स्यप्रतिमः सर्गः ॥ ७७ ॥

35 4) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तद् (for त) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 युधि  
मूर्दिमन्, D<sub>2</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 तिष्ठन्वापारयि, D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 2 तिष्ठ-  
वर्द्धोत्तम (for निशित शरोत्तम) —') N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 मृशम् (for मृजन्तम्) B<sub>2</sub> चतुरोत्तमान (for  
शरोत्तमान्) —') N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वाणमर्तद्, B<sub>2</sub> वाणशर्तद्  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 न्यदारयत्, I<sub>2</sub> 2 न्यदारयत्  
D<sub>2</sub> इष्टा पर हर्षमुपेयिषान्प्रभु —For 38, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 3  
12 12 subst., while B<sub>2</sub> m, in margin after 37<sup>ab</sup>

1707\* तत स सौमित्रिमथ प्रवृत्त  
स्थित पदानिनिर्दिष्टस्तुर्गं ।  
सृजन्तमार्जो निशितान्मृषका-  
न्मृशानुर वाणशर्तश्चकार ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>12</sub> स्वि (for त) B<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> 2 12 om  
(for न). L (ed) सौमित्रि B<sub>2</sub> अथाप्रवृत्त, D<sub>1</sub> अथाप्रवृत्त,  
D<sub>2</sub> अथाप्रवृत्त, D<sub>2</sub> 12 अथाप्रवृत्त V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तत स (V<sub>2</sub> om) सो-

मित्रिगोत्रात्पुत्रि (V<sub>2</sub> °त्तम) (both sic) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> स्वि, D<sub>2</sub> स्वि (for स्वि) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पदाति B<sub>2</sub> तुमो  
(for तुमो) —(1 3) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मृशम् (for मृशम्)  
V<sub>2</sub> मृशम् (for निशितम्) —(1 4) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 वाणगणैश्च  
(for °शोश्च) D<sub>2</sub> नृशोश्च (for -कार) ]

Colophon —Kāṇṭha name N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 लक्षाकाण्डे  
—Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रथमिमर्द, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रावणिरथ-  
मिमर्द, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 रथमिमर्द, V<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रजिह्वावमर्द, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
इन्द्रजिह्वयम(D<sub>1</sub> °जिह्वम)र्द, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> इन्द्रजिह्वे(D<sub>12</sub> °युद्धे)  
रथमिमर्द(D<sub>12</sub> °र्द), D<sub>2</sub>-4 इन्द्रजिह्वयमिमर्द(D<sub>2</sub> °न,  
D<sub>2</sub> °र्द). —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 12 12 om, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 68, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 71,  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 69, B<sub>2</sub> 65, D<sub>2</sub> 73, D<sub>2</sub>-7.10 11 I<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 90,  
D<sub>2</sub> 66, I<sub>2</sub> 93, F<sub>2</sub> 97, M<sub>1</sub> 2 91 —After colo-  
phon, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम .



स हताश्वो महातेजा भूमौ तिष्ठन्निशाचरः ।  
 इन्द्रजित्परमक्रुद्धः संप्रजज्वाल तेजसा ॥ १  
 तौ धन्विनौ जिघांसन्तावन्योन्यमिषुभिर्भृशम् ।  
 विजयेनाभिनिष्क्रान्तौ वने गजवृषाविव ॥ २  
 निर्वह्यन्तश्चान्योन्यं ते राक्षसवनौकसः ।

भर्तारं न जहुर्युद्धे संपतन्तस्ततस्ततः ॥ ३  
 स लक्ष्मणं समुद्दिश्य परं लाघवमास्थितः ।  
 ववर्ष शरवर्षाणि वर्षाणीव पुरंदरः ॥ ४  
 मुक्तमिन्द्रजिता तत्तु शरवर्षमरिदमः ।  
 अवारयदसंभ्रान्तो लक्ष्मणः सुदुरासदम् ॥ ५

## 78

Ś1 begins with ॐ.

1 D4 reads 1<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 (first time) इतरथो (for महातेजा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 (first time) इतसारथिरेव च —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V1 3 B2 4 D4 (after the first occurrence of 1<sup>ab</sup>) ins.

1708\* ध्यानशोकपरीतात्मा भुवमाश्रित्य विष्टितः ।

[ V1 -शक्ति- (for -शोक). D4 सत्त्वम् (for भुवम्) B4 तिष्ठति, D4 तिष्ठत (sic) (for विष्टित). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D1 परम- (for परम-). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 प्रजज्वाल च (for संप्रजज्वाल) —After 1, Ñ2 ins.

1709\* लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजा समरे सत्यविक्रम ।  
 विस्फार्य चापं सहसा ससर्जजौ शिलीमुपान् ।

2 <sup>b</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 अभितः स्थितौ, Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 इषुभिः स्थितौ (for इषुभिर्भृशम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 9 12 13 T2 3 विजयाय, Cm g.k.t as in text (for विजयेन) D1 3 13 -नि कातौ, D4 -निष्क्रौशौ (sic), D7 -सक्रातौ (for -निष्क्रान्तौ) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 शुश्रुभाते मद्रोन्मत्तौ. ॐ Cg विजयेनेति प्रयोजने तृतीया । विजयायेत्यर्थं ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) D6 उभौ (for वने). Ś D8 13 सिंहगजाव्, B1 D4 वनगजाव्, D3 5 6 T G1 3 वृषगजाव् (by transp), Cg t as in text (for गजवृषाव्)

3 D6 reads 3<sup>ab</sup> after 1 9 of App I (No. 46) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 12 विगर्हतावद्, Ñ1 V2 D6 विगर्हयतश्च, Ñ2 तौ युध्यमानाव्, V1 3 B2 3 निवर्तयतश्च, B1 D1-4 13 विगर्ह (D4 °गाह) यताव्, B4 सविगर्हिताव्, G2 M1 2 निगर्हयतश्च, Cm t as in text (for निवर्ह्यन्तश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 तौ (for ते) Ś D8 12 नरोत्तमौ, V2 B1 4 D1-4 13 -वनौकसा (B4 °सो) (for -वनौकम-). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 भ (B3 क) तारौ (for भर्तार) V3 D13 नि (D13 ते) -जहुर (for न जहुर) Ś D8 12 तदा (Ś1 °तो) न जहुर्युद्धम्, V2 D1 3 भर्तारौ चक्र (D1 जह) तुर्युद्धम्, B1 D2 4 भर्तारौ जघ्न (D2 रेज) तुर्युद्धे —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V2 D1 3 8 12 आ (D1 ना) -पतंतौ (V2 °तस्), B1 D2 4 13 सपतंतौ —After 3, Ś V2 B1 D1-3 4 (only 1 1) 12 13 ins, while Ñ V1 3 B2-4

D4 (only 1. 2 and then repeats 5<sup>ab</sup>) ins after 1. 15 of App. I (No. 47)

1710\* स क्रोधाच्च पितृव्यस्य क्रुद्धस्तश्च हतेर्हयेः ।  
 प्रगृह्णाभ्यर्दयचाप शरैर्लक्ष्मणमिन्द्रजित् ।

[ (1 1) V2 B2 D1 2 4 13 क्रोधाच्च, D3 मक्रोधाच्च (for क्रोधाच्च). Ś V2 D13 क्रुद्धस्यापि, B1 D1-4 13 क्रुद्धस्यापि, B2 सक्रुद्धस्तर् (for क्रुद्धस्तश्च). Ñ1 V1 B2 3 ह्यैर्हते (by transp), Ñ2 B4 ह्यैर्युत, V3 शरैर्हते (for हतेर्हये) —(1 2) Ś D12 आगृह्णाभ्यर्दयचाप, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 मुहूर्त्त (V1 om.) स्तंभयामास; B1 प्रतिगृह्णादयचाप (for the prior half). ]

—After 3, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 (after 1. 1 of 1710\*) 4-7. 8-11 S ins a passage relegated to App. I (No 46).

4 D8 13 om 4-5<sup>b</sup>. Ś V2 B1 D1-3 13 om 4. V3 repeats 4<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>ab</sup> after 1. 37 (r) of App I (No. 46) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D4 अभिप्रेक्ष्य, Ñ2 V1 3 (both times) B2-4 अभिप्रेक्ष्य, D6 समुद्यम्य (for समुद्दिश्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D9 आश्रित. (for आश्रित). —<sup>a</sup>) B4 -जालानि (for वर्षाणि).

5 D8 13 om. 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l 4) Ñ V1 B2-4 repeat 5 after App. I (No 47) V3 repeats 4<sup>ab</sup> and 5<sup>ab</sup> after 1 37 (r) of App. I (No 46). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 (all second time) तीव्र, D6 7 तत्तु, D13 तत्र, G1 यत्तु, M5 युद्धे (for तत्तु) D3 तदापतत सोमित्रिः, D4 युक्त मिन्द्रजित तत्तु (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 V3 B2-4 (all second time) शरजालम् (for °वर्षम्) Ś V2 B1 D1-3 12 शर जालममित्रजित् (V2 B1 °व्रहा) —V3 om 5<sup>ab</sup>. D4 repeats 5<sup>ab</sup> after 1. 2 of 1710\*. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ2 V3 B3 (Ñ2 B3 first time) D3 9-11 G1 आवारयद्, D4 (first time) अघातयद्, D5 अभ्यवारयद् (hypm) (for आवारयद्) B2 (first time) असप्राप्तो (for असभ्रान्तो) B4 (second time) आवारयन्स सभ्रान्तो —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 (Ñ B2-4 both times, V1 D4 first time) परवीरहा, D6 च दुरासद, M5 च सुदारुण (for सुदुरा सदम्) Ś B1 D1-3 4 (second time) 8 12 13 महस्परम-दु सह, V1 (second time) सोमित्रि प्रहसन्निव —After 5, Ñ V1 3 (after the first occurrence of 5<sup>ab</sup>

अभेद्यत्नचं मत्वा लक्ष्मणं रावणात्मजः ।  
ललाटे लक्ष्मणं बाणैः सुपुङ्खैस्त्रिभिर्निद्रजित् ।  
अविध्यत्परमक्रुद्धः शीघ्रमस्त्रं प्रदर्शयन् ॥ ६  
तैः पृष्टैर्ललाटस्थैः शुशुभे रघुनन्दनः ।  
रणाग्रे समरश्लाघी त्रिशूल्न इव पर्वतः ॥ ७

[owing to om ] B<sub>2</sub>-4 ( N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 after 5 first occurrence ) D<sub>1</sub>-7 8-11 S ins a passage relegated to App I (No 47).

6 Before 6, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 read 9 (including 1710\*) and (except V<sub>2</sub>) transp 6<sup>ab</sup> and 6<sup>cd</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 अमेत. S N<sub>1</sub> (marg also) : V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 12 मित्रा (for मत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> राघव (for लक्ष्मण) S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 विनाश लघुहस्तान् (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12) —V<sub>2</sub> om 6<sup>a</sup>-7. —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 सुपुङ्खैः (for सुपुङ्ख). —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 om 6<sup>a</sup>-7. S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 om 6<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शीघ्रमस्त्रं च (for शीघ्रमस्त्रं) D<sub>1</sub> अदर्शयन्.

7 N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 om. 7 (cf v l. 6) B<sub>2</sub> reads in marg 7-8. —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 subst..

1711\* स तेषामिन्द्रजित्वात्मा ललाटे लक्ष्मणं ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 12 अमेत (for मित्रा) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> 2 रणाग्र S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 लक्ष्मण शुशुभे वीर्य. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 12 त्रिशूल्न B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 त्रिभिः शुशुभेमाचल.

8 B<sub>2</sub> reads S in marg (cf v l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तदा हि, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तथा हि, T<sub>1</sub> 2 तदाहिः, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तथाहिः (for तथाहि) M<sub>1</sub> 2 ततो (for [अ] दितो) D<sub>1</sub> 2 स तदा निघतो बाणैः, G<sub>1</sub> अर्द्धित स तथा बाण —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 8-11 G<sub>1</sub> तदा मृधे (for महामृधे) —For 5<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 subst

1712\* अर्द्धितस्यैव बाणैर्विस्तृतामिन्द्रजित्वात्मा ।

[ N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> तेन, B<sub>2</sub> 4 तथ, D<sub>1</sub> 1-2, G (ed) 1 (for तथ) V<sub>2</sub> बाणेन, B<sub>2</sub> बाण्य (for बाणैः) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 2 तदा (for तेन) ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS (except V<sub>2</sub>) cont

1713\* उद्धत्यैव शरान्योरात्रावणात्मजराणान् ।

[ S D<sub>1</sub> 12 उद्धत्य, B<sub>1</sub> 1 तथै, D<sub>1</sub> 1 तथै स, D<sub>1</sub> 2 उद्धत्य, G (ed) उद्धत्य (for उद्धत्यै) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 नीक्ष्या (for घोरान्) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 रात्रावणात्मजं प्रति, D<sub>1</sub> 2 स रावणि-नरांश्चाम् (sic) (for the post half.) ]

स तथाप्यदितो बाणैः राक्षसेन महामृधे ।

तमाशु प्रतिविन्याध लक्ष्मणः पञ्चभिः शरैः ॥ ८

लक्ष्मणेन्द्रजितौ वीरौ महानलशरासनौ ।

अन्योन्यं जघनतुर्वाणैर्विशिखैर्भीमविक्रमौ ॥ ९

—V<sub>2</sub> om 8<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 लक्ष्मण च त्रिभिः शरैः —After 8, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins.

1714\* त्रिभिर्द्वौपरीतापमा रावणिं वदने शुभे ।

[ S D<sub>1</sub> 12 त्रिभिश्च वदने (for the post. half) ]

—Then V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 cont 1717\*

—After 8, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-7 8-11 S ins

1715\* विह्वयेन्द्रजितौ युद्धे वदने शुभरुण्डले ।

[ N B<sub>2</sub> 4 विह्वये N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 [ ८ ] दिति G (ed.) ८८ (for ३८) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 वदने (for शुभ). ]

—Thereafter, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 cont. 1717\*

9 S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 read 9 (including 1716\*) before 6 V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to अन्योन्य in 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तत्र (for वीरौ) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hipl) from 9<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l. 1 of 1716\*. —<sup>b</sup>) S महाहृष्टः, D<sub>1</sub> वलो हृष्टः (for महाहृष्टः) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 12 पराक्रमो (for शरा-मर्मा) —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 G<sub>1</sub> निक्षिप्तः (for जगत्तुर) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 तीक्ष्णैः, D<sub>1</sub> 11 वीरौ (for बाणैः) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 जगत्तुर; T<sub>1</sub> 2 विविधैः (for त्रिभिः) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> ध्वनिना, D<sub>1</sub> 8 7 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> विक्रम (for विक्रमौ) —After 9, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 ins

1716\* परस्परवधे मीमा निक्षिप्तौ ता महाबलौ ।

चक्रनुर्धामन्योन्यं शरजालाहुल रणे ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om the prior half of l. 1 —(1 1) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 परस्परवधौ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 (for ते) B<sub>2</sub> निक्षिप्तौ (for निक्षिप्तौ तो) —(1 2) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 [ आ ] ५१, D<sub>1</sub> [ आ ] ५१ (for [ आ ] ५१) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 2 नमः ; N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> महत्, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 12 रण (for रणे) ]

—After 9, D<sub>1</sub>-7 8-11 S ins, while N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 cont after 1715\*, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 cont after 1714\*

1717\* तत शोणितदिग्भातौ लक्ष्मणेन्द्रजितायुभा ।

रणे तौ रेजनुर्धारौ पुष्पिताविव किशुका ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from त up to रेज in l. 2 —(1 2) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 समरे (for रणे तौ) B<sub>2</sub> जगत्तुर (for रेजतुर) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 विरेज (D<sub>1</sub> 12 चेर) ५१ (for तौ रेजतुर) ]

तौ परस्परमभ्येत्य सर्वगात्रेषु धन्विनौ ।  
घोरैर्विव्यधतुर्वाणैः कृतभावातुभौ जने ॥ १०  
तस्मै दृढतरं क्रुद्धो हताश्वाय विभीषणः ।  
वज्रस्पर्शसमानपञ्च ससर्जोरसि मार्गणान् ॥ ११

10 °) D<sub>4</sub> तत् (hypm.) (for तौ) D<sub>13</sub> उभौ परम् (for परस्परम्) Ñ V<sub>13</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> आसाद्य (for अभ्येत्य). —°) D<sub>8</sub> शितैर् (for घोरैर्). Ñ D<sub>13</sub> विविधतुर् (sic), D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>13</sub> विव्यधतुर् (for विव्यधतुर्). B<sub>1</sub> परस्परवधे वीरौ —°) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from तु up to l 1 of 1718\* B<sub>3</sub> कृतयत्नाद्, D<sub>13</sub> °हपाद् (for °भावाद्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 निकृत्तौ ता (S D<sub>13</sub> वा [sic]) वुभौ रणे —After 10, D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S ins, while Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 ins only l 1-4

1718\* तत समरकोपेन सयुक्तो रावणात्मज ।  
विभीषण त्रिभिर्वाणैर्विव्याध वदने श्रुमे ।  
अयोमुखैस्त्रिभिर्विद्धा राक्षसेन्द्र विभीषणम् ।  
एकैकेनाभिविव्याध तान्मर्वान्हरियूथपान् ।  
तस्मै दृढतरं क्रुद्धो जवान गदया दयान् । [5]  
विभीषणो महातेजा रावणे सुदुरात्मन ।  
स हताश्वदवकुल रयान्निहतमारथे ।  
अथ शक्ति महातेजा पितृव्याय मुमोच ह ।  
तामापतन्तीं मप्रेक्ष्य सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन ।  
चिच्छेद निशितवाणैर्दशया मापतद्भुवि । [10]

[V<sub>3</sub> damaged for l 1. —(l 1) Ñ V<sub>12</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 परम- (for समर-) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सकृद्धो, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 कुपितो, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 सयुतो, M<sub>5</sub> सयुगे (for सयुक्तो) —After l 2, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ins while G (ed) subst for l 3

1718(A)\* चटकासुखैस्तीक्ष्णाग्रैर्विद्धा रक्षो विभीषणम् ।

[Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> सुतीक्ष्णाग्रैर् (hypm) (for तीक्ष्णाग्रैर्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> गिलीमुखैस्त्रिभिश्च (for the prior half) ]

—(l 3) D<sub>3</sub> मुखे त च, D<sub>13</sub> अयोमुखसु (for अयोमुखसु) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> वाणर् (for विद्धा) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षण, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विद्धा तु स विभीषण (for the post half) Ñ V<sub>13</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> अजामुसन्निभिश्चान्यै (B<sub>23</sub> °भिर्वाण) लक्ष्मण प्रनिविध्य च (B<sub>23</sub> °व्यवे) —(l 4) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>12</sub> M<sub>25</sub> एकैकान्, D<sub>13</sub> एकैकेन (for एकैकेन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> च, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>13</sub> B<sub>24</sub> तु, D<sub>12</sub> 4 M<sub>5</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [अ]य (for [अ]भि-) —V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for the post half B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 सर्वोस्तान् (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> स सर्वान् (for तान्सर्वान्). —(l 5) M<sub>5</sub> ततो (for तरेन) G<sub>1</sub> दृढतर D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>23</sub> क्रोवाज्, M<sub>5</sub> घोर (for क्रुद्धो) —(l 6) D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) from the post half up to the prior half of l 8 D<sub>5</sub> 10 स (for सु-) —(l 7) G<sub>1</sub> रयाश्वद् (for हताश्वद्) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>12</sub> मथित- (for निहत-). D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>125</sub> -मारयि —(l 8) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M रय- (for अय) G<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> य (for द) —(l 9) G<sub>12</sub> M<sub>125</sub>

ते तस्य कायं निर्भिद्य रुक्मपुङ्खा निमित्तगाः ।  
बभूवुर्लोहितादिग्धा रक्ता इव महोरगाः ॥ १२  
स पितृव्यस्य संकुद्ध इन्द्रजिच्छरमाददे ।  
उत्तमं रक्षसां मध्ये यमदत्तं महाबलः ॥ १३

सुमित्रानदि- (for °नन्द-) —(l 10) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> दशभिर् (for निशितैर्) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> शतधा; Ct as above (for दशधा) D<sub>9-11</sub> Ct [अ]पातयद् (for मापतद्.). ]

11 °) Ñ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 7, 10, 11 T<sub>23</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> 5 G<sub>2</sub> दृढध (l 2 G<sub>2</sub> °त)नु°, D<sub>4</sub> दृढधनु°, G<sub>1</sub> दृढतर° (for दृढतर) D<sub>13</sub> स तस्मै मधनु. क्रुद्धो (for °) B<sub>2</sub> हताश्वोत्र, B<sub>4</sub> हतश्वाय, D<sub>3</sub> हताश्व च (for हताश्वाय). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत परमरोपेण स विरुद्धो विभीषण. —°) D<sub>13</sub> वयंश्रुग (sic) (for वज्रस्पर्श-) S D<sub>12</sub> 4 5 13 13 -समानोस्त्रीन्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> -समानाणान्, V<sub>3</sub> -समानान्, D<sub>3</sub> -समोस्त्रीन् (for -समानपञ्च) B<sub>1</sub> वज्रस्पर्शसमोस्त्रीन् —°) G<sub>1</sub> युधि (for [उ]रसि) Ñ V<sub>13</sub> B<sub>34</sub> सायकान्, V<sub>2</sub> तेजितान् (for मार्गणान्). S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 समर्ज निशिताब्धशरान्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विससर्ज शितान्शरान्, B<sub>2</sub> (wrongly) रुक्मपुङ्खा भजिह्मगा.

12 Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 12-13°. B<sub>1</sub> reads 12° after l 3 of 1719\* —°) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1.2</sub> Ct सिद्धा तु (for निर्भिद्य) —°) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2</sub> 8 12, 13 T<sub>23</sub> विनि (T<sub>23</sub> °नि)सुता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> शिलीमुखा., V<sub>13</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सु (V<sub>3</sub> अ)जिह्मगा, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]तिजिह्मगा., D<sub>3</sub> वहि. स्थिता (for निमित्तगा) B<sub>2</sub> (wrongly) महोल्के इव पेततु. (with hiatus) —D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 12° —°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>13</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> निपे (B<sub>23</sub> °पे)तुर् (for बभूवुर्). —°) D<sub>2</sub> सिक्ता (for रक्ता). —After 12, V<sub>3</sub> ins 1719\*

13 Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. 13° (cf v l 12) V<sub>2</sub> om 13-14° —°) S Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-6</sub> 8 12 T<sub>23</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> पितृव्याय (for पितृव्यस्य) D<sub>7</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> पितृव्यस्य तु (D<sub>13</sub> °व्याय सु-)सकुद्ध —°) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 4 शरजिच् D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> शरमादधे, G<sub>3</sub> समित्तजय (for शरमाददे) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 शर (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °तु)जित्प (D<sub>13</sub> °श)रमादधे, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> पावकाश्च तु सदधे —After 13°, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ins, while V<sub>3</sub> ins after 12

1719\* रौद्र विभीषणश्चापि व्यसृजत्समनन्तरम् ।  
तो समेत्य शरौ घोरौ विद्यत्यादित्यसनिभौ ।  
परस्पर ममाहत्य महोल्के इव पेततु ।  
अस्त्र निवारित दृष्ट्वा रावणि. श्रोधमूर्छित ।  
दिश्य शकाशनिप्रख्य ज्वलन्तमिव पावकम् । [5]

[(l 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> चाय (for चापि) —(l 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> समेत्य V<sub>13</sub> प्रदीप्त- (for विद्यति) —(l 3) Note hiatus between महोल्के and इव. B<sub>2</sub> (wrongly) समजोरसि सायकान् (for the post. half). —After. l 3, B<sub>2</sub> reads 12° —(l 4) B<sub>3</sub> विदारित (for निवारित).]

तं समीक्ष्य महातेजा महेषुं तेन मंहितम् ।  
लक्ष्मणोऽप्याददे बाणमन्यं भीमपराक्रमः ॥ १४  
कुवरेण स्वयं स्वप्ने यदुत्तममितात्मना ।  
दुर्जयं दुर्विषयं च मेन्द्रैरपि सुरासुरैः ॥ १५  
ताभ्यां तौ धनुषि श्रेष्ठे मंहितौ मायकोत्तमौ ।

विकृष्यमाणौ वीराभ्यां भृशं जज्वलतुः त्रिया ॥ १६  
तौ भासयन्तानाकाशं धनुर्भ्यां विशिखौ च्युतौ ।  
मुखेन मुखमाहत्य संनिपेततुरोजसा ॥ १७  
तौ महाग्रहसंकाशावन्योन्यं संनिपत्य च ।  
संग्रामे शतधा यातौ मेदिन्यां विनिपेततुः ॥ १८

G. ० 70 25  
B. 6 90 53.  
L. 6 69 20

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तच्छर (for उत्तम) F<sub>1</sub> रक्षग (sic) (for रक्षमा) N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसश्रेष्ठे (for राक्षसा मध्ये) G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसानो नर मध्ये (for <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यमदत्त, G (ed) यमदत्त (for यमदत्त) N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> महारणे (V<sub>1</sub> हवे). B<sub>2</sub> "बले; D<sub>1</sub> 7-11 G<sub>1</sub> "पल (for महापल) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 विमर्शे नर घोर यमदत्तमापर —After 13, N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins.:

1720\* उद्गरे महातेजा परकायविनाशनम् ।

[N<sup>a</sup> उद्गरे, V<sub>1</sub> उद्गरे न, B<sub>2</sub> ६ न, B<sub>1</sub> ऊरुसाधुः; G (ed) उद्गरे (for उद्गरे).]

11 V<sub>1</sub> om 14<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 13). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> म (for न). N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 महाबाण (for "तेजा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यमेषु (for महेषु). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 27.8-11 13 मथित (for सहितम्) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 हेतुपुंसेन मयुत, N<sup>a</sup> राक्षसेदे ममाहि, N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 G (ed) राक्षसेदे म मथित (G [ed] मथित), B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेदममीरित; D<sub>1</sub> तमिषु तेन प्रेषित. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> व्याददे, F<sub>1</sub> व्याददे (for अप्याददे) N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 आददे लक्ष्मणो बाणम्. Cf बाणमददोऽने मति. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 13 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 धन्यद् (for धन्य) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 पराक्रम, N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 धन्य जीमता विनु (B<sub>2</sub> नुरि), V<sub>2</sub> धन्योन्ये भीमरिक्म

15 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> कुवरेण (hypom.). S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 12.13 इत (for स्वप्ने) —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4.12 13 स्वप्ने (S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 "प्र-) राग (D<sub>1</sub> इत) महाभना, 13 D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 न, स्वप्ने (D<sub>1</sub> स्वप्ने, M<sub>1</sub> स्वप्ने इत) महाभना —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दु मद् (for नृपय) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 चा (V<sub>2</sub> अ) विपद्य च, N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 दु मद् चेद (for दुर्विषय च) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 सर्वैरपि, B<sub>2</sub> नयमर्षे (for मेन्द्रैरपि) —After 15, D<sub>1</sub> 7 8-12 S ins

1721\* तयोस्ते धनुषी श्रेष्ठे बाहुनि. परिधोषम् ।

विकृष्यमाणे यज्जलरौद्राविव चूड्मनु ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 6 8-11 14, F<sub>1</sub> नद्, G<sub>1</sub> तो (for त). 12 3 परिसाधने (for वायोषा) —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> विकृष्यमाणे M<sub>1</sub> lacuna for शिखाविव]

16 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तु (for दा) M<sub>1</sub> transp. तान्या and ता. S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 12 13 तान्या च (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 स्व-, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 सु-) धनुषोल्लस —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 8 9 12 सधिता, D<sub>1</sub> धन्वित, M<sub>1</sub> सयुगे (for सहितौ) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> विकृष्यमाणौ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> बलिनौ, D<sub>2</sub> च तदा, D<sub>1</sub> 13 यज्जल

(for वीराभ्या) D<sub>1</sub> यज्जलता कृष्यमाणा, D<sub>2</sub> विकृष्यमाणौ बाहुभ्या (for ' ) G<sub>1</sub> उभा (for नृप). G<sub>2</sub> उज्जलतु (sic) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 ता (D<sub>1</sub> वि, D<sub>1</sub> म-) प्रज (D<sub>1</sub> तु प्र) उज्जलतुः (for <sup>a</sup>). S D<sub>1</sub> 13 विलक्ष्यमाणौ यज्जलप्रजज्जलतमन्वदा —1 or 16, N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 subst

1722\* उभाभ्या धनुषी श्रेष्ठे पीडिते समरे तदा ।

विकृष्यमाणे सहसा काज्जाविव विनेदतु ।

[Cf 1721\* —(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> मर्ते (for समरे) —V<sub>2</sub> om from 1 2 up to 17 —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> विकृष्यमाणौ. N<sup>a</sup> [m] B<sub>1</sub> [m] also is above) मरेतु (for 'मर्ते')]

17 V<sub>1</sub> om 17 (cf v l 1722\*) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 13 महाभना ता, B<sub>2</sub> ता तामयताम् (for तौ नासयन्ताम्) S N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 12 13 जन्वोन्य, D<sub>1</sub> चाकाश, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 बाह्वौ (for नाकाश) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> तदा; B<sub>2</sub> उभा, D<sub>1</sub> युता (for युता) N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 विनिपत्यता; B<sub>1</sub> विच्युता ताता, D<sub>1</sub> विनिपेतता (sic) (for विनिपत्य च्युता), S D<sub>1</sub> 13 धनुर्भ्याविलक्षित-युता, D<sub>2</sub> धनुर्भ्याविच्युतां शरी —D<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> ता (for न-) S N<sup>a</sup> [m] also V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 12 13 आददे (for योजमा) —After 17, D<sub>1</sub> 7 8-11 S ins

1723\* ननिपातस्त्रयोधामीच्छरयोर्वारिरूपयो ।

म रूमरिक्कुलिः च तनोऽभिर्दक्षिणोऽभवत् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 7 F<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 11 तेन (for नाताच) M<sub>1</sub> 2 तद्-, M<sub>1</sub> 3 न- (for तेन) —(1. 2) 12 3 मयुता, M<sub>1</sub> 2 विपृथो (for मयुता) D<sub>1</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 3 1, D<sub>1</sub> (sup lin also as above) G<sub>2</sub> न, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 नो, G<sub>2</sub> न, Cg t as above (for तन).]

18 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 सु- (for ना) B<sub>1</sub> om मह- D<sub>1</sub> 3 मुद्गरम्- (for तौ महाग्रह-). —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 12.13 अभिद (V<sub>2</sub> प) त्य च, N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 अभिपेत (B<sub>1</sub> "पद्य) तु, V<sub>2</sub> अभिहन्वत (sic), G<sub>2</sub> समुपेत्य च (for सनिपत्य च) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> दाता (for यातौ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 7 8-11 12 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 चैव पेततु, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 च (M<sub>1</sub> म-) निपेततु. —1 or 16<sup>a</sup>, S N<sup>a</sup> V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 5 12 13 subst

1724\* निपेततुर्महेष्वापावन्योन्य शतधा कृता ।

[S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 नदेष्वासाद्, V<sub>2</sub> महीपृष्ठे (with hiatus), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 महेषु नात्, L (ed) महाबाणव (for महेष्वासाद्)]

शरौ प्रतिहतौ दृष्ट्वा तावुभौ रणमूर्धनि ।  
 व्रीडितौ जातरोपौ च लक्ष्मणेन्द्रजितावुभौ ॥ १९  
 सुसंरब्धस्तु सौमित्रिरस्त्रं वारुणमाददे ।  
 रौद्रं महेन्द्रजिद्युद्धे व्यसृजद्युधि विष्टितः ॥ २०

Ñ1 क्षितौ, V3 D4 गता (for कृता) B4 अन्योन्यशरविक्षर्ता  
 (for the post half) ]

19 °) S B1 D1-4 8 12 निहतौ, Ñ2 B3 वलिनौ, V3  
 तानितौ (sic), B2 व्यथितौ, D6 G M व्रीडितौ (for  
 व्रीडितौ) V1 तु, B1 तौ (for च) M5 संरोपौ (for -रोपौ  
 च). V2 न व्रीडितौ जातरोपौ, D13 निहतौ वीक्ष्य सकुट्टौ  
 ☞ Cm t cite Ck व्रीडितौ स्वस्वप्रयुक्तशरस्य मोवत्वदर्शनेन  
 संजातलजौ । यद्यपि गवणेरेव व्रीडा युक्ता, लक्ष्मणस्य तु तद्वाण-  
 निवारणाय प्रयोक्तुं सार्थस्यसत्त्वेन व्रीडाभावस्तथापि तन्निरा-  
 करणपूर्वकं रिपुवधपर्यन्तव्यापारेणोपादानात्तदभावेन तस्यापि  
 लज्जेति बोध्यम् । छत्रिन्यायेन द्विवचनप्रयोग इति कतकः ।  
 (Cm छत्रि° into brackets), so also Ck ☞ —°) D1  
 अपि, D5-7 9-11 T G M3 तदा (for उभौ) Ñ V1 3  
 B2-4 जातौ (B2 क., B4 ततो) लक्ष्मणरावणौ

20 B3 om. 20 —°) D10 स (for सु-). —°) S  
 V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 रौद्रं स चेन्द्रजित्कुट्टौ, D7 G2 रौद्रमिन्द्र-  
 जिदप्यस्त्र —°) D9-11 [S]प्यसृजद्; M5 ह्यसृजद् (for  
 व्यसृजद्) D10 11 युद्ध- (for युधि). S D1 2 4 8 12 13  
 तदनन्तर; V2 D8 स (D8 त)मनन्तर, B1 स समन्तर; D5 6  
 T G3 M3 युधि निष्ठित, M12 युधि तिष्ठत (for युधि  
 विष्टित) —For 20, Ñ V1 3 B2.4 subst, while S V2  
 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst only 1 1 for 20<sup>ab</sup>

1725\* सौमित्रिरस्य सकुट्टं सदधेऽस्त्रं सुदारुणम् ।  
 असुरास्त्रमसौ युद्धे रावणिर्व्यसृजत्तदा ।

[ (1 1) Ñ1 V3 B2 4 सधाय (for सदधे). —After 1. 1,  
 D1 ins

1725(A)\* महेन्द्रं शत्रुदर्पघ्नं ज्वलनाकृतिदुःसहम् ।

—(1 2) V3 illeg for व्यसृजत्तदा ]

—After 20, D5-7 9-11 S ins, while Ñ V1 3 B2-4  
 ins 1 7-9 and 11 (V3 only 1 11) after 20

1726\* तेन तद्विदुत शस्त्रं वारुणं परमाद्भुतम् ।  
 तत् कुट्टौ महातेजा इन्द्रजित्समितिजय ।  
 भाग्येयं सदधे दीप्तं स लोकं सक्षिपन्निव ।  
 सौरिणाद्येण तद्वीरो लक्ष्मणं पर्यवारयत् ।  
 भस्त्रं निवारितं दृष्ट्वा रावणिः श्रोधमूर्छितः । [ 5 ]  
 आसुरं शत्रुनाशाय घोरमस्त्रं समाददे ।  
 तस्माद्यापाद्भिनिष्पेतुर्भास्वरा कृतमुद्रा ।  
 शूलानि च मुशुण्डश्च गदा खट्वा परश्वधा ।  
 तद्दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणः सरये घोरमस्त्रमयासुरम् ।  
 अवायं संवभूतानां सर्वशत्रुविनाशनम् । [ 10 ]  
 माहेश्वरेण युतिर्मास्तदस्त्रं प्रत्यवारयत् ।

तयोः सुतुमुलं युद्धं संवभूवाद्भुतोपमम् ।  
 गगनस्थानि भूतानि लक्ष्मणं पर्यवारयन् ॥ २१  
 भैरवाभिस्तु भीमे युद्धे वानररक्षसाम् ।  
 भूतैर्वहुभिराकाशं विस्मितैरावृतं वभौ ॥ २२

[ (1 1) G1 येन (for तेन) D7 9 11 विहित (for  
 विहत) D7 G1 चास्त्रं, T3 3 M3 त्वस्त्रं (for शस्त्रं).  
 D9 11 दारुण (for वारुण). —(1. 3) D11 T3 सदधे (for  
 सदधे). D9 इव सक्षये (for सक्षिपन्निव). —(1. 4) G1  
 M5 सूर्येण (for सौरिणे). D9-11 G1 त (for तद्).  
 D5 7 T1 G3 3 M3 प्रत्यवारयत्. —After 1. 4, D5 6 T G3  
 M1 2 5 read 21. —(1 5) D9 निपातित (for निवारित).  
 ☞ Ct 'शस्त्रं निवारित' इति पाठे शस्त्रशब्दोऽल्लपर्यायः । ☞  
 —(1. 6) D5 T3 समादधे, D7 उपाददे (for समाददे).  
 D9-11 G1 आददे निशितं बाणमासुरं शत्रुदार (G1 ह)ण —(1. 7)  
 D5 T3 3 अस्त्रात्ममुत्पेतुर् (for चापाद्भिनिष्पेतुर्). Ñ1 आसुरा..  
 —(1. 8) Ñ V1 B2-4 [अ]य (for च). D5 T G M  
 मुशुण्डश्च (T1 °अश्च), K (ed.) मुशुण्डश्च (for मुशुण्डश्च).  
 D7 गदाखट्वा —(1. 9) Ñ2 D5 7 9-11 T3 G1 M1 3 त (for  
 तद्). Ñ V1 B4 महासुर, B5 D7 9-11 G1 3 सुदारुण; B3  
 महेश्वर (for अथासुरम्) —(1 10) D9-11 सर्वशस्त्र- (for °शत्रु-).  
 D7 9-11 G -विदारण. —(1. 11) Ñ V1 B2 4 D5 T3  
 M5 पर्यवारयत्. ]

21 D5 6 T G3 M1 3 5 read 21 after 1. 4 of 1726\*.  
 —°) D5 तत्सुमुल, D9-11 समभवद् (for सुतुमुल). —°)  
 D9-11 अद्भुतं रो (D11 लो)महर्षणं; G3 3 बभूवाद्भुतदर्शनं.  
 —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst. :

1727\* तयोः सुतुमुले युद्धे प्रवृत्ते लोमहर्षणे ।

[ D4 तु (for सु-). Ñ1 V3 B2-4 तत्र (for युद्धे). Ñ  
 V1 3 B2-4 सग्रामे, B1 प्रवृत्ते (for प्रवृत्ते). S Ñ2 V1 3 D2.13  
 रोम- (for लोम-). ]

—Then Ñ V1 3 B2-4 cont. :

1728\* अक्षैरस्त्राणि दिव्यानि वारयन्त रणाजिरे ।

[ Ñ2 सयोज्य and वारयतो (for दिव्यानि and वारयन्त) ]  
 —°) V3 damaged from second नि up to 22°. B3  
 (m also as in text) सर्वाणि (for भूतानि). D13  
 गगनस्था स्थिता देवा —°) Ñ B2-4 समवारयन्.

22 V3 damaged for 22° (cf. v l. 21). —°) S  
 D5 12 -[अ]भिनये, Ñ1(m also)°वृत्ते; Ñ2 B2 °भवे;  
 B4 D13 °रवे, D7 T2 3 G3 °रुतैर्; M5 °युते, Cm g t  
 as in text (for -[अ]भिहृते). D5 7 T3 3 G2 भीमैर्  
 (for भीमे). V8 भीमे (for युद्धे). S Ñ V1 3 B D1-4.  
 8 12 13 transp. भीमे and युद्धे. —V3 om. 22<sup>ab</sup>. —°)  
 D9 जातैर् (for भूतैर्). S D5 9 12 आकाशे —°) B1  
 सस्मितैर् (for विस्मितैर्) B3 आचितं; G (ed.) आवृत. S  
 D1 13 आवृतावुभौ (for आवृतं वभौ)

ऋषयः पितरो देवा गन्धर्वा गरुडोरगाः ।

शतक्रतुं पुरस्कृत्य ररक्षुर्लक्ष्मणं रणे ॥ २३

अथान्यं मार्गणश्रेष्ठं संदधे राघवानुजः ।

इताशनसमस्पर्शं रावणात्मजदारणम् ॥ २४

सुपत्रमनुवृत्ताङ्गं सुपर्वाणं सुसंस्थितम् ।

सुवर्णविकृतं वीरः शरीरान्तकरं शरम् ॥ २५

दुरावारं दुर्विषहं राक्षसानां भयावहम् ।

आशीविषविषप्रख्यं देवमर्घ्यैः समर्चितम् ॥ २६

23 \*) S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4-11 12 F G M<sub>2</sub> 2 3 गन्धर्व-  
(for गन्धर्वा) D<sub>1</sub> पतंगोरगा ; D<sub>12</sub> -मरुतो गणा ; G<sub>2</sub>  
गरुडोपमा. —\*) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for पुरस्कृत्य रर D<sub>12</sub>  
रक्षस्त (sic) (for ररक्षुः). —After 23, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ms

1729\* पूज्यमानकृतो देवैर्द्वैष्टं शक्रपुरोगे ।

{ V<sub>2</sub> damaged from 21 up to 24 in 24\* V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
42 (for 42) }

24 V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to 24 in 24\* (cf v. 1 1729\*)  
—\*) B<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्य (sic) D<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 मार्गण (for मार्गेण)  
B<sub>2</sub> श्रेष्ठो (for श्रेष्ठ) —\*) N<sub>2</sub> रावणात्मज (sic), D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
रावणानुज (sic) (for रावणानुज) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> आशीविष-  
D<sub>2</sub> 4-दान (for आशीविष). —B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 24\*-26\*  
G (ed.) om 24\*-25\* —\*) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 4 1-चारण, N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>2</sub> 4 -नाशन, D<sub>2</sub> -यानर (sic); D<sub>2</sub> 12 रावण, D<sub>2</sub> 7  
12 शरुण (for -दारणम्).

25 B<sub>1</sub> om 25, G (ed.) om 25\* (for both, cf. v. 1  
24) V<sub>2</sub> om 25-26\*. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 transp 25\* and 26\*.  
—\*) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 इवागम्यु, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 इव  
वग्यु, V<sub>2</sub> 4 4 4 मृतु (illeg), B<sub>2</sub> सुदग्म्यु (for सुपत्र-  
मनु). D<sub>12</sub> मर्गण (for -वृत्ताङ्ग) B<sub>2</sub> नु सुस्थित, D<sub>1</sub> 3  
सुमस्तु, D<sub>12</sub> सुस्थित, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुतेजस, G<sub>2</sub> सुमस्तु,  
Cm b k t as in text (for सुमस्थितम्) N<sub>2</sub> सुद  
न सुपर्वाणमनुवृत्ताङ्गप्रमेस्थितं —G (ed.) om 25\* —\*)  
B<sub>2</sub> सुपत्रं, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुपर्णं, Cm b k t as in text  
(for सुपर्णं) D<sub>12</sub> वीर्य (for वीर) —G (ed.) reads  
25\* in place of 26\* —\*) D<sub>2</sub> शरुण, G (ed.) वृत्ता (for  
शरम्) G<sub>2</sub> शरीरावकशकर (sic).

26 B<sub>1</sub> om 26\* (cf. v. 1 24) V<sub>2</sub> om 26\*  
(cf. v. 1 25) —\*) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 दुराधर्म, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 दुरासा, D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 दुराध (D<sub>2</sub> 4 धा) र, D<sub>2</sub> 4 1 G<sub>2</sub>  
मद, D<sub>2</sub> 4 4, Cf t as in text (for दुरावार) S<sub>2</sub>  
दुर्विषय, V<sub>2</sub> 4 माद, D<sub>2</sub>-11 4 पम (for दुर्विषय). —\*) S<sub>2</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 12 विदारण (for भयावहम्) —S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 transp 25\* and 26\*. —\*) D<sub>2</sub> वृत्ताशन- (for  
आशीविष-) T<sub>2</sub> 3 विषमिव (for विषविष-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4

येन शक्रो महातेजा दानवानजयत्प्रभुः ।

पुरा देवासुरे युद्धे वीर्यवान्हरिवाहनः ॥ २७

तदैन्द्रमस्त्रं सौमित्रिः संयुगेष्वपराजितम् ।

शरश्रेष्ठं धनुःश्रेष्ठे नरश्रेष्ठोऽभिसंदधे ॥ २८

संधायामित्रदलनं विचर्षय शरासनम् ।

सज्यमायम्य दुर्धर्षः कालो लोकक्षये यथा ॥ २९

संधाय धनुषि श्रेष्ठे विकर्षन्निदमत्रवीत् ।

लक्ष्मीबाल्लक्ष्मणो वाक्यमर्थसाधकमात्मनः ॥ ३०

D<sub>1</sub>-4 3 12 12 समस्पर्शं, G<sub>1</sub> -समप्रख्य (for विषप्रख्य)  
—\*) D<sub>2</sub> सुपूजित; D<sub>2</sub> समर्पित, M<sub>2</sub> 3 निषेधित, M<sub>2</sub>  
समाहित, Cf t as in text (for समर्चितम्) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12  
तेनोपायतद्विष (V<sub>2</sub> 4 मूर्ति) त, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 विष्य संपन्न-  
मर्चिया, N<sub>2</sub> 3 विष्य देवगणांचित, B<sub>1</sub> वेगमपत्तिसचित, D<sub>1</sub>-4  
वेगमप रमर्चित; D<sub>12</sub> रावणात्मजनाशन.

27 \*) D<sub>2</sub> तेन S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रविद्धोभूद्, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 12 प्रयु (S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 'त, D<sub>12</sub> 4 'तु) दोभूद् (V<sub>2</sub>  
damaged from भूद् up to या in 27\*), D<sub>2</sub> प्रयुक्तोभूद्  
(for महातेजा) —\*) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 3 12 12 दान-  
वानकर (D<sub>2</sub> 4 र), D<sub>2</sub> 4 न्यायत् (for 4 नजयत्) D<sub>2</sub> शर,  
D<sub>12</sub> शर, G<sub>2</sub> मुद् (for प्रभु.) —\*) 12 देवासुरे (for  
देवासुरे) —\*) D<sub>12</sub> हरिवाहन (for हरिवाहन)

28 \*) D<sub>2</sub>-11 मय, 12 यथा (for तदा) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 3 12 12 तमिन्द्रवत् (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 3 12 12  
जित); B<sub>2</sub> अर्धेन्द्रवत् (for तदैन्द्रमस्त्र). —\*) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4  
3 12 12 समरेष्वपराजित —\*) D<sub>1</sub> शर (for शर-), V<sub>2</sub>  
धनुः —D<sub>10</sub>, 11 G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 28\*-30\*. —\*) S<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 रथ (V<sub>2</sub> 4 4) श्रेष्ठो, D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणश्च, M<sub>2</sub> 3 रथश्रेष्ठो  
(for नरश्रेष्ठो) N<sub>2</sub> 3 [5]ति, D<sub>2</sub> 4 [5]ध, T<sub>2</sub> 3 [5]वि  
(for 5ति-)

29 D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> om 29 (cf v. 1 28) S<sub>2</sub> om.  
29-30\* —\*) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 मयनो, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
12 3 G<sub>2</sub> 4-मन (V<sub>2</sub> 4 नो), V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 12 मयन, B<sub>2</sub>  
दह; M<sub>2</sub> 3 हरण; Cg as in text (for दलन) —V<sub>2</sub>  
damaged from 29\* up to का in 29\* —\*) B<sub>1</sub> व्यव-  
हृष्य, D<sub>1</sub>-4 व्य (D<sub>2</sub> चा, D<sub>2</sub> न्य) पकृष्य, D<sub>12</sub> अपकृष्य  
(for विचर्षय) M<sub>2</sub> मनाशन S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 विपन्न स्वशरासनात्  
—\*) G<sub>1</sub> आदाय (for आयम्य) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दुर्धर्षं  
(for दुर्धर्षं) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 3 12 12 संधा (D<sub>1</sub>-7 12 4 धी) य-  
मान दुर्धर्षं, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 सजिहीषुं, सुदुर्धर्षं, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सजि-  
हीषुं दुराधर्मं, D<sub>2</sub> मज्जमादाय दुर्धर्षं —\*) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 3 3  
12 12 काल (for कालो) D<sub>2</sub> लोकक्षय

30 D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> om. 30\* (cf v. 1 28). S<sub>2</sub> om 30\*  
(cf v. 1 29) —\*) M<sub>2</sub> 3 स संधाय (hypm) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>

G. 6 70  
B. 6. 90.  
L 6 69



धर्मात्मा मत्स्यमन्वथ रामो दाशरथिर्यदि ।  
 पौरुषे चाप्रतिद्वन्द्वेन जहि रावणिम् ॥ ३१  
 इत्युक्त्वा बाणमाकर्णं विकृष्य तमजिह्वगम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणः समरे वीरः ससर्जन्द्रजितं प्रति ।  
 पेन्द्राग्नेण समायुज्य लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ॥ ३२  
 नच्छिन्नः मशिरस्याणं श्रीमञ्ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ।  
 प्रमथ्येन्द्रजितः कायात्पपात धरणीतले ॥ ३३

B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1,13</sub> च धनु ध्रेष्ठ, V B<sub>1,3</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> च (D<sub>2</sub> स) धनु-  
 ध्रेष्ठ, D<sub>13</sub> च नरध्रेष्ठे (for धनुषि ध्रेष्ठ) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 विहीयेत् (for विहयेत्). —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>1,4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>.  
 १११११ मायनम्, D<sub>4</sub> मयनम् (for -मायकम्). G<sub>1</sub>  
 मययान Cf t as in text (for जायन).

31 V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for °. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सत्यात्मा  
 मययमन्वथ —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-3</sub> १११११ यथा; D<sub>4</sub> स्वय,  
 D<sub>5</sub> युधि (for यदि) —V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3,4</sub>  
 D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पौरुषेण (D<sub>2</sub> °पि) (for पौरुषे च). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [अ]-  
 प्रातद्वद D<sub>4</sub> पौरुषेण समायुक्तम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तथेन, D<sub>7</sub> तमेन,  
 D<sub>8,10</sub> T<sub>1</sub> नर्तन, G M शरैर्न (for तदेन). S N V<sub>1,2</sub> B  
 D<sub>1,2,4,8,12,13</sub> तथेम (B<sub>4</sub> °दन) जहि राक्षस, D<sub>3</sub> तथेम राक्षस  
 जहि. —After 31, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (in marg.) ins.

1730\* पितृभक्तो देवउरो वीरव्यूहरणे रत ।  
 भक्तानुकम्पी नूताना तथेम जहि राक्षसम् ।

—Then B<sub>3</sub> cont

1731\* यदि रामपदद्वन्द्वे भक्तिर्मे निश्चला भवेत् ।  
 प्राप्स्ये यदि सा सीता जहीम पापराक्षसम् ।

32 °) N V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1,3,8,13</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> आकर्णाद् (for  
 आकर्णे) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8,13,13</sub> आह्वय (for विकृष्य). V<sub>1</sub>  
 तमजिह्वग. (sic), D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च महाबलः (for तमजिह्वगम्).  
 —D<sub>12</sub> reads in marg 32<sup>ab</sup>. —After 32<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1,3</sub>  
 (11.) D<sub>1-4,8,13</sub> ins; V<sub>3</sub> cont after 1731\*, while  
 D<sub>13</sub> cont. after 1733\*

1732\* स राव चाप्रमेयेन रक्षमा शाननेन च ।

[D<sub>1</sub> शान प्रमेये (sic), D<sub>4</sub> [न]प्रमेयेन (subm), D<sub>6</sub>  
 चाननेन, D<sub>13</sub> शाननेन (for शानमेयेन). B<sub>1</sub> रक्षम (for  
 रक्ष्म) V<sub>3</sub> शाननेन, D<sub>4</sub> शाननेन (for शाननेन च). S  
 D<sub>13</sub> चाननेन शाननेन (for the post half).]

—After 32<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins.

1733\* चक्रे बाहुयुगल रक्षसोऽश्वपत्नितम् ।

—(1. 1. 1) om. 32<sup>ab</sup>. G<sub>1</sub> repeats 32<sup>ab</sup> after 34<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> m g समायोज्य (for समा-  
 युज्यते, १११ V B D<sub>1-4,8,13,13</sub> T<sub>1</sub> रो (D<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यु) देवाग्ने

तद्राक्षसतनूजस्य छिन्नस्कन्धं शिरो महत् ।  
 तपनीयनिभं भूमौ ददृशे रुधिरोक्षितम् ॥ ३४  
 हतस्तु निपपाताशु धरण्यां रावणात्मजः ।  
 कवची सशिरस्त्राणो विध्वस्तः सशरासनः ॥ ३५  
 चुक्रुशुस्ते ततः सर्वे वानराः सविभीषणाः ।  
 हृष्यन्तो निहते तस्मिन्देवा वृत्रवधे यथा ॥ ३६

सयो (D<sub>13</sub> °यु) ज्य छ Cr बाणमन्द्राग्नेण सयोज्य ससर्जेति  
 संवन्ध. 1, so also C<sub>1</sub> m g which add एको लक्ष्मणशब्दो  
 लक्ष्मीवद् (C<sub>1</sub> °क्ष्मीयुक्तव) चन. ° —After 32, N<sub>1,3</sub>  
 B<sub>3-4</sub> ins, while V<sub>3</sub> ins after 32<sup>ab</sup>

1734\* क्षुरप्र रावणे रथे सर्वेपा च व रक्षसाम् ।

स तु बाणाग्निदीप्ताग्निं प्रज्वलज्जिव तेजसा ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>2,3</sub> B<sub>3,4</sub> क्षुराग्न (for क्षुरप्र). V<sub>1</sub> illeg. for  
 सर्वपा चव.]

33 °) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,8,9,12</sub> M<sub>3,4</sub> स शिरः, L (ed) स  
 शर. (for तच्छिरः) D<sub>13</sub> शिरः क्षतजसदिग्ध. —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> भीम,  
 D<sub>13</sub> शीत- (for श्रीमज्). N<sub>1</sub> शिखोज्ज्वलित-. —V<sub>3</sub> om.  
 (hapl) 33<sup>ab</sup>—34<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,7,8,10-13</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> पातयामास भूतले

34 V<sub>3</sub> om. 34<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.1 33). —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 १११११ रावण- (for राक्षस-). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,13</sub> छिन्न  
 (D<sub>3</sub> 13 °त्र-) स्कधाच्; D<sub>8-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मिन्नस्कन्ध (for छिन्न-  
 स्कन्ध). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>3-4</sub> शिरो ज्वलितकुण्डल. —After 34<sup>ab</sup>,  
 G<sub>1</sub> repeats 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> भीम (for भूमौ). V<sub>3</sub> पतितं  
 सहसा भूमौ. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1-4,13</sub> ददृश. D<sub>3</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> शोणितोक्षितं,  
 M<sub>1,2</sub> [s]सकसमुक्षितं; Ct as in text (for रुधिरोक्षितम्)  
 —After 34, D<sub>13</sub> ins. a passage relegated to App.  
 I (No. 48).

35 °) S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2,8,12,13</sub> ततः स (D<sub>2</sub> 12 स-), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 ततस्तु, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1,4,9-11</sub> हत स, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> हतः स- (for हतस्तु).  
 D<sub>1</sub> प्रपपात (for निपपात). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8-11</sub> [अ]थ (for  
 [आ]शु). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अल्पजीवित (for रावणात्मज-). —<sup>c</sup>)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>3-4</sub> कव (N<sub>1</sub> अ) पविद्ध- (for कवची स-). S  
 D<sub>8,12</sub> -शर-सङ्गी, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,13</sub> -शरी स्वङ्गी (for -शिर-  
 स्त्राणो). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>3-4</sub> मशरः स, D<sub>3</sub> 7 विध्वस्तः स  
 (D<sub>7</sub> °स्तश्च), D<sub>8-11</sub> विप्रविद्ध-; G<sub>1</sub> प्रविध्वस्त- (for विध्वस्त-  
 स-). D<sub>7</sub> शरामनात्.

36 °) V<sub>3</sub> जहसुस् (for चुक्रुशुस्) D<sub>4</sub> मदानाद्, D<sub>6</sub>  
 तदा सर्व (for तत सर्व). —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8,13</sub> प्रहृष्टा, N V  
 B<sub>1,3,4</sub> D<sub>1-4,13</sub> प्रहृष्टा; B<sub>3</sub> प्रहृष्टेण (hypm.), D<sub>8,10</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 हृष्यन्ते, M<sub>1,2</sub> राक्षसे (for हृष्यन्तो). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अहृष्यन्पतितं  
 तस्मिन् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वृत्रवध

अथान्तरिक्षे भूतानामृषीणां च महात्मनाम् ।  
 अभिजज्ञे च संनादो गन्धर्वाप्सरसामपि ॥ ३७  
 पतितं समभिज्ञाय राक्षसी सा महाचमूः ।  
 वध्यमाना दिशो भेजे हरिभिर्जितकाशिभिः ॥ ३८  
 वानरैर्वध्यमानास्ते शस्त्राप्युत्सृज्य राक्षसाः ।  
 लङ्कामभिमुखाः सर्वे नष्टसंज्ञाः प्रधाविताः ॥ ३९  
 द्रुतुर्वहुधा भीता राक्षसाः शतशो दिशः ।  
 त्यक्त्वा प्रहरणान्सर्वे पट्टसासिपरश्वधान् ॥ ४०

केचिल्लङ्कां परिव्रस्ताः प्रविष्टा वानरार्दिताः ।  
 समुद्रे पतिताः केचित्केचित्पर्वतमाश्रिताः ॥ ४१  
 हतमिन्द्रजितं दृष्ट्वा शयानं समरक्षितौ ।  
 राक्षसानां सहस्रेषु न कश्चित्प्रत्यदृश्यत ॥ ४२  
 यथास्तंगत आदित्ये नावतिष्ठन्ति रश्मयः ।  
 तथा तस्मिन्निपतिते राक्षसास्ते गता दिशः ॥ ४३  
 शान्तरश्मिरिवादित्यो निर्वाण इव पावकः ।  
 स बभूव महातेजा व्यपास्तगतजीवितः ॥ ४४

G. ५. ७०  
B. 6. ७०  
L. 6. ७०

37 \*) D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for मय) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अतमीक्षे च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मयातरीक्षे S D<sub>1</sub> 7. 11. 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> देवानाम् (for भूतानाम्) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> महर्षीणां (for 'रूपीणां च) N<sub>1</sub> महामुर (sic) (for 'मनाम्) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 कर्षीणा भावितात्मना —\*) G<sub>1</sub> हि (for च) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 बभूव तत्र, D<sub>1</sub> 11 उज्ज्वल जय (for अनिजले च), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 मज्जे तलमपापो (N<sub>1</sub> 'शब्दः). — After 37, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> read 48-50, M<sub>1</sub> reads 48, 49 and 51, for the first time, all except D<sub>1</sub> repeating them in their proper place

38 V<sub>1</sub> om 12 —\*) B<sub>1</sub> पतित D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तम् (for मम्) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 रावणि ज्ञाय (S D<sub>1</sub> 12 मया, D<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा) (for समभिज्ञाय) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 निहत तमय (B<sub>1</sub> 'धो) ज्ञाय —\*) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 मा राक्षस, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसानां (for राक्षसी मा). —\*) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 प्रदुग्धा (for दिशो भेजे) —\*) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 वानरैर (for हरिभिर्)

39 \*) D<sub>1</sub> वध्यमानास्ते, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 ते वध्यमाना हरि (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 कपि) नि —\*) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 जम्बुद, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 7. 4 D<sub>1</sub> 12 6. 9-11 12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 मधुर, V<sub>1</sub> 3 वेतुर, D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टं (for सर्वे) D<sub>1</sub> ते लङ्कामिमुखास्तु —\*) D<sub>1</sub> 11 अष्ट- (for नष्ट-), S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 नद (N<sub>1</sub> 'दं) तो नष्टचेतस (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'ना)

40 G (ed.) om. 10 —\*) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 जम्बुवा, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 महसा, B<sub>1</sub> बहुतो, D<sub>1</sub> विविधा (for बहुधा). S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 यीरा (for भीता) N<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रदुग्धुर्बधा-ज्जीना (for \*) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> transp बहुधा and शतशो, S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 महसा दिशः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 ते दिशो ददा, D<sub>1</sub> महसार्दिता (for शतशो दिश) —\*) V<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl ?) सर्वे S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 प्रहरणान्या (B<sub>1</sub> 'णाश्च, D<sub>1</sub> 'णाना) शु. —\*) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पट्टिना (S D<sub>1</sub> 12 'सा) मि, V<sub>1</sub> मपट्टि- (for पट्टसासि) D<sub>1</sub> 4. 7. 11. 12 परम्बधान्

41 \*) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 अभि (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रति) मुग्धा, D<sub>1</sub> 4. 12 अभिमुग्ध, D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> प्रविष्टास्ते (for परिव्रस्ता)

—\*) B<sub>1</sub> प्राविशन् D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसा (for प्रविष्टा) —D<sub>1</sub> repeats within brackets from केचिन् in 11<sup>o</sup> up to 42<sup>o</sup> before 1736<sup>o</sup> —\*) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 समुद्र, B<sub>1</sub> विविध (for पतिता) —\*) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 (both times) 11. 12 दो (D<sub>1</sub> मा) लान्समाश्रिता, N<sub>1</sub> पर्वतमाश्रिता, D<sub>1</sub> 'वमाश्रिता (for पर्वतमाश्रिता)

42 \*) V<sub>1</sub> पतित (for शयान) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 परणीतले, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> समरे क्षिता, D<sub>1</sub> 11 च रण (for समरक्षिता). — After 12<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> ins

1735<sup>o</sup> मस्तगतमियादिय प्रशान्तमिव पावकम् ।  
 ययातिमिव पुण्यान्ते देवलोकतपरिच्युतम् ।

—V<sub>1</sub> om 12<sup>o</sup>-43<sup>o</sup> —\*) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महय (G<sub>1</sub> 'त्रे) तु (for महयेषु) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> किंचिद् (for कश्चिद्), S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 अतिष्ठते (V<sub>1</sub> 'ति), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 व्यवतिष्ठत, V<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यतिष्ठत, B<sub>1</sub> न च रतेते (for प्रत्यदृश्यत), B<sub>1</sub> न च कश्चि-यतिष्ठत. — After 12, S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 ins

1736<sup>o</sup> ततो विनेदु सहस्रा समरे हरियूषपा ।  
 विजिपुद्गुबुधैव लाङ्गलानि प्रदर्षिता ।

{ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 चुङ्चुर, D<sub>1</sub> 3 विनेदुर (for विजिपुर्) S 3 उषय, D<sub>1</sub> 12 मुमुचुर, D<sub>1</sub> 3 उषय, D<sub>1</sub> 12 यदुषय (sic) (for ददुषय) D<sub>1</sub> 12 लोण 1 (for लाङ्गलानि) 1

13 V<sub>1</sub> om 13<sup>o</sup> (cf v1 42) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 नय, M<sub>1</sub> न च (for नाय) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 तिष्ठतीह (for [न]वतिष्ठन्ति) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> विनिहते (for निपतिते), M<sub>1</sub> तथास्मिन्पतिते धीरे —S D<sub>1</sub> 12 om (hapl.) 43<sup>o</sup>-45<sup>o</sup> —\*) M<sub>1</sub> 2 दिशो गता (by transp) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 जम्बुस्ते राक्षसा दिशः (V<sub>1</sub> damaged from दिश up to पाव in 11<sup>o</sup>), V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 11. 12 नावतिष्ठति राक्षसा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 नाभ्य (D<sub>1</sub> न व्य) तिष्ठत राक्षसा

44 S D<sub>1</sub> 12 om 11, V<sub>1</sub> damaged up to पाव in 11<sup>o</sup> (for both, cf. v1 13) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> शीत- (for शान्त-). —\*) D<sub>1</sub> निर्धूम (for निर्वाण) —D<sub>1</sub> om. 44<sup>o</sup> —\*) 11 G<sub>1</sub> अतिष्ठत, M<sub>1</sub> बभूव म (by transp.), V<sub>1</sub>



३. ५१  
९. ४३  
९. ४९

प्रशान्तपीडाबहुलो विनष्टारिः प्रहर्षवान् ।  
 बभूव लोकः पतिते राक्षसेन्द्रसुते तदा ॥ ४५  
 हर्षं च शक्रो भगवान्सह सर्वैः सुरर्षभैः ।  
 जगाम निहते तस्मिन्नाक्षसे पापकर्मणि ॥ ४६  
 शुद्धा आपो नभश्चैव जहृषुर्देत्यदानवाः ।  
 आजग्मुः पतिते तस्मिन्सर्वलोकमयावहे ॥ ४७

B1 G1 महाबाहु. (for °तेजा) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D1-4 7.  
 9-11 13 G2 बभूव स्य (Ñ1 D7.11.13 सु-) महाबाहुर्. —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ñ2 B4 व्यपासुर; V1.3 रुद्राक्ष-, V2 B1 D1-4 18 T2.3  
 समरे, I1 व्यपास्तो, G2 शस्त्राक्ष-, M5 रावणिर्, Cr.m.g k t  
 as in text (for व्यपास्त-) Ñ1 V1 3 B2-4 -हत- (for  
 -गत-)

45 S D8 12 om. 45<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 43) —<sup>a</sup>) D8  
 -चित्तो बहुशो, M5 -पीडोरुबलो (for -पीडाबहुलो) Ñ V B  
 D1-4 13 प्रशातः परुषो (D8 प्रववां) वायु. C m.g k प्रशा-  
 न्तपीडाबहुल प्रशान्तबहुलपीडः C —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B1 2 4  
 D1-4.13 G1 2 M5 नष्टारि (D1 13 °नि)ष्टः (G2 °श्च) (for  
 विनष्टारिः). Ñ1 B4 D1 5 प्रहर्षयन्, B1 G1 प्रहृष्टवान्; B3  
 M1-3 प्रतापवान् (for प्रहर्षवान्). V3 निर्यातस्तनयितुवान्,  
 B3 हृष्टोनिष्टप्रवर्षक —<sup>d</sup>) V3 damaged from से up to  
 सुर in 46<sup>b</sup> D7 तस्मिन्नाक्षोधिपात्मजे.

46 V3 damaged up to सुर in 46<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 45).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D1-4.8 12.13 जहृषं (for हर्षं च)  
 B4 देवाः (for भगवान्). —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ2 V1 B3 4 D2.4 6.7  
 8 12 सुरर्षिभिः; D6 T2.3 मरुद्गणैः, D8-11 महर्षिभिः (for  
 सुरर्षभैः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 तथा वि-; Ñ2 V1.3 B तदा वि-; D1  
 जग्मुश्च, D8 जहास (for जगाम). D6 T2.3 G1 transp.  
 निहते and तस्मिन् S D8 13 लक्ष्मणेन हते तस्मिन्. —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D7 क्रूरकर्मणि. —After 46, D6-7.9-11 S ins.

1737\* आकाशे चापि देवानां शुश्रुवे दुन्दुभिस्त्वन ।  
 नृत्यद्विरप्सरोभिश्च गन्धर्वैश्च महात्मभिः ।  
 ववर्षुः पुष्पवर्षाणि तदद्भुतमभूत्तदा ।  
 प्रशशसुर्हते तस्मिन्नाक्षसे क्रूरकर्मणि ।

[ (1.1) D5 6 शुश्रुवे (for शुश्रुवे) D7 देवदुभि, D9  
 चापि निस्त्वन (for दुन्दुभिस्त्वन) —(1.3) M3 Cg ववर्षु, Cv  
 as above (for ववर्षु). D7.9-11 इशामवत् (for अभूत्तदा).  
 C Cv 'ववर्षु प्रशशसुरित्यत्रोभयत्रापि देवा कर्तार 1, so also Cg.  
 C —(1.4) D7.10 11 G1 2 M5 प्रशशाम, M1 2 प्रशातानि  
 (for प्रशशसुर). G3 पाप- (for क्रूर-) ]

47 <sup>a</sup>) S Ñ2 V1 3 B4 D8 12 चापो, Ñ1 V2 B2 ह्यापो  
 (for आपो). D6 6 T2 3 G3 M दिशश् (for नभश्). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S D6-8 12 जहृषुर् (for जहृषुर्). S Ñ V B D1-4 7 8 10-13  
 G2 देव-, D13 दिवि (for दैत्य-). D6 9 T2 3 देवतागणा-  
 (for दैत्यदानवा). —D4 om (hapl.) 47°-48<sup>b</sup>, D7

ऊचुश्च सहिताः सर्वे देवगन्धर्वदानवाः ।  
 विज्वराः शान्तकलुषा ब्राह्मणा विचरन्तिवति ॥ ४८  
 ततोऽभ्यनन्दन्संहृष्टाः समरे हरियूथपाः ।  
 तमप्रतिबलं दृष्ट्वा हतं नैर्ऋतपुंगवम् ॥ ४९  
 विभीषणो हनूमांश्च जाम्बवांश्चर्क्षयूथपः ।  
 विजयेनाभिनन्दन्तस्तुष्टुबुधापि लक्ष्मणम् ॥ ५०

om 47°-48° Ñ V3 B2.4 जग्मुश्च (for आजग्मुः). —V3  
 damaged from वे in <sup>a</sup> up to गन्ध in 48<sup>b</sup>

48 D4 om. 48<sup>ab</sup>, V3 damaged up to गन्ध in 48<sup>b</sup>  
 (for both, cf v.l. 47). D7 G2 read 48-50, M5 reads  
 48, 49 and 51 after 37 for the first time, all except  
 D7 repeating them here. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D2.7  
 9-11 13 G1 2 (both times) तुष्टा, B1 D3 8 T2 3 हृष्टा, D1  
 सृष्टा, M5 (both times) देवा (for सर्वे) S D8 12 ऊचुश्च  
 निहतारिष्टा C Cv 'ऊचुश्च सहिताः' इत्यादि श्लोकत्रय केपु  
 चिःकोशेषु द्विलिख्यते । तत्र प्रथमलेखन प्रमादकृत वेदितव्यम्.  
 C —<sup>b</sup>) M5 (both times) यक्ष- (for देव-). D1 राक्षसा  
 (for -दानवाः). —After 48<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V1.3 B2.4 ins.

1738\* शतक्रतुमुत्ता. सर्वे पर हर्षमुपागता ।

—V3 om. 48°-51° —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 T2 3  
 विज्वराश्च सुरा (B1 ततो) जाता (D6 T2 3 सर्वे) —<sup>d</sup>) M1 2  
 ऋषयो (for ब्राह्मणा). B3 [इ]ह (for [इ]ति). S D8.12  
 निहते पापराक्षसे; B1 D4.6 T2 3 हते तस्मिन्नाक्षसे, D1-3.13  
 हतेस्मि (D13 हते तस्मि [hypm.]) नपापराक्षसे. —After  
 48, D6 T2 3 ins. a passage relegated to App. I  
 (No. 49).

49 V2 om. 49 (cf v.l. 48). D6 T2 3 om. 49-52<sup>b</sup>.  
 D7 G2 read 48-50, M5 reads 48, 49 and 51 after  
 37 for the first time, all except D7 repeating them  
 here. —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12.13 सौमित्रि (for सहृष्टा).  
 —D1 2 om (hapl.) 49°-50°. —<sup>c</sup>) D4 तमश्च निचय  
 दृष्ट्वा (sic). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 B2-4 D13 राक्षस- (for नैर्ऋत-).

50 V3 D6 T2 3 om. 50, D1 2 om 50<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l.  
 48 and 49 respy) M5 om 50. D7 reads 48-50  
 after 37 G2 reads 48-50 for the first time after  
 37, repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) S V2 B1 D3.4 8 12 13  
 [स]थ हनुमान्. —<sup>b</sup>) S D4 8 12 हरि-, Ñ V1 2 B2-4  
 D7 13 G2 (both times) ऋक्ष- (for चर्क्ष-) B2 4 D4 13  
 -यूथपाः, D13 G1 -पुंगव (for -यूथप) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 B4  
 D1 2 3 13 [अ]भ्य (Ñ2 °त्व) नदत्, V2 B1 D4 [अ]भ्य-  
 नन्दस्त (D4 °दंस्तु), B2 3 [अ]थ नदत्स (for [अ]भि-  
 नन्दन्तस्) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 B2-4 [ए]व (for [अ]पि). S  
 D1.2 4 8 12 13 प्रशशसुश्च, Ñ3 सहृष्टाश्चैव, V2 B1 D3  
 प्रशसतश्च (for तुष्टुबुधापि).

क्षेडन्तश्च नदन्तश्च गर्जन्तश्च प्लवंगमाः ।  
 लब्धलक्षा रघुसुतं परिार्योपतस्थिरे ॥ ५१  
 लाङ्गलानि प्रविध्यन्तः स्फोटयन्तश्च जानराः ।  
 लक्ष्मणो जयतीत्येवं वाक्यं व्यश्रावयंस्तदा ॥ ५२  
 अन्योन्यं च ममाश्लिष्य रूपयो हृष्टमानमाः ।

चक्रुश्चावचगुणा राघवाश्रयजाः कथाः ॥ ५३  
 तदसुकरमथाभिगीक्ष्य हृष्टाः  
 प्रियसुहृदो युधि लक्ष्मणस्य कर्म ।  
 परममुपलभन्मनःप्रहर्षं  
 विनिहतमिन्द्ररिपुं निशम्य देवाः ॥ ५४

G. 6. 70  
 B. 6. 90.  
 L. 6. 60.

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टसप्ततितमः सर्गः ॥ ७८ ॥

51 V<sub>3</sub> om 51<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> F<sub>2</sub> om 51 (cf. v. 1 48 and 49 resp.). M<sub>3</sub> reads 48, 49 and 51 for the first time after 37, repeating them here. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> क्षेडयतश्च (hypm), N<sub>2</sub> क्षेडयतो, B<sub>1</sub> क्षेडय, D<sub>2</sub> 1: G M (M<sub>3</sub> both times) क्षेडयश्च (for क्षेडयन्तश्च) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रहृष्टाश्च, V<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि नर्तनो; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 प्रवृत्ताश्च, D<sub>2</sub>-11 हृतश्च (for नदन्तश्च) D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रक्षेप्यन्त प्रवृत्तयो —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 लक्ष्मण य; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 लब्धलक्षा (D<sub>2</sub> °क्ष्य); D<sub>2</sub> 12 लक्ष्मणश्च (for लब्धलक्षा) D<sub>2</sub> 13 राघवसुत, D<sub>2</sub> 14 रघुवर (for रघुसुत). — Cf. l. लब्धलक्षा प्राप्तदुर्वायसरा । रघोरने-  
 दाप्राप्तलक्षणा इत्यपि. —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4, 12 13 [अ]र-  
 (for [उ]प-) V<sub>1</sub> परिमृष्टायास्थिरे

52 D<sub>2</sub> F<sub>2</sub> om. 52<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. 1. 49). V<sub>2</sub> damaged from न्त in 52<sup>a</sup> up to ती in 52<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रवृत्तं, V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च विपद्यत, B<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रवृत्तव; D<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्त (sic), D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रवृत्तः; M<sub>3</sub> प्रविध्यन्त (for प्रविध्यन्त) —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्लवंगमा (for च जानरा) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> विजयीति, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [उ]पि जयति, D<sub>2</sub> 12 जयताम् (for जयतीति) S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [प]य, D<sub>2</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 [उ]यै-  
 (for [प]य) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 गायः; N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वाचा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 वाच, V<sub>2</sub> 2 चो, B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> गायो (for गायः) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 7 9-11 1: G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 3 Cr g t विजययम्, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> गाययम् (for व्यजययम्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (m also as in text) 2 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 तत (for तदा), D<sub>2</sub> 3 वाच व्यजयय तत, D<sub>2</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रोचु सर्वं प्लवंगमा, D<sub>2</sub> 12 वाचमत + तत — Cf. g t विजययन् व्यजययन्

53 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> समालिष्य, D<sub>1</sub> ममावाय (for ममाश्लिष्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> हरयो (for कपयो) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12

उचा यदु. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 गुणै, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -[आ]कारा, D<sub>2</sub> 12 [अ]न्योन्य (for गुणा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -[अ]नुजगा, D<sub>2</sub> 12 जयता, D<sub>2</sub>-11 -[आ]श्रयसत्- (for -[आ]श्रयजा) D<sub>2</sub> 13 राघवाय जया कथा.

51 G (ed) om 51 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तत स्वकरम् (sic) (for तदम्) M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 नयाप्यरष्टपूर्वे, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> जयाप्य (D<sub>2</sub> °वेक्ष्य) सहृष्टा; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 जयाप्य सप्रहृष्टा (for नयाभिगीक्ष्य हृष्टा) D<sub>2</sub> 13 तदसुकरमथाप्य हृष्टा —<sup>b</sup>) 1: हृदि (for युधि) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 युधि परमस्य च (for प्रियसुहृदो युधि) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 12 परम् (for परमम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub>-4 5 12 13 उप (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 °पा)गता (for उपलभन्) V<sub>1</sub> परमिह मुनयो + प्रहर्षं, D<sub>2</sub> 12 परममुपलभमान प्रहर्षं —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 13 रणहतम् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 रणजित (for °रिपु) D<sub>2</sub> 12 निशम्य (for निशम्य) — Cf. g उपलभजित्यत्र अशमनेपदाभावावाप्यो । देवा इन्द्ररिपु विनि-  
 हत निशम्य परम मन प्रहर्षम्, उपलभन् उपलभन्त ।, so also Cf. k —After 51, D<sub>2</sub> ins श्रीराम

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लका-  
 काण्डे. —After Kāṇḍa name, D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि  
 —Sarga name S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 5 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 3  
 र्गजिह्व —Sarga no (figures, words or both)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 5 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> 69, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 72,  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 70, B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 06, D<sub>2</sub> 71, D<sub>2</sub>-7 10 71 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 91,  
 D<sub>2</sub> 67, D<sub>2</sub> 11 90, 1: 91, F<sub>2</sub> 98, M<sub>1</sub> 2 92 —After  
 colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with हृष्टा, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with  
 श्रीरामाय नमः, M<sub>3</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

रुधिरक्लिन्नगात्रस्तु लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।  
 बभूव हृष्टस्तं हत्वा शक्रजेतारमाहवे ॥ १  
 ततः स जाम्बवन्तं च हनूमन्तं च वीर्यवान् ।  
 संनिवर्त्य महातेजास्तांश्च सर्वान्वनौकसः ॥ २

## 79

1 °) Ś Ds 12 -क्षत-, Ds-[आ]क्लिन्न- (for -क्लिन्न-) Ds T2 3 रुधिराद्भुतदेहस्तु —°) Ds शुभलक्ष्मणः, Ds T2 3 हृष्टमानस (for शुभलक्षण) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 राघवस्यानुजो बली —B1 om 1° —°) Ś D1-4 8 12 13 T2 3 राक्षस (for हृष्टस्त) D11 भूत्वा (sic) (for हत्वा). —°) Ś1 Ñ V B2-4 D1 10 11 शत्रु- (for शक्र-) —After 1, Ś V2 D1-4 8 12 13 T2 3 ins, while Ñ V1 3 B2-4 ins before 1, whereas G (ed) ins only 1 2 after 1°

1739\* महानुभाव कवची लक्ष्मणः शुभलक्षणः ।  
 बभूव विक्षततनु समरे तेन रक्षसा ।

[ (1 1) Ds T2 3 तुष्टात्मा (for कवची). Ś Ds 12 शुभ-लक्षणसयुत, V2 D1-4 13 राजलक्षणसमत (D1 4 °मित, D13 °स्थित), Ds T2 3 वीरलक्ष्म्या समावृत (Ds °ग्रित, T2 °गत) (for the post half) —(1 2) Ds T2 3 शरसवृतसर्वांग शोभते लक्ष्मणो रणे ]

—Then T2 3 cont

1740\* धातुधारावृत श्रीमान्दिमवानिव पवतः ।  
 तत्र स्थाप्य जयस्तम्भं नाम विश्रान्त्य चारुमन ।

[ (1 1) T2 हेमवान् ]

2 °) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 लक्ष्मणो, B1 बभूव (sic) (for ततः स). G3 तु (for the first च) Ś V2 B1 D1 3 4 8 12 13 रभसं (V2 D1 3 13 शरभं, B1 राक्षस) वीर जाववत (for जाम्बवन्तं च हनूमन्तं). D2 स वीर्यवान्. —V3 om (hapl) 2°-3 Ñ2 repeats erroneously 2° after 3. —°) Ś Ds स निवर्त्य, Ñ1 2 (both times) V1 B2 4 पूजयित्वा, V2 D13 स निवर्त्य, B3 (marg also) पूजयित्वा, D7 9-11 M1 2 5 Ck t सनिपत्य, M3 Cg सनिहृत्य (for सनिवर्त्य). Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 महावेगात् (for °तेजात्). —°) Ñ V1 B2-4 मह सर्वे प्लवगमै —For 2, T2 3 subst

1741\* जाम्बवन्तं हनूमन्तमद्भुतं च विभीषणम् ।  
 सर्वांश्च वानरश्रेष्ठानसनिवर्त्य रघूत्तम ।

—Then T2 3 (only 1 1) cont.

1742\* सवृतो वानरेन्द्रेण सर्वशोभासमन्वित ।  
 पूर्ववत्सागर तीर्त्वा रामदर्शनलालस ।

आजगाम ततः शीघ्रं यत्र सुग्रीवराघवौ ।  
 विभीषणमवष्टभ्य हनूमन्तं च लक्ष्मणः ॥ ३  
 ततो राममभिक्रम्य सौमित्रिरभिवाद्य च ।  
 तस्थौ भ्रातृसमीपस्थः शक्रस्येन्द्रानुजो यथा ।  
 आचचक्षे तदा वीरो घोरमिन्द्रजितो वधम् ॥ ४

3 V3 om 3 (cf v l. 2) —°) Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 प्रहृष्टात्मा, M3 ततस्तीव्र (for ततः शीघ्र). —°) T2 3 समालम्ब्य, Cm g. k t as in text (for अवष्टभ्य) —°) Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13 वानर, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 T2 3 वीर्यवान् (for लक्ष्मणः) —After 3, Ñ2 repeats 2°

4 °) B1 G1 अतिक्रम्य, D13 प्रणम्याशु, Ct as in text (for अभिक्रम्य) Ñ V B2-4 ततः स राममभ्येत्य (B2 3 °मागत्य, G [ed] °मासाद्य), Ds ततो रामेति सक्रम्य. —°) D13 सुग्रीवम् (for सौमित्रिन्). —°) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 तस्यापदूरतो भ्रातुः. —°) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 f1 G M Cr. m g इन्द्र (Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 सोम)स्येव (Ds °स्य च) वृहस्पति ऋ Cr m g इन्द्रस्येव वृहस्पति । प्रधानोपमर्जनभावेनावस्थानमात्रे (Cr °श्रोस्यं) दृष्टान्त इत्यर्थे —After 4°, Ñ V B2-4 ins.

1743\* पप्रच्छ भ्रातर रामः किं वृत्तमिति लक्ष्मणम् ।

[ V3 राघव (for लक्ष्मणम्) ]

—Then they cont, while Ds-7 9-11, 13 T1 G M ins after 4°

1744\* निष्टनन्निव चागम्य राघवाय महात्मने ।

[ Ñ V B2 4 अनिष्टन्, B3 (marg also as in Ñ) मुनिष्टन्, Ds 7 9 नि (Ds नि)भस्तन् (for निष्टन्) V1 3 D7 9-11 Ct [आ]गत्य (for [आ]गम्य) D13 स समीपमुपागम्य (for the prior half) D13 रावणाय (sic) (for राघवाय). ऋ Cm निष्टनन्निवेत्यत्र दशशब्दो वाक्यालङ्कारः, so also Cg which adds आयासस्थाभिनयनमात्राणालीकृत्यचोतनाय वा. ऋ ]

—°) Ñ V B2-4 नाचचक्षे (for आचचक्षे) Ñ2 G1 M6 महावीरो (for तदा वीरो). —°) Ñ V B2-4 स्वयम् (for घोरम्) —For 4, T2 3 subst, while Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst only 1 4 for 4°, whereas V2 ins only 1 4 after 4

1745\* स्नेहेन विनयेनाशु ववन्दे भ्रातर गुरुम् ।  
 स्वत्प्रसादाद्दुष्टेषु हत्वा रावणिमागतम् ।  
 स्वस्थो भव रघुश्रेष्ठ हतो रावणिराहवे ।  
 अथाचचक्षे धर्मात्मा राघवाय विभीषणः ।

[ (1 4) Ś Ds 8 13 T2 आचचक्षे स (Ds च, T2 °क्षेय), V2 तथाचचक्षे (for अथाचचक्षे) D2 महात्मने (for विभीषणः) ]

रावणेस्तु शिरश्छिन्नं लक्ष्मणेन महात्मना ।  
न्यवेदयत रामाय तदा हृद्यो विभीषणः ॥ ५

उपवेश्य तमुत्सङ्गे परिष्वज्यावपीडितम् ।  
मूर्ध्नि चैनमुपाग्राय भूयः संस्पृश्य च त्वरन् ।  
उवाच लक्ष्मणं वाक्यमाश्वास्य पुरुषर्षभः ॥ ६

G. 6. 79. 1.  
B. 6. 91. 1.  
L. 6. 70. 1.

5 \*) G: चधर (sic) (for शिरश्) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 डिङ्मिद्रित जीपं, T<sub>2-3</sub> निहतो रावणिद्वय. —<sup>6</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 निवेद्य तथ, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 12 13 निवेदयित्वा (for न्यवेदयत). N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> इत्येव कथयामास (for \*). S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 तस्यो (for तदा) T<sub>2-3</sub> दस्युक्त्वा प्रजतो भूया तस्या मनुष्टमानसः —After 5, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 T<sub>2-3</sub> 12 13

1746\* विभीषणश्च युवा इपंगरादुक्तोऽन ।  
विभीषणं पुरश्चर्य हनुमन्तं च राघव ।  
जान्बन्तं च मुषोऽयं मन्त्राय च र्नाकम् ।  
शूरमिद्वानुक्तान् मन्त्रान्मन्त्रयतामुग्रम् ।  
राम इन्द्रमनो ज्ञाता लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् । [5]

[ D<sub>2</sub> om 1, 1 —(1 1) 12 13 द्वा १२ १३ (for the post half). —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 1 (for 1), S D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 राघव, D<sub>2</sub> राघव (sic) (for १११) B<sub>1</sub> १२ १३ १४ १५ विभीषण राघव (unmetric); 12 13 अथ च शुभलक्षणे मन्त्रान्मन्त्रयतामुग्रम्. —(1 3) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 नृप, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 भाष्य (for मन्त्राय). T<sub>2-3</sub> राघोऽयं मन्त्राय मन्त्रान्मन्त्रयतामुग्रम्. —(1 4) S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 मन्त्राय (V<sub>2</sub> शूर) मिद्वानुक्तान् (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> [ १२ १३ (for [ १२ १३ ] D<sub>1</sub> नानास्य र्नाकम् (for the post. half). —(1 5) L (ed) विद्व- (for इन्द्र-) D<sub>2</sub> नृप (for भाता), 12 13 नान कन्त्रयतामुग्रम् (for the prior half) ],

while N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M ins

1747\* भुवैव तु महावीर्यो लक्ष्मणेनेन्द्रविग्रहम् ।  
प्रदपंमनुल लेने रामो वाक्यमुवाच ह ।  
मातु लक्ष्मणं पुष्टोऽस्मि कर्म चासुकरं हृतम् ।  
रावणेहि विराटो न विजिगीषुषधारय ।  
म त शिरस्युपाग्राय लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मिर्षभम् । [5]  
लज्जमानं बलास्तेनापि हनुमन्तोऽप्य धीर्यवान् ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> [ १२ १३ ], N<sub>2</sub> लेन, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [ १२ १३ ], D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ १२ १३ ], G<sub>1</sub> [ १२ १३ ], G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ १२ १३ ] (for [ १२ १३ ]) M<sub>2-3</sub> नानास्य, C<sub>2</sub> is above (for \*स्यो). N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> शिरश्छिन्नं ह । (for the post half). —(1 2) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> रावणेहि, D<sub>2</sub> वाक्य लेन, D<sub>3-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> राघव लेन (for राघोऽयं मन्त्राय) —(1 3) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> वे नृप, B<sub>3</sub> त इन्द्र, D<sub>5-6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मातुल (for चासुकर) B<sub>2</sub> स्मि त विजिगीषुष; M<sub>2</sub> हनुमा नृप हृत (for the post half). —(1 4) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> रावणेहि (for रावणेहि) G (ed) हन (for निन) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> निन दय (V<sub>2</sub> न्यव), M<sub>2</sub> विजिगीषुष, C<sub>2</sub> t as above (for विजिगीषुष-) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -धारय —After 1 4, N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>

ins only 1 1-2 of 1748\*. —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> चाग्राय (for [ ३ ] चाग्राय) N<sub>2</sub> शुभलक्षण, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> लक्ष्मीवर्धन, D<sub>6-7</sub> 9-11 तीर्थवर्धन. —(1 6) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> अकमध्ये न्यवेशयत (for the post half) C<sub>2</sub> M म तमित्यादि लेकद्वयमेक वाक्यम् । किंवा नृप-नानास्य दिङ्मि 1, 50 also C<sub>2</sub> t [ १२ ]

6 \*) M<sub>1</sub> 3 ममुत्सङ्गे T<sub>2-3</sub> उत्सङ्गे स्थापयित्वेन —<sup>6</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 13 G<sub>1</sub> च पीडित, N V B<sub>2-4</sub> च राघव, T<sub>2-3</sub> च लक्ष्मण, G<sub>2</sub> निषीज्य त, M<sub>2</sub> 3 [ अ ] वपीडन, C<sub>2</sub> g k t as in text (for [ अ ] वपीडितम्) —After 6<sup>6</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 13 12 13 ins, while N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ins only 1 1-2 after 1 1 of 1747\*, whereas V<sub>2</sub> ins after 1 2 of 1749\*

1748\* पीडितं मायकं हृत्वा दुःखितो राघवस्तदा ।  
दुःखदपंयुतो रामं समुच्छितं श्वायभो ।  
उपलभ्य ततः सज्ज लक्ष्मणं समुदक्षत ।

(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> राता, B<sub>2</sub> 3 पाता, B<sub>4</sub> स्पदि, D<sub>2</sub> विश्व (for पीडित) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> श्वि (B<sub>2</sub> १२) दृश्य (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> २ त १३) (for मायकं हृत्वा) D<sub>1</sub> ३ पीडितो (for दुःखितो) D<sub>2</sub> transp दुःखितो and राघव S D<sub>1</sub> 12 [ ५ ] म पीव, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ ५ ] भवत् (for ततः) —For 1 1, T<sub>2-3</sub> subst

1748(A)\* नग्राय जसरे नृपश्च भातुर्षदात्मन ।  
मग्राय नृपिणे रामं मनुष्टेऽपि रिपो हते ।

—(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> नित्य, D<sub>1</sub> नतो (for नृपो). N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> १२ (for रातः) S D<sub>1</sub> 12 स (for स-) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> T<sub>2-3</sub> [ अ ] भाव (for [ अ ] नतो). —After 6<sup>6</sup>, N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M ins.

1749\* भ्रातरं लक्ष्मणं निग्धं पुनः पुनरुदक्षत ।  
शल्यमपीडितं शस्तं निश्चसन्तं तु लक्ष्मणम् ।  
रामस्तु दुःखमतस्तस्तं तु निश्चसितस्तदा ।

[(1 1) G<sub>2</sub> म रातो (for भ्रातर) V<sub>2</sub> damaged for इष्टा —After 1 1, V<sub>2</sub> ins

1749(A)\* \* \* \* \* न तादृशम् (damaged) —V<sub>2</sub> om 1 2-3 —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> om शस्त N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> सपीडिताय नृ, D<sub>1</sub> सपीडितस्तस्य (for सपीडितं शस्त) B<sub>2</sub> शस्तं न, D<sub>2</sub> 7 M<sub>2</sub> 3 निश्चसन्त (for निश्चसन्त) N V<sub>2</sub> च (for नृ) V<sub>2</sub> दुःखित (for लक्ष्मणम्) B<sub>2</sub> निश्चसन्तं नृप, B<sub>4</sub> न्यश्चनचत्र नृप (for the post half) —(1 3) N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> दुःखापत्त, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 मस्त (for सतस्त) D<sub>2</sub> निश्चसित, M<sub>2</sub> 3 चापासयत् N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ तेन निश्चस (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ स्वन) ता नृप (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तदा), B<sub>2</sub> निश्चसन्तमपानुज, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तदा निश्चसितसित, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ तदा निश्चसितो भृश (M<sub>2</sub> ३ तोभवत्) (for

कृतं परमकल्याणं कर्म दुष्करकारिणा ।

निरमित्रः कृतोऽस्म्यद्य निर्यास्यति हि रावणः ।

बलव्यूहेन महता श्रुत्वा पुत्रं निपातितम् ॥ ७

the post. half). ॐ Cv रामस्तु दुःसप्तस्त तु निषत्ति-  
तस्तदेति पाठः ।, Cr न तु निषत्तितस्तदेति पाठः . ॐ ]

—<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> चैवम् (for चैनम्) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> नृपः (for भूयः).  
N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 [आ]तुर, B<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]तर; M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वरात्, Cm g.t as  
in text (for स्वरत्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 रामः (D<sub>4</sub> स राम.  
[hypm]) शूरमु (B<sub>1</sub> पुनरु)वाच त (S D<sub>4</sub> 8.13 ह),  
B<sub>4</sub> भूयः स्पृश्य च चाणैवं, T<sub>3</sub> 3 रामो लक्ष्मणमजवीत्.  
—<sup>a</sup>) G (ed.) वाचं (for वाक्यम्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 12 13  
आतर परमेश्वरसम् (D<sub>13</sub> °मः), D<sub>1</sub> आतर पुरुषस्याग्रम्,  
T<sub>3</sub> 3 आतर धन्विना श्रेष्ठम् —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 राघवः;  
D<sub>9</sub> आश्वमन् (for आश्वस्य). N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub>.4 7 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3  
पुरुषर्षभ D<sub>13</sub> समाश्वस्य रघूत्तम

7 <sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 सुकृतः, D<sub>13</sub> दुष्कृतः (for  
परमः) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G M Cm g.t -कर्मणा (for  
कारिणा) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 कर्म दुःत्वं (D<sub>13</sub> °त्वं) कृतं त्वया, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 कर्मद दुष्कर (D<sub>13</sub> °कृत) त्वया —For 7<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>3</sub> 3  
subst

1750\* कृतमिष्टं तु कर्माद्य दुष्करं च कृतं त्वया ।  
—Then T<sub>3</sub> 3 cont

1751\* रावणिस्तु दुराधर्षं सदातीवबलो रिपुः ।  
देवानां चापि सर्वेषां सतोप समजायत ।  
तस्मिन्हते मद्गतीये हत एव हि रावण ।  
विभूतिर्वलमैव हतमद्य दुरात्मन ।  
हतं पुत्रं निशम्याशु सर्वशस्त्रास्त्रवेदिनम् । [5]  
राक्षसानां च सर्वेषां बलभ प्रियमात्मन ।  
अद्यैव चापि शोकात्तैस्त्यक्त्या सर्वान्मनोरथान् ।

[ (1. 4) T<sub>3</sub> (after corr) अम्य (for अय) —(1 7)  
T<sub>3</sub> [अ]ति- (for [अ]ति) ]

—Then T<sub>3</sub> further cont.

1752\* सर्वशस्त्रवृत्तोऽद्यैव योद्धुमायाति मा प्रति ।  
अमहापुत्रनाशेन हतमानबलोच्चति ।  
हन्यतेऽद्य मया मंष्ये चतुरङ्गबलं सह ।  
पश्यन्तु सर्वभूतानि हत राक्षसपुत्राग्रम् ।  
एवमुक्त्वा रघुश्रेष्ठो रामो राजीवलोचन । [5]  
गरभिन्नशरीरं तु पस्पशालिङ्ग्य पाणिना ।  
प्रसुमोद रघुश्रेष्ठो लक्ष्मणोऽपि गतज्वर ।  
—After 7<sup>ab</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins

1753\* दुरवाप प्रसङ्गाद्य वधेनेन्द्रजितो रणे ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> दुरवाय, D<sub>13</sub> दुरवाप S D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रकृत्याद्य, V<sub>3</sub> प्रसङ्गात्,  
D<sub>13</sub> प्रसङ्गाद्य (for प्रसङ्गाद्य) D<sub>2</sub> वधम् (for वधेन) ]

तं पुत्रवधसंतप्तं निर्यान्तं राक्षसाधिपम् ।

बलेनावृत्य महता निहनिष्यामि दुर्जयम् ॥ ८

त्वया लक्ष्मण नाथेन सीता च पृथिवी च मे ।

न दुष्प्रापा हते त्वद्य शक्रजेतरि चाहवे ॥ ९

—Thereafter V<sub>3</sub> cont., while N̄ V<sub>1</sub>.3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub>-7.9-11  
T<sub>1</sub> G M ins. after 7<sup>ab</sup>

1754\* अद्य मन्ये हते पुत्रे रावण निहत युधि ।  
अयाह विजयी शत्रौ हते तस्मिन्दुरात्मनि ।  
रावणस्य नृशमस्य दिष्ट्या वीर त्वया रणे ।  
छिन्नो हि दक्षिणो बाहुः स हितस्य व्यपाश्रय ।  
विभीषणहन्मन्त्रया कृत कर्म महद्गणे । [5]  
अहोरात्रैस्त्रिभिर्वारः कथयिदिनिपातितः ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 1 1 up to अया in 1. 2.  
—(1 1) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 इत पाप (for इते पुत्रे). G<sub>2</sub> हि हत  
(for निहत) M<sub>1</sub>.3 transp. रावण and निहत N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
रावण राक्षसाधिप (for the post. half) —(1. 3) N̄ इत्वा  
(for दिष्ट्या). —(1. 4) D<sub>6</sub> f<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निन्नो (for छिन्नो) N̄ V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 [ऽ]स्य, V<sub>1</sub> 3 व (for हि). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for  
1 5-6. —(1 5) N̄ B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 मृदुष्कर (for महद्गणे)  
—(1 6) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वीर (for वीर) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> हतमित्र (for निरमित्रः). N̄ B<sub>3</sub> ह्ययः.  
N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 ह्यस्य, D<sub>4</sub> [ऽ]याह, D<sub>8</sub> [ऽ]य (for स्म्यद्य)  
V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हतमित्र (V<sub>3</sub> damaged) जित श्रुत्वा, B<sub>4</sub> हतमित्र-  
स्ततो ह्यय, D<sub>13</sub> निमित्तोहं कृतस्त्वयः. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ शरैर्यास्यति  
रावणः; N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 स निर्यास्यति रावणः —After 7<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>10</sub> 11 ins

1755\* बलव्यूहेन महता निर्यास्यति हि रावणः ।

—<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 transp श्रुत्वा and पुत्र D<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वा  
पुत्रनिपातन

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3.5 9.13 T<sub>3</sub> निर्यात (for निर्यान्तं) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 राक्षसेश्वर —V<sub>3</sub> om 8<sup>a</sup>-9 —<sup>a</sup>) S V.  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 [अ]ह (D<sub>4</sub> हि) ममासाय, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
महतावृत्य (by transp) (for [आ]वृत्य महता) —<sup>a</sup>) S  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ह (D<sub>1</sub> निह[hypm.]) निष्यामि रिपु  
रणे, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 हनिष्ये रावण रणे

9 V<sub>3</sub> om 9 (cf v.l 8). —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub>.3 त्वया नाथेन  
सीता च ॐ Cg नाथेन याचमानेन ।, Ct नाथेन । उप-  
लालनार्थं नाथशब्दप्रयोगः . ॐ —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub>.3 सप्तासा (for सीता  
च) B<sub>4</sub> [ह]व (for second च). —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13  
G<sub>1</sub> 3 न दुष्प्रापे (B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °प), D<sub>4</sub> सुदुष्प्रापे, D<sub>13</sub>  
न दुष्प्राप्य, M<sub>1</sub>.3 दुष्प्रापे च (for न दुष्प्रापा). S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 हतो (S °ते) यत्र, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 हतो यस्मात्; V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 हतो (D<sub>2</sub> °ते) ह्यय, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 हते तस्मिन् (for  
हते त्वद्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8.12 13 शक्र (S D<sub>8</sub>.13

म तं भ्रान्तमाधास्य परिष्वज्य च राघवः ।  
 रामः सुषेणं मुदितः समाभाष्येदमब्रवीत् ॥ १०  
 मशलयोऽयं महाप्राज्ञः मौमित्रिभिर्व्रतमलः ।  
 यथा भवति सुखस्थान्तथा त्वं समुपाचर ।  
 विशल्यः क्रियतां क्षिप्रं मौमित्रिः सविभीषणः ॥ ११  
 ऋक्षवानरसैन्यानां गूराणां दुमयोधिनाम् ।

ये चान्येऽत्र च युध्यन्तः सशल्या व्रणिनस्तथा ।  
 तेऽपि सर्वे प्रयत्नेन क्रियन्तां सुखिनस्त्वया ॥ १२  
 एवमुक्तः म रामेण महात्मा हरिषूथपः ।  
 लक्ष्मणाय ददौ नतः सुषेणः परमौषधम् ॥ १३  
 स तस्य गन्धमात्राय विशल्यः समपद्यत ।  
 तदा निर्वेदनश्चैव संरुद्धव्रण एव च ॥ १४

G 6. 71. 1  
B. 6. 91. 1  
L 6. 70. 1

[with hiatus] इद्) विस्सुनस्यन् (b. °धन). G<sub>2</sub> शक्तोत्तरिताह्वे (sic)

10 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 11 म तु. D<sub>2</sub> मदे (for स न) —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 11 पुन पुन. N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 च पीडितः V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 च जीवेयान्. G<sub>2</sub> च राघवे (for च राघव). —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सुषेणं. N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 पार्वत्ये. D<sub>2</sub> 11 मुदितः. G<sub>2</sub> उदितः (for मुदित.) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 समवेक्ष्य. N<sub>2</sub> समाधत्त. I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> समाहूय. Cr mg k t as in text (for समाभाष्य). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 समाष्येदमब्रवीत्

11 B<sub>2</sub> om 12 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 11 शत्रुविद्रोः. D<sub>2</sub> 11 I<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> विशल्योय. S D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> नृप्राण (for प्राण) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 नदन. (for वसल) —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 11<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 नि शल्यम्; N<sub>2</sub> ये स्वयान्. V<sub>2</sub> शिवल्यम्. B<sub>2</sub> 3 ये सुवन्. D<sub>2</sub> 11 सुवन् (for सुवन्). N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> यथा 1 (G<sub>2</sub> म यथा) भवति स्वयान्. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> reads तथा 11 marg. M<sub>2</sub> [म]य (for द) S N V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 क्रतुमहेनि. D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> मज्जदा 11. G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for समुपाचर). —After 11<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> ins

1756\* एवमुक्तः सुषेणस्तु प्रयागोऽस्तान्तापि तम् ।  
 प्रयुक्ता च ततो राम ममभ्यान्तामित्र वर ।  
 भरतौपत्य महावीर शत्र्योद्धरणमुत्तमम् ।  
 युद्धेऽस्मिन् नृपिष्ठे तत्प्रयोक्ष्यामि तत्पते ।

—N B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

12 S V<sub>2</sub> (repeats) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 read 12<sup>ab</sup> (all except D<sub>2</sub> followed by 1757\*) after 1765\* —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> illeg for ऋक्षवानर- S V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 घोषात् (for मेन्यात्). —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 पथेत- T<sub>2</sub> 3 शिराणा (for शिराणा) D<sub>2</sub> समरे शतयोधिता —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 ins, while V<sub>2</sub> ins after the second occurrence of 12<sup>ab</sup>

1757\* समरे प्रतियोधतां हरीणा च महाबल ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 युधानां (for शोषाणां) ]

—S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 om. 12<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> 1

[अ]न्येष्वन्, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]न्येष्वन् च, D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]न्येष्वन् (D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अन्येष्वन्, 12 3 [अ]न्येष्वन् (for [अ]न्येष्वन् च) D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> युध्यति (for युध्यन्त) B<sub>2</sub> Ch. ये च वानरा सशल्या युध्यन्ति ते चापि वानरा विशल्या कार्या छे—<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 2 विशल्या. D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 प्राणिनस् (for वणिनस्) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा. —For 12<sup>cd</sup>, N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 subst

1755\* ये चान्ये वणिनान्त्र सप्राप्ते वानरर्षभा ।

—<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for इति) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 श्रियता (for क्रियता). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> तदा, V<sub>2</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा (for स्वया).

13 <sup>a</sup>) N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> तु (for स) —<sup>b</sup>) N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 सुषेणो (V<sub>2</sub> 3 'रीतो' वानराविष —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 subst, while N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins after 13<sup>ab</sup>

1755\* विशल्यरुक्मी नाम वने हेमवती शुभाम् ।

[ S D<sub>2</sub> 11 विशल्यरुक्मी N V<sub>2</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> ततो, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11, B<sub>2</sub> 4 3 (for वने). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 हेमवते शुभे (D<sub>2</sub> °ना) (for °ना शुभा). B<sub>2</sub> (marg also) शोषा परमा शुभा (for the post half) ]

—Then D<sub>2</sub> cont

1760\* म रामप्रचनात्त्र गवा चाशु समानय ।

—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, 12 3 ins

1761\* सुषेणश्च ततो गवा ताम्रादायागत पुन ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 11 नस्ये, N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 G<sub>2</sub> 3 नस्य, D<sub>2</sub> नास्ये, D<sub>2</sub> तस्य, D<sub>2</sub> तस्मै, Cr mg k t as in text (for नस्य). B<sub>2</sub> Cr नम नासिकायाम् छे—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 सुखेन- S<sub>2</sub> N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 11 [आ]पयी, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 [आ]पयी. D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 [आ]पयि —For 13<sup>cd</sup>, T<sub>2</sub> 3 subst

1762\* दर्शयामास ता राजे लक्ष्मणाय महात्मने ।

—Then 12 3 cont

1763\* विभीषणस्य सर्वेषा वानराणा महात्मनाम् ।

विशल्यरुक्मी वीर सुषेणो हरिसत्तम ।

—After 13, B<sub>2</sub> ins. (in marg) 1765\*

14 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> तस्या (for तस्य). S D<sub>2</sub> 11 गन्धमादाय, B<sub>2</sub> °मात्रेण (for °मात्राय).

25  
26  
20

विभीषणमुखानां च सुहृदां रात्रवाज्ञया ।  
सर्ववानरमुख्यानां चिकित्सां स तदाकरोत् ॥ १५  
ततः प्रकृतिमापन्नो हृतशलयो गतव्यथः ।  
सौमित्रिर्मुदितस्तत्र क्षणेन विगतज्वरः ॥ १६

तथैव रामः पुत्रगाधिपस्तदा  
विभीषणश्चर्क्षपतिश्च जाम्बवान् ।  
अवेक्ष्य सौमित्रिमरोगमुत्थितं  
मुदा ससैन्याः सुचिरं जहर्षिरे ॥ १७

G<sub>1</sub> तस्य गधमवघ्राय. —D<sub>9</sub> om 14<sup>o</sup> - 15 V<sub>3</sub> om. 14<sup>o</sup>.  
—<sup>o</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> तथा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 M<sub>3,5</sub> तथा; G<sub>2</sub> ततो  
(for तदा) D<sub>2</sub> निर्वेदनश्, D<sub>6</sub> निर्वेदन (for निर्वेदनश्).  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 सरूढप्रा(B<sub>4</sub> °त्र)ण, M<sub>5</sub> सरूढ° (for सरूढवण).  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 चेदना च हता सर्वा बभूव ललित वपुः. —After 14,  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins.

1764\* इतः केशास्ततः सर्वे वानराश्चावशिष्टाः ।  
बभूवुर्मुदिताः सौम्याः परिवार्य रघूत्तमौ ।  
ततस्तु स महातेजाः सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर ।  
आज्ञापयामास तदा वानरान्भीमविक्रमान् ।  
रामलक्ष्मणयोः प्रीत्या सर्वशोभासमन्विताः । [ 5 ]  
बले रूपे च बुद्ध्या च यूयस्मिन्द्रसमप्रभा ।  
शशिसूर्यसम रूप धारयन् प्रवृंगमा ।  
ते श्रुत्वा वचन तस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
शशिरूपसम रूप दधुर्वानरपुंगवाः ।  
सर्वाभरणसयुक्ताः सर्वशोभासमन्विता । [ 10 ]  
नृत्तवादित्रगीतेश्च राघवां तुष्टमानसौ ।  
चक्रुः सिहनिनाड च नानारूपा यशस्विनः ।  
तुष्टुर्मुदिता सर्वे प्रियवाक्यैः सुशोभनैः ।

[ (1. 3) T<sub>2</sub> नः (for स) —(1 7) T<sub>3</sub> -सूर्यमय (for  
-सूर्यसम). ]

15 D<sub>9</sub> om 15 (cf v.l 14) T<sub>2</sub> 3 om. 15-16<sup>b</sup>  
V<sub>3</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> रावण- (sic) (for राघव-)  
—<sup>o</sup>) N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ऋक्ष- (for सर्वे-) G<sub>1</sub> सुपेण- कपिसुख्याना  
—<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 अकरोत्तदा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु तदाकरोत्  
—For 15<sup>o</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 13 subst, while B<sub>3</sub>  
ins. (in m) after 13

1765\* तामोपधीं महाग्राहूः सुपेणः प्रददौ तदा ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> ओपधीं. B<sub>3</sub> महाग्राहू (for °वाहु) D<sub>1</sub> 2, 4 मुखेन: ]  
—Hereafter, S V<sub>2</sub> (repeats) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8, 12 13 read  
12<sup>ab</sup> (all except D<sub>13</sub> followed by 1757\*)

16 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 आपेदुर, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आपन्ना (for आपन्नो). —<sup>b</sup>)  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गत- (for हत-) N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2,3</sub> D<sub>6,7</sub> 9-11  
G<sub>2</sub> -कुमा, B<sub>4</sub> -श्रम, G<sub>1</sub> damaged (for व्यथ-) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 हृतशल्या गतकुमा (D<sub>13</sub> पुवगमा) —<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
damaged for सौमित्रिर्मुदि D<sub>6,9-11</sub> मुमुदे (for मुदितस्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणो (for क्षणेन) —For 16<sup>o</sup>, S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12, 13 F<sub>2,3</sub> subst

1766\* सौमित्रिप्रसूता सर्वे वानरा विगतज्वराः ।

[ D<sub>1,2</sub> 4 कुमा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 -श्रमा (for -ज्वरा) D<sub>13</sub> वानराधिगत-  
कुमा (for the post half). ]

—Then S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 cont., while N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub>  
(only 1 1) B<sub>2-4</sub> further cont only 1. 1 and 1. 3  
after 1770\*

1767\* बभूवुर्मुदितास्तत्र प्राप्यामृतमिवामराः ।  
लक्ष्मणस्तु तदा दृष्टस्ते च वानरयूथपाः ।  
उत्साहं द्विगुणं प्रापुस्तथा वीर्यपराक्रमौ ।  
तुष्टुर्वानरा सर्वे सदागभी रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (1. 1) N<sup>o</sup> 2 transp. मुदितास् and तत्र. N<sup>o</sup> 2 प्राप्य (for  
प्राप्य) V<sub>3</sub> इवा r + (illeg) (for इवामरा) —(1. 2)  
D<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तथा (for ते च). —(1. 3) N<sup>o</sup>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तास्, D<sub>13</sub> प्राप्य (for प्रापुस्) D<sub>2</sub> तदा  
(for तथा) N<sup>o</sup> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 -पराक्रमा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -पराक्रमे (for  
-पराक्रमौ) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> च नरा (for वानरा). D<sub>2</sub> वानिमनो  
(for सदागभी) ],

while T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont after 1766\*

1768\* सतुष्टा राममभ्येत्य प्राप्यामृतमिवामराः ।  
लक्ष्मणो नरदेवश्च सुग्रीवश्च विभीषणः ।  
अङ्गदो मारुतिर्नीलः सुपेणो जाम्बवास्तथा ।  
सर्वे वानरमुख्यास्ते पूर्णकामाः समाहिताः ।  
विहरन्ति यथाकामं हत्वा रावणिमुद्धतम् । [ 5 ]

[ (1. 5) T<sub>2</sub> उद्धित (sic) (for उद्धतम्) ]

—For 16<sup>o</sup>, N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> subst

1769\* गतज्वरः क्षणे तस्मिन्सौमित्रिमित्रनन्दनः ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> वीतज्वर ]

—Then all the above MSS cont.

1770\* ते च शाखामृगाः सर्वे लक्ष्मणे विगतकुमे ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणो विगतकुम (for the post half). ]

17 V<sub>1</sub> om from 17 up to colophon —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sup>o</sup> 1  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-5,8</sub> 12, 13 ततस्तु, N<sup>o</sup> 2 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ततः स्, D<sub>6,9-11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3  
तदैव (for तथैव) D<sub>3</sub> पुवंग- (for पुवग-) S N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>1-5,7-12</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> ऋक्षपतिश्,  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,6</sub> 7 9-11 13 F<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान्, T<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten, T<sub>3</sub>  
बाधवान् (for जाम्बवान्). —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अदीनम्, G<sub>2</sub> अवेगम्  
(sic) (for अरोगम्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 तदा (for मुदा).  
G<sub>1</sub> सुहृदं, G<sub>2</sub> परम (for सुचिर) V<sub>2</sub> प्रहर्षिरे N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> मु( N<sup>o</sup> 1 त) दा समैन्याश्चिरमभ्यनन्दन् (B<sub>3</sub> sup lin.



अपूजयत्कर्म स लक्ष्मणस्य  
सुदुष्करं दाशरथिर्महात्मा ।

हृष्टा बभूवुर्युधि यूथपेन्द्रा  
निशम्य तं शक्रजितं निपातितम् ॥ १८

G. 6. 71  
B. 6. 91.  
L. 6. 70

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ७९ ॥

also] ६ "दयन). cf. Cg. अश्विरे दयनं गुणं ज्ञाप्य . ८.  
—For 17<sup>th</sup>, 123 subst.

1771\* सामिप्रिमालोचय जयत्रिया युग  
तदा समेन्वानि नदन्ति हविता ।  
[ (1. 1) 123 हृ (for यु) ]

18 V<sub>1</sub> om. 1b (cf. v.l. 17) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
B<sub>4</sub> सपायन् S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 34 D<sub>1</sub>-1 12 13 12 13 12 13  
च, M<sub>1</sub> 3 सु- (for स) D<sub>1</sub> 4 लक्ष्मणस्य (D<sub>4</sub> °णस्य च)  
तत् —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> दाशरथेर्. S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 12 13  
महायति (D<sub>12</sub> °यत् ); G<sub>2</sub> महात्मन (for महात्मा) —<sup>c</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 12 13 12 13 12 13 12 13 12 13 12 13 12 13  
सु- दुरामदस्तथा (B<sub>1</sub> °सदश्च, D<sub>1</sub>-3 °सद् तदा, D<sub>4</sub> 6 12  
°सदस्तदा), Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>12</sub> बभूव हृष्टश्च रणे दुरामद  
(D<sub>12</sub> °दो), D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 बभूव हृष्टो युधि वानरयो —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub>

om. त D<sub>8</sub> 12 3 M<sub>3</sub> शक्रिषु S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु पातित, D<sub>12</sub>  
निपातित (for निपातितम्) M<sub>3</sub> transp निशम्य and  
निपातितम्

Colophon V<sub>1</sub> om (cf v.l. 17) —Kānda name  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3, 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 लकाकाटे —Sarga name S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
लक्ष्मणाश्वामन; Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> विजयोपाख्यान; Ñ<sub>2</sub> जयाख्यान, V<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 विजया (D<sub>2</sub> युद्धविजया) व्यापन, B<sub>1</sub> जयाव्यापन,  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> युद्धविजयाख्यान, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणविजयाख्या  
(D<sub>1</sub> °व्यापन), D<sub>3</sub> हृष्टाहृष्टाव्यापन —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub>  
70, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 73, V<sub>2</sub> 71, B<sub>1</sub> 3 67, D<sub>3</sub> 75, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11  
T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 92, D<sub>8</sub> 68, T<sub>2</sub> 95, T<sub>3</sub> 99, M<sub>1</sub> 3 93.  
—After colophon, G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम्.



विभीषणमुखानां च सुहृदां राघवाज्ञया ।  
सर्वानरमुखानां चिकित्सां स तदाकरोत् ॥ १५  
ततः प्रकृतिमापन्नो हतशल्यो गतव्यथः ।  
सौमित्रिर्मुदितस्तत्र क्षणेन विगतज्वरः ॥ १६

G<sub>1</sub> तस्य गधमवघ्राय. — D<sub>9</sub> om 14° — 15 V<sub>3</sub> om 14°<sup>d</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>12</sub> तथा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 M<sub>3</sub> 5 तथा, G<sub>2</sub> ततो  
(for तदा) D<sub>2</sub> निर्भेदनश्, D<sub>5</sub> निर्वेदन (for निर्वेदनश्).  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 सरुद्धप्रा (B<sub>4</sub> °त्र)ण, M<sub>5</sub> सरुद्ध° (for सरुद्धवण).  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 वेदना च हता सर्वा बभूव ललित वपु. —After 14,  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1764\* इतच्छेदास्ततः सर्वे वानराश्चारुप्रियाः ।  
बभूवुर्मुदिता सौम्याः परिवार्य रघूत्तमौ ।  
ततस्तु स महातेजा सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर ।  
आज्ञापयामास तदा वानरान्भीमविक्रमान् ।  
रामलक्ष्मणयोः प्रीत्या सर्वशोभासमन्वितः । [ 5 ]  
बले रूपे च बुद्ध्या च यूयमिन्द्रसमप्रभा ।  
शशिसूर्यसम रूप धारयध्वं प्लवंगमा ।  
ते श्रुत्वा वचनं तस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मन ।  
शशिरूपसम रूप दधुर्वानरपुंगवा ।  
सर्वाभरणसयुक्ता सर्वशोभासमन्विता । [ 10 ]  
नृत्तवादित्रगीतेश्च राघवां तुष्टमानसा ।  
चक्रुः सिद्धनिनादं च नानारूपा यशस्विनः ।  
तुष्टुर्मुदिता सर्वे प्रियवाक्यं सुशोभनं ।

[ (1 3) T<sub>2</sub> नु- (for न) — (1 7) T<sub>3</sub> -सूर्यमय (for  
-सूर्यसम). ]

15 D<sub>9</sub> om 15 (cf v.1 14) T<sub>2</sub> 3 om., 15-16<sup>b</sup>  
V<sub>3</sub> illeg for <sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> रावण- (sic) (for राघव-)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> ऋक्ष- (for सर्व-) G<sub>1</sub> सुपेण. कपिमुखाना  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 अकरोत्तदा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु तदाकरोत्  
—For 15°<sup>d</sup>, Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 13 13 subst, while B<sub>3</sub>  
ins. (in m.) after 13

1765\* तामोषधीं महागङ्गुः सुपेण प्रददौ तदा ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> ओषधीं. B<sub>3</sub> महागङ्गु (for °गङ्गु) D<sub>1</sub> 2, 4 सुखेन. ]

—Thereafter, Ś V<sub>2</sub> (repeats) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 read  
12°<sup>b</sup> (all except D<sub>13</sub> followed by 1757\*)

16 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 16°<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 आपेदुर, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आपन्ना (for आपन्नो). —<sup>b</sup>)  
V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> गत- (for हत-) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> 7 8-11  
G<sub>2</sub> -कुम, B<sub>4</sub> -श्रम, G<sub>1</sub> damaged (for व्यथ.) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 हतशल्या गतकुमा (D<sub>13</sub> प्लवगमा) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
damaged for सौमित्रिर्मुदि D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 मुमुदे (for मुदितस्).  
—<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणो (for क्षणेन) —For 16°<sup>d</sup>, Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 subst

1766\* सौमित्रिप्रमुखा सर्वे वानरा विगतज्वराः ।

तथैव रामः पुत्रगाधिपस्तदा  
विभीषणश्चर्क्षपतिश्च जाम्बवान् ।  
अवेक्ष्य सौमित्रिमरोगमुत्थितं  
मुदा ससैन्याः सुचिरं जहर्षिरे ॥ १७

[ D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 डमा, T<sub>2</sub> 3 -श्रमा (for -ज्वरा). D<sub>13</sub> वानराधिगत-  
डमा (for the post half) ]

—Then Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 cont, while Ñ V<sub>2</sub>  
(only 1 1) B<sub>2-4</sub> further cont. only 1. 1 and 1. 3  
after 1770\*

1767\* बभूवुर्मुदितास्तत्र प्राप्यामृतनिवामराः ।  
लक्ष्मणस्तु तदा दृष्टस्ते च वानरयूयपा ।  
उत्साहं द्विगुणं प्रापुस्तथा वीर्यपराक्रमौ ।  
तुष्टुर्वानरा सर्वे सद्वाग्भी रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> transp मुदितास् and तत्र Ñ<sub>2</sub> प्राप्य (for  
प्राप्य) V<sub>3</sub> इमा 1 + (illeg) (for इवामरा) —(1. 2)  
D<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 तथा (for ते च) —(1 3) Ñ  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तास्, D<sub>13</sub> प्राप्य (for प्रापुस्). D<sub>2</sub> तदा  
(for तथा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 -पराक्रमा, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> -पराक्रम (for  
-पराक्रमौ) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> च नरा (for वानरा) D<sub>2</sub> वाग्मिनो  
(for सद्वाग्भी) ],

while T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont after 1766\* :

1768\* सतुष्टा राममभ्येत्य प्राप्यामृतनिवामरा ।  
लक्ष्मणो नरदेवश्च सुग्रीवश्च विभीषण ।  
अङ्गदो मातुर्निर्गलः सुपेणो जाम्बवास्तथा ।  
सर्वे वानरमुप्यास्ते पूर्णकामाः समाहिताः ।  
विहरन्ति यथाकामं हत्वा रावणिमुद्धतम् । [ 5 ]

[ (1 5) T<sub>2</sub> उद्धित (sic) (for उद्धतम्) ]

—For 16°<sup>d</sup>, Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> subst

1769\* गतज्वर क्षणे तस्मिन्सौमित्रिमित्रनन्दनः ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> वीनज्वर ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont \*

1770\* ते च शालामृगाः सर्वे लक्ष्मणे विगतक्लमे ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणो विगतक्लम (for the post half). ]

17 V<sub>1</sub> om from 17 up to colophon —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-5</sub> 8 12 13 ततस्तु, Ñ<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तत स, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> 3  
तदैव (for तथैव). D<sub>3</sub> प्लवंग- (for प्लवग-). Ś Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>1-5</sub> 7-12 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तथा (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> ऋक्षपतिश्.  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6 7 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> वीर्यवान्, T<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten, T<sub>3</sub>  
बाधवान् (for जाम्बवान्). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अदीनम्; G<sub>2</sub> अवेगम्  
(sic) (for अरोगम्). —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 तदा (for मुदा)  
G<sub>1</sub> सुहृदं, G<sub>2</sub> परम (for सुचिर). V<sub>2</sub> प्रहर्षिरे Ñ V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2-4</sub> मु( Ñ<sub>1</sub> त)दा ससैन्याश्चिरमभ्यनन्दन्(B<sub>3</sub>[ sup lin.

अपूजयत्कर्म स लक्ष्मणस्य  
सुदुष्करं दाशरथिर्महात्मा ।

हृष्टा बभूवुर्युधि यूथपेन्द्रा  
निशम्य तं शक्रजितं निपातितम् ॥ १८

G. 6. 71 0  
B. 6 91. 29  
L. 6 70 25

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ७९ ॥

also] 18 'द्वयम्'. — Cf. अक्षरितं द्वयम् गुणं नार्थं  
—1 or 17<sup>th</sup>, Fz. subst.

1771° सानिप्रिमात्येभ्य जयधिया युत  
तत्र मर्मन्यानि नगन्नि दधिना ।

[ (1 1) Tz 71 (for 71) ]

18 V: om 18 (cf v l 17) —<sup>a</sup>) N: V:  
B: मदायन S: N: V: B: 14 Di-13 11 11 Fz:  
च, M: 3 सु- (for न) Di: 6 लक्ष्मणस्य (D: 'जस्य च')  
तत —<sup>b</sup>) N: दाशरथेद् S: N: V: 3 B: Di: 3 11 11  
मदायनि (Di: 'वड'), G: मदायना (for मदायना). —<sup>c</sup>)  
S: B: Di-1 6 11 Fz: 3 अनुर द्वेष (D: Fz: 'ए'  
मु-) दुरासदस्त्वया (B: 'मदश्च, Di-3 'मद वदा, D: 6 1:  
'मदस्त्वया'), N: V: 3 B: 1 Di: 3 बभूव द्वेष रणे दुरासद  
(Di: 'वो'), D: 7-11 बभूव द्वेषो युधि वानरयो —<sup>d</sup>) D:

om 18 D: 1 3 M: 3 शक्रिण S: N: D: 13 तु पातित, Di:  
निपातित (for निपातितम्) M: transp निशम्य and  
निपातितम्

Colophon V: om. (cf v l 17). —Kāṇḍa name  
N: B: 14 Di: 1 11 लकाहते —Sarga name S: D: 13  
लक्ष्मणाभासन, N: V: 3 शिखोपाख्यान, N: 3 जयाख्यान; V:  
D: 13 विजया (D: युद्धविजया) व्यापन; B: 3 जयाव्यापन,  
B: 3 D: 6 युद्धविजयाव्यापन, B: 1 Di: 6 लक्ष्मणविजयाव्यापन  
(D: 'व्यापन, D: युद्धविजयाव्यापन —Sarga no (figures,  
words or Loth) S: N: V: 3 B: 4 D: 1 3 11 11 om, S:  
70, N: Di: 73, V: 71, B: 3 67, D: 75, D: 7 10 11  
T: G M: 3 92, D: 68, Fz: 95, Fz: 99, M: 3 93  
—After colophon, G M: 3 3 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम्..

2 2  
2. 1  
1 1

ततः पौलस्त्यसचिवाः श्रुत्वा चेन्द्रजितं हतम् ।  
आचक्षुरभिज्ञाय दशग्रीवाय सव्यथाः ॥ १  
युद्धे हतो महाराज लक्ष्मणेन तवात्मजः ।

विभीषणसहायेन मिपतां नो महायुते ॥ २  
शूरः शूरेण संगम्य संयुगेष्वपराजितः ।  
लक्ष्मणेन हतः शूरः पुत्रस्ते विबुधेन्द्रजित् ॥ ३

## 80

V1 cont the previous Sarga —Before 1, Ñ V2.3  
B2-4 ins

1772\* ते प्रविश्य पुरीं लङ्का हतशेषा निशाचरा ।  
निकृत्तकवचा दीना प्रहारजनितश्रमा ।

1 V1 om 1-2 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 13.13 विज्ञाय,  
T2 3 निशम्य (for श्रुत्वा च) D7 9-11 G2 श्रुत्वा चेन्द्रजितो  
वध —D5 om 1<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>ad</sup>) D10 11 Ck t अवज्ञाय,  
Cr mg as in text (for अस्मि°) D9-11 सत्त्वा,  
M1 2 राक्षसा (for सव्यथा°) I2 3 अयं विज्ञापयामासु  
सहसा रावणाय ते ॥ Cm पौलस्त्यसचिवास्तरेन्द्रजितं हतं  
श्रुत्वा, अस्मिज्ञाय इष्ट्वा सव्यथा रावणायचक्षुः, आचक्षुरे  
इत्यवगन्तव्यम् । मिपता नो महायुतिरित्यनुपदमेवाभिवानात् ।  
Cg पौलस्त्यसचिवा रावणागारवर्तिनः सहायभूताः इन्द्रजितं  
हतं श्रुत्वा स्वयमभिज्ञाय साभिज्ञान इष्ट्वा सव्यथा सन्तो रावणा-  
याचक्षुः, आचक्षुरे । अथवा अभिज्ञायेति चतुर्थी । पूर्वमेव  
यज्ञविघ्नेन निश्चिततद्वायेत्यर्थः । अवज्ञायेति पाठेऽपि चतुर्थी-  
पक्षे अयमेवार्थः । पक्षान्तरे साक्षात्कारपर्यन्तदर्शनं प्राप्येत्यर्थः ।  
Ck अवज्ञाय अवक्षिप्ता ज्ञा ज्ञान यस्य स तथा । तस्मै पुत्र  
(°वयं ?) वृत्तान्तज्ञानरहितायेत्यर्थः । अत्र (यद्वा) ? भट्टस्तु,  
अवज्ञाय अभिज्ञाय इष्ट्वेति ल्यबन्तमात्रित्यासङ्गतमलपत् ।, so  
also Ct which adds तीर्थेस्तु अवज्ञायभिज्ञाय इष्ट्वा । पूर्वं  
श्रुत्वा पश्चाद्युद्धभूमिं गत्वा प्रत्यक्षीकृत्याचक्षुरित्येवमाह ॥  
—For 1<sup>ad</sup>, Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1773\* विज्ञापयामासुरयो रावण सहितास्तदा ।

[ D2 ततो (unmetric) (for अयो) V2 तदा, D4 हि ते  
(for तदा) ]

—For 1, Ñ V3 B2-4 subst

1774\* ते तु सर्वे विमनसः सचिवा रावणि तदा ।  
लक्ष्मणेन हतं सत्ये रावणायचक्षुरे ।

[(1 1) B3 [S] पि (for तु). V3 damaged for तु सर्व  
वि- B3 गत्वा त (for सचिवा) ]

2 V1 om 2 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 महातेजा  
॥ Cr युद्धहेतोर्मै (युद्धे हतो म ?) हाराजेति पाठ ॥ —<sup>b</sup>)  
Ñ V3 B2-4 सुतस्तव, M1 2 महात्मना (for तवात्मज.)  
—For 2<sup>ad</sup>, Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1775\* न्यवेदयन्त दुःपार्ता वधमिन्द्रजितस्तु तम् ।

[ V2 B1 D1 3 13 न्यवेदयन्त (D13 °स्तु), D2 निवेदयतो

(for न्यवेदयन्त). Ś D4 8.12 द्युत, V2 तदा, D13 तु नत् (for  
तु तम्). ]

—V3 damaged from पण in 2° up to शूर. in 3°. —<sup>a</sup>)  
G1 विभीषणेन (hypm.) (for विभीषण-). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 स  
(for नो). B3 D5 9-11 T1 M3 Cm महायुति, D6 M1.2  
°मृदे; D7 G2 °बल (for महायुते) Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8.  
12 13 लक्ष्मणेन दुरा (V2 B1 D3 महा) त्मना; B4 मिपतान्यो-  
न्यमाहवे, G (ed) मिपता सर्वरक्षमा. ॥ Cg मिपता न  
अस्मासु पश्यत्सु सस्त्वित्यर्थः । अनन्तरयोजनायामस्मासु जीव  
स्त्वित्यर्थः । अनादरे पठ्यते । Ck मिपतामित्यनादरे भावलक्षणे  
च पठ्यते । Ct मिपता न इति । योद्धराक्षर्मदर्शनाच्छत्रिन्यायेन  
बोध्यम् । मिपत अनादत्येत्यर्थः ॥ —After 2, Ś V3  
B1 D1-4 8 12 13 ins

1776\* जयमाकाङ्क्षता राजन्सुयुद्धेन तवात्मज ।

[ V2 B1 तवानुज (sic) (for तवात्मज). Ś D8.12 हतो  
युद्धे सुतस्तव (for the post half). ]

—Thereafter, Ś D8 12 cont

1777\* इत्येव वचनं श्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रो मुमुर्छे ह ।

[ D8 मुमोच (sic) (for मुमुर्छे) ]

3 V3 damaged for शूर. in 3° (cf. v.1 2) Ś  
D8 12 om 3-4 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 तेन (for शूर) D5 T1  
transp शूर. and शूरेण B2 सहत (for संगम्य)  
V2 B1 D1 3 4 13 transp शूरेण and संगम्य D3  
शूर संगम्य वीरेण —<sup>b</sup>) V1.3 संग्रामेषु Ñ V1 3 B2-4  
[अ] पराजित. (for [अ] पराजित). V2 B1 लक्ष्मणेन  
निपातितः, D1-4 13 संयुगे विनिपातितः, D3 संयुगेऽपि पराजितः.  
—After 3<sup>ad</sup>, V2 B1 D1-4 13 ins

1778\* विषण्णवदनास्ते तु रावणायचक्षुरे ।

[ D4 रावणस्य (for रावणाय). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) M3 तु (for ने) ॥ Cg क्रियामेदाच्छरपदद्वयम् ।  
विबुधेन्द्रजित् देवेन्द्रजित् । Ck t विबुधान्देवानिन्द्र च  
जयतीति तथा (Ct °तीति विबुधेन्द्रजित्) ॥ —For 3<sup>ad</sup>,  
V2 B1 D1-4 13 subst, while Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D5-7 9-11  
S (G3 illeg) ins after 3

1779\* गतः स परमोऽल्लोकान्शरैः सताप्य लक्ष्मणम् ।

[ B2 G1 स गतः (by transp). B2 तु परांल (for  
परमाल्) Ñ1 (m also) V2 B1 D1-4 6.13 T2 3 स स्वर्ग-  
मिन्द्रजिवात् (for the prior half). V1 B1 D2-4.6 7 9-11.13

स तं प्रतिभयं श्रुत्वा नयं पुत्रस्य दारुणम् ।  
घोरमिन्द्रजितः मन्व्ये कश्मलं प्राप्तिशमनम् ॥ ४

उपलभ्य चिरानमंतां राजा राक्षसपुंगवः ।  
पुत्रशोकादितो दीनो विललापाकुलेन्द्रियः ॥ ५

हा राक्षसचमूमुख्य मम वन्म महारथ ।  
जित्वेन्द्रं कथमय त्वं लक्ष्मणस्य वशं गतः ॥ ६

राक्षस, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ नक्षत्र, Di ३ नक्षत्र, G<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>2</sub> ३ नक्षत्र  
(for नक्षत्र). V<sub>2</sub> damaged for - ३ नक्षत्र ]

1 5 D<sub>2</sub> 12 cont. 1 (cf. v l. 3) V<sub>2</sub> om. (—<sup>a</sup>)  
Dr सारन. (for राक्षसम्) —For 1<sup>st</sup>, N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
Di-4 12 subst.

1750\* स तं यथ प्रतिभयं श्रुत्वा पुत्रस्य सारथ ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ (for १) Di ३ (for १), N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 नीनर (for नक्षत्र), Di ३ (for नक्षत्र)

—G<sub>2</sub> ३ (for १<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 12 नक्षत्राणि,  
B<sub>2</sub> Di ३ मनुष्य (Di ३ नक्षत्राणि, Di ३ G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३  
प्राप्तिशमनम्, G (cf.) मनुष्यस्य (for प्राप्तिशमनम्)  
—For 1, Di 4 12 subst., while N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 12  
(N<sup>o</sup> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 12 m. 1 2-3 and V<sub>2</sub> 12 only, 1 3)  
ms. after 1.

1751\* हनमिन्द्रजित पुत्रस्य सारथ परमं विर ।

पुत्रस्य सारथः पूर कोपराजगः ।

यही मजो महाबाहुनोद य मुमूर्खे च ।

[ (1. 2) N<sup>o</sup> B<sub>2</sub> ३ (for १) N<sup>o</sup> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 12 मनुष्य  
(for पुत्रस्य) अथ नक्षत्र (for २<sup>nd</sup>) —B<sub>2</sub> 12 1 3 m  
marg —(1 3) N<sup>o</sup> B<sub>2</sub> ३ (for १) N<sup>o</sup> B<sub>2</sub> ३ (for १)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ (for १) ]

5 V<sub>2</sub> om. 5 (cf. 1 1). —<sup>a</sup>) S Di Di-4 12  
12 12 12 म मन्व्ये, V<sub>2</sub> मन्व्ये नु (for मन्व्ये), —<sup>b</sup>)  
S B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 12 12 सारथ परमं विर, Di ३ सारथो  
घोरमुपुंगव —Alter 5<sup>th</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> 12

1752\* कश्मलं गतो नीन राक्षस्य पूरं निभम् ।

लक्ष्मणप्रेषितं त्रिभ्यं चानिभं लोहम् ।

कविरेण परिक्रितं निभं गारुडारथम् ।

ममालिङ्गं कथय नु पुत्रस्येन्द्रजितो ह्य ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Di ३ (for १), Di-4 12 12 (for १) (for  
—(१) Di ३ (for १) (for १) (for १) (for १)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 12 12 12 सारथ (for १),  
कुलेन्द्रिय )

6 <sup>a</sup>) Di ३ (for १) S Di पुत्र राक्षस- (for  
राक्षसचमू) Di ३ नाथ (for -मुख्य). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३

ननु त्वमिषुभिः कुद्रो भिन्दाः कालान्तकानपि ।

मन्दरस्थापि शृङ्गाणि किं पुनर्लक्ष्मणं रणे ॥ ७

अथ वैवस्वतो राजा भूयो तदुमतो मम ।

येनाद्य त्वं महाबाहो संयुक्तः कालधर्मणा ॥ ८

एष पन्थाः सुयोधानां सर्गामरणेष्वपि ।

यः कृते हन्यते भर्तुः स पुमान्मर्गमृच्छति ॥ ९

D<sub>2</sub> ३-12 महाबलः; 12 ३ (for ३) —Alter 6<sup>th</sup>,  
Di ३ 12 ms

1753\* हा पीर रिपुदण्डं हा दापाद यनोद मे ।

हा कुमारनररिपो हा लक्ष्मणलक्ष्मणम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Di-4 12 12 इन्द्रि (for जित्वेन्द्र)

7 V<sub>2</sub> om 7<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Di ३ अमिभिः (for इषुभिः)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 12-4 निभं कालान्तकानपि, G<sub>2</sub> कालान्त-  
कानपि काल मयमहारक । कालान्तकानपि पुत्र  
३ 12 G<sub>2</sub> 1, C<sub>2</sub> कालान्तकानपि मनुष्य मनुष्य  
7<sup>th</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 12 12 12 subst

1754\* यन्म कालमपि पुत्रो भिन्दा इषुभिराहये ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> Di ३ (for १), Di ३ 12 कालमपि (for १) Di  
३ (for १), V<sub>2</sub> Di ३ 12 12 कालमपि (for १) Di  
S Di ३ 12 कालमपि, Di ३ 12 कालमपि (for १) Di  
B<sub>2</sub> ३ (for १). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> [ ३ Di, Di ३ ३ (for ३) Di ] S  
N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 12 12 कालमपि (for शृङ्गाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>  
damaged from लक्ष्मण up to 5<sup>th</sup> N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 Di 7 3-11  
12 G<sub>2</sub> 12 युधिः Di ३ नर, G<sub>2</sub> om (for रणे).

8 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 5<sup>th</sup> (cf. v l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 देवो (for राजा). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sup>o</sup> V<sub>2</sub> भूतो, Di ३ 12  
गारु, C<sub>2</sub> 12 in text (for गारु). Di ३ 12 (for गारु-)  
—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 12-4 देवो, G<sub>2</sub> 12 in text (for धर्मणा)  
C<sub>2</sub> कालधर्मणा मरणेन । नापादनिर् सनामान्  
—For 5<sup>th</sup>, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Di-4 12 12 subst

1755\* येन द्य यो निभं सारथ कालधर्मणा ।

[ Di ३ 12 (for १) S Di ३ 12 यो निभं सारथ (for  
the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> Di ३ 12 निभं, Di ३ 12 (for  
—(१) ) ]

—Then V<sub>2</sub> cont. 1756\*.

9 <sup>a</sup>) Di ३ 12 सारथ युद्धजीविनो —For 9<sup>th</sup>, S B<sub>2</sub>  
Di-4 12 12 subst., while V<sub>2</sub> cont. after 1755\*

1756\* यन्मयोदसि हत मन्व्ये सर्गामरणेष्वपि ।

[ Di ३, Di ३ [ 5 ] (for 5) S Di ३ 12 त्वं, V<sub>2</sub>  
नदा (for हत). S Di ३ 12 यो निभं (for सर्गामरणेष्वपि). ]

अद्य देवगणाः सर्वे लोकपालास्तथर्पयः ।  
 हतमिन्द्रजितं दृष्ट्वा सुखं स्वप्स्यन्ति निर्भयाः ॥ १०  
 अद्य लोकास्त्रयः कृत्स्नाः पृथिवी च सकानना ।  
 एकेनेन्द्रजिता हीना शून्येव प्रतिभाति मे ॥ ११  
 अद्य नैर्ऋतकन्यानां श्रोण्याम्यन्तःपुरे रवम् ।  
 करेणुसंघस्य यथा निनादं गिरिगह्वरे ॥ १२  
 यौवराज्यं च लङ्कां च रक्षांसि च परंतप ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 9°-10° —°) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> lacuna for यः कृते  
 हन्यते V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> यः कृते, D<sub>3</sub> यः कृत्ये, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 सग्रामे (for यः कृते) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 यस्तु (for भर्तुः) Ś<sub>1</sub> यो  
 हि मवसत्या भर्तुः (sic), D<sub>8</sub> सर्वेषां राक्षसी भर्तुः (sic).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 पुनः (for पुमान्) G<sub>2</sub> गच्छम् (sic)  
 (for स्वर्गम्) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अश्नुते, Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 अर्हात, D<sub>5</sub> इच्छति (for ऋच्छति)

10 V<sub>3</sub> om 10°<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 9). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अथ (for  
 अद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 स (Ś<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 स)  
 हर्षिभिः, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 महर्षयः, G<sub>1</sub> सुर°, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वय°  
 (for तयर्षयः) —D<sub>9</sub> om 10°<sup>ab</sup> —°) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2  
 4 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा, D<sub>3</sub> सरये (for दृष्ट्वा). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 निहतं त्वा रणे दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> श्रुत्वा (for सुप्त). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 प्रा (D<sub>3</sub> आ)प्स्यति, G<sub>1</sub> स्वपिति (sic) (for स्वप्स्यन्ति)

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अथ (for अद्य). B<sub>1</sub> लोकत्रय, L (ed)  
 लोकत्रये (for लोकास्त्रय) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 9-11, 13 M<sub>1-3</sub>  
 कृत्स्ना (M<sub>1</sub> 2 °रक्ष) (for कृत्स्नाः). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ससागरा  
 (for सकानना) D<sub>13</sub> पृथ्वी च सचराचरा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 8 च  
 (for [इ]व). G<sub>2</sub> मा (for मे).

12 <sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 श्रोष्यति (for श्रोष्यामि) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वर  
 (meta), V<sub>3</sub> वय (sic), D<sub>7</sub> स्वन, G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for रवम्)  
 —°) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 यथाकरीड्र सिद्धयः, B<sub>1</sub> करेणुसंघनदित,  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 यथा करेणुसंघस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> निनद, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 नदतो, Ñ<sub>2</sub> नर्दतो, B<sub>1</sub> तथा च, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]तिनाद (for  
 निनाद) V<sub>3</sub> -कदरे (for -गह्वरे)

13 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 चल लका, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च लकाया, G<sub>2</sub> च  
 रक्षासि (sic) (for च लङ्का च) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub>  
 राक्षसाश्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा (for रक्षासि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 राक्षसेश्वर्यमेव च —°) D<sub>11</sub> मा (for मा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 9-11 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भार्याश् (for भार्या). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> म,  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 धं (for नः) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 ननु सत्यज्य  
 गच्छसि, M<sub>5</sub> विहाय क्व गतोसि नः (by transp)

14 G<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 14-15 —For 14°<sup>ab</sup>, Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12, 13 subst

1787\* ननु स्वयेन्द्रजिन्मस्य गताय यमसादनम् ।

मातरं मां च भार्यां च क्व गतोऽसि विहाय नः ॥ १३  
 मम नाम त्वया वीर गतस्य यमसादनम् ।  
 प्रेतकार्याणि कार्याणि विपरीते हि वर्तसे ॥ १४  
 स त्वं जीवति सुग्रीवे राघवे च सलक्ष्मणे ।  
 मम शल्यमनुद्धृत्य क्व गतोऽसि विहाय नः ॥ १५  
 एवमादिविलापार्तं राघवं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
 आविवेश महान्कोपः पुत्रव्यसनसंभवः ॥ १६

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 त्वम् (for त्वया). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त्वत्त्वा, D<sub>13</sub>  
 सत्य (for मद्य). D<sub>13</sub> गतोसि (for गताय) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> मां गतोसि  
 यमालय (for the post. half). ]

—V<sub>3</sub> om. 14°-15° —°) Ś कार्याणि प्रेत- (by transp),  
 D<sub>8</sub> सर्वाणि प्रेत- (for प्रेतकार्याणि) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> सर्वाणि,  
 G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl) (for कार्याणि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om, M<sub>5</sub>  
 [S]भि- (for हि). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 विपरीतमिदं गत, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 13 विपरीत (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 °तो) हि (D<sub>1</sub> 3 तु, D<sub>2</sub> स,  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 च) वर्तते (D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 °से), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विपरीतानि वर्तसे  
 (V<sub>2</sub> °ते)

15 G<sub>1</sub> om. 15, V<sub>3</sub> om 15°<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l.  
 14) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> शत्रौ, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 यस्त्व (for स त्व). —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 तथा रामे स (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 च) लक्ष्मणे,  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणे च स (D<sub>10</sub> °णेन  
 च) राघवे, G<sub>2</sub> राघवे सहलक्ष्मणे. —°) D<sub>4</sub> समुद्धृत्य (sic).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 कस्माद्भज (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्व तु  
 यात्य) सि पुत्रक, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 कस्मात्त्व (Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 कथं त्व) ज (B<sub>4</sub> °क्ष्य) सि जीवित —After 15, Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 (marg.) D<sub>1-4</sub> 6 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1788\* इति बाल्यास्सरस्तस्य वृत्तानि तनयस्य च ।  
 न शोकस्य गुणानां च पार गच्छति राघव ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> इद, B<sub>3</sub> स तु (for इति) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 जल्पन्  
 (D<sub>8</sub> 12 °ल्प), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 वाक्य, D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 वाक्य, D<sub>3</sub> 13 वाक्य (for  
 वाक्यात्) D<sub>13</sub> यस्य (for तस्य) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 स (for च).  
 —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 वा (for च). B<sub>1</sub> त्याग (for पार) ]  
 —Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins. after 15

1789\* एव स विलपन्नेव साश्रुनेत्रो मुमोह वै ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> -वेगो (for -नेत्रो) and च (for वै) ]

16 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 16°<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>7</sub> reads 16°<sup>ab</sup> (var) twice  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 त मध्य (Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> मोह)  
 गतमासीन, D<sub>6</sub> 7 (second time) समाधिगतमासीन —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ś D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 रक्षसा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राक्षस, D<sub>13</sub> om (for  
 राघव). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 राक्षसेश्वर ॐ Ct 'राघव च समाधिगम्'  
 इति पाठे सम्यगाविः समाधिर्मनोव्यथा ता गच्छन्तीत्यर्थ इति  
 तीर्थ. ॐ —°) B<sub>4</sub> प्रविवेश Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 महाकायः, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V

दीप्ताभ्यामिव दीपाभ्यां मान्विषः स्नेहहिन्दनः ॥ १८  
दन्तान्निदगतस्तस्य श्रूयते दग्धनखनः ।  
यन्मखावेष्टमानस्य महतो दान्तमग्नि ॥ १९

N Ba (N<sub>1</sub> Ba first time) ५ ॥ ३ : Di ३ Ba ५ ॥ (for  
 [ ५ ] ॥ ३ ) N<sub>1</sub> Vi (third time) Ba (N<sub>1</sub> Ba second  
 time) ५ ॥ ३ : ५ ॥ ३ ॥ N<sub>1</sub> Vi ५ ॥ ), Vi ३ Ba (all first  
 time) ५ ॥ (Ba ५ ॥ ) ५ ॥ ३ ॥ ३ ॥ (Ba ५ ॥ ), Vi ३ Ba (all  
 second time) ५ ॥ ३ ॥ ३ ॥ ३ ॥ (for the post. half)  
 — (1 ३) ३ - ३ ॥ ३, Di ३ ३ ॥ (for ३ ॥) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> Ba (N<sub>1</sub>  
 Ba first time) ५ ॥ ३ ॥ (N<sub>1</sub> ५ ॥ ३ (sic)), S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V Ba ३  
 (Vi Ba first time) Di ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ३ ३ ३  
 ३ ३ (by transp.) (for ३ ३ ३ ३), V<sub>2</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ (sic) (for  
 ३ ३ ३ ३ ) N<sub>1</sub> Vi Ba ३ (all second time) ५ ॥ ३ ॥ ३ ॥ ३ ॥  
 ५ ॥ ३ ॥ ३ ॥ ३ ॥

17.  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B_2$  repeat  $17^{ab}$  after the repetition of 1 7 of  $17^{ao}$ .  $V_3$  reads  $17^{ab}$  after the repetition of 1 7 of  $17^{ao}$ . —)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_{1,2}$   $B_2$  ( $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B_2$  both times, 2nd time)  $D_2$  12 13 G Ms नृ,  $B_2$  (first time)  $D_2$  4  $F_2$  च (for नृ) —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_2$  नृन (for न-च),  $V_1$   $B_1$   $D_1$ -4 क्षोषानि ( $V_3$   $D_1$  क्षि,  $B_1$  नि),  $V_{1,2}$  क्षोषानि (for क्षोषाक्षि)  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  12 13 तस्य क्षोषानि ( $\tilde{S}_1$  15) नृक्षि  $D_2$  12 13,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_{1,2}$   $B_2$ -4 ( $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$   $B_2$  both times) तस्य क्षोषानि नृक्षि. —After  $17^{ab}$ ,  $V_3$  in 1 7-8 of  $17^{ao}$ . — $\tilde{N}_1$  om  $17^{ab}$ . — $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_{1,2}$   $B_2$ -4 वद्यार (for वनृ),  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_3$  क्षोष (for रूप),  $V$   $B_2$ -4  $D_2$  12 13 13 Ms transp रदस्य and हृदस्य,  $D_2$  [४, १]  $G_2$  [५, ५] (for [५]४)  $D_2$  12 13 स्ववदित (for दुरासद)  $\tilde{S}$   $D_2$  13 वनृ गुरुत्त्वस्य नास्य च दुरासद. —After 17,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_{1,2}$   $B_2$ -4 read 29 ( $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_{1,2}$   $B_2$  followed by 1 7, - $\tilde{S}$  [ $V_3$  only 1 7] of  $17^{ao}$  and  $17^{ab}$ ) repeating them in their proper place, while  $D_2$  12 in 1 7-8 of  $17^{ao}$ .  $G$  (ed.) in only 1 7-8 of  $17^{ao}$ .

1b. V<sub>2</sub> om 1<sup>h</sup> Before 1b, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 ms 1, 2 of 1790\*, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1-4-12-13 123 transp 1b and 19 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> त्व, D<sub>2</sub> त्व (for तस्य) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4-9-12 चक्षुष्यो (S D<sub>2</sub> त्व), N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 तेष्वेभ्य (for तेषाम्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-1-4-13 अक्षु, D<sub>2</sub> 11 G M नाम्- (for अम्-).—G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 18<sup>o</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-4-12-13 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 transp शीताभ्याम् and शीताभ्याः S̄ N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 12 शीतैव 54 शीतेभ्य, B<sub>2</sub> शीतेभ्य इव शीतैव —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 123 तद्ध- (for तद्ध). D<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्पिणन्तोयमिदम् —After 1b, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 ms 1, 3-6 of 1790\* and G (ed) ms 1, 5-6 of 1790\*.

19 S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4,6</sub> 11 13 F<sub>2,3</sub> transp 1b and 19

कालाग्निरिव संकुद्धो यां यां दिशमवैक्षत ।  
 तस्यां तस्यां भयत्रस्ता राक्षसाः संनिलिल्यिरे ॥ २०  
 तमन्तकमिव क्रुद्धं चराचरचिखादिषुम् ।  
 वीक्षमाणं दिशः सर्वा राक्षसा नोपचक्रुः ॥ २१  
 ततः परमसंकुद्धो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 अत्रवीक्षसां मध्ये संस्तम्भयिपुराहवे ॥ २२  
 मया वर्षसहस्राणि चरित्वा दुश्चरं तपः ।

तेषु तेष्ववकाशेषु स्वयंभूः परितोषितः ॥ २३  
 तस्यैव तपसो व्युप्ल्या प्रसादाच्च स्वयंभुवः ।  
 नासुरेभ्यो न देवेभ्यो भयं मम कदाचन ॥ २४  
 क्वचं ब्रह्मदत्तं मे यदादित्यसमप्रभम् ।  
 देवासुरविमर्देषु न भिन्नं वज्रशक्तिभिः ॥ २५  
 तेन मामद्य संयुक्तं रथस्थमिह संयुगे ।  
 प्रतीयात्कोऽद्य मामाजौ साक्षादपि पुरंदरः ॥ २६

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  हि,  $G_2$  नि-,  $G(ed)$  स- (for वि-).  $\dot{S} V_2 B_1 D_1-4 \ 8 \ 12 \ 13$  तस्य ( $D_1$  °तो) निर्दशतो दताञ् —<sup>b</sup>)  $G_1 [S]$  शनिनिस्वन,  $M_5$  दत्तनि° (for दशनस्वन.)  $\dot{S} D_8 \ 12$  शुश्रुवुर्ददनि स्वन;  $\tilde{N}_2 V B D_1-4 \ 6 \ 13 T_2 \ 3$  शुश्रुवे द ( $V_3$  damaged) तनि. ( $D_{13}$  विपुल) स्वन. —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S} D_8$  यत्तस्य,  $V_3$  वृत्तस्य (sic) (for यन्नस्य)  $\dot{S}_1 D_8 \ 12$  om (hapl.),  $\dot{S}_2$  lacuna,  $\tilde{N}_2 V B_4 D_1 \ 5 \ 6 \ 7 \ 9 \ 13 T_2 \ 3 G_2 M_5$  [आ] वेष्टमानस्य,  $B_1$  [आ] विष्टशालस्य,  $B_2 \ 8 D_{10} \ 11$  [आ] कृष्यमाणस्य,  $G(ed)$  चेष्ट° (for [आ] वेष्ट्यमाणस्य). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 D_{10} \ 11$  मन्नतो (for महतो). —After 19,  $\dot{S} V_2 B_1 D_1-4 \ 8 \ 12 \ 13$  ins only 1 7-8 of 1790\*

20  $V_3$  om 20-21<sup>b</sup>  $D_{10} \ 11$  om 20 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2-4$  स काल (for कालाग्निरु).  $\dot{S} V_2 B_1 D_1-4 \ 6 \ 8 \ 12 \ 13 T_2 \ 3$  राजा काल इव क्रुद्धो — $G_1$  om (hapl.) 20<sup>b</sup>-22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>)  $D_8$  om first या  $B_4 D_6 T_2 \ 3$  उदैक्षत,  $D_1$  अय°,  $D_{12}$  अवैक्षते (for अवैक्षत) —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_8 T_2 \ 3$  परि- (for भय-) —<sup>d</sup>)  $V_1 B_1-3 D_9$  सविलिल्यिरे,  $D_1$  तु लिलिपिरे (sic),  $D_2 \ 7$  च निलिल्यिरे,  $D_3$  सप्र°,  $D_4$  च चक्रिरे (for मनिलिल्यिरे)

21  $G_1 G(ed)$  om 21,  $V_3$  om 21<sup>a,b</sup> (for  $V_3 G_1$  cf. v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  तमतकनिभं क्रुद्ध. —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_1 \ 2 B_1 \ 2 \ 4$  भयावह,  $D_1-3 \ 9 \ 13$  विपादिन,  $D_6 T_2 \ 3$  वि ( $T_1$  नि) घातिनं,  $M_1 \ 2$  विभीषण,  $Cg$  as in text (for -चिखादिषुम्)  $\dot{S} D_8$  चचार रविसादिन,  $B_3$  अभयाय भयावहं,  $D_4$  सर्वलोकक्षयावह —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1 V_2 \ 3 B_2-4 D_2 \ 4-6 T_1 \ 3 G_2 \ 8$  वीक्षमाणा (for वीक्षमाण) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S}_1$  नाप-,  $\dot{S}_2 D_8 \ 12$  नाम (for नोप-)

22  $G_1$  om 22<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 20) —<sup>a,b</sup>)  $\dot{S} V_2 B_1 D_1-3 \ 8 \ 12 \ 13$  प्रेक्षयापागेन तेजस्वी (for °) — $V_3$  damaged for 22<sup>b</sup>  $\dot{S} V_2 D_8 \ 12$  सरवधो (for रावणो)  $V_3$  lacuna for राक्षसाधिप.  $B_1 D_1-3 \ 13$  सरव्यास्तानुपाद्र ( $D_1 \ 3 \ 13$  °दात्त) वत् ( $B_1$  °स्तास्तद्राकवत्) —For 22<sup>a,b</sup>,  $D_4$  subst 1791\* वेदनाविष्टहृदयो राक्षस कोधमूर्छितः, while  $D_6 T_2 \ 3$  subst.

1792\* सर्वानुदीक्ष्य सकुद्धः प्रोवाच युधि दुर्जयः ।

[  $T_2$  उदीक्ष्य ]

—Then  $D_8 T_2 \ 3$  cont

1793\* म दीनो दीनमनसा सर्वानेव निशाचरान् ।

[  $D_8 T_2$  दीनमनसः ]

—<sup>a</sup>)  $D_8 T_2 \ 3$  रावणो (for अत्रादीद्).  $\dot{S} V_2 B_1 D_1-4 \ 8 \ 12 \ 13$  नेर्कृतान्मर्वान्,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2-4 D_6 \ 12 \ 3$  राक्षमान्सर्वान् (for रक्षमा मध्ये). —<sup>b</sup>)  $G_2$  त (for स-)  $N V B_2 \ 4 D_1 \ 5-7 \ 13 T_1 G_1 \ 3$  स ( $V_1 B_2$  तान्) स्त ( $V_2$  °र) भयितुम् (for सस्तम्भयिषुर्).  $B_3$  सनादयितुमर्हय,  $D_4$  समाश्वास्य दशानन,  $D_{11}$  सस्तम्भयितुमात्मनि.  $\text{ॐ } C_v g$  सस्तम्भयिपुराहवे । युद्ध-भीतान् राक्षसान् युद्धे स्थापयितुकाम ।  $Cg$  adds सनि द्विर्वचनाभावात् भार्ये ।, so also  $Ck t$ ,  $Cr m$  'सस्तम्भयितुमाहवे' इति पाठ । युद्धभीतान् राक्षसान् युद्धे स्थाप (  $Cm$  पाठ ) यितुमित्यर्थः ॥

23 <sup>b</sup>)  $\dot{S} V_2 \ 3 B_1 D_2-4 \ 6 \ 8 \ 12 \ 13 T_2 \ 3$  चरता,  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 B_2-4 D_1$  चरित (for चरित्वा).  $D_7 \ 9-11$  परम,  $D_{13}$  दुश्चर (for दुश्चर) —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_1 [ए]$  व कालेषु,  $D_4$  वमानेषु,  $D_8$  च कालेषु (for [अ] रकाशेषु) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\dot{S} V_2 B_1 D_1-4 \ 8 \ 12 \ 13$  च ( $D_4$  स-) प्रमा ( $B_1$  °मो) दित.,  $D_6 T_2 \ 3$  भसि ( $D_8$  इव-) तोषित (for परितोषित).

24 <sup>a</sup>)  $G_3 [ए]$  व (for [ए] व).  $\tilde{N}_2 B_4$  तपसा (for तपसो)  $\dot{S} D_8 \ 12 [S]$  व्युप्र,  $\dot{S}_2 (m)$  also व्युप्र,  $D_2 T_2 \ 3$  वृद्धया,  $M_6$  व्युष्ट,  $Cr.m g k t$  as in text (for व्युप्ल्या).  $D_4$  तपसोस्य प्रभावाच्च — $V_3$  damaged from 24<sup>b</sup> up to मम in 24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\dot{S} V_2 B_1 D_1-4 \ 8 \ 12 \ 13$  न सुरेभ्यो न भूतेभ्यो —<sup>d</sup>)  $G_1$  भन्ति (for मम)  $D_4$  न भयं मम दानयात्.

25  $V_3$  om 25 —<sup>a</sup>)  $\dot{S} D_8 \ 12$  च प्रदत्तं (for ब्रह्मदत्तं).  $V_3 B_1 D_1-4 \ 13$  च (for मे)  $D_6 T_2 \ 3$  क्वच ब्रह्मणा दत्त. —<sup>b</sup>)  $T_2$  यथा (for यद्).  $\dot{S} \tilde{N}_2 V_1 \ 2 B D_1-3 \ 8 \ 12 \ 13$  यत्तद ( $\dot{S} D_8 \ 12$  °ज्ञवां,  $V_2 B_1 D_1-3 \ 13$  °ज्ञ मे) बुद्धसनिभ,  $D_4$  यत्तु मे वज्रसनिभ — $D_4$  om. 25<sup>a,d</sup>.  $B_3$  reads 25<sup>a</sup>-27<sup>b</sup> in marg —After 25<sup>a</sup>,  $G_2$  wrongly repeats 23<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>a</sup>. — $D_5$  om. (hapl.),  $B_1$  reads 25<sup>a</sup>-27<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>d</sup>)  $B_1 \ 2 D_7 \ 9-11 T_2$  छिन्न (for भिन्न)  $\dot{S} D_8 \ 12$  घातने;  $\tilde{N}_2 V_1 \ 2 B D_1-3 \ 6 \ 9-11 \ 13 T_2 \ 3$  सुष्टिभि ( $D_2 \ 6 T_2 \ 3$  °ना) (for -शक्तिभि).

26  $D_5$  om,  $B_1 \ 3$  read 26 in marg. (for both, cf. v l 25). —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_4$  भसि-,  $D_{13}$  इह,  $T_2$  अपि (for अद्य).



|      |    |    |
|------|----|----|
| G. 6 | 72 | 37 |
| B. 6 | 92 | 35 |
| L. 6 | 71 | 34 |



तं विद्याय मन्त्रिणं चक्षुषीं जनकमेव ।

विद्यायाम् चक्षुः सुहृद्विजयति ॥ ४०

यथायं मन्त्रिकः समिधवति ययम् ।

चक्षुषीं यथायं यामयामिषं दूषति ॥ ४१

चक्षुष्यदयाम् यामयं यामयवति ।

यथायं ययवति ययवति ॥ ४२

—The latter Bi Da-4 Ts cont 1 of 180°

—S Di-10 om 30°.—) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्)

10 Di-10 (cl v 1 35) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

दृष्टीं ययम् चक्षुः विजयति ॥ ४३

ययम् ययम् चक्षुः विजयति ॥ ४४

ययम् ययम् चक्षुः विजयति ॥ ४५

ययम् ययम् चक्षुः विजयति ॥ ४६

ययम् ययम् चक्षुः विजयति ॥ ४७

ययम् ययम् चक्षुः विजयति ॥ ४८

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

ययम्) —) Bi Da-10 Ts cont 1 (for

उद्धृत्य गुणसम्पन्नं विमलाम्बरवर्चसम् ।

निष्पपात स वेगेन सभायाः सचिवैर्वृतः ॥ ३३

रावणः पुत्रशोकेन भृशमाकुलचेतनः ।

संकुद्धः खड्गमादाय सहसा यत्र मैथिली ॥ ३४

(for एवाह) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 12 सत्यम् (for प्रियम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 सूदयिष्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) D4 राघवस्य प्रियां सतीं —<sup>e</sup>) D4 स सर्वान् (for सचिवान्) —<sup>f</sup>) D5 बहुम् (sic) (for खड्गम्). D1-3 13 पराक्रमः, D5 T1 G2 M5 परामृशन्, L (ed) पराक्रमात्, Cg as in text (for परामृशन्) S D8 12 वादमन्त्रपराक्रम, N V1 3 B2-4 यद्ग राक्षसपुत्रव, D4 खड्गमादिध्य रावण.

33 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V B D5 उत्सृज्य, G1 2 उद्धृत्य (for उद्धृत्य). V2 विमल वर- N1 V B D1-3 13 दर्शनं, N2 -धारिण (for -वर्चसम्). S D8 12 उत्सृज्य गुण(S2 मनु [sic])मग च विमल वरदर्शनं, D4 उत्सृष्ट सूर्यसकाशं भ्राजमानं स्वतेजसा —<sup>c</sup>) V D1 2 13 नि (V8 D2 नि)पपात S N2 D8 12 सु-, N1 V1 2 B1-4 D1 13 [आ]शु, V8 तु, D2 च, D4 [अ]ति- (for स) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 समस्ते, V2 3 B1 4 D5 7 9-11 T1 G2 3 M सभायाः, D1 3 स चापि (D3 ०य), D2 सचापः, D13 सर्वार्थे (for सभाया). S V2 B1 D1 2 8 12 13 सह (for वृत). D4 सर्वसैन्यममावृत.

34 <sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 व्याकुलः, V2 विह्वलः, V3 पीडितः (for आकुलः) S B1 (marg also as in text) D8 12 -लोचनः, N V1 3 B2-4 मानसः (for -चेतनः). D4 हतमानपराक्रमः —<sup>c</sup>) D13 उद्यम्य (for आदाय) S D8 12 खड्गं कुद्धं समुद्यम्य, N V1 3 B2 3 स (N2 तं) कुद्धं गच्छहस्तं तु (N1 V1 B2 3 त), V2 B1 D1 2 4 तं खड्गं कुद्धं (V2 शूल, B1 क्रूर, D4 दीप्त)सुद्यम्य, B4 सकुद्धमसिहस्तं तं; D2 तं कुद्धं खड्गसुद्यम्य —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 स गतो, N V1 3 B2 3 व्रजत (for सहसा) N V1 3 B1 3 D1-3 9 13 येन; V2 येन च (hypm) (for यत्र). V2 B3 D1-3 13 मैथिलीं D4 प्रतिदुष्टाव मैथिलीं

35 <sup>a</sup>) S D3 8 12 T1 G2 राक्षसा, M5 रावणं (for राक्षस) D7 G2 सिंहनादान्. S1 D7 10 11 T1 G1 2 M1 2 Ct विचुकुशुः, D9 अथानदन (for प्रचुकुशुः) N V1 3 B2-4 सहसा राक्षसाः (B3 राक्षसा सहसा) प्रेक्ष्य (V3 सर्वं) सिंहनादमथानदन (N2 V1 ०नादयन्), D4 व्रजत प्रेक्ष्य राजानं शार्दूलं पृथतीमिव. —<sup>c</sup>) N V B D1-3 6 7 10 11 17 T2 3 G1 2 M5 आलिङ्ग्य, D9 सकुद्ध (for आलिङ्ग्य) D4 उत्थायोत्थाय अन्योन्यम् (with hiatus) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 व्रजत, N1 V1 B2 4 D3 तं कुद्धं, D4 आलिङ्ग्य (for सकुद्धं) S V1 D8 12 रावण, D7 9-11 राक्षस (for राक्षसाः)

36 D2 om. 36-37<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 D1 4 9 अद्याय, D3 अद्य यत्, D7 अन्योन्य, D13 अद्यैव (for अद्येन) G2 आतर

व्रजन्तं राक्षसं प्रेक्ष्य सिंहनादं प्रचुकुशुः ।

उचुश्चान्योन्यमालिङ्ग्य संकुद्धं प्रेक्ष्य गच्छसाः ॥ ३५

अद्यैनं तावुभौ दृष्ट्वा आतरौ प्रव्यथिष्यतः ।

लोकपाला हि चत्वारः क्रुद्धेनानेन निर्जिताः ।

बहवः शत्रवश्चान्ये संयुगेष्वभिपातिताः ॥ ३६

(for तावुभौ). S D8 12 अद्य पापावुभौ दिष्ट्वा, D2 1 2 3 अद्य च राघवौ दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) G2 तावुभौ (for आतरौ). D2 T2 3 प्रव्यथिष्यति (for प्रव्यथिष्यतः) S V2 B1 D1 3 4 8 12 13 निहनिष्यति (S1 ०व्यामि) राघवौ —For 36<sup>a</sup>, N V1 3 B2-4 subst

1794\* अद्य तौ राघवौ राजा संयुगे प्रमथिष्यति ।

[ B2 ३ (for तौ). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N1 V1 3 B2 4 D6 T2 3 च (for हि) D4 सर्वे ते (for चत्वारः). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 क्रोधेन (for क्रुद्धेन) N V1 3 B4 [ए]तेन, B2 3 [ए]केन (for [अ]नेन). —<sup>e</sup>) G2 बभूवुः (for बहवः). B1 चादौ, D5 T1 G1 3 M5 चापि. —<sup>f</sup>) N V B2-4 D5 T1 G1 3 M निपातिताः, D13 पराजिताः (for [अ]भिपातिता) S B1 D1 3 4 8 12 T2 3 क्रुद्धेन विनिपातिता —For 36<sup>a</sup>, D4 subst

1795\* वसवो मरुतो रुद्रा प्रहादित्यास्तथैव च ।

देव्यदानवगन्धर्वा यक्षराक्षसपन्नगाः ।

जितानि सर्वभूतानि द्रविष्यन्ति तथा नराः ।

—After 36, N V B2-4 D5-7 9-11 13 S ins

1796\* त्रिषु लोकेषु रत्नानि भुङ्क्ते आहत्य रावण ।

विक्रमे च बले चैव नास्त्यस्य सदृशो भुवि ।

{ (1 1) N V B2-4 बहूनि चैव (for त्रिषु लोकेषु) D5 6 T G2 भुक्त (T3 G3 ०क्ते) आहत्य, G1 2 M5 Cr m भुक्त आहत्य, M1-3 भुक्ते चाहत्य (to avoid hiatus) (for भुङ्क्ते आहत्य). D9 (with hiatus) भुङ्क्ता आहत्य च रावण (hypm), D13 भुक्तेभ्यो ह्यस्य राक्षस (for the post. half). —(1 2) B5 D6 T3 विक्रमेण (for विक्रमे च) D6 बलेन (for बले च) B2 भुवि, G2 बली (for भुवि) S Cr m 'विक्रमे च बले चैव नास्त्यस्य सदृशो भुवि' इति पाठ । Cm adds आहत्येति पाठे-आहत्य, आक्रम्य S }

—Thereafter D13 cont. "

1797\* इति प्रजल्पता तेषां राक्षसानां समन्ततः ।

एवप्रभावो राजासां कस्मात्तां तापमो रणे ।

न हनिष्यति विक्रम्य मिथ्याप्रव्रजितावुभौ ।

रावणस्तु महावीर्यं कोपसरत्कलोचनः ।

अवलोक्य दिशं यत्र रावणो लोकरावणः ।

राक्षसास्तत्र सत्रस्ता वर्तुला यत्र विदुताः ।

[ D13 wrongly repeats 1 1-2 after 1 3. ]

सोऽयं मामनुपस्थानाद्व्यक्तं नैराश्यमागतः ।  
क्रोधमोहसमाविष्टो निहन्तुं मां समुद्यतः ॥ ४३  
अथ वा तौ नरव्याघ्रौ भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
मन्त्रिमित्तमनार्येण समरेऽद्य निपातितौ ।

अहो धिक्त्रिमित्तोऽयं विनाशो राजपुत्रयोः ॥ ४४  
हनूमतो हि तद्वाक्यं न कृतं क्षुद्रया मया ।  
यद्यहं तस्य पृष्ठेन तदायासमनिन्दिता ।  
नाद्यैवमनुशोचयं भर्तुरङ्कगता सती ॥ ४५

चो( D1 नो )दयानोपि( D1-3 °नो हि ), Ñ V B2.3 चो( V3 वे, B3 [ 5]चो )दयन्मा हि, B1 दशमानो हि, B4 प्रेर-  
यन्मा हि, D4 द्यदिशन्मा यो ( for चोदयामास ). —<sup>b</sup> Ñ V1.2 B2-4 सम्- ( for माम् ) T3 मा भर्तारम् ( by transp ). —<sup>c</sup> S B1 D1-12 T2.3 G1.2 M1.2.5 भार्या  
मम( D6 T3.3 मम भार्या ) भवस्वे( S D8.12 °वाद्ये )ति. —<sup>d</sup> D5.7.9-11 T1 G2.3 M3.5 ध्रुव, G1 om ( for अभवन् )  
S D8.12 स निरस्तस्ततो मया, B1 D1-4.6 T2.3 निरस्तश्च  
( D1 °स्तस्तु, D3 °स्त. स ) ततो( T3 रतो ) मया( D4 मया  
सदा ) —For 42<sup>ad</sup>, Ñ V B2-4 subst

1804\* भव त्व मम भार्येति निरस्त तद्वाच्यो मया ।

43 D13 om 43 ( cf v1. 38 ) —<sup>a</sup> S D2.8.12  
मदनवस्थानाद्, Ñ1 B1 ममा( B1 °द )नुप°, V3 D6.7.9-11  
T2.3 G1 M Cvr mg t माम( D7 T3 ममा, M5 मद )नुप-  
स्थाने, D1.3 माम( D3 ममा )नव°, D4 मदर्शप°( sic ) ( for  
मामनुपस्थानाद् ) —V3 damaged from 43<sup>b</sup> up to समा  
in 43° —<sup>b</sup> B1 D1.2.4 नैराश्यता गत C Cr 'सोऽयं  
मामनुपस्थाने व्यक्तं नैराश्यमागत ' इति पाठ ।, Cm t अनु-  
पस्थाने सति, अनङ्गीकारे सति C —<sup>c</sup> S B1 D1-3.6.8.12  
T2.3 कामक्रोध-, Ñ V1.2 B2-4 क्रोधशोक-, D4 °काम-  
( for क्रोधमोह- ) D11 -समादिष्टो —<sup>d</sup> S Ñ V B D1-4.  
6.8.12 T2.3 मा हतु( B3 हतु मा )मुपसर्पति, D7.9-11 व्यक्तं  
मा हतुमुद्यत

44 D13 om 44 ( cf v1 38 ) —<sup>b</sup> C Cr 'भ्रातरौ  
रामलक्ष्मणौ' इति पाठ. C —<sup>c</sup> B1 ( marg also as in  
text ) -निवृत्तम्( sic ) ( for -निमित्तम् ) M3.5 अवा( M5  
°कार्येण ( for अना° ) —<sup>d</sup> S Ñ V B2-4 D3.8.12 वि-,  
D4 तो ( for सद्य ) D6 T2.3 निपृदितौ ( for निपातितौ ).  
—After 44<sup>ad</sup>, S Ñ V( V3 only 1 3-4 ) B D1-4.6.  
8.12 T2.3 ins, while D7.9-11 ins only 1 1-2

1805\* सम्प्रत्येव हि लङ्कायां रक्षसा तुमुल स्वन ।  
वह्नामिव हृष्टाना मया विक्रोशता श्रुत ।  
अथ वेन्द्रजित श्रुत्वा लक्ष्मणेन रणे हतम् ।  
सतत पुत्रशोकेन मा हन्तुमुपसर्पति ।  
अथ वा राजपुत्रौ तौ विनाश्य क्रूरनिश्चयः । [ 5 ]  
तथैवामर्षसपूर्णा मा वधिष्यति रावणः ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ñ V1.2 B2-4 ददानीमेव, D4 सप्रत्येव च हि, T3  
प्रत्येत्वेव हि ( for सम्प्रत्येव हि ) Ñ V1.2 B1-3 D4.12 T2.3  
तुमुल- ( for तुमुल ) D7.9-11 भैरवो हि महान्ना( D9 °ना )दो  
राक्षमाना( D9 °सोय ) श्रुतो मया. —( 1 2 ) S D8.12 वयूनाम् ( for

वह्नाम् ) Ñ V1.2 B2-4 सप्र-, D11 इह, T2.3 अप- ( for  
इव ). D6 T2.3 श्रुत, D7 तदा, D9-11 तथा ( for मया ) S  
B1 D1-3.6.8.12 T2.3 प्र( D1-3 प्रा )क्रोशता. D7.9-11 प्रिय  
( for श्रुत ) D4 मया क्रोशयतां पुन ( for the post. half ).  
—( 1 3 ) V1.2 B1-3 D4 च ( for वा ). Ñ V B2.3 D3 हत  
रणे ( by transp. ), B4 D4.6 T2.3 निपातित ( for रणे हतम् ).  
—( 1 4 ) Ñ V B2-4 पीडित, D1 स तप्त. ( for सतप्त ).  
—Ñ B2-4 om ( hapl. ? ) from the post. half up to  
the prior half of 1. 6 V1 transp. the post halves  
of 1. 4 and 1 6 —( 1. 6 ) D6 अध्येव, T2.3 अयैव ( for  
तथैव ). D12 [ आ ]दर्श- ( for [ अ ]मर्ष- ) D6 T2.3 सपश्रो  
( for -सपूर्णा ). S D8.12 हनिष्यति ( for वधिष्यति ) ]

—<sup>c</sup> B1 अथो ( for अहो ) S D8 मन्त्रिमित्त यो, D4 मा  
मदर्थं हि ( for मन्त्रिमित्तोऽयं ). —After 44, D5-7.9-11 S  
ins

1806\* अथ वा पुत्रशोकेन अहत्वा रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
विधमिष्यति मा रौद्रो राक्षसः पापनिश्चयः ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Note hiatus between the two halves  
M1.2 हत्वा तौ, M6 ( to avoid hiatus ) अहत्वा ( for अहत्वा ).  
—( 1 2 ) D6 वधिष्यति ( sic ) T2.3 गद्राद् ( for रौद्रो ). ]

45 D13 om 45 ( cf. v1 38 ) —<sup>a</sup> D4 च, D5.7.9  
T1 G3 M1-3 [ 5 ]पि, D10.11 Ck.t तु ( for हि ) D5.6.9 T  
G M3.5 यद्, Ck.t as in text ( for तद् ) —T2.3 repeat  
45<sup>ad</sup> after 1807\* —<sup>d</sup> T3 ( second time ) om तस्य  
S D8 पृष्ठे तु ( for पृष्ठेन ) D6.7.9 T2.3 ( T2.3 second  
time ) M3.5 तदा( M5 °या ) यायाम् ( for तदायासम् ).  
D9-11 T1 Ct अनिजिता ( for अनिन्दिता ). S Ñ V B  
D1-3.8.12 T2.3 ( T2.3 first time ) तदा यास्ये( S2  
D1.3.8.12 °स्य [ sic ], Ñ V B2-4 D2 °या ) निमज्जिता, G2  
तदा यामि स नदिता ( for ° ) D4 अद्य सनोदिता तेन गता  
वीरेण धीमता C G यायामनुशोचयमिति " हेतुहेतुमतो-  
ल्लिङ्ग " इति लिट् ।, Ck अयासमिति । अयासिष्यमिति यावत् ।,  
so also Ct C —<sup>c</sup> Ñ V B नाद्याहम् M5 अनुशोचामि  
( for अनुशोचय ) D4 नाद्य तावनुशोचिष्ये, G1 अद्यैव  
नानुशोचय —For 45<sup>ad</sup>, S D1-3.8.12 subst, while T2.3  
ins. after 45<sup>ad</sup> ( first occurrence )

1807\* अद्य तावन्न रोदिष्ये ज्ञात्वानिष्टां गतिं गतौ ।

[ D1-3 T2.3 नाद्य तावनुशोचिष्ये ( for the prior half ).  
D1.2 T2.3 अद्याविष्टा( T2.3 °दिष्टा [ sic ] ), D3 श्रेष्ठाविष्टा ( for  
ज्ञात्वानिष्टा ). ]

यन्निमित्तमिदं दुःखं कौमल्या प्रतिपत्स्यते ॥ ४९  
इत्येवं मंथिला दृष्ट्वा विलपन्ती तपस्विनीम् ।  
गेहिणीमिव चन्द्रेण विना ग्रहवशं गताम् ॥ ५०  
मुपाश्र्वो नाम मेधात्री रावणं राक्षसेवरम् ।  
निरार्यमाणं मर्चिर्वरिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ५१  
रूपं नाम दशग्रीवं साक्षाद्विश्रमणुज ।  
हन्तुमिच्छसि वैदेही क्रोधाद्गर्ममपास्य हि ॥ ५२

D: प्राप्स्यते, D: Fi: M: भवति (for प्रतिपाद्यते)

— Alter 19, Da ins

१५१०\* णमुत्तमं सर्वं सोमा गुणवत्तमभूयसा ।  
 यादि राधय राजेन्द्र होमन्यान्न्दवर्धन ।  
 मधेन्द्रु पात्रिता माध्वी रक्षणीना श्रिया तव ।  
 स्वनेन श्रियुक्ता मां यादि राम नराधिप ।  
 दशगुणस्य शिखरायातं पानकी रामरक्षभा । [५]  
 सोमा सोमा शिखरायां पपात धरणीतटे ।  
 अमन्ती राधय देव वासवयो हस्ततणा ।

50. \*) Da-<sup>a</sup> न (for दयेन) G (ed.) मयिली  
 > Da-<sup>b</sup> वदन्तः N Ba-<sup>c</sup>(sup. fin. also in V)  
 Da-<sup>d</sup> प्रेक्ष्य, V Ba तप (for दृष्टुं) —\*) N Ba विप्रानी,  
 Da विप्रानां (for लिखत् (f)) f: यत्रविनी, Ga मन?  
 ('or उपमर्शित्) G (ed.) लिखते तपस्विनी —\*)  
 G (ed.) रोदिषो दृष्ट (with hiatus). —\*) G (ed.) गता  
 (for गमात्), > Da-<sup>e</sup> विप्रदेण न (Da "हूँ न") समता.  
 —After 50, N V Ba Da-<sup>f</sup> 7-11 > m., while Ba-<sup>g</sup>  
 substit for 51<sup>ad</sup>

१५११\* ॥ अग्निज्ज्वरं नश्य भ्रमाव्यो पुत्रिमाप्नुचि ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves  $\tilde{N}$  V  
Bz-4 1f, Gz-1f (for 1-4) Bz ([to avoid hiatus]  
māg dō ʔaŋd) 4f-4, Mz (to avoid hiatus)  
cā 1f (for 4-1f) Dz-11 ʔi 1f (for 4f-11f) ]

51 \*) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अवि (B<sub>1</sub> वि) व्यो (for सुपायी) D<sub>1</sub>  
 अविंसा (for मेवायी) G<sub>1</sub> (ed) अविंयो जानस्य वो —<sup>3</sup>)  
 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> राक्षयो, Ct 15 16 17 18 (for राण)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 1 G<sub>1</sub> राक्षसायिष, D<sub>1</sub> 7-11 G<sub>1</sub> राक्ष्मा वर (for राक्ष-  
 मेपरन्) — ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 10 Ct निरायमाण . —<sup>4</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 12,3 इद (D<sub>2</sub> 13 द्वि) वाक्यसुधाच द.

52<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub> काम (for कथ) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B D<sub>1-3</sub>  
 ११.१२.१३ इति विश्वस्य सुत (1<sup>a</sup> न), G<sub>2</sub> वत्प्रणानुज,  
 Ch t a s m t e x t (for 'नु-न). —After 52<sup>ab</sup>, Ms reads  
 51<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टमि, G (ed) नर्हसि (for दृष्टसि)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 12 क (Ś<sub>2</sub> किं) वा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.13 कोपाद्, G<sub>2</sub> साक्षाद्  
 (for कोपाद्). D<sub>2</sub> ५<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 च (for हि). S Ñ V B  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 9.१२.१३ अनु (Ñ<sub>1</sub> १वि) स्मरन् (D<sub>1</sub> १२), G<sub>1</sub> भवाप्स्य

[ 605 ]

G. 6.72.62  
B. 6.92.39  
L. 6.71.58

वेदविद्याव्रतस्नातः स्वधर्मनिरतः सदा ।

स्त्रियाः कस्माद्वधं वीर मन्यसे राक्षसेश्वर ॥ ५३

मैथिलीं रूपसम्पन्नां प्रत्यवेक्षस्व पार्थिव ।

त्वमेव तु सहास्राभी राघवे क्रोधमुत्सृज ॥ ५४

हि (sic), M5 अपास्यसि (for अपास्य हि). D4 धर्ममुत्सृज्य साधन —After 52, V3 ins only 1 2 of 1813\*.

53 V3 om. 53 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-4 विद्यावेद- (by transp.) (for वेदविद्या-). B4 -ज्ञातः, D6 T2 3 पर, D12 G1,2 M1 -ज्ञात, Ct as in text (for -ज्ञातः) S D8 12 विद्यावेदरतस्नात. —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8,12 13 त्व (for स्व-) V2 D5 7 10,11 T1 G M3,5 -कर्म, D3 धर्मे (for -धर्म-) B1 D9-11 तथा (for सदा) N V1 B2-4 स्वधर्मे (N1 B3 0र्म-) नियतेन्द्रिय —<sup>c</sup>) D1-3, 6 7 9-11,13 T2 3 G1 2 M1,2 5 स्त्रिय (sic) (for स्त्रियाः) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 राजन्, G (ed.) घोर (for वीर) S B1 D1-3, 8 12 13 M1,2 राक्षसाधिप. D4 स्त्रिय इतु कथ राजशुचतो हतमानस —For 53<sup>ad</sup>, N V1 2 B2-4 subst

1812\* कस्माच्च स्त्रीवध घोर कर्तुमिच्छसि रावण ।

[ B3 कर्तुं तूर्णम् (for घोर कर्तुम्) N2 V1 2 अहंसि (for इच्छसि). ]

—Thereafter V1 2 B2 3 cont, while S B1 D1-4 6 8, 12 13 T2 3 ins after 53, whereas N2 ins after 54<sup>ad</sup>, V3 ins only 1. 2 after 52

1813\* इष्टयज्ञस्य भवत कुले जातस्य चोत्तमे ।

स्त्रीवधो नानुरूपो वै विशेषेण मनस्विनः ।

[ D1 इष्ट यज्ञाश्च भवता (for the prior half) and जातश्च (for जातस्य). —(1. 2) N2 -युक्तो (for रूपो) S V1 D3 8 12 [S]य, D1 हि (for वै) ]

54 M5 reads 54<sup>ad</sup> after 52<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 वेदेर्द्धी. S2 D8 12 रूपमापन्नम् (for °सम्पन्ना). —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 उपास्य मि (D12 °स्यामि)यदर्शना, N V B2-4 प्रत्य (B3 प्रीत्या)वेक्ष सुदर्शना, B1 D4 13 अपास्य शुभ (D12 °स्याप्यप)दर्शना, D1-3 अपास्य च सुदर्शना —After 54<sup>ad</sup>, N2 ins 1813\*. —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T2 3 G3 त्वमेव हि, D7 9-11 Ct तस्मिन्नेव (for त्वमेव तु) S D8 12 तस्मिन्नेव परे दीप्ता, N V1,2 B2-4 तस्मिन्नेव (B4 °न) समावाच, V3 B1 D1-3 13 त (D3 अ)-स्मिन्नेव रणे दीप्त (V2 °से), D4 एतस्मिन्नतरे रौद्र —<sup>d</sup>) D5,7 9-11 T1 G3 आहवे, G2 राक्षसैः, Ct as in text (for राघवे). V3 वधम् (for क्रोधम्). D4 उत्सृजन् S D8,12 राघव क्रोधमूर्छित (sic).

55 V3 damaged for 55<sup>ad</sup> except शीम् —<sup>a</sup>) N V2 B2-4 D4 तु (V2 D4 हि; B3 4 च) युद्धार्थे (N2

अभ्युत्थानं त्वमद्यैव कृष्णपक्षचतुर्दशीम् ।

कृत्वा निर्याह्यमावास्यां विजयाय बलैर्वृतः ॥ ५५

शूरो धीमात्रथी खड्गी रथप्रवरमास्थितः ।

हत्वा दाशरथिं रामं भवान्प्राप्स्यति मैथिलीम् ॥ ५६

°थं), V1 तु सैन्यस्य, B1 D1-3 13 हि युद्धस्य (for त्वमद्यैव) S D8 12 अभ्युत्थास्यति कु (D12 यु)द्धस्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 B2-4 D1 4 8,12 T3 G1 M1 2,5 Cv कृष्णपक्षे, D12 नून कृष्ण-, Cr.m.g k t as in text (for कृष्णपक्ष-). D4,12 -चतुर्दशी; M5 त्रयोदशी (for -चतुर्दशीम्). —V3 om 55<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 स त्व (for कृत्वा). D12 निर्यासि (for निर्याहि) S D8 [अ]मावस्या —<sup>d</sup>) D12 बल वृत्. S Cv चतुर्दशीम् चतुर्दश्याम्। (अमावास्याम्?) अमावा स्याम।, so also Cr.m.g k, Ct अद्य कृष्णपक्षचतुर्दशी। तस्यामभ्युत्थान समरोद्योग कृत्वामावास्याया विजयाय निर्याहि प्रस्थान कुरु S

56 <sup>a</sup>) D9 धन्वी (for धीमान्) G1 बली (for रथी). G2 सनद्ध कवची खड्गी —For 56<sup>ad</sup>, S N V B D1-4, 8, 12 13 subst

1814\* निःसशय शरी खड्गी रणे रथवरे स्थितः ।

[ V1 असशय. D4 रथी N V B2-4 धन्वी (for खड्गी) S B4 D8 रथे (for रणे). N V B2-4 स्वदनमास्थित. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D10 11 भीम (for राम) D4 हत्वा तौ राघवौ वीरौ. —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1-4, 8 12 13 T2 M3 राज (T2 M3 भवान्)प्राप्स्यसि, N V1,2 B2-4 पुन प्राप्स्यसि (for भवान्प्राप्स्यसि). —After 56, S N2 V1,2 B D1-4 6 8 12,13 T2 3 ins

1815\* एवमुक्त्वा तु तद्रक्षो बलात्सगृह्य वीर्यवान् ।

अपाकर्षत वेदेद्याः सकाशाद्राक्षसेश्वरम् ।

समवेक्ष्य च वेदेद्या रूपं सर्वगुणान्वितम् ।

ननाशोकपदे रोषो रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।

[ (1 1) S D8 तु तद्रक्षो, D4 दशग्रीव (for तु तद्रक्षो) D6 T2 3 सात्वय्य (for सगृह्य) —(1. 2) B2 तदाकर्षत, D12 अपाकृत्यत (for °कर्षत). —B2 om. (hapl) from the post. half up to the prior of 1 3. D4 राक्षसाधिप. —After 1. 2, D12 ins

1815(A)\* अन्योन्यवचस केचित्पामरा राक्षसान्प्रति ।

राक्षसेन्द्रो महान्कुट्टो अद्य चावोधन गतः ।

इतिष्यति न सदेहो अद्य राम च वानरम् ।

अद्य विज्ञाप्य सचिवा रावणाय निशाचरा ।

[ (1. 2-3) Note hiatus between the two halves. ] —D4 om. 1 3 —(1 3) S D8 12 समवेक्ष्य, D12 समरेषु (for °वेक्ष्य) D6 T2 3 स (for च) S D8 12 सत्य-, D3 स च (for सर्व-) D3 -गुणोत्तम. —(1. 4) D4 क्षणे तस्मिन्महाभारे रावणस्य निराकृति. ]

म तदुरात्मा मुहदा निवेदितं

यचः सुधर्म्यं प्रतिगृह्य रावणः ।

गृहं जगामाथ ततश्च वीर्यवा-

न्पुनः सर्भां च प्रययौ मुहद्वृतः ॥ ५७

G ७ 72. 69  
B 6. 92. 64  
L 6 71. 66

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८० ॥

57 G (ed.) om. 57<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ds 12 न निदि-  
तात्मा, Ds पद दुरात्मा, Ds म त दुरात्मा (for त  
तदुरात्मा) Ds मुहदा (for मुहदा) Bs [ध]नु- (for  
नि) Ds तदा दुरात्मा मुनिवेदिपरं. —<sup>b</sup>) V: damaged  
from दर्म्यं up to थ (see var.) in 57<sup>a</sup>. Ś N L Ds 12  
म यने (N: B: 1: ५५), Ds 12 सुधर्म्यं (for सुधर्म्यं)  
Ś Ds 12 G: 1: M: 1: परि- (for परि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds परिद्वय  
(for जगाम) Ds M: 1: [त]नु, Ds T: 1: [ध]रि,  
G: 1: [ध]रि- (for [ध]य) G: 1: नाथ (for तनु)  
Ds 12 नु, Ds 2 म (for थ) Ś Ds 12 तत स शोधन,  
N: 1 च राक्षसेष्वर, V: 1 B: 1 निशाचरेष्वर (V: damaged up  
to थ)र, Ds वदं नमन्वितो, Ds T: 1 रथ नु (1: स)-  
वीर्यवान् (for ततश्च वीर्यवान्). —<sup>d</sup>) B: चामि-, Ds 12  
चा (D: वा)पि; Ds प्रेक्ष्य (for च प्र-). Ś Ds 12 चामिययो

मुहद्वृतः ; N V B: 1 प्राय (N: V: ५५) मुहद्वृतः (for  
थ प्रययौ मुहद्वृत) Ds नूप सना मरीचले समन्विषात्  
—1 or 57<sup>ab</sup>, G (ed.) subst

1010\* गृहं गतमाथ न पुन सना प्राय मुहद्वृतः ।

Colophon —*Kāṇḍa* 11 name N V: B Ds 12  
लकाण्डे —*Sargamane* Ś B: Ds 12 12 12 सुपाशंवाचय,  
N V B: 1 मीमांसवनिशरण, Ds रात्रिरोप —*Sargamane*  
(figures, words or both) Ś: N: V: B: 1 Ds 12 12 12  
om, Ds V: 71, N: Ds 71, V: 72, B: 1 68, Ds  
76, Ds 7.10 F: G M: 1 93, Ds 99, Ds 90, T: 96,  
F: 100, M: 1 91, B (ed.) 92 —After colophon,  
G M: 1 1 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

स प्रविश्य सभां राजा दीनः परमदुःखितः ।  
 निपसादासने मुख्ये सिंहः क्रुद्ध इव श्वसन् ॥ १  
 अत्रवीच तदा सर्वान्वलमुख्यान्महाबलः ।  
 रावणः प्राञ्जलीन्वाक्यं पुत्रव्यसनकशितः ॥ २  
 सर्वे भवन्तः सर्वेण हस्त्यश्वेन समावृताः ।  
 निर्यान्तु रथसंवैश्च पादातैश्चापशोभिताः ॥ ३

## 81

1 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स- (for स) D<sub>2</sub> दिव्या (for राजा)  
 Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> transp राजा and दीन- B<sub>3</sub> -दुर्मेति- (for  
 -दु गित-) D<sub>13</sub> सभायौ दीनमानस (for <sup>b</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
 निपसात, B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> निपसाद (sic) (for निपसाद) —V<sub>3</sub>  
 damaged from सुर्ये up to 1<sup>d</sup> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दिव्ये,  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 क्रुद्ध (for सुर्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> सर्प (for सिंहः) M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 क्षुद्र (for क्रुद्ध) B<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्ध सर्प (for सिंह क्रुद्ध)

2 V<sub>3</sub> om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 उवाच स,  
 D<sub>13</sub> अत्रवीच D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 स तान्, D<sub>6</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 तत (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> बलाध्यक्षान् (for बलमुख्यान्)  
 D<sub>3</sub> महानलान् (for °वल) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> बलाध्यक्षानुप-  
 स्वितान —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V B D<sub>2-13</sub> 5 Cg k t प्राजलिर्  
 (for प्राञ्जलीन्) Cg Cr रावण प्राञ्जलिर्वान्यमिति पाठः ।,  
 Cg रावण प्राञ्जलिरिति । अनुनयार्थमञ्जलिकरणम् ।, so also  
 Ck t Cg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> पुत्रस्य (hypm) (for पुत्र-) S B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6-8 -कशित (for -कशित) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 इंद्रनिद्र (D<sub>13</sub> पुत्रस्य व) वकशित (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °पित) त, Ñ V<sub>1</sub>  
 इंद्रजिद्ववशकितान्

3 D<sub>8</sub> om 3-4<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> सर्वेमात्याश्च पूर्वण,  
 D<sub>13</sub> शीघ्र भवन- सर्वे वे —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 सुदक्षिताः, B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>13</sub> च (D<sub>13</sub> सु-) सवृता, D<sub>6</sub> समन्विता (for समावृता).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 निर्यात (for निर्यान्तु) S D<sub>12</sub> -सधेन,  
 V<sub>3</sub> तृदश्च (for -सधेश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 7 13 G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>6</sub> पदातेश्च, D<sub>2-11</sub> हस्त्यश्वेश्च (for पादातेश्च). S D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>6</sub> चैव, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उप-, D<sub>2</sub> चाप्ति-, D<sub>6</sub> चापि  
 (for चोप-) S D<sub>12</sub> शोमित-, B<sub>1</sub> -शोमित, D<sub>13</sub> -सेविता.  
 (for शोभिता) —For 3, D<sub>4</sub> subst.

1817\* सर्वे भवन्तः सनदाश्चतुरङ्गवलेवृताः ।

सर्वशस्त्रान्विता शीघ्र निर्यान्तु विजयाय मे ।

—After 3, Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> ins

1818\* नानाउत्रध्वजाकीर्णा भूषणोत्तमभूषिता ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> भूषणा (for भूषिता) ],

while D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 1 only of 1819\*

एकं रामं परिक्षिप्य समरे हन्तुमर्हथ ।

प्रहृष्टाः शरवर्षेण प्रावृट्काल इवाम्बुदाः ॥ ४

अथ वाहं शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्भिन्नगात्रं महारणे ।

भवद्भिः श्वो निहन्तास्मि रामं लोकस्य पश्यतः ॥ ५

इत्येवं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य वाक्यमादाय राक्षसाः ।

निर्ययुस्ते रथैः शीघ्रं नागानीकैश्च संवृताः ॥ ६

4 D<sub>8</sub> om 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 3) D<sub>13</sub> reads 4<sup>ab</sup> after  
 1820\*. —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 12 एव (for एक).  
 D<sub>13</sub> transp. एक and राम S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> समाक्षिप्य (for  
 परिक्षिप्य). D<sub>4</sub> राम च लक्ष्मण वीर —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सयुगे, D<sub>4</sub>  
 वानरान् (for समरे) —V<sub>3</sub> om 4<sup>c</sup> —5<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
 प्रवृद्धा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> प्रवृ (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> °वि)ष्टा, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> वर्षतः, T<sub>3</sub> वर्षतः, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रवृद्धा (for प्रहृष्टा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct वर्षाणि, Cg as in text (for वर्षेण).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 8.12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रावृषीव बलादका —For  
 4<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> subst, D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 1 only after 3,  
 while G (ed) subst for 4

1819\* सर्वतः सर्वयत्नेन रणकर्मणि पण्डिता ।

बाणवर्षाणि मुञ्चन्तु प्रवृद्धा इव तोयदा ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> प्रयत्नेन (hypm) (for यत्नेन). V<sub>1</sub> सर्व सर्व-  
 प्रयत्नेन (for the prior half) —(1 2) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> मुञ्चत . B<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रावृषीव च (for प्रवृद्धा इव) ]

—For 4<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> subst

1820\* मुञ्चन्तः शरजालानि प्रावृषि इव तोयदा ।

समन्तास्तर्चे एवाद्य शस्त्रैर्नानाविधैः शितैः ।

[ Note hiatus in 1 1 ]

5 V<sub>3</sub> om 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 4) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> पश्चाद् (for  
 अथ वा) D<sub>7</sub> त (for [अ]ह) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 पश्चाद्  
 शितैस्तीक्ष्णैर् (Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 °वाणैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> भिदन्  
 (for भिन्न-) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> शत्रुं (for -गात्र) D<sub>6-11</sub> -[आ]हवे  
 (for -रणे) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 भिन्नम (D<sub>13</sub> चित्ररु) र्माण-  
 माहवे —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> पत्रिभिर्योधयिष्यामि —For  
 5<sup>cd</sup>, S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 subst

1821\* सह सर्वैर्भवद्भिस्त राम धक्ष्यामि सयुगे ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp सह and सर्वर् V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च (for त).  
 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वध्यामि, B<sub>1</sub> द्रक्ष्यामि (for धक्ष्यामि) ]

—For 5, D<sub>4</sub> subst

1822\* अद्याह बाणवर्षेस्त भिन्नदेह पराजितम् ।

वधिष्यामि महाबाहु राम रक्षोगणान्वितम् ।

6 <sup>ab</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M Ct [ए]तद् ;  
 D<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्य (for [ए]व) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-13 [1 3







केशान्कर्णललाटांश्च नासिकाश्च पुर्वंगमाः ।  
 रक्षसां दशनैस्तीक्ष्णैर्नखैश्चापि व्यकर्तयन् ॥ ११  
 एकैकं राक्षसं संख्ये शतं वानरपुंगवाः ।  
 अभ्यधावन्त फलिनं वृक्षं शकुनयो यथा ॥ १२  
 तथा गदाभिर्गुर्वीभिः प्रासैः खड्गैः परश्वधैः ।  
 निर्जम्बुर्वानरान्घोरात्राक्षसाः पर्वतोपमाः ॥ १३  
 राक्षसैर्वध्यमानानां वानराणां महाचमूः ।

नागान्, D<sub>4</sub> वाणान् (for अध्वान्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 चेतोः, G<sub>1</sub> सहसा (for समरे) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> वानरा स-;  
 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg राक्षसाना (for वानरेन्द्रा) D<sub>4</sub> समरे वानरोत्तमा

11 V<sub>3</sub> om 11 (cf v.l 7) Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 M<sub>6</sub> केश- (for केशान्) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>3</sub>  
 कर्णान् (for कर्ण-). Ś V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8-12 -ललाट (for  
 -ललाटाश्च). D<sub>1</sub> om च (subm) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 केशा-  
 न्कर्णास्तयाक्षीणि, D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 केशकर्णललाटानि —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> I<sub>2</sub> 3  
 नासिका (for नासिकाश्च) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> reads 11<sup>oa</sup> after  
 13 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 राक्षसान्, Cg as in text  
 (for रक्षसा) D<sub>13</sub> करजैस् (for दशनैस्). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 वि (Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 [ए]व, D<sub>1</sub> नि) चकर्तिरे,  
 D<sub>6</sub> Cg [अ]पि वि (Cg न्य) कर्तयन्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि  
 व्यदारयन्, M<sub>6</sub> [अ]पि व्यकृतयन् (for [अ]पि व्यकर्तयन्).  
 D<sub>13</sub> दशनैश्च चकर्तिरे —After 11, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1833\* विभीषणस्य सचिवा राक्षसा जघुराहवे ।  
 तेऽन्योन्यमभिमसृत्य क्षिपन्तो नामभिर्मिय ।  
 आहत्यन्तो विशन्तोऽग्रे युयुधुद्वन्द्वयोधिन ।  
 अन्योन्य मुसलेधोरैर्जम्बुस्ते शूलशक्तिभिः ।  
 भुशुण्डिभिश्च गदया तोमरैः प्रासपट्टिषु । [5]  
 निखिशाभलैः परिधैर्मुद्गरैश्च परश्वधैः ।  
 यष्टिभिर्भिण्डिपालैश्च राक्षसा राक्षमान्युधि ।  
 निजम् राक्षसान्घोरात्रामानि च वभाषिरे ।

12 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> युद्धे (for सख्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>4</sub> 5 G<sub>3</sub> वानरयुधपा —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 I<sub>1</sub> 3  
 वलिनो (D<sub>5</sub> I<sub>1</sub> 3 °न), D<sub>7</sub> फलित, D<sub>9</sub>-11 पतित (for  
 फलिन) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वृक्षान् D<sub>13</sub> गगनगा (for शकुनयो).  
 —After 12, D<sub>4</sub> ins.

1834\* किरीटहारकेयूरान्वभञ्जुर्वानरोत्तमा ।

पाटौ सगुह्य बाहुभ्या पाटयामासुरुद्धतान् ।

13 Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 13-15. Ś<sub>2</sub> om 13-15<sup>b</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा (for तथा) G<sub>1</sub> भीमाभि (for  
 गुर्वीभि). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9 11 परश्वधे —<sup>a</sup> or 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V B  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4, 13 subst.

1835\* ते गदासिश्च गुर्वीभि पट्टिंश्च परिधरपि ।

शरण्यं शरणं याता रामं दशरथात्मजम् ॥ १४  
 ततो रामो महातेजा धनुरादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
 प्रविश्य राक्षसं सैन्यं शरवर्षं वर्षं ह ॥ १५  
 प्रविष्टं तु तदा रामं मेघाः सूर्यमिवाम्बरे ।  
 नाभिजग्मुर्महाघोरं निर्दहन्तं शराग्निना ॥ १६  
 कृतान्येव सुघोराणि रामेण रजनीचराः ।  
 रणे रामस्य ददृशुः कर्माण्यसुकराणि च ॥ १७

[ L (ed.) om च (subm) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 लक्ष्मेश्व (for  
 गुर्वीभि). D<sub>13</sub> ततो गदाभिरसिभि (for the prior half).  
 D<sub>3</sub> तथा (for अपि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 परिवे पट्टिशस्तथा (for the  
 post half). ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 7, 13 G M निजम्बुर् Ñ<sub>1</sub> शूरा, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 (after corr) D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 शूरान्; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सर्वे, B<sub>3</sub> (before  
 corr) सख्ये, D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 सर्वान् (for घोरां). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 रणमूर्धनि, D<sub>1</sub> 2 L (ed) पर्वतोप (L [ed.] °त्त)मान्  
 —After 13, Ñ<sub>2</sub> reads 11<sup>oa</sup>

14 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om. 14 (cf v.l 13). V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3, 13  
 om 14-15. V<sub>1</sub> om. 14-15<sup>b</sup>. G (ed) om. 14 Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 reads 14-15, while B<sub>3</sub> reads 14-15<sup>b</sup> in marg.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) K (ed) युध्यमानाना —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> जग्मू, D<sub>4</sub> याति  
 (for याता).

15 Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3, 8 12 13 om 15 (for Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12,  
 cf. v.l 13 and for the rest, cf v.l. 14) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> om.  
 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 13 and 14 respy). Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 15, B<sub>3</sub>  
 reads 15<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v.l 14) —B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl ?)  
 15<sup>oa</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> रक्षसा (for राक्षस). —Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> om.  
 (hapl) 15<sup>a</sup> - 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 सः, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 च  
 (for ह)

16 Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 I<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रवि (Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °दि)ष्ट राक्षस सैन्य;  
 D<sub>13</sub> प्रविष्टा राक्षसा सैन्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 I<sub>2</sub> 3 घनै,  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> मेघ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 मेघ (sic) (for मेघा). Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 I<sub>2</sub> 3 [आ]वृत्, V<sub>3</sub> [आ]युध (sic) (for  
 [अ]म्बरे) D<sub>13</sub> मेघ सूर्य इवापरे (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 नाभि (B<sub>2</sub> 3 °धि)जज्ञे, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 3 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2  
 ना (D<sub>2</sub> ते)मिजम्बुस्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> नाभिजग्मुर् (for  
 नाभिजग्मुर्) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा राम,  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 महाघोरा —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12, 13 शराग्निना,  
 B<sub>1</sub> महाविष (for शराग्निना).

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> [ए]व (for [ए]व) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4, 8, 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 निकृता (B<sub>1</sub> °घ्नता) युधि रामेण (Ñ<sub>1</sub> घोरास्ते).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 घोरास्ते, D<sub>3</sub> राक्षसास्ते  
 (hypm), D<sub>13</sub> राघवे (for रामेण). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V

इन्द्रियार्थेषु तिष्ठन्तं भूतात्मानमिव प्रजाः ॥ २०  
एष हन्ति गजानीरुमेष हन्ति महारथान् ।  
एष हन्ति शरस्तीक्ष्णैः पदातीन्नाजिभिः सह ॥ २१  
इति ते राक्षसाः सर्वे रामस्य सदृशात्रणे ।  
अन्योन्यं कृषिता जघ्नुः सादृश्याद्राघवस्य ते ॥ २२

1537\* मय रामो महातेजः सुयुक्तमेव रक्षामाह ।  
प्रज्ञानपाहरणेन मोक्षनाशकत्वेन च ।  
( 1. 1 ) Ba २, Da 10 (for मय). Da सुयुक्तनिर्धनं  
(for the post half). — After 1 r, Da ms.

1837 (A)\* अथोक्तम् । त्वां नारायणम् ।  
 स त्वं नारायणं त्वां स त्वं स त्वं स त्वं ।  
 नारायणं त्वं त्वं त्वं त्वं त्वं त्वं ।  
 स त्वं नारायणं त्वं त्वं त्वं त्वं ।

—(1-2) B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1-4 अतः त्वं त्वं (D<sub>2</sub> कथं) B<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 1-4  
 त्वं त्वं (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> अतः त्वं त्वं त्वं त्वं  
 त्वं त्वं ]

—Then N<sub>1</sub> cont. 1839\*

—After 21, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 ms

१५३५\* कृमोऽ हि तन्मत्तं वा तन्मात्रं शिवं शरं ।  
मृदुपदेन काकुम्भ कृत्स्नान्मात्रिणस्तथा ।  
(1)  $V_1$  च,  $V_2$  अथ (for च),  $B_2$  एतत्  
 $V_2$  dropped from  $\frac{1}{2}$  up to  $\frac{1}{4}$ . — (2)  $\bar{N}_1$   $V_2$   
 $B_2$  १ २ ४,  $B_2$  [ ४, १ ] (for [ ४ ] १)  $B_2$  मात्रिण मर (for  
the ३५५).]

22. Bion 22<sup>ab</sup> —\*) V (σ<sub>1</sub> for ते) —\*) G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 2:3 मरणा (for मरणात्) N V B<sub>1</sub>-4 वाक्पयमृचुस्तदा  
 युधि: D<sub>1</sub>3 इषा रामराक्षस, G<sub>1</sub> राम मरदय रणे, Ct  
 'मरणा राममरते रणे राक्षसमचना' इति पूर्वपाठे राखणेन  
 देवामृचुस्तदा साक्षात्प्राप्तं मृचुस्तदा नेषा इष्टप्रधाना  
 ननुविषयत्वानामेव गम्यतां दत्ताया राखणवाक्यम् \*—for  
 22<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>1</sub>-1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 G (ed) subst, S cont.  
 after 1537\*

1839° ते विमूढा विपद्वाश्च सानभूतमिदं जगत् ।  
 उदन्तु सन्ध्यास्तत्र ततो जगुः परस्परम् ।  
 { (1 1)  $\tilde{N}_1$  ते मूढा (subin), D<sub>1</sub> विपद्वास्तु, D<sub>2</sub> ते मूढाय  
 (for ते मूढा). F<sub>2</sub> निना विपद्वाश्च (by transp )  
 —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  यतो (for यत्) 1 2 3 4 5 (sic) ]  
 —After 22°<sup>4</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_2$  ins 1837° —Dis reads 22°<sup>4</sup>  
 twice (var). — S D<sub>1</sub> 3. 4 5 6 सङ्गिता; D<sub>2</sub> सङ्गता; D<sub>3</sub>  
 (first time) समरे (for कृपिता) D<sub>4</sub> (second time)  
 परस्पर समागच्छ. —After 22°,  $\tilde{N}$  V B2-4 ins

१८१०<sup>१</sup> शूडनक्तिपरश्वध ।  
राक्षसा समरे शूरा

73. 27  
93. 25  
72. 25

न ते ददृशिरं रामं दहन्तमरिवाहिनीम् ।  
मोहिताः परमास्त्रेण गान्धर्वेण महात्मना ॥ २३  
ते तु रामसहस्राणि रणे पश्यन्ति राक्षसाः ।  
पुनः पश्यन्ति काकुत्स्थमेकमेव महाहवे ॥ २४  
भ्रमन्तीं काञ्चनीं कोटिं कार्मुकस्य महात्मनः ।

अलातचक्रप्रतिमां ददृशुस्ते न राघवम् ॥ २५  
शरीरनाभि सत्चारिः शरारं नेमिकार्मुकम् ।  
ज्याघोपतलनिर्घोषं तेजोबुद्धिगुणप्रभम् ॥ २६  
दिव्यास्त्रगुणपर्यन्तं निघ्नन्तं युधि राक्षसान् ।  
ददृशु रामचक्रं तत्कालचक्रमिव प्रजाः ॥ २७

[ (1. 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> शक्तिशूल- (by transp.) — V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 1. 2 up to 22<sup>ab</sup>. ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सदृशा, D<sub>13</sub> (second time) सदृशः, G<sub>2</sub> [सदृशान् (for सादृश्याद्). B<sub>3</sub> रावणस्य (sic). B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> च, D<sub>9-11</sub> तु (for ते). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.12.13</sub> (first time) शक्तिशूल (D<sub>13</sub> शूलशक्ति) परश्व (D<sub>1-4.13</sub> °स्व) धै. ☞ Cv सादृश्याद्वाघवस्येति पाठः ☞ —After the first occurrence of 22<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1841\* राघवस्तु रणे शत्रुनाजघ्ने शीघ्रकारिणः ।

23 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om. 23<sup>ab</sup>. S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.12</sub> transp<sup>ab</sup> and °<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> पश्यति स्म ते (for ते ददृशिरं) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.8.12</sub> निघ्नतम् (Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °तो) (for दहन्तम्) Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हरिः, B<sub>1</sub> युधि, D<sub>6.9-11</sub> अपि, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इव (for हरिः) —V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for ° —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> गन्धर्वेणा (sic) V<sub>3</sub> reads महात्मना in marg. —After 23, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> ins

1842\* तद्रूपास्त्रप्रमाणाश्च परे रामान्प्रमेनिरे ।

24 °) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.12</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> ततो, D<sub>13</sub> ते स्म, Cg k.t. as in text (for ते तु). D<sub>13</sub> -सहस्रेण ☞ Cg ते त्रिति । तुशब्दः पूर्वसादृशोपपरः ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 राम (for रणे). Ñ V<sub>2.3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> रणेपश्यन्तिशाचरा. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> काकुत्स्थमेकमेव (subm) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> एक एव, D<sub>3</sub> युध्यमान, D<sub>13</sub> एकमेव. S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> रणे, D<sub>4</sub> 13 मृदे, D<sub>7</sub> -रथे, G<sub>2</sub> रथ (for -[आ]हवे) —After 24, Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins

1843\* निसृद्यन्त रक्षासि कालाग्रिमिव दु सद्गम् ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> निपूदयत, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> निपूदत हि, D<sub>13</sub> निसृद्यति (sic) B<sub>2.4</sub> कालाग्रि (sic) B<sub>4</sub> दु सद्ग (sic), D<sub>13</sub> सक्षये (for दु सद्गम्) ]

25 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for °<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1.6.8.12.13</sub> M<sub>3</sub> कोटीं (for कोटि) D<sub>13</sub> काचनीयटि. —<sup>c</sup>) ☞ Cg अलातचक्रप्रतिमाम्, निज्वाल काष्ठम् । निरन्तरभ्रमणेनान्तरालाग्रहणाद्यक्रत्वेन प्रतीयमानामिवेत्यर्थः ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.12.13</sub> निशाचरा. (for न राघवम्). —After 25, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.12</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> ins., while V<sub>1</sub> cont. 1. 2 only after 1845\*, V<sub>2</sub> ins. after 27<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 26<sup>ab</sup> [r])

1844\* सूर्यमण्डलसभूत रश्मिजालमिवास्वरे ।  
शरजाल ददृशिरं राघवस्य धनुश्च्युतम् ।

शररश्मिसहस्राक्षं मध्याह्नादित्यसनिभम् ।  
चरन्तं दिक्षु सर्वोसु न शेकुस्तमुदीक्षितुम् ।

[ (1. 1) S D<sub>4.8.12</sub> -संकाश, D<sub>1</sub> -सभूत- (for सभूत). T<sub>3</sub> [अ]पर —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> रश्मिजाल 4वा रये (for the post. half). —(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> -सहस्रोष (for -सहस्राक्ष). B<sub>1</sub> सहस्र- (for मध्याह्न-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> -वचंस (for -सनिभम्). —(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> दिशि (for दिक्षु). Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> समुदीक्षितु, D<sub>3</sub> त समीक्षितु (for तमुदीक्षितुम्). ]

—Then Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> cont., while Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (followed by 1. 2 only of 1841\*) 2 B<sub>4</sub> ins. after 25.

1845\* राघवस्य रणे शत्रु निघ्नत शीघ्रकारिणः ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> शत्रून् (for शत्रु). ]

26 Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg. for °<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>2</sub> repeats 26<sup>ab</sup> (preceded by 1844\*) after 27<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राशि (sic), D<sub>10</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -नाभि (sic), L (ed.) -नाभि- (for -नाभि). D<sub>4</sub> सर्वांगशू (sic) (for सत्चारिः). S V<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.12</sub> चापनेमिरथोद्ध (S D<sub>8</sub> 13 °दि) त (for °) D<sub>13</sub> शरानिर्वृतसत्चारिः, शरीरैरिव कार्मुक (sic) —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> first time) B<sub>2-4</sub> subst.

1846\* शरार्चिष दिव्यनाभिं सुतार दिव्यकार्मुकम् ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सुतरा, V<sub>3</sub> अथार, B<sub>4</sub> सतार (for सुतार) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -विद्युद्गणः, D<sub>4</sub> -बिद्युगण- (for -बुद्धिगुण-). D<sub>2</sub> तेजोभिर्द्विगुणप्रभ

27 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 27<sup>a</sup> up to रा in 27<sup>o</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> समस्त- (for दिव्यास्त्र-). S D<sub>8</sub> 13 ग्रामः, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> गण- (for -गुण-). S Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.8.9.12.13</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> -सपन्न, Cr mg k.t. as in text (for -पर्यन्त). —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 बभौ शरतला (D<sub>12</sub> °शता) कुल, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> तथा शरशता कुल. ☞ Cr g निघ्नन्त निघ्नत् । लिङ्गव्यत्यय आर्षः. ☞ —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> ins. 1844\* (followed by 26<sup>ab</sup> [r]). —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 राम (D<sub>12</sub> °म) चक्र वतेमान, Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B D<sub>1-4.13</sub> रामचक्रं प्र (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> वि) वर्तत —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.12</sub> [अ]पर for प्रजा. —After 27, S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.12</sub> ins

1847\* ददृशु. सर्वभूतानि दहन्त सर्वैराक्षसान् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> निघ्नत (for दहन्त) S D<sub>8</sub> निघ्नत सर्वरक्षमां, V<sub>1</sub> विसयत परस्पर (for the post. half) ]

आक्रीडभृमी रुद्रस्य कुद्रस्येव पिनाकिनः ॥ ३२  
 ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।  
 माधु माध्विति रामस्य तत्कर्म ममपूजयन् ॥ ३३  
 अत्रवीच तदा रामः सुग्रीव प्रत्यनन्तरम् ।  
 एतदस्वर्ल दिव्यं मम वा व्यस्त्रकस्य वा ॥ ३४  
 निहत्य ता गक्षसपाहिर्नीं तु  
 रामस्तदा शक्रममो महात्मा ।  
 अस्त्रेषु शस्त्रेषु जितह्रमथ  
 मंस्तृपते देवगणैः प्रहृष्टः ॥ ३५

|    |   |    |    |
|----|---|----|----|
| G. | 6 | 73 | 0  |
| H  | 6 | 93 | 38 |
| L. | 6 | 72 | 39 |

Bz-4 Dia ॥ अ॥ नि (Bz-4 Dia नि) हत पयूज (for [इ] प रिनाहिन ॥). C<sub>5</sub> रदस्य आदीड कीश्यायत इतनातनिय बनू।। जापे नयुवहयू।। C<sub>6</sub> आदीडभूमि । आन्दसो इय । कीशानुमिरिनि पायनू।। ॥ also C<sub>7</sub> ॥

33 Indicated for <sup>24</sup> — After 35<sup>24</sup>,  $\tilde{N}_1 B_2$  (m.)  
11.4

1710\* मयशोरमराक्षसः ।  
 सेन्द्रा याप्परम मं  
 —Hi read, <sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) Mi 2 सभ्याय (for  
 सिद्धान्त —<sup>c</sup>) Di 2 trap तद् and क्रमं Mi 2  
 trap. रामस्य and तस्मै Hi प्रयत्नायन

31<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 नू (for 3) D<sub>12</sub> न्यायसिद्धिरो राम.  
—<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 तदुत्तरः N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 मयिगीपण,  
D<sub>2</sub> जातोनामः D<sub>3</sub> इदमाह ; D<sub>12</sub> प्रत्यनदत्त, Ms समनतर  
(for प्रत्यनतर) — After 31<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub>-7 2-11 S 105.

1540\* विनीषय च धर्मादेमा हनुमन्त १ वाचस्प ।  
 गान्धर्वनां हरिः प्रेष्ठ भन्त इति विद्मः च ।  
 —\*) S D<sub>12</sub> यत्तद् (for फत्तद्) S N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 सोम्य, D<sub>4</sub> 12 a G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1,2</sub> मे, D<sub>4</sub> 12 सोम्य, D<sub>9-11</sub> सीम  
 (for द्विष्य), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> फत्तद् य मे सोम्य (D<sub>12</sub> बल वैष)  
 —\*) D<sub>4</sub> च (for first वा) B<sub>1</sub> समदे, D<sub>12</sub> पर्याप्त (for  
 मन वा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च (for second वा). — After 34. S V  
 B<sub>1-4</sub> 185

1850\* तृतीयस्य कविश्रेष्ठ लोके नान्यस्य कस्यचित्।  
while Ds is ms

1851\* तृतीय नामद्वयस्य लोके रामस्य धीमत ।  
 त्रिषते चतुर्थस्य लोके भूतस्य कस्यचित् ।  
 { (1. 1) Dis (ताय (for तृतीय) }

35 Gr (cd.) om 35 11 damaged from " up  
to अष्टम्यु in " —") S Ds 12 निष्पत्त्य (for निहत्य)

74 1 तानि नागसहस्राणि सारोहाणां च वाजिनाम् ।  
94. 1 रथानां चाग्निवर्णानां सध्वजानां सहस्रशः ॥ १  
73 1 राक्षसानां सहस्राणि गदापरिधयोधिनाम् ।  
काञ्चनध्वजचित्राणां शूराणां कामरूपिणाम् ॥ २  
निहतानि शरैस्तीक्ष्णैस्तप्तकाञ्चनभूषणैः ।

रावणेन प्रयुक्तानि रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ॥ ३  
दृष्ट्वा श्रुत्वा च संभ्रान्ता हतशेषा निशाचराः ।  
राक्षसश्च समागम्य दीनाश्चिन्तापरिप्लुताः ॥ ४  
विधवा हतपुत्राश्च क्रोशन्त्यो हतवान्धवाः ।  
राक्षसः सह सगम्य दुःखार्ताः पर्यदेवयन् ॥ ५

Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 च, B<sub>2</sub> तदा, D<sub>4</sub> वरा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 परा (for तु) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 6 राजवाहिनी (for -वाहिनीं तु) —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> ततो (for तदा) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> ब्रह्म- (for शक्र-) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 -समप्रभावः (for -समो महात्मा) —<sup>7</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 अस्त्रेण दिव्येन, D<sub>13</sub> ब्राह्मेण सोस्त्रेण (for अस्त्रेषु शस्त्रेषु) Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub> गत- (for जित). B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 -व्रमश् (for -कृमश्) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 [ 5 ] भूत्, D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 स, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सन् (for च) —<sup>8</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> म (for स-). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समस्तं, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रहृष्ट (for प्रहृष्टै). Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 देवैरया (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °स्तदा) स्तूयत मप्रहृष्ट, D<sub>4</sub> सस्तूयमान सुरसिद्धसर्वैः

Colophon —Kānda name Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लका° —After Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins. युद्ध-पर्वणि —Sarga name Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 राक्षसवध, Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 गधर्वास्त्रयुद्ध, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 रामास्त्रयुद्ध, B<sub>3</sub> गधर्वास्त्रप्रयोग; D<sub>4</sub> रामास्त्रसमोहनं, D<sub>13</sub> बलविध्वसन, G<sub>2</sub> मूलबलवध —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 72, Ñ<sub>2</sub> 76, V<sub>2</sub> 73, B<sub>1</sub> 3 69, D<sub>1</sub> 75, D<sub>3</sub> 77, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 94, D<sub>9</sub> 70, T<sub>2</sub> 97, T<sub>3</sub> 101, M<sub>1</sub> 2 95 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नम, M<sub>5</sub> with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम

## 82

1 °) B<sub>1</sub> अपि (for तानि) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg तानि (for नाग-) —<sup>6</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9-11 सारोहाणि (for सारोहाणा) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1°-2 —<sup>7</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 अग्निः, D<sub>9</sub>-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> त्वग्निः (for चाग्नि). B<sub>1</sub> -कल्पाना (for -वर्णाना) —<sup>8</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ध्वजाना च, D<sub>13</sub> दिव्याना च (for सध्वजाना) Ś Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 वरूयिना, G<sub>2</sub> सवाजिना (for सहस्रश)

2 V<sub>3</sub> om 2 (cf v l 1) D<sub>4</sub> 13 om (hapl ?) 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>9</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 पदातीना (for राक्षसाना) —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तदा (for गदा) —<sup>7</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 -वर्माणा (metri causa), Ñ<sub>2</sub> -वर्णाना, B<sub>4</sub> -वर्माणि, D<sub>9</sub> -चित्राणि (for -चित्राणा) —<sup>8</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शत्रूणा (for शूराणा) —For 2<sup>cd</sup>, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12, 13 subst

1852\* अतीव भीमरूपाणा काञ्चनध्वजवर्मिणाम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> 13 शूराणा (for अतीव). D<sub>13</sub> -वेगानां (for रूपानां). D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 -वर्मिणा (for वर्मिणाम्) ]

3 °) D<sub>4</sub> (marg also) निक्षितश्च (for निहतानि). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 6 शितंश्च (for शरंश्च). Ñ<sub>1</sub> दिव्यैश्च, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9-11 दीप्तैश्च (for तीक्ष्णैश्च). —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> -भूषित- (for भूषण) —<sup>7</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रयुक्ताना, G<sub>1</sub> नियुक्तानि (for प्रयुक्तानि) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणेन समस्तानि (Ś<sub>2</sub> तदस्त्राणि). —After 3, Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins

1853\* द्विजिह्वो निहतो वीर सहादी च निशाचरः ।

विमर्दनं कुम्भदन्तु सरक्वेतुश्च राक्षसम् ।

विडालाक्षो हयग्रीव शङ्खकर्ण प्रमर्दन ।

हस्तिकर्णो महावीरो दशैते नायका हताः ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 1 —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> -कर्ण (for -दन्तु). —(1 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 प्रमर्दन (for प्रमर्दन) ]

4 °) D<sub>4</sub> (before corr. as in text, after corr. inf lin) डित्वाश्च (sic) (for श्रुत्वा च). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सत्रस्ता (for सभ्रान्ता) Ñ<sub>2</sub> ते दृष्ट्वा ताश्च सभ्रान्ता —<sup>6</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> reads निशाचरा in marg —V<sub>3</sub> om. 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>7</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>3</sub> 4 7 13 राक्षसाश्च (D<sub>13</sub> °स्ते), M<sub>3</sub> Cv g राक्षसीश्च, Cr m k t as in text (for राक्षस्यश्च). D<sub>5</sub> समागत्य ॥ Cm राक्षस्यश्चेति पाठः ।, Cg राक्षसी राक्षसस्त्रियः ॥ —D<sub>5</sub> repeats 4<sup>cd</sup> erroneously after 5° D<sub>9</sub> reads 5<sup>cd</sup> for the first time in place of 4<sup>cd</sup>, repeating it in its proper place D<sub>6</sub> reads शिन्तापरिप्लुता. in marg. D<sub>13</sub> शोक्र- (for चिन्ता-) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4, 13 परायणा (for -परिप्लुता) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 राक्षसा बहवस्तत्र दीनाश्चित्रार्पिता इव

5 °) D<sub>13</sub> परिशोचत बाधवान्. —<sup>7</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> राक्षसं D<sub>11</sub> सहसागम्य (for सह सगम्य) Ś Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 राक्षसं सह दुःखार्ता —After 5°, D<sub>5</sub> erroneously repeats 4<sup>cd</sup> D<sub>9</sub> reads 5<sup>cd</sup> for the first time in place of 4<sup>cd</sup>, repeating it here —<sup>8</sup>) Ś Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सगता, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सहता, M<sub>3</sub> भर्तार (for दुःखार्ता) D<sub>1</sub> 3 11 पर्यदेवयन् (meta.).



74. 16  
94. 14  
73 13

चतुर्दश सहस्राणि रक्षसां भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
निहतानि जनस्थाने शरैरग्निशिखोपमैः ॥ १४  
खरश्च निहतः संख्ये दूषणस्त्रिशिरास्तथा ।  
शरैरादित्यसंकाशैः पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १५  
हतो योजनबाहुश्च कवन्धो रुधिराशनः ।  
क्रोधातो विनदन्सोऽथ पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १६

प्रार्थयत, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> L (ed) प्रार्थय (L [ed.] °वे) मान तु (G<sub>2</sub> त), Cr m k t as in text (for प्रार्थयान त) B<sub>1</sub> प्रार्थयान तु वैदेहीं —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> वी (B<sub>3</sub> प्रे) दय सुदित, V<sub>2</sub> वीक्ष्य राक्षस —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-3</sub> क्रुद्धेन (for एकेन) D<sub>3</sub> बाणेन (for रामेण) B<sub>4</sub> हत रामेण क्रुद्धेन —For 13, D<sub>13</sub> subst.

1856\* ततो रामेण विक्रम्य विराधो निहतो वने ।

—After 13, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> read 16

14 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v.l. 9. S<sub>1</sub> 1<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl) 14-16 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 14-15 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> transp. 12-13 and 14-15 V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 14<sup>ab</sup> and om 14<sup>c</sup> - 15<sup>b</sup> -<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> निजघान (for निहतानि) Cg चतुर्दशेति श्लोके पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनमित्यनुपज्यते । उत्तरश्लोकेनैकवाक्यत्वे शरपदद्वयार्थव्यर्थम्. Cg

15 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf v.l. 9 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1<sub>2</sub> 1<sub>3</sub> om. 15, V<sub>3</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v.l. 14). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> transp. 12-13 and 14-15 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> transp. दूषणस् and त्रिशिरास् V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हतः, G<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा). —B<sub>2</sub> reads 15<sup>cd</sup> twice (var.). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1-3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (first time) ३४ रामेण लोकरामेण, V<sub>3</sub> \* + \* \* \* रामेण (damaged), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ३ T<sub>3</sub> शरैराग्निशिखाकरैः, D<sub>13</sub> आग्निशिखाविपप्रख्यै —After 15, D<sub>3</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> and 13

16 For sequence in D<sub>13</sub>, cf. v.l. 9 S<sub>1</sub> 1<sub>2</sub> om 16 (cf v.l. 14) D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl) 16-18 G<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 16-17 Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> read 16 after 13 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> ततो (for हतो) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ३ M<sub>3-5</sub> Cm क्रोधाद् (for क्रोधातो वि-) D<sub>7</sub> घोर (for सोऽथ). S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> ३ १२ १३ क्रौंचावटे (Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °वने, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °चले) राघवाभ्या, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> G (ed) क्रौंचावने (B<sub>3</sub> °चगसे, G[ed] °चारण्ये) राघवेण, V<sub>1-3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> क्रौंचावने (V<sub>3</sub> °टे) च रामेण, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> क्रौंचे वने महावीर्य —After 16, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (only 1 1) ins. 1854\*, while D<sub>6</sub> reads 19<sup>c</sup>.

17 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om 17 (cf v.l. 16). S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 17-18 —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ वालिन, M<sub>3</sub> वभूव (sic) (for जवान) G<sub>2</sub> वानर, M<sub>1</sub> २.५ वालिन (for बलिन). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> ३. १२ वानर वालिन हत्वा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> बलिन वालिन हत्वा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> ४ वालिन बलिन हत्वा (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from हत्वा up to 17<sup>b</sup>) (for °) B<sub>3</sub> G (ed) सहस्राक्षरामज हरि (G[ed] ]

जवान बलिनं रामः सहस्रनयनात्मजम् ।  
वालिनं मेघमंकाशं पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १७  
ऋश्यमूके वसञ्छैले दीनो भयमनोरथः ।  
सुग्रीवः स्थापितो राज्ये पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ॥ १८  
धर्मार्थसहितं वाक्यं सर्वेषां रक्षसां हितम् ।  
युक्तं विभीषणेनोक्तं मोहात्तस्य न रोचते ॥ १९

सुग्रीवः (for °) D<sub>13</sub> वानरैः हतो वाली सहस्राक्षस्य चात्मजः —B<sub>1</sub> २ om. 17<sup>c</sup> - 18. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ३ १२ M<sub>1</sub> २.५ बलिन, D<sub>6</sub> 1२ ३ जवान (for वालिन). T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मेरु (for मेघ-) D<sub>13</sub> रामेण वीर्यमपन्नः. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ३ १२ राघवेण महात्मना. —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> ४ subst.

1857\* राजानं कृपिमुत्थानां महावीर्यं महात्मम् ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> हरि- (for कृपि-). ]

18 D<sub>4</sub> om 18 (cf v.l. 16) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ om. 18 (cf v.l. 17) D<sub>13</sub> om. (hapl) 18. —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ MSS. ऋश्यमूक here and elsewhere S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> १२ च शैले, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-11 वसञ्छेय, T<sub>1</sub> वम- (damaged) (for वसञ्छैले). B<sub>4</sub> transp शैले and दीनो —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>1-3</sub> ३ १२ G<sub>2</sub> प्रापितो राज्य (for स्थापितो राज्ये). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> १२ सुग्रीव-स्थापित राज्य —After 18, K (ed.) ins .

1858\* एको वायुमुत प्राप्य लङ्कां हत्वा च राक्षसान् ।

दग्धा ता च पुनर्यात पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ।

निगृह्य सागर तस्मिन्सेतुं यत्नां प्लुगमे ।

यतोऽतरत्त यद्राम. पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ।

19 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 19 D<sub>6</sub> reads 19<sup>c</sup> after 16. V<sub>3</sub> om. 19<sup>c</sup> - 23<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> उक्त (for युक्त). S<sub>2</sub> [ए]व, B<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्य (for [उ]क्त) D<sub>4</sub> विभीषण स्थाने, D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मोह (for मोहात्) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तच्च (for तस्य). Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ नास्य मोहादरोचत (B<sub>2</sub> °यत्), B<sub>3</sub> मोहादेव न रोचयत् (for °). D<sub>13</sub> विभीषणेनोक्तं पूरं राजानं चापि न श्रुत. C<sub>4</sub> C<sub>5</sub> न रोचते नरोचत । व्यत्यये भूते लट्. Cg

20 V<sub>3</sub> om. 20 (cf v.l. 19) D<sub>6</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> श्रुत्वा (for कुर्याद्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> यदि स, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ यद्येष, B<sub>1</sub> यदायः D<sub>4</sub> यदासौ, D<sub>13</sub> प्रययो (for यदि स) —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ ins

1859\* राघवो रक्षसा भीमस्ततो नो न क्षयो भवेत् ।

एकेन वानरेणैव पुरी लङ्का प्रपथिता ।

अक्ष. कुमारो निहत सप्त सेनानुगास्तथा ।

अमात्यपुत्रा निहता किकराश्च निशाचरा

दग्धा च नगरी लङ्का पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् [5]

यदा च वानरैर्धौरेवं ह द सेतुर्मोहोदधौ ।

रुद्धा च नगरी लङ्का पर्याप्तं तन्निदर्शनम् ।

सुहृदा वचनं कुर्याद्यदि वा मन्त्रिणा तथा ।



रुद्रो वा यदि वा विष्णुर्महेन्द्रो वा शतक्रतुः ।  
हन्ति नो रामरूपेण यदि वा स्वयमन्तकः ॥ २४  
हतग्रवीरा रामेण निराशा जीविते वयम् ।  
अपश्यन्त्यो भयस्यान्तमनाथा विलपामहे ॥ २५  
रामहस्तादशग्रीवः शूरो दत्तत्रयो युधि ।  
इदं भयं महाघोरमुत्पन्नं नावबुध्यते ॥ २६  
न देवा न च गन्धर्वा न पिशाचा न राक्षसाः ।  
उपसृष्टं परित्रातुं शक्ता रामेण मय्युगे ॥ २७

27 V<sub>3</sub> om 27<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) S N V<sub>12</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 6-12  
 12,3 G<sub>3</sub> त न (S D<sub>12</sub> नः V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> य न) देम नः G<sub>3</sub> न च  
 न्मा न (by transp.), M<sub>6</sub> न देम नापि, Cr is in text  
 (for न देम न च) N V<sub>13</sub> L<sub>1-4</sub> नासुरोरागः, B<sub>2</sub> नासुरा  
 न च, D<sub>3</sub> पिशाचा न च (for न पिशाचा न) D<sub>12</sub> त च  
 देमाः गभ्रास्यगमायःसाक्षनात्. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> उपसृष्टा, B<sub>4</sub>  
 °सृष्टा, D<sub>2</sub> °दिष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> °सृष्ट, D<sub>6</sub> °त्रिष्ट (sic), D<sub>8</sub> 12



उत्पाताश्चापि दृश्यन्ते रावणस्य रणे रणे ।  
 कथयिष्यन्ति रामेण रावणस्य निर्वहणम् ॥ २८  
 पितामहेन ग्रीतेन देवदानवराक्षसैः ।  
 रावणस्याभयं दत्तं मानुषेभ्यो न याचितम् ॥ २९  
 तदिदं मानुषान्मन्ये प्राप्तं निःसंशयं भयम् ।  
 जीवितान्तकरं घोरं रक्षसां रावणस्य च ॥ ३०  
 पीड्यमानास्तु बलिना वरदानेन रक्षसा ।

दीप्तैस्तपोभिर्विवुधाः पितामहमपूजयन् ॥ ३१  
 देवतानां हितार्थाय महात्मा वै पितामहः ।  
 उवाच देवताः सर्वा इदं तुष्टो महद्वचः ॥ ३२  
 अयप्रभृति लोकांस्त्रीन्सर्वे दानवराक्षसाः ।  
 भयेन प्रावृता नित्यं विचरिष्यन्ति शाश्वतम् ॥ ३३  
 दैवतैस्तु सप्ताग्न्य सर्वैश्चेन्द्रपुरोगमैः ।  
 वृषध्वजस्त्रिपुरहा महादेवः प्रसादितः ॥ ३४

M1 ३ °स्पृष्ट, D12 तपस्पृष्ट (sic), D13 °स्पृष्ट, Cv as in text (for उपस्पृष्ट) B2 4 पुरी, D2 पर (for परि-) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V3 B2 3 रावण, B4 साप्रत (for सयुगे) —After 27, N̄ 2 ins

1863\* उपस्पृष्टा पुरी लङ्का सा तु रामेण सयुगे ।

28 <sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 निमित्तानि हि (S̄ D4 8 12 13 °नि च, N̄2 V3 D1 °नि ह, B4 °नीह), G2 उत्पाताश्च (sic) (for उत्पाताश्चापि). —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V B2-4 राक्षसाना (for रावणस्य) S̄ D8 12 महारणे, V3 वये रणे, B2 D13 दिने दिने —<sup>c</sup>) D9-11 Ck t कथयति हि; Cv r m g as in text (for कथयिष्यन्ति) N̄ V B2-4 फलि (B2 करि)ष्यति ध्रुव (N̄2 V1 रणे) तानि, D6 T2 3 ते च मन्ये फलि (T3 भरि)ष्यति (for °). ✽ Cv कथयिष्यन्ति दर्शयिष्यन्ति ।, Cr m कथयिष्यन्ति कथय (Cm सूचयिष्यन्तीत्यर्थः ।, Cg कथयिष्यन्ति, इत परमपि कानिचिन्निमित्तानि प्रादुर्भूय कथयिष्यन्तीत्यर्थः । वर्तमानतात्पर्यमित्यप्याहु ✽ N̄ V B2 4 निर्वहणात्, D6 T2 3 निर्वहणे (for निर्वहणम्) S̄ B1 D1-4 8, 12 13 तानि रामे (D4 मन्ये) फलिष्यति रावणे नि (D4 रामेण च) हते रिपो

29 <sup>b</sup>) ✽ Cr m g t देवदानवराक्षसैः देवदानवराक्षसेभ्य (Ct °सैः । तेभ्य) ✽ —For 29<sup>ab</sup>, S̄ N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 subst

1864\* देवदानवयक्षेभ्यो ददौ ब्रह्माभियाचितः ।

[ S̄ D8 12 पितामह, D2 [अ]पि याचित (for [अ]भियाचित). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 रावणेन (for 'रावणस्य) S̄ N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 युद्धे (for दत्त) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ N̄2 V D6 9-11 T1 G1 मनुष्येभ्यो (for मानुषेभ्यो) S̄ N̄2 V1 B1 D1-3 8, 12 T3 याचितः, N̄1 V2 B2 3 (m. also as in text) 4 भाषित (for याचितम्)

30 <sup>a</sup>) D10 11 G M3 5 Cg मानुष (for मानुषान्) S̄ D1-4 8 12 शके, N̄1 V B2 3 अद्य, N̄2 B4 एव, B1 सख्ये, D13 रक्षोः, M1 2 रामात्, L (ed) सर्वं, Cv g as in text (for मन्ये). —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ B1 D1-4 8 12 नैराश्य समुपागत, N̄ V B2-4 भय घोरमुपस्थितं, D13 नैराश्यमभ्युपागमत् —V3 om 30<sup>c</sup> —31<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 युद्धे, B1 वैर (for घोर) D4 जीवितात् कृत वैर

31 V3 om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 30) D13 om. 31-36 —<sup>a</sup>) M5 च (for तु). D4 6 T2 3 विबुधा (for बलिना). —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D8 12 दत्तेन, N̄ V1 2 B D1-3 दत्तेन (for दानेन) —D12 om 31<sup>c</sup> —33 G2 om from पो in 31<sup>c</sup> up to स in 33<sup>b</sup>. M1 reads 31<sup>cd</sup> after 33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4 वचोभिर् (for तपोभिर्) S̄ B1 D1-3 8 नियमैः ; B3 D4 6 T2 3 विविधैः (for विबुधा). —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ N̄2 V1 B1 D1-3 8 अतोपयन् (for अपूजयन्)

32 D12 13 G2 om 32 (cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ D8 देवाना स (for देवताना). S̄ N̄ V B D1-4 8 8 T2 3 G1 M1 2 6 हितार्थं तु (N̄2 च) (for हितार्थाय) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D1-3 8 महातेजा, D4 6 T2 3 महात्मा म (for महात्मा वै) N̄ V B2-4 महात्म (for पितामह) —<sup>c</sup>) D9 तुष्ट, G1 सार्धम् (for सर्वा) D4 विबुधान्सर्वान् (for देवता सर्वा) S̄ B1 D1-4 8 परि- (for इदं). D9 सर्व (for तुष्टो). D10 11 transp सर्वा and तुष्टो D1-3 वृहद्, D6 T2 3 तदा (for महद्) —For 32<sup>cd</sup>, N̄ V B2-4 subst

1865\* उवाच वचनं तत्र ब्रह्मा लोकपितामहः ।

शृण्वन्तु देवता सर्वा मयोक्त सुमहद्वचः ।

[ (1 r) B3 transp तत्र and ब्रह्मा B4 तास्तु (for लोक-) ]

33 D12, 13 om. 33, G2 om. up to स in 33<sup>b</sup> (for both, cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ B1 D1-3 8 लोकेषु, G1 त्रीन्लोकान् (by transp.) (for लोकास्त्रीन्) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 देवः, D9 सर्व- (for सर्वे). S̄ B1 D1 2 8 ये भूता (D2 भूता वै) भयवर्जिता, D3 भूता भयविवर्जिता. —After 33<sup>ab</sup>, M1 reads 31<sup>cd</sup> —D4 om 33<sup>cd</sup> M1 reads 33<sup>cd</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup>) D10 11 Ck.t प्रभृता, G1 प्रापिता, M1 (both times) 3 व्यापृता (for प्रावृता). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3 शाश्वता —For 33<sup>cd</sup>, S̄ B1 D1-3 8 G (ed) subst

1866\* भयार्तास्ते पुनरिह भविष्यन्त्येव राक्षसा ।

[ S̄1 [इ]व, B1 [इ]ति, D1 ह, D2 [इ]ह, D3 हि (for [ए]व) G (ed) विचरिष्यति (for भविष्यन्त्येव). ]

34 D13 om 34 (cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 G M5 Ck च (for तु) S̄ B1 D1-4, 8, 12 अथ देवैः, N̄ V B2-4 D6

इतीव सर्वा रजनीचरत्नियः  
परस्परं मंपरिरभ्य बाहुभिः ।  
विषेदुर्गतातिभयाभिपीडिता  
विनेदुरुच्चं तदा सुदारुणम् ॥ ३९

|   |   |    |    |
|---|---|----|----|
| G | 5 | 74 | 42 |
| B | 6 | 94 | 41 |
| L | 6 | 73 | 42 |

[ 619 ]

आर्तानां राक्षसीनां तु लङ्कायां वै कुले कुले ।  
रावणः करुणं शब्दं शुश्राव परिदेवितम् ॥ १  
स तु दीर्घं विनिश्चस्य मुहूर्तं ध्यानमास्थितः ।  
यभूव परमक्रुद्धो रावणो भीमदर्शनः ॥ २

1870\* भृश विनेदुर्भयशोककशिता  
जजल्पुरुचैश्च वच सुदारुणम् ।

[ (1 1) D4 विलेपु (for विनेदुर्) D13 भृश- (for भय-).  
S B1 D8 12 कषिता, D8 T2 3 -पीडिता, D13 -सादिता (for  
-कशिता) —(1 2) D4 जजल्पुरुचैश्च (sic) (for जजल्पुरुचैश्च) ]  
—Thereafter T2 3 cont.

1871\* रामं वने कामसद्वचरूप  
बुद्धा कराली वनिता विरुपा ।  
प्रकामिता शूर्पणखा कथं हा  
विनाशनायैव निशाचराणाम् ।

[ (1 1) T3 -समान- (for -सहस्र) ]

—For 39<sup>0</sup>, N V B2-4 subst

1872\* विनेदुरुचैर्वदनैवचेतसो  
महास्वनाः क्लान्तसुदारुणं वच ।

[ V3 damaged up to महास्व in 1 2 —(1. 2) B3  
दुराश्रया (for महास्वनाः) ]

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name S1 V3 D6 om; N V1  
B1 3 4 D2 4 13 लंका° —After Kāṇḍa name, D13 ins.  
युद्धपर्यणि —Sarga name S D8 13 परिदेवनं, N V3  
राक्षस( N1 नगर)स्त्रीविलापः, V1 2 B2-4 स्त्रीविलापः, B1  
D3 राक्षसीविलापः, D1 3 राक्षसविलापः, D4 राक्षसपरिदेवनं,  
D13 युद्धनिर्याणं —Sarga no (figures, words or  
both) S1 N1 V3 B2 D2 4 8, 12 13 om, S2 V1 73;  
N2 77, V2 74, B1 3 4 70, D1 76, D3 78, D5-7, 10 12  
T1 G M3 5 95, D9 71, T2 98, T3 102, M1 2 96.  
—After colophon, G M2 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम्, M1 with श्रीरामाय नम् । चतुर्दश्यां मूलबलवध-  
प्रलापश्च, M6 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम्

## 83

1 °) N1 V D4 राक्षसीनां N B2 D4 5 13 T1 G1 3 च  
(for तु) S B1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 राक्षसा तेषां (D2 चैव)  
(for राक्षसीना तु) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 राक्षमना (for लङ्कायां वै).  
S B1 D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 व्यथिताना (D4 लङ्कायां वै, D6  
T2 3 राक्षसीना, D13 रुदतीना) गृहे गृहे, N V B2-4 राक्षसा  
(N1 V राक्षसी, N2 रुदती)ना तु (N1 V2 3 B2 4 च) वेदुस्सु,  
G (ed) राक्षसा च गृहे गृहे —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D1-3 8 12, 13

संदश्य दशनैरोष्ठं क्रोधसंरक्तलोचनः ।

राक्षसैरपि दुर्दर्शः कालाग्निरिव मूर्छितः ॥ ३

उवाच च समीपस्थान्नाक्षसान्नाक्षसेश्वरः ।

भयाव्यक्तकथांस्तत्र निर्दहन्निव चक्षुषा ॥ ४

नर्व, G1 चान्य, G2 स्त्रीणा (for नर्व). —<sup>d</sup>) D1 परिवेदित  
(meta.) —After 1, S N2 V1 B1 4 D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3  
(S B1 D1-4 8 12 repeating after 1876\*, V1 B4 repeat-  
ing after 8) ins, while N1 V2 3 B2 3 ins after 8

1873\* स्ववल क्षयित दृष्ट्वा समग्रं समुतं रणे ।

सुतान्भ्रातृन्विनिहताञ्शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमान् ।

[ (1 1) N1 V1 (second time) 1 3 म (for स्व-)  
S2 D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3 (S2 D3 8 12 both times, D1 2 first  
time, D4 second time) क्षयित N1 V1 (second  
time) 2 3 B2 3 व्यथित, B4 D1 (both second time) निहत  
(for क्षयित) D1 om. (hapl ?) समग्र in second occur-  
rence D4 (first time) असुर, D4 (second time) मोसुर,  
D12 (both times) सुसुत (for समुत). N1 V B2-4  
(V1 B4 second time) तुमुल लोमहर्षण, V1 (first time)  
G (ed) सामात्य [G (ed.) ममग्र] समुद्दरण (for the post  
half) —(1 2) S N1 V1 3 B D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3 (S V1  
B1 4 D1-3 8 12 second time, D4 first time) तथा, V2  
D4 (second time) यथा, B1 D1-3 (all first time)  
सर्वान् (for सुतान्) S B1 D1-3 8 12 (all second time)  
वीरान्, V1 (first time) च तान् (for भ्रातृन्) B4 (first  
time) च विविधान् (for विनिहताञ्) S B1 D1-3 8 12  
(all second time) राक्षमानतकोपमान् (for the post.  
half). ]

2 V3 mostly damaged for °. —<sup>a</sup>) D7 13 विनि-  
श्चस्य. S B1 D1-4 8 12 स (B1 सु) दीर्घमथ नि (D2 नि)-  
श्चस्य, N V1 2 B2-4 दीर्घमुष्ण च (N2 वि-) नि. (N1 V2 नि)-  
श्चस्य, D6 T2 3 स दीर्घमुष्ण नि (D6 नि) श्चस्य —<sup>c</sup>) B1 4  
D1 4 परम (for परम-) —<sup>d</sup>) S D 3 8 12 13 राक्षसो  
(for रावणो) D1 3 भीमविक्रम

3 V3 om 3 V1 om 3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 दशनैरोष्ठं,  
D1-3 दशनैरोष्ठान् —D12 om. 3<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N B2-4  
दुष्प्रेक्ष्य, V1 2 D13 दुष्प्रेक्ष्य, D5-7 T2 3 दुर्धर्ष (for  
दुर्दर्शः) S B1 D1-4 8 राक्षसेन्द्र सुदुर्धर्ष —<sup>d</sup>) D9-11  
मूर्तिमान् (for मूर्छितः)

4 D12 om 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B1  
D3 स, D6 वच (hypm) (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 राक्षसा-  
धिप —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 2 D7 भयल (D7 व्यात्य) क्तः, D6  
भयाव्यक्त- (hypm), G2 भयाव्यक्त- (for भयाव्यक्त)  
V2 कयास्ते तु (sic), D5-7 T1 G2 3 M3 Cv r mp g k t

तस्थुः प्राञ्जलयः सर्वे भर्तुर्विजयकाङ्क्षिणः ॥ ८  
अथोवाच प्रहस्यैतान्नानणः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
महोदरमहापाद्भौं निरुपाधं च राक्षसम् ॥ ९  
अथ वार्णेर्भर्तुर्मुक्तैर्युगान्तादित्यमंनिभैः ।  
राघवं लक्ष्मणं चैव नेष्यामि यमसादनम् ॥ १०  
सरस्व कुम्भकर्णस्य प्रहस्तेन्द्रजितोत्तथा ।  
करिष्यामि प्रतीकारमद्य यत्रुनधादहम् ॥ ११

[ 621 ]

नैवान्तरिक्षं न दिशो न नद्यो नापि सागरः ।  
 प्रकाशत्वं गमिष्यन्ति मद्भाणजलदावृताः ॥ १२  
 अद्य वानरयूथानां तानि यूथानि भागशः ।  
 धनुःसमुद्रादुद्भूतैर्मथिष्यामि शरोर्मिभिः ॥ १३  
 व्याकोशपञ्चक्राणि पञ्चकेसरवर्चसाम् ।  
 अद्य यूथतटाकानि गजवत्प्रमथाम्यहम् ॥ १४

सशरैरद्य वदनैः संख्ये वानरयूथपाः ।  
 मण्डयिष्यन्ति वसुधां सनालैरिव पङ्कजैः ॥ १५  
 अद्य युद्धप्रचण्डानां हरीणां द्रुमयोधिनाम् ।  
 मुक्तेनैकेषुणा युद्धे भेत्स्यामि च शतंशतम् ॥ १६  
 हतो भर्ता हतो भ्राता यासां च तनया हताः ।  
 वधेनाद्य रिपोस्तासां करोम्यस्रप्रमार्जनम् ॥ १७

12 V<sub>3</sub> om 12<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for [ए]व) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> [अ]तरीक्ष B<sub>1</sub> marg, D<sub>13</sub> नेव द्यौर (for न दिशो) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 7.10 11 G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 च द्यौर, D<sub>4</sub> नभो (for नद्यो) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 च (for [अ]पि) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च द्यौर च, D<sub>1</sub> द्यौरपि न, D- M<sub>5</sub> द्यौरपि च, D<sub>12</sub> च द्यो नेव, D<sub>13</sub> सूर्यो न च (for नद्यो नापि) S<sub>1</sub> (S<sub>3</sub> moth eaten) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5-12 I G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सागराः —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 प्रकाशता (for प्रकाशत्वं) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रकाशता द्वि भविष्यति, B<sub>1</sub> प्रकाशतागमिष्यति, B<sub>3</sub> सुप्रकाशता भविष्यति —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वृणजालमया वृताः, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> मम वानव्रजे (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °गण)वृता, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> वानजालवृत् (D<sub>1</sub> °लवृ, D<sub>2</sub> °लावृ)ता मया (D<sub>4</sub> मम)

13 S<sub>1</sub> om 13-16 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 6-12 T G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 मुख्याना, D<sub>13</sub> -यूथानि (for -यूथाना) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वृद्धानि (for यूथानि) —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>4</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1877\* धनुषा शरजालेन वधिष्यामि पतत्रिणा ।  
 अद्य वानरसन्धानि रथेन पवनौजसा ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 धनुष (for धनुषा) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> धनुर्मुक्तैर्महवेगैर् (for the prior half). G<sub>1</sub> सुदारुण, Cv t as above (for पतत्रिणा) D<sub>4</sub> 5 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cr.m विधमिष्यामि पत्रिणा (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °भि, G<sub>2</sub> शक्तिभि) (for the post. half) —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> अद्य (for अद्य). T<sub>2</sub> 3 परमौजसा (for पवनौजसा) D<sub>4</sub> वीरो तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ (for the post. half) ] —D<sub>6</sub> om 13<sup>ad</sup> V<sub>8</sub> damaged for 13<sup>ad</sup> (except मिभि) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> उद्भूतैर् (moth-eaten), T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 उद्भूतैर्, G<sub>2</sub> उद्भूतैर् (for उद्भूतैर्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12 13 विधमिष्ये (D<sub>1</sub> °व्येह [hypm]), B<sub>3</sub> व्यधिष्यामि, D<sub>4</sub> वधिष्यसि (sic), T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> वधिष्यामि (for मथिष्यामि) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 महोर्मिभि, B<sub>1</sub> शरावुभि, B<sub>4</sub> परोर्मिभि, D<sub>9</sub> शरोत्तमै (for शरोर्मिभि).

14 S<sub>1</sub> om 14 (cf. v l 13) G<sub>3</sub> om. 14-16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 आकाश, B<sub>3</sub> प्रकाश, B<sub>4</sub> व्याकोष-, D<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cv g आकोश-, D<sub>8</sub> 12 आकाशे, D<sub>9</sub> अशोक-, 1 2 3 G<sub>2</sub> व्याकोच; Cr k t as in text (for व्याकोश) D<sub>3</sub>-मम (for-पञ्च) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 -वक्राणां, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> पत्राणि, D<sub>13</sub> पत्राणां, T<sub>2</sub> पत्राणां, Cv g k t as in text (for पत्राणि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> शर- (for पञ्च-) S<sub>2</sub>

D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.12 किञ्जरु-, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>-केशर-, B<sub>1</sub> किञ्शुक (for -केशर-). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> कपि- (for अद्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 व्यूह- (D<sub>9</sub> °ह्य, G<sub>2</sub> °ह), Cm k t as in text (for यूथ-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> (before corr). 8 12 तडागा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °का)नि, D<sub>4</sub> (after corr) -तडागाना (for तटाकानि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 विगाहिये गजेद्ववत्. Cg प्रमथामि प्रमथामि आभाव आर्पः 1, Ck t प्रमथामि प्रमथिष्यामि (Ck °प्यामीति यावत्) Cg

15 S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> om 15 (cf. v l 13 and 14). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 om 15 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अग्नि (sup luu) वदने. D<sub>4</sub> सशर रथसघट्टैर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> अद्य, M<sub>2</sub> सर्वे (for सख्ये) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> मडयतु महात्मानः (V<sub>2</sub> °न); V<sub>1</sub> 2 मडयतु महीमेना (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from महीमेना up to द्रु in 16<sup>b</sup>), B<sub>2</sub> 3 मडयतु स्वमात्मान (B<sub>3</sub> रणे भूमि).

—After 15, N<sub>1</sub> ins

1878\* रम्यमायोधनसरो मद्भाणशतछेदितैः ।

16 S<sub>1</sub> om 16 (cf. v l 13) G<sub>3</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 14). V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to द्रु in <sup>b</sup> (cf. v l 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 अद्य (for अद्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 यूथ (for युद्ध-) D<sub>13</sub> व्यूहानि सर्वाणि, G<sub>1</sub> प्रचड्युद्धानां (for युद्धप्रचण्डानां) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 5 [ह]पुणा (subm) (for [ए]केपुणा). B<sub>2</sub> निःशक्तिपुणा (sic). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सख्ये, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> सैन्य, M<sub>1</sub> 3 सघे (for युद्धे). D<sub>13</sub> प्रयुक्तो रक्षता सख्ये. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 निर्भेत्स्यामि, D<sub>4</sub> निर्भेत्स्यामि, D<sub>8</sub> 12 नियोत्स्यामि, D<sub>13</sub> हनिष्यामि, M<sub>1</sub> 2 भेत्स्यामि द्वि- (for भेत्स्यामि च) D<sub>1</sub> सयुगे (subm.) (for शत शतम्). S<sub>2</sub> नियो. 1 \* .त (damaged), D<sub>2</sub> 3 निर्विभेत्स्यामि सयुगे.

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> हतपुत्रो (for हतो भर्ता) D<sub>5</sub> अहो (with hiatus) (for second हतो) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> transp भर्ता and भ्राता D<sub>9</sub>-11 हतो भ्राता च येषा वै. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 येषा (for यासां) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-12 तनयो हत D<sub>13</sub> येन मे तत्समाहित —B<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]स्य (for [अ]द्य) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged after रि in रिपोस् up to 18<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तेषा (for तासां) D<sub>13</sub> विनिपात्य रिपोस्तस्य —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]द्यु-, T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 [आ]स्र- (for [अ]स्र-) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 करिष्येद्यु- (for करोम्यस्र-)

अद्य मद्राणानिभिन्नैः प्रकीर्णंगतचेतनैः ।

करोमि वानरैर्युद्धे यत्नावेक्ष्यतलां मदीम् ॥ १८

अथ गोमायवो गृत्रा ये च मांमाक्षिनोऽपरे ।

नमोऽस्तांस्तर्पयिष्यामि शत्रुमांसैः शर्गदितैः ॥ १९

कल्प्यतां मे रथः शीघ्रं क्षिप्रमानीयतां धनुः ।

अनुप्रयान्तु मां युद्धे येष्यशिष्टा निशाचराः ॥ २०

तस्य तदुचनं श्रुत्वा महापाश्वोऽध्रमीडचः ।

18. Brom 18<sup>ab</sup>, V. diminished up to \* (for both, cl. & 17) —\*) Ma साः (for सा), —\*) S Bi Di 18.13 विविणं, D. विविणं, Do-18 (विप्रविणं) (for प्रविणं) S Di 13 नवजीवि, S V 18.13 मायेन (for नवयेन) D. विविर्मा रायेन ( ) —) or 18<sup>ab</sup>, Di subat

1370\* भवतः राजविमर्शः अतीवोत्तमः ।

[illegible]

19. Dr. Gm 17 (cf. 17. 18) —<sup>a</sup>) S. Dr. ... ये व  
(for वृत्ता) Ba. Dr. 123 गोनादुगुप्ता ये (La. Dr.  
"प्राप्र"), Dr. 11 दादाप्र गुप्ताप्र. —<sup>b</sup>) S. La. Dr. 123 123  
123 ने मध्ये सिद्धिपानना (Dr. सामभोविता) —<sup>c</sup>) V  
अन्वयम् (by transp.); Dr. मयां (for मयांन्याम्)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S. Dr. मयुं (acc.), S. N. Dr. 123 नारायिनः; Ba.  
नरोरिन्, Dr. मनोरिन्, Dr. G. M. नारायिनः, Dr.  
नारायणुं, Dr. 11 नारायिन्, Dr. नरोरिन् (for नारायिनः)  
Dr. 123 सिद्धिपाननीयम् मनु ( 20<sup>b</sup>).

20 Da om 20<sup>th</sup> (cf. v. 17) A. om 20  
—\*) Ś Da:12 ह्य (Ś क्त्वा) ता, B: युज्यता; Da:12-11  
ह्यता, C: is in text (for क्त्वा) S Da:12 त्या,  
Da: त्य (sic) (for ह्य) Da: धीनात् (for शीघ्र)  
—\*) Da (marg.) शीघ्रम्, Da: प्रियम् (for शीघ्रम्)  
B: Da:2 अमि (for अनु) S Vi:2 Ba:2 G (ed.) बोधा  
मधीनयत् ४. (N: च, V: Ba:2, G (ed.) ते) —\*) S  
Da:12 प्र (Da:12 आ) यात् ते च ते N: Vi:2 B Da:2 अनु-  
(N: Vi:2 ०त्वा) यात् च ता (Da: ते), S: भायात् तुम्हा;  
Da:2 भायात् आ (sic), M:2 अनुयाय्यन्तु ना (for अनु-  
प्रयान्तु ना) S Vi:2 Ba:2 शीघ्र, D: G: Ma:2 मर्द्, (for  
युदे). —\*) N: Ba:1 D:1 Ma:2 च शिष्टा, B:2 च शोषा, B: च  
शिष्ट, D:2-11 [5] च शिष्टा; D:1-2 G: ० च शोषा; D:2  
G:2 बिशिष्टा (for अशिष्टा)

बलाध्यक्षान्स्थितांस्तत्र बलं मन्त्वय्यतामिति ॥ २१

बलाध्यक्षास्तु मंत्रव्या राक्षसांस्तान्गृह्णाद्गृहात् ।

चोदयन्तः परिययुर्लङ्कां लघुपराक्रमाः ॥ २२

ततो मुहूर्तान्निषेत् राक्षसा भीमपिक्रमाः ।

नदन्तो भीमवदना नानाप्रहरणैर्भुजैः ॥ २३

अमिभिः पट्टमैः शृङ्गद्वयाभिर्गुप्तलङ्कितैः ।

शक्तिभिस्त्वाक्ष्णमाराभिर्महद्भिः कूटमुद्गरैः ॥ २४

21 4) N V B2-4 विरूपाक्षो (for महापाक्षो)

S Di 12 इव (for वय) Di 12: मतो पचनमत्र गीत.  
—\*) M: सर्वान् (for तत्र), S V: V: B Di-3: 12 12  
बलाप्यप्रहिततः (D: पाथे) —\*) S S: Di 12 मन्त्र-  
गाम्, V: मधियगाम्, B: सापयगाम्; D: मवप्यगाम्,  
D: सातगाम्, Di: संधार्यगाम् (for म्हायगाम्) D: सिप्र-  
नानीयगामिति. — After 21, D: G: 105

१७०\* अन्त्यापश्चात् ॥ १२॥ या महापाभस्य भाषितम् ।

22 V<sub>2</sub> om 22 —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ३ तरसा, D<sub>2</sub>-13 मयुजा, M<sub>2</sub> ३ मयुजा, C<sub>2</sub> १, in text (for मयुजा) § B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ ११ १३ वयापुनः मयुजातो (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> २ रफिजो, D<sub>2</sub> तरसा, D<sub>2</sub> मयुजातो), § V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-१ रफिस्त (V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> १ तनु) वयापुनो, D<sub>2</sub>-३ वलापयश म(D<sub>2</sub> म) रफिजो —<sup>4</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> ३ १३ सप्रसादा (for सप्रसादा ॥३) § V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ १-१३ F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> गृडे गृडे; D<sub>2</sub> गृडागृडे; D<sub>2</sub> स्व<sup>१</sup> गृडे (for गृडागृडाव) —D<sub>2</sub> reads 22<sup>4</sup> in margin —<sup>4</sup>) § D<sub>2</sub> १३ चोदयन्मपरिययो, § V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-१ G<sub>2</sub> (ed) मनोदयन (V<sub>1</sub> १ नव) प (G<sub>2</sub> ed) १ नरि) ययो; B<sub>1</sub> प्रयन्म परिययो, D<sub>2</sub>-१ नो (D<sub>2</sub> जो) दयन्म परिययो (for १) § B<sub>1</sub> १ ४ D<sub>2</sub>-१ १, १३ G<sub>1</sub> पताम § V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> लकाया लपुणिम, M<sub>2</sub> लकाया तु नदायला, (for १) D<sub>2</sub> देतमात पताकातो लका प्राप्नोतत क्रमात् (sic).

23 °) D<sub>1</sub> मद्दुतेमिष्टो नृ (sic), D<sub>2</sub> २ 13 मुहुतांनि वेत्  
—<sup>4</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 12 मद्विहमा । N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7-9-11 F G M<sub>2</sub> 5  
भीमदत्तना ( for भीमविहमा ), —<sup>5</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 G  
नद्वतो B<sub>2</sub> गानो ( for नद्वतो ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 वि ( N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
नि)नद्वत्त ( V<sub>2</sub> damaged from नद up to ण in <sup>4</sup>  
[ see var ] ) V<sub>1</sub> [ 5 ] निमद्वत्त, M<sub>1</sub> 2 नीतपदना ( for  
नीमपदना ) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 13 सत् ( Ś<sub>2</sub> °) विष्टा विनिर्वत्ता, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 सप्रद्वत्ता ( D<sub>1</sub> °मत्ता ) विनद्वतो —After 23°, D<sub>2</sub>  
reads erroneously (first time) 29<sup>8</sup>-30° —<sup>6</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मुनि  
( for मुने ) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 नागप्रद्वत्ता ( V<sub>2</sub> damaged ) युधा

24 B<sub>1</sub> on: 24-25<sup>4</sup> M<sub>3</sub> reads 24<sup>ab</sup> twice  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पादासि (D<sub>12</sub> °मि ), S<sub>2</sub> चापासि-  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 प्रापासि- (for अमिणि ) S<sub>3</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 ०-12  
पटिने (D<sub>8</sub> 12 °मि ) ( for पट्ये ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मुसुले S<sub>2</sub>

|      |    |    |
|------|----|----|
| G. 0 | 75 | 25 |
| B. 6 | 95 | 25 |
| L 0  | 74 | 25 |

यष्टिभिर्विमलैश्चक्रेनिशितैश्च परश्वधैः ।

भिण्डिपालैः शतश्रीभिरन्यैश्चापि वरायुधैः ॥ २५

अथानयन्बलाध्यक्षाश्चत्वारो रावणाज्या ।

Ñ 2 B 1 D 1-4 8 9 12 अपि, Ñ 1 V B 2 D 13 तथा ( V 2 °दा ), D 5 T 1 G 3 शरः, G 2 हुड, M 1 2 Cg हुलैः, M 6 शुभ, Ct as in text ( for हुलै ) B 4 सुमलायुधैः, G 1 सुमलागलः. C 1 Cv वगुलं द्विकलवस्त्राग्रैः C 2 —°) B 3 शक्तिभिः मायङ्गैश्च —°) B 3 वटुभिः; D 13 राक्षसैः ( for मद्भिः ) D 2 वरमुदरैः D 4 अन्यैश्च विविचायुधैः.

25 Ñ V 1 2 B om 25<sup>ab</sup> ( for B 1, cf v l. 24 ). S 1 V 8 D 4 om 25 —°) S 2 D 1-3 8 8 12 ऋ ( D 6 सु ) ष्टिभिर् D 2 D 1 2 7-13 G 2 विविंशः, D 3 तोमरैश्च, G 1 निशितैश्च ( for विमलैश्च ). D 3 चापि, D 13 उग्रैः ( for चक्रैः ) —°) D 3 विविंशः, G 1 विमलैश्च ( for निशितैश्च ) D 1 3 5 7 11 13 परम्भैः, G M 1 1 6 परश्वधैः —D 5 om 25<sup>ab</sup> —°) Ñ V 1 2 B D 6 भिण्डिपालैः, D 1 भिण्डिपालैः, T भिण्डिपालैः ( for भिण्डिपालैः ) —°) S 2 Ñ V 1 2 B 2-4 D 8 12 अपि ( for चापि ) S 2 Ñ V 1 2 B 1 2 D 2 3 13 तथा ( B 1 °दा ) युधैः, B 4 शतायुधैः, D 3 12 तथापिः ( for वरायुधैः ) D 1 अन्यैश्च विविधायुधैः.

26 °) D 5 T 1 G 3 बलाध्यक्षाश्च, G 2 M 3 Cg °ध्यक्षः ( for बलाध्यक्षाश्च ) S Ñ V B 2-4 D 1-3 8 12 13 आनयन् ( D 1 °यस्तं ) बलाध्यक्षैः —°) S D 8 12 त रथ, Ñ V B D 1-3 चतस्रो, D 6 T 2 3 तद्वत्, D 13 राक्षसान्, G 2 सर्वतो, M 1 Cg सत्वरौ ( for चत्वारो ) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, D 7 K ( ed ; within brackets ) ins

1881\* रथानां नियुतं माग्नं नागानां नियुतत्रयम् ।  
अथानां पष्टिकोद्यन्तु रमोष्णानां तथैव च ।  
पदातयस्त्रयमेवाता जग्मुस्ते राजशामनात् ।  
बलायक्षाश्च सम्भाष्य राज्ञं सेनां पुरस्थिताम् ।  
एतस्मिन्नुत्तरे सूनं स्थापयामास तं रथम् । [ 5 ]  
त्रिव्यम्बनम्बुजम्बुजं नानाप्रकारभूषितम् ।  
दिव्यगजानिमयायुक्तं दिव्यालङ्कारभूषितम् ।  
नानायुग्ममाक्षीणं किङ्किणीजातमयुतम् ।  
नानारत्नपरिद्विप्तं रत्नस्तम्भैर्विगजिनम् ।  
जाम्बूनदमयैश्च महत्तल्लङ्कारयुतम् । [ 10 ]  
तं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसा मये विस्मयं परमं गता ।  
तं दृष्ट्वा महामोहयाय रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
कोटिसूर्यप्रतीकाश्च ज्वलन्तमिव पावकम् ।

[ K ( ed ) variants ( 1 4 ) वराध्यक्षः —( 1 6 ) दिव्याम्बर —om ( hapl. ) 1 7 —( 1 10 ) वृत्ता ( for युतम् ) ]

—°) D 1 भयः, G 1 रथ ( for द्रव ) D 12 सूत, D 13 सः ( for सूत ) Ñ 2 यमाज्ञतो ( for समायुक्त ) —°) B 4 युक्तं तु ( for युक्ताष्टः ) D 6 क्षणात् ( for रथम् ). S D 8 12

दुतं सूतसमायुक्तं युक्ताष्टतुरगं रथम् ॥ २६

आरुरोह रथं दिव्यं दीप्यमानं स्वतेजसा ।

रावणः सत्त्वगाम्भीर्यादारयन्निव मेदिनीम् ॥ २७

—सु ( D 8 12 म ) तुरगम्. D 4 उत्कृष्टतुरगान्वित, D 13 युक्तार्थं च तुरगम् C 2 अथानयद्बलाध्यक्षः सत्वरौ रावणाज्या । दुतं सूतसमायुक्तं युक्ताष्टतुरगं रथमिति पाठः. C 2 —After 26, Ñ V B 2-4 ( B 3 only 1 1-3 ) ins, while B 3 cont 1 4 and the prior half of l. 5 after 1883\*

1882\* सुवर्णवेदिकायुक्तं रत्नैश्च समलङ्कितम् ।

युक्तं वैदूर्यनालैश्च पताकाभिश्च शोभितम् ।

केतुना नवशीर्षेण काञ्चनेन विराजितम् ।

पाण्डुरेणातपत्रेण त्रियमाणेन मूर्धनि ।

विराजन्नाक्षमश्रेष्ठो वनेश इव पुष्पकम् । [ 5 ]

[ ( 1. 1 ) V 3 वेदिकामिश्र —( 1. 2 ) B 2 जालैश्च, B 3 मार्यैश्च ( for नालैश्च ). V 2 सु- ( for second च ) B 4 अलङ्कृतं ( for च शोभितम् ) —( 1 3 ) G ( ed ) नरशीर्षेण —( 1. 4 ) B 2 पाण्डुरेण —( 1 5 ) Ñ 2 व्यराजद्, B 3 4 राज ( for विराजन् ). ]

27 D 13 transp ° and °. —°) B 1 D 3 [ अ ] धत्, M 1 2 शुभ ( for रथ ) S Ñ 1 V 2 3 B 1 2 D 2 8 12 दीप्त, D 1 3 om, G 2 3 भीम, M 3 Cg भीमो ( for दिव्य ). D 5 T 1 G 3 शुभ हेम, D 6 स तं भीम, D 7 9-11 G 2 तदा भीम ( D 7 G 2 °मो ), G 1 शुभ भीम ( for रथ दिव्य ) B 3 तमारुरोहं त्वरितो. —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, B 3 ins

1883\* रावणो युद्धदुर्मदः ।

—Thereafter B 3 cont 1 4 and the prior half of l. 5 of 1882\* —°) S Ñ V B 1-3 D 3 7 8 12 13 दीप्यमानः ( for दीप्यमान ). Ñ 1 V 2 3 D 8 सुतेजसा, D 13 च तेजसा ( for स्वतेजसा ). —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, D 5-7 9-11 S ins

1884\* ततः प्रयातः सहसा राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्दुतः ।

[ G 3 द्वैः ]

—°) S T 3 गाम्भीर्यं, B 1 D 4 सपन्नो, Cm g.t as in text ( for गाम्भीर्याद् ) D 13 तत्र चैव दशप्रोवो —°) S D 8 12 कपयन्, Ñ V B 3 4 D 13 ना ( V 1 न ) मयन्, B 1 2 D 1-3 नादयन्, D 4 7 9 वारयन्, D 6 G 2 निर्देहन् ( for दारयन् ) —After 27, D 7 K ( ed, within brackets ) ins.

1885\* ततश्चासीन्महानादस्तूर्याणां च ततस्ततः ।

मृदङ्गैः पटङ्गैः शङ्खैः कलङ्कैः सह रक्षमात् ।

भागतो रक्षमा राजा छत्रचामरसयुतः ।

सीतापहारी दुर्वृत्तो ब्रह्मघ्नो देवकण्ठकः ।

योद्धुं रघुवरेणेति शुश्रुचे कादलध्वनिः । [ 5 ]

तेन नादेन महता पृथिवी समरम्पत ।

तं शब्दं सहसा श्रुत्वा चानरा दुद्रुवुर्भयात् ।

रावणस्तु महाबाहुः सचिवैः परिवारितः ।

आजगाम महातेजा विजयाय रणं प्रति ।



रावणेनाभ्यनुज्ञातो महापार्थमहोदरौ ।  
 विरूपाक्षश्च दुर्धर्षो रथानारुरुहस्तदा ॥ २८  
 ते तु हृष्टा विनर्दन्तो भिन्दन्त इव मेदिनीम् ।  
 नादं घोरं विमुञ्चन्तो निर्ययुज्यकाक्षिणः ॥ २९  
 ततो युद्धाय तेजस्वी रसोगणमर्जुनैः ।  
 निर्ययानुयतधनुः कालान्नरूपमोपमः ॥ ३०

[K (ed) variants (1 5) 1071 —(1 9)  
 पञ्च विंशति (for विंशति 70).]

—After 27, D<sub>12</sub> read 29<sup>ab</sup> for 27 in the  
 repeating it in its proper place.

28 D<sub>12</sub> om (hap) 28-29<sup>ab</sup> for 27-28<sup>ab</sup>  
 twice. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> 12 (न अनुज्ञातो (for ज्ञाता).  
 D<sub>12</sub> 12 नादान्वोराभिमुखी —<sup>b</sup>) S V B 4 नतो (D<sub>12</sub> 12)  
 न्न ॥ विज्ञातः, P<sub>2</sub> सगेनमना ननुपयः, D<sub>12</sub> युज्येनमध  
 राक्षसः, D<sub>12</sub> 12 युज्येनना ननुपयः. —After 27-29<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> तु युज्यः, D<sub>12</sub> युज्यः, D<sub>12</sub> 12 न मज्यः.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> युज्यः, D<sub>12</sub> 12 युज्यः (for युज्यः) D<sub>12</sub> रथानारुरुह  
 स्तदा, D<sub>12</sub> रथानारुरुहः. —1071-2, D<sub>12</sub> 12.

1855\* अहमन विज्ञातः विज्ञातो विज्ञातः ।  
 रावणेनाभ्यनुज्ञाता रथानारुरुहस्तदा ।

29 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 29<sup>ab</sup> (for V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub>, cf. v. 1 23)  
 Misread 27-29<sup>ab</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 12 12 (for 1)  
 S D<sub>12</sub> 12 वास्तवः, D<sub>12</sub> 12 12, G<sub>1</sub> 12 12 (for 12) S<sub>1</sub>  
 विदुषो, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 12 न विनर्दन्तो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> विनर्दन्तो,  
 T<sub>1</sub> विनर्दन्तो (for विनर्दन्तो) —D<sub>12</sub> reads erroneously  
 (first time) 29<sup>ab</sup>—30<sup>ab</sup> after 23<sup>ab</sup>. —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>12</sub>  
 erroneously repeats 1855\* (except दहन्स्तदा).  
 —D<sub>12</sub> repeat 29<sup>ab</sup> here (cf. v. 1 27) —<sup>c</sup>) S  
 D<sub>12</sub> 12 12 नादान्वोराभिमुखी, M<sub>12</sub> (both both times)  
 जोरायादाम् (for नादं घोरं), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 नादान्वोरा (D<sub>12</sub>  
 'पा' विनर्दन्तो, —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 12 12 युज्यकाक्षिणः.  
 —For 29<sup>ab</sup>, S V B<sub>1</sub> 4 subit.

1887\* निर्ययु मदिरा राजा नरं मन्वन्तरीयम् ।

[B<sub>1</sub> 12 12 (corrupt).]

—Then all the above MSS cont

1858\* स राजमहाराज कोटिमिरमिस्रुन ।  
 दहन्तिद्वयोनिनिर्ययो रम्ययन्महोदरौ ।

[(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 12 ( S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 12 (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 12) जोरा  
 (for 12) —B<sub>1</sub> om 1, 2 —(1, 2) V<sub>1</sub> 2 12 12 12  
 (by transp) ]

30 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> रणे (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 12

ततः प्रजवनाश्चैन रथेन स महारथः ।  
 दारेण निर्ययो तेन यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ३१  
 ततो नष्टग्रभः पुर्यो दिशश्च तिमिरावृताः ।  
 द्विजाश्च नेदुघोराश्च मंचचाल च मेदिनी ॥ ३२  
 वर्षं रुधिरं देवस्तल्लुध तुरंगमाः ।  
 ध्वजाग्रे न्यपतद्दधो विनेदुश्चाशिवं शिवाः ॥ ३३

G 6 75 35  
 B 6 95 44  
 L 6 74 34

For समानुत, S<sub>1</sub> S V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> 12 समन्वित (for  
 पुर्यो) —S D<sub>12</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup>—32<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>1</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup>—31<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> राजलक्ष्मण, D<sub>12</sub> खरितः श्रीमान् (for उषतधनु)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> 12 शमीते महाबल, D<sub>12</sub> 12 शीते स रावणमहो,  
 D<sub>12</sub> 12 तिमिरावृता.

31 S D<sub>12</sub> om 31, V<sub>1</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf  
 v. 1 30) D<sub>12</sub> om 31—32<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>12</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>12</sub>  
 नष्ट, G (ed) अथ (for ततः) S V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>12</sub> 12 12  
 11 M<sub>12</sub> 2 पयिवाधेन D<sub>12</sub> 2 प्रसिद्धिपथः, D<sub>12</sub> प्रसिद्धिपथः,  
 D<sub>12</sub> प्रसिद्धिपथः, G<sub>1</sub> 12 12 12 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सु (D<sub>12</sub>  
 न)मदुष्य, D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 12 म मदुष्य —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> प्रयया  
 (for निर्ययो) —After 31, D<sub>12</sub> om.

1855\* यत्र रथमहाराज राक्षसेन्द्रानुयाजि तु ।  
 पञ्चविंशत्यहसाजि सामद्वजा युवा निनाम् ।  
 नागानां मयजानि मयजान्येकांशति ।  
 गजाश्चरथमकीर्णां राक्षसमंदिनीं हृता ।  
 नृगमगुरुरिषस्वरथनेतिसमुद्रम् । [5]  
 भास्वजदपन्मही रेणुर्दिन पद्यमणि तथा ।

32 S D<sub>12</sub> om 32<sup>ab</sup> (for S D<sub>12</sub>, cf v. 1 30 and  
 for D<sub>12</sub>, cf v. 1 31). D<sub>12</sub> om 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 12 12  
 G<sub>1</sub> 12 12 in text (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> विदिनास्तथा,  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 12 विदुषः (for च नेदुषः) S<sub>1</sub> प्रादुर्भूतुर्मेषाश्च,  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 विदुषो तदा नेयाः S V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>12</sub> 12 घोर (B<sub>1</sub>  
 पीरा, D<sub>12</sub> पीरा, D<sub>12</sub> 12, D<sub>12</sub> 12, D<sub>12</sub> 12) विनेदुर्मेषाश्च; V<sub>1</sub> घोर  
 जगजं मेषाश्च; D<sub>12</sub> 12 दहन्तिद्वयोनिनिर्ययो, —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> प्रचचाल,  
 M<sub>12</sub> [ 2 ] 12 (for च) B<sub>1</sub> 12 मुपरा (for च मेदिनी). —After  
 32, D<sub>12</sub> reads 35<sup>ab</sup>

33 D<sub>12</sub> om 33<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 दहन्, G<sub>1</sub> 12 दहन्  
 (for दहन्). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 दहन्, —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> 12 12 प्रास्वक-  
 त्रययाजित, S V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> 12 G M प्रा (V<sub>1</sub> 12) स्तल  
 (D<sub>12</sub> 12 G M चस्तल्लु)स्तुरमा पयि, B<sub>1</sub> 12 चस्तल्लुत्रययाजित,  
 T<sub>1</sub> 12 स्तल्लुत्रययाजित —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>12</sub> 12 12 12 च,  
 B<sub>1</sub> 12 D<sub>12</sub> 12 12 च (for चचाग्रे) D<sub>12</sub> 12 12 न्यपतन्मृधा  
 S<sub>1</sub> नाचानि नाचिका नेदुषः, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 12 पयिणो मउ- (D<sub>12</sub>  
 12 नोमग, ल चकुर, V 12 न्यपतद्दधो —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> 12 M<sub>12</sub>  
 चाशिवा, शिवा, G<sub>1</sub> 12 नशिवा शिवा, T<sub>1</sub> 12 चायमैरनुनादिता



73. 36  
75. 43  
74. 35

नयनं चास्फुरद्वामं सव्यो बाहुरकम्पत ।  
विवर्णवदनश्चासीत्किंचिदभ्रदयत स्वरः ॥ ३४  
ततो निष्पततो युद्धे दशग्रीवस्य रक्षसः ।  
रणे निधनशंसीनि रूपाण्येतानि जज्ञिरे ॥ ३५  
अन्तरिक्षात्पपातोल्का निर्घातसमनिस्वना ।  
विनेदुरशिवं गृध्रा वायसैरनुनादिताः ॥ ३६  
एतानचिन्तयन्धोरानुत्पातान्समुपस्थितान् ।

34 V<sub>3</sub> om. 34<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्रास्फुरद्, T<sub>3</sub> चास्फुरद् (for चास्फुरद्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3, 8 12 13</sub> सव्य (for वाम). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7 9-11</sub> G<sub>1 2</sub> M<sub>1 2.5</sub> वामो (G<sub>1</sub> °म-) (for सव्यो). N<sub>1</sub> वह्निश् (for बाहुर्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3 4</sub> च कपित, D<sub>4</sub> च कपते (for अकम्पत). —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1 2</sub> विपण्ण (for विवर्ण-) D<sub>13</sub> -वदन चास्य (for -वदनश्चासीत्). —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चाभ्रदयत, D<sub>6</sub> अभ्रसत (sic), G<sub>3</sub> अभ्रक्षित- (for अभ्रदयत). D<sub>7 10 11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> स्वन- (for स्वर-) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4 8 12</sub> भग्नमनोरथ- (V<sub>1</sub> °नाभवत्), D<sub>9</sub> प्रभ्रक्षितस्वन B<sub>4</sub> तरिकिचिच्चाभ्रमपते (sic), D<sub>13</sub> गद्गदश्चाभवत्स्वन-.

35 V<sub>3</sub> om 35<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>13</sub> reads 35<sup>ab</sup> after 32 —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> तस्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>3 4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदा (for ततो) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2 3</sub> नि पततो, D<sub>6 7</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> निष्क्रमतो (for निष्पततो) S D<sub>8 12</sub> तस्य निष्क्रमतोतीव, D<sub>13</sub> तस्य निर्गच्छतो योद्धु —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> -शब्देन (for -शसीनी)

36 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4 8 11 13</sub> अंतरीक्षात्, B<sub>4</sub> अंतरीक्षे (for °रिक्षात्). D<sub>3</sub> पतति (for पपात) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> निर्घाताश्, D<sub>8</sub> निर्घात- (for निर्घात-) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 2 6-8 12 13</sub> समनि स्वना, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चारुदर्शना, V<sub>1 3</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> चोग्रनिस्वनाः, D<sub>3</sub> -समनिस्वना (for -समनिस्वना). N<sub>2</sub> निर्घाता- पेतुरवरात्, D<sub>4</sub> निर्घातेन समन्विता —V<sub>3</sub> om. 36<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6 7 9-11</sub> T G M<sub>3</sub> अशिवा (for अशिव) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> चक्रवाकाश्च, D<sub>13</sub> च वराकाशे (for अशिव गृध्रा). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12</sub> चीची (D<sub>3</sub> वाचो) वाचो विनेदुश्च (S D<sub>8 12</sub> °दु- खाद्), D<sub>4</sub> चक्रवाका विनेदुश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8 12</sub> अनुसंश्रिता, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1 3 4</sub> अनुसंश्रिता, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7 9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अभिमिश्रिताः, D<sub>6</sub> अनुवादिताः D<sub>2</sub> वायसा वटमश्रिताः, D<sub>13</sub> वायसाश्च ववाशिरे. —After 36, S B<sub>1 2 3</sub> (marg) D<sub>1-4 6 8 12 13</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> ins, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> cont after 1891\*

1890\* शुष्काशनि- पपातोच्चैः प्रजज्वाल ननाद च ।  
वेपथु. सहसा चास्य सर्वगात्रेष्वजायत ।

[(1. 1) S D<sub>8 12</sub> शकाशनि, V<sub>2</sub> वज्राशनि, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> उल्काशनि- (for शुष्का°) —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 2. —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> मर्सेत्येषु जायते, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> गात्रेषु समवर्तत (for the post half) ]  
—B<sub>2 3</sub> cont., N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> ins. after 36

निर्ययौ रावणो मोहाद्वार्थी कालचोदितः ॥ ३७  
तेषां तु रथवोषेण राक्षसानां महात्मनाम् ।  
वानराणामपि चमर्युद्धायैवाभ्यवर्तत ॥ ३८  
तेषां सुतुमुलं युद्धं बभूव कपिरक्षसाम् ।  
अन्योन्यमाह्वयानानां क्रुद्धानां जयमिच्छताम् ॥ ३९  
ततः क्रुद्धो दशग्रीवः शरैः काञ्चनभूषणैः ।  
वानराणामनीकेषु चकार कदनं महत् ॥ ४०

1891\* गृध्रचक्र च बभ्राम तस्योपरि महात्मनः ।  
अश्रूणि चास्य मुमुक्षुर्वाजिनो रथससदि ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> गृध्रचक्र B<sub>4</sub> महास्वन (for महात्मन-).  
—(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> अश्रूणि (for अश्रूणि).]

37 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4 13</sub> स तान् (for एतान्). B<sub>3</sub> एव (for घोरात्). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from त्पाता up to रावणो in ° B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> अतिदारुणान्, D<sub>6 7 9-12</sub> T<sub>3</sub> समवस्थितान्, D<sub>13</sub> इव दारुणान् (for समुपस्थितान्). B<sub>2</sub> उत्पातान्नानुपस्थितान्, B<sub>3</sub> तानुत्पातानवस्थितान् —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> रावणो निर्ययो (by transp) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> [S]मर्पाद् (for मोहाद्). —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8 12</sub> आहव, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4 9-11 13</sub> वधार्थं, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1 2</sub> जयार्थी (for वधार्थी) V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कालदेशित, V<sub>3</sub> सर्व-वेरिणा, D<sub>1-3</sub> कालनोदित, D<sub>4</sub> कालदर्शित (for काल-चोदित)

38 B<sub>3</sub> om 38<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तुरग (for तु रथ) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1 4</sub> D<sub>1-4 8 12</sub> शब्देन (for -वोषेण) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> दुरात्मना, G<sub>3</sub> तरस्विना (for महात्मनाम्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> रक्षसा युद्धकाक्षिणा —B<sub>1</sub> om 38<sup>c</sup> —39 —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> [अ]भिवर्तते. D<sub>4</sub> युद्धायाभ्युपपद्यत

39 B<sub>1</sub> om 39 (cf v 1 38) D<sub>10 11</sub> om. 39<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सु (V<sub>3</sub> स) तुमुल., N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1 2</sub> तु तुमुल., D<sub>2 6 7 9.12 13</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3 5</sub> तु तुमुल, D<sub>4</sub> च तुमुल (for सुतुमुलं). N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> शब्दो (for युद्ध) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ° up to जयमि in ° —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> आहूयमाना, N<sub>2</sub> मार्गमाणाना, D<sub>13</sub> एवाहूयता, Cg k t as in text (for आह्वयानाना). B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अन्योन्याह्वयमानाना. ☞ Cg आगम शासनस्थानित्यत्वान्मुगागमाभाव. ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वेषा, G<sub>1</sub> युद्धार्थं (for क्रुद्धाना) S D<sub>2-4 6 8 12 13</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> जयकाक्षिणा. D<sub>1</sub> अन्योन्यजयकाक्षिणा —After 39, S N<sub>1</sub> V B (B<sub>1</sub> after 38<sup>ab</sup> owing to om.) D<sub>1-4 6 8 12 13</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> (D<sub>1 6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> repeat here) ins 1 1-42 of a long passage relegated to App I (No 39)

40 D<sub>13</sub> om 40<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>ab</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> अग्निशिखोपमै (for काञ्चनभूषणैः) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4 6 8 12</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> स पुन- सूर्य सकाशैरिषुभिर्मर्मभेदि (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °वेधि)भिः. —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> ins

सोढुं न शक्नुहिरियूथपास्ते ॥ ४२

G 6.75. 0  
B. 6.95 53  
L 6.74 0

१८९५\* विभिन्नद्विषः केचिदपतन्त महीतले ।  
 निरुद्धाया हताः केचित्पेनुश्रुतिर्विहिता ।  
 निश्रगाया शरं केचित्प्रापणेन बलीयसा ।

(1 1)  $\bar{N}_1 V_1 B_1 G_2$  निरुद्धः,  $D_7$  निरुद्धः,  $D_8$  निरुद्धः (for निरुद्धः)  $B_2$  निरुद्धः निरुद्धः (for the prior half) —  $D_8$  om. (impl.) from the post. half of 1. 1 up to the prior half of 1. 2  $V_2 B_1 D_1$  निरुद्धः (for निरुद्धः)  $\bar{N}_1 V_1 B_1 D_1 G_2$  निरुद्धः ( $\bar{N}_2$  निरुद्धः,  $B_2$  निरुद्धः,  $D_1$  निरुद्धः) निरुद्धः (for the post. half). — (1 2)  $D_1$  निरुद्धः (for निरुद्धः),  $V_1$  निरुद्धः (for निरुद्धः)  $D_2$  निरुद्धः (for निरुद्धः)  $\bar{N}_2$  निरुद्धः,  $D_3$  निरुद्धः  $T_2 G_2$  निरुद्धः  $D_4$  निरुद्धः (for निरुद्धः).

—Hereafter N V B-4 Discont. 1896\*, while D-4  
Discont. 1896\* only of 1896\*.

42 <sup>a</sup>) G: शेष- (for शेष) M: लोचनो (for  
-लोचो). —<sup>b</sup>) D: क्षणे क्षणे (for यतो यतो) D: f: 3  
सयुगे (for सम्यगे) —<sup>c</sup>) D: तस्त \* + ह्य (om. hapl.)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D: 1 G: 3 M: पुनपास्ते (for यूयपास्ते).  
—I or 42, S B: D: 2 + 3 subst., N V B: 4 D: 3 cont  
after 1895\*, D: 7: 3 cont. only 1 x-2 after 1895\*,  
while D: ins. before 6 b 1 x.

159\* बाह्यका वारिी मेता शरणागते मोहिताम् ।  
राज परमपीया दशनं कथितेतिताम् ।  
तन्मु विमुता सर्व जानरा रावणादिता ।  
राघव नरणे तन्मु प्रतापतिस्मिवावरा ।

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (for वासर) Dis क्षत्रा-सृग्. — (1 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> क्षत्र (for वर (-). — V<sub>2</sub> damaged from the post half up to सृग् (see वर.) in 1 3 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dis क्षत्रा-सृग्. — (1 3) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रा-सृग् (for the post. half). — (1 3) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रा-सृग् (for क्षत्र). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रा-सृग्, and वासर N<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> damaged up to क्षत्र) B<sub>2</sub> Dis क्षत्रा-सृग् (for वासर) — (1 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रा-सृग् (for क्षत्र). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> क्षत्रा-सृग्, B<sub>2</sub> [क्षत्रा-सृग् (for [क्षत्रा-सृग्])]

—Hereafter § B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 & 12 13 cont., while B<sub>3</sub> cont after 1899\*.

१८५१\*      ऐश्वर्याभ्यां नमः ।  
मिनिदशिम ऐश्वर्य .

—4)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पार्थे रि- (for पार्थयु). D<sub>1</sub> I<sub>2</sub> 3  
 काहिम (for कारिता). —6) D<sub>2</sub> रि-उड, G<sub>2</sub> रिहिन- (for  
 रिनिड-).  $\tilde{N}$  V B<sub>2</sub>-4-इदया- (for-रिरम.) D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 12  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 रिवा(B<sub>1</sub> रिवा)इर हग केचिन, M<sub>1</sub> 2 रिनिडरिरम  
 केचिन —7) V<sub>2</sub> damaged, D<sub>2</sub>-2-11 12 रिमहता (for  
 रिमिता)  $\tilde{N}$  3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 कचिदप्रप( $\tilde{N}$  2 अमुवि) कारिता  
 —For 41,  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>1</sub> 12 subst,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4, 12  
 G<sub>2</sub> subst only I 2 for 41<sup>ab</sup> and ins I 3 after 41,  
 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins I 3 only after 41, B<sub>2</sub> ins. I 1  
 after 41<sup>ab</sup> and I 3 after 41 D<sub>2</sub> ins. I 1 only  
 after 40

तथा तैः कृत्तगात्रैस्तु दशग्रीवेण मार्गणैः ।  
 वभूव वसुधा तत्र प्रकीर्णा हरिभिर्वृता ॥ १  
 रावणस्याप्रसह्यं तं शरसंपातमेकतः ।  
 न शेकुः सहितुं दीप्तं पतंगा इव पावकम् ॥ २

तेऽर्दिता निशितैर्वाणैः क्रोशन्तो विप्रदुदुवुः ।  
 पावकार्चिःसमाविष्टा दह्यमाना यथा गजाः ॥ ३  
 प्लवंगानामनीकानि महाभ्राणीव मारुतः ।  
 स ययौ समरे तस्मिन्विधमन्त्रावणः शरैः ॥ ४

1897\* विद्राव्य वानरान्सर्वान्दृष्ट्वा चैव सहस्रश ।  
 कपिशोणितनिष्यन्दैश्चक्रे भूमि सकर्दमाम् ।

[ (1 1) B1 D1-4 12 13 मुख्यान् (for सर्वान्) —(1 2) D2 -सघैश्च, D3 -विष्यदैश्च, D13 -रक्तैश्च मेदोभिश्च (for -शोणित-  
 निष्यन्दैश्च) D13 अकर्ममा ]

—Then D13 further cont

1898\* कवन्धास्तत्र चोत्पेतु पश्यन्तस्त्वशिरोऽक्षिभिः ।

—For 42, N̄ V B2-4 D13 subst, D4 ins. after 42

1899\* ततस्तु तं कालमिवापतन्तं  
 विक्षोभयन्त हरिवाहिनीं ताम् ।  
 त्रेसुस्तदा ते हरयो निशम्य  
 मृगाधिप क्षुद्रमृगा इवार्ताः ।

[ (1 1) D13 इतस्तन (for ततस्तु तं). —(1 2) D13  
 विद्रावयत (for विक्षोभयन्त) D4 प्रसूयत तु हरिनितात —V3  
 damaged for 1 3-4 —(1 3) B3 भीतास्, D13 वस्तास्  
 (for त्रेसुस्) D4 विदुदुवुस् (for त्रेसुस्तदा). V1 निरीक्ष्य,  
 D13 [s]भिरीक्ष्य (for निशम्य) —(1 4) D4 यवार्दिता,  
 D13 यथैव (for इवार्ताः) ]

Colophon B1 D1 3 om. —Kānda name · N̄ B3 4  
 D4 13 लकाकाडे —Sarga name Ś D8 12 वानरत्रासन, N̄  
 V B2-4 D4 13 रावणनिर्याण, D2 वानरवित्रास —Sarga no.  
 (figures, words or both) Ś1 N̄1 V3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13  
 om, Ś2 V1 74, N̄2 78, V2 75, B3 71, D5-7 10 11 T1  
 G M3,5 96, D6 72, T2 99, T3 103, M1,2 97 —After  
 colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

## 84

B1 D1 3 cont the previous Sarga

1 Before 1, D4 ins 1896\* and 1897\* —<sup>a</sup>) B2  
 अथ, D6 T2 3 तदा, Cg k t as in text (for तथा) Ś1 B1  
 विकृतः, Ś2 D1-3 8 12 विक्षतः, D4 13 तै. क्षतः, D7 तै. कृत-  
 (for ते कृत्त-) D1 4 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B1 D1-4 8 12  
 सयुगे (for मार्गणे) —D1 om 1<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 वसुधा  
 सकला तत्र, N̄ V B D1-3 13 वसुधा ववृधे (N̄1 V2 3 ववृते,  
 B1 9 D1-3 सवृता) तत्र. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B D1-3 8 12 13  
 प्रकीर्णर्, G2 प्रस्तीर्णा (for प्रकीर्णा) N̄2 B4 वृत्तै, B1  
 D6 7 9-11 T1 G3 M3 तदा, D1-3 13 हतै, D6 T2 3 युधि

(for वृता) B3 हरियूथपै (for हरिभिर्वृता) —After 1,  
 N̄ V B4 ins, Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13 ins 1 1 after 1  
 (D4 after 1<sup>ad</sup> owing to om) and subst 1 2 for  
 10<sup>ad</sup> and read before 2, B2 subst. for 10 and reads  
 after 1.

1900\* समन्थ च महाकायो वानरात्राक्षमाधिप ।  
 युगान्तवात सहसा प्रवृद्धः पर्वतानिव ।

[ (1 1) V3 damaged up to वानरा Ś V1 D8 12  
 स समथ, N̄2 B4 समथ स, D13 स प्रमथ्य (for समन्थ च).  
 B1 D2-4 -कायान् (for -कायो) Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13  
 राक्षसेश्वर —V3 om. 1 2. —(1 2) D1-4 प्रवृद्धान्  
 (for प्रवृद्धः). Ś D1 2 4 8 12 क्षितिजान्, B1 क्षीडितान्, D3  
 किशुकान् (for पर्वतान्) D13 प्रत्यवेक्ष्यन्तानिव (for the  
 post half). ]

2 Before 2, Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13 read 1 2 of 1900\*  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D8,13 [अ]प्यसह्य त, B2 प्रसर्पत, B3 M1 3  
 [अ]प्रमेय त, D12 [अ]प्यसह्यतं (for [अ]प्रसह्य त) B1  
 D1 वानरास्तमसह्य ते, D3 L (ed.) रावणात्त (L[ed] °छ)-  
 मसह्य तु (L[ed] °त) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 D6 M5 सघातम्, T2 3  
 -सत्तापम् (meta.), Cm as in text (for -सपातम्) Ś  
 N̄2 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 आगत, V एव च (for एकतः). D13  
 सशर तापमेव च —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3,8 12 13 दीप्त न शेकु.  
 ससोडु, N̄ V B2-4 D6 T2 3 सोडुं न शेकुः कपय (D6 T2  
 सदीप्त, T3 सदीप्ता), D4 न शेकुर्वानरा सोडु. —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11  
 G1 2 M3 5 पतंगा (G1 °गो) ज्वलन (D9 °ने) यथा

3 V3 om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V1,2 B2-4 निभिन्ना, D2 M1 3  
 ते हता (for तेऽर्दिता) Ś D1 3 7 8 12 विशिखैर्, B1  
 marg., D2 13 विविधैर् (for निशितैर्) D6 T2 3 अर्दि  
 तास्ते शरैस्तीक्ष्णै —<sup>b</sup>) D1 2 4 5 11 12 G1 -[अ]र्चि (for  
 -[अ]र्चि-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 12 यथा खगा, D1-4 वने यथा,  
 G2 गजा इव (for यथा गजा) N̄ V1 2 B D13 यथा नागा  
 महाबले (B1 D13 °वने, B4 °रणे)

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ B2 4 D2 5 7-9 13 M1 2 प्लवंगानाम्, D3 प्लु  
 मानानि (for प्लवंगानाम्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 B1 D1-3 उवाह, Ś2  
 D8 12 उवास (sic), N̄ V D7 10,11 सययौ, D4 सुपर्णे,  
 D6 T2 3 स (T2 ते [sic]) तदा (for स ययौ). —<sup>c</sup>) B3  
 विचरन् (for विधमन्) Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 13 निशितै,  
 G1 M5 राक्षस (for रावण) D4 वध्यमान शितै शरै,  
 D6 T2,3 रावणो व्यधमच्छरै, G2 रावणो विधमच्छरै

अनुजहुर्महाशैलान्विविधांश्च महाद्रुमान् ॥ ८  
म नदन्युधि मुग्रीमः स्वरेण महता महान् ।  
पातयन्विविधान्याञ्जवानोत्तमराक्षसान् ॥ ९  
भमर्द च महाकायो राक्षमान्तानरेश्वरः ।  
युगान्तसमये तायुः प्रवृद्धानभमानि ॥ १०  
राक्षमानामनीकेषु शैलवर्षे वर्षे ह ।  
अश्मवर्षे यथा मेघः पक्षिमण्डेषु कानने ॥ ११

महाभारत) १५५३-शास्त्रात्मिकायुषा, १५५४-वृद्ध  
युषा, १५५५-वृद्धाया विमिश्रितयुषा, १५५६-वृद्धाया  
महाभारत

9<sup>3</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> Di-4 13, 12, 13 13 13 विदुः (Di 13<sup>3</sup>);  
 N V B<sub>1</sub>-4 मोक्ष, De 13 13 13, De 13 13 13 De-11 नन<sup>3</sup>  
 (for ननदुः). —<sup>2</sup>) Di सुतेन (for स्वरेण) B<sub>1</sub> नदुः,  
 Di नदुः (for नदुः) —<sup>3</sup>) D-9-11 वीथियु (for  
 वीथियु); S D-12 विपमसु, N V B<sub>1</sub> Di-4 विपमसु, Di  
 विपमसु (for विपियसु) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अन्वयसु, Di 13 13  
 (for अन्वयसु) —<sup>4</sup>) N V B<sub>1</sub> 13 13 नय, Di G<sub>1</sub> 13 Mi-2  
 तामा, Di 13 13 नय (for तामा) Di मय (for उ-  
 तामा), Mi 2 तामा; Cf. 13 13 in text (for तामा)  
 — After 9, S N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Di-4 13, 12, 13 13 13, while  
 Di 13 13 after the first occurrence of 10<sup>3</sup>

१५७२\* श्री गुरु नानक ज्ञान-कल्याण-संग्रह ।

(for the post built.)

To N<sub>1</sub> consecutively repeats 10<sup>10</sup> For 10<sup>10</sup>,  
Ba abst. 1900\* and read, after 1 Ba consecutively  
repeat 10<sup>10</sup>. —\*) S<sub>1</sub> Ba (second time) Di-2 1 12 13 14 2 प्रमनाथ, D<sub>1</sub> प्रमथ, D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M ममथ  
च, D<sub>3</sub> पोयवस्थ (for ममथ च) Ba (second time)  
D<sub>4</sub> 1 ममथाय 1 1 G<sub>2</sub> ममथोरान् N<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2  
V Ba (both times) ममथ (N<sub>1</sub> माय) चरणन्यान्,  
Ba (first time) ममथ चरणन्यास —\*) D<sub>1</sub> पानरा-  
नामनेचर (ac) — After 10<sup>10</sup> (first occurrence),  
Ba ms 1902\* — G (ed) om 10<sup>10</sup> — For 10<sup>10</sup>,  
S<sub>1</sub> Ba Di-1 12 13 abst 1 2 of 1000\* and read  
before 2 —\*) N<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 V Ba 2 युगातासिखिरो  
(Ba सि पुरो)स्थ, —\*) V<sub>2</sub> प्रमिथान, D<sub>1</sub> प्रमृत्तान्  
V<sub>1</sub> Ba D<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रमृद्धो नममा (V<sub>1</sub> Ba द्वि नमा) निव, Ba प्रमृद्  
होने तेनमा, G<sub>1</sub> प्रमृद्धममाति, M<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रमृद्ध नमानि

11 \*) S Ds 12 अनी कृति (for अनी कृति) —\*) S N  
 V 2 B D1-17, 12 123 तिलावपं (S Ds 12 0°रु) N1  
 पयाव (for वपं) S B1 D1-368 12 123 त, V D4 च,  
 G2 ह (for ह) D13 च अपंयन (for वपं ह) —\*) G1 2  
 यपान् (for वपं) D4 G3 महा-, Ds तथा (for यथा).

४ V-om <sup>25</sup> —<sup>25</sup>) S Da 12 दायन (for दृष्टान्).  
 Da 12 सि, Da Mi 1 before (cor) (for) 4, Da om  
 (abst) Da 12 म (for (अ-म) Ga तु (for मू-).  
 S Bi Da 12 मय (rel. ac), Da यु (for मयम्).  
 S V 2 Ba-1 Da-11 मर् (B शर-) मू (Da-11 मर)  
 यु (for <sup>2</sup>) Da दृष्टान्-य दाय मर् (यु-य मय  
 (arch. ac) —<sup>2</sup>) S Bi Da 2-3 12 मयम्, S V Ba-1  
 Da 12-3 12 12 Gz Ms अनु मयम्, Gz as in text (for  
 अनुमय) S V Ba-1 नदात्मन्, Bi मय-मयन्, Da  
 मय-मय (for मय-मय) —<sup>2</sup>) S Da 2-3 12 म (Da 3 सि)-  
 दृष्टान्, Da 7 Gz Mi 2 मदीयान्, Da-11 वनस्पतीन् (for

|   |    |     |    |
|---|----|-----|----|
| G | 6. | 76  | 12 |
| B | 6  | 95  | 11 |
| L | 6  | 75. | 12 |

35  
23  
32

स तां शिलामापतन्तीं दृष्ट्वा राक्षसपुंगवः ।  
अपक्रम्य सुविक्रान्तः खड्गेन प्राहरत्तदा ॥ २३  
तेन खड्गेन संकुद्धः सुग्रीवस्य चम्रमुखे ।  
कवचं पातयामास स खड्गाभिहतोऽपतत् ॥ २४  
स समुत्थाय पतितः कपिस्तस्य व्यसर्जयत् ।

M3 5 विपुला ( for महती ) —<sup>o</sup> D6 9-11 T2,3 G2 M1 2 5  
विरूपाक्षस्य —<sup>d</sup> ) D4 निगद्यद्वन्द्वमुहु

23 D5 om 23 ( cf v l. 16 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) B1 समायातीं  
( for आपतन्ती ) Ñ V B2-4 तामापतती वेगेन ( V3 सहसा ),  
D8 सा ता शिलामयी . ता ( sic ), D13 ता शिलामापतती तु,  
G1 स ता दृष्ट्वा चापतती —<sup>b</sup> ) G1 शिला ( for दृष्ट्वा )  
—<sup>o</sup> ) Ñ2 D8 अपक्रमत् ( D8 °भ्य ), B2 आक्रम्य च,  
D2 अपक्राम्य ( for अपक्रम्य ) S D13 तु, Ñ1 B1 D1 3 8 13  
[ आ 'शु, M5 स ( for सु- ) B3-सभ्रातः, D1 नि क्रात ( for  
-विक्रान्त ) D4 उत्प्लुत्य महावीर ( subm ). —<sup>d</sup> ) S1 दु खेन  
( for खड्गेन ) D3 [ अ ] भिजघान ह, D13 [ अ ] पहरत्तदा,  
M5 प्राहरत्त ता —After 23, D6 7 9-11 S ins

1910\* तेन खड्गप्रहारेण रक्षसा बलिना हत ।  
मुहूर्तमभयद्वीरो विसृज्य हव वानर ।  
स तदा सहस्रोत्पत्य राक्षसस्य महाहवे ।  
मुष्टिं सत्यं वेगेन पातयामास वक्षसि ।  
मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहतो विरूपाक्षो निशाचरः । [5]

[ D6 om. 1 1. —(1 2) D7 G2 दीनो, D9-11 भूमो  
( for वीरो ) —(1 3) D9-11 T1 सहसा स तदा ( by  
transp ) D6 T2 3 तदाहवे, M1 3 चम्रमुखे ( for महाहवे ).  
—(1 4) D6 T2 3 ताडयामास ]

24 D5 om 24<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l. 16 ) For 24-27,  
D4 subst 1912\* —<sup>a</sup> ) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 मोक्षेण,  
G2 घातेन ( for खड्गेन ) S D12 शस्त्राणां, Ñ1 B3 D1-3 8  
सभ्रातः ( Ñ1 B3 °त ), D9 स कुद्धः ( for सकुद्ध ). V1 तत्प्र-  
हारेण सकुद्धः —<sup>b</sup> ) S D2 3 8 12 सुग्रीव च, Ñ2 V1 2 B4  
सुग्रीवस्तु, B1 सुग्रीवोय, D1 स सुग्रीव, D13 सुग्रीवोस्य  
( for सुग्रीवस्य ) —<sup>o</sup> ) S Ñ1 D1-3 12 विह्वल, D8 विकले  
( for कवच ) B4 D13 पाटयामास —<sup>d</sup> ) D9-11 G2 M  
Cg k t पट्टयाम्, Cr as in text ( for स खड्ग ) S Ñ1  
D1-3 8 12 13 पदा ( S पदे, D12 पाटे ) चैन ( D13 °व ) मताडयत्,  
Ñ3 V B2 4 त चेनापातयन्नुवि, B1 पदा चैन समाहन्त्, B3  
D6 स तथेवा ( D6 पादाभ्याम् ) पतद्भुवि

25 For subst. in D4, see 1912\* D6 reads 25<sup>ab</sup>  
in marg —<sup>a</sup> ) M5 तत उरथाय B3 च कपिस् ( for पतित )  
D13 पतित समुत्थोत्थाय —<sup>b</sup> ) B3 तल, G ( ed ) कपेस्  
( for कपिस् ) M1 3 तस्मै ( for तस्य ) S1 व्यवर्जयत्, D13  
विमर्जयन् —D9 om ( hapl. ? ) 25<sup>o</sup> - 26 —<sup>o</sup> ) S D1 13  
अशनी, D2 3 8 अशनि- ( for अशने ) —<sup>d</sup> ) S D12 -सम चे,

तलप्रहारमशनेः समानं भीमनिखनम् ॥ २५

तलप्रहारं तद्रक्षः सुग्रीवेण समुद्यतम् ।

नैपुण्यान्मोचयित्वैनं मुष्टिनोरस्यताडयत् ॥ २६

ततस्तु संकुद्धतरः सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वरः ।

मोक्षितं चात्मनो दृष्ट्वा प्रहारं तेन रक्षसा ॥ २७

Ñ V B D1-3.8 सडश ( for समान ) S Ñ V1 2 B D3 6 8.  
12 13 -नि-खनं. —After 25, Ñ V B2-4 D13 ins

1911\* समवाप्य प्रहारं तं राक्षसात्स हरीश्वरः ।  
तलेनैव महावेगो विरूपाक्षमुपाद्रवत् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ2 D13 तु ( for त ). D13 हरि प्रभु ( for  
हरीश्वर ) —(1 2) D13 -कोधो ( for -वेगो ). D13 अभिद्रवत्  
( for उपा° ) ]

26 D9 om. 26 ( cf v l. 25 ) For subst in D4,  
see 1912\*. V3 damaged from द्र in ° up to सु  
in ° —<sup>a</sup> ) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 तं ( for तद् ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S  
D12 समुद्यत ( for समुद्यतम् ) —D1 om 26<sup>o</sup> - 27<sup>b</sup> —<sup>o</sup> )  
D8 ते पुण्यान् ( sic ) ( for नैपुण्यान् ) S D12 प्रोजयित्वाथ,  
Ñ V B2-4 D2 3 8 G ( ed ) मोक्षयित्वा त ( D2 स, D3 8  
°त्वाथ, G [ ed ] तु ), B1 आक्रमित्वा त, D13 मोचयामास,  
M1 3 मोक्षयित्वैन —<sup>d</sup> ) D3 तलेन ( for मुष्टिना ) V3  
D10.11 ताडयत् ( for [ अ ] ताडयत् )

27 D1 om. 27<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l. 26 ) D6 T2 3 repeat 27<sup>ab</sup>  
after 27 —<sup>a</sup> ) S Ñ D2 3 5.6 ( both times ) T ( T2 3  
second time ) G3 सु-, B1 2.4 D7.12 T2 3 ( both first  
time ) M5 स, D8 च, G1 om. ( for तु ) D7 तु, G2 त ( for  
स- ) S D2 3 6 8.12 T2 3 ( D6 T2.3 second time ) -सर-  
द्धतरः, B1 सवद्धतर, M5 रक्षसा तेन. V तत परमसकुद्ध,  
D13 तत कुद्धस्य वीरस्य —<sup>b</sup> ) S B1 D2 3.6 8 12 T2 3 ( D6  
T2 3 second time ) [ S ] भवदाहवे, B3 वानराधिपः, M5  
रक्षसाहतः ( for वानरेश्वरः ) —<sup>o</sup> ) D6 मोहितं, T2 3 M5  
मोचित ( for मोक्षित ). S Ñ V B D2 3 8 12 आत्मान ( Ñ V  
B2-4 शिक्षया ) मोक्षि ( S D12 मूर्च्छि ) त दृष्ट्वा, D1 नैपुण्यान्मो-  
क्षित दृष्ट्वा, D13 आत्मान मोक्षयामास —<sup>d</sup> ) B1 D1-3 8  
प्रहारात् ( for प्रहार ) D12 तस्य ( for तेन ) S प्राहरत्तस्य  
रक्षसः, D13 प्राहरचापि राक्षस —For 24-27, D4 subst .

1912\* भग्ना वीक्ष्य शिला कोपान्मुष्टिमुद्यम्य सोऽभ्यगात् ।  
असिना त जघानाजौ मुष्टिना वानरेश्वरः ।  
मुष्टिप्रहाराभिहत स रक्षो ह्यपतद्भुवि ।  
सहस्रोत्थाय सुग्रीव पञ्चशीर्षमिवोरगम् ।  
बाहुमुद्यम्य वेगेन ह्यभिदुद्राव राक्षसम् । [5]  
तलप्रहार रक्षेन्द्रो वज्रयामास बुद्धिमान् ।  
ततो वेगसमायुक्तो मुष्टिनाभ्यहनद्धरिम् ।

—Then cont

म ददर्शान्तरं तस्य विरूपाक्षस्य वानरः ।  
ततो न्यपातयत्कोपाच्छ्रद्धादेशे महातलम् ॥ २८  
महेन्द्राशानिरूपेण तलेनाभिहतः शिता ।  
पपात रुधिराक्षिणः शोणितं म नमुदमन् ॥ २९  
विवृत्तनयनं कोधात्मकेन रुधिराश्रुतम् ।  
ददृशुस्ते विरूपाक्षं विरूपाक्षतरं हृतम् ॥ ३०

1013\* ताडितो मुष्टिना तेन मुष्टीतो गगरेपरः ।  
महता श्रुत्वा बलवान् रथं तस्य वनतः स ।  
शेषेणान्येभ्यः मुष्टीतो मुष्टिनाऽनहनद्रिपुम् ।  
ततश्चोपाश्रितं युयुधानेऽभिगताम् ।  
नेत्रेभ्यः शिरसादिभ्यः प्रसृज्यमानां रक्तम् ।  
वातासारं रुद्धं चक्षुष्यं तल्ललाटम् ।  
हस्तद्वयं यथा तदङ्गुलिं गतं नृपायुधम् ।  
पश्यन्ति स विरूपाक्षो मुष्टिप्रेषं मया ॥  
रथेन ताडयामास पश्चात्तलमग्निम् ।  
विद्धुः गगरे हृत्वा महेन्द्राशयं मुदमन् ॥ 10.  
शिरसा विद्रावयामास वातर मोऽप्युदमन् ।

—After 27. S Bi-3 (Bhīma 10) Di-2. 12. 13. 14. ;  
while Da 12. 13. 14. after the second occurrence of  
27\*.

1914\* राक्षसश्चापि न दृष्ट्वा प्रहारं पौरुषयुधम् ।  
भविष्यान्वयपीडितुं यान्तान्नाथं स्थिताम् ।

[ (1 1) S Di-13 (for [न विद्राव] Bi-3 Da-13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. ]

28 V2 om 29\* —\*) Bi Di-13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. ]

1915\* स तु लब्धवान्तरं तस्य मुष्टीर महेन्द्रोपित ।  
तलेन ताडयामास राक्षसं मोऽप्यभिमित ।

29 \*) Da तुल्ये (for लब्धे). —\*) Da तलेन  
(for तलेन) S Di-13 निहतः ; N V2 B2 [न] निहतः

स्फुरन्तं परिवर्तन्तं पार्श्वेन रुधिरोक्षितम् ।  
करुणं च विनर्दन्तं ददृशुः कपयो रिपुम् ॥ ३१

तथा तु तौ संयति संप्रयुक्तौ  
तरश्चिर्नौ वानरगक्षमानाम् ।

बलार्णवौ मखनतुः सुभीमं  
महार्णवौ द्वाविं भिन्नोर्ला ॥ ३२

Da निहत (for [न निहतः] V2 मुष्टि —\*) S V2 B1  
Di-13. 14. 15 रुधिर वेगात्, N V1 B2-4 निहत रक्त, Da  
राक्षसेभ्यो, Da 13. 14. 15, Da वेगादुधिर (for रुधिर-  
रिक्त) —V2 damaged for 29\*—30\* —\*) Di-  
13 शोणेन (for शोणित) Da om (ubm), Da-11 Mi 2 हि,  
Mi 3 च (for स) Da-13. 14. 15 समुद्रिन्, Mi 2 यमन्मुखात्  
S Da प्रसूताय स निर्वमः, N V1 B2-4 शोणित वि(Ba 25)-  
मृत्पुनः, V2 B1 Di-13 मोतोनि (Di om after Mi  
up to 30\*) स विनिर्दन्त, Da मुनी रुधिर तमन —After  
29, Da-13. 14. 15 Sm.

1916\* शोणेनपस्तु विरूपाक्षो जल प्रसरणादिव ।

[ Falicourt, G2 गुहा 1, Crmg as above (for  
शोणेनपस्तु) Da G2 तदुद्गरेते यथा, Mi 2 13 प्रसरणे यथा  
(for the post half). ]

30 Di om 30\* —\*) V2 damaged for 30\* (for  
both, cf v1 29) —\*) Da G2 विरूपाक्ष (for विरूपाक्ष). B1  
—रक्त, G2 नयन (for नयन) S N V1 B2 B3-4 Da-13. 14  
मोदतः B2 दृष्ट्वा, Di 13 मुष्टे (for शोधात्) Da विवृत्तराक्ष-  
नयन —\*) N V1 B2-4 वानरा, V2 B1 Da-13. 14 T1 2 G2  
Mi 3 मफे (for मफेन). N V1 B2-4 Di 13 रुधिराश्रुत,  
Da रुधिराश्रुत, G2 रुधिराश्रुत (for रुधिराश्रुतम्) Da रुधि-  
रेण परिपुन —V2 om 30\*—31\* —\*) N1 Da 13 त  
(for ने). —\*) Da T1 G2 हत (for हृतम्) S B1 Di-13  
14 विरूपाक्षयथा (B1 23 बला) हृत, Da वानरा पयतोपम

31 V2 om 31\* (cf v1 30) S Di om 31.  
—\*) Da T2 13 दृष्ट्वा Da परिपुन (Da 2 वते) 14, Da परि-  
पुन, G2 परिपुन, Mi 2 परिपुन, Crmg t as in text  
(for पयतोपम) —\*) N V1 B2-4 वरण्या, B1 गात्रेषु,  
Di-13 पार्श्वेषु, Da पार्श्वेषु, Da पृथिव्या (for पार्श्वेन). Da  
रुधिराश्रुत (for रुधिरोक्षितम्) —\*) N1 V1 B1 Di-13  
निष्टनत च, N2 V2 B2 Da 13 नि (Di 13 नि) श्रमत च,  
B1 निपतन य, B2 निपतन, Da 11 Mi 2 च विनिर्दन्त  
(for न विनिर्दन्त). —\*) B1 Di-13. 14 15 हरयो (for  
कपयो) N V1 B2-4 Da 13 नृश, B1 [5] निश, Da  
हार, Mi 2 [5] धिर (for रिपुम्) Di 13 ददृशुर्दृष्ट्वा

32 \*) S2 Di 13 तथापुला, Da तथापुला, Da 13 तदा तु  
ता, Mi 2 महाबला (for तथा तु ता) N1 B2-4 Da 13 सप्रति,

विनाशितं प्रेक्ष्य विरूपनेत्रं  
महाबलं तं हरिपार्थिवेन ।

बलं समस्तं कपिराक्षसाना-  
मुन्मत्तगङ्गाप्रतिमं बभूव ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुरशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८४ ॥

D12 om (hapl) (for सयति) Ñ B2 3 D1 संप्रसक्तौ,  
D13 G2 सप्रम (G2 °वृ)त्तौ, Ct as in text (for °युक्तौ)  
—<sup>6</sup>) B1 तरस्विना (for तरस्विनौ) B3 D4 -राक्षसौ च  
(for -राक्षसानाम्) —V2 damaged for ° —<sup>7</sup>) D13 तौ  
तरतु (for सस्वनतु) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D4 6 13 T2 9 G1, 2  
M1 2 6 सुभीमौ (B2 also °वीरौ), B3 D5, 7 9-12 च भीमौ  
(D5 12 °म) (for सुभीम) —<sup>8</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3 8, 12 यथा  
(for महा-). D4 M1, 2 महार्णवौधाव् D8 अपि (for इव).  
D4 8 -वेगौ, D6 9-11 T2, 3 सेतु; G3 देहा, Cg as in text  
(for -वेला)

33 °) Ś Ñ V B D1-4, 6-8 12, 13 T2 3 निपातितं,  
Cg as in text (for विनाशितं). V3 D1 4 वीक्ष्य (for  
प्रेक्ष्य) D4 विवृत्तनेत्र, D13 विरूपमेव (for विरूपनेत्र).  
—<sup>9</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1-3 8 13 त (D1 3 स) मापतंत, D4 त मिस्र-  
गात्र, D13 प्रमाथिन त (for महाबल त) D6 T2 3 वानर-  
(for त हरि-). Ś V2 D13 -यूधयेन, Ñ V1 3 B D1-4, 8 13  
-पुगयेन (for -पार्थिवेन). —<sup>10</sup>) Ś D12 समग्र, D5, 10, 11 समेत

(for समस्त). Ñ V1 B2-4 D13 G3 हरि- (for कपि-).  
Ś D12 -यूथपानाम्, D13 -पुगवाना (for राक्षसानाम्). —<sup>11</sup>)  
V1 D10 11 Ct उद्धृत-; D13 सुमेह-, G1 उत्कूल, Cm g as  
in text (for उन्मत्त-) Ñ B D2 -गंग-; D13 -शृग- (for  
-गङ्गा-) D4 उद्धृतवेलाप्रतिम बभूव ह, G3 M5 उत्कूलगगौ  
घनिभ बभूव ❀ Cr उन्मत्तगङ्गाप्रतिम उद्धृतगङ्गाप्रतिम  
इत्यर्थं ❀

Colophon.—*Kānda name* Ñ1 V1 2 B1, 3 4 D2 4 13  
लकाकांडे. —Then D2 13 ins. युद्धपर्वणि. —*Sarga name*  
Ś Ñ V B D1-4, 8, 12, 13 विरूपाक्षवधः. —*Sarga no*  
(figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13  
om, Ś2 V1 75, Ñ2 78 (sic), V2 76 (?), B1 71,  
B3 72, D1 77, D3 79, D5-7, 10 11 T1 G M3, 5 97, D9  
73, T2 100, T3 104, M1 2 98 —After colophon,  
D2 concludes with राम, G1 M1, 2 5 with श्रीरामाय  
नम्



८५

हन्यमाने बले तूर्णमन्योन्यं ते महामृधे ।  
 सरसीव महाधर्मे स्रपक्षीणे बभूवतुः ॥ १  
 खलस्य विधातेन विरूपाक्षवधेन च ।  
 बभूव द्विगुणं क्रुद्धो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ॥ २  
 प्रक्षीणं तु बलं दृष्ट्वा वध्यमानं वलीमुखैः ।  
 बभूवास्य व्यथा युद्धे प्रेक्ष्य दैवविपर्ययम् ॥ ३

85

Sargas 85 and 86 are repeated consecutively (var) in Ds Before 1, Ds (second time) ins only 1 1-5 of 1963\*

1 Ds (first time) om. 1. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D1 3 (second time) 12 साद्यमाने, V2 पात्यमाने, B1 Ds शाल्यमाने, Ds नाख्यमाने (sic), D13 हन्यमान B2 marg, Ds तु ते, D13 बल (for बले) Ś1 रूढम् (for तूर्णम्) —<sup>b</sup>) M5 तु (for ते) Ñ V B2-4 पृथक्पृथक् (for महामृधे) Ś B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 12 13 अन्योन्येन (D13 °न्य च) पृथक्पृथक् —For 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ds subst

1917\* ततस्ते राक्षसा सर्वे वानराश्च महाबला ।  
 विजयाक्राद्धिणोऽन्योन्यं जघ्नुः क्रोधवशगता ।

—Thereafter cont

1918\* विरूपाक्ष महाबाहु सुग्रीवेण हत रणे ।  
 विलोक्य वानरा दृष्ट्वा गर्जन्यम्बुधरा इव ।

—D4 om 1<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-3 (second time) 8 12 13 T2 क्षीणतोये, D6 9 T3 सम क्षीणे, G1 M2 Cm सोपक्षीणे, Ct as in text (for स्रपक्षीणे)

2 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 V2 B1 G2 M1 2 च, B3 D7 9-11 तु, Ds (second time) [अ]ति- (for वि) Ñ1 V1 3 B2 4 च पातेन, D4 विमर्षेण (for विधातेन) D1 2 8 स बलस्यामि (D2 °य) पातेन, D13 बलस्य तु निपातेन —<sup>b</sup>) Ds विरूपाक्ष- D13 तु (for च) —<sup>ad</sup>) S D12 द्विगुणक्रोधो V2 B1 3 D7 राक्षसेश्वर (for राक्षसाधिप) D4 असह्यविक्रम सख्ये परेषा राक्षसेश्वर —For 2, Ds (first time) subst

1919\* विरूपाक्ष हत श्रुत्वा रावणो राक्षसेश्वर ।

3 Ds (first time) 4 om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1 3 (second time) 7-12 T2 3 स्व, D13 च (for तु) Ñ V1 3 B2 4 क्षीयमाण (for प्रक्षीण तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D13 च वानरै (for वलीमुखै) —V3 om 3<sup>ad</sup> V1 om 3<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M1 3 बुद्ध्या (for युद्धे) S B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 8 12 13 T2 3 बभूव व्यथाविष्ट —<sup>d</sup>) S

उवाच च समीपस्थं महोदरमरिंदमम् ।  
 अस्मिन्काले महाबाहो जयाशा त्वयि मे स्थिता ॥ ४  
 जहि शत्रुचमूं वीर दर्शयाद्य पराक्रमम् ।  
 भर्तृपिण्डस्य कालोऽयं निर्वेष्टुं साधु युध्यताम् ॥ ५  
 एवमुक्तस्तथेत्युक्त्वा राक्षसेन्द्रं महोदरः ।  
 प्रविवेशारिसेनां स पतंग इव पावकम् ॥ ६

G. 6. 77. 6  
 B 6 97 6  
 L. 6 76. 6

D13 प्रेक्ष्य चेव, V2 D1-3 (second time) 8 वीक्ष्य चेव (V2 °वं, D3 वैरि-), B1 Ds 7 9-11 13 दृष्ट्वा (B1 वीक्ष्य) दैव

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D13 स, B4 तं (for च) B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 समीपेथ, B3 समीपस्थः —<sup>b</sup>) Ds T2 3 युद्धोन्मत्तम् (for महोदरम्) Ś V2 B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 12 भव (Ś2 उप) स्थित, V3 Ds-11 अनंतरं (for अरिंदमम्) Ñ V1 B2-4 Ds (first time) स तु मत्त (B4 मत्त त) मनतरं, D4 युद्धोन्मत्तमिति प्रिय, D13 अकपनमनतर —<sup>c</sup>) M5 बहु- (for अस्मिन्) —D4 om 4<sup>d</sup> -5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V1 3 B2-4 D1-3 (second time) 8 8 12 13 T2 3 मे त्वयि (by transp)

5 D4 om 5<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 4). —<sup>a</sup>) Ds (first time) शत्रु च मे, D13 शत्रुबल, M5 शत्रु महा- (for शत्रुचमू) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 8 M1 2 5 दर्शयस्व. Ś B1 D1-3 (second time) 12 13 दर्शय स्व च (D13 °यस्व स्व) विक्रम —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 भर्तु, D4 भृत्य- (for भर्तृ-) —<sup>d</sup>) Ds सर्वेष्टं, G1 निर्दोषोय (hypm), M2 Cm g निर्दोष्टु, M5 नि शेष, Ct as in text (for निर्दोष्टु) Ś V2 B1 D1 3 (second time) 8 12 साधु बुद्धिमन्, V1 3 B2 D2 4 साधुबुद्धिभि (V3 °पु, D2 °ना) (for साधु युध्यताम्) Ñ B3 4 Ds (first time) 8 13 T2 3 G2 निर्दिष्ट (B3 °णेतु, D3 °ष्ट) साधुबुद्धिभि- (B4 °पु, D6 T2 3 °ना, G2 °धु युज्यता) —After 5, D4 ins

1920\* विरूपाक्षे हते वीरे श्रेष्ठे भ्रातरि सयुगे ।  
 रथाश्वमुख्येषु तथा प्रभक्षेषु हरीश्वरैः ।  
 विवेश मनसा वीर स्वामिकायं विशेषतः ।  
 युद्धोन्मत्त सुसबोध्य दशग्रीवसुभाषितैः ।

6 V3 om 6<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 B2 4 Ds (first time) स मत्तस्तु, B3 स तु मत्तस् (for एवमुक्तस्). Ś V2 B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 8 12 13 तथेत्युक्त्वा स (D1 2 तु, D13 °क्तस्तु, G [ed] सु-) तेजस्वी —B2 reads 6<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) Ds 8-11 G1 M राक्षसेन्द्रो, D7 G2 रावणेन (for राक्षसेन्द्र) Ñ V1 B2 (sup in also) 3 4 Ds (first time) महाद्यु (B2 [orig] °म) ति (Ñ2 V1 °ति), D4 महाबल (for महोदर) D6 T2 3 युद्धोन्मत्तो दशानन,





तां तु भिन्नां शिलां दृष्ट्वा सुग्रीवः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
 सालमुत्पाद्य चिक्षेप रक्षसे रणमूर्धनि ।  
 शरैश्च विददरैनं शूरः परपुरंजयः ॥ १२  
 स ददर्श ततः क्रुद्धः परिधं पतितं भुवि ।  
 आविध्य तु स तं दीप्तं परिधं तस्य दर्शयन् ।

परिधाग्रेण वेगेन जवानास्य हयोत्तमान् ॥ १३  
 तस्माद्धतहयाद्वीरः सोऽवपुत्य महारथात् ।  
 गदां जग्राह संक्रुद्धो राक्षसोऽथ महोदरः ॥ १४  
 गदापरिग्रहस्तौ तौ युधि वीरौ समीयतुः ।  
 नर्दन्तौ गोवृषप्रख्यौ घनाविव सविद्युतौ ॥ १५

G. 6 77 16  
 B 6 07 19  
 L 6 76 16

12 °) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) स ( for ता )  
 V3 B1 D1 13 दृष्ट्वा, M5 भग्ना ( for भिन्ना ) V2 B1 मोघा,  
 D4 भग्ना, D13 घोरा ( for दृष्ट्वा ) S D1-3 (second  
 time) 8 12 ता च ( D8 स ता ) दृष्ट्वा शिला मोघा ( S2 D1  
 घोरा, D8 छिन्ना ), D8 T2 3 ता दृष्ट्वा च शिला छिन्ना  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D13 सुमहाबल ( for क्रोधमूर्छित ) —After 12<sup>ab</sup>,  
 Ñ2 B4 D3 (first time) ins.

1925\* प्रगृह्य विपुल घोर महीधरसमुच्छ्रितम् ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D2 3 (both times) 4 6 8 9 सालम्, M1 2 वृक्षम्  
 ( for सालम् ). D8 उद्यम्य ( for उत्पाद्य ). D4 संगृह्य ( for  
 चिक्षेप ) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 T1 G2 3 M3 5 राक्षसे S D12 चिच्छेदा-  
 नेकधा स त, Ñ V B1 2 4 D1-3 (both times) 9-11 M1 2  
 स त ( Ñ2 V1 3 B2 4 D3 त स ) चिच्छेद ( B1 °क्षेप ) नैकधा  
 ( V1 3 सायकै, B2 °ज्ञा ), B3 स चिच्छेद च नैकधा,  
 D4 चिक्षेप बलसवृत्, D8 सोच्छिनत्तमनेकधा, D13 तमच्छिन-  
 दनेकधा —For 12<sup>c</sup> - 19, D4 subst. 1932\* —<sup>e</sup>) D7  
 नखैश्च ( for शरैश्च ) —After शरैश्च, G2 reads 13<sup>cf</sup>  
 erroneously for the first time, repeating it in its  
 proper place and om after शरैश्च up to ददर्श in 13<sup>c</sup>  
 G1 3 M5 विरराद ( for विददार ) —<sup>f</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4  
 D3 (first time) 13 राक्षसं प्लवगाधिप ( Ñ1 °नेश्वर ),  
 D8 7 9-11 T2 3 शू ( D8 T2 3 वी ) र परबलादेन ( D8 7 °न )  
 —For 12<sup>cf</sup>, S V2 B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 12 subst.

1926\* त चैवाथ स सुग्रीवं दारयामास पत्रिभि ।

[ V2 तथा ( for त च ) B1 च ( for न ) D2 स त चैवाथ  
 सुग्रीव ( for the prior half ) ]

13 G2 om up to ददर्श in 13<sup>c</sup> ( cf v l 12 ).  
 For 12<sup>c</sup> - 19, D4 subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged  
 from तत up to प्रगृह्य in l. 1 of 1927\* M5 क्रोधान् ( for  
 क्रुद्ध ) S V2 D1-3 (second time) 8 12 13 ततो ददर्श ( D1  
 जग्राह ) सुग्रीव , B1 स ददर्शाथ सुग्रीव —<sup>b</sup>) B4 भुवि  
 वानर , D13 पर्वतोपम ( for पतित भुवि ) —<sup>c</sup>) G2 transp  
 तु and स D7 G2 स- ( for त ) —G2 repeats 13<sup>cf</sup> here  
 ( cf v l 12 ) —<sup>d</sup>) T2 3 वीरस्य ( for वेगेन ) Ñ V1 3  
 B2-4 D3 (first time) 6 7 9-11 परिधेणोग्रवेगेन ( B2 °वीर्येण,  
 D8 °वीरस्य ) —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ V1 B3 D3 (first time) च, B4 स  
 ( for [अ]स्य ) M1 2 महाहयान् ( for हयोत्तमान् ) B2 जघान  
 चतुरो हयान् —For 13<sup>cf</sup>, S V2 B1 D1-3 (second

time) 8 12 13 subst , while Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first  
 time) 6 T2 3 subst only l. 1 for 13<sup>cd</sup>

1927\* त प्रगृह्य तत शीघ्र व्यधमत्तस्य मार्गणान् ।  
 जघान चोग्रवेगेन ततोऽस्य रथवाजिन ।

[ ( l 1 ) Ñ2 V1 B2-4 D3 (first time) आविध्य तु ( B3 4  
 °ध्य च ), V3 damaged ( for त प्रगृह्य ). Ñ1 V1 3 B2 3 स  
 त शीघ्र, D13 दुराधर्या ( for तत शीघ्र ) S B4 D1 2 12 मार्गण,  
 D13 त रथ ( for मार्गणान् ) Ñ2 D3 (first time) मत्तस्य  
 व्यधमादिशन् ( for the post half ) —( l 2 ) D12 स भिन्न-  
 स्यदनो वीरो हताशो हतसारथि ]

14 For 12<sup>c</sup> - 19, D4 subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup>) D1  
 तस्मिन् ( for तस्माद् ) Ñ1 -हयो ( for -हयाद् ) —G3 dam-  
 aged from वीर up to <sup>b</sup> S D12 शीघ्र ( for वीर )  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V B D3 (first time) 13 T2 3 समा ( D13 °मुत् )-  
 पुत्य, G2 सोपपुत्य ( for सोऽव ) S V1 D1-3 (second  
 time) 8 13 समापुत्य महारथ ( V1 °वल ) —V1 om 14<sup>cd</sup>  
 V3 damaged from 14<sup>c</sup> up to नर्दन्तौ in 15<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) V2  
 B1 स त ( for गदा ) Ñ V2 B D3 (first time) महाबल  
 ( B1 °रथ ) ( for महोदर ) D8 T2 3 युद्धोन्मत्तो महाबल  
 ( for <sup>d</sup> ) D13 अकपनो गदासुग्रा क्रुद्धो जग्राह राक्षस

15 V3 damaged up to नर्दन्तौ in 15<sup>c</sup> ( cf v l 14 )  
 B3 reads in marg from 15 up to l 3 of 1929\* For  
 12<sup>c</sup> - 19, D4 subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup>) B2 G1 3 तु ( for तौ )  
 M2 ( also as in text ) गदापरिग्रहमुद्यम्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1  
 B2-4 D3 (first time) शुशुभाते महारणे ( B4 °बलो )  
 —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V1 B2-4 D3 (first time) 13 ins

1928\* क्रोधेन महताविष्टौ दीप्ताविव हुताशनौ ।

[ V1 प्राप्ताविव D13 दीप्यमानौ सुतेजसा ( for the post  
 half ) ]

—B2 om 15<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ1 V1 B1 4 D8 12 T2 3 नदत्ता  
 ( for नर्दन्तौ ) Ñ2 D3 (first time) नृषभ- ( for गोवृष- )  
 T3 -व्याघ्रौ ( for -ग्रह्यौ ) M1 2 5 समुद्यतौ ( for सविद्युतौ )  
 S V2 B1 D1 2 12 साशनी इव तोयदौ, Ñ V1 3 B3 4  
 D3 (first time) स्रज्जाविव तोयदौ, D3 (second time) 8  
 साशनी तोयदाविव ( for <sup>d</sup> ) D13 नदतौ गोवृषौ मुख्यौ  
 साशनी तोयदाविव —After 15, Ñ V B3 (m up to l 3) 4  
 D3 (first time) 6-7 9-11 S ins B2 cont after 1928\*

18  
22  
17

आजघान गदां तस्य परिधेण हरीश्वरः ।  
पपात स गदोद्भिन्नः परिधस्तस्य भूतले ॥ १६  
ततो जग्राह तेजस्वी सुग्रीवो वसुधातलात् ।  
आयसं सुसलं धोरं सर्वतो हेमभूषितम् ॥ १७  
तं समुद्यम्य चिक्षेप सोऽप्यन्यां व्याक्षिपद्गदाम् ।

1929\* ततः कुड्डो गदा तस्मै चिक्षेप रजनीचरः ।  
ज्वलन्ती भास्कराभासा सुग्रीवाय महोदर ।  
गदा ता सुमहाधोरामापतन्ती महाबल ।  
सुग्रीवो रोपताम्राक्षः समुद्यम्य महादवे ।

[ (1 1) Ñ V B2-4 D3 6 9-11 T2 3 तस्य (for तस्मै)  
—V2 B2 om (hapl) from the post. half up to  
16<sup>a</sup> M5 क्षिपे मर्दती तदा (for the post half). —(1 2)  
G3 damaged from भास्करा up to महो D3 6 I2 3 G1 3  
M1 2 5 भास्कराभा ता(D3 °काग, D6 T2 3 °माभ), Cm g  
k t as above (for भास्कराभासा) V3 महारणे (for महोदर ).  
Ñ V1 B3 4 D3 सुग्रीवस्य महारणे, D6 T2 3 युद्धोन्मत्त प्रतापवान्  
(for the post half) —After 1 2, D6 erroneously  
repeats 15<sup>ab</sup> and om from 1 3 up to the prior  
half of 1 4 —(1 3) Ñ V1 3 B3 4 स गदा ता (for गदा  
तां सु-) —V3 damaged from तन्ती up to the prior  
half of 1 4 —(1 4) B3 D6 T2 3 महाबल (for °हेने) ]  
—After 15, D13 ins

1930\* तयो सुसुलं युद्धं प्रवृद्धं तु महात्मनोः ।

16 V2 B2 om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 1929\*) For 12<sup>a</sup>—  
19, D4 subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-3(second  
time) 8 12 13 गद्या, D6 T2 3 स गदा-, D9-11 G1 2 तरसा,  
M5 सहसोद्-, Cg as in text (for स गदोद्-) Ñ V1 3  
B2-4 D3 (first time) अ(V3 त)थास्य गद्या भिन्न परिध  
पतितो(V3 °तित परिधो) भुवि

17 D5 om (hapl) 17-18 For 12<sup>a</sup>—19, D4 subst  
1932\* —<sup>a</sup>) G3 damaged from जग्राह up to वसुधा  
S Ñ V B D1-3(second time) 8 12 13 दुर्धपं (Ñ1 °धं)  
कपीडो, D3 (first time) दुर्धपं मुशल, G2 सुग्रीवस्तेजस्वी  
(by transp) (for तेजस्वी सुग्रीवो) D3 (second time)  
वसुधातले —D3 (first time) om 17<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 सुमहा-  
(for सुसलं) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-3(second time) 8  
12 13 स्वर्ण- (for हेम )

18 D5 om 18 (cf v1 17) V3 om 18<sup>ab</sup> For  
12<sup>a</sup>—19, D4 subst 1932\* —<sup>a</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-3  
(second time) 6-8 10-13 T2 3 G1 M3 Cm t स समुद्यम्य;  
Ñ V1 B2 4 D3 (first time) स तदुद्भिन्न, B3 स तत्रोद्भिन्न  
(for त समुद्यम्य) —<sup>a</sup>) D9-11 [अ]स्य (for [अ]न्या)  
D9-11 G1 M1 3 प्रा(M1 2 आ)क्षिपद्, Cm as in text  
(for व्याक्षिपद्) S V2 D1-3(both times) 8 12 सोपि

भिन्नावन्योन्यमासाद्य पेततुर्धरणीतले ॥ १८  
ततो भग्नप्रहरणौ मुष्टिभ्यां तौ समीयतुः ।  
तेजोबलसमाविष्टौ दीप्ताविव हुताशनौ ॥ १९  
जघ्नतुस्तौ तदान्योन्यं नेदतुश्च पुनः पुनः ।  
तलैश्चान्योन्यमाहत्य पेततुर्धरणीतले ॥ २०

चिक्षेप ता गदा, Ñ V1 B2-4 राक्षसोप्य(B4 °साय)परा गदा,  
B1 सोप्युद्यम्य च ता गदा, D13 राक्षसाय स वानर . —After  
18<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins

1931\* सुसल च गदा चैव युयुधाते परस्परम् ।

—D13 reads 18<sup>ad</sup> after 20 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 D3 (first time)  
(with hiatus) भिन्ने अन्योन्यम्. S V2 D1-3(second  
time) 8 12 भिन्ना चान्योन्यमाहत्य, Ñ V1 B2-4 भिन्नेन्योन्य  
समासाद्य, B1 भिन्नावन्योन्य महावीरौ —<sup>a</sup>) B1 भग्नतुस् (for  
पेततुर्). S Ñ V B D1-3(both times) 7 9-11 ते (S1 V2 3  
D7 च, S2 Ñ1 B1 D1-3[second time, first time as in  
Ñ2] 12 13 तौ, B2 तु) महीतले (for धरणीतले).

19 S D12 om 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 भग्नो, Ñ2 D7 9-11  
भिन्न-, V3 उग्र (for भग्न-) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 V1.3 B3 D3 (first  
time) तु, B3 च (for तौ) B1 D1-3(second time) 8 13  
T2 3 M2 मुष्टिभिस्तौ(D6 °भिश्च, I2 3 °भिन्नौ). —G3  
damaged from ° up to दी in ° —<sup>a</sup>) M1 3 -समायुक्तौ  
—<sup>a</sup>) D13 प्रासाव् (for दीप्ताव्) —For 12<sup>a</sup>—19, D4  
subst

1932\* त चिच्छेद शितैर्बाणैः सुग्रीवं चाप्यवाकिरत् ।  
सोऽभ्येत्य वानर. श्रेष्ठा रथ जग्राह निर्मलम् ।  
परिध सूर्यसकाश रथस्थ रणभूषितम् ।  
धनुर्वज तुरगाश्च सारथि सहस्राक्षिणोत् ।  
सोपप्लुत्य रथात्तूणं गदामाढाय शोभनाम् । [ 5 ]  
युद्धोन्मत्तोऽभिदुद्राव सुग्रीवं वानरेश्वरम् ।  
गदापरिधहस्तौ तौ युद्धोन्मत्तसुग्रीवौ ।  
युयुधाते महात्मानौ मदयुक्तौ गजाविव ।  
विनद्य स महाभावो युद्धोन्मत्तो हरीश्वरः ।  
परिधेण सुसकुड्डो भित्त्वा वेगसमन्वितः । [ 10 ]  
समुत्पपात सुग्रीवो विनद्य सुद्वरमुच्चैः ।  
तमायान्तं समालोक्य सुग्रीवं स महाबल ।  
भित्त्वा वक्षसि सकुड्डो ननादाम्बुधरोपम ।  
तौ सिंहाविव गर्जनतौ चलन्मूलात्रिवाचलौ ।

[ (1 7) Post half subm —(1 11) Post. half  
hypm ]

20 <sup>ab</sup>) D3(second time) निजवानाथ चान्योन्य,  
G2 जघ्नतुश्च ततोऽन्योन्य (for °) D7.9-11 M5 न(D6 नं,  
M5 सो)दतौ च, D13 नेदतुस्तौ (for नेदतुश्च). D4 तयो-  
र्युद्धं चभूयाथ तुमुल लोमहर्षणं —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-3(second  
time) 8 12 13 त(D1 व)लेन, B3 तलैर् (for तलैश्च).

उत्पेततुस्तत्पूर्णं जघ्नतुश्च परस्परम् ।  
 भुजैश्चिक्षिपतुर्वीरावन्योन्यमपराजितौ ॥ २१  
 आजहार तदा खड्गमदूरपरिवर्तिनम् ।  
 राक्षसश्चर्मणा सार्धं महावेगो महोदरः ॥ २२  
 तथैव च महाखड्गं चर्मणा पतितं सह ।  
 जग्राह वानरश्रेष्ठः सुग्रीवो वेगवत्तरः ॥ २३

तौ तु रोषपरीताङ्गौ नर्दन्तावभ्यधावताम् ।  
 उद्यतासी रणे हृष्टौ युधि शस्त्रविशारदौ ॥ २४  
 दक्षिणं मण्डलं चोभौ तौ तूर्णं संपरीयतुः ।  
 अन्योन्यमभिसंकुद्धौ जये प्रणिहिताबुभौ ॥ २५  
 स तु शूरो महावेगो वीर्यश्लाघी महोदरः ।  
 महाचर्मणि तं खड्गं पातयामास दुर्मतिः ॥ २६

G 6 77 28  
 B 6 97 31  
 L 6 76 27

B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 आसाद्य (for आहव्य) D<sub>4</sub> तावन्योन्यं रणे भित्त्वा —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) 5-7 9-11 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> च (Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> तौ) महीतले D<sub>13</sub> दशनैश्च चकतेतुः —After 20, D<sub>13</sub> reads 18<sup>a</sup>

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) उत्थाय च, D<sub>13</sub> उत्पेतुस्तौ (for उत्पेततुस्) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) पुनस्, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तदा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 च तौ (for ततस्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [S]न्योन्य, D<sub>1</sub> 9 तूर्णं (for तूर्णं) V<sub>1</sub> उत्पेततुश्च गगन —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) 13 तौ (for च) —For 21<sup>c</sup>-26, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1938\* —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3(second time) 7-8 12 भुजौ (for भुजैश्च) D<sub>1</sub> 2.7 8 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चिक्षेपतुर् (sic) S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3(both times) 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अन्योन्य (D<sub>1</sub> + 1 \*) वध (B<sub>1</sub> न्य युद्ध) काक्षिणौ (V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> °क्षया), M<sub>1</sub> 3 अन्योन्यमरिमर्दनौ (for <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> भुजाभ्यामन्यथान्योन्यं परस्परवधैषिणौ (sic) —After 21, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1933\* जगमतुस्तौ श्रम वीरौ बाहुयुद्धे परतपौ ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> 2 त (for तौ) ]

22 V<sub>3</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> For 21<sup>c</sup>-26, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1938\* —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub>(both times) 9 12 जग्राह च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 जग्राहाद्य, B<sub>2</sub> जगृहे च, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 जहार च, D<sub>13</sub> स जग्राह (for आजहार) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3(second time) 8 12 M<sub>3</sub> ततः, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) पुन. (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स दूर- (for अदूर-) D<sub>8</sub> अदूरमपि (for अदूर-परि-) —D<sub>9</sub>-11 om, while B (ed) within brackets reads 22<sup>c</sup>-23 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from 22<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 1935\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 महाद्युति, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> महारथ (for महोदर) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub>(first time) महाबाहुर्महाद्युति (D<sub>3</sub> °बल), T<sub>2</sub> युद्धोन्मत्तो महारथ —For 22<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> subst

1934\* चचार कपिना सार्धं राक्षसान्सप्रहर्षयन् ।

23 D<sub>9</sub>-11 om 23 (cf v l 22) For 21<sup>c</sup>-26, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1938\* —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तदैव (for तथैव) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3(second time) 13 सु (S<sub>2</sub> स, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> हि, D<sub>1</sub> तु) महा (S<sub>1</sub> सहसा) खड्ग, G<sub>1</sub> च महावेगश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3(second time) 8 12 13 transp चर्मणा and पतित —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3(second time) 8 12 विननाद्य च,

D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वेगवत्तर, D<sub>13</sub> वेगवान्तर (for वेगवत्तर). —For 23, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) subst

1935\* सोऽप्यासि चर्मणा सार्धं जग्राह पतित भुवि ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> om the prior half (cf v l 22) B<sub>3</sub> मोसि तु (for सोऽप्यास) ]

24 For 21<sup>c</sup>-26, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1938\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) तौ च, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 ततो (for तौ तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 3(second time) 8-11 M<sub>5</sub> नदतात्, G<sub>1</sub> ब्रुवतात् (for नर्दन्तार्) S D<sub>13</sub> निशाचर-कपीश्वरौ, D<sub>13</sub> नर्दन्तावभ्यधावता —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> उद्यतौ तौ (for उद्यतासी) S D<sub>13</sub> हृष्टौ (for हृष्टौ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) उद्यतासिधरो वीरौ —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्वशस्त्र- Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) T<sub>1</sub> युधि (V<sub>2</sub> बहु) युद्ध-; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 युद्ध शस्त्र-; B<sub>1</sub> युद्धशस्त्र-; B<sub>3</sub> तौ च युद्धे, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चर्मखड्ग-; D<sub>8</sub> शूरो शस्त्र- (for युधि शस्त्र-)

25 For 21<sup>c</sup>-26, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1938\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> तथैव (for दक्षिणं). Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) उभौ, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सन्य, G<sub>1</sub> चैतौ (for चोभौ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M Cm g.t सु (D<sub>10</sub> 11 स) तूर्णं, D<sub>3</sub>(first time) तूर्णं च (for तौ तूर्णं). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3(second time) 12 सुतूर्णं (B<sub>1</sub> °णौ) समनीयतु, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तौ च तूर्णं (D<sub>8</sub> सतूर्णं च) समीयतु, D<sub>1</sub> सुतूर्णं शीघ्रमीयतु, D<sub>13</sub> अन्योन्यवधकाक्षिणौ, G<sub>1</sub> तूर्णं सपरिवीयतु —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

1936\* तयोश्चाप्यभवत्तत्र सग्राम सुमहात्मनो ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om. 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3(second time) 8 12 प्र (Ñ<sub>1</sub> अ)ति सरब्धौ, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) अभिसंरब्धौ, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रतिसकु (B<sub>1</sub> °व)दौ (for अभिसंकुद्धौ) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3</sub>(both times) 12 जय- (for जये) B<sub>3</sub> जयाय प्रहिताबुभौ, D<sub>1</sub> 2 जयप्रतिहताबुभौ (for <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> अन्योन्यसभ्रमं रम्यावाजघान महाबलौ. —After 25, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) ins, while V<sub>3</sub> ins after 25<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.)

1937\* उभौ विरुमसम्पन्नौ परस्परजिघासिनौ ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> -जिघासकौ ]

26 <sup>ab</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> हि (for तु) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub>(first time) मत्तो, G<sub>1</sub> वीरौ (for शूरो) M<sub>1</sub> 2 महावीर्यौ (for °वेनो) B<sub>3</sub> स तु मत्तो महाबाहुर्, D<sub>13</sub> स रक्षोकंपन शूरो (for <sup>a</sup>).

लयमुत्कर्षतः खङ्गं खङ्गेन कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
जहार सशिरस्त्राणं कुण्डलोपहितं शिरः ॥ २७  
निकृत्तशिरसस्तस्य पतितस्य महीतले ।

तद्वलं राक्षसेन्द्रस्य दृष्ट्वा तत्र न तिष्ठति ॥ २८  
हत्वा तं वानरैः सार्धं ननाद मुदितो हरिः ।  
चुक्रोध च दशग्रीवो बभौ हृष्टश्च रावणः ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८५ ॥

Ś D12 वीर्यश्लाघ्यो, M1 २ वेगश्लाघी, Cm.g t as in text (for वीर्यश्लाघी) Ñ V1 ३ B2-4 D3 (first time) 1३ महाबल (for महोदर) D6 T2 ३ स राक्षसो महावीर्यो युद्धोन्मत्त प्रतापवान् —<sup>०</sup>) D6 10 11 T2 ३ M5 महावर्मेणि G2 transp त and खङ्गं T1 तथैव च महाखङ्ग —<sup>d</sup>) D6 दुर्मति (for दुर्मति). —For 21<sup>०</sup>-26, D4 subst. .

1938\* युद्धोन्मत्तोऽत्र गदया महावीर्यो हरीश्वरम् ।  
जघान च ननादोच्चैर्युगान्ने जलदो यथा ।  
सुग्रीवोऽपि तदा कुद्र परिधेण महाबल ।  
जघान रोपताम्राक्षो रुद्रतुल्यपराक्रम ।  
बभूव परिघ घोर पतन्त हरिणेरितम् । [5]

27 For 27-29, D4 subst. 1939\*. —<sup>a</sup>) V3 B3 D3 (second time) ६ भग्नम् (for लग्नम्) Ś D12 तु (for उत्-) M5 -क्षिप्य त (for कर्षत) D7 तस्य, M1 २ चर्म (for खङ्गं) —<sup>०</sup>) V3 स जहार, D1 ३ 1३ जहार च (D13 ० १४), T3 जघान स-, Ct as in text (for जहार स-). D7 T2 शिर-सस (for सशिरस-). Ś B1 D1-3 (second time) ६ 12 1३ तस्य (for -त्राण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B2-4 D1-3 (both times) ६ 12 -[उ]पचित, D9-11 -[उ]पगत (for ० हितं). Ś D12 गुरु, D1-3 (second time) ६ शुभ (for शिर) B1 D13 मुकुटो (D13 कुजरो)पचित शुभ

28 D9 om. 28-29<sup>b</sup> V3 om 28<sup>ab</sup> For 27-29, D4 subst 1939\* —<sup>a</sup>) D5 7 निकृत्त, D13 विकृत्त- (for निकृत्त-) —<sup>b</sup>) D8 पातितस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D7 G1 २ M1-3 Cv r g न तिष्ठते, D10 11 Ct न दृश्यते, M5 विनिसृत (for न तिष्ठति) Ś V2 B1 D1-3 (second time) ६ ६ 12 1३ T2 ३ भयाजैव व्यतिष्ठत, Ñ V1 ३ B2-4 D3 (first time) प्रदुद्राव दिशो दश

29 D9 om 29<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 28) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-3 (both times) ६ 12 1३ T2 ३ त हत्वा (by transp), D8 तच्छ्रुत्वा, M3 हत्वा तु Ś D12 राक्षसै (for वानरै) —<sup>०</sup>) B4 स चुक्रोध, D8 चुक्रोश च, M1 २ चुक्रोप च (for चुक्रोध च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1-3 (second time) 1३ 1३ वानरः, D6 राक्षस (sic) (for रावण) Ñ V1 ३ B2-4 D3 (first time) रामो हृष्टो बभूव ह (V1 B3 च), D8 बभूवृष्टाश्च वानरा. —For 27-29, D4 subst.

1939\* स तु रोपपरीताङ्गं सङ्गं जग्राह वानरः ।  
तेन खङ्गेन सुग्रीवो राक्षसस्याभिधावत ।  
शिरश्चिच्छेद समरे लसन्मकरकुण्डलम् ।  
चालयन्सुधा सख्ये तच्छिरो न्यपतद्भुवि ।  
युद्धोन्मत्त विनिहतं विरूपाक्ष निपातितम् । [5]  
चतुरङ्गवलं सख्ये दशग्रीवश्चुक्रोप स ।  
युद्धोन्मत्ते महावीर्ये निहते लोककण्ठके ।  
सुग्रीवसहिता सर्वे-वानरा हर्षमागता ।

—After 29, D5-7 9-11 S ins, while Ñ V1.३ B2-4 D3 (first time), 1३ ins only l. 3-6 after 29

1940\* विपण्णवदना सर्वे राक्षसा दीनचेतसः ।  
विद्रवन्ति ततः सर्वे भयवित्रस्तचेतसः ।  
महोदरं तं विनिपात्य भूमौ  
महागिरेः कीर्णमिवैकदेशम् ।  
सूर्यात्मजस्तत्र रराज लक्ष्म्या [5]  
सूर्यः स्वतेजोभिरिवाप्रष्टव्य ।  
अथ विजयमवाप्य वानरेन्द्र  
समरमुखे सुरसिद्धयक्षसर्वे ।  
अवनितलग्नैश्च भूतसंघ-  
हर्षसमाकुलितैः स्तुतो महात्मा । [10]

[ M1 २ erroneously read the post half of l 2 in place of the post half of l. 1. —D6 T2 ३ Ms om. (hapl.) l. 2 —(1 2) M1 ३ द्रवति स्म (for विद्रवन्ति) D7 विद्रवन्पतिता सर्वे (for the prior half) D9 -विह्वल, M1 २ -विकल्व- / for -वित्रस्त-). D6 T1 G3 -मानसाः (for -चेतस). —(1 3) D6 T2 ३ युद्धोन्मत्त (T3 ० १४) (for महोदर) D5 om. त D9 . निपात्य, G1 २ विनिहत्य Ñ V1 ३ B2-4 D3 तत स (B4 प्र-) मत्त विनिहत्य भूमौ, D13 तत स वै वानरराजमुख्य —(1 4) Ñ V3 B2-4 D3 7 9 शी (Ñ D3 दी, B3 ४ गी)र्णम्, V1 दीप्तम् (for कीर्णम्). D6 6 10 एव (for इव) D13 पपात भूमौ युधि दीर्णदेह —(1 5) D13 चापि, T2 ३ तस्य (for तत्र). —(1 6) D9 1३ सूर्यस्य (for सूर्य स्व-) T3 अभि- (for इव) T2 ३ प्रहृष्ट (for [अ]प्रहृष्ट) D13 सूर्यस्य तेजोभिरनिप्रवृद्ध —After l. 6, Ñ1 ins

८६

महोदरे तु निहते महापार्श्वो महाबलः ।  
अङ्गदस्य चमूं भीमां क्षोभयामास सायकैः ॥ १  
स वानराणां मुख्यानामुत्तमाङ्गानि सर्वशः ।

पातयामास कायेभ्यः फलं वृन्तादिवानिलः ॥ २  
केषांचिदिषुभिर्वाहून्स्कन्धांश्चिच्छेद राक्षसः ।  
वानराणां सुसंकुद्धः पार्श्वं केषां व्यदारयत् ॥ ३

G 6 78 5  
B 6 98 4  
L 6 77 3

1940(A)\* प्रमुदितवदना शुभा तदानी  
रभसतरा हरिवाहिनी बभूव ।  
सुरपतिरपि विदधेऽथ पुष्पवर्ष  
हरिपुते शिरसि रिपोवधेन ।

—(1 8) Ds T1 G Ms -यक्षसिद्ध- (by transp ).  
—(1 10) Ds इहर्ष, D10 11 Ct इहर्ष- (for इहर्ष-) Ms  
-समाकुलै (for -समाकुलितै ) D7 10 11 निरीक्ष (D7 °क्ष)माण ,  
G1 तु तनो महात्मा, ]  
—Then Ds T2 s cont

1941\* कृत्वा महत्कर्म स वानरेन्द्रो  
रक्तोक्षितो देवमहाप्रभाव ।  
जगाम तत्रैव रिपु स हृत्वा  
यत्र स्थितौ तौ नरराजपुत्रौ ।

Colophon —Kānda name Ñ B1 3 4 D2 1 13 लका  
कांडे —After Kānda name, D2 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि  
—Sarga name Ś V2 3 B1 D1-3 (second time) 8 13  
महोदरवध , Ñ V1 B2-4 D3 (first time) मत्तवध , D4  
युद्धोन्मत्तवध , D13 अकपनवध- —Sarga no (figures,  
words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B2 4 D2 8 13 13 om , Ś2  
V1 76, Ñ2 79, V2 77, B1 72, B2 73, D1 78,  
Ds (first time) 80, Ds (second time) 82, D6-7  
10 11 T1 G Ms 5 98, Ds 74, T2 101, T3 105, M1 2 99  
—After colophon, G M1 s conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम् , Ms with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम्

86

Sargas 85 and 86 are repeated consecutively  
(var ) in Ds

1 °b) D4 6 T2 3 युद्धोन्मत्ते, Cg k t as in text (for  
महोदरे) B1 D4 6 M1 2 च, D2 (second time) [ S ]पि,  
Ck as in text (for तु) Ś पतिते (for निहते) Ds महोदर  
तु निहत (for °) D6 तत्रोन्मत्त , T2 3 ततो मत्त- (for  
महापार्श्वो) Ś V2 B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 6 8 12 T2 3  
प्रतापवान्, D4 [ S ]पिप्रतापवान् (hypm) (for महाबल )  
D13 अकपन हत दृष्ट्वा पिशाचो नाम राक्षस ॥ Cm महोदर  
इत्येतन्महापार्श्वविशेषणम् । महोदरस्तु इति पाठ ॥ —For  
1°b, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) subst

1942\* तस्मिन्निहते मत्ते उन्मत्तो रजनीचर ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves B2 मत्ते  
विनिहते (by transp ) ]

—After 1°b, D5-7 9-11 S ins

1943\* सुग्रीवेण समीक्ष्याथ क्रोधात्सरकलोचन ।

[ D7 G1 2 सुग्रीव च, Cg k t as above (for सुग्रीवेण)  
D7 G1 2 क्रोध- , Ms कोपात् (for क्रोधात् ) ]

—D13 repeats 1°b after 4 —°) D2 भीम ;  
D13 (second time) घोरा (for भीमां) D4 अंगद सुमहा-  
भीम- , D13 (first time) विद्रान्य वानरीं सेना- —°) Ś V2  
B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 4 7-13 13 (first time) मार्गणे ;  
D13 (second time) राक्षस (for सायकै )

2 °) B4 वानराणा स (by transp ) , D1 सर्ववानर- ;  
D13 वानराणा च (for स वानराणा) —°) V2 damaged  
from नि up to स (see var ) in 2° Ś Ñ V1 3 B D2 3  
(both times) 4 7-13 राक्षस , D1 च सर्वश (hypm )  
(for सर्वश ) —Ś D12 om (hapl ) 2°-3° —°) V2  
B1 कोपेन, G1 Ms देहेभ्य- (for कायेभ्य ) D7 9 वृक्षाद्  
(for वृन्ताद्) Ñ V B D1 2 3 (both times) 4 6 8 T2 3  
फलानीव स (V2 damaged up to स) दागति (D2 महीपति- )  
(for °) D13 खादयामास दुर्घर्षो विडाल इव मूपरु —After  
2, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) ins

1944\* उवाच वचनं चापि राक्षसान्सप्रहर्षयन् ।

मयि तिष्ठति शत्रुश्चे नेमे वानरपुगवा ।

प्रभम्ना वर्तयिष्यन्ति सैन्ये मम सुदु सहे ।

[ (1 2) B3 [ अ ]मी (for [ इ ]मे). —V2 om. 1 3.  
—(1 3) Ñ1 प्रसभ (for प्रभम्ना) B3 मृधे (for सैन्ये) ]

3 Ś D12 om 3°b (cf v1 2) —°b) D1 2 3  
(second time) 4 8 सायकैर् (for इपुभिर्) M1 बाणै ,  
Ck as in text (for बाहून्) D4 transp बाहून् and  
स्कन्धाश्च D1 2 3 (second time) 8-11 चिच्छेदाय स (D11  
om [ subm ]), T2 स्कन्धाश्चिक्षेप, L (ed ) चिक्षेपाय स  
(for स्कन्धाश्चिच्छेद ) M1 2 स्कन्धान्बाहून्विभेद च (for °)  
—For 3°b, Ñ V B D3 (first time) subst

1945\* बाहून्वाणे स केषाचिस्कन्धाश्चापि निशाचर ।

[ V2 damaged from चि up to सुस- in 3°. B2  
क्रोधान्वित (sic) (for केषाचित्) D3 सचिच्छेद (for स्कन्धां-  
श्चापि) Ñ1 (m also) स्कन्धाश्चिच्छेद राक्षस (=3°b) (for the  
post half) V2 B1 केषाचित्स्म तु (V2 प्र-) चिच्छेद बाहूश्चैवाय  
सायकै ],

while D13 subst for 3°b

1946\* केचिच्छस्त्राणि वर्पन्ति केचिन्मुख्या स्तनान्तरे ।

[ 64I ]

तेऽर्दिता वाणवर्षेण महापार्श्वेन वानराः ।  
 विपादविमुखाः सर्वे बभूवुर्गतचेतसः ॥ ४  
 निरीक्ष्य बलमुद्विग्नमङ्गदो राक्षमार्दितम् ।  
 वेगं चक्रे महाबाहुः समुद्र इव पर्वणि ॥ ५  
 आयमं परिवं गृह्य सूर्यरश्मिसमप्रभम् ।

—G<sub>2</sub> om. (hipl ?) 3° — 1 D<sub>4</sub> om 3° — °) S N̄  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both times) 7-13 सु (S<sub>1</sub> स, D<sub>1</sub> च) -  
 सत्त्वं (for सुसद्) — °) D<sub>6</sub> f<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> पार्श्वान् (for  
 पार्श्वं), S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) 7-12 पार्श्वं (S D<sub>7</sub>  
 °धं) न्याचिद्वा (S D<sub>12</sub> °द) क्षिपत्, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub>  
 (first time) पार्श्वानि च रिसेद् ह (D<sub>3</sub> च), D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसांश्च  
 राक्षसा (sic)

4 G<sub>2</sub> om 4 (cf v.1 3) — °) D<sub>13</sub> अर्दिता (for  
 तेऽर्दिता), N̄ 1-जालेन, D<sub>6</sub> वेगेन (for -वर्षेण) — °) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) (all except B<sub>2</sub> with hiatus)  
 उ (B<sub>3</sub> चो) न्मत्तेन तु (B<sub>4</sub> च), D<sub>4</sub> सुपार्श्वेन तु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3  
 मत्तेन युधि (for महापार्श्वेन) D<sub>13</sub> पिशाचत, पुवगमा (sic)  
 — °) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 विपण्णा, D<sub>6</sub> विपाद-, L (ed) विपादाद्  
 (for विपाद-) D<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) 9-1 [भ]भिमुखा  
 (for -वि) S D<sub>13</sub> विध्यतोभि (D<sub>12</sub> °तो वि) मुखा D<sub>3</sub>  
 (first time) विमुखा. सर्वे बभूवुर् (unmetric), D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 विपण्णवदना सर्व — °) D<sub>3</sub> (first time) वानरा (for  
 बभूवुर्), D<sub>13</sub> सुममागता (for गतचेतसः) — After 4,  
 D<sub>13</sub> repeats 1°

5 °) S N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) 4, 7 9-13  
 निशम्य, B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin. also) स हृष्टा; D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 8  
 निशम्य (for निरीक्ष्य) D<sub>3</sub> उद्दिश्य (for उद्विग्नम्)  
 D<sub>13</sub> स तद्दृष्ट्वा तु पेशाचम् — °) D<sub>6</sub> मदरो (sic) (for  
 मद्गदो) N̄ 1 राक्षमार्दित, V<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाः \*\*, B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> राक्षसाधिप,  
 D<sub>4</sub> 8 राक्षमार्दित, D<sub>13</sub> वानराधिप (for राक्षमार्दितम्)  
 — °) S N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both times) 9, 10-13 महावेग  
 (for °बाहु) D<sub>4</sub> चक्रार कोपमतुलं — °) D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 पर्वम्

6 °) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) 12 13 प्रगृह्या-  
 दमम (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 °यम् [metri causa]) य वीर, N̄  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) गृहीतया चायम वीर, D<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रगृह्यायस वीर, D<sub>4</sub> प्रगृह्य कांचन वीर, D<sub>6</sub> प्रगृह्या-  
 यस त वीर (sic) — °) D<sub>7</sub> रश्मिसूर्य- (by transp)  
 D<sub>4</sub> सूर्यमण्डलमभि — °) S N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both  
 times) 4 9 13 परिव (for समरे) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first  
 time) उन्मत्तो म (V<sub>2</sub> म) (for महापार्श्व) D<sub>3</sub> [S]भ्य-  
 पातयत्, D<sub>3</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> न्यपतद् (G<sub>3</sub> °दा) यत् (for न्यपातयत्)  
 D<sub>3</sub> (second time) महापार्श्वं व्यपोषयत्, D<sub>4</sub> प्राहिणोद्वाक्षम्

समरे वानरश्रेष्ठो महापार्श्वे न्यपातयत् ॥ ६  
 स तु तेन प्रहारेण महापार्श्वो विचेतनः ।  
 समुत्तः स्यन्दनात्तस्माद्विसंज्ञः प्रापतद्भुवि ॥ ७  
 सर्वराजस्तु तेजस्वी नीलाञ्जनचयोपमः ।  
 निष्पत्य सुमहावीर्यः स्वाद्युथान्मेघसंनिभात् ॥ ८

तदा, D<sub>6</sub> f<sub>3</sub> 3 मत्तस्योरस्वपात (D<sub>6</sub> °ताड) यत् (for °).  
 D<sub>13</sub> चिक्षेप मुसल वीरो बलवानंगदस्तदा.

7 D<sub>8</sub> om. 7-10 — °) B<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
 प्रमाणेन (for प्रहारेण) — °) S D<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) 12  
 [S]क्षेपचेतन, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 4 13 (all  
 except D<sub>4</sub> 13 with hiatus) उन्मत्तो (D<sub>4</sub> सुपार्श्वो, D<sub>13</sub>  
 पिशाचो) नष्टचेतन, D<sub>6</sub> f<sub>2</sub> 3 मत्त. सुपरिमोहित. — °) S<sub>2</sub>  
 N̄ 2 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 5 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M Ck t समुत्त-, B<sub>2</sub>  
 विसृत्., D<sub>3</sub> (first time) समूल-, D<sub>13</sub> स हत (for समुत्त)  
 — °) S N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both times) 4 12 न्य (D<sub>3</sub>  
 [S]भ्य) पतद्, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 चापतद् (for प्रापतद्) D<sub>13</sub> कपिना  
 व्यपतद्भुवि.

8 D<sub>8</sub> om 8 (cf. v.1 7). M<sub>1</sub> om. 8° — °) S  
 D<sub>6</sub> 13 f<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ऋक्षराजस्तु, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 (first  
 time) 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 5 तस्यर्क्षराजस्, D<sub>3</sub> (second  
 time) तस्य ऋक्षराजस् (hypm), D<sub>4</sub> तस्य रक्षसस्,  
 D<sub>6</sub> 7 स ऋक्षराजस्, Cm g as in text (for सर्वराजस्तु)  
 S D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 बलवान् (for तेजस्वी), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तस्य राक्षसराजस्य  
 (for °) S D<sub>12</sub> कालाञ्ज- (for नीलाञ्जन-), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
 (second time) -चयप्रभ- (for -चयोपमः) D<sub>4</sub> सबलो  
 मेघसंनिभ (for °) D<sub>13</sub> तत्कृते सततं वीरो नीलांबुदचयोपम.  
 — After 8°, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ins., while L (ed) subst.  
 for 8°

1947\* विनिष्पत्य महातेजा जाम्बवान्दद्विक्रमः ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> विनिपत्य ],

while D<sub>3</sub> (second time) ins

1948\* तलेनाह्वय शिरसा शिरश्चिच्छेद सायकः ।

—D<sub>13</sub> om 8° — °) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 12 विनिष्पत्य, V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>3</sub> नि (B<sub>3</sub> नि) पत्य सु-, B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 निष्पत्य स,  
 D<sub>3</sub> (second time) 4 विनि (D<sub>4</sub> °नि) पत्य, D<sub>6</sub> f<sub>2</sub> 3 निष्प  
 त्याशु (for निष्पत्य सु-) S D<sub>12</sub> -वेग, N̄ 1 B<sub>2</sub> -वीर., V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) तेजाः, D<sub>4</sub> -वेगात् (for वीर्यं)  
 — °) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> (both times) 5-7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> 3 स्व,  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> म (for स्वाद्), V<sub>3</sub> रवान्, M<sub>3</sub> व्यूहान् (for युथान्)  
 N̄ मेघनर्दनान्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) वानराभ्यज  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 2 °रपेभ), D<sub>6</sub> 12, 3 G<sub>1</sub> युद्धदुर्मैत्र, M<sub>1</sub> 2 °मनिभ (for  
 मेघसंनिभात्) S D<sub>12</sub> स्वात्रिपुमैत्रि स्वन, D<sub>4</sub> क्रुद्ध- सिद्धो  
 रनादिव



प्रगृह्य गिरिशङ्गाभां क्रुद्धः स विपुलां शिलाम् ।  
 अश्वाञ्जघान तरसा स्यन्दनं च बभञ्ज तम् ॥ ९  
 मुहूर्ताल्लिङ्गसंज्ञस्तु महापार्श्वो महाबलः ।  
 अङ्गदं बहुभिर्वाणैर्भूयस्तं प्रत्यविध्यत ॥ १०  
 जाम्बवन्तं त्रिभिर्वाणैराजघान स्तनान्तरे ।  
 ऋक्षराजं गवाक्षं च जघान बहुभिः शरैः ॥ ११  
 गवाक्षं जाम्बवन्तं च स दृष्ट्वा शरपीडितौ ।

जग्राह परिधं घोरमङ्गदः क्रोधमूर्च्छितः ॥ १२  
 तस्याङ्गदः प्रकुपितो राक्षसस्य तमायसम् ।  
 दूरस्थितस्य परिधं रविरश्मिसमप्रभम् ॥ १३  
 द्वाभ्यां भुजाभ्यां संगृह्य भ्रामयित्वा च वेगवान् ।  
 महापार्श्वाय चिक्षेप वधार्थं वालिनः सुतः ॥ १४  
 स तु क्षिप्तो बलवता परिघस्तस्य रक्षसः ।  
 धनुश्च सशरं हस्ताच्छिरस्त्रं चाप्यपातयत् ॥ १५

G. 6 78. 16  
 B 6. 98. 15  
 L. 6 77. 15

9 Ds om. 9 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 D1 3 3 (second time) 4 12 -सकाशा, Ñ2 V1 3 D3 (first time) G2 -शृगाभ., B3 -शृगाभ्रात्, D7 M1 2 -शृगाभ्या, G (ed) -शृगाभ्रा, Ct as in text (for -शृगाभा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D4 सकुद्धो, D3 (first time) संगृह्य, M3 क्रुद्ध सु- (for क्रुद्ध स) M1 2 गदा, Ct t as in text (for शिलाम्) —For 9<sup>ab</sup>, D13 subst

1949\* गिरिशङ्ग समुद्यम्य चिक्षेप च ननाद च ।

—D13 om 9<sup>a</sup> - 10<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1 3 3 (second time) 4 12 सहसा, D6 शिरसा (for तरसा) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 9-11 transp स्यन्दन च and बभञ्ज Ś D13 वै, Ñ1 B2 3 D5 7 9-11 T1 G1 3 M1 3 तत्, Ñ2 B4 D3 (first time) M5 इ, V3 D6 T2 3 च, D4 स (for तम्) V3 B1 बभञ्ज च महारथं

10 Ds om 10 (cf v1 7) D13 om 10<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 9) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) (all except B4 with hiatus) उन्मत्तो (B4 पिशाचो) राक्षस-पंभ, D4 सुपार्श्व सुमहाबल, D6 T2 3 मत्तोपश्यन्महाकर्पि —<sup>c</sup>) D13 सुग्रीव Ś V2 B1 D1 2 3 (second time) 4 8 12 13 T2 3 दशभिर्, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) पंचभिर् (for बहुभिर्) —Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (both times) transp 10<sup>a</sup> and 11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1 3 3 (both times) 4 12 भुजयो (for भूयस्त) D12 T1 G M5 प्रत्यपद्यत D13 विभेद च ननाद च

11 D1 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> twice Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (both times) transp 10<sup>a</sup> and 11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D13 राघव च (for आजघान) V2 B1 समतत (for स्तनान्तरे) D1 (first time) भुजयो प्रत्यविध्यत —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) विद्याध, D4 विभेद (for जघान) B4 पचमि (for बहुभि) Ś V2 B1 D1 3 3 (second time) 8 12 13 विभेद दशभि शरै —For 11<sup>ab</sup>, D6 T2 3 subst

1950\* ततो नील जघानाशु बाणैर्दशभिराहवे ।

12 V3 om 12 V2 illeg for 12 D13 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 D1 3 6 12 13 (second time) T2 3 गवय (for गवाक्ष) Ñ2 B2 D3 (first time) ऋक्षराजं च, B1 D1 3 13 (second time) पच (B1 चैव) विंशत्या, D6 T2 3 दशभिस्तान्वै (for जाम्बवन्त च) D3 (second time) 8 12

(first time) M3 जांबवत गवाक्षं च, D4 जांबवतगवाक्षौ च. —<sup>b</sup>) D3 (first time) सं-, D10 (in marg) 13 (first time) तौ (for स) M3 रण- (for शर-) Ś B1 D1 3 3 (second time) 4 8 8 12 13 (second time) T2 3 इष्ट्वा शरनिपीडि (B1 °पाति) त (D3 4 8 °तौ, D6 T2 3 °तान्). —<sup>c</sup>) D13 अंगद कनकागद

13 <sup>a</sup>) B3 तम्, B4 अथ (for तस्य) Ś V2 D1 3 3 (second time) 8 12 स (D1 2 8 सु-) रुषितो, B1 सुन्यथितो, D6 T2 3 G1 M1 2 6 प्ररुषितो, D9-11 सरोपाक्षो (for प्रकुपितो) D4 अथागदोतिसकुद्धो, D13 तत् कुद्धो महातेजा. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2 3 D3 (first time) 6 T2 3 विसर्ज (for राक्षसस्य) D4 T2 3 G2 महायस, M3 [उ]त्तमायुध (for तमायसम्) Ś V2 B1 4 D1 3 3 (second time) 8 12 युगातादिरिवोत्थित, D4 13 प्रशा (D4 युगा) तादिसमप्रभ. —<sup>c</sup>) V2 B1 दूरतस्तस्य, B4 दूरस्थितस्तु, D2 8 दूरे स्थितस्य D4 वीरस्तत्परिघ घोर, D13 दूरादवस्थि + +, (om after स्थि up to 15<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1 3 3 (second time) 4 8 13 वज्रसकाशमायस, Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) वज्र-सपातमुत्तमं —After 13, D4 ins

1951\* प्रगृह्य परिधं घोर लोहदण्ड महाबल ।

14 D13 om 14 (cf v1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D6 reads in marg. भुजाभ्या Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) तं वीरो, T3 संकुद्धो, Ct as in text (for संगृह्य) G2 भुजाभ्या परिगृह्याशु —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2 D2 3 (first time) 4 स वेगवान्, B1 D6 10 11 T1 G3 M1 2 6 च (B1 तु) वेगवत्, B3 रणोत्कट, B4 तथागद, D6 गत + + (for च वेगवान्) —G (ed.) om 14<sup>ab</sup> For 14<sup>a</sup> - 16<sup>b</sup>, D4 subst 1953\*. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1 3 3 (second time) 8 8 T1 G1 3 M3 8 महापार्श्वस्य, Ñ V1 3 B2 4 D3 (first time) निशाचराय, D6 T2 3 मत्तस्योरसि, Ct as in text (for महापार्श्वाय) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D3 (first time) वधाय, D2 वधाहं (for वधार्थं). Ñ V1 3 B2 4 D3 (first time) वालिनद्वन

15 D13 om 15<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 13) For subst in D4, cf v1 14 and 16 —<sup>a</sup>) G2 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 (first time) परिघ (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B3 4 D3 (first time) हत्वा (for हस्ताच्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B2-4 D3 (first time) 6 7 शिरस्त्राणमपातयत्, D9-11 T2 3 G1 3 M1 2 6



नं समामाद्य वेगेन वालिपुत्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
तलेनाभ्यहनन्कुद्रः कर्णमूले मकुण्डले ॥ १६  
स तु कुद्रो महावेगो महापार्थो महायुतिः ।  
कर्णेकेन जग्राह सुमहान्तं परश्वधम् ॥ १७  
तं तैलघातं विमलं शैलमारमयं दृढम् ।

राक्षसः परमकुद्रो वालिपुत्रे न्यपातयत् ॥ १८  
तेन वामांसफलके भृशं प्रत्यवपातितम् ।  
अङ्गदो मोक्षयामास सरोपः स परश्वधम् ॥ १९  
स वीरो वज्रसंकाशपद्मदो मुष्टिमात्मनः ।  
संवर्तयन्सुसंकुद्रः पितुस्तुल्यपराक्रमः ॥ २०

Ct तिरस्त्राज च ( १३ स्व ) पालयन्. —For 15<sup>th</sup>, S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second time) 8 12 13 subst

1652\* तिरस्त्राज धनुश्चापि पातयामास वेगेन ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 ( १३ स्व ) ( for [ ३ ] वि ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 वेगेन , D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 13 ]

16 4) S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) स तम् ( for १ मन्- ) S D<sub>1</sub> 3 समारम्भ, D<sub>1</sub> 3 समारम्भ ( for समारम्भ ) . D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तेजस्वी ( for वेगेन ) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from वान् in <sup>4</sup> up to ते in <sup>0</sup> —For 11<sup>th</sup>—16<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> subst

1953\* उद्यम्य च महावेगमात्रवान निशाचरम् ।  
परिषेणाहन मध्ये सुपाथं निपपात ह ।  
पुनश्चिद्वन्तरे वीरो यमत्रास्य धनुर्मेहत ।  
विनय सुमहानादमङ्गदोऽतिबलो रणे ।

—After 16<sup>th</sup>, S D<sub>1</sub> ins

1954\* जवान कर्णमूले तु तलेनामितविक्रमः ।

—V<sub>3</sub> alleg. for 16<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>0</sup> B<sub>1</sub> बलेन, D<sub>1</sub> 3 वेगेन ( for तेन ) S D<sub>1</sub> 3 [ ३ ] मिहन् कुद्रः, N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) [ ३ ] निजवानाशु, D<sub>4</sub> नाड्यामाम, G (ed.) च जवानाशु ( for [ ३ ] भ्यहनन्कुद्र ) . —<sup>4</sup> V<sub>3</sub> कर्णं वसे म- ( sic ) 12 3 कर्णमूलेन ( for मूले म- ) D<sub>4</sub> म राक्षस ( for मकुण्डले )

17 4) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 म- ( for तु ) G<sub>2</sub> क्रोधान् ( for कुद्रो ) D<sub>1</sub> 3 वीर , G<sub>1</sub>-वेगान् ( for -वेगो ) M<sub>3</sub> महा-वाहुर ( for 'पार्थो' ) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second time) 8 12 13 transp महावेगो and महापार्थो. S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second time) महोद्यमः, D<sub>4</sub> महोद्यत , D<sub>1</sub> 3 महोद्यत , M<sub>3</sub> महाबल ( for महायुति ) D<sub>1</sub> 3 क्षन् सुपिडिताशन ( for <sup>4</sup> ) . S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) तत कुद्र स उद्यमो महावेगो महापार्थः , D<sub>4</sub> 12 3 मत्तस्तु परमकुद्रो महा-वेगो महायुति —V<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>th</sup>—18<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>0</sup> D<sub>4</sub> बाणेन ( - ) ( for हरेण ) —<sup>4</sup> B<sub>1</sub> महात च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 सुमहास्तु ( for सुमहान्त ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times) 8 10 11 12 परस्वध. —For 17, D<sub>4</sub> subst

1955\* तदेन तद्विस्तेन सुपाथं प्रतापवान् ।

परशु मूयमहाज जग्राहानभयकरम् ।

18 V<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>th</sup> ( cf v.l. 17 ) B<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl ) 18-19 —<sup>0</sup> S S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (second time) 8 7 12 13 तत् ( for १ ) 12 3 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तैलघातं,

D<sub>3</sub> (second time). 7 तै ( D<sub>3</sub> शै ) लघूत, D<sub>4</sub> तैलघात- , D<sub>8</sub> शिलाघात- , M<sub>1</sub> 3 तैलघातं, Cg k t as in text ( for तैलघात ) D<sub>3</sub> (first time) असल ( for विमल ) . —<sup>4</sup> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (first time) तीक्ष्ण- ; D<sub>1</sub> 3 अङ्गद- , G (ed.) गिरि- ( for शैल- ) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -सानु ( D<sub>6</sub> ० र ) महद् , Cg k.t as in text ( for सारमय ) . N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times) 8 8 13 महत् ( for दृढम् ) —D<sub>4</sub> om. 18<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>0</sup> S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times). 8 12 13 श ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> म ) श ( N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> [first time] रक्ष- ) परमसंकुद्रो —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>3</sub> (second time) [ S ] न्यपातयत् , D<sub>1</sub> 1 न्यवेद्यत् ( sic ) ( for न्यपातयत् ) .

19 B<sub>3</sub> om 19 ( cf. v.l. 18 ) . —<sup>4</sup> S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second time) 8 13 तस्य ( for तेन ) . S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 वामास- , N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time). 8 वामेस- , V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वामेक- , B<sub>4</sub> वामेन, D<sub>1</sub> कायेंस- ( for वामांस- ) . G (ed.) स तमामाद्य वेगेन. —<sup>4</sup> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 पातित ( for -पातितम् ) . S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times) 8 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 भृश क्रोधा ( D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 क्रोधा ) निपाति ( N<sub>1</sub> ० पीडि ) त ( S<sub>1</sub> ० ते, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ० त ) , D<sub>8</sub> 9 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भृश प्रत्यवपादि ( D<sub>8</sub> ० घाति ) त ( D<sub>9</sub> ० त ) . —<sup>4</sup> M<sub>1</sub> 2 वेगतस्त, M<sub>5</sub> सरोपस्त ( for सरोपः स ) . D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 परस्वध. —For 19<sup>th</sup>, S N V ( V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times). 8 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 subst.

1956\* अङ्गद मोक्षयामास प्रहितः स परश्वधः ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> मुहूर्तं स, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) स मुहूर्तं, B<sub>1</sub> परिष स ( sic ) ( for प्रहित स ) D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both times). 12 परस्वध ]

20 4) D<sub>3</sub> (first time) बल- ( for वज्र- ) M<sub>3</sub> -सकल्पम्, Cr as in text ( for -सकाशम् ) . —For 19-20<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> subst.

1957\* तेनाङ्गद महात्मान जघानोरसि शोभने ।

भिन्नगाग्रस्तु बलवान्दानरेन्द्रोऽमितप्रभः ।

विमज्जो निपपाताजौ बलवानपि सोऽङ्गदः ।

—B<sub>4</sub> om 20<sup>th</sup>—22<sup>th</sup>. —<sup>0</sup> S D<sub>6</sub> 12 13 3 न्यपातयत्सु- , N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) भा ( B<sub>1</sub> 3 म ) वर्तयत्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> (second time) 8 आतर्तयत्सु- ( D<sub>8</sub> ० त्स ) , D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 8 10 11 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 8 Cr.m.g t सवर्तयत्सु- , D<sub>4</sub> महामोक्षाय ( for सवर्तयन्सु- ) . D<sub>3</sub> (first time) -सरब्ध ( for संकुद्र ) . D<sub>1</sub> 3 समवर्तत क्रोयेन. —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>4</sub> 7 12 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 पितृ- , Cv as in text ( for पितृम् ) .

राक्षसस्य स्तनाभ्यांशे मर्मज्ञो हृदयं प्रति ।  
इन्द्राशनिमस्पर्शं स मुष्टिं विन्यपातयत् ॥ २१  
तेन तस्य निपातेन राक्षसस्य महामृधे ।

पफाल हृदयं चाशु स पपात हतो भुवि ॥ २२  
तस्मिन्निपतिते भूमौ तत्सैन्यं संप्रचुक्षुभे ।  
अभवच्च महान्क्रोधः समरे रावणस्य तु ॥ २३

G. 6 78 24  
B 6 98 23  
L 6 77 23

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षडशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८६ ॥

21 B<sub>4</sub> om. 21 (cf v.l. 20) D<sub>4</sub> om 21<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 5 6 T<sub>3</sub> स्तनाभ्यांशे S D<sub>12</sub>  
रा (D<sub>12</sub> र)क्षसस्तस्य सम्रासे, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second  
time) 8 13 र (V<sub>2</sub> रा)क्षसस्तस्य सोभ्यांसे (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °सान्, B<sub>3</sub>  
सन्वाशे [ sic ]) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from श in 21<sup>c</sup> up to  
तस्य in 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> वज्राशनि- —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> च्यनिपातयत्  
(sic), M<sub>1</sub> 2 सन्यपातयत् (for विन्यपातयत्) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times) 6, 13 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा (Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>3</sub> [ first time ] तस्य) मुष्टिम (D<sub>3</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 °ष्टि न्य)पातयत्,  
D<sub>8</sub> तदा महानपातयत्

22 B<sub>4</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 20) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up  
to तस्य in <sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 21) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> (first  
time) मुष्टि- (for तस्य) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second  
time) 6 8 13 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 तस्य मुष्टिनिपातेन (D<sub>1</sub> °प्रहारेण)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (first time) महामन (for महामृधे)  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> चचाल, D<sub>1</sub> पलाल (sic), D<sub>8</sub> प्रस्फोट (for  
पफाल) S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 12 सिद्ध, D<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
भग्न, D<sub>3</sub> (second time) निद्ध, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सद्य, D<sub>9</sub>-11  
चास्य, D<sub>13</sub> भिदन् (sic) (for चाशु). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> सपपात,  
D<sub>13</sub> पपात च, T<sub>3</sub> निपपात (for स पपात) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
(both times) 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> ततो (for हतो) D<sub>13</sub> युधि (for  
भुवि) —For 21<sup>c</sup>-22<sup>d</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> subst

1958\* अङ्गदोऽभ्येय राक्षसेन्द्र मुष्टिनाभ्यहनद्वलात् ।  
अङ्गदस्यातिवीरस्य मुष्टिनाभिहतो रणे ।  
विभिन्नहृदयो वीरो निपपात महीतले ।

[(1 1) Prior half hypm ]

23 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 F G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 विनिहते (for निपतिते)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (second time) 4 6 8 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
विप्र (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> परि)दुद्रुवे, Ñ<sub>1</sub> च प्रचुक्षुभे, D<sub>13</sub> प्रदुद्रुवे  
(subm) (for संप्रचुक्षुभे) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सु- (for च)  
—<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for तु) —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, S Ñ V B  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (both times) 4 8 (followed by 6 8 7 3-6) 12 13  
subst.

1959\* आविवेश महाक्रोध समरे चापि रावणम् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> प्रविवेश D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 8 महान् (for महा-) —V<sub>3</sub>  
damaged from -क्रोध up to दि in l r of 1960\* B<sub>3</sub>-क्रोध,  
D<sub>4</sub>-क्रोपो, D<sub>13</sub>-कुद्ध (for क्रोध) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 रावण च ह,  
B<sub>3</sub> स च रावण, D<sub>13</sub> रावणस्तदा (for चापि रावणम्) D<sub>4</sub> रावण  
तु महामृधे (for the post half) ]

—Hereafter, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 4 13  
cont

1960\* स तु जलधरवद्विनद्य नाद  
जलदनिभाद्रिवपुस्तदा रणस्थ ।  
अदहदथ हरीशरोर्मिजालै-  
स्तृणशलभानिव कानने दवाग्नि ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to दि in l r —(1 1) D<sub>13</sub>-शैल-  
तुल्यगात्र (for -वद्विनद्य नाद) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> जलभविजते (sic),  
V<sub>3</sub> जलदनिभाद्रि-, B<sub>2</sub> जलदचिताद्रि-, D<sub>4</sub> जलभरिताभ- (for  
जलदनिभाद्रि-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 समरगतं कुपितो निशाचरेंद्र, B<sub>3</sub>  
जलधरमूर्तिनिभस्तदा रणस्थ —(1 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अदहदथ शरहरी-  
स्तदानी, D<sub>13</sub> तदपरिमितबल सुधोर —(1 4) D<sub>13</sub> प्रमथितुमैच्छत  
रावणस्तदानी ]

—After 23, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

1961\* वानराणां प्रहृष्टानां सिंहनादश्च पुष्कलः ।  
स्फोटयन्निव शब्देन लङ्कां साष्टा संगोपुराम् ।  
सहेन्द्रेणैव देवानां नादं समभवन्महान् ।  
अथेन्द्रशत्रुस्त्रिदिवालयानां  
वनौकसां चैव महाप्रणादम् । [5]  
श्रुत्वा सरोषं युधि राक्षसेन्द्र  
पुनश्च युद्धाभिमुखोऽवतस्थे ।

[(1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M च (for प्र-). G<sub>1</sub> घृष्टानां (for  
-हृष्टानां) D<sub>9</sub>-11 सु- (for च). G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> सिंहनाद च पुष्कल  
(for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>5</sub> 5 साष्टाल- (for  
साष्टा स-) M<sub>1</sub> 2 -तोरणा (for -गोपुराम्) —(1 3) D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 C v r g महेन्द्रेण T<sub>2</sub> 3 च, G<sub>1</sub> [ ५ ] व (for  
[ ३ ] व) ॐ C v सहेन्द्रेणैव देवानामिति पाठ 1, C m t श्न्द्रेण  
सह देवानां नाद इव ॐ —(1 4) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> त्रिदशालयानां  
—(1 5) D<sub>7</sub> तत्र, M<sub>3</sub> (before corr.) चापि (for चैव).  
—(1 7) D<sub>6</sub> प्रतस्थे (for अवतस्थे). ]

महोदरमहापार्श्वौ हतौ दृष्ट्वा तु राक्षसौ ।  
तस्मिंश्च निहते वीरे विरूपाक्षे महाबले ॥ १  
आविवेश महान्क्रोधो रावणं तु महामृधे ।

सूतं संचोदयामास वाक्यं चेदमुवाच ह ॥ २  
निहतानाममात्यानां रुद्रस्य नगरस्य च ।  
दुःखमेपोऽपनेष्यामि हत्वा तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ३

Colophon V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged. —Kānda name Ś<sub>1</sub> om Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>2</sub> 4.12 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins. युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name. Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.3 (second time) 2.12 महापार्श्ववधः, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> (first time) उन्मत्तवधः, V<sub>3</sub> illeg., D<sub>4</sub> सुपार्श्ववधः, D<sub>13</sub> पिशाचवधः —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4.8 12 13 om, V<sub>3</sub> illeg, Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 77, Ñ<sub>2</sub> 80, B<sub>1</sub> 73, B<sub>2</sub> 74, D<sub>1</sub> 79, D<sub>3</sub> (first time) 81, D<sub>3</sub> (second time) 83, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 8 99, D<sub>9</sub> 75, T<sub>2</sub> 102, T<sub>3</sub> 106, M<sub>1</sub> 2 100, B (ed) 98, G (ed) 78 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः, M<sub>5</sub> with श्रीरामस्वामिने नमः

## 87

1 Before 1, D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 1 of 1963\* —For 1-2<sup>b</sup>, Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 subst 1962\*, while Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 subst 1963\*, whereas D<sub>4</sub> subst 1 1 only of 1962\* for 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> प्रेक्ष्य, Cg as in text (for दृष्ट्वा). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> दुरासदौ, D<sub>9</sub> 11 स रावणः, G<sub>1</sub> स राक्षसौ (for तु राक्षसौ) D<sub>13</sub> अरुपनपिशाचो च हतौ परमधन्विनौ —D<sub>4</sub> om 1<sup>o</sup> —2<sup>b</sup> D<sub>13</sub> om. 1<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वि- (for च) G<sub>1</sub> भूमौ (for वीरे) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> 2 च राक्षसे (for महाबले)

2 D<sub>4</sub> om 2<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> महाक्रोधो, G<sub>1</sub> महान्क्रोधो (for महान्क्रोधो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तं (for तु) —For 1-2<sup>b</sup>, Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 subst, while D<sub>4</sub> subst 1, 1 only for 1<sup>ab</sup>

1962\* महापार्श्वे विनिहते राक्षसे च महोदरे ।  
निशाचरे महामात्ये विरूपाक्षे निपातिते ।  
विप्रद्रुतेषु योधेषु कान्दिशीकेषु सर्वश ।  
रावणः शोकसतप्तः कार्यशेषमचिन्तयत् ।  
चिन्तयित्वा नातिचिरं स्वसैन्याद्विनिवर्त्य च । [5]

[(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> च (for वि-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> निपातिते (for महोदरे) D<sub>4</sub> युद्धोन्मत्तं च गतं च निहतौ प्रेक्ष्य सयुगे, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 युद्धोन्मत्ते च निहते मत्ते च विनिपातिते —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3 महामात्रे D<sub>3</sub> च (for नि-) —(1 3) D<sub>3</sub> विद्रुतेषु च (for विप्रद्रुतेषु) D<sub>8</sub> युद्धेषु (for योधेषु). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कालभूतेषु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 कादिग्भूतेषु, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 काश्चिद्दशाश्च (for कान्दिशीकेषु) Ś D<sub>12</sub> सर्वत —(1 4) B<sub>1</sub> क्रोध- (for शोक-) —(1 5) Ś स्वर (for

-चिर). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> स्वमेत्य. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 विनिवर्त्य (for विनिवर्त्य) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 समन्वोमिनिवर्त्य (D<sub>6</sub> °पत्य) च (for the post half.) ]

—For 1-2<sup>b</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 G (ed) subst, D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 1 only before 1, while D<sub>3</sub> ins only l. 1-5 before 6 85 (second time) 1

1963\* स्वयं निहतं दृष्ट्वा तस्मिन्समामूर्धनि ।  
भ्रातृन्विनिहतांश्च शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमान् ।  
निशम्य मन्त्रिप्रवरो सृदितौ युधि वानर ।  
मत्तोन्मत्तो च सप्रेक्ष्य निहता परमयुतौ ।  
विरूपाक्ष च दुर्धर्षं समैन्यं वानरयुधि । [5]  
चुकोपाथ महातेजा ब्रह्मदत्तवरो विभुः ।  
दशग्रीवो महातेजा देवदानवदर्पहा ।  
स भास्करमहस्यस्य तेजो विश्रम्भहाद्युतिः ।

[ G (ed) om 1 1-3 —(1 1) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for स्वयं निहतं D<sub>13</sub> व्ययित (for निहतं) —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for च) —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्य (for निशम्य). —(1 4) G (ed) तु (for च) —(1 5) B<sub>4</sub> विरूपाक्ष्य Ñ<sub>1</sub> स्व- (for स-) B<sub>3</sub> हत (for युधि) G (ed.) रणमूर्धनि (for वानरयुधि) —(1 6) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from the post. half of l 6 up to the prior half of l. 7 Ñ<sub>1</sub> (marp.) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 मन्त्रप्रवरावर (Ñ<sub>1</sub> also reads erroneously the post half of l 7) (for the post half) —(1 7) G (ed.) महावीर्या (for महातेजा). ]

—<sup>o</sup>) Ś D<sub>12</sub> स्वं रथः, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स सूत (for सूतं स-). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सचेदयामास, D<sub>1</sub> 3 सं (D<sub>3</sub> स) नोदयामास —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> एतद् (for चेदम्) 1 1 G<sub>2</sub> हा (for ह) —For 2, D<sub>13</sub> subst

1964\* रावणः सुमहातेजा क्रोधविस्फारितेक्षणः ।  
स तं प्रदेशयामास वचनं चेदमब्रवीत् ।

—After 2, D<sub>8</sub> ins 1 13-72 only of App. I (No. 51).

3 D<sub>8</sub> reads 3-6 (including star passage) after 1959\* —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 रुद्रस्य (for रुद्रस्य). D<sub>6</sub> तु (for च) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

1965\* प्रहस्तस्यातिकायस्य शक्रजित्कुम्भकर्णयोः ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> [अ] भिकायस्य (for [अ] ति°). Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (with hiatus) इद्रजित्- (for शक्रजित्-). ]

रामवृक्षं रणे हन्मि सीतापुष्पफलप्रदम् ।  
प्रशाखा यस्य सुग्रीवो जाम्बवान्कुमुदो नलः ॥ ४  
स दिशो दश घोषेण रथस्यातिरथो महान् ।

नादयन्प्रययौ तूर्णं राघवं चाभ्यवर्तत ॥ ५  
पूरिता तेन शब्देन सनदीगिरिकानना ।  
संचाल मही सर्वा सवराहमृगादिपा ॥ ६

G 6 79 9  
B 6.99 7  
L 6 78 8

—<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अद्यापनेष्यामि, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 एकोपनेष्यामि,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> एवापनेष्यामि S N V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 अह (N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
गति, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 अंत, V<sub>3</sub> गत, B<sub>3</sub> प्रीति) मद्य (D<sub>1</sub> °मत)  
गमिष्यामि, D<sub>4</sub> सुदु ख चापनेष्यामि, D<sub>13</sub> बाष्पमय प्रसुचामि  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> हतौ (for हत्वा) G<sub>2</sub> तौ हत्वा (by transp)  
—After 3, D<sub>4</sub> ins 1 1 of 1966\*

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont only 1 1  
and 1 4 of 1966\*

4 For sequence in D<sub>8</sub>, cf v l 3 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रणछिन्न  
(for रणे हन्मि) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रघु (N<sub>1</sub> [m also as  
in N<sub>2</sub>] वर) वृक्षं हनिष्यामि —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> फलान्वित (for  
-फलप्रदम्) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वैदेही (D<sub>4</sub> 13 मैथिली)-  
फलपुष्पद (B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 °क) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> प्रशाख V<sub>3</sub> यत्र,  
D<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्य च (for यस्य) G<sub>1</sub> शाखा यस्य तु —D<sub>13</sub> om  
from 4<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of 1 2 of 1969\*  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पनसो (for कुमुदो) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> पत्राणि  
हरियूथपा —For 4, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 G(ed) subst,  
N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> ins only 1 1 and 4 after 4, D<sub>4</sub> ins  
1 1 after 3 and cont 1 4 after 1969\*

1966\* कर्मणोऽस्य हि तौ मूल भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
तयो प्रशाखा सुग्रीवो हरयोऽन्ये च यूथपा ।  
फलमूले च जानक्या द्रष्टा सेक्ता च मारुति ।  
मूले हते हत सर्व तौ हनिष्यामि सयुगे ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>8</sub> चापि (for  
स्य हि) S<sub>1</sub> त (for तौ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 मूले (for मूल)  
D<sub>4</sub> मूलमस्य च युद्धस्य (for the prior half) D<sub>4</sub> राघवौ  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 राघवाबुभौ (D<sub>3</sub> °नुजौ) (for रामलक्ष्मणौ) —(1 2)  
S D<sub>12</sub> प्रशाखा यस्य, D<sub>1</sub> 3 ययो प्रशाखा, D<sub>8</sub> तस्या प्रशाखा  
(for तयो प्रशाखा) S D<sub>12</sub> बहवो (for हरयो) —V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
G(ed) om 1 3 —(1 3) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 फलपुष्पे जनकजा (for  
the prior half) —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> त (for तौ) ]  
—N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> cont

1967\* रावणस्य वच श्रुत्वा सूतो हर्षसमन्वित ।  
स बाह्यामास रथ कपीना भयमादधत् ।

[ (1 2) B<sub>3</sub> स- (for म) B<sub>2</sub> हरीणा (for कपीना) ]  
—D<sub>4</sub> cont after 1966\*

1968\* सारथे त्व प्रसन्नश्चेद्बल्ल रामरथ प्रति ।  
हत्वा तु सानुज राम ततो वानरसैनिकम् ।  
तद्दृष्ट्वा शत्रुरथ मम इति सदित्य त सूत हितम् ।  
दशग्रीवो धनुष्पाणिर्दशमौलिर्विभूषित ।  
स्वर्णरत्नमय दिव्यमारुरोह रथोत्तमम् । [5]  
सिंहनादेन महता शङ्खज्यानिस्वनेन च ।

[ From श्रे in 1 1 up to 1 2 in marg —1 3 corrupt ]

—After 4, D<sub>4</sub> (1 2 only) 5-7 9-11 13 (followed by  
1 1 of App I [No 51]) S ins

1969\* मेन्द्रश्च द्विविदश्चैव अद्भुतो गन्धमादन ।  
हनूमाश्च सुषेणश्च सर्वे च हरियूथपा ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> om up to the prior half of 1 2 —Note  
hiatus between the two halves of 1 1 —(1 1)  
D<sub>9-11</sub> द्विविदश्चैव मदश्च (for the prior half) M<sub>3</sub> 3 (both  
to avoid hiatus) क्षगरो ]

—G<sub>1</sub> cont

1970\* एव मत्वा महाबाहू रावणो राक्षसेश्वर ।

5 For sequence in D<sub>8</sub> cf v l 3 D<sub>13</sub> om 5  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> दिशा (for दिशो) S N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> रथ-  
B<sub>2</sub> बाण, Ct as in text (for दश) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> एवमुक्त्वाथ  
(for स दिशो दश) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> दिश (for महान्) S  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 L (ed) रथे (S D<sub>13</sub> जाते) न महता  
(L [ed] सहमा) भृशं, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 G (ed) रथस्थो  
(G [ed] महता)तिरथो भृश, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> रथस्य महतो भृशं,  
D<sub>8</sub> सरथेन महाबल —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 5<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub>  
प्रदिशो भूमि, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 राक्षसश्चेष्टो (for प्रययौ तूर्ण)  
—<sup>d</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> प्रति रावण (V<sub>8</sub> damaged after प्रति  
up to सनदी in 6<sup>d</sup>), D<sub>9-11</sub> चाभ्यधावत (for चाभ्यवर्तत)  
S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 राघवावभ्य (D<sub>9</sub> °याभ्य, D<sub>8</sub> °य न्य) वर्तत  
—For 5, D<sub>4</sub> subst

1971\* रथघोषेण रोद्रेण परयन्सर्वतो दिश ।  
पाण्डुरेणातपत्रेण स्वर्णरत्नमयेन च ।  
ध्रियमाणेन सौम्येन शोभमानो दशानन ।  
सकीर्ततो ययौ तूर्णं सूतमागधवन्दिभि ।

6 For sequence in D<sub>8</sub>, cf v l 3 V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
up to सनदी in 6<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> नादेन (for  
शब्देन) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सनाग, B<sub>4</sub> नदी स-, D<sub>9</sub> ननदे (for  
सनदी-) D<sub>3</sub> 8 गह्वरा (D<sub>8</sub> °रे), D<sub>4</sub> कदरा (for -कानना)  
—G<sub>2</sub> om 6<sup>o</sup>—8 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> वि-, D<sub>13</sub> सा (for स)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> भ्रेमुश्चैव, N<sub>1</sub> तत्र सिंह-, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8  
9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> त्रस्त (D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> °स्ता) सिंह-, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 त्रस्ताश्चैव,  
D<sub>12</sub> त्रेमुश्चैव (for सवराह-) B<sub>4</sub> -हय-, D<sub>1</sub> सुरा (for  
-मृग-) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> -द्विजा, N<sub>1</sub> -द्विपा, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 9-11  
T<sub>2</sub> -द्विजा, D<sub>6</sub> -[अ]धिपा (for -द्विपा) D<sub>8</sub> सपर्वतवनद्विपा,  
D<sub>13</sub> त्रस्ता सिंहमिव द्विपा —After 6, S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub>  
6 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (N V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> only 1 61-72) ins a passage  
relegated to App I (No 51), while D<sub>13</sub> ins a

36  
3 43

तामसं सुमहाघोरं चकारास्त्रं सुदारुणम् ।  
निर्ददाह कपीन्सर्वास्ते प्रपेतुः ममन्ततः ॥ ७  
तान्यनीकान्यनेकानि रावणस्य शरोत्तमैः ।  
दृष्ट्वा भग्नानि शतशो राघवः पर्यवस्थितः ॥ ८  
स ददर्श ततो रामं तिष्ठन्तमपराजितम् ।  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा विष्णुना वासवं यथा ॥ ९  
आलिखन्तमिवाकाशमवष्टभ्य महद्बलुः ।

passage relegated to App. I (No 53) —After 6,  
D7 G1 ins

1972\* ततो विस्फारयामास धनुश्च महाबलः ।

7 G2 om 7 (cf v1 6) D13 om. from 7  
up to 6 88 14 —<sup>a</sup>) D4 तामिस्रं (for तामस) S1 D3 8  
M3 स (D3 चः D8 तु) महाघोर, V3 महमा घोर ॥ Cv r  
तामस सुमहाघोरमिति पाठः ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4  
8 12 T2 3 सुमोच, Cr as in text (for चकार) —<sup>c</sup>) N  
V1 3 B2 D4 स (V3 स-) ददाह, B3 स दग्धा च, B4 स  
तदा 1, G(ed) ददाह च (for निर्ददाह) S N V1 3 B2-4  
D1-4 8 12 तेन, V2 B1 ताव (for सर्वास्) N V1 3  
B2 3 (marg after corr.) 4 प्रयुक्तं, V2 B1 निपेतुश्च,  
D7 ते निपेतु (for ते प्रपेतु) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 महीतले  
(for समन्तत) D6 T2 3 अदहत्तान् (12 °न) पित्रेष्टास्तेन  
ते चापतन्क्षितौ —After 7, N V1 3 B D4-7 9-11 T G1 3  
M ins.

1973\* उत्पपात रजो घोर तैर्भग्नैः सप्रधावितैः ।

न हि तत्तमहि तु शेकुप्रेक्षणा निर्मित भव्यम् ।

[ (1 1) D9 नतो (sic) (for रजो) N V1 B2 4 D6 T2 3  
भोग, V3 B1 3 D4 9-11 भूमौ (for घोर) ॥ Cr उत्पपात  
रजो घोरमिति पाठः ॥ D6 T2 3 नित महत् (for सप्रधावितैः)  
N V1 3 (damaged except 4) B2-4 अग्रेस्तत्र प्रधावि-  
(B3 °वारि)तै (for the post half) —B1 om. 1 2  
—(1 2) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 मोदु नैव च (N V3 D4 तु, N2  
B3 4 हि) तच्छेदुर् (for the prior half) D6 T2 3 गर, Ck t  
as above (for स्वयम्) ]

8 G2 om 8 (cf v1 6) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3 8 [अ]ने-  
कानि (for [अ]नीकानि) S V2 B1 D1 3 8 10 11 G1  
[अ]नीकानि, N V1 3 B2-4 D4 सर्वाणि, D6 om (for  
[अ]नेकानि) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 शरोत्तमे  
(N2 V1 °टै) (for शरोत्तमै) —<sup>c</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12  
T2 3 प्रेक्ष्य (for दृष्ट्वा) D6 T2 3 [अ]यो वीरो (for शतशो)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 पर्यवत्तन, B3 L(ed) पयु-  
(L[ed] ममु)पस्थित, B4 D6 प्रत्यवस्थित, D4 पर्यवारयत्  
(for पर्यवस्थित) —After 8, D5-7 9-11 T G1 3 M ins

1974\* यतो राक्षमशार्दूलो विद्राव्य हरिवाहिनीम् ।

पद्मपत्रविशालाक्षं दीर्घबाहुमरिदमम् ॥ १०  
वानरांश्च रणे भग्नानापतन्तं च रावणम् ।  
समीक्ष्य राघवो हृष्टो मध्ये जग्राह कार्मुकम् ॥ ११  
विस्फारयितुमारंभे ततः स धनुरुत्तमम् ।  
महावेगं महानादं निर्भिन्दन्निव मेदिनीम् ॥ १२  
तयोः शरपथं प्राप्य रावणो राजपुत्रयोः ।  
स बभूव यथा राहुः समीपे शशिसूर्ययोः ॥ १३

9 <sup>a</sup>) S V2 D1-4 8 12 ददर्श च (S D4 12 स), D6 संददर्श  
(for स ददर्श) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B1 D1-4 8 रावण पर्यवस्थित  
—<sup>c</sup>) D12 मम (for सह)

10 <sup>a</sup>) S उल्लिखतम्, D4 आल्लिख्यतम्, D12 तल्लिखतम्  
(for आलिखन्तम्) B1 [आ]काजे (with hiatus) (for  
[आ]काशम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S D12 निव (S2 °वे, D12 °वि) दृश्य  
S2 महाबलु, D2 स्वक धनु. —G (ed) om. 10<sup>ed</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
S D12 -निनाक्षं तु (D12 त), D1 2 -निकाशाक्ष (for  
-विशालाक्षं) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 अरिदम —After 10, N V1 3  
B2-4 D4 ins

1975\* स तु संप्रेक्ष्य काकुत्स्थ राघव रावणो युधि ।

रथेनाभ्यद्रवत्तृणं जवान च कपीन्बहून् ।

[ (1 1) B1 च (for तु) V3 प्रेक्ष्य त, B3 4 त प्रेक्ष्य (for  
संप्रेक्ष्य). V1 3 transp राघव and रावणो. —(1 2) B3  
[अ]भ्यतरत् (for [अ]भ्यद्रवत्) ],  
while D5-7 9-11 S ins

1976\* ततो रामो महातेजा मामित्रिसहितो बली ।

11 <sup>a</sup>) N1 वानराणा (for वानराश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) N V1 3  
B2-4 राक्षस, D12 वानर (sic) (for रावणम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 3  
B2-4 राम. मरुदो (N1 V3 B4 °हृष्टो) (for राघवो हृष्टो)  
—<sup>d</sup>) B1 महद्, G3 युद्धे (for मध्ये) S V2 B1  
D1-4 8 12 तद्वत् (for कार्मुकम्)

12 <sup>a</sup>) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 विस्फार्य च (B4 सु-) महत्वा  
(V3 B3 °हाचा)पं —<sup>b</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-4 8 12 पुन (V2 B1  
धनु)राहयत्, N V1 3 B2-4 रिपुमाह्वयत् (for धनुरुत्तमम्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) D3 8 -काय, G2 M3 -नाद (for -वेग). S V2 B1  
D1 2 4 12 -काय, D3 8 G2 M2 -वेग (for -नाद) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
V2 D1-4 12 विभिदन्, N V1 3 B2-4 D6 भिदतम्,  
B1 विनिघ्नन्; D7 G1 2 निर्देहन् (for निर्भिन्दन्) S N1 V  
B D1-4 8 12 रोदसी (for मेदिनीम्) —After 12, M2 ins..

1977\* रावणस्य रथो युक्त किङ्किणीजालमण्डितः ।

वाजिमिर्विनयोपेतैर्महावेगैर्जितश्रमैः ।

सयुक्तस्तु श्रिया युक्तो लघुहस्तेन यायिना ।

शीघ्रमापादितस्तत्र यत्र राम सलक्ष्मणः ।

13 S N V B D1-4 6-8 10-12 T3 3 M2 3 transp.  
13 and 14. —<sup>a</sup>) S D9 12 ततो, D6 om. (for तयो).

रावणस्य च बाणौघै रामविस्फारितेन च ।  
 शब्देन राक्षसास्तेन पेतुश्च शतशस्तदा ॥ १४  
 तमिच्छन्प्रथमं योद्धुं लक्ष्मणो निशितैः शरैः ।  
 मुमोच धनुरायम्य शरानग्निशिखोपमान् ॥ १५  
 तान्मुक्तमात्रानाकाशे लक्ष्मणेन धनुष्मता ।  
 बाणान्बाणैर्महातेजा रावणः प्रत्यवारयत् ॥ १६  
 एकमेकेन बाणेन त्रिभिस्त्रिन्दशभिर्दश ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्य प्रविच्छेद दर्शयन्पाणिनाघवम् ॥ १७

Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.8.13 रिपु-, D<sub>4</sub> इष्टि-, M<sub>2</sub> बाण-, L (ed) इपु-, Cm as in text (for शर-). M<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तो (for प्राप्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.18 रामलक्ष्मणयोर्द्वेधे —V<sub>3</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.6.12 बभूव स (by transp), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 सबभूव, B<sub>2</sub> न बभूव, D<sub>4</sub> बभूव च, D<sub>6</sub> सज्मौ च, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>-3 Cm t स बभौ च (for स बभूव). D<sub>1</sub> महाबाहु —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चद्र-, Cr m as in text (for शशि) G<sub>3</sub> सूर्यचन्द्रयोः.

14 Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.8.10-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 transp 13 and 14 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> m also) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.8.13 लक्ष्मणस्य, D<sub>10</sub> राघवस्य, Cm g t as in text (for रावणस्य) Ś D<sub>12</sub> च बाणेन, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3.8 M<sub>2</sub> च बाणाना, D<sub>4</sub> हरीणा च, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च नादेन, G<sub>2</sub> धनुर्धनि, Cm g t as in text (for च बाणौघै) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> तथा (for राम-) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 M<sub>2</sub> विस्फारितस्य, Cm g t as in text (for विस्फारितेन) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 कपयस् (for राक्षसास्) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.12 M<sub>2</sub> त्रेषु, D<sub>1</sub> पेतुस्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्रस्ता, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ते च, Cm as in text (for तेन) ✽ Cr शब्देन राक्षसास्तेनेति पाठ ✽ —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> संपेतु (for पेतुश्च) G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.8.12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 पेतु (D<sub>1</sub> त्रेषु) श्रैव (D<sub>6</sub> श्र\*) सहस्रश, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 न्यपतत सहस्रश

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8.12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तमैच्छत्, V<sub>3</sub> समैच्छत्, D<sub>4</sub> तस्मिन्, D<sub>6</sub> समिच्छन् (for तमिच्छन्). B<sub>3</sub> प्रमुखे (for प्रथम) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> युद्ध, D<sub>3</sub> वेदु, D<sub>4</sub> विष्का, D<sub>6</sub> ये वै (for योद्धु) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>3</sub> 12 आदाय, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> आनम्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> आक्रम्य (for आयम्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> शरैरग्निशिखोपमै (sic)

16 N<sub>2</sub> om 16 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तास्त्यक्तकामानाकाशे, D<sub>4</sub> तान्मुक्तान्महाकाशे\* —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> 5 धनुश्च्युतान् (for धनुष्मता) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>12</sub> transp बाणान् and बाणैर् D<sub>4</sub> दुर्धरान्वानरान्बाणै

17 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> एकेन (for एकम्) —V<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> लक्ष्मणस्तु (for लक्ष्मणस्य) N<sub>1</sub> [ए]व, N<sub>2</sub>

अभ्यतिक्रम्य सौमित्रिं रावणः समितिजयः ।  
 आससाद ततो रामं स्थितं शैलमिवाचलम् ॥ १८  
 स संख्ये राममासाद्य क्रोधसंरक्तलोचनः ।  
 व्यसृजच्छरवर्षाणि रावणो राघवोपरि ॥ १९  
 शरधारास्ततो रामो रावणस्य धनुश्च्युताः ।  
 दृष्ट्वापतिताः शीघ्रं भल्लाञ्जग्राह सत्वरम् ॥ २०  
 ताञ्शरीरांस्ततो भल्लैस्तीक्ष्णैश्चिच्छेद राघवः ।  
 दीप्यमानान्महावेगान्कुद्धानाशीविषानिव ॥ २१

B<sub>3</sub>-4 स (for प्र-) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3.4.12 इस्त-, D<sub>2</sub> 8 अस्त्र- (for पाणि-) —After 17, D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

1978\* पुनस्तु शरवर्षेण लक्ष्मणस्तत्र्यवारयत् ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>6</sub> 7 नस्य वारयत् (for तत्र्यवारयत्) ]

—D<sub>7</sub> cont

1979\* स संख्ये राममामाद्य क्रोधसरक्तलोचन ।

18 V<sub>3</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 17) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> अथाति (N<sub>1</sub> °मि) क्रम्य, B<sub>3</sub> तथाति°, D<sub>4</sub> अथ निष्क्रम्य (for अभ्यतिक्रम्य) D<sub>12</sub> सौमित्र (for सौमित्रि) —D<sub>7</sub> om 18<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.8-12 रणे, D<sub>4</sub> [उ]द्यत (for ततो) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6.9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अ]पर, Cr m t as in text (for [अ]चलम्)

19 D<sub>7</sub> om. 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 18) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 स राघवं समासाद्य —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4.8 क्रोध- (for क्रोध-) D<sub>1</sub> -लोचनं (for -लोचनः) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 असृजच्, B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सोसृजच् (for व्यसृजच्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>-11 राक्षसेश्वर, M<sub>1</sub> 5 राक्षसाधिप\* (for राघवोपरि) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4.6.8.12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> राघवे (D<sub>6</sub> °व, D<sub>8</sub> °वो) राक्षसेश्वर (D<sub>6</sub> °र).

20 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 20<sup>ab</sup> (except शर-) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 आतास्, D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> -धारा (for -धारास्) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तु तान्, G (ed) तथा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> पौलस्त्यस्य (for रावणस्य). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> धनुश्च्यु (D<sub>7</sub> च्यु) ता G<sub>3</sub> धनुश्च्युता. Ś D<sub>12</sub> रावण प्रति (Ś<sub>2</sub> युधि) नि (D<sub>12</sub> नि) स्ता, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> रावणेष्वासनि स्तान् (D<sub>4</sub> °निस्ता), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3.8 रावणायुध (D<sub>2</sub> °णाबुद) नि (D<sub>1</sub> 8 नि) स्ता —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for [ए]व). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> [आ]पतत, D<sub>4</sub> पतिता, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [आ]पतिता, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 पतिता (for [आ]पतिता) N<sub>2</sub> तूर्ण (for शीघ्र) Ś D<sub>12</sub> ददौ चापतत\* शीघ्र, M<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वापतती सर्वास्ता —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7.9.11 भल्लं (for भल्लान्) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.12 राघव, V<sub>1</sub> वे तदा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 सत्वर, G<sub>1</sub> पाणिना (for सत्वरम्)

21 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>12</sub> शरैस्तास्, G<sub>1</sub> शरास्तु (for शरोवास्) V<sub>3</sub> वाणेस् (for भल्लैस्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तीक्ष्णैश्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तीक्ष्णाश् (for तीक्ष्णैश्) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.12 सयुगे (for राघव) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>

G. ७. 19. 52  
B ७. 99. 24  
L 6 78. 57



राघवो रावणं तूणं रावणो राघवं तथा ।  
अन्योन्यं विविधैस्तीक्ष्णैः शरैरभिवर्षतुः ॥ २२  
चेरतुश्च चिरं चित्रं मण्डलं सव्यदाक्षिणम् ।  
बाणवंगान्ममुद्धीक्ष्य समरेष्वपराजितौ ॥ २३  
तयोर्भूतानि वित्रेसुर्युगपत्संप्रयुध्यतोः ।

B<sub>2</sub> दीप्यमानो (N<sub>1</sub> न) S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> महा-  
घोरान्, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> महेश्वास, B<sub>1</sub> महाकुब्जो (for महा-  
वेगान्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> क्रोधेन, B<sub>1</sub> घोरान्, D<sub>5</sub> क्रान्, D<sub>9-11</sub> शरान् M<sub>1</sub> संकुद- (for कुब्जान्). N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> 7-12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> आशीविषोपमान् (V<sub>3</sub> damaged for पमान्) <sup>e</sup>) Cr<sup>a</sup> नाशरौघानित्यादे श्लोकस्य उत्तरार्धे दीप्य-  
मानान्महाघोरान् कुब्जानाशीविषानिवेत्येतत् —After 21, M<sub>1</sub> ins

1980\* जघ्नतु समरेऽन्योन्यं शरानाशीविषानिव ।

22 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> आशय रावणस्, Ck.t as in text (for राघवो रावण) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-12 मध्ये, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> बाणं (for तूणं) G<sub>1</sub> transp राघवो रावण and रावणो राघव. D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 तत, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 8 तदा, M<sub>1</sub> शरै (for तथा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-12 रावणश्चापि राघव (for <sup>b</sup>) —M<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl, sec var) 22<sup>o</sup> - 27<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8-12 विशिष्यस्, D<sub>3</sub> निक्षिप्तस् (for विविधस्) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> समरे योरा (for विविधैस्तीक्ष्णैः) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> क्षितेरभि-, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> शरपरं (for शरैरभि-) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> वपंत Ck.t व-  
पंतु वटपतु <sup>e</sup>

23 M<sub>3</sub> om. 23 (cf v.l 22). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> चेरतुश्चापि (hypm), I<sub>2</sub> 3 चरतश्च, Cr as in text (for चेरतुश्च) —D<sub>4</sub> om. from चिर up to भूतानि in 24<sup>o</sup>. S D<sub>12</sub> च ततश्च, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> हरति, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 चरित, B<sub>1</sub> चलितैश्च; M<sub>1</sub> परस्म (for च चिर) S D<sub>12</sub> चित्रैर्, G<sub>1</sub> तत्र, G<sub>2</sub> चित्र-, M<sub>1</sub> -कुर्वा (for चित्र) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> मप्र- (for सव्य-). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 मण्डलं सव्यदाक्षिणं —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

1981\* बाणजालं शरीरस्यैवगाढंस्तरन्विना ।

—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 23<sup>o</sup> up to चि in 24<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वेग, N<sub>1</sub> 2 वर्ष, D<sub>7</sub> -वेग, D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 Ct -वेगार्, I<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> -वेगो, Cr m as in text (for वेगान्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> समीक्षताम्, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cr m.t समुक्षिप्ता (M<sub>1</sub> 3 व्य), D<sub>7</sub> -परिक्षिप्ता (for समुद्धीक्ष्य). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 बाणजालं निधासताम्. —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 7-12 M<sub>3</sub> अन्योन्यम्, G<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्यम् (for समरेषु)

24 M<sub>3</sub> om 24 (cf v.l. 22). D<sub>4</sub> om up to भूतानि in 24<sup>o</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to चि in 24<sup>o</sup> (for both, cf v.l 23) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> नृयो (for तयोर्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 12 मरेषु (for विषमरेषु) —V<sub>1</sub> repeats <sup>b</sup> after <sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-12 मप्रवृत्तयो,

रौद्रयोः सायकमुचोर्यमान्तकनिकाशयोः ॥ २४  
संततं विविधैर्बाणैर्वभूव गगनं तदा ।  
घनैरिवातपापाये विद्युन्मालासमाकुलैः ॥ २५  
गवाक्षितमिवाकाशं वभूव शरवृष्टिभिः ।  
महावेगैः सुतीक्ष्णाग्रैर्मृध्रपत्रैः सुवाजितैः ॥ २६

N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (first time). 23 B<sub>2-4</sub> सनिवृत्तयो. (for सप्र-  
युध्यतो) —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (after the first occur-  
rence of <sup>b</sup>) 2 B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins

1982\* रामरावणयोर्युद्धे

[ B<sub>2</sub> युद्ध (for युद्ध). ]

—Hereafter, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 read 24<sup>o</sup> for the first time all except V<sub>1</sub> repeating it in its proper place —D<sub>4</sub> om 24<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> रौद्राका- (sic) (for रौद्रयोः) S D<sub>12</sub> सायकमुत्पाज्य (S 3 पत्य), N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> शरमपाते, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 सायक द (M<sub>1.2</sub> 3 कान्द) द्वा, G<sub>3</sub> सायकानुचैर्, Ck.t as in text (for सायकमुचोर्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> (N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> second time) -समानयोः, B<sub>2</sub> (first time) -समानमे, D<sub>5</sub> -कृतिशयो (sic), T<sub>3</sub> -निशाकयो (meta), Cg as in text (for -निकाशयो).

25 M<sub>3</sub> om. 25 (cf v.l 22). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 छन्न तैर्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5-10</sub> Ck.t सतत, B<sub>3</sub> मदशैर्, D<sub>4</sub> गगन, Cm g as in text (for सतत) N<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2-4</sub> निक्षितैर्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 विशिखैर् (for विविधैर्) S D<sub>12</sub> व्योम (for बाणैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> निक्षितै, D<sub>4</sub> पिहित (for गगन). S D<sub>12</sub> शरैः, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> ततः, N<sub>1</sub> 2 नभ, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 क्षिते D<sub>3</sub> सित, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तदा) —D<sub>10</sub> om 25<sup>o</sup> T<sub>1</sub> reads 25<sup>o</sup> - 27<sup>b</sup> sup. lin —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 मेघैर् (for घनैर्) D<sub>4</sub> यथा (for इव) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after घनैरिवा in <sup>c</sup> up to इवा in 26<sup>o</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ज्वाला, (for विद्युन्-) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 M<sub>1.2</sub> -ज्वाला-, B<sub>3</sub> -जिह्वा- (for न्माला). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 7 8 12 M<sub>1.2</sub> -समाकुल

26 M<sub>3</sub> om 26 (cf v.l 22). V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to इवा in 26<sup>o</sup>, I<sub>1</sub> reads 26 sup. lin. (for both, cf v.l 25) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> तदुक्षिप्तम्, N<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 समुक्षिप्तम्; B<sub>3</sub> सुदुर्दिनम् (for गवाक्षितम्) D<sub>7</sub> 9 गवाक्षकृन्माकाश —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>3</sub> 3 ins..

1983\* रामरावणमुक्ताभि समन्तादवभासितम् ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 26<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 महाभोगै (for ०वेगै). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> सुतीक्ष्णैश्च (for सुतीक्ष्णाग्रैर्) V<sub>1</sub> महावेग शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G-पक्ष; Cm g t as in text (for -पत्र). D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सुयोजितं, G<sub>1</sub> सुराजितं, Cm g t as in text (for सुवाजितं) S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.5-12</sub> I<sub>2</sub> 3 वज्राग्नि-सदृशा (D<sub>1</sub> ०निस्तृता, D<sub>3</sub> ०विदृता, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ३ ०स्फुरिता) ननः,

शरान्धकारं तौ भीमं चक्रतुः परमं तदा ।  
 गतेऽस्तं तपने चापि महामेधाविचोत्थितौ ॥ २७  
 बभूव तुमुलं युद्धमन्योन्यवधकाङ्क्षिणोः ।  
 अनासाद्यमचिन्त्यं च वृत्रवासवयोरिव ॥ २८  
 उभौ हि परमेष्वासावुभौ शस्त्रविशारदौ ।  
 उभौ चास्त्रविदां मुख्यावुभौ युद्धे विचेरतुः ॥ २९  
 उभौ हि येन व्रजतस्तेन तेन शरोर्मयः ।  
 ऊर्मयो वायुना विद्धा जग्मुः सागरयोरिव ॥ ३०

ततः संसक्तहस्तस्तु रावणो लोकरावणः ।  
 नाराचमालां रामस्य ललाटे प्रत्यमुञ्चत ॥ ३१  
 रौद्रचापप्रयुक्तां तां नीलोत्पलदलप्रभाम् ।  
 शिरसा धारयन्नामो न व्यथां प्रत्यपद्यत ॥ ३२  
 अथ मन्त्रानपि जपन्त्रौद्रमस्त्रमुदीरयन् ।  
 शरान्भूयः समादाय रामः क्रोधसमन्वितः ॥ ३३  
 मुमोच च महातेजाश्चापमायम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
 ताञ्शरान्नाक्षसेन्द्राय चिक्षेपाच्छिन्नसायकः ॥ ३४

G. ०. 79 ०4  
 B. 6. 99 37  
 L. 6 72 71

N B<sub>2</sub> 4 वज्रास्त्रविस्तृतान (B<sub>4</sub> °नि) लै (N<sub>1</sub> °नै), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वज्राग्निनिशि (V<sub>2</sub> °शनिनि) तानलै (D<sub>4</sub> °नै), B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> वज्राग्निनिमस्त्र (D<sub>3</sub> °मान) नै

27 M<sub>5</sub> om, T<sub>1</sub> reads 27<sup>ab</sup> sup lin (cf v l 22 and 25 resp) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>6</sub> तौ भीमौ, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 8 त भीम, D<sub>2</sub> भीम च, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> आकाश, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तौ वीरो (for तौ भीम) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 M<sub>3</sub> समरे- (M<sub>3</sub> °र), D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 प्रथम (for परम) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> देवे, Ct as in text (for चापि) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>12</sub> जगन्, N V B D<sub>13</sub> गर्जन्, D<sub>3</sub> राजन् (for महा-) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वेगाव् (for मेधाव्) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [उ]दितौ, B<sub>3</sub> 3 स्थितौ (for [उ]त्थितौ) D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जगन्मेघैरिवावृत

28 M<sub>1</sub> om 28-29<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 तयोर्युद्ध महाभीम (B<sub>4</sub> °घोर), D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>2</sub> तयोरभून्महायु- (M<sub>2</sub> °ह्यु) दम् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 8 अभवद् (for अन्योन्य-) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 12 परस्परवधैपिणो. —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 28<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> वभूवोग्रम्, D<sub>3</sub> अनाद्युष्यम् (for अनासाद्यम्) D<sub>4</sub> विचित्र (for अचिन्त्य)

29 M<sub>1</sub> om 29<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 28) D<sub>7</sub> om (hapl) 29-30 —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 उभौ च, N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 उभौ तौ, B<sub>3</sub> तावुभौ (for उभौ हि) —<sup>b</sup>) N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 युद्ध, D<sub>6</sub> चास्त्र- (for शस्त्र) —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 29<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शास्त्रविदा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शस्त्रभृता, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 8-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अस्त्र°, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शस्त्र° (for चास्त्रविदा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 श्रेष्ठाव् (for मुख्याव्) D<sub>4</sub> उभौ शस्त्रास्त्रवेगौ च —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>-4 T<sub>2</sub> 3 युद्ध (for युद्धे) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 न चेल (V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °र) तु (for विचेरतु)

30 D<sub>7</sub> 3 om 30 (for D<sub>7</sub>, cf v l 29) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 च (for हि) M<sub>3</sub> Cm रयेण, Ct as in text (for हि येन) C<sub>2</sub> Cm उभौ रयेण व्रजत इति पाठ C<sub>2</sub> S D<sub>3</sub> 12 ययुस्तेन, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 बभुस्तेन, B<sub>3</sub> तेन ते च (for तेन तेन) D<sub>4</sub> उभयोर्निशिता बाणा धनुर्मुक्ता दिव गता —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 क्षसनाविद्धा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 च समा (D<sub>4</sub> यथा) विद्धा (for वायुना विद्धा) —D<sub>6</sub> reads <sup>d</sup> (except

जग्मु) in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 भीमा (for जग्मु)

31 <sup>a</sup>) N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 अथ (for तत) T<sub>2</sub> च (for तु) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 T<sub>3</sub> सन्नस्तवक्त्र (B<sub>1</sub> °चक्र) स्तु, B<sub>3</sub> स लघुहस्तस्तु, D<sub>3</sub> सकुद्वक्त्रस्तु, D<sub>4</sub> स सत्त्ववात्रक्षो, D<sub>6</sub> सुरक्तहस्तश्च (for संसक्तहस्तस्तु) —After 31, D<sub>6</sub> reads 36 (<sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> transp)

32 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for रौद्र-) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 9 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -प्र (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> -वि) मुक्ता ता, D<sub>3</sub> 8 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रयु (D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °मु) क्ताना, T<sub>2</sub> -विनिर्मुक्ता (for प्रयुक्ता ता). —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 मयीमिव, N V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -सम- प्रभा, M<sub>1</sub> -दलत्विपा (for -दलप्रभाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> स ता वि- (for शिरसा) S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub> 8-11 [अ] धारयद् (for धारयन्) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 अभ्य (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 °भ्य) गच्छत, D<sub>6</sub> 8 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 8 M<sub>1</sub> 5 अभ्यपद्यत (for प्रत्यपद्यत) M<sub>2</sub> नाभ्यगच्छत्तदा व्यथा

33 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub>-3 अग्नि- (for अपि) S D<sub>12</sub> अथ मन्त्रादभिप्राताद् (for <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> रौद्रमन्त्रम् (for रौद्रमस्त्रम्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्रयोजयन्, D<sub>9</sub> अदर्शत् (sic), Ct as in text (for उदीरयन्) N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 ततस्त्वभि- जपन्मन्त्र रौद्रास्त्र समुदीरयन् —D<sub>6</sub> wrongly repeats 31<sup>c</sup> in place of 33<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> बहून् (for भूय) M<sub>2</sub> स सहाय (for समादाय) N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 शराश्चैव समाधत्त —For 23<sup>cd</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

1984\* रामोऽपि जगृहे बाणान्स तदा क्रोधमूर्छित ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> स रामो (for रामोऽपि) B<sub>1</sub> तदा तु, D<sub>4</sub> शितान्स (for स तदा) ]

—S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 cont, B<sub>3</sub> ins in marg after 34.

1985\* संघायाशीविषप्रख्याश्चक्रीकृतमहद्भु ।

[ S D<sub>12</sub> [अ] शिशिपा- (for [आ] शीविष-) B<sub>3</sub> चक्रीकृत्य, D<sub>2</sub> वक्रीकृत- (for चक्रीकृत) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 -महा (for -महद्-) ]

34 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> स, T<sub>2</sub> सु- (for च) D<sub>2</sub> स मुमोच (for मुमोच च) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 उद्यम्य, N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 आकृष्य, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> आनम्य (for आयम्य). G<sub>2</sub> चापया-



ते महामेघसंकाशे कवचे पतिताः शराः ।  
 अवध्ये राक्षसेन्द्रस्य न व्यथां जनयस्तदा ॥ ३५  
 पुनरेवाथ तं रामो रथस्थं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
 ललाटे परमास्त्रेण सर्वास्त्रकुशलोऽभिनत् ॥ ३६  
 ते भित्त्वा बाणरूपाणि पञ्चशीर्षा इवोरगाः ।

मास (sic) (for चापमायस्य) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> वेगवान् — B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 34°-35°. D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 om. 34° —<sup>o</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> शरौवान् (for ताञ्शरान्) M<sub>1</sub> ह्यनतिच्छिन्न-दर्शनान्, M<sub>2</sub> सोतिमात्र ततो बली (for °). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सत-ताश्राक्षसेन्द्रस्य तस्याभेद्यस्य मायकान् ॥ Cg सुमोच च महा-तेजाश्चापमायस्य वीर्यवानिति पाठः । तदनन्तर, ते महामेघमकाश इति श्लोक । तदनन्तर, पुनरेवेति श्लोक । तदनन्तर, ते भित्त्वेति-श्लोकात् पूर्वं ग्रन्थपतनमस्ति, तदन्वेष्टव्यम्. ॥ —For 34°, S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 subst

1986\* ते शरा राक्षसेन्द्रस्य व्यवच्छिन्नेन वेगिता ।  
 निपेतु रावणस्याग्रे वज्राशनिसमप्रभा ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 3 राघवेन्द्रस्य D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 ह्यनव (D<sub>8</sub> °ति)च्छिन्न, D<sub>2</sub> ह्यनवस्थित-, D<sub>4</sub> ह्यविच्छिन्नप्र-, D<sub>12</sub> ह्यवच्छिन्नेन (for व्यवच्छिन्नेन). D<sub>8</sub> -वेगिन — (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> [अ]के, D<sub>2</sub> 8 [अ]ने (for [अ]ग्रे) ];

while N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 subst for 34°

1987\* रावणस्य रणे रामः शरानग्निशिखोपमान् ।  
 —Thereafter all the above MSS. cont

1988\* राघवेण विमुक्तास्ते.

[ V<sub>3</sub> विमुक्तास्तु, B<sub>3</sub> विनिर्मुक्ता (for विमुक्तास्ते) ]

35 B<sub>1</sub> om 35°<sup>b</sup> (cf v 1 34) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 read 35° after 35° —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 -सकाशा (for -सकाशे)  
 —After 35°, N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins :

1989\* अमेघकवचे शराः ।  
 पतिता राक्षसेन्द्रस्य मेराविव विहगमाः ।

[ (1 1) N̄<sub>1</sub> (m also as in B<sub>2</sub>) अवध्ये, V<sub>3</sub> (to avoid hiatus) त्वमेघ-, B<sub>2</sub> अमेघे (for अमेघ-). — B<sub>3</sub> om 1 2 — (1 2) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for राक्षसेन्द्रस्य ]  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> पीडिताः, D<sub>2</sub> 3 9-11 T M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 पातिताः (for पतिता) —<sup>o</sup>) S̄ N̄<sub>1</sub> (m also) 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> अमेघे, B<sub>1</sub> ते शरा, Cr m g t as in text (for अवध्ये) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> [अ]वध्यता, Cg as in text (for न व्यथा). S̄ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 चकिरे (for जनयस्) D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 चकुराहवे (for जनयस्तदा)

36 D<sub>7</sub> transp 36 and 37 D<sub>6</sub> transp 36°<sup>b</sup> and 36°<sup>a</sup> and reads after 31 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> तदा (hypm) (for त) D<sub>4</sub> एवोद्यत, G<sub>3</sub> एवाहित (for एवाथ त). S̄ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 राम रथस्यो (for रामो रथस्थं) S̄ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 12

श्वसन्तो विविशुर्भूमिं रावणप्रतिकूलिताः ॥ ३७  
 निहत्य राघवम्यास्त्रं रावणः क्रोधमूर्छितः ।  
 आसुरं सुमहाघोरमन्यदस्त्रं समाददे ॥ ३८  
 सिंहन्याग्रगुणांश्चान्यान्कङ्ककाकमुखानपि ।  
 गृध्रस्येनमुखांश्चापि सृगालवदनांस्तथा ॥ ३९

राक्षसेश्वर, N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 राक्षसेश्वर —<sup>o</sup>) S̄ D<sub>3</sub> 12 विन्याध, D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 निरास, D<sub>2</sub> तताप (for ललाटे) B<sub>1</sub> अताडयत्परास्त्रेण (for °) D<sub>4</sub> सर्वायं-, D<sub>7</sub> दिव्यास्त्र-, M<sub>2</sub> चाभ्यघ्नन् (for सर्वास्त्र-) S̄ D<sub>12</sub>-कुशल (for कुशलो) S̄ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-5 8 9 12 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M रणे (for ऽभिनत्) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 अताडयन्महास्त्रेण गाधर्वेण महाबलः. ॥ C<sub>v</sub> पुनरे-वेत्यादे श्लोकस्य परत ते भित्त्वेत्यादेः पुरतो ग्रन्थपतनमस्ति । तदन्वेष्टव्यम् ॥

37 D<sub>7</sub> transp 36 and 37 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Cr ते हि (D<sub>8</sub> ह)स्वा, V<sub>3</sub> द्वित्वा ते, Cm g as in text (for ते भित्त्वा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 शर- (for बाण-) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -रूपेण, D<sub>9</sub> -रूपेण, G<sub>2</sub> -निवहा ; M<sub>1</sub> सुट्पास्तु, Cr m g t as in text (for -रूपाणि). S̄ D<sub>1</sub> 3 ते हत्वा शरवर्षाणि —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 महोरगाः (for इवोरगा) D<sub>4</sub> पचशीर्षाविशोरगो (sic), L (ed) पचशीर्षाणावोरगा (corrupt) — V<sub>3</sub> om 37°<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> स्वन्तो, D<sub>8</sub> सञ्जतो (sic) (for श्वसन्तो) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भूमौ, D<sub>3</sub> भित्त्वा (for भूमि) —<sup>d</sup>) Cr m g t -कूलिता (as in text) S̄ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 G (ed) रावणेन प्रचोदि (B<sub>1</sub> °देशि, D<sub>1</sub> °नोदि, G [ed.] निवारि)ता, N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 राघवेण प्रचो (D<sub>3</sub> 8 °नो)-दिता, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 रामेण प्रतिचोदिता, V<sub>1</sub> रावणास्त्रेण ताडिता, T<sub>2</sub> रावण प्रति कूजिता, G<sub>2</sub> रावणालीकमेदिन.

38 °) M<sub>5</sub> निहतो राघवास्त्रेण —<sup>o</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आसु-रास्त्र, V<sub>3</sub> om (for आसुर सु-) D<sub>2</sub> 8 -महद् (for -महा-) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 11 अन्यम् (for अन्यद्) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> आसु (for अस्त्र) S̄ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुमोचद्, D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> उदीरयन्, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Ct चकार स (for समाददे) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अस्त्र प्रादुश्चकार ह

39 °) G<sub>3</sub> -सृगाश् (for -सुखाश्). B<sub>3</sub> बाणान्, D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 चापि, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चैव (for चान्यान्) S̄ N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 न्याग्रसिंहमुखान्बाणान् (B<sub>2</sub> °न्वोरान्), N̄<sub>2</sub> सिंह-न्याग्रान्महाबाणान् —After 39°, D<sub>6</sub> erroneously reads 40°, repeating it in its proper place —T<sub>2</sub> om (hapl, see var) 39°<sup>o</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ D<sub>1</sub> 3 काकगृध्र-, N̄<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> कंककोक-, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 M<sub>1</sub> 2 काककक (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> ककोलूरु, D<sub>3</sub> काकककम् (for कङ्ककाक-) S̄ D<sub>1</sub> 12 तथा, N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 शिरान्, D<sub>2</sub> तदा (for अपि) B<sub>3</sub> -मुखान्वितान्, D<sub>3</sub> उपस्थितान्, M<sub>5</sub> -मुखानि च (for मुखानपि) —V<sub>3</sub> om 39°<sup>a</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) S̄ N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 -दीक्षाननाश्, N̄<sub>1</sub> (m also as in S̄) -वक्त्राननाश्,

ईहामृगमुखांश्चान्यान्यादितास्यान्भयावहान् ।  
पञ्चास्योल्लेहिलहानांश्च ससर्ज निशिताञ्शरान् ॥ ४०  
शरान्खरमुखांश्चान्यान्यराहमुखसंस्थितान् ।  
श्चानकुटुवक्त्रांश्च मकराशीविपाननान् ॥ ४१  
एतांश्चान्यांश्च मायाभिः ससर्ज निशिताञ्शरान् ।  
रामं प्रति महोतेजाः क्रुद्धः सर्प इव श्वसन् ॥ ४२

D<sub>4</sub> दीप्तमुखाश् (for -श्येनमुखाश्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> चास्य, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> चाथ, B<sub>3</sub> चान्यान् (for चापि) —<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9-11 शृगाल- (for सृगाल-) S D<sub>2</sub> स्थितान्, D<sub>1</sub> शितान्, G<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 अपि (for तथा) D<sub>12</sub> सृगाल-वदनावहान्

40 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 (hapl, see var) om, V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 40<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup> S D<sub>3</sub> 7 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]न्यान्) B<sub>1</sub> हृष्यक्षमृगवक्त्राश्च —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> व्यतीतास्यान् —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from वहान् up to निशि in <sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 भयानकान् (for भयावहान्) —<sup>d</sup> S D<sub>12</sub> पार्श्वभ्या (for पञ्चास्योल्लेह) —<sup>d</sup> S D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 विविधान् (for निशिताञ्).

41 S V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 om (hapl) 41-42<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 खरान्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 तथा (for शरान्) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> खग- (for खर) Ñ<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for [अ]न्यान्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -मुखान्श्च, V<sub>3</sub> मुखकारान् (for -मुखाश्चान्यान्) —After 41<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

1990\* समर्ज निशितान्वहन् ।

तथा चोष्टुमुखाश्चान्यान्

—<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> शृगाल- (for बराह-) D<sub>6</sub> -मृग- (for -मुख-). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -संस्थितान्, G<sub>2</sub> सहितान् (for सस्थितान्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3, B<sub>2</sub>-4 -वदनास्तथा, G<sub>2</sub> -मुखमास्थितान्, M<sub>1</sub> 2 वदनानपि (for -मुखसंस्थितान्) —After 41<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins

1991\* पेशाचि, महातेजा सौऽन्यदस्त्रमुदीरयन् ।

ततश्चक्राणि निष्पेतु न \* \* \* ।

\* \* \* \* \* ।

तेरासीद्वगन व्यास सपतद्विस्तमोनुदै ।

पतद्वि सर्वलोकेभ्य चन्द्रादित्यग्रहैरिव । [5]

जघान तस्य चक्राणि चापसृष्टानि \* \* \* ।

\* \* \* \* \* ।

\* \* \* हि त दृष्ट्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।

विन्याध दशभिर्बाणे राम सर्वेषु मर्मसु ।

सोऽतिविद्ध शितैर्बाणे राम सर्वेषु मर्मसु । [10]

\* \* \* \* \* ।

विन्याध गात्रेषु सर्वेषु समितिजय ।

राम सुसरब्धतरो रावण निशितै शरै ।

यथा प्रावृषि मेवोवैधारावृष्टि प्रमुच्यते ।

एव रामो महातेजा \* \* \* \* \* रान् । [15]

आसुरेण समाविष्टः सोऽस्त्रेण रघुनन्दनः ।  
ससर्जास्त्रं महोत्साहः पावकं पावकोपमः ॥ ४३

अग्निदीप्तमुखान्त्राणांस्तथा सूर्यमुखानपि ।  
चन्द्रार्धचन्द्रवक्त्रांश्च धूमकेतुमुखानपि ॥ ४४

ग्रहनक्षत्रवर्णांश्च महोल्कामुखसंस्थितान् ।

विद्युज्जिह्वोपमांश्चान्यान्यससर्ज निशिताञ्शरान् ॥ ४५

—V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl ?) 41<sup>a</sup>-42<sup>b</sup>. T<sub>2</sub> om 41<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 कूर्म-, B<sub>1</sub> उट्, B<sub>2</sub> कौच-, D<sub>1</sub> 7 8 हुड- (D<sub>3</sub> °हु-), D<sub>3</sub> हुद्-, M<sub>1</sub> 2 मेघ- (for श्वान) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 7-[उ]पमान् (for -[आ]ननान्) B<sub>1</sub> मकरास्यान्विपाननान्.

42 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 42<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 41) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>3</sub> अन्याश् (for चान्याश्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 मायावी, D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> विविधान् (for मायाभि) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 विविधान् (for निशितान्) —<sup>d</sup> S D<sub>12</sub> क्षुब्ध- (D<sub>12</sub> °द्र), D<sub>3</sub> 4 रुद्ध- (for क्रुद्ध) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 इवाश्वमन्

43 V<sub>3</sub> om 43-44<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>6</sub> समाविष्ट (for समाविष्ट) —<sup>d</sup> S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 शस्त्रेण (for सोऽस्त्रेण) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 युधि राघव (D<sub>2</sub> °वण), D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> रघुपुगव (for रघुनन्दन) —<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> महातेजा, D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 महोत्साह, G<sub>2</sub> महोल्काभं, M<sub>1</sub> 2 महोत्साह (for महोत्साह) —<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 दिव्य-मुत्तम, D<sub>2</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> पावकोपम, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पावकप्रभ (for पावकोपम) D<sub>4</sub> राम पावकमुत्तम

44 V<sub>3</sub> om 44<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 43) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> तत्र (for बाणांश्) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5</sub> तदा, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तत्र (for तथा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वज्र (S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> चंद्र) सूर्यसमा (D<sub>3</sub> °मुखा)-स्तथा (D<sub>3</sub> °दा), Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 सूर्यवायु (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °राहु, B<sub>3</sub> °दीप्त) मुखस्तथा —D<sub>10</sub> 11 om (hapl) 44<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 44<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चद्रार्क-, T<sub>2</sub> 3 चद्रार्धांश्च (for चन्द्रार्ध-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 वक्त्रान्विमलान्, V<sub>3</sub> -चद्रविमलान् (for -चन्द्रवक्त्राश्च) —G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om (hapl ?) 44<sup>a</sup>-45<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>4</sub> गृध्र- (for कूर्म-) S -निभानिव, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -निभाननान्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> -नि (G<sub>2</sub> -प्र)-भानपि, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -निभाञ्शरान् (for -मुखानपि)

45 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om 45<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 44) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> -वक्त्राश्च (for वर्णांश्) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -[आ]नन- (for -मुख) B<sub>2</sub> (m also as in text) महोल्कामिव B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -निभान् (for -संस्थितान्) —<sup>d</sup> S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 -जिह्वास्तथा, D<sub>9</sub> -जिह्वासमाश् (for -जिह्वोपमाश्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 [ए]वान्यान्, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 चापि (for चान्यान्) —<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 7 9-11 विविधान् (for निशितान्) S D<sub>12</sub> विससर्ज शितान्शरान्.

G 6 79 74  
B. 6. 99 48  
L 6. 78. 80

79 75  
59 48  
78 81

ते रावणशरा घोरा राघवास्त्रसमाहताः ।  
विलयं जग्मुराकाशे जग्मुश्चैव सहस्रशः ॥ ४६

तदस्त्रं निहतं दृष्ट्वा रामेणाक्लिष्टकर्मणा ।  
दृष्ट्वा नेदुस्ततः सर्वे कपयः कामरूपिणः ॥ ४७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्ताशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८७ ॥

46 °) D<sub>3</sub> ते तदा रावणशरा. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> -समीपत ,  
B<sub>4</sub> -विमोहिता ( for समाहता ) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12  
राघवास्त्रेण मोहि (D<sub>4</sub> पोथि) ता , N<sub>1</sub> (marg also as in S) 2  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 राघवस्य समीपत . —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> प्रलय ( for विलय )  
—<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> (marg also) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6.8 12 13 3  
विनि (D<sub>3</sub> °नि ) कृत्ता , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 जग्मुश्चैव , B<sub>3</sub>  
तदा चैव , D<sub>4</sub> ते निवृत्ता , M<sub>1</sub> 2 रौद्रास्त्रे च ( for जग्मुश्चैव )  
S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सहस्रशः

47 °) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विहत , D<sub>2</sub> निहित ( for निहत )  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [ अ ] मिततेजसा , D<sub>9</sub> [ अ ] क्लिष्टकारिणा ( for  
[ अ ] क्लिष्टकर्मणा ) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सहस्रशः ( for दृष्ट्वा नेदुस्त )  
—<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8.12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 हरय ( for कपय ) —After  
47, N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub>-7.9-11 S ins

1992\* सुग्रीवप्रमुखा वीरा परिवार्य तु राघवम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -[ अ ] मिमुखा ( for -प्रमुखा ) B<sub>3</sub>  
वीरा ( for वीरा ) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 न ( for तु ) D<sub>9</sub>-11 Ct  
मपरिक्षिप्य ( for परिवार्य तु ) N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> सर्व ने ( N<sub>1</sub> त )  
प्रत्यपुञ्जयन् ( for the post half ) ]

—D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S cont..

1993\* ततस्तदस्त्रं निहित्य राघव  
प्रसङ्गं तत्रावणबाहुनि सृतम् ।  
मुदान्वितो दाशरथिर्मेधात्मा  
विनेदुरुचैर्मुदिता कपीश्वरा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub>.3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदस्त्रमन्वयेण निहत्य राघव . —( 1 2 )  
D<sub>9</sub> प्रसङ्ग , 1 3 3 M<sub>3</sub> प्रसङ्ग ( for प्रसङ्ग ) . F<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षस-  
( for रावण- ) D<sub>5</sub>.11 F G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> -निवृत्त , D<sub>7</sub> -निवृत्त ( for  
-नि सृतम् ) —( 1 3 ) M<sub>3</sub> मेधादये ( for मेधात्मा ) . —D<sub>10</sub> om  
1 4 —( 1 4 ) D<sub>9</sub> मुदिताश्च ( for मुदिता ) . D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 हरीश्वरा ,  
G<sub>2</sub> कपीश्वरा ( for कपीश्वरा ) ]

Colophon V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om colophon. —Kānda  
name N B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 लकाकाण्डे . —After Kānda name,  
D<sub>4</sub> ins शताधिके —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.4 12 अस्त्रयुद्ध ,  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 रामरावणयोरस्त्रयुद्ध , N<sub>2</sub> रामरावणयोरुद्ध ,  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> रामास्त्रयुद्ध , D<sub>8</sub> दिव्यास्त्रयुद्ध . —Sarga no ( figures,  
words or both ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>.4 5 8 12 om.,  
S<sub>2</sub> 78 , N<sub>2</sub> 81 , B<sub>1</sub>.3 75 , D<sub>1</sub> 80 , D<sub>3</sub> 84 , D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11  
T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 100 , D<sub>9</sub> 76 , T<sub>2</sub> 103 , F<sub>3</sub> 107 , M<sub>1</sub> 2 101 ,  
B ( ed. ) 99 , G ( ed ) 79 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub>  
concludes with श्री , D<sub>6</sub> with श्रीराम श्री , G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नमः .

तस्मिन्प्रतिहतेऽस्त्रे तु रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 क्रोधं च द्विगुणं चक्रे क्रोधाच्चास्त्रमनन्तरम् ॥ १  
 मयेन विहितं रौद्रमन्यदस्त्रं महाद्युतिः ।  
 उत्सृष्टुं रावणो घोरं राघवाय प्रचक्रमे ॥ २  
 ततः शूलानि निश्चेरुर्गदाश्च मुसलानि च ।  
 कार्मुकादीप्यमानानि वज्रसाराणि सर्वशः ॥ ३

88

V1 cont. the previous Sarga

1 D1s om 1-14 (cf v l 6 877) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 तदस्त्रं  
 निहत इष्टा —For, 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D1-4, 6 8 12 T2 3  
 subst, while M2 ins after 1

1994\* अस्त्रेणास्त्रं प्रतिहत इष्टा रामेण रावण ।

[ D8 T2 3 तदस्त्रं च (for अस्त्रेणास्त्रं) V B1 D4 विनिहत,  
 (for प्रति°) ]

—Thereafter M2 cont.

1995\* क्रोधं चक्रे महाक्रोधश्चेपुमप्यदशत्तदा ।

—After 1<sup>ab</sup>, M2 ins

1996\* पेशाच सुमहातेजा सोऽन्यदस्त्रमुदैरयत् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D1 2 12 तु, N̄ V B2-4 स (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś  
 क्रोधास, D3 भृकुटी (for क्रोधाच्च). Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 तद-  
 नन्तर N̄ V B2-4 क्रोधाद (B3 4 °च्चा) स्त्रं ससर्ज इ (B3 च)  
 —For 1<sup>ab</sup>, D4 subst.

1997\* चकार कोपमतुलं रामं प्रति महाद्युतिम् ।

2 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 V2 मर्मज्ञ (N̄1 °ज्ञ), B3 मायया, D8 G1 यमेन,  
 T1 1 न, Cv m t as in text (for मयेन) N̄1 विदित,  
 B3 M5 निहित (for विहित) Ś V1 B1 D2-4 8 12 मायाविहित  
 (for विहित रौद्रम्) D1 मयेन मायया-विहित (hypm)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D10 11 G M1 अन्यम् (for अन्यद्) Ś V1 B1 D1-4  
 8 9 12 रौद्र (D9 अन्य) मस्त्रं महाबल (V1 D4 °बल, D3 °द्युति,  
 D9 °मति) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V B2-4 सुघोर (V3 °रो) (for  
 उत्सृष्टु) N̄ V B2 4 D7 9-11 M1 2 भीम (for घोर)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 [उ]पचक्रमे, N̄ V B2-4  
 महात्मे (for प्रचक्रमे)

3 V3 om 3 —<sup>ab</sup>) D8 T2 3 G1 M5 निष्पेतुर्,  
 D9 चिक्षेप (for निश्चेरुर्) Ś N̄ V1 3 B1 2 4 D1 2 8 12  
 तत (N̄ V1 2 B2 4 शूला) प्रासाश्च निष्पेतुर्, B3 तत शूलाश्च  
 पाशाश्च, D3 तत प्रासाश्च कुताश्च (for °) —G1 om  
 (hapl, see var) 3<sup>b</sup> -7<sup>a</sup> B3 reads 3<sup>b</sup> -4<sup>b</sup> in marg  
 Ś D11 12 [अ]पि (for second च) B1 भास्वराणि महाति  
 च (for °) D4 ततस्तु बाणासिमुखा शरा आग्नीविपा इव

कूटमुद्गरपाशाश्च दीप्ताश्चाशनयस्तथा ।  
 निष्पेतुर्विविधास्तीक्ष्णा वाता इव युगक्षये ॥ ४  
 तदस्त्रं राघवः श्रीमानुत्तमास्त्रविदां वरः ।  
 जघान परमास्त्रेण गान्धर्वेण महाद्युतिः ॥ ५  
 तस्मिन्प्रतिहतेऽस्त्रे तु राघवेण महात्मना ।  
 रावणः क्रोधताम्राक्षः सौरमस्त्रमुदीरयत् ॥ ६

G 6 80 6  
 B. 6 100 6  
 L. 6 79 0

(after रा up to च reads in marg) —After 3<sup>ab</sup>,  
 B1 ins

1998\* कार्मुकादीमवेगानि गदाश्च मुसलानि च ।

—D4 om 3<sup>a</sup> -4<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B2 3 D12 दीप्यमानाश्च D1  
 धनूषि दधमानानि (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V1 2 B1 4  
 D1-3 8 12 वज्रधाराणि (Ś D12 °श्च) (for वज्रसाराणि) B2 3  
 वज्रधाराः सहस्रश

4 G1 om 4, D4 om 4<sup>ab</sup>, B3 reads 4<sup>ab</sup> in marg  
 (for all, cf v l 3) N̄2 repeats 4 after 8 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś  
 D12 मुद्गरा कूटपाशाश्च, N̄ (N̄2 both times) V1 2 B2-4  
 D1-1 8 मुद्गरा (D8 °मला) कूटपाशाश्च (N̄2 [first time]  
 °सजाश्च, D1-3 8 °जालानि), V3 D8 7 9-11 T2 3 M3 G  
 मुद्गरा कूटपाशाश्च, B1 कूटजालानि इश्यन्ते —<sup>b</sup>) G2 तदा  
 (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 (second time) V3 B1 D1-4 8 G2  
 नि (D2 नि) पेतुर् (for निष्पेतुर्) B1 D1-3 8 तीव्रा (for  
 तीक्ष्णा), —<sup>d</sup>) D4 सूर्या, T2 3 धारा (for वाता) Ś N̄ (N̄2  
 both times) V B2-4 D1 8 12 युगात्यये, B1 हिमालये, D3  
 महात्यये (for युगक्षये)

5 G1 om 5 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 G3 ततस्तान्,  
 Ś2 B1 D1-4 8 12 ततस्तद्, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 ततस्तु, V3 तत स,  
 D5 तदस्त्रान् (for तदस्त्रं) Ś B1 D1 3 4 8 12 शीघ्रम्, D2 तीव्र  
 (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1 3 4 8 12 अस्त्रम-  
 (N̄2 V1 2 B3 °ज्ञे) स्त्र- , D2 शीघ्रमस्त्र- , D7 G2 कमादस्त्र-  
 (for उत्तमास्त्र-) B3 -विशारद (for -विदा वर-)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) V3 घोरम् (for परम-) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 रावणास्त्रं D1 गंध-  
 र्वास्त्रेण (hypm) (for गान्धर्वेण)

6 Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 G1 om 6 (for G1, cf v l 3).  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B2-4 D4 6 T2 3 तदस्त्रं नि (N̄1 V3 B2 वि) ह-  
 (D4 °हि) त इष्टा —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged for राघवेण —<sup>c</sup>) D5  
 °ताम्राक्ष, D6 T2 3 क्रोधरक्ताक्ष (for °ताम्राक्ष) N̄ V  
 B2-4 D4 पेशाच सुमहातेजा —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V B2-3 D4 G2  
 M2 सोन्यद्, D9 सोन्यम्, T1 G3 M1 सोर्यम् (for सौरम्)  
 N̄1 B4 G2 3 M1-3 उदैरयत्, D5 व्यदीरयत् (for उदीरयत्).  
 D6 T2 3 मसर्जास्त्रमनुत्तम

ततश्चाणि निष्पेतुर्भास्वराणि महान्ति च ।  
 कामुकाद्रीमिवेगस्य दशग्रीवस्य धीमतः ॥ ७  
 तिरामीद्वगनं दीप्तं संपतद्भिरितस्ततः ।  
 पतद्भिर दिशो दीप्तैश्चन्द्रसूर्यग्रहैरिव ॥ ८  
 तानि चिच्छेद बाणैर्वैश्वक्राणि तु म राघवः ।  
 आयूधानि विचित्राणि रावणस्य चमूमुखे ॥ ९  
 तदद्यं तु हतं दृष्ट्वा रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।

7 G<sup>1</sup> om. 7<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 3). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> (marg. also in text) : चाखाणि (for चक्राणि) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>-4.8 भास्वराणि (for भास्वराणि) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 दुरा (B<sub>2</sub> : महा)-  
 रमा (for महान्ति च) —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.12 भीमयोगानि;  
 V<sub>1</sub> : ह्माणि (for भीमयोगस्य) —V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 7<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मय (for भीमत) S B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-2.3.11 राघवस्य महात्मन

8 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 8 (cf. v l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> भासीयः D<sub>4</sub> तिर्यागः G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नेरगैर (for तरासीद्) S N V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> : 12 व्याप्तः D<sub>1</sub> : सष्टः; D<sub>4</sub> सयं (for नेप्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> पतद्भिर, D<sub>4</sub> मक्रामदिस (for सपतद्भिर). S N V<sub>1</sub> : B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.12 तमोनुदः, D<sub>6</sub> 7.9-11 I<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> : समगतः, I<sub>2</sub> महच्छशः, G<sub>1</sub> : ततस्ततः (for इतस्ततः) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> पतितः, G<sub>2</sub> निपेतुर् (for पतद्भिर). M<sub>2</sub> दीप्तश्च (for दीप्तश्च). N V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub>-4 सये (N<sub>1</sub> : स्वर्ग)-  
 लोहेभ्यश्च (for च दिशो दीप्तश्च) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.12 भा (D<sub>4</sub> : त्रा)सिताः सर्वलोकाश्च (D<sub>4</sub> : मिश्र [sic]), D<sub>1</sub> : भासित सर्वलोका च, D<sub>4</sub> I<sub>2</sub> : सपतद्भिरंश दिशो —<sup>d</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> : B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.12 चन्द्रादिव (D<sub>4</sub> : ह्येर्), D<sub>6</sub> सूर्यचन्द्र-  
 (by transp.), D<sub>12</sub> चन्द्रसूर्य, I<sub>2</sub> : दीप्तश्च, G<sub>2</sub> as in text (for चन्द्रसूर्य) —After 8, N<sub>2</sub> repeats 4.

9 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 9<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 7). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> : चक्राणि (for बाणैर्गैश्च) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.3.12 तैर्वि (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : तै स)-  
 [I<sub>2</sub> : 12] S<sub>1</sub> : चिच्छेद स) तान्वाणान्; N V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जवान  
 नाभि (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तस्य, V<sub>1</sub> चक्रे) चक्राणि, D<sub>4</sub> तैश्चिच्छेद  
 ततो बाणान्. —D<sub>1</sub> om. 9<sup>b</sup>-12 —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> : B<sub>2</sub>-4 बाण (B<sub>2</sub> : रथ) मृष्टानि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> मृष्टेणामेण, D<sub>4</sub> चापेष्टानि च,  
 D<sub>4</sub> I<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>2</sub> चक्राणि च म, G<sub>1</sub> शय्याणि च म, G<sub>2</sub> चक्राणि म  
 च, M<sub>1</sub> : चक्राणि म नु (by transp.) (for चक्राणि तु म)  
 S D<sub>1</sub> : जयानि विविधानि च; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : 8 शूकानि मुमलानि च.  
 —After 9<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> ins.

10<sup>a</sup> : तैर्विच्छेद तान्वाणान् च मुमलानि च ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.3.12 G<sub>1</sub> : M<sub>1</sub>-1 च शिवाणि (for विविधानि)

10<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शूकानि, D<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for तदस्य) S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-2.3.12 I<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> : तिर N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> I<sub>1</sub>, D<sub>1</sub> : 4, D<sub>6</sub> न हत

विश्याध दशभिर्बाणैः रामं सर्वेषु मर्मसु ॥ १०  
 स विद्धो दशभिर्बाणैर्महाकाशुर्भुजैः सृतैः ।  
 रावणेन महातेजा न प्राकम्पत राघवः ॥ ११  
 ततो विश्याध गात्रेषु सर्वेषु समितिजयः ।  
 राघवस्तु सुसंकुद्धो रावणं बहुभिः शरैः ॥ १२  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे क्रुद्धो राघवस्यानुजो बली ।  
 लक्ष्मणः सायकान्सप्त जग्राह परवीरहा ॥ १३

(for तु हत). —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.12 राक्षसेभ्यः (for राक्षसा-  
 धिपः). —D<sub>2</sub> om 10<sup>a</sup>-11 —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.12 I<sub>2</sub> :  
 G<sub>1</sub> निशिर्व (for दशभिर्) —V<sub>1</sub> damaged from बाणैर्  
 up to राम (see var.) in 11<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> रामं विश्याध,  
 M<sub>1</sub> राघव युधि (for राम सर्वेषु) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : स राम  
 (B<sub>2</sub> : राघव) सर्वमर्मसु, D<sub>4</sub> नरेन्द्र राममाहवे.

11 D<sub>2</sub> om 11, V<sub>1</sub> damaged up to राम (see  
 var) in 11<sup>a</sup> (for both cf. v. l. 10). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> I<sub>2</sub> :  
 रामो (for विद्धो) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2.3.12 बहुभिर्, D<sub>4</sub> सिशितैर्  
 (for दशभिर्). N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 लोभि (N<sub>1</sub> : वि; B<sub>2</sub>-4 : ति) विद्धः  
 शितैर्बाणैः रामः सर्वेषु मर्मसु. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : न प्राकाशतः  
 B<sub>2</sub> व्यकपयत, D<sub>8</sub> न व्यकपत (for न प्राकम्पत). N V B<sub>2</sub> :  
 न मनागप्यकपत (for <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>2</sub> : विद्धो रुधिरसिकागो न  
 चक्रे परतप .

12<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रघुनन्दन. (for समितिजयः). —V<sub>2</sub> om.  
 12<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> : B D<sub>1</sub>-2.3.12 राम. सुसरस्वतरो,  
 D<sub>4</sub> : I<sub>2</sub> : राम परमतेजस्वी (D<sub>4</sub> : सकुद्धो, I<sub>2</sub> : सरस्वो).  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> : B D<sub>1</sub>-4.8.12 निशितैः, D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>2</sub> : पृथुभिः,  
 M<sub>2</sub> विमलैः (for बहुभिः). —After 12, S B<sub>1</sub> (only  
 l. 1) D<sub>1</sub>-2.3.12 ins, while B<sub>2</sub> (in marg.) ins  
 after l. 4 of App. I (No. 54)

2000<sup>a</sup> विभीषणश्च सामात्यः सुग्रीवश्च ससेनिकः ।  
 प्रेक्षका. समपद्यन्त दशग्रीवस्य सैनिकाः ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीव (for सुग्रीवश्च). —(1. 2) B<sub>2</sub> :  
 समपद्यतु (for समपद्यन्त) D<sub>2</sub> सदशग्रीवः, D<sub>4</sub> महताग्रीवः (for  
 दशग्रीवस्य).]

—After 12, N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> G (ed) ins. (V<sub>1</sub> : [after  
 12<sup>a</sup> owing to om.] B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> l. 1-4 only; G (ed)  
 l. 1-2 only) a passage relegated to App I (No.  
 54)

13 N<sub>1</sub> om 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> क्रुद्धो (for क्रुद्धो).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from जो up to पर in <sup>a</sup>. D<sub>4</sub> सुतो  
 (sic) (for [अ]नुजो) —N<sub>1</sub> reads 13<sup>a</sup>-14 in marg.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) I<sub>2</sub> मयज (for जग्राह).

तैः सायकैर्महावेगै रावणस्य महाद्युतिः ।  
 ध्वजं मनुष्यशीर्षं तु तस्य चिच्छेद नैकधा ॥ १४  
 सारथेश्चापि बाणेन शिरो ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ।  
 जहार लक्ष्मणः श्रीमान्नैर्ऋतस्य महाबलः ॥ १५  
 तस्य बाणैश्च चिच्छेद धनुर्गजकरोपमम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य पञ्चभिर्निशितैः शरैः ॥ १६  
 नीलमेघनिभांश्चास्य सदश्वान्पर्वतोपमान् ।  
 जघानाप्सु गदया रावणस्य विभीषणः ॥ १७

हताश्चाद्वेगवान्वेगादवपुत्य महारथात् ।  
 क्रोधमाहारयत्तीव्रं भ्रातरं प्रति रावणः ॥ १८  
 ततः शक्तिं महाशक्तिर्दीप्ता दीप्ताशनीमिव ।  
 विभीषणाय चिक्षेप राक्षसेन्द्रः प्रतापवान् ॥ १९  
 अप्राप्तामेव तां बाणैस्त्रिभिश्चिच्छेद लक्ष्मणः ।  
 अथोदतिष्ठत्संनादो वानराणां तदा रणे ॥ २०  
 सा पपात त्रिधा छिन्ना शक्तिः काञ्चनमालिनी ।  
 सविस्फुलिङ्गा ज्वलिता महोल्केव दिवश्च्युता ॥ २१

G 6 80 0  
 B. 6 100. 21  
 L. 6 79. 21

14  $\tilde{N}_1$  reads 14 in marg (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B2-4 transp तै and सायकैर् D8 -तेजा (for -वेगै) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B3 4 D3 4 6-8 11 T3 महाद्युते, V1 D1 महात्मन (for महाद्युति) T1 राव-<sup>a</sup> युति (damaged) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D7 मानुष-, D8 G1 मानुष्य- (for मनुष्य)  $\tilde{S}$  B3 D2 12 G2 M1 च, B1 D1 9 G1 M5 त (for तु) D4 -शीर्षाभ (for शीर्षं तु) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D12 तदा (for तस्य)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 M1 वीर्यवान्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V2 3 B2-4 सायकै, G1 as in text (for नैकधा) D4 चिच्छेद परवीरहा

15 Before 15, D13 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 54) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D3 8 12 [ए]क,  $\tilde{N}$  V B D1 2 4 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) D13 सरथैरश्वरक्षासि —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$  -मडल (for -कुण्डलम्) —V3 om 15<sup>c</sup> -16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 G1 M5 जग्राह (for जहार) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 I2 3 रावणस्य (for नर्ऋतस्य) M1 महाद्युति (for °बल)  $\tilde{S}$  D1 8 12 रथादिपु-मथातर,  $\tilde{N}_1$  B4 रथादिपुपदादथ,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2 B2 L (ed) रथादाशु पपात स (B2 ह, L[ed] च), B1 1 रथात्तस्य महात्मन, D2 3 रथान्निपुबलादथ, D4 तथा दिक्षु पपात च, D13 अथादिपु पदातिपु

16 V3 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  V1 D1-3 8 12 13 कृष्यमाण तु (D1 17 च),  $\tilde{N}$  V2 B2 नम्यमान च (B2 तु), B1 हृष्यमाणस्तु, B3 मन्यमान च, B4 लवमान च, D4 अर्ध-चद्रेण, M1 तस्य बाणै प्र-, M2 बाणैश्च तस्य (by transp) G (ed) नाम्यमान च (for तस्य बाणश्च) D13 चिक्षेप (for चिच्छेद) G2 चिच्छेद तस्य बाणैश्च —<sup>c</sup>) V3 damaged (for लक्ष्मणो) —<sup>d</sup>) D2-11 तदा, M1 तत (for शरै)  $\tilde{S}$  B3 D8 12 पचमि शरै,  $\tilde{N}$  V B1 2 4 D1-3 13 M2 पच (M2 नत) पवेमि, D4 सायकोत्तमै (for निशितै शरै) —After 16, D4 ins

2001\* विद्याधोरसि वेगेन कञ्चनेन समावृत ।

17 <sup>a</sup>) B3 काल (for नील-)  $\tilde{N}$  V B2-4 D13 निभा-श्वेव, D4 -समानश्चान् (for -निभाश्चास्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 राक्षस, D6 12 1 रथाश्चान् (for सदश्वान्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B2-4 D4 13 गदया तत्र (B2 तस्मिन्, D13 तस्य) (for [अ]प्सु

गदया)  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D1-3 8 12 निजघान महा( $\tilde{S}$  D8 13 तदा) वेगाद् (B1 °तेजा, D2 1 °वेगान्). —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B2-4 D4 रथे (V3 D4 °थं) भ्रातुर्, D13 रथे तस्य, G2 राक्षसस्य (for रावणस्य)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 13 रथे स्थितान् (for विभीषण)

18 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1 2 4 8 12 13 M1 हताश्चो (for हताश्चाद्) D7 9-11 तु तदा (for वेगवान्) M1 तस्मात् (for वेगाद्) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B2-4 D4 6 9 13 आहुत्य स, M1 मोवपुत्य (for अवपुत्य)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 3 B2-4 D4 13 महारथ (for महारथात्) —V3 om 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 7 9-11 कोपम् (for क्रोधम्) M2 तूर्णं (for तीव्र)  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B2-4 D4 आहारयाचके, D3 °रथस्तीव्र, D13 °रयामास (for आहार-यत्तीव्र) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 रावणो भ्रातर प्रति, M2 भ्राता वै भ्रातर प्रति  $\tilde{S}$  Cv क्रोधमाहारयत्तीव्र भ्रातर प्रति रावण इति सम्यक् पाठ  $\tilde{S}$  —After 18, B3 ins (in marg)

2002\* सर्वोपकरणैर्युक्तमारुहान्य महारथम् ।

19 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V B2-4 D13 महाबाहुर्, D4 °तेजा, D9 °दीप्ता, G1 °वेगाद्, Ch t as in text (for महाशक्तिर्)  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D1-3 8 12 ततस्तु सु (B1 D1 9 12 स) महाशक्ति —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  (in also) B1 D1 2 8 12 M1 अग्निशिखाम् (for दीप्ताशनीम्)  $\tilde{N}$  V B3 4 D13 दीप्ता दी (D13 प्रा) स (V3 B4 सा) मिवाशानि, B3 दीप्ता दीप्तो महाशानि, D3 दीप्तामग्निशिखो-पमा, D4 बाहुदीप्तामिवाशानि, D7 9-11 G2 प्रदीप्तामशनीमिव

20 <sup>b</sup>) D3 त्रिधा (for त्रिभिश्) D3 त्रिभिश्च (for चिच्छेद)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V B D1-4 8 M2 राघव (for लक्ष्मण) —After 20<sup>ab</sup>,  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 ins 2003\* —V3 om 20<sup>cd</sup>  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 read 20<sup>cd</sup> after 2003\* —<sup>c</sup>) G3 सनाहो (for °दो)  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3 उदतिष्ठन्महा (D1 °हान्) नादो ( $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 °दा),  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B2-4 D13 उत्तस्थो सु (D13 च) महा (B2 4 °हान्) नादो —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D1 8 13 रणे तदा (by transp),  $\tilde{N}$  V1 2 B2-4 D4 9-11 13 महारणे,  $\tilde{N}_2$  चमूमुखे, D2 महात्मना, D7 T2 तथा रणे (for तदा रणे)

21 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 साप्रपाते, V1 B3 D6 10 11 G1 स (G1 या) पपात (for सा पपात) B3 त्रिभिश्, D4 ततश्,

80 23  
100. 22  
79 22

ततः संभाविततरां कालेनापि दुरासदाम् ।  
जग्राह विपुलां शक्तिं दीप्यमानां स्वतेजसा ॥ २२  
सा वेगिता बलवता रावणेन दुरात्मना ।  
जज्वाल सुमहाधोरा शक्राशनिसमप्रभा ॥ २३  
एतस्मिन्नन्तरे वीरो लक्ष्मणस्तं विभीषणम् ।  
प्राणसंशयमापन्नं तूर्णमेवाभ्यपद्यत ॥ २४  
तं विमोक्षयितुं वीरश्चापमायम्य लक्ष्मणः ।  
रावणं शक्तिहस्तं तं शरवर्षैरवाकिरत् ॥ २५

D13 द्विधा, T3 3 M3 तदा, G3 तथा (for त्रिधा) D1 2.5 भिन्ना (for छिन्ना). M5 सापतत्पत्रिभिश्छिन्ना —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 13 कनकभूषणा, D6 T2 3 काचनभूषणा (for काञ्चन-मालिनी) M5 त्रिभिः काचनभूषणैः. —B3 transp 21<sup>ab</sup> and 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 3 D1 3 4 8 12 नभश्चयुता T2 दिवि च्युता —For 21<sup>ab</sup>, N V B2 4 D13 subst, while S B1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 ins after 20<sup>ab</sup>, B3 ins after 21<sup>ab</sup>, whereas D4 ins after 21

2003\* ता दृष्ट्वा निहता शक्तिं दीप्तामिव महाशनम् ।

[ (1 x) B4 transp. ता and दृष्ट्वा. D6 T2 3 पतिता (for निहता) N2 D3 नणेद्, D1 सत्ये (for शक्ति) —V2 om (hapl) from the post half up to 22°. S B1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 रावणेन महात्मना (for the post. half) —Thereafter, N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 read 20<sup>ab</sup>

22 V3 om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 2003\*). B3 transp 21<sup>ab</sup> and 22<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 स राक्षसेन्द्रोन्म्या, D4 सभाव्य रुचिरा (for संभाविततरां) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 कोपेन (for कालेन) N1 B1 [अ]ति- (for [अ]पि) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 मुमोच (for जग्राह) N1 B D2 4 विमला (for विपुला) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D13 सुतेजसा (for स्वतेज)

23 <sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 प्रमुक्ता, N V B2-4 D13 पीडिता, B1 D1-4 तोलिता, D6 प्रेषिता, G3 ग्रहिता, Cm t as in text (for वेगिता) M1 2 वेगवता (for बल°). —<sup>b</sup>) N B2-4 D5 13 G2 3 M1.2 5 महात्मना, D7 M3 Cm दुरामदा (for दुरात्मना). —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-4 6 8 12 T2 3 G2 सु (B1 सा, D6 T2 3 च) महावेगा, N V B2-4 D7 9-11 13 G1 M2 5 सुमहातेजा (M2 °ज्वाला) (for °धोरा) —<sup>d</sup>) D10 दीप्ताशनि- (for शक्रा°) D9 G1 -स्वना, G2 स्वरा (for -प्रभा). S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 व्योम्नि (S B1 D1-4 8 12 ढिदि) मौदामिनी यथा.

24 G2 repeats 24<sup>a</sup> after 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M2 क्षिप्रम् (for तूर्णम्) N V1 2 B2-4 D13 अभ्युपपद्यत, V3 अभ्यवपद्य च, D5 7 9-11 T1 G M1 3 5 Cm g t अभ्यवपद्यत] (for एवाभ्यवपद्यत)

कीर्यमाणः शरौवेण विसृष्टेन महात्मना ।  
न प्रहर्तुं मनश्चक्रे विमुखीकृतविक्रमः ॥ २६  
मोक्षितं आतरं दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणेन स रावणः ।  
लक्ष्मणाभिमुखस्तिष्ठन्निदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ २७  
मोक्षितस्ते बलश्चाविन्यस्मादेवं विभीषणः ।  
विमुच्य राक्षसं शक्तिस्त्वयीय विनिपात्यते ॥ २८  
एषा ते हृदयं भित्त्वा शक्तिर्लोहितलक्षणा ।  
मद्बाहुपरिघोत्सृष्टा प्राणानादाय यास्यति ॥ २९

25 <sup>a</sup>) S N V1 2 B1-3 D1-3 8 13.13 मुमोचयिषुद् (B1 3 °पुं), V3 मुमोचेपुभिर् (sic), B4 मुमोच शर, D4.6 T2 3 तु मोचयितु (for विमोक्षयितु) D2 G1 वीर, D13 om (for वीरश्). —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 उद्यम्य, N B3 4 आनम्य; B1 आकृष्य, D1 2 6 T2 3 आदाय, D13 आलब्ध (for आयम्य) D4 लक्ष्मणश्चापमाददे —<sup>c</sup>) N1 तु, D5 7 9-11 T1 G M2 3 5 वै (for त) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 G3 शरवर्षम्.

26 <sup>a</sup>) N1 D13 दीर्यमाणः (for कीर्यमाणः) —<sup>b</sup>) D9 11 विवृद्धेन, D13 लक्ष्मणेन (for विसृष्टेन) —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, G2 repeats 24<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N2 B1-3 D5 7 9-11 T2 स, D3 वि-, T3 स-, Ck as in text (for न) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 वितथीकृत- (for विमुखीकृत-).

27 <sup>b</sup>) B4 बलीयसा (for स रावण) —D5 om. (hapl) from 27° up to रावण in 31° —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-3.8 12 -मुखो भूत्वा, B3 -मुखे °\*, D13 मुख तिष्ठन् (for -मुखस्तिष्ठन्). B4 रावणो लक्ष्मण गत्वा (with hiatus). —B3 illeg for 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 ततो (for इदं) —After 27, V3 ins only l 15-17 of 2004\*

28 D5 om 28 (cf. v l. 27) V3 om 28-29 —<sup>a</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 रक्षितस्, D6 मोक्षितस् (for मोक्षितस्) N1 G1 M1 2 5 बलश्चाधी, N2 V1 B2 4 D13 बल (V1 °ल) श्लाघ्य, D4 बलवता, D6 T2 3 रणश्लाघिन, D9 जयश्चासीद् (for बलश्चाधिन्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D2-4 8 12 M5 एष, D1 13 M1 एष (for एषं). —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 त (D13 य) स्मात् (for शक्तिस्). —<sup>d</sup>) T1 G3 स- (for [इ]य). S D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 त्वयि शक्ति पतिष्य- (D8 प्रतिष्ठ)ति, N V1 2 B2-4 त्वयि तस्मात्पतिष्यति, B1 शक्ति-स्त्वयि पतिष्यति

29 V3 D5 om 29 (cf v l 28 and 27 resp) D12 om. 29 —<sup>a</sup>) S2 एतेषा (meta) (for एषा ते) D8 हृदयं ते (by transp). —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-3 8 13 बहिण- (for लोहित-) S2 B3 (sup lin also) D8 13 G3 -लक्ष्मणा, Cm g k t as in text (for लक्षणा) D4 शक्तिः शीघ्रं बहिर्भवेत्, T2 3 शक्ति कनकभूषणा —<sup>c</sup>) S D1-3 8 बलवेगेन (for -परिघोत्सृष्टा) B1 -बहुलवेगेन



(illeg) —<sup>d</sup>) ५ D८ प्राणनाशाय (for प्राणानादाय). D1३ प्राणान्न धारयिष्यसि, G(ed) प्राणानादास्यते तव. —After 29, N̄ V (V३ only 1 15-17 after 27 owing to om) B३-4 D३ १ 15 ins

2004\* एवमुक्त्वा दशग्रीवो रथस्थो राक्षसेश्वर ।  
सगृह्य क्रोधताम्राक्षः शक्तिं बालार्कसनिभाम् ।  
कृशानुज्वलिताकारा युगान्तोल्कासमद्युतिम् ।  
त्रिस्फुल्लिङ्गसहस्राणि तां चैव शक्तिमुत्तमाम् । [ 5 ]  
विहीरन्तीं समुप्रेक्ष्य घण्टाशतनिनादिताम् ।  
इद्वैव ज्वलिता शक्तिं देवतां क्षोभमागताः ।  
आदित्यो निष्प्रभश्चासीन्मन्दतेजाश्च पावकः ।  
शक्तिं समुद्यता दृष्ट्वा नक्षत्राणि प्रदुद्रुवुः ।  
गगन चान्तरीक्षं च मही चैव प्रकम्पिता ।  
यक्षा भूता पिशाचाश्च तथा पिशाधरोरगा । [ 10 ]  
चकम्पिरे भयत्रस्ता दृष्ट्वा शक्तिं समुद्यताम् ।  
प्रतिस्त्रोत प्रवृत्ताश्च गन्तुं वै निम्नगास्तथा ।  
हाहाभूतमय सर्वं दृष्ट्वा शक्तिं समुद्यताम् ।  
अथादाय स तां शक्तिं लक्ष्मण रावणोऽब्रवीत् ।  
सुदृष्टं क्रियतां लोको लक्ष्मण त्वं हि तापस । [ 15 ]  
स्मर त्वं मातापितरौ भार्या च सुहृदस्तथा ।  
राममामन्नयं क्षिप्रं सुग्रीव च विभीषणम् ।  
अस्माल्लोकादमुं लोकमचिरात् त्वं गमिष्यसि ।  
कार्तिकेय कुमारं हि समाराध्य पुरा भृशम् ।  
संप्राप्तेयं मया शक्तिरेकशतद्विनाशिनी । [ 20 ]

[ (1 1) After उक्त्वा N̄1 erroneously reads in marg तु तां शक्तिमष्टवटा महास्वना D1३ राक्षसेन्द्रस्य (for दशग्रीवो) B४ राक्षसाधिप (for राक्षसेश्वर) D1३ तां वीरा शक्तिमुत्तमा (for the post half) —(1 2) N̄2 D९ प्रगृह्य (for सगृह्य) N̄2 V1 D९ रोप- (for क्रोध-) B३ ३ D४ -रक्ताक्ष (for -ताम्राक्ष) V1 सप्रभा (for -सनिभाम्) D४ शक्तिं शकाश- निप्रभा (for the post half) —(1 3) B४ तां शक्तिं ज्वलिताकारा (for the prior half) B४ -समप्रभा (for °द्युतिम्) —For 1 2-3, N̄1 V2 D1३ subst

2004(A)\* ज्वालाग्निसदृशाकारा युगान्ताग्निसमप्रभाम् ।  
बालार्कद्युतिहारी तां कृशानुज्वलेव तस्य ताम् ।

[ (1 1) D1३ दावाग्नि- (for ज्वालाग्नि-) and -सुवर्चसा (for समप्रभाम्) —(1 2) D1३ -प्रतिमा रौद्रा (for -द्युतिहारी तां) and कृशानुज्वलितमिव स्थिता (for the post half) ]  
—(1 4) N̄1 D1३ मुच्यतीं (D1३ °ती), D४ तां च वै (for तां चैव) D1३ शक्तिश्चत्तमा (sic) —(1 5) N̄2 V1 महत्प्रेक्ष्य, B४ समुत्क्षिप्य (for समुप्रेक्ष्य) N̄1 D1३ शक्तिं समुद्यता दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half) D1३ -निनादिनी —(1 6) D९ दृष्ट्वा तां B३ जनिता (for ज्वलिता) B४ तां (subm) (for शक्तिं) N̄1 D४ 1३ ज्वलतीं प्रेक्ष्य तां शक्तिं देवाश्चा (N̄1 °वता) पि (D1३ °वा अपि) मयं ययुः —(1 7) N̄1 D४ तत्र (for चासीन्) N̄1 D४ 1३ हुताशनं (for च पावकं) —D९ om 1 8 —(1 8) V1

तामुद्यता (for समुद्यतां) N̄1 V2 D४ ज्योतीषि न प्रकाशते न च वर्षति वामव (V२ missing from वासव up to 31), B४ तामुद्यता मतो दृष्ट्वा वानरा विप्रदुद्रुवुः —(1 9) D४ १ 1३ चांतरिक्ष. V1 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) N̄1 D४ 1३ मेदिनी च दिशस्तथा (D४ °त) (for the post half) —D९ om 1 10-11 —For 1 10, N̄1 D४ 1३ subst

2004(B)\* ममये च युगान्ताग्निं प्रदीप्ता वै समन्ततः ।  
हाहाभूतास्त्रयो लोकाः सविधाधरचारणाः ।

[ (1 1) D४ युगातामा, D1३ प्रशतोऽग्निं D४ प्रदीप्ता —D४ om 1 2 ]

—(1 11) N̄1 D1३ प्रकषितास्त्रयो लोकाः (for the prior half) —V३ B३ D1३ om. (hapl.) 1 12-13 —(1 12) N̄1 B४ D४ तु, B३ ते (for च) N̄2 D९ तदा (for तथा) B४ निम्नगोत्तमा (for निम्नगास्तथा) —B४ om 1 13 —(1 13) N̄2 B३ हाहानृत- (N̄2 °तम्), D९ °भूतम् (for °भूत-) N̄2 D९ इदं (for -मय) —D९ om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 14 —(1 14) N̄2 शुभा (for स ता) N̄1 D1३ गृह्य शक्तिं ततो रौद्री, D४ शक्तिं प्रगृह्य तां रौद्री (for the prior half) D1३ रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् (for the post half) —(1 15) V३ सुदृष्टि, D९ 1३ सुदृष्ट (for सुदृष्ट) V३ illeg for क्रियता D४ स्वदृष्टस्तु क्रिया लोके (sic) (for the prior half) V1 त्वया लक्ष्मण तापस, D1३ लक्ष्मण वीरवामन (sic) (for the post half) —(1 16) V३ B३ सुहृद (for, सुहृदस्) B४ नाथव च सुहृज्जन (for the post half) —For 1 16, N̄1 D४ 1३ subst and read after 1 1 of 2004(D)\*

2004(C)\* मातं स्मरं पितृन्भ्रातृन्भार्यां पुत्रं धनानि च ।

[ D४ मातरं पितरं भ्रातृन् (for the prior half) and च सस्मरन् (for धनानि च) ]

—(1 17) N̄1 D४ कुरु राम स्वदृष्टं त्वं, D1३ कुरु राम सुदुर्बलं (for the prior half) V३ B३ ३ म- (for च). —After 1 17, N̄1 (N̄2 1 1 only) D४ 1३ ins

2004(D)\* हनूमदङ्गदं चैव जाम्बवपनसं तथा ।  
सुहृदं सुकृन् चैव नीयसे त्वं यमक्षयम् ।

[ (1 1) D४ हनूमतं चाङ्गदं च पनसं जानवतकं, D1३ हनूमतमङ्गदं चैव जानवतं नलं तथा (hypm) —(1 2) N̄1 सुकृन् दुष्कृतं चैव, D४ सुहृदं सुकृन् चैव, D1३ सुकृतं चैव तीर्थं च (for the prior half) N̄1 [ऽ]च (for त्वं) D1३ बाष्पकोट्य (sic) (for नीयसे त्वं) ]

—N̄1 D४ 1३ om 1 18 —(1 18) D९ परं (for अमुं) B४ गमिष्यसि न सशयं (for the post half) —V1 B३ ४ om 1 19-20 —(1 19) N̄1 D1३ मयाराध्य, D४ मया ध्यातं (for समाराध्य) D1३ transp पुरा and भृशम्. —N̄2 om 1 20 —(1 20) D९ शक्तिं (for -शत्रुं) N̄1 D४ 1३ प्राप्तेयं महती शक्तिरमोघा प्राणहारिणी (for the post half) ]



80. 32  
100 30  
79. 30

इत्येवमुक्त्वा तां शक्तिमष्टघण्टां महास्वनाम् ।  
मयेन मायाविहिताममोघां शत्रुघातिनीम् ॥ ३०  
लक्ष्मणाय समुद्दिश्य ज्वलन्तीमिव तेजसा ।  
रावणः परमक्रुद्धश्चिक्षेप च ननाद च ॥ ३१  
सा क्षिप्ता भीमवेगेन शक्राशनिसमस्वना ।  
शक्तिरभ्यपतद्वेगाल्लक्ष्मणं रणमूर्धनि ॥ ३२  
तामनुव्याहरच्छक्तिमापतन्तीं स राघवः ।  
स्वस्त्यस्तु लक्ष्मणायेति मोघा भव हतोद्यमा ॥ ३३

न्यपतत्सा महावेगा लक्ष्मणस्य महोरसि ।  
जिह्वेयोरगराजस्य दीप्यमाना महाद्युतिः ॥ ३४  
ततो रावणवेगेन सुदूरमवगाढया ।  
शक्त्या निर्भिन्नहृदयः पपात भुवि लक्ष्मणः ॥ ३५  
तदवस्थं समीपस्थो लक्ष्मणं प्रेक्ष्य राघवः ।  
भ्रातृस्नेहान्महातेजा विपण्णहृदयोऽभवत् ॥ ३६  
स मुहूर्तमनुध्याय बाष्पव्याकुललोचनः ।  
बभूव संरब्धतरो युगान्त इव पावकः ॥ ३७

30 Ds om 30 (cf v l 27) V2 missing for 30 (cf. v l 2004\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शक्तिं ताम् (by transp). N1 Ds 13 G2 M1 एवमुक्त्वा तत (G2 महा-, M1 स ता) शक्तिम्, N2 सप्राप्त य मया शक्तिम् (corrupt) —D13 om 30<sup>b</sup> - 31<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S Ds 12 त्व(Ds 4)ष्टघण्टा-, V1 B3 यम (B3 शत)घटा, V3 ५ स्वद्धा, D4 अस्क्रुष्टा (for अष्टघण्टा) B2 महात्मना, B3 महारवां (for महास्वनाम्) N1 रावणो राक्षसाधिप. —N1 om. 30<sup>c</sup> - 31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) V3 damaged from न up to घा in <sup>a</sup> B4 अमोघामप्रमेया च —<sup>f</sup>) S V3 B1 D1-3 8 12 T1 G3 M3 शत्रुनाशि(S Ds 12 M3 °तापि)नीं (for °घातिनीम्) N2 V1 B2 3 4 (with hiatus) D4 ९ एक्रुशत्रु(Ds मायाशत)विनाशिनीं

31 Ds 13 om 31<sup>ab</sup> (Ds up to ण in °) (cf v l. 27 and 30 respy) N1 om. 31<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 30). V2 missing for 31 (cf v l. 2004\*) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 लक्ष्मणं च. T1 G Ms समुद्यम्य (for समुद्दिश्य) —<sup>b</sup>) V1 3 B2-4 D4 स्वेन (for इव) —V3 om 31<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D13 सुमोच स महाबल (for <sup>a</sup>) N1 शक्ति सुमोच संक्रुद्धो लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मन

32 <sup>b</sup>) S N V B2-4 D1-3 6-13 M1 2 वज्र- (for शक्र-). S N V B2-4 D1 2, 4 8 12 13 -प्रभा (for -स्वना) —<sup>c</sup>) S Ds 12 13 अभ्या(D13 °प्य)पतद् (for अभ्यपतद्) B1 शीघ्र, D12 घोरा (for वेगाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) V2 च महोरसि (for रणमूर्धनि)

33 V3 damaged from नु in 33<sup>a</sup> up to भ in 33<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B4 स्वस्त्यस्तु ते (hypm). —<sup>d</sup>) S Ds मोघभाव- (for मोघा भव) N V B3 (sup lin also as in text) Ds 13 महो(Ds हतो)द्यमे B4 स्वस्त्यो भव महाद्युते —After 33, N V B2-4 Ds 13 ins

2005\* इत्येव ध्यायतस्तस्य रावणस्य महात्मनः ।

[ (l. 1) D13 वदतस (for व्यायतस) D4 रावणस्य(sic) (for रावणस्य) ]

—After 33, Ds 7 9-11 T1 G M1 3, 5 ins, while Ds T2 3 Ms ins after 34

2005\* रावणेन रणे शक्ति क्रुद्धेनाशीविषोपमा ।  
मुक्ताशूरस्यभीतस्य लक्ष्मणस्य ममज सा ।

[ (l. 1) T3 राक्षसेन (for रावणेन) G3 क्रोधेन (for क्रुद्धेन) —(l. 2) G2 भीमस्य (for [अ]नीतस्य) ५ C v r g t मुक्ता आशु उरसि अनीतस्येति पदच्छेद ॥ ]

34 <sup>a</sup>) B2 D4 अ(Ds आ)पतत् (for न्यपतत्) B2 D1 सुमहा-, D4 सहसा (for सा महा-) D1 1 4 T2 -वेगाल् (for -वेगा) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 [उ]रसि क्षते (for महोरसि). —V3 om 34<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D13 स्फुदिता (for जिह्वेव) —<sup>e</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D13 -प्रभा (for -द्युति) —After 34, Ds T2 3 Ms ins. 2006\*

35 <sup>b</sup>) B1 Ds स (for सु-) —V3 damaged from दू up to भुवि in 35<sup>a</sup>. D4 अवगाढयत् (for अवगाढया) S Ds 12 सा वेगेन जगाम यत्. —<sup>c</sup>) S D12 G1 शक्ति- (for शक्त्या) D7 9-11 विभिन्न-, T1 ५-७- (for निर्भिन्न-)

36 <sup>a</sup>) N1 B4 D13 समीपस्थ, M2 समूहस्थो (for समीपस्थो) V1 3 B2 अथासौ तदवस्थ तु(B2 त), D4 त पश्यत समीपस्थं —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 3 B2-4 D4 6 8 12 13 °३ वीक्ष्य (for प्रेक्ष्य). —G2 om (hapl), B3 reads in marg 36<sup>c</sup> - 38<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 स्नेहे(B1 D2 13 स्निग्धे)न मनसा; N V B2 3 D4 -स्नेहेन महता (for -स्नेहान्महातेजा). B4 भ्रातृ स्नेहेन महता —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 M3 वदनो (for -हृदयो)

37 G2 om., B3 reads 37 in marg. (for both, cf. v l 36). —<sup>a</sup>) B3 Ds 4 सु- (for स) S B1 D1-3 7-13 M1 6 Ck t इव(Ms अनु-) ध्यात्वा, N1 D4 अमिध्याय, B4 अवध्याय, Ds 6 T अनु(T2 °पि)ध्यायन्, Cg as in text (for अनुध्याय) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 स बाष्पाकुललोचनः, D10 बाष्प-पर्याकुलक्षण —V3 damaged for 37<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ds T1 G3 सकुद्धतरो, Ct as in text (for संरब्धतरो) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D1-4 8 12 युगाताग्निरिवोत्थित (N V B2-4 °व ज्वलन्).

न विषादस्य कालोऽयमिति संचिन्त्य राघवः ।  
चक्रे सुतुमुलं युद्धं रावणस्य वधे धृतः ॥ ३८  
स ददर्श ततो रामः शक्त्या भिन्नं महाहवे ।  
लक्ष्मणं रुधिरादिग्धं सपन्नगमिवाचलम् ॥ ३९  
तामपि प्रहितां शक्तिं रावणेन बलीयसा ।

यत्नतस्ते हरिश्रेष्ठा न शेकुरवमर्दितुम् ।  
अर्दिताश्चैव बाणौघैः क्षिप्रहस्तेन रक्षसा ॥ ४०  
सौमित्रि मा विनिर्भिद्य प्रविष्टा धरणीतलम् ।  
तां कराभ्यां परामृश्य रामः शक्तिं भयावहाम् ।  
वभञ्ज समरे कुट्टो बलवद्विचर्क्य च ॥ ४१

G ८ 81 4  
B 6. 100 43  
L 6 80 24

38 G<sub>2</sub> om , B<sub>3</sub> reads 38<sup>ab</sup> in marg ( for both, cf v l 36) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> विज्ञाय, B<sub>1</sub> ब्रूयात्, M<sub>5</sub> निश्चिन्त्य ( for सचिन्त्य ) —After 38<sup>ab</sup>, § Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> ६ ९ १३ १३ T<sub>2</sub> ३ ins .

2007\* ततस्तु निशितैर्बाणैर्वीरो दशरथात्मज ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सु-, V<sub>3</sub> त, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ स ( for तु ) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सुनिश्चितैर्, D<sub>1</sub> तु दशमिर् ( for तु निश्चितैर् ) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> चक्रेत्य, G<sub>1</sub> चकार, Cv r g k t as in text ( for चक्रे सु-) —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> ९ १३ वृत , D<sub>2</sub> युत , D<sub>6</sub> दद , T<sub>2</sub> कृत , Cv r g k t as in text ( for धृत ) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १३ वधोद्यत , V<sub>3</sub> illeg , D<sub>4</sub> वधाय च ( for वधे धृत ) . —After 38, § V<sub>2</sub> ( followed by 2008\* and additional colophon ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> ९ १३ read 59 ( all except V<sub>2</sub> followed by an additional colophon ) for the first time, repeating it in its proper place , while Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ ( after the first occurrence of 59 ) ३ B<sub>2</sub> ३ ( followed by st 59 [ repeating it in its proper place ] and additional colophon ) ६ ins after 38

2008\* स त ममन्थाशु ससूतसध्वज  
दशानन बाणगणेन राघव ।

प्रपूरयामास नभश्च सयुगे  
शरादितश्चापि मुमोह रावण ।

[ ( 1 1 ) G ( ed ) महाधनुर्धरो ( for ससूतसध्वज ) —( 1 4 ) B<sub>3</sub> शरादितश्च ( for शरादितश्च ) ]

—Whereas D<sub>13</sub> ins after 38

2009\* प्रमत्तबाणस्थमभूयतमध्वज ( sic )

१ \* \* दशबाणशस्तेन राघव ।

अपूरयन्नभश्चापि मुमोच स च राघव ।

—Thereafter, Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> along with § B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> ९ १३ read an additional colophon

[ Kāṇḍa name Ñ B D<sub>2</sub> 4 १३ लकाकाडे —Sarga name § V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ९ १३ लक्ष्मणशक्तिमेद , Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> शक्तिनिर्भेद , Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>13</sub> शक्तिमेद , B<sub>3</sub> लक्ष्मणे शक्तिनिर्भेद , B<sub>4</sub> शक्तिनिर्भेद , D<sub>1</sub> ३ लक्ष्मणाभिघात , D<sub>2</sub> शक्त्याभिघात —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) §<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 ९ १३ १३ om , §<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 79 , Ñ<sub>2</sub> 82 , B<sub>1</sub> ७6 , D<sub>1</sub> 81 , D<sub>3</sub> 85 , G ( ed ) 80 —Then Ñ<sub>1</sub> concludes with श्रीराम ]

—After 38, D<sub>5-7</sub> ९-११ S ins

2010\* सर्वयत्नेन महता लक्ष्मण सनिरीक्ष्य च ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> ७ त ( D<sub>7</sub> म ) निरीक्ष्य D<sub>9-11</sub> परिवीक्ष्य, M<sub>5</sub> ममुदीक्ष्य, Cv r g k t as above ( for सनिरीक्ष्य ) ]

39 D<sub>7</sub> reads 39-59 ( with colophon ) twice ( var as in NE ) —<sup>a</sup>) § Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> ७ ( second time ) ९ १३ १३ त ( for स ) § D<sub>1</sub> २ ९ १३ तदा ( for ततो ) —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महारणे ( for °हवे ) § Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>1-4</sub> ७ ( second time ) ९ १३ १३ निर्भिन्नमाहवे ( for भिन्नं महाहवे ) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> रुधिरक्लिन्न ( for रुधिरादिग्धं ) —<sup>d</sup>) § D<sub>3</sub> ९ १३ सपन्नगम् ( for सपन्नगम् ) § D<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] नल ( for [ अ ] चलम् ) D<sub>1</sub> निश्चमत्तमिवोरग

40 <sup>ab</sup>) § D<sub>3</sub> १३ तेनास्मै, V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ( second time ) तामस्य, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> १ ता तस्मिन्, D<sub>2</sub> १ तामस्मै, D<sub>4</sub> ता शक्ति, Cv g as in text ( for तामपि ) Ñ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> १३ अप्रतिहता ( for अपि प्रहिता ) . D<sub>4</sub> ६ तस्मिन् ( for शक्ति ) B<sub>1</sub> ता तस्मिन्नप्रतिहता शक्ति कनकभूषणा —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ७ ( second time ) १३ ins

2011\* सुग्रीवोऽथाङ्गदशैव तथा हनुमदादय ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> च ( for श्व ) ]

—V<sub>2</sub> om 40<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om from स्ते up to 42<sup>c</sup> D<sub>6</sub> च ( for ते ) § Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>1-4</sub> ७ ( second time ) ९ १३ १३ यत्नेन ( Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> °नै-) ते ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ता, V<sub>1</sub> च ) ( for यत्नतस्ते ) M<sub>5</sub> यत्नात्ता वानरश्रेष्ठा —<sup>d</sup>) § Ñ V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>1-4</sub> ७ ( second time ) ९ १३ १३ G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> २ Ck अ ( D<sub>4</sub> उ ) प ( B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> १३ °पि, D<sub>3</sub> °व ) कर्षि ( D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> °वति ) तु, Cv t as in text ( for ध्रुवमर्दितुम् ) —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> चापि, T<sub>2</sub> तेन ( for चैव ) D<sub>13</sub> अर्दितेन च, L ( ed ) °त चैव ( for अर्दिताश्चैव ) . § D<sub>3</sub> १३ ते राणे , D<sub>4</sub> बाणेन ( for बाणौघै ) —<sup>f</sup>) §<sub>2</sub> क्षिप्र हस्तेन ( for क्षिप्रहस्तेन ) D<sub>9-11</sub> Ct ते प्रवेकेण रक्षसा, D<sub>13</sub> क्षिप्तावेतेन रक्षसा ( sic )

41 D<sub>5</sub> om 41 ( cf v l 40 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> ११ सौमित्रे D<sub>6</sub> [ अ ] मि ( for वि-) § B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ९ १३ सौमित्रि चैव भित्वा सा ( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ सा भित्वा ) , Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ( second time ) १३ लक्ष्मण चापि सा भित्वा, D<sub>6</sub> सा भित्वा हृदय तस्य, M<sub>2</sub> सा हि सौमित्रिण भित्वा —<sup>b</sup>) § V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ९ १३ १३ १३ विवेश, Ck t as in text ( for प्रविष्टा ) D<sub>9</sub> १३ धरणीतले —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> भुजाभ्या ( for कराभ्या ) D<sub>2</sub> अथाहूय, D<sub>3</sub> पदामृष्य ( for परामृष्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> प्रविष्टा धरणीतले —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> ( second time ) बलवान्, D<sub>13</sub> भगवान्, G<sub>2</sub> तरसा ( for

81 5  
100. 44  
80 5

तस्य निष्कर्षतः शक्तिं रावणेन बलीयसा ।  
शराः सर्वेषु गात्रेषु पातिता मर्मभेदिनः ॥ ४२  
अचिन्तयित्वा तान्बाणान्समाश्लिष्य च लक्ष्मणम् ।  
अत्रवीच हनूमन्तं सुग्रीवं चैव रावणः ।  
लक्ष्मणं परिवार्येह तिष्ठध्वं वानरोत्तमाः ॥ ४३

समरे) —') S B1 D2.6.7 (first time) 8-12 T2 3 G1 M2  
Ct बलवान् (for °बद्). S B1 D8 12 अपकृष्य (S2 D8  
°कृष्य), D2 आचर्ष्य (for विचर्ष्य) D7 (first time) 9  
ह (for च) N V B2-4 D7 (second time). 13 निश्च  
(B4 D13 °च) कर्ष्य च (D13 स) वीर्यवान्, D1 3 बलादपचर्ष्य  
च (D3 °त), D4 बलेन बलिना वर, M1 Ck विकृष्य  
बलवत्तर.

42 D6 om 42<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 40) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 अस्य  
(for तस्य). B1 व्याकर्षत. (for निष्कर्षत). —<sup>b</sup>) S N  
V B D1-4 6 7 (second time) 8 12 13 13 नाराचान्दीप्त (D6  
12 3 °नुप्र) तेजस —V3 om 42<sup>c</sup> - 43<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T1 G2  
पतिता (for पातिता) —For 42<sup>cd</sup>, S N V1 3 B D1-4 6 7  
(second time) 8 12 13 T2 3 subst

2012\* निचखान दशग्रीव सर्वगात्रेषु वीर्यवान् ।

[D6 12 3 निजघान (for निचखान) S D8 12 सर्वायुधविशारद  
(for the post half).]

43 V3 om 43<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 42). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 अर्चित-  
यित्वा च (hypm), D4 मोचितयित्वा. S2 तद्बाणान्,  
D6 तान्सर्वान् (for तान्बाणान्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 3 B D1-4 7  
(second time) 8 12 ममुत्वाप्य (B1 D1 °य), D6 समाकृष्य,  
D13 समुत्सेपि (for समाश्लिष्य) —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V B D1-3 7  
(second time) 8 12 13 M1 2 हनुमत च, N1 चाप्रमत्त  
स —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1-4 8 12 13 चैव (D13 चापि) वानर, N  
V1 3 B2 D7 (second time) चा (N2 D7 अ) य वानरान्,  
V3 B3 4 चाथ वीर्यवान्, D6 T2.3 ताश्च वानरान्, D7  
(first time) तं च रावणः, D8-11 च महाकर्षि (for चैव  
रावण) —<sup>e</sup>) D6 9 13 परिवार्येन (D13 °र्यय), D7 (first  
time) 10 11 °वार्येव, B (ed) °वार्यव (for °वार्येह)  
—<sup>f</sup>) N V B2-4 (B3 sup lin also as in text)  
D7 (second time) तिष्ठत (B3 4 °थ) (for तिष्ठध्व) N  
V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 G2 पुनर्गर्षभा, D6 12 3  
वानरर्षभा, M1 2 वानरोत्तम —For 43<sup>ef</sup>, S B1 D1-3 8 12  
subst

2013\* लक्ष्मण सपरिव्रज्य नीत्वा चैव स्वमालयम् ।

[D2 च (for स-)]

—After 43, N V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 ins

2014\* परिवृत्वाप्रमादेन रक्षितव्यो महाबल ।

पराक्रमस्य कालोऽयं संप्राप्तो मे चिरेप्सितः ।  
पापात्मायं दशग्रीवो बध्यतां पापनिश्चयः ।  
काङ्क्षतः स्तोककस्येव वर्मान्ते मेघदर्शनम् ॥ ४४  
अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते नचिरात्सत्यं प्रतिशृणोमि वः ।  
अरावणमरामं वा जगद्रक्ष्यथ वानराः ॥ ४५

44 S B1 D1-3.8 12 om. 44<sup>ab</sup> M6 om 44<sup>ab</sup>.  
D4 reads 44<sup>ab</sup> after 44<sup>ef</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D13 पराजयस्य.  
—<sup>b</sup>) B4 हि, D4 [5]य, G (ed.) सु- (for मे) D6  
12 3 प्राप्तो मेघ (for संप्राप्तो मे) D6 M2 नचिरेप्सितः.  
D13 तिष्ठध्व पुनरोत्तमा —D6 T2.3 transp. 44<sup>cd</sup> and  
44<sup>ef</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 अयं स  
रावण पापः (V1 कुद्ध, D13 प्राप्त). —<sup>d</sup>) B3 पापीयान्  
(for बध्यता) N V B2 4 D7 (second time) पापी पाप-  
निश्चयः, D13 पापार्थं कृतनिश्चय —<sup>e</sup>) Cv काक्षितः, Cm  
काक्षतः (as in text) D4.7 (first time) G1 चातकस्य,  
Cv rp mp.g tp as in text (for स्तोककस्य) S  
D1 8 12 कुरुष्व स्तोककस्याद्य (D1 °स्यव), N V B2-4  
D7 (second time) 13 अग्रतो मे स्थितो युद्धे, B1 D2-4  
कुरुष्व चातकस्येव, D6 9-11 T G2 M1 5 Ck.t काक्षित  
(D4 T1 °तश्) चात (D9 G2 स्तोक) कस्येव —<sup>f</sup>) N V  
B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 मेघवज्रदन्, L (ed) मेघ  
दर्शन (for मेघदर्शनम्) S D8 12 वर्मान्ते बत (S2 तव)  
दर्शन —After 44, N V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13  
ins

2015\* स्तोकका इव मेघानामुदीक्ष्व समागमम् ।

[B3 (marg. also) चानका (for स्तोकका). N2 D7.13  
तदी (D13 परी) क्ष्व (for उदीक्ष्व).]

45 <sup>b</sup>) T2 ते (for व) B1 प्रतिशृणुध्व मे (for  
°शृणोमि वः). D4 सम्यगुक्त मयाद्य व —<sup>c</sup>) N V B2-4  
D7 (second time) 13 यूथपा (for वानरा) —After 45,  
N V B2-4 D4 7 (second time) 13 ins.

2016\* एवमुक्तास्तु रामेण सर्वे ते हरियूथपा ।

लक्ष्मण परिवार्याथ व्यतिष्ठन्त महाबला ।

अदिता. शरवर्षेण रावणेन पुनगमा ।

विहाय लक्ष्मण सर्वे विसृष्टहरियूथपा ।

हनूमानद्दक्षैव सुग्रीवश्चाप्यतिष्ठत । [5]

नीलः सेनापतिश्चैव जाम्बवाश्चैव यूथपः ।

तानुवाचात्मवान्नामो न भेतव्य परतपाः ।

शृणुध्व सत्यवचन सत्यं प्रतिशृणोमि वः ।

[V3 om l x —(1 3) V3 damaged for णेन पुनगमा .  
—(1 4) B4 दुद्रुर्, D4 विसृष्ट (for विसृष्ट) —(1 5)  
D13 व्यतिष्ठन् —(1 6) V हरिः, B4 D4 चापि (for second  
चैव) —(1 7) V3 damaged from [आ]त्मवान् up  
to the prior half of l 8 V1 3 B2 हरीजामो, B3 महाप्राज्ञो;  
D13 ततो रामो (for [आ]त्मवानामो) V1 illeg for परतपाः.

राज्यनाशं वने वासं दण्डके परिधावनम् ।  
 वैदेह्याश्च परामर्शं रक्षोभिश्च समागमम् ॥ ४६  
 प्राप्तं दुःखं महद्द्वोरं क्लेशं च निरयोपमम् ।  
 अद्य सर्वमहं त्यक्ष्ये हत्वा तं रावणं रणे ॥ ४७  
 यदर्थं वानरं सैन्यं समानीतमिदं मया ।  
 सुग्रीवश्च कृतो राज्ये निहत्वा वालिनं रणे ॥ ४८  
 यदर्थं सागरः क्रान्तः सेतुर्वद्धश्च सागरे ।  
 सोऽयमद्य रणे पापश्चक्षुर्विषयमागतः ॥ ४९

चक्षुर्विषयमागम्य नायं जीवितुमर्हति ।  
 दृष्टिं दृष्टिविषयेव सर्पस्य मम रावणः ॥ ५०  
 स्वस्थाः पश्यत दुर्धर्षा युद्धं वानरपुंगवाः ।  
 आसीनाः पर्वताग्रेषु ममेदं रावणस्य च ॥ ५१  
 अद्य रामस्य रामत्वं पश्यन्तु मम संयुगे ।  
 त्रयो लोकाः सगन्धर्वाः सदेवाः सर्पिचारणाः ॥ ५२  
 अद्य कर्म करिष्यामि यल्लोकाः सचराचराः ।  
 सदेवाः कथयिष्यन्ति यावद्भूमिर्धरिष्यति ॥ ५३

G 6 81 22  
 B 6. 100 56  
 L 6. 80 16

—(1 8) D4 7 वचन मेघ(D7 सत्य) (for सत्यवचन) D4 सर्वे वै सुसमाहिता , D13 नास्त्य प्रष्टुणोमि व (for the post half) ]

46 \* ) G (ed) राज्यभ्रश (for °नाश) D2 वने वासो. N V B2-4 D4 7(second time) 13 राज्यभ्रशो वने वासो —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 3 D1-3 8 12 सर्पण (for -धावनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N1 V3 B3 D7(first time) 8 13 परामर्षं, N2 V1 2 B1 2 4 D6 7(second time) 9-11 13 परामर्शो (B1 4 D7 11 13 °र्षो) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 तु (for च) N2 V1 B2 D4 6 7 (second time) 13 समागम B4 रक्षोगणसमावृत

47 V3 om 47 —<sup>a</sup>) D5 6 9 T1 G1 महाघोर, G2 मह-स्कृच्छ, Ck t as in text (for महद्द्वोर). S N V1 2 B D1-4 7(second time) 8 12 13 एतदुख महा(D1 4 °हद्)-घोर —<sup>b</sup>) M5 शोक (for क्लेश) S D8 12 क्लेश वातरयोपम, D7(first time) 9-11 Ck t क्लेशश्च निरयोपम —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4 7(second time) 8 12 13 त्यक्ष्यामि सर्वमेवा (N1 B3 4 D7 13 °मद्या)ह (D4 °द्य) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D13 हत्वा वै, N2 V1 2 B2-4 D7(second time) त हत्वा (by transp), D5 6 9-11 T1 G3 M3 3 5 निहत्वा (D9 °त्य) (for हत्वा त) S B1 D1-4 8 13 हत्वेम(S1 °त्वेन) राक्षस (D4 °वण) रणे

48 B2 om 48-52<sup>b</sup> B3 om (hapl) 48 —<sup>a</sup>) D6 7 (first time) 12 3 G2 M1 वानरानीक (for वानर सैन्य) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 damaged from तमिद् up to 48<sup>d</sup> S D8 13 समीचीनम् (for समानीतम्) D6 T1 स्वया (for मया) —<sup>c</sup>) S N1 V1 2 B1 4 D1-4 6 8 12 13 T2 3 राजा (for राज्ये) N2 D7 (second time) सुग्रीवायाहत राज्य —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 2 B4 D13 त हत्वा, D6 9 निहत्य, D7 (second time) T1 G3 M1 हत्वा त (D7 च) (for निहत्वा) G2 रावण (sic) (for वालिन) S B1 D1-4 8 13 तं हनिष्यामि रावण

49 B3 om 49 (cf. v1 48) —<sup>a</sup>) S V3 D8 12 13 सागर(V3 °रे) S D8 12 क्राता , D4 13 तीर्ण (for क्रान्त) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 स (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 13 हत (for रणे) D4 प्राप्तश्च (for पापश्च) —V2 illeg for 49<sup>d</sup>

—<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 सप्राप्तो(V3 सप्राप्ते) रावणो मम, B3 (marg. after corr, before corr as in text) परदारामिमर्षक

50 B2 om 50 (cf v1 48) D4 om 50 —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V2 B3 D1 6 8 10 12 13 आगत्य, V1 3 आसाद्य (for आगम्य) N2 B4 D7 (second time) स च(D7 मच्च)-क्षुर्विषय प्राप्य —<sup>d</sup>) B1 वानरा , D1-1 मानदा (D3 °द) (for रावण) S D8 13 समजायत, N V B3 4 D7(second time) 13 समुपा(V3 )गत (for मम रावण) —After 50, D9-11 ins

2017\* यथा वा वनतेयस्य दृष्टिं प्राप्तो भुजगम् ।

[ D9 यथैव (for यथा वा). ]

51 B2 om 51 (cf v1 48) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B1 3 4 D1-4 6 7(both times) 8-13 T2 3 G1.2 M5 सु(D4 8 12 सु)ख, Ck as in text (for स्वस्था) N V B1 3 4 D4 6 7(second time) 13 T2 3 M2 पश्य (N2 V1 °इय)तु, D10 11 T1 M3 6 पश्यत (for पश्यत) S D4 8 12 G3 दुर्धर्ष (for दुर्धर्षा) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 13 युद्धे (for युद्ध) B1 -यूथपा , M1 -सत्तमा (for पुगवा) N1 न्वयुद्ध वानरर्षभा —S D8 12 om 51<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B1 3 D1-1 पर्वतन्याग्रे (D1 °ग्र) , D4 पर्वताग्रे वै, D13 युद्ध पश्यतु (for पर्वताग्रेषु)

52 B2 om 52<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 48) —<sup>a</sup>) D7(first time) 9-11 पश्यतु रामस्य, M2 रामस्य वीर्यं च, Cr m g k t as in text (for रामस्य रामत्वं) —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D2 3 8 12 मपश्यत्स्वन्न, D1 पश्यत स्वन्न, D7(first time) 9-11 रामत्वं मम (for पश्यन्तु मम) —<sup>c</sup>) B2 यत्र (for त्रयो) —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 समहेद्रा सराव(B1 D1 2 °चार)णा , N V B2-4 D7 (second time) सहदेवर्षि(V3 स°\*\*~)-चारणा , D4 महेंद्रवरुणान्विता , D6 T2 3 सिद्धाश्च सहचारणा , D7(first time) 9 11 सिद्धगधर्व(D7 °किनर)चारणा , D10 सिद्धचारणजगमा , D13 देवर्षिसहचारणा , M1 सदेवासुर-चारणा , M2 देवा सिद्धर्षिचारणा

53 V3 om 53 —<sup>a</sup>) M5 अन्यत् (for अद्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 लोकाश्च, D9 ये लोका (for यल्लोका) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 यद्देवा (for सदेवा) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 13 भविष्यति (for धरिष्यति). —For 53, D4 subst

81. 23  
100. 57  
80 17

एवमुक्त्वा शितैर्वाणैस्तप्तकाञ्चनभूषणैः ।  
आजघान दशग्रीवं रणे रामः समाहितः ॥ ५४  
अथ प्रदीप्तैर्नाराचैर्मुसलैश्चापि रावणः ।  
अभ्यवर्षत्तदा रामं धाराभिरिव तोयदः ॥ ५५  
रामरावणमुक्तानामन्योन्यमभिनिघ्नताम् ।  
शराणां च शराणां च बभूव तुमुलः स्वनः ॥ ५६  
ते भिन्नाश्च विकीर्णाश्च रामरावणयोः शराः ।

अन्तरिक्षात्प्रदीप्ताग्रा निपेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ ५७  
तयोज्यतलनिर्घोषो रामरावणयोर्महान् ।  
त्रासनः सर्वभूतानां स बभूवाद्भुतोपमः ॥ ५८  
स कीर्यमाणः शरजालवृष्टिभि-  
र्महात्मना दीप्तधनुष्मतादितः ।  
भयात्प्रदुद्राव समेत्य रावणो  
यथानिलेनाभिहतो बलाहकः ॥ ५९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टाशीतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८८ ॥

2018\* रावण निहनिष्यामि पश्यन्तु मुदिता. सुरा ।  
क्रीतेयिष्यन्ति देवा ये यावदाहुतसङ्गमम् ।

—Then D4 cont

2019\* यदि सूर्यकुले जातः सत्यवर्मपरायण ।  
मत्स्यलोकाहितं सख्ये वधिष्यामि दशाननम् ;  
लक्ष्मण सर्वयत्नेन रक्षन्तु हरिषुगवा ।

—After 53, D6 7 (first time) 9 F2 3 G1 2 M ins

2020\* समागम्य सदा लोके यथा युद्धं प्रवर्तितम् ।

[ D6 M1 य (M1 न) दा (for तदा) D6 लोका, Cv r m g  
as above (for लोके) D6 T3 G1 यदा, Cr m g as above  
(for यथा) ]

54 6) D4-सनिर्भ (for भूषण) —<sup>a</sup>) M2 ततो रामो  
(for दशग्रीवं) D4 जघानोरसि त रामो (for °) D4 M2  
दशग्रीवं (for रणे राम) S N V B D1-3 7 (both times)  
8-13 M1 transp दशग्रीवं and रणे राम. N B D2 1 7  
(second time) 9 11 M1 2 समाहितं, V महाद्युति, D1  
सुसमाहितं (hypm), D4 न्यान्वित, D6 T2 2 सुसहितं  
(for समाहितं)

55 D4 om. 55-56<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3 6 7 (first time).  
9-11 T2 3 G2 M2 तथा (for अथ) B2 D7 (first time)  
9-11 प्रविद्धं, D17 दीप्तस्तु (for प्रदीप्तं) —<sup>b</sup>) S B1  
D1-3 8 12 इव, N V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 च स  
(for चापि) —<sup>c</sup>) G1 ततो, M1 शृङ्गां (for तदा) D6 F1  
G3 अभ्यवर्षत् त शूल —After 55, N V B2-4 D7 (second  
time) 13 ins

2021\* ततो युद्धं समभवद्दामरावणयोस्तदा ।

56 D4 om. 56<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 55). V3 om 56 —<sup>a</sup>)  
S D8 12 सम (for राम-) M2 मुक्ताग्रा (for -मुक्तानाम्)  
—M2 om. (hapl) 56<sup>b</sup> -57<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D13 शराणाम् (for  
अन्योन्यम्) S B1.2 D1-3 8 12 अभिधावता, M2 °जघ्नता (for  
अभिनिघ्नताम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 सुराणां, N1 V1 B2 3 शस्त्राणां,  
D2 10 11 Ct वराणां (for first शराणां) N2 V2 D7 (second

time) समस्तानां, D4 रामाक्षिप्त- (for first शराणां च) B4  
प्रसृष्टाणां, D1 वानराणां, D6 T2 M6 च वराणां, D11 13  
स (D13 ति) शराणां (for च शराणां) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 तुमुल.  
D4 9 13 1 G M1 3 5 तुमुल ☞ Cr शराणां च शराणां च  
बभूव तुमुल स्वरमिति पाठ ☞

57 M2 om 57<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 56) —<sup>a</sup>) N V B2-4  
D7 (both times) 9-11 ते छि (D7 first time] 9-11 विच्छि-)  
न्नाश्च, B1 ते विशीर्णां, D6 F2 3 ते भग्नाश्च, D13 तेपि छिन्ना  
(for त भिन्नाश्च) V3 D6 F2 विजि (D6 °त्री) णांश्च (for  
विकीर्णांश्च) S D8 12 ते विकीर्णां विशीर्णां वा, D1 ते विशीर्णां  
विनिर्मुक्तां, D2 3 ते विशीर्णां विप्रक्षीर्णां, D4 ते विशीर्णां भुव  
कीर्णां —<sup>b</sup>) N V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 तदा (for  
शरा) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D6 अतरीक्षात्, D4 13 G1 अंतरिक्षे (for  
अन्तरिक्षात्) B1 D13 प्रदीप्ताश्च, D4 सुदीप्ताग्रा, D6 T2 3  
महोदकाभा (for प्रदीप्ताग्रा) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 निष्येतुर् N V  
B2-4 D7 (second time) वसुधानले (for धरणीतले)

58 <sup>a</sup>) G1-मुक्तेन (for -निर्घोषो) —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D1-4  
8 12 युधि, N V B2-4 D7 (second time) 13 तदा (for  
महान्) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 त्रासक, D1 7 (first time)  
G2 त्रासयन्, D4 13 G3 त्रासन (D13 °द) (for त्रासन.)  
D1 सर्वभूतानि (for °भूतानां) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V2 3 B1 2 4 D1-3  
1 G1 M1 3 5 स- (for स) D4 सर्वभूत- (for स बभूव)  
S D2-4 8 12 [अ]द्भुतो महान्, D13 [अ]द्भुतोपम (for  
[अ]द्भुतोपम) D7 (first time) 9-11 बभूवाद्भुतदर्शन-  
—After 58, D4 6 T2 3 ins

2022\* राममुक्तशरौघेण दिशः सर्वा समावृता ।  
न समर्थो रणे योद्धुं रामेण सह रावण ।

[ (1 2) D4 रामनाणादितोऽसुर (for the post half) ]

59 S V2 B1 3 D1-4 8 13 repeat 59 here (cf.  
v l 38) G(ed) om 59 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 (second time)  
D7 (first time) 9-11 M2 विकीर्य (D10 11 °ण) माणः  
B2 D4 (both times) 5 सकीर्यमाण, B4 सवीर्यमाणः

८९

स दत्त्वा तुमुलं युद्धं रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
विसृजन्नेव त्राणौघान्सुपेणं वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ १

एष रावणवेगेन लक्ष्मणः पतितः क्षितौ ।  
सर्पवद्वेष्टते वीरो मम शोकमुदीरयन् ॥ २

G 6. 82. 3  
B 6 101 3  
L. 6. 81 3

D<sub>2</sub>(second time) 13 स (D<sub>13</sub> स-) कीर्णमाण (for स कीर्णमाण) S<sub>1</sub> (first time) N<sub>3</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> both times) B<sub>2</sub> 3(second time) 4 G<sub>2</sub> शरजालवृष्टिर्, D<sub>13</sub> शरवृष्टिजालैर् (for शरजालवृष्टिभिर्) —<sup>b</sup> S D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all second time) महौजसा, N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> second time) M<sub>2</sub> महात्मना, D<sub>1</sub>(both times) 3 (second time) महावशा, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) महोग्गमा (for महात्मना) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 12 (S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 both times, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> B<sub>3</sub> first time) T<sub>2</sub> 3 रणे (for [अ]र्द्धित) . B<sub>1</sub>(both times) -धनुर्धरेण, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) -धनु शरार्जित, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) -धनुर्धरो रणे (for -धनुष्मतार्द्धित) —D<sub>6</sub> reads 59<sup>ad</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup> S D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all second time) माया (for भयात्) D<sub>13</sub> विदुद्राव D<sub>1</sub>(second time) ससैन्यरावणो, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) स राक्षसाधिपो (for समेत्य रावणो) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 (all first time) त(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सु, D<sub>12</sub> सु) तोपकृपं रथसन्निकर्षाद्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 (all first time) ततोपसर्पद्रणसन्निकर्षाद् (B<sub>3</sub> °सनिवार्यतो, D<sub>1</sub>-3 °सन्निकर्षतो), D<sub>4</sub> (first time) सूतोपतद्वै रथसन्निकर्षे —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> बलेन (sic) (for [अ]निलेन) D<sub>4</sub> (second time) महावात- (for [अ]निलेनाभि-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पहतो (for [अ]भिहतो)

Colophon D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 read colophon after 2024\* —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 13 लकाकाडे —Sarga name S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 रावणविद्रावण, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> रावणोपक्रमण (V<sub>1</sub> °क्रम), V<sub>2</sub> illeg, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> रावणापनयन, B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> (second time) रावणापक्रमण, D<sub>13</sub> रावणापक्रम —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 7(second time) 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 80, N<sub>2</sub> 83, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> 77, D<sub>1</sub> 82, D<sub>3</sub> 86, D<sub>6</sub>-7 (first time) 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 101, T<sub>2</sub> 104, T<sub>3</sub> 108, M<sub>1</sub> 2 102, G (ed) 81 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, T<sub>3</sub> with श्रीरामजय, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

—After Sarga 88, D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins a long passage relegated to App I (No. 55)

89

In D<sub>7</sub>, Sarga 89 is read for the first time (with App passages) as in NE MSS (omitting st 6<sup>ad</sup>, 9<sup>ab</sup>, 16<sup>ad</sup>, 17, 20<sup>ad</sup>, 22<sup>ab</sup> and 28<sup>ad</sup>)

Before 1, D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 9 (D<sub>4</sub> 9 after 1) 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M ins

2023\* शक्या विनिहत दृष्ट्वा रावणेन बलीयसा ।  
लक्ष्मण समरे गूर शोणितौघपरिप्लुतम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>4</sub> तु पतिन, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 M<sub>2</sub> निपातिन, Cg as above (for विनिहत) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> पतित (for समरे) D<sub>7</sub> शोणितौघे, M<sub>3</sub> रुधिरौघ- (for शोणितौघ) ]

—1 hereafter, D<sub>4</sub> 9 cont. 2026\* (followed by 6<sup>ad</sup>)

1 D<sub>6</sub> 9 om 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin also) D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 कृत्वा, G<sub>3</sub> गत्वा, Ck t as in text (for दत्त्वा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 सु(D<sub>2</sub> तु) महद् (for तुमुल) D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा स सुमहद्युद्ध, M<sub>2</sub> राघवस्तुमुले युद्धे —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7</sub> महात्मन (for दुरात्मन) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 राघवस्य (B<sub>3</sub> °वेण, G[ed] °वाय) निशाचर (B<sub>1</sub> महात्मन) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V B (B<sub>3</sub> only 1 2) D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 repeat 1 2 before 1<sup>ad</sup>) ins, D<sub>6</sub> 9 ins only 1 2 before 1<sup>ad</sup>

2024\* द्वद्वयुद्धपरिश्रान्तस्ततोऽपक्रम्य वै स्थित ।  
सन्निकर्षादपक्रान्ते किञ्चित्स्मिन्निशाचरे ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -युद्ध (for -युद्ध) N<sub>2</sub> विद्धित, D<sub>2</sub> सस्थित (for वै स्थित) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्याज क्रमणे स्थित (for the post. half) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> रणात्तस्माद् (for सन्निकर्षाद्) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 (all first time) अपक्रात, D<sub>9</sub> अतिक्राते (for अपक्रान्ते) S D<sub>6</sub> 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 (T<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) गते, D<sub>4</sub> (first time) कश्चित् (for किञ्चित्) B<sub>1</sub> तत्र (for तस्मिन्) D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 (all first time) तस्मान्निशाचर D<sub>4</sub> (second time) गतेस्मिन्नजनीचरे, D<sub>13</sub> पुरीं रक्ष पतौ गते (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 read the colophon of 6 88 (followed by App I [No 55])

—<sup>c</sup> D<sub>5</sub> मोघ- (for एव) S D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 विश्राम्य (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °श्रम) त समालक्ष्य, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> विश्रमातर-मासाद्य (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °ध्रिय), B<sub>1</sub> निश्चसत समालक्ष्य, D<sub>4</sub> विश्वास तु ततो गत्वा —<sup>d</sup> G (ed) सुग्रीव (for सुपेण) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 राघवो, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> Ck t इदम् (for वाक्यम्) —After 1, D<sub>4</sub> 9 ins. 2023\*

2 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 पश्य (for एव) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> शक्तिप्रहारेण, D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> रावणवीर्येण, D<sub>5</sub> वानर वेगेन, M<sub>2</sub> रावणशक्या च (for रावणवेगेन) —<sup>b</sup> L (ed) पातित (for पतित) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 भुवि (for क्षितौ) —<sup>c</sup> S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चर्मवद्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 शरवत् (for सर्पवद्) S<sub>2</sub> चेष्टितो, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 9-11 चेष्टते, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चेष्टितो (D<sub>4</sub> °त) (for चेष्टते) D<sub>1</sub> 3.13 वीर, D<sub>6</sub> 7 12 3 भूर्मा (for वीरो) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>9</sub> 11 दु सम् (for शोकम्) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub>



6. 82. 4  
6. 101. 4  
6. 81. 4

शोणितार्द्रमिमं वीरं प्राणैरिष्टतरं मम ।  
पश्यतो मम का शक्तिर्योद्धुं पर्याकुलात्मनः ॥ ३  
अयं स समरश्लाघी भ्राता मे शुभलक्षणः ।  
यदि पञ्चत्वमापन्नः प्राणैर्मे किं सुखेन वा ॥ ४  
लज्जतीव हि मे वीर्यं भ्रश्यतीव कराद्धनुः ।  
सायका व्यवसीदन्ति दृष्टिर्वाष्पवशं गता ।

उपानयन्, Cm g t as in text ( for उदीरयन् ) M2 मम शोकप्रदो नघ

3 °) D13 शोणितार्द्रमिम; G1 °द्रंतर ( for °द्रमिम ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8.12 प्राणात्. Ś V3 D4 8-12 प्रियतर ( D11 °म ) D1 5 13 T3 G3 M1 3 इष्ट ( D1 4 ) तम ( for इष्टतर ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 चत का, Ñ1 छेव का, Ñ3 V1 B2 [ S ] येह का, V3 damaged, B3 मेघ का, B4 [ S ] य \* का ( for मम का ). Ś D1-3.8 12 शक्तिर् ( for शक्तिर् ). D13 पश्यतो विमला शक्तिं —<sup>d</sup>) V3 D13 मोह- ( for योद्धु ) V3 D1 -[ ई ] क्षण ( D1 °ण ) ( for -[ भा ] रमन )

4 Ñ1 reads 4<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V1.3 B D1-4 8.12 हि, D7 च, G1 तु ( for स ). B1 परमश्लासीद् ( for समरश्लाघी ). —<sup>b</sup>) B3 D1 7 12 लक्ष्मण . —<sup>c</sup>) D4.9 वा ( for मे ). D6 G1 M3 5 च ( for वा ). Ś B1 D1-3.8 12 T2 3 कि मे ( D1 वा ) प्राणैर्जयेन वा ( D2 3 च ), Ñ V B2-4 D13 प्राणैः कि मे प्रयोजन. —After 4, Ñ1 D13 ins a long passage relegated to App. I ( No 56 ).

5 Ñ1 D13 om 5-20. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ2 ( marg also as in text ) V B2.4 D2.4 8.12 मज्जति, B3 मुह्यति, D3 नश्यति ( for लज्जति ). D9 नो ( for मे ). ☞ Cm. लज्जतीति परस्मै-पदमार्थम्, so also Cg t ☞ —<sup>b</sup>) D4 भ्रश्यते च ( for भ्रश्यतीव ) D8 द्रव ( for धनु ). V1 क. 1. ( damaged ) ( for कराद्धनु ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ3 V B2-4 परिसीदति, M6 लव° ( for व्यव° ) Ś B1 D1-4 8 9 13 परिसीदति मे प्राणा. —<sup>d</sup>) G2 बाण- ( for वाष्प- ). —After 5<sup>od</sup>, D5 7 10 11 G1 G M1 3 5 ins

2025\* अवसीदन्ति गात्राणि स्वप्नयाने नृणामिव ।

—<sup>a</sup>) B3 सीतिर् ( for चिन्ता ) Ś V D9-11 G1 2 M1 वर्तते, B1 वावते ( for वर्धते ) D1-3 वीर ( for तीव्रा ) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D5 10 11 G1 [ अ ] नि च, D9 वापि ( for चोप- ) —After 5, Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-4 8 9 13 read 7 ( <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>od</sup> transp ), T3 reads 7°-8° ( along with star passage )

6 Ñ1 D13 om 6 ( cf v l 5 ). V3 om ( hapl ) 6-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 भूखा ( for दृष्टा ) D3 लक्ष्मण पतित दृष्टा —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1-4 8 9 12 लक्ष्मण ( D3 भ्रातर ) पासुगुदित. —After 6<sup>ab</sup>, D5-7 10 11 S ins, while D4.9 cont after 2023\*

चिन्ता मे वर्धते तीव्रा मुमूर्षा चोपजायते ॥ ५

भ्रातरं निहतं दृष्ट्वा रावणेन दुरात्मना ।

परं विपादमापन्नो विललाषाकुलेन्द्रियः ॥ ६

न हि युद्धेन मे कार्यं नैव प्राणैर्न सीतया ।

भ्रातरं निहतं दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणं रणपांसुषु ॥ ७

2026\* विनिश्चसन्त दुःखार्तं मर्मण्यभिहत भृशम् ।  
राघवो भ्रातर दृष्ट्वा प्रिय प्राण बहिश्चरम् ।  
दुःखेन महताविष्टो ध्यानशोकपरायण ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D4 6 T1 G3 M1 5 विनष्टचेष्ट ( D4 °चधुर्, M1.5 °नत ), D6 विनिश्चसन्त, D7 G2 नि ( G2 नि ) शसत तु, D10.11 विष्टत तु, G1 विनष्ट त तु, M2 3 विनिष्टत, Cg.k.t as above ( for विनिश्चसन्त ). —D10 11 om. l. 2-3 —( 1 2 ) D6 T3 8 अजेय राघवो ( for राघवो भ्रातर ) D4 9 प्रिय प्राणैर्वियोजित ( for the post half ) —( 1. 3 ) G2 -महाबल ( sic ), Cv g as above ( for -परायण ) ]

—Thereafter D4 9 reads 6<sup>od</sup> and then D4 alone ins.

2027\* जीव जीवेति त प्रोच्य सर्वेषा वदता वरः ।

—Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-3 8 13 om. 6<sup>od</sup>.

7 Ñ1 D13 om. 7 ( cf v l 5 ). V3 D10 11 om 7<sup>ab</sup> ( for V3, cf v.l. 6 ). Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-4.8.9 12 transp 7<sup>ab</sup> and 7<sup>od</sup> and read after 5. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ3 V1.3 B D1-4 तन्न, D6 T2 3 नैव, D7 कि मे, Cg as in text ( for न हि ). D7 वे ( for मे ) Ś D8 12 तन्न ( Ś1 °न्न ) युद्धे मया कार्यं ( for ° ) D5 T1 G3 च ( for [ दृ ] व ) Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 न प्राणैर्न च ( Ñ3 V1 B2-4 °र्तापि ) ( for नैव प्राणैर्न ) D9 तन्न युद्धेन कि प्राणैर्युद्धकार्यं न विद्यते —D5 T1 G3 om 7<sup>od</sup> T3 reads 7°-8° ( along with star passage ) after 5 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1 D1-4 8 9 12 अजेय ( for भ्रातर ). B3 लक्ष्मण ( for निहत ) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 विह्वल ( for लक्ष्मण ) Ś Ñ3 V B D1-4 8 9 12 रणमूर्धनि, D6 T2 3 पासुकु ( D6 °लु ) दित, Ck t as in text ( for रणपांसुषु ). —After 7, Ś D8-12 T2 3 ins ( Ś D8 12 repeating [ var ] after 2029 ( C ) \* ), D2 3 ins after 8

2028\* प्रियोऽपि हि मे शूर न प्रियायोपकल्पते ।  
अचक्षुर्विषयश्चन्द्र का प्रीति जनयिष्यति ।

[ Cf 803\*. —( 1 1 ) Ś D3 12 ( all second time ) सम्बद्ध, D2.3 साम्य ( for शूर ). Ś D8 13 ( all first time ) रणे शून्ये ( for हि मे शूर ) D6 [ दृ ] द, T2.3 हि ( for [ उ ] प- ) Ś D8 12 ( all first time ) लक्ष्मणे विनिपातिते, Ś D8 13 ( all second time ) लक्ष्मणेन दिना कव, D2 3 लक्ष्मणे निवन गते ( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) Ś D2 3 8 13 ( Ś D8 13

किं मे राज्येन किं प्राणैर्युद्धे कार्यं न विद्यते ।

यत्रायं निहतः शेते रणमूर्धनि लक्ष्मणः ॥ ८

both times) अवस्येवोदितश्च, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अवक्षुभ्युदितश्च  
(for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>2</sub> ins 1 6-9 of App I (No 56).

8 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 5 (cf v.1 5) D<sub>4</sub> om 8<sup>ab</sup>.  
T<sub>3</sub> reads 7<sup>o</sup> - 8<sup>b</sup> (along with star passage) after 5  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> नो (for मे) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
युद्धेन (for राज्येन). B<sub>1</sub> वा (for second कि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 8-12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> युद्ध- (for युद्धे) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
लक्ष्मण (for निहत) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 लक्ष्मणो  
(V<sub>1</sub> निहतो) मत्तम (B<sub>2</sub> मे स) मीपत, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
लक्ष्मणो रणमूर्धनि —After 8, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B along with D<sub>7</sub>  
ins 1 1-87 (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> om 1 54-87, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 4  
om 1 10-87, ) of App I (No 56), while D<sub>2</sub> ins  
2028\* and 1 6-9 of App I (No 56) —After 8,  
D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 K (ed, 1 5-23 [1 9-23 within  
brackets] ) ins, Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3 (D<sub>1</sub> 3 [preceded by 2028\*]  
1 24 only). 8 12 ins 1 9-24, D<sub>4</sub> ins 1 1-6 only,  
D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 ins 1 7-8 only, G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> ins 1 5-8  
only.

2029\* ययैव मा वन यान्तमनुयाति महाद्युति ।

अहमप्यनुयास्यामि तथैवैनं यमक्षयम् ।

(6 39 17)

इष्टवन्धुजनो नित्यं सा स नित्यमनुव्रत ।

इमामवस्थां गमितो राक्षसैः कूटयोधिभिः ।

(6 39 18)

देशे देशे कलत्राणि देशे देशे च वान्धवा । [ 5 ]

त तु देशं न पश्यामि यत्र भ्राता सहोदर ।

इत्येव विलपन्त तं शोकविह्वलितेन्द्रियम् ।

विवेष्टमानं करुणमुच्छ्वसन्तं पुनः पुनः ।

किं तु राज्येन दुर्धर्षं लक्ष्मणेन विना मम ।

कथं वक्ष्याम्यहं त्वम्या सुमित्रा पुत्रवत्सलम् । [ 10 ]

उपालम्भं न शक्यामि सोढुं दत्तं सुमित्रया ।

(6 39 11<sup>ab</sup>)

किं तु वक्ष्यामि कौसल्या मातरं किं तु कैऋयीम् ।

(6 39 8<sup>ab</sup>)

भरतं किं तु वक्ष्यामि शत्रुघ्नं च महाबलम् ।

सह तेन वनं यातो विना तेनागतं कथम् ।

(6 39 10)

इहैव मरणं श्रेयो न तु बन्धुविगर्हणम् । [ 15 ]

किं मया दुष्कृतं कर्म कृतमन्यन् जन्मनि ।

येन मे धार्मिको भ्राता निहतश्चाग्रतः स्थितः ।

हा भ्रातर्मनुजयेष्ट शूराणां प्रवरं प्रभो ।

एकाकी किं तु मां लक्ष्मणा परलोकाय गच्छसि ।

विलपन्तं च मां भ्रातः किमर्थं नावभाषसे । [ 20 ]

उत्तिष्ठ पश्य किं शोषे दीनं मां पश्य चक्षुषा ।

शोकार्तस्य प्रमत्तस्य पर्वतेषु वनेषु च ।

विपण्णस्य महाबाहो समाश्वासयिता मम ।

राममेव ब्रुवाणं तु शोककन्याकुलितेन्द्रियम् ।

[ (1 1) T<sub>3</sub> यदा (for यदा) D<sub>4</sub> वनमायात (for मा वन  
यान्तम्) D<sub>4</sub> अनुयातो —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> 6 च (for स)  
—D<sub>6</sub> om 1 5-7 —For 1 5-6, cf 1 1-2 of 796\*  
—After 1 6, D<sub>4</sub> cont 1 4 and 6-9 of App I (No.  
56) —D<sub>9</sub>-11 om 1 7-8, T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 1 7 K (ed) reads  
1 7-8 after 1 23 —(1 7) M<sub>2</sub> तु (for त) —After  
1 7, M<sub>2</sub> ins

2029(A)\* भ्रातरं पातितं दृष्ट्वा रावणेन दुरात्मना । (6<sup>ab</sup>)

—D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 read 1 9 after 1 24 —(1 8) D<sub>5</sub>-7 विचेष्ट-  
मानं D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> नि (D<sub>6</sub> 7 नि) श्वसत (for उच्छ्व<sup>o</sup>)  
—(1 9) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 मे कार्यं (for दुर्धर्षं) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]नघ  
(for मम) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 लक्ष्मणो यत्र पातितः (for the post.  
half) —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1 10 —After 1 10, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
ins

2029(B)\* एकोऽप्येवागतस्त्वहिं लक्ष्मणस्तु न दृश्यते ।

while D<sub>9</sub> ins 1 13-14 only of App I (No 56)  
—(1 11) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 कथं शक्यामि ससोढुं (for the prior  
half) Ś<sub>1</sub> सनु (for सोढु) —(1 13) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 भ्रातरं (for  
भरत) —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 14 —(1 14) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 येन (for तेन)  
Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 गमे (for [आ]गत) —(1 15) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विगर्हित  
—(1 17) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 एष (for येन) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्रियते, D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 नियते (for निहतश्च) K (ed) मम (for स्थित)  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 चाग्रमास्थित —(1 18) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रवरं प्रभु —(1 19)  
Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 कस्य, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ननु, K (ed) किं तु (for किं तु)  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 हित्वा (for त्यक्त्वा) —(1 20) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 च  
शोकार्तं, D<sub>1</sub> 2 विशोकार्तं (for च मा भ्रातः) D<sub>9</sub> [अ]भि- (for  
[अ]व-) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 किं तु (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च) मा नाभिभाषसे  
(for the post half) —(1 21) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीर, K (ed)  
ब्रूहि (for first पश्य) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 transp दीनं and मा —(1  
22) T<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्तस्य (for प्रमत्तस्य) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 वने वने —After  
1 22, Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins (followed by 2028\* [r])

2029(C)\* मा शोचस्व महाबाहो सीतां प्रति महाबल ।

तत्र गतानविश्यामि यत्र नीता तु मैथिली ।

प्रतिज्ञा सा च काकुत्स्थ या त्वया भाषिता पुरा ।

एवमाश्वास्य मां पूर्वं सोमित्रे विजने वने ।

अमित्रेषु परित्यज्य कस्य मां गन्तुमहसि । [ 5 ]

हा हतोऽस्मि महाबाहो त्वया वीरं विनाकृतं ।

विलपन्निं दुःसार्तो निपपातं महीतले ।

सज्ञां सप्राप्य तेजस्वीं सुपेण रामं दस्यव ।

उवाच मधुरवाक्यं शृण्वन्तु मम वानरा ।

शृणु सत्यं महाबाहो न मे प्राणे प्रयोजनम् । [ 10 ]

यदयं निहतः शेते रणमूर्धनि लक्ष्मणः ।



राममाश्वासयन्वीरः सुपेणो वाक्यमत्रवीत् ।  
न मृतोऽयं महाबाहुर्लक्ष्मणो लक्ष्मिवर्धनः ॥ ९  
न चास्य विकृतं वक्त्रं नापि श्यामं न निष्प्रभम् ।  
सुप्रभं च प्रसन्नं च मुखमस्याभिलक्ष्यते ॥ १०  
पद्मरक्ततलौ हस्तौ सुप्रसन्ने च लोचने ।  
एवं न विद्यते रूपं गताम्नानां त्रिंशो पते ।

[ (1 5) D12 इच्छमि ( for अर्द्धमि ) ]

—S D8 12 om 1 23 —(1 23) T3 समाश्वासयितु K ( ed. )  
च क ( for मम ) —(1 24) D3 6 T2 3 त ( for तु )  
S D1-3 8 12 -विह्वलित- , D6 T2 3 -पर्याकुल- ( for -व्याकुलित- ) ]  
—Thereafter D9 ins 1. 17 and 19-25 only of App I  
( No 56 )

9 N1 D13 om 9 ( cf v1 5 ) N2 B2 om. 9<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>ab</sup> ) V B3 4 उवाच व ( V3 damaged ) चन तत्र ( for <sup>a</sup> )  
V B3 4 वदता वर ( for वाक्यमत्रवीत् ) S B1 D1-4 8-12  
आश्वासयन्नुवाचेद सुपेण परम वच —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, S V  
( V3 1 1 only ) B1 3 4 D1-4 8 8-12 T2 3 ins , N2 B2  
ins before 9<sup>cd</sup> ( owing to om )

2030\* त्यजेमा नरशार्दूल बुद्धिं वैकुण्ठकारिणीम् ।  
शोकसजननी चिन्ता तुल्या बाणश्चमूमुखे ।

[ (1. 1) D4 जतीमा ( for त्यजेमा ). B2 विह्वल- ( for  
वैकुण्ठ ) N2 V B D1 2 6 T2 3 -कारिका ( D1.6 T2 3 °ता ).  
—(1 2) S D8 12 विद्या ( for चिन्ता ) T2 3 तुल्य, Ct as  
above ( for तुल्य ) D9 चिन्तातुल्य D1-3 वालेश्च ( for बाणश्च )  
N2 V1.2 B2-4 D4 त्यज बाणी ( B4 मोह, D4 वाल्य ) च राग  
( for the post half ) ],

while M3 ins after 9<sup>ab</sup>

2031\* राममहिष्कर्माण कृपण प्राञ्जलिस्तदा ।

—<sup>a</sup> ) D6 स ( for स्य ). M3 महाबाहो ( for °बाहुर् ) S N2  
V B D1-1 8-12 नैप ( N2 D1 9-11 °व ) पचत्वमापन्नो, M2  
परिदेवयितु नाहो —<sup>d</sup> ) B1 नदिवर्धन ( for लक्ष्मि° )

10 N1 D13 om 10 ( cf. v1 5 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S N2 V B  
D1-3.6-12 T2 3 G2 M1 2 Cr k t हि, D1 [ अ ]त्र ( for  
च ) G ( ed ) वणं ( for वक्त्र ) —<sup>b</sup> ) M1 2 पश्यामि, M3  
इयान न ( for श्याम न ) S D8 13 नैयात्यावर्तमागत,  
N2 न चास्य श्रीविमुचति, V B D1-4 9-11 न च ( B1 D1-3  
नैव ) श्याम ( D1 3 °व ) त्वमागत —<sup>c</sup> ) M5 सुप्रभ ( for  
सुप्रभ च ) S D8 12 प्रसन्न च शुभ चेव, V2 सुप्रभ सुप्रभ चेव  
—<sup>d</sup> ) S D8 12 हि दृश्यते, N2 V B D1-4 9-11 M2  
निरी ( V3 समी ) द्यता ( M2 °ते ), 13 विलक्ष्यते, G1 M1  
[ अ ]भिलक्ष्ये ( for [ अ ]भिलक्ष्यते )

11 N1 D13 om 11 ( cf v1 5 ) V3 om. 11  
—<sup>a</sup> ) N2 D1 10 11 M1 Ck t -पत्र , B3 -राज ( for रक्त ).

मा विपादं कृथा वीर सप्राणोऽयमर्दिम ॥ ११

आख्यास्यते प्रसुप्तस्य स्रस्तगात्रस्य भूतले ।

सोच्छ्वासं हृदयं वीर कम्पमानं मुहुर्मुहुः ॥ १२

एवमुक्त्वा तु वाक्यज्ञः सुपेणो रावणं वचः ।

समीपस्थमुवाचेदं हनूमन्तमभित्वरन् ॥ १३

S B1 D1-7 8 9 12 -पत्रनिभौ ( for -रक्ततलौ ) N2 दृष्टौ ( for  
हस्तौ ) —<sup>b</sup> ) —After सुप्रभ, D5 erroneously repeats  
from न in 10° up to 11° 12 M5 वि ( M5 सु ) लोचने  
( for च लोचने ) B1 D3 प्रसन्ने च विलोचने —<sup>c</sup> ) S N2  
V1 2 B D1-4 8-12 नेदृश दृश्य ( D8 12 विद्य ) ते रूप  
—After 11<sup>cd</sup>, D6-7 S ins

2032\* दीर्वायुपस्तु ये मर्यास्तेपा तु सुप्रमीदृशम् ।  
नाय प्रेतत्वमापन्नो लक्ष्मणो लक्ष्मिवर्धन ।

[ (1 1) D6 T1 G3 M2 5 ते ( for ये ) D6 T2 3 transp  
ये and मर्यास् D6 T1 G3 M2 5 येपा ( for तेषा ) D6 T1 G3  
च ( for तु ) —(1 2) The post half = 9<sup>d</sup>. T1 damag-  
ed for नाय M1 शशुम्भन ( for लक्ष्मिवर्धन ) ]

—<sup>e</sup> ) G2 न ( for मा ) N2 V1 3 B D1-4 8 9-11 T2 3  
M2 transp मा and विपाद S D8 12 M2 देव, B1 सौम्य.  
D1 2 शूर ( for वीर ). —N2 om ( hapl ) 11' - 12°.  
—<sup>f</sup> ) D1 सप्रमाणोयम् ( hypm ) ( for सप्राणोऽयम् )  
S D1 7 8 12 T2 3 M2 3 5 अर्दिम

12 N1 D13 om 12 ( cf v1 5 ) N2 om 12<sup>ab</sup>  
( cf v1 11 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S V B D1-3 8 12 पश्य चास्य, D4 9  
यथैव वि- ( D9 च ), D8 आश्वास्यते, D10 11 M1 2 Ck t  
आख्याति तु ( M1 च, M2 र ), Cv r m g as in text ( for  
आख्यास्यते ) T2.3 प्रवक्तव्य, Ck t as in text ( for  
प्रसुप्तस्य ) Ck Cv आख्यास्यते । सप्राणत्व । लड्डयें लड्ड ।  
so also Cg , Cr m आख्यास्यते आख्यास्यति । Ck —<sup>b</sup> ) S D8  
शस्त्रवातस्य, D3 4 12 G ( ed ) शस्त्र ( D9 प्रस्त, G [ ed ]  
सुस्थ ) गात्रस्य ( for स्रस्तगात्रस्य ) B3 D9 भूपते ( for  
भूतले ) —<sup>c</sup> ) T3 om for वीर —<sup>d</sup> ) D4 T2 कपते च,  
Cm g as in text ( for कम्पमान ) —After 12, B3 ins  
1 54-78 of App. I ( No 56 ) —After 12, M2 ins

2033\* एतदस्य स्फुरत्यग्ने न वीर विमना भव ।

13 N1 D13 om 13 ( cf v1 5 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S N2 V B  
D1-3 8 12 महाप्राज्ञः, D4 तु वाक्यज्ञ ( for तु वाक्यज्ञ )  
—<sup>b</sup> ) S D8 12 प्रति राघव, D6 7 राघव प्रति ( for राघव वच )  
—<sup>c</sup> ) M3 Cm दनुमतम् ( for समीपस्थम् ) N2 V3 B2 3  
अभित्वरन्, B1 D1-3 कुवगम, D7 इदं वच , D9-11 महाकपि  
( for अभित्वरन् ) S D8 12 हनूमन्तमुवाचेदं स्थित रामस्य  
पार्श्वे ( D8 पश्य ) त

सौम्य शीघ्रमितो गत्वा शैलमोपधिपर्वतम् ।  
 पूर्वं ते कथितो योऽसौ वीर जाम्बवता शुभः ॥ १४  
 दक्षिणे शिखरे तस्य जातामोपधिमानय ।  
 विशल्यकरणीं नाम विशल्यकरणी शुभाम् ॥ १५  
 सौवर्णकरणी चापि तथा संजीवनीमपि ।

संधानकरणी चापि गत्वा शीघ्रमिहानय ।  
 संजीवनार्थं वीरस्य लक्ष्मणस्य महात्मनः ॥ १६  
 इत्येवमुक्तो हनुमान्गत्वा चौपधिपर्वतम् ।  
 चिन्तामभ्यगमच्छ्रीमानजानंस्ता महौषधीः ॥ १७

G. 6 82 0  
 B 6 101 32  
 L. 6 81 121

14 N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>13</sup> om 14 (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>4</sup> G<sup>1</sup> गच्छ,  
 D<sup>6</sup> 7 T<sup>3</sup> 3 याहि, Ck t as in text (for गत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>6</sup>  
 त्व तम्, T<sup>1</sup> M<sup>1</sup> तत्त्वम्, G<sup>2</sup> 3 त त्वम् (for शैलम्)  
 D<sup>5</sup>-7 T<sup>3</sup> औषधि- S N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B<sup>2</sup>-4 D<sup>8</sup> 12 शैलमेत  
 (S D<sup>8</sup> 12 °व) महोदय, V<sup>1</sup> 3 शैल त (V<sup>3</sup> पर्वत) गद्य-  
 मादन, B<sup>1</sup> शैल पचमहोदय, D<sup>1</sup>-3 शैल त सुमहोदय, D<sup>4</sup> 9-11  
 पर्वत हि (D<sup>4</sup> त) महोदय —V B D<sup>1</sup> 3 om 14<sup>ad</sup>  
 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>4</sup> 6 9-11 T<sup>3</sup> तु, Ct as in text (for ते) —<sup>d</sup>) S  
 D<sup>8</sup> 12 तदा, D<sup>2</sup> 4 6 9-11 T<sup>2</sup> 3 तव (for शुभ) ☞ Cr  
 'लक्ष्मणाय ददौ नक्त सुपेण परमौषधम्' इत्युक्तप्रकरणे  
 इन्द्रजिबुदे शल्यपीडिताना लक्ष्मणादीना चिकित्सा कृतवता  
 सगृहीतौषधेन सुपेणेन सौम्य शीघ्रमितो गत्वा शैलमोपधि-  
 पर्वतमिति हनूमत्प्रेषणमनुपपन्नमिव प्रतीयते । अत्र लक्ष्मण-  
 विभीषणादिविक्रिःसायामोपधिजात सर्थं विनियुक्तमिति परि-  
 हारस्य वक्तुं शक्यत्वेऽप्यविस्मरणशीलस्य हनूमत स्वेनैवाचिर-  
 स्थापितपर्वतविषयकं प्रतर्कणावगच्छामि इत्यभिधानं त्रि प्रक-  
 र्म्योत्पादनं च विरुद्धमिव प्रतीयते, अत्र परिहारो विद्वद्भिन्नि-  
 न्तनीय ☞

15 N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>13</sup> om 15 (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>4</sup> क्रक्षेण  
 (sic) (for दक्षिणे) S V<sup>1</sup> 2 B<sup>1</sup>-3 D<sup>1</sup>-5 8-12 जाताम्,  
 G<sup>1</sup> तस्मिन् (for तस्य) N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>3</sup> B<sup>4</sup> दक्षिणेन (V<sup>3</sup> °णे च)  
 गिरेर्जाताम् (B<sup>4</sup> °श्रैव) —V<sup>1</sup> illeg for 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> 7  
 औषधिम् S B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>1</sup>-3 8 12 ओ (D<sup>3</sup> 8 ओ)पधी तामिहा-  
 नय (S D<sup>8</sup> 12 °व), N<sup>2</sup> V<sup>2</sup> 3 B<sup>2</sup> ओषधी समुपानय,  
 B<sup>3</sup> औषधी ता समानय, B<sup>4</sup> D<sup>4</sup> 5 9-11 महौषधिमिहा-  
 (B<sup>4</sup> °मुपा)नय —<sup>c</sup>) N<sup>2</sup> चैव, D<sup>4</sup> 9-11 नाम्ना (for नाम)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sup>2</sup> 8 12 शीघ्रमानय ता (D<sup>2</sup> °नीयता) शुभा, N<sup>2</sup> V  
 B<sup>2</sup>-4 विशल्या देवनिर्मिता, D<sup>4</sup> 6 9-11 T<sup>2</sup> 3 Ct सावर्ण्य  
 (D<sup>6</sup> T<sup>2</sup> 3 सौवर्ण)करणी तथा, M<sup>1</sup> हनूमत्चौपधि शुभा,  
 M<sup>2</sup> मृतसंजीवनी शुभा, M<sup>5</sup> संधानकरणीमपि ☞ Cv 'विश-  
 ल्यकरणीं नाम विशल्यकरणी शुभाम्' इत्यत्रैव विशल्यकरणी-  
 शब्द स्वभावार्थायकः l, so also Cm g ☞

16 N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>13</sup> om 16 (cf v l 5) N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sup>1</sup> 3 om  
 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>7</sup> G<sup>2</sup> M<sup>2</sup> 3 5 सु (M<sup>2</sup> 3 स)वर्ण (for  
 सौवर्ण-) G<sup>1</sup> शुभा (for अपि) M<sup>6</sup> संजीवरणीमपि  
 (for <sup>b</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> T<sup>2</sup> 3 संजीवरणी चैव संधानकरणी तथा  
 —For 16<sup>ad</sup>, S D<sup>2</sup> 8 12 subst, D<sup>4</sup> 9-11 subst l 1  
 only for 16<sup>ad</sup>

2034<sup>+</sup> संजीवनीं तथा वीर सन्निधिं च महौषधीम् ।  
 सवर्णकरणी चैव दिव्या देवनिर्मिताम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sup>9</sup>-11 संजीवरणी (for संजीवनी तथा) and  
 संधानी (for सन्निधि) —(1 2) D<sup>8</sup> सुवर्ण- (for सवर्ण-) ]  
 —D<sup>6</sup> om °-<sup>f</sup>, S D<sup>2</sup> 4 8-12 T<sup>2</sup> 3 om 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sup>1</sup>  
 चैव M<sup>6</sup> अजनात्मज शैलेष्ट —<sup>d</sup>) M<sup>1</sup> क्षिप्रम् (for शीघ्रम्)  
 —<sup>f</sup>) S B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup>-4 8-12 T<sup>2</sup> 3 त्व (D<sup>2</sup> स)मानय, D<sup>1</sup> महामते  
 (for महात्मनः) —After 16, S D<sup>4</sup> 8 9 13 T<sup>2</sup> 3 (S D<sup>8</sup> 12  
 l 1-32 only) ins a long passage relegated to  
 App I (No 58), while N<sup>2</sup> V B D<sup>2</sup> along with D<sup>7</sup>  
 ins l. 88-292 (D<sup>2</sup> l 88-106 only) of App I  
 (No 56), whereas D<sup>3</sup> ins l 88 and l 98-100 of  
 App I (No 56)

17 N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>13</sup> om 17 (cf v l 5) D<sup>9</sup> T<sup>2</sup> 3 om  
 17-22, D<sup>4</sup> om 17-22<sup>b</sup>, N<sup>2</sup> V B om 17 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>6</sup> 7  
 T<sup>1</sup> G<sup>2</sup> 3 तु (for च) G<sup>1</sup> M<sup>6</sup> स गत्वा (for गत्वा च).  
 D<sup>1</sup> 3 सुपेणेन महौषजा —After 17<sup>ad</sup>, D<sup>1</sup> ins, D<sup>3</sup> ins  
 l 1 after 17<sup>ad</sup> and l 3-4 after colophon of 6 89

2035<sup>+</sup> राम प्रदक्षिणं कृत्वा मन्दरं देवसेवितम् ।  
 ततो निमेषमात्रेण हनुमान्मारुतात्मज ।  
 जगाम पर्वतश्रेष्ठमोषधीशतसेवितम् ।  
 स तु गत्वा महाबाहुः पर्वतं हरिपुगव ।

[ After l 1, D<sup>3</sup> cont l 127-160 and 183-246 of  
 App I (No 56) —Before l 3, D<sup>3</sup> (preceded by  
 st 26-34 and colophon) ins

2035(A)\* लक्ष्मणस्य तु तद्वाक्यं श्रुत्वा तत्र म राघव ।  
 रावणस्य वधे धीमान्महात्मा मतिमादने ।  
 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे राम विभीषण उवाच ह ।  
 सत्वरं राम रामेति सन्नमादित्याग्निं ।  
 रावणोऽयं महाभाग त्वयारुण्यं जिगो रणे । [5]  
 ततः क्रोधसमाविष्टो गतः शान्तिगृहं महत् ।  
 अस्मिन्मार्गे कर्तुं क्लान्तं न्यूना पेंतामहं वरम् ।  
 अस्य पूर्वं वरं दत्तोऽस्मिन् रावणो लोकरुर्तुना ।

—(1 3) D<sup>3</sup> मत्ति (for न्नेमितम्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> 3 M<sup>2</sup> धीमान् (for श्रीमान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sup>1</sup> 3 5 T<sup>1</sup>  
 M<sup>5</sup> 5 ता महौषधी M<sup>2</sup> तामजानन्महौषधी, Ct अजानन्ता  
 महौषधी (as in text) —For 17, S D<sup>2</sup> 8 12 subst,  
 D<sup>3</sup> cont (after 2035\*)

2036\* विचिन्वानं समन्ताच्च गिरिश्रेष्ठे महौषधी ।  
 न ज्ञातवान्स वै तत्र चिन्तामभ्यगमत्करुपि ।

21  
33  
122

तस्य बुद्धिः समुत्पन्ना मारुतेरमितौजसः ।  
इदमेव गमिष्यामि गृहीत्वा शिखरं गिरेः ॥ १८  
अगृह्य यदि गच्छामि विशल्यकरणीमहम् ।

[ D<sub>3</sub> transp 1 1 and 2 —(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च).  
D<sub>3</sub> ततस्तत्र (for समन्ताच्च) D<sub>2</sub> -युग (for -श्रेष्ठे) D<sub>3</sub> गधर्वकप-  
रुच्यते (for the post half) —(1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> चितामन्यगमदी-  
मानजानस्ता महोपधी ]

—Thereafter D<sub>3</sub> cont 1 266-268, 169-180 and  
1. 279-292 of App 1 (No 56)

18 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 18 (for Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cf v l. 5  
and for the rest 17) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> तदा (for तस्य). Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 इय जाता (for समुत्पन्ना) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 मारुतौजसः, V<sub>3</sub> मारुतात्मज (sic) (for अमितौजसः).  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 हनूमतो महात्मनः, B<sub>3</sub> मारुतेस्तु महौजसः,  
D<sub>2</sub> हनूमतो महाकपे. —After 18<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins.

2037\* बहुत्वान्नोपगच्छामि विशल्यकरणीं तथा ।

—<sup>cd</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 नयिष्यामि (for गमि°) D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> इदमे-  
वास्य (M<sub>2</sub> °व हि) नेष्यामि (for °) D<sub>1</sub> 3 दक्षिण (for  
गृहीत्वा). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B अहमेत नयाम्यद्य दक्षिण शिखर गिरेः .  
—After 18, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 5-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M ins

2038\* अस्मिन्हि शिखरे जातामोपधीं ता सुखावहाम् ।  
प्रतर्कणावगच्छामि सुषेणोऽप्येवमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) Ñ<sub>2</sub> तस्मिन् (for अस्मिन्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 10 11  
M<sub>1</sub> तु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for हि) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> जाता, Ck t as above  
(for जाताम्). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> औपधी. D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> औपधीस्ता  
मुखावहा (for the post half) —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> 4 अतर्कण,  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्र (D<sub>3</sub> नि) तर्काद्, D<sub>7</sub> प्रकर्षेण (for प्रतर्कण) V<sub>3</sub> [अ]धि-  
B<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]व-) D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> Ck t हि, Cg as  
above (for सपि) G<sub>2</sub> [ए]नन् (for [ए]वम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> हि (D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cm मा) यथावधीत् ]

19 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 19 (for Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cf. v l. 5  
and for the rest 17) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 अगृह्य यदि,  
Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B यद्यना (V<sub>3</sub> अस्य चा) दाय, D<sub>1</sub> 3 Ct अगृहीत्वैव,  
M<sub>2</sub> अप्राप्य यदि, Cg as in text (for अगृह्य यदि) —M<sub>1</sub>  
erroneously repeats 18<sup>d</sup> in place of 19<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 यद्वि (for अहम्) S D<sub>2</sub> तन्मे स्यात्सुकृत कृत —After  
19<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins

2039\* मार्गमाणो महादोष कालस्यातिव्यतिक्रमः ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> मार्गमाणे महान्दोष (for the prior half) ]

—<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> कालात्यये हि (D<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> च)  
S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 कालात्यये महादोषो (D<sub>2</sub> 8 °न्दो)पो —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
वेरस्य (for वेदुष्य) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) B<sub>4</sub> महद्भयं,  
M<sub>2</sub> भवेन्मम (for महद्भवेत्)

20 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 20 (for Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> cf v l 5

कालात्ययेन दोषः स्याद्वैकुण्ठं च महद्भवेत् ॥ १९  
इति संचिन्त्य हनुमान्गत्वा क्षिप्रं महाबलः ।  
उत्पपात गृहीत्वा तु हनूमाञ्शिखरं गिरेः ॥ २०

and for the rest 17). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 निचिन्त्य (for  
संचिन्त्य) S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 मनमा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 बलवान् (for  
हनुमान्) —D<sub>1</sub> 3 om from 20<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half  
of 1 1 of 2041\* —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 उन्ममाय महागिरिं.  
—For 20<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B subst

2040\* चिन्तयित्वेति हनुमानवतीर्य महीतलम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> संचिन्तयित्वा मतिमान् (for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS along with D<sub>7</sub>  
cont 1 293-328 of App. I (No 56).

—After 20<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins a passage relegated to  
App I (No. 59), while D<sub>1</sub> 3 5-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M ins .

2041\* आसाद्य पर्वतश्रेष्ठं त्रि प्रक्रम्य गिरेस्तटम् ।

फुल्लनानातरुगण समुत्पाद्य महाबलः ।

गृहीत्वा हरिशादूलो हस्ताभ्या समतोलयत् ।

स नीलमिव जीमूतं तोयपूर्णं नभस्तलात् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 3 om. up to the prior half. —(1 1) G<sub>1</sub>  
-[अ]श्रेष्ठ (for -श्रेष्ठ) D<sub>1</sub> 3 नि प्रक्रम (for त्रि प्रक्रम्य). M<sub>3</sub> शिर-  
(for तटम्). —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 3 फुल्ल ना (D<sub>1</sub> °दना) नातरुगण  
(D<sub>1</sub> °लत) (for the prior half) —D<sub>1</sub> 3 om.  
from the post. half up to the prior half of 1 3.  
—(1 3) G<sub>1</sub> कराभ्या (for हस्ताभ्या) —D<sub>1</sub> 3 om 1 4  
—(1. 4) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> नभ स्थलात् ]

—Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B om. 20<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>cd</sup>) S D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 आजगाम, D<sub>5</sub>-7  
T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> 3 आपपात, Ct as in text (for उत्पपात). S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12  
[अ]य (for तु). S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ओ (S सौ, D<sub>3</sub> औ) पार्थ गिरिं  
(for शिखर गिरे) D<sub>1</sub> 3 हरिशृङ्गीत्वा प्रययो तच्छैलशिखर  
महत् —After 20, S D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins.

2042\* स चागम्य महातेजा भूमौ न्यस्य महीधरम् ।

विनीतश्राजलिं कृत्वा हनुमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

उपागम्य ततो राम विज्ञापयति बुद्धिमान् ।

विज्ञाप्य रामसुग्रीवौ किं तु राजन्निबोध मे ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>1</sub> समागम्य D<sub>2</sub> न्यस्य भूम्या (for भूना न्यस्य).  
—(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> विनीतमजलिं —(1 4) D<sub>3</sub> युवराज (for किं तु  
राजन्) D<sub>8</sub> ते (for मे) ],

whereas D<sub>1</sub> ins , D<sub>3</sub> cont after 2044\*

2043\* आनीय च महावेगस्तच्छैलशिखर हरि ।

विश्राम्य चाहू हनुमान्सुषेणमिदमब्रवीत् ।

On the other hand, D<sub>3</sub> ins. after 20 (followed by  
2043\*)

ओषधीर्नावगच्छामि ता अहं हरिपुंगव ।  
तदिदं शिखरं कृत्स्नं गिरेस्तस्याहृतं मया ॥ २१

एवं कथयमानं तं प्रशस्य पवननात्मजम् ।  
सुपेणो वानरश्रेष्ठो जग्राहोत्पाट्य चौपधीः ॥ २२

G 6 83 53  
B. 6 101 41  
L 6 81 171

2044\* शापाद्विमोचिता चापि गन्धकाली वराप्सरा ।  
तिष्ठो गन्धर्वकोट्यश्च जिताः पर्वतमूर्धनि ।  
एवमुक्त्वा वायुना स हनूमान्प्रत्युवाच तम् ।  
तव तात प्रसादेन सुग्रीवस्य च तेजसा ।  
लक्ष्मण जीवयित्वामि अनुज्ञा दातुमर्हसि । [ 5 ]  
नीयमानस्य शूद्रस्य आकाशेन महात्मना ।  
विचित्रोपधयो दिव्या सर्वशः प्रचकाशिरे ।  
ज्ञापयन्निव रामस्य तदात्मानमुपागतम् ।  
दूरस्थोऽपि कपिनोद् कृतवान्गगनस्थित ।  
अभिज्ञाय स्वर सर्वे कपयो हर्षनिर्भृता । [ 10 ]  
प्रतिनाड च चक्रुस्ते हर्षयन्तस्तु राघवम् ।

[ (1 5-6) Note hiatus between the two halves ],  
while Ds 6 10 11 T1 G1 3 (1 2 only) M ins , D7 G2  
cont after 2046\*

2045\* समागम्य महावेग सन्यस्य शिखर गिरे ।  
विश्रम्य किञ्चिदनुमानसुपेणमिदमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) M1 समासाच्च (for समागम्य) M2 सगृह्य, Cg t as  
above (for सन्यस्य) —(1 2) D7 G2 विश्रम्य (G2 °व्य),  
Ds T1 G3 M1 वाक्यम् (for इदम्) ]

—After 20, D7 G2 ins

2046\* अध्वाया स परिश्रान्त पर्वत चाधरोत्तरम् ।  
कृत्वा निवर्त्य प्रपौ प्रसुखर्जलराशय ।

[ (1 1) D7 तु (for च) —(1 2) D7 मुखेन निवृत्ते (for  
निवर्त्य प्रपौ) ]

21 Ds 9 T2 3 om. 21 (cf v l 17) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 3 5-7  
T1 G3 M औषधी (Ds 6 G3 °धि), D10 11 G1 2 औषधीर्  
(for औषधीर्) —<sup>b</sup>) D1 3 5-7 T1 G3 M ताम् (for ता)  
G2 त्वह —V3 om 21° - 22° —<sup>c</sup>) D1 सर्व, D3 रम्य  
(for कृत्स्न) —For 21, S D2 8 12 subst

2047\* तामौषधिं न जानामि गृहीत्वा शैलमागत ।

—Thereafter all the above MSS (Ds 1 3 only)  
cont

2048\* व्यतिक्रमकृत दोष तन्मम क्षन्तुमर्हथ ।  
बहुविघ्नानि मार्गे मे ते नाह शीघ्रमागत ।  
विघ्नकर्ता दुरात्मानो निहत्वा कूटराक्षया ।

[ (1 2) L (ed) तन् (for ते) —(1 3) S1 Ds 12  
विघ्नकर्तारो (hypm), L (ed) विघ्नकरा ]

—For 21, N1 D13 subst

2049\* औषधी तु न जानामि गिरिमानीतयानहम् ।  
[ N1 जानीतवान् ]

—Thereafter, N1 D13 cont a passage relegated to  
App I (No 60)

—For 21, N2 V1 2 B subst, V3 subst 1 1 only  
for 21<sup>ab</sup>

2050\* नाध्यगच्छमह तस्मिन्नोषधि गन्धमादने ।  
ततोऽय शिखरं कृत्स्नो गिरेस्तस्य मयाहृत ।

[ (1 1) V1 गन्धमादन ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS along with D7  
cont. a passage relegated to App I (No 60)

22 Ds T2 3 om 22 (cf v l 17). N V B Ds 13  
om. 22<sup>ab</sup> (for V3 D4, cf v l 21 and 17 respy.)

—<sup>a</sup>) D2 च, D10 11 M2 5 तु (for त) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ds प्रगृह्य,  
Ds 3 प्रहस्य (for प्रशस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) M1 [उ]त्पत्य (for  
[उ]त्पाट्य) Ds 6 T1 G3 M चौपधी (Ds T1 G3 M6 °धि)  
(for चौपधी) S Ds 8 12 राम सुग्रीव एव च, N1 D4  
समुत्पाट्यदौषधी, D1 3 तामुदक्षिपदौषधी, D13 समुत्पाट्य  
वरोषधी (for °) N2 V B दृष्ट्वा चोत्पाटयामास विशल्य-  
कर्णीं शुभा (N2 तथा) —After 22, S Ds 8 12 ins

2051\* साधु वीर महार्होऽसि यस्य चेद्वक्पराक्रम ।

तस्मिन्प्रभृदुद्दृष्टाश्च रणे वानरपुंगवा ।

दृष्ट्वा हनुमत कर्म विस्मय जग्मुस्तमम् ।

स प्रशस्य हनूमन्त सुपेण राघनोऽब्रवीत् ।

मृगयस्व महाप्राज्ञ औषधी पर्वते शुभे । [ 5 ]

रम्य गिरि तमारूढ सुपेणो वानराधिप ।

नानानागसमाकीर्णं नानाधातुविचित्रितम् ।

पश्यमानो महाशल दिव्यौषधिविभूषितम् ।

तामापधिं ततो गृह्य अयत्तीर्णो महीतले ।

[ (1 1) Ds मातु (for वीर) Ds महार्हो (for महार्ह)  
—(1 2) D2 हर्षेण (for दृष्टाश्च) —(1 3) D13 हनुमता  
Ss moth-eaten for विस्मय —(1 5) Note hiatus  
between the two halves —For 1 5-6, D2 subst

2051(A)\* मृगय त्वमिदं प्राज्ञ औषधी च नगे शुभे ।

आरूढो गिरिरम्य तु सुपेणो हरिपुंगव ।

[ (1 1) Note hiatus between the two halves ]  
—D12 om 1 7-8 —(1 7) D2 -गज- (for -नाग-)  
—(1 9) Note hiatus between the two halves ],  
while N1 Ds 13 ins after 22 (N1 D13 followed by  
1 2 only of 2057\*)

2052\* ब्रह्मप्रोक्तेन मन्त्रेण वेद्यराजो महाशल ।

[ D4 ब्रह्मप्रोक्तेन ],

whereas N2 V B ins after 22

2053\* गृहीत्वा तस्या चय सोऽब्रवीतीर्णो महीतलम् ।

ततः संक्षोदयित्वा तामोषधिं वानरोत्तमः ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य ददौ नस्तः सुपेणः सुमहाद्युतिः ॥ २३  
सशल्यः स समात्राय लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।

[ V1 3 B1 तरसा ( for त्वरया ) V1 3 मोवर्तीयं Ñ2 B3 महीतले ]  
—After 22, D1 3 5-7 10 11 T1 G M ( M1 ins 1 1 after 25<sup>ab</sup> ) ins , S D2 8 12 ins after 25<sup>ab</sup> , while Ñ1 B3 D13 ins after 25

2054\* विम्मितस्तु बभूवुस्ते नर्वे वानराक्षसा ।  
दृष्ट्वा हनुमतं कर्म सुैरपि सुदुष्करम् ।

[ D13 transp 1 1 and 1 2. —(1 1) S Ñ1 B3 D1 2 8 12 13 M1 च ( for तु ) Ñ1 B3 D5 13 T1 G1 3 M रणे ( for नर्वे ) D10 11 -पुनवा ( for -राक्षसा ) D3 राक्षसवानरा ( by transp ) —After 1 1 ( transp ), D13 ins an addl colophon [ लक्ष्मणस्य विमलकरण ] and then ins a passage relegated to App I ( No 61 ) —(1 2) D7 10 11 तु हनुमत्- , D12 M2 हनुमता ( for हनुमत ) D5 दुष्कर ( subm ) ( for सुदुष्करम् ) S B3 D1-3.8 12 13 त(D2 13 य)-स्तरपि दुष्कर ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter Ñ1 ( 1 4-7 only ) B3 cont 2060\*

23 D13 om 23<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M2 5 संक्षोभयित्वा —For 23<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ2 V B D2 8 12 subst

2055\* शिलायां जर्जरीकृत्य सुपेणो वैद्यमुत्तम ।  
[ S D8 12 वानरोत्तम , V1 B2 3 वद्य उत्तम , D2 वानराधिप ], while Ñ1 D1 3 subst for 23<sup>ab</sup>

2056\* ता विमृष्ट तु हस्तेन सुपेण परमोषधीम् ।

[ D1 विमृष्ट्य ( for विमृष्ट ). Ñ1 D1 हस्ताभ्या ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S2 Ñ2 V B D1-3 8 12 लक्ष्मणाय S D8 12 तस्य, Ñ V B D1 2 13 T1 M5 नस्य, D3 नस्ये ( for नस्त ). —<sup>d</sup>) V3 damaged from पेण up to सशल्य स in 24<sup>a</sup> D6 स ( for सु- ) Ñ2 V1 2 B सुममाहित , D6 7 T1 G M3 5 सु( G1 तु )महाद्युते ( for सुमहाद्युति ) S Ñ1 D2 8 12 13 शल्येषु च महाद्युति ( Ñ1 °मति , D13 °वल ), D1 3 शल्ये च(D3 सशल्ये) परमद्युति —For 23, D4 9 T2 3 subst , Ñ1 D13 cont 1 2 only after 2052\*

2057\* उत्थाय च स सभ्रान्त सुपेणो भिवजा वर ।  
तामोषधिं गृहीत्वासाढवतीर्य महीतले ।  
शिलाया जर्जरीकृत्य नस्य तस्मै प्रयोजयत् ।

[ (1 1) T3 न सभ्रान्त ( for न सभ्रान्त ) D4 उत्थाय ताममभ्रात ( for the prior half ) —(1 2) Ñ1 D13 वनो- ( D13 °रो )पधि Ñ1 D9( with hiatus ) 13 तु, D4 [ अ ]मात् ( for [ अ ]साद् ) Ñ1 D13 सोवतीर्य ( for अवतीर्य ). Ñ1 D4 9 महीतल, D13 महावल . —(1 3) D4 श्रृंगीकृत्य, T3 श्रृंगीकृत्वा D4 तस्मै ( for नस्य ). ]

विशल्यो विरुजः शीघ्रमुदतिष्ठन्महीतलात् ॥ २४  
रामुत्थितं ते हरयो भूतलात्प्रेक्ष्य लक्ष्मणम् ।  
साधु साध्विति सुग्रीताः सुपेणं प्रत्यपूजयन् ॥ २५

24 V3 damaged up to सशल्य स in <sup>a</sup> ( cf v1 23 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ1 D8 12 13 विशल्य च( Ñ1 D13 तु ), Ñ2 V1 2 B D1-3 ता विशल्य, M1 महीपाधि, M2 स विशल्य, M3 सशल्यस्ता ( for सशल्य स ) B1 उपात्राय ( for समात्राय ) D4 9 T2 3 महीपाधिप्रभावेन —G2 om ( hapl ) 24<sup>a</sup> - 26<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B D2 9 13 नी( B4 D2 9 लि )रुत् ( for विरुत् ) S D2 3 12 श्रीमान् , D4 9 चैव ( with hiatus ) ( for शीघ्रम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 उत्थित स, D9 उत्तिष्ठन् ( for उदतिष्ठन् ). —After 24, Ñ V ( V3 only 1 1 ) B ins

2058\* विशल्य लक्ष्मण दृष्ट्वा रामो हर्षमुपागत ।  
वानराश्च महावीर्या समुग्रीवविभीषणा ।

[ (1 1) B4 उपागन्त —(1 2) V1 2-वीरा ( for -वीर्या ). Ñ1 V1 B1 2 समुग्रीव विभीषण ( for the post half ) ]  
—Thereafter Ñ1 reads 26<sup>ab</sup> and 27<sup>ab</sup> repeating them in their proper place

25 G2 om 25 ( cf. v1 24 ) Ñ2 V B ( B3 after the first occurrence of 27 ) read 25 after 27. —<sup>a</sup>) D5-7 9-11 T G3 M1 3 तमुत्थित S Ñ V2 D8-12 M2 तु, V1 B1 4 D1 2 च, V3 B2 3 D13 त, D3 om. ( subm. ) ( for ते ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D13 M1 विशल्य, B1 भूतले, ( for भूतलात् ). Ñ V1 2 B D13 वीक्ष्य ( for प्रेक्ष्य ). —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, S D2 8 13 M1( L 1 only ) ins 2054\* —G1 om 25<sup>c</sup> - 26 —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 12 ते प्रीता, Ñ2 V B D13 स( B3 तं )दृष्ट्वा , D1 3 दृष्ट्वास्ते, D2 ते नूरुर, D4 समीता ( for सुमीता ) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 D10 11 G3 लक्ष्मणं ( for सुपेण ) Ñ1 अभिपूजयन् S D2 8 12 हनुमतमपूजयन्. —After 25, S D2 8 12 ins

2059\* राघव परमप्रीत प्रशस्य पवनात्मजम् ।  
आतर चैव धर्मात्मा प्रीतात्मा रघुनन्दन ।

[ (1 2) D2 पूणात्मा ( for धर्मात्मा ) ]

—After 25, Ñ1 B3 D13 ins 2054\* and then Ñ1 B13 cont. ( Ñ1 only 1 4-7 ), while Ñ2 V B1 2 4 G ( ed ) ins. after 25

2060\* प्रशशस च सुग्रीव सुपेण वैद्यमुत्तमम् ।  
काकुत्स्थश्च महातेजा प्रशस्येदमुवाच ह ।  
त्वत्प्रसादेन पश्यामि लक्ष्मण आतर प्रियम् ।

इति हर्षविवुद्धलोचनास्यो

रघुवरवशविवर्धनस्तदानीम् । [ 5 ]

हरिवरसचिवे स वन्द्यमान-

स्निग्धगणैरेव वासवः प्रतीत ।

Colophon

एहेहीत्यत्रवीद्रामो लक्ष्मणं परवीरहा ।

सस्वजे स्नेहादं च वाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणः ॥ २६

[ (1 1) B1 4 वेद्यसत्तम, B3 वेद्य उत्तम —V3 om 1 2 —(1 2) B3 तु, B4 स (for च) G (ed) प्रदस्य (for प्रशस्य) —(1 3) V3 B3 4 आतर लक्ष्मण (by transp) —G (ed) om, N1 reads in marg 1 4-7 —(1 4) N1 V1 2 B4 -विवृद्ध- (for -विवृद्ध) N1 V B2-4 लेचनो महात्मा —(1 5) N1 V2 B2 4 -कुल- (for -वर-) B3 रघूत्तमो (for रघुवर-) B4 नदि- (for -वश-) N1 रघुनदनवश- (for रघुवरवशवि-) V3 रघुकुलवलपरिवर्धनस्तदानीं —(1 6) N1 V B3 4 सभाज्य (B4 °मर्त्य)मान (for स वन्धमानस्य)

Colophon —Kānda name N1 B लका° —Sarga name N1 विशद्व्यकरण, N1 V B ओपध्यानयन —Sarga no (figures, words or both) N1 V2 3 B2 4 om, N1 85, V1 82, B1 3 79 ]

—After 2060\*, N1 V B along with D7 cont a passage relegated to App I (No. 61) —After 25, D3 ins

2061\* तदा राम प्रहृष्टात्मा हनूमन्तमुवाच ह ।  
स्वत्प्रसादेन पश्यामि पवनात्मज लक्ष्मणम् ।  
सन्धु वानरवीरेषु सौमित्रे प्राणदो महान् ।

—Thereafter, D3 cont a passage relegated to App I (No 61), while D4 9 ins after 25, T2 3 ins after 27<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence)

2062\* उत्थित भ्रान्त दृष्टा रामो हर्षममन्वित ।  
परिप्लवजत सौमित्रि स वाक्य चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
दिष्टया पश्यामि सौमित्रे त्वा निरोणिमव्रणम् ।  
निहज निर्दिष्टार च जीवित पुनरुत्थितम् ।  
तत प्रीतमना राम सुपेण वाक्यमब्रवीत् । [ 5 ]  
स्वत्प्रसादान्महानाहो लक्ष्मण शुभलक्षणम् ।  
पश्यामि परिपूर्णं पौर्णमास्या यथा विधुम् ।  
हनूमतोऽपि सुप्रीतो राघवो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
एहि वत्स कपिश्रेष्ठ मन्प्राणद महाबल ।  
परिप्लवज प्रयच्छामि नान्य पश्येयमीदृशम् । [ 10 ]  
अङ्गेप्वेन जराया तु यस्त्वयोपकृत कपे ।  
नर प्रत्युपकाराणामापत्तु लभते फलम् ।  
एवमुक्त्वा सौमित्रि राघव सुमहायशा ।  
पर्यप्लवजत सखिष्ठ त हरि पवनात्मजम् ।

[ T2 3 om 1 1-2 —(1 2) D3 सवाष्प (for स वाक्य) —(1 3) T2 3 भो आतस्य (for सौमित्रे) D3 अन्यय (for अव्रणम्) —(1 4) D3 जीवित (for जीविन) —(1 7) D4 शशिन मुदित यथा (for the post half) —(1 8) T2 3 हनूमत च हृषीव (for the prior half) —(1 10) D3 प्रदास्यामि (for प्रयच्छामि) D4 ममावस्वेयमीदृशी (for the post

अत्रवीच परिप्लवज्य सौमित्रि राघवस्तदा ।

दिष्टया त्वां वीर पश्यामि मरणात्पुनरागतम् ॥ २७

G 6 83 59  
B 6 101. 47  
L 6 81 182

half) —(1 11) T2 जरा यान D3 प्रभो (for कपे) —(1 13) T2 3 समारिग्य (for समोमित्रो) D3 त कपि, T2 4 \* (moth eaten) (for राघव) T2 3 स (for सु-). —(1 14) D3 सुप्रीतस्य, T2 3 नोमित्रिस् (for सखिष्ठ) D3 कपि (for हरि) ]

—Then they cont a passage relegated to App I (No 61).—After 25, D13 ins 2054\*

26 G2 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 24) G1 om. 26 (cf v1 25) N1 repeats 26<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v1 24). D3 reads 26-34 (including colophon) before 2035(A)\* T2 3 repeat 26-27<sup>b</sup> after App I (No 61) —<sup>ab</sup> D4 [इ]त्यय, D3 [अ]त्रेति (for [ए]हीति) S D2 8 12 प्रीतो, N1 (first time) V2 3 B2-4 चैव, V1 चैव, B1 चैन (for रामो) S D1-4 8 9 12 T2 3 (both second time) M2 शुभलक्ष (S D4 8 M2 °क्ष्म)ण, N1 (first time) V1 2 B राघवस्तदा (for परवीरहा) V3 4 11 12 स्तदा (damaged for °) N2 एहेहि लक्ष्मणे-त्येवमब्रवीद्राघवस्तदा —V3 om 26<sup>ad</sup> —°) D13 स (for च) S D2 3 8 12 सस्वजे (D2 3 सस्नेह) सस्वजे गाढं, D7 10 11 G2 सस्वजे गाढमालिग्य, D3 स स्त्वजस्नेह गाढ तु —<sup>d</sup>) D1 —[इ]क्षण (for —[इ]क्षण) N1 V1 2 B वाग्मव्याकुललोचन —After 26, N1 V1 2 B ins, while V3 ins after 26<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om)

2063\* अजिघ्रचास्य मूर्वान् हर्षादभ्रूषपातयत् ।

[ B2 3 अजिघ्रच् N1 B1 4 [अ]वर्तयत् (for [अ]पातयत् . )

27 For sequence in D3, cf v1 17 T2 3 repeat 26-27<sup>b</sup> after App I (No 61) B3 repeats 27 after App I (No 61) —<sup>ab</sup> D2 3 सौमित्र M2 वच (for तदा) B3 (second time) D1 3 4 T2 3 (both second time) रघुनदन (for राघवस्तदा) D3 अत्रवीत्पश्य सौमित्रे दिष्टया मा पुनरागत —After 27<sup>ab</sup> (first occurrence), T2 3 ins 2062\* (followed by App I [No 61]) —N1 repeats 27<sup>ad</sup> here (cf v1 24) —°) M2 5 त्वा (for त्वा) B1 पश्यामो —<sup>d</sup>) D4 रावणात् (for मरणात्) S D2 8 12 उत्थित (for आगतम्) —After 27, N1 (after second occurrence) D13 ins

2064\* हनूमन्त तु सप्राप्य तेन ते जीवितं द्रुवम् ।

[ D13 जीवित तेन ते (by transp) ]

—After 27, N1 V B (B3 after the first occurrence of 27) read 25 —After 27 (second occurrence), B3 ins within brackets 1 2-3 of 2065\*

6  
48  
183

न हि मे जीवितेनार्थः सीतया च जयेन वा ।

को हि मे जीवितेनार्थस्त्वयि पञ्चत्वमागते ॥ २८

इत्येवं वदतस्तस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।

खिन्नः शिथिलया वाचा लक्ष्मणो वाक्पमव्रवीत् ॥ २९

तां प्रतिज्ञां प्रतिज्ञाय पुरा सत्यपराक्रम ।

लघुः कथिदिवासत्त्वो नैवं वक्तुमिहार्हसि ॥ ३०

न प्रतिज्ञां हि कुर्वन्ति वितथां साधवोऽनघ ।

लक्षणं हि महत्त्वस्य प्रतिज्ञापरिपालनम् ॥ ३१

नैराश्यमुपगन्तुं ते तदलं मत्कृतेऽनघ ।

वधेन रावणस्याद्य प्रतिज्ञामनुपालय ॥ ३२

न जीवन्त्यास्यते शत्रुस्तव वाणपथं गतः ।

नर्दतस्तीक्ष्णदंष्ट्रस्य सिंहस्येव महागजः ॥ ३३

28 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 17 V<sub>3</sub> om 28.—<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 न मे वीर जयेनार्थे—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> सीतायाश्च Ś D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 जीवितेन वा (D<sub>2</sub> 13 च), N<sub>1</sub> विजयेन वा, D<sub>6-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M चा (M<sub>1</sub> चा) पि लक्ष्मण (for च जयेन वा). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 न मेयित्या (B<sub>1</sub> मेयित्या च) न चात्मना —For 28<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> subst, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 cont after 2066\*

2065\* नैव मे विजयेनार्थो न मेयित्या न चात्मना ।

—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 om 28<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 च, G<sub>2</sub> [S] पि (for हि). D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 विजयेन (for जीवितेन). —After 28, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 ins (followed by 2065<sup>c</sup>), while N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1,2</sub> 4 ins. 1 2-3 only after App I (No 61), whereas B<sub>3</sub> ins 1 2-3 only within brackets after 27 (second occurrence)

2066\* पद्माभाष्य सोमित्रि रामो मारुतिमव्रवीत् ।

पद्यामि भवतो वीर्यालक्ष्मण शुभलक्षणम् ।

पञ्चत्वं यद्ययं यातो मारुते लक्ष्मणो मम ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> आभाष्य (for आभाष्य) and राघवो मारुति तदा (for the post half) —(1 2) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 त्वत्प्रादेन पद्यामि (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शुभलक्षणम् —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यय (for यद्यय). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> प्राप्ते, V<sub>1</sub> यावान् (for यातो) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 लक्ष्मणो मारुते (by transp) ]—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> cont a passage relegated to App I (No 64) and then reads for the first time 6 90 2-3 (including 2079\*)29 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 17 D<sub>12</sub> om. 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> सुवत्स, T<sub>3</sub> नदतस् (for वदतस्). M<sub>1</sub> इत्येवं वचनं श्रुत्वा —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> महाबल (for °त्मन) B<sub>1</sub> रामस्य प्रतिपालन, D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रतिज्ञा (D<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञा-) परिपालयन् (D<sub>1</sub> °लन) —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 (before 29<sup>ad</sup> owing to om) ins 1 5-15, 17, 19, 20, 79, 80 and 77 only of App I (No. 61) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 मित्र, N<sub>2</sub> V B श्रुत्वा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 स्मृत्वा (for स्मिन्) T<sub>2</sub> 3 शश्वत्प्रश्रितया वाचा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 सन्नोद्यो रावण प्रति30 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 17. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> त्व, Cr mg.t as in text (for ता) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रतिज्ञात, D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिज्ञा च (for ता प्रतिज्ञा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुन ,D<sub>8</sub> पूर्व (for पुरा). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 G<sub>1</sub> -पराक्रम . —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> ins

2067\* राजान त्वा करिष्यामि लङ्काया राक्षसेश्वर ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 30<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8, 12 [अ]तिज्ञास्, D<sub>8</sub> [अ]शक्तो (for [अ]सत्त्वो) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> लघुसत्त्व इवाकस्मान् (D<sub>13</sub> °कर्म), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> दिव्याद्यो दिव्यतेजाश्च —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> त्वम् (for इह) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 तेनैव वक्तुमर्हसि, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 7 9-11, 13 M<sub>1</sub> नैव (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 नैव, D<sub>2</sub> तेन) त्व वक्तु (D<sub>3</sub> कर्तुं) मर्हसि. —After 30, M<sub>2</sub> ins

2068\* साधवः शुभकर्माणि कुर्वन्ति हितमात्मनः ।

31 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 17. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8, 12 13 तु (for हि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> न हि (D<sub>8</sub> तु) प्रतिज्ञा कुर्वन्ति —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> सदा (for सनघ). B<sub>1</sub> साधवो वितथा नृप, D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वितथा सत्यवादिनः, D<sub>13</sub> वितथ साधन नघ (sic) —N<sub>1</sub> om. 31<sup>c</sup>-32<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>ad</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तु, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> च (for हि). D<sub>2</sub> महत्तेपा, M<sub>2</sub> महत्त्वस्य (for महत्त्वस्य) Ś B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 8 11 -प्रति- (for -परि-) B<sub>4</sub> प्रतिज्ञा प्रतिपालय (for °). D<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मणो हि महास्तस्य कृतं वै प्रतिपालन (sic ?)32 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf. v l 17 N<sub>1</sub> om 32<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 31) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 च (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct नाल ते (for तदलं) —For 32<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 13 subst

2069\* तदलं मत्कृते नैव नैराश्यमुपगम्यते ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> इद (for अल). D<sub>3</sub> नैव, D<sub>1</sub> 9 वीर (for नैव). V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 मत्कृतेनैव, D<sub>13</sub> यत्कृन् सोम्य (for मत्कृतेनैव) D<sub>4</sub> वैराग्यम्, D<sub>9</sub> वैकुण्ठ्यम् (for नैराश्यम्) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9</sub> उपगम्य व (B<sub>2</sub> हि, D<sub>9</sub> च) (for उपगम्यते) D<sub>13</sub> गिराममवगम्यते (sic) (for the post. half). ]—<sup>ad</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]य (for [अ]द्य). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> परि-, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 प्रति-, D<sub>1</sub> om, Ct as in text (for अनु-) Ś D<sub>8</sub> प्रतिज्ञापरिपालन (for °). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रतिज्ञां पालय विभो जहि शत्रुं कृतागस33 For sequence in D<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 17 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> transp न and जीवन् N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 राम, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 पाप (for शत्रुस्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> यास्यति रिपुस् Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 11 न हि जीविष्यते राम ॐ C<sub>8</sub> यास्यते यास्यति. ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub>



अहं तु वधमिच्छामि शीघ्रमस्य दुरात्मनः ।

यावदस्त्वं न यात्येष कृतकर्मा दिवाकरः ॥ ३४

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ८९ ॥

तत्र ( for तव ) Ś Ds 9 12 चाप- , T2 3 दृष्टि- ( for वाण- )  
B2 D7 9-11 -वदा ( for -पथ ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 V2.3 D2 8 12 नदत्तस  
—<sup>d</sup>) M1 [इ]तरे मृगा ( for महागज )

34 For sequence in Ds, cf v 1 17 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V  
B2-4 अहं हि, D13 निहत्य T2 3 हतुम् ( for वधम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś  
B1 D4 8 9 12 13 T2 3 तस्य, D3 अद्य ( for अस्य ) D4  
महात्मन —After 34, Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 T2 3 M3  
( Ś Ds 12 M2 only l 1-4 ) ins

2070\* तम इव किरणै सहस्ररश्मि  
शरकिरणैर्जहि रावण सुतीक्ष्णै ।  
रणगिरमि निपातितस्य वक्त्र  
मुदितमना समुदीक्षितुं त्वरामि ।  
श्रुत्वा तु रामो वचन महात्मन [ 5 ]  
प्रचक्रमे तस्य वधाय रक्षस ।  
इष्ट्वैव राम स च रावणस्तदा  
रणाग्निनदी प्रमुखे व्यवस्थित ।

[ Before l 1, B3 ins in marg

2070(A)\* तावदेन हनिष्यामि रावण सहस्रान्धवम् ।

—(1 2) D13 -निकरेर् ( for -किरणैर् ) V3 B1 राघव ( sic ) ;  
D4 T2 3 राक्षस ( for रावण ) B4 सुतीक्ष्ण, D3 सुतीक्ष्ण , M2 रक्षस  
—(1 3) Ś2 निपात्य तस्य, D4 निपातित तस्य ( for निपातितस्य ).  
D13 रक्षो ( for वक्त्र ) —D4 om from समुदीक्षितु in l 4  
up to रणाग्निनदी in l 8 V3 damaged from तु in l. 4  
up to प्रचक्रमे in l 6 —(1 4) D13 मुदितमना S D2 8 13  
स( D2 त )मवेक्षितु, Ñ1 D3 13 T2 प्रममाक्षितु Ś D1-3 8 12 T2  
त्व( D2 च )रेट( T2 °य ) , B1 हुवाटु ( for त्वरामि ) —For  
l 3-4, T3 subst

2070(B)\* कुरु सफलं च विभीषणे प्रतिज्ञा  
चरमगिरिं च न यावदेति सूर्य ।

—Thereafter T3 cont , while T2 ins after l 4

2070(C)\* लक्ष्मणस्य तु तदावय श्रुत्वा राजा विभीषण ।  
उवाच हितमर्थं राघव रघुनन्दनम् ।  
पवमेतन्महाबाहो यथा वदति लक्ष्मण ।  
कर्तुं प्रतिज्ञा नेच्छन्ति वितथा साधवो जना ।  
प्रतिज्ञातस्तवया यावद्रावणस्य वधोऽस्य च । [ 5 ]  
भय सत्यप्रतिज्ञास्त्य सत्यमेतद्व्रतं न्यहम् ।  
विध्वंस्य शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर्विचसो ह्यतिवर्चते ।  
प्रतिज्ञा रघुशार्दूल सफला कुरु राघव ।

[ T3 om l 1-2 —(1 5) T2 तावद् ( for यावद् ) and  
नृप ( for स्य च ) ]

—(1 5) T2 कृवा ( for श्रुत्वा ) Ñ1 marg. , Ñ2 om ,  
B1.2 D13 च ( for तु ) . B1 D1 19 महात्मा, D2 महामना ( for  
महात्मन ) —(1 6) Ñ1 मन प्रचक्रमे निधनाय रक्षस , B1  
D1 2 13 T3 3 मन प्र( B1 मनश्च )चक्रमे वध एव तस्य —(1 7)  
B4 तु ( for च ) B1 तु, D1 त ( for तदा ) Ñ2 D2 3  
प्रमुख्य चाप स महात्मन( D3 °मना )स्तदा, D13 जाल्वैव राम स  
च रावणस्य, T2 3 प्रमुख्य चाप तुमहान्महायुनी —(1 8) B1 वचने  
( for प्रमुखे ) D1 पुनरेव सस्थित ( for प्रमुखे व्यवस्थित )  
V3 रणाग्निमुख्ये प्रययो निशाचर , D3 T2 3 रणाय धन्वी पुनरेव  
स( D3 चा )स्थित . ]

—M2 cont , D6 7 9-11 G1 = M1 3 5 ins after 34

2071\* यदि वधमिच्छसि रावणस्य सख्ये  
यदि च कृता त्वमिहेच्छसि प्रतिज्ञाम् ।  
यदि तव राजसुताभिलाष आर्य  
कुरु च वचो मम शीघ्रमद्य वीर ।

[ (1 1) D10 om यदि वध —(1 2) G1 om , M5 ह  
( for च ) D7 10 11 हि तव ( for त्वमिह ) —(1 3) D7 10 11  
यदि च ( for यदि ) D6 7 9-11 M1 5 -[ अ ]भिलाषम् D7 अस्ति  
( for आर्य ) M3 यदि तव राजसुताभिलाष —(1 4) D11  
om च and वीर ]

Colophon V2 mostly illeg —Kānda name Ś1  
V3 om , Ñ B1 3 4 D2 4 13 लक्षा° —After Kānda  
name, D3 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś D2 8 12  
लक्ष्मणसजीवन( D2 °न ) , N V1 3 B2-4 हनुमत्प्रत्यागमनं,  
B1 शैलनिवेशन, D1 3 औपध्यानयन, D4 औपध्यानयन  
लक्ष्मणसजीवन, D13 लक्ष्मणवाक्य —Sarga no ( figures  
words or both ) Ś1 Ñ1 V3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om , Ś2  
B1 3 81, Ñ2 87, V1 84 , D1 83 , D3 88 , D5-7 10 11 T1  
G M3 5 102 , D9 82 , T2 108 , T3 112 , M1 2 103,  
B( ed ) 101, G( ed ) 85 —After colophon, D3 ins  
l 3-4 ( preceded by 2035(A)\* ) of 2035\* —After  
colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम ,  
while D4 9 T2 3 ins a passage relegated to App I  
( No 62 )



86. 1  
102. 1  
82. 1

लक्ष्मणेन तु तद्वाक्यमुक्तं श्रुत्वा स राघवः ।  
रावणाय शरान्वोरान्विससर्ज चमूमुखे ॥ १

दशग्रीवो रथस्थस्तु रामं वज्रोपमैः शरैः ।  
आजघान महाघोरैर्धाराभिरिव तोयदः ॥ २

## ९०

1 D<sub>9</sub> om 1 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>3</sub> repeats 1<sup>ab</sup> after App I (No 63) —<sup>ab</sup> S Ñ<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 लक्ष्मणस्य (for °णेन) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second time) हि तद्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> च तद्, D<sub>13</sub> हितं (for तु तद्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 श्रुत्वा तत्र (for उक्तं श्रुत्वा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [अ] थ, S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 तु, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च (for स). D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 लक्ष्मणस्य वच. श्रुत्वा सदीपि (D<sub>4</sub> °पीडि) तमनास्तदा —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after first occurrence of 1<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 63), After 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (after second occurrence of 1<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> ins a passage relegated to App I (No. 64) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

2072\* रावणस्य वधे धीमान्महात्मा मतिमादधे ।  
while, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M ins

2073\* सट्ठे परीरन्नो धनुरादाय वीर्यवान् ।  
[ G<sub>1</sub> परीरन्न G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आयय (for आदाय) ]

—Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 om 1<sup>cd</sup> —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for ° —<sup>o</sup> S D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणस्य (for °णाय) T<sub>2</sub> 3 शेषेणाय शरान्वीरो —<sup>d</sup> T<sub>1</sub> damaged for विससर्ज D<sub>9</sub> च राघव, T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (T<sub>3</sub> म) समुरो, M<sub>5</sub> महाबल (for चमूमुखे). —After 1, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> before 2 [owing to om]) B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> (1 5-6 only) ins, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 cont after 2072\*

2074\* दशग्रीवस्त्वपकस्य मायया राजसर्पभ ।  
कृत्पयानात् रश्मिरथ पावकसनिभम् ।  
युक्तं मनुष्यपदनेर्हय. परमशीघ्रगे ।  
सर्वशरायुधोपेत कालान्तयमदर्शनम् ।  
मन सकटपरा स्वदा सुचक्र सुवर्धनम् । [5]  
प्राज्ञमूतयुता श्रीमत्सर्व हेमविभूषितम् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 तपा (B<sub>1</sub> °नि) क (D<sub>1</sub> न) म्य (for तपात्रय) —After 1, B<sub>4</sub> ins 1 8-12 and 16-17 of App I (No 64) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>3</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 कृत्पयामा V<sub>3</sub> -मनि (for -मनिभम्) —V<sub>1</sub> 3 om 1 3-5 —(1 4) Ñ<sub>2</sub> स शरान्वीरो, V<sub>2</sub> पणारि न, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कयामम, B<sub>4</sub> कालतसम, D<sub>2</sub> कयामम- (for कयान्तयम-) B<sub>3</sub> मेयलानितनि स्वन (for the post half) —(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> मन सकटपरा, D<sub>1</sub> मन -कटि 11 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 दिव्य (for स्वदा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> ननमनुष्यया दिव्य, D<sub>2</sub> ननमनुष्यया दिव्य (for the prior half) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg for 1 6, V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1. 6 (except प्राज्ञमूत). —(1 6)

B<sub>4</sub> भ्रामत्, D<sub>1</sub> शुभ्र (for श्रीमत्) V<sub>2</sub> प्राज्ञमूतसमायुक्त (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 सगग हेमभूषित, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तत्सर्व (B<sub>4</sub> सुबल) हेमभूषित (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>2</sub> cont. 1 129-131 of App I (No 63). —After 1, M<sub>5</sub> ins :

2075\* रावणोऽपि रथ भीमं दीप्यमान स्वतेजसा ।

—M<sub>5</sub> cont., D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G (G<sub>2</sub> repeats after 2, 2076\* and the prior half of 2078\*) M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ins. after 1

2076\* अथान्य रथमारुह्य रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।

[ D<sub>10</sub> 11 आस्थाव, Ck as above (for आरुह्य) ]

—After 1, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins .

2077\* विवृत्य नयने क्रूरे रावणो लोकरावण ।

—Hereafter all cont, while D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G (G<sub>2</sub> repeats 2076\* and the prior half of 2078\* after 2) M<sub>1</sub> 3 (further) 3 5 cont. after 2076\*, D<sub>9</sub> ins before 2

2078\* अभ्यद्रवत काकुत्स्थ स्वर्भानुरिव भास्करम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> अभ्यधावत, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> अगिदुद्राव. ]

—After 1, D<sub>13</sub> ins. 1. 69-70 of App I (No. 64).

2 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 2-3. Before 2, V<sub>2</sub> ins 2074\*, while D<sub>9</sub> ins 2078\* B<sub>3</sub> reads first time 2<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads first time 2-3 (including 2079\*) after App I (No 64) then both repeat here —<sup>a</sup> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 (B<sub>2</sub> 3 second time) तमारुह्य, B<sub>1</sub> रथस्थ त Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>13</sub> रथस्थो (Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> स रथस्थो) दशग्रीवो, B<sub>2</sub> (first time) सरथस्तु दशग्रीवो. —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>9</sub> चद्रोपमे, D<sub>13</sub> वज्रसमे (for वज्रोपमे). —D<sub>1</sub> repeats 2<sup>cd</sup> after 13 —<sup>c</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time) D<sub>13</sub> महातेजा, V<sub>3</sub> शरैर्घोर, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> महाशैल, D<sub>9</sub> °घोरो, M<sub>1</sub> °वेगैर् (for महाघोर). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time) 2 3 अभ्यवर्षत्पुनर्भीमो (D<sub>1</sub> °भैर्), D<sub>1</sub> (first time) अभ्यवर्षत्तदा भीमो. —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>3</sub> तोयद —After 2, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins, B<sub>3</sub> ins after first occurrence of 2

2079\* रावणाय शरान्वोरान्विससर्ज महाबल ।

दशग्रीवो रणश्लाघी प्रमुखे हरियूथपान् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub>-3 जनान च (for महाबल) ]

—After 2, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 2076\* and the prior half of 2078\*.

दीप्तपावकसंकाशैः शरैः काञ्चनभूषणैः ।  
निर्विभेद रणे रामो दशग्रीवं समाहितः ॥ ३  
भूमिस्थितस्य रामस्य रथस्थस्य च रक्षसः ।  
न समं युद्धमित्याहुर्देवगन्धर्वदानवाः ॥ ४  
ततः काञ्चनचित्राङ्गः किंकिणीगतभूषितः ।

तरुणादित्यसंकाशो वैदूर्यमयकूबरः ॥ ५  
सदृशैः काञ्चनापीडैर्युक्तः श्वेतप्रकीर्णकैः ।  
हरिमिः सूर्यसंकाशैर्हमजालविभूषितैः ॥ ६  
रुक्मवेणुध्वजः श्रीमान्देवराजरथो वरः ।  
अभ्यवर्तत काकुत्स्थमवतीर्य त्रिविष्टपात् ॥ ७

G 6 86 10  
B. 6 102. 12  
L 6 83. 7

3 S Ds 12 om 3 (cf v l 2), B3 repeats 3 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D13 अथ, N2 V B (B3 both times) D1-4 T2 3 तत, Cr as in text (for दीप्त-) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 कनकभूषितै, D13 T1 3 G3 काचनभूषितै, V1 3 B (B3 both times) D2 कनकभूषणै, D3 अग्नि-शिखोपमै. —D5 om 3<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V B2 4 अभ्यवर्तद्, D3 9-11 T2 3 अभ्यवर्तद् (for निर्विभेद) D6 G1 3 राम B3 (second time) अभ्यवर्तद्गणे राम (for °) B3 (second time) D6 T1 G1 3 दशग्रीव V B2 T1 G2 3 M समाहित (M3 °त). N1 D13 विभेद रावणं राम-सुमु (D13 °तु)सु समाहितै (D13 °त), B1 3 (first time) D1 2 अभ्यवर्तपुनर्भीम (D1 °शरैर्भीमैर्, D2 °पुनर्भीमो) धारामिरिव तोयद् & Cr दशग्रीव समाहितमिति पाठ &

4 D5 om 4 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V B D1-4 3-12 M3 भूमौ स्थितस्य, N1 भूमिष्ठस्य तु, D13 भूमिस्थस्य च —<sup>b</sup>) N1 तु (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B2-4 ऊचुर् (for आहुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-मानवा, D5-11-किनरा (for-दानवा) B4 वासवं देवदानवा —After 4, N1 B3 D13 ins, V2 cont 1 2-4 only after 1 1 of 2081\*

2080\* अन्तरीक्षगता ऊचुर्देवराज शतक्रतुम् ।  
तद्विशम्य सहस्राक्षो मातलिं चाब्रवीच्च ।  
श्रीत्र गच्छ रथ गृह्य रामस्यार्थं त्वरान्वित ।  
कवच काञ्चन चेद सशर सशरासनम् ।

[(1 1) B3 अनरीक्ष —(1 2) D13 प्राब्रवीच्च —(1 3) D13 रावणार्थं —B3 reads 1 4 in marg —(1 4) D13 च गरामन ]

—B3 cont, N2 V B2 4 ins after 4

2081\* देवताना वच श्रुत्वा शतक्रतुरनन्तरम् ।  
प्रेषयामास रामाय रथ मातलिसारथिम् ।

[(1 1) B3 दशशेता (for देवताना) V3 शक्रतु-यम् (for शतक्रतुर्) ]

—After 4, D1 (1 3-9 only) 6 7 9-11 T2 3 ins

2082\* ततो देववर श्रीमान्भुत्वा तेषा वचो नृत्तम् ।  
आहूय मातलिं शक्रो वचन चेदमनवीत् ।  
रथेन मम भूषिष्ठ श्रीत्र याहि स्वृत्तमम् ।  
आहूय भूतल यान कुरु देवहित महत् ।  
इत्युक्तो देवराजेन मातलिर्देवसारथि ।  
प्रणम्य शिरसा देव ततो वचनमनवीत् ।

[5]

श्रीत्र गच्छामि देवेन्द्र मारय च करोम्यहम् ।  
ततो ह्यंश्च सयोज्य हरिते स्यन्दनोत्तमम् ।  
स्वर्गाजयार्थं रामस्य रुपचक्राम मातलि ।

[(1 1) T2 देवान् (for तेषा) D6 [5]वेतिद्, T2 3 [5]वेत् (for -[अ]नृत्तम्) —Before 1 3, D4 ins the reference इन्द्र उवाच in marg and then ins (marg) 2082(A)\* मातले भूतल याहि रामरावणमगरे ।

—(1 3) D9-11 T2 भूमिष्ठ (for भूषिष्ठ) D4 रथेन महता युक्त (for the prior half) —(1 4) D4 रामाय, T3 आहूय, Ct as above, K(ed) मातले (for आहूय) D6 T2 रामाय भूतले यान (T2 °ता), D7 आहूय भूतल याहि (for the prior half) —(1 5) D6 T2 3 शक्र, Ct as above (for देव-) —(1 7) D7 9-11 यान्यामि (for गच्छामि). —(1 8) D4 6 T2 3 हरिति (for हरिते) —D7 9-11 om 1 9 ]

5 D5 om 5 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D13 स तु, D6 11 तत्र (for तत) S Ds 12 रत्नवि-, N2 V B2-4 (B3 sup lin also as in text) कनक- (for काञ्चन-) N1 B3 D13-चित्राग, G1 चित्राभि B1 रथश्चाल चित्राग. —<sup>b</sup>) S V B4 D1 8 12 जाल-, D2-कर-, D6 T3-गण- (for-शत-) N2-जालमहत्, B3 जालभूषित, D4-कृतभूषण (for-शतभूषित) N1 D13 G1 किंकिणीसिर्विभूषित (G1 °त), D9 M2 6 किंकिणीकविभूषित —D4 reads 5<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B3 D13 सकाशा —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D2 3 6-8 12 S वैदूर्य N2 V3 B2-4-सम-, B1 (marg also) -मणि- (for मय-) N1 B3-कूबर D4 (both times) वैदूर्यकृतभूषण, D13 मणिवैदूर्यकूबर

6 D5 om 6 (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) D13 दशार्थे B3 -[उ]पेतैर् (for -[आ]पीडैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 Ds 12 M5 युक्तै, B3 D1 युक्त, D2 11 G1 M3 युक्त- (for युक्त) N1 D13 श्वेतयुक्तं प्र(D13 सु)कल्पित, D4 युक्त श्वेतश्च चामरे —<sup>c</sup>) D1 4-विभूषणै M2 मणिहेमविभूषितै

7 <sup>a</sup>) V2 B3 (sup lin also) D2 3 रुक्मवर्ण-, B1 वज्रवर्ण-, G(ed) वज्रवर्ण- (for रुक्मवेणु) S D1 8 12-वर्णर (D1 °मणि) (for वेणु-वर्ण) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N1 B2 D1-3 8 12 13 T3-रथोक्त (B2 T3 °प)म (for-रथो वर) —After 7<sup>a</sup>, B3 ins

2083\* पूर्णो हयमहत्वेण कामगेन महारथ ।  
—After 7<sup>a</sup>, D5-7 9-11 S ins .

अत्रवीच तदा रामं सप्रतोदो रथे स्थितः ।  
प्राञ्जलिर्मातलिर्वाक्यं सहस्राक्षस्य सारथिः ॥ ८  
सहस्राक्षेण काकुत्स्थं रथोऽयं विजयाय ते ।  
दत्तस्तव महासत्त्व श्रीमाञ्जशत्रुनिर्वहणः ॥ ९

इदमैन्द्रं महचापं कवचं चाग्निसंनिभम् ।  
शराश्चादित्यसंकाशाः शक्तिश्च विमला शिता ॥ १०  
आरुह्येमं रथं वीर राक्षसं जहि रावणम् ।  
मया सारथिना राम महेन्द्र इव दानवान् ॥ ११

2084\* देवराजेन सदितो रथमारुह्य मातलिः ।

[ M<sub>2</sub> देवराजममादिष्टत समा<sup>०</sup>. ]

—N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 7°-8° —°) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अत्रवीच —After 7, N<sub>2</sub> V B ins.

2085\* रामलक्ष्मणसुग्रीवा हनुमान्सविभीषणः ।  
अवतीर्णं रथं दृष्ट्वा सर्वे चिन्तयन्मागताः ।  
विस्मितौ रामसुग्रीवौ लक्ष्मणः सविभीषणः ।  
अद्भुतो जात्रवाश्चैव केसरी पनसस्तथा ।  
मन्त्रयन्ति स्म तेऽन्योन्यं कारणं हि भविष्यति । [5]  
उपायेनेदृशेनायं छलितुं नूनमिच्छति ।  
बहुमायाधरः क्रूरो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवो वान्यमब्रवीत् ।  
वयं सर्वे परीक्षामो रथमथ ससारथिम् ।  
अथाश्च सस्वितान्भूमौ युद्धसज्जान्मनोजवान् । [10]  
विभीषणो महाप्राज्ञो दृष्ट्वा वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
सुविश्रब्धं रथं वीर आरोह त्वमशङ्कितः ।  
अहं सर्वां विजानामि मायां वै रक्षसामिह ।  
अभिगम्य च काकुत्स्थं दशग्रीवस्य पश्यत ।

[ (1 3) B<sub>3</sub> च विशेषतः (for सविभीषण) B<sub>1</sub> विस्मिताश्च तनयैते रामसुग्रीवलक्ष्मणा —V<sub>2</sub> om 1 5 —(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> च (for ते). —(1 6) B<sub>1</sub> मूलम् (for नूनम्) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 7 —(1 7) B<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाधम —(1 8) V तेषां तद् (for रामस्य). —(1 9) B<sub>1</sub> 4 परीक्षामो. —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 10 —(1 10) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for the prior half V<sub>2</sub> अथास्तु N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> असस्वितान्, B<sub>4</sub> च पातितान् (for च सस्वि<sup>०</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -शोडान् (for -सज्जान्). V<sub>2</sub> मनोभवान् —(1. 11) V<sub>2</sub> महत्प्राज्ञो, V<sub>3</sub> महातेजा, B<sub>4</sub> [s]य महत्प्राज्ञो (hypm.) —(1 12) Note hiatus between the two halves V<sub>3</sub> सुविश्रब्धं रथं दृष्ट्वा (for the prior half) —(1 13) V<sub>1</sub> 2 मायया, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> मायाया, B<sub>3</sub> मायाया (for मायायां) B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसीम् (for रक्षसाम्). —After 1 13, B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins, while N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 cont. after 2087\*.

2085(A)\* नेवविधा राक्षसेन्द्रे रथा विषन्ति शत्रुहन् ।  
नेर्हतेषु विजानामि रथान्मायागुणान्वितान् ।  
मातलिं च विजानामि नित्यं शक्रस्य सारथिम् ।  
आरोह त्वं सुविश्रब्ध विजयायाविचारयन् ।  
निमित्तानीह पश्यामि यानि सिद्धिकराणि वै । [5]

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठति (for विषन्ति) D<sub>4</sub> राघव (for शत्रुहन्) —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> नानागुणान्वितान् —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चैव जानामि D<sub>4</sub> धीमत (for सारथिन्) —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> आरुह (for आरोह त्वं). ]

—After 2085(A)\*, B<sub>3</sub> cont

2085(B)\* तद्भूवाद्भुतं दृष्ट्वा राघव रथमभ्यितम् ।

विजयानीह पश्यामि यानि सिद्धिकराणि वै । ]

8 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om. 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l. 7) B<sub>1</sub> om. 8<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>8</sub> repeats 8<sup>ab</sup> after 9<sup>ab</sup> —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 अथात्रवीत्. S D<sub>12</sub> तथा, D<sub>8</sub> (both times) ततो (for तदा). —°) S D<sub>1</sub> सप्रतोदो, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> रथस्थितः. —°) D<sub>4</sub> आदाय (for प्राञ्जलिर्) V<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl) मातलिर्. V<sub>3</sub> देवराजस्य (for सहस्राक्षस्य) —D<sub>1</sub> om. 8<sup>d</sup>. D<sub>8</sub> उवाच रघुनदन (for °) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> आदाय प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यमुवाच हरिसारथिः (D<sub>13</sub> °सूतय [corrupt])

9 °) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 देवराजेन (for सहस्राक्षेण) —°) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>3</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 वै, S<sub>1</sub> च (for ते) D<sub>8</sub> अत्रतीर्य त्रिविष्टपात्. —Alter 9<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>8</sub> repeats 8<sup>ab</sup>. —D<sub>8</sub> om 9°-10<sup>d</sup> —°) D<sub>7</sub> प्रेषितस्ते (for दत्तस्तव) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 महेन्द्रेण; M<sub>1</sub> महाप्राज्ञो (for महासत्त्व). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 प्रेषि (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ग्रहि) तस्ते (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °स्तु) महेन्द्रेण, M<sub>2</sub> दत्तस्तुभ्य महेन्द्रेण —°) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 श्रीमन् N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -निपूजन, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>11</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -निर्वहण (for निर्वहणं). D<sub>5</sub> 10 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> श्रीमन्शत्रुनिर्वहण, D<sub>13</sub> श्रीमान्शत्रु निपूजय.

10 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 10 (for D<sub>8</sub>, cf v l 9) —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ऐन्द्रं चेद्, N<sub>2</sub> इममैन्द्रं, G<sub>1</sub> इद् चेद्, G (ed) एत्चेद्. D<sub>13</sub> महाचाप —°) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 [अ]पि सुप्रभ, V<sub>1</sub> [अ]ग्निसुप्रभ, V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]र्के (V<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि) सनिभ —°) G<sub>1</sub> शरश्चादित्यसंकाशः. —°) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> विपुला (for विमला). D<sub>9</sub>-11 12 शिवा (for शिता). S D<sub>12</sub> शक्त्यश्च विमलाचि- (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °लात्रि) ताः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> शक्त्यश्च विमलाः शिता (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शुभा, B<sub>3</sub> शिवा), B<sub>1</sub> शस्त्राश्च विमलाः शिता, D<sub>1</sub> 3 शक्त्यश्च विमला म (D<sub>1</sub> °ला शि) ता, D<sub>13</sub> शक्त्यश्च विपुला शुभा, 12 3 रथे तिष्ठति राघव.

11 °) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 5 8 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ए]न (for [इ]म) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 राम (for वीर) —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>2</sub> transp राक्षस and रावणम् —°) D<sub>13</sub> तेन (for मया). S B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 युक्त, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 राजन्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 देव, D<sub>13</sub> सद्धि (sic), G (ed) वीर (for राम) —°) T<sub>1</sub> देवेन्द्र (for महेन्द्र) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from v up to l 1 of 2088\* —After 11, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 ins

2086\* विभीषणमतेनैव परीक्ष्य च यथावलम् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> परीक्ष च, D<sub>3</sub> प्रेक्ष्य चैव, D<sub>12</sub> परीक्ष्य च (for परीक्ष्य च). D<sub>1</sub> यथाक्रम. ],

इत्युक्तः स परिक्रम्य रथं तमभिवाद्य च ।  
आरुरोह तदा रामो लोकोलक्ष्म्या विराजयन् ॥ १२  
तद्भूवाद्भुत युद्धं द्वैरथं लोमहर्षणम् ।

रामस्य च महाबाहो रावणस्य च रक्षसः ॥ १३  
स गान्धर्वेण गान्धर्वं दैवं दैवेन राघवः ।  
अस्त्रं राक्षमराजस्य जवान परमास्त्रवित् ॥ १४

G 6. 86 28  
B 6 102 19  
L 6 83 11

while Ñ1 D4 13 ins

2087\* एवमुक्तो नाभ्यनन्दत् रथारोहण प्रति ।  
बहुमायाधर चिन्त्य राक्षस वैरिण रिपुम् ।  
विभीषणस्ततो राम प्रणिपत्येदमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) D4 रथ आरोहण, D13 तवारोहण — (1 2) D4  
बहुमायाधर कृतो गणो राक्षसाधिप ]

—Then Ñ1 D4 13 cont 2085 (A)\*

—After 11, Ñ2 V B2-4 ins

2088\* एवमुक्तस्तदा तेन दृष्ट्वा दिव्य च त रथम् ।  
विभीषणमथोवाच राघवो बुद्धिसत्तमम् ।  
सुग्रीव चैव दुर्धर्ष लक्ष्मण च महारथम् ।  
हनुमन्त सुपेण च प्रधानाश्च तथा हरीन् ।  
परीक्षध्व रथ सर्वे रक्षसा निर्मित भवेत् । [ 5 ]  
परीक्षित यथातत्त्वमारोक्ष्यामि ततो रथम् ।  
तस्य तद्वचन श्रुत्वा वानरा सविभीषणा ।  
परीक्ष्य सुचिर बुद्ध्या रथ तस्मै न्यवेदयन् ।  
इन्द्रदत्तमिम वीर आरोह स्वमशङ्कित ।  
रावण च दुराधर्ष राक्षस जहि राघव । [ 10 ]

[ V3 damaged for 1 1 — (1 1) B2 दिव्यकृत (for  
दिव्य च त) —After 1 1, B3 ins.

2088(A)\* बहुमायाधर मत्वा रावण वैरिण च तम् ।

—(1 2) V3 B2 बुद्धिमत् —(1 3) V1 [अ]पि (for  
[प]व) —(1 4) V3 damaged from तथा up to य in  
1 6 Ñ2 हरीस्तथा (by transp) —(1 5) Ñ2 V1 2 B3 4  
परीक्षध्व B3 यना (sic) (for रथ) —(1 6) B4 तथा  
सर्वे (for परीक्षित) B4 आरोक्ष्यामि V1 महारथ, V2 3 तथा रथ  
(for ततो रथम्) —V3 damaged for 1 9-10 —(1 9)  
Note hiatus between the two halves ]

12 V3 om 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 D13 स तु विक्रम्य, Ñ2  
V1 3 B2 D1 2 7 9-12 T G1 M1 3 5 Cmg t सपरिक्रम्य,  
D6 त परिक्रम्य, G2 स प्रतिक्रम्य —<sup>b</sup>) B4 M3 सम्- (for  
तम्) V1 स- (for च) S D8 13 जयाय रथमास्त्रवित्, Ñ1  
D4 13 सप्र(D4 सुस)दृष्टतनूरुह, B1 D1-3 जयाय परमा-  
स्त्रवित्. —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ1 D4 13 G(ed) ins

2089\* रथ प्रदक्षिणोक्त्य मातलि प्रतिगृह्य च ।

स्वा तनु चिन्त्य ता दिव्या देवान्सपरिपूज्य च ।

[ (1 1) D4 प्रदक्षिण कृत्वा D13 प्रतिपूज्य (for °गृह्य)  
—(1 2) D13 स्वातर D4 चिन्तिता D13 तान्दिव्यान् (for ता  
दिव्या) G(ed) ततो विचित्र त दय (for the prior half)  
D4 स (for स-) G(ed) स (for च). ],

while Ñ2 V1 2 B2 4 ins

2090\* प्रदक्षिण तथा कृत्वा मातलि वाजिनस्तथा ।

[ B2 तदा (for first तथा) B1 वाजिन B2 रावण मन्त्रिणीपणा  
(for the post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 M2 रथ, D6 T2 3 ततो  
(for तदा) B1 दिव्य (for रामो) —<sup>d</sup>) S D3 8 12 लोक,  
B1 रामो, D2 लोफ- (for लोकोल्) Ñ1 D4 13 लोक(D13  
°के)लक्ष्म्या विराजित, Ñ2 V2 3 B2-4 विभीषणपरीक्षित,  
V1 विभीषणमतेन हि, G(ed) जयाय परमास्त्रवित् —After  
12, Ñ2 V B2-4 ins

2091\* कवच च समावध्य माहेन्द्र राघवस्तदा ।  
श्रियाभिरुह्ये रामो लोकरक्षाविराजयत् ।

[ (1 1) V3 समानाद्य (for °रथ्य) Ñ2 V3 3 B3 महेन्द्र  
—V1 illeg for 1 2 —(1 2) V3 B3 4 लोके Ñ2 -पाल,  
V2 B4 रक्षो (for -रक्षा-) V3 लोके देवा विराजयत् (for the  
post half) ]

—Ñ2 B2 (1 1 only) cont, Ñ1 D4 13 ins after 12

2092\* ते तु दिव्या हरिद्वया जानुभ्यामगमन्महीम् ।  
सनियम्य तु तानश्चान्मातलिर्वैरलारथि ।  
मनसा चोदयामास यथेप्सितमरिदम् ।

[ (1 1) D4 त (for ते) —(1 2) Ñ1 स नियम्य, Ñ2  
सनियम्य D4 सर्वान् (for अश्वान्) D4 देव- (for वर-).  
—(1 3) Ñ2 D13 [आ]देशयामास G(ed) अरिदम्. ]

—After 2091<sup>+</sup>, B3 (marg) cont

2093\* तद्भूवाद्भुत दृष्ट्वा राघव रथमास्थितम् ।  
दशग्रीवो विषण्ण च मनसा चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
विचेष्टित महेन्द्रस्य नूनं चैव भविष्यति ।  
तेनाय रथमुख्योऽद्य प्रहित सर्वसयुत ।  
वानरा राक्षसाश्चैन दृष्ट्वा शक्रये स्थितम् । [ 5 ]  
मनसा चक्रिरे रामो रावण निहनिष्यति ।

—After 12, M2 ins

2094\* विभीषणमभिप्रेक्ष्य समतस्तेन राघव ।

13 B2 om 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B3 4 अथा(B3  
ततो)भृद्, D9-11 तद्भूवो च (for तद्भूव) L(ed)  
ततोभवन्महायुद्ध (for °) D6 तुमुल (for द्वैरथ) S V B1  
D4 7 8 10-12 G2 M2 रोमहर्षण D1 2 5 T G1 3 M3 5 तुमुल-  
(D1 2 द्वैरथे) रोमहर्षण (for °) M1 ततो वभूव सप्रामो  
द्वैरथो रोमहर्षण —V3 om 13<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ1 D4 13 राज-  
पुत्रस्य शूरस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 बलिनो रावण(D2  
°क्षस)स्य च —After 13, D1 repeats 2<sup>cd</sup>

14 °) S Ñ1 V3 B D1-4 3 12 13 गा(D1 3 ग)धर्वेण

अस्त्रं तु परमं घोरं राक्षसं राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 ससर्ज परमकुद्धः पुनरेव निशाचरः ॥ १५  
 ते रावणधनुर्मुक्ताः शराः काञ्चनभूषणाः ।  
 अभ्यवर्तन्त काकुत्स्थं सर्पा भूत्वा महाविषाः ॥ १६  
 ते दीप्तवदना दीप्तं वमन्तो ज्वलनं मुखैः ।  
 राममेवाभ्यवर्तन्त व्यादितास्या भयानकाः ॥ १७  
 तैर्वासुक्सिमस्पर्शैर्दीप्तभोगैर्महाविषैः ।  
 दिशश्च संतताः सर्वाः प्रदिशश्च समावृताः ॥ १८

तु (B1 च), N2 V1 3 D7 गार्वेण च (for स गान्वर्णेण)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B2 देवी (sic) (for देव)

15 <sup>a</sup>) B3 तदस्त्रं, D6 अस्त्रं तत् (for अस्त्रं तु) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D6 रावण, G (ed) नागानां (for राक्षस). D13 राक्षसेश्वर.  
 —For 15<sup>ab</sup>, S B1 D1-3 8 12 subst

2095\* अस्त्रयुद्धे च परमे रावणो राक्षसेश्वर ।

[ B1 अस्त्रयुद्धेन (for अस्त्रयुद्धे च) B1 D1 2 परमो D3 अत्र  
 भोगं जगम घोर (hypm) (for the prior half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) D1 परम. —<sup>d</sup>) D4 सम्राजे च (for पुनरेव) S B1 3  
 (sup lin also) D8 12 स रावणे, V2 D1.3 स रावण, D3  
 महाबल (for निशाचर) M1 रावणाय महाबल

16 V3 om 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 G1 -विनिर्मुक्ता —<sup>b</sup>)  
 D3 वनक (for काञ्चन-) S1 V2 B1 D8 12 13 -भूषिता  
 (for -भूषणा) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D1 2 4 6 13 अभ्यवर्तन्त (B1 D1  
 ०<sup>प</sup>) त N1 अभ्यवर्तन्त काकुत्स्थे —<sup>d</sup>) D13 सर्पभूता D2  
 महाविष

17 <sup>a</sup>) N V B2 3 D4 13 घोरा, M2 दीप्ता (for दीप्त)  
 S B1 3 (sup lin also) D1-3 8 12 ते सर्पवदना घोरा  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B1 वदन्तेऽपि, D4 स्त्रिपुरा, M1 ज्वलनं मुखान्.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 V B2 3 D4 6 T2 3 M1 3 [अ]भ्यवर्तन्त, D2  
 [अ]भ्यवर्तन्त —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V B D1-3 7 8 12 M2 भयावहा,  
 G2 महाबला, Cg as in text (for भयानका) D9  
 दीप्तास्या इव पद्मगा

18 <sup>a</sup>) D6 9 T1 G3 तैश्च (D9 ०.) वासुक्सिमस्पर्शं,  
 G2 तैश्च वद्धिममस्पर्शं —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 B2 3 दीप्तजिह्वं,  
 B4 दीप्तजिह्वं, D4 दीर्घभोगं —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D13 वै संतता,  
 D4 विदिशस्तु, M2 सुमृता (for च संतता). D9-11  
 विदिशश्च, Cg as in text (for प्रति°) N1 D4 13 समतत  
 (for समावृता.) S B1 D1-3 8 12 दिशश्च विदिशश्चैव समता-  
 दावृता षु

19 D13 om. 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 प्रततान्, D4 सर्वतो (for  
 पद्मगान्). —<sup>b</sup>) N V B2-4 D4 पततो (B3 शतशो) अ  
 सहस्रं. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 13 स (D13 तु) गारुड, V B2-4 D7

तान्दृष्ट्वा पद्मगात्रामः समापतत आहवे ।  
 अस्त्रं गारुत्मतं घोरं प्रादुश्चक्रे भयावहम् ॥ १९  
 ते रावणधनुर्मुक्ता रुक्मपुद्गाः शिखिप्रभाः ।  
 सुपर्णाः काञ्चना भूत्वा विचेरुः सर्पशत्रवः ॥ २०  
 ते तान्मर्वाञ्शराञ्जघ्नुः सर्परूपान्महाजवान् ।  
 सुपर्णरूपा रामस्य विशिखाः कामरूपिणः ॥ २१  
 अस्त्रे प्रतिहते कुट्टो रावणो राक्षसाधिपः ।  
 अभ्यवर्षत्तदा रामं घोरामिः शरवृष्टिभिः ॥ २२

G2 M2 5 पाशुपत (for गारुत्मत) N2 सौपर्णाश्च तदा घोर,  
 D6 T2 3 ग (T2 गा) रुद्राश्च महाघोर —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V B2 3  
 D6 13 भयानक, D4 तथापि (for भयावहम्) —For 19,  
 S B1 D1-3 8 12 L (ed) subst.

2096\* राम सपततो दृष्ट्वा पद्मगास्तान्महद्भयं ।  
 सौपर्णमग्र तटोर पुन प्रावर्षेयद्रणे ।

[ (1 1) D1 पद्मगान् (for पद्मगान्) B1 समतत (for  
 मरुतः) —(1 2) L (ed) सौपर्णमग्र तदा घोर (for the  
 prior half). ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3 M3 -शरा मुक्ता, G1 M5 -करान्मुक्ता  
 (for -धनुर्मुक्ता) S N1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 M2 रामेण तु  
 (D4 M2 च) शरा मुक्ता (S D3 12 शरान्मुक्तान्), N2 V  
 B2-4 रावणेन ततो मुक्ता —<sup>b</sup>) N1 शशिप्रभा, B1 D1 2  
 शिला जिता, B3 शिता शरा, D3 4 शिलामिवा,  
 I2 शिखिप्रभा, G1 M5 शिलीमुक्ता, Cr mg t शिखिप्रभा  
 (as in text) S D8 12 रुक्मपुद्गान्शिलाशि (D12 °चि) तान्  
 —G (ed.) om 20<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>cd</sup>) D4 M2 सुपर्णा, Cg सुपर्णा.  
 (as in text) D13 पिक्तीणां काचनीभूता S D3 12 विरेजु-  
 (for विचेरु) N1 D4 13 सर्वश (D4 13 °त) तदा, D3 सर्व-  
 शत्रव

21 <sup>a</sup>) N1 गारुडास्ते, N2 ते (illeg), V2 3  
 B2 3 ते तु सर्वाङ्, B4 ते तु सर्वाङ्, D4 गारुडाश्च, D6  
 T2 ते तान्मर्पाङ्, M2 मर्पास्ते तान्, M5 तास्तान्मर्पाङ् (for  
 ते तान्मर्पाङ्) S D3 13 शरान्भित्वा, D3 समाजघ्नु (for  
 शराञ्जघ्नु). D13 आरुडास्तेऽथ आजघ्नु (with hiatus).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 सर्पभूतान् N2 V B D1-3 5 T1 G3 M1 महा-  
 विषान्, M2 °रणे (for महाजवान्) S D8 12 सर्पभूतान्महा-  
 विषान्, N1 D4 13 सर्वे (D13 ०<sup>प</sup>) भूतान्शरात्रिपो —G (ed)  
 om. 21<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 13 दिव्यरूपा हि, D6 सुपर्णभूता,  
 M2 सुवर्णरूपा —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 कामचारिण

22 <sup>a</sup>) B4 अस्त्रं. S D8 12 कूरे, D11 कुट्टे —<sup>b</sup>) S B1  
 D1-3 8 12 राक्षसेश्वर —<sup>c</sup>) N1 घोर (for राम). —<sup>d</sup>) B1  
 घोरामि. M5 इव (for शर-)

ततः शरसहस्रेण राममक्लिष्टकारिणम् ।  
 अर्दयित्वा शरौघेण मातलिं प्रत्यविध्यत ॥ २३  
 पातयित्वा रथोपस्थे रथात्केतुं च काञ्चनम् ।  
 ऐन्द्रानभिजघानाश्चाञ्जशरजालेन रावणः ॥ २४  
 विपेदुर्देवगन्धर्वा दानवाश्चारणैः सह ।  
 राममार्तं तदा दृष्ट्वा सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ॥ २५  
 व्यथिता वानरेन्द्राश्च बभूवुः सविभीषणाः ।  
 रामचन्द्रमसं दृष्ट्वा ग्रस्तं रावणराहुणा ॥ २६

प्राजापत्यं च नक्षत्रं रोहिणीं शशिनः प्रियाम् ।  
 समाक्रम्य बुधस्तस्थौ प्रजानामशुभावहः ॥ २७  
 सधूमपरिवृत्तोर्मिः प्रज्वलन्निव सागरः ।  
 उत्पपात तदा क्रुद्धः स्पृशन्निव दिवाकरम् ॥ २८  
 शस्त्रवर्णः सुपरुषो मन्दरन्निर्दिवाकरः ।  
 अदृश्यत कवन्धाङ्कः संसक्तो धूमकेतुना ॥ २९  
 कोसलानां च नक्षत्रं व्यक्तमिन्द्राग्निदैवतम् ।  
 आक्रम्याङ्गारकस्तस्थौ विशाखामपि चाम्बरे ॥ ३०

G 6. 86 43  
 B 6 102 36  
 L 6 83 30

23 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> -सहस्राणि (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> अक्लिष्ट-  
 —S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 23<sup>a</sup> - 24<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मर्दयित्वा,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 (also sup lin as in text) 4 पूर<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2  
 M<sub>2</sub> 5 अर्प<sup>o</sup> (for अर्दयित्वा) M<sub>1</sub> शरैस्तीक्ष्णैर् (for शरौघेण).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> प्रत्यविध्यते, T<sub>3</sub> ०ध्य तत् (for प्रत्यविध्यत)  
 —After 23, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

2097\* चिच्छेद केतुमुद्दिश्य शरैर्गैकेन रावण ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चिक्षेप T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 इदं, Cv r m g t as above  
 (for उद्दिश्य) M<sub>1</sub> चिच्छेद दिव्य केतु च (for the prior  
 half) D<sub>9</sub> शरैरेकं स रावण (for the post half) ]

24 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 23). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> सुद (D<sub>6</sub> हत [sic]) यित्वा, V B<sub>2</sub> ताड<sup>o</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> तुरगाश्च  
 (for पातयित्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> रथ (N<sub>2</sub> ०ये) केतु.  
 D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स (for च) D<sub>1</sub>-3 राममक्लिष्टकारिण —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7  
 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> 5 अपि (for अभि-) D<sub>4</sub> -हतान्, G<sub>2</sub> गजान्,  
 Cv t as in text (for -जघान) N<sub>1</sub> ऐन्द्रानश्चानभ्यहनन्,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> ऐन्द्रानश्चाभिजघानाशु (D<sub>13</sub> ०नभिहता )  
 (for ०) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 शरवेगेन, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 ०वर्षेण (for  
 शरजालेन) N<sub>2</sub> शरैरानतपर्वणि (for ०) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12  
 ऐन्द्रानश्चानभ्यहनद्वोराभि (B<sub>1</sub> ०न्स) शरवृष्टिभि —After  
 24, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> ins

2098\* तदृष्ट्वा सुमहत्कर्म रावणस्य दुरात्मन ।

25 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> विनेदुर्, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विनेशुर्, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 ऋषयो, D<sub>13</sub> विमियुर् (sic) (for विपेदुर्) S D<sub>9</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub>  
 नाधर्व —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> ऋषयश्च (for दानवाश्च) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12  
 चारणा पितरस्तथा, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 चारणाश्च (V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
 from ०रणाश्च up to तदा in 25<sup>o</sup>) सवासवा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3  
 दानवाश्चाप्सरोगणा, D<sub>9</sub>-11 चारणा दानवै सह, M<sub>1</sub> यक्षाश्च  
 सह चारणै —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 तथा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु ते (for  
 तदा) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) 25<sup>d</sup> - 26<sup>o</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub>  
 सिद्धाश्चाप्सरस्तथा

26 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 26<sup>a-c</sup> (cf v l. 25) V<sub>3</sub> om  
 26-28<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वानरेन्द्रार्था (for ०रेन्द्राश्च). D<sub>1</sub>-3  
 व्यथितो वानरेन्द्रश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 व्यथितश्च विभी-  
 षण —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 7 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> राम (D<sub>7</sub> ०म) चेद्रसम्,

T<sub>2</sub> 3 रामचद्र तु त (T<sub>3</sub> तदा), Cm g रामचद्रमस्य (as in  
 text) —B<sub>3</sub> repeats from दृष्ट्वा in 26<sup>o</sup> up to 28<sup>o</sup>,  
 after 28<sup>a</sup>

27 V<sub>3</sub> om 27, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 27 (for both,  
 cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु (for च) —<sup>o</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> ततस्  
 (for बुधस्) D<sub>13</sub> चापि, L (ed) तस्ये (for तस्यौ)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> अहिते रत (B<sub>3</sub> तर-  
 [meta ]), D<sub>9</sub>-11 अहितावह, T<sub>3</sub> अशुभावह, M<sub>1</sub> अशिवाय  
 वै (for अशुभावह) D<sub>13</sub> प्राजापत्याहिते रत .

28 V<sub>3</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 T<sub>2</sub> सधूम, D<sub>9</sub> ०म, D<sub>11</sub> विधूम- B<sub>2</sub> 3 -परिवर्तोर्मि, D<sub>4</sub>  
 -परिवृद्धोर्मिर्, D<sub>5</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> -परिवृत्ता (D<sub>12</sub> ०त्तो)ग्नि S  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सधू/ D<sub>8</sub> ०स)म परिवृत्तोग्नि —After 28<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>3</sub>  
 repeats from दृष्ट्वा in 26<sup>o</sup> up to 28<sup>o</sup> —B<sub>3</sub> om 28<sup>b</sup>  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ज्वलन्निव च S D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> सागर —S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 28<sup>o</sup>-29<sup>b</sup> D<sub>9</sub> repeats 28<sup>ab</sup> after 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>o</sup>)  
 V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तत (for तदा) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> स्पर्शन्  
 (for स्पृशन्) D<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) दिवाकर (sic)

29 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 29<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 28) D<sub>4</sub> om 29<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 5 G<sub>2</sub> सपरुषो, B<sub>1</sub> (m also) सपुरुषो  
 (sic), D<sub>6</sub> सुदुर्दृष्टो, D<sub>9</sub> सुवर्णश्च, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुदुर्दृष्टो, G (ed)  
 च परुषो (for सपरुषो) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 ताम्र (B<sub>2</sub> ०वस्त, D<sub>3</sub>  
 भस्म) वर्ण स (D<sub>13</sub> ०र्णस्तु) परुषो, B<sub>4</sub> शशिवर्णस्वरूपश्च  
 —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9</sub> repeats 28<sup>ab</sup> —D<sub>9</sub> om 29<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रादृश्यत —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from -जन्धाङ्क  
 up to व्यक्त in 30<sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कवचाख्य (D<sub>13</sub> ०त्स), D<sub>2</sub> 6  
 कवधो (D<sub>6</sub> ०धा) कं, D<sub>4</sub> 7 कवधाग, G (ed) कलकाक  
 —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सयुक्तो, D<sub>13</sub> पतगो (for ससक्तो)

30 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to व्यक्त in 30<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 29)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>7</sub> 8.13 कोस (D<sub>8</sub> ०श) लाना तु, N<sub>1</sub> illeg, N<sub>2</sub>  
 कौशल्याजन्म, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> कौशल्यायाश्च, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 9 11  
 कौ (D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 11 को) शलाना च, B<sub>3</sub> कौशिकस्य च, B<sub>3</sub> (m.  
 also) ऐशान्या चैव, D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> शु (D<sub>13</sub> श) णेण सह. —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S D<sub>8</sub> श्रेष्ठम्, N<sub>1</sub> (marg also) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ज्येष्ठम्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 ज्येष्ठम् (for व्यक्तम्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ऐन्द्राग्नि, B<sub>4</sub>

दशस्यो विंशतिभुजः प्रगृहीतशरासनः ।  
अदृश्यत दशग्रीवो मैनाक इव पर्वतः ॥ ३१  
निरस्यमानो रामस्तु दशग्रीवेण रक्षसा ।

नाशक्रोदभिसंधातुं सायकात्रणमूर्धनि ॥ ३२  
स कृत्वा भ्रुकुटीं क्रुद्धः किंचित्संरक्तलोचनः ।  
जगाम सुमहाक्रोधं निर्दहनिव चक्षुषा ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे नवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९० ॥

मित्राग्नि- ( for इन्द्राग्नि- ). G (ed.) ज्येष्ठामैत्राग्निदेवतं —<sup>o</sup> )  
N̄ V B₂ 3 (sup. lin. also). 4 D₃ 9-11 13 G₁ 3 M₁ 3 5  
आहत्य, B₃ आवृत्य, D₁ आगत्य; D₃ 3 आगत्य; D₃ T₂ 3  
आरुह्य ( for आक्रम्य ). D₁ 3 पावकस् —<sup>d</sup> ) V₃ D₃ 11 13  
T₁ G₁ 3 M₁ 5 Ct विशालम्. B₃ D₁ इव ( for अपि ). N̄ 1  
चासुरे ( sic )

31 <sup>ab</sup> ) N̄ 1 D₃ 4 दशशीर्षो ( D₃ °ग्रीवो ) ( hypm. );  
D₁ 3 सशीर्षो ( for दशस्यो ) S̄ B₁ D₁ 3 8 13 दशग्रीवो  
विंशभुजः ( for ° ) N̄ 2 V B₂ 4 विंशद्वाहुर्दशग्रीवो दशशीर्षो  
दशाननः. —<sup>o</sup> ) S̄ B₁ D₁ 3 8 13 तदाकपो ( B₁ D₂ °प्यो ),  
N̄ 3 V ( V₃ damaged from तेजा up to l 1 of 2099\* )  
B₂ 4 महातेजा, D₇ G₂ महासत्त्वो ( for दशग्रीवो ).

32 V₃ damaged for 32 ( cf. v l 31 ). —<sup>a</sup> ) N̄ 2  
V₁ 3 B₁ 3 निरस्यमाणो B₁ रामस्य ( sic ) —<sup>o</sup> ) S̄ 1 D₃ 13  
नैवाशक्नोद्वर्षयितुं, S̄ 3 \*\*\* क्नोद्वर्षयि \* ( moth-eaten ),  
N̄ 1 D₄ D₁ 3 न शक्नोत्यमिसधातु, N̄ 3 V₁ 3 B₁ 2 4 D₁  
अ ( B₄ न, D₁ ना ) शक्नुवन्वार ( B₁ °नसध ) यितुं, B₃ अशक्त  
सधा ( marg. also °वा ) रयितु, D₂ न चाशक्तसंधयितुं  
—After 32, N̄ 3 V ( V₃ l. 2-4 only ) B₂ 4 ins.

2099\* किञ्चिदाविमसन्नासस्तस्थौ तत्र रणाजिरे ।  
स बध्यमानः काकुत्स्थस्तीव्राभि शरवृष्टिभिः ।  
मध्यायन्त तदा रामो रोपरक्तान्तलोचनः ।  
प्रदहन्निव कोपेन युगान्ते पावको यथा ।

[ V₃ damaged for l 1. —(l 1) N̄ 2 आगतः, B₄  
आविश्य ( for आविष्ट ) —(l 2) N̄ 2 V₁ आवि ( V₃ स वि )  
ध्यमान —(l 3) N̄ 2 illeg for the prior half V₁ सधा-  
यत, V₃ B₄ सधाय तु, V₃ सधायने, B₃ ध्यायन्तेव V₃ B₄ घोरः,  
B₃ रोदः ( for रोपः ) —(l 4) B₂ प्रदहति ( corrupt ).]

33 <sup>a</sup> ) B₃ स दृष्ट्वा, M₂ कृत्वा च, Cg k as in text  
( for स कृत्वा ) S̄ N̄ V₂ 3 B₂ 3 D₁ 4 8 12, 13 M₃  
भृ ( D₃ 13 भृ ) कुटि ( S̄ 2 N̄ 2 D₂ 8 13 °टी, D₁ 13 °टी ) वक्त्रे  
( V₃ °का ), D₃ 9 10 T M₃ भृ ( D₃ T₂ भृ ) कुटि क्रुद्ध ( for  
भ्रुकुटीं क्रुद्धः ) V₁ B₁ 4 स वच्चा ( B₄ कृत्वा ) भ्रुकुटीं वक्त्रे.  
—<sup>b</sup> ) S̄ B₁ D₁ 3 8 12 क्रोधः, G (ed.) रोष ( for किंचित् )  
N̄ 2 आरक्तः, V₃ ससक्तः, B₁ रक्तात ( for सरक्त ) —<sup>o</sup> ) N̄ 2  
V₂ 3 B₂ 4 सुमहाक्रोध ( V₂ 3 °कार्य ), D₃ 13 T₂ 3 M₃ च  
( D₁ 3 स ) महाक्रोध, D₇ G₂ क्रोधसरभ, D₃ सहया क्रोध,  
G₁ सुमहाक्रोधे, G₃ सुमहत्क्रोधं, Cm t सुमहाक्रोध ( as in  
text ). S̄ V₁ B₁ D₁ 3 8 13 क्रोध चकार सुभृश.

—<sup>d</sup> ) S̄ D₃ 13 पावकः, N̄ 1 V₂ D₃ 9-11 राक्षसान्; N̄ 3 V₁ 3  
B₁ 2 3 (sup. lin. also) 4 D₁ 4 13 राक्षस, B₃ पावकं,  
D₃ रक्षसः ( for चक्षुषा ). —After 33, S̄ N̄ V ( V₃ l 1-4  
only ) B D₁ 3 8 13, 13 ins

3000\* सुरपतिधनुराकृतिं ललाटे

भयजननीं भ्रुकुटीं विभज्य रामः ।

हुतवह इव सर्पिपावसिक्तो

द्विगुणतर बलवाश्चकार वीरः ।

स्वतेजसा प्रज्वलितः परतप

[5]

प्रचक्रमे दर्शयितुं पराक्रमम् ।

निशम्य राम परमं व्यवस्थित

पर प्रहर्षं परमर्षयो गताः ।

[ (l 1) D₁ 3 स्वरपति- D₁ 3 स च धनुष कुटिला ललाटमध्ये  
—(l 2) N̄ 1 सम्य- N̄ V B₄ D₁ 13 भ्रुकुटीं, B₁ 3 D₂ 3 भ्रुकुटीं,  
L (ed.) भ्रुकुटीं S̄ D₃ 13 विभज्यमान, B₁ ( marg. also )  
निबध्य राम, L (ed.) वितत्य राम. —(l 3) D₁ 3 हुतवह,  
D₃ स सर्पिषा N̄ 2 V₃ B₄ D₄ [ अ ] वसिक्तो, D₃ [ अ ] व\*\* ( for  
[ अ ] वसिक्तो ) —(l 4) S̄ D₃ 13 भगवाश् ( for बल° ). N̄ 1  
V₂ D₄ 13 बलमादृत्य ( D₁ 1 °स्त ) तीव्र; N̄ 3 V₁ 3 B₂ 4 बलमा-  
दृत्यत्स रोपाद् ( N̄ 3 °स्तुघोर, B₂ स्तुघोर ), B₁ D₁ 3 बलवत्सुषोप  
वीर. —(l 5) N̄ V₁ 3 B₂ 4 D₁ 4 13 स तेजसा ( for स्वतेजसा )  
B₁ स राम —(l 6) D₁ 3 सुचक्रमे —(l 7) V₁ निरीक्ष्य,  
B₃ विशल्य, B₄ वाण ( for राम ) N̄ 2 D₁ 2 परमः. S̄ D₃ 13  
निशम्य राम पुरमास्थित पर, N̄ 1 V₂ निशम्य ( N̄ 1 °त्य ) राम  
पुरमास्थित पर; B₁ निशम्य रामस्य रथ व्यवस्थित, D₃ 4 13 निशम्य  
राम परमादवे ( D₃ °मव्यय ) स्थित —(l 8) V₁ B₁ ययु ( for  
गता ). S̄ D₃ 12 हर्षं पर तत्परमर्षयो गता, N̄ 1 V₃ D₁ 3 पर प्रहर्षं  
मुन ( D₁ 3 हर ) योभ्युपागमन्, B₃ पर हर्षं च महर्षयो गता, D₄ पर हि  
हर्षमृषयो हि जग्मतु ]

Colophon D₁ 3 1 om —Kānda name N̄ V₁  
B₁ 3 4 D₂ 4 13 लकाकाडे. —Sarga name S̄ D₃ 13  
रामरात्रणयोर्युद्ध, N̄ 1 D₄ रामक्रोध, N̄ 2 V₂ 3 B₁ 4 देवस्था-  
( B₃ °ध्य ) गमन, V₁ देवराजरात्रागमन, B₁ द्वैरध्य, D₁ 3 द्वैरथ-  
युद्ध, D₁ 3 रामसरभ —Sarga no ( figures, words or  
both ). S̄ 1 N̄ 1 V₂ 3 B₂ 4 D₂ 4 8 12 13 om., S̄ 83,  
N̄ 2 D₃ 89, V₁ D₃ 85, B₁ 3 82, D₁ 84, D₃ 7 T₁ G  
M₃ 5 103, T₂ 111, T₃ 115, M₁ 3 104, B (ed.) 102,  
G (ed.) 86 —After colophon, D₂ concludes with  
राम, G₁ M₁ 3 5 with श्रीरामाय नमः.



तस्य क्रुद्धस्य वदनं दृष्ट्वा रामस्य धीमतः ।  
 सर्वभूतानि वित्रेसुः प्राकम्पत च मेदिनी ॥ १  
 सिंहशार्दूलवाञ्छैलः संचचालाचलद्रुमः ।  
 बभूव चापि क्षुभितः समुद्रः सरितां पतिः ॥ २  
 खगाश्च सरनिर्घोषा गगने परुपखनाः ।  
 औत्पातिका विनर्दन्तः समन्तात्परिचक्रमुः ॥ ३  
 रामं दृष्ट्वा सुसंकुद्धमुत्पाताश्च सुदारुणान् ।

वित्रेसुः सर्वभूतानि रावणस्याविशङ्क्यम् ॥ ४  
 विमानस्थास्तदा देवा गन्धर्वाश्च महोरगाः ।  
 ऋषिदानवदैत्याश्च गरुत्मन्तश्च सेचराः ॥ ५  
 ददृशुस्ते तदा युद्धं लोकसंवर्तसंस्थितम् ।  
 नानाप्रहरणैर्भीमैः शूरयोः संप्रयुध्यतोः ॥ ६  
 ऊचुः सुरासुराः सर्वे तदा विग्रहमागताः ।  
 प्रेक्षमाणा महायुद्धं वाक्यं भक्त्या प्रहृष्टवत् ॥ ७

G 6 87 7  
 B 6 102 45  
 L 6 84 7

## 91

D10 11 continue the previous Sarga

1 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B2 4 transp तस्य and क्रुद्धस्य D5 T1  
 सुतत (for वदन)  $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 D4 13 क्रुद्धस्य वदनं दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 तदा, B3 तस्य (for दृष्ट्वा) —D13 om from नि  
 in 1° up to सर in 3° —<sup>c</sup>) D9 सत्रेसु (for वित्रेसु)  
 —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 प्रचक्रवे (for प्राकम्पत)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B1 2 4  
 D1-3 8 1. मही तदा (V1 3 B2 4 D1 2 °था), B3 तथा मही  
 (for च मेदिनी)

2 D13 om 2 (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  (marg also  
 as in text) शार्दूलक (for शार्दूलवाञ्छ) D4 सिंहशार्दूल-  
 व्याघ्रेश्च —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D1-3 च सद्रुम, V3 D9 11  
 G1 M Ct चलद्रुम, D5 10 T2 3 चलद्रुम, G2 Ck महाद्रुम  
 (for [अ]चलद्रुम)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 ससर्पौ मलयद्रुम,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1  
 चचाल च (D4 शरभेश्च) समतत, B1 सप्रजञ्जाल सद्रुम  
 Ck t चलद्रु (Ck महाद्रु)म इति प्रहुव्रीहि । Ct adds महद्रुम  
 इति पाठान्तरम् C —<sup>c</sup>) B1 4 D7 T1 G M3 [अ]ति-, D8  
 M5 [अ]भि- (for [अ]वि) D6 T2 3 बभूव क्षुभित सर्वे  
 —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B3 4 सागर (for समुद्र)  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D1-3 8 12  
 इव पर्वसु (D2 °णि) (for सरिता पति)

3 D13 om up to सर in 3° (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 2 B D1-4 6 8-12 T2 3 M1 2 खराश्च, V3 खगाश्च,  
 D6 7 T1 G3 घनाश्च (for खगाश्च) D3 क्र- (for खर-).  
 —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 2 B D1-4 8-13 T2 3 M2 3 5 परुषा घना (for  
 परुपखना) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D1-3 6 7 9 G1 M3 5 निनर्दत, D6 T1  
 G3 निनर्दत, D10 11 M1 2 च नर्दत, D13 विनिर्जाता (for  
 विनर्दन्त)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 औत्पातिक निनाद च (D12 ह) Cg  
 औत्पातिकानि उत्पातसूचकानि । नर्दन्त गर्जन्त C —<sup>d</sup>) T3  
 समरे (for समन्तात्)

4 D7 om 4<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D1 3 8 12 [अ]य, D4 13 तु,  
 T1 M2 5 च (for सु-)  $\tilde{S}$  D1 3 8 12 13 सरब्धम् (for  
 -संकुद्धम्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B2-4 राम च वीक्ष्य सरब्धम् (B3 सरथम्),  
 B1 राम संकुद्ध सवीक्ष्य —<sup>b</sup>) B1 महोत्पातान्सु, D1 8-

11 13 T1 G1 M1 उत्पाताश्चैव (G1 M1 °श्चापि) (for उत्पाताश्च  
 सु-) —V3 om 4<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13  
 M2 त्रस्तानि (for वित्रेसु) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 9-11 T1 G M [अ]-  
 भवद् (for [आ]विशद्)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 D1-3 6 8 12 T2 3 रावण  
 ( $\tilde{N}_1$  °क्षस) चा ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °णमा, B1 °णे चा) विशङ्क्य,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2  
 B2-4 D4 रावण चा (D4 रक्षमश्चा) गमद्गय, D13 रक्षसा च  
 महद्गय

5 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B3 D1-1 8 G2 M1 2 ततो (for  
 तदा) D4 तेषां (for देवा) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 D1-3 8 12 13  
 T1 M1 स- (for च) V B3 4 सगधर्व (B4 °र्वा), D4 सधे-  
 देवा (for गन्धर्वाश्च) —V3 om 5<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D3 8 12 13  
 तदा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1, 3 B D1 2 तथा (for ऋषि-) G1 -देवाश्च (for  
 -दैत्याश्च)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 तथैव दानवा दैत्या —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 गुरु  
 मतश्च,  $\tilde{N}_2$  मरुत्वतश्च (for गरुत्मन्तश्च) D3 खे गता (for  
 खेचरा) D4 गरुत्माश्च खगेधर

6 <sup>a</sup>) M1 च (for ते)  $\tilde{S}$  V2 3 B1 D1-3 8 12 M5 ततो,  
 D13 M3 मद्रा (for तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) B2-4 काल, G2 लोक,  
 Cv r.m g k t as in text (for लोक-)  $\tilde{S}$  B1 D1-1 8 12  
 -सर्वतैर्क ( $\tilde{S}_1$  °स-) स्थित ( $\tilde{S}$  D8 12 °र),  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 B4 D4 12  
 सर्वतैर्कोपम, D7 M1 सर्वतैर्सन्निभ, Cv r.m g t as in text  
 (for -सर्वतैर्संस्थितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B3 -सप्रहरणैर् (hypm).  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  B3 D4 13 घोरे, B1 भीम (for भीमै) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 3 B1 2 4 D1 3 8 12 सप्रयु (  $\tilde{S}$  D1 8 12 °वृ) द्यो, D4  
 च प्रबुद्धयो, D13 सयुयुत्सयो, G2 सप्रयुध्यतो (for सप्र-  
 युध्यतो)

7 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D1-3 8 12 तदासु ( $\tilde{S}_1$  V2 °दा सु) रा,  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D4 13 चैव सुरा (for सुरासुरा) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  [S] सुरैर्,  
 $\tilde{S}_2$  V1 3 B1-3 D1-3 8 12 सुरैर् (for तदा) G1 आस्थिता,  
 M5 आगत, Cr m g t as in text (for आगता)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2  
 B4 D4 13 परस्परसमागता —<sup>c</sup>) B2 4 प्रेक्षमाणां  
 (for प्रेक्षमाणा) D5 तदा, G1 M5 तयोर्, M3 महद्  
 (for महा-).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B1 D1-4 8 12 13 भागा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B2-4  
 -[उ]त्पातान्, M2 -वेगा (for -युद्ध) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 चात्य (for  
 वाक्य) D6 सु- (for प्र-)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V2 D4 13 स्वयस्तु रघुनदने,  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V1, 3 B2-4 इदमुच्चै समाहि (B4 °ग) ता



87. 8 दशग्रीवं जयेत्याहुरसुराः समवस्थिताः ।  
 02. 46 देवा राममथोचुस्ते त्वं जयेति पुनः पुनः ॥ ८  
 84 8 एतस्मिन्नन्तरे क्रोधाद्राघवस्य स रावणः ।  
 प्रहर्तुकामो दुष्टात्मा स्पृशन्प्रहरणं महत् ॥ ९  
 वज्रसारं महानादं सर्वशत्रुनिर्वहणम् ।  
 शैलशृङ्गनिभैः कूटैश्चितं दृष्टिभयावहम् ॥ १०  
 सधूममिव तीक्ष्णाग्रं युगान्ताग्निचयोपमम् ।  
 अतिरौद्रमनासाद्यं कालेनापि दुरासदम् ॥ ११

8 Ñ1 D4 13 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 Ñ1 V B3 1 D2 3 दशग्रीव ( for दशग्रीव ) Ñ2 V B2-4 [ ऊ ]चुर ( for [ आ ]हुर ) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 राक्षसाः, D4 अमरा ( sic ) ( for असुरा ) Ñ1 V D4 6 G2 M3 समुपस्थिता, D13 समरे स्थिता, T1 सम + + ( damaged ), M1 गगने स्थिता. —<sup>cd</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 F2 3 G1 2 M1 2 5 च ( for ते ). B3 देवाश्च राममूचुस्ते ( for ° ). Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 जयस्वेति, D6 T2 1 जयेति च ( for त्व जयेति ) Ñ1 D4 13 तत्रोचुश्च जयस्वेति पुनः पुनरिदम

9 V3 om 9-10<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 M1 कुड्रो, Ñ1 D4 रोपाद्, Ñ2 V1.2 B2-4 M3 कोपाद्, D13 घोरा ( sic ), Cg as in text ( for क्रोधाद् ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ2 V1.2 B2-4 D1-3 8 12 राववाय, D7 G2 रावव स, Cg as in text ( for राववस्य ) D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G2 M1 5 च ( for स ). —<sup>c</sup>) D4 [ स ]स्य शितं ( for दुष्टात्मा ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8 12 स्पृष्ट्वा, D4 वाण ( for स्पृशन् ) Ñ1 D13 प्राणहर ( for प्रहरण )

10 V3 om 10<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 9 ) —<sup>a</sup>) D13 चक्र- ( for वज्र- ) Ś Ñ V2 B D1-4 8 12 13 -धार, D6 T2 3 -घोर ( for -सार ) Ś B1 D3 9 12 -नाभ, M1 -वेग ( for -नाद ) V1 transp सार and -नाद —<sup>b</sup>) D4 13 सर्वशत्रु, G2 शत्रुदर्व- ( for सर्वशत्रु ) D13 -विगर्हण ( for निर्वहणम् ) —G ( ed ) om 10<sup>c</sup> — 11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T3 शूलैश्, Cg k t as in text ( for कूटैश् ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ñ1 V1 3 B1 D8 12 13 G3 M5 चित्र, D2 चित्रद्, D6 7 10 11 G2 चित्त- ( for चित ) D1 दृष्ट्वा, D3 दृष्टि- ( for दृष्टि- ) D7 -भयावहै

11 D6 G ( ed ) om 11<sup>ab</sup> ( for G [ ed ], cf. v l 10 ). —<sup>a</sup>) D9 तीक्ष्णाग्रे —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ2 B4 D7 -समप्रभ, V2 समुत्थित, T2 3 -भयावह, Ct as in text ( for -चयोपमम् ) Ś1 युगान्निचयोपम, V1 3 B2 3 युगाताग्निमिवोत्थित —<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 अनौपम्यम् ( for अतिरौद्रम् ) Ś D8 12 अनासद्य, Ñ2 V B2-4 अनाष्टय, D4 समासाद्य ( for अनासाद्यं ). —<sup>d</sup>) D13 बलेन ( for कालेन ) Ś D1-3 8 12 सुदु सह, B1 सुदुष्कर ( for दुरासदम् )

12 V3 damaged up to दारुणं in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ V1 3

त्रासनं सर्वभूतानां दारणं भेदनं तथा ।  
 प्रदीप्त इव रोपेण शूलं जग्राह रावणः ॥ १२  
 तच्छूलं परमक्रुद्धो मध्ये जग्राह वीर्यवान् ।  
 अनेकैः समरे शूरै राक्षसैः परिवारितः ॥ १३  
 समुद्यम्य महाकायो ननाद युधि भैरवम् ।  
 संरक्तनयनो रोपात्स्वसैन्यमभिहर्षयन् ॥ १४  
 पृथिवीं चान्तरिक्षं च दिशश्च प्रदिशस्तथा ।  
 प्राक्पयत्तदा शब्दो राक्षसेन्द्रस्य दारुणः ॥ १५

B2-4 D2-4 8 9 11 F1 2 G3 M2 6 दारुण, G1 तारुण, Cg as in text ( for दारण ) Ś D8 12 निनदस्वया, Ñ1 D4 नादयस्तथा ( D4 °दा ), Ñ2 V B2-4 चातकोपम, B1 D1-3 12 दारु ( D3 3 °र ) तथा ( B1 °त ). —D13 reads 12<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) B1 G2 M3 प्रदीप्तम्, D6 T1 G3 स दीप्त V3 इति ( for इव ) B1 घोरेण ( for रोपेण ) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 पाणिना, Cg as in text ( for रावणः )

13 Ñ1 D4 om 13-15. D13 om 13<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 D8 12 रावण, B3 ( sup lin. also ) D1-3 राक्षसाः, M2 सतत- ( for परम- ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ3 V B D1-3 8 12 प्र ( Ñ2 V1 B3 स ) गृह्य युधि, D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G1 3 M2 5 जग्राह युधि ( for मध्ये जग्राह ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 D7 9-11 Ct अनेकै ( for अनेकै ) D13 वीरो ( for शूरै ) —V3 damaged from वै in 13<sup>c</sup> up to 16<sup>a</sup> B3 reads 13<sup>c</sup> — 15 in marg —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D3 12 रावण ( sic ) ( for राक्षसे ) G2 परिपालित ( for °वारित ) —After 13, M2 ins

3001\* रिपूणा शोकजनन सुहृदा भयनाशनम् ।

14 Ñ1 D4 om. 14, V3 damaged for 14, B3 reads 14 in marg ( for all, cf v l 13 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B1 समुत्थय ( B4 °दन् ), B2 अनदस्सु, B3 D1 समुद्यम्य ( for समुद्यम्य ) Ś Ñ2 V1 3 B D1-3 8 12 G1 M5 -नाद् ( for -कायो ) —Ñ2 V2 B3 4 om 14<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 हर्षात्, D13 क्रुद्ध, M1 क्रोधात् ( for रोपात् ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8 12 स ( for स्व ). D3 6 अति ( for अभि- ) Ś3 -वर्षयन्, B4 -नादयन् ( for -हर्षयन् ).

15 Ñ1 D4 om 15, V3 damaged for 15, B3 reads 15 in marg ( for all, cf. v l 13 ). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ2 B1 2 4 अ ( B1 2 चा ) तरीक्ष ( for चान्तरिक्ष ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ3 B1 3 4 D3 3 8 12 दिशोथ ( for दिशश्च ) Ś B3 D8 12 13 विदिशस् ( for प्रदिशस् ). D11 तदा ( for तथा ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B1.3 D8 3 8 12 13 प्रा ( D13 अ ) कपयत शब्देन —<sup>d</sup>) T2 G1 2 दारुण Ś1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 राक्षसेन्द्रः सुदारुण ( Ś1 D8 12 °ण ), Ś3 ( marg, also as in Ś1 ) राक्षसेन्द्रः प्रतापवान् .

अतिनादस्य नादेन तेन तस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 सर्वभूतानि वित्रेसुः सागरश्च प्रचुक्षुभे ॥ १६  
 स गृहीत्वा महावीर्यः शूलं तद्रावणो महत् ।  
 विनद्य सुमहानादं रामं परुषमब्रवीत् ॥ १७  
 शूलोऽयं वज्रसारस्ते राम रोषान्मयोद्यतः ।  
 तव भ्रातृसहायस्य सद्यः प्राणान्हरिष्यति ॥ १८  
 रक्षसामद्य शूराणां निहतानां चमूमुखे ।

त्वां निहत्य रणश्लाघिन्करोमि तरसा समम् ॥ १९  
 तिष्ठेदानीं निहन्मि त्वामेष शूलेन राघव ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा स चिक्षेप तच्छूलं राक्षसाधिपः ॥ २०  
 आपतन्तं शरौघेण वारयामास राघवः ।  
 उत्पतन्तं युगान्ताग्निं जलौघैरिव वासवः ॥ २१  
 निर्ददाह स तान्वाणान्नामकाधुक्निःसृतान् ।  
 रावणस्य महाशूलः पतंगानिव पावकः ॥ २२

G. 6 87 22  
 B. 6. 102. 62  
 L. 6, 81 22

16 V<sub>1</sub> damaged for 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 13) M<sub>1</sub> om  
 16 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> अतीव तेन,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 अतिकायस्य (for अतिनादस्य) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 8 12 13 अ (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्र)तिनादेन तेनास्य —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 घोरेणाद्यु (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °द्यु)प्र (V<sub>2</sub> 3 °तीव)  
 कर्मणा (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 °ण), N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> तानि तस्यातकात्मन  
 (B<sub>2</sub> °ति च) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for  
 प्र-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सागराश्च प्रचुक्षुभु —After 16, N<sub>2</sub> V  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> ins

3002\* स्वस्वस्तु लोकेभ्य इति तत्रोचु परमर्पय ।

17 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from महा up to राम in <sup>a</sup>  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 घोरे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -वाहुस्, M<sub>1</sub>  
 -तेजा (for -वीर्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> transp शूल  
 and तद्. V<sub>2</sub> [5]स्म्यह, D<sub>6</sub> महान् (for महत्) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 V<sub>2</sub> स विनद्य, D<sub>4</sub> विनद्य च (for विनद्य सु-) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 परुष वाक्यम्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 राम वचनम्, G<sub>1</sub> परुष  
 रामम् (by transp) (for राम परुषम्)

18 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ते (for ड्य) N<sub>1</sub> -धारो मे, N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 -धारस्ते, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 -धारोय, D<sub>3</sub> -वोपोय  
 (for -सारस्ते) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 शूलहस्तो वज्रधरो —<sup>b</sup>) S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 राम S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>3</sub> समुद्यत, M<sub>1</sub> मयेरित (for  
 मयोद्यत) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 घोरोन्, B<sub>1</sub> योय, D<sub>1-3</sub> घोरो  
 (for तव) D<sub>6</sub> धातृ- (for भ्रातृ-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सम, D<sub>9-11</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> सम्यक् (for सद्य) D<sub>13</sub> प्राण (for प्राणान्) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
 D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 हरिष्यति

19 <sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8.12 13 राक्षसाना च (for  
 रक्षसामद्य) M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसाना सुघोराणा —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from  
<sup>b</sup> up to र in <sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> त्वया रणे (for चमूमुखे) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 12 त्वा G<sub>3</sub> निहत्वा B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> रणे (for रण-) S<sub>1</sub> -श्लाघ्य,  
 N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 श्लाघी —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 9 G<sub>3</sub> शम,  
 Cv r m g t as in text (for समम्) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub>  
 8 12 13 करिष्ये (N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °रोम्य)श्रु (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 °चु)-  
 प्रमार्जन, M<sub>1</sub> करोम्यात्प्रमार्जन

20 V<sub>3</sub> om 20-27<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> निहत्य, G<sub>3</sub> निहतस्,  
 Cm 15 in text (for निहन्मि). G<sub>3</sub> त्वम्. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> श्रेष्ठ,  
 M<sub>1</sub> मह (for एष). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> शूलेनानेन (for एष

शूलेन) —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 च,  
 B<sub>1</sub> वि, D<sub>2</sub> तु (for स) D<sub>3</sub> इत्युक्त्वा प्रादिणोच्छूल —<sup>d</sup>)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शूल त, D<sub>3</sub> तच्छीघ्र, D<sub>13</sub> शूल तद् (by transp.)  
 (for तच्छूल) M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेधर —After 20, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3  
 D<sub>4</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

3003\* तद्रावणकरान्मुक्त विद्युन्मालासमाकुलम् ।  
 अष्टघण्ट महानाद् वियद्गतमशोभत ।

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -करोन्मुक्त D<sub>6</sub> 7 M<sub>3</sub> Cm g विद्युच्छाला .  
 D<sub>5</sub> 10 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> समाकुल, Cm as above (for -ममाकुलम्)  
 —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>3</sub> -चड-, D<sub>6</sub> (1 M<sub>5</sub> घटा- (for  
 -घण्ट) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> उत्पततम् (for वियद्गतम्) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont , while N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> ins after 20

3004\* तच्छूल राघवो दृष्ट्वा ज्वलन्तं घोरेदर्शनम् ।  
 ससर्ज विशिखान्नामश्चापमायम्य वीर्यवान् ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त (for तच्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 चापि (for शूल) M<sub>2</sub> ज्वलिन (for ज्वलन्त) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> निशितान्वाणांश्च (for विशिखान्नामश्च)  
 M<sub>1</sub> विसर्जं गराब्धोराश्च (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आदाय,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> उचम्य (for आयम्य) ]

21 V<sub>3</sub> om 21, D<sub>1</sub> om 21<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l  
 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 शरौघेस्त (B<sub>3</sub> °स्तेर्)  
 (for शरौघेण) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 विभेद युधि, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> जवान युधि, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 नाशयामास, Ck t 15 in text  
 (for वारयामास) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 युगाताग्निममप्रभ —D<sub>6</sub> 13 om  
 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub> Ck आपतत —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 T<sub>3</sub> शरौघैर्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 धा (B<sub>2</sub> नी)रौघैर् (for जलौघैर्) B<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> सागर (for वासव) —For 21<sup>cd</sup>, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst

3005\* निर्विभेद तदा रामो विरामो रिपुसम्पदाम् ।

22 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 22 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub>  
 अनिर्देहत् (for निर्देदाह) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा  
 (for स तान्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 11 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> निस्तवान्. —<sup>c</sup>) S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 तदा, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 महान्, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> मद्च् (for  
 मदा) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 6-3.12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -शूल (for -शूल).

87 23  
02 63  
84. 23

तान्दृष्ट्वा मससाद्भूताञ्छूलसंस्पर्शचूर्णितान् ।  
सायकानन्तरिक्षस्थाञ्चाववः क्रोधमाहरत् ॥ २३  
स तां मातलिनानीतां शक्तिं वासवनिर्मिताम् ।  
जग्राह परमकुद्धो राघवो रघुनन्दनः ॥ २४  
सा तोलिता बलवता शक्तिर्घण्टाकृतस्वना ।  
नमः प्रज्वालयामास युगान्तोल्केन सप्रभा ॥ २५

23 V<sub>1</sub> om 23 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 transp तान् and दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3  
8 12 13 स्पर्शचि- 13 ससर्ग (for सस्पर्श-) N<sub>1</sub> चूर्णितान्,  
B<sub>1</sub> दारितान्, D<sub>1</sub>-भूतितान्, D<sub>1</sub>-प्रतितान् (for -चूर्णितान्).  
—<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 अतरीक्षस्यान् —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 13  
राघव क्रोध आविशत्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 10 राघव क्रोध-  
मडित

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 24 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ततो  
(for स ता) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 12 दत्ता, B (ed) नीता  
(for [आ]नीता) —D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl ?) 24<sup>b</sup> - 25<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) after शक्ति up to the prior  
half of 3006\* S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 3 8, 10-12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> समता,  
D<sub>1</sub> 13-सप्रभा (for -निर्मिताम्) —After 24, S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins

3006\* तोलयामास ता शक्तिं समरे लघुविक्रमः ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om up to the prior half and om लघु- ]

25 V<sub>3</sub> om 25 (cf v l 20) D<sub>9</sub> om. 25<sup>a</sup>  
(cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> भगवता (for उलयता) N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 मा चोदि (D<sub>1</sub> नोदि, D<sub>1</sub> देशि) ता वीर्यवता (for <sup>a</sup>)  
M<sub>6</sub> घन (for घण्टा) S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 -[अ]दृष्टाग्निनी,  
B<sub>1</sub> -निनादिनी, D<sub>1</sub> 13-महा<sup>a</sup> (for -कृतस्वना) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
सा शक्तिस्तोलि (B<sub>4</sub> शक्तिः प्रेरि) ता तेन चडघटामहास्वना  
—D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 25<sup>a</sup> - 30 B<sub>4</sub> om 25<sup>a</sup> - 28 —<sup>c</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 तत (for नमः) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 प्रज्वाल च सा, D<sub>1</sub> 13  
I<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रज्वालयासास, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> प्रभासयासास —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
-[अ]ग्नीव (for -[उ]त्क्रव) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 दीप्यती  
(D<sub>1</sub> 8 ते), V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 दीपिता (for सप्रभा)  
D<sub>7</sub> युगातेन सप्रभा —After 25, S B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg)  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 ins

3007\* तोलयिष्या तु बलवाञ्छक्तिं घण्टाकृतस्वनाम् ।  
चिक्षेप परमकुद्धस्तरसा रघुनन्दन ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> स (for तु) S D<sub>8</sub> जवाच्छक्तिं घटाशत- (for  
तु बलवाञ्छक्तिं घण्टा-) D<sub>1</sub>-समन्विता, D<sub>8</sub>-रघुस्वना —(1.2) B<sub>1</sub>  
समर (for परम-) and महासा (for तरसा) ]

26 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 om 26 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 20, for  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2, cf v l 25) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 13 अपतद्, G (ed.) क्षिप्ता  
सा (by transp) (for सा क्षिप्ता). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 रघुवीरेण,

सा क्षिप्ता राक्षसेन्द्रस्य तस्मिञ्छूले पपात ह ।  
भिन्नः शक्त्या महाञ्छूलो निपपात गतद्युतिः ॥ २६  
निर्विभेद ततो वार्णह्रियानस्य महाजवान् ।  
रामस्तीक्ष्णैर्महावेगैर्वज्रकल्पैः शितैः शरैः ॥ २७  
निर्विभेदोरसि तदा रावणं निशितैः शरैः ।  
राघवः परमायत्तो ललाटे पत्रिभिस्त्रिभिः ॥ २८

M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्राय (for राक्षसेन्द्रस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 शूले  
शक्तिः, N<sub>1</sub> तस्मिन्शूले, D<sub>1</sub> शक्ति शूले (for तस्मिन्शूले)  
G<sub>2</sub> 11 (for द). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [ S ] क्षनिप्रभा (D<sub>4</sub> ते) (for  
पपात ह). M<sub>2</sub> राघवेण महास्वना —After 26<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3008\* वज्रयन्त्री महावेगा त्राययामास राक्षसान् ।  
स तथा पीरवातिन्या राघवेण विमुक्तया ।

—S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 26<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> भग्न (for भिन्न) D<sub>8</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 8 महा- (for महान्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> स (B<sub>2</sub>  
प्र-, D<sub>4</sub> जा-) भित्तो वपुषा शूलो; V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 13 तद्विभ  
(D<sub>1</sub> 13 सा भिन्न) वपुषा (B<sub>1</sub> महामा) शूल, M<sub>1</sub> भिन्न शक्त्या  
तथा शूल —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> पपातद्-, D<sub>1</sub> 13 नि पपात, D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
पपात च (for निपपात) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 महास्वन (D<sub>1</sub> 13 ते), N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 8 I G M<sub>1</sub> 8 महाद्युति, D<sub>4</sub> महास्वन, M<sub>2</sub>  
हतद्युति —After 26, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

3009\* साधु सा यति भूतानि प्रशशसू रघूतमम् ।

27 V<sub>3</sub> om 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 20). B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 om 27  
(cf v l 25) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 2 13 G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 27 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>6</sub>  
चास्य (for अस्थ) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 तस्य वार्णह्रियान् (for  
वार्णह्रियानस्य) S D<sub>8</sub> महास्वान् (D<sub>8</sub> ते), D<sub>8</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 8  
मनोजवान् (for महाजवान्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 3 तीक्ष्णस्, D<sub>1</sub> 11  
क्षिप्तस् (for तीक्ष्णस्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ततस्तस्य, D<sub>1</sub> ततस्त तु,  
D<sub>2</sub> तदा दृष्ट (for महावेगस्) M<sub>2</sub> राघव परमामयी —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>7</sub> अजिह्वं, M<sub>1</sub> सुयजितै (for क्षित शर) S N<sub>2</sub> V  
B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 1 8 M<sub>2</sub> वज्रस्पर्शमम शरै (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 क्षित,  
M<sub>2</sub> मयुधि), D<sub>1</sub> 11 वाणवदिरजिह्वं

28 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 om 28 (cf v l 25) T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub>  
om (hapl) 28<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 च त, N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub>-8 13 I<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 ततो, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 कुद्धो (for  
तदा) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 निशितैस्त्रिभि, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पत्र-  
वाजिभि, D<sub>1</sub> 13 सप्तभि शरै, M<sub>1</sub> च क्षितै शरै —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub>  
रावण (for राघव-) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 परमा  
यस्तो, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> परमकुद्धो M<sub>2</sub> राम परबलामर्दी. —<sup>d</sup>)  
S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ललाटे, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 च (B<sub>1</sub> तु) त्रिभिः  
शरै (D<sub>2</sub> क्षित), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 दशभि शरै; V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
च (V<sub>2</sub> [ S ] पि) त्रिभिस्त्रिभि G<sub>3</sub> ललाटेपु त्रिभिस्त्रिभिः  
C<sub>6</sub> पत्रिभिस्त्रिभिरिति प्रयोगभेदात् पुनरुक्ति पत्रिभि पत्र-  
वद्विरित्येके. ❀

स शरैर्भिन्नसर्वाङ्गो गात्रप्रसृतशोणितः ।  
राक्षसेन्द्रः समूहस्थः फुल्लाशोक इवावभौ ॥ २९

स रामवाणैरतिविद्धगात्रो  
निशाचरेन्द्रः क्षतजार्द्रगात्रः ।  
जगाम खेदं च समाजमध्ये  
क्रोधं च चक्रे सुभृशं तदानीम् ॥ ३०

G. 6 87 ०  
B. 6. 102. 70  
L. 6. 84 31

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९१ ॥

29 D12 om 29 (cf v1 25). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ3 V2 3 B2 3  
M3 कीर्ण- (for भिन्न-) D1 4 transp भिन्न and सर्वे B4  
शरे प्रकीर्णवर्णो —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 M3 गात्रात्, D4 9 13  
गात्रे, Ck t as in text (for गात्र-) Ś1 Ñ V B1-3 D6 7  
T2 3 G M3 Ct प्रसृत- (for प्रसृत-) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D8 नि(Ś2  
ह)रीन्द्रस्य, Ñ स च वभौ, B1 समीपस्थ (for समूहस्थ)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ D4 13 इव द्रुम

30 D12 om 30 (cf. v1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V2 B1 4  
D5 13 G3 M3 क्षभि- (for क्षति-) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 -[अ]र्ध- (for  
-[आ]र्ध-) Ñ V B D4 क्षतजावसिक्त (B1 °र्द्धदेह), D13  
क्षरव्यवसिक्त (corrupt), M3 क्षतविद्धगात्र —<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1  
दैन्य, D13 मोह (for खेद) Ś Ñ V B D1-3 8 13 G2 M3  
च (Ñ1 D13 स) समूह-, D4 स सुमोह, M1 भृशमाजि, Cg as  
in text (for च समाज-). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3 8 द्विगुण; Ñ1

B4 D4,13 सुमहत्, Ñ2 V B2 3 स तदा, D6 स भृश, G1  
सुभृत (for सुभृश) Ñ2 V B2 3 महात्, G2 दशास्य  
(for तदानीम्) M3 भय च चक्रे सुमहत्तर स

Colophon —*Kānda name* Ñ B1 3 4 D2,3 13 लका-  
काण्डे —After *Kānda name*, D2 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —  
*Sarga name* Ś Ñ V B1 2 4 D3 4 8 13 रावणवर्षण, B3  
रावणप्रवर्षण, D1 - रामरावणयुद्ध, D13 रावणक्रोध —*Sarga*  
*no* (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V2 3 B2 4  
D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 84, Ñ2 D3 90, V1 D9 86, B1 3  
83, D1 85, D5-7 I1 G M3 5 104, D10 11 103, T2  
112, T3 116, M1 3 105, B (ed) 102, G(ed.) 87  
—After colophon, Ñ1 concludes with श्री श्री, D2  
with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम

88 I स तु तेन तदा क्रोधात्काकुत्स्थेनादितो रणे ।  
103 I रावणः समरश्लाघी महाक्रोधमुपागमत् ॥ १  
85 I स दीप्तनयनो रोषाच्चापमायम्य वीर्यवान् ।  
अभ्यर्दयत्सुसंकुद्धो राघवं परमाहवे ॥ २  
वाणधारासहस्रेस्तु स तोयद् इवाम्बरात् ।  
राघवं रावणो वाणैस्तटाकमिव पूरयत् ॥ ३

पूरितः शरजालेन धनुर्मुक्तेन संयुगे ।  
महागिरिरिवाकम्प्यः काकुत्स्थो न प्रकम्पते ॥ ४  
स शरैः शरजालानि वारयन्समरे स्थितः ।  
गभस्तीनिव सूर्यस्य प्रतिजग्राह वीर्यवान् ॥ ५  
ततः शरसहस्राणि क्षिप्रहस्तो निशाचरः ।  
निजधानोरसि क्रुद्धो राघवस्य महात्मनः ॥ ६

## 92

Ñ1 begins with श्री श्री and D12 with ॐ

1 °) M3 transp तु and तेन D6 T2 3 [अ]दित , G3 M3 तथा , M2 सदा (for तदा) S Ñ2 V B2 4 D1-3. 8 12 M2 युद्धे , G1 M5 क्रुद्ध (for क्रोधात्) B1 3 महायुद्धे , D7 G2 प्रहारेण (for तदा क्रोधात्) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 राघवेण , V1 om. (for काकुत्स्थेन) S Ñ2 V B D1-3 8 12 M2 प्रघर्षित , D6 T2 3 [अ]रिघातिना , D7 9-11 G2 [अ]दितो भृश (for [अ]दितो रणे) —<sup>c</sup>) S1 Ñ1 V1 2 B1 3 D1-4 8 12 13 परमामर्षी , S2 समर \* (moth-eaten); Ñ2 V3 B2 4 समरामर्षी (for समरश्लाघी) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ2 V1 3 B D1-3 भृश ; V2 पुन ; G2 महान् (for महा-) V B1 4 D1 4 13 उपागत , L(ed) समाविशत् (for उपागमत्) S D8 12 भृश कोप इवाविशत् .

2 °) B3 D1 G2 स- (for स) M1 वदनो (for -नयनो) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 क्रुद्धश्च , Ñ2 V B2-4 D4 कोपाच् , D7 9-11 [S]मर्षाच् (for रोषाच्) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B2-4 D1-4 6-13 G2 उद्यम्य , B1 आदाय , T2 3 M6 आनम्य (for आयम्य) D1 वेगवान् —<sup>c</sup>) S Ñ V B D1 2 4 8 12 प्रत्यर्दयत् (V1 3 D2 °यत्सु-) , D3 6 T2 3 अभ्यवर्षत्सु (D3 °र्षत्) , D6 T1 G अभ्यद्रवत्सु- (G1 2 °वत्) , D7 अभ्यधावत्सु- , Ck t as in text (for अभ्यर्दयत्सु-) . D13 ततस्तु शरवर्षेण —<sup>d</sup>) S1 Ñ V1 2 B D1 2 8 12 पुनराहवे , D3 शरराहवे (sic) (for परमाहवे)

3 °) S B1 D2 3 8 12 M2 त , M3 ते (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B D1-4 8 12 13 [अ]वरे , Cr m k t as in text (for [अ]म्बरात्) . M2 मतोय इव तोयद् —<sup>c</sup>) D1 2 transp राघव and रावणो S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 वीरस् , M1 रोषात् , Cr m g as in text (for वाणैस्) . —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V1 3 B D1 2 4 6 13 तडागम् (for तटाकम्) Ñ V1 B2-4 D1 4 6 9-11 13 T G3 M Ck t पूरयन् , D2 पूरित (sic) (for पूरयत्) S D3 8 12 तडागवदपूरयत् C m g पूरयत् अपूरयत् C

4 °) B4 D13 चर्षेण (for -जालेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 13 सुहृद् , G1 3 रक्षो (for धनुर्-) V3 चाबरे (for संयुगे) .

M2 रावणेन स राघव —<sup>c</sup>) B4 -गुरुर (for गिरिर) S D8 13 13 [अ]कंपो (for [अ]कम्प्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 V3 D13 प्रकंपत , Ñ2 B2 4 व्यकपत , D4 व्यकपयत् (for प्रकम्पते) S D8 12 राघवो न प्रकपित , B1 D1-3 राघवो न व्यकपत , D7 G2 काकुत्स्थो नैव कंपते —After 4, S Ñ1 V1 2 B1 D1-3 8, 12 ins

3010\* शरास्ताञ्जरशार्दूलो राम परमदारुणान् ।

[ S D8 12 रक्षस परदारणान् (for the post. half) ]

5 V3 om 5<sup>ab</sup> S V1 2 B1 D1-3 8 12 transp <sup>ab</sup> (including 3011\*) and <sup>cd</sup> B3 repeats 5<sup>ab</sup> (in marg) after 5 —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 शरैस्तु (for स शरै) Ñ1 D4, 13 -जाल वै (for -जालानि) S2 श \* \* लानि (moth-eaten) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 D8 13 निवार्य , Ñ1 व्यहरत् , Ñ2 विधमन् , V1 B1 3 (second time) D1-3 13 व्यधमत् ; B2-4 (B3 first time) विसह (B3 4 °हस [meta] ) न् , D4 व्याहनन् (for वारयन्) S2 वार \* \* \* रे (moth-eaten) M1 युधि राक्षस (for समरे स्थित) —After 5<sup>ab</sup> , S V1 2 B1 D1-3 8, 12 ins , while Ñ2 B2 3 (after second occurrence of 5<sup>ab</sup> in marg ) ins. after 5

3011\* जीमूत इव नर्दश्च शरवृष्टि व्यवर्षत ।

[ S2 moth-eaten for जीमूत Ñ2 B2 घर्षति , D3 गर्णेन , D8 12 नदश्च (for नर्दश्च) S D8 शरवर्षी (for °वृष्टि) V1 2 B1 व्यवर्षयत् Ñ2 B2 शरवर्ष ववर्षे ह (Ñ2 च) , D1-3 शरवृष्टीर्य- (D3 °र)वर्षत (for the post half) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T3 G1 2 M6 गभस्तिम् (for गभस्तीन्) S V1 2 B1 D1 3 4 8 12 चार्कस्य (for सूर्यस्य) Ñ V3 B2-4 स गभस्तीनि- (V3 °स्तिमि)वार्कस्य , D2 गभस्तिमिरिवार्कस्य , D13 सतपत- मिवाकं तु —<sup>d</sup>) G2 मेघवत् , M1 राघव (for वीर्यवान्) .

6 °) T1 damaged from स्ना up to शा in <sup>b</sup> Ñ2 D1-3 13 -सहस्रं स , Ñ2 V1 B D4 -सहस्र हि (B1 च) , D6 T2 M1 -सहस्रेण (for -सहस्राणि) . —V3 om 6<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 Ñ V1, 2 B1 2 4 D1-5, 8, 12 13 G3 M1 निचक्षान (for निजघान) . G1 3 M6 जघनोरसि सकुद्धो —<sup>d</sup>) S2 moth-eaten for महात्मन .

स शोणितसमादिग्धः समरे लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 दृष्टः फुल्ल इवारण्ये सुमहान्किशुकद्रुमः ॥ ७  
 शराभिवातसंरब्धः सोऽपि जग्राह सायकान् ।  
 काकुत्स्थः सुमहातेजा युगान्तादित्यवर्चसः ॥ ८  
 ततोऽन्योन्यं सुसंरब्धावुभौ तौ रामरावणौ ।  
 शरान्धकारे समरे नोपालक्षयतां तदा ॥ ९  
 ततः क्रोधसमाविष्टो रामो दशरथात्मजः ।

उवाच रावणं वीरः प्रहस्य परुषं वचः ॥ १०  
 मम भार्या जनस्थानादज्ञानाद्राक्षसाधम ।  
 हता ते विवशा यस्मात्तस्मात्त्वं नासि वीर्यवान् ॥ ११  
 मया विरहितां दीनां वर्तमानां महावने ।  
 वैदेही प्रसभं हत्वा शरोऽहमिति मन्यसे ॥ १२  
 स्त्रीषु शरं विनाथासु परदारभिमर्शक ।  
 कृत्वा कापुरुषं कर्म शूरोऽहमिति मन्यसे ॥ १३

G ० 88 13  
 B 6 103 13  
 L 6 85 14

7 V3 om 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 6) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 r\* दिग्ध (moth-eaten), D8 12 महादिग्ध (for -ममा°) —<sup>o</sup>) S V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 उभौ फुल्ल, N V2 3 B2-4 स (B2 सु- B3 प्र-) पुष्पित, G3 वृक्ष फुल्ल (sic) (for दृष्ट फुल्ल) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 किशुको वभौ, D1 किशुको द्रुम, D3 इव किशुक, D4 13 किशुको यथा (for किशुकद्रुम)

8 <sup>a</sup>) N B4 D1-3 13 घातान्, G1 M6 हत (for घात-) S N2 V B D1-3 8 12 G2-सकुद्र (for -सरब्ध) D6 T2 3 M1 शर (T2 3 °रा) घातेन सरब्ध (M1 °रुद्र) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 3 B2-4 D7 9-11 [S]भि- (for सपि) S D8 12 सायक, N2 G2 कार्मुक (for सायकान्) —<sup>o</sup>) D6 T2 3 तु, D13 न (for सु) S N2 V2 B3 4 D1-3 8 12 -महावेगो, V1 3 B1 2 D6 °वेगान् (for °तेजा) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T1 G3 M3 -तेजस (for वर्चस) S B1 D1-3 8 12 -[अ]ग्निसमप्रभ (B1 D1 3 °भान्), N1 V2 D4 13 -[अ]ग्निरिवोत्थित, N2 -[आ]दित्यवस्थित (for -[आ]दित्यवर्चस) —After 8, M6 ins

3012\* तैर्विनिर्भिन्नसर्गाङ्गो राममुक्ते जिते शरे ।  
 रुधिर बहु सुखाव रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।

9 <sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 G1 तु सरब्धाद्, N1 B1 D13 ममारब्धा, G2 सुसकुद्राद् (for सुसरब्धाद्) D1 तौ ततोऽन्योन्यसकुद्राद् —V2 illeg for 9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B3 D7 9-11 तावुभौ (by transp) (for उभौ तौ) —T1 damaged from second रा up to शरा in 9<sup>o</sup> S B1 D2 3 8 12 13 उभौ राघवरावणौ, N1 D1 4 उभौ रावणराघवौ —<sup>o</sup>) S V1 B1 D1-3 8 13 मदति, D6 in marg, D13 ससते (sic), G1 तौ वीरौ (for समरे) —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V B1 3 D5-13 T1 G1 3 M1 2 5 Ct [उ]पलक्ष-यता (B1 °तस्), Cm g as in text (for [उ]पालक्षयता) D3 यदा, T3 तथा (for तदा) N1 B2 D4 13 न दृश्येते महा-भुजौ, D1 नोपलक्षो बभूवतु —After 9, N V B2-4 D4 ins

3013\* सल्लन शरजालेन रावणेन स राघव ।  
 निष्पपात स त भित्त्वा मेघादिन दिवाकर ।

[ (1 1) D4 रावण (sic) (for राघव) —(1 2) V3

damaged up to दिग्ध V1 निष्पपात, D4 निष्पपात N1 तमापीन (for मेघादिन) D4 दिवाकर (for दिवा°) ]

10 <sup>a</sup>) G (ed) अथ (for तन) D2 कोप- (for क्रोध-) —<sup>o</sup>) N1 वीर, N2 B4 कुद्र, B2 3 कुद्र (for वीर) V3 राम सकुद्र (for रावण वीर) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 परम (for परुष)

11 <sup>a</sup>) V3 भार्या (for भार्या) —V3 damaged from ना up to हा in 12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S V1 3 B1 D1 8 12 यस्मात्, N2 B2-4 इह ते, D2 रहिता, D3 मायया, D13 प्रहता (for अज्ञानाद्) B3 राक्षसेश्वर, D1 °सापि (for °साधम) N1 D4 दुहिता जनकस्य च —<sup>o</sup>) S D8 12 हतात्, N1 D4 विवशा, N2 V2 B2-4 D3 आनीता, B1 D1 13 (sic) हता तु (for हता ते) N1 D4 यदृता (for विवशा) D2 त्वयावशा (for ते विवशा) V1 हतानीता तु विवशा —<sup>d</sup>) D3 तेन (for तस्मात्) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 न भविष्यति (B3 [before corr] °ति) (for नासि वीर्यवान्)

12 V3 damaged up to हा in 12<sup>b</sup> (cf v1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 च (for वि-) D6 reads दीना in marg —T1 damaged for °(except त्वा) —<sup>o</sup>) S V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 विवशा, N2 V1 3 B2-4 विजने (for प्रसभ) S N1 (sic) D4 कृ (D4 marg also ह) त्वा (for हत्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 [S]यम् (for सहम्) —After 12, G2 reads 15<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place, while D4 ins 1 1-2 of 3015\*

13 D4 om (hapl) 13-14 M2 transp 13 and 14 —<sup>a</sup>) N V B2-4 चो (N1 V2 B3 शो) यमनाथासु —<sup>b</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 12 13 -प्र (D1 वि) धर्पक (D1 3 13 °क), N V B2-4 D6 9-11 T1 3 G1 3 M5 -[अ]भिमर्शन (N1 B2 °र्षण D6 G3 °र्शन), D6 °मर्पक, G2 °मर्शक (for -[अ]भिमर्शक) —<sup>o</sup>) D3 काम (for कर्म) —V3 damaged from 15<sup>d</sup> up to 14<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B2 reads in marg from सि up to से —After 13, D2 ins

3014\* ब्राह्मणेषु च ये शूरा गोपु स्त्रीषु तपस्विषु ।  
 वृत्तादिव फल पक्व धृतराष्ट्रात्पतन्ति ते ।

भिन्नमर्याद निर्लज्ज चारित्र्येष्वनवस्थित ।

दर्पान्मृत्युमुपादाय शूरोऽहमिति मन्यसे ॥ १४

शूरेण धनदध्रात्रा बलैः समुदितेन च ।

श्लाघनीयं यशस्यं च कृतं कर्म महत्त्वया ॥ १५

14 D<sub>4</sub> om 14, V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to 14° (for both, cf v.l. 13) M<sub>2</sub> transp 13 and 14 D<sub>1</sub> transp 14 and 15 —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 चारित्र्येषु, B<sub>2</sub> चरित्रेषु (for चारित्र्येषु). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [अ] नवस्थित, B<sub>1</sub> [अ] नवस्थित (for [अ] नवस्थित) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 उपा (D<sub>12</sub> °प) स्थाय, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 इवादाय (for उपादाय) —After 14, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins 1. 1-2 of 3015\*, B<sub>3</sub> reads for the first time (in marg) 1 3-4 of 3015\*, repeating them in their proper place, D<sub>1</sub> ins 3015\*

15 G<sub>3</sub> repeats 15<sup>ab</sup> here (cf. v.l. 12). D<sub>1</sub> transp 14 and 15 —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> परेण (for शूरेण) D<sub>8</sub> om धनद —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 बलैः (for बलैः) T<sub>3</sub> साक युतेन (for समुदितेन). B<sub>1</sub> बलेन मुदितेन च —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> प्रशस्य च (from च up to ° in marg), D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 महत्कर्म, Ck t as in text (for यशस्य च) D<sub>4</sub> (in marg) निद्य चाय-शस्य च (subm.) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> सुदुष्कर, D<sub>4</sub> (in marg) गतत्रप (for महत्त्वया) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 यशस्यं च कृतं त्वया. —After 15, S N<sub>2</sub> V B (B<sub>3</sub> reads for the first time in marg 1. 3-4 after 14, repeating them here) D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 ins, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins 1 1-2 after 14 and 1 5-10 after 15, D<sub>1</sub> ins after 14, D<sub>4</sub> ins 1 1-2 after 12 and 1 3-10 after 15

3015\* अनयैश्चैव भीतैश्च पूज्यमानश्च राक्षसैः ।

उत्सेकाच्चैव दर्पाच्च शूरोऽहमिति मन्यसे ।

मायया मृगरूपेण मद्धार्यापहृता त्वया ।

मयैवा दर्शितं वीर्यं कृतं कर्म सुदुष्करम् ।

धिकृतस्त्वं सदानार्थं गर्हितश्चैव कर्मणा । [ 5 ]

श्लाघसे त्वं कथं नाम यस्य ते वृत्तमीदृशम् ।

निशि नैव स्वपास्यद्य दिवा वा रजनीचर ।

न रावण लभे शान्तिं त्वामनुत्पाद्य मूलतः ।

इमे मामास्त्वत्तिक्रान्तास्त्वद्वधं परिचिन्तिता ।

वधार्हस्य वधार्थं ते मृत्युद्वारमपावृतम् । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> सु- (for [ए]व) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नीवेश, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भूतश्च (for भीतैश्च) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> पूज्यमानैश्च N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> [S] 4, L (ed) स्त- (for च) V<sub>3</sub> पूज्यमानैश्च राक्षसैः (damaged), D<sub>13</sub> पूज्यमानो निशाचरे (for the post half). —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 2-3. —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> वृत्तयाच (for उत्सेकाच्च). —(1 3) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 [अ] नृत- (for मृग-) D<sub>4</sub> च वृता (for [अ] पद्मना). —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> कृतं च कर्म सुकर (unmetric) (for the post. half). —(1 5) S D<sub>8</sub> 13

उत्सेकेनाभिपन्नस्य गर्हितस्याहितस्य च ।

कर्मणः प्रामुहीदानीं तस्याद्य सुमहत्फलम् ॥ १६

शूरोऽहमिति चात्मानमवगच्छसि दुर्मते ।

नैव लज्जास्ति ते सीतां चोरवद्वचपकर्पतः ॥ १७

निष्कृतस्य, D<sub>1</sub> 4 विकृतस्य (for धिक्कृतस्य) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 चाप्यनार्थश्च (D<sub>13</sub> °नैश्वर्या) (for त्वं सदानार्थं) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 त्वं च (for चैव). D<sub>4</sub> 13 गर्हितस्य स्वकर्मणा (for the post half) —(1 6) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 श्लाघसे त्वं, B<sub>1</sub> श्लाघसे स, D<sub>4</sub> स श्लाघ्यते, D<sub>13</sub> श्लाघ्ये त्वा (for श्लाघसे त्वं). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 पाप (for नाम) D<sub>1</sub> om, (subm) (for ते) V<sub>1</sub> तीर्थम् (for वृत्तम्). D<sub>13</sub> यस्य ते वृत्तये मीदृश (corrupt) (for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 7-8 —(1 7) V<sub>3</sub> निशानु (hypm.) (for निशि). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 स्वपे (B<sub>2</sub> शये) नाह (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 न स्वपामि) दिवारात्रौ, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 निशाच नैव स्वपिमि (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 रुद्रादिद, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 दिवा च (for दिवा वा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 रौद्रकर्म निशाचर (for the post half) —(1 8) B<sub>1</sub> सुप्त स्वप्न्ये, D<sub>1</sub> 3 शम लप्स्ये (for लभे शान्तिं). S D<sub>8</sub> 13 राक्षसाः (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °पणा) धम दुर्वृद्धे (for the prior half) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 अनुत्पाद्य, B<sub>3</sub> विनोत्पाद्य (for अनुत्पाद्य). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 नेरुताद (D<sub>13</sub> °रुताद) याभि यावत्त्वा मृगपशु (D<sub>13</sub> धन) नाधव —(1 9) D<sub>1</sub> इमा मायास् (for इमे मामास्). B<sub>1</sub> त्वं वधे, D<sub>3</sub> त्वपक्राता (for त्वत्क्रातास्) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 अत्य (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °भ्य) क्राममिमान्मामान्, D<sub>13</sub> विन शोक्रमतिक्रान्ता (sic) (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्वद्वधे (for त्वद्वध) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> L (ed) न्या (D<sub>8</sub> °या) यत् (L [ed] °यायता) मदा, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 परिचिन्तिता (for परिचिन्तिता) B<sub>1</sub> चित्क्रान्ता मयाधम, D<sub>13</sub> वध चितयतस्तव (for the post half) D<sub>4</sub> चिर लोकव्यातक्रान्तं वधमिच्छन्ननामन —(1 10) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 वधं तेव, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 वधे तेव (for वधार्थं ते) V<sub>1</sub> उपावृत्त, V<sub>3</sub> उपागत D<sub>4</sub> 13 कालप्राप्तोसि मे नूनं यथा (D<sub>13</sub> °दा) त्वं दर्शनामन (D<sub>13</sub> °न गत ) ]

16 D<sub>4</sub> repeats 16 (var) consecutively. —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 उत्सेकाच्च, D<sub>2</sub> उत्सेकम् (for उत्सेकेन) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 अभिपन्नस्त्व, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 °मानस्य (for °पन्नस्य). D<sub>4</sub> (first time) उत्सेकादतिमानाच्च, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) शूरोऽहमिति मानाच्च, D<sub>13</sub> उत्सेकादपवादस्य (sic) —G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl ?) from हितस्य in 16<sup>b</sup> up to स्या in 18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> च कर्मण (for [अ] हितस्य च) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 गर्हितं चाहितं च यत्, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> गर्हितं चाहितं च, B<sub>1</sub> गर्हितश्चापि शक्ति, D<sub>1</sub> 4 (D<sub>4</sub> both times) गर्हितं चा (D<sub>1</sub> वा) पि सचि (D<sub>2</sub> सेवि) त —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> समाम (for कर्मण). B<sub>1</sub> प्रामुहि (for प्रामुहि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> आलाय (for तस्याद्य) D<sub>3</sub> तु (for सु-). N<sub>1</sub> बल (for -फलम्). D<sub>4</sub> (both times) सुमहाफल

17 G<sub>3</sub> om. 17 (cf. v.l. 16) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 13



यदि मत्संनिधौ सीता धर्षिता स्याच्चया बलात् ।  
 भ्रातरं तु खरं पश्येस्तदा मत्सायकैर्हतः ॥ १८  
 दिष्ट्यासि मम दुष्टात्मश्चक्षुर्विषयमागतः ।  
 अद्य त्वां सायकैस्तीक्ष्णैर्नयामि यमसादनम् ॥ १९  
 अद्य ते मच्छरैश्छिन्नं शिरो ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ।  
 क्रव्यादा व्यपकर्षन्तु विक्रीणं रणपांसुषु ॥ २०  
 निपत्योरसि गृध्रास्ते क्षितौ क्षिप्तस्य रावण ।

पिबन्तु रुधिरं तर्पाद्वाणशल्यान्तरोत्थितम् ॥ २१  
 अद्य मद्वाणभिन्नस्य गतासोः पतितस्य ते ।  
 कर्पन्त्वन्वाणि पतगा गरुत्मन्त इवोरगान् ॥ २२  
 इत्येवं स वदन्वीरो रामः शत्रुनिर्वहणः ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रं समीपस्थं शरवर्षैरवाक्रितम् ॥ २३  
 बभूव द्विगुणं वीर्यं बलं हर्षश्च संयुगे ।  
 रामस्यास्त्रबलं चैव शत्रोर्निधनकाङ्क्षिणः ॥ २४

G ७ 88 30  
 B 6 103 24  
 L 6 85 31

[ अ ] स्ति (for [ ए ] व) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [ अ ] पि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 च, B<sub>1</sub> तु (for [ अ ] स्ति) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> न चैव लज्जसे सीता,  
 S<sub>2</sub> नापि लज्जयसे सीता, D<sub>12</sub> नाभिलज्ज . सीता —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V B D<sub>2</sub> 3 5. 8-10 12 T G<sub>3</sub> चौरवद्, D<sub>13</sub> चौर्येण (for  
 चौरवद्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 इव प्रकर्षयन्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> चापकर्षत  
 (for व्यपकर्षत) D<sub>1</sub> चौरः प्रादपकर्षत, D<sub>4</sub> चौरकर्मप्रकर्षत

18 G<sub>2</sub> om up to स्वा in 18<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 16) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 V B<sub>3</sub> (marg also as in text) [ अ ] पहता, B<sub>3</sub> सहता,  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 कर्षिता (for धर्षिता) V बलाच्चया (by transp)  
 (for त्वया बलात्) B<sub>4</sub> सा वै पाप हता बलात् —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 इ, D<sub>3</sub> त (for तु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु हत, D<sub>4</sub> निहित,  
 M<sub>2</sub> सखर (for तु खर) N<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>2</sub> lacuna except  
 पश्येत्) B<sub>2</sub>-4 खर त (V<sub>1</sub> इ, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> इवद्-) भ्रातरं पश्येत्  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> तया (for तदा) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 12 हत, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 खर, D<sub>13</sub> चिर (for हत) —For 18<sup>ad</sup>, I<sub>2</sub> 3 subst

3016\* पौरुष सफल स्यात्ते जना सकीर्तयन्ति च ।

19 <sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 इव (for [ अ ] सि) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
 दुष्टात्मा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-4 दुष्टुद्धे, V<sub>2</sub> 3 दुष्टुद्धिश्च, D<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मश्च,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 मदात्मश्च (for दुष्टात्मश्च) G<sub>2</sub> दिव्यासि चक्षुर्विष  
 यमागतोऽस्य दुर्मते (unimetric) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>5</sub> ins

3017\* चक्षुर्विषयमागम्य न जीवन्प्रतियास्यसि ।

—After 19, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins

3018\* पश्यता सर्वयोधाना प्रसह्य रणमूर्धनि ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> प्रसह्य (for प्रसह्य) V<sub>2</sub> -कर्मणि (for -मूर्धनि) ]

20 V<sub>3</sub> om 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> मत्सायकैश्च (for ते  
 मच्छरैश्च) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>5</sub> भिन्न, D<sub>13</sub> तीक्ष्णं, G<sub>2</sub> भिन्न (for  
 छिन्न) I<sub>3</sub> अद्य मच्छरसिद्धि —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> क्रव्यादधोप-, D<sub>13</sub>  
 °दोष्यप- (for क्रव्यादा व्यप-) D<sub>1</sub> क्रव्या . + दकर्षतु (sic)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 भूमि (for रण-) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 -पासु  
 (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 °शु)भि, D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 9 -पासुषु (for -पासुषु)

21 <sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> निकृत्य (for निपत्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ते क्रुद्धा,  
 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 ते गृध्रा (by transp), B<sub>4</sub> च  
 गृध्रा, D<sub>3</sub> गृध्राश्च (for गृध्रास्ते) B<sub>3</sub> नित्य शिरसि ते  
 गृध्रा, D<sub>4</sub> निपतबुरसि गृध्रा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> (in marg) शरे  
 (for क्षितौ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सुप्तस्य (for क्षिप्तस्य) B<sub>4</sub> रावण,

D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 सायकं, M<sub>1</sub> 3 राक्षस्य (for रावण) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 गात्राद्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> गात्रे, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 (marg also as  
 in S<sub>1</sub>) M<sub>2</sub> हृष्टा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गात्र (sic), B<sub>4</sub> हृष्टा, D<sub>8</sub> ज्ञात्वा,  
 I<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> हर्षाद्, Cm g t as in text (for तर्पाद्) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 M<sub>3</sub> Cg शर, Cm k t as in text (for वाण) B<sub>1</sub> -[ उ ]  
 क्षित, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 -[ उ ] द्रुत, Cm g k t as in text (for  
 -[ उ ] स्थितम्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 वाणशल्यातरे स्थित  
 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 °ता )

22 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 13 च (for ते) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 स्वपत-  
 स्तव, M<sub>2</sub> स्वपत क्षितौ (for पतितस्य ते) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11  
 T G<sub>1</sub> M [ आ ] त्राणि S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 विहगा,  
 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> कवयो (for पतगा) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> उत्कर्षतु च विहगा  
 —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 गरुत्मानिव पन्नगान् —After 22,  
 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 ins

3019\* दृष्टोऽसि महत कालाद्दिव्या दृष्टिपथ गत ।

अद्य क्रोध विमोक्षयामि सीताहरणसम्भवम् ।

23 <sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 इत्युक्त्वा (for इत्येवं) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 8  
 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> स-, B<sub>3</sub> तु (for स) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 तदा (for  
 वदन्) D<sub>12</sub> वीरो (for वीरो) D<sub>13</sub> इत्युक्त्वा वचन वीरो  
 (for °) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 transp वीरो and राम D<sub>13</sub>  
 -विस्मृदन् (for -निर्वहण) —V<sub>3</sub> om 23<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 संयुगस्थ, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 चमूमध्ये, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 M<sub>2</sub>  
 समूहस्य (for समीपस्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 13 अवाक्रितम्.  
 —After 23, S<sub>1</sub> N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8, 12 13 ins

3020\* तस्य क्रुद्धस्य समरे रामस्याक्रुद्धकर्मण ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 transp तस्य and क्रुद्धस्य B<sub>1</sub> रामस्य (for  
 समरे) B<sub>2</sub> क्रुद्धस्य समरे तस्य (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub>  
 वीरस्य (for रामस्य) ]

24 D<sub>13</sub> om 24-26<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> om 21 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 हर्षं (for हर्षश्च). D<sub>5</sub> शरवर्षश्च (for बल हर्षश्च)  
 B<sub>3</sub> बलवीर्यवतो युधि —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 3 ins

3021\* वित्रेसु सर्वभूतानि कालस्येव लिङ्गस्य ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> गात्राणि (for -भूतानि) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 राघवस्योग्रवीर्यस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च वध, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> विनय- (for निधन) D<sub>12</sub> शय . + \* काक्षिण



88 30  
03. 25  
83 31

प्रादुर्बभूवुरस्त्राणि सर्वाणि विदितात्मनः ।  
प्रहर्षाच्च महातेजाः शीघ्रहस्ततरोऽभवत् ॥ २५  
शुभान्येतानि चिह्नानि विज्ञायात्मगतानि सः ।  
भूय एवार्दयद्रामो रावणं राक्षसान्तकृत् ॥ २६  
हरीणां चाश्मनिकरैः शरवर्षैश्च राघवात् ।  
हन्यमानो दशग्रीवो विघूर्णहृदयोऽभवत् ॥ २७

यदा च शस्त्रं नारेभे न व्यकर्षच्छरासनम् ।  
नास्य प्रत्यक्रोडीयं विकृवेनान्तरात्मना ॥ २८  
क्षिप्ताश्चापि शरास्तेन शस्त्राणि विविधानि च ।  
न रणार्थाय वर्तन्ते मृत्युकालेऽभिवर्ततः ॥ २९  
सूतस्तु रथनेतास्य तदवस्थं निरीक्ष्य तम् ।  
शनैर्युद्धादगंध्रान्तो रथं तस्यापवाहयत् ॥ ३०

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे दिनवर्तितमः सर्गः ॥ ९२ ॥

25 D13 om 25 (cf v l 24) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 चाद्याणि  
(for अद्याणि) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 विविद्यात्मन (sic) (for विदिता°).  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D3 3 8 12 प्रहर्षश्च, D1 प्रहर्षम्, D4 प्रहारे च,  
D7 9 G1 2 प्रहर्षाच्च, Ct t as in text (for प्रहर्षाच्च).  
M2 महाबाहु (for °तेजा) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8 12 शीघ्र, N V  
B2-4 D4 लघु- (for शीघ्र-) Ś D8 12 हृदतरो, D3 4 5 M1  
हस्तस्ततो, D6 °करो (for हस्ततरो) D5 [S]घर्षात् (for  
ऽभवत्) B1 शीघ्रहस्तो महानभूत् —After 25, N̄ V B3-4  
D4 ins

3022\* हृदप्रहारता चेव दूरपातस्तथैव च ।

[ D4 हृदप्रहारतश्च (hypm), G (ed) मृदप्रहारश्च  
(for the prior half) N1 V3 दूरपातत्वमेव च (for the  
post half) ]

26 D13 om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 24) V3 damaged  
from <sup>a</sup> up to तम् in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B3 तानि (for [ए]तानि)  
M5 शुभान्येव निमित्तानि —<sup>b</sup>) Ś1 D8 12-द्वितानि, Ś2-द्वितीय,  
B3-महानि, D4-गतानि (for गतानि) Ś N̄2 B1 D2 8 11 12  
च (for स) B3 (marg also) विज्ञायात्मनि गतानि स  
(hypm) —D5 om 26°-27 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄1 V2 D8 12  
[अ]द्रवत्, B1 [आ]ह्वयद्, D1 [अ]भ्ययाद्, D4 [अ]द्वहीद्  
(corrupt), D6 I G2 M5 [अ]र्ज्यन् (for [अ]र्ज्यद्)  
D9 भूय एवार्दयद्रामो, D13 °वाहयामास —<sup>d</sup>) S D1-3 8 12  
-[अ]तक, N2 V B -[अ]धिप (for -[अ]न्तकृत्) N̄1  
D4 13 राक्षस सुमहाबल (D13 °ल), M1 रावण निश्चितं शरं

27 D5 om 27 (cf v l 26) —<sup>ab</sup>) D1-3 हरिमि  
(for हरीणा) D1-3 सोऽश्म-, D6 1 2 3 G1 अश्म- (for  
चाश्म-) M2 शस्त्रं बहुभिर्घारं (for <sup>a</sup>) D7 G3-वर्षाच्च,  
D13 वर्षेण (for वर्षैश्च) D1-3 शरं रामेण चा (D1 वा) हवे,  
M1 राघवस्य च सायकं (for <sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 ज्वनं पत्रि-  
भिस्तीक्ष्णं शरं राघवनोदितं, N2 V B D4 रामेण शरवर्षैश्च  
वानरैश्चाश्मवृष्टिभिः ॥ Cm g t राघवात् राघवस्य Cg adds  
विभक्तिव्यत्यय आर्ष, Ct adds राघवोन्मुक्तादिति वा. ॥  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 13 वध्यमानो —V3 damaged  
from <sup>d</sup> up to स्य in 28° —<sup>d</sup>) N̄1 सघूर्ण-, N̄2 V1 2

B2-4 (B3 sup in also as in text) विज्ञात-,  
D3 निघूर्ण-, D4 सभ्रातः, G3 विक्रीणं, Cm g t as in text  
(for विघूर्ण-). D13 प्रियण्वद्वनोभयत्

28 V3 damaged up to ° (cf v l 27) —<sup>a</sup>) D4 तु  
(for च) D6 9 G3 M3 नाळेभे, Cr, m g k t as in text  
(for नारेभे). Ś N̄2 V1 B D1-4 8 12 य (B3 न) यावन्ना  
(Ś1 D2 8 12 °या, Ś2 °च्छ, D4 °द्) न्नमारेभे, N̄1 V2 अथान्य  
दयमारेभे, D13 ततो युधि समारेभे, M3 यथा ययान्नमारेभे  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 (with hiatus) अभ्यकर्षन्, N̄1 D13 विच-  
कर्षं, D1 व्यपकर्षन्, D4 8 9-11 न (D4 स) चर्षन्, M3 स  
विकर्षन्, Cm g as in text (for न व्यकर्षन्). D13 समा-  
सन (for शरासनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D12 नास्ति (for नास्य)  
B1 D3 शीर्यं (for शीर्यं) —<sup>d</sup>) D8 विच्छिन्नं (for  
विकृवेन).

29 <sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 3 D1-3 8 12 त्वपि, N̄2 V2 B4 अवि, V3  
D9-11 चाशु (for चापि) B3 विक्षिप्ता अपि ते राणा  
—<sup>c</sup>) V2 B1 3 D1-3 6-7 9-11 G3 Ct मरणार्थाय, T2 रणा-  
र्थाय च, Cr g as in text (for न रणार्थाय) V2 B1  
D2 3 कल्पते (for उत्तन्ते) Ś D8 12 मरणार्थमकल्पन्, N̄1  
प्रिये नाकल्पन्ते, N̄2 V1 3 B3 नाकल्पन् रणार्थाय, B4  
नाकल्पन् रणाचापि, D4 प्रियो नाभरत्तस्य, D13 प्रियार न  
कल्पते, T3 न रणार्थेभिवर्तन्ते, G1 न रणायाभिः, G2 न रणार्था  
प्रय°, M3 न रणाय प्रय° ॥ Cv रावणार्थाय रावणप्रयोऽनाय  
छेदनेभेदनायेमिति यावत्, Cm रावणार्थाय रावणस्यायाय  
निवृत्तये परानयाय. ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) T3 मृत्यु, Cm g k t as in  
text (for मृत्यु-) Ś N̄ V B D1-4 8 12 मृत्युकालाभि  
(Ś1 °ति)वर्तिन (V3 damaged from मि up to प in  
30<sup>d</sup>), D7 10 11 13 G2 M3 Ct °लोभ्य (D11 13 °भि)वर्तत  
(D13 °ते), G1 °लेभिवर्तता, Cm g मृत्युकालेऽभिवर्तत  
(as in text)

30 V3 damaged up to प in 30<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 29)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D13 ततस् (for सूतस्) B3 स (for तु). Ś D4 12  
व्यथितस्तेन, B1 D1-4 व्यथितस्तस्य, B3 (marg also as  
in B1) रथनेता च (for रथनेतास्य) —D5 reads 30<sup>d</sup>

९३

म तु मोहात्सुसंकुद्धः कृतान्तवलचोदितः ।  
क्रोधसंरक्तनयनो रावणः सूतमब्रवीत् ॥ १  
हीनवीर्यमिवाशक्तं पौरुषेण विवर्जितम् ।

भीरुं लघुमिवासत्त्वं विहीनमिव तेजसा ॥ २  
विमुक्तमिव मायाभिरस्त्रैरिव बहिष्कृतम् ।  
मामवज्ञाय दुर्बुद्धे स्वया बुद्ध्या विचेष्टसे ॥ ३

G 6. 89. 0  
B 6. 104. 3  
L 6. 86. 3

inf lin in marg —<sup>b</sup>) S N V2 B D1-4 8 12 13 निश  
( D2 3 °शा )स्य त, M1 Cg समीक्ष्य त ( for निरीक्ष्य तम् )  
—<sup>c</sup>) N1 B3 D4 7 13 शरैर् ( for शनेर् ) N2 B3 म ( N2  
सु )सभ्रातो, D4 च सभ्रातो, D6 f. 3 अपक्रातो, D13 अस-  
भ्रातम्, Cg is in text ( for असभ्रान्तो ) —<sup>d</sup>) D13  
अश्वाश्चापि ( for रथ तस्य ) Cg अपवाहयत् अपावाहयत्  
Cg —For 30<sup>ad</sup>, S V1 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 M2 subst, while  
B3 ( in marg ) ins after 30<sup>ad</sup>, whereas D7 K ( ed )  
cont after 3025\*

3023\* तस्माद्रणादपोवाह रावण लोकरावणम् ।

[ M2 transp तसाद् and रणाद् S D8 12 अपावहद् ( for  
अपोवाह ) D7 9 दनपौरुष ( for लोकरावणम् ) ]

—Thereafter, S V1 B1 D1-3 7-9 12 K ( ed ) cont,  
while N V2 3 B2-4 D4 10 11 13 ins after 30

3024\* रथ तु तस्याथ जयेन सारथि  
निवार्य भीम जलदम्बन तदा ।  
जगाम शीघ्र समरान्महीपतिं  
निरस्तवीर्यं पतित समीक्ष्य ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B2 D7 9-11 च, D1 म ( for तु ) D4 प्र-  
D11 11 om ( for [ अ ]य ) N1 तत्तस्य ( for तस्याथ )  
—( 1 2 ) S V1 B1 4 D2 3 8 निव ( B3 °वं )त्यं, D1 विवृत्त्य, D12  
निशस्य ( for निवार्य ) S D8 12 तथा ( for तदा ) N1 D4 13  
निवर्तयित्वा जलमेपम मरुत ( N1 °पमस्वन ), N2 V2 3 B2 3 निवर्तय  
( B3 °वृत्त्य ) तस्माज्जलवाह ( B3 °दोय )नि ( N2 V2 3 नि )स्वन  
( B1 °न ) —( 1 3 ) D7 अमारम ( for जगाम ) D7 9-11  
भीत्या ( for शीघ्र ) S2 D1 11 म महान्, B1 सहसा ( for मम-  
रान् ) S D8 12 महात्मा, N1 D4 13 अपाक्रमन्, N2 V B2-4  
समभ्रम ( B3 °म ), B1 D1-3 महामति ( for महीपतिं ) —( 1 4 )  
S B1 D1-3 8 12 पराक्रमाधोमुत्तमध्यवस्य त ( S D8 °मव्य [ D8  
°मत्य ]वस्थ, D2 °मीक्ष्य त स्थित, D12 °मव्यवस्य त ), N V  
B2-4 D4 परिश्रमाधोमुत्तरावण ( D4 °णा )क्षित ( N1 V2 B3  
°मीक्ष्य रावण, V3 रा \* \* \* [ damaged ], B4 °रावणस्थित ),  
D13 अधोमुत्त सीक्ष्य च रावण तत ]

—After 30, D7K ( ed, within brackets along with  
3023\* and 3024\* ) ins

3025\* रामगणविमिश्राज्ञो रावणो राक्षसेश्वर ।  
निरस्तविक्रम सख्ये रणे भ्रान्त पपात स ।  
सूतस्तु न्ययित बाणै स्वन्दनस्थं निरीक्ष्य तम् ।

Colophon —Kānda name S M5 om, N B1 3 4  
D2 4 13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, D2 ins युद्ध-  
पर्वणि —Sarga name S1 रयाक्षेप, S2 D8 12 द्वैरथेनाक्षेप,  
N V1 3 B3 रथपर्यावर्तन, V2 रवाव \* \* ( illeg ), B1 द्वैरथ-  
युद्ध, B2 रथप्रत्यावर्तन, B3 रावणस्य रणनिर्याण, D1-3  
रावणाक्षेप, D4 13 रावणमो ( D4 °णसमो )हन —Sarga no  
( figures, words or both ) S1 N1 V3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13  
om, S2 85, N2 D3 91, V1 D9 87, V2 illeg, B1 3  
84, D1 86, D5-7 f1 G M2 5 105, D10 11 104, T2  
113, T3 117, M1 2 106, B ( ed ) 103, G ( ed ) 88  
—After colophon, G M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम्

93

S1 begins with रावण उवाच, D13 with ३७

1 S1 om 1 —<sup>a</sup>) D5 om स तु मोहा S2 N2 V1 2  
B D1-3 6 8 12 13 सरब्ध, N1 D4 -सनद्ध ( for -सकुद्ध )  
—<sup>b</sup>) S2 D1-3 8 12 -नोदित, N1 V B2-3 मोहित, B1  
-दर्पित, D13 -देशित ( for चोदित ) —D8 om 1<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) B1 D2 3 क्रोधात् ( for क्रोध- ) M2 -रक्तात- ( for  
मरक्त- ) N2 V B2-4 क्रोधेन मदताविष्टो —<sup>d</sup>) D13 त्रिदम्  
( for सूतम् )

2 °) N1 D4 13 गतसत्त्वम्, M2 वीर्यहीनम् ( by  
transp ), Cm g t as in text ( for हीनवीर्यम् ) D4 13  
इवावीर्यं, M5 क्रियाशक्त ( for इयाशक्त ) —D5 om 2<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>e</sup>) S N2 V2 B1 D8 12 भीत, V3 D1 T2 3 G3 भीम ( for  
भीरु ) T1 damaged for मिवा S1 B2 D1 8 13 [ अ ]शक्त,  
S2 M6 [ आ ]मक्त, B3 [ अ ]त्यर्थ ( for [ अ ]सत्त्व ) —After  
2°, G2 wrongly repeats 2<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B4 स्पेन ( for इव )  
M2 मायया, Cm g as in text ( for तेजसा )


3 G ( ed ) om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 4 D2 वियुक्तम् ( for  
विमुक्तम् ) M2 विद्यामिर ( for मायाभिर ) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 रद्हेर्  
( for अस्त्रैर् ), D4 अश्वरववशे स्थित —<sup>c</sup>) B3 अवज्ञाय ( for  
अवज्ञाय ) —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 V1 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 न्य ( D4 त्य )बुद्ध्या  
कि, N2 V2 3 B2-4 स्वय बुद्ध्या, D6 स्वया बुद्ध्या ( for  
स्वया बुद्ध्या ). N1 D13 विचेष्टित, B3 निविष्टसे ( ic ),  
M2 कि विचेष्टसे ( hypm ) ( for विचेष्टसे ).

89. 3  
104. 4  
86. 4

किमर्थं मामवज्ञाय मच्छन्दमनवेक्ष्य च ।  
त्वया शत्रुसमर्थं मे रथोऽयमपवाहितः ॥ ४  
त्वयाद्य हि समानार्थं चिरकालसमार्जितम् ।  
यशो वीर्यं च तेजश्च प्रत्ययश्च विनाशितः ॥ ५  
शत्रोः प्रख्यातवीर्यस्य रञ्जनीयस्य विक्रमैः ।  
पश्यतो युद्धलुब्धोऽहं कृतः कापुरुषस्त्वया ॥ ६

4 <sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 इच्छन्तम्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 मच्छन्तम्, D<sub>2</sub> मदीयेम्, D<sub>13</sub> मत्स्त्वम् (for मच्छन्तम्) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 12:3 M<sub>1</sub> शत्रो (for शत्रु-) D<sub>6</sub> 11 G<sub>3</sub> समक्षान् (for -समक्ष) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 12 13 त्वयाद्य (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 °या च) शत्रुमध्यान्मे, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 भवता शत्रुमध्यान्मे, D<sub>1</sub> अद्य रथारिमध्यान्मे —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> उपवाहित (sic), D<sub>11</sub> यमवाहीत (sic), M<sub>2</sub> अपवाह्यते (for अपवाहित)

5 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 ह्यद्य (by transp), G<sub>3</sub> हि तु (for [अद्य हि] B<sub>3</sub> श्लाघ्य, D<sub>12</sub> [अ]नाय (for [अ]नार्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 -समर्जि (D<sub>8</sub> °चि)त, D<sub>2</sub> समन्वित (for -समार्जितम्) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9-11 13 चिरकालमुपा (D<sub>4</sub> °मवा)जित —V<sub>3</sub> om 5°-6 —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दर्पश्च (for तेजश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> प्रख्यातिश्च, Cv.m g k t as in text (for प्रत्ययश्च) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 निपातित, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> निपातित, B<sub>1</sub> विमानित, D<sub>3</sub> विपादित (for विनाशित) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> किमनेमिह नाशित, D<sub>4</sub> किमिह नाशित रथया

6 V<sub>3</sub> om 6 (cf v l 5).  V<sub>1</sub> missing from 6 up to 6 94 18° —<sup>a</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 विख्यात- (for प्रख्यात-) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 राजपुत्रस्य, G (ed) वचनीयस्य (for रञ्जनीयस्य) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> दसोह, D<sub>4</sub> 13 -लुब्धस्य (for लुब्धोऽहं) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 कपुरुषस्, Cm t as in text (for कापुरुषस्)

7 N<sub>2</sub> repeats 7<sup>ab</sup> after 7 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 कस्माद्, Ś<sub>2</sub> तस्माद्, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 13 Ct यस्व, G<sub>2</sub> त्वय (sic), Cg k as in text (for यस्त्व) Ś<sub>1</sub> रामम् (sic), V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub>-11 कथम् (for रथम्) D<sub>5</sub> इह (for इम) G<sub>1</sub> मम रथ, Ck.t as in text (for रथमिम) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 युद्धया, N<sub>2</sub> (second time) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>2</sub> युद्धान्, B<sub>4</sub> युद्धे, Ck t as in text (for मोहान्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> नयस्व तत्र, Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (second time) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 नयस्यन्यत्र (B<sub>2</sub> °न्येन), B<sub>3</sub> अपनीय सु-, B<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) इह कर्षसि, D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न चे (D<sub>6</sub> वो)द्वहसि, M<sub>2</sub> नयस्यतेन, Ck t as in text (for न चोद्वहसि) N<sub>2</sub> 2 (first time) D<sub>4</sub> 13 अपवाहितयानसि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> प्रतिपन्नो, 11 G<sub>3</sub> परितर्को, Cg t as in text (for प्रतिर्को) N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 सु (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> अ)-व्यक्तोय प्रतर्को मे, M<sub>2</sub> सुव्यक्त यत्प्रतर्को मे —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (m. also as in text) उपस्थित, D<sub>11</sub> पुरस्कृत, Cv r g

यस्त्वं रथमिमं मोहान्न चोद्वहसि दुर्मते ।  
सत्योऽयं प्रतितर्को मे परेण त्वमुपस्कृतः ॥ ७  
न हीदं वियते कर्म मुहदो हितकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
रिपूणां सदृशं चैतन्न त्वयैतत्स्वनुष्ठितम् ॥ ८  
निवर्तय रथं शीघ्रं यावन्नापैति मे रिपुः ।  
यदि वाप्युपितोऽसि त्वं स्मर्यन्ते यदि वा गुणाः ॥ ९

k.t as in text (for उपस्कृत) —For 7<sup>ad</sup>, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 subst, while N<sub>1</sub> ins after 7, Δ<sub>2</sub> ins. after second occurrence of 7<sup>ad</sup>

3026\* परेणोपस्कृतो व्यक्त तेन व्यथोऽसि मे मन ।

[Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [अ]पुहो, Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [अ]पुहो (N<sub>1</sub> °त), N<sub>2</sub> [उ]पुहन् B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [उ]पुहो (B<sub>1</sub> °न) (for [उ]पुहो) Ś<sub>1</sub> व्यथ, Ś<sub>2</sub> -यक्तम् (for व्यक्त) ]

8 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7, 9-11 Ct न दि तद्, 11 G<sub>3</sub> न हित, M<sub>2</sub> न ह्येतद् (for न हीद) D<sub>3</sub> दयते (for वियते) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मुहद (for मुहदो) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 त्रय (Ś<sub>2</sub> moth eaten) इच्छन्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 11 12 3 M<sub>2</sub> हि (D<sub>12</sub> कृ)त-कारिणः, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 शुभकाक्षि (B<sub>4</sub> °कारि)ण, D<sub>5</sub> श्रेयमश्रुत. (sic), M<sub>1</sub> [ऽ]मिनकाक्षिण, Cm as in text (for हितकाक्षिण) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> यच्च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 M<sub>2</sub> ह्येतद्, B<sub>1</sub> ह्यत्र, B<sub>2</sub> ह्यत्र, D<sub>1</sub> ह्यत्र, D<sub>2</sub> 3 ह्यद्य, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चैव, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 ह्येतद्, D<sub>13</sub> ह्यत्र, Cm as in text (for चैतन्) D<sub>4</sub> विरुपाणा हि सदृश —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> यद् (for न) G<sub>2</sub> अनुष्ठित, Cm g l. as in text (for स्वनुष्ठितम्) Ś N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 7-13 यत्तयैतद् (Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 त [B<sub>1</sub> य]स्व येदम्)नुष्ठित, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यत्तया (B<sub>4</sub> त्वया मे- G<sub>1</sub> त्वयैतत्) समनुष्ठित, V<sub>3</sub> यत्तया समुपस्थित, D<sub>4</sub> ह्येन चत्तयत्तयमनुष्ठित (hypm)

9 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> नायाति, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-3 9 13 T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 6 नोपैति, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> नायेति, B<sub>2</sub> 3 नायेति (for नापैति) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नो (for मे) D<sub>5</sub> पितु (for रिपुः) —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 9<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 Cr m g t वाप्युपितो, G<sub>1</sub> नाप्युपितो (for वाप्युपितो) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 5 वामि, 13 वास्त, G<sub>1</sub> वास्ती (sic), G<sub>3</sub> वापि, Cr as in text (for ऽसि त्व) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 13 G<sub>2</sub> न व्यथि (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> व्युत्थि)तो वासि (D<sub>1</sub> °द्यासि, D<sub>13</sub> °स्मि), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 न व्यथि (V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> व्युत्थि)त स्वास्त, D<sub>2</sub> नाप्युत्थितश्चासि, D<sub>4</sub> न व्युत्थित चास्मि, M<sub>1</sub> पुपस्कृतो नासि, M<sub>2</sub> न ह्युदत वाक्य (for वाप्युपितोऽसि त्व) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नो, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 Ck t मे, Cr.m as in text (for वा) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 10 11 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 स्मर्यते (D<sub>4</sub> °से) यदि मे (D<sub>4</sub> नो, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वा) गुण (M<sub>2</sub> सौहृद) (for <sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> यदि न व्यथते बुद्धिस्तव सस्ताधमाद्य वै.

एवं परुषमुक्तस्तु हितबुद्धिरबुद्धिना ।

अत्रवीद्रावणं सूतो हितं सानुनयं वचः ॥ १०

न भीतोऽस्मि न मूढोऽस्मि नोपजप्तोऽस्मि शत्रुभिः ।

न प्रमत्तो न निःस्नेहो विस्मृता न च सत्क्रिया ॥ ११

मया तु हितकामेन यशश्च परिरक्षता ।

स्नेहप्रस्कन्नमनसा प्रियमित्यप्रियं कृतम् ॥ १२

नास्मिन्नर्थे महाराज त्वं मां प्रियहिते रतम् ।

कश्चिल्लघुरिवानार्यो दोषतो गन्तुमर्हामि ॥ १३

श्रूयतामभिधास्यामि यन्निमित्तं मया रथः ।

नदीवेग इवाम्भोभिः संयुगे विनिवर्तितः ॥ १४

श्रमं तवावगच्छामि महता रणकर्मणा ।

न हि ते वीर सौमुख्यं प्रहर्षं वोपधारये ॥ १५

G. 6. 89 14  
B 6. 104. 15  
L 6 86 16

10 <sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 13 एवमुक्त स परुष, N1 D13 एव स परुषाण्युक्तो —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 हित- (for हित-) B2 सवुद्धिना (for अबुद्धिना) —<sup>c</sup>) M1 व्रत्तो (for सूतो) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 साधुनय (for सानुनय)

11 <sup>b</sup>) D3 नावजप्तो, D4 नोपयातो, D7 नोपपन्नो (for नोपजप्तो) S N V2 3 B D1-4 8 12 13 शत्रुणा (for शत्रुभिः) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 13 जिह्वोस्मि (for प्रमत्तो) S1 N1 D2 3 8 न विस्नेहो, B2 [S]स्मि विस्नेहो, D7 G2 [S]स्मि न स्नेहो, D13 न ते स्नेहो (for न नि स्नेहो) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 विस्मृता, B2 D2 विस्मिता, D4 विस्मृतो (for विस्मृता) V3 damaged for न च सत्क्रिया G1 तु (for च) S N2 B D1-3 8 13 ते (B2 D1-3 मे) गुणा, D4 यत्कृपा, T1 3 सत्क्रिया, Ct as in text (for सत्क्रिया).

12 V2 missing 12-25 —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D2 3 8 12 त्वद्-, N1 D4 G2 च, D1 तद्, D13 हि (for तु) G3 जात- (for हित-) B1 -कार्येण (for -कामेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 जय (for यशश्च) S D1 3 8 13 T2 3 G1 -रक्षितं, Ct t as in text (for -रक्षता) N V3 B2 3 D13 जय च परिमार्गता, B4 जय च परमिच्छता, M2 शत्रु च परिवर्जता —V3 om 12<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> D8 om 12<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S D3 प्रच्छन्न-, N1 D1 2 6 7 9-11 13 T2 G3 M3 -प्रमत्त-, B1 -प्रक्षिप्त, D4 प्रमत्त-, Cm as in text (for प्रस्कन्न) N2 B2-4 G (ed) स्वस्त्रे (G[ed] स्वस्त्रे) हेन च भक्त्या च —<sup>d</sup>) D5 7 9-11 M1 Ct हितम् (for प्रियम्) S B1 D1-3 13 हितमित्येव ते कृत, D13 प्रियमित्येव यत्कृत —After 12, D1 ins

3027\* यशो वीर्यं च तेजश्च प्रत्ययश्च न पातित ।

—Then D1 cont, while S N2 B1 2 4 D2-4 12 13 ins. after 12

3028\* उपदेशो हि सूतानामापस्तु रथिना वर ।

रक्षितव्यो रथी यस्मात्तस्मादिदमनुष्ठितम् ।

[(1 1) D4 अव दोषो (for उपदेशो) N2 सूतानाम् (for सूतानाम्) —(1 2) S1 रथो (for रथी) B2 D4 चनद् (for रदन्).]

13 V2 missing 13, V3 om 13<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v L 12) S1 missing from 13 up to आगच्छ in

6 102 5<sup>c</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 G1 अस्मिन्, B3 तस्मिन्, Cg k t as in text (for नास्मिन्) N1 D2 9 महाराजस्, B1 D4 °बाहो (for °राज) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D13 त्व मे, D4 [S]ह ते, D2 °मा, G1 न मा (for त्वं मा) N1 D4 13 रत (for रतम्) —D4 om 13<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8 13 M2 कि (D3 क)चिल्लघुम्, N2 लघु कश्चिद् (by transp), V3 लघ्न कचिद्, B2 4 लघु किचिद्, B1 लघु कचिद्, D7 9 T2 3 कचिल्लघुम्, D10 11 G1 3 कचि (G1 किचि)ल्लघुर (for कश्चिल्लघुर) S2 B1 D3 8 13 [अ]यक्त, V3 B2-4 D5 9 T1 [अ]नायै, D1 3 [अ]सत्त्व, Cg t as in text (for [अ]-नायै). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 भावतो (for दोषतो) G (ed) मतुम् (for गन्तुम्) M2 अर्हति, Cg g k t as in text (for अर्हसि) N1 D13 न दोषो (N1 °पान्) वक्तुमर्हसि

14 V2 missing 14 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 \* . \* \* \* (moth-eaten) (for श्रूयताम्) N1 D5 6 13 T G3 M3 6 त्वमिधास्यामि, N2 V3 B2-4 D7 G2 M1 चाभि°, D4 तेभि°, D9-11 प्रतिदास्यामि (for अभिधास्यामि) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 M2 महारथः, D4 अय रथ (for मया रथः) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 वेगम् (for -वेग) S2 N1 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 9 12 13 G3 [अ]भोधे, V3 B3 [अ]भोधे, D5 T1 M3 5 Cv rp mp g [अ]भोने, G2 M1 [अ]भोधो, M2 [अ]गाधे, Cr m t as in text (for [अ]भोभिः) —V3 damaged for 14<sup>c</sup> - 15<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N2 B D1-4 8 9 12 M2 सयुगाद्, D13 मयोरो, G1 वेगेन, Cg t as in text (for सयुगे) B1 अप-, B° D1 हि नि- (for विनि) Cg आभोने सयुग इत्यत्र विभक्तिव्यत्यय, so also Ct C

15 V2 missing 15 (cf v l 12) V3 damaged for 15<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 14) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 13 शम (for श्रम) S2 D1-3 8 12 तेद्य, B1 ते हि (for तज्). D13 [अ]वगम्याथ N1 श्रम त चावगम्याथ, D7 10 श्रमात् त्वावगच्छामि. —<sup>b</sup>) D6 रथकर्मणा D13 महज्जात निरीक्ष्य च —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D2 B1 D3 5 8 10-13 T G M1 5 Ck t वीर्य- (for वीर) S2 D1 12 सामुख्य, B1 3 T2 3 -वमुख्य, B2 सोख्य हि, Cg k t as in text (for सामुख्य) D13 न वीर्यशौर्यसौमुख्य —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 M1 Ct प्रहर्ष, Cg as in text (for प्रहर्ष) S2 D3 13 उप लक्ष्यते, N V3 B2-4 D1-3 13 M2 चो (B4 वो) पलक्ष्ये, B1 चैव लक्ष्ये, D6 7 9-11 G1 3 M1 नो (D7 G3 चो) पधारये, T2 3 वोपपादये (for वोपधारये)

89 15  
104 16  
86 17

रथोद्धहनखिन्नाश्च त इमे रथवाजिनः ।

दीना धर्मपरिश्रान्ता गावो वर्णहता इव ॥ १६

निमित्तानि च भूयिष्ठं यानि प्रादुर्भवन्ति नः ।

तेषु तेष्वभिपन्नेषु लक्षयाम्यप्रदक्षिणम् ॥ १७

देशकालौ च विज्ञेयौ लक्षणानीक्षितानि च ।

दैर्घ्यं हर्षश्च खेदश्च रथिनश्च बलावलम् ॥ १८

16 V<sub>2</sub> missing 16 (cf v l 12) N<sub>1</sub> reads 16-17<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> आरो (B<sub>4</sub> तवो) दहन- (B<sub>3</sub> °हत), B<sub>1</sub> धुर वहतः, D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 पुरोद्धन, M<sub>2</sub> युगो° (for रथोद्धन-) B<sub>3</sub> (sup lin also) -खिन्नाश्च (for -खिन्नाश्च) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> L (ed) रथोय शरनिर्भिन्नः (L [ed] °भिन्नाग), D<sub>8</sub> रथोय भिन्नमवांग —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सिन्नाश्च, N<sub>1</sub> तवते, N<sub>2</sub> (with hiatus) इमे ते, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तवेमे, B<sub>1</sub> तवेमे, B<sub>2</sub> 3 तवेव, D<sub>9-11</sub> भग्ना मे, D<sub>13</sub> न चेमे, T<sub>2</sub> lacuna (for त इमे) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 विना कर्म, D<sub>6</sub> दीर्घा धर्म, D<sub>9</sub> दीना कर्म, T<sub>2</sub> 3 दिवा धर्म- (for दीना धर्म), D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 परिहृता (for °श्रान्ता) D<sub>11</sub> दीनाय धर्मप्राताश्च —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 16<sup>d</sup>-17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> भूतर्ष, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> कुवर्षाभिः, B<sub>4</sub> वृक्षा वर्ष- (for गावो वर्ष) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुवर्षेणैव कर्षका —After 16, B<sub>3</sub> (marg) reads 18 repeating it in its proper place

17 V<sub>2</sub> missing 17 (cf v l 12) N<sub>1</sub> reads in marg, V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 17<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l 16) B<sub>1</sub> om 17. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 transp 17 and 18 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> [इ]ह (for च). —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> मे, G<sub>1</sub> वे (for न) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m also) D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिकूलानि (D<sub>1</sub> °नि च [hypm]) लक्ष्ये —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 तेन (for first तेषु) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 नून तेषु निमित्तेषु, D<sub>13</sub> न तिष्ठामि निमित्तेन. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तर्कयामि, Cm t as in text (for लक्षयामि). D<sub>13</sub> सुदारुण (for [अ]प्रदक्षिणम्) —For 17<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> subst

3029\* न तेष्विह निमित्तेषु तर्कयामि प्रदक्षिणम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> [०] तेषु (for तेषु) N<sub>2</sub> [अ]ह (for [इ]ह) ]

18 V<sub>2</sub> missing 18 (cf v l 12) D<sub>1</sub> om. 18 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 transp 17 and 18 B<sub>3</sub> (m) reads 18 for the first time after 16, repeating it here —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> हि, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) 4 तु (for च) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) देशकालश्च विज्ञेयो —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> लक्षितश्च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> निमित्तानि, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>2</sub> 3 लक्षण च, D<sub>8</sub> 12 लक्षणश्च, G<sub>3</sub> लक्षणेन, Cm g t as in text (for लक्ष

स्थलनिम्नानि भूमेश्च समानि विषमाणि च ।

युद्धकालश्च विज्ञेयः परस्वान्तरदर्शनम् ॥ १९

उपयानापयाने च स्थानं प्रत्यपसर्पणम् ।

सर्वमेतद्रथस्थेन ज्ञेयं रथकुटुम्बिना ॥ २०

तत्र विश्रामहेतोस्तु तथैषां रथवाजिनाम् ।

रौद्रं वर्जयता खेदं क्षमं कृतमिदं मया ॥ २१

णानि) D<sub>9</sub> 13 च तानि च (D<sub>9</sub> °नीह) (for [इ]क्षितानि च) —D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl ?) 18<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads from द up to 18<sup>d</sup> in marg S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तेजश्च, B<sub>3</sub> (first time) मेदश्च (for खेदश्च) M<sub>1</sub> transp हर्षश्च and खेदश्च —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> (first time) रथीमश्च, G<sub>2</sub> नायकस्य (for रथिनश्च) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> यथावल, D<sub>9-11</sub> महावल (for बलावलम्)

19 V<sub>3</sub> missing 19 (cf v l 12) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 19<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>4</sub> cf v l 18) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to विष in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्थूल (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> °ला) निम्नानि, B<sub>3</sub> उच्च°, B<sub>4</sub> स्थलनिम्नानि, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तथा निम्नानि, Cr m as in text (for स्थलनिम्नानि). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> भूमौ च, (for भूमेश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> marg विषमाणि. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> transp समानि and विषमाणि —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 म (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 5 12 T<sub>1</sub> दर्शित, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 दर्शिता (for -दर्शनम्) M<sub>2</sub> [अ]तरमेव च

20 V<sub>2</sub> missing 20 (cf v l 12) D<sub>1</sub> om 20 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अपाय नाभिजाने च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अपयानाभिजाने च, D<sub>4</sub> जयता जयते चैव, D<sub>13</sub> अपयानोपयानां च, T<sub>2</sub> उपनेयापनेयौ च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्थाने, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स्थानः, B<sub>3</sub> स्थातु, D<sub>4</sub> स्थूल (for स्थान) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रत्युपमर्षत, N<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यव-मर्षण, B<sub>1</sub> प्रत्यपसर्पणात्, B<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यवसर्पण, D<sub>2</sub> 3 6 प्रत्युपमर्षणे (D<sub>6</sub> °ण) (for प्रत्यपसर्पणम्) D<sub>6</sub> स्थानप्रत्यवमर्षण, D<sub>13</sub> मानप्रत्यवतर्पण —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> एव (for एतद्) D<sub>13</sub> प्रयत्नेन (for रथस्थेन) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for कुटुम्बिना

21 V<sub>2</sub> missing 21 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तथा, D<sub>9</sub> न च (for तत्र) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विश्राम, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 5 विश्रम- (for विश्राम-) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> च, G (ed) हि (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रथो यो (sic), N<sub>2</sub> रथिनो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 रथोय, B<sub>3</sub> तवेव, B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> तथैव (for तथैषां) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रथवाजिन —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> च जानता, B<sub>1</sub> धर्षयितु, D<sub>8</sub> विजानता, Cm g t as in text (for वर्जयता). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 चैव (for खेद) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> परस्परविघाताय (D<sub>4</sub> °र्थी), B<sub>3</sub> परस्पाध्वविश्रान्ताय (sic) (for °) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्षणात्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 क्षेम, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 क्षण, D<sub>3</sub> लक्ष, G<sub>1</sub> काम, Cm g as in text (for क्षम). D<sub>4</sub> त्वया (sic) (for मया) D<sub>13</sub> रौद्रं विज्ञाप-यनेनमक्षित तपित मया (sic)

न मया स्वेच्छया वीर रथोऽयमपवाहितः ।

भर्तृस्नेहपरीतेन मयेदं यत्कृतं विभो ॥ २२

आज्ञापय यथातत्त्वं वक्ष्यस्वरिनिपूदन ।

तत्करिष्याम्यहं वीर गतानृण्येन चेतसा ॥ २३

सतुष्टेन वाक्येन रावणस्तस्य सारथेः ।

प्रशस्यैनं बहुविधं युद्धलुब्धोऽब्रवीदिदम् ॥ २४

रथं शीघ्रमिमं सूत राघवाभिमुखं कुरु ।

नाहत्वा समरे शत्रून्निवर्तिष्यति रावणः ॥ २५

एवमुक्त्वा ततस्तुष्टो रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

ददौ तस्य शुभं ह्येकं हस्ताभरणमुत्तमम् ॥ २६

G ० ३९. ०  
B. 6. 104. 26  
L. 6. 86. ०

22 V<sub>2</sub> missing 22 (cf. v l 12). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8.13 [आ]स्वेच्छया, N<sub>2</sub> [अ]यच्छया, D<sub>1</sub> [आ]त्मभयाद् (for स्वेच्छया). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 स्वेच्छया न मया (by transp) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 चैव, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 M<sub>2</sub> राजन्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 देव (for वीर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> उपवाहित (sic), D<sub>4</sub> अमि°, Cm as in text (for अपवाहित) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 8-13 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> भर्तु, Cm g t as in text (for भर्तृ-) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for -परीतेन —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> ममेद (for मयेद). D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रभो (for विभो) N<sub>1</sub> सुकृत कृत, D<sub>13</sub> दुष्कृत कृत (for यत्कृत विभो) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 मयेव (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 °यैतत्) त्वत्कृते कृत, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 मयैव (B<sub>3</sub> 4 °यैतद्) दुष्कृत कृत, V<sub>3</sub> मयैतत्त्वत्कृत कृत, M<sub>2</sub> सौहृद परिमार्गता

23 V<sub>2</sub> missing 23 (cf v l 12) —<sup>ab</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 यथा शत्रून् (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °तु), D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यथावत्त्व, M<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो, Cm g as in text (for यथावत्त्व) D<sub>13</sub> आज्ञापयेथास्तत्त्व हि (for °). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कर्तव्यं रिपु-सूदन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> त्व वक्ष्यस्वरिसूदन, B<sub>3</sub> वक्ष्यामि निपूदन (m also विमानद)(subm), B<sub>4</sub> वक्ष्यस्वरिनिपूदन, M<sub>2</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र रावण (for °) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 आज्ञापयस्व मा वीर यत्त्व (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 °च) वक्ष्यसि (D<sub>12</sub> °क्ष्यामि) मानद —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> यत्, M<sub>5</sub> त (sic) (for तत्) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 सर्व; T<sub>1</sub> (sup l m also as in text) तेन (for वीर) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 करिष्यामि (N<sub>2</sub> °व्येह) तथा वीर —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> त्वद्गतेनैव, B<sub>1</sub> गुणानृण्येन, D<sub>4</sub> गतानृण्येन तु, D<sub>9</sub> मयानृण्येन, D<sub>12</sub> अह तेनैव (for गतानृण्येन)

24 V. missing 24 (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> तुष्टेनैव, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तुष्टु तेन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub>

तुष्टेन तु (D<sub>2</sub> 3 च), D<sub>1</sub> तुष्टस्तस्य च, D<sub>4</sub> ततस्तु तेन; D<sub>8</sub> अष्टेन तु; G<sub>1</sub> स तुष्टेन (for सतुष्टेन) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> च सु- (for तस्य) M<sub>2</sub> transp रावणस् and सारथे. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8.13 विश्वास्यैन (B<sub>1</sub> °व), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> प्रशस्यैन T<sub>1</sub> बहु ३ (for °विध) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 वच, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तदा (for इदम्)

25 V<sub>2</sub> missing 25 (cf v l 12) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 शीघ्र रथम् (by<sub>3</sub>transp) D<sub>8</sub> इद (for इम) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तात, D<sub>5</sub> 6 I<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> वीर, M<sub>2</sub> सौम्य (for सूत) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रामस्य, D<sub>1</sub>-3 रामाय, I<sub>1</sub> राम च (for राघव-) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 नय (for कुरु) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> न हत्वा, I<sub>2</sub> 3 अहत्वा, G<sub>3</sub> निहत्वा (for नाहत्वा) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 शत्रु (for शत्रून्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अनिहत्य रणे (D<sub>13</sub> °थे) शत्रु —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> न निवर्तति, D<sub>13</sub> न निवर्तत, G<sub>1</sub> निवर्तयति (for निवर्तिष्यति) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 निवर्ति (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वर्तयि)ष्यामि राघव, D<sub>1</sub> निवर्तयिष्यामि राघव (lhyphm), D<sub>4</sub> युद्धान्नोपचराम्यह ॐ Cg निवर्तिष्यति निवर्तिष्यते ॐ

26 Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 om 26 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub>-12 रथस्थस्य, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> ततो हृष्टो, G<sub>1</sub> तु सतुष्टो (for ततस्तुष्टो) —N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 26° —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 तस्मै (for तस्य) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> [अ]य सुप्रीतो, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> शुभं चेहाद् (M<sub>5</sub> हेम) (for शुभ ह्येकं) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 ददौ स सारथे प्रीतो (B<sub>2</sub> श्रीमान्) —After 26, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

3030\* श्रुत्वा रावणवाक्यं तु सारथि स न्यवनेत ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 -वाक्यानि (for वाक्य तु) D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सन्यवनेत ]

ततो द्रुतं रावणवाक्यचोदितः  
प्रचोदयामास हयान्स सारथिः ।

स राक्षसेन्द्रस्य ततो महारथः  
क्षणेन रामस्य रणाग्रतोऽभवत् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रिनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९३ ॥

27 " ) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for त रावणवाक्य. Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 13 वाक्यदेशित, B<sub>3</sub> -चोदि-स्य, D<sub>1</sub>-3 -वाक्यनोदितः, D<sub>8</sub> °दक्षित (for °चोदित) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 प्रणो( D<sub>3</sub> मनो)दयामास, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रदेशयामास, B<sub>4</sub> प्रवाहयामास (for प्रचोदयामास) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 रथ (for हयान्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 निशाचरेन्द्रस्य( Ñ<sub>2</sub> °श्च), B<sub>3</sub> रात्रि-चरेन्द्रस्य, D<sub>13</sub> स राक्षसेन्द्रस्तु. Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 रथो, D<sub>4</sub> तथा (for ततो). Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8.12 महाध्वज, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> महात्मन, D<sub>13</sub> हि रावण (for महारथ.) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> क्षणाच्च. Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तथाग्रतो, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>.2 4.12 13 रथाग्रतो( D<sub>12</sub> °गो), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 T<sub>3</sub> तदाग्रतो, B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>6</sub> ततोग्रतो, M<sub>1</sub> Ct<sup>p</sup> रणेग्रतो, Ct as in text (for रणाग्रतो) G (ed) [s]भूत् (for ऽभवत्).

Colophon Ś<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> missing colophon. —Kānda name Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 13 लकाण्डे —After Kānda name, D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 सूतोपालम् (D<sub>8</sub> °लभन), Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सूतगर्हण, Ñ<sub>2</sub> सूतोपदेश, D<sub>13</sub> रावणसूतग्रहण. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>.4 D<sub>2</sub>.4 8 12 13 om., Ś<sub>2</sub> 86, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 92, B<sub>1</sub>.3 85, D<sub>1</sub> 87, D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 106, D<sub>9</sub> 88, D<sub>10</sub>.11 105, T<sub>3</sub> 110, T<sub>3</sub> 118, M<sub>1</sub> 2 107, B (ed) 104, G (ed) 89. —After colophon, Ñ<sub>1</sub> concludes with स्वस्ति ॥ शुभमस्तु ॥, D<sub>2</sub> with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 6 with श्रीरामाय नम —Alter 6 93, D<sub>5</sub>-7 8-11 S ins a long passage relegated to App. I (No. 65)



तमापतन्तं सहसा स्वनवन्तं महाध्वजम् ।  
 रथं राक्षसराजस्य नरराजो ददर्श ह ॥ १  
 कृष्णवाजिसमायुक्तं युक्तं रौद्रेण वर्चसा ।  
 तद्विपताकागहनं दर्शितेन्द्रायुधायुधम् ।

शरधारा विमुञ्चन्तं धारासारमिवाम्बुदम् ॥ २  
 तं दृष्ट्वा मेघसंक्राशमापतन्तं रथं रिपोः ।  
 गिरेर्वज्राभिमृष्टस्य दीर्यतः सदृशस्वनम् ।  
 उवाच मातलिं रामः महस्राक्षस्य सारथिम् ॥ ३

G ० १० ३  
 B 6 106 9  
 L 6 87 1

94

Ś<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 94 (cf v l 6 93 13)  
 V<sub>1</sub> missing up to 18° (cf v l 6 93 6) D<sub>12</sub> begins  
 with ॐ

—Before 1, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

3031\* स रथ सारथिर्दृष्ट परसैन्यप्रधर्षणम् ।  
 गन्धर्वनगराकारं समुच्छ्रितपताकिनम् ।  
 युक्तं परमसम्पन्नं वाजिभिर्हेममालिभिः ।  
 युद्धोपकरणैः पूर्णं पताकाध्वजमालिनम् ।  
 प्रसन्नमिव चाकाशं नादयन्तं वसुधराम् । [ 5 ]  
 प्रणाशं परमैरन्यानां स्वसैन्यानां प्रदुर्धनम् ।  
 रावणस्य रथं क्षिप्रं चोदयामास सारथिः ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub>-11 transp स रथ and सारथिर् D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>5</sub> दृष्ट्वा, Ct as above (for दृष्ट). D<sub>7</sub> -प्रदुर्धनम् (for  
 -प्रधर्षणम्) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from the post half of 1 2  
 up to पर in 1 3 —(1 4) T<sub>2</sub> G Cr पताका, Cm g t as  
 above (for पताका-) ॐ Cm समुच्छ्रितपताकिनमित्यनेन  
 पताकानामात्मनश्च कथितम् । पताकाध्वजमालिनमित्यनेन बाहुल्यं कथितम्  
 अतो न पुनरुक्तिः, so also Ct ॐ —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> दारयत,  
 G<sub>1</sub> ध्मातयत (for नादयन्त) —(1 6) D<sub>7</sub> सर्व-, M<sub>2</sub> शत्रु  
 (for पर-) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> 3 स्वसैन्यस्य (for स्वसैन्यानां) M<sub>5</sub>  
 स्वसैन्यसमदुर्धनम् (for the post half) ॐ Cv न रथमित्यादौ  
 द्वितीयो रथसारथिशब्दौ पूर्वयोस्तु (स्म ?) रणार्थौ, so also Cr m  
 g t ॐ —After 1 6, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3031(A)\* भीरुणा त्रासजननं रावणस्य प्रधर्षणम् । ]

1 “) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from हस्त up to र in “  
 —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub>-स्वन (for -ध्वजम्) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 वेगवत्  
 महास्वन, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub> महामेघौघनिस्वन, M<sub>1</sub> स्वनवत्  
 (damaged)

2 “) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> कृष्ट-, L (ed) कृष्ट- (for कृष्ण-) B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 -वाह- (for -वाजि-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> रुद्र (for युक्त) ।

D<sub>12</sub> रौद्रीं न (sic) (for रौद्रेण) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीर्ययाम्, B<sub>1</sub>  
 कर्मणा, D<sub>3</sub> 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> रक्षसा (for वर्चसा) D<sub>4</sub> रौद्रेणैव च  
 वर्चसा —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> (reads  
 twice) 2 K (ed [ within brackets ]) ins, while M<sub>1</sub>  
 ins after 2<sup>od</sup>

3032\* उद्यमानमिवाकाशे विमानं सजलेर्धनम् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> (second time) उद्यमानम्, B<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट° (sic),  
 D<sub>3</sub> वद°, D<sub>4</sub> भय°, D<sub>9</sub>-12 दीप्य°, G<sub>1</sub> (first time) दृश्य°  
 (for उद्यमानम्) B<sub>2</sub>, 4 विमाने (for विमान) B<sub>4</sub> जल-र्धने,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 M<sub>1</sub> मयवर्च (G<sub>1</sub> [ first time ]  
 °तेज )स (for मजलेर्धन ) ]

—G (ed) om 2°-1 —°) Some S MSS read तद्वि-  
 D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 Cr -पताका, Cm t as in text (for -पताका-)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -सयुक्त (for -गहन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-5 8 12 13  
 -[ आ ]युधोपम (D<sub>5</sub> °धायुधि), V<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ch t -[ आ ]युध-  
 ध्वज (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> °प्रभं), T<sub>2</sub> -[ आ ]युध यथा, Cv r, m t p as in  
 text (for -[ आ ]युधायुधम्) —M<sub>1</sub> om 2°-1 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> -धारा, Cg as in text (for -धारा) —<sup>f</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 धाराधरम्. D<sub>4</sub> [ अ ]वर, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> [ अ ]बुद्ध (for  
 [ अ ]म्बुदम्) V<sub>2</sub> धारा 1 1 1 1 द (damaged)

3 “) B<sub>1</sub> तद्, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-12 f G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 स (for त)  
 —D<sub>5</sub> om (hapl) 3°-4<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 read  
 3<sup>od</sup> (B<sub>2</sub> preceded by 3034\*) ‘after 4<sup>ab</sup> —°) G<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged from ज्ञा up to श in 3<sup>d</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13  
 वज्रविभिन्नस्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 वज्रोप (V<sub>3</sub> damaged) सृष्टस्य,  
 B<sub>3</sub> वज्रावसृष्टस्य, D<sub>4</sub> वज्राभिलुप्तस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> दीर्यत,  
 Cm k t as in text (for दीर्यत) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सरश (for  
 सदृश) —After 3<sup>od</sup>, D<sub>12</sub> ins

3033\* रावणं पश्य सरन्ध्रं सुसमृद्धं रथं रिपुम् ।

—D<sub>12</sub> cont, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins after 1<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11  
 S ins after 3<sup>od</sup>

3034\* विस्फारयन्तं वेगेन बालचन्द्रान्तं धनुः ।



90. 4  
106. 9  
87 5

मातले पश्य संरब्धमापतन्तं रथं रिपोः ।  
यथापसव्यं पतता वेगेन महता पुनः ।  
समरे हन्तुमात्मानं तथानेन कृता मतिः ॥ ४  
तदप्रमादमातिष्ठ प्रत्युद्गच्छ रथं रिपोः ।  
विध्वंसयितुमिच्छामि वायुर्मैघमिवोत्थितम् ॥ ५  
अविक्रमसंभ्रान्तमव्यग्रहृदयेक्षणम् ।  
रश्मिसंचारनियतं प्रचोदय रथं द्रुतम् ॥ ६

[ D6 10 11 12 3 M विस्फारयन्ते ( M1 °न्स ), D7 G1 2 विस्फार-  
यित्वा, N1 V2,3 B2 3 D13 समरे ( for वेगेन ), N1 V2,3 B2,3  
D13 -चद्रनिभ, D6 T2,3 G2 M3 -चद्रन्त ( for -चन्द्रान्त ), ]  
—S2 D1,4,9 12 om. 3<sup>e</sup>—4<sup>b</sup>.—<sup>e</sup>) N2 V2 3 B D2,7 13  
अग्रवीन् ( for उवाच ) D8 रामो मतिमान्.—<sup>e</sup>) N V2 3  
B D2 3 महेंद्ररथ-; D8 मातलि शक्र-; D13 महेंद्रस्याथ ( for  
सद्वाक्षस्य )

4 S2 D1,4 9,12 om 4<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v l 3 ) D6,8 om. 4<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 रावण ( for मातले ).—<sup>b</sup>) N1 स्वय रिपु, D13 रथ  
रणे ( for रथ रिपोः ) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, N1 ins. 3034\*, while  
N2 V2 3 B1-3 D2 3 13 read 3<sup>od</sup> ( B2 preceded by  
3034\* ) —<sup>e</sup>) S2 N2 V2 3 B1-3 D1-3,9 12 [ अ ]पसव्य,  
B4 [ उ ]पसव्य, D13 च पृत्वा ( for [ अ ]पसव्य ) S2 D2 8,12  
[ आ ]पतता ( D8 12 °तो ), N2 B2-4 D1 9,13 [ आ ]पतितो,  
V2,3 B1 पतितो, D6 6 10 T3 G3 पततो, Ck.t as in text  
( for पतता ) N1 अपसव्यमथायातो, D4 प्रत्यापसव्योपरितो,  
D6 यथा सव्य निपततो —<sup>d</sup>) N1 तथा; D4 ( sup lin. )  
युतः ( for पुन. ) —M1 om. 4<sup>e</sup>—5<sup>b</sup>.—<sup>e</sup>) D12 यतुम्,  
D13 हातुम् ( for हन्तुम् ) —<sup>e</sup>) D11 M3 Cm g.k तेन,  
Ct as in text ( for [ अ ]नेन ). S2 N1 B1 D1-4,9,12 13  
कृतानेन ( S2 D1 9,9,12 कृता तेन ) मतिर्ध्रुव, N2 V2 3 B2-4  
अनेन तु कृता मति.

5 M1 om. 5<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l 4 ).—<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 त्वम्  
( for तद् ). M8 आतिष्ठन्. V3 D7 G1 तदप्रमादाय तिष्ठ ( D7  
°दतस्तिष्ठ, G1 °दात्तिष्ठ त्व ), B4 सूत त्व प्रमाद मा तिष्ठ  
( hypm ) —T1 damaged for 5<sup>b</sup>.—<sup>b</sup>) N2 V2 3 B  
प्रत्युद्गच्छ, D4 प्रत्यागच्छ ( for प्रत्युद्गच्छ ) D1 2 13 रिपो रथ  
( by transp ) ( for रथ रिपोः ).—<sup>e</sup>) V3 १ १ १ यितुम्  
( damaged ).—V3 damaged from 5<sup>d</sup> up to अव्यग्र  
in 6<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D1 6 13 G2 M3 वायुर्मैगम्. S2 D1-3,9,12  
[ आ ]यत, D13 [ आ ]स्थितः ( for [ उ ]स्थितम् )

कामं न त्वं समाधेयः पुरंदररथोचितः ।  
युयुत्सुरहमेकाग्रः स्मारये त्वां न शिक्षये ॥ ७  
परितुष्टः स रामस्य तेन वाक्येन मातलिः ।  
प्रचोदयामास रथं सुरसारथिसत्तमः ॥ ८  
अपसव्यं ततः कुर्वन्नावणस्य महारथम् ।  
चक्रोत्क्षिप्तेन रजसा रावणं व्यवधूनयत् ॥ ९

6 V3 damaged up to अव्यग्र in <sup>b</sup> ( cf. v.l. 5 ).—<sup>a</sup>)  
N1 B2 अविद्रुमम् ( sic ), B4 D1 अविद्रुम् ( for अविद्रुमम् ).  
—<sup>b</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 9 12 -हृदयेक्षण. ( B1 °णः ).—<sup>e</sup>) S2  
B1 D1-3,9 12 -निय ( B1 °र )त., D6 -निरत ( for -नियत ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S2 D1 8 12 प्रणोदय, B1 प्रदेशय, D8 प्रावीदय ( sic )  
( for प्रचोदय )

7 <sup>a</sup>) D1 काम नस्त्वा समादेश.—<sup>b</sup>) D1 9,13 G1  
-रथोचित ( D1 13 °त ), Cg k.t as in text ( for रथोचितः ).  
—V3 damaged from 7<sup>e</sup> up to न in 7<sup>d</sup>.—<sup>e</sup>) D6  
युयुत्सुम् S2 N2 V2 B1 4 D1-3 9 12 त्वहम् ( for महम् )  
B4 पृथग्य, G1 पृकाग्र, Ck.t as in text ( for पृकाग्र ).  
D4 युयुत्सुश्च त्वमव्यग्र —<sup>d</sup>) D4 7 स्मारये ( for स्मारये ).  
B4 न तु, D4 त्वा च, D11 त्वा न ( for त्वा न ).

8 <sup>ab</sup>) B3 स च ( for परि- ) S2 N2 V2,3 B D1-3,  
8 12 13 M1,2 -तुष्टस्तु, D4 M5 -तुष्टस्य ( for -तुष्ट स ) B3  
वाक्येन तेन ( by transp ) M2 transp रामस्य and  
वाक्येन V3 सारथि ( for मातलि ) —<sup>e</sup>) S2 D1,9 12  
प्रणोदयामास, B1 प्रदेश°, D6 चोदयमास स ( for प्रचोदय-  
मास ) S2 D1-3,9 12,13 ततो, B1 हयान् ( for रथ ).—<sup>d</sup>)  
S2 D1-3 9 12 13 हयान्, N2 V2 3 B तत ( for सुर ). D6  
om. -सारथि- N1 D4 मातलिर्वरसारथि, D8-11 सुरसारथि-  
रुत्तमः.

9 <sup>a</sup>) N2 V2 3 B2-4 D13 कृत्वा ( for कुर्वन् ).—<sup>b</sup>)  
M1 राघवस्य ( sic ) ( for रावणस्य ) S2 D8,13 महारथ.,  
N2 V2 B2-4 रथ तदा, G1 2 दुरात्मन, Cg as in text  
( for महारथम् ) V3 रा १ १ १ १ तथा ( damaged ) —D7  
om. 9<sup>od</sup>.—<sup>e</sup>) D8-11 चक्रसभूत- ( for चक्रोत्क्षिप्तेन ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) S2 D2,8,12 स व्यवधूनयत्, N V2 3 B1 3 4 D1 3 4  
M2 स व्यवधूनयत्, D6 M3 Cg व्यवधानयत्, D13  
सोभ्यधूनयत्; I1 \* १ \* नयत्, Cm k t as in text ( for  
व्यवधूनयत् ) B2 स रामः प्रत्यधूनयत्.

ततः क्रुद्धो दशग्रीवस्ताम्रविस्फारितेक्षणः ।  
 रथप्रतिमुखं रामं सायकैरवधूनयत् ॥ १०  
 धर्षणामर्षितो रामो धैर्यं रोषेण लङ्घयन् ।  
 जग्राह सुमहावेगमैन्द्रं युधि शरासनम् ।  
 शरांश्च सुमहातेजाः सूर्यरश्मिसमप्रभान् ॥ ११  
 तदुपोढं महद्युद्धमन्योन्यवधकाङ्क्षिणोः ।

परस्पराभिमुखयोर्दृष्टयोरिव सिंहयोः ॥ १२

ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।

समीयुर्द्वैरथं द्रष्टुं रावणक्षयकाङ्क्षिणः ॥ १३

समुत्पेतुरथोत्पाना दारुणा लोमहर्षणाः ।

रावणस्य विनाशाय राघवस्य जयाय च ॥ १४

G. 6. 90 18  
B. 6. 106, 20  
L. 6. 87 19

10 V<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 10 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्रोध-  
 (for ताम्र-). B<sub>1</sub> -प्रस्फुरित-, D<sub>4</sub> (mf lm also) -[अ]-  
 विस्फारित-, G (ed) -विस्फुरित- (for -विस्फारित-) D<sub>3</sub>  
 त प्रति तारितेक्षण —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 रथे, G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रथ;  
 Gg k t as in text (for रथ-). B<sub>1</sub>-8 D<sub>1</sub>3 प्रतिरथ (for  
 "सुख). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> समपूरयत्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 त (V<sub>2</sub>  
 तैर्) न्यधूनयत्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अन्वधूनयत्, D<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपूजयत्, D<sub>2</sub>  
 अन्वपूरयत्, D<sub>1</sub>3 अवपूरयत् (for अवधूनयत्).

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>2 दर्शन- (for धर्षण-) B<sub>1</sub> -[अ]मर्षितो, D<sub>2</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 -[अ]मर्षणो, D<sub>4</sub> -[अ]मर्षित, Ck t as in text (for  
 -[अ]मर्षितो) D<sub>4</sub> रोषं, D<sub>7</sub> रामाद् (sic) (for रामो)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वीर्यं, G<sub>2</sub> धर्षं (for धैर्यं) N<sub>1</sub> वीर्येण (for रोषेण).  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 Gg t लभयन् (for लङ्घयन्)  
 D<sub>4</sub> (with hiatus) धैर्येण च अलघयत् —D<sub>1</sub>2 om 11<sup>c</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 सुमहावीर्यं, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 3 13 "वीर्यम्,  
 D<sub>1</sub> "हृदीर्यम्, D<sub>6</sub> "हृद्गतम्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 "हृदोरम्, M<sub>5</sub> सहसा  
 वेगम् (for सुमहावेगम्) —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> क्षुद्र, D<sub>4</sub> सैद्र (for  
 ऐन्द्र) —<sup>f</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 6-11, 13 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -वेगान्, N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 -वीर्यान्, T<sub>2</sub> -घोरान् (for -तेजाः) —<sup>g</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 13 -नि (B<sub>2</sub> 4 -प्र) भाञ्जि (N<sub>1</sub> "न्त्वि)-  
 तान्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> -समाहितान्, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> -सम (V<sub>2</sub> "मा) स्थितान्,  
 D<sub>2</sub> -विभासितान् (for -समप्रभान्) —After 11, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 ins

3035\* जग्राह समरे राम सर्पानिव महाविपान् ।

12 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तदुपोढौ (sic), N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तदभूव, B<sub>1</sub>  
 समुपातं, B<sub>4</sub> तदसोढ, D<sub>4</sub> तमुपात, D<sub>5</sub> तदुवोच (sic), D<sub>6</sub>  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ततोभूवुः; D<sub>8</sub> परस्पर, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> तदोवोढुं, M<sub>2</sub> तदभूद्रे,  
 M<sub>3</sub> तदोपोढ, L (ed.) त उपोढौ (sic), Ck t as in text  
 (for तदुपोढ) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> महायुद्ध (D<sub>1</sub>2 "द्धे), Ck.t  
 as in text (for महद्युद्धम्) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for  
 12<sup>b</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अन्योन्य (for अन्योन्य-) S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 13 लघु चित्रं च स (D<sub>1</sub>2 सु) स्वन —After 12<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> 13 ins. l. 2 of 3035\* —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (m also as in  
 text) V<sub>2</sub> यत्रमार- (for परस्पर-) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मत्तयोर  
 (for हस्तयोर) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मत्तमातगयोरिव, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13

मत्तयोर्द्विप (V<sub>3</sub> "गज) योरिव —For 12<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 subst

3036\* निर्वान्तिवातोद्धृतयोर्गंगने मेघयोरिव ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> विवात-, B<sub>2</sub> (m also as above) निवात-, B<sub>3</sub>  
 सर्वत- (for निर्वान्ति-) V<sub>3</sub> -[उ]द्धृतयोर, B<sub>2</sub> 3 -[उ]द्धृतयोर  
 (for -[उ]द्धृतयोर) ]

—After 12, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3037\* रामरावणयोर्युद्धं तदभूत्सुमुल तदा ।

13 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v. l. 12) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D<sub>6</sub> 6 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M समेयुर्, Ct as in text (for समीयुर्).  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> युद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टः (for द्रष्टु) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 राक्षस-;  
 D<sub>1</sub>3 रक्षस (for रावण) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 तयोर्विजयकाङ्क्षिणो, B<sub>1</sub>  
 द्रष्टु रामदशास्ययो, M<sub>2</sub> रामरावणयोस्तदा —After 13, N<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 ins, while S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 ins 1 2 after  
 12<sup>a</sup> and 1 3-4 ins after 13

3038\* तयो समभवद्युद्धं लघु चित्रं च सुष्ठु च ।

विजयाकाङ्क्षिणौ शूरावन्योन्यं तौ ततश्चतु ।

अस्त्रैरस्त्राणि निघ्नन्तौ दर्शयन्तौ च लाघवम् ।

शरैराशीविपाकारैरन्तरीक्षं चबन्धतु ।

विजयाकाङ्क्षिणोस्तत्र रामरावणयोस्तदा । [5]

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> तत्रानवद्, D<sub>4</sub> तत्प्रभव (for समभवद्) V<sub>2</sub>  
 ततोऽनयो समभवद् (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> युद्ध (for लघु).  
 V<sub>2</sub> damaged, D<sub>1</sub>3 च सूक्ष्म च (for च सुष्ठु च) —B<sub>4</sub>  
 om. (hapl) 1 2-4 —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीराव् (for  
 शूराव्). V<sub>2</sub> च (for तौ) —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> स्त- (for  
 च) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> शस्त्र (for शरैर्) D<sub>1</sub>3 -प्रत्येय (for  
 -[आ]कारैर्). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 अतरिक्ष (for अन्तरीक्ष) S<sub>2</sub>  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 वपन्तु, V<sub>3</sub> दधन्तु B<sub>1</sub> रूपन्तु, D<sub>4</sub> विचेतु (for  
 चबन्धतु) —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 13 om 1 5 ]

14 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5-8 10-13 S रोम- (for लोम-)  
 —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 14<sup>a</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for 14<sup>a</sup>.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub>-11 [उ]दयाय (for जयाय) D<sub>1</sub> वै (for च).  
 M<sub>2</sub> रामस्य विजयाय च.

90. 19  
106 21  
7 20

ववर्ष रुधिरं देवो रावणस्य रथोपरि ।

वाता मण्डलिनस्तीव्रा अपसव्यं प्रचक्रुः ॥ १५

महद्भ्रुकुलं चास्य भ्रममाणं नभस्तले ।

येन येन रथो याति तेन तेन प्रधावति ॥ १६

संध्यया चावृता लङ्का जपापुष्पनिष्ठाशया ।

दृश्यते संप्रदीप्तेन दिवसेऽपि वसुंधरा ॥ १७

मनिर्वाता महोल्काश्च संप्रचेरुर्महास्वनाः ।

15 T1 damaged for 15-17° —<sup>a</sup>) B2 ववर्षु,  
D13 ववर्षु(sic) (for ववर्ष) B2 देवा (for देवो).  
—<sup>b</sup>) S2 B1 D1 7 5 8 12 13 G3 रथ प्रति (for रथोपरि).  
—G1 om 15°-16 —<sup>c</sup>) D4 गृत्रा (for वाता) S2  
V2 3 B4 D1 3 8 12 13 चवम्, N̄ B2 D4 (with hiatus)  
चव, B1 (before corr as in S2) D2 M2 चनम्, D5-7 2  
T2 3 G3 M3 6 तीक्ष्णा, Ck t as in text (for नीत्रा)  
B2 वातमटलिरैवैनम्. —<sup>d</sup>) D6 7 9 12 3 G2 M1 3 5 ह्यपसव्यं,  
D10 11 Ck t अपसव्य, Cg as in text (for अपसव्य)  
B3 प्रचक्रमे, D4 प्रचक्रुः (for प्रचक्रुः)

16 G1 om, I1 damaged for 16 (for both,  
cf v1 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D1 4 महा- (for महद्) V3 महद्  
\* 4 स्य —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B4 D6 7 10 11 12 3 G2 3 M नभस्तले, V3  
नभस्तले —<sup>c</sup>) D1 13 रणे (for रथो) —<sup>d</sup>) M2 तत्र तत्र,  
Cg as in text (for तेन तेन) S2 D8 13 [अ]स्य, B1 D1-3  
M1 स्म (for प्र-)

17 T1 damaged up to 17° (cf v1 15)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D4 मध्याया D4 5 वृता (for [आ]वृता) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄  
V2 3 B D6 लवापुष्प- (for जपा°) G (ed) -प्रकाशया  
(for निष्ठाशया) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 V. B2-4 D1 दृश्ये (for  
दृश्यते) —V3 damaged for 17° —<sup>d</sup>) D1 च (for  
ऽपि) N̄1 V2 B3 D4 दुरत्यये, N̄2 विरुद्धया, B2 विरुद्धया,  
M1 भयानका, Cr m g t as in text (for वसुंधरा) S2 B1  
D1-3 8 12, 13 दिवारात्रं (S2 D8 12 °त्रि-) प्रवृद्ध (B1 °त्त)या,  
B4 दिशो दृश निन्दया

18 <sup>a</sup>) D4 मनिर्वाता N̄1 पपातोल्का (for महोल्काश्च)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S2 N̄2 V2 3 P2 4 D1-3 8 10-13 M1 5 Ck t संप्रपेतुर्;  
B1 D4 संप्रपेतुर्, Cg as in text (for संप्रचेरुर्) N̄1  
शैलाश्लेखस्तदा सुवि, B3 समुत्पेतुर्महाप्रभा. —B1 D4 om,  
T1 damaged for 18° —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N̄1 V3 B4 D8 12  
विपादयतो, N̄2 V2 B2 3 D6-7 10 11 G1 7 M2 6 Cm g  
विपादयस्ते, M2 व्यपीदयस्ते (for विपादयन्त्यो), —D6

विपादयन्त्यो रक्षांसि रावणस्य तदाहिताः ॥ १८

रावणश्च यतस्तत्र प्रचचाल वसुंधरा ।

रक्षसां च प्रहरतां गृहीता इव बाहवः ॥ १९

ताम्राः पीताः गिताः श्वेताः पतिताः सूर्यरश्मयः ।

दृश्यन्ते रावणस्याङ्गे पर्वतस्येव धातवः ॥ २०

गृध्रेरनुगताश्चास्य वमन्त्यो ज्वलनं मुखैः ।

प्रणेदुर्मुखमीश्वरः संख्यमशिवं शिवाः ॥ २१

reads 18° twice. —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N̄ V B2-3 D1-3 8, 12 13  
रथोपरि, D6 (both times) 13 तदाहिता ; D6 वृथा° (for  
तदाहिता). —<sup>b</sup>) Cr m विपादयन् विपादयन्त्य ते रक्षामि तानि  
रक्षांसि, Cg ते उल्का लिङ्गव्यत्यय । रावणस्य अहिता  
प्रतिकृता मन्त रक्षामि विपादयन् व्यपादयन् ॥

19 V3 om 19 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 G2 रावणस्य, Cr as in  
text (for रावणश्च) S2 B1 3 D1-3 8 12 13 M1 [अ]मव-  
स्ततश्च, B2 G2 [अ]वनस्तत्र, D4 भ्रमस्तत्र, G1 ततश्च,  
Cg as in text (for यतस्तत्र) N̄1 समुद्रः सुमितश्चासीत्  
—<sup>b</sup>) S2 B1 D1, 2 4 8 12 13 चचाल च, M3 Cg सचचाल  
(for प्रचचाल) M1 Ck च मेदिनी, Cg t as in text (for  
वसुंधरा) D3 चचाल वसुंधरा तथा —<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V2 B2-4 D4  
राक्षसानां (for रक्षसां च) —<sup>d</sup>) D13 विहृता (for गृहीता)  
—After इव, G2 repeats erroneously from वसुंधरा  
in 17° up to 19

20 D5 om 20-21° —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D1-3 8 12 ताम्रा- (for  
ताम्रा) D7 G1 3 इव (for सिता). D2 8 12 पीतासित- N̄1  
D4 रक्ता (for श्वेता.) D13 ता सपीतारुणा श्वेता —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1  
V B2-4 प्रकीर्णा, B1 पारक्ता (for पतिता). B1 वर्धत,  
D13 om (for -रश्मय) —<sup>c</sup>) N̄2 V1 B2-4 दृश्यन्ते (for  
दृश्यन्ते) S2 N̄ V B2-3 D3, 8, 12 T1 G3 [अ]ं, D4 M6  
[अ]ति, D6-11 M2 Ck [अ]ति, Cm g as in text (for  
[अ]ति) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 damaged from धा up to 21° B2  
D1 4 8 12 M1 2 वानत (meta) (for धातव) —After  
20, D4 ms only 1 r of 3039\*

21 D5 om, V3 damaged for 21° (for both, cf  
v1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V1 2 B2-3 D4 गृत्रा, G2 रंघ्र (sic),  
Cg as in text (for गृध्रेर्) S2 B4 D1-3 8 12 13 अनुसृष्ट  
(S2 D8 12 °त्रि)नाश्, N̄1 नभ स्थिताश्, N̄2 V1 B3  
चानुसृताश्, V2 B1 अनुसृताश्, B2 व्यक्तमुखाश्, D4 न्योत्रि  
स्थिताश् (for अनुगताश्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 चैव, B4  
तत्र (for चास्य). —D6 reads 21° in marg —<sup>b</sup>) S2 N̄

प्रतिकूलं ववौ वायू रणे पांश्वनसमुत्किरन् ।  
 तस्य राक्षसराजस्य कुर्वन्टद्विलोपनम् ॥ २२  
 निपेतुरिन्द्राशनयः सैन्ये चास्य समन्ततः ।  
 दुर्विपह्यस्वना घोरा विना जलधरस्वनम् ॥ २३  
 दिशश्च प्रदिशः सर्वा बभूवुस्तिमिरावृताः ।

पांसुर्वर्षेण महता दुर्दर्शं च नभोऽभवत् ॥ २४

कुर्वन्त्यः कलहं घोरं सारिकास्तद्रथं प्रति ।

निपेतुः शतशस्तत्र दारुणा दारुणस्वनाः ॥ २५

जघनेभ्यः स्फुलिङ्गाश्च नेत्रेभ्योऽश्रूणि संततम् ।

मुमुचुस्तस्य तुरगास्तुत्यमग्निं च वारि च ॥ २६

G 6 90 31  
 B. 6 106 32  
 L. 6 87. 32

V1.3 B2-4 D6 8 10 12 T1 8 G M5 वमतो (G3 °ते), D4 [अ]प्रमता (sic), Cg as in text (for वमन्त्यो) N1 G1 M6 रुधिर, Cg as in text (for ज्वलन) —°) N1 D6 6 T1 G M6 Ck ईक्षत, Cg,t as in text (for ईक्षन्त्य) N3 V B2-4 वीक्षमाणा मुख नेदु, D7 रणे दुर्मुखमीक्षंय —°) D7 G1 2 M2 अशिवा, D13 अ = °, Cg as in text (for अशिव) D4 8 सरन्धा ह्यशिवा (D8 °व्याश्च तथा) शिवा. —After 21, S2 N V B D1-3 12 13 ins, D4 ins only 1 x after 20

3039\* गृध्रा बलाका कक्षाश्च कुर्वन्तो दृष्टिलोपनम् ।  
 अनिट्र भैरव नेदु सहृष्टा विकृते स्वरै ।

[ (1 x) S2 D2 3 12 वदाश्च, V3 बलाहका (hypm), B1 D4.13 व्यालाश्च, D1 चडाश्च (for बलाका) V3 3 B4 D1 काकाश्च, B2 3 च कक्षाश्च (hypm) (for कक्षाश्च) B1 कुर्वन्त कक्षाश्च (by transp), D4 कुर्वन्त काकाश्च S2 D12 विष्टिलोपन, V1 B1 D1 4 दृष्टिलोपन, B3 °मेचल (sic), D3 °गोपन (for दृष्टिलोपनम्) —V3 mostly damaged for 1 2 —(1 2) S2 V3 B1 D2 3 12 13 अनिट्र- (for अनिट्र) S2 B1 D2 3 12 13 -दर्शन (for भैरव) B1 प्रहृष्टा (for सहृष्टा) B3 (m. also मुदै) स्वनै (for स्वरै) S2 D1 12 सरन्धाश्च (D1 °रभ च) तथा शिवा, D2 3 13 सरभा (D2 °रन्धा) दधशसिन (for the post half) V1 निपेतु शतशस्तत्र दारुणा दारुणस्वना (= 25°°) ]

22 V1 om 22 —°°) D8 प्रतिकूलो S2 ययौ, D1 वयुर् (for ववौ) M1 transp ववौ and रणे N1 B2 समुत्किरन् (for समुत्किरन्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 उत्किर (D13 °द्रि)रन्त (B1 °रन्ध, D3 °रन्धम्) रजो महत् (D1 °ही), N2 V3 3 B3 4 उदिरत्रणपाशुकान्, D3 रणे पासूनि चोत्किरन्, M3 रणे पासु समाकिरन् (for °) —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 तस्य रावणसैन्यस्य —°) N V3 B3 4 D4 कर्तुं (for कुर्वन्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 -निवारण, G विरूपन, Cg k t as in text (for विलोपनम्)

23 °°) D12 -[अ]शनय (meta) (for -[अ]शनय) S2 D8.12 चापि, B4 तस्य (for चास्य) D13 रावणस्य (for सैन्ये चास्य) N B2-4 D4 महान्वना (for समन्तत) V3 निपेतु संतत तत्र दारुणा दारुणस्वना (cf 25°°) —°) N2 V1 3 B2.3 -महाघोरा, V3 damaged, B4 D10 11 M1 -स्वरा

घोर, D6 T2 3 -स्वना घोर, D7 9 -स्वरा घोरा, M2 -स्वनाश्चैव (for -स्वना घोरा) N1 D3 दुर्विपह्या सनिघाता, D1 2 दुर्विपह्यतरा घोरा, M5 दुर्विपह्य महाघोर —°) D4 स्वना°, D7 10 11 G1 2 -[उ]टय (G1 °या) (for -स्वनम्) S2 B1 3 D1-3 8 9 12 13 विना जलधरैस्तथा (D1 9 13 °दा), N V B3 4 विना जलधरैस्वनै .

24 °) S2 B1 D2 3 8 12 13 विदिशश्च (for प्रदिश) S2 N1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 G1 2 M2 चैव (for सर्वा) —°) G1 2 सर्वास्तु (for बभूवुस्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 तमसावृता . —°) D1 2 4 6 9 11 13 पाशु- D7 -वर्णेन (for -वर्षेण) S2 D2 12 सुमहद्, N2 V1 B D1 13 पतता (for महता) —°) S2 N2 V B D2 3 8 12 13 M1 दुर्दिन, N1 दुर्दर्श्यं, D1 4 (with hiatus) अदृश्य, D6 दुर्देश (for दुर्दर्शं)

25 D13 repeats consecutively 25-26° —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 13 (both times) G2 3 कुर्वन्त, N V B2-4 D4 कुर्वाणा, B (ed) कुर्वन्त्य (for कुर्वन्त्य) N2 V B2-4 घोरा (for घोर) —°) D5 11 S सारिकास (for सारिकास) D5 9 T1 G M1 2 5 Ck त, Cg as in text (for तद्-) S2 N V B D1-4 8 12 13 (both times) पक्षिणोस्य (S2 D8 12 °य, V3 प. +) रथाग्रन (N1 D4 °योपरि, B3 °थाश्रिता) —°) V3 शतधा (for शतशस्त्र) D3 निपेतु शतशस्त्र (sic) —°) S2 moth-eaten, D7 G2 M3 5 दारुण, D13 (both times) om (hapl) (for दारुणा) S2 D8 13 पर्वतस्वना, D6 9-11 T1 G2 3 M2 3 5 दारुणारुता (for दारुणस्वना)

26 D13 repeats consecutively 25-26° —°) D6-7 9-11 T G1 M2 3 स्फुलिगाश्च, G1 2 स्फुलिगानि, Cg as in text (for स्फुलिङ्गाश्च) S2 N2 V B D1-7 8 12 गात्रेभ्यो (S2 D8 12 जघनैर्, D1-3 जघनाद्) विस्फुलिगाश्च, N1 D4 वक्त्रेभ्यो विस्फुलिगानि, D13 (both times) जघनाभ्या विस्फुलिगा —°) S2 V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 (both times) L (ed) नेत्राभ्या चाश्रुसतत (B1 D4 °निद्व, D1 °ससुत, L (ed) °वसतति), N V1 3 B2-4 नेत्रेभ्यश्चाश्रुनिद्व —°) B1 D6 M2 5 transp नस्य and तुरगास् —°) D4 गात्रम् (sic) (for तुरगम्) T2 3 अग्निंश्च, Cg k t as in text (for अग्निं) D12 तन् (for second च) S2 D8 13 क्षुरेण्वग्निश्चचार च (D8 ह).

6. 90. 31  
6. 106. 33  
6. 87. 33

एवंप्रकारा बहवः समुत्पाता भयावहाः ।

रावणस्य विनाशाय दारुणाः संप्रजज्ञिरे ॥ २७

रामस्यापि निमित्तानि सौम्यानि च शिवानि च ।

बभूवुर्जयशंसीनि प्रादुर्भूतानि सर्वशः ॥ २८

ततो निरीक्ष्यात्मगतानि राघवो

रणे निमित्तानि निमित्तकोविदः ।

जगाम हर्षं च परां च निर्धृतिं

चकार युद्धेऽभ्यधिकं च विक्रमम् ॥ २९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुर्नवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९४ ॥

27 D<sub>4</sub> om (hapl. ?) 27-28<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-3</sub> इं (V<sub>2</sub> ता) दशा बहवस्तत्र, B<sub>4</sub> ईदशाश्च समुत्पाता —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten up to भया. B<sub>4</sub> बभूवुश्च, D<sub>8 9 12</sub> समुत्पेतुर् (for समुत्पाता) —D<sub>9</sub> om from 27<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of l 1 of 3040\*

28 D<sub>4</sub> om 28<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 27) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> राघवस्य, G<sub>1 2</sub> रामस्य च, Cg as in text (for रामस्यापि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cg शुभानि (for शिवानि) —Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> om 28<sup>ad</sup> D<sub>13</sub> repeats consecutively 28<sup>o</sup> - 29<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दृश्यते, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> ऐक्षत (for बभूवुर्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 13</sub> (both times) जय (B<sub>1</sub> °या) शंसीनि दृश्यते (D<sub>1</sub> °न्यदृश्यत) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सर्वतः, G<sub>1 2</sub> भूरिशः (for सर्वशः) —For 28, D<sub>9</sub> subst, D<sub>5-7 10 11</sub> S ins after 28

3040\* निमित्तानि च सौम्यानि राघवस्य जयाय वै ।  
दृष्ट्वा परमसह्यो हतं मेने च रावणम् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> om up to the prior half of l 1 (cf v l 27)

—(l 1) D<sub>7 10 11</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [२] ह (for च). M<sub>1</sub> राघवस्तु निमित्तानि (for the prior half). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1 2</sub> राघवस्तु (T<sub>1</sub> °श्च), M<sub>1</sub> सौम्यानि वि- (for राघवस्य) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1 2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for वै).

—(l 2) D<sub>6</sub> -संतुष्टे (for -सह्ये) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1 2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स (for च). G<sub>2</sub> राघव( sic ) (for रावणम्) ]

29 D<sub>13</sub> repeats consecutively 28<sup>o</sup>-29<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> निशम्य (for निरीक्ष्य). Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 8 12 13</sub> (both times) निशम्यात्म (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> °थ) हिताय (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> °नि), Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निशम्यागमतो हि, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> G (ed) निशम्यात्म (V<sub>2</sub> °न्य, G [ed] °थ) शुभानि (for निरीक्ष्यात्मगतानि). D<sub>6</sub> रामो (for राघवो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om -कोविदः —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> जगाम (for जगाम) V<sub>1</sub> परमा (for च परा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2 4</sub> D<sub>5 7 9-11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M युद्धे हि, B<sub>1</sub> युद्धेषु (for युद्धेऽभि) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2 4 8 12 13</sub> G<sub>1 2</sub> पराक्रम, V<sub>2 3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> हि विक्रम

Colophon —Kānda name Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>2.4 13</sub> लकाकाण्डे —After Kānda name, D<sub>2 13</sub> ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga name Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3 12 13</sub> औत्पत्तिक (D<sub>3</sub> °को), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2 3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> निमित्तदर्शन, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> औत्पत्तिकदर्शन, B<sub>1</sub> औत्पत्तिकाशिवदर्शन, D<sub>4</sub> रावणमृत्युदर्शनो —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2 3</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> D<sub>2 4 8 12 13</sub> om, Ś<sub>2</sub> 87, Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 93, V<sub>1</sub> 89, B<sub>1 3</sub> 86, D<sub>1</sub> 88, D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3 5</sub> 108, D<sub>9</sub> 90, D<sub>10 11</sub> 107, T<sub>2</sub> 116, T<sub>3</sub> 119, M<sub>1 2</sub> 109, B (ed) 106 —After colophon, Ñ<sub>1</sub> concludes with शुभ भवतु; D<sub>2</sub> with राम सत्यः G M<sub>1 2 5</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः.

९५

ततः प्रवृत्तं सुकूरं रामरावणयोस्तदा ।  
 सुमहद्वैरथं युद्धं सर्वलोकभयावहम् ॥ १  
 ततो राक्षससैन्यं च हरीणां च महद्बलम् ।  
 प्रगृहीतप्रहरणं निश्चेष्टं समतिष्ठत ॥ २  
 संप्रयुद्धौ ततो दृष्ट्वा बलवन्नरराक्षसौ ।  
 व्याक्षिप्तहृदयाः सर्वे परं विस्मयमागताः ॥ ३  
 नानाप्रहरणैर्व्यग्रैर्भुजैर्विस्मितयुद्धयः ।  
 तस्थुः प्रेक्ष्य च संग्रामं नाभिजघ्नुः परस्परम् ॥ ४

रक्षसां रावणं चापि वानराणां च राघवम् ।  
 पश्यतां विस्मिताक्षाणां सैन्यं चित्रमिवावभौ ॥ ५  
 तौ तु तत्र निमित्तानि दृष्ट्वा राघवरावणौ ।  
 कृतयुद्धी स्थिरामर्षौ युयुधाते अभीतवत् ॥ ६  
 जेतव्यमिति काकुत्स्थो मर्तव्यमिति रावणः ।  
 धृतौ स्ववीर्यसर्वस्वं युद्धेऽदर्शयतां तदा ॥ ७  
 ततः क्रोधादशग्रीवः शरान्संधाय वीर्यवान् ।  
 मुमोच ध्वजमुद्दिश्य राघवस्य रथे स्थितम् ॥ ८

G 6. 91 8  
 B 6. 107 8  
 L 6. 88 8

95

S1 missing Sarga 95 (cf v1 6 93 13). D12 begins with २३

1 <sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged for ततः प्रवृत्तं सु- Ś2 B1 4 D1-4 8 12 13 तुमुल, N1 सुमहद्, N2 V B2-4 अत्यर्थं, D6 T2 G2 सुकूर (for सुकूर) —D8 om 1<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) N1 भीमं तद्, N2 V B2-4 महद् (for सुमहद्) D9 द्वैरथ- Ś2 B1 D2-4 12 L (ed) महद्द्वैरथ (L [ed] °य) युद्धं तत् (B1 D4 च, D3 तु), D1 महद्द्वैरथप्रयुद्धं तत् (hypm), D13 महद्द्वैर च युद्धं च —<sup>d</sup>) G (ed) -भयकर (for -भयावहम्)

2 <sup>a</sup>) D1 तदा (for ततो) D4 सैन्याना (for -सैन्यं च) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 वानराणा, V3 राक्षसाना (for हरीणा च) N1 V2 B3 महानल —<sup>o</sup>) N2 V B2-4 -[आ]युधं सर्वं (for प्रहरण) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 अभवत्तदा, N1 V B2-4 व्यवतिष्ठत, D9-11 Ct समवर्तत, T2 G3 Ck समपद्यत, Cm g as in text (for समतिष्ठत)

3 <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 N1 B4 D13 T2 संप्रयुद्धौ, D2 °युक्तौ, D4 °बुद्धौ, D8 °वृत्तौ, D13 °हृष्टौ, Cr mg k t as in text (for संप्रयुद्धौ). N1 V B2-4 D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G1 M1 तु तौ, B1 D1-4 13 द्वि तौ, G2 M5 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-4 8 12 13 सरब्धौ, V3 M3 बलिनौ, Cg as in text (for बलवन्) V2 राम (for नर-) N1 V1 3 B2-4 बलिनौ (N1 °लेन) रामराव (V1 °लक्ष्म [sic] )णो —<sup>o</sup>) D6 विशिष्ट- (for व्याक्षिप्त) —T1 damaged from स up to ग in <sup>d</sup> M2 नयता, Cg as in text (for हृदया) N1 D4 एकाग्रमनया सर्वे —D4 om (hapl ?) 3<sup>d</sup> -4<sup>o</sup>

4 D4 om 1<sup>ad</sup> (cf v1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 D1 2 8 13 M2 -प्रहरण-, B3 D13 प्रहरणे, D3 -प्रहर- (for प्रहरणम्) B3 सर्वे —<sup>o</sup>) D6 F2 3 G2 M5 सर्वं तन्, D7 M1 तयुद्धं, D9-11 सर्वं ते (for संग्राम) Ś2 N1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 तस्थु (Ś2 N1 B1 °त) स्ते प्रेक्षका सर्वे, N2 V B2-4 G (cd.)

तस्थु सप्रेक्ष्य (G [ed] °क्ष) माणास्ते, M2 तस्थु प्रेक्षकवत्सर्वे, M3 सर्वं त प्रेक्ष्य संग्राम —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V B2-4 जिघासत (N2 B3 3 °तौ), B1 D6 7 9 11 T2 3 M Cmt नाभिजगमु (for °जघ्नु)

5 <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 13 राक्षसेन्द्रं च (D1 त) (for रावणं चापि) V3 + ६ १ २ ३ ४ ५ ६ ७ ८ ९ १० ११ १२ १३ १४ १५ १६ १७ १८ १९ २० २१ २२ २३ २४ २५ २६ २७ २८ २९ ३० ३१ ३२ ३३ ३४ ३५ ३६ ३७ ३८ ३९ ४० ४१ ४२ ४३ ४४ ४५ ४६ ४७ ४८ ४९ ५० ५१ ५२ ५३ ५४ ५५ ५६ ५७ ५८ ५९ ६० ६१ ६२ ६३ ६४ ६५ ६६ ६७ ६८ ६९ ७० ७१ ७२ ७३ ७४ ७५ ७६ ७७ ७८ ७९ ८० ८१ ८२ ८३ ८४ ८५ ८६ ८७ ८८ ८९ ९० ९१ ९२ ९३ ९४ ९५ ९६ ९७ ९८ ९९ १०० १०१ १०२ १०३ १०४ १०५ १०६ १०७ १०८ १०९ ११० १११ ११२ ११३ ११४ ११५ ११६ ११७ ११८ ११९ १२० १२१ १२२ १२३ १२४ १२५ १२६ १२७ १२८ १२९ १३० १३१ १३२ १३३ १३४ १३५ १३६ १३७ १३८ १३९ १४० १४१ १४२ १४३ १४४ १४५ १४६ १४७ १४८ १४९ १५० १५१ १५२ १५३ १५४ १५५ १५६ १५७ १५८ १५९ १६० १६१ १६२ १६३ १६४ १६५ १६६ १६७ १६८ १६९ १७० १७१ १७२ १७३ १७४ १७५ १७६ १७७ १७८ १७९ १८० १८१ १८२ १८३ १८४ १८५ १८६ १८७ १८८ १८९ १९० १९१ १९२ १९३ १९४ १९५ १९६ १९७ १९८ १९९ २०० २०१ २०२ २०३ २०४ २०५ २०६ २०७ २०८ २०९ २१० २११ २१२ २१३ २१४ २१५ २१६ २१७ २१८ २१९ २२० २२१ २२२ २२३ २२४ २२५ २२६ २२७ २२८ २२९ २३० २३१ २३२ २३३ २३४ २३५ २३६ २३७ २३८ २३९ २४० २४१ २४२ २४३ २४४ २४५ २४६ २४७ २४८ २४९ २५० २५१ २५२ २५३ २५४ २५५ २५६ २५७ २५८ २५९ २६० २६१ २६२ २६३ २६४ २६५ २६६ २६७ २६८ २६९ २७० २७१ २७२ २७३ २७४ २७५ २७६ २७७ २७८ २७९ २८० २८१ २८२ २८३ २८४ २८५ २८६ २८७ २८८ २८९ २९० २९१ २९२ २९३ २९४ २९५ २९६ २९७ २९८ २९९ ३०० ३०१ ३०२ ३०३ ३०४ ३०५ ३०६ ३०७ ३०८ ३०९ ३१० ३११ ३१२ ३१३ ३१४ ३१५ ३१६ ३१७ ३१८ ३१९ ३२० ३२१ ३२२ ३२३ ३२४ ३२५ ३२६ ३२७ ३२८ ३२९ ३३० ३३१ ३३२ ३३३ ३३४ ३३५ ३३६ ३३७ ३३८ ३३९ ३४० ३४१ ३४२ ३४३ ३४४ ३४५ ३४६ ३४७ ३४८ ३४९ ३५० ३५१ ३५२ ३५३ ३५४ ३५५ ३५६ ३५७ ३५८ ३५९ ३६० ३६१ ३६२ ३६३ ३६४ ३६५ ३६६ ३६७ ३६८ ३६९ ३७० ३७१ ३७२ ३७३ ३७४ ३७५ ३७६ ३७७ ३७८ ३७९ ३८० ३८१ ३८२ ३८३ ३८४ ३८५ ३८६ ३८७ ३८८ ३८९ ३९० ३९१ ३९२ ३९३ ३९४ ३९५ ३९६ ३९७ ३९८ ३९९ ४०० ४०१ ४०२ ४०३ ४०४ ४०५ ४०६ ४०७ ४०८ ४०९ ४१० ४११ ४१२ ४१३ ४१४ ४१५ ४१६ ४१७ ४१८ ४१९ ४२० ४२१ ४२२ ४२३ ४२४ ४२५ ४२६ ४२७ ४२८ ४२९ ४३० ४३१ ४३२ ४३३ ४३४ ४३५ ४३६ ४३७ ४३८ ४३९ ४४० ४४१ ४४२ ४४३ ४४४ ४४५ ४४६ ४४७ ४४८ ४४९ ४५० ४५१ ४५२ ४५३ ४५४ ४५५ ४५६ ४५७ ४५८ ४५९ ४६० ४६१ ४६२ ४६३ ४६४ ४६५ ४६६ ४६७ ४६८ ४६९ ४७० ४७१ ४७२ ४७३ ४७४ ४७५ ४७६ ४७७ ४७८ ४७९ ४८० ४८१ ४८२ ४८३ ४८४ ४८५ ४८६ ४८७ ४८८ ४८९ ४९० ४९१ ४९२ ४९३ ४९४ ४९५ ४९६ ४९७ ४९८ ४९९ ५०० ५०१ ५०२ ५०३ ५०४ ५०५ ५०६ ५०७ ५०८ ५०९ ५१० ५११ ५१२ ५१३ ५१४ ५१५ ५१६ ५१७ ५१८ ५१९ ५२० ५२१ ५२२ ५२३ ५२४ ५२५ ५२६ ५२७ ५२८ ५२९ ५३० ५३१ ५३२ ५३३ ५३४ ५३५ ५३६ ५३७ ५३८ ५३९ ५४० ५४१ ५४२ ५४३ ५४४ ५४५ ५४६ ५४७ ५४८ ५४९ ५५० ५५१ ५५२ ५५३ ५५४ ५५५ ५५६ ५५७ ५५८ ५५९ ५६० ५६१ ५६२ ५६३ ५६४ ५६५ ५६६ ५६७ ५६८ ५६९ ५७० ५७१ ५७२ ५७३ ५७४ ५७५ ५७६ ५७७ ५७८ ५७९ ५८० ५८१ ५८२ ५८३ ५८४ ५८५ ५८६ ५८७ ५८८ ५८९ ५९० ५९१ ५९२ ५९३ ५९४ ५९५ ५९६ ५९७ ५९८ ५९९ ६०० ६०१ ६०२ ६०३ ६०४ ६०५ ६०६ ६०७ ६०८ ६०९ ६१० ६११ ६१२ ६१३ ६१४ ६१५ ६१६ ६१७ ६१८ ६१९ ६२० ६२१ ६२२ ६२३ ६२४ ६२५ ६२६ ६२७ ६२८ ६२९ ६३० ६३१ ६३२ ६३३ ६३४ ६३५ ६३६ ६३७ ६३८ ६३९ ६४० ६४१ ६४२ ६४३ ६४४ ६४५ ६४६ ६४७ ६४८ ६४९ ६५० ६५१ ६५२ ६५३ ६५४ ६५५ ६५६ ६५७ ६५८ ६५९ ६६० ६६१ ६६२ ६६३ ६६४ ६६५ ६६६ ६६७ ६६८ ६६९ ६७० ६७१ ६७२ ६७३ ६७४ ६७५ ६७६ ६७७ ६७८ ६७९ ६८० ६८१ ६८२ ६८३ ६८४ ६८५ ६८६ ६८७ ६८८ ६८९ ६९० ६९१ ६९२ ६९३ ६९४ ६९५ ६९६ ६९७ ६९८ ६९९ ७०० ७०१ ७०२ ७०३ ७०४ ७०५ ७०६ ७०७ ७०८ ७०९ ७१० ७११ ७१२ ७१३ ७१४ ७१५ ७१६ ७१७ ७१८ ७१९ ७२० ७२१ ७२२ ७२३ ७२४ ७२५ ७२६ ७२७ ७२८ ७२९ ७३० ७३१ ७३२ ७३३ ७३४ ७३५ ७३६ ७३७ ७३८ ७३९ ७४० ७४१ ७४२ ७४३ ७४४ ७४५ ७४६ ७४७ ७४८ ७४९ ७५० ७५१ ७५२ ७५३ ७५४ ७५५ ७५६ ७५७ ७५८ ७५९ ७६० ७६१ ७६२ ७६३ ७६४ ७६५ ७६६ ७६७ ७६८ ७६९ ७७० ७७१ ७७२ ७७३ ७७४ ७७५ ७७६ ७७७ ७७८ ७७९ ७८० ७८१ ७८२ ७८३ ७८४ ७८५ ७८६ ७८७ ७८८ ७८९ ७९० ७९१ ७९२ ७९३ ७९४ ७९५ ७९६ ७९७ ७९८ ७९९ ८०० ८०१ ८०२ ८०३ ८०४ ८०५ ८०६ ८०७ ८०८ ८०९ ८१० ८११ ८१२ ८१३ ८१४ ८१५ ८१६ ८१७ ८१८ ८१९ ८२० ८२१ ८२२ ८२३ ८२४ ८२५ ८२६ ८२७ ८२८ ८२९ ८३० ८३१ ८३२ ८३३ ८३४ ८३५ ८३६ ८३७ ८३८ ८३९ ८४० ८४१ ८४२ ८४३ ८४४ ८४५ ८४६ ८४७ ८४८ ८४९ ८५० ८५१ ८५२ ८५३ ८५४ ८५५ ८५६ ८५७ ८५८ ८५९ ८६० ८६१ ८६२ ८६३ ८६४ ८६५ ८६६ ८६७ ८६८ ८६९ ८७० ८७१ ८७२ ८७३ ८७४ ८७५ ८७६ ८७७ ८७८ ८७९ ८८० ८८१ ८८२ ८८३ ८८४ ८८५ ८८६ ८८७ ८८८ ८८९ ८९० ८९१ ८९२ ८९३ ८९४ ८९५ ८९६ ८९७ ८९८ ८९९ ९०० ९०१ ९०२ ९०३ ९०४ ९०५ ९०६ ९०७ ९०८ ९०९ ९१० ९११ ९१२ ९१३ ९१४ ९१५ ९१६ ९१७ ९१८ ९१९ ९२० ९२१ ९२२ ९२३ ९२४ ९२५ ९२६ ९२७ ९२८ ९२९ ९३० ९३१ ९३२ ९३३ ९३४ ९३५ ९३६ ९३७ ९३८ ९३९ ९४० ९४१ ९४२ ९४३ ९४४ ९४५ ९४६ ९४७ ९४८ ९४९ ९५० ९५१ ९५२ ९५३ ९५४ ९५५ ९५६ ९५७ ९५८ ९५९ ९६० ९६१ ९६२ ९६३ ९६४ ९६५ ९६६ ९६७ ९६८ ९६९ ९७० ९७१ ९७२ ९७३ ९७४ ९७५ ९७६ ९७७ ९७८ ९७९ ९८० ९८१ ९८२ ९८३ ९८४ ९८५ ९८६ ९८७ ९८८ ९८९ ९९० ९९१ ९९२ ९९३ ९९४ ९९५ ९९६ ९९७ ९९८ ९९९ १०००

6 G2 om 6 (cf v1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 N1 B1 D2-4 8 12 13 ततस्तानि, D1 तौ तु तानि, M5 तत्र तत्र (for तौ तु तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 तौ रामरावणा, N1 D1 4 13 तौ नर-राक्षसौ, V3 B1 D5 9 11 T1 3 G3 M3 रावणराघवौ (by transp, T1 damaged from च up to 6<sup>o</sup>), B1 D2 3 तौ रामलक्ष्मणा (for राघवरावणौ) —<sup>o</sup>) B3 क्षुद्र- (for कृत-) Ś3 D8 12 कृतमर्षौ, D4 G3 M3 स्थितामर्षौ, D7 G1 स्थितामर्षौ (for स्थिरामर्षौ) —<sup>d</sup>) Note hiatus V2 D4-7 9-11 T G1 3 M (to avoid hiatus) अभीतवत् (for अभीतवत्) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 चक्रयुद्धमुत्तम, N2 V1 3 B2-4 तदा स्थिरमयु-यता (V3 damaged from ता up to 7<sup>a</sup>)

7 V3 damaged for 7<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 6) B1 D4 om 7-8<sup>b</sup> G1 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ad</sup> —After 7<sup>ab</sup> (transp), G1 ins, while D7 ins after 7

3041<sup>a</sup> एव जयन्त पश्यस्ते देवा सर्विगणान्मदा ।  
 —D8 repeats 7<sup>ad</sup> after 8<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś2 D8 13 वृत्त्यै स्त, N1 V B2 4 उभा ता, B3 तावुभौ, D2 13 वृत्ता स्त, D6 दधतौ, L (ed) वृत्त स्त- (for वृत्ता स्त-) B2 सपत्नौ (for-सर्वरथ) D1 धृतिश्च नख्ये वीर्यं च —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V B3 1 पर, B2 बल, 13 तया (for तदा) Ś2 D1-3 8 12 13 L (ed) दर्शयेता (D1 2 13 °यता, L [ed] °येते) परस्पर

8 B1 D4 om 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 G3 M5 बुद्धौ, M2 कोपाद् (for क्रोधाद्) —<sup>o</sup>) D7 12 शर (for शरान्) D6 सधायं D3 रावण (for वीर्यवान्) —After

91 9  
107. 9  
88 9

ते शरास्तमनासाद्य पुरंदरमथध्वजम् ।  
रथशक्तिं परामृश्य निपेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ ९  
ततो रामोऽभिसंकुद्वथापमायस्य वीर्यवान् ।  
कृतप्रतिकृतं कर्तुं मनसा संप्रचक्रमे ॥ १०  
रावणध्वजमुद्दिश्य मुमोच निशितं शरम् ।  
महासर्पमिवासह्यं ज्वलन्तं स्वेन तेजसा ॥ ११  
जगाम स महीं भित्त्वा दशग्रीवध्वजं शरः ।

8<sup>ab</sup>, Ds repeats 7<sup>od</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) M1 केतुम् (for धाम्). B<sub>3</sub> आमाद्य, D1-3 आदिश्य (for उद्दिश्य). —Ds om. (hapl.) 8<sup>d</sup> - 11<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D1<sub>3</sub> रावण च (for रावणस्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रथः, V<sub>3</sub> ध्वजो (sic), B<sub>3</sub> चले, D<sub>1</sub> 9 12 रथ (for रथे). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from स्थि up to 9<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>2</sub> प्रति (for स्थितम्).

9 Ds om. 9, V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 9<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v.l. 8). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> तद् (for तम्). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from ना up to <sup>b</sup> B<sub>2</sub> -स्थित (for -प्रजम्). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 पेतुश्च, M<sub>1</sub> पेतुर् (subm.), Cg as in text (for निपेतुर्). ☞ Cm रथशक्त शक्तस्य दृढस्यमिति यावत् । परामृश्य स्पृष्ट्वा । रथशक्तिमिति पाठे दिव्यरथध्वजं रथाययन-विशेषं वा ☞

10 Ds om. 10 (cf v.l. 8) D<sub>1</sub> om. 10-11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub>-12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [स]पि, N<sub>2</sub> V B [स]ति, M<sub>1</sub> तु (for सभिः) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> वतुर् (for चापम्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 आसज्य, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>2</sub> आहूय, B<sub>1</sub> आलभ्य, D<sub>1</sub>-3 आनस्य, D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> आत्राय (for आग्रस्य). —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 कृते, D<sub>8</sub> कृत (for कृत-). D<sub>1</sub> om., D<sub>2</sub> 12 कृते, D<sub>8</sub> कृति (for -कृत). T<sub>1</sub> damaged for कर्तुं. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तदेव च, N<sub>1</sub> मनसा त, 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रावणस्य, Cg as in text (for मनसा स-)

11 Ds om. 11<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 8) D<sub>1</sub> om. 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 10). Ds om. 11-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> स तस्य (for रावण) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from सु up to <sup>b</sup> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 आदिश्य (for उद्दिश्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सदश शर, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 स तु सायक, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> च (V<sub>1</sub> स) ततः शर, M<sub>2</sub> सहसा शर (for निशित शरम्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 प्रमुमोच ततः शर. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 7 13 हव (for स्वेन) —After 11, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 K (ed, [ within brackets ]) ins.

3042\* रामश्चिक्षेप तेजस्वी केतुमुद्दिश्य सायकम् ।

12 Ds om. 12 (cf. v.l. 11) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3 च, Cg as in text (for स). Ds हि त, T<sub>1</sub> त (damaged) (for मही). Ds T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 5 Cg छिन्वा (for भिन्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> शित, T<sub>3</sub> शर, Cg as in text (for शर.). —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 subst.

स निकृत्तोऽपतद्भूमौ रावणस्य रथध्वजः ॥ १२  
ध्वजस्योन्मथनं दृष्ट्वा रावणः मुमहावलः ।  
क्रोधजेनाग्निना संख्ये प्रदीप्त इव चाभवत् ॥ १३  
स रोपवशमापन्नः शरवर्षं महद्भ्रमन् ।  
रामस्य तुरगान्दिव्याञ्छरं विव्याध रावणः ॥ १४  
ते विद्वा हरयस्तत्र नास्त्वलन्नापि वध्रमुः ।  
वभूवुः स्वस्थहृदयाः पत्रानालंरिवाहताः ॥ १५

3013\* दशग्रीवध्वज छिन्वा जगाम स महीं शर ।

[ V छिन्वा (for छिन्वा). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> धरणीत, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> धरणी शर (for स महीं शर). D<sub>8</sub> छिन्वान सही शर (for the post. half). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> स तु कृतो; D<sub>1</sub> स नि कृतो, D<sub>4</sub> स निवृत्तो, D<sub>5</sub> 7 सनि (D<sub>7</sub> स ति) कृतो, 11 G<sub>2</sub> सति कृतो (for स नि कृतो). D<sub>1</sub> तूर्ण (for भूमौ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> स छिन्नो न्यपतद्भूमौ, V<sub>3</sub> स भिन्नो द्वि पतद्भूमौ. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रथे ध्वजः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ध्वजो-त्तमः, N<sub>2</sub> तत्र ध्वजः (sic), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 रथाङ्गुल (for रथध्वज). D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 रावणस्य रथध्वजः. —After 12, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins

3014\* शकवज्राशनिहत. पर्वतात्तृणराशिर ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged from second श up to ता G (ed.) —[ श ]निनि- (for -[ श ]नि). B<sub>2</sub> पर्वतम् (for पर्वताद्य) ]

13 D<sub>1</sub> om. 13 (cf v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 मयन, D<sub>2</sub> पवन (for [ उ ]मयन) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु; B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4. 9-11 13 12 3 M<sub>1</sub> 5 स (for सु-) G<sub>2</sub> रावणस्य रथध्वज (sic) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> मदीप्त (for प्रदीप्त). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पावक (for चाभवत्) —For 13<sup>od</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 9-11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 subst, while D<sub>7</sub> ins after 13

3015\* सप्रदीप्तोऽभवत्क्रोधादमर्षात्प्रवहति ।

[ Ds G<sub>2</sub> प्रदमन्, Cg as above (for प्रदमन्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 अ (B<sub>3</sub> आ) मरे (V<sub>1</sub> दम्य सु) प्रभवामिना, M<sub>1</sub> श्रमभादि यम (for the post half). ]

14 Ds om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 11) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स- (for स) V<sub>3</sub> -शरम् (for शरम्). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> मुमोच ह (B<sub>1</sub> च, G<sub>2</sub> दा), N<sub>1</sub> वरपंत, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 7 9-11 13 G<sub>1</sub> वरपंत ह (V<sub>3</sub> ०त, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 च), Cg h as in text (for महद्भ्रमन्). —G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl, see var.) 14<sup>o</sup>-16. —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to र. S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 चैव, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 5 दीप्तैः, B<sub>3</sub> तीक्ष्णः (for दिव्यान्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 12 13 दाख्ये (for रावण) M<sub>1</sub> विव्याध युधि रावण.

15 G<sub>2</sub> om. 15 (cf. v.l. 14) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 हुता, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 हयास, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11



तेषामसंभ्रमं दृष्ट्वा वाजिनां रावणस्तदा ।  
भूय एव सुसंकुदः शरवर्षं मुमोच ह ॥ १६  
गदाश्च परिधात्रैव चक्राणि मुसलानि च ।  
गिरिशृङ्गाणि वृक्षांश्च तथा शूलपरश्वधान् ॥ १७  
मायाविहितमेतत्तु शस्त्रवर्षमपातयत् ।  
सहस्रशस्ततो बाणानश्रान्तहृदयोद्यमः ॥ १८

तुमुलं त्रासजननं भीमं भीमप्रतिस्वनम् ।  
दुर्धर्ममवद्युद्धे नैरुशस्त्रमयं महत् ॥ १९

विमुच्य राघवरथं समन्ताद्वा नरे बले ।  
सायकैरन्तरिक्षं च चक्राराशु निरन्तरम् ।  
मुमोच च दशग्रीवो निःसङ्गेनान्तरात्मना ॥ २०

G 6 91. 22  
B 6 107. 21  
L 6 83 20

Ch t दिव्या, Cg as in text (for विद्या) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तुरगास्, V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> तुरथास् (for हरयस्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 s D<sub>1</sub>-4 s 12 13 तस्य, M<sub>1</sub> तेत्त (for तत्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> न चेलुर्, B<sub>1</sub> (m also) न भिन्ना, D<sub>4</sub> न वेमुर् (for नास्त्वलन्) D<sub>3</sub> 13 अपि (for नापि) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 विव्यथु, D<sub>1</sub> वित्रेसु (for वभ्रमु) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 s 12 13 विचेरुः (for वभ्रु) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s 8 12 स्वरु, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> सुस्थ, T<sub>3</sub> तस्य, Ch t as in text (for स्वरु-) B<sub>1</sub> विचेहस्तस्य हृदये —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> [आ]वृता (for [आ]हता)

16 G<sub>2</sub> om 16 (cf v l. 14) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> जनभ्रमाद् (for असभ्रम) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 s 12 13 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तत् (for तदा) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स, D<sub>5</sub> om, D<sub>6</sub> 12 s हि, G<sub>3</sub> च (for सु-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 s 12 13 -सरवध (for सकुद) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> repeats 16<sup>d</sup> and 18<sup>c</sup> after 17<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 शस्त्र- (for शर-) D<sub>4</sub> (both times) जालान्, D<sub>8</sub> -वर्षे (for -वर्ष) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स चासृजत्, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> (both times) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> वर्षं ह (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 अवा (D<sub>1</sub> ०था)-सृजत्, D<sub>2</sub> इवासृजत् (for मुमोच ह) —After 16<sup>d</sup> (first occurrence), D<sub>4</sub> reads 18<sup>d</sup>, repeating 18<sup>c</sup> only after 16<sup>d</sup> (r)

17 N<sub>1</sub> om 17-18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> परिघाश्च (for परिघाश्) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 s 10 13 G (ed) मुत्ता (D<sub>8</sub> ०, G [ed] ०) लानि D<sub>1</sub> 3 दक्षाणि (D<sub>1</sub> मुसलानि [hypm]) विविधानि च —D<sub>11</sub> repeats 17<sup>c</sup> after 18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) In place of 17<sup>c</sup>, G (ed) reads the prior half of l 1 of 3046\* —After 17<sup>c</sup>, D<sub>4</sub> repeats 16<sup>d</sup> and 18<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> भूत- (sic) (for शूल) D<sub>1</sub>-5 7 s 13 -परस्वधान् —After 17, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> G (ed [l 2 only]) ins

3046\* तोमरानर्धचन्द्राश्च प्रासासिकुणपास्तथा ।  
मुद्रारान्दुशान्भलान्मुशुण्डी ऋष्यस्तथा ।

[(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> पाशान्यकुशमणि वा (for the post half). —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> शूलान् (for भलान्) N<sub>2</sub> विष्टिनस्, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> ऋष्यस्, B<sub>2</sub> व्यष्टिकांस्, B<sub>3</sub> विष्टकास्, G (ed) कुणपास् (for ऋष्यस्) ]

18 N<sub>1</sub> om 18<sup>b</sup> (cf v l. 17) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> -विसृजम्, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -विततम्, Cg k t as in text (for -विहितम्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 एतत्, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 एतद्, D<sub>1</sub> 3

एतत्स (for एतत्तु). V<sub>3</sub> रामाय हि तद्विशर (sic), D<sub>13</sub> मायाया विहित सर्व, G<sub>3</sub> मायाविद्धीमरूपश्च —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> om, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 4 s M<sub>1</sub> शर, Cg k t as in text (for दक्ष) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> अवासृजत्, B<sub>1</sub> इवात्यजत् (for अपातयत्). —After 18<sup>b</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 s 12 13 read 20<sup>b</sup> and 19 (<sup>abod</sup> transp), D<sub>11</sub> repeats 17<sup>c</sup> —N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 read 18<sup>d</sup> (B<sub>3</sub> preceded by 3047\*) before 20<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> transp 18<sup>d</sup> and 20<sup>b</sup> (including star passage) D<sub>4</sub> reads 18<sup>d</sup> after the first occurrence of 16<sup>d</sup>, repeating 18<sup>c</sup> only after 16<sup>d</sup> (r) D<sub>5</sub> 4 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 read 18<sup>d</sup> after 20<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 तदा, V<sub>3</sub> तथा (for ततो) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> चान्यान्, D<sub>13</sub> चापि, M<sub>1</sub> जागेर्, Cg as in text (for बाणान्) B<sub>2</sub> 4 सहस्रशतशश्चान्यान् —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>3</sub> अभ्रात-, D<sub>4</sub> प्राश्रात, D<sub>8</sub> सयात, D<sub>13</sub> न स्वय, M<sub>1</sub> न भ्रात-, Cg as in text (for अभ्रान्) G (ed) -हृदयोद्यत B<sub>1</sub> श्रात स च कृतोद्यम —After 18, G<sub>1</sub> reads 20<sup>c</sup>

19 N<sub>1</sub> om 19-20<sup>b</sup> For sequence in S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 s 12 13 cf v l. 18 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> त्रासन सर्व-भूताना, G<sub>3</sub> तुमुल त्रासन च —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अति- (for भीम) D<sub>11</sub> भीम, Ch t as in text (for भीम) D<sub>13</sub> -प्रतिष्ठम् (sic) (for प्रतिस्वनम्) D<sub>3</sub> भीमप्रतिस्वन महत् —<sup>c</sup>) V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub>-7 9-11 S Cv m g k तद्वर्षम् (for दुर्धर्मम्). B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> अपतद् (for अभ्रद्) G<sub>2</sub> विद्धे (for युद्धे) S<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 s 12 13 तत् समभ्रयुद्ध, D<sub>1</sub> तत् प्रवर्तते युद्ध —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> नैक, Cg k t as in text (for नैक) D<sub>5</sub> महान्. D<sub>4</sub> कैक राघवक्षिणोहत् (sic)

20 N<sub>1</sub> om 20<sup>b</sup> (cf v l. 19) For sequence in S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 s 12 13 cf v l. 18 B<sub>2</sub> transp 18<sup>d</sup> and 20<sup>b</sup> (including star passage) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> बल (for रथ) B<sub>1</sub> विमुच्य राघव लक्षम् —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 s 12 13 न्यपतद्, B<sub>1</sub> अपतद् (for समन्ताद्) D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वानर बल, Cv r m g t as in text (for वानरे बले) —After 20<sup>b</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> ins, while B<sub>3</sub> ins before 18<sup>c</sup> (r).

3047\* तान्दृष्ट्वा निष्फलास्तत्र रावणो राक्षसाधिप ।  
राघवस्य वधार्थाय शरानाशीविषोपमान् ।

—After 20<sup>b</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> erroneously reads in marg 3048\*, 19 (<sup>abod</sup> transp, r.), 18<sup>d</sup> and 20<sup>c</sup> —S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B



२७ २९ १  
 १ १  
 तौ तथा युध्यमानौ तु समरे रामरावणौ ।  
 ददृशुः सर्वभूतानि विस्मितेनान्तरात्मना ॥ १  
 अर्दयन्तौ तु समरे तयोस्तां स्यन्दनोत्तमौ ।  
 परस्परवधे युक्तौ घोररूपौ बभूवतुः ॥ २  
 मण्डलानि च वीथीश्च गतप्रत्यागतानि च ।  
 दर्शयन्तौ बह्विधां स्रुतौ सारथ्यजां गतिम् ॥ ३

अर्दयन्नात्रणं रामो राघवं चापि रावणः ।  
 गतिवेगं समापन्नो प्रवर्तननिवर्तने ॥ ४  
 क्षिप्तोः शरजालानि तयोस्तां स्थन्दनोत्तमौ ।  
 चैरतुः संयुगमर्ही मासारौ जलदाविव ॥ ५  
 दर्शयित्वा तदा तौ तु गतिं बह्विधां रणे ।  
 परस्परस्यामिमुखौ पुनरेव च तस्यतुः ॥ ६

## 96

Ś1 missing for Sarga 96 (cf. v.l. 6 93 13). D12  
begins with ॐ

1.  $\Gamma_1$  damaged 1-2<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>)  $D_0$   $T_2$   $G$   $M$   $Gg$  तदा (for तथा)  $S_2$   $D_1$  11 तौ (sic),  $B_1$  च (for तु).  $V_3$  + 1 1 1 मानौ तु. —<sup>b</sup>)  $V_1$  3  $D_3$   $M_2$  -लक्षणा (sic) (for -रायणां)  $\text{ॐ}$   $Cl_k$  तुमुल रोमदर्पणमित्यनन्तर प्रयुध्यमाना-  
वित्यादिक श्लोक कृत्यान्तर्गतं विच्छिन्दन्ति पुर । पश्चात्तुमुल-  
युद्धरत्न स्वेकप्रकार (करण ?) एवाद्य नात्र युज्यते पदच्छेद ।  
अथचिदनवच्छेदश्च दृश्यते ।  $\text{ॐ}$

2 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 2<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मर्दयता, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> दर्शयतो (for अर्दयन्ता) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> 8 13 द्वि, D<sub>4</sub> च (for तु) D<sub>3</sub> अर्दयतां समर —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 12 13 ततस, D<sub>2</sub> भूयस् (for तयोस्) G<sub>1,2</sub> तु (for तां) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-3</sub> स्थितो(Ñ<sub>1</sub> दधि, B<sub>3</sub> सस्य) तो रययोन्तदा —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6-7</sub> 8-11 T (T<sub>1</sub> reads *sup lum* up to 2<sup>a</sup>) G M<sub>1,3</sub> 5 ins.

3054\* परस्परमभिकुडो परस्परमभिद्रता ।

[ D10 અમિમકુદાં ( hypm ) ( for અનિકુદાં ) ]

—Ms om 2<sup>ad</sup> D<sub>2</sub> reads 2<sup>o</sup>-5<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>  
परस्पर S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 परस्परमभि(B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4  
°नि)कुंढो—<sup>ad</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 एक, N̄ V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> क्षूर; B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1,3</sub> 13 नेक, B<sub>2</sub> 3 क्षुर, D<sub>12</sub> बहु- (for घोर-).—After  
2, B<sub>3</sub> ins

3055\* ससप्ततिमहत्त्वाणां बलं यत्ते दशानन ।

रामो लक्ष्मणश्च सुभद्राणां तरस्विनाम् ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> repeats l. 1 before l. 1 of 3058\*. — (1 1)  
B<sub>3</sub> (second time) दिपायिना (for दशानन) ]

3 D<sub>2</sub> reads 3 in marg (cf v l. 2) M<sub>5</sub> reads 3 after 4<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> कुडलानि, T<sub>2</sub> मगलानि, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for मण्डलानि) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 विचित्राणि, G<sub>2</sub> च वीथ्यश्च (for च वीथीश्च) I<sub>1</sub> reads from 3<sup>b</sup> up to रावव in 4<sup>b</sup> *sup lin.* —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> जिह्वाः सर्पगतीस्तथा. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> बहुविधान् (Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>

०ध) (for ०विज्ञा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>0</sub> 7 9 F<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 Cm g सू०  
(for सू॥) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 9 12 13 सूतमाप्त्यर्थं गति, N V  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सूतमाप्त्यर्थं (V<sub>3</sub> १२०५) तान्मुणान्, 1 2 3 सुतरा  
रवज्ञा गति, M<sub>2</sub> सुतसचारज्ञा गति

4 D<sub>2</sub> reads १ in marg. (cf. v.l. 2). T<sub>1</sub> reads up to राघवं in <sup>4</sup> sup. lin. (cf. v.l. 3) G<sub>2</sub> repeats १<sup>ab</sup> after 5. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> अर्धयद्, Cing t as in text (for अर्धयन्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रायणो राम (for रायण रामो). —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from चाणि up to 5<sup>b</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राघवश्चापि रायण, T<sub>2</sub> राघ \* ~ रायण. —After १<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> reads 3 —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> मनेर्पेग, V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 मनीर्पेग, V<sub>3</sub> मतिपेग-, B<sub>2</sub> मायापत-, B<sub>3</sub> एरया च, B<sub>4</sub> मायाबल-; D<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यागत्य, D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मतिपेग-, M<sub>3</sub> रतिपेग-, Cg as in text (for मतिपेग) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 समापत्ता (for समापत्ता). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> अवर्पेगमापत्ता, D<sub>1</sub> मनीर्पेगमापत्ता D<sub>3</sub> 8 गति (D<sub>8</sub> तात्र) दर्शनमापत्ता. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 9 12 13 निवर्तेन, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 निवर्तेन-, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 प्रतिपेग- (for प्रवर्तेन-). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 9 13 -निवर्तेन, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3-निवर्तेन, D<sub>12</sub> G<sub>1</sub>-नि (D<sub>12</sub> वि)वर्तेना, Cg as in text (for -निवर्तेने).

5 D<sub>2</sub> reads 5<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf. v.l. 2). T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to 5<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 4 6-8 12 13 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> क्षिपतो, G<sub>3</sub> क्षेपनो (for क्षिपनो:). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> गृहीत, D<sub>5</sub> किरतो (for तयोस्त्वो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदा तो( V<sub>2</sub> ताद्युभौ) त्यदने स्थिता; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ताद्युभा तु रणे(B<sub>2</sub>-4 °ये) स्थिता. —<sup>c</sup>) L (ed.) रेजतुस् (for चेरतु) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>. 12 तो रणमता, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सद्युमे चित्त(D<sub>6</sub> °त्र), D<sub>1</sub> सद्युमरतो, D<sub>2</sub> 3 11 मद्युगमतो (for °मद्वा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 दर्शयतां रणे(V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 युग) रूपं. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सशरो, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सवारो, B<sub>3</sub> सरुद्धो, D<sub>2</sub> गगने, D<sub>1</sub> शरधारो (hypm), G (ed.) सरुद्धा, Cm g k t as in text (for सवारो). D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>3</sub> जलनै यथा. —After 5, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 4<sup>a</sup>.

6 <sup>a</sup>) Ś 2 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> २ ततश्च, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ० 12, 13 Tr  
M तथा ( for तदा ). D<sub>12</sub> [ आ ] ह्मान ( for तौ तु ). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३  
B<sub>2-4</sub> दर्शयतो ( V<sub>1</sub> °यित्वा ) तु ता तत्र ( B<sub>4</sub> ४४ ). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>१</sub>

धुरं धुरेण रथयोर्वधं वक्त्रेण वाजिनाम् ।  
 पताकाश्च पताकाभिः समेयुः स्थितयोस्तदा ॥ ७  
 रावणस्य ततो रामो धनुर्मुक्तैः शितैः शरैः ।  
 चतुर्भिश्चतुरो दीप्तान्हयान्प्रत्यपसर्पयत् ॥ ८  
 स क्रोधवशमापन्नो हयानामपसर्पणे ।  
 मुमोच निशितान्पान्नात्राघवाय निशाचरः ॥ ९  
 सोऽतिविद्रो वलवता दशग्रीवेण राघवः ।

जगाम न विकारं च न चापि व्यथितोऽभवत् ॥ १०  
 चिक्षेप च पुनर्वाणान्वज्रपातसमस्वनान् ।  
 साराथिं वज्रहस्तस्य समुद्दिश्य निशाचरः ॥ ११  
 मातलेस्तु महावेगाः शरीरे पतिताः शराः ।  
 न सूक्ष्ममपि संमोहं व्यथां वा प्रददुर्द्युधि ॥ १२  
 तथा धर्षणया क्रुद्धो मातलेर्न तथात्मनः ।  
 चकार शरजालेन राघवो विमुखं रिपुम् ॥ १३

G. 6. 1  
 B. 6. 1  
 L. 6. 1

च बहुधा (for बहुविधा) Ś2 B1 D1 3 8 12 13 गतीर्वहुविधा  
 रणे —T1 damaged from मुखौ in 6° up to 7 —°) D8  
 T2 3 मुख (for मुखौ). N2 V1 3 B2-4 अन्योन्य चाप्यभि-  
 मुखौ, B1 D4 परस्परभिप्रमुखौ (D4 °मुख तौ), D13 परस्पर-  
 प्रत्यभिमुखौ (hypm). —°) Ś2 D8 12 स्थितौ रणे, N1 V3  
 D5 9 G3 M2 3 [अ]वतस्थत्, N2 V1 3 B2-4 व्यतिष्ठत्,  
 B1 D1-4 13 व्यवस्थितौ (for च तस्थत्)

7 T1 damaged for 7 (cf v1 6) V3 om 7<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —°) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 युयं (Ś2 D8 12 °यौ) युयं  
 Cg. धुरेण अकारान्तःपमपम् Cg D1 धुरयोश् (for  
 रथयोर्) —°) Ś2 D8 12 योक्ता योक्तरि, N1 B1 D2-4 13  
 वक्त्रैर्वक्त्राणि, D1 चक्र चक्रेण (for वक्त्र वक्त्रेण) —°) Ś2  
 N2 V B1 2 4 D1-3 8-11 G3 M1 समीयु (for समेयु)  
 Ś2 D8 T2 स्थिरयोस्, Cg as in text (for स्थितयोस्)  
 Ś2 V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 तयो, D11 T2 सदा, T3 तथा, G2  
 द्वयो (for तदा) N1 D8 13 ध्वजेन च तथा (D4 पतता)  
 ध्वज, B3 समायुक्त स्थित तयो —After 7, N1 V B3  
 D4 13 ins

3056\* मिश्रयित्वा तदान्योन्य सहर्षं चक्रुर्महत् ।

[D13 मेलयित्वा N1 V1 B3 तथा, D13 ततो (for तदा).  
 D13 समे युद्धे तयोस्तदा (for the post half)]

8 D4 om 8 —°) D2 रावण च V3 D5 9 T1 G2 तदा  
 (for ततो) M2 वाणेर् (for रामो) —°) D7 शरै शिते  
 (by transp), M3 रघुत्तम (for शितै शरै) —°) D8  
 T2 3 तुरगान् (for चतुरो) Ś2 N2 V1 3 B D1-3 8 8 12 13  
 T2 3 M3 दीप्ते (for दीप्तान्) —°) Ś2 D8 12 हयान्सप्रत्य-  
 सर्पयत्, N2 V1 3 B2-4 D1 G (ed.) प्रत्यवा (G [ed]  
 °पा)सर्प (D1 °पारुर्प)यद्वयान्, B1 हयान्प्रति समार्षयत्

9 °) T1 damaged from सर्पणे up to 10 Ś2 D8 13  
 प्रत्यमर्षणात्, N1 V B D1-4 8 T2 3 अप (B1 D4 °व)  
 सर्पणान्, D13 अवमर्शनात्, Cg as in text (for अपसर्पणे)  
 —°) D2 विशितान् —°) N1 D4 7 9-11 M2 दशानन  
 (for निशाचर)

10 T1 damaged for 10 (cf v1 9) D8 con-  
 secutively repeats 10-11 —°) B3 D8 [ऽ]पि (for  
 ऽति-) N2 V B2 4 तदा तेन, B3 ततस्तेन (for वलवता)

—°) V3 रक्षसा (for रावण) —°) Ś2 N1 B1 D1-4 8  
 (both times) 12 13 चकार (for जगाम). —°) Ś2 B1  
 D8 (both times) 13 नापि च (by transp), D3 न  
 चाति- (for न चापि)

11 D8 repeats 11 (cf v1 10). —°) Ś2 B1  
 D1-3 8 (both times) 11 [अ]थ (for च) T1 ततो (for  
 पुनर्) —°) N1 D4 वज्राशनिः, D9-11 वज्रसार- (for °पात-)  
 D8 (both times) स्वरान्, D9 -स्वने (for -स्वनान्)  
 —D8 reads in marg from 11° up to मपि in 12° —°)  
 Ś2 N2 V1 B3 4 D1-4 8 (both times) 12 13 वज्रपाणेश्च (N2  
 V1 B3 4 D1 °स्तु), N1 V3 निजवानाशु, V3 damaged,  
 B1 2 वज्रपातैश्च (B2 °तेन) (for °हस्तस्य) —°) D8 9-11  
 G3 M5 समादिश्य, D8 8 (both times) समुद्यम्य (for  
 समुद्दिश्य). N1 स रावण, D7 9-11 दशानन (for निशाचर).

12 D3 reads in marg. up to मपि in 12° (cf  
 v1 11) —°) B1 न, B2 3 ते (for तु) Ś2 D8 12 महा-  
 वेगान्, B2 हयावेगा, M3 °घोरा (for महावेगा) —°)  
 T1 damaged from ता up to 13 V3 B3 D8 7 9 I2 3  
 पातिता (for पतिता) Ś2 D8 12 पातयन्शरान् —After  
 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 D8 12 read 3062\* —°) B1 स्व (sic) (for  
 न) Ś2 D8 12 सूक्ष्माम्, D1 श्रम च (for सूक्ष्मम्) Ś2 D8 13  
 समरे (for समोह) —°) B1 D13 G1 2 न व्यथा, D9  
 व्यथा न (for व्यथा वा) N1 V1 3 B2-4 D4 चक्रुराद्वे,  
 V2 B1 D1-3 [अ]जनयन्द्युधि, D6 I2 3 प्रादुर्द्युधि;  
 D13 जनयद्युधि (sic) (for प्रादुर्द्युधि) Ś2 D8 13 व्यथा-  
 मजनयन्द्युधि

13 T1 damaged for 13 (cf v1 12) —°) D4  
 तयोर्, D7 G2 Ct यथा, Cmg as in text (for तथा)  
 Ś2 D8 12 तत प्रधर्षयन्क्रुद्धो, D13 स तथा धर्षया क्रुद्धो.  
 —G2 reads 13<sup>b</sup>-14 twice and before the second  
 occurrence of 13<sup>b</sup>, reads 29<sup>a</sup> for the first time  
 reading it again along with 29<sup>ab</sup> before 15 —°)  
 Ś2 B1 3 D8 12 13 च, D4 तु, I3 स, M3 सु-, Cmg t as  
 in text (for न) B3 D4 M2 महात्मन (for तथात्मन).  
 —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V B2 4 G (ed only 1 r) ins,  
 while D4 ins only 1 2 after the first occurrence  
 of 13<sup>ab</sup>

विंशतिं त्रिंशतं पष्टिं शतशोऽथ सहस्रशः ।  
मुमोच राववो वीरः सायकान्स्यन्दने रिपोः ॥ १४  
गदानां मुसलानां च परिवाणां च निस्वनैः ।

3057\* अग्रेराज्याहुतस्येव तस्य कोपो व्यजायत ।  
म विनाम्य अनुर्भूयः पूरयित्वा जगच्छरे ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for l 1. —(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> (m also) रूपो (for कोपो). —After l. 1, G (ed) cont. 3058\*. —(1. 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> मरा ४४ (illeg) (for जगच्छरे). ]

—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> ins. 3058\*

—B<sub>1</sub> om 13<sup>c</sup>—14 D<sub>4</sub> reads 13<sup>cd</sup> twice. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub>—3.4 (first time) १ 12 13-वर्षेण (for जालेन). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सद्यश्च, D<sub>12</sub> मद्यो च (for राववो)

14 B<sub>1</sub> om, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 14 (for both, cf. v l. 13) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> विंशत Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> १ 12 त्रिंशति, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ६ 7 10 11 13 T G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1.2</sub> त्रिंशति (for त्रिंशत). Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चाय, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 13 चापि, B<sub>2</sub> चैत्र (for पष्टि) Cg त्रिंशत-मिति इकारलोपशान्दम्. Cg —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from sv up to स्यन्द in <sup>d</sup> —D<sub>4</sub> repeats 14<sup>cd</sup> (var) after 16 —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> मुमुचे G<sub>1</sub> राम (for वीर) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub>—३ १ 12 13 transp राववो and सायकान्. Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्यन्दने स्थित, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (first time) रणमूर्धनि, D<sub>1</sub> परमे रिपो, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) बहु या तदा, G<sub>2</sub> (both times) स्यन्दनोपरि (for स्यन्दने रिपो). —After 14, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub>—३ १ 12 13 ins, while B<sub>1</sub> ins. after 13<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om), whereas G (ed) cont. after l 1 of 3057\* (owing to om)

3058\* प्रगृह्य राववस्तस्य विदुष्य बलवद्धनु ।  
क्षुरेण पृथुवारेण चकर्व च शरासनम् ।  
द्वितीयेनास्य वाणेन हस्ताच्चाप न्यपातयत् ।  
ततोऽस्य कञ्च वाणेर्विव्याय सवेत. क्षितं ।  
स छिन्नवन्वा पालस्त्वो रथादादाय कर्षुर्कम् । [ 5 ]  
ववर्ष शरवर्षेण सरय रावव पुन ।  
माया च विपमा चके प्रयत्नाद्धनदानुजः ।  
सृजन्शरसहस्राणि वटूनि कृतहस्तवत् ।

[ Before l 1, B<sub>3</sub> repeats l 1 of 3055\* —(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> प्रगृह्य (for प्रगृह्य) G (cd) चायु (for तस्य) B<sub>2</sub> विदुष्य (for विदुष्य) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> च मदद्; D<sub>12</sub> च मद्दा- (for बलवद्) —(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> शत- (for पृथु-) D<sub>1</sub>-वीर्येण (for -वारेण). Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>8</sub> 12 म, G (ed.) [ अ ]स्य (for च) —(1. 3) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 हस्ताच्चाप, B<sub>2</sub> हस्ताच्चाप (for हस्ताच्चाप). B<sub>1</sub> व्यनाययत्, D<sub>1</sub> व्यपानयत् (for न्यपानयत्) V<sub>1</sub> विमेट कञ्च वटु (for the post half) —V<sub>1</sub> om l 4 —(1 4) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—३ १ 12 न्यययत्, D<sub>13</sub> न्यययत् (for विव्याय) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्थित (for क्षितं) B<sub>1</sub> विमेट बहु या इदं (for the post half). —(1 5) B<sub>3</sub> म छिन्नवर्मा, D<sub>13</sub> छिन्नवन्वा च V<sub>1</sub> क्षन्वद् (for रथाद)

शराणां पुद्गवातैश्च क्षुमिताः सप्त सागराः ॥ १५  
क्षुब्धानां सागराणां च पातालतलवासिनः ।  
व्यथिताः पन्नगाः सर्वे दानवाश्च सहस्रशः ॥ १६

—(1 6) D<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. ववर्ष. B<sub>1</sub> transp सरय and रावव. V<sub>1</sub> रावव समरे पुन (for the post half) —G (ed.) om. l 7—8 —(1 7) D<sub>1</sub> तु (for च). Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विक्रमे (D<sub>8</sub> °मा) (for विपमा). D<sub>13</sub> प्रमुत्वाद् (for प्रयत्नाद्). —(1. 8) D<sub>2</sub> असृजच् (hypm.) (for सृजच्) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> व्यसृजच्छरवर्षाणि (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> वृत्तहस्तवान्. ]

—After 14, D<sub>5</sub>—7 १—11 T (T<sub>1</sub> damaged from स्यो in 29<sup>b</sup> [first time] up to परिवा in 15<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ read 29 (followed by l 1 of 3071\*) for the first time repeating them (D<sub>9</sub> repeating l. 1 after 31) in their proper place, while G<sub>1</sub> reads 29 after 14.

15 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to परिवा in 15<sup>b</sup> (cf v.l. 14). Before 15, G<sub>2</sub> reads 29 (repeating <sup>a</sup>) (cf v.l. 13), while B<sub>1</sub> reads 29<sup>ab</sup> for the first time before 15, repeating it in its proper place. —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> transp मुसलाना and परिवाणा Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.३ 12 वज्राणा चैव, D<sub>13</sub> मवज्राणा च (for परिवाणा च) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub>—३ १ 12 13 नि.स्वन (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °न), B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>8</sub> 7 नि स्वन (for निस्वन).

—<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पुद्गवातैश्च, D<sub>4</sub> वहुवातैश्च (for पुद्गवातैश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> सर्व- (for सप्त) —For 15<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—३ १ 12 subst., while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ (reads in marg. up to 3061\*) D<sub>13</sub> ins. after 15<sup>ab</sup>

3059\* वभूव तस्मिन्मरे पततां रावव प्रति ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> तस्य, D<sub>13</sub> तत्र (for तस्मिन्). V<sub>1</sub> transp तस्मिन् and समरे Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 गयोपरि. ]

—Then all the above MSS cont .

3060\* राववश्चापि दुर्वर्षो घोर शस्त्रमय महत् ।  
शरवर्षेण मेवावी प्रत्यवारयदाशुगे ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ दुर्वर्ष (for दुर्वर्षा). D<sub>1</sub> शरमय; D<sub>2</sub> अद्य° (for शर°). —(1. 2) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 शस्त्र- (for शर-). D<sub>1</sub> ३-वर्षं तु (for वर्षेण) Ñ<sub>2</sub> आपनन्, V<sub>1</sub> आयुव, B<sub>1</sub> आयुवे, B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>2</sub> 13 आशु नत् (B<sub>3</sub> वे, D<sub>2</sub> त) (for आशुगे) ]  
—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> further cont .

3061\* द्वैरय सप्तारात्राहमभवयुद्धमेतयो ।

मर्वचित्रामन घोर पश्यता कपिरक्षसाम् ।

16 Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—३ १ 12 om 16—17 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 16<sup>ab</sup>. V<sub>3</sub> damaged from तल in <sup>b</sup> up to दानवा in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 13 -वासिना (for वासिन.) —<sup>cd</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> दानवा. (for पन्नगा) M<sub>1</sub> चैत्र (for मर्वे). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 16<sup>d</sup> up to चिन्ता in 18<sup>c</sup>. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 7 १—11.13 transp. पन्नगाः

चक्रम्पे मेदिनी कृत्स्ना सशैलवनकानना ।  
भास्करो निष्प्रभश्चासीन्न ववौ चापि मारुतः ॥ १७  
ततो देवाः सगन्धर्वाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।

चिन्तामापेदिरे सर्वे सकिंनरमहोरगाः ॥ १८  
स्वास्ति गोब्राह्मणेभ्योऽस्तु लोकास्तिष्ठन्तु शाश्वताः ।  
जयतां राघवः संख्ये रावणं राक्षसेश्वरम् ॥ १९

G 6. 1  
B 6 1  
L 6 1

and दानवाश्च. D4 नागा शतः, T2 3 वानराश्च, G1 सागराश्च  
(for दानवाश्च) N2 V B2-4 चकपिरे (for सहस्रश)  
—After 16, D4 repeats 14<sup>ab</sup> (var)

17 S2 B1 D1-3 8 13 om., T1 damaged for 17  
(for all, cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 13 कपिता (for चक्रम्पे)  
N2 V B2-4 D4 13 सर्वा (for कृत्स्ना) —<sup>o</sup>) N1 D4 आदित्यो  
(for भास्करो) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 प्रवाति च, D13 ववाह च (for  
ववौ चापि) N2 V B2-4 प्रववौ न च (V3 B3 4 च न)  
मारुत

18 T1 damaged up to चिन्ता in ° (cf v l 16).  
D3 reads 18 (followed by 3062\*) after 31 —<sup>a</sup>) V3  
damaged from नधर्वा up to स in ° —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3  
यक्षाश्च (for सिद्धाश्च) D4 सर्वे सिद्धा महर्षयः —<sup>o</sup>) N2  
B2-4 अभ्य (B4 °भ्या) गमन् (for आपेदिरे) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 V1 B1  
D1-3 8 12 13 सम युद्ध निरीक्ष्य तत् (S2 D12 च, V1 B1 न,  
D3 ह) —After 18, S2 D8 13 ins 1 2-52 (1 2-5 [r])  
of App I (No 66), B3 (m) ins 3062\* (followed  
by 1 1-35 of App I [No 66])

19 <sup>a</sup>) V3 M2 नो (for गो-) N2 V B2 4 D4 6 7 8-11  
T2 3 G1 M2 3 5 तु, B3 च (for स्तु) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, M2  
ins 1 6 of 3064\* —<sup>d</sup>) D4 राक्षसाधिपं, T1 राक्ष  
(damaged) (for राक्षसेश्वरम्) —For 19, S2 B1 D1-3  
(reads [preceded by 18] after 31) 8 13 13 (S2 D8 13  
read after 12<sup>ab</sup>) subst, while V2 ins after the  
first occurrence of 21<sup>ab</sup>, B3 (m) ins after 18

3062\* स्वस्त्यस्तु राघवायेति देवा सर्पिगणा ब्रुवन् ।  
लोकेभ्यश्चैव सर्वेभ्यस्तदाशसन्त सर्वश ।

[ S2 D8 13 om 1 1 —(1 1) D13 ते रामाय (for  
राघवाय). D13 जगु, all except D13 ब्रुवन् archaic  
—(1 2) S2 D8 13 स्वस्त्यस्तु (for [आ]शसन्त) D3 सर्वत ]  
—Thereafter S2 D8 13 ins 1 1-5 of App. I  
(No 66) for the first time, repeating 1 2-5 after  
18, while V2 B1 3 D1-3 13 (V2 B3 D2 1 1-35 [B3  
m up to 1 28], D13 1 1-24) ins App I (No  
66) —After 19, N2 V B2-4 D4 ins

3063\* एममूर्च्छिर्ह पश्यन्तस्तुद्ध रामरक्षसो ।

[ V3 एव जपतोपश्यस्ते (for the prior half) ]

—Then, N2 V1 (only 1 5-30) B2 ins App I (No  
66)

—After 19, D5-7 8-11 S (G1 only 1 1-2, M2 1 6  
after 19<sup>ab</sup>) ins, S2 D8 cont 1 2 only after 1 1 of  
3065\*, N2 B2 D4 (only 1 5) 13 ins only 1 4-5 after  
29, B3 cont only 1 4-5 after 3063\* and repeats  
only 1 5 after 3073\*, B4 ins only 1 5 after 31<sup>ab</sup>

3064\* एव जपन्तोऽपश्यस्ते देवाः सर्पिगणास्तदा ।  
रामरावणयोर्युद्ध सुघोर रोमहर्षणम् ।  
गन्धर्वाप्सरसा सघा दृष्ट्वा युद्धमनूपमम् ।  
गगन गगनाकार सागर सागरोपम ।  
रामरावणयोर्युद्ध रामरावणयोरिव । [5]  
एव ब्रुवन्तो ददृशुस्तुद्ध रामरावणम् ।

[ T1 damaged for 1 1-3 —(1 1) M1 वदतो, M2  
ब्रुवतो, Cm t as above (for जपन्तो) D9 पश्यतो (for  
अपश्यस्ते) D11 एव जपन्तो देवा (for the prior half) D5  
G3 कपि- (for सर्पि-) D5 T2 3 तथा (for तदा) —M2  
reads 1 2-3 after 1 5 —After 1. 2, G1 cont 1 2 of  
3071\* —(1 3) D5 मुख्या (for सघा) M2 एव ब्रुवत सचरा  
(for the prior half) D9 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) D6 अमानुष  
(for अनूपमम्) —(1 4) D7 M1 सागर सागरोपम (for the  
post half) D10 सागर चावरप्रख्यमवर सागरोपम —After  
1 5, N2 B2 D4 13 cont. 3071\* —(1 6) D7 9 स्तुवतो  
(for ब्रुवन्तो) M5 एव ब्रुवन्नपिसघा (for the prior half).  
T1 damaged from द up to ब्रुवन्त in 20°. D5 G2 3  
रोमहर्षण (for रामरावणम्) M1 एव वदत सहस्र विस्मिता-  
स्तथुरवरे ॥ Cv “एव च पश्यस्ते (एव जपन्तोऽपश्यस्ते ?)  
एवा (देवा ?) सर्पिगणास्तदा । रामरावणयोर्युद्ध सुघोर रोमहर्षणम्”  
इत्यस्मात्परतो “गन्धर्वाप्सरसा सघा दृष्ट्वा युद्धमनूपमम् । गगन  
गगनाकार सागर सागरोपमम् । रामरावणयोर्युद्ध रामरावणयोरिव । एव  
ब्रुवन्तो ददृशुस्तुद्ध रोमहर्षणम्” इति पाठक्रमः ।, so also Cr g  
Cr adds रामरावणम् रामरावणयो सवधि युद्धम् ।, Ck दृष्ट्वा  
युद्धमनूपममित्यनन्तरम् “सागर चावरप्रख्य अवर सागरोपमम् । राम-  
रावणयोर्युद्ध रामरावणयोरिवेति पाठः ।, Ct अनूपममिति दीध आपं ।  
‘दृष्ट्वा युद्धमनूपमम्’ इत्युत्तर ‘सागर चावरप्रख्य अवर सागरोपमम्’  
इति पाठे सागर नल्यवैपुल्यादिनावरप्रख्यमाकाशतुल्यमिति वक्तुं शक्यम् ।  
एवमवरमपि सागरोपममिति शक्यम् । रामरावणयोर्युद्ध तु तदतिरिक्त-  
तादृशयुद्धानभवात् त्वतुल्यमित्येव वक्तुं शक्यम् । तेनानुपमस्य फलंतीति  
अनन्ययोऽन्नाकारः । पूर्वार्धं तु उपमेयोपमेति कतम् । सागरशब्दे  
लिंगव्यत्ययः जायते । अर्धचर्चादिर्वा स । ‘गगन गगनाकार सागर  
सागरोपम’ इति पाठे अर्धद्वयेऽपि एवेति बोध्यम् ॥ ]

—Thereafter, G2 cont 1 2 of 3071\*

ततः क्रुद्धो महाबाहू रघूणां कीर्तिवर्धनः ।  
 संधाय धनुषा रामः क्षुरमाशीविपोपमम् ।  
 रावणस्य शिरोऽच्छिन्दच्छ्रीमञ्ज्वलितकुण्डलम् ॥ २०  
 तच्छिरः पतितं भूमौ दृष्टं लोकैस्त्रिभिस्तदा ।  
 तस्यैव सदृशं चान्यद्वावणस्योत्थितं शिरः ॥ २१

20 Before 20, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ins

3065\* ततोऽभवत्पुनर्युद्धं वृत्रवासवयोरिव ।  
 गन्धर्वाप्सरसश्चैव सिद्धाश्च सह चारणं ।  
 द्रष्टुमभ्याययुः सर्वे तद्युद्धं रोमहर्षणम् ।

[ After l. 1, they cont. l 2 of 3064\* ]

—while, G<sub>1</sub> 2 read 30-31

T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to ज्वलित in 20' (cf v l. 3064\*).  
 D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 20-31 V<sub>1</sub> om 20 Ñ V<sub>3</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 om.  
 20<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 क्रोधान् (for क्रुद्धो) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 नराणां (for रघूणां) —V<sub>2</sub> repeats, D<sub>2</sub> reads 20°-21 (V<sub>3</sub>  
 up to 21<sup>ab</sup> only) after 25 (followed by l 36-52 of  
 App. I [No. 66]). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> निधाय, Cr as in text  
 (for संधाय) M<sub>1</sub> कार्मुके (for धनुषा). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 संधाय  
 रामो धनुषि, Ñ V<sub>2</sub> (both times) 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 तत संधाय  
 रामस्तु (D<sub>13</sub> °मेण [sic]). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> (both times) 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 6-11.13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> शरम्, D<sub>4</sub> वाणम्, Cg as in text  
 (for क्षुरम्) —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> क्रोधाच्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> (both times) 3  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> क्रोधाच्, B<sub>1</sub> कायाच् (for ऽच्छिन्दच्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8  
 चिच्छेद् रावणशिरः, T<sub>3</sub> अच्छिन्दवावणशिरः. —<sup>f</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
 (both times). 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 4 चिच्छेद् परमास्त्रवित्.

21 D<sub>1</sub> 12 om 21, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 21<sup>ab</sup> (for both,  
 cf v l 20) For sequence in D<sub>2</sub>, cf v l. 20  
 —<sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> त (for तच्) Ñ B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 छिन्न (for शिरः).  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट भूमौ (by transp), D<sub>4</sub> 13 दृष्टा भूमौ (for  
 भूमौ दृष्ट) B<sub>1</sub> शरैस् (for लोकैस्). —After 21<sup>ab</sup> (first  
 time), V<sub>2</sub> ins 3062\* (followed by l 1-35 of App I  
 [No 66]). —V<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>ad</sup> after 21<sup>ab</sup> (r.) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 13 तथैव, D<sub>8</sub> तस्य वै (for तस्यैव) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
 तादृश, D<sub>2</sub> शिरसश् (for सदृश) B<sub>1</sub> तथैव च शिरश्चासीद्.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> [उ]त्सृत, M<sub>5</sub> [उ]च्छिन्नं (for [उ]त्थित)  
 B<sub>1</sub> पुन. (for शिरः) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [अ]भवच्छिरः, D<sub>3</sub> शिरः स्थित  
 —After 21, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> repeat l 1 and cont l. 3 of  
 3066\*.

22 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 om. 22 (for D<sub>1</sub> 13, cf. v l. 20).  
 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 22 up to सा in 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
 तच्छिन्नं, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> (m also as in text) D<sub>13</sub> तत्कृत्त, Ñ<sub>2</sub> ततो  
 हि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 तत्क्षिप्त, D<sub>4</sub> तत्कृत्त, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तदा तत्,  
 G<sub>3</sub> तच्छिरः, M<sub>1</sub> ततस्तत् (for तत्क्षिप्त). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 9 13

तत्क्षिप्तं क्षिप्रहस्तेन रामेण क्षिप्रकारिणा ।

द्वितीयं रावणशिरश्छिन्नं संयति सायकैः ॥ २२

छिन्नमात्रं च तच्छीर्षं पुनरन्यत्स्म दृश्यते ।

तदप्यशानिसंकाशैश्छिन्नं रामेण सायकैः ॥ २३

G<sub>3</sub> [अ]क्षिप्तकर्मणा (D<sub>8</sub> °कारिणा), M<sub>1</sub> [अ]मिततेजसा  
 (for क्षिप्रकारिणा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 रावणेण महात्मना.  
 —V<sub>1</sub> om 22<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> पुन रामेण (metri causa)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रामेण, D<sub>3</sub> क्रुद्धेन, D<sub>6</sub> तदपि (for संयति).  
 Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G (ed) छिन्नमेव न (G [ed] हि) लक्ष्यते, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 छिन्नमेव लक्ष्यते (B<sub>2</sub> 3 °क्षितं, B<sub>4</sub> °क्षयत्), D<sub>13</sub>  
 क्षिप्रमेवानुलक्षत.

23 D<sub>1</sub> 13 M<sub>3</sub> om 23 (for D<sub>1</sub> 13, cf v l. 20). T<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged for 23 (cf. v.l 22) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> छिन्नमान,  
 D<sub>3</sub> 5 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm °मात्रे, Cg as in text (for °मात्र) V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 शिरस्तच्च (V<sub>3</sub> °स्य), D<sub>3</sub> ततस्तस्मिन्, D<sub>5</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 5  
 Cg तु तच्छीर्षं (D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> Cm °र्षं) (for च तच्छीर्षं) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
 छिन्ने छिन्ने तत शीघ्र (Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> °र्षं) —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> अन्यम्;  
 D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 एव (for अन्यत्). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रजायते, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> अलक्ष्यते,  
 B<sub>3</sub> न क्षीयते, B<sub>4</sub> अजायत, D<sub>3</sub> अदृश्यत, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> च  
 दृश्यते, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> प्रदृश्यते, G (ed) अलक्ष्यत् (for  
 स्य दृश्यते). D<sub>4</sub> पुनरन्य च जायते छि Cg अन्यच्छिरो-  
 दृश्यतेति सवध. छि —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तथापि, D<sub>2</sub> -सकाश.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> वाणै (for छिन्न) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 राघवः, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11  
 रामस्य (for रामेण) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 लक्ष्यते, D<sub>2</sub> दृश्यते,  
 D<sub>3</sub> छेदित (for सायकं) —For 23, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> subst.,  
 while V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> subst l. 1 for 23<sup>ad</sup> and along with  
 l. 2 (V<sub>1</sub> with l. 3) read after 23<sup>ad</sup> and V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 repeat l 1 and cont l 3 after 21, whereas Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins only l. 1-2 after 23, Ñ<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>2</sub> ins.  
 only l 1 and 3 after 23, G (ed) ins. after 23

3066\* छिद्यते जायते चैव रावणस्य पुन पुन ।  
 रामेण समरे रोषाद्राक्षसस्य दुरात्मन ।  
 एवमेव रणे तस्मिन्नामो लेभे न हि क्षणम् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> छिन्नतो (for छिद्यते) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> जायते छिद्यते  
 (by transp), M<sub>3</sub> जायते भिद्यते. S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 शीघ्र, D<sub>13</sub>  
 M<sub>3</sub> शीर्षं (for चैव). V<sub>2</sub> (second time) शिर (for  
 second पुन). —S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 1 2 —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
 एतद् (for एव). G (ed) तस्य (for तस्मिन्). B<sub>1</sub> रक्षो (for  
 रामो) B<sub>4</sub> transp. न and हि. V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सक्षय, G (ed.)  
 हि क्षय (for हि क्षणम्). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> शिरो नैवाप सक्षय, M<sub>2</sub> तेन रामेण  
 तत्क्षण (for the post half) ]

—After 23, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

एवमेव शतं छिन्नं शिरसां तुल्यवर्चसाम् ।  
न चैव रावणस्यान्तो दृश्यते जीवितक्षये ॥ २४  
ततः सर्वास्त्रविद्वीरः कौसल्यानन्दिवर्धनः ।  
मार्गणैर्बहुभिर्युक्तश्चिन्तयामास राघवः ॥ २५  
मारीचो निहतो यैस्तु खरो यैस्तु सदूपणः ।

कौञ्चारण्ये विराधस्तु कवन्धो दण्डकावने ॥ २६  
त इमे सायकाः सर्वे युद्धे प्रत्ययिका मम ।  
किं नु तत्कारणं येन रावणे मन्दतेजसः ॥ २७  
इति चिन्तापरश्चासीदप्रमत्तश्च संयुगे ।  
वर्षं शरवर्षाणि राघवो रावणोरसि ॥ २८

G 6. 1  
B. 6. 1  
L. 6. 1

3067\* रामो रावणवाहूश्च चिच्छेद् युधि मार्गणै ।  
छिन्नानि तस्य शीर्षाणि निष्क्रामन्त्यपराणि च ।  
वाह्वश्चापि वेगेन कङ्कणाभरणान्विता ।  
शिरोभिर्बाहुभिश्चैव सवृतं च नभस्तदा ।  
पुन पुनश्च चिच्छेद् कुडो रामोऽतिविस्मित । [ 5 ]  
कारुण्यवश्येना गृष्टा कङ्का सहस्रश ।  
आक्राशे सचरन्ति स्म वाणाश्चापि सुदारुणा ।  
शिरासि रावणस्याथ बाहवो रुधिरोक्षिता ।  
गगनात्प्रपतन्ति स्म राघवस्य रथोपरि ।  
न दिनं न च वै रात्रिर्न सध्या न दिशोऽपरा । [ 10 ]  
प्रकाशन्ते न तच्छाया दृश्यते तत्र सगरे ।  
ततो रामो बभूवाथ विस्मयाविष्टमानस ।

[(1 1) T2 3 वाहूना (for -बाहूश्च) —(1 5) T2 3 प्र-  
(for च) T2 3 -विस्मित (for -विस्मित) —(1 6) T2 3 येना,  
T3 कूरा (for कङ्का) —T2 3 om 1 10-11 ]

24 D1 12 om 24 (cf v l. 20) T1 damaged for  
24 (cf v l. 22) V2 repeats 24 before 29, D2  
repeats 24 and reads 30<sup>ad</sup> for the first time  
before 29 repeating 30<sup>ad</sup> in its proper place  
—<sup>a</sup>) D3 5 7 G2 M1 3 Cr m g एक्- (for एव) G2 शिरश्,  
Cr m g as in text (for शत) D3 कृत्त (for छिन्न) S2  
N V B D2 (V2 D2 both times) 4 8 9 13 T2 3 M2  
शतमेकोत्तर छिन्न Ck t एवमेव शत छिन्नमिति पाठ . C  
—<sup>o</sup>) D4 न चैव N2 V B D2 (V2 D2 both times)  
M2 राक्षसेन्द्रस्य, D3 जीवितस्यातो, Cm g t as in text  
(for रावणस्यान्तो) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V1 2 (first time) 3 B D2  
(both times) M2 क्षय, V2 (second time) क्षय (for  
-क्षये). M1 भीमकर्मण, Cr m g t as in text (for जीवित-  
क्षये) D3 दृश्ये तस्य रक्षस, D13 यादृशो जीविते क्षये C  
G न दृश्यते नादृश्यत C

25 D1 12 om 25 (cf v l. 20) T1 damaged for  
25 (cf v l. 22) B1 om 25-28 —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N2 B2-4 D2  
M2 शूर, D3 राम (for वीर) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V2 3 D2-11 13  
T2 3 M3 -[ आ ]नद- (for -[आ]नन्दि-) —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B2 4  
M2 विमर्षैर् (M2 °शूर), D2 विषमैर् (for मार्गणैर्) S2 D2  
युद्ध, B4 युक्तैश् (for युक्तैश्) N1 B3 D4 13 बाणैर्बहुभिर्धैर्यु  
(N1 °मु)क्तैश् (B3 °क्त) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 तर्कयामास (for चिन्तया-  
मास) —After 25, V2 B3 (m) D2 ins 1 36-52 of

App I (No 66) and then V2 repeats, whereas D2  
reads 20<sup>o</sup>-21 (V2 up to 21<sup>ad</sup> only)

26 B1 D1 12 om 26 (cf v l. 25 and 20) T1  
damaged for 26 (cf. v l. 22) V2 D2 om 26-28  
—<sup>a</sup>) N1 V1 3 B2-4 D3 13 M1 येन (for यैस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
D3 4 13 G1 चैव स-, N2 V1 B2-4 येन च, D6 T2 3 वै  
यैस्तु, M1 ये सह- (for यैस्तु स-) S2 D2 दूपणश्च खरन्त्या,  
M2 दूपण खर एव च —<sup>c</sup>) N1 T2 M2 3 Cg कौचावने ;  
D3 10 11 Ck t कौचावने, D4 6 9 13 T3 M5 कौचे (D6 13 °च)  
वने (for कौञ्चारण्ये) N1 D3 4 7 13 M2 कवधश्च (D7 °स्तु),  
M1 विराधश्च N2 V1 3 B2-4 वाली च (V1 B2 मारीच )  
समरामर्षी —<sup>d</sup>) N1 V1 3 B2-4 D3 4 7 13 M2 विराधो दडके  
(N2 D7 °का) वने. —For 26<sup>o</sup>, S2 D2 subst

3068\* त्रिशिराश्च विराधश्च हतो वाली च संयुगे ।

—After 26, D7 10 11 K (ed , within brackets ) ins

3069\* ये साला गिरयो भग्ना वाली च क्षुभितोऽम्बुधि ।

[ D7 ताला (for साला) ]

27 V2 B1 D1 12 om 27 (for V2 D2, cf v l.  
26, for B1, cf v l. 25 and for the rest, cf v l. 20) T1  
damaged up to सा in 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 22) —<sup>ab</sup>) B2 3  
इमे ते (by transp) (for त इमे) N2 V1 3 B4 घोरा  
(for सर्वे) N1 D4 13 (all with hiatus) अस्मिन् (for  
युद्धे) S2 D2 transp सर्वे and युद्धे S2 B2 4 D4 8 13  
प्रत्ययिता, N1 प्रत्ययिता, N2 V1 3 D3 प्रा (D3 प्र)त्ययिता,  
B3 प्रत्ययिता, D5 10 11 T1 Cm g t प्रत्ययिका, D6 T3  
G3 प्रत्यायका, D7 9 T2 M1 Cr प्रत्यायिका (for प्रत्ययिका)  
S2 N1 B3 D2 13 मया —<sup>c</sup>) S2 N2 V1 3 B2-4 D3 7-11 13  
तु (for नु) D4 तत्र (for नु तत्) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 damaged  
up to मन्द N1 D4 13 M1 2 -विक्रमा, D8 -चेतना, Cg  
as in text (for तेजस) C V 'रावणे मन्दतेजस'  
इति पाठ C

28 V2 B1 D1 12 om 28 (for V2 D2, cf v l. 26,  
for B1, cf v l. 25 and for the rest, cf v l. 20) T1  
damaged from स in 28<sup>b</sup> up to मह in second occur-  
rence of 1 1 of 3071<sup>a</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) B4 तु (for first च) D3  
इति चित्त महाबाहुर् (for °) G3 स प्रवृत्तश्च (for अग्रम°)  
S2 D2 इति सचित्तयन्सर्वं सोप्रमत्ततरोभवत् —After 28<sup>ab</sup>,  
D4 9 T2 3 ins



रावणोऽपि ततः क्रुद्धो रथस्थो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

गदामुसलवर्षेण रामं प्रत्यर्दयद्रणे ॥ २९

3070\* ततो विभीषणो वाम्य राम प्रति जगाद ह ।  
टिङ्गा एकाधिकशत निगच्छन्त्यस्य बाहव ।  
शिरसि च तथैवास्य ब्रह्मणो वचनादपि ।  
नाभौ तिष्ठति चेवास्य ह्यमृत कुण्डलाकृति ।  
तच्छोषय महाप्राज्ञ पावकाद्येण सर्वत । [ 5 ]  
विभीषणवच. श्रुत्वा रामः शीघ्रपराक्रम. ।  
पावकाद्येण सयोज्य बाणमाशीविपोपमम् ।  
तेन घोरशरेणाजौ नाभौ विव्याध रावणम् ।  
अनन्तर च चिच्छेद शिरसि च पुनर्बली ।  
बाहूनापि च सरब्धो रावणस्य रघूत्तम । [ 10 ]  
रावणेन रणे मुक्ता शक्तिर्वीरतिभीषणा ।  
धारासहस्रसम्पन्ना असन्ती गगन भृशम् ।  
घण्टासहस्रनादेन पातयन्ती चाम्बरे ।  
विभीषणप्रार्थाय रामस्तामच्छिनच्छरैः ।  
दशग्रीवशिरश्छेत्तात्ता तेजो विनिर्गतम् । [ 15 ]  
म्लानरूपो बभूवाथ छिन्नं शीर्षं भयंकरं ।  
एकेन मुख्यशिरसा रणे राम व्यलोकयत् ।  
आत्मन. शिरसा भीतो ज्ञातिभिश्चामिसवृत ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> 3 om. 1 2-3 —(1. 4) T<sub>2</sub> 3 कुडलीकृत ( for कुण्डलाकृति ). —(1 5) T<sub>2</sub> 3 सत्वर ( for सर्वत ). —(1 6) D<sub>4</sub> विभीषणस्य ( hypm ) ( for विभीषण- ) —D<sub>4</sub> om. from the post half of 1. 7 up to the prior half of 1 9 —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 10-18 —(1. 12) T<sub>2</sub> 3 असती ( for असन्ती ). —(1 17) T<sub>3</sub> व्यलोकयन् —(1. 18) T<sub>2</sub> 3 पक्तिभिश्च ( for ज्ञाति ) T<sub>3</sub> सवृत ]

—Then D<sub>0</sub> ins an addl colophon [ Sarga no 92 ]  
—D<sub>0</sub> om 28<sup>o</sup>. —) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-3 वर्षं च ( for वर्षाणि ) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 रावणोपरि, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसोरसि ( for रावणोरसि ). B<sub>3</sub> रावणोपरि रावव . —After 28, G<sub>1</sub> 3 ins 3074\*

29 D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 29 ( cf v.l 20 ) I<sub>1</sub> damaged for 29 in second occurrence ( cf. v.l. 28 ) Before 29, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 24 D<sub>2</sub> repeats 24 and reads 30<sup>o</sup> for the first time before 29, repeating 30<sup>o</sup> in its proper place D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 F ( F<sub>1</sub> damaged from रथो in 29<sup>o</sup> [ first time ] up to परिधा in 15<sup>o</sup> ) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 read 29 ( followed by 1 1 of 3071\* ) for the first time after 14, repeating them ( D<sub>0</sub> repeating 1 1 after 31 ) here G<sub>1</sub> reads 29 after 14. G<sub>2</sub> reads 29<sup>o</sup> for the first time before the second occurrence of 13<sup>o</sup> and reads 29 ( repeating " ) before 15 B<sub>1</sub> reads 29<sup>o</sup> for the first time before 15, repeating it here. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [ 5 ] 4, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ( both times ) 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> तु, M<sub>1</sub> ( first time ) च ( for ऽपि ). —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रथाधो ( for रथस्थो ) V<sub>3</sub> राक्ष . . , G<sub>3</sub> ( second time ) राक्षसेवृत ,

M<sub>1</sub> ( second time ) राक्षसाधिप ( for राक्षसेश्वर ) —D<sub>3</sub> om 29<sup>o</sup> V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 29<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> damaged up to ल. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तदा, B<sub>4</sub> ( sup. lin also as in text ) गत्वा ( for गदा- ). B<sub>1</sub> मार्गण- ( for -मुसल- ). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ( all second time ) -वर्षंश्च, G<sub>2</sub> -घोषेण, M<sub>3</sub> -वर्षाणि ( for वर्षेण ). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> -[ अ ] द्रवद्रणे, N<sub>1</sub> -[ अ ] वमर्दयत्, D<sub>5</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 3 ( D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> first time ) -[ अ ] पयद्रणे ( for -[ अ ] र्दयद्रणे ). D<sub>4</sub> 13 रावण प्रत्यमर्द ( D<sub>13</sub> ० देव ) यत् .

—After 29, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> ( reads twice ).<sup>4</sup> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins ; D<sub>5</sub>-7. 9-11 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3. 5 ins 1 1 for the first time after the first occurrence of 29, repeating it here ( D<sub>0</sub> repeating after 31 ) and then all except D<sub>0</sub> ins. 1. 2 after the second occurrence of 29, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ( only 1 5 ) 13 ins only 1 4-5 of 3064\* and then cont , G<sub>1</sub> cont 1. 2 only after 1 2 of 3064\*, G<sub>2</sub> ins. 1 1 after 29 and cont. 1. 2 after 3064\*

3071\* तत्प्रवृत्त महयुद्ध तुमुल लोमहर्षणम् ।

अन्तरिक्षे च भूमौ च पुनश्च गिरिर्मूर्धनि ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 1 1 in first occurrence and up to मह in 1 1 in second occurrence ( cf v.l 14 and 28 ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 1 1 B<sub>2</sub> transp 1 1 and 2 ( including star passages ). B<sub>3</sub> first time reads 1 1 in marg —(1 1) V<sub>3</sub> तत् प्रवृत्त ( hypm. ), D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 ( all first time ) तत्प्रवृत्त, T<sub>2</sub> ( first time ) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> ( both times ) तत्प्रवृत्त, M<sub>1</sub> ( first time ) प्रावर्तत ( for तत्प्रवृत्त ) S<sub>2</sub> महाराद्र, B<sub>3</sub> ( second time ) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ( all first time ) महयुद्ध, D<sub>5</sub> 7. 9-11 ( all first time ) पुनर्युद्ध, D<sub>3</sub> महाधोर ( for महयुद्ध ). D<sub>2</sub> ( second time ) तयोर्बुद्धमभूदोर ( for the prior half ) —V<sub>1</sub> om ( hapl. ) from the post half of 1. 1 up to 30<sup>o</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>6</sub>-11 T G<sub>3</sub> 3 M ( B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T [ T<sub>1</sub> damaged first time ] G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 both times, D<sub>7</sub> 9 first time ) रोमहर्षण —After 1. 1, B<sub>2</sub> ins.

3071(A)\* पर्यस्वपि च विन्यस्ता लोकपाला महौजम ।

—(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> 3 ( first time ) आकाशे चैव, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अन्तरिक्षे च, D<sub>13</sub> अयातरीक्षे ( for अन्तरिक्षे च ). G<sub>1</sub> दिशश्च ( sic ), Cr m g as above ( for पुनश्च ). —For 1. 2, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> subst.

3071(B)\* उभयोः सृजतो बाणानामरावणयोर्मृधे ।

ॐ Cv रावणोऽपि तत क्रुद्ध इत्यादिभ्योऽध्वर्वशोः पूर्वत्र 'मुमोच रावणो वीर सायकान् स्यन्दनो रिपु ( स्यन्दने रिपो ) रित्यस्मात् परतोऽस्ति । तत्र लेखकदोषात् लिखित । " अन्तरिक्षे च भूमौ च पुनश्च गिरिर्मूर्धनि " इत्यस्मात् परतो " देवदानवयक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् । पश्यतां तन्मह-युद्धं सर्वरात्रमवर्तत । नव रात्र न दिवम न मुहूर्त न च क्षणम् । राम-रावणयोर्युद्धं विराममुपगच्छति " । श्लोकद्वय प्रायेण पुस्तकेषु लेखकै.

देवदानवयक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् ।  
पश्यतां तन्महद्युद्धं सर्वरात्रमवर्तत ॥ ३०

नैव रात्रिं न दिवसं न मुहूर्तं न च क्षणम् ।  
रामरावणयोर्युद्धं विराममुपगच्छति ॥ ३१

G 6  
B 6  
L 6

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पण्णतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९६ ॥

अशितम्, Cr तन्महद्युद्धं प्रवृत्तमित्यर्थः । अस्मात् परत "देवदानव-  
यक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् । पश्यतां तन्महद्युद्धं सर्वरात्रमवर्तत । नैव  
रात्रिर्न दिवसं न मुहूर्तं न च क्षणम् । रामरावणयोर्युद्धं विराममुपगच्छति"  
इति श्लोकद्वयं केषुचित् कोशेषु पातितम् । सर्वरात्र अहोरात्रमित्यर्थः ॥  
—Then, N<sup>1</sup> B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>4</sup> 13 further cont., while B<sup>3</sup> cont.  
after the first occurrence of 3071\*

3072\* कामगो मातलेश्चासीत्स रथो दिव्यलक्षणः ।  
मनसा चिन्तितो याति यत्रासौ वाञ्छते गतिम् ।

[ (1 1) N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>4</sup> मातलिश् (for मातलेश्) D<sup>13</sup> हि (for  
च) —(1 2) B<sup>3</sup> चिन्तित B<sup>2</sup> 3 रजते (for वाञ्छते) D<sup>4</sup>  
वाञ्छितो गतिः, D<sup>13</sup> बहुशो गतिः ]

30 D<sup>1</sup> 12 om 30 (cf. v. l. 20) V<sup>1</sup> om 30<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v l 29) S<sup>2</sup> D<sup>8</sup> om 30-31 D<sup>9</sup> om 30<sup>ab</sup> G<sup>1</sup> 2  
read 30-31 before 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>3</sup> गदा (sic) (for देव-)  
—V<sup>3</sup> damaged for 30<sup>ab</sup> D<sup>2</sup> reads 30<sup>ad</sup> for the first  
time before 29, repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) T<sup>1</sup> damaged  
from इयता up to सेन्द्रयो in l 1 of 3074\* N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>3</sup> 4 13  
सु-, B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2</sup> (first time) 6 T<sup>2</sup> 3 तु (for तन्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>1</sup>  
V<sup>1</sup> 2 B D<sup>2</sup> (both times) 9 4 9 13 T<sup>2</sup> 3 M<sup>2</sup> सप्त-, Cr as  
in text (for सर्व-) N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>4</sup> अवर्तयत्, V<sup>1</sup> damaged,  
D<sup>2</sup> (both times) 5 प्रवर्तते (for अवर्तत) ॥ Cm देवादीनां  
पश्यतां सतां सप्तरात्रं महद्युद्धमवर्ततेति सवन्धः । अस्मिन्पाठे  
सप्तरात्रकृतरामरावणयुद्धस्यास्मिन् रामायणे अत्रयमाणत्वेन  
अनुपपन्नत्वाच्च सर्वरात्रमवर्ततेति पाठः समीचीनः सर्वरात्र अहो-  
रात्रमित्यर्थः ।, so also Cg t ॥ —After 30, B<sup>3</sup> ins

3073\* न दृष्टं न श्रुतं केचिद्देवदानवराक्षसैः ।

—Thereafter, B<sup>3</sup> repeats l 5 of 3064\*.

31 S<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 8 12 om, T<sup>1</sup> damaged for 31 (for  
D<sup>1</sup> 12, cf v l 20 and for the rest, cf v l 30) For  
sequence in G<sup>1</sup> 2, cf v l 30. V<sup>3</sup> om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sup>2</sup> 7  
च (for [ए]व) B<sup>1</sup> 4 D<sup>2</sup> 5 13 G<sup>3</sup> रात्रिर्, D<sup>3</sup> 6 7 T<sup>2</sup> 3

G<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>1</sup> 3 Cg k रात्र, Ct as in text (for रात्रि) D<sup>13</sup>  
दिवसो —<sup>b</sup>) D<sup>13</sup> मुहूर्तं —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sup>4</sup> ins only  
l 5 of 3064\* —B<sup>4</sup> om 31<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>2</sup> 3 B<sup>1</sup>-3  
D<sup>2</sup>-4 9 विश्रामम्, V<sup>1</sup> D<sup>13</sup> M<sup>2</sup> विश्रातिम् (for विरामम्)  
N<sup>2</sup> V B<sup>1</sup>-3 D<sup>2</sup>-4 9 अगमत्तदा, D<sup>6</sup> T<sup>2</sup> 3 अधिगच्छति, D<sup>13</sup>  
नैव गच्छति (for उपगच्छति) ॥ Cv.1 विराममुपगच्छति ॥  
—After 31, D<sup>3</sup> reads 18 (followed by 3062\*)  
—After 31, D<sup>6</sup>-7 10 11 T G<sup>3</sup> M ins, G<sup>1</sup> 2 ins after  
28

3074\* दशरथसुतराक्षसेन्द्रयोस्तयो-

जयमनवेक्ष्य रणे स राघवस्य ।

सुरवररथसारथिर्महात्मा

रणगतराममुवाच वान्यमाशु ।

[ T<sup>1</sup> damaged up to सेन्द्रयो in l 1 (cf v l 30)  
—(1 1) D<sup>6</sup> T<sup>2</sup> 3 M<sup>2</sup> 3 5 om तयोर्. —(1 2) D<sup>6</sup> सुजयम्  
(for जयम्) D<sup>5</sup> T<sup>1</sup> G<sup>3</sup> M<sup>1</sup> पराजय च, Cg t as above  
(for स राघवस्य) —(1 3) D<sup>6</sup> T<sup>2</sup> 3 M<sup>1</sup> सुरपति-, Cg t as  
above (for °वर-) M<sup>3</sup> Cg महात्मा (for महात्मा) D<sup>7</sup> सुरवर-  
सारथिर्महात्मा —(1 4) D<sup>6</sup> T<sup>2</sup> 3 M<sup>3</sup> रणगतमेनम्, D<sup>10</sup> 11  
Ck t °तरामम् (for °गतरामम्) G<sup>3</sup> om आशु ]

—After 31, D<sup>9</sup> repeats l 1 of 3071\*, while D<sup>13</sup> ins  
l 25-52 of App I (No 66)

Colophon N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>1</sup> 3 B<sup>2</sup>-3 D<sup>3</sup> 4 9 om (cont the  
Sarga) —Kānda name N<sup>2</sup> B<sup>1</sup> D<sup>2</sup> 13 लकाकाडे  
—After Kānda name, D<sup>13</sup> ins युद्धपर्वणि —Sarga  
name S<sup>2</sup> D<sup>12</sup> रावणयुद्ध, N<sup>3</sup> 11 illeg, B<sup>1</sup> महायुद्ध, D<sup>1</sup> 3  
मायायुद्ध, D<sup>8</sup> रामरावणयोर्युद्ध, D<sup>13</sup> रावणशिरच्छेदन —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) D<sup>2</sup> 8 12 13 om, F<sup>1</sup>  
damaged, N<sup>2</sup> 11 illeg, S<sup>2</sup> D<sup>1</sup> 90, V<sup>2</sup> 107, B<sup>1</sup> 88,  
D<sup>5</sup>-7 T<sup>2</sup> G M<sup>3</sup> 5 110, D<sup>10</sup> 11 109, T<sup>3</sup> 121, M<sup>1</sup> 2 111  
—After colophon, D<sup>2</sup> concludes with राम, G M<sup>1</sup> 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नमः .



॥ राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ॥

३०७०\* राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः । [5]  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः । [10]  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः । [15]  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।  
 राक्षसोऽपि ततः कृतो राक्षसो राक्षसेयः ।

1. 1. 1. 1. 2-3. —(1. 4) 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

—(1. 5) 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

गदामुसलपेण रामं प्रत्यर्दयद्रणे ॥ २९

Mr (second time) राक्षसादिभिः. (for राक्षसेयः). —Ds om. 2).<sup>4</sup>. V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 29<sup>4</sup>. —<sup>5</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> damaged up to 2. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तत्र, B<sub>2</sub> (sup lin also as in text) गदा (for गदा-). B<sub>1</sub> नार्णज- (for -सुनज-). D<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 2 (all second time) -वर्षेष्ट, G<sub>2</sub> -घोषेष्ट, M<sub>2</sub> -वर्षाणि (for वर्षेण). —<sup>6</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> -[अ]र्दयद्रणे, N<sub>1</sub> -[अ]वमर्दयन्, D<sub>3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 2 (D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> first time) -[अ]र्पयद्रणे (for -[अ]र्दयद्रणे). D<sub>3</sub> 13 रावत प्रत्यमर्दं (D<sub>3</sub> 13 वेध) यत्

—After 29, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> (reads twice), 4 D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.; D<sub>3</sub>-7,9-11 f G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 3 ins. 1 1 for the first time after the first occurrence of 29, repeating it here (D<sub>3</sub> repeating after 31) and then all except D<sub>3</sub> ins. 1 2 after the second occurrence of 29, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> (only 1. 5) 13 ins. only 1 4-5 of 3064\* and then cont, G<sub>1</sub> cont 1. 2 only after 1. 2 of 3061\*, G<sub>2</sub> ins. 1 1 after 29 and cont 1. 2 after 3064\*.

3071\* तत्प्रवृत्त मदयुद्ध तुमुल लोमदपेणम् ।

अन्तरिक्षे च भूमौ च पुनश्च गिरिमूर्धनि ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 1 1 in first occurrence and up to 29 in 1. 1 in second occurrence (cf. v. 1 14 and 28). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 om. 1 1. B<sub>2</sub> transp 1 1 and 2 (including star passages). B<sub>2</sub> first time reads 1 1 in marg. —(1 1) V<sub>3</sub> तत् प्रवृत्त (hypin), D<sub>3</sub> 7-11 (all first time) तत्प्रवृत्त, T<sub>2</sub> (first time) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (both times) तत्प्रवृत्त, M<sub>1</sub> (first time) तत्प्रवृत्त (for तत्प्रवृत्त) S<sub>2</sub> मदयुद्ध, B<sub>1</sub> (second time) D<sub>3</sub> 13 3 (all first time) तत्प्रवृत्त, D<sub>3</sub> 7,9-11 (all first time) तत्प्रवृत्त, D<sub>3</sub> तत्प्रवृत्त (for तत्प्रवृत्त) D<sub>3</sub> (second time) तत्प्रवृत्त (for the prior half). —V<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.) from the post half of 1. 1 up to 30<sup>6</sup>. S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub>-11 f G<sub>2</sub> 3 M (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 10 11 f [T<sub>1</sub> damaged first time] G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 3 both times, D<sub>3</sub> 2 first time) तत्प्रवृत्त. —After 1 1, B<sub>2</sub> ins.

3071(A)\* तत्प्रवृत्त तत्प्रवृत्त तत्प्रवृत्त तत्प्रवृत्त ।

—(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> 3 (first time) तत्प्रवृत्त, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> तत्प्रवृत्त, D<sub>3</sub> 13 तत्प्रवृत्त (for तत्प्रवृत्त) G<sub>1</sub> तत्प्रवृत्त (30), G<sub>2</sub> 13 3 as above (for तत्प्रवृत्त). —For 1. 2, D<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 13 3

3071(B)\* तत्प्रवृत्त तत्प्रवृत्त तत्प्रवृत्त तत्प्रवृत्त ।

देवदानवयक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् ।  
पश्यतां तन्महद्युद्धं सर्वरात्रमवर्तत ॥ ३०

नैव रात्रिं न दिवसं न मुहूर्तं न च क्षणम् ।  
रामरावणयोर्युद्धं विराममुपगच्छति ॥ ३१

G 6 9:  
B. 6 10:  
L 6 8:

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पण्णतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९६ ॥

अशितम्, Cr तन्महद्युद्धं प्रवृत्तमित्यर्थ । अस्मात् परत “देवदानव-  
यक्षाणां पिशाचोरगरक्षसाम् । पश्यतां तन्महद्युद्धं सर्वरात्रमवर्तत । नैव  
रात्रिर्न दिवसं न मुहूर्तं न च क्षणम् । रामरावणयोर्युद्धं विराममुपगच्छति”  
इति श्लोकद्वयं केपुचिद् कोशेषु पठितम् । सर्वरात्रं अहोरात्रमित्यर्थं ॥  
—Then, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 18 further cont., while B<sub>3</sub> cont.  
after the first occurrence of 3071\*

3072\* कामगो मातलेश्चासीत्स रथो दिव्यलक्षण ।  
मनसा चिन्तितो याति यत्रासौ वाञ्छते गतिम् ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मातलिश् (for मातलेश्) D<sub>13</sub> हि (for  
च) —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> चितित B<sub>2</sub> 3 रजते (for वाञ्छते) D<sub>4</sub>  
वाञ्छितो गति, D<sub>13</sub> बहुशो गति ]

30 D<sub>1</sub> 12 om 30 (cf v.1 20) V<sub>1</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup>  
(cf v.1 29) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 30-31 D<sub>9</sub> om 30<sup>ab</sup> G<sub>1</sub> 2  
read 30-31 before 20 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> गदा (sic) (for देव)  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 30<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>2</sub> reads 30<sup>ab</sup> for the first  
time before 29, repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from इयता up to सेन्द्रयो in l 1 of 3074\* N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 13  
सु-, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (first time) 5 T<sub>2</sub> 3 तु (for तन्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub> (both times) 3 4 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> सप्त-, Cr as  
in text (for सर्व-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> अवर्तयन्, V<sub>1</sub> damaged,  
D<sub>2</sub> (both times) 5 प्रवर्तते (for अवर्तत) ॥ Cm देवादीनां  
पश्यतां सतां सप्तरात्रं महद्युद्धमवर्ततेति सवन्ध । अस्मिन्पाठे  
सप्तरात्रकृतरामरावणयुद्धस्यास्मिन् रामायणे अश्रूयमाणत्वेन  
अनुपपन्नत्वाच्च सर्वरात्रमवर्ततेति पाठः समीचीनः सर्वरात्रं अहो-  
रात्रमित्यर्थः ।, so also Cg t ॥ —After 30, B<sub>3</sub> ins

3073\* न दृष्टं न श्रुतं कैश्चिद्देवदानवराक्षसैः ।

—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> repeats l 5 of 3064\*

31 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 13 om, T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 31 (for  
D<sub>1</sub> 12, cf v.1 20 and for the rest, cf v.1 30) For  
sequence in G<sub>1</sub> 2, cf v.1 30 V<sub>3</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 7  
च (for [ए]व) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 5 13 G<sub>3</sub> रात्रिर्, D<sub>4</sub> 6 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3

G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg k रात्र, Ct as in text (for रात्रिं) D<sub>13</sub>  
दिवसो —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> मुहूर्तो —After 31<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> ins only  
l 5 of 3064\* —B<sub>4</sub> om 31<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-3  
D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 विश्रामम्, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विश्रातिम् (for विरामम्).  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 अगमत्तदा, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अधिगच्छति, D<sub>13</sub>  
नैव गच्छति (for उपगच्छति) ॥ Cv.1 विराममुपगच्छति ॥  
—After 31, D<sub>3</sub> reads 18 (followed by 3062\*)  
—After 31, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G<sub>3</sub> M ins, G<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after  
28

3074\* दशरथसुतराक्षसेन्द्रयोस्तयो-

र्जयमनवेक्ष्य रणे स राघवस्य ।

सुरवररथसारथिर्महात्मा

रणगताराममुवाच वाक्यमाशु ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to सेन्द्रयो in l 1 (cf v.1 30)  
—(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 om तयोर्. —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> सुतयम्  
(for जयम्) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> पराजयं च, Cg t as above  
(for स राघवस्य) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> सुरपति-, Cg t as  
above (for वर-). M<sub>3</sub> Cg महान् (for महात्मा) D<sub>7</sub> सुरवर-  
सारथिर्मातलिर्मेहात्मा —(1 4) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> रणगतमेतन्, D<sub>10</sub> 11  
Ck t स्तरामम् (for रणगतरामम्) G<sub>2</sub> om आशु ]

—After 31, D<sub>9</sub> repeats l 1 of 3071\*, while D<sub>13</sub> ins.  
l 25-52 of App I (No 66)

Colophon N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 9 om (cont the  
Sarga) —Kānda name N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 लकाकाण्डे  
—After Kānda name, D<sub>13</sub> ins युद्धपरिणि —Sarga  
name S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> रावणयुद्धं, N<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>1</sub> महायुद्धं, D<sub>1</sub> 2  
मायायुद्धं, D<sub>8</sub> रामरावणयोर्युद्धं, D<sub>13</sub> रावणशिरच्छेदन —Sarga  
no (figures, words or both) D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 om, G<sub>1</sub>  
damaged, N<sub>2</sub> illeg, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 90, V<sub>2</sub> 107, B<sub>1</sub> 88,  
D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 110, D<sub>10</sub> 11 109, T<sub>3</sub> 121, M<sub>1</sub> 2 111  
—After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5  
with श्रीरामाय नमः .



यस्य वाजेषु पवनः फले पावकभास्करो ।  
शरीरमाकाशमयं गौरवे मेरुमन्दरौ ॥ ६  
जाज्वल्यमानं वपुषा सुपुङ्ग्वं हेमभूषितम् ।  
तेजसा सर्वभूतानां कृतं भास्करवर्चसम् ॥ ७  
सधूममिव कालाग्निं दीप्तमाशीविपं यथा ।  
रथनागाश्चवृन्दानां भेदनं क्षिप्रकारिणम् ॥ ८

द्वाराणां परिधाणां च गिरीणामपि भेदनम् ।  
नानारुधिरसिक्ताङ्गं मेदोदिग्धं सुदारुणम् ॥ ९  
वज्रसारं महानादं नानासभित्तिदारुणम् ।  
सर्ववित्रासनं भीमं श्वसन्तमिव पन्नगम् ॥ १०  
कङ्कगृध्रवलानां च गोमायुगणरक्षसाम् ।  
नित्यं भक्षप्रदं युद्धे यमरूपं भयावहम् ॥ ११

G 6 92  
B. 6 108  
L. 6 90

तौजस ( V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 °सा ), B<sub>1</sub> इद्रायामिततेजसे —<sup>d</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 8 त्रैलोक्य- ( D<sub>4</sub> °क्ये ), B<sub>2</sub> त्रिलोके ( for त्रिलोक- ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 -जयकाक्षिणा, D<sub>2</sub> -वधकाक्षिण, D<sub>7</sub> °हेतवे ( for जयकाक्षिण ) D<sub>13</sub> त्रिलोक जयकाक्षिणे ( sic )

6 °) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पुखे तु, D<sub>13</sub> वेगेन ( for वाजेषु ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 पवनो यस्य ( N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 °त्र ) पुखे तु. —<sup>b</sup> ) B<sub>2</sub> मूले, T<sub>2</sub> पार्श्वे, Cg as in text ( for फले ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 13 भास्करपावकौ ( by transp ) —<sup>c</sup> ) B<sub>4</sub> आकाशसम ( for °मय ) N<sub>1</sub> ( m also as in text ) D<sub>4</sub> शरीरे चा ( N<sub>1</sub> °रम ) शिर्षगवान् — T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 6<sup>d</sup> up to दीप्तमाशी in 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>12</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> गौरव D<sub>6</sub> -मदर — After 6, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4, 8 12 13 ins , while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>, whereas B<sub>3</sub> ins for the first time in marg after 6, repeating it after 7<sup>ab</sup>

3080\* पर्वस्वपि च विन्यस्ता लोकपाला महौजस ।  
धनदो वरुणश्चैव पाशहस्तस्तथान्तक ।

[ ( 1 1 ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>.3 ( second time ) प्रतिपर्वं च, B<sub>4</sub> प्रति पवणि ( for पर्वस्वपि च ) N<sub>1</sub> ( marg also as above ) सभवति भवाभवौ, N<sub>2</sub> भगवतो जयावदा, V<sub>3</sub> ये भवति तवाभवा, B<sub>2</sub> 3 ( second time ) 4 ये भवति भयावदा ( B<sub>2</sub> °नका ) ( for the post half ) — ( 1 2 ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> दानवो ( sic ), D<sub>13</sub> वासवो ( for धनदो ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 ( second time ) 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 13 वज्री ( for चैव ) B<sub>3</sub> ( first time ) श्वदमेदी ( for पाश-हस्तस्य ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> कृतातक ( for तथान्तक ) ]

7 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 7 ( cf v l 6 ). —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> जाज्वलमान च ( hypm ) ( for जाज्वल्यमान ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>4</sub> 13 भुवि ( D<sub>13</sub> हेम- ) भूषण ( for हेमभूषितम् ) N<sub>1</sub> सुपुखसुवि-भूषण — After 7<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 3080\* —<sup>d</sup> ) B<sub>2</sub> भास्वर- ( for भास्कर- ) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 13 -तेजसा, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> वर्चसा ( B<sub>4</sub> °सा ) ( for -वर्चसम् ). D<sub>8</sub> भास्करस्य च तेजसा

8 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to दीप्तमाशी in 8<sup>b</sup> ( cf v l 6 ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 दीप्यमान रविं यथा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>3</sub> लेलिहानमिवोरग, D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 दीप्तमाशीविषोपम — S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 8<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>.3 ( orig, sup lin. also as in text ) 4 D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 नर-, D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>1</sub> M पर, G<sub>3</sub> वर- ( for रथ- ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> परनाराच, V<sub>3</sub> नृनागरथ-

( for रथनागाश्च- ) N<sub>2</sub> वृक्षाणा ( for -वृन्दाना ) —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>4</sub> 13 -कारण ( for कारिणम् )

9 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 G ( ed ) om 9<sup>ab</sup> ( for all except G [ ed ], cf v l 8 ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 9-11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) N<sub>2</sub> रावण, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> दारण, B<sub>2</sub>-4 दारुण, G<sub>3</sub> वीराणा, M<sub>5</sub> शराणा, L ( ed ) वारण, Cr mg t as in text ( for द्वाराणा ) D<sub>6</sub> पर्वताना, Cr as in text ( for परिधाणा ) D<sub>1</sub> om च ( subm ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> परिधाणा सहस्राणा —<sup>b</sup> ) N<sub>2</sub> 11 leg, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 चैव, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 9 10 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 चापि, B<sub>4</sub> अग्नि-, D<sub>6</sub> अधि, D<sub>11</sub> चाप्ति- ( for अपि ) — After 9<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>3</sub> ins

3081\* शोषण सागराणा च कम्पन पृथिवीतले ।

— V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 9<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>3</sub> 6 7 9-11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> -दिग्धाग ( for -सिक्ताङ्ग ) —<sup>d</sup> ) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from दिग्ध up to गोमायुग in 11<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 मेद सिक्त ( for मेदोदिग्ध ) D<sub>9</sub> मेदोदिग्धाग दारुण ( unmetric )

10 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om, T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 10 ( for both, cf v l 9 ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 13 om ( hapl ) 10<sup>ab</sup> G<sub>2</sub> reads 10<sup>ab</sup> after 11 —<sup>a</sup> ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> चक्रनाभ, D<sub>1</sub>-3 वज्रनाभ ( for वज्रसार ) —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg t -दारण, Ck as in text ( for -दारुणम् ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नानाशनिविदारण — M<sub>5</sub> om 10<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup> ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सपक्षम् ( for श्वसन्तम् ) G ( ed ) लेलिहानमिवोरग. — After 10, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 ins

3082\* दुराधर्षं दुर्विषह सर्वदुष्टविनाशनम् ।

आशीविषसमस्पर्शं वेगसम्पन्नमर्चितम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 दुरापा ( D<sub>1</sub> °धा ) र ( for दुराधर्षं ) D<sub>1</sub> -विघातन ( for -विनाशनम् ) — ( 1 2 ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ऊर्जित ( for अर्चितम् ) D<sub>3</sub> वेगसपत्नमन्वित ( for the post half ). ]

11 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to गोमायुग in 11<sup>b</sup> ( for both, cf v l 9 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12.13 काक- ( for कङ्क ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -विहगाना, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -बलाकाना, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 -वकाना च, D<sub>2</sub> 3 -वदाना च, Cg as in text ( for -बलाना च ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 मृग-, B<sub>3</sub> ( sup lin. also, orig as in text ) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 वृक-, D<sub>13</sub> -वृप- ( for -गण- ) —<sup>c</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4

नन्दनं वानरेन्द्राणां रक्षसामवसादनम् ।  
वाजितं विविधैर्वाजैश्चारुचित्रैर्गरुत्मतः ॥ १२  
तमुत्तमेपुं लोकानामिक्ष्वाकुभयनाशनम् ।  
द्विपतां कीर्तिहरणं प्रहर्षकरमात्मनः ॥ १३  
अभिमन्य ततो रामस्तं महेपुं महाबलः ।

वेदप्रोक्तेन विधिना संदधे कार्मुके बली ॥ १४  
स रावणाय संक्रुद्धो भृशमायम्य कार्मुकम् ।  
चिक्षेप परमायत्तस्तं शरं मर्मघातिनम् ॥ १५  
स वज्र इव दुर्धर्षो वज्रबाहुविसर्जितः ।  
कृतान्त इव चावार्यो न्यपतद्रावणोरसि ॥ १६

D1 9-12 नित्य- (for नित्य) N1 D4 भयप्रद, B1 D6 8 भक्ष्यप्रद (for भक्ष्यप्रद) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 N2 V1 B2 8 D6 यमरूप-, T2 महद्रूप, Cg as in text (for यमरूप) —V3 damaged from यावद्गम् up to वसा in 12<sup>b</sup> M2 दुरासद, Cg as in text (for भयावहम्).—After 11, G2 reads 10<sup>ab</sup>.

12 V3 damaged up to वसा in 12<sup>b</sup> (cf. v l. 11) G (ed) om 12. —<sup>a</sup>) B3 (before corr. as in text, after corr. sec. m.) नन्दन, D1 13 नन्दन, D3 नन्दता, T1 . न (damaged) (for नन्दन) D1 मानचेन्द्राणा —<sup>b</sup>) B3 G1 यम (B3 चाव)सादनं, M1 शोकवर्धन —S2 D8 12 om. (hapl ?) 12<sup>c</sup>—13<sup>b</sup> V2 B1 T2 om 12<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V3 B3.4 D2 4 राजित, D5 T1 नादित, M2 योजित, Cg as in text (for वाजित) N2 V1 B2-4 D2 पक्षैश् (for वाजैश्). —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged from चित्रैर् up to रा in 14<sup>a</sup>. B3 D13 -चित्र, D6 -पत्रैर् (for -चित्रैर्) N1 D4 हेमचित्र दुरासद. —After 12, M2 ins

3083\* अनूपमेय लोकेषु बाण कुभयनाशनम् ।

13 S2 N1 D4 8 12 om 13<sup>ab</sup> (for S2 D8 12, cf v l. 12) T1 damaged for 13 (cf. v l 12). G1 om. 13-14. M2 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) V3 (m also as in text) इक्ष्वाकुकुलनदन, M2 इक्ष्वाकूणा यशस्कर —<sup>c</sup>) B2 प्रीतिज (after corr m 'ह')नन, D3 प्रीतिहरण, M2 कीर्ति-हृत्तर (for कीर्तिहरण) —V3 damaged for 13<sup>d</sup>—14<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D6 8 9 12 T2 प्रहर्षकरम्.

14 T1 damaged up to रा in 14<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 12). G1 om. 14, V3 damaged for 14<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v l. 13) —<sup>a</sup>) T2 तदा (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) D7 स्वं (for त). S2 V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 महाभुज, T3 G3 M1 °वल (for °वल). —<sup>c</sup>) G2 देव-, Ct as in text (for वेद-) N1 D4 मन्त्रेण (for विधिना). —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 कार्मु-कोत्तमे. —After 14, N V1.3 B2-4 D4 5.7 9-11 T G2 3 M ins, while G1 ins. before 15

3084\* तस्मिन्सन्धीयमाने तु राघवेण शरोत्तमे ।  
सर्वभूतानि विप्रेसुश्चाल च वसुधरा ।

[(1 1) B2 4 D4 सधायमाने D4 च (for तु) D4 शरोत्तम —(1 2) D9-11 स (D9 om [subm]) विप्रेसुश् (for विप्रेसुश्) N V1.3 B2-4 D4 विप्रेसु सर्वभूतानि, M1 damaged (for the prior half) V3 B3 प्र (B3 स)चाल —T1 damaged from वसुधरा up to इव in 16<sup>a</sup>, V3 damaged from सुधरा up to 15<sup>b</sup>]

15 T1 damaged for 15, V3 damaged for 15<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l 14). Before 15, G1 ins 3084\*. —<sup>a</sup>) D6 G3 राघवोय, M6 राघवोति-, Cg as in text (for रावणाय). D6 कुद्धो (subm.) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D4 दृढम् (for भृशम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N B3 D4 परमामर्षी, V1 3 B2 M2 परमाय-स्तस् —<sup>d</sup>) D4 मर्मघातक, M1 °भेदिन (for °घातिनम्). B2 शर मर्मविघातिन, D7 9-11 शर मर्मविदारण —For 15, S2 V2 B1 D1-3 8 12.13 subst., B3 ins 1 2 only after 15

3085\* स रावणाय त वेगाच्चिक्षेप शरमुत्तमम् ।  
महावेग महाघोष निरीणामपि दारणम् ।

[(1 1) S2 D8 12 वेगेन (for त वेगाच्) —V2 B1 om. 1 2 —(1 2) B3 D13 घोर (for -घोष). S2 B3 D3 दारण ] —Thereafter all the above MSS. cont, while N V1 3 B3.4 D4 ins after 15.

3086\* स शक्रधनुषो मुक्तो हन्तुं रामेण रावणम् ।  
धूमपूर्वं प्रजग्वाल प्राप्य वायुपथ तदा ।

[(1 1) N2 V1 3 B2-4 शत्रु- (for शक्र-). N2 V1 3 B2-4 D1 3 -धनुषा G (ed.) युक्तो (for मुक्तो). V2 B1 स सायको धनुर्मुक्तो (for the prior half). N2 V1 3 B2 3 (marg. also as above) 4 इतु शत्रु महात्मना (for the post half). N1 D4 शक्रस्य धनुषा युक्तस्तेन युक्तो महात्मना —After 1 1, N2 V1 3 B2-4 ins

3086(A)\* सधित परमाद्येण नियोज्य विस्तृत शर ।

[ N2 V1 B4 सहित, B2 सजित (for सधित). —V3 damaged from विस्तृत up to the prior half of l. 2. V1 निक्षित., G (ed.) निस्तृत ]

—(1 2) S2 D8 12 धूमपूर्वं (for धूमपूर्वं) N1 D1 ज्वालामाली सधूमस्तु (for the prior half) —S2 D12 om. from the post half up to 16<sup>a</sup> B3 तारापथ N1 V2 B1 D2 4 8 13 महत्, D1 3 महान् (for तदा). ]

—Thereafter D13 further cont. 3088\* and 3089\*.

16 T1 damaged up to इव in 16<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l. 14) S2 D8 12 om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 15) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 वज्रपाणि-, N3 V1 3 B3 D5-7 10 11 T1 G M1 3 5 Cg t वज्रिबाहु-, D13 रामबाहु-, Ck as in text (for वज्रबाहु-) M1 -विनिस्तृत. —<sup>c</sup>) V3 चामर्षो, B3 दुर्धर्षो, D6 दुर्वार्यो, F2 3 चापूर्यो (for चावार्यो) S2

स विसृष्टो महावेगः शरीरान्तकरः शरः ।  
 विभेद हृदयं तस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ १७  
 रुधिराक्तः स वेगेन जीवितान्तकरः शरः ।  
 रावणस्य हरन्प्राणान्विवेश धरणीतलम् ॥ १८  
 स शरो रावणं हत्वा रुधिरार्द्रकृतच्छविः ।  
 कृतकर्मा निभृतवत्सतूणीं पुनराविशत् ॥ १९

तस्य हस्ताद्धतस्याशु कार्मुकं तत्ससायकम् ।  
 निपपात सह प्राणैर्भ्रश्यमानस्य जीवितात् ॥ २०  
 गतासुभीमवेगस्तु नैर्ऋतेन्द्रो महाद्युतिः ।  
 पपात स्यन्दनाद्भूमौ वृत्रो वज्रहतो यथा ॥ २१  
 तं दृष्ट्वा पतितं भूमौ हतशेषा निशाचराः ।  
 हतनाथा भयत्रस्ताः सर्वतः संप्रदुद्रुवुः ॥ २२

G 6 92.  
B 6. 108.  
L. 6 90

V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कृतातक इवाचार्यो, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अनिवायं  
 कृतातेन —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 13 निपतद् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12  
 राक्षसोरसि (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> °परि) (for रावणोरसि)

17 G (ed) om 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, B<sub>4</sub> वै  
 सृष्टो, D<sub>4</sub> विशिष्टो, D<sub>9</sub> विकृष्टो, D<sub>13</sub> निमग्नो (for विसृष्टो)  
 S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 स निमग्नो महाघोर —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> marg,  
 D<sub>13</sub> शत्रुक्षय- (for शरीरान्त) D<sub>9</sub>—11 पर (for शर)  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शत्रुपक्षक्षय शर —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 om (hapl) 17<sup>c</sup>—  
 18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> चिच्छेद (for विभेद) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13  
 तूणं, D<sub>3</sub> पूर्णं, G (ed) चैव (for तस्य) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विवेश  
 हृदये तूणं —M<sub>1</sub> damaged from 17<sup>d</sup> up to रुधिरा in  
 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from स्मन up to कृत in 19<sup>b</sup>  
 D<sub>1</sub>—3 महास्वन (for दुरात्मन)

18 T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 18, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 om 18<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged up to रुधिरा in 18<sup>a</sup> (for all, cf v l 17)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रुधिराग, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 4 रुधिरार्द्र D<sub>9</sub> प्रवेगेन,  
 G<sub>2</sub> सवेगो (subm) (for स वेगेन) D<sub>13</sub> रुधिराक्तस्य वेगेन  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg also, orig as in text) D<sub>1</sub> 3 8  
 12 13 रावणातकर, D<sub>2</sub> 7 8—11 M<sub>2</sub> शरीरातकर —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>—4  
 [अ]हरत् (for हरत्) D<sub>13</sub> हतप्राणो —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13  
 धरणीतले N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 सिन्ध्वा चैव क्षितिं गत

19 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to कृत in 19<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 17)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ममरे, D<sub>13</sub> रणे तु (for स शरो) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> सिन्ध्वा —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 लोहितार्द्रि- (V<sub>2</sub>  
 °र्द्रि-), B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> रुधिरार्द्रि- (D<sub>13</sub> °क्त-) (for  
 रुधिरार्द्रि-) B<sub>1</sub> लोहिताकृतविच्छवि (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 निवृत्ताशु, D<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तस्तु (for निभृतवत्) D<sub>13</sub> कृतकर्मणि  
 स्ववृत्ते (hypm) (for °) S<sub>2</sub> स मूल, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 9 स  
 तूण, D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 स्वतूण, D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 स तूणीं, D<sub>12</sub> स सगं (for  
 स्वतूणीं) D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 पुनरागत (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> °मत्)  
 (for पुनराविशत्) D<sub>4</sub> समुद्रतोयमुपस्पृश्य तूण पुनराविशत्  
 —For 19<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 subst, while D<sub>3</sub> ins  
 after 19<sup>ab</sup>

3087\* समुद्र समुपस्पृश्य स तूण पुनरागत ।

[N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>3</sub> समुद्रे N<sub>2</sub> समुपस्पृश्य N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 स-  
 (for स) N<sub>1</sub> पुनराविशत्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 समुपा (B<sub>2</sub> 4 पुनरा)-

गम्त् (for पुनरागत) D<sub>3</sub> शुचिर्भूत्वा ममाहित (for the post  
 half) ]

20 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> चैव, Cg as in text (for हस्ताद्). B<sub>1</sub>—3  
 धु (B<sub>2</sub> 3 धृ) त चाशु, D<sub>1</sub> हतस्यास्य, G<sub>1</sub> 2 च्युत त्वा (G<sub>2</sub> चा)-  
 शु (for हतस्याशु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 रावणस्य ततो हस्तात् (D<sub>13</sub>  
 कराचाशु), G (ed) तस्य हस्तोद्धत चाशु —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 तच्च, V<sub>3</sub> धृत-, D<sub>9</sub>—11 चापि (for तत्स-) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12  
 सशरामन (for तत्ससायकम्) —B<sub>1</sub> om 20<sup>c</sup>—21 —<sup>c</sup>)  
 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 प्राभ्रश्यत (for निपपात) V<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> सम (D<sub>1</sub> महा-) प्राणैर् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> भ्रश्य-  
 मानश्च (sic), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भ्रम (D<sub>9</sub> भ्राम्य) माणस्य, Cg as in  
 text (for भ्रश्यमानस्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 जीवित (for जीवितात्)

21 B<sub>1</sub> om 21 (cf v l 20) M<sub>1</sub> damaged for  
 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 स, D<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 स गता-  
 सुर्गतश्रीको, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 गतासु (B<sub>4</sub> °यु) र्गतवेगोसौ —<sup>b</sup>)  
 M<sub>2</sub> महारल (for °द्युति) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub>—4 8 12 13  
 राक्षसेन्द्रो गत (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 हत, D<sub>1</sub> महा) द्युति —D<sub>13</sub> om  
 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 8 12 सहसा (for स्यन्दनाद्)  
 T<sub>1</sub> पपात 1 1 1 1 मौ (damaged). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुरा वृत्रो  
 (for वृत्रो वज्र-) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from हतो up to निशा  
 in 22<sup>b</sup> —After 21, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> ins, B<sub>1</sub> ins  
 before 22, while D<sub>13</sub> further cont after 3086\*

3088\* दशनत्त्वानुविस्तीर्णो रथोऽप्यस्य व्यशीर्यत ।  
 रावणस्य शरीरं तु पञ्चनत्त्वानुविस्तृतम् ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> नत्त्वमु-, V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> नत्त्वस्तु, B<sub>1</sub> लक्षस्तु,  
 B<sub>2</sub> 3 -नत्त्व सु- (for -नत्त्वानु-) V<sub>3</sub> दशनत्त्वातनुस्तीर्णो, D<sub>13</sub>  
 दशनत्त्वानुमास्तीर्य (sic) (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> व्यदीर्यत,  
 B<sub>4</sub> विदीर्यत (for व्यशीर्यत) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> रथोस्य निपपात इ, V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रथोस्य (D<sub>4</sub> °थस्तु) व्यवदीर्यत (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दश- (for पञ्च-) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -नत्त्व  
 (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °त्त्व) सु- (for नत्त्वानु-) N<sub>1</sub> -विस्तर (for -विस्तृतम्)  
 B<sub>1</sub> (orig, marg also as in B<sub>2</sub>) दशलक्षं तु विस्तृत, D<sub>13</sub>  
 विश्व \* विशीर्य च, (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>13</sub> further cont

3089\* पतमानो नगेन्द्राश्च प्राकारमभिमर्दयन् ।

22 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to निशा in 22<sup>b</sup> (cf v l  
 21) Before 22, B<sub>1</sub> ins 3088\* B<sub>2</sub> repeats 21<sup>a</sup> in

23  
08. 24  
00 24

नर्दन्तश्चाभिपेतुस्तान्वानरा द्रुमयोधिनः ।  
दशग्रीववधं दृष्ट्वा विजयं राघवस्य च ॥ २३  
अर्दिता वानरैर्हृष्टैर्लङ्कामभ्यपतन्भयात् ।  
हताश्रयत्वात्करुणैर्वाष्पप्रसवणैर्मुखैः ॥ २४  
ततो विनेदुः संहृष्टा वानरा जितकाशिनः ।  
वदन्तो राघवजयं राघवस्य च तं वधम् ॥ २५

place of 22<sup>b</sup> wrongly. —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for निशा-  
चरा. —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> -ग्रस्ता. (for व्रस्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वि  
(for स-) M<sub>5</sub> सर्वं लका (for सर्वत स-) S<sub>3</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 दुद्रुवुः सर्वतो दिशः (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 °श). —For  
22<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> subst

3090\* व्यद्रवन्त दिशः सर्वा वानरैर्अर्दिता रणे ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> रावणैर् (sic), B<sub>3</sub> ते शरैर् (for वानरैर्) ]

—Then B<sub>2</sub> cont, while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>

3091\* हतेश्वरा रजोध्वस्ता हतभूयिष्ठवाहना ।

23 G (ed) om 23 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> न (D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
न) दतश्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 सर्वतश् (for नर्दन्तश्) V<sub>3</sub> [अ]ति-,  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]धि- (for [अ]भि-)  
—After चाभि-, G<sub>2</sub> reads erroneously 25<sup>ab</sup> for the  
first time, repeating it in its proper place S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3.  
7 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 च, V B D<sub>2</sub> 13 ते, Ck t as in text (for  
तान्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नर्दमाना महाभागा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>5</sub> 10 M वानरान् (sic) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 द्रुत-, N<sub>1</sub> नग- (for  
द्रुम-) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins 3091\*. —V<sub>3</sub>  
mostly damaged for 23<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 -वधादृष्टा  
(for -वध दृष्ट्वा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> दशग्रीवं हत दृष्ट्वा —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 राघवस्य जयैषिण (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जय  
तथा), B (ed.) वानरा जितकाशिन —After 23, N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

3092\* नादान्वहुविधाश्चकुर्वन्तु सहवारणाः ।

अहो महत्कृत कर्म राघवेण महात्मना ।

[(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> जज्वलुश्च सवारणा (for the post.  
half) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कर्म कृत (by transp) N<sub>1</sub>  
भर्तुरानृण्यता गता (sic), D<sub>17</sub> भर्तुरन्येनमागतान् (sic) (for  
the post half) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 13 तेर्दिता, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
ते हता, D<sub>1</sub> तैरर्दिता (hypm.) (for अर्दिता) —M<sub>1</sub>  
damaged from हृष्टैर् up to पत in 24<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> दीप्तैर्,  
D<sub>9-11</sub> भ्रष्टा (for हृष्टैर्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा हरिमिच्छन्ता. —<sup>b</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 अभिययुर्, N<sub>1</sub> अतिपतन्, D<sub>4</sub>  
हित्वा ययुर् (for अभ्यपतन्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> 5 गत,  
Ct as in text (for हत-) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 करुण,

अथान्तरिक्षे व्यनदत्तमौम्यस्त्रिदशदुन्दुभिः ।  
दिव्यगन्धवहस्तत्र मारुतः सुमुखो ववौ ॥ २६  
निपपातान्तरिक्षाच्च पुष्पवृष्टिस्तदा भुवि ।  
किरन्ती राघवरथं दुरवापा मनोहरा ॥ २७  
राघवस्तवसंयुक्ता गगने च विशुश्रुवे ।  
साधु साध्विति वागव्या देवतानां महात्मनाम् ॥ २८

M<sub>3</sub> कारुण्यैर् (for करुणैर्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हतै रय- (D<sub>4</sub> हतनाथा)  
प्रविशिशुर्, G<sub>1</sub> 2 गताश्रया रात्रिचरा —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -पर्वा  
कुलैर्, D<sub>13</sub> -प्रसरणैर् (for -प्रसवणैर्)

25 F<sub>1</sub> damaged from तो in 25<sup>a</sup> up to वानरा in  
25<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सहसा (for संहृष्टा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नर्दिता सुचिर  
दृष्ट्वा. —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from जितकाशिन in 25<sup>b</sup> up to  
25<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नर्दतो, D<sub>2</sub> नन्दतो. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> राम-  
विजय (for राघवजय). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om (subm), G<sub>1</sub> हि  
(for च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 तद्, D<sub>2</sub>  
ते (for त) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वधं तथा (for च  
तं वधम्)

26 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 [अ]तरीक्षे B<sub>4</sub> [S]भ्यहनद्,  
M<sub>3</sub> व्यनदन् (for व्यनदत्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सौम्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2-4</sub> भृश, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सौम्य- (for सौम्यस्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तदा वै  
सौम्य-, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> घोषान्देव- (for सौम्यस्त्रिदश-) M<sub>3</sub> देव-  
दुन्दुभयो भृश —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins

3093\* निहते राक्षसे तस्मिन्नावणे लोकरुण्टके ।

हा हेति सुमहानाद आकाशे समजायत ।

[(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> जयेति (for हा हेति) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सुमहानाद  
(D<sub>4</sub> °दम्) V<sub>1</sub> जहहेति महानाद (for the prior half)  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from काशे up to सुमुखो in 26<sup>d</sup> ]  
—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 चैव (for तत्र)  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> च सुखो (D<sub>4</sub> °ख), D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुसुप्त,  
D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुसुखो (for सुसुखो) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुप्तमायवौ

27 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]तरीक्षाच्च N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
ततोतरीक्षात्पतिता —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13 तथा भुवि, M<sub>2</sub> समतत  
—M<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for 27<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> क्रोडनी (for  
किरन्ती) —V<sub>2</sub> om 27<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> 5 दुरवापा (D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 °प), Ck t as in text (for  
दुरवापा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]ल्पचेतने, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]ल्पतेजसा  
(D<sub>3</sub> °सा), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 मनोरमा (for मनोहरा)  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 L (ed) दुरापा चा (L [ed] या)ल्पचेतसा,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> दिव्यं पुष्पं सुगन्धिम्

28 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 28<sup>a</sup> up to वि in 28<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>2</sub> राघवे S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 स्तुति- (for स्तव-)  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from -युक्ता up to 1 2 of 3094\*  
—<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 च विचुकुशु, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भुवि



आविवेश महान्हेर्पो देवानां चारणैः सह ।  
रावणे निहते रौद्रे सर्वलोकभयंकरे ॥ २९

ततः सकामं सुग्रीवमङ्गदं च महाबलम् ।  
चकार राघवः प्रीतो हत्वा राक्षसपुंगवम् ॥ ३०

G. 6 5  
B. 6, 10  
L. 6 9

(B<sub>3</sub> च वि-) शुश्रुवु , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चापि शुश्रुवु  
(B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °वे), D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चावि (M<sub>3</sub> [ 5 ] पि च) शुश्रुवे  
(for च विशुश्रुवे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 निष्ठाना, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
वाचश्च, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 हृष्टाना, B<sub>3</sub> वागास्या, D<sub>11</sub> वागग्रा  
(for वागग्र्या) M<sub>3</sub> दैवताना Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 13 शुभा  
(D<sub>1</sub> तदा) गिर , G<sub>1</sub> भयापहा (for महात्मनाम्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
देवाना शोभना गिर (for °) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अतरीक्षे तदा वाच  
साधु साध्विति जल्पता —After 28, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13  
ins , while M<sub>2</sub> ins after the first occurrence  
of 29

3094\* नारदस्तुत्तुर्गार्ग्यं सुदामाथ हाहा हूहू ।  
गन्धर्वराजा एते च राघवस्याग्रतो जगु ।  
उर्वशी मेनका रम्भा पञ्चचूडा तिलोत्तमा ।  
उपानृत्यन्त काकुत्स्थ प्रहृष्टा रक्षसो बध्नात् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for l 1-2 —(l 1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तुवरु  
D<sub>13</sub> चापि, M<sub>2</sub> गोप (for गार्ग्य) —the post half  
unmetric D<sub>4</sub> मुदमाप्य (sic) (for सुदामाथ) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub>  
हृहा B<sub>2</sub> हुहू (for हूहू) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुदाम (D<sub>13</sub> °न)  
सूर्यमालवि (D<sub>13</sub> °व), V<sub>1</sub> हाहा हूहूस्तथैव च, M<sub>2</sub> सुदामा  
मूलोत्तन (for the post half) —(l 2) V<sub>1</sub> हि (for  
च) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> एते गन्धर्वराजानो (for the prior half)  
—(l 3) D<sub>4</sub> 13 पञ्चचूला —(l 4) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G (ed)  
उपनृत्यति (G [ed] °स्तु) (for उपानृत्यन्त) D<sub>13</sub> प्रम्लोचाप्सरसा  
चैव (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दृष्टा रक्ष पति हत,  
D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टा रक्षो निपातित (for the post half) ]

29 M<sub>2</sub> reads 29 twice (var) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> महा- , D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for महान्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सह चारणै (by transp)  
M<sub>2</sub> (first time) देवता सह चारणै (sic), M<sub>2</sub> (second  
time) वानराणा महात्मना —D<sub>9</sub> reads 29<sup>c</sup> and l 1 of  
3095\* wrongly after colophon —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>3</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 घोरे, M<sub>2</sub> (second time) तस्मिन् (for रौद्रे)  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> भयावहे (for  
भयकरे) —After 29, Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins ,  
while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> ins after 30, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins after  
the first occurrence of 30, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 30<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>9</sub> ins l 1 after 29<sup>c</sup> and l 2-10 after 29<sup>ab</sup>

3095\* प्रशशसुश्च तान्सर्वान्कुलगोत्रायुधानि तु ।  
ऋक्षवानरगोपुच्छात्राक्षस च विभीषणम् ।  
भवता बाहुवीर्येण विक्रमेण यत्नेन च ।  
हतो राक्षसराजोऽय रावणो लोकरावण ।  
अत्युत्तमिदं कर्म भवता कीर्तिवर्धनम् । [ 5 ]  
कथयिष्यन्ति पुरुषा यावद्दुर्मिर्धरिष्यति ।

एतदन्यच्च विविध युक्तमर्थमनुत्तमम् ।  
पुन पुनरुवाचेतात्राम सहर्षयन्गिरा ।  
स च ते पृथिवीपाल पूज्यमान समन्तत ।  
सुहृद्भिः शुश्रुभे धीमान्देवैरिव मरुत्पति । [ 10 ]

[ (l 1) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 13 प्रशशस च Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 सचिवा ,  
D<sub>3</sub> तान्वोरान्, D<sub>4</sub> तात्राम (for तान्सर्वान्) D<sub>2</sub> 3 -[अ]पदा-  
नत , D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]मिधानत (for -[आ]युधानि तु). Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 कुल  
(D<sub>9</sub> °ः) गोत्रोपचारत , B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कुलगोत्रात्प (D<sub>13</sub> °धर्मप्र) धानत ,  
D<sub>1</sub> कुलगोत्राश्च मानत , D<sub>4</sub> कुलगोत्राणि नाथवान् (for the post  
half) —For l 1, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 subst and read  
after l 2, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after l 2 .

3095(A)\* उवाचेद तदा सर्वात्राम सुमधुर वच ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> तत (for तदा) B<sub>2</sub> श्रीमान् (for सर्वान्) B<sub>3</sub>  
राघवो (for राम सु-) ]

—(l 2) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 (orig, m also as above) 4  
लक्ष्मण स- , D<sub>9</sub> वानर च (for राक्षम च) —(l 3) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>3</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 3 वहु- (for बाहु-) —(l 6) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> भूतानि, N<sub>1</sub>  
मनुजा (for पुरुषा) —(l 7) B<sub>2</sub> तत्तद् (for एतद्) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 चान्यच् (for अन्यच्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> एव चान्य (for  
एतदन्यच्) V<sub>3</sub> उक्तमन्यम् (for युक्तमन्यम्) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 13  
यु (D<sub>13</sub> उ) क्तमर्थव (D<sub>1</sub> °वि) द्रुत्तम (D<sub>2</sub> °र), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यत्तदर्थ-  
वद्रुत्तम, B<sub>3</sub> G (ed) युक्तरूप (G [ed] °मर्थ) मनुष्ठित, D<sub>4</sub> दद-  
त्तदनुवर्धता (for the post half) —(l 8) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12  
[ए]न, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [ए]नान्, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [ए]तद्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub>  
[इ]द (for [ए]तान्) B<sub>3</sub> सहर्षया, D<sub>3</sub> प्रहर्षयन् N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
श्च, B<sub>1</sub> गिर (for गिरा) —After l. 8, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> ins

3095(B)\* एवमुक्ताश्च ते नेन दृष्टा राघवमब्रुवन् ।  
तवैव तेजसा दग्ध पापोऽय सपुर सर ।  
अस्माकमल्पवीर्याणा शक्ति का रघुनन्दन ।  
कर्तुमेतद्रणे कर्म यत्त्वया सुमहत्कृतम् ।

[ (l 1) B<sub>3</sub> तेनव (for ते तेन) —(l 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
भवता (for तवैव) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg from तेजसा up to म —V<sub>3</sub>  
om from l 4 up to l 10 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om l 4 ]

—(l 9) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 एव (for स च) V<sub>1</sub> पुरुषव्याघ्र  
(for पृथिवीपाल) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> गज्यमान , D<sub>3</sub> त्रास्यमान (sic)  
—(l 10) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महद्भि (for सुहृद्भि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
श्रीमान् (for धीमान्) D<sub>13</sub> स सुहृद्भिश्च शुश्रुभे (for the prior  
half) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 शतक्रतु (for मरुत्पतिः) ]

—After 29 (first occurrence), M<sub>2</sub> ins 3094\*

30 D<sub>9</sub> om 30. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> read 30 twice (var)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> 2 (both times) D<sub>1</sub>-4  
8-8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> म राम , G<sub>3</sub> सकामान् , Ct as in text



नर्दन्तश्चाभिपेतुस्तान्वानरा द्रुमयोधिनः ।  
 दशग्रीववधं दृष्ट्वा विजयं राघवस्य च ॥ २३  
 अर्दिता वानरैर्हृष्टैर्लङ्कामभ्यपतन्भयात् ।  
 हताश्रयत्वात्करुणैर्वाष्पप्रस्रवणैर्मुखैः ॥ २४  
 ततो विनेदुः संहृष्टा वानरा जितकाशिनः ।  
 वदन्तो राघवजयं रावणस्य च तं वधम् ॥ २५

place of 22<sup>b</sup> wrongly —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for निशा-  
 चरा —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> -प्रस्ता (for प्रस्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वि  
 (for स-) M<sub>5</sub> सर्वे लका (for सर्वेत स-) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 दुद्रुवुः सर्वतो दिशः (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 °श) —For  
 22<sup>od</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> subst

3090\* व्यद्रवन्त दिशः सर्वा वानरैर्दिता रणे ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> रावणैर् (sic), B<sub>3</sub> ते शरैर् (for वानरैर्) ]

—Then B<sub>3</sub> cont, while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>

3091\* हतेश्वरा रजोध्वस्ता हतभूयिष्ठवाहना ।

23 G (ed) om 23. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>3</sub> न (D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>3</sub>  
 न) दत्तश्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 सर्वतश् (for नर्दन्तश्) V<sub>3</sub> [अ]ति-  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 M<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]धि- (for [अ]भि-)  
 —After चाभि-, G<sub>3</sub> reads erroneously 25<sup>od</sup> for the  
 first time, repeating it in its proper place S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 7 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 च, V B D<sub>2</sub> 13 ते, Ck t as in text (for  
 तान्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नर्दमाना महाभागा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>5</sub> 10 M वानरान् (sic) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 द्रुत- , N<sub>1</sub> नग- (for  
 द्रुम-) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins 3091\*. —V<sub>3</sub>  
 mostly damaged for 23<sup>od</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 -वधादृष्टा  
 (for -वध दृष्ट्वा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> दशग्रीव हत दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub>  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 राघवस्य जयैषिण (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> जय  
 तथा), B (ed) वानरा जितकाशिन —After 23, N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

3092\* नाटान्वहुविधाश्चकुर्वन्तु सहचारणा ।

अहो महत्कृतं कर्म राघवेण महात्मना ।

[(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> जज्वलुश्च सवारणा (for the post  
 half) —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कर्म कृत (by transp) N<sub>1</sub>  
 भर्तुरानृण्यता गता (sic), D<sub>13</sub> भर्तुरन्येनमागतान् (sic) (for  
 the post half) ]

24 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 R<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 8 12 13 तेर्दिता, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 ते हता, D<sub>1</sub> तैरर्दिता (hypm) (for अर्दिता) —M<sub>1</sub>  
 damaged from हृष्टैर् up to पत in 24<sup>b</sup> B<sub>4</sub> दीप्तैर्,  
 D<sub>9-11</sub> अष्टा (for हृष्टैर्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राक्षसा हरिमिच्छन्ता —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 अभिययुर्, N<sub>1</sub> अतिपतन्, D<sub>4</sub>  
 हित्वा ययुर् (for अभ्यपतन्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 गत,  
 Ct as in text (for हत-) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 करुण,

अथान्तरिक्षे व्यनदत्साम्यस्त्रिदशदुन्दुभिः ।

दिव्यगन्धवहस्तत्र मारुतः सुसुखो ववौ ॥ २६

निषपातान्तरिक्षाच्च पुष्पवृष्टिस्तदा भुवि ।

किरन्ती राघवगथ दुरवापा मनोहरा ॥ २७

राघवस्तवसंयुक्ता गगने च विशुश्रुवे ।

साधु साध्विति वागम्या देवतानां महात्मनाम् ॥ २८

M<sub>3</sub> कारुण्यैर् (for करुणैर्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दत्त रथ- (D<sub>4</sub> हतनाया )  
 प्रविशितुर्, G<sub>1</sub> 3 गताश्रया रात्रिचरा —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -पर्या-  
 कुलैर्, D<sub>13</sub> -प्रसरणैर् (for -प्रस्रवणैर्)

25 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from तो in 25<sup>a</sup> up to वानरा in  
 25<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> सहसा (for संहृष्टा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नर्दिता सुचिर  
 दृष्ट्वा —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from जितकाशिन in 25<sup>b</sup> up to  
 25<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> नर्दतो, D<sub>2</sub> नदतो. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> राम-  
 विजय (for राघवजय). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. (subm), G<sub>1</sub> हि  
 (for च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4-7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 तद्, D<sub>2</sub>  
 ते (for त). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 वध तथा (for च  
 त वधम्)

26 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 [अ]तरीक्षे B<sub>4</sub> [S]भ्यहनद्,  
 M<sub>2</sub> व्यनदन् (for व्यनदत्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सोम्य, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2-4</sub> भृशं, T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सोम्य- (for सोम्यस्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तदा वै  
 सोम्य-, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> घोषयान्देव- (for सोम्यस्त्रिदश-). M<sub>2</sub> देव-  
 दुद्रुभयो भृश —After 26<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins.

3093\* निहते राक्षसे तस्मिन्नावणे लोककण्टके ।

हा हेति सुमहान्नाद आकाशे समजायत ।

[(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> जयेति (for हा हेति). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सुमहानाद  
 (D<sub>4</sub> °दम्). V<sub>1</sub> अदहेति महानाद (for the prior half)  
 —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from काशे up to सुसुखो in 26<sup>d</sup>. ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 चैव (for तत्र)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> च सुखो (D<sub>4</sub> °ख), D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुसुख,  
 D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ससुखो (for सुसुखो) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> सुखमाववौ

27 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]तरीक्षाच् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub>  
 ततोतरीक्षात्पतिता —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13 तथा भुवि; M<sub>2</sub> समतत  
 —M<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for 27<sup>c</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> क्रोडती (for  
 किरन्ती) —V<sub>2</sub> om 27<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub>  
 M<sub>1</sub> 5 दुरवापा (D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 °प), Ck t as in text (for  
 दुरवापा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]ल्पचेतनै, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]ल्पतेजसा  
 (D<sub>3</sub> °सा), D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 मनोरमा (for मनोहरा)  
 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 L (ed) दुरापा चा (L [ed] या)ल्पचेतसा,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> दिव्यै पुष्पैः सुगन्धिभि

28 T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 28<sup>a</sup> up to चि in 28<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S<sub>2</sub> राघवे S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 -स्तुति- (for स्तव-).  
 —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from -युक्ता up to 1. 2 of 3094\*  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 च विचुरुशु, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भुवि

आविवेश महान्हर्षो देवानां चारणैः सह ।  
रावणे निहते रौद्रे सर्वलोकभयंकरे ॥ २९

ततः सकामं सुग्रीवमङ्गदं च महाबलम् ।  
चकार रावणः प्रीतो हत्वा राक्षसपुंगवम् ॥ ३०

G. 5 92 :  
B. 6. 108  
L. 6. 90

( B<sub>2</sub> च वि- ) शुश्रुवु , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चापि शुश्रुवु  
( B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °वे ) , D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>3</sub> चावि ( M<sub>3</sub> [ 5 ] पि च ) शुश्रुवे  
( for च विशुश्रुवे ) —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 निष्ठाना , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
वाचश्च , V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 हृष्टाना , B<sub>3</sub> वागास्या , D<sub>11</sub> वागप्रा  
( for वागप्रा ) M<sub>3</sub> दैवताना S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 शुभा  
( D<sub>1</sub> तदा ) गिर , G<sub>1</sub> भयापहा ( for महात्मनाम् ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
देवाना शोभना गिर ( for ° ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अतरीक्षे तदा वाच  
साधु साध्विति जल्पता —After 28, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13  
ins , while M<sub>2</sub> ins after the first occurrence  
of 29

3094\* नारदस्तुम्बुरुर्गर्ग्य सुदामाथ हाहा हूहू ।  
गन्धर्वराजा एते च राघवस्याग्रतो जगु ।  
उर्वशी मेनका रम्भा पञ्चचूडा तिलोत्तमा ।  
उपानृत्यन्त काकुत्स्थ प्रहृष्टा रक्षसो बधात् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1 1-2 —( 1 1 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तुवरु  
D<sub>13</sub> चापि , M<sub>2</sub> गोप ( for गार्ध ) —the post half  
unmetric D<sub>4</sub> सुदामाव्य ( sic ) ( for सुदामाथ ) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub>  
हहा B<sub>2</sub> हूहू ( for हूहू ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुदाम ( D<sub>13</sub> °न )  
सर्वमालवि ( D<sub>13</sub> °व ) , V<sub>1</sub> हाहा हूहूस्तथैव च , M<sub>2</sub> सुदामा  
मूलोचन ( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) V<sub>1</sub> हि ( for  
च ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> एते गन्धर्वराजानो ( for the prior half )  
—( 1 3 ) D<sub>4</sub> 13 पचचूला —( 1 4 ) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G ( ed )  
उपानृत्यति ( G [ ed ] °स्तु ) ( for उपानृत्यन्त ) D<sub>13</sub> प्रम्लोचाप्सरसा  
चैव ( for the prior half ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दृष्टा रक्ष पति हन ,  
D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टा रक्षो निपातित ( for the post half ) ]

29 M<sub>2</sub> reads 29 twice ( var ) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> 4 6 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> महा- , D<sub>1</sub> तदा ( for महान् )  
—<sup>b</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सह चारणै ( by transp )  
M<sub>2</sub> ( first time ) देवता सह चारणे ( sic ) , M<sub>2</sub> ( second  
time ) वानराणा महात्मना —D<sub>9</sub> reads 29<sup>c</sup> and 1 1 of  
3095\* wrongly after colophon —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 योरे , M<sub>2</sub> ( second time ) तस्मिन् ( for रौद्रे )  
—<sup>e</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> भयावहे ( for  
भयकरे ) —After 29, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 ins ,  
while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> ins after 30, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins after  
the first occurrence of 30, B<sub>3</sub> ins after 30<sup>ab</sup>,  
D<sub>9</sub> ins 1 1 after 29<sup>cd</sup> and 1 2-10 after 29<sup>ab</sup>

3095\* प्रशशसुभ्य तान्सर्वान्कुलगोत्रायुधानि तु ।  
ऋक्षवानरगोपुच्छात्राक्षस च विभीषणम् ।  
भवता बाहुवीर्येण विक्रमेण बलेन च ।  
हतो राक्षसराजोऽय रावणो लोकरावण ।  
अत्यद्भुतमिदं कर्म भवता कीर्तिवर्धनम् । [ 5 ]  
कथयिष्यन्ति पुरुषा यावद्भूमिर्धग्व्यति ।

एतदन्यच्च विविध युक्तमर्थमनुत्तमम् ।  
पुन पुनरुवाचैतात्राम सहर्षयन्गिरा ।  
स च ते पृथिवीपाल पूज्यमान समन्तत ।  
सुहृद्भि शुशुभे धीमान्देवैरिव मरुत्पति । [ 10 ]

[ ( 1 1 ) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 9 13 प्रशशस च S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सन्निवा ,  
D<sub>3</sub> तान्वोरान् , D<sub>4</sub> तान्नाम ( for तान्सर्वान् ) D<sub>2</sub> 3 -[ अ ] पदा-  
न्त , D<sub>9</sub> -[ अ ] मिधानत ( for -[ आ ] युधानि तु ) . S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुल  
( D<sub>8</sub> °ल ) गोत्रोपचारत , B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> कुलगोत्रात्प्र ( D<sub>13</sub> °धर्मप्र ) धानत ,  
D<sub>1</sub> कुलगोत्राश्च मानत , D<sub>4</sub> कुलगोत्राणि बाधवान् ( for the post  
half ) —For 1 1, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 subst and read  
after 1 2, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 1 2 :

3095(A)\* उवाचेऽतदा सर्वान्नाम तुमभुर वच ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> तत ( for तदा ) B<sub>2</sub> श्रीमान् ( for सर्वान् ) B<sub>3</sub>  
राघवो ( for राम सु- ) ]

—( 1 2 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 ( orig , m also as above ) 4  
लक्ष्मण स- , D<sub>8</sub> वानर च ( for राक्षस च ) —( 1 3 ) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 वहु ( for बाहु ) —( 1 6 ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> भूतानि , N<sub>1</sub>  
मनुजा ( for पुरुषा ) —( 1 7 ) B<sub>2</sub> तत्तद् ( for एतद् ) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 चान्यच् ( for अन्यच् ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> एव चान्य ( for  
एतदन्यच् ) V<sub>3</sub> उक्तमन्यम् ( for युक्तमन्यम् ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 13  
यु ( D<sub>13</sub> उ ) क्तमर्थव ( D<sub>1</sub> °वि ) दुत्तम ( D<sub>3</sub> °र ) , V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यत्तदर्थ-  
वदुत्तम , B<sub>3</sub> G ( ed ) युक्तरूप ( G [ ed ] °मर्थ ) मनुष्ठिन , D<sub>4</sub> यत्त-  
त्तदनुवर्धता ( for the post half ) —( 1 8 ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
[ ए ] न , N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [ ए ] नान् , N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> [ ए ] तद् , B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
[ इ ] द ( for [ ए ] तान् ) B<sub>3</sub> सहर्षया , D<sub>8</sub> प्रहर्षयन् N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
श्च , B<sub>1</sub> गिर ( for गिरा ) —After 1 8, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> ins

3095(B)\* एवमुक्ताश्च ते नेन दृष्टा राघवमनुवन् ।  
तवैव तेजसा दग्ध पापोऽय सपुर सर ।  
अस्माकमल्पवीर्याणां शक्ति का रघुनन्दन ।  
कर्तुमेतद्वरणे कने यत्त्वया सुमहत्कृतम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B<sub>3</sub> तेनव ( for ते तेन ) —( 1 2 ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
भवता ( for तवैव ) —V<sub>3</sub> illeg from तेजसा up to म —V<sub>3</sub>  
om from 1 4 up to 1 10 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 1 4 ]

—( 1 9 ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 एव ( for म च ) V<sub>1</sub> पुरुषव्याघ्र  
( for पृथिवीपाल ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> शस्यमान , D<sub>8</sub> त्रास्यमान ( sic )  
—( 1 10 ) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> महद्भि ( for सुहृद्भि ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
श्रीमान् ( for धीमान् ) D<sub>13</sub> स सुहृद्भिश्च शुशुभे ( for the prior  
half ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 शतक्रतु ( for मरुत्पतिः ) ]

—After 29 ( first occurrence ) , M<sub>2</sub> ins 3094\*

30 D<sub>9</sub> om 30. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> read 30 twice ( var )  
—<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> ( second time ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 ( both times ) D<sub>1</sub>-4  
8-9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> म राम , G<sub>3</sub> सकामान् , Ct as in text

ततः प्रजग्मुः प्रशमं मरुद्गणा

दिशः प्रसेदुर्विमलं नभोऽभवत् ।

मही चक्रम्पे न च मारुता वयुः

स्थिरप्रभश्चाप्यभवद्विवाकरः ॥ ३१

ततस्तु सुग्रीवविभीषणादयः

सुहृद्विशेषाः सहलक्ष्मणास्तदा ।

समेत्य हृष्टा विजयेन गवय

रणेऽभिरामं विधिनाभ्यपूजयन् ॥ ३२

स तु निहतरिपुः स्थिरप्रतिजः

स्वजनबलाभिवृत्तो रणे रराज ।

रघुकुलनृपनन्दनो महौजा-

स्त्रिदशगणैरभिसंवृतो यथेन्द्रः ॥ ३३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्तनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९७ ॥

(for सकाम). —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  (first time)  $V_1$  3  $B_3$  (orig) 4 सुहृदस्तथा,  $\tilde{N}_2$   $B_2$  (both second time)  $D_{10-11}$   $T_2$  3  $G_1$  2 च विभीषण,  $B_2$  (first time) 3 (*sup lin* also) कुमुद तथा (for च महाबलम्) —After 30<sup>ab</sup>,  $B_3$  ins 3095\* — $B_3$  reads 30<sup>od</sup> twice (var) —<sup>c</sup>)  $T_2$  3 प्रीतान्,  $G_1$  प्रीतं,  $M_1$  सतो (sic),  $M_5$  प्रीतिं (for प्रीतो)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_2$  (second time)  $V_2$   $B_1$  2 (second time), 3 (first time)  $D_{1-4}$  8 12 13 सस्वजे लक्ष्मण प्रीतो ( $D_3$  4 प्रीत्या),  $N_2$  (first time)  $V_1$   $B_2$  (first time) 3 (second time), 4 प्रीत्या परमया युक्तो,  $V_3$  प्रीतया परम युक्तो (metri causa),  $D_6$  चकार परमप्रीतान्. — $T_1$  damaged from गवम् in 30<sup>d</sup> up to विम in 31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_{13}$  राक्षसमाहवे —After 30,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$  3  $B_2$ , 4 ( $N_2$   $B_2$  after the first occurrence) ins 3095\*.

31  $T_1$  damaged up to विम in 31<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 30) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $V$   $B$   $D_{1-4}$  8 12 13 ततो जगाम प्रशम च ( $B_2$   $D_4$  स,  $D_{1-3}$  om) मारुतो — $B_3$  reads 31<sup>od</sup> twice (first time in inarg) —<sup>c</sup>)  $D_5$   $F_1$   $M_2$  न न,  $D_6$  7 10 11  $T_2$   $G_1$  2  $M_3$  5 न हि,  $G_3$  [S]थ न (for न च).  $D_5$ —7 9—11  $T_1$   $G_2$  3  $M_1$  3  $C_r$  मारुतो वयौ,  $C_v$  as in text (for मारुता वयु)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $D_8$  12 च तदा शुभावहा,  $V_2$   $B_1$  3 (first time)  $D_4$  च ( $D_4$  न) तदाभयावहा ( $B_1$   $D_4$  °हे,  $B_3$  °ह),  $D_{1-3}$  13 न तदा भ ( $D_2$  च तदाभ) यावह (for न च मारुता वयु.)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_1$  3  $B_2$  3 (second time) 4 स्थिता महेंद्रप्र ( $B_4$  °द्रेण [sic]) मुखाश्च देवता ( $\tilde{N}_1$  देवा).  $\text{C}_v$  हि शब्दः पादपूर्णे  $\text{C}_v$  —<sup>d</sup>)  $D_9$  11  $M_2$  5 स्थित,  $C_t$  as in text (for स्थिर-)  $B_2$  चाभ्यभवद्  $\tilde{S}_2$   $V_2$   $B_1$  3 (first time)  $D_{1-4}$  8 12 13 L (ed) सुख ( $\tilde{S}_2$   $D_9$  12 L [ed] शुभ) प्रद ( $D_{2-4}$  13 L [ed] °भ) श्रैव तताप भास्कर,  $\tilde{N}_1$  स्थिरप्रतापश्च तताप भास्कर

32 <sup>a</sup>)  $D_2$  च (for तु).  $\tilde{S}_2$   $D_9$  12 -विभीषणा च,  $D_7$  9—11 -विभीषणागदा (for विभीषणादय) —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $D_8$  12 -गणास्ते,  $B_3$   $D_7$  9—11 विक्षिष्टा (for -विक्षेपा).  $\tilde{N}_1$   $B_3$   $T_3$  -लक्ष्मणास्तथा,  $V_2$   $B_1$  लक्ष्मणेन  $D_4$  सुहृद्विशेषः स च लक्ष्मण-स्तदा. —<sup>c</sup>)  $V_3$  damaged after विज up to रणे in 32<sup>d</sup>.  $\tilde{S}_2$   $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_{1-4}$  8 12 13 प्रिययाय (for विनयेन) —<sup>d</sup>)  $V_1$   $B_3$   $D_{1-3}$  [S]भ्यनवन् (for ऽभिराम)  $M_5$  रणाभिराम  $G_1$  विविधा (for विधिना) 12  $G_1$  3  $M_3$  द्व (11  $G_3$  [अ]प्य)-पूजयन्  $\tilde{S}_2$   $D_9$  12 रणेभ्यनवन्प्रिययादपूजयन्,  $\tilde{N}_1$   $V_2$  3  $B_1$  3 4  $D_4$  13 रणेभ्यन ( $D_4$  °पु न) दन्विधिवत्प्र ( $\tilde{N}_1$   $B_3$   $D_{13}$  °यद्य,  $V_3$  °यद्य,  $D_4$  °यद्य) पूजयन्.

33 <sup>a</sup>)  $B_4$  च (for तु)  $D_4$   $M_2$  स्थित,  $D_7$   $G_1$  3 कृत- (for स्थिर). —<sup>b</sup>)  $T_1$  damaged from न up to मही in 33<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  -जनानुवृत्तो,  $B_2$  -यनुवृत्तो,  $D_4$  -जनावृत्तो (for -बलाभिवृत्तो)  $\tilde{S}_2$   $\tilde{N}_1$   $D_{12}$  रणे विराजन्;  $\tilde{N}_2$   $V_2$   $B_2$ —4 विराजमान,  $V_1$  2  $B_1$   $D_2$  3 रणे व्यराजन् ( $D_2$  °यत् [sic]),  $D_{1-3}$  13 L (ed) रणे व्य [L [ed] °णेभ्य]राजन्,  $D_4$  रणे व्यजायत् (sic),  $D_{10-11}$   $F_2$  रणे यभूय G (ed) स्वयलाभिवृत्तो रणे व्यराजन् —<sup>c</sup>)  $V_1$  3 -नृपकुल (by transp),  $B_3$  -कुलपद-  $\tilde{N}_1$  दशरथकुल-,  $M_5$  रघुवरकुल- (for रघुकुलनृप-)  $D_1$  -मडनो (for -नन्दनो)  $B_3$  [S]मि-तौजास्,  $B_4$  महात्मा (for महौजास्) — $V_3$  damaged for 33<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  $V_1$   $B_4$  इव (for अभि-)  $B_2$  4  $D_{10-11}$  महेंद्र (for यथेन्द्रः).  $\tilde{S}_2$   $V_2$   $B_1$   $D_{1-4}$  8 12 13 इव पूजितो महें ( $B_1$  नरे) द्र- (for अभिसंवृतो यथेन्द्र) —After 33,  $\tilde{S}_2$   $V_2$   $B_1$  3  $D_{1-3}$  8 12 13 ins

3096\* इति समरजयाय कोसलेन्द्रो

विजयमयाप्य स तैश्च पूज्यमानः ।

रणशिरसि जनेन्द्र इन्द्रकर्मा

व्यपहतशल्य इवास वीतशोक ।

रावणं निहतं श्रुत्वा राघवेण महात्मना ।

अन्तःपुराद्विनिष्पेतू राक्षस्यः शोककशिताः ॥ १

वार्यमाणाः सुबहुशो वेष्टन्त्यः क्षितिपांसुषु ।

विमुक्तकेश्यो दुःखार्ता गावो वत्सहता यथा ॥ २

उत्तरेण विनिष्क्रम्य द्वारेण सह राक्षसैः ।

प्रविश्यायोधनं घोरं विचिन्वन्त्यो हतं पतिम् ॥ ३

आर्यपुत्रेति वादिन्यो हा नाथेति च सर्वशः ।

परिपेतुः कवन्धाङ्गां महीं शोणितकर्दमाम् ॥ ४

[ (1 1) Ś 2 D 8 13 परविजयाय, B 3 समरविजयाय — (1 2) V 2 B 1 3 D 3 अवाप (for अवाप्य). B 1 D 3 प्रपूज्यमान (for च पूज्यमान) — (1 3) D 2 नरेंद्र (for जनेन्द्र) D 1 3 कर्मा (hapl om), D 13 कर्मणा (hapl om) (for इन्द्रकर्मा) — (1 4) B 1 3 D 1 व्यपहृत-, D 13 व्यपकृत-, D 13 व्यपहत- (for व्यपहृत-) V 2 B 1 [अ]ति-, B 3 [अ]भि-, D 3 [अ]सवद (for [आ]स) ]

—Thereafter B 3 cont 1 1-26 of App I (No 67)

—After 33, N 1 ins (marg)

3097\* वाल्मीकेर्वदनामलेन्दुगलित हृद्य पर पावन  
पुण्य वागमृत पिवन्त्यनुदिन यच्चोन्नवर्ति  
त्र(वृत्त्या न? वृत्त न?)र ।

विष्णो सच्चरित चराचरगुरो रामायण सादरा-  
स्तेषा श्रीर्भवने वसत्यविचला नश्यन्ति  
चानै(चैवे?)तय ।

Colophon —Kānda name N 1 B 3 4 D 4 13 लका-  
काडे —After Kānda name, D 2 13 ins युद्धपर्वणि  
—Sarga name Ś 2 N 1 V B D 1-4 8 12 13 G 2 3 रावणवध ,  
D 10 दशग्रीववध , M 1 अमाया रावणवध —Sarga no  
(figures, words or both) N 1 V B 2 4 D 2 4 8 12 13  
om , N 2 illeg , Ś 2 D 1 91 , B 1 89 , B 3 88 , D 3 95 ,  
D 5-7 T 1 G M 3 5 III , D 8 93 , D 10 11 110 , T 2 119 ,  
T 3 122 , M 1 2 112 , B (ed) 108 , G (ed.) 92 ,  
L (ed) 90 —After colophon, D 2 concludes with  
राम । समाप्त युद्धपर्व । , G M 1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम  
—After colophon, D 9 reads 29<sup>ad</sup> and l. 1 of 3095\*  
wrongly —After Sarga 97, N 1 V 1 3 B 2 4 D 4 13  
G (ed) ins a passage relegated to App I (No  
67), while V 2 B 1 3 D 5-7 9-11 S ins 1 27-94 of  
the same passage

98

Ś 1 missing for Sarga 98 (cf v l 6 93 13) D 13  
begins the Sarga with ॐ.

1 T 1 damaged up to राघवेण म in <sup>δ</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V 3 3  
B 3 D 5-7 12 T 3 G 3 (B 3 sup in also, D 7 marg also  
as in text) दृष्टा (for श्रुत्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) M 1 रामेणाक्षिप्तकर्मणा  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś 2 D 8 13 M 2 विनिष्क्रम्य (for °स्पेत) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś 2

V 3 B 4 D 4 8-8 10 12 -कशिता , B 1 D 2 3 -मूर्छिता (for  
-कशिता) D 1 क्रोधमूर्छिता

2 <sup>a</sup>) D 4 विलप्यमाना बहुशः, D 7 G 1 वार्यमाणा वप-  
हरैश् (G 1 °वरैर), G 3 M 1 Ck निवार्यमाणा बहुशो —<sup>b</sup>)  
N 1 D 5 7 9 11 चेष्टन्त्य , D 4 (m) शोचन्त्य, D 13 वेपत्य (for  
वेष्टन्त्य) —T 1 damaged from क्षिति up to 4<sup>a</sup> D 4-8  
10 11 G 2 M 1 Ck तरण- (for क्षिति) —For 2<sup>ad</sup>, Ś 2 V  
B D 1-3 8 12 subst

3098\* बहुशश्चेष्टमानाश्च प्रदिग्धा क्षितिपासुभि ।

[ V 3 damaged from माना up to गावो in 2<sup>a</sup> Ś 2 D 8 12  
वाष्पमाणाश्च, D 1 3 वेष्टमानाश्च, D 3 वेप° (for चेष्टमानाश्च) B 1  
प्रविश्य, B 2 4 सरब्धा B 3 सदिग्धा , G (ed) सबद्धा (for  
प्रदिग्धा) D 1 रण- (for क्षिति-) V 2 B 1 2 4 -पासुषु (for  
-पासुभि) ]

—G 3 illeg from 2° up to हुता in 2<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś 2 N 1 V 2  
D 3 4 8 12 T 3 M 1 5 -केशा (for -केश्यो) D 10 11 13 शोकार्ता  
(for दुःखार्ता) D 7 G 1 त्यक्तकेश्यः सुदु खार्ता, D 9 विमुक्ता  
शोकदु खार्ता —<sup>d</sup>) D 5 6 T 3 G 2 3 M इव (for यथा) Ś 2  
B 1 D 1-3 8 12 13 G 1 हतवृषा इव, N 1 V B 2-4 D 4 नष्टपंभा  
इव, D 7 वत्साहता इव —After 2, N 1 V 1 3 B 2-4 ins

3099\* उरः शिरासि निघ्नन्त्यो बाहुमि कनकोज्ज्वलै ।

[ B 3 कनकोज्ज्वला ]

3 T 1 damaged for 3 (cf v l 2) V 2 om 3-5<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) N 1 D 4 विनिर्गल्य, B 1 विनिश्चाल्य, D 1 °कृत्य, D 2 3  
8 12 °पत्य, D 13 च निर्गल्य (for विनिष्क्रम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) N 1 B 3  
D 4 13 हतभर्तृका , B 2 मह चारणै , M 2 हतबाधवा (for सह  
राक्षसै) —V 3 damaged from योधन in 3° up to 3<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) N 1 D 4 13 भीम, G 1 घोर (for घोर) Ś 2 D 8 12  
प्रविश्यास्य महाघोर —<sup>d</sup>) N 1 B 4 विचिन्वन्ति, B 1 D 3  
व्यचिन्वन्त, B 2 D 5 8 विचिन्वन्त्यो, D 1 विचत्वंत (sic), D 4  
विचिन्त्य नि-, D 13 शोचत्यस्त (for विचिन्वन्त्यो) D 3 reads  
हतं in marg B 2 M 2 पति हत (by transp), T 3 G 1 हत  
प्रति (sic) (for हत पतिम्).

4 T 1 damaged up to 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 2) V 2 om 4  
(cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś 2 N 1 V 1 3 B 1 3 4 D 2-5 8 12 13 M 2  
हार्यपुत्र T 2 राजपुत्रि, T 3 M 1 राजपुत्र, G 1 हार्य हार्य  
(for हार्यपुत्र) M 2 वाशत्यो (for वादिन्यो) —<sup>b</sup>) D 11  
om च (subm) D 1 T 1 3 च सधेत , D 13 विचुक्षु ,

ता वाष्पपरिपूर्णाक्ष्यो मर्त्यशोकपराजिताः ।  
 करेण्व इव नर्दन्यो विनेदुर्हतयूथपाः ॥ ५  
 ददृशुस्ता महाकायं महावीर्यं महाद्युतिम् ।  
 रावणं निहतं भूमौ नीलाञ्जनचयोपमम् ॥ ६  
 ताः पतिं सहसा दृष्ट्वा शयानं रणपांसुषु ।  
 निपेतुस्तस्य गात्रेषु छिन्ना वनलता इव ॥ ७  
 बहुमानात्परिष्वज्य काचिदेनं रुगोद ह ।

M1 सहस्रश (for च सर्वशः) D4 हा नाशस्तत्र सर्वश —<sup>o</sup>  
 B4 परिनेतु (sic), D13 काश्चित्पेतु (for परिपेतु). N1  
 कथधाक्या, B4 कथवाक्या —<sup>d</sup> V13 B2-4 क्षिति (for  
 मही) —After 1, N2 V13 B2-4 ins

3100\* गृध्रगोमायुसकीर्णं कङ्कयामनादिताम् ।

[ V3 damaged from नाशितम् up to पूर्ण in 5<sup>a</sup>. ]

5 V2 om 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 3) V3 damaged up to  
 पूर्ण in 5<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 3100\*) —<sup>a</sup> B3 नाञ्जना (for ना  
 वाष्प-). S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 प (D3 -या) रिदृशुस्तो, D4  
 °पूर्णाक्ष्य (for परिपूर्णाक्ष्यो) —I1 damaged from शोक  
 in 5<sup>b</sup> up to पति in 7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> B4 D4 G1 M3 भृगुः, D12  
 भ्रातृ- (for भर्तृ-). —M3 om from परा up to स्त in 7<sup>o</sup>  
 S2 D1-3 8 12 -समाहता, N B3 4 D4 13 परायणा, L (ed)  
 समाहिता (for पराजिता) B1 गात्रो हनयूपा इव (cf. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 var) —<sup>o</sup> V2,3 B4 D7 9-11 12 3 G2 M1 करण्य  
 (for करेण्व) S2 V1 B1-3 D1-3 8 12, 13 करेण्व इव तस्ता  
 (B3 °वाहस्यो), N D4 करेणुरिव कटस्यो (N2 नर्दन्यो).  
 —<sup>d</sup> S2 N V1 B D1-4 6 8 12 13 12 3 G2 M1 न रेवुर,  
 V2,3 D10 11 करेण्वो, D6 G3 विरेवुर, D9 करेण्व, G1  
 वभूवुर (for विनेदुर) G2 हरि- (for हन-) V1 जीविता  
 (for -यूथपा.)

6 I1 damaged, M2 om 6 (for both, cf. v l 5)  
 —<sup>ab</sup> V2 B D1-3 5 7-9, 12 13 G1 M3 5 त, D6 12, 3 ते  
 (for ता) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 वीर्यवत (for महावीर्यं) N  
 D4 5, 13 G M3 transp महाकाय and महावीर्य S2 D3 9 12  
 महावल (for °द्युतिम्) V B2-4 विकीर्णमिव पथत (for <sup>b</sup>)  
 —V3 om. 6<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> T2 damaged for त भूमौ N1  
 V1 2 B2-4 D4 M1 पतित (for निहत)

7 T1 damaged up to पति in 7<sup>a</sup>, M2 om. up  
 to स्त in 7<sup>o</sup> (for both, cf v l 5) —<sup>o</sup> V3 तारत  
 (sic), D13 पति ता (by transp) (for ता पति)  
 B3 D6 13 F2, 3 पतित, D6 7 G1 3 निहत, I1 हन (for  
 सहसा). —<sup>b</sup> S2 D8 12 -पासुभि (for पासुषु) D3 शर-  
 पासुषु —<sup>o</sup> M2 शास्त्रेषु (sic) (for गात्रेषु) —<sup>d</sup> N  
 V B2-4 D4 शास्त्रछिन्ना (D4 °क्ष-), D6 12 3 छिन्ना बाल-  
 (for छिन्ना वन-). D12 -तला (meta.) (for लता).

चरणां काचिदालिङ्ग्य काचिन्मोदमुपागमत् ॥ ८  
 उद्धृत्य च भुजौ काचिद्भूमां स्म परिवर्तते ।  
 हनस्य वदनं दृष्ट्वा काचिन्मोदमुपागमत् ॥ ९,  
 काचिदङ्गे शिरः कृत्वा रुगोद मुपमीक्षती ।  
 स्नापयन्ती मुग्धं वाष्पस्तुपारंरिव पङ्कजम् ॥ १०  
 एवमार्ताः पतिं दृष्ट्वा रावणं निहतं भुजि ।  
 चुक्रुर्गुर्वहृथा शोकाद्भूयस्ताः पर्यदेवयन् ॥ ११

8 <sup>a</sup>) B1 परिप्रेक्षा (for °ष्वज्य). —<sup>b</sup> S2 पृथ,  
 D13 दीन (for ण्न). D1 M3 3, G2 3 हा (for ह),  
 —<sup>d</sup> V2 3 B2 3 D3 चरणं, M3 चरणे (for चरणां)  
 D3 om. (hapl) दालिङ्ग्य काचि N D1 7 10 11, 13 T2 G2  
 M1 आलङ्ग्य (for आलिङ्ग्य). G1 दालिङ्ग्यना दस्य (for °)  
 —I1 damaged from वि in 5<sup>a</sup> up to मी in 10<sup>b</sup> D4  
 रुद 3<sup>d</sup> in marg B3 हत (for कण्ठे) V3 ह (for च),  
 S2 D4, 9 12, 13 विदस्य च, N B3 D4 प्र दस्य 1, B1 विपम्वते,  
 B4 D4 लस्य च, D1 7 7 द्यालस्य च (for 3 लस्य च)

9 I1 damaged for 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup> N2 उरु-  
 यत (sic), N2 V B1 2 4 D4 7 10 11 M3 उरुष्य च; B3  
 आलिङ्ग्य च, D1-3 उरुष्य च (D3 तु), D3 उरुष्य च; G2  
 उरुष्य च (for उद्धृत्य च) —<sup>b</sup> S. N1 D4 12 वि, N2  
 D10 11 Ch 1 सु, V B2-4 4, B1 तु, D2 G म (for स्म)  
 V B2-4 पर्यवर्तते (for परिवर्तते) D4 भूमा उपरि चर्तते, D12  
 भूमौ परिवर्तते. —<sup>c</sup> D4 स्नेहम् (for मोदम्). D12  
 transp काचिन् ind मोदम् S2 N V B D1 9 12, 13 M3  
 उपागमा (for °गमत्).

10 I1 damaged up to मी in 10<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 8).  
 V3 om. 10 —<sup>a</sup> D13 अग (for अङ्गे) B3 मुग (for  
 शिर). —<sup>b</sup> D6 F2, 3 पतिम्, L (ed.) नृताम् (for  
 मुगम्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 नृतादु रिता (for मुगमीक्षती).  
 N V1 2 B2 3 D4 पश्यती प्रादत् (N2 V2 °द्वय)=मुग. —<sup>c</sup> G2  
 इक्षती इक्षमाणा —<sup>d</sup> B4 om 10<sup>b</sup> - 11<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> S2 B1 3  
 D1, 3 स्नपयती, D12 सूचयती (for स्नापयन्ती) S2 D2 12  
 काचित्, D1 द्यम्, D2 बागम्, D3 वाक्षत् (for बाष्पम्).

11 B4 om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 10) —<sup>a</sup> S2 D4, 13 सर्वा-  
 स्ता पतित दृष्ट्वा. —<sup>b</sup> D6 F2 3 M1 पतित (for निहत)  
 S2 V B1-3 D1-3 8 12 रणे (for भुजि). —<sup>c</sup> N2 V B2 3  
 शोशस्यो (for चुक्रुर्गु). S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 चुक्रुर्गु (S2 D3 12  
 रुग्ण र) दुर्विव शोक —<sup>d</sup> N V1, B2 3 D4 13 भूयिष्ठ,  
 B4 रुदस्य, G (ed) भूयश्च (for भूयस्ता.) N1 D4  
 पर्यवर्तयन् (for पर्यदेवयन्) —After 11, M3 ins

3101\* मदस्रज श्विस्तत्र कुमार्य सुवराजना ।

—Then M3 cont., while N2 V B2 ins after 11

येन विनासितः शक्रो येन विनासितो यमः ।  
 येन वैश्रवणो राजा पुष्पकेण वियोजितः ॥ १२  
 गन्धर्वाणामृषीणां च सुराणां च महात्मनाम् ।  
 भयं येन महद्दत्तं सोऽयं शेते रणे हतः ॥ १३  
 असुरेभ्यः सुरेभ्यो वा पन्नगेभ्योऽपि वा तथा ।  
 न भयं यो विजानाति तस्येदं मानुषाद्भयम् ॥ १४

3102\* शिशसि दश भर्तुस्ता परिवार्य समन्तत ।  
 उत्सङ्गेषु तत कृत्वा रुदन्त्य पर्यदेवयन् ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> illeg for the prior half M<sub>2</sub> परिगृह्य  
 (for °वार्थ). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from म up to प in l 2 ]

12 °) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 विद्रावित (for  
 विनासित) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 12<sup>b</sup> up to भय in 13<sup>o</sup>  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>2,3</sub> B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 विद्रावितो (for  
 विनासितो) —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 आता, B<sub>2</sub> धाता (for राजा)

13 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to भय in 13<sup>o</sup> (cf v l 12)  
 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from मृ in 13<sup>o</sup> up to 13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
 नराणा च, B<sub>2</sub> च दैत्याना, G<sub>1</sub> सुराणा च (for ऋषीणा च) D<sub>4</sub>  
 देवानामसुराणाम् (for ऋषीणा च सुराणा) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 अपि चाहवे, V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> अपि चासकृत् (for  
 च महात्मनाम्) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुराणा (G<sub>1</sub> ऋषीणा) भावितात्मना  
 (for <sup>b</sup>) —Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> read 13<sup>o</sup> after 14<sup>ab</sup> (transp)  
 and repeat after 3104\*, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 13 repeat  
 13<sup>o</sup> after 3104\* —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (both second time)  
 7 9-11 13 (second time) रणे (for महद्) D<sub>12</sub> (first  
 time) भय यो नाभिजानाति —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 हतो भुवि, M<sub>1</sub>  
 हतो रणे (by transp) (for रणे हत) —Alter 13,  
 Ñ<sub>2</sub> V (V<sub>3</sub> illeg) B<sub>2-4</sub> ins

3103\* यो न शक्यो रणे जेतु सयक्षोरगराक्षसै ।

[ Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> सयक्षोरग- (for सयक्षोरग-) ]

14 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> transp 14<sup>ab</sup> and 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> dam-  
 aged from सुरेभ्यो up to द in 14<sup>d</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 च  
 (for वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चाहवे, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वा पुन (for वा  
 तथा) —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> read 13<sup>o</sup> for the first  
 time —<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-8</sub> 8 भय यो नाभि-, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-12 G<sub>2</sub> भय यो न वि- (by transp), G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
 न भय योभि (M<sub>5</sub> न) (for न भय यो वि-). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मानुषं  
 (for मानुषाद्)

15 °) V<sub>3</sub> मानुषाणा, D<sub>1</sub> दानवाना (for देवताना)  
 Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2-4</sub> 13 च (for यस्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> मानव-,  
 D<sub>6</sub> वानर- (for दानव-) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from 15<sup>o</sup> up  
 to मृ in 16<sup>d</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सोयमद्य (V<sub>2</sub> °मुप-)  
 हत शेते —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> मनुष्येण (for मानुषेण) V B<sub>2-4</sub>

अवध्यो देवतानां यस्तथा दानवरक्षसाम् ।  
 हतः सोऽयं रणे शेते मानुषेण पदातिना ॥ १५  
 यो न शक्यः सुरैर्हन्तुं न यक्षैर्नासुरैस्तथा ।  
 सोऽयं कश्चिदिवासत्त्वो मृत्युं मर्त्येन लम्बितः ॥ १६  
 एवं वदन्त्यो बहुधा रुदुस्तस्य ताः स्त्रियः ।  
 भूय एव च दुःखार्ता विलेपुश्च पुनः पुनः ॥ १७

[ अ ]ल्पतेजसा (for पदातिना) —After 15, Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
 8 12 ins, while Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins after 16

3104\* सर्वदेवासुराणा च यक्षाणामपि चासकृत् ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> तु (for first च) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 सर्वदा च (Ś<sub>2</sub> °दाथ)  
 सुराणा हि, D<sub>4</sub> सर्वदेवगाना तु (for the prior half) D<sub>13</sub> वा  
 (for second च) D<sub>8</sub> [ अ ]महन् (for [ अ ]सकृत्) ]

—Thereafter Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 repeat 13<sup>o</sup>

16 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to मृ in 16<sup>d</sup> (cf v l 15)  
 V<sub>3</sub> om from 16 up to l 1 of 3105\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 शक्यं  
 (for शक्य) D<sub>8</sub> ये न शक्ता (for यो न शक्य). D<sub>3</sub> नरैर्  
 (for सुरैर्) G (ed) जेतु (for हन्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> असुरैस्,  
 D<sub>10</sub> वासुरैस् (for नासुरैस्) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न शक्यश्चासुरैस्  
 B<sub>1</sub> अपि (for तथा) —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> इवाशक्तो, B<sub>4</sub> °सन्नो,  
 D<sub>13</sub> सदा युक्तो (for इवासत्त्वो) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> लोभेन (for  
 मर्त्येन) B<sub>1</sub> मृत्युनाहं न (sic) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> लवित, D<sub>8</sub> 13  
 T<sub>2</sub> लवित (for लम्बित) —After 16, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins  
 3104\*, followed by 13<sup>o</sup> (r)

17 V<sub>3</sub> om up to l 1 of 3105\* (cf v l 16)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 3 repeat 17 after 21 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> 3 first  
 time) 12 ब्रुवत्यो, D<sub>4</sub> 13 रुदत्यो (for वदन्त्यो) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>  
 (D<sub>1</sub> 3 first time) बहुशो, D<sub>9-11</sub> रुदुस् (for बहुधा)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वदत्यस् (for रुदुस्) D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 3  
 (second time) तत्र (for तस्य) B<sub>1</sub> योपित (for ता  
 स्त्रिय) D<sub>9-11</sub> तस्य ता दु खिता स्त्रिय —D<sub>13</sub> reads 17<sup>o</sup>  
 after 19<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> T<sub>3</sub> हि, D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both second time)  
 सु, D<sub>12</sub> [ अ ]ति- (for च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> भूय एव (Ñ<sub>1</sub> °व) तु  
 शोचत्यो —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ता (for च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 (both  
 second time) 4 करुणं बहु (D<sub>3</sub> तदा), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> (D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 both first time) 13 तास्त (B<sub>1</sub> च त) तस्तत (D<sub>3</sub> °स्त्रिय),  
 M<sub>1</sub> विविध तदा (for च पुन पुन) —For 17, Ñ<sub>2</sub> (illeg  
 l 1) V (V<sub>3</sub> om l 1) B<sub>2-4</sub> subst

3105\* एव रुदन्त्यो नार्यस्ता रावण करुण बहु ।  
 पुनरेव पति दीना सुरलोकस्थमब्रुवन् ।

[ (1 2) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from the post. half up to हि  
 in 18<sup>b</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 पर- (for सुर-) ]

4. 19  
0. 18  
1. 18

अशृण्वता तु सुहृदां सततं हितवादिनाम् ।  
 एताः सममिदानीं ते वयमात्मा च पातिताः ॥ १८  
 ब्रुवाणोऽपि हितं वाक्यमिष्टो भ्राता विभीषणः ।  
 धृष्टं परुषितो मोहाच्चयात्मवधकाङ्क्षिणा ॥ १९  
 यदि निर्यातिता ते स्यात्सीता रामाय मैथिली ।  
 न नः स्याद्वचसनं धोरमिदं मूलहरं महत् ॥ २०

18 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to हि in 18<sup>b</sup> (cf. v l 3105\*) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> अशृण्वता (sic), M<sub>2</sub> अशृण्वतस् (for अशृण्वता) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 M<sub>2</sub> ते, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (for तु) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from हि in 18<sup>b</sup> up to हि in 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> वचन (for सतत) Ñ<sub>1</sub> सत्यवादिना M<sub>2</sub> सतत प्रियवादिना —B<sub>1</sub> om 18<sup>o</sup> D<sub>13</sub> repeats 18<sup>o</sup> consecutively —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> एते, M<sub>5</sub> एतत् (for एता) . D<sub>13</sub> (second time) त्वा (for ते) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 (first time) ऐश्वर्यं (D<sub>2</sub> एता स) मदमत्तेन —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ck घातिता, D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 घातित, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 Ct पातित, D<sub>8</sub> वर्तिता, M<sub>5</sub> नाशिता, C<sub>m</sub> g as in text (for पातिता) D<sub>13</sub> (first time) भवतात्मावघातित, D<sub>13</sub> (second time) संग्रामात्सनिपातिता —For 18<sup>o</sup>, Ñ V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> subst, while B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G M ins after 18<sup>ab</sup>

3106<sup>a</sup> मरणायाहता सीता घातिताश्च निदाचरा ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> रावणेन, D<sub>9</sub> मारणाय (for मरणाय) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 हता (for [आ]हता) V<sub>3</sub> reads सीता in marg B<sub>4</sub> पातिताश्च (for घातिताश्च). D<sub>9</sub>-11 राक्षसाश्च निपातिता (for the post half) ]

19 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to हि in 19<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 18) B<sub>1</sub> reads 19-22 in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> हि, B<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>5</sub> वि- (for स्वि) B<sub>3</sub> ब्रुवाणो, D<sub>13</sub> विब्रुवाणो (for ब्रुवाणोऽपि) B<sub>4</sub> ब्रुवाणो निहित वाक्यम् —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 स्निग्धो, B<sub>1</sub> स्निग्ध, B<sub>2</sub> हृष्टो (for इष्टो) —After 19<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads 17<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 दृढ, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> धृष्ट, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 नित्य, D<sub>6</sub> हृष्ट, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> Ct दृष्ट, T<sub>2</sub> 3 दृष्ट, C<sub>m</sub> as in text (for धृष्ट) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 13 परुषित (for °पितो) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from मोहात् up to रामाय in 20<sup>b</sup> D<sub>13</sub> वाक्य (for मोहात्) B<sub>1</sub> दुरात्मन्, B<sub>2</sub> स्वया तु, B<sub>3</sub> स्वयास्व, D<sub>4</sub> त्वया मे (for त्वयात्म-) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 -काक्षया, D<sub>6</sub> कारिणा (for काङ्क्षिणा) B<sub>4</sub> नित्य परुषितोऽसाहो मुक्त्या लब्धकाक्षिणा (sic)

20 B<sub>1</sub> reads 20 in marg (cf v l 19). V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to रामाय in <sup>b</sup> (cf v. l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रस्थापिता, D<sub>7</sub> निर्यापिता (for निर्यातिता) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चेत्स्यात्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तेभूत्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 सीता (for ते

वृत्तकामो भवेद्भ्राता रामो मित्रकुलं भवेत् ।  
 वयं चाविधवाः सर्वाः सकामा न च शत्रवः ॥ २१  
 त्वया पुनर्नृशंसेन सीतां संरुन्धता बलात् ।  
 राक्षसा वयमात्मा च त्रयं तुल्यं निपातितम् ॥ २२  
 न कामकारः कामं वा तव राक्षसपुंगव ।  
 देवं चेष्टयते सर्वं हतं देवेन हन्यते ॥ २३

स्यात्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 रामस्य (for रामाय) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 भवेद्भ्रातस्य मैथिली. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 13 न तु, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न हि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 नेव, V<sub>3</sub> नेव, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>10</sub> ननु, D<sub>8</sub> तन्न, M<sub>3</sub> न च, Ck t as in text (for न न) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from हर up to पु in 22<sup>a</sup> D<sub>4</sub> -हित, M<sub>3</sub> -हृत, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for हर) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 12 13 हि न, V B<sub>2</sub>-4 तव (for महत्)

21 B<sub>1</sub> reads 21 in marg (cf v l 19) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 21 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> भूति-, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 13 M<sub>2</sub> कृत, D<sub>8</sub> 12 भूमि, T<sub>2</sub> वृत्ति-, C<sub>v</sub> m g t as in text (for वृत्त-) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 [S]भवद् (for भवेद्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> मेत्र (for मित्र-) M<sub>1</sub> -बल, C<sub>m</sub> g t as in text (for कुल) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मित्रा (D<sub>8</sub> °त्र) कुलो-भवत् —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub> reads श्रीरामो जयते —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वा (for च) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 स्याम (for सर्वा) Ñ<sub>1</sub> वय न स्याम विधवा, B<sub>1</sub> वय वै विधवा स्याम, D<sub>4</sub> वय त्व-विधवा जाता —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सकाशाश्च (sic) (for सकामा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चैव, B<sub>2</sub> 3 जित, D<sub>4</sub> सुर- (for न च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> न सकामाश्च (by transp). —After 21, D<sub>1</sub> 3 repeat 17

22 B<sub>1</sub> reads 22 in marg (cf v l 19) T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to पु in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 20) V<sub>3</sub> om 22 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मृत्युर् (sic) (for पुनर्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> निर्मातिता (sic), B<sub>4</sub> सगृह्यता, D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> सरुन्धता, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9 सरुन्धता (for सरुन्धता) D<sub>4</sub> रणात् (for बलात्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> रक्षमा (for राक्षसा) G<sub>1</sub> बलम् (for वयम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्वया (for त्रय) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> निपातिता, D<sub>9</sub> निवर्तित (for निपा-तितम्) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 त्रय एव (B<sub>1</sub> °व) निपातिता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 युगपद्विनिपातिता

23 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> 6 कामकार, C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for °कार) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 कामो, M<sub>1</sub> ह्यथ, C<sub>g</sub> t as in text (for काम) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कामकारोस्ति यन्नित्य, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 काम न कामकारोस्ति —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> -सत्तम (for -पुंगव) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> देवत चेष्टते सर्वं —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from न हन्यते in 23<sup>d</sup> up to 24. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 12 13 ततो, Ñ<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 हतो, G (ed) कृत (for हत) M<sub>1</sub> 2 देवेन (for देवेन)



वानराणां विनाशोऽयं राक्षसानां च ते रणे ।  
तव चैव महाबाहो दैवयोगादुपागतः ॥ २४  
नैवार्थेन न कामेन विक्रमेण न चाज्ञया ।

शक्या दैवगतिलोके निवर्तयितुमुद्यता ॥ २५  
विलेपुरेवं दीनास्ता राक्षसाधिपयोषितः ।  
कुर्य इव दुःखार्ता वाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणाः ॥ २६

G. 6 94 2  
B. 6 110 1  
L. 6 91 2

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९८ ॥

24 T1 damaged for 24 (cf v l 23) —<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ1 D4 विनाशो हि, Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D13 विनाशाय, B1 G1 च नाशाय, D9 विनाश च (for विनाशोऽयं) B4 transp वानराणा and राक्षसाना S2 V B D1-3 8 9 12 13 च सयुगे, Ñ2 च सगरे, M1 तथा रणे, Ct as in text (for च ते रणे) D5 G3 M1 3 5 राक्षसा च महाहवे (M2 °रणे) (for °) —<sup>cd</sup>) S2 तथैव च, Ñ1 तवैव च (by transp) (for तव चैव) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 उपस्थित, T2 उपागत, M2 इहागत, Ct as in text (for उपागत) Ñ2 V B2-4 आत्मनश्च विना (V3 damaged up to ना) शाय दैवान्मो-हमुपागत

25 <sup>ab</sup>) Ñ2 V1 2 B2 M1 च (for second n) Ñ1 V3 मानेन, D4 मौनेन, G (ed) सात्वेन (for कामेन) G1 न विक्रमेण (hypm) (for विक्रमेण) Ñ D4 च (Ñ1 न) मायया, D9 न नाशया (sic) (for न चाज्ञया) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 न (D13 शत [hypm]) विक्रमेण नार्थेन न मा (D13 दा) नेन न चा (S2 D8 13 स) ज्ञया —<sup>c</sup>) D4 8 शक्या, D13 न शक्या (hypm) (for शक्या) B4 लोक-, D3 नैव, D12 चैव, T1 3 देव, Cg as in text (for दैव-) B1 योगे (for लोके) —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 निवर्तयितुम् (for निवर्त°) Ñ1 D4 आगता, Ñ2 V2 3 B2-4 ओजसा, V1 एव हि (for उद्यता) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 निवा (D3 विवा) रयितु-मेव हि —After 25, Ñ2 V B2-4 ins, while M2 ins 1 1 after 25, repeating it after 26 and cont 1 2-4 after 1 1 (r), whereas G (ed) ins. 1 3-4 after 26

3107\* इति दानवयक्षाणा कन्यास्ताश्चारुलोचना ।  
राक्षसा पन्नगाना च चुकुशुर्निहतेश्वरा ।  
तासा रुदितशब्देन राक्षसाधिपयोषिताम् ।  
प्रगीतेव पुरी लङ्का बभूव च रणाजिरे ।

[ (I 2) M2 वानराणा (for पन्नगाना) V3 B3 चुकुस्ते (sic) (for चुकुशुर) —B3 om 1 3-4 —(l. 3) M2 यौधन्वीणा सहस्रश (for the post half) ]

26 <sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 M5 एन, G2 M3 एव (for एव) D13 transp विलेपुर् and एव Ñ D4 6 T2 3 दु खार्ता, D5 T1 दीनार्ता (for दीनास्ता) V B2-4 विलेपुस्तास्तदा (B4 °था) दीना, D12 विलीपुरेन देनाथा (sic) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 3 B2-4 राक्षसाधिपते स्त्रिय, D1 राक्षस्यस्तस्य योषित —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged from कुलेक्षणा up to 6 99 1<sup>c</sup> Ñ D4 G2 M1 व्याकुललोचना, V B D1-3 13 व्याकुलि-तेक्षणा (V3 °तेद्विया) (for -पर्याकुलेक्षणा) —After 26, M2 repeats 1 1 and then cont 1 2-4 of 3107\*, while G (ed) ins 1 3-4 of 3107\* after 26

Colophon T1 damaged (cf v l 26) —Kānda name Ñ B1 3 4 D4 13 लङ्काकाण्डे. —Sarga name S2 V1 B1 4 D2 3 8 12 13 M2 अत पुरविलाप, Ñ D4 राक्षसी-विलाप, V2 स्त्रीविलाप, V3 B3 अत पुरस्त्रीविलाप, B3 D1 रावणात पुरविलाप —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Ñ1 V2 3 B2 4 D2 3 8 12 13 om, S2 D1 92, V1 93, B1 71, B3 90, D3 96, D5-7 G M3 5 113, D9 95, D10 11 112, T2 121, T3 124, M1 2 114 —After colophon, G M1 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम, M5 with श्रीरामचन्द्राय नम.



तासां विलपमानानां तथा राक्षसयोपिताम् ।  
ज्येष्ठा पत्नी प्रिया दीना भर्तारं समुदैक्षत ॥ १  
दशग्रीवं हतं दृष्ट्वा रामेणाचिन्त्यकर्मणा ।  
पतिं मन्दोदरी तत्र कृपणा पर्यदेवयत् ॥ २  
ननु नाम महाबाहो तव वैश्रवणानुज ।  
कुद्वस्य प्रमुखे स्थातुं त्रस्यत्यपि पुरंदरः ॥ ३

ऋपयश्च महीदेवा गन्धर्वाश्च यशस्विनः ।  
ननु नाम तवोद्वेगाच्चारणाश्च दिशो गताः ॥ ४  
स त्वं मानुषमात्रेण रामेण युधि निर्जितः ।  
न व्यपन्नपसे राजन्किमिदं राक्षसर्षभ ॥ ५  
कथं त्रैलोक्यमाक्रम्य श्रिया वीर्येण चान्वितम् ।  
अविषह्यं जवान त्वां मानुषो वनगोचरः ॥ ६

## 99

Ś1 missing for Sarga 99 (cf v l 6 93 13) D12 begins with ॐ

1 T1 damaged up to 1<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 6 98 26) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D12 एव, D1 स ता (sic), D8 तदा (for तासां) B4 D1 & G1 विलपमानानां (for विलप<sup>०</sup>) Cg विलपमानानां विलपतीनाम् ॐ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D5 8-10 12 T तदा, V B2-4 तत्र, D11 यदा (for तथा) D7 G2 रावण- (for राक्षस). N̄ D4 13 राक्षसाविप (D13 ना च) योपिता. —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ś2 V1 B1 3 (marg) D1-3 8 12 ins.

3108\* निशम्य करुण तच्च दुःखार्तानां समन्तत ।

[ D8 कारण (for करुण) Ś2 D8 12 तासां दुःखितानां (for तच्च दुःखार्तानां) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) N̄ V B1-2 D1 G M1 ज्येष्ठ- (for ज्येष्ठा). V1 2 B2-4 हत, V3 तदा (for प्रिया) B4 दृष्ट्वा, M5 भार्या (for दीना) —<sup>d</sup>) V3 damaged for भर्तारं समु G3 समुदैक्षत.

2 <sup>a</sup>) N̄1 D13 श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 N̄2 V B4 D1-4 8 12 13 [ अ ] क्लिष्ट-, B2 [ अ ] नुत- (for [ अ ] चिन्त्य-). —<sup>c</sup>) Some MSS read मन्दोदरी for मन्दोदरी here and elsewhere and the var is ignored hereafter V B2-4 दीना (for तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D1 3 12 13 करुण, N̄1 B1 3 D3-5 8 T1 G2 कृपण (for कृपणा)

3 T1 damaged from ना in 3<sup>a</sup> up to 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 M1 महाराज, D6 T3 M2 °बाहो (for °बाहो) —<sup>c</sup>) V3 damaged for प्रमुखे स्थातु N̄1 D4 13 समरे, D1 [ इ ] व मुखे, D8 समुखे (for प्रमुखे) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 न स्यादपि, N̄1 D13 त्रिदशेन (D13 °पु), N̄2 V B2-4 D4 न समर्थ, B1 D1-3 त्रस्येदपि (for त्रस्यत्यपि) Ś2 V B D1-3 8 12 शतक्रतु (for पुरंदर)

4 T1 damaged for 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 3) D5 om. 4<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 N̄ V B D1-3 8 12 13 M2 हि (Ś2 B3 D8 12 [ अ ] पि, D13 [ इ ] ह) देवाश्च, D7 G1 2 M1 महात्मानो; D9 महीश्चापि, D10 11 महातोपि, Cg as in text (for मही-देवा) D4 ऋपयो मुनयो दैत्या —<sup>b</sup>) N̄1 D4 12 च दिवौकसः,

M1 चारणेः सह (for च यशस्विन) —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, N3 V B2 4 ins, B3 ins after 4

3109\* यक्षाश्चैव पिशाचाश्च देवदानवगुह्यका ।

नोत्सहन्तेऽमृत. स्थातु तव कुद्वस्य मयुगे ।

[ V3 mostly damaged for 1. 2 —(1 2) B3 भुत. (sic) (for स्यत) V1 यस्य ने राक्षसेश्वर, B3 कुद्वस्य तव सयुता (for the post half) ]

—B1 om 4<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D1-4 8 12 M2 G (ed) यक्षाश्चापि (G [ed] °श्वर) (for ननु नाम) D1 वल- (for तव) Ś2 D3 12 [ ओ ] धेन, G (ed) [ उ ] द्विमाद् (for [ उ ] द्विमाच्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 B2 D8 12 वानराश्च, B3 चारणाश्च, M1 यक्षाश्चापि; Cg as in text (for चारणाश्च)

5 <sup>a</sup>) M2 न (for स) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄2 V B1 3 4 D2 3 पातित- (for निर्जित) B3 कथ युधि निपातित, D1 रामेण विनिपातितः, G (ed) युधि रामेण पातित. —V3 damaged from रा in 5<sup>a</sup> up to या in 6<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 D1 8 12 G1 2 व्यपन्नपसे, V1 B2 4 चापन्नपसे, B1 वा त्व भूयसे (sic), Cg k t as in text (for व्यपन्नपसे) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 भूमौ, N̄1 D4 कस्मात्, V1 B3 4 सुप्त, B2 स्वसु (for राजन्) D13 नावापन्नपसे भूमौ —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 शयानो (for किमिदं) Ś2 B1 D1-3 7-11 13 राक्षसेश्वर, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 राक्षसाविप, D13 राक्षसोत्तम (for राक्षसर्षभ). —After 5, Ś2 V1 2 B1 3 (marg) D1-4 8 12 13 ins

3110\* कथमिन्दीवरश्याम शेपे भुवि निपातितः ।

[ D1 3 शेपे (for शेपे) B3 भुवि, D4 च वि- (for भुवि) ] —Thereafter, D3 cont. 3127\*.

6 V3 damaged up to या in 6<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 5) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 अथ (for कथं) B3 त्रैलोक्यम् (for त्रैलोक्यम्). D13 15 कथ त्रैलोक्यमाक्रम्य —T1 damaged from या in 6<sup>b</sup> up to 7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 वीरेण (for वीर्येण) V1 चाधिक, D1 चाकित, D4 12 M1 चान्वित, D8 वार्चितं, D13 वार्चित (for चान्वितम्) —V2 illeg for 6<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 न वि \* ह्यं, D4 असह्यं (sic), G1 अविनश्य (for अविषह्य). G3 स्वा (for त्वा) V3 विपस्याते (for जवान त्वां). —<sup>d</sup>) D13 यदसौ (for मानुषो) Ś2 N̄2 V1 B D1-4 8 12 M2

मानुषाणामविषये चरतः कामरूपिणः ।  
विनाशस्तत्र रामेण संयुगे नोपपद्यते ॥ ७  
न चैतत्कर्म रामस्य श्रद्धामि चमूमुखे ।  
सर्वतः समुपेतस्य तत्र तेनाभिमर्शनम् ॥ ८

वानरानुग ,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 लक्ष्मणाग्रज (for वनगोचर.) V3  
बधुना वाधवानुग

7 T1 damaged for 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 6) M1 repeats  
7<sup>ab</sup> after 10<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D5 G23 मनुष्याणाम्, Cm t  
as in text (for मानुषाणाम्) B2 अनाशाय, D12 अविषय  
(for अविषये) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 उद्य- (for काम-) D1 -रूपत  
(for -रूपिण). —D4 om, V2 illeg for 7°-8 V3  
damaged from 7 in 7° up to मि in 8° —<sup>c</sup>) D3 रूपेण  
(for रामेण) —<sup>d</sup>) G (ed) -रूप्यते (for -पद्यते).

8 D4 om, V2 illeg for 8, V3 damaged up to मि  
in 8° (for all, cf v l 7). —<sup>a</sup>) M5 तु तत् (for चैतत्)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D13 स्वयंश्रामि (sic) (for श्रद्धामि) —T1 moth-  
eaten from सु up to च in 8° —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_3$  V13 B2-4  
समुदीर्णस्य (for 'पेतस्य) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 सर्वे समुद्दि-  
तैर्वै (B1 D13 'तैर्नह) —<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V13 B D3 [अ]भि  
(B3 [अ]पि)मर्दन, D5 10 Ct 'मर्पण, Cv r m g k as in  
text (for [अ]भिमर्शनम्) S2 D8 12 तव सेनाति(D8 'ना  
हि)मर्दिता,  $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 तवैतेन च(D13 तव वै तेन) राक्षस, D1  
भाषितेनाभिमर्दन, D3 पतने चाभिमर्त्रित —After 8, G1 2  
M3 read 11-12 (including 3113\*) ☞ Cv तवेत्यादि  
श्लोकद्वय शङ्के रामममानुषम् इत्यस्यानन्तर द्रष्टव्यम् । अन्यत्र  
लेखकैः प्रमादलिखितम् ।, Cr रामाभिड(म?)शनमाक्रमण यत्  
एतद्रामस्य न श्रद्धामीत्यर्थः । एतदन्तर यदैव वानरेर्वोर-  
रन्द सेतुर्महार्णवे । तदैव हृदयेनाह शङ्के रामममानुषम् । अथवा  
रामरूपेण कृतान्त स्वयमागत । माया तव विनाशाय वधाया-  
प्रतितर्किताम् । अथवा वासवेन त्व धर्षितोऽसि महाबल । वास-  
वस्य कुत शक्तिस्त्वा द्रष्टुमपि संयुगे । इति पाठक्रम अन्यथा  
पाठस्तु लेखकप्रमादकृत ☞

9  $\tilde{N}$  V B3 4 D4 om 9 S2 D1-3 8 13 read 9 after  
22 B1 D9-11 13 transp 9 and 10 B2 reads 9 after  
15 D5-7 S read 9 before 13 —<sup>b</sup>) B2 हि भुवन (for  
त्रिभुवन) S2 D8 13 transp जित and त्वया —<sup>c</sup>)  
D5 एव (for इव) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D1-3 8 13 त्व पुनर्जित, B1  
D13 त्व पराजित, B2 वैर्निर्जित (for एव निर्जित)

10 B1 D9-11 13 transp 9 and 10. V2 illeg for  
10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D4 च (for वा). B2 नर- (for राम)  
—<sup>b</sup>) V1 B1 विष्णुश्च, D1 वामन, D7 10 11 T3 3 M3  
Ct कृतत, Cv k as in text (for वासव) B2 3 समुपा-  
गत. —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D1 ins.

3111\* रसातले पुरा येन बलिर्बद्धो महात्मना ।

इत्त त्रिभुवन तस्य बन्धयित्वा त्रिभि क्रमे ।,

इन्द्रियाणि पुरा जित्वा जितं त्रिभुवनं त्वया ।

स्मरद्भिरिव तदैरमिन्द्रियैरेव निर्जितः ॥ ९

अथ वा रामरूपेण वासवः स्वयमागतः ।

मायां तव विनाशाय विधायाप्रतितर्किताम् ॥ १०

G 6 95  
B 6 111  
L 6 92

while M1 repeats 7<sup>ab</sup> —T1 damaged from शा in  
10° up to the prior half of 1 2 of 3113\* —<sup>c</sup>)  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D13 मन्ये (for माया) D13 विनाशाय (for 'नाय)  
—<sup>d</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  मानुष्यानुपलक्षित (sic), D13 उपलक्षितलक्षित,  
G1 विविधायाप्रकीर्णिता, G3 विविधामप्रतर्किता —For 10<sup>ab</sup>,  
S2  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D1-4 8 9 12 subst.

3112\* मायया तव नाशाय प्रविश्यानुपलक्षित ।

[ V3 damaged from त up to 11°. S2 D1-3 8 12  
नाशाय, D5 कायुत्स्य (for नाशाय) B1 तव नाशाय मायाभि  
(for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V1 2 B2-4 D4 विधिता सप्रचोदित  
(for the post half) ]

—Then S2  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 D1-3 8 9 12 cont, while  $\tilde{N}_1$  D5 6 T  
G3 M1 2 5 ins after 10, V (V3 only 1 1, followed  
by 1 5 [mostly damaged] and 6 of 3115\*) B2-4  
D7 ins after 11, D4 cont after 1 2 of 3115\*, G1 3  
M3 ins after 12

3113\* यदैव वानरेर्वोररन्द सेतुर्महार्णवे ।

तदैव हृदयेनाह शङ्के रामममानुषम् ।

[ T1 damaged up to the prior half of 1 2  
—(1 1) S2 D8 12 मर्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 D1-3 वद्ध, D4 नीरे  
(for वोरैर्) V2 3 तु महाबाहो (for वानरेर्वोरैर्) S2  $\tilde{N}_1$   
V B2-4 D4 8 12 सेतुर्वद्धो (by transp),  $\tilde{N}_2$  B1 D1-3  
सेतुवारे, G (ed) सेतुवोर (for वद्ध सेतुर्) —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$   
तत्र (for तदा) G3 M3 मन्ये (for शङ्के) B1 D4 G1 2 न  
मानुष (for अमानुषम्) B2 शक्र्याणि न मानुष, D3 शङ्के रामस्य  
मानुष (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D7 (ins only 1 1-2 after 10) 9 cont,  
D5 6 T G3 M1 2 5 ins after 12, D10 11 G1 2 M3  
K (ed) ins after 10

3114\* अथ वा वासवेन त्व धर्षितोऽसि महाबल ।

वासवस्य कुत शक्तिस्त्वा द्रष्टुमपि संयुगे ।

महानीयं महामत्स्व देवशत्रु भयावहम् ।

व्यक्तमेव महायोगी परमात्मा मनातन ।

अनादिमध्यनिधनो महत् परमो महान् । [ 5 ]

तमस परमो वाता शत्रुचक्रगदाधर ।

श्रीवत्सवक्षा नित्यश्रीरजय्य शाश्वतो ध्रुव ।

मानुषं वपुरास्थाय विष्णु सत्यपराक्रम ।

सर्वे परिश्रुतो देवैर्वा निरत्वमुपागतः ।

सर्वलोकेश्वर साक्षालोकानां हितकाम्यया । [ 10 ]

सराक्षसपरीमार हतवास्त्वा महाश्रुति ।

95. 10  
111. 16  
92. 11

यदैव हि जनस्थाने राक्षसैर्वहुभिर्धृतः ।  
खरस्तव हतो भ्राता तदैवासौ न मानुषः ॥ ११  
यदैव नगरं लङ्कां दुष्प्रवेशं सुरैरपि ।  
प्रविष्टो हनुमान्वीर्यात्तदैव व्यथिता वयम् ॥ १२  
क्रियतामविरोधश्च राघवेणेति यन्मया ।

[ (1 1) T<sub>1</sub> damaged from सि up to 1 2.  
—(1 2) D<sub>9-11</sub> तु का, Cm t as above (for कु )  
—M<sub>3</sub> om 1 3 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ read 1 3 after 1 10. K(ed)  
reads 1 3 within brackets —(1 3) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महाशक्ति  
(for °सत्त्व). D<sub>9-11</sub> महावल महावीर्यं (for the prior half).  
D<sub>9-11</sub> महौजस (for भयावहम्) —(1 4) D<sub>6,9</sub> व्यक्त (for  
व्यक्तम्) —(1 6) D<sub>9</sub> तापस ; G<sub>1</sub> तपस (for तमस).  
D<sub>9</sub> दाता (for धाता). —(1 7) T<sub>2</sub> ३ लक्ष्मा (for चक्ष).  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>3</sub> अलेय, Cm t as above (for अजय्य) T<sub>1</sub>  
damaged from व up to 1 8 G<sub>3</sub> स्थिर (for शु ).  
—(1 8) D<sub>7 9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ रूपम् (for वपुः). —(1 9) D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> ३ मैत्र्ये (for सर्वे) —(1 10) D<sub>7 9-11</sub> श्रीमाल (for  
माक्षाल) —(1 11) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महाशुति (for °शुति).  
D<sub>9</sub> सर्वास्त्वा महामति (subm), D<sub>10,11</sub> देवशत्रु भयावह (for  
the post half) ]

—After 3112\*, D<sub>4</sub> cont. 3115\*.

11 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 11\* (cf v.l 10). D<sub>4</sub> om. 11  
D<sub>7</sub> transp 11 (along with 3113\*) and 12 G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>3</sub>  
read 11-12 (including 3113\*) after 8. —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub>  
M<sub>3</sub> ३ च (for हि). B<sub>3</sub> रण- (for जन-) —°) M<sub>2</sub> शरैस्  
(for खरस्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> हतस्तव (by transp), V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9-11</sub>  
तु निहतो, B<sub>2</sub> तत्र हतो (for तव हतो) B<sub>4</sub> [S]नेन (for  
भ्राता) —°) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ३-१३ तदा रामो (for  
तदैवासौ) —After 11, V (V<sub>3</sub> only 1 1, followed by  
1 5 [mostly damaged] and 6 of 3115\*) B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub>  
ins 3113\* G(ed) ins only 1 1-2 of 3115\*

12 V<sub>3</sub> om 12 D<sub>7</sub> transp 11 (along with  
3113\*) and 12 G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>3</sub> read 11-12 (including  
3113\*) after 8 —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ ७ १३ दु प्रवेशा, B<sub>3</sub> दुरा-  
धर्मा, B<sub>4</sub> दुष्प्रधर्मा, D<sub>2</sub> \*प्रवेशा (for दुष्प्रवेशा) M<sub>1</sub> सुरा-  
सुरै (for सुरैरपि) —°) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1-4,7</sub> १२ 13 G<sub>1,2</sub>  
वीरस् (for वीर्यात्). —°) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>4</sub> 1३ वयम् (for वयम्).  
S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> १२ तदा रामो न मानुषः. —After 12, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>6,12</sub> (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1३ only 1 3-4) ins., V<sub>3</sub> ins  
only 1 5 (mostly damaged) and 6 after 1. 1 of  
3113\*, D<sub>4</sub> cont after 3112\*, G(ed.) ins only  
1 1-2 after 11

3115\* यदैव हि रणे वाली त्वत्त शतगुणो बले ।  
रामेण निहत सख्ये तदैवासौ न मानुषः ।

उच्यमानो न गृह्णासि तस्येयं व्युष्टिरागता ॥ १३  
अकस्माच्चाभिकामोऽसि सीतां राक्षसपुंगव ।  
ऐश्वर्यस्य विनाशाय देहस्य स्वजनस्य च ॥ १४  
अरुन्धत्या विशिष्टां तां रोहिण्याश्चापि दुर्मते ।  
सीतां धर्षयता मान्यां त्वया ह्यसदृशं कृतम् ॥ १५

यदैव हि महाभादुर्माँराच समरे हतः ।  
तदैव हृदयेनाह शङ्के रामममानुषम् ।  
शूर्पणख्या यदा राम कर्णेनासमपातयत् । [5]  
तदैव हृदयेनाह शङ्के रामममानुषम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> transp. 1. 1-2 (followed by 3113\*) and  
1 5-6. —(1. 1) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वने (for रणे). D<sub>4</sub> वन वनगुर्वे  
(for the post. half) —(1. 2) D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि इत् (for  
निहत). Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तदा रामो (for तदैवामो) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 1. 3-4.  
—(1. 3) B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> च (for हि) D<sub>4</sub> मार्गिः. B<sub>4</sub> निरतो रणे  
(for समरे हत) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1३ निरतः कपिहृत् (for the post.  
half). —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> transp शङ्के and रामम्, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न  
मानुष (for अमानुषम्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1३ एकेन चैषां शेरस्तदा रामो न  
मानुष —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>4</sub> शूर्पणख्या. D<sub>4</sub> यदा शूर्पणखास्तु  
(for the prior half). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> -नामान् (sic), B<sub>3</sub> -नामाद्  
(for -नासम्) Ñ<sub>2</sub> अशतयत्, B<sub>2</sub> आशयत् (for अपातयत्)  
—(1. 6) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> न मानुष (for अमानुषम्) ]

—After 12, D<sub>6</sub> 6 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ ६ ins 3114\*, while  
G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>3</sub> ins. 3113\*

13 Before 13, D<sub>4</sub>-7 S read 9 —°) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub>  
तु (for च). —°) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ राघवस्य (for °वेण) —°)  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10-12 उच्यमान (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °ने) (for उच्यमानो).  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1३ गृह्णीयात्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1-4</sub> गृह्णीये (for  
गृह्णासि) Cg न गृह्णासि नागृह्णा. —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
[ए]पा, G<sub>1</sub> [ए]व (for [इ]य) B<sub>4</sub> (marg also) बुद्धिः,  
D<sub>6</sub> सुष्टिर् (sic) (for व्युष्टिर्) D<sub>9</sub> उत्तमा (for आगता)  
S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> (marg also) D<sub>1-4</sub> १३ तस्येद कर्मण फलः,  
V तस्येद फलमागत, D<sub>13</sub> तस्येपा ह्यसि राक्षस.

14 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 14\* except अ. —°) D<sub>1</sub>  
चातिः ; G<sub>1</sub> चात- (for चासि-). S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1,3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> ३ 12, 1३  
अकामामभि- (B<sub>4</sub> °ति-) (for अकस्माच्चाभि-) —°) V<sub>1</sub>  
शरीरस्य, G<sub>3</sub> ऐश्वर्यं स (sic), M<sub>2</sub> ऐश्वर्येण (for ऐश्वर्यस्य)  
—°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]स्य (for स्व-). S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1-3</sub> ३  
12, 1३ शरीरस्य ममेव च (Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> च दुर्मते, B<sub>1</sub> °व हि),  
V<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) ऐश्वर्यस्यापि दुर्मते, V<sub>2</sub> शरीरस्य जनस्य  
च —After 14, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins only 1 4-5, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins  
only 1 5 of 3116\*.

15 G(ed.) om 15 —°) M<sub>3</sub> अरुन्धती- (for  
अरुन्धत्या) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 1३ वसिष्ठस्य, Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विशिष्टा  
या (B<sub>4</sub> °ष्टा हि) (for विशिष्टा तां). —°) S<sub>2</sub> रो \*श

न कुलेन न रूपेण न दाक्षिण्येन मैथिली ।

मयाधिका वा तुल्या वा त्वं तु मोहान्न बुध्यसे ॥ १६

(moth-eaten). D<sub>1</sub> अपि (for चापि) S<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8. 12 13 रावण, N̄ D<sub>4</sub> मानद (for दुर्मते). —<sup>o</sup> N̄ राजन्, M<sub>2</sub> ह्यच, Cg k t as in text (for मान्या). S<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 11 सीतामानयता माध्वी (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> शून्या), T<sub>2</sub> सीता धर्पयतामार्या (sic) (for °) N̄ न सदृश (for ह्यसदृश) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 11 त्वया मृत्यु प्रको (V<sub>2</sub> °क) पित. (for °). D<sub>12</sub> सीता तु कर्पता राजन्न त्वया सदृशं कृत. —After 15, D<sub>6-7.9-11</sub> S(M<sub>2</sub> 1. 1-11 and 1 12-13 after 15 and 17 respy) ins, N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins 1. 4-5 (N̄ B<sub>2</sub> only 1 5) and 1 12-13 after 14 and 15 respy, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (preceded by 9) 4 ins only 1 12-13 after 15, D<sub>4</sub> ins. only 1 4-5 after 14

3116\* वसुधायाश्च वसुधा त्रिय श्रीं भर्तृवत्सलाम् ।  
सीता सर्वनिवद्याह्नीमरण्ये विजने शुभाम् ।  
आनयित्वा तु ता दीना छद्मनात्मस्वदूषणम् ।  
अप्राप्य चैव त काम मैथिलीसगमे कृतम् ।  
पतिव्रतायास्तपसा नून दग्धोऽसि मे प्रभो । [5]  
तदेव यच्च दग्धस्त्व धर्पयस्तनुमध्यमाम् ।  
देवा विन्यति ते सर्वे सेन्द्रा साक्षिपुरोगमा ।  
अवश्यमेव लभते फल पापस्य कर्मण ।  
घोर पर्यागते काले कर्ता नास्त्यत्र सशय ।  
शुभकृच्छुभमाप्नोति पापकृत्पापमभुते । [10]  
विभीषण सुख प्राप्तस्त्व प्राप्त पापमीदृशम् ।  
सन्त्यन्या प्रमदास्तुभ्य रूपेणाभ्यधिकास्तत ।  
अनर्द्रवशमापन्नस्त्व तु मोहाच्च बुध्यसे ।

[(1 1) D<sub>9</sub> om the prior half except वसुधा. D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> हि (for च). D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 त्रिया (for त्रिय) M<sub>1</sub> वहभा (for वरमलाम्) Cg श्रोमिस्त्व इयद्भाव आर्ष Cg —(1 2) Cg “अरण्ये विजने शुभाम्” इत्यस्या-नन्तरम् “आनयित्वा तु ता दीना छद्मनात्मस्वदूषणम् । अप्राप्य चैव त काम मैथिलीसगमे कृतम् । पतिव्रतायास्तपसा नून दग्धोऽसि मे प्रभो” इत्येव पाठकम् अन्येन (अन्यस्तु?) लेखकानामालम्ब्यकृत ।, Cr follows Cv in sequence. Cg —(1 3) T<sub>1</sub> moth-eaten from दी up to ना T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्व स्व-, G<sub>1</sub> 2 स्वात्म-, M<sub>1</sub> 5 [आ त्मत्तु-, Cm k t as above (for [आ त्मस्व-). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> -दूषण, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>2</sub> Ck t दूषण, G<sub>1</sub> -दूषणा, Cm as above (for -दूषण) D<sub>9</sub> छद्मना त्व निमोदित (for the post. half) —(1 4) D<sub>7</sub> [प]व च त (by transp), D<sub>10</sub> 11 त चैव (by transp.) (for चव त) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> अज्ञामायास्त्वया कामो, D<sub>4</sub> सक्तामेन त्वया काम (for the prior half) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -सभव हून (for सगमे हूनम्) —(1 5) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सीताया रोपणेन त्व (for the prior half) N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वदित्वा (for मे प्रभो), D<sub>9</sub> दग्धोऽसि च मे प्रभो (subm) (for the post half) —G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 1 6-7 —(1 6) T

सर्वथा सर्वभूतानां नास्ति मृत्युरलक्षणः ।

तव तावदयं मृत्युमैथिलीकृतलक्षणः ॥ १७

तदेव, Cv r m g t as above (for तदेव) D<sub>5.6</sub> 9 T G<sub>2</sub> तु (for त्व) —(1 7) D<sub>7</sub> हि विन्यते (for विन्यति ते). —(1 9) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नून; D<sub>10</sub> भर्तु, D<sub>11</sub> भर्तु (for घोर) —(1 11) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cm t शुभ (for सुख). D<sub>6</sub> marg, D<sub>7</sub> त्व पाप (for त्व प्राप्त-). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> फलम्, Cv m g as above (for पापम्) —(1 12) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]त्र, G (ed) [अ]स्या (for [अ]न्या). N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-3 तुभ्या (for तुभ्य). D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 [अ]प्रतिमास्व (for [अ]न्यप्रतिमास्व) N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तव, N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 तया, V तथा, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> भुवि, G (ed) तु या, Cm g t as above (for तत). —(1 13) D<sub>5</sub> अगन (meta) (for अनङ्ग-) N̄<sub>2</sub> तु (for तु) N̄<sub>1</sub> त्व तु तत्रावबुद्धवान्, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 त्व तु त (V<sub>2</sub> त तु त्व, B<sub>2</sub> न त्व तु [m. also तु]) नावबुध्यसे (V<sub>1</sub> °बु\*+ [illeg.]), V<sub>2</sub> प्रभूत नावबुध्यसे (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont 3118\*.

16 D<sub>9</sub> om. (hapl) 16 —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>3</sub> 11 om. (hapl) (for second न). N̄ शीलेन (for रूपेण). —<sup>b</sup> N̄ न रूपेण च, B<sub>2</sub> दाक्षिण्येन च, D<sub>4</sub> दाक्षिण्येन न (by transp) (for न दाक्षिण्येन). —<sup>c</sup> N̄<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 मम, Cg.t as in text (for मया). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]थ (for first वा) D<sub>4</sub> त्वं (for second वा). N̄<sub>1</sub> समा ममाधिका वापि —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 तत्तु, G<sub>2</sub> त तु, Ck t as in text (for त्व तु). V<sub>1</sub> मा नाव-; D<sub>1</sub> बुद्ध्या न (for मोहान्न) B<sub>1</sub> त्व मोहाच्च न बुध्यसे, D<sub>4</sub> मोहाच्च न प्रबुध्यसे. —After 16, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 ins

3117\* साग्र तु स्त्रीसदृश्च वै रूपयावनशालि च ।  
न तेऽभिरुचित वीर कालेन हृतचेतस ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> सेवने (for साग्र तु) V<sub>2</sub> -शालिनि (sic) (for -शालि च) —(1 2) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 हृत- (for हृत-).]

17 <sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> सर्वे\*, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> सर्वदा, Cr as in text (for सर्वथा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 -सस्त्वाना (for -भूताना). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [अ]मृत्युर (sic) (for मृत्युर). N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>13</sub> अलक्षित (for अलक्षण) —B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> om (B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> [hapl.]) 17<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वयं रणे, D<sub>6</sub> 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 5 तद्दृश्य (for तावदय) G<sub>2</sub> तवाप्यभून्महावृत्तिर् —For 17<sup>o</sup>, N̄ V D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> subst, while D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>2</sub> 5 ins. after 17, whereas M<sub>2</sub> cont after 3116\*

3118\* सीतानिमित्तजो मृत्युस्तस्या द्वादुपादत ।

[G<sub>2</sub> तव (for त्वया) N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> उपागत (for उपागत). N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तव समा (D<sub>13</sub> पापा) दुपागत, D<sub>4</sub> नव रात्र-न्तमागत, M<sub>1</sub> तवाय मनुपागत (for the post half) ]  
—After 17, M<sub>2</sub> ins. 1 12-13 of 3116\*.

25 20  
11. 30  
22 19

मैथिली सह रामेण विशोका विहरिष्यति ।  
अल्पपुण्या त्वहं घोरे पतिता शोकसागरे ॥ १८  
कैलासे मन्दरे मेरौ तथा चैत्ररथे वने ।  
देवोद्यानेषु सर्वेषु विहृत्य सहिता त्वया ॥ १९  
विमानेनानुरूपेण या याम्यतुलया श्रिया ।  
पश्यन्ती विविधान्देशास्तांस्तान्निवृत्तस्रगम्बरा ।  
अंशिता कामभोगेभ्यः सास्मि वीर वधात्तव ॥ २०

18 °) G1 सा हि (for सह) —<sup>6</sup>) N̄ V3 B1.2 4 D4 विचरिष्यति (for विह°) D13 विनेपा हर्षकारिणी —<sup>6</sup>) M1 हत (for अल्प) B3 वय, D1 (with hiatus) अह (for त्वह) D4 अस्या पुण्याद्दह घोरे, D13 अथापुण्यात्त्वहं लोके —<sup>6</sup>) B3 पतिता (for पतिता)

19 °) G (ed) नदने (for मन्दरे) B3 देवौ (sic) (for मेरौ) V3 कैलास \* १ १. रौ (damaged) —<sup>6</sup>) G1 वरे (for वने) D2 तथा चैत्र तपोवने. —<sup>6</sup>) V B2-4 D1 G2 रम्येषु, B1 D3 4 मुख्येषु (for सर्वेषु) —<sup>6</sup>) G1 सहित (for सहिता)

20 °) S2 D8 12 [अ]तिरूपेण, N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 [अ]कवणेन, V3 [अ]कवीर्येण (for [अ]नुरूपेण) —<sup>6</sup>) G2 यातास्मि (for या यामि) S2 B1 D1-4 8 12 प्रयाता (D8 °मि) स्वे (D3 °तात्मे) चडया पुरा, N̄ D13 श्रिया परमया युता, V B2-4 निहृत्य (V1 गच्छती, B2 रथेन) विपुलश्रिया (B4 °लाशया), T2 या याता पश्यतु श्रिय (sic), T3 या यातास्म्य-तुलश्रिया, G (ed) प्रयाता विपुलश्रिया —S2 B1 D1-4 8 12 om 20<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) M5 पश्यामि —<sup>6</sup>) D9 11 T2 om (hapl) तास् B4 विचित्र (for ताश्चित्र-). D13 ताश्चैव ससुरासुरान् —After 20<sup>ed</sup>, N̄ V1 2 B2 ins, while S2 B1 D1-3 8.12 subst. for 20<sup>ed</sup>, D4 ins. after 20<sup>ed</sup>

3119\* साद्यप्रभृति कामेभ्य स्पृहयिष्यामि दु खिता ।

[D1 अय- (for साद्य-) N̄ V2 B2 अद्यप्रभृति कामाना (for the prior half) V1 2 दुर्गता, B2 दुर्भगा, D1 सुदुःखिता (hypm.) (for दु खिता). N̄ स्पृहयामि सुदुर्गता (for the post half) ]

—V2 illeg for 20<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) D4 अमिता (for अशिता) T1 damaged for भोग्य सा N̄1 D4 13 -भोगेषु (for -भोगेभ्य) B2 4 साद्य, B3 साध्वी (for सास्मि). M1 माप्रत तु (for सास्मि वीर) D4 वधातुरा (for वधात्तव) D13 यास्मि वीर तवानु च (for °) —After 20, N̄ V B2-4 D4-7 9-11 13 S ins a long passage relegated to App I (No. 68), while G (ed) ins only l 2, 4, the prior half of l 5, the post half of l 6, 7-13, 50-51 of the same passage

21 °) S2 B1 D1-3 8.12 सत्य तच्च (D8 तव), N̄1

सत्यवाक्स महाभागो देवरो मे यदब्रवीत् ।  
अयं राक्षसमुख्यानां विनाशः पर्युपस्थितः ॥ २१  
कामक्रोधसमुत्थेन व्यसनेन प्रसङ्गिना ।  
त्वया कृतमिदं सर्वमनाथं रक्षसां कुलम् ॥ २२  
न हि त्वं शोचितव्यो मे प्रख्यातबलपौरुषः ।  
स्त्रीस्वभावात्तु मे बुद्धिः कारुण्ये परिवर्तते ॥ २३

D4 13 सत्यवाक्य, N̄2 सत्यवादी, B2 3 D9 T3 सत्यवान्स, B4 वाक्य वाक्य (sic), D7 सत्यवाक्यो (for सत्यवाक्स). S2 N̄1 B1 D1-4 8-12 T1 M3 महाबाहो, D7 13 G1 2 °बाहुर्, M6 °तेजा (for महाभागो). —<sup>6</sup>) B4 [S]य, M6 मां (for मे) D13 देवो रामो (for देवरो मे) T2 मम ब्रवीत् (sic) (for यदब्रवीत्) —V3 damaged from सु in ° up to ना in ° —<sup>6</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 सर्व-, N̄ V B4 D4 इदं, B2.3 इति, D6 M3 सोय (for अय) —<sup>6</sup>) S2 D7 8 12 13 M6 समुपस्थित, D6 9-11 प्रत्युप°, G3 पर्यव°, M1 समुपागत, Cmg as in text (for पर्युपस्थितः) N̄ V B2-4 D1-4 विना (V3 damaged up to ना) श समु (N̄ V1 D4 पर्यु) पस्थित

22 °) N̄ B4 D13 राम- (for काम) S2 D19 -प्रयुक्तेन, B1 -प्रमत्तेन, D1-3 8 -प्रवृत्तेन, D6 T1 -समृद्धेन (for -समुत्थेन) —<sup>6</sup>) B1 D1-3 व्यसनेषु V B2-4 M2 विसर्पिणा, D13 प्रसङ्गिना, G1 [अ]नुपमिणा, Ct as in text (for प्रसङ्गिना) —After 22<sup>ed</sup>, D6-7 9-11 S ins.

3120\* निवृत्तस्त्वकृतेऽनर्थ सोऽय मूलहरो महान् ।

[T2 3 M3 Cg निवृत्तस्, Ck t as above (for निवृत्तस्) D5 T1 G3 -कृतो, Cg as above (for -कृतो) D6 7 9-12 G1 2 M1 5 Ck t त्वकृतेनार्थ ]

—<sup>6</sup>) D4 त्विद कृत (for कृतमिद) —<sup>6</sup>) S2 V2 B D9-13 G1 राक्षस (for रक्षसा). S2 बल, D1 कुले (for कुलम्) —After 22, S2 D1-3 8 12 read 9

23 °) N̄1 [इ]ह, N̄2 V B2-4 D4 [अ]पि, M2 च (for हि) G1 शोचनीयो (for शोचितव्यो) M2 [S]सि (for मे) D13 इह त्वा रोपित बाणे —<sup>6</sup>) V3 B2 4 विख्यात- (for प्रख्यात-) N̄1 M2 -पौरुष, D13 -पौरुष. —For 23<sup>ed</sup>, S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst

3121\* शोचितव्यो मया न त्वमात्मदोषैर्निपातित ।

[B1 अल्प- (for आत्म-) ]

—V3 om 23<sup>ed</sup> —<sup>6</sup>) B1 -स्वभावो (for -स्वभावात्). S2 B4 D1 च, B1 हि (for तु) —<sup>6</sup>) S2 B1 D1 3 8 12 G1 कारुण्यात्, D2 कारुण्य, Cg as in text (for कारुण्ये) D13 वर्तते सदा (for परिवर्तते)

सुकृतं दुष्कृतं च त्वं गृहीत्वा स्वां गतिं गतः ।

आत्मानमनुशोचामि त्वद्वियोगेन दुःखिताम् ॥ २४

नीलजीमूतसंकाशः पीताम्बरशुभाङ्गदः ।

सर्वगात्राणि विक्षिप्य किं शेषे रुधिराणुतः ।

प्रसुप्त इव शोकार्ता किं मां न प्रतिभापसे ॥ २५

महावीर्यस्य दक्षस्य संयुगेष्वपलायिनः ।

यातुधानस्य दौहित्रीं किं त्वं मां नाभ्युदीक्षसे ॥ २६

G. 6 93. 36  
B. 6 111 81  
B. 6. 92 29

24 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8-11 13 दु कृत (for दुष्कृत) B<sub>1</sub> transp सुकृत and दुष्कृत Ś<sub>3</sub> नाय, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 चैव, D<sub>8</sub> वापि, D<sub>12</sub> वाय (for च त्व) D<sub>4</sub> सुकृत दुष्कृतश्च च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ता, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वर- (for स्वा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 आदायात्म- (for गृहीत्वा स्वा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 पूर्व-मादाय त्व गत. —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>3</sub> ननु, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 नानु-, M<sub>2</sub> त्वनु- (for अनु-). D<sub>13</sub> -शोचती —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 5 7. 9-11 M<sub>3</sub> त्वद्विनाशेन (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °शे च), N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 त्वद्वियोगाच्च (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °गात्सु-), B<sub>2</sub> त्वद्विहीना सु- (for त्वद्वियोगेन). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub>-7 9 F<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M दु खिता, Ck t as in text (for दु खिताम्) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 त्वा च (Ś<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 न त्वा, D<sub>8</sub> न त्वा) दुष्कृतकारि (D<sub>12</sub> °तिकार)ण, D<sub>13</sub> त्वा न दुष्कृतकर्मणा —After 24, Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 ins, while M<sub>3</sub> further cont only l 1 after 3125\*

3122\* अप्रदृष्टास्वमुदिता पत्रयस्ते रचनीचर ।  
सर्वास्तव वियोगेन प्रक्षिप्ता शोकसागरे ।

[ (1 1) Ś<sub>2</sub> अप्रदृष्टाश्च, D<sub>4</sub> अच नष्ट (for अप्रदृष्टाश्च). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> प्रक्षिप्ता, V B<sub>3</sub> 3 रु (B<sub>2</sub> 3 न) दत्तेता (for स्वमुदिता). D<sub>1</sub>-3 अप्र (D<sub>3</sub> °प) दृष्टाप्रमुदिता (for the prior half). —B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg l 2 —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> निशाचरस्य दौहित्रीं (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> पतिता (for प्रक्षिप्ता) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the post half —For l 2, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> subst, while B<sub>3</sub> cont after 3122\*

3122(A)\* आत्मानमनुशोचन्त्यस्त्वद्वियोगेन दु खिता ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> शोचामि (for शोचन्त्यस्त्व) N<sub>1</sub> नानुशोचति B<sub>3</sub> 4 -विना-शेन (for -वियोगेन) B<sub>3</sub> मुद खिता (hypm) (for दु खिता). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> त्वा तु दुष्कृत (D<sub>4</sub> सुदु कृत) तकारिण (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont., B<sub>3</sub> further cont after 3122(A)\*

3123\* वैधव्य खीनहृन्नाणा त्वरुक्ते समुपस्थितम् ।  
स त्वमेव महामख्य किमर्जं नाभिभापसे ।

[ (1 2) N<sub>1</sub> (marg also) सत्यमेव (for स त्वमेव) ]  
—After 24, D<sub>1</sub>-7 9-11 S ins.

3124\* सुहृदा हितकामाना न श्रुत वचन खया ।  
भ्रातृणा चापि काष्ठर्येन हितमुक्त दशानन ।  
हेतुवैयुक्त विविधं श्रेयस्करमदारुणम् ।  
विभीषणेनाभिहितं न कृत हेतुमत्तया ।  
मारीचकुम्भार्थं वाक्य मम पितुस्तथा । [5]  
न श्रुतं वीर्यमत्तेन तस्येदं फलमीदृशम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>7</sub> सुहृता (for सुहृदा) G<sub>1</sub> -कामाना (for -कामाना) M<sub>1</sub> transp न श्रुत and वचन —(1 2) D<sub>5</sub> 7 9-11 चैव, G<sub>1</sub> 3 अपि (for चापि) D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 त्वयानव, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वानव (for दशानन) —(1 3) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cg विधिवच्च (for विविध) —(1 4) D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg from ना up to या G<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]मित (for °हित). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वचन, Cm.g t as above (for हेतुमत्) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 हेतुमत्तया. —(1 5) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदा (for तथा) —(1 6) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 न कृत, T<sub>1</sub> damaged, Cg as above (for न श्रुत) ]

—Thereafter, V<sub>3</sub> cont

3125\* प्रहृष्टा पुरपा यत्र कीडन्ति रजनीचरा ।

—Thereafter, M<sub>3</sub> further cont l 1 of 3122\*.

25 V<sub>3</sub> om. 25<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M -सकाश (for -सकाश) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 -सुसृत (B<sub>1</sub> °त), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>13</sub> शुभा (V<sub>3</sub> भुजा [sic]) नन, D<sub>4</sub> -शुभानन, D<sub>5</sub> 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M शुभागद (for -शुभाङ्गद). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 स (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> नि, V<sub>3</sub> नि, D<sub>8</sub> प्र) क्षिप्य (for विक्षिप्य) D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 F G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 स्वगात्राणि विनि (D<sub>7</sub> च नि, D<sub>9</sub> वि-) क्षिप्य, G<sub>1</sub> 3 सर्वश-चाणि विक्षिप्य —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> त्व (for किं) D<sub>1</sub> 4 शेते (for जेपे) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 रुधिरोक्षित, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 रजनीचर, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 रुधिराणुत, B<sub>2</sub> त्व निशाचर (for रुधिराणुत). —<sup>e</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 शोकार्त (for °तां) —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 8 11 G<sub>2</sub> मा (for मा). D<sub>4</sub> कि मा नाभिभापसे (subj) —After 25, D<sub>13</sub> ins 3127\* (owing to om)

26 D<sub>13</sub> om 26 Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 13 om 26<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads दक्षस्य in marg —B<sub>3</sub> reads 26<sup>a</sup> twice —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time as in B<sub>3</sub>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 वि (D<sub>1</sub> वै) रोचनस्य, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 दानवैद्रस्य (for यातुधानस्य). D<sub>6</sub> 6 T G<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> दौहित्र (for °त्रीं) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> च (for त्व) T<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]पि (for [ अ ]भि-) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 मयस्य तनया प्र (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 वि)भो, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कि च (G<sub>3</sub> त्वं) मा नाभिभापसे, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 नाभिनदमि मानद, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 M<sub>2</sub> कि मा न प्रतिभापसे, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> मा कि (D<sub>6</sub> कि मा) त्व नाभिभापसे, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) क्व मा नाभिनदसि, F<sub>1</sub> कि मा नाभिभापसे, M<sub>3</sub> कि च मा नावपुष्यसे —After 26, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins, while N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>3</sub> cont. after 3127\*, whereas G (ed) ins. only l 1 after l. 1 of 3127\*



95. 38  
11. 82  
92. 30

येन सृद्यसे शत्रून्समरे सूर्यवर्चसा ।  
वज्रो वज्रधरस्येव सोऽयं ते सततार्चितः ॥ २७  
रणे शत्रुप्रहरणो हेमजालपरिष्कृतः ।

3126\* प्रिया पत्नीं महाबाहो भज मा पुत्रमातरम् ।  
अद्यप्रभृति कामाना स्पृहयिष्यामि दुर्भगा ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>2</sub> प्रिया पत्नी (for प्रिया पत्नी) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पुत्रमातेति  
मा प्रभो, M<sub>2</sub> पुत्रमाता च ते प्रभो (for the post. half)  
—(1 2) V<sub>1</sub> कामेभ्य (for कामाना) V<sub>3</sub> damaged  
(except स्पृहयि) for the post half V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 M<sub>2</sub> दु खिता  
(for दुर्भगा) B<sub>3</sub> स्पृहयामि सुदु खिता (for the post. half).]  
—After 26, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 13(after 25) S  
ins., while Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont. after 3130\*, D<sub>3</sub> cont.  
after 3110\*, G (ed) ins. only 1 1 (followed by  
1 1 of 3126\*) after 26

3127\* उत्तिष्ठोत्तिष्ठ किं शेषे प्राप्ते परिभवे नवे ।  
अद्य वै निर्भया लङ्का प्रविष्टा सूर्यरश्मय ।

[ M<sub>2</sub> reads 1 1 twice —(1 1) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13  
M<sub>2</sub> (first time) राजन् (for [उ]त्तिष्ठ) D<sub>4</sub> शेते, D<sub>5</sub> om.  
(for शेषे) D<sub>7</sub> च ते (for नवे) D<sub>3</sub> परिभवेन च Ñ<sub>1</sub> धर्षणेय  
त्वोद्गता, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 किं च (B<sub>3</sub> कय) मा (V<sub>2</sub> 3 मा त्व,  
B<sub>4</sub> किञ्चिन्मा) नाभि (B<sub>4</sub> °व) भापसे, D<sub>4</sub> 13 धर्षणा सतत (D<sub>13</sub> यत्र  
त्व) गत, D<sub>5</sub>-11 नवे परिभवे कृते, M<sub>2</sub> (first time) किं त्व मा  
नाभ्युदीक्षणे (for the post. half) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 श्मे ते, B<sub>4</sub> हीयते (for अद्य व) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> निर्भया,  
G<sub>3</sub> निर्भय V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> लोका, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> लङ्का, B<sub>3</sub> लोकान्  
(for लङ्का) ]

—Then Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont 3132\*

27 °) D<sub>13</sub> प्रसूदसे, G<sub>1</sub> त्व सूदसे (for सूद्यसे)  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 शत्रु (for शत्रून्) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 तेजसा, D<sub>1</sub> 9  
वर्चस (for वर्चसा) D<sub>13</sub> सम सूर्यस्य वर्चसा —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 6 9-11 वज्र, Cm.g as in text (for वज्रो) G<sub>3</sub> वज्र-  
रथस्य, Cm.g as in text (for धरस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
मततोर्जितः, D<sub>5</sub> सततोर्चित, T<sub>2</sub> 3 न रथोर्चित (sic),  
Cg t as in text (for सततार्चितः) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2  
यत्ते (B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सोय) सततमर्चित, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 सोय शूलो-  
(Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> °रो) वि (V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °लोव) मर्दित

28 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 om, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. 28<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 10 11 13 T<sub>3</sub> Ct बहू, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 7 9 13  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 बाहु- (for शत्रु-) D<sub>1</sub> प्रहरणैर्, D<sub>5</sub> 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
प्रहरणे, Cm t as in text (for प्रहरणो). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
ज्वाला- (for जाल-). D<sub>5</sub> परिष्कृत, D<sub>6</sub> विभूषित. (for  
परिष्कृत) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 विप्रकीर्णाय (D<sub>2</sub> °य, D<sub>8</sub> °णौ  
वै), Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [ 5 ] सौ विकीर्णस्ते (D<sub>4</sub> °स्तु), V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 13  
विप्रकीर्णस्ते, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [ 5 ] य विकीर्णस्ते, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
[ 5 ] व्यवकीर्णस्ते, M<sub>3</sub> [ 5 ] य विकीर्णस्ते, Cm as in text

परिधौ व्यवकीर्णस्ते बाणैश्छिन्नः सहस्रधा ॥ २८  
धिगस्तु हृदयं यस्या ममेदं न सहस्रधा ।  
त्वयि पञ्चत्वमापन्ने फलते शोकपीडितम् ॥ २९

(for व्यवकीर्णस्ते) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> मित्र, Cm.g as in text  
(for छिन्न). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 समतत (for सहस्रधा).  
—After 28, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins.

3128\* शेते प्रियसख श्रीमानमात्य इव दु खित ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> lacuna for शेते B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 ला (B<sub>1</sub> पा) लित,  
L (ed.) लज्जित (for दु खित). ]

—Thereafter, B<sub>3</sub> cont., while Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
G (ed. only 1 1) ins after 28

3129\* येन त्व शोभसे वीर पतितेन समीपत ।  
निकृत्तेनैव हस्तेन पातितो गजयूथप ।

[ (1 1) M<sub>2</sub> नाय (for वीर) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from the  
post. half up to 1 2 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 महौजसा (for समीपत)  
B<sub>3</sub> परिवेण महौजसा (for the post. half) —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub>  
निकृत्तेन (for निकृत्तेन) B<sub>3</sub> निकृत्तो नरहस्तेन, D<sub>4</sub> निकृत्तेनैव  
सदलेण (sic) (for the prior half) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
पतितो (for पा°). ]

—Thereafter, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>2</sub> cont, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>4</sub> ins  
after 29, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 13 T G<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ins. after 28

3130\* प्रियामित्रोपगृह्य त्व जेपे समरमेदिनीम् ।  
अप्रियामित्र कस्माच्च मा नेच्छस्यमिभाषितुम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 6 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 एव (for इव) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4  
D<sub>5</sub> 13 -गुह्य त्व, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>7</sub> -गुह्य त्व, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 सगृह्य,  
T<sub>3</sub> -गृह्याय (for -गृह्य त्व) B<sub>4</sub> प्रियार्थमपगृह्य त्व, D<sub>4</sub> प्रियाणि  
चोपगृह्य त्व (for the prior half) V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>10</sub> 11 किं शेषे  
रण (B<sub>2</sub> नाय, B<sub>4</sub> शूर) मेदिनी (for the post half) —(1 2)  
V<sub>3</sub> damaged from च up to the post half Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 13 G<sub>2</sub> कस्माच्च, M<sub>1</sub> मा कस्मात् (for कस्माच्च) M<sub>1</sub> त्व  
(for मा). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 त्व मा (D<sub>4</sub> आप, D<sub>13</sub> न मा) नेच्छसि  
भाषितु, Ñ<sub>2</sub> न मामिच्छसि भाषितु; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 न त्व (B<sub>3</sub> तु)  
मामभिभाषसे (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> cont 3127\*, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V cont 3132\*  
(Ñ<sub>2</sub> owing to om.)

29 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om 29 D<sub>9</sub> (hapl). 13 om 29<sup>ab</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads  
29 twice (first time in marg) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> चास्या, B<sub>4</sub>  
त्वय, T<sub>3</sub> यस्य, Cm.g as in text (for यस्या) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> धिगस्तु हृदयस्यास्य —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub>  
(second time) यत्र दीर्यैत्, B<sub>2</sub>-4 मम यत्र, D<sub>4</sub> यत्र दीर्यति  
(hypm), G<sub>2</sub> विकीर्ण न (for ममेदं न) —For 29<sup>ab</sup>,  
S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 subst

3131\* धिगस्तु मम रौद्राया हृदय वज्रसनिभम् ।

एतस्मिन्नन्तरे रामो विभीषणमुवाच ह ।  
संस्कारः क्रियतां भ्रातुः स्त्रियश्चैता निवर्तय ॥ ३०

तं प्रश्रितस्ततो रामं श्रुतवाक्यो विभीषणः ।  
विमृश्य बुद्ध्या धर्मज्ञो धर्मार्थसहितं वचः ।  
रामस्यैवानुवृत्त्यर्थमुत्तरं प्रत्यभाषत ॥ ३१

[ D1 मनसोदय (for मम रात्राया) D2 3 नदिन (for -मनिभन) ]

—<sup>d</sup>) G2 डलते, G (ed) स्फोटति, Cm g t as in text (for फलते) D6 T2 3 भार-, Cm as in text (for शोक) D6 F1 G दीपित, M6 -दारित, Cm as in text (for पीडितम्) S2 N1 (first time) B1 D1-3 8 12 शतया यत्र दीयते, N1 (second time) D4 नायेष्माक सुखप्रदे —After 29, S2 D1 8 12 read colophon, N1 D4 ins 3130\* (followed by 3127\*) and then cont., N. cont. after 3130\*, while V ins 3130\* and then cont., whereas B2-4 D6-7 9-11 13 S ins after 29

3132\* इत्येव विलपन्त्येव वाप्यव्याकुललोचना ।  
छेद्वापरुक्वद्वया देवी मोहमुपागमत् ।  
कश्मलाभिहता सदा बभौ सा रात्रणोरसि ।  
सज्यानुरक्ते जलदे दीप्ता विद्युदिवसिते ।  
तथागता समुत्थाप्य सपत्न्यस्ता भृशानुरा । [ 5 ]  
पर्यवस्थापयामासु रुदन्त्यो रुदती भृशम् ।  
न ते न विदित्ता देवि लोकाना स्थितिरभुवा ।  
दशाविभागपर्याये राज्ञा चञ्चलया त्रिया ।  
इत्येवमुच्यमाना सा सशब्द प्ररौढ ह ।  
स्नापयन्ती स्वभिमुखा स्तनाग्रस्त्राभ्युचित्त्वे । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) V3 damaged up to वाप्य N1 V1 2 B4 D4 7 9-11 13 M6 सा, B3 तु (for [प]व) D7 9-11 वाप्यपर्याकुले-  
क्षणा (for the post half) —V3 om 1 2-3 N1 reads 1 2-5 in marg —(1 2) N1 B4 D4 13 M2 -[अ]वस्कृत-, N2 V2 B3 D3-11 -[उ]पस्कृत-, B2 -[उ]पच्छृत-, 12 M6 -परस्कृत-, Cg as above (for -[अ]वस्कृत-) G1 मतमा, Cg as above (for हृदया) V2 D7 9-11 तदा (for देवी) V2 B4 D13 उपागता (for °मत्) —(1 3) B4 तदोदरी, D4 कस्मा-  
गामि (for कश्मलाभि-) N1 D13 दीप्ता (for मत्ता) N2 D13 पतिता, G1 3 सा वना (by transp) (for बभौ सा), D13 -[उ]परि (for [उ]रसि) —(1 4) N1 B4 मध्याते रक्तजलदा, B3 3 D4 नभ्यानुरक्तजलदा (for the prior half) T2 lacuna, G1 दीप्ते (for दीप्ता) N1 V B3 3 [अ]वरे, N2 D13 [अ]भयत्, D7 9-11 Ct [उ]ज्ज्वला (for [अ]सिजे) —(1 5) M2 समुत्पन्न (for समुत्थाप्य) N1 V B2-4 अथादाय (B3 °त्ये [sic]) तदा (V2 3 °त) सर्वा (for the prior half) D6 T2 3 M ता, G1 3 तु (for ता) N1 विलापिनी, V B3 3 M भृशानुरा, D13 °कुला, L (ed) °कुला (for भृशानुरा), B4 पर्यवस्था भृशानुरा, D6 F1 G3 सपत्न्यस्ता (G3 °ता) भृशानुरा (for the post. half) —(1 6) N1 स्नापयामास V3 damaged from the post half up to लि

in 1 7 N1 मपलो, N2 V2 रुदन्त्यो (for रुदन्त्यो) D3 र-  
(sic) (for रुदती) V2 भृशानुरा (for रुदता भृशानुरा) V1 B2-4 रुदन्त्यो भृशानुरा (V1 B4 °दु निता) (for the post half). —(1 7) B3 नेतेन, D5 8 F M5 न केन, D7 9-11 Ct [क] ते न, G1 न ते तु, G2 न ते तु, M3 Cm द न ते न, G (ed) न तेन (for न ते न) N1 [अ]नाये (for दवि) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D13 गतिर् (for स्थितिर्) D5 उद्धृता (sic), G2 अभ्रव (for अभ्रवा) —(1 8) V3 om from ग up to second या D13 -[अ]धिभाग, G2 -भागवि-, L (ed) -विभागे (for विभाग-) N1 -पयास्ते (for -पयाये), N1 B4 धियाज्य (B3 राज्ञा त्रिक्) चपत्त्रा श्रिय, N2 V1 2 D9-11 राज्ञा वै चपत्त्रा (V1 2 °या) श्रिय (V1 2 °य), B2 धियाज्य चपत्त्राश्रिय, D6 राज्ञा चैव चपत्त्राश्रिय (sic), D13 विगाय हि बला श्रिय, T1 G3 राज्ञा चैव (G3 °वा) चपत्त्रा श्रिय, M1 2 राज्ञा चपत्त्रा श्रिय, G (ed) राज्ञा धि-  
चपत्त्रा श्रिय (for the post half) B3 दशमिरावदायानि राज्ञा धिचपत्त्रा श्रिय —After 1 8, V3 ins a long passage relegated to App I (No 70) —V3 om from 1 9 up to colophon —(1 9) T2 G2 मन्व (G2 वाच्य) माना (for उच्यमाना) N1 D4 17 इत्येवमुक्ता मा तासि, V1 2 B2-4 इत्युच्यमाना मा तासि, T3 एव विमुच्यमाना मा (for the prior half) D4 मवाभि, D5 F1 M2 5 नि शब्द (for मशब्द) F1 damaged, G2 दा (for द) —(1. 10) G लपयती D5 7 T1 G M1 3 5 आश्रानु- (for अश्रानु) D6 T3 नि (D6 नि) स्रज (for -विलस) D9-11 स्नापयती नदाक्षिण स्तना वचन मुनिने 2 —For 1 10, N1 V1 3 B1-4 D4 G (ed) subst

3132(A)\* अधोमुनी स्नापयन्ती स्तना नेत्राभ्युदितुमि ।

[ Unmetric B4 लपयती तु, G (ed) लपयती V1 B2-4 द्वापत्त्रा (for नेत्राभ्यु-) D4 अधोमुनी स्तना सुगमा निवर्ता नेत्राभ्युदितुमि ]

—Hereafter, D5 reads an addl colophon [Sarga no 111]

30 V3 om 30 (cf v1 3132\*) Before 30, D13 reads ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) G3 दा (for ह) —<sup>e</sup>) B D2 8 12 सत्कार (for मत्कार) D6 reads क्रियता भ्रातु in marg D13 वत्स (for भ्रातु) —<sup>d</sup>) B2 स्त्रियश्चैव, D6 T2 3 स्त्रिय चैना (for स्त्रियश्चैता) S2 N2 B1 3 (after corr marg also as in text) D1-3 7-12 सीमण (D2 3 °जन) परिसाप्यना

31 V3 om 31 (cf. v1 3132\*) M1 damaged from श्रि in " up to वि in <sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N1 V1 2 B D1-4 8-13 तमुवाच (for त प्रश्रितम्) D6 7 F2 3 G1 2 प्रश्रित-  
मयो B1 D1-3 9-11 भीमान् (for राम) —<sup>d</sup>) N2 V2 B2 3 सत्यवान्यो, D13 श्रुत्वा वाचय (for श्रुत्वान्यो) S2



त्यक्तधर्मव्रतं कूरं नृशंसमनृतं तथा ।  
नाहमर्होऽस्मि संस्कृतं परदारभिमर्शकम् ॥ ३२  
भ्रातृरूपो हि मे शत्रुरेव सर्वाहिते रतः ।  
रावणो नार्हते पूजां पूज्योऽपि गुरुगौरवात् ॥ ३३

B1 D1-3 8-12 विभीषण इदं (B1 °णमिम, D1 2 12 °णमिदं) वच —°) D9 आमुद्रय, M1 विमुद्रय, Cm g as in text (for विमुद्रय) S2 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 तत्त्वज्ञो, D6 10 11 Cr m k t प्रव्रित, G1 सर्वज्ञो (for धर्मज्ञो) N̄ D3 13 संचित्य बहुधा बुद्ध्या —°) L (ed) -सहित (for -सहित) B3 धर्मात्मा स हित S2 B1 D1 2 3 (marg) 9-12 हित, D8 तथा (for वच). —S2 N̄1 B1-3 D1-3 8-13 om. 31°. —°) D4 -वृत्तस्य (for -वृत्त्यर्थम्) —°) N̄2 V1 2 B4 D4 प्रत्यपचय (for प्रत्यभाषय)

32 V3 om 32 (cf v.1 3132\*). —°) S2 N̄ B1 D1-4 8 12 लुप्त-, D9 लुब्ध- (for लुक्त-) S2 D8 12 -पय, D9 द्रष्ट (for व्रत) —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 पापनिश्चयं (B1 °रूपिण), N̄ V1 2 B2-4 D4 अनृतु तथा (for अनृत तथा) —°) S2 N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8-13 G1 2 M2 5 अर्हामि (for अर्होऽस्मि) N̄1 B D1-4 8 12 13 संस्कृतं (for संस्कृतं). —°) S2 D8 12 -मर्षण, N̄1 B1 -मर्षिण, N̄2 D4 13 -गामिन, V1 2 B2-4 D3 5-7 9-11 T1 G M5 -मर्शन, D1 -धर्षण, D2 -मर्शिन, M2 -मर्शक, M3 मर्शिन (for -मर्शकम्) —After 32, S2 B1 3 D1-3 8 13 ins, while G (ed) ins only 1 2 after 34

3133\* अश्वाद्येनासता भ्रात्रा न मामाक्रोष्टुमर्हसि ।  
दग्ध द्ययशसा लोके नैन धक्ष्यति पावक ।

[(1 1) D3 च मे (for [अ]सता) S2 D8 12 अह श्वाद्यो सता भ्रा (D12 या) ता, B1 3 अश्वाद्येन सह भ्रात्रा (for the prior half) S2 B1 न मामाक्रोष्टुम्, D2 न च मामाक्रोष्टुम् (for न मामाक्रोष्टुम्) S2 D8 अर्हति (for °सि) —(1 2) D2 8 स्व (D8 हि) यशसा (for द्ययशसा) S2 D12 नैव, D8 न वै (for नैन) ]

33 V3 om 33 (cf v.1 3132\*) —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 रूपस्तु, N̄ B4 D4 6.13 -रूपेण (for रूपो हि) —°) N̄1 M2 हि (for सपि). S2 B1 D1-3 8.12 गुरु पूज्यस्तु (D8 °ज्योन्ति) गौरवात्

34 V3 om 34 (cf v.1 3132\*) M1 damaged for 34° —°) S2 N̄2 B3 4 D2-4 13 G3 नृशमम् D8 इव (for इति) S2 N̄ B1 4 D1-3 8 9 12 T1 G3 M3 मा (D8 मा) काम, V1 B2 1 काम मा, D4 मा केचिद्, D13 मा लोके, M2 मा राम, Cm g k t as in text (for मा राम) —°) N̄2 वदत, B2 वृवता, B3 D4 वृवति, D8 धक्ष्यति (for नक्ष्यन्ति). S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 भुवि राक्षसा (for मनुजा भुवि) B4 वदत खलु राक्षसा —V2 illeg for 34°-35°. —°) D10 T3 Cr.m g.k t [अ] गुणान् (for गुणान्)

नृशंस इति मां राम वक्ष्यन्ति मनुजा भुवि ।  
श्रुत्वा तस्य गुणान्सर्वे वक्ष्यन्ति सुकृतं पुनः ॥ ३४  
तच्छ्रुत्वा परमप्रीतो रामो धर्मभृतां वरः ।  
विभीषणमुवाचेदं वाक्यज्ञो वाक्यकोविदम् ॥ ३५

D7 10 M1 Ck सर्वान्, Cm t as in text (for सर्व). N̄2 V1 B2-4 श्रुत्वा सर्वगुणास्तस्य. —°) B3 संकृत (for सुकृत) D4 कृत (for पुन.) —For 34°, S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 subst.

3134\* इतरे सर्वलोकानां वक्ष्यन्ति गुणवानिति ।

[ D2 -लोका वै, G (ed) L (ed) -लोका मा (for -लोका) D1 गुणनिर्मित ],

while N̄1 subst for 34°

3135\* येनाह कर्तुमिच्छामि भीतो लोकभयादपि ।

—After 34, G (ed.) ins only 1 2 of 3133\*

35 V3 om 35 (cf v.1 3132\*). V2 illeg for 35° (cf v.1 34) —°) S2 B1 D1 2 8 12 कृच्छ्रेण, D3 हर्षेण (for तच्छ्रुत्वा) Cg परमप्रीत मत्यवचनकथनादिति भाव । अप्रीत इति वा छेद Cg S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 ग्राह विभीषण, N̄ B2-4 D4 13 M2 वाक्य विभीषणात् (for धर्मभृता वर) V1 तच्छ्रुत्वा वचन तस्मात्प्रीतो रामो विभीषणात् —D9 om 35°-36. —°) S2 B1 D1-3 8 12 मस्पृशन्पाणिना धीमान् (D12 देवान्) —°) N̄2 V1 2 B2 3 D10 11 13 M1 वाक्यज्ञ, D3 °ज्ञे (for वाक्यज्ञो) S2 V1.2 B1 9 4 D1-4 8 10-13 M2 -कोविद् (for -कोविदम्) —After 35, S2 N̄ V1 2 B D1-4 8 12 ins

3136\* उच्छ्रितश्चापि दीनश्च शत्रुश्च रणमूर्धनि ।

गुरुरेव गुरुर्वीर विग्रहान्ते विधीयते ।

गुणवाग्निर्गुणो वापि ज्ञातिर्व्यसनमागत ।

पूज्यो भवति मान्यश्च लोकेऽप्येवा गति परा ।

यदथ निहत शेते तत्र भ्राता विभीषण । [5]

विजिते त्यज्यता रोषो विजयान्ता हि विग्रहा ।

अथ वा य समुदितो यथा यस्य न बुध्यते ।

तथा हि न परोक्ष ते धर्म पश्यामि बुद्धित ।

[(1 1) V2 दीनस्य, B1 दीनश्च (for दीनश्च) S2 D8 13 च विनीतश्च, N̄ D4 चेत् दीनश्च (N̄2 °स्य), D1 1 च हि दीनश्च, D3 च विनीतश्च, L (ed) चाविनीतश्च (for चापि दीनश्च) B2-4 उच्छ्रित (B3 °द) तस्य हि (B3 च, B4 तु) दीनस्य (for the prior half) N̄2 V1 B2-4 वीरस्य (V1 °श्च), D2 शत्रुषु (for शत्रुश्च) V1 B1 बल- (for रण-). —(1 2) S2 D8 13 पुनर्, B3 marg (for second गुरुर्) N̄1 गुरुवदन्ते वीर (for the prior half). D1 [5] विधीयते (for विधीयते) —N̄1 B2 4 D4 om 1 3-4 —(1 3) S2 D8 12 च (for वा). V1 व्यसनपीडित —(1 4) S2 D1 8 12 लोकेऽप्येवा, N̄2 V1 2 B3 लोके क्षेपा, B1 लोकक्षेपा, D2 लोकेऽप्येवा (for

तवापि मे प्रियं कार्यं त्वत्प्रभावाच्च मे जितम् ।  
अवश्यं तु क्षमं वाच्यो मया त्वं राक्षसेश्वर ॥ ३६  
अधर्मानृतसंयुक्तः काममेव निशाचरः ।  
तेजस्वी बलवाञ्छूरः संग्रामेषु च नित्यशः ॥ ३७

शतक्रतुमुखैर्देवैः श्रूयते न पराजितः ।  
महात्मा बलसम्पन्नो रात्रणो लोकरात्रणः ॥ ३८  
मरणान्तानि वैराणि निर्वृत्तं नः प्रयोजनम् ।  
क्रियतामस्य संस्कारो ममाप्येष यथा तव ॥ ३९

G 6 95 0  
B 6 111. 101  
L 6 91 53

लोकस्वेषा). V1 D3 8 12 पुरा (for परा) —(1 5) S2 B2 D2 8 12 तदय, V2 B4 यदाय, D3 तवाय (for यदय) N1 निजित, N2 V1 2 B2-4 D4 विजित (for निजित) N1 B2-3 D1-4 बुद्धया (for प्राता) —(1 6) N1 B2 3 D4 जीर्धते, N2 V1 2 B4 दीर्धते, B1 न्यस्यता (for त्यज्यता) N1 चाय, D4 8 दोषो (for रोषो) S2 B1 D8 12 विजयातो हि विग्रह, N1 मरणात् हि विग्रह, N2 V1 3 B2-4 मरणात् हि विग्रह, D4 रामरात्रणविग्रह (for the post half) —(1 7) N2 V1 B4 यत्समुचित, B1 D2 3 य समुचितो, B2 [अ]य समुचितो, B3 त्व समुचित (for य समुचितो) N1 V2 भवतो यथाभिरुचित (hypm), D4 भवतो यथानुचित (for the prior half) S2 D9 12 तु (for न) N1 तथा चायनुमन्यसे, N2 V1 2 B2 यथा त्वनुमन्यसे, B3 4 D4 यथा वाच्य (D4 चाच्य)नुमन्यसे (B4 ०मस्यते) (for the post half) —(1 8) N1 V2 D4 क्रियता, V1 B2 तथास्तु, B3 यथा तु (for तथा हि) D4 परोक्षे N1 V2 D4 वै (for ते) B4 तथापि नापरोक्ष ते (for the prior half) D4 सत्त्व (for धर्म) S2 D8 12 बुद्धिमान् (for बुद्धित) V1 B2 3 (after corr, before corr as above) 4 पश्यामि तव बुद्धित (for the post half).]

36 V3 om 36 (cf v1 3132\*) D9 om 36 (cf. v1 35) D13 om 36-37 V1 illeg for 36<sup>ab</sup> D1 3 read 36<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D4 त्वया, B1 D1 (second time) तया (for तव) G1 [अ]स्य (for [अ]पि) B2 च (for मे) S2 B1 D1 3 (both first time) 8 12 मम चापि वच कार्यं —N2 illeg for 36<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D7 M1 हि (for च) D8 T2 3 G5 च जीवित, D10.11 Ch मया जित, Cv mg as in text (for च मे जितम्) S2 V2 B D1-3 8 12 (D1 3 second time) त्व (B1 य) प्रसादाद्धि (D1 ०च) मे जय, N1 D4 कार्यं तव प्रिय मया, D1 3 (both first time) त्वया राक्षसपुंगव —After 36<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V3 B2-4 D4 ins

3137\* हेतुमात्रस्तु रामो वै जयमूलो विभीषण ।

[ G (ed) हेतुमात्र V3 B4 तु सुमीवो (for तु रामो वै) N1 D4 हेतुमात्राय त्वय (for the prior half) B2 3 D4 जय-मूल (for ०मूलो) N1 त्वन्मूलो विजयो मया (for the post half) ],

while B1 D1 3 (both after the first occurrence) ins after 36<sup>ab</sup>

3138\* क्रियता पश्चिमो भ्रातु संस्कार कुलनन्दन ।

—Thereafter B1 cont, S2 D1 3 (both after the second occurrence), 8 13 ins after 36<sup>ab</sup>

3139\* एव कुरुत्व धर्मेन क्षियश्चता विसर्जय ।

[ S2 D8 12 कुरु च (for कुरुष्व) ]

—Thereafter S2 D8 12 cont

3140\* हेतुमच्छावय त्वय त्वन्मूलो हि जयो मम ।

[ D8 हृदि (for हृद्य) L (ed) हेतुमात्र वय हृद्य (for the prior half) D8 -फलो (for मूलो). ]

—B1 D1-3 om. 36<sup>c</sup>-40 S2 N1 D8 12 om 36<sup>c</sup>-37. —<sup>d</sup>) D4 क्षिप्रो, D6 T2 3 G1 प्रिय, L (ed) क्षमो, Cm g k t as in text (for क्षम) G1 वाच्य, Cm g k t as in text (for वाच्यो) G1 एव मया (by transp), M5 सह एव, Cm g k t as in text (for मया त्व) M5 मया वाच्य क्षम एव (by transp) (for क्षमे वाच्यो मया त्व) N2 V3 B2-4 राक्षसोत्तम, D4 राक्षसाधिप (for राक्षसेश्वर)

37 V3 om 37 (cf v1 3132\*) S2 N1 B1 D1-3 8 12.13 om 37 (cf v1 36) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 अमग तु, D6 अधर्मादये-, G3 अधर्मेवृत्त-, Cv r as in text (for अधर्मानृत-) —<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D4 6 7 9-11 13 G1 2 M1 3 5 काम रेष, 13 काम रेष —<sup>c</sup>) M3 सयुगेषु (for संग्रामेषु) N2 V1 2 B2 3 D4 च सर्वदा, D7 [अ]पि नित्यश, M1 [अ]पराजित, M2 [अ]निर्वर्तक, M3 (after corr as in text) निशाचर, M5 च नित्यदा (for च नित्यश) B4 संग्रामे सुरार्चम

38 V3 om 38 (cf v1 3132\*). B1 D1-3 om 38 (cf v1 36) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 13 13 यो न शक्र- (for शतक्रतु-) D4 शक्रप्रमुख्यर् (subm) M5 दिव्य (for देव) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 पुरतो (for श्रूयते) S2 D8 12 13 हि (for न) D13 पराजय (for ०जित) —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12 13 महाबलसमुत्पन्नो

39 V3 om 39 (cf v1 3132\*) B1 D1-3 om 39 (cf v1. 36) —<sup>a</sup>) S2 D8 13 13 अमृतातानि, N1 अमि-त्रातानि, N2 जीवितातानि, V1 2 B. 3 निपातातानि, B4 विजयातानि, D4 नियमातानि (for मरणान्तानि) S2 D12 चैतानि, D4 च तानि (for वैराणि) —N2 V1 2 B2-4 om 39<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S2 D4 5 7 8 12 T2 G1 3 M5 निर्वृत्त, Ch t as in text (for निर्वृत्त) S2 N1 D4 8 13 13 तत् (for न) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 एष (for अस्य) N1 D4 13 संस्कारो (for संस्कारो) —<sup>d</sup>) V1 3 B2 D10 11 तया, Ch t as in text (for यया) S2 D8 13 13 रात्रणस्य यथाविधि (D13 ०था तव)

त्वत्सकाशान्महाबाहो संस्कारं विधिपूर्वकम् ।  
क्षिप्रमर्हति धर्मज्ञ त्वं यशोभागभविष्यसि ॥ ४०  
राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा त्वरमाणो विभीषणः ।

40 V<sub>3</sub> om 40 (cf v l 3132\*). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> om 40 (cf v.l 36) —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) प्रसादान् (for -सकाशान्) M<sub>1</sub> महाबाहु, M<sub>3</sub> दशग्रीवः (for महाबाहो). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> संस्कार, D<sub>9</sub> संस्कार्यो (for संस्कार). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 रावणोर्हति, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्राप्नु (D<sub>13</sub> कर्तुं) मर्हति (for विधिपूर्वकम्) —After 40<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.8</sub> 12.13 ins., B<sub>8</sub> ins after 40

3141\* ज्ञातिरेप महाबाहो दीर्घनिद्रा प्रवेशितः ।  
पश्चिमा सत्क्रिया चास्य क्रियता सुविशेषतः ।  
एतद्वत्तमह मन्ये यशो वाद्य भविष्यति ।  
असौ हि शूरो निहतो महाबलो  
रणे मया दानवदर्पहा च । [ 5 ]  
एतस्य यत्प्रेतगतस्य कृत्य  
कुरुष्व लङ्केश्वर मत्प्रसादात् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>8</sub> 12 जानिरेप (for ज्ञातिरेप) D<sub>4</sub> 13 महाबाहु (for °बाहो). D<sub>4</sub> उपोषित, D<sub>8.12</sub> प्रवेशिता (for प्रवेशित) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> यत्तया (for पश्चिमा) D<sub>13</sub> पश्चिमा सत्क्रियामस्य (sic) (for the prior half). Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अविशक्ति (B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °ता), D<sub>13</sub> सुविशेषत (for सुविशेषन) —(1 3) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> युक्तम्, D<sub>4</sub> उक्तम् (for दत्तम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> यशोयुक्त, D<sub>4</sub> योक्ते तु, D<sub>13</sub> यशो वाद (for यशो वाद्य) —(1 4) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> एषो (B<sub>3</sub> त्रयो) हिताग्निश्च महातपाश्च, D<sub>13</sub> असौ हिता सिग्धमहानुभावा (sic) —(1 5) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वेदातग कर्मसु चाग्रशूर, B<sub>3</sub> वेदातकर्मण्यपि चाग्रशूर, D<sub>13</sub> 11.1 कर्मसु ताशु शूरा (sic) —(1 7) D<sub>4</sub> 11.1 तु (for कुरुष्व) ]  
—Thereafter, D<sub>13</sub> cont 3147\* (owing to om )

—Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 40°-44. S<sub>2</sub> om 40<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> प्राप्नुम् (for क्षिप्रम्) D<sub>9</sub> एव हि (for अर्हति) G (ed) एव त्वर्हति D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 धर्मेण (for धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 यशोवान्, Ct as in text (for °भाग) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> त्व यश (B<sub>4</sub> यशसा) प्रथयिष्यसि, D<sub>9</sub> त्व यशो धारयिष्यसि

41 Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 41 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 3132\* and for the rest, cf v l 40) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा C<sub>v</sub> संस्कृताका (संस्का ?) रेणानुरूपेण योजयामास रावणमित्यत्र सर्गान्त कापि कोशेषु “ततः प्रविश्य लङ्का तु राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषण । रावणस्याग्निहोत्र स . . . \* . . . .” तत्स्वरूपसर्गविशेषश्चास्ति । तस्याप्राचुर्यान्नाख्यातम् । रावण संस्कारेण शुक्लपक्षप्रथमा गता C<sub>v</sub> —For 41<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>9-11</sub> subst

3142\* संस्कारयितुमारेभे आतर रावण हतम् ।

—After 41, M<sub>3</sub> reads colophon and then ins., while D<sub>6-7</sub> T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 K (ed, l 1-19 within

संस्कारेणानुरूपेण योजयामास रावणम् ॥ ४१

स ददौ पापकं तस्य विधियुक्तं विभीषणः ।

ताः स्त्रियोऽनुनयामास सान्त्वमुक्त्वा पुनः पुनः ॥ ४२

brackets) (D<sub>6</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> only l 20-33, G<sub>1.2</sub> only l 1-2 and l 20-33, M<sub>8</sub> l 21-33) ins. a passage relegated to App. I (No 69) after 41

—For 41, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.8</sub> 12 subst, while Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> subst. only l. 2 for 41<sup>ad</sup>

3143\* इत्युक्तो रामश्च न द्विषिष्टेन कर्मणा ।

प्रेतकार्याणि सर्वाणि ज्ञातीनां समकारयत् ।

[ (1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg. for the prior half S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 सर्वपां (for सर्वाणि) B<sub>3</sub> ज्ञातीना V<sub>2</sub> transp. सर्वाणि and ज्ञातीना. Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> समरोचयत्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 समरोदयत् (for समकारयत्) V<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातीनां प्रेतकार्याणि सर्वाणि समदेशयत्. ]

—Thereafter, S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (only l 1-3). 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 only l 1-2) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.12 cont

3144\* विभीषणस्तु विन्ध्यादीन् वृद्धामात्यान् वदुश्चतान् ।

आज्ञापयामास तदा रागा सत्क्रियतामिति ।

भ्रातृदाराश्च तां सर्वां मान्वयामास कालवित् ।

चक्रे स सलिल भ्रातृजानीनां चानुपूर्वशः ।

रामवास्येन विविदस्सर्वशास्त्रोपबृंहितः । [ 5 ]

[ (1 1) B<sub>3</sub> चिनात्मा, D<sub>1</sub> नान्बृहान्, D<sub>3</sub> [अ] विन्ध्यादीन् (for विन्ध्यादीन्) D<sub>1</sub> अमात्यान् (for वृद्धामात्यान्) —(1 3) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 भ्रातृदारा (S<sub>2</sub> °तृ - [ moth-eaten ]) च नान्बवान् (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> मान्वयित्वा न (for मान्वयामास) —(1 4) D<sub>3</sub> च (for न) —(1 5) G (ed) वृंहित (for वृद्धित) ]

—After 3142\*, D<sub>9</sub> reads an addl colophon [Sarga no 96] —Then D<sub>9</sub> cont, while D<sub>10</sub> 11 cont after 3142\* a long passage relegated to App I (No 69).

42 V<sub>3</sub> om 42 (cf v l 3132\*) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 42 (cf v l. 40) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>3</sub> om 42<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ददौ च (for स ददौ). C<sub>v</sub> स्नावेत्यादि गम्यतामितिपर्यन्त किञ्चिदधिक श्लोक द्वय एकाव्ययम् C<sub>v</sub> —After 42<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>6-7</sub> 10 11 (D<sub>10</sub> 11 only l 1-2) T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ins

3145\* स्नात्वा चैवार्द्रवक्षेत्रे तिलान्दूर्वाभिमिश्रितान् ।

उदकेन च समिश्रान् प्रदाय विधिपूर्वकम् ।

प्रदाय चोदक तस्मै मूर्ध्ना चैन नमस्य च ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>7</sub> वल्लै स (for वक्षेत्रे) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> दर्भवि, G<sub>1</sub> दर्भाभि- (for दर्वाभि-) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged from श्रि up to स in l 2 —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> प्रादाय, C<sub>v</sub> g t as above (for प्रदाय) —(1 3) D<sub>6</sub> प्रादाय (for प्रदाय). M<sub>1</sub> तु (for second च) ]

प्रविष्टासु च सर्वासु राक्षसीषु विभीषणः ।  
रामपार्श्वमुपागम्य तदातिष्ठद्विनीतवत् ॥ ४३

रामोऽपि सह सैन्येन समुग्रीवः सलक्ष्मणः ।  
हयं लेभे रिपुं हत्वा यथा वृत्रं शतक्रतुः ॥ ४४

G. 6. 95. 64  
B. 6. 111. 123  
L. 6. 92. 62

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे नवनवतितमः सर्गः ॥ ९९ ॥

—<sup>o</sup>) Ds तत ( hypm ) ( for ता ). Bs लालयामास,  
M1 दीनयदना , Cg as in text ( for स्तुनयामास ). S2  
V1 2 B1 D1-3 8 12 द्विष ( V1 लका ) प्रवेशयामास —<sup>d</sup>)  
S2 N2 V1 2 B D1-3 8-12 G1 M1 2 सात्प्रयित्वा , Cg  
as in text ( for सान्त्वमुस्त्वा ) M1 विभीषण , Cg as  
in text ( for पुन पुन ) —After 42, Ds-7 10 11 S ins

3146\* गम्यतामिति ता सर्वा विविशुर्नगरं तदा ।

[ M1 चोवाच ( for ता सर्वा ) D7 10 11 G1 2 तत , G3  
M3 तथा ( for तदा ) M1 नतस्ता प्राविशन्पुरीं ( for the post  
half ) छे Ch गम्यतामिति चोवाचेति—रावणपत्नीरिति शेष ।  
विभीषण इत्यस्यानन्तरं श्वेकद्वय कचिदस्ति । कचिन्नास्ति छे ]

43 V3 om 43 ( cf v1 3132\* ) N1 D1 13 om  
43 ( cf v1 40 ). —<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 तु ( for च ) Ds-11 पुरीं  
स्त्रीषु ( for च सर्वासु ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds राक्षसीभिर् , Ds-11 राक्ष-  
सेन्द्रो ( for राक्षसीषु ) —11 damaged from श्रं in 43<sup>o</sup>  
up to मो in 44<sup>o</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 उपागम्य , G1 उपागच्छद् ,  
Cg as in text ( for उपागम्य ) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 N2 V1 2 B  
D2 3 8-12 समतिष्ठद् , M2 तदातिष्ठद् ( for तदातिष्ठद् ).  
B2 4 M3 विभीषण , M1 कृताञ्जलि ( for विनीतवत् )  
G1 विनीतवदुपस्थित

14 V3 om 11 ( cf v1 3132\* ). N1 D1 13 om  
11 ( cf v1 40 ). 11 damaged up to मो ( cf v1 43 )  
—<sup>b</sup>) D2 G1 M3 समुग्रीव सहलक्ष्मण . —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B2 4 भेजे  
( for लेभे ) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 B1 D1-3 8-12 वृत्रं वज्रधरो यथा .  
—After 14, S2 N2 V1 2 B D1-3 8-12 ins , while D13  
cont after 3141\* ( owing to om )

3147\* ततः समुत्स्या मशरं शरामन  
महेन्द्रदत्तं कवचं च तन्महत् ।  
विमुख्यं रोषं रिपुनिग्रहे तदा  
शशीव सोम्यत्वं मुपागतोऽरिहा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B1 D3 9-11 विमुक्त्वा ( for स मुक्त्वा ) N2 मर-  
द्वतुर् ( for मरामन ) —( 1 2 ) N2 V1 2 B2-4 D13 च काचन,  
B1 D3 महाई , Ds तथा मरत् , D10-12 स ( D13 om ) तन्महत्  
( for च तन्महत् ) —( 1 3 ) B2 D1 11 विग्रहे , Ds-11 -निग्रहात्  
( for -निग्रहे ) S2 D13 धृन , B1 स्थित , D1-3 धृन , Ds कृत,  
Ds-11 ततो ( for तदा ) —( 1 4 ) B2 4 D1 शरीर- , Ds-11  
राम स ( for शशीव ) S2 B1 D1 2 8 12 पुन ( for अरिहा ) N2  
V1 2 B2 4 D13 अमावुपागमत् , D3 उपागमत्पुन , G ( ed ) उपा-  
गमच्छन् , ( for उपागतोऽरिहा ) B3 शरीरसामर्थ्यमुपागमत्पुन ]

—Thereafter, S2 D1 8 13 M3 ( after 44 ) read an  
addl colophon. [ Sarga name S2 M2 रावणमत्कार ,  
D1 आभ्युदयिके रावणमत्कार , Ds 12 रावणमत्कार —Sarga no  
( figures, words, or both ) Ds 13 om , S2 D1 94 ,  
M2 116 —After colophon, M2 concludes with  
श्रीरामाय नमः . ]

Colophon V3 om colophon ( cf v1 3132\* )  
S2 D1 8 13 read colophon after 29 , M2 reads colo-  
phon after 41 —Kānda name N B D2 8 13 लकाकाण्डे  
—Sarga name S2 N2 V1 2 B D2 8 10 13 M2 मन्दोदरी-  
विलाप , D1 आभ्युदयिके मन्दोदरीविलाप , D2 आभ्युदयिके  
रावणमत्क्रिया , D3 जत पुरविलाप , L ( ed ) मन्दोदरीविलाप-  
रावणमत्कार —Sarga no ( figures, words or both )  
N1 V2 B2 4 D2 8 8 12 13 om , S2 D1 93 , V1 94 , B1 92 ,  
B2 91 , D3 9 97 , Ds-7 T1 G M1 3 114 , D10 11  
113 , T2 122 , T3 125 , M1 3 115 , B ( ed ) 111 ,  
G ( ed ) 95 , L ( ed ) 92 —After colophon, D2  
concludes with राम , G1 M1 2 8 conclude with  
श्रीरामाय नमः —After Sarga 99, N2 V1 2 B2-4 D1 13  
G ( ed ) ins a long passage relegated to App I  
( No 70 )

7. 1  
2. 1  
3. 1

ते रावणवधं दृष्ट्वा देवगन्धर्वदानवाः ।  
जग्मुस्तैस्तैर्विमानैः स्वैः कथयन्तः शुभाः कथाः ॥ १  
रावणस्य वधं घोरं राघवस्य पराक्रमम् ।  
सुयुद्धं वानराणां च सुग्रीवस्य च मन्त्रितम् ॥ २  
अनुरागं च वीर्यं च सौमित्रैर्लक्ष्मणस्य च ।

कथयन्तो महाभागा जग्मुर्हृष्टा यथागतम् ॥ ३  
राघवस्तु रथं दिव्यमिन्द्रदत्तं शिखिप्रभम् ।  
अनुज्ञाय महाभागो मातलिं प्रत्यपूजयत् ॥ ४  
राघवेणाभ्यनुज्ञातो मातलिः शक्रसारथिः ।  
दिव्यं तं रथमास्थाय दिवमेवारुरोह सः ॥ ५

## 100

Ś1 missing Sarga 100 (cf. v1 6 93 13) Ś2 D13 begin with ॐ.

1 °) Ś2 Ñ B1 4 D1-4 8 9, 12 13 त (for ते) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 9 राक्षस- (for रावण-) V2 B1 श्रुत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). G (ed) तद्वाक्षसवधाद्दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D6 राक्षसा (for -दानवाः). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V B1-3 D1-5 8-12 I1 G3 M1 3 स्वै स्वैर् (V3 damaged from स्वैर् up to राघव in 2<sup>b</sup>) (for तैस्तैर्) B4 प्रजग्मुः स्वैर् (for जग्मुस्तैस्तैर्) Ś2 Ñ3 V1.2 B1 3 4 D2.5 7-11 13 M3 ते, Ñ1 D4 M1 च, B2 तु, D1 3 12 I1 G3 तै, Cm as in text (for स्वैः). M2 जग्मुः स्वानि विमानानि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B1.3 D1 4 8 12 कथा शुभा (by transp), D13 कथा शुभा (for शुभा कथा.)

2 V3 damaged up to राघव in <sup>b</sup> (cf v1 1). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3 M1 बल (for वध). D7 दृष्ट्वा (for घोर) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 D8 रावणस्य, Ñ V1 2 B1 4 D1-4.9 12 M2 रामस्य च (for राघवस्य) G1 जय तथा, M1 च विक्रम (for पराक्रमम्) —Ś2 D8 read 2<sup>ad</sup> before 4 —<sup>c</sup>) B1 गयुद्ध, D8 उपद्रव (hypm) (for सुयुद्ध) B4 वानरेद्वाणा (for वानराणां च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D4 7 8 12 च मित्रता, V3 च सन्निभ, B2 सुमन्त्रित, D1 M2 च मन्त्रिणः, D3 च मन्त्रण, T2 3 च मन्त्रिता, Cg k t as in text (for च मन्त्रितम्)

3 °) Ñ1 D13 वैदेह्या, B3 reads in marg, M2 om. (hapl ?) (for वीर्यं च) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D7 10 11 G1 2 Ct मारुतेर्, Cg as in text (for सौमित्रेर्) M2 om च (subm.) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 लक्ष्मणस्य च धीमत —After 3<sup>ad</sup>, V2 B3 (m) D9-11 K(ed, within brackets) ins, while Ś2 B1 D1-4 8 12 subst for 3<sup>ad</sup>.

3148\* पतिव्रतात्वं सीताया हनूमति पराक्रमम् ।

[D1 पतिवृत्ति च, D4 पतिव्रत च, D12 पतिव्रतत्वं (for पतिव्रतात्वं) D1 8 हनूमतश्च (hypm) (for हनूमति).]

—V3 damaged from 3<sup>d</sup> up to अनु in 4<sup>o</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B3 ययुर् (for जग्मुर्)

4 V3 damaged up to अनु in <sup>o</sup> (cf v1 3) Before 4, Ś 1 read 2<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D7 G1 2 [5]पि; D13 स

(for तु). D4 दिव्यरथम् (for रथ दिव्यम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D2 इन्द्र-वत्त Ś2 D1-3 8 12 शिवप्रद, Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4.13 रविप्रभ, B1 D7 G1 2 शशिप्रभ, Cg as in text (for शिखिप्रभम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 V B3 D1 4 7 9-11 G1 2 Ct अनु (V3 4 8) ज्ञाप्य, Cm as in text (for अनुज्ञाय) B1 4 D1-4 7 9-11 G1 2 महागह्वर, B1 महाप्राज्ञो, M1 महातेजा Ś2 D8 12 आज्ञापयामास तदा —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D8 12 शक्र (D12 च स) सारथि, M2 चेदमव्रजीत्, Cg as in text (for प्रत्यपूजयत्). —After 4, Ñ V B2-4 D4 M2 G (ed, 1 2-3 only) ins

3149\* प्रणामो वामवे कार्यो मातले भद्रमस्तु ते ।  
दर्शिता महती शक्ति कृत मे प्रियमुत्तमम् ।  
गच्छेदानीमनुज्ञातो मया त्वं त्रिदशालयम् ।  
वधमावेदयस्वैन शत्रोच्छिदिववासिनाम् ।

[V3 om 1 1 —(1 1) V1.2 प्रणाम (for प्रणामो) V1 2 B3 वाच्यो (for कार्यो) —(1 2) M2 बुद्धि (for शक्ति). —V3 om 1 3 —(1 3) Ñ1 B2 D4 M2 त्रिदशालय (for त्रिदशालयम्) —(1 4) B4 M2 [ए]व (for [र]म) V3 damaged from the post half of 1 4 up to सार in 5<sup>b</sup>. Ñ2 V1 2 B2 3 D4 त्रिदश (B2 D4 °दिन)वासिना (B2 3 °न )]

5 V3 damaged up to सार in <sup>b</sup> (cf v1 3149\*) Ś2 D8 12 om 5 —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V1 2 B2-3 D4 हृति राम (for राघवेण) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ स्व-, B1 D4 च, D13 स, G (ed) तु (for त) L (ed) transp रथम् and आस्थाय M2 दिव्य रथ समास्थाय —<sup>d</sup>) B4 त्रिदिवम्, G1 2 दिव्यमेव (for दिवमेव) B3 च, M6 ह (for स.) Ñ1 D13 [अ]भ्य (D13 °न्त्र)रोहत्, D1-3 8 9-11 T2 3 [उ]त्पपात ह, D4 [अ]भ्यरोहयत् (for [आ]रुरोह स) B1 त्रिदिव वोत्पपात ह. —After 5, B3 (m) ins

3150\* मातलिर्दिवमारुहो देवं सह मदोगत ।  
देवराज प्रणम्याय प्राञ्जलिं प्रणतः स्थित ।  
तमुवाच ततः शक्र कृतं साह्यं त्वयानघ ।  
राघवस्य च प्रीत्यर्थं रावणस्य वधाय च ।  
तमुवाच ततः सूतो हृष्ट देव शतक्रतुम् । [5]  
अथ मे सफलं जन्म रामसाहाय्यकारणात् ।  
सुशिक्षिता रथशिक्षा सफला बलकर्मणि ।

तस्मिंस्तु दिवमारूढे सुरसारथिसत्तमे ।  
 राघवः परमप्रीतः सुग्रीवं परिपस्वजे ॥ ६  
 परिष्वज्य च सुग्रीवं लक्ष्मणेनाभिवादितः ।  
 पूज्यमानो हरिश्चैराराजगाम बलालयम् ॥ ७  
 अत्रवीच तदा रामः समीपपरिवर्तिनम् ।  
 सौमित्रिं सत्त्वसम्पन्नं लक्ष्मणं दीप्ततेजसम् ॥ ८

नामान नाभिसयान मोक्ष च विकर्षणम् ।  
 बाणाना न प्रपश्यामि राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 बाणाना पतनं चेत् राघवस्य रथोपरि । [ 10 ]  
 राघवस्य प्रपश्यामि रणे शतमहस्रधा ।  
 न भूतो नो वर्तमानो न भविष्यति चापर ।  
 राघवादर्हते वीरो वराणा रथिना वर ।  
 येन देवा सगन्धर्वा मासुरोरगराक्षसा ।  
 सकिंनरनरा सर्वे द्रावितास्तु रणादिश । [ 15 ]  
 रामेणैव रणे मित्र हृदय तस्य रक्षसः ।  
 महदेकेन बाणेन रम्भस्तम्भ इवानघ ।  
 एतच्छुत्वा वचलस्य मातले स शतक्रतुः ।  
 तेनै सह नमश्चक्रे रामे चैव सलक्ष्मणे ।

6 " ) S<sub>2</sub> डिव्यम्, B<sub>1</sub> वियद्, B<sub>2</sub> ३ रयम् (for दिवम्)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सारथिना वरे, T<sub>2</sub> सारथिसत्तर (for सत्तमे), S<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 सारथौ (D<sub>1</sub>-3 सरथे) जयता वर, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13  
 रथे भास्करवर्चसि (D<sub>1</sub> सनिमे), V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>9</sub>-11 सरथे (B<sub>2</sub>  
 तरसा, B<sub>4</sub> सारथा) रथिना वरे (D<sub>9</sub>-11 °र) —After 6<sup>ab</sup>,  
 G (ed) ins 3151\* and om 6°-7<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रणय,  
 B<sub>4</sub> परम, D<sub>1</sub> ४ परम (for परम) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> ४ ४ ४ ४  
 पन्वजे (damaged)

7 G (ed) om 7<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 6) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> परिपूज्य  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ स (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]भिपूजित, D<sub>1</sub> °उदित,  
 D<sub>7</sub> °चोदित, M<sub>2</sub> ३ Cg प्रचोदित, Ch t as in text (for  
 [ अ ]भिवादित) —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> ins,  
 while V<sub>2</sub> ins after 7, G (ed) ins after 6<sup>ab</sup>  
 (owing to om)

3151\* सभाष्य च तान्सर्वान्हरियूथपसत्तमान् ।  
 राघव परमप्रीतो हरीन्द्रमिदमत्रगीत् ।  
 दिव्या तव प्रसादेन प्राप्त हि मनसेष्मिन्तम् ।  
 प्रतिज्ञाया गत पार हरया ऽ देवकण्टकम् ।  
 शेषमथापर मन्ये मनस्तुष्टिकर परम् । [ 5 ]

[(1 1) N<sub>2</sub> V हरिन् (for हरि-) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> यूथपा (for  
 सभाष्य) —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> ने (for ने) V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 4-5.  
 —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> न (for न) —(1 5) B<sub>2</sub> अन्यतर, D<sub>4</sub>  
 दवापर (for दवापर), B<sub>2</sub> नन (for मनन्) ]

—D<sub>4</sub> om. 7°-10°. Before 7<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 read  
 10<sup>ab</sup> for the first time, all (except V<sub>3</sub>) repeating  
 it in its proper place —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 नृत्तलो

विभीषणमिमं सौम्य लङ्कायामभिषेचय ।  
 अनुरक्तं च भक्तं च मम चैवोपकारिणम् ॥ ९  
 एष मे परमः कामो यदिमं रावणानुजम् ।  
 लङ्कायां सौम्य पश्येयमभिषिक्तं विभीषणम् ॥ १०  
 एवमुक्तस्तु सौमित्री राघवेण महात्मना ।  
 तथेत्युक्त्वा तु संहृष्टः सौवर्णं घटमाददे ॥ ११

G 6 97 14  
 B 6 112 12  
 L 6. 93. 11

(for पूज्यमानो) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-12 हरिगणेर; D<sub>8</sub>  
 हरिवनर् —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> स जगाम; Cr m as in text (for  
 आजगाम) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ स्वमालय, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
 सदानुज (B<sub>4</sub> °ज), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ महानुज (B<sub>2</sub> °ने), D<sub>1</sub> २  
 [ अ ]चलालय, D<sub>1</sub> ३ महानुज, G<sub>3</sub> बलालय, Cr m g t as  
 in text (for बलालयम्)

8 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 8 (for D<sub>4</sub>, cf v l 7) Before 8, V<sub>2</sub>  
 reads 10<sup>ab</sup> for the first time repeating it in its  
 proper place —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> स, D<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> तु (for च) S<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-11 अयोवाच स काकुत्स्थ —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> सेनाया परि-  
 B<sub>2</sub> समीपे परि-, B<sub>2</sub> ४ समीपा (B<sub>1</sub> °प)तर- (for समीप  
 परि-) D<sub>8</sub> सी - या परिवर्तित (sic) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 11  
 M<sub>1</sub> Cg सत्त्वसम्पन्न, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 13 मित्रसपन्न, M<sub>2</sub> °मपन्नो  
 (for सत्त्वसपन्न) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-11 शुभलक्षण (for  
 दीप्ततेजसम्)

9 D<sub>4</sub> om 9 (cf. v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> अत (for इम)  
 D<sub>8</sub> सोम्य (for सौम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> अभिषिच ह (for अभि-  
 षेचय) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 13 om (hapl), D<sub>1</sub> ३ भीत च (for  
 भक्त च) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 तथा पूर्व-, B<sub>2</sub> शक्त चैव,  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ ममैवम् (for मम चैव) M<sub>1</sub> [ उ ]पकारक, Cg as in  
 text (for °कारिणम्)

10 V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 10<sup>ab</sup> (for D<sub>4</sub>, cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 B<sub>2</sub> वे, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ न (for मे) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-  
 ३ १२ १३ यद्रह (B<sub>4</sub> °य), D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> ३ यदीम, M<sub>2</sub> ययेम  
 (for यन्निम) B<sub>4</sub> (m also as in text) रावणानुज, D<sub>1</sub> ३  
 राघवानुज (sic) (for रावणानुजम्) —N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 read  
 10<sup>ab</sup> for first time before 7<sup>ab</sup> (V<sub>2</sub> before 8), all  
 (except V<sub>2</sub>) repeating it here —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub>  
 (all except V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>, first time) यत्तु (for सोम्य), B<sub>4</sub>  
 (second time) अभिषिचयम्

11 V<sub>2</sub> om 11<sup>ab</sup> B<sub>2</sub> reads 11-12<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>)  
 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स (for तु) D<sub>1</sub> ३ स एवमुक्त (for एवमुक्तस्तु)  
 —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om (hapl) from सामित्री in 11° up to तेन  
 in 12° —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> ससुग्रीव महागद —M<sub>2</sub> om 11°-12  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> ३ ४ D<sub>4</sub> च, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ६ ७ १० ११ नु-, T<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]य,  
 L (ed) स (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ तथेत्युवाच, V<sub>2</sub> तथा  
 त्वाच (for तथेत्युक्त्वा तु) B<sub>2</sub> सौमित्रि (for संहृष्ट).  
 —After 11°, D<sub>3</sub> ins

97 52  
112 15  
93 12

घटेन तेन सौमित्रिरभ्यपिञ्चद्विभीषणम् ।

लङ्कायां रक्षसां मध्ये राजानं रामशासनात् ॥ १२

अभ्यपिञ्चत्स धर्मात्मा शुद्धात्मानं विभीषणम् ।

तस्यामात्या जहृपिरे भक्ता ये चास्य राक्षसाः ॥ १३

3152\*

सौमित्रि सविभीषण ।

लङ्का प्राप्य सभामध्ये

—<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 चा (B<sub>2</sub> आ, D<sub>13</sub> मा) नयद्वट  
 ॐ Cv 'एवमुक्तस्तु सौमित्रि ससुग्रीव सहागद' इत्यादयो-  
 ऽन्ये नव श्लोकाः सन्ति उपरि चान्तरान्तराः केपुचित् । ते च  
 प्राचुर्यान्नाद्रियन्ते । ॐ —After 11, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 6  
 ins

3153\* त घट वानरेन्द्राणां हस्ते दृष्ट्वा मनोजवान् ।

आदिदेश महामत्त्वान्ममुद्रसलिलानये ।

अतिशीघ्रं ततो गत्वा वानरास्ते महाबला ।

भागतास्तज्जलं गृह्य ससुद्राद्वा नरोत्तमा ।

ततस्त्वेकं घटं गृह्य मस्याप्य परमासने । [5]

[(1 1) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> ता-घटान्, Ct as above (for त घट).  
 G<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) after त घट up to घट in l 5 D<sub>7</sub>  
 महाजवान् (for मनो). ॐ Cr घट हस्त इति जातापेकचनम् ।,  
 so also Cm g.t ॐ D<sub>9</sub> न पट तु गृहीत्वा तु वानरैर्द्रान्मनोजवान्  
 —(1 2) D<sub>6</sub> 9-11 Ct न्यादिदेश D<sub>9</sub>-11 महामत्त्व (for  
 °सत्त्वान्) D<sub>7</sub> समुद्रात् (for समुद्र-) D<sub>9</sub>-11 -सलिलं तदा (for  
 -सलिलानये). —M<sub>6</sub> om l. 3-5 —(1. 3) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> Cg इति  
 (for अति-) M<sub>1</sub> तत शीघ्रतरं गत्वा (for the prior half)  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 मनोजवा (for महाबला) —(1. 4) D<sub>6</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ते,  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> तु (for तज्) M<sub>1</sub> वातरहस (for वानरोत्तमा)  
 —(1 5) D<sub>6</sub> तेभ्यो, T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ते त, G<sub>3</sub> संक (for स्वेक) ]

12 Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om up to तेन in 12<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> om 12,  
 B<sub>3</sub> reads 12<sup>ab</sup> in marg (for all, cf v l 11) V<sub>3</sub> om  
 12-17 D<sub>4</sub> repeats 12<sup>ab</sup> after 12 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 शुभेन  
 (for घटेन) D<sub>4</sub> (both times) चैव, M<sub>6</sub> [ ए ] केन (for  
 तेन) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> लङ्काया (for राजान) —After 12,  
 Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 13 T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 6 ins

3154\* विविना मन्त्रघटेन सुहृद्गणसमावृतम् ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> शाय (for मन्त्र-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -युक्तेन,  
 Cg k t as above (for घटेन) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> -समन्वित  
 (D<sub>13</sub> °त), D<sub>9</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>6</sub> -समावृत, G<sub>1</sub> -समाहृत (for  
 -समावृतम्) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> प्रहर्षण समन्वित (for the post half) ]

13 V<sub>3</sub> om 13 (cf v l 12) K (ed) reads 13<sup>ab</sup>  
 twice (second time within brackets) —<sup>ab</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>  
 लङ्काया (for धर्मात्मा) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 अभिपिच्यमाने तु तदा  
 (hypm), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तदाभिपिच्यमाने तु (for °) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> धर्मात्मान, D<sub>4</sub> धर्मावार (for शुद्धात्मान) Ś<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 सर्वे वानरराक्षसाः, D<sub>1</sub> सर्वे राक्षसवानरा

दृष्ट्वाभिपिक्तं लङ्कायां राक्षसेन्द्रं विभीषणम् ।

राघवः परमां प्रीतिं जगाम सहलक्ष्मणः ॥ १४

स तद्वाज्यं महन्प्राप्य रामदत्तं विभीषणः ।

प्रकृतीः सान्त्वयित्वा च ततो राममुपागमत् ॥ १५

(for °) D<sub>9</sub>-11 K (ed., second time) अभ्यपिचस्तदा  
 सर्वे राक्षसा वानरास्त्वया (K [ed] °दा) —For 13<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub>  
 subst.

3155\* वानरं सहितं सर्वरभिषेकं चकार ह ।

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont

3156\* दिव्यमद्भुतमिन्द्रप्रज्ञाप्रोपश्च सुस्वनः ।  
 कलशैर्जलपूर्णश्च तीर्थोदक्रममन्वितः ।  
 सारथे राजनश्चैव तथा मणिमयैरपि ।  
 क्षीरवृक्षस्तथा मृद्धिर्द्रव्यागरुमर्षपे ।  
 गन्धोदकविमिश्रेण पञ्चगव्येन चैव ह । [5]  
 तसज्जाम्बूनदमये सर्वरत्नविभूषिते ।  
 पीठे विभीषणं स्थाप्य सममिज्जलं शुभे ।  
 मलिलेन महच्छाक्षमृपयो वासव यथा ।  
 तत शृङ्गा मृदन्नाश्च भेर्यश्च पणवानका ।  
 स्तुतिशब्दा सुमधुरा गीतशब्दास्तथैव च । [10]  
 विभीषणस्याभिषेको हृष्टः प्रमुद्रितो बभौ ।  
 शुक्लाम्बरवरो भूत्वा सर्वरत्नविभूषितः ।  
 मकुटेन विचित्रेण सर्वरत्नमयेन च ।  
 अनुलिप्तं सुगन्धेन येतेन च विभीषणः ।  
 चन्दनेनाथ दिव्येन माल्यैश्च विप्रियैस्तथा । [15]  
 चामराभिश्च शुक्लाभि उद्रेण च विराजता ।

—After 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 K (ed, within brackets) ins

3157\* प्रहर्षमनुल गत्वा तुष्टुवू राममेव हि ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> च (for दि) ]

—D<sub>4</sub> om 13<sup>c</sup>-14 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13  
 तस्य मित्राणि दृष्टानि (Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 तुष्टुवू). —G<sub>2</sub> om  
 13<sup>d</sup>-16<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> सर्वे च, D<sub>3</sub> ये चैव,  
 D<sub>8</sub> ये चापि, T<sub>2</sub> ये चान्य-, Ct as in text (for ये चास्य)

14 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 14 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 12, for  
 the rest 13). Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 7 8 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 5  
 M om, K (ed) reads within brackets 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>)  
 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 परम- (for परमा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 आजगाम  
 सहलक्ष्मण

15 V<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> om 15 (cf v l 12 and 13 respy.).  
 D<sub>10</sub> 11 om 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तद्वाज्य सु- (for स तद्वाज्य)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> प्रकृतिं (for प्रकृती) B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>1</sub> 3 स (for  
 च) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> जा (D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> स) सात्वयित्वा  
 प्रकृतीस् (G<sub>1</sub> °ति), D<sub>4</sub> तत शातयित्वा प्रकृतीस् (hypm),  
 D<sub>9</sub>-11.13 सात्व (D<sub>13</sub> शात)यित्वा प्रकृतयस् (D<sub>13</sub> °तीस्)



अक्षतान्मोदकोल्लजान्दिव्याः सुमनसस्तथा ।  
आजहुरथ संहृष्टाः पौरास्तमै निशाचराः ॥ १६  
स तान्गृहीत्वा दुर्धर्षो राघवाय न्यवेदयत् ।  
मङ्गल्यं मङ्गलं सर्वं लक्ष्मणाय च वीर्यवान् ॥ १७  
कृतकार्यं समृद्धार्थं दृष्ट्वा रामो विभीषणम् ।

प्रतिजग्राह तत्सर्वं तस्यैव प्रियकाम्यया ॥ १८  
ततः शैलोपमं वीरं प्राञ्जलिं पार्श्वतः स्थितम् ।  
अत्रवीद्राघवो वाक्यं हनूमन्तं पुवंगमम् ॥ १९  
अनुमान्य महाराजमिमं सौम्य विभीषणम् ।  
प्रविश्य रावणगृहं विनयेनोपसृत्य च ॥ २०

G. 6 97 23  
B 6 112 23  
L. 6 93 20

[ subm ] ) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> रामपार्श्वम् ( for ततो रामम् ) B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>12</sub> उपागत ॥ Ct प्रकृतय प्रकृती स्वपुराणप्रजा. ॥

16 V<sub>3</sub> om 16, G<sub>2</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 12 and 13  
respy ). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दिव्यान् ( for लजान् ) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 दध्यक्षतान्मो ( B<sub>1</sub> °तमो ) दकाश्च —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
8-11 लाजा , Ñ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 लाजान् , B<sub>4</sub> विव्याय ( sic ),  
D<sub>6,7</sub> 12 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दिव्यान् ( for दिव्या ) D<sub>2</sub> 6 7 12 13 T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> तदा ( for तथा ) —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ते तदा  
दृष्टा ( B<sub>2</sub> तत्र [ m ] , D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा ) ( for अथ संहृष्टा ) —<sup>d</sup>)  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> घोरास् , Ck t as in text ( for पौरास् ). B<sub>1</sub> तत्र ,  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 तस्य , D<sub>9</sub> तस्मिन् ( for तस्मै ). Ñ V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 रामार्थं ( Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> र्थं ) रजनीचरा —After 16, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3158\* मणिमुक्ताप्रवालानि रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
वस्त्राणि चैव दिव्यानि वाहनानि तथैव च ।  
शस्त्राणि चैव सौम्यानि कञ्चानि च वासस ।

17 V<sub>3</sub> om 17 (cf v.l. 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
9 12 तद्गृहीत्वा तु ( D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 °थ ) , B<sub>1</sub> तान्गृहीत्वा च ( for स  
तान्गृहीत्वा ). —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins

3159\* यावच्चन्द्रश्च सूर्यश्च यावदुर्वी ससागरा ।  
यावद्रामकथा लोके तावद्राज्यं विभीषणे ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-3,6</sub> 10 11 12 सागल्य , Cm g as in text  
( for मङ्गल्य ) B<sub>1</sub> मगल , B<sub>4</sub> मडन , D<sub>4</sub> मडल ( for मङ्गल )  
Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 12 मगल सर्वमातीत —<sup>d</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> स ( for च ) G<sub>1</sub>  
राघवाय स , Cg t as in text ( for लक्ष्मणाय च ). —After  
17, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3160\* सुग्रीवाय च रक्षेन्द्रो वानरेन्द्राय धीमते ।  
ततः प्रह्लाञ्जलिपुटो रामपार्श्वस्थितोऽभवत् ।

18 D<sub>2</sub> om 18 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> तत ( for कृत ) B<sub>1</sub> स  
सिद्धार्थं ( for समृद्धार्थं ) —T<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for  
18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 हितकाम्यया , V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> Ct प्रति°, D<sub>9</sub> प्रीति°, Cg as in text ( for प्रिय° )  
—After 18, D<sub>5</sub> ins

3161\* ततः प्रह्लापयन्वीरं विभीषणमुत्राच ह ।  
गच्छ राज्यं प्रशापि त्वं प्रकृतीश्चानुरञ्जय ।  
पुत्रमुक्तो महाबाहुः प्रणम्य रिपुसूदनम् ।  
भवत्प्रसादादियुक्त्वा प्रययौ स विभीषण ।  
गते तस्मिन्महाबुद्धी रामस्तु मारुतात्मजम् । [ 5 ],  
while D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.

3162\* तत्प्रगृह्य परा प्रीतिं जगाम सहलक्ष्मण ।

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 13 महा- , D<sub>2</sub> मोहाच्  
( for ततः ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 8 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub>  
पुरतः , V<sub>3</sub> प्रणति- , D<sub>9-11</sub> प्रणत , D<sub>13</sub> समुप- ( for पार्श्वतः )  
—After 19<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3163\* अत्रवीद्वाग्नर मध्ये सर्वमन्यस्य पश्यत ।  
यन्मया तत्प्रतिज्ञातं लङ्केश्वर्यं विभीषणे ।  
काम मया तत्सुग्रीव स्वत्प्रसादाच्च मे कृतम् ।  
निर्भयो निर्विशङ्कस्तु समृद्धया धनदेन तु ।  
दीर्घायुष्ये ध्रुवेणैव यावच्चन्द्रार्कतारकाः । [ 5 ]  
लङ्काद्वीपस्य राजतय मया दत्तं विभीषणे ।  
वीक्षदी तु भवेद्वत्तं ध्रुवं त्रातयैवामवेत् । ( corrupt )  
एव तत्समयं कृत्वा राघवः सुमहामना ।  
उत्थाय च ततः शीघ्रं स्थापयित्वा विभीषणम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> धैर्याद् , G<sub>1</sub> वीर ( for वाक्य ) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub>  
G ( ed ) च वचो ( D<sub>4</sub> ततो ) धर्म्यं ( G [ ed ] °रामो ) , M<sub>2</sub>  
च हनूमत ( for राघवो वाक्य ) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 उवाचेद्  
वचो रामो —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> वचो राम ( for हनूमन्त ) —After  
19, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 8 read 22<sup>ab</sup> for the first time repeating  
it in its proper place, while M<sub>1</sub> ins 3164\*

20 D<sub>12</sub> om. 20-21 V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ  
D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck.t अनुज्ञाप्य , Cr g as in text ( for अनुमान्य )  
M<sub>2</sub> महाबाहो ( for °राजम् ) B<sub>1</sub> हनुमन्तद राजानम् —<sup>b</sup>)  
B<sub>2-4</sub> सौम्य ( for सौम्य ). ॥ Cr सौम्य विभीषणमनु-  
मान्य ॥ —After 20<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5-7</sub> T G M<sub>2</sub> 3 B ( ed , within  
brackets ) ins , M<sub>1</sub> ins after 19 ( owing to om. ) ,  
K ( ed ) cont after 3165\*

3164\* गच्छ सौम्य पुरी लङ्कामनुज्ञाप्य यथाविधि ।

[ M<sub>1</sub> Cr g विभीषण ( for यथाविधि ) ]

—T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 20<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 [ अ ] निवाच , G<sub>2</sub>  
[ अ ] भिनय ( for [ उ ] पसृत्य ) D<sub>5-7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 Cm g विनये-  
नाभिनय ( M<sub>2</sub> °गम्य ) च —For 20<sup>cd</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1-4</sub>.  
8-11 13 M<sub>2</sub> B ( ed , within brackets ) subst , while  
K ( ed , within brackets ) ins after 20<sup>ab</sup>

3165\* प्रविश्य नगरीं लङ्कां कौशलं ब्रूहि मयिलीम् ।

[ Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> उग्र- , B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> कौशल्य ( for  
कौशल- ) . Ñ<sub>2</sub> तस्मा ( for तस्मिन् ) ]

—After 20, K ( ed , within brackets ) ins





१०१

इति प्रतिममादिष्टो हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
प्रविवेश पुरीं लङ्कां पूज्यमानो निशाचरैः ॥ १  
प्रविश्य तु महातेजा रावणस्य निवेशनम् ।  
ददर्श शशिना हीनां सातङ्कामिव रोहिणीम् ॥ २  
निभृतः प्रणतः प्रहः सोऽभिगम्याभिवाद्य च ।

रामस्य वचनं सर्वमाख्यातुमुपचक्रमे ॥ ३  
वदेहि कुशली रामः ससुग्रीवः सलक्ष्मणः ।  
कुशलं चाह मिद्वार्थो हतशत्रुररिदमः ॥ ४  
विभीषणमहायेन रामेण हरिमिः सह ।  
निहतो रावणो देवि लक्ष्मणस्य नयेन च ॥ ५

G 6 93. 5  
B 6 113 8  
L 6 91 6

101

S<sub>1</sub> missing Sarga 101 (cf v l. 6 93 13) D<sub>12</sub> begins with ॐ

1 °) V<sub>3</sub> damaged, B<sub>1</sub> इति तेन, M<sub>1</sub> उति २\* (for ५५५ प्रति). —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3167\* विभीषण समाभाष्य दृष्ट्वा चेव महायत्न ।

—°) D<sub>2</sub> विवेश स (for प्रविवेश) —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1<sup>d</sup> - 2<sup>a</sup>

2 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 2<sup>a</sup> (cf v l. 1) N<sub>2</sub> repeats 2<sup>ab</sup> in place of 1 2 of 3165\* —°) N<sub>2</sub> (N<sub>2</sub> both times) V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 9-11 13 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 च, D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 सु-, M<sub>1</sub> स (for तु) N<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg up to 3168\*) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 पुरी लङ्का, M<sub>1</sub> महाप्राज्ञो (for महातेजा) —°) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (first time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 समेत्य च विभीषण, N<sub>2</sub> (N<sub>2</sub> second time) V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 रावणाक्रीड (D<sub>1</sub> °णोयान) मृद्धिमत्, D<sub>1</sub> सामास्य मविभीषण, D<sub>9</sub>-11 अनुज्ञाप्य (D<sub>9</sub> पूज्यमेव) विभीषण, G (ed) रावणालय-मृद्धिमत् —After 2<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (in) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 ins

3168\* प्रविशेशाभ्यनुज्ञातो हनूमान्पुत्राटिकां ।

स प्रविश्य यवान्याग सीताया विदितो हरि ।

[(1 1) D<sub>9</sub>-11 तारणेन (for प्रविशेश) —N<sub>2</sub> om 1. 2 repeating 2<sup>ab</sup> in its place. —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> प्रविश्य च, D<sub>9</sub> संप्रविश्य (for स प्रविश्य). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 11 सीताया (for सीताया) ]

—°) D<sub>7</sub> दृष्टो N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 7 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cm g h. t मृजया, V<sub>3</sub> प्रजया, D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्रिजया, D<sub>9</sub> पूजया, D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मृजया- (for शशिना) D<sub>2</sub> युक्ता (for हीना). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 स दृष्टं तदा सीता —°) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 निष्प्रभाम्, M<sub>2</sub> सप्रभाम्, Cg l t as in text (for सातङ्काम्) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for रोहिणीम् D<sub>10</sub> 11 transp इव and रोहिणीम् S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 13 रामपत्नीमनिदिता, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> मलिना जनकात्मजा —After 2, D<sub>1</sub>-7 10 11 S ins

3169\* वृक्षमूले निरानन्दा राक्षसीभिः समारुताम् ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> पराहता (for समाह्वानम्) ]

3 V<sub>3</sub> om 3<sup>ab</sup> —°) N<sub>1</sub> निभृत, D<sub>13</sub> प्रिभृत (for

निभृत) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 प्रयत (for प्रणत) D<sub>2</sub> प्राद, D<sub>13</sub> पुम (for प्रह) B<sub>1</sub> नियत प्रयत प्राज्ञ, B<sub>2</sub> निभृत प्रयत प्रज्ञ, D<sub>1</sub> निभृता प्रयतन्त —°) G<sub>1</sub> 2 [ अ ] ययाटयन्, Crg t as in text (for [ अ ] मित्राय च) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 13 सोमिवाद्य च मेयिली —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S ins

3170\* दृष्ट्वा तमागत देवी हनूमन्त महायत्नम् ।

तूष्णीमास्ते तदा दृष्ट्वा स्मृत्या प्रमुदिताभयत ।

सौम्य दृष्ट्वा मुन्य तस्या हनूमान्पुत्रगोत्तम ।

[(1 1) D<sub>9</sub>-11 M<sub>1</sub> नमागत, Cg as above (for तमागत) —D<sub>6</sub> reads in marg from मज्ञ up to हनूमान् in l. 3 —M<sub>1</sub> om 1 2-3 —(1. 2) D<sub>5</sub> 6 11 M<sub>1</sub> Cm g आस्त, Cv r as above (for आहो) D<sub>7</sub> Cr m g तनो (for तदा) G<sub>1</sub> रान, M<sub>2</sub> रूपा (for दृष्ट्वा) M<sub>2</sub> रूषी, Cr m g as above (for स्मृत्या) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> च मुदिता, Cg as above (for प्रमुदिता) D<sub>9</sub>-11 स्मृत्या दृष्टानवच्छा (for the post half) —(1 3) G<sub>1</sub> लेपि, Cg as above (for सीता) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> transp दृष्ट्वा and तस्या D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 नात्नात्मज (for पुत्रगोत्तम) ]

—°) D<sub>8</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> चचनात् (for वचन) G<sub>2</sub> सौम्यम् (for सर्वम्)

4 °) G (ed) मेयिलि (for वदेहि) D<sub>1</sub> कुशल (for कुशली) —°) D<sub>13</sub> सुग्रीवश्च (for समुग्रीव) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 3 सहसुग्रीवलक्ष्मण, D<sub>9</sub>-11 सुग्रीव सहलक्ष्मण —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N D<sub>1</sub>-7 12 1 G M<sub>3</sub> 5 ins

3171\* विभीषणमहायश्च हरीणा सहितो रत्न ।

[ D<sub>5</sub> 6 महायश्च (for महायश्च) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 हरिभिः (for हरिणा) D<sub>4</sub> 8 (after corr) 13 वने (for वन) ]

—D<sub>13</sub> om 1<sup>o</sup>-7<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 4<sup>o</sup>-5 —°) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 5-12 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 Ct त्वाह (for चाह) —°) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 अभिव्रजित्, V<sub>1</sub> illeg (for भरिदम)

5 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 5 (cf v l. 4) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 5<sup>ab</sup> —°) B<sub>1</sub> हक्षश्च (for रामेण) ५५५ V<sub>3</sub> missing from 5<sup>o</sup> up to 6 102 26 —°) B<sub>1</sub> सद्ये, M<sub>1</sub> युदे (for देवि) —°) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 लक्ष्मणेन (for लक्ष्मणस्य) N<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] नुजेन च, B<sub>2</sub> मयापि च, B<sub>3</sub> (m also as in S<sub>2</sub>)

[ 747 ]

पृष्ठा च कुशलं रामो वीरस्तां रघुनन्दनः ।  
अत्रवीत्परमप्रीतः कृतार्थेनान्तरात्मना ॥ ६  
प्रियमाख्यामि ते देवि त्वां तु भूयः मभाजये ।  
दिष्ट्या जीवसि धर्मज्ञे जयेन मम गंयुगे ॥ ७  
लब्धो नो विजयः सीते स्वस्था भव गतव्यथा ।  
रावणः स हतः शत्रुलङ्का चेयं वशे स्थिता ॥ ८

मयैव हि (for नयेन च) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3, 8-12 लक्ष्मणेन च  
वीर्यवान् (D<sub>8</sub> भीमता). —After 5, D<sub>1</sub> ms :

3172\* इन्द्रजितुस्मरुणश्च ये चान्ये भीमपि क्रमा ।

6 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>10</sub> 11 13 om 6 (for D<sub>12</sub>, cf v. 1.  
4) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8, 9 12 transp 6 (B<sub>3</sub> 6<sup>ad</sup>) and 7  
N<sub>2</sub> repeats 6 after 7 D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> read 6 after the  
first occurrence of 7<sup>ad</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 6<sup>ad</sup> after 7<sup>ad</sup>  
(r.) —<sup>ab</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> (second time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 9 12  
दिष्ट्या च, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 6 7 13 दृष्टा च (13 तु), D<sub>1</sub> लिङ्गार्थे,  
T<sub>1</sub> पृष्ठा तु, G<sub>1</sub> 2 पृष्ठश्च, L (ed.) द्रिष्ट्या च, Cm k as in  
text (for पृष्ठा च). D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 कुशली (for कुशल) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
(N<sub>2</sub> first time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 M<sub>1</sub> transp रामो and  
वीरस् —After 6<sup>ad</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> repeats 8<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
(second time) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 समुप्रीतः, सलक्ष्मणः.

7 D<sub>13</sub> om 7<sup>ad</sup> (cf v. 1 4) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12  
transp 6 (B<sub>3</sub> 6<sup>ad</sup>) and 7 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 जाह्नवाहि (for  
जाह्नवामि) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> देवि स्या, N<sub>2</sub> illeg. (for ते देवि)  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रियमाख्यामि ते वीरो —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 7 (G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> च  
(for तु) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 9-11 भूयश्च स्या, D<sub>3</sub> भूयस्त्वा तु  
(by transp), Cr as in text (for स्या तु भूय). N<sub>1</sub>  
(m. also) समानये, D<sub>9</sub> प्रमादये (for सभाजये). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12  
भूयस्त्वा (S<sub>2</sub> ०त्वा) च मभाजयेत् (D<sub>12</sub> सदा भवेत्), V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub>-4 राघवस्य महाजय —B<sub>3</sub> repeats 7<sup>ad</sup> after 8  
D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> K (ed) read 7<sup>ad</sup> twice (K [ed]  
second time within brackets) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा,  
D<sub>12</sub> पृष्ठा (sic) (for द्रिष्ट्या) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 7 (second time), 13  
वर्धसि, B<sub>1</sub> मोदसि, B<sub>3</sub> (second time) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 जयसि  
(for जीवसि) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> (B<sub>3</sub> first time, G<sub>1</sub> 2  
M<sub>2</sub> second time) Cr धर्मज्ञे वर्धसे द्रिष्ट्या, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t  
तव प्रभावाद्भर्मज्ञे —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time)  
D<sub>3</sub> 8 9 12 जयो (B<sub>1</sub> ०ये) रामस्य, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ct महाब्रामेण,  
D<sub>1</sub> 2 जयाद्ब्रामस्य, D<sub>7</sub> (second time) मज्जयेन च, M<sub>1</sub> प्रभा-  
वात्तत्र, Cm g as in text (for जयेन मम) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>7</sub>  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> (except V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 all first time) जयोय  
(D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 ०यो मे) प्रतिगुल्यता —After the first occur-  
rence of 7<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> read 6 —After 7, N<sub>2</sub>  
repeats 6

8 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 प्राप्नो मे, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13

मया बलव्यनिद्रेण धृतेन तत्र निजये ।  
प्रतिज्ञया विनिस्तीर्णा वद्धा सेतुं मझोदयो ॥ ९  
संभ्रमय न कर्तव्यो नवन्त्या रामणालये ।  
निभीषणनिवेयं हि लङ्कान्यभिदं कृतम् ॥ १०  
तदाथमिदि शिशुना स्वपृष्ठं परितर्पे ।  
अयं चाभ्येति संतुष्टस्त्वं धनममृन्मुक्तः ॥ ११

लङ्कयो मे, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 (G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> Ct लङ्कयेव, Cm g  
13 in text (for लङ्कये मे), D<sub>12</sub> तय, (subj.) (for  
तिरय.) M<sub>2</sub> दैरि (for योने), —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मृ-वा, G<sub>2</sub> म्वा  
Cm g 13 in text (for स्वपृष्ठं) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 तदा,  
Cm g 13 in text (for स्यात्), D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 न तदु ने स्यात्,  
—B<sub>3</sub> repeats 14<sup>ad</sup> after 14<sup>ad</sup>, —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 (second  
time) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9, 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 3 3 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>  
(first time) 4 D<sub>1</sub> 1 2 ०ये (for स), D<sub>1</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 सारणे  
निद्रेण पाय (D<sub>12</sub> नपृष्ठं, —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> येन, B<sub>3</sub> (first time)  
D<sub>2</sub>-11 नैव, M<sub>1</sub> मम (for येय) 12 B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time)  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-12 तदो ह्यथा V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 (first time), 13 गच्छया,  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 2 परमम (for यो स्थिता) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 मानायाः  
समुतो मृत्, D<sub>12</sub> लङ्का नैव मझोदयि, —After 9, B<sub>3</sub> repeats  
7<sup>ad</sup> and then reads 6<sup>ad</sup>

9 <sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> तु, M<sub>2</sub> [ज]ति (for हि) D<sub>12</sub> मया तु बल-  
व्यनिद्रेण —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-12, 13 ह्यन, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 पृष्ठं या  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वृत्ते च, D<sub>4</sub> मृत्तं या D<sub>8</sub> दृत्ता, M<sub>2</sub> Cm g 13  
Ct 13 in text (for द्योने), S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 ति-  
निद्रेण (for नव निद्रेण), —D<sub>1</sub> reads 9<sup>ad</sup> twice, —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>  
[पृ]ष्ठं (for [पृ]ष्ठा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> मया तीर्णा V<sub>1</sub> च मुनीनां,  
D<sub>3</sub> मुनिस्तीर्णा, T<sub>1</sub> मुनि\* (for विनिस्तीर्णा), S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 3 9 12 प्रतिज्ञे र समुनीनां, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रतिज्ञा  
सा (B<sub>2</sub> ०येय) मया तीर्णा, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 प्रतिज्ञा पाटिता देवि  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> लङ्कया (for वद्धा) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> (second time),  
2 3 9 12 तीर्णश्च रणालये, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 तदा  
भीममर्णेन, D<sub>1</sub> (first time) स्वस्था भव गतव्यथा; M<sub>2</sub>  
तरित्वा भीममर्णेन

10 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मज्जयस्, D<sub>13</sub> सरमज् (for मज्जयस्)  
D<sub>7</sub> transp च and न M<sub>2</sub> गतव्यो (for कर्तव्यो) G<sub>1</sub> 2  
सदेहो न च कर्तव्यो, —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> रसत्या,  
D<sub>3</sub> वसती (sic), M<sub>2</sub> वतित्या (for वतन्त्या) 9 Ck k t  
वतन्त्या वतमानया 10 S<sub>2</sub> वरुणालये (sic), N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 12 G<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसालये (D<sub>4</sub> ०यने) (for रावणालये)  
—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om हि (subj.), D<sub>3</sub> वशे हीद (for विधेय  
हि) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 12 कृत मया, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मया कृत  
(for इद कृतम्)

11 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> तदा स्वपिदि, D<sub>13</sub> तदा सुप हि, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 11  
विस्त्रया, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 विधेय, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> भद्र ते, D<sub>4</sub> वैदेहि;

एवमुक्ता समुत्पत्य सीता शशिनिभानना ।  
प्रहर्षेणावरुद्धा सा व्याजहार न किंचन ॥ १२

अत्रवीच हरिश्रेष्ठः सीतामप्रतिजल्पतीम् ।  
किं त्वं चिन्तयसे देवि किं च मां नाभिभाषमे ॥ १३

एवमुक्ता हनुमता सीता धर्मे व्यवस्थिता ।  
अत्रवीत्परमप्रीता हर्षगद्गदया गिरा ॥ १४

प्रियमेतदुपश्रुत्य भर्तुर्विजयमंश्रितम् ।  
प्रहर्षवशमापन्ना निर्वाक्यास्मि क्षणान्तरम् ॥ १५

न हि पश्यामि सदृशं चिन्तयन्तीं पुंवंगम ।  
मत्प्रियाख्यानकस्येह तव प्रन्यभिनन्दनम् ॥ १६

न च पश्यामि तत्सौम्यं पृथिव्यामपि वानर ।  
सदृशं मत्प्रियाख्याने तव दातुं भवेत्समम् ॥ १७

G 6 98 15  
B 6 113 19  
L 6 94 20

D10 11 विचित्र, Cg as in text (for विश्रुता) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 स्वदेशे, B3 (m also as in text) स्वरुत्ते, D4 विचित्रा, D13 विश्रुता (for स्वरुत्ते), G3 विनियतसे. —<sup>c</sup>) G1 स्वय, Cv r m g as in text (for अय) S2 B1 D1-3, 8 12 अहमप्यय, N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 अह चाभ्येति, D9 अहमय सु-, D13 अह चान्योपि, 12 अय चाभ्येति, M1 अह चाभ्येति (sic) (for अय चाभ्येति) C Cr “अय चाभ्येति सदृष्टस्वदर्शनसमुत्सुक ।” इत्येतदनन्तरं रोमसदेशवाक्यम् ।, Ct ‘अय चाभ्येति सदृष्ट’ इति पाठ C —<sup>d</sup>) D9 कृतुदल (for -समुत्सुक) D13 शश्वत्कुशलमुत्सुक

12 “) N1 D1 13 समुचित, V2 समुत्पित, D5 9-11 तु सा देवी, D6 F2 3 तु सा सीता, M1 हनुमता, Cg as in text (for समुत्पत्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 F2 3 देवी (for सीता). N1 V1 2 B2 3 (m also as in text) 4 D1 13 भर्तुर्विजयसहिता (B2 शसिता, B3 सस्थिता, D13 समित) —<sup>c</sup>) F2 प्रहृष्टेन S2 B1 D2 3 8 M1 [अ]वरुद्धेय, N2 V1 2 B3 4 [अ]भिसरुद्धा, D1 [अ]वरुद्धेय, D4 9 12 M2 रुद्धेन, D13 [अ]विश्लेषेण, G1 [अ]भिरुद्धा सा, G (ed) [अ]भिसरुद्धा, Cg as in text (for [अ]वरुद्धा सा) N1 प्रजहर्षाप्ररोधेन, B2 हर्षेणापि च सरुद्धा —<sup>d</sup>) D4 कश्चन (sic) (for किंचन). S2 B1 D1-3 8-12 व्याहर्तुं न शशाक ह.

13 D13 om (hapl) 13-14<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M2 म (for च) S2 B1 D1-3 8-12 ततोऽत्रवीचरिरर —<sup>b</sup>) G1 M2 जल्पिता (for -जल्पतीम्) D4 सीतामपि प्रजल्पिता, T2 3 सीतामप्र-जल्पिता. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, S2 B1 3 (m) D1-3 8 9 12 ins

3173\* निवृत्तहर्षा सहसा हरिराकारसूचिताम् ।  
हर्षादेव समुत्थाय सहसा व्रीडिताननाम् ।

[ (1 x) D9 प्रवृत्- (for निवृत्त) D3 हर्षात् (for हर्षा) D2 वाक्यम् (for हरिर्) B1 3 D3 सूचित. (for सूचिताम्) —(1. 2) B1 3 D3 9 देवी (for पय) ]

—Thereafter, D1 cont. :

3174\* कारुण्येन तु समुक्ता सत्याजवपरायणाम् ।  
पतिव्रता रामपत्नी पतिधर्मपति स्थिताम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D4 5 1 G3 M3 3 तु (for त्व) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 F1 G1 किंनिमा, D5 किं 3 3, D4 G2 किं त्व (D3 च) मा, M3 किं तु मा (for किं च मा) B2 [अ]वभाषसे, M3 प्रभाषसे (for [अ]भिभाषसे).

14 D13 om. 14<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 तु सा सीता (for हनुमता) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 om (hapl ?) सीता D5 F1 2 G3 धर्मे (for धर्म) S2 B1 D1-3 8-12 सीता धर्मपत्ये स्थिता, N1 V1 2 B2 4 D4 सीता शशिनिभानना, B3 (marg also as in B1) सीता परमहर्षिता, M1 वायुपुत्रेण धीमता —<sup>c</sup>) D6 7 परमप्रीत्या, M1 वानरश्रेष्ठ (for परमप्रीता) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 D2 3. 8-12 M3 वाप , D5 सीता (for हर्ष-) N1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 M1 2 गद्गदभाषिणी, D1 -सदृष्टया गिरा

15 D6 reads in marg 15-16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D9 12 3 इति श्रुत्या (for उपश्रुत्य) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 भर्तुं (for भर्तुर्) N1 B2 -समत, V1 2 B4 D13 -समित, B3 मगल, D4 सगत (for सश्रितम्) S2 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 भर्तुर्विजयसुत्तम. —<sup>c</sup>) B1 D3 प्रहर्षं च समापन्ना —<sup>d</sup>) S2 निर्वाक्या, B1 D1-3 8 12 13 निर्वाक्याह, D4 निर्वाक्यास्मि (for निर्वाक्यास्मि) S2 N1 B1 D1-3 8 12 13 त्वया कृता, V1 2 B3 4 क्षणाकृता, M2 क्षणे कृता, Cm g k t as in text (for क्षणान्तरम्)

16 D6 reads in marg 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 15). —<sup>a</sup>) V2 B1 च (for हि) 12 सदृशो, Cr g t as in text (for सदृश) N1 D4 13 सदृशं न च (N2 च न) पश्यामि. —After 16<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins 3176\* —B1 D12 om 16<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 त्वप्रिय-, Cm as in text (for मत्प्रिय-). N1 V1 2 B2 4 D1 2 4 [आ]ख्यायकस्य, Cm as in text (for [आ]ख्यायकस्य) S2 D1 M3 [ग]त् (for [इ]त्) D9-11 Ct आख्यायकस्य भयतो, D13 प्रियमाख्यायकस्येह —<sup>d</sup>) D9-11 दातु, Cm as in text (for तव) D3 नदिन (for नन्दनम्) —After 16, S2 D1-3 8 read 3175\*

17 “) N1 V1 B2 4 तु, D4 om (subj), D5 11 M2 3 Cr हि, Cv as in text (for च) B4 ते सौम्य, D9-11 सदृश (for तत्सौम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V1 B1 D1-3 8 12 अपि (V1 इह) किंचन, N1 V2 B2 4 D4 13 वानराविप, B3 D9-11 तत्र किंचन (for अपि वानर) —<sup>c</sup>) B1 यादृश S2 N1 B4 D2 3 8-12 यत्, B1 त्वत्-, B2 वा (for त्वत्-) —<sup>d</sup>) S2 V1 B1 D1-3 8-12 दत्ता (for दातु) N1 V1 B2-4 D4 मन, V1 illeg, D9-11 सुप्तम्, Cv g as in text (for समम्) D13 तव दातुर्भवेन्मम, M3 वै दातुमनयमम, G (ed) मयमेतद्रोमि ते

98 16  
13. 20  
94. 19

हिरण्यं वा सुवर्णं वा रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
राज्यं वा त्रिषु लोकेषु नैतदहति भाषितुम् ॥ १८  
एवमुक्तस्तु वैदेह्या प्रत्युवाच पुनंगमः ।  
प्रगृहीताञ्जलिर्वाक्यं सीतायाः प्रमुग्धे स्थितः ॥ १९  
भर्तुः प्रियहिते युक्ते भर्तुर्विजयकाङ्क्षिणि ।

18 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 18 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> हिरण्य रजत वापि  
—F<sub>1</sub> damaged for <sup>b</sup> except च —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> वा (for च)  
—For 18<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 G (ed.) subst and read  
(except G [ed]) after 16

3175\* न हिरण्य न वायसि न रत्नानि पुनंगम ।  
—Thereafter all the above MSS cont , while D<sub>12</sub>  
ins after 16<sup>ab</sup>

3176\* अतोऽहं हर्षमापन्ना पुनर्दैन्यमुपागता ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अहं ने, D<sub>3</sub> अवा, G (ed) ततोऽहं (for  
अतोऽहं) G (ed) पुनर्गुरुत्वमागता (for the post half) ]  
—S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 G (ed) om 18<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> च (for  
वा) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> (with hiatus) एतन्नाहति (D<sub>9</sub> °र्हामि)  
(for नैतदहति) D<sub>9</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> Cv t भाषित, M<sub>2</sub> ताडय,  
Cm g as in text (for भाषितुम्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13  
नै (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 [with hiatus] ए, D<sub>4</sub> ) तदहंमि तान्यपि

19 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> च (for तु). —D<sub>5-7</sub> 9-11 S repeat 19<sup>cd</sup>  
after 3181\* —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 6-12 1 G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5  
(D<sub>5-7</sub> 1 G M<sub>2</sub> 5 second time, D<sub>9-11</sub> both times,  
M<sub>2</sub> first time) हर्षात्, M<sub>1</sub> (first time) प्रह,  
M<sub>1</sub> (second time) धीरो, M<sub>2</sub> (second time) हृष्ट  
(for वाक्य) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> कृताञ्जलिपुटो हर्षात्  
(B<sub>2</sub> भूत्वा), D<sub>1</sub> प्रहर्षाञ्जलिर्हर्षात् (subin), D<sub>13</sub> कृता-  
ञ्जलिश्चात्रवीत्, M<sub>3</sub> (first time) गृहीतप्राञ्जलिर्वाक्य  
—<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> (second time) हनुमान् (for सीताया)  
B<sub>1</sub> समुखे (for प्रमुग्धे).

20 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> भर्तु- (for भर्तु) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 युक्ता; N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 रक्ते (for युक्ते) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> -काङ्क्षिणी,  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-3</sub> 4 नदिनि (for -काङ्क्षिणि) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> वक्तुम्  
(for स्त्रियम्) B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 एव हित, G (ed) एव हि तद्,  
Cr g.t as in text (for एवविध) B<sub>2</sub> कार्य, D<sub>7</sub> मा हि  
(for वाक्य) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 भर्तुरेवविध योग्य (for °)  
B<sub>2</sub> (also as in text) वाक्य वा (for त्वमेव) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 [ अ ] निदिने (for भाषितुम्) D<sub>13</sub> स्त्रियं त्वमे-  
वार्हविष वाक्यसि : भाषितु (corrupt) Ck अत्र  
कचित् श्लोकद्वय योजनाशक्त्या प्रक्षिप्तम् ।, Ct एतदुत्तर  
'तवैतद्वचनं देवि त्वत्तोऽर्हामि प्रियं महत् । रत्नौघाद्विविधाचापि  
देवराज्याद्विशिष्यते । अर्थतश्च मया प्राप्ता देवराज्यादयो गुणा ।  
हतशत्रुं विजयिनं रामं पश्यामि सुस्थिरम् ।' इति श्लोकद्वय  
प्रक्षिप्तमिति कतक . ❀ —After 20, D<sub>11</sub> ins. 3181\*

स्त्रियमेवविधं वाक्यं त्वमेवार्हसि भाषितुम् ॥ २०  
तवैतद्वचनं साम्ये सारवस्त्रियमेव च ।  
रत्नौघाद्विविधाचापि देवराज्याद्विशिष्यते ॥ २१  
अर्थतश्च मया प्राप्ता देवराज्यादयो गुणाः ।  
हतशत्रुं विजयिनं रामं पश्यामि यत्स्थितम् ॥ २२

21 D<sub>11</sub> om. 21-22. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 न चैतद्, B<sub>1-3</sub>  
D<sub>9</sub> तदेतद्, D<sub>1</sub> तयं (for तयंनद्). S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> 8  
—10 12 M<sub>1</sub> 3 देवि, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>7</sub> G साम्य, D<sub>8</sub> श्रुवा (for साम्ये).  
—<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-3</sub> 4 दिनम्, D<sub>13</sub> सारम् (for स्त्रियम्).  
N<sub>2</sub> मादर दिनम्, D<sub>4</sub> साधत दिनम् (for सारवस्त्रि-  
यम्) B<sub>3</sub> वा, M<sub>2</sub> om (subin) (for च). D<sub>9</sub> 10  
त्वत्तोऽर्हामि (D<sub>9</sub> °तो हि मे) प्रियं महत् —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub>  
ins. 3175\* —<sup>d</sup>) F<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> देवि (for देव-) —For 21<sup>cd</sup>,  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> subst

3177\* रत्नौघाद्विविधेन देवराज्येन वा समम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> रत्नौघ- V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -परदानेन, D<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4 न<sup>2</sup>, D<sub>3</sub>  
-धनवान्येन (for परदानेन). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 न रत्नै रत्न (D<sub>3</sub> °र्हामि)-  
दानेन (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> 4 परदानेन (for द-  
गन्नेन) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 चार, M<sub>2</sub> सार (for वा समम्). D<sub>13</sub>  
रत्नौघ विविधेन वा समम् । ]

22 D<sub>11</sub> om 22 (cf. v. 1. 21) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> तयेते  
च, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 1 G<sub>3</sub> जयनस्तु (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> °स्ते), D<sub>4</sub> जयतश्च,  
D<sub>12</sub> तयने, D<sub>13</sub> अक्षराश्च, M<sub>2</sub> जयिताश्च (for जयतश्च)  
B<sub>1</sub> प्राप्त, B<sub>2</sub> देवि (for प्राप्ता). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 देवि, B<sub>3</sub>  
om. (for देव-) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> 10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 पश्यामि, Cm g as  
in text (for पश्यामि). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 यत्स्थित, B<sub>3</sub> [ ड ] प-  
स्थित, D<sub>5</sub> 6 1 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 5 सुस्थित, D<sub>7</sub> 9 10 सुस्थिर, G<sub>3</sub>  
सस्थित, M<sub>2</sub> यत्प्रिय (for यत्स्थितम्). M<sub>1</sub> यत्पश्यामि रघूद्वह-  
—After 22, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> ins, while M<sub>2</sub> ins  
after 21<sup>ab</sup>

3178\* माता एमि नृणा देवि मयिलोकेष्वरुन्धती ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> साना (sic) (for माता) B<sub>3</sub> अहं तु त्वाभिचानाते  
वमिष्ठस्याप्यरुन्धती ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. (except M<sub>2</sub>)  
cont , while S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 ins after 22

3179\* अहं त्वेकं वरं देवि त्वत्तोऽर्हामि प्रियं महत् ।  
तन्मे प्रीता प्रयच्छ त्वं रामश्चाप्यनुमस्यते ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ते (B<sub>3</sub> ए) क- (for त्वेक).  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> याचे (for दर्शामि) V<sub>2</sub> illeg for प्रिय  
महत्. B<sub>1</sub> हित, B<sub>3</sub> वर (for महत्) —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub> त्व मे, N<sub>2</sub>  
त मे, D<sub>8</sub> ततो (for तन्मे). N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> प्रीत्या, D<sub>2</sub> शता  
(for प्रीता) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 13 प्रयच्छत्व, B<sub>1</sub> प्रयच्छाय (for प्रयच्छ  
त्व). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] नुमस्यतां, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 °मस्यते, B<sub>3</sub>

इमास्तु खलु राक्षसो यदि त्वमनुमन्यसे ।  
हन्तुमिच्छाम्यहं सर्वा यामिस्त्वं तर्जिता पुरा ॥ २३  
क्रिश्यन्तीं पतिदेवां त्वामशोकवनिकां गताम् ।  
घोररूपसमाचाराः क्रूराः क्रूरतरेक्षणाः ॥ २४

राक्षसो दारुणकथा वग्मेतं प्रयच्छ मे ।  
इच्छामि विविधैर्घातैर्हन्तुमेताः सुदारुणाः ॥ २५  
मुष्टिभिः पाणिभिश्चैव चरणैश्चैव शोभने ।  
घोरैर्जानुग्रहारैश्च दशनानां च पातनेः ॥ २६

G 6. 98. 24  
B. 6. 113 33  
L 6. 91 35

°दिश्वना, D<sup>8</sup> °शम्यो (for °भम्यो) B<sup>4</sup> राममेवानुमन्या,  
D<sup>4</sup> रामश्चा-यनुवर्तने (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 cont., N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4  
cont only 1 1-2, N<sub>2</sub> ins only 1 2 and D<sub>10</sub> 11  
ins only 1 1, 2 and 4 after 24, D<sub>9</sub> ins only 1 3-4  
after 23

3180\* इह श्रुता मया देवि राक्षस्यो विकृताननाः ।  
असकृत्परप्रपञ्चयर्धन्त्यो रावणाज्ञया ।  
तास्त्वा परुषत्रादिन्यो दारुणान्त्वजेने रता ।  
विकृता विकृताचारा ममानुजानुमर्हसि ।  
शोकातीत्य परिहिंष्टा श्राविता परुष वच । [ 5 ]

[(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> 24 (for 24) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 इना श्रुता  
मया पूर्व (for the prior half) —S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 om (hapl ?)  
from the post half up to 23° —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> शुभहत्  
(for अमहत्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B परुष वाक्य (for परुषवाक्य)  
—B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. 1 3-4 —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 14 (for  
रा) D<sub>9</sub> तामा (for तास्वा). B<sub>1</sub> वाक्येन (for -वादियो)  
D<sub>9</sub> तथा (for रता) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> 9-11 [आ]कारा (for  
-[आ]जारा) B<sub>1</sub> विकृताविकृताचारा (for the prior half)  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भात् (for मम) D<sub>9</sub>-11 क्रूरा क्रूरतरेक्षणा (for the  
post. half) —(1 5) L (ed) त्वा (for त्व) L (ed)  
श्रावित (for श्राविता) ]

—After 22, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9 10 11 (after 20 owing to om ) S  
ins.

3181\* तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा मयिली जनकात्मजा ।  
ततः शुभतरं वाक्यमुवाच परनात्मजम् ।  
अतिलक्षणसम्पन्नं मातुर्यगुणभूषितम् ।  
उदयलयादयः युक्तं त्वमेवार्हसि भाषितुम् ।  
लावनीयोऽतिलक्ष्य एव पुत्र परममानिक । [ 5 ]  
यल शौर्यं श्रुतं मरुतं विक्रमो दास्यमुत्तमम् ।  
तेज क्षमा धृति र्वैर्यं विनीतत्वं न सशय ।  
पूते चान्ये च बहवो गुणास्त्वय्येव शोभना ।  
अयोवाच पुनः सीताममभ्रान्तो विनीतवत् ।

[ D<sub>11</sub> om. 1 1-2 —(1 2) M<sub>3</sub> शुभतर (for शुभत)  
—(1 3) M<sub>1</sub> वत्, Cr m g t is above (for अति-) D<sub>11</sub>  
Ct भूषण, M<sub>3</sub> भाषित, Cr m g t as above (for -भाषित)  
—(1 5) D<sub>7</sub> 9-11 दृष्टा (for दृष्टा) —(1 6) G<sub>1</sub> 2 वैर्यं,  
Cr m g t as above (for र्वैर्यं) G<sub>1</sub> मत्, G<sub>3</sub> न्यं, Cr m g t  
is above (for मरुतं) M<sub>3</sub> विक्रमो D<sub>3</sub> रा 4 र (for -दास्यं).  
D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 विनीतवत्, C<sub>2</sub> as above (for विनीतो दास्यत्)

D<sub>5</sub> F<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 7 वत्, M<sub>1</sub> आ 14, C<sub>2</sub> as above (for उत्तर)  
—(1 7) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> युति, C<sub>2</sub> as above (for युति)  
M<sub>3</sub> C<sub>2</sub> 14 (for र्वैर्यं). M<sub>1</sub> श्रुतमुवाच तान्तर (for the  
post half) —D<sub>2</sub> om 1 8 —(1 9) T<sub>1</sub> damaged  
from न up to सत्रा ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>5</sub>-7 9-11 S repeat 19°

23 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 om 23° (cf v l 3180\*), N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 om 23-24, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 23-24°, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 om 23° —°) C<sub>2</sub> म् राक्षस्य राक्षसी  
—°) G<sub>3</sub> त्वामय- (sic), C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for त्वमनु-)  
—°) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 ता (for [अ]ह) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 देवि, G<sub>1</sub>  
सीता (sic) (for सर्वा) —°) D<sub>9</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 भविता, C<sub>2</sub> as in  
text (for तर्जिता) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 भूय पादतलैरिव (D<sub>12</sub> °ह),  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सर्वा पादतलमि (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °दि) मि, M<sub>2</sub> यामिस्त्वं  
तर्जं रक्षिता —After 23, D<sub>9</sub> ins only 1 3-4 of 3180\*

24 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 om. 24, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 24°  
(for both, cf v l 23) D<sub>2</sub> om 24 —°) G<sub>3</sub> पश्यती,  
Cr m as in text (for क्रिश्यन्ती) M<sub>3</sub> पतिदया (for  
°देवा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 हृदयति य (D<sub>2</sub> 3 त) दा हि त्वाम्,  
B<sub>1</sub> हृदयति तया हि त्वा, G<sub>1</sub> पश्यती पतिव्रतम् —°)  
S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 -वनिका (for -वनिका) B<sub>1</sub> अशोकवनिका-  
गता —°) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 घोरा घोर- (for घोरम्प-). M<sub>3</sub>  
-दुराचारा (for -समाचारा) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 अवेमा राक्षसीर्जारा  
(D<sub>12</sub> °नी सर्वा). —After 24, N<sub>2</sub> ins only 1 2, while  
D<sub>10</sub> 11 ins only 1 1, 2 and 4 of 3180\*

25 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-13 transp °5 and °4 N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 read 25° after 27° —°) F<sub>1</sub> damaged up  
to t (see v r) in 25° D<sub>7</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसीर्, C<sub>2</sub> as in  
text (for राक्षस्यो). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> मातुपादरा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> दाह्याचा  
(D<sub>3</sub> °का)रा (for दाह्याका) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-3 राक्षसी-  
मानुपादारा, G (ed) घोरा दूरमाचारा —°) D<sub>9</sub> 24 म्,  
M<sub>3</sub> परम्, C<sub>2</sub> k t as in text (for वरम्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-7 9-11 11 G Cr k t पृ (11 °)त् (for पत)  
—D<sub>5</sub>-7 S transp. 25° and 26° —°) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12  
वाक्येत्, D<sub>9</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> घोरत्, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for घातत्).  
—°) B<sub>1</sub> ताध (for पृता) N<sub>2</sub> हृदयिणी (for सुदरणा)  
—After 25°, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 read 27°

26 D<sub>5</sub>-7 S transp 25° and 26°. —°) V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 पाणिभिर् (for पाणिभिर्) G<sub>1</sub> transp मुष्टिभि.  
and पाणिभिर् D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 3 सर्वा, M<sub>2</sub> पतिव्र  
(for चर) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पाणिचाध, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-13

8 25  
13 33  
1. 32

भक्षणैः कर्णनासानां केशानां लुञ्चनैस्तथा ।  
भृशं शुष्कमुखीभिश्च दारुणैर्लङ्घनैर्हतैः ॥ २७  
एवंप्रकारैर्वहुभिर्विप्रकारैर्यशस्विनि ।  
हन्तुमिच्छाम्यहं देवि तवेमाः कृतकिल्विपाः ॥ २८  
एवमुक्ता हनुमता वैदेही जनकात्मजा ।

उवाच धर्मसहितं हनूमन्तं यशस्विनी ॥ २९  
राजसंश्रयवश्यानां कुर्वतीनां पराजया ।  
विधेयानां च दासीनां कः कुप्येद्वानरोत्तम ॥ ३०  
भाग्यवैषम्ययोगेन पुरा दुश्चरितेन च ।  
मयैतत्प्राप्यते सर्वं स्वकृतं ह्युपभुज्यते ॥ ३१

पाणि (D<sub>2</sub> °श्च) घातश्च, M<sub>1</sub> चरणाभ्या च (for पाणिभिश्च) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> मुष्टिपाणितालाघातेर् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> चापि (for चैव) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B चिकृतेश्चापि, M<sub>1</sub> पाणिघातश्च, G (ed.) बहुघातेश्च (for चरणेश्च) B<sub>3</sub> ज्ञातनैः (for ज्ञोभने) S<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1-3.8-12</sub> विशालैश्चैव बाहु (D<sub>2</sub> जानु)भिः, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> विकृता (D<sub>4</sub> °तै)श्च विशोभ (D<sub>13</sub> °लोच)नैः —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9-11</sub> जवा-, D<sub>13</sub> कंर, K (ed.) घातेर् (for घोरैर्). D<sub>2</sub> अनु- (for जानु-). T<sub>1</sub> प्र- (for -प्रहारेश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> नयनाना (for दशनाना) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> G (ed.) नयनाचल (B<sub>1</sub> °जन, G [ed.] °चन)पीडनैः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> नयनाना च (D<sub>13</sub> नि-) पीडनैः, D<sub>1-3</sub> वदनाना च पीडनैः, D<sub>9-11</sub> दताना चैव पीडनैः.

27 D<sub>9</sub> om 27<sup>ab</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> read 27<sup>ab</sup> after 25<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1.2</sub> B D<sub>2-4.8.12.13</sub> छेदनैः, D<sub>1</sub> भेदनैः, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कृतनैः, Cg as in text (for भक्षणैः) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> लुठनैः, Cg as in text (for लुञ्चनैः) D<sub>11</sub> तदा, M<sub>1</sub> भृश (for तथा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> च प्रपातनैः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च विलुचनैः, B<sub>1</sub> चावलुचनैः, B<sub>3</sub> (m. also as in B<sub>1</sub>) D<sub>1-3</sub> च (B<sub>3</sub> चा-) प्रवापनैः, D<sub>13</sub> चैव लुचनैः (for लुञ्चनैस्तथा) —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> read 25<sup>ad</sup>. —D<sub>10.11</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> om. 27<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> नखैः (for भृश). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1.3.4</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.9.12.13</sub> नदीना च (B<sub>1</sub> नखाना च and -नखीना च also in marg.), B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> -मुखी (B<sub>2</sub> °खा)ना च, D<sub>8.7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> -मुखैश्चैव, Cv r.m.g as in text (for -मुखीभिश्च). —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3.8.12</sub> तारणैर्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> कर्पणैर् (for दारुणैर्) B<sub>2</sub> पाटनैर्, G<sub>1</sub> लोचनैर्, G<sub>2</sub> लपनैर्, Cm.g as in text (for लङ्घनैर्). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4.8.9.12.13</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> तथा, D<sub>8</sub> तदा, Cg as in text (for हतैः) B<sub>1</sub> ताडनैर्घटनैस्तथा —After 27, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> ins..

3182\* विभिन्नशङ्कुग्रीवासपार्श्वकैश्च कलेवरैः ।

[ D<sub>7</sub> -शङ्कु- (for -शङ्कु-) ]

—Thereafter, all the above MSS cont, while D<sub>6</sub> & T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3.5</sub> ins after 27, whereas D<sub>10.11</sub> M<sub>1.2</sub> ins. after 27<sup>ab</sup> (owing to om.)

3183\* निपात्य हन्तुमिच्छामि तव विप्रियकारिणी ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> damaged from पा up to वि. D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -कारका., D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> -कारिका (for कारिणी) ]

23 °) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>1.4.9-11</sub> T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> प्रहारैर् (for -प्रकारैर्). B<sub>3</sub> एव बहुप्रकारैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.8.12</sub>

सप्रहारैर्, D<sub>9-11</sub> सप्रहार्य; D<sub>13</sub> विकारैश्च (for विप्रकारैर्). M<sub>1</sub> प्रकारैर्वोरङ्गनैः. —B<sub>3</sub> reads 28<sup>ad</sup> twice (first time within brackets and second time in marg. with var) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> (first time) & D<sub>4.13</sub> निहत्य गतुमिच्छामि. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तवेता. (for तवेमा). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> (first time) D<sub>4</sub> -विप्रिया, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> -विक्रिया. (for -किल्बिषाः). —For 28<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> (second time) D<sub>1-3.8-12</sub> subst :

3184\* योजयेयमनर्थंश्च यामिस्त्व तर्जिता पुरा ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> अनर्थेन. D<sub>9-11</sub> घातये तीव्ररूपाभिर् (for the prior half). ]

29 °) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.8-12</sub> इत्युक्ता सा (for एवमुक्ता). T<sub>1</sub> एवमुक्ता मता. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.8.12</sub> देवी कृप (B<sub>1</sub> शर)-णवत्सला, D<sub>9-11</sub> कृपणा दीनवत्सला —For 29<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.8-12</sub> subst.

3185\* हनूमन्तमुवाचेदं चिन्तयित्वा विमृश्य च ।, while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> subst

3186\* प्रत्युवाच हनूमन्त चिन्तयित्वा प्रहस्य च ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> उवाच च (for प्रत्युवाच) D<sub>13</sub> विहस्य. M<sub>3</sub> सानुकोशं यशस्विनी (for the post. half) ]

30 °) N<sub>1</sub> -चात्र्याना, D<sub>4</sub> -युक्ताना, D<sub>13</sub> -राज्याना (sic), M<sub>1</sub> -वश्याना, Cr m.g.k.t as in text (for -वश्याना) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> वर्तनीना, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> वर्तनीना, B<sub>3</sub> वसतीना, D<sub>7.10.11</sub> T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1-3</sub> Cg.k कुर्वतीना, Ct as in text (for कुर्वतीना). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> प्रेष्यता चापि कुर्वता, B<sub>1.3</sub> (m. also) D<sub>1-3.9</sub> प्रेष (D<sub>2</sub> °र, D<sub>9</sub> भीष)णं चापि कुर्वता. —After 30<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9</sub> ins..

3187\* परुष च प्रवदता भर्तृवाक्येषु वानर ।

—<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> om. च (subm.). T<sub>1</sub> विधेया कृष्णना —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> मा कुप (D<sub>13</sub> क. कुप्येत्) पवनात्मज, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> न कुप्येत्सु (B<sub>4</sub> मा कुप झु)वगर्षभ, V<sub>2</sub> न कुप्यसि झुवगर्षभ (hypm), D<sub>9</sub> क. कुर्याद्भर्मकशितान् —For 30<sup>ad</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.8.12</sub> subst, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 30<sup>ab</sup>

3188\* दूताना चासवाक्याना नात्र दोष प्रकल्प्यते ।

31 °) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3.8-12</sub> -दोषेण, G<sub>1</sub> -यो\*\* (for -योगेन). D<sub>13</sub> रावणस्य च दोषेण —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1-4.8-12</sub> Ct पुरस्तादुक्तेन च (B<sub>4</sub> वा) —D<sub>3</sub> reads in



प्राप्तव्यं तु दशायोगान्मयैतदिति निश्चितम् ।  
दासीनां रावणस्याहं मर्षयामीह दुर्वला ॥ ३२  
आज्ञप्ता रावणेनैता राक्षसो मामतर्जयन् ।  
हते तस्मिन् कुर्युर्हि तर्जनं वानरोत्तम ॥ ३३  
अयं व्याघ्रसमीपे तु पुराणो धर्मसंहितः ।

कक्षेण गीतः श्लोको मे तं निरोधं पुत्रंगम ॥ ३४  
न परः पापमादत्ते परेषां पापकर्मणाम् ।  
समयो रक्षितव्यस्तु सन्तश्चारित्रभूषणाः ॥ ३५  
पापानां वा शुभानां वा वधाहर्षाणां पुत्रंगम ।  
कार्यं कारुण्यमार्येण न कश्चिन्नापराध्यति ॥ ३६

G 6. 98 34  
B 6 113. 43  
L 6 94 42

marg. from 31° up to 1 2 of 3189\* —°) Ś2 Ds.12 प्राकृत (for प्राप्तव्ये). N̄ V1.2 B2-4 D4 प्राप्तमे (D4 प्रति स [sic]) तन्मया स (B3 पू) वं, D12 प्राप्तमेतस्या साधं. —°) V2 B1 D4.13 G3 सुकृत, B3 दुकृतं, Cg as in text (for सुकृतं). B1 पयते, M3 जायते, Cg as in text (for भुजयते) B4 कृत तदुपभुजयते —After 31, Ś2 B1 D1-3 8-12 ins.:

3189\* मैत्र वद महाबाहो देवी क्षेपा परा गति ।  
अनायाना नियुक्ताना भर्तु कार्येषु वानर ।  
विधेयाना च दामाना न कुध्येदर्मदर्शिवान् ।

[ Ds reads in marg. l. 1-2 —(l. 1) Ś2 Ds.12 मैत्र. Ś2 B1 D2.3 8 12 भव (for वद) Ś2 D1.3 8.12 देवक्षेपा, D2 दोषक्षेपा (for देवी क्षेपा) —Ds-11 om 1 2-3 —(l. 2) D2.3 नियुक्ताना (for नियुक्ताना), B1 D2 भर्तु, D1.3 भर्ता (for भर्तु) B1 कार्येण (for कार्येषु). —(l. 3) D1 विधेयानां, B1 दासीनां (for दासानां) Ś2 Ds.12 देवविधो विधेयानां (for the prior half) Ś2 Ds कोषो, D12 कुपो (for कुध्ये). Ś2 Ds दर्शिनो, D1 दर्शनात् (for दर्शिवान्). ]

32 °) T1 प्रा... (for प्राप्तव्यं तु) Ds 6 T1 G3 Cn योग, Cr mp t as in text (for योगान्) M3 प्राप्तव्यं दशदा यस्मान् —For 32°, Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 subst.

3190\* प्राप्तव्येय दशावस्था पूर्वदेहकृता मया ।

[ Ds प्राप्तव्येय L(ed) दशावस्था (for दशावस्था). B1 प्राप्तव्येय दशावस्था (for the prior half) Ds-दहे (for देह-). B1 कृतो (for कृता) ]

while N̄ V1.2 B2-4 Ds.12 subst

3191\* प्राप्तव्यो वा दशायोगो मयायमभिनिश्चित ।

[ B3 मयातो दुह, D1 क्षेपणे वा (for प्राप्तव्ये वा) N̄ Ds.12 मयातो, B3 मयाय (for मयायन्) N̄ V1.2 B3 Ds अभिनिश्चित, B3 दिति निश्चित, B4 अभिनिश्चित, D12 अभिनिश्चित. (sic) (for अभिनिश्चित) G(ed) तथा म अभिनिश्चित (for the post half) ]

—°) N̄ B3 D12 सु-, V1 B4 न (for [दुह]) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 यदेहा (Ds °पा) वशनामता, D4 मर्षयामीह दुर्वला

33 °) B4 प्राप्तव्य (for आज्ञप्ता). Ś2 N̄ V1 B D1-3 8 9 12 M3 [द]मा (for [पु]वा), V2 Ds-11 राक्षसेन्द्र (for रावणेन्द्र). —°) Ś2 N̄ V1.2 B D1-3 8-12 M2

राक्षस्य (Ds °सा) तर्जयति मा —°) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 12 इमा हन्या, N̄ V1.2 B2-4 D4 7.10 11.12 न (D4 प्र) कुर्यति; Ds न हसीमा (for न कुर्युर्हि). —°) Ś2 Ds.12 कथ वं; N̄ जतायु (sic), N̄ V1.2 B2-4 जातधा, B1 D1-3 8 कथ स्व, D4 जनात्म (sic); D12 त्राहि स्व, M3 तर्जित (for तर्जनं) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8-12 मारुतात्मज, N̄ V2 B2-4 D4.12 अधिरा इव, V1 इव तर्जना (for वानरोत्तम)

34 °) N̄ B3 हृद्, N̄ V1.2 इम; B1 D1-3 इमौ; Ds इमे (for अय). N̄ V1.2 B1.2 4 D1-3 9 -सकाशे, B3 -समाजे (for -समीपे) V2 च (for तु). Ś2 Ds.12 इमां ब्रह्मसकाशे (Ds °माजे) तु, D4 काम व्याघ्रमप्रकाश च (hypm.), D12 हृद् तु व्याघ्रसकाश —°) 13 -सहित, M2 3 -सद्विधतः (for -सहित) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8 9 12 पुराणे (B1 D1-3 °णा) धर्मसहित (Ds °ते), N̄ V1.2 B3 Ds.12 पुराण धर्मसहित —°) N̄ श्लोको यम्, N̄ V1.2 B2-4 य श्लोकस्, Ds 7 10 11 श्लोकोन्ति (M1 °न्ति च [hypm]), G1 2 श्लोको हि, M2 श्लोक्य (for श्लोको मे) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8.12 ऋषिगीता शुभो श्लोका, Ds ऋषेप्राशुभश्लोका (sic); D12 ऋक्षेण गीत श्लोक तु —°) Ś2 D1-3 8 12 तो (for न) B1 निरोध इव (for त निरोध) T1 \* \* -वगम (damaged).

35 °) N̄ B2.4 D4 नापर (for न पर) D1 T2 आधत्ते, Cr g as in text (for आदत्ते) —°) N̄ V1 B2-4 Ds.12 -कारिणा, Ds -कर्मिणा (for कर्मणाम्) —After 35°, Ś2 Ds.8 read 37° for the first time, repeating it in its proper place. —D12 om 35°-37° V2 om 35°-36° —°) B1 समये (for समयो) Ś2 B2 F3 M1 च, M2 हि, G(ed) ने (for तु) D1-3 8 समये रक्षितव्यास्तु (Ds °श्च) —°) N̄ स तु, V1 स च, F2 3 M1 3 Crp. mp gp सद्भिन्, G(ed) स हि, Cr mg t as in text (for मन्त्रान्) B4 चारित्र्य- (for चारित्र) Ś2 N̄ B2-4 D1-3 8 12 लक्षणा, N̄ लक्षण, V1 लक्षण, F2 3 Crp. mp. gp भूषण, G2 भूषिता, M3 भूषण, M3 चेद्विनि, Cr mg t as in text (for भूषणा) B1 शत्रुना मित्रलक्षण, M2 सता सुहृदकर्मणा.

36 D12 om 36, V2 om. 36° (for both, cf v. 1 35) —°) N̄ Ds.12 च शुभाना, B1 Ds.3 चाशुभाना, G1 अशुभाना, Cr g t as in text (for वा शुभाना) N̄ B1 D1 च (for वा) —°) N̄ V1 B2-4 Ds.12 परिनाय (for



लोकहिंसाविहाराणां रक्षसां कामरूपिणाम् ।  
 कुर्वतामपि पापानि नैव कार्यमशोभनम् ॥ ३७  
 एवमुक्तस्तु हनुमान्सीतया वाक्यकोविदः ।  
 प्रत्युवाच ततः सीतां रामपत्नीं यशस्विनीम् ॥ ३८  
 युक्ता रामस्य भवती धर्मपत्नी यशस्विनी ।  
 प्रतिसंदिश मां देवि गमिष्ये यत्र राघवः ॥ ३९  
 एवमुक्ता हनुमता वैदेही जनकात्मजा ।

अत्रवीद्वृष्टुमिच्छामि भर्तारं वानरोत्तम ॥ ४०  
 तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हनुमान्पवनात्मजः ।  
 हर्षयन्मैथिलीं वाक्यमुवाचेदं महाद्युतिः ॥ ४१  
 पूर्णचन्द्राननं रामं द्रक्ष्यस्यार्ये सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
 स्थिरमित्रं हतामित्रं शचीव त्रिदशेश्वरम् ॥ ४२  
 तामेवमुक्त्वा राजन्तीं सीतां साक्षादिव श्रियम् ।  
 आजगाम महावेगो हनुमान्यत्र राघवः ॥ ४३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०१ ॥

वधार्हाणां). Ś2 B1 D1-3 8-11 M3 अ (D1 त) यापि वा (for  
 प्लवंगम). —<sup>o</sup>) D5 T1 G M3 5 Cr.m g करुणम्, Ct as  
 in text (for कारुण्यम्). Ñ V1 2 B1 3 4 D4 13 कार्यकारण-  
 कर्तृत्वे (D13 °त्वं), B2 कार्यकारण्यकार्यत्वे. —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D8  
 कश्चिन्नैव, B3 न किञ्चिद्, D4 क कश्चिन्न, D13 महत्ता च  
 (for न कश्चिन्न). B1 3 4 D8 [अ] पराध्यते B2 न कश्चिच्चाप-  
 बाध्यति, D9 न कस्यापि विद्विषन्

37 D13 om 37<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l 35) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 D3 8 13  
 M5 लोके (for लोक-) D8 -रताना तु (for -विहाराणां).  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3.8-11 कुराणा (Ś2 D9 पापानां) पापकर्म  
 (D3 °मि)णा —Ś2 D2.8 read 37<sup>ad</sup> for the first time  
 after 35<sup>ab</sup> and repeat it here —<sup>o</sup>) D13 मम (for  
 अपि) D4 कुर्वतो मयि पापानि, T1 कुर्वता \* \* \* पानि —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D7 नैव Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 प्रतिकुर्वन्न शोभते

38 <sup>a</sup>) Ñ1 B3 4 D4 स (for तु). —<sup>b</sup>) D4 G2 सीताया  
 (for सीतया) —<sup>o</sup>) M3 तदा (for तत) —<sup>d</sup>) B1  
 प्लवगम, D9-11 अनिदिता (for यशस्विनीम्)

39 <sup>ab</sup>) B1 युक्त. D5 T2 G3 भवति, G1 महिषी (for  
 भवती). M5 राम- (for धर्म-). Ś2 D12 M1 यशस्विन,  
 D9-11 गुणान्विता (for यशस्विनी) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4.13  
 युक्त रामस्य महिषी सीता प्रोवाच य (D4 त) द्रव्य —<sup>o</sup>) D13  
 -सदिश्यता (for -सदिश मा) Ś2 B1 D1-3.8 13 भार्ये (for  
 देवि) D9 युज्यते तव वैदेहि —<sup>d</sup>) D13 राघवौ (for राघव)

40 <sup>a</sup>) D1 इदम् (for एवम्). —<sup>b</sup>) M1 तनुमध्यमा  
 (for जनकात्मजा). —<sup>o</sup>) B2 D10 11 साववीद् (for  
 अत्रवीद्) D9 साववीद् \* \* \* मि —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-2 8-12  
 भक्त (D8 °र्तृ) वत्सलं (Ś2 °ल), Ñ V1.2 B2-4 D4.13 वानरयभ  
 (for वानरोत्तम).

41 <sup>a</sup>) B3 D13 तु (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8.12  
 प्लवगर्भम्, Ñ1 V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 प्लवगोत्तम, Ñ2 D6 T2 3  
 वानरोत्तम, D9-11 M3 5 मारुतात्मजः, M1 हरियुधप (for  
 पवनात्मज) —<sup>o</sup>) Ñ1 V1 B3 3 D13 प्रहर्षान्, Ñ2 V2 D4  
 प्रहर्ष, B4 सहर्ष (for हर्षयन्). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8.12 महा-  
 यशाः, D9-11 M2 °मति (for महाद्युति). Ñ V1.2 B2-4  
 D4 इदमाह स मारुति, D13 इदमाह प्लवगमः

42 <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 8-12 सुखः, Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D4 5.12  
 -निभ (for -[आ]ननं). —<sup>b</sup>) V2 द्रेक्ष्यसि (for द्रक्ष्यसि).  
 D6 9-11 T2 3 M2 [अ]द्य, D8 [अ]य (sic) (for [आ]यै).  
 B2 द्रक्ष्यतस्य (sic), D12 द्रक्ष्यामार्थे (sic), D13 द्रक्ष्यभ्रे  
 (for द्रक्ष्यस्यार्ये). —<sup>o</sup>) Ś2 Ñ2 V1 2 B2 D5 7-12 T1 G2  
 M5 स्थित-, D6 T2 3 हित- (for स्थिर-). Ñ1 हतशत्रु,  
 D1 महामित्र, D3 हितामित्र, D13 हतरिपु (for हतामित्र)  
 D4 स्थितमिदीवरश्याम —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8-12  
 शचीवेंद्र सुरेश्वर.

43 <sup>a</sup>) Ś2 Ñ V1 2 B D1-4 8-12 भ्राजतीं (for राजन्तीं).  
 ❀ Cr तामेवमुक्त्वा राजन्तीमिति पाठ . ❀ —<sup>b</sup>) D1 सर्ती  
 (for सीतां) Ś2 Ñ1 B1 D1 2 4 8 12 स्फीताम्, D3 सत्याम्  
 (for साक्षाद्) Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 सीता श्रियमिवापरा,  
 D13 स्थिता सीतामिव श्रियं. —<sup>o</sup>) Ś2 B1 D1-3 5.7-12 G2  
 महातेजा, Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D13 °भागो, B3 D4 °बाहुर, T1  
 G1 3 °वेगाद् (for °वेगो). —After 43, Ś2 Ñ V1.2 B  
 D1-4 7-12 M2 K (ed within brackets) ins.

3192\* हरिवरसचिवस्ततो हनुमा-

प्रतिवचनं जनकेश्वररामजायाः ।

कथितमकथयद्यथाक्रमेण

त्रिदशवरप्रतिमाय राघवाय ।

१०२

स उवाच महाप्राज्ञमभिगम्य प्लुगमः ।  
 रामं वचनमर्थज्ञो वरं सर्वधनुष्मताम् ॥ १  
 यन्निमित्तोऽयमारम्भः कर्मणां च फलोदयः ।  
 तां देवीं शोकसंतप्तां मैथिलीं द्रष्टुमर्हसि ॥ २  
 सा हि शोकसमाविष्टा बाष्पपर्याकुलेक्षणा ।  
 मैथिली विजयं श्रुत्वा तव हर्षमुपागमत् ॥ ३

पूर्वकालप्रत्ययाच्चाहमुक्तो विश्वस्तया तथा ।  
 भर्तारं द्रष्टुमिच्छामि कृतार्थं सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ ४  
 एवमुक्तो हनुमता रामो धर्मभृतां वरः ।  
 अगच्छत्सहसा ध्यानमासीद्बाष्पपरिप्लुतः ॥ ५  
 दीर्घमुष्णं च निश्चय मेदिनीमवलोकयन् ।  
 उवाच मेघसंकाशं विभीषणमुपस्थितम् ॥ ६

G. 6. 99. 5  
 B. 6. 114. 6  
 L. 6. 95. 6

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> -व- (for -वर-) D<sub>7,9-11</sub> सदि हरिवरश्च (for हरिवरसन्निवृत्तः). D<sub>13</sub> [ 5 ] नरीत् (for हनुमान्) — (1. 2) B<sub>4</sub> पुरा जनकात्मजाया, D<sub>13</sub> जनकात्मजाया (for जनकेश्वरात्मजाया) — (1. 3) D<sub>13</sub> कथमपि च यथाक्रमेण तत्र, M<sub>2</sub> कथयति कथित यथाक्रमेण. — (1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> -पति- (for -वर-) B<sub>4</sub> यथाक्रमेण (for राघवाय). Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 नरपतये प्रणिपत्य राघवाय ]

Colophon — *Kāṇḍa name* Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 लकाकादे. — After Kāṇḍa name, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> ins. आभ्युदयिके — *Sarga name* Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 सीताप्रमोद, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सीताप्रमोद, B<sub>2</sub> सीतासमाधासन, D<sub>1</sub> सीतानन्द, D<sub>2</sub> सीताप्रसादन. — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8 12 13 om., Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 96, Ñ<sub>2</sub> 102, V<sub>1</sub> 97, B<sub>1</sub> 74, B<sub>3</sub> 94, D<sub>3</sub> 99, D<sub>6-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> 8 116, D<sub>10</sub> 11 115; T<sub>2</sub> 124, T<sub>3</sub> 127, M<sub>1</sub> 117, M<sub>2</sub> 118, B (ed) 113, G (ed) 98. — After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 8 with श्रीरामाय नमः.

102

Ś<sub>1</sub> missing up to नागच्छ in 5° (cf v.l. 6 93.13).  
 V<sub>2</sub> missing up to 26 (cf v.l. 6 101.5). D<sub>12</sub> begins with ॐ

1 °) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-13 Ct तमुवाच, D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 उवाच च, G<sub>1</sub> उवाच स (by transp), M<sub>2</sub> जयोवाच, Cg as in text (for स उवाच) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8-11</sub> 13 महाप्राज्ञ. —<sup>6</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>6-12</sub> सोमिवाच, D<sub>1-3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 अभिवाच, D<sub>13</sub> स्मृता तद्वय, G (ed) सोमिगम्य (for अभिगम्य) —<sup>7</sup> D<sub>4</sub> राघव (hypm) (for राम) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 13 अलुद, B<sub>1</sub> अकुद, D<sub>1</sub> अक्षर (for अवेतो) D<sub>8-11</sub> राम कमलपत्राक्ष —<sup>8</sup> D<sub>4</sub> reads सर्व in marg

2 °) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 यन्निमित्त Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 समारम्भः, D<sub>1</sub> महारम्भ (for अयमारम्भ) —<sup>9</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 4-11 यः D<sub>1</sub> स (for च). — D<sub>1</sub> om 2°<sup>4</sup>. —<sup>5</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 12 ता मासीत्, D<sub>4</sub> 3 ततो देवी (hypm), D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>

सीता ता (for ता देवी). —<sup>4</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 8-13 द्रष्टुमर्हसि मैथिली.

3 °) Ñ<sub>2</sub> बाष्पव्याकुललोचना, B<sub>2</sub> बाष्पव्याकुलितेक्षणा, D<sub>3</sub> बाष्पव्याकुलेक्षणा — D<sub>9</sub> om 3°-4. —<sup>6</sup> B<sub>1</sub> वचन (for विजय). D<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा (for दृष्टा) —<sup>4</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> उपागता. Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 10-13 त्वा द्रष्टु (D<sub>10</sub> 11 द्रष्टुं त्वा) मभिकाक्षति.

4 D<sub>9</sub> om 4 (cf v.l. 3) —<sup>4</sup> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> पूर्वस्मात्, G<sub>2</sub> पूर्विकात्, Cg g t as in text (for पूर्वकात्). D<sub>4</sub> पूर्वं तस्मात्प्रत्ययाहम् (sic) —<sup>6</sup> M<sub>2</sub> उक्त्वा (sic) (for उक्ते). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विश्रमया (for विश्रमया). D<sub>5</sub> Fi तदा (for तथा). — For 1°<sup>6</sup>, Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 subst, while D<sub>4</sub> ins after 4°<sup>6</sup>

3193\* मामुवाच च वैदेही त्वदर्थं नमस्तुभ्यम् ।

[ Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [ अ ] य, D<sub>3</sub> [ प ] य (for च). ]

—<sup>6</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 10-13 Ct द्रष्टुमिच्छामि भर्तार. —<sup>4</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 10-13 Ct इति पर्या (B<sub>1</sub> बाष्पा) कुलेक्षणा, Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 13 दीर्घकालतरागत (Ñ<sub>2</sub> °र गत, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °र नृप), B<sub>4</sub> दीर्घकालतरा नृप.

5 °) B<sub>4</sub> शस्त्रवृता, D<sub>4</sub> धर्मविदा (for धर्मवृता). —<sup>6</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-9</sub> 12 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M Cr.t नागच्छत्, Cg g as in text (for नागच्छत्). M<sub>2</sub> परम- (for सहसा). D<sub>13</sub> भागच्छत्स महाध्यानमवादी बाष्पविम्लय.

6 °) D<sub>4</sub> om च (subm) Ś D<sub>7</sub> 8 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स दीर्घमुष्ण, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 सुदीर्घमथ, D<sub>3</sub> सुदीर्घमिद, D<sub>4</sub> 4 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 दीर्घमुष्ण वि, D<sub>8-11</sub> स दीर्घमभि- (for दीर्घमुष्ण च) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>3</sub> 6-9 12.13 निश्चय —<sup>6</sup> Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-13 जगन्मा, G<sub>2</sub> नयिलीम् (for मेदिनीम्). — After 6°<sup>6</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> (m) ins 1 1-2 only of 3191°. — For 6°-7, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8, 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst. 3191°. —<sup>4</sup> G (ed) उवाच स ततो रामो —<sup>4</sup> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र (M<sub>1</sub> °घरस्तु) विभीषण — After 6, V<sub>2</sub> reads 18

दिव्याङ्गरागां वैदेहीं दिव्याभरणभूषिताम् ।  
इह सीतां शिरःस्नातामुपस्थापय माचिरम् ॥ ७  
एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण त्वरमाणो विभीषणः ।

प्रविश्यान्तःपुरं सीतां स्त्रीभिः स्वाभिरचोदयत् ॥ ८  
दिव्याङ्गरागा वैदेहि दिव्याभरणभूषिता ।  
यानमारोह भद्रं ते भर्ता त्वां द्रष्टुमिच्छति ॥ ९

7 G<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl.) 7-8 Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>4.12</sub> transp. 7<sup>ab</sup> and 7<sup>cd</sup>. —°) Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>4.12</sub> मम (for इह). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> अव- (for उप). Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> D<sub>4.12</sub> मैथिलीं (for माचिरम्). D<sub>12</sub> समुपानय मैथिलीं ॥ Cr. एवमुक्त्वा तु (°मुक्तस्तु?) रामेण त्वरमाणो विभीषणः । प्रविश्यान्तःपुर सीता स्त्रीभिः स्वाभिरचोदयत् । दिव्याङ्गरागा वैदेही दिव्याभरणभूषिता । यानमारोह भद्रं ते भर्ता त्वा द्रष्टुमिच्छति । एवमुक्त्वा (°मुक्ता?) तु वैदेही प्रत्युवाच विभीषणम् । इति पाठक्रमः. ॥ —For 6°-7, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst., while B<sub>3</sub> (m.) ins. l. 1-2 only after 6<sup>ab</sup>.

3194\* अकाम इव तत्कर्तुमिद्युवाचाञ्जनासुतम् ।  
गच्छ गत्वा पुरीं लङ्का पुनर्ब्रूहि विभीषणम् ।  
निवृत्तशौचं पश्येथा. सीतामादाय मामिति ।  
द्रष्टुमिच्छामि वैदेही प्रकृतिस्थामनिन्दिताम् ।  
प्रतिकर्मसमायुक्ता वासोभिर्भूषणैस्तथा । [5]  
निर्यात्यता च वैदेहीं तथारूपा तथाकृताम् ।  
पुरस्कृत्य स्वयं चैना भवान्निर्यातुमर्हति ।

[D<sub>12</sub> om. l. 2-6. —(1. 2) D<sub>9</sub> सौम्य (for गत्वा). D<sub>9</sub> पुनर् (for पुरीं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> transp. पुरी and पुनर्. —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तशौचां, D<sub>2</sub> प्रवृत्तशोक, D<sub>9</sub> निवृत्तशौचं, M<sub>2</sub> निपत्य शौच (for निवृत्तशौच) S<sub>2</sub> मां प्रति. M<sub>2</sub> सीतामानय-तामिति (for the post. half). —(1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub> अलङ्कृतां (for अनिन्दिताम्) —D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 5-6. —(1. 5) D<sub>9</sub> युता (for तथा) —(1. 6) D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मे, D<sub>9</sub> तु (for च). D<sub>2</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub> वैदेही (for वैदेहीं). D<sub>2</sub> यथारूपा, D<sub>3</sub> 9 तथारूपा, M<sub>2</sub> तथापूर्वं (for °रूपां) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यथा कृता, D<sub>2</sub> तदा कृता, D<sub>3</sub> यथा पुरा (for तथाकृताम्). —(1. 7) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चैतां (for चैनां). M<sub>2</sub> पूर्वा निर्यातुमर्हति (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont.

3195\* इत्युक्त्वा स हनूमन्तं प्रस्थाप्य च पुरीं प्रति ।  
गिरिं सुवेलस्य तदा न्यवसच्छिखरे ततः ।  
सान्त्वयन्वानरान्सर्वान्कुलगोत्रपदानुग ।  
ऋक्षाश्च सुमहाकायान्गोलाङ्गलाश्च सर्वशः ।

[(1. 1) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.9</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> च (for स) —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> न्यवसच् (hypm.) (for तदा) D<sub>8</sub> तथा, M<sub>2</sub> सुख (for तत). D<sub>1-3</sub> transp. तदा and तत M<sub>1</sub> शिखरे राघवस्तदा (for the post. half) —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> वानरान्सान्त्वयित्वा च, D<sub>8.9</sub> सान्त्वयित्वा नरा (D<sub>9</sub> जना) न्सर्वान् (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> -[आ]दिनामत, D<sub>1-3</sub> -[अ]वदानत, D<sub>9</sub> -प्रधानत, L (ed.) -[अ]वधानत (for -पदानुग). M<sub>2</sub> राम परपुरजय (for the post. half). —(1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> चैव (for च सु-) B<sub>1</sub> स्वयं वश, D<sub>9</sub> च सर्वत (for च सर्वश) ]

8 G<sub>2</sub> om. 8 (cf. v.l. 7). D<sub>12</sub> om. 8-9<sup>b</sup> —°) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> कृतशौचस्ततो धीमास (D<sub>9</sub> °दा-दिष्ट) —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> ins. .

3196\* कृत्वौर्ध्वदैहिक भ्रातुः कृतकृत्यः सुहृद्भूतः ।  
श्रुत्वा हनुमतो वाक्य सीता निर्यात्यतामिति ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>2.3</sub> दरगा (for कृत्वा). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.9</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> [ओ]र्ध्वदैहिक. D<sub>12</sub> ज्ञात (for भ्रातुः). B<sub>1</sub> स कृतावः. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> सुहृद्वच, M<sub>2</sub> समाहित (for सुहृद्भूत). —After 1, 1. D<sub>9</sub> ins :

3196(A)\* आससादानन दिव्यमागल्य च मभागृहे ।  
अवागल्य महातेजा हनूमान्मास्तामज ।  
विभीषणाय च तदा रामवाक्यं न्येदयत् ।

—(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> भ्रुत्वा (sic) (for सीता). ]

—°) D<sub>6</sub> [अ]तःपुरे. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वाभिः स्त्रीभिर् (by transp.). T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> अवाद्यत्, Cr m.g as in text (for अचोदयत्). Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> प्राजलि. प्रत्युवाच ता. —For 8<sup>cd</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst..

3197\* भ्रातुरन्तं पुराध्यक्षान्विन्ध्यादीन्स तदाब्रवीत् ।

[D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 om स (subin.) B<sub>1</sub> स विन्ध्यादीन् (by transp). S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 तथा, D<sub>1</sub> 9 अव (for तदा). M<sub>2</sub> विद्वानिदमथब्रवीत् (for the post. half). ]

—Then all the above MSS cont.

3198\* विनयावनतो भूत्वा शिरसाभिप्रणम्य च ।  
आज्ञापयत वैदेहीमभिवाद्य प्रसाद्य च ।

[(1. 1) D<sub>9</sub> -[अ]भिनतो B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा (for भूत्वा). —D<sub>1</sub> reads l. 2 after l. 1 of 3200\*. —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> विज्ञापयत, D<sub>12</sub> आज्ञापयामास (hypm) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> repeat the post. half of l. 1 in place of the post. half of l. 2. —In place of the post. half D<sub>9</sub> erroneously reads the post. half of l. 3 of 3201\*. D<sub>2</sub> प्रणम्य (for प्रसाद्य). M<sub>2</sub> रामस्याज्ञा पुरस्कृत्य मैथिलीं चतुर्महं ]

—After 8, D<sub>6</sub> 7.10.11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> ins :

3199\* ततः सीता महाभागा दृष्ट्वा वाचं विभीषणः ।  
मूर्ध्नि बद्धाञ्जलिः श्रीमान्विनीतो राक्षसेश्वरः ।

[(1. 1) T<sub>2</sub> 3 तत (for ततः). D<sub>8</sub> प्रत्युवाच. —(1. 2) M<sub>1</sub> प्रहो (for श्रीमान्). ]

9 D<sub>12</sub> om. 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 8). —°) Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शिरःस्नाता तु. D<sub>5.6</sub> G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 वैदेही. T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> दिव्याङ्गरागा वैदेहीं —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl.) 9<sup>b</sup> - 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> भूषिता. —°) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> आरुह (sic). D<sub>12</sub> वैदेहि (for

एवमुक्ता तु वैदेही प्रत्युवाच विभीषणम् ।  
अस्त्रात्ता द्रष्टुमिच्छामि भर्तारं राक्षसाधिप ॥ १०  
तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ।  
यथाह रामो भर्ता ते तत्तथा कर्तुमर्हसि ॥ ११

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा मैथिली भर्तृदेवता ।  
भर्तृभक्तिव्रता साध्वी तथेति प्रत्यभाषत ॥ १२  
ततः सीतां शिरःश्रान्तां युवतीभिरलंकृताम् ।  
महार्हाभरणोपेनां महार्हाम्बरधारिणीम् ॥ १३

G 6 59 12  
B. 6. 114 24  
L. 6 95 24

भद्र ते) —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> त्वा, Cr as in text (for त्वा)  
—For 9, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3, 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst

3200\* द्रष्टुमिच्छति भर्ता त्वा रामो धर्मवृता वर ।  
आवामलंकृता चैव सयुक्ता प्रतिकर्मणा ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>9</sub> यस्य सङ्कलामेव द्रष्टुमिच्छति राघव —After  
l 1, D<sub>1</sub> reads l 2 of 3198\*. —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> एतां, D<sub>1</sub> एतां,  
D<sub>2</sub> ११ एव, M<sub>2</sub> चापि (for चैव). S D<sub>9</sub> 12 सयुक्ता (for  
सयुक्ता) ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont.

3201\* इत्युक्तास्ते तथा चक्रुः स्वध्वक्ष्ण विनयान्विता ।  
सा तद्वर्तुर्वच श्रुत्वा बभूव व्रीडितानना ।  
अचिन्तयद्य वैदेही किं नु राजा चिन्तयति ।  
यन्मामलंकृता देवो द्रष्टुमिच्छति राघव ।  
प्रतिकर्म कथं कुर्यां विना तेन महारमना । [5]  
यथैतद्वचनं घोर निस्तीर्णमशुभं मया ।

[ (1. 1) S D<sub>2</sub> 12 तदा, D<sub>1</sub> च तच् (for तथा)  
D<sub>1</sub> अथक्षा B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विनयानना (for °यान्विता) D<sub>2</sub> ११  
स्वध्वक्ष्णवतानना (for the post half) —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> तु,  
M<sub>2</sub> च (for तद्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 12 भर्तृवच —(1. 3) S D<sub>9</sub> 12  
सा चिन्तयति, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चिन्तयामास (for अचिन्तयद्य). B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 M<sub>2</sub> रामश्च (for राजा) D<sub>1</sub> 12 विस्मयति, M<sub>2</sub> क्रियति (for  
चिन्तयति) —(1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अपह्वान् B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 M<sub>2</sub> एव  
(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °य) (for देवो) D<sub>1</sub> अर्हति (for इच्छति). —(1. 5)  
M<sub>2</sub> न्यायमेव गते द्रष्टुमर्हते महारमना —(1. 6) D<sub>1</sub> 3 अथ, D<sub>9</sub>  
यद् (for यथा). M<sub>2</sub> [१]२. D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>2</sub> वचन (for वचन) D<sub>1</sub>-3  
अनुग (for अनुग). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> यथा B<sub>1</sub> निस्तीर्णं शुभं नया,  
D<sub>9</sub> निस्तीर्णमशुभं च मे (for the post. half). ]

—Thereafter S D<sub>9</sub> 12 further cont

3202\* दुःखेन सहितामेव किमलंकर्तुमर्हति ।  
[ D<sub>9</sub> 12 एव (for एव). ]

10 D<sub>1</sub> om 10<sup>a</sup> (cf. v. l. 9) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub>  
om. 10-11. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> 10 11 Ct अस्त्रात्ता, D<sub>9</sub> न  
स्त्रात्ता (for अस्त्रात्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेधर (for  
राक्षसाधिप).

11 S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> om. 11 (cf. v. l. 10).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 तु (for तद्). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 यद्,  
D<sub>9</sub> तथा, Ct as in text (for यथा) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भर्तारं राजा च,  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> भर्ता वैदेहि, V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 भर्ता ते देहि, M<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> राजा भर्ता ते; Ct as in text (for रामो भर्ता ते).

D<sub>1</sub> 3 रामचद्रेण वाञ्छुत —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> 12 तथा रं  
(for तत्तथा).

12 <sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> 7 10 11 12 G<sub>2</sub> पति-, G<sub>2</sub> as in  
text (for भर्तृ-). M<sub>1</sub> 6 भैवता —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> 12  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भक्तिप (G<sub>2</sub> °क)रा, D<sub>9</sub> 10 11 Ct भक्त्या वृता, D<sub>9</sub>  
भक्तिवृता (for भक्तिव्रता) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> देवी (for साध्वी).  
G (ed.) भक्तिशक्तिपरा साध्वी. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> त (for [३]ति).  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>-4 D<sub>9</sub> 12 प्रत्युवाच ह (for प्रत्यभाषत). —For  
12, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst.

3203\* किं नु भर्तुर्वच कार्यं शुभं वा यदि वाशुभम् ।  
तथेति वचनं रुढं हृदये मे निरन्तरम् ।  
इति निश्चित्य वैदेही स्वध्वक्ष्णस्तानुवाच ह ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>2</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> किं नु, D<sub>9</sub> किं च S D<sub>9</sub> 12 भर्तृ- (for  
भर्तृ) D<sub>2</sub> कुर्यां (for कार्य). —D<sub>9</sub> om l 2. —(1. 2)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मय, D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> मया (for तथा). S D<sub>9</sub> 12 रुढे (for  
रुढ) M<sub>2</sub> हृदयस्थ D<sub>2</sub> निरतरे, M<sub>2</sub> विनयत (for निरन्तरम्).  
—(1. 3) D<sub>9</sub> श्रुत्वा तु वैदेहा, D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वध्वक्ष्ण मीडितानना  
(M<sub>2</sub> °नुवाच ह [subm.]) (for the post half) ]

—Then all the above MSS. cont

3204\* यदाज्ञापयति स्वामी तत्कार्यमविशङ्कया ।  
स्वध्वक्ष्णस्ततः सर्वे समारोहं विभीषणे ।  
विभीषणाज्ञया चाथ तदुक्तमुपकृतिपतम् ।  
भूषणान्यथ वस्त्राणि यदन्यदपि ते यथा ।  
विषयं कुशला वृद्धा प्रतिकर्मणि निश्चिता । [5]

[ D<sub>9</sub> om l 1-2. —(1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> यथा (for यद्). D<sub>9</sub> जाज्ञा-  
पयत M<sub>2</sub> यदाज्ञापयते राम क्रियतां तदन्तर —(1. 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तु,  
S<sub>2</sub> ते (for च) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 सर्वे (for सर्वे) M<sub>2</sub> तथोत्तरने यथा  
देव्या (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> विनिषेच, D<sub>9</sub> नपि, M<sub>2</sub> तदा<sup>a</sup>  
(for समारोह) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 विनीयता —(1. 3) S D<sub>9</sub> 12 तन्वात्,  
D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तथे (for चाथ) B<sub>1</sub> तथैवम्, M<sub>2</sub> ददु-नद (for  
तदुक्तम्) D<sub>1</sub>-3 नतरने (D<sub>9</sub> °ले तद्) मरुत्पयन्, D<sub>9</sub> नदु-क प्राप्य-  
कल्पयत् (for the post half). —(1. 4) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> [म]पि,  
D<sub>9</sub> च (for [म]पि) S<sub>2</sub> तद् (for यद्) D<sub>9</sub> नया (for यथा).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> यवान्यदुपग (B<sub>1</sub> [m also] °योतदिक) तदा,  
D<sub>9</sub> यवान्यदुपयुज्यते, D<sub>9</sub> यदन्यदुपिर तथा (for the post  
half). —(1. 5) S D<sub>9</sub> 12 कुशलाय, M<sub>2</sub> कुशला रक्ष. .  
M<sub>2</sub> प्रतिकर्मणि निश्चिता (for the post half) ]

13 M<sub>2</sub> repeats 13 before 17<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
M<sub>2</sub> (both times) तव सीता शिरःश्रान्ता. —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 M<sub>2</sub> (both times) सयुक्ता (S D<sub>9</sub>-12 °कं)

09 13  
14. 13  
05. 27

आरोप्य शिविकां दीप्तां परार्ध्याम्बरसंवृताम् ।

रक्षोभिर्वहुभिर्गुप्तामाजहार विभीषणः ॥ १४

प्रतिकर्मणा. —<sup>o</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ता महा- (for महाई). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (both times) -[उ]पेता (for -[उ]पेता). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> महद्- (for महाई). Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 13 भर्तृदर्शनलालसा (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> °सा), M<sub>2</sub> (both times) दिव्यवस्त्रानुलेपना. —After 13, Ś D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 (l. 1 only), 12 M<sub>2</sub> (after 13 [first occurrence]) ins.

3205\* मणिकान्नचित्रार्द्धी समन्ताद्वस्त्रसयुताम् ।  
शिविकामुद्यमाना सा राक्षसैर्वहनोचितैः ।  
विभीषणस्य वचनात्सीता सुरसुतोपमा ।  
आरुरोह सुसवीता गमने धृतमानसा ।  
वृद्धामात्यैः परिवृतो विनीतात्मा विभीषणः । [5]

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> -चित्रार्द्धी (for -चित्रार्द्धी). M<sub>2</sub> सवतो (for समन्ताद्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub> संयुता (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> °ता), D<sub>12</sub> -संयुता (for -सयुताम्). —(1. 2) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> चोद्यमाना (for उद्यमाना) D<sub>9</sub> 1 वाहनोचितैः (for वहनो°). M<sub>2</sub> उद्यार्द्धी राक्षसीभिः सा शिविकां शतवाहिनी —(1. 3) M<sub>2</sub> भर्तृदर्शनलालसा (for the post half). —(1. 4) D<sub>12</sub> सुसवीता (sic) (for सुसवीता). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कृत- (for धृत-). M<sub>2</sub> सीता सुरसुतोपमा (cf. the post. half of l. 3 (for the post. half). ]

14 D<sub>9</sub> reads 14<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>ab</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 सीताम्; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 T<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> दिव्या; D<sub>12</sub> दीना (for दीप्ता). D<sub>9</sub> (second time) विभीषणश्च सामाख्यो (for °). G<sub>1</sub> -धारिणी (for -संवृताम्). Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 (second time), 12 अ(D<sub>9</sub> ह्य)गमयत्र राघवः (B<sub>1</sub> °घौ), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> परामृष्टाव(D<sub>4</sub> °ध्यातु[sic])रावृता; N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> परार्ध्यास्त (B<sub>4</sub> °व)रणावृता; D<sub>9</sub> (first time) 10, 11 राक्षसैर्वहनोचितैः, D<sub>12</sub> रामपार्थसुपानयत् (for °). M<sub>2</sub> शिविका ता पुरस्कृत्य लकाया निर्ययौ बहिः ☞ Ct स्त्रीयुक्तवाहनवहनोचितैः । परीक्षितैरित्यर्थः. ☞ —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8. 9 (after the second occurrence of 14<sup>ab</sup>) 12 M<sub>2</sub> ins., N<sub>1</sub> (m.) ins. after 14; G (ed.) ins. l. 1-2 only (followed by l. 3-7 of 3211\*, and l. 3 of 3207\*) after 14.

3206\* ततो वानरमुष्ट्यास्ते कौतूहलसमन्विता ।  
वैदेहीं द्रष्टुमिच्छन्तस्तस्थुः शतसहस्रशः ।  
विदितं ह्यभवत्तेषां रामशासनचोदनात् ।  
सीताभ्यागमनं तत्र पुनर्जन्मसमं तदा ।  
ये चान्ये वादिकास्तत्र संप्राप्तास्तद्विद्वद्वयः । [5]  
तेषामप्यभवत्सर्वं रामस्य न भयं तदा ।  
निर्यास्यत्यथ वैदेही सीतेत्युत्सुकता गता ।  
किं नु वक्ष्यति वैदेहीं रामो राक्षसवेश्मनि ।  
चिरोपिता प्रिया भार्यामिति तेऽन्योन्यमब्रुवन् ।  
अलंकृतायाः सीताया भूषितायाश्च दर्शने । [10]  
को हेतुः किमभिप्रेतमिति चैव विशङ्किताः ।  
तेषामेवमभिप्रायं विज्ञाय रघुनन्दनः ।

सुखेलक्षिपरात्तस्मादवतीर्य स्थितोऽभवत् ।

त वानरसहस्राणि नियुतान्यवुंशानि च ।

परिवदुर्महामान राघव लक्ष्मण तथा । [15]

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> कौतूहलमुपाश्रिता (for the post. half). —N<sub>1</sub> om. l. 3-11. —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> हृदयं येषां, M<sub>2</sub> विभवेत्येषां (sic) (for ह्यभवत्तेषां). B<sub>1</sub> -देशिता, D<sub>1</sub> 2 -नोदनात् (for -चोदनात्). M<sub>2</sub> श्रुत्वा रामस्य शासनं (for the post. half). —M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 4-6. —(1. 4) B<sub>1</sub> तत्तु, D<sub>9</sub> भृद्., D<sub>9</sub> तच्च (for तत्र). —(1. 5) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> वा (B<sub>1</sub> व्या)तिकास्तत्र, D<sub>9</sub> तत्र संप्राप्तास्त (for वादिकास्तत्र). D<sub>1</sub> तु, D<sub>2</sub> च (for तद्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> दिव्यवस्त्रं. समागता, D<sub>9</sub> तद्दर्शनकुतूहलाः (for the post half). —(1. 6) B<sub>1</sub> समभवत्, D<sub>2</sub> मध्येभवत् (for अध्येभवत्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 रामशासनं तदा (D<sub>2</sub> °ज भय, D<sub>9</sub> °मनसा) (for the post. half). —(1. 7) M<sub>2</sub> वैदेहीं (sic). —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl. ?) from the post. half of l. 7 up to the prior half of l. 8. —(1. 8) D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 तु (for तु). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -वेश्मन (for -वेश्मनि). —(1. 9) D<sub>9</sub> om. (hapl. ?) सीताया. —(1. 11) B<sub>1</sub> ते परि-, M<sub>2</sub> चैव वि- (for चैव वि-). —(1. 12) N<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> इमम् (for एवम्). M<sub>2</sub> इति संचित राघव- (for the post half). —D<sub>12</sub> om. l. 13-15. —(1. 13) M<sub>2</sub> शिखरेतरिगन्. M<sub>2</sub> इति चित्त (for अवतीर्य) D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्थितो, D<sub>9</sub> ततो (for स्थितो) —(1. 14) Ś N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> प्रयुतानि, B<sub>1</sub> चायुतानि (for नियुतानि). —M<sub>2</sub> om. l. 15. —(1. 15) Ś<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> परिचक्रुः, B<sub>1</sub> परिचक्रुः (for परिवहन्तुः). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for तथा). ]

—D<sub>12</sub> om. 14<sup>o</sup> -16<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>o</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 7 10, 11 राक्षसैर्; M<sub>2</sub> रक्षिभिर् (for रक्षोभिर्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> युक्ताम् (for गुप्ताम्). —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> आजगाम (for आजहार) —For 14<sup>ab</sup>, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst.; while N<sub>1</sub> cont. l. 1 and 3 only after 3206\*; G (ed.) cont. l. 3 only after l. 7 of 3211\*.

3207\* ततो विभीषणो धीमान्मात्यगणसंवृतः ।  
अनुयात पदातिभिः सुवेप शुचिरात्मवान् ।  
शिविका ता पुरस्कृत्य राममेवाभ्यगच्छन् ।  
कथंचिदेव समर्पाद्वीराणां द्रष्टुमिच्छताम् ।

[ (1. 2) Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> पदातीभि (metri causa), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> च पादात्, D<sub>9</sub> पदाति सन्, M<sub>2</sub> प्रकृतिभि, L (ed) च पादाते (for पदातिभिः) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुवेश, D<sub>2</sub> सुवेप (for सुवेप). B<sub>1</sub> शुचिवाससान् (sic), M<sub>2</sub> शुचिरात्मना —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> च (for तां). N<sub>1</sub> [अ]शु गच्छति, B<sub>1</sub> [अ]नुगच्छति, D<sub>9</sub> [अ]व-पद्यत, G (ed) [अ]धिगच्छति (for [अ]भ्यगच्छत) —M<sub>2</sub> reads l. 4 before l. 1 —(1. 4) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> इव (for एव). Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कथं च दिवसे मदाद् (sic) (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub> वीराणां (for वीराणां) ]

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> (followed by 3211\*) cont.:

मोऽभिगम्य महात्मानं ज्ञात्वाभिध्यानमास्थितम् ।  
 प्रणतश्च ग्रहृष्टश्च प्राप्ता सीतां न्यवेदयत् ॥ १५  
 तामागतामुपश्रुत्य रक्षोगृहचिरोपिताम् ।  
 हर्षो दैन्यं च रोपश्च त्रयं राघवमाविशत् ॥ १६  
 ततः पार्श्वगतं दृष्ट्वा सविमर्शं विचारयन् ।  
 विभीषणमिदं वाक्यमहृष्टो राघवोऽब्रवीत् ॥ १७  
 राक्षसाधिपते सौम्य नित्यं मद्विजये रत ।

वैदेही संनिरूपं मे शीघ्रं समुपगच्छतु ॥ १८  
 स तद्वचनमाज्ञाय राघवस्य विभीषणः ।  
 तूर्णमुत्सारेण यत्नं कारयामास सर्वतः ॥ १९  
 कञ्चुकोष्णीपिणस्तत्र वेत्रज्ञर्क्षरपाणयः ।  
 उत्सारयन्तः पुरुषाः समन्तात्परिक्रमुः ॥ २०  
 ऋक्षाणां वानराणां च राक्षसानां च सर्वतः ।  
 वृन्दान्युत्सार्यमाणानि दूरमुत्ससृजुस्ततः ॥ २१

G. 6. 59 24  
 B 6 114. 22  
 L. 6. 95 43

3206\* तत उत्सारेणा चक्रुः रक्ष्यध्वक्षा वेत्रपाणय ।

15 D1a om 15 (cf. v.l. 14). M2 om. 15-17<sup>b</sup>.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B4 [5] भिवाय (for 5भिगम्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B2 D6 7 10 11  
 T2 3 G1 3 M1 3 5 Cr. m g k.t [अ] पि (for [अ]भि-) B2  
 D5 T1 आगत; Ck.t as in text (for आस्थितम्) S D2 3.  
 11 प्राप्त (D2 °त) ध्यानमनुत्तम; N V1 2 B2 4 D4 जितारि  
 (B2 °त्वापि, D4 °त्वारि-) ध्यानमागत, B1 D1 3 गत्वापि (D1  
 स प्राप्त; D3 सप्राप्तं) ध्यानमुत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) B1 सु- (for first  
 च) D13 ग्रहृष्टं च —<sup>d</sup>) V1 प्राप्ता देवी, B1 प्रापितेति, D6  
 T2 3 सीता प्राप्ता (by transp) (for प्राप्ता सीता).

16 D1a om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 14). M2 om. 16  
 (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D3 नाज्ञाय ताम्, D3 सप्राप्ता ताम्,  
 D3 रामस्त्वाम् (for तामागताम्). S3 उपश्रुत्य, N B4  
 D4 प्रतिश्रुत्य, V1 3 B2 3 परिश्रुत्य, T2 उपश्रुत्य, M2 उपाश्रुत्य.  
 B1 D1 सप्राप्ता (D1 नाज्ञा) मुपश्रुत्वाय —<sup>b</sup>) D2 रक्षोगण-  
 (for रक्षोगृह-). —<sup>c</sup>) N V1.2 B2 4 D4.13 शोकश्च (for  
 रोपश्च). S B1 D1-3.8 12 रोपो हर्षश्च दैन्यं च (for °)  
 D5 11 आगत (for आविशत्) S D6 राघव च (S3 च)  
 समाविशत्, N V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 त्रयो (V1 2 B2 3 °य)  
 राममथाविशत् (V1 3 B2 3 °त्), B1 D1.3 राघव सममाविशत्,  
 D2.13 M2 5 राघव स (M2 5 त्रय राम) मुपाविशत् (M1 °गम)त्  
 (for °) D9-11 रोप हर्षं च दैन्यं च राघव प्राप शत्रुदा  
 ॥ Cr हर्षो दैन्यं च रोपं च त्रयं राघवमाविशत्. ॥

17 M2 om. 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D5 T1 G2  
 M2 पार्श्वगता. S B1 D1-3 8-12 ततो यान (S D5 13 युग्य) गता  
 सीता; N V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 कृत्वा पार्श्वगता इष्टि  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 18 सुविमर्शः N B2.4 D4.13 सविमर्षो, B1 D6 8  
 सविमर्षः G2 विमर्शः; Cm g as in text (for सविमर्शं).  
 B1 विभावयन्, D2 13 विधातयन् (for विचारयन्). —Be-  
 fore 17<sup>ab</sup>, M2 repeats 13. —<sup>c</sup>) M2 वदा (for वृद्ध).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S1 D1 3 8 12 विमर्शः, N B1 3 D2 7 13 G प्रहृष्टो, V1.2  
 B2 प्रविष्ट, B4 D4 प्रहृष्टं, M2 Cg महृष्ट, Ct as in text (for  
 अहृष्टो) D13 वाक्यम्, G2 राक्षसी (sic) (for राघवो).  
 D2 अप्रविष्टोऽभवीच्छदा.

18 V2 reads 18 after 6. —<sup>a</sup>) M2 नम सुखे (for  
 मद्विजये). B2-4 D1.2.13 रत. (for रत). —G2 illeg. for

18° - 19° —<sup>a</sup>) S D4 13 तु (for मे) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1-3.  
 9-11 क्षिप्र (for शीघ्र). N V1 B2-4 D4 समनु (V1 B2 °मुप)-  
 तिष्ठतु (B2 °त), V2 °प- (illeg), B1 D1 8 9-11  
 समभि (D1 °तु) गच्छतु, D13 °पमपंतु (for समुपगच्छतु).  
 —After 18, B2 ins.

3209\* सीताप्रवेशं वने यनाद्री कुरु महामते ।

[ Prior half hypm. ]

19 G2 illeg. for 19° (cf. v.l. 18). —<sup>a</sup>) D6 T2 3  
 M2 आख्याय (for आज्ञाय) S B1 D1-3 7-12 G2 तस्य तद्वचन  
 श्रुत्वा, N V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 श्रुत्वा तु (B4 D4 तद्) वचन  
 राजा (V1 3 B3 तस्य), G1 तस्य तद्वचन आख्याय —<sup>b</sup>) S N  
 V1.3 B D1-4 8-12 Ct उत्सारेण (D2 °दन) तत्र (N V1 3 B2 3  
 D4 यत्नात्, D13 रोपात्). ॥ Cg उत्सारेण जननिवारणे ॥  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8-12 वमंत्रित्, B2 सर्वतः, G2 यत्नत.  
 (for सर्वत).

20 °) B2 [उ] णीक्षिप्र (sic), B2 [उ] णीक्षिलस्  
 (sic), D1-[उ] णीपिणि (sic) (for-[उ] णीपिणम्) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 B1 D1 13 Cg -जर्जर-, D7 भूषण, D8 जर्जन- (sic), T2 3  
 M2 3 -जर्जर-, L (ed) कर्जर, Ct as in text (for  
 -जर्जर-) D10 तथा कर्जरपाणय. —<sup>c</sup>) D2 F2 G2 उत्साद-  
 यत. S D1-3 8-12 तान्योधान्, N V1 3 B2-4 D4 13  
 स (B4 च स [hypm]) हमा, D2 7 T2 3 G2 3 पुरुषान् (for  
 पुरुषा) B1 उत्सारयस्ततो योधान् —<sup>d</sup>) D4 महमा (for  
 समन्तात्) B1 D4 (with hiatus) उपचक्रमु (for परि°)  
 S D2 13 सर्वास्तान्परिवध्रमु

21 V2 om 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 D1 13 वानराणां च यूयानि,  
 N2 B2 4 वानराणामधक्षाणां, V1 B3 वानराणां च ऋक्षाणां.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S D2 13 समतत, N1 B1 3 D1-7 8-11 12 11  
 G2 3 M2 च सर्वतः (for च सर्वत) —B4 om. from  
 21<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of 1 1 of 3210° N2  
 om. 21<sup>a</sup> - 22<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) M2 तूर्णम् (for दूरम्) D2 F1  
 G2 3 M2 वदा (for तत) N1 मुत्तुपुर्नरवस्ततः V1 3  
 B2 3 समुत्तुर्नर वत (B2 महत्); B1 D1-3 दूरत (B1  
 निजत) समुत्तु (D2 °तु) स्वतः, D4 ता मुत्तुर्नर ततः D2-11  
 दूरमुत्तुर्नरवत, D13 विमद्युर्नर स्थित (sic), G1 दूर-  
 मुत्तुर्नरवत, M1 दूरमुत्तुर्नरवत (sic). ॥ Cm g उरम-  
 ससु- अपचक्रमु. 1; Ct. उत्सर्गु. उरयाप जग्मु. ॥



59 25  
11. 23  
95 44

तेषामुत्सार्यमाणानां सर्वेषां ध्वनिरुत्थितः ।  
वायुनोद्धर्तमानस्य सागरस्यैव निस्वनः ॥ २२  
उत्सार्यमाणानांस्तान्दृष्ट्वा समन्ताज्जातमंश्रमान् ।  
दाक्षिण्यात्तदमर्षाच्च वारयामास राघवः ॥ २३

22 Ñ<sub>2</sub> om. 22<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>4</sub> om. up to the prior half of l. 1 of 3210\* (for both, cf. v.l. 21) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub>(m also) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 निः(D<sub>1</sub> नि)स्वनः(D<sub>4</sub> हरीणा) सुमहानभूत्, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 हरीणा रूपमावभौ. —Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 22<sup>a</sup>—23<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8-11</sub> 13 [उ]द्धृत्य(D<sub>1</sub> ० त)मानस्य(B<sub>1</sub> ० नाना); V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 [उ]त्सार्यमानस्य, D<sub>1-3</sub> [उ]द्धर्तमानाना, D<sub>4</sub> पूर्यमाणानां; L(ed.) वर्तमानाना, Cm.g as in text (for [उ]द्धर्तमानस्य). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> समुद्रस्य (for सागरस्य). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 पर्वसु, D<sub>8-7</sub> 9 नि स्वन. Ñ<sub>1</sub>(m. also as in text) न्यस्येव सरोभस, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> सागराणामिव स्वनः, D<sub>1</sub> 3 रावण्यस्येव यतोभस (sic). —After 22, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins, while B<sub>3</sub> ins after 23<sup>ab</sup>, whereas B<sub>4</sub> ins after 21<sup>a</sup> (owing to om.)

3210\* पणगर्भनिभास्ते वै बालार्कमण्डशानना ।  
एकान्तमाश्रिता रेवुस्तडागा इव सर्वतः ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> om. the prior half of l. 1. —(l. 1) B<sub>4</sub> म ४ य (for बालार्क). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-सुदोपमा (for ० शानना). —(l. 2) B<sub>3</sub> ४ तडाग, D<sub>4</sub> 13 तापसा (for तडागा) B<sub>3</sub> (m also) सर्वतः (for सर्वतः). ]

23 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om. 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> निवार्यमाणस B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8-11</sub> दृष्ट्वा, G<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा तान् (by transp) (for तान्दृष्ट्वा). —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 सतत, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8-11</sub> जगत्या, D<sub>1-3</sub> जनान्म, D<sub>4</sub> स च त, M<sub>2</sub> सत्यग (for समन्तात्). D<sub>2</sub> 4.7 13 M<sub>1</sub> 2 जातसंभ्रमात् (M<sub>2</sub> ० म). —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins. 3210\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m. also) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 चा(D<sub>8</sub> अ)नुतागाच्च, B<sub>4</sub> अग्रहर्षाच्च, D<sub>1</sub> 3 चानुसरागाद् (for तदमर्षाच्च) —After 23, Ś B<sub>1</sub> 7 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 ins, M<sub>2</sub> cont after 3208\*, G(ed) cont l. 3-7 only after l. 2 of 3206\*

3211\* वानराश्चापि तान्दृष्ट्वा कौतूहलममन्त्रितान् ।  
प्रत्यपेयत रामोऽपि ज्ञात्वा तेषा मनोगतम् ।  
कथरूपा तु वेदेही श्रीराज कीदृश तु तव ।  
यस्या वानरलोकोऽय कृते सशयमागत ।  
यस्या हेतोर्दतो राजा रात्रिणो राक्षसाविप । [5]  
मेतुश्च योजनद्वत् जले बद्धो महोदधे ।  
इति तेषा मत ज्ञात्वा वचन वदतामपि ।  
प्रपयामास वेदेही प्रकाशमुपयातिविति ।

[ M<sub>2</sub> om l 1. —(l 1) D<sub>8</sub> सर्वान् (for दृष्ट्वा). —(l 2) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रत्यपेयत (for प्रत्यपेयत). D<sub>8</sub> न प्रत्यपेयदामो, M<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यविव्यत तद्रामो (for the prior half) D<sub>8</sub> मनोरथ (for

मरुद्व्यात्रवीद्रामश्चुपा प्रदहन्ति ।  
निभीषणं महाप्राजं मौपाकम्भमिदं वचः ॥ २४  
किमर्थं मामनादृत्य ह्रिश्यतेऽयं त्वया जनः ।  
निवर्त्येनमुद्योगं जनोऽयं स्वजनो मम ॥ २५

ननोपान्). B<sub>3</sub> नम्य it मर्मात्त (for the post. half). —(l. 3) Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> ह्मात्, D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 (D<sub>1</sub> 9) म्मा, D<sub>4</sub> म्मात्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 पूयात् (for ह्मात्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नु धत्, D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नत् (for नु धत्). —(l. 4) M<sub>2</sub> यथा कुं जानन् सभव गते पुष्ट. —(l. 5) D<sub>1</sub> म्मा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 म्मा (for म्मा), D<sub>8</sub> om. (hapl) नो. D<sub>8</sub> म्मात्त, M<sub>2</sub> सदात्त (for म्मात्त). —(l. 6) D<sub>1</sub> म्मात्त, D<sub>8</sub> म्मात्त (for म्मात्त). —(l. 7) Ś नेपा नो, D<sub>8</sub> नेपा नुत्, M<sub>2</sub> द्वात्त (for नेपा नत्). B<sub>3</sub> मनो जाय, G(ed.) वि. द्वात्त (for मत्त जाय). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 ३ ने, M<sub>2</sub> द्वात्त ३ (for ३ ने). D<sub>1</sub> वनेत्त (sic) (for द्वात्त). B<sub>1</sub> ३ य, B<sub>2</sub> ३ य, D<sub>8</sub> ३ य (for म्मात्त). G(ed.) नान्दृष्ट्वात्त (for the post. half). —After l. 7, G(ed.) cont. l. 3 only of 3207\*. —M<sub>2</sub> om. l 8 —(l. 8) D<sub>8</sub> ह्मात्त (for नेपात्त). B<sub>1</sub> ३ म्मात्त (sic) (for म्मात्त) ]

24 V<sub>2</sub> om. 21<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 13 मन्त्रमन्त्र, D<sub>8</sub> 12 मन्त्रमन्त्र, D<sub>1</sub> 13 च्छात्त, D<sub>1</sub> 13 च्छात्त मन्त्रमन्त्र (for मन्त्रमन्त्र). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> चनुत्त (for चनुत्त). Ś B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1-3</sub> 12 निद्रुत्त (for प्रदहन्). —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> damaged for भीषणम्. —After 24, B<sub>2</sub> (preceded by l. 9-10 of 3212\*) reads in marg. 26-29 (including 3213\*) for the first time, repeating them in their proper place.

25 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> जनस्त्वया (by transp). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 कुद्व-  
तेय म्मा(D<sub>8</sub> ० ह्मात्त), Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 12 त्वया म्मा(V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्वयात्)ह्रिश्य(B<sub>4</sub> ० ह्रिश्य)ते जन. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 7-9 12 M<sub>2</sub> [०]गाम्; K(ed.) [०]गम्, Ch t as in text (for [०]गम्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9-11 1 2 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 3 Ch t उद्देग (for उद्योग). Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 उद्देग मा ह्मात्त (for त्वयात्). D<sub>8</sub> 12 निपतेव समुद्योग —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> यतो (for जनो). —After 25, Ś Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 ins, V<sub>3</sub> ins. only l. 9 before 27, B<sub>3</sub> ins l. 9-10 only after 21.

3212\* निभीषणस्तथा श्रुत्वा दग्धितास्मा तवाकरोत् ।  
पितृता सिधिका हत्वा ननो रात्रिमन्त्रयान् ।  
सीता त्वन्मर्गत रोप तदा विप्रहृष्टा मनी ।  
धारयामास दुर्धर्षां भर्तृनात्यसमाहिता ।  
ततो राघवमालोक्य व्रीडिता जनकामजा । [5]  
हर्षमन्त्रमर्गत रोपाञ्जिजग्राह वरानना ।  
तत स्वरेण महता महामेघोद्यनादिना ।  
उवाच राघवो धीमान्निभीषणमिदं वच ।  
पुत्रपक्षे प्रजा राजा तवापि विदित ध्रुम् ।  
पश्यन्तु मातर तस्मादिमे कौतूहलान्विता । [10]

न गृहाणि न वस्त्राणि न प्राकारास्तिरस्क्रियाः ।  
 नेदशा राजसत्कारा वृत्तमावरणं स्त्रियः ॥ २६  
 व्यसनेषु न कृच्छ्रेषु न युद्धे न स्वयंवरे ।  
 न क्रतौ नो विवाहे च दर्शनं दुष्यते स्त्रियः ॥ २७

सैषा युद्धगता चैव कृच्छ्रे महति च स्थिता ।  
 दर्शनेऽस्या न दोषः स्यान्मत्समीपे विशेषतः ॥ २८  
 तदानय समीपं मे शीघ्रमेनां विभीषण ।  
 सीता पश्यतु मामेपा सुहृद्वणवृतं स्थितम् ॥ २९

G. 6. 99 36  
 B 6. 114. 30  
 L. 6 95 59

[ Ś B1 D1-3 8 9 12 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) N1 V1 2 B4 तु तच् (B4 त) (for first तथा). V2 तदा (for second तथा) —(1 2) B2 श्रुत्वा (sic) (for कृत्वा) N1 V1 B4 अभ्ययात्, V2 अववीत् (for अव्ययात्) —(1 3) D3 8 त्वत्तर्गता, D9 [अ]प्यत्तर्गत (for त्वन्तर्गत) N1 यथा, N2 V1 2 B2 4 D2 9 तथा (for तदा) V1 सा विवृता (for विप्रकृता) —(1 4) N1 दुर्वार, B2 दुर्वाध, D9 दुर्धर्ष (for दुर्धर्षा) N1 V1 2 B1 4 D9 -वाक्य (for -वाक्य-) B1 अनिदिता (for -समादिता) —(1 5) D9 राम मम्- (for राघवम्) D9 प्रथिता, G (ed) विमृश्य (for ब्रौडिना) N1 V1 2 B4 विवृता जनलक्षणा (for the post half) —(1 6) N1 V3 B4 अतर्हित (for र्गत) N1 V1 2 B4 श्रुत्वा, B2 श्रुत्वा, D1 2 9 क्रोधान् (for रोषान्) B2 विजयाद् N1 V1 2 B1 2 4 D1 3 9 वरागना (for वरानना) —(1 9) N1 V1 2 B3 4 D1-3 राजस्, V3 B1 2 D9 12 राजस् (for राज्ञा) D9 भृश (for ध्रुवम्) —(1 10) N1 V1 2 B2 4 इमा (for इमे) B2 -समन्विता (hypm) ]

26 B3 (preceded by 1 9-10 of 3212\*) reads in marg 26-29 (including 3213\*) for the first time after 24, repeating them here —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D4 8 12-च (for second न) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V1 2 B2 3 (second time) 4 D13 न सत्क्रिया, D7 G1 M6 तिरस्करा (sic), G3 M2 Ct तिरस्क्रिया, Cm.g as in text (for तिरस्क्रिया) Ś D4 8 12 न प्राकाशो न सत्क्रिया, B1 D1-3 9-11 T2 3 न प्राकारति (D9-11 °स्ति)रस्क्रिया (T2 3 °या), B3 (first time) न प्रावरत्न सत्क्रिया (sic) —M1 om 26°-28 —<sup>c</sup>) Ś N1 V1 2 B1-3 (both times) 4 D1-4 8 9 12 13 न चान्यो (N2 V1 B4 °न्ये) (for नेदशा) Ś N1 V2 B1-2 (first time) D1-4 8 12 13 सत्कार, D9 9 सत्कारा (D9 °र) (for -सत्कारा) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B1-3 (first time) D1-4 8 9 12 13 शीलमाभ (B1-3 D1 3 °व)रण, Cg k as in text (for वृत्तमावरण) N1 V1 2 B1-3 (both times) 4 D4 G3 Ct स्त्रिया, Ck as in text (for स्त्रिय )

27 D1 (hapl) M1 om 27 (for M1, cf v l 26) B3 repeats 27 here (cf v l 26) Before 27, V3 ins 1 9 only of 3212\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś1 D8 व्यसने न, D4 G2 न वनेषु, Cm g k t as in text (for व्यसनेषु) Ś B1 3 (first time) D3 8 12 न युद्धेषु, N1 V B2 3 (second time) 4 विवाहेषु, D4 न कक्षेषु, T2 3 च कृच्छ्रेषु (for न कृच्छ्रेषु). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B1 D12 न कृच्छ्रेषु, N1 V B2 3 (second time) 4 वन्याना च, B3 (first time) D3 8 न कृच्छ्रे न, D2 4 6 9-11

T2 3 M3 न युद्धेषु (for न युद्धे न) —D12 om 27°-28. N1 reads 27°<sup>d</sup> twice (second time in marg) —<sup>e</sup>) T1 damaged for न क्रतौ नो Ś N1 (second time) B3 (first time) D2 8 वा, B1 D4 T2 G2 M3 न, M5 च (for नो) Ś B1 3 (first time) D2 3 8-11 T3 वा (for च) D4 6 7 G2 विवाहेषु (for विवाहे च) N1 (N1 first time) V B2 3 (second time) 4 क्रतौ सत्सु (V2 3 °दि) च स्त्रीणा (B4 °पु) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 13 दर्शने (for दर्शन) —V3 damaged from दुष्यते up to 28° Ś B3 (first time) D2-4 8 M3 दुष्यति, B1 D6 6 9-11 13 T1 G1 3 दुष्यते (for दुष्यते) N1 (second time) B1 D2 10 13 G1 M2 स्त्रिया N1 (N1 first time) V1 2 B2 3 (second time) 4 दर्शनं सार्वलौकिक

28 D12 M1 om 28, V3 damaged up to 28° (for M1, cf. v l 26 and for the rest cf v l 27) B3 repeats 28 here (cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup>) B4 सैनाम्, D9 एषा (for सैषा) B4 उद्धृता, D9-11 T1 विपद्रता (for युद्धगता) D4 भूमि (for चैव) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 B3 (both times) 4 D4 13 M3 च महति (by transp), D2 महति वा B1 सस्थिता (for च स्थिता) N2 V1 2 कृच्छ्रेण महति स्थिता, D9-11 कृच्छ्रेण च समन्विता —<sup>c</sup>) Ś1 D8 नाति, Ś2 N1 V1 2 B1-3 (both times) 4 D1-4 9-11 13 M3 नास्ति (for सस्या न) D7 दर्शनेन न Ś N1 V1 2 B1 2 3 (first time) 4 D1-4 10 11 13 M2 [S]स्या, B3 (second time) D9 [S]पि (for स्यान्). —<sup>d</sup>) B1 3 (first time) मत्सकाशे, D4 समीपे तु, D9 मत्समीप (for मत्समीपे)

29 <sup>a</sup>) G1 समानय —<sup>d</sup>) M2 सुहृज्जन- D6 M3 -वृत्त-स्थित, D13 -समन्वित (for वृत्त स्थितम्) —For 29, Ś N1 V B (B3 repeats here [cf. v.l 26]) D1-4 8-12 subst

3213\* विसृज्य शिविका तस्मात्पद्मयामेवोपसर्पतु ।  
 समीप मम वैदेहीं पश्यन्त्वेते वनौकस ।

[(1 1) B3 (first time) सत्यज्य (for विसृज्य) N1 V1 2 B3 (second time) 4 D4 समानय, V3 B1 2 D9-11 [अ]पसर्पतु (for [उ]पसर्पतु) —(1 2) Ś B1 3 (second time) D2 8-12 समीपे (for समीप) —V3 damaged from न्वेते up to 30° Ś V2 D1 3 [ए]ता, N1 [इ]मा, N2 V1 B2 3 (second time) 4 D3 4 [ए]नां (for [ए]ते) ]

—Thereafter V1 2 cont 3214\*.



एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण सविमर्शो विभीषणः ।  
रामस्योपानयत्सीतां संनिरूपं विनीतवत् ॥ ३०  
ततो लक्ष्मणसुग्रीवौ हनूमांश्च पुत्रंगमः ।  
निशम्य वाक्यं रामस्य वभ्रुवुर्यथिता भृशम् ॥ ३१

कलत्रनिरपेक्षैश्च इजितैरस्य दारुणैः ।  
अग्रीतभिन सीतायां तर्कयन्ति स्म राघवम् ॥ ३२  
लज्जया त्ववलीयन्ती स्वेष्टु गात्रेषु मेथिली ।  
विभीषणेनानुमता भर्तारं साभ्यवर्तत ॥ ३३

30 V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 30<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 3213\*) V<sub>1</sub> 2 om (hapl.) from 30 up to l. 1 of 3214\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> रामस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 म विमृश्य (S<sub>1</sub> °इय), N B D<sub>1</sub> 2 5-7 13 सविमर्शो, M<sub>2</sub> सविमर्शो, C m g. k t as in text (for सविमर्शो) —<sup>d</sup>) N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 समीप स, D<sub>2</sub> सनिरूपं (for सनिरूपं). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> विनीतवत्, B<sub>1</sub> विभीषण (for विनीतवत्). —After 30, S N V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 ins, V<sub>1</sub> 2 cont after 3213\* (owing to om)

3214\* तच्छ्रुत्वा राघवश्च सीता ते च वनाकसः ।  
विभीषणपुरोगाश्च सर्वा प्रकृतयन्त्या ।  
वीक्षाचकुस्तत्रान्योन्यं किं नु राम करिष्यति ।  
दृश्यतेऽन्तर्हितो ह्यस्य क्रोडो दृष्ट्या विभाषित ।  
इत्य निशङ्किता सर्वे दृष्ट्वा रामस्य चेष्टितम् । [5]  
अपूर्वाकारसत्रस्ता सहस्रं विमर्जने ।

[V<sub>1</sub> 2 om. l. 1. —(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> राघवश्च वच श्रुत्वा (for the prior half). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्र, N B<sub>1</sub> ते च, B<sub>3</sub> प्रति (for ते च). V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> सीतायास्ते, B<sub>2</sub> ते च सर्वा, B<sub>4</sub> सीताया च, D<sub>2</sub> सीदते च (for सीतां ते च) —(1 2) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 -प्रकृतयः (for -पुरोगाश्च) V<sub>3</sub> सर्वा (sic) (for सर्वा) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged after प्र up to करि in l. 3 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 तदा (for तदा). —(1 3) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीक्ष्य चक्षुः (for वीक्षाचकुस्त). S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 8 तथा (for तदा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 तु (for नु). D<sub>9</sub> राजा (for राम). —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 गतो (for -हितो) D<sub>9</sub> योस्य (for ह्यस्य) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 दृष्ट्वा, N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> दिष्ट्या (for दृष्ट्या) S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 विभाषिते, V<sub>3</sub> ममायित (sic), B<sub>1</sub> (m also) विभाषित, B<sub>3</sub> विचारत (for विभाषित). —(1 5) N V B<sub>3</sub> 4 इति ते विषयः, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 इति ते शङ्किता, (for इत्य निशङ्किता). —(1 6) B<sub>3</sub> अपूर्वज्ञान- B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 -विमर्जना (for सत्रस्ता) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from the post half up to स च (see var) in l. 1 of 3215\*. D<sub>1</sub> 3 विरेमिरे, D<sub>2</sub> विमेनिरे, D<sub>9</sub> [अ]स्य दर्शने (for विमर्जने) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 जानशकास्तदाभवन् (for the post half)]

31 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 त तु (for ततो) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> पुत्रंगमाः, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विभीषण (for पुत्रंगम) M<sub>1</sub> हनूमान- गदस्तथा —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 पृथक् (for भृशम्) —For 31, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 subst

3215\* लक्ष्मणोऽपि ससुग्रीवस्ते च सर्वे पुत्रंगमा ।  
आसन्सुवोडितास्तत्र मृतकृत्पास्वचिन्तयन् ।

[V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to स च in l. 1 (cf v l. 3214\*) —(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 तु, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 [S] 4 (for

चि). D<sub>12</sub> वयमोऽपि (for ससुग्रीवः). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> [S] पि (for च) N V B<sub>3</sub> 4 म च (B<sub>1</sub> म- ) गग (B<sub>3</sub> गगि) गगग (for the post half). —(1 2) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> च (for म-). N<sub>1</sub> सुवलिताः; B<sub>2</sub> ते अगताम् (for सुवलिताः) N V B<sub>3</sub> 4 मां (for तया) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मृतकृत्पास्व N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 चिन्तयन्, V<sub>3</sub> च चक्षुः (for राघवम्)]

32 Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 13 क्षिप्रश्च (for कलत्र-) B<sub>4</sub> तु (for च) D<sub>7</sub> -निरपेक्ष तम् —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-1 8 9 12 चेष्टितम् (for इजितम्). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तस्य, D<sub>2</sub> 5 l. 1 G<sub>3</sub> अति, D<sub>9</sub> अत्र (for अस्य). D<sub>1</sub> 13 दारुणस्य (D<sub>13</sub> °पि) चेष्टितम्. —V<sub>3</sub> damaged, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg. 32<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 T<sub>2</sub> अग्रीतम्, D<sub>13</sub> अग्रीता, M<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीतम् (sic). S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 T<sub>1</sub> सीतायास्, D<sub>4</sub> 13 ते राम (for सीताया) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तर्कयामास B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 राघवे. D<sub>9</sub> जानरा. (for राघवम्) D<sub>4</sub> सीता सा पर्य- तर्कयन् (sic), D<sub>12</sub> सीतायाः पर्यजानयन् —For 32<sup>ad</sup>, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> subst, while B<sub>2</sub> 3 ins. after 32<sup>ad</sup>

3216\* मेनिरे ता परित्यक्तामपचिद्वामिव स्रजम् ।

[N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> अपचिद्वामिव]

33 D<sub>9</sub> om. 33<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>3</sub> 8 12 त्ववलीयन्ती, N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 विलय याती (B<sub>2</sub> °ती), D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> त्ववलीयते (sic), D<sub>8</sub> त्ववलीयती, D<sub>9</sub> परित्यज्यते (sic), D<sub>13</sub> तु वदती सा, T<sub>1</sub> परिली- यती, M<sub>2</sub> त्ववलीयती, C g k t as in text (for त्ववलीयन्ती). —V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) from 33<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of l. 1 of 3217\*. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>11</sub> om. (hapl) गात्रेषु N<sub>2</sub> स्वेष्टु गात्रेषु च, D<sub>13</sub> तेषु स्वेष्टु च (for स्वेष्टु गात्रेषु). S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 जानकी, N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 मेथिली, B<sub>1</sub> भाषिती (for मेथिली) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> विभीषणस्य (sic) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 [अ]नुमता, D<sub>13</sub> [अ]नुमता (for [अ]नुमता) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 राघव (for भर्तार) B<sub>1</sub> चाभ्यवर्तत, B<sub>2</sub> चानुवर्तते, D<sub>9</sub> सान्व° (for साभ्यवर्तत). N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 सामान्यमिव चोषित —After 33, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 ins

3217\* ते ता ददशुरायान्ती श्रिय देहवतीमिव ।  
देयतामिव लज्जया प्रभा चैवस्वतीमिव ।  
दृष्ट्वा ते हरय सर्वे सीता परमया त्रिया ।  
विस्मय परम जग्मुस्तस्या रूपश्रियौजसा ।

[1 1] V<sub>3</sub> om. up to the prior half N<sub>2</sub> तथा, B<sub>4</sub> ततो (for ते ता) D<sub>1</sub> मूर्तिमतीम् (for देहवतीम्) —S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 om (hapl) l. 2 —(1. 3) G (ed) सीता परमयोषित (for the post half) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 सीता (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 तां च, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अथ) दृष्ट्वा वारोदा सर्वा वानस्पृगवाः

सा वस्त्रसंरुद्धमुखी लज्जया जनसंसदि ।

रुोदासाद्य भर्तारमार्यपुत्रेति भाषिणी ॥ ३४

G. 6. 99 52  
B. 6. 114. 0  
L. 6. 93 69—(1 4) V<sub>3</sub> ते हि (for रूप-) B<sub>1</sub> -त्रियोत्तमा(sic) S D<sub>8</sub> तस्या रूपैजसो श्रिया (for the post half) ]

34 D<sub>9</sub>-11 om 34 B<sub>3</sub> repeats 34 after 35 (followed by 1 2-11 of 3218\*) N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 read 34<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 वस्त्रसंरुद्ध- N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 (all first time) D<sub>13</sub> बाष्पेसरुद्ध- (for वस्त्रसंरुद्ध-) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> मुखा N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 (all second time) इत्येव बाष्परुद्धाक्षी(N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> °द्वागी) —After the second occurrence of 34<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> erroneously reads in marg the post half of 1 1 of 3219\* —V<sub>3</sub> second time om (hapl) from 34<sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 1 2 of 3219\* —<sup>b</sup>) N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (all first time) लज्जया (for लज्जया) —V<sub>3</sub> first time damaged from-संसदि up to ता in 1 2 of 3218\* D<sub>4</sub> जातसंभ्रमा (for जनसंसदि) —After the first occurrence of 34<sup>ab</sup>, N V B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins, S B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins. 1 1 after 34<sup>ab</sup> (B<sub>3</sub> after the first occurrence) and 1 2-11 after 35

3218\* तस्यावासाद्य भर्तार श्रीर्विष्णुमिव रूपिणी ।  
राघवश्चापि ता दृष्ट्वा दिव्यरूपवपुर्धराम् ।  
जातशङ्केन मनसा सदाशो नाभ्यभाषत ।  
विवर्णवदनो राम क्रोधच्छेहविमध्यग ।  
बभूवाधिकताम्राक्षो बाष्पनिग्रहतापित । [5]  
तामग्रत स्थिता देवी क्रोधोपहतचेतनाम् ।  
बहुचिन्ता सुदु पार्ता चिन्तयन्तीमनाथनत् ।  
रक्षसापहता बाला बलात्सरोधरुशिताम् ।  
कथंचिदेव जीवन्ती मृत्युलोकादिवागताम् ।  
प्रमथ्यापहता शून्यादाश्रमात्पापचेतसा । [10]  
अपापा निरवद्याङ्गी नाभ्यभाषत राघव ।

[(1 1) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 transp आमाद्य and भर्तार S<sub>1</sub> श्रीर्विष्णोर् —After 1 1, B<sub>2</sub> reads 35<sup>od</sup>  
—After 1 1, S B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 ins

3218(A)\* अष्टमपूर्णवदना सा सीता जनकात्मजा ।

[ S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अष्ट- B<sub>1</sub> अष्टपूर्णमुखी सीता (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> सा तदा, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 सीता सा (by transp), D<sub>1</sub> सीतायो (for सा सीता) ]

—(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> सीता (for दृष्टा) —B<sub>1</sub> reads erroneously from देवी up to the post half of 1. 6 in place of the post half of 1 2 D<sub>9</sub> दृश्य (for दिव्य-) S<sub>2</sub> वसुधरा (for वपुर्धराम्) N B<sub>4</sub> सीता (N<sub>1</sub> दृष्टा) दिव्यवपुर्धरा, B<sub>2</sub> दिव्यरूपा पुन नवा (for the post half) —S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 1 3 —(1 3) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> जानशक्तेव D<sub>9</sub> स बाच्यो (for सदाशो) D<sub>1</sub> 3 नाभ्य-वर्तत N V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 बाष्पेन(N V<sub>3</sub> °णा-) रुद्धलोचन (for the post half) —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> विपण-वदनो, B<sub>3</sub> चिन्तयन्बहुगी B<sub>3</sub> छेदक्रोध- (by transp) N V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 G (ed.) छेदक्रोधा(B<sub>2</sub> क्रोधछेदा)धं G [ed] °धि-

मध्यग (for the post half). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1 5.  
—(1 5) B<sub>1</sub> स बभूवाति- (for बभूवाधिक-) S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 -विग्रह-, B<sub>1</sub> -निर्गम- (for -निग्रह-). N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 बाष्पनिग्रहणे रत, D<sub>9</sub> क्रोधव्याकुललोचन. (for the post half) —(1 6) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>9</sub> ब्रीडोप, B<sub>3</sub> ब्रीडया (for क्रोधोप-) S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 ब्रीडोपह(N<sub>1</sub> °न, D<sub>2</sub> °ह)तत्तेनसा(N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °स) (for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 7-11 D<sub>9</sub> om 1 7 —(1 7) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 समालोक्य, B<sub>1</sub> बहुचिन्ता, D<sub>1</sub> बहुशस्तत्, D<sub>2</sub> दीना तत्र (for बहुचिन्ता) D<sub>2</sub> तु दु खार्ता —(1 8) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> राक्षम- (for रक्षसा) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> भार्या (for बाला) D<sub>9</sub> सरभ (for सरोध-) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 12 -रूपिता —(1 9) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 रव, N V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 9 अपि (for एव). N<sub>1</sub> पुनर्जन्मागतामिव, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 पुनर्जातामिवागता, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> पुनर्जन्मेव चा(V<sub>2</sub> °दमा)गता, D<sub>9</sub> मृत्युकालोचितामिव (for the post half) —(1 10) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>3</sub> बलाद् (for प्रमथ्य). B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m also) D<sub>3</sub> बाला, B<sub>4</sub> शून्याम् (for शून्याद्) B<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा (for आश्रमात्) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 शु(B<sub>4</sub> कु)द्वचेतस(N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> °सा), B<sub>2</sub> शून्यचेतस (for पापचेतमा) —(1 11) N B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 निर(D<sub>2</sub> अन)वद्या ता. D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 किंचन (for राघव) ] —Then S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 cont, while N V (V<sub>3</sub> ins. after 34<sup>a</sup> r) B<sub>2</sub>-4 cont after 3221\*

3219\* इति ता बाष्परुद्धाक्षीमुपप्रेक्ष्य च राघव ।  
बाष्पव्याकुलताम्राक्षो मध्ये तेपा महात्मनाम् ।  
तस्या विलपितं श्रुत्वा सर्वे ते हरियूथपा ।  
रुद्धुर्जातसतापा शोकव्याकुलचेतसः ।  
मुख वस्त्रेण सच्छाद्य सौमित्रिर्जातसंभ्रम । [5]  
बाष्पनिग्रहणे यत्नमकरोद्वैर्यमास्थित ।  
तत सीता वरारोहा भर्तुर्वैकारिक महत् ।  
श्रीडामुत्सृज्य त दृष्ट्वा तस्थौ तस्य तदाग्रत ।  
शोरुमुत्सृज्य वैदेही सत्त्वमालम्ब्य भामिनी ।  
प्रगृह्य मनसा भाव विशुद्धेनान्तरात्मना । [10]

[ N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 om 1 1 V<sub>3</sub> om up to the prior half of 1 2 —(1 1) D<sub>9</sub> ता रुद्धा (for इति ता) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 उपप्रे(B<sub>1</sub> °प्रे)क्ष्यत, D<sub>9</sub> मुस प्रेक्ष्यत —(1 2) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> -ताम्राक्षी, D<sub>3</sub> -ताम्राक्षी B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> वनौकमा (for महात्मनाम्) —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from लपित up to व्या in 1 4 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 दृष्ट्वा (for श्रुत्वा) D<sub>9</sub> तस्यापि मुखमालोक्य (for the prior half) —(1 4) D<sub>9</sub> सत्रामा (for सतापा) B<sub>1</sub> सर्वे (for शोक-) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> -लोचना (for -चेतस) N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 बाष्प-व्याकुललोचना (for the post half) —(1 5) N V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (m also) 4-साध्वस, V<sub>1</sub> 2 -संभ्रम (for -संभ्रम) —(1 6) V B<sub>4</sub> -संग्रहणे, D<sub>9</sub> -निर्वारणे (for -सिग्रहणे) D<sub>9</sub> शक्तिम् (for यत्नम्) B<sub>1</sub> धैर्यमास्थित, B<sub>2</sub> कुर्व्यमास्थित, B<sub>3</sub> (before corr) D<sub>9</sub> °माश्रित, D<sub>1</sub> हवे° (sic), D<sub>1</sub> 2 दैन्य° (for धैर्यमास्थित) —V<sub>1</sub> om 1 7-8 —(1 7) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from वरारोहा up to 1 9 D<sub>9</sub> महाभागा (for वरारोहा) B<sub>1</sub> 2 भर्तु-

विस्मयाच्च प्रहर्षाच्च स्नेहाच्च पतिदेवता ।  
उदैक्षत मुखं भर्तुः सौम्यं सौम्यतरानना ॥ ३५

अथ समपनुदन्मनःकुमं सा  
सुचिरमष्टमुदीक्ष्य वै प्रियस्य ।  
वदनमृदितपूर्णचन्द्रकान्तं  
विमलशशाङ्कनिभानना तदासीत् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वयधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०२ ॥

(for भर्तुः) —(1 8) N V2 B2-4 भर्तुः (for तस्य) S Ds 12 तदासीत् (sic), B1 तयाग्रा, D1 [अ]ग्रास्तदा (by transp). —(1 9) N V1.2 B1.2 4 Ds भाषिणी (for भाषिणी) —(1 10) N1 विसृज्य, N2 V B2-4 निगृह्य (for प्रगृह्य) V1 2 सहसा (for मनसा). N V B2-4 वाण (for मात) ] —Thereafter, S B1 3 D1-3 8 9, 12 further cont., while N V1 3 B2 (1 1 only for 35<sup>ab</sup>) 4 subst for 35

3220\* विस्मयाच्च प्रहर्षाच्च भयात्स्नेहात्तया स्थिता ।  
बहुरूप च ददशे भर्तुर्वैक्वमनिन्दिता ।

[(1 1) V3 प्रभावाच्च (for प्रहर्षाच्च) B1 D1-3 [ ३ ] धन (for स्थिता). N V1 3 B2-4 स्नेहात्स्नेहात् (B2 °च्छ, B3 °क्ष) मादपि, Ds राममेवान्वयेक्षत (for the post half). —(1 2) V3 बहुरूपेव, Ds भद्ररूप तु, G (ed) °रूपेण (for बहुरूप च) N2 B4 वदत्युग्र, B2 वदत्या मे (sic) (for च ददशे) B1 भर्तुः (for भर्तुः) N V1.3 (mostly damaged) B2-4 भर्तुर्वैक्वमनिन्दिता, D1 भर्तुर्वैक्वमनिन्दिता (for the post. half) ]

—B3 reads 34<sup>ad</sup> (first occurrence) and 35 in marg G1 damaged for 34<sup>ad</sup> —°) B2 सा रुरोदाय, Ds 13 रुरोदायेत्य (for °दासाय) —°) S N V1.2 B1.2 3 (both times) 4 D1-4 8 12, 13 दार्यपुत्रेति (B2 °व). S B1 3 (first time) D1-3 8 12 सा (B3 च) भृश, N B2 4 Ds 13 जल्पती, B3 (second time) भाषती (for भाषिणी) —After 34, N V1 2 B2 3 (after 34 second occurrence) 4 ins

3221\* विस्मयाच्च प्रहर्षाच्च स्नेहाच्च पतिदेवती । (cf 35<sup>ab</sup>)  
[ V1 [ए]व निरीक्षती (for पतिदेवती). ]

35 B3 reads 35 in marg. (cf v1 34) —For 35, N V1 3 B2 (1 1 only for 35<sup>ab</sup>) 4 subst 3220\* —°) Ds प्रहृष्टा च, M1 [अ]पि हर्षाच्च (for प्रहर्षाच्च) B3 सा विस्मयाच्च हर्षाच्च —°) Ds दैन्याच्च (for स्नेहाच्च) Ds 13 पतिदेवता (for पतिदेवता) —V2 om. 35<sup>ad</sup> B2 reads 35<sup>ad</sup> after 1 1 of 3218\* —°) S Ds 12 उदीक्ष्य (D12 °क्ष) ती, B2 3 D1-3 9 उ (D1 त) दीक्षती, Ds 13

अथ (D13 °थे) दाता (for उदैक्षत). —°) Ds सौम्यतरानना, D13 . . . सौम्यतरानना —After 35, S B1 3 D1-3 8 9 12 ins. 1. 2-11 of 3218\*, and then B3 alone repeats 31

35 V3 damaged for ° —°) D11 om अथ Ds समपनुदन्, G1 समपनुदा, M3 समपनुदन् (for समपनुदन्) G Cr m t ° समपनुदन् समपानुदन्. N V1.2 B2-4 Ds अथ (Ds °रि-) समरकृतारमन कुमं सा, D13 अथ समर-कृतारमनाकुल सा —°) B2 सुचिरम् (for सुचिरम्) B3 उदीक्ष्य. N V1 2 B3 च, B3 तु, B4 om. (for व). D13 उदीक्ष्यती (for उदीक्ष्य व). G1 प्रिय सा (for प्रियस्य) Ds सुचिरमुदीक्ष्य त प्रियस्य वदन —°) Ds . . . समुदितमिव चन्द्रकांत —°) V3 D13 . . . नना, Ds निभानन, G1 -समानना (for -निभानना). N V B2-4 Ds 13 ननद्, Ds तदाह, G1 G3 तदा सा, G3 M3 तदानी, M3 बभूव, M3 तदा स्यात् (for तदासीत्). —For 36, S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 subst. :

3222\* आनिशदनुपम मन कुमं सा  
तदसिसमीक्ष्य पुन. प्रियस्य वक्त्रम् ।  
वीक्षितकुपितप्रिस्मितात्मवक्त्रा  
विधिधनुर्गुणतत्त्वमजा बभूव ।

[(1. 1) Ds निशदम् (for आनिशद्) B1 अथ समपतर गतकुमं सा, Ds अथ दनुजपतेर्गतकुमं सा —(1 3) D1-वक्त्र (for -वक्त्रा) Ds वृषितविलपितप्रिस्मितात्मवक्त्रा ]

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name S1 V3 om, N V1 B1 3 4 D2.4 13 लकाकाडे. —After Kāṇḍa name, V1 D1-3 ins. आभ्युदयिके (D1 अभ्युदये) —Sarga name S V1 D1 8 13 सीतादर्शन (S1 °नो), N V2 3 B3 Ds 13 सीता-समागम, B1 Ds 3 सीतासदर्शन., B3 सीतागम, B4 राम-सीताममागम. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V2 3 B2 4 Ds 8 8 12 13 om, S2 D1 97, N2 103, V1 98, B1 75, B3 95, D3 9 100, Ds-7 G1 G M3 5 117, D10 11 116, T2 125, T3 128, M1 118, M3 119, B (ed) 114, G (ed) 99 —After colophon, D concludes with राम, G M1.2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम .

१०३

तां तु पार्श्वे स्थितां प्रह्णां रामः संप्रेक्ष्य मैथिलीम् ।  
 हृदयान्तर्गतक्रोधो व्याहर्तुमुपचक्रमे ॥ १  
 एपासि निर्जिता भद्रे शत्रुं जित्वा मया रणे ।  
 पौरुषाद्यदनुष्ठेयं तदेतदुपपादितम् ॥ २  
 गतोऽस्म्यन्तममर्षस्य धर्पणा संप्रमार्जिता ।  
 अवमानश्च शत्रुश्च मया युगपदुद्धृतौ ॥ ३

अद्य मे पौरुषं दृष्टमद्य मे सफलः श्रमः ।  
 अद्य तीर्णप्रतिज्ञत्वात्प्रभवामिह चात्मनः ॥ ४  
 या त्वं विरहिता नीता चलचिन्तेन रक्षसा ।  
 दैवसंपादितो दोषो मानुषेण मया जितः ॥ ५  
 संप्राप्तमवमानं यस्तेजसा न प्रमार्जति ।  
 कस्तस्य पुरुषार्थोऽस्ति पुरुषस्याल्पतेजसः ॥ ६

G 6 100. 6  
 B 6 115 6  
 L 6. 96 6

103

Ś D13 begin with ३०

1 <sup>ab</sup>) V3 damaged from ता तु up to स B2-4 D4-6 13 1 M3 Cg पार्श्व- (for पार्श्वे) B4 D4 पत्नी, D13 पुसा, G1 सीता, Cg as in text (for प्रह्णा) Ś B1 D1-3 8 9 12 ता तु (Ś1 D8 स ता, Ś2 D12 सीता) देवी तया (Ś D8 12 °दा) दृष्टा राम शकालमन्वित —°) Ś N V B D1-4 6 8-13 -गत (for -गत-) Ś B1 D1-3 8-12 भाव, N V1 2 B2-4 D8 13 क्रोध, V3 रोप, D7 G2 द्वेषो (for -क्रोधो)

2 V3 om. 2-3<sup>b</sup> —°) D13 एपासौ (for एपासि) Ś N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12, 13 विजिता, D9 जीविता (for निर्जिता). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V1 2 B1 D1-3 8 12 शत्रु (D1 रक्षो) हत्वा, N B2-4 D4 13 शत्रुहस्तान् (for शत्रु जित्वा) B1 महारणे, D9-11 रणातिरे (for मया रणे) G1 जित्वा शत्रु सुदारुण —B1 om. 2<sup>ad</sup>. —°) D9 विदुषा (for पौरुषाद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8-12 मयैतद्, D1-3 मया तद् (for तदेतद्) D4 समुपागत

3 V3 om 3<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v1 2) —°) B2 3 अमर्षश्च (for अमर्षस्य) N1 B4 D4 13 [अ]हममर्षात्, D7 G2 [अ]मर्षण-स्यात् (for [अ]न्तममर्षस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 प्रतिमार्जिता, D1 स्वमुपाहृता, D2 3 स्वमुपा (D2 °पमा)जिता (for संप्रमार्जिता) Ś D8 12 यशश्च स्वक (Ś2 D13 °श्रोजित)मर्जित, N V1 B2-4 D8 12 श्रमश्चैव प्र (D4 °श्च पर)मार्जित —After 3<sup>ab</sup>, B4 reads 6<sup>ab</sup> —°) N V1 3 B3 4 D4 13 अवमानश्च, (B1 अमानुपश्च (for अवमानश्च) D13 lacuna for श्व शत्रुश्च —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D1-3 8-12 युगपद्विहृतौ मया, B1 पुराय निहतो मया, T1 मया यु \* \* \* दुद्धृतौ (damaged)

4 <sup>a</sup>) Ś B1 3 D1-3 8 9 12 पौरुषे तुष्टिर् (for पौरुष दृष्टम्) —<sup>b</sup>) D4 सफल, D8 11 G1 3 M1 2 सफल- (for सफल.) —Ś D8 12 om (hapl) 4<sup>ad</sup> —°) V3 damaged from णं up to वा in 4<sup>d</sup> D13 तीर्ण, G1 तीव्र-, Ck t as in text (for तीर्ण-). V3 B1 D1-3 9-11 Ck t -प्रतिज्ञोद्, D13 प्रतिज्ञात् (for प्रतिज्ञत्वात्) —<sup>d</sup>) N1 D4 स्पृहयामि, T2 3 प्रभावाद्, Cg as in text (for प्रभवामि) B1 D1 M1 3 [इ]व, D9-11 [अ]द्य, D13 न (for [इ]ह) V1 चात्मनि. D2 प्रभावादेव कर्मत.

5 <sup>a</sup>) D1-3 8 11 T1 M1 यत्त्वं, D4 13 मया, Cr m g t as in text (for या त्व) B4 D13 सीता, D9 सीता (for नीता) Ś1 D8 यत्त्वं वीरवदानीता (D8 °ह १ १ . .), Ś2 D12 यत्त्वं प्राप्ता हता तेन —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V2 B1 D1-3 8 12 छल (Ś2 D2 बहु)च्छिद्रेण, N1 B4 D4 13 Cvp छ (Cvp च)लद्वयेण, N2 V1 B2 3 छलरूपेण, G2 दशग्रीवेण, Cv r m g t as in text (for चलचिन्तेन) —V2 om 5<sup>ad</sup>. —°) N2 V1 3 B2-4 देवान्, B3 (before corr) G2 देव-, Cr m g k t as in text (for दैव) B4 सपातितो, Cr m g k t as in text (for सपा-दितो) B2 3 रोप (for दोषो) Ś B1 D1-4 8 12 13 M2 देवाद्य- (B1 D2 3 M2 °वादा-, D4 13 °वेन) पतितो दोष, N1 दैवेनापतित शोक, D9 दैवात् पतता मोहान् —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8 12 स मया तु, N1 D4 पौरुषेण, B1 पौरुषात्, D1 9 मया स तु (D9 तस्य-), D2 3 13 मया तु स (D2 तु-) (for मानुषेण). Ś B1 D1-3 8 9 12 13 समीकृत (D9 °त), N1 Cg प्रमार्जित, D4 T2 3 पराजित, Cr m. t as in text (for मया जित). N2 V1 3 B2-4 पौरुषेणापमार्जित.

6 V3 om 6 B4 reads 6<sup>ab</sup> after 3<sup>ab</sup> —°) D8 समाप्त (for संप्राप्तम्) D1 T3 यत् (for यस्) Ś D8 12 मदमान यत् (for अवमान यस्) N V1 2 B3 4 D4 13 संप्राप्तश्चापमानो यस् (B3 मे), B2 संप्राप्तोवमानोय (subm). —<sup>b</sup>) D9 तेजसा (for तेजसा) Ś D1 8 12 L (ed) तत्प्र (D13 पर)मार्जित (L [ed] °ता), N V1 2 B2-4 D4 स (N1 स, N2 V1 2 न, D4 च)प्रमार्जित, D13 समुपाजित. ❀ Cg प्रमार्जति प्रमार्ष्टि ❀ —V1 B4 om 6<sup>ad</sup> —°) Ś D8 12 यस्, G3 न (for कस्) L (ed) तेन (for तस्य). N V2 B2 3 D4 13 M2 हि (for ऽस्ति) Ś D8 12 पौरुषस्याये, B2 D1 3 9-11 L (ed) पौ (L (ed) पु)रुषेणार्थो (for पुरुषार्थोऽस्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D8 13 महतो न, B1 D1-3 8-12 महतापि (for पुरुषस्य) Ś B1 D1-3 8-13 -चेतस (for तेजस) —After 6, N B2 3 D4 13 ins

3223\* यो न शत्रौ न मित्रे च वर्तते हि यथोचितम् ।

[ D13 च (for second न) and तु (for च) N1 D4 मित्रेषु (for मित्रे च) D13 तु (for हि) ]



निर्जिता जीवलोकस्य तपसा भावितात्मना ।  
अगस्त्येन दुराधर्पा मुनिना दक्षिणेव दिक् ॥ १४  
विदितश्चास्तु भद्रं ते योऽयं रणपरिश्रमः ।  
स तीर्णः सुहृदां वीर्यान् त्वदर्थं मया कृतः ॥ १५  
रक्षता तु मया वृत्तमपवादं च सर्वशः ।  
प्रख्यातस्यात्मवंशस्य न्यङ्गं च परिमार्जता ॥ १६

तत्कृत सीते —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> अमर्षिणा, Cm g as in text (for अमर्षणात्). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 मयेद मानकाक्षिणा (D<sub>2</sub> °क्षया), N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> मयै (V<sub>3</sub> °म) तन्मानरक्षण, D<sub>13</sub> ममैव प्रतिकारिण, M<sub>1</sub> 5 शत्रुहस्तापक (M<sub>5</sub> °वम) र्पणात्, M<sub>2</sub> निर्जितासि मया युधि —After I<sub>3</sub> (transp), B<sub>1</sub> repeats I<sub>1</sub><sup>ab</sup>, while D<sub>9</sub> reads I<sub>5</sub><sup>ab</sup> after I<sub>3</sub>

14 V<sub>3</sub> om I<sub>4</sub><sup>ab</sup> M<sub>2</sub> reads I<sub>4</sub> (preceded by 3225\*) after I<sub>6</sub> —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> नीता त्व, Cv r m g t as in text (for निर्जिता) —For I<sub>4</sub><sup>ab</sup>, S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 22 13 subst and all (except D<sub>4</sub> 9) along with I<sub>4</sub><sup>ab</sup> read after I<sub>6</sub>, while D<sub>5-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins after I<sub>6</sub>

3225\* निर्जितासि मया सीते शत्रुहस्तादमर्षिणा ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> reads the prior half in marg (cf v l 15) B<sub>2</sub> erroneously repeats I<sub>3</sub><sup>a</sup> in place of the prior half B<sub>4</sub> निर्जिता च N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> भद्रे (for सीते) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अमर्षणात् (for अमर्षिणा) D<sub>6</sub> 7 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शत्रु जिह्वा महर (D<sub>7</sub> °या) रणे (G<sub>3</sub> °हवे) (for the post half) ]  
—V<sub>3</sub> transp I<sub>4</sub><sup>ab</sup> and I<sub>5</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) S स्वनाम्ना (for मुनिना) B<sub>1</sub> दक्षिणेव च वेव दिक्

15 D<sub>4</sub> om I<sub>5</sub>-I<sub>6</sub> V<sub>3</sub> transp. I<sub>4</sub><sup>ab</sup> and I<sub>5</sub> D<sub>9</sub> reads I<sub>5</sub><sup>ab</sup> after I<sub>3</sub> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>13</sub> विदित (for विदितश्च) B<sub>1</sub> चापि, D<sub>13</sub> चास्तु (for चास्तु) S N̄ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 M<sub>2</sub> 3 ते भद्रे, D<sub>13</sub> ते देवि (for भद्र ते) —B<sub>1</sub> reads from I<sub>5</sub><sup>b</sup> up to the prior half of 3225\* in marg. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> देवि, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सोय, D<sub>12</sub> भद्र (for योऽय). S<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> मम, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> योय (for रण-) —D<sub>9</sub> om I<sub>5</sub><sup>a</sup>-I<sub>6</sub> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निस्तीर्ण, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 सुतीर्ण, M<sub>2</sub> तीर्ण स (by transp), Cv r m g as in text (for स तीर्ण) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> तीर्ण स सुहृदा (B<sub>2</sub> 3 सुहृदया)-मर्षान्, V<sub>3</sub> तीर्ण स सागरो \* (illeg), D<sub>13</sub> तीर्णश्च स यदामर्षो —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वदर्थं M<sub>5</sub> कृत (for कृत) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>13</sub> transp मया and कृत B<sub>4</sub> त्वदर्थं तु कृतोद्यम. —For I<sub>5</sub><sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 subst

3226\* तीर्ण समुद्रोऽमर्षो वा त्वदर्थं तत्कृत मया ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> च स सुहृदीर्यात्त्वदर्थं, L (ed) च समुद्रो यस्त्वदर्थं (for समुद्रोऽमर्षो वा त्वदर्थं) ]

16 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9 om, B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg. I<sub>6</sub> (for B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 9, cf v l 15). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> रक्षसाञ् (sic), D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub>

प्राप्तचारित्रसंदेहा मम प्रतिमुखे स्थिता ।  
दीपो नेत्रातुरस्येव प्रतिकूलासि मे दृढम् ॥ १७  
तद्गच्छ ह्यभ्यनुज्ञाता यथेष्टं जनकात्मजे ।  
एता दश दिशो भद्रे कार्यमस्ति न मे त्वया ॥ १८  
कः पुमान्हि कुले जातः स्त्रियं परगृहोपिताम् ।  
तेजस्वी पुनरादद्यात्सुहृद्वेलेन चेतसा ॥ १९

G 6 100. 19  
B. 6 115 19  
L 6. 96 21

रक्षिता, Cm g as in text (for रक्षता) B<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) S ननु यद्यर्थम्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> तु (D<sub>3</sub> सु-) महद्वृत्तम्, D<sub>8</sub> 13 तत्तु (D<sub>12</sub> ननु) यद्यक्तम्, D<sub>13</sub> या मया घोर (for तु मया वृत्तम्) M<sub>2</sub> रक्ष परिभवाज्जातम् —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> अपमान S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 सु (D<sub>3</sub> च) दु सह, N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> 5 च सर्वत, B<sub>2</sub> च पश्यता, M<sub>2</sub> च मे शुभ (for च सर्वश) D<sub>13</sub> यदुत्पन्न च रक्षस —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> प्रख्याति च S D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 -वीर्यस्य (for वशस्य) B<sub>1</sub> ख्यातस्य हृतभार्यस्य, D<sub>6</sub> प्रप्यानश्चात्मवशश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 त्यागं च, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B निद्रा च, D<sub>1</sub> 6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 व्यग च, D<sub>2</sub> भृश च, D<sub>13</sub> स्वभाव, M<sub>2</sub> वृत्त च, L (ed) त्वा गा च, Cv r m g k t as in text (for न्यङ्ग च) S N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5-8 12 13 T G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 Cm g रक्षता, Ct as in text (for -मार्जता) —After I<sub>6</sub>, S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> (preceded by 3225\*) read I<sub>4</sub> (including star passage), while D<sub>6-7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins 3225\*.

17 <sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> प्राप्य चात्र तु सदेह —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> न मे (for मम) M<sub>2</sub> प्रमुखत (for प्रतिमुखे) D<sub>9</sub> मम प्रमेयस्तु दृढ (unmetric) —After I<sub>7</sub><sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m) D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 ins

3227\* परानुकूला भवती तथापि दयिता मम ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> विदिता (for दयिता) ]

—D<sub>9</sub> om I<sub>7</sub><sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 नेत्रातरस्य, N̄<sub>1</sub> लतातरस्य, B<sub>4</sub> निद्रातुरस्य D<sub>13</sub> च, G<sub>3</sub> [ ए ] व (for [ इ ] व) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रतिजानासि D<sub>1</sub> गृह, D<sub>10</sub> 11 दृढा, M<sub>2</sub> भृश (for दृढम्)

18 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from छ up to ए in I<sub>8</sub><sup>b</sup> D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] च (for हि) S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8-13 M<sub>2</sub> तद्गच्छस्वा (N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> °च्छाभ्य, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-13 °च्छ त्वा; M<sub>2</sub> °च्छाप्य) जुजाने त्वा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> °नेह, D<sub>9</sub>-11 °नेह) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> यलिष्ट —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> धार्यम् (for भद्रे) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> कार्यं च न हि, V<sub>3</sub> अस्ति कीर्त्ता न (for कार्यमस्ति न) B<sub>3</sub> ययेष्ट गम्यता त्वया

19 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> च, D<sub>9</sub>-11 तु, T<sub>2</sub> 3 सु- (for हि) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> जाता (for जात) D<sub>1</sub> क पुमान्कुलजातोसि (sic). —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> स्वय (for स्त्रिय) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from पुन up to क्क in 20<sup>a</sup> D<sub>13</sub> आवर्तेत् (for आदद्यात्) —D<sub>6</sub> 9 om. (hapl ?) I<sub>9</sub><sup>d</sup>-20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सहल्लेखेन, B<sub>1</sub> सकृल्लेखेन,

100 19  
115 20  
96 22

रावणाङ्गपरिभ्रष्टां दृष्टां दुष्टेन चक्षुषा ।

कथं त्वां पुनरादद्यां कुलं व्यपदिशन्महत् ॥ २०

तदर्थं निर्जिता मे त्वं यशः प्रत्याहृतं मया ।

नास्ति मे त्वय्यभिष्वङ्गो यथेष्टं गम्यतामितः ॥ २१

इति प्रव्याहृतं भद्रे मयैतत्कृतबुद्धिना ।

लक्ष्मणे भरते वा त्वं कुरु बुद्धिं यथासुखम् ॥ २२

सुग्रीवे वानरेन्द्रे वा राक्षसेन्द्रे विभीषणे ।

निवेशय मनः सीते यथा वा सुखमात्मनः ॥ २३

न हि त्वां रावणो दृष्ट्वा दिव्यरूपां मनोरमाम् ।

मर्षयेत चिरं सीते स्वगृहे परिवर्तिनीम् ॥ २४

ततः प्रियार्हश्रवणा तदप्रियं

प्रियादुपश्रुत्य चिरस्य मैथिली ।

मुमोच वाष्पं सुभृशं प्रवेपिता

गजेन्द्रहस्ताभिहतेव बह्वरी ॥ २५

इति श्रीरामायणे सुदृकाण्डे त्र्यधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०३ ॥

D<sub>4</sub> सकले स्वेन (sic), D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>3</sub> सुहृल्लेख्येन, D<sub>10</sub> 11 I<sub>2</sub> 3  
M<sub>1</sub> Ck t सुहृलोभेन N<sub>2</sub> स्वाभिमुख्येन तेजसा. C<sub>v</sub> .  
सहृल्लेख्येनेति ।, Cr सु(स?)हृल्लेखेन रणरुसहितेन ।, Cm  
सुहृल्लेख्येन शोभना हृल्लेखेन रणरुणिका यस्य तत् सुहृल्लेख्यम्  
तेन, रणरुणिकायुक्तनेत्यर्थः ।, so also C<sub>g</sub> C<sub>h</sub>

20 D<sub>8</sub> 9 om 20<sup>ab</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to दृ in 20<sup>a</sup>  
(for all, cf v.l. 19) D<sub>13</sub> om. 20-22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub>  
रावणाच्च S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7 8 10-12 G<sub>2</sub> -परिभ्रष्टा (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>  
°ष्टा), N<sub>1</sub> °वस्ता, M<sub>3</sub> °भ्रष्टा (for -परिभ्रष्टा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> त्व  
(marg also as in text) दृष्टा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दृष्टा, B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा;  
D<sub>2</sub> दुष्टा, D<sub>3</sub> तेन, D<sub>6</sub> in marg, Ct as in text (for  
दृष्टा) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> रक्षसा, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चेतसा, Ct as in text  
(for चक्षुषा) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> त्वा S D<sub>8</sub> 13 पुनरादद्या, D<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> पुनरादद्यात् —G<sub>2</sub> repeats 20<sup>a</sup> in place of 21<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 स्वक, B<sub>1</sub> त्वह, D<sub>1</sub> 8 स्वय (for महत्)  
D<sub>2</sub> व्यपदिश्य स्वक कुल.

21 D<sub>13</sub> om 21 (cf. v.l. 20) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B  
D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 यद्, Cr m.g as in text (for तद्) M<sub>5</sub>  
निर्जित N V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> transp मे and त्व —T<sub>3</sub> Lacuna  
for 21<sup>b</sup> (except य) In place of 21<sup>b</sup>, G<sub>2</sub> repeats 20<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> त्वया (for मया) D<sub>9</sub>-11 सोयमासादितो मया  
—V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 21<sup>a</sup> up to त in 22<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
त्वद् (for त्वयि) B<sub>3</sub> (after corr in marg) [अ]भि-  
चेहो, D<sub>9</sub> [अ]नुसगो (for अभिष्वङ्गो) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> transp  
मे and त्वय्यभिष्वङ्गो —<sup>d</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-8 8-12  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 इति, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 त्वया (for इतः) .

22 D<sub>13</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 20) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up  
to त in 22<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 21) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-  
3 8 12 इत्यभि, B<sub>4</sub> इत्येव, D<sub>4</sub> इत्येतद्, D<sub>9</sub>-11 तदय, M<sub>3</sub>  
इत्यादि (for इति प्र) D<sub>7</sub> प्रत्याहृत D<sub>4</sub> मन्ये (for भद्रे).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मम (for मया) M<sub>5</sub> -निश्चया (for बुद्धिना).  
—<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> चापि, D<sub>12</sub> M<sub>5</sub> चापि (for वा त्व) D<sub>5</sub> 9-11  
वाय भरते (for भरते वा त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> कृत (sic) (for  
कुरु) S D<sub>7</sub> 8 वृत्ति, D<sub>3</sub> 12 वृद्धि (for बुद्धि).

23 <sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 शत्रुघ्ने वा (B<sub>1</sub> °द्वेष्य) 1  
(D<sub>1</sub> °पि) सुग्रीवे —After 23<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 4 (after 23<sup>ab</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> 13 ins, while N<sub>1</sub> ins after 23.

3228\*

शत्रुघ्ने वा महाबले ।

नीले नले हनूमति अङ्गदे वा महाबले ।

शरमे पनसे चैव कुमुदे गन्धमादने ।

केसरिद्विविदे मेन्दे ऋक्षराजे महात्मनि ।

वीरे शतबले चैव

[5]

[ N<sub>1</sub> om 1 1-2 B<sub>4</sub> reads 1 1 after 1. 5 —(1. 1)  
B<sub>2</sub> 4 च (for वा) —D<sub>13</sub> om (hapl) 1 2. Note hiatus  
between the two halves —(1 2) B<sub>4</sub> हनूमते (for  
हनूमति) D<sub>4</sub> हनूमत्यगदे (to avoid hiatus, subm).  
—(1 3) D<sub>13</sub> वापि (for चर) —Note hiatus between  
the two halves —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> केशरिणि (hypm.) (for  
केसरि-) —N<sub>1</sub> om from the post half up to चिर in  
24<sup>a</sup> —(1 5) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 शतबला (for °बले) ]

—<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 हनूमति, N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 6, 9-11 13  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 राक्षसे वा (D<sub>4</sub> 13 च), B<sub>3</sub> रक्षसा वा (sic)  
(for राक्षसेन्द्रे) D<sub>13</sub> महाबले. —V<sub>3</sub> om. 23<sup>a</sup>-24  
—<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> निश्चय मे, T<sub>3</sub> निदेशय (for निवेशय) —D<sub>13</sub>  
om. (hapl) 23<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यथावत्, M<sub>2</sub> यत्र  
ते, Ct as in text (for यथा वा) D<sub>9</sub> 10 आत्मना  
(for आत्मन). B<sub>1</sub> यथा सुखमात्मनः.

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 24, D<sub>13</sub> om 24<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v.l.  
23) N<sub>1</sub> om up to चिर in 24<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 3228\*) —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>8</sub> त 1, D<sub>9</sub> स हि (for न हि). D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> त्वा —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> मनोहरा (for मनोरमाम्) —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 मर्षयेत्तर्ही,  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 मर्षयत्यचिर, D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> मर्षयेत्तु (D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °ञ)  
चिर, Ck as in text (for मर्षयेत चिर) B<sub>1</sub> भद्रे S D<sub>3</sub>  
मर्षयेदुचिरा सीता —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> स्वे S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 पर्य-  
वस्थिता, N परिवर्तिता (sic) (for परिवर्तिनीम्) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4  
वर्तमाना स्वके गृहे

25 G (ed) om 25 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from हं in 25<sup>a</sup>  
up to वा in 25<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> प्रियस्य, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रिया दि-



एवमुक्ता तु वैदेही परुषं लोमहर्षणम् ।  
 राघवेण सरोपेण भृशं प्रव्यथिताभवत् ॥ १  
 सा तदश्रुतपूर्वं हि जने महति मैथिली ।  
 श्रुत्वा भर्तृवचो रुक्षं लज्जया व्रीडिताभवत् ॥ २  
 प्रविशन्तीव गात्राणि स्वान्येव जनकात्मजा ।  
 वाक्शल्यैस्तैः सशल्येव भृशमश्रूयवर्तयत् ॥ ३

ततो वाष्पपरिक्लिष्टं प्रमार्जन्ती स्वमाननम् ।  
 शनैर्गद्गदया वाचा भर्तारमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ ४  
 किं मामसदृशं वाक्यमीदृशं श्रोत्रदारुणम् ।  
 रुक्षं श्रावयसे वीर प्राकृतः प्राकृतामिव ॥ ५  
 न तथासि महाबाहो यथा त्वमवगच्छसि ।  
 प्रत्ययं गच्छ मे स्वेन चारित्र्येणैव ते शपे ॥ ६

G. 6 101. 7  
 B. 6 116 6  
 L 6 97 6

G<sub>3</sub> प्रियार्हा, C<sub>m</sub> k t as in text (for प्रियार्हः) B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -श्रवणात्, D<sub>1</sub> -श्रवणे, G<sub>3</sub> श्रवण, C<sub>m</sub> k t as in text (for -श्रवणा) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.13</sub> L (ed.) [अ]प्रिय तत् (by transp.), S<sub>1</sub> वदत्, L [ed.] वच, B<sub>1</sub> अथाप्रिय (for तदप्रिय) —<sup>b</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.13</sub> सीतापि स- (for प्रियादुप-) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 12 चिराय (for चिरस्य). D<sub>9-11</sub> मालिनी (for मैथिली) D<sub>13</sub> तु मैथिली तदा (for चिरस्य मैथिली) —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-13 रुदती तदा भृश (D<sub>1</sub> घन), N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सहसा प्रवेपिता (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> °पती) (for सुभृश प्रवेपिता) —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> -दत्, C<sub>m</sub> t as in text (for हस्त-) S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> वल्लकी, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 5.8 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 8 C<sub>m</sub> g सल्लकी, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>3</sub> 4 शल्लकी, C<sub>t</sub> as in text (for वल्लरी)

Colophon —Kānda name N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लका-  
 कांडे —After Kānda name, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins आभ्युदयिके  
 —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 13 सीतापरित्याग  
 (V<sub>1</sub> °गं), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रामकोप, D<sub>13</sub> सीतानिर्भर्त्सन —Sarga  
 no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4  
 8 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 98, N<sub>2</sub> 104, V<sub>1</sub> 99, B<sub>1</sub> 3 96,  
 D<sub>3</sub> 9 101, D<sub>6-7</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>5</sub> 5 118, D<sub>10</sub> 11 117, T<sub>2</sub>  
 126, T<sub>3</sub> 129, M<sub>1</sub> 119, M<sub>2</sub> 120, B (ed) 115,  
 G (ed) 100. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with  
 राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 with श्रीरामाय नम, M<sub>5</sub> with श्रीराम.

104

D<sub>12</sub> begins with ॐ

1 <sup>a</sup> V<sub>3</sub> damaged from -देही up to 1° —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> परम (for परुष) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.5-7.9-11</sub> S रोम-, D<sub>13</sub> लोक- (for लोम-). —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 राघवस्तु S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4.8</sub> [अ]ति- (for स-) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>5.9-13</sub> श्रुत्वा (for शृश). D<sub>2</sub> [अ]रुदत् (for [अ]भवत्)

2 G<sub>2</sub> om 2-3 D<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 2. —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 4 9-13 तदा (for तद्) D<sub>2</sub> [अ]श्रुतपूर्वा हि, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]श्रुपर्णाक्षी (subm.), D<sub>13</sub> [अ]श्रुमुखी पूर्वं (for अश्रुतपूर्वं हि) —D<sub>8</sub> om 2<sup>b</sup>-3<sup>c</sup> —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> माने, D<sub>13</sub> यत्ने (for जने) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 जानकी (for मैथिली). —<sup>e</sup>

S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8 11 12 M<sub>2</sub> भर्तुर् (for भर्तृ-). S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 8 10-12 घोर (for रुक्ष) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>4</sub> कृपया (for लज्जया) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 6-8 10-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]वनता, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> पीडिता, T<sub>1</sub> वी (damaged), M<sub>2</sub> व्यथिता, C<sub>m</sub> g as in text (for व्रीडिता)

3 G<sub>2</sub> om 3, D<sub>9</sub> om 3<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v l 2) V<sub>3</sub> om 3-4<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 च (for [इ]व) —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.10-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 स्वानि सा, D<sub>4</sub> स्वमेव, D<sub>9</sub> व्यथिता (for स्वान्येव) —<sup>e</sup> G<sub>3</sub> त्वच्- (for वाक्-) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6.7</sub> 9-12 G<sub>3</sub> -शरैस्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -वज्रैस्; D<sub>8</sub> -कुरैस् (for -शल्यैस्). B<sub>3</sub> यथा शल्यैर्, D<sub>4</sub> सशल्यैश्च (for सशल्येव) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> [अ]पातयत् (for [अ]वर्तयत्) D<sub>7</sub> भृश प्रव्यथिताभवत्

4 V<sub>3</sub> om. 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 8-12 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 -क्लिष्ट (for -क्लिष्ट) —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 7 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मार्जयती, B<sub>4</sub> समदती (for प्रमार्जन्ती) —<sup>c</sup> T<sub>1</sub> damaged for शनैर्गद्ग S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 व्यक्तगृहीतार्थ, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> गृहीत्वा भर्तु सा (D<sub>4</sub> om. सा [subm.]), D<sub>1</sub> 8 तमिव हीनार्थ, D<sub>2</sub> उपगृहीतार्थ, D<sub>3</sub> गृहीत्वा तु पादौ (for गद्गदया वाचा) —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 पादौ (D<sub>13</sub> भर्तुर्) वचनम् (for भर्तारमिदम्) —After 4, N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins

3229\* कुले महति जाता च दत्ता चैव महाकुले ।

शैलपीमिव राजेन्द्र परेभ्यो दातुमिच्छसि ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> om. 1 1 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to दत्ता. —(1 1) D<sub>4</sub> हि (for च) V<sub>1</sub> प्रदत्ता च (for दत्ता चैव) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अर्हसि (for इच्छसि) ]

5 B<sub>1</sub> om. (hapl), B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 5-6<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> नाम (for माम्). M<sub>1</sub> अनुदृश, C<sub>m</sub> g t as in text (for असदृश) D<sub>2</sub> शक्यम् (for वाक्यम्). —<sup>b</sup> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> शोक-, G<sub>2</sub> क्रोध-, C<sub>m</sub> g t as in text (for श्रोत्र-) D<sub>4</sub> -दारण (for दारुणम्) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>4</sub> सर्व (for रुक्ष) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>11</sub> om. प्राकृत. B<sub>4</sub> यथा, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for इव) G (ed) प्राकृतामिव योषितं.

6 B<sub>1</sub> om, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 6<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf. v.l. 5) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तथा न (by transp.), B<sub>1</sub> अनाथा, D<sub>4</sub> तथा च (for न तथा). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 [अ]स्ति



101 8  
116. 7  
97 7

पृथक्स्त्रीणां प्रचारेण जातिं त्वं परिशङ्कसे ।  
परित्यजेमां शङ्कां तु यदि तेऽहं परीक्षिता ॥ ७  
यद्यहं गात्रसंस्पर्शं गतास्मि विवशा प्रभो ।  
कामकारो न मे तत्र दैवं तत्रापराध्यति ॥ ८  
मदधीनं तु यत्तन्मे हृदयं त्वयि वर्तते ।  
पराधीनेषु गात्रेषु किं करिष्याम्यनीश्वरा ॥ ९

( for [ अ ]स्मि ). B<sub>4</sub> महाभाग. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> माम्, Cm.k t as in text ( for त्वम् ) B<sub>3</sub> अवमन्यसे, D<sub>9</sub> अनुगच्छसि ( for अवगच्छसि ). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> कुरु ( for गच्छ ) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> येन, Cm k t as in text ( for स्वेन ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>9</sub> 12.13 M<sub>5</sub> च ( for [ ए ]व ). Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> तेजसा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तोषये, B<sub>4</sub> तेन वै ( for ते शये ).

7 D<sub>4</sub> 13 om 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1-3.8</sub> 9.12 M<sub>2</sub> विशङ्कास्तु ( N̄ B<sub>2</sub> 4 °श्च, D<sub>1</sub> 2 हि ) स्त्रियो नाम ( V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> राम, B<sub>1.2</sub> राजन् ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8.9</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> स्थाने च ( N̄<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 त्व ), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> स्थाने तु, B<sub>3</sub> तत्रैव, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 जातिस्त्व, D<sub>7</sub> यदि त्व, T<sub>2.3</sub> जारस्त्व, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm.k जातिं ता ( for जातिं त्व ) M<sub>3</sub> परिशङ्कसे —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for परित्यजेमा Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8-11 13 M<sub>2</sub> [ ए ]ना, N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.4.12</sub> [ ए ]ता, Cm.g k t as in text ( for [ इ ]मा ). N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 त्व ( for तु ) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 [ अ ]ह ते ( by transp. ), D<sub>9</sub> ते मा ( sic ) ( for तेऽह ). T<sub>2</sub> प्रतीक्षिता Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 यद्यपीय परोक्षता

8 <sup>a</sup>) Ś V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1-3.8</sub>-13 T<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck यद्, B<sub>1</sub> तद्, G<sub>3</sub> वष्ये ( sic ), Cm g as in text ( for यदि ). N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 तस्य तद्देशम्, G<sub>3</sub> गात्रसंस्पर्शं, Cm g t as in text ( for °संस्पर्श ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub> 3.8.12 शत्रोर्हस्त ( D<sub>1</sub> °स्ते ) गता, N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> शत्रोस्तव गता, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B तव ( B<sub>3</sub> यदा ) शत्रोर्गता, Cm g t as in text ( for गतास्मि विवशा ). G ( ed ) विभो ( for प्रभो ) D<sub>2</sub> शत्रोर्हस्तमुपागता. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 कामचारो —<sup>d</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> अत्र ( for तत्र ) Ś B<sub>3</sub> ( m also ) D<sub>1-3.8</sub> 9 13 तु बलवत्तर ( for तत्रापराध्यति ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दैवत बलवत्तर, D<sub>13</sub> देव न वापराध्यति. —After 8, D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins. 3230\*.

9 D<sub>4</sub> 13 (hapl) om 9 —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> यद्, B<sub>3</sub> 4 त्वद् ( for सद् ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हि, B<sub>2</sub> च ( for तु ) N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> हृदय, D<sub>6</sub> यत्तस्मिन् ( for यत्तन्मे ) —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ B<sub>2</sub> 3 त ( B<sub>2</sub> य )-च मे, V य ( V<sub>3</sub> त ) द्राम, B<sub>4</sub> तत्र मे ( for हृदय ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1.4</sub> D<sub>1-3.9</sub>-11 [ अ ]नीश्वरी, G<sub>2.3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> °श्वर, Cg as in text ( for °श्वरा ) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 करिष्याम्यहमीश्वरी. —After 9, N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> ins, while D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins after 8 ( due to om ) .

3230\* त्वामहं न व्यभिचरे मनसापि कदाचन ।  
तेन सत्येन मे देवा दिशन्वभयमीश्वरा ।

सहसंवृद्धभावाच्च संसर्गेण च मानद ।

यद्यहं ते न विज्ञाता हता तेनास्मि शाश्वतम् ॥ १०

प्रेषितस्ते यदा वीरो हनूमानवलोककः ।

लङ्कास्थाहं त्वया वीर किं तदा न विसर्जिता ॥ ११

प्रत्यक्षं वानरेन्द्रस्य त्वद्वाक्यसमनन्तरम् ।

त्वया संत्यक्तया वीर त्यक्तं स्याज्जीवितं मया ॥ १२

[ ( 1. 1 ) B<sub>4</sub> कृते ( for अहं ). D<sub>4</sub> व्यतिचरे ( for व्यभि° ). D<sub>13</sub> तस्मिन्कदाचन प्रभो ( unmetric ) ( for the post. half ) —D<sub>4</sub> om. (hapl ?) after सत्येन up to ते न in 10° —( 1 2 ) B<sub>3</sub> ते ( for मे ) V<sub>2</sub> lacuna for the post half ]

10 D<sub>4</sub> om up to ते न in ° ( cf. v l 3230\* ). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> मम, D<sub>9</sub> नाह ( for सह- ) L ( ed. ) सयद्- . D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck.t -भावेन, Cv.r m g as in text ( for -भावाच्च ). Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 सहसा वृद्धभावा च, N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> मनसा शुद्धभावेन —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> [ ए ]व; D<sub>13</sub> न ( for च ). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-13 यदि तेहम्, N̄<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>3</sub> यद्ह ते, T<sub>1</sub> 4 ते ( damaged ) ( for यद्यह ते ). Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.8 अविज्ञाता, D<sub>3</sub> अवज्ञाता; G<sub>1</sub> ह्यवि°, G<sub>2</sub> न विदिता, Cv g.k.t as in text ( for न विज्ञाता ). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> हता, B<sub>1</sub> मृता ( for हता ). Ś D<sub>12</sub> नीता ( for तेन ) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3.8.9</sub> T<sub>1</sub> ( before corr ) M<sub>2</sub> साप्रत, D<sub>1</sub> 2 सप्रति, Cv.m g k.t as in text ( for शाश्वतम् )

11 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 13 प्रेषितस् ( for प्रेषितस् ). M<sub>2</sub> तु ( for ते ). Ś V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 8 13 तदा, D<sub>9-11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> महा- ( for यदा ). N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वीर ( for वीरो ). —After 11<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> erroneously reads 12<sup>d</sup>, for the first time repeating it in its proper place —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> अवलोकितुं, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °लोकन ; D<sub>13</sub> वनगोचरः ; Cm g t as in text ( for °लोकक ). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> त्वया ( D<sub>6</sub> तदा ) राम, D<sub>9-11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 तदा ( D<sub>9-11</sub> त्वया ) राजन् ( for त्वया वीर ). Ś N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 12 13 लङ्कायामभिवर्तत्या ( D<sub>4</sub> °ती ), N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> लङ्काया मयि ( V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> अपि, B<sub>3</sub> अभि- ) तिष्ठत्या ( V<sub>3</sub> °ष्टन्मा ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> हृदानीं, M<sub>1.3</sub> Ck t त्वया न ( for तदा न ) N̄ V B<sub>3-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> G ( ed ) [ अ ]स्मि न ( G [ ed. ] नास्मि ) व ( V<sub>1</sub> त, D<sub>4</sub> विनि ) र्जिता, D<sub>13</sub> न विनिर्जिता. D<sub>3</sub> कि त्वनेन विवर्जिता ( sic ), D<sub>9</sub> कि त्वया न विमर्शिता.

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>8.12</sub> प्रत्युक्त, D<sub>1</sub> 3 प्रत्यय ( for प्रत्यक्ष ). Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8-13 G<sub>1</sub> वानरस्यास्य, D<sub>2</sub> वानरस्यैव, M<sub>1</sub> वायुपुत्रस्य, L ( ed. ) वानरस्यैव ( for वानरेन्द्रस्य ). —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.3</sub> 8 13 तद्वाच, N̄ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-8 10.11.13 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>2</sub> 5 तद्वाक्य- , D<sub>2</sub> प्रत्यय- ; T<sub>3</sub> त्वद्वाक्यं ( for त्वद्वाक्य- ). D<sub>9</sub> तद्वाजस्व निरतर. —<sup>c</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> [ अ ]सयुक्तया, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]स-सक्तया ( for सत्यक्तया ) V<sub>3</sub> erroneously reads 12<sup>d</sup> for the first time after 11<sup>a</sup> repeating it here.

न वृथा ते श्रमोऽयं स्यात्संशये न्यस्य जीवितम् ।  
 सुहृज्जनपरिक्लेशो न चायं निष्फलस्तव ॥ १३  
 त्वया तु नरशार्दूल क्रोधमेवानुवर्तता ।  
 लघुनेव मनुष्येण स्त्रीत्वमेव पुरस्कृतम् ॥ १४  
 अपदेशेन जनकान्नोत्पत्तिर्वसुधातलात् ।  
 मम वृत्तं च वृत्तज्ञ बहु ते न पुरस्कृतम् ॥ १५  
 न प्रमाणीकृतः पाणिर्वाल्ये बालेन पीडितः ।

मम भक्तिश्च शीलं च सर्वं ते पृष्ठतः कृतम् ॥ १६  
 एवं ब्रुवाणा रुदती वाष्पगद्गदभाषिणी ।  
 अत्रवील्लक्ष्मणं सीता दीनं ध्यानपरं स्थितम् ॥ १७  
 चितां मे कुरु सौमित्रे व्यसनस्यास्य भेषजम् ।  
 मिथ्यापवादोपहता नाहं जीवितमुत्सहे ॥ १८  
 अप्रीतस्य गुणैर्भर्तुस्त्यक्तया जनसंसदि ।  
 या क्षमा मे गतिर्गन्तुं प्रवेक्ष्ये हव्यवाहनम् ॥ १९

G 6 101. 21  
 B 6 116 19  
 L 6 97 19

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 त्यक्त मा, N<sub>1</sub> मुक्त स्याज्, V<sub>3</sub> (both times) B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>9</sub> 13 त्यक्तञ्च (for त्यक्तं स्याज्)

13 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> अथवा, B<sub>1</sub> वृथा च, D<sub>9</sub> न तदा (for न वृथा) B<sub>1</sub> मे (for ते) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from स्यात् up to 13<sup>b</sup> Ś D<sub>8</sub> 9 13 [s]भूच, D<sub>13</sub> स्याच्च, M<sub>2</sub> राजन् (for स्य स्यात्) D<sub>1</sub> 2 न व्यथा न श्रमस्ते स्यात् (D<sub>2</sub> °मोभूते) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> न्यस्त- (for न्यस्य) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सशयो यस्य जीविते, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> सशयश्च हि (N<sub>1</sub> सु-, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> °श्वेव, V<sub>2</sub> तु, D<sub>4</sub> स्व-) जीविते, D<sub>13</sub> श्रमाय न च जीवित —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सुहृज्जने, T<sub>1</sub> 1 1 न- (damaged) (for सुहृज्जन-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> वास, G<sub>2</sub> च स्यान् (for चाय) V<sub>3</sub> lacuna for निष्फलस्तव Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 Ct विफलो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 विफलस्, G<sub>1</sub> निष्फल, Cm k as in text (for निष्फलस्) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 भवेत् (for तव)

14 <sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 नृप-, T<sub>2</sub> रघु- (for नर-) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 क्रोधेन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 5 9-11 रोषम्, M<sub>1</sub> कोपम् (for क्रोधम्) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 G<sub>3</sub> [अ]नुवर्तते (B<sub>3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> °त) (sic) (for [अ]नुवर्तता). —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> लघुनैव, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> लघुरेव (for लघुनेव) D<sub>12</sub> लघुना मनुष्येद्रेण (unmetric) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> एव (for एव) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 स्त्रीतत्त्व नैव (Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> नोप-) धारित, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्त्रीत्वमे (D<sub>9</sub> °त्वेन) वापराधित, D<sub>1</sub>-3 स्त्रीत्व नै (D<sub>1</sub> °त्वेनै, D<sub>3</sub> °त्वमे) वोपधारित

15 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 15-24 V<sub>3</sub> om (hapl) 15-16 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> व्यपदेशो न (M<sub>2</sub> °शश्च), V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अपदेशो न (T<sub>1</sub> हि), B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 व्यपदेशेन, D<sub>6</sub> अनुदेशो हि (sic), D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 Ck t अपदेशो मे, D<sub>9</sub> अथ ते कि न, Cv r g as in text (for अपदेशेन). D<sub>4</sub> कालोयम्, L (ed) जानक्या (for जनकान्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 उत्पत्तिर् (for नोत्पत्तिर्) —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) शील च (for वृत्तज्ञ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 मम (D<sub>3</sub> °यि) शील च भक्तिश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> बहुधै (B<sub>4</sub> °हु नै)व, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 सर्वं ते न, D<sub>13</sub> बहुधा ते, T<sub>2</sub> बहुलेन, Ck t as in text (for बहु ते न). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> परीक्षित, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 9 समर्थित, D<sub>1</sub> समन्वित, D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिष्ठित (for पुरस्कृतम्)

16 Ś V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 16 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> मा,

G<sub>3</sub> स (for न) G<sub>1</sub> प्रमाणकृत —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> अशौ (for बाल्ये). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 वाणेन (sic), B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ना (B<sub>4</sub> वा) न्येन, D<sub>8</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> मम नि- (for बालेन) B<sub>1</sub> पालित, T<sub>2</sub> वेदित (for पीडित) M<sub>1</sub> बाल्यात्प्रभृति पीडित. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 वृत्त, D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> भक्ति (for भक्तिश्च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 transp भक्तिश्च and शील —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads ते पृष्ठतः कृतम् in marg

17 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 17 (cf v l 15). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-12 इति (for एव) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from गा up to अत्रवी in 17<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 ब्रुवती (for ब्रुवाणा) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 गद्गदया गिरा (for °भाषिणी) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 उवाच (for अत्रवील्ल) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 वाक्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 दीना (for सीता) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> ध्यानपरिस्थित, D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 13 °परायण (for °पर स्थितम्). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 दीना (B<sub>3</sub> 4 चिता) ध्यानमुपागत (N<sub>3</sub> °ता), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 सीता (D<sub>9</sub> दीना) ध्यानपरायणा

18 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 18 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> चिति (for चिता) D<sub>4</sub> 13 देहि (for कुरु) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> -[अ]भि-शापेन, N<sub>2</sub> -[अ]भिशापनि, V<sub>1</sub> 2 -[अ]पवातोप-, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cm g -[उ]पवाताभि- (M<sub>3</sub> 5 °तोप-), B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -[अ]प-वादेन (G<sub>2</sub> °दोपि), B<sub>3</sub> -प्रवादोप-, D<sub>4</sub> शापेन (subm), D<sub>9</sub> L (ed) -[अ]भिशापाप (L [ed] °भि-) (for -[अ]प-वादोप-) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 -[उ]पगता (for °हता). D<sub>13</sub> मिथ्या-भिशापे जुहता (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> हि (for [अ]ह)

19 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 19 (cf v l 15) V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 19<sup>ab</sup> N<sub>1</sub> also reads 19<sup>ab</sup> as in D<sub>1</sub> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>3</sub> 9 9-11 Ct अप्रीतेन, B<sub>1</sub> अच्युतेन, D<sub>1</sub> 2 अप्रीतैर्, D<sub>4</sub> सुप्रीतेन, D<sub>13</sub> ब्रवीहि स्व, G<sub>3</sub> अग्रियस्य, Cr m g as in text (for अप्रीतस्य) N<sub>2</sub> मे भर्तुस् (subm), V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 गुणैर्भर्त्रा, D<sub>4</sub> °मत्ता, D<sub>13</sub> °भर्तुः, Ct p as in text (for गुणैर्भर्तुस्) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6 7 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 5 Cr m g t त्यक्तया (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 °ह) (for त्यक्तया) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> का (for या). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> वै, D<sub>9</sub> या (for मे). N<sub>1</sub> (marg. also) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 ता तु (for गन्तु) L (ed) ता तु गति D<sub>4</sub> याचया मे गतिस्थातु (sic), D<sub>13</sub> या स्वमासैर्गतिस्तूर्ण —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> गमिष्ये, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 पतिष्ये (for प्रवेक्ष्ये). M<sub>2</sub> प्रवेक्ष्यामि हुताशनं

१६. ३३  
१७. ३३  
१७. ३३

गममुक्तस्तु वैदेया लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।

अमपरयमापन्नो राघवाननमक्षत ॥ २०

म विनाय मनश्छन्दं गमस्याकारमुचितम् ।

चितां चकार मौमित्रिर्मते रामस्य वीर्यवान् ॥ २१

अयोमुचं ततो रामं जनैः कृत्वा प्रदक्षिणम् ।

20 S D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 20 (cf v.l. 15) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4. मैविष्या. B<sub>2</sub> मौमित्रिर् (for वैदेया) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 पिमये- (D<sub>1</sub> 3 १३-१३) (for अमपर्य-). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from जो up to मौमि in 21°. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 13 रामाननमुक्षत, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9-11 राघव समुक्षत.

21 S D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 21 (cf v.l. 15). V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to मौमि in 21° (cf v.l. 20) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> स- (for म) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3-3 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 ततश्छन्द, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> मत् नन्व (B<sub>1</sub> न तु), B<sub>2</sub> 3 तु (B<sub>2</sub> च) तच्छन्द, D<sub>2</sub> 13 तन शब्द, D<sub>2</sub> 13 तन शब्द, C<sub>1</sub> t as in text (for मनश्छन्द) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> नतो, C<sub>1</sub> k as in text (for मते) V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> भीमत (for वीर्यवान्). —After 21, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m), 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 9-11 ins

3-31\* न हि राम तदा कश्चिदकालान्तकयमोपमम् ।

अनुनेयमयो वक्तुं द्रष्टुं नाप्यशक्यमुदत् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 नः (for तदा). D<sub>2</sub> कृतान्तक- (for अन्तःक-). B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 कृतान्तकया तदा (B<sub>2</sub> ० मयम्), G (ed.) तेषां अन्तःक- (for the post. half) —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> तद- (for दृष्टुं). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> च (for वा) D<sub>2</sub> न (for [अ]पि). B<sub>1</sub> [अ]पि क- १३, B<sub>2</sub> [अ]नन्तकम्, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]सक्यमुदत्, G (ed.) [अ]पि शक्यम् (for [अ]सक्यमुदत्).]; while M<sub>3</sub> ins

3-32\* शुक्रकण्ठमनो धीमान्वातर मह लक्ष्मण ।

विवा ह्वा तत शीघ्र चिन्ताभूतो बभूव ह ।

22 S D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 22 (cf v.l. 15) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> सु ३ (V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3-भूत)मुख, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9-11 मुख स्थित; D<sub>2</sub> १३ मुख तदा, D<sub>1</sub> 13 मुख गत; M<sub>3</sub> मुख तथा (for मुख ततो) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> 4, 9-11, 13 तत. (for जनैः). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ D<sub>2</sub> 11 उपारनत —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after मा up to मुदा in 23° N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 13 M<sub>1</sub> पिमापमु (for पिमापनम्) —After 22, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (marg.) ins.

3-33\* उदङ्गुली तः नीता जास्य चेदमुवाच ह ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> transp. नीता and जास्य. ]

23 S D<sub>1</sub> 13 om 23 (cf v.l. 15). V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to मुदा in 23° (cf v.l. 22) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 7 9-11 13 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ३ लोकेषु B<sub>1</sub> मा (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> १३ तत- (for उद-). B<sub>2</sub> (m. also ततो) D<sub>1</sub> देवम्, B<sub>2</sub> देवम्, G<sub>1</sub> मुवा (with hiatus), M<sub>2</sub> रामम् (for चेदम्). D<sub>2</sub> ह्वा ततमुवाचम् —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 [अ]पि (for [अ]पि).

उपासर्पत वैदेही दीप्यमानं हुताशनम् ॥ २२

प्रणम्य देवताभ्यश्च ब्राह्मणेभ्यश्च मैथिली ।

बद्धाञ्जलिपुटा चेदमुवाचाग्निसमीपतः ॥ २३

यथा मे हृदयं नित्यं नापसर्पति राघवात् ।

तथा लोकस्य साक्षी मां सर्वतः पातु पावकः ॥ २४

B<sub>3</sub> (marg also) कृत्वा मनसि राघव —After 23, N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 13 ins.:

3234\* यथाह कर्मणा वाचा शरीरेण च राघवम् ।

सतत नातिवर्तेय प्रकाशं वा रह सु वा ।

[(1. 1) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> यवेद, V<sub>3</sub> शपेह, B<sub>1</sub> यदाह, B<sub>2</sub> यवेम, D<sub>2</sub> यव- (for यदाह). E<sub>1</sub> मनसा (for कर्मणा) D<sub>2</sub> हृदयेनापि (for शरीरेण च). D<sub>1</sub> 3 राघव (for राघवम्) —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> कर्मणा, D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 मनसा (for सतत) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 ना (D<sub>2</sub> चा)- गिवतामि, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 नाभि (B<sub>1</sub> चाति, B<sub>2</sub> चाभि) वर्तय (V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 ०य) (for नातिवर्तय). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 रलोपि (for रह सु) ]

24 S D<sub>2</sub> 13 om 24 (cf v.l. 15). V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 24<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> यदा (for यथा). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 हृदयान्, D<sub>1</sub> 13 हृदये (sic) (for हृदय). —<sup>a</sup>) N̄<sub>1</sub> नात्र, D<sub>1</sub> 13 परि, M<sub>3</sub> नोप- (for नाप-). G (ed.) नातिवर्तेति. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 राघव (for राघवात्). —D<sub>2</sub> 7 9 (after 3240\*), 10 11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 3.6 repeat 24<sup>ab</sup> after 3236\* (D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> repeating again after 3240\*), while M<sub>1</sub> reads 24<sup>ab</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> तथाय लोकसाक्षी मा, G<sub>1</sub> (second time) तथा मा शुद्धचारित्रा. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om. पातु. —After 24, N̄<sub>2</sub> (marg.) ins 1 2-3 of 3242\*, while D<sub>2</sub> 13 ins.

3235\* मनसि वचसि काये जागरे स्वप्नभावे

यदि मम पतिभायो राघवादन्वपुसि ।

तद्विह दह ममाह दीप्यमान हुताश

सुकृतकृतजाता सर्वलोकैकमाक्षी ।

[(1. 3) D<sub>2</sub> दीप्यमानो. —(1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> सु ३ \* हृदयेता.] —After 24<sup>ab</sup> (first time), D<sub>2</sub> 7 10 11 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 3 ins, M<sub>3</sub> cont after 3238\*

3236\* यथा मा शुद्धचारित्रा दुष्टा जानाति राघव ।

[ G<sub>1</sub> शुदा (for दुष्ट). ],

while M<sub>3</sub> ins. after 24<sup>ab</sup> (r.).

3237\* एकपत्नीयते युक्ता यदि मा वेत्ति पावकः ।

त्रैलोक्याधिष्ठित सोऽय सवेत पातु पावकः ।

—Then M<sub>3</sub> further cont, while D<sub>2</sub> 7 T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> 3 (after 24<sup>ab</sup> first time) ins. after 24<sup>ab</sup> (second time).

3238\* कर्मणा मनसा वाचा यथा नातिचराम्यहम् ।

राघव सर्वधर्मेज तथा मां पातु पावकः ।

एवमुक्त्वा तु वैदेही परिक्रम्य हुताशनम् ।  
विवेश ज्वलनं दीप्तं निःसङ्गेनान्तरात्मना ॥ २५

जनः स सुमहांस्तत्र बालवृद्धसमाकुलः ।  
ददर्श मैथिलीं तत्र प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् ॥ २६

G. 6. 101. 33  
B. 6. 106. 28  
L. 6. 97. 30

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont, while D<sub>9</sub> ins after 24<sup>ad</sup> (first time) :

3239\* अथ वा पुश्वली पापा रामातिक्रमचारिणी ।  
तथा सवर्तको भूत्वा भस्मीकुर्यात्तु पावक ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>9</sub> चाह (for पापा) D<sub>9</sub> -कारिणी (for -चारिणी)  
—(1. 2) D<sub>9</sub> तदा (for तथा) D<sub>9</sub> भस्मीकरोतु (unmetric)  
(for °कुर्यात्तु). ]

—Then D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> cont, while D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> cont. after 3238\*

3240\* आदित्यो भगवान्वायुर्दिशश्चन्द्रस्तथैव च ।  
अहश्चापि तथा सध्ये रात्रिश्च पृथिवी तथा ।  
ये चान्येऽप्यभिजानन्ति तथा चारित्रभूषिताम् ।

[ (1. 1) M<sub>2</sub> धर्मश्च (for दिशश्च). —(1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> अहश्चैवाथ  
सध्ये द्वे रात्रि स पृथिवी दिश —After 1. 2, D<sub>9</sub> reads a line  
which is mostly illeg —(1. 3) D<sub>9</sub> ये चान्येह सजानन्ति,  
M<sub>2</sub> एतानि मा विजानन्ति, M<sub>3</sub> यथान्येपि विजानन्ति (for the  
prior half) M<sub>3</sub> यथा, C<sub>g</sub> as above (for तथा) M<sub>2</sub> 3  
C<sub>g</sub> -सयुता (for -भूषिताम्) ]

25 B<sub>2</sub> reads 25<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> च पावक (for  
हुताशनम्) —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst, while L (ed )  
ins after 1. 3 of 3242\*

3241\* इत्युक्त्वाश्रुणि मुञ्चन्ती भर्तृप्रणिहितेक्षणा ।

—After 25<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub>(m) B D<sub>1</sub>-3.9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins, N<sub>2</sub>  
(marg) ins. 1. 2-3 only after 24

3242\* प्रवेष्टुकामा ज्वलनं वाक्य चैवेदमब्रवीत् ।  
त्वमग्ने सर्वभूतानां शरीरान्तरगोचर ।  
त्व साक्षी मम देहस्य पाहि मा देवमत्तम ।  
तस्यास्तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सर्वे ते हरियुथपा ।  
बाष्पस्त्रुमुखाश्वासन्स्त्रुश्च शनैर्भयात् । [ 5 ]  
तत सा राघव सीता नमस्कृत्यायतेक्षणा ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 चेद (N<sub>1</sub> वाच) मथान्वीत्, B<sub>1</sub> 3 चेदमुवाच  
ह, D<sub>1</sub> पतदुवाच ह (for चैवेदमब्रवीत्) B<sub>4</sub> इद वचनमब्रवीत्  
(for the post half). —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> 3 आद्य (for अग्ने).  
D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 पावक त्व च भूताना (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub>  
अतश्चरति, D<sub>1</sub> शरीरातक- (for शरीरान्तर-) —(1. 3) B<sub>1</sub> 3  
हव्यस्येश (for मम देहस्य) B<sub>2</sub> 4 आहि (for पाहि) B<sub>3</sub> चेश-  
(for देव-) B<sub>2</sub> 3 -समत, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वत (for -सत्तम)  
—L (ed) om 1. 4-6 —(1. 5) B<sub>2</sub> सर्वे (for चासन्). B<sub>2</sub>  
तु (for second च). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 भृश (for भयात्). —B<sub>3</sub>  
reads 1. 6 in marg. —(1. 6) B<sub>1</sub> च (for सा) T<sub>2</sub> 3  
नमस्कृत्वा ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 देवी, M<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for दीप्त) —<sup>d</sup>)

S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 8-13 M<sub>2</sub> नि शक्नेन, G<sub>2</sub> नि सङ्गेन, Ck as  
in text (for नि सङ्गेन). —After 25, V<sub>3</sub> reads one  
damaged line.

26 V<sub>3</sub> om 26 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ततस् (for जन) S  
N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 8 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 6 9-11 G<sub>1</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> च (for स) B<sub>2</sub> ज्वलनस् (for जन स). B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तु  
महास्, D<sub>1</sub> बहुशस्, T<sub>1</sub> damaged (for सुमहांस्). M<sub>3</sub>  
त्रस्तो (for तत्र) —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 13 G<sub>3</sub> -वृद्ध  
(for -वृद्ध-) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 12 -पुर सर, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 -समागत (for समाकुल). —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 देवी,  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सीता, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 दीना, D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> दीप्ता (for  
तत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> प्रविवेश (for प्रविशन्तीं) —After 26,  
V<sub>2</sub> (ins. 1. 9 after 26 and cont. 1. 7-8, 5, prior half  
of 1. 4 and post half. of 1. 6 after 3245\*) D<sub>5</sub> 6  
(only 1. 6-9) 7 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ins ; S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont after 3246\*, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins after  
colophon, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 ins after 27, B<sub>2</sub> cont.  
after 3247\*, M<sub>2</sub> further cont. after 3248\*.

3243\* सा तप्तनवहेमाभा तप्तकाञ्चनभूषणा ।  
पपात ज्वलन दीप्त सर्वलोकस्य सनिधौ ।  
ददृशुस्ता विशालाक्षीं पतन्तीं हव्यवाहनम् ।  
सीता सर्वाणि भूतानि रुक्मवेदीमिवोत्तमाम् ।  
ददृशुस्ता महाभागा प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् । [ 5 ]  
सीता कृत्वास्त्रयो लोका पुण्यामाज्याहुतीमिव ।  
प्रत्नुकुशु स्त्रिय सर्वांस्ता दृष्ट्वा हव्यवाहने ।  
पतन्तीं सस्कृता मदैर्बंसोर्धाराभिवाध्वरे ।  
ददृशुस्ता त्रयो लोका देवगन्धर्वदानवा ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 1 —(1. 1) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 रक्त-  
(for तप्त-). G (ed) -वर- (for -नव-) G<sub>1</sub> -हेमांगा (for  
-हेमाभा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 -भूषिता (for -भूषणा). —(1. 2) N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> ज्वलने दीप्ते N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub>  
हु (M<sub>2</sub> सी) ताहुतिरिवाध्वरे (for the post half) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> विवेश मैथिली दीप्त (M<sub>1</sub> ज्वलन चित्र) मग्नि  
(B<sub>1</sub> °त दीप्ता) मग्निशिखा यथा (B<sub>1</sub> °रामिव, M<sub>1</sub> °लोपमा)  
—N<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1. 3-8 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>3</sub> 5 om (hapl) 1. 3-4 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 om. 1. 3 —(1.  
3) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 ते (for ता) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 हव्यवाहने  
—The sequence of 1. 4-6 (including omissions  
and repetitions) in B<sub>2</sub> is as follows 1. 5 (first  
time), prior half of 1. 4, post half of 1. 4 om,  
prior half of 1. 6 (first time) om, post half of 1. 6  
(first time), 1. 5 (in m) and 1. 6 (second time).  
—(1. 4) V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> read the prior half of 1. 4 after 1. 5.  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> Ck t रूपाणि (for भूतानि) —B<sub>1</sub> om from

तस्यामग्निं विशन्त्यां तु हाहेति विपुलः स्वनः ।

| रक्षसां वानराणां च संवभूवाद्भुतोपमः ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे चतुरधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०४ ॥

the post half of l 4 up to the prior half of l. 6  
V1 2 B2 om the post half. D7 10 11 G3 M1 इन्मवेदिनिभा  
तदा (D7 °त), M2 विसितेनातरात्मना (for the post. half)  
—M2 om. (hapl.) l 5-8 D1 7 om l 5 C<sub>v</sub>  
सीता कृत्वा इत्यादे पूर्वाधे 'ददृशु तां महाभागा प्रविशन्ती  
हुताशनमिति' C<sub>v</sub> —(l 5) D13 ते (for ता) S B1 3  
(second time) D2 3 8 9 12 T2 3 तामपश्यन्विमानस्या. (S  
D8.13 °सुमनसा [S2 D13 °स]) (for the prior half)  
V3 damaged for the post half —D13 om (hapl.  
groupwise) l 6-7 V3 om l 6. —(l 6) V1.2 B2 om.  
the prior half V1 2 B2 3 (first time) 4 D6 पूर्णाम्  
(for पुण्याम्). S B1 3 (second time) D1-3 8-11 T2 3  
ऋपयो देवगधर्वा यज्ञे पूर्णहुतीमिव (S2 °ती यथा), N1 D4 13 सीतां  
सदेवगधर्वास्त्रयो लोका. प्रचुक्षु. —(l 7) V1 3 B3 4 प्रशशम् ;  
B1 चुक्षुश्च, B2 शशसुस्ता (for प्रचुक्षु) V1 चापि (for  
सर्वास्त्र). N1 D4 स्त्रिय सर्वास्तु ता दृष्ट्वा, D13 स्त्रियश्च सर्वास्ता दृष्ट्वा  
(for the prior half) N1 D4.13 प्रविष्टा, B2 दृष्ट्वा ता  
(by transp) (for ता दृष्ट्वा). T1 damaged for हव्यवाहने.  
S1 D8 प्रविशती हुताशन, S2 lacuna (for the post half).  
—(l 8) D6 [अ]नले (for [अ]ध्वरे) —After l 8,  
S B1 D1-3 8 9 (before l 9) 12 T2 3 ins., B3 cont in  
marg after 3244\*

3243(A)\* त्रैलोक्यवासिन सर्वे ये सिद्धा धर्मचारिण ।  
ते तामभ्येत्य ददृशु प्रविष्टा हव्यवाहनम् ।

[D9 om l 1 —(l. 1) S2 D12 स्वेर-, B3 छत्र-, D1-3 छद्-  
(for धर्म) B1 च प्रधाविन (m also °चारिण) (for धर्म-  
चारिण) S1 D8 सिद्धा स्वच्छदचारिण (for the post half).  
—T2 3 repeat l 2 here, reading it for the first time  
after l 5 of 3246\* —(l 2) B3 सीतामागत्य, D9 ते ता  
समेत्य, T2 (second time) ते तां मध्येन, T3 (second  
time) सीता मध्येन (for ते तामभ्येत्य) D8 हव्यवाहने]

—Then B3 cont 3245\*. —S1 D8 om l. 9 D9  
(preceded by l 2 of 3243(A)\* T2 3 (repeat it  
in its proper place preceded by l 2 of 3243(A)\*  
which is repeated) ins l 9 after l. 5 of 3246\*.  
—(l 9) S2 D13 T3 ते (for तां). S2 B1 D13 ततो

(for त्रयो) S2 D13 देवा सिद्ध- (for लोका देव-) D2  
-मानवा, D8 -राक्षसा (for दानवा). —For l 8-9, N1  
D4 13 subst. \*

3243(B)\* पतन्ती वाष्पशोकाद्रवदनैरिस्त्रिनास्तदा ।  
लोकपालास्तदा दृष्ट्वा सीता चन्द्रनिभाननाम् ।

[(l 1) D4 वेपती (for पतन्ती). D13 शोकाद्रवाष्प-  
(unmetric) (for वाष्पशोकाद्र). D13 -वदना (for वदनैर).]  
—Then S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 T2 3 cont (D9 after l 8,  
T2.3 after l 9 [r.]), N1 V1 2 B2-4 D5-7, 10, 11 13 T1  
G M cont only l. 3.

3244\* मेघिली तु विशालाक्षीं प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् ।  
सारयेन विधिना यज्ञे मन्त्रयुक्तामिवाहुतिम् ।  
शशता पतन्तीं निरये त्रिदिगाहवतामिव ।

[S1 D8 9 om. l 1 —(l. 1) T2 तु- (for तु) —(l 2)  
D1.3 शोक्षेण, D2 शानेन, D9 T2 3 श्येन (for सांख्येन)  
D2 युक्ते (for यज्ञे) B1 मन्त्रयुक्ताम् —S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 T2 3  
om. l 3 D6 reads l 3 in marg. —(l 3) N1 V1 B3 4  
D4 धरणा, B2 ता चैव, M2 त्रिदिवाद्, Cm. k t as above (for  
निरये) M2 सहसा (for त्रिदिवाद्) D13 शशतरपतनी तु महा  
दिवा देवतामिव (sic)]

—Then N2 V1.3 B4 further cont 3245\*. —After  
3243\*, V3 cont 3245\*.

27 V2 om 27 —<sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged up to विशन्त्या  
D13 याम्यम् (sic) (for तस्याम्). N1 D4 12 13 अग्नौ, D1 3  
अग्नि- (for अग्नि) B3 D13 च (for तु). S B1 D1-3 8 9 12  
T. 3 प्रविष्टाया, D4 प्रविशत्या (for विशन्त्या तु) —<sup>b</sup>) N1  
D4 वैदेह्या, D13 सीताया (for हाहेति). S D3 8 12 च  
(S1 om. [subm]) महा-; D1 3 सुमहान्, D4 7 13 T G  
M3 3 5 विपुल-, D9 [अ]भून्महा- (for विपुल). B1 पुन-  
(for स्वन). —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D3 तु (for च). B4 वानरेद्राणा  
(for वानराणा च) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 marg, D13 [आ]त्मनोपम  
(sic) (for [अ]द्भुतोपम) —After 27, S N1 B1 2 D1-4  
8 9 12.13 T2 3 ins., while N2 V1.3 B4 further cont  
after 3244\*, V3 cont. after 3243\*, B3 cont. after  
3243(A)\* :

ततो वैश्रवणो राजा यमश्चामित्रकर्शनः ।

सहस्राक्षो महेन्द्रश्च वरुणश्च परंतपः ॥ १

G. 6. 102. 2  
B. 6. 117. 2  
L. 6. 98. 12

3245\* निशम्य सीता तु तदा विशङ्का  
हुताशन दीप्तमनुप्रविष्टाम् ।  
सराक्षसा वानरपुगवास्ते  
सुदु खिता ध्यानपरा बभूवुः ।

(1 1) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for निशम्य सी V<sub>1</sub> निरीक्ष्य (for निशम्य) T<sub>3</sub> तथा (for तदा) Ñ V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रुदती (for तु तदा) Ñ<sub>2</sub> अशका, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> विसृजा, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विगकिता, D<sub>9</sub> विशती, D<sub>13</sub> हुताशन (for विशङ्का) —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> युगात-दीप्तामिव प्रविष्टा —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 ततो जना (for सराक्षसा). D<sub>1</sub> यूयपास् (for -पुगवास) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च (for ते) —(1. 4) D<sub>13</sub> च तस्थु (for बभूवुः) ]

—After 27, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 ins 3243\*, M<sub>2</sub> ins 3247\* (followed by 3248\* and 3243\*)

Colophon V<sub>3</sub> damaged D<sub>12</sub> begins colophon with ॐ —Kānda name Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 लंका-काण्डे —Sarga name Ś Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B D<sub>2-4</sub> 8 12 सीताग्नि-प्रवेशः, Ñ<sub>2</sub> अग्निप्रवेश, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> आभ्युदयिके सीताग्निप्रवेश, D<sub>13</sub> सीतावह्निप्रवेश, M<sub>2</sub> सीताप्रवेश —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 99, Ñ<sub>2</sub> 105, V<sub>1</sub> 101, B<sub>1</sub> 77, B<sub>3</sub> 97, D<sub>3</sub> 9 102, D<sub>5</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 120, D<sub>6</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 119, D<sub>10</sub> 11 118, T<sub>2</sub> 127, T<sub>3</sub> 130, M<sub>1</sub> 2 121 —After colophon, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

3246\* स तदा हव्यकण्येश सीतया सस्तुतस्तदा ।  
बभूवाकृतिसम्पन्नो हूयमान इवाध्वरे ।  
बभूव चास्य तद्रूपं स्तूयमानस्य सीतया ।  
गङ्गाहदस्य सलिल वातोद्धृतस्य शीतलम् ।  
ये च तस्य समीपस्था वानरा दीप्यतस्तदा । [ 5 ]  
ते चास्य शीतभाव त दृष्ट्वा विस्मयमागता ।  
शुद्धा च मेनिरे सीता सप्रविष्टा हुताशनम् ।  
अरुन्धती वसिष्ठस्य पार्वतीमिव शूलिन ।  
अभवत्सर्वसैन्याना दिदक्षुणा समागम ।  
सा राम मनसा कृत्वा हुताशनमुपागता । [ 10 ]  
सा विगाह्य ततो देवी दिव्यभूषणभूषिता ।  
हुताशन सप्रविष्टा सर्वेषामेव पश्यताम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> 3 तथा (for तदा) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 -कन्याशी (for कण्येश) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सस्तुतस् (for सस्तुतस्) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1,3</sub> transp सीतया and सस्तुतस् D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for तदा) D<sub>3</sub> सस्तुत सह सीतया (for the post half) —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> [अ]स्य च (by transp) (for चास्य) D<sub>2</sub> स्तूयमान स (for °मानस्य) —(1 4) After गङ्गा, D<sub>9</sub> wrongly repeats from हव्य in l. 1 up to गङ्गा in l. 4 Ś D<sub>1,3</sub> 8 12 शिशिरे,

D<sub>2</sub> [इ]व यथा (for सलिल) B<sub>1</sub> वाताहतस्य, D<sub>9</sub> वातोद्धृत म- (for वातोद्धृतस्य) —(1. 5) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 दीप्ततेजसः —After 1 5, D<sub>9</sub> (preceded by 1 2 of 3243(A)\*) T<sub>2</sub> 3 (repeat it in its proper place preceded by 1. 2 of 3243(A)\* which is repeated) ins 1. 9 of 3243\*. —(1 6) D<sub>1-3</sub> ते चा(D<sub>2</sub> तथा)स्य तच्छीतलम्, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 अग्नौ सीता सुपासीना (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 13 स्पृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) B<sub>1</sub> आययु —T<sub>2</sub> 3 om 1 7-10. —(1. 7) B<sub>1</sub> ता (for च) D<sub>9</sub> प्रविशती (for सप्रविष्टा) —(1 8) B<sub>1</sub> पार्वतीव च (for पार्वतीमिव) —(1 10) D<sub>1</sub> नम सा (for सा राम). D<sub>9</sub> प्रणम्य शिरसा देवी (for the prior half). —D<sub>12</sub> om 1 11 —(1 11) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 सविगाह्य B<sub>1</sub> च सा (for ततो). B<sub>1</sub> -[आ]भरण- (for -भूषण-) T<sub>2</sub> 3 विभूषण-विभूषिता (for the post half) —(1 12) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 प्रविष्टा सा (for सप्रविष्टा). ]

—Thereafter, Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont. 3243\* Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins 3243\* after the colophon G M<sub>1,2</sub> conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः .

## 105

Before 1, V B<sub>2</sub> (followed by 3243\*)-4 D<sub>5</sub>-7.10 11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 3.5 ins, while M<sub>2</sub> ins after 6 104 27 .

3247\* ततो हि दुर्मेना राम श्रुत्वैव वदता गिर ।  
दध्यौ मुहूर्तं धर्मात्मा वाष्पव्याकुललोचन ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the prior half. V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ततस्तु, T<sub>1</sub> damaged, Ck t as above (for ततो हि). V<sub>2</sub> om दुर्मेना V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ए]व, M<sub>5</sub> तु (for [ए]व) G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> गदता (for वदता) D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वर, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> गिर (for गिर) —(1 2) V B<sub>3</sub> 4 तस्थौ, B<sub>3</sub> ध्यात्वा (for दध्यौ) ]

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont

3248\* लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सह सर्वे प्लवगमै ।  
दर्श सीता चेदेही प्रविशन्ती हुताशनम् ।

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> further cont 3243\*

1 Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 1<sup>ab</sup> twice B<sub>2</sub> transp <sup>a</sup> and <sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after क up to नयन in 2<sup>a</sup>. Ñ (N<sub>1</sub> both times) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 13 -कर्षण (for -कर्शन) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 यम(Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 धर्मे)श्च पितृभिः सह, B<sub>3</sub> मयश्चामित्रकर्षण, M<sub>2</sub> धर्मराजो यमस्तथा —<sup>c</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 च देवेशो (for महेन्द्रश्च) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 10-12 जलेध्वर (D<sub>11</sub> शय), Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub>



102. 3  
117. 3  
98. 13

पडर्धनयनः श्रीमान्महादेवो वृषध्वजः ।  
कर्ता सर्वस्य लोकस्य ब्रह्मा ब्रह्मविदां वरः ॥ २  
एते सर्वे समागम्य विमानैः सूर्यसंनिभैः ।  
आगम्य नगरी लङ्कामभिजग्मुश्च राघवम् ॥ ३  
ततः सहस्ताभरणान्प्रगृह्य विपुलान्भुजान् ।  
अनुवांसिदशश्रेष्ठाः प्राञ्जलिं राघवं स्थितम् ॥ ४

[अ]भसा पति (for परतप). D<sub>4</sub> वरुणश्च मवाभसि (corrupt), D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 पवनश्च जलेश्वर (D<sub>9</sub> शय).  
2 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to -नयन in 2<sup>a</sup> (cf v.l. 1).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 स च त्रि- (for पडर्ध-) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8.12 त्रिशूलपाणिर्विश्वेशो, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 शूलपाणिश्च देवे (D<sub>9</sub> विश्वेशो —D<sub>4</sub> reads 2<sup>o</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> (second time) एते, L (ed) कर्ता च (hypm) (for कर्ता) B<sub>1</sub> मनुष्य-, B<sub>2</sub> च सर्व- (for सर्वस्य) D<sub>2</sub> जगतो (for लोकस्य). D<sub>9</sub> 13 हर्ता च (D<sub>13</sub> स कर्ता) सर्वलोकस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> (both times) 13 च ज्ञानिना (for ब्रह्मविदा) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 13 ब्रह्मा (D<sub>9</sub> कर्ता) च भगवान्प्रभु, D<sub>2</sub> ब्रह्मा चैव महाद्युति, M<sub>2</sub> वसवो मरुतो ग्रहा —After 2, S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

3249\* स च राजा दशरथो विमानेनान्तरिक्षम् ।  
अभ्याजगाम त देश देवराजममद्युति ।

[(1. 1) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B [अ]न्तरिक्षम्, T<sub>2</sub> [आ]न्तरिक्षम् (for [अ]न्तरिक्षम्). —V<sub>1</sub> om 1. 2 —(1 2) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 आजगामाथ (for अभ्याजगाम). B<sub>1</sub> -समन्वित, B<sub>4</sub> -समद्युति ],

while M<sub>2</sub> ins

3250\* पितरश्च तथा सर्वे आदित्याः सर्व एव च ।  
अश्विनौ कार्तिकेयश्च ऋषयः काश्यपादय ।  
गन्धर्वाप्सरसश्चैव गरुडोरगराक्षसा ।  
पुण्यजाश्चैव \* तथान्ये सिद्धचारणा ।

[(1 1) Note hiatus between the two halves ]

3 V<sub>3</sub> om 3-4<sup>b</sup> T<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for 3<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ते सर्वे च (for एते सर्वे). D<sub>13</sub> समागत्य.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सूर्यवर्चसे —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 Ct आगत्य,  
G<sub>2</sub> आक्रम्य, Ck as in text (for आगम्य). —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> अभिगत्वा, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> गम्य, Ck t as in text (for गम्युश्च). —For 3<sup>o</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9.12 subst.

3251\* अभयभाषन्त काकुत्स्थ मरु नामगोत्रत ।

[B<sub>1</sub> पितृमातृन्, D<sub>1</sub> 3 मातृगोत्रत, D<sub>9</sub> प्रियमेव हि (for नामगोत्रत) ]

4 V<sub>3</sub> om 4<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 3) B<sub>4</sub> om 4. Ñ<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> प्रशस्त-, D<sub>6</sub> सहस्र (for सहस्त-). V<sub>2</sub>

कर्ता सर्वस्य लोकस्य श्रेष्ठो ज्ञानवतां वरः ।

उपेक्षसे कथं सीतां पतन्तीं हव्यवाहने ।

कथं देवगणश्रेष्ठमात्मानं नावबुध्यसे ॥ ५

ऋतधामा वसुः पूर्वं वसूनां च प्रजापतिः ।

त्वं त्रयाणां हि लोकानामादिकर्ता स्वयंप्रभुः ॥ ६

M<sub>2</sub> -[आ]भरण —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>2</sub> परिवोपमान्, V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विपुल भुज, B<sub>2</sub> विमलान्भुजान् —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4.8 9.12.13 subst

3252\* सहस्ताभरण बाहु प्रगृह्य परिवोपमम् ।

[D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 13 सहस्त-, D<sub>4</sub> समस्त- (for सहस्त-). D<sub>9</sub> युक्त भूयुषैर्बाहु (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> damaged for परि ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8.9 12.13 M<sub>2</sub> अत्रवीक्षिदश-  
श्रेष्ठो. —D<sub>9</sub> om. (hapl. ?) 4<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>e</sup>. V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 4<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 8 9 10-12 T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> transp प्राञ्जलि and राघव. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4.7 8.13 T<sub>2</sub> राघव (B<sub>1</sub> राम त) प्राञ्जलिस्थितं.

5 D<sub>9</sub> om 5<sup>a</sup>-<sup>c</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 5<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf v.l. 4) —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 भर्ता (for कर्ता) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>3</sub> transp सर्वस्य (Ñ<sub>1</sub> in marg) and लोकस्य D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 भर्ता त्व (D<sub>3</sub> भर्तार, D<sub>13</sub> स कर्ता) सर्वलोकस्य —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ज्येष्ठो. B<sub>1</sub> 2 ज्ञानभृता, D<sub>1</sub> धर्मविदा, D<sub>3</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 विदा (for ज्ञानवता) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> विभुः, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 प्रभुः, M<sub>3</sub> पति (for वरः) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 ब्रह्मा च ज्ञानिना वर. (D<sub>4</sub> र) —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> देव (for सीता) —<sup>d</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 हव्यवाहन M<sub>2</sub> सुप्रीता जनकात्मजा —V<sub>3</sub> om 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 -गणश्रेष्ठ, T<sub>1</sub> -गण (damaged), G (ed) -वरश्रेष्ठ (for -गणश्रेष्ठम्) D<sub>13</sub> अत्रवीक्षिदशश्रेष्ठम् —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> नावबुध्यते, D<sub>4</sub> अवबुध्यसे (for नावबुध्यसे). Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> नामानमवबुध्यसे.

6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 om. 6<sup>ab</sup> S Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> read 6-8<sup>b</sup> after 17. —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 शतधामा, B<sub>2</sub> शतनामा, D<sub>1</sub> ऋतधामा, D<sub>9</sub> भूतधामा Ñ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> पूर्वो (for पूर्वं). B<sub>4</sub> ऋषुश्च त्व वसु पूर्वो, D<sub>13</sub> \* तदपूर्वं Ck: ऋतधामेत्यादिश्लोकत्रय कतकासमतम् । तीर्थस्त्वेव व्याचष्टे-पूर्वं पूर्वस्मिन् कल्पे सृष्टे पूर्वं वा वसूना मध्ये ऋतधामा नाम वसुः । आदिकर्ताण्डाधिपतिरूपादिसृष्टिकर्ता । स्वयंप्रभुरितरानियम्य Ck —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for च प्रजा. Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub>-7 13 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> 3.5 त्वं (for च). M<sub>2</sub> प्रजाना त्व (for वसूना च). —V<sub>3</sub> om 6<sup>o</sup>-7. G<sub>2</sub> om. 6<sup>o</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub>-4 च (for हि). S Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 त्रयाणामपि, M<sub>3</sub> त्रयाणा त्वं हि (by transp) (for त्व त्रयाणा हि). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> कर्ता हर्ता (for आदिकर्ता). B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 7 13 M<sub>2</sub> स्वयंभवः, T<sub>1</sub>

रुद्राणामष्टमो रुद्रः साध्यानामपि पञ्चमः ।  
अश्विनौ चापि ते कर्णौ चन्द्रसूर्यौ च चक्षुषी ॥ ७  
अन्ते चादौ च लोकानां दृश्यसे त्वं परंतप ।  
उपेक्षसे च वैदेही मानुषः प्राकृतो यथा ॥ ८  
इत्युक्तो लोकपालैस्तैः स्वामी लोकस्य राघवः ।  
अत्रवीत्रिदशश्रेष्ठानामो धर्मभृतां वरः ॥ ९

आत्मानं मानुषं मन्ये रामं दशरथात्मजम् ।  
योऽहं यस्य यतश्चाहं भगवांस्तद्वीतु मे ॥ १०  
इति ब्रुवाणं काकुत्स्थं ब्रह्मा ब्रह्मविदां वरः ।  
अत्रवीच्छृणु मे राम सत्यं सत्यपराक्रम ॥ ११  
भवान्नारायणो देवः श्रीमांश्चायुधो विभुः ।  
एकशृङ्गो वराहस्त्वं भूतभव्यसपत्नजित् ॥ १२

G 6 102. 13  
B. 6 117 13  
L. 6 98 24

स्वय\*\* (damaged) (for °प्रभु) V1 आवाध्यश्चाभयप्रद .  
—After 6, M2 ins 1 2 of 3256\*

7 V3 om. 7 (cf. v l 6) S N V1 3 B D1-4  
8 9.12 13 M2 read 6-8<sup>b</sup> after 17. —<sup>a</sup>) N1 सप्तमो  
(for अष्टमो) V1 B2-4 वसूनामष्टम साध्य —<sup>b</sup>) T1  
असि, M5 अथ (for अपि). —<sup>c</sup>) D5 वा (for च) S  
D2 3 9-12 कर्णौ ते (by transp.), D4 8 कर्णाते (for ते  
कर्णौ) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 om. चन्द्रसूर्यौ च N V1 3 B2-4 D13  
M2 चन्द्रादित्यौ, D1 सूर्याचन्द्रौ (for चन्द्रसूर्यौ) D9-11 सूर्यो-  
चन्द्रमसौ दृशौ

8 S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 13 M2 read 6-8<sup>b</sup> after  
17 V3 mostly damaged for 8<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B2 D4  
आदौ चाते (by transp.), D13 आदावते (for अन्ते चादौ)  
S B1 D1-3 5 8-12 मध्ये च, D7 G2 भूताना (for लोकाना)  
—<sup>b</sup>) N2 V1 3 D9-11 M2 च (for त्व) S D1 3 M1 3  
परतप, N1 B2 D4 13 पराक्रमै (for परतप) —V3 om  
8<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N V1 2 B2-4 D4 13 शकसे चैव (for उपेक्षसे  
च) —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 B2-4 D4 13 अद (N1 D4.13 °हु)ष्टा, D9  
प्राकृत (for मानुष) S B1 D1-3 8 12 प्राकृत प्राकृता (S1  
B1 D8 °ती)मिव, V2 अदष्टा प्राकृती यथा, M2 प्रविशतीं  
हुताशन

9 V3 om 9<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) S B1 D1-3 8 9 12  
देवराजेन, B2 लोकपालैस्तु, D13 देवलोकैस्तै (for लोक-  
पालैस्तै) M2 सर्वलोकनमस्यस्व —<sup>b</sup>) M2 राघव —After  
9<sup>ab</sup>, M2 ins

3253\* एवमुक्त स धर्मात्मा राघवो रघुनन्दन ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N1 V B1 3 4 D1-3 8 9 13 M2 -श्रेष्ठ, D4 12 -श्रेष्ठो  
(for -श्रेष्ठान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 वर. N2 V3 B2-4 राघव प्राजलि  
स्थित, V1 प्राजलि. पुरत स्थित, V3 आत्मान नाव (for  
(damaged)

10 <sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged from न्ये up to 11<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) V2 D4.10 11 M1 सो (for यो) S V2 D8 12 जातो  
यथा (V2 °तश्), N1 D5 10.11 13 M1 यश्च यतश्, N2 V1  
B3 3 देव य (N2 °वा य)तश्, B1 यतो यतश्, B4 देव ततश्,  
D1 4 यत्र यथा (D4 °तश्), D2 यश्च यथा, D3 यथा यतश्  
(for यस्य यतश्). D8 वा (for च) N D4 13 [ ए ]व (for

[ अ ]ह) D9 कोह यतो यथा चाह —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T2 3 प्रव्रीतु,  
D7 तद्व्रीहि, D8 G3 तद्व्रीमि, M5 तान्व्रीतु (for तद्व्रीतु)  
D8 G3 ते (for मे) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 तद्वान्वक्तुमर्हति,  
B1 M2 तद्वान्वप्रव्रीतु मे —After 10, S V1 B1 D1-3 8  
9 12 M2 ins.

3254\* तमुवाच सहस्राक्ष श्रेष्ठोऽस्माक पितामह ।  
स्वयंभूर्भगवान्ब्रह्मा वक्ष्यत्येष यथा भवान् ।

[(1 1) V1 B1 सोऽस्माक तु (B1 च) (for श्रेष्ठोऽस्माक)  
—(1 2) S2 B1 D2 12 यतो (for यथा) ]  
—Thereafter M2 cont 3255\*.

11 V3 damaged for 11<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 10) —<sup>a</sup>) M1  
एव (for इति) D6 T1 G1 3 M3 ब्रुवत V1 इति ब्रुवति  
देवेशे —<sup>b</sup>) N1 च ज्ञानिना, B2 वेदविदा (for ब्रह्मविदा).  
D4 वर B3 D6 T2 3 ब्रह्मा लोकपितामह, M1 Ck ब्रह्मा ब्रह्म-  
विदुत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) N V B2-4 D4 13 काकुत्स्थ, D10 11 M1  
Ck t मे वाक्य (for मे राम) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 सत्यवतां वर  
—For 11, S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 subst, while M2 cont  
after 3254\*

3255\* तमुवाच ततो देव स्वयभूरमित्युति ।  
प्रगृह्य रुचिर बाहु स्मारयन्पूर्वदैहिकम् ।

[(1 1) M2 [ अ ]व्ययो (for ततो) —(1 2) B1 वचन,  
D1 13 रुचिर, M2 विपुल (for रुचिर) B1 सार्ग (sic) (for  
बाहु) ]

12 <sup>ab</sup>) M2 श्रीमान् (for देव) S N V B1-3 D1-3  
8 12 13 श्रीमान्देवश्च (by transp), B4 D9 साक्षाद्देवश्च,  
D4 चैव श्रीमाश्च (for देव श्रीमाश्च) D6 T2 3 M5 चक्रधरो  
(for चक्रायुधो) S N V B D1-4 7-13 T3 G2 प्रभु  
(for विभु) M1 2 श्रीमाश्च (M2 शार्ङ्गच)रुगदाधर (for °).  
—After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 9 12 13 read 14  
—V3 damaged from 12<sup>c</sup> up to अक्षर in 13<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) T2  
-शृग- (for शृङ्गो) N1 D4 13 च (for त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) B3 भूतो  
भव्य, B4 D13 M5 भूतभव्य V1 D1-3 -भवात्मक,  
B1-भवात्मक (for सपत्नजित्) S D8.12 यज्ञनाभो रणाकृति,  
D9 T2 3 पद्मनाभोमरारिहत् Ck भूतभव्य. सपत्नजित्  
इति पाठ C



अक्षरं ब्रह्म मन्यं च मध्ये चान्ते च राघव ।  
 लोकाणां त्वं परो धर्मो विघ्नस्मेनश्चतुर्भुजः ॥ १३  
 शान्तेधन्वा हृषीकेशः पुरुषः पुरुषोत्तमः ।  
 अजितः सङ्गृह्यविष्णुः कृष्णश्चैव बृहद्बलः ॥ १४  
 मेनानीग्रामणीश्च त्वं बुद्धिः सत्त्वं क्षमा दमः ।  
 प्रभवश्चाप्ययश्च त्रमुपेन्द्रो मधुसूदनः ॥ १५

13 V<sub>1</sub> damaged up to अक्षर in <sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 12).  
 D<sub>1</sub> om 13 N<sub>2</sub> om 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सपत्न, V<sub>2</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 सत्य ते, D<sub>6</sub> F<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> सत्य त्व, Cm.g.h.t  
 as in text (for सत्य च). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्व(D<sub>6</sub> m)  
 सपते (for मध्ये चान्ते) V<sub>3</sub> जगतायोसि राघव. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>8</sub> तु परो, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> त्व पर, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> परमो, D<sub>12</sub> त्वपरो (for  
 त्व परो) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 लोको (for धर्मो).

14 V<sub>3</sub> om 14 S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 read  
 1; after 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सन्धन्वा. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12  
 पुराण (D<sub>2</sub> °ण.), B<sub>2</sub> 11 केशव, Cm.g.t as in text  
 (for पुरुष) —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> अक्षर. S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 मधुसू, B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शङ्खचूड, B<sub>2</sub> सङ्गृह्य, D<sub>13</sub> स्वर्गद्व (for  
 सङ्गृह्य) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> जिष्णु (for विष्णु).  
 —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> विष्णु कृष्णो (for कृष्णश्चैव). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12  
 मातान (for बृहद्बल) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 जि(N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> 11)प्यु. हृषो (V<sub>2</sub> °णुर्हिण्युर) महाबलः

15 D<sub>8</sub> om 15-16<sup>b</sup>. D<sub>12</sub> om. 15<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 अमणीशू (for ग्रामणीशू). D<sub>1</sub> स त्व, D<sub>7</sub> सत्यम्,  
 D<sub>12</sub> 11 Ct मं (for च त्व) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 15<sup>b</sup>-<sup>d</sup>.  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> बुद्धिश्चिता, D<sub>6</sub> बुद्धिस्त्व च, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
 F<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 4 बुद्धिस्त्व, Cg as in text (for बुद्धिः  
 त्वत्) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 बुद्धश्च(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 °स्त्व) महाभुजः,  
 B<sub>2</sub> बुद्धिश्चिता क्षमाय, D<sub>13</sub> बुद्धिश्च त्व क्षमा दया, G<sub>2</sub>  
 बुद्धिस्त्व च क्षमो दम. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> प्रभावश्च B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]प्ययश्च V<sub>2</sub> [ए]व (for त्वम्) D<sub>8</sub>  
 प्रभावश्चापि पत्र त्वम् (sic), D<sub>12</sub> प्रभावश्चाप्ययश्चैव, M<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रभावश्चाप्ययस्त्वम् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> त्रमुपेन्द्रो; D<sub>13</sub> त्रमुपेन्द्रो  
 (hapl. m) (for उपेन्द्रो) V<sub>2</sub> त्व मित्रो देवसत्तम.

16 D<sub>8</sub> om. 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15). —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13  
 वृत्तान्तो, M<sub>2</sub> विष्णुर्हर्मा, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> च (for त्व). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
 8 12 विष्णु(B<sub>1</sub> वृत्ति, D<sub>1</sub> वृष्टि, D<sub>8</sub> वृत्ति)गर्भो वृत्तावि-  
 (D<sub>12</sub> 11 [वि]सत्. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> नरावहृ, V<sub>3</sub> युगावहृ,  
 11 नरावहृ, D<sub>8</sub> नरावहृ, D<sub>8</sub> नरावहृ, D<sub>12</sub> स्वजनहृ,  
 —V<sub>3</sub> om 16<sup>c</sup>-17<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शरण्यः, D<sub>8</sub> वा  
 शान्, D<sub>12</sub> शान (for च शरण्य). S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 सेना,

इन्द्रकर्मा महेन्द्रस्त्वं पद्मनाभो रणान्तकृत् ।  
 शरण्यं शरणं च त्वामाहुर्दिव्या महर्षयः ॥ १६  
 सहस्रशृङ्गो वेदात्मा शतजिह्वो महर्षभः ।  
 त्वं यज्ञस्त्वं वपुष्कारस्त्वमोकारः परंतप ॥ १७  
 प्रभवं निधनं वा ते न विदुः को भवानिति ।  
 दृश्यसे सर्वभूतेषु ब्राह्मणेषु च गोषु च ।  
 दिक्षु सर्वासु गगने पर्वतेषु वनेषु च ॥ १८

G<sub>1</sub> दिव्य (for दिव्या). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुरर्षयः. N V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> आहुर्देवाः  
 सवासवाः; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 आहुर्देवर्षयो बुधा (for <sup>d</sup>). D<sub>13</sub> शरण्यः  
 शरणश्च त्वं सहायो वासवो वसुः.

17 V<sub>3</sub> om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 16). —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 M<sub>2</sub> ऋक्साम(B<sub>3</sub> sup. lin. also  
 °ग्यजुः)शृङ्गो(D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °जिह्वो), B<sub>4</sub> ऋक्सामयजुर् (for  
 सहस्रशृङ्गो) D<sub>13</sub> ऋक्सामानि यजृषि त्व. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> 9 M<sub>2</sub>  
 शतशृङ्गो, D<sub>6</sub> शतजिह्वो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> शतशीर्षो (for शत-  
 जिह्वो) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> महर्षिप, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 T<sub>1</sub> (inf. lin. also)  
 G<sub>1</sub> महर्षय, D<sub>1</sub> 4 महर्षभ, D<sub>7</sub> सहस्रहृक्, G<sub>3</sub> महर्षिभिः,  
 M<sub>5</sub> महोरग (for महर्षभः) S<sub>1</sub> शतशीर्षो महर्षिपः, B<sub>1</sub> शत-  
 जिह्वोमहर्षणः, G<sub>2</sub> शतशीर्षः सहस्रहृक्. ☞ Cm ° शतशीर्ष इति  
 वा पाठः. ☞ —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 ins.;  
 while M<sub>2</sub> ins 1. 2 only after 6

3256\* त्व त्रयाणां हि लोकानामादिकर्ता स्वयप्रभुः ।  
 सिद्धानामपि साध्यानामाश्रयश्चासि पूर्वज ।

[ T<sub>1</sub> reads l. 1 inf lin. —(1 1) G<sub>2</sub> स्वयमुर्वा, M<sub>2</sub>  
 स्वयमय —(1. 2) M<sub>2</sub> 5 अय (for अपि). D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> transp  
 सिद्धानाम् and साध्यानाम् D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]मि) ]  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> त्वं स्वाहास्त्व (for त्वमोकारः). S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 8 9 12 13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 Cg परतप, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 परतपरः;  
 G<sub>2</sub> परः पुमान्. —After 17, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub>  
 read 6-8<sup>b</sup>.

18 M<sub>1</sub> om. 18. G<sub>2</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> प्रधन, D<sub>4</sub>  
 प्रभावः; M<sub>2</sub> प्रकृति, Cg as in text (for प्रभव) K (ed)  
 विधन (for निधन). S N<sub>2</sub> 3 V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub> 3 8-12 चापि, B<sub>2</sub>  
 वापि, D<sub>1</sub> च त्व, D<sub>13</sub> चाते (for वा ते). —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub>-12  
 नो (for न). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> त्रिय, Cm.g as in text  
 (for त्रिदु). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> 13 दृश्यते. D<sub>2</sub> वेदेषु, D<sub>13</sub> -लोकेषु.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-12 गोषु च(B<sub>3</sub> र्गेषु) ब्राह्मणेषु च  
 D<sub>13</sub> गोषु ब्राह्मणेषु च —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 9 om. (hapl) 18<sup>ab</sup>.  
 —<sup>e</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> चरणे (for गगने). D<sub>10</sub> 11 नदीषु; D<sub>13</sub> गुहासु  
 (for वनेषु). B<sub>1</sub> सागरे पर्वतेषु च(for °). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
 गगने दिक्षु सर्वासु सागरेषु नगो(B<sub>2</sub> वने)षु च.

सहस्रचरणः श्रीमाञ्शतशीर्षः सहस्रदृक् ।

त्वं धारयसि भूतानि वसुधां च सपर्वताम् ॥ १९

अन्ते पृथिव्याः सलिले दृश्यसे त्वं महोरगः ।

त्रील्लोकान्धारयन्नाम देवगन्धर्वदानवान् ॥ २०

अहं ते हृदयं राम जिह्वा देवी सरस्वती ।

देवा गात्रेषु लोमानि निर्मिता ब्रह्मणा प्रभो ॥ २१

19 <sup>a</sup>) D1 9-नयन (for चरण). —<sup>b</sup>) D8 आत्तशीर्ष (for शतशीर्ष) D1 2 9 सहस्रपात्, D4 5 12 T3 G3 सहस्र-  
दृक् (for °दृक्) —<sup>c</sup>) D7 लोकाना (for भूतानि)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S1 सर्वपर्वता, D2 चैव पर्वतान् D9-11 M1 पृथिवी  
सर्वपर्वतान् —After 19, M2 ins

3257\* त्वं स्रष्टा सर्वभूताना त्वयि सर्वं प्रतिष्ठितम् ।

20 <sup>a</sup>) S V2 D8 12 अंत पृथिव्या, N1 V3 B2 4 D2 3  
M2 अत पृथिव्या, B3 D9 अंते पृथिव्या, D13 अधस्त्ववाच्या  
(sic), Cr g k t as in text (for अन्ते पृथिव्या)  
—<sup>b</sup>) D5 महोरगे —<sup>c</sup>) S2 D8 12 चारयन्नाम, V3 B3 धारय-  
स्येतान् (V3 °से\*) B4 लोकास्त्रीन्धारयामास —D9 om  
(hapl) 20<sup>d</sup> —21<sup>e</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G3 -दानवा, M2 -मानुषान्  
(for -दानवान्) N1 V B2-4 D4 देव (D4+3) मानुषपन्नगान्

21 D9 om. 21<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) D7 G2 सौम्य,  
Ck t as in text (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>) D5-7 T G M1 3 5  
रोमाणि (for लोमानि) S N1 V B D1-4 8-13 M2 देवा  
रोमाणि गात्रेषु —<sup>c</sup>) T2 3 बोधिता, Ck as in text (for  
निर्मिता) D7 10 11 G2 Cr t ब्रह्मणा निर्मिता (by transp).  
S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 निर्मितास्ते स्व (B1 च) मायया, N1 V B2-4  
D4 M2 निर्मितानि (N2 M2 °स्ते) स्वयभुवा (M2 °प्रभो),  
D13 त्वया ते निर्मिता प्रभो.

22 <sup>a</sup>) B1 D2 निमिषस् S D1-3 8 12 स्मृतो, N1 V B2 4  
G3 M3 भवेद्, B1 D9-11 स्मृता, D5 भवान् (sic) (for  
Sभवद्) B3 निमेष तु भवेद्गात्रिर्, D13 अनिमेषास्तेभवद्गात्रिर्  
(corrupt) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 G3 M3 भवेद् (for Sभवद्).  
S1 दिवस स्मृत, S2 N1 B1 D1-4 8-13 M2 दिवसस्तथा, V  
B2-4 दिनमेव च (for तेSभवद्दिवा) D8 हत्येपो दिवसस्मृत-  
(sic) —After 22<sup>a</sup>, M2 ins

3258\* उदर तेऽर्णवा राम सेन्द्राश्च सदिवौकस ।

—D9 om 22<sup>a</sup> —23<sup>b</sup> V2 lacuna for 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2  
V3 B2 D10 11 13 तु, Cr as in text (for ते) N1 T2  
M2 देवा (meta), Cr m g. k as in text (for वेदा)

निमेषस्तेऽभवद्गात्रिरुन्मेषस्तेऽभवद्दिवा ।

संस्कारास्तेऽभवन्वेदा न तदस्ति त्वया विना ॥ २२

जगत्सर्वं शरीरं ते स्थैर्यं ते वसुधातलम् ।

अग्निः क्रोपः प्रसादस्ते सोमः श्रीवत्सलक्षण ॥ २३

त्वया लोकास्त्रयः क्रान्ताः पुराणे विक्रमैस्त्रिभिः ।

महेन्द्रश्च कृतो राजा बलिं बद्धा महासुरम् ॥ २४

S D1 3 8 12 संस्कारास्तेभवद्दहो, B1 संस्कारस्त्वभवन्वेदा,  
B3 संस्कारास्ते भवेद्गाम —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 [ए]तद्,  
Cm g t as in text (for तद्) T3 अस्मिन्, Cm g t  
as in text (for अस्ति) S2 D1-3 12 transp त्वया  
and विना. N1 V B D4 मन सेंद्रा दिवौकस, M2 नास्ति  
किंचित्त्वया विना

23 D9 om 23<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 22) V3 om 23<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
S D8 शरीरे (for शरीर) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 धैर्यं (for स्थैर्यं) G1  
च (for ते) —<sup>c</sup>) D13 प्रभावस् (for प्रसादस्) M5 च (for  
ते) —<sup>d</sup>) D9 हिम- (for सोम) B2 श्रीश्च स- (for  
श्रीवत्स-) S1 N2 V1 3 B2 3 D2 3 9-11 T2 3 G2 3 M3  
लक्षण, S2 B1 4 D1 5 7 8 12 13 लक्ष्मण, N1 V2 लक्षण,  
D4 M5 -लाछन (M5 °न)

24 V3 om 24 —<sup>a</sup>) G3 यथा, Cm g k t as in  
text (for त्वया) D3 G1 M5 त्रयो लोकास्त्वया क्राता (for  
<sup>a</sup>) S V1.3 B1 3 D2 3 8 9 12 G1 M5 पुराणैर्, N2 B2 4  
M1 2 पुरा वै, D10 11 पुरा स्वैर्, T2 3 पुरा ते, Cr m g as in  
text (for पुराणे) N1 D4 13 त्वया लोकत्रय क्रात पुरा विक्र-  
मैस्त्रिभिः —<sup>c</sup>) D2 महेन्द्रस्तु कृतो वीर —<sup>d</sup>) D8 दृष्ट्वा  
(for बद्धा) N1 D13 महाबल, B4 [अ]सुरोत्तम, D4 महा-  
धन, D9-11 सुदारुण (for महासुरम्) B3 (after corr  
sup lm) बलिर्वद्धो महासुर (before corr °बल)  
—After 24, S D8 12 ins.

3259\* लोकान्सहस्र काले त्वं निवेश्यात्मनि निश्चलम् ।

कुर्वन्नेकार्णव घोर दृश्यादृश्येन वर्त्मना ।

त्वया सिद्धवपु कृत्वा हिरण्यकशिपुर्हृत ।

नमस्तुभ्य भगवते पुरुषाय महात्माने ।

सर्वभूतनिवासाय वासुदेवाय साक्षिणे ।

नमस्ते आदिदेवाय साक्षिभूताय ते नमः ।

नारायणाय ऋषये नराय हरये नमः ।

[(1 4) D13 नमस्तुभ्य —(1 6) Note hiatus between  
नमस्ते and आदिदेवाय —(1 7) D13 हरये (for ऋषये) ]

—Then S D8 12 cont, B1 2 3 (marg) D1-3 9 13 T2 3  
ins. after 24

G 6 102 27  
B 6 117 27  
L 6. 98. 38

102 30  
117. 27  
98 47

सीता लक्ष्मीर्भवान्विष्णुर्देवः कृष्णः प्रजापतिः ।  
वधार्थं रावणस्येह प्रविष्टो मानुषीं तनुम् ॥ २५  
तदिदं नः कृतं कार्यं त्वया धर्मभृतां वर ।  
निहतो रावणो राम प्रहृष्टो दिवमाक्रम ॥ २६

अमोघं बलवीर्यं ते अमोघस्ते पराक्रमः ।  
अमोघास्ते भविष्यन्ति भक्तिमन्तश्च ये नराः ॥ २७  
ये त्वां देवं ध्रुवं भक्ताः पुराणं पुरोत्तमम् ।  
ये नराः कीर्तयिष्यन्ति नास्ति तेषां पराभवः ॥ २८

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे पञ्चाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०५ ॥

3260\* त्वमश्वदनु भूत्वा पातालतलमास्थितः ।  
सभूत परम दिव्य दहस्यम्भः पुन पुनः ।  
यत्पर श्रूयते ज्योतिर्यत्पर श्रूयते तपः ।  
यत्पर परतश्चैव परमास्मेति कथ्यते ।  
परो मोक्षः पर यच्च तत्त्वमेव निगद्यसे । [ 5 ]  
हव्य कव्य पवित्र च प्राप्तिः स्वर्गापवर्गयो ।  
स्थित्युत्पत्तिविनाशाना त्वामाहुः प्रकृतिं पराम् ।  
यज्ञश्च यजमानश्च होता चाध्वर्युरेव च ।  
भोक्ता यज्ञफलाना च त्वमेव परिगीयसे ।

[(1 1) D13 विश्व- (for अश्व-). B1 D9 आश्रित (for आस्थित) —(1. 2) D2 3 9 T2.3 सभूत, D13 सवृत (for सभूत). B1 हव्य दहस्यम्भः, D1-3 9 हव्य द(D9 व)हस्य(D9 °त्य)बु(D1 °भ), D13 दिव्य दहसि त्व, T2.3 दिव्य दहस्यबु (for दिव्य दहस्यम्भ) —(1 3) B3(sup lin also) D8 तमः, T3 तत (for तप) —(1 4) D3 तत्, T3 मत् (for यत्). D13 परमश्च (for परतश्च). S2 D12 [अ]पि, D13 [इ]ति (for [ए]व). D9 T2 3 परमादिहि (for °स्मेति). D2 3 T3 कथ्यसे. D13 परमात्मा च कल्पसे (for the post half) —(1. 5) T2 मोक्षे (for मोक्ष) S1 T3 यश्च (for यच्च) S1 पतन् (for एव) D13 तदुत्पन्न (for तत्त्वमेव) B1-3 परमाख्य पर यच्च त्वमेव च निगद्यसे —(1 6) T2 damaged for हव्य D2 प्रवृत्ति (for पवित्र) S D2.12 T3 प्राप्ति, D2 शक्ति (for प्राप्ति) D9 प्राण सर्गापसर्गयो (for the post. half) —(1 7) D2 स्थितिपालननाशाना (for the prior half) B1-3 परमा गति (for प्रकृति पराम्). D13 स्वमायाप्रकृति परा (for the post. half). —(1. 8) D1 8 वा (for third च) D12 साध्वर्युः —(1 9) D3 दाता (for भोक्ता) D2 हि (for च). D13 परमेश्वर (for परिगीयसे) ]

25 °) D4 लक्ष्मीभाव (corrupt) भवान्विष्णुः —°) S N V B2-4 D4 8 12 13 देवश्चक्रायुध प्रभु. —°) D9 त्वं (for [इ]ह) —°) D8 मानवी (for मानुषीं).

26 V3 om. 26-27°. —°) N1 यत्, D8 तत् (for न°). S N V1 2 B D1-4.8-13 M3 transp. कृत and त्वया. D1 2.4 वर°. —°) D6 reads रावणो in marg N1 V1 2 B3 4 D13 पाप., D3 नाम, T2 देव (for राम). —°) D1 3.4 T2 G1 2 प्रविष्टो. N D4.13 भ(D13 दे)व मानद, V1.2 B3.4 पुरमावज, B2 पुरमाक्रम, T2 3 दिवमाक्रमत्. S B1 D1.3 8.12 प्रविष्टो दिवमाक्रमात् (B1 °माक्रम, [m. also] °मक्रम ).

27 V3 om. 27° (cf v.l 26). —°) T2 3 अमोघः, S B1 D1-3 8-12 देव (for बल-). —Note hiatus between ° and °. —°) N1 V1 2 B3 4 D4 6 13 T2 3 G1 M3 न ते(D6 च) मोघ (for अमोघस्ते) S D6 13 न ते मोघ शमस्तव(S1 शरस्तथा), B1 D1-3 9 न ते मोघ(D2 3.9 °घ°)परिश्रम°, B3 D7.10 11 G2 M1 5 Ct न ते मोघा पराक्रमाः, D8 T1 G3 Ck अमोघास्ते पराक्रमा. —After 27°, N V B D1-7 9-11.13 S ins

3261\* अमोघ दर्शन राम न च मोघस्तव स्तवः ।

[ D4 अमोघः. N D4 13 चैव (with hiatus) (for राम). —V3 damaged from the post. half up to भ in 27° D6 T1 3 G1 M1 5 ते (for च). N D13 अमोघ वचन तव, V2 B1 न ते(B1 च) मोघ वचस्तव, B3 न च मानुषरूपधृक्, D4 अमोघ च बल तव, D9-11 (with hiatus) अमोघस्तव सस्तव, T3 न चामोघ ततस्तव, G3 न ते मोघस्तदा स्तव (for the post half). Ck न च मोघस्तव स्तव इति पाठ. Ck ]

—D4 reads in marg. 27°-28°. —°) N1 V3 D4.7 G1.2 M3.5 तु (for च). S B1 D1-3 8-12 नरा भुवि, V3 B3 D8 T2 3 तु(V3 B3 च) ये जनाः, M1 च ये त्वयि.

28 D4 reads in marg. 28° (cf. v.l. 27). —°) M2 त्वा. N D4.13 देव स(D13 त)दा, D2 देवतर; T G3 M3

देव ध्रुव (for देव ध्रुव). T३ प्राप्ता (for भक्ता) S  
D३.१२ देव त्वा दे (D३ °वत्वाद्दे)वताभर्तु, V१.३ B२-४ D३  
ये (B३ ते) च त्वा दैवत भक्ता, V३ ये च त्वा देवताभक्ता,  
B१ ये त्वां स्तुवति त्वद्भक्ता; D१ ये च त्वा दैववद्भक्ता, D३  
ये त्वा विदति त्वद्भक्ता, M१ ये त्वा स्तोष्यति मनुजा. —<sup>६</sup>)  
D१ T३ पुराण. —After 28<sup>ab</sup>, N̄₁ V₂ D₁₃ ins

3262\* अमोघास्ते भविष्यन्ति देवा नास्त्यत्र सशय ।

[ D₁₃ राम (for देवा). ]

—Thereafter V₃ cont., while S N̄₂ V₁ : B₂-४ D₃ 12  
ins after 28<sup>ab</sup>

3263\* मृता स्वर्गं गमिष्यन्ति कीर्तित्वा नात्र सशय ।

[ N̄₂ V B₂-४ कीर्तनात्रात्र (V B₃ : °स्ति) ]

—After 28<sup>ab</sup>, D₃ 5-7 9-11 S ins

3264\* प्राप्नुवन्ति सदा कामानिह लोके परत्र च ।

[ D₃-11 तदा (for सदा) D₃ न तेषा दुर्लभं किंचिद् (for  
the prior half) ]

—Thereafter D₃ 5-7 9-11 S cont., while N̄₂ V (V₃  
further cont.) B₂-४ cont after 3263\*, whereas N̄₁  
D₁₃ cont after 3262\* and B₁ D₁.२ ins after 28<sup>ab</sup>

3265\* इममापं स्तव दिव्यमितिहास पुरातनम् ।

[ V₃ B₁ D₁ : इदम्, D₁₃ एवम् (for इमम्) G₂ M₁  
आपं- D₃ T₃ : M₃ नित्यम्, G₁ पुण्यम् (for दिव्यम्) —V₃  
damaged from the post. half up to परा in 28<sup>d</sup> B₁  
D₃ इतिहाससमन्वित; D₁₃ आह ब्रह्मा पुरातन, M₂ निर्मित पाप-  
नाशन (for the post half) ]

—S D₃ 12 om 28<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>०</sup>) N̄₁ D₁₃ धारयिष्यति, N̄₂  
V₁ B₂-४ प्रवदिष्यति (for कीर्तयिष्यन्ति) D₄ (marg.)  
अमोघास्ते भविष्यति —<sup>६</sup>) D₃ 7 M₁ transp नास्ति and  
तेषा —After 28, N̄ V B D₁-४ 9 13 M₂ ins

3266\* कथमिह हि परामर्चं व्रजेयु  
पुरुषवर पुरुषा समाश्रितास्त्वाम् ।  
न हि जगति चतुर्भुजाश्रयणां

त्रिदश इहास्ति वरप्रदो विशिष्टः ।  
स्वमायापृथुनिर्माण कल्पान्तग्रहलोचन । [ 5 ]  
अनाद्यन्त जगद्धीज पद्मनाभ नमोऽस्तु ते ।  
त्वदुदरमखिल जगद्भ्रजेद्वै  
युगपरिवर्तसहस्रसक्षये तु ।  
अमुरमुनिगणादिलक्षणीयं  
तपनमिव प्रविशन्ति रश्मयो हि । [ 10 ]

[(1. 1) D₃ M₂ इव (for इह) N̄₂ V₃ om. हि. N̄₁ D₄  
पराजय (for परामव) —(1. 2) B₂ om (hapl.) पुरुषवर.  
B₁ च ये श्रितास्त्वा, M₂ समाश्रयित्वा (for समाश्रितास्त्वाम्) D₁-३  
पुरुषवरा (D₁ °वरे) पुरुषाश्रये च (D₂ °श्रयेण) युक्ता; D₃ \*\*\*  
\*\* पुरुषाश्रयेण भक्ता, D₁₃ पुरुषवरा पुरुषोत्तम प्रपन्ना. —(1. 3)  
B₂ [अ]ह(sic) (for हि) D₃ च तव (for चतुर्-).  
—(1. 4) V₃ damaged from स्ति up to च in 1 6.  
V₂ B₃ D₄ इवास्ति, B₁ -गणेस्ति, B₂ इह\*, D₃ इहास्ति  
(sic) (for इहास्ति) D₁ [ऽ]वशिष्ट, D₃ ९ वरिष्ठ (for  
विशिष्ट) —D₁-३ ९ M₂ om 1 5-10. —(1. 5) N̄₁ B₂ ४  
-निर्माण, V₁ B₁ -निर्यास, V₂ B₃ -निर्याणे (for -निर्माण).  
V₂ B₃ कल्पाते, B₁ D₁₃ कल्पायं- (for कल्पान्त-) N̄₁ D₄  
कल्पानुग्रह-. V₁.३ B₂ ४ D₁₃ -लोचन (for -लोचन). —(1. 6)  
D₁₃ अनाद्य जगति द्वीप (for the prior half) —(1. 7) B₁  
D₄ -दर्शनम् (for -उदरम्) N̄₁ व्रजति(sic), N̄₂ V B  
व्रजेयु (sic) (for व्रजेद्वै) —(1. 8) V₃ -परिवर्ति- N̄₁ B₄  
-सक्षयेषु, B₂ -सक्षयाते, B₃ -सक्षये मुदा D₄ 13 भवपरिवर्तन-  
कल्पसक्षयेषु —V₃ damaged from 1 9 up to colo-  
phon —(1. 9) N̄ V₁ २ B₄ D₄ 13 ससुर- (for असुर-).  
N̄₁ B₂ दिनक्षयेय, N̄₂ B₄ °नक्षये च, V₁ D₄ °लक्षये वै(sic),  
B₃ °नक्षये वै, D₁₃ °नक्षये (for दिलक्षणीय). —(1. 10) N̄₁  
B₄ रविमिव त, B₁ परमिव त V₂ प्रतिपाति (for प्रविशन्ति).  
B₄ विस्मया (sic) (for रश्मयो) N̄₂ D₁₃ ते, B₂ [ऽ]स्तु  
(corrupt), D₄ [ऽ]स्ति (for हि) ]

Colophon V₃ damaged (cf. v l 28) —Kānda  
name: N̄ V₁ B₁ ३ ४ D₁₃ लकाकाडे. —After Kānda  
name, V₁ D₂ 13 आश्रयुदयिके —Sarga name S D₃ 13  
ब्रह्मप्रोक्तो रामस्तव, N̄₁ D₄ देवसेनागम, N̄₂ V₁ ३  
B₂ M₃ अमोघस्तव, B₁ D₁-३ महापुरुषस्तव, B₃ ब्रह्म-  
कृतमोघस्तव, B₄ अमोघो नाम स्तव, D₁₃ देवलोक-  
समागम, G₂ ब्रह्मस्तुति —Sarga no (figures, words  
or both) S₁ N̄₁ V₃ B₂ ४ D₂ ४ ९ 13 13 om, S₂ D₁  
100, N̄₂ 106, V₁ 101, B₁ 78, B₃ 98, D₃-७ T₁ G  
M₃ ९ 120, D₃ ९ 103, D₁ 11 119, T₃ 128, T₃ 131,  
M₁ 121, M₂ 122, G (ed) 102, B (ed.) 117.  
—After colophon, G M₁.२ ६ conclude with श्रीरामाय  
नम्.

एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं पितामहसमीरितम् ।  
अङ्गेनादाय वैदेहीमुत्पपात विभावसुः ॥ १  
तरुणादित्यसंकाशां तप्तकाञ्चनभूषणाम् ।  
रक्ताम्बरधरां वालां नीलकुञ्चितमूर्धजाम् ॥ २  
अक्लिष्टमाल्याभरणां तथारूपां मनस्विनीम् ।

ददौ रामाय वैदेहीमङ्गे कृत्वा विभावसुः ॥ ३  
अत्रवीच तदा रामं साक्षी लोकस्य पावकः ।  
एषा ते राम वैदेही पापमस्या न विद्यते ॥ ४  
नैव वाचा न मनसा नानुध्यानान्न चक्षुषा ।  
सुवृत्ता वृत्तशौण्डीरा न त्वामतिचचार ह ॥ ५

## 106

Ś1 begins with ॐ नमो विघ्नहर्त्रे ॐ in marg., Ś2 D13 with ॐ

—Before 1, Ś B1 D1-3.8.9 (preceded by 3268\*).13 ins, Ñ V B2-4 ins. 1 2 only after 1<sup>ab</sup>, while D5-7 10 11 S ins after 9

3267\* ततः प्रीतमना रामः श्रुत्वा च वदता वर ।  
दध्यौ मुहूर्तं धर्मात्मा हर्षव्याकुललोचनः ।

[ (1 1) D1 प्रीति (for प्रीत-) D5 6 T1 G3 M3 [ए]तद्;  
T3 G1 [ए]व (for [ए]व) Ś B1 D1-3.8.9 12 श्रुत्वा ता  
(B1 तद्) ब्रह्मणो गिर (for the post half) —G3 om.  
(hapl) from 1 2 up to 10 —(1 2) Ś D8.12 ध्यात्वा,  
Ñ V B2-4 अभून् (for दध्यौ). —Ś D8.12 om. from the  
post. half up to the prior half of 1 2 of 3268\*. B3  
M3 वाष्प- (for हर्ष-) Ñ V B2.4 रामो वाष्पाकुलेक्षणः (for  
the post half). ॐ Cv दध्यौ मुहूर्तं धर्मात्मा हर्षव्याकुललोचनः  
इति सत्यम्पाठ ॐ ]

—Thereafter Ś Ñ1 B1 D1-3.8.12 cont., while Ñ2 V1 3 B2-4 cont 1 1 after 3267\* and ins 1 2 after 1, whereas D5-7 10 11 S ins. after 1, D9 ins before 3267\*

3268\* विधूयाय चिता ता तु वैदेही हव्यवाहनः ।  
उत्तस्थौ मूर्तिमानाशु गृहीत्वा जनकात्मजाम् ।

[ Ś D8 12 om. up to the prior half of 1 2 —(1 1)  
B1 D1-3 9 विधूयायिश्च (D9 ०द्वेय), M3 स विधूय (for विधूयाय)  
B2 4 विधूयायां चिताया तु, B3 स विधूयाय च चिता, G (ed.)  
विधूयायिश्चितास्तु तु (for the prior half) Ñ V1 2 B2-4  
भगवान्, M2 मैथिली (for वैदेही). B1 D2 जानकीमन्वरक्षत  
(D2 ०वैश्य च), D1 8.9 भगवोलोक (D9 ०वान्भूत)भावन (for  
the post half). —Ñ1 om. 1. 2. —(1 2) B1 D1-3 9  
उत्थितो, T3 9 तरया वि-, M2 उत्तस्थे (for उत्तस्थौ). ]

1 ०) Ś B1 D1-3.8.9.12 एवं (for एतच्). V3 सच्छ्रुत्वा  
तु शुभ वाक्यं —<sup>b</sup>) Ś B1 D1-3 8.9.12 -मुषोद्धतं, V3  
-समीपत (for समीरितम्). —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ V B2-4

ins. 1. 2 only of 3267\* —G (ed) om 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>)  
Ñ D4 13 उदतिष्ठद् (for उत्पपात) Ñ2 V B2-4 ससभ्रम  
(for विभावसुः) —After 1, Ñ2 V1.3 B2-4 ins 1 2 of  
3268\*, D5-7.10 11. S ins. 3268\* after 1.

2 B1 om. (hapl) 2-3 V3 om. 2. —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ1 D4 13  
T3 9 -भूषिता (for -भूषणाम्) —B3 reads 2<sup>ab</sup> in marg  
—<sup>c</sup>) M1 शुक्ल- (for रक्त-).

3 B1 om 3 (cf. vl 2). —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 अक्लिष्ट-  
D6 आकृष्ट-, D8 12 आह्लिष्ट- (for अक्लिष्ट-). —<sup>b</sup>) D3 4  
यथा-, M1 दिव्य-; Cr mg.t as in text (for तथा-)  
Ś V3 D1-3.8-12 अनदिता, B3 D4 तपस्विनी (for  
मनस्विनीम्) —D13 om. 3<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D1-3.8.9 12  
ततो (for ददौ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ1 V1 2 B2 4 D4 अंकेनाके  
(Ñ1 ०ग, D4 ०क), D3 अंके दत्त्वा (for अङ्गे कृत्वा)

4 D13 om. 4 (cf. vl. 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ1 V2 3 B1  
D1-3 5.8-12 तु (for च) Ś D8.12 रामः (for राम)  
—M2 om. 4<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D8 12 पावकः (Ś2 D13 साक्षिण)  
लोकपावन —Ś D8 12 om 4<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) G (ed) महिषी  
(for वैदेही) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ V B D1 3 4 6 7 9-11 अस्या (for  
अस्या)

5 D13 om 5<sup>ab</sup> (cf vl. 3) Ś D8 12 om 5  
(cf vl. 4) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 [ए]व (for [अ]नु-) G2 च (for  
second न) Ñ B4 D4 बुद्ध्या न च, V B1 3 D1-3 9-12  
[ए]व (V1 D1 च) बुद्ध्या न, B2 बुद्ध्या नैव, G3 [अ]नुना-  
सान्न, Gg as in text (for [अ]नुध्यानान्न) M2 कर्मणा नैव  
चक्षुषा. —D6 reads 5<sup>ab</sup> in marg. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 सदृत्ता, D6  
T1 दुर्वृत्ता, D13 सुवृत्ता (for सुवृत्ता) Ñ V B2-4 -सपत्ना,  
B1 -शौटीर, D1 3 6 7 T2.3 G M1 शौटीर, D4 -सौवीरा,  
D9-11 M3 5 शौडीर्य, D13 -शौटीरा (for -शौण्डीरा).  
ॐ Cr वृत्तशौण्डीरिति पावकः संबोधितवान् ।, Gg  
वृत्तशौण्डीरिति संबोधनम् । Ct: वृत्तशौटीर्यम् ॐ —<sup>d</sup>) G2  
हा (for ह) Ñ V B2-4 अ (B3 4 व्य)भि (Ñ2 ०ति)चरत्यसौ,  
D10.11 अत्यचरच्छुभा (for अतिचचार ह). B1 सीता च  
व्यचरत्सती, D1-3 9 त्वा सीता व्य (D9 सीता व्यत्य)चरच्छुभा,  
D4 13 सैषा नाभि (D13 राम न वि)चरेत्पति.

रावणेनापनीतैषा वीर्योत्सिक्तेन रक्षसा ।  
त्वया विरहिता दीना विवशा निर्जनाद्वनात् ॥ ६  
रुद्धा चान्तःपुरे गुप्ता त्वच्चित्ता त्वत्परायणा ।  
रक्षिता राक्षसीसंघैर्विकृतैर्घोरदर्शनैः ॥ ७  
प्रलोभ्यमाना विविधं भर्त्स्यमाना च मैथिली ।

नाचिन्तयत तद्रक्षस्त्वद्गतेनान्तरात्मना ॥ ८  
विशुद्धभावां निष्पापां प्रतिगृह्णीष्व राघव ।  
न किञ्चिदभिधातव्यमहमाज्ञापयामि ते ॥ ९  
एवमुक्तो महातेजा धृतिमान्दृढविक्रमः ।  
अब्रवीन्निदशश्रेष्ठं रामो धर्मभृतां वरः ॥ १०

G. 6. 103. 12  
B. 6. 118. 12  
L. 6. 99. 12

6 S Ds 12 om 6 (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 M2 [अ]पि, D4 13 [अ]नु-, D7 G1 2 [उ]प-, T2 [अ]व- (for [अ]प-) ॥ Ck अपनीतैपेति । या मयि स्वप्नैरुपात् प्रविष्टा सैषा । एव च मायासीतैव रावणगृहे स्थिता अन्या साक्षात् सीता अग्निना दत्तेति यै श्रद्धाबद्धै कल्पितम् तदपास्त च ॥ —<sup>b</sup>) D6 नित्य- (for वीर्य-) B1 -[उ]त्सिक्तेन, D2 4 13 T3 -[उ]त्सिक्तेन (for -[उ]त्सिक्तेन) —<sup>c</sup>) D4 reads विरहिता दीना twice N1 D2 3 8 13 सीता, B1 वीर (for दीना). —After 6<sup>a</sup>, M2 erroneously repeats 8<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) M5 निर्जिता (for निर्जनाद्) N1 D4 7 13 G2 निर्ज (N1 D4 विज)ने वने, D3 जनकात्मजा, D9-11 निर्ज (D9 विज)ने सती, M1 निर्जिता वने (for निर्जनाद्वनात्).

7 S Ds 12 om 7 (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) D9 तस्य च, D13 सा रुद्धा (for रुद्धा च) N2 V1 2 B1 3 D3 3 दीना; D1 साध्वी, D9 देवी (for गुप्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 D11 T2 3 M1.5 Ck -चित्ता, D4 ध्याना, Cmg t as in text (for -चित्ता) —D4 repeats 7<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>b</sup> consecutively —<sup>c</sup>) N V B2-4 D1-3 4 (first time) 9-11 राक्षसीभिश्च, D4 (second time) 13 राक्षसैर्घोरैर् —<sup>d</sup>) N V B2-4 विकृताभि समतत, D1-3 4 (first time) 9-11 घोरामिर्घोरबुद्धिभि ।

8 S Ds 12 om 8 (cf v l 4) D4 repeats 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 G2 प्रवो (G2 °वा) ध्यमाना, D4 (second time) 13 G1 विलोभ्यमाना N V2 D4 (second time) 13 T3 G1 2 M1 3 विविधैर् (for विविध) —<sup>b</sup>) D5 9-11 तर्ज्यमाना (for भर्त्स्यमाना) D6 जानकी —V3 om 8<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1 D1-4 9 13 न त (B1 [also] तत्त्वा, D1-3 तत्र, D9 तत्र चितयते रक्षस (N1 B1 [also] D4 राम), N2 V1 2 B2-4 न चाप्यर्चितयद्रक्षस् (B2 °हु ख), M2 स्थिरा ध्यानपरा दीना —<sup>d</sup>) M5 त्वत्कृतेन.

9 S Ds 12 om 9 (cf v l 4) —<sup>a</sup>) M5 विशुद्ध एव (for विशुद्धभावा) N1 V2 3 B3 D4 13 विरजा, M2 निर्दोषा, Ck t as in text (for निष्पापा) B1 D1-3 9 विशुद्धा विरजस्का च (D2 त्व) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9-11 13 मैथिली (for राघव) B1 प्रतिगम्याय मैथिली —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, D4 reads 10 for the first time, repeating it in its proper place —N1 D13 om 9<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) N2 V B2-4 अस्या वृजिनम्, B1 D9-11 अभिधातव्या (with hiatus), D2 4 M2 अपि (D2 °ति-) वक्तव्यम्, Cg as in text (for अभिधातव्यम्) —After 9, N2 V B D1-3 9 ins

3269\* प्रच्छन्न वा प्रकाश वा सर्वमग्निरवेक्षते ।  
तस्मान्मे विदिता सीता प्रत्यक्षमनुपश्यत ।

[ (1 1) N2 V B2-4 उदी (B4 निरी)क्षते, D9 अवैक्षत (for अवेक्षते) —(1 2) D4 ते (for मे) B1 विदित (for विदिता) B1 तात, B3 साध्वी (for सीता) N2 B4 अनुपश्यते (N2 °त), B2 (marg also as above) अनुवर्तते (for अनुपश्यत) ]

—After 9, D5-7 10 11 S ins 3267\*.

10 S Ds 13 G2 om 10 (cf v l 4 and 3267\* resp) D4 repeats 10 (cf v l 9) —<sup>b</sup>) M3 धृतिमान् (for धृति) N V2 D4 (both times) 13 सत्य-, B1 D1-3. 9-11 उरु- (for दृढ-) —V3 om 10<sup>a</sup>-11 —<sup>c</sup>) V1 B1 D1-3 9-11 उवाच (for अब्रवीत्) M1 च सुर- (for त्रिदश) —After 10, V1 (1 1-2 only) B1 2 D1-4 (after the second occurrence of 10) 9 13 T3 3 ins, B3 ins. after the first occurrence of 11<sup>ab</sup>

3270\* भगवन्हव्यकव्येश लोकपावन पावक ।  
शृणु मेऽस्याः परित्यागे कारण त्व विभावसो ।  
जानाम्येनामह साध्वीमनुरक्ता जितेन्द्रियाम् ।  
दृढव्रतसमाचारा वाङ्मन कर्मसयताम् ।

[ (1 1) V1 B1 3 लोकाना परिरक्षन् (for the post half). —(1 2) V1 illeg. for the prior half. B3 चास्या, D1 9 T2 3 सीता- (for मेऽस्या) B3 D9 परित्याग- (for °त्यागे) B2 नाभिलाषो (for कारण त्व) —(1 3) D1 2 9 [ए]ताम् (for [ए]नाम्) D3 महा- (for अह). —D8 om 1 4 —(1. 4) B3 -सदाचारा (for -समा) B1 न क्षेन-; B3 आत्मन (for वाङ्मन-) B1 2 D9 -सयुतां, T2 3 -सवृता (for -सयताम्). B4 पश्येता य (also क sup lin) संसयुता, D1 आत्मन कायसयता (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B1-3 D1-4 9 cont

3271\* यत्तु माया समाश्रित्य जिह्ममार्गेण रक्षसा ।  
मया विरहिता बाला प्रमथ्यापहता बलात् ।  
तेन शङ्का भवेल्लोके स्त्रीत्वं प्रति ममैव च ।  
अवश्यमपि दुर्वृत्ता राक्षसाश्च विधर्मिण ।

[ (1 1) L (ed) यस्तु. D2 -[आ]रुह्य (for -[आ]श्रित्य). D1 9 रूपेण (for मार्गेण) —(1 2) L (ed) प्रसह्य (for प्रमथ्य) D1 3 4 वनात् (for बलात्) —B3 reads in marg. from 1. 3 up to 11<sup>ab</sup> (r). —(1 3) L (ed.) न ते

13  
17

अवश्यं त्रिषु लोकेषु सीता पावनमर्हति ।  
दीर्घकालोपिता चेयं रावणान्तःपुरे शुभा ॥ ११  
वाल्लिशः खलु कामात्मा रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
इति वक्ष्यन्ति मां सन्तो जानकीमविशोध्य हि ॥ १२  
अनन्यहृदयां भक्तां मच्चित्तपरिरक्षिणीम् ।  
अहमप्यवगच्छामि मैथिलीं जनकात्मजाम् ॥ १३

( for तेन ) B<sub>2</sub> भानो ( for लोके ). B<sub>1</sub> ३ तेषा शक्राश्वरो लोके  
( for the prior half ). B<sub>1</sub> ३ सीता ( for सीत्व ). D<sub>2</sub> ४ हि  
( for च ) D<sub>9</sub> स्त्रीत्वदुष्टा हि मैथिली ( for the post half ).  
—D<sub>4</sub> १ om ( hapl. ) 1 4 —( 1. 4 ) B<sub>1</sub> ३ एव ( for  
अपि ) B<sub>2</sub> अकार्येपि दृश्यति ( for the prior half ) ]

11 S V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 om 11, B<sub>3</sub> reads 11<sup>ab</sup> ( second  
time in m ) twice ( for S D<sub>8</sub> 12, cf. v.l. 4 and for the  
rest, cf v.l. 10 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> ३ ( second time ) D<sub>1</sub> ३-११  
चापि, G ( ed. ) देव ( for त्रिषु ) B<sub>2</sub> सर्वमेतन्निलोकेषु —<sup>b</sup> )  
B<sub>1</sub> सीतायाश्च प्रयुज्यते, B<sub>3</sub> ( both times ) D<sub>2</sub> सीता पाप न  
चाहति, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm न सीता पापमर्हति. —After  
the first occurrence of 11<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> ins 3270\* —<sup>c</sup> )  
N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ४-११, 12 M<sub>2</sub> ३ हि ( for च ). —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>3</sub>  
स्वित्ता, D<sub>4</sub> 18 M<sub>1</sub> [ S ] शुभे ( for शुभा ).

12 S D<sub>8</sub> 13 om 12 ( cf v.l. 4 ) D<sub>5</sub> om. ( hapl. )  
12-17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ १-11 वत ( for खलु ). B<sub>1</sub> ४  
धर्मात्मा, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> पापात्मा, Cm k t as in text ( for  
कामात्मा ). —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ रामो धर्मश्रुता वर —<sup>c</sup> ) B<sub>4</sub>  
सर्वे, D<sub>9</sub> १ लोका ( for सन्तो ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> २ 7 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> इति  
( B<sub>1</sub> १<sup>d</sup> ) वक्ष्यति मा लोको —<sup>d</sup> ) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> ३ वै, B<sub>4</sub> च,  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 13 M<sub>1</sub> ५ तु, D<sub>6</sub> ता ( for हि ). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३-११ T<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> जानक्या ह्य ( B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> १<sup>a</sup>श्वा, M<sub>2</sub> अ ) विशोधने ( T<sub>3</sub>  
१<sup>a</sup>नात् ), G<sub>1</sub> जानकी न विशुध्यति —After 12, N̄ V B  
D<sub>1</sub> ४ १ 13 T<sub>2</sub> ३ ins

3272\* सीतायाश्चाप्युपकोशश्चारित्र प्रतिगर्हितम् ।  
आत्मनश्चायशो लोके युगपत्सप्रमार्जितम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after प्यु up to हितम्. B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ कोश ( for -कोशश्च ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> ३  
चारित्र्य, D<sub>9</sub> चारित्र ( for चारित्र ) N̄<sub>1</sub> ( m. also as  
above ) D<sub>4</sub> प्रतिगर्हति, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ १ १<sup>a</sup>गर्हित, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13  
परिगर्हित ( D<sub>1</sub> १<sup>a</sup>त ), T<sub>2</sub> ३ प्रतिगच्छत ( for प्रतिगर्हितम् )  
—( 1 2 ) V<sub>3</sub> प्रायशो ( for चायशो ) D<sub>3</sub> आत्मनश्चाय लोकेषु  
( for the prior half ) B<sub>3</sub> om स ( subm ) D<sub>2</sub> 13 सप्र-  
मार्जितु ( D<sub>2</sub> १<sup>a</sup>त ), D<sub>4</sub> सविचरित. ]

13 S D<sub>8</sub> 12 om. 13<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v.l. 4 ) D<sub>5</sub> om 13 ( cf  
v.l. 12 ). —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>4</sub> त्यक्ता, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 सीता ( for भक्ता ).  
—<sup>b</sup> ) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> ६ १३ M<sub>3</sub> Cg -वर्ति ( N̄ V १<sup>a</sup>ते ) नीं,  
G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ५ -रक्षणीं, Ct as in text ( for रक्षिणीम् ). B<sub>1</sub>

प्रत्ययार्थं तु लोकानां त्रयाणां सत्यसंश्रयः ।  
उपेक्षे चापि वैदेहीं प्रविशन्तीं हुताशनम् ॥ १४  
इमामपि विशालाक्षीं रक्षितां स्वेन तेजसा ।  
रावणो नातिवर्तेत वेलामिव महोदधिः ॥ १५  
न हि शक्तः स दुष्टात्मा मनसापि हि मैथिलीम् ।  
प्रधर्षयितुमप्राप्तां दीप्तमग्निशिखामिव ॥ १६

D<sub>1</sub> ३-११ T<sub>3</sub> ३ मम चित्तानुवर्तिनी. —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] नु ( for  
[ अ ] व ). —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 13<sup>d</sup> up to सत्य in 14<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वैदेहीं ( for मैथिली ).

14 D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 om. 14 ( for D<sub>5</sub>, cf. v.l. 12 ). V<sub>3</sub>  
damaged up to सत्य in <sup>b</sup> ( cf. v.l. 13 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> ३ १ १ 12 T<sub>2</sub> ३ सप्रत्ययार्थ. —<sup>b</sup> ) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ १ 12 ते ( B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> ३ ये ) न हेतुना, N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> सत्य ( N̄<sub>3</sub> illeg, V<sub>1</sub> ३ लोफ, V<sub>1</sub> damaged, B<sub>2</sub> सभ्य, B<sub>3</sub> जाल [ sic ],  
D<sub>4</sub> मित्र ) ससदि, D<sub>7</sub> १<sup>a</sup>सश्रया, D<sub>1</sub> 13 अत्र सशये, T<sub>3</sub>  
धर्म<sup>a</sup>, G<sub>1</sub> १<sup>a</sup>सश्रव, G<sub>2</sub> १<sup>a</sup>सश्रवा, M<sub>1</sub> १<sup>a</sup>सश्रये, Cg as in text  
( for सत्यसंश्रय. ). —D<sub>1</sub> 13 om. 14<sup>c</sup>—17<sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>3</sub>  
M<sub>5</sub> सा च ( for चापि ) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> ४ उपेक्षिता हि ( V<sub>3</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub>  
तु ) वैदेही, D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उपेक्षिता मे वैदेही; D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> उपेक्षिता  
मया सीता, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ उपप्रेक्षे सा वैदेहीं —<sup>d</sup> ) N̄ V B<sub>2</sub> ४  
D<sub>4</sub> 7 M<sub>1</sub> ३ प्रविशन्ती —For 14<sup>od</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ १ १ 13  
T<sub>2</sub> ३ subst.

3273\* हुताशन मया सीता प्रविशन्ती न वारिता ।

[ T<sub>2</sub> ३ हुताशने S D<sub>8</sub> 13 इय ( for मया ) D<sub>3</sub> रक्षिता ( for  
वारिता ) ]

15 D<sub>5</sub> 13 om 15 ( cf. v.l. 12 and 14 resp. ). —<sup>a</sup> )  
D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ अति- ( for अपि ). —<sup>c</sup> ) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub> ४  
[ अ ] भि- ( for [ अ ] ति- ). —<sup>d</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> म १ \* ४ damaged,  
D<sub>3</sub> महोदधे ( for महोदधि. )

16 D<sub>5</sub> 13 om. 16 ( cf v.l. 12 and 14 resp. )  
V<sub>3</sub> om from 16 up to तेन in 20<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ १-11  
च ( for हि ) S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>1</sub> ६ १-12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> २ ५  
सु- , B<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु ( for स ). —<sup>b</sup> ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 [ अ ] पीह,  
N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ३ D<sub>4</sub> 7 [ अ ] पि च, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> चापि ( for [ अ ] पि  
हि ). —<sup>c</sup> ) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ १ 13 सद्रूप ( D<sub>2</sub> १<sup>a</sup>स्पर्श ) यितुम्, N̄  
V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> प्रमोह ( B<sub>3</sub> १<sup>a</sup>लोभ ) यितुम् ( for प्रधर्ष-  
यितुम् ). S N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub> ४ 10-12 अप्राप्या, D<sub>8</sub> सप्रार्था  
( sic ), M<sub>5</sub> अप्येना ( for अप्राप्ता ) D<sub>9</sub> स दूषयति मे  
प्रज्ञा —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>4</sub> दीप्ताग्नेश्च ( for दीप्तामग्नि- ). D<sub>3</sub> यथा  
—After 16, N̄ V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins.

3274\* लक्ष्मणस्य हि शापेन हुता हीय न सशयः ।  
पर्णशालागता बाला परुष यद्वोचत ।



नेयमर्हति चैश्वर्यं रावणान्तःपुरे शुभा ।

अनन्या हि मया सीता भास्करेण प्रभा यथा ॥ १७

विशुद्धा त्रिषु लोकेषु मैथिली जनकात्मजा ।

न हि हातुमियं शक्या कीर्तिरात्मवता यथा ॥ १८

अवश्यं च मया कार्यं सर्वेषां वो वचो हितम् ।

स्निग्धानां लोकमान्यानामेवं च ब्रुवतां हितम् ॥ १९

इतीदमुक्त्वा वचनं महाबलैः

प्रशस्यमानः स्वकृतेन कर्मणा ।

समेत्य रामः प्रियया महाबलः

सुखं सुखार्होऽनुबभूव राघवः ॥ २०

G 6 103 23  
B 6 118 21  
L 6 99 27

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे षडधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०६ ॥

[ (1 1) M<sub>2</sub> [अ]भि (for first हि) — (1 2) D<sub>4</sub> -शाला (for -शाला-) M<sub>2</sub> उवाच ह (for अवोचन) ]

17 D<sub>5</sub> 13 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 12 and 14 respy.) V<sub>3</sub> om 17 (cf v l 16) V<sub>1</sub> om 17-18<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for नेयम् D<sub>1</sub> [ए]वम्, D<sub>4</sub> [ए]तद् (for [इ]यम्) Ñ B<sub>2</sub>-4 दौश्वर्यं, D<sub>10</sub> 11 Ck t वैकुण्ठ्य, Cg as in text (for चैश्वर्यं) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub>-11 सती, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> [अ]शुभे, G<sub>2</sub> [अ]शुभ (for शुभा) —D<sub>4</sub> repeats 17<sup>od</sup> after 18 (slc) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि (for हि) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 अत्याज्या हि मया, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> (first time) अनन्यहृदया, D<sub>1</sub> अवद्या हि मया (sic), D<sub>4</sub> (second time) 13 अस्मिन्मया मया (for अनन्या हि मया) —<sup>d</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub>-5 (D<sub>4</sub> both times) 9-11 भास्करस्य (for भास्करेण) B<sub>1</sub> शुभा (for यथा) G (ed) transp प्रभा and यथा

18 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (hapl) om 18 (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 16) V<sub>1</sub> om 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 17) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> हि यातु, S<sub>2</sub> \* हातु (moth-eaten), Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 विहातु (for हि हातुम्) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> मया (for ह्य) D<sub>3</sub> शक्या (for शक्या) D<sub>4</sub> न हि हातु मद्याशै (corrupt) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 12 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> आत्मवतो (for वता) —After 18, D<sub>4</sub> repeats 17<sup>od</sup>.

19 V<sub>3</sub> om 19 (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 तु (for च) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-12 वच (for मया) —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-12 भवता मया, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 भवता वच, M<sub>1</sub> वो हित वच (by transp), M<sub>2</sub> 3 वो वच शुभ (for वो वचो हितम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> भवतामेव यद्वच, D<sub>4</sub> भवता-मेहि तद्वच (sic), D<sub>9</sub> भवता वचनान्मया —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वेषा S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-12 लोकमान्यानाम्, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 °पालानाम्, Ck t as in text (for °मान्यानाम्)

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 13 एव Ñ<sub>1</sub> प्र-, Ñ<sub>2</sub> वि-, V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 हि, D<sub>13</sub> मे (for च) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9-11 Ct वदता (for ब्रुवता) B<sub>2</sub> 4 वच\*, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सता, M<sub>1</sub> शुभा, Ct as in text (for हितम्) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 चैव (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दैव, D<sub>8</sub> 1 दै) हि निखिल मत (D<sub>12</sub> °हत्)

20 V<sub>3</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 16) —<sup>a</sup>) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7-13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ए]वम्, G<sub>2</sub> [इ]व, Cg as in text (for [इ]दम्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 उक्तो (for उक्त्वा) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-11 13 M<sub>2</sub> विजयी, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> 5 Cg विदित, D<sub>12</sub> विजये (for वचन) S Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाबल\* (for °वलै) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 प्रशस्य (B<sub>4</sub> °स) मान, (for प्रशस्य°) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 6 8 12 13 M<sub>3</sub> सु-, Cg as in text (for स्व) —<sup>c</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 8-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 महायज्ञा, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 7 M<sub>1</sub> °रथ, D<sub>13</sub> प्रियार्ह, G<sub>2</sub> °मति (for महाबल) —<sup>d</sup>) S V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सुखी S B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 8 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 स, D<sub>2</sub> प्र (for ऽनु-) Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>4</sub> सुसुख सुमोद, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सुसुख (D<sub>4</sub> स्वसुखी) सुमोद ह (B<sub>2</sub> स) D<sub>13</sub> सुखीर् भर्तु ससुख स मोदते

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 लकाण्डे —After Kāṇḍa name, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 ins आभ्यु-दधिके (D<sub>2</sub> ins पर्वणि) —Sarga name S D<sub>8</sub> 13 सीता-शुद्धि, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 रामानुजय, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 सीताविशुद्धि, B<sub>1</sub> अग्निप्रवेशदर्शन, D<sub>1</sub> सीताअग्निसदर्शन, D<sub>2</sub> अग्निसमागम-सीताशुद्धि, D<sub>3</sub> अग्निदर्शन, G<sub>2</sub> सीतागम. —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S<sub>1</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 6 12 13 om, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 101, Ñ<sub>2</sub> 107, V<sub>1</sub> 102, B<sub>1</sub> 79, B<sub>3</sub> 99, D<sub>3</sub> 9 104, D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>3</sub> 5 121, D<sub>10</sub> 11 120, T<sub>2</sub> 129, T<sub>3</sub> 132, M<sub>1</sub> 122, M<sub>3</sub> 123 —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम .



04. I  
19. I  
00. I

एतच्छ्रुत्वा शुभं वाक्यं राघवेण सुभाषितम् ।  
इदं शुभतरं वाक्यं व्याजहार महेश्वरः ॥ १  
पुष्कराक्ष महाबाहो महावक्षः परंतप ।  
दिष्ट्या कृतमिदं कर्म त्वया शस्त्रभृतां वर ॥ २  
दिष्ट्या सर्वस्य लोकस्य प्रवृद्धं दारुणं तमः ।  
अपावृत्तं त्वया संख्ये राम रावणजं भयम् ॥ ३

आश्वास्य भरतं दीनं कौसल्यां च यशस्विनीम् ।  
कैकेयीं च सुमित्रां च दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणमातरम् ॥ ४  
प्राप्य राज्यमयोध्यायां नन्दयित्वा सुहृजनम् ।  
इक्ष्वाकूणां कुले वंशं स्थापयित्वा महाबल ॥ ५  
इष्ट्वा तुरगमेधेन प्राप्य चानुत्तमं यशः ।  
ब्राह्मणेभ्यो धनं दत्त्वा त्रिदिवं गन्तुमर्हसि ॥ ६

## 107

D<sub>12</sub> begins with ॐ.

1 °) V<sub>3</sub> तच्छ्रुत्वा तु, D<sub>3</sub> एवमुक्त्वा —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from शुभ up to व्याजहार in ° D<sub>1</sub> ततः श्रुत्वा मद्वक्तव्य. —B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1° —°) N<sub>1</sub> प्रभाषित, D<sub>4</sub> [अ]मि°, D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 [अ]नु°, M<sub>1</sub> समीरित (for सुभाषितम्). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 राघवस्य महात्मन —°) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Ck t ततः (for इदं). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 8, 12 ततो राम शुभ वाक्य, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 9 12 ततो राम (D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 राम-) प्रिय वाक्य —°) B<sub>1</sub> उवाच च, D<sub>1</sub> व्याजहार N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> पितामह°, D<sub>13</sub> प्रिय तदा (for महेश्वरः). —After 1, S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> ins

3275\* संस्कृत मधुर श्लक्ष्णमर्थवद्धर्ममहितम् ।

[ S D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 समत, B<sub>1</sub> सगत, M<sub>2</sub> सक्तुन (for संस्कृत). D<sub>2</sub> मधुर, D<sub>13</sub> om (for मधुर) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> लिङ्गम् (for श्लक्ष्णम्) D<sub>9</sub> मधुर श्लक्ष्णममलम् (for the prior half) M<sub>2</sub> अर्थ-बुद्ध्या तु (for अर्थवद्धर्म-) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub>-सयुत ]

—Then S B<sub>1</sub>.3 (marg) D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9, 12 G (ed) cont. °

3276\* स्वयभूश्चापि भगवान्प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ।

[ B<sub>3</sub> स्वययुक् G (ed.) इति (for चापि). S D<sub>8</sub>.12 सुहृष्टेन (for प्र°) ],

while N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> cont after 3275\*

3277\* राम तत्र महातेजाः प्रहृष्टो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> महाभाग, M<sub>2</sub> °वाहु (for °तेजा). V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> प्रहृष्ट M<sub>2</sub> हृष्ट पुनराब्रवीत् (for the post. half) ].

2 °) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from महाबाहो up to च (see var) in °. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>.2 B<sub>2</sub> 8 D<sub>13</sub> शृणु वाक्य, D<sub>4</sub> स्वस्ववाक्य (sic) (for महावक्षः) M<sub>2</sub> महावक्षो महाबाहो (by transp.) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 कृत कर्म महत्त्वया, B<sub>4</sub> शृणु वाक्य पितामह (for °). —°) D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा कातम् (sic), D<sub>13</sub> दिष्ट्याहुतम् D<sub>6</sub> I<sub>2</sub> 3 महत् (for इदं) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्व (for कर्म). —°) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 6 7, 10 11, 12 च (V<sub>3</sub> dam-

aged) मेभृता वर (B<sub>3</sub> °ता वर) —For 2°, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3, 8 9, 12 subst °

3278\* दृष्ट्वा शत्रुस्त्वया पाप सुराणां रात्रयो हतः ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> महाभाग (for त्वया पाप). B<sub>1</sub> transp. शत्रुषु and पाप —D<sub>1</sub> om from णां up to वि (see var.) in 3°. ]

3 D<sub>1</sub> om up to वि in 3° (cf v 1 2). —°) D<sub>4</sub> दृष्ट्वा धर्मस्य (for दृष्ट्वा सर्वस्य). —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>6</sub> प्रवृत्त, D<sub>13</sub> प्रवृष्ट, Cg as in text (for प्रवृद्ध). D<sub>9</sub> प्रनष्ट रात्रय तमः. —°) S N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 समुद्धृत (S B<sub>4</sub> °द्धृत; D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 °द्धृत), D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 अपवृत्त, D<sub>13</sub> समुद्धृत; Cg as in text (for अपावृत्त) B<sub>1</sub> स्वत्तेजोनिहत सख्ये; D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 स्वत्तेजसा वि (D<sub>1</sub> om. up to वि) निहत. —°) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> महत् (for भयम्) D<sub>2</sub> राम रावणसम्बन्ध. —After 3, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 ins, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst. for 4°.

3279\* अयोध्या च प्रविश्याथ कौसल्यामभिग्राह्य च ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 आश्वास्य भरतादींस्त (for the prior half) ]

4 °) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> आसाद्य (for आश्वास्य). N<sub>1</sub> चैव (for दीन) Ck t आश्वास्येति। अयोध्या गत्वेति शेषः. —°) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub>.8 12 13 तपस्विनीं. —For 4°, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst 3279\* —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ° up to दृष्ट्वा in °. —°) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 देवी (for दृष्ट्वा)

5 V<sub>3</sub> om. 5°. —°) V<sub>2</sub> महातेजा, D<sub>8</sub> 10 11, 12 अयोध्या च, Cg as in text (for अयोध्यायां). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 प्राप्य राज्य (D<sub>3</sub> °ज) प्रिय दीप्ता —°) S<sub>1</sub> सुहृजनान्. —°) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> कुल (for कुले). B<sub>4</sub> वशान्. —°) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 12 महात्मना, V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महाबल.

6 D<sub>3</sub> 9 om 6° —°) D<sub>13</sub> यथा (for इष्ट्वा). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> चैव ह्य-, D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 च (G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>6</sub> तु) ह्य-, Ct as in text (for तुरग-). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 8, 12 -मेवेस्तु (S D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 °श्च), B<sub>4</sub> -मेव तु Ck ह्यमेधेनेष्ट्वा. —°) B<sub>4</sub> चानुपमं, D<sub>4</sub> चारुतम (for चानुत्तम) —°) M<sub>2</sub> यातुम् (for गन्तुम्).

एष राजा विमानस्थः पिता दशरथस्तव ।  
 काकुत्स्थ मानुषे लोके गुरुस्तव महायशाः ॥ ७  
 इन्द्रलोकं गतः श्रीमांस्त्वया पुत्रेण तारितः ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह आत्रा त्वमेनमभिवादय ॥ ८  
 महादेववचः श्रुत्वा काकुत्स्थः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
 विमानशिखरस्थस्य प्रणाममकरोत्पितुः ॥ ९  
 दीप्यमानं स्वया लक्ष्म्या विरजोम्बरधारिणम् ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह आत्रा ददर्श पितरं प्रभुः ॥ १०  
 हर्षेण महताविष्टो विमानस्थो महीपतिः ।  
 प्राणैः प्रियतरं दृष्ट्वा पुत्रं दशरथस्तदा ॥ ११  
 आरोप्याङ्गं महाबाहुर्वरासनगतः प्रभुः ।  
 बाहुभ्यां संपरिष्वज्य ततो वाक्यं समाददे ॥ १२  
 न मे स्वर्गो बहुमतः संमानश्च सुरर्षिभिः ।  
 त्वया राम विहीनस्य सत्यं प्रतिशृणोमि ते ॥ १३

G 6 104 15  
 B 6 119. 13  
 L 6 100 14

7 <sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3 9 महातेजा, D7 10 11 दशरथो (for विमानस्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 तदा (for तव) D7 10 11 विमानस्थः पिता तव —<sup>c</sup>) N1 D4 13 देहे (for लोके) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 9 गुणराशिः, D2 गुरुश्चैव, T2 पितुस्तव (sic) (for गुरुस्तव). B3 महाबल.

8 T1 damaged for 8 —<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 8 T2 3 इन्द्रलोक- —<sup>b</sup>) B1 4 भाजित, D9 पालित (for तारित) —D6 om (hapl) 8°-10° —<sup>d</sup>) D4 तम् S2 B1 D4 एवम् (for एनम्) D13 ददर्श स महाबल.

9 D6 om 9 (cf v1 8) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 महेश्वरः, N V B2-4 D4 13 पितामह- (for महादेव-) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D7 10 11 G2 M1 राघव (for काकुत्स्थ) B3 D4 च स- (for सह-). M2 रामो वचनमब्रवीत् —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, M2 ins

3280\* एकत सर्वदेवास्तु त्वमेकत्र च शरः ।  
 त्वत्प्रसादाजित सर्वं मैथिल्या च समागम ।  
 रामलक्ष्मणसीताश्च एकाग्रकरसपुटा ।  
 उत्थाय च तत शीघ्रं प्रणिपत्य च शकरम् ।  
 राघवो मैथिली सार्धं समुत्थाय च लक्ष्मणः । [ 5 ]

[ Note hiatus between the two halves of l 3 ]

—<sup>c</sup>) B1 D1-3 9 13 विमानस्थस्य सहसा (D1 3 13 शिरसा), M2 खे विमानवरस्थस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D9 तम (sic) (for पितु) S N V B2-4 D4 8 12 पितु पादौ (D12 पादौ पितु) समस्पृशत्

10 D6 9 om 10<sup>ab</sup> (for D6, cf v1 8) D13 om 10. T1 damaged from मान in 10<sup>a</sup> up to 11 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 दीप्यमान S V3 D4 8 स्वय (for स्वया) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 B1 D1-3 दिवाकरमिवोदित —<sup>d</sup>) S N V2 3 B2-4 D4 8 12 दृष्ट्वा स (for ददर्श) S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 तदा, D6 T3 G2 3 M विभु (for प्रभु) —After 10, S V2 B1 D1-3 8 9 13 ins

3281\* आसीनमासने दिव्ये दिव्याभरणभूषितम् ।

[ D1 3 -भूषिते (for भूषितम्) ]

—After 10, V3 reads 12<sup>ab</sup>

11 T1 damaged for 11 (cf v1 10) M2 om (hapl ?) 11-12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D9 युक्तो (for [आ]विष्टो). —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 13 प्रियतरौ S2 V1 B1

D1-3 9 12 पुत्रौ, B4 पुत्र (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>d</sup>) S1 N2 V2 3 B2 3 D4 13 पुत्रौ, S2 V1 B1 D1-3 9 12 दृष्ट्वा, B4 पिता; D8 पुरो (for पुत्र) D2 3 T3 M5 तथा —After 11, S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 ins

3282\* सुषा सीता च सपश्यन्पर विरमयमागत ।

[ S B1 D1-4 8 9 transp सीता and च D4 ता पश्यन् V2 B1 प्रहर्ष परम गत, D1-3 9 हर्षं परमुपा (D2 9 °ममा) गतः (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter V2 cont 3283\*

12 M2 om 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B2-4 D6-12 T2 3 G2 3 आरोप्याङ्गे, D13 आहूय स V2 B2 3 -बाहुं (for -बाहुः) —V3 reads 12<sup>ab</sup> after 10 —<sup>c</sup>) M1 भुजाभ्या N1 स, D13 च (for स-) —<sup>d</sup>) T1 damaged from समाददे up to विहीन in 13° S D8 9 12 M1 2 उवाच ह, D6 उपाददे (for समाददे) N1 D13 ततो वचनमाददे (D13 °मब्रवीत्) —For 12, B1 D1-4 subst, V2 cont after 3282\*, B3 (m.) D9 T2 3 ins after 12, D13 ins only l 2 after 12<sup>ab</sup>

3283\* नात्युच्चै स्थित आकाशे भूमिसम्स्पृश्य पार्थिव ।

पुत्र दशरथो राजा सान्त्वयन्नदिमब्रवीत् ।

[ D4 om l 1 —(l 1) V2 B1 3 D1 स्थितम् (sic) (for स्थित) D9 नात्युच्चैः तदाकाशे (for the prior half) V2 B1 3 आवृत्य (for अस्पृश्य) D1 मा मा सस्पर्श पार्थिव (sic) (for the post half) —(l 2) D2 च सखजे (for दशरथो) D4 आहूय स महाबाहु (for the prior half) D2 सान्त्वयित्वा D4 13 वाक्यम् (for इदम्) ]

—D2 cont, while S D8 12 ins after 12

3284\* तदा ते प्रोष्यत पुत्र वन प्राणा गता मम ।

[ S2 त्वमेव, D2 12 त्वामेव. S2 प्रेषित, D2 प्रेष्यत (for प्रोष्यत) D2 12 तदा गता (for गता मम) ]

13 T1 damaged up to विहीन in 13° (cf v1. 12) D2 om. 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B2-4 D4 8 12 transp. स्वर्गो and बहुमत —<sup>b</sup>) B1 सगमो वा, D6 G3 M5 समानश्च, T2 3 सन्मानश्च; Gg as in text (for समानश्च).

04. 15  
19. 14  
00. 17

कैकेय्या यानि चोक्तानि वाक्यानि वदतां वर ।  
तव प्रवाजनार्थानि स्थितानि हृदये मम ॥ १४  
त्वां तु दृष्ट्वा कुशलिनं परिष्वज्य सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
अथ दुःखादिमुक्तोऽस्मि नीहारादिव भास्करः ॥ १५  
तारितोऽहं त्वया पुत्र सुपुत्रेण महात्मना ।  
अष्टावक्रेण धर्मात्मा तारितो ब्राह्मणो यथा ॥ १६

D7 G1 M2 सु( G1 न)रुपंभे , Cg सुरर्षिभिः (as in text).  
S N2 V B2-4 D8 12 सवासो वा सुरर्षभैः, N1 D4 समस्ता  
वानरर्षभाः, D1 2.0 सगमो वा( D0 °मश्च) सुरर्षभैः, D10 11  
G2 Ct समानश्च सुरर्षभैः, D13 सप्रामो वै सुरर्षभैः.—S  
D8.12 read 13<sup>ad</sup> for the first time before 13<sup>ad</sup>,  
repeating it here D9 repeats 13<sup>ad</sup> (followed by  
l 1 of 3285\*) after 14 —°) N1 D1 13 पुत्र (for राम).  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N V B2-4 D4 8 12 13 (S D8 12 second time)  
सत्य मे वचन शृणु —After 13, V2 B1.3 D1-3 T2 3 M3  
(only l 3-4) ins, S D8.12 ins after the first  
occurrence of 13<sup>ad</sup>, D9 ins. l 1 after the second  
occurrence of 13<sup>ad</sup> and ins l. 2-4 after the first  
occurrence of 13<sup>ad</sup>.

3285\* पश्यतस्त्वा वनगतं क्रिश्यन्त चीरवाससम् ।  
स्वर्गो बहुमतो नाथ समत्व च सुरैरिदम् ।  
अथ त्वा निहतामित्र दृष्ट्वा सपूर्णमानसम् ।  
निस्तीर्णवनवास च प्रीतिरस्ति परा मम ।

[ (1. 1) D9 च सदानुज (for चीरवाससम्).—S D8 12 om.  
l. 2 —(1. 2) B3 मम दैव समागम (for the post. half).  
—(1. 3) D1.9 हि (for नि-) —(1. 4) D9 T2 3 आस्ते,  
M3 आसीत् (for अस्ति) ]

14 <sup>ab</sup>) D13 कैकेयी. B1 वाक्यानि चोक्तानि (by  
transp), D13 वाक्यानि वदते (for चोक्तानि वाक्यानि)  
—S D8 12 om 14<sup>o</sup>—15 V3 om. 14<sup>ad</sup> V2 lacuna  
for 14<sup>o</sup> —°) N V1 B2-4 D2.4.13 M1.2 तव प्रवा( B2 D13  
°व, B4 °यो) जनार्थं वै( D2 °यं च, M1 2 °ययि ), B1 D1 3 9  
तदा प्रवा( D1 9 °व) जनार्थं ते —<sup>a</sup>) D4 हृदय. B4 च मे;  
D13 न मे (for मम). D1.9 हृदि तानि मे (for हृदये मम).  
—After 14, D9 repeats 13<sup>ad</sup> (followed by l 1 of  
3285\*)

15 S D8 12 om. 15 (cf v.l. 14) D9 om  
15-16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3.13 च (for तु). D3 दृष्ट्वा (for  
दृष्ट्वा) M5 विजयिन.—<sup>b</sup>) N2 V B D1-3 च रावव( V1 B2 3  
D1-3 °व) (for सलक्ष्मणम्). N1 D4.13 सपरिष्वज्य रावव  
(D13 ते मम [sic]), M1 ससीत् सहलक्ष्मण —°) B1  
D1-3.13 विमुक्तोऽहं, B3 विनिर्मुक्तो.—<sup>a</sup>) G3 नीहारम्.

16 D9 om 16<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l. 15).—<sup>a</sup>) D4 मानितो

इदानीं च विजानामि यथा सौम्य सुरेश्वरैः ।  
वधार्थं रावणस्येह विहितं पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥ १७  
सिद्धार्थं खलु कौसल्या या त्वां राम गृहं गतम् ।  
वनान्निवृत्तं संहृष्टा द्रक्ष्यते शत्रुमुदन ॥ १८  
सिद्धार्थः खलु ते राम नरा ये त्वां पुरीं गतम् ।  
जलार्द्रमभिपिक्तं च द्रक्ष्यन्ति वसुधाधिपम् ॥ १९

(for तारितो). M5 चीर (for पुत्र).—<sup>b</sup>) N1 B2-4  
D1-4 13 M3 सपुत्रेण.—After 16<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins..

3286\* इति धर्मेण धर्मज्ञ पिताधर्माच्च तारितः ।

—V3 lacuna for 16<sup>ad</sup> —°) N1 D4 धर्मज्ञ, V2 B1.3 4  
D1.3.13 धर्मात्मन्, D6 T2 3 Cr.t पुत्रेण (for धर्मात्मा).  
—V3 damaged from 16<sup>ad</sup> up to यथा in 17<sup>b</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) D7 10 11 कहोलो, Cv r m.g k.t as in text (for  
तारितो) D2 वै क्षिप्रि (for ब्राह्मणो) S N V1 B D1 3.4.  
8.9.12 13 M5 पिता वै ता( M5 कहोलस्ता)रितो यथा.

17 V3 damaged up to यथा in 17<sup>b</sup> (cf. v.l. 16).  
—<sup>a</sup>) G2 त्वा, M1 3 तु, M2 त्वा (for च) S N V1 2 B3 4  
D4 8.12 13 चैव( N1 D4 13 त्वव) जानामि, B1 D1-3.9 अव-  
गच्छामि (for च विजानामि) Cg इदानीमपि जानामीति  
पाठः Cg —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 सुरासुरैः, N1 D4 13 दिवाल्यैः,  
D1.3 सुरेश्वर.—After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D1 3 ins.

3287\* उक्तवान्मे सहस्राक्षस्तथा लोऽपितामहः ।

—V3 om 17<sup>o</sup>—18<sup>b</sup>.—°) S N2 V1 2 B1-3 D1-3 8 9 12  
त्वम्, T2.3 G1.3 M [इ]ट (for [इ]द).—<sup>a</sup>) D10 11  
Ct विहित, G2 प्रापित; Cm g as in text (for विहित).  
N1 B4 D4 13 कार्यमीदृश (for पुरुषोत्तमम्). S D8 12 इह  
चैवावतारितः, N2 V1.3 B2.3(m also as in B1) इतो  
गामवतारितः, B1 D1-3.9 वनवासाय दीक्षितः.

18 V3 om. 18<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l. 17) B3 reads 18 in  
marg.—<sup>a</sup>) G1 सिद्धार्थ —<sup>b</sup>) D4 G3 यत्त्वा, D13 य त्वा,  
G2 या त्वा; M2 त्वा या (by transp) (for या त्वा)  
D7 रामं, D9 अथ (for राम) M1 त्वा पुत्र (subm) (for  
या त्वा राम) N V1 2 B1 3 D1.4 5 9 T1 M5 गृहागत,  
G2 गृह कृत(sic) (for गृह गतम्). B4 त्वा राम गृहमागत.  
Cg Cr गृहागतमित्यत्र त्वामित्यर्थोऽभ्यते Cg —°) B1 3  
D1-3 9 वतादिमुक्त(D3 °वृत्त), B4 वधान्निवृत्त D1 सहष्टं  
(for °हृष्टा).—<sup>a</sup>) S D12 (with hiatus) ईक्षते, D13  
प्रेक्ष्यते. S V2 D8 12 —सेदन, N2 V1.3 B2-4 D5.7 10.11 18  
—सूदन, B1 —कर्षण, D1-3 9 —कशन(D9 °नं) (for सूदन).  
M3 द्रक्ष्यत्यरिनिपूदन Cg Cr द्रक्ष्यते द्रक्ष्यति. Cg

19 <sup>a</sup>) T2 ये(sic) (for ते) B2 नाम (for राम).  
—<sup>b</sup>) B4 च (for ये). N1 V3 B1 D13 M5 पुर (for पुरीं).  
D2 गता..—°) S N2 V B2-4 D8.10-12 राज्ये चैव, D13

अनुरक्तेन बलिना शुचिना धर्मचारिणा ।  
इच्छेयं त्वामहं द्रष्टुं भरतेन समागतम् ॥ २०  
चतुर्दश समाः सौम्य वने निर्यापितास्त्वया ।

वसता सीतया सार्धं लक्ष्मणेन च धीमता ॥ २१  
निवृत्तवनवासोऽसि प्रतिज्ञा सफला कृता ।  
रावणं च रणे हत्वा देवास्ते परितोषिताः ॥ २२

G. 6. 104. 28  
B 6. 119 22  
L. 6 100. 30

राज्ये त्वाम् ( for जलाद्रम् ) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from च up to 1 2 of 3288\* S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वै ( for च ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> अभिपिचत ( for अभिपिक्तं च ). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राज्ये समभिपिचत, M<sub>1</sub> अभिपेकजलाद्रं च —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> 3 द्रक्ष्यते S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 पुरुषोत्तम, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 पुरुषाधिप ( D<sub>13</sub> °क ) ( for वसुधाधिपम् ). —After 19, S N V B D<sub>1</sub> 4 8 9 12 13 ( 1 5 and 6 only ) T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins

3288\* धन्योऽयं लक्ष्मणो भ्राता तव धर्मपरायण ।  
यस्य कीर्तिर्दिव ख च महीं चावृत्य तिष्ठति ।  
अपापा पुत्र वैदेही धर्मज्ञा धर्मदर्शिनी ।  
देवा. सर्वस्य मर्त्यस्य कुशलाकुशल विदु ।  
अहं च त्वा वदाम्येष पिता दशरथ स्वयम् । [ 5 ]  
नि.शङ्को गतहृल्लेख प्रतिगृहीष्व जानकीम् ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to 1 2 —( 1 1 ) D<sub>2</sub> अन्योन्य ( sic ) ( for धन्योऽयं ) —D<sub>1</sub> om ( hapl ) from धर्म up to the prior half of 1. 3 —( 1 2 ) D<sub>2</sub> 3.9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 अय ( for यस्य ) B<sub>1</sub> याता, B<sub>4</sub> सर्वा, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चैव ( for च च ) D<sub>9</sub> मही व्याप्य प्रतिष्ठति ( for the post half ) —( 1 3 ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 धर्मज्ञा ( for धर्मज्ञा ) V<sub>3</sub> -वर्धिनी, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -दर्शना, D<sub>2</sub> 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 वत्सला ( for -दर्शिनी ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सर्वधर्मप्रदर्शिनी ( for the post half ). —D<sub>4</sub> om 1 4 —( 1 4 ) B<sub>1</sub> मन्त्रस्य, B<sub>3</sub> लोकस्य ( for मर्त्यस्य ). V<sub>3</sub> व्याकुला व्याकुलावरा ( sic ), B<sub>1</sub> रूपय कुशल विदु ( for the post half ). —( 1 5 ) D<sub>4</sub> त्वा ( for त्वा ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ब्रवीत्येव ( B<sub>1</sub> °प, D<sub>1</sub> °व ) ( for वदाम्येष ) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from स्वयम् up to 1 6 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> तव ( for स्वयम् ) —After 1 5, B<sub>1</sub> 3 ( m. ) ins

3288(A)\* सीताया मन्त्रियोगेन व्यवहार्य महाबल ।

—( 1. 6 ) S D<sub>8</sub> नि शोको V<sub>1</sub> illeg, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> -कृच्छ्रेण ( for -हृल्लेख ) G ( ed ) विशोको गतसदेह ( for the prior half ). D<sub>1</sub> परिगृहीष्व V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> मैथिली ]

20 V<sub>3</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 बालेन, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 विदुषा, D<sub>9</sub> 13 शुचिना, M<sub>1</sub> भक्तेन ( for बलिना ). —<sup>b</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शिशुना, D<sub>9</sub> विदुषा, D<sub>13</sub> बालेन ( for शुचिना ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 7.9 ब्रह्मचारिणा —D<sub>13</sub> om 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> सत्यवादी ( hypm ), B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> इच्छामि, Ck t as in text ( for इच्छेय ) —For 20<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 subst

3289\* भरतेन यथान्याय्य समागच्छस्व भूतले ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>9</sub> यथान्याय D<sub>9</sub> भूपते ( for भूतले ) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 cont, while S N V B<sub>2</sub> 4

D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins after 20, D<sub>13</sub> ins only 1 2 after 20<sup>ab</sup>

3290\* कुमारो लालनीयस्ते शत्रुघ्नो दयितो मम ।  
यथा पिता तथा भ्राता ज्येष्ठो भवति धर्मतः ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V<sub>2</sub> 3 पालनीयस्, D<sub>2</sub> लालनीयस् V<sub>3</sub> मे, B<sub>2</sub> तु ( for ते ) —( 1 2 ) T<sub>2</sub> 3 तव ( for तथा ) V<sub>3</sub> ज्येष्ठो, D<sub>13</sub> पूज्यो ( for ज्येष्ठो ) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for भवति धर्मतः. D<sub>13</sub> तत्त्वत ]

—Thereafter V<sub>3</sub> cont 3291\*.

21 V<sub>3</sub> om 21-22<sup>b</sup> M<sub>5</sub> om 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) S V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीर ( for सौम्य ) —<sup>b</sup> ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्वया ( for वने ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub> 5 8-13 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 निर्यापितास् B<sub>1</sub> 3 ( marg also, orig as in text ) D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 स्वय ( for त्वया ) —B<sub>3</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup> ) M<sub>5</sub> अनया ( for वसता ) S B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 12 मन्त्रि ( S<sub>1</sub> सन्नि, B<sub>3</sub> मन्त्रि ) -योगेन ( for सीतया सार्धं ). —<sup>d</sup> ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 10.11 मत्प्रीत्या लक्ष्मणेन च, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 13 तेनाह पूजितो ह्यति ( D<sub>1</sub> °तस्त्वह, D<sub>9</sub> °तो ह्यह ), B<sub>3</sub> तेन मे पूजितो ह्यसि, D<sub>12</sub> मत्प्रीत्या चैव लक्ष्मण

22 V<sub>3</sub> om 22<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v 1 21 ) —<sup>a</sup> ) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 विमुक्त- ( for निवृत्त- ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 8 9 -वासेन, G<sub>1</sub> -वासो हि ( for -वासोऽसि ) —<sup>b</sup> ) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 पू ( B<sub>1</sub> त ) रिता त्वया ( S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> मम ), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सफलीकृता, B<sub>2</sub> 4 परिपूरिता ( B<sub>4</sub> °पालिता ), D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>5</sub> सफला तव. —After 22<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 12 ins, while V<sub>3</sub> cont after 3290\* ( owing to om ), whereas B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 ins after 22, B<sub>3</sub> ins for the first time after 22<sup>ab</sup> and repeats ( in marg ) after 22

3291\* सत्यवादी त्वया पुत्र सत्पुत्रेण कृतो ह्यहम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 9 त्वह, T<sub>3</sub> ह्यह ( for त्वया ) T<sub>2</sub> सत्यवादिष्वह पुत्र ( for the prior half ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 [ S ] च वै, G ( ed ) [ S ] स्यह ( for ह्यहम् ) ]

—D<sub>8</sub> om 22<sup>c</sup>-23. —<sup>c</sup> ) M<sub>1</sub> सगण ( for चरणे ) —<sup>d</sup> ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 9-11 देवता, Cr m as in text ( for देवास्ते ). —After 22, S D<sub>12</sub> ins, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> 3 cont after 3291\*, B<sub>3</sub> cont ( in marg ) after 3291\* ( r )

3292\* मत्प्रसादाद्यश प्राप्य दीर्घमायुरवामुहि ।

स्वच्छन्दतस्ते देहेन वियोगो भविता पुन ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —( 1 2 ) S ते वैदेह्या, B<sub>3</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तु दे ( B<sub>3</sub> मो ) हेन ( for ते देहेन ) B<sub>3</sub> च भविष्यति ( for भविता पुन ) ]

कृतं कर्म यशः श्लाघ्यं प्राप्तं ते शत्रुसूदन ।  
 भ्रातृभिः सह राज्यस्थो दीर्घमायुरवामुहि ॥ २३  
 इति ब्रुवाणं राजानं रामः प्राञ्जलिरब्रवीत् ।  
 कुरु प्रसादं धर्मज्ञ कैकेय्या भरतस्य च ॥ २४  
 सपुत्रां त्वां त्यजामीति यदुक्ता कैकेयी त्वया ।  
 स शापः कैकेयीं घोरः सपुत्रां न स्पृशेत्प्रभो ॥ २५

23 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> om 23 (for D<sub>8</sub>, cf v l. 22). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> यशः श्लाघ्यम्, D<sub>13</sub> यशः प्राप्य D<sub>9</sub> मत्प्रसादाच्चया सर्वं (for <sup>a</sup>) —D<sub>13</sub> om 23<sup>b</sup>. M<sub>1</sub> transp. श्लाघ्य and प्राप्त D<sub>9</sub> तु (for ते). T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> प्राप्यं ते, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> प्राप्यते (for प्राप्त ते) Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अ(D<sub>1.2</sub> त्व)नुरक्ता वय गुणैः, V<sub>3</sub> अनुरक्ता कृता वय (for <sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>13</sub> कृतकर्मयशः श्लाघ्यं स त्व रक्ता वय गुणैः. —After 23<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>3</sub> ins. (owing to omission), while S Ñ V<sub>1.2</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> D<sub>4.12</sub> ins after 23 :

3293\* ईदृशो हि सुतो यस्य कीर्तिमानमित्युतिः ।  
 मृतोऽपि जीवति व्यक्त यथाह तारितस्त्वया ।

[(1 1) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to सु —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> हि (for sपि) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for व्यक्त D<sub>12</sub> मृतो जीवति व्यक्त च (for the prior half). B<sub>4</sub> भावितस् (for तारितस्) ]  
 —M<sub>3</sub> om 23<sup>c</sup>—24<sup>b</sup> V<sub>3</sub> om 23<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> repeats 23<sup>a</sup> after 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> अवाप्स्यसि (for अत्रामुहि)

24 M<sub>3</sub> om 24<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 23). —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.9</sub> नृपति (for राजान) —After 24<sup>a</sup>, S B<sub>1.3</sub> (marg) D<sub>1-3.8.9.12</sub> ins.

3294\* भोस्तातानुगृहीतोऽस्मि यत्प्रीतो मे भवान्गुरु ।  
 इदमेकं त्विहेच्छामि भवत्प्रीत्या वर दितम् ।  
 दीयमानमभिप्रेत ममानुग्रहकारणात् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1.3</sub> ततोनुस-, D<sub>9</sub> हतादमनु- (hypm) (for भोस्तातानु-) S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> [5]सि (for मे) —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> इह (for त्विह) B<sub>1.3</sub> इदमिच्छाम्यह त्वेक, D<sub>9</sub> अह प्रीतिं तवेच्छामि (for the prior half) S D<sub>8.12</sub> भवत्प्राप्त्या, D<sub>9</sub> तवप्रीत्या D<sub>3</sub> चिर (for वर) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>9.12</sub> transp वर and दितम् —D<sub>9</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) B<sub>3</sub> भवदीयम् (for दीयमानम्) D<sub>1</sub> दीयतामनभिप्रेते (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> -काम्यया, D<sub>12</sub> -कारण (for -कारणात्) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> कैकेय्या (for धर्मज्ञ) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> प्रसाद (for कैकेय्या). B<sub>1</sub> भरतस्य महात्मन

25 B<sub>3</sub> om 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> सत्पुत्रं. —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8.12</sub> तदा (for त्वया) —After 25<sup>a</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.8.9.12.13</sub> ins., while L (ed) ins after 25

3295\* तत्तस्या. कुरु धर्मज्ञ प्रसाद भरतस्य च ।

[S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.9.12</sub> तत्तस्य B<sub>1</sub> त त्वया, D<sub>13</sub> तत्तस्या (for तत्तस्या).]

स तथेति महाराजो राममुक्त्वा कृताञ्जलिम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणं च परिष्वज्य पुनर्वाक्यमुवाच ह ॥ २६  
 रामं शुश्रूषता भक्त्या वैदेह्या सह सीतया ।  
 कृता मम महाप्रीतिः प्राप्तं धर्मफलं च ते ॥ २७  
 धर्मं प्राप्स्यसि धर्मज्ञ यशश्च विपुलं भुवि ।  
 रामे प्रसन्ने स्वर्गं च महिमानं तथैव च ॥ २८

—After 25<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 23<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> समीप (sic) (for स ज्ञाप.) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> घोरा, D<sub>13</sub> यया (for घोर). V<sub>1</sub> स कैकेयीं यथा ज्ञापः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मा (for न). V B<sub>3</sub> यया (for प्रभो)

26 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10.11</sub> transp स and तथेति D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> तथा (D<sub>6</sub> दा) राजा, D<sub>13</sub> महाबाहुम् (for महाराजो) S Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.8.13</sub> तथेति स महाबाहुर्. —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.8.13.13</sub> उक्त्वा चैन(B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> व), G<sub>1</sub> उक्त्वा राम (by transp) —After 26<sup>a</sup>, S D<sub>8.12</sub> ins, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.9</sub> ins after l. 1 of 3297\*.

3296\* किमन्यत्करवाणीति प्रीतिमाश्चेदमब्रवीत् ।  
 कृतमित्यब्रवीद्रामः शिवेनेक्षस्व मामिति ।

[(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for गोनि प्रीति. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> मति-माश् (for प्रीति<sup>c</sup>) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> तमुवाच ततो रामः (for the prior half) S D<sub>8.12</sub> [इ]च्छस्व (for [इ]क्षस्व) ]  
 —After 26<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> reads 3298\* —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> स (for च). G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पि वैदेहीं (for परिष्वज्य). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> वाक्यमेतद् (for पुनर्वाक्यम्). G<sub>3</sub> स (for ह) —For 26, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.9</sub> subst

3297\* तथेत्येव पिता पुत्रं राम दशरथोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 ततो लक्ष्मणमामभ्य पिता दशरथोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 [After 1 1, all ins 3296\* ]

27 Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4.10.11</sub> om. 27 B (ed.) reads 27 within brackets —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> शुश्रूषया (for शुश्रूषता) D<sub>7</sub> राम शुश्रूष भक्त्या च —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om. सह G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> भार्यया. Cg as in text (for सीतया) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> reads from हा up to 27<sup>d</sup> in marg M<sub>1.2</sub> परा (for महा-) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> om. धर्म —For 27, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.8.9.12.13</sub> (reads after 26<sup>a</sup>) subst.

3298\* भ्रातृशुश्रूषया युक्त एवमेव सदा भव ।  
 अस्य प्रसादाद्विपुला कीर्तिं त्वं समवाप्स्यसि ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> शुश्रूषणा- S<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten for युक्त एव- D<sub>9</sub> भ्रातृशुश्रूषणे रक्त (for the prior half). D<sub>1</sub> भवानिति, D<sub>3</sub> सदा वम (for सदा भव). —D<sub>13</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> तस्य S<sub>3</sub> निमला (for विपुला) B<sub>1</sub> सुकीर्ति (for कीर्ति त्व) ]

28 B<sub>1</sub> om 28 D<sub>1-3.9</sub> om 28<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> श्रेयः (for धर्म) D<sub>13</sub> प्राप्तोसि (for प्राप्स्यसि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> दिक्कि

रामं शुश्रूष भद्रं ते सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन ।

रामः सर्वस्य लोकस्य शुभेष्वभिरतः सदा ॥ २९

एते सेन्द्रास्त्रयो लोकाः सिद्धाश्च परमर्षयः ।

अभिगम्य महात्मानमर्चन्ति पुरुषोत्तमम् ॥ ३०

एतत्तदुक्तमव्यक्तमक्षरं ब्रह्मनिर्मितम् ।

देवानां हृदयं सौम्य गुह्यं रामः परंतपः ॥ ३१

( for भुवि ) —<sup>o</sup> D1-3 स्वर्गं वा, D7 M2 स्वर्गोरित, Cg k t as in text ( for स्वर्गं च ). —<sup>a</sup> M2 देवयान, Ck t as in text ( for सहिमान ) S N V B2-4 D4 8 10-13 तयोत्तम ( for तथेय च ) D1-3 9 [ अ ] प्यतुलं समवाप्स्यसि ( D9 पुरुषोत्तम ), D13 ( with hiatus ) अतुलं च भविष्यसि

29 D9 om ( hapl ? ) 29-30 —<sup>b</sup> N V1 B2 4 D3 8 G1 2 M1 2 5 सुमित्रानन्दवर्धन — V3 om. ( hapl ? ) 29<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> B1 D1-3 13 हि सर्व- ( for सर्वस्य ) —<sup>a</sup> S1 N V1 2 B2-4 D4 8 10 11 M1 हितेषु, S2 D12 हिते च, D2 3 13 प्रियेषु, D7 G2 सुतेषु, M2 एतेषु ( sic ) ( for शुभेषु ) S D8 12 निरत ( for [ अ ] भि<sup>o</sup> ) B1 G ( ed ) प्रिये ( G [ ed ] हिते ) प्ररित, D1 प्रियश्च भरत T3 तथा ( for सदा )

30 D9 om 30 ( cf v l 29 ) —<sup>o</sup> S N V B2-4 D4 8 10-13 अभिवाच, B1 अर्चयति, D1-3 अर्चयति ( for अभिगम्य ) S D8 12 महात्मान —<sup>a</sup> S D8 12 स्तुवति, N1 अर्चयति ( hypm ), V2 तृजत, V3 सर्वं ते, B1 भास्वर, D1-3 द्वाधत, D13 सर्वं ( for अर्चन्ति ). Cr अर्चन्ति निजभाव आपं 1, so also Cg Cr

31 V3 om, D3 reads in marg 31-32<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S N V1 2 B D4 8 12 13 एतावद्, G1 एव तद् ( for एतत्तद् ), D3 अव्यक्तम्, G2 ( orig ) महार्थम्, G3 ( inf lin also ) मयोक्तम् ( for तदुक्तम् ) S D8 13 अमृतम्, N1 D4 13 सुव्यक्तम्, D1-3 6 7 T2 3 G3 अव्यग्रम्, Cg as in text ( for अव्यक्तम् ) —<sup>b</sup> M2 अध्यात्म, Cg k t as in text ( for अक्षर ) S N V1 2 B2-4 D4 8 12 13 M2 शाश्वत, D10 11 M1 Ck t -समित, Cr m g as in text ( for -निर्मितम् ) —<sup>o</sup> D9 G2 M3 Cr g p वेदानां, Cg t as in text ( for देवानां ). S2 D4 13 सौम्य, B1 D2 3 13 तात, D1 राम, G2 गुह्य ( for सौम्य ) —<sup>a</sup> D3 गोप्य, G2 सौम्य, Cm g k t as in text ( for गुह्य ). N2 B2 4 G3 राम, D1 तात, Cg as in text ( for राम ) S N2 B2 4 T3 G3 परतप ( B2 4 °प ), D1-3 9 13 M2 सनातन ( D2 M2 °न ) B1 गुह्य रसममन्वित

32 V3 om, D3 reads in marg 32<sup>ab</sup> ( for both, cf v l 31 ) —<sup>a</sup> D7 अवाप्त- D1 3 6-7 13 M5 धर्माचरण, G1 धर्मचारित्र, M1 2 °चरणाद्, G ( ed ) मणिल ( for धर्माचरण ) — G2 om 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup> M1 विमल ( for विपुल ) D2 महत् — G ( ed ) om 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>o</sup> D10-12 Ck t एन, T3 मम ( for रामं ). N V B2-4 D4 व्यक्त, D10-12 Ck t व्यग्र

अवाप्तं धर्मचरणं यशश्च विपुलं त्वया ।

रामं शुश्रूषता भक्त्या वैदेह्या सह सीतया ॥ ३२

स तथोक्त्वा महाबाहुर्लक्ष्मणं प्राञ्जलिं स्थितम् ।

उवाच राजा धर्मात्मा वैदेहीं वचनं शुभम् ॥ ३३

कर्तव्यो न तु वैदेहि मन्युस्स्यागमिमं प्रति ।

रामेण त्वद्विशुद्धचर्यं कृतमेतद्वितैषिणा ॥ ३४

G. 6. 104. 42  
B. 6. 119. 33  
L. 6. 100. 46

( for भक्त्या ) S D3 रामशुश्रूषण व्यक्त, B1 राम च शुश्रूषयता, D3 6 रामशुश्रूषया भक्त्या, D3 13 रामं शुश्रूष भक्त्या वै ( D3 त्व ), D9 रामशुश्रूषणारतो ( unmetric ) —<sup>a</sup> D9 भक्त्या त्व ( for वैदेह्या ) D7 G2 M1 लक्ष्मण ( for सीतया ). — After 32, S N V B D1-4 8 9 13 T2 3 ins., while G ( ed ) ins after 32<sup>ab</sup> ( owing to omission )

3299\* सौभ्रात्रमेतल्लोकेषु कथयिष्यन्ति मानवा ।

[ V2 सौहादम् D3 एव ( for एतत् ) N1 लोके वा, B1 ते लोके ( for लोकेषु ) ]

33 D13 om 33 —<sup>a</sup> D7 M2 तथोक्त्वा तु ( M2 °क्त्वाय ) —<sup>b</sup> D5 7 G2 3 प्राञ्जलि- ( for प्राञ्जलि ) —<sup>o</sup> D6 वाचा ( for राजा ) —<sup>a</sup> G2 शुभा ( for शुभम् ) M1 वैदेहीं च यशस्विनी — For 33, S N V B D1-4 8-13 T2 3 subst

3300\* इत्युक्त्वा लक्ष्मण राजा स्तुपा बद्धाञ्जलिं स्थिताम् ।  
पुत्रीत्याभाष्य मधुर शनैरेतामुवाच ह ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) D9 T2 3 सीता ( for लुपा ) B1 कृत्वाञ्जलिं, D4 बद्धाञ्जलि- D9 तदा ( for स्थिताम् ) — ( 1 2 ) D8 12 सुप्रीतो भाष्य S D12 एताम् ( for एनाम् ) B1 D1-3 9 T2 3 दीर्घेण ( B1 धर्मेण ) स्वरेणेदम् ( for मधुर शनैरेताम् ) ]

34 <sup>a</sup> V1 T2 3 M1 च ( for तु ) —<sup>b</sup> M2 रामम् ; Cr. m t as in text ( for त्यागम् ) N1 उपाश्रित ( for इमं प्रति ) S N2 V B2-4 D8 12 त्याग ( S D8 12 राम ) समाश्रितः ( B4 °हित ) —<sup>o</sup> S N V B2-4 D4 8 10-13 [ इ ] द ( for त्वद्- ) G ( ed ) श्रीरामेण ( for रामेण त्वद्- ) —<sup>a</sup> S N V B2 3 D8 10 11. 13 वै ( D13 तु ) त्वद्-, D4 12 वै तद्, D8 T2 3 च त्वद्- ( for एतद्- ) — For 34, B1 D1-3 9 subst ; D4 13 ( reads after 35 ) subst only 1 1 for 34<sup>ab</sup>.

3301\* पुत्रि वैदेहि मन्युस्ते न कार्यस्यागकारित ।  
विशुद्धिरेषा विहिता सर्वलोकेषु देवतै ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D9 तत्त्वेन ( sic ) ( for मन्युस्ते ) D4 कारणात् ( for कारित ) D9 कार्यं रावणकारित ( sic ) ( for the post half ) — After 1 1, D13 cont 3305\* — ( 1 2 ) D1 [ अ ] विहिता ( for विहिता ) ]

— Then B1 D1-3 9 cont, while S N V B2-4 D4 8. 10-12 K ( ed, within brackets ) ins after 34



न त्वं सुभ्रु समाधेया पतिशुश्रूषणं प्रति ।  
अवश्यं तु मया वाच्यमेव ते दैवतं परम् ॥ ३५

इति प्रतिसमादिश्य पुत्रौ सीतां तथा क्षुपाम् ।  
इन्द्रलोकं विमानेन ययौ दशरथो ज्वलन् ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे सप्ताधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०७ ॥

3302\* सुदुःकरमिदं पुत्रि तव चारित्रलक्षणम् ।  
कृतं यत्तेऽन्यनारीणां यशो ह्यभिभविव्यति ।

[(1. 1) B1 D1.2 त्वया (for तव) N1 D3 -रक्षण  
—(1. 2) S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 यत्नेन, B3 यत्तेभिः, G (ed.)  
यत्तेय (for यत्तेऽन्य). B1 D1-3 9 नारीस्त्व यशसा (for -नारीणां  
यशो हि). B4 [अ]ति- (for [अ]भि-). S B1 D1-3 8 9 12  
-भविष्यति (for -भविष्यति) D4 यशोवृत्तिर्मे \* -ति (for the  
post half) ]

35 V3 om 35.—<sup>a</sup>) D4.8 13 T2.3 सा, Cm.g k t  
as in text (for न) N1(marg also, orig as in  
text) तु (for त्व) N V1 B2-4 D4 10 11 13 M3 काम  
(for सुभ्रु) D13 समाधाय (for समाधेया) S D1-3 8 9 12  
काममेवास्वम (D2 9 12 °सि स) देइया, V2 B1 काममेव सदा  
(B1 त्वया) कार्यं —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 B2-4 D4 8.12 13 M2  
भर्तुं, V2 B1 D1-3.9-11 M1 भर्तुं (for पति-). G (ed.).  
भर्तुं शुश्रूषणे रता —D4 reads 35°-36° twice.—<sup>c</sup>) B1  
D1-3 हि (for तु) D4(both times) तथा बोध्यम् (for  
मया वाच्यम्) —<sup>d</sup>) D8 अपि (for एष) N1 D4(both  
times) च (for ते) B1 ह्यभवत्पतिः, D1 2 13 देवत (D13  
°त) पति, D3 देवसत्पति, D4(both times) ते व्रत पर,  
D9 च पति प्रभु, T2 देवता पर(sic) (for देवत परम्).  
—After 35, D3 ins

3303\* ततो रामेति राजानमाभाष्य जनसंसदि ।  
गृहाण राम सीता त्वं मया दत्ता महायतीम् ।  
नेय कालुष्यमायाति विषद्वेव निर्मला ।  
समीपस्था तु ते सीता शशिनो रोहिणी यथा ।  
इत्येतत्पितृवाक्यं स निशम्य रघुनन्दन । [ 5 ]  
बाटुमादाय सीताया समीपं स्वमथानयत् ।  
ततो ब्रह्मादयो देवा यक्षगन्धर्वकिनरा ।  
परं हर्षमवापुस्ते तथा विद्याधरोरगा ।  
ऋषयो वानरा क्रद्धा राक्षसा सविभीषणा ।  
इत्येवमुक्तो विजयी महाबल [ 10 ]  
प्रशस्यमानः स्वकृतेन कर्मणा ।  
समेत्य राम प्रियया महायशा  
सुखी सुखार्हः स बभूव राघव ।

—After 35, D13 reads only 1. 1 of 3301\* and 3305\*

36 D4 reads 35°-36° twice.—<sup>a</sup>) S1 चैव, S2 D8.12  
चैव (for प्रति-) S3 तु सदृश्य —<sup>b</sup>) D2 पुत्रौ (for पुत्रौ)  
and यथा (for तथा). S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D8 10-12 च  
राघव (for तथा क्षुपाम्). N1 D4(both times) सीता  
चैव यशस्विनीं —<sup>c</sup>) D8 इन्द्रलोके; D13 विष्णुलोक.—<sup>d</sup>)  
D13 ददौ(sic) (for ययौ) S N V B2-4 D4.8 10-12  
नृप (for ज्वलन्) —After 36, S N V B D1-4 8-12 T2 3  
M2 K (ed, within brackets) ins .

3304\* विमानमास्थाय महानुभाव  
श्रिया च संदृष्टतु नृपोत्तम ।  
आमन्त्र्य पुत्रौ सह सीतया च  
जगाम देवप्रवरस्य लोकम् ।

[(1. 2) V3 श्रियाश्च D1 om., D12 तु (for च) —V3  
damaged from ८ up to प्रव in 1. 4. S B1 D1-3 8 9 12  
T2 3 सदीप्ततनुर (T2.3 °वपुर) (for संहृततनुर) B3 नृपोपि,  
D4 नृपो नृप (for नृपोत्तम) —(1. 3) D9 T2 3 स्वय, M2  
तदा (for च).—(1. 4) S B1 D1-3 8 12 स्वर्गं जगाम प्रवराश्च  
लोकान्, D9 T2 3 जगाम लोकान्प्रवराश्च निर्यान्. ]  
—Thereafter S N V1 2 B D1-4.8 12 T2 3 M2 cont,  
while D13 cont after 1. 1 of 3301\*, G (ed) ins.  
after 36

3305\* स गतिमनुसरन्सुरामिजुष्टा  
चिबुधनिशाकरवद्विराजमान ।  
क्षितितलमवलोकयन्प्रयात  
सुतवदनं शशिवन्निरीक्षमाणः ।

[(1. 1) S D8 12 ख, D1 2 सु, D9 T2 स्व., T3 M2  
om (for स) B2 अभिसरन् B1 सुधा- (for सुर-). S  
D8 12 L (ed) पु(L[ed] सु)राभिदृष्टा, B4 D4 सुरारिदृ  
(B4 °जु)ष्टा D13 स्वगतिमनुसरन्स्वगतिजुष्टा. —(1. 2) N1 V1.2  
B D1 G (ed) असुरमिहामु(B2 °मिहाम, G[ed] °निहाम)  
खद्, D3 मनुजपति सुसुरद, D4.13 सुरनिलयेश्च(D4 °ये सु)खद्,  
D9 अमरपुर प्रययो, T2 3 अमरपुरोदितवद्, M2 स सुरनिभ सुखद्  
(for त्रिबुधनिशाकरवद्).—(1. 3) N2 B4 अनुलोकयन् D13  
प्रतीत, T3 पुन प्रयात (for प्रयात).—(1. 4) N1 V1.2  
D1.2 सुतवदने. N V1 2 सुचिर, D3 स शिव (for शशिवन्).  
D13 सुरनिचयै स शिव निरीक्षमाणः ]

१०८

प्रतिप्रयाते काकुत्स्थे महेन्द्रः पाकशासनः ।

अब्रवीत्परमप्रीतो राघवं प्राञ्जलिं स्थितम् ॥ १

अमोघं दर्शनं राम तवास्माकं परंतप ।

प्रीतियुक्तोऽस्मि तेन त्वं ब्रूहि यन्मनसेच्छसि ॥ २

एवमुक्तस्तु काकुत्स्थः प्रत्युवाच कृताञ्जलिः ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा सीतया चापि भार्यया ॥ ३

यदि प्रीतिः समुत्पन्ना मयि सर्वसुरेश्वर ।

वक्ष्यामि कुरु मे सत्यं वचनं वदतां वर ॥ ४

मम हेतोः पराक्रान्ता ये गता यमसादनम् ।

ते सर्वे जीवितं प्राप्य समुत्तिष्ठन्तु वानराः ॥ ५

G. 6 105 5  
B. 6 120 5  
L. 6 101. 6

Colophon — *Kānda name* Ś1 V3 D2 om, Ñ1 V1 B1 3 4 D4 13 लका° — After *Kānda name*, V1 D1 3 ins आभ्युदयिके — *Sarga name* Ś D8 13 दशरथराम सवाद, Ñ1 D4 M3 दशरथसमागम, Ñ2 दशरथरामदर्शन, V1 2 B1-3 D1-3 13 दशरथदर्शन (B1 D3 13 °न), V3 दशरथवर्तन, B4 दशरथनिर्दर्शन — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Ś1 Ñ1 V2 3 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om, Ś2 D1 102, Ñ2 108, V1 103, B1 80, B3 100, D3 9 105, D6-7 T1 G M3 5 122, D10 11 121, T2 130, T3 133, M1 123, M2 124, B (ed) 119, G (ed) 104 — After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with श्रीरामाय नम .

108

D13 begins with ॐ

1 °) D3.5 प्रतिप्राते (subm), D6 T3 G1 M2 3 प्रतिप्राते तु, Cg k as in text (for प्रतिप्रयाते) D4 दशरथे (hypm) (for काकुत्स्थे) Ñ प्रतिप्राते दशरथे — °) B1 D1 2 12 परम (for परम-) — °) D1 G3 प्राञ्जलि, D3-5 7 8 13 T2 M5 प्राञ्जलि- (for प्राञ्जलिं) G1 transp. राघव and प्राञ्जलि — After 1, Ś V3 B1 3 (marg.) D1-2.8 9 12 13 ins

3306\* कौसल्या सुप्रजा राम त्वया पुत्रेण धीमता ।  
प्रीतोऽस्मि वद किं कार्यं करोमि त्वत्प्रिये स्थितः ।  
पुष्कराक्ष महाबाहो शृणु मे रघुनन्दन ।

[ (1 2) B1 [अ]नेन, D9 तव (for वद) D2 स्थित (for स्थित) — D13 om 1 3 — (1 3) B1 शृणुष्व (for शृणु मे) ]

2 V3 damaged for 2<sup>ab</sup> — °) Ś2 D4 अमोघदर्शन. — °) B1 D1-3 9-11 नरपंभ (for परतप) Ś Ñ2 V1 2 B2-4 D8 13 (all except Ś D8 12 with hiatus) अ (Ś D8 12 त्व)स्माकं पुरुषपंभ, Ñ1 D4 13 (with hiatus) अस्माकं वै (D4 च) नरपंभ, L (ed) त्वस्माकं नरपंभ (subm) — °) Ñ V1 2 B3 D4 परितुष्टा स्म, B2 4 परितुष्टोस्मि, D5 10 11 T2 3 M1 3 Ck t प्रीतियुक्ता स्म. (for प्रीतियुक्तोऽस्मि) Ś B1 D1-3 6 8 9 12 M2 प्रीतियुक्ता स्म ते (D9 वै) सर्वे (D6 नित्य), D13 परितुष्टस्तु मे नित्य — °) B1

D1-3 वद (for ब्रूहि) Ñ2 V2 B3 D10 11 मनसेप्सित, B1 D1-3 मनसि स्थित (for मनसेच्छसि) Ś D8 13 ब्रूहि राजन्यथेच्छसि, D9 वरयस्व यथेप्सित

3 °) B1 D1 3 9 स (for तु) — °) B1 D3 परतप., D1 2 9 पुन्दर (for कृताञ्जलि) — B3 reads 3<sup>ad</sup> in marg — °) D6 T2 3 G1 M1 3 सह (for चापि) B1 3 D1-3 9 राम सर्व (B1 3 D2 °त्व)हिते रत. — For 3, Ś1 2 (repeats 3307\* and st 4 after 4) Ñ V1 2 B2 4 D4 5 10-13 subst, B3 subst 1 1 for 3<sup>ad</sup> and ins. 1 2 after 3

3307\* एवमुक्तो महेन्द्रेण प्रसन्नेन महात्मना ।  
सुप्रसन्नमना हृष्टो वचनं प्राह राघव ।

[ (1 2) D13 वचनं राघवोब्रवीत् (for the post half) ], while V3 subst

3308\* शक्रस्य वचनं श्रुत्वा बभाषेद वचो विभु ।

4 Ś2 repeats 4 (cf v1 3307\*) V3 om 4-6<sup>b</sup> — °) B1 D1-3 9 प्रीतो (D9 तुष्टो)सि मे देव (for प्रीति समुत्पन्ना) — °) Ś1 2 (both times) Ñ V1 2 B2-4 D8 10-12 ते विबुधेश्वर, D4 चेति सुरेश्वर, T2 प्रीति सुरेश्वर (sic), G2 सर्वामरेश्वर (for सर्वसुरेश्वर) B1 D1-3 8 13 सर्वामरजगत्पते (D9 °हरो) — °) Ś1 2 (both times) B1 D2 3 8 12 च (B1 हि) वर, B2 कुरु तत्, D1 9 वचन, T2 G2 M3 कुरु ते (for कुरु मे) Ś1 2 (both times) B1 D1-3 8 9 12 किं (D12 क) चित्, B2 सर्व, D13 सीते (sic) (for सत्य) — °) Ś1 2 (both times) B1 D1-3 8 9 12 तन्मे त्व दातु (D9 कर्तुं)महसि.

5 V3 om 5 (cf v1 4) — °) D9 परिश्रान्ता, D13 T2 3 परिक्रान्ता, Ck t as in text (for पराक्रान्ता) — °) Ś B1 D1-3 8 12 गता ये (by transp), D9 गता वै (for ये गता) — D13 repeats consecutively from 5<sup>o</sup> up to 1 2 of 3310\* — °) M5 [ 5 ]पि भुव (for जीवित) — °) D12 समतिष्ठतु — After 5, D6-7 9-11 T G M1 3 5 ins, M2 ins after 1 2 of 3310\*

3309\* मत्कृते विप्रयुक्ता ये पुत्रदारैश्च वानरा ।  
तान्प्रीतमनस सर्वान्द्रष्टुमिच्छामि मानद ।

[ (1 1) D9 [अ]पि विमुक्ता (for विप्रयुक्ता) M2 पुत्रैः (for पुत्र-) M1 मानद (for वानरा) — D5 6 T G1 3 M3 5



मत्प्रियेष्वभिरक्ताश्च न मृत्युं गणयन्ति च ।  
त्वत्प्रसादात्समेयुस्ते वरमेतदहं वृणे ॥ ६  
नीरुजान्निर्वृणांश्चैव सम्पन्नवलपौरुषान् ।  
गोलाङ्गलांस्तथैवक्षान्द्रष्टुमिच्छामि मानद ॥ ७

om 1 2. —(1 2) M<sub>2</sub>-मानसान् (for -मनस.) M<sub>1</sub> वानरान् (for मानद) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>7,9-11</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1,5</sub> cont., while S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> ins after 5

3310\* विक्रान्ताश्चापि शूराश्च न मृत्युं गणयन्ति च ।  
कृतयत्ना विपन्नाश्च जीवेयुस्ते सुरपंभ ।  
मत्कृते निहता शूराः मत्प्रिये सतत स्थिताः ।  
ऋक्षवानरगोपुच्छा जीवेयुरमराधिप ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 [ए]व (for [अ]पि). —D<sub>1</sub> om. from second च up to l. 2 B<sub>3</sub> ते (for second च). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 transp न and मृत्यु B<sub>1</sub> 3 (inf. lin also) D<sub>2,9</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ये, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ते (for third च) —(1. 2) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 (both times) कृत्वा कर्म, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3.9 कृतकृत्वा (B<sub>1</sub> °ल) (for कृतयत्ना) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (both times) विपन्नाश्च (for विपन्नाश्च). M<sub>2</sub> त्वया यत्न विपन्ना ये (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2,3</sub> 9 [स]मराधिप (for सुरपंभ) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 10-13 (both times) जीवयैना (B<sub>4</sub> °ना) -न्युरदर (for the post. half). —N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2,4</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 10.11 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 om. 1 3-4 B<sub>3</sub> om 1. 3 —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> मत्प्रियेण सम्पन्नता (for the post half) —B<sub>3</sub> reads l. 4 in marg. —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> तेमरेश्वर (metri causa), D<sub>2,3</sub> अमरेश्वर (for अमराधिप) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ये च स्युः परमेश्वर (for the post. half). ]

6 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 6<sup>ab</sup> (for V<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 4). D<sub>9</sub> om. 6-7. —<sup>a</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> 3.5 [अ]भियुक्ता ये (D<sub>9</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3.5 °श्च), V<sub>1</sub> °रक्ता ये, B<sub>1</sub> [उ]परक्ता हि, B<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिसक्ता ये, B<sub>4</sub> प्रयुक्ता ये, D<sub>1-3,13</sub> [अ]नुरक्ता हि (D<sub>13</sub> ये), D<sub>8</sub> [अ]भिसयुक्ता (for [अ]भिरक्ताश्च). B<sub>3</sub> मत्प्रिये ह्यभिसक्ता ये —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>7</sub> ते, D<sub>10</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ये (for च) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8,12</sub> मित्रंभृदंय (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 °दरैश्च वानराः, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1,2</sub> 13 भृत्यै (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पुत्रै) दरैश्च वानरा, D<sub>3</sub> भृत्यै. पुत्रंश्च वानराः —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु (D<sub>13</sub> ते) जीवेरन्, B<sub>1</sub> हि जीवेयुः, D<sub>1</sub> मरेयुस्ते (sic), D<sub>2</sub> 7 समीयुस्ते, D<sub>4</sub> जीवेयुर् (subm) (for समेयुस्ते) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तव प्रसादाज्जीवतु —<sup>d</sup> S D<sub>12</sub> एनम्, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 5 7 8 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> एतम्, D<sub>4</sub> एवम् (for एतद्). D<sub>8</sub> शृणु (for वृणे)

7 D<sub>9</sub> om. 7 (cf v l 6) V<sub>3</sub> om 7<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>3</sub> 7 10-12 G<sub>1,3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 Cg नीरुजो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> निरुजो, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1,2</sub> 4-6 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> निरुजान्, D<sub>13</sub> निरुजा (for नीरु

अकाले चापि मुख्यानि मूलानि च फलानि च ।  
नद्यश्च विमलास्तत्र तिष्ठेयुर्यत्र वानराः ॥ ८  
श्रुत्वा तु वचनं तस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
महेन्द्रः प्रत्युवाचेदं वचनं प्रीतिलक्षणम् ॥ ९

जान्). D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> निर्वृणाश्च (for °णाश्च) —<sup>b</sup> T<sub>2</sub> सच्छन्न- (for सम्पन्न-) D<sub>2</sub> -गति- (for -बल-) D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -पौरुषाः. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>13</sub> G<sub>3</sub> गोलाङ्गलाश्च S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4,8,10-12</sub> तथैवक्षान् (for तथैवक्षान्) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>3</sub> प्रष्टुम् (for द्रष्टुम्) M<sub>1</sub> वानरान्; M<sub>3</sub> वासव (for मानद). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> इच्छे सुरेश्वर (for इच्छामि मानद).

8 V<sub>3</sub> om 8 —<sup>a</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 10-13 पुष्पाणि, B<sub>1</sub> मूलानि (for मुख्यानि). —<sup>b</sup> B<sub>1</sub> पुष्पाणि च, D<sub>12</sub> प्रभू-तानि (for मूलानि च). —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 6 तु (for च). D<sub>4</sub> विनद-, D<sub>13</sub> विपुलाश्च, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सजलाश्च, Cg as in text (for विमलाश्च). —D<sub>4</sub> om after विनद- (see var.) up to 12. M<sub>2</sub> मृष्टसलिलाश्च (for विमलास्तत्र). —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>1</sub> निपेदुर् (for तिष्ठेयुर्). B<sub>1</sub> यत्र तिष्ठति (for तिष्ठेयुर्यत्र). D<sub>13</sub> च सहस्रशः (for चत्र वानराः). —After 8, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1,3</sub> (marg.) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9.12 ins. .

3311\* बहुमूलफलास्वाद्याः सुशीता विमलोदका ।  
अवेयुस्ते वनोद्देशास्तिष्ठेयुर्यत्र वानराः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1</sub> -फलाद्या. स्यु S सुशीता. D<sub>2</sub> 3 सुशीत-, D<sub>9</sub> सम्पिता (for सुशीता) ]

9 D<sub>4</sub> om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तद्, D<sub>8</sub> तु (for तु) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from तस्य up to प्री in 9<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 10-13 T<sub>1</sub> -सयुत, B<sub>2</sub> वर्धनं (for -लक्षणम्). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 प्रीतमानसः. —After 9, S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12 ins, N<sub>2</sub> ins l. 3-4 only after 9, D<sub>13</sub> ins. after 10<sup>ab</sup> (first time), while G (ed) ins l. 1-2 after 9 and l. 5-6 after 10<sup>ab</sup> .

3312\* तद्युक्तमनुरूपं च कौसल्यानन्दवर्धन ।

यत्नं कृतोपकाराणां सुहृदा हितमिच्छसि ।

यस्मात्तैलोक्यशत्रुः स रावणो लोकरावण ।

हतस्त्वया समचित्रस्तस्माद्देवो वरस्तव ।

सामरेष्वपि लोकेषु नैतदन्यं करिष्यति । [5]

ऋते त्वया महानाहो हतानां दर्शनं कुतः ।

[ (1. 1) V<sub>2</sub> धर्मायम्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 त्वयुक्तम्, D<sub>9</sub> ययुक्तम्, D<sub>12</sub> तदुक्तम्, D<sub>13</sub> त्वयुक्तम् (for तयुक्तम्). D<sub>8</sub> -नदिवर्धन. —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> स, D<sub>9</sub> 12 यत् (for यत्) D<sub>13</sub> प्रियम् (for हितम्). —(1. 3) D<sub>1</sub> 12 -शत्रुश्च, D<sub>8</sub> -शत्रुः (for -शत्रु स) —(1. 4) D<sub>1</sub> मम रिपु (for ससचित्रम्) S D<sub>8,12</sub> आहत स त्वया राम (for the prior half) —D<sub>9</sub> om. 1 5-6 —(1 5) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सामरेषु (for सामरेषु). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 न त्वद् (for नैतद्) —(1 6) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 त्वा (for त्वया). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2,13</sub> पुन. (for कुतः). ]

महानयं वरस्तात त्वयोक्तो रघुनन्दन ।  
समुत्थास्यन्ति हरयः सुप्ता निद्राक्षये यथा ॥ १०  
सुहृद्भिर्बान्धवैश्चैव ज्ञातिभिः स्वजनेन च ।

सर्व एव समेष्यन्ति संयुक्ताः परया मुदा ॥ ११  
अकाले पुष्पशवलाः फलवन्तश्च पादपाः ।  
भविष्यन्ति महेष्वास नद्यश्च सलिलायुताः ॥ १२

G. 6. 108.  
B 6. 108.  
L. 6. 108.

—Thereafter D<sub>9</sub> reads 1 2-3 of 3314\*, while G (ed) cont 1 1 of 3313\*

10 D<sub>4</sub> om. 10 (cf v 1 8) D<sub>9</sub> om 10<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>13</sub> reads 10<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> G (ed) महास्त्वय (for महानय) D<sub>13</sub> (first time) वर (sic) (for वरस्) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>13</sub> (first time) [ उ ]क्त (sic) (for [ उ ]क्तो) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> -सत्तम (for -नन्दन) S N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 10-13 M<sub>2</sub> यस्त्वयोक्तो रघूत्तम (D<sub>8</sub> om from रघूत्तम up to the prior half of 1 1 of 3313\*, M<sub>2</sub> नराधिप), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 (second time) त्वयोक्तो (D<sub>13</sub> °क्त) वै (D<sub>1</sub> °य) नरेश्वर, G<sub>1</sub> त्वयोक्तोय रघूत्तम —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 13 (after second time) L (ed) ins, G (ed) ins 1 5-6 of 3312\* after 10<sup>ab</sup> and then cont 1 1 only

3313\* यस्त्वयोक्त वच पूर्व तस्मादेव भविष्यति ।  
त्वत्प्रियार्थमह सत्यमिदं कर्म त्विहाद्भुतम् ।  
हतान्सजीवयाम्यद्य कर्तास्मि तव कारणात् ।

[(1 1) D<sub>8</sub> om the prior half N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मया (for त्वया) B<sub>3</sub> सर्व (for पूर्व) V<sub>1</sub> सुकृत पूर्व, B<sub>1</sub> नोक्तपूर्वं तु, D<sub>2</sub> ते वर पूर्व (for [ उ ]क्त वच पूर्व) B<sub>4</sub> त्वयोक्त वचन पूर्व, D<sub>1</sub> विनयेनोक्तपूर्वं च, D<sub>3</sub> द्विर्मेया नोक्तपूर्वं च, D<sub>13</sub> विसयात्यक्तपूर्वं यत् (sic) (for the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> एतद् (for एव) —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 1 2-3 —(1 2) D<sub>12</sub> तत् (for त्वत्-) D<sub>1</sub> त्वत्प्रियार्थं महच्चित्रम् (for the prior half) D<sub>1-3</sub> महाद्भुत (for विहा°) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> तत्तत्त्वमप्रियार्थं च वास्तव्य महदद्भुत (sic) —(1 3) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 सजीवयामोद्य (for °याम्यद्य) L (ed) हतसजीवन त्वय (for the prior half) ]

—After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>5-7</sub> 10 11 S ins, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 subst 1 2-3 for 10<sup>ad</sup> (D<sub>9</sub> reads after 3312\*), repeating 1 2 after 1 1 of 3316\*

3314\* द्विर्मेया नोक्तपूर्वं हि तस्मादेतद्भविष्यति ।  
समुत्थास्यन्ति हरयो ये हता युधि राक्षसै ।  
ऋक्षाश्च सह गोपुच्छैर्निर्गुप्ताननबाहव ।  
नीरुजो निर्घणाश्चैव सम्पन्नबलपौरुषा ।

[(1 1) M<sub>2</sub> अनुत्, Cg as above (for द्विर्मेया) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> च (for हि) G<sub>3</sub> एव (for एतद्) —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> समुत्थास्यतु (for °स्यन्ति) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> समुत्तिष्ठतु ते सर्वे (for the prior half) D<sub>10</sub> 11 transp ये and हता D<sub>5</sub> हरि- (for युधि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 (all first time and second time resp) ये गता (B<sub>1</sub> गता ये) यमसादन, निहता ये रणाजिरे (for the post half) —(1 3) M<sub>3</sub> पुच्छा (for -पुच्छैर्) B<sub>1</sub>

D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 सर्वे सुप्तोत्थिता इव (for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>5</sub> 6 9 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>5</sub> निरुजा, M<sub>1</sub> 2 नीरुजा (for नीरुजो) M<sub>2</sub> समग्र (for सम्पन्न-) ]

—After 10<sup>ab</sup> (first time), D<sub>13</sub> ins 3312\*. —<sup>a</sup> S G<sub>2</sub> समुत्थास्यतु —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> निद्राक्षयादिव, M<sub>1</sub> इव निद्राक्षये (for निद्राक्षये यथा) —After 10, S N V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 ins

3315\* गोलाङ्गूलास्तथर्क्षाश्च वानराश्च सयूथपा ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to second च. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तथा ऋक्षा (for तथर्क्षाश्च). B<sub>3</sub> सहयूथपै (for च सयूथपा) ]

—Thereafter S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 cont, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 cont 1 1 after l. 3 of 3314\*

3316\* सपूर्णबलवीर्यास्ते रुद्धव्रणशरीरिण ।  
राक्षसैर्निहता ये तु सर्वे प्राप्स्यन्ति जीवितम् ।

[ N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>8</sub> तु (for ते) D<sub>9</sub> रुद्ध- (for रुद्ध) —After 1 1, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 repeat 1 2 of 3314\* —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub> निहतापि (for °ता ये) D<sub>13</sub> च (for तु) G (ed) रणाजिरे हता ये तु (for the prior half) S D<sub>8</sub> प्राप्स्यतु (for प्राप्स्यन्ति) N<sub>1</sub> (marg also as above) विस्मित (for जीवितम्) ]

—After 3315\*, V<sub>3</sub> cont 1 5-7 of 3317\*

11 D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> om. 11 (for D<sub>4</sub>, cf v 1 8) V<sub>3</sub> om 11-13<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 मित्रैर्, M<sub>2</sub> चापि (for चैव) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सह मित्रैश्च, N<sub>1</sub> ज्ञातिमिर्नित्य (for बान्धवैश्चैव) D<sub>13</sub> सुहृद्भ्रातृभिर्ये नित्यं —<sup>b</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 बाधवै (for ज्ञातिभिः) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 स्वजनैस्तथा, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> स्वजनेरपि (for स्वजनेन च) —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>3</sub> भविष्यति (for समेष्यन्ति) —<sup>d</sup> S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 युक्ता परमया (for संयुक्ता परया) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 13 सम्प्रबलपौरुषा

12 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om 12 (cf v 1 11 and 8 resp) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 12<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>13</sub> अफले (for अकाले) S D<sub>13</sub> पुष्पसफला, B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> पुष्पवतश्च, D<sub>1</sub> 2 फलवतश्च, G<sub>1</sub> पुष्पबद्धा, Cg as in text (for पुष्पशवला) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>5</sub> पुष्पवंतश्च (for फलवन्तश्च) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 2 भविष्यति. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 13 ज (B<sub>1</sub> फल) चैव, D<sub>9</sub> वने चैव (for महेष्वास) —<sup>d</sup> S N<sub>1</sub> (m also) 2 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सलिलैर्युता, T<sub>2</sub> 3 विमलोदका, Cg as in text (for सलिलायुता) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 13 यत्र (D<sub>9</sub> वने) वत्स्यति (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठति) वानरा (D<sub>13</sub> सुप्रभा) —After 12, S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1-3</sub> 6 8 9 12 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> ins, while V<sub>3</sub> cont 1 5-7 after 3315\*

प्रणैः प्रथमं गात्रैः संवृतैर्निर्घणैः पुनः ।

भ्रूवुर्वानराः सर्वे किमेतदिति विस्मिताः ॥ १३

3317\* एवमुक्त्वा स शक्रस्तु देवराजो महायशः ।  
वर्षेणामृतयुक्तेन ववर्षापोधन प्रति ।  
जीवित प्रददौ तेषा वानराणा रणाजिरे ।  
ततोऽमृतसस्पर्शात्सर्वे ते लब्धजीविताः ।  
ऋक्षवानरगोपुच्छाः समुत्तस्थु सहस्रश । [5]  
ते वीरशयनाद्वीरा समुत्थाय मुदान्विताः ।  
अन्योन्य सपरिष्वज्य राघवं चाभ्यवादयन् ।

[ (1. 1) B1 तत, शरो, D1-3 १ T2 ३ तत (T2 ३ °दा) शक्रो,  
M2 ततो राम (for स शक्रस्तु). —M2 om. 1. 2 D13 reads  
1 2 and 1. 4 after 1 6 —B1 D1-3 १ T2 ३ om. 1. 3  
—(1 3) B3 जीवन B2-4 प्राददत् (for प्रददौ). S D8 12  
प्रादाच्च जीवित, V1 जीवितस्य प्रद(sic) (for जीवित प्रददौ). D13  
वीराणा च (for वानराणा) S D8 12 सहस्रश\* (for रणाजिरे).  
—D12 M2 om 1 4-5 —(1 4) D1 -स्पृष्टा (for  
-स्पर्शात्). N V1 २ B2-4 D6 ततस्तेमृतसस्पर्शात् (B3 °तस्पर्शेण),  
B1 ततोमृतस्य सस्पर्शात् (for the prior half) N V1 २ B2-4  
D6 तत्क्षण(B2 D6 °णाल्) (for सर्व ते) —B2,3 ins 1 5-7  
after 13<sup>ab</sup>. —(1 5) D13 -रक्षसि (for गोपुच्छा) B1 सम  
तस्थु, D13 गोपुच्छाश्च (for समुत्तस्थु). N V B2-4 D6 समुत्त-  
स्थुर्नैवात्मान सर्व स्वप्रक्षयादिव —After 1. 5, D13 ins

3317(A)\* रामस्यार्थे पराक्रान्ता ये शूरास्तत्कीविता ।

—T2 ३ om 1. 6-7 —(1. 6) N V B1 2,4 D6 -शयने  
(for -शयनाद्). S2 moth-eaten, N V B D3 १ 13 M2  
सहस्रश (for मुदान्विता) —(1. 7) S2 चाभिवादन्य V2 D1  
M2 राघवाया (V2 °व चा)भ्यन(M2 °वा)दयन्, B1 D3 राघवावभ्य-  
नदयन्, D2 राघवस्याभ्यवादन्य, D6 राम चाभ्यभ्यवादन्य (for the  
post half) ]

—After 12, M1 ins. 3318\*, repeating consecutively.

13 N2 V3 om. 13<sup>ab</sup> (for V3, cf v1 11).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D6 सप्राणा, M1 5 सप्राणैः, Cg as in text (for  
सव्रणे) V1 B1 पातिता, D1 ३ ४ पतिता, D2 पुरिता, D9 पर-  
यैर् (for प्रथम) —<sup>b</sup>) S N1 V2 B2-4 D8,10-13 इदानीं,  
D6 सव्रणैर्, G M1-3 सवृत्तैर्, M5 निर्वृत्तैर् (for सवृत्तैर्)  
D13 अव्रणे (for निर्घणैः). S N1 V3 B2-4 D8 10-13 समैः,  
M1 ततः (for पुन). V1 B1 D1-4 १ निर्वृ (V1 B1 °पु)णा  
(D1 १ °णै) पुनरुत्थिता. —After 13<sup>ab</sup>, B2 ३ ins  
1 5-7 of 3317\*, while D5-7 10 11 T G M1(after 12,  
repeating consecutively) 2 ३ 5 ins.\*

3318\* तत. समुत्थिता सर्वे सुस्तेव हरिपुगवा ।

[ M1 (second time) पुन (for तत). T2 lacuna for  
सुस्तेव. D5 T1 G3 M1(first time) -दूयया, D10 11 -सत्तमा  
(for -पुगवा) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S N V B2,4 D8 12 अवुवन् (for बभूवुर) D13 ऋक्ष-

काकुत्स्थं परिपूर्णार्थं दृष्ट्वा सर्वे सुरोत्तमाः ।

ऊचुस्ते प्रथमं स्तुत्वा स्तवार्हं सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ १४

नागाश्च ते सर्वे. Cg\* अत्र क्रियाभेदात्सर्वशब्दद्वयम्. Cg  
—S2 mostly moth-eaten for 13<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N V3 B4  
D10 11 13 कि त्वेतद्, D7 M2 कि न्वेतद्, Cg as in text  
(for किमेतद्). B3 विस्मृता\* (for विस्मिता\*). B1 D1-4 १  
विस्मयोत्फुल्ललोचना. —After 13, V2 ins 3322\*, while  
D3 ins.

3319\* एतस्मिन्नन्तरे सीता हृष्टा राघवमब्रवीत् ।  
शृण्वतो देवदेवस्य शक्रस्यावनतानना ।  
देव प्रियसखी महा त्रिजटा राक्षसी शुभा ।  
तया सजीविता चास्मि व्यसनेषु वियोगिनी ।  
प्राणान्सत्यक्तकामाहं तया चाश्वासिता तदा । [5]  
तस्याः किंचित्प्रिय देवः कर्तुमर्हति वासवः ।  
तथैवमुक्तो देवेश श्रोवाच प्रियकाम्यया ।  
यत्किंचिद्धानवैकल्यं व्रतवैकल्यमेव च ।  
दम्भाच्छलाच्च सक्रोध तत्सर्वं त्रिजटा लभेत् ।  
दर्भहीना च या सध्या तिलहीनं च तर्पणम् । [10]  
विधिहीनं च यच्छाद् तत्पुण्य त्रिजटा लभेत् ।  
इत्येवमादि तस्यै स त्रिजटायै शतक्रतुः ।  
ब्रह्मणो वचनाद्वा जानक्या प्रियकाम्यया ।

—After 13, M2 ins

3320\* ततोऽमृतमयं वर्षं मुमुक्षुर्वासवाज्ञया ।  
मेघा वानरवाहिन्या महौषधिसम जलम् ।  
ते समैर्निर्घणैर्गात्रैः सवृत्तैः स्वस्थचेतसः ।  
बभूवुर्वानराः सर्वे ये शस्त्रैर्विनिपातिताः ।  
राक्षसैर्भक्षिता ये च कुम्भकर्णेन चैव हि । [15]  
तेषा तु तेजसा जीर्णा गतास्ते यमसादनम् ।  
ततः किलकिलाशब्दः सबभौ सिंहवत्तदा ।  
वानराणा प्रहृष्टाना दिवस्पृक्च महानभूत् ।

—After 13, M3 ins.

3321\* ते सर्वे वानरास्तस्यै राघवायाभ्यवादन्य ।

14 <sup>a</sup>) B4 D4 -[अ]क्ष (for -[अ]र्ध) —<sup>b</sup>) S2 V  
D8 12 राम, D1 om. (for सर्वे). B1 D2-4 १ transp दृष्ट्वा  
and सर्वे. —<sup>c</sup>) D13 अबुवन् (for ऊचुस्ते) D7 प्राजलिं  
राम (for प्रथमं स्तुत्वा) D13 ते राम, G2 M5 सभार्य (for  
स्तवार्हं) D7 सहसीत सलक्ष्मणं (for <sup>a</sup>) S2 N V B2-4  
D8 10-12 अबुवन्परमप्रीता स्तुत्वा राम सलक्ष्मण —After  
14, S2 D8 12 ins, V2 ins after 13, B1 D1-4 १ ins  
1 1 after 14<sup>ab</sup> and subst 1 2-3 for 14<sup>ab</sup>, while  
S1 subst only 1 2-3 for 14

3322\* स्वयमुच पुरस्कृत्य सदेनायोपचक्रमु ।  
पितामहस्तु भगवान्सहित शूलपाणिना ।  
राघव सर्वसिद्धार्थमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ (1 1) S2 D8 12 नमस्कृत्य (for पुर°), S2 damaged,

गच्छायोध्यामितो वीर विसर्जय च वानरान् ।  
 मैथिली सान्त्वयस्वैनानुरक्तां तपस्विनीम् ॥ १५  
 भ्रातरं पश्य भरतं त्वच्छोकाद्व्रतचारिणम् ।  
 अभिषेचय चात्मानं पौरान्गत्वा प्रहर्षय ॥ १६  
 एवमुक्त्वा तमामङ्ग्य रामं सौमित्रिणा सह ।  
 विमानैः सूर्यसंकाशैर्हृष्टा जग्मुः सुरा दिवम् ॥ १७

अभिवाद्य च काकुत्स्थः सर्वास्तांस्त्रिदशोत्तमान् ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा वासमाज्ञापयत्तदा ॥ १८  
 ततस्तु सा लक्ष्मणरामपालिता  
 महाचमूर्हृष्टजना यशस्विनी ।  
 श्रिया ज्वलन्ती विरराज सर्वतो  
 निशा प्रणीतेव हि शीतरश्मिना ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे अष्टोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०८ ॥

G. 6. 105.  
B 6. 120.  
L 6 101.

D13 [ उ ] पचक्रमे D9 निवेशायोपचक्रमु ( for the post half )  
 —V2 om. 1 3 ]

15 V3 om 15-16<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś D8 13 गतो ( for गच्छ ).  
 Ś V1 2 B2-4 D8 13 M2 5 राम, Ṇ D10 11 13 राजन् ( for  
 वीर ) —<sup>b</sup>) D8 विसर्जयश्च; D13 विसृजस्व, G1 त्व विसृज्य  
 ( for विसर्जय ) Ś D12 तु ( for च ). D13 बाधवान्.  
 —<sup>c</sup>) B1 सात्वयैना, B3 सात्वयश्च, D2 M5 सात्वयित्वा,  
 D13 सात्वयतु ( for सान्त्वयस्व ) Ś D8 12 T2 3 G2 M1 2  
 [ इ ] माम्, B1 त्वम् ( for [ ए ] नाम् ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ṇ2 V1 2 B  
 D1-4 8-12 M2 यशस्विनी, D13 मनस्विनी ( for तपस्विनीम् )  
 —After 15, D5 6 T G1 3 M ins , while V2 D7 10 11  
 G2 ins after 16<sup>ab</sup>

3323\* शत्रुघ्न च महात्मान मातृ सर्वा परतप ।

[ V2 महाबाहो ( for महात्मान ). V2 तव भक्त यशस्विन ( for  
 the post half ) ]

—Thereafter V2 cont 3324\*

16 V3 om. 16<sup>ab</sup> ( cf. v1 15 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ṇ V1 2  
 B2-4 D7 8 10-13 भरत पश्य ( by transp ), B1 D1-4 9  
 भरत प्राज्ञ ( for पश्य भरत ) —<sup>b</sup>) G1 M1 5 त्वच्छोक-  
 Cg as in text ( for त्वच्छोकाद् ) D8 T1 3 M3 व्रतधारिण  
 Ś Ṇ1 V1 2 B2-4 D8 13 त्व ( V1 2 B2 त्व ) च्छद ( Ś Ṇ1 V2  
 D8 12 °द, B3 °दर्थ ) व्रतकर्षि ( D8 °र्शि ) तं, Ṇ2 B1 D1-4 9  
 शत्रुघ्न च यशस्विन, D13 सत्यव्रतसुधर्षित —After 16<sup>ab</sup>,  
 Ś B1 D1-4 8 9 12 ins , while V2 cont after 3323\*

3324\* समेत्य पितृवद्बाल त्वं लालयितुमर्हसि ।

कृतकर्मा परिश्रान्त सुखमाप्नोतु लक्ष्मण ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V2 B1 लालयितु त्वम् ( by transp ) Ś D8 12  
 शत्रुघ्न लाड्य प्रभो ( for the post half ) —Ś D8 13 om  
 1 2 —( 1 2 ) V2 B1 D4 सत्त्वम् ( for सुखम् ) D2 प्राप्नोति  
 ( for आप्नोतु ) ]

—After 16<sup>ab</sup>, V2 D7 10 11 G2 ins 3323\* —V2 reads  
 16<sup>cd</sup> twice —<sup>c</sup>) D5 7 ( with hiatus ) आत्मान ( for  
 चात्मान ) Ś D8 12 पौरानपि, Ṇ1 पुरीं गत्वा, D5 राजन्गत्वा,  
 T2 दारान्गत्वा, M1 गत्वा पौरान् ( by transp ) ( for  
 पौरान्गत्वा ) Ṇ1 प्रहर्षयन् ( for प्रहर्षय ) V2 ( first time )  
 B1 D1-4 9 समाप्तवनवासस्वमा ( D4 °स्तु आ [ with

hiatus ] ) त्मानमभिषेचय —After 16, M2 ins

3325\* नन्दयस्व च कौसल्या त्वच्छोककलुपीकृताम् ।

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ś Ṇ V B2-4 D8 10-13 सहसाशो, M5 तु समङ्ग्य  
 ( for तमामङ्ग्य ) V2 missing from 17<sup>d</sup> up to  
 6 110 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś Ṇ V1 3 B D8 10-12 ययौ हृष्ट , D1-3 9  
 जग्मुर्हृष्टा ( by transp ), D4 M2 ययुर्हृष्टा ( for हृष्टा जग्मु )  
 Ś Ṇ2 V1 3 B2 4 D8 10-12 सुरे सह, Ṇ1 T2 3 सुरालय,  
 B1 3 D4 सुरेश्वर ( D4 °रा ), D8 स्वमालयं, D9 सुराधिपा. ,  
 M1 यथागतं ( for सुरा दिवम् ).

18 <sup>a</sup>) D1 3 9 13 तु, D2 स ( for च ). —<sup>b</sup>) V3 ततस्  
 ( for सर्वास् ) B1 D4 सुरसत्तमान्, D5 6 T1 G3 M5 त्रिदशे-  
 श्वरान्, D7 G2 त्रिदिवौकस ( for त्रिदशोत्तमान् ) G1 त्रिदशा-  
 स्तान्सुरोत्तमान्, M1 सर्वाश्चापि सुरे\*\* ( damaged ) —<sup>d</sup>) B3  
 सर्वम् ( for वासम् ) B1 समतात्पापयत्तदा ( corrupt ),  
 D4 13 स समाज्ञापयत्तदा

19 <sup>a</sup>) B1 3 D1-4 9 M1 रावव- ( for लक्ष्मण- ) Ṇ1  
 B1 3 D1-4 9 13 M1 2 -बाहु- ( for -राम- ) B1 -पीडिता ( for  
 -पालिता ) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 D1-4 6 7 9 T2 3 M2 हृष्टमना, D13 जाव-  
 वता, G1 °जया ( for हृष्टजना ) D4 यशस्विना, D13 तरस्विना  
 ( for यशस्विनी ) Ṇ1 हृष्टतमा तरस्विनी —<sup>c</sup>) D8 M3  
 ज्वलतीव रराज ( for ज्वलन्ती विरराज ) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś2 D8 प्रणीतेन  
 ( for °तेव ). B1 D4 निशेव जाता ( D3 शुभ्रा ) सह, D9  
 निशा यथा सा सह ( for निशा प्रणीतेव हि ) Ṇ1 रश्मिना शुभा.

Colophon V2 missing ( cf v1 17 ). —Kānda  
 name Ṇ V1 B1 3 4 D4 13 लकाण्डे —After Kānda  
 name, V1 D1 3 ins आभ्युदयिके —Sarga name Ś D8  
 अमृतवृष्ट्या वानरसजीवन, Ṇ1 M2 वानरसजीवन ( Ṇ1 °न ),  
 Ṇ2 D13 वानरजीवन ( D13 °न ), V1 B1 D4 मृतवानर-  
 जीवनं, V3 B2-4 अमृतवृष्टि , D1 3 मृतवानरोत्थापनं  
 ( D3 °न ), D2 वानरोत्थापन, D13 वृष्ट्या वानरसजीवन  
 —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ś1 Ṇ1 V3  
 B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om , Ś2 D1 103, Ṇ2 109, V1 104,  
 B1 81, B3 101, D3 9 106, D5-7 T1 G M3 5 123,  
 D10 11 122, T2 131, T3 134, M1 124, M2 125.  
 —After colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1.2 5  
 with श्रीरामाय नमः .

6. 106 I  
6. 121. I  
6. 102 I

तां रात्रिमुपितं रामं सुखोत्थितमरिंदमम् ।  
अत्रवीत्प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं जयं पृष्ठा विभीषणः ॥ १  
स्नानानि चाङ्गरागाणि वस्त्राण्याभरणानि च ।  
चन्दनानि च दिव्यानि माल्यानि विविधानि च ॥ २

## 109

V<sub>2</sub> missing for Sarga 109 (cf. v l 6 108.17) N<sub>1</sub> begins with जयोऽस्तु मे । भद्रमस्तु ते, D<sub>12</sub> with ॐ, M<sub>1</sub> with त्रयोदश्या सीताशुद्धिर्ब्रह्मादिस्तुतिः.

1 <sup>b</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8,12</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुखासीनम्, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 सुखप्रदम्, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सुखोपितम्; D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> Ct सुखोदितम्, G<sub>2</sub> सुखसुसम्, G<sub>3</sub> सुखे स्थितम्, Cm as in text (for सुखोत्थितम्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सुखेन मनुजोत्तमं, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 तथे (D<sub>1</sub> ०त्रै) व व्रतमास्थित —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> काले (for वाक्य). —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> सुख (for जय). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 13 T<sub>2</sub> इष्टा (for पृष्ठा) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8,12</sub> वाक्यज्ञः (S B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ज्ञ) स (D<sub>12</sub> च), M<sub>2</sub> जयेत्युक्त्वा, Cm.t as in text (for जय पृष्ठा)

2 V<sub>3</sub> om., N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 2<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> शुभानि च, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>9</sub> स्नानानि, G<sub>1</sub> स्निग्धानि च, Cm g.k.t as in text (for स्नानानि च) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> D<sub>1,3</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 [अं]-गरागाश्च, G<sub>3</sub> as in text (for ०रागाणि) G(ed.) transp. 2<sup>b</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 माल्यानि, B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> वासासि (for वस्त्राणि) S V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>12</sub> विविधानि (for [आ]भरणानि) —D<sub>8</sub> om (hapl) 2<sup>od</sup>. —<sup>od</sup>) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 चन्दनागु (D<sub>3</sub> 9 ०ग)रु- (for चन्दनानि च). S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-3,9</sub> 12 मुख्यानि, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सज्जानि (for दिव्यानि). S V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> वासासि (for माल्यानि). D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 transp. दिव्यानि and माल्यानि.

3 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रसाधन- (for अलंकार-) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 -विधौ (for -विदश्) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 चेमे, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 युक्तास्, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चैता (for चेमा) N<sub>1</sub> अंगराग च सपूज्य (N<sub>2</sub> ०गृह), D<sub>13</sub> अंगरागरुचि गृह्य. —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राम (for नार्यः) S V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -दल- (for -निभ-) S D<sub>8,12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> -[इ]क्षण (for -[इ]क्षणा) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 तान्या (V<sub>1</sub> समा)दाय वरस्त्रिय. —D<sub>9</sub> om 3<sup>od</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads 3<sup>od</sup> twice (second occurrence in marg). —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> च (for त्वा) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> (first time). 4 D<sub>8,12</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विधिना, V<sub>3</sub> om. B<sub>1,3</sub> (second time) D<sub>4</sub> देवेश, D<sub>1</sub> ते देवीं, D<sub>2</sub> 9 देवीं च, G<sub>3</sub> as in text (for विधिवत्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 (second time) D<sub>1-4</sub> वैदेही लक्ष्मण तथा (B<sub>1</sub> ०दा). —After 3, S D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3326\* स्ववृत्तकोविदा देवीं वैदेही लक्ष्मण तथा ।

अलंकारविदश्चेमा नार्यः पद्मनिभेक्षणाः ।  
उपस्थितास्त्वां विधिवत्स्नापयिष्यन्ति राघव ॥ ३  
एवमुक्तस्तु काकुत्स्थः प्रत्युवाच विभीषणम् ।  
हरीन्सुग्रीवमुख्यांस्त्वं स्नानेनोपनिमन्त्रय ॥ ४

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont, while B<sub>1,3</sub> (after the second occurrence of 3<sup>od</sup>, in marg.) D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 (after 3<sup>od</sup>, owing to om.) T<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 3

3327\* प्रतिगृह्णीष्व तत्सर्वं मद्नुग्रहकाम्यया ।  
मुनिवेष समुत्सृज्य राज्यद्विरनुभूयताम् ।

[(1. 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> मम (for मद्) —T<sub>2,3</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om l 2. —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> परित्यज्य (for समुत्सृज्य). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> राजर्षिम्, B<sub>3</sub> राजार्दम्, D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 राजर्द्धि (for राज्यद्विर). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राज्य द्विरनु (D<sub>12</sub> ०व [sic]) भूय च (D<sub>8</sub> ०यने) (for the post. half) ]

—After 3, M<sub>2</sub> ins.

3328\* एते राक्षसराजस्य दासा दास्यश्च किंकराः ।  
कुशलोद्धर्तेनस्नाने प्रसादं कुरु राघव ।

[Note double samdī metri causa in l. 2]

4 <sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> इदम् (for एवम्) D<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वा (for उक्तम्). —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 ins., S D<sub>8,12</sub> ins. l. 1 after 4<sup>ab</sup>, l. 2-5 and l. 6-7 after 4 and 6 respy, while N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> marg.) ins. only l. 4-7 after 5<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ins only l. 4 (followed by 3332\*) after 4<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>2,3</sub> ins l 1-2 after 4<sup>ab</sup> and l 4-7 after 4<sup>od</sup>

3329\* धर्मज्ञो धर्मविद्वाक्य न्यायज्ञो न्यायकोविद ।  
उपपन्नमिदं राजस्त्वयि कल्याणचेतसि ।  
सौहृदे वर्तमानस्य ग्राह्यं च वचनं तव ।  
समानव्रतचारी च भरत कैकयीसुत ।  
शत्रुघ्नसहितो विद्वान्समागमनलालसः । [5]  
राज्यश्रियं परित्यज्य मुनिवेषधरं किल ।  
तपस्तप्यति मे भ्राता नन्दीग्रामकृतालय ।

[(1. 1) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 धर्मभृद् (for ०विद्). S D<sub>8,12</sub> न्यायज्ञो न्यायकोविद (for the post half). —(1 2) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 वाक्य, D<sub>2</sub> राज्य (for राजस्). S D<sub>8,12</sub> तव (for त्वयि) —(1 3) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सौहृदे (for सौहृदे) D<sub>9</sub> सौम्य देवप्रभावत् (for the prior half) D<sub>2</sub> मम (for तव) S D<sub>8,12</sub> ग्राह्यं प्रणयो मया (for the post. half). —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> ममानुजे व्रताचारी (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> सत्यपुत्रव (D<sub>4</sub> ०विक्रम) (for कैकयीसुत) —(1 5) S D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 श्रीमान् T<sub>2,3</sub> धीमान् (for विद्वान्) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> समागमन —(1. 7) १ तपति (for तप्यति) T<sub>2</sub> 3 नदीग्रामे ]

—Thereafter S D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont 3332\*.

स तु ताम्यति धर्मात्मा मम हेतोः सुखोचितः ।  
 सुकुमारो महाबाहुः कुमारः सत्यसंश्रवः ॥ ५  
 तं विना कैकयीपुत्रं भरतं धर्मचारिणम् ।  
 न मे स्नानं बहुमतं वस्त्राण्याभरणानि च ॥ ६  
 इत एव पथा क्षिप्रं प्रतिगच्छाम तां पुरीम् ।  
 अयोध्यामायतो ह्येष पन्थाः परमदुर्गमः ॥ ७

एवमुक्तस्तु काकुत्स्थं प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ।  
 अह्ना त्वां प्रापयिष्यामि तां पुरीं पार्थिवात्मज ॥ ८  
 पुष्पकं नाम भद्रं ते विमानं सूर्यसंनिभम् ।  
 मम भ्रातुः कुबेरस्य रावणेनाहतं बलात् ॥ ९  
 तदिदं मेघसंकाशं विमानमिह तिष्ठति ।  
 तेन यास्यसि यानेन त्वमयोध्यां गतज्वरः ॥ १०

G 6 106 10  
 B. 6 121 12  
 L. 6 102. 15

—B1 om 4°-5 D1-3 9 om 4°-5° D13 G (ed) om. 4° —°) D5 6 T G -मिश्रास (G1 °त्रास), Cg as in text (for सुख्यास) S D8 12 तु, D4 om (subm), G2 तान्, Cg as in text (for त्व) —°) M1 स्नानाय, Cg as in text (for स्नानेन) D5 T1 G M1 3 5 Cg [अ]भि- (for [उ]प-) D4 स्नानैतिलैर्नैनिमन्त्रय (corrupt), D5 T2 3 स्नानेनानुमन्त्रय —For 4°, M2 subst.

3330\* निमन्त्रयस्व स्वैरथं सुग्रीवप्रमुखान्दरीन् ।

5 B1 om. 5, D1-3 9 T2 3 om 5° (for all except T2 3, cf v l 4) —°) M2 य स, Cg as in text (for स तु) S N B2-4 D8 12 स तपस्वी तपोयुक्तो, V1 तापसस्तपसा युक्तो, V3 राज्य स्वक परित्यक्त्वा, D13 य सदा सौम्य धर्मात्मा —°) S D8 12 महातेजा (for मम हेतो) S N V1 3 B2-4 D8 12 सुदुःखित (for सुखोचित). —After 5°, N (N1 marg) ins only l 4-7 of 3329\* —°) S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D1-3 8-12 T2 3 भरतः, Cg as in text (for कुमार) S B4 D1-3 8 9 12 T2 3 -सगर, N2 V1 3 B2 3 D5-7 10 11 G1 M1 5 -सश्रय, M2 -विक्रम, Cg as in text (for सश्रव) —For 5, D4 subst,

3331\* यस्तपस्वी तपोयुक्तो मम हेतोः सुखी तत ।  
 त्व धर्मज्ञ सत्यवादी मम भक्तिपरायण ।

—After 5, B3 (in marg) D1-3 9 T2 3 ins, while S D8 12 cont after 3329\*, B1 D4 cont after l 4 of 3329\*

3332\* शत्रुघ्नसहितो धीमान्स मा नून प्रतीक्षते ।

[D9 T2 3 विद्वान् (for धीमान्) D2 स मा, D13 मा स (by transp) (for ममा) B3 transp धीमान् and नून]

6 °) M2 भ्रातर सौम्य (for कैकयीपुत्र) —°) S V1 3 B2-4 D8 12 धर्मज्ञ धर्मवत्सल —°) B1 न मे बहुतर (m. also °म) चैव, D1-3 9 न मे बहुमत (D2 °तर, D9 °विध) र (D1 य)त् —°) B1 रत्नानि (for वस्त्राणि) —After 6, S D8 12 ins l 6-7 of 3329\* (followed by 3332\*)

7 °) M2 तथा कुह (for इत एव) D8 7 G1 M1 2 यथा (for पथा). S N V1 3 B D1-4 8 10-13 एतत्पथ्य यथा (D1 मया, D13 सदा) क्षिप्रं (V3 damaged from क्षि up to तो in 7°, D1 शीघ्र), D9 T2 3 एतत्तथ्य मम वच —°) D1-3 9 गच्छेम, D7 T3 G1 M3 -गच्छामि (for

गच्छाम) S N V1 B2-4 D4 8 12 13 प्रतिगच्छाम्यह पुरीं, M2 प्रतिगच्छामहे वय Cg इत एव यथा क्षिप्रं प्रति- गच्छाम ता पुरीमिति तथा न मे स्नान बहुमतमिति पूर्वेणास्य पूरणम् । इत एव यथा क्षिप्रमिति साक्षात्पाठ ।, Cg इत एवेति । अनेन पथा येनाहमागत तेनेत्यर्थ । एष इति हस्त- निर्देशपूर्वकमुच्यते । अयोध्यामागत प्राप्त अयमयोध्यामार्गं तेन क्षिप्र ता प्रतिगच्छामीत्यर्थ । Ck t प्रतिगच्छामेति लोट्. Cg —°) N2 D4 10 11 गच्छतो, V1 om, D5-7 T1 M2 5 आगतो (for आयतो) S N1 B2-4 D8 12 अयोध्या (S °ध्या)ग (B2 3 °गा)मिको, D1 2 9 13 M2 अयोध्यायाम (D9 °यामि, D13 °या न, M2 °या इ)तो, G1 अयोध्यागमने. G2 अयोध्यामागमिष्येह (for °) G1 transp ह्येष and पन्थाः D4 -दुर्जयः (for दुर्गम) D13 पूर्णा परमसिद्धयः (for °)

8 °) D1 3 T2 स (for तु) N V1 3 B2-4 D4 13 M2 रामेण (for काकुत्स्थ) —°) S B2 D8 12 T2 अह, N B3 D4 13 अद्य (for अह्ना) T2 त्वा (for त्वा) —°) B4 स्वा (for ता) S D8 12 पुरुषर्षभ (for पार्थिवात्मज)

9 V3 damaged from द्रं in 9° up to ° —°) S N2 B4 D4 8 12 13 -वर्चस (for -संनिभम्) —°) N1 D4 13 हत (for मम). B1 D1-3 9 T2 3 पुरा वैश्रवणस्यासीद् —°) B1 D1 3 5 7 9 G1 M5 हत, Cg as in text (for [आ]हत). S N V1 B2-4 D4 8 10-13 M2 रावणेन बलीयसा —After 9, S N2 V1 3 B2-4 D5-8 10-12 S ins

3333\* हत निर्जित्य सग्रामे कामग दिव्यमुत्तमम् ।  
 त्वदर्थं पालित चैव तिष्ठत्यतुलविक्रम ।

[(1 1) T3 मृत्यु (for हन) V3 शस्त्राणि (for सग्रामे) M3 अक्षय (for उत्तमम्) —(1 2) D5 7 T G M3 5 Cg त्वदर्थ D5-7 T G2 3 M1 5 चेद, G1 M2 3 (before corr. as above) चै (M2 त्वे)तत् (for चैव) S D8 8 T2 3 [अ]-मित-, M2 [अ]मर- (for [अ]तुल-) ]

10 °) S B1 D2 8 12 सूर्य- (for मेघ-) V3 स- (for सकाश) —°) B1 D8 अव-, D9 9 अधि- (for इह). N D4 13 नानारत्नसमुज्ज्वल (D13 °विभूषित) —V3 damaged from 10° up to प्रा in 11° —°) S N2 V1 B D5 6 8 12 M1 2 येन (for तेन) S D8 12 प्राप्त्यसि, D4 13 यास्यामि (for यास्यसि) —°) N1 B2 D4 13 ताम् (for



106 11  
121. 12  
102 16

अहं ते यद्यनुग्राह्यो यदि स्मरसि मे गुणान् ।  
वस तावदिह प्राज्ञ यद्यस्ति मयि सौहृदम् ॥ ११  
लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा वैदेह्या चापि भार्यया ।  
अर्चितः सर्वकामैस्त्वं ततो राम गमिष्यसि ॥ १२  
प्रीतियुक्तस्तु मे राम ससैन्यः ससुहृद्गणः ।  
सत्क्रियां विहितां तावद्गृहाण त्वं मयोद्यताम् ॥ १३  
प्रणयाद्बहुमानाच्च सौहृदेन च राघव ।  
प्रसादयामि प्रेण्योऽहं न खल्वज्ञापयामि ते ॥ १४

त्वम्). Ds 11 G3 -व्यय, G1 -श्रम (for ज्वर). B1 वोढु  
त्वा चेदमर्हति, D1-3 १ वोढु त्वा च (D१ त्वाच वोढु) तदहंति.

11 V3 damaged up to ग्रा in 11<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 10).  
T2 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> twice (lacuna for 11<sup>a</sup> in second  
occurrence) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3 १ transp अह and यदि.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D4 वै (for मे). D1-3 १ T2 (second time) धारणी  
(D१ पालनी)योस्मि ते यदि. —<sup>c</sup>) D1 न च (for वस).  
D1 १ १ प्राप्तो (for प्राज्ञ). M2 वसाद्य रजनीमेका —<sup>d</sup>) S  
D1 12 T1 G8 मम (for मयि) N1 D4 13 M3 transp.  
यद्यस्ति and मयि D13 गौरव (for सौहृदम्). B1 D1-3 १  
मया त्व(D1,१ स)मभि(B1 °पि)पूजितः

12 <sup>b</sup>) S N V1 १ B2-4 D4,8 10-13 M2 भार्य(M2  
चान)या सह (V3 damaged from सह up to यु in 13<sup>a</sup>),  
D6 7 T2 १ G2 M6 सह(D7 G2 M6 चैव) सीतया (for चापि  
भार्यया) M1 भार्यया \* सीतया —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, B1 D1-3 १  
subst

3334\* , सदारो भ्रातृमहितः सहैभिर्हरियूथपै ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D12 च, D13 तु (for त्व) S D8 सह कामेश्वर (for  
सर्वकामैस्त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) S D8,12 राजन् (for राम).

13 V3 damaged up to यु in 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 12).  
—<sup>a</sup>) B4 D3 १ प्रति- (for प्रीति-) S N V1 १ B D1 १ १  
7 8 10-13 G2 M1 १ Cr -युक्तस्य, Cv as in text (for  
-युक्तस्तु) G1 M1 १ वै, Cr m t as in text (for मे) B4  
D6 T2 १ G2 वै(B4 G2 मे) राजन्, D7 10 11 विहिता, D13  
धर्मज्ञ (for मे राम) D2 प्रीति रामस्य मे युक्त (sic), D9  
प्रीतियुक्त सम राम, M2 प्रीतियुक्तेन राजेन्द्र —<sup>b</sup>) N1 V3  
B4 D1-4 १ 13 ससुहृद्गण.. B1 सहसैन्य. सुहृद्गण. —<sup>c</sup>) N1  
D4 13 विपुला, N2 illeg, V1,3 B2-4 विधिवत्, D6 10 11  
राम मे(D5 ते), Cr m g t as in text (for विहिता). V1  
तान, B4 प्राज्ञ, D6 T2 १ राम (for तावद्). S B1 D1-3  
१ १ 12 सत्कार विधिवत् च(B1 D1-3 °वत्तात, D9 °वत्सर्व)  
—<sup>d</sup>) S N V1 १ B D1-3 १ १ 12 13 प्रतिगृहीत्व राघव(B1  
D1-3 चोद्यत, B3 भारत [sic], D9 कोविद्)

14 V1 D4 १ om 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D9 प्रियाच (for

एवमुक्तस्ततो रामः प्रत्युवाच विभीषणम् ।  
रक्षसां वानराणां च सर्वेषां चोपशृण्वताम् ॥ १५  
पूजितोऽहं त्वया वीर साचिव्येन परंतप ।  
सर्वात्मना च चेष्टाभिः सौहृदेनोत्तमेन च ॥ १६  
न खल्वेतन्न कुर्यां ते वचनं राक्षसेश्वर ।  
तं तु मे भ्रातरं द्रष्टुं भरतं त्वरते मनः ॥ १७  
मां निवर्तयितुं योऽसौ चित्रकूटमुपागतः ।  
शिरसा याचतो यस्य वचनं न कृतं मया ॥ १८

प्रणयाद्). D1 च बहुमानात् (by transp.). —<sup>b</sup>) S N V3  
B D2 १ 10-12 सौहृदेन (for सौहृदेन) D9 सौहृदाच्चापि.  
—V3 om 14<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D8 प्रणयामि (sic), G1 प्रसा-  
दयस्व, M2 प्रसादयिष्ये (for प्रसादयामि) B1 D1-3 १  
M2 श्रुत्यो, D13 प्रेक्ष्यो (for प्रेण्यो). —<sup>d</sup>) B2 हि (for ते).

15 <sup>ab</sup>) V3 damaged from क्त up to च N1 D4 13 तु  
काकुत्स्थ (for ततो राम). —B1 om. 15<sup>a</sup> - 17<sup>b</sup> V3 om.  
15<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D13 रक्षणा (for रक्षसा). —<sup>d</sup>) S N V1  
B2-4 D1-4 १ 13 G1 M1,5 एव, D6 T2 १ M2 उप, Gg as in  
text (for चोप)

16 N1 B1 D1-3 १ 13 om 16 (for B1, cf v1 15)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S N2 V1 १ B2-4 D4 १ 8 10-12 [S]स्ति, M6 [S]य  
(for सह) D4 यया (for त्वया). D6 T G1 १ M सौम्य  
(for वीर). —<sup>b</sup>) S D8 12 पादित्येन, G1 साहाय्येन, Gg t  
as in text (for साचिव्येन). S D8 पदेन हि, N2 V1 १  
B2-4 D4 7 10-13 परेण च(B2 4 D4 12 हि) (for परतप).  
—V1 १ D12 om 16<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) G2 M6 सर्वात्मनाभिश्च S D8  
वसुभि (for चेष्टाभिः) —<sup>d</sup>) S N2 B2-4 D4 १ 10 11  
सौहृदेन परेण च (B2 हि) C. संहृदेनोत्तमेन च इति  
कचित्पाठ । C

17 B1 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 15). —<sup>a</sup>) D7 [इ]द्,  
G3 [इ]द्, M2 [अ]हं (for [ए]तन्) D5 T1 कार्य  
(for कुर्यां) D9 सखे स्वेव (for न खल्वेतन्). G (ed) च  
(for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-3 १ नैर्ऋताधिप, D5 T1 G3 राक्षसोत्तम.  
—B1 transp 17<sup>ad</sup> and 18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S1 D8 12 उत्क,  
B3 4 D3 कि तु (for त तु) S2 सोत्कठ (for त तु मे).  
D2 transp. भ्रातर and भरत S D8 12 त्वरित (for  
त्वरते) M2 transp भरत and त्वरते

18 B1 transp 17<sup>ad</sup> and 18<sup>ab</sup>. N1 reads in marg.  
18<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S D2 १ 12 निवारयितु (for निवर्तयितु). V3  
वीरश्च, B4 चापौ (for योऽसौ) —<sup>c</sup>) S N2 V1 B D1-3  
१ १ 12 M2 याचमानस्य, D4 याचितस्यास्य, D5 7 T1 G2 याचितो  
यस्य —<sup>d</sup>) D1-3 १ मया कृत (by transp) S N2 V1,3  
B2-4 D8 10-12 न कृत वचन (B4 तद्बचो) मया, B1 वचन  
मम यत्कृत, M2 कृत वचन मया (subm.)

कौसल्यां च सुमित्रां च कैकेयीं च यशस्विनीम् ।  
गुरुंश्च सुहृदश्चैव पौरांश्च तनयैः सह ॥ १९  
उपस्थापय मे क्षिप्रं विमानं राक्षसेश्वर ।  
कृतकार्यस्य मे वासः कथंस्त्रिदिह संमतः ॥ २०  
अनुजानीहि मां सौम्य पूजितोऽसि विभीषण ।

मन्युर्न खलु कर्तव्यस्त्वरितस्त्वानुमानये ॥ २१  
ततः काञ्चनचित्राङ्गं वैदूर्यमणिवेदिकम् ।  
कूटागारैः परिक्षिप्तं सर्वतो रजतप्रभम् ॥ २२  
पाण्डुराभिः पताकाभिर्ध्वजैश्च समलंकृतम् ।  
शोभितं काञ्चनैर्हर्म्यैर्हेमपद्मविभूषितम् ॥ २३

G. 6 1c6. 2  
B 6 121. 3  
L 6. 102. 4

19 <sup>6</sup>) Ś 2 N̄ 1 B 2 D 4 13 च तपस्विनीं, B 1 D 1-3.9 चैव (D 3 चापि) मातर (for च यशस्विनीम्) — D 13 lacuna for 19<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś V 1 3 B 2-4 D 8 12 दिदक्षु, N̄ 2 B 1 D 10 11 गुरु च, D 3 गुरु च, D 4 गुरुन्वे, L (ed) दिदक्षु (for गुरुश्च) N̄ V 1 B 1-3 D 10 11 सुहृद (for सुहृदश्च) M 2 [अ]न्यान् (for [ए]व) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś V 1.3 B 2-4 D 8 12 गुरुपौरास्तथैव च, N̄ D 4 10 11 13 पौराञ्जा (D 4 °रजा, D 13 गुरुजा) नपदै सह, B 1 D 1-3 9 द्रष्टुमिच्छ (D 2 °मई)ति मे मन, M 2 द्रष्टु मे त्वरते मन

20 N̄ 2 D 11 om 20<sup>ad</sup> Ś N̄ 1 V 1 3 B D 1-4 8-13 M 2 transp 20 and 21 —<sup>a</sup>) D 9 अवस्थापय Ś V 1 B 2-4 D 5 8 10 12 M 1 शीघ्र, B 1 D 1-3 तूर्ण, D 9 पूर्वं (for क्षिप्र). D 4 transp मे and क्षिप्र —<sup>b</sup>) B 1 D 1-3 9 नैर्ऋता (D 9 राक्षसा)धिप (for राक्षसेश्वर) — N̄ 2 D 11 read 20<sup>ad</sup> after 21 —<sup>d</sup>) Ś N̄ V 1.3 B 2-4 D 6-8 10-12 T 2 3 M 1 कथ (D 8 न मे) स्याद्, Cg as in text (for कथस्त्रिद्व) D 4 कथ स्यादिति Ś D 8 12 सगत, D 6 समत (for समत) B 1 D 1-3 9 13 कथ स्यादिति (D 13 विचित [sic]) मे मति —After 20, Ś N̄ (only 1 11-14) B 1 3 (marg) D 1-3 8 9 12 ins a passage relegated to App I (No 71) —After 20, N̄ (preceded by 1 11-14 of App I [No 71]) V 1 3 B 2 4 D 4 10 11 M 2 ins, B 3 ins after App I (No 71), Ś D 8 12 subst. only 1 2 for 1 35 of App I (No 71)

3335\* एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषण ।  
विमानं सूर्यसंकाशमाजुदाय त्वरान्वित ।

[ (1 1) V 3 illeg, M 2 राक्षस सखिवत्तया (for the post half) —V 3 om 1 2 —(1 2) Ś N̄ 1 B 1 D 8 12 आजहार, B 3 आहरोह (sic) (for आजुदाय) M 2 आनयामास हि ततो विमानं सूर्यसन्निभ ]

—Thereafter, D 4 cont

3336\* दिव्यमत्यद्भुताकारं मनःकामगमव्ययम् ।

21 Ś N̄ 1 V 1 3 B D 1-4 8-13 M 2 transp 20 and 21 —<sup>b</sup>) D 1-3 9 M 1 [S]ह, Cg as in text (for सखि) M 1 त्वया प्रभो (for विभीषण) —D 6 om 21<sup>ad</sup> V 3 illeg from क in 21<sup>o</sup> up to चा (see var) in 21<sup>d</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś D 8 मयि (for खलु). B 1 D 1-3 9 transp न and खलु —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D 4 8 12 सखित्वं, N̄ V 1 B D 10 11 सखे त्वा, D 1-3 8 7 9 T 1 G 2 3 M 2 3 5 Cg त्वरित, M 1 त्वरया (for त्वरितस्)

Ś N̄ V 1 3 B D 1 2 4 8-13 G 1 चा( V 3 illeg up to चा, G 1 त्वा)नुमानये (D 1 2 4 9 G 1 °य), D 7 G 2 यानमानय, T 2 त्वा नु मानये (for त्वानुमानये) D 13 त्वन्नातु समाददे —After 21, N̄ 2 D 11 read 20<sup>ad</sup> —After 21, D 7 G 2 M 3 ins .

3337\* राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषणः ।  
तं विमानं समादाय तूर्णं प्रतिनिवर्तत ।

[ ॐ Cg राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वेत्यादिश्लोकचतुष्टयमेक वाक्यम् । प्रतिनिवर्तत प्रतिन्यवर्तत । Ct राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा राक्षसेन्द्रो विभीषण । तद्विमानं समादाय तूर्णं प्रतिनिवर्तते इति कचित्पाठः . ॐ ],

while T 2 ins a long passage relegated to App I (No 71) after 21.

22 V 3 om 22-26. —<sup>a</sup>) Ś B 1 D 1-3 8 9 13 मणिः, G (ed) दिव्य (for तत) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś D 7 8 10 12 G 2 वैदूर्यमणि, N̄ 1 D 4 वैदू (D 4 °दू)यैकृत, B 1 D 1-3 9 तत्तत्काचनः, D 5 6 T G 1 3 M वैदूर्यमयः (for वैदूर्यमणि) —G (ed) om 22<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) Ś D 8 12 क्रीडा- (for कूट) B 1 D 1-3 9 -[आ]गा (B 1 -[आ]का)र- (for -[आ]गारैः) —<sup>d</sup>) B 1 D 1-3 9 मधुरस्वर (B 1 D 1 °न), D 13 वदनप्रिय (for रजतप्रभम्) Ś N̄ V 1 B 2-4 D 4 8 12 तत्तत्काचनभूषण (Ś D 8 12 °णै, D 4 °पित)

23 V 3 om. 23 (cf v 1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) D 13 T 1 G M पाडराभि —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N̄ 2 V 1 B 2-4 D 8 12 M 2 G (ed) बहुमिर्बु (G ed °युं)त, N̄ 1 D 4 13 विविधैस्तथा (for समलंकृतम्) B 1 D 1-3 9 समतादवभासि (B 1 °दुपशोभि)त —G 1 om 23<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D 6 शोभन, D 7 10 11 M 1 Ct काचन (D 7 °नै) (for शोमित) G 3 काचनं (for काञ्चनैर्) Ś D 8 12 हर्म्यवृद्धैश्च, N̄ B 4 हर्म्यकणै (B 4 °पडै)श्च, V 1 B 2 3 हेमकर्णै (B 3 °क्षै)श्च, D 4 हर्म्यजालैश्च, M 2 गन्धमाल्यैश्च, G (ed.) हेमकक्ष्यैश्च, Ct as in text (for काञ्चनैर्हर्म्यैर्) D 13 भाति काचनहर्म्यैश्च —G 1 reads 23<sup>d</sup> and then repeats 24<sup>o</sup> - 25<sup>b</sup> after 6 110 9<sup>o</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D 8 12 -कुड्यः, B 2 -घटा, D 4 -पट्ट, G 1 M 5 -रत्न, Cg t as in text (for -पद्म) D 7 10 11 G 2 M 1 -विभूषितैः —For 23<sup>ad</sup>, B 1 D 1-3 9 subst., while Ś D 8 12 ins after 23

3338\* शोभितं जलजाकारैः पुण्डरीकैश्च काञ्चनैः ।

[ Ś D 8 12 मलित (for शोमित) D 1 2 13 जलदाकारैः, D 9 जल-



प्रकीर्णं किङ्किणीजालैर्मुक्तामणिगवाक्षितम् ।  
घण्टाजालैः परिक्षिप्तं सर्वतो मधुरस्वनम् ॥ २४  
तन्मेरुशिखराकारं निर्मितं विश्वकर्मणा ।  
बहुमिर्भूषितं हर्म्यैर्मुक्तारजतसंनिभैः ॥ २५

तलैः स्फटिकचित्राङ्गैर्वैद्यैश्च वरासनैः ।  
महाह्रीस्तरणोपेतैरुपपन्नं महाधनं ॥ २६  
उपस्थितमनाघृप्यं तद्धिमानं मनोजवम् ।  
निवेदयित्वा रामाय तस्थौ तत्र विनीषणः ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे नवोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ १०९ ॥

धरैश्च (for जलजालैः) D<sub>3</sub> जलधारे समायुक्त (for the prior half) ]

24 V<sub>3</sub> om 24 (cf. v. l. 22) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> om. 24<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 3 8 9.12</sub> रुचिरे, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> शोषित (for प्रकीर्ण). —D<sub>13</sub> om. (hapl) 24<sup>b</sup> — 25<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -जाल-, B<sub>1</sub> -माह्व- (for मणि-) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.7-13</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>5</sub> गवाक्ष (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 9</sub> °क.), N<sub>1</sub> विभूषित; Cg k t as in text (for -गवाक्षितम्) —G<sub>1</sub> mostly damaged for 24<sup>a</sup>. For sequence in G<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 23 —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8 12</sub> हेम-, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> पट्ट, M<sub>1</sub> स्पर्श-, Cg as in text (for घण्टा) T<sub>2</sub> -नादैः; M<sub>1</sub> -पटा-, Cg as in text (for जालैः) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> मुरज (for मधुर-). B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> -स्वर, Cg. as in text (for -स्वनम्) —For 24<sup>ad</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 9</sub> subst

3339\* घण्टाजालप्रणदित प्रगीतमिव सर्वतः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> -नाद- (for -जाल) D<sub>2</sub> -प्रमुदित D<sub>9</sub> अपि (for इव). ]

25 V<sub>3</sub> om 25 (cf. v. l. 22) D<sub>13</sub> om. 25<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v. l. 24) For sequence in G<sub>1</sub>, cf. v. l. 23. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 9</sub> transp 25<sup>ab</sup> (including 3340\*) and 26 G(ed) transp 25<sup>ab</sup> (including 3340\*) and 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1 3</sub> D<sub>4 5 7 10 11</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G (G<sub>1</sub> both times) M<sub>1 2</sub> त, B<sub>3</sub> एतन् (hypm) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3.5</sub> यन् (for तन्) C<sub>v</sub> यन्मेरुशिखराकारमिति च ।, Cr य मेरुशिखराकारमिति वा पाठ ।, Cg यन्मेरुशिलादिहोत्रयमेकान्वयम्. C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> reads निर्मित in marg —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4 10 11</sub> वृहद्भिर्, G<sub>1</sub> (first time) शोषित (for बहुभिर्). B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>2</sub> भूषितैर्, G<sub>1</sub> (both times) काचनैर्, M<sub>2</sub> शोषित (for भूषित) S D<sub>8 12</sub> चित्रैर्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> रत्नैर्, D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> रम्यैर् (for हर्म्यैर्) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2 3</sub> D<sub>8 10-12</sub> -शोषितैः (S B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> °त), B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -भूषितैः, Cg as in text (for संनिभैः) —For 25<sup>ad</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 9</sub> G(ed) subst.

3340\* कामग रुचिर दिव्य मनोऽभिप्रेतमन्ययम् ।

26 V<sub>3</sub> om 26 (cf. v. l. 22). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3 9</sub> transp 25<sup>ab</sup> (including 3340\*) and 26 G(ed) transp 25<sup>ab</sup> (including 3340\*) and 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2 3 8 9 13</sub> दत्त-, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 12</sub> दात, B<sub>2 3</sub> दत्तैः, D<sub>4</sub> रत्न-, D<sub>6</sub> 12 3 G<sub>1 3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> तत, M<sub>1</sub> शुद्ध-, M<sub>2</sub> दीप्तैः (for

तलैः). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1 3</sub> 11 G<sub>1 3</sub> M<sub>2 3</sub> Cg स्फटिक (for स्फटिक-). D<sub>4</sub> चित्राण (for -चित्राङ्गैर्). —<sup>b</sup>) S D<sub>8.12</sub> वैद्यैश्च (for वैद्यैश्च) D<sub>2-5.7 8 10</sub> T G M<sub>1.3 5</sub> वैद्यैश्च. B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वैद्यैर्ग्रामागम (B<sub>1</sub> °न), M<sub>2</sub> वैद्यैर् काचनैरपि. —N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2 4</sub> D<sub>4 13</sub> om, B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 26<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>2.3 8 12</sub> -[आ]स्तरणोपेतम्; B<sub>1 3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> -[आ]भरणोपेतम्. D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> वराहभरणोपेतैर्. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> उपपन्नैर्, G<sub>1</sub> उपपन्ना (sic) (for उपपन्नैः). G<sub>1</sub> महाधनं; M<sub>2</sub> वरासनैः, Cg as in text (for महाधनैः).

27 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> उपातस्युतनाष्ट (corrupt). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> त (for तद्) D<sub>4</sub> मनोभव, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> °हर (for °जवम्). —G<sub>1</sub> damaged 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8 13</sub> ततो निवेद्य. D<sub>13</sub> रामस्य (for रामाय). B<sub>3</sub> ततो निवेद्यामास. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> तत्र तस्थौ (by transp). D<sub>8 13</sub> तस्या तस्य समीपत. —After 27, S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 3</sub> B D<sub>1-4.12-13</sub> K (ed., within brackets) ins. \*

3341\* तत्पुष्पक कामगम विमान-  
मुपस्थित प्रेक्ष्य हि दिव्यरूपम् ।  
राम प्रदष्ट सह लक्ष्मणेन  
पुरा यथा वृत्रपथे महेन्द्रः ।

[ (1. 1) D<sub>1 3</sub> पुष्पिणम् (for विमानम्) D<sub>4</sub> कामगमन्ययं तद्. —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> त, D<sub>2</sub> त (for हि) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4 10 11 13</sub> मूर्धर-सन्निगाथ, B<sub>3</sub> दिव्यमनोहर त (for प्रेक्ष्य हि दिव्यरूपम्) D<sub>1 3</sub> तदा तु प्रेक्ष्य च दिव्यरूप —V<sub>3</sub> illeg for 1 3 —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4 10 11.13</sub> दृष्ट तदा निश्चय (D<sub>13</sub> तस्वर) मानगम —(1. 4) S D<sub>8 12</sub> शनक्तु, B<sub>2</sub> त शक्त (for महेन्द्र) V<sub>1 3</sub> B<sub>3.4</sub> वृत्रपथेन शक्त N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4 10 11 13</sub> राम (D<sub>1</sub> om) मनोनिश्चयारमन्त्र. ]

Colophon —Kānda name. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1 3 4</sub> D<sub>1 12</sub> लकाकाण्डे. —After Kānda name, V<sub>1</sub> ins आभ्युदयिके. —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> पुष्पकोपस्थान, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1 3</sub> D<sub>8 12 13</sub> पुष्पकोपस्थापन (N<sub>1</sub> °न), B<sub>1</sub> पुष्पकस्थापन, D<sub>1</sub> पुष्पकानयन, D<sub>2 3</sub> पुष्पकोपस्थापन (D<sub>3</sub> °न). —Sarga no. (figures, words or both). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>2 3 8 12 13</sub> om., S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 104, N<sub>2</sub> 110, V<sub>1</sub> 105, B<sub>1</sub> 82, B<sub>3</sub> 102, D<sub>3 9</sub> 107, D<sub>5-7</sub> 11 G M<sub>3 5</sub> 124; D<sub>10 11</sub> 123, T<sub>2</sub> 132, T<sub>3</sub> 135, M<sub>1</sub> 125, M<sub>2</sub> 126, 8 (ed) 121, G (ed) 106. —After colophon, D<sub>2</sub> concludes with राम, G M<sub>1 5</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः, M<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामाय नमः शरणम्.

उपस्थितं तु तं दृष्ट्वा पुष्पकं पुष्पभूषितम् ।  
अविदूरे स्थितं रामं प्रत्युवाच विभीषणः ॥ १  
स तु बद्धाञ्जलिः प्रह्वो विनीतो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
अब्रवीच्चरयोपेतः किं करोमीति राघवम् ॥ २  
तमब्रवीन्महातेजा लक्ष्मणस्योपशृण्वतः ।

विमृश्य राघवो वाक्यमिदं स्नेहपुरस्कृतम् ॥ ३  
कृतप्रयत्नकर्माणो विभीषण वनौकसः ।  
रत्नैर्यैश्च विविधैर्भूषणैश्चाभिपूजय ॥ ४  
सहैभिरर्दिता लङ्का निर्जिता राक्षसेश्वर ।  
हृष्टैः प्राणभयं त्यक्त्वा संग्रामेष्वनिवर्तिभिः ॥ ५

G 6 107. 4  
B 6. 122. 5  
L 6 103. 8

## 110

V<sub>2</sub> missing up to 9<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 6 108 17) D<sub>12</sub> begins with अ

1 M<sub>2</sub> om 1-2 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> पुरस्थितं V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ च तद् (B<sub>1</sub> त), T<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> तु तद्, Ct as in text (for तु त) D<sub>8</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> ३ M<sub>1</sub> Ck t कृत्वा (for दृष्ट्वा) C<sub>v</sub> उपस्थित तु त कृत्वेति समीचीन पाठ । दृष्ट्वेति पाठे दृशिरन्तर्भावितण्यर्थो वेदितव्य । दर्शयित्वेत्यर्थः । Cr त दृष्ट्वा त दर्शयित्वा । तत्कृत्वेति पाठ । Cm त दृष्ट्वा तदर्शयित्वा । तत्कृत्वेति वा पाठ । so also Cg C —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 विमानं (for पुष्पक) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ विमान पुष्पक तत —G (ed) om 1°-2° —<sup>c</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> illeg. from रे up to त्यु in <sup>d</sup>. G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ३ अविदूरस्थितो N<sub>1</sub> च त राम, B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> 12 स्थित राम, D<sub>5</sub> ६ 10 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> Cm t स्थितो राम (D<sub>6</sub> °म) S D<sub>8</sub> नातिदूरे स्थित राम —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> इत्युवाच S N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ४ D<sub>4</sub> ६ ८ 12 विभीषण —After 1, S<sub>1</sub> ins 3348\*, while S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3342\* कृत साध्वित्युवाचैन राम सम्यग्विभीषणम् ।

2 M<sub>2</sub> om 2, G (ed) om 2<sup>ab</sup> (for both, cf. v l 1) S<sub>1</sub> om 2-7 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B D<sub>1</sub>-३ ८-12 बद्धाञ्जलिपुटो, D<sub>13</sub> °लि प्राज्ञो —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ 13 राक्षसाधिप —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ३ उवाच (for अब्रवीत्). D<sub>1</sub> ९ उवाच चरयोपेत (D<sub>9</sub> °या युक्तो), G (ed) उवाच राक्षसश्रेष्ठ

3 S<sub>1</sub> om 3 (cf v l 2) V<sub>3</sub> om 3<sup>ab</sup>. T<sub>1</sub> damaged from वी in <sup>a</sup> up to स्यो in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ तमुवाच, G<sub>1</sub> अब्रवीत् (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> [ए]व पश्यत —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 विस्पष्ट, B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४ 13 विमृश्य (for विमृश्य) —V<sub>3</sub> damaged from राघवो up to प्रयत्न in 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ -[उ]पशृद्धि (D<sub>3</sub> °युधि) त, M<sub>3</sub> -परिष्कृत (for -पुरस्कृतम्) D<sub>13</sub> इदमाहमुपास्थित

4 S<sub>1</sub> om 4 (cf v l 2) V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to प्रयत्न in <sup>a</sup> (cf v l 3) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>4</sub> ८ 12 13 G (ed) इमे तु (G [ed] च) कृतकर्माणो, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ कृतप्रत्यय (D<sub>1</sub> °कृत, D<sub>2</sub> °त्युप) कर्माणो, D<sub>9</sub> कृतकार्याश्च संग्रामे, G<sub>2</sub> कृतज्ञा कृतकर्माणो. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>8</sub> 10-12

सर्व एव (for विभीषण). —After 4<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins 3345\* (followed by 3346\* and 3344\*) —Before 4<sup>cd</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> reads (marg) 5<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> G<sub>3</sub> घनैश्च, Cm g t as in text (for अर्थैश्च) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वल्लैश्च (for विविधैर्) M<sub>5</sub> रत्नैश्च विविधैश्चापि —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ६ [अ]पि (for [अ]भि-) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 सपूज्यता विभीषण, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> विविधैश्च प्र (G<sub>2</sub> °श्चैव) पूजय, M<sub>2</sub> पूज्यता राक्षसेश्वर —For 4<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 subst

3343\* विराजयस्व विविधैः स्नानैश्चोपनिमग्नय ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> अन्नैश्च, D<sub>13</sub> वनैश्च (for स्नानैश्च) ],

while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ subst for 4<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont after 3346\*, B<sub>3</sub> (m) ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>

3344\* सर्वत पूजनीया मे ऋक्षाश्च सुरवत्सदा ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> ८ 12 सर्वश, D<sub>2</sub> सर्वथा S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु (for मे). D<sub>1</sub>-३ रक्षयाश्च सुतवत्, D<sub>9</sub> रत्नैश्च गुरव (for ऋक्षाश्च सुरवत्). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ऋक्षानरसहता (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> (marg) cont. only l 1 3345\*.

5 S<sub>1</sub> om 5 (cf v l 2). —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 [अ]मीभिर्जिता, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 Ct [अ]मीभिस्त्वया, D<sub>5</sub> ६ T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> २ M<sub>3</sub> ६ Cr g [ए]भिरजिता, D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [ए]भिश्च त्वया, M<sub>2</sub> [ए]भिर्हरिभिर् (for [ए]भिरर्दिता) D<sub>13</sub> सा समैभिस्त्वया लका —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> राक्षसाधिप, V<sub>3</sub> राक्ष \* \* \* (illeg) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> निर्जिता राक्षसेश्वर, M<sub>2</sub> समरे निर्जिता त्वया —V<sub>3</sub> om 5<sup>cd</sup>. B<sub>3</sub> reads (marg) 5<sup>cd</sup> before 4<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-४ D<sub>4</sub> ८ 12 13 दूरे (for हृष्टै) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> ९ 12 [अ]नि (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> [अ]भि) वर्तिन —For 5, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ subst, while S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins after 4<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub> (marg.) cont only l 1 after 3344\*

3345\* सहैभिर्भचता लङ्का जिता मम निवेदिता ।

त्यक्त्वा प्राणान्पर शक्त्या तोषितोऽस्मि विभीषण ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> गत्वा, D<sub>3</sub> ९ जिता (for जिता) B<sub>1</sub> ३ जिता सत्त्वाहना (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> भक्त्या (for शक्त्या) ]

—Then S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ 12 cont., while N<sub>1</sub> (m) cont only l 2-3 after 3347\*, B<sub>3</sub> ins only l 3-4 after 6

एवं संमानिताश्वेमे मानार्हा मानद त्वया ।  
भविष्यन्ति कृतज्ञेन निर्वृता हरियूथपाः ॥ ६  
त्यागिनं संग्रहीतारं सानुक्रोशं यशस्विनम् ।

3346\* रत्ने. समभिपूज्यन्ता मयि प्रत्यग्राश्व ये ।  
यो यदिच्छति यात्रां तत्तदेव विभीषण ।  
एभिः सपूजितवोरैः पूजितोऽहं त्वया ध्रुवम् ।  
ममार्थं ये पराक्रान्ताश्चिरं वानरपुंगवाः ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8 om (hapl.) l. 1-2. —(l. 1) D<sub>3</sub> 18 अपि,  
D<sub>9</sub> इति (for मयि) —(l. 2) D<sub>12</sub> यम् (for यद्). D<sub>1</sub> च  
(for second तद्) —(l. 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> एत (for एभिः).  
B<sub>3</sub> मया (for त्वया) D<sub>9</sub> भृश (for ध्रुवम्) —(l. 4) B<sub>1</sub> 3  
ममार्थं ये, D<sub>2</sub> ममार्थं ये, D<sub>3</sub> समर्थं ये, D<sub>9</sub> मदर्थं च D<sub>1</sub> परिहृताश्च  
(for पराक्रान्ताश्च). ]

—Then S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont. 3344\*.

—After 5, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub>—7 10.11 13 S ins.

3347\* त इमे कृतकर्माणं पूज्यन्ता सर्वमानराः ।  
धनरत्नप्रदानेन कर्मपा सफलं कुरु ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>4</sub> इमे हि, D<sub>13</sub> इमे ते, I<sub>2</sub> 3 तदिमे, M<sub>2</sub> इमे तु  
D<sub>4</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सर्व- (for कुन-) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 साधु (for सर्व-) N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>10</sub> 11 सर्व एव वनोक्तम् (for the post half) —(l. 2)  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 -प्रदानैश्च. T<sub>1</sub> \* \* \* \* \* नेन (damaged) (for  
the prior half) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कोपै (N<sub>1</sub> °शे)श्च सफगन्तुरु (for  
the post. half). ]

6 S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 9 om 6 (for S<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 2)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुसमताश्वेव, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सभावि  
(D<sub>13</sub> °पि)ताश्वेव, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 समानिता-  
श्वेते (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> °व) —N<sub>2</sub> illeg for 6<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> मानिताश्च (for मानद्) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
Ct नयमाना यथा त्वया, G<sub>1</sub> मानदानादिभिस्त्वया —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>2</sub>  
स्मरिष्यति D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> हि निर्वृता, Ct as in text (for  
कृतज्ञेन) G<sub>1</sub> गमिष्यत्यभिनिर्वृता. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>5</sub> सर्वे  
वै, D<sub>7</sub> 12 13 M<sub>1</sub> निर्वृता, G<sub>1</sub> सर्वे ते, Cg t as in text (for  
निर्वृता) Cg Cr g निवृ (निर्वृ?)ताः (Cg °वृत्ता इति पाठे)  
निष्पन्ना परिपूर्णा इति यावत्. Cg —After 6, B<sub>3</sub> ins  
only l 3-4 of 3346\*

7 S<sub>1</sub> om 7 (cf v l 2) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> त्यागिन . B<sub>1</sub> 4  
D<sub>2.3</sub> 6-9 12 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> संग्रहीतार —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> सम वाक्य N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 13 जितेन्द्रिय, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 9 मनस्विन, D<sub>1</sub> ममार्जव (for  
यशस्विनम्) —V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 7<sup>ad</sup> °) M<sub>3</sub>  
सर्वे त्वाम् S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3.9 12 13 अवगच्छामि, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
अधिगच्छामि, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 6 M<sub>2</sub> अभि (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °नु गच्छामि  
(for अवगच्छन्ति). D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> सर्वे (D<sub>5</sub> यत्स्व) त्वामभि-  
गच्छति —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 सचोदयामि (for सचोधयामि). S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>6</sub>—8.12 S [अ]ह (for ते) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3.9 13 ततस्त्वा प्रववी-

यतस्त्वामवगच्छन्ति ततः संबोधयामि ते ॥ ७  
एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण वानरांस्तान्विभीषणः ।  
रत्नार्थैः संविभागेन सर्वानेवान्वपूजयत् ॥ ८

म्यह —After 7, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3.9 ins., S<sub>1</sub> ins. after 1  
(owing to om), S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont. after 3349\*.

3348\* धर्मार्थविदुष धीरमपि त्रातारमूर्जितम् ।  
योधा भजन्ति राजानमेतद्भूमिपतेर्व्रतम् ।

[ (l. 1) D<sub>1</sub> -सहि (for -विदुष). N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> अभि-  
D<sub>2</sub> 7 अति- (for अपि) N<sub>1</sub> आदरे, D<sub>2.3</sub> 9 आर्त (for  
ऊर्जितम्). D<sub>1</sub> अभिधातारमापि (for the post half), S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 धु। धर्मार्थविदुषमनिदानारामार्जव —N<sub>1</sub> om. l. 2 —(l. 2)  
D<sub>1</sub> प्राप्ति, D<sub>3</sub> भवति (for भर्जा-त) ]

—Then N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> cont., while S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub>—8 10-18  
S ins. after 7

3349\* हीन रतिगुणं सर्वरमिदन्तारमाहवे ।  
त्यजन्ति नृपतिं सैन्या सविप्रास्त नरेश्वरम् ।

[ N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> transp. l 1 and l. 2. —(l. 1) D<sub>13</sub> हीने S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 द्विव-, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> क्ष (V<sub>3</sub> \* [damaged]) पि,  
T<sub>2</sub> गति, G<sub>2</sub> एभिर्, Cv g t as above (for रति-) S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 अरिहतार, B<sub>2</sub> अपि दानार, D<sub>4</sub> अभिदत्ता तद् (for  
अभिदन्तारम्) D<sub>13</sub> एवन्ता च गच्छामि (for the post half).  
—(l. 2) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 त्यजते. T<sub>4</sub> त्वा (for त) D<sub>10</sub> 12  
Ct सेना त्यजति सविप्रा नृपतिं न नरेश्वर (D<sub>10</sub> °र), G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्यजते  
नृपतिं मेना सविप्रा त नरेश्वर (M<sub>1</sub> °र). Cg 'अन्तर्भाविन्यर्थो-  
ऽत्र इति', नृपतिं सैन्यपतिं युद्धे घातयित्वा पश्चात्प्रयोजनमनुवर्ण  
स्वपतिं नरेश्वरं मविप्रा सेन्यास्त्यजन्तीति ।, Cr हीनमिति । नृपतिं  
स्वामिनम् । सर्वरिति । गुणं प्रीतिकरं औदायादिगुणैश्च, अभि-  
दन्तारं हिमनशीलम् । प्रमाद विना क्रोधैरुत्तरमिति यावत् । नरेश्वर  
सेन्या समदि आहवे त्यजन्तीति योजना ।, so also Cmg Cg  
—For l 2, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

3349(A)\* सेना त्यजति राजानमेतद्भूमिपते श्रुतम् ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8.12 13 भजति V<sub>3</sub> इति (for एतद्).  
D<sub>8</sub> हि भूपतेर्, D<sub>13</sub> भूतपते. S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 व्रत; N<sub>1</sub> (m also as  
above) शुभ (for ध्रुवम्) ]

8 N<sub>1</sub> reads 8<sup>ad</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> (second time)  
D<sub>4</sub> 13 रत्नाना, D<sub>7</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रत्नार्थे, D<sub>10</sub> रत्नार्थं. S<sub>2</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>8</sub> 13 धनरत्नप्रदानेन, M<sub>1</sub> रत्नार्थसंप्रदानेन  
(for °) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>1</sub> second time) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>—4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 10-13  
M<sub>1</sub>—3 अवगच्छयत् D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सर्वानेवान्वपूजयत् (for °).  
N<sub>1</sub> (marg first time) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—3 9 चर्वणं रत्नार्थेन वर्षेण  
मघ (B<sub>1</sub> भग)वानिव (D<sub>9</sub> मघवानिव तोयदै) —After 8,  
M<sub>2</sub> ins

ततस्तान्पूजितान्दृष्ट्वा रत्नैरर्थैश्च यूथपान् ।  
आरुरोह ततो रामस्तद्विमानमनुत्तमम् ॥ ९  
अङ्केनादाय वैदेहीं लज्जमानां यशस्विनीम् ।

लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा विक्रान्तेन धनुष्मता ॥ १०  
अब्रवीच्च विमानस्थः काकुत्स्थः सर्ववानरान् ।  
सुग्रीवं च महावीर्यं राक्षसं च विभीषणम् ॥ ११

3350\* सुग्रीवमङ्गद चैव हनूमन्त तथैव च ।  
नल नील गवाक्ष च कुमुद गन्धमादनम् ।  
सुषेण जाम्बवन्त च वीर शतबलि तथा ।  
केसरिं हरिलोम च मैन्द द्विविदमेव च ।  
वानराणां सहस्राणि प्रयुतान्यर्जुनानि च । [ 5 ]  
पूजयामास विधिवद्वस्त्रभूषणचन्दनैः ।  
मुकुटैः कर्णवेष्टैश्च हारैश्च शशिसनिभैः ।  
कामितेन च हृद्येन भोजनेन पुष्पगमान् ।  
भोज्यैर्लेह्यैश्च पेयैश्च मधुना विविधेन च ।  
भोजयित्वा ततः काम रामस्योपायनं हरत् । [ 10 ]  
मणिमुक्ताप्रवालानि रत्नानि विविधानि च ।  
कम्बलानि च मुख्यानि चन्दनान्यगरूणि च ।  
वस्त्राणि चैव दिव्यानि सुवर्णस्य च राशयः ।  
अलकाराणि दिव्यानि पुरस्ताद्वाघवस्य तु ।  
उपनीय विनीतात्मा राघव वाक्यमब्रवीत् । [ 15 ]  
भृत्योऽस्मि तव काकुत्स्थ सभृत्यो दारवान्धवः ।  
प्रसादं कुरु मे नाथ गुह्यतामेतदाहृतम् ।  
वैदेह्या सीतया सार्धं लक्ष्मणेन च भीमता ।  
प्रतिगृह्य ततो रामस्तस्य प्रियहितेऽप्यया ।

9 °) S N̄ V 1 3 B2-4 D4 8 12 वानरान्, D13 अखिलान्  
(for पूजितान्). —<sup>b</sup>) S N̄ V B2-4 D8 12 M3 धनरत्नैश्च  
(B3 °लै सु-) पूजितान् (M3 वानरान्), B1 D1-3 9 राम  
सपूर्णमानस, D4 13 धनै रत्नैश्च पूजितान्, D7 G2 रत्नैश्च  
हरियूथपान्, D10 11 M1 रत्नार्थैर्हरियूथपान् —After 9<sup>ab</sup>,  
S B1 3 (marg) D1-3 8 9 12 13 (only 1 1-2) ins

3351\* सान्त्वयित्वा यथान्यायमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।  
परितुष्टोऽस्मि भद्रं ते कृतं साह्यं महन्मम ।  
लब्धा सीता हत शत्रु कुलमस्युद्धृतं च मे ।  
अशून्या मे दिशः सर्वा भवद्भिर्देवविक्रमैः ।  
नास्त्यदेयं हि मे किञ्चिदेवराज्यमपि ध्रुवम् । [ 5 ]  
अनुजानामि व सर्वान्यथेष्टं गम्यतामिति ।  
तेनैव सेतुना तीर्त्वा मकरालयमव्ययम् ।  
सुग्रीवस्तु मया सार्धं विमानेन गमिष्यति ।  
सामात्यो युवराजश्च यथा मुख्याश्च वानराः ।  
इत्युक्तास्ते महाकाया वानराः कामरूपिणः । [ 10 ]  
प्रदक्षिणमवर्तन्त दृष्ट्वा राम सलक्ष्मणम् ।  
सुग्रीवमङ्गद चैव राजानं च विभीषणम् ।  
प्रणम्य च क्षिरोभिस्ते प्रययुर्हरियूथपाः ।  
यथोत्साहं यथाप्रीतिं यथागतमरिंदमा ।  
केचिद्वाग्विमुञ्चन्त सिंहनादाश्च पुष्कलान् । [ 15 ]

[(1 1) D2 8 13 शान्तयित्वा —(1 2) B1 3 D1 3 9 13 व  
(for ते) B1 ते साहस, D13 सख्यं महन् (for साह्यं महन्)]

—(1 3) D2 लब्धा सीता D9 लब्धा श्रीहंत शत्रुश्च (unmetric)  
(for the prior half) S1 D1-3 अभ्युद्धृत, B1 3 अस्युच्छृत  
—(1 4) B1 हि (for मे) D9 कृता मनोरथा सर्वे (for the  
prior half) —(1 5) D8 कश्चिद् D9 किञ्चिन्मे (by  
transp.) —(1 6) D8 12 न, D9 तान् (for व) —(1 8)  
B3 च (for तु) S1 D2 8 12 [आ]गमिष्यति —(1 9) B3  
अमात्यो S D8 12 तु (for च) B3 तथा योग्यश्च, D9 तथा योधाश्च  
(for यथा मुख्याश्च) —(1 11) D8 प्रवर्तत —(1 12) B1 3  
युवराज, L (ed) राजानं चैव (hypm) (for राजानं च).  
—(1 13) D1 ते (for च). D1-3 तान् (for ते) B1 3  
प्रणम्य क्षिस्ता सर्वान्, D9 प्रणम्य च ततः सर्वे (for the prior  
half) —(1 15) B1 कक्षास्फोटान्, B3 D1 3 कठरावान्, D2 12  
केचिद्वाग्वान्, D9 कपिनादान् (for केचिद्वाग्वान्) ]

—<sup>c</sup>) S N̄ V B D1-4 8-13 M3 तदा रामस्, G3 महाबाहुर्  
(for ततो रामस्) —After 9<sup>c</sup>, G1 reads 6 109.23<sup>d</sup> and  
then repeats 6 102 24<sup>e</sup>-25<sup>f</sup> (followed by the prior  
half of 3339\*) —<sup>d</sup>) D5 T1 विमानं तद् (by transp.),  
G3 विमानं तम् S N̄ V B2-4 D4 8 12 13 M2 मनोजवं (for  
अनुत्तमम्) B1 D1 2 9 विमानमभिपूजितं (D2 9 °ज्य च [D9  
त]), D3 विमानमभिपूजयन् \* Cg ततः पूजानन्तरम् । ततः  
पूजादर्शनादेव हेतोरिति ततः शब्दद्वययोजना \*

10 °) D2 अङ्के च (for अङ्केन) S D8 [आ]रुह्य (sic)  
(for [आ]दाय) D4 तामादाय च वैदेही —<sup>b</sup>) N̄ V  
D4 10 11 मनस्विनी B1 D1-3 9-13 श्रियं नारायणो यया —For  
10<sup>cd</sup>, B1 D1-3 9 subst, while B3 ins 1 1 only  
after 10<sup>ab</sup>

3352\* आरुरोह च त राजा सुग्रीव मह मन्त्रिभिः ।  
लक्ष्मणश्च महाधन्वी युवराजोऽङ्गदस्तथा ।

[(1 1) D3 9 अन्वा (D9 °या)रुरोह (for आरुरोह च)  
—(1 2) D1 2 महाधन्वा D9 तदा (for तथा) ]

—Then B1 D1-3 9 cont, B3, marg) ins 1 2 only  
after 11<sup>ab</sup>

3353\* सुग्रीवानुमता ये च विद्वांसो हरियूथपाः ।  
ऋक्षराजो गवाक्षश्च सुषेणश्च हरिश्चरः ।

11 S D8 13 repeat 11-12<sup>b</sup> after 3357\* N̄1 repeats  
11<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 12<sup>a</sup> in m) after 3357\* —<sup>a</sup>)  
N̄1 (first time) 3 B3 D4 9-11 13 म (for च) N̄1  
(second time) ततोब्रवीद् —<sup>b</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 M3 पूजयन्,  
G (ed) राघव (for काकुत्स्थ) S 1 B1 D1-3 9 12 (S  
N̄1 D12 second time) राघवो राक्षसेश्वर, I2 3 सर्वान्वा (T3

5. 107 12  
5. 122 14  
5. 103 23

मित्रकार्यं कृतमिदं भवद्भिर्वानरोत्तमाः ।  
अनुज्ञाता मया सर्वे यथेष्टं प्रतिगच्छत ॥ १२  
यत्तु कार्यं वयस्येन सुहृदा वा परंतप ।  
कृतं सुग्रीव तत्सर्वं भवता धर्मभीरुणा ।  
किष्किन्धां प्रतियाह्याशु स्वसैन्येनाभिसंवृतः ॥ १३  
स्वराज्ये वस लङ्कायां मया दत्ते विभीषण ।

°ववा)नरपुगवान् —After 11<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>3</sub>(marg) ins 1 2 of 3353\* —<sup>od</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> महावाहु (for °वीर्यं) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6.7</sub> 10 11 T<sub>2.3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>3</sub> काकुस्थ स-, B<sub>2</sub> राक्षस स, B<sub>4</sub> राक्षसेश, M<sub>1</sub> राक्षसेन्द्र (for राक्षस च) Ñ<sub>1</sub> महाबल, D<sub>7</sub>-विभीषण —For 11<sup>od</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12 (S D<sub>12</sub> second time) subst

3354\* विभीषणममित्रघ्नमिदं वचनमर्थवत् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> अर्थवित्, D<sub>2</sub> अर्थवित्, D<sub>9</sub> उत्तम (for अर्थवत्). ]

—After 11, S Ñ V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 (S D<sub>8.12</sub> after first occurrence) 13 ins

3355\* सर्वेषां च प्रभावेन दुरात्मा रावणो हत ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च (for व) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4.13</sub> प्रभावेण, B<sub>2</sub> प्रभादेन, D<sub>12</sub> प्रभावाच्च. ]

12 S D<sub>8.12</sub> repeat 12<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l 11). D<sub>4</sub> 13 om. 12<sup>ab</sup> Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads 12<sup>a</sup> in marg after 11<sup>ab</sup> (r) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> (first time) moth-eaten for मित्रकार्यं S Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub>. 9 12 (S D<sub>12</sub> second time) महद् (for कृतम्). G<sub>1</sub> इदं सर्वं (for कृतमिदं). —After 12<sup>a</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins 3358\* and 3356\*. —Ñ<sub>1</sub> om 12<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> (both times) 10-12 वानरर्षभा . S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12 (S D<sub>12</sub> second time) भवता पुष्कलं कृत —After 12<sup>ab</sup>, S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 12 (S D<sub>8.12</sub> after second occurrence) ins., Ñ<sub>1</sub> (m) cont. after 3358\*

3356\* स्वपक्षं पृष्टत् कृत्वा धर्ममालम्ब्य केवलम् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> प्रभव लक्ष्म (for पृष्टत् कृत्वा). D<sub>1</sub> धैर्यम् (for धर्मम्). ]  
—D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 om 12<sup>o</sup> - 13 B<sub>1</sub> om. 12<sup>o</sup> - 13<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> गतुमर्हय, M<sub>1</sub> प्रतियास्य

13 D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 om. 13, B<sub>1</sub> om. 13<sup>a-d</sup> (for both, cf v.l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 13 कार्यं हि (D<sub>13</sub> च) (for तु कार्यं). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> यत् (for वा) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8.10-12</sub> M<sub>2</sub> क्षिण्वे (B<sub>3</sub> प्रिये) न च हितेन च (M<sub>2</sub> °तेषिणा) —G<sub>3</sub> om 13<sup>o</sup> - 15<sup>b</sup> —<sup>od</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> हित (for कृतं) D<sub>4</sub> om तत्सर्वं S Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> धर्मचारिणा, D<sub>10</sub> [अ] धर्मभीरुणा. Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 कर्म तद्रम्यता गृह (for °). M<sub>2</sub> सत्त्वविक्रम युद्धेन कृत सुग्रीव तत्त्वया. G<sub>2</sub> t अवर्मेभीरुणेति छेद . G<sub>2</sub> —D<sub>13</sub> om. 13<sup>o</sup> D<sub>6</sub> reads 13<sup>o</sup> after 14. —<sup>e</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> प्रतियासि (sic) —For 13<sup>o</sup>, S Ñ V B (B<sub>1</sub> reads after 15<sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 subst, while M<sub>2</sub> subst. for 13<sup>o</sup> and reads after 14.

न त्वां धर्पयितुं शक्ताः सेन्द्रा अपि दिवौकसः ॥ १४  
अयोध्यां प्रतियास्यामि राजधानीं पितुर्मम ।  
अभ्यनुज्ञातुमिच्छामि सर्वानामन्नयामि वः ॥ १५  
एवमुक्तास्तु रामेण वानरास्ते महाबलाः ।  
ऊचुः प्राञ्जलयो रामं राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ।  
अयोध्यां गन्तुमिच्छामः सर्वान्नयतु नो भवान् ॥ १६

3357\* किष्किन्धा गच्छ सुग्रीव स्वराज्यमनुपालय ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> रक्ष, B<sub>2</sub> याहि (for गच्छ) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स्व Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> -राज्यं प्रति-; B<sub>1</sub> राज्यं परि- M<sub>2</sub> राज्यं पालय वानर (for the post. half) ]

—After 3357\*, S D<sub>8.12</sub> repeat 11-12<sup>b</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> repeats 11<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 12<sup>a</sup> in m.). —After 3357\*, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> cont, S D<sub>8.12</sub> ins. after 14<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 3359\*), Ñ<sub>1</sub> ins. after 12<sup>a</sup> (followed by 3356\*), M<sub>2</sub> ins. after 13<sup>od</sup>

3358\* विभीषण महागद्गो कृतं धर्मभृता वर ।

[ S D<sub>12</sub> कुल-, V B<sub>3</sub> क्षत्र-, D<sub>8</sub> कुह (for कृत) D<sub>4</sub> कुल कर्तं सुदुष्कर (for the post half). ]

14 G<sub>3</sub> om 14 (cf v.l 13) Ñ<sub>2</sub> om. 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3.8.9</sub> 12 लंकामावस (D<sub>1</sub> °विश्य) भद्रं ते, D<sub>13</sub> तिष्ठ राज्ये च लङ्काया. —<sup>b</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8.9 12 दत्ता. B<sub>1</sub> महानव. —For 14<sup>ab</sup>, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> subst, while S D<sub>8.12</sub> cont after 3358\*

3359\* स्वराज्यं ते मया दत्तं लङ्काया राक्षसेश्वर ।

[ S D<sub>8</sub> स्व (for स्व-) Ñ<sub>1</sub>(m also) लंकामावस सुव्रत (for the post half). ]

—After 14<sup>ab</sup>, S D<sub>8.12</sub> ins. 3358\*. —V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om. 14<sup>od</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2.8</sub> G<sub>1</sub> त्वा; D<sub>12</sub> तु, Cm t as in text (for त्वा). B<sub>1</sub> न च त्वा धर्पयिष्यति. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 6 M<sub>1</sub> चापि (for अपि). S Ñ V<sub>1.3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सुरा (D<sub>4</sub> om [hapl]) सुरा, B<sub>3</sub> सुरेश्वरा (for दिवौकस). —After 14, D<sub>6</sub> reads 13<sup>o</sup>, while M<sub>2</sub> reads 3357\*

15 G<sub>3</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v.l 13) S<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 15-16<sup>d</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> अमि (B<sub>4</sub> °पि) गच्छामि, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अपि यास्या (V<sub>1</sub> 1\*) मि, V<sub>2.3</sub> अनुगच्छामि, M<sub>2</sub> अद्य यास्यामि —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> अहं पितु (for पितुर्मम) —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> reads 3357\* —<sup>o</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> अद्या (G<sub>2</sub> °भ्य) अनुज्ञातम् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 5-7 S चामन्नयामि, D<sub>9</sub> च मन्नयामि (for आमन्नयामि). D<sub>4</sub> च (for व) D<sub>13</sub> सपन्नान्मन्नयामि व .

16 S<sub>1</sub> om 16<sup>a-d</sup> (cf. v.l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 उक्तस् —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> तु (for ते) S<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8.10-12</sub> हरीन्द्रा (B<sub>2-4</sub> °द्रो) हरयस्तथा (Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> °दा), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9

दृष्ट्वा त्वामभिषेकार्द्रं कौसल्यामभिवाद्य च ।  
अचिरेणामिष्यामः स्वानृगहानृपतेः सुत ॥ १७  
एवमुक्तस्तु धर्मात्मा वानरैः सविभीषणैः ।  
अत्रवीद्राघवः श्रीमान्ससुग्रीवविभीषणान् ॥ १८

प्रियात्प्रियतरं लब्धं यदहं ससुहजनः ।  
सर्वैर्भवद्भिः सहितः प्रीतिं लप्स्ये पुरीं गतः ॥ १९  
क्षिप्रमारोह सुग्रीव विमानं वानरैः सह ।  
त्वमध्यारोह सामात्यो राक्षसेन्द्र विभीषण ॥ २०

G 5 107 22  
B 6. 122. 23  
L 6 103. 36

स राजा रावणानुज , D<sub>1</sub> हरीन्द्रा वानरास्तदा, M<sub>2</sub> सर्वे ते वानर-  
र्षभा , G (ed) हरीन्द्रो हरियूथपा . — V<sub>3</sub> om 16° — 19°  
— S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 M<sub>2</sub> सर्वे, D<sub>7</sub> भूत्वा (for  
राम) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> राक्षसेश्वरो (hypm) —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अभि-  
गच्छामि , N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रतियास्याम , D<sub>5</sub> 6 G<sub>2</sub> गतुमिच्छामि  
—<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तस्मान् (for सर्वान्) B<sub>3</sub> स्वगृहानृपसत्तम  
—For 16°—, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst

3360\* उवाच राम प्रणत प्रसूत हेतुमद्वच ।  
अयोध्या नगरीं गन्तुमिच्छामि सहितस्त्वया ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> त वै (for राम) —D<sub>9</sub> om from the  
post half of 1 1 up to 1 1 of 3362\* D<sub>1</sub> प्रसूत, D<sub>3</sub>  
कोमल (for प्रसूत) —(1 2) G (ed) इच्छामि (for इच्छामि) ]  
—After 16, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub>-8 10-13 T G M<sub>1</sub>-3  
ins , while M<sub>5</sub> ins after 17<sup>ab</sup>

3361\* उद्युक्ता विचरिष्यामो वनानि नगराणि च ।

[ S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 ऊजिता, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 प्रविश्य, D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
स्वयुक्ता, D<sub>10</sub> 11 सुयुक्ता, G<sub>2</sub> गत्वा तु, M<sub>1</sub> उदिता, M<sub>2</sub> तान्दृष्ट्वा,  
G<sub>2</sub> as above (for उद्युक्ता) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 10-13  
[उ]पवनानि (for नगराणि) C<sub>2</sub> Cv सुयुक्ता मुदा युक्ता ।,  
Ct सुयुक्ता हपेयुक्ता C<sub>2</sub> ]

17 V<sub>3</sub> om 17 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13  
अभिषिच (N<sub>1</sub> °च्यं)त, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> अभिषेकार्द्रं S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 दृष्ट्वा त्वामभिषेक च (N<sub>2</sub> तु) —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>5</sub> ins  
3361\* —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 17<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>e</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 न  
चिराद्, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 न चिरेण, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 अचिराद् T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> गमिष्याम . —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> स्व- (for स्वान्) G<sub>2</sub> ग्रामान्  
(for गृहान्) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> नृपसत्तम (for °ते सुत). S<sub>2</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 स्वगृहानृप (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °नृपु)सत्तम, N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>4</sub> गृहान्नर (D<sub>4</sub> °नो नृ)पते सुत, D<sub>13</sub> गृहान्गृहपतेस्तत .  
—For 17, B<sub>1</sub> 3 ( marg ) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst

3362\* त्वामभिषेकमिच्छामि द्रष्टुं हृदयकाङ्क्षितम् ।  
कौसल्यामभिवाद्याह सुमित्रा कैकेयी तथा ।  
पुनरेष्याम्यनुज्ञातो भवता यदि मन्यसे ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> om 1 1 (cf v1 16) —(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> तथा (for  
तव) B<sub>3</sub> इच्छामो —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> [अ]वा (for [अ]ह)  
—After 1 2, all the above MS<sub>5</sub> ins , while S<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins after 17<sup>ab</sup>

3362(A)\* दृष्ट्वा मरतशत्रुघ्नौ भविष्याम्यात्मनोऽनृण ।  
अयोध्यां नगरीं दृष्ट्वा रम्योद्यानवनान्तराम् ।

[ (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुमित्रा कैकेयी तथा , B<sub>3</sub> भविष्यामोय सिद्धये  
(for the post half) D<sub>9</sub> शत्रुघ्नभरतौ दृष्ट्वा भविष्याम्यनृणो नृप ]  
—(1. 3) D<sub>9</sub> एवाभि- (for एष्यामि) B<sub>3</sub> पुनरेष्यामोनुज्ञाता  
(unmetric) (for the prior half) ]

18 V<sub>3</sub> om 18 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 9 स (for  
तु) B<sub>4</sub> ते रामो(sic) (for धर्मात्मा). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>3</sub> च (for  
स-) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 रामस्ते (D<sub>9</sub> °क्षसे)न महारमना —For  
18°—20, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst 3363\* —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 10-13 M<sub>3</sub> G (ed) अत्रवीद्वानरात्राम (G[ed]  
°रथेष्टान्) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> सुग्रीव स- (by transp) D<sub>7</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
सुग्रीवं स (M<sub>5</sub> च)विभीषण

19 V<sub>3</sub> om 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 16) For 18°—20, B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst 3363\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> प्रिया G (ed)  
प्रियतम —<sup>b</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> गण , Cv as in text (for -जन) S<sub>2</sub>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 L (ed) मया (L[ed] अद्य) यद्वि  
(S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 यद्या, B<sub>4</sub> सह) गमिष्यथ, D<sub>13</sub> मया यद्वि  
गमिष्यता, M<sub>2</sub> मयैतद्यद्विमिष्यथ. —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्स्ये D<sub>13</sub> प्रति-  
गच्छे पुरीं पितु (sic)

20 <sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> आरुह D<sub>13</sub> सर्वस्त्वं  
(for सुग्रीव) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 10-12 सह वानरै  
(by transp), V<sub>3</sub> सह मानवै , G (ed) सह यूथपै  
(for वानरै सह) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 अप्यारुह, N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub> 6 10 11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 अप्यारोह B<sub>3</sub> चासाद्य (for  
सामात्यो) —For 18°—20, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst

3363\* बभूव प्रीतिमान्भूयस्तस्य भक्त्याभिजातया ।  
उवाच चैनं काकुत्स्थ प्रिय मे राक्षसेश्वर ।  
यत्त्वमेव गतो विद्वन्कार्यनिश्चयतत्त्वचित् ।  
क्षिप्रमारोहतु भवान्सामात्य सपुर सर ।  
पुरे प्रतिविधिं कृत्वा कर्तव्यमिति चेति च । [5]

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> प्रीतस्, D<sub>9</sub> तत्र (for भूयस्) B<sub>1</sub> जितस्तया  
(sic), D<sub>2</sub> [अ]भिजायत (for [अ]भिजातया) —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub>  
तत्, D<sub>2</sub> यस् (for यत्). D<sub>1</sub> 2 विद्वान्. D<sub>1</sub> 2 कार्य निश्चित्य (for  
°यनिश्चय-) —(1 4) D<sub>9</sub> सपुरोहित (for सपुर सर) —(1 5)  
B<sub>1</sub> कुर्या (sic) (for कृत्वा) ]

—After 20, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3364\* आरुहोह ततो राजा सुग्रीव सह मन्त्रिभि ।  
अथाजग्मुस्तथा दृष्ट्वा सर्वे ते हरियूथपा । ;

while N<sub>1</sub> ( marg ) ins 3365\* after 20.



23  
24  
39

ततस्तत्पुष्पकं दिव्यं सुग्रीवः सह सेनया ।  
अध्यारोहचरञ्छीघ्रं सामात्यश्च विभीषणः ॥ २१  
तेष्वारूढेषु सर्वेषु कौबेरं परमासनम् ।

राघवेणाभ्यनुज्ञातमुत्पपात विहायसम् ॥ २२  
ययौ तेन विमानेन हंसयुक्तेन भास्वता ।  
ग्रहपृथ्वीं प्रतीतश्च बभौ रामः कुबेरवत् ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे दशोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११० ॥

21 D13 om. (hapl ?) 21 —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B4 G2 M1.5  
तं, N2 V B2 D4 5 10 11 स, B3 च (for तत्). —<sup>b</sup>)  
N V B2 3 D4.10 11 M2 सह वानरैः, B4 वानरैः सह, G (ed.)  
सह यूयै (for सह सेनया). —<sup>c</sup>) M2 आरूरोह (for अया-  
रोहत्) D6 7 T2 3 G2 M1 5 ततः, M2 तदा (for एतन्).  
D7 G2 श्रीमान् (for शीघ्र) N V B2-4 D4.10 11 आरूरोह  
मुदा युक्त (V3 रयं दिव्यं) —<sup>d</sup>) B4 D6 T1 M5 स, G3  
तु (for च) —For 21, S B1 D1-3 8 9 12 subst., while  
N1 (m.). ins after 20

3365\* ततो विभीषणो राजा विधाय नगरे विधिम् ।  
आमन्य मातर धीमान्सदिश्य च सुहृजनम् ।  
विमान पुष्पक श्रीमाश्चतुर्भि सचिवै सह ।  
धर्मार्थकुशलैर् अरारूरोह यथाविधि ।

[(1 2) D9 विद्वान् (for धीमान्) N1 D9 सुहृजनान्  
—(1 3) D9 पुरत (for पुष्पक) B1 D13 धीमाश्च, D3 श्रीमत्  
(for श्रीमाश्च) D9 वृत्त (for सह) —(1 4) D9 धर्मार्था.  
S D8 12 कीरैः (for शूरैः). N1 महानिधि, D2 [अ]य पुष्पक  
(for यथाविधि) ]

—After 21, M2 ins

3366\* ऋक्षाश्च सह गोपुच्छै रामवाक्यप्रचोदिता ।

22 <sup>a</sup>) D12 तया (for तेषु) D9 [आ]सनेषु. —<sup>b</sup>) S  
N2 V B2-4 D8 12 कौबेर यानमुत्तम, B1 D1-3 9 सुखा-  
सीनेषु सर्वेश, M2 कौबेर वरवाहन —After 22<sup>a</sup>, M2  
ins

3367\* अयद्धत (?) ततः शीघ्रं वानराणा हितेऽसथा ।  
तानि कोटिसहस्राणि प्रयुतान्यर्जुनानि च ।  
वानराणा सक्कक्षाणामारूढाणि हि पुष्पकम् ।  
आरूढेषु ततस्तेषु पुष्पक पुष्पभूषितम् ।

—<sup>d</sup>) S N2 V B2 D8 12 ततो नभ, B4 नभो गतः, D4  
विहायसा; D13 यसि (for विहायसम्). B1 विमानमिद-  
मुत्पतत्, B3 द्विमेवोत्पपात ह, D1-3 9 विमान दिव (D3 व्य-  
मुद्ययो (D2 तपत्, D9 उत्तम). —After 22, V3 ins  
1 3-4 only of 3368\*

23 V3 om 23. —<sup>a</sup>) S V1 B2-4 D8 12 खगमेन, N  
V3 D10 11 खगतेन, B1 D1-3 9 खेचरेण, D4 13 M2 ख गतेन  
(for ययौ तेन). —<sup>b</sup>) D9 राजता (for भास्वता). S D8 12  
कामगेन च भास्वता, B1 D1-3 कामगेन विराजता —<sup>c</sup>) S

N2 V1.2 B2-4 D8.12 सुहृद्वत्स्तदा (D13 या) हृष्टो; N1  
D4.12 प्रीतश्चैव ग्रहपृथ्वी, B1 D1-3.9 प्रतीतश्च ग्रहपृथ्वी; M2  
सग्रहपृथ्वी. प्रयातश्च. —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1-3 9 M5 ययौ, M2 रेजे (for  
बभौ). —After 23, S N V1.2 B D1-4 8 9 12 13 ins.,  
while V3 ins 1. 3-4 only after 22 (owing to om.):

3368\* स तु पवनपथ गते विमाने  
दशरथवशाविप्रधनं प्रतीतः ।  
क्षितितलमवलोक्यग्रहपृथ्वी  
नगरशतैरुपशोभितं समृद्धै ।

[(1. 1) D13 पवन- (for पवन-). N1 D4 -गति, B2 9  
-पथे, D2 12 -यय- (for -यय) —D3 reads from विमाने up  
to 1. 4 in marg. —(1. 2) V1 B1 D1-3 9 -विमूषण (D2  
°ण) (for -विप्रधन). N1 D13 मनुष्यपतिर्वमुपातल निरीक्ष्य.  
—(1 3) N2 प्रतीतो, B1 प्रयातो (for ग्रहपृथ्वी). N1 D13  
द्रुमगिरिगहन मत्स्यगारात् —(1. 4) S1 V1.2 B2 D4 8 ग्रहपृथ्वी,  
S2 N1 D12 समृद्ध, V3 नरेन्द्र, D9 समृद्ध, D13 समृद्ध (for  
समृद्ध) ]

—After 23, D5-7 10.11 S ins.

3369\* ते सर्वे वानरक्षाश्च राक्षसाश्च महाबलाः ।  
यथासुप्तमसवाय दिव्ये तस्मिन्नुपाविशन् ।

[(1 1) G1 8 तेन ते (for ते सर्वे) M3 वानरा वृद्धा-  
K (ed) वानरा वृद्धा. —(1 2) D7 यथाक्रमम् ]

—Then M3 cont :

3370\* तदधिगतममृद्धसर्वकामं  
म्वजनवृत्तं ससुहृद्रूपं प्रयातम् ।  
स्रगतमभिसमीक्ष्य नरपंथ  
स्वपुरमभिप्रपत्तार्कजशैलम् (?) ।

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N V1 B D1 13 लका-  
काण्डे —After Kāṇḍa name, V1 D1 ins आभ्युदयिके.  
—Sarga name S1 N V B D1-4 8 पुष्पकारोहण, S2  
D12 पुष्पकविमानारोहण, D13 प्रतिप्रयाणः; M2 पुष्पकाधिरोहण.  
—Sarga no (figures, words, or both) S1 N1 V1 3  
B2 4 D2 4 8 12 13 om., S2 D1 105, N2 III, V1 106,  
B1 83, B2 103, D2 9 108, D6-7 T1 G M3 5 125,  
D10 11 124, T2 133, T3 136, M1 126, M2 127,  
B (ed) 122, G (ed) 107. —After colophon, G  
M1 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

कैलासशिखराकारे त्रिकूटशिखरे स्थिताम् ।

कुम्भकर्णोऽत्र निहतः ग्रहस्तश्च निशाचरः ॥ ५

|   |   |     |   |
|---|---|-----|---|
| G | 6 | 108 | 5 |
| B | 6 | 123 | 6 |
| L | 6 | 104 | 5 |

[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> अत्राह (for अत्रावा) and बडो (for बडो). —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>4 13</sub> सर्वे (for चैव) M<sub>2</sub> सुश्रीवश्च विनीषण (for the post half) — $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4 om</sub> 1 3-6 —(1 3)  $\tilde{N}_1$  [ज]पि (for च) D<sub>8 12</sub> सप्रोक्तो, D<sub>13</sub> सद्यो  $\tilde{S}_1$  तारासुतस्ततश्चोक्तो, V<sub>2</sub> illeg (for the prior half) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 1 4-6 —(1. 4)  $\tilde{S}_1$  जीविनीम्, M<sub>2</sub> जीवतीम् (for जीवनीम्) M<sub>2</sub> -कारिणी (for -काम्यया) —(1 5)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>13</sub> पद्मगधा (D<sub>13</sub> °वी) च नील च, M<sub>2</sub> पद्मगधाश्च नीलाश्च (for the



लक्ष्मणेनेन्द्रजिघात्र रानाणिर्निहतो रणे ।

विरूपाक्षश्च दुष्प्रेक्ष्यो महापार्थमहोदरो ॥ ६

अकम्पनश्च निहतो बलिनोऽन्ये च राक्षसाः ।

त्रिशिराश्चातिकायश्च देवान्तकनरान्तकौ ॥ ७

prior half) M<sub>3</sub> मक्षमवर्णा —(1 6) D<sub>13</sub> महोपधी (for महोपधी) M<sub>2</sub> कपिश्रेष्ठे (for °श्रेष्ठ). D<sub>8</sub> 12 -काक्षिना, D<sub>13</sub> काक्षितां N<sub>1</sub> राजत्पुष्पा चक्रास्ति च, D<sub>13</sub> राजपुत्रा च काक्षत, M<sub>2</sub> रामस्य प्रियकाम्यया (for the post. half) —(1. 7) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>4</sub> मयि मृत्युमुपागते (for the post half) —(1 8) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> वय (for पार) D<sub>13</sub> तं पुरी (for त्वां विना) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 3 पाधिनात्मजे. S V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> त विना पाधिवात्मज (for the post half) —(1 9) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> मृषणस्तु (for वेनतेयो) B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विमोच्य, G (ed) विमुक्तौ (for विमुच्य). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> विदार्थ शरवध (D<sub>4</sub> °वर्ध)न (for the post half) D<sub>13</sub> वेनतेयविनिर्मुक्ता निपात्य शरवधन —(1 10) D<sub>13</sub> पुरे तेस्यु (for प्रयातोऽभूत्) D<sub>13</sub> पुरलोक. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 महावल (for यशा) ]

—Thereafter, N<sub>1</sub> cont 3379\* D<sub>3</sub> reads 5<sup>od</sup> in marg (cf v.l 3372\*) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 5<sup>od</sup> before 7<sup>od</sup>. —° S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 13 च (for स्त्र) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> दुष्टात्मा (for निहत) —° D<sub>8</sub> सहस्रश्च (for प्रहस्रश्च). D<sub>8</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> निपातित (for निशाचर) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 महाकायो महावल —After 5, B<sub>4</sub> ins

3375\* तान्निहल सहस्राश्च कोटिशश्च निशाचरान् ।  
while D<sub>8</sub>-7 9-11 S ins after 5

3376\* धूम्राक्षश्चात्र निहतो वानरेण हनूमता ।

विद्युन्माली हतश्चात्र सुपेणेन महात्मना ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> निहितो (for [अ]त्र निहतो) ]

6 <sup>ab</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बली (for रणे). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 3 (reads in marg. up to हतो [cf v.l 3372\*]) अत्रेन्द्रजिन्महावीरो लक्ष्मणेन हतो रणे (B<sub>1</sub> निपातित) —For 6<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 subst

3377\* इन्द्रजिघात्र मायावी हतः सौमित्रिणा बली ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> [अ]पि (for [अ]त्र) V<sub>3</sub> damaged after त्र up to the prior half of 3379\* ]

—For 6<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> subst. and read after 7

3378\* इन्द्रजिघात्र महावीर्यस्तथा सगम्य नो बली ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> महाकायश्च (for °वीर्यश्च) D<sub>13</sub> तयैवाकपनो बली (for the post half) ]

—After 3377\*, S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 cont, N<sub>1</sub> cont after 3374\*, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 ins after 6<sup>ab</sup>

3379\* तव हेतोर्विशालाक्षि विरूपाक्षश्च राक्षसः ।

धूम्राक्षो निहतोऽत्रैव निकुम्भश्च शुभानने ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the prior half S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4

om from the post. half of l. 1 up to the prior half of l. 2 —(1. 1) N<sub>1</sub> (also in m as above) रात्रिनिहतो मया (for the post 'half). —N<sub>1</sub> om l. 2 —(1. 2) N<sub>2</sub> कुम्भश्च (for निकुम्भश्च). N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> निपातित, G (ed.) हतो रणे (for शुभानने) S D<sub>8</sub> 13 कुम्भश्च पातिन (for the post half) ]

—After 6<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>8</sub>-7 9-11 S ins.

3380\* अद्भुदेनात्र निहतो विकटो नाम राक्षसः ।

[ ६ Cr अगदनात्र निहतो विकटो नाम राक्षसः । इत्यनुक्तस्य विकटस्यात्र अनुवादादन्येपोतादृशा मृदा निहता इत्यवगम्यते । So also Cm.g kt. ६ ]

—Before 6<sup>od</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 read 7<sup>od</sup> —° D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 7 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 5 दुष्प्रेक्ष्यो, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 8 12 13 I<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> दुर्धयो, D<sub>8</sub> दुष्प्रेक्ष्यो, D<sub>10</sub> 11 दुष्प्रेक्ष्यो, 11 दुष्प्रेक्ष्यो (for दुष्प्रेक्ष्यो). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 महापार्थश्च दुर्धर्षस्तथैव च महोदर. —After 6, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> read 7<sup>od</sup> for the first time, repeating it in its proper place

7 <sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> बहवो (for बलिनो). M<sub>3</sub> निशाचरा (for च राक्षसाः) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 धूम्राक्षश्च महावल, D<sub>1</sub>-3 बहवोन्ये च नेर्कता (D<sub>2</sub> निशाचरा) —After 7<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> ins 3374\*, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 ins after 7<sup>ab</sup>

3381\* यज्ञकोपप्रभृतयश्चात्रैव शतशो हताः ।

तव हेतोर्विशालाक्षि राक्षसा क्रूरबुद्धयः ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>1</sub> यज्ञकोपश्च निहतश्च (for the prior half). D<sub>2</sub> बहवो (for शतशो). —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> एव हता (for तव हेतोर्) ] —Before 7<sup>od</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 5<sup>od</sup> M<sub>3</sub> 5 om 7<sup>od</sup>. N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> repeats 7<sup>od</sup> here (cf v.l 6) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 read 7<sup>od</sup> before 6<sup>od</sup> —° S N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 12 13 (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> second time) विद्युज्जिह्वश्च (V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>4</sub> °ह्व स, D<sub>4</sub> °ह्वस्तु) सपाती, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>13</sub> (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> first time) अतिकायश्च दुर्धर्षो (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तेजस्वी). —° N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> (N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> second time) मकराक्षश्च दुर्जयः, V<sub>3</sub> damaged —After 7, N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> read 3378\*, while S V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 ins. after 7, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ins after the second occurrence of 7<sup>od</sup>

3382\* अन्ये च बहवः शूरा राक्षसेन्द्रपदानुगाः ।

[ V<sub>3</sub> om. शूरा (subm) V<sub>1</sub> -वशानुगाः, D<sub>13</sub> -पुरोगमा (for -पदानुगा) ]

—Thereafter S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 cont 3373\*, while G (ed) cont. l. 1-2.7 and 9 of 3374\* (followed by 3373\*) —After 7, D<sub>8</sub>-7 9-11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 2 ins.

अत्र मन्दोदरी नाम भार्या तं पर्यवेदयत् ।  
सपत्नीनां सहस्रेण सास्त्रेण परिवारिता ॥ ८

एतत्तु दृश्यते तीर्थं समुद्रस्य वरानने ।  
यत्र सागरमुत्तीर्य तां रात्रिमुपिता वयम् ॥ ९

G 6 108.  
B. 6 123  
L 6 104

3363\* युद्धोन्मत्तश्च मत्तश्च राक्षसप्रवराबुभौ ।  
निकुम्भश्चैव कुम्भश्च कुम्भकर्णात्मजाबुभौ ।  
वज्रदंष्ट्रश्च दंष्ट्रश्च बहवो राक्षसा हता ।  
मकराक्षश्च दुर्धर्षो मया युधि निपातित ।  
भकम्पनश्च निहत शोणिताक्षश्च धीर्यवान् । [5]  
यूपाक्षश्च प्रजङ्घश्च निहतोऽत्र महाहवे ।  
विद्युज्जिह्वोऽत्र निहतो राक्षसो भीमदर्शन ।  
यज्ञशत्रुश्च निहत सुसम्पन्न महाबल ।  
सूर्यशत्रुश्च निहतो ब्रह्मशत्रुस्तथापर ।

[(1 1) D<sub>9</sub> युद्धोन्मतौ च तौ चान्यौ (for the prior half) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> -प्रवरौ हतौ, M<sub>2</sub> -प्रवरा हता (for प्रवरा-बुभौ) G<sub>3</sub> राक्षसेन्द्रवरो हतौ (for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> कुम्भश्चैव निकुम्भश्च (for the prior half) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 -[आ]त्मजौ बली (for [आ]त्मजाबुभौ) ॐ Ct बली बलिनौ ॐ —(1 3) D<sub>7</sub> वज्रदंष्ट्रश्च बहवो (for the prior half) and हरिणी (for बहवो) M<sub>1</sub> ये चान्ये राक्षसर्षभा (for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> दुर्धर्षो, T<sub>2</sub> दुर्धर्षो (for दुर्धर्षो) —(1 5) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> रूपनाम्नाश्च निहत, D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 यज्ञकोपप्रभृतय, M<sub>2</sub> कपनाकपनौ चात्र (for the prior half) —(1 6) M<sub>2</sub> गवाक्षश्च (for यूपाक्षश्च) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 निहतौ तौ (D<sub>10</sub> तु) (for निहतोऽत्र) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 महाहवे, D<sub>9</sub> मया युधि, M<sub>2</sub> महारणे (for महाहवे) M<sub>1</sub> निहतौ राक्षसेत्तमौ (for the post half) —(1 7) G<sub>3</sub> च (for च) M<sub>1</sub> -विक्रम (for -दर्शन) —After 1 7, M<sub>2</sub> cont 3374\* —D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 om 1 8-9 —(1 8) शत्रुघ्नश्च (for सुसम्पन्न) ]

8 V<sub>3</sub> om 8 (cf v 1 3374\*) Before 8, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 read 5<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 3374\*) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>4</sub> अथ (for अत्र) V<sub>2</sub> मन्दोदरी नाम तदा —<sup>b</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 करुण, N<sub>1</sub> भार्यासौ, D<sub>13</sub> भार्यास्य (for भार्या त) D<sub>1</sub> पर्यवेदयत् —After 8<sup>ab</sup>, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 ins

3384\* पत्नी राक्षसराजस्य रावणस्य दुरात्मन ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> महात्मन, D<sub>8</sub> रतात्मन (for दुरात्मन) ]

—G (ed) om 8<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>13</sub> पत्नीना च (for सपत्नीना) D<sub>3</sub> सहस्रैश्च (for सहस्रेण) —<sup>d</sup> S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 5 7-12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 Ck t सास्त्रेण, V<sub>2</sub> शतेन, D<sub>3</sub> साजुगै, D<sub>4</sub> साहस्रे (sic) M<sub>5</sub> दु खिता (for सास्त्रेण) —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from वारिता up to 9<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> सहस्रेण निवारिता, D<sub>13</sub> परिदेवनिवारिता —After 8, S N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> before 9 due to om ) B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 G (ed) (1 9-10 only) ins B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 cont (all except B<sub>3</sub> 1 9-10 only) after 3346\*

3385\* अत्राय लक्ष्मणो वीर शक्त्या परमभीमया ।  
अमोघया रावणेन भृशं वक्षसि ताडित ।  
पतित लक्ष्मण इष्टा मा विषण्णमुख तदा ।  
सुषेणो वानरश्रेष्ठ प्रेषयामास वानरम् ।  
हनुमन्त महावीर्यमौषध्यर्थे महाजवम् । [5]  
जम्बूद्वीपमतिक्रम्य विशाल्यामानयत्कपि ।  
चन्द्रस्य च गिरे पादे सा च जाता महौषधी ।  
तामानीय महाबाहुर्जीवयामास लक्ष्मणम् ।  
दृश्यते चैव वैदेहि समुद्र सरिता पति ।  
पूर्वं ज्ञातिभिरस्माक यत्र साह्य महत्कृतम् । [10]

[(1 1) S D<sub>8</sub> परमया तदा (S<sub>2</sub> °या), B<sub>4</sub> च वरदत्तया (for परमभीमया) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 1 2 —(1 3) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 तथा (for तदा) N<sub>2</sub> 3 illeg for the post half —(1 4) D<sub>4</sub> -श्रेष्ठम् (for -श्रेष्ठ) D<sub>12</sub> वानरान् (for वानरम्) D<sub>4</sub> om from the post half up to the prior half of 1 5 —(1 5) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ओ (S<sub>2</sub> औ)-षध्यर्थ, V<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> औषध्यर्थे (for औषध्यर्थे) —(1 6) V<sub>3</sub> हरि (for कपि) —(1 7) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> तु, N<sub>2</sub> 3 हि (for च) V<sub>3</sub> पार्थेय (hypm) (for पादे) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> महौषधि —(1 8) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 आनयन् (for आनीय) —S<sub>2</sub> repeats 1 9 consecutively, while D<sub>8</sub> 12 repeat after 3386\* —(1 9) D<sub>4</sub> पश्यते (for दृश्यते) V<sub>1</sub> चैष (for चैव) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> second time) एष स (B<sub>1</sub> °बोमौ) दृश्यते देवि (for the prior half) —S<sub>2</sub> om from 1 10 up to 9<sup>b</sup> —(1 10) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 पूर्व- (for पूर्व) V<sub>3</sub> ज्ञातिभिर् (for ज्ञातिभिर्) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 पौर्वि (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °र्व) को (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पूर्व यो, D<sub>2</sub> पूर्वतो, D<sub>9</sub> पूर्वजो) ज्ञातिरस्माक (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> 3 सज्य, V<sub>2</sub> मद्य (sic) (for साद्य) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 येन साह्य (D<sub>4</sub> साम्य, D<sub>9</sub> तूप) कृत मम, B<sub>2</sub> 3 साहाय्य (B<sub>2</sub> अशक्य) समहत्कृत (for the post half) ]

—After 8, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 ins, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins after 9<sup>ab</sup>, while V<sub>2</sub> cont after 1 8 of 3385\*

3386\* सुषेणोऽय महाशैल सुख यत्रोपिता वयम् ।  
लङ्का प्रत्यर्थिभूतोऽसौ दृश्यते कालपर्वत ।

[(1 1) D<sub>12</sub> सुषेणो B<sub>3</sub> स्वय (for सुख) —S<sub>1</sub> om from 1 2 up to 15<sup>b</sup> —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्रलय, B<sub>3</sub> प्रत्यर्थ- (for प्रत्यर्थि-) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 लङ्काप्रत्यग (D<sub>2</sub> °लद्रि) भूतोसौ (D<sub>9</sub> °य) (for the prior half) ]

while M<sub>2</sub> ins

3387\* कुम्भश्च निहतो ह्यत्र धूम्राक्ष शुकसारणो ।  
यूपकेतुश्च निहतो बलिनोऽन्ये च राक्षसा ।

9 Before 9, V<sub>3</sub> reads 5<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 3385\*). S<sub>2</sub> om 9<sup>ab</sup>, T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 9<sup>a</sup> (for both, cf v 1 8).

एष सेतुर्मया बद्धः सागरे सलिलार्णवे ।  
तव हेतोर्विशालाक्षि नलसेतुः सुदुष्करः ॥ १०

पश्य सागरमक्षोभ्यं वैदेहि वरुणालयम् ।  
अपारमभिगर्जन्तं शङ्खशुक्तिनिपेवितम् ॥ ११

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तद्, Cm g k as in text (for तु) Ñ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> पृष्ठ, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 देवि, B<sub>2</sub> शृग, D<sub>8</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> तीर, Cv g k t as in text (for तीर्थं) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>1</sub> Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 सुवेलस्य, D<sub>13</sub> सशरस्य, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सागरस्य (for समुद्रस्य) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 तीर (B<sub>1</sub> °रे) नदनदीपते —After 9<sup>ab</sup>, Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins 3386\* —Ś<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> om 9<sup>ad</sup> (for Ś<sub>1</sub> cf v l 8) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अत्र, Cm g k t as in text (for यत्र) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 रजनीम्, T<sub>2</sub> त्रिरानिम्, T<sub>3</sub> त्रिरात्रम्, Cm g k t as in text (for ता रात्रिम्)

10 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 10 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 महान्, D<sub>2</sub> महा- (for मया) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 मकरालये, Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 I<sub>2</sub> 3 सलिलाकरे (B<sub>1</sub> °लये, T<sub>2</sub> 3 °शये), D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वरुणालये, D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 लवणार्णवे, Cv as in text (for सलिलार्णवे) —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>9</sub> ins 1 3 of 3394\* for the first time repeating it in its proper place —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 इति शु(Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9 12 स्मृ)तः, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 च पुष्कल, Ck t as in text (for सुदुष्कर) Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 कीर्तिरेवा भविष्यति ☞ Cm एष नलसेतु सेतुनिर्माणे नल कारणमिति कथनार्थं नलसेतुरित्युक्तम् ।, Cg एष सेतु नलसेतुः नलबद्ध । “पित्रं बध्ने” इति धातुः । एतेन नलसेतु सेतुरित्युक्त्या पूर्वकल्पकृतसेतवतर व्यावर्त्यते इति प्रत्युक्तम् । पूर्वमेव सेतुसत्त्वे पुन सेतुकरणवैयर्थ्यात् । ☞ —After 10, Ś<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 ins, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> cont after 3389\*

3388\* यावत्स्थास्यन्ति गिरयो यावत्स्थास्यन्ति सागरा ।  
तावत्सेतुरयं स्थाता यावच्च पृथिवी ध्रुवम् ।  
नलेन विहित सेतुस्त्वर्थं वै समाहित ।  
एष देवमनुष्येषु कथामृतो भविष्यति ।

[(1 1) B<sub>1</sub> 3 यावत्स्थास्यन्ति सागर (for the post half) —(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 3 नलसेतुरिति ख्यातस्य (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °रय स्थाता) (for the prior half). V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>3</sub> तावच्च (for यावच्च) G (ed) तावच्च स्थास्यति ध्रुव (for the post half) —B<sub>3</sub> om 1 4 —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> एतद् (for एष) D<sub>9</sub> देवि (for देव-) —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from the post half of l 4 up to the prior half of l 2 of 3390\*. Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 कीर्ति-भूतो, D<sub>3</sub> कथभूतो (for कथाभूतो) ]  
—Thereafter Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 cont, Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 13 ins after 10

3389\* दशयोजनविस्तीर्णं शतयोजनमायत ।

सागरे यत्र बद्धोऽयं नलेन सुमहात्मना ।

[(1 1) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12.13 -विस्तीर्णं (for विस्तीर्णं) and आयत (for आयत) —(1 2) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 [5] त्र हि (for यत्र) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 सागरोत्र नि(Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वि)बद्धोय, D<sub>13</sub> सागरेयत्र बद्धोय (for the prior half) B<sub>3</sub> हि (for सु). D<sub>4</sub> सुमहात्मन .]

—After 3388\*, D<sub>1</sub>-3 cont .

3390\* पश्य सागरमक्षोभ्यं धर्षितं नलसेतुना ।  
देवदेवमनुष्येषु नैतदन्यः करिष्यति ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om up to the prior half of l. 2 (cf v l 3388\*) ]

11 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 11 (cf v l 8). —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 सागर पश्य वैदेहि —<sup>b</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> दुर्वपं, B<sub>1</sub> दुर्गमं, D<sub>13</sub> दुर्वर (for वैदेहि) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D इव (for अग्नि-) D<sub>13</sub> राजत (for -गर्जन्त) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 मीन- (for -शुक्ति-) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 7-12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ममाकुल (for -निपेवितम्) Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 महोरगनिपेवित ☞ Cv अपारमभि-गर्जन्तं शङ्खशुक्तिनिपेवित(तम्?) पर—‘हिरण्यनाभं शैलेन्द्रकाचनं पश्य मैथिलि । दयार्थं यो हनुमतो भित्त्वा सागरमुत्थित । एतत्कुक्षौ समुद्रस्य रूपाधारनिवेशनम् । एतत्तु दृश्यते तीर्थं सागरस्य महात्मन । सेतुबद्ध इति ख्यातं ब्रह्मलोक्येन च पूजितम् । एतत्पवित्रं परमं महापातकनाशनम् । अत्र पूर्वं महादेव प्रसाद-मकरोत्प्रभु । अत्र राक्षसराजोऽयमाजगाम विभीषण । इत्येव पाठक्रमः । कोशेषु विपर्ययो अशश्च लेखकदोषकृतः ।, Cr अपारमभिगर्जन्तं शङ्खशुक्तिनिपेवितम् । इत्यतः परं हिरण्य-नाभमिति श्लोकः । अतः परं एतत्कुक्षादिति श्लोकः । अतः परं सेतुबन्ध इति श्लोकः । अतः —अत्र स(पृ?)वं महादेव प्रसाद-मकरोद्भिभुरिति पाठक्रमः ।, So also Cm ☞ —After 11, Ñ<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> ins

3391\* अत्र सीते सुरसया हनुमान्प्रतिवारित ।  
देवैर्नियोजिता सा हि विक्रमार्थं हनूमत ।

[(1 1) D<sub>13</sub> पालित (for -वारित.) —M<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>13</sub> देवानिष्ठागादुन्माहविक्रमं च हनूमत (sic).]

Thereafter, Ñ<sub>1</sub> cont, while Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 13 G (ed 1 3-4 only) ins. after 11, D<sub>13</sub> ins after 12<sup>ab</sup>.

3392\* आकाशसदृशं पश्य जलं तिमिसमाकुलम् ।  
पश्य वैदेहि राजन्तं यादोगणनिपेवितम् ।  
सुरसा नागमाता च दूतस्य तव मैथिलि ।  
विघ्नं हनुमतश्चक्रे क्रमतो मारुते किल ।  
तामेव हरिशार्दूलः सक्षिप्यात्मानमात्मना । [5]  
वज्रयामास मेधावी कामरूपी मनोजव ।

[ Ñ<sub>1</sub> om 1 1-4 Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>9</sub> 13 om 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>8</sub> 13 चलत्, L (ed) चल (for जल) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 जन्मा-काशसदृशं तिमिसस्यसमा(B<sub>1</sub> °जपा)कुल(D<sub>2</sub> °मन्विन) —Ñ<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 om 1. 2 —(1 2) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> L (ed) जल (for पश्य). B<sub>1</sub> वैदेहि पश्य (by transp) Ś<sub>2</sub> गर्जन्त (for राजन्त) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> -समाकुल (for -निपेवितम्) —(1 3) V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 -माता, B<sub>1</sub> सा नस्य, G (ed) तत्रास्य (for

हिरण्यनाभं शैलेन्द्रं काञ्चनं पश्य मैथिलि ।  
विश्रमार्थं हनुमतो भित्त्वा सागरमुत्थितम् ॥ १२

अत्र राक्षसराजोऽयमाजगाम विभीषणः ॥ १३

माता च) Ś2 D8 12 सुरसा राक्षसी (D13 नामिका) चात्र ,  
D1-3 12 सुरसा (D2 सिंहिका) त्वा (D13 त्व) गमच्चा (D13 ०त्सा)-  
त्र , D9 सुरसा त्वागता तत्र (for the prior half) B4  
गतस्य (for दृतस्य) Ś2 D8 12 किल, B3 मम (for तव)  
Ñ2 V1 2 transp दृतस्य and तव V3 दृपणस्य तु मैथिलि  
(for the post half). —V3 om 1 4-6 —(1 4)  
D1 2 9 13 क्तु (for चक्ते) B4 खलु, D2 खिल (for किल)  
Ś2 D8 12 किल मारुते (by transp), D9 दूरमध्वन (for  
मारुते किल) —Ñ3 V1 B2 4 om 1 5-6 B3 reads in  
marg from 1 5 up to 3393\* —(1 5) D3 एष (for  
एव) —(1 6) D9 धर्मात्मा (for मेधावी) D13 मनोज्ञं (for  
०जव) ]

—Thereafter B3 (m) cont 3393\* —After 11, M1  
ins 1 1 of 3395\*

12 Ś1 om 12 (cf v l 8) M1 transp 12<sup>ab</sup> and  
12<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D6 हिरण्यगर्भं G (ed) शैल त (for शैलेन्द्र)  
—V3 damaged for 12<sup>ab</sup> —For 12<sup>ab</sup>, B1 D1-3 9  
subst, while B3 (m) cont after 3392\*

3393\* अत्रैव वसुरत्नाद्य सुनाभो नाम शैलराट् ।

[ B1 बहु- (for वसु-) D9 -रत्नाभ (for रत्नाद्य) D3  
अत्रैव रत्नखाद्य (for the prior half) D9 पर्वत (for  
शैलराट्) ]

—After 12<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins 3393\* —<sup>c</sup>) D2 3 6 विश्रा-  
मार्थं, D4 विश्रमार्थं, D5 T1 एतदर्थं, G1 य पूजार्थं,  
G3 त्वदर्थं यो, M2 प्रियार्थं यो, M5 पूजार्थं यो (for  
विश्रमार्थं) G3 हनुमता D13 तवार्थं मारुतेरस्य —<sup>d</sup>) V3  
D5-7 13 T G M2 उथित B1 D1-3 8 समुद्रादुत्थितो-  
भवत्, D13 भित्त्वा सागरमुत्थिता —After 12, Ś2 Ñ V  
B D1-4 8 9 12 ins, D5-7 10 11 13 T1 G2 3 M2 3 5 ins  
1 3 only after 12, T2 3 G1 M1 (G1 M1 1 3 only)  
cont after 1 1 of 3395\*

3394\* पृतद्वेलावनं देवि तमालवनशोभितम् ।  
हिन्तालतालगहनं नक्तमालसमाकुलम् ।  
एष तीरे समुद्रस्य निवासो मम जानकि ।

[(1 1) D1 2 9 T2 3 -वनतट, D3 वनतटे (for -वन  
देवि) D4 एतच्चित्रं देवि (subm) (for the prior half)  
D1 3 तमालतल- (for तमालवन-) —(1 2) B2 D12 T2 रक्त-  
(for नक्त-) Ś2 D8 नक्तसाल-, B3 नक्षत्राणा- (for नक्तमाल-)  
Ñ1 V2 D4 वनाकुल, V3 B1 -जनाकुल, D1-3 -लताकुल, D9  
T2 3 -विराजित (for समाकुलम्) Ñ2 B4 नक्तमालावनाकुल T3  
नक्तमालाविराजित (for the post half) —D9 T2 3 read  
1 3 for the first time after 12 (D9 after 10<sup>ab</sup>)  
repeating it here —(1 3) T2 3 (both second time)

देवि (for तीरे) D5-7 9-11 S (D9 T2 3 first time)  
एतत्कुक्षो (for एष तीरे) Ñ V B2-4 D13 रूपा (Ñ1 V3  
[damaged after व up to ज in 13<sup>b</sup>]) B3 ०ध) वारो  
यशस्विनि, D5-7 9-11 T (D9 T2 3 first time) G1 3 M  
रूपा (M3 ०ध) वारनिवेशन, G2 क्रिष्णिधा वारवेशन (for the  
post half) ]

—D5-7 9-11 T G2 3 M3 5 (D9 T2 3 after 1 3 [first  
time] of 3394\*) cont, G1 M1 ins 1 1 after 12  
(M1 after 11) and cont 1 2-4 after 1 3 of  
3394\*

3395\* अत्र पूर्वं महादेव प्रसादमकरोद्विभु ।

एतत्तु दृश्यते तीर्थं सागरस्य महात्मन ।

सेतुवन्ध इति त्यात त्रेलोक्येन च पूजितम् ।

एतत्पवित्रं परमं महापातकनाशनम् ।

[ D5, 7 9 T G2 3 M3 read 1 1 after 1 4 D6 reads  
1 1 after 13 —(1 1) D5 9 T1 G M3 Cg k प्रसु,  
D6 स्वयं Ct as above (for विभु) Ck अत्र पूर्वमिति ।  
महादेव इति समुद्रराज उच्यते । औचित्यात् । इत्यादि  
किं च पुराण सगप्रतिसर्गादिष्वन्यपरमिति नेतिहामवत् पुरावृत्तकथने  
तात्पर्यवत् । अथवा अस्मिन् सर्गे श्लोका प्रायशो व्यत्यस्ता दृश्यन्ते इत्यु-  
च्चारिप्रभृतिभिरुक्तम् । तथा चेदमर्थम् “अत्र मण्डोदरी” इति श्लोकानन्तर  
पठितव्यम् । तत्र च महादेवप्रसाद स्वपितुर्दर्शनमेव । अत एव भरत प्रति  
हनुमत्प्रेषणावसरे वक्ष्यति —“महादेवप्रसादाच्च पित्रा मम समागमम्”  
इति । पुराणान्तरं तु माहात्म्यप्रतिपादनपरमिति संक्षेप Ck —(1 2)  
G3 अथैतद्, Cm g as above (for एतत्तु) D6 T2 3 कथित  
(for दृश्यते) Ck एतत्तीर्थं सदृश्यते Ck G2 समुद्रस्य वरानने  
(for the post half) —(1 3) D9 ख्यातस् (for ख्यात)  
D6 T2 3 सु-, G1 M3 [अ]भि-, Ct as above (for च)  
D9 पूजित —(1 4) M1 पवित्र- (for पवित्र) D5 T1 G3  
अतुल (for परम) ]

13 Ś1 om 13 (cf v l 8) V3 damaged up to ज  
in 13<sup>b</sup> (cf v l 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 Ñ1 V1 B1 3 4 D1 3 4 8  
9 12 13 यत्र, D2 यक्ष- (for अत्र) B2 D3 राजो माम्,  
D9 राज्याय (for राजोऽयम्) —After 13, Ś2 Ñ V B  
D1-4 8 9 12 T2 3 ins

3396\* अत्राह शयितो देवि कुशास्तीर्णे महीतले ।

दर्शनार्थं समुद्रस्य त्रिरात्रं नररूपिण ।

दुर्दुराश्वापि शैलोऽयं महामेघौघसज्जितः ।

मलयस्य गिरे पादो यत्र क्रान्तं हनुमता ।

एष विन्ध्यो महाशैलो नदीनदशताचितः । [ 5 ]

[ T2 3 om 1 1-2 —(1 1) Ś2 D2 8 अत्रास्मि, V1  
अत्राय, V2 B1 यत्राह, D1 3 12 अत्रास्मिन् (for अत्राह) —V1  
सहितो, D1 उषितो (for शयितो) D4 कुशास्तीर्थं (for ०स्तीर्णं).

08 24  
23 22  
04 36

एषा सा दृश्यते सीते किष्किन्धा चित्रकानना ।  
सुग्रीवस्य पुरी रम्या यत्र वाली मया हतः ॥ १४  
दृश्यतेऽसौ महान्सीते सविद्युदिव तोयदः ।

—V<sub>3</sub> om 1 2-3 —(1 2) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> दर्शनार्थे (for दर्शनार्थ)  
D<sub>9</sub> कामरूपिण —(1 3) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> दुर्वर्षश्च, B<sub>3</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 12  
दुर्वर्षश्च, D<sub>2</sub> 3 दुर्वर्षश्च, L (ed) दुर्वर्षश्च (for दर्वर्षश्च) T<sub>2</sub> 3  
[अ]त्र (for [अ]पि) D<sub>8</sub> मटी- (for महा-) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 -जलद- (for -मेघोष-) Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> -नि (B<sub>1</sub> 3 नि)स्वन  
(for -सनिभ) —(1 4) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 8.9.12 महेन्द्रस्य (for मलयस्य)  
Ñ<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>4</sub> पादो (for पादो) Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> यत् क्रात,  
B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यत् क्रातो, D<sub>8</sub> यत्राक्रात, D<sub>4</sub> यत् क्रातो (for यत्  
क्रान्त) D<sub>9</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 महेन्द्रस्य (T<sub>2</sub> 3 °श्च) गिरि पद्म्या (for the  
prior half) B<sub>1</sub> मद्रस्य गिरे पादा यत्र क्राता दनूमता —Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ  
V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 om B<sub>3</sub> reads in marg 1 5 —(1 5)  
D<sub>2</sub> -शताचित, D<sub>7</sub> शतानि च, T<sub>2</sub> 3 -पतिस्तथा (for -शता-  
चिन) D<sub>9</sub> एष शैले महाविष्यो दृष्टो नन्दनदीपति 1,  
—while, D<sub>6</sub> reads 1 1 of 3395\* after 13

14 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 14 (cf v l 8) V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 14<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> चित्रा (for सीते) —B<sub>2</sub> repeats 14<sup>b</sup> after  
16<sup>o</sup> (first time) and then reads 14<sup>ad</sup> (followed by  
3398\*) and 16<sup>o</sup> (r) —<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for चित्र-  
कानना —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 13 सुग्रीवनगरी (for  
सुग्रीवस्य पुरी) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> यस्या (for यत्र) Ś<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> हतो मया (by transp), D<sub>2</sub> हतो महान् B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 वाली य (D<sub>9</sub> [with hiatus] अ)त्र हतो मया  
—After 14, D<sub>2</sub> ins

3397\* वेदेहि वानरेन्द्रस्य शुद्धान्तमधिरोहय ।  
विमाने त्व समाहूय सभाजय सखीरिमा ।  
श्रुत्वा भर्तुर्वच सीता राममेवान्वमोदयत् ।  
त्वमाज्ञापय राजेन्द्र वानरेन्द्र स्वयोपित ।  
ययानयति साकेत वानरान्मम कारणात् । [5]  
राघवेणाभ्यनुज्ञात सुग्रीवो वानरेश्वर ।  
सर्वा समारोपयत वानरीस्तु स्वलकृता ।

—Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> cont, while Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 4  
8 12 ins after 14, D<sub>13</sub> ins after 19<sup>ad</sup>

3398\* एतन्माल्यवत शृङ्ग किष्किन्धाद्वारि भास्वरम् ।  
चत्वारो वार्षिका मासा यत्र देव्युपिता मया ।  
त्वया विना विशालाक्षि यत्र दुःख रत मया ।  
निहत्य वालिन घोर सुग्रीवमभिषिच्य च ।  
मयानुजद्वितीयेन क्षिप्त कालो विना त्वया । [5]

[ V<sub>1</sub> om 1 1-3, V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> om 1 1-2 —(1 1) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub>  
किष्किन्धाधारि, D<sub>1</sub>-3 13 किष्किन्धोपरि (for °धाद्वारि). Ñ<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> भासुर, D<sub>3</sub> भास्वत (for भास्वरम्) D<sub>4</sub> किष्किन्धाधारसनिभ  
(for the post half) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> 13 कृता, D<sub>2</sub> 3 धृता  
(for [उ]पिता) —D<sub>2</sub> repeats 1 3 after 1. 4 —(1 3)

कश्यमूको गिरिश्रेष्ठः काञ्चनैर्धातुभिर्वृतः ॥ १५  
अत्राहं वानरेन्द्रेण सुग्रीवेण समागतः ।  
समयश्च कृतः सीते वधार्थं वालिनो मया ॥ १६

V<sub>3</sub> om यत्र D<sub>1</sub>.2 (both times) 3 18 दुःख यत्र (by  
transp.) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 श्रित, D<sub>1</sub> कृत (for धृत). B<sub>3</sub> मया वृत  
(for धृत मया) —(1 4) D<sub>12</sub> वानर (for वालिन). Ś<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>8</sub> 13 वीर (for घोर) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अभ्यपेचय, D<sub>1</sub> अभिषिच्य  
(sic), D<sub>2</sub> अभिषिच्य त —Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> om. 1 5.  
—(1 5) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 13 त्वया विना (by transp) ]

—After 14, D<sub>6</sub>-7 9-11 S ins a passage relegated  
to App I (No 72), while D<sub>13</sub> ins 3406\*  
and 3407\* after 14

15 Ś<sub>1</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 8) B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.)  
15-18 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 वीक्ष्यते सु-, Ñ<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> वीक्षस्व  
सु- (B<sub>3</sub> त्व), Ñ<sub>2</sub> वीक्ष्यता सु- (for दृश्यतेऽसौ). D<sub>6</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 3 पुर (for महान्) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 L (ed) एषो हि (D<sub>9</sub> एष  
व, L (ed) एषोत्र) दृश्यते देवि, D<sub>13</sub> एष दृश्यसि कल्याणि.  
—<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>6</sub> तटिद्वान् (for सविद्युद्) D<sub>13</sub> सविद्युत्तोयदो यथा.  
—<sup>c</sup>) Ś Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4 8-12 M<sub>2</sub> गिरिवरो (for °श्रेष्ठ).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 दृश्यते (for काञ्चनैर्). T<sub>2</sub> युत (for वृत).  
Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> धातुभिर्वहुभिर्वृतः, D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 सुग्रीवभवनाकितः  
(D<sub>9</sub> °तिक)

16 V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 16 (for B<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 15) D<sub>13</sub> re-  
peats 16<sup>ab</sup> after 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> अत्राय, Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 यत्राह, V<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यत्र हि, B<sub>2</sub> वधाहं (for अत्राह) D<sub>1</sub> अत्रैवाह नरेन्द्रेण,  
D<sub>13</sub> (both times) अत्र वानरराजेन —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 महारमना  
(for समागत) —D<sub>10</sub> om 16<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>8</sub> समीपश्च  
(for समयश्च). —T<sub>1</sub> damaged for त सीते व D<sub>4</sub> कृते  
(for कृत) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 समय चाप्यु (D<sub>1</sub> 3 °भ्यु)पगतो (for °)  
—After 16<sup>o</sup> (first time), B<sub>2</sub> repeats 14<sup>b</sup> and then  
reads 14<sup>ad</sup> (followed by 3398\*) and 16<sup>o</sup> (r)  
D<sub>4</sub> वधाथो, D<sub>8</sub> यदर्थं (for वधाथं) D<sub>1</sub>-3 कपे- (for मया).  
D<sub>9</sub> वधार्थं तस्य वालिन- (for °) —After 16, Ś  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins

3399\* प्रत्युवाच ततः सीता राम दशरथात्मजम् ।  
स्वामिन्सुग्रीवरमणी द्रष्टुमिच्छामि राघव ।  
तथा सहैव यास्यामि त्वयोध्या नगरीं प्रभो ।  
विहस्य राम सुग्रीवं प्रत्युवाच कपीश्वरम् ।  
सखे त्वद्रूहिणी तारा द्रष्टुमिच्छति जानकी । [5]  
तथा सहैव याहि त्वमयोध्या नगरीं मम ।  
राघवाज्ञा स्वशिरसा निधायथाब्रवीद्वचः ।  
यद्रोचते बहुमत स्वामिने चास्तु तत्तथा ।  
आनाययामास तदा तारा च राघवाज्ञया ।  
आरोप्य पुष्पके ता तु जानकीमभ्यवादयत् । [10]  
पुनराह ततः सीता रामो राजीवलोचनः ।

एषा सा दृश्यते पम्पा नलिनी चित्रकानना ।  
त्वया विहीनो यत्राहं विललाप सुदुःखितः ॥ १७  
अस्यास्तीरे मया दृष्टा श्वरी धर्मचारिणी ।  
अत्र योजनबाहुश्च कवन्धो निहतो मया ॥ १८  
दृश्यतेऽसौ जनस्थाने सीते श्रीमान्वनस्पतिः ।  
यत्र युद्धं महद्भूतं तव हेतोर्विलासिनि ।

रावणस्य नृशंसस्य जटायोश्च महात्मनः ॥ १९  
खरश्च निहतः संख्ये दूपणश्च निपातितः ।  
त्रिशिराश्च महावीर्यो मया बाणैरजिह्वगैः ॥ २०  
पर्णशाला तथा चित्रा दृश्यते शुभदर्शना ।  
यत्र त्वं राक्षसेन्द्रेण रावणेन हता बलात् ॥ २१

G 6 108 34  
B 6 123. 45  
L 6 104 46

[ (1 2) S<sub>2</sub> द्रष्टुमिच्छति (sic) (for °मिच्छामि) — (1 3) D<sub>12</sub> त्वा विना (for त्वयोध्या) — (1 6) D<sub>13</sub> यायितुम् (for याहि त्वम्) — (1 7) D<sub>8</sub> 12 सुखिरसा (for स्वक्षि°) — (1 8) D<sub>12</sub> स्वामिन — (1 9) D<sub>8</sub> आनीययामास (sic), D<sub>12</sub> आन्तर-  
यामास (for आनाथ°) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> ता (for च) — (1 10) D<sub>12</sub> अभिवादयत् ]

17 B<sub>1</sub> om 17 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> सा चैषा (for एषा सा) S<sub>2</sub> नलिनी (sic) (for दृश्यते) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रम्या (for पम्पा) — After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> repeats 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> विनीतो, D<sub>9</sub> विमुक्तो (for विहीनो) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 त्वया विरहितोत्राह —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 12 उन्मादेन प्रधर्षि-  
(D<sub>8</sub> °हर्षि, D<sub>12</sub> °दर्शि) त , N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> तत्तद्बहु विलसवान्, D<sub>4</sub> चतुर्मास विलसवान्, D<sub>9</sub> उन्मादेनाद्य धर्षित

18 B<sub>1</sub> om 18 (cf v l 15) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पपातीरे D<sub>4</sub> अस्या सीते तदा दृष्टा —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> यत्र (for अत्र) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 कवन्धो राक्षस (D<sub>3</sub> दानव)श्चात्र दारुणो, निहतो मया — After 18, D<sub>13</sub> reads 21 for the first time repeating it in its proper place — After 18, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 ins , D<sub>13</sub> ins after 21 (first time)

3400\* एष देश स यत्रास्ते गृध्रराजो महाबल ।  
जटायुस्त्वा परित्राता रावणेन निपातित ।

[ (1 1) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> यत्रासीद्, V<sub>2</sub> यत्रास्ति (for यत्रास्ते) D<sub>13</sub> [S] भवदत्त (for महाबल) — (1 2) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तव स भ्रा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> त्रा) ता, D<sub>13</sub> त्वा परित्रात (for त्वा परित्राता) ]

19 <sup>ab</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> च (for ससौ) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> स्थानाच् (for -स्थाने) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 श्रीमानासीद्, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> 10 11 श्रीमा-  
न्सीते (by transp) (for सीते श्रीमान्) D<sub>13</sub> एषा दृश्यति वैदेहि जनस्थाने वनस्पती — B<sub>3</sub> reads 19° — 20 after 3407\* —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>6</sub> 12 13 G<sub>2</sub> अत्र (for यत्र) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> महद्भूत, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 13 महद्भूत, D<sub>8</sub> समुद्भूत, G<sub>1</sub> अभूद्भूत, M<sub>1</sub> महज्जात (for महद्भूत) D<sub>4</sub> वरानने (for विलासिनि) — After 19<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>13</sub> ins 3398\* S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 5 om 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> महाबल (for °त्मन) — For 19<sup>cd</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> 3 (m for 19<sup>ef</sup> only) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 subst

3401\* युयुधे राक्षसेन्द्रेण त्वदर्थं यत्र गृध्रराट् ।  
— Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> (marg) reads 21 (followed by 3406\* and 3407\*) for first time repeating 21

(followed by 3406\* only) in its proper place — For 19<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>10</sub> 11 subst, G<sub>2</sub> subst for 19<sup>ef</sup> only and reads after 20, D<sub>7</sub> ins after 20

3402\* जटायुश्च महातेजा तव हेतोर्विलासिनि ।  
रावणेन हतो यत्र पक्षिणा प्रवरो बली ।

20 D<sub>10</sub> 11 om 20 For sequence in B<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 19 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 transp 20 and 21 (including Star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> खरश्च (for खरश्च) D<sub>4</sub> संख्ये निहतो (by transp), D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> निहतो यत्र, G<sub>3</sub> निहतो अत्र (for निहत संख्ये) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 त्रिशिरास्तथा (B<sub>4</sub> °रा हत), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3 च महाबल (for च निपातित) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 यत्र, M<sub>2</sub> महा- (for मया) — For 20<sup>cd</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 13 subst

3403\* राक्षसाना सहस्राणि निहतानि चतुर्दश ।  
अन्ये च बहव शरा निहता वै निशाचरा ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> om 1 1. — (1 1) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 रक्षसा च (for राक्षसाना) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 12 हनानि च (for निहतानि) — S<sub>1</sub> om from 1 2 up to 25 — (1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वीरा (for शरा) D<sub>13</sub> एकेन बहवो या वै (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 निरस्ता (for निहता) B<sub>2</sub> ये (for वै) ]

— After 20, D<sub>7</sub> ins , while G<sub>2</sub> reads 3402\* , whereas D<sub>6</sub> 6 10 11 (D<sub>10</sub> 11 cont after 3402\* [owing to om ]) T G<sub>1</sub> 3 M ins after 20

3404\* एतत्तदाश्रमपदमस्माकं वरवारिणि ।

21 S<sub>1</sub> om 21 (cf v l 3403\*) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> repeat 21 (for B<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 19 and for D<sub>13</sub>, cf v l 18) D<sub>5</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> after 22 D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 5 transp 21 and 22 (M<sub>1</sub> <sup>ab</sup> transp) M<sub>2</sub> reads 21<sup>ab</sup> after 23<sup>ab</sup> and 21<sup>cd</sup> after 22<sup>ab</sup> (transp) B<sub>3</sub> reads 21 (first time) in margin —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 13 (both times) तथैवे (B<sub>3</sub> °था त्वे) पा, M<sub>1</sub> तथास्माकं (for तथा चित्रा) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 (first time) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 13 (first time) चारुदर्शने (D<sub>1</sub> °ना), D<sub>5</sub> 7 10 11 13 (second time) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शुभदर्शने (for °दर्शना) — For 21<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 (second time) 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 subst

3405\* एषा सा पर्णशाला च दृश्यते जनकात्मजे ।



08 36  
23 45  
04 48

एषा गोदावरी रम्या प्रसन्नसलिला शिवा ।  
अगस्त्यस्याश्रमो ह्येष दृश्यते पश्य मैथिलि ॥ २२  
वैदेहि दृश्यते चात्र शरभङ्गाश्रमो महान् ।  
उपयातः सहस्राधो यत्र शक्रः पुरंदरः ॥ २३

[ B2 तु ( for च ) Ś2 D8 12 यथा च पर्णशाला मा ( for the prior half ) ]

—D<sub>6</sub> reads 2I<sup>a</sup> and 23<sup>ab</sup> after 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ  
V<sub>13</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> (both times) & D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 13 (first time)  
यत्स्, D<sub>12</sub> इत्स्, D<sub>13</sub> (second time) अस्या (for यत्र)  
D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 द्या (sic) (for त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>13</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9.13  
(B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> first time) प्रमथ्याप- (for रात्रणेन) D<sub>1-3</sub> पुरा,  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 छलात् (for बलात्) V<sub>3</sub> transp हता and बलात्  
—After 2I, Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>1-3</sub> (first time) & D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9  
(B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 after 2I [transp]) 12 ins, D<sub>13</sub> ins  
after 14

3406\* अत्र शर्पणला रौद्रा राक्षसी मामुपागता ।  
यत्रास्या कर्णनामौष्ट छिन्नवान्देवि लक्ष्मण ।

[ (1 1) D1 श्रृण्वन्ती S2 B2 3 (second time) D12 रंद्दी, B1 3 (first time) वृद्धा (for राद्धा) Ś2 D3 12 समुपागमद्, V1 D3 समुपागता, B2 समुपस्थिता, D9 कामरूपिणी (for मामुपागता) — (1. 2) Ś2 N2 B4 D4 12 अत्रास्या V1 नासा च, B3 नामौष्ठ, D4 नासे तु (for नामौष्ठ) B1 3 (first time) D1-3 9 13 य (D1 2 त) स्या कर्णा च नासा (D9 ०से, D12 ०सा) च (for the prior half) B4 यत् (for देवि) B1 भुवि चिच्छेद, B3 भुविचिच्छेद, D1-3 9 13 चिच्छेद भुवि (for छिन्नवान्देवि). ]  
—Thereafter, B1 3 D1-3 9.13 cont

3407\* चतुर्दशसहस्राणि रक्षसा भीमकर्मणाम् ।

—Then B<sub>3</sub> reads 19°-20 and 21 (r. followed by 3406\*) —After 21, D<sub>6</sub> & G<sub>1</sub> & M<sub>1</sub> & ins., while D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> ins after 22

3408\* दीप्तश्चैवाश्रमो ह्येव सुतीक्ष्णस्य महात्मनः ।

[ D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ प्रदीप्तश्च ( T<sub>2</sub>, °स्य ) ( for दीप्तश्चैव ) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
M<sub>2</sub> चप, M<sub>1</sub> दोष, M<sub>6</sub> चाणि ( for दोष ) ]

—After 21 ( first time ), D13 ins 3400\*

22 Ś1 T1 om 22 (for Ś1, cf v l 3403\*). D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 5 transp 21 and 22 (M<sub>1</sub> <sup>abod</sup> transp )  
M<sub>2</sub> transp 22<sup>ab</sup> (followed by 21<sup>od</sup>) and 22<sup>od</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मदाकिनी ( for गोदावरी ) ❀ Cr एषा  
गोदावरी रम्येति पाठ सम्यक् । एषा मन्दाकिनीति पाठे भग-  
वत्याश्रममसीपेऽपि मन्दाकिनीसज्ञा काचिन्नयस्तीति भवगन्त-  
व्यम् । So also Cg which adds एतच्छ्लोकात्पूर्वं पर्णशालेति  
श्लोक पठनीय ❀ —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> Ñ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 10-13 शुभा  
( for शिवा ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 नदी पचवती प्रति —After 22<sup>ab</sup>,  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 ins.

एते ते तापसावासा दृश्यन्ते तनुमध्यमे ।

अत्रिः कुलपतिर्यत्र सूर्यवैश्वानरप्रभः ।

अत्र सीते त्वया दृष्टा तापसी धर्मचारिणी ॥ २४

3409<sup>१</sup> एष प्रसन्नः शैलो बहुकन्दरनिर्झरः ।

[ D1 -निर्गुर , D8 -निष्कर. ( for -निर्जर. ) ]

—After 22<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>6</sub> reads 21<sup>ad</sup> and 23<sup>ab</sup> —Ś<sub>2</sub> om 22<sup>a</sup>-23<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> repeats 22<sup>a</sup>-23<sup>b</sup> consecutively —<sup>a</sup>) Ñ<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2 D<sub>2</sub> 8.13 M<sub>2</sub> चैष, Ñ<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 9-12 चैव (for ह्येव) V<sub>3</sub> अगस्त्य १. श्रैव —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> यत्र (for पश्य) Ñ V B<sub>1</sub> (both times) 2-4 D<sub>1</sub>-4, 8-12 कदलीवृत्त (for पश्य मैथिलि) —After 22, B<sub>1</sub> (after 22<sup>ad</sup> [first time]) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 ins.

3410\* अगम्यभ्रातुरपरस्त्वाश्रम परिदृश्यते ।

[ B1 D9 चाश्रम , D3 आश्रम ( for त्वाश्रम ) B1 प्रतिपद्यते;  
D1 परिवर्तते, D3 १ परिदृश्यते ( for परिदृश्यते ) ],  
while D5 reads 21<sup>ab</sup> whereas D7 G2 M3 ins 3408\*  
after 22

23 Ś1 om. 23 (cf v l 3403\*). Ś2 V2 : om. 23 (for Ś2, cf v l 22) B1 repeats 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 22). D5 reads 21<sup>od</sup> and 23<sup>ab</sup> after 22<sup>ab</sup> —\*) B1 (both times) D1-3 6 7 9 12 3 G2 M1 चासौ (for चाव) Ñ V1 B2-4 D4 : 10-12 दृश्यते चैव (B3 °प) वैदेहि, D1: एष दृश्यते वैदेहि. —<sup>b</sup>) D2 -[भा]श्रम महत् (for -[भा]श्रमो महान्) —After 23<sup>ab</sup>, M2 reads 21<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) Ñ2 B2 : D1 : 11 13 उपागत , G1 उपयाति (for उपयात) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 D1-4 9 12 देव (for शक्र.)

24 Ś1 om 24 (cf v l. 3403\*). Ms transp 24 and 25 —<sup>a</sup>) Ś2 एष (sic), Ds इति (for एते) V1 D9 च, B1 तु, D2 वे, D6 T1 G3 Ms हि, Ct as in text (for ते) N̄ B1 D4 10 11 देवि, Cg h as in text (for -[आ]वासा) D12 एते ते तपसो वासा —<sup>ad</sup>) Ś2 D3 अत्र (for यत्र) D12 अत्रि कुशलपतिय (sic) (for °). Ś2 N̄ V1 3 B2-4 D4 8 10-12 -[उ]पम (for -प्रमः). T1 अत्रि कुलप १३ १४ १५ १६ १७ १८ १९ २० २१ २२ २३ २४ २५ २६ २७ २८ २९ ३० ३१ ३२ ३३ ३४ ३५ ३६ ३७ ३८ ३९ ४० ४१ ४२ ४३ ४४ ४५ ४६ ४७ ४८ ४९ ५० ५१ ५२ ५३ ५४ ५५ ५६ ५७ ५८ ५९ ६० ६१ ६२ ६३ ६४ ६५ ६६ ६७ ६८ ६९ ७० ७१ ७२ ७३ ७४ ७५ ७६ ७७ ७८ ७९ ८० ८१ ८२ ८३ ८४ ८५ ८६ ८७ ८८ ८९ ९० ९१ ९२ ९३ ९४ ९५ ९६ ९७ ९८ ९९ १०० १०१ १०२ १०३ १०४ १०५ १०६ १०७ १०८ १०९ ११० १११ ११२ ११३ ११४ ११५ ११६ ११७ ११८ ११९ १२० १२१ १२२ १२३ १२४ १२५ १२६ १२७ १२८ १२९ १३० १३१ १३२ १३३ १३४ १३५ १३६ १३७ १३८ १३९ १४० १४१ १४२ १४३ १४४ १४५ १४६ १४७ १४८ १४९ १५० १५१ १५२ १५३ १५४ १५५ १५६ १५७ १५८ १५९ १६० १६१ १६२ १६३ १६४ १६५ १६६ १६७ १६८ १६९ १७० १७१ १७२ १७३ १७४ १७५ १७६ १७७ १७८ १७९ १८० १८१ १८२ १८३ १८४ १८५ १८६ १८७ १८८ १८९ १९० १९१ १९२ १९३ १९४ १९५ १९६ १९७ १९८ १९९ २०० २०१ २०२ २०३ २०४ २०५ २०६ २०७ २०८ २०९ २१० २११ २१२ २१३ २१४ २१५ २१६ २१७ २१८ २१९ २२० २२१ २२२ २२३ २२४ २२५ २२६ २२७ २२८ २२९ २३० २३१ २३२ २३३ २३४ २३५ २३६ २३७ २३८ २३९ २४० २४१ २४२ २४३ २४४ २४५ २४६ २४७ २४८ २४९ २५० २५१ २५२ २५३ २५४ २५५ २५६ २५७ २५८ २५९ २६० २६१ २६२ २६३ २६४ २६५ २६६ २६७ २६८ २६९ २७० २७१ २७२ २७३ २७४ २७५ २७६ २७७ २७८ २७९ २८० २८१ २८२ २८३ २८४ २८५ २८६ २८७ २८८ २८९ २९० २९१ २९२ २९३ २९४ २९५ २९६ २९७ २९८ २९९ ३०० ३०१ ३०२ ३०३ ३०४ ३०५ ३०६ ३०७ ३०८ ३०९ ३१० ३११ ३१२ ३१३ ३१४ ३१५ ३१६ ३१७ ३१८ ३१९ ३२० ३२१ ३२२ ३२३ ३२४ ३२५ ३२६ ३२७ ३२८ ३२९ ३३० ३३१ ३३२ ३३३ ३३४ ३३५ ३३६ ३३७ ३३८ ३३९ ३४० ३४१ ३४२ ३४३ ३४४ ३४५ ३४६ ३४७ ३४८ ३४९ ३५० ३५१ ३५२ ३५३ ३५४ ३५५ ३५६ ३५७ ३५८ ३५९ ३६० ३६१ ३६२ ३६३ ३६४ ३६५ ३६६ ३६७ ३६८ ३६९ ३७० ३७१ ३७२ ३७३ ३७४ ३७५ ३७६ ३७७ ३७८ ३७९ ३८० ३८१ ३८२ ३८३ ३८४ ३८५ ३८६ ३८७ ३८८ ३८९ ३९० ३९१ ३९२ ३९३ ३९४ ३९५ ३९६ ३९७ ३९८ ३९९ ४०० ४०१ ४०२ ४०३ ४०४ ४०५ ४०६ ४०७ ४०८ ४०९ ४१० ४११ ४१२ ४१३ ४१४ ४१५ ४१६ ४१७ ४१८ ४१९ ४२० ४२१ ४२२ ४२३ ४२४ ४२५ ४२६ ४२७ ४२८ ४२९ ४३० ४३१ ४३२ ४३३ ४३४ ४३५ ४३६ ४३७ ४३८ ४३९ ४४० ४४१ ४४२ ४४३ ४४४ ४४५ ४४६ ४४७ ४४८ ४४९ ४५० ४५१ ४५२ ४५३ ४५४ ४५५ ४५६ ४५७ ४५८ ४५९ ४६० ४६१ ४६२ ४६३ ४६४ ४६५ ४६६ ४६७ ४६८ ४६९ ४७० ४७१ ४७२ ४७३ ४७४ ४७५ ४७६ ४७७ ४७८ ४७९ ४८० ४८१ ४८२ ४८३ ४८४ ४८५ ४८६ ४८७ ४८८ ४८९ ४९० ४९१ ४९२ ४९३ ४९४ ४९५ ४९६ ४९७ ४९८ ४९९ ५०० ५०१ ५०२ ५०३ ५०४ ५०५ ५०६ ५०७ ५०८ ५०९ ५१० ५११ ५१२ ५१३ ५१४ ५१५ ५१६ ५१७ ५१८ ५१९ ५२० ५२१ ५२२ ५२३ ५२४ ५२५ ५२६ ५२७ ५२८ ५२९ ५३० ५३१ ५३२ ५३३ ५३४ ५३५ ५३६ ५३७ ५३८ ५३९ ५४० ५४१ ५४२ ५४३ ५४४ ५४५ ५४६ ५४७ ५४८ ५४९ ५५० ५५१ ५५२ ५५३ ५५४ ५५५ ५५६ ५५७ ५५८ ५५९ ५६० ५६१ ५६२ ५६३ ५६४ ५६५ ५६६ ५६७ ५६८ ५६९ ५७० ५७१ ५७२ ५७३ ५७४ ५७५ ५७६ ५७७ ५७८ ५७९ ५८० ५८१ ५८२ ५८३ ५८४ ५८५ ५८६ ५८७ ५८८ ५८९ ५९० ५९१ ५९२

3411\* अनसूया त्वया दृष्टा पत्नी तस्य महात्मन ।

यस्या सकाशात्प्राप्त ते दिव्य गात्रत्रिभूषणम् ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>9</sub> तस्या (for यस्या) D<sub>2 13</sub> प्रकाशात् (for सकाशात्) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> प्राप्त तद्, B<sub>1 5</sub> आप्त ते, D<sub>1</sub> तत्प्राप्त (for

अस्मिन्देशे महाकायो विराधो निहतो मया ॥ २५

असौ सुतनु शैलेन्द्रश्चित्रकूटः प्रकाशते ।

यत्र मां कैकयीपुत्रः प्रसादयितुमागतः ॥ २६

एषा सा यमुना दूराद्दृश्यते चित्रकानना ।

भरद्वाजाश्रमो यत्र श्रीमानेष प्रकाशते ॥ २७

एषा त्रिपथगा गङ्गा दृश्यते वरवर्णिनि ।

शृङ्गवेरपुरं चैतद्गहो यत्र समागतः ॥ २८

G. 6 108 44  
B 6. 123 52  
L 6. 104 58

प्राप्त ते) Ś 2 B 1 3 दिव्य (for दिव्य) Ś 2 गात्र, D 12 चात्र (for गात्र-) ]

—For 24, V 2 subst, Ñ V 1 B 2-4 D 4 13 ins after 24<sup>ab</sup> (transp )

3412\* दृश्यते चैव वैदेहि मुनेत्रेर्महाश्रम ।  
यस्यासीदङ्गरागस्ते दत्त पत्न्यान्सूयया ।

[ (1 1) V 1 चैव, B 3 चैव (unmetric) (for चैव) D 13 एष दृश्यति वैदेहि (for the prior half) —V 2 illeg from the post half up to the prior half of 1 2 D 4 महाश्रम (for महाश्रम) .—(1 2) Ñ 2 B 2 3 यस्यासीद्, D 13 अत्र सीते (for यस्यासीद्) D 4 तु (for ते). D 13 यत्र (for पत्न्या) .]

25 Ś 1 V 2 3 T 1 om 25 (for Ś 1 and V 2, cf v l 3403\* and 24 resp) M 2 transp 24 and 25 Ñ V 1 B 2-4 D 4 8 10 11 13 T 2 3 G 1 M 2 transp 24<sup>ab</sup> and 25 —<sup>a</sup>) D 13 महामायो, G 1 बाहुर, M 2 भागो (for महाकायो) .

26 V 3 om. 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l. 24) T 1 damaged from 26 up to सा in 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B 1 सुपर्ण-, D 7 सीते स, D 10 तु तनु (for सुतनु) D 9 सीतेत्र (for शैलेन्द्रश्च) —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, Ś 1 Ñ V 1 3 B 2-4 D 4 13 subst, while Ś 2 D 8 12 cont after 3415\* .

3413\* दृश्यतेऽय च वैदेहि चित्रकूटशिलोच्चय ।

[ Ś D 8 12 चैव, V 1 चैव, D 4 [ 5 ] य (for स्य च) D 13 एष दृश्यति वैदेहि (for the prior half) Ś D 8 12 विध्यकूट- (for चित्रकूट-) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V 2 3 B 2-4 D 4 8-13 G 1 अत्र (for यत्र) . —After 26, Ś Ñ V B 2-4 D 4 8 12 13 ins

3414\* पुरोहितो वसिष्ठश्च वामदेवश्च कश्यप ।  
नागरश्च जन. सर्वं प्रसादयितुमागतः ।

[ (1 1) D 13 वामदेवोऽय (for देवश्च) —V 3 om 1 2 —(1 2) Ñ 1 V 1 2 B 2 3 नागरश्च (for नागरश्च) D 4 नागरो जनक सर्वं (for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter, Ñ V B 2-4 D 4 cont, while B 1 D 1-3 9 ins after 26, Ś 2 D 8 12 ins after 26<sup>ab</sup>

3415\* एषा मन्दाकिनी पुण्या नदी सुविमलोदका ।  
पितुर्निर्वपन यत्र मया मूलफले कृतम् ।

[ B 2 reads from 1 1 up to 29<sup>a</sup> within brackets —(1 1) V 3 अत्र (for एषा) Ñ 2 B 4 D 1 9 रम्या, D 4 गगा

(for पुण्या) Ś 2 D 8 12 नदीय, Ñ 2 B 2 4 नदीपु, D 4 नदी च (for नदी तु-) Ñ 1 -विपुलोदका (for -विमलोदका) .—(1 2) Ś 2 B 2 3 D 8 9 12 निवापन(Ś 2 D 12 वर्षाण), V B 1 D 2 निवपन (for निर्वपन) V 3 B 1 यत्र (for मया) D 4 मूलपत्रफले कृत (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter B 1 3 (m) D 1-3 9 cont, while Ś D 8 12 ins after 27<sup>ab</sup>

3416\* दृश्यते शेष् वैदेहि वाल्मीकेराश्रमो महान् ।

[ Ś D 8 12 ह्यत्र, D 1 यत्र (for शेष्) .]

27 T 1 damaged up to सा in 27<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 26). B 2 reads 27 within brackets (cf v l. 3415\* ) .—<sup>ab</sup>) Ñ 1 V 1 3 B 2 4 D 4 च (for सा) Ś Ñ V B 2 4 D 4 8 10-13 रम्या (for दूराद्) M 2 transp यमुना and दृश्यते Ś D 8 12 यत्रकानन (for चित्रकानना). B 2 दृश्यते यमुना चैव विचित्रवनकानना —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, Ś D 8 12 ins 3416\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ś Ñ V B 2-4 D 4 8 10-13 श्रीमान् (for यत्र) .—T 1 damaged after श्रीमा up to 28 —<sup>a</sup>) D 6 T 2 3 अत्र (for एष) Ś Ñ V B 2-4 D 4 8 10-13 दृश्यते चैव (B 2 चैव, B 4 चैव) मैथिलि, D 13 अपि पश्यस्व मैथिलि —For 27-28, B 1 D 1-3 9, subst 3421\* —After 27, V 2 B 3 ins 1 1 only of 3421\* . —After 27, D 4 ins

3417\* नानातन्तुलताकीर्णं सप्रपुष्पितपादप । ;  
while M 2 ins after 27

3418\* यत्र मन्दाकिनी रम्या प्रसन्नसलिला शिवा ।  
हसकारण्डवाकीर्णा चक्रवाकोपशोभिता ।

28 T 1 damaged for 28 (cf v l 27). B 2 reads 28 within brackets (cf v l 3415\* ) . D 4 om 28 —<sup>a</sup>) D 7 G 1 3 पुण्या (for गङ्गा) —For 28<sup>ab</sup>, Ś Ñ V B 2-4 D 8 10-13 subst

3419\* इय च दृश्यते सीते गङ्गा त्रिपथगा नदी ।

[ D 10 11 गगा (for सीते) D 13 एषा पश्यति वैदेहि (for the prior half) D 10 11 पुण्या (for गङ्गा). D 8 तदा (for नदी) B 2-4 D 13 त्रिपथगामिनी ]

—After 28<sup>ab</sup>, D 5-7 T 2 3 G M 1 3 5 ins

3420\* नानाद्विजगणाकीर्णा सप्रपुष्पितकानना ।

[ D 6 नानाद्रुम- (for नानाद्विज) ]

—V 3 om 28<sup>ab</sup> .—<sup>a</sup>) D 6 S शृङ्गवेर- (for शृङ्गवेर-) . Ś D 8 12 13 रम्यं, Ñ V 1 B 2-4 [ ए ] व (for [ ए ] तद्) .—<sup>a</sup>)



58 46  
23. 52  
24 61

एषा सा दृश्यतेऽयोध्या राजधानी पितुर्मम ।  
अयोध्यां कुरु वैदेहि प्रणामं पुनरागता ॥ २९  
ततस्ते वानराः सर्वे राक्षसश्च विभीषणः ।  
उत्पत्योत्पत्य ददृशुस्तां पुरीं शुभदर्शनाम् ॥ ३०

ततस्तु तां पाण्डुरहर्म्यमालिनीं  
विशालकक्ष्यां गजवाजिसंकुलाम् ।  
पुरीमयोध्यां ददृशुः प्लवंगमाः  
पुरीं महेन्द्रस्य यथामरावतीम् ॥ ३१

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे एकादशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ १११ ॥

§ N̄ V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>8 10-13</sub> Ck t सखा मम, M<sub>3</sub> समो मम.  
Cg as in text (for समागत ) G<sub>2</sub> नातिदूरेभिदृश्यते,  
M<sub>3</sub> सखा यत्र गुहो मम —For 27-28, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> subst,  
while V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> ins l. 1 after 27 and then B<sub>3</sub> alone  
cont. l. 3 after 3419\*

3421\* भरद्वाजाश्रमश्चैव प्रयागममित शिव ।  
दृश्यते देवि गङ्गाया नदी त्रिपथगा शुभा ।  
यमुना च महाभागा सानिध्य चैतदुत्तमम् ।  
शुद्धचेरपुर चैव गुह्यस्य भवनं शुभम् ।

[(1 1) B<sub>3</sub> om. भरद्वाजाश्रम and reads from श्वे up to  
शिव in marg B<sub>3</sub> चैव, D<sub>2</sub> छेप (for चैव) V<sub>2</sub> [आ]श्रमे  
चैव (for [जा]श्रमश्चैव) V<sub>3</sub> स्थित, D<sub>9</sub> शुभ (for शिव).  
—(1 3) D<sub>3</sub> महाभागा (for °भागा) D<sub>3</sub> सगम (for सानिध्य).  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> चैवमुत्तम, B<sub>3</sub> चैतदेतयो (for चतदुत्तमम्).  
—Thereafter, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> cont, while § D<sub>8 12</sub> ins.  
after 28

3422\* द्वितीया यत्र वै रात्रि सुमन्त्रेण सहावसम् ।

[§ D<sub>8 12</sub> रात्रि वै (by transp) § D<sub>8 9 12</sub> मौमिन्त्रेण,  
D<sub>2</sub> सुमन्त्रेण (for सुमन्त्रेण) D<sub>12</sub> यवावस (for सहावसम्).]  
—Thereafter, § D<sub>8 12</sub> cont, while N̄ V<sub>1 2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> ins after 28

3423\* इन्द्रदीमूलमेतच्च दृश्यते तनुमध्यमे ।  
एकरात्रोपिता यत्र तीर्त्वा भागीरथीं वयम् ।

[(1 1) N̄ V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तु (for च) —N̄ 2 illeg for  
1 2 —(1 2) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>13</sub> तीर्णा (for तीर्त्वा). N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> स्वय, B<sub>2</sub> नदी (for वयम्).]

—Then § V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8 12</sub> further cont, while B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3</sub> cont  
after 3422\*, D<sub>6-7</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> G M<sub>1 3 5</sub> ins after  
28, M<sub>2</sub> cont after 3425\*

3424\* एषा सा दृश्यते सीतेस रय्युपमालिनी ।  
नानातरुलताकीर्णा सप्रपुष्पितपादपा ।

[(1 1) § V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> G<sub>1,2</sub> यूपमालिनी, B<sub>1</sub> पद्म°, D<sub>1</sub>  
°शालिनी, D<sub>9</sub> वोत्तमा नदी, T<sub>2 3</sub> यूपमालिका, G<sub>2</sub> रय्यु°, M<sub>3</sub>  
रय्यु°; Cg as above (for यूपमालिनी). —(1 2) D<sub>8</sub>  
G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3 5</sub> -शताकीर्णा, D<sub>6 7</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -गणाकीर्णा, G<sub>1</sub> -ममाकीर्णा  
(for -रुताकीर्णा) B<sub>1</sub> सुषु (for सप्र-). D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> G M  
-कानना (for -पादपा).]

—After 28, M<sub>2</sub> ins :

3425\* एषा सा दृश्यते दूरात्तमसा लोकपावनी ।  
यस्या रात्रौ मया सीते पौरास्वका यशस्विनि ।

29 B<sub>2</sub> reads up to 29° within brackets (cf v.1  
3415\*) —°) D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> च (for मा). § N̄ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 7-12  
G<sub>2</sub> सीते, D<sub>4</sub> सुषु, Ck t as in text (for द्योधा) —°)  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> प्रमाण (meta) (for प्रणाम) D<sub>3</sub> पुष्पागता;  
D<sub>4 7</sub> पुनरागता (for °गता) —After 29, § N̄ V<sub>1-3</sub>  
(damaged) B D<sub>4 8 12</sub> ins.

3426\* जनन्यो मे स्थिता यत्र पौराश्च वशवर्तिन ।

[B<sub>4</sub> सस्थिता (for मे स्थिता) ]

30 D<sub>4</sub> om. 30<sup>ab</sup> —°) D<sub>8</sub> स- (for च). § N̄ V  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>2,8 9-12</sub> T<sub>2 3</sub> M<sub>1 3</sub> राक्षसा (D<sub>3</sub> वानरा) स-  
विभीषणा., B<sub>1</sub> ससुग्रीवविभीषणा. —°) § N̄ V B<sub>1 3</sub>  
D<sub>8 10-12</sub> सहृष्टास्, B<sub>3</sub> सहृष्टा (for ददृशुस्) B<sub>4</sub>  
उपेत्यापेत्य हृष्टास्ता, D<sub>4</sub> उत्पत्य ददृशुस्तास्ता —°) V  
B<sub>3</sub> पुरीं ता (by transp.), B<sub>4</sub> पुरीं ते (for ता पुरीं). §  
N̄ V B D<sub>8 10-12</sub> ददृशुस्तदा, D<sub>1</sub> पुनरागता, D<sub>2 3 6 7 9</sub>  
T<sub>2 3</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2 5</sub> शुभकानना, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> चित्रकानना (for शुभ-  
दर्शनाम्) D<sub>4</sub> नगरीं शुभकानना —After 30, V<sub>2 3</sub> B<sub>3</sub>  
D<sub>13</sub> ins.

3427\* वानराश्च महाभागा राक्षसाश्च महाबला ।

31 G (ed) om 31 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from ता in  
31° up to 31° —°) D<sub>1-3</sub> ते (for ता) T<sub>1</sub> G M  
पाण्डुर- (for पाण्डुर-) § -जालिनीं, V<sub>2</sub> -गोपुरा, B<sub>3</sub>  
(before corr) D<sub>4</sub> -शालिनीं, (for -मालिनीं) —V<sub>2</sub>

११२

पूर्णे चतुर्दशे वर्षे पञ्चम्यां लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
 भरद्वाजाश्रमं प्राप्य ववन्दे नियतो मुनिम् ॥ १  
 सोऽपृच्छदभिवर्धनं भरद्वाजं तपोधनम् ।  
 शृणोपि कचिद्भगवन्सुभिक्षानामयं पुरे ।

कचिच्च युक्तो भरतो जीवन्त्यपि च मातरः ॥ २

एवमुक्तस्तु रामेण भरद्वाजो महामुनिः ।

प्रत्युवाच रघुश्रेष्ठं स्मितपूर्वं प्रहृष्टवत् ॥ ३

G. 6. 109 4  
B 6 124 3  
L. 6. 105. 4

illeg for 31<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -रथ्या, Ck t as in text  
 (for -कक्ष्या) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>4</sub>. 8 10-13 विशालरथ्या  
 (D<sub>4</sub> 12 °रथ्या, D<sub>10</sub> °कुक्ष्या, D<sub>11</sub> कक्ष्या) गजवाजिभिर्वृता,  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 विशालरथ्यापण (B<sub>1</sub> °थ्या पुर, D<sub>2</sub> °थ्यापुर,  
 D<sub>9</sub> °थ्यापथ-गोपुरायु (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> °य)ता, L (ed) विशाल-  
 रथ्यापणगोपुरैर्वृता. —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> प्रचडमा (sic) (for छवगमा)  
 Ś N̄ V B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>8</sub> 10-13 पुरीमपड्यन्डवगा सराक्षता (V<sub>3</sub>  
 °-ः). —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> पुरदरस्येव (for पुरी महेन्द्रस्य)  
 D<sub>4</sub> पुरी महेंद्रस्य यथामरावती

Colophon —Kāṇḍa name N̄ V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>4</sub> 13 लका-  
 काण्डे. —Sarga name Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 रामप्राप्ति, N̄ अयोध्या-  
 प्रत्यागमन, V B<sub>2</sub>-4 राम (B<sub>3</sub> श्रीराम) प्रत्यागमन, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3  
 पुनराख्यायिक (B<sub>1</sub> °निक), D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>2</sub> अयोध्यादर्शन, D<sub>13</sub> वानरा-  
 गमन —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) Ś<sub>1</sub> N̄<sub>1</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 4 8 12 13 om, Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 106, N̄<sub>2</sub> 112,  
 V<sub>1</sub> 107, B<sub>1</sub> 84, B<sub>3</sub> 104, D<sub>3</sub> 9 109, D<sub>5</sub>-7 T<sub>1</sub> G  
 M<sub>3</sub> 5 126, D<sub>10</sub> 11 125, T<sub>2</sub> 134, T<sub>3</sub> 137, M<sub>1</sub> 127,  
 M<sub>2</sub> 128, B (ed) 123, G (ed) 108 —After colo-  
 phon, G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 2 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः.

112

D<sub>12</sub> begins with ३५

Before 1, D<sub>4</sub> ins, while Ś N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ins.  
 before 3432\*

3428\* अथैव कथयन्नेव सीतायै रघुनन्दन ।

[ (1 1) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 अथैव, D<sub>4</sub> तथैव (for अथैव)  
 B<sub>1</sub> सीतायै (for सीतायै) ]

—while D<sub>13</sub> ins before 1

3429\* अथ रात्र्या व्यतीताया भरद्वाजाश्रमं प्रति ।

1 D<sub>4</sub> transp 1<sup>ab</sup> and 1<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> वर्षे च  
 (hypm) (for वर्षे) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 12 13 भरताग्रज.  
 —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, N̄<sub>1</sub> (marg) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3 12 ins

3430\* फाल्गुनस्य सिते पक्षे राघव पुनरागत ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> रामेण पुनरागते (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>3</sub> cont

3431\* तीर्थराज समभ्येत्य भवाङ्ग्यादाहशान्तिदम् ।

—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> नियत मुनिं, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 चरणौ मुने, Cg k t as in

text (for नियतो मुनिम्) M<sub>2</sub> रामो दशरथात्मज —For  
 1<sup>cd</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst and read before 1<sup>ab</sup>

3432\* भरद्वाजस्य सप्रापदाश्रम स महामुने ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> illeg, V<sub>3</sub> damaged for the prior half  
 N̄<sub>1</sub> सप्रायाद्, B<sub>4</sub> सप्राप्य (for सप्रापद्) N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 सु-, V<sub>3</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> च (for स) V<sub>2</sub> -महात्मन, B<sub>2</sub> -महाबल (for महामुने) ]  
 —After 1, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3433\* अटता विपुलेऽरण्ये गता द्वौ सप्त वत्सरा ।

योजनानां शत पञ्च अह्ना द्विर्वागच्छत ।

पुष्करादवतीर्याशु राघवो लक्ष्मणस्तथा ।

वेदेही च महाभागा मुनिपार्श्वमुपागमत् ।

अवन्दत तत सीता पादयोर्निपपात च । [5]

2 D<sub>1</sub> 3 om 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 13 सङ्कतो विधिवत्तेन  
 (D<sub>13</sub> °तैस्तु) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 13 अथावतीत्, D<sub>5</sub> 9 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub>  
 तपोनिधि (for तपोधनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 शृणोति D<sub>1</sub> कश्चिद्,  
 D<sub>2</sub> तच्च (for कचिद्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 13 सुभिक्ष विषये  
 मम —For 2<sup>ab</sup>, N̄ V B subst, Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst 1 1  
 for 2<sup>ab</sup> and cont 1 2, D<sub>4</sub> subst 1 1 only for 2<sup>ab</sup>

3434\* भरद्वाजमुपागम्य प्रणम्योवाच राघव ।

श्रुत भगवता कचित्सुसुभिक्षमनामयम् ।

[ (1 2) Ś D<sub>8</sub> किस्विन्, B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>12</sub> किञ्चित् (for कचित्)  
 Ś D<sub>8</sub> 13 मत्प्रजानाम् (for सुसुभिक्षम्) ],

while M<sub>2</sub> subst. for 2<sup>ab</sup>

3435\* अभिवाद्य ततो रामो भरद्वाजं सलक्ष्मण ।

उवाच वचनं रामो भरद्वाजं महामुनिम् ।

भगवन्श्रूयते कचिदयोध्याया शिवं द्विज ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च (D<sub>4</sub> 1) युक्तो, D<sub>6</sub> 7 10 11 13 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G  
 सु (D<sub>13</sub> वि, G स) युक्तो, D<sub>9</sub> सुखी च, Cm t as in text  
 (for च युक्तो) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 भरतो राज्ये (D<sub>12</sub> °जा), N̄ V  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 भरतो युक्तो (by transp.) M<sub>2</sub> क्षेमी कचिच्च भरतो  
 —<sup>f</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> जीवत्यौ वा च मातरौ —After 2, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3436\* कुशलं चैव नगरे विषये चैव सर्वत ।

3 After 3<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3437\* परिष्वज्य च काकुत्स्थं लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ।

—For 3, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 subst, while D<sub>9</sub>  
 subst 1 1 for 3<sup>ab</sup> and ins 1 2 after 3

109 5  
121 4  
105 5

पङ्कदिग्धस्तु भरतो जटिलस्त्वां प्रतीक्षते ।  
पादुके ते पुरस्कृत्य सर्वं च कुशलं गृहे ॥ ४  
त्वां पुरा चीरवसनं प्रविशन्तं महावनम् ।  
स्तीर्तृतीयं च्युतं राज्याद्धर्मकामं च केवलम् ॥ ५  
पदातिं त्यक्तसर्वस्वं पितुर्वचनकारिणम् ।  
सर्वभोगैः परित्यक्तं स्वर्गच्युतमिवामरम् ॥ ६

दृष्ट्वा तु करुणा पूर्वं ममासीत्समितिजय ।  
कैकेयीवचने युक्तं वन्यमूलफलाशनम् ॥ ७  
साम्प्रतं सुसमृद्ध्यर्थं समित्रगणवान्धवम् ।  
समीक्ष्य विजितारिं त्वां मम प्रीतिरनुत्तमा ॥ ८  
सर्वं च सुखदुःखं ते विदितं मम राघव ।  
यच्चया विपुलं प्राप्तं जनस्थानवधादिकम् ॥ ९

3438\* एवमुक्तो भरद्वाजो राघव प्रत्यभाषत ।  
शृणु वत्स यथातत्त्वं भरतस्य विचेष्टितम् ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा-) D<sub>3</sub> यथेष्टित (for विचेष्टितम्). ]

—Thereafter, D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 13 read 5<sup>ad</sup>

4 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> भ्राज्जावशस्वे (G<sub>2</sub> °स्ते), Cg as in text (for पङ्कदिग्धस्तु) —For 4<sup>ab</sup>, Ś N V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8. 9 12 13 M<sub>2</sub> subst

3439\* जटिलो मलदिग्वाङ्गो भरतस्त्वामुदीक्षते ।

[ B<sub>4</sub> [स]नल-, D<sub>4</sub> लोम- (for मल-) D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 13 मलपक-  
जटाधारी, M<sub>2</sub> तव शोके, चोद्विद्रो (for the prior half).  
B<sub>4</sub> उदेक्षत, D<sub>1</sub> 3 9, 13 अवेक्षते, D<sub>2</sub> उपेक्षते, D<sub>4</sub> मुमुक्षते (sic),  
M<sub>2</sub> प्रतीक्षते (for उदीक्षते) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ś स-, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>4</sub> च, D<sub>8,12</sub> स, D<sub>9</sub> तु (for ते).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 12 सवन्त्र, D<sub>4</sub> सवन्तः, D<sub>9</sub> सर्वं तु,  
D<sub>13</sub> सर्वं (for सर्वं च) —After कुशल, D<sub>9</sub> erroneously  
repeats the post half of 1 2 of 3438\* D<sub>8</sub> गृह,  
D<sub>9</sub> om, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> पुरे, Cg as in text (for गृहे). D<sub>1</sub> कुशल  
ते सकल गृहे (hypm)

5 D<sub>9</sub> om. 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8,12</sub> यत् (for त्वा)  
—<sup>b</sup>) T<sub>3</sub> G<sub>1</sub> महद्वन, M<sub>5</sub> महावने (for महावनम्) Ś N<sub>1</sub>  
V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 त्वां दृष्ट्वा (B<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वा त्वा) वनवासिन, D<sub>1-4,12</sub> महा-  
रण्य (D<sub>13</sub> °राज्य) निवासिनं —G (ed) om 5°-6 B<sub>1</sub>  
om 5<sup>ad</sup>. V<sub>2</sub> lacuna for 5<sup>ad</sup>. D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 13 read 5<sup>ad</sup> after  
3438\*. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> अभिमानाच् (for धर्मकाम) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9, 12 13 अभिपेकाच्च केवलात् (D<sub>9</sub> 12 °ल)

6 G (ed.) om. 6 (cf v.l. 5). D<sub>9</sub> om 6<sup>ab</sup>.  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 4 चाप्यपेतार्थ, B<sub>1</sub> चैव सीतार्थ, B<sub>3</sub> चागतं त्वा  
हि (for त्यक्तसर्वस्व) Ś D<sub>1-4,8</sub> 12 13 पदातिनमपेतार्थ.  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> पितृनिर्देश- (for पितुर्वचन-) D<sub>2</sub> -कारकं,  
M<sub>2</sub> -पारग (for -कारिणम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 सर्वान्, D<sub>1</sub>  
दर्श-, D<sub>2</sub> 3 स्पर्श- (for सर्वं). Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 -भोगा-  
नपरित्यज्य (for भोगैः परित्यक्त) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
स्वर्गाच् (for स्वर्ग-) D<sub>3</sub> [अ]पर, D<sub>8</sub> [अ]धर (for  
[अ]मरम्).

7 M<sub>1</sub> transp 7<sup>ab</sup> and 7<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1-9</sub> 13 बभूव;  
M<sub>1</sub> त्वा दृष्ट्वा, M<sub>5</sub> भृशं तु (for दृष्ट्वा तु) D<sub>1</sub> 2 13 कारण,  
D<sub>9</sub> करुण (for करुणा) D<sub>2</sub> राज्ये, D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पूर्ण (for पूर्व)  
Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 कारुण्यमभव (N<sub>1</sub> °ज) द्वयो —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V  
B D<sub>8</sub> 12 ममेह, D<sub>1</sub> 3 4 ममैव, D<sub>2</sub> भरतः, D<sub>13</sub> अवेहि (for  
ममासीत्) —D<sub>13</sub> om. 7°-16. —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2,3</sub> कैकेय्या  
(for कैकेयी-) —D<sub>1</sub> reads from 7<sup>d</sup> up to समीक्ष्य in 8°  
in marg —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> 3 वने (for वन्य-) D<sub>5,6</sub> 10 T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 5  
-फलाशिन —For 7<sup>cd</sup>, Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4,8</sub> 9 12 subst

3440\* कैकेय्या याचितं वीक्ष्य वने मूलफलाशिनम् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> च्यावित, D<sub>2</sub> वाधित. B<sub>3</sub> कैकेय्याचरित, D<sub>3</sub> कैकेय्यावासित  
V<sub>3</sub> वावय (for वीक्ष्य) B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 वन्य-, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> वन-, D<sub>3</sub>  
कद- (for वने) D<sub>8</sub> -फलाशन, D<sub>13</sub> -पलाशिन. ]

—Then B<sub>3</sub> (marg.) cont.

3441\* बभूव कारण पूर्वमवेहि रघुनन्दन ।

8 D<sub>13</sub> om 8, D<sub>1</sub> reads up to समीक्ष्य in marg.  
(for both, cf v.l. 7) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> 10 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Cg t तु  
(for सु-) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8, 9 12 तत्स (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-3,9</sub> तं  
स) प्रति, V<sub>2</sub> तत्सप्रीत (for साप्रत सु-). D<sub>2</sub> समिद्धार्थ;  
D<sub>8</sub> समृद्धाग (for -समृद्ध्यर्थ) —<sup>b</sup>) Ś N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12  
समि (D<sub>4</sub> 12 °मृ) द्धमिव पावक —V<sub>3</sub> om. 8<sup>cd</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 निहतारि (for विजितारि) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>3</sub> च (for  
त्वा). M<sub>1</sub> विजितामित्र (for विजितारि त्वा). —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11  
G<sub>2</sub> 3 ममाभूत् (G<sub>3</sub> मम च) प्रीतिरुत्तमा.

9 D<sub>13</sub> om. 9 (cf v.l. 7) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>2,4</sub> हि  
(for च). B<sub>1</sub> च, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 मे, Cg k t as in text  
(for ते) Ś D<sub>8,12</sub> तव सर्वं सुख दुःखं, B<sub>3</sub> सर्वं दुःख सौख्य\*  
ते (unmetric). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> विदितं सप्रति (hypm.) (for  
विदित) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 तव (for मम). D<sub>12</sub> यच्चया (for राघव)  
—D<sub>13</sub> om 9<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यशश्च, D<sub>2-4</sub> यशस्ते (for  
यच्चया) Ś D<sub>8</sub> विमल, D<sub>7</sub> विजय, G<sub>1</sub> विदितं (for विपुल).  
—<sup>d</sup>) Ś V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 4 8 जनस्थाने (V<sub>2</sub> °नं) (for °स्थान-)  
Ś B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>8</sub> महद्यशः, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>9</sub> -वधाद्यशः, V<sub>2</sub>  
lacuna, D<sub>1-3</sub> -वधाकृत, D<sub>4</sub> वधान्वितं, D<sub>10</sub> 11 M<sub>1</sub> Ck t  
-निवासिना (for -वधादिकम्).

ब्राह्मणार्थं नियुक्तस्य रक्षतः सर्वतापसान् ।  
 मारीचदर्शनं चैव सीतोन्मथनमेव च ॥ १०  
 कवन्धदर्शनं चैव पम्पाभिगमनं तथा ।  
 सुग्रीवेण च ते सख्यं यच्च वाली हतस्त्वया ॥ ११  
 मार्गणं चैव वैदेह्याः कर्म वातात्मजस्य च ।  
 विदितायां च वैदेह्यां नलसेतुर्यथा कृतः ।  
 यथा च दीपिता लङ्का प्रहृष्टैर्हसिगुथपैः ॥ १२

सपुत्रवान्धवामात्यः सखलः सहवाहनः ।  
 यथा च निहतः सख्ये रावणो देवकण्ठकः ॥ १३  
 समागमश्च त्रिदशैर्यथा दत्तश्च ते वरः ।  
 सर्वं ममैतद्विदितं तपसा धर्मवत्सल ॥ १४  
 अहमप्यत्र ते दक्षि वरं शस्त्रभृतां वर ।  
 अर्घ्यं प्रतिगृहाणेदमयोध्यां श्वो गमिष्यसि ॥ १५

G 6 109 1  
 B 6 124 1  
 L 6 105 1

10 D13 om 10 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 4 ब्राह्मणार्थं  
 S N V1 2 B D8 12 नियुक्तेन (for नियुक्तस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S N  
 V1 2 B D8 12 रक्षता, D1-4 9 निघ्नत, D6 M3 Cg रक्षितुः,  
 Ck t as in text (for रक्षत) D1-4 9 -राक्षसान् (for  
 -तापसान्) —After 10<sup>ab</sup>, D1-7 9-11 S ins

3442\* रावणेन हता भार्या बभूवेयमनिन्दिता ।

[ D3 [अ]हता (for हता) D1 3 4 9 सीता, D2 om (for  
 भार्या) Cg हता इतुसीप्सिता । आशमाया त । अतो न सीतो-  
 न्मथनमित्यनेन पौनरुक्त्यम् Cg ]

—D2 6 om 10<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4 -धर्पण, D9 चरित, T2 -हनन,  
 T3 -मथन, Cm k t as in text (for -दर्शन) —<sup>d</sup>) S N  
 V B D8 12 सीताया (N V1 2 B1 °प)हरण (V3 B3 दर्शन)  
 तथा, D1 3 4 9 सीतार्थं (D4 °र्थे) तद्वधस्तथा, T1 सी ५ ५ नमेव  
 च, T2 3 G1 सीताहर (G1 °ग्रह)णमेव च, M2 जटायोर्निधन  
 तथा

11 D13 om 11 (cf v1 7) S2 N1 om (hapl )  
 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B2 [अ]य (for [ए]व) D3 erroneously  
 repeats 10<sup>a</sup> in place of 11<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S1 N2 V B D1 2 3  
 8 9 12 पपाया दर्शनं (for पम्पाभिगमन) D2 यथा, D8 तव  
 (for तथा) —<sup>c</sup>) S D8 च सख्य च, B1 D2 सम (D2 तथा)  
 सख्य, B4 D1 4 9 च तत्सख्य, D12 [अ]पिसख्य च (for च ते  
 सख्य) —<sup>d</sup>) S V3 D1-3 6-8 10-12 G1 2 यत्र (D1-3 स च)  
 वाली (D2 3 °लि-), N V2 B2 यथा वाली, D4 त \*दलि-  
 D9 वालिनश्च, T2 यश्च वाली (for यच्च वाली) D2-4 9 -वध-  
 स्तथा (D2 °स्त्वया) (for हतस्त्वया)

12 D13 om 12 (cf v1 7) —<sup>a</sup>) S N V B  
 D1 3 4 8 9 12 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) —<sup>b</sup>) N1 तत् (for च)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B1 4 विहताया, B2 विचिताया (for विदिताया)  
 N1 D4 9 T1 G3 तु, D1 om (for च). S N B4 D8 12  
 M2 5 सीताया (for वैदेह्या) —<sup>d</sup>) D2 3 9 तथा, T3 यदा  
 (for यथा) N1 प्र, B3 4 D4-6 T G3 M3 5 वा (for च)  
 N2 V B2 D3 7 10 11 [आ]दीपिता (for दीपिता)  
 —<sup>e</sup>) G1 प्रविष्टैर्, Ck t as in text (for प्रहृष्टैर्) D6 T2 3  
 सर्ववानैर् (for हसिगुथपै)

13 D13 om 13 (cf v1 7) —<sup>b</sup>) V2 च सवाहन  
 (for सहवाहन) —<sup>c</sup>) M3 विनिहत (for च निहत).

—D6 om (hapl ) from 13<sup>a</sup> up to the prior half of  
 1 1 of 3443\* —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 M1 2 वर (D11 वल)दर्पित  
 (for देवकण्ठक) Cg 'यथा च निहत सख्ये रावणो देव-  
 कण्ठक' इत्यत पर 'समागमश्च त्रिदशैर्यथा दत्तश्च ते वरः ।  
 सर्वं ममैतद्विदितं तपसा धर्मवत्सल' इति श्लोको द्रष्टव्य Cg  
 —For 13, S N V B D1-4 (D1-4 1 1 only) 8 9 12  
 subst, D6 7 10 11 G2 M1 2 ins 1 1 only after 13

3443\* यथा च निहते तस्मिन्नावणे देवकण्ठके ।  
 विभीषणाभिपेक्षश्च सत्कारो रावणस्य च ।

[ (1 1) D6 om the prior half G2 तथा (for यथा).  
 S B1 D8 12 लोक- (for देव-) —V3 om from 1 2 up to  
 17<sup>b</sup> S N1 V1 2 B1 D8 12 -[अ]भिपेक्ष च सत्कार ]

14 V3 D13 om 14 (cf v1 3443\* and st 7  
 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 समागम, D1 समादिशश् (sic),  
 M5 समागतैश्च (for समागमश्च) T2 G3 त्रिदिवैर् (for  
 त्रिदशैर्) —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9 सर्वैर्, M5 यदा (for यथा) S  
 D1-4 8 9 12 दत्तो (D1 om)वरश्च तै (D1-3 9 ते), N V1 2  
 B दत्तवराश्च ते —After 14<sup>ab</sup>, M2 ins

3444\* समागमश्च राज्ञा ते पिना दशरथेन तु ।

—S N V1 2 B1 2 4 D1-4 8 12 om 14<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) B3 सर्वं  
 दृष्टं मया राम ज्ञानदीप्तेन चक्षुषा, M2 एतत्सर्वं तु तपसा विदितं  
 मम राघव —After 14, D6 7 9-11 T2 3 G2 M1 ins

3445\* सपतन्ति च मे शिष्या प्रवृत्त्याद्या पुरीमित ।

[ D6 9 T2 3 हि (for च) D6 T2 3 G2 प्रत्याख्यातु, Ct as  
 above (for प्रवृत्त्याख्या) ]

15 V3 D13 om 15 (cf v1 3443\* and st 7  
 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 [ए]व, N V1 2 B D6 7 T2 3  
 M2 5 [अ]य, Cg k as in text (for [अ]त्र) S N V1 2  
 B D8 12 राम, G1 M5 दद्या (for दक्षि) D1-4 ददामि तेह-  
 मप्यय, D9 ददामि चाह तुभ्य वै Cg k t दक्षि ददामि. Cg  
 —<sup>b</sup>) D1-4 9 सत्यपराक्रम (for शस्त्रभृता वर) S N V1 2 B  
 D8 12 ददामि वरमीप्सित —<sup>c</sup>) M1 Cg अय, Ck t as in  
 text (for प्रति-). M2 त्वम् (for [इ]दम्) S N1 V2  
 D8 12 तत्साय (S2 उत्साह, N1 V2 वर स-) प्रतिगृह्येह, N2 V1  
 B1-3 वसार्च (B1 अमोघ, B2 3 °ध्यं) प्रतिगृह्येह, B4 D1-4 9  
 अर्घं (D3 9 °ध्यं) च (B4 वत्सायं) प्रतिगृह्णीष्व —<sup>d</sup>) S N

तस्य ताच्छिरसा वाक्यं प्रतिगृह्य नृपात्मजः ।  
वाढमित्येव संहृष्टः श्रीमान्वरमयाचत ॥ १६  
अकालफलिनो वृक्षाः सर्वे चापि मधुस्रवाः ।

भवन्तु मार्गे भगवन्नयोध्यां प्रति गच्छतः ॥ १७  
निष्फलाः फलिनश्चासन्विपुष्पाः पुष्पशालिनः ।  
शुष्काः समग्रपत्रास्ते नगाश्चैव मधुस्रवाः ॥ १८

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे द्वादशोत्तरशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११२ ॥

V1 2 B2 4 D1-4 8 9,12 अश्वा ( N V1 2 B2 °स्वः; B4 सुस्थो,  
D3 स्वाम)योध्या, B1 [अ]योध्या प्रति, B3 श्वोयोध्या त्व,  
(for अयोध्या श्वो). D1,2 8 गमिष्यति

16 V3 D13 om 16 (cf v.l 3443\* and st 7  
respy) —<sup>a</sup>) D9 वचन साधु (for शिरसा वाक्य)  
—<sup>b</sup>) S N V1,2 B D1-4,8,9,12 तु (S B1 D4 8 9 12 च,  
V1 2 स) राघव (for नृपात्मज) —<sup>c</sup>) M5 त (for स-)  
N V1,2 B2-4 [ए]व तत्सर्वं, D6 T2,3 [अ]वचीदृष्टो, Ck.t  
as in text (for [ए]व सहृष्टः). —<sup>d</sup>) S N1 B3 4 D4 8 12  
इम, N2 V1 2 B2 D1-3 इद, D6 T G3 M Cg धीमान् (for  
श्रीमान्) B1 इद वचनमन्ववीत्, G1 वर धीमानयाचत.

17 V3 om 17<sup>ab</sup> (cf v.l 3443\*) —<sup>a</sup>) S N1 B4  
D8 9 12 G M2 3 अकाले. S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 12,13 फलिता  
(for फलिनो) D9 पुष्पफलदा (for -फलिनो वृक्षा).  
—<sup>b</sup>) D5 om, D9 वृक्षा (for चापि) S N2 V1 2 B  
D8 12 सर्वतश्च मधुच्युता (B1-3 D12 °तः), N1 सततश्च  
मधुच्युत (sic) —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, D6-7,9-11 T G M1-3  
ins.

3446\* फलान्यमृतगन्धीनि बहूनि विविधानि च ।

[ M3 -कृत्पानि (for गन्धीनि). ]

—<sup>c</sup>) T2 एवं तु, Cg † as in text (for भवन्तु). D2 विधि-  
वद् (for भगवन्) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 इति (for प्रति) D3 गच्छता  
—For 17<sup>cd</sup>, S N V B D8,12 subst :

3447\* भवन्तु भगवन्नित्य वानराणा कृते मम ।

[ V3 भवते (sic) (for भगवन्) S D8 12 वरो (for कृते). ]  
—After 17, D6-7 10 11 T G M1 3 5 ins, while D3  
ins after 18

3448\* तथेति च प्रतिज्ञाते वचनात्समनन्तरम् ।  
अभवन्पादपास्तत्र स्वर्गपादपसनिभा ।

[ D6 om. 1 1 —(1. 1) T2 प्रतिज्ञाय (for प्रतिज्ञाते)  
D3 तद्वान्य-, M1 मुनिना, M5 वचने (for वचनात्). M1 5  
तदनन्तर —(1 2) G2 ममवन्, M5 तत्क्षणे (for अभवन्) ]

18 <sup>a</sup>) D6 9 T2 8 विफला. (for निष्फला) S N V1 2

B1 2 4 D8 12 सतु सफला, V3 D1-4 9 सफला सतु, B3  
D13 सतु फलदा (D13 °लिनो); D6 T2,3 फलिताश्चासन्,  
M2 फलिन. सतु (for फलिनश्चासन्) —D5 om from <sup>b</sup>  
up to बहू in l 3 of 3450\*. —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 B2-4 D1 4.  
8 9 12 M2 (D1 4,9 M2 with hiatus) अपुष्पाः, V2 स°, V3  
om, B1 चा°, D2,3,13 ह° (for त्रिपुष्पा). S V1 B3 D8,12  
-शोभिता, N V2 3 B2 4 -शोभिनः, B1 -शोभना (for  
-शालिनः). —<sup>c</sup>) D6 पुष्पाश्च (for शुष्का) S N V B  
D1-4 8 12 13 चैव स- (B4 सु), D6 T2,3 च नव-, T1 G1 3  
M5 च सह- (for समग्र-) V3 D6 T2 3 -पुष्पाश्च, D4 -पर्णाः  
(for -पत्राश्च) S D8,12 च, B1 D1-4,13 स्युः (for ते).  
D9 शुष्कास्तु पल्लवाश्चासन्, M2 विशुष्काश्च सपत्रा स्युर् —V3  
damaged from 18<sup>d</sup> up to l 2 of 3449\* —<sup>d</sup>) S  
D1-4 8 12 13 स्रवतु मधु चो (D4 °युरो) त्तम, N V1 2 B2-4  
स्रवेयुश्च मवृत्तम, B1 विस्रवेयुर्मवृत्ति च, M2 लताश्चैव फला-  
न्विताः —After 18, S N V B D8 12 ins.

3449\* रामेणोदाहृत श्रुत्वा भरद्वाजो महातपा ।

एवमस्त्विति चोवाच वरस्ते भुवि दुर्लभ ।

मत्प्रसादाद्रघुश्रेष्ठ भविष्यति न सशय ।

वर लब्ध्वा तु सुप्रीतो निशा ता सुखमावसत् ।

[ V3 damaged for l 1-2. —(1. 1) S D8 12 [उ]  
दीरित (for [उ]दाहृत) B4 -वल (for -तपा). —(1. 2) B1  
वरास्ते भुवि दुर्लभा, B4 वचस्तद्भुवि दुर्लभ (for the post.  
half). —(1. 3) B1 वरदानाद् (for मत्प्रसादाद्). D8 मुनि-  
(for स्यु-) —(1 4) B2 च, B1 सु- (for तु). B4 D12  
स- (for सु-) D8 आग्रयात् (for आवसत्) ]

—After 18, D6 (after 18<sup>d</sup> owing to om) 6 7 9-11 T  
G M1,3 5 ins, while D3 ins. 3448\* and then cont.,  
whereas M2 cont after 3451\*.

3450\* सर्वतो योजनास्तिस्रो गच्छतामभवत्सदा ।

ततः प्रहृष्टा प्लवगर्पभास्ते

बहूनि दिव्यानि फलानि चैव ।

कामादुपाश्रन्ति सहस्रशस्ते

मुदान्विताः स्वर्गजितो यथैव ।

[ 5 ]

११३

अयोध्यां तु समालोक्य चिन्तयामास राघवः ।  
चिन्तयित्वा ततो दृष्टिं वानरेषु न्यपातयत् ॥ १

प्रियकामः प्रियं रामस्ततस्त्वरितविक्रमम् ।  
उवाच धीर्मांस्तेजस्वी हनूमन्तं पुत्रगमम् ॥ २

G. 6 109 2  
B. 6 125 :  
L. 6 106 :

[ Ds om up to बहु in 1 3 Ds Ms om 1 1  
—(1 1) Ds Gs Ms योजना त्रीणि, Ds T2 3 G1 M1 5 योजन  
( G1 °न ) त्रीणि( Ds तूर्ण ), T1 योजनान्येव ( for योजनास्तिस्रो ).  
॥ Cv योजना त्रीणि । योजनानि त्रीणि । ' सुपां सुकुगित्यादिना पूर्वं-  
सवर्णदिश ।, So also Cr m g ॥ —(1 2) Ds पुत्रगर्भमास्ते,  
M1 पुत्रगर्भापास्ते —(1. 3) Ds मधूनि ( for नहूनि ) —(1 4)  
Ds सहस्रसख्या, M1 सहस्रशोध ( for सहस्रशस्ते ). —(1. 5)  
Ds -नता ( for -जितो ) D7 9-11 मुदेव ( for ययैव ) ॥ Cr  
ते स्वर्गजित इव प्रसिद्धस्वर्गजित इव प्रहृष्टास्ते पुत्रगर्भमा इति तच्छब्दयो  
सम्बन्धः ।, Cm ते उपाश्रन्तीति, ते स्वर्गजितो यथा ते स्वर्गजित इव  
प्रहृष्टा पुत्रगर्भमा इति तच्छब्दद्वयस्य निर्वाहः ॥ ]

—After 18, Ms ins.

3451\* एतद्वरमह याचे भगवन्दातुमर्हसि ।  
एवमस्तिवति काकुत्स्थ वचन प्रत्यभाषत ।  
वचनात्तस्य ब्रह्मर्षेस्तपसश्चैव पालनात् ।  
ननन्द प्रतिमावृक्षा फलवन्तो मधुसूता ।  
लताश्च फलितास्तत्र जलानि विमलानि च । [ 5 ]  
भक्ष्यभोज्य च विविधमृषि वरमयाचत ।  
त दृष्ट्वा चयभूत तु राघवो जयता वर ।  
चिन्तयित्वा ततो दृष्टिं वानरेष्वन्यपातयत् ।  
प्रियकाम प्रियो रामस्ततस्त्वरितविक्रम ।  
वानरानाबभाषेयथ यथेष्ट वानरर्षभा । [ 10 ]  
वनेऽस्मिन्विचरध्व वै यथा देवास्तु नन्दने ।  
एवमुक्ते तु वचने प्रहृष्टा वानरर्षभा ।  
राक्षसा ऋक्षसघाश्च वनाय प्रतिजग्मिरे ।  
प्रहृष्टमुदित तेषां पुनस्तत्पिबता तथा ।  
स्वपता क्रीडता चैव दिवसोऽप्यत्यवर्तत । [ 15 ]  
रामलक्ष्मणयोश्चापि मैथिल्याश्चापि वै तदा ।  
पूजा कृत्वा महाभागो भोजन समकल्पयत् ।  
पानीय फलमूल च स्वादूनि विविधानि च ।  
विभीषणाय वीराय सुग्रीवाय तथैव च ।  
यूथपाना ततस्तेषां मुनि पूजा चकार ह । [ 20 ]  
भरद्वाजाश्रमे तस्मिन्सुपुष्पुस्ते समन्तत ।  
रामोऽपि सीतया सार्धं लक्ष्मणेन च धीमता ।  
उप्य ता रजनी तत्र यथासुखमर्दिदम् ।

Colophon N1 V B om —Kānda name Ś1 N2  
om, D2 4 13 लकाकाडे —After Kānda name, D1 ins  
आभ्युदयिके —Sarga name Ś Ds 13 भरद्वाजसमागम, D1 2 4 13 भ( D13 भा )रद्वाजाश्रमगमन( D13 °न ), D3 भर-  
द्वाजाश्रम, M2 L(ed) भरद्वाजाश्रमवास ( L ed °मनिवास )  
—Sarga na ( figures, words or both ) Ś1 Ds 4 8  
12 13 om, Ś2 D1 107, N2 113, D3 9 110, Ds-7 T1

G Ms 5 127, D10 11 126, T2 135, T3 138, M1  
128, Ms 129, B ( ed ) 124, L ( ed. ) 105 —After  
colophon, D2 concludes with राम, G M1 2 5 with  
श्रीरामाय नमः .

113

N1 V B cont. the previous Sarga.

1 N1 V B om 1<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T1 damaged for ध्या तु  
स. Ś Ds 8 स्वा, D1-3 स्व-, Ds च, D13 सु- ( for तु )  
Ś D1-4 8 9 12 13 पुरीं दृष्ट्वा ( for समालोक्य ) —Before  
1<sup>ab</sup>, N1 V B1(1 1 only) 4 D13(1 2 only) ins, B2 3  
ins before 2<sup>ab</sup>(transp.), Ś D1-4 8 9 12 13 ins 1 1  
and 1 2 before and after 1<sup>ab</sup> resp., Ms ins  
1 1 only before 3453\*

3452\* तस्या निशि प्रभाताया सूर्यस्योदयन प्रति ।  
कालत्रयविभावज्ञो भ्रातर भरत प्रति ।

[ (1 1) D1-4 9 अथ रात्र्या ( for तस्या निशि ) Ś D1-4  
8 9 12 व्यतीताया ( for प्रभाताया ) M2 निशाया व्युष्टाया ( for  
निशि प्रभाताया ) —Vs damaged from the post half of  
1 1 up to भर in 1 2 —(1 2) D1-4 9 12 तत्त्व- ( for त्रय- )  
and भरत भ्रातर ( by transp ) ( for भ्रातर भरत ) ]  
—G1 Ms 5 om 1<sup>o</sup> - 2<sup>b</sup> Ds 9 T1 Gs om 1<sup>od</sup>, B2 3  
Ds 7 10 11 T2 3 G2 M1 transp 1<sup>od</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
D2 3 [ अ ]वपातयत्, Ds 12 T2 3 M1 निपातयत् ( for  
न्यपातयत् ) D13 वानराणामपातयत्

2 G1 Ms 5 om 2<sup>ab</sup> ( cf v l. 1 ) B2 3 Ds 7 10 11  
T2 3 G2 M1 transp 1<sup>od</sup> and 2<sup>ab</sup> Before 2<sup>ab</sup>  
( transp ), B2 3 ins 3452\* —<sup>a</sup>) N1 दृष्ट्वा, D1 प्रति-  
( for प्रिय- ) Ś N2 V B2-4 D1-3 8 12 काम, N1 प्रिय-  
( for काम ) Ś N1 V B1 2 4 Ds 12 हितं, B3 वर ( for  
प्रिय ) —<sup>b</sup>) B4 तत्र ( for ततस् ) Vs B3 D1 4-7 9-12  
T Gs 3 M1 विक्रम ( for -विक्रमम् ) —For 1-2<sup>ab</sup>, Ms  
subst

3453\* आपृष्ट्वा तु मुनि रामो भरद्वाज तपोधनम् ।  
अभिवाद्य च काकुत्स्थो विमानमधिरोहत ।  
सर्वसैन्येन महता सीतया लक्ष्मणेन च ।  
उत्पपात तदाकाशमयोध्याभिमुखो ययौ ।  
गच्छन्नेव च काकुत्स्थो मनसाचिन्तयद्वितम् । [ 5 ]

—V2 illeg for 2<sup>od</sup> —<sup>od</sup>) M1 रामस् ( for धीमास् )  
D13 अत्रवीहिरिसकाश ( for ° ) M1 महाद्युति ( for पुत्रगमम् )

अयोध्यां त्वरितो गच्छ क्षिप्रं त्वं प्लवगोत्तम ।  
जानीहि कचित्कुशली जनो नृपतिमन्दिरे ॥ ३  
शृङ्गवेरपुरं प्राप्य गुहं गहनगोचरम् ।  
निपादाधिपतिं ब्रूहि कुशलं वचनान्मम ॥ ४  
श्रुत्वा तु मां कुशलिनमरोगं विगतज्वरम् ।  
भविष्यति गुहः प्रीतः स ममात्मसमः सखा ॥ ५

Ds T1 G1 3 M3 6 चित्तिस्त्वा हनूमत्सुवाच प्लवगोत्तम  
—For 2<sup>nd</sup>, S N V1 3 B D1-4 8 9 12 subst.

3454<sup>+</sup> मतिमन्त हनूमन्तमिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ।

[ B3 4 D4 बुद्धिमत् (D4 om from त up to नू) (for मतिमन्त). —Vs damaged for the post half ]

3 M3 om. 3<sup>rd</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D1.2 6 M1 त्वमितो (for त्वरितो) Ds G1 गत्वा, Ck t as in text (for गच्छ) —<sup>b</sup>) D1.2 त्वरित, Ds 10 त्वमितो, Ds T1 G3 क्षिप्रं तु (for क्षिप्रं त्वं) D1-3 10 वनगोचर (D1 2 °र.) (for प्लवगोत्तम). Ds 7 9 11 12 3 G3 M1.5 शीघ्रं (Ds T2 3 M1 6 क्षिप्रं) प्लवगसत्तम —For 3<sup>rd</sup>, S N V B D4 8 12 13 (1 2 only) M2 subst.

3455<sup>\*</sup> एहि मे प्रहितो याहि त्वमयोध्या वनेचर ।

कुशलं भरतं ब्रूहि राजपुत्र यशस्विनम् ।

[ (1 1) S Ds 12 मत्- (for मे). M2 मयाच (for एहि मे). B2 3 प्रयतो (for प्रहितो) M2 गच्छ (for याहि) M2 महागृह (for वनेचर) D4 (with hiatus) अयोध्या वनगोचर- (for the post half) ]

—For 3<sup>rd</sup>, D13 subst 3460<sup>\*</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds जाने हि, D1-4 जानीष्व (for जानीहि) S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 कुशलं कश्चिद् (S Ds 12 कश्चिद्, D1 3 4 कश्चिद्), M2 कश्चिदकुशलं (for कश्चिदकुशली). —<sup>b</sup>) M2 जने (for जनो). S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 इक्ष्वाकुकुल- , Cg k.t as in text (for जनो नृपति-).

4 D13 om 4-6 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 शृङ्गवेर, Ds 7 S शृङ्गवेर- (here and below) S Ds रम्य, B1 marg. (for प्राप्य). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds त वन- (for गहन-) S N V B Ds 12 -चारिण (for -गोचरम्). D4 गुहस्य नगरं शुभ. —<sup>c</sup>) M1 ब्रूयाः, Cm.t as in text (for ब्रूहि). S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 ब्रूयान्नि (S N Ds 9 °या नि) पादाधिपतिं —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 G1 कौशलं (D2-4 °त्य), Cm t as in text (for कुशल) D4 वचनं.

5 D13 om 5 (cf v.l 4) M3 om (hapl) 5-7<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 3 B D2-4 8 9 12 हि, G1 स, M2 च, Cg as in text (for तु) N1 मा ससीत (for श्रुत्वा तु मा). —<sup>b</sup>) S Ds 12 मनोग, D4 तुष्टिमान्, M2 अशोक (for अरोग) Ds T1 G3 M1 पुनरागत, Cg as in text (for

अयोध्यायाश्च ते मार्गं प्रवृत्तिं भरतस्य च ।  
निवेदयिष्यति प्रीतो निपादाधिपतिर्गुहः ॥ ६  
भरतस्तु त्वया वाच्यः कुशलं वचनान्मम ।  
सिद्धार्थं शंस मां तस्मै सभार्यं सहलक्ष्मणम् ॥ ७  
हरणं चापि वैदेह्या रावणेन बलीयसा ।  
सुग्रीवेण च संवादं वालिनश्च वधं रणे ॥ ८

विगतज्वरम्) D1-2.9 स्वस्तिमत् गतज्वर —<sup>a</sup>) D13 प्राप्य (for प्रीत.). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 स मे प्राण-; B4 सत्यमात्म- , G1 स्वयमात्म- (for स ममात्म-). Vs damaged for सखा. D4 स महात्मा मम सखा.

6 D13 M3 om. 6 (cf. v.l. 4 and 5 respy.). —<sup>a</sup>) S Ds 13 पश्य (Ds °श्यन्) हि त्वमयोध्याया , N V B2-4 G (ed) पथ्य (G [ed.] पश्यन्) हितमयोध्याया (B2 °या), B1 मध्येहि त्वमयोध्याया, D1-2.9 पथान चाप्य- योध्याया , D4 प्रस्थान प्राप्ययोध्यायां (metri causa). —<sup>b</sup>) Ds प्रवृत्त (for प्रवृत्ति). —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B2.4 D1-4.8 9 12 वेदयिष्यति ते; B1 T2 निवेदयिष्यति (T2 °ते), B3 वदिष्यति च ते (for निवेदयिष्यति) D4 प्रोक्त (for प्रीतो) —<sup>d</sup>) S Ds 12 वाच्यस्त्वत्तरतस्त्वया, N V B D1-4 9 वाच्यश्च (N2 V °स्तु) भरतस्त्वया (B3 °सदा).

7 M3 om. 7<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 5). —<sup>a</sup>) M1 च (for तु) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds G1 कौशल (for कुशल) —<sup>c</sup>) M3 मामस्मै. —<sup>d</sup>) T1 G2 3 सहभार्यं सहलक्ष्मण. —For 7, S N V B D1-4.8 9 12 subst. .

3456<sup>\*</sup> कुशली सर्वसिद्धार्थ- सभार्यः सहलक्ष्मणः ।

[ B1 Ds कुशल, D1-4 कौशल्य (for कुशली) Ds -सिद्धार्थ (for -सिद्धार्थ). D1 सहभार्य (hypm); D4 om. (hapl) (for सभार्य). Ds ससीतालक्ष्मणस्य मे (for the post. half) ]

—Thereafter, S2 N V B1 3 4 D4 8.12 cont l. 2 only of 3460<sup>\*</sup>.

—After 3456<sup>\*</sup>, D2 cont., while D4 ins. after 12 (first occurrence) .

3457<sup>\*</sup> परिवृच्छति रामस्त्वा पश्चाद्वाक्य यथार्थकम् ।

[ D4 त्वयार्पण (for यथार्थकम्). ]

—For 7, D13 subst.

3458<sup>\*</sup> आख्याहि त्वं महाबाहो ससीत सहलक्ष्मणम् ।  
सप्राप्तमिह धर्मज्ञ भरते कैकयीमुते ।

8 Before 8, S2 N V B1 3 4 D1 8.12 read 12, while D4 reads 12 (followed by 3457<sup>\*</sup>) for the first time before 8, repeating it in its proper place. D13 om 8-11 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1 2 3 9 [ए]व (for [अ]पि). B4 सीताया (for वैदेह्या) —<sup>b</sup>) M1 3 ससर्ग, M2 मे सह्य, M3



मैथिल्यन्वेपणं चैव यथा चाधिगता त्वया ।  
लङ्घयित्वा महातोयमापगापतिमव्ययम् ॥ ९  
उपयानं समुद्रस्य सागरस्य च दर्शनम् ।  
यथा च कारितः सेतू रावणश्च यथा हतः ॥ १०  
वरदानं महेन्द्रेण ब्रह्मणा वरुणेन च ।

महादेवप्रसादाच्च पित्रा मम समागमम् ॥ ११  
जित्वा शत्रुगणान्नामः प्राप्य चानुत्तमं यशः ।  
उपयाति समुद्रार्थः सह मित्रैर्महाबलः ॥ १२  
एतच्छ्रुत्वा यमाकारं भजते भरतस्ततः ।  
स च ते वेदितव्यः स्यात्सर्वं यच्चापि मां प्रति ॥ १३

G 6 109 3  
B 6 125. 1  
L 6 106 1

सोहादं (for सवाद) S<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीवसमय चैव, S<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B D<sub>1-3</sub> 8 9 12 सुग्रीवसमय (D<sub>4</sub> °यार्थ, D<sub>8</sub> °वीर्य) च —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 9 रणे वध (by transp), M<sub>12</sub> तथा वध (for वध रणे) S̄ D<sub>8</sub> 12 वालिनोरण्यके वध

9 D<sub>13</sub> om 9 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 सीताया मार्गण, D<sub>1-3</sub> सीतायान्वेपण (metri causa), D<sub>4</sub> वैदेह्यान्वेपण (metri causa), M<sub>2</sub> वैदेह्या मार्गण (for मैथिल्यन्वेपण) B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 [अ]पि (for [ए]व) D<sub>4</sub> अन्वेपण च सीताया —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>3</sub> तथा (for यथा) S̄ D<sub>8</sub> 9 12 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub> वा, B<sub>3</sub> [ए]व (for च) N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>5</sub> -गत (for गता) —D<sub>5</sub> om 9<sup>1-10</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for लङ्घयित्वा D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 -वेगम् (for -तोयम्) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V B -[अ]धिपति तदा (V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> तथा, B<sub>4</sub> त्वया) (for पतिमव्ययम्) M<sub>2</sub> आपगाना पति त्वया —After 9, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3459\* दर्शनं चापि वैदेह्या सवादश्च महामते ।  
आदीपनं च लङ्काया राक्षसानां तथा वयम् ।  
रणे निवेदनं मह्यं सीतायाश्चैव वानर ।

10 D<sub>5</sub> 13 om 10 (cf v l 9 and 8 respy) —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 M<sub>2</sub> उपायन, D<sub>3</sub> अपयान, C<sub>m</sub> g t as in text (for उपयान) S̄<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 समुद्रस्य, D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 ससेन्यस्य (for समुद्रस्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S̄ N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>8</sub> 12 लघन, D<sub>1-3</sub> भीमता, D<sub>4</sub> 9 भीमत (for दर्शनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 तत्र (V<sub>3</sub> °व) कृत (V<sub>3</sub> damaged from कृ up to ण in <sup>d</sup>) (for च कारित) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> रणे, B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा)

11 D<sub>13</sub> om 11 (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged for वरदा D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> -दानान्, C<sub>m</sub> m t as in text (for दान) M<sub>5</sub> महेंद्रस्य —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> यमेन (for ब्रह्मणा) —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 वैवस्वत- (for महादेव-) S̄ D<sub>5</sub> 8 12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> -प्रसादेन, N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 -प्रसाद च, B<sub>2</sub> प्रसादश्च (for प्रसादाच्च) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>3</sub> सह (for मम) N̄ V<sub>1</sub> 3 B च सगत (B<sub>1</sub> 3 °म, B<sub>4</sub> °ति), D<sub>1</sub> 2 9 समागम, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> समागत (for समागमम्) S̄ V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 पित्रा च मम सगम (V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> °म), D<sub>4</sub> पितु स्नेहसमागत C<sub>v</sub> महादेवप्रसादाच्च पित्रा मम समागममिति C<sub>v</sub> —After 11, S̄<sub>1</sub> (1 2 only) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G M<sub>1</sub> 3 ins, while S̄<sub>2</sub> N̄ V

B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 cont 1 2 only after 3456\*, whereas D<sub>13</sub> subst for 3<sup>cd</sup>

3460\* उपयात च मा सौम्य भरताय निवेदय ।  
सह राक्षसराजेन हरीणामीश्वरेण च ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> उपयात, D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>3</sub> उपयान, M<sub>1</sub> उपागत, C<sub>g</sub> t as above (for उपयात) —1<sub>1</sub> damaged from मा up to 12<sup>b</sup> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> भरतस्य (for भरताय) —(1 2) M<sub>1</sub> प्रवरेण (for ईश्वरेण) ]

12 D<sub>1</sub> repeats 12 here (cf v l 8) T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 12<sup>ao</sup> (cf v l 3460\*) B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> om 12 S̄<sub>2</sub> N̄ V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 8 12 read 12 before 8 D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 9 12 3 G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 transp 12 and 13 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>v</sub> हत्वा, C<sub>g</sub> as in text (for जित्वा) N̄<sub>1</sub> शत्रु, B<sub>1</sub> च स- (for शत्रु) S̄ N̄<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub>-3 4 (first time) 8 9 12 गण, N̄<sub>1</sub> ततो, D<sub>4</sub> (second time) शतं (for -गणान्) B<sub>1</sub> रक्ष (for राम) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub> प्राप्त परपुरजय —B<sub>1</sub> om. 12<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> (first time) 8 12 13 उपा (D<sub>4</sub> 13 °प)यात, D<sub>1</sub> 2 6 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> 3 G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 उपायाति (for उपयाति) D<sub>4</sub> (first time) सहषो वा (for समुद्रार्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>4</sub> (first time) 8 12 रावव स (V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> सु-), D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 सह भृत्यैर् (for सह मित्रैर्) V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T G M<sub>3</sub> 5 बलै (for -बल) D<sub>4</sub> (second time) समुद्रैर्वागैर्वैर्बलै, M<sub>2</sub> समिन्न इति चोच्यता —After 12 (first occurrence), D<sub>4</sub> ins 3457\*

13 D<sub>5</sub> 13 om, T<sub>1</sub> damaged for 13 D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 9 F<sub>3</sub> 1 G M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 transp 12 and 13 —<sup>a</sup>) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 समाचार, D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 यथाचार (for यमाकार) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 चरेत, G<sub>3</sub> भजेत (for भजते) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 मयि, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 तदा, M<sub>2</sub> त्वयि (for तत) S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 भरतो यद्वदे (S̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 °द्वे, N̄<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> °द्वजे) त्वयि —D<sub>4</sub> om 13<sup>o</sup>-14<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> साप्रत, C<sub>g</sub> t as in text (for मा प्रति) —For 13<sup>cd</sup>, S̄ N̄ V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 subst

3461\* तच्च वेदयितव्यं ते मम प्रति महायशः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> तन्नि- (for तच्च). S̄ D<sub>8</sub> 12 वदयितव्य, B<sub>2</sub> वेदयितव्यस, D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 [आ]वेदयितव्य (for वेदयितव्य) S̄ D<sub>12</sub> तु, D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 स्यात्, D<sub>8</sub> च (for ते) B<sub>2</sub> स मा (for मम) S̄ D<sub>8</sub> 12 मम चात्र महयश, D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 समागत्य (D<sub>3</sub> 9 °य्य) महामते (for the post half) ]



ज्ञेयाः सर्वे च वृत्तान्ता भरतस्येङ्गितानि च ।  
तच्चेन मुखवर्णेन दृष्ट्या व्याभाषणेन च ॥ १४  
सर्वकामसमृद्धं हि हस्त्यश्वरथसंकुलम् ।  
पितृपैतामहं राज्यं कस्य नावर्तयेन्मनः ॥ १५  
संगत्या भरतः श्रीमात्राज्येनार्थी स्वयं भवेत् ।

प्रशास्तु वसुधां सर्वामखिलां रघुनन्दनः ॥ १६  
तस्य वृद्धिं च विज्ञाय व्यवसायं च वानर ।  
यावन्न दूरं याताः स्मः क्षिप्रमागन्तुमर्हसि ॥ १७  
इति प्रतिसमादिष्टो हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ।  
मानुष धारयन् रूपमयोध्यां त्वरितो ययौ ॥ १८

14 D<sub>4</sub> om 1<sup>ab</sup> (cf. v l 13) B<sub>1</sub> om. 1<sup>1</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
V<sub>3</sub> M<sub>3</sub> च सर्वे (by transp.), D<sub>11</sub> सर्वेपि (for सर्वे च).  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तृप्त्यता (for वृत्तान्ता) —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> [इ]मितेन  
—B<sub>3</sub> om. (hapl.?) 14<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) 1<sup>1</sup> damaged for  
तच्चेन सु. S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 12 13 सस्वेन, V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> मास्वेन,  
B<sub>4</sub> शातेन, D<sub>9</sub> स्वातेन, M<sub>1</sub> तत्पतो, Cm. g t as in text  
(for तच्चेन) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> 7 दृष्ट्या, D<sub>13</sub> दिष्ट्या, M<sub>2</sub> दृष्टि-  
(for दृष्ट्या). S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 7 8 12 G<sub>3</sub> चा (N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 7 8 वा)भाषितेन, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 3 5 9-11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>1</sub> 5 व्याभाषितेन, D<sub>4</sub> 12 [अ]प्याभाषणेन (D<sub>4</sub> °पितेन),  
D<sub>13</sub> व्याहरणेन

15 <sup>a</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> काल, Ct as in text (for -काम-) D<sub>4</sub>  
सर्वं सेमस्य परीक्ष च (corrupt) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> -सयुत (for  
-सकुलम्). —After 15<sup>ab</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3462\* राज्य स्वजनसकीर्णं नतसामन्तमण्डलम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> damaged from पै up to व in <sup>d</sup>. B<sub>4</sub> पितृपैतामहे  
राज्ये Cg पितृपैतामहशब्दौ कुलपरपरोपलक्षका। पितृ-  
पैतामहेभ्य आगतम् । उत्तरपदवृद्धिरापीं Cg —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>4</sub>  
[आ]सादयेन् (for [आ]वर्तयेन्)

16 <sup>a</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 सभूत्या, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> सगल्य, D<sub>6</sub> 1<sup>1</sup>  
सहत्या, D<sub>13</sub> स कुल्यो, 1<sup>2</sup> सगतो, M<sub>2</sub> कदाचित्, Cv. r m g t  
as in text (for सगत्या) B<sub>1</sub> धीमान् —<sup>b</sup>) M<sub>3</sub> Ck  
राज्यार्थी चेत्, M<sub>6</sub> राज्येनार्थं (sic), Cm t as in text (for  
राज्येनार्थी). N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 भवेद्यदि S D<sub>8</sub> 12 राज्येनार्थं  
पतेद्यदि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>4</sub> प्रमया, D<sub>11</sub> 1<sup>2</sup> प्रशास्ते, Cm g k t as in  
text (for प्रशास्तु) V D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 पृथिवी (for वसुधा) D<sub>8</sub>  
T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> 3 5 Cg कृत्स्नाम्, M<sub>2</sub> सम्यग्, Ct as in text  
(for सर्वम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 चिराय, D<sub>4</sub> स तद्वा,  
D<sub>6</sub> 0 T G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> शयोध्या, Cv as in text (for अखिला)  
M<sub>1</sub> च रघूत्तम. —After 16, M<sub>2</sub> ins

3463\* वनस्योऽह भविष्यामि दण्डकारण्यवासि वा ।  
लक्षणेन सहायेन सीतया भार्यया सह ।

17 <sup>b</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from व up to मा in <sup>d</sup>. D<sub>9</sub>  
क्षीप्रमागच्छ (for व्यवसाय च) —D<sub>1</sub> om 17<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>)  
B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 11 12 M<sub>2</sub> दूर- D<sub>1</sub>-3 आयामस्, D<sub>13</sub> आयामि, M<sub>5</sub>  
यातोस्मि (for याता स्म) D<sub>9</sub> इतो वय न गच्छामस् —V<sub>2</sub>  
illeg from 17<sup>d</sup> up to the prior half of l 1 of 3464\*.  
—<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 तावत्पूर्णेमुपा (D<sub>1</sub> °अनु, D<sub>2</sub> °मुप)वज. —After  
17, S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 (partly illeg.) 3 B D<sub>8</sub> 11 13 ins

3464\* न तस्यैव विध चित्त भूतपूर्वं कदाचन ।  
प्रकृतिर्नीतिशान्त्राणां येन च क्रियते मया ।  
काम न म नरव्याघ्र. कृता सन्ध्यामतिक्रमेत् ।  
न स मार्गात्तु विचलेद्वर्मो मानुषप्रियम् ।  
हृदयेनाभिजानामि भरतस्य च हृदयम् । [5]  
मन्त्रिमित्तमपि प्राणास्त्यजेत्तास्त्यत्र मया ।  
न चान्ति स्वरूपे दोषो दोषो दोषमपेक्षे ।

[ D<sub>13</sub> om. l. 1-2 —(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> नैत्येन- (for न तस्येन-)  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 छिद्र, N<sub>1</sub> रूप, V<sub>3</sub> om. (for चित्त) N<sub>1</sub> क्वचन  
(for कदाचन). —V<sub>2</sub> om. l. 2-4 —(1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> [ए]तत्  
(for [ए]य). S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 येनापी (for येन) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
नृणां (for मया). —B<sub>1</sub> reads l. 3-5 after l. 7 —(1. 3)  
S D<sub>8</sub> 12 तां (for म) B<sub>1</sub> 3 मन (by transp.) (for न स).  
V<sub>2</sub> 1 lacuna for कृता मया V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> अतिक्रमेत् (for अतिक्रमेत्)  
—(1. 4) B<sub>4</sub> च (for म) B<sub>3</sub> मन (by transp.) (for  
न म) B<sub>1</sub> मार्गात्तु स (by transp.) (for म मार्गात्तु).  
—(1. 5) S N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 नृ- V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 तु (for न) B<sub>1</sub> मदन,  
D<sub>13</sub> निवे (for हृदयम्) —(1. 7) B<sub>3</sub> [म]य (for [अ]स्ति)  
S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>8</sub> नृकृते, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>13</sub> नृकृते, N<sub>2</sub> स्मने, B<sub>1</sub> नृकृदे,  
D<sub>13</sub> हृदये (for स्वरूपे) —V<sub>2</sub> damaged from the post.  
half up to स in 18<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) second दोषो S  
D<sub>8</sub> 12 ह्ये च, N V<sub>1</sub> 3 दोष एव (for दोषो दोष-). B<sub>1</sub> 3  
(before corr) 4 न गोपाश्वा (B<sub>3</sub> °दस्य, B<sub>1</sub> °योनि)गवेपणे, B<sub>4</sub>  
(after corr.) मातुरपेक्षे दृष्टि (for the post half) ]

18 V<sub>3</sub> damaged up to स in 18<sup>a</sup> (cf. v l 3464\*)  
18<sup>ab</sup> = 0 for 1<sup>ab</sup>. D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 om 18<sup>ad</sup> S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12  
read 18<sup>ad</sup> after 19<sup>ab</sup> (transp.) —<sup>c</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 12  
मानुषेनाथ रूपेण —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub> 1<sup>2</sup> 3 स्वरित, D<sub>11</sub> नगरी (for  
स्वरितो) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 शृगवे (S D<sub>8</sub> 12 °वी)रघुर  
ययौ —After 18, D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 S ins, while S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12  
ins after 18<sup>ab</sup>

3465\* अथोत्पपात वेगेन हनूमान्मारुतात्मज ।  
गरुडानि च वेगेन जिघृक्षन्भुजगोत्तमम् ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>3</sub> तथा (for अथ) G<sub>2</sub> उत्पपाताथ (by transp)  
(for अथोत्पपात) G<sub>3</sub> कपिकुजर, M<sub>1</sub> हरिवृषप (for  
मारुतात्मज) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 बलवान्कपिकुजर, M<sub>2</sub> रामवास्य-  
प्रचोदित (for the post. half) —(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 गरुडो  
(for गरुडान्) S D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 वेगमपन्नो (for इव वेगेन).  
S D<sub>1</sub>-3 6 9 12 T<sub>3</sub> 3 G<sub>3</sub> जिघृक्षुर्, Cg as above (for

लङ्घयित्वा पितृपथं भुजगेन्द्रालयं शुभम् ।  
गङ्गायमुनयोर्भीमं संनिपातमतीत्य च ॥ १९  
शृङ्गवेरपुरं प्राप्य गुहमासाद्य वीर्यवान् ।  
स वाचा शुभया हृष्टो हनूमानिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २०  
सखा तु तव काकुत्स्थो रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।

जिह्वशृङ्गः) S D1-4 8 9 12 इव पत्रग, D7 10 11 उरगोत्तम, G1 पुव-  
गोत्तम, M2 भुजगोत्तमान् ( for भुजगोत्तमम् ) ]

19 D13 om 19-25 S N V B D8 13 transp 19<sup>ab</sup>  
and 19<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N1 नमस्कृत्वा ( for लङ्घयित्वा ) S N V  
B D1-4 8 9 12 त्रिपथगा ( for पितृपथ ) —<sup>b</sup>) D6 7 10 11  
T2 3 G2 M2 Ck t विह ( T3 °ह ) गेद्र , Cr g as in text ( for  
भुजगेन्द्र- ) S N V B D8 8 12 -[आ]लया शुभा ( for  
-[आ]लय शुभम् ) G3 सु-<sup>a</sup>\*-<sup>a</sup>\*य शुभ ( damaged )  
—After 19<sup>ab</sup> ( transp ), S N V B D8 12 read 18<sup>cd</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 D8 13 सगे, V3 B सग, D6 7 T2 3 मध्ये,  
M3 मध्य ( for भीम ) —<sup>d</sup>) D1-4 महाज ( D2 4 °ज ) व  
( for वतीत्य च ) S N V B D8 13 नमस्कृत्य ( B4 °त्वा )  
महानल , D7 10 11 समतीत्य समागम Cm विहगेन्द्रालय  
शुभम् इति पाठ । मध्य मार्गमध्यस्थित गङ्गायमुनयो संनिपात  
प्रयागम् C

20 D13 om 20 ( cf v l 19 ) V3 damaged from <sup>a</sup>  
up to ह in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 शृङ्गवेर —<sup>b</sup>) M1 आसद्य ( for  
आसाद्य ) —G3 damaged from वीर्यवान् up to ह in <sup>c</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) S D1-3 8 12 वाचा च ( D1 °चाथ, D3 तु ), D4 वाचया,  
D6 स वाच्यो, D9 G2 उवाच ( for स वाचा ) D1-4 वीरो,  
M2 [आ]विष्टो ( for हृष्टो )

21 D13 om 21 ( cf v l 19 ) D4 om 21-23<sup>b</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) S D8 12 M2 यस्, N V B D1-3 वे ( for तु ) V3  
सात्वस्थो ( sic ) —<sup>b</sup>) B3 स च ( for सत्य- ) V3 सख्य वे  
तव राघव ( sic ) —After 21<sup>ab</sup>, M2 ins

3466\* हत्वा लङ्काधिप सख्ये सानुबन्ध सत्रान्धवम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) D1-3 9 G1 2 M1 3 5 सहसीत ससौमित्रि ( for ° )  
D3 G1 2 M1 5 स्वा ( for त्वा ) D1-3 5 6 T1 G1 M6 कौशलम्  
( D1-3 °त्यम् ) ( for कुशलम् ) S N V B D8 12 अग्री  
कुशल वीर ससीत सहलक्ष्मण —After 21, S N V B  
D1-3 8 13 ins , while D4 ins before 23<sup>cd</sup> ( owing  
to om ), whereas D9 ins after the first occurrence  
of 22

3467\* गुहस्तद्वचन श्रुत्वा हृष्टा परमहर्षित ।  
हर्षगदया वाचा प्रपच्छ गतसञ्जम ।  
क स राम क वदेही धृतिमान्क च लक्ष्मण ।  
ह्लादितोऽस्मि त्वयात्यर्थं घनौघेनेव मेदिनी ।  
तत स हनुमास्तस्य यथातथ्यं न्यपेक्ष्यत् । [ 5 ]  
भरद्वाजाश्रमे राम ससीत सहलक्ष्मण ।

ससीतः सहसौमित्रिः स त्वां कुशलमब्रवीत् ॥ २१  
पञ्चमीमद्य रजनीमुपित्वा वचनान्मुनेः ।  
भरद्वाजाभ्यनुज्ञातं द्रक्ष्यस्यथैव राघवम् ॥ २२  
एवमुक्त्वा महातेजाः संप्रहृष्टतनूहः ।  
उत्पपात महावेगो वेगवानविचारयन् ॥ २३

[ ( 1 1 ) N1 V B1 3 तु ( for तद् ) —V3 damaged  
from न up to त N V1 2 B तस्य श्रुत्वा ( for श्रुत्वा हृष्टा )  
—( 1 2 ) S D8 12 ईपद् ( for हर्ष- ) N2 V3 B1 3 4 D13  
[आ]गत- ( for गत- ) —For 1 1-2, D1-4 9 subst

3467( A ) \* एवमुक्तान्मु सुप्रीत सपरिष्वज्य त कपिम् ।  
हर्षण महताविष्ट सत्वर पर्यपृच्छत ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D1 सहृष्ट , D9 सुप्रीत ( for सुप्रीत ) . D3 स श्रुत्वा वचन  
प्रीत ( for the prior half ) D1 परिष्वज्य च ( for  
सपरिष्वज्य ) —( 1 2 ) D9 युक्त ( for [आ]विष्ट ) ]

—( 1 3 ) N1 V3 3 B1-3 तु, D4 च ( for स ) N2 क तु  
( hypm ) ( for second क ) B4 सा सीता ( for वैदेही )  
V1 D1-3 9 क राम क्व च ( V1 तु ) वैदेही ( for the prior  
half ) D9 बुद्धिमान् ( for धृतिमान् ) N2 स ( for च )  
—Vs om from 1 4 up to 23<sup>b</sup> D9 om 1 4 —( 1 4 )  
D2 ह्लादितोह ( for °तोऽस्मि ) B4 वाचा ( for [अ]त्यर्थ )  
N B D1-4 जल- ( for घन- ) N2 D4 च ( for [इ]व )  
D9 पर्वत ( for मेदिनी ) —( 1 5 ) S V1 2 D2 3 8 9 12 तु  
( for स ) N1 V1 B3 यथावत् , N2 B1 4 D2 यथातत्त्व, B2  
D2 °वृत्त ( for यथातथ्य ) —V2 om. from 1 6 up to 22<sup>b</sup>  
N V1 B D4 om 1 6 —( 1 6 ) D9 सीनया ( for ससीत )  
D1 सहसीत सञ्क्षमण ( for the post half ) ]

22 D13 om 22 ( cf v l 21 and 19 respy )  
V3 om 22, V2 om 22<sup>ab</sup> ( for both cf v l 3467\* )  
D9 reads 22 twice —<sup>a</sup>) S N V1 B D1-3 8 9 (second  
time) 12 स ह ( S D8 12 ही, D1-3 9 चे ) मा, M2 5 पचम्याम्,  
Cm g t as in text ( for पञ्चमीम् ) S N1 V1 B1 3 4  
D8 12 ( all except B1 3 with hiatus ) रजनीमद्य ( by  
transp ), N2 B2 रजनीमेत्य ( with hiatus ) ( for अद्य  
रजनीम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) B1 3 मुपित्वा ( to avoid hiatus ), D1-3  
उपितो ( for उपित्वा ) —<sup>c</sup>) D1-3 9 (second time)  
-[अ]नुज्ञात ( for -[अ]नुज्ञात ) —<sup>d</sup>) D13 द्रक्ष्यामि, T2 3  
द्रक्ष्यसे, Cm g k t as in text ( for द्रक्ष्यसि ) D9 ( first  
time ) 10 11, [अ]त्रैव, G2 श्वस्तु, Cr m g as in text ( for  
[अ]च्चैव ) D1-3 9 (second time) इहागता न सशय  
—After 22 ( first occurrence ), D9 ins 3467\*

23 D13 om 23 ( cf v l 19 ) V3 D4 om 23<sup>ab</sup>  
( cf v l 3467\* and 21 respy ) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 सु- , Cm g t  
as in text ( for स- ) S N V1 2 B D1-3 8 9 12 हनु-  
मान्मारुतात्मज , M1 निपादाधिपतिं गुह —Before 23<sup>cd</sup>,

G 6 109 41  
B 6 125 21  
L 6 106 31

49  
26  
32

सोऽपश्यद्रामतीर्थं च नदीं बालुकिनीं तथा ।  
गोमतीं तां च सोऽपश्यद्भीमं सालवनं तथा ॥ २४  
स गत्वा दूरमध्वानं त्वरितः कपिकुञ्जरः ।  
आससाद द्रुमान्फुल्लान्दिग्रामसमीपजान् ॥ २५  
क्रोशमात्रे त्वयोध्यायाश्चिरकृष्णाजिनाम्बरम् ।

D4 ins 3407\* —<sup>a</sup>) D6 7 10 11 12 3 M5 -वेगाद्, Cg as in text (for -वेगो) S N V B D1-3 8 9 13 अयोत्पपात वेगेन, G2 उत्पपाताय वेगेन, M2 समुत्पपात वेगेन —<sup>a</sup>) B3 D2-4 बलवान्, D1 हनूमान् (for वेगवान्) D4 कपिकुञ्जर. (for अविचारयन्). B1 वेगं चाति ([ marg. also ] °दि) विभावयन्, M2 गुह्यमात्मन्य वीर्यवान्

24 D13 om. 24 (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) D1-4 9 पश्य-  
त्रामस्य (for सोऽपश्यद्राम) D1 G3 -तीर्थं तन्, D6 T2 3  
-तीर्थं तां, Cg t as in text (for -तीर्थं च). —<sup>b</sup>) S N V  
B1-3 D1-3 8 9 12 शा (D2 3) ल (N1 V2 3 B1 3 °ल्व) किनी,  
B4 D4 मडाकिनीं (for बालुकिनीं) D1-4 9 प्रति, G3 तदा  
(for तथा) D5 T1 G1 ता नदीं बालुकीं तदा (G1 °था) —V3  
G3 M2 om 24<sup>ad</sup> D9 repeats consecutively 24<sup>o</sup>-25<sup>o</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) D5 T1 G1 M1 चैव, Cg as in text (for तां च)  
S N V1 B D1-4 6-8 9 (both times) 10-12 T2 3 G2 M5  
पोरुषी (N V1 B2 4 जाह्नवी, B1 जाहवि, B3 D7 10 11 वरुषी,  
D1-3 9 [second time पादाभ्यां] जाह्नवी, D4 पारुषी,  
D5 T2 3 बालुकीं, G2 तमसा, M5 परिणी) गोमतीं चैव, V3  
पारदर्शवती चैव —<sup>d</sup>) N V1 2 B D1-4 6 9 (first time) 10 11  
Ct शाल, D9 (second time) शालि, M1 ताल (for साल-)  
—After 24, D6-7 10 11 T G1,2 M1 3 ins, while G3  
M2 ins after 24<sup>ad</sup> (owing to om)

3468\* प्रजाश्च बहुसाध्वा स्फीताञ्जनपदानपि ।

[ G1 प्रजाश्, Cg as above (for प्रजाश्) D10 11 G2 M1  
-मादक्षी, G1 3 M3 मादक्षान् (for -मादक्षा). D6 T2 स्थितान्  
(for स्फीतान्) ]

—After the first occurrence of 24<sup>ad</sup>, D9 ins

3469\* तमसा च व्यतिक्रम्य ययौ वायुसुतो बली ।

25 D13 om 25 (cf v l 19) D9 repeats con-  
secutively 24<sup>o</sup>-25<sup>o</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N V2 B1 3 D1-3 M2 दीर्घम्  
(for दूरम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S N V B D1 4 8 9 (first time) 12  
महात्मा, D9 (second time) अपीत्वा (for त्वरित) —<sup>c</sup>)  
D9 [ आ ] श्रम (for द्रुमान्) V3 भग्नान्, D9 पश्यन् (for  
कुञ्जर) —<sup>d</sup>) B1 नदीनार, D9 नदिग्राम (for नन्दिग्राम-).  
S N V B1 4 D7 8 10-12 M2 3 समीपजान्, D1-1 समीपत,  
D9 समतत (for समीपजान्) —After 25, D6-7 10 11  
T G M2 3 5 ins.

3470\* स्त्रीभिः सपुत्रैर्दुष्टैश्च रामायणे स्वलंकृतान् ।  
सुराधिपस्योपवने यया चत्रये द्रुमान् ।

ददर्श भरतं दीनं कृशमाश्रमवासिनम् ॥ २६  
जटिलं मलदिग्धाङ्गं भ्रातृव्यसनकशितम् ।  
फलमूलाशिनं दान्तं तापसं धर्मचारिणम् ॥ २७  
समुन्नतजटाभारं बलकलाजिनवाससम् ।  
नियतं भावितात्मानं ब्रह्मर्षिसमतेजसम् ॥ २८

[ D7.10 11 G3 transp l 1 and l 2 —(l 1) D7 G2  
च, Cg as above (for स-) G2 Ct पुत्र-, Cg as above (for  
-पुत्रैः). D7 10 11 G3 Ct पौत्रैश्, Cg as above (for वृद्धैश्)  
D7 10.11 Ct स्वलङ्घने, I2 3 M3 अलङ्घनान्, G2 स्वयं कृतान्.  
—(l 2) M3 सुराधिपतिरुन्यामि (for the prior half) ]

26 <sup>a</sup>) D4 -मात्रम् (for मात्रे) S B3 D6 8 12 13 T2  
त्वयोध्याया, V3 damaged, D4 अयोध्याया (for त्वयो-  
ध्यायाश्) —After 26<sup>a</sup>, M2 ins

3471\*

नन्दिग्रामात्समन्तत ।

तद्वक्ष्येऽहं दृष्ट्वैव नन्दिग्रामं च वानर ।  
अवतीर्याम्बराद्वीरे हनूमान्मारुतात्मज ।  
ततो राजकुलद्वारि स्थित एव महाबल ।  
कोमलेन्द्रस्य दूतोऽहं द्वारपाल निषेयताम् । [ 3 ]  
निवेदयन् शीघ्रं मा भरते सत्यविक्रमे ।  
एवमुक्तो हनुमता द्वारपालो महात्मना ।  
प्रविश्य च पुर दिव्य भरताय न्यवेदयत् ।  
भरतस्तु ततः श्रुत्वा प्रतिहारयचस्तदा ।  
शीघ्रं प्रवेशयेत्येव वचनं प्रत्यभाषत । [ 10 ]  
द्वारपालो विनिष्क्रम्य हनूमास्त्वरितो ययौ ।  
प्रविश्य च गृहं दिव्यं हनूमान्मारुतात्मज ।  
वृत्त्यासनसमाविष्ट

—<sup>b</sup>) N1 चीर. D1 2 4 transp चीर- and -कृष्ण- B3 चीर-  
कृष्णाजिनं मुनिं —D13 om 26<sup>ad</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) B3 D9 तीरम् (for  
दीन) —G2 om (hapl ?) 26<sup>ad</sup>-28<sup>o</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B3 कपिम्,  
G1 कुचद्रुम् (for कृशम्)

27 G2 om 27 (cf v l 26) —<sup>a</sup>) D5 M1 जटिल-  
D4 लोम- (for मल-) —<sup>b</sup>) S1 V3 B1 4 D4-6 8 12 13  
कर्षित (for -कशितम्) —<sup>c</sup>) N1 B D5 7-9 M1 4  
-[ अ ] शन (for -[ अ ] शिन) B4 दीन, D2 12 शान्त (for  
दान्त). —<sup>d</sup>) D6 ब्रह्म- (for धर्म)

28 G2 om 28<sup>ad</sup> (cf. v l 26) D13 om 28-29  
—<sup>a</sup>) S B3 D1 3 4 8 12 समुन्नत, N1 B4 समुन्नत, B1  
अवनद्ध- (for समुन्नत). —<sup>b</sup>) S N V1 2 B D1-4 8 9 13  
चीरयत्कलनारिण (N1 B2 4 °वासिन, N2 B3 D1 3 9 °वासस),  
V3 चीरकृष्णाजिनावर (=26<sup>b</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) D6 T2 3 महर्षि, Ck t  
as in text (for ब्रह्मर्षि) S N V B1-3 D1-4 8 9 12 देव-  
ब्रह्मर्षिसमत (B1 °सत्तम, B2 °सनिभ, B3 D4 °सेवित, D1  
°सश्रित; D9 °समित), B4 देवर्षिब्रह्मसमितं.

पादुके ते पुरस्कृत्य शासन्तं वै वसुंधराम् ।  
चातुर्वर्ण्यस्य लोकस्य त्रातारं सर्वतो भयात् ॥ २९  
उपस्थितममात्यैश्च शुचिभिश्च पुरोहितैः ।  
बलमुख्यैश्च युक्तैश्च कापायाम्बरधारिभिः ॥ ३०  
न हि ते राजपुत्रं तं चीरकृष्णाजिनाम्बरम् ।  
परिमोक्तं व्यवस्यन्ति पौरा वै धर्मवत्सलाः ॥ ३१

तं धर्ममिव धर्मज्ञं देहवन्तमिवापरम् ।  
उवाच प्राञ्जलिर्वाक्यं हनूमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ ३२  
वसन्तं दण्डकारण्ये यं त्वं चीरजटाधरम् ।  
अनुशोचसि काकुत्स्थं स त्वा कुशलमब्रवीत् ॥ ३३  
प्रियमाख्यामि ते देव शोकं त्यक्ष्यसि दारुणम् ।  
अस्मिन्मुहूर्ते भ्रात्रा त्वं रामेण सह संगतः ॥ ३४

G. 6. 109  
B. 6. 125  
L. 6. 106.

29 D13 om 29 (cf v1 28) —<sup>a</sup>) D8 पादुक S2 D8 M2 तु, D2 द्वे, Cg as in text (for ते) —<sup>b</sup>) M6 त (for वै) S N V1 2 B D8 12 पालयत, V3 D1-3 7 9-11 G1 2 M2 प्रशासत, D4 प्रशास्तार, M1 प्रवाचत (for शासन्त वै) —<sup>c</sup>) B4 D1 2 4 5 T2 M2 चा (D4 च) तुर्वर्ण्यस्य, D7 चातुर्वर्ण्यं च, Cg t as in text (for चातुर्वर्ण्यस्य) D1-4 सर्वस्य, M2 गोप्ता, Cg t as in text (for लोकस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) D4 भरत, M2 महतो (for सर्वतो) G2 भय (for भयात्).

30 <sup>a</sup>) G1 M3 महामात्यै (for अमात्यैश्च). —<sup>b</sup>) B1 सूरिभिश्च, D1-4 बहुभिश्च, M1 सुहृद्भिश्च (for शुचिभिश्च) D13 म- (for च) —V3 om 30<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D4 बलैर् (for बल-) D13 युक्तैश्च (for मुख्यैश्च) S N V1 B3 D12 G2 सु, D4 प्र- (for first च) D13 सयुक्तै (for युक्तैश्च) D8 समुक्तैश्च —<sup>d</sup>) D4 -चारिभि, D8 -धारिणी (sic) (for -धारिभि)

31 D8 9 om 31<sup>ab</sup> N1 reads 31<sup>ab</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) N2 च (for हि) V3 B3 D1 4 12 T2 3 त, Ck t as in text (for ते) S2 निहित, B1 D2 13 सहित (for न हि ते) D2 13 -पुत्रैस् (for पुत्र) S B4 D12 तु, V2 B1 D13 च, B2 3 D1 4 ते (for त) —<sup>b</sup>) D13 -[अ]वरै (for -[अ]म्बरम्) S N1 (both times) 2 V B D12 कापायाम्बरधारिण (N1 [second time] °भि) —<sup>c</sup>) D13 पर (for परि-) S N V B D1-4 8 9 12 त्यक्तु, D5 T1 G3 -भेत्तु, D6 10 11 T2 3 G1 2 M3 5 all Cs -भोक्तु, D13 वृत्त (for मोक्तु) D4 पुरस्कृत्य, D6 व्यवस्यते, D9 13 व्यवस्यत, Cm g as in text (for व्यवस्यन्ति) —<sup>d</sup>) D6 T ये (for वै) D4 व्यवस्य, D13 पौरस्थ (for पौरा वै) D5 T1 G2 M1 2 5 Cg -वत्सल (for वत्सला) S N V B D1-4 8 12 13 पौरवत्सल, Cm as in text (for धर्मवत्सला) D9 प्राणानपि विभावसां

32 <sup>a</sup>) G2 तद्, Cm g as in text (for त) D11 इह (for इव) —<sup>b</sup>) V3 D10 11 T3 Ct देहवधम्, D1 °मतम्, D6 T1 °वद्धम्, D7 देहगतम्, Cg as in text (for देहवन्तम्) N1 V1 B1 D2 M1 [अ]म्बर, B3 [अ]धर, D4 [अ]वर, Cg as in text (for [अ]म्बरम्) S D8 12 दहत-मिव पावक, D13 उपासतो यथामरा Cg t द्वितीय इव-शब्दो वाक्यालंकारे, Ct adds '[ए?]व' इति वक्रत्र

पाठ ॥ —After 32<sup>ab</sup>, S N V B D1-4 8 9 (1 2 only) 13 ins, D13 cont 1 3 only after 3473\*

3472\* न हि ते नगरे पौरा सुखानि परिभुञ्जते ।  
रामचिन्तापरिहृन् पितृदुःखममाकुलम् ।  
उपागम्य हनूमास्तु भरत धर्मचारिणम् ।

[ N V B om 1 1 —(1 2) D9 उह- (for राम-). N2 B4 -परिहृत, B2 D9 -पर वृन् (sic), D4 -पर ह्येन (for परिघन) D2 3 पितृ (for पितृ) D1-4 9 -व्यसनकशित (D3 °दर्शिन) (for दुःखममाकुलम्) —D1-3 om 1 3 —(1 3) D4 उप-स्य (for उपागम्य). B2 महात्मान, B4 हनूमास्त, D4 च त वीरम् (for हनूमास्तु) D4 अभिवाद्यानुमानन (for the post half) ]

—After 32<sup>ab</sup>, D13 ins.

3473\* विदित्वा भ्रातृशोकस्य मानुषोऽभूत्कपिर्यत ।  
while M2 ins after 32<sup>ab</sup>

3474\* आसन तस्य आदाय स्वस्थोऽवृच्छत बुद्धिमान् ।  
कचिद्गामस्य कुशल क्षिप्र मे शस मानद ।  
भरतेनैवमुक्तस्तु सौहृदाद्भ्रातृवत्सलम् ।

[ (1 1) Note hiatus between तस्य and आदाय ]

—V3 damaged for 32° —<sup>c</sup>) S N V1 2 B D8 12 13 अब्रवीत् (for उवाच) —<sup>d</sup>) D2-4 9 पपनात्मज (for मारुतात्मज) S N V B D8 12 इत्तं (S D8 12 °ति) पृवगासत्तम

33 <sup>b</sup>) B1 D9 यस्त्व, D1-4 य त, D6 T2 3 प्रिय (for य त्व) N V1 D13 -धर (for -धरम्) —<sup>c</sup>) D2 अनु-यातोसि —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D T2 3 M3 5 त्वा (for स्वा) N V1 B1 3 4 D1-4 13 कौशल्यम्, V2 3 B2 D7 9-11 G1 M1 2 कौशलम् (for कुशलम्)

34 B1 om 34 V3 damaged for 34<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) T2 3 आरयायते (for आख्यामि ते) D4 9 चीर (for देव) —<sup>b</sup>) D3 जहि (for शोक) B2 D10 11 M1 2 5 Ct त्यज सु-, D1 2 4 9 जहि सु-, D3 शोक सु-, D6 त्यजसि, D7 सत्यज, D13 यक्ष्यामि (sic), G1 त्यक्त्वा सु- (for त्यक्ष्यसि) —<sup>c</sup>) S N V B2-4 D1-4 8 9 12 रामेण, D13 सुभृश (for भ्रात्रा त्व) —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B2-4 D8 12 भ्रात्रा ज्येष्ठेन, D1-3 9 M2 भ्रात्रा नाथेन, D8 भ्रात्रा ज्येष्ठेन, D13 भ्रातर चैव, Cv r m

निहत्य रावणं रामः प्रतिलभ्य च मैथिलीम् ।  
उपयाति समृद्धार्थः सह मित्रैर्महाबलैः ॥ ३५  
लक्ष्मणश्च महातेजा वैदेही च यशस्विनी ।  
सीता समग्रा रामेण महेन्द्रेण शची यथा ॥ ३६  
एवमुक्तो हनुमता भरतः कैकयीसुतः ।  
पपात सहसा हृष्टो हर्षान्मोहं जगाम ह ॥ ३७

ततो मुहूर्तादुत्थाय प्रत्याश्वस्य च राघवः ।  
हनुमन्तमुवाचेदं भरतः प्रियवादिनम् ॥ ३८  
अशोकजैः प्रीतिमयैः कपिमालिङ्ग्य संभ्रमात् ।  
सिषेच भरतः श्रीमान्विपुलैरश्रुविन्दुभिः ॥ ३९  
देवो वा मानुषो वा त्वमनुक्रोशादिहागतः ।  
प्रियाख्यानस्य ते सौम्य ददामि ब्रुवतः प्रियम् ॥ ४०

as in text (for रामेण सह) M1 राघवेण समेप्यसि  
Cv रामेण सह सगत इति वर्तमानसामीप्ये भविष्यति  
भूतनिर्देश

35 <sup>b</sup>) B1 प्रतिपद्य, D4 प्रतिनद्य (for प्रतिलभ्य) M1  
प्राप्य चायुत्तम यश —V3 damaged for 35<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) S1  
N̄ V2 B2-4 D2-4 8 12 13 उपायात, S2 V1 B1 D6  
T2 3 उपायात, D1 उपायत, G2 1 4 ति (lacuna)  
(for उपयाति). B1 समिद्धार्थ, D1 G3 समृद्धार्थ, D8  
स सिद्धार्थ, Cg as in text (for समृद्धार्थ) —<sup>d</sup>) D8  
-मित्रो (for मित्रैर्) B1 D1-4 9 13 महाबल (for बलै)

36 M1 om 36<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D12 लक्ष्मणस्तु, M2 लक्ष्मणेन  
(for लक्ष्मणश्च) —<sup>b</sup>) M2 मैथिल्या (for वैदेही) S D8 12  
तपस्विनी, M2 महायशसा (for यशस्विनी) —<sup>o</sup>) S D1-4  
6-9 12 M1 समेता, Cg as in text (for समग्रा) —<sup>d</sup>) D11  
lacuna for महेन्द्रेण S N̄1 V1 B1 D1-3 8 9 T2 3 M2 3  
यथा शची (by transp) —After 36, S N̄ V B1 2 4  
D1-4 8 9 12 13 M1 (D1-3 9 M2 1 2-3 only) ins, B3  
ins after 36<sup>ab</sup>

3475\* नन्दिष्यसि महाराहो सुवृष्टेनेव कर्पक ।  
क्षिप्रमुत्तिष्ठ भद्र ते पश्य भ्रातरमागतम् ।  
विनित्य लोकास्त्रीन्विष्णु सहस्राक्षमिवागतम् ।  
एतच्च दृश्यते दूरादर्मयुक्त मनोजवम् ।  
तरुणादित्यसकाश विमान रामवाहनम् । [5]

[ (1 1) S D8 12 नदिष्यसे, B4 नदिष्यति, D13 ममाश्रम (for  
नन्दिष्यसि) —After the prior half of 1 1, B3 ins

3475(A)\* नन्दिग्रामे वसश्चिरम् ।  
रामदर्शनमात्रेण

S N̄1 D8 12 मुनेपेण (for सुवृष्टेन) S D8 कर्पिक, D12 कर्पिण  
(for कर्पक) —(1 2) V3 damaged from प्र up to र  
D1-4 9 स त्वम् (for क्षिप्रम्) —(1 3) D1-4 9 निजित्य (for  
विनित्य) B3 D1 2 9 13 विष्णु महस्राक्ष (for विष्णु महस्राक्षम्)  
D8 द्वायान (sic) —(1 4) D13 दूर (for दूराद्) S वर्य्य,  
N̄ V2 3 B1-3 हस्त, B4 त्व म- (sic), D1 तेन (for धर्म-)  
V1 युद्ध त्वक (for धर्मेयुक्त) ]

—Thereafter D13 cont

3476\* उपयातं महानीर राक्षसेश्च समन्वितम् ।

—Then D13 ins an addl colophon [लक्षाकाढे  
भरतक्रियाख्यापन]

37 <sup>a</sup>) V3 damaged from सु up to कैक in <sup>b</sup>  
D6 T2 3 G1 M5 महातेजा (for हनुमता) B2 एतच्छ्रुत्वा तु  
वचनं. —<sup>b</sup>) D13 कैकेयीनद्वर्धन, M1.3 भरतो भ्रातृवत्सल.  
—<sup>o</sup>) S N̄ V B D8 12 13 M2 उत्पपात तदा (D13 M3 तो)  
(for पपात सहसा). D1-4 9 उत्पपातासनाच्छूर्ण, G1 हृष्ट  
पपात सहसा —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄ V1 B D2 3 8 9 12 G3 च,  
D1 म (for ह) D7 10, 11 G2 M1 उपागमत्, Cg as  
in text (for जगाम ह) D13 सहसा मोहमभ्यगात्.

38 <sup>a</sup>) T2 तदा (for ततो). —<sup>b</sup>) D1 3 6 T2 3 प्रत्या-  
श्वस्य, D9 प्रत्याश्वस्तश्, D13 प्रत्याश्वस्य (sic) (for  
प्रत्याश्वस्य) —D3 reads from च up to 39<sup>o</sup> in marg  
D13 स (for च) S N̄ V B D4 8 12 भरतो भ्रातृवत्सल.  
—<sup>o</sup>) S N̄ V B1 3 4 D2 8 12 13 प्रत्युवाच हनुमत, B2  
D1 3 4 9 उवाच त(D9 च) हनुमत —<sup>d</sup>) V1 प्रहृष्ट;  
B3 मारुति (for भरतः) D1 प्रियदर्शन, G1 M5 कैकयीसुत  
(for प्रियवादिनम्)

39 D3 reads 39<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v1 38)  
—<sup>a</sup>) B1 प्रेम-, B4 प्रीत- (for प्रीति-). D1-4 करै, D7 नधै  
(for मये) D9 शोकतसै. शुभैर्गात्रैस्, D13 सुप्रीत- प्रीत-  
मनस. —<sup>b</sup>) D6 T2 3 प्रियम्, Cg as in text (for कपिम्)  
D6 T2 3 मारुति (for संभ्रमात्). S N̄ V B D8 12 प्रिय  
(S B4 D8 12 प्रीति, B3 चिर)मावे(N̄2 V1 B1 सा)द्य  
संभ्रमे, D1-4 प्रिय प्राप्य ससंभ्रम, D9 तमालिङ्ग्य सुसंभ्रमात्,  
G (ed) प्रियावेदनसंभवे. —<sup>o</sup>) S D8 12 सखेव, B1 D4  
सिषिचे, D9 निषिचत्, D13 सिषेवे (for सिषेच) G2 परम,  
Cg as in text (for भरत) S N̄ V B D1-4 8 9 12 कपि  
(B1 रघु)मुख्यस्य —<sup>d</sup>) S N̄ V B D8 12 गात्रमेव,  
D1-4 9 गात्र चैव, D7 विरलैर्, G2 M1.2 विमलैर्, Cg as  
in text (for विपुलैर्) D6 साशु-, T1 G1 3 M1 3 5 बाल-  
(for अशु-)

40 M1 om. 40<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D12 तु, D13 [अ]पि (for  
त्वम्) D1-3 9 यदि वा यक्षो (for मानुषो वा त्वम्) —<sup>b</sup>)  
D1-3 9 ह्यनु- (for अनु) D13 त्वमनुज्ञोऽशमागत. —<sup>o</sup>)  
V3 किं चाहं त्वत्स्य, D1-4 9 13 प्रियाख्यानाच्च (D13 न च)  
(for प्रियाख्यानस्य). D1-4 9 13 वीर (for सौम्य) —<sup>d</sup>)  
B1 M2 ददामि, D2 ददामि, Cmg t as in text (for

गवां शतसहस्रं च ग्रामाणां च शतं परम् ।  
सकुण्डलाः शुभाचारा भार्याः कन्याश्च षोडश ॥ ४१  
हेमवर्णाः सुनासोरुः शशिसौम्यान्नाः स्त्रियः ।  
सर्वाभरणसम्पन्नाः सम्पन्नाः कुलजातिभिः ॥ ४२

निशम्य रामागमनं नृपात्मजः  
कपिप्रवीरस्य तदाद्भुतोपमम् ।  
ग्रहर्षितो रामदिदृक्षयाभव-  
त्पुनश्च हर्षादिदमव्रवीद्वचः ॥ ४३

G 6 109.  
B. 6. 125.  
L 6 107.

इति श्रीरामायणे युद्धकाण्डे त्रयोदशाधिकशततमः सर्गः ॥ ११३ ॥

ददामि) D13 स्वय (for प्रियम्) S D1-4 8 9 12 चद् कि (D4 °दत्) प्रिय, B1 ब्रुवते वर, B4 प्रियमुत्तमं (for ब्रुवत प्रियम्). G1 कि ददामि तव प्रिय

41 °) S N V B D4 8 13 M1 -सहस्राणि, D3 -साहस्र च (for -सहस्र च) —°) N1 ते (for च) S N V B D4 8 13 शतानि च (S वै), D2 3 13 शत वर, M2 पर शतं, G (ed) शतानि ते (for शत परम्) —°) B1 सकुण्डला सु, D1-4 सकुण्डवा, G2 M3 सुकुण्डला (for सकुण्डला) D1 सदाचारा, D3 समाचारा (for शुभाचारा) D13 सुप्रभा-कुण्डलाचारा —°) D1-3 9 पत्नीश्, D2 पत्नयश्, M1 वरा, Gg as in text (for भार्याः) S D3 धन्याश्, D1-4 चैव (for कन्याश्) D13 कन्या भार्याश् (by transp). V3 D4 7 10 11 तु (for च) —After 41, D1-3 9 ins 1 2 only of 3477\*

42 D1-3 om 42 M1 om 42<sup>ab</sup> —°) S N V B D4 8 13 दासीशतपरीवारा —°) M2 श्रिया (for स्त्रिय). B1 शशिसौम्यनिभानना —°) S N V B D4 8 13 13 सर्व-लक्षण, D6 T3 वराभरण (for सर्वाभरण-) B1 सपूर्णा —°) D9 शालिनी (for -जातिभिः) D13 कुलजाति-सम्पन्विता —After 42, S N V B D4 (1 2 only) 8 12, 13 ins, while D1-3 (D1-3 owing to om) 9 ins 1 2 only after 41

3477\* सुवर्णस्य सहस्रे द्वे दासीना च शत तथा ।  
हिरण्यकोशरत्नानि वस्त्राणि विविधानि च ।  
यचान्य मार्गसे सौम्य तच्च सर्वं ददामि ते ।

[ (1 1) D13 शत पेतुर् (for सहस्रे द्वे) B2 शतानि च (for शत तथा) D13 वर्गाणा च शत शत (for the post. half) —N V B D13 om 1 2 —(1. 2) S D2 4 8 13 -कोट्यो, D1 कोटी- (for -कोश-) D4 transp रत्नानि and वस्त्राणि —(1 3) S D8 13 वा (for first च). S V3 D8 13 मन्यसे (for मार्गसे) B1 वीर (for सौम्य). N3 B4 सौम्य (for सर्व) S2 ददामि ],

while D9 ins after 42

3478\* एव त्वं दृश कोऽपि हरन्गिरिवर निशि ।  
जगाद निखिल वृत्त मया स्वप्नवद्दूहितम् ।

43 D13 om 43 —°) D5-7 10 कवि, T2 कपे, Gg as in text (for कपि-) G2 3 M2 3 5 Gg तद् (for तदा) —°) G3 दिदृक्षयागात्, Gg as in text (for -दिदृक्षयाभवत्) —°) G1 च स (for वच) —For 43, S N V B D1-4 8 12 subst

3479\* निशम्य काम्य वचन हनूमत  
सुशोभन शोफविनाशन च ।  
उवाच हृष्टो भरत पृथुश्री-  
द्रक्ष्ये चिरस्यागतमायतेक्षणम् ।

[ (1 1) S D8 12 रम्य (for काम्य) D4 स तस्मात्कपेस्व (for हनूमत). —(1. 2) N1 B4 स (for सु-) D1-4 तदा सशोकापनुद सुखावह —(1 3) D1 2 4 तुष्टे (for हृष्टे). D1-4 कपि प्रिय (for पृथुश्रीर्) —(1. 4) B1 द्रक्ष्ये चिराभ्यागतम्, D1-4 चिरस्य द्रक्ष्याम्यहम् (for द्रक्ष्ये चिरस्यागतम्) S D4 8 12 आयताक्ष (for आयतेक्षणम्) ]

Colophon D13 om (cont the Sarga) N1 reads colophon in marg —Kānda name N V1 B D4 लङ्काकाण्डे —After Kānda name, V1 D1 2 13 आभ्युदयिके —Sarga name S N1 B1 2 4 D8 13 भरत-विशोकी (B1 2 4 °क) करण, V1 भरतविशोक करण, V2 3 भरतशोककर्पण (V2 °करण), B3 भरतविशोक, D1 भरतानन्दन, D2 भरतहनूमतसमागम, D3 भरतानन्द, D4 भरतानन्दज, M2 भरतप्रियाह्वान —Sarga no (figures, words or both) S1 N1 V2 3 B2 4 D2 4 8 13 om, S2 V1 D1 10 8, N3 11 4, B1 8 5, B3 10 5, D3 11 0, D5-7 G M3 5 12 8, D9 11 1, D10 11 12 7, T1 damaged, T2 13 6, T3 13 9, M1 12 9, M2 13 0 —After colophon, D2 concludes with रम, while G M1.3 5 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम

बहूनि नाम वर्षाणि गतस्य सुमहद्वनम् ।  
शृणोम्यहं प्रीतिकरं मम नाथस्य कीर्तनम् ॥ १  
कल्याणी वत गाथेयं लौकिकी प्रतिभाति मे ।

## 114

D<sub>12</sub> continues the previous Sarga D<sub>13</sub> begins with ॐ

1 °) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> ३ च, Ck t as in text (for सु-) —For 1<sup>st</sup>, Ś N̄ V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 subst

3480\* बहूनामपि वर्षाणामिदं श्रुतिरमायनम् ।

[ D<sub>4</sub> इव, D<sub>13</sub> एव (for अपि) B<sub>1</sub> सौम्य मयाश्रुत (for श्रुतिरमायनम्) ]

—°) V<sub>1</sub> damaged for शृणोम्य. —T<sub>1</sub> damaged from म्य up to first म in 1<sup>st</sup> T<sub>2</sub> ३ प्रियतर, Cm as in text (for प्रीतिकर) —After 1°, N̄<sub>2</sub> V B ins

3481\* यत्रायस्याद्य दर्शनम् ।

अथ श्रुतिप्रीतिकर

[ (1 1) V<sub>2</sub> मम नाथस्य —B<sub>2</sub> om from 1 2 up to 1<sup>st</sup>. —(1 2) B<sub>3</sub> मेघ (for अथ) ]

—°) T<sub>2</sub> damaged for मम नाथ B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>12</sub> दर्शन; M<sub>2</sub> कीर्तित, Cm k t as in text (for कीर्तनम्). —For 1, D<sub>1</sub>-4 ९ subst

3482\* यो बहूनि हि वर्षाणि सुप्तं हिक्वा गतो वनम् ।  
तस्याद्य प्रीतिजननं श्रुतं रामस्य कीर्तनम् ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> तु, D<sub>4</sub> ९ च (for हि) D<sub>9</sub> [अ] च वतंते (for गतो वनम्) —(1 2) D<sub>4</sub> श्रुत्वा चास्य तु कीर्तित (for the post. half) ]

2 = 5.32 6 —°) N̄ V B D<sub>4</sub> 13 पोरणी (B<sub>3</sub> °णा) (for कल्याणी) Ś V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ९ ९ 12 13 तव, N̄ V<sub>2</sub> ३ B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ चैव, B<sub>3</sub> चिर- (for वत). —°) Ś B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 लौकिकी (for लौकिकी) D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 13 ३ G M<sub>2</sub> ९ Ct मा, Cm k as in text (for मे) —°) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> एव (for एति) D<sub>4</sub> 13 आनन्दोभ्येति जीवत —V<sub>2</sub> lacuna for 2<sup>nd</sup> —°) Ś D<sub>8</sub> 12 नव- (for नर) B<sub>4</sub> शतानि च (for -शतादपि) —After 2, B<sub>3</sub> (marg) ins

3483\* सर्वावस्थागतस्यापि मरणाज्जीवितं सुखम् ।

—Thereafter B<sub>3</sub> cont, while Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub> २ ४ D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ 12 ins after 2

3484\* एवमुक्त्वा महाबाहुर्भरत सुमहायता ।

अपृच्छत् दनुमन्तं महात्मानं प्लवगमम् ।

[ (1 1) B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ महातेजा (for °बाहुर) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12

एति जीवन्तमानन्दो नरं वर्षशतादपि ॥ २

राघवस्य हरीणां च कथमासीत्समागमः ।

कस्मिन्देसे किमाश्रित्य तत्त्वमाख्याहि पृच्छतः ॥ ३

च, V<sub>1</sub> २ B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ म (for ग-). —(1. 2) Ś D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ १, 13 अपृच्छत् न, B<sub>3</sub> अपृच्छत् N̄<sub>1</sub> transp एवमन्त and महात्मान, D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ महात्मा नियत. मय (D<sub>9</sub> °त अपि) (for the post half). ]

—After 2, G (ed) ins

3485\* एवमुक्त्वा गग भरतो दनुमन्तं महात्मानम् ।

अपृच्छत्तममृत्तान्तं ममाचक्ष्व प्लवगम् ।

—Thereafter G (ed) cont 3486\*.

3 G (ed) om 3 V<sub>3</sub> om 3<sup>rd</sup> —°) D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ रामस्य च (for राघवस्य) —°) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>4</sub> ९ १२ 13 वृत्त (for वासीत्) —V<sub>1</sub> damaged from म्म in 3<sup>rd</sup> up to हि in 3<sup>rd</sup> —°) G<sub>2</sub> तस्मिन्. D<sub>4</sub> द्वेक (for देशे). Ś D<sub>8</sub> किमाश्रित्य, N̄<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 13 म (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३, ४ क) माश्रित्य, D<sub>8</sub> 1३ ३ कृत सत्य, M<sub>1</sub> समागत्य, Cg k, t as in text (for किमाश्रित्य) —G<sub>1</sub> damaged from हि in 3<sup>rd</sup> up to स्या in 4<sup>th</sup> —°) Ś N̄ V<sub>1</sub> २ B D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ १२ 13 तन्ममाचक्ष्व (for तत्त्वमाख्याहि) B<sub>2</sub> पूजित, D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ तत्पत, D<sub>13</sub> शृण्वत (for पृच्छत) T<sub>2</sub> तत्त्वमाख्यातुमिच्छत ॐ Cr m 'राघवस्य हरीणां च कथमासीत्समागमः' उल्लेखेन देशो वा मानुषो वेति प्रश्नस्यानन्तरं वानरेन्द्रस्य सुग्रीवस्य सचिवोऽङ्गमिति प्रतिपचनं दनुमता दत्तमित्युपगन्तव्यम्. ॐ —After 3, Ś N V B D<sub>1</sub>-४ ९ १२ M<sub>2</sub> ins., while G (ed) cont after 3485\* (owing to om)

3486\* यद्यपि श्रुतवानस्मि विग्रहं राघवं प्रति ।

चारेण सुप्रयुक्तेन कृतोद्योगो रण प्रति ।

त्वयि मे प्रत्ययन्तात यस्त्वं रामादुपागत ।

[ (1 1) Ś D<sub>2</sub> ३ ९ १३ यद्य म-, D<sub>1</sub> तद्य म-; M<sub>2</sub> नाव (for यद्यपि) Ś<sub>2</sub> निग्र- (for निग्रह) —D<sub>9</sub> 13 om (hapl) 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub>-४ मप्रयुक्तेन, D<sub>8</sub> सुप्रयत्नेन (for सुप्रयुक्तेन) B<sub>3</sub> (marg also, orig as above) ४ वानरेण प्रयुक्तेन (for the prior half) Ś N̄<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ९ कृतोद्योग B<sub>3</sub> (orig, marg also as above) रण, D<sub>2</sub> [स] स्मि त (for रण) B<sub>1</sub> सयुग राघवं प्रति (for the post half) —V<sub>3</sub> om. 1 3 —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> समय (for प्रत्यय) B<sub>1</sub> तावद्, D<sub>1</sub> २ ४ ९ सौम्य, D<sub>3</sub> मोम्ये (for तात) —After the prior half, D<sub>9</sub> wrongly reads from श्रित्य in 3<sup>rd</sup> up to 3<sup>rd</sup> Ś D<sub>8</sub> 1३ कथ, N̄<sub>2</sub> illeg, B<sub>4</sub> त्व च, D<sub>1</sub> यत्त्वं (for यस्त्वं) ]

—Thereafter Ś D<sub>1</sub>-३ ९ 1२ M<sub>2</sub> cont

3487\* कथं कृतार्थं स श्रीमात्राघव पुनरागत ।



स पृष्टो राजपुत्रेण वृक्षां समुपवेशितः ।  
 आचक्षे ततः सर्वं रामस्य चरितं वने ॥ ४  
 यथा प्रव्रजितो रामो मातुर्दत्ते वरे तव ।  
 यथा च पुत्रशोकेन राजा दशरथो मृतः ॥ ५  
 यथा दूतैस्त्वमानीतस्तूर्णं राजगृहात्प्रभो ।  
 त्वयायोध्यां प्रविष्टेन यथा राज्यं न चेप्सितम् ॥ ६  
 चित्रकूटं गिरिं गत्वा राज्येनामित्रकर्शनः ।

निमन्त्रितस्त्वया भ्राता धर्ममाचरता सताम् ॥ ७  
 स्थितेन राज्ञो वचने यथा राज्यं विसर्जितम् ।  
 आर्यस्य पादुके गृह्य यथासि पुनरागतः ॥ ८  
 सर्वमेतन्महाबाहो यथावद्विदितं तव ।  
 त्वयि प्रतिप्रयाते तु यद्वृत्तं तन्निबोध मे ॥ ९  
 अपयाते त्वयि तदा समुद्भ्रान्तमृगाद्विजम् ।  
 प्रविवेशाथ विजनं सुमहदण्डकावनम् ॥ १०

G 6 110  
 B 6. 126  
 L 6 107

[ D<sub>9</sub> सुश्रीमान्, M<sub>2</sub> शीघ्रं च ( for स श्रीमान् ) M<sub>2</sub> पुरुषर्षभ  
 ( for पुनरागत ) . ]

4 T<sub>1</sub> damaged up to स्था in 4<sup>b</sup> ( cf v l 3 )  
 D<sub>4</sub> om. 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> आज्ञप्तो ( for स पृष्टो ) B<sub>3</sub> एव-  
 मुक्त स हनुमान् —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> तुष्ट्या, B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>8</sub> वृष्ट्या, B<sub>4</sub> वृष्ट्या,  
 D<sub>7</sub> 12 G<sub>1</sub> वृष्ट्या, D<sub>13</sub> दिष्ट्या, T<sub>2</sub> 3 भृष्ट्या, C m g t as in  
 text ( for वृष्ट्या ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> सेवित ( for वेशित )  
 N<sub>1</sub> वृक्षा सपरोक्षित ( sic ), D<sub>1</sub> 3 9 कपिर्वृष्ट्या ( D<sub>9</sub> °व्या )-  
 भ्रमास्त्रि ( D<sub>9</sub> °श्रि ) त, D<sub>2</sub> विमृश्य कपिकुजर —D<sub>13</sub> om  
 4<sup>o</sup> — 5 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 4<sup>o</sup> up to म in महत् ( see  
 var ) in 4<sup>d</sup> M<sub>2</sub> reads 4<sup>o</sup> twice ( var ) —<sup>o</sup>) S N  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> — 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 तदा सर्वं, D<sub>9</sub> च तत्सर्वं, M<sub>2</sub> ( second  
 time ) तदा व्यग्र —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 म ( V<sub>3</sub> °हत्  
 ( for वने ) —After the first occurrence of 4<sup>o</sup>,  
 M<sub>2</sub> ins

3488\* दण्डकानां प्रवेशादि आश्रमाणां प्रकीर्तयत् ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves ]

5 D<sub>13</sub> om 5 ( cf v l 4 ) D<sub>9</sub> om ( hapl ) 5<sup>a</sup>  
 D<sub>8</sub> transp 5 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अय, D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>3</sub> यदा, C g k t  
 as in text ( for यथा ) S N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>3</sub> 4 D<sub>10</sub> 11 G M<sub>1</sub> — 3  
 C k t प्रव्रजितो, M<sub>5</sub> प्रवासितो ( for प्रव्रजितो ) T<sub>1</sub> . \* \* \* तो  
 रामो ( damaged ) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>4</sub> M<sub>3</sub> दत्तो वरस्, D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>5</sub>  
 दत्तवरस्, D<sub>10</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> C k t दत्तो वरौ ( for दत्ते वरे ) D<sub>5</sub> तदा  
 ( for तव ) D<sub>1</sub> — 4 M<sub>1</sub> मात्रे द ( M<sub>1</sub> °तुर्द ) तौ वरौ च तौ  
 ( D<sub>3</sub> 4 M<sub>1</sub> ते ) —<sup>o</sup>) G<sub>3</sub> यदा ( for यथा ) D<sub>8</sub> om च  
 ( subm ) —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8</sub> हत , D<sub>9</sub> G<sub>3</sub> नृप , G<sub>1</sub> गत  
 ( for मृत )

6 D<sub>8</sub> transp 5 and 6. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> moth-eaten,  
 G<sub>3</sub> [ अ ] मृतैस् ( for दूतैस् ) B<sub>2</sub> समानीतस् —<sup>b</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> अपि,  
 D<sub>3</sub> 12 विभो ( for प्रभो ) —V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for  
 6<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> — 4 9 अयोध्याया ( for त्वयायोध्या ) —<sup>d</sup>) N  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>1</sub> 3 च न ( by transp. ), B<sub>2</sub> तु न ( for न च )  
 S D<sub>8</sub> च नो श्रितं, D<sub>3</sub> च नेच्छित, D<sub>4</sub> च तो हित ( sic ),  
 D<sub>11</sub> न चेक्षित, D<sub>12</sub> च नाश्रित ( for न चेप्सितम् ), D<sub>13</sub> यथा  
 रामो वन गत

7 D<sub>9</sub> om 7-8<sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> — 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 5 7 8 10 11 13

G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 5 चित्रकूट- D<sub>3</sub> ज्ञात्वा ( for गत्वा ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>13</sub>  
 बाह्येन ( for राज्येन ) S V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 13 -कर्षण , N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 6 -कर्षण, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 5 C g -कर्शन, D<sub>12</sub> -कर्षिणा,  
 G<sub>2</sub> कर्शिना ( for -कर्शन ) T<sub>2</sub> 3 राज्येनारिनिर्कर्शन , M<sub>1</sub>  
 यथा राज्येन राघव —V<sub>3</sub> om 7<sup>o</sup> — 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub> 8 12  
 T<sub>2</sub> 3 सता, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 यथा, D<sub>13</sub> सदा ( for सताम् ) D<sub>1</sub>  
 धर्माचाररतो यथा, D<sub>3</sub> धर्ममाचरित स्वया

8 V<sub>3</sub> D<sub>9</sub> om 8<sup>a</sup> ( cf v l 7 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub> — 3 D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 वचने राज्ञो ( by transp ), B<sub>4</sub> वचन राज्ञो;  
 G ( ed ) च वने राज्ञा ( for राज्ञो वचने ) D<sub>4</sub> तस्थुपा राघ-  
 वचने —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 3 च नेप्सि ( D<sub>8</sub> °च्छि ) त, D<sub>2</sub> 4 न चेप्सित,  
 D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 विवर्जित, C k t as in text ( for विसर्जितम् ) S  
 D<sub>8</sub> 12 न च ते वचन कृत, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>3</sub> तेन ते न वच कृत,  
 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>13</sub> न ते ( B<sub>1</sub> च ) तेन वच कृत —<sup>o</sup>) S N V  
 B D<sub>1</sub> — 4 8 9 12 तत्पादुके त्वमादा ( N<sub>1</sub> °ज्ञा ) य, D<sub>13</sub> आर्यपादौ  
 त्वमादाय —<sup>d</sup>) S N V B D<sub>1</sub> — 4 8 9 12 च, D<sub>13</sub> वै ( for  
 [ अ ] सि ) B<sub>2</sub> पुरम् ( for पुनर् )

9 <sup>a</sup>) D<sub>9</sub> तत्त्वम् ( for सर्वम् ) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सर्वं च ( for  
 यथावद् ) B<sub>1</sub> मम ( for तव ) —<sup>o</sup>) V<sub>3</sub> damaged from  
 प्रति up to तन्नि in 9<sup>d</sup> D<sub>13</sub> -निवृत्ते ( for -प्रयाते ) D<sub>1</sub> — 3  
 त्वयि प्रयाते तु तदा, M<sub>2</sub> निवृत्ते त्वयि यद्वृत्त —<sup>d</sup>) S D<sub>8</sub>  
 यत्कृत तन्, B<sub>1</sub> यद्वृत्तात्, D<sub>12</sub> यद्वृत्तुस्तन्, M<sub>2</sub> तत्तत्त्वेन  
 ( for यद्वृत्त तन् ) V<sub>3</sub> मा ( for मे ) D<sub>4</sub> निवेद मे ( sic ),  
 G<sub>1</sub> वदामि ते ( for निबोध मे )

10 <sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सप्रयाते —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> — 4 9 समुद्भिन्न- D<sub>8</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3  
 -द्विप ( for -द्विजम् ) S N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 राघव सहलक्ष्मण,  
 D<sub>13</sub> प्रस्थित स वने प्रभु —After 10<sup>a</sup>, S D<sub>1</sub> — 12 S ins .

3489\* परिच्युनमिवालयं तद्वनं समपद्यत ।

तद्वस्त्रिमृदितं घोरं सिंहव्याघ्रमृगायुतम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>4</sub> परित्यज्यैनम् ( hypm ), D<sub>8</sub> परिदूनम्, D<sub>9</sub>  
 °शून्यम्, M<sub>2</sub> °न्यूनम्, Cr m g k t as above ( for परिच्यूनम् )  
 S D<sub>1</sub> — 4 12 अरण्यं च ( S तु, D<sub>12</sub> तद् ), D<sub>8</sub> अरण्यं तत्तु ( hypm )  
 ( for इवाल्यर्थ ). D<sub>3</sub> तत्सर्वं, D<sub>8</sub> तद्वने, D<sub>12</sub> यद्वन ( for तद्वन )  
 D<sub>4</sub> प्रत्यपद्यत, D<sub>9</sub> समपर्वत. —( 1. 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> — 4 ते हस्ति, D<sub>9</sub>  
 ततस्ते ( for तद्वस्ति ) S D<sub>1</sub> — 4 8 9 12 चरितं वीर ( for -मृदित  
 घोर ) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> [ आ ] कुल ( for -[ आ ] युतम् ). ]



तेषां पुरस्ताद्वलवान्गच्छतां गहने वने ।  
 विनदन्मुमहानादं विराधः प्रत्यदृश्यत ॥ ११  
 तमुत्क्षिप्य महानादमूर्ध्वबाहुमधोमुखम् ।  
 निखाते प्रक्षिपन्ति स्म नदन्तमिव कुञ्जरम् ॥ १२  
 तत्कृत्वा दुष्करं कर्म आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

सायाह्वे शरभङ्गस्य रम्यमाश्रममीयतुः ॥ १३  
 शरभङ्गे दिवं प्राप्ते रामः सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 अभिवाद्य मुनीन्सर्वाङ्गनस्थानमुपागमत् ॥ १४  
 चतुर्दश सहस्राणि रक्षसां भीमकर्मणाम् ।  
 हतानि वसता तत्र राघवेण महात्मना ॥ १५

—D<sub>18</sub> om 10°-11 —°) M<sub>2</sub> स वन ( for विजन ) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 D<sub>5</sub> 10 11 स ( for सु- ). —For 10<sup>ad</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 8  
 9 12 subst

3490\* निर्जनं व्यालसम्पन्नं प्राविशद्गहनं वनम् ।

[ D<sub>8</sub> निर्जित B<sub>4</sub> सत्त्व- ( for व्याल- ). D<sub>1</sub>-4.9 -सतीर्ण ( for  
 -सम्पन्न ) D<sub>4</sub> विवेश ( for प्राविशद् ). N V B दडक ( for  
 गहन ) ]

11 D<sub>18</sub> om 11 ( cf v l 10 ) V<sub>3</sub> om 11<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 M<sub>2</sub> मलिना ( for वलवान् ). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> गहनं वन.  
 —°) D<sub>5</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>3</sub> निनदन्, G<sub>3</sub> ननदं ( for विनदन् ) S  
 N V B<sub>1</sub> 3 4 D<sub>8</sub> 12 राक्षसः सु( V<sub>2</sub> °सैस्तु, B<sub>1</sub> °स. स, D<sub>8</sub>  
 °सस्तु ) महावीर्यो, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 नर्दमानो महानादान् ( B<sub>2</sub> °दं,  
 D<sub>4</sub> 9 °दैर् ). —D<sub>4</sub> om 11<sup>d</sup>-12° —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 4 समदृश्यत,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 9 सम( D<sub>9</sub> प्रत्य ) पद्यत.

12 D<sub>4</sub> om. 12<sup>ad</sup> ( cf v l. 11 ) —<sup>ad</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> समु-  
 क्षिप्य T<sub>2</sub> महाबाहुम्, G<sub>3</sub> महात्मानम् ( for महानादम् )  
 M<sub>2</sub> -पादम् ( for -बाहुम् ) D<sub>18</sub> विराधममधोद्वीम राक्षस  
 पिशिताशन. —For 12<sup>ad</sup>, S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 12 subst .

3491\* त निहत्य महाकायमूर्ध्वपादमनाङ्गुलम् ।

[ D<sub>9</sub> निरीक्ष्य ( for निहत्य ). S D<sub>8</sub> 12 केशम्, B<sub>3</sub> कायम्,  
 L [ ed ]-पाशम् ( sic ) ( for -पादम् ). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 अधोमुख,  
 B<sub>4</sub> अवस्थित ( for अवाप्युलम् ). D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 ऊर्ध्वकेश महाबल ( for  
 the post. half ). ]

—°) D<sub>5</sub> 7 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>3</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क्षिपतस्तौ ( for प्रक्षिपन्ति ). S N  
 V B D<sub>8</sub> 1. 12 अवटे प्राक्षिपद्गामो ( D<sub>18</sub> °पचैव ), D<sub>1</sub>-3 सप्रा-  
 क्षिपेतामवटे, D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 याते प्राक्षिपता तस्मिन् ( T<sub>3</sub> त स्म ),  
 D<sub>9</sub> राघव पातयामास. Cg प्रक्षिपन्ति स्मेति बहुवचनेन  
 सीनयाऽपि तत्र क्वचित्साहाय्यं कृतमिति गम्यते । Ct प्रक्षि-  
 पन्ति स्म प्रक्षिपवन्तावित्यर्थः. —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 G<sub>3</sub> नर्दतम्.  
 D<sub>5</sub> अपि ( sic ) ( for इव ).

13 °) S D<sub>8</sub> तत्कृत, D<sub>6</sub> तद्दृष्ट्वा ( for तत्कृत्वा ). V<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>3</sub> दु कर, D<sub>8</sub> दुष्कृत, D<sub>13</sub> दारुण. —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>12</sub> आतरौ ( for  
 आतरौ ) —After 13<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>12</sub> reads 3498\*. —D<sub>12</sub> om  
 ( hapl ) from 13° up to l 1 of 3498\* —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>-3 9  
 आगतौ ( for इयतु ) S N V B D<sub>8</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सप्राप्तौ ( M<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रयातौ ) रम्यमाश्रम, D<sub>4</sub> रम्याश्रममुपागतौ, D<sub>13</sub> रम्यं जग्म-  
 तुराश्रम

14 D<sub>12</sub> om. 14 ( cf. v l. 13 ). —<sup>a</sup>) S V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub>

D<sub>1</sub>-3 8 9 याते ( for प्राप्ते ). —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सत्यपरायण. —V<sub>2</sub>  
 om. 14<sup>ad</sup> —°) S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>8</sub> तास्तापसानर्चं ( D<sub>8</sub>  
 °न्वच [ sic ] ) यित्वा, B<sub>3</sub> तापमानर्चयित्वा च, D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 ताप-  
 सास्तु पु( D<sub>4</sub> °स्तान्पु ) रस्कृत्य, D<sub>13</sub> प्रणम्य तापसान्सर्वान्.  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 4.8 13 उपागत ( D<sub>2</sub> 4 °त [ sic ] ; D<sub>18</sub>  
 °तान् ). Cg अभिवाद्य मुनीन् सर्वान् जनस्थानमुपागमदित्य-  
 नन्तर “ पश्चात् शूर्पणखा चैव रामपार्श्वमुपागता । ततो रामेण  
 सदृष्टो लक्ष्मण सहयोत्थित । प्रगृह्य खड्गं चिच्छेद कर्णनासेत्य-  
 नन्तर चतुर्दश सहस्राणीत्येव पाठकम अर्थकमादवगन्तव्यम् ।  
 अन्यथा पाठे तु अविवक्षितक्रम इति द्रष्टव्यम् Cg —For 14<sup>ad</sup>,  
 M<sub>2</sub> subst.

3492\* पञ्चवटीति विख्यातं ततः प्राप्तो महायशः ।  
 अभिवाद्य मुनीन्सर्वात्राम. सत्यपराक्रमः ।

—Then M<sub>2</sub> cont.

3493\* वमतस्तु जनस्थाने तदा रामस्य धीमतः ।  
 रावणस्य स्वमा क्रूरा दृश्यन्ती ह्येतमागतम् ।

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> reads 3500\* and 3501\*.

—After 14, S N V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>4</sub> 8 ins., V<sub>2</sub> ins. after 14<sup>ad</sup>  
 ( owing to om. )

3494\* अगस्त्यमभिवाद्याथ परमर्षिमरिदम् ।  
 ततः पञ्चवटीं यातौ सीतया सह राघवौ ।

[ ( l. 1 ) S N V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>4</sub> अरिदम् ( B<sub>3</sub> °नौ ) ( for  
 अरिदम् ). B<sub>2</sub> महर्षिमरिदम्. ( for the post half ). —( l. 2 )  
 B<sub>3</sub> प्राप्तौ, L ( ed. ) यातौ ( for यातौ ) L ( ed. ) राघव ( for  
 राघवौ ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. read 3498\*

—After 14, D<sub>2</sub> 9 read 3499\*, while D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub>  
 read 16-17<sup>b</sup>

15 °) S N V B D<sub>1</sub>-4 6-12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 जनस्थान-  
 निवासिना, D<sub>5</sub> रक्षसि भीमकर्मणा, D<sub>13</sub> जनस्थाने च रक्षसा-  
 —After 15<sup>ad</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> ins .

3495\* रक्षसामवधीद्राम शूर च खरमग्रहम् ।

—°) D<sub>12</sub> हत्वापि. S N V B D<sub>6</sub> 8 12 T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> रक्षसा  
 ( for वसता ). D<sub>4</sub> हताश्च रक्षसास्तत्र, D<sub>13</sub> तेन ते निहताः  
 सर्वे, M<sub>2</sub> हता हि रक्षसा रौद्रा —<sup>d</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> पचवट्या ( for  
 राघवेण ) S N V B D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 हतौ च खरदूषणौ ( D<sub>8</sub>  
 °रूपिणौ ). —For 15<sup>ad</sup>, D<sub>1</sub>-3 9 subst

3496\* राममासाद्य नष्टानि खरश्चैवाग्रतो हत ।

ततः पश्चाच्छूर्पणखा रामपार्श्वमुपागता ।

ततो रामेण संदिष्टो लक्ष्मणः सहसोत्थितः ॥ १६

प्रगृह्य खड्गं चिच्छेद कर्णनासे महाबलः ।

ततस्तेनार्दिता बाला रावणं समुपागता ॥ १७

G 6 110

B 6 126

L 6 107

[ D<sub>9</sub> [ अ ] पि ( for [ ए ] व ) D<sub>2</sub> खरश्च निहतोऽग्रतः ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont 3504\*

—After 15, S D<sub>5</sub>-8 10-13 (S D<sub>8</sub> 13 only 1 1-3; D<sub>13</sub> only 1 1-3 and 6) S ins

3497\* एकेन सह सगम्य रणे रामेण सयुगे ।  
अहश्चतुर्थभागेन नि शेषा राक्षसा कृता ।  
महाबला महावीर्यास्तपसो विघ्नकारिण ।  
निहता राघवेणाजौ दण्डकारण्यवासिन ।  
राक्षसाश्च विनिष्पिष्टा परश्च निहतो रणे । [ 5 ]  
दूषण चाग्रतो हत्वा त्रिशिरास्तदनन्तरम् ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>1</sub> एतेन D<sub>5</sub> सहसा गम्य ( for सह सगम्य )  
D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>3</sub> रामेणैव हि, T<sub>2</sub> रामेण सह S D<sub>8</sub> 13 राघव, D<sub>12</sub> भारत,  
M<sub>3</sub> Cg सगता , M<sub>5</sub> सायुधा ( for सयुगे ) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
रामेण ( G<sub>2</sub> रावणे ) रणमूर्धनि ( for the post half ). —(1 2)  
G<sub>3</sub> ( inf l m also as above ) निश्चेष्टा ( for नि शेषा )  
S<sub>2</sub> हता ( for कृता ). —(1 3) M<sub>1</sub> महावीर्या, M<sub>2</sub> °काया,  
Cg as above ( for °बला ) G<sub>1</sub> महेश्वामास, M<sub>1</sub> महाकायास  
( for महावीर्यास ) D<sub>12</sub> महाबलस्त्वया कातस्य ( sic ) ( for the  
prior half ) S D<sub>8</sub> 12 13 तापसाना भयकरा ( for the post  
half ) M<sub>1</sub> transp the post. halves of 1 4 and 1 5  
—(1 5) M<sub>1</sub> सहदूषण ( for निहतो रणे ) —D<sub>5</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3  
M<sub>1</sub> 3 om 1 6 —(1 6) M<sub>2</sub> निहतो दूषणश्चाग्रे, M<sub>5</sub> दूषणश्च हतो  
मूर्धस्य ( for the prior half ) D<sub>13</sub> दूषणस्त्रिशिराश्चैव खरश्चैवाग्रत  
स्थित ]

16 D<sub>13</sub> om 16-20 D<sub>1</sub> 3 om 16-17 For 16-17<sup>b</sup>,  
S N V B D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 subst 3498\*, D<sub>2</sub> 9 subst 3499\*,  
while M<sub>2</sub> subst 3500\* D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> read 16-17<sup>b</sup>  
after 14 —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>5</sub> पूर्वाच् ( for पश्चाच् ) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub>  
पश्चाच्छूर्पणखा नाम C<sub>v</sub> तत पश्चादित्यत्र क्रमो न विव-  
क्षित ।, Ck ननु रक्षसा वधे कि कारणमित्यत्राह तत पश्चादि-  
त्यादि । जनस्थानोपगमनानन्तरमित्यर्थः ।, so also Ct C<sub>g</sub>  
—D<sub>5</sub> om ( hapl ) 16<sup>c</sup>-17

17 D<sub>1</sub> 3 5 13 om 17 ( cf v l 16 ) For sequence  
in D<sub>7</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub>, cf v l 16 —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>3</sub> कर्णनास,  
D<sub>7</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 3 °नासौ, Ck t as in text ( for °नासे ) C<sub>g</sub>  
कर्णनासमित्यत्र प्राण्यङ्गत्वादेकवद्भावः C<sub>g</sub> —For 16-17<sup>b</sup>,  
S N V B D<sub>4</sub> 8 subst and read after 3494\*, D<sub>12</sub>  
subst for 16-17<sup>b</sup> and reads after 13<sup>a</sup> ( owing to  
omission )

3498\* तत शूर्पणखा नाम भ्रातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
आत्मप्रदानलोभेन न्यमन्त्रयत राक्षसी ।

सुस्मितं तालुभौ कृत्वा ता न्यपेधयता तदा ।  
कर्णनासापहारेण विकृता विकृतानना ।

खर भ्रातरमासाद्य कथयामास राघवौ । [ 5 ]

[ D<sub>12</sub> om 1 1 ( cf v l 13 ) —(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> अत्र, V<sub>2</sub> 3  
B<sub>3</sub> 4 तत्र ( for तत ) —(1 2) D<sub>12</sub> स्वात्मप्रसाद- ( for आत्म-  
प्रदान- ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> -लोभेन ( for -लोभेन ) V<sub>2</sub> 3 B D<sub>4</sub> राघवौ  
( for राक्षसी ) N<sub>1</sub> ( with hiatus ) आत्मदानप्रलोभेन आमन्त्रयत  
राक्षसी —V<sub>3</sub> om 1 3 —(1 3) S D<sub>8</sub> सुस्मितौ, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>4</sub> सुस्मित, D<sub>12</sub> समितौ ( for सुस्मित ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>4</sub> गत्वा  
( for कृत्वा ) S D<sub>3</sub> 13 तामपेधयता तदा, N<sub>1</sub> ( m also as  
above ) तामपेधयता तदा, B<sub>3</sub> राघवौ चाप्यलोभयत्, B<sub>4</sub> लक्ष्मण  
राघव तदा ( for the post half ) —(1 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4  
-प्रहारेण ( for -[ अ ] पहारेण ) B<sub>2</sub> राक्षसी ( for विकृता ) D<sub>12</sub>  
विकृतात्मना ( for °तानना ) S D<sub>8</sub> विकृता विकृतानना ( for the  
post half ) —For 1 4, B<sub>3</sub> subst

3498( A ) \* कर्णनास तद्विच्छेदा चकार विकृताननाम् ।  
निकृत्कर्णनासौष्टी तत सा विकृतानना ।

—(1 5) V<sub>3</sub> पोथयामास ( for कथयामास ) ],

while D<sub>2</sub> 9 subst for 16-17<sup>b</sup> and read after 14

3499\* तत शूर्पणखा नाम राक्षसी घोरदर्शना ।  
कामरागाभिसतसा लक्ष्मणेन विरूपिता ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> बाणाभि- ( for रागाभि- ) ]

—For 16-17<sup>b</sup>, M<sub>2</sub> subst and reads after 3493\*

3500\* सा तु शूर्पणखी नाम सीता व्यद्रावयद्वने ।  
आच्छिन्नलक्ष्मणस्तस्या कर्णनासौ ततोऽसिना ।

—Thereafter M<sub>2</sub> cont

3501\* सा छिन्नकर्णनासा वै खर शरणमभ्ययात् ।  
स च सैन्येन महता राममेवाभ्यधावत ।

—D<sub>2</sub> 9 om 17<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> घोरा, Cr m g t as in text  
( for बाला ) M<sub>5</sub> विरूपिता हता बाला —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 सम-  
पद्यत, M<sub>1</sub> समुपागमत्, M<sub>5</sub> भ्रातर गता —For 17<sup>c</sup>, S N  
V B D<sub>4</sub> 8 12 M<sub>2</sub> subst

3502\* शूर्पणखा तदा गत्वा रावण लोकरावणम् ।

[ N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 D<sub>12</sub> शूर्पणख्या S D<sub>8</sub> च सा, V<sub>2</sub> ततो;  
D<sub>12</sub> नया ( for तदा ) D<sub>4</sub> transp शूर्पणखा and तदा M<sub>2</sub> तत्र  
शूर्पणखा गत्वा ( for the prior half ) N V B<sub>1</sub> 2 4 M<sub>2</sub> रावणे  
लोकरावणे, D<sub>4</sub> लकाया रावण प्रति ( for the post half ) ]

—Thereafter S N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>4</sub> (1 1 only) 8 12 cont , while  
N<sub>2</sub> V B M<sub>2</sub> subst for 18

रावणानुचरो घोरो मारीचो नाम राक्षसः ।

लोभयामास वैदेहीं भूत्वा रत्नमयो मृगः ॥ १८

3503\* वधस्तेषां समाख्यात सीता चाप्रतिमा भुवि ।  
श्रुत्वा तदप्रियं घोरं रक्षसैर्लोक्यरावणम् ।  
मारीचमगमच्छीघ्रं मदनेन समाहृतम् ।  
कथं सीतामहं रामाध्यामुया सुहृदा वर ।  
तद्वि सभावना मेऽस्ति सर्वकार्येषु राक्षसम् । [ 5 ]  
स त्वमद्यैव गच्छस्व मृगरूपी भवाग्रतः ।  
सीताया काञ्चनो भूत्वा रूप्यचिन्दुचितश्चरन् ।  
लोभिता सा त्वया व्यक्तं रामं वक्ष्यति भाविनी ।  
अहोऽद्भुतमिदं रूपं मृगस्य भुवि दुर्लभम् ।  
प्राप्नुयामपि चर्मास्य चित्ररूपं मनोरमम् । [ 10 ]  
सीतायास्तु वच् श्रुत्वा रामस्त्वामभियास्यति ।  
ततोऽपवाहिते रामे लक्ष्मणे चापवाहिते ।  
सुखं सीता हरिष्यामि एव प्रतिकृतं भवेत् ।  
वलङ्ग्यापि रामस्य मारीचस्तु तथाकरोत् ।

[ (1. 1) S<sub>1</sub> वध तेषां समाचक्षत्, D<sub>4</sub> पुरस्तस्य समाख्यात (for the prior half) —After 1. 1, D<sub>4</sub> further cont. 3504\* —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-3</sub> तदा (for तद्) D<sub>12</sub> अप्रियकर. B<sub>2</sub> रावण, B<sub>3</sub> -दारुण (for रावणम्) M<sub>2</sub> रावणो राक्षसाधिपः (for the post. half) —(1. 3) M<sub>2</sub> अवदच् (for अगमच्). N<sub>2</sub> समाहृत, M<sub>2</sub> स मोहित. (for समाहृत) V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> (m also as above) खरं श्रुत्वा समाहृत, G (ed.) राक्षसं नीमविक्रम (for the post half) —After 1. 3, S<sub>1</sub> reads 1. 1, 2 and 9 of 3504\* —S<sub>1</sub> om 1. 4-13 V<sub>3</sub> damaged from 1. 4 up to the prior half of 1. 5. —(1. 4) V<sub>2</sub> वरारोह (for अहं रामात्). —(1. 5) V<sub>2</sub> सर्वा (for मेऽस्ति). M<sub>2</sub> त्वयाशा परमा मेऽस्ति (for the prior half) V<sub>3</sub> सर्वकालेषु, D<sub>12</sub> सह-कार्येषु —(1. 6) B<sub>1</sub> (m. also, orig as above) 3 (sup. *lm* also, orig as above) मम (for भव) —(1. 7) V<sub>1</sub> चाग्रतो भूत्वा, M<sub>2</sub> काचनमयो (for काञ्चनो भूत्वा) V<sub>1</sub> 3 रौप्य- (for रूप्य). D<sub>8</sub> -चिह्न- (for चिन्दु-) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> M<sub>2</sub> -चित्तश्चर, B<sub>1</sub> -चित्तो भव (for -चित्तश्चरन्) N<sub>1</sub> (marg also, orig as above) रूपं दर्शयतो भवन् (sic) (for the post. half). —V<sub>3</sub> om 1. 8. —(1. 8) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>4</sub> लोभित्वा (sic). B<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for सा) B<sub>3</sub> त्वया काम, M<sub>2</sub> तद्वि भृश (for त्वया व्यक्त) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> भाविनी, M<sub>2</sub> मैथिली (for भाविनी) —(1. 9) V<sub>1</sub> चित्रम् (for ऽद्भुतम्). V<sub>3</sub> damaged for इदं रूपं B<sub>3</sub> [अ]पि च (for भुवि). —V<sub>3</sub> mostly damaged for 1. 10. —(1. 10) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> प्राप्नुयामिति, M<sub>2</sub> प्रापये यदि V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1.3</sub> चित्र- रूप- S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मनोहर (for मनोरमम्) —(1. 11) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>3</sub> 4 M<sub>2</sub> तद् (for तु). S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>4</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G (ed.) रामस्त्वामभिमवि (B<sub>4</sub> °गमि, G [ed.] °द्रवि) श्यति, V<sub>1</sub> रामस्त्वं विद्वन्मिषति (for the post half) —(1. 12) B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl.) from the post half up to the prior half of 1. 1 of 3509\*. M<sub>2</sub> महाबले (for [अ]पवाहिते) —(1. 13) V<sub>3</sub> अय, B<sub>4</sub> इत्य (for सुख) B<sub>4</sub> एव प्रतिसमादिशत् (for the post half). —After 1. 13, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> ins.

1. 1, 2 and 9 of 3504\*, whereas N<sub>1</sub> reads (marg.) 1. 1-9 of 3504\*. —V<sub>3</sub> damaged for 1. 14 —(1. 14) M<sub>2</sub> कालज्ञश्च (for वल्गुश्च). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2.3</sub> तत्, V<sub>2</sub> स (for तु). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> तदा (for तदा) ]  
—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> (marg) read, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> cont. 1. 10 of 3504\*.

18 D<sub>12</sub> om. 18 (cf. v. 1. 16) —For 18, N<sub>2</sub> V B M<sub>2</sub> subst 3503\* —“ M<sub>2</sub> -प्रेरितो (for -[अ]नुचरो). —“ T<sub>2</sub> (also as in text) मोहयामास. —For 18, S<sub>1</sub> subst 1. 1, 2, 9 and 10 only (reading 1. 1, 2 and 9 after 1. 3 of 3503\* and 1. 10 after 3503\*), N<sub>1</sub> subst (marg) for 18 (reading 1. 1-9 after 1. 13 of 3503\* and 1. 10 after 3503\*), S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> ins. 1. 1, 2 and 9 after 1. 13 of 3503\* and cont. 1. 10 after 3503\*, D<sub>1-3</sub> 9 cont after 3496\*, D<sub>4</sub> further cont. after 1. 1 of 3503\*.

3504\* ततो रावणमारीचो विमानमिव त रथम् ।  
आरुह्यागच्छता शीघ्रं रामाश्रमपदं महत् ।  
आगम्य दण्डकारण्ये राघवस्याश्रमं महत् ।  
ददर्श सहमारीचो रावणो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
अवतीर्य रथात्स्नात्तसकाञ्चनभूषणात् । [ 5 ]  
हस्ते गृहीत्वा मारीचं रावणो वाक्यमब्रवीत् ।  
एतद्रामाश्रमपदं दृश्यते कदलीवृतम् ।  
क्रियता तत्सखे शीघ्रं यदर्थं वयमागता ।  
स रावणवचः श्रुत्वा मारीचो राक्षसेश्वरः ।  
मृगो भूत्वाश्रमपदे रामस्य विचचार ह । [ 10 ]

[ (1. 2) D<sub>3</sub> समारुह्यागतौ शीघ्र (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> समारुह्य गतौ शीघ्रं यत्र रामं सलक्ष्मण. —D<sub>4</sub> 9 om. (hapl) 1. 3 —(1. 3) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 आगत्य, L (ed) आस्ताम् (for आगम्य) D<sub>1</sub> 2 दण्डकारण्य —D<sub>1</sub> repeats the post. half of 1. 2 in place of the post. half of 1. 3 —(1. 4) D<sub>4</sub> स ददर्श (subm) (for ददर्श सह-) —(1. 5) D<sub>4</sub> अवरुह्य (for अवतीर्य). D<sub>1</sub> -भूषण (for -भूषणात्). —N<sub>1</sub> om. 1. 7 —D<sub>4</sub> reads 1. 8 twice —(1. 8) N<sub>1</sub> यत् (for तत्). L (ed) सशीघ्र (sic) (for सखे शीघ्र). D<sub>3</sub> reads यदर्थं in marg D<sub>1</sub> (with hiatus) इह आगता, D<sub>4</sub> (both times) च समागत (second time °ता) —(1. 9) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8.12</sub> रावणस्य (for स रावण). D<sub>1</sub> 9 राक्षसोत्तम —(1. 10) D<sub>3</sub> [आ]श्रम-पद, D<sub>12</sub> [आ]श्रमे चैव. S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>8</sub> रामस्य त्वाश्रमे रक्षो मृगरूपी (D<sub>8</sub> °पो) चचार ह. ]  
—For 18, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 8 9 12 subst .

3505\* रुक्मचिन्दुशतैश्चित्रं प्रवालमणिभूषितं ।  
मुक्ताजालपरिच्छिन्नः सर्वभूतमनोहरः ।  
सर्वदूर्यमयैः शृङ्गैश्चतुर्भिर्हंसभूषितैः ।  
स रामं पर्णशालायामुपविष्टं महारथम् ।  
मृगो जगाम सौवर्णः सर्वगात्राणि दर्शयन् । [ 5 ]

सा राममव्रीहृष्टा वैदेही गृह्यतामिति ।

अहो मनोहरः कान्त आश्रमे नो भविष्यति ॥ १९

ततो रामो धनुष्पाणिर्धावन्तमनुधावति ।

स तं जघान धावन्तं शरेणानतपर्वणा ॥ २०

अथ सौम्य दशग्रीवो मृगं याते तु राघवे ।

लक्ष्मणे चापि निष्क्रान्ते प्रविवेशाश्रमं तदा ।

जग्राह तरसा सीतां ग्रहः खे रोहिणीमिव ॥ २१

G. 6. 110.  
B. 6 126  
L 6 107.

[ (1 1) D<sub>3</sub> रूप्य (for रूप-). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 चित्रे, D<sub>4</sub> युक्त (for चित्र) D<sub>9</sub> रूपमभिर्विदुर्भिर्याम (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 -भूषितै, D<sub>3</sub> -भूषण (for -भूषित) —(1 2) D<sub>9</sub> मणि- (for मुक्ता-) D<sub>2</sub> 3 -प्रतिच्छन्न D<sub>1</sub> -मनोरम (for -मनोहर) —(1 3) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 8 9 12 सवैदूर्यमयै D<sub>9</sub> हेम- (for हेम-) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> 4 9 राघव (for स राम) D<sub>12</sub> उप- तिष्ठन् (for उपविष्ट) D<sub>2</sub> 4 महानल ]

19 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>13</sub> om 19 (cf. v l 3503\* and 16 respy) V<sub>3</sub> om 19-21<sup>a</sup>. N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub>-4 M<sub>2</sub> om 19-20 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>6</sub> M<sub>3</sub> Cm g अथैनम्, T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> राम चैव (M<sub>1</sub> त्वथ) (for सा रामम्) G M<sub>1</sub> 5 हृष्टा, M<sub>3</sub> Cm g राम, Ct as in text (for हृष्टा) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> अथ राम व्रीहृष्टा (metri causa). —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> गम्यताम् (for गृह्यताम्) M<sub>3</sub> अथ. C<sub>v</sub> गृह्यतामित्यत्रेशिदो भविष्यतीति द्रष्टव्यः C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>10</sub> 11 Cm t अथ (for अहो) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मनोरम, Ct as in text (for मनोहर) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>5</sub>-7 10 11 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 Cm t आश्रमो —For 19, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst

3506\* त मृग काञ्चन दृष्ट्वा दिव्य मृगमिवाम्बरे ।  
उवाच राघव सीता स्मितपूर्वाभिभाषिणी ।  
इम मणिविचित्राङ्ग पश्य हेममय मृगम् ।  
त्वगासनस्था मा त्वस्य कुरु शीघ्र महाभुज ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>9</sub> [अ]वरात् (for [अ]म्बरे) —(1 3) D<sub>9</sub> सौम्य (for मणि-) —D<sub>1</sub>-3 om 1 4 —(1 4) D<sub>9</sub> त्वचा -सनाथा D<sub>4</sub> 9 अस्य (for त्वस्य). ]

20 N<sup>a</sup> V B D<sub>13</sub> M<sub>2</sub> om 20 (for B<sub>1</sub>, cf v l. 3503\*, for D<sub>13</sub>, cf. v l. 16 and for the rest, cf. v l. 19) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 M<sub>1</sub> मृग तम् (for धावन्तम्) K (ed) उप- (for अनु-) C<sub>v</sub> Ct अनुधावति अनुधावति स्म C<sub>v</sub> —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> नतपर्वणा —For 20, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 8 9 12 subst

3507\* स सीताया वच श्रुत्वा राम सत्यपराक्रम ।  
उवाच सहृष्टमना सौमित्रिमथ राघव ।  
पश्य लक्ष्मण वैदेह्या मृगत्वचि गता स्पृहा ।  
अप्रमत्तेन ते भाग्य राजपुत्र्या नृपारमज ।  
यावत्पृषतमेकेन सायकेन निहन्म्यहम् । [ 5 ]  
तेन मर्मेणि निर्भिन्न शरेणाप्रतिमेन स ।

[ (1 1) D<sub>9</sub> सीताया वचन श्रुत्वा (for the prior half) —(1 2) D<sub>12</sub> सौमित्रिमना (sic) (for सहृष्ट°). S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> सौमित्रम् (for सौमित्रिम्). —(1 5) D<sub>9</sub> om (hapl) सायकेन

D<sub>4</sub> 13 वि (D<sub>12</sub> हि) हन्मि —(1 6) D<sub>1</sub> तेन रूप च निर्भग्न (for the prior half) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont.

3508\* हा लक्ष्मणेति विकुञ्च्य जहाँ रूप मृगस्य तत् ।  
आर्तस्वर तु तद्भर्तुर्विज्ञाय सदृश वने ।  
उवाच लक्ष्मण सीता गच्छ जानीहि राघवम् ।  
स सीता प्रयुवाचाथ केनाप्येतदुदाहृतम् ।  
एवमुक्ता लक्ष्मणेन सीता शोकपरायणा । [ 5 ]  
परिदेवमाना त रूक्षा वाचमाश्रावयत्तदा ।  
एवमुक्तस्तु सौमित्रि सीतया परुष वच ।  
पिधाय कर्णौ दुःखार्तौ मैथिली पुनरब्रवीत् ।  
यास्यामि यत्र काकुत्स्थ स्वस्ति तेऽस्तु वरानने ।  
रक्षन्तु त्वा विशालाक्षि समग्रा वनदेवता । [ 10 ]

[ (1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 8 विकुञ्च्य (for विकुञ्च्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 तु तस्य (for मृगस्य) —(1 2) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> आर्त (for आर्त-) D<sub>2</sub>-4 तु त, D<sub>12</sub> तदा (for तु तद्) D<sub>9</sub> भर्तुश्च (for तद्भर्तुः) —(1 3) D<sub>4</sub> पाहीति (for जानीहि) —(1 4) D<sub>9</sub> हि ता and [इ]द (for सीता and [अ]थ respy) —(1 5) D<sub>1</sub> उवाच मुक्तलक्ष्मण (sic) (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 भर्तु (for शोक-) —(1 6) Prior half hypm D<sub>3</sub> त (subm), D<sub>8</sub> ता रूक्षा, D<sub>12</sub> त रूक्ष, L (ed) रूक्षा (for त रूक्षा) S<sub>2</sub> परिदेवमाना ता रूक्षा, D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 9 परिदेवमाना त (D<sub>1</sub> °न च, D<sub>9</sub> °ना सा) (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> वाचाम्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 रूक्षम्, D<sub>2</sub> रूक्षाम्, (for वाचम्) D<sub>1</sub> अश्रावयत् D<sub>4</sub> 9 रूक्ष स (D<sub>9</sub> प्रा)श्रावयत्तदा (for the post half) —(1 7) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>4</sub> 8 9 सीताया (sic) (for सीतया) —(1 8) D<sub>2</sub> 3 8 9 कर्णौ दुःखार्तौ, D<sub>4</sub> कर्ण दुःखार्तौ —D<sub>12</sub> reads 1 9 twice (var) —(1 9) D<sub>12</sub> (first time) मैथिली पुनरब्रवीत् (for the post half) —(1. 10) D<sub>8</sub> ते (for त्वा) D<sub>9</sub> समस्ता (for समग्रा) ]

21 V<sub>3</sub> om 21<sup>a-d</sup> (cf v l 19) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सौम्यो, M<sub>1</sub> [आ]साद्य, M<sub>5</sub> भिक्षुर (for सौम्य) —D<sub>13</sub> om 21<sup>b-d</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>7</sub> 10 11 G<sub>2</sub> मृगया याति, G<sub>1</sub> मृगयाते तु (sic), M<sub>1</sub> वन याते तु —<sup>c</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> [अ]पक्राते, C<sub>v</sub> as in text (for निष्क्रान्ते) —S<sub>2</sub> N<sup>a</sup> V B D<sub>8</sub> 12 M<sub>2</sub> read 21<sup>c</sup> after 3514\* D<sub>13</sub> reads 21<sup>c</sup> after 22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>e</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> जहार (for जग्राह) D<sub>13</sub> शीघ्र (for सीता) D<sub>6</sub> T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> जहार राघव सीता —<sup>f</sup>) M<sub>2</sub> खे ग्रहो (by transp) N<sup>a</sup> 1 D<sub>12</sub> यथा (for हव) —For 21, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 9 subst, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>8</sub> 12 subst for 21<sup>a-d</sup>, while N<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B M<sub>2</sub> subst. l. 1 and 7 only for 21<sup>a-d</sup>

त्रातुकामं ततो युद्धे हत्वा गृध्रं जटायुषम् ।

3509\* अपनीते तदा रामे लक्ष्मणे च महाबले ।  
एतदन्तरमासाद्य दशग्रीवः प्रतापवान् ।  
परिव्राजकरूपेण वैदेहीं तामुपागमत् ।  
तामाससादातिचलो भर्त्रा विरहिता वने ।  
रोहिणीं शशिना हीनां दिवि घोर इव ग्रहः । [5]  
स पापः साधुरूपेण तृणैः कूप इवावृतः ।  
आदाय रावण सीतामुत्पपात ततो नभः ।

[ B1 om. up to the prior half of l. 1 (cf. v. l. 3503\*) D1-4 om l 1 —(1. 1) N̄ V1 2 B2-4 तथा (for तदा) M3 सह आद्या (for लक्ष्मणे च) —(1 3) D1 om. (hapl ?) from ता up to ही in l 5. D4.9 समुपागमत् —D9 om. l 4 —(1 4) D3 आतृया रहिता वने, D4 मैथिलीं राक्षसेभ्यः (for the post. half) —(1 6) D1 2 4 -नेपेण, D9 12 वेशेन (for रूपेण) —(1 7) B3 नभस्तदा (for ततो नभः) D1-4 9 अकेनादाय (D1.4 9 अकमारोप्य) वैदेहीं रवमारोपयत्तदा (D9 ० लयस्वर [ sic ]), M3 सीतामादाय रक्षद उत्पपात विहायस ] —Hereafter D1-4 9 cont, whereas S2 D8 12 ins. after l 5 of 3514\*

3510\* ततः पर्यंतसकाशस्तीक्ष्णतुण्डः सगोचरम् ।  
वनस्पतिगतः श्रीमान्वाजहार शुभा गिरम् ।  
जटायुर्नाम नाम्नाह पक्षिराजो महाबलः ।  
इत्येवमुक्त्वा दुष्टान् पतयेन्द्रो दशाननम् ।  
स सप्रहारस्तुमुलस्तथोरतस्मिन्महावने । [5]  
बभूव वातोद्धतयोर्मैद्ययोगगने यथा ।

[(1 1) D4 दीर्घदृ, D8 तीक्ष्णदृ (for तीक्ष्णतुण्डः) —(1 2) D2 वनमन्यागत (for वनस्पतिगत) D4 आजहार शुभा गिर (for the post half) —(1 3) D4 हि (for [अ]ह) —D4 om l 4 —(1 4) D1 महाबल (for दशाननम्) D3 राक्षमद्र गदावळ (for the post half). —(1 5) D2 तदा (for तयोः) S2 D8 महाद्वे, D4 ० वले (sic) (for ० वने) —(1 6) D9 वातोद्धतयोर्. ]  
—After 21, S2 D8 12 ins, D1-4 9 cont. after 3515\*

3511\* सा हेमवर्णा ललना नीलाङ्गेनाय रक्षमा ।  
द्वियमाणा एषद्वयन्ती कचिन्नाय सुमध्यमा ।  
ददर्श गिरिशृङ्गस्थान्पञ्च वानरपुंगवान् ।  
तेषां मध्ये विशालाक्षी कौशेय कनकप्रभम् ।  
उत्तरीय वरारोहा शुभान्याभरणानि च । [5]  
विसृज्य सा विबुकोश राम च प्रशशस ह ।  
नेत्राभ्यां वारि मुञ्चन्ती पश्यन्ती च वसुधराम् ।

[(1 1) D12 हेमवर्णः D1-4 9 वलिना (for ललना). D4 नीमाङ्गेन, D9 रावणेन (for नीलाङ्गेन). —(1 2) D1-4 9 12 न पश्यती (for एषद्वयन्ती) D1 3 क (D3 कि) चिन्नाय, D4 किञ्चित्ताय. —After the prior half of l 4, D1 reads erroneously the post. half of l 1 and l 2 of 3516\*, repeating them in their proper place. —D1 om. from the

प्रगृह्य सीतां सहसा जगामाशु स रावणः ॥ २२

post half of l. 4 up to l. 5. —(1. 5) D4 सा नाना, D9 वराणि (for शुभानि). —(1. 6) D1 विगृह्य, D4 च वि-; D9 चापि (for सा वि-) D1 सा (for ह). D9 राम रामेति दु मिता (for the post. half) —(1 7) D1.3 4 मुच्यती पश्यती D1 वसुधातल (for च वसुधराम्.); while N̄ V1 2 B1-3 ins. :

3512\* ततस्ता नवदेमाभा स्थिता पर्यंतमूर्धनि ।

[ B1.2 स्थिता (sic) (for स्थिता). ],

whereas B4 ins.

3513\* ततस्ता न च विद्वामश्चाभिगच्छन्तु रावणम् । (sic)

22 S1 om. 22-25 D13 om 22<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D5 11 G2 तदा (for ततो). —After 22<sup>b</sup>, D13 reads 21<sup>b</sup>. —D13 om. 22<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>) D5 7 10 11 G2 transp सीता and सहसा. —<sup>d</sup>) D7 10 11 G2 राक्षमः (for रावण). —For 22, S2 N̄ V B D8 12 M3 subst. :

3514\* रोरुयमाणामसकृद्वाम रामेति वादिनीम् ।  
लक्ष्मणेति च कोशन्ती गृध्रराजो ददर्श ताम् ।  
पितुस्ते स सखित्वं च पालयन्गृध्रराट् तदा ।  
साहाय्यमकरोत्तस्या देव्याः स सुमहाबलः ।  
अभयं च स दत्त्वास्तैः युयुधे तेन रक्षमा । [5]  
युद्धं च सुमहदत्त्वा परिव्रान्तो बभूव ह ।  
उच्छ्रित्तन्त ममालक्ष्य रावणो लोकरावणः ।  
त्वरमाणो दशग्रीवश्चिरात् पक्षौ जटायुषः ।  
वृक्षगुल्मेषु धावन्तीमनाथा नाथसिञ्छनीम् ।

[(1. 1) S2 B2 3 D8 12 रोरुयमाणाम् B1 आपति हा रामेति च (for अमकृद्वाम रामेति) V भाषिणी, M3 वागती. —(1 3) N̄2 V2 तव, V1 ते तत्, V3 ते तु (for ते स) B1 स पितुस्ते (by transp). —V3 damaged from सखित्व up to l 5 M2 व (for च) V3 D8 तत (for तदा) —(1. 4) S2 D8 12 साहाय्यम्, N̄ V1 B2 3 (orig, sup. lin also as above) सानाथ्यम्, B4 मग्रेलीम् (sic) (for साहाय्यम्) B3 सीताया सु-, B4 देयास्तु स (for देया स सु-). —(1. 5) S2 N̄2 V2 D8 दत्त्वास्या, D12 कृत्वाया, M2 दत्त्वा वै. M3 राक्षमेन ह (for तेन रक्षमा) —After l 5, S2 D8 12 ins 3510\* —(1 6) S2 N̄2 D8.12 तु (for च) S2 V2 B1 2 D8 M2 सुमहदत्त्वा —(1 7) N̄3 तदेव त, B4 M2 तदवस्थ (for उच्छ्रित्तन्त) V3 B3 4 ममालोक्ष्य, V3 समामाद्य (for समालक्ष्य). N̄1 उच्छ्रित्तान्तर्य चालक्ष्य (for the prior half). N̄1 B1 3 -कटक (for -रावण). M3 राक्षसो देवकटक (for the post half) —(1. 8) V2 B3 हत्वा पक्षौ, D13 पक्षौ छित्वा (by transp). N̄2 B2 3 जटायुष (sic) (for जटायुषः) V1 3 हत्वा गृध्र जटायुष (=22<sup>b</sup>) (for the post half). —After l 8, S2 D8 12 ins. 3515\* —(1 9) B2-4 वृक्षगुल्मेषु V3